

THE HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES

VOLUME TEN

HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES

EDITED

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF VARIOUS SCHOLARS

BY

CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN

WALES PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT IN HARVARD UNIVERSITY

Volume Ten

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

Published by Harvard University

1906

A VEDIC CONCORDANCE

BEING AN ALPHABETIC INDEX TO EVERY LINE OF EVERY STANZA OF THE PUBLISHED
VEDIC LITERATURE AND TO THE LITURGICAL FORMULAS THEREOF, THAT IS
AN INDEX TO THE VEDIC MANTRAS, TOGETHER WITH AN ACCOUNT
OF THEIR VARIATIONS IN THE DIFFERENT VEDIC BOOKS

BY

MAURICE BLOOMFIELD

PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT AND COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY
IN THE JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE



CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

Published by Harvard University

1906

CAMBRIDGE, MASS., U.S.A. . . . PUBLICATION AGENT OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY.
BOSTON AND NEW YORK GINN AND COMPANY.
CHICAGO AND SAN FRANCISCO . . . GINN AND COMPANY.
LONDON GINN AND COMPANY, 9 *St. Martin's Street, Leicester Square*.
LEIPZIG OTTO HARRASSOWITZ, *Querstrasse, 14*.

For the titles and descriptions and prices of the volumes of this Series, see the List at the
end of this volume, pages 1079-1080.

PRINTED FROM TYPE AT THE
UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, ENGLAND
BY HORACE HART, M.A.
PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

First Edition, 1906, One Thousand Copies

CONTENTS

PREFACE

	PAGES
General plan of the Concordance	
The Concordance is part of a larger scheme	vii
Conditions of the problem which the Concordance involves	vii
Primary uses of the Concordance	
1. It is a comprehensive index of all mantras	vii
2. It registers the variants of mantras not wholly identical	vii
Secondary uses of the Concordance	
1. It is a key to the liturgical employment of the mantras	viii
2. It is virtually a finding-index of rites and practices	viii
3. It is a tool for future editors of Vedic texts	viii
4. It is a repertory of the most archaic Hindu prose	viii
5. Miscellaneous uses (Vedic schools: grammar: mythology: etc.)	viii
Scope of the Concordance	
1. Certain published texts not included	ix
2. Unpublished texts included	ix
General statement of the number and kind of works included	ix
The Concordance rarely reports variants registered in the critical apparatus of a given edited text	x
Orthographic details reported or neglected	x
Occasional suggestions of emendation	x
Future work complementary to the Concordance	
The working-up of material of texts yet unedited	x
The elaboration of a reverse concordance	x
Acknowledgment of obligations	
To the University Press of Oxford	xi
To pupils and colleagues	xi

EXPLANATIONS INTRODUCTORY TO THE USE OF THE CONCORDANCE

General scope of these explanations	
Bibliography of the works cited and abbreviations of their titles	xiii
Methods used in reporting the variants	xiii
General remarks on the character of the variants	
No hard and fast line between truly variant and vaguely similar passages	xiii
True variants. Ūha-pādas	xiii
Variants in pādas other than the first	xiii
Essential similarity with wide divergence of wording	xiii
Cases of partial correspondence: At the beginning; at the end; in the middle	xiv
Methods used in reporting the variants	
1. Variants for which the alphabetic order does not require more than one entry	xiv
2. Variants involving more than one alphabetic entry	xv
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>See</i>	xv
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>See under</i>	xv
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>Compare (Cf.)</i>	xv
Bibliography of the works cited, with abbreviations of their titles	
Classified bibliography of the works cited in the Concordance	xv

ABBREVIATIONS

1. Alphabetic list of abbreviations of the titles of the cited texts	xxi
2. List of a few other abbreviations used in the Concordance	xxii

VEDIC CONCORDANCE

Alphabetic list of Vedic mantras with citations and variants	1-1076
Additions and corrections	1077-1078

PREFACE

GENERAL PLAN OF THE CONCORDANCE

The Concordance is part of a larger scheme.—The plan of this work dates back to the year 1892, when two separate announcements of it were published—the one in the *Proceedings of the American Oriental Society* (for April, 1892, *Journal*, volume xv, page clxxiii), and the other in the *Johns Hopkins University Circulars* (for June, 1892, volume xi, number 99). At that time, as the reader of either of these announcements will see, I sketched the plan of a three-fold apparatus designed to facilitate and deepen the study of the Vedas: one part of it was a universal word-index to the Vedas; another was an index of subjects and ideas; and the third, which I promised to undertake myself, was a Vedic Concordance. As commonly happens in such cases, the fulfilment of the last-named part of the plan cost much more time and labor than was expected. With correspondingly greater satisfaction I now present the result to those of the Hindu people who look upon the Vedas as their sacred books, and to all scholars in this field of Indian antiquities. That result is, an alphabetic index to every line (or *pāda*) of every stanza (or *ṛc*) of the published Vedic literature and to every liturgical formula thereof (*yajus*, *prāiṣa*, and so on), that is, an Index to the Vedic Mantras.

Conditions of the problem which the Concordance involves.—The Vedic mantras represent parts of a mass of traditional material which was more extensive even than that which has come down to us,—material current in the various schools of Vedic learning, preserved from generation to generation by memory, and handed down from teacher to pupil by word of mouth. I have, for my part, little doubt that this oral tradition was supported at a comparatively early time—when we cannot say—by written tradition (see AV. xix. 72). As a natural consequence of the fallibility of both oral and written tradition, what was originally and essentially one and the same stanza or formula was handed down in the texts of the various schools in more or less varying forms. The variants are often of the same general character as those which appear in the various forms of ballads, or in recensions of church hymns: there

are simple differences in the order of the words; differences due to the substitution of a more familiar, handy, or modern word or grammatical form for an archaic, inconvenient, or obsolescent one of equivalent meaning or function. To this must be added the very important point that there are also many cases in which a given mantra passage, composed under certain definite circumstances, was later on adapted and changed to serve a new purpose.

Furthermore, Vedic literary production is often in a high degree imitative and mechanical. The poets or priests, more or less consciously, fell into habits of expression such that entire lines of different stanzas or hymns, and considerable sequences of words of different prose passages, show much similarity. This ranges from complete identity to a likeness which is sometimes so vague or fleeting, as hardly to be recognizable, save to the practised eye of the expert Vedic student.

PRIMARY USES OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. It is a comprehensive index of all mantras.—Thanks to the editors of a considerable number of Vedic texts, we have, for each of the various *Saṁhitās*, and for some *Brāhmaṇas*, *Sūtras*, etc., an index of first lines of each stanza. These indexes are of course scattered over divers volumes; and they do not take cognizance of lines other than the first. Moreover, these indexes do not as a rule register such prose-formulas as the texts may happen to contain: they simply register the *pratīkas* of the metrical stanzas. The advantage of having, as in the present work, one comprehensive index, which shall include every line of every stanza, as well as every prose formula, in one single alphabetic arrangement and in one single volume, will, I am certain, be prized by every student of the Veda.

2. It registers the variants of mantras not wholly identical.—Mantras which occur only a single time, or appear in a wholly identical form in two or more texts, require no comment after they have been properly arranged in an alphabetical index. Again, mantras which are not wholly identical, but are alike in their beginnings, will also fall into the same

or nearly the same place in a direct alphabetic arrangement. It is obvious that the places of occurrence of a given mantra of this kind may be advantageously grouped together, with a statement of the various readings of the different texts. The method used for this purpose is explained below, at page xiv^b. Once more, if the forms of the mantra in question differ at the beginning, then—obviously again—they will occupy places in the alphabetic arrangement more or less widely apart, and it will be necessary to connect them by some system of cross-references. This also is explained below, at page xv. To sum up, the Concordance affords, primarily, an easy and ready means of ascertaining the following things: First, where a given mantra occurs, if it occur but once; second, whether it occurs elsewhere, either with or without variants, and in what places; and third, if it occur with variants, what those variants are.

SECONDARY USES OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. It is a key to the liturgical employment of the mantras.—The above-mentioned uses are plainly the direct or primary ones for which a work like this is expected to serve. The nature of the subsidiary Vedic literature (Brāhmaṇas, Sūtras, etc.), however, and its intimate relation to the fundamental texts, are such that the Concordance may also be readily put to certain indirect or secondary uses, which are scarcely less important for the systematic progress of Vedic study. First, since the Concordance gives not only the places of actual occurrence of a given mantra in the Saṃhitās, but also the places where it is cited in the subsidiary works on ritual and household custom and the like, it furnishes the key to the liturgical or ritual employment of every mantra as prescribed by the ceremonial books. I hope that the Concordance will prove to be a most effective means of advancing our knowledge of the hymns and the ceremonies in their relations to one another. The hymn or prayer, and the ceremony that accompanied it, often serve mutually each as a commentary on the other. The subtle blend of song and rite makes full knowledge of both necessary for the understanding of either.

2. It is virtually a finding-index of rites and actices.—As a corollary to the use just mentioned, may add that, since a given prayer is liable to be duplicated in similar or identical rites and practices prescribed in the large mass of Hindu ritual texts, the Concordance will incidentally serve, to no inconsiderable extent, as a helpful finding-index of similar identical rites and practices.

3. It is a tool for future editors of Vedic texts.—

The future editor of a Vedic text will find in a complete assemblage of all the mantras an auxiliary of the very first importance. In the work of constituting a Vedic text, the mantras are the most intractable part of the material concerned, because they are written in a dialect which—differing, as it does, considerably from the later forms of Sanskrit—was imperfectly understood by the scribes. Since much of the material of this kind with which the future editor will have to deal is quite certain, as experience shows, to be contained in the literature previously published, it is obvious that the Concordance will greatly facilitate the establishment of the new texts and the revision of some that have already been edited. Moreover, since, as has been already said, parallel prayers are to a large extent imbedded in parallel ceremonies, the Concordance will not be without value in establishing the text of the liturgical books themselves.

4. It is a repertory of the most archaic Hindu prose.—The Concordance presents, for the first time and in a form ready and convenient for systematic study, the prose mantras as distinguished from the metrical mantras of the Vedic hymns on the one hand, and from the rest of the early prose on the other. It seems to me that these prose formulas are in a dialect or in a style that differs not a little from the narrative or descriptive prose of the Brāhmaṇas and Sūtras. The formulas abound, at any rate, in poetic or other archaisms that deserve to be collected and treated by themselves. There is also good reason to believe that the prose of the formulas is the oldest Hindu prose and so the oldest Indo-European prose. The study here suggested seems to me likely to prove to be a not unfruitful one.

5. Miscellaneous uses.—It can hardly be doubted that the Concordance will be of service in the work of determining the relations of the different Vedic schools or *śākhās* to one another. I am not sure but that the present time is just as opportune for this interesting and fundamental research as any that is likely to present itself within the next fifty years or so. And there are various other interesting questions that will suggest themselves to different scholars, according to their bent of mind and habits of investigation, for the solution of which the Concordance can not fail to be a useful tool. For example, it may be noted that this Concordance assembles an enormous number of passages beginning with the prohibitive adverb *mā*, and that even a cursory examination of them reveals the interesting fact that only a very few contain verb-forms other than injunctives or augmentless preterits. Or, again, the extreme frequency of mantras beginning with the name of a divinity has as its consequence that man-

tras concerning a certain deity are here, to a very large extent, grouped together. For instance, the mantras beginning with the name of Agni fill twenty-eight pages, and those beginning with the name of Indra fill twenty-three. Consequently, in this book will very often be found, most conveniently assembled, much of the material for the study of questions relating to Vedic mythology. Nor must I omit to say that the initial words of the mantras form by themselves a very considerable part of a word-index to the mantras.

SCOPE OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. Certain published texts not included.—Although the title claims that the entire published Vedic literature is incorporated in this Concordance, yet the claim is made with certain reservations. The Pāipalāda-Çākhā or Kashmirian text of the Atharva-Veda, to begin with, is in a sense published, being accessible to scholars in the chromophotographic reproduction edited by Professor GARBE and myself; but it is too corrupt to be incorporated here and compared with the rest of the material, and the birch-bark original still remains unfortunately the only one known to us for this text. We may hope that the Concordance will prove of great service in restoring this text so far as is feasible under these singularly distressing circumstances. Again, the edition of the Drāhyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra, promised, and in part, I believe, issued, by Dr. J. N. REUTER of Helsingfors, I have not as yet received. So, too, the Çānti-Kalpa, edited by Professor G. M. BOLLING, in the *Transactions of the American Philological Association*, volume xxxv, appeared too late. I believe I have read all the later Upaniṣads and Smṛti or Dharma texts which seemed likely to be of interest in this connection; but I have not thought it necessary to continue, among all kinds of late paraliṣomena or *pariṣiṣṭas*, a pedantic search which might be indefinitely prolonged without commensurate results. Anything that may come to light within the next twenty years or so may well await the day when the accumulation of new texts or of new editions of old ones shall render a supplement to the Concordance a profitable undertaking.

Once more, the claim of the title-page calls for a word of explanation as to certain doubtful elements of late or less important published texts. What I have endeavoured to embody in the Concordance with absolute completeness is the following: all the stanzas and all the prose passages of formulaic character contained in the Saṁhitās, Brāhmaṇas, Āraṇyakas, older Upaniṣads, Çrāuta-Sūtras, and Gṛhya-Sūtras. On the other hand, in the case of the later Upaniṣads or of the metrical Dharma-Çāstras and Smṛtis, or of such a text as the Rīg-Vidhāna, I have

adopted a selective method. It would clearly be inadvisable to include in this Concordance all the stanzas that occur in the works last mentioned. From them, accordingly, I have culled whatever appeared to have Vedic form or Vedic flavor. Unerring judgment in such choice no one will expect: I do not believe that I have erred on the side of including too little. It is perhaps more likely that I have included some things that might just as well or better have been left out.

2. Unpublished texts included.—The Concordance, on the other hand, gives more than is promised by the title-page, in that it includes a very considerable amount of material not yet published. Of the four books of the Kāthaka-Saṁhitā only the first has so far been actually issued by the editor, Professor LEOPOLD VON SCHROEDER of the University of Vienna: it is to me a source of peculiar satisfaction that I am able to give in this Concordance the mantra material from this highly important text entire. I made a special journey to Vienna, in 1902, for the express purpose of copying the material from the three unpublished books, and the editor generously met my wishes by the loan of his manuscripts. From them, by the close and arduous labour of a month, I excerpted the needed parts, and embodied them later in the Concordance. To Professor VON SCHROEDER I owe an especial debt of gratitude. Again, by the kind coöperation of Professor FRIEDRICH KNAUER of the University of Kiev, I have been enabled to present the mantras of the entire Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra, an important text in eleven books of which only five as yet are published. Professor HANNS OERTEL, of Yale University, has enriched the Concordance by the not too numerous, and unfortunately very corrupt, mantras contained in the Jāiminiya- or Talavakāra-Brāhmaṇa. Finally I should note that I have incorporated all the material from the so-called 'dedications' of the ritual of the horse-sacrifice or *aṣvamedha*, and human sacrifice or *puruṣamedha*. Not all of these are mantras in the stricter sense of the word; but they have been included because they figure in the Saṁhitās and because they sometimes interchange with real mantras of the same or similar import.

General statement of the number and kind of works included.—It appears that one hundred and nineteen texts in all have been drawn upon for contributions to the Concordance. A list of these, with an account of the text-editions used and with all needed bibliographical and other relevant notes, is given in the proper place below, at page xv^b. The works so drawn upon are listed under the following ten classes: 1. Saṁhitās; 2. Brāhmaṇas; 3. Āraṇyakas; 4. Upaniṣads; 5. Çrāuta-Sūtras; 6. Gṛhya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāṭhas, and related texts; 7.

ma-Sūtras, Dharma-Āstras, and Smṛtis; 8. āna-texts; 9. Ancillary texts of the Veda; 10. Your miscellaneous texts.—I have not thought it worthwhile to catalogue other texts which I have read, the most part late Upaniṣads and Law Texts, but which yielded nothing that appertains to this work.

The Concordance rarely reports variants registered in the critical apparatus of a given edited text.—The critical apparatus of Vedic texts contains in the main worthless readings, due to all kinds of errors of tradition.¹ To have incorporated these readings into the Concordance would have swelled it unduly, and have been a task upon the whole no less futile than difficult.

On the other hand, it has in some rare cases seemed desirable to report from the critical apparatus of a text a manuscript reading not adopted by the editors of that text, which manuscript reading is then designated as such by the added note '*var. lect.*'; this has not often been done. Hence the user of the Concordance may at times profit by looking into the critical apparatus of those texts which are cited in the Concordance as containing the various forms of a verse-pāda or formula, especially when there is question as to the original form of such pāda or formula, or as to the interrelation of the Vedic schools or *śākhās*.

Orthographic details reported or neglected.—Certain peculiarities in the orthography of the Māitrayaṇī-śākhā have been reported for the most part, if not absolutely completeness. They are duly explained by Professor VON SCHROEDER in the Introduction to the Concordance, and they are included here because they involve differences of alphabetic arrangement. On the other hand, although the KS. and ApMB. write *ś* before the three initial sibilants, respectively, *ś* and *s*, I have not thought it advisable to include in the Concordance with the details of this variation, which has no bearing upon the alphabetic arrangement, and is not carried out with strict consistency even in the manuscripts of those texts. I beg the reader to understand the general statement just now made as being, for the sequel, to cover all such details.

Occasional suggestions of emendation.—The Vedic texts often invite to independent emendation. In this regard I have been very abstemious, but I have not declined entirely from making an occasional conjecture as to what seems to me to have been the original form of some now unintelligible word or phrase. If any of my colleagues are disposed to look

they may perhaps except parts of the A.V. as edited by Roth and others, especially book xix. and the Kuntāpa-hymns of book xx. the editors have practically rewritten the text at many places, and it might have been well to report the readings of the manuscripts rather than those of the edition; but those manuscripts are easily accessible.

askant at such a thing in such a place, I trust that they will take my long and intimate acquaintance with the materials involved in such questions as in some measure justifying my procedure.

FUTURE WORK COMPLEMENTARY TO THE CONCORDANCE

The working-up of material of texts yet unedited.

The heading of this section implies faith in the future of Vedic studies: I am confident that the Vedas will continue to be studied as long as there is interest in the history of human thought and human institutions. Because of the half-mythical nature of Vedic tradition, we do not know certainly how many different books were originally elaborated by the ancient Hindu poets and theologians of different schools and localities; but India is a very large country, and the seemingly fabulous statistics of the Carapa-Vyūhas have proved to contain an estimable measure of truth. Still less certain may we be as to how many of those works are still extant, and as to how many of those which are extant may ultimately come to our hands in manuscript. Nevertheless a considerable number of Vedic texts—their names need not encumber these pages—are even now known to exist in manuscript; and although their publication may be deferred, it is in the end sure to come. It is plain that, all in due time, a supplement to the Concordance will become a necessity. For that supplement it will perhaps be worth while to wait until all, or nearly all, the remaining texts shall have seen the light of day. Meantime I take the liberty of calling the attention of future editors of these texts to the importance of giving with each text-edition an index of metrical lines and of prose formulas, after the manner of this Concordance, and with constant references to it. When I reflect upon the large number of texts elaborated in the present work, or consider, for example, that the forty thousand pādas of the Rig-Veda will not have to be indexed again, I am glad to think that the final supplement, considerable though it may be, cannot possibly involve anything like the labor of the foundation-work.

The elaboration of a reverse concordance.—With the present work serving as a basis, a reverse concordance, that is, one which arranges alphabetically the verse-lines and formulas by their endings rather than by their beginnings, should not prove too difficult an undertaking. I am sure that it will prove a valuable one. A very considerable number of Vedic verse-lines are nearly or wholly alike in their endings, such as . . . *parama vyoman* (or . . . *sulertām u lokam*). This matter is discussed once more in another connection below, at page xiv^a. A reverse con-

cordance would reveal these relations, and would again in its own way present many new uses. It may yet be my own fate to continue the work in this direction; but I claim no special right to the task, and any competent scholar is welcome to undertake it. In that case, however, I hope that he will first communicate with me, in order that we may not uselessly duplicate the same labor.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF OBLIGATIONS

To the University Press of Oxford.—The external appearance of this work is such that any specific comment upon the technical skill, the good taste, and the patient fidelity of Mr. HORACE HART, M.A., Controller of the Press, is quite uncalled for. I am certain that I owe much also to the valuable help of the Oriental Reader at the Press, Mr. J. C. PEMBREY, Hon. M.A. of Oxford, especially for his watchful care of details concerning the alphabetic order of the index. The services of both these gentlemen I gratefully acknowledge.

To Pupils and Colleagues.—A good many years have gone by since the first preliminaries of the work on the Concordance were begun. It is pleasant to think that in those early days I was aided by the members of a modest institution within the Johns Hopkins University, the so-called Vedic Seminary. The work of reading the several Vedic texts for the purpose of marking off properly the pādas and formulas I did of course myself; but, this important preliminary done, I would often turn over to one or another of these my pupils a text or part of a text in order that they might transcribe the mantras upon slips. Portions of the first draft of a rough manuscript were also prepared by some of them from the slips after their partial arrangement. Not a little help was derived from their willing hands in these ways, and I desire here to recall the unselfish and enthusiastic spirit in which each gave what he could spare of time and labor. I hope that even those of them who aided least have not remained unremembered. The names of these scholars are as follows:

Dr. F. R. BLAKE, Instructor in Oriental Languages in the Johns Hopkins University; Dr. G. M. BOLLING, Professor of Greek and Sanskrit in the Catholic University of America; M. BRANDOW, A.B., sometime Assistant Librarian in the Johns Hopkins University; Dr. H. L. EBELING, Professor of Greek in Hamilton College; Dr. C. J. GOODWIN, Professor of Greek in Lehigh University; Dr. J. E. HARRY, Professor of

Greek in the University of Cincinnati; Dr. D. H. HOLMES, Instructor in the Classics, High School, Brooklyn; Dr. J. T. LEES, Professor of Greek in the University of Nebraska; Dr. H. W. MAGOUN, sometime Professor of Latin in Redfield College; Dr. J. L. MOORE, Professor of Latin in Vassar College; Dr. J. A. NESS, Instructor in Latin in Wittenberg College; Dr. R. B. STEELE, Professor of Latin in Vanderbilt University; and, finally, the late Dr. A. W. STRATTON, who was, at the time of his deeply lamented death, Registrar of the University of the Punjab and Principal of the Oriental College at Lahore, India, and Professor of Sanskrit.

Professor ARTHUR A. MACDONELL, of the University of Oxford, kindly furnished me with a printer's proof of the index of Vedic pratikas since then published on pages 105-114 of the first part of his edition of the *Bṛhad-Devatā*; and a similar kindness was done me by Professor MORITZ WINTERNITZ of the University of Prague, who made accessible to me the material of the *Mantra-Pāṭha* of the *Āpastambins* before it was published. The services of Professor HANNS OERTEL of Yale University, and of Professor FRIEDRICH KNAUER of the University of Kiev, and in particular of Professor LEOPOLD VON SCHROEDER of the University of Vienna I have already described above, at page ix^b, and acknowledge them gratefully.

The editor of this Series, Professor CHARLES R. LANMAN of Harvard University, teacher, colleague, and friend, almost from the day when I began my Sanskrit studies in 1877, has brought to bear his great editorial talents upon this Concordance in every possible way. He has also found time to read one proof of a number of sheets (1-10 and 49-50). I can only regret that I have not had the benefit of his trusty eye and his sound scholarship for the bulk of the work, to the exclusion of many a blemish.

It is a pleasure, finally, to remember my former pupil and friend, Mr. HENRY C. WARREN, of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Mr. Warren gained the respect of students of India by his scholarly volume, entitled *Buddhism*, a series of illustrative translations from the Sacred Books of the Buddhists (volume iii. of the Harvard Oriental Series). To his love of Oriental learning it is due that this Concordance and the other volumes of this Series are issued in a suitable and dignified form. At the close of this long labor, I record the kindly and substantial aid which he gave, while alive, to this undertaking; and I am glad to say that the enlightened provisions of his last will now further the studies that he loved in life.

MAURICE BLOOMFIELD.

BALTIMORE, October, 1906.

EXPLANATIONS

INTRODUCTORY TO THE USE OF THE CONCORDANCE

General scope of these explanations.—Since this Concordance has to do with no less than one hundred and nineteen different works, it is, in the first place, obvious that a complete list of those works should be given, in a systematic order and with proper bibliographical descriptions of the editions used, and that the bibliographic list should be followed by an alphabetic list of the abbreviations by which the several works are designated. This list of abbreviations is printed just before the beginning of the main body of the work. In the second place, while it is probable that the several more or less arbitrary devices employed in reporting the variants will be readily understood by every Vedic scholar, it is nevertheless possible that uncertainty of one kind or another should arise in some mind; and I have accordingly thought it worth while to explain these devices systematically and in connection with a few illustrative examples.

GENERAL REMARKS ON THE CHARACTER OF THE VARIANTS

No hard and fast line between truly variant and vaguely similar passages.—The similarities between related Vedic passages are of very varying degrees, and range from a likeness so close that one may be called a true variant of the other, to a likeness so slight or vague as hardly to be worth reporting. Nevertheless, if we take a few typical examples, the differences of character as between several of the many possible classes are palpable enough.

True variants.—**Ūha-pādas.**—Thus, if we take the two pādas occurring in the Rīg-Veda and the Atharva-Veda respectively,

acittī yat tava dharmā yuyopima, and
acittyā cet tava dharmā yuyopima,

it is plain that the latter is a true variant of the former. In this instance even the motive of the changes is plain: the Atharva-Veda transfuses the hieratic language of the Rīg-Veda into its own more popular wording. Another well-defined, though not common, class of true variant passages includes the

ūha-pādas, which consist of an otherwise identical phrase varied, for instance, by the substitution of the name of one deity for another. Such are

mām agne bhāginam kuru, and
mām indra bhāginam kuru.

Variants in pādas other than the first.—It is important, next, to draw attention to the cases where the differences between two or more stanzas crop out in some other pāda than the first. Since, for the Concordance, the unit of comparison is the pāda and not the stanza, the Concordance reveals very many such cases which would of course never come to light in a mere index of pratikas. For example, stanza 3 of the RVKh.10.127 is in part parallel to ArS.3.7; but the first three pādas of each stanza are so unlike those of the other that no index hitherto available could have brought to light the parallelism. Not until we come almost to the end do we find the correspondence. The fourth pādas are

viçvasya jagato niçām, RVKh., and
viçvasya jagato rātrī, ArS.,

a parallelism which the alphabetic arrangement of the single pādas in the Concordance makes apparent automatically.

Similarly the stanza RV.1.141.13 shares its second and third pādas with several Yajus texts (KS.7.12; ApÇ.5.9.10; MÇ.1.5.2.11), while in pādas one and four it is wholly different in subject-matter and diction. The RV. stanza reads:

astāvya agniḥ çimivadbhir arkāiḥ
sāmrājyāya prataram dadhānaḥ,
amī ca ye maghavāno vayam ca
miham na sūro ati niṣ tatanyuh;

while the Yajus stanza reads:

ut samudrān madhumān ūrmir āgāt
sāmrājyāya prataram dadhānaḥ,
amī ca ye maghavāno vayam ca
iṣam ūrjam madhumat sambharema.

Accordingly it is clearly worth while to consult the Concordance for every pāda of a given stanza, if such parallelisms are not to escape notice.

Essential similarity with wide divergence of wording.—Once more, it sometimes happens that the

wording of one and the same stanza is so varied in the different texts that not one of the lines of the one text is quite like the corresponding line in the other. A striking illustration is afforded by AV.5.25.8 and ÇG.1.19. The text of AV. reads :

adhi skanda vīrayasva
garbham ā dhehi yonyām,
vṛṣāsi vṛṣṇyāvan
prajāyāi tvā nayāmasi;

while the text of ÇG. reads :

abhi kranda vilayasva
garbham ā dhehi sādahaya,
vṛṣānam vṛṣann ā dhehi
prajāyāi tvā havāmahe.

Of the fourteen words of the latter stanza, only five correspond in form and place with words of the prior stanza; and yet the two stanzas are beyond a doubt alike in their purpose and meaning, and they are in all probability two versions of an originally identical stanza. The like is true, for example, of SV.2.1059 and AV.6.36.2 (AÇ.8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.11.9). The SV. text reads :

ya idam pratipaprathe
yajñasya svar uttiran
ṛtūn utsrjate vaçī;

while the AV. text reads :

sa viçvā prati caklpe
ṛtūn utsrjate vaçi
yajñasya vaya uttiran.

Cases of partial correspondence: At the beginning; at the end; in the middle.—But so numerous are the cases of partial correspondence or minor parallelism between pādas or passages, that no amount of mere attentive observation can be expected to disclose them all. Set phrases, groups of two or three words—what Bergaigne used to call formulas—are, as every Vedist knows, the commonplace of Vedic technique. These set phrases may of course be located at the beginning or in the middle or at the end of a pāda or passage. Those at the beginning are revealed by this Concordance. Those at the end would be revealed by a reverse index (discussed above, in the Preface, at page x^b).¹ For those located neither at the beginning nor at the end, nothing short of a complete verbal index of the Vedic mantras, in which every pair or longer group of words should be placed side by side, could exhaust this important and interesting information about the texture of the mantras.

¹ As an interesting case of parallelism under this rubric, we may cite çatam te santv āvṛtaḥ (AV.) and agne āṅgrāḥ çatam te ntv āvṛtaḥ (VS.). No less a personage than Pāṇini has made the acute observation (iii. 2. 66) that the stem havyavāhana occurs only at the end of a pāda.

METHODS USED IN REPORTING THE VARIANTS

1. Variants for which the alphabetic order does not require more than one entry.—These cases are so simple that little need be said about them. When, for example, a single word of a passage differs in two or more texts, the reading of that text is put first which stands first in the usual order of the texts,—RV., AV., SV., Yajus texts, Brāhmaṇas, and so on,—and the variant reading or readings follow in parenthesis. Thus:

yaḥ prāṇiti (AV. prāṇati) ya im çṛṇoty uktam RV.10.125.4^b; AV.4.30.4^b.

Similarly, when variants occur at more than one place, they follow in parenthesis, each in its proper place, and with an indication of its source. Thus:

vasūni cārur (SMB. cārye; ApMB. cāryo; HG. cāryo) vi bhajāsi (SMB. bhrjāsi; HG. bhajā sa) jīvan AV.19.24.6^d; SMB.1.1.6^d; HG.1.4.3^d; ApMB. 2.2.8^d.

This means that the four texts concerned, if written out in full, would read as follows :

AV.: vasūni cārur vi bhajāsi jīvan;
SMB.: vasūni cārye vi bhrjāsi jīvan;
HG.: vasūni cāryo vi bhajā sa jīvan;
ApMB.: vasūni cāryo vi bhajāsi jīvan.

So much for variants that concern single words.

The case of a variant which concerns two or more successive words is as a rule no less simple: the device employed ought to leave no doubt as to the precise wording of the several texts. Here, again, the variant is placed within the parenthesis as before. Thus:

sa no mayobhūḥ pito āviçasva (ÇG. PG. pitav āviçasva; AÇ. pitav āviçeha; MÇ. pitur āviveça; SMB. pitevāviçasva) TS.5.7.2.4^c; TB.2.4.8.7^c; AÇ. 2.9.10^c; MÇ.1.6.4.25^c; ÇÇ.3.8.3^c; SMB.2.1.13^c; PG.3.1.4^c. See sa naḥ pito.

This item, if we include the cross-reference at the end, gives us the reading of a pāda in nine different texts. The device requires no explanation.

On the other hand, in cases where a doubt might arise as to the limits of the passage in the first text for which the words of the variant are a substitute in the second text, the variant is once more placed in parenthesis, but to it is prefixed the last of the words which are common to both texts or to all of them, and the whole is to be understood as the substitute in the second text for the common word and all that follows it in the first. Thus:

vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapithas tena mandasva tena tṛpya (KS. somapithas tasmin mandasva) TS.1.4.22.1; KS.4.10.

This means that the two texts read the mantra in the following two ways:

TS.: vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tena mandasva tena tṛpya ;

KS.: vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tasmin mandasva.

I do not think that I have left the statement of these variants open to doubt in any case whatsoever: the reader who has not the text-editions at hand may safely rely upon the data of the Concordance, barring, of course, possible oversights and misprints.¹

2. Variants involving more than one alphabetic entry.—In the RV. we have the pāda mandadvīrāyendave. The SV. reading of this pāda is vandadvīrāyendave. Since the two readings differ in the very first letter, the one falling under m (page 686^a of this Concordance) and the other under v (151 pages later, at page 837^a), it is clear that they cannot be adequately treated in the same way as those variants which fall alphabetically within one and the same article of the Concordance. For variants so separated, a system of cross-references has been used, introduced by the word *See*, or else by the word *Compare*; the latter is printed as *Cf.*, the usual abbreviation of its Latin equivalent *confer*.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'See.'—When a given pāda of the above description occurs with a variant in two texts, and only two, it then suffices to enter it twice, and to add to each entry a cross-reference to the other. Thus for the two pādas just cited, we have, at page 686^a, the entry, mandadvīrāyendave RV.8.69.1^b. *See* vandad°, and again, at page 837^a, the second entry, vandadvīrāyendave SV.1.360^b. *See* mandad°.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'See under.'—It often happens, however, that what is essentially one and the same item occurs in three, four, or more alphabetically separate places. It is clear that it would be useless to repeat all the needed cross-references in each one of the three or four or more related articles concerned. To avoid such repetitions, the phrase *See under* has been employed, and is used in all of the related articles except the first, in order to refer the reader to that first article, in which all the cross-references introduced by *See* are to be found grouped together. As an illustration, we may take a pāda which appears in three different texts, and show how it has been treated in the Concordance. The three articles occur at pages 49^b and 60^b and 105^b, respectively, and read as follows: adānyān somapān manyamānaḥ AV.2.35.3^a. *See* ananyān etc., and ayajñiyan yajñiyan;

¹ As to certain habits of orthography peculiar to some texts and as to reports of readings from the critical apparatus of the editions, note what was said above, at page x^a.

ananyān somapān manyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.2^a. *See under* adānyān ;
ayajñiyan yajñiyan manyamānaḥ MS.2.3.8^a: 36.18.
See under adānyān.

The mere printing of the articles here in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence makes further explanation needless.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'Compare' ('Cf.').—I have already said above, page xiii^a, that the parallelisms of Vedic diction range from what may be called true variants to what are little more than vague similarities, and that no precise line can be drawn between the two kinds. It is nevertheless of use to discriminate in a general way between the two classes: and accordingly in this work cross-references introduced by the word *See* are used for the former, and cross-references introduced by the word *Compare* (*Cf.*) are used for the latter. By way of illustration, the following five articles may here be reprinted in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence:

anaḍvān dādhāra pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.4.11.1, *et al.*
Cf. indro dādhāra, mitro dādhāra, sa dādhāra, and skambho dādhāra.

indro dādhāra pṛthivīm utemām MS.4.14.7^b: 225.3.
Cf. under anaḍvān etc.

mitro dādhāra pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.3.59.1^b *et al.* *Cf. under* anaḍvān etc.

sa dādhāra pṛthivīm dyām utemām (AV. 4.2.7^c, pṛthivīm uta dyām; AV.11.5.1^c, pṛthivīm dyām ca; ApÇ. pṛthivīm antarikṣam divam ca) RV.10.121.1^c, *et al.* *Cf. under* anaḍvān etc.

skambho dādhāra dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe ime AV.10.7.35^a.
Cf. under anaḍvān etc.

Comment upon these articles is needless: but I ought perhaps to mention that the use of *Cf.* (as distinguished from *See*) does not necessarily imply that the similarities of the passages to be compared are very vague. In the examples just given, this is far from being the case. Yet they are not variants of what was originally one and the same pāda. They are the product of the eager spirit of imitation which has taken hold of the Vedic authors even in the time of the earliest books of the Rig-Veda. I need hardly add that the kind of resemblance shown in the articles just reprinted is very common in the Veda, and that the Concordance does not pretend to have found out and noted all such cases.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE WORKS CITED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS OF THEIR TITLES

Classified bibliography of the works cited in the Concordance.—Of the Vedic works most commonly cited (such as the Rig-Veda or the Atharva-Veda), the editions are so well known to Vedic scholars that a

formal bibliography of them alone would be quite needless: I should have been able to content myself with a reference to the editors, as, for instance, Aufrecht's edition of the Rig-Veda, and the like. But there are also cited many other works (such as the *Dāivata-Brāhmaṇa* or the *Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa*) which are relatively so little known or so rare or so difficult to obtain that their bibliographical details concerning them are altogether indispensable. Since no line can advantageously be drawn between the well-known and the less-known, I have presented a short bibliographic description of each of the text-editions used for this work, to each of which is prefixed the abbreviation employed to indicate it in the body of this work. Since it would be inconvenient to find the meaning of a given abbreviation from this classified list, it is evidently advisable to repeat the abbreviations by themselves in a separate list duly alphabetized; this is printed immediately after the classified list. The different classes of texts are, as stated above, at pages ix^b, x^a, the following ten:

1. *Samhitās*.
2. *Brāhmaṇas*.
3. *Āraṇyakas*.
4. *Upaniṣads*.
5. *Ārāuta-Sūtras*.
6. *Grhya-Sūtras*, *Mantra-Pāṭhas*, and related texts.
7. *Dharma-Sūtras*, *Dharma-Āśtras*, and *Smṛtis*.
8. *Vidhāna-texts*.
9. Ancillary texts of the Veda.
10. Four miscellaneous texts.

Class 1. *Samhitās*

- RV.** The Rig-Veda or Rik-Samhitā. Die Hymnen des Rigveda. Herausgegeben von Theodor Aufrecht. Two volumes. Second edition. Bonn, 1877. This is an edition of the Rig-Veda in the recension or school (*śākhā*) of the *Çakalas*. The unimportant differences, wholly traditional and uncertain, that seem to have existed between this recension and the other, that of the *Vāṣkalas*, are not incorporated in the Concordance. See H. Oldenberg, *Die Hymnen des Rigveda*, Band i., *Metrische und textgeschichtliche Prolegomena*, Berlin, 1888, pages 490 ff.
- RVKh.** The so-called *khilas* or *khālikāni sūktāni*, appendices or apocryphal paralipomena, pertaining to the Rig-Veda. They are taken from Aufrecht's edition of the Rig-Veda, vol. ii., pages 672 ff. Some additional stanzas of this kind I have culled from F. Max Müller's second quarto edition of the Rig-Veda, London, 1892, vol. iv., pages 520 ff. The tradition of these stanzas is floating and uncertain, and calls for an independent systematic elaboration. See Oldenberg, l.c., pages 503 ff; and Macdonell, *The Brhad-Devatā*, part ii., pages xxx ff.

AV. The Atharva-Veda-Samhitā (School of the *Çaṇṇakas*). Herausgegeben von R. Roth und W. D. Whitney. Berlin, 1856. Even in those parts where the editors have altered the manuscript readings most freely, the Concordance cites (as already noted, above, page x^a) the printed text; but occasional reference is made to the readings of the manuscripts and to those of the edition of Shankar Pandurang Pandit, Bombay, 1895-1898.

AVP. The Kashmirian Atharva-Veda (School of the *Paippalādas*), reproduced by chromophotography from the manuscript in the University Library at Tübingen, by Maurice Bloomfield and Richard Garbe, Baltimore, 1901. Only occasional reference is made to this important Samhitā. It was not feasible to utilize for the Concordance the material of this text, since the manuscript is unique, and bristles with errors on every folio. The first book of AVP. has recently been edited by Dr. L. C. Barret in the *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, vol. xxvi.

SV. *Sāmavedāreikam*. Die Hymnen des Sama-Veda. Herausgegeben von Theodor Benfey. Leipzig, 1848. In accordance with the usual custom, the stanzas of each of the two main divisions of the work are numbered continuously.

ArS. *Āraṇya-Samhitā* (or *Āraṇyaka-Samhitā*) of the *Sāma-Veda*, with the commentary of Sayana Acarya, and a Bengali translation by Satya Brata Samasrami. Edited by Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara. Calcutta, 1873.

Mahānāmnyah. A litany belonging to the *Sāma-Veda* and frequently quoted in the ritual. See *Sāma-Veda-Samhitā* as edited by Satyavrat Samasrami in the *Bibliotheca Indica*, vol. ii., pages 366 ff. Calcutta, 1874 and following.

VS. The *Vājasaneyi-Samhitā* in the *Mādhyandina-Çakhā*. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1852.

VSK. The *Vājasaneyi-Samhitā* in the *Kāṇva-Çakhā*. The variants of this recension of the White Yajur-Veda are given by Weber at the end of each section in the edition described in the preceding article. These variants have been embodied in the Concordance. In cases where there is no separate report for VSK., it is to be understood that the *Kāṇva-Çakhā* agrees with the *Mādhyandina-Çakhā*.

TS. *Taittirīya-Samhitā*. Herausgegeben von Albrecht Weber. Indische Studien, volumes xi. and xii. Leipzig, 1871-1872.

MS. *Maitrāyaṇi-Samhitā*. Herausgegeben von Dr. Leopold von Schroeder. Four volumes. Leipzig, 1881-1886.

KS. *Kāthakam*. Die Samhitā der Kāṭha-Çakhā. Herausgegeben von Leopold von Schroeder. First volume. Leipzig, 1900. The remainder of this text is still unpublished.

As stated above, page ix^b, I made a special journey to Vienna in the year 1902, for the purpose of excerpting from Dr. von Schroeder's manuscript copies the entire remaining material of this Samhitā. Through the kindness of that scholar I was enabled to accomplish my purpose; but a certain amount

of indulgence is asked for my statements relating to the Kāthaka, taken as they are from unedited material. The comparison of my excerpts with parallel passages from other texts is also likely to be somewhat less complete and exact than usual.

KSA. Kāthaka-Saṁhitā, Aṣvamedha-Grantha. The Kāthaka-Saṁhitā professes to consist of five books. The first, already edited, is designated as *ithimikā*; the second, as *madhyamikā*; the third, as *orimikā*. Under the circumstances detailed in the note immediately following, it has seemed best to devise an independent designation (KSA.) for this part of the work, the Aṣvamedha-Grantha.

At the end of book iii., the colophon reads as follows: *ity ekottaraṣṭakādhvanyuprabhedābhinne ṣṛmadyajurvede kāthake carakaṣāhūyām orimikāyām hiraṇyagarbham nāma catvāriṇāṁ sthānakam saṁpūrṇam || bhudram astu saṁpūrṇā ceyam orimikā || ṣṛ-granthatraya madhyapaṭhitā ca yājñānuvākyaḥ saṁpūrṇaḥ || asmin granthatrayābhyantare yājñānuvākya nāma caturtho granthaḥ*. That is to say, the redactors of this Saṁhitā seem to regard the *yājñānuvākya*-stanzas contained in the first three books as the fourth book of the Saṁhitā, perhaps to match the *yājñānuvākya* collection at the end of the fourth book of the Maitrāyaṇī. At all events, there is no such book in the known manuscripts of the Kāthaka. After the *orimikā* follows directly the last book of the Kāthaka, devoted to the *aṣvamedha*. Now this the redactors boldly advertise as the fifth book of the Kāthaka. At the beginning stands the legend, *athāṣvamedho nāma pañcamo granthah*; at the end, *ity ekottaraṣṭakādhvanyupākhāprabhedābhinne ṣṛmadyajurvedakāthake carakaṣāhūyām aṣvamedho nāma pañcamo granthah saṁpūrṇaḥ*.

Class 2. Brāhmaṇas

AB. Das Āitareya-Brāhmaṇa. Herausgegeben von Theodor Aufrecht. Bonn, 1879.

KB. Das Kāuṣṭaki-Brāhmaṇa (Çāṅkhāyana-Brāhmaṇa). Herausgegeben von B. Lindner. Jena, 1887.

GB. The Gopatha-Brāhmaṇa of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Rajendralāla Mitra and Haracandra Vidyābhāṣaṇa in the Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.

PB. Pañcaviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa, or Tāndya-Mahā-Brāhmaṇa. The edition is that of the Bibliotheca Indica, Calcutta, 1870-1874, issued under the title, Tāndya-Mahābrāhmaṇa, edited by Ānandacandra Vedāntavāgīṣa.

SB. Śaḍviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa. The first prapāthaka is cited from the edition by Kurt Klemm, Das Śaḍviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa mit Proben aus Sāyaṇa's Kommentar. Doctor's dissertation of the University of Leipsic. Gütersloh, 1894. The remaining four prapāthakas are cited from the publication of Pandit Jṛvananda Vidyāsāgara, entitled, Dāivata-Brāhmaṇa and Śaḍviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa of the Sāma-Veda. Calcutta, 1881.

AdB. Adbhuta-Brāhmaṇa. This is the specific name of the fifth prapāthaka of the Śaḍviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa. Edited and translated by A. Weber in Zwei Vedische Texte über Omina und Portenta. Transactions of the Royal Academy of Berlin for 1858. Berlin, 1859.

JB. The Jāiminiya- or Talavakāra-Brāhmaṇa. The mantras of this Brāhmaṇa, in an exceedingly corrupt state, were made available for the Concordance through the kindness of Professor Hanns Oertel, who is now engaged in making an edition of this text.

SamhitopanīṣadB. The Samhitopanīṣad-Brāhmaṇa of the Sāma-Veda. Edited by A. C. Burnell. Mangalore, 1877.

CB. The Çatapatha-Brāhmaṇa in the Mādhyam̐dina-Çākha. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1855.

ÇBK. The Çatapatha-Brāhmaṇa in the Kāṇva-Çākha. Occasional readings of this recension were gathered from Professor Julius Eggeling's translation of this work in the Sacred Books of the East, volumes xii., xxvi., xli., xliii., and xlv. Oxford, 1882 and following.

TB. The Taittirīya-Brāhmaṇa of the Black Yajur-Veda. Edited by Rājendralāla Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Three volumes. Calcutta, 1859 and following.

Four other texts of the Sāma-Veda bear the name Brāhmaṇa, but with a propriety which is more than doubtful. They are listed below under the classes to which they more properly belong, and are as follows: the Jāiminiya- or Talavakāra-Upanīṣad-Brāhmaṇa; the Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa; the Sāma-Vidhāna-Brāhmaṇa; and the Dāivata-Brāhmaṇa.

Class 3. Āraṇyakas

AA. The Āitareya-Āraṇyaka. Edited by Rajendralāla Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1876.

TA. The Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka. Edited by Rajendralāla Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.

TAA. The tenth book of the Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka, in the Āndhra version. The variants of this version are printed on pages 913 ff of the edition mentioned in the preceding item. See Indische Studien, i. 76.

Class 4. Upanīṣads

AU. Āitareya-Upanīṣad. The three adhyāyas of the Āitareya-Āraṇyaka, numbered ii. 4 and ii. 5 and ii. 6, figure as the Āitareya-Upanīṣad. Cited from the collection entitled, Taittirīya, Āitareya, and the Çvetā-çvatara Upanīṣads. Edited by Dr. E. Röer. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1850.

KBU. Kāuṣṭaki-Brāhmaṇa-Upanīṣad. Edited by E. B. Cowell. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1861.

ChU. Chāndogya-Upanīṣad. Kritisch herausgegeben und übersetzt von Otto Böhtlingk. Leipzig, 1889.

JUB. The Jāiminiya- or Talavakāra-Upanīṣad-Brāhmaṇa. Edited and translated by Hanns Oertel. Journal of the American Oriental Society, vol. xvi., pages 79-260. New Haven, 1894. See the note above in this column.

BṛhU. Bṛhad-Āraṇyaka-Upanīṣad in der Mādhyam̐dina Recension. Herausgegeben und übersetzt von O. Böhtlingk. St. Petersburg (and Leipzig), 1889.

BṛhUK. The same text in the recension or çākha of the Kāṇvas. Represented by occasional variants gathered from the Bṛhad-Āraṇyaka-Upanīṣad as edited by Dr. E. Röer in the Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1849 and following.

ĪçāU. The Īçā-Upanīṣad, identical with book xl. of the Vajasaneyi-Saṁhitā. Cited from the collection entitled, Īçā, Kena, Kātha, Praçna, Muṇḍa, Māṇḍūkya Upani-

- sads, edited by Dr. E. Röer. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1850.
- TU.** Taittiriya-Upaniṣad. The three books 7 and 8 and 9 of the Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka, designated respectively as Çikṣā-vallī and Ānanda-vallī and Bhṛgu-vallī, are known as the Taittiriya-Upaniṣad. Cited from the edition of the Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka listed in the preceding column.
- MahānU.** The Mahānārāyaṇa-Upaniṣad of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Colonel George A. Jacob. Bombay Sanskrit Series, number xxxv. Bombay, 1888. The text is nearly identical with that of the tenth book of the Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka.
- KU.** Katha-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Īcā-Upaniṣad, above.
- ÇvetU.** Çvetāçvatara-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Āitareya-Upaniṣad, above.
- MU.** The Maitrī or Maitrāyaṇīya-Upaniṣad. Edited by E. B. Cowell. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta (and London), 1870.
- MunḍU.** The Munḍaka or Munḍa-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Īcā-Upaniṣad, above.
- PraçU.** The Praçna-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the preceding.
- NṛpU.** The Nṛsinha-Pūrva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the Nṛsinha-Tāpanī of the Atharva-Veda as edited by Ramamaya Tarkaratna. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1871.
- NṛuU.** The Nṛsinha-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the text mentioned in the preceding item.
- GopālU.** Gopāla-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the Gopāla-Tāpanī of the Atharva-Veda as edited by Haracandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa and Viçvanātha Çāstri. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1870.
- Of the publication entitled **Eleven Ātharvaṇa Upaniṣads** with Dīpikās, edited by Colonel George A. Jacob, Bombay, 1891, the following eight Upaniṣads have yielded more or less material for the Concordance:
- KālāgU.** Kālāgnirudra-Upaniṣad, pages 17 ff;
- VāsuU.** Vāsudeva-Upaniṣad, pages 25 ff;
- ĀtmapraU.** Ātmaprabodha- or Ātmabodha-Upaniṣad, pages 77 ff;
- GaruḍaU.** Garuḍa-Upaniṣad, pages 83 ff;
- MahāU.** Mahā-Upaniṣad, pages 91 ff;
- VaradaP.** Varada-Pūrva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad, pages 111 ff;
- VaradauU.** Varada-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad, pages 137 ff;
- SkandaU.** Skanda-Upaniṣad, pages 161 ff.
- The collection entitled **Ātharvaṇopaniṣadaḥ**, edited by Pandit Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara (second edition, Calcutta, 1891), contains twenty-nine Atharvan Upaniṣads. Of those among them not previously accounted for, the following fourteen have yielded more or less material for the Concordance:
- ÇirasU.** Çiras-Upaniṣad or Atharvaçiras-Upaniṣad, pages 1 ff;
- NādaBinduU.** NādaBindu-Upaniṣad, pages 41 ff;
- TejU.** Tejōbindu-Upaniṣad, pages 84 ff;
- YogatattvaU.** Yogatattva-Upaniṣad, pages 93 ff;
- SamnyāsaU.** Samnyāsa-Upaniṣad, pages 99 ff;
- ĀruṇU.** Āruṇeya-Upaniṣad, pages 133 ff;
- KṣurU.** Kṣurikā-Upaniṣad, pages 151 ff;
- ÇūlikāU.** Çūlikā-Upaniṣad, pages 164 ff;
- BrahmaU.** Brahma-Upaniṣad, pages 180 ff;
- PrāṇāgU.** Prāṇāgnihotra-Upaniṣad, pages 197 ff;
- NīlarU.** Nīlarudra-Upaniṣad (a version of the Çatarudriya, Anquetil du Perron's Schat Roudri, VS.16; TS.4.5), pages 206 ff;
- KaṇṭhaçrutiU.** Kaṇṭhaçruti-Upaniṣad, pages 213 ff;
- JābU.** Jābala-Upaniṣad, pages 337 ff;
- KāivU.** Kāivalya-Upaniṣad, pages 353 ff.
- Many more Upaniṣads, or treatises like Upaniṣads, are to be found, as is well known, in various other collections. They did not, however, yield materials of such a nature as to require to be embodied in the Concordance. A couple of Anquetil du Perron's Oupnekhat, the Pranou and the Shavank, are cited in the Concordance, but only rarely, the Pranou indeed only once (on page 365^a). A few quotations are derived from Mukti-kā-Upaniṣad.
- MuktiU.** Mukti-kā-Upaniṣad. Cited from the collection in the Ānanda-Āçrama Series.
- PraṇavaU.** Praṇava-Upaniṣad or Pranou Oupnekhat, identical with G.B.1.1.16-30. See Bloomfield, The Atharva-Veda and the Gopatha-Brahmaṇa (Indo-Aryan Encyclopaedia), pages 19, 108.
- ÇāunakaU.** Çāunaka-Upaniṣad or Shavank Oupnekhat. Cf. Bloomfield under the preceding item.

Class 5. Çrāuta-Sūtras

- AÇ.** The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āçvalāyana. Edited by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1874. The two halves of the text are counted continuously.
- ÇÇ.** The Çāṅkhāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra. Edited by Alfred Hillebrandt. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1888.
- Vait.** Vaitāna-Sūtra. The Ritual of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Dr. Richard Garbe, London, 1878.
- LÇ.** The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Lāṭyāyana. Edited by Ānandacandra Vedāntavāgīṣa. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.
- KÇ.** The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Katyāyana. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1859.
- ApÇ.** The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āpastamba. Edited by Dr. Richard Garbe. Bibliotheca Indica. Three volumes. Calcutta, 1882, 1885, 1892.
- ApYajñaparibhāṣā.** Āpastamba-Yajña-Paribhāṣā-Sūtras, being the first four kaṇḍikās of book xxiv. of the Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āpastamba. Cited from the Hindu serial Ushā, vol. i. Calcutta, 1890.
- MÇ.** Das Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. Books i.-v. (out of eleven). St. Petersburg, 1900-1903.

As was mentioned above, pages ix^b, xi^b, the mantras of the remaining six books were made available to me by the kindness of Professor Knauer. The well-known carefulness of his habits of work will offset in a measure the inevitably less finished quality of material as yet unpublished; but I could not of

course compare the unpublished MÇ. mantras with my other material as thoroughly as would have been possible if I had had the MÇ. text complete in printed form.

The citations from the MÇ. require sometimes two numbers (so in book viii.), sometimes three (so in book vi.), sometimes four (so in books i. and ii.). Accordingly, I have separated the individual citations one from another by an interposed dash (—), in cases where there was any danger of confusion.

Class 6. Gṛhya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāṭhas, and related texts

AG. Āçvalāyana-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Issued under the title Gṛhyasūtrāṇi. Indische Hausregeln. Herausgegeben von Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. I. Āçvalāyana. Leipzig, 1864.

ÇG. Çāṅkhāyana-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Edited and translated by H. Oldenberg, under the title Das Çāṅkhāyanagrhyam, in the Indische Studien, vol. xv., pages 1-166. Leipzig, 1878.

Kāuç. The Kāuçika-Sūtra of the Atharva-Veda, with extracts from the commentaries of Dārila and Keçava. Edited by Maurice Bloomfield, in vol. xiv. of the Journal of the American Oriental Society. New Haven, 1890.

SMB. Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa. The first prapāṭhaka is cited from the Doctor's dissertation of the University of Halle, entitled Das Mantrabrāhmaṇa. I. Prapāṭhaka. Von Heinrich Stöner. Halle, 1901. The second is cited from an edition contained in the Hindu serial called Usha, vol. i. Calcutta, 1890. See the note on page xvii^b.

GG. Das Gobhila-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. Dorpat (and Leipzig), 1884.

KhG. Khādīra-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Edited and translated by Hermann Oldenberg in the Sacred Books of the East, vol. xxix., pages 369-435. Oxford, 1886.

PG. Pāraskara-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Issued under the title Gṛhyasūtrāṇi. Indische Hausregeln. Herausgegeben von Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. II. Pāraskara. Leipzig, 1878.

ApMB. The Mantra-Pāṭha or the Prayer Book of the Āpastambins. Edited by M. Winternitz. Oxford, 1897.

The abbreviation ApMB. (meaning Āpastamba-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa) was chosen by me for this Mantra-Pāṭha in order to match SMB. (meaning Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa). The use of the name Brāhmaṇa for a considerable variety of subsidiary texts which are by no means strictly Brāhmaṇas (see the note on page xvii^b) is a peculiarity of the Sāma-Veda tradition; but this Mantra-Pāṭha is never to my knowledge spoken of as a Brāhmaṇa in the tradition of the Āpastambins. My choice is therefore open to well-founded criticism.

Whenever it seemed desirable, I have placed, in parenthesis, by the side of the citation of a given mantra of the Mantra-Pāṭha, a reference to that passage of the Āpastamba-Gṛhya-Sūtra which contains the prescriptions for the practical application of the said mantra. Thus: pra su gmantā dhiyasānasya sakṣaṇi ApMB.1.1.1^a (ApG.2.4.2).

ApG. The Āpastambīya-Gṛhya-Sūtra. Edited by Dr. M. Winternitz. Vienna, 1887.

HG. The Gṛhya-Sūtra of Hiranyakeçin. Edited by Dr. J. Kirste. Vienna, 1889.

Gṛhyas. Das Gṛhyasamgraha-Pariçīṣṭa des Gobhilaputra.

Edited and translated by M. Bloomfield in the Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft, vol. xxxv., pages 533-587.

Karmap. Karmapradīpa. The first prapāṭhaka is cited from the edition entitled Der Karmapradīpa. I. Prapāṭhaka. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Schrader. Halle, 1889. The second prapāṭhaka is cited from the edition entitled Der Karmapradīpa. II. Prapāṭhaka. Herausgegeben von Dr. A. Freiherrn von Staël-Holstein. Leipzig, 1900. The third prapāṭhaka is cited from an edition of the entire text, issued under the title Kātyāyana-Smṛti, and forming a part (vol. i., pages 603 ff) of the compilation called Dharmaçāstrasamgraha, and published by Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara, Calcutta, 1876.

Class 7. Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Çāstras, and Smṛtis

GDh. Gāutama-Dharma-Çāstra. Issued under the title The Institutes of Gautama. Edited by Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. London, 1876.

ApDh. Āpastambīya-Dharma-Sūtra. Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Hindus by Āpastamba. Edited by Dr. George Bühler, C.I.E. Second Edition. Bombay, 1892. Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. xlv.

BDh. The Bāudhāyana-Dharma-Çāstra. Edited by E. Hultzsch, Ph.D. Leipzig, 1884.

ViDh. Viṣṇu-Smṛti. The Institutes of Viṣṇu. Edited by Julius Jolly, Ph.D. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1881.

VaDh. Vasiṣṭha-Dharma-Çāstra. Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Āryas, as taught in the school of Vasiṣṭha. Edited by Rev. Alois Anton Führer, Ph.D. Bombay, 1883. Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. xxiii.

MDh. Mānava-Dharma-Çāstra. Critically edited by J. Jolly. London, 1887. Trübner's Oriental Series.

YDh. Yājñavalkya-Dharma-Çāstra. Yājñavalkya's Gesetzbuch. Herausgegeben von Dr. Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. Berlin and London, 1849.

NāradaDh. Nāradiya-Dharma-Çāstra. Issued as The Institutes of Nārada. Edited by Julius Jolly. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1885.

ParDh. Parāçara-Smṛti. Edited by Candrakānta Tarkalāṃkāra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1890 and following.

The compilation entitled **Dharmaçāstrasamgraha** was published in two volumes by Pandit Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara in Calcutta, 1876. Since the editor has neglected to number the çlokas, I have had in most cases to count them for myself, and all other users of the work in connection with the Concordance will have to do the like. The twenty-six texts of this compilation were read for the Concordance, and more or less material suitable therefor was yielded by the following eleven:

LAtdh. Laghu-Atri-Samhitā, vol. i., pages 1 ff;

VAtdh. Vṛddha-Atri-Samhitā, vol. i., pages 47 ff;

LHDh. Laghu-Harita-Samhitā, vol. i., pages 177 ff;

VHdh. Vṛddha-Hārta-Saṁhitā, vol. i., pages 194 ff;
ĀṇḍDh. Āṇanasa-Dharma-Çāstra, vol. i., pages 501 ff;
ĀṅgDh. Āṅgīrasa-Smṛti, vol. i., pages 554 ff;
SamvartaDh. Samvarta-Smṛti, vol. i., pages 584 ff;
BrhPDh. Brhat-Parāçara-Saṁhitā, vol. ii., pages 53 ff;
LVyāsaDh. Laghu-Vyāsa-Saṁhitā, vol. ii., pages 310 ff;
VyāsaDh. Vyāsa-Saṁhitā, vol. ii., pages 321 ff;
ÇaṅkhaDh. Çaṅkha-Saṁhitā, vol. ii., pages 343 ff.

Class 8. Vidhāna-texts

Rvidh. Rig-Vidhāna. Issued as a Berlin Doctor's dissertation under the title Rgvidhānam. Auctor Rudolf Meyer. Berlin, 1877.
Svidh. The Sama-Vidhāna-Brahmaṇa of the Sāma-Veda. By A. C. Burnell. London, 1873. See note on page xvii^b.

Class 9. Ancillary texts of the Veda

N. Nirukta. Cited from the German edition, Yaska's Nirukta sammt den Nighaṇṭavas. Herausgegeben von Rudolf Roth. Göttingen, 1852.
BrhD. The Brhad-Devatā, attributed to Çaunaka. Edited by Arthur A. Macdonell. Volumes v. and vi. of the Harvard Oriental Series. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1904.
DB. Dāivata-Brahmaṇa. Issued under the title Dāivata-Brahmaṇa and Ṣaḍvīṇça-Brahmaṇa. Edited by Pandit

Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara. Calcutta, 1881. See note on page xvii^b.

Nakṣ. Nakṣatra-Kalpa. One of the five so-called Kalpas of the Atharva-Veda. Cited from a manuscript in my possession.

Class 10. Four miscellaneous texts

Mahābh. The Mahā-Bhārata. Cited from the Bombay edition of 1863 (citations discussed by Adolf Holtzmann, Das Mahābhārata und seine Theile, vol. iv., pages 11 ff). A fairly considerable number of Vedic stanzas are quoted in the great Epic, and usually in a form at variance with the forms found in the Vedic Saṁhitās.

Bhagavadgītā. The Bhagavad-Gītā. A few passages, corresponding with passages in the Upaniṣads treated in this Concordance, have been culled by me from Colonel George A. Jacob's Concordance to the principal Upaniṣads and the Bhagavadgītā, Bombay, 1891.

Suparṇ. The Suparṇākhyaṇa. Issued as a Berlin Doctor's dissertation under the title Suparṇādhyāyāḥ. Auctor Elimar Grube. Berlin, 1875. The text is reprinted in Indische Studien, vol. xiv., pages 1 ff. It contains a few stanzas or pādas which are identical with passages in the RV. or AV. or similar to them; and such pādas have been incorporated in the Concordance.

Mahābhāṣya. The Mahā-Bhāṣya. A single kārīkā, to be found at vol. i., page 96, of Kielhorn's edition, is identical with a ṣloka occurring at GB.1.1.26.

ABBREVIATIONS

1. Alphabetic list of abbreviations of the titles of the cited texts

AA.	Āitareya-Āraṇyaka
AB.	Āitareya-Brāhmaṇa
AÇ.	Āçvalāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
AdB.	Adbhuta-Brāhmaṇa
AG.	Āçvalāyana-Grhya-Sūtra
ĀṅgDh.	Āṅgīrasa-Smṛti
ApÇ.	Āpastamba-Çrāuta-Sūtra
ApDh.	Āpastamba-Dharma-Sūtra
ApG.	Āpastamba-Grhya-Sūtra
ApMB.	Āpastamba-Mantra-Pāṭha
ApYajñaparibhāṣā	= Āpastamba-Yajñaparibhāṣā
ArS.	Āraṇyaka-Saṁhitā
ĀruṇU.	Āruṇeya-Upaniṣad
ĀtmapraU.	= Ātmaprabodha-Upaniṣad
AU.	Āitareya-Upaniṣad
ĀṅgDh.	Āṅgīrasa-Dharma-Çāstra
AV.	Atharva-Veda-Saṁhitā, Çāunaka recension
AVP.	Atharva-Veda-Saṁhitā, Pāippalāda recension
BDh.	Bāudhāyana-Dharma-Çāstra
Bhagavadgītā	= Bhagavad-Gītā
BrahmaU.	Brahma-Upaniṣad
BrhD.	Brhad-Devatā
BrhPDh.	Brhat-Parāçara-Saṁhitā
BrhU.	Brhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad, Mādhy. recension
BrhUK.	The same, Kāṇva recension
ÇaṅkhaDh.	Çaṅkha-Saṁhitā
ÇāunakaU.	Çāunaka-Upaniṣad
ÇB.	Çatapatha-Brāhmaṇa, Mādhy. recension
ÇBK.	Çatapatha-Brāhmaṇa, Kāṇva recension
ÇÇ.	Çaṅkhaṇyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
ÇG.	Çaṅkhaṇyana-Grhya-Sūtra
ChU.	Chāndogya-Upaniṣad
ÇirasU.	Çiras-Upaniṣad
CūlikāU.	Cūlikā-Upaniṣad
ÇvetU.	Çvetāçvatara-Upaniṣad
DB.	Dāivata-Brāhmaṇa
GārudaU.	Gāruda-Upaniṣad
GB.	Gopatha-Brāhmaṇa
GDh.	Gāutama-Dharma-Çāstra
GG.	Gobhila-Grhya-Sūtra
GopālU.	Gopāla-Tāpani-Upaniṣad
Grhyas.	Grhya-Saṁgraha

HG.	Hiranyakeçi-Grhya-Sūtra
ĪçāU.	Īçā-Upaniṣad
JābU.	Jābāla-Upaniṣad
JB.	Jāimīnya-Brāhmaṇa
JUB.	Jāimīnya-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa
KaivU.	Kaivalya-Upaniṣad
KalāgU.	Kalāgnirudra-Upaniṣad
KaṇṭhāçrutiU.	= Kaṇṭhāçruti-Upaniṣad
Karmap.	Karmapradīpa
Kāuç.	Kāuçika-Sūtra
KB.	Kāuṣṭhiki-Brāhmaṇa
KBU.	Kāuṣṭhiki-Brāhmaṇa-Upaniṣad
KÇ.	Kātyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
KhG.	Khādira-Grhya-Sūtra
KS.	Kāthaka-Saṁhitā
KSA.	Kāthaka-Saṁhitā, Açvamedhagrantha
KsurU.	Kṣurikā-Upaniṣad
KU.	Kāthā-Upaniṣad
LAtdh.	Laghu-Atri-Saṁhitā
LÇ.	Lātyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
LHDh.	Laghu-Hārta-Saṁhitā
LVyāsaDh.	= Laghu-Vyāsa-Saṁhitā
Mahābh.	Mahā-Bhārata
Mahābhāṣya	= Mahā-Bhāṣya
Mahānāmnyah	= Mahānāmnyah
MahānU.	Mahā-Nārāyaṇa-Upaniṣad
MahāU.	Mahā-Upaniṣad
MÇ.	Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra
MDh.	Mānava-Dharma-Çāstra
MS.	Māitrayaṇi-Saṁhitā
MU.	Māitri-Upaniṣad
MuktiU.	Muktikā-Upaniṣad
MunḍU.	Munḍaka-Upaniṣad
N.	Nirukta
NādaBinduU.	= NādaBindu-Upaniṣad
Nakṣ.	Nakṣatra-Kalpa
NāradaDh.	Nārada-Dharma-Çāstra
NīlarU.	Nīlarudra-Upaniṣad
NṛpU.	Nṛsiṅha-Pūrva-Tāpani-Upaniṣad
NṛuU.	Nṛsiṅha-Uttara-Tāpani-Upaniṣad
ParDh.	Parāçara-Smṛti
PB.	Pañcaviṅça-Brāhmaṇa
PG.	Paraskara-Grhya-Sūtra

PraçU.	Praçna-Upaniṣad
PrāṇagU.	Prāṇāgnihotra-Upaniṣad
PranavaU.	Pranava-Upaniṣad
RV.	Rig-Veda-Saṁhitā
Rvidh.	Rig-Vidhāna
RVKh.	Khilas of the Rig-Veda
SamhitopanīṣadB.	Samhitopanīṣad-Brahmaṇa
SamnyāsaU.	Samnyāsa-Upaniṣad
SamvartaDh.	Samvarta-Smṛti
SB.	Ṣaḍviṇṇa-Brahmaṇa
SkandaU.	Skanda-Upaniṣad
SMB.	Sama-Mantra-Brahmaṇa
Suparn.	Suparna-Ākhyāna
SV.	Sama-Veda-Saṁhitā
Svidh.	Sama-Vidhāna-Brahmaṇa
TA.	Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka
TAA.	Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka, Āndhra recension
TB.	Taittirīya-Brahmaṇa
TejU.	Tejobindu-Upaniṣad
TS.	Taittirīya-Saṁhitā
TU.	Taittirīya-Upaniṣad
VāDh.	Vāsiṣṭha-Dharma-Çāstra
Vāit.	Vāitāna-Sūtra
VaradapU.	Varada-Pūrva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
VaradanU.	Varada-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
VāsuU.	Vāsudeva-Upaniṣad

VAtDh.	Vṛddha-Atri-Saṁhitā
VHDh.	Vṛddha-Harita-Saṁhitā
ViDh.	Viṣṇu-Smṛti
VS.	Vājasaneyi-Saṁhitā, Mādhy. recension
VSK.	Vājasaneyi-Saṁhitā, Kāṇva recension
VyāsaDh.	Vyāsa-Saṁhitā
YDh.	Yājñavalkya-Dharma-Çāstra
YogatattvaU.	Yogatattva-Upaniṣad

2. List of a few other abbreviations used in the Concordance

Few abbreviations, other than those of titles of texts, have been used in the Concordance; but those few may here be explained. The most important of them is the abbreviation P (for Pratīka: or Ps for Pratīkas), which is used to indicate that, in the citations which follow it, not the whole pāda or stanza is given, but only the initial word or words thereof.

comm.	commentary
crit.	critical
Introd.	Introduction
ms.	manuscript
mss.	manuscripts
P	Pratīka
Padap.	Pada-pāṭha
Ps	Pratīkas
quinq.	quinquies
var. lect.	variant reading

VEDIC CONCORDANCE

A

aṅgaṁ vivasvantaṁ brūmaḥ AV.11.6.2^c.
 aṅgaṁ na pratijānate RV.3.45.4^b.
 aṅgava stha madhumantaḥ ApÇ.1.25.5.
 aṅgavaḥ sapta saptatiḥ AV.19.6.16^b.
 aṅgaç ca bhagaç ca TA.1.13.3^c.
 aṅgas te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.9 (ApG.4.10.12).
Cf. agniḥ te etc.
 aṅgāṁ janīdhiṁ vi bhajāmi tān vaḥ AV.11.1.5^c.
 aṅgāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.9;
 KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9.
 aṅgūṁ rihanti matayaḥ panipnatam RV.9.86.46^c.
 aṅgūṁ gabhasti (KS. babhasti) haritebhir āsabhiḥ KS.35.
 14^d; ApÇ.14.29.3^d. *See aṅgūṁ babhasti.*
 aṅgūṁ goṣv agastyam RV.8.5.26^b.
 aṅgūnā te aṅguḥ VS.20.27^a; TS.1.2.6.1^a. Ps: aṅgūnā te
 aṅguḥ preyatām ApÇ.10.24.5; aṅgūnā te KÇ.19.1.21.
 (Mahīdh., anuṣṭubh, *but* preyatām is *enclitic*.)
 aṅgunettham u ād v anyathā SV.1.305^d.
 aṅgūṁ dadhanvān madhuno vi rapçate RV.10.113.2^b.
 aṅgūṁ duhanti stanayantam akṣitam RV.9.72.6^a.
 aṅgūṁ duhanti hastino bharitrāḥ RV.3.36.7^c.
 aṅgūṁ duhanto adhy āsate gavi RV.10.94.9^b; N.2.5.
 aṅgūṁ duhanty adribhiḥ RV.1.137.3^b.
 aṅgūṁ duhanty ukṣaṇaṁ giriṣṭhām RV.9.95.4^b.
 aṅgumatīḥ kāṇḍinir yā viçākhaḥ AV.8.7.4^c.
 aṅgūṁ babhasti: *see* aṅgūṁ gabhasti.
 aṅgur-aṅguḥ te (TS.KS.ApÇ. -aṅguḥ te) deva somā pyāya-
 tāṁ VS.5.7^a; TS.1.2.11.1^a; 6.2.2.4; MS.1.2.7^a: 16.17;
 3.8.2: 93.16; KS.2.8^a; 24.9; AB.1.26.4^a; GB.2.2.4^a; ÇB.
 3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3^a; Vāit.13.23^a; LÇ.5.6.8^a;
 ApÇ.11.1.11; MÇ.2.2.1.12. P: aṅgur-aṅguḥ KÇ.8.2.6.
 aṅgur ā pyāyatām ayam AV.5.29.13^b.
 aṅgur ivā pyāyatām ayam AV.5.29.12^d.
 aṅgur na çociḥ Mahānāmnyaḥ 5.
 aṅgur madāya Mahānāmnyaḥ 8.
 aṅgur yavena pipiçe yato nr̥bhiḥ RV.9.68.4^c.
 aṅguç ca me raçmiç ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.
 5: 143.2; KS.18.11. *Cf. next.*
 aṅguç ca raçmiç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.16; KS.21.11. *Cf. prec.*
 aṅguç cāsyā punar āpino astu MÇ.2.5.4.24^b.
 aṅgūṁ ivā grāvādhiṣavane adriḥ AV.5.20.10^c.
 aṅgūṁ gr̥bhītvānv ā rabhethām AV.12.3.20^c.
 aṅgūṁ babhasti haritebhir āsabhiḥ AV.6.49.2^d. *See aṅgūṁ*
gabhasti.
 aṅgeva devāv arvate RV.5.86.5^d.
 aṅgeva no bhajatām citram apnaḥ RV.10.106.9^d.
 aṅgoḥ payasā madiro na jāgrviḥ RV.9.107.12^c; SV.1.514^c;
 2.117^c.
 aṅgoḥ pibanti manasāvivenam RV.4.25.3^d.
 aṅgoḥ piyūṣam apibo giriṣṭhām RV.3.48.2^b.

aṅgoḥ piyūṣam prathamam tad ukthyaṁ RV.2.13.1^d.
 aṅgoḥ piyūṣam prathamasya bhejire RV.10.94.8^d.
 aṅgo dhanam na jigyuṣaḥ RV.7.32.12^b; AV.20.59.3^b.
 aṅgo bhago varuṇo mitro aryamā AV.6.4.2^a.
 aṅgo rājā vibhajati Kāuç.71.1^a.
 aṅgor ūrmim iraya gā iṣanyan RV.9.96.8^d.
 aṅgoḥ sutam pāyaya matsarasya RV.1.125.3^c.
 aṅsa ādhāya bibhrati AV.8.6.13^b.
 aṅsatraṁ somyānām RV.8.17.14^b; SV.1.275^b.
 aṅsatrakoçaṁ siñcatā nr̥pāṇam RV.10.101.7^d; N.5.26^d.
 aṅsadhriṁ çuddham upa dhehi nāri AV.11.1.23^c. P:
 aṅsadhriṁ Kāuç.61.44.
 aṅsābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 aṅseṣu va rṣṭayaḥ patsu khādayaḥ RV.5.54.11^a.
 aṅseṣv ā marutaḥ khādayo vaḥ RV.7.56.13^a; MS.4.14.18^a:
 247.10; TB.2.8.5.5^a.
 aṅseṣv ā vaḥ prapathesu khādayaḥ RV.1.166.9^c.
 aṅseṣv etāḥ pavīṣu kṣurā adhi RV.1.166.10^c.
 aṅseṣv eṣām ni mimr̥ksur rṣṭayaḥ RV.1.64.4^c.
 aṅsāu ko asya tad devaḥ AV.10.2.5^c.
 aṅsāu gr̥tvāç ca çronyāu (VS. çroni) VS.20.8^b; MS.3.11.
 8^b: 152.5; KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.5^b.
 aṅhasaspataye tvā VS.7.30; 22.31; ÇB.4.3.1.20; KÇ.9.13.
 18. *Cf. aṅhaspatyāya.*
 aṅhaso yatra pīparad yathā naḥ RV.3.32.14^c; TS.1.6.12.3^c;
 MS.4.12.3^c: 182.12; KS.8.16^c; 38.7^c.
 aṅhaspatyāya tvā TS.1.4.14.1; 6.5.3.4; MS.3.12.13: 164.
 7; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.8.20.8; 12.27.5. P: aṅhaspatyāya
 MÇ.2.4.2.3. *Cf. aṅhasaspataye.*
 aṅhāya mr̥tyum ati medhayāyan JB.2.74^c. *Part of suvar*
āyaṇ.
 aṅhārir asi bambhāriḥ ÇÇ.6.12.20. *See aṅghārir.*
 aṅhomucaḥ pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ TB.2.6.16.2^b; ApÇ.8.15.17^b.
See upahūtāḥ pitarāḥ.
 aṅhomucaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ yajñiyanām AV.19.42.4^a; TS.1.6.
 12.4^b.
 aṅhomucaṁ sukr̥taṁ dāivyaṁ janam RV.10.63.9^b; TS.
 2.1.11.1^b; TB.2.7.13.3^b.
 aṅhomucaṁ āṅgirasam gayam ca RVKh.5.51.2^a; Suparṇ.
 19.6^a.
 aṅhomucaḥ svāhākṛtāḥ pṛthivimā viçata VS.4.13; ÇB.3.2.
 2.20; ApÇ.10.13.9.
 aṅhomucā vṛṣabhā supratūrti MS.4.14.6^a: 223.11; TB.
 2.8.4.6^a.
 aṅhomuce pra bhareṁā (AV. bhare) manīṣām AV.19.42.
 3^a; TS.1.6.12.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 182.13; KS.8.16^a. P:
 aṅhomuce TS.2.5.12.5; MÇ.9.2.5.
 aṅhoyuvas tanvas tanvate vi RV.5.15.3^a.
 aṅho rājan varivaḥ pūrave kaḥ RV.1.63.7^d. *Cf. hantā*
vṛtraṁ varivaḥ.

- aňhoç cid asmā urucakrīr adbhutaḥ RV.2.26.4^d. *Cf. next two.*
- aňhoç cid urucakrayaḥ RV.5.67.4^d. *Cf. prec. and next.*
- aňhoç cid urucakrayo-nehasaḥ RV.8.18.5^c. *Cf. prec. two.*
- aňhoç cid yā varivovittarāsat RV.1.107.1^d; VS.8.4^d; 33.68^d; TS.1.4.22.1^d; 2.1.11.4^d; MS.1.3.26^d; 39.8; KS.4.10^d; ÇB.4.3.5.15^d.
- akarat sūryavarcasam ApMB.1.1.9^d. *See akr̥noḥ sūrya-tvacam, and avakr̥not sūryatvacam.*
- akaram pūruṣu priyam RVKh.10.128.4^d. *See karotu pūruṣu, and pūruṣu.*
- akar jyotir ṛtāvari RV.8.73.16^b.
- akar jyotir bādhamānā tamānsi RV.7.77.1^d.
- akarnakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
- akarta caturaḥ punaḥ RV.1.20.6^c.
- akartām açvinā lakṣma AV.6.141.2^c. *Cf. kr̥nutam lakṣmā-çvinā.*
- akar dhanvāny atyetavā u RV.5.83.10^b.
- akarma te svapaso abhūma RV.4.2.19^a; AV.18.3.24^a.
- akarmā dasyur abhi no amantuḥ RV.10.22.8^a.
- akalpa indraḥ pratimānam ojasā RV.1.102.6^c.
- akalpayathāḥ pradiçaç catasraḥ AV.12.1.55^d. *See ajayo lokān.*
- akavāriṁ divyaṁ çasam indram RV.3.47.5^b; 6.19.11^b; VS.7.36^b; TS.1.4.17.1^b; MS.1.3.21^b; 37.13; KS.4.8^b; ÇB.4.3.3.14^b; TB.2.8.3.4^b.
- akavāri cetati vājiniṣvati RV.7.96.3^b.
- akāḥ su (TS.sa) lokam sukrtam pr̥thivyāḥ (VS.ÇB. 0vyām) VS.11.22^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 75.19; KS.16.2^b; ÇB.6.3.3.14.
- akāmā viçve vo (TB. akāmā vo viçve) devāḥ AV.6.114.3^c; TB.2.4.4.9^c.
- akāmā vo dakṣiṇām na ninima TS.3.2.8.3^c.
- akāmā vo viçve: *see akāmā viçve.*
- akāmo dhīro amṛtaḥ svayambhūḥ AV.10.8.44^a. *Designated as ātman, CulikāU.12.*
- akāri cāru ketunā RV.1.187.6^c; KS.40.8^c.
- akāri ta indra gotamebhiḥ RV.1.63.9^a.
- akāri te harivo brahma navyam RV.4.16.21^c; 17.21^c; 19.11^c; 20.11^c; 21.11^c; 22.11^c; 23.11^c; 24.11^c.
- akāri brahma samidhāna tubhyam RV.4.6.11^a.
- akāri ratnadhātamaḥ RV.1.20.1^c.
- akāri vām andhaso varīman RV.6.63.3^a.
- akāry-akāry avakīrṇi stenaḥ TA.10.1.15^a; MahānU.5.11^a.
- akārṣam aham tad yan mama karmāgāsīṣam yad geyam ŚB.1.4.7.
- akārṣam aham tad yan mama karmodgātaram pr̥chate ŚB.1.4.7.
- akārṣam aham tad yan mama hotaram pr̥chate ŚB.1.4.7.
- akupyantaḥ kupāyavaḥ AV.20.130.8.
- akūpārasya dāvane (SV. dāvanah) RV.5.39.2^d; SV.2.523^d; N.4.18.
- akūpāraḥ salilo mātariçvā RV.10.109.1^b; AV.5.17.1^b.
- akṛkṣata Kāuç.20.16.
- akṛkṣāma Kāuç.20.17.
- akṛnutam antarikṣam varīyaḥ RV.6.69.5^c.
- akṛnudhvaṁ svapasyā suhastāḥ RV.4.35.9^b.
- akṛnoḥ sūryatvacam RV.8.91.7^d; AV.14.1.41^d; JB.1.221^d. *See under akarat sūryavarcasam.*
- akṛnvata bhiyasā rohanaṁ divaḥ RV.1.52.9^b.
- akṛnvata çravasyāni duṣṭarā RV.10.44.6^b; AV.20.94.6^b; N.5.25^b.
- akṛtāya karmaṇe svāhā KÇ.2.2.23.
- akṛttaruk tvayā yujā vayam RV.10.84.4^c; AV.4.31.4^c.
- akṛtvānyad upayojanāya AB.5.30.6^b.
- akṛṣṭapacye açane dhānye yaḥ AV.5.29.7^b.
- akṛṣṭā ye ca kṛṣṭajāḥ TA.1.27.6^b.
- akoçāḥ koçiniç ca yāḥ KS.16.13^b. *See under next.*
- akoçā yāç ca koçiniḥ MS.2.7.13^b; 94.11; PrāṇagU.1^b (var. lect.). *See prec. and apuṣpā.*
- aktam rihānā viyantu (KS.GG. viyantu) vayah KS.31.11; TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.3; GG.1.8.27; Klg.2.1.26. P: aktam rihānāḥ ApÇ.3.6.1. *See aptubhi, artham rihānā, and viyantu vayo.*
- aktunāhnām vayunāni sādhat RV.2.19.3^d.
- aktum na yahvam uṣasaḥ purohitam RV.10.92.2^c.
- aktoḥ prabhriyeta MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *See VS.28.12.*
- akto gobhiḥ kalaçān ā viveça RV.9.96.22^b.
- aktor yuvānam nṛmaṇā adhā patim RV.10.92.14^d.
- aktor vyuṣṭau paritakmyāyaḥ RV.5.30.13^d. *Cf. next.*
- aktor vyuṣṭau paritakmyāyam RV.6.24.9^d. *Cf. prec.*
- akrata AÇ.1.9.3. *See maho jyāyo-krata.*
- akran karma karmakṛtaḥ VS.3.47ⁿ; TS.1.8.3.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a; 142.4; KS.9.4^a; ÇB.2.5.2.20; TB.1.6.5.5; ApÇ.8.6.25; MÇ.1.7.4.16. P: akran karma KÇ.5.5.13.
- akrandad agni (MS.KS. 0niḥ) stanayann iva dyāuḥ RV.10.45.4ⁿ; VS.12.6ⁿ, 21ⁿ, 33ⁿ; TS.1.3.14.2ⁿ; 4.2.1.2ⁿ; 2.2ⁿ; MS.2.7.8ⁿ; 85.8; 3.2.2: 17.5; KS.16.8ⁿ, 9ⁿ, 10ⁿ; AB.7.6.4; ÇB.6.7.3.2; 8.1.11; AÇ.3.13.12; ApMB.2.11.24ⁿ (ApÇ.6.15.1). Ps: akrandad agniḥ MS.2.7.9: 86.15; 2.7.10: 87.13; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.11, 12; KÇ.16.5.14; 6.20; ApÇ.16.10.13; 12.7; MÇ.6.1.4; akrandat TS.5.2.1.2; 2.3.
- akrandayo nadyo roruvad vanā RV.1.54.1^c.
- akrann imanḥ pitaro lokam asmāi VS.12.45^d; TS.4.2.4.1^d; MS.2.7.11^d; 89.4; 3.2.3^c: 18.3; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.4; TB.1.2.1.16^d. *See asmā etam pitaro.*
- akrann uṣāso vayunāni pūrvathā RV.1.92.2^c; SV.2.1106^c.
- akravihasta sukr̥te paraspā RV.5.62.6^a.
- akrātām AÇ.1.9.3. *See maho jyāyo-krātām.*
- akrān devo na sūryaḥ RV.9.64.9^c. *See krandaṁ devo.*
- akrān (TA. ākrān) samudraḥ prathame vidharman RV.9.97.40ⁿ; SV.1.529^a; 2.603^a; PB.15.1.1; TA.10.1.15ⁿ; MahānU.6.1^a; N.14.6^a. Ps: akrān samudraḥ Svidh.1.4.20; akrān Svidh.1.6.3.
- akṛiḍan kṛiḍan harir attave-dan RV.10.79.6^c.
- akruksad iti manyate RV.10.146.4^d; TB.2.5.5.7^d.
- akruddhasya yotsyamānasya TA.1.4.2^a.
- akruddhaḥ sumanā bhava MS.2.9.9^d: 128.1.
- akrūreṇeva sarpiṣā TB.2.4.7.2^b.
- akro na babhriḥ samithe mahnam RV.3.1.12^a; N.6.17.
- akṣaṁs tān VS.21.60; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2. *Cf. aghat tam, and aghastam tān.*

akṣakāmā manomuhā AV.2.2.5^b.
 akṣakṛtyās tripañcāḥ AV.19.34.2^a, in *Roth and Whitney's edition*: see jāgrtsyas tripañcāḥ. *The true reading perhaps yāh kṛtyāḥ tripañcāḥ*.
 akṣaṇvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 akṣaṇvantaḥ karnavantaḥ sakhāyāḥ RV.10.71.7^a; N.1.9^a.
 akṣaṇvan parivapa PG.2.1.21. *Cf. next, and cītoṣṇābhīr*.
 akṣaṇvan vapa keçaṇmaçruroma parivapa nakhāni ca kuru Kāuṣ.54.1. *Cf. prec.*
 akṣataṁ cāriṣṭam cāstu MÇ.11.9.4; Karmap.1.4.6.
 akṣatam ariṣṭam ilādam SMB.1.8.5^c. *Cf. next*.
 akṣatam asy ariṣṭam ilānam gopāyanam ÇG.3.10.2. *Cf. prec.*, akṣitam asi, akṣitir asi, and akṣito-si.
 akṣadrugdho rājanyāḥ AV.5.18.2^a.
 akṣan ÇÇ.6.1.15. *Cf. aghan, and aghasan. Also aghat, ghasat, ghasan, ghasu, and ghasantu.*
 akṣann amīmadanta hi RV.1.82.2^a; AV.18.4.61^a; SV.1.415^a; VS.3.51^a; TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.12; KS.9.6^a; ÇB.2.6.1.38^a; TB.1.6.9.9; LÇ.5.2.10; ApÇ.8.16.9; Svidh.1.4.20. Ps: akṣann amīmadanta ÇÇ.3.17.2; KÇ.5.9.21; MÇ.1.1.2.39; 7.6.55; AG.4.7.26; ÇG.1.15.3; akṣan Kāuṣ.88.27.
 akṣann amīmadantātha tvābhiprapadyāmahe (and tvopatiṣṭhāmahe) TB.1.6.6.9 (ūhas of *prec.*).
 akṣan pitarāḥ VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.2; KÇ.19.3.18.
 akṣam avyayam na kilā riṣātha RV.7.33.4^b; TB.2.4.3.1^b.
 akṣayya ÇG.4.2.5; 4.12; YDh.1.242,251. *Cf. Karmap. 1.4.7. Rāmacandra's Paddhati to ÇG.4.2.5: adogotrasyāsmatpitur amuṣyāsmiṁ chrāddhe yad dattam tad akṣayyam astu. In Mahābh.13.23.36 akṣayyam is the felicitation to a vāiçya.*
 akṣayyāḥ padyakṣmiç ca JB.2.73^b (ter). *Part of trayāḥ panthānas.*
 akṣayyam uttiṣṭha MÇ.11.9.2.
 akṣayyāt syandate yathā TA.1.2.1^b.
 akṣayyo-si TB.3.11.1.1.
 akṣarapañktiç chandāḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 akṣaram paramam prabhum TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.1^d.
 akṣaram brahma sammitam TA.10.26.1^b; TAA.10.34^b; MahānU.15.1^b. *See akṣare etc.*
 akṣarājāya kitavam VS.30.18; TB.3.4.1.16.
 akṣarād diptir ucyate TA.1.8.3^b.
 akṣareṇa prati mima etām RV.10.13.3^c. *See next*.
 akṣareṇa prati mimite arkam AV.18.3.40^c. *See prec.*
 akṣareṇa mimite sapta vāṇi RV.1.164.24^d; AV.9.10.2^d.
 akṣare brahmasammita MG.1.2.2^b. *See akṣaram brahma.*
 akṣa vido vīdita vīdayasva RV.3.53.19^c.
 akṣasyāham ekaparasya hetor RV.10.34.2^c.
 akṣāḥ phalavatīm dyuvam AV.7.50.9^a.
 akṣāṇām vagnum avajighram āpaḥ MS.4.14.17^b: 245.11. *Uncertain text: see next two.*
 akṣāṇām vagnum upajighnamānaḥ TB.3.7.12.3^b; TA.2.4.1^b. *See prec. and next.*
 akṣāṇām gaṇam upalipsamānaḥ AV.6.118.1^b. *See prec. two.*
 akṣānaho nahyatanota somyāḥ RV.10.53.7^a; AB.7.9.6.

akṣān iva çvaghnī ni minoti tāni AV.4.16.5^d. *Cf. kṛtam iva çvaghnī, and kṛtam yac çvaghnī.*
 akṣān yad babhrūn ālebhe AV.7.109.7^c.
 akṣāsa id āṅkuçino nitodinaḥ RV.10.34.7^a.
 akṣāso asya vi tiranti kāmam RV.10.34.6^c.
 akṣitam akṣityāi juhomi svāhā ApÇ.6.14.5.
 akṣitam asi mā pitṛṇām (ApMB. māiṣām; HG.BDh. also, pitāmahanām, prapitāmahanām) kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiṁ loke ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4; BDh.2.8.14.12. *Cf. for this and the next three, akṣatam asy, akṣitir asi, and akṣito-si.*
 akṣitam asi mā me kṣeṣṭhāḥ TS.1.6.5.1. *Cf. under prec.*
 akṣitam asi māiṣām etc.: see akṣitam asi mā pitṛṇām etc.
 akṣitam asy akṣitam me bhūyāḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.12. *Cf. under prec. but two.*
 akṣitām upa jīvati AV.18.4.32^d.
 akṣitāya svāhā Kāuṣ.122.2.
 akṣitāstapasadāḥ AV.6.142.3^a. P: akṣitā te Kāuṣ.19.27.
 akṣitāḥ santu rāçayāḥ AV.6.142.3^b.
 akṣitīm bhūyasīm AV.18.4.27. *Apparently a pratika: the Anukramaṇi designates the passage as yājuṣī gayatrī, i. e. a mantra consisting of six syllables.*
 akṣitir asi mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiṁ loka iha ca (AÇ. kṣeṣṭhā asmiṁ ca loke-muṣmiṁ ca) VSK.2.3.8; AÇ.1.13.4; ÇÇ.4.9.4; 11.3; KÇ.3.4.30. P: akṣitir asi mā me kṣeṣṭhāḥ KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6. *Cf. akṣatam asy, akṣitam asi etc., and akṣito-si etc.*
 akṣitir nāma te asāu TA.6.7.2^c.
 akṣitiç ca kṣitiç ca yā AV.11.7.25^b; 8.4^b,26^b.
 akṣitiç ca me kūyavāç ca me TS.4.7.4.2. *See kūyavam.*
 akṣitotiḥ saned imam RV.1.5.9^a; AV.20.69.7^a.
 akṣito nāmāsi KS.5.5; 8.13.
 akṣito-si TB.3.11.1.1.
 akṣito-sy akṣityāi tvā KS.5.5; 8.13; LÇ.4.11.21. *For this and the next, cf. akṣatam asy, akṣitam asi etc., and akṣitir asi etc.*
 akṣito-sy akṣityāi tvā mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiṁ loke (GB. Vait. MÇ. loka iha ca) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; GB. 2.1.7; Vait.3.20; MC.1.4.2.12. *Cf. prec.*
 akṣiduhkhotthitasyaiva TA.1.4.1^a.
 akṣivepaṁ duḥṣvapnyam Kāuṣ.58.1^a.
 akṣī iva cakṣuṣā yātam arvāk RV.2.39.5^b.
 akṣībhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1. *See cakṣurbhyām svāhā.*
 akṣībhyām te nāsikābhyām RV.10.163.1^a; AV.2.33.1^a; 20.96.17^a; ÇÇ.16.13.4; ÇG.1.21.3; ApMB.1.17.1^a (ApG.3.9.10). P: akṣībhyām te Vait.38.1; Kāuṣ.27.27; Rvidh.4.19.3; BrhD.8.66. *Cf. cakṣurbhyām çrotrābhyām.*
 akṣīyamāṇā svadhayā madanti RV.1.154.4^b.
 akṣuc came-nnam came MS.2.11.4: 142.2. *See annam came.*
 akṣuc cānam ca MS.3.4.1: 45.5. *See annam cakṣuc.*
 akṣudhyā atṛṣyā sta AV.7.60.4^c.
 akṣum opaçam vitatam AV.9.3.8^a.
 akṣetravit kṣetravidam hy aprāt RV.10.32.7^a.
 akṣetravid yathā mugdhaḥ RV.5.40.5^c.
 akṣeṣu kṛtyām yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.6^b.
 akṣāir badhyāsam aprati AV.7.50.1^d.

- akṣāir mā drīyaḥ kṛṣim it kṛṣasva RV.10.34.13^a. Cf. BrhD.1.52.
- akṣodayac chavasā kṣāma budhnam RV.4.19.4^a; TB.2.4.5.2^a.
- akṣo na cakryoh çūra brhan RV.6.24.3^a.
- akṣo vaç cakrā samayā vi vāvṛte RV.1.166.9^d.
- akṣos tanvo rapah AV.5.4.10^b. *So the vulgate for akṣyos etc.*
- akṣṇayoh kṣipaper iva TA.1.4.2^d.
- akṣṇaḥ cid gātuvittarā RV.8.25.9^a.
- akṣṇoç: *see* akṣyoç.
- akṣyāmayam udumbarāt GG.4.7.23^d.
- akṣyāv api vyayāmasi AV.1.27.1^d.
- akṣyoç (MÇ. akṣṇoç) cakṣuḥ TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ. 5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. *See* cakṣur akṣṇoḥ.
- akṣyos tanvo rapah AV.5.4.10^b. *See* akṣos etc.
- akṣyāu ca te mukham ca te AV.4.3.3^a.
- akṣyāu ni vidhya hrdayam ni vidhya AV.5.29.4^a. P: akṣyāu ni vidhya Kāuç.25.24.
- akṣyāu nāu madhusamkāçe AV.7.36.1^a. P: akṣyāu nāu Kāuç.79.2.
- akṣyāu vṛkasya nir jahi AV.19.50.1^c.
- akṣyāu vṛṣanyantyaḥ keçāḥ AV.6.9.1^c.
- akhidrāḥ prajā abhivipaçya KS.39.3. *See* aghoraḥ etc., and achinnapatrāḥ etc.
- akkhkhalikṛtyā pitaram na putrah RV.7.103.3^c.
- akhyad devo rocamānā mahobhiḥ RV.4.14.1^b.
- agachataḥ kṛpamānam parāvati RV.1.119.8^a.
- agachata savitur dāçuṣo grham RV.1.110.2^d.
- agachad u vipratamaḥ sakhtyan RV.3.31.7^a.
- agachorocanam divah RV.8.98.3^b; 10.170.4^b; AV.20.62.7^b; SV.2.377^b.
- agadam jānubhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
- agan TS.2.6.5.6; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24.
- agan devān ApÇ.13.15.8.
- agan devān yaññāḥ TS.3.5.6.3.
- agann agniḥ TS.2.6.5.6.
- agann agnir yathālokaḥ ApÇ.5.27.1^a.
- agann ājīm yathā hitam RV.9.32.5^c.
- agann indram mahate sāubhagāya RV.9.97.5^d.
- agann indra çravo brhat RV.3.37.10^a; AV.20.20.3^a; 57.6^a.
- agan prāṇaḥ svargaḥ lokam jite jayāmyabhyam me-loka-tāyā aputratāyā apaçutāyāḥ ÇÇ.2.9.7. Cf. agann apāna.
- aganma jyotir amṛtā abhūma VS.8.52^b; ÇB.4.6.9.12. Cf. next; also amṛtā abhūma; and in general RV.8.48.3; TS.3.2.5.4.
- aganma jyotir avidāma devān RV.8.48.3^b; KÇ.10.9.7^b; MÇ.2.5.4.40^b; ÇirasU.3^b. *See* adarçma jyotir; cf. *prec.*, and avidāma etc.
- aganma jyotir uttamam (TB.2.4.4.9^d in text, and once in commentary, uttaram) RV.1.50.10^d; AV.7.53.7^d; 18.3.64^e; VS.20.21^d; 27.10^d; 35.14^d; 38.24^d; TS.4.1.7.4^d; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5^d; 149.13; 4.9.27^d; 140.6; KS.18.16^d; 38.5^d; TB.2.4.4.9^d; 6.6.4^d; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; JB.2.68 (67)^d; TA.6.3.2^d; LÇ.2.12.10^e; ChU.3.17.7^e.
- aganma tamasaḥ param asya (KS. omits asya) VS.12.73^b; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.21. *See* atāriṣma.
- aganma bibhratonamaḥ RV.9.67.29^c; 10.60.1^c; AV.7.32.1^c.
- aganma mahā (KS. maho) namasā yaviṣṭham RV.7.12.1^b; SV.2.654^a; MS.2.13.5^a; 154.1; KS.39.13^a; AB.5.20.6; KB.26.14; TB.3.11.6.2^a; PB.15.2.1; ApÇ.16.35.5^a. P: aganma mahā AÇ.4.15.7; 8.11.1; ÇÇ.6.4.5; 10.11.2; 14.56.1.
- aganma yatra pratiranta āyuh (MG. prataramna āyuh) RV. 1.113.16^d; 8.48.11^d; AV.14.2.36^d; MG.2.7.5^d.
- aganma vajrinn āçasaḥ RV.8.92.13^c.
- aganma viçvavedasam AÇ.2.5.12^a. *See* āganma etc.
- aganma vṛtrahantamam SV.1.89^a. *See* āganma etc.
- aganma çarma te vayam RV.6.16.38^b; SV.2.1056^b; MS. 4.11.2^b; 163.8; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.4.6^b.
- aganma svaḥ VS.2.25; MS.1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.2; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇB.1.9.3.14; ÇÇ.4.12.7; Vait.24.5; KÇ.3.8.15. Cf. next.
- aganma svaḥ svar (TS. ApÇ. suvali svar) aganma AV. 16.9.3; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; ApÇ.4.14.11. P: aganma svaḥ Kāuç.6.16. Cf. *prec.*
- aganmahi manasā sam çivena AV.6.53.3^b; VS.2.24^b; 8.14^b; TS.1.4.44.1^b; MS.1.3.38^b; 44.8; 4.14.17^b; 247.4; KS.4.12^b; PB.1.3.9^b; ÇB.1.9.3.6^b; 4.4.3.14^b; 4.8^b; ÇÇ.4.11.6^b; TA.2.4.1^b.
- agan sa devaḥ paramam sadhastham AV.14.2.36^c.
- agavyūti kṣetram āganma devāḥ RV.6.47.20^a. Cf. BrhD. 5.111.
- agastyah khanamānaḥ khanitrāḥ RV.1.179.6^a.
- agastyasya tryāyusam ÇÇ.1.28.9^c; SMB.1.6.8^c; MG.1.1.24^c.
- agastyasya nadbhyaḥ RV.10.60.6^a. Cf. BrhD.7.97.
- agastyasya brahmanā AV.2.32.3^c; 5.23.10^c.
- agastye nāsatyā madantā RV.1.184.5^d.
- agastye brahmanā vāvṛdhānā RV.1.117.11^c.
- agastyo narām nr̥ṣu praçastah RV.1.180.8^c.
- agastyo yat tvā viça ājabhāra RV.7.33.10^d.
- agāṣṇ agnī TS.2.6.5.6; KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24 (*v.l.* agād).
- agūhat tamo vy acakṣayat svaḥ RV.2.24.3^d.
- agr̥bhīt VSK.30.23.46. *See* agrabhīt.
- agr̥bhītāḥ paçavaḥ santu sarve TB.2.5.3.3^d; AÇ.2.10.18^d; ApÇ.7.16.7^d.
- agr̥bhīṣata VS.21.60. Cf. agrabhīṣata.
- agr̥hitebhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.
- agotām nāṣṭrām pāpmānam KS.38.13^c; ApÇ.16.16.1^c.
- agotām anapatyatām AV.4.17.6^b. *Vulgate with some mss.* anapadyatām.
- agor arir ā ciketa RV.8.2.14^b. *See* nāgo.
- agorudhāya gaviṣe RV.8.24.20^a; AV.20.65.2^a; AG.1.1.4^a.
- agohyam yac chravayanta āitana RV.1.110.3^b.
- agohya ka idam no abubudhat RV.1.161.13^b.
- agohyasya yad asastanā gr̥he RV.1.161.11^c; N.11.16.
- agdhād eko-hutād ekaḥ samasanād ekaḥ TS.3.3.8.2^b. *See* adhvād eko.
- agna āgacha rohitava āgacha bharadvājasyāja sahasaḥ sūno vārāvaskandinn usaso jara LÇ.1.4.4. Cf. indragacha.
- agna āgacha rohitābhyām vṛhadbhāno dhūmaketo jātavedo vicarṣana āṅgirasa brāhmaṇāṅgirasa bruvāna LÇ.1.4.2.

agna ājyasya vyantu vāujhak (ÇBK. vāuṣal) ÇB.2.2.3.19.
Cf. agninājyasya, agnim ājyasya, *and* agnir ājyasya.
agna ājyena vardhayan AV.19.27.5^b.
agna (MS. agnā) ā yāhi vitaye RV.6.16.10^a; SV.1.1^a; 2.10^a; VS.11.46; TS.2.5.7.3,4; 8.1.2; 4.1.4.3^c; 5.1.5.8 (bis); 5.6.1; MS.2.7.4^c: 79.8; 3.1.6: 8.1; 4.10.2^a: 145.1; KS.16.4^c; 19.5; 20.14^a; 26.1; AB.7.6.2; KB.1.4; GB.1.1.29^a; PB.11.2.3; ÇB.1.4.1.7,8,22; 3.3; 6.4.4.9; TB.3.5.2.1^a; AÇ.1.2.7; 3.13.12; ÇÇ.1.4.8; 3.5.2; LÇ. (comm.) 4.5.19; 6.14; KÇ.25.11.33^a; ApÇ.17.7.4; 10.7; MÇ.6.1.1; Svidh.2.6.9,10; 3.7.2. P: agna ā yāhi AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.16.3.11; Karmap.3.1.16.
agna ā yāhy agnibhiḥ RV.8.60.1^a; AV.20.103.2^a; SV.2.902^a; KS.39.15^a; ÇÇ.14.53.5; Vāit.39.8. P: agna ā yāhi AÇ.4.13.7; Karmap. 3.1.16.
agna āyuhkārayuṣmāns tvaṁ tejasvān deveṣv edhi MS.4.7.3: 96.10. P: agna āyuhkāra MÇ.7.2.2. *See* agne tejasvin.
agna (MS. agnā) āyūṁṣi pavase RV.9.66.19^a; SV.2.814^a, 868^a; ArS.5.1^a; VS.19.38^a; 35.16^a; VSK.8.12.1^a; 29.5.1^a; TS.1.3.14.7^a; 4.29.1^a; 5.5.2^a; 6.6.2^a; MS.1.3.31^a: 41.1; 1.5.1^a: 66.8; 1.6.1: 86.11; 1.7.4: 113.2; 3.11.10: 155.10; 4.10.1: 143.8; 4.10.2: 145.7; 4.12.4: 188.7; KS.4.11^a; 7.16; 9.2; 11.13; 34.2; 38.2; KB.1.4; PB.6.10.1; 9.8.12; ÇB.2.2.3.22^a; 13.8.4.8; TB.1.4.6.7; 2.6.3.4; TA.2.5.1^a; AÇ.2.1.20; 3.29; 8.12; KÇ.25.13.35; ApÇ.4.16.2; 5.17.2; 28.10; 6.16.8; 19.1; 22.1; 12.1.2; 14.22.8; 22.27.5; MÇ.1.5.3.17;—3.8.4;—5.1.2.1;—7.2.2;—9.2.5; AG.1.4.4; MG.2.17.7. P: agna āyūṁṣi KS.19.14; ÇÇ.2.2.5; 5.14; LÇ.1.5.11; KÇ.21.4.26; ApÇ.12.15.10; MÇ.5.2.2.14; ÇÇ.1.27.8. *Cf.* BrhD.6.13.1.
agna āvasathya pariṣadya juṣasva svāhā MÇ.8.5. *Cf.* *under* agne pariṣadya.
agna ā vaha AÇ.1.3.7. Vikāra of agnim (ā vaha) AÇ.1.3.8. *Cf.* agnim agna ā vaha.
agna idā nama idā nama ṛṣibhyo mantrakṛdbhyo mantrapatibhyo namo vo astu devebhyah. AÇ.8.14.18; AA. (Introd.)
agna idā sam idhyase RV.3.24.2^a. P: agna idā AÇ.4.13.7.
agna itthetarā girah RV.6.16.16^b; SV.1.7^b; 2.55^b; VS.26.13^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 177.2; KS.2.14^b; AB.3.49.2; ÇB.2.2.3.23^b.
agna inoṣi martāt RV.4.10.7^c.
agna indra varuṇa mitra devāḥ RV.5.46.2^a; VS.33.48^a.
agna indraç ca dāçuṣe (TB. medinā) AV.7.110.1^a; TB.2.4.5.7^a. Ps: agna indraç ca Kāuç.59.20; agna indrah Vāit.8.6; Kāuç.15.11. *Cf.* *next*.
agna (MS. agnā) indraç ca dāçuṣo durone RV.3.25.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 194.13; AB.2.37.12; KB.14.2; AÇ.5.9.26. Ps: agna indraç ca dāçuṣah MÇ.5.2.7.4; agna indraç ca ÇÇ.7.9.8; BrhD.4.103. *Cf.* *prec*.
agna indraç ca medinā: *see* agna indraç ca dāçuṣe.
agna indreṇa vāyunā RV.1.14.10^b; VS.33.10^b; AB.3.4.12^b.
agna iṣam ūrjam yajamānāya dhehi KS.38.12^b. *Cf.* iṣam ūrjam *etc.*

agna udadhe yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma tayā no mṛḍa, tasyās te namas, tasyās ta upajīvanto bhūyāsma TS.5.5.9.1. P: agna udadhe yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma ApÇ.17.20.14. *See* yā ta iṣur yuvā *etc.*
agna un mādayā tvam AV.6.130.4^c.
agna etaṁ te brahmacāriṇaṁ pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.3.1.
agna eṣu kṣayeṣv ā RV.5.23.4^c.
agna ojiṣṭham ā bhara RV.5.10.1^a; SV.1.81^a; KB.21.3; 24.5. P: agna ojiṣṭham ÇÇ.11.8.1; 11.7.
agnaya ādityaṁ grhṇāmy ahne rātrim ApÇ.6.5.6.
agnaya ā vṛccate dadat AV.12.4.34^d.
agnaya indumate-nu brūhi ÇB.2.2.3.23.
agnaya upāhvayadhvam Vāit.21.17. *Cf.* agnir me hota sa mopahvayatām, *and* agne grhapata upa.
agnayah TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
agnayah sagarā stha sagareṇa nāmnā rāudreṇānkena pāta māgnayah pipṛta māgnayo gopāyata mā namo vo-stu mā mā hiṁsiṣṭa Vāit.18.8. P: agnayah sagarā stha Vāit.18.13. *See next two*.
agnayah sagarāḥ sagarā agnayah sagarāḥ stha sagareṇa nāmnā pāta māgnayah pipṛta māgnayo namo vo astu mā mā hiṁsiṣṭa AÇ.5.3.15. *See prec. and next*.
agnayah sagarāḥ sagarā stha sagareṇa nāmnā rāudreṇānkena pāta māgnayah pipṛta māgnayo gopāyata mā namo vo-stu mā mā hiṁsiṣṭa VS.5.34; (*omitting* gopāyata mā) VSK.5.8.5; (*omitting* māgnayo gopāyata *and* *writing* astu *for* -stu) ÇÇ.6.13.1. P: agnayah sagarāḥ KÇ.9.8.24. *See prec. two*.
agnayā ekākṣarāya (*so read*) chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.2; MÇ.7.1.2.
agnaye (*v.l.* agne) MÇ.1.2.1.30.
agnaye ānsalam TB.3.4.1.17. *See* agnaye pīvanam.
agnaye ānhomece-ṣṭākāpālāḥ (MS. ānhomece puroḍācam aṣṭākāpālāṁ nirvapati) TS.7.5.21.1; 22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.1; KSA.5.18.19; ApÇ.20.23.2. *Cf.* MÇ.9.2.5.
agnaye karmakṛte svāhā TA.6.2.1.
agnaye kavyavāhanāya manthah KS.9.6.
agnaye kavyavāhanāya svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.71; TB.1.3.10.3; AÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.8.4; MÇ.1.1.2.18;—11.9.1; MG.2.9.13; ViDh.21.7. P: agnaye kavyavāhanāya Vāit.9.8; Kāuç.88.2.
agnaye kavyavāhanāya svadhā svāhā ApMB.2.19.13 (ApG.8.21.4); ApMB.2.21.9 (ApG.8.22.7).
agnaye kavyavāhanāya svāhā VS.2.29; ÇB.2.4.2.13; ÇÇ.4.4.1; ĀuçDh.5.43. P: agnaye KÇ.4.1.7. *See* svāhā-agnaye kavyavāhanāya.
agnaye kavyavāhanāya sviṣṭakṛte svadhā namaḥ HG.2.11.3; 14.6; 15.10; BDh.2.8.14.7.
agnaye kavyavāhanāyānu brūhi ÇB.2.6.1.30.
agnaye kāṇḍarṣaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.
agnaye kāmāya svāhā TB.3.12.2.2–8. *Cf.* kāmāya svāhā, *and* agniṣomābhyām kāmāya.
agnaye kuṭārūn ālabhate VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.
agnaye kṣāmavate svāhā AB.7.6.4.
agnaye gāyatrāya trivṛte rāthamtarāyāṣṭākāpālāḥ (TS. KSA. rāthamtarāya vāsantāyāṣṭākāpālāḥ; MS. rāthamtarāya vāsantikāya puroḍācam aṣṭākāpālāṁ nirvapati)

- VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.7; KSA.5.10. P: agnaye gāyatrāya ApÇ.20.9.2.
- agnaye gr̥hapataye pāruṣṇān VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5: 173.8.
- agnaye gr̥hapataye rayipataye puṣṭipataye kāmāyānnādya-
ya svāhā ApÇ.6.13.2. P: agnaye gr̥hapataye ApÇ.13.24.8.
- agnaye gr̥hapataye rayimate puṣṭipataye svāhā VSK.3.2.
5; Vait.7.17; KÇ.4.14.23. Cf. agnaye rayimate.
- agnaye gr̥hapataye svāhā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; 16.2;
MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7: 58.2; KS.15.8 (bis); ÇB.5.4.3.
15; TB.1.7.10.6; AÇ.2.4.8; ÇÇ.2.10.1; ApÇ.18.17.14;
20.4; MÇ.9.1.5. P: agnaye gr̥hapataye KÇ.15.6.23.
- agnaye-gnivate svāhā AB.7.6.1.
- agnaye ghṛtaṁ bhava MS.1.1.11: 7.6; 4.1.13: 17.7.
- agnaye ca tvā pr̥thivyaī connayāmi ApÇ.6.8.1.
- agnaye ca prajāpataye ca rātrāu KāuÇ.73.2^a.
- agnaye janavide svāhā KāuÇ.78.10; ApMB.1.4.3 (ApÇ.
2.5.2); MG.1.10.8. Cf. agnir janavin.
- agnaye jātavedase RV.5.5.1^o; VS.3.2^c.
- agnaye jātāya MÇ.1.7.1.44. Cf. next, and jātāyanubruhi.
- agnaye jātāyanubruhi MÇ.5.1.3.2. Cf. prec.
- agnaye jyotiṣmate svāhā ApÇ.9.9.14.
- agnaye tantumate svāhā AB.7.9.6; ÇG.5.4.2.
- agnaye tapasvate janadvate pāvakavate svāhā AB.7.8.4;
ApÇ.9.9.14.
- agnaye tvā TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.3; MÇ.1.2.3.18. Cf. idam
agneh.
- agnaye tvā gāyatrachandasam gr̥hṇāmi VS.8.47; VSK.8.
22.1; ÇB.11.5.9.7. P: agnaye tvā gāyatrachandasam
KÇ.12.5.14.
- agnaye tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.1.13; 2.1; KS.1.11; 3.1.10;
ÇB.1.1.3.11; 3.3.1; KāuÇ.2.15. P: agnaye tvā KÇ.2.3.37.
- agnaye tvā tejasvate TS.1.4.29.1 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See
agnaye tvāyusmate.
- agnaye tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) KāuÇ.56.
13; ApMB.2.3.13 (ApÇ.4.10.12).
- agnaye tvā pavamānāya ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye pa^o.
- agnaye tvā pāvakāya ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye pā^o.
- agnaye tvā pravṛhāmi gāyatrena chandasā MS.1.3.36: 42.
10; 4.7.7: 102.6; KS.30.6.7. P: agnaye tvā pravṛhāmi
MÇ.7.1.1.
- agnaye tvā br̥hatenākāya MS.1.1.3: 2.9. See agnaye br̥hate.
- agnaye tvā mahyam varuṇo dadātu (MS. dadāti), so-mṛta-
tvam aṣṭya (VSK. aṣṭāt), āyur (MS. mayo) dātra edhi
(MS. bhūyāt) mayo mahyam pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. prati-
gr̥hate) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.7,8; MS.1.9.4: 134.3; ÇB.4.3.
4.28; ÇÇ.7.18.1. P: agnaye tvā KÇ.10.2.28; MÇ.5.2.14.9;
—11.1.1. See rājā tvā varuṇo, and varuṇas tvā nayatu.
- agnaye tvāyusmate MS.1.3.31: 41.3 (bis). See agnaye tvā
tejasvate.
- agnaye tvā rāyaspoṣade (TS. odāvne) VS.5.1; 6.32; TS.
1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.4; 1.3.3: 30.17; 3.7.
9: 88.10; 4.5.4: 68.15; KS.2.8; 3.10; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.13.
- agnaye tvā varcase VS.26.9 (bis); 8.38; VSK.8.12.1 (bis);
ÇB.4.5.4.9 (bis).
- agnaye tvā vasumate svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.10; TA.4.9.1;
5.7.10; ApÇ.15.10.9.
- agnaye tvā vaiṣvānarāya VS.14.7; TS.1.4.13.1 (bis); 4.3.4.
3; MS.2.8.1 (bis): 107.9.13; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.8; ApÇ.
12.16.3. See vaiṣvānarāya tvā.
- agnaye tvā çucaye ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye çu^o.
- agnaye tvā svāhā TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.2.
- agnaye daṣṭy avase RV.1.127.4^c.
- agnaye devebhyah pitṛbhyah samidhyamānāyanubruhi TB.
1.6.9.1; ApÇ.8.14.17 (cf. 8.13.7, comm.)
- agnaye devebhyo dhukṣva ÇÇ.2.8.4.
- agnaye dhūṅkṣṇa (KSA. dhūṅkṣā) TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.
- agnaye namaḥ KSA.11.1.6; MG.2.12.3; GopālU.2.97.
See namo-gnaye.
- agnaye-nikavate prathamajān ālabhate VS.24.16; MS.3.13.
14: 171.6; ApÇ.20.14.10. P: agnaye-nikavate ApÇ.20.15.5.
- agnaye-nikavate pratar aṣṭakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.13;
KS.9.5.
- agnaye-nikavate rohitāñjir anadvān VS.29.59; TS.5.5.
24.1; KSA.8.3.
- agnaye-nubruhi ÇB.2.2.3.21,24; 5.2.31; 3.7.12; 3.4.4.
11; ApÇ.2.19.6; 7.22.13; 12.20.16; MÇ.1.3.2.8,14.
Cf. ApÇ.2.18.3.
- agnaye-nnapataye svāhā HG.1.7.18.
- agnaye-nnādāya svāhā HG.1.7.18.
- agnaye-nnādāyānnapataye svāhā VSK.3.2.5; AB.7.12.5;
Vait.7.19; KÇ.4.14.25.
- agnaye pathikṛte svāhā AB.7.8.3.
- agnaye pavamānāya ApÇ.5.2.15. Cf. agnaye tvā pa^o.
- agnaye pavamānāyanubruhi ÇB.2.2.3.22.
- agnaye pavitravate svāhā AB.7.9.3.
- agnaye pāvakāya ApÇ.5.2.15. Cf. agnaye tvā pā^o.
- agnaye pīvanam VS.30.21. See agnaye aṁsalam.
- agnaye purāḥsade (KS. purassade rakṣoghnā) svāhā MS.2.
6.3: 65.11; KS.15.2; MÇ.9.1.1. See agninetrebhyo,
and ye devāḥ purāḥsado.
- agnaye puroḍaṣasya preṣya MÇ.1.8.5.7. Cf. ApÇ.7.22.13.
- agnaye puroḍaṣāyanubruhi MÇ.1.8.5.7. Cf. ApÇ.7.22.13.
- agnaye puroḍaṣānām anubruhi MÇ.2.3.7.10.
- agnaye puroḍaṣān prasthitān preṣya MÇ.2.3.7.10.
- agnaye pr̥thivikṣite svāhā KÇ.4.14.28.
- agnaye prajānayitave TB.1.2.1.8^d; ApÇ.5.1.14^d.
- agnaye prāṇyamānāyanubruhi AB.1.28.1; ApÇ.7.6.4;
MÇ.1.7.3.38; —5.1.3.13.
- agnaye prahriyamānāyanubruhi ÇB.3.5.2.2; 6.3.9; 9.2.3.
1; KÇ.18.3.17; MÇ.1.7.1.45; —5.1.3.3. Cf. agnibhyah pra-
hriyamāṇebhyo = nubruhi, agnibhyāṁ prahriyamāṇā-
bhyām anubruhi, and prahriyamānāya.
- agnaye preṣya ApÇ.7.22.13; 12.20.16.
- agnaye-psumate svāhā AB.7.7.2.
- agnaye balimate svāhā TB.3.12.2.7.
- agnaye br̥hate nākāya (KS. ApMB. nākāya svāhā) TS.1.1.
3.1; KS.1.3; 3.1.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApMB.2.6.9 (ApÇ.
5.11.22). See agnaye tvā br̥hate.
- agnaye brahma r̥bhavas tatakṣuḥ RV.10.80.7^a.
- agnaye bharatā br̥hat RV.3.10.5^b; SV.1.98^b; TS.3.2.11.1^b.
- agnaye mathyamānāyanubruhi TS.6.3.5.3; AB.1.16.1;
ÇB.3.4.1.22; ApÇ.7.13.1; MÇ.1.7.1.42; —5.1.3.1. P:
agnaye mathyamānāya ÇÇ.3.13.16.
- agnaye madhumad vacaḥ RV.1.78.5^b.

agnaye marutvate svāhā AB.7.9.8.
 agnaye yaviṣṭhāya trayo nakulāḥ TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
 agnaye rakṣoghe svāhā TS.1.8.7.2; TB.1.7.1.5; ApÇ. 18.9.12.
 agnaye rayimate paçumate puṣṭipataye svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.1.
Cf. agnaye grhapataye rayimate, *and next.*
 agnaye rayimate svāhā TA.6.1.2. *Cf. prec.*
 agnayevaruṇāyasvāhā AB.7.9.5. *Cf.* svāhāgnayevaruṇāya.
 agnaye vasumate somāya rudravata indrāya marutvate
 varuṇāyādityavate-nubruhi MÇ.5.1.10.5.
 agnaye vivicaye svāhā AB.7.6.3.
 agnaye vitamanyave svāhā KS.37.13.14.
 agnaye vitaye svāhā AB.7.6.2.
 agnaye vaiçvānarāya dvādaçakapālāḥ VS.29.60; TS.7.5.
 14.1; 22.1; KS.2.1.10; KSA.5.10.19. *Cf.* vaiçvānarām
 dvādaçakapālam.
 agnaye vaiçvānarāya dvādaçakapālo mṛgākḥare yadi
 nāgachet TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.
 agnaye vaiçvānarāya suvargāyalokāyā svāhā TA.6.2.1; 4.2.
 agnaye vaiçvānarāya svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.
 7.7; 82.9; KS.16.7; AB.7.9.1; ÇB.6.6.1.20; AÇ.2.4.14;
 KÇ.25.12.10; ÇG.5.4.2. *See* svāhāgnaye vaiçvānarāya.
 agnaye vaiçvānarāyanubruhi MÇ.6.2.5.
 agnaye vo juṣṭam prokṣāmi TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.2.5.4;
 ApÇ.1.19.1.
 agnaye vo juṣṭan nirvapāmy amuṣmāi vo juṣṭan MS.1.1.
 5: 3.4. Ps: agnaye vo juṣṭan nirvapāmi MS.4.1.5:
 7.1; agnaye vo juṣṭan MS.4.1.5: 7.4.
 agnaye vo juṣṭan prokṣāmy amuṣmāi vo juṣṭan MS.1.1.6:
 3.10; MÇ.1.2.2.2. P: agnaye vo juṣṭan MS.4.1.6: 7.16.
 agnaye vratapataye svāhā AB.7.8.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; Kāuç.
 56.6.
 agnaye vratabhrte svāhā AB.7.8.1.
 agnaye çucaye ApÇ.5.21.5. *Cf.* agnaye tvā çu.
 agnaye çucaye svāhā AB.7.7.3; ApÇ.9.9.14.
 agnaye çulkam harāmi tviṣṭimate Kāuç.4.1^b.
 agnaye samvargāya svāhā AB.7.7.1.4.
 agnayesaṁveçapatayesvāhā VS.2.20. P: agnaye KÇ.3.7.18.
 agnaye sam anamat pṛthivyāi sam anamad, yathāgniḥ
 pṛthivyā sam anamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadraḥ samna-
 tayāḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. P: agnaye
 sam anamat pṛthivyāi sam anamat TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.
 20.12.8. *See* pṛthivyām agnaye sam anaman, *and cf.*
 agniç ca pṛthivi.
 agnaye samidham ahārṣam (ÇG.GG. ahārṣam) AG.1.2.1.
 1^a; ÇG.2.10.3^a; SMB.1.6.32^a; GG.2.10.46; PG.2.4.3^a;
 HG.1.7.2^a; ApMB.2.6.2^a (ApG.5.11.22). P: agnaye
 samidham KhG.2.4.26. *See* agne (agre) samidham.
 agnaye samidhyamānāya hotar anubruhi ÇB.1.3.5.3;
 KÇ.3.1.2.
 agnaye samidhyamānāyanubruhi TS.6.3.7.1; MS.1.4.11:
 59.9; ÇB.1.3.5.2,3; 2.5.2.19; 6.1.2.1; 3.7.4.7; TB.3.3.
 7.1; KÇ.3.1.1; ApÇ.2.12.1; MÇ.1.3.1.1; N.1.15. P:
 agnaye samidhyamānāya ÇÇ.1.4.4.
 agnaye surabhimate svāhā AB.7.9.7.
 agnaye svāhā AV.19.4.1; 43.1; VS.10.5; 22.6,27; 39.
 1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.12.1; 14.1; 16.1; 17.1; 20.1;

MS.2.6.11: 70.7; 2.6.12: 71.13; 3.12.2: 160.9; 3.12.
 7: 162.12; 4.4.6: 57.1; KS.15.7; 23.2 (*bis*); KSA.1.3,
 5,7,8,11; ÇB.2.3.1.36; 5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.16; 13.1.3.3; 14.
 3.2.5; 9.3.8; 4.18; TB.3.1.4.1; 8.6.3; 9.3; 17.1 (*bis*), 2;
 12.4.2-6; SB.5.7; AdB.7; ÇÇ.2.10.1; 6.3.8; KÇ.15.5.3;
 18.5.3; 20.2.3; MÇ.1.5.3.18; —9.1.3; —9.1.4; —9.2.1; —9.
 2.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; 18.15.8; 20.4.5; 5.9; 11.3,4,7; TAA.
 10.67.1; MahānU.19.2; BrhU.6.3.8; 4.18; AG.1.9.7;
 10.13; 4.3.26; ÇG.1.17.8; 2.14.4; Kāuç.4.1; 6.11;
 72.27; 81.31; 94.14; 95.3; 119.2; 130.2; 131.2; 135.
 9 (p. 285); GG.1.3.9; 8.4.9; KhG.1.5.13; 2.1.17; PG.
 1.9.3; 12.3; HG.1.2.16; 7.18; 23.8; ApG.1.2.6; MG.
 1.5.4; 2.2.18; 3.1; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.1.8.9,13. *Cf.*
 agniḥ svāhā.
 agnaye svāhā somāya pavitravate varuṇāya dhanvantaraye
 manasā prajāpatyaṁ brahmaṇe-agnaye sviṣṭakṛte Svidh.
 1.3.7.
 agnayesvāhā somāyasvāhāgniṣomābhyām indrāgnibhyām
 indrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo brahmaṇe prajāpataye-gna-
 ye sviṣṭakṛte GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5.
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte (namah) MG.2.12.3.
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte-nubruhi ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.39; 3.10,15;
 3.8.3.34; 4.5.2.11; 5.2.2.18; 3.3.15; 4.4.24; ApÇ.2.2.1.
 6; 7.25.17; MÇ.1.3.2.24; 8.5.32.
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte preṣya ÇB.3.8.3.34; 5.3.3.15; ApÇ.7.
 25.17; MÇ.1.8.5.33.
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte suhutahute sarvaprāyaçcittahutinām
 (HG. suhutahute sarvahuta āhutnām; ApMB. suhuta-
 huta āhutnām) kāmānām samardhayitre sarvān naḥ
 kāmān samardhaya (*the last four words omitted in ApMB.*
 HG.) svāhā AG.1.10.23; HG.1.3.7; ApMB.2.18.31
 (ApG.7.20.4).
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6; TAA.
 10.67.1; MahānU.19.2; ÇG.1.17.8; 2.14.4; Kāuç.5.12;
 GG.1.8.14; KhG.2.1.24; PG.1.12.3; HG.1.7.18; 2.8.9;
 MG.2.2.22. *Cf.* agnaye sviṣṭakṛte, *in* GDh.26.16; Sam-
 nyāsU.1; Svidh.1.2.5; 3.7, *and* agnibhyaḥ sviṣṭa^o.
 agnaye hiranyavate svāhā AB.7.9.4.
 agnayo na jaramānā anu dyūn RV.2.28.2^d.
 agnayo na çucucānā rjīṣiṇaḥ RV.2.34.1^c; TB.2.5.5.4^c.
 agnayo na svavidyutaḥ RV.5.87.3^d.
 agnayo vāyavaç cāiva TA.1.8.4^a.
 agnayo vāi trayī vidyā devayānaḥ panthā TA.10.63.1;
 MahānU.22.1.
 agnayo vyanto ajarāḥ RV.1.127.5^e.
 agnā agniç: *see* agnāv agniç.
 agnā ā: *see* agna ā.
 agnā āyūṁṣi: *see* agna āyūṁṣi.
 agnā indraç: *see* agna indraç.
 agnā u vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.25.
Cf. agner vasuvane etc. *Both formulas are fragments, the*
words devaṁ barhiḥ or devo narāçaṁsaḥ preceding them;
see under these heads, and cf. ÇB.1.8.2.15.
 agnāgne ApÇ.5.28.6.
 agnā deveṣu pūrvyāḥ RV.8.27.3^b.
 agnāyīm somapitaye RV.1.22.12^c; N.9.34^c.
 agnā yo martyo duvaḥ RV.6.14.1^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 145.14;

KS.20.14^a; KB.1.4. Ps: agnā yo martyaḥ AÇ.10.2.18;
 . agnā yo AÇ.4.13.7.
 agnāv (VSK.MS.KS.MÇ. agnā) agniḥ carati praviṣṭaḥ AV.
 4.39.9^a; VS.5.4^a; VSK.5.1.4^a; TS.1.3.7.2^a; MS.1.2.7^a;
 16.10; KS.3.4^a; ÇB.3.4.1.25^a; AÇ.8.14.4^a; ApÇ.7.13.7;
 MÇ.1.7.1.47; SMB.2.2.12^a. Ps: agnāv agniḥ Vait.8.11;
 KÇ.5.2.6; Kāuç.3.16; GG.4.1.13; agnāu KhG.3.4.22.
 See vyāghro-yam agniḥ.
 agnāv agne ApÇ.5.28.6.
 agnāv indra āditye viṣveṣu ca deveṣu caritaṁ te brahma-
 caryam ÇG.2.12.2.
 agnāv iva samidhāne havir bhare RV.2.16.1^b.
 agnāviṣṇū mahi tad vām mahitvam AV.7.29.1^a; TS.1.8.
 22.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.16; KS.4.16^a; ÇÇ.2.4.3^a. P:
 agnāviṣṇū TS.2.5.12.1; KS.11.13; TB.3.11.9.9; ApÇ.
 19.13.4; Vait.8.1; Kāuç.32.3; 59.19. Cf. indrasomā
 mahi etc.
 agnāviṣṇū mahi dhāma priyaṁ vām AV.7.29.2^a; TS.1.8.
 22.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.5; 4.11.2: 165.15; KS.4.16^a;
 AÇ.2.8.3^a; 5.19.3; ÇÇ.2.4.3^a; MÇ.5.1.6.26. P: agnāviṣṇū
 TS.2.5.12.1; KS.11.13.
 agnāviṣṇū mā vām ava kramiṣam TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.
 6; ApÇ.2.13.7. Cf. next, vi jihātham, and ānghriṇā.
 agnāviṣṇū vi jihātham MS.1.1.13: 8.6; MÇ.1.3.1.13. Cf.
 prec., and see vi jihātham.
 agnāviṣṇū sajoṣasā TS.4.7.1.1^a; 5.7.3.2^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.
 3; 4.11.2: 165.15; TB.3.11.3.1^a; AÇ.2.8.3^a; ApÇ.17.
 17.8; MÇ.5.1.1.33; —5.1.6.26.31.
 agniḥ kaṇvāya sāubhagam RV.1.36.17^b.
 agniḥ kravyādān nudasva MG.2.1.7^d.
 agniḥ kṣatrābhrd anibhrṣtam ojaḥ TB.2.4.6.12^a.
 agniḥ pacan rakṣatu tvā purastāt AV.12.3.24^a. P: agniḥ
 pacan Kāuç.61.32. Cf. Vait.28.13.
 agniḥ pareṣu (AÇ. pratneṣu) dhāmasu AV.6.36.3^a; AÇ.8.
 10.3^a; ÇÇ.3.5.8^a; 9.23.12; 10.11.9. See agniḥ priyeṣu.
 agniḥ pareṣu sānuṣu RV.1.128.3^a; KS.39.15^a.
 agniḥ pavitraṁ sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.19.6; N.5.6.
 agniḥ paçur āst tenāyajanta (KSA. cyajata) sa etaṁ lokam
 ajayad yasminn agniḥ sa te loko bhaviṣyati (TS.KSA.
 sa te lokas) taṁ jeṣyasi VS.23.17; TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.
 5.4; ÇB.13.2.17.13. P: agniḥ paçur āst TB.3.9.4.8;
 ApÇ.20.17.2; agniḥ paçuḥ KÇ.20.6.8.
 agniḥ pātu gr̥mato agniḥ sūrit RV.10.115.5^c.
 agniḥ pavaka idyaḥ RV.3.27.4^b; TB.3.5.2.3^b; ÇB.1.4.1.38.
 agniḥ pavako-agniḥ çuciḥ AÇ.2.1.25.
 agniḥ pipartv ayasā sajoṣaḥ AV.5.28.5^b.
 agniḥ putrasya jyeṣṭhasya AV.12.2.35^c.
 agniḥ pūrva ā rabhatām AV.1.7.4^a.
 agniḥ pūrvebhir ṛṣibhiḥ RV.1.1.2^a; N.7.16^a.
 agniḥ pṛthivyā vaçi AV.6.86.2^b.
 agniḥ pṛthur dharmanas patir juṣāṇo agniḥ pṛthur dhar-
 manas patir ājyasya (VSK. inserts here haviṣo) vetu svaha
 VS.10.29; VSK.11.8.6; ÇB.5.4.4.22. P: agniḥ pṛthuḥ
 KÇ.15.7.15; BṛhPDh.9.215.
 agniḥ prajāpatih somo rudro-ditir bṛhaspatih sarpā ity
 etāni prāgdvārāni daivatāni sanakṣatrāni sagrahāni sā-
 horātrāni samuhurtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.1.

agniḥ prajāṁ bahulāṁ me karotu (MS. kṛpotu) VS.19.48^a;
 MS.3.11.10^a; 156.18; KS.38.2^a; TB.2.6.3.5^a; ÇB.12.8.
 1.22; ÇÇ.4.13.1^a; ApÇ.6.11.5^a.
 agniḥ pratnena manmanā (SV.TB. janmanā) RV.8.44.12^a;
 SV.2.1061^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.15; 4.10.5: 154.11; KS.
 2.14^a; AB.1.4.3; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.35; MÇ.5.1.1.37;
 —5.1.4.3. P: agniḥ pratnena ÇÇ.1.8.2.
 agniḥ pratneṣu: see agniḥ pareṣu.
 agniḥ prathamah prāgnātu TB.2.4.8.7^a; ApÇ.6.30.10^a;
 PG.3.1.4^a. See agniḥ prāgnātu.
 agniḥ prathamam vasubhir no avyāt TS.2.1.11.2^a; MS.4.12.
 2^a; 180.1; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.2.11.12^a; ÇÇ.3.6.2^a. Ps:
 agniḥ prathamam vasubhiḥ ApÇ.19.20.4; agniḥ pratha-
 mah MÇ.5.1.10.7.
 agniḥ pravidvān (KS. ovidvān; MS. in Samhitā, ovidvān)
 iha tat kṛpotu (ApÇ.16.26.6^d, karotu; KS. ApÇ.16.26.
 12^d, dadhātu) MS.2.7.16^d; 100.15; KS.39.3^d; ApÇ.16.
 26.6^d, 12^d.
 agniḥ pravidvān iha vo yunaktu AV.5.26.1^b.
 agniḥ prastotā TS.3.3.2.1. See next.
 agniḥ prastotāṁ mānuṣaḥ LÇ.1.10.25. See prec.
 agniḥ pra stāutu vi mṛdho nudasva AV.13.1.27^d.
 agniḥ prāṇan sam dadhāti AV.3.31.6^a.
 agniḥ prāṇasavane (MS.MÇ. osavanāt) pātva asmān AV.6.
 47.1^a; TS.3.1.9.1^a; MS.1.3.36^a; 42.8; 4.7.7: 102.4; KS.
 30.6^a, 7; KÇ.9.3.21^a; ApÇ.12.29.13. P: agniḥ prāṇa-
 savane (MS.MÇ. osavanāt) MS.4.14.9: 229.10; Vait.2.1.7;
 KÇ.24.4.1; MÇ.2.4.3.29; —7.1.1.
 agniḥ prāvan mitrota medhyālitim RV.1.36.17^c.
 agniḥ prāgnātu prathamah KS.13.15^a; MÇ.1.6.4.26^a; SMB.
 2.1.15^a; GG.3.8.23; ApMB.2.10.7^a (ApG.6.13.16). P:
 agniḥ prāgnātu KhG.3.3.8. See agniḥ prathamah.
 agniḥ priyatanor iva AV.5.18.6^b.
 agniḥ priyeṣu dhāmasu SV.2.1060^a; VS.12.117^a; ÇB.7.3.
 2.8. See agniḥ pareṣu.
 agniḥ yaja ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.31; 3.7.12; 3.4.4.11; ApÇ.2.
 19.6; MÇ.1.3.2.10.15. Cf. agniḥ kavyavāhanam yaja,
 and ApÇ.2.18.3.
 agniḥ yajadhvam haviṣā tanā girā RV.2.2.1^b.
 agniḥ yajñeṣu pūrvyam RV.8.23.22^b; 39.8^e; 60.2^d; 102.
 10^c; AV.20.103.3^d; SV.2.903^d.
 agniḥ yanti draviṇam bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.7.10.3^b; MS.4.
 14.3^b; 218.7; TB.2.8.2.4^b.
 agniḥ yanturam apturam RV.3.27.11^a.
 agniḥ yamarā mātariçvānam āhuḥ RV.1.164.46^d; AV.9.
 10.28^d; N.7.18^d.
 agniḥ yaç cakra āsyam AV.10.7.33^c.
 agniḥ yā garbham dadhire virūpāḥ MS.2.13.1^c; 151.9.
 See agniḥ garbham, and yā agniḥ garbham.
 agniḥ yujam akṛta vājy arvā TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 agniḥ yunajmi (VSK. yunagmi) çavasā ghr̥tena VS.18.51^a;
 VSK.20.3.1^a; TS.4.7.13.1^a; 5.4.10.1; MS.2.12.3^a; 146.
 5; 3.4.4: 49.16; KS.18.15^a; 22.1; ÇB.9.4.4.3; MÇ.6.2.
 6. P: agniḥ yunajmi KS.35.2; KÇ.18.6.16; ApÇ.14.
 17.1; 17.23.1.
 agniḥ ratham na vedyam RV.8.84.1^c. See agne ratham etc.
 agniḥ rathānām yamam RV.8.103.10^c.

agnim rājantam divyena çociṣā RV.3.2.4^d.
 agnim rājānam cāntareṇa mā saṁcāriṣṭa ApÇ.10.31.7.
 agnim rāye purumīdha çrutam naraḥ RV.8.71.14^c; AV.20.103.1^c; SV.1.49^c.
 agnim vaḥ pūrvyam huve RV.8.23.7^a.
 agnim vaḥ pūrvyam girā RV.8.31.14^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.10; 4.11.2: 164.11; KS.11.12^a; MÇ.5.1.6.7. Cf. BrhD.6.75.
 agnim vayo antarikṣe patantaḥ RV.10.80.5^c.
 agnim vardhantu no girā RV.3.10.6^a.
 agnim vasiṣṭho havate purohitā RV.10.150.5^c.
 agnim vasumantam somam rudravantam indram marut-vantam varuṇam adityavantam yaja MÇ.5.1.10.6.
 agnim viça 1date adhvaṛeṣu RV.7.10.5^b.
 agnim viça 1date mānuṣir yāḥ RV.10.80.6^a.
 agnim viçvamanō girā RV.8.23.2^b.
 agnim viçvā abhi prkṣaḥ sacante RV.1.71.7^a.
 agnim viçvāyuvēpasam RV.8.43.25^a.
 agnim viçveṣām aratim vasunām RV.1.58.7^c.
 agnim vṛṇānā vṛṇate kavikratum RV.5.11.4^d.
 agnim vāiçvānaram yaja MÇ.6.2.5.
 agnim vāiçvānaram vibhum AV.4.23.4^b; TS.4.1.5.2^d.
 agnim vāiçvānaram gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.4; MS.1.2.18: 28.3; 3.10.7: 139.2; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.4.
 agnim vo duryam vacaḥ RV.8.74.1^c; SV.1.87^c; 2.914^c.
 agnim vo devam agnibhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.7.3.1^a; SV.2.569^a; KS.35.1^a; AB.5.18.6; KB.26.11; PB.14.8.1; ApÇ.14.17.1^a. P: agnim vo devam AÇ.4.13.7; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.10.10.2; 14.53.1.
 agnim vo devayajyayā RV.8.71.12^a.
 agnim vo vṛdhantam RV.8.102.7^a; SV.1.21^a; 2.296^a; PB.12.12.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.9.
 agnim vyuṣṭiṣu kṣapaḥ RV.1.44.8^b.
 agnim çam yoç ca datave RV.8.71.15^b.
 agnim çastibhis turvaṇiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.1.186.3^b.
 agnim çukreṇa çociṣā RV.1.45.4^d. Cf. agniḥ çukreṇa.
 agnim çumbhāmi manmabhiḥ RV.8.44.26^c.
 agnim çreṣṭhaçociṣam RV.8.19.4^b. See agnim u çre^o.
 agnim sa çchatu yo mātasyāi diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. See next but one, and yo mātasyā.
 agnim sacanta vidyuto na çukrāḥ RV.3.1.14^b.
 agnim sadiçam devam devatānām çchatu yo mātasyāi diço-bhidāsati TB.3.11.5.1. See under prec. but one.
 agnim sadhasṭhe mahati VS.11.18^c; TS.4.1.2.3^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 75.12; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.8.
 agnim sadhasṭhe sadaneṣu sukratum MS.2.7.16^b: 101.5; KS.39.3^b.
 agnim sadhasṭhe sadaneṣv acyutam MS.2.7.16^b: 101.3; KS.39.3^b.
 agnim sadhasṭhe sadaneṣv adbhutam MS.2.7.16^b: 101.1; KS.39.3^b.
 agnim samādhehi MS.1.5.14: 83.20; MÇ.1.6.3.13. See agnin etc.
 agnim samiddham bhagam ntaye huve RV.7.44.1^b.
 agnim samudravāsasam RV.8.102.4^c, 5^c, 6^c; SV.1.18^c; TS.3.1.11.8^c (ter); MS.4.11.2^c (ter): 166.16; 167.2,4; KS.40.14^c (ter).

agnim sāmrajyāya MÇ.6.2.5.
 agnim seditaye chardiḥ RV.8.71.14^d; AV.20.103.1^d. See agniḥ su^o.
 agnim seditim sudrçam gr̥ṇantaḥ RV.3.17.4^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 205.13; KS.18.21^a; TB.3.6.9.1^a; AÇ.9.9.7. P: agnim seditim ÇÇ.5.19.11; MÇ.5.2.8.34.
 agnim sumnāya dadhire puro janāḥ RV.3.2.5^a; 10.140.6^b; SV.2.1171^b; VS.12.111^b; TS.4.2.7.3^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 96.1; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.34.
 agnim sūktebhir vacobhir imahe (SV.vṛṇimahe) RV.1.36.1^c; SV.1.59^c.
 agnim sūnum sanaçrutam RV.3.11.4ⁿ.
 agnim sūnum sahaso jātavedasam RV.8.71.11^a; SV.2.905^a.
 agnim sūryam candram TB.3.12.7.5ⁿ.
 agnim somam sviṣṭakṛt VS.21.58^e; MS.3.11.5^e: 148.5; TB.2.6.14.6^e.
 agnim somam (āvaha) AÇ.1.3.8. Perhaps to be divided into agnim (āvaha), and somam (āvaha).
 agnim stuhi dāivavātām devaçravaḥ RV.3.23.3^c.
 agnim stomena bodhaya RV.5.14.1^a; VS.22.15^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.2; 4.10.2: 145.7; KS.19.14^a; 20.14; KB.1.4; ÇB.2.2.3.21^a; ÇÇ.2.5.13; (14.52.12); ApÇ.5.28.10; MÇ.5.1.2.7; —5.1.3.9. P: agnim stomena MS.4.10.3: 151.1; ÇÇ.2.2.18; 6.4.1; 12.10.9.
 agnim stoṣāny ajaram bṛhantam RV.10.88.3^b.
 agnim sruco adhvaṛeṣu prayatsū VS.27.14^c; TS.4.1.8.1^c; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.3; KS.18.17^b. See agniḥ sruco.
 agnim svāhā MS.4.10.3: 149.5 (bis). Cf. agnaye svāhā, agnim agnāu svāhā, and svāhāgnim.
 agnim sviṣṭakṛtam yaja ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.39; 3.10.15; 5.2.2.18; 4.4.24; ApÇ.2.21.6; MÇ.1.3.2.25.
 agnim sviṣṭakṛtam (sc. yajāmahe) TB.3.5.7.5; 6.12.1; AÇ.1.6.3. Cf. agni-varuṇau sviṣṭakṛtau.
 agnim sviṣṭakṛtam ā huvema KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.4^d; ApÇ.9.8.8^d.
 agnim sve yonāv (VSK.MS.KS. yonā) abhār (ApÇ. yonāu bhariṣyaty) ukhā VS.12.61^b; VSK.12.4.17^b; TS.4.2.5.2^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 90.12; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8^b.
 agnim haviṣā vardhantaḥ RV.10.20.8^c.
 agnim havyāya vōdhave RV.5.14.3^c; TS.4.3.13.8^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 143.10; KS.19.14^c.
 agnim havyebhir 1date RV.8.74.6^b.
 agnim hitaprayasaḥ çaçvatīṣv ā RV.8.60.17^c.
 agnim hinvantu no dhiyaḥ RV.10.156.1^a; SV.2.877^a. Ps: agnim hinvantu naḥ AÇ.4.13.7; agnim hinvantu ÇÇ.6.4.1. Cf. BrhD.8.61.
 agnim huvema paramāt sadhasṭhāt TA.10.2.1^b. See ukthair havāmahe, and ugram huvema.
 agnim hr̥dayena VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 agnim hr̥dayyam çokam AV.6.18.1^c.
 agnim hotāram vidathāya jñanan RV.10.11.3^d; AV.18.1.20^d.
 agnim hotāram ajaram rathaspr̥tam Kāuç.6.11^b.
 agnim hotāram adha dhīra jāyata RV.10.11.4^d; AV.18.1.21^d.
 agnim hotāram antarā vivṛttāḥ AÇ.1.3.24^b. See hotāram agnim antarā.

agnim hotāram iha (MS.MÇ. upa) tam huve TS.1.5.10.3^a; 6.8.3; MS.1.4.1^a: 47.4; 1.4.5: 52.17; ApÇ.4.4.5; MÇ.1.4.1.13. *See* agnir hotopa.
 agnim hotāram idate RV.6.14.2^c.
 agnim hotāram idate namobhih RV.5.1.7^b.
 agnim hotāram idate vasudhitim RV.1.12.8.8^a.
 agnim hotāram upa etc.: *see* agnim hotāram iha.
 agnim hotāram paribhūtamañ (SV. paribhūtaram) matim RV.10.9.1.8^b; SV.2.33.4^b; KS.39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.
 agnim hotāram pra vr̥ṇe miyedhe RV.3.19.1^a.
 agnim hotāram manuṣaḥ svadhvaram RV.6.15.4^b.
 agnim hotāram manye dāsvantam RV.1.12.7.1^a; AV.20.67.3^a; SV.1.46.5^a; 2.116.3^a; VS.15.47^a; TS.4.4.4.8^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 158.2; KS.26.11^a; 39.15^a; AÇ.8.1.2; ÇÇ.18.23.9,(10). Ps: agnim hotāram manye KS.20.14; Vait.29.8; MÇ.6.2.2; agnim hotāram ÇÇ.10.7.7; KÇ.17.12.16; Svidh.2.3.2. *Cf.* BrhD.4.4.
 agnim hotrāt (mss. hotrān) svāhā MS.4.10.3: 149.6.
 agnim hotrāyā vaha ÇB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; 2.19.8; ÇÇ.1.5.5.
 agnim kavyavāhanam yaja ÇB.2.6.1.31. *Cf.* agnim yaja.
 agnim kavyavāhanam āvaha MÇ.5.1.4.14.
 agnim kulāyam abhisamvāntiñ (ApÇ. evasānāñ) MS.4.2.10^c: 32.15; ApÇ.7.17.1^c. *Cf.* agnim gr̥hapatim abhi^o.
 agnim kṛte svadhvare RV.5.17.1^c.
 agnim kravyādām akr̥ṇvan guhānāñ SMB.1.1.4^a. *Cf.* GG.2.1.10.
 agnim kṣāitrāya sādhasē RV.8.71.12^d.
 agnim khananta (TS. khañsyanta) upasthe asyāñ VS.11.21^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 75.18; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.13.
 agnim khātvi na ā bhara TS.4.1.1.4^d. *Cf.* VS.1.11; MS.2.7.1: 74.17.
 agnim gacha svar yajamānāya vinda VSK.1.10.5^d; KÇ.2.8.14^d.
 agnim garbham dadhire virūpāñ TS.5.6.1.1^c. *See* agnim yā garbham, and yā agnim garbham.
 agnim gr̥bhīr namobhir ā kr̥ṇudhvam RV.10.6.5^b.
 agnim gr̥bhīr havāmāhe RV.8.11.6^c; 10.14.1.3^b; RVKh.10.187.1^b; AV.3.20.4^b; AÇ.2.18.3^b; N.14.32^c. *See* agnim anvā.
 agnim gr̥hapatim gr̥hapatyāt MÇ.7.2.2.
 agnim gr̥hapatim abhisamvasānāñ TB.3.7.4.4.5^b; ApÇ.4.1.10^b (bis). P: agnim gr̥hapatim ApÇ.3.9.1. *Cf.* agnim kulāyam.
 agnim gr̥hapatim pr̥thak VS.28.34^b; TB.2.6.17.7^b.
 agnim gr̥hāmīsuratham yo mayobhuh TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApÇ.4.1.8^a.
 agnim gharman surucam yāmann iṣṭaye RV.1.112.1^b; AB.1.21.14.
 agnim ghr̥tena vāvṛdhuñ RV.5.14.6^a.
 agnim ghr̥tena haviṣā saparyan TB.2.6.16.2^b.
 agnicoranipāteṣu RVKh.10.127.9^c.
 agnim cavīçvasambhuvam (KS. çambhuvam) RV.1.23.20^c; 10.9.6^c; AV.1.6.2^c; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.5.8.6^c; ApÇ.8.8.7^c.
 agnim ca havvavāhanam RV.2.4.1.19^c.

agnijā asi prajāpate retah TA.4.2.4; 5.2.10; ApÇ.15.2.1.
 agnijihvā asañcata TA.1.5.1^d.
 agnijihvā rtāvṛdhañ RV.1.44.14^b; 7.66.10^b.
 agnijihvā dhūmaçikhā AV.11.9.19^c.
 agnijihvā manavañ sūracakṣasañ RV.1.89.7^c; VS.25.20^c; KS.35.1^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c.
 agnijihvebhyañ (MS. agnihvarebhyañ) tvartāyubhyañ (MS. tvā rtāyubhyā) indrajyeṣṭhebhyañ varuṇarājabyañ vātāpibhyañ parjanyātmabhyañ TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35: 41.16. P: agnijihvebhyañ tvartāyubhyañ TS.3.5.9.2. *See next.*
 agnijihvebhyañ tvartāyubhyañ vātāpibhyañ parjanyātmabhyañ indrajyeṣṭhebhyañ varuṇarājabyañ KS.29.5. *See prec.*
 agnijyotiṣam tvā vāyumatim prāṇavatim svargyāñ svargyopadadhāmi bhāsvatim VSK.3.2.1; Vait.7.9; KÇ.4.14.13.
 agnim jyotir nicāyā TS.4.1.1.1^c; MS.2.7.1^c (bis): 73.9; 74.17; 3.1.1: 1.7; KS.15.11^c; 16.1^c. *Cf.* agner jyotir.
 agnitapo yathasatha RV.5.61.4^c.
 agnitaptebhīr yuvam açmahanmabhiñ RV.7.104.5^b; AV.8.4.5^b.
 agnidagdhās tu ye jivāñ MÇ.11.9.2^a.
 agnidūto arañkr̥tañ RV.10.14.13^d; AV.2.12.7^d; 18.2.1^d; TA.6.5.1^d.
 agnidham vā dhṛtadakṣañ damūnasam RV.10.41.3^b.
 agninartasāt KS.39.11. *See* agniñ viçvāṣāt.
 agniñāgniñ samvadatām TA.4.34.1^f. *Cf.* agne agniñā.
 agniñāgniñ samr̥jyate Kāuç.108.2^a.
 agniñāgniñ sam idhyate RV.1.12.6^a; SV.2.194^a; TS.1.4.46.3^a; 3.5.11.5^a; 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2^a: 145.5; KS.15.12^a; 20.14; 34.19^a; AB.1.16.28^a; 7.6.1; KB.1.4; 8.1; PB.12.2.1; TB.2.7.12.3^a; ÇB.12.4.3.5^a; AÇ.2.16.7; 3.13.12; ÇÇ.2.2.11; 3.5.1; 13.17; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.7.4; MÇ.5.1.2.15. P: agniñāgniñ MS.4.10.2: 146.10; 4.10.3: 148.13. *Cf.* BrhD.2.145.
 agniñāgne ApÇ.5.28.6.
 agniñāgne brahmañā, ānaçe vyānaçe sarvam āyur vyānaçe TB.1.1.7.2; 2.1.24. P: agniñāgne brahmañā ApÇ.5.12.1. *Probably metrical: see the separate pādas.*
 agniñājyasya vyantu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19. *See under agna ājyasya.*
 agniñā tapo-nv abhavat TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4; TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.10.
 agniñā turvaçam yadum parāvatañ RV.1.36.18^a.
 agniñā dattāñ MG.2.14.26.
 agniñā devena devatayā gāyatreṇa chandasāgneñ çirā upadadhāmi MS.2.18.11: 115.9. *Cf. under* gāyatreṇa chandasāgniñā.
 agniñā devena pr̥tanā jayāmi TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.4.14.10; 13.18.8. *Cf.* indrena devena, viçvebhīr devebhīñ, and sarvebhīr devebhīñ.
 agniñā devena pr̥thivīlokena lokānām ṛgvedena vedānāñ tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.
 agniñā yajñāç cakṣuṣmāñ ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.
 agniñā rayim açnavat RV.1.1.3^a; TS.3.1.11.1^a; 4.3.13.5^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 152.9; 4.4.16: 242.8; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; AÇ.2.1.27; KÇ.5.12.19^a; MÇ.5.1.3.18. P: agniñā rayim ÇÇ.3.7.3; 15.8; ÇG.1.20.5.

agninā vipreā vayam ApÇ.9.3.20^a.
 agninā viçvāṣāt TS.4.4.8.1; ApÇ.17.6.2. See agninartasāt.
 agninā havya svaditāni vakṣat VS.29.10^d; TS.5.1.11.4^d; MS.3.16.2^d; 185.1; KSA.6.2^d.
 agninetrebhyo devebhyah purahsadbhyah svāhā VS.9.35; ÇB.5.2.4.5. P: agninetrebhyah KÇ.15.1.20. See agnaye purahsade, and ye devāḥ purahsado.
 agninendrena varuṇena viṣṇunā RV.8.35.1^a. Ps: agni-
 . nendrena AÇ.9.11.14; agninā Rvidh.2.32.2. Cf. BrhD. 6.77.
 agninendrena somena sarasvatyā viṣṇunā devatabhiḥ, yājyānuvākyābhyam upa te huve savāham (KSA. huve -sā aham) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 agnim tam vo duvasyata RV.3.13.3^c.
 agnim tam gr̥bhir hinuhi sva ā dame RV.1.143.4^c.
 agnim tam manye yo vasuḥ RV.5.6.1^a; SV.1.425^a; 2.1087^a; VS.15.41^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.17; KS.39.14^a; KB.23.1; ÇB.13.5.1.8; AÇ.7.8.1. Ps: agnim tam manye AÇ.2.19.35; 4.13.7; 10.10.2; ÇÇ.3.17.5; 6.4.13; 10.6.2; (16.7.13); LÇ.10.9.9; agnim tam KÇ.17.12.14.
 (om) agnim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. agnis tr̥pyatu.
 agnim te vasuvantam r̥chantu, ye māghāyavaḥ prācyā di-
 çor̥bhidasān AV.19.18.1.
 agnim toke tanaye çaçvad imahe RV.8.71.13^c.
 agnim tvāhur vaiçvānaram GB.1.2.21^a; Vāit.6.7^a.
 agnim dadhāmi manasā çivena ÇG.3.4.2^a. Cf. agnim pra-
 nayāmi.
 agnim dūtam vṛṇīmahe RV.1.12.1^a; AV.20.101.1^a; SV.1.3^a; 2.140^a; TS.2.5.8.5 (bis); 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2^a; 145.3; KS.20.14^a; AB.4.3.1.4; KB.1.4; 22.2; GB.1.2.23^a; PB.11.7.3^a; SB.5.1.7; AdB.1.7; ÇB.1.4.1.34; 3.8; TB.3.5.2.3^a; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.9; 6.4.1; 10.3.2; Vāit.39.8; 40.2; (LÇ.4.7.1; 5.19); ApÇ.17.7.4. P: agnim dūtam AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.3; ÇÇ.14.52.2; AG.1.11.2; BrhPDh.9.58,316; Karmap.3.1.16. Cf. BrhD.2.145. Cf. agne dūtam vareṇyam, and adyā dūtam.
 agnim dūtam puro dadhe RV.8.44.3^a; VS.22.17^a; KS.2.15^a; 19.14; Rvidh.2.25.5.
 agnim dūtam prati yad abravītana RV.1.161.3^a.
 agnim devā ajanayann ajuryam RV.10.88.13^b.
 agnim devā vāçīmantam RV.10.20.6^c.
 agnim devāso agriyam RV.6.16.48^a.
 agnim devāso mānuṣīṣu vikṣu RV.2.4.3^a.
 agnim deveddham abhy arcase girā RV.10.64.3^b.
 agnim dvitīyam trivṛtam ca (TA. tr̥tīyam ca) haṁsam AV.10.8.17^d; TA.2.15.1^d.
 agnim dveṣo yotavāi no gr̥ṇīmasi RV.8.71.15^a.
 agnim dh̥rbhir namasyata SV.2.866^d. See agnim dh̥rbhiḥ saparyata.
 agnim dh̥rbhir manīṣiṇaḥ RV.8.43.19^a.
 agnim dh̥rbhir havāmahe KS.21.13^b.
 agnim dh̥rbhiḥ saparyata RV.5.25.4^d; 8.103.3^d. Cf. agnim dh̥rbhir namasyata.
 agnim dh̥ṣu prathamam agnim arvati RV.8.71.12^c.
 agnim nakṣanta (SV. nakṣantu) no girah RV.8.103.1^d; SV.1.47^d; 2.865^d.
 agnim na nagna upa sīdad udhaḥ RV.10.61.9^b.

agnim na mā mathitam sam didīpaḥ RV.8.48.6^a. P:
 agnim na mā mathitam ÇÇ.14.53.6.
 agnim naras triṣadhas the sam idhire (SV.TS. indhate) RV.5.11.2^b; SV.2.259^b; TS.4.4.4.3^b; KS.39.14^b.
 agnim naro janayata suçevam RV.3.29.5^d.
 agnim naro dīdhitibhir aranyoh RV.7.1.1^a; SV.1.72^a; 2.723^a; KS.34.19^a; 39.15^a; AB.5.5.16; KB.22.7; 25.11; AA.1.1.2.1^a; AÇ.8.12.2,26; ÇÇ.17.8.2; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; MÇ.1.5.3.2; — 6.2.2^a; N.5.10^a. Ps: agnim naro dīdhi-
 tibhiḥ VHDh.5.130; agnim narah AÇ.8.7.1; 8.4; 10.2.18; ÇÇ.10.5.2; 12.8; 13.20; 11.15.2; 14.54.5; LÇ.4.10.2; Rvidh.2.25.1; 31.6; Svidh.3.7.9; VHDh.5.407.
 agnim naro yāmani bādhitāsaḥ RV.10.80.5^b.
 agnim naro vi bharante gr̥he-gr̥he RV.5.11.4^b.
 agnipataye-gnaye me mṛḍa ApÇ.6.1.8.
 agnipataye-gnaye me viddhi ApÇ.6.1.8.
 agnipitasya (soma deva te matividah) ApÇ.13.14.14.
 Vikāra of indrapitasya, or narāçānsapitasya ApÇ.12.24.7 ff. Cf. TS.3.2.5.2.
 agnibhyah MS.3.1.10; 13.5. Doubtful mantra; cf. TS.5.1.8.2.
 agnibhyah prahriyamānebhyo-nubruhi ÇB.7.3.2.5. Cf. agnaye pra^o, and agnibhyām pra^o.
 agnibhyah sviṣṭakṛdbhyah svāhā KÇ.20.8.8. Cf. agnaye sviṣṭakṛte svāhā.
 agnibhyām prahriyamānābhyām anubruhi KÇ.5.4.7. Cf. agnaye pra^o, and agnibhyah pra^o.
 agnibhrājaso vidyuto gabhastyoh RV.5.54.11^c.
 agnim agna ā vaha TS.2.5.9.4; KB.3.3; 12.7; TB.3.5.3.2; ÇB.1.4.2.16; ÇÇ.1.5.2. Cf. agnim ā vaha, and agna ā vaha.
 agnim-agnim vah samidhā duvasyata RV.6.15.6^a.
 agnim-agnim vo adhrigum RV.8.60.17^a; ÇÇ.14.55.1.
 agnim-agnim havimabhiḥ RV.1.12.2^a; AV.20.101.2^a; SV.2.141^a; TS.4.3.13.8^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 143.11; ÇÇ.2.2.11; 3.5.1. P: agnim-agnim MS.4.10.5; 155.8.
 agnim-agnim MÇ.5.1.2.6.
 agnim agnīt tris-triḥ (MÇ. agnīt triḥ) sammr̥ddhi TB.3.3.7.3; MÇ.2.2.1.32. Cf. for this and the next two agnīt paridhiḥ, and agnīt apas.
 agnim agnīt sakṛt-sakṛt sammr̥ddhi TB.3.3.8.11. Cf. prec.
 agnim agnīt sammr̥ddhi ÇB.1.4.4.13; 2.5.2.19,41; 6.1.44; KÇ.3.1.12; 5.1. Cf. prec. but one.
 agnim agne ApÇ.5.28.6.
 agnim agnāu svāhā ApÇ.6.1.8; MÇ.1.6.1.4; ApMB.2.15.14. Cf. agnaye svāhā, and agnim svāhā.
 agnim achā devayatām manāṁsi RV.5.1.4^a.
 agnim atirugbhyām (MS. atir̥) VS.25.3; MS.3.14.3; 178.10.
 agnim atyam na marjayanta narah RV.7.3.5^b.
 agnim adya hotāram avṛṇitāyam yajamānaḥ pacan paktiḥ pacan puroḍaçaḥ gr̥hṇann agnayā ājyam gr̥hṇan somā-yājyam badhnann indrag̥nibhyām chāgam MS.4.13.9; 211.5. P: agnim adya MÇ.5.2.8.44. Cf. sisena agnim adya.
 agnim . . . puroḍaçaḥ badhnann indrag̥nibhyām chāgam TB.3.6.15.1. P: agnim adya hotāram avṛṇita ApÇ.7.27.7.

agnim —

- agnim . . . (VSK. pañktiḥ) . . . puroḍaḥam (VSK. puro-
lāḥan) badhnann indrāya chāgam VS.28.23; VSK.30.2.23.
agnim . . . (VSK. pañktiḥ) . . . puroḍaḥam (VSK. puro-
lāḥan) badhnann indrāya vayodhase chāgam VS.28.46;
VSK.30.4.46.
agnim . . . puroḍaḥan (VSK. puroḍaḥan) badhnann aṣvi-
bhyām chāgam sarasvatyāi meṣam indrāya ṛṣabham
sunvann aṣvibhyām sarasvatyā indrāya sutrāmne surā-
somān VS.21.59; VSK.23.58. P: agnim adya KÇ.12.6.
30; 19.7.11. Cf. sisena agnim adya.
agnim . . . puroḍaḥan badhnann bṛhaspataye chāgam KS.
19.13.
agnim adya hotāram (*commentary continues* avṛṇitām imāu
yajamānau pacantāu paktiḥ pacantāu puroḍaḥam badh-
nantāv agniṣomābhyām chāgam [dviyajamānake]; and
avṛṇateme yajamānāḥ pacantaḥ paktiḥ pacantaḥ puro-
ḍaḥam badhnanto-agniṣomābhyām chāgam [bahuyaja-
mānake]. *The version of the formula [comm. sūktavā-
kapraisa: cf. AÇ.3.6.16] in the singular does not seem to
be mentioned.* ÇÇ.5.20.5. Cf. the *prcc. six.*
agnim antar bharisyanti VS.11.31^c; TS.4.1.3.2^c; KS.16.
3^c; ÇB.6.4.1.11. See agnim bharisyanti.
agnim antaḥ chādayasi AV.9.3.14^a.
agnim annādam annādyāyādadhe VS.3.5^c. See under
annādam agnim.
agnim anvā rabhāmahe SV.1.91^b; VS.9.26^b; TS.1.7.10.3^b;
MS.1.11.4^b: 164.12; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.8^b; ApÇ.24.
12.7^a. See agnim gṛbhir havāmahe.
agnim aṣvatthād adhi havayavāham TB.1.2.1.16^c; Vāit.5.
7^c; ApÇ.5.8.5^c.
agnim astoṣy ṛgmiyam RV.8.39.1^a.
agnim āgnīdhṛt ApÇ.11.19.8. Cf. agnir āgnīd, agnir
āgnīdhṛt and following, and agner āgnīdhram.
agnim ājyasya vetu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19. See under agna
ājyasya.
agnim āpo bibhraty agnir aṣmasu AV.12.1.19^b.
agnim ā vaha KB.8.8; ÇB.1.4.2.16; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2;
ÇÇ.1.5.3; 5.11.4. P: agnim AÇ.1.3.8. Cf. agnim agna
ā vaha.
agnim ichadhvam bhārataḥ TA.1.27.2^b.
agnim icḥa ruḥā tvam VS.11.19^b; TS.4.1.2.3^b; MS.2.7.2^b;
75.13; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.11.
agnim itthā tirohitam RV.3.9.5^b.
agnim indram vayodhasam VS.28.24^c; TB.2.6.17.1^d.
agnim indram vṛtrahāṇā huveham (MS. oḥaṇam huveṣa)
AV.7.110.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 194.12. See agni indrā.
agnim indram bṛhaspatim PG.3.4.8^a.
agnim indhāno manasā RV.8.102.22^a; SV.1.19^a.
agnim indhṛta martyaḥ SV.1.82^b. Cf. agnim idṛta.
agnim indhe vivasvabhiḥ SV.1.19^c. See agnim idhe.
agnim iva jātam abhi saṁdhamāmi AV.8.2.4^b.
agnim idā yajadyai RV.8.39.1^b.
agnim idīṣya yanturam RV.8.19.2^b; SV.2.1038^b.
agnim idīṣvāṣe (Vāit. 11^o) RV.8.71.14^a; AV.20.103.1^a;
SV.1.49^a; Vāit.39.8; 40.2.
agnim idṛta martyaḥ RV.5.21.4^b. Cf. agnim indhṛta.
agnim idṛtādhvare havīṣmān RV.6.16.46^b.
agnim idē kavikratum RV.3.27.12^c.
agnim idēnyam kavim RV.5.14.5^a.
agnim idē (ÇÇ.ÇÇ. 1le) purohitam RV.1.1.1^a; ArS.3.4^a;
TS.4.3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 155.1; KS.2.14^a; GB.1.1.29^a;
AÇ.2.1.26; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 14.52.1; AG.3.5.6; ÇÇ.4.5.7; N.7.
15^a. P: agnim idē AÇ.4.13.7; LÇ.4.10.5; MÇ.5.1.4.7;
VHDh.5.429; 7.64; 8.250; Karmap.3.1.16. Cf. Rvidh.
1.13.5; 16.1; 2.31.6; BDh.4.6.1.
agnim idē (VSK. 1le) purvacittim (TS. purvacittāu) namo-
bhiḥ VS.13.43^b; VSK.14.4.6^b; TS.4.2.10.2^b; MS.2.7.17^b;
102.4; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.19.
agnim idē bhujām yaviṣṭham RV.10.20.2^a.
agnim idē vyūṣṭiṣu RV.1.44.4^d.
agnim idē sa u ḡavat RV.8.43.24^c; 44.6^c; SV.2.893^c.
agnim idho vivasvabhiḥ RV.8.102.22^c. See agnim indho.
agnim ile: see agnim idē.
agnim ukthāni vāvṛdhuḥ RV.2.8.5^b.
agnim ukthāir ṛṣayo vi hvayante RV.10.80.5^a.
agnimukhān somavato ye ca viṣve TS.7.3.11.3^d; KSA.
3.1^d.
agnim u ḡreṣṭhaḡociṣam SV.2.764^b. See agniḥ ḡreṣṭha, and
cf. agniḥ pāvakaḡociṣam.
agnim uṣasam aṣvinā dadhikrām RV.3.20.1^a; BṛhD.4.102.
agnim uṣām na jarate havīṣmān RV.1.181.9^b.
agnim ṛtvā te parāṇco vyathantām AV.4.40.1^c.
agnim pade parame tasthivāṁsam RV.1.72.4^d.
agnim paristṛṇhi Vāit.2.7.
agnim pādām brahmaṇa dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^d.
agnim pāvakaḡociṣam RV.8.44.13^b; SV.2.1062^b. Cf. agniḥ
ḡreṣṭhaḡociṣam, and agnim u ḡreṣṭha^o.
agnim purā tanuyitnor acittat RV.4.3.1^c; SV.1.69^c; TS.1.
3.14.1^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 172.12; KS.7.16^c.
agnim purīṣyam āṅirasvad achemah VS.11.16; TS.4.1.2.
2; 5.1.2.4; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.3: 4.13; KS.16.1; 19.
2; ÇB.6.3.3.3; MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.2.6. P: agniḥ purī-
ṣyam KÇ.16.2.11. Cf. agneḥ purīṣam etc.
agnim purīṣyam āṅirasvad achehi ApÇ.16.2.5. Cf. pṛthi-
vyāḥ sadhasthād agniḥ etc.
agnim purīṣyam āṅirasvad ābhara MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.
3: 4.11; MÇ.6.1.1. Cf. pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthād agniḥ etc.
agnim purīṣyam āṅirasvad bharāmah VS.11.47; TS.4.1.
2.2; 5.1.2.5; MS.2.7.4: 79.9; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.4.4.14;
ApÇ.16.3.13. P: agniḥ purīṣyam KÇ.16.3.13.
agnim purīṣyam āṅirasvad bharīṣyāmah VS.11.16; TS.4.
1.2.2; 5.1.2.5; MS.2.7.2: 75.9; 3.1.3: 4.15; KS.16.1;
ÇB.6.3.3.4; ApÇ.16.2.7; MÇ.6.1.1. P: agniḥ purīṣyam
KÇ.16.2.13.
agnim pūrvasya ḡevasya RV.10.20.7^b.
agnim pṛthivyām amṛtasya jityai (AÇ. yonāu) AÇ.2.2.4^b;
ÇÇ.2.6.7^b; ApÇ.6.1.8^b; MÇ.1.6.1.4^b; ApMB.2.15.14^b.
agnim pra ṇayāmi manasā ḡivena ÇÇ.1.7.9^a. Cf. agniḥ
dadhāmi.
agnim pratyakṣadāivatam RVKh.10.142.6^b.
agnim prayaty adhware RV.5.28.6^b; 8.71.12^b; TB.3.5.2.
3^b; ÇB.1.4.1.39^b.
agnim brūmo vanaspatim AV.11.6.1^a; Kauç.9.2.4.
agnim bharantam (MS.KS. bharantā) asmayum VS.11.

13^o; TS.4.1.2.1^o; MS.2.7.2^o: 75.4 (*mss. asmayuh*; Padap. asmayur); KS.16.1^o; ÇB.6.3.2.3.
 agnir bharisṣyad aparāvapiṣṭham TS.4.1.3.1^b.
 agnir bharisṣyanti antaḥ MS.2.7.3^o: 77.2; KS.16.3. See agnim antar.
 agnir bhrātaram sadam it sakḥayam RV.10.7.3^b.
 agnir manuṣo nahuṣo vi jātaḥ RV.10.80.6^b.
 agnir manuṣyā ṛṣayaḥ sam idhire RV.10.150.4^b.
 agnir manthanti vedhasaḥ RV.6.15.17^b.
 agnir manthāma pūrvathā RV.3.29.1^d.
 agnir mandram purupriyam RV.8.43.31^a.
 agnir manye pitaram agnim āpim RV.10.7.3^a; AB.4.7.5; KB.25.10. P: agnir manyepitaram ÇÇ.11.13.5; 14.5.1.7.
 agnir martāsa indhate AV.12.1.20^o.
 agnir mahām avocāma suvṛktim RV.10.80.7^b.
 agnir maho dhanasātāv aham huve RV.10.150.4^c.
 agnir mitram varuṇam sātaye bhagam RV.10.63.9^c; TS.2.1.11.1^o; TB.2.7.13.3^o.
 agnir mitram na kṣitiṣu praçaṇsyam RV.2.2.3^d.
 agnir mitram na darçatam RV.1.38.13^c.
 agnir mitram na samidhāna ṛñjate RV.1.143.7^b; TB.1.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 agnir mūrdhānam divo apratiṣkutam RV.3.2.14^c.
 agnir-agnih MÇ.5.1.2.6.
 agnir agnīd agnīdhrāt MÇ.2.3.6.17. Cf. under agnim ag^o.
 agnir agniṣomāu tam apanudantu yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ ÇÇ.4.9.5. Cf. agniṣomāu tam etc.
 agnir agre prathamō devatānām TB.2.4.3.3^a.
 agnir aṅga vicetāḥ sa pracetāḥ RV.10.79.4^d. Cf. agnir id dhi.
 agnir ajaro-bhavat saḥobhiḥ MS.2.7.8^o: 84.11. See agnir amṛto.
 agnir ajahitaḥ prāitu prathamō yajñiyanām MÇ.2.5.5.28^a.
 agnir ajvi gāyatrena chandasā tam aṇyām tam anvarabhe tasmāi mām avatu tasmāi svāhā AÇ.6.5.2.
 agnir atyaṁ raghuṣyadam RV.5.25.6^c; MS.4.11.1^o: 159.12; KS.2.15^c.
 agnir atrim gharma uruṣyad antaḥ RV.10.80.3^c.
 agnir atrim bharadvajāṁ gaviṣṭhīram RV.10.150.5^a.
 agnir adbhyo nir adahaj jarūtham RV.10.80.3^b.
 agnir adhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.9. Cf. next, agniṣ te-dhi-patiḥ, agnir bhūtānām adhipatiḥ, and agnir viyatto.
 agnir adhi viyatto asyām KS.39.3. Cf. under prec.
 agnir adhyakṣaḥ (TA. adhyakṣāḥ) MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.4.11.5.
 agnir antaḥ puruṣeṣu AV.12.1.19^c.
 agnir annasyānnapatiḥ KS.5.1; 32.1.
 agnir annādo-gner aham devayajyānnādo bhūyāsam MÇ.1.4.2.3. See ApÇ.4.9.13.
 agnir annādo-nnapatir annādyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā TB.2.5.7.3; ÇB.11.4.3.8; KÇ.5.13.1.
 agnir apsām ṛtiṣaham RV.6.14.4^a.
 agnir apsām abhavadvayobhiḥ (KS. saḥobhiḥ) RV.10.45.8^c; VS.12.1^o; 25^o; TS.1.3.14.5^o; 4.1.10.4^c; 2.2.4^c; KS.16.8^c; 9^c; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^c. See agnir ajaro.
 agnir asi pṛthivyām çritāḥ, antarikṣasya pratiṣṭhā, tvayī-

dam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣam viçvaṁ bhūtam viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.7.
 agnir asi vāiçvānaro namas te-stu mā mā hiṁsth LÇ.9.7.16.
 agnir asi vāiçvānaro-si TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.15.17.5.
 agnir asmi janmanā jātavedāḥ RV.3.26.7^a; ArS.3.12^a VS.18.66^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.9; AÇ.4.8.25; N.14.1.2^a. P: agnir asmi MÇ.5.2.5.15; Rvidh.2.1.13.
 agnir asyāḥ prathamō jātavedāḥ MG.1.10.10^a. See under agnir etu.
 agnir agnīdhrāt KÇ.9.8.14. See next four, agnim agnīdhrāt, agnir agnīd, and agner agnīdhrām.
 agnir agnīdhrāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somam pibatu AV.20.2.2. See under prec.
 agnir agnīdhrāt svāhā VS.2.10.11; ÇB.1.8.1.41 (bis). See under prec. but one.
 agnir agnīdhrād āyuse varcase jīvātvaī punyāya TB.3.7.6.15 (bis); ApÇ.4.11.2 (bis). See under prec. but two.
 agnir agnīdhre VS.8.56; TS.4.4.9.1. See under prec. but three.
 agnir agnīvāiṣṇava āsannaḥ KS.34.15.
 agnir acāryas tava (AG. tavāsau) ÇB.11.5.4.2; AG.1.20.6; ÇÇ.2.3.1^b; PG.2.2.20; HG.1.5.10^c; ApMB.2.3.12 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5 (preceded by asāv); VāDh.7.6.
 agnir ajyasya vetu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19. See under agna ajyasya.
 agnir ajyasya vetu svāhā VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.21. P: agnir ajyasya KÇ.6.6.17.
 agnir āyusmān sa vanaspatibhir āyusmān tena tvāyusāyusmāntam karomi (KS. opatibhir āyusmāns tasyāyam āyusāyusmān astv asāu) TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.5 (ApG.6.15.12). P: agnir āyusmān TS.2.3.11.5; ApÇ.19.24.11; HG.1.5.14; 2.4.18. Cf. next, and agner āyur asi.
 agnir āyus tasya manuṣyā āyuskr̥tas tenāyusāyusmān edhi MS.2.3.4: 31.13; 2.3.5: 33.8. P: agnir āyuh MÇ.5.2.2.11. Cf. under prec.
 agnir āsīt purogavaḥ RV.10.85.8^d; AV.14.1.8^d.
 agnir iti bhasma vāyur iti bhasma jalam iti bhasma sthālam iti bhasma vyomam iti bhasma sarvaṁ ha vā idam bhasma ÇirasU.5. P: agnir iti bhasma KālāgU.1 (stated in full by the comm., with variant vyometi). Cf. agner bhasmāsi.
 agnir idam havir ajuṣata TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.4; KB.3.8; TB.3.5.10.2 (bis); ÇB.1.9.1.9. Cf. agnir hotre-ṇedaṁ etc., and agnihotreṇedaṁ etc., and see agnir havir ajuṣata, and idam havir ajuṣata. See also MÇ.5.1.4.28.
 agnir id dhi pracetāḥ RV.6.14.2^a. Cf. agnir aṅga.
 agnir indras tvastā bṛhaspatiḥ TB.3.7.3.6^b, 7^b; ApÇ.9.4.1^b. See agnir hotā pṛthivy, and agnihotraṁ pṛthi^o.
 agnir indrah sajoṣasaḥ RV.9.5.11^d.
 agnir indrāya pavate SV.2.1175^a. P: agnir indrāya LÇ.4.6.20.
 agnir indro navasya naḥ TB.2.4.8.4^a, 4^d.
 agnir indro bṛhaspatiḥ TS.4.7.12.1^c. Cf. akar agnir.
 agnir indro bṛhaspatir içānaç ca (ApMB. bṛhaspatiç ca) svāhā HG.1.15.1^d; ApMB.2.22.4^d. Cf. akar agnir, and AV.3.15.6.

- agnir indro varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.65.1^a; KB.21.2; 24.9. P: agnir indrah ÇÇ.11.7.10; 9.11; 12.14.
- agnir iva kakṣam dahati Samhitopaniṣad B.3^a. See dahaty agnir.
- agnir iva tejasā SMB.2.4.14.
- agnir iva devayor ddivānsā RV.10.106.3^c
- agnir iva manyo tvisitah sahasva RV.10.84.2^a; AV.4.31.2^a; N.1.17. P: agnir iva N.1.4.
- agnir iva viçvataḥ pratyāñ TB.2.7.7.6^c.
- agnir ivānādhṛsyah pṛthivīva susadā bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.15. Cf. anādhṛsyō jātavedā.
- agnir ivānudahann ihi AV.2.25.4^d.
- agnir ivārābdho vi dunoti sarvam AV.5.18.4^b.
- agnir ivāitu pratikūlam AV.5.14.13^a.
- agnir iṣam sakhye dadātu naḥ RV.8.71.13^a.
- agnir iḍenyo (VSK. iḍenyo) girā RV.1.79.5^b; 10.118.3^b; SV.2.912^b; VS.15.36^b; VSK.16.5.18^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; MS.2.13.8^b; 157.11; KS.39.15^b.
- agnir iḥāna ojasā TB.1.5.5.2^c, 4^c; ApÇ.8.8.21^c; 19.9^c.
- agnir iḥe brhataḥ ksatriyasya RV.4.12.3^a; AÇ.4.1.23.
- agnir iḥe brhato adhvarasya RV.7.11.4^a.
- agnir iḥe vasavyasya RV.4.55.8^a; KS.7.16^a.
- agnir iḥe vasūnām RV.1.127.7^d.
- agnir ukthena vāhasā VS.26.8^c; TS.1.5.11.1^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 189.13; KS.4.16^c; AÇ.8.11.4^c; ÇÇ.10.9.17^c. See agnir uktheṣv, and cf. agnir naḥ su^o.
- agnir ukthe purohitaḥ RV.8.27.1^a; SV.1.48^a; MS.4.12.12^a; 178.13; KS.10.13^a. P: agnir ukthe ÇÇ.10.11.8; MÇ.5.1.9.23. Cf. BṛhD.6.68; GḌh.23.28.
- agnir uktheṣv aṇhasu AV.6.35.2^c. See agnir ukthena.
- agnir upadrastā vāyur upacrotādityo-nukhyatā sādhotām pratiñante sādhu asmā astu vitatha eṣa enasah ApDh.2.3.6.2. Cf. under tasya me-agnir.
- agnir ṛtuḥ sūrya ṛtuḥ candramā ṛtuḥ TB.3.10.1.4. P: agnir ṛtuḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.14.
- agnir ṛṣiḥ pavamānah RV.9.66.20^a; SV.2.869^a; VS.26.9^a; VSK.29.39^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 66.10; AB.2.37.6; ApÇ.5.17.2^a; TA.2.5.2^a. P: agnir ṛṣiḥ MS.1.6.1: 86.11; 4.10.1: 143.8; MÇ.1.5.3.17; MG.2.17.7.
- agnir ṛṣim yah sahasrā sanoti RV.10.80.4^b; TS.2.2.12.6^b.
- agnir ekaṁ codayat samatsu RV.10.80.2^c.
- agnir ekākṣarayā vācam udajayat MS.1.11.10: 171.19; KS.14.4. See agnir ekākṣareṇa.
- agnir ekākṣarayodajayan mām (KS. ekākṣarayā mām udajayat) imām pṛthivīm MS.1.11.10: 172.9; KS.14.4.
- agnir ekākṣarām udajayat (KS. omits udajayat) MS.1.11.10: 171.14; KS.14.4; MÇ.7.1.2.
- agnir ekākṣareṇa prāṇam udajayat tam ujjeṣam VS.9.31; ÇB.5.2.2.17. P: agnir ekākṣareṇa KÇ.14.5.28. See next, and agnir ekākṣarayā.
- agnir ekākṣareṇa vācam ud ajayat TS.1.7.11.1. P: agnir ekākṣareṇa ApÇ.18.4.19. See under prec.
- agnir etu prathamō devatābhyah SMB.1.1.10^a. P: agnir etu prathamah GG.2.1.24; KhG.1.3.11. See agnir āitu, and agnir asyāḥ.
- agnir enām kravyāt pṛthivyā nudatām ud oṣatu AV.12.5.72^a.
- agnir enā upājatu RV.10.19.2^d.
- agnir evāvamo mṛtyuḥ TA.1.8.4^c.
- agnir āitu prathamō devatānām AG.1.13.6^a (crit. notes); PG.1.5.11^a; HG.1.19.7^a; ApMB.1.4.7^a (ApG.2.5.2). P: agnir āitu Rvidh.2.21.3 (see Introd. p. xxv). See under agnir etu.
- agnir āit pradahan viçvadāvyaḥ AV.10.8.39^b.
- agnir garbha ivā çaye AV.9.3.21^c.
- agnir gāndharvīm pathyām ṛtasya RV.10.80.6^c.
- agnir gārhapatyah AV.12.2.44^c.
- agnir gārhapatyānām MS.2.6.6: 67.11; KS.15.5. See agnir gṛhapatnām.
- agnir giro-vasā vetu dhṛtim RV.1.77.4^b.
- agnir gṛhapatir yajñasya pratiṣṭhā tasyāham devayajyayā yajñena gṛhāiḥ pratiṣṭhām gameyam MÇ.1.4.3.1.
- agnir gṛhapatiḥ somo viçvavaniḥ savitā sumedhah svāhā TS.2.4.5.2.
- agnir gṛhapatnām VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.1; ÇB.5.3.3.11. See agnir gārhapatyānām.
- agnir grhe jaritā medhiraḥ kaviḥ RV.10.100.6^b.
- agnir gṛtebhir ahutaḥ RV.8.19.22^d.
- agnir jajñe juhvā rejamānah RV.3.31.3^a.
- agnir janavin mahyam jāyam imām adāt Kāuç.78.10. Cf. agnaye janavide, and agnir janitā.
- agnir janāya dāçuse RV.7.16.12^d; SV.2.864^d.
- agnir janitā sa me-mūm jāyam dadātu svāhā ÇÇ.1.9.9. Cf. agnir janavin.
- agnir janmāni deva ā vi vidvān RV.7.10.2^c.
- agnir jambhāis tigitair atti bharvati RV.1.14.3.5^c.
- agnir jāgāra tam ayanī soma āha RV.5.44.15^c; SV.2.1177^c.
- agnir jāgāra tam u sāmāni yanti RV.5.44.15^b; SV.2.1177^b.
- agnir jāgāra tam ṛcaḥ kāmāyante RV.5.44.15^a; SV.2.1177^a.
- agnir jātavedā iha çavad iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. agnir vāiçvānara iha.
- agnir jātavedah somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. agnir vāiçvānarah somasya.
- agnir jātā devānām RV.8.39.6^a.
- agnir jāto atharvaṇā RV.10.21.5^a; KB.22.6.
- agnir jāto arocata RV.5.14.4^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.5; MÇ.5.1.2.12.
- agnir jāyatām AB.8.28.12.
- agnir juṣata no girah RV.5.13.3^a; 7.15.6^b; SV.2.756^a.
- agnir jyotiḥ KS.18.19.
- agnir jyotir jyotir agniḥ (with or without svāhā) SV.2.1181; VS.3.9; MS.1.6.10: 102.11; 1.8.1: 115.2; 1.8.5: 121.1; 2.7.16: 99.4; KS.40.6; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; 5.31.4; KB.2.8; 14.1; JB.1.4; ŞB.1.4.9 (comm.); ÇB.2.3.130, 32, 36; TB.2.1.9.2; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.10; AÇ.2.3.16; 5.9.11; ÇÇ.2.9.1; 7.9.2; LÇ.1.8.14; ApÇ.6.10.8; 15.12.8; 16.23.10; MÇ.1.6.1.37. P: agnir jyotiḥ KÇ.4.14.14; TB.2.1.2.11; Karmap.3.1.16. See agnāu jyotir.
- agnir jyotir jyotiḥ sūryah svāhā TB.2.1.2.10; ApÇ.6.10.9. P: agnir jyotiḥ TB.2.1.2.11.
- agnir jyotiṣā jyotiṣmān VS.13.40; TS.4.2.9.6; KS.16.16; 17.4; ÇB.7.5.2.12. See agnis tejasā tejasvān.
- agnir dadāti satpatim RV.5.25.6^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.11; KS.2.15^a. P: agnir dadāti MS.4.14.16: 242.8.

agnir dadātu teṣām avo naḥ RV.10.115.5^d.
 agnir dadātu bheṣajam RVKh.10.142.1^d. See agniṣ kṛṇotu,
and cf. agnir himasya.
 agnir dadāty atho tvām HG.1.20.2^d. See agnir mahyam
 atho.
 agnir dahatu duṣcitam AV.12.5.61^b.
 agnir dad (TS. da) draviṇām viraṇeṣāḥ RV.10.80.4^a; TS.
 2.2.12.6^a.
 agnir dārau dārāv agniḥ ApÇ.9.2.8; MÇ.3.2.9.
 agnir diva ā tapati AV.12.1.20^a; Kāuç.137.30.
 agnir divi havyam ā tatāna RV.10.80.4^c; TS.2.2.12.6^c.
 agnir diṣām patih prajāpatiḥ KS.39.4. P: agniḥ TS.5.
 5.5.1.
 agnir dīkṣitaḥ prthivi dīkṣā sā mā dīkṣā dīkṣayatu (JB.
 dīkṣeta) taya dīkṣaya dīkṣe JB.2.65 (64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
 agnir dīdāya mānuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.4.6.7^d.
 agnir dūto ajiraḥ sam carātai AV.3.4.3^b. Cf. agnir no
 dūtaḥ.
 agnir dūto abhavad dhavyavāhanah RV.5.11.4^c.
 agnir devata ṛgvedasya GB.1.5.25^a.
 agnir devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 3.1.6.2; 4.3.3.1; 7.1;
 4.10.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.7; 2.6.10: 69.
 14; 2.7.20: 104.16; 2.8.3: 108.16; 2.13.14: 163.7; 2.13.
 20: 165.12; KS.7.2.9; 15.7; 17.3; 20.11; 39.4.7,13; TB.3.
 11.5.1; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.7; 16.28.1; 17.2.4; MÇ.1.6.2.14;
 —6.2.3.
 agnir devatvā viṣvāny aṣṣāḥ RV.1.69.6^b.
 agnir devān anaktu naḥ RV.8.39.1^c.
 agnir devānām jaṭharam TB.2.7.12.3^a.
 agnir devānām abhavat purogāḥ RV.10.110.11^b; AV.5.12.
 11^b; VS.29.36^b; MS.4.13.5^b: 205.5; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.
 6.3.4^b; N.8.21^b.
 agnir devānām abhavat purohitaḥ RV.3.2.8^d. Cf. agnir
 devo devānām.
 agnir devānām ava āvrṇānah RV.4.1.20^c; VS.33.16^c; TB.
 2.7.12.5^c.
 agnir deveddhaḥ AB.2.34.1; AÇ.5.9.12; ÇÇ.7.9.3. Cf.
 agnir manviddhaḥ, *and* agne deveddha manviddha *etc.*
 agnir devebhir ā gamat RV.3.10.4^b.
 agnir devebhir ṛtāvajasraḥ RV.10.6.2^b; MS.4.14.15^b:
 241.8.
 agnir devebhir manuṣaḥ ca jantubhiḥ RV.3.3.6^a.
 agnir devebhyah suvidatriebhyah (TA. suvidatrebhyah)
 RV.10.17.3^d; AV.18.2.54^d; TA.6.1.1^d; N.7.9^d.
 agnir deveṣu patyate RV.8.102.9^b; SV.2.298^b.
 agnir deveṣu pra voca MS.4.9.11: 132.11.
 agnir deveṣu rājati RV.5.25.4^a; AÇ.9.5.5.
 agnir deveṣu samvasuḥ RV.8.39.7^a.
 agnir devo duṣṭaritur adābhyah (MS. KS. adabdhah) TS.
 4.4.12.1^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 187.15; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 agnir devo devānām abhavat purohitaḥ RV.10.150.4^a. Cf.
 agnir devānām abhavat.
 agnir devo dāivyo (*omitted in* ApÇ.) hotā devān yakṣad
 vidvāṇ cikivān manuṣvad bharatavad amuvad amuvat
 (ÇB. omits amuvad amuvat) ÇB.1.5.1.5–11; KÇ.3.2.7;
 ApÇ.2.16.5; MÇ.1.3.1.26.
 agnir dāivnām (ÇB.KÇ. ha dāivnām) viṣām puraetāyam

(MÇ. oyaṁ sunvan) yajamāno manuṣyānām ÇB.3.7.4.10;
 KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. P: agnir dāivi-
 nām viṣām puraeta MS.3.9.8: 127.3; agnir ha dāivnām
 KÇ.9.8.15. Cf. the uha ApÇ.11.19.9.
 agnir dāivnām viṣām puraeteme sunvanto yajamāna
 manuṣyānām MÇ.7.2.1. Ūha of *prec.*
 agnir dyāvaprthivi bhūretasā RV.3.3.11^d; TS.1.5.11.1^d.
 agnir dyāvaprthivi viṣvajanye RV.3.25.3^a.
 agnir dvārā vy ūrvate RV.8.39.6^d.
 agnir dvārā vy ṛvati RV.1.128.6^s; TB.2.5.4.4^s (*text* ūrv-
 vati; *schol.* ṛvati).
 agnir dvitiye VS.39.6.
 agnir dvihotā sa bhartā sa me dadātu prajāṁ paṇṇ puṣṭim
 yaṣaḥ bhartā ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.1.
 agnir dveṣānsi nir ito nudatāi TB.3.7.6.7^d; ApÇ.4.6.3^d.
 agnir dharmenānnādaḥ TB.2.5.7.2.
 agnir dhiyā sa cetati RV.3.11.3^a.
 agnir dhiyā sam ṛvati RV.3.11.2^c; VS.22.16^c; TS.4.1.
 11.4^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 144.1; KS.19.14^c.
 agnir na ṛdita ṛditavyair devaiḥ prthivaiḥ pātu KS.35.2;
 ApÇ.14.17.1.
 agnir naḥ pātu kṛttikāḥ TB.3.1.1.1^a.
 agnir naḥ (VSK. mā) pātu duritād avadyāt VS.4.15^c;
 VSK.4.5.7^c; ÇB.3.2.2.23^c. See apa badhatām.
 agnir naḥ prthivebhyah RV.10.158.1^c.
 agnir na jambhāis tṛṣv annam āvayat RV.10.113.8^d.
 agnir nayan navavāstvam brhadhratham RV.1.36.18^c.
 agnir na ye bhrajasā rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.10.78.2^a; N.3.15.
 agnir na yo vana ā sṛjyamānah RV.9.88.5^a.
 agnir na ṣukrah samidhāna āhutaḥ RV.8.25.19^c.
 agnir na ṣuṣkam vanam indra hetih RV.6.18.10^a; ÇÇ.14.
 29.8.
 agnir naḥ çatrūn praty etu vidvān AV.3.1.1^a. P: agnir
 naḥ çatrūn Kāuç.14.17. Cf. agnir no dūtaḥ, *and* agnir
 hy eṣām.
 agnir nas tasmād indraç ca MS.4.14.17^c: 245.8. See agnir
 mā tasmād *etc.*
 agnir nas tasmād enasaḥ MS.1.10.3^c: 143.2; 4.14.17^c:
 245.2; KS.9.6^c; MÇ.1.8.3.34^c. See agnir mā tasmād
etc., agniṣ tvā tasmād *etc.*, *and* ayaṁ tasmād.
 agnir nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3^c (*bis*): 49.6,8; KS.5.6.
 Cf. agnir mā tebhyo.
 agnir naḥ suṣṭutir upa AV.6.35.1^c; VS.18.72^c; AÇ.8.11.
 4^c; ÇÇ.2.5.3^c. Cf. agnir ukthēna.
 agnir nādīdec cita iddho ajmann ā RV.1.112.17^b.
 agnir nārīm virakukṣim puramdhim RV.10.80.1^d.
 agnir nṛmedham prajāyāsṛjat sam RV.10.80.3^d.
 agnir netā bhaga iva kṣitinām RV.3.20.4^a; KB.15.2. P:
 agnir netā AB.3.18.7; 4.29.10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9;
 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.7; AÇ.5.14.17;
 ÇÇ.7.19.12.
 agnir no dūtaḥ praty etu vidvān AV.3.2.1^a. P: agnir no
 dūtaḥ Kāuç.14.17. Cf. agnir naḥ çatrūn, agnir dūto
 ajiraḥ, *and* agnir hy eṣām.
 agnir no devah suvite dadhātu TB.3.1.1.1^d.
 agnir no navyasīm matim AÇ.2.15.2^b; ÇÇ.10.10.8^b.
 agnir no yajñam upa vetu sādhuā RV.5.11.4^a.

agnir no vanate (VSK. vanute; SV.TS.KS. vaṇsate) rayim RV.6.16.28^c; SV.1.22^c; VS.17.16^c; VSK.18.2.1^c; TS.4.6.1.5^c; MS.2.10.2^c: 132.17; KS.18.1^c.
 agnir no havyavāhanah RV.5.25.4^c.
 agnir babhūva çayasā sumadrathah RV.3.3.9^b.
 agnir brahmāgnir yajño vanaspatir yajñiyah VS.4.11; ÇB.3.2.2.7. P: agnir brahmā KÇ.7.4.15.
 agnir brahmā nṛṣadane vidhartā RV.7.7.5^b.
 agnir bhagaḥ savitedaṁ juṣantām MÇ.3.5.13^a. Cf. dhātā rātiḥ savitedaṁ.
 agnir bhavann uttamo rocanānām RV.3.5.10^b.
 agnir bhānunā ruçatā svaṅgaḥ RV.10.1.1^c; VS.12.13^c; TS.4.2.1.4^c; MS.2.7.8^c: 85.15; KS.16.8^c; ÇB.6.7.3.10.
 agnir bhuvad rayipati rayṇām RV.1.60.4^d; 72.1^c; TS.2.2.12.2^c.
 agnir bhūtānām adhipatiḥ sa māvat TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10; HG.1.3.10. See agnir adhipatiḥ, and cf. agne pṛthivīpate, and agne pṛthivī adhipate.
 agnir bhūmyām oṣadhīṣu AV.12.1.19^a; Kāuṣ.137.30. P: agnir bhūmyām Kāuṣ.2.41; 120.5.
 agnir bhūyīṣṭha ity anyo abravīt RV.1.16.1.9^b.
 agnir mandro madhuvacā ṛtāvā RV.4.6.5^b; 7.7.4^d.
 agnir mandro vidatheṣu pracetāḥ RV.4.6.2^b.
 agnir manyuṁ pratinudan purastāt TS.4.7.14.2^a; KS.40.10^a. See agne manyuṁ.
 agnir manviddhaḥ AB.2.34.2; ÇÇ.7.9.3. Cf. agnir deveddhaḥ, and under agne deveddha manviddha etc.
 agnir marteṣv āviçan RV.5.25.4^b.
 agnir mahāḥ sūbhagasya RV.4.55.8^b; KS.7.16^b.
 agnir mahī rodast ā viveça RV.10.80.2^b.
 agnir mahyam atho imām RV.10.85.41^d; AV.14.2.4^d; SMB.1.1.7^d; PG.1.14.16^d; ApMB.1.3.2^d; MG.1.10.10^d. See agnir dadāty.
 agnir mahyam pred u vocan manīṣām RV.4.5.3^d.
 agnir mā goptā pari pātu viçvataḥ AV.17.1.30^a.
 agnir māgnināvat prāṇāyāpānāyāyuse vareçā ojaṣe tejase svastaye subhūtaye svāhā AV.19.45.6.
 agnir mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.1^c.
 agnir mā tasmād anṛṇaṁ kṛṇotu TA.2.6.2^c (bis). See agniṣ ṭad dhotā.
 agnir mā tasmād indraç ca TA.2.4.1^c. See agnir nas tasmād etc.
 agnir mā tasmād enasaḥ AV.7.64.2^c; VS.20.14^c; TS.1.8.5.3^c; 3.1.4.3^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 157.2; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.1^c; 3.7.12.1^c; 3.3^c; 4.4^c (bis); 5.5^d; TA.2.3.1^d; 6.2^c; AÇ.2.7.11^c; ÇÇ.4.17.12^c; KÇ.25.9.12^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c; Kāuṣ.44.17^c; SMB.2.2.11^c. Cf. agnir nas tasmād, agniṣ ṭvā tasmād, and ayaṁ tasmād.
 agnir mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.1^c; KS.5.6^c. Cf. agnir nas tebhyo.
 agnir mā durīṣṭāt pātu savitāghaçāṁsāt TS.1.6.3.1; MÇ.1.4.2.8. P: agnir mā durīṣṭāt pātu ApÇ.4.10.2.
 agnir mā pātu duritād etc.: see agnir naḥ etc.
 agnir mā pātu vasubhiḥ purastāt AV.19.17.1^a.
 agnir mām pātu mānuṣam MÇ.5.2.15.8.
 agnir mitro varuṇaḥ çarma yaṁsan RV.1.136.7^c.
 agnir mukham TAA.10.35.

agnir mukham prathamā devatānām KS.4.16^a; AB.1.4.8; AÇ.4.2.3^a. P: agnir mukham AÇ.4.1.11.
 agnir mūrdhā divaḥ kakut RV.8.44.16^a; SV.1.27^a; 2.88.2^a; VS.3.12^a; 13.14^a; 15.20^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.1; 4.4.4.1^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 65.8; 1.5.5 (bis): 73.7.8; 1.7.4: 113.4; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; 9.2; ÇB.2.3.4.11^a; 7.4.1.41; 13.4.1.13; TB.3.5.7.1^a; 12.3.4; YDh.1.299. P: agnir mūrdhā TS.1.5.11.4; 4.1.11.1; MS.1.5.6: 74.3; 2.13.7: 155.13; 4.10.1: 141.1; 4.10.3: 149.9; KS.7.5; 12.14; 20.14.15; 39.14; 40.14; TB.3.1.3.3; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.10.11 (comm.); ÇÇ.1.8.4; 2.5.16; 14.52.10; KÇ.17.12.5; MÇ.5.1.1.21; —5.1.2.8; —5.1.3.8; —5.1.5.25; ApÇ.5.28.11; 16.22.6; 17.4.10; 10.6; 20.13.4; Svidh.1.7.11; BrhPDh.9.64.306.
 agnir mṛtyuḥ ÇÇ.16.12.18. Comm. evamādikaḥ çakhāntaroktā āpriyaḥ.
 agnir me goptā marutaç ca sarve AV.11.1.33^c.
 agnir me dakṣaṁ dadhātu AV.16.4.7.
 agnir me dāivo hotā tvaḥ mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.6. See agnir me hotā, agnir me hotā sa me hotā, agnir me hotā sa mopahvayatām, agnir hotā sa, and cf. agnir hotāhām mānuṣaḥ.
 agnir medhām dadhātu me AV.19.43.1^d. Cf. medhām indraç cāgniç ca.
 agnir me vāci çritāḥ, vāg hṛdaye, hṛdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.4.
 agnir me hotā ŠB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14. See under agnir me dāivo.
 agnir me hotā sa me devayajanaṁ dadātu ŠB.2.10.
 agnir me hotā sa me hotā hotāraṁ tvāmūḁ vṛṇe AÇ.1.23.8. See under agnir me dāivo.
 agnir me hotā sa mopahvayatām ŠB.2.5. See under agnir me dāivo, and cf. agnaya upahvayadhvam.
 agnir yachatu çantamā RV.3.13.4^b.
 agnir yajurbhiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.1; ApÇ.10.3.6; MÇ.2.1.1.17.
 agnir yajurbhiḥ puṣā svagākāraḥ ta imāṁ yajñam avantu te mām avantu anu va ārabheṇu mārabbhadhvaṁ svāhā KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
 agnir yajñam trivṛtaṁ saptatantum AVP. fol. 99a, pāda c (cf. Vait. critical notes, p. 65); GB.1.1.12; Vait.10.17^c. Cf. agnir vidvān yajñam, and pañcayāmāṁ.
 agnir yajñasya havyavāt RV.3.27.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 141.7; KS.40.14^c; TB.3.6.1.3.
 agnir yajñasyadhvarasya cetati RV.1.128.4^b.
 agnir yajñeṣu jenyo na viçpatiḥ RV.1.128.7^b.
 agnir yad rodhati kṣami RV.8.43.6^c; KS.7.16^c.
 agnir yad ver martāya devān RV.1.77.2^c.
 agnir yava indro yavaḥ somo yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.
 agnir yaṣṭedaṁ namaḥ KS.1.12; 31.11. See agne yaṣṭar.
 agnir yunaktu tapasā PB.1.3.5^a. P: agnir yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.
 agnir yena virājati RVKh.10.128.12^a; ApÇ.6.23.1^a.
 agnir vatsaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
 agnir vanaspatir indro vasuṁnā rudravān adityavān ṛbhumān vibhumān vajavān bṛhaspatimān viçvadevyāvān somas tam apanudantu KÇ.10.7.14. Cf. agner vanaspatar etc.

agnir vanaspatinām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.2. P: agnir vanaspatinām Vait.8.13.
 agnir vane na vy asṛṣṭa çokam RV.10.31.9^d; AV.18.1.39^d.
 agnir vaneva vāta it RV.8.40.1^e.
 agnir vaneva sāsahīḥ pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.12.9^e.
 agnir vaneṣu rocate RV.8.43.8^e.
 agnir vandāru vedyāç cano dhāt RV.6.4.2^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 241.6.
 agnir varūtham mama tasya cākan RV.1.148.2^b.
 agnir varco jyotir varcaḥ svāhā VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.31 (*with-out svāhā*). P: agnir varcaḥ KÇ.4.14.15.
 agnir vavne suvīryam RV.1.36.17^a.
 agnir vājasya paramasya rāyaḥ RV.4.12.3^b.
 agnir vāman suvitam vasyo acha RV.1.141.12^d.
 agnir vāyur ādityaḥ ApÇ.7.7.2^a.
 agnir vāyuç ca sūryaç ca TA.1.1.2^e; 21.1^e; 25.2^e; BDh. 3.2.8^e.
 agnir vāyuh sūryo vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1.
 agnir vikṣu pra çasyate RV.5.17.4^d.
 agnir vidvān ṛtacid dhi satyaḥ RV.1.145.5^d.
 agnir vidvān yajñam naḥ kalpayāti RV.10.52.4^e. Cf. agnir yajñam.
 agnir vidvān sa yajāt sed u hotā (AV. Kāuç. sa id dhota) RV.10.2.3^e; AV.19.59.3^e; TS.1.1.14.3^e; MS.4.10.2^e: 147.10; KS.2.15^e; ÇB.12.4.4.1^e; Kāuç.5.12^e.
 agnir vidhyatv astayā AV.5.31.12^d.
 agnir vibhrājate ghṛtāḥ RV.8.43.22^b.
 agnir vibhrāṣṭivasanaḥ TA.1.12.3^a.
 agnir viyatto-syām TS.4.4.5.1. Cf. under agnir adhipatiḥ.
 agnir viçam mānuṣṭām TB.2.4.8.2^b. See viçam agnir.
 agnir viçvam virājati KS.39.15^d.
 agnir viçvasya rājati KS.39.15^e.
 agnir viçvasya haviṣaḥ kṛtasya RV.7.11.4^b.
 agnir viçvāni kāvyāni vidvān RV.3.1.18^d. Cf. mandro viçvāni.
 agnir viçvāny apa duṣkṛtāni RV.10.164.3^e; AV.6.45.2^e.
 agnir viṣam aher nir adhāt AV.10.4.26^e.
 agnir vīraṁ çrutyaṁ karmaniṣṭhām RV.10.80.1^b.
 agnir vītrāṇi jāñghanat RV.6.16.34^a; SV.1.4^a; 2.746^a; VS.33.9^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a; 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.1^a: 140.9; 4.10.2: 145.7; 4.10.5: 154.1; 4.11.2: 163.10; 4.13.5: 205.7; KS.2.14^a; 20.14; AB.1.4.6; 25.9; KB.1.4; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.29; 4.8.8; ApÇ.17.7.4; MÇ.5.1.1.20;—5.1.4.1. Ps: agnir vītrāṇi ÇÇ.1.8.1; 14.52.5.9; agnir vītreṭi (!) Svidh.2.6.14.
 agnir vītrāṇi dayate purāṇi RV.10.80.2^d.
 agnir veda martānām apīeyam RV.8.39.6^b.
 agnir vedhastama ṛṣiḥ RV.6.14.2^b.
 agnir vāi ketādityaḥ suketaḥ tau prapadye tābhyām namo-stu tau mā purastād gopāyetām PG.3.4.14.
 agnir vāi naḥ padaṇyāḥ AV.5.18.14^a.
 agnir vāiçvānara iha çravād iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.22.1. Cf. next but one, and agnir jātavedā iha.
 agnir vāiçvānaraḥ saha pañtyā çritāḥ AV.13.3.5^b.
 agnir vāiçvānaraḥ somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.22.1. Cf. prec. but one, and agnir jātavedāḥ somasya.
 agnir vāiçvānaro apahantu pāpam MG.2.8.6^b.

agnir vāiçvānaro brhan (AV. vṛṣā; AB.AÇ. mahān) AV.4.36.1^b; VS.33.92^b; AB.5.19.15; AÇ.8.10.3^b; ÇÇ.10.11.9^b.
 agnir vo hvayati devayajyāyāi ApÇ.2.4.2.
 agnir ha tyam jarataḥ karṇam āva RV.10.80.3^a.
 agnir ha dāti romā prthivyāḥ RV.1.65.8^b.
 agnir ha dāivnām etc.: see agnir dāivnām etc.
 agnir ha īsivo hotā mānuṣād dhotuḥ pūrvo niṣadya yajate KB.26.6.
 agnir ha naḥ prathamajā ṛtasya RV.10.5.7^e.
 agnir ha nāma dhāyī dann apastamaḥ RV.10.115.2^a.
 agnir ha nāmota jātavedāḥ RV.10.61.14^e.
 agnir havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.6,8. See under agnir idam.
 agnir haviḥ (so RV.KS.; the rest havyam) çamitā sūdayāti (AV. svadayatu) RV.3.4.10^b; 7.2.10^b; AV.5.27.11^e; VS.27.21^e; TS.4.1.8.3^e; MS.2.12.6^e: 150.19; KS.18.17^b. Cf. agnir havyāni, and agnir havyā suṣūdati.
 agnir haviḥ sūdayāti pra dhībhiḥ RV.2.3.10^b.
 agnir havyam çamitā etc.: see agnir haviḥ etc.
 agnir havyavād iha tān āvahatu TB.3.7.4.4^e; ApÇ.4.1.8^e.
 agnir havyāni siṣvadat RV.1.188.10^e. Cf. under agnir haviḥ çamitā.
 agnir havyānumanyatām (MÇ. havyā no ma^o) TB.3.7.5.2^b; ApÇ.2.10.4^b; MÇ.1.2.6.18^b.
 agnir havyāny akramit RV.4.15.3^b; SV.1.30^b; VS.11.25^b; TS.4.1.2.5^b; MS.1.1.9^b: 5.7; KS.16.2^b, 21^b; 38.12^b; TB.3.6.4.1^b.
 agnir havyā suṣūdati RV.1.105.14^e; 142.11^e. Cf. under agnir haviḥ çamitā.
 agnir hi jāni pūrvyāḥ RV.8.7.36^a.
 agnir hi devān amṛto duvasyati RV.3.3.1^e.
 agnir himaṣya bheṣajam VS.23.10^e, 46^e; TS.7.4.18.2^e; MS.3.12.19^e: 166.3; KSA.4.7^e; AÇ.10.9.2^e; ÇÇ.16.5.4^e. Cf. agnir dadātu bheṣajam, and agniḥ kṛnotu bheṣajam.
 agnir hi vājinaḥ viçe RV.5.6.3^a; SV.2.1088^a; KS.39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.4^a; ApÇ.16.35.5^a.
 agnir hi vidmanā nidaḥ RV.6.14.5^a.
 agnir hi vipro juṣatām havir naḥ RV.10.165.2^e; AV.6.27.2^e; MG.2.17.1^e.
 agnir hetnām pratidharta VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.5; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 agnir hotā MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4; MÇ.5.2.14.3.
 agnir hotā AÇ.4.13.7. Pratika of one of the following RV. mantras.
 agnir hotā kavikratuḥ RV.1.1.5^a.
 agnir hotā gr̥hapatīḥ sa rāja RV.6.15.13^a; MS.4.13.10^a: 213.14; AB.4.7.4.8; 5.8.14; KB.23.3; TB.3.5.12.1^a; AÇ.1.10.5; 6.5.6; 8.8.6. P: agnir hotā gr̥hapatīḥ ÇÇ.1.15.4; 9.20.7; 26.3; 10.6.19.
 agnir hotā gr̥hapatīḥ suvīryam RV.10.122.1^d.
 agnir hotā dāsvataḥ RV.5.9.2^a.
 agnir hotādhvaryuḥ te br̥haspatiḥ AV.18.4.15^a.
 agnir hotā ni ṣasādā yajīryān RV.5.1.5^d; TS.1.3.14.1^a; 4.1.3.4^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 77.18; KS.16.3^d. Cf. agnir hotā ny asṛdad, and hotā mandro ni.
 agnir hotā no adhware RV.4.15.1^a; MS.4.13.4^a: 203.1; KS.16.21^a; 38.12^a; AB.2.5.2; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.4.1^a;

agnir —

- AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.5.16.8. P: agnir hotā naḥ AÇ.3.2.9; MÇ.5.2.8.21.
- agnir hotā ny asīdad yajīyān RV.5.1.6^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 162.4; KS.2.15^a; 7.16; AB.7.9.7; AÇ.3.13.12. P: agnir hotā MÇ.5.1.5.61. Cf. agnir hotā ni śasādā.
- agnir hotā purohitaḥ RV.3.11.1^a; KS.2.15^a; KB.26.17; AÇ.2.1.21; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 10.11.9.
- agnir hotā prthivy antarikṣam AÇ.3.10.31^b; ApÇ.9.18.12^b. See agnir indras tvastā.
- agnir hotā vetv agnir (AÇ. agner) hotram vetu prāvitrām sādhu te yajamāna devatā AÇ.1.4.10; ÇÇ.1.6.14. Cf. next two, and agne vihi.
- agnir hotā vetv agnir hotram vetu prāvitrām smo vayam sādhu te yajamāna devatā TB.3.5.4.1. In fragments: agnir hotā, smo vayam, sādhu te yajamāna devatā TS.2.5.9.4-5. Cf. prec. and next.
- agnir hotā vettv agner hotram vettu prāvitrām sādhu te yajamāna devatā ÇB.1.5.2.1. P: agnir hotā KÇ.3.2.15. Cf. prec. two.
- agnir hotāçvinādhvaryū (ÇÇ. açvināv adhvaryū) MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4.
- agnir hotā sa me hotā ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4. Cf. under agnir me dāivo.
- agnir hotāham mānuṣaḥ AÇ.1.3.23. See agniṣ te hotā, and cf. agnir me dāivo.
- agnir hotā hastagrhyā nināya RV.10.109.2^d; AV.5.17.2^d.
- agnir hotopa tam huve KS.4.14^a; 31.15. See agniṣ hotāram iha.
- agnir hotreṇedam (ÇÇ. hotreṇa) havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.9: 212.8; ÇB.1.9.1.10; ÇÇ.1.14.15. Cf. agnir idam, and agnihotreṇedam.
- agnir hy antar āpaç ca AV.9.3.22^c.
- agnir hy eṣām dūtaḥ praty etu vidvān AV.3.1.2^d. Cf. agnir naḥ çatrūn, and agnir no dūtaḥ.
- agnivarnām çubhām sāumyām RVKh.10.127.8^a.
- agnivāyucandrasūryāḥ prāyaçcittayo yūyam devānām prāyaçcittayaḥ stha SMB.1.4.5. Cf. GG.2.5.3.
- agnivāsāḥ prthivy asitajñūḥ AV.12.1.21^a; GB.1.2.9 (text, 1.2.8); Kāuç.137.30.
- agniç ca gharmaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11; 3.4.2: 46.3; KS.21.11. Cf. agniç ca me gharmaç.
- agniç ca jātavedāç ca TA.1.9.1^a; 12.4^d.
- agniç ca tat savitā ca GB.1.2.7^c; Vāit.12.8^c. See agniṣ tat somah.
- agniç ca dahatām prati AV.3.1.3^d (Roth and Whitney's edition agniç); SV.2.1215^d. See agniç ca etc.
- agniç ca deva sūryeṣam ūrjam dadhātana KS.2.2.
- agniç ca prthivi ca sarīnate te me sarīnamatām adahā VS.26.1. Cf. under agnaye sam anamat.
- agniç ca ma (MS. mā) āpaç ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; 5.4.8.3; MS.2.11.5: 142.7; KS.18.10. Cf. agniç cāpaç ca.
- agniç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.11; KS.18.10.
- agniç ca mā manyuç ca manyupatayaç ca manyukṛtebhyaḥ pāpebhyo rakṣantām TA.10.24.1; MahānU.14.3. P: agniç ca mā manyuç ca VāDh.23.23.
- agniç ca me gharmaç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; 5.4.8.4; KS.18.11; ÇB.9.3.3.1. Cf. agniç ca gharmaç ca.
- agniç ca yan maruto viçvavedasaḥ RV.5.60.7^a.
- agniç ca viṣṇo tapa uttamaḥ mahāḥ AB.1.4.8; TB.2.4.3.4^a; AÇ.4.2.3^a.
- agniç ca soma sakratā adhattam RV.1.93.5^b; TS.2.3.14.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b (only in Padap.: see p. 65, note 6); 4.10.1^b: 144.14; KS.4.16^b; AB.2.9.5^b; TB.3.5.7.2^b; Kāuç.5.1^b.
- agniç ca havvavāhanaḥ AV.7.20.1^c; VS.34.9^c; TS.3.3.11.3^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 189.11; AÇ.4.12.2^c; ÇÇ.9.27.2^c; SMB.2.2.19^c.
- agniç cāpaç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.6; KS.21.11. Cf. agniç ca ma āpaç.
- agniç citreṇa karmanā RV.8.39.5^b.
- agniç cid dhi śmātase çuçukvān RV.1.169.3^c. Cf. agniḥ çociṣmān.
- agniç cedam karisyathaḥ VS.11.68^c; TS.4.1.9.2^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 82.14; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.2.5.
- agniçriyo maruto viçvakṛṣṭayaḥ RV.3.26.5^a; TB.2.7.12.3^a. P: agniçriyaḥ ApÇ.22.27.9.
- agniḥ çartram veveṣṭu AV.2.12.8^c.
- agniḥ çartram sacate yadāidhaḥ AV.12.3.2^c.
- agniḥ çardham anavadyam yuvānam RV.1.71.8^c; VS.33.11^c; TS.1.3.14.6^c; MS.4.4.15^c: 240.8.
- agniḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.
- agniḥ çukreṇa çociṣā RV.8.56 (Val.8).5^c; KS.39.15^c. Cf. agniḥ çukreṇa, agniḥ tigmaṇa, viṣṇa çukreṇa, and uṣuḥ çukreṇa.
- agniḥ çucivratatamaḥ RV.8.44.21^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.3^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.18; 4.10.1: 143.13; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.14; 40.14^a; AB.7.7.3; ÇB.12.4.4.5^a; AÇ.2.1.25; ÇÇ.2.2.10.
- agniḥ çrṅge davidhvat RV.8.60.13^b.
- agniḥ çociṣmān atasāny uṣṇan RV.2.4.7^c. Cf. agniç cid dhi.
- agniḥ çradhām ca medhām ca ÇG.2.10.6^a.
- agniḥ kṛṇotu bheṣajam AV.6.106.3^d. See agnir dadātu bheṣajam, and cf. agnir himasya.
- agniṣ ta (Padap. tān) agre pramumoktu devaḥ MS.1.2.15^c: 25.6. See agniṣ tān agre.
- agniṣ ta āyuh pratarām kṛṇotu (ApMB. dadhātu) ApMB.2.4.4^a (ApÇ.4.11.6); HG.1.7.11^a. Cf. agniṣ te puṣṭin.
- agniṣ tac chocann apa bādhatam itaḥ RV.7.50.2^c.
- agniṣ tat punar ābharāt (ÇB. ābhriyāt) ÇB.1.5.1.20^c; ÇÇ.1.6.2^c; ApÇ.24.12.6^d.
- agniṣ tat sarvaḥ çundhatu KS.35.4^c (bis); ApÇ.9.17.4^c, 5^c. See agniṣ tad rakṣatu.
- agniṣ tat somah prthivi ApÇ.10.13.11^c. See agniç ca tat.
- agniṣ tat sviṣṭakṛd vidvān ÇB.14.9.4.24^c; BṛhU.6.4.24^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c (bis); AG.1.10.23^c; HG.1.3.7^c; ApÇ.1.2.7^c.
- agniṣ tad āhar nirṭter upasthāt AV.7.53.3^c.
- agniṣ tad dhotaḥ kratuvid vijānan (KB. janānam) RV.10.2.5^c; KB.26.6^c; TB.3.7.11.5^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
- agniṣ tad dhotaḥ suhutaḥ kṛṇotu AV.6.71.1^d, 2^d; 10.9.26^d. See agnir mā tasmād anṛṇam.
- agniṣ tad rakṣatu MÇ.3.5.15^c. See agniṣ tat sarvaḥ.
- agniṣ tad viçvam ā prṇāti (AV. prṇātu) vidvān RV.10.2.4^c; AV.19.59.2^c; TS.1.1.14.4^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 147.7; KS.35.9^c.

agnis tad viçvād agadañ (TA. anṛṇaṃ) kṛṇotu RV.10.16.6^c; AV.18.3.55^c; TA.6.4.2^c.
 agnis tapati pratidhaty ahavo-havaḥ ÇB.4.4.5.8; 14.3.1.12. P: agnis tapati LÇ.2.12.1.
 agnis tañ brahmaṇā saha RV.10.162.2^c; AV.20.96.12^c; MÇ.2.18.2^c.
 agni ştavedamañ jātavedaḥ RV.6.12.4^b; 7.12.2^b; SV.2.655^b.
 agnis tñ (TS.KS.TA. agnis tñ) agre pra mumoktu devaḥ AV.2.34.3^c; TS.3.1.4.2^c; KS.30.8^c; TA.3.11.11^c. See agnis ta agre, and cf. vāyus tñ.
 agnis tñ (VS. tñ; AÇ. tñ) lokāt pra pudāty (AÇ. pudātv[!]; SMB. pudatv) asmāt VS.2.30^d; ÇB.2.4.2.15^d; AÇ.2.6.2^d; ÇÇ.4.4.2^d; ApÇ.1.8.7^d (bis); SMB.2.3.4^d. See next two, and cf. agne tñ asmāt.
 agnis tñ asmāt pra punottu lokāt MÇ.1.1.2.8^d. See prec. and next.
 agnis tñ asmāt pra dhamāti yajñāt AV.18.2.28^d. See prec. two.
 agnis tā viçvā bhuvanāni veda RV.3.55.10^c.
 agnis te agrañ: see agnis te-graṇ.
 agnis te gopā adhipā vasiṣṭhaḥ AV.7.53.2^d.
 agnis te tanvañ mā vināit MÇ.1.2.3.28. See agnis te tanvañ, and cf. agnis te tvacañ.
 agnis te tejaḥ prayachatv indra indriyañ pitryaṃ bandhutām MS.2.2.5: 18.20. P: agnis te tejaḥ MÇ.5.1.9.32.
 agnis te tejo mā hārṣit (MÇ. vināit) AÇ.2.3.4; MÇ.1.2.5.15. See agnis te tejo.
 agnis te tvacañ mā hiñst VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.12. P: agnis te KÇ.2.5.21. Cf. under agnis te tanvañ.
 agnis te (TS. agnis te) dhipatiḥ VS.13.24; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.9; KS.17.10; ÇB.7.4.2.28. Cf. agni adhipatiḥ, and agni bhūtānām adhipatiḥ.
 agnis te ni çamayatu AV.6.111.2^a.
 agnis te puṣṭim pratarāñ dadhātu ApMB.2.4.4^b; HG.1.7.11^b. Cf. agnis ta āyuh.
 agnis te mūlañ mā hiñst PG.3.15.21^a.
 agnis te hastam agrabhīt (SMB. agrahīt) ApMB.2.3.3 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.5.9; SMB.1.6.15^a. Cf. GG.2.10.20.
 agnis te hotā sa te hotā hotārañ te mānuṣaḥ AG.1.23.16. See agni hotārañ, and cf. agni me dāivo.
 agniṣṭoma ukthyo-tirātro dvirātras trirātraç caturātraḥ TB.3.10.1.4. P: agniṣṭoma ukthyaḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.14. Cf. ā magniṣṭomo, and ukthyaç cātirātraç.
 agniṣṭomas tad adhvaraḥ AV.11.7.7^b.
 agniṣṭome parvaçaḥ sādhu klptam GB.1.5.23^b.
 agniṣṭomāñ sañmito devatābhīḥ AV.12.3.33^b.
 agniṣṭomo-tyagniṣṭomaḥ GB.1.5.23^a. Cf. AÇ.6.11.1; KÇ.10.9.28; GDh.8.20.
 agnis tvā gāyatrī sayuk chandasārohatu savitoṣṇihā somo-nuṣṭubhā bṛhaspatir bṛhatyā mitrāvaruṇau pañktyendras triṣṭubhā viçve devā jagatyā AB.8.6.3.
 agnis tvā tasmād enasaḥ AV.14.2.59^d-62^d. Cf. agni mā tasmād etc., agni nas tasmād etc., and ayañ tasmād.
 agnis tvā dūto dhanvāty aça RV.3.53.4^d.
 agnis tvā devāir vasubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ VS.29.3^c; TS.5.1.11.1^c; MS.3.16.2^c: 184.3; KSA.6.2^c.
 agnis tvābhi (TS. agnis tvābhi) pātu mahyā svastyā char-

diṣā çantamena VS.13.19; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.8.14: 117.19; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.8.
 agnis tvā vasubhiḥ purastād rocayatu (TA. adds gāyatreṇa chandasā) MS.4.9.5: 125.4; TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.
 agnis tvā (TS.KS. agnis tvā) çṛṇātu VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.2; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20.
 agnis tvā hvayati MS.4.1.14: 19.3; MÇ.1.3.1.12. See agnis tvā etc.
 agniṣvāttā rtāvṛdhaḥ MS.4.10.6^a: 157.6; KS.21.14^a.
 agniṣvāttā ṛtubhiḥ sañvidānaḥ TB.2.6.16.2^c; ApÇ.8.15.17^c.
 agniṣvāttāñ pathibhir devayānāñ VS.19.58^b.
 agniṣvāttāñ pitara (MS. pitara) eha gachata RV.10.15.11^a; AV.18.3.44^a; VS.19.59^a; TS.2.6.12.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.10; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.22^a. Ps: agniṣvāttāñ pitaraḥ TB.2.6.16.1; Vait.9.8; ApÇ.8.15.17; Kāuç.87.27; agniṣvāttāñ ÇÇ.3.16.7; Vait.30.14.
 agniṣvāttāñ ṛtumato havāmahe VS.19.61^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.8; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.6.16.1^a.
 agnis takmānam apa bādhatām itaḥ AV.5.22.1^a. P: agnis takmānam Kāuç.29.18.
 agnis tat punar āhāḥ TS.3.2.5.4^b.
 agnis tad anuvedhati TA.1.27.4^d.
 agnis tñ agre etc.: see agnis ta etc., and agnis tñ etc.
 agnis tigmaṣ tigma-tejaḥ MS.1.5.1^a: 67.5.
 agnis tigmaṇa çociṣā RV.6.16.28^a; AV.6.34.2^b; SV.1.22^a; VS.17.16^a; TS.4.6.1.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 132.16; 3.3.7: 39.18; KS.18.1^a; ÇB.9.2.2.5; TB.1.5.5.1^a, 3^a, 4^a, 7^a; ApÇ.8.4.2^a; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a; 4.52; 7.16; 8.9. P: agnis tigmaṇa KÇ.18.3.12; MÇ.6.2.5; ApÇ.8.8.21; 19.9; 21.1; Svidh.1.7.3, 8, 16; 8.11. Cf. under agniḥ çukreṇa, and agne tigmaṇa çociṣā.
 agnis turiyo yātuhā AV.1.16.1^c.
 agnis tuviçravastamaḥ RV.3.11.6^c; SV.2.908^c.
 agnis tuviçravastamam RV.5.25.5^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.13; KS.2.15^a; AÇ.2.10.9.
 agnis tṛpyatu ÇÇ.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. agniñ tarpayāmi. Cf. also for the series of formulas in ÇÇ.4.9.3 the corresponding passage of the Çāmbavya-Grhya, Ind. Stud. xv. 153.
 agnis te-graṇ nayatu (MÇ. agnis te agrañ nayatām) TS.3.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.2.13.
 agnis tejasā tejasvāñ MS.2.7.17: 101.15. P: agnis tejasā MÇ.6.1.7; —8.19. See agni jyotiṣā jyotiṣmāñ.
 agnis te tanvañ māti dhāk (KS. tanvañ mā hiñst) TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; 31.7; TB.3.2.8.6; ApÇ.1.25.9. See under agnis te tanvañ.
 agnis te tejo mā vi nait (JB. mā prati dhakṣit) TS.1.1.10.3; JB.1.39; TB.3.3.4.3; ApÇ.2.6.5. See agnis te tejo.
 agnis te-dhipatiḥ: see agnis te etc.
 agnis te vājin yuñ TS.7.5.19.1; ApÇ.20.13.4.
 agnis todasya rodasya yajadhyāi RV.6.12.1^b.
 agnis trīṇi tridhātuni RV.8.39.9^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a.
 agnis tvastārañ suhavañ vibhāvā RV.6.49.9^d.
 agnis tvābhi pātu etc.: see agnis tvā etc.
 agnis tvā çṛṇātu: see agnis tvā etc.
 agnis tvā hvayati devaya-jyāyāi TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.6. See agnis tvā etc.

agnih —

agnih sa dravinodah RV.8.39.6^c.
 agnih sanoti vīryāni vidvān RV.3.25.2^a.
 agnih saptim vājambharam dadāti RV.10.80.1^a.
 agnih sa yasya vajinah SV.2.854^b.
 agnih sarvaṁ virājati KS.39.15^e.
 agnih sahasrā pari yāti gonām RV.10.80.5^d.
 agnih sāciguṇe citah AB.8.23.4^b.
 agnih sātā upastutam RV.1.36.17^d.
 agnih sutukah sutukebhir aṇvāih RV.10.3.7^c; N.4.18.
 agnih sudakṣah sutanur ha bhutvā MÇ.1.8.4.25^c. See agne sadakṣah.
 agnih sudakṣah suvitāya navyase RV.5.11.1^b; SV.2.257^b; VS.15.27^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.2; KS.39.14^b.
 agnih suditaye chardih VS.1.49^d. See agnim su^c.
 agnih subhagām jātavedah AV.1.41.49^e.
 agnih suçānsah suhavaḥ piteva RV.6.52.6^d.
 agnih suçoko viçvāny aṇvāih RV.1.70.1^b.
 agnih suśamit AB.2.34.3; ÇÇ.7.9.3.
 agnih sūrya āpo medhām AV.12.1.53^c. Cf. RVKh.10.151.1,2.
 agnih sūryaḥ candramā bhūmir āpah AV.5.28.2^a.
 agnih somo varuṇa te cyavante RV.10.124.4^c.
 agnih somo varuṇo mitra indrah ÇB.11.4.3.6^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.11.3^a; ÇÇ.3.7.4^a; KÇ.5.12.20^a.
 agnih sruco adhvareshu prayakṣu AV.5.27.5^a. See agnim sruco.
 agnih svam anu vratam RV.1.128.1^c.
 agnih svastimān AÇ.2.10.7.
 agnih sviṣṭakṛd yajñasya pratiṣṭhā tasyāham devayajyayā yajñena pratiṣṭhām gameyam MÇ.1.4.2.7,15. See agner aham sviṣṭakṛto, and agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-aham deva^c.
 agnihutasyendrapīthasyendor indriyavataḥ, yo bhakṣo gosanir aṇvasanir dhanasanir prajāsanir lokasanir, tasya ta upahutasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi gūyatrena chandasā tejasa brāhmaṇavaracasena Vait.19.16. Cf. KÇ.25.12.6.
 agnihotāra rāsāpo adruhaḥ RV.10.66.8^c.
 agnihotr̥bhyo devebhyah svāhā TB.3.7.10.4^d; ApÇ.14.32.5^d.
 agnihotram sāyampratar gr̥hānām niṣkr̥tiḥ sviṣṭam suhutam yajñakratūnām prāyaṇam suvargasya lokasya jyotiḥ TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
 agnihotram ca mā pāurnamāsaḥ ca yajñah purastāt pratyāñcam ubhāu kāmāprāu bhūtva kṣitya sahaviçatām GB.1.3.22; Vait.12.1.
 agnihotram ca çraddhā ca AV.11.7.9^a.
 agnihotram MS.1.8.1: 115.10; TA.10.62.1; MahānU.22.1.
 agnihotram iva somena KÇ.25.11.21^c; ApÇ.10.13.10^c.
 agnihotram upāsate ChU.5.24.4^d.
 agnihotram piyūṣah KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
 agnihotram pṛthivīm (!for ovi?) antarikṣam MÇ.3.5.14^b. See under agnir indras tvaṣṭā.
 agnihotrahutām yatra lokah AV.3.28.6^b.
 agnihotri gr̥hebhyah ÇB.11.3.1.5^b.
 agnihotreṇedam havir ajuṣatāvivṛdhata (AÇ. oviṛdhanta), maho jyāyo-kṛta TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5. Cf. agnir idam etc., and agnir hotreṇedam etc.
 agnihvarebhyas tvā: see agnijihvebhyas tvā.

agnī indrā vṛtrahanā huve vām TB.2.4.5.7^d. See agnim indram vṛtrahanā.
 agnic cātvalē vasatīvar̥tbhiḥ pratyupatiṣṭhasāi hotṛcama-sena ca ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.6.
 agnīñ jyotiṣmataḥ kuruta (MÇ. kuru; var. lect. kuruta) ApÇ.10.16.16; MÇ.1.6.3.7; — 2.1.3.4. Cf. agnīnsamādhehi.
 agnīt paridhm̃ç cāgnim ca tris-triḥ saṁmṛddhi Vait.2.13; ApÇ.2.12.10; MÇ.1.3.1.7. See under agnim agnīt, and samidham ādhāyā^c.
 agnīt pātnīvatasya yaja ÇB.4.4.2.15; ÇÇ.8.5.1; KÇ.10.6.18; ApÇ.13.14.8; MÇ.2.5.2.13.
 agnīd agnīm vihara TS.6.3.1.2; MS.3.8.10: 110.8; GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.19,20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23. P: agnīd agnīm KÇ.10.1.16.
 agnīd apas triḥ saṁmṛddhi ApÇ.8.8.1. See under agnim agnīt.
 agnīd āçirāñ vinaya ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11; MÇ.2.5.1.11.
 agnīd upahvayasva AÇ.2.16.18.
 agnīd ekasphyayāñdehi ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.17.
 agnīd āpayañ āñgārāñ āhara KÇ.6.9.7; ApÇ.7.26.8; 13.16.12; 14.2.1; 19.4.5; MÇ.1.8.6.1.
 agnīd gamaya ApÇ.3.7.2; MÇ.1.3.4.18.
 agnīd devapatnī vyācaksva GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3; ApÇ.11.3.13; MÇ.2.2.1.40.
 agnīd yaja ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.1.28. P: agnīt Vait.19.5.
 agnīd rajanarāhiṇāu (some mss. rājan^c; Padap. rājan) rāhiṇāu puroḍaḥāv adhiçraya MS.4.9.2: 123.1. See next.
 agnīd rāhiṇāu puroḍaḥāv adhiçraya TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1. See prec.
 agnīd rāhiṇāu puroḍaḥāv āsādaya ApÇ.15.9.1.
 agnīnām na jilvā virokinah RV.10.78.3^b.
 agnīndrayor aham devayajyayā vīryavān indriyavān bhūyāsam MÇ.1.4.2.6. See indragñiyor aham, and indragñiyor aham.
 agnīndrābhyām tva VS.7.32 (bis). See indragñibhyām tvā.
 agnīn neṣṭur upastham a sīda TS.6.5.8.5; ÇB.4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 agnīn madanty āpāzḥ ÇB.3.4.3.22; Vait.13.19; KÇ.8.2.11; ApÇ.11.1.8; 3.13; MÇ.2.2.1.11.
 agnīn yaja ÇB.2.2.3.18,24. P: agnīm KÇ.4.11.11.
 agnīn samādhehi ApÇ.6.24.1,5; 25.8. See agnim etc., and cf. agnīñ jyo^c.
 agnīparjanyāv avatam dhiyañ me RV.6.52.16^a.
 agnī rakṣatu viçvataḥ (SV. çaritamah) RV.7.15.3^b; SV.2.731^b.
 agnī rakṣas tapatu yad videvam AV.12.3.43^a. P: agnī rakṣah Kāuṣ.62.14.
 agnī rakṣasvinīr hantu AV.7.114.2^c.
 agnī rakṣāñsi sedhati RV.1.79.12^b; 7.15.10^a; AV.8.3.26^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.9; KS.2.14^a; 15.12; TB.2.4.1.6^a; AÇ.2.12.3; ApÇ.5.8.6^a; MÇ.5.1.6.45; — 5.1.7.41; — 11.2; Kāuṣ.46.23; 130.3; 131.3. P: agnī rakṣāñsi Vait.6.11. Cf. apa rakṣāñsi sedhasi.
 agnī rathamukham AV.8.8.23.
 agnī ratho na vedyah RV.8.19.8^b.
 agnī rāye svābhuvam RV.5.6.3^c; SV.2.1088^c; KS.39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.4^c; ApÇ.16.35.5^c.

agnī rodasi vi carat samāñjan RV.10.80.1^c.
 agnīvaruṇābhyām anu brūhi ÇB.4.4.5.17.
 agnīvaruṇāu yaja ÇB.4.4.5.17.
 agnīvaruṇāu sviṣṭakṛtāu MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. agnīm sviṣṭakṛ-
 tam.
 agniṣomayor ayaṭ priyā dhāmāni KS.32.1. See ayāḍ
 agniṣomayoh.
 agniṣomayor aham devayajyayā cakṣuṣmān (and vṛtrahā)
 bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.3,4; 11.5.6; ApÇ.4.9.9. Cf. agner
 aham etc., and agniṣomāu vṛtrahāṇāv.
 agniṣomayor (aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ.4.
 9.13. Cf. prec.
 agniṣomayor aham ujjitim anūjjeṣam TS.1.6.4.1. Cf. next
 but one, agner agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., agner aham etc.,
 and agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-ham etc.
 agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjjayatv ayaṃ yajamānaḥ ÇB.1.8.
 3.2. Cf. KÇ.3.5.22.
 agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjjeṣam VS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.1. P:
 agniṣomayoh KÇ.3.5.18. Cf. under prec. but one.
 agniṣomayor bhāsadau VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.
 agniṣomayoh ṣaṣṭhi VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4: 179.1. Cf.
 samvatsarasya ṣaṣṭhi.
 agniṣomā amuñcatam etc.: see agniṣomāv etc.
 agniṣomā imam etc.: see agniṣomāv etc.
 agniṣomā ceti tad viryam vām RV.1.93.4^a; TB.2.8.7.10^a.
 Cf. tad vām ceti.
 agniṣomā pathikṛtā syonam AV.18.2.53^a. P: agniṣomā
 Kāuç.80.35.
 agniṣomā pipṛtam arvato naḥ RV.1.93.12^a. P: agniṣomā
 pipṛtam ÇÇ.5.19.8.
 agniṣomā punarvasu RV.10.19.1^c; MÇ.9.4.1^c.
 agniṣomā brahmaṇā vāyrdhānā RV.1.93.6^c; TS.2.3.14.2^c;
 MS.4.14.18^c: 248.5; KS.4.16^c.
 agniṣomābhyām yajñāc cakṣuṣmāns taylor aham devaya-
 jyayā cakṣuṣā cakṣuṣmān bhūyāsam KS.5.1. P: agni-
 somābhyām yajñāc cakṣuṣmān KS.32.1.
 agniṣomābhyām (vo juṣṭam prokṣāmi) TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.
 2.5.4.
 agniṣomābhyām (svāhā) GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5.
 agniṣomābhyām kāmāya AV.12.4.26^a. Cf. agnaye kāmā-
 ya svāhā.
 agniṣomābhyām cāṣān VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya vapām medaḥ preṣya ÇB.3.8.
 2.27.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya vapāyāi medaso-nubrūhi ÇB.
 3.8.2.26.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya haviḥ preṣya ÇB.3.8.3.29.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya haviṣo-nubrūhi ÇB.3.8.3.29.
 agniṣomābhyām juṣṭam grhṇāmi VS.1.10.
 agniṣomābhyām juṣṭam ni yunajmi (VSK. yunagmi) VS.
 6.9; VSK.6.2.3; ÇB.3.7.4.3.
 agniṣomābhyām (juṣṭam nirvapāmi) TS.1.1.4.2; ApÇ.1.
 18.1; Kāuç.2.2.
 agniṣomābhyām (tvā) TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.3. Cf. idam
 agniṣomayoh.
 agniṣomābhyām tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.1.13; 6.9; ÇB.
 3.7.4.5. P: agniṣomābhyām tvā KÇ.2.3.37.

agniṣomābhyām darçane Kāuç.73.11^a.
 agniṣomābhyām prapīyamānābhyām anubrūhi AB.1.30.1;
 ApÇ.11.17.2; MÇ.2.2.4.20. P: agniṣomābhyām prapī-
 yamānābhyām ÇÇ.5.14.7.
 agniṣomā ya āhutim RV.1.93.3^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 248.6;
 TB.2.8.7.10^a; ÇÇ.5.19.14; Kāuç.5.1^a.
 agniṣomā yaço asmāsu dhattam ApÇ.6.23.1^d.
 agniṣomā yo adya vām RV.1.93.2^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 248.2;
 TB.2.8.7.9^a; AÇ.1.6.1. P: agniṣomā yo adya ÇÇ.5.19.6.
 agniṣomāv (agna āvaha) AÇ.1.3.9. See agna āvaha, and
 cf. agniṣomāv āvaha.
 agniṣomāv adadhur yā turīyasit AV.8.9.14^a. See catu-
 ṣṭomo abhavad.
 agniṣomāv anena vām RV.1.93.10^a.
 agniṣomāv (MS.KS. oṣomā) amuñcatam grbhītān RV.1.93.
 5^d; TS.2.3.14.2^d; MS.1.5.1^d (only in Padap.; see p. 65,
 note 6); 4.10.1^d: 144.15; KS.4.16^d; AB.2.9.5^d; TB.3.5.
 7.3^d; Kāuç.5.1^d.
 agniṣomā varuṇaḥ pūṭadakṣāḥ AV.6.93.3^c. Cf. somo grāvā
 varuṇaḥ.
 agniṣomāv āvaha TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3. See agniṣomāv
 (agna āvaha).
 agniṣomāv āvaha viṣṇuṃ vā ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 agniṣomāv idam havir ajuṣetām TB.3.5.10.3. See agni-
 somāu havir etc., and cf. agnir idam etc.
 agniṣomāv (MS.KS.MÇ. oṣomā) imam su me RV.1.93.1^a;
 TS.2.3.14.2^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 67.3; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.8.7.10;
 AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.6.16.5; 22.1; MÇ.1.6.2.6. Ps: agni-
 somāv imam MS.4.14.18: 248.1; ÇÇ.1.8.6; 5.18.9; agni-
 somā MS.4.11.2: 163.10; VHDh.5.371. Cf. BṛhD.3.
 124.
 agniṣomāv imāni naḥ RV.1.93.11^a.
 agniṣomā vi vidhyatām AV.1.8.2^d.
 agniṣomā vṛṣṇā vājasātaye RV.10.66.7^a.
 agniṣomā savedasā RV.1.93.9^a; TS.2.3.14.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a:
 144.12; KS.4.16^a; TB.3.5.7.2^a; AÇ.1.6.1; ÇÇ.1.8.10;
 MÇ.5.1.5.26; Kāuç.5.1^a.
 agniṣomā haviṣaḥ prasthitasya RV.1.93.7^a; TS.2.3.14.2^a;
 MS.4.14.18^a: 248.8; TB.2.8.7.10; AB.2.10.5. P: agni-
 somā haviṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.19.16.
 agniṣomīyaḥ paçāu KS.34.14.
 agniṣomāu AÇ.1.3.9: see agniṣomāv (agna āvaha).
 agniṣomāu tam apanudatam yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṃ ca vayam
 dviṣmaḥ VS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.1. P: agniṣomāu tam KÇ.
 3.5.19. Cf. agnir agniṣomāu etc.
 agniṣomāu prathamāu vīryeṇa TS.3.5.1.2^a.
 agniṣomāu bibhraty āpa (MS. apā) it tāḥ AV.3.13.5^b; TS.
 5.6.1.3^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 153.1; KS.35.3^b; 39.2^b.
 agniṣomāu vṛtrahāṇāu taylor aham (MÇ. vṛtrahāṇāv agni-
 somayor aham) devayajyayā vṛtrahā bhūyāsam KS.5.1;
 MÇ.1.4.2.5. P: agniṣomāu vṛtrahāṇāu KS.32.1. Cf.
 agniṣomayor aham deva.
 agniṣomāu havir ajuṣetām ÇÇ.1.14.9,11. See under agni-
 somāv idam havir etc.
 agnī sameto nabhasi antareme AV.11.5.11^b.
 agne akarma samidhā brhantam RV.6.15.19^b; MS.4.14.
 15^b: 240.1; TB.3.5.12.1^b.

- agne akravyān niḥ kravvādaṁ nuda AV.12.2.42^a. P: agne akravyāt Kāuṣ.69.8; 71.8.
- agne akṣiṇi (HG. agneyakṣiṇi) nir daha svāhā ApMB.2.14.2^c; HG.2.3.7^c.
- agne agninā samvadasva TA.4.28.1; ApÇ.15.19.2; HG.1.16.20. Cf. agnināgniḥ samvadatām.
- agne agnibhir manuṣa idhānaḥ RV.6.10.2^b.
- agne āṅgira āyunā nāmnehi VS.5.9 (ter); ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: agne āṅgiraḥ KÇ.5.3.27. Cf. agne āṅgiro yas etc., and agne āṅgiro yo etc.
- agne āṅgiraḥ çatām te santv āvṛtaḥ VS.12.8^a; TS.4.2.1.2^a; MS.1.7.1^a; 109.14; KS.16.8^a. P: agne āṅgiraḥ MS.2.7.8; 65.10; KS.19.11; 22.12; ÇB.6.7.3.6; ApÇ.16.12.2; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12. See agne jātavedaḥ çatām te, and cf. çatām te santv.
- agne āṅgiro yas tṛtīyasyām pṛthivyām adhy asy āyunā nāmnehi MS.1.2.8; 17.13. *Fragment*: yas tṛtīyasyām MÇ.1.7.3.18. Cf. for this and next four agne āṅgira āyunā etc.
- agne āṅgiro yo dvitīyasyām tṛtīyasyām (KS. yas tṛtīyasyām) pṛthivyām asy āyuṣā (KS. āyunā) nāmnehi TS.1.2.12.1; KS.2.9. *Fragment*: yo dvitīyasyām ApÇ.7.4.4. See under prec.
- agne āṅgiro yo dvitīyasyām pṛthivyām adhy asy āyunā nāmnehi MS.1.2.8; 17.11. *Fragment*: yo dvitīyasyām MÇ.1.7.3.18. See under agne āṅgiro yas.
- agne āṅgiro yo-syām pṛthivyām asi yo dvitīyasyām yas tṛtīyasyām KS.25.6. See under agne āṅgiro yas.
- agne āṅgiro yo-syām pṛthivyām asy āyuṣā (MS.MÇ. adhy asy āyunā; KS. asy āyunā) nāmnehi TS.1.2.12.1; MS.1.2.8; 17.9; KS.2.9. Ps: agne . . . asi MS.3.8.5; 100.1; agne āṅgiraḥ TS.6.2.7.2; MÇ.1.7.3.16 (followed by āyunā nāmnehi 1.7.3.17). See under agne āṅgiro yas.
- agne achā vadeha naḥ RV.10.14.1.1^a; AV.3.20.2^a; VS.9.28^a; TS.1.7.10.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 164.6; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.2.2.10^a; MÇ.6.2.5; —7.1.3. Ps: agne achā vada Rvidh.4.10.1; agne achā Vait.29.19. Cf. BrhD.8.53.
- agne atrivan namasā gr̥ṇānaḥ RV.5.4.9^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 141.16; TB.2.4.1.5^c; TA.10.1.16^c; MahānU.6.5^c.
- agne adhāy asmā ā RV.8.74.7^b.
- agne apām sam idhyase duroṇe RV.3.25.5^a.
- agne arcanta utaye RV.5.13.1^c.
- agne asme bhavatam uttamebhiḥ RV.6.60.3^d; TB.3.6.8.1^d; MS.4.13.7^d; 208.2; KS.4.15^d.
- agneḥ kulāyam asi MS.1.2.8; 18.9; KS.2.9; 25.6; MÇ.1.7.3.44.
- agneḥ pakṣatiḥ VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4; 178.12; KSA.13.11.
- agneḥ pātha upehi KS.1.12. See agneḥ priyam, and agner dhāmopehi.
- agneḥ piba jihvayā somam indra RV.3.35.9^d; ÇÇ.14.29.8.
- agneḥ pibata jihvayā RV.5.51.2^c.
- agneḥ purīṣam asi VS.5.13; 12.46; VSK.5.4.4; TS.1.2.12.3; 4.2.4.1; 6.2.8.6; MS.1.2.8; 18.8; 2.7.11; 89.6; 3.2.3; 18.10; 3.8.5; 101.11; KS.2.9; 16.11; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.2.14; 7.1.1.11; 8.5.1.12; TB.1.2.1.17; ApÇ.7.7.1; MÇ.1.7.3.35; —6.1.5; —6.2.2. P: agneḥ purīṣam KÇ.5.4.17. Cf. agniṁ purīṣyam, and agne tvaṁ purīṣyah.
- agneḥ purīṣam asi devayāni TS.4.3.4.2^a.
- agneḥ purīṣam asy apso nāma VS.15.3^a; MS.2.8.7^a; 111.10; KS.17.1^a.
- agneḥ purīṣavāhanaḥ (MS. purīṣya^o) VS.11.44^d; TS.4.1.4.2^d; MS.2.7.4^d; 79.2; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.6.4.4.3.
- agneḥ pūrvadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.
- agneḥ pūrve bhrātaro artham etam RV.10.51.6^a.
- agneḥ prajātaṁ pari yad dhiranyam AV.19.26.1^a; RVKh.10.128.6^a. Cf. agne retaç.
- agneḥ priyam pātha upehi TS.3.3.3.1. See agneḥ pātha, and agner dhāmopehi.
- agneḥ priyam pātho-pītam VS.2.17; ÇB.1.8.3.22. P: agneḥ priyam KÇ.3.6.17.
- agneḥ priyam pātho-pīthi (TS. apīhi) VS.8.50; VSK.8.22.4; TS.3.3.3.2; ÇB.11.5.9.12.
- agne kaksya MS.2.13.12; 162.7; KS.40.3. Cf. TS.5.5.9.1.
- agne kadān ṛtaçid yālayāse RV.5.3.9^d.
- agne kadā ta ānuṣak RV.4.7.2^a; ÇÇ.6.4.3. P: agne kadā te AÇ.4.13.7.
- agne kaviḥ kāvyenāsi viçvavit RV.10.91.3^b.
- agne kavir vedhā asi RV.8.60.3^a.
- agne kahya MS.2.13.12; 162.6; KS.40.3; MÇ.6.1.8. See (agne) gahya.
- agne kāmāya yemire RV.8.43.18^c; VS.12.116^c; TS.1.3.14.3^c; KS.35.17^c; TB.3.7.1.1^c; MÇ.1.6.3.1^c.
- agne kiñçila (TS. kiñçila, with agne understood) TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12; 162.6; KS.40.3.
- agne ketur viçam asi RV.10.156.5^a; SV.2.881^a.
- agne kebhiç cid evāiḥ RV.8.103.13^b.
- agne ko dāçvadhvarāḥ RV.1.75.3^b; SV.2.885^b.
- agne kratvā kratūnṛ anu (ÇÇ. abhi) VS.19.40^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 156.2; KS.38.2^c; TB.1.4.8.1^d; ÇÇ.15.15.6^c.
- agne garbho apām asi VS.12.37^d; TS.4.2.3.3^d; MS.2.7.10^d; 88.9; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.2.4^d; 12.4.4.4^d.
- (agne) gahya TS.5.5.9.1. See agne kahya.
- agne gr̥ṇantam añhasa uruṣya RV.1.58.8^c.
- agne gr̥ṇāna ā bhara RV.5.16.5^b.
- agne gr̥hapata upa mā hvayasva KS.1.10; ApÇ.2.5.6; MÇ.1.2.5.11. See under agnaya upāhvayadhvam.
- agne gr̥hapate-gniṁ samindhe yajamāna MS.1.5.11; 80.14.
- agne gr̥hapate juṣasva svāhā KS.6.8. See next.
- agne gr̥hapate pariṣadya juṣasva svāhā MS.1.8.5; 122.9; ApÇ.6.13.1. See prec., and cf. agne pariṣadya.
- agne gr̥hapate-bhi dyumnā VS.3.39^c; ÇB.2.4.1.9^c; AÇ.2.5.12^c; ÇÇ.2.15.5^c.
- agne gr̥hapate mā mā santāpsīḥ ApÇ.6.10.11.
- agne gr̥hapate yas te ghr̥tyo bhāgas tena saha oja ākra-mamānāya dhehi TS.2.4.5.2.
- agne gr̥hapate çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. P: agne gr̥hapato MÇ.1.6.1.9.
- agne gr̥hapate sugr̥hapatir ahaṁ tvayā (VS.ÇB. sugr̥hapatis tvayāgne-ham; ÇÇ.Kāuṣ. sugr̥hapatir ahaṁ tvayāgne) gr̥hapatina (VSK. gr̥hapatyā) bhūyāsam VS.2.27; VSK.2.6.6; TS.1.5.6.4; 6.6.3; MS.1.4.2; 48.19; 1.4.7; 55.8; 1.5.14 (ter); 83.1, 12; 84.6; KS.5.5; 7.3; ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10; ApÇ.6.26.1; Kāuṣ.70.9. P: agne gr̥hapate TS.1.5.8.5; 7.6.4; KS.7.11; 32.5; Vait.4.

19; KÇ.3.8.21; ApÇ.4.16.2; 6.19.2; MÇ.1.4.3.14; 6.1.52.
 agne grhapate-he budhnya parişadya divaḥ prthivyāḥ pary antarikṣāl lokam vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.12.2.
 agne gobhir na āgahi TS.2.4.5.1^a; ApÇ.17.5.1; 19.25.15.
 agne ghrtasnu trir ṛtāni dīdyat RV.10.122.6^c; KS.12.14^c.
 agne ghrtasya dhrtibhiḥ RV.8.102.16^a; AÇ.8.12.5.
 agne ghrtēnāhuta (KS. otaḥ) AV.6.5.1^b; VS.17.50^b; TS.4.6.3.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 135.3; KS.18.3^b; ApÇ.6.24.8^b.
 agne ghnantam apa dviṣaḥ RV.8.43.23^c.
 agne caranty ajara idhānaḥ RV.7.3.3^b; SV.2.571^b.
 agne carur yajñīyas tvādhy arukṣat AV.11.1.16^a; Kāuç.2.7. P: agne caruḥ Kāuç.61.31.
 agne carur vibhṛta (MS. vibhṛta) oṣadhīṣu RV.10.1.2^b; VS.11.43^b; TS.4.1.4.2^b; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4^b: 78.15; 3.1.5: 7.10; KS.16.4^b; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2.
 agne cikiddhy asya naḥ RV.5.22.4^a.
 agne cyavasva sam anu prayāhi MS.2.12.4^a: 148.1. See samācinuṣvānu, and sam pra cyavadvam.
 agne janāmi suṣṭutim RV.8.43.2^c; TS.1.3.14.5^c; KS.10.12^c.
 agne janāya codaya RV.8.23.28^b.
 agne-janiṣṭhā mahate vīryāya AV.11.1.3^a. P: agne-janiṣṭhā Kāuç.60.23.
 agne jarasva svapatya āyuni RV.3.3.7^a.
 agne jaritar viṣpatih RV.8.60.19^a; SV.1.39^a. P: agne jaritaḥ ÇÇ.14.55.1.
 agne jātavedaḥ çatam te Kāuç.72.14^a. P: agne jātavedaḥ Kāuç.72.13. Cf. agne āṅgiraḥ çatam etc.
 agne jātavedo=bhi dyumnā abhi saha āyachasva ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 agne jātān pra ṇudā naḥ (AV. me) sapatnān AV.7.34.1^a; VS.15.1^a; TS.4.3.12.1^a; 5.3.5.1; MS.2.8.7^a: 111.3; 3.2.10: 31.9; KS.17.6^a; 21.2; ÇB.8.5.1.8; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.17.3.2; MÇ.6.2.2. P: agne jātān Vāit.29.6; KÇ.17.11.3; Kāuç.36.33; 48.37.
 agne jāyasvādītir nāthiteyam AV.11.1.1^a. P: agne jāyasva Kāuç.60.19.
 agne juṣasva no haviḥ RV.3.28.1^a; AÇ.5.4.6; ÇÇ.7.1.6; 14.51.13.
 agne juṣasva prati harya tad vacaḥ RV.1.144.7^a; AB.1.30.12; KB.9.5; AÇ.4.10.3. P: agne juṣasva ÇÇ.5.14.14.
 agne jetā tvam jaya TB.2.4.7.4^a.
 agne tam vardhayā tvam KS.18.3^b. See tam agne vardhayā.
 agne tatantā rodasi vi bhāsā RV.6.4.6^b.
 agne tato dravinodā na ehi KS.7.13^d. See tābhīr na ehi.
 agne tat te mahitvanam TB.2.4.8.6^d.
 agne tad asya kalpaya TB.3.7.11.5^c (bis); ŞB.1.6.19^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c (bis). See agne tvam nas tasmāt.
 agne tapas tapyāmahe AV.7.61.2^a; Kāuç.57.23.
 agne tam adyāçvam na stomāih RV.4.10.1^{ab}; SV.1.434^{ab}; 2.1127^{ab}; VS.15.44^{ab}; 17.77^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.1.10.3^{ab}: 144.2; 2.13.8^{ab}: 157.15; KB.27.2; ÇB.9.2.3.41^{ab}; AÇ.2.7.10; 8.14; 8.12.15. Ps: agne tam adyāçvam ApÇ.5.28.15; 17.10.6; 15.7; agne tam adya TS.5.7.4.

1; MS.2.10.6: 139.7; 3.3.9: 42.20; 4.10.2: 145.7; ÇÇ.2.5.18; 10.13.1; KÇ.17.12.15; 18.4.8; MÇ.1.1.2.40; —6.2.2; —6.2.5.
 agne tam ṛṣva pāhy aprayuchan RV.10.12.6^d; AV.18.1.34^d.
 agne tayā rayim asmāsu dñhi AV.19.3.3^d.
 agne tava tyad ukthyam RV.1.105.13^a.
 agne tava tye ajara RV.8.23.11^a.
 agne tava naḥ pāntv amūra RV.4.4.12^d; TS.1.2.14.5^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 174.2; KS.6.11^d.
 agne tava praçastibhiḥ RV.8.19.29^b.
 agne tava çravo vayah RV.10.140.1^a; SV.2.1166^a; VS.12.106^a; TS.4.2.7.2^a; 5.2.6.1; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.12; 3.2.5: 22.6; KS.16.14^a; 20.4; ÇB.7.3.1.29; AA.5.3.2.15; ÇÇ.18.23.6; LÇ.10.9.6; ApÇ.16.20.9; MÇ.6.1.6. P: agne tava KÇ.17.3.15; VHDh.6.54. Cf. BrhD.8.53.
 agne tān iha mādāya AV.5.8.1^c.
 agne tān asmāt pra ṇudasva lokāt ApÇ.1.8.7^d. Cf. agniḥ tān lokāt.
 agne tān vettha yadi te jātavedaḥ HG.2.11.1^c; ApMB.2.19.7^c. See tvam vettha yati.
 agne tā viçvā paribhūr asi tmanā RV.3.3.10^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 160.14.
 agne tigmena dīdihi RV.8.43.26^c.
 agne tigmena çociṣā RV.10.87.23^c; AV.8.3.23^c. Cf. agniḥ tigmena, and agne çukreṇa.
 agne tiṣṭha devatāta yajīyān RV.4.6.1^b.
 agne tiṣṭha yajatebhiḥ samantam RV.5.1.11^b.
 agne tubhyaṁ cikitvanā RV.8.60.18^b.
 agne tṛīye savane hi kaniṣaḥ RV.3.28.5^a; AÇ.5.4.6. P: agne tṛīye savane ÇÇ.8.2.2.
 agne tejasvin tejasvi tvam deveṣu bhūyāḥ TS.3.3.1.1. P: agne tejasvin ApÇ.13.8.9. See agna āyuhkāraṇ.
 agne tena punhi naḥ RV.9.67.24^b; VHDh.2.39^b.
 agne tālasya prāçāna AV.1.7.2^c.
 agne tokam tanayam vāji no dāḥ RV.6.13.6^b.
 agne tokasya nas tane tanūnām RV.2.9.2^c; TS.3.5.11.3^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 152.8; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.28.38.
 agne trātar ṛtas (SV. ṛtaḥ) kavīḥ RV.8.60.5^b; SV.1.42^b.
 agne trātaram amṛtam miyēdhya RV.1.44.5^c.
 agne tri te vājina tri ṣadhaṣṭhā RV.3.20.2^a; TS.2.4.11.2; 3.2.11.1^a; MS.2.4.4^a: 42.10; 4.12.5: 191.11; KS.9.19^a; ApÇ.19.27.18; MÇ.5.2.5.12. P: agne tri te KS.12.14.
 agne tvam yaçā asi RV.8.23.30^a.
 agne tvam (for svam?) yonim āsīda sādhyā ÇB.9.2.3.35^b. See agne svam.
 agne tvam rakṣasvinaḥ RV.1.12.5^c.
 agne tvam rodasi naḥ sudoghe RV.3.15.6^b.
 agne tvam rodasi naḥ sumeke RV.3.15.5^d.
 agne tvam su jāgrhi VS.4.14^a; TS.1.2.3.1^a; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^b: 12.3; KS.2.4^a; 23.5; ÇB.3.2.2.22^a; ApÇ.10.18.1; BDh.3.8.15. P: agne tvam KÇ.7.4.39.
 agne tvam sūktavāg asy upaṇṛuti (TB. upaṇṛito; ÇB.AÇ.ÇÇ. upaṇṛuti) divas prthivyoh (TB. divaḥ prthivyoh) MS.4.13.9: 211.14; ÇB.1.9.1.4; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2,3. Fragment: upaṇṛito divaḥ prthivyoh TS.2.6.9.5.

- agne tvacāṁ yātudhānasya bhindhi RV.10.87.5^a; AV.8.3.4^a.
- agne tvam tarā mṛdhaḥ VS.11.72^d; TS.4.1.9.3^d; MS.2.7.7^d; 83.6; KS.16.7^d; QB.6.6.3.4.
- agne tvam nas tasmāt pāhi Kāuṣ.119.2^c. *See* agne tad asya.
- agne tvam no antamaḥ RV.5.24.1^a; SV.1.448^a; 2.457^a; VS.3.25^a; 15.48^a; 25.47^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; 4.4.4.8^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 69.9; 1.5.10: 78.10; 2.13.8: 158.6; KS.7.1^a, 8 (bis); QB.2.3.4.31^a; AÇ.8.2.3; ApÇ.6.17.7; MÇ.6.2.2; Kāuṣ.68.31^a; Svidh.1.8.13. Ps: agne tvam naḥ AÇ.2.19.36; ÇÇ.2.12.2; 3.17.5; 12.11.2; agne tvam KÇ.17.12.17; Rvidh.2.15.7.
- agne tvam asmad yuyodhy amivāḥ RV.1.189.3^a; MS.4.14.3^a; 218.9; TB.2.8.2.4^a; AÇ.3.13.12.
- agne tvam pārayā navyo asmān RV.1.189.2^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.1; 4.14.3: 218.6; TB.2.8.2.5^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.4^a; AÇ.2.10.4. P: agne tvam pārayā ÇÇ.5.5.2; MÇ.2.3.1.6; —5.1.1.30; GDh.24.9.
- agne tvam puriṣyaḥ VS.12.59^a; KS.16.11^a; QB.7.1.1.38. *See* tvam agne puriṣyaḥ, puriṣyas tvam, and cf. agneḥ puriṣam asi.
- agne tvamkāmaya (SV. tvām kāmaye) girā RV.8.11.7^c; SV.1.8^c; 2.516^c; VS.12.115^c.
- agne dakṣasya sādhanam RV.5.20.3^b.
- agne dakṣāḥ puniḥi naḥ (MS. puniḥmahe; TB. puniḥi mā) RV.9.67.26^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 156.10; TB.1.4.8.3^c.
- agne-dabdhāyo-çrtatano pāhi mādyā divaḥ pāhi prasityāi, pāhi duriṣtyāi, pāhi duradmanyāi, pāhi duçcaritat TS.1.1.13.3. P: agne-dabdhāyo-çrtatano TB.3.3.9.9; ApÇ.3.10.1. *See next two, and cf.* adabdhāyo-çrtatano.
- agne-dabdhāyo-çrtama pāhi mā didyoh, pāhi prasityāi, pāhi duriṣtyāi, pāhi duradmanyāi VS.2.20; QB.1.9.2.20. P: agne-dabdhāyo KÇ.3.7.17. *See under prec.*
- agne-dabdhāyo-çrtatano pāhi vidyot, pāhi prasityāḥ, pāhi duriṣtyāḥ, pāhi duradmanyāḥ KS.1.12. P: agne-dabdhāyo-çrtatano KS.3.1.12. *See under prec. but one.*
- agne dā daçuse rayim RV.3.24.5^a; TS.2.2.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.5; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.3.13.14. P: agne dāḥ MS.4.14.16; 242.8; ÇÇ.3.2.4; MÇ.5.1.10.12.59.
- agne-dabhya (ApÇ. -dabhya pariṣadya) juṣasva svāhā KS.6.8; ApÇ.6.13.4. *Cf.* agne pariṣadya.
- agne daçuse martāya RV.8.7.1.6^b.
- agne daçema RV.4.10.4^c; TS.4.4.4.7^c; MS.2.13.8^c; 157.19.
- agne divaḥ sūnur asi pracetāḥ RV.3.25.1^a. P: agne divaḥ ÇÇ.14.52.4.
- agne divitmatā vacaḥ RV.1.26.2^c.
- agne divo arṇam achā jigāsi RV.3.22.3^a; VS.12.49^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a; 89.11; KS.16.11^a; QB.7.1.1.24.
- agne didayasi dyavi RV.8.44.29^c.
- agne didāya me sabhya TB.3.7.4.6^c; ApÇ.4.2.1^c. *Cf.* agne sabhya.
- agne didyatanḥ br̥hat RV.3.27.15^c; AV.20.102.3^c; SV.2.890^c; TB.3.5.2.3; QB.1.4.1.32; 3.7.
- agne dudhra TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.7; KS.40.3.
- agne duva ichamānāsa āpyam RV.3.2.6^c.
- agne duḥçrtatano juṣasva svāhā MS.1.8.6: 123.4; ApÇ.6.14.13. P: agne duḥçrtatano MÇ.3.2.12.
- agne dūtām vareṇyam RV.8.102.18^b. *Cf.* agniṁ dūtām vṛṇīmahe.
- agne dūto viçām asi RV.1.36.5^b; 44.9^b.
- agne devam ihā: *see* agne devān ihā.
- agne deva paṇibhir guhyamānaḥ (TS.TB. viyamānaḥ; MS.MÇ. viyamānaḥ; KS. idhyamānaḥ) VS.2.17^b; TS.1.1.13.2^b; MS.4.1.14^b; 20.5; KS.1.12^b; 31.11; TB.3.3.9.6; QB.1.8.3.22^b; MÇ.1.3.4.26^b.
- agne devayajanaḥ vaha MS.1.1.8: 4.9; MÇ.1.2.3.3. *See* ā devayajam vaha.
- agne devasya yajyavo janāsaḥ RV.3.19.4^b.
- agne devān ā vaha naḥ priyavratam RV.10.150.3^c.
- agne devān iha dravat RV.1.44.7^d.
- agne devān (MS. devaḥ; ÇÇ. devān) ihā vaha RV.1.12.3^a, 10^b; 15.4^a; AV.20.101.3^a; SV.2.142^a; VS.17.9^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.3^b; 4.6.1.3^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.16; 4.11.4^b; 171.15; KS.19.14^b; 39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.2^a; AÇ.3.12.14^b; ÇÇ.3.5.9^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^a; ÇÇ.2.13.5^b. *Cf.* devān ā sādāyād, and agne patnir.
- agne devānām ava heḍa iyakṣva (KS. ikṣva) KS.35.1^d; ApÇ.14.17.1^d. *See under* ava devānām yaja.
- agne devān etc.: *see prec. but one.*
- agne deveddha manviddha mandrajihvāmartyasya te hotar mūrdhann ā jigharmi rāyas poṣāya suprajāstvāya suvriyāya TS.1.6.2.2. *Cf.* agnir deveddhaḥ, agnir manviddhaḥ, and deveddho manviddhaḥ.
- agne devebhiḥ sacanaḥ sucetunā RV.1.127.11^b.
- agne deveṣu pra vocaḥ RV.1.27.4^c; SV.1.28^c; 2.847^c; TA.4.11.8^c.
- agne deveṣu yuṣme RV.4.10.8^b.
- agne deveṣneyata ur̥ter RV.3.57.5^b.
- agne deveṣv āpyam RV.1.36.12^b.
- agne dyumad uta revad didhi RV.2.9.6^d; TS.4.3.13.2^d; 6.1.5^d; MS.4.10.5^d; 154.5; KS.21.13^d.
- agne dyumantam ā bhara RV.2.7.1^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 172.3.
- agne dyumnena jāgr̥ve RV.3.24.3^a. P: agne dyumnena ÇÇ.2.2.17; 9.22.5.
- agne dyumnena saṁhyatā RV.6.16.21^b; TS.2.2.12.1^b; KS.20.14^b; TB.2.4.8.1^b.
- agne dharmāni puṣyasi RV.5.26.6^b.
- agne dhāmāni tava jātavedaḥ MS.2.13.11^a; 162.3. P: agne dhāmāni MÇ.6.1.8. *See* agne bhūr̥ṇi.
- agne dhṛtavrataya te RV.8.44.25^a. P: agne dhṛtavrataya ÇÇ.14.52.5, 13.
- agne nakṣatram ajaram RV.10.156.4^a; SV.2.880^a; KS.2.14^a. P: agne nakṣatram KS.9.19.
- agne naya mayobho suçeva divaḥ pṛthivyāḥ pary antarikṣāṁ lokam vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13. *See* agne-nnapā.
- agne naya supathā rāye asmān RV.1.189.1^a; VS.5.36^a; 7.43^a; 40.16^a; TS.1.1.14.3^a; 4.43.1^a; MS.1.2.13^a; 22.6; KS.3.1^a; 6.10^a; AB.1.9.7; QB.3.6.3.11^a; 4.3.4.12^a; 14.8.3.1^a; TB.2.8.2.3^a; TA.1.8.8^a; AÇ.3.7.5; 4.3.2; ApÇ.24.12.10; BṛhU.5.15.1^a; ĪṣāU.18^a; AG.2.1.4; 4.14. P: agne naya TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.2: 147.8; 4.11.4: 171.14; 4.14.3: 218.3; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.4.2.9; (16.15); 5.5.2; 6.10.1; KÇ.8.7.6; 10.2.7; ApÇ.11.17.4; 12.1.1; 13.6.

10; 15.18.8; MÇ.2.2.4.28; —5.1.7.30; —5.2.8.30; Rvidh. 1.27.4; BṛhD.4.62. *Designated as kṣāpavitra* BDh.4.7.5.
agne nāçaya samdṛçah TA.1.28.1^b, 1^f.
agne ni pāhi nas tvam RV.8.44.11^a.
agne ni şatsi namasādhi barhişî RV.8.23.26^c.
agne nemir arān iya RV.5.13.6^a. *See arān ivāgne*.
agne-nnapā mayobhuva suçeva divah prthivyaḥ pary anta-riksāl lokam vinda yajamānāya ApÇ.5.13.8. *See agne naya mayobho*.
agne patnir ihā vaha RV.1.22.9^a; VS.26.20^a; AB.6.10.4; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18. P: **agne patniḥ** ÇÇ.7.4.9. *Cf. agne devān ihā vaha*.
agne patnivatas kṛdhi RV.1.14.7^b.
agnāḥi patnivan (VSK. vāḥpatni; MS.KS.MÇ. patnivāḥn; TS. patnivāḥh) sajūr devena (MS.KS. sajūs) tvaṣṭrā somam piba svāhā (*omitted in MS.KS.*) VS.8.10; VSK.8.6.3; TS.1.4.27.1; 6.5.8.4 (*in fragments, without svāhā*); MS.1.3.29: 40.4; 4.4.7: 97.13; KS.4.11; ÇB.4.4.2.15, 16. P: **agnāḥi patnivan** (ApÇ. vāḥh; KS.MÇ. vāḥn) KS.28.8; KÇ.10.6.19; ApÇ.13.14.8; MÇ.2.5.2.12.
agne pathah kalpaya devayanān AV.11.1.36^b. *See next, and āviş patho*.
agne patho devayanān kṛnūdhvam VS.15.53^b; TS.4.7.13.4^b; 5.7.7.2^b; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.22. *See āviş patho, and prec.*
agne pari vyayāmasi VS.17.4^b, 5^b; TS.4.6.1.1^b (*bis*); MS.2.10.1^b (*bis*): 131.5.7; KS.17.17^b (*bis*); ÇB.9.1.2.25^b, 26^b. *See çale pari*.
agne parişadya çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. *Cf. agna āvasathya, agne sabhya çundhasva, agne grhapate parişadya, and agne-dābhya parişadya*.
agne pavasva svapāh RV.9.66.21^a; SV.2.870^a; VS.8.38^a; VSK.29.38^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.2^a; 6.6.2^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.12; KS.7.16^a; ÇB.4.5.4.9^a; TA.2.5.1^a; AÇ.2.1.20; ApÇ.5.17.2. P: **agne pavasva** MS.1.6.1: 86.11; KS.19.14; TB.2.6.3.4; ÇÇ.2.2.5; KÇ.12.3.2; MÇ.1.5.3.17; MG.2.17.7.
agne paçur na yavase RV.5.9.4^d; 6.2.9^b; TS.3.1.11.6^b.
agne pāvaka didyat MS.4.10.2^b: 147.15; AÇ.3.12.27^b; ÇÇ.3.19.16^b; ApÇ.9.9.3^b.
agne pāvaka rocişa RV.5.26.1^a; SV.2.871^a; VS.17.8^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.3^a; 4.6.1.2^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.14; 2.10.1: 131.14; 4.10.1: 143.13; KS.17.17^a; 19.14; ÇB.9.1.2.30; AÇ.2.1.25; KÇ.18.2.11; MÇ.5.1.2. P: **agne pāvaka** AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.2.9.
agne pāvako arcişa MS.4.10.2^b: 147.13; AÇ.3.12.27^b; ÇÇ.3.19.16^b; ApÇ.9.9.3^b.
agne pāhi vipruşah MS.1.1.3: 2.9.
agne pitur yathāvasah RV.8.75.16^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b.
agne pittam apām asi AV.18.3.5^c; VS.17.6^c; TS.4.6.1.2^c; MS.2.10.1^c: 131.10; KS.17.17^c; ÇB.9.1.2.27^c.
agne pinvasva dhārāyā SV.2.1183; VS.12.10^b, 41^b; TS.1.5.3.3^b; 4.2.1.3^b; 3.4^b; MS.1.7.1^b: 110.1; 1.7.4^b: 112.4; KS.8.14^b; 9.1; 16.8^b; LÇ.3.5.11^b; Kāuç.7.2.14^b.
agne puriṣyādhipā bhava (TS. bhava) tvaṁ naḥ VS.12.58^c; TS.4.2.5.1^c; MS.2.7.11^c: 90.8; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.12.4.3.4^c.

agne puriṣyābhi dyumnān VS.3.40^c; AÇ.2.5.12^c; ÇÇ.2.15.4^c.
agne puro rurojitha RV.6.16.39^c; SV.2.1057^c; TS.2.6.11.4^c.
agne pūrvā anūşaso vibhāvaso RV.1.44.10^a.
agne pūrvō ni jahi çoçucānaḥ RV.10.87.7^c; AV.8.3.7^c.
agne pūşan brhaspate pra ca vada pra ca yaja ÇB.1.5.1.16. *See indra pūşan*.
agne prehāmi nu tvām avidvān RV.10.79.6^b.
agne pṛtanāşāt pṛtanāḥ sahasva AV.5.14.8.
agne pṛthivipate soma virudhām pate tvaṣṭah samidhām pate vişṇav āçānām pate mitra satyānām pate varuṇa dharmānām pate maruto gaṇānām patayo rudra paçūnām pata indrāujasām pate brhaspate brahmaṇas pata ārucā roce-ham rucā ruruce rocamānaḥ TB.3.11.4.1. *Cf. next, and agnir bhūtānām*.
agne pṛthivya adhipate vāyo-ntarikṣasyādhipate savitah prasavānām adhipate sūrya nakṣatranām adhipate somaūśadhīnām adhipate tvaṣṭah samidhām rūpānām adhipate mitra satyānām adhipate varuṇa dharmānām adhipate indra jyesthānām adhipate prajāpate prajānām adhipate deva deveṣu parākramadhvam ÇÇ.4.10.1. P: **agne pṛthivya adhipate** ÇÇ.4.18.3. *Cf. prec., and agnir bhutanām*.
agne prayaty adhware RV.10.21.6^b. *Cf. indram prayaty*.
agne prāyaçeitte (ÇÇ. prāyaçeittir asi) tvaṁ devānām prāyaçeittir (HG. tvaṁ prāyaçeittir) asi ÇÇ.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.1; PG.1.11.2; ApMB.1.10.3 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1. P: **agne prāyaçeitte** GÇ.2.5.2; KhG.1.4.12 (*text prāyaçeittih*); HG.1.24.1 (*bis*).
agne prāva jaritāram yaviṣṭha RV.10.80.7^c.
agne prehi prathamō devayatām (AV. devatanām; MS. KS. devāyatām) AV.4.14.5^a; VS.17.69^a; TS.4.6.5.2^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.4; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.28. P: **agne prehi** Vait.8.17; 15.9; Kāuç.63.9; 137.27.
agne balada saha (MS. sahā) ojaḥ kramamānāya me dā abhiçastikṛte-nabhiçastenyāyāsyai janatāyai (MS. oşya janatāyah) çrāiṣṭhyāya svāhā (*omitted in ApÇ.*) MS.1.4.14: 64.9; ApÇ.5.24.4. P: **agne balada** MÇ.1.5.6.20.
agne bādhasva vi mṛdho vi durgahā (TB.ApÇ. mṛdho nudasva) RV.10.98.12^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.12; KS.2.15^a; TB.2.5.8.11^a; AÇ.2.13.8; ApÇ.7.6.7^a.
agne bādho marutām na prayukti RV.6.11.1^b.
agne brhato adhware RV.3.16.6^b.
agne brhad yajamāne vayo dhāḥ RV.3.29.8^d; VS.11.35^d; TS.3.5.11.2^d; 4.1.3.3^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 77.12; KS.16.3^d; AB.1.28.31; ÇB.6.4.2.6.
agne brhad vi rocase RV.2.7.4^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b.
agne brhantam adhware RV.5.26.3^c; SV.2.873^c; VS.2.4^c; TS.1.1.11.2^c; KS.1.11^c; ÇB.1.3.4.6^c; 4.1.11^c; TB.3.3.6.10.
agne brhann uşasām etc.: *see agre etc.*
agne brahma gr̥bhñiṣva (MS.MÇ. gr̥hñiṣva; KS. gr̥hñiṣva) VS.1.18; MS.1.1.9: 5.9; KS.1.8; ÇB.1.2.1.9; MÇ.1.2.3.20. P: **agne brahma** KÇ.2.4.30. *See saṁ brahmaṇā preyasva*.
agne bhadram karişyasi RV.1.1.6^b.

- agne bharantu (MS.3.2.2 and 3.3.8, bharanta?) cittibhiḥ VS.12.31^b; 17.53^b; TS.4.2.3.1^b; 6.3.2^b; 5.2.2.2; 4.6.2; MS.2.7.10^b; 87.9; 3.3.2: 17.3; 3.3.8: 40.14; KS.16.10^b; 18.3^b; 19.12; 21.8; ÇB.6.8.1.7; 9.2.3.7.
- agne bhava suṣamidhā samiddhaḥ RV.7.17.1^a; AÇ.8.2.3. P: agne bhava suṣamidhā ÇÇ.12.11.4.
- agne bhūrīni tava jātavedaḥ RV.3.20.3^a; TS.3.1.11.6^a. P: agne bhūrīni ApÇ.16.35.2. See agne dhāmāni.
- agne-bhyāvartinn abhi mā ni vartasva (TS. abhi na ā vartasva; KS. abhi no nivartasva; MS. abhi mā vartasva; Kāuṣ. abhi na ā vartasva); VS.12.7^a; TS.4.2.1.2^a; MS. 1.7.1^a: 109.12; KS.16.8^a; ÇB.6.7.3.6; Kāuṣ.72.14^a. P: agne-bhyāvartin MS.2.7.8: 85.10; KS.19.11; 22.12; MÇ.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.10.13; 12.2; KÇ.16.5.15; Kāuṣ.72. 13; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12. Cf. abhi na ā.
- agne bhrātar druṇa id bhūtim ūdima RV.1.16.1.1^d.
- agne bhrātar vasavo mṛdātā naḥ RV.6.5.1.5^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 232.10; TB.2.8.6.5^b.
- agne bhrātāḥ saḥskṛta RV.8.43.16^a.
- agne manuṣvad āṅgiraḥ RV.5.21.1^c; KS.2.9^c; 7.13^c; 39. 13^c; TB.3.11.6.3^c; ApÇ.7.7.1^c; 16.35.5^c; MÇ.1.7.3.43^c.
- agne mandrayā juhvā yajasva RV.1.76.5^d.
- agne manmāni tubhyaṁ kam RV.8.39.3^a.
- agne manyuṁ pratinudan pareṣām RV.10.128.6^a; AV.5. 3.2^a. See agnir manyuṁ.
- agne marudbhīr ṛkvabhiḥ pā indrāvaruṇābhyāṁ matsven- drābhraspatibhyāṁ indrāviṣpubhyāṁ sajuh AÇ.9.6.2.
- agne marudbhīḥ çubhayadbhir ṛkvabhiḥ RV.5.60.8^a; AB. 3.38.13; KB.16.9; AÇ.5.20.8. P: agne marudbhīḥ çubhayadbhiḥ ÇÇ.8.6.17. Cf. BrhD.5.48.
- agne martāḥ subhaga sa praçañsyaḥ RV.8.19.9^b.
- agne martāṁ amartyas tvāni naḥ RV.10.87.21^d; AV.8.3. 20^d.
- agne martāya dāçuṣe RV.1.45.8^d.
- agne mahāṁ asi brāhmaṇa bhārata mānuṣa MÇ.5.1.4.12. See next.
- agne mahāṁ asi brāhmaṇa bhārata (TB. bhārata, asāv asāu) TS.2.5.9.1; TB.3.5.3.1; ÇB.1.4.2.2; KB.3.2; AÇ.1.2.27; ÇÇ.1.4.14. See prec.
- agne mahi draviṇam ā yajasva RV.3.1.22^d; 10.80.7^d.
- agne mākir no duritāya dhāyīḥ RV.1.147.5^d.
- agne mākiṣ te devasya RV.8.71.8^a.
- agne mākiṣ te vyathir ā dadharṣit RV.4.4.3^d; VS.13.11^d; TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 97.12; KS.16.15^d.
- agne mā tanvaṁ tapaḥ AV.18.2.36^b.
- agne mā te prativeçā riṣāma VS.11.75^d; TS.4.1.10.1^d; MS. 2.7.7^d: 83.12; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.8; AÇ.2.5.9^c; ApÇ. 6.2.2^c; 25.7^c; MÇ.1.6.3.12^c. Cf. mā te agne prativeçā.
- agne mā no devatātā mṛdhas kaḥ RV.7.43.3^d.
- agne mā hiṁsiḥ parame vyoman AV.18.4.30^d; VS.13.42^d, 44^d, 49^d, 50^d; TS.4.2.10.1^d, 2^d, 3^d (bis); MS.2.7.17^d (quater): 102.3, 7, 15, 19; KS.16.17^d (ter); ÇB.7.5.2.18, 20, 34, 35; TA.6.6.1^d.
- agne mitro asi priyaḥ RV.1.75.4^b; SV.2.886^b.
- agne mitro na patyase RV.6.2.1^b; SV.1.84^b.
- agne mitro na brhata ṛtasya RV.6.13.2^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 143. 4; ApÇ.5.23.9^c.
- agne mṛda mahāṁ (MÇ. mahāṁ) asi RV.4.9.1^a; SV.1.23^a; KS.40.14^a; AB.5.19.18; KB.26.13; KÇ.22.6.17; LÇ.8. 8.37; MÇ.8.19; Svidh.2.6.14. P: agne mṛda AÇ.8.10. 3; ÇÇ.6.4.1; Karmap.3.1.16.
- agne mṛdikaṁ varuṇe sacā vidaḥ RV.4.1.3^d; KS.26.11^d.
- agne medhavināṁ kṛṇu (RVKh.VS. kuru) RVKh.10.151. 8^d; AV.6.108.4^d; VS.32.14^d.
- agne yaṁ yajñam adhvaram RV.1.1.4^a; TS.4.1.11.1^a; MS. 4.10.3^a: 149.7; KS.2.14^a; AÇ.7.8.1. P: agne yaṁ MÇ. 5.1.3.7.
- agne yakṣi divo viçāḥ RV.6.16.9^c.
- agne yakṣi svāṁ damam RV.1.75.5^c; SV.2.887^c; VS.33. 3^c; TB.2.7.12.1^c.
- agnoyakṣīni: see agne akṣīni.
- agne yakṣva saḥtibhiḥ RV.1.45.10^b.
- agne yacha tryarūṇāya çarma RV.5.27.2^d.
- agne yajasva tanvaṁ tava svām RV.6.11.2^d.
- agne yajasva rodasi urūci RV.6.11.4^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 241.4. See agne vyacasva.
- agne yajasva haviṣā yajīyān RV.2.9.4^a.
- agne yajīṣtho adhware RV.3.10.7^a; SV.1.100^a.
- agne yajñam naya ṛtuthā RV.8.44.8^c.
- agne yajñasya cetataḥ TB.2.4.8.1^c. See agre yaṁ.
- agne yajñesu sīdasi RV.1.14.11^b.
- agne yajñesu sukrato RV.6.16.3^c; SV.2.826^c; KS.6.10^c; ÇB.12.4.4.1^c.
- agne yaṁ çukraṁ yac candram MS.2.7.14^a: 95.6. See agne yat te çukraṁ.
- agne yat te arcis: see agne yat te-reis.
- agne yat te tapas tena taṁ prati tapa yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.21.1. P: agne yat te tapaḥ MS.1.5.9: 77.7; Kāuṣ.47.8.
- agne yat te tejas tena tam atejasam kṛṇu (KS. taṁ prati tityagdhi; MS. ApÇ. taṁ prati titigdhi) yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2. 19.5; MS.1.5.2: 68.6; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
- agne yat te divi vareçā ṛthivyaṁ RV.3.22.2^a; VS.12.48^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 89.13; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1. 23.
- agne yat te param hṛn nāma tāv ohi sam rabhāvahai TS. 4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3. P: agne yat te param hṛn nāma ApÇ.17.5.14.
- agne yat te-reis (MS. arcis) tena taṁ praty area yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.3; MS.1.5.2: 68.4; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
- agne yat te çukraṁ yac candram VS.12.104^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.22. See agne yaṁ çukraṁ.
- agne yat te çocis tena taṁ prati çoca yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.4; MS.1.5.2: 68.3; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
- agne yat te haras tena taṁ prati hara yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.5; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
- agne yad adya viço adhvarasya hotaḥ RV.6.15.14^a; TS.4. 3.13.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.4; ÇB.1.7.3.16; TB.3.5.7.6^a; 6.12.2^a; AÇ.1.6.5. Ps: agne yad adya viço adhvarasya

agner —

- agner indrasya somasya RV.2.8.6^a.
 agner iva prasitir naha vartave RV.2.25.3^c.
 agner iva bhramā vrthā RV.9.22.2^c.
 agner iva vijanta abhrtābhyah AV.8.7.15^b.
 agner ivāsyā dahata eti cūṣminah AV.6.20.1^a. P: agner
 iva Kāuṣ.30.7.
 agner ivāsyā dahatah AV.7.45.2^a. P: agner iva Kāuṣ.
 36.27.
 agner iṣṭa martyah RV.4.15.5^b.
 agne ruca (MS.KS.MÇ. rucah) stha prajāpater dhātuḥ soma-
 sya (MS. prajāpateḥ somasya dhātuḥ; KS. prajāpateḥ
 somasya dhātur bhūyāsam prajāniṣṭya) TS.4.4.10.1; MS.
 2.13.20(bis); 165.12; 166.10; KS.39.13; MÇ.6.2.3.
 agne rucām pate namas te ruce mayi rucām dhāh (KS.
 dhehi; ApÇ. rucām mayi dhehi) MS.1.5.2: 68.7; 1.5.9:
 77.10; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.22.1.
 agner ujjitim anūjjeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.16. *See under agner*
aham ujjitim.
 agner ekam priyatamam babhūva AV.5.28.6^b.
 agne rejante asasanto ajarah RV.1.143.3^d.
 agne retaḥ candram hiraṇyam TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.5.2.1^a.
Cf. agneḥ prajātam.
 agner edhate jaritābhiṣṭau RV.10.6.1^b; MS.4.4.15^b: 241.2.
 agner gavyūtir ghṛta ā niṣattā RV.10.80.6^d.
 agner gāyatri abhavat sayugvā RV.10.130.4^a; AB.8.6.7.
 agner ghāso apām garbhaḥ AV.8.7.8^a.
 agner ghorasya manyunā AV.7.70.5^c. *See agner devasya.*
 agner janitram asi VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.2; MS.1.2.7:
 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.5; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.20; ApÇ.
 7.12.12; MÇ.1.7.1.39. P: agner janitram KÇ.5.1.28.
 agner jātām adhi jātavedasah AV.19.45.3^b.
 agner jīhvām abhi (MS. jīhvābhi [Padap. jīhvām abhi];
 AV.KS. jīhvayābhi) gr̥ṇitām (AV. gr̥ṇata) AV.5.27.9^b;
 VS.2.7.18^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.12; KS.18.17^b.
 agner jīhvāsi vāco visarjanam MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 1.4.10: 58.
 5; 4.1.6: 8.4. P: agner jīhvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.11. *See agnes*
tanūr asi vāco.
 agner jīhvāsi suhūr (VSK.TS.TB. subhūr; KS. supūr)
 devebhyah (TS.TB. devānām) VS.1.30; VSK.1.10.3; TS.
 1.1.10.3; KS.1.10; TB.3.3.4.3; ÇB.1.3.1.19; ÇÇ.4.8.1.
 P: agner jīhvāsi ApÇ.2.6.5.
 agner jyotir nicāyā VS.11.1^c, 11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.13, 41; ÇvetU.
 2.1^b. *Cf. agnir jyotir.*
 agner devasya manyunā (TB. brahmaṇā) AV.7.70.4^c; TB.
 2.4.2.3^c. *See agner ghorasya.*
 agner devasyorv antarikṣam AV.12.1.20^b.
 agner dhāmāni vibhṛta purutrā RV.10.80.4^d; TS.2.2.12.6^d.
 agner dhāmopehi MS.1.3.36: 43.3. *See agneḥ pātha, and*
agneḥ priyam.
 agner bhasmāsi VS.12.46; VSK.5.4.4; TS.1.2.12.3; 4.2.
 4.1; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.11: 89.6; 3.2.3: 18.10; 3.8.5:
 101.10; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.11; TB.1.2.1.17; ApÇ.5.9.
 6; 7.6.1; 16.14.1; 19.11.7; MÇ.1.7.3.35; —6.1.5; VāsuU.4.
 P: agner bhasma KÇ.17.1.6. *Cf. agnir iti bhasma.*
 agner bhāga stha AV.10.5.7.
 agner bhāgo-si dīkṣāyā ādhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.
 1; MS.2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.4; KS.17.4; 20.12(bis);
 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.3. Ps: agner bhāgo-si TS.5.3.4.1; ApÇ.
 17.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1; agner bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.11.
 agner bhāmam marutām oja imahe RV.3.26.6^b.
 agner bhrājante arcayah RV.1.44.12^d.
 agner bhrājasā sūryasya varcasā VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6.
Cf. agnes tejasā etc.
 agner manve prathamasya pracetasah (MS. prathamasyā-
 mṛtānām) AV.4.23.1^a; TS.4.7.15.1^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 190.
 6; KS.22.15^a; TB.3.9.16.4; ApÇ.20.23.4. P: agner
 manve Vait.2.11; MÇ.1.5.5.5; MG.1.5.5; 23.18; 2.6.5;
 VHDh.8.232. *Designated as mṛgāra, mṛgārasūktāni,*
and mṛgārāni Kāuṣ.9.1; 27.34; BDh.4.7.5.
 agner yah ksatriyo vidvān AV.6.76.4^c.
 agner yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5;
 ApÇ.16.24.8; MÇ.6.1.8. *Cf. agner agnoyāny asi.*
 agner vanaspatir indrasya vasumato rudravato ādityavata
 ībhūmato vibhūmato vājavato bṛhaspatimato viçvado-
 vyāvataḥ somasyojjitim KÇ.10.7.14. *Cf. agnir vanas-*
patir etc.
 agner vayanī prathamasyāmṛtānām RV.1.24.2^a; AB.7.16.
 4; ÇÇ.15.22.
 agner varma pari gobhīr vyayasya RV.10.16.7^a; AV.18.2.
 58^a; TA.6.1.4^a; AG.4.3.20. P: agner varma ÇÇ.4.14.
 17; Kāuṣ.81.25.
 agner vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu vāujlak (AÇ. without
 vāujhak) ÇB.2.2.3.25; AÇ.2.8.14. *See under agnā u.*
 agner vas tejasā (ApÇ. tejiṣṭhena tejasā) devatābhir gr̥ṇā-
 mi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5.
 agner vas tejiṣṭhena tejasā niṣ ṭapāmi TS.1.1.10.1; TB.3.
 3.1.1; ApÇ.2.4.10.
 agner vātasya dhṛājyā AV.3.1.5^b; 2.3^c.
 agner vātān madhukaṣā hi jajñe AV.9.1.1^b, 3^c, 10^c.
 agner vā pāhi jīhvayā yajatra RV.3.35.10^b.
 agner vām apannagr̥hasya sadasi sūdayāmi TS.1.1.13.3;
 TB.3.3.9.8; ApÇ.3.8.4. *See agner vo.*
 agner vāso-si ÇÇ.1.9.15.
 agner viçvāḥ samidho devayānīh RV.10.51.2^d.
 agner vāçvānarād adhi AV.8.2.27^d; 7.16^b.
 agner vo-pannagr̥hasya sadasi sūdayāmi VS.6.24; TS.1.3.
 12.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.1; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.13; ApÇ.11.20.13;
 MÇ.2.2.5.15. P: agner vāh KÇ.8.9.11. *See agner vām.*
 agner vratāni pūrvyā mahāni RV.7.6.2^d.
 agner hotuḥ priyā dhāmāni AÇ.1.6.5. *Cf. ayāḍ agneḥ.*
 agner hotreṇa pra ṇude sapatnān AV.9.2.6^c.
 agne vatsam na svasareṣu dhenavah RV.2.2.2^b.
 agne vande tava çriyam RV.5.28.4^b.
 agne vanya (TS. without agne) TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12:
 162.7; KS.40.3.
 agne vareṇyam kuru RV.6.16.33^c.
 agne varcasvan: *see agne varcasvin.*
 agne varcasvinam kuru AV.3.22.3^c.
 agne varcasvin (VSK. varcasvan) varcasvāns (ÇÇ. varcasvi)
 tvaṁ deveṣv asi varcasvān (ÇÇ. varcasvy) aham manu-
 syeṣu bhūyāsam VS.8.38; VSK.8.12.1; 13.1; ÇB.4.5.4.
 12; ÇÇ.10.2.6. P: agne varcasvin KÇ.12.3.6.
 agne vasu vidhate rājani tve RV.6.1.13^d; TB.3.6.10.5^d;
 MS.4.13.6^d: 207.16; KS.18.20^d.

agne vastor utoṣasah RV.1.79.6^b; SV.2.9.13^b; VS.15.37^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; MS.2.13.8^b; 157.13; KS.39.15^b.
 agne vahne çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. P: agne vahne MÇ.1.6.1.9.
 agne vahne svaditam nas tanaye pitum paca ApÇ.4.16.5.
 agne vājajid vājam tvā sarīṣyantam vājajitam sam mārjmi VS.2.7; ÇB.1.4.4.15; Vait.2.13. P: agne vājajit KÇ.3.1.13. *See next, and* ājim tvāgne sarīṣyantam.
 agne vājajid vājam tvā sarīṣyantam vājam jeṣyantam vājinaṁ vājajitam vājajityāyāi sam mārjmy agnim annādam annādyāya TB.3.7.6.14; ApÇ.2.13.1. *See prec., and cf. the* ūha, āpo vājajito.
 agne vājajid vājam tvā sarīṣyantam vājajitam sam mārjmi VS.2.14; ÇB.1.8.2.6; Vait.4.1. *Cf.* KÇ.3.5.4. *See next, and* ājim tvāgne sarīṣyantam.
 agne vājajid vājam tvā sarīṣyantam vājam jigivānsam vājinaṁ vājajitam vājajityāyāi sam mārjmy agnim annādam annādyāya TB.3.7.6.17; ApÇ.3.4.7. *See under prec.*
 agne vājam jaya MÇ.1.3.1.9.
 agne vājam ajāih MÇ.1.3.4.2.
 agne vājasya gomataḥ RV.1.79.4^a; SV.1.99^a; 2.9.11^a; VS.15.35^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 157.9; 4.12.5; 191.8; KS.39.15^a; ApÇ.14.33.6; MÇ.5.2.5.11; —6.2.2. P: agne vājasya KS.12.14; AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.17.12.13.
 agne vāji na krtvyah RV.6.2.8^b.
 agne vāt AB.5.22.10.11; AÇ.8.13.1.
 agne vātasya pathyābhir aha RV.3.14.3^b.
 agne vāyo vidyue candramah salokatām vo-çiya ÇÇ.4.8.4.
 agne vāstuni nir daha tvam AV.9.2.4^d.
 agne vāstuny anunirdaha tvam AV.9.2.9^d.
 agne vikṣu pratṛdayat (*var.* pratṛdayan) TB.2.7.13.2^c. *See* agre vikṣu.
 agne vitatam antar ā (LÇ. antaram) RV.9.67.23^b; VS.19.41^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 156.3; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.2^b; LÇ.5.4.14^b; VHDh.2.37^b.
 agne vittād dhaviṣo yad yajāma (TB. yajāmah) RV.5.60.6^d; TB.2.7.12.4^d.
 agne viddhi (HG. viddhi karma) kriyamānam yathedam AV.5.29.1^b; HG.1.2.18^b.
 agne vidhema te parame janman KS.18.4^a. P: agne vidhema te KS.21.9. *See* vidhema te parame.
 agne vi paçya bṛhatābhi rāyā RV.3.23.2^c.
 agne viprāya santya RV.3.21.3^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 204.12; KS.16.21^b; TB.3.6.7.2^b; AB.2.12.12^b.
 agne vipro vi paṇer bharti vājam RV.6.13.3^b.
 agne vi yanti vanino na vayāḥ RV.6.13.1^b; ApÇ.5.23.9^b.
 agne virapçinam medhyam AV.5.29.13^c.
 agne virājam upasedha çakram MG.2.11.14^b. *See under* ugro virājann.
 agne vivasvad ā bhara SV.1.10^a.
 agne vivasvad usasah RV.1.44.1^a; SV.1.40^a; 2.1130^a; PB.9.3.4; AÇ.4.13.7; 6.6.8; 9.9.9; ApÇ.14.23.15; Svidh.3.2; VHDh.8.54. P: agne vivasvat ÇÇ.6.4.7; 14.55.3; 15.3.3. *Cf.* BrhD.3.111.
 agne viçvataḥ pratyaññ asi tvam RV.10.79.5^d.
 agne viçvāni duritā tarema RV.6.15.15^d. *Cf.* ati viçvāni etc.

agne viçvāni dhanya dadhānāḥ RV.3.1.16^b.
 agne viçvāni vāryā RV.3.11.9^a.
 agne viçvāny aya ā RV.10.191.1^b; AV.6.63.4^b; VS.15.30^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b; 4.4.4.4^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.8; KS.2.15^b.
 agne viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ MS.4.10.5^b; 154.2; ÇÇ.3.15.4^b.
 agne viçvebhir agnibhiḥ RV.3.24.4^a; SV.2.853^a; ÇÇ.2.3.11; 9.24.9; 14.52.6.
 agne viçvebhir ā gahi RV.5.26.4^a.
 agne viçvebhiḥ sumanā anikāih RV.4.10.3^d; SV.2.1129^d; VS.15.46^d; TS.4.4.4.8^d; MS.4.10.2^d; 145.10; KS.20.14^d.
 agne viçvebhiḥ svanika devāih RV.6.15.16^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.4; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.26^a; KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3. P: agne viçvebhiḥ svanika ÇÇ.3.14.12.
 agne viçve marutaḥ sumnam arcan RV.3.14.4^b.
 agne viravatim iṣam RV.8.43.15^c; KS.2.14^c.
 agne vihi AB.1.22.4.5; ÇB.2.4.4.23; AÇ.2.16.15; 3.9.4; 4.7.4; 5.13.6; MÇ.5.1.3.11. *Cf.* agnir hotā vetv.
 agne vihi puroḍaçam RV.3.28.3^a.
 agne vihi haviṣā yakṣi devān RV.7.17.3^a.
 agne vṛdhāna āhutim RV.3.28.6^a; AÇ.6.5.25.
 agne vedhastama priyam RV.1.75.2^b.
 agne ver hotram ver adhvaram PB.21.10.1; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 agne ver hotram ver dūtyam VS.2.9; MS.1.10.2; 141.7; KS.9.5; 36.10; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4. P: agne ver hotram MÇ.1.7.5.33.
 agne vaiçvānara dyumat KS.16.12^d; AÇ.8.9.7^b; ÇÇ.10.10.8^b.
 agne vaiçvānara viçvair mā devāih pāhi svāhā AV.2.16.4. P: agne vaiçvānara Vait.8.9.
 agne vaiçvānara (MS.3.2.4^d, ^arah) svāhā TS.4.2.5.2^d; MS.2.7.12^d; 91.5; 3.2.4^d; 20.8; TB.3.7.8.1^d.
 agne vocaḥ sumatiṁ rodasyoḥ RV.6.2.11^b; 14.6^b.
 agne vyacasva rodasi uruci AV.3.3.1^b. *See* agne yajasva.
 agne vratapate tvam vṛatānam vratapate asi TS.1.2.11.1; 3.4.3; ApÇ.11.1.14; 18.4. P: agne vratapate TS.6.3.2.6. *Cf. under* agne vratapā.
 agne vratapate tvayi VS.20.24^b.
 agne vratapate yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi MS.1.2.7; 16.16; MÇ.2.2.1.7. *Cf.* yāgne mama tanūr eṣā, yā tava tanūr iyaṁ, *and* yā mama.
 agne vratapate yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi MS.1.2.13; 22.16; 3.9.1; 114.2; MÇ.2.2.4.41. *Cf.* yāgne mama tanūs, yā tava tanūr mayy, *and* yā mama.
 agne vratapate yā mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi MS.1.2.7; 16.15; MÇ.2.2.1.7. *Cf.* yā mama tanūr eṣā.
 agne vratapate yā mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi MS.1.2.13; 22.16; 3.9.1; 114.2; MÇ.2.2.4.42.
 agne vratapate vṛatam carīṣyāmi VS.1.5; TS.1.5.10.3; 6.7.2; MS.4.9.24; 137.8; ÇB.1.1.1.2; TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.41.3; ÇÇ.4.8.3; ApÇ.4.3.2; 15.20.3; Kauç.56.6; SMB.1.6.9; HG.1.7.8. P: agne vratapate KÇ.2.1.11; MÇ.4.7.4; GG.2.10.16; KhG.2.4.7. *Cf.* VāDh.28.13. *See next but one.*
 agne vratapate vṛatam acāriṣam (MS. *and* MÇ. v.1. acāriṣam; KS. acāriṣma) VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; 7.6.6; MS.4.

- 1.26: 138.5; KS.5.6; 32.6; ÇB.1.1.1.3; ÇÇ.4.12.10; ApÇ.4.16.11; MÇ.1.4.3.17; HG.1.8.7; 9.8. P: agne vratapate TA.4.4.1.6.
- agne vratapate vratam ālapsye (KS. ālabhe) MS.1.4.1: 47.3; 1.4.5: 52.15; KS. 4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.9. *See prec. but one.*
- agne vratapā asme vratapās tve vratapāḥ punar vratapā vratināḥ vratāni KS.2.8; 3.1. P: agne vratapāḥ KS.26.2. *Cf. agne vratapate tvam, and next.*
- agne vratapās tve vratapāḥ VS.5.6.40; ÇB.3.4.3.9; 6.3.21. P: agne vratapāḥ KÇ.8.2.4. *Cf. under prec.*
- agne çakema te vayam RV.3.27.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.4; KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.2.5^a.
- agne çam asti dhāyase RV.5.7.9^b.
- agne çardhantam ā gaṇam RV.5.56.1^a.
- agne çardha mahate sāubhagāya RV.5.28.3^a; AV.7.73.10^a; VS.33.12^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.5; KS.2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.1^a; 5.2.4^a; AÇ.2.11.9; 18.17; ApÇ.3.15.5^a. P: agne çardha ÇÇ.3.1.4; MÇ.5.1.5.11.
- agne çukrāsa irate RV.8.44.4^c; SV.2.89.1^c.
- agne çukreṇa çociṣā RV.1.12.12^a; 8.44.14^b; 10.21.8^a; SV.2.106.3^b. *Cf. agne tigmena çociṣā.*
- agne çundhasva MÇ.1.6.1.9. *Cf. ApÇ.6.3.4.*
- agne çumbhasva tanvaḥ AÇ.2.5.9^c; ApÇ.6.25.7^c.
- agne çuçuḡdhy ā rayim RV.1.97.1^b; AV.4.33.1^b; TA.6.10.1^a; 11.1^b.
- agneç ca tvā brahmaṇaç ca tejasā juhomi tejodām MS.4.7.3: 96.6. P: agneç ca tvā brahmaṇaç ca tejasā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.
- agneç ca dirgham āyur astu devāḥ RV.10.51.8^d; N.8.22^d.
- agneç candrasya sūryasya AV.19.27.5^c.
- agneç çāsi brahmācārin mama ca Kāuç.56.12. *Cf. brahmācāry asi.*
- agneç cikitra uṣasām ivetayaḥ SV.2.33.2^b; PB.13.2.3. *See citrāç cikitra.*
- agneç cid arca pitukrttarebhyah RV.10.76.5^d.
- agneḥ çartram asi pārayiṣṇuḥ AV.8.2.28^a.
- agneḥ çamitram asi ApÇ.3.3.8.
- agneḥ çocir na didyutaḥ RV.8.6.7^c.
- agneḥ te prānam amṛtāt AV.8.2.13^a.
- agneḥ tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi (ÇÇ. cakṣuṣāvekṣe) PB.1.5.3; ÇÇ.2.8.9.
- agneḥ tvā (KS. ApÇ. agneḥ tvā) tejasā sādayāmi VS.13.13; MS.2.7.15: 98.1; KS.16.15; ÇB.7.4.1.41; ApÇ.16.22.5; MÇ.6.1.17. P: agneḥ tvā KÇ.17.4.12. *Cf. agneḥ tvā tejasābhi ṣiñcāmi.*
- agneḥ tvā tejasā sūryasya varcasā viçveṣām tvā devānām kratunābhimṛçāmi MG.1.18.4. *Cf. agneḥ tejasā sūryasya varcasā, and foll.*
- agneḥ tvā devasya vratenā dadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5: 94.13. P: agneḥ tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14.
- agneḥ tvā mātrayā jāgatyā vartanyā devas tvā saviton nayatu jīvātvāi jīvanasyāyāi MS.2.3.4: 31.7. P: agneḥ tvā MÇ.5.2.2.6. *See agneḥ tvā mātrayā.*
- agneḥ tvāsyena prāçnāmi VS.2.11; GB.2.1.2; ÇB.1.7.4.15; KB.6.14; ÇÇ.4.7.8; LÇ.4.11.13. Ps: agneḥ tvāsyena Vāit.3.11; agneḥ tvā KÇ.2.2.18. *See agneḥ tvāsyena, and next two.*
- agneḥ tvāsyena prāçnāmi bṛhaspater mukhena VSK.2.3.5; AÇ.1.13.1; Kāuç.65.14. *See under prec.*
- agneḥ tvāsyena prāçnāmi brāhmaṇasyodareṇa bṛhaspater mukhena MÇ.5.2.15.18. *See under prec. but one.*
- agne saṁveṣiṣo rayim RV.8.75.11^b; SV.2.999^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 175.16; KS.7.17^b.
- agne saṁ sṛjmahe girah: *see agne saṁsṛjmahe.*
- agne sa kṣeṣad r̥tapā r̥tejāḥ RV.6.3.1^a; MS.4.4.15^a: 240.3. P: agne sa kṣeṣat ÇÇ.14.53.7. *Cf. BrhD.5.105.*
- agne sakhyasya bodhi naḥ RV.8.44.22^c.
- agne sakhye mā riṣāmā vayam tava RV.1.94.1^d–14^d; AV.20.13.3^d; SV.1.66^d; 2.4.14^d–4.16^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 78.2; SMB.2.4.2^d–4^d; HG.1.9.4^d; ApMB.2.7.1^d.
- agne sacanta kṣitiṣu dhruvāsu RV.1.73.4^b.
- agne saṁjūrvasi kṣami RV.8.60.7^b.
- agne sadakṣaḥ satanur hi bhūtva TS.3.1.4.4^c; KS.30.8^c. *See agniḥ sudakṣaḥ sutanur.*
- agne sadhasthā vida lokam asya KS.40.13^b. *See under devāḥ sadhasthā.*
- agne saṁdaha rakṣaḥ MS.2.6.3: 65.11; 4.3.4: 43.19; KS.15.2.
- agne sapatnadambhanam VS.3.18^c; TS.1.1.10.2^c; 5.5.4^b; 3.5.6.1^c; MS.1.5.2^c: 67.14; KS.6.9^f; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^c.
- agne sapatnasāha sapatnān me sahasva MS.1.5.1: 67.7.
- agne sapatnān apabādhamānaḥ TB.1.2.1.21^c; ApÇ.5.12.3^c.
- agne sapatnān adharān pādayāsmat AV.13.1.31^a.
- agne sa bodhi me vacaḥ RV.8.43.27^c.
- agne sabhya pariṣadya juṣasva svāha MÇ.8.5.
- agne sabhya çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. *Cf. agne pariṣadya çundhasva, and agne didāya.*
- agne samidbhir imahe RV.8.43.12^c.
- agne (AV. *erroneously*, agre) samidham āharṣam AV.19.64.1^a; Kāuç.57.26. *See agnaye samidham.*
- agne samrāt çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4.
- agne samrād ajāikapād āhavanīya divaḥ pṛthivyaḥ pary antarikṣāl lokam vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.15.6; 6.2.1.
- agne samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. samrāl) abhi dyumnam VS.3.38^c; VSK.3.4.3^c; ÇB.2.4.1.8^c; AÇ.2.5.12^c; ÇÇ.2.15.2^c.
- agne samrād iṣe rāyo (ApÇ. rayyāi) ramasva sahase dyumnāyorje-patyāya (ApÇ. *erroneously*, °orjapatyāya) AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.9.9.1. *See iṣe rāyo.*
- agne sarvās tanvaḥ saṁ rabhasva AV.19.3.2^c.
- agne sasṛjmahe (MS. saṁsṛjmahe) girah RV.6.16.37^c; SV.2.1055^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.7; KS.40.14^c.
- agne saḥantam ā bhara RV.5.23.1^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a.
- agne sahasram ā bhara KS.8.14^c.
- agne sahasrasā asi RV.1.188.3^c.
- agne sahasrasātamaḥ RV.3.13.6^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.4; KS.2.15^d; ÇB.11.4.3.19^d; KÇ.5.13.3^d.
- agne sahasrākṣa çatamūrdhan (KS. çatamūrdhañ chata-tejah) VS.17.71^a; TS.4.6.5.2^a; MS.1.5.14^a(ter): 82.15; 83.7; 84.2; KS.7.3^a, 11; 18.4^a; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.

10^a. P: agne sahasrākṣa TS.5.4.7.2; MS.2.10.6: 138. 10; 3.3.9: 42.7; KS.21.9; ApÇ.17.15.1; MÇ.6.2.5.
 agne sahasva pṛtanāḥ RV.3.24.1^a; VS.9.37^a; ÇB.5.2.4.16. P: agne sahasva KÇ.15.2.5.
 agne sahasvān abhibhūr abhid asi AV.11.1.6^a. P: agne sahasvān KāuÇ.61.11.
 agne sātaghno devān haviṣā ni śedha AV.3.15.5^d.
 agne sā te sumatir bhūtv asme RV.3.1.23^d; 5.11^d; 6.11^d; 7.11^d; 15.7^d; 22.5^d; 23.5^d; SV.1.76^d; VS.12.51^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 90.2; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^d.
 agne siṣaktu duchunā RV.8.75.13^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 176.6.
 agne sukhatame rathe RV.1.13.4^a; SV.2.700^a.
 agne sujāta pra ca deva ricyase RV.2.1.15^b.
 agne sutasya pītaye RV.5.51.1^a. P: agne sutasya ÇÇ.14.52.5.
 agne sutyajam ahrayam RV.8.60.16^b.
 agne sudttim uñijam RV.3.27.10^c.
 agne supṛita idhyase RV.5.21.2^b.
 agne suvīra edhate RV.8.84.9^c.
 agne suçravah suçravasān mā kuru PG.2.4.2. See suçravah.
 agne sūno sahasaḥ puṣyase dhāḥ RV.6.13.5^b.
 agne sūpāyano bhava RV.1.1.9^b; VS.3.24^b; TS.1.5.6.2^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.7; KS.7.1^b; 8; ÇB.2.3.4.30^b.
 agne sūryasya saṁdr̥ṣaḥ AV.8.1.4^d.
 agne sedha rakṣasvināḥ RV.8.60.20^d.
 agnes tanūm yajñīyān saṁbharāmi TB.1.2.1.8^b; ApÇ.5.1.4^b.
 agnes tanūr asi VS.5.1; MS.1.2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.8; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.1.9; MÇ.2.1.5.4; —4.1.12. P: agnes tanūr KÇ.8.1.4.
 agnes tanūr asi vāco visarjanam VS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 3.1.4; 3.2.7; ÇB.1.1.4.8; TB.3.2.5.7. P: agnes tanūr asi KS.24.8; KÇ.2.4.6; ApÇ.1.19.7. See agner jihvāsi vāco.
 agnes tīkṣṇatārā uta AV.3.19.4^b.
 agnes tejasā tejasvī bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.
 agnes tejasā bṛhaspatis tvā (yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2. *Fragmentary treatment of agnes tejasendrasendriyena etc. Cf. next.*
 agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasā MS.2.7.12^c: 91.12; TA.6.3.2; KS.16.12. Cf. agneṣ tvā tejasā sūryasya etc., agner bhrājasā, and the next four.
 agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendrasendriyena mitrāvaruṇayor vīryena marutām ojasā (abhiṣiñcāmi) TB.1.7.8.4. Cf. agnes tvā tejasābhiṣiñcāmi, and see under prec.
 agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendrasendriyenābhiṣiñcāmi AB.8.7.5,7,9. Cf. prec.
 agnes tejasendrasendriyena sūryasya varcasā bṛhaspatis tvā yunaktu devebhyah prāṇāya PB.1.3.5. P: agnes tejasā LÇ.1.12.2. Cf. prec., and agnes tejasā bṛhaspatis.
 agnes tejasā stha TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.4. P: agnes tejasāḥ ApÇ.18.13.17.
 agnes tejobhir ādiṣi AV.13.1.30^d.
 agne stomān juṣasva me RV.8.44.2^a.

agne (MS.KS. agneḥ) stomān manāmahe RV.5.13.2^a; SV.2.755^a; TS.5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2^a: 145.12; KS.20.14^a; KB.1.4; ApÇ.17.7.4^a.
 agnes tvā tejasābhiṣiñcāmi TB.1.7.8.3. Cf. agnes tejasā ... abhiṣiñcāmi.
 agnes tvā tejasā sādayāmi: see agneṣ tvā etc.
 agnes tvā mātrayā jagatyai vartanyāgrayanasya vīryena (KS. jagatyā vartanyā) devas tvā savitotsṛjatu jīvātave jīvanasyāyāi (KS. savitonnayatu jīvātave jīvanasyāyā asāu) TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7. P: agnes tvā mātrayā TS.2.3.11.4. See agneṣ tvā mātrayā.
 agnes tvā sāmrajyenābhi ṣiñcāmi TS.1.7.10.3; 5.6.3.3; TB.1.3.8.3; ApÇ.17.19.8. See agneḥ sām°.
 agnes tvāsyena prāṇāmi brāhmaṇasyodareṇa bṛhaspater brahmaṇā TS.2.6.8.6; ApÇ.3.19.7. See agneṣ tvāsyena.
 agne svadhvarā kṛṇu RV.3.29.12^c.
 agne svām (TS.TB. svām) yonim ā sīda sādhyā (VS. sādhyā) VS.17.73^b; TS.4.6.5.3^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.14; KS.18.4^b; TB.3.7.7.10^b. See agne tvām yonim.
 agne svāhā kṛṇuhi AV.5.27.12^a; VS.27.22^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 151.1; KS.18.17^a.
 agneḥ sakhyam vṛṇīmahe RV.8.44.20^c; KS.40.14^c.
 agneḥ saṁkasukāc ca yat AV.12.2.40^d. Cf. agnāu saṁkasuke.
 agneḥ samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.13; KS.6.9; 7.6; AÇ.3.6.26,27; ApÇ.6.16.12.
 agneḥ sām̐tapanasyāham AV.6.76.2^a.
 agneḥ sām̐rajyenābhi ṣiñcāmi VS.18.37; ÇB.9.3.4.17. See agnes tvā sām°.
 agneḥ sūryasya saṁdr̥ṣaḥ AV.8.1.4^d.
 agneḥ stomān etc.: see agne stomān etc.
 agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto (ham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ.4.9.13. Cf. agniḥ sviṣṭa°.
 agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-ham devayajyayāyusmān yajñena pratiṣṭhām gameyam TS.1.6.2.4; 4.1; 11.7; 7.4.1. See under agniḥ sviṣṭa°.
 agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-ham ujjitim anūjjesam TS.1.6.4.2. Cf. agniṣomayor aham etc., agner agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., and agner aham etc.
 agne haṁsi ny atrīṇam RV.10.118.1^a; TB.2.4.1.7^a; AB.1.16.10; AÇ.2.16.4; 8.12.7. P: agne haṁsi AÇ.4.13.7.
 agne harṣasva dātave RV.8.19.29^d.
 agne havir nirvapsyāmi ApÇ.1.17.3.
 agne havyam rakṣasva (VS.ÇB. rakṣa) VS.1.11; VSK.1.3.8; TS.1.1.4.2; 8.1; MS.4.1.5: 7.14; KS.1.4; 3.1.3; ÇB.1.1.2.23; TB.3.2.4.7; 8.6; MÇ.1.2.2.3.
 agne havya juṣasva naḥ RV.8.44.5^c; SV.2.892^c; MS.1.6.1^c: 85.2; KS.7.12^c.
 agne havya manuṣo deva vitaye RV.2.2.6^d.
 agne havya vadhava (VSK. volhave) RV.1.45.6^d; 3.29.4^d; VS.15.31^d; 34.15^d; VSK.16.5.13^d; 33.1.15^d; TS.3.5.11.1^d; 4.4.4.3^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 87.9; 1.6.7^d: 97.15; 2.13.7^d: 156.13; 4.12.5^d: 192.13; KS.15.12^d; 39.14^d; TB.2.4.1.11^c; ApÇ.9.4.17^c.
 agne hinoṣi dhanāya RV.8.71.5^b.
 agne hiranyasaṁdr̥ṣaḥ RV.6.16.38^c; SV.2.1056^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.9; KS.40.14^c; TB.2.4.4.7^c.

agne heḍāṅsi dāivyā yuyodhi naḥ RV.6.48.10^c; SV.2.974^c.
 agne hotā dame viṣām RV.6.2.10^b.
 agne hotāram avṛṇmahīha VS.8.20^b; TS.1.4.44.2^d; MS.1.3.38^b; 44.14; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.12^b. *See* hotaṣ cikitvo.
 agne hotāram ṛdate RV.3.10.2^b.
 agne hotāram ṛtvijam RV.1.44.11^b; TB.2.7.12.6^b.
 agnāgi patnivan (patnivāḥ, patnivāḥn, and vāpatni): *see in the alphabetic order of agne patnivan*.
 agnāu (MÇ. agnāu karaṇam) kariṣyāmi (AG. kariṣye, *also* karavāni, *and* karavāi; ViDh. karavāni) MÇ.11.9.1; AG. 4.7.18; GG.4.2.38; BDh.2.8.14.7; ViDh.73.12.
 agnāu jyotir jyotir agnāu KS.6.1.5.7. *See* agnir jyotir.
 agnāu tāḥ sarvāḥ sviṣṭāḥ suhuta juhomi TB.3.7.6.21^f; ApÇ.3.10.1^f.
 agnāu tuṣān ā vapa jātavedasi AV.11.1.29^a. P: agnāu tuṣān KāuÇ.63.6.
 agnāu prthivyaṁ pratitiṣṭha vāyav antarikṣe sūrye divi HG.1.6.3.
 agnāu mitrāya havir ā juhota RV.3.59.5^d; TB.2.8.7.6^d.
 agnāu riprāṇi mṛjmahe AV.12.2.13^b; ApÇ.9.3.22^b.
 agnāu lājān āvapanti SMB.1.2.2^b; MG.1.11.12^b; HG.1.20.4^b. *See* lājān āvapantika, pūlyāny ā°, *and* kulpāny ā°.
 agnāu vā tvā gārhapatyebhiceruḥ AV.10.1.18^c. *Cf.* yām te cakrur gārhapatyē.
 agnāu ṣradhā AÇ.2.3.16.
 agnāu samrādhānīm yaje HG.1.2.18^d. *See* yaje samrādhānīm, *and* yuje samardhanīm.
 agnāu samkasuke ca yat AV.12.2.19^b. *Cf.* agneḥ sanika-sukāc.
 agnāu samkasuke ca yām AV.5.31.9^b.
 agnāu sūrye candramasi mātariçvan AV.11.5.13ⁿ.
 agnyādheyam agnihotram GB.1.5.23^a. *Cf.* GDh.8.19.
 agnyādheyam atho dikṣā AV.11.7.8^a.
 agnyuktham anu japa (ÇÇ. çāṁsa) KB.19.4; ÇÇ.9.25.1.
 agmann ukthāni pāuṁsyā RV.9.111.3^d; SV.2.941^d.
 agmann upa draviṇam ichamānāḥ RV.4.41.9^b.
 agmann ṛtasya yonim ā RV.9.64.17^c; 66.12^c; SV.2.9^c.
 agra imam yajñam nayatāgre yajñapatim dhatta TS.1.1.5.1. P: agra... yajñapatim TB.3.2.5.3; 3.6.1. *See next, and* agram yajñam.
 agra imam adya yajñam nayatāgre yajñapatim sudhatum yajñapatim devayuvam VS.1.12. *See under prec.*
 agra udbhindatam asat TB.2.4.7.3^b.
 agra eti yuvatir ahrayāṇā RV.7.80.2^c.
 agram yajñam nayatāgram yajñapatim MS.1.1.4: 2.13. *See under* agra imam yajñam.
 agram yajñasya brhato nayantī RV.6.65.2^c.
 agram vṛkṣasya rohataḥ VS.23.24^b; TS.7.4.19.3^b; MS.3.13.1^b; 168.5; KSA.4.8^b; ÇB.13.2.9.7; 5.2.5^b; TB.3.9.7.4. *Cf.* agre vṛkṣasya.
 agram gachatho vivare goarṇasaḥ RV.1.112.18^b.
 agrato-pasthāntike guroḥ KāuÇ.141.40^d.
 agram nayat supady akṣarāṇam RV.3.31.6^c; VS.33.59^c; MS.4.6.4^c; 83.11; KS.27.9^c; TB.2.5.8.10^c; ApÇ.12.15.6^c.
 agrabhīt VS.28.23.46; AÇ.3.4.15; ÇÇ.6.1.5. *See* agrbhīt.
 agrabhīṣata KS.19.13. *Cf.* agrbhīṣata.
 agrabhīṣuḥ TB.2.6.15.2; AÇ.3.4.15(comm.); ÇÇ.6.1.5.

agrabhīṣṭām MS.4.13.9: 211.8; TB.3.6.15.1; N.6.16.
 agram-agram id bhajate vasūnam RV.1.123.4^d.
 agram eṣy oṣadhmām AV.4.19.3^a.
 agram pibā madhunām RV.4.46.1^a; AÇ.5.5.4. P: agram pibā ÇÇ.7.2.4; 11.8.3. *Cf.* BrhD.5.4.
 agrādvānā namasā rātahavyā RV.6.69.6^b.
 agrāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.8.
 agriyo vāca trayan RV.9.62.26^b; SV.2.126^b.
 agrivah pratyamuñcat TA.1.11.5^c.
 ago rego rājāpyas taviṣyate RV.9.86.45^a; SV.2.966^a.
 agreñir asi svāveça unnetīṇām VS.6.2; ÇB.3.7.1.9. P: agreñir asi KÇ.6.2.19. *See* svāveço-sy.
 agre devānam idam attu no haviḥ TB.2.5.1.1^d.
 agrepābhīr ṛtupābhīḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.4.34.7^c.
 agre budhāna uṣasām sumanmā RV.7.68.9^b.
 agre (MS.3.2.1, KS.9.19, *and* MÇ. agne) brhann uṣasām urdhvo asthāt RV.10.1.1ⁿ; VS.12.13ⁿ; TS.4.2.1.4ⁿ; 5.2.1.5; MS.2.7.8ⁿ; 85.14; 3.2.1: 15.20; KS.16.8ⁿ; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.14. P: agre (MS.KS.MÇ. agno) brhan MS.4.10.2: 146.7; KS.9.19; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.5; KÇ.16.5.17; MÇ.6.1.4; Rvidh.2.31.6; BrhD.6.147.
 agre yajñasya çocataḥ (KS. cetataḥ) RV.7.15.5^c; KS.40.14^c. *See* agne yajñasya.
 agreyāvā dhiṣaṇe yam dadhāte MS.4.14.9^b; 228.5.
 agre rathānām bhavati prajānan RV.7.44.4^b.
 agre rupa ārupitam jābāru RV.4.5.7^d; N.6.17.
 agre rebho na jarata ṛṣṇām RV.1.127.10^f.
 agre vācaḥ pavamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9.106.10^c; SV.1.572^c; 2.290^c; PB.12.11.3^c.
 agre vāco agriyo goṣu gachati (SV. gachasi) RV.9.86.12^b; SV.2.383^b.
 agre vājasya bhajate mahādhanam (SV. bhajase mahādhanam) RV.9.86.12^c; SV.2.383^c.
 agre vikṣu pradīdayat RV.8.6.24^c. *See* agne vikṣu.
 agre viṣkandhaduṣaṇam AV.19.35.1^d.
 agre vṛkṣasya krīdataḥ (VSK.ÇÇ. krīlataḥ) VS.23.25^b; VSK.25.27^b; ÇB.13.5.2.5^b; AÇ.10.8.10^b, 11^b; ÇÇ.16.4.1^b. *Cf.* agram vṛkṣasya.
 agre samidham: *see* agne samidham.
 agre sindhunām pavamāno arṣati (SV. arṣasi) RV.9.86.12ⁿ; SV.2.383ⁿ.
 agham ripram upeyima GB.1.2.7^b.
 aghakṛdbhir agham kṛtam AV.14.2.62^c.
 aghat AÇ.3.4.15; ÇÇ.6.1.5. *Cf.* aghasat, *and* under akṣan.
 aghat tam VS.28.23.46. *Cf.* akṣaṁs tān, *and* aghastām tam.
 aghadvīṣṭā devajāta AV.2.7.1^a. P: aghadvīṣṭā KāuÇ.26.33. *See* atharvyuṣṭā.
 aghan (vikāra of aghat) AÇ.3.4.15. *Cf.* aghasan, *and* under akṣan.
 aghamarṣaṇam (sc. sūktam), designation of the hymn RV.10.190 (ṛtam ca satyam cābhriddhāt); HG.2.18.9; GDh.19.12; 24.10.12; BDh.2.5.8.11; 10.17.37; 3.4.5; 5.2; 10.10; 4.2.7.15; 3.8; 4.2; ViDh.22.10.63; 46.5; 51.25; 55.4.7; 56.3; 64.19; VāDh.22.9; 23.19.23; 26.8; 28.11; MDh.11.260; YDh.3.302; LAtDh.2.8; 3.11; *and* p. 6, l. 7; VAtDh.2.8; 3.11; *and* p. 52(bis), lines 12 *and* 13; LHDh.4.32; VHDh.4.30; 7.74; 8.7; Rvidh.4.23.5;

Karmap.2.1.9; BrhPDh.2.54.55; LVyāsaDh.2.21.25; ÇāṅkhaDh.8.10.13; 10.2; 11.1; 18.1.2; Mahābh.3.263.29.
 agham astv aghakṛte AV.10.1.5^a.
 agham me yavayān ÇB.13.8.3.13.
 agham me vārayātāi ÇB.13.8.4.1.
 aghaçaṁsaṁ çoçucato dahantu RV.10.87.20^d; AV.8.3.19^d.
 aghaçaṁsaduhçaṁsābhyām AV.12.2.2^a.
 aghaçaṁsasya kasya cit RV.1.42.4^b.
 aghasat ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. aghat.
 aghasan ÇÇ.6.1.5 (vikāra of aghasat). Cf. akṣan, and aghan.
 aghastām tam MS.4.13.9; 211.8; TB.3.16.15.1. Cf. akṣaṁs tān, and aghat tam.
 aghasya tvā dhārayā vidhyāmi TA.4.38.1.
 aghasya yad bhinado rakṣa eṣat RV.10.89.14^b.
 aghā aryo arātayaḥ RV.6.48.16^c; 59.8^b.
 aghād aghaviṣā bhava AV.12.5.59^b.
 aghāyatām api nahyā mukhāni AV.10.9.1^a. P: aghāyatām Kāu.65.1.
 aghāyate jātavedaḥ RV.8.71.7^b.
 aghāyate riradhata yajatrāḥ RV.6.51.6^b.
 aghāya bhūma harivaḥ parādai (MS. parādaiḥ) RV.7.19.7^b; AV.20.37.7^b; TS.1.6.12.6^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.2.
 aghāyur martyo ripuḥ AV.19.49.9^b.
 aghāyūnām ud irate (AÇ. irati) AV.1.20.2^b; PB.1.3.3^b; AÇ.5.3.22^b.
 aghāyoh paripanthinaḥ AV.1.27.1^e.
 aghārinir vikeçyaḥ AV.11.9.14^c.
 aghāçvasyedaṁ bheṣajam AV.10.4.10^a.
 aghāçvāya çaçvad it svasti RV.1.116.6^b.
 aghāsu hanyante gāvah RV.10.85.13^c. See maghāsu etc., and maghābhir.
 aghoraḥ prajā abhivipaçya ApÇ.16.25.2. See under akhi-drāḥ.
 aghoraghoratarebhyaç ca MS.2.9.10^b; 130.1. See ghora ghoratarebhyaḥ.
 aghoracakṣur apatighny edhi (AV. syonā) RV.10.85.44^a; AV.14.2.17^a; SMB.1.2.17^a (GG.2.2.16); PG.1.4.16^a; ApMB.1.1.4^a (ApG.2.4.4); HG.1.20.2^a; MG.1.10.6^a. P: aghoracakṣuḥ ÇÇ.1.16.5; Kāu.77.22. Cf. BrhD.8.137.
 aghorāpāpakāçini VS.16.2^b; TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 120.18; KS.17.11^b; ÇvetU.3.5^b; NilarU.8^b.
 aghorāya tvā paridadāmi Kāu.56.13; HG.1.6.5.
 aghoreṇa cakṣuṣā mitriyeṇa (ApMB. maitreṇa; KS. ApÇ. cakṣuṣāhaṁ çivena) AV.7.60.1^b; 14.2.12^b; KS.38.13^c; ApÇ.16.16.4^c; ApMB.1.7.10^b.
 aghorebhyo-*tha* (MS. *atha*) ghorebhyaḥ MS.2.9.10^a; 130.1; TA.10.45.1^a; MahānU.17.3^a. P: aghorebhyaḥ MÇ.11.7.1 (*ter*);—11.7.2.
 aghoro yajñiyo bhūtvā AÇ.3.14.13^c; ApÇ.9.16.11^c.
 aghnate viṣṇave vayam RV.8.25.12^a.
 aghniyām upasevatām TB.3.7.4.13^d; ApÇ.1.12.8^d.
 aghnyāv aṇunam āratām AV.14.2.16^d. See aghnyāu çūnam.
 aghnye padavīr bhava AV.12.5.58^a.
 aghnye pra çiro jahi brahmajyasya AV.12.5.60^a.
 aghnyāu çūnam āratām RV.3.33.13^d. See aghnyāv aṇunam.

aṅkāṅkaṁ (MS. aṅkāv aṅkaṁ; KS. aṅkāṅkaṁ) chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 112.4; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
 aṅkā nyaṅkū etc.: see aṅkāu nyaṅkāv etc.
 aṅkān samaṅkān haviṣā vidhema AV.1.12.2^c.
 aṅkāv aṅkaṁ chandaḥ: see aṅkāṅkaṁ chandaḥ.
 aṅkāḥ sūnāḥ pari bhūṣanty açvam RV.1.162.13^d; VS.25.36^d; TS.4.6.9.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 183.5; KSA.6.4^d.
 aṅkupaṁ chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 aṅkurās te prarohantu PG.3.15.21^c.
 aṅkāu nyaṅkāv (PB.LÇ. ankā nyaṅkū; MÇ.MG. aṅkū nyaṅkāv) abhito ratham yāu (MG. ye) TS.1.7.7.2^a; TB.1.3.5.4; 2.7.16.1^a; PB.1.7.5^a; MÇ.7.1.2^a; PG.3.14.6^a; MG.1.13.4^a; ApMB.2.21.17^a (ApG.8.22.14). Ps: aṅkāu nyaṅkāv abhitaḥ TB.2.7.8.1; HG.1.12.2; ankā nyaṅkū LÇ.2.8.9; aṅkāu nyaṅkāu ApÇ.18.4.6; 22.26.17; 28.18.
 aṅkṣvāsāu MÇ.1.1.2.29. See under asāv abhyaṅkṣva.
 aṅgaṁ ca yajñe bhavati Vāit.4.23^c.
 aṅgabhedam aṅgajvaram AV.9.8.5^a. Cf. next but one, and aṅgebhyo aṅgajvaram.
 aṅgabhedam aṅçamaḥ AV.9.8.22^e.
 aṅgabhedo aṅgajvaro AV.5.30.9^a. Cf. under prec. but one.
 aṅgabhedo visalyakaḥ AV.19.44.2^b.
 aṅgam-aṅgaṁ paruṣ-paruḥ RV.10.97.12^b; AV.4.9.4^b; 9.3.10^d; VS.12.86^b. See avivicuḥ, yā ātasthuḥ, yā avivicuḥ paruḥ, and cf. aṅgeṣṭhā.
 aṅgavate svāhā KSA.5.3. See aṅgine.
 aṅgād-aṅgāt te vācam ādade HG.1.15.6^c.
 aṅgād-aṅgāt pra cyāvaya AV.10.4.25^a. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt Kāu.32.23.
 aṅgād-aṅgāt samābhrtam AV.5.25.1^b.
 aṅgād-aṅgāt sambhavasi (SMB.1.5.16^a, samçravasi) ÇB.14.9.4.8^a; BrhU.6.4.8^a; KBU.2.11^a; AG.1.15.9^a; SMB.1.5.16^a, 17^a; GG.2.8.21; PG.1.18.2^a; ApMB.2.11.33^a (ApG.6.15.1); ApMB.2.14.3^a (ApG.6.15.12); HG.2.3.2^a; MG.1.18.6^a; N.3.4^a; Mahābh.1.74.63^a. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt KhG.2.3.13.
 aṅgād-aṅgād anīnaçan AV.8.7.3^c.
 aṅgād-aṅgād avavepate Kāu.58.1^b.
 aṅgād-aṅgād vayam asyaḥ AV.14.2.69^a. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt Kāu.76.14.
 aṅgād-aṅgāl lomno-lomnaḥ RV.10.163.6^a; AV.20.96.22^a; ApMB.1.17.6^a (ApG.3.9.10). See aṅge-aṅgelomni-lomni.
 aṅgāni ca ma āpyāyantām vāk prāṇaç cakṣuḥ çrotram yaço balam PG.2.4.8 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 23).
 aṅgāni ca me-sthāni (VS. and var. of MS. -sthāni) ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2; 140.15; KS.18.7.
 aṅgāni cittam etc.: see aṅgāni mitram.
 aṅgāni ta ukthyaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7; 115.11; ApÇ.14.21.4. See ukthas te.
 aṅgāni te kalpantām KS.40.6.
 aṅgāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.
 aṅgāni mama dahyante AV.20.136.8^d.
 aṅgāni mitram (TB. cittam) me sahaḥ VS.20.6^d; MS.3.11.8^d; 152.2; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.4^d.

- aṅgāni me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantām ŚB.2.6.
Cf. raçmayo me etc.
- aṅgāni me tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1.
- aṅgāni yasya yātavah AV.10.7.18^c.
- aṅgāni sneva viddhi tat TA.1.11.6^d.
- aṅgāny ajagrabham sarvā AV.4.5.4^c.
- aṅgāny anu viṣṭhitā AV.6.90.2^b.
- aṅgāny ahrutā yasya (TS. and vikāra of ÇB. yasyai) VS.
8.29^c; TS.3.3.10.1^c; KS.13.9^c, 10; ÇB.4.5.2.10.
- aṅgāny ātman bhiṣajā tad aṣvinā VS.19.93^a; KS.38.3^a;
TB.2.6.4.6^a. See aṅgair ātmānam.
- aṅgāny upāyadhīr aṅgāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.
- aṅgā parūṇsi tava vardhayananti Vait.24.1^b. See dhruvam
aṅgam, and priyāny aṅgāni tava.
- aṅgā parvāni majjānam AV.11.8.12^c.
- (om)aṅgārakam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
- aṅgāreṣu ca ye hutā TA.1.27.6^b.
- aṅgine svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. See aṅgavate.
- aṅgirasah pitarah somyāsah AV.2.12.5^c.
- aṅgirasah sadanam greya ehi Kāuç.137.25^b.
- aṅgirasah sukṛto yena yanti AV.18.4.3^b.
- aṅgirasām sāmabhi stūyamānah RV.1.107.2^b.
- aṅgirasām caturthi TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.
- aṅgirasām tvā devānam (ApÇ. devānam vratapate; Kāuç.
devānam ādityānam) vratenā dadhe (ApÇ. dadhāmi) MS.
1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5: 94.10; KS.7.13(ter); 8.
4; ApÇ.5.11.7; MÇ.1.5.3.14; Kāuç.70.6. Cf. ādityānam
tvā, and bhr̥gūnām tvāṅgirasām.
- aṅgirasām ayanam pūrvo agniḥ AV.18.4.8^a.
- aṅgirasō juhve vāje asmin RV.10.149.5^b; N.10.33^b.
- aṅgirasō dhiṣnyāir agnibhiḥ TA.3.8.1. Cf. mītrāvaruṇau
dhiṣnyāiḥ.
- aṅgirasō nah pitaro navagvaḥ RV.10.14.6^a; AV.18.1.58^a;
VS.19.50^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a; Kāuç.81.36; N.11.19^a. P:
aṅgirasah ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12.
- aṅgirasō manīṣiṇah AV.11.6.13^c.
- aṅgirasō māsyā yajñasya prathamānuvākair (ApÇ. prā-
taranu) avantu KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.2.
- aṅgirasō me asya (KS. -sya) yajñasya prātaranuvākair
ahāsuḥ MS.1.4.1: 48.5; KS.5.4; 32.4.
- aṅgirasō vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.8.
- aṅgirastamā pathyā ajigah RV.7.75.1^d.
- aṅgirastamā sukṛte vasūni RV.7.79.3^d.
- aṅgirasvad dhavāmahe RV.1.78.3^b; 8.43.13^c.
- aṅgirasvantā uta viṣṇuvantā RV.8.35.14^a.
- aṅgirasvan mahivrata RV.1.45.3^c; N.3.17^c.
- aṅgirā asi jāngidā AV.19.34.1^a. So emended for jāngi-
do-si jāngidāḥ, *q.v.*
- aṅgirobhiḥ pitṛbhiḥ samvidānah RV.10.14.4^b; AV.18.1.
60^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; MS.4.4.16^b: 243.2.
- aṅgirobhir ā gahi yajñiyebhiḥ RV.10.14.5^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a;
MS.4.14.16^a: 242.14. P: aṅgirobhiḥ ÇÇ.8.6.13. See
aṅgirobhir yajñiyāir.
- aṅgirobhir devebhir devatayā pāuktēna tvā chandasā
yunajmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9.
- aṅgirobhir yajñiyāir ā gahīha AV.18.1.59^a. See aṅgiro-
bhir ā gahi.
- aṅgirobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. Cf. atharva-
bhyaḥ.
- aṅgulayaḥ çakvarayo diçaç ca me yajñena kalpantām VS.
18.22. See çakvarīr aṅgulayo.
- aṅguṣṭham ca samāçritah TA.10.38.1^b; MahānU.16.3^b;
BDh.2.7.12.11^b. Cf. KṣurU.6.
- aṅguṣṭhamātraḥ puruṣah TA.10.38.1^a; MahānU.16.3^a;
BDh.2.7.12.11^a. See Jacob's Concordance to the Upani-
ṣads, s. v. aṅguṣṭhamātra. Designated as madhūni, GDh.
19.12; VāDh.22.9; BDh.3.10.10.
- aṅge-aṅga ārpita utsitaç ca AV.6.112.3^b.
- aṅge-aṅge lomni-lomni AV.2.33.7^a. See aṅgād-aṅgāl etc.
- aṅge-aṅge çociṣā çicriyānam AV.1.12.2^a.
- aṅge gātrā vibhejire AV.10.7.27^b.
- aṅgenāṅgam sanisamakam kṛnotu AV.6.72.1^d.
- aṅgebhyas ta udarāya AV.11.2.6^a.
- aṅgebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
- aṅgebhyo aṅgajvaram tava AV.5.30.8^d. Cf. under aṅga-
bhedam aṅgajvaram.
- aṅgebhyo nāçayāmasi AV.3.7.3^d.
- aṅgebhyo magadhebhyaḥ AV.5.22.14^b.
- aṅgebhyo me varcodāḥ pavasva MÇ.2.3.7.1. Cf. next.
- aṅgebhyo (me varcodāu varcase pavethām) TS.3.2.3.2. P:
aṅgebhyo me ApÇ.12.18.20. Cf. prec.
- aṅgebhyo hṛdayāya ca AV.6.90.1^b.
- aṅgeṣṭhā yaç ca parvasu AV.6.14.1^d. Cf. aṅgam-aṅ-
gam.
- aṅge sarve samāhitāḥ AV.10.7.13^b.
- aṅgair ātmānam bhiṣajā tad aṣvinā MS.3.11.9^a: 154.13.
See aṅgāny ātman.
- aṅgāṣām mīlapayāmasi AV.6.66.3^b.
- aṅgo nv aryanam asyāḥ AV.6.60.2^c.
- aṅgoṣiṇam avāçanta vām̐ SV.1.528^b; 2.758^b. See
aṅgūṣānam.
- aṅgoṣiṇam pavamānam sakhāyaḥ SV.2.467^c. See aṅgū-
ṣyam etc.
- aṅghārīr asi bambhārīḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12:
21.12; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7. P: aṅghārīḥ LÇ.2.2.18. See
an̐hārīr.
- aṅghriṇā viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇu) mā tvāva (KS. vām aya) krami-
ṣam VS.2.8; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.2. P: aṅghriṇā
viṣṇo KÇ.3.1.16. Cf. agnāvīṣṇu mā.
- aṅdhi kham vartayā paṇim (SV. pavim) RV.10.156.3^a;
SV.2.879^c.
- acakram manasākṛnoḥ RV.10.135.3^b.
- acakrayā yat svadhayā suparṇah RV.4.26.4^c.
- acakrayā svadhayā vartamānam RV.10.27.19^b.
- acakrebhis tam maruto ni yata RV.5.42.10^b.
- acarmakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
- acikitvāñ (AV. acikitvāñç) cikituṣaç cid atra RV.1.164.6^a;
AV.9.9.7^a.
- acikradāñ çiçumantaḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.8.100.5^d.
- acikradat kalaçe devayūnām RV.9.96.24^d.
- acikradat svapā iha bluvat AV.3.3.1^a. P: acikradat Vait.
9.2; Kāuç.16.30. See adidyutat etc.
- acikradat vṛṣanam patny achā RV.4.24.8^c.
- acikradat vṛṣabhaḥ sasminn udhan RV.7.36.3^d.

acikradad vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.2.6^a; SV.1.497^a; 2.392^a; VS. 38.22^a; TA.4.11.6^a; 5.9.8. P: acikradat KÇ.26.7.12.
 acittam yāvaya dveṣaḥ RV.6.46.12^d.
 acittapājā agnī MS.1.9.1: 131.11; KS.9.8; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
 See acyutapājā.
 acittamanā upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.11; KS.9.8; ÇÇ.10. 18.4. See acyutamanā.
 acittam brahma jujuṣur yuvānaḥ RV.1.152.5^c.
 acittibhiḥ cakṛmā kac cid āgaḥ RV.4.12.4^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 192.7; KS.2.15^b. See avidvāṇsaḥ.
 acittī yac cakṛmā dāivye jane RV.4.54.3^a; TS.4.1.11.1^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 149.16. P: acittī MÇ.5.2.4.43.
 acittī yat (AV. acittya cet) tava dharmā yuyopima RV.7.89. 5^c; AV.6.51.3^c; TS.3.4.11.6^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 197.12; KS. 23.12^c.
 acityā citim ā prṇa TB.3.10.4.2.
 acitram cid dhi jinvatha vṛdhantaḥ RV.6.49.11^c.
 acitre antaḥ paṇayaḥ sasantu RV.4.51.3^c.
 acintyāyāprameyāya MU.5.1^c.
 aciṣyāma (Padap. ami syāma, for abhi syāma) vṛjane viṣva uti MS.4.12.4^b: 187.7. See abhi syāma vṛjane.
 acikametām (and vikāra, acikamanta) ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 acetayad acito devo ayaḥ RV.7.86.7^c.
 acetayad dhiyā imā jaritre RV.3.34.5^c; AV.20.11.5^c.
 acetasaṁ cic citayanti dakṣāḥ RV.7.60.6^b.
 acetaso vi jagṛbhre parusṇim RV.7.18.8^b.
 acetānasya mā patho vi dukṣaḥ RV.7.4.7^d; N.3.2^d.
 acetā yaç ca cetanaḥ TA.1.11.6^d.
 acetī ketur uṣasaḥ purastāt RV.7.67.2^c.
 acetī citrā vi duro na āvaḥ RV.1.113.4^b.
 acetī dasrā vy u nākam ṛṇvathaḥ RV.1.139.4^a.
 acetī divo dhitā maghoni RV.7.78.4^a.
 acetī prāsahas patis tuviṣmān RV.10.74.6^c; AB.3.22.2^c.
 acety agniḥ cikituḥ (SV.KS. cikitiḥ) RV.8.56 (Val.8).5^a; SV.1.447^a; KS.39.15^a. Cf. BrhD.6.85.
 aceṣṭam tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
 acodaso no dhanvant indavaḥ RV.9.79.1^a; SV.1.555^a.
 P: acodasaḥ Svidh.2.3.9.
 acyutakṣitaye svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahanU.19.2.
 acyutakṣid asi VS.5.13; TS.1.2.12.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 3. 8.5; 101.10; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.14; ApÇ.7.5.6; MÇ.1.7. 3.34.
 acyutacyut samado gamiṣṭhaḥ AV.5.20.12^a.
 acyutam tvā devatāḥ cyāvayantu AV.12.3.35^b.
 acyutam tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
 acyutapājā agnī TA.3.5.1. See acittapājā.
 acyutamanā upavaktā TA.3.5.1. See acittamanā.
 acyutā cic cyāvayanti rajānsi RV.6.31.2^b.
 acyutā cid vṛditā svojaḥ RV.6.22.6^c; AV.20.36.6^c.
 acyutā cid vo ajmann ā RV.8.20.5^a.
 acyutā dyāur acyutam antarikṣam Kāuç.98.2^a. P: acyutā Kāuç.35.12.
 acyutā dhruvā dhruvapatrī MG.1.14.10^a.
 acyutā bhūmir diḥ acyutā imāḥ Kāuç.98.2^b.
 acyutām bahulām priyam TA.3.11.7^a, 7^b.
 acyutāya dhruvāya bhāumāya svāhā MG.2.11.7; 16.1.
 See next.

acyutāya bhāumāya svāhā AG.2.1.4; 8.15; PG.3.4.3.
 See prec.
 acyutā stha mā mā cyodhvam HG.1.18.3.
 acyuto-yaṁ rodhāvarodhāt Kāuç.98.2^c.
 acha rṣe mārutam gaṇam RV.5.52.14^a.
 acha tvā yantu havinaḥ sajātāḥ AV.3.4.3^a.
 achambatkāram asyām vidhema TB.1.2.1.3^d; ApÇ.5.1.7^d.
 acha yāhy ā vaha dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.31.17^c. Cf. achā no yāhy etc.
 achalābhiḥ (KSA. acharābhiḥ) kapiñjalān TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3. See atsarābhiḥ, and rksalābhiḥ.
 achā kavim nṛmaṇo gā abhiṣṭau RV.4.16.9^a.
 achā koṇam madhuçcutam RV.9.66.11^a; 107.12^d; SV.1. 514^d; 2.8^a, 117^d.
 achā gachaty astṛtaḥ RV.1.41.6^c.
 achā gamema raghavo na vājam RV.4.5.13^b.
 achā girah sumatim gantam asmayi RV.1.151.7^d.
 achā giro matayo devayantiḥ RV.7.10.3^a; MS.4.14.3^a: 218. 7; TB.2.8.2.4^a.
 achāgur iṣitā itaḥ RV.3.42.3^b; AV.20.24.3^b.
 achā ca tvāinā namasā vadāmasi RV.8.21.6^a.
 achā ca naḥ sumnaḥ neṣi RV.8.16.12^c; AV.20.46.3^c.
 achā deva vivāsasi RV.6.16.12^b; SV.2.12^b; TB.3.5.2.2^b.
 achā devān (MS. devān) ūciṣe dhiṣṇyā (TS. dhiṣṇiyā) ye RV.3.22.3^b; VS.12.49^b; TS.4.2.4.2^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 89.11; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.24.
 achā dyām aruṣo dhūma eti RV.7.3.3^c; SV.2.571^c.
 achā na indram yaçasaṁ yaçobhiḥ AV.6.39.2^a.
 achā nakṣi dyumattamaṁ rayim dāḥ RV.5.24.2^b; SV.2. 458^b; VS.3.25^b; 15.48^b; 25.47^b; TS.1.5.6.3^b; 4.4.4.8^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.11; KS.7.1^b; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b.
 achā naptre sahasvate RV.8.102.7; SV.1.21^c; 2.296^c.
 achā namobhir vṛṣabhaṁ vandadhyāi RV.3.4.3^c.
 achā naḥ çiraçociṣam RV.8.71.10^a; SV.2.904^a; AÇ.4.13. 7; 8.12.6; ÇÇ.10.12.16; 14.55.2.
 achā na hūta ud aram RV.4.15.7^c.
 achā nṛcakṣā asarat pavitre RV.9.92.2^a.
 achā no āṅgirastamam RV.8.23.10^a.
 achā no mitramaho deva devān RV.6.2.11^a; 14.6^a. P: achā naḥ Rvidh.2.21.4.
 achā no yāhy ā vaha RV.6.16.44^a; SV.2.734^a. Cf. achā yāhy.
 achā no vācam uçatim jigāsi Kāuç.4.2^d.
 achānta me chadayātha ca nūnam RV.1.165.12^d; MS.4.11. 3^d: 170.1; KS.9.18^d.
 achāntsuḥ pañca kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.119.6^b.
 achāpa itoçatir uçantaḥ RV.10.30.2^b.
 achā patim somataṣṭā jigāti RV.3.39.1^b.
 achā putram dhenavo vāvaçānaḥ RV.3.57.3^c.
 achā barhi raçanābhir nayanti RV.9.87.1^d; SV.1.523^d; 2. 27^d.
 achā ma (SV.Svidh. va) indram matayaḥ svarvidah (SV. svaryuvaḥ) RV.10.43.1^a; AV.20.17.1^a; SV.1.375^a; GB. 2.4.16; Vait.25.9. P: achā ma indram AÇ.6.1.2; 8.3. 34; ÇÇ.12.12.6; achā vaḥ Svidh.2.5.3.
 achā mahi brhātī çantamā grīḥ RV.5.43.8^a. Cf. BrhD.5.41.
 achā mitram varuṇam indram voçeh RV.7.93.7^b.

achāyam yanti çavasā ghṛtācṭh KS.18.17^c. *See* achāyameti.
 achāyam vo marutaḥ çloka etu RV.7.36.9^a; AÇ.6.12.11;
 ApÇ.13.8.1^a; MÇ.2.5.4.12^a. P: achāyam vaḥ ÇÇ.3.20.
 4; 4.11.6; 8.9.5.
 achā yajñāso namasā purūvasum RV.8.71.10^c; SV.2.904^c.
 achāyam eti çavasā ghṛtena (AV. ghṛtā cit) AV.5.27.4^a;
 VS.27.14^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^c: 150.2. *See* achā-
 yam yanti.
 achā yo gantā nādhāmānam uti RV.4.29.4^a.
 achā ratnaḥ devabhaktaḥ yad asya RV.4.1.10^b.
 achā ravaḥ prathamā janatī gāt RV.3.31.6^d; VS.33.59^d;
 MS.4.6.4^d: 83.11; KS.27.9^d; TB.2.5.8.10^d; ApÇ.12.15.6^d.
 achā rājānā nama ety āvṛtam RV.2.36.6^c.
 achā va indram etc.: *see* achā ma indram etc.
 achā vada tavasaḥ gṛbhīr ābhīh RV.5.83.1^a; TB.2.4.5.5^a;
 AÇ.2.13.9; ApÇ.8.1.4^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.88; Rvidh.2.17.4.
 achā vadā tanā girā RV.1.38.13^a.
 achā vadāmi jivalām AV.6.59.3^b.
 achāvabhṛtham ojasā RV.8.93.23^c; SV.1.151^c.
 achā vasūni kṛṇvann (TB. *adls* asmin; *comm.*, asme)
 naryā purūṇi TB.2.5.8.8^b; AÇ.3.10.6^b.
 achāvāka yaja ApÇ.12.26.5; MÇ.2.4.1.53.
 achāvāka vadasva (MÇ. vada) AÇ.5.7.2; ÇÇ.7.6.1; MÇ.2.
 4.1.49. *See next*.
 achāvāka vadasva yat te vādyam AB.6.14.8; KB.28.5;
 ÇB.4.3.1.1; KÇ.9.12.10; ApÇ.12.26.2. *See prec.*
 achāvākaḥ saha grāvastutāikam GB.1.5.24^b.
 achāvākaḥ (!) sīda ÇÇ.7.6.1.
 achāvāko-bhavad yaçāḥ TB.3.12.9.4^b.
 achāvāko vā ayam upahavam ichato tani hotar upahva-
 yasva ApÇ.12.26.3. *See* upahavam.
 achā vājāni sahasṛiṇam RV.9.57.1^c; SV.2.1111^c.
 achā vājāni naitaçaḥ RV.9.108.2^d; SV.2.43^d.
 achā vājebhir āgamat RV.8.103.9^d; SV.2.229^d.
 achā vidadvasum girā RV.1.6.6^b; AV.20.70.2^b.
 achā vipro nāsatya vivakti RV.7.72.3^d.
 achā vivakmi puruhūtam indram RV.4.20.5^d.
 achā vivakmi rodasī sumeke RV.3.57.4^a.
 achā viṣṇum niṣikṭapām avobhīh RV.7.36.9^b; ApÇ.13.18.
 1^b; MÇ.2.5.4.12^b.
 achā vīram naryāni pañktirādhasam (SV. pañti^c) RV.1.40.
 3^c; SV.1.56^c; VS.33.89^c; 37.7^c; MS.4.9.1^c: 120.10; ÇB.
 14.1.2.15; TA.4.2.2^c; 5.2.6. P: achā vīram AA.1.2.1.4.
 achā vo agnim avase RV.5.25.1^a; KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.2; 8.
 12.6; ÇÇ.7.6.1; 10.12.16.
 achā voceya vasutatim agneḥ RV.1.122.5^d.
 achā voceya çugucānam agnim RV.4.1.19^a.
 achā voce sadhanyaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.6.51.3^d.
 achā voco viduṣṭaraḥ RV.8.75.2^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.11.
 6^b: 174.13; KS.7.17^b.
 achā vo devīm usasāni vibhātīm RV.3.61.5^a.
 achā samudram rathyeva yāthaḥ RV.3.33.2^b.
 achā samudram asrjo rathān iva RV.1.130.5^b.
 achā samudram āçavaḥ RV.9.64.16^b.
 achā samudram indavaḥ RV.9.66.12^a; SV.2.9^a.
 achā sindhum mātritam ayasam RV.3.33.3^a. *Cf.*
 BṛhD.4.107.

achā sujihva vacyate RV.1.142.4^d.
 achā sudyumnāni rātinīni ghṛtācṭm RV.3.19.2^b.
 achā sumnāya vavṛtiya devān RV.1.186.10^d.
 achā sūnur na pitarā vivakmi RV.7.67.1^d.
 achā sūrin sarvatātā jigāta RV.7.57.7^b.
 achā svadhvarāni janam RV.8.5.33^c.
 achā hi tvā sahasaḥ sūno āṅgiraḥ RV.8.60.2^a; AV.20.103.
 3^a; SV.2.903^a.
 achā hi somaḥ kalaçaḥ asisyadat RV.9.81.2^a.
 achidyamānā jaradaṣṭir astu te AV.8.2.1^b.
 achidraḥ prajāya bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.14.4^c; ApMB.2.9.14^c;
 HG.1.13.4^c. *Cf. under* ariṣṭā asmākāni.
 achidram yajñam anveṣi vidvān TB.3.7.4.12^c; ApÇ.1.
 6.4^c.
 achidram yajñāni bhūrikarmā karotu (KS.MÇ. bhūrikarṇāḥ
 kṛṇotu) KS.31.14^d; TB.3.7.6.13^d; ApÇ.2.11.10^d; MÇ.1.
 2.4.4^d.
 achidram çarma bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.5.62.9^b; MS.4.14.
 10^b: 23.1.4; TB.2.8.6.7^b.
 achidram çarma yachata RV.8.27.9^b; AB.8.27.5^d, 6^d. *Cf.*
 achidraḥ çarma etc.
 achidram tvā^c: *see* achidram tvāchidreṇāçvibhyanī.
 achidrapatraḥ prajā upāvarohāṇu uçatī syonāḥ syonāḥ
 ApÇ.10.30.15.
 achidram ParDh.6.51.
 achidram adyedaṁ apas tanvatām MS.4.13.2: 201.2; KS.
 15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 achidram pāntu çarāṇāni nisadya RV.2.3.8^d.
 achidrasya dadhanvataḥ RV.6.48.18^b.
 achidrā uçijah padānu taksuḥ TS.5.6.8.6. *See* achidrokṭha,
cf. achidroçijah, and ÇÇ.7.9.1.
 achidrā gātrā vayunā kṛṇota RV.1.162.18^c; VS.25.41^c;
 TS.4.6.9.3^c; KSA.6.5^c.
 achidrāni tvāchidreṇa sarasvatyaḥ jūṣṭāni (KS. jūṣṭāni)
 gṛhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.6; KS.12.9; ApÇ.19.2.9.
 achidrāni tvāchidreṇāçvibhyanī jūṣṭāni (KS. jūṣṭāni) gṛhṇā-
 mi MS.2.3.8: 36.5; KS.12.9; ApÇ.19.2.9 (*so mss.*; *edition*,
 achidram). P: achidrāni tvāchidreṇa MÇ.5.2.4.21.
 achidrāni tvāchidreṇondrāyasutramno jūṣṭāni (KS. jūṣṭāni)
 gṛhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.7; KS.12.9. *Cf.* ApÇ.19.2.9.
 achidrāni pārayiṣṇum (SMB. pārayiṣṇvīm) TS.1.5.11.5^c;
 SMB.2.5.14^c. *Cf.* asravanti anāgasam.
 achidrā çarma jaritaḥ purāṇi RV.3.15.5^a.
 achidrā çarma dadhire purūṇi RV.2.25.5^b.
 achidrāḥ çarma yachata SMB.2.8.3^d, 4^d. *Cf.* achidram
 çarma etc.
 achidrā sūno sahaso no adya RV.1.58.8^a.
 achidreṇa tvā pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa sahasradhāreṇa
 supvotpunāmi Kāuç.2.34. *See under* devas tvā savitā
 punātu vasoh, and *cf. next*.
 achidreṇa pavitreṇa VS.4.4; TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; 2.1.2; MS.
 1.1.6^b: 3.8; 1.1.9^b: 5.1; 1.2.1^b: 10.8; 2.6.8^b: 68.13; 3.6.3:
 62.17; 4.4.2: 51.14; KS.1.5; ÇB.1.1.3.6; 3.1.3.22; TB.3.
 2.5.2; ApÇ.10.7.11; MÇ.1.2.5.18; — 2.1.1.40; ÇÇ.1.7.
 25; KhG.1.2.14. P: achidreṇa KÇ.7.3.1. *Cf. prec.*
 achidre bahule ubhe VS.11.30^b; TS.4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b:
 76.18; KS.16.3^b; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.10.

achidre grōṇi MS.4.13.4: 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.16; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 achidrokthā kavayaḥ çāṣṣan AB.2.38.8; AÇ.5.9.1. *See under* achidrā uçijah.
 achidrotiḥ çiçur ādatta saṁ rabhaḥ RV.1.145.3^d.
 achidrodhniḥ pipayad yathā naḥ RV.10.133.7^c.
 achidroçijah kavayaḥ padāni takṣiṣat KS.40.6. *See under* achidrā uçijah.
 achinnam tantum anu saṁ tarema (TA. carema) AV.6.122.1^d; TA.2.6.1^d.
 achinnam tantum payasā sarasvatī VS.20.43^c; MS.3.11.1^c: 140.11; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.4^c.
 achinnam tantum prthivyaḥ anu geṣam TS.1.2.3.3; 6.1.4.8; ApÇ.10.19.10; MÇ.2.1.3.17. *Cf.* achinno divyas.
 achinnapatrāḥ (MS. oṭrah) prajā anuvikṣasva VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16: 100.5; ÇB.7.5.1.8. *See under* akhidrah.
 achinnapatrāḥ sacantām RV.1.22.11^c.
 achinnapayāḥ çatadhāra utsaḥ TB.3.7.6.11^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 achinnarāyam suviraḥ KS.3.2^c. *See* achinno rāyah.
 achinnasya te deva soma dakṣasya rāyaspoṣasya suvīryasyābhigrahītārāḥ syāma MS.1.3.12: 34.7. P: achinnasya te deva soma MÇ.2.4.1.9. *See next two*.
 achinnasya te deva soma suvīryasya rāyaspoṣasya daditārāḥ syāma VS.7.14; KS.4.4; ÇB.4.2.1.22. P: achinnasya KÇ.9.10.14. *See prec. and next*.
 achinnasya te rayipate suvīryasya rāyaspoṣasya daditārāḥ syāma TS.3.2.3.1. *See prec. two*.
 achinnā vayam āyuso varcasah AV.19.58.1^d.
 achinno divyas (KS. ApÇ. dāivyas) tantur mā mānuṣaḥ (KS. ApÇ. manuṣaḥ) chedi MS.1.4.2: 49.2; 1.4.7: 55.12; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.4.16.4. *Cf.* achinnam tantum prthivyaḥ.
 achinno rāyah suviraḥ TS.1.3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.9.3; ApÇ.7.19.2. *See* achinnarāyam.
 achendrabrahmaṇaspatī havir naḥ RV.2.24.12^c.
 aja atmā mahā (BṛhU. mahān) dhruvaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.23^b; BṛhU.4.4.23^b.
 aja ekapāt tanayitnur arṇavaḥ RV.10.66.11^b.
 aja ekapāt prthivīsamudrah RV.6.50.14^b; VS.34.53^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 88.12; ApÇ.5.19.4^b; N.12.33^b. P: aja ekapāt ApÇ.13.16.3.
 aja ekapāt suhavebhir ṛkvaḥ RV.10.64.4^c.
 aja ekapād udagāt purastāt TB.3.1.2.8^a. *See under* ādityo deva.
 aja ekapād devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.8; KS.39.13.
 ajah pakvaḥ svarge loke dadhāti AV.9.5.18^a.
 ajah puro nīyate nābhīr asya RV.1.163.12^c; VS.29.23^c; TS.4.6.7.5^c; KSA.6.3^c.
 ajam yantam anu tāḥ sam ṛṇvatām AV.18.2.9^c.
 ajakāvaṁ durdṛṭkaṁ tiro dadhe RV.7.50.1^c.
 ajagann ūtaye kave RV.1.130.9^c.
 ajagan rātri sumanā iha syāḥ AV.19.49.3^b. *So vulgata:* Shankar Pandit, ajagan ... syām, q. v.
 ajagara ivāvīkāḥ AV.20.129.17.
 ajagaras tvā sodako visarpatu KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
 ajagareṇa sarpaṇ TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 ajagareṇāpsavyāḥ KS.35.15.

ajagaro nāma sarpaḥ RVKh.7.55.2^a.
 ajam ca pacata pañca cāndanān AV.9.5.37^a.
 ajam jīvātā brahmaṇe deyam āhuḥ AV.9.5.7^b.
 ajanayat sūryam vidad gāḥ RV.2.19.3^c.
 ajanayat sūrye jyotir induḥ RV.9.97.41^d; SV.1.542^d; 2.605^d; N.14.17^d.
 ajanayathās tanvaḥ svāyāḥ RV.10.54.3^d.
 ajanayan manave kṣām apaç ca RV.2.20.7^c.
 ajanayo maruto vakṣanābhyah RV.1.134.4^f.
 ajanayo yena puṣṭasya puṣṭam RV.10.55.4^b.
 ajanti vahnīm sadanāny aha RV.9.91.1^d. *See* mṛjanti vahnīm.
 ajany agnir hotā (ApÇ. ajann agniḥ) pūrvaḥ pūrvebhyah pavamānaḥ pāvakaç çucir (ApÇ. çucir pāvaka) idyah KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.11.2.
 ajababhru pītā tava AV.5.5.8^b.
 ajam anajmi payasā ghr̥tena AV.4.14.6^a. P: ajam anajmi Kāuç.64.17.
 ajayānāiḥ pathibhis tatra gachatam AV.18.2.53^d.
 ajayo gā ajayah çūra somam RV.1.32.12^c.
 ajayo lokān pradīçaç catasrah KS.7.12^c; ApÇ.5.9.11^d; MÇ.1.5.2.15^b. *See* akalpayathāḥ.
 ajara uṣasām anīke ÇÇ.8.22.1.
 ajaram indram abhy anuṣy arkaiḥ RV.6.38.3^b.
 ajaras tasthāv itautir ṛṣvaḥ RV.1.146.2^b.
 ajarā nāma stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.
 ajarāmṛtā çarati svadhābhiḥ RV.1.113.13^d.
 ajarāṣas te sakhye syāma RV.7.54.2^c; PG.3.4.7^c; ApMB.2.15.20^c; HG.1.28.1^c; MG.2.11.19^c.
 ajarebhir nānadadbhir yaviṣṭhaḥ RV.6.6.2^b; TS.1.3.14.4^b.
 ajarebhi skambhanebhiḥ sam ānṛce RV.1.160.4^d.
 ajavaso javinibhir vivṛçcan RV.2.15.6^c.
 ajaçṛṅgy aja rakṣaḥ AV.4.37.2^c.
 ajaçṛṅgy arāṭakī AV.4.37.6^a.
 ajas tad dadṛçe kva AV.10.8.41^d.
 ajas tamāṁsy apa hanti dūram AV.9.5.7^c, 11^c.
 ajas trināke tridive tripṛṣṭhe AV.9.5.10^a.
 ajasya nābhāv (MS. KS. nābhā) adhy ekam arpitam RV.10.82.6^c; VS.17.30^c; TS.4.6.2.3^c; MS.2.10.3^c: 134.15; KS.18.1^c.
 ajasya petvasya ca AV.4.4.8^b.
 ajasya rūpe kim api svid ekam RV.1.164.6^d; AV.9.9.7^d.
 ajasram gharmam imahe AV.6.36.1^c; SV.2.1058^c; VS.26.6^c; TS.1.5.11.1^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 160.12; KS.4.16^c; AÇ.8.10.3^c. *See* ajasram bhānum.
 ajasram jyotiḥ AV.16.2.5. *See* ajasram dāivyaṁ.
 ajasram jyotir nabhasā sarpaḥ eti TA.3.11.8^c.
 ajasram jyotir yad avindad atriḥ AV.13.2.36^d.
 ajasram jyotir havir asmi sarvam ArS.3.12^d. *See* ajasro gharmo.
 ajasram tvām (ApÇ. tvā) sabhāpālāḥ TB.3.7.4.5^a; ApÇ.4.2.1^a.
 ajasram dāivyaṁ jyotiḥ ÇÇ.8.22.1; ApÇ.6.20.2. *See* ajasram jyotiḥ.
 ajasram indum (KS. indram?) aruṣam bhuranyum VS.13.43^a; TS.4.2.10.2^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.4; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.19. P: ajasram indum ApÇ.16.27.10; MÇ.6.1.7.

ajasrañ bhānum imahe ÇÇ.3.3.5°. *See* ajasrañ gharmam.
 ajasrayā sūmyā yaviṣṭha RV.7.1.3^b; SV.2.725^b; VS.17.
 76^b; TS.4.6.5.4^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 139.5; KS.18.4^b; 35.1^b;
 39.15^b.
 ajasrañ tvā sādayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.8; KS.
 40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 ajasreṇa davidyutat RV.6.16.45^b; SV.2.735^b.
 ajasreṇa bhānunā dīdyatam (TS. dīdyānam) VS.11.28^b;
 TS.4.1.3.1^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 76.14; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6.4.1.2.
 ajasreṇa çociṣā çoçucac chuce RV.6.48.3°. *See* çociṣā.
 ajasreṇa çociṣā çoçucānaḥ RV.7.5.4^d.
 ajasro gharmo havir asmi nāma RV.3.26.7^d; VS.18.66^d;
 MS.4.12.5^d: 192.10; N.14.2^d. *See* ajasrañ jyotir havir.
 ajasro dīdhi no durone TB.2.5.8.9^d; ApÇ.6.28.12^d; MÇ.
 1.6.3.5^d. *See* ariṣṭo etc.
 ajasro vakṣi devatātim aha RV.7.1.18^b; TS.4.3.13.6^b;
 MS.4.10.1^b: 143.6; KS.35.2^b.
 ajahād u dvā mithunā saranyūḥ RV.10.17.2^d; AV.18.2.
 33^d; N.12.10^d.
 ajahuḥ karma pāpakam (ÇÇ. çuhuḥ pāpakam karma) ÇB.
 13.5.4.3^c; ÇÇ.16.9.7°. *See* anyasya vahnayaḥ RV.6.57.3^a.
 ajām vāçitām iva ApMB.2.13.7°. *See* vāçitām.
 ajām surir na dhātave RV.8.70.15°. *See* dhātave.
 ajāgar āsv adhi deva ekaḥ RV.10.104.9^b.
 ajā chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.
 17.3. *Cf.* ajā çāntiḥ.
 ajātaputrapakṣāyāḥ RVKh.10.142.2°. *See* ajātaputrapakṣāyāḥ.
 ajātaçatrum ajara svarvati RV.5.34.1^a. P: ajātaçatrum
 ÇÇ.9.14.3.
 ajātaçatrum aṣṭiḥ RV.8.93.15°. *See* aṣṭiḥ.
 ajātaçatrum suhavo na edhi KS.22.14^d. *See* next.
 ajātaçatruḥ syonā no astu TS.4.4.12.4^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 189.
 5; AÇ.4.12.2^d. *See* prec.
 ajātā āsanā ṛtavaḥ AV.11.8.5^a.
 ajā dhurañ vavṛtyuḥ RV.10.26.8^b.
 ajāmi jāmyoh sacā RV.5.19.4^b.
 ajāmibhir vā puruhūta evāiḥ RV.1.100.11^b.
 ajāmim anyāḥ çnathayantam ātirat RV.7.82.6°. *See* çnathayantam.
 ajām ekām lohitaçuklakṛṣṇām TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.9.
 2^a; ÇvetU.4.5^a.
 ajāyathā viṣabha carṣanām RV.10.180.3^b; AV.7.84.2^b;
 TS.1.6.12.4^b; KS.8.16^b.
 ajāyanta maruto bhrajadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.31.1^d; VS.34.12^d.
 ajāyanta svabhānavaḥ RV.1.37.2°. *See* svabhānavaḥ.
 ajāyamāno bahudhā vijāyate VS.31.19^b; TA.3.13.1^b. *See*
 adṛçyamāno etc.
 ajā yūtheva paçurakṣir astam RV.6.49.12^b.
 ajāyāikapade svāḥ TB.3.1.5.10.
 ajāre piçāṅgilā VS.23.56^a; ÇB.13.5.2.18.
 ajā roha sukṛtām yatra lokaḥ AV.9.5.9^a.
 ajā vṛta indra çūrapatniḥ RV.1.174.3^a.
 ajā çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5. *Cf.* ajā chandaḥ.
 ajāçvaḥ paçupā vājapastyāḥ (TB. vājavastyāḥ) RV.6.58.
 2^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 244.2; TB.2.8.5.4^a.
 ajāsaç ca çigravo yakṣavaç ca RV.7.18.19°. *See* yakṣavaç.
 ajāsi rayiṣṭhā TS.3.4.2.2; 3.5; KS.13.11, 12; ApÇ.19.17.11.

ajā hy agner ajaniṣṭa garbhāt TS.4.2.10.4^a. P: ajā hy
 agneḥ ApÇ.16.27.18. *See* ajo hy agner.
 ajitāḥ (TA. ajṛtaḥ; ApMB. ajṛta) syāma çaradaḥ çatam
 TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.20; HG.1.7.10.
 ajirañ bāhū abharat siṣāsan RV.10.102.4^d.
 ajirādhirājau AV.7.70.3^a.
 ajirāprabhava upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.
 1.18.1.
 ajirāsas tadapa iyamānaḥ RV.5.47.2^a.
 ajirāsām gamiṣnavāḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
 ajirāso harayo ye ta açavaḥ RV.8.49(Vāl.1).8^a.
 ajiro dūto adravat RV.8.101.3^b.
 ajijana oṣadhīr bhojanāya kam RV.5.83.10°. *See* oṣadhīr.
 ajijanañ chaktibhiḥ rodasiprām RV.10.88.10^b; N.7.28^b.
 ajijanat savitā sumnam ukthiyam RV.4.53.2^d; KB.
 21.2.
 ajijanat suvitāya çravāṁsi RV.7.79.3^b.
 ajijanann amṛtān martyaśaḥ RV.3.29.13^a; KS.38.13^a;
 TB.1.2.1.19^a; ApÇ.5.11.6^a; 16.15.5.
 ajijanan sūryam yajñam agnim RV.7.78.3°. *See* sūryam.
 ajijano amṛta martyeṣv ā (SV. martyāya kam) RV.9.110.
 4^a; SV.2.858^a.
 ajijano hi pavamāna sūryam RV.9.110.3^a; SV.2.715^a; VS.
 22.18^a; AB.8.11.3^a.
 ajijano hi varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.11°. *See* svadhāvan.
 ajijapata brhaspatiḥ vājam VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.11.
 ajijapata (TS.TB. ajṛjipata) vanaspatayaḥ TS.1.7.8.4; MS.
 1.11.3: 163.10; 1.11.7: 169.6; KS.14.1.7; TB.1.3.6.9;
 MÇ.7.1.3.
 ajijapatendram vājam VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.12. *Cf.* indrañ
 vājam vi mucyadhvam, and indraya vācam etc.
 ajijipata vanaspatayaḥ: *see* ajijapata vanaspatayaḥ.
 ajitaye hataye pavasva RV.9.96.4^a.
 ajitām usitā puraḥ AV.1.27.4^d.
 ajitāḥ (and ajṛta) syāma: *see* ajitāḥ syāma.
 ajito hato aksataḥ AV.12.1.11°. *See* aksataḥ.
 ajirñā tvañ jarayasi (MS.KS. jaraya) sarvam anyat TS.4.
 3.11.5^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 159.15; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 ajuryasya madintaman yam imahe RV.8.13.23°. *See* madintaman.
 ajuryāso hariṣāco haridravaḥ RV.10.94.12°. *See* hariṣāco.
 ajuryo jarayann arim RV.2.8.2^b.
 ajusaṇta maruto yajñam etam MS.2.13.22°: 167.19; KS.
 40.12°; ApÇ.17.13.2°. *See* maruto.
 ajustāny āre asmad dadhātu RV.10.164.3^d; AV.6.45.2^d.
 ajūgupatam: *see* grhān ajūgupatam.
 ajūryataḥ pra bravāmā kṛtāni RV.5.42.6^b.
 ajūryato vajriṇo vīryāni RV.3.46.1°; MS.4.14.14°: 238.8.
 ajena kṛṇvantāḥ çitam AV.18.2.22°. *See* kṛṇvantāḥ.
 ajeva yamā varam ā sacethe RV.2.39.2^b.
 aje vā yam kurṛiṇi AV.5.31.2^b.
 ajāid agnir asanad vājam MS.4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.21;
 TB.3.6.5.1; AB.2.5.7; AÇ.3.2.20. P: ajāid agniḥ ÇÇ.
 5.16.9; MÇ.5.2.8.28.
 ajāiṣam sarvāḥ pṛtanāḥ AV.8.5.8°. *See* pṛtanāḥ.
 ajāiṣam sarvān ajm vāḥ AV.2.14.6°. *See* ajm vāḥ.
 ajāiṣam tvā samlikhitam AV.7.50.5°. *See* samlikhitam.
 ajāiṣam uta samrudham AV.7.50.5^b. *See* samrudham.

ajāiṣmādyāsanāma ca (AV. °sanāmādyā) RV.8.47.18^a; 10.164.5^a; AV.16.6.1^a. P: ajāiṣma Kāuṣ.49.19.
 ajāiḥ svarvatīr apah RV.8.40.11^e. Cf. jeṣat etc., and jeṣah etc.
 ajo agnir ajam u jyotir āhuḥ AV.9.5.7^a.
 ajo dhūmro na godhūmāiḥ kuvalāir (TB. kvalāir) bheṣajam VS.21.29^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1^c.
 ajo na kṣām dādāra prthivīm RV.1.67.5^a.
 ajo na dyām adhārayat RV.8.41.10^e.
 ajo nākam ā kramatām tṛtiyam AV.9.5.1^d, 3^e.
 ajo bhāgas (TA. °bhāgas) tapasā (AV. tapasas) tam tapasva RV.10.16.4^a; AV.18.2.8^a; TA.6.1.4^a. P: ajo bhāgaḥ Kāuṣ.81.29.
 ajo vayām (SV. vayām ajo) yathā yamaḥ RV.10.134.6^d; SV.2.441^d.
 ajo vā idam agre vyakramata AV.9.5.20^a.
 ajoṣā (SV. sajōṣā) vṛṣabham patim RV.1.9.4^e; AV.20.71.10^c; SV.1.205^c.
 ajo-sy aja svargo-si AV.9.5.16^a.
 ajo-sy ajāsmad aghā dveṣāṁsi TA.6.10.2.
 ajo-sy ekapāt VS.5.33; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.12; ÇÇ.6.12.25; ApÇ.11.15.1. P: ajah LÇ.2.2.23.
 ajohavīd aṣvinā taugryo vām RV.1.117.15^a.
 ajohavīd aṣvinā vartikā vām RV.1.117.16^a; N.5.21^a.
 ajohavīn nādhamāneva yoṣā RV.5.78.4^b.
 ajohavīn nāsatyā karā vām RV.1.116.13^a.
 ajo hy agner ajanīṣṭa çokāt AV.4.14.1^a; 9.5.13^a; VS.13.51^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 103.2; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.36. P: ajo hi Vāit.29.3; Kāuṣ.64.23. See aja hy.
 ajo hy eko juṣamāno-nuçete TA.10.10.1^c; MahānU.9.2^c; ÇvetU.4.5^c.
 ajñātam yad anājñātam SB.1.6.19^a. See anājñātam yad, ajñātam, and yad ajñātam.
 ajñātaketā vṛjinā abhūvan RV.5.3.11^d.
 ajñātayakṣmād uta rājayakṣmāt RV.10.161.1^b; AV.3.11.1^b; 20.96.6^b.
 ajñātas te-yam janah AV.10.1.8^d.
 ajñātā jānīmaç ca yāḥ AV.8.7.18^c.
 ajñāte kim iheçasi AV.10.1.20^d.
 ajñāyi tiras tamasāç cid aktūn RV.6.65.1^d.
 ajmanābhīhataḥ çayām AV.11.10.22^d.
 ajyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.7.10.1.
 ajyeṣṭhāso akanīṣṭhāso ete RV.5.60.5^a.
 ajrā indrasya girayaç cid rṣvāḥ RV.6.24.8^c.
 ajre cid asmāi kṛnuthā nyañcanam RV.8.27.18^a.
 añjate vy añjate sam añjate RV.9.86.43^a; AV.18.3.18^a; SV.1.564^a; 2.964^a. P: añjate vy añjate Vāit.10.4; Kāuṣ.88.16.
 añjanti tvām adhware devayantaḥ RV.3.8.1^a; MS.4.13.1^a: 199.2; KS.15.12^a; TB.3.6.1.1^a; AB.2.2.1^a; KB.10.2; AÇ.3.1.8; N.8.18^a. P: añjanti tvām ÇÇ.5.15.2; MÇ.5.2.8.8. Cf. BrhD.3.28; 4.100.
 añjanti mitram (ApMB.vṛkṣam) sudhitam na gobhiḥ RV.5.3.2^c; ApMB.1.5.12^c.
 añjanti yam dakṣinato havirbhiḥ RV.1.95.6^d.
 añjanti yam prathayanto na viprah RV.5.43.7^a; MS.4.9.

3^a: 123.13; TA.4.5.2^a; AB.1.19.6; KB.8.4; ÇB.14.1.3.13; AÇ.4.6.3. Ps: añjanti yam prathayantaḥ ApÇ.15.7.5; añjanti yam ÇÇ.5.9.8; añjanti KÇ.26.2.19; MÇ.4.2.19. Cf. BrhD.5.41.
 añjanti vṛkṣam etc.: see añjanti mitram etc.
 añjanti suprayasaṁ pañca janāḥ RV.6.11.4^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 241.5.
 añjantu devā madhunā ghṛtena AV.18.3.10^b.
 añjanty enam madhvo rasena RV.9.109.20^a.
 añjaye svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 añjasā çasatā rajaḥ RV.1.139.4^e.
 añjasā satyam upa geṣam VS.5.5; TS.1.2.10.2; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; ÇÇ.5.8.2; Vāit.13.18; LÇ.5.6.6; ÇG.1.6.5. See next.
 añjasā satyam upagām MS.1.2.7: 16.15; KS.2.8. See preç.
 añjasī kulīçi virapatnī RV.1.104.4^c.
 añjah samudram ava jagmur āpaḥ RV.1.32.2^d; AV.2.5.6^d; MS.4.14.13^d: 237.10; TB.2.5.4.2^d.
 añjānaḥ sapta hotṛbhir haviṣmate RV.3.10.4^c.
 añjāno ajarāir abhi RV.2.8.4^c.
 añjim udañjim anv aja TS.7.4.19.1^b; KSA.4.8^b. See sam añjim çaraya, and arvañcam añjim.
 añjisakthāya (KSA. añjiṣikthāya) svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 añjmo yūpam AB.2.2.1; ApÇ.7.10.1.
 añjy āñkte samānagā iva vrāḥ RV.1.124.8^d.
 añjy āñkte hiraṇyayam RV.8.29.1^b.
 añjy añjanā abhicakaçimi RV.4.58.9^b; VS.17.97^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
 añjyetāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.6.4; 11.13.
 aññārasya parah putrah ÇB.13.5.4.4^a. See aññārasya.
 anavaç ca me priyamgavaç ca me MS.2.11.4: 142.3; KS.18.9. See priyamgavaç.
 aniyordhvā vyavasthitā TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.11^d; MahāU.3^d; VāsuU.3^d.
 anuḥ panthā vitarah purāṇah ÇB.14.7.2.11^a; BrhU.4.4.11^a.
 anuḥjanḥam çabalodaram SMB.2.5.6^b.
 anubhiç ca mahadbhiç ca TA.1.2.3^a; 12.2^a.
 anuçaç ca mahaçaç ca TA.1.2.2^c.
 anu sthūlam upātasat LÇ.9.10.5^b. See kṛdhu sthūlam.
 anūni kurutāt TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.2.1.7; MÇ.1.2.2.33.
 anor anīyan mahato mahīyan TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.8.3^a; KU.2.20^a; ÇvetU.3.20^a.
 anāu muṣkā upāvadhit AV.20.136.2^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^b.
 anvibhis tanā pūtasaḥ RV.1.3.4^c; AV.20.84.1^c; SV.2.496^c; VS.20.87^c.
 ata ā ta ṛtasprço ni ṣeduh RV.4.50.3^b; AV.20.88.3^b.
 ata ā yātam aṣvinā RV.8.10.1^d, 6^d.
 ata ā yātam madhupeyam aṣvinā RV.10.41.3^d.
 ata ā yāhy adhvaram no achā RV.1.101.8^c.
 ata inoṣi karvarā purūṇi RV.10.120.7^d; AV.20.107.10^d.
 See ata invata.
 ata inoṣi vidhate cikitvah RV.6.5.3^c.
 ata invata karvarāṇi bhūri AV.5.2.6^d. See ata inoṣi karvarā.
 ata uttare brahmalokā mahāntah GB.1.5.25^c.

ata u tvā pitubhṛto janitrīh RV.10.1.4^a.
 ata u su madhu madhunābhi yodhi TS.3.5.10.1^d. See
 adah su.
 atah patnir daśasyata RV.5.50.3^b.
 atah param nānyad aṇiyasam hi TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.
 1.5^a.
 atah pariṣannā gahi RV.1.6.9^a; AV.20.70.5^a.
 atah pari viṣṇāv ā hi yātam RV.1.108.7^c—12^c; N.12.31^c.
 atah pāhi stavamāna stuvantam RV.1.147.5^c.
 atakṣad brahma hariyojanāya RV.1.62.13^b.
 atakṣan dhenum abhavad viṣvarūpi ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 atakṣann āyavo navyase sam RV.2.3.17^b.
 atakṣāmo bhṛgavo na ratham RV.10.39.14^b.
 atandrāso yuvatayo vibhṛtam (TB. vibhartram) RV.1.95.
 2^b; TB.2.8.7.4^b.
 atandrāso-vṛkā agramiṣṭhāh RV.4.4.12^b; TS.1.2.14.5^b;
 MS.4.11.5^b; 174.1; KS.6.11^b.
 atandro dūto abhavo havirvāt RV.1.72.7^d.
 atandro dūto yajathāya devān RV.7.10.5^d.
 atandro devaḥ sadam eva prārthah TA.3.14.2^d.
 atandro brahmaṇā dhīrah AV.11.4.24^c.
 atandro yāsyān harito yad āsthāt AV.13.2.28^a.
 atandro havā (SV. havyaṁ) vahasi haviṣkṛte RV.8.60.
 15^c; SV.1.46^c.
 atann aheva sūryah RV.6.61.9^c.
 ataptatanūr na tad āmo aṇute RV.9.83.1^c; SV.1.565^c;
 2.235^c; TA.1.11.1^c; PB.1.2.8^c; ApÇ.12.12.13^c.
 atapyamāne avasāvantī RV.1.185.4^a.
 atamerur yajño-tamerur yajamānasya prajā bhūyāt VS.1.
 23; ÇB.1.2.2.17. P: atameruḥ KÇ.2.5.25.
 atarpayo viṣṭa ubja ūrmin RV.4.19.5^c.
 ataç cakṣāthe aditiṁ ditiṁ ca RV.5.62.8^d. See tataç cakṣā-
 thām, and tatra cakṛthe.
 ataç ca viçvā oṣadhayo rasāç (MuṇḍU. rasāç) ca TA.10.10.
 1^c; MahānU.8.5^c; MuṇḍU.2.1.9^c.
 ataç cid asya mahimā vi reci RV.4.16.5^c; AV.20.77.5^c.
 ataç cid ā janīṣṭha pravṛddhaḥ RV.4.18.1^c.
 ataç cid ā na upa vasyasā hṛdā RV.8.20.18^c.
 ataç cid indra ṇa (SV. na) upa RV.8.92.10^a; SV.1.215^a.
 P: ataç cid indra ṇah ÇÇ.11.8.3.
 ataç cid indrah sadaso vartyan RV.3.36.6^c; TB.2.4.3.11^c.
 ataç cid indrad abhayanta devaḥ RV.5.30.5^c.
 atas tvam dīçyān agna etān RV.4.2.12^c.
 atas tvam deva vanaspate çatavalço (MS.MÇ. tvam barhiḥ
 çatavalçam) viroha VS.5.43; MS.1.1.2^a: 2.1; 4.1.2: 3.
 12; ÇB.3.6.4.16. P: atas tvam KÇ.6.1.20. See deva-
 barhiḥ çatavalçam, and vanaspate çatavalço. *Metrical,*
turned into prose in the White Yajus-texts.
 atas tvā gīrbhir dyugad indra keçibhiḥ RV.8.97.4^c; SV.1.
 264^c.
 atas tvā rayim abhi (SV. rayir abhy ayat) RV.9.48.3^a; SV.
 2.188^a.
 atas tvā viṣṇuḥ patu MS.1.3.13: 35.10; 1.3.27: 39.16.
 See viṣṇus tvām indriyeṇa patu.
 atah saṁgr̥bhyaḥhibhūta ā bhara RV.1.53.3^c; AV.20.21.3^c.
 atah saṁgr̥bhya viçam damunāh RV.10.46.6^c.
 atah samudram udvataḥ RV.8.6.29^a.

ataḥ samudrā girayaç ca sarve TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.8.
 5^a; MuṇḍU.2.1.9^a.
 atah sahasranirṇijā RV.8.8.11^a, 14^c.
 atāpo gharma manuṣo durōṇe RV.7.70.2^b.
 atāriṣur bharatā gavyavaḥ sam RV.3.33.12^a.
 atāriṣma (MS. atāriṣṭa) tamasaḥ pāram asya RV.1.92.6^a;
 183.6^a; 184.6^a; 7.73.1^a; MS.2.7.12^b: 92.17; KS.17.18^a;
 TA.6.6.2^b; ApÇ.16.19.8. P: atāriṣma AÇ.4.15.7. See
 aganma tamasaḥ.
 ati kalikarāudrasya RVKh.7.55.6^a.
 atikiriṭam (comm. atikiriṭam) atidanturam TB.3.4.1.19.
 atikulvaṁ (VSK. atikulvaṁ) cūtilomaçam ca VS.30.22;
 VSK.34.22. See atiglakṣṇam.
 atikṛçam atyaṁsalam TB.3.4.1.19. See atisthulani.
 ati kramiṣṭam juratam paṇer asum RV.1.182.3^c.
 atikrāmanto duritā padāni (N. duritāni viçvā) AV.12.2.
 28^c; N.6.12^d (see Roth's *Erläuterungen zum Nirukta*,
 p. 80). Cf. ati viçvāni, aty enam, antar dadhāni, aṇa
 bādhatam, and taranto viçvā.
 atikrāmanto-varān parebhiḥ AV.12.2.29^b.
 atikrāmanty abravīt AV.20.136.6^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^b.
 ati krāmāni duritam yad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.5^a. P: atikrā-
 māni TA.2.3.1.
 ati krāmema dūḍhyaḥ RV.1.105.6^d.
 atikruṣṭāya māgadham VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 ati kṣaranti yamabhiḥ RV.5.66.5^d.
 ati kṣipreva vidhyati RV.4.8.8^c.
 ati khyas tūyam ā gahi RV.8.65.9^b.
 ati gāhemahi dviṣaḥ RV.2.7.3^c; KS.35.12^c; ApMB.1.5.5^c;
 IIÇ.1.20.5^c; 29.2^c; 2.1.3^c. Cf. ati dveṣāsi.
 atichandasam chanda indriyam (TB. comm. notes the
 variant, ihendriyam) VS.28.34^a; TB.2.6.17.7^a.
 atichandasā chandasendriyam VS.28.45^d; TB.2.6.20.5^d.
 atichandā indriyam (TB. atichandāç chanda indriyam)
 br̥hat VS.21.22^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.19; KS.38.10^c; TB.
 2.6.18.4^c.
 atichandāç chandasah (MÇ. chandaso-gñihutaḥ prajāpa-
 titulasya) ApÇ.14.4.16; MÇ.2.5.3.29.
 atitasthāu pavitravān RV.10.60.3^b.
 atitāmraṇi vāsāsi TA.1.5.1^a.
 ati tr̥ṣṭam vavakṣitha RV.3.9.3^a.
 ati tr̥i soma rocanā RV.9.17.5^a.
 ati tvā badham nayāmi KÇ.15.7.6.
 atithigvāya çaiçyam kariṣyan RV.6.26.3^d; 7.19.8^d; AV.
 20.37.8^d.
 atithigvāya çambaram RV.1.130.7^d.
 atithim mānuṣāṇam RV.1.127.8^d; 8.23.25^a.
 atithir durōṇasad atithye KS.34.14.
 atithiṁç ca labhemahi ViDh.73.30^b.
 atither atithyam asi VS.5.1; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2; MS.1.
 2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.10; KS.2.8; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.11. Cf.
 agner atithyam.
 ati didyūn (TS.KS.TB.ApÇ. divas) pāhi VS.10.17; TS.1.
 8.14.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.4.2; TB.1.7.8.5; ApÇ.18.16.10.
 See ati dyūn.
 atidirgham cūtihrasvam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22. See
 atihrasvam.

- ati durgāni viçvaha AV.19.50.2^d.
 ati dyūn pāhi MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.6. See ati didyūn.
 ati drava sārameyāu çvānāu (AV. Kāuç. drava çvānāu sārameyāu) RV.10.14.10^a; AV.18.2.11^a; TA.6.3.1^a; AG.4.3.21. Ps: ati drava çvānāu Kāuç.81.22; ati drava ÇÇ.4.14.15; Kāuç.80.35. Cf. BrhD.6.159.
 ati dveṣānsi tarema RV.3.27.3^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.5; KS.40.14^c; TB.2.4.2.5^c. Cf. ati gāhemahi.
 ati dveṣānsy aryamā sugebhiḥ RV.2.27.7^b.
 ati dhanvāny aty apas tatarda AV.7.41.1^a. P: ati dhanvāni Kāuç.43.3. *Designated as saṁprokṣanyāu (sc. rcāu)* Kāuç.40.9; 80.42; 83.17.
 ati dhanveva tñhi RV.3.45.1^d; AV.7.117.1^d; SV.1.246^d; 2.1068^d; VS.20.53^d. See dadhanveva, and nidhanveva.
 ati dhanveva duritā RV.10.93.6^d.
 ati dhāvatātisarāḥ AV.5.8.4^a.
 ati naḥ saçcato naya RV.1.42.7^a.
 ati nāveva pārāya RV.1.97.7^b; AV.4.33.7^b; TA.6.11.2^b.
 ati niho ati sṛdhaḥ (VS.TS.KS. sṛidhaḥ) AV.2.6.5^a; VS.27.6^a; TS.4.1.7.2^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 149.4; KS.18.16^a.
 atinutto nāvya etu srotyāḥ AV.8.7.15^d.
 ati no viṣpitā puru RV.8.83.3^a.
 ati parṣā svastaye RV.1.97.8^b; AV.4.33.8^b; TA.6.11.2^b.
 ati pāpmānam atimuktyā gamema TB.3.1.3.1^d.
 ati pāpmānam arātim tarema TB.3.12.3.4^d; TA.10.1.11^d; BDh.4.2.16^d.
 atiprayachan duritim tareyam TB.1.2.1.5^d; ApÇ.5.2.1^d.
 atipraçardhayad girah RV.8.13.6^b.
 atibalāhiṁsas te jīvās tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo varṣabhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.12 (ApG.7.18.12).
 atimātram avardhanta AV.5.19.1^a; JB.1.152^a. *The hymn is designated as brahmagavi* Kāuç.48.13.
 atimirmiram atimemiṣam TB.3.4.1.19.
 atimuktyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.2.
 ati mṛtyum tarāmy aham TB.1.2.1.15^d; TAA.10.50^d; ApÇ.5.8.4^d. See mṛtyum tarāmy.
 ati yo mandro yajathāya devaḥ RV.2.28.1^c.
 atirātram varṣan pūrtir avṛt (MS. vavarṣvān pūrtā rāvat; KS. vavrṣvān pūta rāvat) svāhā TS.2.4.7.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.2; KS.11.9.
 atirātro māviçatv āpiçarvaraḥ TS.7.3.13.1^b; KSA.3.3^b.
 atirikto karmaṇo yac ca hnam TB.3.7.11.1^c (bis); ApÇ.2.21.1^c; 3.11.2^c.
 atilohitānām rudrānām (also atilohitnām rudrāpīnām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
 ati vā yo maruto manyate naḥ RV.6.52.2^a. See atīva yo.
 ati vāyo sasato yāhi çaçvataḥ RV.1.135.7^a.
 ati vāram apāviṣuḥ RV.9.60.2^c.
 ati vārān pavamānaḥ RV.9.60.3^a.
 atividhā vithureṇā cid astrā (MS. astāḥ) RV.8.96.2^a; MS.3.8.3^a: 95.7; KS.9.19^a. P: atividhā MS.4.12.5: 192.14.
 ati viçvam vavakṣitha RV.1.81.5^a; SV.1.312^d. See anu svadhām vavakṣitha.
 ati viçvasya duritasya pāram AV.3.11.3^d. See indro neṣad, and indro viçvasya etc.
 ati viçvāḥ pariṣṭhāḥ RV.10.97.10^a; VS.12.84^a; TS.4.2.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.3; 4.14.6: 224.4; KS.16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8. P: ati viçvāḥ ÇÇ.9.28.7.
 ati viçvā duritā pariṣad dharī RV.10.96.8^d; AV.20.31.3^d.
 ati viçvāni duritā tarema PB.5.8.6; 14.5.18. Cf. agne viçvāni etc., and for this and the next four under atikramanto duritāni.
 ati viçvāni duritāni parṣan RV.4.39.1^d.
 ati viçvāni duritā pipartana RV.8.18.17^c.
 ati viçvāni duritā rājanāḥ RV.10.126.6^c.
 ati viçvāni duritā svastaye RV.10.63.13^d.
 ativyādhi vyādho agrabhiṣṭa Kāuç.71.6^c.
 ati vrataṁ cakrma ko vi veda RV.10.12.5^b; AV.18.1.33^b.
 atiqiṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 atiquklam atikṛṣṇam TB.3.4.1.19; atiquklam cātikṛṣṇam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22.
 ati çūra tarāmasi RV.7.32.27^d; AV.20.79.2^d; SV.2.807^d; PB.4.7.6^d.
 ati çriti tiraçcata RV.9.14.6^a.
 atiqlakṣṇam atilomaçam TB.3.4.1.19. See atikulvam.
 atikado bhiyasā tan na āvat RV.10.108.2^c.
 ati ṣkandanti çarvarīḥ RV.5.52.3^b.
 atiqṣṭhad garbho vṛjanīṣv antaḥ RV.1.164.9^b; AV.9.9.9^b.
 atiqṣṭhad vājirivasū RV.8.8.10^b.
 atiqṣṭhantam apasyam na sargam RV.10.89.2^c.
 atiqṣṭhantīnām aniveçanānām RV.1.32.10^a; N.2.16^a.
 atiqṣṭhāya varcasādhy anyān AV.19.33.5^c.
 atiqṣṭhāvān babhūva hi AV.3.22.6^b.
 atiqṣṭhipo diva ātāsu barhaṇā RV.1.56.5^b.
 atiqṣṭho agne saha rocanena RV.10.88.5^b.
 atisargam dadato mānavāya MS.2.13.22^a: 167.18; KS.40.12^a; ApÇ.17.13.2^a.
 atisṛṣṭā agnayo divyāḥ AV.16.1.1.
 atisṛṣṭo apām vṛṣabhaḥ AV.16.1.1; Kāuç.9.9.
 atisṛṣṭo gavām bhāgaḥ MS.1.1.2: 1.8; ApÇ.1.3.9; MÇ.1.1.1.31.
 atisṛṣṭo dveṣṭa yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayam dvīṣmah Kāuç.90.6.
 ati setum durāvyam (SV. durāyyam) RV.9.41.2^b; SV.2.243^b.
 atisthūlarṁ cātikṛṣṇam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22. See atikṛṣṇam.
 ati srasema vṛjanam nānhaḥ RV.6.11.6^d.
 atihrasvam atidīrgham TB.3.4.1.19. See atidīrgham.
 ati hvarānsi dhāvati RV.9.3.2^b; SV.2.611^b.
 ati hvarānsi babhravaḥ RV.9.63.4^b.
 ati hvarānsi rānhyā RV.9.106.13^b; SV.1.576^b.
 atītapad yajñe yajñam KS.5.1^a; 32.1.
 atītrpanta pitarāḥ VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3.
 atītyādaḥ svar ābhara TB.3.11.4.2.
 atīdam viçvam bhuvanam vavakṣitha RV.1.102.8^c.
 atīd u çakra ohata RV.8.69.14^a; AV.20.92.11^a.
 atīyāma nidas tiraḥ svastibhiḥ RV.5.53.14^a.
 atīva yo maruto manyate naḥ AV.2.12.6^a. P: atīva yaḥ Kāuç.47.52. See ati vā yo.
 atīhi manyuṣāvinam RV.8.32.21^a; SV.1.223^a.
 atūtujim cit tūtujir açiṇat RV.7.28.3^d.

atūrnadattā prathamedam āgan Kāuṣ.62.21^c.
 atūrtam grāvayatpatim RV.5.25.5^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 159.14;
 KS.2.15^c.
 atūrtadaksā vṛṣapā vṛṣapvastu RV.8.26.1^c.
 atūrtam tugryāvṛdham RV.8.99.7^d; AV.20.105.3^d; SV.1.
 283^d.
 atūrtapanthā asuro mayobhuḥ RV.5.42.1^d.
 atūrtapanthāḥ pururatho aryamā RV.10.64.5^c; N.11.23^c.
 atūrte baddham savitā samudram RV.10.149.1^d; N.10.32^d.
 atūrto rājā grava ichamānaḥ RV.1.126.1^d; N.9.10^d.
 atūrto hotā TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.8; ÇB.1.4.2.12; TB.3.5.
 3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
 atrpñuvantaḥ viyatam abudhyam RV.4.19.3^a.
 atrptam kurvann: see aduḥkham etc.
 atrpyan brāhmaṇā dhanāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.18^d. See brāhmaṇāḥ
 cepsitāḥ.
 atrṣyaḥ trṣy (!) adhyāyat TA.1.11.6^a. Weber in the index
 to the TS. atrṣyaḥ trṣyat.
 atrṣyantir apaso yanty achā RV.1.71.3^c.
 atrṣyā aksudhyā sta AV.7.60.6^c. See anagryā, and cf. under
 apa ksudham.
 ato annenāiva jivanti MU.6.11^c. See atho etc.
 ato jātā avantu naḥ RV.1.23.12^b.
 ato jātaso dhārayanta urvi RV.10.12.3^b; AV.18.1.32^b.
 ato jyāyāṅ ca pūruṣaḥ (TA. pūruṣaḥ) RV.10.90.3^b; VS.31.
 3^b; TA.3.12.1^b. See tato etc.
 ato devā avantu naḥ RV.1.22.16^a; SV.2.102.4^a; AÇ.1.5.38;
 11.13; 6.7.2; 9.11.17; ÇÇ.13.7.5; AG.2.3.11; VāsuU.2.
 P: ato devāḥ VHDh.7.300; 8.233. Cf. BrhD.3.93.
 ato devīḥ prati paçyāmy āpaḥ AB.8.27.7.
 ato devī prathamānā prthag yat MÇ.1.5.2.12^a. See under
 ado devī, and cf. MS.4.9.1: 121.4.
 ato dyāvaprthivi aprathetam RV.10.149.2^d.
 ato dharmāni dhārayan RV.1.22.18^c; SV.2.102.0^c; VS.34.
 43^c. See ito etc., and tato etc.
 ato-dhi te kṛṇavad bhāgadheyam AV.6.111.1^c.
 ato na ā nṛṇ atithm RV.5.50.3^a.
 ato no-nyat pitaro mā yoṣṭa (HG. yūdhvam) ApÇ.1.10.1;
 MÇ.1.1.2.28; HG.2.12.8. See mā no-to-nyat, and mā
 vo-to-nyat.
 ato no yajñam avase niyutvān RV.6.40.5^c.
 ato no yajñam āçubhir mahemate RV.8.49 (Val.1).7^c.
 ato no rudrā uta vā no asya RV.5.60.6^c. See tato no rudrā.
 ato bhūr ata ā utthitam rajaḥ RV.10.149.2^c.
 ato matir (SV. matim) janayata svadhābhīḥ RV.9.95.1^d;
 SV.1.530^d.
 ato rathena suvṛtā na ā gatam RV.1.47.7^c.
 ato vayam antamebhir yujānāḥ RV.1.165.5^a; MS.4.11.3^a:
 168.14; KS.9.18^a.
 ato vā devā bhūyāṁsa stha ÇÇ.8.2.1.1.
 ato vā bhūyo aḥvinā RV.8.5.27^b.
 ato viçvavyacā abhūḥ AÇ.3.6.24^b.
 ato viçvā abhi sam yāti samyataḥ RV.9.86.15^d.
 ato viçvāny adbhutā RV.1.25.11^a.
 atkaṁ yo asya sanitota nṛṇām RV.10.99.9^d.
 atkaṁ na niktam pari somo avyata RV.9.69.4^d; SV.2.
 722^d.

atkaṁ na puro jarimā vi dardah RV.4.16.13^d.
 attārah santv akṣitāḥ AV.6.142.3^d.
 attā (AV. atto) haviṁṣi prayatāni barhiṣi RV.10.15.11^c;
 AV.18.3.44^c; VS.19.59^c; TS.2.6.12.2^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 157.
 11; KS.21.14^c.
 attir asy annam adyāsam JUB.3.20.10.
 attu trṇāni SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19. See oin trṇāni,
 trṇāni gāur, and trṇāny attu; and cf. addhi trṇam.
 atto etc.: see attā etc.
 atyaḥ kavir nabhanyo nārvā RV.1.149.3^b; SV.2.1124^b.
 atyaṁ haviḥ sacate sac ca dhātu RV.5.44.3^a.
 aty akramid arjunam vāram avyayam RV.9.69.4^c; SV.2.
 722^c.
 aty acittim aty arātim (MS.KS. ati nirṛtim) adya VS.27.6^b;
 TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.4; KS.18.16^b. See next.
 aty acittir ati dvīṣuḥ AV.2.6.5^b. See prec.
 aty atigṛhād daçāṅgulam RV.10.90.1^d; AV.19.6.1^d; ArS.
 4.3^d; VS.31.1^d; TA.3.12.1^d.
 atyaṁ na mihe vi nayanāni vājinam RV.1.64.6^c; TS.3.1.11.
 7^c; AB.3.18.13; AA.1.2.1.9^c.
 atyaṁ na vājam sanīṣyann upa bruvo RV.3.2.3^d.
 atyaṁ na vājam havanasyadāni ratham RV.1.52.1^a; SV.
 1.377^c; AB.5.16.17.
 aty anyān (VS.ÇB. anyān) agān nānyān (VS.ÇB. nānyān)
 upāgām VS.5.42; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.1;
 KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.5; MÇ.1.8.1.4. P: aty anyan
 agām ApÇ.7.2.1; aty anyān KÇ.6.1.6.
 aty anyān rāyā barhiṣmato madema MS.4.13.8: 209.10;
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. See VS.28.12.
 atyam iva çavaso sātayo RV.1.130.6^f.
 atyaṁ mṛjanti kalāḥ daça kṣipalā RV.9.85.7^a.
 atyā iva subhvaç cūruva sthāna RV.5.59.3^c.
 atyāḥ iva pṛasṛjūḥ sartavājāu RV.3.32.6^b.
 atyāptir ucehiṣṭe bhūtiç ca AV.11.7.22^a.
 atyāyan bahulam tamaḥ AB.7.13.6^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 atyāyātām nivataḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20. Comm. adds udvataç çā,
 and designates it as sāuparni. It does not occur in the
 Suparnādhyāya (ed. Grube, 1875; cf. Ind. Stud. xiv. 1 ff.).
 atyāyātām aḥvinā RV.5.75.2^a; SV.2.1094^a.
 atyāyāhi çavato vayanā to RV.3.35.5^a.
 atyāyupātram asī PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: atyāyupātram
 PB.6.5.7.
 atyā vṛdhasnū rohitā ghṛtasnū RV.4.2.3^a.
 atyāçanād atipānāt TA.10.1.13^a; MahānU.5.2^a.
 atyāsaḥ kṛtvā iva RV.9.46.1^b.
 atyāsarat prathamā dhokṣyamāṇā Kāuṣ.62.21^a. P: atya-
 sarat prathamā Kāuṣ.62.20.
 atyāso na ye marutaḥ svañicāḥ RV.7.56.16^a; TS.4.3.13.7^a;
 MS.4.10.5^a: 155.6; KS.21.13^a; AÇ.2.18.16.
 atyāso na sasṛjanāsa ājāu RV.9.97.20^b.
 atyā hiyānā na hetṛbhīḥ RV.9.13.6^a; SV.2.541^a.
 aty ū pavitrām akramit RV.9.45.4^a.
 atyūrdhvākṣo-tiraçcūt TA.1.6.1^a.
 atyūrmir matsaro madaḥ RV.9.17.3^a.
 aty enam neṣad duritāni viçvā AV.6.110.2^c. Cf. under
 atikramanto duritāni.
 atyo na krado harir ā sṛjanāḥ RV.9.97.18^c.

atyo na krīḍann asarad vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.86.44^d; SV.2.965^d; TB.3.10.8.1^d.
 atyo na krīḍan pari vāram arṣati RV.9.86.26^d.
 atyo na gobhir ajyate RV.9.32.3^c; SV.2.120^c.
 atyo na prṣṭham prusitasya rocate RV.1.58.2^c.
 atyo na mṛṣṭo abhi vājam arṣasi RV.9.82.2^b; SV.2.668^b.
 atyo na yaṁsad yakṣabhṛd vicetāḥ RV.1.190.4^b.
 atyo na yūthe vṛṣayuh kanikradat RV.9.77.5^d.
 atyo na yoṣām ud ayaṁsta bhurvaṇiḥ RV.1.56.1^b.
 atyo na rathyo dodhavitī varān RV.2.4.4^d.
 atyo na vājam harivān acikradat RV.10.96.10^b; AV.20.31.5^b.
 atyo na vājasātaye canohitāḥ RV.3.2.7^d; VS.33.75^d.
 atyo na vāji taratīd arātīḥ RV.9.96.15^b.
 atyo na vāji raghur ajyamānaḥ RV.5.30.14^c.
 atyo na vāji sudhuro jihānaḥ RV.3.38.1^b.
 atyo na voḍhā raghuvarṭanir vṛṣā RV.9.81.2^b.
 atyo na sṛtvā sanaye dhanānām RV.9.96.20^b.
 atyo na hastayato adriḥ sotari RV.10.76.2^b.
 atyo na hiyāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.86.3^a.
 atyo na hrutaḥ patataḥ parihrut RV.6.4.5^d.
 atyo na hvāryaḥ ṣiṣuḥ RV.6.2.8^d.
 atyo nājman sargaprataktāḥ RV.1.65.6^a.
 atyo-si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; QB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; ApMB.2.21.22 (ApG.8.22.16).
 atra (QB. atra) jahīmo-ṣivā ye asan VS.35.10^c; QB.13.8.4.3^c. See atra jahāma.
 atra tava rādhyatām Kauṣ.33.10. P: atra tava Kauṣ.79.18.
 atra dhenūḥ kāmādughāḥ karotu TA.6.9.1^d.
 atra patnyo mādayadhvam yathābhāgam yathālokaṁ avṛṣāyadhvam Kauṣ.88.19. Cf. next but one.
 atra pitaro mādayadhvam MS.1.10.3; 142.10; 1.10.19; 159.3; KS.9.6; 36.13; MÇ.1.7.6.48; —11.9.2 (bis). See next two.
 atra pitaro mādayadhvam yathābhāgam (ÇÇ. yathābhāgam pitara; Kauṣ. yathābhāgam yathālokaṁ avṛṣāyadhvam VS.2.31; VSK.2.2.6; QB.2.4.2.20; 6.1.36; AÇ.2.7.1; 5.17.5; ÇÇ.4.4.11; 9.2; 8.2.13; LÇ.2.10.4; MÇ.2.5.1.35; Kauṣ.88.18; SMB.2.3.6; GG.4.3.11; KhG.3.5.18; ViDh.73.22. Ps: atra pitaro mādayadhvam yathābhāgam LÇ.3.2.13; atra pitaraḥ Vait. 22.23; KÇ.3.4.16; 4.1.13; 5.9.20. See prec. and next, and cf. atra patnyo.
 atra pitaro yathābhāgam mandadhvam TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5; TB.1.6.9.7; ApÇ.1.9.9; 8.16.8. See prec. two.
 atra piba snāyasva MÇ.8.20.
 atra prāvīr (TA. prāvīr madhumādhvibhyām madhumādhvibhyām) anu vām devavītaye VS.37.18; QB.14.1.4.12; TA.4.7.1. P: atra prāvīr madhumādhvibhyām madhumādhvibhyām TA.5.6.5.
 atra brahma samaṇute QB.14.7.2.9^d; BṛhU.4.4.9^d; KU.6.14^d.
 atra yajamānaḥ parastād āyusaḥ svāhā ChU.2.24.6, 10, 15.
 atrayas tam anv avindan RV.5.40.9^c; KB.24.4^c.
 atra ramethām varṣman prthivyāḥ (MÇ. ovyā adhi) VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; 6.2.9.3; QB.3.5.3.20; MÇ.2.2.2.21. P: atra ramethām KÇ.8.4.5; ApÇ.11.7.3.

atra vibhajātha vitha AA.5.1.1.25. According to the commentary these are three variant words occurring in the version of RV.10.11.8, as current in another school (ṣākhāntare). See yad agna eṣā.
 atra ṣravāṁsi dadhire RV.5.61.11^c. See tatra etc.
 atrasnū apravede (MS. adds asambādhe) MS.4.13.9; 212.1; QB.1.9.5.1; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.
 atrā kartam ava padāty aprabhuh RV.9.73.9^d.
 atrā cin no madho pito RV.1.187.7^c; KS.40.8^c.
 atrā jahāma (AV. jahīta) ye asann aṣevāḥ (AV.12.2.27^c, aṣivāḥ; 12.2.26^c, oṣan durevāḥ) RV.10.53.8^c; AV.12.2.26^c, 27^c; TA.6.3.2. See atra (atrā) jahīmo etc.
 atrāny asmāi paḍbhiḥ sam bhāranti RV.10.79.2^c.
 atrā te bhadrā raṇānā apaṣyam (KS. bhadrā vṛṣānā agrbhānā) RV.1.163.5^c; VS.29.16^c; TS.4.6.7.2^c; KS.40.6^c.
 atrā te rūpam uttamam apaṣyam (VSK. apaṣyan) RV.1.163.7^a; VS.29.18^a; VSK.31.3.30; TS.4.6.7.3^a; KSA.6.3^a.
 atrā dadhur yajamānāya lokam AV.18.4.7^c.
 atrā dadhe amṛtaṁ jātavedaḥ RV.3.23.1^d.
 atrā dadhete amṛtāni nāma AV.5.1.3^c.
 atrā dāsasya namuceḥ ciro yat RV.5.30.7^c.
 atrādediṣṭa pāṇsyam RV.8.45.26^c. See tatrādediṣṭa.
 atrā na hārdi kravaṇasya rejaṭi RV.5.44.9^c.
 atrā no viṣpatīḥ pitā RV.10.135.1^c; TA.6.5.3^c; N.12.29^c.
 atrāpaṣyam viṣpatīm saptaputram RV.1.164.1^d; AV.9.9.1^d; N.4.26^d.
 atrā pitā duhitur garbham ādhāt RV.1.164.33^d; AV.9.10.12^d; N.4.21^d.
 atrā purāndhir ajahād arātīḥ RV.4.26.7; N.11.2^c. Cf. imā etc.
 atrā (KSA. tatrā) pūṣṇaḥ prathamō bhāga eti RV.1.162.4^c; VS.25.27^c; TS.4.6.8.2^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 182.3; KSA.6.4^c; ÇÇ.16.3.30.
 atrābhi sam rabhāmahe RV.10.134.7^c.
 atrā mahi rodhacakre vāvṛdhe AV.5.1.5^d.
 atrā yamaḥ sādānā te (TA. sādānāt te) minotu RV.10.18.13^d; TA.6.7.1^d. See tatra etc.
 atrā yukto-vasātāram ichāt RV.10.27.9^c.
 atrā yujam kṛpate yo haviṣmān RV.10.42.4^c; AV.20.89.4^c.
 atrā vi nemir eṣām RV.8.34.3^a; SV.2.1158^a.
 atrā vo nṛtyatām iva RV.10.72.6^c.
 atrā civarī tanvo dhāsim asyāḥ RV.5.41.17^d.
 atrā sakhyāḥ sakhyāni jānate RV.10.71.2^c; N.4.10^c.
 atrā sam jighnate yujā RV.9.14.4^c.
 atrāsata ṛṣayaḥ sapta sākam N.12.38^c. See tad asata etc., and tasyāsata etc.
 atrā samudra ā gūḍham RV.10.72.7^c.
 atrāha gor amanvata RV.1.84.15^a; AV.20.41.3^a; SV.1.147^a; 2.265^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 154.11; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.1^a; AÇ.9.8.3; BDh.3.8.8; N.2.6; 4.25^a. Designated as candraśāman ViDh.56.14.
 atrāha tat kaṇva eṣām kaṇvatamaḥ RV.1.48.4^c.
 atrāha tad urugāyasya viṣṇoḥ (RV.N. vṛṣṇaḥ) RV.1.154.6^c; VS.6.3^c; TS.1.3.6.2^c; MS.1.2.14^c; 23.17; KS.3.3^c; QB.3.7.1.15^c; N.2.7^c.
 atrāha tad vahethe madhva āhutam RV.1.135.8^a.

atrāha te maghavan viçrutam saha RV.1.52.11^c.
 atrāha te harivas tā u devīh RV.4.22.7^a.
 atrāha tvam vi jahur vedyābhih RV.10.71.8^c; N.13.13^c.
 atrāha dānum ātirah RV.4.30.7^c.
 atriḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 atriḥ yaviṣṭham ā rajah RV.10.143.2^d.
 atriḥ çinjāram açvinā RV.8.5.25^c.
 atriṇā tvā krime hanmi TA.4.36.1^a; ApÇ.15.19.5. *See*
 atriṇā, *and* hatas te atriṇā.
 atriṇo ye kimīdinaḥ AV.1.7.3^b.
 atriṇo vi śahāmahe AV.4.10.2^d.
 atriḥ na mahas tamaso-mumuktaḥ RV.6.50.10^c.
 atriḥya eṣate matiḥ RV.5.67.5^d.
 atriḥ anu svarājyam RV.2.8.5^a.
 atriḥ narāvavartati RV.5.73.7^d.
 atriḥ yad vām avarohann ṛbisam RV.5.78.4^a.
 atriḥ vām ā vivāsatī RV.5.74.1^d.
 atriṇā vaḥ krimayo hanmi AV.2.32.3^a; 5.23.10^a. *See*
 under atriṇā.
 atriḥ sāsaḥyād dasyūn RV.5.7.10^d.
 atriḥ sūryasya divi cakṣur ādhāt RV.5.40.8^c.
 atriṇām çṛṇutam havam RV.8.38.8^b.
 atriṇām stomam adriṇo mahas kṛdhi RV.8.36.6^a.
 atriḥ u me maṇsase satyam uktam RV.10.27.10^a.
 atriḥ iva çṛṇutam pūrvyastutim RV.8.35.19^a.
 atriḥ yathānasūyā syāt RVKh.10.85.5^a.
 atriṇān indra vṛtrahan AV.5.8.9^a.
 atrāiva tvam iha vayanī suvirāḥ (TA. suçevāḥ) RV.10.18.
 9^c; AV.18.2.59^c; TA.6.1.3^c (*ter*).
 atrāiva tvā krime brahmavadyam avadya SMB.2.7.1^d.
 atrāiva dīdhi dyavi AV.12.2.18^c.
 atrāiva vo-pi nahyāmi RV.10.166.3^a.
 atrāivāidhi pītṛsu jāgrhi tvam AV.12.2.10^d.
 atrāivāinān abhi tiṣṭha AV.5.8.9^c.
 atvakkāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 atsarābhiḥ (so Padap.; mss. of Sāmhitā, matsarābhiḥ)
 kapiñjalān MS.3.15.6: 179.9. *See* under aḥalābhiḥ.
 atha karmāni kṛṇmahe AV.19.68.1^d.
 atha kim pāpayāmuyā AV.7.56.6^c.
 atha gachema sukṛtasya lokam AV.6.121.1^d; 7.83.4^d; 11.
 1.8^c.
 atha goṣv acīcarat AV.12.4.28^b.
 atha jivir vidatham ā vadāsi AV.8.1.6^d; 14.1.21^d. *See*
 athā jivir, *and* adhā jivir.
 atha jivāso vidatham ā vadema AV.12.2.30^d.
 atha tatra pramādyati ÇB.11.3.1.7^b.
 atha tāvatkalām bhuktṛvā Kāuç.14.1.37^c.
 atha tvam agadaç cara AV.4.17.8^d.
 atha tvam asi sāsaḥ RV.10.145.5^b; ApMB.1.15.5^b. *See*
 atho *etc.*
 atha devānām vaçanī bhavati AV.18.2.5^d. *See* athā *etc.*
 atha dyumanto vi vasantu viprāḥ AV.4.1.5^d.
 atha pakvena saha sam bhavema AV.6.119.2^d; 12.3.55^c—
 60^c.
 atha pramānām vakṣyāmaḥ Kāuç.14.1.24^a.
 atha bhava yajamānāya çam yoh TS.3.2.11.2^d. *See* athā
etc.

atha martyo-mṛto bhavati ÇB.14.7.2.9^c; BrhU.4.4.9^c;
 KU.6.14^c, 15^c.
 atha māsi punar āyāta no grhān HG.2.13.2^c. *See* adhā
etc.
 atha yajñīyam madhumad astu no-nnam AV.6.116.1^d.
 atha yat purā cakṛma kartāsmāç ca yathopasthitam ova
 nas tat LÇ.3.3.10.
 atha yā bhadṛā tāni naḥ AV.1.18.1^c.
 atharya pitum me-jugupas tam me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.4.
 atharya pitum me pāhi VS.3.37; ÇÇ.2.14.3. *See* atharva
 pitum.
 atharvaṇām āngirasām ca sū gatiḥ GB.1.5.25^d.
 atharvaṇām āngirasām pratīç TB.3.12.9.1^c.
 atharvaṇe-çvanī prathamam nūnāya Vāit.6.1^b.
 atharvaṇe sudughām nityavatsām AV.7.104.1^b. *Cf.* ayanī
 dhenuḥ.
 atharvaṇe svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.18. *Cf.* atharvabhyaḥ.
 atharva pitum me gopāya TB.1.1.10.2,4; 2.1.25^a; AÇ.2.
 5.2; ApÇ.5.18.2^a. *See* atharya pitum.
 atharvabhir āngirobhiç ca guptaḥ GB.1.5.24^a, 25^a (*bis*).
 atharvabhiḥ çāntaḥ sukṛtām etu lokam Kāuç.125.2^d. *Cf.*
 atharvāno-āngirasaç.
 atharvabhyaḥ (sc. svāhā) BDh.3.9.4. *Cf.* atharvaṇe svāhā,
and āngirobhiḥ svāhā.
 atharvabhyo-vatokām VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 atharvavaj jyotiṣā dāivyena RV.10.87.12^c; AV.8.3.21^c.
 atharvāngirasām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 atharvāngirasaç ca ye TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 atharvāngirasaç tvayī juhomi svāhā IIG.2.3.9.
 atharvāngiraso mukham AV.10.7.20^d.
 atharvā cādhi tiṣṭhataḥ AV.19.54.5^b.
 atharvānām pitarām devabandhum AV.5.11.11^d; 7.2.1^a.
 P: atharvānam Kāuç.59.18.
 atharvānaḥ sāmavedo yajñāṇi Vāit.6.1^d.
 atharvāno abadhata AV.10.6.20^a.
 atharvāno açīçrayuḥ RV.9.11.2^b; SV.2.2^b.
 atharvāno-āngirasaç ca çāntaḥ GB.1.5.24^b. *Cf.* atharva-
 bhiḥ.
 atharvāno bhṛgavaḥ soḥyāsaḥ RV.10.14.6^b; AV.18.1.
 58^b; VS.19.50^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; N.11.19^b.
 atharvā tvā prathamam nir amanthad agne VS.11.32; TS.
 4.1.3.2; 5.1.4.3; MS.2.7.3: 77.3; 3.1.5: 6.13; KS.16.3;
 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.1; Vāit.5.14.
 atharvā nir amanthata RV.6.16.13^b; SV.1.9^b; VS.11.32^b;
 15.22^b; TS.3.5.11.3^b; 4.1.3.2^b; 4.4.1^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.4;
 KS.16.3^b; Vāit.5.14^b; ÇB.6.4.2.2.
 atharvā pūrṇam camasam AV.18.3.54^a.
 atharvāya jyēṣṭhaputrāya prāha MuṇḍU.1.1.1^d.
 atharvā yatra dikṣitaḥ AV.10.10.12^c, 17^c.
 atharvā hṛdayam ca yat AV.10.2.26^b.
 atharvopāvahriyamānaḥ (TS. °vopottah) VS.8.56; TS.4.
 4.9.1.
 atharvyuṣṭā devajūtaḥ ApÇ.6.20.2^a. *See* aghadviṣṭā.
 atharṣabhasya ye vājāḥ AV.4.4.8^c.
 atha vaha havyam devebhyo jātavedaḥ KS.30.8^d.
 atha viçve arapā edhate grhāḥ TS.3.2.8.4^d. *See* adhā
 viçvāhārāpa.

atha sa jāyate punaḥ AV.11.4.14^d.
 atha havyā jātavedo juṣasva TS.3.1.4.4^d. Cf. devebhyo havyā vaha.
 athā karad yajamānāya ṣaṁ yoh RV.10.182.1^d–3^d. Cf. athā dhattam.
 athā ko veda yata ābabhūva RV.10.129.6^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 178.17; TB.2.8.9.6^d.
 athā gavām gopatir no bhavāti RV.10.108.3^d.
 athā ca bhūd uktham indrāya ṣastam RV.3.53.3^d.
 athā janā vi hvayante siṣāsavaḥ RV.1.102.6^d.
 athā jivaḥ pitum addhi pramuktaḥ TS.4.2.5.3^d; MS.2.7.12^d; 91.3. See athāitām pitum, adomadam, and adhā viṣitaḥ.
 athā jivir vidatham ā vadasi ApMB.1.9.4^d. See under atha jivir.
 athā tarpayac caturaḥ caturdha AV.8.9.24^c.
 athā te āṅirastama RV.1.75.2^a.
 athā te antamānām RV.1.4.3^a; AV.20.57.3^a; 68.3^a; SV.2.439^a.
 athā te yajñas tanve vayo dhāt RV.6.40.4^d. Cf. atho tanūr.
 athā te sakhye andhaso vi vo made SV.1.422^c. See adhā etc.
 athā te sumnam Imahe SV.2.520^c. See adhā etc.
 athā te syāma varuṇa priyasaḥ TS.3.4.11.6^d; MS.4.14.3^d; 219.1. See adhā etc.
 athā tvam asi saṁkr̥tiḥ MS.2.7.13^b; 93.13. See atha yuyam stha, atho tvam asi niṣkr̥tiḥ, and atho yuyam stha.
 athā dadhāti draviṇam jaritre RV.4.20.9^d; KS.21.13^d.
 athā dadhāte brhad ukthyaṁ vayah RV.1.136.2^f.
 athāditya vrate vayam tava ArS.1.4^c; SMB.1.7.10^c. See athā (and adhā) vayam āditya.
 athā duvo vanavase RV.6.16.18^c; SV.2.57^c; KS.20.14^c.
 athā devā dadhire havyavāham RV.7.11.4^d; 10.52.3^d; N.6.35^d.
 athā devānām vaṇanir bhavāti RV.10.16.2^d; TA.6.1.4^d. See atha etc.
 athā devānām apy etu pāthaḥ RV.2.3.9^d; TS.3.1.11.2^d. See adhā etc.
 athā devānām ubhayasya janmanah RV.9.81.2^c.
 athā deveṣv adhvaram vipanyaya RV.3.28.5^c.
 athā deveṣv amṛtatvam ānaḥ RV.4.36.4^c.
 athā devāiḥ sadhamādām madema KS.40.12^d; TB.2.4.2.6^d; ApÇ.9.8.6^d. See yatra devāiḥ etc.
 athādya dasrā vasu bibhratā rathe RV.1.47.3^c.
 athā dhattam yajamānāya ṣaṁ yoh RV.1.93.7^d; TS.2.3.14.3^d; MS.4.14.6^d; 223.10; 4.14.8^d; 248.8; TB.2.8.4.6^d. Cf. athā karad.
 athā dharmāni sanatā na dūduṣat RV.3.3.1^d.
 athā na indra id viṣaḥ VS.7.25^c; ÇB.4.2.4.23^c. See atho ta indrah, and yathā na indrah.
 athā na indra somapāḥ RV.1.10.3^c; SV.2.696^c; VS.8.34^c; ÇB.4.5.3.10^c.
 athā na indra havaneṣu codaya RV.1.102.10^d.
 athā na ubhayeṣām RV.1.26.9^a.
 athā narah prayatadakṣiṇasaḥ RV.10.107.3^c.
 athā naḥ ṣaṁ yor arapo dadhāta (MS. dadhātana) RV.10.

15.4^d; VS.19.55^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 156.13; KS.21.14^d; N.4.21. See athāsmabhyam ṣaṁ etc., adhā naḥ etc., and tad asme ṣaṁ etc.
 athā naḥ sutarā bhava RV.10.127.6^c.
 athā no dhā adhvaram devavitāu RV.3.17.5^d.
 athā no vardhayā girah (all except RV. and JB.1.61^e, rayim) RV.3.29.10^d; VS.3.14^d; 12.52^d; 15.56^d; TS.1.5.5.2^d; 4.2.4.4^d; 7.13.5^d; JB.1.61^d; 1.61^e; ÇB.2.3.4.13^d; 7.1.1.28; TB.1.2.1.16^d; 2.5.8.8^d; JābU.4^d. See adhā no vardhayā, and tato no vardhayā.
 athā no vasyasas kṛdhi RV.9.4.1^c–10^c; SV.2.397^c–406^c.
 athā no-vitā bhava RV.1.81.8^e; AV.20.56.5^e.
 athā no viṣvacarṣaṇe SV.1.366^c. See adhā etc.
 athā no viṣvā sāubhagāny ā vaha RV.1.92.15^c; SV.2.1083^c.
 athānyam vindate-param AV.9.5.27^b.
 athānyebhyo-dadad vaṣam AV.12.4.23^b.
 athā patyā tanvam saṁ srjasva ApMB.1.1.10^d. See enā patyā, and ṣaṁ u patyā.
 athā (AV. adhā) pitṛṇ suvidatrah upēhi (AV.TS.TA. apṛhi) RV.10.14.10^c; AV.18.2.11^c; TS.1.8.5.2^c; TA.6.3.1^c.
 athā poṣasya poṣeṇa MS.1.7.1^c; 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1. See adhā puṣtasye, adhā poṣasya, and tāsām poṣasya.
 athābravid vṛtram indro hanīṣyan RV.4.18.11^c; TS.3.2.11.3^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 192.7.
 athābhajad vitihotram svastāu RV.2.38.1^d.
 athābhayaṁ kṛṇutam dhanyāya AV.6.50.1^d.
 athābhayaṁ kṛṇuhi viṣvato naḥ RV.3.47.2^d; VS.7.37^d; TS.1.4.42.1^d; MS.1.3.23^d; 38.6; 4.14.12^d; 235.14; TB.2.8.4.2^d; TA.10.1.11^d; MahānU.20.2^d.
 athā bhara ḥyenabhṛta prayānsi RV.9.87.6^c.
 athābhavaḥ pūrvyaḥ kārudhayaḥ RV.3.32.10^d.
 athābhavat kevalaḥ somo asya RV.7.98.5^d; AV.20.87.5^d; GB.2.3.23.
 athābhavad āṅirāḥ sadyo arcan RV.3.31.7^d.
 athābhavad aratī rodasyoh RV.1.56.2^b.
 athābhavad damitābhikratūnām RV.3.34.10^d; AV.20.11.10^d; MS.4.14.5^d; 222.10; 4.14.13^d; 236.11; TB.2.8.3.7^d.
 athā bhava yajamānāya ṣaṁ yoh RV.3.17.3^d; TS.1.7.13.4^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 161.13; KS.2.15^d; AÇ.3.10.8^d. See atha etc.
 athābhavo maghavan bāhvojāḥ RV.10.111.6^d.
 athābhāgam cikṛṣati ApMB.2.6.12^b.
 athābhāhi pradiṣaḥ catasrah MS.1.2.10^b; 20.12; ApÇ.11.12.3^b.
 athā mano vasudeyasya kṛṣva RV.1.54.9^d. See adhā mano.
 athā mandasva (VS. madasva) juṣṣāno andhasaḥ RV.2.36.3^c; VS.26.24^c.
 athā mucyasva varuṇasya pāṣat TB.2.7.17.2^d.
 athāmṛtena jaritāram āndhi (ApÇ. āṅdhi) TB.2.5.8.12^d; ApÇ.7.6.7^d.
 athā yajāte vara ā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.53.11^d.
 athā yajñāya gr̥ṇate vayo dhāḥ RV.6.40.1^d.
 athā yajñāya gr̥ṇate sugam kṛdhi RV.1.94.9^c.
 athā yanti tvām upa TA.6.5.3^b.
 athā yuvām id ahvayat puramdhīḥ RV.1.117.19^c.

- athā yūyam stha samkṛtiḥ TS.4.2.6.2^b. *See under* athā tvam asi.
- athā rayiṁ sarvavīraṁ dadhātana RV.10.15.11^d; VS.19.59^d; TS.2.6.12.2^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 157.11; KS.21.14^d. *See* rayiṁ ca naḥ.
- athā rājānaṁ trasadasyum asyaḥ RV.4.42.9^c.
- athāriṣṭābhīr ā gahi RV.6.54.7^c. *Cf.* atho ariṣṭatātaye, and atho ariṣṭatātibhiḥ.
- athāva jighra TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4 (*ter*). *Cf.* pibāitā apah.
- athā vāyam ava it te vṛṇīmahe RV.1.114.9^d.
- athā vāyam āditya vrate tava RV.1.24.15^c; VS.12.12^c; TS.1.5.11.3^c; 4.2.1.4^c; MS.1.2.18^c; 28.9; 4.14.17^c; 246.6; KS.3.8^c; 16.8^c; QB.6.7.3.8; N.2.13. P: atha vāyam āditya vrate HG.1.9.10. *See under* athāditya.
- athā vaha devān deva viçvān RV.3.6.6^c.
- athā vaha sahasyeha devān RV.10.1.7^d.
- athā vaha somapatniṁ haribhyām RV.1.76.3^c.
- athā vahāsi sumanasyamānaḥ RV.10.51.7^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 242.5.
- athā çatakṛatvo yūyam TS.4.2.6.1^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 93.4. *See* adhā etc.
- athā çāste dāçuṣe vāryāni RV.1.163.13^d; VS.29.24^d; TS.4.6.7.5^d; KSA.6.3^d.
- athā çiraḥ prati vām açvyān vadat RV.1.119.9^d.
- athā (VS.ÇB. adhā) sapatnān indrāgni me VS.17.64^c; TS.1.1.13.1^c; 6.4.2^c; 4.6.3.4^c; MS.1.1.13^c; 8.16; 3.3.8; 41.13; KS.1.12^c; 18.3^c; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.22^c; MÇ.1.3.4.8. P: athā sapatnān ApÇ.3.5.7.
- athā (VS.ÇB. adhā) sapatnān indro me VS.17.63^c; TS.1.1.13.1^c; 6.4.2^c; 4.6.3.4^c; MS.1.1.13^c; 8.14; KS.1.12^c; 18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.21^c; MÇ.1.3.4.7. P: athā sapatnān ApÇ.3.5.4.7.
- athā sapatni yā mama RV.10.145.3^c; ApMB.1.15.3^c. *See* adhaḥ sapatni etc., and cf. adhā sapatnān māmakan.
- athā sīda dhruvā tvam MS.2.8.1^b; 106.3; KS.16.19^b; 21.3. *See* atho etc., and atho sīda çivā.
- athā sīda çivas tvam MS.2.7.8^b; 86.3; KS.16.8^b. *See* atho etc.
- athā sīdasva mahate sāubhagāya MÇ.1.7.3.42^d.
- athā sunudhvān savanān madāya RV.4.35.4^c.
- athā somān sutān piba RV.1.16.7^c.
- athā somān pibatān vājinivasū RV.2.37.5^d; KÇ.12.3.14^d; ApÇ.21.7.17^d; MÇ.7.2.2^d.
- athā somasya pibatān sutasya RV.1.108.1^d, 6^d–12^d; N.12.31^d. *Cf.* tebbhiḥ somasya etc.
- athā somasya prayati yuvabhyām RV.1.109.2^c; TS.1.1.14.1^c; N.6.9^c. *See* adhā etc.
- athāstān vi paretana RV.10.85.33^d; AV.14.2.29^d; SMB.1.2.14^d; PG.1.8.9^d; ApMB.1.9.5^d; HG.1.19.4^d; MG.1.12.1^d. *Cf.* dāurbhāgyāir vi.
- athāsmabhyān varuṇo vāyur agniḥ AV.3.8.1^c.
- athāsmabhyān çam yor arapo dadhāta TS.2.6.12.2^d. *See under* athā naḥ çam.
- athāsmabhyān savitaḥ sarvatātā (AV.KS. savitar vāryāni) AV.7.14.3^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.1^c; AÇ.4.10.1^c; ÇÇ.5.14.8^c.
- athāsmabhyān sahavīrān (AV.VSK.MS.KS. oṽirān) rayiṁ dāḥ AV.2.6.5^d; 3.12.5^d; VS.27.6^d; VSK.29.6^d; TS.4.1.7.3^d; MS.2.12.5^d; 149.5; KS.18.16^d; HG.1.27.7^c. *See* asmabhyān citrān, and cf. next.
- athāsmabhyān sahavīrān rayiṁ ni yachatam TS.3.5.1.2^c. *Cf. under* prec.
- athāsmabhyān puṣṭiṁ rāddhim LÇ.3.11.3^c.
- athāsyā madhyam ejatu VS.23.27^c; LÇ.9.10.4^c. *See* athāsyāi etc., and adhāsyā.
- athā syāta surabhayo gr̥heṣu MS.1.3.39^b; 46.10. *See* adha syāma.
- athāsyā madhyam etc.: *see* athāsyāi etc.
- athāsyetaram ātmānam AV.11.8.31^c.
- athāsyendro grāvabhyām AV.6.138.2^c.
- athāsyāi (TS.TB.MS. asyā) madhyam odhātām (Vāit. odha-tu; AÇ.LÇ. ejatu; ÇÇ. ejati) VS.23.26^c; TS.7.4.19.2^c; MS.3.13.1^c; 168.2; ÇB.13.2.9.4; TB.3.9.7.1; AÇ.10.8.12^c, 13^c; ÇÇ.16.4.2^c; Vāit.36.31^c; LÇ.9.10.3^c. *See under* athāsyā etc.
- athāham stūyamānasya BDh.2.2.4.26^c.
- athāham anukāmini (MÇ. anugāmini) TS.3.5.6.1^c; ApÇ.11.16.10; MÇ.2.2.4.19.
- athāham puruṣānayaḥ SMB.2.4.8^d.
- athā hi te mada ā soma manye RV.8.48.6^c.
- athā hi vām divo narā RV.10.143.3^c.
- athāhur narakān lokam AV.12.4.36^c.
- athāhur mā dadā iti AV.12.4.52^b.
- athetarābbhiḥ çivatamābbhiḥ çivān kṛdhi AV.18.2.9^d.
- athetare duḥkham evopayanti (ÇvetU. evapiyanti) ÇB.14.7.2.15^d; BṛhU.4.4.15^d; ÇvetU.3.10^d.
- athedam viçvān pavamāne te vaçe RV.9.86.28^c.
- athedam viçvān bhuvanān bhayate RV.10.27.22^c.
- athedam tvān ghṛtān piba AÇ.8.14.4^d.
- athedam agne no haviḥ AV.1.7.3^c.
- athedam adharācyam AV.4.7.2^c.
- athedam bhasmāntān çarīram VS.40.15^b; ĪçaU.17^b. *See* bhasmāntān.
- athendram id yajāmahe RV.8.40.2^b.
- athendro dyumny ābhavat RV.8.89.2^b; VS.33.95^b.
- athemam asyā vara ā pṛthivyāḥ AV.7.8.1^c. *See* athom avasya.
- athemam ihāva gamaya AV.3.3.6^d.
- athemam enam etc.: *see* athem enam etc.
- athem avasya vara ā pṛthivyāḥ TS.1.2.3.3^c; AÇ.4.4.2^c; ÇÇ.5.6.2^c; MÇ.2.1.3.15^c. *See* athomam asyā.
- athem asmabhyān randhaya RV.6.53.5^c–7^c.
- athemā viçvāḥ pṛtanā jayāsi (RV.10.52.5^d, jayati) RV.8.96.7^d; 10.52.5^d; SV.1.324^d; AB.3.20.1^d; TB.2.8.3.6^d.
- atheme anya upare vicakṣaṇam (AV. vicakṣaṇo) RV.1.164.12^c; AV.9.9.12^c; PraçU.1.11^c.
- athem enam (AV. athemam enam) pari dattāt pitṛbhyāḥ RV.10.16.2^b; AV.18.2.5^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
- athem enam (AV. athemam enam) pra hiṣṭāt pitṛbhyāḥ RV.10.16.2^d; AV.18.2.4^d; TA.6.1.4^d.
- atheme-manthann amṛtam asurāḥ TB.2.4.6.8^c.
- athehi yata eyatha AV.10.1.28^b.
- athāikān cakram yad guhā RV.10.85.16^c; AV.14.1.16^c.

athāikarājo abhavaj janānām MS.4.14.13^d: 236.7; TB.2.8.3.8^d.
 athāitad api yanty antataḥ MU.6.11^d. See athāinad.
 athāitad vacaḥ paṇayo vamann it RV.10.108.8^d.
 athāitam pitum addhi prasūtaḥ VS.12.65^d; ÇB.7.2.1.15.
 See under athā jivah.
 athāita vājā amṛtasya panthām RV.4.35.3^c.
 athāitasya haviṣo vīhi svāhā AV.19.52.5^d; Kāuç.92.31^d.
 athāitādrg bharāmi te RV.8.102.19^c.
 athāitān aṣṭāu virūpān (TB. athāitān rūpebhya) ālabhate
 etc. VS.30.22 (atidīrgham cātihrasvam ca, *in the sequel*);
 VSK.34.22 (atiçuklam cātikṛṣṇam ca, *in the sequel*); TB.
 3.4.1.19 (atihrasvam atidīrgham, *in the sequel*).
 athāite dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathāsthānām kalpantām ihāiva
 svāhā HG.1.17.4. See atho yatheme, ime ye dhiṣṇyāso,
 and punar agnayo dhiṣṇyā.
 athāinām jarimā payet HG.1.4.8^c (ter). See yathāinām
 jarase.
 athāinad api yanty antataḥ TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d. See
 athāitad etc.
 athāinām dhehi sukr̥tām u loka AV.18.3.71^d.
 athāinām me punar dadat RV.4.24.10^d.
 athāinām devā abruvan AV.12.4.22^c.
 athāinām nipriyāyate AV.12.4.25^d.
 athāinām akratur̥m kṛtvā AV.3.25.6^c.
 athāinoḥ kṣatraṁ na kutaç canādhṛṣe RV.1.136.1^f.
 athāiva sumanā asi RV.3.9.3^b.
 athāiṣām indra vedāsi AV.6.66.3^c.
 athāiṣām indro vajreṇa AV.1.7.7^c.
 athāiṣām bahu bibhyatām AV.8.8.20^c.
 athāiṣām bhinnakāḥ kumbhaḥ SMB.2.7.3^c. See atho
 bhinadmi, bhinadmi te kuṣumbham, and cf. iyattakāḥ.
 atho akṣaparājayam AV.4.17.7^b.
 atho adyedaṁ vy āvo maghonī RV.1.113.13^b.
 atho adhipatiṁ viçām TB.2.4.7.1^b.
 atho adhivikartanam (ApMB. °cartanam) RV.10.85.35^b;
 AV.14.1.28^b; ApMB.1.17.10^b.
 atho annasya kīlālāḥ (LÇ. annasya yo rasah) AV.7.60.5^c;
 VS.3.43^c; LÇ.3.3.1^c; ApÇ.6.27.3^c; ÇG.3.3.1^c; 7.2^c; HG.
 1.29.1^c.
 atho annenāiva jīvanti TA.8.2.1^c; TU.2.2.1^c. See ato etc.
 atho amīvacātanaḥ AV.8.2.28^c. Cf. rakṣohāmīvacātanaḥ.
 atho ayuktaṁ yunajad vavanvān RV.10.27.9^d.
 atho arātiduṣiḥ (AV.19.34.4^b, °duṣanaḥ) AV.2.4.6^b; 19.
 34.4^b.
 atho ariṣṭatātaye RV.10.60.8^c, 9^c, 10^d; AV.6.19.2^c; PB.1.
 5.18^c. Cf. next, athāriṣṭābhīr ā gahi, and asmā ari°.
 atho ariṣṭatātibhiḥ RV.10.137.4^b; AV.4.13.5^b. Cf. prec.
 atho arvavataḥ sutah RV.9.39.5^b; SV.2.25.2^b.
 atho avaghnati hanti RV.1.191.2^c.
 atho avyām rāmāyām AV.12.2.19^c.
 atho asi jivabhojanam AV.4.9.3^d.
 atho astu tanūbalam AV.9.4.20^b.
 atho asmabhyām bheṣajam TS.1.8.6.1^c; MS.1.10.4^c: 144.
 11; KS.9.7^c.
 atho asyā stanān uta AV.12.4.18^b.
 atho aharito bhuvat AV.1.22.2^d. Cf. harimāpam ca.

atho āpo me dīkṣām net pramuṣṇān MS.3.6.9: 72.9.
 atho ābandhanīyayoh MS.2.7.12^b: 92.15; ApÇ.16.18.6^b.
 atho açatikā hataḥ TA.4.36.1^c. Cf. hataḥ krimayah, and
 açatikāḥ.
 atho iṭa iva hāyanaḥ AV.6.14.3^c. Cf. naḍam iva chindhi.
 atho idaṁ savanaṁ kevalam te RV.10.96.13^b; AV.20.32.
 3^b; AB.4.4.10; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16^b.
 atho indra iva devebhyaḥ TB.2.4.7.1^d.
 atho indraya pātave RV.1.28.6^c; ApÇ.16.26.3^c.
 atho iyam iti AV.20.130.18.
 atho iyam iyam iti AV.20.130.17.
 atho uksatu varcasā AV.12.1.7^d, 9^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 233.13.
 atho eti gavīnike AV.9.8.7^b.
 atho enaṁ vanaspate AV.2.9.1^c.
 atho enam ajrjabham AV.7.56.5^d.
 atho kurīṇam kṛdhi AV.6.138.2^b.
 atho kurūrum atṛham AV.2.31.2^b.
 atho kṛṇomi bheṣajam AV.8.7.5^c, 22^c.
 atho kṛṣṇā atho çvetāḥ TA.4.36.1^b.
 atho kṣiptasya bheṣajīm AV.6.109.3^d.
 atho cittāni muhyata AV.3.2.4^b.
 atho cittāni mohaya AV.5.21.4^e, 5^e, 6^f.
 atho citrapakṣa çiraḥ PG.3.6.3^c.
 atho jīva çaradaḥ çatam VSK.3.9.6. Cf. adhā jivema, and
 under asāu jīva.
 atho ta indrah kevaliḥ RV.10.173.6^c. See under athā na
 indra id.
 atho tatasya yac chirah RV.8.91.6^c.
 atho tanūr eva tanvo astu bheṣajam AA.1.3.4.15. Cf. athā
 te yajñas.
 atho te arasam viṣam AV.4.6.6^b.
 atho te arcise namaḥ MS.2.10.1^b: 132.1; KS.17.17. See
 namas te astv arcise.
 atho tvam dirghayur bhūtvā VS.12.100^c.
 atho tvam asi niṣkr̥tiḥ KS.16.13^b. See under athā tvam asi.
 atho tvam asi sāsahīḥ AV.3.18.5^b. See atha etc.
 atho daçaçalād uta AV.8.7.28^b.
 athod asthāt svayam atkaṁ vasānaḥ RV.4.18.5^c.
 atho divyaḥ sa suparno garutmān RV.1.164.46^b; AV.9.10.
 28^b; N.7.18^b.
 atho deveṣito muniḥ RV.10.136.5^b.
 atho dhātā bṛhaspatiḥ AV.11.8.5^b.
 atho (MG. asāu) nakṣatrāṇām eṣām RV.10.85.2^c; AV.14.1.
 2^c; ApMB.1.9.2^c; MG.1.14.8^c.
 atho naḥ suhavo bhava AV.19.4.3^d.
 atho ni çuṣya mām kāmēna AV.6.139.2^c. Cf. evā ni etc.
 atho no dhehi tapa indriyam ca AV.6.133.4^d.
 athopa prāid yudhaye dasyum indrah RV.5.30.9^d.
 atho payasvatīnām AV.3.24.1^c. See under apām payaso
 atho parimitām uta AV.9.3.1^b.
 atho pārṣṭeyam krimim AV.2.31.4^b.
 atho pitā mahatām gargarāṇām AV.9.4.4^b; TS.3.3.9.2^b;
 KS.13.9^b. See utayam pitā.
 atho pināṣṭi piṇṣatī RV.1.191.2^d.
 atho balāsanāçaniḥ AV.8.7.10^c.
 atho bastābhivāçinaḥ AV.11.9.22^d. Cf. arāyān bastavā-
 çinaḥ.

atho bahvīr vi jāyante AV.11.4.3^d.
 atho bhagasya no dhehi AV.19.4.3^c.
 atho bhagasya yac chrāntam AV.6.74.2^c.
 atho bhagaḥ savitā pūṭadaksasah RV.10.92.4^d.
 atho bhinadmi tam kumbham AVP.2.32.6^c. *See under*
 athāṣaṁ bhinnakāḥ.
 atho bhrātur atho pituḥ AV.1.14.2^d. *Cf. pari mātur etc.*
 atho manuṣyakilbiṣāt ApÇ.7.21.6^c.
 atho maṇakajambhant AV.7.56.2^d.
 atho mātātho pitā TA.4.36.1^c. *See hatō hatamātā, and hatā*
mātā.
 atho māṣam atho tilam AV.6.140.2^b.
 atho me duhitā virāt RV.10.159.3^b; ApMB.1.16.3^b.
 atho ya iṣudhis tava VS.16.12^c; TS.4.5.1.4^c; MS.2.9.2^c:
 122.6; KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.16^c.
 atho yajñasya yat payaḥ AV.6.69.3^b; ArS.3.1^b.
 atho yatheme dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathāsthānān kalpayan-
 tam ihaiva MG.1.3.1. *See under* athāite dhiṣṇyāso.
 atho yad adyāṣaṁ hṛdi AV.3.2.4^c.
 atho yadā samabhavaḥ AV.19.34.8^a.
 atho yad brāhmaṇān mahat AV.10.8.38^d.
 atho yad bheṣajam tava AV.11.4.9^c.
 atho yamasya padbīṣāt (VS. 0vīṣāt) RV.10.97.16^c; AV.6.
 96.2^c; 7.112.2^c; 8.7.28^c; VS.12.90^c. *See nir mā ya-*
masya.
 atho yasyā ayo mukham RV.6.75.15^b.
 atho yā agniḥ āpaḥ TB.3.7.12.6^c.
 atho yā upapakṣyāḥ AV.7.76.2^b.
 atho yāḥ kṛc ca vīrudhaḥ AV.11.4.17^d.
 atho yāni gavyāni puṣṭā AV.19.49.3^d.
 atho yāni cayāmahe AV.19.48.1^a.
 atho yūyam stha niṣkrīṭh RV.10.97.9^b; VS.12.83^b. *See*
under athā tvam asi.
 atho ye asya satvānaḥ VS.16.8^c; TS.4.5.1.3^c; MS.2.9.2^c:
 121.15; KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.11^c.
 atho ye kṣullakā iva AV.2.32.5^c; 5.23.12^c. *Cf. atho sthūrā,*
and hataḥ krimīnām.
 atho ye ca parādaduḥ AV.20.128.5^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^b.
 atho ye viṣyānām vadhāḥ AV.6.13.1^c.
 atho yo arvataḥ ciraḥ AV.19.50.5^c.
 atho yo asmān dipsati AV.5.14.2^c.
 atho yonir hiraṇyayī TS.3.3.10.1^b. *See yasyai yonir, and*
yonir yas.
 atho yo no arāṭiyāt AV.4.36.1^d.
 atho yo manyus te pate AV.7.74.3^c.
 atho yo viṣvadvyaḥ AV.3.21.9^c.
 atho rājann uttamam mānavānām TB.2.4.7.8^d. *See uta*
rājñām.
 atho rājasu rocaya KS.40.13^b.
 athorāma (*read* adhorāma) udumbaraḥ HG.2.7.2^a. *See*
adhorāma.
 atho vanaspatīnām AV.4.4.5^b.
 atho vayan bhagavantāḥ syāma RV.1.164.40^b; KÇ.25.1.
 19^b; ApÇ.9.5.4^b; N.11.44^b. *See adhā etc.*
 atho varuṇyād uta RV.10.97.16^b; AV.6.96.2^b; 7.112.2^b;
 VS.12.90^b. *See nir mā varuṇād.*
 atho vaṇānām bhavathā saha cīriyā RV.3.60.4^b.

atho vaṇyās tat priyam AV.12.4.40^c.
 atho vikaṇkatīmukhāḥ AV.11.10.3^b. *Cf. atho satīnakañ-*
kataḥ.
 atho vidma nirṛter bhāgadheyam AV.11.1.29^d.
 atho veda candramasaṁ yatojāḥ VS.23.60^d.
 atho vy uchād uttarān anu dyūn RV.1.113.13^c.
 atho çakra parāvataḥ RV.3.37.11^b; AV.20.20.4^b; 57.
 7^b.
 atho çatasya yakṣmāṇām VS.12.97^c.
 atho çuskāsyā cara AV.6.139.2^d, 4^d.
 atho çuṣyatv āsyam AV.6.139.2^b.
 atho çvā asthūri no bhavan AV.20.130.19.
 atho sanijñapanam hṛdaḥ AV.6.74.2^b.
 atho satīnakañkataḥ RV.1.191.1^b. *Cf. atho vikaṇkatīmū-*
khāḥ.
 atho saintodināv uta AV.7.95.3^b.
 atho sain dyāmi madhyamān AV.6.103.2^b.
 atho sapatnakarçanaḥ AV.8.5.12^c.
 atho sarvaṁ çvāpadam AV.11.9.10^a.
 atho sahasracakṣo tvam AV.4.20.5^c.
 atho sahasrabharmasam RV.9.60.2^b.
 atho sahasvān jāṅgidaḥ AV.2.4.6^c; 19.34.4^c.
 atho sinho atho viṣā AV.8.5.12^b.
 atho sīda dhruvā tvam VS.12.54^b; KS.16.19^b; 21.3; ÇB.
 8.7.2.6. *See athā etc., and* atho sīda çivā tvam.
 atho sīda çivas tvam VS.12.17^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b; 2.1.5^b; KS.
 16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.3.15. *See athā etc.*
 atho sīda çivā tvam TS.4.2.4.4^b; TB.3.11.6.1^b. *See under*
atho sīda dhruvā.
 atho sūlavacā vaçā AV.12.4.46^b.
 atho sthūrā atho kṣudrāḥ TA.4.36.1^a. *Cf. atho ye kṣullakā,*
and hataḥ krimīnām.
 athosraghnī yathāyatham Kāuç.128.4^b.
 atho ha keçavardhanīḥ AV.6.21.3^d.
 atho ha kṣatram adhi dhattha ugrā RV.1.157.6^c.
 atho ha gopataye vaçā AV.12.4.39^c.
 atho hantāsi rakṣasaḥ AV.4.19.3^d.
 atho hanti parāyati RV.1.191.2^b.
 atho hanti pṛtanyataḥ TB.2.4.7.3^d.
 atho ha brahmabhyo vaçā AV.12.4.30^c.
 atho haritabheṣajam AV.4.9.3^c.
 atho ha stho rathyā rāthyobhiḥ RV.1.157.6^b.
 atho hāridraveṣu me (AV. to) RV.1.50.12^c; AV.1.22.4^c;
 TB.3.7.6.23^c; ApÇ.4.15.1^c.
 atho hāsathur bhiṣajā mayobhuvā RV.10.39.5^b.
 atho horvarīr yūyam Kāuç.107.2^c.
 ada ekena gachati AV.11.8.33^c, 33^d.
 adaḥ pibatu somyam madhu LÇ.2.9.1^a, 3^a. *See vilhrād*
brhat pibatu.
 adakṣiṇāso acyutā dudukṣan RV.10.61.10^d.
 adat pibat urjayamānam āçitam RV.10.37.11^c.
 adatrāyā dayate vāryāni RV.5.49.3^a.
 adadā arbhān malato vacasyave RV.1.51.13^a.
 adadāta varuṇa mitra yūyam RV.10.64.12^b.
 adaduṣe viṣaṁ duhe AV.12.4.39^d.
 adadhād indre pavamāna ojaḥ RV.9.97.41^c; SV.1.542^c;
 2.605^c; N.14.17^c.

adantakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.20.12.5.
 adanti tvā pipilikāh AV.7.56.7^a.
 adabdhā indo pavase madintama RV.9.85.3^a.
 adabdhām vipra manmabhih RV.10.87.24^d.
 adabdhakṣatram idam astv ojaḥ KS.22.14^d.
 adabdhacakṣuḥ pari viçvam babhūva AV.13.2.44^b.
 adabdhām cakṣur ariṣṭam manah sūryo jyotiṣām gṛeṣṭhaḥ MÇ.2.1.2.36. *See next, and abaddham mano.*
 adabdhām mana iṣiram cakṣuḥ sūryo jyotiṣām gṛeṣṭhaḥ ÇG.6.4.1. P: adabdhām manah ÇG.6.4.9. *See under prec.*
 adabdhavratapramatir vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.2.9.1^c; VS.11.36^c; TS.3.5.11.2^c; 4.1.3.3^c; MS.2.7.3^c; 77.14; KS.16.3^c; AB.1.28.34; ÇB.6.4.2.7.
 adabdhah çaçvato dabhaḥ RV.5.19.4^d.
 adabdhasya vratasya ye RV.7.66.6^b; SV.2.703^b.
 adabdhasya svadhāvataḥ RV.8.44.20^a; KS.40.14^a.
 adabdhasya svayaçaso virapcinah RV.10.75.9^d.
 adabdhah su puraetā bhavā naḥ RV.1.76.2^b; ApÇ.24.12.10^b. *Cf. adābhyah puraetā.*
 adabdhah surabhintarah RV.9.107.2^b; SV.2.664^b.
 adabdhā abhi cakṣate RV.8.101.6^d.
 adabdhāni varuṇasya vratāni RV.1.24.10^c; 3.54.18^b; TA.1.11.2^c.
 adabdhāyo-çitatano TB.1.2.1.25^c. *Cf. agne=dabdhāyo-çitatano.*
 adabdhāsah svayaçasah RV.8.67.13^b.
 adabdhā sindhur apasām apastamā RV.10.75.7^c.
 adabdhāsaur bhrajamāno-heva AV.5.1.1^c.
 adabdhāso adābhyam VS.3.18^f; TS.1.1.10.2^d; 3.5.6.1^d; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^f.
 adabdhāso aparitāsa udbhidah RV.1.89.1^b; VS.25.14^b; KS.26.11^b.
 adabdhāso dipsanto bhuryakṣah RV.2.27.3^b.
 adabdhāh santi pāyavaḥ sugevrdaḥ RV.8.18.2^c.
 adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣā pratikṣe ApÇ.6.10.11.
 adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi VS.1.30; ÇB.1.3.1.19. P: adabdhena KÇ.2.7.4. *See the next two, and adabdhena vaç.*
 adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi rāyaspoṣāya suprajāstvēya suviryaḥ (KS. omits last word) KS.1.10; ÇÇ.4.8.1. *See under prec.*
 adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvekṣe (TS. okṣe suprajāstvēya; MS. okṣe rāyaspoṣāya suprajāstvēya) TS.1.1.10.3; MS.1.1.11: 7.1; KS.1.10; ApÇ.3.19.7; 6.6.6; MÇ.1.2.5.12; MG.2.2.9. *See under prec. but one.*
 adabdhena brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānah AV.17.1.12^c.
 adabdhena vaç cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi rāyaspoṣāyavarcase (KS. omits varcase) suprajāstvēya KS.1.6; 3.1.5; ApÇ.1.20.11. *See adabdhena tvā etc.*
 adabdhena vaç cakṣuṣāvekṣe ApÇ.1.21.7. *Cf. adabdhena tvā etc., and mitrasya vaç etc.*
 adabdhebbhiḥ pari pāhy aktubhiḥ AV.17.1.9^b.
 adabdhebbhiḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhy asmān RV.1.95.9^d.
 adabdhebbhir adṛpitebbhir iṣṭe RV.1.143.8^c.
 adabdhebbhis tava gopābbhir iṣṭe RV.6.8.7^a.

adabdhebbhiḥ savitah pāyubhiḥ tvam RV.6.71.3^a; VS.33.69^a, 84^a; TS.1.4.24.1^a; MS.1.3.27^a; 39.13; KS.4.10^a; TB.2.4.4.7^a. P: adabdhebbhiḥ savitah MÇ.2.5.1.38.
 adabdhair aprayutvabhiḥ RV.6.48.10^b; SV.2.974^b.
 adabdho gopā amṛtasya rakṣitā RV.6.7.7^d.
 adabdho gopā uta naḥ paraspāh RV.2.9.6^c; TS.4.3.13.2^c; 6.1.5^c; MS.4.10.5^c; 154.5; KS.21.13^c.
 adabdho gopāh pari pāhi nas tvam (KS. pari pātu viçvataḥ) RV.10.128.6^b; TS.4.7.14.3^b; KS.40.10^b. *See tvam no gopāh pari.*
 adabdho divi pṛthivyām utasi AV.17.1.12^a.
 adabdho ni cikṣate RV.8.78.6^b.
 adabdho bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1. *See next.*
 adabdho-ham bhrātṛvyaṁ dabheyam MÇ.1.4.2.4. *See prec.*
 adabdho hotā ni śadad idas pade RV.1.128.1^f.
 adāyo vīraḥ (AV. adāya ugraḥ) çatamanyur indrah RV.10.103.7^b; AV.19.13.7^b; SV.2.1205^b; VS.17.39^b; KS.18.5^b. *See adāyo, and adāyo.*
 adardar utsam asrjo vi khāni RV.5.32.1^a; SV.1.315^a; N.10.9^a. P: adardah Svidh.1.4.18.
 adarçi gātūr urave varīyati RV.1.136.2^a.
 adarçi gātuvittamaḥ RV.8.103.1^a; SV.1.47^a; 2.865^a; PB.17.1.11; AÇ.4.13.7; MÇ.1.5.3.5. Ps: adarçi gātu (comm. gātuvittama ity etat sāma) LÇ.4.10.4; adarçi ÇÇ.6.4.7.
 adarçi vi srutir divah RV.1.46.11^c.
 adarçus tvā çasahastam AB.7.17.3^a. *See adrakṣus.*
 adarçma jyotir avidāma devān TS.3.2.5.4^b. *See aganma etc.*
 adastam asi viṣṇave tvā (KS. omits tvā) MS.4.1.3: 5.12; KS.3.1; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.12; 7.4.17^a; ApÇ.1.14.3^a; MÇ.1.1.3.35.
 adah su madhu madhunābhi yodhṛh RV.10.120.3^d; AV.5.2.3^d; 20.107.6^d; SV.2.835^d; AA.1.3.4.13; 5.1.6.2; MÇ.7.2.7^d. *See ata ū su.*
 adād idam yamo (VS. KS. ÇB. adād yamo) -vasānam pṛthivyāh VS.12.45^c; TS.4.2.4.1^c; MS.2.7.11^c; 89.4; 3.2.3: 18.3; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.7.1.1.3; TB.1.2.1.16^c. *Cf. yamo dadaty.*
 adād rāyo vibodhanam RV.8.3.22^c.
 adān me pāurukutsyah pañcāçatam RV.8.19.36^a. *Cf. BrhD. 6.51.*
 adānyān somapān manyamānah AV.2.35.3^a. *See ananyān etc., and ayajñiyan yajñiyan.*
 adābhyah puraetā RV.3.11.5^a; SV.2.906^a; TB.2.4.8.1^a. *Cf. adabdhah su.*
 adābhyam gṛhapatim RV.10.118.6^c.
 adābhyah ca me adhipatiḥ ca me KS.18.11. *See adhipatiḥ ca me.*
 adābhyasya manmabhiḥ RV.8.7.15^c.
 adābhyāni mahiṣasya santi RV.10.54.4^b.
 adābhyāso januṣṭ ubhe anu RV.9.70.3^b; SV.2.775^b.
 adābhyena çociṣā RV.10.118.7^a; Rvidh.2.25.5.
 adābhyo bhuvanāni pracākaçat RV.4.53.4^a.
 adāyo vīraḥ çatamanyur indrah TS.4.6.4.2^b. *See under adāyo.*
 adārasrd bhavata (AV. bhavatu) deva soma AV.1.20.1^a; TB.3.7.5.12^a; ApÇ.2.20.6^a. P: adārasrd Kāuç.2.39; 14.7.

adācūṣṭarasya vedāḥ RV.8.81.7^c.
 adāsyann agna uta saṁgrāmi AV.6.119.1^b. *See* aditsan
 va, dāsyann adāsyann, dhipsyann, and yad vādāsyann.
 adita (MS. aditā) ehi VS.3.27; 38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.2.5:
 27.1; 4.9.7: 127.5; ÇB.2.3.4.34; 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1;
 5.7.1; ÇÇ.2.12.3; LÇ.3.6.3; ApÇ.6.3.8; 15.9.3.
 aditaye svāhā ÇG.2.14.4. *See* adityāi svāhā.
 aditā ehi: *see* adita ehi.
 aditiḥ kāmādughā paprathānā AV.12.1.61^b.
 aditiḥ keçān vapatu AG.1.17.7^a; MG.1.21.3^a; ApMB.2.1.
 1^b. *Cf.* aditiḥ çmaçru, and adite keçān.
 aditiḥ pātv anhasaḥ TS.1.5.11.5^c.
 aditiḥ pātv anhasaḥ sadāvrdhā RV.8.18.6^c.
 aditiḥ pāntu marutaḥ AV.6.3.1^b; 4.2^b.
 aditiḥ pāçān (MS. KS. MÇ. pāçān) pra mumoktv etam (MS.
 KS. etān) TS.3.1.4.4^a; MS.1.2.15^a: 26.2; KS.30.8^a;
 ApÇ.7.17.5. P: aditiḥ pāçān MS.4.14.4: 220.13; MÇ.
 1.8.3.36.
 aditiḥ putrakāmyā AV.6.81.3^b.
 aditiḥ prāyaṇīyo-paçuṣṭhā nyuptaḥ KS.34.14. *Cf.* aditir
 asāditaḥ.
 aditiḥ çirṣṇā VS.25.2; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6;
 KSA.13.3.
 aditiḥ sa diçān devīm devatānām rehatu (KS. ApÇ. sa
 rehatu) yo mātasyāi diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.
 3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
 aditiḥ nāma vacasā karāmahe AV.7.6.4^b; VS.9.5^b; 18.
 30^b; TS.1.7.7.1^b; MS.1.11.1^b: 161.8; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.
 5.1.4.4.
 aditiḥ mitram varuṇam sujātān RV.6.51.3^b.
 aditir achinnapatrā priyā (also achinnapatrāḥ priyo) devā-
 nām priyeṇa dhāmnā priye sadasi sīda KS.1.11 (quarter).
 aditir adhipatir (VS. TS. KS. ÇB. adhipatny) asīt VS.14.29;
 TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.7.
 aditir apaç ca barhiç ca MS.1.9.2: 132.1. *Cf.* aditir vedya,
 and maruto-paç.
 aditiraçanāchinnapatrā MÇ.1.2.3.24.
 aditir asi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; 3.2.6:
 24.17; KS.2.5; 16.16; ÇB.3.3.1.2.
 aditir asi viçvadhāyā viçvasya bhuvanasya dhartri VS.13.
 18; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.16; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.
 aditir asy achidrapatrā ApÇ.2.6.1.
 aditir asy ubhayatahçirṣṇi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5;
 MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5: 81.19; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16.
 aditir asāditaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *Cf.* aditiḥ prāyaṇīyo.
 aditir iva tvā suputropaniṣadeyam indrāṇivāvidhavā KS.
 1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.11. *See next.*
 aditir iva suputrā TB.3.5.13.3; 7.5.10^b; ApÇ.2.5.9^b. *See*
prec.
 aditir ūtyā gamat RV.8.18.7^b; SV.1.102^b; TB.3.7.10.5^b;
 ApÇ.14.29.1^b.
 aditir jātam aditir janitvam RV.1.89.10^d; AV.7.6.1^d;
 VS.25.23^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 221.2; AB.3.31.12; TA.1.13.
 2^d; JUB.1.41.4^d; N.4.23^d.
 aditir devatā MS.2.13.20: 165.16; TS.4.4.10.1; KS.7.2;
 39.13; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
 aditir devā gandharvā manasyāḥ pitaro-surās teṣām sarva-

bhūtānām mātā medinī (Mahān U. medinī prthivī) mahatī
 mahī sāvitri gayatī jagaty urvi prthivī bahulā viçvā bhūtā
 katamā kāyā sā satyety amṛteti vasiṣṭhaḥ TA.10.21.1;
 Mahān U. 13.7.
 aditir dyāvāprthivī rtaḥ mahat RV.10.66.4^a.
 aditir dyāur aditir antarikṣam RV.1.89.10^a; AV.7.6.1^a;
 VS.25.23^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 221.1; AB.3.31.9; TA.1.13.2^a;
 AÇ.3.8.1; 5.18.12; JUB.1.41.4^a; N.1.15; 4.23^a. P:
 aditir dyāuḥ Vait.6.11; Kāuç.59.18. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.123.
 aditir na urusyatu RV.8.47.9^a; TS.1.5.11.5^a; TB.3.1.3.3.
 aditir naktam advayaḥ RV.8.18.6^b.
 aditir no divā paçum RV.8.18.6^a.
 aditir madhyam dadatam TS.3.5.6.2. *See* vāyus te ma-
 dhyam.
 aditir mātā sa pitā sa putrāḥ RV.1.89.10^b; AV.7.6.1^b;
 VS.25.23^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 221.1; AB.3.31.10; AA.3.1.6.
 22; TA.1.13.2^b; JUB.1.41.4^b; N.4.23^b.
 aditir mātasy antarikṣān mā chotsi AÇ.1.3.22.
 aditir mādityāḥ pratīcya diçāḥ pātu AV.18.3.27^a.
 aditir vedya TA.3.8.1. *Cf. under* aditir apaç.
 aditir hy ajanisṭa RV.10.72.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 aditiç ca prthivī ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11. *See* prthivī ca
 me-ditiç.
 aditiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.13.
 aditiḥ çarma yachatu RV.6.75.12^d, 17^d; 8.47.9^b; SV.2.
 1216^d; VS.17.48^d; 29.49^d; TS.1.5.11.5^b; 4.6.6.4^d; MS.3.
 16.3^d; 187.1; KSA.6.1^d. *Cf.* viçvāḥ çarma yachatu.
 aditiḥ çmaçru vapatu AV.6.68.2^a; MG.1.21.14. P: aditiḥ
 çmaçru Kāuç.53.18. *Cf.* aditiḥ keçān, and adite keçān.
See also the tīha AG.1.18.3.
 aditiḥ çrapayān ili VS.1.1.59^d; TS.4.1.5.4^d; MS.2.7.6^d:
 81.6; 3.1.7: 9.1; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.2.2.1.
 aditiḥ te (TS. KS. TA. ApÇ. aditis te) bilam grhṇātu (KS.
 ApÇ. grhṇātu; TA. grhṇātu pāṅktena chandasā; TS.
 grhṇātu pāṅktena chandasāṅgirasvat) VS.11.59; TS.4.
 1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.4; 3.1.7: 8.20; KS.16.5; 19.6; ÇB.6.
 5.2.20; TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.4; 16.5.3. Ps: aditiḥ te
 bilam MÇ.6.1.2; aditiḥ te KÇ.16.4.3.
 aditiḥ tvā (TS. KS. aditis tvā) devī viçvadevyāvatī (MS.
 °devyāvatī) prthivyāḥ sadhasthe āṅgirasvat (TS. āṅgi-
 rasvat) khanatv avaṭa VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6:
 81.9; 3.1.8: 9.18; 4.9.1: 121.11; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.3.
 Ps: aditis tvā devī viçvadevyāvatī KS.19.7; aditis tvā
 devī ApÇ.16.5.8; MÇ.6.1.2; aditiḥ tvā (TS. aditis tvā)
 TS.5.1.7.1; KÇ.16.4.9.
 aditiḥ ṣoḍaçaḥ KS.14.4 (ter).
 aditiḥ ṣoḍaçaḥsarayā ṣoḍaçaḥ māsam udajayat MS.1.11.
 10 (bis): 172.8; 173.1. *Cf.* adityāi ṣoḍaçaḥsarayā etc.,
 and next two.
 aditiḥ ṣoḍaçaḥsarām MS.1.11.10: 171.18. *Cf. under prec.*
 aditiḥ ṣoḍaçaḥsareṇa (VSK. ṣol^o) ṣoḍaçaḥ (VSK. ṣol^o)
 stomam udajayat VS.9.34; VSK.10.6.4; TS.1.7.11.2.
 aditis te kaksām badhnātu vedasyānuvaktavāi medhāyāi
 çradhāyā anuktasyānirākaraṇāya brahmaṇo brahma-
 varcasāya HG.1.4.6.
 aditis te bilam etc.: *see* aditiḥ te bilam.
 aditis tvā etc.: *see* aditiḥ tvā.

aditis sadohavirdhānābhyām KS.9.10. *See* marutah sado.
 aditiḥ sarvam N.1.15. *Perhaps no quotation at all.*
 aditiḥ sindhuḥ prthivī uta dyāuḥ RV.1.94.16^d; 95.11^d;
 96.9^d; 98.3^d; 100.19^d; 101.11^d; 102.11^d; 103.8^d; 105.
 19^d; 106.7^d; 107.3^d; 108.13^d; 109.8^d; 110.9^d; 111.5^d;
 112.25^d; 113.20^d; 114.11^d; 115.6^d; 9.97.58^d; ArS.1.5^d;
 VS.33.42^d; 34.30^d; MS.4.12.4^d (*bis*): 187.6,8; 4.14.4^d;
 220.12; KS.12.14^d (*bis*); AB.1.21.19; TB.2.8.7.2^d; TA.
 4.42.3^d.
 aditeḥ putro bhuvanāni viçvā AV.13.2.9^d.
 adite keçān (keçaçmaçru) vapa PG.2.1.6,7. *Cf.* aditiḥ
 keçān, *and* aditiḥ çmaçru.
 adite-nu manyasva TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1: 15.6; ApÇ.19.20.
 6; MÇ.5.1.8.11; GG.1.3.1 (*cf.* 11); KhG.1.2.17; HG.1.
 2.8; ApG.1.2.3 (*with* ūha, anv amāṣṭhāḥ, 1.2.8). P:
 adite-nu Karmap.1.9.6.
 adite mitra varuṇota mṛḍa RV.2.27.14^a.
 aditer garbham bhuvanasya gopām MS.4.13.2^b: 200.3;
 KS.15.13^b; TB.3.6.2.1^b.
 aditer dakṣo ajāyata RV.10.72.4^c.
 aditer bhāgo-si: *see* adityā etc.
 aditer hastām srucam etām dvitīyām AV.11.1.24^a. P:
 aditer hastām KāuÇ.62.1.
 adityā aham devayajyayā pratiṣṭhām gameyam KS.5.1;
 32.1.
 adityā aham devayajyayā pra prajayā ca paçubhiḥ ca jani-
 śīya ApÇ.4.10.1. *Cf.* devānām patnīm.
 adityā uṣṇīṣam asi MS.4.9.7: 127.8; TA.4.8.2; 5.7.2;
 ApÇ.15.9.5; MÇ.4.3.5. *Cf.* adityāi (adityā) rasnāsi *and*
 indrāpyā uṣṇīṣo.
 adityāḥ (VS. adityāi) pañcamī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 178.12.
 adityāḥ (VS. TS. KSA. adityāi) pājasyam VS.25.8; TS.5.
 7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.
 adityāḥ putram nāthakāma upa yāmi bhītaḥ AV.13.2.37^b.
 adityā dvādaçī KSA.13.12. *See* adityāi etc.
 adityā (VS. adityāi) bhasat VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.11.
 adityā (VS. TS. ÇB. adityāi; VSK. aditer) bhāgo-si VS.14.
 25; VSK.15.8.4; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.3; MS.2.8.5: 109.
 13; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1.
 adityā yat tanvaḥ sambabhūva AV.3.22.1^b.
 adityā rasnāsi: *see* adityāi etc.
 adityā va upasthe sādāyāmi MS.1.1.5: 3.7; 4.1.5: 7.13;
 MÇ.1.2.1.42. *See under* adityās tvopasthe etc.
 adityās tvag asi VS.1.14.19; 4.30; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.
 1.1.6: 3.11 (*bis*); 1.1.7 (*bis*): 4.2,3; 4.1.6: 8.1; 4.1.7:
 9.4; KS.1.5.6; 2.6,7; 3.1; 24.6; 26.2; 31.4.5; ÇB.1.1.
 4.5; 2.1.14; 3.3.4.1; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.4; MÇ.
 1.2.2.5,7; —2.1.4.20; 2.4.34. P: adityās tvak KÇ.2.
 4.3; 7.9.6.
 adityās tvā prṣṭhe sādāyāmi VS.14.5; MS.1.1.2: 2.4; 2.
 8.1: 107.5; 4.1.2: 4.3; KS.17.1; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.1.10.
 adityās tvā mūrdhann ajigharmi devayajane prthivyāḥ
 VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.4. P: adityās tvā KÇ.7.6.18. *See*
 prthivyās tvā etc.
 adityās tvopasthe sādāyāmi TS.1.1.4.2; MS.4.1.13: 18.5;
 TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.5.2; 18.5; MÇ.1.1.1.50. *See* adityā
 va, *and* prthivyās tvā nābhau sādāyāmy.

adityāḥ (VS. ÇB. KÇ. adityāi) sada (MS. sadā) āsīda VS.4.
 30; TS.1.2.8.1; 10.1; 3.4.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.2.4; MS.1.2.6:
 15.6; 1.2.13: 22.12; 3.7.8: 86.5; 3.9.1: 113.11; ÇB.3.
 3.4.1; ApÇ.10.27.10; MÇ.2.1.4.21; 2.4.35. P: adityāi
 sadaḥ KÇ.7.9.7. *See next.*
 adityāḥ sadane sīda KS.2.6.7; 3.1; 24.6; 26.2. *See prec.*
 adityāḥ sado-si TS.1.2.8.1; 10.1; 3.4.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.2.4;
 ApÇ.10.27.10.
 adityāḥ skambho-si MS.1.1.7: 4.4; 4.1.7: 9.7; MÇ.1.2.2.
 27. *Cf.* diva skambhanir.
 adityāi trayo rohitaitāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
 adityāi tvā KS.30.5 (*bis*).
 adityāi tvā caturūdhnyāi KS.30.4 (*quater*); MÇ.7.2.6 (*bis*).
The reading of MÇ. is corrupt.
 adityāi dvādaçī TS.5.7.22.1. *See* adityā etc.
 adityāi pañcamī: *see* adityāḥ etc.
 adityāi pājasyam: *see* adityāḥ etc.
 adityāi bhasat: *see* adityā etc.
 adityāi bhāgo-si: *see* adityā etc.
 adityāi mahyāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5:
 162.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.8.11.2.
 adityāi (MS. KS. MÇ. adityā) rasnāsi VS.1.30; 11.59; 38.
 1,3; TS.1.1.2.2; 4.1.5.4; MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 1.1.3: 2.7; 2.
 7.6: 81.3; 3.1.7: 8.19; 4.1.2: 3.14; 4.9.7: 127.5; KS.
 1.2; 16.5; 19.6; 31.1; ÇB.1.3.1.15; 6.5.2.13; 14.2.1.6,
 8; TB.3.2.2.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ApÇ.1.4.10,12; 12.7;
 15.9.3; 16.5.1; MÇ.1.1.1.41; 3.17; —4.3.9; —6.1.2.
 P: adityāi rasnā KÇ.2.7.1; 16.3.30; 26.5.3. *Cf.* adityā
 uṣṇīṣam.
 adityāi viṣṇupatnyai carum (KS. caruḥ) VS.29.60; TS.7.
 5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.14; KSA.5.10.
 adityāi vyundanam asi VS.2.2; ÇB.1.3.3.4. P: adityāi
 vyundanam KÇ.2.7.20.
 adityāi ṣoḍaçaḥsarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.1.1.10: 173.
 10. *Cf. under* aditiḥ ṣoḍaçaḥsarāya etc.
 adityāi sada etc.: *see* adityāḥ etc.
 adityāi sumṛḍikāyāi (VSK. sumṛḥkāyāi) svāhā VS.22.20;
 VSK.24.26–28; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.2; KSA.
 3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.8.11.2.
 adityāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.1;
 KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.1.4.5; 6.6; 8.11.2. *See*
 aditaye svāhā.
 adityāi haṁsasāciḥ TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.
 aditsantaḥ cid āghṛṇe RV.6.53.3^a.
 aditsantaḥ dāpayati (TS. MS. dāpayatu) prajānan VS.9.
 24^c; TS.1.7.10.1^c; MS.1.11.4^c: 165.6; KS.14.2^c; ÇB.
 5.2.2.6^c. *See* utāditsantaḥ.
 aditsan vā samjagara janebhyah TA.2.4.1^b. *See under*
 adāsyann.
 adidyutat sv apāko vibhāvā RV.6.11.4^a; MS.4.14.15^a:
 241.4. *See* acikradat svapā etc.
 adikṣiṣṭāyām brāhmaṇaḥ (ApÇ. brāhmaṇo-sāv amuṣya
 putro-muṣya pāutro-muṣya naptāmuṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāḥ
 pāutro-muṣyā naptā) TS.6.1.4.3; ApÇ.10.11.5. *Cf.* MÇ.
 2.1.2.23, *and see* dikṣito.
 adīdhayur dāçarājñe vṛtasah RV.7.33.5^b.
 adīnāḥ syāma çaradaḥ çatam VS.36.24^s; MG.1.22.11^s.

adivyan rnam yad aham cakara TB.3.7.12.3^a. *See* yad adivyan, *and* yad daivyan.
 aduhkham (SamhitopanishadB. atiptam) kurvan amrtam samprayachan ViDh.30.47^b; VāDh.2.10^b; SamhitopanishadB.3^b; N.2.4^b. *Cf.* Mahābh.1.76.63.
 aduhkho duhkhaśur iva TA.1.3.4^a.
 aduḥ prajām bahulām paṇḍuṇaḥ AV.11.1.17^c.
 adugdhā iva dhenavaḥ RV.7.32.22^b; AV.20.121.1^b; SV.1.233^b; 2.30^b; VS.27.35^b; TS.2.4.14.2^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.14; KS.39.12^b; ApÇ.17.8.4^b; 19.22.16^b; MÇ.5.2.3.8^b, 12^b; ÇirasU.4^b.
 adurmaṅgalīḥ (AV. 01) patilokam ā viṣa (AV. viṣemam) RV.10.85.43^c; AV.14.2.40^c; SMB.1.2.18^c; ApMB.1.11.5^c.
 aduṣ te devāḥ putram AV.5.25.9^c.
 aduhann it priyaṣam AV.20.131.21.
 adrūhathāḥ çarkarābhis triviṣṭapi (MÇ. tribhrṣṭibhiḥ) KS.7.12^d; ApÇ.5.9.11^c; MÇ.1.5.2.15^a.
 adrūhad dyāvapṛthivī balena AV.13.1.6^d; TB.2.5.2.3^d.
 adrptakratum aratim yuvatyoh RV.6.49.2^b.
 adrptakratur avātaḥ RV.8.79.7^b.
 adrpṣyātā manasā revad açāthe RV.1.151.8^d.
 adrṣan tvāvarohantam NīlarU.10^a. *See* asū yo avasarpati, *and cf.* apaṣyam tvā^o.
 adrṣyamāno bahudhā vi jāyate AV.10.8.13^b. *See* ajāyamāno.
 adrṣrann asya etc.: *see* adrṣram etc.
 adrṣrann udahāryaḥ VS.16.7^d; TS.4.5.1.3^d. *See* uta tvod^o, *and* utānam ud^o.
 adrṣram (AV.13.2.18^a, ArS.MS.KS.MÇ. adrṣrann) asya ketavaḥ RV.1.50.3^a; AV.13.2.18^a; 20.47.15^a; ArS.5.8^a; VS.8.40^a; MS.1.3.33^a; 41.7; KS.4.11^a; ÇB.4.5.4.11^a; ApÇ.16.12.1^a; MÇ.7.2.2. P: adrṣram KÇ.12.3.2.
 adrṣṭāḥ kim caneha vaḥ RV.1.191.7^c.
 adrṣṭān sarvāṃ jambhayan RV.1.191.8^c. *Cf.* drṣṭam adrṣṭam, viçvadrṣṭo, *and* asyadrṣṭān.
 adrṣṭān hantya āyati RV.1.191.2^a.
 adrṣṭā viçvadrṣṭāḥ RV.1.191.5^c, 6^c.
 adrṣṭo drṣṭam ābhara SMB.2.4.12^c.
 adediṣṭa vṛtrahā gopatir gūḥ RV.3.31.21^a.
 adeva indra yudhaye ciketati RV.10.38.3^b.
 adeva iṣe puruhūta yotoḥ RV.6.18.11^d.
 adevaḥ pūrtam ādade RV.8.46.21^b.
 adevaṃ kaṃ cid atripam RV.9.105.6^b; SV.2.963^b.
 adevatrād arādhasaḥ RV.5.61.6^c.
 adevayurṃ vidathe devayubhiḥ RV.7.93.5^c.
 adevayūn tanvā çuçuṇānān RV.10.27.2^b.
 adevayūn samarāṇe jaghanvān RV.10.27.3^b.
 adevasya çuçuṇānasya māyāḥ RV.10.111.6^b.
 adevaḥ saṃç cikrṣati AV.5.8.3^b.
 adevā devavattaram ApMB.2.22.10^b. *See* māyādevā.
 adevād devaḥ pracatā guhā yan RV.10.124.2^a.
 adevāni hvarāṃsi ca RV.6.48.10^d; SV.2.974^d.
 adevir agne arātīḥ RV.8.11.3^c.
 adevrghny apatighnrhaidhi AV.14.2.18^a.
 adevena manasā yo riṣanyati RV.2.23.12^a; KS.4.16^a.
 adevo abhimanyate AV.6.6.1^b.

adevo yad abhy ahiṣṭa devān RV.6.17.8^c.
 ado giribhyo adhi yat pradhāvasi TB.2.5.6.4^a. *Cf. under* ado yad avadhāvati.
 ado devī (KS. devī) prathamānā pṛthag yat KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.9.11^a. *See* ato devī, *and* ado yad devī.
 ado ma āgachatu ApÇ.4.12.6; 13.16.10. *See next but one.*
 adomadam annam addhi prasūtaḥ AV.6.63.1^d. *See under* athā jivāḥ.
 ado māgachatu MS.1.4.1: 48.7; KS.5.3; MÇ.1.4.2.22; ApÇ.4.13.8. *See prec. but one.*
 ado māgamyāt MS.1.4.1: 48.7; MÇ.1.4.2.22.
 ado mā mā hāsiṣṭa ApÇ.6.20.2. *Cf.* mā mā hāsiṣṭa.
 ado yat te hrđi çritam AV.6.18.3^a.
 ado yad avadhāvati AV.2.3.1^a. P: ado yat KāuÇ.25.6. *Cf.* ado giribhyo, amī ye ko, *and* asū yo vasarpati.
 ado yad avarocate AV.3.7.3^a.
 ado yad dāru plavate RV.10.155.3^a.
 ado yad devī prathamānā purastāt AV.12.1.55^a. *See under* ado devī.
 ado yad brahma vilavam TA.1.27.6^a.
 addhātir yasya paṣyati AV.6.76.2^c.
 addhā deva mahān asi RV.8.101.11^d; AV.20.58.3^d; VS.33.39^d. *See* tvam aditya mahān, *and* mahān deva.
 addhi ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 addhi tṛnam aghnye viçvadānīm RV.1.164.40^c; AV.7.73.1^c; 9.10.20^c; KÇ.25.1.19^c; ApÇ.9.5.4^c; 15.12.3; N.11.44^c. *Cf. under* attu tṛnāni.
 addhi tvam deva prayatā havīṣi RV.10.15.12^d; AV.18.3.42^d; 4.65^d; VS.19.66^d; TS.2.6.12.5^d.
 addhīd indra prasthitam havīṣi RV.10.116.8^a; N.6.16^a.
 addhīndra piba ca prasthitasya RV.10.116.7^d; N.7.6.
 adbhīḥ pari prajātaḥ (MÇ. 0taḥ stha) ApÇ.1.24.5; MÇ.1.2.3.14.
 adbhīḥ pṛthivīm KSA.3.4.
 adbhīr ariktena pātreṇa TB.3.7.4.17^c; ApÇ.1.14.3^c.
 adbhīr ājyam ājyenāpaḥ ApÇ.4.5.6^a.
 adbhīr ātmānam abhi saṃ sprṇantām AV.12.3.30^b.
 adbhīr gobhir mṛjyate adribhiḥ sutāḥ RV.9.68.9^c.
 adbhīr marudbhīr bhr̥gubhiḥ sacābhuvā RV.8.35.3^b.
 adbhīr mṛjāno gobhiḥ çrīṇānāḥ RV.9.109.17^b; SV.2.511^b.
 adbhīr yāti varuṇaḥ samudrāḥ RV.1.161.14^c.
 adbhīr viçvasya bhartṛbhiḥ ApMB.2.19.2^c. *See* adbhīḥ sarvasya.
 adbhīḥ satyam KS.35.15.
 adbhīḥ sarvasya bhartṛbhiḥ ÇÇ.3.13.5^c. *See* adbhīr viçvasya.
 adbhīḥ soma papṛcānasya te rasaḥ RV.9.74.9^a.
 adbhya oṣadhrībhyāḥ MÇ.7.2.4.
 adbhya oṣadhrībhyāḥ pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15. *See* adbhyaḥ pavate, *and* oṣadhrībhyāḥ pavate.
 adbhya oṣadhrībhyo vanaspatībhyo dhi saṃbhṛtam (VS. ÇB. saṃbhṛtam payaḥ) VS.17.1^b; TS.4.6.1.1^c; MS.2.10.1^b; 131.1; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
 adbhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.4. *Cf.* GG.1.4.9. *See* namo ddbhyaḥ.
 adbhyaḥ kṣīraṃ vyapibat VS.19.73^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 148.12; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.1^a. *Cf.* adbhyaḥ somaṃ etc.

adbhyaḥ pariprajāta stha TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2.
 adbhyaḥ pavate (TA. pīpihi) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See*
 adbhya oṣadhībhyah pavate.
 adbhyaç ca tvāuṣadhībhyah ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.2.
 adbhyaḥ tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan
 dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.33.
 adbhyaḥ tirodhājāyata TA.1.3.1.1.
 adbhyaḥ te lohitam spṛṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.
 6.11.
 adbhyaḥ tvā TS.7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.2; KSA.1.2; TB.
 3.8.7.3.
 adbhyaḥ tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.
 3.21 (ApÇ.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5. *Cf.* adbhyaḥ tvāuṣadhī-
 bhyah pari.
 adbhyaḥ tvā rājā varuṇo hvayatu AV.3.3.3.
 adbhyaḥ tvāuṣadhībhyah (VSK. obhyaḥ prokṣāmi) VS.6.
 9; VSK.6.2.3; TS.1.3.11.1; 3.5.8.1; KS.3.5; 26.8; 30.
 5 (bis); ÇB.3.7.4.4; ApÇ.7.26.12; MÇ.7.2.4. P: adbhyaḥ
 tvā KÇ.6.3.31; 20.6.7. *See next but one.*
 adbhyaḥ tvāuṣadhībhyah pari dadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; PG.2.
 2.21. *Cf.* adbhyaḥ (and oṣadhībhyah) tvā pari.
 adbhyaḥ tvāuṣadhībhyah prokṣāmi VSK.6.2.3; TS.1.3.8.
 1; 6.3.6.3; ApÇ.7.13.10. P: adbhyaḥ tvāuṣadhībhyah
 MÇ.1.8.3.7; —7.2.4. *See prec. but one and next but one.*
 adbhyaḥ tvāuṣadhībhyo (ApÇ. obhyo juṣṭam) gr̥hṇāmi TS.
 3.3.6.3; ApÇ.21.21.4.
 adbhyaḥ tvāuṣadhībhyo juṣṭam prokṣāmi MS.1.2.15: 24.
 12; 3.9.6: 124.11. *See prec. but one.*
 adbhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *Cf.* āpaç
 ca varuṇaç.
 adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ prthivyāi rasāc ca TA.3.13.1^a; ApÇ.
 16.29.2^a. P: adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ TA.10.1.3; MahānU.
 1.12. *See* adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ.
 adbhyaḥ sambhūtam amṛtaṁ prajāsu TB.1.2.1.4^b; ApÇ.
 5.2.1^b. *Cf.* amṛtaṁ jajñe, and amṛtaṁ dadhre.
 adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ prthivyāi (MS. prthivya) rasāc ca (KS.
 rasaḥ) VS.3.1.17^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 96.15; KS.39.2^a. P:
 adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ KÇ.21.1.17; PG.1.14.3; Br̥hPDh.
 9.188. *See* adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ.
 adbhyaḥ somam vyapibat MS.3.11.6^a: 148.15. *See* somam
 adbhyaḥ vyapibat, and *cf.* adbhyaḥ kṣīraṁ.
 adbhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.43.7; VS.22.25,29; 39.2; TS.1.8.
 13.3; 7.4.14.1; MS.3.12.10: 163.11; KS.15.3; KSA.4.
 3; ÇB.14.3.2.13; TB.3.1.5.4; 8.17.5; 12.2.6; TAA.10.
 67.1; ApÇ.18.16.12; 20.11.17; MahānU.19.2; Kāuç.
 103.2; MDh.3.88 (adbhyaḥ, sc. svāhā).
 adbhyaḥ matsyaṁ VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.1.
 adbhyaḥ yātam iṣam ūrjam vahantā RV.5.76.4^d.
 adbhyaḥ lokā dadhire teja indriyam TB.3.7.14.1^d (bis), 2^d;
 ApÇ.13.21.3^d (ter).
 adbhyaḥ vā idam sam abhūt TA.1.23.8^d.
 admasadyāya hinviṇe RV.8.43.19^c.
 admasan na sasato bodhayanti RV.1.124.4^c; N.4.16^c.
 adya (sc. sutyā) LÇ.1.3.2.
 adya jivāni mā çvaḥ AV.5.18.2^d.
 adyate-tti ca bhūtāni TA.8.2.1^c; TU.2.2.1^c; MU.6.12^c.
 adya devi sarasvati AV.4.4.6^b.

adya no etc.: *see* adyā no etc.
 adyamānāni sarvada ÇB.14.4.3.1^b; Br̥hU.1.5.1^b.
 adyamānāḥ svakarmabhiḥ TA.1.8.6^b.
 adyā kṛṇuhi vitaye (SV. ohy ūtaye) RV.1.13.2^c; SV.2.698^c.
 adyāgne adya savitaḥ AV.4.4.6^a.
 adyā ca no mṛdayatāparaṁ ca RV.2.29.2^d.
 adyā ca sarvatātaye RV.6.56.6^c.
 adyā cin nū cit tad apo nadinām RV.6.30.3^a; N.4.17.
 adyā tad ucha gr̥ṇate maghoni RV.1.113.17^c.
 adyā tam asya mahimānam āyavaḥ RV.8.3.8^c; AV.20.99.
 2^c; SV.2.924^c; VS.33.97^c.
 adyā tam indra vajreṇa TB.2.4.2.4^c.
 adyā tvā vanvan (KS. vardhan) surekṇāḥ RV.6.16.26^b;
 KS.26.11^b; TB.2.4.6.2^b.
 adyā daṁsiṣṭham ūtaye RV.8.22.1^b.
 adyā divo manāvasū RV.5.74.1^b.
 adyā dūtam vṛṇīmahe RV.1.44.3^a. *Cf.* agniṁ dūtam.
 adyā devavyacastamaḥ RV.5.22.2^d; 26.8^b.
 adyā devā uditā sūryasya RV.1.115.6^a; VS.33.42^a; MS.4.
 14.4^a: 220.11; TB.2.8.7.2^a.
 adyā devāṁ uṣarbudhaḥ RV.1.44.1^d; SV.1.40^d; 2.1130^d.
 adyā devāṁ (VS. devān) juṣṭatamo hi gamyāḥ RV.1.163.
 13^c; VS.29.24^c; TS.4.6.7.5^c; KSA.6.3^c.
 adyā devānām ava ā vṛṇīmahe RV.10.35.1^d.
 adyā devāsaḥ pipṛtā svastaye RV.10.63.8^d.
 adyādyā çvaḥ-çvaḥ RV.8.61.17^a; SV.2.808^a; PB.4.7.7.
 adyā nakiṣṭhaḥ tad ā minat RV.4.30.23^c.
 adyā nūnam ca yaṣṭave RV.1.13.6^c.
 adyā (SV.GG.Svidh. adya) no deva savitaḥ RV.5.82.4^a;
 SV.1.141^a; AB.4.30.3; 5.2.6; 8.6; 17.6; 21.9; KB.19.
 9; 20.2; 25.9; TB.2.4.6.3^a; AA.1.5.3.1; TA.10.10.2^a;
 49.1^a; MahānU.9.6^a; 17.7^a; AÇ.5.18.5; ÇÇ.8.3.8; 18.22.
 2; ApÇ.6.23.1^a; AG.3.6.5; ÇÇ.1.4.2; GG.3.3.32; Svidh.
 1.8.7. *Cf.* Br̥hD.5.89.
 adyā mamāra sa hyaḥ sam āna (MS. in Samhitā, sahyaḥ
 samānaḥ) RV.10.55.5^d; AV.9.10.9^d; SV.1.325^d; 2.1132^d;
 MS.4.9.12^d: 133.11; TA.4.20.1^d; N.14.18^d.
 adyā murtiḥ yadi yātudhāno asmi RV.7.104.15^a; AV.8.4.
 15^a; N.7.3.
 adyāsyā brahmaṇaspate AV.4.4.6^c.
 adyā hūtaḥ vasavo-dhṛṣṭāḥ RV.6.50.4^b.
 adyūṁ kṛṇota çaṁsam ninitsoḥ RV.7.34.12^b.
 adyūtye-vase ni hvaye vām RV.1.112.24^c; VS.34.29^c.
 adyed u prāṇid amamann imāhā RV.10.32.8^a.
 adyopavasathaḥ Kāuç.1.31.
 adyāud uṣāḥ çoçucātā rathena RV.1.123.7^d.
 adrayas tvā bapsati gor adhi tvaci RV.9.79.4^c.
 adrākṣus tvā çasahastam ÇÇ.15.24^a. *See* adarçus.
 adriṁ rujann āṅgirasō ravena RV.1.71.2^b.
 adriṁ rujema dhaninam çucantaḥ RV.4.2.15^d.
 adriṁ logena vy abhedam ārat RV.10.28.9^b.
 adriṇā te mandina indra tūyān RV.10.28.3^a.
 adribhiḥ pavate sutaḥ RV.9.63.13^b.
 adribhiḥ sutaḥ pavate gabhastyoḥ RV.9.71.3^a.
 adribhiḥ sutaḥ pavase pavitra ā RV.9.86.23^a.
 adribhiḥ suto matibhiḥ canohitaḥ RV.9.75.4^a.
 adriṁ bhindanty ojaḥ RV.5.52.9^d; N.5.5.

- admir asi vānaspātyah (KS. clokakrt) VS.1.14; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 3.1.4; ÇB.1.1.4.7; TB.3.2.5.8; ApÇ.1.19.8. P: admir asi KÇ.2.4.4. Cf. prthugrāvāsi, brhadgrāvāsi, grāvāsi, and adhiśavanam.
- adruhā devāu vardhete RV.5.68.4^c; SV.2.816^c.
- adreḥ sunum āyūm āhuḥ RV.10.20.7^c.
- adrogham ā vahoçato yaviṣṭhya RV.8.60.4^a.
- adroghavācam suçevam AV.6.1.2^c; AÇ.8.1.18^c.
- adroghavācam matibhiḥ çaviṣṭham (RV.6.5.1^b, obhir ya- viṣṭham) RV.6.5.1^b; 22.2^d; AV.20.36.2^d.
- adrogha satyam tava tan mahitvam RV.3.32.9^a.
- adroghāvitā vācam aha AV.11.1.2^b. See asredhanta itana.
- adroghena vacasā satyam agne RV.3.14.6^d; KS.6.10^d.
- adrogho na dravitā cetati tman RV.6.12.3^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 240.6.
- adrāu cid asmā antar durone RV.1.70.4^a.
- adveṣe (MS. adveṣye) dyāvāprthivi huvema (MS. huve) RV.9.68.10^c; 10.45.12^c; VS.12.29^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 87.8.
- adveṣo adya barhiṣa starīmaṇi RV.10.35.9^a.
- adveṣo no maruto gātum etana RV.5.87.8^a.
- adveṣo viṣṇur vāta rbbukṣā RV.1.186.10^c.
- adveṣo hastayor dadhe RV.1.24.4^c.
- adveṣye: see adveṣe.
- adhaḥ paçyasva mopari RV.8.33.19^a. Cf. BrhD.6.76.
- adha kratum vidatam gātum arcate RV.1.151.2^c.
- adha kratvā maghavan tubhyam devāḥ RV.5.29.5^a.
- adha kṣapā pariṣṛtaḥ RV.9.99.2^a; SV.2.981^a; PB.18.8.16.
- adha kṣaranti sindhavo na srṣṭaḥ RV.1.72.10^c.
- adha gmatā nahuṣo havam sūreḥ RV.1.122.11^a.
- adha gmatocanā prehate vām RV.10.22.6^a.
- adha cyavāna ut tavīty artham RV.10.59.1^c.
- adha jhīvā pāpatiti pra viṣṇaḥ RV.6.6.5^a.
- adha jmo adha vā divaḥ RV.8.1.18^a; SV.1.52^a.
- adha te viçvam anu ḥasad iṣṭaye RV.1.57.2^a; AV.20.15.2^a.
- adhattānyam jathare prem aricyata (SV. aricyata pra ce- taya) RV.2.22.2^c; SV.2.838^c.
- adha tyam turvaçam yadum RV.9.61.2^c; SV.2.561^c.
- adha tyam drapsam vibhvam vicakṣanam RV.10.11.4^a; AV.18.1.21^a.
- adha tvam indra viddhy asmān RV.10.61.22^a.
- adha tvaṣṭā te maha ugra vajram RV.6.17.10^a.
- adha tvā viçve pura indra devāḥ RV.6.17.8^a.
- adha tviṣṭmān (SV. omān) abhy ojasā krivim yudhabhavat RV.2.22.2^a; SV.2.838^a.
- adha tve adha sūrye RV.4.31.6^c; KS.8.16^c.
- adha dyukṣam sacevahi RV.8.69.16^c; AV.20.92.13^c.
- adha dyutānaḥ pitroḥ sacāsā RV.4.5.10^a.
- adha dyauç cit te apa sā nu vajrāt RV.6.17.9^a.
- adha drapso añçumatyā upasthe RV.8.96.15^a; AV.20.137.9^a.
- adha dvitā samānyā RV.8.83.8^b.
- adha dhārayā madhvā,prcānaḥ RV.9.97.11^a; SV.2.370^a.
- adha pra jajñe taranir mamattu RV.1.121.6^a.
- adha pra su na upa yantu (SV. pra nūnam upa yanti) dhi- tayaḥ RV.1.139.1f; SV.1.461^f.
- adha prāçāna rtuthā havīṣi RV.1.170.5^d.
- adha priyam çūṣam indrāya manma RV.10.54.6^c.
- adha priyam iṣirāya RV.8.46.29^a.
- adha priṇānā vi mumuktam asme RV.7.91.5^d.
- adha plāyogir ati dāsad anyān RV.8.1.33^a.
- adha bahu cit tama ūrmyāyāḥ RV.6.10.4^c.
- adha bhramas ta urviyā vi bhāti RV.6.6.4^c.
- adhamam gamayā etc.: see adhamam etc.
- adhamam pācam uttamam AV.2.8.1^d; 3.7.4^d.
- adha yac cārathe gaṇe RV.8.46.31^a.
- adha yad agniḥ çvaçureṣu didayat RV.10.95.12^d.
- adha yad ime pavamāna rodasi RV.9.110.9^a; SV.2.846^a.
- adha yad eṣām sudine na çaruḥ RV.1.186.9^c.
- adha yad eṣām niyutaḥ paramāḥ RV.1.167.2^c.
- adha yad eṣām prthubudhnaṣa etāḥ RV.1.169.6^c.
- adha yad rājānā gaviṣṭāu RV.10.61.23^a.
- adha yāmani prasitasya tad voḥ RV.4.27.4^d.
- adhamam (AV. adhamam) gamayā tanaḥ RV.10.152.4^d; AV.1.21.2^c; SV.2.1218^d; VS.8.44^d; 18.70^d; ÇB.4.6.4.4^d; ApÇ.20.20.7^d.
- adharācīḥ parā suva VS.16.5^c; MS.2.9.2^c; 121.6; KS.17.11^c. Cf. adharāñcam etc.
- adharācīnam akr̥nod apām apaḥ RV.2.17.5^b.
- adharāco aham ahim RV.10.133.2^b; AV.20.95.3^b; SV.2.1152^b.
- adharāñcam suvāmasi AV.6.127.3^f.
- adharāñcam parā suva (AV.5.22.3^d erroneously, suvā) AV.5.22.3^d; 19.39.10^d. Cf. adharācīḥ etc.
- adharāñcam pra hiṇomi AV.5.22.4^a.
- adharā sādharābhyah RV.10.145.3^d; AV.3.18.4^d; ApMB.1.15.3^d.
- adhare padyantam apratimanyuyamānāḥ AV.13.1.31^d.
- adhare santu çatravaḥ MS.4.12.3^b; 185.11; TB.2.4.2.9^b; ApÇ.16.2.10^b.
- adharo-dhara uttarebhyah AV.6.134.2^a.
- adharo mat padyasvāsū TA.4.38.1; HG.1.15.6^f; ApMB.2.21.33^f; PG.3.13.6^f (without asū).
- adharo mad asū vadāt svāhā ApMB.2.21.32^d. See next.
- adharo vadāsū vadā svāhā HG.1.15.5^d. See prec., and cf. adho vadādharo.
- adharmāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.7. Cf. Kāuç.7.4.5.
- adharmāya badhiram VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
- adharmāya svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
- adha (TB. adhā) vāyūm niyutaḥ saçcata svāḥ RV.7.90.3^c; VS.27.24^c; MS.4.14.2^c; 217.3; TB.2.8.1.1^c.
- adha vrāteva mānuṣam RV.5.66.2^c.
- adha çyeno jayasā nir adīyam RV.4.27.1^d; AA.2.5.1.14^d; AU.2.4.5^d.
- adha çrutam kavaṣam vṛddham apsu RV.7.18.12^a.
- adha çvasīvān vṛṣabho damunāḥ RV.1.140.10^b.
- adha çvitneṣu viṇçatini çatā RV.8.46.31^c.
- adha çvetam kalaçam gobhir aktam RV.9.74.8^a.
- adhastād bhūmyā vada HG.1.15.6^b. Cf. adhaspadān.
- adhas te açmano manyum AV.6.42.2^c.
- adhaspadam kṛnutam (AV.7.34.1^c, kṛnuṣva; TS. kṛnuto) ye pr̥tanyavaḥ AV.7.34.1^c; 62.1^d; VS.15.51^d; TS.4.7.13.3^d; MS.2.12.4^d; 147.12; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.20.

adhaspadam tam im krdhi RV.10.133.4^c; 134.2^c; SV.2.442^c; TS.1.6.12.4^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 183.13.
 adhaspadam dviṣatas pādāyāmi AV.11.1.12^d, 21^d.
 adhaspadā ic caidyasya kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.8.5.38^c.
 adhaspadān ma ud vadata RV.10.166.5^d. Cf. adhastād.
 adhaspadena te padam AV.10.4.24^c.
 adha sma (MS. smā) te vrajanam kṛṣṇam asti (MS. kṛṣṇam astu; KS. onam astu kṛṣṇam) RV.7.3.2^d; SV.2.570^d; VS.15.62^d; TS.4.4.3.3^d; MS.2.8.14^d: 118.10; KS.17.10^d; ÇB.8.7.3.12^d.
 adha sma yasyārcayaḥ RV.5.9.5^a.
 adha smā te carṣanayo yad ejān RV.6.25.7^a; KS.17.18^a.
 adha smā te pari caranty ajara RV.1.127.9^f.
 adha smā te vanaspate MS.2.7.16^a: 100.11.
 adha smā te vrajanam etc.: see adha sma etc.
 adha smā na ud avatā sajoṣasaḥ RV.2.31.2^a.
 adha smā nas tanvo bodhi gopāḥ RV.4.16.17^d.
 adha smā nas trivarūṭhaḥ givo bhava RV.6.15.9^d; SV.2.919^d.
 adha smā no aramatiṁ sajoṣasaḥ RV.5.54.6^c.
 adha smā no dadir bhava RV.1.15.10^c.
 adha smā no maghavañ carkṛtād it RV.1.104.5^c.
 adha smā no maghavann indra girvaṇaḥ RV.6.46.10^c; AV.20.83.2^c.
 adha smā no maruto rudriyāsaḥ RV.7.56.22^c; KS.8.17^c.
 adha smā no-vataṁ pārye divi RV.7.83.5^d.
 adha smā no vṛdhe bhava RV.6.46.11^a.
 adha smā yacha tanve tane ca chardiḥ RV.6.46.12^c.
 adha smāsyā panayanti bhāsaḥ RV.6.12.5^a.
 adha smāsyā harṣato hrṣṭvataḥ RV.1.127.6^f.
 adha smāṣu rodasī svaçociḥ RV.6.66.6^c.
 adha syāma surabhayo (ApÇ. syām asur ubhayor) grheṣu AV.18.3.17^d; KS.4.13^b; ApÇ.13.22.1^b. See athā syāta.
 adha syā yoṣaṇā mahi RV.8.46.33^a.
 adha svadhā adhayad yābhī iyate RV.1.144.2^d.
 adha svanād uta bibhyuḥ patatrināḥ RV.1.94.11^a.
 adha svanān marutām RV.1.38.10^a.
 adha svapnasya nir vide RV.1.120.12^a. P: adhasvapnasya ÇG.1.4.2; Rvidh.1.25.1.
 adha svam oko abhi vaḥ syāma RV.7.56.24^d.
 adhāḥ sapatnā me padoh RV.10.166.2^c.
 adhāḥ sapatnī yā mama AV.3.18.4^c. See athā sapatnī, and cf. adhā sapatnān māmakān.
 adhāḥ svid āsīd upari svid āsīt RV.10.129.5^b; VS.33.74^b; TB.2.8.9.5^b. Cf. BrhD.1.51.
 adhā kāmā ime mama vi vo made RV.10.25.2^c.
 adhā kṛṇuṣva samvidam subhadrām RV.10.10.14^d; AV.18.1.16^d; N.11.34^d.
 adhākṛṇoh prthivīm samdr̥ce dive RV.2.13.5^a.
 adhākṛṇoh prathamam vīryam mahat RV.2.17.3^a.
 adhā gāva upamatiṁ kanāyāḥ RV.10.61.21^a.
 adhā cana çrad dadhati tviṣimate RV.1.55.5^c.
 adhā ca naḥ çarma yacha dvibarhāḥ RV.1.114.10^d; TS.4.5.10.3^d.
 adhā cid indra me (SV. naḥ) sacā RV.8.92.29^c; AV.20.60.2^c; SV.2.175^c.
 adhā cid okaḥ punar it sa eti RV.7.4.8^c; N.3.3^c.

adhā cid dhi smaçvināv anindya RV.1.180.7^c.
 adhā cid va uta bruve RV.8.83.9^c.
 adhā cin nu yad didhiṣāmahe vām RV.10.132.3^a.
 adhā jivri vidatham ā vadathaḥ RV.10.85.27^d. See under atha jivri.
 adhā jivemaçaradām çatāni AV.18.4.70^c. Cf. underathojiva.
 adhātām açvinā madhu VS.20.57^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 143.14; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.2^c.
 adhātām ūrjam ūrjāhuti ūrjayamāne vasu vāryāṇi (TB. ūrjāhuti vasu vīryāṇi) VS.28.16^g; TB.2.6.10.3^g. See tām ūrjam ūrjāhuti.
 adhā te agne kim iha vadanti RV.4.5.14^c.
 adhā te apratiṣkutam RV.8.93.12^a.
 adhā te vaçmi suṣṭutim RV.8.1.16^d.
 adhā te viṣṇo viduṣā cid ardhyāḥ (TB. ṛdhyāḥ) RV.1.156.1^c; TB.2.4.3.9^c.
 adhā te sakhye andhaso vi vo made RV.10.25.1^c. See athā etc.
 adhā te sumnam imahe RV.3.42.6^c; 8.75.16^c; 98.11^c; AV.20.24.6^c; 108.2^c; TS.2.6.11.4^c. See athā etc.
 adhā te syāma varuṇa priyasaḥ RV.5.85.8^d; KS.23.12^d. See athā etc.
 adhāt pitiṁ sam madā agmatā vaḥ RV.4.34.1^d.
 adhā tvaṁ hi nas karaḥ RV.8.84.6^a; SV.2.901^a.
 adhā devānām apy etu pāthaḥ MS.4.14.8^d: 227.2. See athā etc.
 adhā naro ny ohate RV.5.52.11^a.
 adhā naḥ çam yor arapo dadhāta AV.18.1.51^d. See under athā naḥ çam.
 adhā niyuta ohate RV.5.52.11^b.
 adhā niyutva abhayasya naḥ piba RV.8.101.10^c.
 adhā niyutvaḥ sagoṇo marudbhiḥ RV.1.101.9^c.
 adhā nividdha uttaro babhuvān RV.4.18.9^c.
 adhā no agna ā vaha TB.3.10.8.1^c.
 adhā no rayim ā krdhi AV.6.65.1^c. See punar no etc.
 adhā no vardhayā rayim AV.3.20.1^d. See under athā no vardhayā.
 adhā no viçvacarṣaṇe RV.5.38.1^c. See athā etc.
 adhā no viçvasaubhaga RV.1.42.6^a.
 adhā nyaññ adharāñ vā parehi AV.5.22.2^d.
 adhā nv asya jenyasya puṣṭāu RV.10.61.24^a.
 adhā nv asya samdr̥cam jaganvān RV.7.88.2^a.
 adhā pakvān mithunā sam bhavāthaḥ AV.12.3.2^d, 9^d.
 adhā parāvata iti RV.5.52.11^c.
 adhā pitaram iṣṁipam RV.5.52.16^d.
 adhā pitṛñr upa drava AV.18.2.23^d.
 adhā pitṛñ suvidatrāñ etc.: see athā etc.
 adhā piteva no bhava RV.10.33.3^d.
 adhā piteva sūnave vi vo made RV.10.25.3^c.
 adhā puṣṭasyeçānaḥ Kauç.72.14^c. See under next.
 adhā poṣasya poṣeṇa VS.12.8^c; KS.16.8^c. See under athā etc.
 adhā ma indra çṛṇavo havemā RV.7.29.3^d.
 adhā mano vasudeyāya kṛṇuṣva AV.3.4.4^c. See athā mano.
 adhā manye brhad asuryam asya RV.6.30.2^a.
 adhā manye çrat te asmā adhāyi RV.1.104.7^a.
 adhā marudbhir gaṇas tuviṣmān RV.7.56.7^b.

adhāma sakthyor ava gudaṁ dhehi Vait.36.30^b. *See* ut sakthya.
 adhā mahi na āyasi RV.7.15.14^a.
 adhā mahīm adhi çigṛāya vācam AV.10.2.7^b.
 adhā mātūr uśasaḥ sapta viprāḥ RV.4.2.15^a.
 adhā māsi punar ā yāta no grhān AV.18.4.63^c. *See* atha etc.
 adhā mitro na sudhitāḥ pāvakaḥ RV.4.6.7^c.
 adhā mitho vikeçyaḥ AV.1.28.4^c.
 adhā mṛtāḥ pitiṣṣu saṁ bhavantu AV.18.4.48^d.
 adhā me çyeno madhv ā jabhāra RV.4.18.13^d.
 adhā yajñāya turvaṇe vy ānaçuḥ RV.8.12.19^c.
 adhā yathā naḥ pitarāḥ parāsaḥ RV.4.2.16^a; AV.18.3.21^a; VS.19.69^a; TS.2.6.12.4^a; AB.7.6.4.
 adhāyi dhitr asargram aṇṇāḥ RV.10.31.3^a.
 adhāyi çasman sam ayanta ā diçāḥ RV.1.119.2^b.
 adhā yo viçvā bhuvanābhi majmanā RV.2.17.4^a. *Cf.* AV.13.1.14,37.
 adhāyy agnir mānuṣṣu vikṣu RV.3.5.3^a.
 adhārayaḥ parvate dānumad vasu RV.1.51.4^b.
 adhārayataṁ prthivīm uta dyām RV.5.62.3^a.
 adhārayat tanvaṁ titviṣāṇaḥ RV.8.96.15^b; AV.20.137.9^b.
 adhārayat prthivīm viçvadhāyasam RV.2.17.5^c.
 adhārayad ararindāni sukratuḥ RV.1.139.10^f.
 adhārayad dharitor bhūri bhojanam RV.3.44.3^c.
 adhārayad rodasi rejamāne MS.2.13.23^b; 168.16; KS.40.1^b. *Cf.* abhy āikṣetāni.
 adhārayad rodasi sudānsāḥ RV.1.62.7^d.
 adhārayanta kavayaḥ puredam RV.1.103.1^b.
 adhārayanta vahnayaḥ RV.1.20.8^a.
 adhārayo divy ā sūryam dṛçe RV.1.52.8^d; KB.25.3.
 adhārayo rodasi devaputre RV.6.17.7^c.
 adhā vayam āditya vrate tava AV.7.83.3^c; 18.4.69^c. *See* under athāditya.
 adhā vayanḥ bhagavantaḥ syāma AV.7.73.11^b; 9.10.20^b. *See* atho etc.
 adhāvardhanta prathamāsa ūmāḥ RV.10.6.7^d.
 adhā vāyurṇ etc.: *see* adha vāyurṇ etc.
 adhā viçvaṁ çatrūyantaṁ jaghāna RV.7.20.3^d.
 adhā viçvāsu havyaḥ RV.5.17.4^c.
 adhā viçvāharapa edhate grhe VS.8.5^d. *See* atha viçve.
 adhā viṣasya yat tejaḥ AV.10.4.25^c.
 adhā viṣitaḥ pitumad dhi pramuktaḥ KS.16.12^d. *See* under athā jivaḥ.
 adhā vṛtrāṇi jañghanāva bhūri RV.8.100.2^d; 10.83.7^b; AV.4.32.7^b.
 adhā vṛtrāṇi jighnase purāmdara RV.1.102.7^d.
 adhā vṛtrāya pra vadhaṁ jabhāra RV.2.30.3^b.
 adhā çatakratvo yūyam RV.10.97.2^c; VS.12.76^c; KS.16.13^c; ÇB.7.2.4.27. *See* athā etc.
 adhā çayita nirṛter upasthe RV.10.95.14^c; ÇB.11.5.1.8^c.
 adhā sapatnān indrāgni me: *see* athā etc.
 adhā sapatnān indro me: *see* athā etc.
 adhā sapatnān māmakān AV.13.1.30^c. *Cf.* athā (and adhaḥ) sapatni yā mama.
 adhā sarasvatyaī nāri AV.14.2.20^c.
 adhā sa virāir daçabhir vi yūyaḥ RV.7.104.15^c; AV.8.4.15^c; N.7.3.

adhāsu mandro aratir vibhāvā RV.10.61.20^a.
 adhā sūribhyaḥ sudinā vy uchān RV.7.18.21^d.
 adhā somasya prayati yuvābhyām KS.4.15^c. *See* athā etc.
 adhāsya madhyam edhatām KSA.4.8^c. *See* under athāsya madhyam.
 adhā ha tvad vṛṣamaṇo bhiyānāḥ RV.4.22.6^c.
 adhāham tvā maghavañ johavimi RV.7.29.4^c.
 adhā ha yad vayam agne tvāyā RV.4.2.14^a.
 adhā ha yanto açvinā RV.7.74.5^a.
 adhā hi kavyā yuvam RV.5.66.4^a.
 adhā hi takmann araso hi bhūyaḥ AV.5.22.2^c.
 adhā hi tvā jagṛbhrire RV.4.7.2^c.
 adhā hi tvā janitā jījanad vaso RV.1.129.11^f.
 adhā hi tvā prthivyaṁ çūrasātāu RV.6.19.12^c.
 adhā hinvaṇa indriyam RV.9.48.5^a; SV.2.189^a.
 adhā hi vikṣv idyaḥ RV.6.2.7^a.
 adhā hindra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.98.7^a; AV.20.100.1^a; VS.1.406^a; 2.60^a; GB.2.4.17; PB.17.1.5; AÇ.6.1.2; Vait.39.7; 40.4. P: adhā hindra ÇÇ.9.4.2.
 adhā hotā ny asido yajryān RV.6.1.2^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 206.7; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.1^a.
 adhā hy agna eṣām RV.5.16.4^a.
 adhā hy agne krator bhadrasya RV.4.10.2^a; SV.2.1128^a; VS.15.45^a; TS.4.4.4.7^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 157.17; KS.20.14^a; AÇ.2.8.14^a. P: adhā hy agne MS.2.13.8; 158.7; 4.10.2; 145.11; MÇ.6.2.2.
 adhā hy agne mahnā niṣadyā RV.10.6.7^a.
 adhi kulād iva spaçāḥ RV.8.47.11^b.
 adhi kṣamā etc.: *see* adhi kṣami vi^o.
 adhi kṣami prataruṁ didhyamāḥ RV.10.10.1^d; AV.18.1.1^d. *See* asmin kṣaye.
 adhi kṣami viṣurūpaṁ (ArS. kṣamā viçva^o) yad asti (ArS. asya) RV.7.27.3^b; AV.19.5.1^b; ArS.1.2^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 238.3; TB.2.8.5.8^b.
 adhikṣiyanti pūraḥ RV.7.96.2^b.
 adhikṣiyanti bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.154.2^d; AV.7.26.3^b; VS.5.20^d; MS.1.2.9^d; 19.13; KS.2.10^d; ÇB.3.5.3.23^d; TB.2.4.3.4^d; ApÇ.11.9.1^d; NṛpU.2.4^d.
 adhi cana tvā nemasi RV.8.9.1.3^b; JB.1.220^b.
 adhi carmaṇi rohite AV.14.2.23^b.
 adhi jivapurā agan AV.2.9.3^b.
 adhi jivapurā ihi AV.5.30.6^d.
 adhi jyām iva dhanvani AV.4.4.7^b; 6.101.3^b.
 adhi tiṣṭhan navam ratham RV.8.69.15^b; AV.20.92.12^b.
 adhi tiṣṭhāti govidam RV.1.82.4^b; SV.1.424^b.
 adhi triprṣṭha uśaso vi rājati (SV. rājasi) RV.9.75.3^d; SV.2.52^d.
 adhi tvā sthāsyati VS.6.2; MS.1.2.14; 23.12; ÇB.3.7.1.9. *See* vanaspatir adhi, and vanaspatis tvādhi^o.
 adhi tviṣṭir adhita sūryasya RV.9.71.9^b.
 adhi dhātore vocaḥ VS.6.33; TS.1.4.1.2; ÇB.3.9.4.12. *See* adhi dhātore.
 adhi dāne vy avantr adhārayaḥ RV.2.13.7^b.
 adhidāivam athādhyātman ÇÇ.1.2.5^a.
 adhi dyām asthad vṛṣabho vicakṣanaḥ RV.9.85.9^a.
 adhi dyumnān ni dadhur bhūry asmin RV.1.73.4^c.

adhidyaūr antariksaṁ brahmaṇā viṣṭā TS.4.4.5.2. P: adhidyaūḥ ApÇ.17.1.15. Cf. next.
 adhidyaūr nāmāsy amṛtena viṣṭā MS.2.8.14: 117.12. P: adhidyaūr nāmāsi MÇ.6.2.2. Cf. prec.
 adhi dvayor adadhā ukthyaṁ vacaḥ RV.1.83.3^a; AV.20.25.3^a; AB.1.19.8; 29.8; KB.8.4; 9.3; AÇ.4.6.3; 9.4. P: adhi dvayoh ÇÇ.5.9.12; 13.6.
 adhi dhatre vocaḥ MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10. See adhi dātre.
 adhi na indraīṣam (VS. indreṣam) RV.8.83.7^a; VS.33.47^a.
 adhi no gāta marutaḥ sadā hi vaḥ RV.8.20.22^o.
 adhi no brūtaṁ pṛtanāsūgrāu AV.4.28.7^a.
 adhi no brūhi çaktibhiḥ AV.2.27.7^o.
 adhi no brūhi sumanasyamānaḥ VS.15.2^o; TS.4.3.12.1^o; MS.2.8.7: 111.6; KS.17.6^o; TA.2.5.2^o.
 adhi no brūhi sumanā aheḍan (VSK. ahelan) VS.15.1^o; VSK.16.1.1^o; MS.2.8.7^o: 111.6; KS.17.6^o. See asme dṛdhi.
 adhi pañca pradhīr iva RV.4.30.15^o.
 adhipataye svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.30.32; MS.3.12.11: 163.15; KS.14.1; 35.10; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 adhipatayo nāma stha teṣāṁ va upari grhā varṣaṁ va iṣavo-vasvān (ApMB. adds vātanāmam etc.) TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.24.
 adhipatiḥ prahriyamānaḥ KS.34.14. Cf. adhipatir āgataḥ.
 adhipatinā prāṇāya prāṇaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.12. Cf. next, and adhipatir asi prāṇāya etc.
 adhipatinorjorjaṁ jinva VS.15.9. Cf. under prec.
 adhipatiṁ mām āyusmantāṁ varcasvantāṁ manuṣyeṣu kuru TB.3.7.9.6; ApÇ.14.3.5. Cf. adhipatir asy adhipatiṁ mā etc.
 adhipatir asi prāṇāya tvā prāṇaṁ jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.5; Vait.26.1. P: adhipatir asi TS.5.3.6.2; GB.2.2.14. Cf. under adhipatinā prāṇāya etc.
 adhipatir asy, adhipatiṁ mā kurv, adhipatir aham prajānām bhūyāsam TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.2. Cf. adhipatiṁ mām etc.
 adhipatir asy ūrjasvān KS.39.1.
 adhipatir āgataḥ TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. adhipatiḥ prahriyamānaḥ.
 adhipatiḥ ca me-dābhyā ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.2. See next, and adābhyā ca.
 adhipatiḥ cādābhyā ca MS.3.4.1: 45.17. See prec.
 adhipatiḥ chandaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.12.
 adhipati sthāujasvān ApÇ.16.33.1.
 adhipatnī nāmāsi brhātī (MS. nāmāsy ūrdhvā) dik tasyās te brhaspatir adhipatiḥ çvitro (MS. citro) rakṣitā TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.11; ApMB.2.17.18.
 adhipatny asi brhātī (MS. asy ūrdhvā) dik VS.14.13; 15.14; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.6; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.9.
 adhi putropamaçravaḥ RV.10.33.7^a.
 adhi peçānsi vapate nṛtūr iva RV.1.92.4^a.
 adhi pracetune pade RV.1.21.6^b.

adhi brbuh paṇṇam RV.6.45.31^a. P: adhi brbuh ÇÇ.16.11.12. Cf. BrhD.5.108.
 adhi bradhnasyādrayo vi cakṣate RV.8.4.13^o.
 adhi bravat tanve ko janāya RV.1.84.17^d; N.14.26^d.
 adhi bruvantu te-vantv (TS.TB.ApÇ. avantv) asmān RV.10.15.5^d; AV.18.3.45^d; VS.19.57^d, 58^d; TS.2.6.12.3^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 156.15; KS.2.1.14^d(bis); TB.2.6.16.2^d; ApÇ.8.15.17^d.
 adhi brūhi mā rabhathāḥ srjemam AV.8.2.7^a.
 adhi bhruvoḥ kirate repum rñjan RV.4.38.7^d.
 adhiyajñam iti trayam ÇÇ.1.2.5^b.
 adhi yad apām snubhiḥ carāva RV.7.88.3^o.
 adhi yad asmin vājiniṇa çubhaḥ RV.9.94.1^a; SV.1.539^a; TS.7.1.20.1^a; KSA.1.11^a.
 adhi yad varpa itanti dhatthāḥ RV.7.68.6^o.
 adhi yas tathāu keçavantaḥ RV.10.105.5^a.
 adhi yā brhato divaḥ RV.8.25.7^a.
 adhi yāinaṁ jagrāha parvasu AV.2.9.1^b.
 adhi yonāv amartyaḥ RV.9.28.3^b; SV.2.632^b.
 adhiratham yad ājayat sahasram RV.10.102.2^b.
 adhirājo rājasu rājayātai (TS. rājayāti; MS. rājayate) AV.6.98.1^b; TS.2.4.14.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 185.16.
 adhirukmā vi nṛyate RV.8.46.33^o.
 adhi vatse ni hanyatām AV.6.70.1^f-3^f.
 adhivāstrā vadhur iva RV.8.26.13^b.
 adhi vām sthāma vandhure RV.1.139.4^d.
 adhivākāya havante RV.8.16.5^b.
 adhivāsaṁ: see adhivāsaṁ.
 adhi viçvāny aruhad gabhīrā AV.19.49.2^a.
 adhi vṛkṣād iva srajam AV.1.14.1^b.
 adhi vocā nu sunvate RV.1.132.1^o.
 adhi çirāya pūruṣe AV.10.2.13^d.
 adhi çrṣaṇi bheṣajam AV.3.7.1^b; ApÇ.13.7.16^b.
 adhi çandram brhat pṛthu RV.8.65.11^b.
 adhi çravaḥ pañcajanyaṁ kṛṣṭiṣu RV.3.53.16^b.
 adhi çravāṁsi dhehi nas tanūṣu RV.3.19.5^d.
 adhi çravo devabhaktaṁ dadhānaḥ RV.1.73.10^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 241.14.
 adhi çravo māhinaṁ yajjaritre RV.4.17.20^d; AB.3.38.11^d.
 adhiçritam adhyadhiçritam adhiçritam hiçm AÇ.2.2.16. Cf. vaiçvānarasyadhiçritam.
 adhi çriyaṁ çukrapicāṁ dadhāne RV.10.110.6^d; AV.5.12.6^d; VS.29.31^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.6; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.3^d; N.8.11^d.
 adhi çriyaṁ ni dadhuç cārum asmin RV.1.72.10^a.
 adhi çriyā virājataḥ RV.1.188.6^b.
 adhi çriye duhitā sūryasya RV.6.63.5^a.
 adhi çriyo dadhire pṛnimātaraḥ RV.1.85.2^d.
 adhi çrute çravāyasya tīrthe RV.9.97.53^b; SV.2.455^b.
 adhiçavanaṁ asi vānaspatyam TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; TB.3.2.5.7. P: adhiçavanaṁ asi ApÇ.1.19.6. Cf. under adrir asi.
 adhiçavane ca me grāvānaç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.8. See grāvānaç, and uparavāç.
 adhiçavanyā kṛtā RV.1.28.2^b.
 adhiṣṭhito dveṣṭā yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ Kāuç.90.15.

adhi ṣṇunā —

adhi ṣṇunā dhanva sāno avye RV.9.97.16^d.
 adhi ṣṇunā brhata vartamānam RV.4.28.2^c.
 adhi ṣṇubhir avinām RV.9.107.8^b; SV.1.515^b; 2.347^b.
 adhi samvatsaram vidyāt TA.1.2.2^c.
 adhi sāmāu ni jighnate RV.1.80.6^a.
 adhi suvāno nahuṣyebhir induh RV.9.91.2^b.
 adhi skanda vīrayasva AV.5.25.8^a. See abhi kranda vīlayasva.
 adhi stotrasya pavamāna no gahi RV.9.72.9^d.
 adhi stotrasya sakhyasya gātana (RV.10.78.8^c, gāta) RV.5.55.9^c; 10.78.8^c.
 adhītam iṣṭam brahmaṇo vīryeṇa Kāuṣ.139.26^c.
 adhītir adhy agād ayam AV.2.9.3^a.
 adhītya vedam na vijānāti yoratham N.1.18^b.
 adhīd agham aghaṇṣe dadhāta RV.5.3.7^b.
 adhīn nv atra saptaim ca sapta ca RV.10.93.15^a.
 adhiyata (ÇÇ. 0te) devarātaḥ AB.7.18.9^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 adhīro maryādhibhayaḥ AV.5.31.10^c.
 adhīlodhakarṇās trayo viṣṇava urukramāya TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
 adhīva yad girinām RV.8.7.14^a.
 adhivāsam (MS. adhi^o) yā hiranyany asmai RV.1.162.16^b; VS.25.39^b; TS.4.6.9.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.6; KSA.6.5^b.
 adhivāsam rodasi vāvasāne RV.10.5.4^c.
 adhivāsam pari mātū rihann aha RV.1.140.9^a.
 adhihi (MDh. ĀuḍDh. adhiṣva) bhoḥ AG.1.21.4; ÇÇ.2.5.10; 4.8.12; 6.3.6; GG.2.10.38; KhG.2.4.20; HG.1.6.10; GDh.1.46; ApDh.1.3.10.15; MDh.2.73; ĀuḍDh.3.39; RV. Prātiçakhyā 15.2.
 adhuksata priyam madhu RV.9.2.3^a; SV.2.389^a.
 adhuksat pipyuṣṭm iṣam RV.8.72.16^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; 5.12.15. P: adhuksat ÇÇ.5.10.9.
 adhuksann adribhir naraḥ RV.8.38.3^b; 65.8^b; SV.2.425^b.
 adhuksan sim avibhir adribhir naraḥ RV.2.36.1^b.
 adhūnot kṣāṭhā ava çambaram bhet RV.1.59.6^d; N.7.23^d.
 adhūrṣata svayam ete vacobhiḥ RV.5.12.5^c.
 adhrṣtam cid dadhrṣvanim RV.8.61.3^d.
 adhrṣtam dhrṣṇvojasam (SV. dhrṣṇum ojasā) RV.8.70.3^d; AV.20.92.18^d; SV.1.243^d; 2.505^d.
 adhrṣtāso nādrayaḥ RV.5.87.2^c.
 adhrṣto va etavā astu panthāḥ RV.10.108.6^c.
 adhed etā na ramante nitiktāḥ RV.10.111.9^d.
 adhenave vayase AV.6.59.1^c.
 adhenum dasrā staryam viṣaktām RV.1.117.20^a.
 adhenvā carati māyayāṣaḥ RV.10.71.5^c; N.1.20^c.
 adhānam vṛkṣa rabhasāso adyuh RV.10.95.14^d; ÇB.11.5.1.8^d.
 adhoakṣāḥ sindhavaḥ srotyābhiḥ RV.3.33.9^d.
 adho anyam acikṣam RV.10.119.11^b.
 adhokṣaṇo daça mahyam ruçantaḥ RV.8.1.33^c.
 adhog indra staryo daṇsupatniḥ RV.4.19.7^d.
 adhodigadhipataye anantāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 adhoniṣṭyā vitastyam tu TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.8^a.
 adhopratiṛ iva kuṭena HG.1.15.6^c.
 adhorāma ulumbalaḥ ApMB.2.16.2^c. See athorāma.
 adhorāmaḥ sāvitrah VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 adhorāmāu sāvitrau VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.

adho vadādharo vada HG.1.15.6^a. Cf. adharo vadāsāu.
 adhovarcasaḥ paṇayo bhavantu AV.5.11.6^d.
 adhyakṣam dharmaṇam imam RV.8.43.24^b.
 adhyakṣāyānuksattāram TB.3.4.1.9. See adhy^o, and cf. āupadraṣṭryāyānuksattāram.
 adhyakṣo naḥ purohitaḥ AV.10.1.6^b.
 adhyakṣo vāji mama kāmā ugrāḥ AV.9.2.7^a.
 adhy anya āyan suvar anye parāyan JB.3.68 (2.433)^d. Part of dvādaçasya.
 adhyardhaç ca parasvataḥ AV.20.131.22.
 adhy avocad adhivaktā VS.16.5^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 121.5; KS.17.11^a. P: adhy avocat MÇ.11.7.1.
 adhy aṣṭham prthivim aham AV.12.1.11^f.
 adhy askandad vāç tvā AV.10.10.16^d.
 adhy aṣṭāt sānu pavamāno avayam RV.9.86.8^c.
 adhyāpitā ye guruḥ nādhriyanto VāDh.2.11^a; N.2.4^a. Cf. SamhitopanishadB.3 (comm.).
 adhy ti nv eṣu pavayo vavṛtyuh RV.10.27.6^d.
 adhrigave preṣya AÇ.3.2.10.
 adhrigu: designation of the formula, dāivyaḥ çamitarah etc., q. v.
 adhriguç ca vipāpaç (TB. cāpāpaç) ca MS.4.13.4^a; 204.5; TB.3.6.6.4^a; MÇ.5.2.8.25. Cf. apāpa, and ubhāv apāpaç.
 adhrigo çamīdhvam, suçani çamīdhvam, çamīdhvam adhrigo MS.4.13.4: 204.3; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1 (cf. 4); ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kāuṣ.69.6; N.5.11. P: adhrigo çamīdhvam AÇ.10.8.7; adhrigo MÇ.5.2.8.2.4.
 adhvagato harayas tvā vahanti AV.13.2.36^b, 43^a.
 advana skabhnita (VS. skabhnuvantah) VS.9.13; TS.1.7.8.1. See adhvānam skabhnuvanto.
 advanām adhvapato mamas to astu mā mā hiṁsiḥ ApÇ.11.14.9.
 advanām adhvapato pra mā tira svasti meçmīn pathi devayāno bhūyāt VS.5.33. P: advanām adhvapato KÇ.9.8.22. See next three, and cf. advano etc.
 advanām adhvapato çreṣṭhaḥ svastyasyādhvanah (ApMB. çreṣṭhasyādhvanah; MG. çreṣṭhyasya svastyasyādhvanah) pūram aṣṭya AÇ.5.3.14; ApMB.2.3.32 (ApG.4.11.4); MG.1.22.11. See under prec.
 advanām adhvapato svasti mā sam pūraya ApMB.2.21.18 (ApG.8.22.15). See under prec. but one.
 advanām adhvapato svasti meçdyāsmīn devayāno pathi bhūyāt PB.1.4.1. P: advanām IÇ.2.3.1. See prec. three.
 advane brahmacāriṇam TB.3.4.1.16.
 advane svāhā ApÇ.18.10.25.
 advano adhipatirasīsvastīnoçdyāsmīn devayāno pathi stāt (read syāt) ÇÇ.6.13.2. Cf. under adhvānam adhvapato pra.
 adhvarakṛtaḥ (TA. 0krṭ) dovelbhyah VS.1.24; ÇB.1.2.4.4; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.6. See grāvāsy adhvarā^o.
 adhvarasya vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.3.11.1^b; KS.2.15^b.
 adhvarāpām cetanam jātavedasam RV.3.3.8^c.
 adhvarāpām janayatiḥ (KS. MÇ. cyatani) purogam KS.7.12^d; TB.1.2.1.13^d; ApÇ.5.8.6^d; MÇ.1.5.2.3^d.
 adhvarāpām abhiçriyam RV.8.44.7^c.
 adhvarāpām purūtāmam RV.8.102.7^b; SV.1.21^b; 2.296^b.
 adhvarēṣu namasyata RV.3.62.5^b; TB.2.4.6.4^b.
 adhvarēṣu pra nīyate RV.3.27.8^b; SV.2.828^b.

adhvare stīṇam aṣvibhyām VS.21.57^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 148.2; TB.2.6.14.5^b.
 adhvaro yajño-yam (KS.MÇ.ApÇ.14.27.7^a, o-ro-yam yajño) astu devāḥ TS.3.1.9.3^a; KS.35.7^a; ApÇ.12.20.20; 14.27.7^a; MÇ.2.3.8.4^a. *The text of KS.MÇ. has adhvaryo for adhvaro.*
 adhvarya upa nu rama ÇÇ.17.11.3.
 adhvarya upa (SB.ÇB. upa mā) hvayasva SB.2.5.7; ÇB.4.4.2.16; AÇ.2.16.18; 5.6.2.14.
 adhvaryantā yad unninitho apām RV.1.181.1^b.
 adhvaryavaḥ kartanā çruṣṭim asmāi RV.2.14.9^a.
 adhvaryavaḥ payasodhar yathā goḥ RV.2.14.10^a.
 adhvaryavaḥ cakṛvāṁso madhūni RV.5.43.3^a. P: adhvarya-
 yavaḥ cakṛvāṁsaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.5. Cf. BrhD.5.41.
 adhvaryavaḥ sa pūrṇām vaṣṭy āsicam RV.2.37.1^b.
 adhvaryavaḥ sādāyātā sakḥāyāḥ RV.10.30.14^b.
 adhvaryavaḥ sunutendrāya somam RV.10.30.15^c. Cf. adhvaryavo bha^o.
 adhvaryavaḥ sphyaḥkṛtaḥ sphyena ApÇ.4.5.5^c.
 adhvaryav ā tu hi śiñca RV.8.32.24^a.
 adhvaryave-çvam dadāmi MÇ.1.5.4.21.
 adhvaryav āiṣṭr apāḥ KB.12.1; ÇÇ.6.7.8. *See adhvaryo-ver, and aver apo.*
 adhvaryavo gharmināḥ siṣvidānāḥ RV.7.103.8^c.
 adhvaryavo devayantaḥ çacibhiḥ RV.7.92.2^d.
 adhvaryavo dhiṣanāpaç ca devīḥ RV.10.30.6^d; KS.13.16.
 adhvaryavo na dhṛtibhir bharanti RV.1.153.1^d.
 adhvaryavo-pa itā samudram RV.10.30.3^a.
 adhvaryavo bharatendrāya somam RV.2.14.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.19.5. P: adhvaryavo bharatendrāya ÇÇ.9.7.5; 12.4.8. Cf. adhvaryavaḥ sunu^o.
 adhvaryavo ya uraṇām jaghāna RV.2.14.4^a.
 adhvaryavo yan naraḥ kāmāyādhve RV.2.14.8^a.
 adhvaryavo yaḥ çataḥ çambarasya RV.2.14.6^a.
 adhvaryavo yaḥ çatam ā sahasram RV.2.14.7^a.
 adhvaryavo yaḥ sv açnaḥ jaghāna RV.2.14.5^a.
 adhvaryavo yo apo vavrivāṁsam RV.2.14.2^a.
 adhvaryavo yo divyasya vasvaḥ RV.2.14.11^a.
 adhvaryavo yo dr̥bhikaḥ jaghāna RV.2.14.3^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 222.7.
 adhvaryavo rathirāsaḥ suhastāḥ RV.9.97.37^d; SV.2.707^d.
 adhvaryavo-ruṇām dugdham aṇçum RV.7.98.1^a; AV.20.87.1^a; Vait.33.19^a. P: adhvaryavo-ruṇam Vait.33.20.
 adhvaryavo vṛṣabha pātavā u RV.3.46.5^d.
 adhvaryavo haviṣā marjayadhvam RV.7.2.4^d.
 adhvaryavo haviṣmanto hi bhūta RV.10.30.2^a.
 adhvaryuḥ pratiprasthātā neṣṭā GB.1.5.24^a.
 adhvaryuḥ vā madhupāṇīm suhastyam RV.10.41.3^a.
 adhvaryubhiḥ pañcabhiḥ sapta viprah RV.3.7.7^a.
 adhvaryubhiḥ prayataḥ madhvo agram RV.4.27.5^c.
 adhvaryubhiḥ prasthitam somyāḥ madhu RV.2.37.2^c; AV.20.67.7^c.
 adhvaryubhir guhā hitam RV.9.10.9^b; SV.2.477^b.
 adhvaryubhir bharamāṇā ayaṁsata RV.135.3^f, 6^b.
 adhvaryubhir madhumantaḥ sutāsaḥ RV.7.90.1^b; VS.33.70^b.
 adhvaryubhir manasā samvidānāḥ RV.10.30.13^c.

adhvaryuḥ mā hiṁstī ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 adhvaryur brahmaṇo jātaḥ AV.19.42.1^c.
 adhvaryur vanate punaḥ RV.8.72.1^b.
 adhvaryū yajataḥ ApÇ.12.27.6; 21.7.15; MÇ.2.4.2.11.
 adhvaryo KS.31.13 (bis); ÇB.13.4.3.2, 6-14; AÇ.8.13.4; 10.6.12; ÇÇ.10.14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; ApÇ.20.6.11.
 adhvaryo adribhiḥ sutam RV.9.51.1^a; SV.1.499^a; 2.575^a; VS.20.31^a; PB.14.9.1; Vait.30.9^a. P: adhvaryo adri-
 bhiḥ KÇ.19.2.12.
 adhvaryo arātsma AÇ.8.13.15.
 adhvaryo kim stutaḥ stotraḥ hotā prātaranuvākenānva-
 çāṁsīt SB.1.4.7.
 adhvaryo kim atra ÇB.3.5.4.17; KÇ.8.5.20; ApÇ.11.12.4. *See kim atra, and yajamāna kim atra.*
 adhvaryo kṣipraḥ pra cara AV.20.135.4^b; ÇÇ.12.23.4^b.
 adhvaryo tvaḥ me-dhvaryur asi MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 adhvaryo devayajanaḥ me dehi ApÇ.10.3.1.
 adhvaryo drāvayā tvam RV.8.4.11^a; SV.1.308^a. P: adhv-
 varyo drāvayā ÇÇ.12.9.11.
 adhvaryo pra bharā sutam RV.6.42.4^b; SV.2.793^b.
 adhvaryo brahma vada (or, vadā mā) MÇ.7.2.3; —9.1.4.
 adhvaryo mā nas tvam abhibhāsatāḥ VS.23.23^d.
 adhvaryo mā sma me-nivedya hotre prātaranuvākam upā-
 karoḥ SB.1.4.1.
 adhvaryo yeṣāḥ vā anādhṛṣṭāḥ (also anādhṛṣyāḥ, anāp-
 tāḥ, anāpyāḥ, anilayāḥ, annapatnīm, annādm, apa-
 bhayāḥ, apūrvāḥ, abhrātṛvyāḥ, vāi kalyāṇīm, vāi bha-
 drām) prajāpates tanvāḥ vidvān hotā bhavaty anādhṛṣṭo
 vāi sa hotā bhavati (also anādhṛṣyo, anāpto, anāpyo,
 and further variations) anādhṛṣṭas te yajamānā bhavanti
 (also anādhṛṣyās, anāptās, anāpyās, and further variations)
 ÇÇ.10.19.2. Cf. annādā cānnapatnī etc.
 adhvaryor vā pari vā yaḥ (TS. pari yas te; Vait. pari yah)
 pavitrāt RV.10.17.12^c; VS.7.26^c; TS.3.1.10.1^c; KS.35.8^c; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vait.16.17^c; MÇ.2.4.3.29^c.
 adhvaryor vā prayataḥ çakra hastāt RV.3.35.10^c.
 adhvaryo vira pra mahe sutānām RV.6.44.13^a; KB.24.7;
 ÇÇ.14.3.8.
 adhvaryo-ver apāḥ TS.6.4.3.4; ÇB.3.9.3.31; ApÇ.12.6.4. *See under adhvaryav āiṣṭr.*
 adhvaryo çançāṁsāvom GB.2.3.10; 4.18; Vait.20.18;
 ... çoçāṁsāvo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.8.3.5; ... çoçāṁsāvom AB.
 3.12.4; AÇ.5.18.4.
 adhvaryo çāṁsāvom GB.2.3.10; 4.4; Vait.20.18; ... çoṇ-
 sāva KÇ.19.6.26; ... çoṇsāvo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.19.6; 17.
 17.14; ... çoṇsāvom AB.3.12.3; AÇ.5.14.3; ApÇ.12.
 27.12; MÇ.2.4.2.24.
 adhvaryo haye-haye-dhvaryo ÇB.13.5.2.4.
 adhvasmabhiḥ pathibhir bhrājadr̥ṣṭayāḥ RV.2.34.5^b.
 adhvasmabhir viçvāḥ dīdivāṁsam RV.2.35.14^b.
 adhvasmabhiḥ sūro anvaḥ vi yāti RV.9.91.3^d.
 adhvasmāno diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.139.4^c.
 adhvād eko-ddhād eko hutād eko-hutād ekaḥ kṛtād ekaḥ
 kṛtākṛtād ekaḥ sanād ekaḥ sanāsanād ekaḥ MÇ.2.5.5.20.
 See agdhād eko.
 adhvānam skabhnuvanto yojanā mimānāḥ MS.1.11.2:
 162.8. *See adhvana skabhnita.*

adhvānaṁ bahubhyāṁ VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.9.
 adhvānayad duritā dambhayaḥ ca RV.6.18.10^d.
 adhvā rajānsindriyam VS.20.56^c. See madhvā etc.
 adhvāsyā vitato mahān AV.13.2.14^a.
 anakti yad vām vidathesu hotā RV.1.153.2^c.
 anaktu pūṣā payasā ghr̥tena AV.5.28.3^b.
 anakṣikāya (KSA. okṣakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.
 5.3.
 anagnaḥ sarvavṛkṣeṣu HG.1.11.8^a.
 anagnāv iva ṣuṣkāidhaḥ N.1.18^c.
 anagnaḥ sarve paçavo ye anye AV.12.3.51^b.
 anagnitrā abhy amanta kṛṣṭh RV.1.189.3^b; MS.4.14.3^b:
 218.9; TB.2.8.2.4^b.
 anaṅgāya (KSA. anaṅgakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.
 5.3.
 anac chaye turagātu jivam RV.1.164.30^a; AV.9.10.8^a.
 anaḍudbhyaṣ tvaṁ prathamam AV.6.59.1^a; Kāuṣ.9.2;
 41.14. P: anaḍudbhyaḥ Kāuṣ.50.13.
 anaḍuhy akramata AV.4.11.7^e.
 anaḍvāṅḥ (TS. anaḍvāñ) ca me dhenuḥ ca me (VS. me
 yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.2; KS.18.12.
 See dhenuḥ cā^o.
 anaḍvāns tapyate vahan (MÇ. talpate vahan) ApÇ.21.20.
 3^d; MÇ.7.2.7^d.
 anaḍvāñ jagatām iva AV.8.5.11^b; 19.39.4^b.
 anaḍvān indraḥ sa paçubhyo vi caṣṭe AV.4.11.2^a.
 anaḍvān gāur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.18^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.
 11; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.3^d.
 anaḍvān dadhāra prthivīm uta dyām AV.4.11.1^a. P:
 anaḍvān Kāuṣ.66.12. Cf. indro dadhāra, sa dadhāra,
 and skambho dadhāra. *Designated as anaḍvān*, ÇulikaU.
 11.
 anaḍvān dadhāra pradīḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.4.11.1^a. Cf.
 skambho etc.
 anaḍvān dadhārorv antarikṣam AV.4.11.1^b. Cf. skambho
 etc.
 anaḍvān duhe sukṛtasya loke AV.4.11.4^a.
 anaḍvān dhenum adhayaḥ Kāuṣ.11.3.2^a.
 anaḍvān prāṇa ucyate AV.11.4.13^b.
 anaḍvān brahmacaryeṇa AV.11.5.18^c.
 anaḍvān vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3;
 KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.4.9.
 anaḍvān viçvaṁ bhuvanam ā viveça AV.4.11.1^d.
 anaḍvāhaḥ pañktyāi VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.4.
 anaḍvāham gām vayo dadhat VS.28.30^f; TB.2.6.17.5^f.
 anaḍvāham anv ārabhāmahe (VSK.TA. ārabhāmahe sva-
 staye) VS.35.13^a; VSK.35.47^a; TA.6.10.1^a. P: anaḍvā-
 ham KÇ.21.4.24. Cf. anaḍvāham plavam.
 anaḍvāham upabarhaṇam AV.9.5.29^b.
 anaḍvāham plavam anv ārabhadhvam AV.12.2.48^a; MG.
 2.1.14^a. P: anaḍvāham Kāuṣ.72.8. Cf. anaḍvāham anv.
 anaḍvāhāv iva vrajam AV.3.11.5^b; 7.53.5^b.
 anatyudyam janā viduḥ AV.10.7.28^b.
 anadanta imān yavān AV.6.50.2^d.
 anadyamāno yad anannam (JUB. adantam) atti ÇhU.4.3.
 7^d; JUB.3.2.4^d.
 anantaṁ vitataṁ purutrā AV.10.8.12^a.

anantaṁ ṣuṣmam udiyarti bhānunā RV.10.75.3^b.
 anantam antavac cā samante AV.10.8.12^b.
 anantam anyad ruçad asya pājah RV.1.115.5^c; AV.20.123.
 2^c; VS.33.38^c; MS.4.14.4^c: 220.10; TB.2.8.7.2^c.
 anantam artham anivartsyamānūḥ TB.2.5.6.4^d.
 anantam avyayam kavim TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.7^a.
 anantaritāḥ pitarāḥ soṃyāḥ (*omitted in LÇ.*) somapithāt
 TB.3.7.14.4; LÇ.3.2.13; ApÇ.14.32.4.
 anantaṣuṣmā vṛṣakhādayo naraḥ RV.1.64.10^d.
 anantām antād adhinirmitām mahim TB.2.8.8.4^a.
 anantāya mūkam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 anantāsa uravo viçvataḥ sīm RV.5.47.2^c.
 anante antaḥ parivita āgāt RV.4.1.7^c.
 anante antar açmani RV.1.130.3^c.
 ananto-si TB.3.11.1.1.
 anandā nāma te lokāḥ KU.1.3^a. See asuryā nāma.
 anandhāç cakṣuṣā vayam TB.2.5.1.3^b.
 anandho-çlonos-piçcadhiraḥ HG.1.25.1^d. See açlonos.
 ananyān somapān manyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.2^a. See under
 adānyān.
 anapacyutaṁ sadaso na bhūma RV.4.17.4^d.
 anapajayyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.5.
 anapatyam alpapaçum AV.12.4.25^a.
 anapavṛjyāñ dhvāno mimāno RV.1.146.3^a.
 anaptam apsu duṣṭaram RV.9.16.3^a.
 anabhiçastā divyā yathā viṭ RV.9.88.7^b; SV.2.823^b.
 anabhihitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 anabhyārūḍhaṁ carati rocamānam AV.11.5.23^b; GB.1.
 2.7^b.
 anabhrayaḥ khamamānāḥ AV.19.2.3^a.
 anamitraṁ ca me-bhayaṁ ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2;
 MS.2.11.3: 141.12; KS.18.9.
 anamitraṁ na uttarāt AV.6.40.3^b. See anamitraṁ udak.
 anamitraṁ no adharāt (VSK. me-dharāk; KS. no adha-
 rāk) AV.6.40.3^a; VSK.3.2.6^a; KS.37.10^a.
 anamitraṁ udak kṛdhi VSK.3.2.6^b; KS.37.10^b. See ana-
 mitraṁ na uttarāt.
 anamitraṁ puras kṛdhi AV.6.40.3^d; VSK.3.2.6^d; KS.37.
 10^c.
 anamitraṁ me etc.: see anamitraṁ no etc.
 anamitrām çacipatiḥ AV.12.1.10^d.
 anamitrāir ahoḥbhiḥ sacimahi viçve devā anamitrā na uça-
 saḥ santu nimrucaḥ KS.37.10.
 anamimāsā iḍayā: see anamivāsa iḍayā.
 anamivasya ṣuṣmināḥ RV.3.16.3^d; VS.11.83^b; TS.4.2.3.
 1^b; 5.2.2.1; KS.16.10^b; 19.12; MS.2.10.1^b: 132.5; PB.
 1.8.7^b; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.1^b; AG.1.16.5^b; ÇG.1.27.
 7^b; Kāuṣ.106.7^d; ApMB.2.15.15^b; PrāṇagU.1^b.
 anamivā āpa (ApMB.HG. anamivās ta āpa) oṣadhayo bha-
 vantū (AÇ. santu sarvāḥ; ApMB. santv asāu) TB.2.5.3.
 3^b; AÇ.2.10.18^b; ApÇ.7.16.7; HG.2.5.3; ApMB.2.14.
 11-14.
 anamivā iṣa ā dhehi asme RV.10.17.8^d; AV.18.1.42^d; 4.
 46^d.
 anamivā iṣas karat RV.3.62.14^c.
 anamivā iṣo mahitḥ RV.3.22.4^d; VS.12.50^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d;
 MS.2.7.11^d: 89.16; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.25.

anamivā upetana AV.3.14.3^d. *See svāveçā nā.*
 anamivā uṣasa ā carantu naḥ RV.10.35.6^a.
 anamivāḥ pradīḥaḥ santu mahyam ApÇ.6.29.1^c. *See asa-*
patnāḥ pradīḥo.
 anamivān ut tareṇābhi vājān AV.12.2.26^d. *See çivān*
vayam ut.
 anamivā vivakṣavaḥ AV.2.30.3^b.
 anamivāsa idayā (MS. anamimāsā idayā; Padap. anamī-
 vāsaḥ, idayā) madantaḥ RV.3.59.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.
 15; TB.2.8.7.5^a; AÇ.4.11.6. P: anamivāsaḥ MS.4.12.
 6: 197.8.
 anamivās ta āpa: *see anamivā āpa.*
 anamīvo modiṣiṣṭhāḥ suvarcāḥ AV.2.29.6^b.
 anamīvo rudra jāsu no bhava RV.7.46.2^d.
 anamīvo vāstospate Kāuç.43.13^a. *See amivahā.*
 anayā jahi senayā AV.11.10.21^c.
 anayā tvā prthivyaḥ pātreṇa samudraṁ rasayā prajāpataye
 juṣṭam grhṇāmi ApÇ.21.10.2.
 anayā samidhā vayam LÇ.2.12.12^c.
 anayāham oṣadhyā AV.4.18.5^a; 10.1.4^a.
 anayāhutyā tac chamayāmi sarvaṁ ApÇ.3.11.2^c.
 anayāinaṁ mekhalayā sināmi AV.6.133.3^d.
 anarvāk prehi: *see anarvā etc.*
 anarvā kṣeti dadhate suvīryam RV.1.94.2^b.
 anarvānaṁ ratheçubham RV.1.37.1^b; TS.4.3.13.6^b; MS.
 4.10.5^b: 155.4; KS.21.13^b.
 anarvānaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ mandrajihvam RV.1.190.1^a; N.6.
 23. Ps: anarvānaṁ vṛṣabham ÇÇ.12.12.8; anarvānam
 Rvidh.1.27.5. *Cf. BrhD.4.63.*
 anarvānaṁ çlokaṁ ā rohasē divi RV.1.51.12^d.
 anarvānaṁ tam pari pāto aṇhasaḥ RV.1.136.5^b.
 anarvānaṁ pūṣanaṁ sam yathā çatā RV.6.48.15^b.
 anarvāno abhi ye cakṣate naḥ RV.1.190.6^c.
 anarvāno hy eṣām RV.8.18.2^a.
 anarvā prehi (MS. anarvā [or anarvāk] prehi yajamānāya)
 VS.6.12; TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.4; MS.1.2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1:
 128.5; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.3; ApÇ.7.18.3; MÇ.1.8.4.2.
 anarvā yac chatadurasya vedaḥ RV.10.99.3^c.
 anarviçe paçviçe turāya RV.1.121.7^d.
 anarçarātīm vasudām upa stuhi RV.8.99.4^a; AV.20.58.
 2^a; N.6.23. *See alarçirātīm.*
 anarhate mānina nāiva mā dah SamhitopaniṣadB.3^c. *Cf.*
 N.2.4.
 analasya (analaras?) te priyo-sāny asāu HG.1.5.13.
 anavaglāyatā sadā AV.4.4.7^d; 6.101.3^d.
 anavadyā patijūṣṭeva nārī RV.1.73.3^d.
 anavadyābhir utibhiḥ RV.4.32.5^b. *Cf. anādhṛṣṭābhir etc.*
 anavadyābhiḥ sam u jagma ābhiḥ AV.2.2.3^a.
 anavadyāsaḥ çucayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.57.5^b. *Cf. hiranya-*
varṇāḥ etc.
 anavadyās triṇçatāṁ yojanāni RV.1.123.8^c.
 anavadyāir abhidubhiḥ RV.1.6.8^a; AV.20.40.2^a; 70.4^a.
 anavaprṇā vitatā vasānam RV.1.152.4^c.
 anavarṇe ime bhūmi TA.1.8.2^a.
 anavaso anabhiçu rajastuḥ RV.6.66.7^c.
 anavas te ratham aḥvāya takṣan (SV. takṣuḥ) RV.5.31.4^a;
 SV.1.440^a; TS.1.6.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2: 182.7; KS.8.16^a.

Ps: anavas te ratham TB.2.8.4.3; anavas te MS.4.14.
 13: 237.6.
 anavahāyāsmān devayānena pathā (TS. patheta) sukṛtāni
 loke sīdata TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.6.
See next.
 anavahāyāsmān devi dakṣiṇe devayānena pathā yati
 sukṛtāni loke sīda KS.4.9. *See prec.*
 anaçanaṁ brahmacaryaṁ ca bhūmau Kāuç.73.10^a.
 anaçany avasphūrjan didyud varṣan tveṣar āvṛt svāhā
 TS.2.4.7.1. *See avasphūrjan didyud, and naçany etc.*
 anaçnann anyo abhi cākaçti RV.1.164.20^d; AV.9.9.20^d;
 MuṇḍU.3.1.1^d; N.14.30^d.
 anaçyā atriṣyā HG.1.29.1^c. *See atriṣyā.*
 anaçravo-namivāḥ suratnāḥ (TA. suçevāḥ) RV.10.18.7^c;
 AV.12.2.31^c; 18.3.57^c; TA.6.10.2^c.
 anaçvaṁ yābhi ratham āvataṁ jiṣe RV.1.112.12^b.
 anaçvaṁ vājiniṣatoḥ RV.1.120.10^b.
 anaçvadām yan ny ayātanaḥ girim RV.5.54.5^d.
 anaçvaç cid yam ajaty arathiḥ RV.6.66.7^b.
 anaçvāso ye pavayo-rathāḥ RV.5.31.5^c; TS.1.6.12.6^c; MS.
 4.12.2^c: 182.10; KS.8.16^c.
 anaçvo jāto anabhiçur arvā RV.1.152.5^a. *See next.*
 anaçvo jāto anabhiçur ukthyaḥ RV.4.36.1^a; AB.5.2.10;
 KB.21.2; 22.5; AA.1.5.3.5. P: anaçvo jātaḥ AÇ.7.7.2;
 ÇÇ.10.4.14. *See prec.*
 anaṣṭapaçur bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.10.17.3^b; AV.18.2.
 54^b; TA.6.1.1^b; N.7.9^b.
 anaṣṭā āyantu no grhān SMB.1.8.1^d.
 anaṣṭāḥ payasā saha SMB.1.8.2^b.
 anastyā çayudhiṅgamaḥ ÇÇ.12.21.2.5^b. *See svastyā ca.*
 anastha ūrur avarambamāṇaḥ RV.8.1.34^b.
 anasthāḥ pūtāḥ pāvanena çuddhāḥ AV.4.34.2^a.
 anasthikāya (KSA. osthakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.
 5.3.
 anasvantaḥ çrava aiṣanta pajrāḥ RV.1.126.5^d.
 anasvantaḥ satpatir māmāhe me RV.5.27.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.*
 5.29.
 anāgamiṣyato varān avitteḥ saṁkalpān amucyā druhāḥ
 pāçān AV.16.6.10.
 anāgasam tam aditiḥ kṛṇotu RV.4.39.3^c; KS.7.16^c. *Cf.*
 anāgāstvam no.
 anāgasam brahmaṇā (TB.HG.ApMB. brahmaṇe) tvā
 kṛṇomi (TB.HG.ApMB. karomi) AV.2.10.19.8^d; TB.2.
 5.6.1^c; HG.2.3.10^c; ApMB.2.12.6^c.
 anāgasas te etc.: *see anāgaso aditaye syāma.*
 anāgasas tvā vayam TB.3.7.9.1^a; ApÇ.12.10.2^a. *Cf. anā-*
gaso aditaye syāma.
 anāgaso aditaye (ApÇ. aditaye vayam) RV.5.82.6^a; ApÇ.
 6.23.1^a. P: anāgasah ÇÇ.9.27.2.
 anāgaso (AV.7.34.1^d, anāgasas te vayam) aditaye syāma
 RV.1.24.15^d; AV.7.34.1^d; 83.3^d; 18.4.69^d; ArS.1.4^d; VS.
 12.12^d; TS.1.5.11.4^d; 4.2.1.4^d; MS.1.2.18^d: 28.9; 4.14.
 17^d: 246.6; KS.3.8^d; 16.8^d; 19.11; 21.13; ÇB.6.7.3.8;
 SMB.1.7.10^d. *Cf. anāgasas tvā.*
 anāgaso adham (*read sadam*) it saṁkṣayema TB.3.7.13.1^d.
See anāgaso yathā.
 anāgaso aṛyamṇe agnaye ca RV.7.62.2^d.

anāgaso —

anāgaso yajamānasya virāḥ (MÇ. virāṇ) AV.9.5.2^d; ApÇ. 7.17.2^d; MÇ.3.5.13^d.
 anāgasō yathā sadam it saṁkṣiyema Vait.24.1^d. See anāgasō adham it.
 anāgasō vocati sūryāya RV.1.123.3^d.
 anāgā devāḥ cakuno gr̥heṣu (AV. gr̥ham nah) RV.10.165.2^b; AV.6.27.2^b; MG.2.17.1^b.
 anāgān no vocatu sarvatātā RV.3.54.19^b. Cf. anāgāstvam adite.
 anāgā mitre varuṇe svastaye RV.10.36.12^b; VS.33.17^b.
 anāgā mitro aryamā RV.7.66.4^b; SV.2.701^b; VS.33.20^b.
 anāgās tanuvo vāvṛdhānaḥ TB.3.7.13.2^e.
 anāgāstva ā bhaja jīvaçāṇse RV.1.104.6^b.
 anāgāstvam sūryam uṣāsam imahe RV.10.35.2^e.
 anāgāstvam no aditiḥ kṛnotu RV.1.162.22^e; VS.25.45^e; TS.4.6.9.4^e; KSA.6.5^e. Cf. anāgasam tam.
 anāgāstvam adite sarvatātā RV.1.94.15^b; N.11.24^b. Cf. anāgān.
 anāgāstve adititve turāsaḥ RV.7.51.1^e; TS.2.1.11.6^e; MS.4.14.14^e; 238.13.
 anāgāstvena harikeça sūrya RV.10.37.9^e.
 anāgāstve sumaho vihi devān RV.6.50.2^b.
 anāgohatyā vai bhīmā kṛtye AV.10.1.29^a.
 anājānan manasā yacamānaḥ AV.6.119.3^e; TA.2.6.1^e.
 anājñātām yad ajñātām TB.3.7.11.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a. P: anājñātām ApÇ.9.12.12. See under ajñātām yad.
 anājñātām devakṛtām yad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.2^e. See anādhṛṣṭām devakṛtām.
 anājñātājñātākṛtasya (sc. enaso-vayajanam asi) Vait.23.12. See anyakṛtasya, and cf. enasa-enaso.
 anātātāya dhṛṣṇave VS.16.14^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.16; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.12^b.
 anātūrā ajarā sthāmaviṣṇavaḥ RV.10.94.11^e.
 anātūrān sumanasas talpa bibhrat AV.12.2.49^e.
 anātūreṇa manasā AÇ.2.5.9^b; ApÇ.6.2.2^b; 25.7^b; MÇ.1.6.3.12^b.
 anātmane (KSA. otmakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 anādinidhanāya ca MU.5.1^d.
 anādhṛṣṭām rakṣasvinā RV.8.22.18^b.
 anādhṛṣṭām vipanyayā ÇÇ.18.3.2^a. Cf. AV.6.33.2.
 anādhṛṣṭām sahasyam (TS.KS. sahasriyam) sahasvat TS.4.4.12.2^d; MS.3.16.4^b; 188.8; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 anādhṛṣṭām chandaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; ÇB.8.2.4.4. See anādhṛṣyam etc.
 anādhṛṣṭām devakṛtām yad enaḥ MS.4.14.17^e; 244.14; TA.2.3.1^e. See anājñātām devakṛtām.
 anādhṛṣṭām devayajanam (VS.ÇB. add asi) VS.1.31; VSK.1.10.4; MS.1.1.11^b; 7.3; 1.4.4^b; 52.5; 1.4.9^b; 57.14; KS.1.10^b; 5.6; 32.6; ÇB.1.3.2.17; ApÇ.2.7.9.
 anādhṛṣṭām asy anādhṛṣyam devānām ojo-nabhiçasty abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam (MS.KS.TS.GB. ojo-bhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam; AÇ.ÇÇ.ÇÇ. ojo-nabhiçasty abhiçastipāḥ; Vait. ojo-bhiçastipā anabhiçastih) VS.5.5; TS.1.2.10.2; 6.2.2.3; MS.1.2.7; 16.13; KS.2.8; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; ÇÇ.5.8.2; Vait.13.18; ÇG.1.6.5. Ps: anādhṛṣṭām asi ApÇ.11.1.2; MÇ.2.2.1.4; anādhṛṣṭām KÇ.8.1.25. Cf. havir asi vaiçvānaram.

anādhṛṣṭā apasyo vasūnāḥ VS.10.7^b; MS.2.6.8^b; 68.16; KS.15.6^b; ÇB.5.3.5.19. See anibhṛṣṭā.
 anādhṛṣṭāni dhṛṣito vy āsyat RV.10.138.4^a.
 anādhṛṣṭāny ojasā ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. anādhṛṣṭāsa.
 anādhṛṣṭā (MS. anādhṛṣṭāsi; TA.ApÇ. anādhṛṣyā) purastād agner adhipatyā (MS. adhipatyā) āyur me dāḥ VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3; 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.19; TA.4.5.3. P: anādhṛṣyā purastāt ApÇ.15.7.6; anādhṛṣṭā KÇ.26.3.5; MÇ.4.2.20. Cf. anādhṛṣṭāsi.
 anādhṛṣṭābhir ā gahi RV.4.32.5^e.
 anādhṛṣṭābhir utibhiḥ RV.4.32.5^b; 8.102.15^b; SV.2.922^b. Cf. anavadyābhir.
 anādhṛṣṭāya namaḥ samrāje TS.1.5.10.1^b.
 anādhṛṣṭāsa ojasā RV.1.19.4^b. Cf. anādhṛṣṭāny.
 anādhṛṣṭāsi VS.7.12.17; MS.1.3.12; 34.10; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.15; LÇ.3.5.15; KÇ.9.10.7; ApÇ.12.22.7; MÇ.2.4.1.12; —9.1.2. Cf. anādhṛṣṭā purastād.
 anādhṛṣṭās tanvaḥ sūryasya Vait.14.1^d.
 anādhṛṣṭāḥ sīdata sahānujaso (TS.MS.KS. sīdatorjusvatir) mahi kṣatrah (TS.MS.KS. varcaḥ) kṣatriyāya dadhatih (KS. dadatih) VS.10.4; TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8; 68.8; 4.4.2; 51.9; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.28. P: anādhṛṣṭāḥ sīdata TB.1.7.6.1; KÇ.15.4.47; ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.2.
 anādhṛṣṭās sthāpām oṣadhīmān rasah KS.15.6. Cf. viçva-bhṛta stha.
 anādhṛṣṭo nṛptayo RV.7.15.14^b.
 anādhṛṣyam vṛṣabhān tunram indram RV.4.18.10^b; ÇÇ.14.21.2^d.
 anādhṛṣyam chandaḥ MS.2.8.2; 108.5; KS.17.2. See anādhṛṣṭām etc.
 anādhṛṣyaç ca bhṛtyāsam TA.3.7.4.
 anādhṛṣyaç cāpratidhṛṣyaç cābhigarāu (TA. ca yajñasyā-bhigarāu) MS.1.9.1; 131.11; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
 anādhṛṣyā tava pātrāṇi dharmāṇā RV.10.44.5^d; AV.20.94.5^d.
 anādhṛṣyā purastāt: see anādhṛṣṭā etc.
 anādhṛṣyāya tvā vātaya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8; 128.9; ÇB.14.2.2.4; TA.4.9.1.
 anādhṛṣyā yathāsatha RV.10.103.13^d; SV.2.1212^d; VS.17.46^d; TS.4.6.4.4^d.
 anādhṛṣyo jātavedā anīṣṭṛtaḥ (AV. amarīyaḥ) AV.7.8.1^a; VS.27.7^a; TS.4.1.7.3^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 149.6; KS.18.16^a. Cf. agnir ivanādhṛṣyaḥ.
 anādhṛṣyo maghavā çūrā (TB. çūra) indrah MS.4.14.13^b; 236.4; TB.2.8.3.7^b.
 anādhṛṣyāu supratikāv asahyāu SV.2.1219^b. Cf. citrā imā vṛ^o.
 anānatām damayantām pṛtanyūn RV.7.6.4^d; 10.74.5^b.
 anānatasya çavasah RV.8.68.4^b; SV.1.364^b; N.12.21^b.
 anānatā avithurā r̥jīṣṇaḥ RV.1.87.1^b.
 anānukṛtyam apunaç cakāra RV.10.68.10^e; AV.20.16.10^e.
 anānukṛtyā raṇyā cakarthā RV.10.112.5^b.
 anānujām anujām mām akarta TS.4.3.11.3^a; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
 anānudaḥ pariṣṭā r̥jīçvanā RV.1.53.8^d; AV.20.21.8^d.

anānudaṁ vṛṣabha radhracodanam RV.10.38.5^b; JB.1.228^b.
 anānudo vṛṣabho jagmir ahavam RV.2.23.11^a.
 anānudo vṛṣabho dodhato vadhaḥ RV.2.21.4^a.
 anānubhūtīr avadhūnāṇaḥ RV.6.47.17^c.
 anāpir ajñā asajātyāmatīḥ RV.10.39.6^c.
 anāpir indra januṣā sanād asi RV.8.21.13^b; AV.20.114.1^a; SV.1.399^b; 2.739^b.
 anāptā ye (KS. ApÇ. yā) vaḥ prathamā AV.4.7.7^a; 5.6.2^a; KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.7^a.
 anāpyaṁ varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.7.66.11^c.
 anābhayin rarimā te RV.8.2.1^c; SV.1.124^c; 2.84^c.
 anābhogāḥ paraṁ mṛtyum TA.1.8.5^a.
 anābho mṛḍa dhūrte (some mss. of MS. and MÇ. dhūrta) MS.1.8.5; 121.10; MÇ.1.6.1.41. See anārbhava.
 anāmanāt saṁ çryante AV.12.4.5^c.
 anāmayatvaṁ ca durhārdaḥ AV.19.45.2^c.
 anāmayāḥ sarvaṁ āyur gamema Kauç.70.1^d.
 anāmayitnubhyaṁ tvā (AV. hastabhyām) RV.10.137.7^c; AV.4.13.7^c.
 anāmayāidhi mā riṣama indo Kauç.74.20^d. See apāma edhi, and amā ma edhi.
 anāmayopajihvikā AV.20.129.20.
 anāmi kṣatram ajaram suvṛyam (MS. KS. suvṛam) RV.6.8.6^b; TS.1.5.11.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 161.5; KS.4.16^b.
 anāmṛṇaḥ kuvid ād asya rāyaḥ RV.1.33.1^c.
 anāmy oja ā cake RV.3.62.5^c; TB.2.4.6.4^c.
 anāyato anibaddhaḥ kathāyam RV.4.13.5^a; 4.14.5^a.
 anāyudhāsa śatā sacantam RV.4.5.14^d.
 anāyudhāso asurā adevāḥ RV.8.96.9^c.
 anārambhane tad avīrayethām RV.1.116.5^a.
 anārambhane tamasi pra vidhyatam (RV.1.182.6^b, pravidham) RV.1.182.6^b; 7.104.3^b; AV.8.4.3^b.
 anārtāṁ devatāṁ prapadye TA.4.42.2.
 anārtāsy anārto-haṁ bhūyāsam AG.3.8.16.
 anārbhava mṛḍa KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3. See anābho.
 anāryakarmann avakīrṇi duçcaritaṁ nirākṛtam MÇ.7.2.10.
 anāviddhayā tanvā (TS. tanuvā) jaya tvam RV.6.75.1^c; VS.29.38^c; TS.4.6.6.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 185.11; KSA.6.1^c.
 anāvṛtāināṁ pradhāmantu devāḥ TB.2.5.8.4^c.
 anāvvyādhām devapurāṁ prapadya AV.14.1.64^c.
 anāçastā iva smasi RV.1.29.1^b; AV.20.74.1^b.
 anāçīrdām aham asmi prahantā RV.10.27.1^c.
 anāçunā cid arvata RV.6.45.2^b.
 anāçur açvayāmi (ÇÇ. açvāyāmi) AV.20.128.10^c; ÇÇ.12.21.2.5^c.
 anāçog cid avitarāpamasya cit RV.10.39.3^b.
 anāçṛtaṁ naḥ pitaraḥ tat kṛṇota Vait.10.17^c.
 anāsikāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 anāso dasyūn amṛṇo vadhena RV.5.29.10^c.
 anāsthāne agrabhane samudre RV.1.116.5^b.
 anāsmākas tad devapīyuh piyāruh AV.19.57.5^c.
 anāsrāvam arogaṇam AV.2.3.2^d.
 anāhanasyaṁ vasanaṁ carīṣṇu (PG. jarīṣṇu; HG. ApMB. jarīṣṇu) ÇÇ.2.1.30^c; PG.2.2.10^c (crit. notes; Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^c; ApMB.2.2.11^c.

aniktona ca vāsasā Kauç.141.40^a.
 anitir asi GB.2.2.13. *Blunder for anvitir asi, q.v.*
 anindyo vṛjane soma jāgrhi RV.9.82.4^d.
 anibhrṣṭataviṣir hantya ojaḥ RV.2.25.4^c.
 anibhrṣṭam asi vāco bandhus tapojāḥ VS.10.6; TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8^a; 68.11; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.5.16; TB.1.7.6.2. Ps: anibhrṣṭam asi (with tapojāḥ in the sequel) MS.4.4.2: 51.10; anibhrṣṭam asi ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.3.
 anibhrṣṭas tanvaṁ vāvṛdhasva RV.10.116.6^d.
 anibhrṣṭa apasyuvo vasānaḥ TS.1.8.12.1^b. See anādhṛṣṭa apasyo.
 animiṣadbhiḥ pari pāhi no jāḥ RV.1.143.8^d.
 animiṣaṁ nṛmṇaṁ pānti RV.5.19.2^b.
 animiṣā varmaṇa śate PG.2.17.14^a.
 animeṣaṁ rakṣamāṇas tava vrate RV.1.31.12^d; VS.34.13^d.
 animeṣaṁ vidathābhisvaranti RV.1.164.21^b; AV.9.9.22^b; N.3.12^b.
 anirākaraṇam asi PG.3.16.1.
 anirākariṣṇur yaçasvi tejasvi brahmavarcasy annādo bhūyāsam svāhā PG.2.4.3.
 anirām apa sedhati (AG. bādhatam) AV.20.135.13^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^d; AG.2.9.4^d.
 anireṇa vacasā phalgvena RV.4.5.14^a.
 anirbhīṇṇaḥ sann atho lokān vicaṣṭe TA.3.11.4^b.
 aniçitaṁ nimiṣi jarbhurāṇaḥ RV.2.38.8^b.
 aniçitāsi sapatnakṣit VS.1.29. P: aniçitā KÇ.2.6.48. See next, and cf. aniçito-si.
 aniçitāḥ (KS. aniçitās stha; ApÇ. aniçitā stha) sapatnakṣayaṇiḥ MS.4.1.12: 16.8; KS.1.10; 31.9; ApÇ.2.4.2.
 aniçito-si sapatnakṣit VS.1.29; ÇB.1.3.1.6. P: aniçitāḥ KÇ.2.6.46. Cf. under aniçitāsi.
 aniḥçastā ṛbhavo yajñe asmin RV.4.34.11^b.
 aniṣaṅgāya caturakṣa idhyase RV.1.31.13^b.
 aniṣavyās tanvaḥ santu pāpīḥ RV.10.108.6^b.
 aniṣṭayajñā na taranti lokān GB.1.5.25^d.
 aniṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2. Or perhaps, vaṣaḍ aniṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā, q.v.
 anihūtaṁ parihūtaṁ pariṣṭutam HG.1.16.17^a.
 anīkaṁ nāu samañjanam AV.7.36.1^b.
 anīkam akhyaṁ bhuje asya varpasah RV.5.48.4^b.
 anīkam asya na minaj janāsaḥ RV.5.2.1^c.
 anikavantam utaye RVKh.10.187.1^a; AÇ.2.18.3^a.
 anīkeṣv adhi çriyaḥ RV.8.20.12^d.
 anīkair dveṣo ardaya (ÇÇ. rdaya) MS.4.10.5^a; 154.2; 4.11.4: 172.9; ÇÇ.3.15.4^a.
 anīnaçat kilāsam AV.1.24.2^d.
 aniçāno hr̥das pari MS.1.7.1^b; 108.7.
 aniçvarā abhitaḥ santu ye-nye AV.12.3.42^b.
 anu kṇḍam atho phalam TA.6.9.1^d.
 anukāmaṁ tarpayethām RV.1.17.3^a.
 anukāmā çatakṛto RV.8.92.13^b.
 anukāçena bāhyam MS.3.15.2: 178.5. See anūkāçena, and antareṇānukāçam.
 anukūlam ivodakam AV.5.14.13^b.
 anu kṛṣṇe vasudhitr (RV.3.31.17^a, vasudhitr jihate) RV.3.31.17^a; 448.3^a.
 anu krāmema dhṛtibhiḥ RV.5.53.11^c.

anu kroçanti kṣitayo bhareṣu RV.4.38.5^b; N.4.24^b.
 anukṣātre namaḥ KS.26.12. See anukhyātre.
 anu kṣatram tu yad balam MG.1.13.7^c.
 anu kṣatram anu saho yajatra RV.6.25.8^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c;
 7.13.1^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 182.6; KS.8.16^c; TB.2.8.5.7^c.
 anu kṣatram mañhanā manyata dyāuḥ RV.4.17.1^b; MS.4.
 11.4^b: 171.3; KS.6.10^b.
 anu kṣatrāya māmire sahañsi RV.7.21.7^b.
 anukṣaranti kākudam RV.8.69.12^c; AV.20.92.9^c; MS.4.
 7.8^c: 104.12; N.5.27^c.
 anukhyātre namaḥ GB.2.2.19; Vait.18.15; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 See anukṣātre, and cf. agnir upadrastā etc.
 anu gā iva tasthima RV.9.112.3^d; N.6.6^d.
 anu gātrā vi dhāvatu RV.8.17.5^b; AV.20.4.2^b.
 anu gāvo-nu bhagaḥ kanīmā RV.1.163.8^b; VS.29.19^b;
 TS.4.6.7.3^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 anugrāsaç (PB. anugrābhaç) ca vṛtrahan RV.8.1.14^b; AV.
 20.116.2^b; PB.9.10.1^b.
 anu ghen mandī maghonaḥ RV.8.2.33^c.
 anucite tvā ApÇ.17.13.3.
 anu cānam abhutsata AV.12.4.1^b.
 anu chya çyāmena tvacam etām viçastah AV.9.5.4^a. P:
 anu chya çyāmena Kauç.64.10.
 anu janān yatate pañca dhiraḥ RV.9.92.3^d.
 anu jāyantam bahavaḥ sujātam AV.2.13.5^d; HG.1.7.17^d;
 ApMB.2.6.15^d.
 anujighram pramṛçantam AV.8.6.6^a.
 anujñānānumantrañāḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 anu tad urvi rodasi jibhātā RV.7.34.24^a.
 anu tan no jāspatir mañsiṣṭa RV.7.38.6^a.
 anutanvanti kikasāḥ AV.9.8.14^b.
 anu te dāyi maha indriyāya RV.6.25.8^a; TS.1.6.12.1^a; 7.
 13.1^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 182.5; KS.8.16^a; TB.2.8.5.7^a; AÇ.
 2.18.19; 9.5.16. P: anu te dāyi TS.2.5.12.5.
 anu te dyāur brhatī vīryam mama RV.1.57.5^c; AY.20.
 15.5^c.
 anu te çuṣman turayantam iyatuh RV.8.99.6^a; AV.20.
 105.2^a; SV.2.988^a; VS.33.67^a.
 anuttam vajrin vīryam RV.1.80.7^b; SV.1.412^b.
 anuttamanyum ajaram RV.8.6.35^c.
 anuttamanyur yo aheva revān RV.8.96.19^b.
 anuttam asmāi kṣatram viçvāyu RV.7.34.11^b.
 anuttam ā te maghavan nakir nu (MS. nu) RV.1.165.9^a;
 VS.33.79^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 169.7; KS.9.18^a. P: anuttam
 ā te ÇÇ.11.2.5.
 anuttaç carṣanīdhṛtiḥ SV.1.248^d; 2.761^d. See next but one.
 anutta svād āsthānāt ÇB.11.5.5.8^c.
 anuttā carṣanīdhṛtā RV.8.90.5^d. See prec. but one.
 anu tritasya yudhyataḥ RV.8.7.24^a.
 anu triçokaḥ çatam āvahan nṛṇ RV.10.29.2^c; AV.20.
 76.2^c.
 anu tvāgniḥ praviçat AV.10.10.7^a.
 anu tvā divyā vṛṣṭiḥ sacatām VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16: 100.
 4; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.5.1.8; ApÇ.16.25.2.
 anu tvā devavitaye VS.5.9; ÇB.3.5.1.32.
 anu tvā devāḥ çavasā madanti RV.10.73.8^c.
 anu tvā patnir hr̥ṣitām vayaç ca RV.1.103.7^c.

anu tvā mahi pājasi acakre RV.1.121.11^a.
 anu tvā mātā pitaro madantu VS.6.20^d; TS.1.3.10.1^d; 6.
 3.11.3^d; MS.1.2.17^d: 27.10; KS.3.7^d; ÇB.3.8.3.37^d.
 anu tvā mātā manyatām anu pitā VS.4.20^a; 6.9^a; TS.1.2.
 4.2^a; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 1.2.15: 24.12; 3.7.6: 82.
 8; 3.9.6: 124.12; KS.2.5^a; 3.5^a; 16.21^a; 24.3; 26.8;
 ÇB.3.2.4.20^a; 7.4.5; SMB.2.2.9^a. Ps: anu tvā mātā
 manyatām MÇ.1.8.3.8; —2.1.3.36; GÇ.3.10.20; anu tvā
 KhG.3.4.3. Cf. anv enām mātā.
 anu tvā mitravarunāv ihāvatam KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.2^a.
 P: anu tvā mitravarunāu TB.2.7.16.2.
 anu tvā ratho anu mario arvan RV.1.163.8^a; VS.29.19^a;
 TS.4.6.7.3^a; KSA.6.3^a.
 anu tvā rabhe AV.6.48.1–3; TS.3.2.1.1 (ter); 7.5.19.1 (bis),
 2; KSA.5.15 (ter); GB.1.5.12–14; PB.1.3.8; 5.12.15;
 ÇB.12.3.4.3–5; ÇÇ.2.12.9; 6.8.10; ApÇ.12.17.15; 20.
 13.4; MÇ.2.4.4.17; 5.1.12. Cf. anu tvendrā, anu mā
 rabhasva, anu va, tam anvā, tām anvā, tāv anvā, and
 te vām ā rabhe.
 anu tvā rājann arvato na hinvan RV.5.36.2^a.
 anu tvā rodasi ubhe RV.8.6.38^a; 8.76.11^a; AV.20.42.2^a;
 SV.2.339^a.
 anu tvāvatu savitā savena KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.16.2^d.
 anu tvā vayam emasi AV.10.4.6^b.
 anu tvā viçve devā avantu (KS. viçve avantu devāḥ) KS.
 37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.2^c. Cf. anu mān mitrā.
 anu tvā sapte pradīḥ sacantām VS.29.2^c; TS.5.1.11.1^c;
 MS.3.16.2^c: 184.1; KSA.6.2^c.
 anu tvā hariṇo vṛṣā (ApÇ. mṛgaḥ) AV.3.7.2^a; ApÇ.13.7.
 16^a.
 anu tvāhighe adha deva devāḥ RV.6.18.14^a; MS.4.12.3^a;
 183.4; KS.8.16^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
 anu tvendrārabhāmahe AV.5.8.9^c. Cf. under anu tvā
 rabhe.
 anu tvendro madatv anu br̥haspatiḥ KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.
 1^a. P: anu tvendro madatu TB.2.7.16.2. See anu mān
 indro.
 anu daha sahamūrān kravyādaḥ (SV. kayādaḥ) RV.10.87.
 19^c; SV.1.80^c. See sahamūrān anu.
 anudeyī yathābhavat RV.10.135.5^d.
 anu devān rathiro yāsi sūdhan RV.3.1.17^d.
 anu devā māmire vīryam te RV.1.163.8^d; VS.29.19^d; TS.
 4.6.7.3^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 anu (TA. anu vān) dyāvapṛthivī amānsātām (TA.4.9.3,
 once, and 5.8.2, mānsātām) VS.38.13; ÇB.14.2.2.26; TA.4.
 9.3 (bis); 5.8.2.3; ÇÇ.8.15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. See anu mān etc.
 anu dyāvapṛthivī ā tatantā (AV. viveça; TS.4.1.2.3^d, and
 TB. tatana) RV.8.48.13^b; AV.7.82.4^d; 18.1.27^d; VS.11.
 17^d; 19.54^b; TS.2.6.12.2^b; 4.1.2.3^d; MS.1.8.9^d: 128.
 12; 4.10.6^b: 156.10; KS.16.2^d; 21.14^b; ÇB.6.3.3.6;
 TB.1.2.1.23^d.
 anu dyāvapṛthivī oṣadhībhīḥ KS.37.9^b.
 anu dyāvapṛthivī tat ta (MS. tā) ojaḥ RV.6.18.15^a; MS.4.
 12.3^a: 183.6; KS.8.16^a.
 anu dyāvapṛthivī devaput্রে TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 anu dyāvapṛthivī pūrvahūtāu AA.5.1.1.11^d. Cf. çam no
 dyāvapṛthivī etc.

anu dyāvāprthivī rodasi ubhe RV.2.1.15^d.
 anu dyāvāprthivī viçvaçambhū TB.2.7.8.2^b.
 anu dyāvāprthivī supranitih (ÇÇ. supranite) AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.10^d.
 anu dyukṣo varuṇa indrasakhā RV.7.34.24^b.
 anu drapsāsa indavaḥ RV.9.6.4^a.
 anudraṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 anu druhyum ni vṛṇag vajrabāhuḥ RV.7.18.12^b.
 anudre cid yo dhṛsatā varam sate RV.10.115.6^c.
 anu dvā jahitā nayaḥ RV.4.30.19^a.
 anu dvipadānu catuṣpadā vayam VS.26.49^c. See anu prajayānv.
 anu dhāmāny akramit RV.9.114.1^b.
 anu nikṣanti prṣṭih AV.9.8.15^b.
 anu nu sthāty avṛkabhir utibhiḥ RV.2.31.3^c.
 anu no-dyānumatiḥ VS.34.9^a; TS.3.3.11.3^a; 4.4.12.5; 7.15.5; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4; TA.4.11.2; 5.9.1; AÇ.4.12.2^a; ApÇ.15.13.5. Cf. BrhD.4.88. See anv adya, and anv iyaṁ.
 anunonuvataç carān RV.8.92.33^b.
 anu no neṣathā sugam RV.8.47.11^d.
 anu no mārṣtu (VS.TS.ÇB.TA. anu mārṣtu) tanvo (TS. tanuvo) yad viriṣṭam (VS.TS.ÇB.TA.ÇÇ. viliṣṭam) AV.6.53.3^d; VS.2.24^d; 8.14^d; TS.1.4.44.2^d; MS.1.3.38^d; 44.9; 4.14.17^d; 247.5; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.1.9.3.6^d; 4.4.3.14^d; 4.8^d; TA.2.4.1^d; ÇÇ.4.11.6^d.
 anu nāu çūra maṁsate (TS. maṁsatai) RV.8.62.11^d; TS.7.4.15.1^d; KSA.4.4^d.
 anupad asi VS.15.8. Cf. anuroho.
 anupadasyam annādyam āpnāvaṇi ÇÇ.4.8.6.
 anupade tvā VS.15.8. Cf. anurohāya.
 anu paçāt kavayo yantirebhāḥ RV.1.163.12^d; VS.29.23^d; TS.4.6.7.5^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 anupūrvam yatamānā yati śtha (AV. yati stha; TA. yatiṣṭa) RV.10.18.6^b; AV.12.2.24^b; TA.6.10.1^b.
 anupūrvam vṛṣaṇā codayantā RV.1.117.3^d.
 anupūrvam kalpayatām ihāiva Kāuç.124.24^d.
 anupūrvavatsām dhenum AV.9.5.29^a.
 anu pūrvāḥ kṛpate vāvaçānā RV.1.113.10^c.
 anu pūrvāṇi cakhyathur yugāni RV.7.70.4^d.
 anu pūrvāṇy okyā RV.8.25.17^a.
 anupāuhvad (ApMB. anu po-hvad) anupahvayet (ApMB. anuhvayaḥ) HG.1.14.4^a; ApMB.2.22.9^a (ApG.8.23.7).
 anu prajayānv indriyeṇa TB.3.7.10.2^c; ApÇ.9.14.1^c. See anu dvipadānu.
 anu pratnasyāukasah RV.1.30.9^a; 8.69.18^a; AV.20.26.3^a; 20.92.15^a; SV.2.94^a.
 anu pratnāsa āyavaḥ RV.9.23.2^a; SV.1.502^a.
 anu pra yanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.53.10^c.
 anu prayānam uṣaso vi rājati RV.5.81.2^d; AV.7.73.6^d; VS.12.3^d; TS.4.1.10.4^d; MS.2.7.8^d; 84.15; 3.2.1; 15.3; KS.16.8^d; ÇB.6.7.2.4; N.12.13^d.
 anu pra yeje jana ojo asya RV.6.36.2^a.
 anupravacaniyam: see bhavān anupravacaniyam.
 anu pravata āçata RV.9.22.6^b.
 anuprahara ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; 2.5.2.43; 6.1.46; KÇ.3.6.14; 7.15; ApÇ.3.7.4; MÇ.1.3.4.20.

anu prāviçathā vaçe AV.10.10.22^b.
 anu preyatur āñjana AV.19.44.10^b.
 anubadhnāti çāmbaraḥ TA.1.10.3^b.
 anubandhyo-smay aham vibhuḥ TA.1.11.4^c.
 anu brahma suvīryam MG.1.13.7^b.
 anubruvāno adhy eti na svapan RV.5.44.13^d.
 anubrūhi AB.2.2.1; ÇB.1.5.2.8; 4.6.7.19; 9.4.3.15 (bis); 5.1.40 (bis); KÇ.3.3.13; ApÇ.7.10.1.
 anu bhrātā (SMB. bhrātānu) sagarbhyaḥ VS.4.20^b; 6.9^b; TS.1.2.4.2^b; MS.1.2.4; 13.6; 1.2.15; 24.12; 4.13.4^b; 203.9; KS.2.5^b; 3.5^b; 16.21^b; AB.2.6.12^b; ÇB.3.2.4.20^b; 7.4.5; TB.3.6.6.1^b; AÇ.3.3.1^b; SMB.2.2.9^b.
 anu ma idam vratam vratapatir manyatām anu dikṣam dikṣapatir añjaśā MS.1.2.7; 16.14. See anu me dikṣam, and upa mā dikṣayām.
 anumataye svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.18; BrhU.6.4.18; AG.4.3.26; ÇG.2.14.4; Kāuç.45.16. P: anumataye PG.2.10.9; BDh.3.9.4. Cf. SamnyāsaU.1. See anumatyāi etc., and asuyantyāi.
 anumatām pathibhiḥ pārayantīm AÇ.4.13.2^d.
 anumatiṁ prati bhūṣanty āyavaḥ TS.3.3.11.4^b.
 anumatiḥ sarvam idam babhūva AV.7.20.6^a. Referred to as anumati (sc. ṛk) Kāuç.23.4; 42.11; 45.10; 82.38.
 anumate anumataṁ sudānu AV.7.20.4^b; KS.13.16^b.
 anumate anu hi maṁsāse naḥ AV.7.20.6^d.
 anumate-nu manyasva GG.1.3.2 (cf. 11); KhG.1.2.18; HG.1.2.9; ApG.1.2.3.
 anumate-nu manyasva na idam KS.35.12^a. See next.
 anumate-nv idam manyasva AV.6.131.2^a. See prec.
 anumate mṛdayā naḥ svasti RV.10.59.6^d.
 anumatyā aṣṭakapālāḥ VS.29.60.
 anumatyāi caruḥ (MS. carum) TS.7.5.14.1; 5.22.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.13; KSA.5.10.19.
 anumatyāi carum vaiçvānaram dvāḍaḥakapālām MS.3.15.11; 181.5.
 anumatyāi svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6. See under anumataye etc.
 anu manyatām trivṛd ābadhe me AV.5.28.11^d.
 anu manyatām anumanyamānaḥ (TS. omānā) AV.7.20.3^a; TS.3.3.11.4^a.
 anu manyantām savanāya somam TS.3.1.8.2^d; MÇ.2.3.3.7^d.
 anumanyantām ahṛṇiyamānāḥ AV.1.35.4^d; 8.2.21^d.
 anu manyasva suyajā yajāma (MÇ. suyajā yaje hi) TS.3.1.4.1^c; 3.9.1^c; MÇ.1.8.3.1^c.
 anu mā tanuhy asmin yajñe-syām sādhuḥkṛtyāyam asmin anne-smin loka VSK.2.6.9; KÇ.3.8.25. See anu mā samtanuhi.
 anu mātaram prthivīm vi vāvṛte RV.8.103.2^c; SV.1.51^c; 2.867^c.
 anumādyah pavamāno manṣibhiḥ RV.9.107.11^c; SV.2.1040^c.
 anumānaç catuṣṭayam TA.1.2.1^b.
 anumānāvaha devān devayate yajamānāya MS.1.2.15; 25.1; 3.9.6; 124.14.
 anu mām dyāvāprthivī anu me maṁsātām MS.4.9.9; 129.4. See anu dyāvāprthivī amaṁsātām.

anu mām indro anu mām bṛhaspatiḥ AA.5.1.1.11^a. See anu tvendro.
 anu mām āitu yad yaçāḥ MG.1.13.7^d.
 anu mām mitravarunāv ihavatām AA.5.1.1.11^c. Cf. anu tvā viçve.
 anu māyantu devatāḥ MG.1.13.7^a. P: anu māyantu MG.1.13.9.
 anu mā rabhasva (KS. ApÇ. rabhadhvam) KS.35.2.6,9; ÇÇ.2.12.10; ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.
 anu mārṣtu etc.: see anu no mārṣtu.
 anu mā çrīr juṣatām anu yaçāḥ ÇÇ.6.5.2.
 anu mā saṁtanuḥi prajāyā paçubhī rāyaspoṣeṇa suprajās-tvena suvīryeṇa ÇÇ.2.12.10. See anu mā tanuhy.
 anu mā sarvo yajño-yam etu TB.3.7.10.2^a; ApÇ.14.31.8^a.
 anu mṛkṣṣṭa tanvām duruktāiḥ RV.1.147.4^d.
 anu me dṛkṣām dṛkṣāpatir manyatām (KS. dṛkṣāpatayo manyadhvam) anu (ÇB.3.6.3.21, *patir amahstānu) tapas tapaspatiḥ (KS. *patayah) VS.5.6; TS.1.2.10.2; KS.2.2; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.3.9; 6.3.21; Vāit.13.18. Ps: anu me dṛkṣām dṛkṣāpatir manyatām TS.6.2.2.4; anu me dṛkṣām ApÇ.11.1.3. See under anu ma idam.
 anu yam viçve madanty (AV.5.2.1^d, anu yad enam madanti viçve) umāḥ RV.10.120.1^d; AV.5.2.1^d; 20.107.4^d; SV.2.833^d; VS.33.80^d; AA.5.1.6.5^d; ApÇ.21.22.3^d; MÇ.7.2.6^d; N.14.24^d.
 anu yat pūrvā aruhat sanājuvaḥ RV.1.141.5^c.
 anu yad nī maruto mandasānam RV.5.29.2^a.
 anu yad enam etc.: see anu yam viçve etc.
 anu yad gāva sphurān rjipyam RV.6.67.11^c.
 anu yad vām çravyā sudānū RV.1.184.4^c.
 anuyā rātryā rātrīm jinva VS.15.6. See anuvāya, anuvāsi, and anvāsi.
 anu yonim devakṛtām carantīḥ RV.3.33.4^b.
 anurādhebhyaḥ svāḥ TB.3.1.5.1.
 anu rādhyāma dvipadā catuṣpadā AV.19.15.2^b.
 anurūpāya svāḥ TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 anurodhanam ud bhare AV.6.102.3^d.
 anuroham jinva Vāit.26.11. See anūroheṇā.
 anurohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vāit.26.11. See anūroheṇā, and cf. anupade tvā.
 anuroho-si TS.4.4.1.3; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vāit.26.11. See anūroho, and cf. anupad asi.
 anulipsadhvam KÇ.25.12.23.
 anulimpasva PG.2.14.17.
 anulbanām vayata (KS. vayasi) joguvām apaḥ RV.10.53.6^c; TS.3.4.2.2^c; 3.6; KS.13.11^c,12; AB.3.38.6; ApÇ.19.17.13.
 anulbanena cakṣasā RV.8.25.9^b.
 anu va ārabhe KS.35.2.6,9; 38.12; ApÇ.14.17.1; 16.1.3; 28.5. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.
 anuvāñcate svāḥ TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 anuvatsarīṇām svastim āçāste TB.1.4.10.3; ApÇ.8.21.1. See next.
 anuvatsariyodvatsariye svastim āçāse MÇ.1.7.8.6. See prec.
 anuvatsare sīda KS.39.6.
 anuvatsaro-si KS.40.6.

anuvārṣate svāḥ TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 anu vaç cety agriyam madāya RV.4.37.4^d.
 anu vām jihvā ghrīam ā caranyat KS.4.16^d. See upa vām etc., nu vām, prati te jihvā, and prati vām jihvā.
 anu vām dyāvapṛthivī amahsātām (mahsātām): see anu dyāvā etc.
 anu vām ekaḥ pavir ā vavarta (TB. vavartti) RV.5.62.2^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 23.1.13; TB.2.8.6.6^d.
 anuvāya rātryāi rātrīm jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.8. See under anuyā.
 anuvāsi rātriyāi tvā rātrīm jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; Vāit.22.4. Ps: anuvāsi TS.3.5.2.3; anuvā TS.5.3.6.1. See under anuyā.
 anuvittiyāi svāḥ TB.3.12.2.8.
 anuvidvān vitāvati AV.12.2.38^d,52^d.
 anu vipram atakṣata RV.1.86.3^b.
 anu viprā amādiṣuḥ RV.9.8.4^c; SV.2.531^c.
 anu viprāso amadaṁ avasyavaḥ RV.9.86.24^b.
 anu viçve adaduḥ somapoyam RV.5.29.5^b.
 anu viçve maruto ye sahāsah RV.7.34.24^c.
 anu vīṣir anu puyāśma (TB. ApÇ. rādhyāma) gobhīḥ VS.26.19^a; TB.3.7.10.2^a; ApÇ.9.14.1^a.
 anuvṛtām jinva Vāit.26.8. See anuvṛtā.
 anuvṛte (KS. anu^o) tvā KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vāit.26.8. See anuvṛtā.
 anuvṛd (KS. anu^o) asi KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.9; Vāit.26.8.
 anuvēda para enāvarēṇa RV.1.164.18^b. See avah pareṇa para etc.
 anuvrataḥ pituḥ putrah AV.3.30.2^a.
 anu vrataḥ rakṣamāṇav ajuryam RV.5.69.1^d.
 anu vrataḥ varuṇo yanti mitrah RV.4.13.2^c.
 anu vrataḥ vratapā dīdhyanāḥ RV.3.4.7^d; 7.8^d.
 anu vrataḥ savitur dāivyasya RV.2.38.6^d.
 anu vrataḥ savitur moky āgāt RV.2.38.3^d.
 anu vrataḥ carasi viçvavāre RV.3.61.1^d.
 anu vrataṇi vartate haviṣmān RV.1.183.3^b.
 anu vrataṇy aditer rdhantaḥ RV.7.87.7^c.
 anuvratām apa jāyam arodham RV.10.34.2^d.
 anu vratāya nimitēva tasthuḥ RV.3.30.4^d.
 anuvratāya randhayann apavratān RV.1.51.9^a.
 anuvratā rohiṇī rohitasya AV.13.1.22^a. Cf. TB.3.1.1.2.
 anu vrātāsas tava sakhyam iyuḥ RV.1.163.8^c; VS.29.19^c; TS.4.6.7.3^c; KSA.6.3^c.
 anuçaṁsiṣo diçāḥ AA.4.1^b; Mahānāmnyah 7^b.
 anu çuçrāva kaç cana AV.11.4.25^d.
 anu çūra carāmasi RV.8.61.5^d; AV.20.118.1^d; SV.1.253^d; 2.929^d.
 anu çyeni sacate vartanīr aha RV.1.140.9^d.
 anu çriyā tanvam ukṣamāṇaḥ RV.6.66.4^d.
 anu çrutām amatīm vardhad urvīm RV.5.62.5^a.
 anu çvāntasya kasya cit pareyuḥ RV.10.61.21^b.
 anuṣtuk etc.: see anuṣṭup.
 anuṣṭup chanda indriyam VS.2.1.14^c; MS.3.11.11^c; 158.3; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.2^c. Cf. anuṣṭubham etc.
 anuṣṭup chandalī VS.14.10.18; 15.5; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; 12.2; MS.2.7.20; 105.13; 2.8.2; 108.1; 2.8.3:

108.13; 2.8.7: 112.2; 2.13.14: 163.11; KS.17.2.3.6; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.15; 3.3.6; 5.2.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
anuṣṭupchandaso-gnihuta indrahariṣatpitasya MÇ.2.5.3.11. Cf. ApÇ.14.3.6.
anuṣṭupchandaso-gnihuta indrābhiṣarvarapitasya MÇ.2.5.3.15. Cf. indrāya tvāpiṣarvarāya.
anuṣṭup te-bhigaraḥ VS.8.47; VSK.8.22.1; ÇB.11.5.9.7. P: anuṣṭup te KÇ.12.5.17.
anuṣṭup tvā chandasām avatu (KS. chandasāvatu) TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; KS.15.7. See next.
anuṣṭup tvāvatu VS.10.13; ÇB.5.4.1.6. See prec.
anuṣṭup (TS. anuṣṭuk) pañktyā saha VS.23.33^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; MS.3.12.21^b: 167.3; KSA.10.5^b.
anuṣṭup (TB. anuṣṭuk) pañktyāi (MÇ. pañktaye) TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2. See next, and anuṣṭub brhatyāi.
anuṣṭup prajāpataye VSK.2.3.2; KÇ.2.1.19. See under prec.
anuṣṭup çaradī VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
anuṣṭub brhatyāi Vait.1.18. See under anuṣṭup pañktyāi.
anuṣṭub (KS. ÇB. Vait. anuṣṭum) mitrasya (ÇB. Vait. mitrasya patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.5; KS.9.10; ÇB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3.
anuṣṭubha āidam (VSK. āilam) VS.13.57; VSK.14.7.8; MS.2.7.19: 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5. See anuṣṭubhaḥ svāram.
anuṣṭubhaḥ chanda indriyam VS.28.26^e; TB.2.6.17.2^e. Cf. anuṣṭup chanda.
anuṣṭubhaḥ chandah prapadye (AÇ. anuṣṭubhaḥ prapadye) MS.4.9.2: 122.13; AÇ.1.4.9.
anuṣṭubham anu careūryamānam RV.10.124.9^e; AA.2.3.5.5.
anuṣṭubham asthnā praviçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
anuṣṭubhaḥ prapadye: see anuṣṭubhaḥ chandah.
anuṣṭubhaḥ svāram TS.4.3.2.2. See anuṣṭubha āidam.
anuṣṭubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.37^d; TB.2.6.20.2^e.
anuṣṭubhā sambhṛtaḥ viryaḥ (KS. duṣṭaraḥ) sahaḥ TS.4.4.12.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.12; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
anuṣṭubhā soma ukthāir mahasvān RV.10.130.4^e.
anuṣṭubhe namaḥ KSA.11.4.
anuṣṭum: see anuṣṭub.
anu ṣṭuvanti pūrvathā RV.8.3.8^d; 15.6^b; AV.20.61.3^b; 99.2^d; SV.2.232^b, 924^d; VS.33.97^d.
anuṣṭhitam nu naryo apāuhat RV.10.61.5^b.
anuṣṭhuyā kṛnuhy ahrayāna RV.4.4.14^d; TS.1.2.14.6^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 174.6; KS.6.11^d; 16.1; N.5.15.
anuṣṭhu viduṣe vaçā AV.12.4.45^b.
anu ṣyāma rodasi devaputre RV.1.185.4^b.
anuṣvadam ā vaha mādayasva RV.2.3.11^e; 3.6.9^d; AV.20.13.4^d; VS.17.88^e; TA.10.10.2^e; MahānU.9.11^e.
anuṣvadam pavate soma indra te RV.9.72.5^b.
anuṣvāpam adevayuh RV.8.97.3^b.
anu sakha sayūthyah VS.4.20^e; 6.9^e; TS.1.2.4.2^e; KS.2.5^e; 3.5^e; 16.21^e; MS.1.2.4: 13.6; 1.2.15: 24.12; 4.13.4^e: 203.9; AB.2.6.12^e; ÇB.3.2.4.20^e; 7.4.5; TB.3.6.1^e; AÇ.3.3.1^e; SMB.2.2.9^e.

anu sapta rājāno ya utābhiṣiktāḥ TB.2.7.8.2^d. See sapta rājāno ya.
anu suvānāsa indavaḥ RV.8.6.38^e.
anu sūtam savitave AV.6.17.1^d–4^d.
anu sūrya uṣaso anu raçmīn AV.7.82.4^e; 18.1.27^e. See anu sūryasya.
anu sūryam udayatām AV.1.22.1^a. P: anu sūryam Kāuṣ.26.14. Cf. udyann adya mitra^o.
anu sūryasya purutrā ca raçmīn VS.11.17^e; TS.4.1.2.2^e; MS.1.8.9^e: 128.12; KS.16.2^e; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.23^e. See anu sūrya.
anu somo anv agnir (AA. anu vāg devy) āvit KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.8.2^b; AA.5.1.1.11^b.
anu somo vaçe tvā AV.10.10.7^b.
anu stomam mudimahi (PB. mademahi) RV.8.1.14^d; AV.20.116.2^d; PB.9.10.1^d.
anuspaṣṭo bhavaty eṣo asya RV.10.160.4^a; AV.20.96.4^a.
anu sprça dhṛṣṭā çoçucānaḥ RV.4.4.2^b; VS.13.10^b; TS.1.2.14.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.9; KS.16.15^b.
anusphuraḥ çaram arcanty ṛbhum AV.1.2.3^b.
anu svajām mahiṣaḥ cakṣata vrām RV.1.121.2^e.
anu svadhām vavakṣitha RV.8.88.5^d. See ati viçvām.
anu svadhām gabhastyoh RV.1.88.6^d.
anu svadhā cikittām (KS. ekite) somo agniḥ AV.6.53.1^e; KS.37.9^e; TB.2.7.8.2^e; 16.2^e.
anu svadhām akṣarann āpo asya RV.1.33.11^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 235.7; TB.2.8.3.4^a.
anu svadhām āyudhair yachamānaḥ RV.7.56.13^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 247.11; TB.2.8.5.6^d.
anu svadhāmitā dasmam iyate RV.5.34.1^b.
anu svadhām ṛbhavo jagmur etām RV.4.33.6^b.
anu svadhā yam upyate RV.1.176.2^e.
anu svadhāvartī sahaḥ RV.7.31.7^b.
anu svadhāyne kṣitayo namanta RV.5.32.10^d.
anu svadhā svadhā AÇ.2.19.18.
anu svarḥ dhāma jaritur vavakṣa RV.3.7.6^d.
anu svarḥ bhānuḥ çrathayante arṇavāiḥ RV.5.59.1^d.
anuhavaḥ parihavam AV.19.8.4^a; ApMB.1.13.5^a (ApG.3.9.2); Nakṣ.26.4^a.
anuhāya tapasā manyunā ca AV.5.18.9^e.
anu hi tvā sutam soma madāmasi RV.9.110.2^a; SV.1.432^a; 2.716^a; AB.8.11.2^a. P: anu hi tvā sutam soma Svidh.1.6.9.
anuhūtaḥ punar ehi AV.5.30.7^a.
anuhūtam parihūtam ApMB.1.13.6^a (ApG.3.9.2).
anūkād arṣanīr uṣṇihābhyah AV.9.8.21^e. Cf. grīvābhyas ta.
anūkāçena bahvyam VS.25.2. See under anūkāçena.
anūcīnā jivita mānuṣebhyaḥ RV.4.54.2^d; VS.33.54^d.
anūjjayatv ayam yajamānaḥ KÇ.3.5.22. An ūha: see agniṣomayor (and indrāgnyor) ujjitim anūjjayatv.
anūdha yadi jījanad (SV. yad ajījanad) adhā ca nu (SV. adhā cid ā) RV.10.115.1^e; SV.1.64^e.
anūnaḥ pūrṇo jāyatām ApMB.1.13.1^e; HG.1.25.1^e.
anūnam darça mā kṛdhi AV.7.81.3^e.
anūnam agniḥ juhvā vacasyā RV.2.10.6^e.
anūnam agniḥ pitror upasthe RV.1.146.1^b.

anūnam agniṁ purudhā suçcandram RV.4.2.19^c.
 anūnam pātram nihitam na etat AV.12.3.48^c.
 anūnavarcā ud iyarsi bhānuna RV.10.140.2^b; SV.2.1167^b; VS.12.107^b; TS.4.2.7.3^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.14; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.30.
 anūnā yasya dakṣiṇā pīpāya RV.7.27.4^c.
 anūnāya svāhā KāuÇ.122.2.
 anūnena bṛhatā vakṣathena RV.4.5.1^c.
 anūnod atra hastayato adriḥ RV.5.45.7^a.
 anūno nāma vā asi AV.7.81.3^b.
 anūpe gomān gobhir akṣāḥ RV.9.107.9^a; SV.2.348^a; N.5.3.
 anūrādhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.3; KS.39.13.
 anūrādhān haviṣā vardhayantaḥ TB.3.1.2.1^c.
 anūrādhāsa iti yad vadanti TB.3.1.2.1^b.
 anūroheṇānūrohāyānūroham jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.1.
See anuroham.
 anūroho-si KS.17.7; 37.17. *See under anuroho.*
 anūrdhvajñur vṛṇhājñunḥ ÇG.1.10.8^a.
 anūrdhvabhāsaḥ sadam it tuturyāt RV.5.77.4^d.
 anūrmiṁ vājinaṁ yamam RV.8.24.22^b; AV.20.66.1^b.
 anūvṛtānuvṛte-nuvṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15. *See anuvṛtam, and anuvṛte.*
 anūvṛte etc., and anūvṛd etc.: *see anuo.*
 anūṣata pra dāvane RV.4.32.9^b.
 anūṣata praçastaye RV.8.12.15^b.
 anūhire somapṛtham vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.10.15.8^b; AV.18.3.46^b; VS.19.51^b.
 anṛkṣarā rjavah santu panthāḥ (AV. panthānah) RV.10.85.23^a; AV.14.1.34^a; ApMB.1.1.2^a (ApG.2.4.2). P: anṛkṣarāḥ ÇG.1.6.1; KāuÇ.75.12; 77.3. Cf. BrhD.7.1.31.
 anṛkṣarā niveçanī RV.1.22.15^b; AV.18.2.19^b; VS.35.21^b; 36.13^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.16; KS.38.13^b; TA.10.1.10^b; ApÇ.16.17.17^b; SMB.2.2.7^b; HG.2.17.9^b; ApMB.2.15.2^b; 18.8^b; N.9.32^b.
 anṛkṣaro varuṇa sādhu asti RV.2.27.6^b.
 anṛṇā asminn anṛṇāḥ parasmīn AV.6.117.3^a; TB.3.7.9.8^a; TA.2.15.1^a; ApÇ.13.22.5^a; MÇ.2.5.5.22^a.
 anṛtam kiṁ codima AV.10.5.22^b.
 anṛtam āha pūruṣaḥ AV.19.44.8^b.
 anṛtāt satyam upāmi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1. *See idam aham anṛtāt.*
 anekavat tam utaye KS.21.13^a.
 anejaḍ ekam manaso javīyaḥ VS.40.4^a; ĪçāU.4^a; GopālU.1^a.
 anedyāḥ çrava (MS. çravā) eṣo dadhānāḥ RV.1.165.12^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.14; KS.9.18^b.
 anedyā anavadyā ariṣṭāḥ RV.6.19.4^d.
 anena ca tvā pṛpāmy anena ca ÇB.9.3.2.5.
 anena ca tvābhīṣīcāmy anena ca ÇB.9.3.2.5.
 anena ta imam niṣkṛpāmi ÇB.5.1.5.28; KÇ.14.4.16.
 anena tapasā svastī saṁvatsarasasyodṛcam samaçnavāi ÇB.13.4.1.9.
 anena taritavyam AG.1.12.6.
 anena dattā sudughā vayodhāḥ AV.18.4.50^b.
 anena mā trivṛtā pārayantu AV.5.28.2^d.
 anena viçvā sasahe AV.1.16.3^c.

anenasam enasā so-bhiçastāt AB.5.30.11^a.
 anena haviṣā punaḥ TB.2.5.3.1^d; AÇ.2.10.16^d.
 anena haviṣāham AV.3.19.2^d; 6.65.2^d.
 anenājayat pradiçaç catasrah AV.8.5.3^d.
 anenājayad dyāvāpṛthivī ubho imo AV.8.5.3^c.
 anenāyam açvena medhyena rājeṣṭvā vijayatām abrahmany ubjitāyāḥ (*read ubjitā yāḥ?*) ÇÇ.16.18.11. *See next.*
 anenāçvena medhyeneṣṭvāyam rājapratidhr̥ṣyo-stu TB.3.8.5.2; ApÇ.20.4.2; . . . rājā vṛtram vadhyāt TB.3.8.5.1; ApÇ.20.4.1; . . . rājā sarvam āyur etu TB.3.8.5.4; ApÇ.20.4.4; . . . rājāsyāi viço bahugvāi bahvaçvāyāi bahvajāvikāyāi bahuvr̥thiyavāyāi bahumāsatilāyāi bahulirānyāyāi bahuhastikāyāi bahudāsapuruṣāyāi rayimatyāi puṣṭimatyāi bahuṛnyaspoṣāyāi rājāstu TB.3.8.5.2; ApÇ.20.4.3. *See prec.*
 anenāḥ çura manyaso RV.1.129.5^a.
 anenāsūrān parābhāvayan manīṣi AV.8.5.3^b.
 anenendrāya paçavo cikitsan TB.3.7.6.12^b; ApÇ.4.8.3^b.
 anenendro manīṇā vṛtram ahan AV.8.5.3^a.
 aneno vo maruto yāmo astu RV.6.66.7^a.
 aneçann asya yā iṣavah (TS.KS.NīlarU. asyeçavah) VS.16.10^c; TS.4.5.1.4^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 122.4; KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.15^c.
 anehasaṁ vo havamānam utaye RV.8.50.4^a.
 anehasaṁ pratarānam vivakṣanam RV.8.49 (Val.1).4^c.
 anehasa (MS. anehasaḥ) stubha indro duvasyati RV.3.51.3^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.1.
 anehasas to harivo abhiṣṭau RV.10.61.22^d.
 anehasas tvotayah RV.5.65.5^c. *See next but one.*
 anehasaḥ stubha etc.: *see anehasa etc.*
 anehaso va utayah RV.8.47.1^c-18^c. *See prec. but one.*
 aneho dātram aditer anarvam RV.1.185.3^a.
 aneho na uruvraje RV.8.67.12^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 aneho mitrāyaman RV.8.18.21^a.
 ano manasmayam sūryā RV.10.85.12^c; AV.14.1.12^a.
 antaḥ kṛṇṣva mān hr̥di AV.7.36.1^c.
 antaḥ kṛṣṇān aruṣair dhāmabhir gāt RV.3.31.21^b.
 antaḥkoçam iva jāmayah AV.1.14.4^c.
 antaḥ patat patatry asya parnam RV.4.27.4^a.
 antaḥ pavitra ahitaḥ RV.9.12.5^b; SV.2.550^b.
 antaḥ pavitra upari çrīṇānah RV.8.101.9^c; VS.33.85^a.
 antaḥ paçyanti raçmibhiḥ RV.1.132.3^a.
 antaḥ paçyanti vṛjinota sādhu RV.2.27.3^a.
 antaḥ paçyan vṛjanomāvarāṇi RV.9.96.7^c; SV.2.295^a.
 antaḥ pātre rerihatim AV.11.9.15^a.
 antaḥ putraç carati dakṣiṇāyāḥ RV.3.58.1^b.
 antaḥ praviṣṭam kartāram etam TA.3.11.2^a, 3^a, 5^a.
 antaḥ praviṣṭaḥ çāsta janānam TA.3.11.1^a, 2^a.
 antam vindāmi satrā RV.8.46.11^b.
 antakāya goghatam VS.30.18. *See nirṛtyai etc.*
 antakāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.3.20 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5.
 antakāya mṛtyave namaḥ AV.8.1.1^a. P: antakāya mṛtyave KāuÇ.55.17; 58.3.11.
 antakāya çvaninam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 antakāya svāhā VS.39.13.

antako-si mṛtyur asi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6.
 antara uttaravedyāḥ VS.19.16^o.
 antarah pūrvo asmin niśadya KB.26.6; ÇÇ.1.15.17^b; KÇ.2.2.23^b; ApÇ.3.13.1^b.
 antar agne rucā tvam VS.12.16^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; 2.1.5^a; MS.2.7.8^a: 86.1; KS.16.8^a; ÇB.6.7.3.15.
 antar anyam pitāmahād dadhe ApMB.2.19.4^d; HG.2.10.7^d.
 antar anyam pitur dadhe ApMB.2.19.2^d; HG.2.10.7^d. *See* anyam antaḥ.
 antar anyam prapitāmahād dadhe ApMB.2.19.6^d; HG.2.10.7^d.
 antaram mṛtyor amṛtam ÇB.10.5.2.4^a.
 antar arṇave rajasi praviṣṭām AV.12.1.60^b. *Cf. under* antar mahaty.
 antar asminn ime lokāḥ TB.2.8.8.9^a.
 antar asyām çivatamaḥ VS.12.39^d; TS.4.2.3.3^d; MS.2.7.10^d: 88.13; KS.16.10^d.
 antar asyām çukrajyotir vi bhāhi VS.12.15^d; TS.4.1.9.3^d; 2.1.5^d; MS.2.7.8^d: 85.18; KS.16.8^d.
 antar asyām carati praviṣṭā TS.4.3.11.1^b; ÇÇ.3.12.3^b; ApMB.2.20.30^b. *See* āsv itarāsu, and sāpsv antaḥ.
 antar ahaṁ tvayā dveṣo antar arātir dadhe mahatā parvatenā (KS. dveṣam antar arātir dadhe) MS.1.2.1: 10.5; 3.6.3: 62.11; KS.2.1: 23.1.
 antarāgni paçavaḥ TB.3.7.4.4^a; ApÇ.4.1.9^a.
 antarātmā me çudhyantām TAA.10.66.
 antarā dampatī çaye RV.10.162.4^b; AV.20.96.14^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
 antarāditye manasā carantam TA.3.11.6^b.
 antarā dyām ca pṛthivīm ca yad vyacāḥ AV.9.3.15^a. P: antarā dyām ca pṛthivīm ca Kāuç.66.28.
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivī (VS.ÇB. 0vi ime) VS.13.25^b; 14.6^b; TS.4.4.11.2^b(bis); MS.2.8.12^b(bis): 116.6,14; KS.17.10^b(bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6^b; TB.1.2.1.18^b.
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivī apaḥ suvaḥ TB.2.7.17.3^b; ApMB.2.1.8^d; HG.2.6.12^d. *See* antarā dyāvāpṛthivyor.
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivī ime: *see* antarā dyāvāpṛthivī.
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivī vierṭtāḥ ÇÇ.1.6.3^b. *Cf. tredhā ti-
 śṭhanti viṣitā.*
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivī viyanti TS.3.5.4.2^b; 5.7.2.3^b; SMB.2.1.10^b; PG.3.1.2^b; BDh.2.5.11.11^b. *See next two.*
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivī viyanti (MÇ. 0tu) panthānaḥ KS.13.15^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^b. *See prec. and next.*
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivī samcaranti AV.3.15.2^b; 6.55.1^b. *See prec. two.*
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivyor apasyuḥ MG.1.21.10^d. *See* antarā dyāvāpṛthivī apaḥ.
 antarā pūrvam aparaṁ ca ketum RV.10.139.2^d; VS.17.59^d; TS.4.6.3.4^d; MS.2.10.5^d: 137.13; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.3.17; TB.1.4.2.3^d; ApÇ.19.3.5^d.
 antarā mitrāvaruṇā caranti VS.29.6^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a; MS.3.16.2^a: 184.8; KSA.6.2^a.
 antarāvartamānābhyām MÇ.11.1.10.
 antarāsakthyākapṛtRV.10.86.16^b,17^d; AV.20.126.16^b,17^d.
 antarikṣa āsām AV.1.32.2^a.
 antarikṣa uta vā pṛthivyām AV.4.8.5^b. *See* yā antarikṣa uta, and yā antarikṣyā.

antarikṣam (TB. antarikṣam me) yacha VS.14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.8; 2.8.14: 118.1; KS.40.3; ÇB.8.3.1.9; TB.3.10.4.3(bis).
 antarikṣam yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7.
 antarikṣam rakṣatu devahetyāḥ AV.8.1.12^e.
 antarikṣam vaçā dhātā garbho rudro jarāyu vāyur vatso ghanmaḥ piyūṣaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. *See* antarikṣam asi janmanā vaçā.
 antarikṣam vipaprathe (TB. vipaprathe-paḥ) TB.2.4.6.9^b; AÇ.2.10.21^b.
 antarikṣam viçvarūpa āviveça TB.2.8.8.9^b.
 antarikṣam viṣpur: *see* antarikṣe viṣpur.
 antarikṣam vṛtaṁ tad vāyunā vṛtaṁ tena vṛtena vartreṇa yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 antarikṣam vyaco hitam AV.10.2.24^d,25^d.
 antarikṣam çantam tad vāyunā çantam tan me çantam çucam çamayatu TA.4.42.5.
 antarikṣam çantiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27: 138.12; TA.4.42.5. *Cf. antarikṣam chandaḥ.*
 antarikṣam çivam tubhyam VS.35.9^e; ÇB.13.8.3.5^e.
 antarikṣam samam tasya vāyur upadraṣṭā dattasyāpramādaya HG.2.11.4.
 antarikṣam samit MS.4.9.23,25: 137.1,16; TA.4.41.1,5.
 antarikṣam siṣāsatiḥ AV.20.49.1^b.
 antarikṣam skabhāna KS.2.9. *See* antarikṣam dṛiḥa.
 antarikṣam svar ā paprur ūtaye RV.10.66.9^e.
 antarikṣam svar mama Kāuç.133.3^b.
 antarikṣam svastaye AÇ.2.10.21^b.
 antarikṣam harāmi ÇB.1.2.4.14.
 antarikṣam gacha svāhā (TA. 0kṣam gacha) VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18: 27.11; 3.10.7: 138.12; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.12; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2(bis).
 antarikṣam garbhaḥ AV.9.1.21.
 antarikṣacaram ca yat TB.3.12.7.5^b.
 antarikṣam ca kevalam TB.3.12.7.1^a.
 antarikṣam caturhotā sa viṣṭhāḥ TA.3.7.2.
 antarikṣam ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.17; KS.18.10.
 antarikṣam ca me vyacāḥ AV.12.1.53^b.
 antarikṣam ca vi bādhasa (TS. bādhatam; MS. bādhasva) VS.14.11^d; TS.4.3.6.1^d; MS.2.8.3^d: 108.7; KS.17.3^d; ÇB.8.3.1.8.
 antarikṣam chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.14; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.3.6. *Cf. antarikṣam çantiḥ.*
 antarikṣam jālam āsīt AV.8.8.5^a.
 antarikṣam jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.4; Vāit.20.13.
 antarikṣam jyotiḥ VSK.6.5.2; MS.1.2.14: 24.7; 3.9.4: 120.2. *See* antarikṣam arcīḥ, and svar jyotiḥ.
 (om)antarikṣam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12. *Cf. antarikṣam
 trpyatu.*
 antarikṣam trītiyam pitṛn (ÇÇ. 0kṣam pitṛns trītiyam) ya-jñō-gāt tato mā draviṇam āṣṭa (ÇÇ. āṣṭu) AB.7.5.3; ÇÇ.3.20.4. *See* antarikṣam manusyān, and manusyān antarikṣam.
 antarikṣam (trpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3. *Cf. antarikṣam
 tarpayāmi.*

antarikṣam tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 antarikṣam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā sā yathānta-
 rikṣam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastāivā tatāmahasye-
 yaṁ darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā Kāuç.88.9. P:
 antarikṣam darvir akṣitā ViDh.73.18. Cf. yathā vāyur
 akṣito.
 antarikṣam divaṁ bhūmim AV.10.9.10^a.
 antarikṣam divyāt pātva asmān RV.7.104.23^d; 10.53.5^d;
 AV.8.4.23^d.
 antarikṣam dīkṣā tayā vāyur dīkṣayā dīkṣitaḥ TB.3.7.7.
 5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 antarikṣam dṛṇha VS.1.18; 5.13; 14.12; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.
 12.3; 4.3.6.1; MS.1.1.8; 4.10; 1.2.8; 18.8; 2.7.15; 98.
 8; 2.8.14; 118.1; 3.8.5; 101.9; 4.1.8; 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.
 6; 40.3 (bis); JB.1.39; ÇB.1.2.1.10; 3.5.2.14; 8.3.1.9;
 TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See antarikṣam skabhāna.
 antarikṣam dhenus tasyā vāyur vatsaḥ AV.4.39.4.
 antarikṣapra uror varyān TA.4.7.5^c.
 antarikṣaprām rajaso vimānīm RV.10.95.17^a.
 antarikṣaprām taviṣṭbhir āvṛtam RV.1.51.2^b.
 antarikṣaprā bhuvaneṣv arpitāḥ RV.9.86.14^b.
 antarikṣaprā vahamāno açvāḥ RV.7.45.1^b; MS.4.14.6^b:
 223.13; KS.17.19^b; TB.2.8.6.1^b.
 antarikṣapruddbhir apodakābhiḥ RV.1.116.3^d; TA.1.
 10.2^d.
 antarikṣam: see antarikṣam trpyatu.
 antarikṣam atho diçāḥ AV.11.6.6^b.
 antarikṣam atho svaḥ (TA. svaḥ) RV.10.190.3^d; TA.10.
 1.2^d, 14^d; MahānU.1.9^d; 5.7^d.
 antarikṣam adhi dyāur brahmaṇāviṣṭam rudrā rakṣitāro
 vāyur adhi viyatto asyām KS.40.3.
 antarikṣam anu vikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.
 7.8; 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
 antarikṣam anu vi krameṣham AV.10.5.26.
 antarikṣam arcīḥ KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.27.4. See under
 antarikṣam jyotiḥ.
 antarikṣam asi VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; 4.6.2; MS.2.7.6:
 80.16; 2.13.18; 164.17; KS.16.5; 39.9; ÇB.6.5.2.4;
 ApÇ.17.2.9.
 antarikṣam asi janmanā vaçā sā vāyur garbham adhat-
 thāḥ sā mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15; 163.16. See anta-
 rikṣam vaçā.
 antarikṣam asi janmanopabhṛn nāma priyā devānām
 priyeṇa nāmnā MS.1.1.12; 7.18. P: antarikṣam asi
 janmanā MÇ.1.2.6.16. See upabhṛd (asi ghṛtāci), upa-
 bhṛd ehi, and ghṛtācy asy upabhṛn.
 antarikṣam asum MS.4.13.4; 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.
 2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.
 antarikṣam asy agnāu çritam, vāyoh pratiṣṭhā, tvayī-
 dam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣam viçvaṁ bhūtam viçvaṁ su-
 bhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitrḥ TB.3.11.1.8.
 antarikṣam ākramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; MÇ.6.2.1.
 antarikṣam āgnidhre KS.34.14.
 antarikṣam ātmā TA.3.4.1; ÇÇ.10.17.4.
 antarikṣam āprṇa KS.39.1.
 antarikṣam idam mahat AV.3.29.8^b.

antarikṣam ivānāpyam dyāur ivānādhrṣṭo bhūyāsam AA.
 5.1.1.16.
 antarikṣam utodaram AV.10.7.32^b.
 antarikṣam uddhiḥ AV.8.8.22.
 antarikṣam upabruve TB.2.4.6.8^b; AÇ.2.10.21^b.
 antarikṣam upabhṛd ā kramasva AV.18.4.6^b.
 antarikṣam upasadi KS.34.14 (bis).
 antarikṣam pary eko babhūva AV.10.8.36^b; JUB.1.34.
 7^b, 9.
 antarikṣam pavitreṇa TA.3.8.2.
 antarikṣam pitṛṇs: see antarikṣam trṭiyam.
 antarikṣam prṇa KS.25.10.
 antarikṣam puritātā (TS. puritātā; KS. pulitātā; MS.
 pulitātā) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.
 7; 179.12; KSA.13.6.
 antarikṣam (VS. ānta^o) prthivīm adṛhiḥ VS.28.20^c; TB.
 2.6.10.6^c.
 antarikṣam ma urv antaram bṛhad agnayāḥ parvataç ca
 yayā vātaḥ svastyā svasti mān tayā svastyā svasti
 mānasāni TA.4.42.2.
 antarikṣam madhyam diçāḥ AV.9.5.20^c.
 antarikṣam madhyena (TS. madhyena mā hiṁstī) TS.1.3.
 5.1; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14; 23.8.
 antarikṣam madhyena prthivyāḥ sambhava MS.3.9.3:
 116.3.
 antarikṣam madhyenāprṇa MS.1.2.14; 23.14; 3.9.3; 117.
 15.
 antarikṣam manuṣyān yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu
 ÇB.1.5.11. See under antarikṣam trṭiyam.
 antarikṣam mahitva TS.1.5.3.1^b.
 antarikṣam mahy ā paprur ojasā RV.10.65.2^c.
 antarikṣam mā pāhi KS.40.3.
 antarikṣam mā hiṁstī VS.5.4.3; 14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; MS.
 2.7.15; 98.8; 2.8.14; 118.1; KS.3.2; 26.3; 40.3; ÇB.
 3.6.4.13, 14; 8.3.1.9.
 antarikṣam me yacha: see antarikṣam yacha.
 antarikṣam moru pātu tasmāt ApÇ.4.5.5^d.
 antarikṣasadaç ca ye AV.10.9.12^b; 11.6.12^b.
 antarikṣasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.8.13; 117.2;
 KS.22.5.
 antarikṣasamantasya te vāyur upaçrotā BDh.2.8.14.12.
 antarikṣasthāno adhvaram ÇB.1.5.25^b.
 antarikṣasprṇ mā mā hiṁstī MS.4.9.7; 128.4; TA.4.8.4;
 5.7.8.
 antarikṣasya tvā dātṛ prāçnāmi MÇ.1.3.3.16. Cf. Vait.
 3.16.
 antarikṣasya tvā divas tvā diçāṁ tvā nakasya tvā prṣṭho
 bradhnasya tvā viṣṭape sādāyāmi TA.6.7.3.
 antarikṣasya tvā draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.
 18; 165.2; KS.39.9.
 antarikṣasya tvā sūnāv avagṛhāmi (KS. okṣasya sūnūpeṣa)
 TS.1.3.6.2; KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.11.9. See divaḥ sūnū-
 peṣa.
 antarikṣasya dhartṛṇ viṣṭambhanīm diçāṁ bhuvanasyā-
 dhipatnīm (VS. KS. ÇB. diçāṁ adhipatnīm bhuvanā-
 nām) VS.14.5; MS.2.8.1; 107.5; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.1.10.
 See viṣṭambhanī.

antarikṣasya bhāgo-si ApÇ.3.3.11.
 antarikṣasya yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.1.18.
 antarikṣasya sāmūpeṣa: *see* antarikṣasya tvā sāmūp.
 antarikṣasya havir asi (VS.ÇB. asi svāhā) VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32.
 antarikṣasyāntarikṣayāny asi KS.22.5.
 antarikṣasyāntardhir asi MS.4.9.4: 124.8; TA.4.5.6; 5.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.4; MÇ.4.2.23.
 antarikṣāt taṁ nir bhajāmo yo-smān dvesti yaṁ vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.26.
 antarikṣād asṛkṣata RV.9.63.27^b; SV.2.1050^b.
 antarikṣād uṣas tvam RV.1.48.12^b.
 antarikṣād divaṁ samtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10; KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.10; ApÇ.16.32.3.
 antarikṣād divam āruham AV.4.14.3^b; VS.17.67^b; TS.4.6.5.1^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.6; 3.3.9: 42.1; KS.18.4^b; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.26.
 antarikṣān mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.12; MS.2.7.15: 98.8.
 antarikṣān mā pāhi viçvasmāi prāṇyāpānāya vyānāyodānāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 118.2.
 antarikṣāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.4^d.
 antarikṣāya tvā VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.3.35: 42.1; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3; 17.7; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; 40.4; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.4; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait.20.13; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.2.6.9; 9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; Kāuç.6.5.
 antarikṣāya tvā vanaspataye (KS. opatibhyah) KS.30.5 (bis); MÇ.7.2.4 (bis).
 antarikṣāya namaḥ KSA.11.6.
 antarikṣāya pāṅktrān VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
 antarikṣāya mṛtyave AV.7.102.1^b.
 antarikṣāyarsayas tvā prathamajā deveṣu divo mātraya varinā prathantu TS.4.4.2.3. *See* ṛsayas tvā etc., and cf. divo mātraya.
 antarikṣāya vaṇṇanartinam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
 antarikṣāya vanaspataye MÇ.7.2.4.
 antarikṣāya vāyave PG.2.10.5.
 antarikṣāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *See under* antarikṣe vāyave sam°.
 antarikṣāya svāhā AV.5.9.3.4; VS.22.27,29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.12; 3.12.10: 163.10; 3.12.12: 164.3; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6,8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.6; 9.3.6; TB.3.8.17.1,2; 18.4; TAA.10.67.2 (bis); ÇÇ.17.12.2; ApÇ.20.11.4,5; 12.5; MahānU.19.2 (bis).
 antarikṣe adhy (TS.KS. -dhy) āsate TS.3.5.4.1^b; MS.1.4.3^b (bis); 50.2,4; KS.5.6^b; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^b.
 antarikṣe-nṛkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.
 antarikṣeṇa tvopa°: *see* antarikṣeṇopa°.
 antarikṣeṇa patataḥ RV.8.7.35^b.
 antarikṣeṇa patatām RV.1.25.7^b.
 antarikṣeṇa patati RV.10.136.4^a; AV.6.80.1^a. P: antarikṣeṇa Kāuç.31.18. *Cf.* yo antarikṣeṇa.

antarikṣeṇa yātave RV.9.63.8^c; 65.16^c; SV.2.183^c,567^c; PB.12.1.7^c.
 antarikṣeṇa rārajat RV.9.5.2^c.
 antarikṣeṇa saha vājiniṇvan (AV.4.38.5^f, vājiniṇvan) AV.4.38.5^f,6^a,7^a.
 antarikṣeṇopayachāmi (TA.ApÇ. antarikṣeṇa tvopa°) VS.38.6; MS.4.9.7: 128.3; ÇB.14.2.1.17; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; KÇ.26.5.15; ApÇ.15.10.6; MÇ.4.3.18.
 antarikṣe tava nābhiḥ (TS. antarikṣe nābhiḥ) VS.11.12^d; TS.4.1.2.1^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.13; KS.16.1^d; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
 antarikṣe divi ye caranti AV.11.10.8^b.
 antarikṣe-dhy: *see* antarikṣe adhy.
 antarikṣe nābhiḥ: *see* antarikṣe tava.
 antarikṣe pathibhir iṣyamānaḥ (GB. hṛiyamānaḥ, with var. hṛiyamānaḥ) RV.10.168.3^a; GB.1.2.8^a.
 antarikṣe pratiṣṭhitān TB.3.12.7.2^b.
 antarikṣe bṛhati ṛayasva svāhā TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.5. *See* bṛhati stabhāya.
 antarikṣe bhavā adhi VS.16.55^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.9; KS.17.16^b.
 antarikṣe madhyato madhyamasya AV.4.14.8^e.
 antarikṣe manasā tvā juhomi AV.9.4.10^c.
 antarikṣe yatasva TS.5.6.1.4; MS.2.13.1: 153.4.
 antarikṣe vayānsi dṛiḥ mayi paçūn LÇ.1.7.11.
 antarikṣe vāyave samanaman sa ārdhnōt AV.4.39.3^a. *See* antarikṣāya sam, vāyave sam, and vāyuc cāntarikṣam.
 antarikṣe (KS. antarikṣam) viṣṇur vyakraṇṣta traistu-bhena chandasā VS.2.25; KS.5.5; ÇB.1.9.3.10,12; ÇÇ.4.12.3. *See* viṣṇur antarikṣe, and traistubhena chandasāntarikṣam.
 antarikṣe vṛṣa hariḥ RV.9.27.6^b; SV.2.640^b.
 antarikṣe sīda TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.8.13: 117.2; KS.22.5; Kāuç.6.10.
 antarikṣe svaṁ mahimānaṁ mimānaḥ SV.2.1194^c.
 antarikṣodaraḥ koṣo bhūmibudhno na jīryati, diṣo hy asya sraktayo dyāur asyottaraṁ bilam, sa eṣa koṣo vasudhānas tasmin viçvam idaṁ çritam ChU.3.15.1. *Metrical*.
 antar ichanti taṁ jane RV.8.72.3^a.
 antaritām rakṣaḥ VSK.1.8.3; TS.1.1.8.1; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.8.5; AÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.2.5.22; ApÇ.1.25.8; 6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.20. *Cf. under* apahataṁ rakṣaḥ.
 antaritā arātayaḥ VSK.1.8.3; TS.1.1.8.1; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.8.5; AÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.2.5.22; ApÇ.1.25.8; 6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.20.
 antar iyase aruṣā yujānaḥ RV.4.2.3^c.
 antar urv etc.: *see* antar dadhāmy.
 antar ū ṣu carato rerihāṇā RV.6.27.7^b.
 antar rjreṣv aruṣi RV.8.68.18^b.
 antareṇa mā saṁcāriṣṭa ApÇ.1.12.12.
 antareṇānūkāçam TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2. *See under* anukāçena.
 antareme nabhasi ghoṣo astu AV.5.20.7^a.
 antar evoṣmānaṁ vārayadhvat (MS.TB. vārayatāt) MS.4.13.4: 203.12; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.

- antarāite trayo vedāḥ GB.1.1.39^e.
 antarāiḥ cakrāis tanayāya vartih RV.6.62.10^a.
 antaro yāsi dūtyam RV.1.44.12^b.
 antar garbha iva mātari AV.11.7.6^d.
 antar garbhaḥ carati devatāsu AV.11.4.20^a.
 antar garbheṣu bahudhā saṁ tanoti Kāuḥ.124.3^a.
 antar gāyatrīyāṁ amṛtasya garbhe AV.13.3.20^b.
 antar girāu yachamānāṁ ca bhojanam AV.20.34.12^c.
 antargoṣṭhāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.9.
 antar grāma upānahor dhāraṇam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.25.
 antar jāteṣṭa ye janitvāḥ RV.4.18.4^d.
 antar dadha ṛtubhiḥ HG.2.10.7^a; ApMB.2.19.6^a (ApG.8.21.3). *See* antarihita ma.
 antar dadhānā duritāni viṣvā AV.5.28.8^d. *Cf.* antas ti-
 ṣṭhāti, *and* *under* atikrāmanto du^c.
 antar dadhāmy urv antarikṣam (TS. antar urv antarikṣam)
 VS.7.5^b; TS.1.4.3.1^d; 6.4.6.2; MS.1.3.5^d: 32.5; KS.4.
 1^d; 27.2; QB.4.1.2.16.
 antar dadhe dyāvāpṛthivī AV.8.5.6^a.
 antar dadhe parvatāḥ HG.2.10.7^a; ApMB.2.19.4^a (ApG.
 8.21.3). *See* antarihita gi^o.
 antar dadheḥ-ḥam salilena vācaḥ AV.17.1.29^d.
 antar daṣasu bāhuṣu RV.8.101.13^d.
 antardāve juhutā sv etat AV.6.32.1^a. P: antardāve
 Kāuḥ.31.3.
 antar didyaty āsani AV.10.10.28^b.
 antar dūtaṁ rodasi satyavācam RV.7.2.3^b.
 antar dūtaḥ carati mānuṣiṣu TB.3.7.6.4^d; ApC.4.5.3^d.
 antar dūto na rodasi carad vāk RV.1.173.3^d.
 antar dūto rodasi dasma iyate RV.3.3.2^a.
 antar devān martyāṅḥ ca RV.8.2.4^c.
 antar deveṣu nidhruviḥ RV.8.29.3^b.
 antar deveṣu medhiraḥ RV.8.29.2^b.
 antar deveṣṭa mānuṣeṣu AV.4.28.5^b.
 antar devo vidathā martyeṣu RV.6.11.2^b.
 antardeḡā abadhata AV.10.6.19^a.
 antardeḡāḥ kimkarāḥ AV.8.8.22.
 antar dyāvā māhine haryamānaḥ RV.3.6.4^b.
 antardhir devānām AV.12.2.44^a. P: antardhiḥ Kāuḥ.
 72.13.
 antar dhehi jātavedaḥ AV.11.10.4^a.
 antar nadi te patayanty ukṣanaḥ RV.1.135.9^b.
 antar navāsu carati prasūṣu RV.1.95.10^d.
 antar barhiḥ ca tat sarvam TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.6^c.
 antar brahman pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 antarbhūtaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 antar matiḥ carati niṣsidhaṁ goḥ RV.3.55.8^c.
 antar mahaty arṇave AV.3.6.3^b; 11.8.2^b, 6^b; VS.23.63^b;
 CC.16.7.1^b; AÇ.10.9.5^b. *See* *under* asmin mahaty ar-
 ṇave, *and* *cf.* antar arṇave.
 antar mahāṅḥ carati (RV.10.4.2^d, carasi) rocanena RV.3.
 55.9^b; 10.4.2^d.
 antar mahimānam ānaṅja dhiraḥ VS.8.30^b; QB.4.5.2.12^b.
See pavamāno garbham, *and* pavamāno dhira.
 antar mahi bṛhati rodasime RV.7.87.2^c.
 antar mahi rodasi yāti sādhan MS.4.14.9^d: 228.6.
 antar mahi samṛte dhāyase dhuḥ RV.3.38.3^d.
 antar mahe vidathe yetire naraḥ RV.5.59.2^d.
 antar mahyā pṛthivyāḥ ApMB.2.19.4^b; HG.2.10.7^b. *See*
 antarihita pṛthivi.
 antar mṛtyuṁ dadhatāṁ parvatena RV.10.18.4^d; VS.35.
 15^d; QB.13.8.4.12^d; AG.4.6.10. *See* tiro mṛtyuṁ.
 antar yacha grāte dhartrāṁ dṛiḥ TS.2.2.12.4^d.
 antar yacha jighāṁsataḥ RV.10.102.3^a; CC.18.11.2.
 antar yachatu me manaḥ AG.3.6.8^b. *Cf.* antas tiṣṭhatu me.
 antar yacha maghavan pāhi somam VS.7.4; TS.1.4.3.1^a;
 MS.1.3.5^a: 32.4; KS.4.1^a; QB.4.1.2.15. Ps: antar yacha
 maghavan MÇ.2.3.4.25; antar yacha ApC.12.13.7.
 antar yad vanino vām ṛtapsu RV.1.180.3^c.
 antaryāmasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 antaryāmāt pañcadaḥ VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.
 19: 104.4; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.1.8.
 antaryāme maghavan mādayasva VS.7.5^d; TS.1.4.3.1^f;
 6.4.6.3; MS.1.3.5^f: 32.6; KS.4.1^f; QB.4.1.2.16.
 antar yūtheṣu roruvat RV.10.86.15^b; AV.20.126.15^b.
 antar yeme antarikṣe purājāḥ RV.10.5.5^c.
 antar yoneva carati dvijāniḥ RV.10.101.11^b.
 antar lomavati hrade AV.20.133.6^b; CC.12.22.1.6^b.
 antaryatī *etc.*: *see* antaryatni.
 antaryatīḥ casuvate ca viṣvāḥ RV.10.91.6^d; SV.2.1174^d.
 antaryatīḥ suvato apravitāḥ RV.3.55.5^c.
 antaryatni (KS.MÇ. ovati) janyuṁ jātavedasam KS.7.12^c;
 TB.1.2.1.13^c; ApC.5.8.6^c; MÇ.1.5.2.3^c.
 antar vāṇiṣu pra carā su jivase RV.9.82.4^c.
 antaryāvat kṣayaṁ dadhe RV.1.40.7^d.
 antaryāvad akīṁoj jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.6.8.3^b.
 antar vidvāṁ adhvano devayānan RV.1.72.7^c.
 antar viṣvam idam jagat TB.2.8.8.10^b.
 antar viṣvāni bheṣajā RV.1.23.20^b; 10.9.6^b; AV.1.6.2^b;
 MS.4.10.4^b: 153.7; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.5.8.6^b; ApC.8.8.7^b.
 antar viṣvāni vidmanaḥ jigāti RV.7.4.1^d; MS.4.14.3^d: 218.
 5; KS.7.16^d; TB.2.8.2.4^d.
 antar viṣvasu mānuṣiṣu dikṣu AV.5.11.8^d, 9^b.
 antar vṛtrasya jāthareṣu parvataḥ RV.1.54.10^b.
 antar hastāṁ kṛtāṁ mama AV.7.50.2^d.
 antar hi khyo janānām RV.1.81.9^c; AV.20.56.6^c.
 antarihita agham Kāuḥ.86.14.
 antarihita girayaḥ CC.3.13.5^a. *See* antar dadhe parvatāḥ.
 antarihita pṛthivi mahi me CC.3.13.5^b. *See* antar mahyā.
 antarihita ma ṛtavaḥ CC.3.13.5^a. *See* antar dadha.
 antar hṛdā manasā pūyamānāḥ RV.4.58.6^b; VS.13.38^b;
 17.94^b; TS.4.2.9.6^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 101.12; KS.16.16^b;
 40.7^b; QB.7.5.2.11; TAA.10.40^b; ApC.17.18.1^b.
 antar hy akhyad ubhe asya dhene RV.5.30.9^c.
 antar hy agna iyase RV.2.6.7^a.
 antaḥ candram asi manasā carantam TA.3.11.5^b.
 antaḥ ca parārdhaḥ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14;
 118.16; KS.17.10; QB.9.1.2.16.
 antaḥ ca prāḡ aditir bhavāsi RV.8.48.2^a; AB.1.30.20;
 KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.5. P: antaḥ ca prāḡ CC.5.14.18.
 antaḥ carati dūtyam RV.8.39.1^c.
 antaḥ carati (MahānU.PrāṇagU. carasi) bhūteṣu TA.10.
 31.1^a; TAA.10.68^a; MahānU.15.6^a; PrāṇagU.1^a;
 LVyāsaDh.2.17^a; ÇaṅkhaDh.9.16^a.

antaç carati rocanā (AV.13.1.40^b, carasy arṇave; MS. caraty arṇave; YDh. carasi pāvaka) RV.10.189.2^a; AV.6.31.2^a; 13.1.40^b; 20.48.5^a; SV.2.727^a; ArS.5.5^a; VS.3.7^a; TS.1.5.3.1^b; MS.1.6.1^a; 85.13; KS.7.13^b; ÇB.2.1.4.29^a; YDh.2.104^b. P: antaç carati MÇ.1.5.2.20.
 antaḥçave rathyāyām Kāuç.141.38^c.
 antaḥ çubhrāvata (SV. çumdhāvata) pathā RV.9.15.3^b; SV.2.619^b.
 antas tiṣṭhati tejanam AV.1.2.4^b.
 antas tiṣṭhatu muñja it AV.1.2.4^d.
 antas tiṣṭhatu (MG. tiṣṭhato) me mano-mṛtasya ketuḥ SMB.1.6.34^d; HG.1.17.4^d; MG.1.3.2^d. See next, and cf. antar yachatu.
 antas tiṣṭhatv amṛtasya gopāḥ TB.3.10.8.9^d; ApÇ.17.23.11^d. See *prec.*
 antas tiṣṭhāti duriṭāni viçvā AV.6.53.2^d. Cf. antar dadhānā, and under atikrāmanto.
 antas te dyāvaprthivī dadhāmi (TS. te dadhāmi dyāvaprthivī) VS.7.5^a; TS.1.4.3.1^c; 6.4.6.1; MS.1.3.5^c; 32.5; KS.4.1^c; ÇB.4.1.2.16.
 antaspathā anupathāḥ RV.5.52.10^b.
 antaḥ santo-vadyāni punānāḥ RV.6.66.4^b.
 antaḥ samudre manasā carantam TA.3.11.1^c.
 antaḥ samudre hr̥dy antar āyusi RV.4.58.11^b; VS.17.99^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
 antān divo bād hate vartanibhyām RV.7.69.3^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 230.1; TB.2.8.7.8^d.
 antān divo br̥hataḥ sūnunas pari RV.5.59.7^b.
 antān pr̥thivya divaḥ TB.1.5.5.2^b; ApÇ.8.8.21^b. See tad antāt *pr̥*.
 antān mame pr̥thivyāḥ RV.8.25.18^b; KS.11.13^b; ApÇ.16.11.12^b.
 antān mānantām gamaya ÇÇ.6.8.9.
 antāya bahuvādinam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 antāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.
 antikād iva paçyati AV.4.16.1^b.
 antikām agnim ajanayat RVKh.10.142.2^a.
 anti cit santam aha RV.8.11.4^a.
 anti dūre padīṣṭa saḥ RV.1.79.11^b.
 anti dūre sato agne TB.2.4.2.3^a.
 anti nūnam açvinopastuteha RV.5.76.2^b; SV.2.1103^b.
 antimitraç (TS. antyamitraç) ca dūre amitraç (MS. -mitraç) ca gaṇaḥ VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.16.
 antivāmā dūre amitram ucha RV.7.77.4^a.
 anti ṣad bhūtu vām avah RV.8.73.1^c–18^c.
 anti santām na jahāti AV.10.8.32^a.
 anti santām na paçyati AV.10.8.32^b.
 antisumne mahivrate AV.7.112.1^b; 14.2.45^b.
 ante sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 antyamitraç etc.: see antimitraç.
 antyūtim mayobhuvam RV.1.138.1^c.
 andham rātri tṛṣṭadhūmam AV.19.47.8^c; 50.1^a.
 andham çronam ca vṛtrahan RV.4.30.19^b.
 andham kṛṇoti pūruṣam AV.9.8.4^b.
 andham tamaḥ praviçanti VS.40.9^a, 12^a; ÇB.14.7.2.13^a; Br̥hU.4.4.13^a; ĪçāU.9.12^a.

andhaḥ çloṇa iva hīyatām GB.1.2.7^c.
 andhase svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.5.
 andha sthāndho vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; ÇB.2.3.4.25. P: andha stha KÇ.4.12.5. See ambhaḥ sthā^o.
 andhasya cin nāsatyā kṛçasya cit RV.10.39.3^c.
 andhā apaçyā na dabhann abhikhyā RV.1.148.5^c.
 andhā amitrā bhavata RVKh.10.103.2^a; SV.2.1221^a. See mūdha amitrāç.
 andhā tamāṁsi dudhitā vicakṣe RV.4.16.4^c; AV.20.77.4^c.
 andhā tamāṁsy ava pādayānān AV.9.2.10^b.
 andhāhīn (TS. āhe; KSA. āheḥ) sthūlagudayā (TS.KSA. sthūragudā; MS. sthūragudayā) VS.25.7; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.9: 180.4; KSA.13.7.
 andhena tamasāvṛtāḥ VS.40.3^b; ÇB.14.7.2.14^b; ĪçāU.3^b.
 andhena yat (TA. yā) tamasā prāvṛtāsīt (TA. prāvṛtāsi) AV.18.3.3^c; TA.6.12.1^c.
 andhenāmitrās tamasā sacantām RV.10.89.15^c; 103.12^d; SV.2.1211^d; VS.17.44^d; N.9.33^d. See grāhyāmitrāṁs.
 andho achedaḥ (TS. ApÇ. -chedaḥ) VS.8.54; TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14; ApÇ.12.1.3; 17.6.3.
 andho jāgrvīḥ prāṇa, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3; 11.5.3.
 andho na pūtam pariṣiktam aṇçoh RV.4.1.19^d.
 andho maṇim avindat TA.1.11.5^a.
 annam yujeva vājina jigātam RV.2.24.12^d.
 annam yo brahmaṇām malvaḥ AV.5.18.7^c.
 annam raksantāu bahudhā virūpam TB.3.1.2.10^c.
 annam reto lohitaṁ udaram AV.11.5.25^b.
 annam vā ekaṁ chandasyam (GG. ekacchandasyam) annam hy ekaṁ bhūtebhyaç chandayati (svāhā) SMB.2.6.13. Ps: annam vā ekacchandasyam GG.4.9.4; annam vāi KhG.4.3.10.
 annam vāi dīdivīḥ prāṇo jāgrvīs tāu prapadye tābhyām namo-stu tāu mā paçcād gopāyetām PG.3.4.16.
 annam saptahotā sa prāṇasya prāṇaḥ TA.3.7.3.
 annam sāmrajyānām adhipati tan māvatu TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.
 annam ha prāṇaḥ çaraṇam ha vāsaḥ AB.7.13.8^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 annam hi bhūtānām jyeṣṭham TA.8.2.1^a (*bis*); TU.2.2.1^a (*bis*).
 annakāmāya carate kṛçāya RV.10.117.3^b.
 annam kariṣyāmi PB.1.3.6; LÇ.1.12.3.
 annam kṛṣir vṛṣṭir vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 annam kṣīram vaçe tvam AV.10.10.8^d.
 annam ca tvā brāhmaṇaḥ ca paçcime saṁdhāu gopāyetām PG.3.4.12.
 annam ca no bahu bhavet ViDh.73.30^a.
 annam ca me-kṣuc ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.2; 5.4.8.2; KS.18.9. See akṣuc ca me.
 annam cākṣuc ca KS.21.11. See akṣuc cānnam.
 annam cānnadyam ca AV.13.4.22.
 annam janayīṣyāmi PB.1.3.6.
 annadāsy (*for* annado-sy? *cf. comm.*) annapatih ÇÇ.6.12.27.
 annam no dhehi bahudhā virūpam KS.38.12^d.

annam no —

annam no budhya: *see* annam me budhya.
 annapate=nnasya (MS.KS.MÇ.MG. annasya) no dehi VS. 11.83^a; 34.58; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.1; MS.2.10.1^a; 132.5; 4.14.16: 242.8; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB. 3.11.4.1^a; ApÇ.6.13.5; 16.11.3; MÇ.1.6.1.52; — 6.1.4; — 6.2.4; PrāṇagU.1^a; AG.1.16.5^a; ÇG.1.27.7^a; MG.1.20.2; ApMB.2.15.15^a (ApG.7.17.9). P: annapate TB. 3.11.9.9; KÇ.16.6.8; ApÇ.19.13.5. *Designated as annapatiyā (sc. r̥k) PG.3.1.5. See annasyānnapatih prādāt, and cf. āçaye=nnasya.*
 annapāne ca sarvadā TA.7.4.2^d; TU.1.4.2^d.
 annapāgena maninā SMB.1.3.8^a; GG.2.3.21. P: annapāgena KhG.1.4.10.
 annam akaram PB.1.3.7; LÇ.1.12.12.
 annam ajiñanam PB.1.3.7.
 annam-annam vi rohatu AV.10.6.33^d.
 annam-annam kṣadāmahe AV.10.6.5^b.
 annam-annam AB.5.28.9; ÇÇ.2.14.5.
 annam abhityārodayan muṣāyan RV.10.99.5^d.
 annam abhūt PB.1.3.7.
 annamayaprāṇamayamanomayaviññānamayānandamayā me cūdhyañtām TA.10.57.1; TAA.10.66; MahānU.20.21; BDh.3.8.12.
 annam aṇṇita mṛjmita (!) TA.1.4.1^c.
 annam asi PB.21.3.7; ÇB.14.9.3.9; ApÇ.22.17.10; BrhU. 6.3.9; KāuÇ.136.4.
 annam āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 annam āpo mūlaphalam ÇG.4.7.55^a.
 annam āvasathiyam TB.3.7.4.6^a; ApÇ.4.2.1^a.
 annam āhuḥ prajānanam prajānam TB.2.8.8.3^d.
 annam iva te dṛṣe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.10 (ApG.8.22.13).
 annam iva vibhu yajña iva prabhur bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.22.
 annam iṣavaḥ AV.3.27.3.
 annam ugrasya prāçīṣam astu vayi (?) SMB.2.5.11. *Cf.* GG.4.6.10.
 annam payo reto asmāsu (ÇB. =smāsu) dhatta (MS.ApÇ. dhehi) VS.19.48^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 156.18; KS.38.2^b; ÇB. 12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^b; ÇÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.6.11.5^b.
 annam pūrvā rāsantām me aṣādhāḥ AV.19.7.4^a; Nakṣ. 10.4^a.
 annam praviṣyāmi (for prabhāvaviṣyāmi?) PB.1.3.6.
 annam prāṇam annam apānam āhuḥ TB.2.8.8.3^a.
 annam prāṇasya padvīṇṣas (KāuÇ. bandhanam) KāuÇ.89.10^c; SMB.1.3.10^a (GG.2.3.21).
 annam prāṇena saṁmitam ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 annam prāṇo bahur bhava KāuÇ.92.13^b.
 annam brahmāṇo jarasam vadanti TB.2.8.8.3^c.
 annam māṁsavad ghṛtavat svadhavat HG.2.15.9^b; ApMB. 2.20.33^b.
 annam mā mā hiñsiḥ KāuÇ.136.4.
 annam mṛtyum tam u jivātum āhuḥ TB.2.8.8.3^b.
 annam me dehi PB.6.4.11; LÇ.1.7.5 (bis); KāuÇ.136.4.
 annam me dhehi PB.6.4.11; *cf.* KāuÇ.136.4, note.
 annam me puriṣya pāhi (and puriṣyājugupah) KS.7.3.11. *See next two.*

annam me (ApÇ.6.24.3, no) budhya (ApÇ. budhnya) pāhi, tan me (ApÇ.6.24.3, no) gopāyāsmākaṁ punar āganāt MS.1.5.14 (bis): 83.2.14; ApÇ.6.24.3.6. P: annam me budhya pāhi MÇ.1.6.3.7. *See prec.*
 annam me (ApÇ.6.26.2, no) budhyājugupah (ApÇ. budhnyā^o) tan me (ApÇ.6.26.2, nah) punar dehi MS.1.5.14: 84.7; ApÇ.6.26.2.5. P: annam me budhyājugupah MÇ.1.6.3.14. *See prec. but one.*
 annarasāṁs te mayi dadho KBU.2.15.
 annarasān me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 annavatām odanavatām amikṣavatām eṣām rājā bhūya-sam TB.2.7.16.4. P: annavatām ApÇ.22.28.24.
 annavān san raphitāyopajagmuṣe RV.10.117.2^b.
 annasya ghṛtam eva rasas tojah saṁpatkāmo juhomi svāhā SMB.2.6.15. Ps: annasya ghṛtam eva GG.4.9.5; annasya KhG.4.3.11.
 annasya patayo namaḥ: *see* annānām patayo.
 annasya bhūmā puruṣasya bhūmā AV.5.28.3^a.
 annasya mā tejasā svargam lokam gamaya JB.1.40.
 annasya rāṣṭrir asi rāṣṭris te bhūyāsam SMB.2.8.9. P: annasya rāṣṭrir asi GG.4.10.12; KhG.4.4.12.
 annasyānnapatih prādāt PB.1.8.7^a. P: annasya LÇ.2.8.21. *See under* annapate=nnasya.
 annāt parisruto rasam VS.19.75^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 140.1; KS. 38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.2^a. P: annāt parisrutah MG.1.20.2; YDh.1.300; BrhPDh.9.64.
 annādām tvānnapatyāya (AÇ. patyāyādadhhe) AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.5.11.6; 9.9.1. *See under next.*
 annādām agnim annapatyāyādadhhe MS.1.6.1^d; 86.10; 1.6.2^d; 87.6. *See prec. and next, agnim annādām, and annādāyānnapatyāyā.*
 annādām annādyāyādadhhe (KS. annādyāyānnapatyāyādadhhe) TS.1.5.3.1^d; KS.7.13 (ter); 8.6. *See under prec.*
 annādā (KB. °dr) cānnapatni ca bhadrā ca kalyāṇi cānilayā cāpabhayā cānāptā cānāpyā cānādhrīyā (KB. °dhrīṣṭa) cāpratidhrīyā (KB. cānādhrīyā) cāpūrvā cābhratīryā ca AB.5.25.15-20; KB.27.5; AÇ.8.13.13. *Cf.* adhvaryo yeṣām etc.
 annādā bhūyāsta ye no=nnādān akarta MS.4.2.8; 29.18. *See next.*
 annādā bhūyāsta ye ca no=nnādān karṣṭāpi (read akār-ṣṭāpi?) ca no=nye=nnādā bhūyāṁso jāyantiām KāuÇ.92.28. *See prec.*
 annādāyānnapataye rudrāya namo agnaye AV.19.55.5.
 annādāyānnapatyāyā dadhat KāuÇ.70.6. *See under* annādām agnim.
 annādā sthānnadughah TB.3.11.1.19.
 annādāḥ stha ApÇ.6.14.6.
 annādī etc.: *see* annādā cānnapatni.
 annādo bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11; ApÇ.6.14.6. P: annādah KÇ.3.3.5.
 annādo=ham adyāsmiṁ jano bhūyāsam, anannādah sa yo =smān dveṣṭi ApÇ.6.21.1.
 annād bhūtāni jāyante TA.8.2.1^a; TU.2.2.1^a; MU.6.12^a.
 annādyam te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6; MÇ.7.2.7.
 annādyam me=vocah MÇ.5.2.15.2.

annādyāya tvā TS.1.7.9.2; AÇ.2.4.7; ApÇ.18.5.17.
 annādyāya vyūhadhvam PG.2.6.17^a; HG.1.10.1; ApMB.
 2.7.19^a (ApG.5.12.6).
 annādyena yaçasā tejasā brāhmaṇavarcaṣena AV.13.4.49,
 56.
 annād vai prajāḥ prajāyante TA.8.2.1^a; TU.2.2.1^a; MU.
 6.11^a.
 annānām (MS. annasya) pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.
 2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.12; KS.17.12.
 annānām mukham asi Kāuç.90.18.
 annāya tvā TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.3; 1.11.8: 170.2;
 2.11.6: 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.
 annā yad indraḥ prathamā vy āça RV.3.36.8^c.
 annāvṛdham prati caranty annāiḥ RV.10.1.4^b.
 annāhārāḥ smo bhoḥ Kāuç.92.27.
 annena gayāḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 annena prajāyā saha AV.10.6.23^e.
 annena manuṣyāḥ trāyase tṛpāiḥ paçūn kartena sarpaṇ
 yajñena devān svadhayā pitṛn svāhā ApMB.2.17.3
 (ApG.7.18.7). *See next*.
 annena manuṣyāḥ trāyase-pūpena sarpaṇ (AG. sarpaṇ
 yajñena devān) AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.3. *See prec*.
 anne bhāty apaçṛitaḥ ÇB.10.5.2.18^a.
 anne samasya yad asan maṇiṣāḥ RV.10.29.4^d; AV.20.76.
 4^d.
 anya ū ṣu yamy (RV.N. anyam ū ṣu tvaṁ yamy) anya u
 tvām RV.10.10.14^a; AV.18.1.16^a; N.11.34^a.
 anyāḥ kartā sukr̥tor anya ṛndhan RV.3.31.2^d; N.3.6^d.
 anyām vindāmi rādhasē RV.8.24.12^b.
 anyakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi svāhā (ApÇ. °nam asi)
 TAA.10.59; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; MahānU.18.1.
See anājñātājñātakṛtasya, and cf. enasa-enaso.
 anyakṣetrāṇi vā imā AV.5.22.8^d.
 anyakṣetre aparuddham carantam AV.3.3.4^b.
 anyakṣetre na ramase AV.5.22.9^a.
 anyām kṛṇuṣvetāḥ panthām RV.10.142.7^c. *Cf. anyām te*
asmat tapantu, and anyatrāsmad ayanā.
 anyajanyām ca vṛtrahan KB.9.4^b; ÇÇ.5.13.3^b.
 anyataenyo (MS. anyataenr) maitryāḥ (MS. maitrīḥ) VS.
 24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.7.
 anyataḥ pretya sambhavaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^b; BrhU.3.9.34^b.
 anyatoraṇyāya dāvapam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.11.
 anyatra tvad rudatyāḥ sam viçantu SMB.1.1.13^b; ApMB.
 1.4.9^b; HG.1.19.7^b.
 anyatra pāpīr apa veçayā dhiyāḥ AV.9.2.25^d.
 anyatra rājñām abhi yātu manyuḥ AV.6.40.2^d.
 anyatra vām ghorām tanvaḥ parāitu dantāu AV.6.140.3^c.
 anyatra somapitaye RV.10.86.2^d; AV.20.126.2^d.
 anyatrāsmat savitas tām ito dhāḥ AV.7.115.2^c.
 anyatrāsmad aghaviṣā nayantu AV.6.93.2^d.
 anyatrāsmad ayanā kṛṇuṣva AV.10.1.16^b. *Cf. under an-*
yaṁ kṛṇu°.
 anyatrāsmad divyām çākḥām vi dhūnu AV.11.2.19^c.
 anyatrāsmad vidyutam pātayāitām AV.11.2.26^c.
 anyatrāsmān nyucyatu AV.6.26.3^a.
 anyatrāsmān marutas tan ni dhetana TB.3.7.11.2^d; AÇ.
 3.13.18^d; ApÇ.3.11.2^d.

anyatrogra vi vartaya AV.11.2.21^c.
 anyad adya karvaram anyad u çvaḥ RV.6.24.5^a.
 anyad-anyad asuryām vasānāḥ RV.3.38.7^c.
 anyad-anyad bhavati rūpam asya MÇ.2.5.4.24^b. *See*
anyo-nyo.
 anyad āhur avidyāyāḥ (VSK.ĪçāU. avidyaya) VS.40.13^b;
 VSK.40.10^b; ĪçāU.10^b.
 anyad āhur asam̐bhavāt VS.40.10^b; ĪçāU.13^b.
 anyad evāhur vidyāyāḥ (VSK.ĪçāU. vidyaya) VS.40.13^a;
 VSK.40.10^a; ĪçāU.10^a.
 anyad evāhuḥ sambhāvāt VS.40.10^a; ĪçāU.13^a.
 anyad yuṣmākam antaram̐ babhūva (TS. bhavāti) RV.10.
 82.7^b; VS.17.31^b; TS.4.6.2.2^b; MS.2.10.3: 135.1; KS.
 18.1^b; N.14.10^b.
 anyad varpaḥ pitroḥ kṛṇvate sacā RV.1.140.7^d.
 anyām (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. anyāḥ) te asmat tapantu hetayaḥ
 VS.17.7^c, 11^c, 15^c; 36.20^c; TS.4.6.1.3^c (bis), 5^c; 5.4.4.5;
 MS.2.10.1^c (ter): 131.13; 132.2.14; 3.3.6: 39.3; KS.17.
 17^c (quinq.); ÇB.9.1.2.28^c; 2.1.2.17; AÇ.2.12.2^c (bis).
Cf. under anyām kṛṇu°.
 anyām te asman (NrpU. te-sman; AV. asmat te) ni va-
 pantu senāḥ (AV. senyam) RV.2.33.11^d; AV.18.1.40^d;
 TS.4.5.10.4^d; NrpU.2.4^d. *Cf. anyam asman.*
 anyam antaḥ pitur dadhe ÇG.3.13.5^d (ter). *See antar an-*
yaṁ.
 anyam anyat pratigṛbhṇāty āyat MS.4.11.1^b: 161.7.
 anyam-anyam atineniyamānaḥ RV.6.47.16^b.
 anyam-anyam upa tiṣṭhanta rāyaḥ RV.10.117.5^d.
 anyam asmad ichatu kaṁ cid avrataḥ AV.6.20.1^c.
 anyam asmad icha sā ta ityā VS.12.62^c; TS.4.2.5.4^c; MS.
 2.7.12^c: 90.16; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.1.9.
 anyam asmad bhiyā iyam RV.8.75.13^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS.
 4.11.6^a: 176.6.
 anyam asmad ririṣeḥ kaṁ cid adrivaḥ RV.1.129.10^f.
 anyam asman (MS. anyāḥ te asman; KS. anye-sman)
 nivapantu tāḥ VS.16.52^d; TS.4.5.10.5^d; MS.2.9.9^d: 128.
 4; KS.17.16^d. *Cf. anyām te asman.*
 anyam ichasva subhage patiṁ mat RV.10.10.10^d; AV.18.
 1.11^d; N.4.20^d.
 anyam ū ṣu etc.: *see* anyā ū ṣu etc.
 anyām pakṣam cana prati RV.10.119.7^b.
 anyām pāpmānu padyatām AV.6.26.2^d.
 anyayā vācābhi jañjabhataḥ Kāuç.96.3^b.
 anyavāpo-rdhamāsānām VS.24.37; TS.5.5.17.1; MS.3.
 14.18: 176.6; KSA.7.7.
 anyavratam amānuṣam RV.8.70.11^a.
 anyavratasya (TA. anyad vra°) saçcīma (RV. saçcīre; TA.
 saçcīmaḥ) RV.5.20.2^d; VS.38.20^b; MS.4.9.10: 131.6^b;
 ÇB.14.3.1.19; TA.4.11.4^b.
 anyavrato amānuṣaḥ RV.10.22.8^b.
 anyaç cen nābhigachati RV.10.146.5^b; TB.2.5.5.7^b.
 anyas teṣām paridhir astu kaç cit RV.1.125.7^c.
 anyasya cittam abhi samcarenyam RV.1.170.1^c; N.1.6^c.
 anyasyā garbham anya ū jananta RV.2.18.2^c.
 anyasyā vatsam̐ rihati mimāya RV.3.55.13^a; 10.27.14^c.
 anyasyāsā jihvayā jenyo vṛṣā RV.1.140.2^c.
 anyasyeveha tanvā viveṣa RV.2.35.13^d; KS.35.3^d.

anyāns te etc.: see anyam te asmat tapantu etc., and anyam asman.
 anyā kila tvām kaksyeva yuktam RV.10.10.13^c; AV.18.1.15^c; N.6.28^c.
 anyā nāmāni kṛṇvate sute sacā RV.1.161.5^c.
 anyānyasyā upāvata RV.10.97.14^b; VS.12.88^b; TS.4.2.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.9; KS.16.13^b; Kāuṣ.33.8^b.
 anyānyā vatsam upa dhāpayete RV.1.95.1^b; VS.33.5^b; TB.2.7.12.2^b.
 anyā barhiṣy abhyabhūt VS.28.21^d; TB.2.6.10.6^d.
 anyām icha pitṛśadaṁ vyaktam (ApMB. vittam) RV.10.85.21^c; ApMB.1.10.2^c. See jāmim icha.
 anyām icha prapharvyam RV.10.85.22^c; ÇB.14.9.4.18^b; BrhU.6.4.18^b; ApMB.1.10.1^c. Cf. dāśm niṣṭak-varīm.
 anyām icheta tarhi sah AV.12.4.13^b.
 anyā vatsam bharati kṣeti mātā RV.3.55.4^c.
 anyā vām anyām apy eti çubhre RV.3.33.2^d.
 anyā vo anyām ati mā prayukta TS.4.3.11.4^d (bis); MS.2.13.10^d: 161.2; KS.39.10^d (bis); PG.3.3.5^d (bis).
 anyā vo anyām avatu RV.10.97.14^a; VS.12.88^a; TS.4.2.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.9; KS.16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8; Kāuṣ.33.8^a. P: anyā vo anyām MS.4.14.6: 224.5.
 anyāsām samanāṁ yatī AV.6.60.2^b.
 anyāḥ samanāṁ āyati AV.6.60.2^d.
 anye jāyām pari mṛṇanty asya RV.10.34.4^a.
 anyena mat pramudaḥ kalpayasva RV.10.10.12^c; AV.18.1.13^c.
 anyena mad āhano yāhi tnyam RV.10.10.8^c; AV.18.1.9^c; N.5.2.
 anyebhyaḥ puruṣebhyo-nyatra mat ApMB.2.22.3^d; HG.1.14.7.
 anyebhyas tvā puruṣebhyaḥ AV.12.2.16^a. P: anyebhyas tvā Kāuṣ.71.8.
 anyebhyo dharmebhyo-ntaro bhava ApDh.1.3.8.30.
 anyebhyo-pi kāmebhyaḥ punar api na tullikhāmi AA.5.1.4.6.
 anyeṣām yā çatakrato RV.8.33.14^d.
 anyeṣām vindate vasu (SMB. vasu, or dhanam) AV.14.2.8^d; SMB.2.4.1^d; ApMB.1.6.11^d.
 anyeṣām jāyām sukrtaṁ ca yonim RV.10.34.11^b.
 anyeṣām astam upa naktam eti RV.10.34.10^d.
 anyeṣu ksipradhanvane AV.11.4.23^c.
 anyeṣv ahaṁ sumanāḥ saṁ viçeyam ÇG.3.5.3^d. See teṣv ahaṁ, and mitreṇa sākāṁ.
 anye-sman: see anyam asman.
 anyāir enān kanyā nāmabhi sparāt RV.1.161.5^d.
 anyo anyam anu grbhṇāty enoḥ RV.7.103.4^a.
 anyo anyam abhi haryata AV.3.30.1^c.
 anyo anyam upa vadantam eti RV.7.103.3^d.
 anyo anyasminn adhyārpitāni AV.8.9.19^b.
 anyo anyasmāi valgu vadanta eta AV.3.30.5^c.
 anyo anyasya rūpayoḥ AV.10.8.23^d.
 anyo-anyo etc.: see anyo-nyo.
 anyodaryo manasā mantavā u RV.7.4.8^b; N.3.3^b.
 anyo net sūrir chate RV.8.5.39^c.
 anyonyam tu na hiṁsrataḥ TA.1.6.1^a.

anyo-nyo (Vait. anyo-anyo) bhavati varṇo asya TB.3.7.13.2^b; Vait.24.1^b. See anyad-anyad bhavati.
 anyo babhrūṇām prasitāu nv astu RV.10.34.14^d.
 anv agnir uṣasām agram akhyat (MS.MÇ. akṣat) AV.7.82.4^a; 18.1.27^a; VS.11.17^a; TS.4.1.2.2^a; 5.1.2.5; MS.1.8.9^a: 128.11; 3.1.4: 5.1; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.23^a; ApÇ.9.1.11; 7.6; 9.1; 16.2.8; MÇ.3.3.6; —6.1.1. P: anv agniḥ MS.2.7.2: 75.10; KÇ.16.2.14; 25.3.15.
 anv agram carati kṣeti budhnaḥ RV.3.55.7^b.
 anvāñcam anu pātaya AV.6.134.3^d.
 anvāñcam mā pāta TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. See pātānv-ñcam.
 anv adya no anumatiḥ (AV.Kāuṣ. =numatiḥ) AV.7.20.1^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 189.10; 3.16.5: 191.18; 4.12.6: 194.15; ÇÇ.9.27.2^a; MÇ.4.4.12; —5.2.7.12; Kāuṣ.45.16^a. P: anv adya naḥ MS.4.9.10 (tv): 130.15; 131.1,3; Vait.1.15; MÇ.4.4.9; Kāuṣ.59.19. See anu no-dyāṇ, and anv iyaṁ.
 anv apām khāny atṛntam ojasā RV.7.82.3^a.
 anvartitā varuṇo mitra āsīt RV.10.109.2^c; AV.5.17.2^c.
 anv avindaṁ çiçriyāṇām (MS. çi) vane-vane RV.5.11.6^b; SV.2.258^b; VS.15.28^b; TS.4.4.4.3^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.4; KS.39.14^b.
 anv avindat pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.19.27.9^b.
 anv açvāir anu sarveṇa (TB.ApÇ. sarvāir u) puṣṭāḥ VS.26.19^b; TB.3.7.10.2^b; ApÇ.9.14.1^b.
 anv asmāi joṣam abharad vinaṁgṛsaḥ RV.9.72.3^c.
 anv asya ketam iṣitāṁ savitrā RV.2.38.5^d.
 anv asya sthūram dadṛçe purastāt RV.8.1.34^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.40.
 anv asyāi mūlāṁ jīvāt TA.6.9.1^c.
 anv aha māsā anv id vanāni RV.10.89.13^a; TS.1.7.13.1^a.
 anv ahāni prathamō jātavedaḥ AV.7.82.4^b; 18.1.27^b; VS.11.17^b; TS.4.1.2.2^b; MS.1.8.9^b: 128.11; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; TB.1.2.1.23^b; ÇB.6.3.3.6.
 anvāgantā yajamānaḥ svasti AV.6.123.1^c, 2^c; KS.40.13^c. See next.
 anvāgantā yajñapatir vo atra VS.18.59^c; TS.5.7.7.1^c; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^c. See prec.
 anvātāñsīt tvayi (MS. anvātāñsus tava) tantum etam VS.15.53^d; 18.61^d; TS.4.7.13.5^d; MS.2.12.4^d: 148.7; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.22.
 anvādīdhyāthām iha naḥ sakhāyā TB.3.7.13.4^b; TA.4.20.3^b. See manmā didhyānā.
 anvāntryam çirṣanyam AV.2.31.4^a. Cf. krimim āntrānu-cāriṇam.
 anv āpo ajihata jāyamānam RV.10.89.13^d; TS.1.7.13.1^d.
 anvāyan satyadharmāṇaḥ Kāuṣ.68.26^c.
 anvārabhasva yajamāna ÇB.3.2.4.15; KÇ.7.6.12.
 anvārabhethām vaya uttarāvat AV.12.3.47^d.
 anvārabhethām anusārabhethām AV.6.122.3^a. See ārabhethām, and cf. prācīm-prācīm pradiçam.
 anvārohāmi tapasā sayoniḥ AV.6.122.4^b.
 anvālebhire rathyo na raçmīn RV.10.130.7^d; VS.34.49^d.
 anvāsāriṇa upasprçata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.44 (ApG.7.20.6).

anvāsāribhyaḥ svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.44.
 anvāsi PB.1.9.8. *See under* anuyā.
 anvāhāryapacano yajur antarikṣam vāmadevyam TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
 anvāhāryam prajāpateḥ Kauç.73.11^d.
 anvitir asi dive tvā divam jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.3; Vāit. 20.13. P: anvitiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See next*.
 anvityā divā (MS. dive) divam jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8; 112.5; ÇB.8.5.3.3. *See prec*.
 anv id anumate tvam AV.7.20.2^a; VS.34.8^a; TS.3.3.11.3^a; 4.4.12.5; 7.15.5; MS.3.16.4^a: 189.10; 3.16.5: 191.18; 4.12.6: 194.15; KS.13.16^a; 22.15; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4; TA.4.11.2; AÇ.4.12.2^a; ÇÇ.9.27.2^a; N.11.30^a. P: anv id anumate ApÇ.15.13.6; MÇ.4.4.12; —5.2.7.12. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.88.
 anv indram rodasi vāvaçane RV.10.89.13^c; TS.1.7.13.1^c.
 anv indram vṛtrāturye RV.8.7.24^c.
 anv iyaṁ no anumatiḥ SMB.2.2.19^a. *Cf.* GG.4.1.17; KhG.3.4.24. *See* anu no-dyā^o, *and* anv adya.
 anv im avindan nicirāso adruhaḥ RV.3.9.4^c.
 anv ekaṁ dhāvasi pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.55^b.
 anv eko vadati yad dadāti tat RV.2.13.3^a.
 anv eti tugro vakriyaṁ tam TA.1.10.4^c.
 anv eti parivṛtyastāḥ TA.1.10.4^a.
 anv enaṁ viprā ṛṣayo madanti (KSA. madantu) RV.1.162.7^c; VS.25.30^c; TS.4.6.8.3^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 182.5; KSA.6.4^c.
 anv enaṁ viço amadanta pūrvīḥ MS.4.14.13^c: 236.5; TB.2.8.3.7^c.
 anv enaṁ mātā manyatām anu pitā MS.4.13.4^a: 203.9; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.6.12^a; TB.3.6.6.1^a; AÇ.3.3.1^a. *Cf.* anu tvā mātā *etc.*
 anv enān aha vidyutaḥ RV.5.52.6^c.
 anvāikṣanta (TS. abhyāikṣanta) manasā cakṣuṣā ca AV.2.34.3^b; TS.3.1.4.2^b; MS.1.2.15^b: 25.5; KS.30.8^b. P: anvāikṣanta manasā MS.3.9.7: 125.16.
 anvāichan devās tapasā çrameṇa TB.2.8.8.5^b.
 anv oṣadhīr anu parvatāsaḥ RV.10.89.13^b; TS.1.7.13.1^b.
 apa āsyena VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.8; 3.15.9: 180.4; KSA.13.2. *Cf.* apo vastinā.
 apa indra prathamam pūrvyam RV.2.22.4^b; SV.1.466^b.
 apa indro dakṣiṇatas turāṣāḥ RV.6.32.5^b.
 apa iṣya hotaḥ TS.6.4.3.3; MS.4.5.2: 64.14; ÇB.3.9.3.15; ÇÇ.6.7.1; KÇ.9.3.2; ApÇ.12.5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9.
 apa upapravartaya ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 apa oṣadhīr aviṣā vanāni RV.6.39.5^c.
 apa oṣadhīr vanaspatīn (*omitted in* KSA.) janam agan yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4: 51.15; KS.25.7.
 apah kṣetrāṇi samjayan (MS. samjaya) MS.4.12.3^d: 185.12; TB.2.4.2.9^d; ApÇ.16.2.10^d.
 apah kṣonī sacate mähinā vām RV.1.180.5^c.
 apah (TS.TB.ApÇ. apas) pinva VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.3.7.5.9; KÇ.17.8.21; ApÇ.4.11.1; 17.1.5; MÇ.6.2.1.
 apah pra viçata prati grhṇātu vaç caruḥ AV.11.1.18^c.
 apah prāgāt: *see* apa prāgāt.

apah prerayam (SV. prāirayat; TB. prāirayan) sagarasya budhnāt RV.10.89.4^b; SV.1.339^b; TB.2.4.5.2^b.
 apakāmaṁ syandamānaḥ AV.3.13.3^a; TS.5.6.1.3^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 152.11; KS.39.2^a.
 apa kṛtyam apo rapaḥ VS.35.11^b; ÇB.13.8.4.4^b.
 apa kṛṣṇam nirṇjam devy āvaḥ RV.1.113.14^b.
 apa krāma nānadatī AV.10.1.14^a.
 apakrāman pāuruseyāt AV.7.105.1^a. P: apakrāman pāuruseyād vṛṇānaḥ Kauç.55.16.
 apa krāma paraç cara RV.10.164.1^b; AV.20.96.23^b.
 apakritāḥ sahyastīḥ AV.8.7.11^a.
 apakṣāḥ pakṣiṇaḥ ca ye AV.11.5.21^c.
 apa kṣudham nudatām arātim TB.3.1.1.12^d. *Cf.* atrīṣyā, *ava* sedir, *and* arād arātim.
 apa kṣetriyam uchatu AV.2.8.2^d, 3^e, 4^d, 5^e; 3.7.7^d.
 apagūḍham guhā hitam RV.1.23.14^b.
 apaghnanto arāvaṇaḥ RV.9.13.9^a; 63.5^c; SV.2.545^a.
 apaghnan nirṛtiṁ mama TA.10.1.4^b; MahānU.2.9^b; ApMB.1.9.9^b; HG.1.18.5^b.
 apaghnann eṣi pavamāna çatrūn RV.9.96.23^a.
 apaghnan pavate mṛdhaḥ RV.9.61.25^a; SV.1.510^a; 2.563^a; PB.6.10.6^a.
 apaghnan pavase mṛdhaḥ RV.9.63.24^a; SV.1.492^a; 2.587^a.
 apaghnan soma rakṣasaḥ RV.9.63.29^a.
 apa cakrā avṛtsata KB.9.4^c; ÇÇ.5.13.3^c. *See next, and* mā cakrā.
 apa cakrāṇi vartaya TB.3.7.7.14^b; ApÇ.11.7.2^b. *See under prec*.
 apacitāḥ pra patata AV.6.83.1^a. P: apacitāḥ Kauç.31.16. *Cf.* sākaṁ yakṣma.
 apacitām lohinīm AV.7.74.1^a. P: apacitām Kauç.32.8.
 apacitiḥ potriyam ayajat TB.3.12.9.5^a.
 apacitimān bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11. P: apacitimān KÇ.3.3.5.
 apacitir asy apacitiṁ mā kuru ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.6.13.17).
 apacito-ham manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.6.13.17).
 apacit pra patiṣyati AV.6.83.3^b.
 apacinvan parūṣakam ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 apa janyam bhayam nuda MS.1.2.9^a: 18.15; TB.3.7.7.14^a; AÇ.4.4.2^c; ApÇ.11.7.2^a; MÇ.2.2.2.17. *See* apeto janyam.
 apa jahi parigham ChU.2.24.6, 10. *Cf.* apa hata parigham.
 apa jijyāsato vadham (TS. jahi) RV.10.152.5^b; AV.1.21.4^b; TS.3.5.8.1^b.
 apa jyotiṣā tamo antarikṣāt RV.10.68.5^a; AV.20.16.5^a.
 apa tam indrāgni bhuvanān nudetām KS.31.14^c; TB.3.7.6.14^c; ApÇ.4.8.5^c.
 apa tasya dveṣo gamed abhihrutaḥ AV.6.4.2^c.
 apa tasya balaṁ tira AV.6.6.3^c. *See* *ava* tasya *etc.*
 apa tasya hataṁ tamaḥ AV.10.7.40^a.
 apa tān varuṇo dhamat PB.1.3.3^d.
 apatighnīrṁ bṛhaspate ApMB.1.1.3^b.
 apatiḥ svapatiṁ striyam AV.8.6.16^c.
 apa te gavām subhage bhajāma RV.10.108.9^d.

apatniko-py asomapaḥ AB.7.9.15^b.
 apa tyam vṛjinam ripum RV.6.51.13^a; SV.1.105^a; AB.5.4.11; AÇ.7.11.22. P: apa tyam ÇÇ.10.5.4; Svidh.2.8.1.
 apa tyam paripanthinam RV.1.42.3^a.
 apatyasācam ṣrutyaṁ rarāthām RV.1.117.23^d.
 apatyasācam ṣrutyaṁ rarāthe RV.6.72.5^b.
 apatyasācam ṣrutyaṁ dive-dive RV.2.30.11^d.
 apa tyā asthur anirā amivāḥ RV.8.48.11^a.
 apatyāya jātavedo daśasyan RV.7.5.7^d.
 apa tye tāyavo yathā RV.1.50.2^a; AV.13.2.17^a; 20.47.14^a; ArS.5.7^a.
 apa tvat tamo akramit AV.8.1.21^b.
 apa tvan mṛtyuṁ nirṛtim AV.8.1.21^c.
 apathenā jabharāṇām AV.5.31.10^a.
 apad asi na hi padyase ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.
 apa durhārddiṣo (for ohārdviṣo?) jahi Kāuç.70.1^c.
 apa duḥṣvapnyam suva VS.35.11^d; ÇB.13.8.4.4^d.
 apa dūre ni dadhmasi AV.3.23.1^d.
 apade padā pratidhātavekaḥ RV.1.24.8^c; VS.8.23^c; TS.1.4.45.1^c; MS.1.3.39^c; 45.4; KS.4.13^c; ÇB.4.4.5.5^c.
 apa devir ito hita TA.1.1.3^d; 21.2^d.
 apadyamānaḥ prthivyām TA.4.3.2^a; 5.3.6^a; ApÇ.15.4.7^a. See next.
 apadyamānā prthivi TS.4.1.6.3^a; 5.1.7.3^a; ApÇ.16.5.11^a. See prec., and avyathamānā etc.
 apa drāntv arātayaḥ RV.10.85.32^d; AV.6.129.1^d-3^d; 14.2.11^d; SMB.1.3.12^d; ApMB.1.6.10^d.
 apa drāhy avirahā AV.6.14.3^d.
 apa druhas tama āvar ajuṣtam RV.7.75.1^c.
 apa druḥā (AV. druhas) tanvaṁ gūhamānā RV.7.104.17^b; AV.8.4.17^b.
 apa druho mānuṣasya duro vaḥ RV.1.121.4^d.
 apa dvārā tamaso vahnir āvaḥ RV.3.5.1^d.
 apa dvārā matnām RV.9.10.6^a; SV.2.474^a.
 apa dvāreva varṣathaḥ RV.8.5.21^c.
 apa dveṣāṁsi nudatām arātiḥ TB.3.1.1.10^d.
 apa dveṣāṁsi sanutaḥ RV.5.87.8^c.
 apa dveṣāṁsy amuyā bhavantu AV.5.22.1^d.
 apa dveṣāṁsy ā kṛtam RV.6.59.8^c.
 apa dveṣāṁsy ā kṛdhi RV.3.16.5^d; AV.1.2.2^d.
 apa dveṣo apa hvaraḥ RV.5.20.2^c; VS.38.20^c; MS.4.9.10^a; 131.6; ÇB.14.3.1.19; TA.4.11.4^a; 5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.6. P: apa dveṣaḥ MÇ.4.4.14.
 apa dveṣo bādhamānā tamāṁsi RV.5.80.5^c.
 apa dveṣo maghoni duhitā divaḥ RV.1.48.8^c.
 apa dhavātāmartyāḥ AV.4.37.12^c.
 apa dhvastāir vastivarnāir iva TA.1.4.2^c.
 apa dhvāntam ūrpuhi pūrdhi cakṣuḥ RV.10.73.11^c; SV.1.319^c; TB.2.5.8.3^c; KS.9.19^c; AB.3.19.14; KB.25.3; TA.4.42.3^c; TAA.10.73^c; ApÇ.6.22.1^c; N.4.3^c.
 apa naḥ ṣoṣcad agham RV.1.97.1^a, 1^c-8^c; AV.4.33.1^a, 1^c-8^c; VS.35.6^c, 21^a; TA.6.10.1^a, 1^c; 11.1^a, 1^c (quinq.), 2^c (series), 2^c; ÇÇ.4.2.9; ApÇ.14.22.1, 2; AG.4.6.18; ÇG.4.17.5; Kāuç.9.2; PG.3.10.19; YDh.3.3. Ps: apa naḥ ṣoṣcat Rvidh.1.22.2; apa MDh.11.250; LAtDh.2.4. Designated as apāgham (sc. sūktam) Kāuç.36.22; 42.22; 82.4.
 apa nahyāmi te bāhū AV.7.70.5^a; TB.2.4.2.3^a.

apa nahyāmy āsyam TB.2.4.2.2^d, 3^b. See api nahyāmy etc.
 apanuttāḥ ṣaṇḍaḥ ApÇ.12.22.2. Cf. apamrṣṭaḥ etc.
 apanuttā: see apanuttāu.
 apanutto markāḥ ApÇ.12.22.2. Cf. apamrṣṭo etc.
 apanuttāu (KS.ottā) ṣaṇḍamarkāu (MS.4.6.3, ṣaṇḍā^o) saha tena yaṁ dviṣmaḥ MS.1.3.12: 34.7; 4.6.3: 81.7; KS.4.4; 27.8. P: apanuttāu ṣaṇḍamarkāu MÇ.2.4.1.7. See next.
 apanuttāu ṣaṇḍamarkāu sahāmuna TS.6.4.10.2; TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.22.2. See prec.
 apa ny adhuḥ pāruṣeyaṁ vadham yaṁ AV.19.20.1^a.
 apa pāpam parikṣavam AV.19.8.5^a; Nakṣ.26.5^a.
 apa pāpmānam yajamānasya hantu TB.1.2.1.1^b; ApÇ.5.4.1^b.
 apa pāpmānam jahi mama cāmuṣya ca IIG.1.13.13; ApMB.2.10.6.
 apa pāpmānam bharanir bharantu TB.3.1.2.11^a, 11^d.
 apapitvam cikitur na prapitvam RV.3.53.24^b.
 apaptad vasatim vayaḥ AV.7.96.1^b.
 apa (MG. apaḥ) prāgāt tama ā jyotir eti RV.1.113.16^b; MG.2.7.5^b.
 apa prāca indra viçvāṁ amitrān RV.10.131.1^a; AB.6.22.1; 8.10.8; KB.29.4; TB.2.4.1.2^a; AÇ.7.4.7. Ps: apa prāca indra AÇ.8.3.2; apa prācaḥ ÇÇ.12.3.5; 13.1; ÇG.6.5.6. Cf. BrhD.8.46. Designated as sukrīti AB.6.29.1; KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.13.1. See apendra prāco.
 apa protha (AV. sedha) dundubhe duchunā (AV.TS. duchunām) itaḥ RV.6.47.30^c; AV.6.126.2^c; VS.29.56^c; TS.4.6.6.7^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 187.11; KSA.6.1^c.
 apaprothantāḥ sanutar huraçeitalḥ RV.9.98.11^c.
 apa (TA. ava) bādhatām dūritāni viçvā MS.1.2.3^d: 12.6; TA.2.5.3^b; ApÇ.10.18.3^d. See agnir naḥ patu dūritā, and cf. atikramanto du^o.
 apabādhadhvam vṛṣaṇas tamāṁsi RV.7.56.20^c.
 apabharaṇibhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.14.
 apabharaṇir nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; KS.39.13. See bharaṇir etc.
 apabhartā rapaso dāivyasya RV.2.33.7^c.
 apamitya dhānyam yaj jaghasāham AV.6.117.2^c.
 apamityam apratittam yad asmi AV.6.117.1^a. P: apamityam apratittam ÇB.2.4.8; Vait.24.15; Kāuç.67.19; 133.1. See yat kusīdam etc., and yāny apāmityāny.
 apamrjya yātudhanān AV.4.18.8^a.
 apa mṛtyum apa kṣudham TB.3.10.8.1^a; ApÇ.19.13.20.
 apamrṣṭam manuṣyāinasāni AV.6.113.3^b.
 apamrṣṭaḥ ṣaṇḍaḥ VS.7.12; ÇB.4.2.1.14; KÇ.9.10.5. Cf. apanuttāḥ etc.
 apamrṣṭo markāḥ VS.7.17; ÇB.4.2.1.14; KÇ.9.10.5. Cf. apanutto etc.
 apamluktam bahu kṛehrā carantam RV.10.52.4^b.
 apa yakṣmam ni dadhmasi AV.8.1.21^d; 14.2.69^b.
 apayantv asurāḥ pitṛūpāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^a; MÇ.1.1.2.8^a. P: apayantv asurāḥ ViDh.73.11. Cf. asurāḥ santaḥ.
 apa yā mātān ṛṇuta vrajam goḥ RV.5.45.6^b.
 apa yo no-rātriyaṁ tam jahi TS.3.5.8.1^c.
 apa yor indraḥ pāpaja ā martāḥ RV.10.105.3^a.

apa rakṣāṁsi çimidāṁ ca sedhatam AV.4.25.4^b.
 apa rakṣāṁsi sedhasi (PrāṇagU. cātayat) AV.6.81.1^b; Prā-
 ṇagU.1^d. Cf. agni rakṣāṁsi etc.
 aparaṁ nānuvidyate AV.19.50.4^b.
 aparapakṣāḥ puriṣam TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 aparājitam aśṛtam aśādhām RV.10.48.11^d.
 aparājitam eva me ApMB.1.13.4^b.
 aparājitā nāmāsi brahmaṇā viṣṭā MS.2.8.14: 117.9. P:
 aparājitā nāmāsi MÇ.6.2.1. Cf. TS.4.4.5.2.
 aparā pūrvām abhy eti paçcāt RV.1.124.9^b.
 aparāhṇasya tejasā sarvām annasya prāçīṣam Kāuç.22.4.
 aparāhṇe vratam upāiti yajñikam Kāuç.73.9^d.
 aparipareṇa pathā AV.18.2.46^c. Cf. avṛkeṇā^o.
 aparimitaṁ lokam ava rundhe AV.9.5.22^b.
 aparimitakṛtvā te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 aparimitapoṣāyāi tvātisṛjāmi Kāuç.24.20.
 aparimitam eva yajñam āpnoti AV.9.5.22^a.
 aparimitaṁ brahmacāriṇaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^d.
 aparimitānāṁ parimitaḥ TB.3.7.4.10^a; ApÇ.1.5.5^a.
 aparimitāya svāhā Kāuç.122.2.
 aparihvṛtā dadhire divi kṣayam RV.10.63.5^b.
 aparihvṛtāḥ (MS. oḥṛtāḥ) sanuyāma vājam RV.1.100.19^b;
 102.11^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.5; KS.12.14^b.
 aparihvṛto atyo na saptiḥ RV.10.6.2^d; MS.4.14.15^d:
 241.9.
 aparītaṁ nr̥to çavaḥ RV.8.24.9^b.
 aparīto januṣā vīryeṇa RV.5.29.14^b.
 aparivṛto vasati pracetāḥ RV.2.10.3^d.
 apare pitarāç ca ye AV.18.3.72^b.
 apalālapate svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 apalitāḥ keçāḥ AV.19.60.1.
 apavaktāra oṣadhe AV.5.15.1^b–11^b.
 apavāsa uṣasām uta AV.3.7.7^b.
 apavāse nakṣatṛāṇām AV.3.7.7^a.
 apa viçvā duritā bādhamānaḥ RV.1.35.3^d.
 apa vrajam ūruthaḥ saptāsyam RV.10.40.8^d.
 apa vrajam mahinā dāçuṣe vām RV.10.28.7^d.
 apavratān prasave vāvṛdhanān RV.5.42.9^c.
 apa çatrūn vidhyatām (MS. vidhyataḥ) samvidāne RV.6.
 75.4^c; VS.29.41^c; TS.4.6.6.2^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 185.17;
 KSA.6.1^c; N.9.4^c.
 apa çirṣaṇyaṁ likhāt AV.14.2.68^c.
 apaçughnīm br̥haspate AV.14.1.62^b; ApMB.1.1.3^b.
 apaçuṣyaty āsyam AV.6.139.4^b.
 apaçṛṇvate tvā ÇÇ.8.17.3. For upa^o (q.v.)?
 apaç ca prthivīm agne VS.12.38^b, 39^b; TS.4.2.3.3^b (bis);
 MS.2.7.10^b (bis): 88.10, 12; KS.16.10^b (bis); ÇB.6.8.2.6^b.
 apaç ca vipras tarati svasetuḥ RV.10.61.16^b.
 apaç ca svaç ca ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 apaç cāchā sumakhāya vocam RV.5.41.14^b.
 apaçcādaghvānnasya (MS.MÇ.ApÇ.apaçcādaghvānnam)
 bhūyāsam AV.19.55.5; MS.3.9.4: 120.17; ApÇ.7.28.2;
 MÇ.1.8.6.22.
 apaçcādaghvane (SV.apaçcādaghvane) nare (SV.naraḥ)
 RV.6.42.1^d; SV.1.352^d; 2.790^d; TB.3.7.10.6^d; ApÇ.14.
 29.2^d.
 apaç cid eṣa vibhvo damūnāḥ RV.3.31.16^a.

apaçyaṁ yuvatiṁ nīyamānām AV.18.3.3^a. P: apaçyaṁ
 yuvatiṁ Kāuç.81.20. See apaçyāma yuvatiṁ.
 apaçyaṁ saprathastamam RV.1.18.9^b.
 apaçyaṁ gopām anipadyamānam RV.1.164.31^a; 10.177.
 3^a; AV.9.10.11^a; VS.37.17^a; MS.4.9.6^a: 126.3; AB.1.
 19.9; ÇB.14.1.4.9; AA.2.1.6.6; TA.4.7.1^a; 5.6.4; JUB.
 3.37.1^a, 2; AÇ.4.6.3; N.14.3^a. P: apaçyaṁ gopām ApÇ.
 15.8.16.
 apaçyaṁ grāmaṁ vahamānam arāt RV.10.27.19^a.
 apaçyaṁ jātām yad asūta mātā RV.5.2.2^d.
 apaçyaṁ jāyām amahīyamānām RV.4.18.13^c.
 apaçyate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 apaçyantāḥ setunāti yanty anyam TS.3.2.2.1^d.
 apaçyaṁ tvā manasā cekitānam RV.10.183.1^a; AB.1.21.
 4; KB.8.4; ApMB.1.11.1^a (ApÇ.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^a.
 P: apaçyaṁ tvā AÇ.4.6.3. Cf. Br̥hD.8.80.
 apaçyaṁ tvā manasā didhyānam RV.10.183.2^a; ApMB.
 1.11.2^a (ApÇ.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^a. P: apaçyaṁ tvā
 AÇ.4.6.3.
 apaçyaṁ tvāvarohantam NīlarU.1^a. Cf. adṛçan tvā^o.
 apaçyann adhi tiṣṭhasi RV.10.135.3^d.
 apaçyam atra manasā jaganvān RV.3.38.6^c.
 apaçyam asyantaṁ rudram NīlarU.1^c.
 apaçyam asya mahato mahitvam RV.10.79.1^a. P: apa-
 çyam asya mahataḥ AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. Br̥hD.7.117.
 apaçyāma yuvatiṁ ācarantiṁ TA.6.12.1^a. See apaçyaṁ
 yuvatiṁ.
 apaçyāma hiraṇyayam RV.1.139.2^c.
 apa çvānaṁ çnathīṣṭana RV.9.101.1^c; SV.1.545^c; 2.47^c.
 apa çvānam arādhasam RV.9.101.13^c; SV.1.553^c; 2.124.
 736^c.
 apa çveta padā jahi AG.2.3.3^a; ÇÇ.4.18.1^a; PG.2.14.4^a,
 19; ApMB.2.17.26^a; HG.2.16.8^a. P: apa çveta padā
 ApÇ.7.18.12. See apaḥ çveta^o, and ava çveta.
 apaḥ çuṣkakanṭhena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.6.
 apaḥ çvetapad ā gahi MG.2.7.1^a. See apa çveta, and ava
 çveta.
 apa sarvā arāyyaḥ AV.4.18.7^d, 8^b.
 apasas tvātānvata ApÇ.14.12.4. See apaso.
 apasām apastamā svapā asi KS.35.12^b.
 apasidhya duritaṁ dhattam āyuh AV.8.2.7^d.
 apa sedhata durmatim RV.8.18.10^b; 10.175.2^b; SV.1.
 397^b.
 apa sedha dundubhe etc.: see apa protha etc.
 apasedhan duritā soma mṛdaya (SV. no mṛda) RV.9.82.
 2^c; SV.2.668^c.
 apasedhan rakṣaso yātudhānān RV.1.35.10^c; VS.34.26^c.
 apaso-tānvata MS.1.9.4: 134.9; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.9; MÇ.5.
 2.14.10; — 11.1.1; N.3.21. See apasas.
 apa soma mṛdho jahi RV.9.4.3^b; SV.2.399^b.
 apa sono arāvṇaḥ RV.9.61.25^b; SV.1.510^b; 2.563^b; PB.
 6.10.6^b.
 apaskambhasya çalyāt AV.4.6.4^c.
 apas ta oṣadhimatir ṛchantu, ye māghāyava etasyā di-
 ço-bhidāsān AV.19.18.6.
 apa stenam avāsayaḥ AV.19.50.5^a.
 apas tvam dhukṣe prathamāḥ AV.10.10.8^a.

apa sne° —

apa snehitr (SV. snhitim) nṛmanā adhatta (SV. adha-drāḥ; KS. adadhrām) RV.8.96.13^d; AV.20.137.7^d; SV.1.323^d; KS.28.4^d. *See* upa stuhi tam nṛmṇām.
apas pinva: *see* apaḥ pinva.
apaspr̥vate suhārdam RV.8.2.5^c.
apasphuram gr̥bhāyata RV.8.69.10^c; AV.20.92.7^c.
apa sma tam patho jahi RV.1.42.2^c.
apa sma mat tarasanti na bhujyuh RV.10.95.8^c.
apa svasāram sanutar yuyoti RV.1.92.11^b.
apa svasur usaso nag jirite RV.7.71.1^a; KB.26.11. P: apa svasuh ÇÇ.10.10.4.
apaḥ samudram ārayat RV.8.6.13^c.
apaḥ samudrād divam udvahanti (Kāuṣ. ohanu) AV.4.27.4^a; Kāuṣ.3.3^b. P: apaḥ samudrāt Vait.12.12.
apaḥ sarmāya codayan RV.1.80.5^d.
apaḥ siśāsann usasah svar (SV. svā3r) gāh RV.9.90.4^c; SV.2.760^c.
apaḥ siśāsan svar (TB.ApÇ. suvar) apratitah (TB. otittah) RV.6.73.3^c; AV.20.90.3^c; KS.4.16^c; 40.11^c; TB.2.8.2.8^c; ApÇ.17.21.7^c.
apaḥ svah paribhūr eṣy ā divam RV.1.52.12^d.
apaḥ svar usaso agna ūdhāh RV.6.60.2^b; KS.4.15^b.
apahatam rakṣah VS.1.9.16; MS.4.1.6: 8.8; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.2.15; 4.21. P: apahatam KÇ.2.3.17; 4.19. *Cf.* antaritam *etc.*, avabādhām *etc.*, avadhutam *etc.*, and parāpūtam *etc.*
apahata parigham ChU.2.24.15. *Cf.* apa jahi *etc.*
apahatam pāpam karma ApÇ.6.6.8.
apahatam pāpasya pāpakṛtaḥ pāpam karma ApÇ.6.6.8.
apahatam brahmayasya TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
apa hata rakṣaso bhaṅgurāvataḥ RV.10.76.4^a.
apahatā asurā rakṣānsi ye pitṛsadaḥ Kāuṣ.87.16. *See next.*
apahatā asurā rakṣānsi (ApÇ. rakṣānsi piçācā) vedisadaḥ VS.2.29; AÇ.2.6.9; ÇÇ.4.4.2; ApÇ.1.7.13; SMB.2.3.3. Ps: apahatā asurāḥ GG.4.3.2; BṛhPDh.5.198; apahataḥ KÇ.4.1.8; KhG.3.5.13. *See prec.*
apahatāḥ pratiṣṭhāḥ Kāuṣ.20.7.
apahatārātiḥ KS.1.5; 31.4.
apahatā vyṛddhiḥ ApÇ.6.6.8.
apahato-raruḥ pṛthivyā adevayajanaḥ TS.1.1.9.2; ApÇ.2.2.1. *Cf.* for this and next two, apārarum *etc.*
apahato-raruḥ pṛthivyāi TS.1.1.9.1; ApÇ.2.1.5. *Cf. under prec.*
apahato-raruḥ pṛthivyāi devayajanyāi TS.1.1.9.1; ApÇ.2.2.1. *Cf. under prec. but one.*
apa hantv adhi dūram asmat AV.8.7.14^d.
apa hritamukho jahi Kāuṣ. 70.1^d.
apāḥ pūrveṣām harivaḥ sūtānam RV.10.96.13^a; AV.20.32.3^a; AB.4.4.8,9,12; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16. P: apāḥ pūrveṣām ÇÇ.9.6.18; Vait.26.13.
apām ya ūrmāu rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā) amuṣyāyanāyājase vīryāya (KS. kṣatrāya) gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7.
apām ya ūrmāu rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram ojase kṣatrāyābhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.15.

apām yad garbho-vṛṇita devān RV.9.97.41^b; SV.1.542^b; 2.605^b; N.14.17^b.
apām yā yajñiyā tanūs tayāham imam amum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram āyuse dirghāyutvāyābhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.15.
apām yā yajñiyā tanūs tām aham asmā amuṣmā amuṣyāyanāyājase dirghāyutvāya gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15. *See* apām yo yajñiyo.
apām yo agre pratimā babhūva AV.9.4.2^a.
apām yo dravaṇe rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā) amuṣyāyanāya tejase brahmavarcasāya (KS. varcase) gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7. P: apām yo dravaṇe rasah ApÇ.22.26.10.
apām yo dravaṇe rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram tejase brahmavarcasāyābhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.15.
apām yonih prathamajāḥ ṛtasya GB.1.2.8^c. *See* apām sakhā *etc.*
apām yonim apādhvam Kāuṣ.82.21.
apām yo madhyato (KS. madhyo) rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā) amuṣyāyanāya puṣṭyāi (KS. prajāyāi) prajānanāya (KS. puṣṭyāi) gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7.
apām yo madhye rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram prajāyāi puṣṭyāi abhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.5.
apām yo yajñiyo rasas tam aham asmā amuṣyāyanāyājase dirghāyutvāya gr̥hṇāmi TB.2.7.7.7. *See* apām yā yajñiyā tanūs tām.
apām rasa oṣadhmāni suvarṇah TB.3.7.6.1^c; ApÇ.1.14.12^c.
apām rasa oṣadhmāni ghṛtasya AV.9.4.5^b. *See* apām garbha oṣadhiṣu and apām patir vṛṣabha oṣadhmāni.
apām rasah prathamajāḥ AV.4.4.5^a.
apām rasam udvayasam (KS. udayaṁsam; TA. udayaṁsan) VS.9.3^a; TS.1.7.12.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 165.18; KS.14.3^a; ÇB.5.1.2.7^a; TB.1.3.9.2; TA.1.22.8^a. P: apām rasam BṛhPDh.2.135.
apām rasasya yo rasah VS.9.3^c; TS.1.7.12.2^c; MS.1.11.4^c: 166.1; KS.14.3^c; ÇB.5.1.2.7^c; TA.1.22.8^c.
apām rasā oṣadhibhiḥ sacantām AV.4.15.2^b.
apām rasena varuṇo na sāmna VS.19.9.4^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 155.2; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.6^c.
apām retānsi jinvati RV.8.44.16^c; SV.1.27^c; 2.882^c; VS.3.12^c; 13.14^c; 15.20^c; TS.1.5.5.1^c; 4.4.4.1^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 65.9; 1.5.5: 73.9; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.11^c; TB.3.5.7.1^c.
apām vṛṣṭayo bahulāḥ santu mahyam Kāuṣ.94.14^d.
apām vegāsah pṛthag udvijantām AV.4.15.3^b.
apām çīçur mātṛtamāsv antah VS.10.7^d; TS.1.8.12.1^d; MS.2.6.8^d: 68.18; KS.15.6^d; ÇB.5.3.5.19.
apām çukram āpo devīḥ AV.10.5.7^a–14^a.
apām sakhā prathamajāḥ ṛtāvā RV.10.168.3^c. *See* apām yonih *etc.*
apām sadhiṣi sīda TS.4.3.1.1. *Cf.* apām tvā sadhiṣi.
apānsi yasminn adhi saṁdadhur girah RV.3.3.3^c.
apānsi rājan naryāviveṣṭi RV.4.19.10^d.
apānsi viçvā naryāni vidvān RV.7.21.4^b.
apām stoko abhyapaptad rasena (ApMB. abhyapaptac

- chivena; HG. abhyapatac chivāya) AV.6.124.1^b; ApMB. 2.22.13^b; HG.1.16.6^b.
- apām srotasyānām AV.19.2.4^b.
- apākāḥ prāñco mama ke cid āpayah RV.1.110.2^b.
- apākāc cid yam avati RV.8.2.35^b.
- apākā santam iṣira prapayasi RV.1.129.1^b.
- apāko-ciṣtur yaçase purūṇi VS.20.44^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 140. 12; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.4^b.
- apākhyātre svāhā TA.6.2.1.
- apāgūhata savitā trbhīn TA.1.11.3^a.
- apāgūhann amṛtām martyebhyaḥ RV.10.17.2^a; AV.18.2. 33^a; N.12.10^a.
- apāgne agnim (TS.MS.TB.MÇ.ApÇ. *gnim) āmadām jahi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.9; 4.1.8: 9.21; KS. 1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.4; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2; MÇ.1.2. 3.2. P: apāgne KÇ.2.4.26.
- apāgham apa kilbiṣam VS.35.11^a; ÇB.13.8.4.4^a. P: apāgham KÇ.21.4.23.
- apāghaçañsam nudatām (TB. *tām arātim) MS.1.5.1^c: 67.6; TB.3.1.1.4^d.
- apāghrām apa cāvartim TA.1.1.3^c; 21.2^c.
- apām kṣayā rtasya garbhā bhuvanasya gopāḥ cyeṇā atithayaḥ parvatānām kakubhaḥ prayuto na pātaraḥ TB.3. 7.9.1; ApÇ.12.3.2.
- apām kṣaye sīda TS.4.3.1.1. Cf. apām tvā kṣaye.
- apām gandharvaṁ divyaṁ nṛcakṣasam RV.9.86.36^c.
- apām gambhan sīda VS.13.30; ÇB.7.5.1.8. P: apām gambhan KÇ.17.5.1. Cf. *next*, and apām tvā gambhan.
- apām gambhīrām gacha KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.25.2. Cf. *under prec.*
- apām garbha oṣadhīṣu nyaktaḥ TS.3.3.9.1^b. See apām rasa oṣadhīnām ghr̥tasya, and apām patir vṛṣabha oṣadhīnām.
- apām garbhaḥ prasva ā viveça RV.7.9.3^d.
- apām garbham vṛṣabham (RV. darçatam) oṣadhīnām RV. 1.164.52^b; 3.1.13^a; AV.7.39.1^b; TS.3.1.11.3^b.
- apām garbham vy adadhāt (MS. adadhuh) purutrā VS.17. 32^d; TS.4.6.2.4^d; MS.2.10.3^d: 134.17; KS.18.1^d.
- apām garbham samudriyam VS.11.46^b; TS.4.1.4.3^b; 5.1. 5.7; MS.2.7.4^b: 79.7; 3.1.6: 8.1; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6. 4.4.8.
- apām garbham darçatam etc.: see apām garbham vṛṣabham.
- apām garbham iva jivase AV.11.4.26^c.
- apām garbho nṛtamo yahvo agniḥ RV.3.1.12^d.
- apām garbho mitra r̥tena sādhan RV.3.5.3^b.
- apām garbho-si rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.11.
- apām garbho-si rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram me dehi svāhā VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.11.
- apām prāñ eti svadhayā grbhītaḥ RV.1.164.38^a; AV.9.10. 16^a; AA.2.1.8.11^a; N.14.23^a.
- apācinām tamo agād ajuṣṭam RV.7.78.3^d.
- apācinam apa vyaye AV.6.91.1^d.
- apājāit kṛṣṇām ruçatīm punānaḥ AV.12.3.54^c. Cf. asiknīm eti.
- apām caturthi VS.25.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12; KSA.13.11.
- apāñcam indra taṁ kṛtvā AV.3.3.6^c.
- apāñco yantu nivata durasyavaḥ (KS. nīr̥tham punas te) AV.5.3.2^c; KS.40.10^c. See *pratyāñco etc.*
- apāñcāu ta ubhāu bāhū AV.7.70.4^a; TB.2.4.2.2^c.
- apām jagmir nicumpunaḥ RV.8.93.22^c; N.5.18^c.
- apānyapādakeçāsaḥ TA.1.8.6^c.
- apāta ita paṇayo varīyaḥ RV.10.108.10^d.
- apātām açvinā gharmam VS.38.13; ÇB.14.2.2.25; ÇÇ.8. 15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. P: apātām KÇ.26.6.8. Cf. açvinā gharmam, and gharmam apātām. *Treated metrically in most of the texts.*
- apātām açvinā sarasvatīndrah sutrāmā vṛtrahā somān surāmpaḥ TB.2.6.15.2.
- apāda udarasarpīṇaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^b.
- apādakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
- apād agre samabhavat AV.10.8.21^a.
- apādam atram mahatā vadhena RV.5.32.8^c.
- apādam indra tavasā jaghantha RV.3.30.8^d; VS.18.69^d.
- apādayat papivān sutasya RV.2.11.10^d.
- apād açir̥sā guhamāno antā RV.4.1.11^c.
- apād ahasto apr̥tanyad indram RV.1.32.7^a.
- apād aço manah, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.
- apād ita ud u naç citratamaḥ RV.6.38.1^a; KB.24.8; ÇÇ. 11.11.12.
- apād indro apād agniḥ RV.8.69.11^a; AV.20.92.8^a. Cf. BrhD.6.92.
- apād u çipry andhasaḥ RV.8.92.4^a; SV.1.145^a; AÇ.6.4. 10; ÇÇ.18.7.11.
- apād eti prathamā padvatīnām RV.1.152.3^a; AV.9.10.23^a.
- apādevaṁ dvayum aṇho yuyodhi naḥ RV.9.104.6^c.
- apādo yatra yujyāso-rathāḥ RV.10.99.4^c.
- apād dhotrād uta potrād amatta RV.2.37.4^a.
- apādhamad abhiçastir açastihā RV.8.89.2^a; VS.33.95^a.
- apāna PG.1.16.13.
- apānaḥ prāṇaḥ punar ā tāv itam AV.7.53.3^b.
- apānaḥ prāṇo ya u vāte paretah AV.18.2.26^b.
- apānaḥ yacha svāhā AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.2.
- apānaḥ samdhattam tam me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ. 12.22.8.
- apānakṣāso badhirā ahasata RV.9.73.6^c.
- apānaḥ jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.6; Vait.26.1. See *apānaḥ me jinva*.
- apānati prānati AV.11.4.14^a.
- apānadhr̥g asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
- apānaḥ tvāmṛta adadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptāram guptyāi ApÇ.5.15.6. Cf. *prānaḥ etc.*
- apānaḥ dr̥ṇha TS.1.1.7.1. Cf. *apānaḥ me dr̥ṇha*.
- apānaḥ dhehi TA.4.2.5.
- apānam annenāpyāyasva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.
- apānam anvīnkhasva AA.5.1.4.8.
- apānaḥ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
- apānaḥ me jinva svāhā KB.12.4; ÇÇ.6.8.2. See *apānaḥ jinva*.
- apānaḥ me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.6; KS.3.10. Cf. *prāṇāpānau me tarpaya*.

apānam —

apānam me dāḥ TS.3.3.5.1.
 apānam me dṛṇha TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. Cf. apānam dṛṇha.
 apānam me pāhi VS.14.8.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.4.3; 6.2; 4.7.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.15; 2.8.3: 108.10; KS.17.1.3; KB.12.4; ÇB.8.2.3.3; ÇÇ.6.8.2.
 apānaç ca me-suç ca me KS.18.7. See vyānaç ca.
 apā nas tasya sacanasya deva RV.6.39.1^c.
 apānāc cakṣuḥ saṁtanu KS.39.7. See next.
 apānād vyānam saṁtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. See prec.
 apānāpānam me yacha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.2.
 apānāya tvā TS.1.1.6.1; 4.3.1; 3.5.8.1; 9.2; 4.4.1.3; 7.5.13.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 1.3.5: 32.7; 1.3.35: 42.2; KS.1.6; 4.1; 17.7; 27.2; 31.5; 37.17; KSA.5.9(bis); PB.1.10.6; 5.6.14; AA.5.1.4.5,10; Vait.26.1; LÇ.4.1.8; ApÇ.1.2.1.6(bis); 12.7.7; 13.9; MÇ.1.2.2.29; 2.3.4.30; BDh.3.8.11. See udānāya tvā.
 apānāya namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 apānāya (me varcodā varcase pavasva) TS.3.2.3.1. P: apānāya me ApÇ.12.18.20. Cf. udānāya me.
 apānāya vyānāya AV.6.41.2^a.
 apānāya surādhasa TB.3.7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5.
 apānāya svāhā VS.22.23; 23.18; TS.7.1.19.1; 4.2.1.1; MS.3.12.9: 163.7; 3.12.20: 166.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; ÇB.13.2.8.2; 5.1.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.69; MÇ.9.2.4; MahānU.15.8.9; ChU.5.2.1.1; MU.6.9; PrānāgU.1.
 apānā ye cāisūm prānāḥ AV.6.104.1^c.
 apānudo janam amitrayantam (AV. amitrayantam) RV.10.180.3^c; AV.7.84.2^c; TS.1.6.12.4^c; KS.8.16^c.
 apānena gandhān aṣṭya svāhā PG.1.19.4. Cf. BṛhU.3.2.2.
 apānena nāsike (MS. nāsikām) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.3.
 apānena samudrasya jatharam yaḥ piparti AV.13.3.4^b.
 apāne niviṣṭamṛtaṁ hutam TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1. Some mss. at TA. read ṣṛaddhāyām apāne etc., q.v.
 apāne niviṣṭo-mṛtaṁ juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8.9. Cf. next, and see ṣṛaddhāyām apāne.
 apāne-mṛtam adhām svāhā JB.1.14. Cf. prec.
 apāno me-dhvaryuḥ sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.7.
 apāno yajñena kalpatām (VS. ōtām svāhā) VS.22.33; TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2.
 apāno vidvān avṛtaḥ TB.3.12.9.4^c.
 apāno vr̥hīr ucyate AV.11.4.13^d.
 apāno-si KS.40.5.
 apām taram avaçvasam AV.4.37.3^b.
 apām tejo jyotir ojo balaṁ ca AV.1.35.3^a.
 apām tokasya tanayasya jeṣe RV.1.100.11^c; 6.44.18^c.
 apām tvā kṣaye sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.9; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.54. Cf. apām kṣaye.
 apām tvā gahman sādāyāmi samudrasyodmann avataç chāyāyām MS.2.7.16: 100.3. P: apām tvā gahman sādāyāmi MÇ.6.1.7. Cf. under apām gambhan, and apām tvodman.
 apām tvā goṣṭho adhy arukṣad bharāya AV.11.1.13^b.
 apām tvā jyotiṣi sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.49.

apām tvā pāthasi sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.11; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.60.
 apām tvā puriṣe sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.10; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.59.
 apām tvā puṣpaṁ prehāmi AV.10.8.34^c.
 apām tvā bhasman (MS.KS. ōmani) sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.48.
 apām tvāyane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.6; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.50.
 apām tvā yonāu sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.10; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.58.
 apām tvā sadane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.9; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.56; ApÇ.16.28.4.
 apām tvā sadhasthe sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.10; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.57.
 apām tvā sadhiṣi sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.9; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.55. Cf. apām sadhiṣi.
 apām tvoman sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.6; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.46; ApÇ.16.28.4; MÇ.6.1.8. P: apām tvoman KÇ.17.6.2. Cf. apām pṛṣṭho.
 apām tvodman sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.6; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.47. Cf. apām tvā gahman.
 apām tvāṣadhmān rasuṁ gṛhṇāmi ApÇ.7.25.1.
 apām tvāṣadhmān rasuṁ prāçayāmi ApÇ.1.10.10; II G.2.5.3; ApMB.2.14.11-14 (ApÇ.6.16.1).
 apām divyānāḥ sakhyo carantam RV.10.124.9^b.
 apām dhārāṁ bhinddhi TS.2.4.7.1; KS.11.9.
 apām napātān subhagaṁ sudṛitīm (SV.1.62^c, sudāṁsasam) RV.3.9.1^c; SV.1.62^c; 2.76.4^a. See turjo napātān etc. (= SV.2.76.4^a).
 apām napātān haviṣā yajudhvam RV.10.30.3^b.
 apām napātān avaso RV.1.22.6^a; KB.26.13.
 apām napātān aṣvinaḥ huve dhiyā (TS. aṣvinaḥ hvayantām) AV.19.42.4^c; TS.1.6.12.4^c.
 apām napātān pari tasthur (ArS. napātān upa yanty) āpaḥ RV.2.35.3^d; ArS.3.6^d; TS.2.5.12.2^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 151.4; KS.35.3^d.
 apām napāt pratrakṣam asuryam (MS. pratrakṣad asuryān) VS. 8.24^b; TS.1.4.45.1^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.7; KS.4.13^b; ÇB.4.4.5.12^b.
 apām napāt savitā tasya veda RV.10.149.2^b.
 apām napāt sindhavaḥ sapta pātana AV.6.3.1^c.
 apām napāt (ApÇ. patil) sed u hiranyavarṇaḥ RV.2.35.10^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 151.5; ApÇ.16.33.4^b; N.3.16.
 apām napād abhihruti gayasya cit AV.6.3.3^c.
 apām napād avatu dānu papriḥ RV.6.50.13^b.
 apām napād avatu vāyur iṣṭayo RV.10.92.13^b.
 apām napād avatv āçuhemā RV.7.47.2^b.
 apām napād asuryasya mahnā RV.2.35.2^a; KS.12.15^c.
 apām napād āçuheman ya ūrmih kakudmān pratūrtir vā-jasātam (MS. ūrmih pratūrtiḥ kakudmān vājasas; KS. ūrmih pratūrtiḥ kakudmān vājasas) tenāyāṁ vājāṁ set (MS.KS. tena vājāṁ seṣam) TS.1.7.7.2; MS.1.11.1: 162.3; KS.13.14. P: apām napād āçuheman MS.1.11.6: 168.5; KS.14.6; TB.1.3.5.4; MÇ.7.1.2.
 apām napād āçuhemā kuvit sa RV.2.35.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 188.1; KS.12.15^c; ApÇ.16.7.4^c.

apām napād āḥemā dhiyā çami RV.2.31.6^d.
 apām napād ā hy asthād upastham RV.2.35.9^a; TS.2.5.12.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 188.3; AÇ.12.6.9; ApÇ.16.7.4^a.
 P: apām napāt ApÇ.18.3.2.
 apām napād yo vasubhiḥ saha priyaḥ RV.1.143.1^c.
 apām napān madhumatīr apo dāḥ RV.10.30.4^c; AV.14.1.37^c; N.10.19^c.
 apām naptrā samvidānāsa enāḥ RV.10.30.14^d.
 apām naptre jaṣaḥ (KSA. jhaṣaḥ) TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3. apām naptre svāhā TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7: 58.2; KS.15.8; TB.1.7.10.6; ApÇ.18.20.3; MÇ.9.1.5. P: apām naptre MG.1.5.2.
 apām na yanty ūrmayaḥ RV.9.33.1^b. See apo nayanta.
 apām nidhiḥ gāya ApÇ.16.22.2.
 apām netā ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 apām netā ya itautīr ṛgmiyaḥ RV.9.74.3^d.
 apām netāraḥ katame ta āsan AV.10.8.35^d; JUB.1.34.6^d.
 apām netāraḥ bhuvanasya gopām TA.3.11.9^b.
 apānyad ety abhy anyad eti RV.1.123.7^a.
 apāpa AB.2.7.11; AÇ.3.3.1.2. Cf. under adhriguç ca.
 apāpa çakras tatanuṣṭim ūhati RV.5.34.3^c; N.6.19^c.
 apāpāco (TB. apāvāco) abhibhūte nudasva RV.10.131.1^b; AV.20.125.1^b; AB.6.22.2^b; GB.2.6.4^b; TB.2.4.1.3^b.
 apāpām mṛdhram TS.1.3.13.2.
 apāma edhi mā mṛthā na indra SMB.2.1.14^c. See under anāmayaīdhi.
 apām agnir vīrudhām rājasūyam AV.19.33.1^b.
 apām agnis tanūbhiḥ samvidānaḥ AV.4.15.10^a. P: apām agniḥ Kāuç.127.8.
 apām agner uṣasaḥ sūryasya RV.4.40.1^c.
 apām agram asi samudram vo-bhyavasṛjāmi AV.16.1.6.
 apāmātmā durmatīm bādhamānāḥ VS.17.54^b; 19.84^c; TS.4.3.4.2^c; 6.3.2^b; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5^b: 136.14; 3.11.9^c: 153.10; KS.18.3^b; 38.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.8; TB.2.6.4.2^c.
 apām atiṣṭhad dharuṇahvaram tamaḥ RV.1.54.10^a.
 apām anīke samithe ya ābhṛtaḥ RV.4.58.11^c; VS.17.99^c; KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
 apām artham yatnām RV.1.158.6^c.
 apām ayo na samudre RV.8.16.2^c; AV.20.44.2^c.
 apām asi svasā lākṣe AV.5.5.7^c.
 apāma somam amṛtā abhūma RV.8.48.3^a; TS.3.2.5.4^a; AÇ.5.6.26; KÇ.10.9.7^a; MÇ.2.5.4.40^a; ÇirasU.3^a. P: apāma somam AB.8.20.6; Vāit.24.5; ApÇ.13.22.5. Cf. aganma svar.
 apām asmāi vajram pra harāmi AV.10.5.50^a. P: apām asmāi vajram Kāuç.49.13.
 apām aha divyānām AV.19.2.4^a.
 apām aha prañejane AV.19.2.4^c.
 apāmārga oṣadhīnām AV.4.17.8^a.
 apāmārga tvam asmat VS.35.11^c; ÇB.13.8.4.4^c.
 apāmārga tvayā vāyam AV.4.17.6^c; 18.8^c; 7.65.3^c.
 apāmārga rurohitha AV.7.65.1^b.
 apāmārgāpa mṛjmahe AV.7.65.2^d.
 apāmārgo ajāyathāḥ AV.4.19.4^d.
 apāmārgo-pa mārṣtu AV.4.18.7^a.
 apāmityam (AÇ. erroneously, apām ittham) iva sambhara MS.1.10.2^c: 142.9; KS.9.5^c; AÇ.2.18.13^c.

apāmītrān apācito acetah RV.9.97.54^d; SV.2.456^d.
 apām idam nyayanam RV.10.142.7^a; AV.6.106.2^a; VS.17.7^a; TS.4.6.1.3^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.12; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.28^a; AÇ.2.12.2^a; ApÇ.17.13.4; MÇ.6.2.4; HG.1.18.5. P: apām idam Vāit.29.13; Rvidh.4.11.2.
 apām iva pravāṇe yasya durdharam RV.1.57.1^c; AV.20.15.1^c.
 apām ived ūrmayas tarturāṇaḥ RV.9.95.3^a; SV.1.544^a.
 apām iṣanta bhurvaṇi RV.1.134.5^c.
 apāmīvā apa rakṣānsi: see apāmīvām etc.
 apāmīvām savitā sāviṣan nyak RV.10.100.8^a.
 apāmīvām sedhataḥ rakṣasaç ca MS.4.14.6^c: 223.10; TB.2.8.4.6^c.
 apāmīvā bhavatu rakṣasā saha RV.9.85.1^b; SV.1.561^b.
 apāmīvām apa duṣvapnyaḥ suva RV.10.37.4^d.
 apāmīvām (TB. ApÇ. apāmīvā) apa rakṣānsi sedha RV.10.98.12^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.12; KS.2.15^b; TB.2.5.8.11^b; ApÇ.7.6.7^b.
 apāmīvām apa viçvām anāhutim RV.10.63.12^a.
 apāmīvām apa sridham RV.8.18.10^a; SV.1.397^a.
 apāmīvām bād hate veti sūryam RV.1.35.9^c; VS.34.25^c.
 apāmīvām bādhamāno mṛdhaç ca RV.9.97.43^b.
 apām ugram ivāyanam Kāuç.107.2^b.
 apām uta praçastiṣu (AV. VSK. praçastibhiḥ) RV.1.23.19^a; AV.1.4.4^b; VS.9.6^b; VSK.10.2.3^b; TS.1.7.2^b; MS.1.11.1^b: 161.11; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.4.6^b.
 apām udraḥ VS.24.37; TS.5.5.21.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.6; KSA.7.11.
 apām upasthe adhy āyavaḥ kavim RV.9.86.25^c.
 apām upasthe kavir bhagāya RV.9.109.13^b; SV.1.431^b.
 apām upasthe mahiṣa agrbhnata RV.6.8.4^a; N.7.26^a; KB.21.3. See ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣa.
 apām upasthe mahiṣa avardhan RV.10.45.3^d; VS.12.20^d; ÇB.6.7.4.4. See ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣa.
 apām upasthe mahiṣo vavardha RV.10.8.1^d; AV.18.3.65^d; SV.1.71^d; TA.6.3.1^d.
 apām upasthe vibhṛto yad āvasat RV.1.144.2^c.
 apām upasthe vṛṣabhaḥ kanikradat RV.9.76.5^b.
 apām ūrja ojaso vāvṛdhanam AV.19.45.3^a.
 apām ūrmim sacate sindhuṣu çritah RV.9.86.8^b.
 apām ūrmim sacamānaḥ samudram RV.9.96.19^c; SV.2.527^c.
 apām ūrmim divas pari RV.9.49.1^b; SV.2.785^b.
 apām ūrmir madann iva RV.8.14.10^a; AV.20.28.4^a; 39.5^a; Vāit.31.22.
 apām ūrmāu sindhuṣv antar uksitaḥ RV.9.72.7^b.
 apām ekam vedhasām reta āhuḥ AV.5.28.6^d.
 apām ekā mahimānam bibharti TS.4.3.11.5^b; MS.2.13.10^b: 160.12; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 apām ojmānam pari gobhir āvṛtam (AV. ābhṛtam) RV.6.47.27^c; AV.6.125.2^c; VS.29.53^c; TS.4.6.6.6^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.10; KSA.6.1^c.
 apām oṣadhīnām rasa stha (MS. KS. onām rasah) TS.1.8.11.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; 2.6.7: 68.4; KS.2.1; TB.1.7.5.5; MÇ.1.8.5.21;—9.1.2. P: apām oṣadhīnām rasah ApÇ.18.13.18. Cf. apām puṣpam asy.

apām —

apām oṣadhinām garbham dhāḥ (MÇ. garbham me dāḥ) TS.3.3.5.1; MÇ.7.2.6.
 apām pataye svāhā SB.5.5; AdB.5.
 apām patim vṛṣabham oṣadhinām KS.19.14^c. Cf. apām patir vṛṣabha etc.
 apām patir asi TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.1; MÇ.9.1.2. P: apām patih ApÇ.18.13.3. See next two.
 apām patir asi rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.10. See prec.
 apām patir asi rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram me dehi svāhā VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.10. See prec. but one.
 apām patir vṛṣabha iṣṭakanām VS.13.31^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 100.6; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.7.5.1.9; ApÇ.16.25.2^b.
 apām patir vṛṣabha (KS. omits vṛṣabha) oṣadhinām MS.2.5.10^b: 61.12; KS.13.9^b. See under apām rasa oṣadhinām gṛhṭasya, and cf. apām patim.
 apām patih sed etc.: see apām napāt sed etc.
 apām pate yo-pām bhāgaḥ sa ta eṣaḥ ApÇ.6.20.2.
 apām payaso yat payaḥ AV.18.3.56^c; TS.1.5.10.3^c; TB.3.7.4.7^c; MÇ.1.4.1.5^c. See next, and atho payasvatīnām.
 apām payasvad it (KS. yat) payaḥ RV.10.17.14^c; KS.35.4^c. See under prec.
 apām puṣpam asy oṣadhinām rasa (TB.ApÇ. rasaḥ somasya priyam dhāma; LÇ. raso-gneḥ priyatamā tanūr) indrasya (TB.ApÇ. agneḥ, indrasya, and viçveṣām devānām) priyatamām haviḥ svāhā PB.1.6.8; TB.3.7.14.2.3; LÇ.3.2.8; ApÇ.14.32.1. P: apām puṣpam LÇ.2.11.9. Cf. apām oṣadhinām rasa.
 apām puṣpam mūrtir ākāṣam pavitrām uttamam GB.1.1.39.
 apām prṣṭham asi yonir agneḥ VS.11.29^a; 13.2^a; TS.4.2.8.1^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 76.16; 3.1.5: 6.1; KS.16.3^a, 15^a; 19.4; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9. Ps: apām prṣṭham asi TS.5.2.6.5; MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.22.2; apām prṣṭham KÇ.16.2.23.
 apām prṣṭham asi saprathā uru TS.4.1.3.1^a. P: apām prṣṭham asi TS.5.1.4.1; ApÇ.16.3.3.
 apām prṣṭhe samudrasyaman VS.13.17^b; ÇB.7.4.2.6^b. Cf. apām tveman.
 apām perum jivadhanyam bhārāmahe RV.10.36.8^a.
 apām perur asi VS.6.10; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.2; 3.9.6: 124.15; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.7.13.11; MÇ.1.8.3.9. P: apām peruh KÇ.6.3.32; 20.6.8.
 apām prasarge yad amandiṣātām RV.7.103.4^b.
 apām phenena namuceḥ RV.8.14.13^a; AV.20.29.3^a; SV.1.211^a; VS.19.71^a; ÇB.12.7.3.4^a. P: apām phenena Svidh.2.7.13.
 apām bilam apihitam yad asit RV.1.32.11^c; N.2.17^c.
 apām bhāgam adhārayan AV.5.19.13^d, 14^d.
 apām bhūmanam upa naḥ sṛjeha RV.10.98.12^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 167.13; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.5.8.12^d; ApÇ.7.6.7^d.
 apām madhye tasthivānsam RV.7.89.4^a.
 apām mā pāne yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.8^a.
 apām medhyam yajñiyam TB.3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ.1.5.5^a; 7.3.
 apām māitrād ivodakam ApÇ.6.20.2.

apām modāya svāhā VS.22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.9; KSA.1.7; ÇB.13.1.3.3; TB.3.8.6.4.
 apāyati sv apāyati AV.19.49.10^c.
 apāyy asyāndhaso madāya RV.2.19.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: apāyy asya ÇÇ.9.11.4.
 apāra ūrve amṛtam duhānāḥ RV.3.1.14^d.
 apāraram adevayajanaṁ pṛthivyā adevayajanāj (ApÇ. oyajano) jahi KS.1.9; 25.4; ApÇ.2.2.4. Cf. for this and next two, apahato-raruḥ etc.
 apāraram pṛthivyā adevayajanaṁ (ApÇ. orum adevayajanaṁ pṛthivyāḥ) MS.1.1.10: 6.7; 4.1.10: 13.9; MÇ.1.2.4.16; ApÇ.2.2.1. Cf. under prec.
 apāraram pṛthivyāi devayajanād badhyāsam VS.1.26; ÇB.1.2.4.17. P: apāraram KÇ.2.6.21. Cf. under prec. but one.
 apārātīm durvidatram aghnyataḥ RV.10.63.12^b.
 apāreṇa mahatā vṛṣṇyena RV.10.44.1^d; AV.20.94.1^d.
 apāro vo mahimā vṛddhaçvasaḥ RV.5.87.6^a.
 apāro-si TB.3.11.1.1.
 apāvānaṁ repukakāṣam nudantam VS.28.13^c; TB.2.6.10.1^c.
 apālām indra (MÇ. indras) triṣ (ApMB.MÇ. triḥ) pūtvī (AV. pūtvā; ApMB. pūrtvī; MÇ. pūrtvī) RV.8.9.1.7^c; AV.14.1.41^c; JB.1.221^c; ApMB.1.1.9^c; MÇ.1.8.11^c.
 apāvāpad bharatā somam asmāi RV.2.14.6^d.
 apāvar adriṣo bilam RV.1.11.5^b; SV.2.601^b.
 apāvāco etc.: see apāpāco etc.
 apāvṛk tamo-bhi jyotir aṣṇit AV.13.2.9^b.
 apāvṛktā aratnayalī RV.8.80.8^c.
 apāvṛṇod apihiteva khāni RV.4.28.1^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.8; KS.9.19^d.
 apāvṛṇod iṣa indraḥ parivṛtāḥ RV.1.130.3^c.
 apāvṛṇod duro aṣṇavrajānām (MS. asmadrathānām) RV.10.139.6^b; MS.4.9.11^b: 132.4; TA.4.11.8^b.
 apāvṛṇod dharibhir adribhiḥ sutam RV.3.44.5^c.
 apāvṛṇoḥ çarabhāya ṛṣibandhave RV.8.100.6^d.
 apāvṛṇor jyotir āryāya RV.2.11.18^c.
 apāvṛta vrajinir ut svar gāt RV.5.45.1^c.
 apāvṛtya gārhapatyāt AV.12.2.34^a. P: apāvṛtya Kāuç. 71.4.
 apā vṛdhi parivṛtam (TB. parivṛttim; comm. parivṛttim) na rādhaḥ RV.7.27.2^d; TB.2.8.5.8^d.
 apāvyaṁ vāco aṣṇitīm vaha AÇ.1.2.1. Cf. TS.2.2.6.3.
 apāço-si ApMB.2.7.26 (ApÇ.5.12.8); IIÇ.1.11.3.
 apāçnyuṣṇim (?) apā rakṣaḥ TA.1.21.2^a. See next.
 apāçnyuṣṇim apā rakṣaḥ TA.1.1.3^a. See prec.
 apāçnyuṣṇim apā ragham TA.1.1.3^b. See apāçnim.
 apāsthavad viṣavan naitad attave RV.10.85.34^b; AV.14.1.29^b; ApMB.1.17.9^b.
 apāsthāco çṛṅgāt kulmalāt AV.4.6.5^c.
 apāṣṇim (?) apā ragham TA.1.21.2^b. See apāçnyuṣṇim etc.
 apāsmat tama uchatu AV.14.2.48^a; Kāuç.70.1^c. P: apāsmat tamaḥ Kāuç.79.22.
 apāsmat sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.3.7.7^c.
 apāsmat syandatām agham TA.6.11.2^b (bis).
 apāsmad etu nirrtiḥ KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a. See apeta etu, and cf. apeto nirrtim.

apāsman (KS. apāsyā) nairrītan pācān KS.38.13^a; ApÇ. 16.16.1^a. Cf. nir ito yantu nairrītyāh.
 apāsmāt preyān na tad oko asti RV.10.117.4^c.
 apāsyā ye-sināh pācāh KS.38.13^c; ApÇ.16.16.1^c. See apāsyāh satvanah.
 apāsyāh keçyam malam AV.14.2.68^b.
 apāsyāh satvanah pācān Kauç.97.8^c. See apāsyā.
 apāh somam astam indra pra yāhi RV.3.53.6^a; AÇ.6. 11.9.
 apāhan vītram paridhiṁ nadnam RV.3.33.6^b; N.2.26^b.
 apāha yātudhānīh AV.4.18.7^c.
 api karṇe varāhayuḥ RV.10.86.4^d; AV.20.126.4^d.
 api kartam avartayo-yajyūn RV.1.121.13^d.
 api kartsyāmi nir drava AV.10.1.21^b.
 api kratum sucetasān vatantaḥ RV.7.60.6^c.
 api kratum sucetasān vatema RV.7.3.10^b; 4.10^b.
 api kṣāpaya kṣāpaya AV.12.5.51^b.
 api gopā ni vartatām RV.10.19.5^d. Cf. yo gopā.
 api ca no-nye bhūyāṁso jāyantām Kauç.92.25.
 apijāya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163. 17; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 api jāyeta so-smākam ViDh.78.52^a; 85.66^a. Cf. api nah sa.
 apijo-si jāyamānah LÇ.2.3.2.
 apijo-si duvasvān ÇÇ.6.12.6. Cf. avasyur.
 apijo-si navajataḥ LÇ.2.3.2.
 api teṣu triṣu padeṣv asmi VS.23.50^a; ÇB.13.5.2.14; AÇ. 10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.2^a; LÇ.9.10.10^a.
 apidhānam asy amṛtatvāyopadadhāmi PrāṇagU.2. See amṛtāpidhānam.
 apinaddham aporṇuvan AV.9.3.18^b.
 api nah sa kule bhūyāt MDh.3.274^a. Cf. api jāyeta.
 api nahyāmi te bhagam AV.1.14.4^d.
 api nahyāmy asya medhram AV.7.95.3^c.
 api nahyāmy āsyam AV.7.70.4^b, 5^b. See apa nahyāmi etc.
 api nūnam dāivir viçāh prāyāsistām supṛite sudhite MS. 4.13.8: 209.15; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. See dāivir viçāh prā^c.
 apinvatam çayave açvinā gām RV.1.117.20^b.
 apinvatam çayave dhenum açvinā RV.10.39.13^b.
 apinvatam apitaḥ pinvatam dhiyaḥ RV.7.82.3^d.
 apinvatam açvinā pūrvyāya RV.1.118.8^b.
 api panthām aganmahī (TS. ApÇ. agasmahī) RV.6.51.16^a; TS.1.2.9.1^a; MS.1.2.5^a: 14.1; KS.2.6^a; 24.6; AÇ.2.5.8; ApÇ.10.24.2; 29.3; ÇG.3.6.3. P: api panthām Rvidh. 2.22.5. See prati panthām.
 api pūṣā ni śīdatu (AV. ÇÇ.12.15.1.3^d, śīdati) AV.20.127. 12^d; ÇÇ.8.11.5^d; 12.15.1.3^d; LÇ.3.3.2^d; SMB.1.3.13^d; HG.1.22.9^d. See iha pūṣā etc., rāyaspoṣo etc., and vīras trātā etc.
 apiprayam codanā vām mimānā VS.29.7^c; TS.5.1.11.3^c; MS.3.16.2^c: 184.11; KSA.6.2^c.
 apiprāṇī ca sadanī ca bhūyāh RV.1.186.11^b.
 api prātā niśīdati RV.7.16.8^b.
 apiprer agne svām tanvam KS.6.8; ApÇ.6.14.2.
 apibat kadruvaḥ sutam RV.8.45.26^a; SV.1.131^a.
 api brahmātho tapaḥ AV.10.10.33^d.

api bhadre sāumanase syāma RV.3.1.21^d; 59.4^d; 6.47. 13^b; 10.14.6^d; 131.7^b; AV.6.55.3^d; 7.92.1^d; 18.1.58^d; 20.125.7^b; VS.19.50^d; 20.52^b; TS.1.7.13.5^b; 2.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.5^b: 191.6; 4.14.12^d: 235.10; KS.8.11^b; TB.2. 8.4.1^d; 7.5^d; N.11.19^d.
 api mṛṣā carāmasi AV.6.45.3^b. See abhidroham carāmasi.
 api yathā yuvāno matsathā nah RV.1.186.1^c; VS.33.34^c.
 api yanti sasrotasaḥ VS.34.11^b.
 apiriptāya harmye RV.8.5.23^b.
 api vṛçca purānavat RV.8.40.6^a; AV.7.90.1^a. P: api vṛçca Kauç.36.35.
 api vṛçcāmi yac chirah AV.2.32.2^d; 5.23.9^d.
 api vṛçcāmy ojasā AV.10.6.1^c.
 apiçirṇā u prṣṭayaḥ AV.4.3.6^b. Cf. prṣṭir vo, and chint- tam çiro.
 api çirṣāni vṛçcatu AV.1.7.7^d.
 api śtutaḥ savitā devo astu RV.7.38.3^a.
 apīçyam vardhate naptur apām RV.2.35.11^b.
 apīçyam (SV. apīçyāṣm) guhyam nāma gonām RV.9.87. 3^d; SV.2.29^d; JB.1.127^d.
 apīçyena manasota jihvayā RV.10.53.11^b.
 apīçye na vayam asya vidma RV.10.12.8^b; AV.18.1.36^b.
 apīçyena sahasā sahante RV.7.60.10^b.
 apīpayad gayo divyāni janma RV.10.64.16^d.
 apīpayanta dhenavo na sūdāh RV.7.36.3^b.
 apīparo mā rātriya (MÇ. rātryā) ahno mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.46.
 apīparo mahnō rātriyāi (MÇ. rātryāi) mā pāhi TA.4. 10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.33.
 apīpemeḥ vajriṇam RV.8.66.7^b; AV.20.97.1^b; SV.1. 272^b; 2.1041^b.
 apīpyan vajrin bhūrpayaḥ RV.8.99.1^b; SV.1.302^b; 2.163^b.
 apīva yoṣā janimāni vavre RV.3.38.8^d.
 apīvṛtam usriyāṇām anīkam RV.1.121.4^b.
 apīvṛtam māyinaḥ kṣiyantam RV.2.11.5^b.
 apīvṛtā aporṇuvanto asthuḥ RV.1.190.6^d.
 apīvṛto adhayan mātur ūdhaḥ RV.10.32.8^b.
 apur açvinā sarasvatīndrah sutramā surāsomān VS.21.60.
 apuṣpā yāç ca puṣpīṇīh RV.10.97.15^b; VS.12.89^b; TS.4. 2.6.4^b; PrāṇagU.1^b. See akoṣā.
 apūtapa ādhūyamānah TS.4.4.9.1. See viṣṇur aprītapā.
 apūpakūlā nadyaḥ KS.40.13^a.
 apūpakṛd aṣṭake ÇG.3.14.2^c. See next.
 apūpaghṛtāhute ApMB.2.21.1^c. See prec.
 apūpanābhiṁ kṛtvā AV.10.9.5^c.
 apūpam deva ghṛtavantam agne RV.10.45.9^b; VS.12. 26^b; TS.4.2.2.3^b; MS.2.7.9^b: 87.1; KS.16.9^b; ApMB. 2.11.28^b; HG.2.14.4^a.
 apūpam addhi saganō marudbhiḥ RV.3.52.7^c.
 apūpavantam ukthinam RV.3.52.1^b; 8.91.2^e; SV.1. 210^b; VS.20.29^b; JB.1.220^a.
 apūpavān kṣīravāṇç (dadhivāṇç, drapsavāṇç, ghṛtavāṇç, māṁsavāṇç, annavāṇç, madhumāṇç, rasavāṇç, and apavāṇç) carur eha śīdatu AV.18.4.16^a–24^a; apūpavān ghṛtavāṇç (with vikāras, oṣāṇi chṛtavāṇç, kṣīravāṇç, dadhivāṇç, madhumāṇç) carur eha śīdatu TA.6.8.1 (1–5)^a. P: apūpavān Kauç.86.3.

apūpāpīhitān kumbhān AV.18.3.68^a; 4.25^a.
 apūruṣaghno apratīta cūra satvabhiḥ RV.1.133.6^f.
 apūrveṣitā vācaḥ AV.10.8.33^a.
 apūrvyam purutamam sudānave RV.10.23.6^b.
 apūrvyā purutamāny asmāi RV.6.32.1^a; SV.1.322^a; AB.
 5.19.1; KB.26.12. Ps: apūrvyā purutamāni AÇ.8.7.
 23; ÇÇ.12.5.5; apūrvyā ÇÇ.10.10.6.
 aprcham anyān uta te ma āhuḥ RV.5.30.2^c.
 aprñantam abhi sam yantu çokāḥ RV.1.125.7^d.
 apejate cūro asteva çatrūn RV.6.64.3^c.
 apeta etu nirrtiḥ Kāuç.97.7.8^a. P: apeta etu Vait.38.1.
 See apāsmad, and cf. apeto nirrtim.
 apeta naçyatād itaḥ HG.2.3.7^c; ApMB.2.13.10^c.
 apeta vīta vi ca sarpatātāḥ RV.10.14.9^a; AV.18.1.55^a;
 VS.12.45^a; TS.4.2.4.1^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 89.2; 3.2.3: 18.1;
 KS.16.11^a; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.2; TB.1.2.1.16^a; TA.1.27.
 5^a; 6.6.1^a; AG.4.2.10. Ps: apeta vīta ÇÇ.4.14.7;
 Vait.28.24; KÇ.17.1.3; ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.14.1; MÇ.6.1.5;
 apeta TS.5.2.3.1 (bis); Kāuç.80.42.
 apetaḥ çapatham jahi TB.3.10.8.1^b.
 apeto jāṅgīdāmatim AV.19.34.3^c.
 apeto janyam bhayam KB.9.4^a; ÇÇ.5.13.3^a. See apa
 janyam.
 apeto nirrtim hatha TA.1.28.1^b. Cf. under apāsmad.
 apeto yantu paṇayaḥ VS.35.1^a; ÇB.13.8.2.3^a. P: apeto
 yantu KÇ.21.3.32.
 apeto rakṣasām bhāga eṣaḥ Kāuç.130.2^b.
 apeto vāyo savitā ca duṣkṛtam AV.4.25.4^a.
 aped aghāni mrjmahe TA.6.1.2^b.
 aped u hāsate tamaḥ RV.10.127.3^c. Cf. apeyam.
 aped eṣa dhvasmāyati RV.8.66.15^c.
 apendra dviṣato manāḥ RV.10.152.5^a; AV.1.21.4^a; TS.
 3.5.8.1^a; 9.2; ApÇ.12.7.7. P: apendra ÇÇ.6.5.6.
 apendra prāco maghavanm amitran AV.20.125.1^a; GB.2.
 6.4.12; Vait.32.13. Designated as sukṛti GB.2.6.8;
 Vait.27.24; 33.12. See apa prāca.
 apemam jivā arudhan grhebhyaḥ AV.18.2.27^a. P: ape-
 mam Kāuç.80.18.
 apemām mātrām mimīmahe AV.18.2.40^a.
 apeyam rātry uchatu AV.2.8.2^a. P: apeyam Kāuç.26.42.
 Cf. aped u.
 apehi tvam paribādha SMB.2.5.7^a (GG.4.6.5).
 apehi nirāla AV.6.16.3^d.
 apehi manasas pate RV.10.164.1^a; AV.20.96.23^a; ÇÇ.1.
 4.2. P: apehi KhG.4.1.22; Rvidh.4.20.1. Cf. BrhD.
 8.67. See paro-pehi etc.
 apehy arir asy arir vā asi AV.7.88.1. P: apehi Kāuç.29.6.
 apāitad ūha yad ihābibhaḥ purā AV.18.2.57^b; TA.6.1.1^b.
 apāitu mṛtyur amṛtam na āgan (PG. āgāt) TB.3.7.14.4^a;
 TAA.10.45^a; ApÇ.21.3.12^a; PG.1.5.11^c; HG.1.28.1^a.
 See parāitu mṛtyur.
 apāitu sarvam mat pāpam AV.10.1.10^c.
 apāitenārātsir asāu svāhā AV.5.6.7^a.
 apāity asyāḥ praticakṣyeva RV.1.124.8^b.
 apo achā manaso na prayukti RV.10.30.1^b.
 apo adyānv acāriṣam VS.20.22^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 46.12; KS.
 4.13^a; 29.3; 38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.29; LÇ.2.12.13^a; MÇ.1.7.

4.47; MG.1.1.17; 11.25; 2.2.26; ApMB.2.6.6^a (ApG.
 4.11.22). P: apo adya KÇ.19.5.18. See next, apo divyā
 acāyīṣam, and āpo adyānv.
 apo anv acāriṣam TS.1.4.45.3^a; 46.2^a; TB.2.6.6.5^a; JB.
 2.67 (68)^a; ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.18; 18.10; 13.22.6. See
 under prec.
 apo apācir aparā apejate RV.5.48.2^c.
 apo asṛjann anu vṛtratūrye RV.10.66.8^d.
 apo ūṇoti tamo arcīṣā yan RV.10.88.12^d.
 apo gā agne yuvase niyutvān RV.6.60.2^d; KS.4.15^d.
 apo gā vajrin yuvase sam indūn RV.6.47.14^d.
 apochatu (AV. apochantu) mithunā yā (AV. ye) kimīdinā
 (AV. kimīdinah) RV.7.104.23^b; AV.8.4.23^b.
 apochantv abhikṛtvāriḥ AV.2.8.2^b.
 apodham janyam bhayam ApÇ.6.5.6; MÇ.1.6.1.15.
 apodhāḥ senā abhivariḥ ApÇ.6.5.6; MÇ.1.6.1.15.
 apo dattodadhim bhinta VS.18.55.5^c; MS.2.4.7^b (ter): 44.
 10,12,14; 2.12.3^b: 146.18. See udno datto.
 apo divyā acāyīṣam AV.7.89.1^a; 10.5.46^a. P: apo divyāḥ
 Vait.3.18; 24.6; Kāuç.42.13. See under apo adyānv.
 apo divyā asṛjad varṣyā abhi RV.10.98.5^d; N.2.11^d.
 apo divyāḥ payasvatīḥ KS.37.9^d.
 apodico apa çurādharācaḥ RV.10.131.1^c; AV.20.125.1^c;
 AB.6.22.2^c; GB.2.6.4; TB.2.4.1.3^c.
 apo devā madhumatir agrbhnan VS.10.1^a; ÇB.5.3.4.3.
 P: apo devāḥ KÇ.15.4.43. See apo devir ma^o etc.
 apo devīḥ prajāpatim AV.11.6.11^b.
 apo devīḥ prajāyāni ApÇ.1.16.8^a.
 apo devir upabrūve ApÇ.4.5.5^b. See apo devir upa
 hvaye, and ā devir avase.
 apo devir upasṛja (MS. ^osrjā) madhumatīḥ VS.11.38^a; TS.
 4.1.2.4^a; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.5; 3.1.5: 6.19; KS.16.4^a; 19.5;
 ÇB.6.4.3.2^a. Ps: apo devir upasṛja ApÇ.16.2.11; apo
 devīḥ KÇ.16.3.2; MÇ.6.1.1.
 apo devir upa hvaye RV.1.23.18^a; AV.1.4.3^a; 6.23.1^d.
 AB.2.20.23^a. P: apo devīḥ Kāuç.65.8. See under apo
 devir upabrūve.
 apo devir madhumatir agrbhnan (MS.KS. agrbhnam) TS.1.
 8.11.1^a; MS.2.6.8^a: 68.9; KS.15.6^a; ApÇ.18.13.19.
 See apo devā.
 apo devir madhumatir ghrtaçoutaḥ AV.10.9.27^a.
 apo devo vi gāhate RV.9.3.6^b; SV.2.607^b.
 apo dhanvāny ati yātho ajrān RV.6.62.2^d.
 apo na kṣodo-vṛñitam eṣe RV.1.180.4^b.
 apo na dhīro manasā suhastyāḥ RV.1.64.1^c.
 apo na nāvā duritā tarema RV.6.68.8^d; 7.65.3^d; KS.
 12.14^d.
 apo nayanta ūrmayaḥ SV.1.478^b; 2.114^b. See apām na
 yanty.
 apo na vajrin duritāti parṣi bhūri RV.8.97.15^b.
 apo na vām sunoty akṣṇayādhruk RV.1.122.9^b.
 apo niṣiñcann asuraḥ pitā naḥ RV.5.83.6^d; AV.4.15.12^a;
 TS.3.1.11.7^d; KS.11.13^d.
 apo-nu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.33.
 apo bibhratām tamasā parivṛtam RV.10.113.6^d.
 apo-bhivayakhyam KhG.2.5.31.
 apo manuṣyān oṣadhīḥ AV.8.9.23^c.

apo mahi vyayati cakṣase tamaḥ RV.7.81.1^c. See apo mahi.
 apo mahir abhiṣaster amuñcaḥ RV.10.104.9^a.
 apo mahi vṛṇute cakṣuṣā tamaḥ SV.1.303^c; 2.101^c; TB. 3.1.3.2^c. See apo mahi.
 apo mā prāpan malam etad agne AV.14.2.69^a.
 apo muñcāmi na prajāṃ VS.4.13; ÇB.3.2.2.20; ApÇ.10. 13.9. P: apo muñcāmi KÇ.7.4.37.
 apo yat tūrṇiḥ carati prajānan RV.10.88.6^d; N.7.27^d.
 apo yad agna uçadhag vaneṣu RV.3.6.7^c.
 apo yad adriṃ puruhūta dardāḥ RV.4.16.8^a; AV.20.77.8^a.
 apo yahvir asṛjat sartavā u RV.5.29.2^d.
 apo yācāmi bheṣajam (MS. yātām abheṣajam) RV.10.9.5^c; AV.1.5.4^c; MS.4.9.27^c: 139.10; TB.2.5.8.6^c; TA.4. 42.4^c.
 apo yūṣṇā (TS.KSA. yūṣeṇa) VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS. 3.15.8; 180.1; KSA.13.10.
 apo yena suksitaye tarema RV.7.56.24^c.
 apo rireca sakhibhir nikāmāḥ RV.4.16.6^b; AV.20.77.6^b.
 aporṇute vakṣa usreva barjaham RV.1.92.4^b.
 aporṇuvantas tama ā parivṛtam RV.4.45.2^c.
 apo vandasva savṛdhaḥ sayonīḥ RV.10.30.10^d.
 apo-vabhr̥tham abhyupāmi KÇ.4.15.5.
 apo vasānaḥ ka u tac ciketa AV.10.2.7^d.
 apo vasānaḥ pari koṣam arṣati RV.9.107.26^a.
 apo vasānaḥ pari gobhir uttarāḥ RV.9.107.18^c.
 apo vasānam andhasā RV.9.16.2^b.
 apo vasānā divam utpatanti RV.1.164.47^b; AV.6.22.1^b; 9.10.22^b; 13.3.9^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 193.7; KS.11.9^b, 13^b; N.7.24^b. See miho vasānā.
 apo vasāno adhi sāno avye RV.9.96.13^b; SV.1.532^b.
 apo vasāno abhi gā iyakṣati RV.9.78.1^b.
 apo vasāno arṣasi RV.9.107.4^b; SV.1.511^b; 2.25^b.
 apo vasāno mahiṣo vi gāhate RV.9.86.40^b.
 apo vasiṣṭha sukratuḥ RV.9.2.3^c; SV.2.389^c.
 apo vastinā VS.25.7. Cf. apa āsyena.
 apo vā gacha yadi tatra te hitam RV.10.16.3^c; AV.18.2. 7^c; TA.6.1.4^c; 7.3^c; 9.2.
 apo vṛṇānaḥ pavate kavīyan (TS. kavīyan) RV.9.94.1^c; SV.1.539^c; TS.7.1.20.1^c; KSA.1.11^c.
 apo vṛṇānā vitanoti māyini RV.5.48.1^d.
 apo vṛtram varivāṃsam parāhan RV.4.16.7^a; AV.20.77.7^a.
 apo vṛtvi rajaso budhnam āçayat RV.1.52.6^b.
 apo-çāna ÇB.11.5.4.5 (bis); AG.1.22.2; ÇG.2.4.5; Kāuç. 56.12; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2 (bis); HG.1.5.10; ApMB. 2.6.14 (ApG.5.11.25). Cf. YDh.1.31.106; VHDh.8. 56; ÅuçDh.3.102; BrhPDh.4.167; 5.259,260; VyāsaDh. 3.70.
 apoṣā anasaḥ sarat RV.4.30.10^a; N.11.47^a.
 apo ṣu na iyaṃ çaruḥ RV.8.67.15^a.
 apo su (MS. ṣu) myakṣa varuṇa bhiyasam mat RV.2.28. 6^a; MS.4.14.9^a: 229.1.
 apo hy eṣām ajuṣanta devāḥ RV.4.33.9^a.
 aptubhī rihānā vyantu vayah MS.1.1.13: 9.1; 4.1.14: 19.17; MÇ.1.3.4.15. See under aktam ri^o.
 aptur vāisarjane KS.34.15.
 aptūrye maruta āpir eṣaḥ RV.3.51.9^a.

aptūrye vṛtratūrye ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 apnavānavad ā huve RV.8.102.4^b; SV.1.18^b; TS.3.1.11. 8^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 166.15; KS.40.14^b.
 apnasvatī mama dhīr astu çakra RV.10.42.3^c; AV.20. 89.3^c.
 apnasvatīm açvinā vācam asme RV.1.112.24^a; VS.34. 29^a; ÇB.14.1.3.33; ApÇ.15.8.13. P: apnasvatīm KÇ. 26.4.10; MÇ.4.2.35.
 apnasvatīṣūrvarāsv iṣṭaniḥ RV.1.127.6^b.
 apy abhūr (TB. ApMB. abhūd) bhadre sukr̥tasya loke AV.2.10.7^b; TB.2.5.6.3^d; ApMB.2.12.9^d.
 apy asya putrān pāutrāṇç ca AV.12.4.38^c.
 apy ū nu patnīr vṛṣaṇo jagamyuḥ RV.1.179.1^d.
 apy eṣām sthapatir hataḥ TA.4.36.1^b; ApMB.2.16.13^c. See utāṣām etc.
 apy āulānam divi deveṣu dhehi RV.10.98.11^d.
 apraketam salilam sarvam ā idam RV.10.129.3^b; TB.2. 8.9.4^b.
 aprakṣitam vasu bibharsī hastayoh RV.1.55.8^a.
 apracyutāni dūḍabha vratāni RV.2.28.8^d.
 aprajastām asvagaṭām avartim AV.9.2.3^b.
 aprajastām (SMB. aprajasyam) pāutramṛtyum (SMB. pāutramartyam) SMB.1.1.14^a; ApMB.1.4.11^a (ApG.2. 5.2); HG.1.19.7^a. See next.
 aprajastvam mātavatsam AV.8.6.26^a. See prec.
 aprajastvāya bodhaya AV.10.1.17^d.
 aprajāḥ santv atrīṇaḥ RV.1.21.5^c; VāDh.17.3. Cf. BrhD. 1.58.
 apratidhr̥ṣṭaçavasam RV.1.84.2^b; SV.2.380^b; VS.8.35^b; TS.1.4.38.1^b; MS.1.3.34^b: 41.11; KS.4.11^b.
 apratidhr̥ṣyāya tvā vātāya svahā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.9; ÇB.14.2.2.4; TA.4.9.1.
 apratibhuktāu çucikāryau ca nityam Kāuç.73.17^a.
 apratiratha, designation of a hymn: RV.10.103; AV.19. 13; VS.17.33 ff.; TS.5.4.6.3; MS.3.3.7: 40.2; KS.21.10; AB.8.10.4; GB.2.1.18; ÇB.9.2.3.15; AÇ.4.8.28; ÇÇ.8. 5.10; Vait.1.18; 13.11; 29.16; KÇ.11.1.9; 18.3.17; AG.3.12.13; Rvidh.4.2.1; 21.5; and elsewhere. See açuḥ çīçāno.
 apratiṣṭhaḥ sa bhūyād yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṃ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ TA.4.42.1.
 apratīto jayati sam dhanāni RV.4.50.9^a; AB.8.26.10.
 aprathataṃ jīvase no rajānsi RV.6.69.5^d.
 aprathataṃ pṛthivīm mātaram vi RV.6.72.2^d.
 aprathayan pṛthivīm mātaram vi RV.10.62.3^b.
 aprapāṇā ca veçantā AV.20.128.8^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3^a. P: aprapāṇā ÇÇ.16.13.10.
 aprabhūtī varuṇo nir apaḥ sṛjat RV.10.124.7^b.
 apramattā anapāyinaḥ PG.2.17.13^d, 14^c, 15^d, 16^d.
 apramattā rakṣatha tantum etam ApDh.2.6.13.6^a.
 apramādam ihopā yantu sarvāḥ Kāuç.98.2^d.
 apramādyann apramattaç carāmi ApÇ.5.25.20^c.
 aprayuchan taranir bhrājamānaḥ RV.10.88.16^d.
 aprayuchan didyad bodhi gopāḥ RV.2.9.2^d; TS.3.5.11.3^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 152.8; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.28.38.
 aprayuchann aprayuchadbhir agne RV.1.143.8^a.
 aprayuchan pura etu prajānan (TA. pravidvān) RV.10.

- 17.5^d; AV.7.9.2^d; MS.4.14.16^d; 243.12; TB.2.4.1.6^d; TA.6.1.1^d.
- aprayutām evayāvo matiṁ dah RV.7.100.2^b.
- appravrajam ṛtvijāṁ sambharanti GB.1.5.25^b.
- apraçastā iva smasi RV.2.41.16^c.
- aprasraṁsāya yajñasya TB.3.7.4.13^a; ApÇ.1.12.2^a.
- aprahāvarīḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; MÇ.9.1.2. *See* prahāvaris.
- aprahitāu prahitau vā grhaṁ naḥ AV.6.29.2^b. *Cf.* RV. 10.165.4.
- aprāṇate svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
- aprāṇāya (KSA. aprāṇakāya) svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
- aprāṇāiti prāṇena prāṇatīnām AV.8.9.9^a.
- aprāpya manasā saha TA.8.4.1^b; 9.1^b; TU.2.4.1^b; 9.1^b.
- aprāmisatya maghavan tathed asat RV.8.61.4^a.
- aprāyubhir yajñebhir vāvṛdhenyam RV.8.24.18^c; AV. 20.64.6^c; SV.2.1036^c.
- aprāyuvō rakṣitāro dive-dive RV.1.89.1^d; VS.25.14^d; KS. 26.11^d; KB.20.4; N.4.19.
- aprāyuse divātārāt RV.1.127.5^c.
- apriyaḥ prati muñcatām AV.19.45.2^d. *Cf.* apriye prati.
- apriyāyata kuṣikebhir indraḥ RV.3.53.9^d.
- apriye prati muñca tat AV.8.6.26^d. *See* dviṣadbhyaḥ prati, *and cf. next, and* apriyaḥ.
- apriye prati muñcatām Kāuṣ.58.1^d. *Cf. under prec.*
- apriye saṁ nayāmasi AV.19.57.1^d. *See* aptye, *and* dviṣate *etc.*
- aproṣivān grhapatiḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
- aproṣivān grhapatir (SV. grhapate) mahān asi RV.8.60. 19^c; SV.1.39^c.
- apvā nāmāsi tasyās te joṣṭrīm gameyam MG.1.4.2.
- apvām antarodarāt AV.9.8.9^b.
- apve parehi N.6.12: *see* grhāṇāṅgāny.
- apvo nāmāsi tasya te joṣṭrīm gameyam MG.1.4.2.
- apsarasa upa sedur vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.9^d.
- apsarasaḥ pari jajñe vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.12^d.
- apsarasaḥ sadhamādām madanti AV.7.109.3^a; 14.2.34^a.
- apsarasām gandharvāṇām RV.10.136.6^a.
- apsarasām anudattānṛṇāni MS.4.14.17^d; 245.12. *See* apsarasāv.
- apsarasām ayaṁ smarāḥ AV.6.130.1^b.
- apsarasāv anu dattām ṛṇāṁ naḥ (TB.TA. ṛṇāni) AV.6. 118.1^d; TB.3.7.12.3^d; TA.2.4.1^d. *See* apsarasām anu^o.
- apsaraso muṣkabhyaṁ TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
- apsarassu yo gandhaḥ ApMB.2.7.24^a (ApG.5.12.8). *See* apsarāsu ca yo.
- apsarām sādhidevinīm AV.4.38.1^b; 2^b.
- apsarā jāram upasiṁmiyāṇā RV.10.123.5^a.
- apsarām tām iha huve AV.4.38.1^d; 2^d; 4^d.
- apsarā bharatām dadhe ÇB.13.5.4.13^b.
- apsarābhyo-karam namah AV.2.2.5^d.
- apsarāsu ca yā medhā TA.10.41.1^a; MahānU.16.6^a; HG. 1.8.4^a; ApMB.2.4.6^a (ApG.4.11.6). *See* yā medhāpsa^o.
- apsarāsu ca yo gandhaḥ HG.1.10.4^a. *See* apsarassu.
- apsarāsv api gandharva āsīt AV.2.2.3^b.
- apsarobhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
- apsasā iti tad dvayoh TA.1.12.5^d.
- apsā indrāya varuṇāya vāyave RV.9.84.1^b.
- apsā indrāya vāyave RV.9.65.20^a; SV.2.345^a.
- apsā yāti svadhaya daivyaṁ janam RV.9.71.8^c.
- apsukṣito mahināikādaça stha RV.1.139.11^c; VS.7.19^c; MS.1.3.13^c; 35.8; 4.6.4^c; 84.11; ÇB.4.2.2.9^c. *See* apsu-ṣado.
- apsu candram pādām brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^b.
- apsu jāta sarovṛddha ApMB.2.17.2^a (ApG.7.18.7).
- apsujā vā sahasṛta RV.8.43.28^b.
- apsu jyotayamāmakān (*read* jyotayamānakān) AV.4. 37.10^b.
- apsu te janma divi te sadhastham AV.6.80.3^a.
- apsu te rājan varuṇa AV.7.83.1^a. Ps: apsu te rājan Vait. 10.22; Kāuṣ.127.4; apsu te Vait.23.20; Kāuṣ.32.14. *See* dvīpe.
- apsu tvā madhumattamam RV.9.30.5^a.
- apsu tvā hastāir duduhur manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.79.4^d.
- apsu dakṣo giriṣṭhāḥ RV.9.62.4^b; SV.1.473^b; 2.358^b.
- apsu drapsaṁ vāvṛdhānaṁ samudra ā RV.9.85.10^c.
- apsu drapso vāvṛdhe çyenajūtaḥ RV.9.89.2^c.
- apsu dhūtasya deva soma te mativido nṛbhi ṣtutasto-
trasya çastokthasyeṣṭayajuṣo (ÇÇ.8.9.4 *omits* nṛbhi . . .
‘yajuṣo; AÇ. nṛbhiḥ sutasya stuta^o . . .) yo-çvasanir
gosanir bhakṣas (AÇ. yo bhakṣo gosanir açvasanir)
tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.12.11;
ÇÇ.8.8.6; 9.4. *See* apsu dhūtasya, *and cf.* yas to açvu-
sanir, *and* yo bhakṣo gosanir.
- apsu dhūtasya harivaḥ pibeha RV.10.104.2^a; AV.20.33.1^a;
AÇ.6.4.10. P: apsu dhūtasya Vait.26.7.
- apsu dhūto (SV. dhūtān) nṛbhiḥ sutah (SV. sutam) RV. 9.62.5^b; SV.2.359^b.
- apsu dhūtasya te deva soma nṛbhiḥ ṣtutasya yas te
gosanir bhakṣo yo açvasanis tasya tā upahūta upahū-
tasya bhakṣayāmi MS.1.3.39: 46.1. P: apsu dhūtasya
te deva soma MÇ.2.5.4.10,31. *See under* apsu dhūtasya
deva.
- apsu dhūtasya te deva soma nṛbhiḥ sutasya madhumat-
tām bhakṣaṁ karomi PB.1.6.11,12. P: apsu dhūta^o
IÇ.2.11.17. *See under* apsu dhūtasya deva.
- apsu dhūtasya te deva soma nṛbhis stutasya yo bhakṣo
gosanir yo-çvasanis tasya ta upahūta upahūtasya bha-
kṣaṁ kṛṇomi KS.4.13. P: apsu dhūtasya te deva soma
KS.29.3. *See under* apsu dhūtasya deva.
- apsu dhūtasya soma deva te nṛbhiḥ sutasyeṣṭayajuṣa
stutastomasya çastokthasya yo bhakṣo açvasanir yo
gosanis tasya te pitṛbhir bhakṣaṁ kṛtasyopahūtasyo-
pahūto bhakṣayāmi TS.3.2.5.7. Ps: apsu dhūtasya
soma deva te ApÇ.13.20.11; apsu dhūtasya soma deva
ApÇ.13.17.9. *See under* apsu dhūtasya deva.
- apsu bhūmāu yāni nageṣu dikṣu AV.19.8.1^b; Naks.26.1^b.
- apsu me somo abravīt RV.1.23.20^a; 10.9.6^a; AV.1.6.2^a;
MS.4.10.4^a: 153.7; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.5.8.6^a; AÇ.2.13.4;
ApÇ.8.8.7^a. P: apsu me somah ÇÇ.8.11.3; MÇ.5.1.
3.25.
- apsu retah çiçriye viçvarūpam SV.2.1194^a.
- apsu çmaçāne çayyāyam Kāuṣ.141.38^a.
- apsu çradddha AÇ.2.3.23; ApÇ.6.14.6.

apsuṣadam tvā ghṛtasadam vyomasadam VS.9.2; ÇB.5.1.2.5. *See next.*
 apsuṣadam tvā ghṛtasadam vyomasadam (MS.KS.bhūtasadam) indrāya juṣṭam grhṇāmi TS.1.7.12.1; MS.1.11.4: 165.12; KS.14.3. P: apsuṣadam tvā ghṛtasadam vyomasadam TB.1.3.9.2. *See prec., and cf. indrāya tvā juṣṭam.*
 apsuṣad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; 3.5.2: 58.10; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.11.
 apsuṣade veṭ (TS.MS. vat) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8.9.
 apsuṣado mahināikādaṣṭha TS.1.4.10.10; KS.4.5°. *See apsuksito.*
 apsu sinham iva çritam RV.3.9.4^d.
 apsu sūrye mahad dhanam RV.8.68.9^b.
 apsu stīmāsu vṛddhāsu AV.11.8.34^a.
 apsu svādiṣṭho madhumān ṛtāvā RV.9.97.48^c.
 apsv agne sadhiṣ ṭava RV.8.43.9^a; VS.12.36^a; TS.4.2.3.2^a; 11.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.6; 4.10.4: 153.6; KS.16.10^a; AB.7.7.2; ÇB.6.8.2.4; 12.4.4.4^a; AÇ.2.13.4; 3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.3.25; VHDh.8.48. P: apsv agne KS.2.14; 35.14; ÇÇ.3.5.5; 8.11.3; 14.57.7; (KÇ.16.6.27); ApÇ.8.8.7; 14.29.3; ÇG.5.8.6.
 apsv antar amṛtam apsu bheṣajam RV.1.23.19^a; AV.1.4.4^a; VS.9.6^a; TS.1.7.7.1^a; MS.1.11.1^a: 161.11; 1.11.6: 168.3; KS.13.14^a; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.6^a; TB.1.3.5.2; MÇ.7.1.2. P: apsv antaḥ KÇ.14.3.3; ApÇ.18.3.1; VHDh.8.46; BrhPDh.9.59.
 apsv antar amṛto gharma udyan Vait.14.1^b.
 apsv antaḥ ca yā çritāḥ TB.3.12.6.2^b.
 apsv anyāḥ samidhyate AV.13.1.50^b.
 apsv āsīn matariṣvā praviṣṭāḥ AV.10.8.40^a.
 abaddham mano daridram cakṣuḥ sūryo jyotiṣām çreṣṭho dikṣe mā mā hāsīḥ (KÇ. hāsīt) TS.3.1.1.2; KÇ.25.11.24; BDh.1.7.15.31; 3.8.18. *See under* adabdhām cakṣur.
 abadhīṣma rakṣo-badhīṣmāmum asāu hataḥ (VSK. rakṣo-muṣya tvā badhāyāmum abadhīṣma) VS.9.38; VSK.11.1.4; ÇB.5.2.4.19-20. P: abadhīṣma rakṣaḥ KÇ.15.2.8. *See* avadhīṣma, *and cf. idam aham rakṣo=va bādhe.*
 abadhnan puruṣam paçum RV.10.90.15^d; AV.19.6.15^d; VS.31.15^d; TA.3.12.3^d.
 abadhnaḍ açaṇam sāraṅgam ÇB.13.5.4.2°; ÇÇ.16.9.1°. *See* açaṇam babandha.
 abandhanaç carati vatsa ekaḥ RV.3.55.6^b.
 abandhunā suçravasopajagmuṣaḥ RV.1.53.9^b; AV.20.21.9^b.
 abandhv eke dadataḥ prayachantaḥ (TA. prayachāt) AV.6.122.2°; TA.2.6.2°.
 abalāsāv adomadhāu AV.8.2.18^b.
 abalena balyase AV.3.29.3°. *See* abādhetthām amṛnataḥ ni çatrūn RV.4.28.4°.
 abibhas tvendro mānuṣe AV.8.5.14°. *See* abibhyad ugro-rciṣā AV.19.65.1^d.
 abibhrad agna āgahi TA.10.1.5°; MahānU.2.10°; ApMB.1.9.10°; HG.1.18.5°. *See* abibhayanta mānuṣaḥ RV.1.39.6^d.
 abudhne rājā varuṇo vanasya RV.1.24.7^a.

abudhneṣu rajassv ā RV.8.77.5^b.
 abudhyamānaḥ suṣupāṇam indra RV.4.19.3^b.
 abudhyamānāḥ paṇayaḥ sasantu RV.1.124.10^b.
 abudhyamānās tamaso vimadhye RV.4.51.3^d.
 abudhram saṁ kanīnā maḍantaḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 abudhram u tya indravanto agnayaḥ RV.10.35.1^a; KB.21.4. Ps: abudhram u tye ÇÇ.11.9.7; abudhram Rvidh.3.10.4. *Cf. BrhD.7.38.*
 abubhojir mahinā viçvataḥ sīm RV.1.33.9^b.
 abodhi jara uṣasam upasthat RV.7.9.1^a. P: abodhi jaraḥ ÇÇ.14.56.11.
 abodhi viprah padaviḥ kavīnām RV.3.5.1^b.
 abodhi hotā yajathāya devān RV.5.1.2^a; SV.2.1097^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 155.18.
 abodhy agnir jma ud eti sūryaḥ RV.1.157.1^a; SV.2.1108^a. P: abodhy agnir jmaḥ AÇ.4.15.2. *Cf. BrhD.4.26.*
 abodhy agniḥ samidhā janānām RV.5.1.1^a; AV.13.2.46^a; SV.1.73^a; 2.1096^a; VS.15.24^a; TS.4.4.4.1^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 155.14; AA.1.1.1.15. Ps: abodhy agniḥ samidhā AÇ.4.13.7; abodhy agniḥ Vait.29.8; MÇ.1.5.1.24;—6.2.2; Svidh.1.4.6; 2.1.5; 2.1; BrhPDh.9.111. *Cf. BrhD.5.12.*
 abjā asi prathamajāḥ TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; KS.11.9. P: abjā asi ApÇ.19.27.5.
 abjā gojā ṛtajā adriyā ṛtam brhat (RV.MS.KS.N. *omit* brhat) RV.4.40.5^d; VS.10.24^d; 12.14^d; TS.1.8.15.2^d; 4.2.1.5^d; MS.2.6.12^d: 71.15; KS.15.8^d; 16.8^d; AB.4.20.5^d; ÇB.5.4.3.22^d; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^d; 50.1^d; KU.5.2^d; MahānU.9.3^d; 17.8^d; NirU.3^d; VaradapU.2.3^d; N.14.29^d. *Fragment: brhat* KÇ.16.5.19.
 abjām ukthair ahiṁ grṇīṣe RV.7.34.16^a; N.10.44^a. *Cf. BrhD.5.165.*
 abdayā cin muhur ā hrādunivṛtaḥ RV.5.54.3°. *See* abdayā cin muhur ā hrādunivṛtaḥ RV.5.54.3°.
 abdāivatam (sc. sūktam), abliṅgam (sc. sūktam), *and* abliṅgāḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ): *designations of the three stanzas, āpo hi ṣṭhā mayobhuvah (q.v.)* GDh.25.7; ViDh.56.16; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.17.37; 3.2.7; 4.2.13; VāDh.28.13; MDh.8.106; 11.133; YDh.1.24; LatDh.3.14; VātDh.3.14; Karmap.2.1.5.
 abrahmābrahmaṇaḥ putraḥ AV.20.128.6°; ÇÇ.12.21.2.1°. *See* abrahmāṇā yatame tvopasīdān AV.11.1.32^b.
 abhaktam cid bhajate gehyaṁ saḥ RV.3.30.7^b.
 abhakta yad guhā padam RV.9.102.2^b; SV.2.364^b.
 abhakta viprah sumatiṁ nadīnām RV.3.33.12^b.
 abhakte cid ā bhajā rāye asmān RV.10.112.10^d.
 abhakṣi sūrye sacā RV.4.31.5°. *See* abhago bhagavadbhyaḥ AV.5.31.11^d.
 abhajanta sukrītyayā RV.1.20.8^b.
 abhayam vo-bhayam no astu (AB.AÇ. me-stu) AB.7.12.8; AÇ.2.5.19; ÇÇ.2.14.1. *Cf. abhayam te, abhayam no astu, and abhayam me astu.*
 abhayam satatam paçcāt RVKh.2.43.4°. *Cf. abhayam paçcād.*
 abhayam sarvabhūtebhyāḥ BDh.2.10.17.30^a; PrānagU.2°. *See* abhayam sarvabhūtebhyo mattaḥ BDh.2.10.17.29.
 abhayam somaḥ savitā naḥ karotu AV.6.40.1^b.
 abhayamkarābhayam me kuru ApÇ.6.27.1.

- abhayaṁ jñātād abhayaṁ parokṣāt AV.19.15.6^b.
 abhayaṁ te-bhayaṁ no astu ÇÇ.2.13.2,4,5,6. Cf. under
 abhayaṁ vo.
 abhayaṁ dyāvāprthivī ihāstu naḥ AV.6.40.1^a. P: abha-
 yaṁ dyāvāprthivī Kāuṣ.59.26.
 abhayaṁ dyāvāprthivī ubhe ime AV.19.15.5^b.
 abhayaṁ naḥ karaty antarikṣam AV.19.15.5^a. Cf. abha-
 yaṁ no-stūrv.
 abhayaṁ naḥ paṇubhyaḥ VS.36.22^d; ApÇ.9.5.1^c.
 abhayaṁ naḥ prajāpatyebhyo bhūyāt AG.2.3.5; MG.2.7.1
 (with svāhā).
 abhayaṁ naktam abhayaṁ divā naḥ AV.19.15.6^c.
 abhayaṁ no astu MS.4.9.27: 139.1; KS.37.10; ÇÇ.1.4.5;
 ÇÇ.3.5.1. Cf. under abhayaṁ vo.
 abhayaṁ no-stūrv antarikṣam AV.6.40.1^c. Cf. abhayaṁ
 naḥ karaty.
 abhayaṁ paṇcād abhayaṁ purastāt AV.19.15.5^c. Cf.
 abhayaṁ satatam.
 abhayaṁ mitrād abhayaṁ amitrat AV.19.15.6^a.
 abhayaṁ mitravarunāv ihāstu naḥ (AG. svarunā mahyam
 astu) AV.6.32.3^a; AG.3.10.11^a.
 abhayaṁ me astu AB.8.9.12; ApÇ.6.7.2; 27.1; 24.11.2.
 Cf. under abhayaṁ vo.
 abhayaṁ me-lokatāyā aputratāyā apaṇutāyā ÇÇ.2.9.7,8.
 abhayaṁ paṇsani lokasani ÇÇ.4.13.1^d. See next, and
 paṇsani.
 abhayaṁ lokasani vṛṣṭisani ApÇ.6.11.5^d. See under
 prec.
 abhayaṁ nāma stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.
 abhayaṁ ca puraetā vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.6^c.
 abhayaṁ pūrvyā bhūmanā gauḥ RV.10.31.6^b.
 abhayaṁ dyumny (ApMB. divy) uttamāḥ RV.10.159.4^b;
 174.4^b; ApMB.1.16.4^b.
 abhayaṁ agne tam kuru ApMB.2.6.12^c.
 abhayaṁ sann apa pareto asmi RV.10.83.5^a; AV.4.
 32.5^a.
 abhi kaṇvā anūṣata RV.8.6.34^a.
 abhi kṛṣṇena rajasā dyam ṛṇoti RV.1.35.9^d; VS.34.25^d.
 abhi koṇam madhuṇcutam RV.9.23.4^c; 36.2^c. Cf. pari
 koṇam.
 abhi kratvā naryaḥ pāuṣyaḥ ca RV.10.29.7^d; AV.20.
 76.7^d.
 abhi kratvā punati dhrtir aṇyāḥ RV.4.5.7^b.
 abhi kratvā manasā dīdhyanāḥ RV.4.33.9^b.
 abhi kratvendra bhūr adha jman RV.7.21.6^a; TS.7.4.15.
 1^a; KSA.4.4^a; TB.3.8.4.3; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.20.3.15.
 abhikrandaty oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.21^b; 11.4.3^b,4^b.
 abhikrandan kalaṇam vājy arṣati RV.9.86.11^a; SV.2.
 382^a.
 abhi krandanti haritebhir asabhiḥ RV.10.94.2^b; N.7.7.
 abhikrandann ṛṣabho vācītām iva AV.5.20.2^b.
 abhikrandan vṛṣāyase vi vo made RV.10.21.8^c.
 abhikrandan stanayann arunaḥ cītiṅgaḥ AV.11.5.12^a. Cf.
 abhi kranda sta°.
 abhi kranda pra trāsaya AV.5.21.4^d,5^d,6^e.
 abhi kranda vilayasva ÇÇ.1.19.11^a. See adhi skanda.
 abhi kranda stanaya garbham ā dhāḥ RV.5.83.7^a; TS.3.
 1.11.6^a; KS.11.13^a. P: abhi kranda ApÇ.19.25.21.
 Cf. next two, and abhikrandan sta°.
 abhi kranda stanayārdadayodadhīm (Suparn. stanayodayo°)
 AV.4.15.6^a; Suparn.9.3^a. P: abhi kranda stanaya Vait.
 8.9. Cf. under prec.
 abhi kranda stanayotpipānaḥ AV.5.20.7^c. Cf. under prec.
 but one.
 abhikramyāva jighnate RV.1.80.5^c.
 abhi kroṇantu yā diṇaḥ AV.5.21.9^b.
 abhikṣattāro abhi ca kṣamadhvam RV.2.29.2^c.
 abhikṣattus tvavato varūtā RV.7.21.8^d.
 abhikṣadam aryamaṇam suṇevam RV.6.50.1^c.
 abhi kṣamadhvam yujyāya devāḥ RV.2.28.3^d.
 abhikṣaranti juhvo ghṛtēna Vait.2.4.1^a (AVP). See up-
 kṣaranti etc.
 abhi kṣaranti dhārāya RV.9.61.5^b; SV.2.138^b.
 abhi kṣitīḥ prathayan sūryo nṛṇ RV.3.14.4^d.
 abhi kṣipāḥ sam agmata RV.9.14.7^a.
 abhi khyāḥ pūṣan pṛtanāsu nas tvam RV.6.48.19^c.
 abhikhyātā marḍitā somyānām RV.4.17.17^b.
 abhikhyā no maghavan nādhmanānān RV.10.112.10^a.
 abhikhyā bhāsā bṛhatā cūṇukvanīḥ RV.8.23.5^a. See dr̥ṣa
 ca bhāsā, and dr̥ṣa ca bhāsā.
 abhikhyāya tam tigitena vidhya RV.2.30.9^b.
 abhikhyāya martyo bhuranyati RV.1.155.5^b.
 abhi gandharvam atṛṇat RV.8.77.5^a.
 abhi gavyāni vitaye RV.9.62.23^a; SV.2.412^a.
 abhi gāvo adhanviṣuḥ RV.9.24.2^a; SV.2.312^a.
 abhi gāvo anūṣata RV.9.32.5^a; Kāuṣ.47.16^a.
 abhi girā sam asvaran RV.9.67.9^c.
 abhi gr̥ṇīḥ ā ruva RV.1.10.4^b.
 abhi gotrāṇi sahasā gāhamānaḥ RV.10.103.7^a; AV.19.3.
 7^a; SV.2.1205^a; VS.17.39^a; TS.4.6.4.2^a; MS.2.10.4^a;
 135.17; KS.18.5^a. P: abhi gotrāṇi MS.4.14.12: 235.2;
 TB.2.8.3.3.
 abhi candrā bhartave no hiraṇyā RV.9.97.50^c; SV.2.
 777^c.
 abhicāṣṭe anṛtebhīr vacobhiḥ RV.7.104.8^b; AV.8.4.8^b.
 abhi caṣṭe sūro aya evān RV.6.51.2^d.
 abhicaskanda vandaneva vṛkṣam AV.7.115.2^b.
 abhicārāt sabandhubhyaḥ AV.8.2.26^b.
 abhicārād atho bhayāt AV.10.3.7^b.
 abhi jahi rakṣasaḥ parvatena RV.7.104.19^d; AV.8.4.19^d.
 abhi jāyā apsarasāḥ parehi AV.14.2.35^d.
 abhijighrantī bhuvanasya nābhīm RV.1.185.5^c.
 abhijitām viṇvajitām vā yajñakratum kurutat ApÇ.14.
 20.1.
 abhijitā tejasā tejo jinva VS.15.7. Cf. next, and abhijid
 asi yukta°.
 abhijitā yuktagrāvṇendrayendram jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.
 11. Cf. under prec.
 abhijitāsy abhi no vada Kāuṣ.106.7^b.
 abhijite svāhā TB.3.1.5.6.
 abhijityāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.3,13,14; 5.1,2,4,5,6,14.
 abhijit svarasāmānaḥ AÇ.8.13.31^c.
 abhijid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 abhijid asi yuktagrāvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.1; KS.

- 17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; Vait.25.13. P: abhiid asi GB. 2.2.13. Cf. *under* abhiṣṭa tejasā.
- abhiid asy abhiṣṭasam JUB.3.20.10.
- abhiin nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.5. Cf. TB.3.1.2.5.
- abhiin me rāsataṁ puṇyam eva AV.19.7.4^c; Nakṣ.10.4^c.
- abhi jāitṛr asacanta sprdhānam RV.3.31.4^a.
- abhiṣṭā ā satvabhir gā anugman RV.3.39.5^b.
- abhi jrayāṁsi pāṛthivā vi tiṣṭhase RV.5.8.7^d. See uru jrayāṁsi.
- abhi tad dyāvaprthivī grṇtām RV.10.47.8^c.
- abhi taṁ nirṭṛr dhattām AV.4.36.10^a.
- abhitaptam ivānati AV.4.4.3^b.
- abhi taṣṭeva dṛdhayā manīṣām RV.3.38.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 20.13; KB.29.7; GB.2.6.1.2. P: abhi taṣṭeva AÇ.7.4.9; ÇÇ.12.5.3; 6.1; 13.24.18.
- abhi tiṣṭha prṭanyataḥ VS.11.20^d; TS.4.1.2.3^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 75.16; 3.1.4: 5.6; 4.12.3^a: 185.11; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.12; TB.2.4.2.9^a; Vait.6.1^a (*bis*); ApÇ.16.2.10^a; AG.1.7.7^d; ÇG.1.13.12^c; PG.1.7.1^c; ApMB.1.5.1^c; 2.2.2^c. Cf. *under* ava bādhe prṭanyataḥ.
- abhi tiṣṭha çatruyataḥ sahasva TB.2.4.7.9^d.
- abhi tiṣṭha çardhato vādhyāçva RV.10.69.12^d.
- abhi tiṣṭhāmi te manyum AV.6.42.3^a. Cf. Kauç.36.30.
- abhi tiṣṭhema dūdhyaḥ RV.8.21.12^b.
- abhi tiṣṭhema prṭsutir asunvatām RV.1.110.7^d.
- abhi turāsaḥ svayaço grṇanti RV.10.49.11^d.
- abhi te-dhām sahamānam AV.3.18.6^a. P: abhi te-dhām Kauç.36.20. See abhi tvādhām, and upa te-dhām.
- abhi te madhunā payaḥ RV.9.11.2^a; SV.2.2^a.
- abhito-tatananta MG.1.10.8^d; 22.3^d.
- abhito yanti sūryam AV.13.2.35^b.
- abhi tyam vīram girvaṇasam arca RV.6.50.6^a. Cf. BrhD. 5.117.
- abhi tyam gāvāḥ payasā payovrdham RV.9.84.5^a.
- abhi tyam devam savitāram oṇyoh (TS. oṇyoh) kavikratum AV.7.14.1^a; SV.1.46.4^a; VS.4.25^a; TS.1.2.6.1^a; MS.1.2.5^a: 14.4; KS.2.6^a; KB.23.8; 27.2; ÇB.3.3.2.12^a; AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.7^a. Ps: abhi tyam devam savitāram oṇyoh AB.1.19.4; 5.13.7; SB.5.1; AdB.1; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.8.1.18; 12.23; 10.10.6; abhi tyam devam savitāram TS.6.1.9.4; MS.2.13.8: 158.6; 3.7.4: 79.16; KS.24.5; ApÇ.10.24.8; MÇ.2.1.4.3; abhi tyam devam SB.5.6; AdB.6; ÇÇ.10.8.10; abhi tyam Vait. 13.7; KÇ.7.7.13; Kauç.24.3. Cf. BrhD.8.15, and Oldenberg, *Die Hymnen des Rig-Veda*, I. 364.
- abhi tyam pūrvyam madam RV.9.6.3^a.
- abhi tyam madyam madam RV.9.6.2^a.
- abhi tyam meṣam puruhūtam ṛgmīyam RV.1.51.1^a; SV. 1.376^a; AB.5.17.3; KB.25.6; 26.9. P: abhi tyam meṣam AÇ.6.4.10; 8.6.12; ÇÇ.9.7.4; 10.9.13; 11.14.9; Svidh.1.7.13; 3.6.9. Designated as sāvyam (sc. sūktam) ÇÇ.11.14.25, 27.
- abhi triprṣṭham vṛṣaṇam vayodhām RV.9.90.2^a; SV.1. 528^a; 2.758^a. P: abhi triprṣṭham Svidh.1.4.20; 5.16.
- abhi triprṣṭham matayaḥ samasvaran RV.9.106.11^c; SV. 2.291^c.
- abhi triprṣṭhāḥ savaneṣu somāḥ RV.7.37.1^c.
- abhi tvā gotamā girā RV.1.78.1^a; 4.32.9^a; ÇÇ.6.4.1.
- abhi tvā jarimāhita AV.3.11.8^a; Vait.36.19.
- abhi tvā deva savitaḥ RV.1.24.3^a; TS.3.5.11.3^a; MS.4.10. 3^a: 148.1; 4.13.1: 199.15; KS.15.12^a; 28.7; AB.1.16. 2; 22.2; 5.17.7; 7.16.5; KB.8.1; 22.5; 26.17; ÇB.13. 5.1.11; AÇ.2.16.2; 4.7.4; 5.12.9; 8.9.5; ÇÇ.3.13.17; 5.10.3; 7.15.3; 15.22; MÇ.5.1.3.1. P: abhi tvā deva ÇÇ.10.4.13; 11.8.
- abhi tvā devaḥ savitaḥ RV.10.174.3^a; AV.1.29.3^a.
- abhi tvādhām sahyasā RV.10.145.6^b; ApMB.1.15.6^b. See abhi te-dhām, and upa te-dhām.
- abhi tvā naktir uṣaso vavāçire RV.2.2.2^a.
- abhi tvā pañcaçākkena HG.1.24.3^a.
- abhi tvā pājo rakṣaso vi tasthe RV.6.21.7^a.
- abhi tvā pūrvapītaye RV.1.19.9^a; 8.3.7^a; AV.20.99.1^a; SV.1.256^a; 2.923^a; AB.4.29.13; 5.18.21; AA.5.2.2.2; AÇ.5.15.2; ÇÇ.7.20.3; Vait.39.6; Svidh.3.6.8; N.10.37^a.
- abhi tvā manujātēna AV.7.37.1^a. P: abhi tvā Kauç. 79.7.
- abhi tvām indra nonumaḥ RV.8.21.5^c; SV.1.407^c. Cf. abhi tvā çūra.
- abhi tvā yoṣaṇo daça RV.9.56.3^a.
- abhi tvā rudrā vasavo grṇantu VS.14.2^c; MS.2.8.1^c: 106. 10; KS.17.1^c; ÇB.8.2.1.5.
- abhi tvā varcasā girāḥ AV.20.48.1^a.
- abhi tvā varcasāsīñcan (KS.TB. oṣicam) AV.4.8.6^a; KS. 36.15^a; 37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.4^a. Cf. *under* abhi šiñcāmi varcasā.
- abhi tvā viçvā bhūtāni RV.10.174.3^c; AV.1.29.3^c.
- abhi tvā vṛṣabhā sute RV.8.45.22^a; AV.20.22.1^a; SV.1. 161^a; 2.81^a; AB.8.20.4^a; PB.9.2.15; 21.9.16; AÇ.6.4.10; 10.2.20; Vait. 26.9; 33.2; 40.10. P: abhi tvā vṛṣabhā ÇÇ.9.13.1.
- abhi tvā çūra nonumaḥ RV.7.32.22^a; AV.20.121.1^a; SV.1.233^a; 2.30^a; VS.27.35^a; TS.2.4.14.2^a; MS.2.13. 9^a: 158.14; 4.12.4: 188.14; KS.12.15^a; 39.11.12^a; AB.4.10.6; 29.13; 5.1.19; 7.7; 16.27; 18.21; 20.21; 8.2.3; PB.11.4.1; AA.5.2.2.2; AÇ.5.15.2; 6.5.18; Vait. 42.9; ApÇ.17.8.4^a; 19.22.12.16^a; 23.1; 21.21.18; MÇ. 5.2.3.8^a, 12^a; — 6.2.3; — 7.2.6; ÇirasU.4^a; Svidh.3.6. 11. Ps: abhi tvā çūra ÇÇ.7.20.3; abhi tvā Rvidh. 2. 25.6. Cf. abhi tvām indra.
- abhi tvā sam anūṣata RV.8.95.1^c; SV.1.349^c.
- abhi tvā sindho çicum in na mātarāḥ RV.10.75.4^a.
- abhi tvendra varimataḥ AV.6.99.1^a. P: abhi tvendra Vait. 18.16; Kauç.14.7.
- abhi tvorṇomi prthivyaḥ AV.18.2.52^a.
- abhi tsaranti dhenubhiḥ RV.8.2.6^c.
- abhi dasyuṁ bakureṇā dhamantā RV.1.117.21^c; N.6.26^c.
- abhi devān agachataṁ N.12.2^d.
- abhi devān ayāsyāḥ RV.9.44.1^c; SV.1.509^c.
- abhi devān iyakṣate RV.9.11.1^c; SV.2.1^c, 113^c; VS.33.62^c; LÇ.7.10.21, 24; 11.10, 12–14, 16.
- abhi devān rtāvrdhaḥ RV.9.42.5^b.
- abhi dyām mahinā bhuvam RV.10.119.8^a.
- abhi dyumnam (RV.VS. sumnam) devabhaktaṁ yaviṣṭha (MS.KS. devahitam yaviṣṭhya) RV.10.45.9^d; VS.12.26^d;

- TS.4.2.2.3^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 87.2; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.28^d.
- abhi dyumnam brhad yaça işas pate RV.9.108.9^a; SV.1.579^a; 2.361^a. P: abhi dyumnam brhad yaçaḥ PB.13.5.2; 14.11.2.
- abhi dyumnam brhaspate Kāuḥ.47.16^d.
- abhi dyumnā tashivāṁso janānām RV.4.4.9^d; TS.1.2.14.4^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.11; KS.6.11^d.
- abhi dyumnāni vanināḥ RV.3.40.7^a; AV.20.6.7^a.
- abhidrugdho-smi kāmā JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
- abhi droṇā kanikradat RV.9.67.14^a.
- abhi droṇāni dhāvati RV.9.28.4^a; 37.6^b; SV.2.633^a; 647^b.
- abhi droṇāni babhravaḥ RV.9.33.2^a; SV.2.115^a; PB.11.3.1.
- abhi droṇāni roruvat RV.9.65.19^b; SV.1.503^b; 2.344^b.
- abhi droṇāny āsadam RV.9.3.1^a; 30.4^a; SV.2.606^a.
- abhidroham carāmasi RV.10.164.4^b. See api mṛṣā carāmasi.
- abhidroham manusyaḥ carāmasi (AV. caranti) RV.7.89.5^b; AV.6.51.3^b; TS.3.4.11.6^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 197.11; KS.23.12^b.
- abhi dvijanmā trivṛd annam rjyate RV.1.140.2^a.
- abhi dvijanmā tri rocanāni RV.1.149.4^a; SV.2.1125^a.
- abhi dhattam arbude AV.11.9.3^d.
- abhidhā asi VS.22.3; TS.7.1.11.1; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; KSA.1.2; ÇB.13.1.2.3; TB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.20.1.28; ApÇ.20.3.5; MÇ.9.2.1.
- abhidhāya nineṣati AV.19.50.5^d.
- abhi dhīram acākaçam RV.10.86.19^d; AV.20.126.19^d.
- abhidhūnvatām abhighnatām vātavatām marutām ādityānām sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1. Cf. next.
- abhidhūnvanto-bhighnanta iva TA.1.4.2^a. Cf. prec.
- abhi dhenavaḥ payasem (SV. payased) açīrayuḥ RV.9.86.17^d; SV.2.503^d.
- abhi dhenūḥ sudughāḥ pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.50^b; SV.2.777^b.
- abhi na idā yūthasya mātā RV.5.41.19^a; N.11.49^a. Cf. BrhD.5.37.
- abhi naḥ pūryatām rayiḥ PG.3.4.4^a. See abhi naḥ çīyatām.
- abhinakṣanto abhi ye tam ānaçuḥ RV.2.24.6^a.
- abhinabhyam udiṣitāḥ RV.10.119.12^b.
- abhi naḥ çīyatām rayiḥ TB.3.7.14.5^d (bis); TAA.10.45^d; ÇÇ.4.16.5^d; ApÇ.21.3.12^d; 4.2^d; HG.1.28.1^d (bis). See abhi naḥ pūryatām.
- abhi naḥ suṣṭutīm naya TB.2.4.6.5^a; AÇ.2.10.14^a.
- abhi nārada manyate AV.5.19.9^d.
- abhinīṣkārīṇaḥ prajāṃ AV.10.1.31^b.
- abhinīṣpatann apīpatat AV.7.64.1^b.
- abhi no gotrām viduṣa iva neṣaḥ Kāuḥ.4.2^a.
- abhi no devīr avasā RV.1.22.11^a.
- abhi no naryām vasu RV.6.53.2^a.
- abhi (SV.PB. abhi) no vājasātām RV.9.98.1^a; SV.1.549^a; 2.588^a; PB.14.11.4.
- abhi no viro arvati kṣameta RV.2.33.1^a; TB.2.8.6.9^a; AB.3.34.4. Cf. tvaṃ no viro.
- abhinnāṇḍā vṛddhagarbhaḥ MG.2.18.2^a.
- abhinne khilye (TB. khille) ni dadhāti devayum RV.6.28.2^d; AV.4.21.2^d; TB.2.8.8.11^d.
- abhinno gharṃo jṛadānuḥ TS.1.5.10.4^a; AÇ.3.14.10^a; ApÇ.9.13.9. Cf. dhātā dhātuh.
- abhipaṇyanti vayunā janānām RV.7.75.4^a.
- abhipitve manave çasyo bhūḥ RV.1.189.7^a.
- abhipūrvaṃ nirpayate namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.22^a.
- abhi pūrvasmād aparāḥ RV.1.74.8^b.
- abhi pṛtanyantām tiṣṭha RV.10.174.2^a; AV.1.29.2^a.
- abhi pra gopatīm girā RV.8.69.4^a; AV.20.22.1^a; 92.4^a; SV.1.168^a; 2.839^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Vāit.26.9; 32.5; 40.9; 42.5. P: abhi pra gopatīm ÇÇ.9.13.1; 18.7.15.
- abhipraghnanti dhṛṣṇuyā RV.6.46.10^b; AV.20.83.2^b.
- abhi pra nonumo (SV. nonumo) vṛṣan RV.7.31.4^b; AV.20.18.4^b; SV.1.132^b.
- abhi pra nonuvur (SV. nonavur) girāḥ RV.6.45.25^b; SV.1.146^b.
- abhipratārin bahudhā vasantam ChU.4.3.6^d; JUB.3.2.2^d, 13.
- abhi pra dadrur janayo na garbham RV.4.19.5^a.
- abhi pra bhara dhṛṣṭa dhṛṣṇamanāḥ RV.8.89.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 183.8; KS.8.16^a.
- abhi pra manda purudatra māyāḥ RV.6.18.9^d.
- abhi pra mandase vṛṣan RV.8.93.19^b; SV.2.936^b; VS.36.7^b.
- abhipramandur āyavaḥ RV.8.12.13^b.
- abhi pra mande adhvaṛṣu rājan RV.5.4.1^b; TS.1.4.46.2^b; KS.7.16^b.
- abhipramurā juhvā svadhvarāḥ RV.10.115.2^a.
- abhi pra yantu naro agnirūpāḥ RV.10.84.1^d; N.10.30^d. See upa pra etc.
- abhi prayāṁsi vāhasā RV.3.11.7^a; SV.2.907^a; AÇ.7.8.1.
- abhi prayāṁsi vitaye RV.6.16.44^b; SV.2.734^b.
- abhi prayāṁsi sudhitāni vitaye RV.1.135.4^b.
- abhi prayāṁsi sudhitāni hi khyah (RV.10.53.2^b, khyat) RV.6.15.15^a; 10.53.2^b.
- abhi prayāṁsi sudhitā vaso gahi RV.8.60.4^a.
- abhi prayo nāsatyā vahanti (RV.6.63.7^b, vahantu) RV.1.118.4^d; 6.63.7^b.
- abhi pravanta samaneva yoṣāḥ RV.4.58.8^a; VS.17.96^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a; N.7.17^a, 20. P: abhi pravanta ÇÇ.10.12.15; 14.57.1, 2.
- abhi pra vaḥ surādhasam RV.8.49 (Vā1.1).1^a; AV.20.51.1^a; SV.1.235^a; 2.161^a; PB.11.9.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; 8.6.16; Vāit.31.18, 24; 33.7; 41.8. P: abhi pra vaḥ ÇÇ.7.23.4; 12.9.11. Designated as valakhilyāni AÇ.8.4.8, and elsewhere. Each stanza of this hymn is to be compared with the corresponding stanza of RV.8.50 (Vā1.2).
- abhi pra vīram arcatā sabādhaḥ RV.3.51.4^b.
- abhi pra sedur ṛtam açuṣānāḥ RV.4.1.13^b.
- abhi pra sthātāheva yajñam RV.7.34.5^a.
- abhiprahitām prati tvā pra hiṇmaḥ AV.10.1.15^b.
- abhi priyam yat purodāçam (VSK. purodāçam) arvata RV.1.162.3^a; VS.25.26^a; VSK.27.30^a; TS.4.6.8.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 182.1; KSA.6.4^a.

abhi priyaṁ rekṇaḥ patyamānāḥ RV.10.132.3^b.
 abhi priyaṁ divas padam: *see* abhi priyā *etc.*
 abhi priyaṁ amandiṣuḥ RV.8.50 (Vā.2).3^b.
 abhi priyāṇi kāvyā RV.9.57.2^a; SV.2.111.2^a.
 abhi priyāṇi pavate canohitaḥ RV.9.75.1^a; SV.1.554^a; 2.50^a. Ps: abhi priyāṇi pavate PB.8.5.14; 11.5.1; abhi priyāṇi VHDh.8.239.
 abhi priyāṇi pavate punānaḥ RV.9.97.12^a. *See* abhi vratāni *etc.*
 abhi priyāṇi marmṛṣat parāṇi RV.3.38.1^c; AB.6.20.14; GB.2.6.2.
 abhi priyā (SV. priyaṁ) divas padam RV.9.10.9^a; SV.2.477^a.
 abhi priyā divas padā (SV. divaḥ kaviḥ) RV.9.12.8^a; SV.2.554^a.
 abhi priyā maruto yā vo aṣvya RV.8.27.6^a.
 abhi preta mṛṇata sahadhvam AV.3.1.2^b.
 abhi prehi dakṣiṇato bhavaḥ me (AV. naḥ) RV.10.83.7^a; AV.4.32.7^a.
 abhi prehi nir daha hr̥tsu cōkāḥ RV.10.103.12^c; AV.3.2.5^c; SV.2.121.1^c; VS.17.44^c; N.9.33^c.
 abhi prehi madhyato māpa hāsthāḥ AV.18.3.73^c.
 abhi prehi māpa venāḥ (KS.TB. prehi vīrayasya) AV.4.8.2^a; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1^a; 16.1^a. P: abhi prehi ApÇ.22.26.15; 28.16.
 abhi psuraḥ pruṣāyati RV.10.26.3^c.
 abhi brahmāṇi caksāthe r̥ṣṇām RV.7.70.5^b.
 abhi brahm̐r anūṣata RV.9.33.5^a; SV.2.220^a.
 abhibhave svāhā: *see* abhibhuve svāhā.
 abhibhavo-yanam MS.2.7.20: 105.14. *See* abhibhūr ayānām, *and* abhibhūr asy ayānām.
 abhi bhāgo-si sarvasmin SMB.2.4.11^a. Cf. GG.4.5.32; KhG.4.1.16.
 abhibhuṁ kṣatravardhanam AV.10.6.29^c.
 abhibhuve-bhibhaṅgāya vanvate RV.2.21.2^a.
 abhibhuve (MS. abhibhve; KS. abhibhave?) svāhā VS.22.30; MS.2.13.17: 164.15; 3.12.11: 163.15; 3.12.14: 164.11; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 abhibhūtir aham āgamam TB.2.5.7.1^a. *See* abhibhūr aham *etc.*
 abhibhūyāya tvā rāṣṭrabhṛtyāya AV.19.37.3^c.
 abhibhūyāsma vayaṁ yaṁ dvīṣmaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.3.
 abhibhūr agnir atarad rajāṁsi TB.2.4.7.11^a.
 abhibhūr ayānām TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. *See under* abhibhavo-yanām.
 abhibhūr asi (VSK. asy ayānām, *q. v.*) VS.10.28; VSK.11.8.3; TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.6; 1.5.11: 79.21; 2.3.2: 29.12; KS.7.9; 12.2; ÇB.5.4.4.6; ÇÇ.8.17.3; MÇ.5.2.1.13; ApÇ.6.18.2. P: abhibhūḥ KS.10.7; KÇ.15.7.5.
 abhibhūr asy ayānām VSK.11.8.3. *See under* abhibhavo-yanām.
 abhibhūr aham sajāteṣu bhūyāsam (MS. bhūyāsam priyaḥ sajātānām) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.2.3.2: 29.12.
 abhibhūr aham āgamam RV.10.166.4^a; PG.3.13.4^a. *See* abhibhūtir aham *etc.*
 abhibhūr yajño abhibhūr agniḥ AV.6.97.1^a. Ps: abhibhūr yajñāḥ Kauç.140.10; abhibhūḥ Kauç.14.7.

abhibhūḥ cettā vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1. *See* ugraç cettā.
 abhibhūs tvaṁ deveṣv edhi MS.2.3.2: 29.12.
 abhibhūḥ somo abhibhūr indraḥ AV.6.97.1^b.
 abhibhūḥsāuryadivyaṇām sarpāṇām adhipataye svāhā (*also* adhipate=vanenikṣva, adhipata eṣa te baliḥ, *and* adhipate pralikhasva) PG.2.14.9, 12, 14, 16.
 abhibhve svāhā: *see* abhibhuve svāhā.
 abhimātighne tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.16.
 abhimātighne svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.11.
 abhimātīm kayasya cit RV.8.25.15^b.
 abhimātīṣāhe tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15.
 abhimātīṣāhe svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.11.
 abhimāti saho dadhe RV.5.23.4^b.
 abhimātihanam tvā vajram sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 abhimātihanam puruḥṣtam indram TB.2.8.4.2^b. *See* vṛtrahanam *etc.*
 abhimātihā taviṣas tuviṣmān MS.4.14.12^c: 236.1; TB.2.8.4.2^c.
 abhimātihendraḥ pṛtanāsu jīṣṇuḥ MS.4.14.12^b: 235.11; TB.2.8.4.1^b.
 abhimātīr apāsyā RV.3.24.1^b; VS.9.37^b; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
 abhimātīḥ sahamānaḥ RV.3.62.15^b.
 abhi mā vapur dṛçaye niriyāt RV.7.88.2^d.
 abhi mitrāvaruṇa pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.49^b; SV.2.776^b.
 abhi mitrāso aryamā sajoṣāḥ RV.7.38.4^d.
 abhimṛtā nṛpatim ichamānāḥ TA.6.3.2^b.
 abhi ya ūrvam gomantaṁ tīṛṣṭān RV.10.74.4^b; VS.33.28^b.
 abhi yaḥ pūruṁ pṛtanāsu tasthau RV.7.8.4^c; VS.12.34^c; TS.2.5.12.4^c; 4.2.3.2^c; MS.2.7.10^c: 88.1; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.6.8.1.14.
 abhi yajñam gr̥ṇiḥ naḥ RV.1.15.3^a; VS.26.21^a.
 abhi yad vām viçvapsnyo jigāti RV.7.71.4^d.
 abhi yaṁ devī nir̥tiḥ cid iḥe RV.7.37.7^a.
 abhi yaṁ devy aditir gr̥ṇāti RV.7.38.4^a.
 abhi yā no arātayaḥ RV.10.174.2^b; AV.1.29.2^b.
 abhi yūtheva paçyataḥ RV.8.25.7^b.
 abhi ye tvā vibhāvāri RV.5.79.4^a.
 abhi yena dravinam açnavāma RV.9.97.51^c; SV.2.778^c.
 abhi ye no martāso amanti RV.7.25.2^b.
 abhi ye mitho vanuṣaḥ sapante RV.7.38.5^a.
 abhi ye santi pṛtanāsu dūḍhyaḥ RV.3.16.2^c.
 abhi yo na irasyati (AV. no durasyati) RV.10.174.2^d; AV.1.29.2^d.
 abhi yo naksati tvā RV.2.20.2^d.
 abhi yonim kanikradat RV.9.25.2^b; 37.2^c; SV.2.271^b, 643^c.
 abhi yonim ayohatam (SV.VS. ayohate) RV.9.1.2^b; SV.2.40^b; VS.26.26^b.
 abhi yo no durasyati: *see* abhi yo na irasyati.
 abhi yo mahinā divam RV.3.59.7^a; AÇ.3.12.9. *See* abhi-mam mahinā.
 abhi yo viçvā bhuvanāni caṣṭe RV.7.61.1^c. Cf. abhi viçvāni bhu°.
 abhi yo viçvā bhuvanaḥ babhūva RV.4.16.5^d; AV.20.77.5^d.

abhirakṣantu —

abhirakṣantu mā priyāḥ ApMB.2.21.15^d.
 abhi rakṣa vanaspate Kāuṣ.135.9^d.
 abhiratāḥ smaḥ (YDh. sma ha) ViDh.73.26; YDh.1.251;
 BrhPDh.5.289.
 abhiramantu bhavantaḥ ViDh.73.26. *See next*.
 abhiramyatām (MÇ. otham) MÇ.8.20; ÇG.4.2.6; YDh.1.
 251; BrhPDh.5.289. *See prec*.
 abhi rādhāsā jugurat RV.8.81.5^e.
 abhi rāyas poṣeṇa yajamānam VS.7.13.18; ÇB.4.2.1.16,17.
 abhi rāṣṭrāya vartaya (AV. vardhaya) RV.10.174.1^d; AV.
 1.29.1^d.
 abhi rāṣṭreṇa vardhatām AV.6.78.2^b; ApMB.1.8.7^b.
 abhirāṣṭro viśāsahīḥ RV.10.174.5^b; AV.1.29.6^b.
 abhilālapate svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 abhi va āvart sumatir navīyasi RV.7.59.4^e.
 abhi vatsam na dhenavaḥ (SV. mātaraḥ) RV.9.13.7^b;
 AV.20.48.1^e; SV.2.543^b.
 abhi vatsam na svasareṣu dhenavaḥ RV.8.88.1^e; AV.20.
 9.1^e; 49.4^e; SV.1.236^e; 2.35^e; VS.26.11^e; PB.11.4.3^e.
 abhivayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14. *See ApÇ.17.6.1*.
 abhivayase svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.9. *See ApÇ.17.6.1*.
 abhivayāc cordhvavayāc ca KS.39.11; ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhivartaḥ saviṇṇaḥ TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3. *See abhivar-*
taḥ etc.
 abhi vardhatām payasā AV.6.78.2^a; ApMB.1.8.7^a (ApG.
 2.6.10).
 abhivarṣate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2. *Cf. avavarṣate*.
 abhi vāstrā suvasanāny arṣa RV.9.97.50^a; SV.2.777^a.
 abhivahantī viçvavārā vyavāḥ MS.2.13.10^d: 161.4.
 abhi vahnaya utaye RV.8.12.15^a.
 abhi vahnir amartyaḥ RV.9.9.6^a.
 abhi vahnir anuṣātām RV.8.8.12^d.
 abhi vām viçvā niyutaḥ sacante RV.7.72.1^e.
 abhi vājam saptir iva çravasya RV.9.96.16^e.
 abhi vājam uta çravaḥ RV.9.1.4^e; 6.3^e; 51.5^e; 63.12^e.
 abhi vājino arvataḥ RV.9.6.2^e.
 abhi vāji viçvarūpo janitram SV.2.1193^a.
 abhi vānasya saptadhātur ij janah RV.10.32.4^d.
 abhi vānir anuṣata RV.9.104.4^b; SV.1.575^b.
 abhi vānir ṛṣṇām sapta (SV. sapta) nūṣata RV.9.103.3^e;
 SV.1.577^e.
 abhi vām nūnam açvinā suhotā RV.7.67.3^a.
 abhi vāyum vity arṣa grāṇaḥ RV.9.97.49^a; SV.2.776^a.
 P: abhi vāyum LÇ.4.6.14.
 abhi vāyum abhi gā deva soma RV.9.96.16^d.
 abhi viprā anuṣata RV.9.12.2^a; 17.6^a; SV.2.547^a.
 abhi viçvā asi sprdhaḥ RV.8.99.5^b; AV.20.105.1^b; SV.1.
 311^b; 2.987^b; VS.33.66^b.
 abhi viçvāni kāvyā RV.9.23.1^e; 62.25^e; 63.25^e; 66.1^b;
 107.23^b; SV.2.125^e,1049^e.
 abhi viçvāni vāryā RV.9.42.5^a; 66.4^b; SV.1.521^b.
 abhi viçvā pārthivā pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.51^b; SV.2.778^b.
 abhi viçvāni bhuvanāni caṣṭe RV.1.108.1^b. *Cf. abhi yo*
viçvā bhuvanāni.
 abhivīro abhisatvā (KS. oṣatvā) sahojāḥ (AV.KS. sahojit)
 RV.10.103.5^e; AV.19.13.5^e; SV.2.1203^e; VS.17.37^e;
 TS.4.6.4.2^e; MS.2.10.4^e: 136.3; KS.18.5^e.

abhivṛtya sapatnān RV.10.174.2^a; AV.1.29.2^a.
 abhi vṛtram vardhamānam piyārum RV.3.30.8^e; VS.18.
 69^e.
 abhivṛṣṭā oṣadhayaḥ AV.11.4.6^a.
 abhi venā anuṣata RV.9.64.21^a. *Cf. abhy arkā etc*.
 abhi vo arce poṣyāvato nṛṇ RV.5.41.8^a.
 abhi vo devīm dhiyam dadhidhvam RV.7.34.9^a.
 abhi vo vīram andhasaḥ RV.8.46.14^a; SV.1.265^a.
 abhi vyayasva khadirasya saram RV.3.53.19^a. Ps: abhi
 vyayasva khadirasya ÇG.1.15.10; abhi vyayasva
 Rvidh.2.3.4.
 abhivrajaḍbhir vayunā navādhiṭa RV.1.144.5^d.
 abhi vrajauḥ tatniṣe gavyam aṇvyam RV.9.108.6^e; SV.1.
 585^e. *Cf. abhi vrajauḥ na*.
 abhivrajann akṣitauḥ pūja ā dado RV.9.68.3^d.
 abhivrajann akṣitauḥ pūjasaḥ rajaḥ RV.1.58.5^e.
 abhi vrajauḥ na tatniṣe RV.8.6.25^a. *Cf. abhi vrajauḥ*
tatniṣe.
 abhi vratāni pavate punānaḥ SV.2.371^a. *See abhi priyāni*
pavate etc.
 abhivlagya yatra hatā amitrah RV.1.133.1^e.
 abhivlagyā cid adriṇaḥ RV.1.133.2^a.
 abhivlaṅgāir apāvapaḥ RV.1.133.4^b.
 abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyah MS.1.2.9^b: 19.3.
 abhiçastipā bhuvanasya rāja RV.9.96.10^e.
 abhiçaste khileṣu ca Kāuṣ.141.38^b.
 abhiçaster avasparat (SV. avasvarat) RV.6.42.4^e; SV.2.
 793^d.
 abhiçaster ava sprdhi RV.8.66.14^b.
 abhiçastyā mā pāhi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.13; KS.
 6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.16.12.
 abhiçāstānumantā TB.3.10.1.3; 9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.8.
 abhiçikṣa(!) rājabhuvam (*var. lect. bhūvam*) MÇ.9.1.5.
See abhyāṣikṣi.
 abhi çukrām upastiram RV.9.62.28^e.
 abhi çulām nihatasyāvadhāvati RV.1.162.11^b; VS.25.34^b;
 TS.4.6.8.4^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.16; KSA.6.5^b.
 abhi çyāvam na kṛṣṇanebhir aṇvam RV.10.68.11^a; AV.20.
 16.11^a.
 abhi çrava rjyanto vaheyaḥ RV.6.37.3^e; N.10.3^e.
 abhi çravo dāvane sacetāḥ RV.1.61.10^d; AV.20.35.10^d.
 abhi çravobhiḥ prthivīm RV.3.59.7^e. *See uta çravasa*.
 abhiçrāvāya prathamam sumedhāḥ RV.1.185.10^b.
 abhiçrāve bhavataḥ satyavacā RV.10.12.1^b; AV.18.1.29^b.
 abhi çrīṇanti vasubhir na niktāḥ RV.9.93.3^d; SV.2.770^d.
 abhiçrīṇan payaḥ payasābhi gonām RV.9.97.4.3^e.
 abhiçrīr yā ca no grhe ApMB.2.8.8^b. *See abhiṣṭir*.
 abhiçrutāsy oṣadhe AV.6.138.1^b.
 abhiçvasan stanayan eti nānadat RV.1.140.5^d.
 abhi çvāntam mṛçate nāndye mude RV.1.145.4^a.
 abhi ṣa dyumnāir uta vājasitibhiḥ RV.8.20.16^e.
 abhiṣāhe svāhā MS.3.12.11: 163.15. *See abhiṣāhe etc*.
 abhiṣikto-bhi mā siṇca varcasā AV.19.31.12^b. *Cf. under*
abhi siṇcāmi varcasā.
 abhiṣiñcantu varcasā MÇ.1.6.2.17^d. *Cf. under abhi siñ-*
cāmi varcasā.
 abhi siṇcāmi mām aham AV.3.22.6^d.

abhi śiñcāmi varcasā AV.4.8.5^d; KS.36.15^d; 37.9^d; TB. 2.7.7.6^d; 15.4^d. Cf. abhi tvā varcasā^o, abhiśikto, and abhiśiñcantu.

abhi śiñcāmi virudhā AV.6.136.3^d.

abhiṣekyā bhaviṣyata (*schol.* bhaviṣyatha) samāpnuvantah KÇ.20.2.17.

abhiṣenāñ abhy ādediçānān RV.6.44.17^c.

abhiṣotāro-bhiṣunūta ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11; MÇ.2.5.1.11.

abhi ṣṭana duritā bādhamānah AV.6.126.2^b. See ni ṣṭanihi.

abhiṣṭane te adriṣah RV.1.80.14^a.

abhiṣṭaye sadāvṛdham RV.8.68.5^a.

abhiṣṭikrj jāyate satyaçuṣmah RV.4.11.4^b.

abhiṣṭikṛd avase yāsad ugrah RV.4.20.1^b; VS.20.48^b.

abhiṣṭikṛd vicarṣaṇih RV.9.48.5^c; SV.2.189^c.

abhiṣṭidyumnā rājatasatyah RV.4.51.7^b.

abhiṣṭipāsi janān RV.2.20.2^b.

abhiṣṭiman nāsatyā varūtham RV.1.116.11^b.

abhiṣṭir (HG. abhiṣṭir) yā ca me dhruvā (HG. ca no grhe) RVKh.10.128.5^b; HG.1.11.1^b. See abhiṣṭir.

abhiṣṭuto mahatā vīryeṇa AV.9.2.1^d.

abhiṣṭhito varuṇasya pāçah VS.8.23; TS.1.4.45.1; 6.6.3.2; KS.4.13; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.11; AÇ.6.13.8; ÇÇ.8.10.4; ApÇ.8.7.26.

abhiṣṭhito-si ApÇ.16.2.10.

abhi ṣmo vājasātaye RV.8.102.3^c.

abhi ṣyāma pṛtanāyūñr adevān RV.3.1.16^d.

abhi ṣyāma pṛtanyatah RV.2.8.6^d; 9.35.3^b; AV.7.93.1^b. See under ava bādhe pṛtanyatah.

abhi ṣyāma pṛtsutir martyānām RV.5.4.1^d; TS.1.4.46.3^d; KS.7.16^d.

abhi ṣyāma mahato manyamānān RV.1.178.5^b.

abhi ṣyāma rakṣasah RV.10.132.2^d.

abhi ṣyāma vṛjane sarvavīrah RV.1.105.19^b; KS.12.14^b. See aciṣyāma.

abhi santi jambhayā tā anapnasah RV.2.23.9^d; N.3.11^d.

abhi samrājo varuṇo grṇanti RV.7.38.4^c.

abhisarpa yajamāna MÇ.2.4.2.38;—2.5.3.7.

abhi savanāni (TS. savanā) pāhi VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13: 35.10; 1.3.27: 39.16; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.2.10.

abhi savyena pra mṛça RV.8.81.6^b.

abhi saha ā yachasva VS.3.38^d—40^d; ÇB.2.4.1.8^d; AÇ.2.5.12^d (*ter*); ÇÇ.2.15.2^d, 4^d, 5^d.

abhi sidhmo ajigād asya çatrūn RV.1.33.13^a; MS.4.14.13^a: 237.13; TB.2.8.4.4^a.

abhi sumnañ *etc.*: see abhi dyumnañ *etc.*

abhi sumnāir avardhatām RV.10.132.1^d.

abhi suvanāsa indavah RV.9.17.2^a.

abhi sūyavasāñ naya RV.1.42.8^a.

abhi somañ mṛçāmasi RV.10.173.6^b. See ava somañ, ā vah somañ, and vācā somam avanayāmi.

abhi somāsa āyavah RV.9.23.4^a; 107.14^a; SV.1.518^a; 2.206^a; PB.12.3.4; 14.9.3.

abhi somo avivṛtat (AV. avivṛdhāt) RV.10.174.3^b; AV.1.29.3^b.

abhiskandam mṛgiva AV.5.14.11^b.

abhistṛṇihi paridhehi vedim TB.3.7.5.13^a; ApÇ.3.13.5^a. See pari stṛṇihi, and stṛṇita barhiḥ pari^o.

abhi stomā anūsata RV.1.11.8^b; 6.60.7^b; SV.2.341^b. See next.

abhi stomāir anūsata RV.8.3.3^d; AV.20.104.1^d; SV.1.250^d; 2.602^b, 957^d; VS.33.81^d. See prec.

abhi sprdha usro vedim tatarda ÇÇ.18.5.1^d. See vy usridho.

abhi sprdho yāsīsad vajrabāhuḥ RV.1.174.5^d.

abhisravantu naḥ priyah HG.1.12.6^d.

abhi srucaḥ kramate dakṣiṇāvṛtah RV.1.144.1^c.

abhi svadhābhis tanvah pipigre RV.5.60.4^b.

abhi svapubhir mitho vapanta RV.7.56.3^a.

abhi svara dhanvā pūyamānah RV.9.97.3^c; SV.2.751^c.

abhi svaranti bahavo manīṣinah RV.9.85.3^c.

abhi svarantu ye tava RV.8.13.28^a.

abhisvarā niṣadā gā avasyavah RV.2.21.5^c.

abhisvartāro arkam na suṣṭubhah RV.10.78.4^d.

abhi svavṛṣṭim made asya yudhyatah RV.1.52.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 185.4. P: abhi svavṛṣṭim MS.4.14.5: 222.13.

abhi svena payasā pipyānah RV.7.36.6^d.

abhiharāñi çaradaḥ çatam TB.3.7.4.6^b; ApÇ.4.2.1^b.

abhi havyāni mānuṣā RV.8.23.26^b.

abhihitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.

abhihito mṛtyubhir ye sahasram AV.6.63.3^b; 84.4^b.

abhi hi piṣṭatamayā rabhiṣṭhayaḥ raçanayādhita VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.12; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.

abhihiṣa hotaḥ pratarām barhiṣad bhava AÇ.1.4.8.

abhi hi satya somapāḥ RV.8.98.5^a; AV.20.64.2^a; SV.2.598^a.

abhihrutām asi hi deva viṣpaṭ RV.1.189.6^d.

abhi ṛtasya *etc.*: see abhim ṛtasya *etc.*

abhika āsām padavir abodhi RV.3.56.4^a.

abhike cid ulokakṛt RV.10.133.1^c; AV.20.95.2^c; SV.2.1151^c; TS.1.7.13.5^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 189.8; TB.2.5.8.2^c.

abhitim aryo vanuṣām çavāñsi RV.7.21.9^d.

abhīdam ekam eko asmi niṣṣaṭ RV.10.48.7^a; N.3.10^a. Cf. BrhD.1.49.

abhīd ayaivano bhuvāt RV.8.31.15^e—18^e; TS.1.8.22.4^e; MS.4.11.2^e (*quater*): 164.13, 15; 165.2, 4; KS.11.12^e (*quater*).

abhīd u çakraḥ paraçur yathā vanam RV.7.104.21^c; AV.8.4.21^c.

abhīddho gharmaṣ tad u ṣu pravocat RV.1.164.26^d; AV.7.73.7^d; 9.10.4^d; N.11.43^d.

abhī dvā kim u trayah karanti RV.10.48.7^b; N.3.10^b.

abhī na ā vavṛtsva RV.4.31.4^a. Cf. agne-bhyāvartinn.

abhī naram dhṛjavanam ratheṣṭhām RV.9.97.49^c; SV.2.776^c.

abhī navante adruhaḥ RV.9.100.1^a; SV.1.550^a.

abhī nu mā vṛṣabha cakṣamithāḥ RV.2.33.7^d.

abhī no agna uktham ij juguryah RV.1.140.13^a.

abhī no arṣa divyā vasūni RV.9.97.51^a; SV.2.778^a.

abhī no vājasātamam: see abhi *etc.*

abhīndram vṛṣanam vajrabāhum RV.9.97.49^d; SV.2.776^d.

abhipato —

abhipato vṛṣṭyā (RV. vṛṣṭibhis) tarpayantam RV.1.164.52^a; AV.7.39.1^c; TS.3.1.11.3^c; KS.19.14^c.
 abhimam yajñam vi caranta pūrvā RV.3.4.5^d.
 abhimam aghnyā uta RV.9.1.9^a.
 abhimam (TS. omām; MS.MÇ. var. lect., omām) mahinā (VS.MÇ. var. lect., omā) divam (MS. divah) VS.38.17^a; TS.4.1.6.2^a; MS.4.9.1^a; 121.15; TA.4.3.1^a; ApÇ.15.4.4; MÇ.4.1.23. P: abhimam KÇ.26.6.25. See abhi yo mahinā.
 abhim avanyan svabhiṣṭim utayā RV.1.51.2^a.
 abhim aha svajenyam RV.5.7.5^c.
 abhimam prthivīm mahim RV.10.119.8^b.
 abhimam (and abhimām) mahinā: see abhimam mahinā.
 abhim āsa tvakṣasā vīryeṇa RV.4.27.2^b.
 abhim indro nadyo vavrinā hitā RV.1.54.10^c.
 abhim (SV. abhi) ṛtasya dohanā anūṣata RV.1.144.2^a; 9.75.3^c; SV.2.52^c.
 abhim ṛtasya viṣṭapam RV.9.34.5^a.
 abhim ṛtasya (SV. abhi ṛtasya) sudughā ghṛtaçcuta RV.9.77.1^c; SV.1.556^c.
 abhimodamudaç ca ye AV.11.7.26^b; 8.24^b.
 abhilāpalapaç ca ye AV.11.8.25^b.
 abhivargād divas pari AV.11.2.4^c.
 abhivartam brahmasāma kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
 abhivartaḥ savinçāh VS.14.23; MS.2.8.4: 109.4; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.15. See abhivartaḥ etc.
 abhivartena haviṣā (AV. maṇinā) RV.10.174.1^a; AV.1.29.1^a; AB.8.10.4. P: abhivartena Kāuç.16.29. Designated as abhivartam (sc. sūktam) ApÇ.14.19.6; 20.1; AG.3.12.12; Kāuç.16.29.
 abhivarto abhibhavaḥ AV.1.29.4^a.
 abhivarto yathāsasi RV.10.174.3^d; AV.1.29.3^d.
 abhiva svaḥ pra jihite AV.20.127.10^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4^a.
 abhivrtam kṛṣṇāir viçvarūpam RV.1.35.4^a; MS.4.14.6^a; 223.15; TB.2.8.6.1^a.
 abhivrtā hiranyena AV.10.10.16^a.
 abhivrtēva tā mahāpadena RV.10.73.2^c.
 abhiḥunā meya āsan AV.6.137.2^a.
 abhiḥunr iva sārathih RV.6.57.6^b.
 abhiḥunār mahimānam panāyata RV.6.75.6^c; VS.29.43^c; TS.4.6.6.2^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 186.4; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.16^c.
 abhi ṣatas tad ā bhara RV.7.32.24^a; SV.1.309^a; ÇÇ.18.8.11.
 abhi ṣad apa cūcyavat RV.2.41.10^b; AV.20.20.5^b; 57.8^b; SV.1.200^b.
 abhiṣāc cābhiṣavi ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See MS.2.13.17 and 3.12.14, next, and abhiṣāç.
 abhiṣāt cābhiṣāhi cābhimātihaç cābhimātiḥ ca sāsahic ca sahiyāñç ca sahasvāñç ca sahamānaç ca LÇ.4.1.5. See under prec.
 abhiṣād asmi viçvāṣāt AV.12.1.54^c.
 abhiṣād viçvāṣād agnih RV.13.1.28^c.
 abhiṣāç cābhiṣāhyaç ca KS.39.11. See under abhiṣāc.
 abhiṣāhe tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15. See ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhiṣāhe svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10. See abhiṣāhe etc., and ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhi ṣu ṣas tvaṁ rayim RV.8.93.21^a.

abhi ṣu ṇaḥ sakhinām RV.4.31.3^a; AV.20.124.3^a; SV.2.34^a; VS.27.41^a; 36.6^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 159.8; 4.9.27^a; 139.15; KS.39.12^a; TA.4.42.3^a; ApÇ.17.7.8^a.
 abhi ṣyāma viṣamaṇas tvotāh SV.1.336^d.
 abhi ṣv ayaḥ pāuṣyair bhavema RV.10.59.3ⁿ.
 abhihi manyo tavasas taviyān RV.10.83.3ⁿ; AV.4.32.3^a.
 abhuñjataç ca revataḥ RV.1.120.12^b.
 abhutsy u pra devyā RV.8.9.16^a; AV.20.142.1^a.
 abhūtam gopā mithunā çubhaspatī RV.10.40.12^c; AV.14.2.5^c; ApMB.1.7.11^c.
 abhūta viçve agriyotā vājāh RV.4.34.3^d; N.6.16.
 abhūtim asamṛddhiṁ ca RVKh.5.87.8^c; TAA.10.66^c.
 abhūtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.16.5.3.
 abhūtyāinām vidhyāmi AV.16.7.1.
 abhūtyāi svapanam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 abhūt somasya suṣutasya pitih RV.4.35.2^b.
 abhūd agnih samidho mānuṣāpām RV.7.77.1^c.
 abhūd idam vayunam o ṣu bhūṣatā RV.1.182.1^a. P: abhūd idam AÇ.4.15.2.
 abhūd idam viçvasya bhuvanasya vājinam agner vāçvū-narasya ca VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.5.2.12. P: abhūd idam viçvasya bhuvanasya ApÇ.16.27.1; abhūd idam KÇ.17.5.11; MÇ.6.1.7;—8.19.
 abhūd u ketur uṣasāh purastāt RV.7.76.2^c.
 abhūd u pāram etave RV.1.46.11^a.
 abhūd u putrāpām pitā AV.2.9.2^c.
 abhūd u prārthas takmā AV.5.22.9^c.
 abhūd u bhā u aṇçave RV.1.46.10^a.
 abhūd u vasyi dakṣiṇā maghoni RV.6.64.1^d.
 abhūd u vaḥ suçakā devayajyā RV.10.30.15^d.
 abhūd u vipro havyo matinām RV.3.5.3^d.
 abhūd u vo vidhate ratnadhoyam RV.4.34.4ⁿ.
 abhūd uṣā indratamā maghoni RV.7.79.3ⁿ.
 abhūd uṣā ruçatpaçuḥ RV.5.75.9ⁿ; AB.2.18.10.12ⁿ; KB.11.6; KÇ.9.2.24; ApÇ.12.5.1; MÇ.2.3.2.8. P: abhūd uṣāh LÇ.1.9.2.
 abhūd dūtaḥ prahito jātavedāh AV.18.4.65^a. P: abhūd dūtaḥ Kāuç.89.14. See abhūn no dūto.
 abhūd devaḥ savitā vandyo nu naḥ RV.4.54.1ⁿ; KS.34.18ⁿ; KB.20.3; ÇB.2.2.12ⁿ; 4.7; TB.3.7.13.4ⁿ; AÇ.5.18.2; Vāit.16.15ⁿ; ApÇ.14.28.6; MÇ.2.5.4.24ⁿ. P: abhūd devaḥ AÇ.5.18.5; ÇÇ.8.3.2,9; Vāit.23.22.
 abhūd bhadra devahūtir no adya RV.10.18.3^b; AV.12.2.22^b; TA.6.10.2^b.
 abhūd bhadra niveçani ArS.3.7^c. See sarvabhūtaniveçanīm.
 abhūn nu naḥ: see abhūn mama.
 abhūn no dūto haviṣo jātavedāh ApÇ.1.10.14ⁿ; SMB.2.3.17ⁿ; GG.4.3.29. P: abhūn no dūtaḥ KhG.3.5.33. See abhūd dūtaḥ, and tvaṁ agna idito.
 abhūn mama (KS. nu naḥ) sumatāu viçvavedāh TS.4.3.11.4ⁿ; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a. See bhūyasma te.
 abhūma yajñiyāh çuddhaḥ AV.12.2.13^c; 14.2.67^c; ApÇ.9.3.22^c.
 abhūmānāgaso vayam RV.8.47.18^b; 10.164.5^b; AV.16.6.1^b.

abhūr āpīnām (*and* āpīnām): *see* abhūr gr̥ṣṭīnām.
 abhūr u vīra girvanāḥ RV.6.45.13^a.
 abhūr eko rayipate rayīnām RV.6.31.1^a; AB.5.13.3; KB. 23.2; 25.8; AA.5.2.2.6. P: abhūr ekaḥ AÇ.8.1.17; 7. 11; ÇÇ.10.6.16; 11.14.27; 12.6.15.
 abhūr gr̥ṣṭīnām (AV.19.24.6^b, vaçānām; HG. āpīnām; ApMB. āpīnām) abhiçastipā u (HG. ApMB. opāva) AV. 2.13.3^b; 19.24.6^b; HG.1.4.3^b; ApMB.2.2.8^b. *Note the mss. readings at* AV.19.24.6. *Cf.* bhavā kr̥ṣṭīnām.
 abhūr v āukṣir vy u āyur ānaṭ RV.10.27.7^a *Cf.* BrhD. 7.24.
 abhāismāpa tad uchatu RV.8.47.18^d; AV.16.6.2^b.
 abhyaktāktā svaram̐kr̥tā AV.10.1.25^a. P: abhyaktā KāuÇ.39.18.
 abhyañkṣva (*sc.* tatāsāu, pitāmahāsāu, *and* prapitāmahāsāu): vikāras of āñkṣva *etc.* ApÇ.1.9.16. *See next.*
 abhyañkṣvāsāu MÇ.1.1.2.29; HG.2.12.7 (*bis*). *See prec., and* asāv abhyañkṣva.
 abhyajya keçān sumanasyamānāḥ MG.1.12.3^a.
 abhyañjatām (*sc.* mama pitarāḥ, mama pitāmahāḥ, *and* mama prapitāmahāḥ): vikāras of āñjatām *etc.* ApÇ.1. 9.17.
 abhyañjanām surabhi sā samṛddhiḥ AV.6.124.3^a. P: abhyañjanam Vait.11.9.
 abhy anyad eti pary anyad asyate AV.13.2.43^a.
 abhy-abhi hi çravasā tatarditha RV.9.110.5^a; SV.2. 857^a.
 abhy amīṣi vṛṣākapi RV.10.86.8^d; AV.20.126.8^d.
 abhyarakṣid (AÇ. orākṣid) āsmakam̐ punar āgamāt (AÇ. punar āyanāt) MS.1.5.14^d; 84.10; AÇ.2.5.12^d.
 abhy arkā anūṣata RV.5.5.4^b. *Cf.* abhi venā *etc.*
 abhy arcata suṣtutim̐ gavyam̐ ājim̐ AV.7.82.1^a. P: abhy arcata Vait.29.19; KāuÇ.59.15, 19. *See* abhy arṣata.
 abhy arca nabhākavat RV.8.40.4^a.
 abhy arṣa kanikradat RV.9.63.29^b; 67.3^b; SV.2.675^b.
 abhy arṣa guhyam̐ cāru nāma RV.9.96.16^b.
 abhy arṣata suṣtutim̐ gavyam̐ ājim̐ RV.4.58.10^a; VS.17. 98^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a. *See* abhy arcata, *and cf. next, and next but two.*
 abhy arṣati suṣtutim̐ RV.9.66.22^b. *Cf. under prec.*
 abhy arṣanti babhravaḥ RV.9.63.6^b.
 abhy arṣanti suṣtutim̐ RV.9.62.3^b; 63.6^b; SV.2.182^b. *Cf. under* abhy arṣata.
 abhyarṣan (SV. abhy arṣa) stotṛbhyo vīravat yaçāḥ RV.9. 106.13^c; SV.1.576^c.
 abhy arṣa br̥had yaçāḥ RV.9.20.4^a; SV.2.321^a.
 abhy arṣa mahānām RV.9.1.4^a.
 abhy arṣa vicakṣana RV.9.51.5^a.
 abhy arṣa sahasrīnam̐ RV.9.63.12^a.
 abhy arṣa stotṛbhyo *etc.*: *see* abhyarṣan.
 abhy arṣa svāyudha RV.9.4.7^a; SV.2.403^a.
 abhy arṣanapacyutaḥ (SV. ā3rṣa^c) RV.9.4.8^a; SV.2.404^a.
 abhy avasthāḥ pra jāyante RV.5.19.1^a.
 abhy aṣvān rathino deva soma RV.9.97.50^d; SV.2.777^d.
 abhy aṣṭhām (TS.KS.ApÇ. asthād; MS.MÇ. asthām) viçvāḥ pṛtanā arātīḥ AV.10.5.36^b; 16.9.1^b; TS.4.2.8. 1^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 69.13; 1.6.2^a; 87.1; KS.39.1^a; MÇ.1.5.

4.11; —6.1.6. P: abhy asthād viçvāḥ ApÇ.5.14.14; 16.22.1.
 abhyaṣikṣi rājābhūm (MS. *var. lec.* obhūt; ApÇ. obhūvam) MS.4.4.9; 61.3; ApÇ.18.22.4. *See* abhiçikṣa.
 abhy asākṣi viṣāsahīḥ RV.10.159.1^d; ApMB.1.16.1^d. *Cf.* asapatnaḥ sapatnāḥ.
 abhy asthād (*and* asthām): *see* abhy aṣṭhām.
 abhy aham̐ viçvāḥ pṛtanā yathāsāni AV.6.97.1^c.
 abhy aham̐ sajātān bhūyāsam̐ KS.12.2.
 abhy aham̐ tam̐ bhūyāsam̐ yo asmān (KS.ApÇ. smān) dvesti yam̐ ca vayam̐ dviṣmaḥ MS.1.5.4; 71.6; 1.5.11; 79.21; KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.2.
 abhyākṛamām̐ vayataḥ ṣaṇmayūkham̐ AV.10.7.42^b.
 abhyācāram̐ asurāṇām̐ çvaḥ-çvaḥ AV.10.3.2^d.
 abhyādadhāmi samidham̐ VS.20.24^a. P: abhyādadhāmi KÇ.19.1.11.
 abhy ānaçma suvitasya çūṣam̐ RV.10.31.3^c.
 abhyāyañsenyā bhavataḥ manīṣibhiḥ RV.1.34.1^d.
 abhyāyantaḥ samāyantaḥ RVKh.7.34.1^c.
 abhyāram̐ id adrayaḥ RV.8.72.11^a; SV.2.953^a.
 abhy āgrṣanapacyutaḥ: *see* abhy arṣa^c.
 abhy arṣeyam̐ jamadagnivan naḥ RV.9.97.51^d; SV.2. 778^d.
 abhyāvartadhvam̐ upa meta sākam̐ TS.5.7.4.4^a.
 abhyāvartasva paçubhiḥ sahāinām̐ AV.11.1.22^a. P: abhyāvartasva KāuÇ.61.42.
 abhyāvartasva pṛthivi VS.12.103^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; MS.2.7. 14^a; 95.4; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.21.
 abhyāvartine cāyamānāya çikṣan̐ RV.6.27.5^b.
 abhyāvartī cāyamāno dadāti RV.6.27.8^c.
 abhyuddhṛto huto-gñiḥ KāuÇ.73.4^a.
 abhy ūrnoti yan nagnam̐ RV.8.79.2^a.
 abhyūrṇvānā prabhṛthasyāyoh̐ RV.5.41.19^d; N.11.49^d.
 abhy ū3tasya sudughā *etc.*: *see* abhim̐ ūtasya *etc.*
 abhyeti na: *see* abhyāiti.
 abhy enaḥ vajra āyasaḥ RV.1.80.12^c.
 abhy enaḥ bhūma ūrnuhi (TA. bhūmi vṛṇu) RV.10.18. 11^d; AV.18.2.50^d, 51^d; 3.50^d; 4.66^c; TA.6.7.1^d.
 abhy āikṣanta: *see* anv āikṣanta.
 abhy āikṣetaḥ manasā rejamāne RV.10.121.6^b; VS.32. 7^b; VSK.29.34^b; TS.4.1.8.5^b. *Cf.* adhārayad rodasi rejamāne, *and see* bhiyasamāne.
 abhyāiti na (SV. abhyeti na; AV. asmān āity abhy) ojasā spardhamānā RVKh.10.103.1^b; AV.3.2.6^b; SV.2.1210^b; VS.17.47^b.
 abhra ān apāḥ N.5.5. *Fragment: see* āmenyasya.
 abhrapruṣo na vācā prūṣā vasu RV.10.77.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD. 7.116.
 abhram̐ iva vāta ā cakra ā gāḥ RV.10.68.5^d; AV.20.16.5^d.
 abhrayanti nāmāsi KS.40.4.
 abhrayantyaī svāhā TB.3.7.4.1.
 abhravarṇeṣu cakṣate TA.1.5.2^b.
 abhrasanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.8.13; 116.17; KS.22.5.
 abhrāji çardho maruto yad arṇasam̐ RV.5.54.6^a.
 abhrāṇi manasā dhyaya ÇB.1.5.2.19. P: abhrāṇi KÇ.4. 5.19.
 abhrāṇi vidyuto varṣam̐ AV.11.7.21^c.

abhrāṇy apah prapadyante TA.1.8.2^c.
 abhrātara iva jāmayah (N. yoṣah) AV.1.17.1^c; N.3.4^c.
 abhrātaro na yoṣaṇo vyantah RV.4.5.5^a.
 abhrātrkāṁ pradāsyāmi VāDh.17.17^a.
 abhrātrghnīm varuṇa AV.14.1.62^a; ApMB.1.1.3^a (ApG.
 2.4.3). P: abhrātrghnīm Kāuṣ.76.32.
 abhrātrvyo anā tvam RV.8.21.13^a; AV.20.114.1^a; SV.1.
 399^a; 2.739^a; AÇ.7.8.2 (*bis*); Vait.40.4; 41.20; Svidh.
 1.8.4. P: abhrātrvyah Svidh.3.5.1.
 abhrāteva puṁsa eti pratīci RV.1.124.7^a; N.3.5^a.
 abhrād iva pra stanayanti vṛṣṭayah RV.10.75.3^c.
 abhrād vṛṣṭir ivājani RV.7.94.1^c; SV.2.266^c; KS.13.15^c.
 abhrāya svāhā VS.22.26.
 abhrā vasata marutaḥ su māyayā RV.5.63.6^c; MS.4.14.
 12^c; 234.9; TB.2.4.5.4^c.
 abhrikhāte na rūrupah AV.4.7.5^d, 6^d.
 abhriye didyun nakṣatriye yāḥ AV.2.2.4^a.
 abhrir asi VS.11.10; TS.1.3.1.1; 4.1.1.3; 6.2.10.1; MS.1.
 2.10; 19.15; 2.7.1; 74.14; 3.8.8; 105.19; 4.9.1; 120.6;
 KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.39; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.5; ApÇ.15.1.3;
 MÇ.1.8.2.2; —2.2.3.2.
 amajjakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 amanikā mañichadaḥ AV.20.130.9.
 amanir (ÇÇ. amanivo) ahiranyavān (ÇÇ. ovaḥ) AV.20.128.
 6^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.1^b.
 amataṁ ca mataṁ ca yat ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
 amatre pari śicyate RV.5.51.4^b.
 amatrebhir ṛjīṣaṁ RV.6.42.2^c; SV.2.791^c.
 amathnād anyam pari cyeno adreḥ RV.1.93.6^b; TS.2.3.
 14.2^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.4; KS.4.16^b; AB.2.9.8.
 amadhyamāso mahasā vi vāvṛdhuḥ RV.5.59.6^b.
 amanase (KSA. amanaskāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.
 5.3.
 amanuta guhyam cāru prṇeḥ RV.4.5.10^b.
 amantavo mām ta upa kṣiyanti RV.10.125.4^c; AV.4.
 30.4^c.
 amantram annam yat kinēit RVKh.9.67.14^a.
 amanthiṣṭām bhārata revad agnim RV.3.23.2^a.
 amandac citram dāvane RV.8.46.27^b.
 amandata maghavā madhyo andhasaḥ RV.5.34.2^b.
 amandann indram anu dātivārāḥ RV.3.51.9^b.
 amandan mā maruta (MS. otaḥ; KS. otaḥ) stomo atra
 RV.1.165.11^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 169.12; KS.9.18^a.
 amandān stomān pra bhare manīṣā RV.1.126.1^a; N.9.
 10^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.155.
 amanmahi marutaṁ nāma bhadram RV.4.39.4^b.
 amanmahi mahata (MS.KS. mahad) ṛtasya nāma TS.1.8.
 10.2^d; MS.2.6.12^d; 71.7; KS.15.8^d; TB.1.7.4.3.
 amanmahid anācavaḥ (PB. ohr̥t tad ācavaḥ) RV.8.1.14^a;
 AV.20.116.2^a; PB.9.10.1^a.
 amanyamānāḥ abhi manyamānāḥ RV.1.33.9^c.
 amanyamānāḥ charvā jaghāna RV.2.12.10^b; AV.20.
 34.10^b.
 amanyutā no virudho bhavantu AV.12.3.31^d.
 amamrir bhavāmṛto-tijivah AV.8.2.26^c.
 amartyam yajata martyeṣv ā RV.4.1.1^d.
 amartyam cid dāsam manyamānam RV.2.11.2^c.

amartyam jaramānam dive-dive RV.3.51.1^d; SV.1.374^d;
 MS.4.12.3^d; 185.8.
 amartyam martyo johavimi RV.5.4.10^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b;
 ApMB.2.11.5^b.
 amartyas tanvā vardhamānaḥ RV.6.9.4^d.
 amartyasya bhuvanasya bhūnā RV.10.149.3^b; ÇB.10.
 2.2.3.
 amartyasya martyasu vikṣu RV.10.79.1^b.
 amartyāḥ kaçayā codata tmanā RV.1.168.4^b.
 amartyāḥ pṛthivi gandham agre AV.12.1.24^c.
 amartyā jihata indra devāḥ RV.6.18.15^b; MS.4.12.3^b;
 183.6; KS.8.16^b.
 amartyān manasāmartyena AV.7.5.3^b.
 amartyā martyān abhi nah śacadhvam AV.6.41.3^c.
 amartyā havate açvinā gṛh RV.7.73.1^d; KS.17.18^d.
 amartyena nāmṇāti pra sasre RV.6.18.7^b.
 amartye ya ājuhōti havyam RV.7.1.23^b.
 amartyeṣu çrava ichamānaḥ RV.1.110.5^d.
 amartyo aruṣo yo divā nṛṇ RV.6.3.6^d.
 amartyo nirpijanaḥ pari vyata RV.9.69.5^b.
 amartyo martyān (MS. martyān) āviveça RV.8.48.12^b;
 TS.5.7.9.1^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.18; KS.7.12^b.
 amartyo martyenā sayoniḥ RV.1.164.30^d, 38^b; AV.9.10.
 8^d, 16^b; AA.2.1.8.12; N.14.23^b.
 amartyo-vatūtaye nah RV.6.9.7^d.
 amartyo-vartra oṣadhiṣu RV.6.12.3^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 240.6.
 amardhantā somapeyāya devā RV.3.25.4^c; MS.4.12.6^c;
 194.14.
 amardhantir upa no yantu madhvā RV.5.43.1^b.
 amardhanto vasubhir iṣṛtāsaḥ RV.7.76.2^b.
 amardhanto vasubhir yadamānaḥ RV.7.76.5^d.
 amarmaṇo manyamānasya marma RV.3.32.4^b.
 amarmaṇo vidad id asya marma RV.5.32.5^b.
 amaç ca me-mbhaç ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.
 2; 141.1; KS.18.7.
 amaç carati roruvat RV.6.61.8^c.
 amāṁsakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 amā kṛtvā pāpmānam AV.4.18.3^a.
 amā gṛhtaṁ kṛṇute kevalam AV.11.5.15^a.
 amā ca pacate vaçm AV.12.4.38^b.
 amā cānam arāṇyo pāhi riṣaḥ RV.6.24.10^c.
 amājuraç cid bhavatho yuvam bhagaḥ RV.10.39.3^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.7.48 (B).
 amājūr iva pitroh sacā satī RV.2.17.7^a.
 amā te tumraṁ vṛṣabhāṁ pacāni RV.10.27.2^c.
 amātyān brūhi vatsāṁç ca mātṛbhiḥ saha vāsuyota IÇ.5.
 1.12.
 (or̥n) amātyān (*and* amātyapatnīḥ) svadhā namas tar-
 payāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 amātyo-si TS.1.2.6.1; 6.1.9.3. See āsmāko-si.
 amātraṁ tvā dhiṣaṇā titviṣe mahi RV.1.102.7^c.
 amād astam vṛṣagaṇā ayāsuḥ RV.9.97.8^b; SV.2.467^b.
 amād id asya titviṣe sam ojaṣaḥ RV.8.12.24^c.
 amād eṣāṁ bhiyasā bhūmir ejati RV.5.59.2^a.
 amādyad indraḥ somena ÇB.13.5.4.18^c; ÇÇ.16.9.10^c.
 amānuṣam yan mānuṣo nijūrvāt RV.2.11.10^b.
 amānuṣam vigāhathāḥ AV.20.128.12^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.5^b.

amānuṣiṣu mānuṣo niṣeve RV.10.95.8^b.
 amā ma edhi mā mṛdhā na indra AÇ.2.9.10^d; ÇG.3.8.4^d.
See under anāmayaīdhi.
 amāya vo maruto yātave dyāuḥ RV.8.20.6^a.
 amāyān māyavattaraḥ ÇB.13.5.4.12^d. *See māyām māyā°.*
 amāyurṁ kṛṇvantam samjñāpayata ApÇ.7.16.6.
 amāvāsyā garbhāḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
 amāvāsyāyāi surādhasē svāhā MÇ.1.3.2.21. *See next.*
 amāvāsyāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.15; 7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5.
See prec.
 amāvāsyāyāi haviṣā vidhema AV.7.79.3^c.
 amāvāsyā subhagā suçevā TB.3.7.5.13^a; ApÇ.2.20.5^a; MÇ.1.3.2.21^a.
 amāvāsyē na tvad etāny anyāḥ AV.7.79.4^a. *Cf. prajāpate na etc.*
 amāvāsyē samivasanto (MÇ. samivaçanto) mahitvā AV.7.79.1^b; TS.3.5.1.1^b; MÇ.6.2.3^b.
 amā sate vahasi bhūri vāmam RV.1.124.12^c; 6.64.6^c.
 amāsi pātṛāir udakam yad etat AV.12.3.30^c.
 amāsi mātram svar agām AV.18.2.45^a. P: amāsi KāuÇ.85.17.
 amāsi sarvān (AÇ. sarvān) asi praviṣṭaḥ AÇ.2.9.10^b; KāuÇ.74.20^b. *See amā hy, and amō-si sarvān.*
 amā hi te sarvam idam ChU.5.2.6. *Cf. next.*
 amā hy asi sarvam anu praviṣṭaḥ SMB.2.1.14^b. *See under amāsi sarvān, and cf. prec.*
 amitā çūra dayate vasūni RV.7.84.4^d.
 amitāujā ajāyata RV.1.11.4^b; SV.1.359^b; 2.600^b.
 amitrahādo adbhutaḥ RV.10.152.1^b. *See amitrāsāho.*
 amitrayantam tuvijāta martyam RV.1.131.7^b.
 amitrayantam adrivaḥ RV.5.35.5^b.
 amitrāsāho aṣṭṛtaḥ AV.1.20.4^b. *See amitrakhādo.*
 amitrāsēnām abhijañjabhānaḥ AV.5.20.6^c.
 amitrāsēnām maghavan AV.3.1.3^a; SV.2.1215^a.
 amitrasya nidhir hitaḥ RV.10.186.3^b.
 amitrasya vyathayā manyum indra RV.6.25.2^b; MS.4.14.12^b; 235.3; TB.2.8.3.3^b.
 amitrasya çiro jahi MÇ.9.2.5^d. *See next.*
 amitrasyābhidāsataḥ RV.10.152.3^d; AV.1.21.3^d; SV.2.1217^d; TS.1.6.12.5^d; ApÇ.20.20.7^d. *See prec.*
 amitrahā varivovid dhaviṣmān RV.9.96.12^b.
 amitrahā vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.11.7^a; SV.2.797^a.
 amitrahā vṛtrahā dasyuhantamam RV.10.170.2^c; SV.2.804^c.
 amitrahā vṛtrahā dasyuhā ca RV.10.83.3^c; AV.4.32.3^c.
 amitrāṇām çacipatiḥ AV.11.9.20^c.
 amitrāṇām sahasraçāḥ AV.8.8.1^d; 11.9.23^c.
 amitrāṇām senāḥ AV.11.9.3^c.
 amitrāṇām hantājani AB.8.17.5.
 amitrāṇām nyarbude AV.11.10.20^d.
 amitrāṇām anikaçāḥ AV.5.21.9^d.
 amitrāṇām amūḥ sicaḥ AV.11.9.18^b; 10.20^b.
 amitrāṇām parastarām AV.6.67.1^d.
 amitrān anu dhavata AV.11.10.1^d.
 amitrān ā dyāmāsi AV.6.104.1^b.
 amitrān no jayantu svāhā AV.5.21.12^c.

amitrān no vi vidhyatām AV.11.9.23^b. *Cf. mamā-mitrān vi.*
 amitrān mota mitriṇaḥ AV.11.9.21^d.
 amitrān pari vārāya AV.11.10.19^b.
 amitrān pṛtsu turvaṇe RV.6.46.8^d.
 amitrān me dviṣato-nu vidhyatu KāuÇ.98.2^d.
 amitrān suṣahān kṛdhi RV.6.46.6^d; AV.20.80.2^d.
 amitrān hanmy ojaṣā AV.11.10.13^f.
 amitrāyudho marutām iva prayāḥ RV.3.29.15^a.
 amitrā ye ca varmiṇaḥ AV.11.10.23^b.
 amitrā ye-tra naḥ santi AV.6.104.2^c.
 amitrī bhīṭā samare vadhānām AV.5.20.5^d. *Cf. next.*
 amitrī senā samare vadhānām AV.11.10.25^b. *Cf. prec.*
 amitrēbhyaḥ kṛṇotu naḥ AV.6.104.3^d.
 amitrēbhyo dṛçe kuru AV.11.9.1^b, 15^f, 22^f, 24^f.
 amitrēṣu ni dadhmasi AV.5.21.1^d.
 amitrēṣu samikṣayan AV.11.9.9^d, 11^d, 25^f.
 amitro no yuyutsati AV.11.10.26^d.
 amitro yaç çajmani AV.11.10.22^b.
 amināḥ sahoḥbhīḥ N.6.16. *Fragment of uta dvibarhā etc., q.v.*
 aminatī tasthatur ukṣamāṇe RV.4.56.2^b.
 aminatī daiṇyāni vratāni RV.1.92.12^c; 124.2^a.
 aminate guruṁ bhāram na manma RV.4.5.6^b.
 amimīta varimāṇam pṛthivyāḥ RV.8.42.1^b; VS.4.30^b; TS.1.2.8.1^b; MS.1.2.6^b; 15.7; 3.7.8^b; 86.9; KS.2.6^b; ÇB.3.3.4.3.
 amimītārarum yaç catuspāt RV.10.99.10^d.
 amī anu mā tanuta MÇ.1.4.3.15. *See amū anu, and aṣāv anu.*
 amī ca ye maghavāno vayan ca RV.1.141.13^c; KS.7.12^c; ApÇ.5.9.10^c. *See amī ye magha°.*
 amī ca viçve amṛtāsa ā vayaḥ RV.1.127.8^f.
 amitavarṇā uṣasaç caranti RV.4.51.9^b.
 amī te nāke sukṛtaḥ praviṣṭaḥ AV.7.80.4^d.
 amī tvā jahati putra devāḥ RV.4.18.11^b; TS.3.2.11.3^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 192.6.
 amīmadanta patnyo yathābhāgam yathālokaṁ avṛṣāyīṣata KāuÇ.88.22. *Cf. amīmadanta pitaro etc.*
 amīmadanta pitarāḥ VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; MS.1.10.3; 143.3; 1.10.19; 159.5; KS.9.6; 36.13; 38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3; MÇ.1.1.2.26; 7.6.50. *See next two.*
 amīmadanta pitarāḥ somyāḥ TB.1.6.9.9; ApÇ.1.9.11. *See prec. and next.*
 amīmadanta pitaro yathābhāgam (KāuÇ. yathābhāgam yathālokaṁ) avṛṣāyīṣata (AÇ. avṛṣāyīṣata; ÇÇ. avivṛṣata) VS.203.1; VSK.2.2.6; ÇB.2.4.2.22; 6.1.40; AÇ.2.7.2; ÇÇ.4.4.14; 9.3; LÇ.2.10.5; KāuÇ.88.21; SMB.2.3.7; GG.4.3.12; KhG.3.5.20. Ps: amīmadanta pitaro yathābhāgam LÇ.3.2.13; amīmadanta KÇ.3.4.17; 4.1.14; 5.9.23. *See prec. two.*
 amīmṛjanta pitarāḥ TS.1.8.5.2; TB.2.6.3.3.
 amīmṛṇan vasavo nāthitā ime AV.3.1.2^c. *Cf. SBE xlii, p. 326.*
 amīmed vatso anu gām apaçyat RV.1.164.9^c; AV.9.9.9^c.
 amī ya ṛkṣā nihitāsa uccā RV.1.24.10^a; TA.1.11.2^a; N.3.20.

- amī ye ke sarasyakā avadhāvati HG.2.7.2^a; ApMB.2.16.7^c (ApG.7.18.1). Cf. ado yad avadhāvati, and ado giribhyo.
- amī ye devā sthana RV.1.105.5^a; SV.1.368^a.
- amī ye pañcokṣaṇaḥ RV.1.105.10^a.
- amī ye maghavāno vayan ca MÇ.1.5.2.11^c. See amī ca ye.
- amī ye yanty anikaṇaḥ AV.5.21.8^d.
- amī ye yudham āyanti AV.6.103.3^a.
- amī ye vivrātā (MS. otāḥ; KS. otas) sthana (MS. stha) AV.3.8.5^c; 6.94.1^c; MS.2.2.6^c: 20.9; KS.10.12^c. See asāu yo vimanā.
- amī ye sapta raṇmayāḥ RV.1.105.9^a.
- amī ye subhage divi TA.2.6.1^a. See udagātāḥ bhagavati, and amū ye.
- amīvahā vāstospate RV.7.55.1^a; MS.1.5.13^a: 82.11; MÇ.1.6.3.1; ÇG.3.4.8; PG.3.4.7^a; ApMB.2.15.21^a (ApG.7.17.12); MG.2.11.19; N.10.17^a. P: amīvahā Rvidh.2.26.5; 27.2. See anamīvo vāstos^o.
- amī vācam upāsātām TA.1.6.2^d.
- amīvā yas te garbham RV.10.162.1^c; AV.20.96.11^c; MG.2.18.2^c.
- amīvā yā no gayam āviveṇa RV.6.74.2^b; AV.7.42.1^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 165.11.
- amīvāḥ sarvā rakṣāṇi AV.8.7.14^c.
- amīvāḥ sarvāḥ cātayan AV.19.34.9^c; 44.7^c.
- amīṣāṁ cittāṁ pratilobhayanti (AV. cittāni pratimohayanti) RV.10.103.12^a; AV.3.2.5^a; SV.2.1211^a; VS.17.44^a; N.9.33^a. Cf. BrhD.8.13.
- amum yaja KÇ.1.9.15; ApÇ.2.18.3. Comm., agniṁ yaja, somaṁ yaja, and the like.
- amum vo jambhe dadhāmi KS.21.2.6; 22.6.
- amukthā yakṣmād duritād avadyāt AV.2.10.6^a. See amoci yakṣmād.
- amukhāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
- amum kravayādāṁ çamayantv agniṁ MG.2.1.6^d. See imāṁ etc.
- amuñcetaṁ vartikāṁ añhaso niḥ RV.1.118.8^c.
- amum ca lokam idam ū ca sarvam TB.3.1.2.5^b.
- amum jahi Svidh.3.6.12. Cf. jahi.
- amum jahy atha tvā hoṣyāmi TS.6.4.5.6; ApÇ.12.11.7.
- amuto jetum iṣumukham iva TA.1.4.2^a.
- amutrabhūyād adha (AV. adhi) yad yamasya AV.7.53.1^a; VS.27.9^a; TS.4.1.7.4^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 149.10; 3.4.6^a: 51.15; KS.18.16^a; TAA.10.48^a. P: amutrabhūyāt ApÇ.16.7.5; Kāuç.55.17.
- amutra sann iha vettha AV.13.1.39^a.
- amutrāṇam ā gachāt AV.9.3.10^a.
- amunā tvā chandasārohami LÇ.3.12.9.
- amunā saha nirarthāṁ gacha yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ TA.4.10.3. P: amunā saha nirarthāṁ gacha TA.5.8.7.
- amum tarpayāmy amum tarpayāmi HG.2.20.4.7. Cf. agniṁ tarpayāmi and the like.
- amum te çug rehatu yaṁ dviṣmaḥ TS.4.6.1.1; 5.4.4.1; ApÇ.17.12.5. See under tam abhi çoca.
- amum dabheyam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1.
- amum nir hanmy okasaḥ KS.37.13^d.
- amum anudakāṁ karomi GDh.20.4.
- amum abhitistha MS.3.1.4: 5.7; MÇ.6.1.1.
- amum aranyam anu te diçāmi TS.5.2.9.5; KS.20.8. Cf. TS.4.2.10.
- amum āvahāmum āvaha AB.1.2.6.
- amum āhuḥ paraṁ mṛtyum TA.1.8.4^a.
- amum unnāṣam Kāuç.47.54.
- amum ma iṣāṇa (TA. amum manīṣāṇa) VS.31.22; TA.3.13.2.
- amum mā hiṁstr amum mā hiṁstrī TB.3.7.2.7; AÇ.1.12.35.
- amuṣmā anubrūhi ApÇ.2.18.3. Cf. agnaye-nubrūhi, and the like.
- amuṣmā amunā AÇ.3.6.20.
- amuṣmā amum AÇ.3.6.17 (bis).
- amuṣmā aham praharāmi na tubhyaṁ soma KÇ.9.4.13.
- amuṣmād adhi mām abhi TS.7.3.11.1^b; KSA.3.1^b.
- amuṣmiṁ loka uttame AV.11.4.18^d.
- amuṣmiṁ loka upa vaḥ kṣarantu HG.2.12.10^c.
- amuṣmiṁ loka sphitiṁ gachatu me ApMB.2.20.33^d.
- amuṣmāi kalpayāmy amuṣmāi kalpayāmi HG.2.20.3.
- amuṣmāi tvā LÇ.5.11.3; MÇ.1.8.4.16;—4.3.31.
- amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi ÇB.1.3.2.6. Cf. agnayo juṣṭam grhṇāmi, and the like.
- amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam nirvapāmi AG.1.10.6; GG.1.7.3; KhG.2.1.9. Cf. agnaye juṣṭam nirvapāmi, and the like.
- amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam MS.1.2.15: 24.11; 1.2.16: 26.16; 1.2.17: 27.2; 3.9.6: 124.6; 3.10.1: 129.10; KS.3.6. P: amuṣmāi tvā MÇ.1.8.4.16.
- amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam (sc. adhikṣipāmi) Kāuç.44.10.
- amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam upākaromi AG.1.11.2.
- amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi AG.1.10.7; 11.3. P: amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam Kāuç.2.5. Cf. agnaye tvā etc., and the like.
- amuṣmāi tvā vajraṁ praharāmi ÇB.1.2.5.22.
- amuṣmāi tvā çalyasraṇsanam Kāuç.33.9^d.
- amuṣmāi namaḥ HG.2.20.5 (bis), 8 (bis); Karmap.2.3.11.
- amuṣmāi prayachāmi MÇ.8.21.
- amuṣmāi vo juṣṭam (sc. prokṣāmi) MS.1.1.6: 3.10.
- amuṣmāi çepyāvate AV.7.113.1^d.
- amuṣmāi svadhā namaḥ HG.2.10.7 (bis).
- amuṣmāi svāhā KÇ.20.8.4; AG.1.3.7; KhG.2.1.23; ApMB.2.19.1-6; HG.1.3.3; 7.20. See next, and amuṣyāi etc.
- amuṣmāi svāhāmuṣmāi svāhā ÇB.13.3.5.2; TB.3.9.15.1; HG.2.20.6. See prec., and amuṣyāi etc.
- amuṣya KÇ.2.4.28.
- amuṣya ca (sc. priyaṁ karomi) MÇ.9.5.3.
- amuṣya tvā prāṇam apidadhāmi ÇB.4.1.1.18; KÇ.9.4.32 (with vikāra, udānam, in 33); ApÇ.12.11.7. See idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyāṇasya prāṇam.
- amuṣya tvā prāṇam sādayāmi ÇB.4.1.1.17; KÇ.9.4.30. Cf. amuṣya tvodānam etc., and amuṣya tvā prāṇe etc.
- amuṣya tvā prāṇāya grhṇe-pānāya vyānāya samānāyodānāya Kāuç.3.15.
- amuṣya tvā prāṇe sādayāmi TS.6.4.5.6; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.7;

ApÇ.12.11.7,9; 15.11.4. See idam aham amuṣyāmu-
ṣyāyānasya prāṇe, and cf. amuṣya tvā prāṇam etc.
amuṣya tvā badhāya VSK.11.1.4. See rakṣasām tvā
etc.
amuṣya tvā vratapate vratenādadhe KÇ.4.9.1.
amuṣya tvodānam sādāyāmi ÇB.4.1.2.17; KÇ.9.4.31
(alluded to with vikāra, udānam). Cf. amuṣya tvā prā-
ṇam etc.
amuṣya viratām pāhi MS.4.6.3; 81.8.
amuṣya çarmāsi TA.6.7.3 (bis).
amuṣyā adhi muṣkayoḥ AV.6.138.4^d,5^d.
amuṣyāsunā mā saṁgasāthām TA.3.14.3^b.
amuṣyā hantu senāyāḥ AV.8.8.16^c.
amuṣyāi svāhā ÇG.3.13.5 (quater). Cf. next, and amu-
ṣmāi etc.
amuṣyāi svāhamuṣyāi svāhā KB.4.14; ÇG.1.9.18. Cf.
prec., and amuṣmāi etc.
amū anu mā tanutam MÇ.1.4.3.15. See under amī
anu.
amūḥ pāre prḍakvaḥ AV.1.27.1^a. P: amūḥ pāre KāuÇ.
50.4.
amūm yasyām devānām TB.3.7.4.16^c; ApÇ.1.13.4. Cf.
amūm.
amūṅ ca parirakṣataḥ TA.1.3.3^b.
amūm saṁ vānāyantu me AV.6.9.3^d.
amūns ta ā dadhāmi prajāyā reṣayāinān AV.11.1.20^c.
amūns tamasābhi dadhāmi sarvān AV.8.8.8^d.
amūm ca mām ca saṁ nuda AV.6.139.3^c.
amūn chaçvatibhyaḥ samābhyāḥ AV.5.8.8^d. See çaçvati-
bhyāḥ.
amūn açvattha niḥ çṛṇhi AV.8.8.3^a.
amūn ādayatety anyān TA.1.3.2^a.
amūni nakṣatrāṇi sarveṣāṁ bhūtānām prāṇair apa pra-
sarpanṭi cotsarpanṭi ca TA.1.14.2.
amūn kṛtyākṛto jahi AV.10.1.6^d,31^d. Cf. ava kṛtyākṛtām.
amūm te dadāmi KāuÇ.68.28.
amūn hanasva KāuÇ.48.18.
amūn hanmi KāuÇ.47.39.
amūn hetih patatrinī ny etu AV.6.29.1^a. P: amūn hetih
KāuÇ.46.7.
amūm ÇB.1.7.1.17 (ter); TB.3.2.3.7; KÇ.4.2.25 (comm.);
MÇ.1.1.3.26. Cf. amūm yasyām.
amū ye divi subhage AV.3.7.4^a. See ud agātām, and amī
ye subhage.
amūrah kavir aditir vivasvān RV.7.9.3^a.
amūrah çyāvyaḥ RV.6.15.17^d.
amūra dasmatithe RV.8.74.7^d.
amūrā viçvā vṛṣaṇāv imā vām RV.7.61.5^a.
amūro hotā ny asādi vikṣu RV.4.6.2^a.
amūr yā upa sūrye RV.1.23.17^a; AV.1.4.2^a; VS.6.24^a;
AB.2.20.22^a; ApÇ.2.1.9.13^a. P: amūr yāḥ Vāit.16.2.
amūr yā yanti yositāḥ (N. jāmayāḥ) AV.1.17.1^a; N.3.4^a.
P: amūr yāḥ KāuÇ.26.9.
amūham asmi sā tvam TB.3.7.1.9^a; ApÇ.9.2.3^a; ApMB.
1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.20.2. See amoham.
amṛktā rātiḥ puruhūta dāçuse RV.8.24.9^c.
amṛktena ruçatā vāsasā hariḥ RV.9.69.5^a.

amṛdayo dūrehetir mṛtyurgandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2; 145.9.
P: amṛdayo dūrehetih MÇ.6.2.5. See dūrehetir amṛ-
dayo. .
amṛṇmayām (ApÇ. amṛn^o) devapātram TB.3.7.4.14^a;
ApÇ.1.14.3^a.
amṛta it pary āsita dūram RV.7.20.7^c.
amṛtām vā āsyē juhomy āyuh prāṇe-pi MG.1.13.15.
amṛtām veda bheṣajam AV.11.6.23^b.
amṛtakocām prapadye TA.2.19.1.
amṛtām ca prāṇe juhomi PrāṇagU.1. See prāṇe nivīṣṭo,
and çraddhāyām prāṇe.
amṛtām ca stha satyām ca stha KS.39.1.
amṛtām jajñe adhi martyeṣu RVKh.10.128.6^b. See
amṛtām dadhre, and cf. adbhyaḥ sambhūtām.
amṛtām jātavedasam RV.8.74.5^a.
amṛtatva ā çānsaya AV.19.64.4^d.
amṛtatvaṁ rakṣamāṇāsa enam RV.1.96.6^c.
amṛtatvaṁ suvasi bhāgam uttamam RV.4.54.2^b; VS.
33.54^b.
amṛtatvaṁ ca gachati RVKh.9.67.16^d; SV.2.653^d; AB.
7.13.4^b. See next.
amṛtatvaṁ ca vindate ÇÇ.15.17^b. See prec.
amṛtatvāya ghoṣayaḥ (SV. ghoṣayan) RV.9.108.3^c; SV.
1.583^c; 2.288^c.
amṛtatvāya jivase TB.1.2.1.25^b.
amṛtatvāyāmṛtam asmin dhehi KāuÇ.80.56.
amṛtām dadhre adhi martyeṣu AV.19.26.1^b. See amṛtām
jajñe, and cf. adbhyaḥ sambhūtām.
amṛtām devatāmāyam ApÇ.14.33.8^b.
amṛtām devānām āyuh prajānām TA.3.11.3^d.
amṛtām nihitām guhā SV.2.1192^b. See amṛtasya nidhir,
and nihitām.
amṛta martyānām RV.1.26.9^b.
amṛtam asi VS.1.31; 4.18; 10.15; TS.1.2.4.1; 7.9.2;
8.14.1; 3.3.3.3; 4.3; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 1.2.4: 13.3; KS.
2.5; GB.1.1.39; PB.2.1.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 3.2.4.14; 5.4.
1.14; TB.1.7.8.1; AÇ.2.3.5; ÇÇ.4.8.2; ApÇ.18.6.1;
15.5; 22.17.10; MÇ.7.1.1 (corrupt); KāuÇ.80.56; 90.20.
Cf. amṛto-si.
amṛtam asy amṛtam amṛtena saṁdhehi Vāit.7.5.
amṛtam apaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1. See apo-mṛtam.
amṛtam āyus tasya devā āyusṛktas tenāyusāyusmān edhi
MS.2.3.4; 31.15. See devā āyusmantas.
amṛtam ebhya udagāyat TB.3.12.9.3^a.
amṛtām prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; TA.2.19.1.
amṛtām prāṇe juhomi svāhā AÇ.2.4.14. Cf. amṛte amṛ-
tām, and amṛte prāṇam.
amṛtām brahmaṇā saha mṛtyum tarati MG.1.13.15.
amṛtām martyābhyāḥ TB.1.5.5.6^d; ApÇ.8.21.1^d. Cf.
amṛta martyebhyaḥ.
amṛtām mā kṛṇuta KāuÇ.90.18.
amṛtām mopa tiṣṭhatu AV.19.43.7^d.
amṛtasya deva dhāraṇo bhūyāsam TA.7.4.1^d; TU.1.4.1^d.
amṛtasya dhārā bahudhā dohamānam TB.3.12.3.4^c.
amṛtasya nidhir hitaḥ RV.10.186.3^b; TB.2.4.1.8^b; TA.
4.42.2^b. See under amṛtām nihitām.
amṛtasya pūrṇam tam u kalām vicakṣate TA.3.11.5^c.

- amṛtasya prāṇam yajñam etam TA.3.11.3^c.
amṛtasya çriyam mahim AA.5.3.2.2^d.
amṛtā abhūma VS.9.21; 18.29; TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 16.4.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.14; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5. P: amṛtaḥ KÇ.14.5.10. Cf. aganma jyotir etc., and in general RV.8.48.3; TS.3.2.5.4.
amṛtā amṛtena TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.3.
amṛtād iva janmanah RV.10.176.4^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 15.2.1; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.19; MÇ.5.1.3.14.
amṛtā nāma stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.
amṛtāpidhānam asi TA.10.35.1; TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.10; AG.1.24.28; HG.1.13.9; MG.1.9.17; ApMB.2.10.4 (ApG.5.13.13); BDh.2.7.12.10; VHDh.5.282; ÅuçDh.3.105. See apidhānam.
amṛtā martyebhyaḥ RV.1.90.3^b. Cf. amṛtaṁ martyābhyaḥ.
amṛtāya tvopastṛṇāmi GB.1.1.39.
amṛtāya haviskṛtam Kāuç.73.15^f.
amṛtā vāk ViDh.73.12. Jolly, in the index to his edition, amṛtā vāg amṛtā.
amṛtāsaur vardhamānaḥ sujanmā AV.5.1.1^b.
amṛtāhutim amṛtāyaṁ juhomi AÇ.2.2.4^a; ÇÇ.2.6.7^a; ApÇ.6.1.8^a; MÇ.1.6.1.4^a; ApMB.2.15.14^a (ApG.5.12.6).
amṛte amṛtaṁ juhomi svāhā KÇ.4.14.28. Cf. under amṛtaṁ prāṇe.
amṛte=dhi vi cakrame AV.10.8.41^b.
amṛtena kṛptaṁ yajñam etam TA.3.11.3^c.
amṛtena sahāgninā AV.3.12.9^d; 9.3.23^d.
amṛtenāvṛtāṁ puram (TA. purim) AV.10.2.29^b; TA.1.27.3^b.
amṛtenendramḥ vayodhasam VS.28.27^d; TB.2.6.17.3^d.
amṛte prāṇam juhomi svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.50. Cf. under amṛtaṁ prāṇe.
amṛte mām adhat JB.1.14.
amṛte loke akṣite RV.9.113.7^d; ĀtmabodhaU.1^d.
amṛte satye pratiṣṭhitam TB.1.2.1.25^d.
amṛtopastaraṇam asi GB.1.1.39; TA.10.32.1; TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.7; PrāṇagU.1; AG.1.24.13; HG.1.13.6; MG.1.9.15; ApMB.2.10.3 (ApG.5.13.13); BDh.2.7.12.3; VHDh.5.256; ÅuçDh.3.102.
amṛto martyeṣv ā AV.16.4.2^b.
amṛto-si SMB.1.5.14. Cf. amṛtam asi.
amṛtāu somyam sadaḥ AV.9.3.19^d.
amṛdhrāṁ sātaye kṛtaṁ vasūyum RV.7.67.5^b.
amṛdhro vājasātaye RV.8.80.2^b.
amṛnmayaṁ: see amṛnmayaṁ.
ame devān dhād guhā nisīdan RV.1.67.3^b.
amenāñç cij janivataç cakārtha RV.5.31.2^d; N.3.21.
ameny asme nṛmṇāni (TA. brahmāṇi) dhārāya VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.30; TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.2. P: ameny asme KÇ.26.6.11. Cf. MS.4.9.9: 129.10.
ameva naḥ suhavā ā hi gantana RV.2.36.3^a; VS.26.24^a; AB.6.12.10; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19. P: ameva naḥ ÇÇ.8.2.9.
ame viçvā adhithā indra kṛṣṭiḥ RV.4.17.7^b.
ameṣṭam asi svāhā VS.10.20; ÇB.5.4.2.10. See yameṣṭam.
amehayan vṛṣabhaṁ madhya ājeh RV.10.102.5^b; N.9.23^b.
amāir amitram ardaya RV.8.75.10^c; SV.1.11^c; 2.998^c; TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.4.11.6^c; 175.13; KS.7.17^c.
amāiṣāṁ cittāṁ prabudhāṁ (TS.KS. prabudha) vi neçat (KS. naçyatu) RV.10.128.6^d; AV.5.3.2^d; TS.4.7.14.3^d; KS.40.10^d.
amog asmān açastyāḥ AV.12.2.12^d.
amoci yakṣmād duritād avartyāi TB.2.5.6.2^a; ApMB.2.12.9^a (ApG.6.15.4). See amukthā.
amoci çukro rajasah parastāt AV.13.2.8^c.
amotaṁ vāso dadyāt AV.9.5.14^a.
amotaṁ vāso mukham odanasya AV.12.3.51^d.
amota gū upāsate (ÇÇ. ivāsate) AV.20.127.5^d; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^d.
amota putrakā eṣām AV.20.127.5^c; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^c.
amo nāmāsi ChU.5.2.6. See āmo-sy ānuṁ etc.
amo-si prāṇa tad ṛtaṁ bravimi AÇ.2.9.10^a; ÇÇ.3.8.4^a; Kāuç.74.20^a; SMB.2.1.14^a. P: amo-si GG.3.8.21; KhG.3.3.15.
amo-si sarvāṁ asi praviṣṭaḥ ÇÇ.3.8.4^b. See under amāsi sarvāṁ.
amo-ham asmi sā (AB. sa) tvam AV.14.2.71^a; KS.35.18^b; AB.8.27.4^a; ÇB.14.9.4.19^a; BrhU.6.4.19^a; JUB.1.54.6^a; 57.4^a; AG.1.7.6^a; ÇÇ.1.13.4^a; Kāuç.79.10; PG.1.6.3^a; MG.1.10.15^a. See amūham.
amba dhṛṣṇu virayasva (VS.ÇB. virayasva su) VS.11.68^a; TS.4.1.9.1^c; MS.2.7.7^c; 82.14; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.2.5.
amba niṣpara (TS.ApÇ. niṣvara; KS. niṣvara; MS. ni-smara) VS.6.36; TS.1.4.1.2; 6.4.4.3; MS.1.3.4: 32.1; 4.5.7: 73.20; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21; ApÇ.12.9.9.
ambayo yanti adhvaḥbhiḥ RV.1.23.16^a; AV.1.4.1^a; AB.2.20.19; KB.12.2. Ps: ambayo yanti Vait.16.10; Kāuç.9.1.4; 19.1; 25.20; 37.1; 41.14; Rvidh.1.17.8; ambayāḥ ÇÇ.6.7.10; 14.51.11.
ambā ca bulā ca nitatni ca stanayanti cābhrayanti ca meghayanti ca cupuṇikā MS.2.8.13: 117.3. P: ambā ca bulā ca MÇ.6.2.2. See next.
ambā dulā nitatnir abhrayanti meghayanti varṣayanti cupuṇikā nāmāsi TS.4.4.5.1. See prec., and cf. TB.3.1.4.1; ViDh.67.7.
ambā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.5.4; ViDh.67.7.
ambāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
ambikāpataya umāpataye paçupataye (wanting in MahānU.) namo namaḥ TA.10.17.1; MahānU.13.4.
ambitame naditame RV.2.41.16^a; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22. P: ambiti (!) Rvidh.1.31.3; BrhD.2.137.
ambe ambike-mbalike VS.23.18^a; ÇB.13.2.8.3; ambe ambaly ambike TS.7.4.19.1^a, 2^a (bis), 3^a (bis); KSA.4.8^a (bis); TB.3.9.6.3; ApÇ.20.17.12, 17; 18.4; amby ambike ambalike MS.3.12.20^a; 166.9. P: ambe KSA.4.8 (ter); KÇ.20.6.12.
amby etc.: see prec.
ambhaḥ kim āsīd gahanāṁ gabhīram RV.10.129.1^d; TB.2.8.9.4^d.
ambhaç ca nabhaç ca AV.13.4.22.
ambhaç cātyati gharmaç ca ApÇ.21.12.3^c.
ambhasya pāre bhuvanasya madhye TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.1.1^a. Cf. ViDh.56.25; VHDh.5.378; 6.88; 7.301; 8.7.

ambhaḥ (TS.ÇÇ.ambha) sthāmbho vo bhakṣīya TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.15; KS.7.1; ÇÇ.2.11.6; ApÇ.6.17.2; MÇ.1.6.2.8; MG.2.3.6. P: ambhas stha KS.7.6,7 (bis). See andha sthā.
 ambho amo mahāḥ sahaḥ AV.13.4.50^a.
 ambho aruṇaṁ rajataṁ rajaḥ sahaḥ AV.13.4.51^a.
 ambhobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.
 amyakṣi sadma sadane pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.11.5^c; TB.2.4.3.2^c.
 amyak sā ta indra ṛṣṭir asme RV.1.169.3^a. P: amyak sā ta indra ṛṣṭih N.6.15.
 aya ā devayunṁ janam SV.1.23^b. See ya im ā etc.
 ayaṁ ya urvi mahinā mahivrataḥ RV.6.68.9^c.
 ayaṁ yaḥ puro vibhinatty (SV. vibhinaty) ojasā RV.8.33.7^c; AV.20.53.1^c; 57.11^c; SV.1.297^c; 2.1046^c.
 ayaṁ yajamāno bahubhya āsaṁgatebhyaḥ TB.3.6.15.1. See ayaṁ sūtāsuti yajamāno.
 ayaṁ yajamāno mṛdho vyasyatām (AÇ. vyasyatu) TB.2.5.3.3^c; AÇ.2.10.18^c; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 ayaṁ yajñāḥ ViDh.73.13. Jolly, in the index to his edition, ayaṁ yajñāḥ paramo.
 ayaṁ yajñāḥ samasasad dhaṁṣmān TB.3.7.6.13^a; ApÇ.4.8.4^a.
 ayaṁ yajño gātuvin nāthavit prajāvit AV.11.1.15^c.
 ayaṁ yajño devayā ayaṁ miyedhaḥ RV.1.177.4^a; AÇ.6.11.11. P: ayaṁ yajñāḥ ÇÇ.10.1.10. Designated as ayaṁ yajñīya (sc. ṛk) ÇÇ.13.24.18.
 ayaṁ yajño bhuvanasya (AV. viçvasya bhuvanasya) nābhīḥ RV.1.164.35^b; AV.9.10.14^c; VS.23.62^b; LÇ.9.10.14^b. See yajñam āhur.
 ayaṁ yajño yajamānasya bhāgaḥ TB.2.4.8.5^b.
 ayaṁ yajño vardhatām gobhir aṇvāiḥ KS.35.3^a; TB.2.5.5.1^a; ApÇ.9.17.1^a. P: ayaṁ yajñāḥ KS.35.4; TB.3.12.1.1.
 ayaṁ yathā na ābhuvat RV.8.102.8^a; SV.2.297^a.
 ayaṁ yaç camaso devapānaḥ AV.18.3.53^c. See eṣa yaç.
 ayaṁ yaḥ çveto raçmiḥ pari sarvam idaṁ jagat prajāṁ paçun dhanāny asmākāṁ dadātu TA.3.11.10.
 ayaṁ yaḥ sṛñjaye puraḥ RV.4.15.4^a.
 ayaṁ yaḥ somo nyadhāy asme RV.8.48.10^c; TS.2.2.12.3^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 164.10; KS.9.19^c.
 ayaṁ yo agnir marutaḥ samiddhaḥ RV.5.58.3^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 167.9; TB.2.5.5.3^c.
 ayaṁ yo abhiçocayīṣṇuḥ AV.6.20.3^a. Cf. ayaṁ yo viçvān.
 ayaṁ yo asya yasya ta idaṁ çiraḥ MÇ.6.1.2. See ayaṁ yo-si.
 ayaṁ yoniç cakṛmā yaṁ vayaṁ te RV.4.3.2^a.
 ayaṁ yo baddhaḥ suyato lālapiti AV.6.111.1^b.
 ayaṁ yo bhūrimūlaḥ AV.6.43.2^a.
 ayaṁ yo māmako vṛṣā TB.2.4.7.1^c.
 ayaṁ yo vakro viparur vyaṅgaḥ AV.7.56.4^a.
 ayaṁ yo vajraḥ purudhā vivṛttaḥ RV.10.27.21^a. Cf. BrhD.7.27.
 ayaṁ yo viçvān haritān kṛṇoṣi AV.5.22.2^a. Cf. ayaṁ yo abhiç, and viçvā rūpāni haritā.
 ayaṁ yo-si yasya ta idaṁ çiraḥ KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.3. See ayaṁ yo asya.
 ayaṁ yo hotā kir u sa yamasya RV.10.52.3^a; N.6.35^a.

ayaṁ rakṣatu naḥ prajāṁ Kauç.89.13^d. Cf. ayaṁ çrai-ṣṭhye.
 ayaṁ raṇāya te sutaḥ RV.8.17.12^b; AV.20.5.6^b; SV.2.76^b.
 ayaṁ ratham ayunak saptaraçmim RV.6.44.24^b.
 ayaṁ rājā jagataç carṣaṇinām MS.4.14.13^d: 236.5; TB.2.8.3.7^d.
 ayaṁ rājā priya indrasya bhūyāt AV.4.22.4^c; TB.2.4.7.8^c.
 ayaṁ rocayad aruco rucānaḥ RV.6.39.4^a.
 ayaṁ lokaḥ priyatamaḥ AV.5.30.17^a.
 ayaṁ loko jālam āsīt AV.8.8.8^a.
 ayaṁ va odanaḥ ApÇ.3.4.3.
 ayaṁ vajras tarpayatām ṛtasya AV.6.134.1^a. P: ayaṁ vajraḥ Kauç.47.14,18.
 ayaṁ vatsa ṛtāvarīḥ AV.3.13.7^b; P: ayaṁ vatsaḥ Kauç.40.4.
 ayaṁ vasuḥ purovasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.10; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.10. See iha vasuḥ etc., eṣa vasuḥ etc., āitu vasuḥ etc., and mayi vasuḥ etc.
 ayaṁ vasur vidadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.15. See iha vasur etc., eṣa vasur etc., āitu vasur etc., and mayi vasur etc.
 ayaṁ vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.20. See iha vasuḥ etc., eṣa vasuḥ etc., āitu vasuḥ etc., and mayi vasuḥ etc.
 ayaṁ vaste garbham pṛthivyāḥ AV.13.1.16^a; Kauç.54.10.
 ayaṁ vām yajño akṛta praçastim RV.1.181.1^c.
 ayaṁ vām vatso matibhir na vindhate RV.8.9.6^c; AV.20.140.1^c.
 ayaṁ vām kṛṣṇo aṇvinā RV.8.85.3^a.
 ayaṁ vām gharma aṇvinā RV.8.9.4^a; AV.20.139.4^a.
 ayaṁ vājam (VS.VSK.ÇB. vājan) jayatu vājasātāu VS.5.37^c; 7.44^c; VSK.5.9.3^c; TS.1.3.4.1^d; 4.46.3^d; MS.1.3.37^d: 43.15; KS.4.9^d; 6.10^c; ÇB.3.6.3.12^c; 4.3.4.13^c; TB.2.4.6.12^d; AÇ.8.14.4^d. See aham vājam.
 ayaṁ vājam bharati yaṁ sanoti RV.4.17.9^c.
 ayaṁ vāto antarikṣeṇa yāti RV.1.161.14^b.
 ayaṁ vām adribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.8.22.8^a.
 ayaṁ vām aṇvinā rathaḥ PG.3.14.12^a; HG.1.12.2^a; ApMB.2.21.19^a (ApG.8.22.15). Cf. eṣa vām etc.
 ayaṁ vām ahve-vase çacivasu RV.7.74.1^c; SV.1.304^c; 2.103^c.
 ayaṁ vām pari çicyate RV.4.49.2^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a.
 ayaṁ vām bhāgo nihita iyaṁ gṛh RV.1.183.4^c.
 ayaṁ vām bhāgo nihito yajatraḥ RV.8.57.4^a; AÇ.9.11.19.
 ayaṁ vām madhumattamaḥ RV.1.47.1^a; SV.1.306^a; ÇÇ.6.6.8; 9.20.16. P: ayaṁ vām AÇ.4.15.2.
 ayaṁ vām mitrāvaruṇā RV.2.41.4^a; SV.2.260^a; VS.7.9^a; TS.1.4.5.1^a; MS.1.3.7^a: 32.16; KS.4.2^a; PB.12.8.3; ÇB.4.1.4.7^a; AÇ.5.5.12; 7.2.2; 5.9; 6.2; ÇÇ.7.2.5; 10.3.5; 12.1.3; ApÇ.12.14.12; MÇ.2.3.5.6. P: ayaṁ vām KÇ.9.6.8.
 ayaṁ vām mitrāvaruṇā nṛbhiḥ sutaḥ RV.1.137.3^f.
 ayaṁ vāyur upaçrotā AB.7.24.3. See vāyur upaçrotā.
 ayaṁ vāsayaḥ vy ṛtena pūrvīḥ RV.6.39.4^b.
 ayaṁ vicarṣanir hitaḥ RV.9.62.10^a; SV.1.508^a.
 ayaṁ vidac citradṛçkam arṇaḥ RV.6.47.5^a.

ayaṁ viprāya dāṇṣe RV.10.25.11^a.
 ayaṁ vipro vācam arcān niyachan AÇ.6.12.2^a.
 ayaṁ viçāṁ viçpatir astu rājā AV.4.22.3^b; TB.2.4.7.7^b.
 ayaṁ viçvā abhi çriyah RV.8.102.9^a; SV.2.298^a.
 ayaṁ viçvāni tiçṭhati RV.9.54.3^a; SV.2.107^a.
 ayaṁ viçkandham saḥate AV.2.4.3^a.
 ayaṁ vṛtaç cātayati samiciḥ RV.4.17.9^a.
 ayaṁ vedāḥ pṛthivim anvavindat KS.3.1.14^a; TB.3.7.6.13^a; ApÇ.2.11.10^a; MÇ.1.2.4.4^a.
 ayaṁ venaç codayat pṛnigarbhāḥ RV.10.123.1^a; VS.7.16^a; TS.1.4.8.1^a; MS.1.3.10^a: 34.1; KS.4.3^a; AB.1.20.2; 3.30.3; KB.8.5; ÇB.4.2.1.8^a, 10^a; AÇ.4.6.3; 5.18.5; N.10.39^a. Ps: ayaṁ venaç codayat ApÇ.12.14.13; ayaṁ venāḥ VS.33.21, 33.47, 58, 73; ÇÇ.5.9.17; 8.3.15; 15.3.9; KÇ.9.6.12, 13; MÇ.2.3.5.7.
 ayaṁ vai tvat tvam asmād ayaṁ te yonis tvam asya yoniḥ ÇÇ.4.14.36. *See next two.*
 ayaṁ vai tvad asmād asi tvam etad ayaṁ te yonir asya yonis tvam pitā putrāya lokakṛt JB.1.47. *See prec. and next.*
 ayaṁ vai tvam asmād adhi tvam etad ayaṁ vai tad asya yonir asi, vaiçvānaraḥ putrah pitre lokakṛt TA.6.1.4. *See prec. two.*
 ayaṁ vai tvam ajanayad ayaṁ tvad adhijāyatām asāu svāhā ÇÇ.4.14.36. *See asmād vai tvam, and asmāt tvam adhijāto.*
 ayaṁ vo garbha ṛtviyaḥ VS.11.48^c; TS.4.1.4.4^c; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^c: 79.13; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.4.17. *Cf. ayaṁ te yonir.*
 ayaṁ vo goṣṭha iha poṣayişnuḥ AV.3.14.6^b.
 ayaṁ vo bandhur ito māpagāta MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19; KS.7.1.7. *See ihaiva sta māpa gāta.*
 ayaṁ vo yajña ṛbhavo-kāri RV.4.34.3^a.
 ayaṁ vo yajño madhunā samaktaḥ AV.18.3.14^b.
 ayaṁ çatrūn jayatu jarhṣāṇaḥ (VS.ÇB. add svāhā) VS.5.37^d; 7.44^d; VSK.9.2.4^d; TS.1.3.4.1^c; 4.46.3^c; MS.1.3.37^c: 43.15; KS.4.9^c; 6.10^d; ÇB.3.6.3.12^d; 4.3.4.13^d; TB.2.4.6.12^c; AÇ.8.14.4^c. *See ahaṁ çatrūn.*
 ayaṁ çardhaya vṛtaye RV.9.105.3^b; SV.2.450^b.
 ayaṁ çastādhipatir vo astu TS.5.7.4.4^b.
 ayaṁ çivābhimarçāṇaḥ RV.10.60.12^d; AV.4.13.6^d.
 ayaṁ çukro ayāmi te RV.2.41.2^b; 8.101.9^d; ArS.2.6^b; VS.27.29^b; 33.85^d.
 ayaṁ çṛṇve adha jayann uta ghnan RV.4.17.10^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 235.5; TB.2.8.3.3^a.
 ayaṁ çreyāṁ cikituṣe ranāya RV.6.41.4^b.
 ayaṁ çraiṣṭhye dadhātu naḥ (PG. nau) ÇG.3.7.2^d; PG.3.2.7^d. *Cf. ayaṁ raksatu.*
 ayaṁ şaḍ urvīr amimīta dhīraḥ RV.6.47.3^c.
 ayaṁ samvatsaraḥ sarveşāṁ bhūtānām prāṇair apa prasarpati cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.3.
 ayaṁ sa jajñe dhruva ā nişattaḥ RV.6.9.4^c.
 ayaṁ sa devo apsv antaḥ AV.13.3.15^a.
 ayaṁ saptabhya ā varam vi vo made RV.10.25.11^c.
 ayaṁ samaha mā tanu RV.1.120.11^a.
 ayaṁ samudra iha viçvadevyah (TB. ApÇ. viçvabheşajah) RV.1.110.1^c; TB.3.7.11.2^c; ApÇ.3.11.2^c.

ayaṁ sa yasya çarmann avobhiḥ RV.10.6.1^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 241.2.
 ayaṁ sa yo divas pari RV.9.39.4^a; SV.2.250^a.
 ayaṁ sa yo varimāṇam pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.47.4^a.
 ayaṁ sarāṁsi dhāvati RV.9.54.2^b; SV.2.106^b.
 ayaṁ sa (ÇÇ. su) vām aḇvinā bhāga ā gatam AV.7.73.4^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.21^b.
 ayaṁ sa çinḁte (AV. çinṁte) yena gaur abhivṛta RV.1.164.29^a; AV.9.10.7^a; JB.2.260 (265)^a; N.2.9^a.
 ayaṁ sa sūnuḥ sahāsa ṛtāvā RV.6.12.1^c.
 ayaṁ sasoma indra te sutaḥ piba RV.6.43.1^c–4^c; SV.1.392^c.
 ayaṁ sahasramānavo dṛçāḥ kavīnām matir jyotir vidharma (ApÇ. vidharmā) SV.1.458; ApÇ.21.9.15; MÇ.7.2.3 (*corrupt*). P: ayaṁ sahasramānavah PB.4.9.1; Svidh.1.6.2; 3.1.4. *See next.*
 ayaṁ sahasram ā no dṛço kavīnām matir jyotir vidharmanī AV.7.22.1. P: ayaṁ sahasram Vait.13.8; Kāuç.66.14. *See prec.*
 ayaṁ sahasram ṛşibhiḥ sahaskṛtaḥ RV.8.3.4^a; AV.20.104.2^a; SV.2.958^a; VS.33.83^a. P: ayaṁ sahasram VS.33.97.
 ayaṁ sahasrasātamaḥ TS.1.5.10.2^c; KS.7.14^c. *Cf. sahasrasātamaḥ.*
 ayaṁ sahasrā pari yukta vasānaḥ SV.2.1195^a.
 ayaṁ sa hotā yo dvijanmā RV.1.149.5^a; SV.2.1126^a. P: ayaṁ sa hotā LÇ.3.7.10 (? *both text and comm.*, ayaṁ sa hohā).
 ayaṁ sindhubhyo abhavad u lokakṛt RV.9.86.21^b; SV.2.173^b.
 ayaṁ sūtas tasya pibā madāya RV.1.104.9^b; AV.20.8.2^b.
 ayaṁ sutaḥ sumakha mā mṛdhas kaḥ RV.2.18.4^d.
 ayaṁ sūtāsuti yajamānaḥ TB.2.6.15.1.
 ayaṁ sūtāsuti yajamāno bahubhya asāṁgutebhyah TB.2.6.15.2. *See ayaṁ yajamāno bahubhya.*
 ayaṁ su tubhyaṁ varuṇa svadhavaḥ RV.7.86.8^a; AÇ.3.7.15.
 ayaṁ su vām etc.: *see ayaṁ sa vām.*
 ayaṁ sūrya ivopadṛk RV.9.54.2^a; SV.2.106^a.
 ayaṁ sūrye adadhāj jyotir antaḥ RV.6.44.23^b.
 ayaṁ so agnir āhutaḥ purutrā RV.7.1.16^a.
 ayaṁ so agnir yasmin somam indrah RV.3.22.1^a; VS.12.47^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 89.8; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.22. P: ayaṁ so agniḥ TS.5.2.3.3; KS.20.1; KÇ.17.1.8; ApÇ.16.14.5; MÇ.6.1.5; —6.2.2; —6.2.6.
 ayaṁ soma indra tubhyaṁ sunve RV.7.29.1^a; 9.88.1^a; SV.2.821^a; KB.26.11. Ps: ayaṁ soma indra tubhyaṁ sunva ā tu (RV.7.29.1) AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; ayaṁ somah ÇÇ.10.10.4; LÇ.4.7.1.
 ayaṁ somah kapardine RV.9.67.11^a.
 ayaṁ somah camu sutaḥ RV.5.51.4^a; ÇÇ.10.4.5. *Cf. BrhD.5.46.*
 ayaṁ somah suto (!) iha ApÇ.21.19.19^b.
 ayaṁ somah sudānavaḥ RV.1.45.10^c. *Cf. BrhD.3.111.*
 ayaṁ somo asurāir no vihavyah RV.1.108.6^b.
 ayaṁ somo tyareci KÇ.12.6.1.
 ayaṁ somo madhumān vājīnivasu RV.8.9.4^c; AV.20.139.4^c.

ayam somo vṛṣṇo açvasya retah RV.1.164.35^c; AV.9.10.14^b; VS.23.62^c; LÇ.9.10.14^c. See somam āhur.
 ayam stuto rājā vandi vedhāh RV.10.61.16^a.
 ayam stuvāna āgamat AV.1.8.2^a.
 ayam sraktyo maṇih AV.8.5.4^a.
 ayam sruvo abhijiharti (Kauç. vidadhati) homān ApÇ.4.7.2^a; Kauç.3.10^a.
 ayam svasya pitur āyudhāni RV.6.44.22^c.
 ayam svādur iha madistha āsa RV.6.47.2^a.
 ayam ha tubhyaṁ varuṇo hr̥ṇite RV.7.86.3^d.
 ayam ha yad vām devayā u adriḥ RV.7.68.4^a.
 ayam ha yena vā idam RV.8.76.4^a; AB.5.12.12; KB.23.1; AÇ.8.8.2. P: ayam ha yena ÇÇ.10.6.9.
 ayam hi te amartyah RV.10.144.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.55.
 ayam hi te çunahotreṣu somah RV.2.18.6^c.
 ayam hi tvā svadhitis tetijānah VS.5.43^a; ÇB.3.6.4.14^a.
 P: ayam hi tvā KÇ.6.1.18. See yaṁ tvām ayam svadhitis.
 ayam hi netā varuṇa ṛtasya RV.7.40.4^a.
 ayam hotā prathamah paçyatamam RV.6.9.4^a.
 ayam homah sahasrahaḥ AV.8.8.17^b.
 ayakṣmaṁ sumanā asat VS.16.4^d; TS.3.2.8.6^d; 4.5.1.2^d; KS.17.11^d; NilarU.6^d. See saṁgatyām, and saṁgame sumanā.
 ayakṣmaṁkaraṇīr āpah AV.19.2.5^b.
 ayakṣmaṁ kṛṇu jivatu AV.5.29.13^d.
 ayakṣmaṁ ca me-nāmayac ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.11; KS.18.9.
 ayakṣmatātīr maha iha dhattam AV.4.25.5^c.
 ayakṣmaṁ bahupuruṣam Kauç.20.5^d.
 ayakṣmayā pari bhuja VS.16.11^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 122.8; NilarU.17^d. See ayakṣmeṇa.
 ayakṣmāṁ uta puruṣān AV.6.59.2^d.
 ayakṣmā bahusūvarīḥ HG.1.18.2^b.
 ayakṣmā br̥hatr iṣah RV.9.49.1^c; SV.2.785^c.
 ayakṣmā yakṣmanāçaniḥ AV.3.12.9^b; 9.3.23^b.
 ayakṣmāya tvā saṁsrjāmi prajābhyah VS.11.53^d; TS.4.1.5.2; MS.2.7.5^d; 80.4; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.5. Cf. ayakṣmā vah.
 ayakṣmāya prajābhyah VS.11.38^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.5; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.3.2^b.
 ayakṣmā vah prajāyā saṁsrjāmi KS.1.3^a; 31.2; TB.3.7.4.15^a; ApÇ.1.12.11^a, 14^a, 17; MÇ.1.1.3.17^a. Cf. ayakṣmāya tvā.
 ayakṣmeṇa pari bhuja KS.17.11^d. See ayakṣmayā etc.
 ayam kakṣivato maho vi vo made RV.10.25.10^c.
 ayam kanīna ṛtupā avedi RV.10.99.10^c.
 ayam kalīm patayantam ApMB.2.13.7^a (ApG.6.15.6).
 ayam kavim anayac chasyamānam RV.10.99.9^c.
 ayam kavir akaviṣu pracetaḥ RV.7.4.4^a.
 ayam kasya cid druhatād abhike AÇ.6.12.2^c.
 ayam kumāro jarām dhayatu sarvam āyur etu HG.2.4.3^{ab}; ApMB.2.13.2^{ab} (ApG.6.15.5).
 ayam kṛtnur agrbhītaḥ RV.8.79.1^a; TB.2.4.7.6^a; AÇ.2.18.15. Cf. BrhD.6.97.
 ayam kravyādam anv agāt AV.12.2.43^b.
 ayam gṛbhīḥ pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.10.135.7^d.

ayam goṣu çacyā pakvam antaḥ RV.6.44.24^c.
 ayam grāvā pṛthubudhno vayodhāh AV.12.3.14^a. P: ayam grāvā Kauç.61.18.
 ayam gha sa turo madaḥ RV.10.25.10^a.
 ayam ghāso ayam vrajaḥ AV.4.38.7^c. P: ayam ghāsaḥ Kauç.21.11.
 ayachathā bahvor vajram āyasam RV.1.52.8^c.
 ayaj jyāyān kanīyaso deṣṇam RV.7.20.7^b.
 ayajñasāco apyo na putrāḥ RV.6.67.9^d.
 ayajñiyād yajñiyam bhāgam emi RV.10.124.3^d.
 ayajñiyān yajñiyān manyamānaḥ MS.2.3.8^a; 36.18. See under adānyān.
 ayajñiyo hatavarcā bhavati AV.12.2.37^a.
 ayajyūṁ çavasas pate RV.1.131.4^e; AV.20.75.2^e.
 ayajvanah pramṛṇan devapīyūn AV.11.2.23^b.
 ayajvanah sākṣi viçvasmin bhare RV.10.49.1^d.
 ayajvano vibhajann eti vedaḥ RV.1.103.6^d.
 ayajvānam adevayum RV.8.70.11^b.
 ayajvānah sanakāḥ pretim īyuh RV.1.33.4^d.
 ayajvāno yajvabhi spardhamānāḥ RV.1.33.5^b.
 ayam cakram iṣaṇat sūryasya RV.4.17.14^a.
 ayam catuḥçarāvo gṛtavān apūpah HG.2.14.4^a.
 ayam ca brahmaṇaspatiḥ AV.6.5.3^d; 87.3^d; VS.17.52^d; TS.4.6.3.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 135.8; KS.18.3^d; TB.2.4.2.9^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d. See tasmā ū bra^o, and cf. ayam devo br̥haspatiḥ.
 ayam ca somo hr̥di yaṁ bibharmi RV.10.32.9^d.
 ayam cid vāto ramate pariṣman RV.2.38.2^d.
 ayam caudumbaro maṇih AV.19.31.10^d. Cf. ayam audumbaro.
 ayam jarimṇah çevadhiḥ AV.7.53.5^c.
 ayam jāyata manuṣo dharīmaṇi RV.1.128.1^a; AB.5.12.4; KB.23.6; AÇ.8.1.9; ÇÇ.18.23.11. P: ayam jāyata ÇÇ.10.8.1.
 ayam jivatu mā mṛta AV.8.2.5^a.
 ayam jivatur āgamat RV.10.60.7^b; JB.4.169^b.
 ayatantā carato anyad-anyad it RV.2.24.5^c.
 ayad adhvaryur haviṣāva sindhum RV.5.37.2^d.
 ayanam mā vivadhīr (TAA. obadhīr) vikramasva TA.3.15.1^d; TAA.10.49^d.
 ayam ta āghṛṇe sutah RV.9.67.12^a.
 ayam ta idhma ātmā jātavedaḥ AG.1.10.12^a; HG.1.2.11^a.
 ayam ta indra somah RV.8.17.11^a; AV.20.5.5^a; SV.1.159^a; 2.75^a; PB.9.2.8; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.11.1; Svidh.1.7.6; 2.5.3.
 ayam ta emi tanvā purastāt RV.8.100.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.117.
 ayam talpah pratarāno vasūnām MG.2.7.8^a. Cf. vasor dhārām, and madhor dhārām.
 ayam tasmād gārhapatyō no agniḥ AV.6.120.1^c; 121.2^c. See under agnir nas tasmād enasaḥ.
 ayam tivas tivasud indra somah ÇÇ.14.21.2^a.
 ayam tubhyam AG.1.12.4.
 ayam te astu haryataḥ RV.3.44.1^a; AB.4.3.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.6.2.5; ÇÇ.18.11.3.
 ayam te asmy upa mehy (AV. na ehy) arvān RV.10.83.6^a; AV.4.32.6^a.

ayam te kṛtyām vitatām AV.10.3.4^a.
 ayam te gopatis tam juṣasva AV.18.3.4^c.
 ayam te mānuṣe jane RV.8.64.10^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.11.1.
 ayam te yonir ṛtviyaḥ RV.3.29.10^a; AV.3.20.1^a; VS.3.14^a; 12.52^a; 15.56^a; TS.1.5.5.2^a; 7.2; 3.4.10.4; 4.2.4.3^a; 7.13.5^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.4; 1.5.5: 74.1; 1.5.6: 74.7; 1.6.1^a: 85.7; KS.2.4^a; 6.9^a; 7.4.5; 16.11^a; 18.18^a; 23.6; JB.1.61^a; ÇB.2.3.4.13^a; 7.1.1.28; 8.6.3.24; TB.1.2.1.16^a; 2.5.8.8^a; AÇ.3.10.5; MÇ.1.5.2.8; 6.3.2; —2.1.3.14; —6.1.1; —6.2.6; —8.25; ApÇ.5.8.5; 6.28.9; 16.14.6; JābU.4^a. Ps: ayam te yoniḥ GB.2.4.9 (bis); ÇÇ.2.11.2; 17.3; Vait.24.14 (bis); 28.25; 38.14; KÇ.5.3.1; ÇÇ.5.1.3; Kāuç.18.13; 40.11; 41.8; ayam te MS.2.7.3: 78.4; 2.7.11: 90.3; 2.12.4: 148.10. Cf. ayam vo garbha.
 ayam te çaryānāvati RV.8.64.11^a.
 ayam te stomo agriyaḥ RV.1.16.7^a.
 ayam triḥ sapta duduhāna āçiram RV.9.86.21^c; SV.2.173^c.
 ayam tridhātu divi rocaneṣu RV.6.44.23^c.
 ayam tvad adhijāyatām TA.6.4.2^b. See tvad ayañ.
 ayam tvā sarvasmāt pāpāt AV.10.3.4^c.
 ayam dakṣāya sādhanāḥ RV.9.105.3^a; SV.2.450^a.
 ayam dakṣiṇā viçvakarmā VS.13.55; 15.16; TS.4.3.2.1; 4.3.1; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19: 104.3; 2.8.10: 114.16; KS.16.19; 17.9; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.1.7; 4.2; 6.1.17.
 ayam darbho vimanyukaḥ AV.6.43.1^a. P: ayam darbhaḥ Kāuç.36.32.
 ayam daçasyan naryebhir asya RV.10.99.10^a.
 ayam diva iyarti viçvam ā rajah RV.9.68.9^a.
 ayam dirghāya cakṣase RV.8.13.30^a.
 ayam devaḥ sahasā jāyamānaḥ RV.6.44.22^a. Cf. BrhD.5.108(B).
 ayam devā ihaivāstu AV.8.1.18^a.
 ayam devānām na mināti bhāgam AV.14.1.33^b.
 ayam devānām apasām apastamaḥ RV.1.160.4^a.
 ayam devānām asuro vi rājati AV.1.10.1^a. P: ayam devānām Kāuç.25.37.
 ayam devāya janmane RV.1.20.1^a; AB.5.17.9; KB.26.10; AÇ.8.9.5. P: ayam devāya ÇÇ.10.9.16. Cf. BrhD.3.90.
 ayam devebhyo madhumattamaḥ (SV. 'rah) sutaḥ RV.9.105.3^c; SV.2.450^c.
 ayam deveṣu jāgrviḥ RV.9.44.3^a.
 ayam devo brhaspatiḥ RV.10.17.13^c; KS.34.19^c; 35.8^c; Vait.16.17^c (bis); ApÇ.14.16.1^c. Cf. ayam ca brahma-naspatiḥ.
 ayam devo vanaspatiḥ AV.6.85.1^b; 10.3.5^b, 8^c. See idam devo etc., and cf. rājā devo.
 ayam dyāvāpṛthivi vi śkabhāyat RV.6.44.24^a.
 ayam dyotayad adyuto vy aktūn RV.6.39.3^a.
 ayam dhenum sudughām nityavatsām AV.9.4.21^c. Cf. atharvane su^c.
 ayam dhruvo rayinām ciketa yat (SV. ciketaḥ ā) RV.9.102.4^c; SV.1.101^c.
 ayann arthāni kṛṇavann apāñsi RV.7.63.4^d; KS.10.13^d. See ayann etc.
 ayam nabhā vadati valgu vo grhe RV.10.62.4^a.

ayam nāsatyā çrad arir yathā dadhat RV.10.39.5^d.
 ayam nidhiḥ sarame adribudhnaḥ RV.10.108.7^a.
 ayam no agnir adhyakṣaḥ (ÇÇ. bhagavān) ÇÇ.3.7.2^a; Kāuç.89.13^a. See under ayam agnir viratamaḥ.
 ayam no agnir varivas (TS.KS.AÇ.ApÇ. varivaḥ) kṛnotu VS.5.37^a; 7.44^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; 4.46.3^a; MS.1.3.37^a: 43.14; KS.4.9^a; 6.10^a; ÇB.3.6.3.12^a; 4.3.4.13^a; AÇ.8.14.4^a; ApÇ.11.17.3; MÇ.8.23. Ps: ayam no agniḥ MS.4.11.4: 172.9; Vait.4.21; MÇ.2.4.5.12; ayam naḥ KÇ.8.7.9; 10.2.8.
 ayam no devaḥ savitā brhaspatiḥ ApMB.1.7.12^a (ApÇ.2.6.7).
 ayam no nabhasas patiḥ AV.6.79.1^a; GB.2.4.9; Vait.3.1.4; Kāuç.21.7. See next.
 ayam no nabhasā puraḥ TS.3.3.8.2^a, 5; ApÇ.13.24.19. See prece.
 ayam no bhagavattaraḥ ÇÇ.3.7.2^b. See ayañ no vasuñ, and ayañ bhagañ.
 ayam no mahyāḥ pāram ApMB.1.6.13^a (ApÇ.2.6.1).
 ayam no rājā vṛtrahā TS.1.8.9.2^a; TB.1.7.3.7^a; ApÇ.18.11.1.
 ayam no vasuvittamaḥ Kāuç.89.13^b. See under ayañ no bhagañ.
 ayam no vidvān vanavad vanuṣyato RV.9.77.4^a.
 ayam no viçvabhoṣajuḥ AV.2.4.3^a.
 ayan māsā ayajvanām avirāḥ RV.7.61.4^a.
 ayabhyā kanyā kalyāñi AV.20.128.8^c; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3^c.
 ayam akṛnod uṣasā supatniḥ RV.6.44.23^a.
 ayam agniḥ puriṣyaḥ VS.3.40^a; AÇ.2.5.12^a; ÇÇ.2.15.4^a.
 ayam agniḥ pṛtanāṣat suvirāḥ RV.3.29.9^c; AV.11.1.2^c.
 ayam agnir amūmūhat AV.3.2.2^a.
 ayam agnir upasadyaḥ AV.5.30.11^a.
 ayam agnir uruṣyati RV.10.176.4^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.1; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.17. P: ayam agniḥ MÇ.5.2.8.5.
 ayam agnir grhapatiḥ VS.3.39^a; ÇB.2.4.1.9^a; AÇ.2.5.12^a; ÇÇ.2.15.5^a; ApMB.1.8.4^a (ApÇ.2.6.10).
 ayam agnir dīdayad dirgham eva AV.3.8.3^c.
 ayam agnir vadhryaçvasya vṛtrahā RV.10.69.12^a.
 ayam agnir varenyaḥ AV.7.53.6^d; TS.1.3.14.4^b; TA.2.5.1^b; AÇ.2.10.4^b; ÇÇ.1.25.7^b.
 ayam agnir viratamaḥ PG.3.2.7^a. See ayam agniḥ çre-ṣṭhatamaḥ, and ayam no agnir adhyakṣaḥ.
 ayam agnir viratamo vayodhāḥ VS.15.52^a; TS.4.7.13.4^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 147.13; KS.17.14^a; ÇB.8.6.3.21. Ps: ayam agnir viratamaḥ MS.4.12.4: 190.11; ayam agniḥ KS.39.14; MÇ.5.2.2.25.
 ayam agniḥ çreṣṭhatamaḥ TS.1.5.10.2^a; KS.7.14^a; Svīdh.3.4.4. See under ayam agnir viratamaḥ.
 ayam agniḥ satpatir vṛddhavrṣṇaḥ AV.7.62.1^a. P: ayam agniḥ satpatiḥ Vait.29.9; Kāuç.69.7. See next.
 ayam agniḥ satpatiḥ cekitānaḥ VS.15.51^b; TS.4.7.13.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b: 147.11; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.20. See prece.
 ayam agniḥ sahasriṇaḥ RV.8.75.4^a; VS.15.21^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; 4.4.4.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.17; 2.13.7: 155.13; 4.11.6: 175.1; KS.7.17; 16.15^a; AÇ.1.6.1; ÇÇ.2.11.2; MÇ.6.1.7; —6.2.2. P: ayam agniḥ AÇ.4.13.7.

ayam agniḥ suvīryasya RV.3.16.1^a; SV.1.60^a; ÇÇ.6.4.7; Svidh.2.8.1.
 ayam agne jaritā tve abhūd api RV.10.142.1^a. P: ayam agne jaritā Rvidh.4.11.1. Cf. BrhD.8.54.
 ayam agne tve api RV.2.5.8^c; 8.44.28^a.
 ayam amuṣya pitāsāv asya pitā VS.10.20; 23.65; VSK.29.36; ÇB.5.4.2.9. See asāv amuṣya.
 ayam asāu (KS. asā āmuṣyāyanah) KS.23.5; ApMB.2.1.3.
 ayam astu dhanapatir dhanānām AV.4.22.3^a.
 ayam astu yaçastamah KS.7.14^b.
 ayam astu saṁgamano vasūnām ÇG.1.7.9^b; 3.4.2^b.
 ayam asmān vanaspatih RV.3.53.20^a.
 ayam asmāsu kāvyah RV.10.144.2^a.
 ayam asmi jaritah paçya meha RV.8.100.4^a. Cf. BrhD.6.118.
 ayam asmiti pūruṣah ÇB.14.7.2.16^b; BrhU.4.4.16^b.
 ayam asmiti etya AV.1.7.4^d.
 ayam asyāsāu yasya ta ime agnayah ApÇ.9.11.23.
 ayam aham bhoḥ ÇG.1.6.3. See aham ayam bhoḥ, and cf. under asāv asmi.
 ayam ā pyāyatām punah AV.6.78.2^b; ApMB.1.8.6^b.
 ayam ā yāty aryamā AV.6.60.1^a. P: ayam ā yāti Kauç.34.22.
 ayam id vai prativartah AV.8.5.16^a.
 ayam indra vṛṣākapih RV.10.86.18^a; AV.20.126.18^a.
 ayam indro marutsakhā RV.8.76.2^a.
 ayam iha prathamō dhāyī dhātṛbhih RV.4.7.1^a; VS.3.15^a; 15.26^a; 33.6^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.2; MS.1.5.1^a: 65.12; 1.15.5: 73.14; 1.15.6: 74.5; KS.6.9^a; 7.4.5; AB.1.28.10; ÇB.2.3.4.14^a; AÇ.2.17.7; MÇ.1.6.2.4. P: ayam iha MS.2.7.3; 77.19; 2.13.5: 154.3; ÇÇ.2.11.2; KÇ.17.12.8.
 ayam ihāgato arvā AV.20.129.11.
 ayam iyata ṛtayugbhir aṇvāih RV.6.39.4^c.
 ayam ugro vihavyo yathāsāt VS.8.46^d; 17.24^d; TS.4.6.2.6^d; MS.2.10.2^d: 133.15; KS.18.2^d; ÇB.4.6.4.6^d.
 ayam uta pra kṛnute yudhā gāh RV.4.17.10^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 235.5; TB.2.8.3.3^b.
 ayam u te sam atasi RV.1.30.4^a; AV.20.45.1^a; SV.1.183^a; 2.949^a; Vāit.39.9; 4.1.13; N.1.10.
 ayam u te sarasvati vasisthah RV.7.95.6^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 226.7.
 ayam uttarāt saṁyadvasuḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.2; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
 ayam u tvā vicarṣane RV.8.17.7^a; AV.20.5.1^a; GB.2.3.14; Vāit.21.2.
 ayam upary arvāgvasuḥ VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.5; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.
 ayam u vān purutamo rayīyan RV.3.62.2^a.
 ayam uçānah pary adrim usrah RV.6.39.2^a.
 ayam u şya pra devayuh RV.10.176.3^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 151.14; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.13. P: ayam u şyah MÇ.5.2.8.5.
 ayam u şya sumahān avedi RV.7.8.2^a.
 ayam ūrjavato vṛkṣah ÇG.1.22.10^a; SMB.1.5.1^a; GG.2.7.4; PG.1.15.6^a; KhG.2.2.25.
 ayam ūrjo-yaṁ rasah MG.2.11.11^b.
 ayam eka itthā puru RV.8.25.16^a.

ayam emi vicākaçat RV.10.86.19^a; AV.20.126.19^a.
 ayam ūkṣo atho bhagaḥ AV.2.36.7^b.
 ayam āudumbaro maṇih AV.19.31.14^a. Cf. ayam cāudumbaro.
 ayam panthā anuvittah purāṇah RV.4.18.1^a.
 ayam panthāh kṛtya iti tvā nayāmah AV.10.1.15^a.
 ayam payah somah kṛtvā TB.3.7.4.17^a; ApÇ.1.13.15^a.
 ayam paçcād (MS. paçcā) vidadvasuḥ MS.2.8.10: 114.19; KS.17.9.
 ayam paçcād (MS. paçcā) viçvavyacāh VS.13.56; 15.17; TS.4.3.2.2; 4.3.1; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19: 104.6; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.1; 4.2; 6.1.18. P: ayam paçcāt KÇ.17.6.4.
 ayam pitṛṇām agniḥ TB.3.7.4.5^a; ApÇ.4.2.1^a.
 ayam pipāna indra it AV.9.4.21^a.
 ayam pta indur indrah made dhāt AÇ.6.12.2^b.
 ayam piyūṣam tīrṣu pravatsu RV.6.47.4^c.
 ayam punāna uşaso vi rocayat (SV. uşaso arocayat) RV.9.86.21^a; SV.2.173^a.
 ayam puro bhuvah (MS.KS.MÇ. bhūh) VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; 5.2.10.3; MS.2.7.19: 103.15; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.1.4; 4.2; ApÇ.16.32.1; 20.19.12; 21.13.9; MÇ.6.1.8; —7.2.1; —7.2.6. P: ayam purah KÇ.17.6.3; 12.2.
 ayam puro harikeçah sūryaraçmih VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.13; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16. P: ayam puro harikeçah ApÇ.17.3.7; MÇ.6.2.2.
 ayam pūṣa rayir bhagaḥ RV.9.101.7^a; SV.1.546^a; 2.168^a; KS.9.19^a; PB.11.10.5.
 ayam pṛṇātu rajaso vimānam KS.37.9^d.
 ayam prakāça urv antarikṣam RV.10.124.6^b.
 ayam pratisaro maṇih AV.8.5.1^a. P: ayam pratisarah Kauç.19.22; 39.7.
 ayam prastara ubhayasya dhartā TB.3.7.6.8^a; ApÇ.4.7.1^a.
 ayam prāṇaç cāpānaç ca TB.3.7.4.12^a; ApÇ.2.8.6^a.
 ayam babhūva bhuvanasya garbhah TB.2.4.8.5^c.
 ayam balir va āhutaḥ AV.11.10.5^c.
 ayam bād hate atrīnah AV.2.4.3^b.
 ayam bibharti ūrdhvākṛṇanam madam RV.10.144.2^c.
 ayam bradhnasya viṣṭapi AV.13.1.16^c.
 ayam brāhmaṇah KÇ.7.4.11. P: ayam KÇ.16.5.24.
 ayam bhagavattamah TS.1.5.10.2^b; PG.3.2.7^b. See under ayam no bhaga^c.
 ayam bharāya sānasih RV.9.106.2^a; SV.2.45^a.
 ayam maṇir varāṇo vārayiṣyate AV.10.3.6^d.
 ayam maṇir varāṇo viçvabhēṣajah AV.10.3.3^a.
 ayam maṇih sapatnahā suvīrah AV.8.5.2^a.
 ayam matavañ chakuno yathā hitah RV.9.86.13^a.
 ayam maṇiṣām uçatim ajigah RV.6.47.3^b.
 ayam mahān mahatā skambhanena RV.6.47.5^c.
 ayam mātāyam pitā RV.10.60.7^a; JB.4.169^a. Cf. BrhD.7.100.
 ayam māmutra gād itah AV.8.1.18^b.
 ayam mā loko-nusamtanutām Vāit.7.12.
 ayam mitrasya varuṇasya dhāyase RV.1.94.12^a.
 ayam mitrāya varuṇāya çamātamah RV.1.136.4^a. P: ayam mitrāya ÇÇ.10.8.3.

ayam mitro —

ayam mitro namasyah suçevah RV.3.59.4^a; TB.2.8.7.5^a.
 ayam mürdhā parameṣṭhi suvarcāh TS.5.7.4.3^c.
 ayam mrdhah pura etu prabhindan VS.5.37^b; 7.44^b; TS.1.3.4.1^b; 4.46.3^b; MS.1.3.37^b: 43.14; KS.4.9^b; 6.10^b; ÇB.3.6.3.12^b; 4.3.4.13^b; AÇ.8.14.4^b.
 ayam me kāmāh samr̥dhyatām VS.26.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 ayam me devah savitā tad āha RV.10.27.18^c.
 ayam me pita ud iyarti vācam RV.6.47.3^a.
 ayam me bhagavattarah RV.10.60.12^b; AV.4.13.6^b.
 ayam me raddhah MS.4.5.2: 65.16.
 ayam me vajrah pāpmānam apahanat PG.2.7.7. P: ayam me vajrah YDh.1.136.
 ayam me varāṇa urasi AV.10.3.11^a.
 ayam me varāṇa māṇih AV.10.3.1^a. P: ayam me varāṇah Kāuç.19.22.
 ayam me viçvabheṣajah RV.10.60.12^c; AV.4.13.6^c.
 ayam me hasto bhagavān RV.10.60.12^a; AV.4.13.6^a. Cf. BrhD.7.102.
 ayavānām (TS. ayā^o) ādhipatyam VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; 21.1.
 ayaç çando marko upavīra ulūkhalah ApMB.2.13.9^{ab} (ApG.6.15.6). See çandā.
 ayaḥçiprā vājinah suniṣkāh RV.4.37.4^b.
 ayaḥçirṣā maderaghuḥ RV.8.101.3^c.
 ayasā manasā dhṛtaḥ ApÇ.3.11.2^c; ApMB.1.5.18^c; HG.1.26.13^c. See ayāsan manasā, and ayāsā manasā.
 ayasā havyam ūhiṣe ApÇ.3.11.2^d; ApMB.1.5.18^d; HG.1.26.13^d. See ayā san havyam, and cf. ayā no yajñān.
 ayasi tr̥ṇi tapasāviṣṭitāni AV.5.28.1^d.
 ayasthūnam (MS. ayahsthūnam; TS. ayasthūnāv) uditā (MS.TS.KS. uditāu) sūryasya RV.5.62.8^b; TS.1.8.12.3^b; MS.2.6.9^b: 69.11; KS.15.7^b. See ubhāv indrā.
 ayasmayam viçṛtā (KS. viçṛtā) bandham etam VS.12.63^b; TS.4.2.5.3^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 90.17; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.10. See ayasmayān.
 ayasmayas tam v adāma viprāh RV.5.30.15^d.
 ayasmayān vi çṛtā bandhapāçān AV.6.63.2^b; 84.3^b. See ayasmayam vi^o.
 ayasmaye drupade bedhiṣa iha AV.6.63.3^a; 84.4^a.
 ayasmayena brahmaṇā Kāuç.46.55^d.
 ayasmayenāñkena AV.7.115.1^c.
 ayasmayāih pāçair anikino ye caranti AV.19.66.1^b.
 ayā iva pari caranti devāh RV.10.116.9^c.
 ayā içānas taviṣṭibhir avṛtaḥ RV.1.87.4^b.
 ayāñsam agne suksītim janāya RV.2.35.15^a.
 ayāñsam u maghavadbhyaḥ suvr̥ktim RV.2.35.15^b.
 ayā kṛpā na jūryati RV.1.128.2^a.
 ayā citto vipānaya RV.9.65.12^a; SV.2.155^a.
 ayājitaç çasamyājyāh RVKh.9.67.13^c. Cf. next.
 ayājyasya ca yājanam BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.22^d. Cf. prec.
 ayāt (ÇÇ. ayāl) AÇ.5.5.26; ÇÇ.7.4.11; Vāit.19.13; MÇ.2.4.1.30.
 ayāt prajāpateḥ priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayāt priyā dhāmāni AÇ.1.3.14. Cf. priyā dhāmāny ayāt.
 ayāt sarasvatyā meṣasya (KS. meṣyā) haviṣah priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.

ayāt (MÇ. ayāstām) somasya priyā dhāmāni KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.5; MÇ.5.1.3.27. See somasyūyāt.
 ayāt somasyājyasya haviṣah priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 209.4.
 ayād (ÇÇ. ayāl) agnir (MÇ. ayāstām agnivarunāv) agneḥ priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 209.3; KS.18.21; 32.1; ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.5; ÇÇ.1.9.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. P: ayād agniḥ AÇ.1.6.3. Cf. ayād agneḥ.
 ayād agnir agner ājyasya haviṣah AÇ.3.6.11. Cf. agner ājyasya etc.
 ayād agnir açvinoç (KS. ayād açvinoç) chāgasya haviṣah priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.
 ayād agnir indrāgniyoç chāgasya haviṣah priyā dhāmāni TB.3.6.11.4; 12.1. See ayād indrāgniyoç.
 ayād agnir jātavedah ApÇ.3.13.1^a; 20.10. See ayād yajñam jātavedah.
 ayād (ÇÇ. ayāl) agnir VS.7.15; ÇB.4.2.1.33; AÇ.5.5.25; ÇÇ.7.4.11; Vāit.19.13; KÇ.9.11.10; ApÇ.12.2.4.3; MÇ.2.4.1.30.
 ayād agniṣomayoḥ priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6. See agniṣomayor ayāt.
 ayād agneḥ priyā dhāmāni ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.6. Cf. agner ayāt, ayād agnir agneḥ, and agner hotuḥ.
 ayād açvinoç: see ayād agnir açvinoç.
 ayād indrasya iṣabhasya (KS. meṣasya) haviṣah priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.
 ayād indrasya priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayād indrasya meṣasya: see prec. but one.
 ayād indrāgniyoḥ priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayād indrāgniyoç chāgasya haviṣah priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 209.4. See ayād agnir indrāgniyoç.
 ayād devān aram̥kṛtaḥ KS.5.1^b.
 ayād (MÇ. ayāstām) devānām ājyapānām priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21; MS.4.13.7: 209.5; ÇB.1.7.3.11; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. See devānām ājyapānām ayāt.
 ayād dyāvāpṛthivī ApÇ.6.14.2. See ayām etc.
 ayād bṛhaspateç chāgasya haviṣah priyā dhāmāni KS.18.21.
 ayād yajñam jātavedah KB.26.6; ÇÇ.1.15.17^a; KÇ.2.2.23^a. See ayād agnir jātavedah.
 ayād vanaspatoh priyā pāthānsi KS.18.21; MS.4.13.7: 209.5; TB.3.6.11.4; 12.2.
 ayāṇ mahendrasya priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayātam asya dadṛçe na yātām AV.10.8.8^c.
 ayātayanta kṣitayo navagvāh RV.1.33.6^b.
 ayātayāmatām pūjām ÇÇ.4.5.15^a.
 ayā te agne vidhema RV.2.6.2^a.
 ayā te agne samidhā vidhema RV.4.4.15^a; TS.1.2.14.6^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.7; KS.6.11^a; N.3.21.
 ayā dhiyā ca gavyayā RV.8.93.17^a; SV.1.188^a.
 ayā dhiyā taranir indrabarhah (ÇÇ. aṅgirasvān) TB.2.7.13.2^b; ÇÇ.18.5.1^b.
 ayā dhiyā tuturyāmāty anhaḥ RV.5.45.11^d.
 ayā dhiyā manave çruṣṭim āvya RV.1.166.13^c.
 ayā dhiyā ya ucyate patir divah RV.8.13.8^c.
 ayā dhiyā vāmabhajah syāma RV.6.71.6^d; VS.8.6^d; TS.

1.4.23.1^d; 2.2.12.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 180.14; ÇB.4.4.1.6^d; ApÇ.6.23.1^d.
 ayā dhiyā syāma devagopāḥ RV.5.45.11^c.
 ayā naḥ kṛnuhi: *see next but one*.
 ayā nijaghnir ojasā RV.9.53.2^a; SV.2.1065^a.
 ayā no dhehi (ÇÇ. naḥ kṛnuhi) bheṣajam MS.1.4.3^e: 51.11; KS.5.4^e; 34.19^e; TB.2.4.1.9^d; AÇ.1.11.13^e; ÇÇ.3.19.3^e; KÇ.25.1.11^d; ApÇ.3.11.2.2^d, 2^e; KāuÇ.5.13^e; 97.4^e; ApMB.1.4.16^d; 5.18^e; HG.1.3.6^d; 26.13^e.
 ayā no yajñam vahāsi KÇ.25.1.11^c. *Cf. under ayasā* havyam.
 ayān dyāvaprthivi KS.6.8. *See ayāḍ etc.*
 ayā pavasva devayuh RV.9.106.14^a; SV.2.122^a; PB.11.5.1.
 ayā pavasva dhārāyā RV.9.63.7^a; SV.1.493^a; 2.566^a.
 ayā pavā pavasvāinā vasūni RV.9.97.52^a; SV.1.541^a; 2.454^a; PB.13.11.7.
 ayā pātām imān sūtām RV.3.12.2^e; SV.2.20^c.
 ayāma dhīvato dhiyāḥ RV.8.92.11^a.
 ayāmann ugro maghavā purūvasuḥ RV.8.52 (Vā.4.)5^c.
 ayāma prāñco yajamānam aha RV.5.45.5^d.
 ayāmi ghoṣa indra devajāmih RV.7.23.2^a; AV.20.12.2^a.
 ayāmi te namatūktīm juṣasva RV.3.14.2^a.
 ayāmi mitrāvaruṇa suvṛktih RV.1.153.2^b.
 ayāmi srug ghṛtavatī suvṛktih RV.6.11.5^b; TB.2.4.3.2^b.
 ayā yamasya sūdanam AV.2.12.7^c.
 ayā rucā harinyā punānaḥ RV.9.111.1^a; SV.1.463^a; 2.940^a; PB.16.16.8.
 ayāl: *see ayāt and ayād*.
 ayā vardhasva tanvā girā mama RV.8.1.18^c; SV.1.52^c.
 ayā vājam devahitam sanema RV.6.17.15^a; AV.19.12.1^c; 20.63.3^c; 124.6^c; SV.1.454^a; KB.11.6; AÇ.8.3.1; ÇÇ.18.15.6. P: ayā vājam ÇÇ.6.6.15; 12.5.23; 12.14.
 ayāvānām: *see ayāvānām*.
 ayā vidhema navayā mahā girā RV.2.24.1^b.
 ayā viṣṭhā janayan karvarāni AV.7.3.1^a; TS.1.7.12.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.10; KS.9.6^a; 14.3^a; 33.4; 36.13; KSA.5.12^a; AÇ.2.19.32^a; ÇÇ.3.17.1^a; KÇ.25.6.10^a; ApÇ.8.16.5; 18.2.3; MÇ.1.1.2.15; ÇG.5.8.2. P: ayā viṣṭhā MS.1.11.4: 166.6; Vāit.9.15; MÇ.7.1.1; —7.2.5; KāuÇ.15.11.
 ayā viti pari srava RV.9.61.1^a; SV.1.495^a; 2.560^a.
 ayāvy anyāghā dveṣānsi VS.28.15^c; TB.2.6.10.2^c.
 ayāç cāgne-sy anabhiçastiç (AÇ. ApMB. HG. anabhiçastiç) ca MS.1.4.3^a: 51.10; 1.4.8: 56.19; KS.5.4^a; 32.4; 34.19^a; AÇ.1.11.13^a; ÇÇ.3.19.3^a; KÇ.25.1.11^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a; KāuÇ.5.13^a; 97.4^a; ApMB.1.5.18^a (ApG.2.5.18); HG.1.26.13^a. Ps: ayāç cāgne-si ApÇ.14.16.1; MÇ.1.3.5.20; —3.1.6; —7.2.1; MÇ.1.11.21; 2.2.23; ayāç cāgne PG.1.2.8. *See tvam agne ayāsi*.
 ayāṣṭām varuṇasya priyā dhāmāni MÇ.5.1.3.27.
 ayāṣṭām somasya: *see ayāt somasya*; ayāṣṭām devānām: *see ayād de^o*; ayāṣṭām agni^o: *see ayād agni^o agneḥ*.
 ayāsan (MS. ayāḥ san; KS. ayās san) manasā hitaḥ (MS. kṛttaḥ; KS. kṛtaḥ) MS.1.4.3^c: 51.11; KS.5.4^c; 34.19^c; TB.2.4.1.9^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b; ApMB.1.4.16^b; HG.1.3.6^b. *See next but one, and ayasā manasā*.

ayā san (MS. ÇÇ. ayāḥ san; KS. ayās san; KāuÇ. ayāsyam) havyam ūhiṣe MS.1.4.3^d: 51.11; KS.5.4^d; 34.19^d; TB.2.4.1.9^c; AÇ.1.11.13^d; ÇÇ.3.19.3^d; ApÇ.3.11.2^c; KāuÇ.5.13^d; 97.4^d; ApMB.1.4.16^c; HG.1.3.6^c. *See under ayasā havyam*.
 ayāsā manasā (AÇ. vayasā) kṛtaḥ AÇ.1.11.13^c; ÇÇ.3.19.3^c; KāuÇ.5.13^c; 97.4^c. *See prec. but one, and ayasā manasā*.
 ayā somaḥ (SV. soma) sukṛtyayā RV.9.47.1^a; SV.1.507^a.
 ayāsyā uktham indrāya çānsan RV.10.67.1^d; AV.20.91.1^d.
 ayāsyā udgātā MS.1.9.1: 131.12; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
 ayāsyam havyam *etc.*: *see ayā san havyam*.
 ayāsy agner vaṣatkr̥tam PG.1.2.11.
 ayāsyā stavamānebhir arkāih RV.1.62.7^b.
 ayāsyō āngiraso navagvāḥ RV.10.108.8^b.
 ayāḥ san *etc.*: *see ayāsan, and ayā san*.
 ayā ha tyam māyayā vāvṛdhanam RV.6.22.6^a; AV.20.36.6^a.
 ayukta yad dharito vitapṛsthāḥ RV.5.45.10^b.
 ayukta yo nāsatyā haviman RV.6.63.4^d.
 ayukta sapta çundhyuḥ RV.1.50.9^a; AV.13.2.24^a; 20.47.21^a; ArS.5.13^a; KS.9.19^a; 11.1; TB.2.4.5.4^a.
 ayukta sapta haritaḥ sadhasthāt RV.7.60.3^a.
 ayukta sūra etaçam RV.9.63.8^a; SV.2.567^a.
 ayuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 ayuktāso abrahmatā vidadāma (RV. yad asan) RV.5.33.3^b; VS.10.22^b; ÇB.5.4.3.14^b.
 ayujeyuktāḥ pravahanty agre, tate yugmanō anusamvahanāti, ta ekachandobhis samvatsarā, dvādaça parī-sarpanti māsāḥ JB.3.68 (2.433) ^{abed}.
 ayujo asamo nṛbhiḥ RV.8.62.2^a.
 ayujran ta indra viçvakṛṣṭih RV.1.169.2^a.
 ayujran prātar adrayaḥ RV.3.41.2^c; AV.20.23.2^c.
 ayuñjata hari ayur devān upa ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 ayutam ca niyutam (MS. KS. prayutam) ca VS.17.2; MS.2.8.14: 118.15; KS.17.10.
 ayutam ekaṁ prayutāni triṇçat (JB. ṣaṣṭih) GB.1.5.23^a; JB.2.73^a.
 ayutāni çatāni ca RV.8.34.15^b.
 ayutāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.
 ayute sda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 ayuto-ham ayuto ma ātmāyutam me cakṣur ayutam me çotram ayuto me prāno-yuto me-pāno-yuto me vyā-no-yuto-ham sarvaḥ AV.19.51.1. P: ayuto-ham KāuÇ.91.3.
 ayuddha id yudhā vṛtam RV.8.45.3^a; SV.2.690^a.
 ayuddhaseno vibhvā vibhindatā RV.10.138.5^a.
 ayuddho asya vi bhājāni vedaḥ RV.10.27.10^d.
 ayupitā yonih MS.1.1.2: 2.2; ApÇ.1.4.11; MÇ.1.1.1.40, 43. *Cf. alubhita*.
 ayuyutsann anavadyasya senām RV.1.33.6^a.
 ayūpāḥ sadmavibhṛtā puruṇi TB.2.4.6.8^b.
 ayebyah (TB. avebhyah) kitavam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 ayojālā asurā māyinaḥ AV.19.66.1^a.
 ayoji vām vṛṣanvasū RV.7.75.9^c; AB.2.18.12^c.

ayodañṣtrān —

ayodañṣtrān vidhāvato varāhūn RV.1.88.5^d; N.5.4.
 ayodañṣtrāya dviṣato-pi dadhmaḥ Vait.14.1^b.
 ayodañṣtro arcīṣa yatudhanān RV.10.87.2^a; AV.8.3.2^a.
 ayoddheva (TB. ayodhyeva) durmada ā hi juhve RV.1.
 32.6^a; TB.2.5.4.3^a.
 ayodhayo rajasa indra pāre RV.1.33.7^b.
 ayodhyena duṣcyavanena dhr̥ṣṇunā AV.19.13.3^b. *See*
 yutkāreṇa.
 ayodhyeva *etc.*: *see* ayoddheva.
 ayo na devā janimā dhamantaḥ RV.4.2.17^b; AV.18.3.22^b;
 KS.13.15^b.
 ayomukhāḥ sūcīmukhāḥ AV.11.10.3^a.
 ayoyaviḍ bhiyasa vajra indra te RV.1.52.10^b.
 ayohataḥ yonim ā rohasi dyumān RV.9.80.2^b.
 ayohanur yajato mandrajihvaḥ RV.6.71.4^c.
 araṁ rodasi kaksye nāsmāi RV.1.173.6^b.
 araṁ varāya manyave RV.8.82.3^b.
 araṁ vahanty āṇavaḥ (RV.VS. vahanti manyave) RV.6.
 16.43^c; SV.1.25^c; 2.733^c; VS.13.36^c; TS.4.2.9.5^c; MS.
 2.7.17^c: 101.9; KS.22.5^c.
 araṁ ṣakra paremaṇi SV.1.209^c. *Cf.* araṁ te ṣakra.
 araṁ sutebhiḥ kṛṇavāma somāiḥ RV.3.35.5^d.
 araṁsta parvataḥ cit sarīṣyan RV.2.11.7^d.
 araṁha ūdhaḥ parvatasya vajrin RV.5.32.2^b.
 araṁhata padyābhiḥ kakudmān RV.10.102.7^d.
 araṁ hito bhavati vajināya RV.10.71.10^d; AB.1.13.14.
 araṁ hi śmā suteṣu naḥ RV.8.92.26^a.
 arakṣad dācuṣe gayam RV.1.74.2^c; SV.2.730^c.
 arakṣasā manasā taj juṣeta (TS.MS. juṣasva; KS. juṣethāḥ)
 RV.2.10.5^b; VS.11.24^b; TS.4.1.2.5^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 76.5;
 KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.20. *P*: arakṣasā TS.5.1.3.3.
 araṁ kāmāya caṁ hṛde RV.10.97.18^d; VS.12.92^d.
 araṁ kāmāya harayo dadhanvire RV.10.96.7^a; AV.20.
 31.2^a.
 araṁ kṛṇvantu vedim RV.1.170.4^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.53.
 araṁkr̥tyā tamasi kṣeṣy agne RV.10.51.5^b.
 araṁ kṣayāya no mahe RV.8.15.13^a.
 araṁ gantaḥ haviṣo vitaye me RV.7.68.2^b.
 araṁ gamāma te vayam RV.8.92.27^c.
 araṁgamāya jagmaye (TK.ApÇ. jagmave) RV.6.42.1^c;
 SV.1.352^c; 2.790^c; TB.3.7.10.6^c; ApÇ.14.29.2^c.
 araṁgamāsaḥ pravato rarāṇaḥ AV.13.2.33^b.
 araṁgaro vāvaditi AV.20.135.13^a; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^a; AG.
 2.9.4^a.
 araṁghuṣo nimajja AV.10.4.4^a.
 arajjāu dasyūn sam unab dabhītaye RV.2.13.9^c.
 aratuparnaḥ AV.20.131.18.
 aratve akṣe nahuṣe sukṛtvani RV.8.46.27^c.
 arañyanān oṣadhīḥ sakhye asya RV.10.88.2^d.
 arañyanā jāmḇilena TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *See* jāmḇi-
 lenā.
 arañyanā te pṛthivi syonam astu AV.12.1.11^b.
 arañyanā mā grāmāya pari dadātu ÇG.3.5.2.
 arañyād anyā ābhṛtaḥ AV.2.4.5^c.
 arañyānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.
 2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12.
 arañyanim aṇaṁsiṣam RV.10.146.6^d; TB.2.5.5.7^d.

araṇyānir mahīyate RV.10.146.2^d; TB.2.5.5.6^d.
 araṇyāny araṇyāni RV.10.146.1^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a; N.9.30^a.
P: araṇyāni Rvidh.4.13.4. *Cf.* BrhD.8.57.
 araṇyānyā gahvaram sacasva AV.12.2.53^d.
 araṇyāya śmarah VS.24.39; TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6. *See*
 āraṇyāya.
 araṇyāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 araṇye vodake-pi vā RVKh.5.49.1^b.
 araṇyeṣu jarbhurāṇā caranti RV.1.163.11^d; VS.29.22^d;
 TS.4.6.7.4^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 araṇyor nihito jātavedaḥ RV.3.29.2^a; SV.1.79^a; KBU.2.
 4.8^a. *P*: araṇyoh AÇ.8.12.26; LÇ.4.10.1; Svidh.1.6.5.
 aradhṛasya radhraturo babhūva RV.6.18.4^d.
 araṁ ta indra kuṣaye RV.8.92.24^a; SV.2.1012^a.
 araṁ ta indra ṇavase SV.1.209^a.
 araṁ te ṣakra dāvano RV.8.45.10^b; 92.26^c. *Cf.* araṁ ṣakra.
 araṁ te somas tanve (TB. tanuve) bhavāti RV.6.41.5^b;
 TB.2.4.3.12^b.
 araṁ dāso na mīdhuse karāṇi RV.7.86.7^a.
 arandhaya ājuneyāya ṣikṣan RV.7.19.2^d; AV.20.37.2^d.
 arandhayan mānuṣe vadhrivacāḥ RV.7.18.9^d.
 arandhayaḥ ṇardhata indra dasyūn RV.6.23.2^d.
 arandhayaḥ sākhyasya tritāya RV.2.11.19^d.
 arandhaya-tilhigvāya ṇambaram RV.1.51.6^b.
 arandhaya vāidathināya pipṛum RV.5.29.11^b.
 araṁ dhāmabhya indavaḥ RV.8.92.24^a; SV.2.1012^a.
 aramatir anarvapaḥ RV.8.31.12^a.
 aramatih savitā deva āgāt RV.2.38.4^d.
 araṁ anusrayāṁṇo RV.4.32.24^b.
 aramamāṇo aty eti gā abhi RV.9.72.3^a.
 aramayaḥ sarapasaḥ tarāya kam RV.2.13.12^a.
 aramayaḥ sudughāḥ pāra indra RV.5.31.8^b.
 aramayo namasājad arṇaḥ RV.4.19.6^c.
 araṁ aṇvāya gāyati (SV. gāyatu) RV.8.92.25^a; SV.1.118^a.
 araṁ asmāi bhavati yamahūtāu RV.10.117.3^c.
 araṁ indṛasya dhāmno RV.8.92.25^c; 9.24.5^c; SV.1.118^a;
 2.314^a.
 araṁ indṛāgni manase yuvabhyām RV.1.108.2^d.
 araṁ bhakṣaya gamyāḥ RV.1.187.7^d; KS.40.8^d.
 araṁ ma usrayāṁṇo RV.4.32.24^a.
 araṁ me gantaḥ havanīyāsmāi RV.6.63.2^a.
 ararur dyāṁ *etc.*: *see* ararus te dyāṁ.
 ararur nāmāsi AV.6.46.1.
 ararus te divāṁ mā skān TS.1.1.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.8. *Cf.*
 drapsas te *etc.*
 ararus te dyāṁ (KS.ApÇ. ararur dyāṁ) mā paplat MS.4.
 1.10 (*bis*): 13.7,10; KS.1.9; 25.4; 31.8 (*bis*); ApÇ.2.2.1.
See next.
 araro divāṁ mā paptāḥ VS.1.26; ÇB.1.2.4.18; Vait.2.4.
See prec.
 araṇmāno ye-rathā ayuktāḥ RV.9.97.20^a.
 arasaṁ yad udreyam AV.4.7.2^b.
 arasaṁ vṛṣeika te viṣam RV.1.191.16^d. *Cf.* ghanena
 hanmi, *and* hataḥ vṛṣeika.
 arasaṁ kṛtrimān nādam AV.19.34.3^a.
 arasaṁ praticākaṣān AV.6.29.3^f.
 arasaṁ pṛācyam viṣam AV.4.7.2^a.

arasas ta iṣo çalyaḥ AV.4.6.6^a.
 arasasya çarkoṭasya AV.7.56.5^a; Kāuṣ.139.8.
 arasāḥ kiṁ kariṣyatha AV.5.13.7^d.
 arasāḥ jaṅgiḍas karat AV.19.34.2^d, 10^d; 35.5^d.
 arasāḥ kṛṇv oṣadhe AV.2.27.1-6^d.
 arasārasaṁ tvākaram AV.6.138.3^c.
 arasāsa ihāhayaḥ AV.10.4.9^a.
 arasāḥ santu kṛtvārth AV.4.18.1^d.
 arasāḥ sapta visrasaḥ AV.19.34.3^b.
 arā iva rathanābhāu MuṇḍU.2.2.6^b. Cf. arā nābhīm.
 arā ived acaramā aheva RV.5.58.5^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 247.14;
 AB.7.9.8; TB.2.8.5.7^a; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.7.12. P: arā
 ivet ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 arāḥ ivāgne nemiḥ TS.2.5.9.3^a; ÇB.1.4.2.15^a; TB.3.5.
 3.2^a; AÇ.1.3.6^a; ÇÇ.1.4.2.1^a. See agne nemir.
 arāḍyāu divyāv ṛṣabhāu parimarāu TS.5.6.2.1.1; KSA.
 10.1.
 arāṇāṁ na caramas tad eṣāṁ RV.8.20.14^c.
 arātayo ni dadhur martyeṣu RV.5.2.6^b.
 arātim anupremo vayam AV.5.7.3^c.
 arātim prati haryata AV.5.7.6^d.
 arātir no mā tārt AV.2.7.4^c. Cf. arātivā mā nas.
 arātihanāṁ tvā vajraṁ sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 arātiyato ni dahāti vedaḥ RV.1.99.1^b; RVKh.10.127.6^d;
 TA.10.2.1^b; MahānU.6.2^b; N.7^b (Roth's edition, p. 201);
 14.33^b.
 arātiyantam adharāṁ kṛṇomi (ApÇ.7.17.6, karomi) TS.
 3.1.4.4^c; ApÇ.7.17.6, 7.
 arātiyor bhrātrivasya AV.10.6.1^a. P: arātiyoh Vāit.
 10.2; Kāuṣ.8.12; 19.22.
 arātir jambhayāmasi TA.6.10.2^d. Cf. yātunḥ ca sarvāḥ.
 arātivā cid adriṣaḥ RV.8.62.11^c; TS.7.4.15.1^c; KSA.4.4^c.
 arātivā marcayati dvayena RV.1.147.4^b.
 arātivā martah sānuko vṛkaḥ RV.2.23.7^b.
 arātivā mā nas tarit RV.9.114.4^c. Cf. arātir no.
 arāte cittāṁ vṛtsanti AV.5.7.8^c.
 arātyā akaraṁ namaḥ AV.5.7.10^d.
 arātyās tvā nirṛtyāḥ AV.10.3.7^a.
 arātsur ime yajamānāḥ ÇB.4.6.9.19; KÇ.12.4.19.
 arātsur ime satrīṇaḥ PB.5.9.14. P: arātsuḥ LÇ.4.3.4.
 arātsma sarve-tārsma LÇ.4.1.6^c.
 arātsma hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.19; ApÇ.21.10.7.
 arāddhiṁ tebhyo dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3^c.
 arāddhyā edidhiṣuḥpatim VS.30.9. See āradhyāi.
 arādhi hotā niṣadā yajīyān RV.10.53.2^a; AÇ.1.4.9.
 arādhi hotā svar niṣattaḥ RV.1.70.8^a.
 arā nābhāv iva çritāḥ AV.10.8.34^b. Cf. next.
 arā nābhīm ivābhitaḥ AV.3.30.6^d. Cf. prec., and arā iva.
 arān na nemiḥ pari tā (TB.2.5.1.3^d, sarvaṁ) babhūva RV.1.
 32.15^d; MS.4.14.13^d: 237.12; TB.2.5.1.3^d; 8.4.3^d.
 arān na nemiḥ paribhūr ajayathāḥ RV.1.14.1.9^d.
 arāyakṣayaṇam asy arāyacātanaṁ me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.
 18.3. P: arāyakṣayaṇam Kāuṣ.8.25.
 arāyam asṛpāvānam AV.2.25.3^a.
 arāyāṁ chvakiṣkīṇaḥ AV.8.6.6^c.
 arāyān apa hanmaḥ AV.8.6.4^c.
 arāyān asyā muṣkābhyām AV.8.6.5^c.

arāyān bastavāçinaḥ AV.8.6.12^c. Cf. atho bastabhivā-
 çinaḥ.
 arāyān brūmo rakṣāṁsi AV.11.6.16^a.
 arāyi kane vikate RV.10.155.1^a; N.6.30^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 8.60; Rvidh.4.15.2.
 arāyebhyo jighatsubhyaḥ AV.8.2.20^c.
 arāyo asmān abhiduchunāyate TB.3.7.11.2^c; AÇ.3.13.18^c;
 ApÇ.3.11.2^c. Cf. arāvā yo no.
 arāyayāṁ brahmaṇas pate RV.10.155.2^c.
 arālāg udabhartsata ÇÇ.12.23.1^b. See āsannā udabhir.
 arāvā cana martyaḥ RV.8.28.4^c.
 arāvā yo no abhi duchunāyate RV.10.37.12^c; TAA.10.
 60^c; Vāit.23.12^c; MÇ.2.5.4.9^c. Cf. arāyo asmān.
 arāvīd aṇḍuḥ sacamāna ūrminā RV.9.74.5^a.
 ariktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 ariṇā indra sūryam RV.4.30.6^b.
 ariṇād ekaḥ svapasyayā kaviḥ RV.3.3.11^b; TS.1.5.11.1^b.
 aritraṁ vām divas pṛthu RV.1.46.8^a.
 aritrāṇi hiraṇyayā AV.5.4.5^b.
 ariṇ devm prapadyeyam MG.2.13.6^c.
 ariprā āpo apa ripram asmat AV.10.5.24^a; 16.1.10.
 ariprā vṛtrahantamāḥ RV.8.8.9^c.
 arir agne tava svid ā RV.1.150.1^b; SV.1.97^b; N.5.7^b.
 arir yo naḥ pṛtanyati AV.13.1.29^b.
 ariṣaṇyan vīdayasvā vanaspate RV.2.37.3^b; N.8.3^b.
 ariṣṭa iha vardhatām AV.7.53.5^d.
 ariṣṭaḥ phalgunāḥ VSK.11.7.1. See ariṣṭo arjunāḥ.
 ariṣṭaṁ yajñāṁ sam imāṁ dadhātu (KS.Vāit. tanotu)
 VS.2.13^c; KS.34.19^b; ÇB.1.7.4.22; LÇ.4.12.1; Vāit.
 4.3. See vichinnāṁ yajñāṁ.
 ariṣṭaṁ yajñāṁ tanutāt KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1.
 ariṣṭaṁ yat kiṁ ca kriyate TA.1.27.4^c.
 ariṣṭaṁ svastivāhanam ApMB.1.6.11^b. See sugam svasti.
 ariṣṭagātuh sa hotā sahobhariḥ RV.5.44.3^b.
 ariṣṭagrāmāḥ sumatīm pipartana RV.1.166.6^b.
 ariṣṭanemiṁ pari dyām iyanam RV.1.180.10^c.
 ariṣṭanemiṁ pṛtanajim açum RV.10.178.1^c; AV.7.85.1^c;
 SV.1.332^c; AB.4.20.24; N.10.28^c.
 ariṣṭaneme abhi naḥ sacasva RV.3.53.17^d.
 ariṣṭabharmanā a gahi RV.8.18.4^b.
 ariṣṭam asmākaṁ kṛṇvan ApMB.2.10.7^c.
 ariṣṭaratha skabhnāti çūsāḥ RV.10.6.3^d.
 ariṣṭavirā upa (HG. anu) saṁ carema AV.3.12.1^d; HG.
 1.27.2^d.
 ariṣṭavirā juhavāma te haviḥ RV.1.114.3^d; KS.40.11^d;
 ApÇ.17.22.1^d.
 ariṣṭa svasti etc.: see ariṣṭaḥ svasti.
 ariṣṭaḥ sa marto viçva edhate RV.10.63.13^a.
 ariṣṭaḥ sarva edhate RV.1.41.2^c; 8.27.16^d.
 ariṣṭaḥ sarvāṅgaḥ suçrut AV.8.2.8^c.
 ariṣṭaḥ (ApMB. ariṣṭa) svasti gachatu HG.1.12.2^c; ApMB.
 2.21.19^c.
 ariṣṭā asmākaṁ virāḥ (ApÇ. ApMB. virāḥ santu) AÇ.3.
 11.6^c; ÇÇ.4.11.6^c; KÇ.25.5.28^c; ApÇ.13.18.1^c; MÇ.1.
 4.3.9^c; ÇÇ.3.4.4; PG.1.3.14^c; MG.2.11.18^c; ApMB.2.
 15.16^a. See ariṣṭās tanvo, ariṣṭaḥ sarvahāyasah, and
 cf. achidraḥ prajāyā.

ariṣṭā urāv ā carman syāma RV.2.27.16^d.
 ariṣṭā jīvasūvarī MG.2.18.2^b.
 ariṣṭā tvam udihi yajñe asmin VS.11.69^d; TS.4.1.9.2^d;
 MS.2.7.7^d: 82.17; KS.16.17^d; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.2.6.
 ariṣṭāni me sarvāṅgāni santu (PG. me-ṅgāni) Vait.3.14;
 PG.1.3.25. See ariṣṭā viçvāny, and cf. next.
 ariṣṭāni me sarvātmanibhrṣṭaḥ AV.19.60.2. Cf. under
prec.
 ariṣṭām tvā saha patyā dadhāmi (ApMB. kṛnōmi) RV.
 10.85.24^d; ApMB.1.5.17^d. See next but one, kṛnōmi
 tubhyaḥ saha°, syonāḥ te saha, and syonāḥ me saha.
 ariṣṭām pārayiṣṇum KS.2.3^b.
 ariṣṭām mā saha patyā dadhātu KÇ.3.8.2^d; MÇ.1.3.5.17^d;
 MG.1.11.20^d. See under ariṣṭām tvā.
 ariṣṭā viçvāny aṅgāni TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ.5.2.
 15.21. P: ariṣṭā viçvāni ApÇ.3.20.3. See under ari-
 ṣṭāni me sarvāṅgāni.
 ariṣṭāsas ta urvi tamasvati AV.19.47.2^c.
 ariṣṭāsū sacevahi AV.14.2.72^c.
 ariṣṭāso vṛjanibhir jayema AV.7.50.7^d. See asmākēna.
 ariṣṭās tanvo bhūyāsma LÇ.2.1.7^c. See under ariṣṭā
 asmākāni.
 ariṣṭāḥ samicaremahi MÇ.1.6.2.17^d; SMB.1.6.14^c; HG.
 1.5.1^c; ApMB.2.3.1^c; MG.1.22.2^c.
 ariṣṭāḥ sarvapūruṣāḥ ApÇ.6.27.3^c; HG.1.29.1^c.
 ariṣṭāḥ sarvahāyasaḥ AV.10.5.23^c. See under ariṣṭā
 asmākāni.
 ariṣṭāḥ syāma tanvā (TS. tanuvā) suvitrāḥ RV.10.128.3^d;
 AV.5.3.5^d; TS.4.7.14.2^d; 5.7.9.1^d; KS.40.10^d.
 ariṣṭāham saha patyā bhūyāsam VS.37.20.
 ariṣṭebhiḥ pāyubhir viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.4^c.
 ariṣṭebhir aṇvinā sāubhagebhiḥ RV.1.112.25^b; VS.34.30^b;
 AB.1.21.19; TA.4.42.3^b.
 ariṣṭe me samtiṣṭhasva VSK.2.6.2.
 ariṣṭair naḥ pathibhiḥ pārayantā (GB. pārayantu) RV.6.
 69.1^d; TS.3.2.11.2^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 192.2; KS.12.14^d;
 AB.6.15.4; GB.2.6.2.
 ariṣṭo arjunāḥ VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7. See ariṣṭāḥ phul-
 guṇāḥ.
 ariṣṭo asya vastā Kāuç.107.2^c.
 ariṣṭo didihi no durone ÇÇ.2.17.8^d. See ajasro etc.
 ariṣṭo yajamānāḥ patnī ca ApÇ.6.7.1.
 ariṣṭo yāti prathamāḥ sisūsan RV.5.31.1^d.
 ariṣṭo yeṣāḥ rathāḥ RV.5.18.3^c.
 ariṣṭo rājann agadaḥ parehi TB.3.7.13.4^a.
 ariṣṭo rāyaḥ sacatām samokasā TS.3.2.8.4^b.
 ariṣṭo viçvabheṣajāḥ PB.1.7.7^b. Cf. mā duḥkhe, and
 mā durge.
 ariṣṭo-ham ariṣṭaguḥ AV.10.3.10^a.
 ariṣṭyā avyathyāi samveçāyopaveçāya gāyatrīyā (also tri-
 ṣṭubho, jagatyā, anuṣṭubho, pañktyā) abhibhūtyāi svāhā
 ApÇ.14.26.2. See next, and samveçāyo°.
 ariṣṭyā avyathyāi samveçāyopaveçāya gāyatrīyā chan-
 dase-bhibhuve svāhā (also . . . triṣṭubhe jagatyā anu-
 ṣṭubhe chandase-bhibhuve svāhā) KS.35.11. See under
prec.
 ariṣṭyā açvasādam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.

ariṣyatas te hṛdayasya priyo bhūyāsam ÇÇ.2.3.3.
 ariṣyantam na bhojase RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).3^d.
 ariṣyantam ā rohema svastaye RV.10.63.14^d.
 ariṣyantāḥ sacemahi RV.2.8.6^c. Cf. ariṣyanto ni.
 ariṣyantāḥ sudānave RV.8.25.12^b.
 ariṣyanto anv enaḥ carema RV.4.57.3^d; AV.20.143.8^d;
 MS.4.11.1^d: 160.6.
 ariṣyanto dakṣamāṇāḥ sadaiva AV.2.4.1^b.
 ariṣyanto ni pāyubhiḥ sacemahi RV.8.25.11^c. Cf. ari-
 syantāḥ sacemahi.
 ariḍham vatsam carathāya mātā RV.4.18.10^c.
 arīramat patayat kac cid abhvam RV.6.71.5^d.
 arīramad atamānam cid etoḥ RV.2.38.3^b.
 aruṇam tvā vṛkam ugram khajunīkaram TB.2.7.15.6^a.
 P: aruṇam tvā vṛkam ApÇ.22.28.14.
 aruṇapsur açivilat RV.8.5.1^b; SV.1.219^b.
 aruṇapsur uṣā abhūt RV.8.73.16^a.
 aruṇam bhānuman maricimad abhitapat tapasvat TB.3.
 10.1.2.
 aruṇāḥ charade (MS. aruṇāḥ çarade) VS.24.11; MS.3.
 13.20: 172.6.
 aruṇāya diviṣṭe RV.9.11.4^b; SV.2.79.4^b.
 aruṇāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 aruṇā vo vṛñje trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ MS.4.2.11: 35.2.
 aruṇāçvā ihagatāḥ TA.1.12.4^a.
 aruṇāḥ çarade: see aruṇāḥ.
 aruṇāḥ santu ketavaḥ AV.11.10.7^d.
 aruṇeṣu jīmtiṣu sādāyāmi KS.40.4.
 aruṇeṣu tvā kṛṣṇeṣu tvā nīḷeṣu tvāsiṣeṣu tvā jīmtiṣu
 sādāyāmi ApÇ.17.5.3.
 aruṇo mā sakṛd vṛkaḥ RV.1.105.18^a; N.5.21^a; BṛhD.2.112.
 aruṇo-ruparajāḥ puṇḍarīko viçvajid abhijit TB.3.10.1.4.
 P: aruṇo aruparajāḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.11.
 aruṇaitāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 arutahanur adbhutam na rajaḥ RV.10.105.7^c.
 arundhatīm ye (ApMB. yad) dhruvatām ha ninyuḥ
 ApMB.1.9.7^b; HG.1.22.14^b.
 arundhatibhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.
 arundhatīm unnayantīm AV.8.7.6^c.
 aruṣam na divaḥ çigum RV.4.15.6^b.
 aruṣam na subhvas tasthivānsam KS.37.9^d.
 aruṣastūpo ruçad asya pājaḥ RV.3.29.3^c; VS.34.14^c.
 aruṣasya duhitarā virūpe RV.6.49.3^a.
 aruṣāso raghuṣyadaḥ RV.8.34.17^b.
 aruṣāso vṛṣaṇa rjumuṣkaḥ RV.4.6.9^c.
 aruṣiṇām catuḥçatam RV.8.55.3^d.
 aruṣir adhi barhiṣi RV.8.69.5^b; AV.20.22.5^b; 92.2^b;
 SV.2.840^b.
 aruṣo janayan girāḥ RV.9.25.5^a.
 aruṣo jātaḥ pada idāyāḥ RV.10.1.6^c.
 arussrāṇam idam mahat AV.2.3.3^b, 5^a.
 aruham ÇÇ.16.17.8.
 arūksitam dṛça ā rūpe annam RV.4.11.1^d; TS.4.3.13.2^d.
 arūrucad uṣasaḥ pṛṇir agriyaḥ RV.9.83.3^a; SV.2.227^a;
 ArS.2.2^a; AB.1.21.17; KB.8.6; AÇ.4.6.3. P: arūru-
 cat ÇÇ.5.9.25; Svidh.2.8.1.
 arūrucad vi divo rocanā kavīḥ RV.9.85.9^b.

arejanta pra mānuṣāḥ RV.1.38.10^c.
 arejetām (TB. arejayatām) rodasi pājasā girā RV.1.151.1^c; TB.2.8.7.6^c.
 arejetām rodasi bhiyāne RV.2.11.9^c.
 arejetām rodasi hotṛvūrye RV.1.31.3^c.
 areḍatā manasā tac chakeyam TS.1.6.3.2. *See next*.
 areḍatā manasā devān gacha (ApÇ. gamyāt) MS.1.4.1: 48.1; KS.32.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. *See prec., and aḥedatā etc.*
 areṇavas tuja ā sadman dhenavaḥ RV.1.151.5^b.
 areṇavas tuvijātā acueyavuh RV.1.168.4^c.
 areṇavaḥ sukr̥tā (TS.KSA. areṇavo vitatā) antarikṣe RV. 1.35.11^b; VS.34.27^b; TS.7.5.24.1^b; KSA.1.1^b.
 areṇavo yam atnata RV.10.143.2^b.
 areṇavo vitatā: *see* areṇavaḥ sukr̥tā.
 areṇavo hiranyayasa eṣām RV.6.66.2^c; MS.4.14.11^c: 233.6.
 areṇubhir jehamānam patatri RV.1.163.6^d; VS.29.17^d; TS.4.6.7.3^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 areṇubhir yojanebhir bhujantā RV.6.62.6^c.
 aretaskāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 arepasah (ApÇ. arepasah samokasah) sacetasah (ApÇ. sacetasah saretasah) svasare manyumattamāç (SV. ApÇ. manyumantaç) cite goḥ (SV. citā goḥ; ApÇ. cidakoh) AV.7.22.2; SV.1.458; ApÇ.21.9.15; MÇ.7.2.3 (*corrupt*).
 arepasah sūryasyeva raçmayah RV.10.91.4^d.
 arepasā tanvā nāmabhiḥ svāih RV.1.181.4^b; N.12.3^b.
 arepasā tanvā çāçadānā RV.1.124.6^c.
 arocata diviyonir vibhāvā RV.10.88.7^b.
 arodayat paṇim ā gā amuṣṇāt RV.10.67.6^d; AV.20.91.6^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.6.
 aroravid vṛṣabhaḥ sādaneṣu RV.5.30.11^b.
 aroravid vṛṣṇo asya vajrah RV.2.11.10^a.
 arkaḥ pavitraṁ rajaso vimānaḥ TB.3.7.9.9^a; ApÇ.21. 20.7^a. *Cf.* pavitraṁ arko, *and* arkas tridhātū.
 arkam yuñjanāḥ svar ābharann idam MS.2.13.10^d: 160.8; KS.39.10^d. *See* bṛhad arkam *etc.*, *and* bṛhadarkm̄.
 arkam viveda stanayann iva dyāuh RV.10.67.5^d; AV.20. 91.5^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.6; KS.9.19^d.
 arkam çotantam sarirasya madhye TA.3.11.6^b.
 arkam arcantu kāravaḥ RV.8.92.19^c; AV.20.110.1^c; SV. 1.158^c; 2.72^c.
 arkam bibharṣi bāhvoḥ RV.10.153.4^b; AV.20.93.7^b.
 arkaç cakṣuḥ KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.2; 8.1.5; ApÇ.5.12.1. *See* arko jyotiḥ.
 arkaç ca tvāçvamedhaç ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.
 arkaç ca me sūryaç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS. 18.11. *See next*.
 arkaç ca sūryaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11. *See prec.*
 arkastubho bṛhadvayasah ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 arkas tridhātū rajaso vimānaḥ RV.3.26.7^c; VS.18.66^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 192.10; N.14.2^c. *Cf.* *under* arkaḥ pavitraṁ, *and see* tridhātū arko.
 arkasya jyotis sad (*comm. tad*) id āsa jyeṣṭham TB.2.5. 8.12^c.
 arkasya devāḥ parame vyoman ÇB.8.6.2.19^a.
 arkasya bodhi haviṣo havimabhiḥ RV.1.131.6^b; AV.20. 72.3^b.

arkasya yonim āsadam RV.9.25.6^c; 50.4^c; SV.1.472^c; 2.426^c, 558^c. *See* ṛtasya *etc.*
 arkaḥ samiddha ud arocathā divi AV.13.3.23^b.
 arkāçvamedhāv ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.7^a.
 arkaṇa sāma trāiṣṭubhena vākam RV.1.164.24^b; AV.9. 10.2^b.
 arkebhiḥ sūno sahaso dadāçat RV.6.5.5^b.
 arkeṣu sānuṣag asat RV.1.176.5^b.
 arkāir abhi pra ñonumaḥ sam ojaṣe RV.8.12.23^c.
 arkāir harīṇām vṛṣan yoktram açreḥ RV.5.33.2^b.
 arkāiç ca ni hvayāmahe RV.1.47.10^b.
 arko jyotiḥ MS.1.6.2: 88.18; MÇ.1.5.5.18. *See* arkaç cakṣuḥ.
 arko devānam parame vyoman ÇB.8.6.2.19^b.
 arko yad vo maruto haviṣmān RV.1.167.6^c.
 arko vā yat turate somacakṣāḥ TS.2.2.12.4^c.
 arko vā çlokam āghoṣate divi RV.1.83.6^b; AV.20.25.6^b.
 arko=si ÇÇ.17.16.1.
 arghaḥ HG.1.12.8. *See next, and cf.* arhaṇiṭyā.
 arghyam ÇÇ.4.21.4; HG.1.13.2; arghyam bhoḥ Kauç. 90.17. *See under prec.*
 arca gāya ca vedhase RV.6.16.22^c; KS.7.16^c.
 arcata pra ca gāyata RV.6.45.4^b.
 arcata prārcata (SV. prārcata narah) RV.8.69.8^a; AV.20. 92.5^a; SV.1.362^a; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9.
 arcatrāyo dhunayo na vīrāḥ RV.6.66.10^c; MS.4.14.11^c: 233.1.
 arcatryo maghavā nṛbhya ukthāih RV.6.24.1^c.
 arca devāya varuṇāya saprathāḥ RV.6.68.9^b.
 arcaddhūmāso agnayaḥ pavakāḥ RV.10.46.7^b; VS.33.1^b; TB.2.7.12.1^b.
 arcad vṛṣā vṛṣabhiḥ sveduhavyāih RV.1.173.2^a.
 arcanta indra marutas ta ojaḥ RV.3.32.3^b.
 arcanta eke mahi sāma manvata RV.8.29.10^a; TA.4. 17.1^a.
 arcantam guhyā padā ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 arcantas tvā havāmahe RV.5.13.1^a; KB.26.10; VHDh. 8.49. P: arcantas tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.2.18; 3.10.4; 6.4.1; 9.22.5; 27.2; 10.9.17; 14.52.11.
 arcantaḥ sam idhmahi RV.5.13.1^b.
 arcanti toke tanaye pariṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.3^c.
 arcanti tvā marutaḥ pūṭadakṣāḥ RV.5.29.1^c.
 arcanti nārīr apaso na viṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.92.3^a; SV.2.1107^a.
 arcanti çuṣman vṛṣaṇo vasūyā RV.1.165.1^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 168.7; KS.9.18^d.
 arcantīndram marutaḥ sadhasthe RV.5.29.6^c.
 arcantu putrakā uta RV.8.69.8^c; AV.20.92.5^c; SV.1.362^c.
 arcanto āṅgirasō gā avindan RV.1.62.2^d; VS.34.17^d.
 arcanto arkam janayanta indriyam RV.1.85.2^c.
 arcanto asya tantavo vyasthiran SV.2.226^b. *See* ço-canto *etc.*
 arcanty arkam sunvanty andhaḥ RV.5.30.6^b.
 arcanty arkam arkiṇaḥ RV.1.10.1^b; SV.1.342^b; 2.694^b; TS.1.6.12.3^b; N.5.5^b; Mahābh.12.284.78^b.
 arcanty arkam madirasya pītaye RV.1.166.7^c.
 arcanty arkam marutaḥ (AA. devatā) svarkāḥ SV.1.445^a; 2.464^a; AA.5.2.2.11; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a.

- arcann anu svarājyā RV.1.80.1e-16e; SV.1.410e, 412e, 413e; N.12.34e.
- arcayanti tapah satyam MahānU.13.1. Cf. footnote at TA.10.15.1.
- arcayisyāmo bhavantam PG.1.3.4.
- arcā dive pra prthivā rtaṁ bhare RV.5.59.1b.
- arcā dive brhate gṛhmanā vacaḥ RV.1.54.3a.
- arcā devāyāgnaye RV.5.16.1b; SV.1.88b.
- arcā pāvakaçociṣe RV.5.22.1b.
- arcāma tad vāvṛdhānam svarvat RV.1.173.1b; AB.5.20.12.
- arcā marudbhir rkvabhiḥ RV.5.52.1b.
- arcāmāsi vira brahmavāhaḥ RV.6.21.6d.
- arcāmārkaṁ nare viçrutāya RV.1.62.1d; VS.34.16d.
- arcāmi te sumatiṁ ghoṣy arvāk RV.4.4.8a; TS.1.2.14.3a; MS.4.11.5a: 173.8; KS.6.11a; AÇ.4.1.23.
- arcāmi vām vārdhāyāpo gṛhmanā RV.10.12.4a; AV.18.1.31a.
- arcāmi satyasavām ratnadham abhi priyam matim (ÇB. AÇ.ÇÇ. matim kavim) AV.7.14.1b; SV.1.464b; VS.4.25b; TS.1.2.6.1b; MS.1.2.5b: 14.4; KS.2.6b; ÇB.3.3.2.12b; AÇ.4.6.3b; ÇÇ.5.9.7b.
- arcāmi sumnayann aham RV.1.138.1d.
- arcā viduṣtarebhyah RV.8.41.1c.
- arcā viçvānarāya viçvābhuvē RV.10.50.1b; VS.33.23b; N.11.9b.
- arcā çakram abhiṣṭaye RV.8.50.1b; AV.20.51.3b.
- arcā çakrāya çukine çacivate RV.1.54.2a.
- arcāhpānaye svāhā SB.5.7; AdB.7.
- arcir asi VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.4.5.2; 5.4.6; KÇ.26.3.4; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4; MÇ.4.2.17.
- arcisā janjanābhavan RV.8.43.8b.
- arcisātrīno nudatam pratīcaḥ AV.6.32.3b. See next.
- arcisā çatrūn dahatam pratītya AG.3.10.11b. See prec.
- arcise tvā MS.4.9.1: 121.14; 4.9.3: 123.8; TA.4.3.1; 5.3.6; ApÇ.15.4.2; 7.3; MÇ.4.1.22; —4.2.17.
- arcis tvārciṣi TS.1.1.10.3; TB.3.3.4.6.
- arci rocata (MS. rocata) ahutam RV.8.43.10b; MS.1.6.1b: 85.3; KS.7.12b.
- arjiñ chyāmaç çabalaḥ ApMB.2.16.2b; arjima chambalaḥ HG.2.7.21.
- arjunaç ca lohitaç ca HG.2.7.20; ApMB.2.16.8c.
- arjunāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
- arjuni punar vo yantu etc.: uha of çerabhaka etc., AV.2.24.7.
- arjunih santu dhenavaḥ TA.6.7.1b. See kṛṣṇa dhana.
- arjunyoḥ pary uhyate RV.10.85.13d. See phalgunibhyām vy, and phalguniṣu vy.
- arṇavān mahatas pari AV.1.10.4b.
- arṇavāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6. See next but one.
- arṇavāya tvā vātaya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.6.
- arṇavāya svāhā VS.22.25; MS.3.12.12: 164.2. See prec. but one.
- arṇave tvā sadane sādāyami VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.8. KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.51. See next.
- arṇave sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1; ApÇ.16.28.4. See prec.
- arṇāṁsi cit paprathānā sudāse RV.7.18.5a.
- arṇācitrarathāvadhiḥ RV.4.30.18c.
- arṇā dhireva sanitā RV.5.50.4d.
- arṇo na dveṣo dhṛṣatā pari ṣṭhuḥ RV.1.167.9d.
- arṇobhir āpo madhumadbhir agne RV.4.3.12b.
- artham rihānā vyantu vayah KS.1.12. See under aktam rihānā.
- artham hy asya tarani RV.3.11.3c.
- artham cid asya sudhitam yad etave RV.8.69.17c; AV.20.92.14c.
- artham açvam na yātave RV.10.143.1b.
- artham id vā u arthinaḥ RV.1.105.2a.
- artham mahyam avocat HG.1.15.7d.
- arthaç ca ma emaç (VSK. ca me yāmaç; MS. ca mā ema) ca me VS.18.15; VSK.19.5.3; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.10; KS.18.10.
- arthasya karmaṇo mithaḥ Kāuç.119.2b. See yajñasya kriyate.
- arthino yanti ced artham RV.8.79.5a.
- arthegū asya jalitah TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7.
- artheta stha TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.1; ApÇ.18.13.1. See next two.
- artheta stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.7 (bis). See prec. and next.
- artheta sthādihvagataḥ ApÇ.16.32.5; arthetaḥ sthānva-gataḥ KS.39.1. See prec. two.
- ardharçāir ukthānām rūpam VS.19.25a.
- ardham vrasya çṛtapām anindram RV.7.18.16a.
- ardhatrayodaçāsu pravācayata AA.5.1.5.2.
- ardham ardhena payasā prapakṣi AV.5.1.9a. P: ardham ardhena Kāuç.21.17.
- ardhamāsām copakṛtya Kāuç.141.5a.
- ardhamāsāḥ parūṁsi te VS.23.41a; TS.5.2.12.1a; KSA.10.6a.
- ardhamāsāṅç ca kevalān TB.3.12.8.3b.
- ardhamāsānām trītiyaḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
- ardhamāsā māsā rtaḥ TA.10.1.2a; MahānU.1.9a.
- ardhamāsā muhūrtah TA.1.8.1a.
- ardhamāsā me etc.: see ardhamāsās te.
- ardhamāsāç ca māsāç ca AV.11.7.20a; TB.3.12.9.4a. Cf. under ardhamāsāç.
- ardhamāsās te (TB. ApÇ. ardhamāsā me) kalpantam VS.27.45; KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.
- ardhamāsās tvā māsebhyaḥ paridadatu SMB.1.5.15.
- ardhamāsās tvodījayantu TA.4.26.1.
- ardhamāsāḥ stha māhsu çritah, ahorātrayoh pratiṣṭha, yuṣmāsy idam antah, viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhūtam, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayitārah TB.3.11.1.17.
- ardhamāsā haviṣmantah GB.1.5.23c.
- ardhamāsebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
- ardhamāsāç ca māsāç ca ApMB.2.19.6c; HG.2.10.7c. See māsāç cārdhamāsāç ca, and cf. ardhamāsāç.
- ardhamāsyam prasutat pitryavataḥ (pitryāvati) JB.1.18b, 50b.
- ardham id asya prati rodasi ubhe RV.6.30.1d.
- ardharcena çakṣpur viçvam ejat AV.9.10.19b.

ardhāhutis tu sāuvistakṛti Kauç.73.12^a.
ardhena viçvan̄ bhuvanam̄ jajāna AV.10.8.7^c, 13^c; 11.4.22^c.
ardhena çuṣma vardhase amura AV.5.1.9^b.
arpitāḥ ṣaṣṭir na calācalāsaḥ RV.1.164.48^d; N.4.27. *See* ṣaṣṭiç ca khilā.
arbudaḥ kādraveyo rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. kādraveyaḥ), tasya sarpā viças ta ima āsate, sarpavidyā (AÇ. viṣavidyā) vedāḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.9; AÇ.10.7.5; ÇÇ.16.2.13-15.
arbudaḥ ca nyarbudaḥ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.15; KS.17.10.
arbudāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.3.
arbudir nāma yo devaḥ AV.11.9.4^a.
arbudiç ca triṣandhiç ca AV.11.9.23^a.
arbude sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
arbude senayā saha AV.11.9.5^b; 10.5^b.
arbhako na kumārakaḥ RV.8.69.15^a; AV.20.92.12^a.
arbhasya tṛpradañçinaḥ AV.7.56.3^c.
arbheṣv ājā maghavan mahatsu ca RV.1.102.10^b.
armebhyo hastipam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
arya āçīsa upa no haribhyām RV.3.43.2^b.
aryaḥ parasyāntarasya taruṣaḥ RV.6.15.3^b; 10.115.5^b.
aryaḥ puṣṭāni sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.4^d; AV.20.34.4^d.
aryaḥ puṣṭeṣu matsakḥā RV.10.86.1^d; AV.20.126.1^d; ÇÇ.12.13.2; Vait.32.17^d; N.13.4^d.
aryamaṇam̄ yajāmahe AV.14.1.17^a. P: aryamaṇam̄ Kauç.75.22. *See* tryambakaḥ.
aryamaṇam̄ riçādasam RV.7.66.7^c; SV.2.417^c.
aryamaṇam̄ varuṇam̄ somam̄ açvinā RV.1.89.3^c; VS.25.16^c.
aryamaṇam̄ varuṇam̄ mitram̄ eṣām RV.4.2.4^a; MDh.11.255.
aryamaṇam̄ devam: *see* aryamaṇam̄ nu.
aryamaṇam̄ na mandram̄ çiprabhojasam RV.6.48.14^c.
aryamaṇam̄ nu devam (PG. aryamaṇam̄ devam) AG.1.7.13^a; ÇG.1.18.3^a; SMB.1.2.3^a; GG.2.2.7; PG.1.6.2^a; ApMB.1.5.7^a (ApG.2.5.8); MG.1.11.12^a. P: aryamaṇam̄ KhG.1.3.23.
aryamaṇam̄ brhaspatim RV.10.141.5^a; AV.3.20.7^a; VS.9.27^a; TS.1.7.10.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 164.10; ÇB.5.2.2.9^a; Vait.29.19.
aryamaṇam̄ bhagam̄ adabdhadhitin RV.6.51.3^c.
aryamaṇo na marutaḥ kabandhinaḥ RV.5.54.8^b.
aryamā no aditir yajñiyāsaḥ RV.3.54.18^a.
aryamā te pitāmahaḥ AV.5.5.1^b.
aryamā te hastam̄ agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.8 (ApG.4.10.12). *See* aryamā hastam̄.
aryamā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.1; KS.39.13.
aryamā devāḥ sajosaḥ RV.1.90.1^c; SV.1.218^c.
aryamā devo aditir vidhātā RV.9.81.5^b.
aryamā nāma yo devaḥ AV.11.6.4^c.
aryamā mitro varuṇaḥ parijmā RV.1.79.3^c; 10.93.4^b.
aryamā mitro varuṇaḥ sarātayaḥ RV.8.27.17^c.
aryamā yātayajjanaḥ RV.1.136.3^c.
aryamāyāti vṛṣabhas tuviṣmān TS.2.3.14.4^a. *See* āryamā etc.

aryamā rājajaras tuviṣmān TB.3.1.1.8^c.
aryamā hastam̄ agrabhīt (SMB. agrabhīt) ÇG.2.3.1^d; SMB.1.6.15^c. *See* aryamā te hastam̄.
aryamā hotā kṛpotu vedhaḥ AV.1.11.1^b.
aryamṇa uta sam̄vidāḥ AV.3.5.5^d.
aryamṇaḥ kumbhī çatruḥ pātrapāṇir nipuṇiḥ svāhā HG.2.3.7. *See* under alikhann animiṣaḥ.
aryamṇā sambhṛtaḥ bhagam̄ AV.2.36.2^b.
aryamṇe tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.
aryamṇe tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11. *See* aryamṇe svāhā.
aryamṇe lopāçaḥ TS.5.5.21.1. *See* aryamṇo etc.
aryamṇe svāhā VS.10.5; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.4.9 (*so comm.*; *text* aryamṇoḥ). *See* aryamṇe tvā svāhā.
aryamṇo agniḥ paryetu pūsan (ApMB. pari yantu kṣipram̄) AV.14.1.39^c; ApMB.1.1.8^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: ar-yamṇaḥ Kauç.76.20.
aryamṇo navamī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5; 179.5. *See* aryam-ṇo-ṣṭamī.
aryamṇo lopāçaḥ KSA.7.11. *See* aryamṇe etc.
aryamṇo varuṇasya ca RV.1.136.2^c; 8.47.9^d.
aryamṇo-ṣṭamī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. *See* aryamṇo navamī.
aryamṇo-ham̄ devayajyayā svargaḥ lokam̄ gameyam̄ ApÇ.4.10.1.
aryamyam̄ varuṇa mitryam̄ vā RV.5.85.7^a.
aryaḥ çāhsāmi vayunāni vidvān RV.7.100.5^b; SV.2.976^b; TS.2.2.12.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 144.6; KS.6.10^b; N.5.9^b.
aryo adāçuṣo gayam RV.9.23.3^b.
aryo gayam̄ mañhamānam̄ vi dāçuṣe RV.8.24.22^c; AV.20.66.1^c.
aryo girah̄ sadya ā jagmuṣṭiḥ RV.1.122.14^c.
aryo naçanta no dhiyaḥ RV.10.133.3^b; AV.20.95.4^b; SV.2.1153^b.
aryo naçanta (SV. naḥ santu) sanīçanta no dhiyaḥ RV.9.79.1^d; SV.1.555^d.
aryo mānasya sa kṣayaḥ RV.8.63.7^d.
aryo randhīr arāvṇe RV.7.31.5^b; AV.20.18.5^b.
aryo vaçasya paryetāsti RV.6.24.5^d.
aryo vā giro abhy arca vidvān RV.10.148.3^a.
aryo vā puṣṭimad vasu RV.10.86.3^d; AV.20.126.3^d.
aryo vipo janānam̄ RV.8.1.4^b; AV.20.85.4^b.
aryo viçam̄ gatur eti RV.10.20.4^a.
aryo vedo adāçuṣām RV.1.81.9^d; AV.20.56.6^d.
arvatā sa dhatte akṣiti çravaḥ RV.8.103.5^b.
arvadbhir̄ agne arvato nṛbhīr nṛn̄ RV.1.73.9^a.
arvadbhir̄ astu tarutā RV.1.27.9^b; SV.2.767^b.
arvadbhir̄ yo haribhir̄ joṣam̄ iyate RV.10.96.7^c; AV.20.31.2^c.
arvadbhir̄ yo haribhir̄ vājiniṣasuḥ RV.10.96.8^c; AV.20.31.3^c.
arvadbhir̄ vājāḥ bharate dhanā nṛbhīḥ RV.1.64.13^c.
arvadbhir̄ vīrāḥ pṛtanāsu sahyuḥ RV.7.90.6^d.
arvadbhiḥ çakra godare RV.8.92.11^b.
arvantānu çepā RV.10.105.2^b.
arvanto na kṣāṭham̄ nakṣamānaḥ RV.7.93.3^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 159.10; TB.3.6.12.1^c.

- arvanto na çravaso bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.7.90.7^a; 91.7^a. P: arvanto na çravasaḥ ÇÇ.10.11.5.
- arvanto na çravasyavaḥ RV.9.10.1^b; 66.10^c; SV.2.7^c, 469^b.
- arvanto vā ye rayimantaḥ sātāu RV.10.74.1^c.
- arvāñ achā pitaraṁ mātaraṁ ca RV.1.163.13^b; VS.29.24^b; TS.4.6.7.5^b; KSA.6.3^b.
- arvāñ iva çravase sātīm achā RV.9.97.25^a.
- arvāke asti bheṣajam RV.8.9.15^b; AV.20.141.5^b.
- arvāk tvā parebhyo-vidam (VSK. tvā parebhyah) paro-varebhyah (TS. tvā parāir avidam paro-varāih; MS. tvā parebhyah paro-varebhyo-vidam) VS.5.42; VSK.5.10.2; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.1; 3.9.2: 114.9; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.6.
- arvāk patha urujrayah kṛṇudhvam RV.7.39.3^c; N.12.43^c.
- arvāk stutam yadi vātiṣṭutam yat IÇ.2.1.6^b.
- arvāg anyā ito anyah prthivyāḥ AV.11.5.11^a.
- arvāg anyah paro anyo divas prsthāt AV.11.5.10^a.
- arvāg avasā havanāçrutā gatam RV.7.83.3^d.
- arvāg ā vartayā harī RV.4.32.15^c.
- arvāg indra sadhamādo vahantu RV.3.43.6^b.
- arvāg jīvebhyas pari RV.8.8.23^d.
- arvāg devā asya visarjanena (TB. visarjanāya) RV.10.129.6^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 178.17; TB.2.8.9.5^c.
- arvāgbilaç camasa tṛdhvabudhnaḥ ÇB.14.5.2.4^a,5; Brh U. 2.2.4^a,5. See tiryagbilaç.
- arvāg ratham viçvavāraṁ ta ugra RV.6.37.1^a; KB.24.8. P: arvāg ratham ÇÇ.11.11.12.
- arvāg ratham samanasa ni yachatam RV.1.92.16^c; 7.74.2^c; SV.2.104^c, 1084^c.
- arvāg ratham ni yachatam RV.8.35.22^a.
- arvāgvaso svasti te pāram açya MS.1.5.2: 68.8; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.16.11; 22.1(ter). P: arvāgvasur (!iti trir uk-tvā) MÇ.1.6.2.17. See citrāvaso etc.
- arvāg vāmasya pravato ni yachatam AV.4.25.6^c.
- arvāñ akūtyā cara AV.3.2.3^b.
- arvāñ āyātu vasubhi raçmir indra TA.3.11.7^b.
- arvāñ etena stanayitnunehi RV.5.83.6^c; AV.4.15.11^d; TS.3.1.11.7^c; KS.11.13^c.
- arvāñ ehi mā vi didhyaḥ AV.8.1.9^c.
- arvāñ ehi somakāmaṁ tvāhuḥ RV.1.104.9^a; AV.20.8.2^a; AB.6.11.10; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: arvāñ ehi ÇÇ.7.17.8.
- arvāñ tricakro madhuvāhano rathah RV.1.157.3^a; SV.2.1110^a.
- arvāñ tvam ehy upa jīvalokam AV.18.2.60^d.
- arvāñ narā dāivyenāvasā gatam RV.7.82.8^a.
- arvāñ parastāt prayato vyadhve AV.13.2.31^a.
- arvāñ yajñah sam krāmata TS.7.3.11.1^a; KSA.3.1^a; TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.7.
- arvāñ suvarṇāih paṭarāir vi bhāti AV.13.3.16^d.
- arvācaḥ sīm kṛṇuhy agne-vase RV.6.48.4^c.
- arvācī etaṁ dharuṇe rayṇam KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.13^b; ApÇ.5.8.6^b; MÇ.1.5.2.3^b.
- arvācī gāur upeṣatu AV.6.67.3^d.
- arvācī te pathyā rāya etu RV.7.18.3^c.
- arvācīnaḥ parivito ni śīda RV.4.3.2^c.
- arvācīnaṁ rādhasa ā vavartat RV.4.24.1^b.
- arvācīnaṁ vasuvidam bhagam naḥ (AV. me) RV.7.41.6^c; AV.3.16.6^c; VS.34.39^c; TB.2.8.9.9^c; ApMB.1.14.6^c. P: arvācīnaṁ vasuvidam Vāit.8.14.
- arvācīnaṁ su te manah RV.1.84.3^c; 3.37.2^a; AV.20.19.2^a; SV.2.379^c; VS.8.33^c; TS.1.4.37.1^c; KS.37.9^c; ÇB.4.5.3.9^c.
- arvācīnaṁ kṛṇutām yācito manah TB.2.5.3.1^c. See asmadryak kṛ^c.
- arvācīnā agna ā kṛṇuṣva RV.10.6.6^d.
- arvācīnā vicetasā RV.5.74.9^c.
- arvācīnāso vanuṣo yuyujre RV.6.25.3^b.
- arvācīnā sv avase karāmahe RV.8.22.3^c.
- arvācīnāih pathibhir yo rajiṣṭhāḥ RV.9.97.28^c.
- arvācīno maghavan somapitaye RV.8.3.17^a; SV.1.301^c.
- arvācīno revato sūbhagāya RV.10.116.2^d.
- arvācīno-vase rādhasa ca RV.4.20.2^b; VS.20.49^b.
- arvācīno vaso bhava RV.4.32.14^a.
- arvācīno haribhir yāhi tityam RV.7.29.2^b.
- arvācīrātām etc.: text of TB.1.2.1.13^b, incorrectly for arvācī etaṁ, *q.v.*
- arvācī sā maruto yā va ntiḥ RV.2.34.15^c.
- arvācī subhage bhava RV.4.57.6^a; AV.3.17.8^b; TA.6.6.2^b. P: arvācī subhage VIIIDh.8.16.
- arvācy upasankramo Kāuç.89.10^a.
- arvācyāi diço svāhā VS.22.24 (sexies), 27; MS.3.12.8: 163.4 (bis), 5 (bis), 6.
- arvāñcam rayim vahataṁ suvīram RV.1.34.12^b.
- arvāñcam rayim ā kṛdhi RV.8.90.4^d.
- arvāñcam tvā puruṣāta RV.8.6.45^a; 32.30^a.
- arvāñcam tvā saptayo-dhvaraçriyah RV.8.4.14^a. Cf. arvāñcā vām.
- arvāñcam tvā sukhe rathe RV.3.41.9^a; AV.20.23.9^a.
- arvāñcam dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.45.10^a.
- arvāñcam nunude valam RV.8.14.8^c; AV.20.28.2^c; 39.3^c; SV.2.991^c; AB.6.7.6^c; GB.2.5.13^c.
- arvāñcam añjim ā bhara ÇÇ.16.3.36^b; Vāit.36.30^a. See under añjim.
- arvāñcam adya yayyaṁ nṛvāhaṇam RV.2.37.5^a; KÇ.12.3.14^a; ApÇ.21.7.17^a; MÇ.7.2.2^a.
- arvāñcam indram amuto havāmahe RVKh.10.128.1^a; AV.5.3.11^a; TS.4.7.14.4^a; KS.40.10^a; TB.2.4.3.2^a. P: arvāñcam indram Kāuç.140.6.
- arvāñcam indram avase karāmahe RV.10.38.4^d.
- arvāñcas te harayah santu yuktāḥ RV.7.28.1^b.
- arvāñcā nūnaṁ rathyeḥa yātam RV.5.76.1^c; SV.2.1102^c.
- arvāñcā yātam rathyeḥa çakra RV.2.39.3^d.
- arvāñcā vām saptayo-dhvaraçriyah RV.1.47.8^a. Cf. arvāñcam tvā sa^c.
- arvāñcā somapitaye RV.1.137.3^c.
- arvāñcā harī vandanaçrud ā kṛdhi RV.1.55.7^b.
- arvāñco adya bhavata yajatrāḥ RV.2.29.6^a; VS.33.51^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 194.5. P: arvāñco adya MÇ.5.2.7.2.
- arvāvataṁ ca hūyase RV.3.40.9^b; AV.20.6.9^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.11.
- arvāvataç ca vṛtrahan RV.8.82.1^b.

arvāvato na ā gahi RV.3.37.11^a; 40.8^a; AV.20.6.8^a; 20.4^a; 57.7^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.9; MÇ.5.1.10.48.
 arvāsi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApÇ.18.4.16; MÇ.7.1.2; ApMB.2.21.24 (ApG.8.22.16).
 arçasa upacitām asi VS.12.97^b.
 arṣanīr vakṣanāsu te AV.9.8.16^b.
 arṣanti pūṭadakṣasaḥ RV.8.94.7^c.
 arṣantv āpas tvayeha prasūtāḥ RV.3.30.9^d.
 arṣantv āpo jvasā vi mātaraḥ RV.8.89.4^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 183.9; KS.8.16^c.
 arṣan (SV. arṣa) mitrasya varuṇasya dharmanā RV.9.107.15^c; SV.2.207^c.
 arṣād aha prasavaḥ sargataktāḥ RV.3.33.11^c.
 arṣā naḥ soma caṁ gave RV.9.61.15^a; SV.2.687^a.
 arṣā mitrasya etc.: see arṣan mitrasya.
 arṣā soma dyumattamaḥ RV.9.65.19^a; SV.1.503^a; 2.344^a; PB.13.3.1.
 arhaṇā putravāsasā SMB.2.8.1^a; GG.4.10.1. See under yā prathamā vyāuchat.
 arhaṇīyā āpaḥ ApG.5.13.7. Cf. under arghaḥ.
 arhantaḥ cid yam indhate RV.5.7.2^c; TS.2.1.11.3^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 187.10.
 arhantā cit puro dadhe RV.5.86.5^c.
 arhanto ye sudānavaḥ RV.5.52.5^b.
 arhann agne pāijavanasya dānam RV.7.18.22^c.
 arhann idam dayase viçvam abhavam (TA. abbhuvam; MS. ā dhanvā) RV.2.33.10^c; MS.4.9.4^c: 124.12; TA.4.5.7^c.
 arhan niṣkaṁ yajataṁ viçvarūpam RV.2.33.10^b; MS.4.9.4^b: 124.10; TA.4.5.7^b.
 arhan bibharṣi sayakāni dhanvā RV.2.33.10^a; MS.4.9.4^a: 124.10; KB.8.4; TA.4.5.7^a; 5.4.10. P: arhan bibharṣi TB.2.8.6.9 (bis); ÇÇ.5.9.13; MÇ.4.2.24.
 arhāmasi pramiyaṁ sāv agneḥ RV.4.55.7^d.
 alam yajñāyota dakṣiṇāyāi KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
 alakṣmir me naçyatām tvām vṛṇomi RVKh.5.87.5^d. Cf. AV.7.115.1; ApMB.1.1.5.
 alakṣmīr kalarātrīm (ViDh. kalakarṇīm) ca BDh.3.6.5^c; ViDh.48.19^c.
 alakṣmī me naçyatu (MahānU. naçyata) TA.10.1.10; MahānU.20.10.
 alakṣmīr nāçayāmy aham RVKh.5.87.8^b; TAA.10.66^b.
 alamkaraṇam asi bhūyo-lamkaraṇam bhūyāt (MG. asi sarvasmā alam me bhūyāsam) PG.2.6.26; MG.1.9.24.
 alaja āntarikṣaḥ VS.24.34; TS.5.5.20.1; MS.3.14.16: 176.1; KSA.7.10.
 alarti dakṣa uta manyur indo RV.8.48.8^c.
 alarṣi yudhma khajakṛt purandara RV.8.1.7^c; SV.1.271^c.
 alarṣirātrīm vasudām upa stuhī SV.2.670^a. See anarçarātrīm.
 alasālāsi pūrva AV.6.16.4^a. P: alasālā Kāuç.51.15.
 alāṇḍūn etc.: see algaṇḍūn.
 alātrṇāso vidatheṣu suṣtutāḥ RV.1.166.7^b.
 alātrṇo vala indra vrajo goḥ RV.3.30.10^a; N.6.2^a.
 alābukaṁ nikhātakam AV.20.132.2; AÇ.8.3.17; ÇÇ.12.18.1.10.

alābuvīnā piçli ca LÇ.4.2.4^a.
 alābūni (ÇÇ. alābūni jaritāḥ) AV.20.134.1; AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vāit.32.25.
 alāyyasya paraçur nanāça RV.9.67.30^a.
 aliṇça uta vatsapaḥ AV.8.6.1^d.
 aliklavā jāṣkamadāḥ AV.11.9.9^a.
 aliklavebhyo grdhrebhyaḥ AV.11.2.2^b. In reality the pāda should read, aliklavebhyo grdhrebhyaḥ ye ca kṛṣṇāḥ; the last word of the hemistich, aviṣyavaḥ, goes over to the second hemistich: see aviṣyavo.
 alivandāya svāhā KSA.12.1. See iluvarḍāya.
 alubhitā yonih ApÇ.1.4.12. Cf. ayupitā.
 alomakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 alohitāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 algaṇḍūn (vulgate, alāṇḍūn) sarvaṁ chalunān krimin AV.2.31.2^c.
 algaṇḍūn (vulgate, alāṇḍūn) hanmi mahatā vadhena AV.2.31.3^a.
 avartyāi (TB. avartyāi) badhāyopamanthitāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.18.
 avaḥ pareṇa para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.17^a; AV.9.9.17^a, 18^b; 13.1.41^a. See anuvēda etc.
 avaḥ pareṇa pitarāṁ yo asya (AV. asya veda) RV.1.164.18^a; AV.9.9.18^a.
 avaḥ paçyanti vitatāṁ yathā rajaḥ RV.1.83.2^b; AV.20.25.2^b.
 avaḥ priyāsu yajñīyāsv arvā RV.10.132.5^d.
 avaṇçe dyām astabhāyad bhāntam RV.2.15.2^a.
 avaṇçe dhuraḥ çacyā sam āirat RV.4.56.3^d; MS.4.14.7^d: 224.10; TB.2.8.4.7^d.
 avakādān abhiçocān AV.4.37.10^a.
 avakādān vy ṛṣatu AV.4.37.8^d, 9^d.
 avakām (MS.KSA. avakān, but MS. Padap. avakām) dantamulāiḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1; ÇB.13.3.4.1.
 avakābhiḥ çarkarām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. Cf. çarka-rabhir.
 avakīrṇo-smi kama JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
 avakṛṇot sūryatvacam MG.1.8.11^d. See under akarat sūryavarcasam.
 ava kṛtyākṛtaṁ jahi AV.5.14.1^d, 2^b. Cf. amūn kṛtyākṛto.
 avakolbā udakātmāna oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.7.9^a.
 avakraṣṇaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ yathājuram (SV. yathā juvam) RV.8.1.2^a; AV.20.85.2^a; SV.2.711^a.
 avakrandate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10. See avakrandāya.
 ava kranda dakṣiṇato grhāṇam RV.2.42.3^a.
 avakrandāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.12. See avakrandate.
 avakrandena talu (TS.KSA. talum) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.11.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1.
 avakrāmantaḥ prapadāir amitṛān RV.6.75.7^c; VS.29.44^c; TS.4.6.6.3^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.6; KSA.6.1^c.
 avakro-vithuro (ApÇ. -vidhuro; Kāuç. -vithuro-ham) bhūyāsam AÇ.3.1.17; ApÇ.10.27.2; MÇ.5.2.8.16; Kāuç. 56.3.

- ava kṣīpa divo açmānam uccā RV.2.30.5^a.
 avakṣipann arka ulkāṃ iva dyoḥ RV.10.68.4^b; AV.20.16.4^b.
 ava kṣudram iva sravet RV.1.129.6^c; N.10.42^c.
 ava kṣāumi dāsasya nāma cit RV.10.23.2^d.
 ava girer dāsaṃ çambarāṃ han RV.6.26.5^e.
 avaghnatī ni jahi ya imāṃ pṛtanyavaḥ AV.11.1.9^e.
 ava caṣṭa reṣamah RV.8.62.6^a.
 ava caṣṭe divaḥ çiguh RV.9.38.5^b; SV.2.627^b.
 ava jarāyu padyatām AV.1.11.4^e; 5^e; 6^d; PG.1.16.2^e.
 ava jahi yātudhānān AV.5.14.2^a.
 avajihva nijihvika HG.1.15.5^a; avajihvaka nijihvaka ApMB.2.21.32^a (ApG.8.23.1).
 ava jyām iva dhanvanāḥ AV.5.13.6^d; 6.42.1^a; ApMB.2.22.3^a (ApG.8.23.3). P: ava jyām iva Vait.12.13; Kāuṣ.36.28. See *ava dyām etc.*
 avatasya: see *avatasya*.
 avatyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 avatatadhanvā pinākavasah (TS.ApÇ. pinakahastah) kṛttivāsah VS.3.61; TS.1.8.6.2; ÇB.2.6.2.17; ApÇ.8.18.9. *Fragment*: kṛttivāsah KÇ.5.10.22. See *kṛttivāsah and pinakahastah*.
 avatatya dhanuḥ tvam (TS.KS.NīlarU. dhanus tvam) VS.16.13^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; KS.17.11^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 122.1; 2.9.9^c; 128.1; MÇ.11.7.1; NīlarU.14^a.
 ava tad ena imahe turāpām RV.7.58.5^d.
 avatām mā samanāsū samāukasū TB.2.4.2.5^a. See *bhavatām naḥ*.
 ava tara (TS. avattaram) nadīṣv ā VS.17.6^b; TS.4.6.1.2^b; MS.2.10.1^b; 131.9; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.1.2.27^b. See *avattaro nadīm*.
 ava tasya balāṃ tira RV.10.133.5^e. See *apa tasya etc.*
 avatasya (SV. avatasya) visarjane RV.8.72.11^c; SV.2.953^c.
 avatāṃ iva mānuṣah RV.8.62.6^b.
 ava tāṃ jahi harasā jātavedaḥ AV.19.65.1^c.
 avatād vyathitam MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.17; KS.2.9; MÇ.1.7.3.15. See *avatān mā vyaḥ*.
 avatām tvām (VSK.KS.ApÇ. tvā) dyāvapṛthivi VS.2.9; VSK.2.2.4; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4. See *avatām no*.
 avatām tvā (ApÇ. mā) rodasi viçvaminve RV.1.76.2^c; ApÇ.24.12.10^c.
 avatām dyāvapṛthivi havām me RV.10.70.10^d.
 avatām no dyāvapṛthivi MS.1.10.2: 141.7. See *avatām tvām*.
 avatān mā nāthitam (VS.ÇB. nāthitāt) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.16; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.1.29; ApÇ.7.3.14; MÇ.1.7.3.15.
 avatān mā vyathitam (VS.ÇB. vyathitāt) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; ÇB.3.5.1.30; ApÇ.7.3.14. See *avatād*.
 avatām mā rodasi etc.: see *avatām tvā etc.*
 avatu devy aditir anarvā RV.2.40.6^c; MS.4.14.1^c; 215.6; TB.2.8.1.6^c.
 avatu mām avatu vaktāram TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; MG.1.4.4.
 ava te heḍo varuṇa namobhiḥ RV.1.24.14^a; TS.1.5.11.3^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.10; 4.14.17^a: 246.7; KS.40.11^a; AÇ.6.13.7; ApÇ.13.19.7. Ps: ava te heḍo varuṇa MS.4.14.3: 219.2; ava te heḍaḥ (ÇÇ. helah) TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.2; TB.2.7.16.4; 8.1.6; TA.2.4.1; ÇÇ.6.10.11; 8.11.5; ApÇ.17.22.3; MÇ.5.1.3.26; ÇG.5.2.4; ava MDh.11.253.
 avatokām imāṃ striyam AV.8.6.9^b.
 avatkam adhi parvatāt AV.2.3.1^b.
 avattaram: see *ava tara*.
 avattaro nadīm AV.18.3.5^b. See *ava tara*.
 ava tmanā dhṛṣatā çambarāṃ bhinat RV.1.54.4^b.
 ava tmanā bṛhataḥ çambarāṃ bhet RV.7.18.20^d.
 ava tmanā bharato ketavodāḥ RV.1.104.3^a.
 ava tmanā bharato phenam udan RV.1.104.3^b.
 ava tmanā sṛjatanī pinvatānī dhiyaḥ RV.1.151.6^c.
 ava tyā bṛhatir iṣaḥ RV.10.134.3^a.
 ava tvam dyāvapṛthivi VS.2.9; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4.
 ava tvam biṣkale sṛja AV.1.11.3^d.
 ava tvānenā namasā tura iyām RV.7.86.4^d.
 ava tvā haviṣa yaje IIG.1.15.5^b; ApMB.2.21.32^b.
 ava tve indra pravato normiḥ RV.6.47.14^a.
 ava tsarat pṛanyaḥ cikivān RV.1.71.5^b.
 avatsārasya sṛpavāna rapvabhīḥ RV.5.44.10^c.
 avadate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 ava dasyūn adhinuthāḥ RV.8.14.14^c; AV.20.29.4^c.
 avadānāni te pratyavadāsyāni TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.
 ava diva invatān jṛadān RV.7.64.2^d.
 ava divas tarayanti AV.7.107.1^a. P: ava divaḥ Kāuṣ.31.27.
 ava dīkṣām asṛkṣata (ApMB. adāstha) svāhā AV.14.2.52^c; ApMB.1.4.4^b. See *iyam apa*.
 ava dīdhed ahiçvāḥ RV.10.144.3^c.
 ava devam tryambakam VS.3.58^b; TS.1.8.6.2^b; MS.1.10.4^b; 144.6; KS.9.7^b; ÇB.2.6.2.11^b; LÇ.5.3.5^b.
 ava devānām yaja heḍo agne (KS. yaje hīdyāni [text yajehīdyāni]; MÇ. yaje heḍyāni) AV.19.3.4^d; KS.7.12^d; MÇ.1.5.1.16^d. See *agne devānām and ava devān*.
 ava devānām bṛhatām anarvanām AV.7.7.1^b. See *uruçarmanām*.
 ava devān yaje heḍyān (text yajehedyān) TB.1.2.1.9^d; ApÇ.5.5.8^d. See *under* *ava devānām yaja*.
 ava devāir devakṛtam ono-yakṣi (KS.TS.TB. yaj) VS.20.18^c; TS.1.4.45.2^c; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.3^c; ÇB.12.9.2.4. Cf. *near*, and see *ava no devāir*.
 ava devāir devakṛtam ono-yāsiṣam VS.3.48^c; 8.27^c; ÇB.2.5.2.47^c; 4.4.5.22^c; LÇ.2.12.9^c. See *under* *prae*.
 avadyam ca malam ca yat AV.7.89.3^b; VS.6.17^b; LÇ.2.2.11^b; ApÇ.7.21.6^b. See *yat kinī ca duritanī, and yat kinī cid duritanī*.
 avadyabhiyā bahavaḥ pṛnanti RV.10.107.3^d.
 avadyam adhi dīdharat RV.8.68.19^c.
 avadyam iva manyamānā guhākāḥ RV.4.18.5^a.
 ava dyām iva dhanvināḥ HG.1.15.3^c. See *ava jyām*.
 avadyāmy ekatomukhām TB.3.7.5.6^d; ApÇ.3.1.7^d.
 ava dyutanāḥ kalaçāṃ acikradat RV.9.75.3^a; SV.2.52^a.

ava dyubhir abhi viduṣ kavīḥ san RV.7.18.2^b.
ava drapso aṅumatīm atiṣṭhat RV.8.96.13^a; AV.20.137.7^a; SV.1.323^a; KS.28.4^a; AB.6.36.12; GB.2.6.16; TA.1.6.3^a; AÇ.8.3.33; Vait.32.33. P: ava drapsaḥ ÇÇ.12.25.2. Cf. BrhD.6.115,116.
ava drugdhāni pitryā srjā naḥ RV.7.86.5^a.
ava droṇāni ghṛtavānti sīda (SV. ovanti roha) RV.9.96.13^c; SV.1.532^c.
ava dvake ava trika RV.10.59.9^a.
ava dviṭa varuṇo māyī naḥ sat RV.7.28.4^d.
ava dhanvāni tanmasi VS.16.54^d—63^d; TS.4.5.11.1^d,2^d; MS.2.9.9^d (*decies*): 128.8—129.8; KS.17.16 (*decies*).
avadhiṣma rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.3; KS.15.2; TB.1.7.1.9; ApÇ.18.9.18; MÇ.9.1.1. See abadhiṣma.
avadhiṣmāmum TB.3.3.11.4; ApÇ.3.14.2. See abadhiṣma.
avadhīt kāmō mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.11^a.
avadhūtām rakṣaḥ VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.11; 1.1.7: 4.2; 4.1.6: 8.1; 4.1.7: 9.5; KS.1.5.6; 31.4.5; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.1.14; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.3; MÇ.1.2.2.6. P: avadhutam KÇ.2.4.2. Cf. under apahatām rakṣaḥ.
avadhūtā arātayaḥ (MS.KS. avadhūtārātīḥ) VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.11; 1.1.7: 4.2; KS.1.5.6; 31.4.5; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.1.14; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.3.
ava dhehi Kāuç.64.13. *Fragment of, a siñcodakam* *ava etc., q.v.*
avadhram jyotir aditer ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.7.82.10^c; 83.10^c.
avadhvaṇsa ivāruṇaḥ AV.5.22.3^b.
avanaddham cñathitam apsv antaḥ RV.1.116.24^b.
avanaddham abhihitam AV.9.3.8^c.
ava nēir apaḥ srja AV.4.15.12^c.
avanenikṣva Karmaç.1.3.11. See asāv ava^o.
ava no devāir devakṛtam eno yakṣi MS.1.3.39^c: 45.11; KS.4.13^c. See ava devāir.
ava no vṛjinā çigṭhi RV.10.105.8^a.
avantam atraye gr̥ham RV.8.73.7^a.
avantī devī suhavā me astu TB.2.8.8.5^d.
avantī (KSA. otis) sthāvantis tvāvantu TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1. P: avanti stha ApÇ.20.17.13.
avantu naḥ kaçyapo vāmadevaḥ AV.18.3.15^d.
avantu naḥ pitarāḥ supravācanāḥ RV.1.106.3^a.
avantu no amṛtāsaḥ turāsaḥ RV.5.42.5^d.
avantu mā parvatāso dhruvāsaḥ RV.6.52.4^c.
avantu mā pitaro devahūtāu RV.6.52.4^d.
avantu mām uṣaso jāyamānāḥ RV.6.52.4^a.
avantu mā sindhavaḥ pinvamānāḥ RV.6.52.4^b.
avantu sapta sindhavaḥ RV.8.54 (Vā.6).4^b.
avanty asya pavitāram (SV. pavitāram) āçavaḥ RV.9.83.2^c; SV.2.226^c.
avann avantir upa no duraç cara RV.7.46.2^c.
avapatantānām rudrānām (*also* avapatantīnām rudrānām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.2.
avapatantir avadan RV.10.97.17^a; VS.12.91^a; TS.4.2.6.5^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.13; KS.16.13^a. See avayatiḥ samavadanta, *and cf.* pippalyaḥ samavadanta.

ava padyantām eṣām āyudhāni AV.8.8.20^a.
avapadyasva svapathāt HG.2.3.3^c.
avapannebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.
avapan pañca mānavāḥ AV.18.4.55^b; TA.6.6.2^b.
ava pādi divas pari RV.1.105.3^b.
ava priyam arçasānasya sūhvān RV.2.20.6^c.
ava priyā (AV. priyāḥ) adhūṣata RV.1.82.2^b; AV.18.4.61^b; SV.1.415^b; VS.3.51^b; TS.1.8.5.2^b; MS.1.10.3^b: 143.12; KS.9.6^b; ÇB.2.6.1.38^b.
ava priyā didiṣṭana RV.10.132.6^c.
avapruṣo vipruṣaḥ sam yajami (MÇ. srjāmi) TB.3.7.6.21^c; ApÇ.3.10.1^c; MÇ.1.3.5.13^c. See utpruṣo.
avabāḍham rakṣaḥ ApÇ.2.2.2. Cf. under apahatām rakṣaḥ.
avabāḍhā yātudhānāḥ ApÇ.2.2.2.
avabāḍho-ghaçānsaḥ ApÇ.2.2.2.
avabāḍho durasyuḥ KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.11.9.
ava bādhatām *etc.*: see apa bādhatām *etc.*
avabādhasva pṛtanāyataḥ PG.1.7.1^d. Cf. avabadhe pṛtanayataḥ.
ava bādhe dviṣantām devapṛyūm AV.4.35.7^a.
ava bādhe pṛtanayataḥ (ApÇ. pṛtanayata) MS.1.3.12^b: 34.12; ApÇ.12.22.5^b. See abhi syāma pṛtanayataḥ, sāsa-hyāma, *and cf.* avabādhasva *etc.*, *and* abhi tiṣṭha *etc.*
ava bāhū manoyujā AV.6.65.1^b.
ava brahmadvīṣo jahi RV.8.64.1^c; RVKh.5.84.1^d; AV.20.93.1^c; SV.1.194^c; 2.704^c.
avabhṛtha nicumpuṇa (TS.TB.ApÇ. nicañkuna; MS.KS. MÇ. nicuñkuna) VS.3.48^a; 8.27^a; 20.18^a; TS.1.4.45.2^a; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.11; 4.8.5: 113.2; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; 38.5^a; ÇB.2.5.2.47^a; 4.4.5.22^a; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3^a; LÇ.2.12.9^a; MÇ.2.5.4.30; ApÇ.13.19.10; 19.10.5; N.5.18. P: avabhṛtha KÇ.5.5.30; 10.9.3; BrhPDh.2.133.
avabhṛthaç ca svagākāraç (KS. sugākāraç) ca MS.3.4.1: 46.2; KS.21.11.
avabhṛthaç ca me svagākāraç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; 5.4.8.4; MS.2.11.5: 143.9; KS.18.11.
avabhṛthāya svāhā KSA.5.7.8.
avabhṛthena tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See apām tvāvabhṛthena.
avabhedaka virūpākṣa PG.3.6.3^a.
ava bheṣaja pādya AV.8.6.16^c.
ava manyuḥ tanomi te AV.6.42.2^b.
ava manyur avāyata AV.6.65.1^a. P: ava manyuḥ Kāuç.14.7.
avamām madhyamām catum TA.1.8.4^b.
ava martyāir martyakṛtam (MS. martyakṛtām cikitvān) VS.3.48^d; 8.27^d; VS.20.18^d; TS.1.4.45.2^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.12; KS.4.13^d; 38.5^d; ÇB.2.5.2.47^d; 4.4.5.22^d; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3^d; LÇ.2.12.9^d.
ava mā pāpman srja AV.6.26.1^a. P: ava mā pāpman Kāuç.30.17.
avamūñcan mṛtyupāçan açastim AV.8.2.2^c.
ava me pāpmānam jahi SMB.1.7.9.

- avamebhyaḥ pitrbhyaḥ svāhā saha bhakṣebhyaḥ LÇ.3.2.11.
- avamāis ta ūrvāis te kāvyāis te pitrbhir bhakṣitasya madhumato nārāṇsasya sarvagaṇasya sarvagaṇa upahuta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.9. P: avamāih LÇ.2.5.14. See umāih pitrbhir.
- ava yakṣva no varuṇaṁ rarāṇaḥ RV.4.1.5^c; VS.21.4^c; TS.2.5.12.3^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 153.15; 4.14.17^c: 246.12; KS.34.19^c; ApMB.1.4.15^c.
- ava yac chyeno asvanīd adha dyoḥ RV.4.27.3^d.
- avayajanam asi MS.1.10.2^b: 142.3. See idam tad ava^o, and tasyāvayajanam.
- ava yajñebhir imahe havirbhiḥ RV.1.24.14^b; TS.1.5.11.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.10; 4.14.17: 246.7; KS.40.11^b.
- avayatīḥ sam avadanta VSK.13.6.17^a. See avapatantir etc.
- ava yat tvaṁ çatakrate RV.10.134.4^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12.5.12.
- ava yat sve sadhasṭhe RV.8.79.9^a.
- avayātām marutām heḍo adbhutaḥ RV.1.94.12^b.
- avayātā sadam id durmatinām RV.1.129.11^b.
- avayātā haraso dāivyasya RV.8.48.2^b; AV.2.2.2^b.
- ava yā vyaṁ cakrma tanūbhiḥ RV.7.86.5^b.
- ava yāç caṣṭe aruṇaḥ suparnaḥ RV.10.30.2^c.
- avayāsāya svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
- avaraṇ abhy ā tara: see avaraṇ etc.
- ava rakṣānsi dhūnute AV.19.36.4^d.
- ava rakṣānsy akramit AV.19.36.5^d.
- ava rakṣo divaḥ sapatnani vadhyāsam ApÇ.1.19.11.
- avarasparāya çāṅkhadhman VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
- avaraṇ (MS. avaraṇ) abhy ā tara RV.8.75.15^b; VS.11.71^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b; 4.1.9.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 83.3; KS.16.7^b; JB.1.65^b; ÇB.6.6.3.1^b; 12.4.4.3^b.
- ava rājan paçutrpam na tūyū RV.7.86.5^c.
- avaruddhaḥ paripadam na sinhaḥ RV.10.28.10^b.
- ava rudram adimahi VS.3.58^a; ÇB.2.6.2.11^a; KÇ.5.10.14. P: ava rudram BrhPDh.9.118. See avāmba.
- ava rudrā açaso hantanā vadhaḥ RV.2.34.9^d.
- avaroha saha patnyā MG.1.10.17^d.
- avarcasam kṛṇuhi çatrum asya AV.4.22.3^d; TB.2.4.7.7^d.
- avartayat sūryo na cakram RV.2.11.20^c.
- avartayo manave gātum ichan RV.5.30.7^d.
- avartim yantu mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.4^b.
- avartim hanti cakṣuṣā AV.9.4.17^b.
- avartyā çuna āntrāṇi pece RV.4.18.13^a.
- avartyāi etc.: see avartyāi etc.
- avardhata madhya (MS. madhya) ā nāvyanām RV.1.33.11^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 235.7; TB.2.8.3.4^b.
- avardhann indram marutaç cid atra RV.10.73.1^c; VS.33.64^c; MS.1.3.20^c: 37.10; KS.4.8^c; TB.2.8.3.5^c.
- avardhann ugra mahimānam indriyam RV.10.113.3^d.
- avardhan vājā uta ye cid atra RV.10.73.3^b.
- avardhayan dasyuhatyāya devāḥ RV.10.95.7^d; N.10.47^d.
- avardhayann ahaye hantavā u RV.5.31.4^d; SV.1.439^b; TS.1.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 182.8; KS.8.16^d.
- avardhayan subhagam sapta yathā RV.3.1.4^a.
- avardhayan somavatyā vacasyayā RV.10.113.8^b.
- avardhaya dyam brhadbhir arkāih RV.2.11.15^d.
- avardhaya vanino asya dānsasā RV.10.138.2^c.
- avar maha indra dādṛhi çrudhri naḥ RV.1.133.6^a. P: avar maha indra AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12; ÇÇ.10.7.11; 8.3.
- avarṣir varṣam ud u sū grbhāya RV.5.83.10^a.
- avarṣyābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
- avaliptā rāudrah VS.24.3; MS.3.13.4: 169.6.
- avaliptās trayah çāçirāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
- avavarṣate svāhā VS.22.26. Cf. abhivarṣate.
- avaviddham taugryam apsv antaḥ RV.1.182.6^a.
- ava vṛṣṭim sṛjatan jiradānū RV.5.62.3^d.
- ava veti suksayam sute madhu RV.10.23.4^c; AV.20.73.5^c.
- ava vedin hotrābhir yajeta RV.7.60.9^a.
- avavyayanm asitan deva vasma (TB. ApÇ. vasvali) RV.4.13.4^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 194.1; KS.11.13^b; TB.2.4.5.5^b; ApÇ.16.11.12^b.
- ava vrādhantam abhinad vṛdhaç cit RV.10.69.11^d.
- avaçasā niḥçasā yat parṇçasā AV.6.45.2^a. See yad ṇçasā.
- ava çādeṣu gachati RV.9.15.6^a; SV.2.622^a.
- avaç ca yah paraḥ sruçā (Vait. paraḥ sruçah; KS. paro divah) RV.10.17.13^b; KS.35.8^b; Vait.16.17^b.
- avaç caran paro anyena paçyan RV.6.9.3^d.
- ava çmaçā rudhad vāḥ RV.10.105.1^b; SV.1.228^b; N.5.12.
- ava çlakṣman iva bhruṇçat AV.20.133.6^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.6^a.
- ava çveta padā jahi AV.10.4.3^a. See apa çveta, and apah çveta^o.
- avasam rātrih çaradaç catasrah RV.10.95.16^b; ÇB.11.5.1.10^b.
- avasā ā vimocanāt RV.3.53.20^d.
- avasānapatibhyaḥ svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
- avasānapato vasānam me vinda TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7. Cf. next.
- avasānam me vasānapatir vindat MÇ.2.5.5.28^b. Cf. prec.
- avasānebhyaḥ svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
- avasāya padvate rudra mṛda RV.10.169.1^d; TS.7.4.17.1^d; KSA.4.6^d; N.1.17.
- avasāyāçvān N.1.17. Fragment of vimucyā vayo, q. v.
- ava sindhum varuṇo dyāur iva sthat RV.7.87.6^a; AÇ.3.7.15.
- ava sukratuḥ sartavā apah sṛjat RV.1.55.6^d.
- ava sṛjann upa tmanā RV.1.142.11^a.
- ava sṛja pumar agne pitrbhyaḥ RV.10.16.5^a; AV.18.2.10^a; TA.6.4.2^a; ÇÇ.3.16.7; Kauç.81.44; 82.28.
- ava sṛja vanaspathi RV.1.13.11^a.
- avasṛṣṭah etc.: see avasṛṣṭa para etc.
- avasṛṣṭādhi dhauvanah AV.1.3.9^b.
- avasṛṣṭā (TB. ApÇ. avasṛṣṭah) purā puta RV.6.75.16^a; AV.3.19.8^a; SV.2.1213^a; VS.17.45^a; TS.4.6.4.4^a; TB.3.7.6.23^a; Vait.34.17; ApÇ.3.14.3^a; AÇ.13.12.18.
- ava sedim tṛṣṇāṁ kṣudham jahi Kauç.70.1^b. Cf. under apa kṣudham.
- ava somam nayānasi AV.7.94.1^b; TS.3.2.8.6^b; KS.35.7^b. See under abhi somam. KÇ.10.7.8 has the uha, avu somam grhāmi.
- avaskavam vyadhvaram krimin AV.2.31.4^a.
- avas tat su na ā bhara RV.5.35.2^d.
- ava stomebhi rudram diṣṭya RV.2.33.5^b.

avasthasya kladvataḥ AV.7.90.3^c.
 avasthā nāmāsy avāci dik tasyās te viṣṇur adhipatiḥ
 kalmāśagrivo rakṣitā MS.2.13.21: 167.8. *See next*.
 avasthāvā nāmāsy udici dik tasyās te varuṇo-dhipatis
 tiraçcarājī rakṣitā TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.17 (ApG.7.
 18.12). *See prec., and cf. udici dik*.
 avasthāvāno nāmā stha teṣāṃ va uttarād grhā āpo va
 iṣavaḥ samudraḥ (ApMB. samudro vātanāmam) TS.5.5.
 10.4; ApMB.2.17.23 (ApG.7.18.12).
 ava sthira tanuḥ bhūri çardhatam RV.8.19.20^c; SV.2.
 910^c; VS.15.40^b; ApÇ.14.33.6^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b.
 ava sthira tanuḥ yātujūnām RV.4.4.5^c; 10.116.5^b; VS.
 13.13^c; TS.1.2.14.2^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 97.16; KS.16.15^c.
 ava sthira maghavadbhyaṣ tanuṣva RV.2.33.14^c; VS.16.
 50^c; TS.4.5.10.4^c; MS.2.9.9^c: 127.14; KS.17.16^c.
 avaspartar adhivaktāram asmayum RV.2.23.8^b.
 ava sprdhi pitaram yodhi vidvān RV.5.3.9^a.
 avasphūrjate svāhā VS.22.26.
 avasphūrjad dhethi MS.2.8.10: 115.7; KS.17.9. *See*
next but one.
 avasphūrjan didyud (MS.KS. vidyud) varṣan bhūtar āvṛt
 svāhā (MS. varṣaṇs tveṣa rāvat svāhā; KS. varṣaṇs
 tveva rāvat svāhā) TS.2.4.7.2; MS.2.4.7: 44.4; KS.
 11.9. *Cf. under anaçany*.
 avasphūrjan hetih (TS. prahetiḥ) VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2;
 ÇB.8.6.1.20. *See prec. but one*.
 ava sma durhaṇyataḥ (SV. durhṇo) RV.10.134.2^a; SV.
 2.442^a.
 ava smayante vidyutaḥ prthivyām RV.1.168.8^c.
 ava sma yasya veṣaṇe RV.5.7.5^a.
 avasyataṃ muñcataṃ yan no asti (AV. asat) RV.6.74.3^c;
 AV.7.42.2^c; TS.1.8.22.5^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 165.8; KS.
 11.12^c.
 ava syati dvivartanir vaneṣāḥ RV.10.61.20^b.
 avasyate stuvate kṛṣṇiyāya RV.1.116.23^a.
 avasyava ūrjam vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.13^b.
 avasyave tvā vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.8;
 ÇB.14.2.2.5; TA.4.9.1.
 avasyave yo varivaḥ kṛṇoti RV.4.50.9^c; AB.8.26.12.
 avasyavo dhimahi praçastim RV.2.11.12^c.
 avasyavo na vayunāni takṣuḥ RV.2.19.8^b.
 avasyavo vṛṣaṇaṃ vajradakṣiṇam RV.1.101.1^c; SV.1.
 380^c.
 ava sya çūrādhvano nānte RV.4.16.2^a; AV.20.77.2^a. P:
 ava sya çūra KB.26.16.
 ava sya harī vi mucā sakhāyā RV.6.40.1^b.
 avasyum açvinā yuvam RV.5.75.8^c.
 avasyur (VS.ÇB. avasyūr) asi duvasvān VS.5.32; 18.45;
 TS.1.3.3.1; 4.7.12.3; MS.1.2.12: 21.12; 2.12.3: 145.14;
 KS.2.13; 18.14; PB.1.4.7; ÇB.9.4.2.7; ÇÇ.6.12.19.
 P: avasyuḥ LÇ.2.2.18. *Cf. apijo-si duvasvān*.
 avasyur ahve kuçikasya sūnuḥ RV.3.33.5^d; N.2.25^d.
 avasyur nāma bhikṣate RV.7.32.17^d.
 avasyur vām ahaṃ huve RV.8.35.22^d-24^d.
 avasyuvātā brhatī (TS. brhatīr) na (TS. nu; AÇ. tu)
 çakvarī (TS. çakvarīḥ) TS.4.4.12.3^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 189.1;
 KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.

ava syūmeva cinvati maghoni RV.3.61.4^a.
 avasyūr asi: *see avasyur etc.*
 ava sraktir veçyāvṛçad indraḥ RV.7.18.17^c.
 ava sraved-ghaçaṇso-vataram RV.1.129.6^f; N.10.42^f.
 ava svayuktā diva ā vṛthā yayuḥ RV.1.168.4^a.
 ava svarāti gargaraḥ RV.8.69.9^a; AV.20.92.6^a.
 ava svaḥ sakḥā dudhuvīta parvataḥ RV.8.70.11^c.
 ava sveda ivābhitaḥ RV.10.134.5^a.
 avah sūryasya brhataḥ puriṣāt RV.10.27.21^b.
 avahato varuṇasya pāçāḥ KS.4.13; 29.3. *See pramukto*
etc., and vicrtto etc.
 ava hanmy ulūkhale ApMB.2.16.12^d.
 avahāya parā gāt AV.7.53.4^b. *See ned eṣo asmān, mā so*
asmān, and māṣo asmān.
 avāṇṣy ā vṛṇīmahe RV.8.26.21^c; 67.4^c; VS.27.34^c; KS.
 11.12^d.
 avā kalpeṣu naḥ pumaḥ RV.9.9.7^a.
 avāñmukhaḥ pīdyamānaḥ N.14.6^a.
 avācacakṣaṃ padam asya sasvaḥ RV.5.30.2^a.
 avāci dik MS.2.13.21: 167.8.
 avācināṃ tad etu te AV.10.4.25^d.
 avācinān ava jahi AV.13.1.30^a.
 avācyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24.
 avācyāu te totudyete Kāuç.107.2^a.
 avājūṣṭān vidhyati karte avratān RV.9.73.8^d.
 avāñcaṃ pātayāmasi SMB.2.7.4^b.
 avād dhavyāni surabhīni kṛtvā (RV.VS. kṛtvī) RV.10.15.
 12^b; AV.18.3.42^b; VS.19.66^b; TS.2.6.12.5^b; ApÇ.1.
 10.14^b; SMB.2.3.17^b.
 avād dhavyā pītṛbhya ā TB.3.7.4.5^b; ApÇ.4.2.1^b.
 avād dhavyeṣito havyavāhaḥ AV.18.4.1^c.
 avātiraj jyotiṣāgnis tamāṃsi RV.6.9.1^d; N.2.21^d.
 avātiratam anṛtāni viçvā RV.1.152.1^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 231.
 8; TB.2.8.6.6^c.
 avātiratam br̥sayasya (TB. prathayasya) çeṣaḥ RV.1.93.
 4^c; TB.2.8.7.10^c.
 avāte apas tarasi svabhāno RV.6.64.4^b.
 avādaho diva ā dasyum uccā RV.1.33.7^c.
 avādhamāṃ vi madhyamāṃ çrathāya RV.1.24.15^b; AV.
 7.83.3^b; 18.4.69^b; ArS.1.4^b; VS.12.12^b; TS.1.5.11.3^b;
 4.2.1.3^b; MS.1.2.18^b: 28.8; 4.14.17^b: 246.5; KS.3.8^b;
 16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.3.8; SMB.1.7.10^b. P: avādhamam...
 vi madhyamam HG.1.9.10.
 avādhamāni jivase RV.1.25.21^c; KS.21.13^d; TB.2.4.2.
 6^c; MÇ.3.1.29^c.
 avā naḥ pārye dhane RV.8.92.9^c; SV.2.994^c.
 avā nu kaṃ jyāyān yajñavanasaḥ RV.10.50.5^a.
 avā nūnaṃ yathā purā RV.6.48.19^d.
 avā no agna utibhiḥ RV.1.79.7^a; SV.2.874^a. P: avā no
 agne AÇ.4.13.7.
 avā no devyā dhiyā (TS.KS. kṛpā) VS.11.41^b; TS.4.1.4.
 1^b; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.3.9. *See stavāno devyā*.
 avā no maghavan vājasātāu RV.6.15.15^c; KB.23.3.
 avā no manyo tapasā sajoṣāḥ MS.4.12.3^d: 186.7. *See*
pāhi no etc.
 avā no vājayum ratham RV.8.80.6^a.
 avāntaradiçāḥ paçavaḥ KSA.5.5.

avāntaradiçābhyah svāhā TS.7.1.15.1; KSA.1.6.
 avāntaradiçāh çantiḥ TA.4.42.5.
 avānyāns tantūn kirato dhatto anyān TB.2.5.8.3^c.
 avānyān hanmi dodhataḥ AV.12.1.58^d.
 avā pṛtsuṣu kāsū cit RV.1.129.4^e.
 avābharad dhr̥sito vajram āyasam RV.10.113.5^e.
 avābhinatkakubhaḥ parvatānām RV.4.19.4^d; TB.2.4.5.3^d.
 avābhinat satpatir manyamānam RV.10.8.9^b.
 avābhinad ukthāir vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.2.11.2^d.
 avābhinad dānum āurṇavābham RV.2.11.18^b.
 avāmṛkṣan nirṛte te mukhena AV.7.64.2^b.
 avāmba rudram adimahi (LÇ. ayaksmahi) TS.1.8.6.2^a;
 MS.1.10.4^a: 144.6; 1.10.20: 160.9; KS.9.7^a; 36.14;
 TB.1.6.10.4; LÇ.5.3.5^a; ApÇ.8.18.1; MÇ.1.7.7.6. *See*
 avā rudram.
 avāyantām pakṣiṇo ye vayānsi AV.11.10.8^a.
 avāyam āilaba āilayit AV.6.16.3^b.
 avāra iksavaḥ pāryebhyaḥ (KSA. pāryebhyaḥ) pakṣma-
 bhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6. *See* avāryāni *etc.*
 avārayanta varāṇa devāḥ AV.10.3.2^c.
 avārāya kevatam VS.30.16. *See* avāryāya.
 avāruhad gandhamādanāt MG.1.10.17^b.
 avāryāni pakṣmāni pāryā iksavaḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1:
 178.1. *See* avāra *etc.*
 avāryāya mārḡaram TB.3.4.1.12. *See* avārāya.
 avāvacit sārathir asya keçi RV.10.102.6^b.
 avāvaçanta dhṛtayaḥ RV.9.19.4^a; 66.11^c; SV.2.8^c.
 avā (TS. avo) vājeṣu yañ junāḥ RV.1.27.7^b; SV.2.765^b;
 VS.6.29^b; TS.1.3.13.2^b; MS.1.3.1^b: 30.1; KS.3.9^b;
 ÇB.3.9.3.32^b.
 avā vājeṣu vājini RV.6.61.6^b.
 avāsayaḍ rujaḍ adriṇi gr̥ṇānaḥ RV.6.32.2^b.
 avāsayaṇn uṣasañ sūryeṇa RV.7.91.1^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 216.
 12; KB.25.2.
 avāsayaṇpa dṛḍhāni dardrat RV.6.17.5^b.
 avāsām maghavañ jahi RV.1.133.3^a.
 avāsr̥jaḥ prasvaḥ çvañcayo girtā RV.10.138.2^a.
 avāsr̥jat sartave sapta sindhūn RV.2.12.12^b; AV.20.34.
 13^b; JUB.1.29.7^b,9. *Cf. next but one.*
 avāsr̥janta jivrayo na devāḥ RV.4.19.2^a.
 avāsr̥jaḥ sartave sapta sindhūn RV.1.32.12^d. *Cf. prec.*
but one.
 avāsr̥jo apo (TB. -po) achā samudram RV.6.30.4^d; MS.4.
 14.18^d: 248.16; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.6.9.1^d.
 avāsr̥jo nivṛtaḥ sartavā apaḥ RV.1.57.6^c; AV.20.15.6^c.
 avāstuh sa bhūyād yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayun dviṣ-
 maḥ TA.4.42.1.
 avāsya rāṣṭram apa hantu jivitam AV.6.134.1^b.
 avāsya çīçumatir adideḥ RV.1.140.10^c.
 avāsr̥āg dikṣā vaçini hy ugrā TB.2.7.17.1^b.
 avāhan navatir nava RV.9.61.1^c; SV.1.495^c; 2.560^c.
 avāhann indra uṣaso yathānaḥ RV.10.73.6^b.
 avāhann indra çambaram RV.4.30.14^c.
 avāham bādha upabhṛtā sapatnān (KS. dviṣantam) KS.
 31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.9^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 aviḥ kṛṣṇā bhāgadheyañ paçunām AV.12.2.53^a. P:
 aviḥ kṛṣṇā Kauç.7.1.6,14.

aviṇ lokena sañmitam AV.3.29.3^b-5^b.
 aviṇ vṛka iva mathnita AV.5.8.4^c.
 aviṇ vṛko yathā mathat AV.7.50.5^c.
 aviṇ vṛdhāma çagmiyañ sakḥayam AV.5.1.9^c.
 avikṛito akāniṣaṇ punar yañ RV.4.24.9^b.
 avikṣitāsa āyusā suvṛtāḥ RV.7.1.24^d.
 avikṣobhāya (KS. okṣodhāya) paridhm dadhāmi KS.31.
 14^b; TB.3.7.6.7^b; ApÇ.4.6.3^b.
 avijñātagadā satī AV.12.4.16^b.
 avijñātā adityai VS.24.5,9; MS.3.13.6: 169.12; 3.13.10:
 170.8.
 avijñātābhyo devatābhyah (sc. namah) ÇG.2.14.17.
 aviṇ jajñānāñ rajasaḥ parasmāt VS.1.3.44^b; TS.4.2.10.
 3^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 102.6; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.20.
 avidḍhi çura dhiyā hi yā naḥ AÇ.6.3.1^d. *See* AV.2.5.4^b,
and cf. Ind. Stud. xiii. 145.
 avidḍhīndra citrayā na nṛ RV.2.17.8^c.
 avitā jaritīṇām RV.4.31.3^b; AV.20.124.3^b; SV.2.34^b;
 VS.27.41^b; 36.6^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 159.8; 4.9.27^b: 139.15;
 KS.39.12^b; TA.4.42.3^b; ApÇ.17.7.8^b.
 avitā dvayor asi RV.6.45.5^b.
 avitā no ajāçvaḥ RV.9.67.10^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.131.
 avitāsi sunvato vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.36.1^a; AB.5.6.10;
 KB.2.3.1; ÇB.1.3.5.1.19. P: avitāsi AÇ.7.12.0 (*cf.* 7.
 12.19); ÇÇ.10.6.9.
 avidad dakṣaṇi mitro navtyān RV.6.44.7^a. P: avidad
 dakṣam ÇÇ.8.6.11.
 avidan bhūmyāñ adhi AV.2.9.4^d.
 avidahanta (ApÇ.MÇ. "taḥ) çrapayata TB.3.2.8.7; ApÇ.
 1.25.10; MÇ.1.2.3.31.
 avidāma tad yad asy apsv āiṣiṣmānānsata tasmai KB.12.1.
Cf. avido yaññam.
 avidāma devān svar jyotiḥ VS.8.52^d; ÇB.4.6.9.12. *Cf.*
 agunma jyotir avidāma.
 avido yaññam MS.4.5.2: 65.15; AB.2.20.11. *Cf.* avidāma
 tad.
 avidyayā mṛtyuñ tṛtvā VS.40.14^c; MU.7.9^c; ĪçāU.11^a.
 avidyā bahuvidyā vā RVKh.10.127.7^c.
 avidriyābhīr ūtibhīḥ RV.1.46.15^c; VS.34.28^c.
 avidvānsaç cakṛmā kac canāgaḥ TS.4.7.15.6^b. *See* acit-
 tibiç.
 avidvānsobudhā janāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.14^d; BṛhU.4.4.14^d.
See yo ke cātmanahano janāḥ.
 avidvānsō viduṣṭarāñ sapema RV.6.15.10^b; TS.2.5.12.
 5^b; KS.7.16^b.
 avidvān itthāparo acetāḥ RV.1.120.2^b.
 avidveṣaṇ kṛṇomi vaḥ AV.3.30.1^b.
 avidhavām çapālām ÇG.1.12.6^a.
 avidhavā bhava varṣāni RVKh.10.85.1^a.
 avinaṣṭān avihrutān (AÇ. ohr̥tān) MS.1.5.14^c (*hr̥*): 83.5,
 18; 84.10; KS.7.3^c; AÇ.2.5.2^c,12^c; ApÇ.6.24.4^c; ÇÇ.
 3.6.2^c.
 avinipātāñ smṛtiñ ca me ÇÇ.2.10.6^b.
 avinda usriyā anu RV.1.6.5^c; AV.20.70.1^c; SV.2.202^c.
 avindaḥ ketuñ vayunoṣv aḥnām RV.6.7.5^d.
 avindac citrabarhiṣam RV.1.23.14^c.
 avindac charyanāvati: *see* avindañ.

avindaj jyotir br̥hate raṇāya RV.3.34.4^d; AV.20.11.4^d; TB.2.4.3.7^d.
 avindaj jyotir manave haviṣmate RV.10.43.8^d; AV.20.17.8^d.
 avindañ çaryanāvati (KS. °dac cha°) MS.2.13.6^c; 154.14; KS.39.12^c. See tad vidac çaryanāvati.
 avindatam jyotir ekaṁ bahubhyaḥ RV.1.93.4^d; TB.2.8.7.10^d.
 avindad gā apaḥ svaḥ RV.5.14.4^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 146.6.
 avindad divo nihitam guhā nidhim RV.1.130.3^a.
 avindan te atihitam yad asīt RV.10.181.2^a.
 avindann u darçatam apsv antaḥ RV.3.1.3^c.
 avindethām apacitiṁ vadhatriḥ RV.4.28.4^d.
 avipre cid vayo dadhat RV.6.45.2^a.
 avipro vā yad avidhat RV.8.61.9^a; ÇÇ.18.8.14.
 avimuktacakra asīran PG.1.15.8^c. See vivṛttacakrā.
 avir asīt pilippila VS.23.120.54^c; TS.7.4.18.1^d; MS.3.12.19^c; 166.7; KSA.4.7^c.
 avir na meṣo nasi vīryāya VS.19.90^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 154.6; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.5^a.
 avir meṣo na bheṣajam VS.21.35^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 141.4; TB.2.6.11.1^b.
 avir vāi nāma devatā AV.10.8.31^a.
 aviṣeṣartukālēna Kāuṣ.141.33^a.
 aviṣeṣeṇa putrāṇām N.3.4^a. Cf. MDh.9.133,139.
 aviṣṇan patayīṣṇavaḥ RV.8.27.12^d.
 aviṣam naḥ pituṁ karat TB.3.7.4.5^d; ApÇ.4.2.1^d. See next three.
 aviṣam naḥ pituṁ kṛṇu TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.1.2.1.25^d; 3.3.9.9. See prec. and next two.
 aviṣam naḥ pituṁ kṛdhi sudhīm yonin suṣadām pr̥thivīm svāhā KS.1.12; 31.12. See prec. two and next.
 aviṣam naḥ pituṁ paca MS.1.6.2: 89.3. See prec. three, and cf. svaditam naḥ etc.
 aviṣṭanā pāijavanasya ketam RV.7.18.25^c.
 aviṣṭam dhiyo jigṛtam purandhiḥ RV.4.50.11^c; 7.64.5^c; 65.5^c; 97.9^c.
 aviṣṭam dhiṣv aṇvīnā na āsu RV.7.67.6^a; TB.2.4.3.7^a.
 aviṣṭo asmān viçvāsu vikṣu RV.7.34.12^a.
 aviṣyave ripave duchunāyāi RV.1.189.5^b; MG.2.16.3^b.
 aviṣyavo makṣikās te paçupate AV.11.2.2^c, in correct division. See under aliklavebhyo. The published texts print with the mss., makṣikās etc., as pāda d. So also AVP.
 avis tasmāt pra muñcati AV.3.29.1^d.
 avis tokāny āvayat AV.5.19.2^d.
 avihṛtam tvaṁ pratyāgr̥ṇitāt ÇÇ.17.14.3.
 avihvarantaṁ manasas pari dhyayā RV.4.36.2^b.
 avīn no agnir havyān namobhiḥ RV.7.34.14^a.
 avīraghnīr apetana AV.6.83.2^d.
 avīraghnīr ud ajantv (ApMB. acantv) apaḥ AV.14.1.39^b; ApMB.1.1.7^c.
 avīraghno vīrataraḥ (HG. vīratamaḥ; AÇ.ApÇ.ApMB. vīravataḥ) suvīraṇ (HG. suçevān) AÇ.2.5.17^b; ApÇ.16.16.4^d; ÇÇ.3.5.3^b; HG.1.29.2^b; ApMB.1.8.2^b. See vīraṁ hi.
 avīrahatyaṁ deveṣu ApÇ.5.27.1^c.

avīrahā pra carā soma duryān RV.1.91.19^d; VS.4.37^d; TS.1.2.10.1^d; KS.11.13^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 188.12; AB.1.13.24; ÇB.3.3.4.30^d.
 avīrām iva mām ayam RV.10.86.9^a; AV.20.126.9^a; N.6.31. Cf. Br̥hD.1.53.
 avīre kratāu vi davidyutan na RV.10.95.3^c.
 avīr vājasya gadhyasya sātāu RV.6.10.6^d.
 avīvarata vo hi kam (TS. hikam) AV.3.13.3^b; TS.5.6.1.3^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 152.11; KS.39.2^b.
 avīvaçanta matibhir mantṣiṇaḥ RV.10.64.15^d.
 avīvr̥dham vo manasā sujātāḥ TS.3.1.8.2^a; ApÇ.12.7.10; 10.2; MÇ.2.3.3.7^a.
 avīvr̥dhata MS.4.13.9 (quater): 212.4,5,6,8; ÇB.1.9.1.9,10; TB.3.5.10.2 (bis), 3 (ter), 4 (bis); AÇ.1.9.1; 3.4.15; 6.11.5 (cf. comm.); ÇÇ.1.14.6–8,13,15; 6.1.5 (cf. comm.); MÇ.5.1.4.28. Cf. avīvr̥dhanta, and avīvr̥dhetam.
 avīvr̥dhat puroḍāçena (VSK. avīvr̥dhata puroḍāçena) VS.28.23,46; VSK.30.17,46. Cf. avīvr̥dhanta puroḍāçāḥ, and avīvr̥dhetam puroḍāçena.
 avīvr̥dhad vo amṛtā amandit RV.8.80.10^a. Cf. Br̥hD.6.97.
 avīvr̥dhadhvam uçatir uṣāsaḥ RV.1.124.13^b.
 avīvr̥dhanta MS.4.13.9: 212.7; ÇB.1.9.1.10; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; 3.4.15 (comm.); ÇÇ.1.14.14; 6.1.5 (cf. comm.). Cf. avīvr̥dhata, and avīvr̥dhetam.
 avīvr̥dhanta gotamāḥ RV.4.32.12^a.
 avīvr̥dhanta grahāḥ TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. next.
 avīvr̥dhanta puroḍāçāḥ (VSK. °lāçāḥ) VS.21.60; VSK.23.59; KS.19.13. Cf. prec., next, avīvr̥dhat puroḍāçena, and avīvr̥dhetam puroḍāçena.
 avīvr̥dhantāṅgūṣāḥ TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. prec.
 avīvr̥dhan yujyam te rayim naḥ RV.7.36.7^d.
 avīvr̥dhetam MS.4.13.9: 212.6; TB.3.5.10.3 (bis); 6.15.1; ÇÇ.1.14.9,11,12. Cf. avīvr̥dhata, and avīvr̥dhanta.
 avīvr̥dhetam puroḍāçena (AÇ. puroḍāçāḥ) MS.4.13.9: 211.8; AÇ.6.11.6. Cf. avīvr̥dhat puroḍāçena, and avīvr̥dhanta puroḍāçāḥ.
 avīrkatamo narām nṛpatā RV.1.174.10^b.
 avīrkenāparipareṇa pathā svasti vasūn aṇīya ApÇ.12.17.4; ... svasti rudrān aṇīya ApÇ.13.2.8; ... svasty adityān aṇīya ApÇ.13.11.1. Cf. aparipareṇa.
 avīrjinā anavadyā ariṣṭaḥ (MS. adabdhāḥ) RV.2.27.2^d; MS.4.12.1^c; 177.12. See asvapnajo etc.
 avīrñithā mad aṅgiraḥ AB.7.17.3^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 avīrtran kāmakatāyaḥ RV.8.92.14^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b; ApMB.2.11.7^b.
 avīrddham aham asāu sūryo brahmanāni stha RVKh.10.151.5^c.
 avīrddham asāu sāumya prāṇa svam me gopāya ApMB.2.4.14 (ApG.4.11.13).
 avīrçcad adrim ava sasyadaḥ sṛjat RV.10.113.4^c.
 avīrçcann ahamuttare AV.12.4.50^d.
 avēd indro maghavā goṣu çubhriṣu RV.5.34.8^b.
 avēd v indra jalgulaḥ RV.1.28.1^d–4^d.
 avenat tvaṣṭā caturō dadṛçvān RV.4.33.6^d.
 avenantam tuṣayanti bibharti RV.10.27.16^d.

- avebhyah etc.: see ayebhyah etc.
- aveyam açvāid yuvatīḥ purastāt RV.1.124.11^a.
- aver apo-dhvaryāsom (AB.AÇ.MÇ. -dhvaryāsu) MS.4.5.2: 65.15; AB.2.20.10; AÇ.5.1.14; MÇ.2.3.2.25. See under adhvaryav aṣṣir.
- aver indra pra ṇo dhiyah RV.8.21.12^d.
- aveṣṭā dandaçukāḥ VS.10.10; TS.1.8.14.1; MS.2.6.10: 70.5; 4.4.4: 54.7; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.1; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.18.15.6; MÇ.9.1.3. P: aveṣṭāḥ KÇ.15.5.22.
- avāitu pr̥ṇi çevalam AV.1.11.4^e; PG.1.16.2^a. See nirāitu.
- avāitenārātsīr asāu svāhā AV.5.6.6^a.
- avāitv abhvaṁ kṛpūtā varīyah RV.5.49.5^e.
- avāinaṁ rājā varuṇaḥ sasṛjyāt RV.1.24.13^a.
- avāinān açmanā jahi AV.13.1.32^e.
- avāinān dundubhe jahi AV.5.21.1^e.
- avāinān bādhe praty enān nude-smīn kṣaye-smīn bhūmi-loke yo-smān dvestī yaṁ ca vayanī dviṣmaḥ TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.13.18.9.
- avāirahatyāyedaṁ ā papatyāt AV.6.29.3^a.
- avāiṣāṁ heḍa (VSK. hela) imahe VS.16.6^e; VSK.17.1.6^e; TS.4.5.1.3^e; MS.2.9.2^e: 121.9; KS.17.11^e; NīlarU.9^e.
- avocat svān tanvam indram eva RV.10.120.9^b; AV.5.2.9^b; 20.107.12^b.
- avocanta carṣanayo vivācaḥ RV.6.31.1^d.
- avocāma kavaye tā juṣasva RV.4.2.20^b.
- avocāma kavaye medhyāya RV.5.1.12^a; VS.15.25^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 155.16.
- avocāma namo asmā avasyavaḥ RV.1.114.11^a.
- avocāma nivacanāny asmin RV.1.189.8^a.
- avocāma bṛhan namaḥ RV.5.73.10^d.
- avocāma mahate sāubhagāya RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).5^a.
- avocāma rahṇaṇāḥ RV.1.78.5^a.
- avocāma rodasi satyavacā AV.5.1.9^f.
- avo divā patayantaṁ patamgam RV.1.163.6^b; VS.29.17^b; TS.4.6.7.2^b; KSA.6.3^b.
- avo divo vartamānā avāhan RV.5.40.6^b.
- avodevam uparimartyaṁ kṛdhi RV.8.19.12^e.
- avo devasya sāsasi RV.3.59.6^b; VS.11.62^b. See çravo etc.
- avo devānāṁ bṛhatām anarvaṇām RV.10.36.11^b.
- avo dvābhyāṁ para ekayā gāḥ RV.10.67.4^a; AV.20.91.4^a.
- avo dhātā vidhate ratnam adya RV.6.65.3^d.
- avo nūnam vām varuṇa RV.5.70.1^b; SV.2.335^b; PB.13.2.4^b.
- avo babhūtha çatamūte asme RV.7.21.8^e.
- avobhir indra stavanta svasāraḥ RV.4.22.7^b.
- avobhir dasmā paritakmyāyām RV.4.41.6^d.
- avobhir yātho vṛṣanā vṛṣanvasū RV.8.26.2^e.
- avobhir vājīnivasū RV.5.74.6^d.
- avobhir vā mahadbhiḥ sa pra çṛṇve RV.4.41.2^d.
- avobhiç carṣanām RV.1.86.6^e. See mahobhiç ca^e.
- avor itthā vām chardiṣo abhiṣṭāu RV.6.67.11^a.
- avor vām nūnam açvinā yuvākuḥ RV.7.67.4^a.
- avor vā yad dhāt tanuṣu RV.10.132.5^e.
- avo vanvānā aditer upasthāt RV.7.88.7^e.
- avoṣāya svāhā Kauç.116.2.
- avosriyo vṛṣabhaḥ krandatu dyāuḥ RV.5.58.6^d.
- avyaṁ vāraṁ etc.: see avyo vāraṁ etc.
- avyaktabhāvāir ahaṁkārāḥ TAA.10.66.
- avyacasaç ca vyacasaç ca AV.19.68.1^a. P: avyacasasç ca Kauç.139.10. Mss. avyasaç etc. Sāyana, avyasasḥ avyacasasḥ, varṇalopaç chāndasaḥ.
- avyathamānaṁ tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
- avyathamānā prthivī: see avyathamānā prthivyām.
- avyathamānā prthivīm dṛṇha VS.13.16; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.
- avyathamānā prthivyām (MS.2.7.6^e, prthivī, or prthivyām) VS.11.63^e; MS.2.7.6^e: 82.1; 3.1.8: 10.17; KS.16.6^a; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.12. P: avyathamānā KÇ.16.4.20. See apadyamānā etc.
- avyathamānā yajñam anuyachasva ApÇ.4.7.2^e (ter).
- avyathāyāi tvā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7; TB.2.7.10.1; KÇ.15.6.17.
- avyanac ca vyanac ca sasni RV.10.120.2^a; AV.5.2.2^a; 20.107.5^e; SV.2.834^a; AA.1.3.4.7.
- avyaye vāro arṣati RV.9.103.3^b. See somaḥ punāno arṣati.
- avyasaç etc.: see avyacasasç etc.
- avyāṁ te kṛtyāṁ yāṁ cakruḥ AV.5.31.2^a.
- avyām asiknyāṁ (MÇ. asitayāṁ) mṛṣtvā AV.12.2.20^a; MG.2.1.10^a.
- avyā vārebhir avyata: see avyo vārebhir arṣati.
- avyā vārebhir asmayuḥ: see avyo vāreṣv asmayuḥ.
- avyā vāro mahiyato: see avyo etc.
- avyā vārāḥ pariṇitāḥ: see avyo etc.
- avyā vārāḥ pari priyaḥ (and priyam): see avyo vāro etc.
- avyuṣṭā in nu bhūyasīr uṣasāḥ RV.2.28.9^e; MS.4.14.9^e: 228.16.
- avye jñān adhi ṣvami RV.9.66.9^b.
- avye punānaṁ pari vāra ūrminā RV.9.86.25^a. Cf. next but one.
- avye vadhiyuh pavate pari tvaci RV.9.69.3^a.
- avye sasāru pavamāna ūrminā RV.9.86.13^b. Cf. prec. but one.
- avye harir ny adhaviṣṭa sāsavi RV.9.70.8^b.
- avyo (SV.PB. avyā) vāraṁ vi dhāvati RV.9.28.1^e = SV.2.630^e; RV.9.106.10^b = SV.1.572^b; 2.290^b = PB.12.11.3^b. Cf. next two.
- avyo vāraṁ vi dhāvasi RV.9.16.8^e. Cf. prec. and next.
- avyo vāraṁ vi pavamāna dhāvati RV.9.74.9^b. Cf. prec. two.
- avyo vāre pari dhāva madhu priyam RV.9.86.48^b.
- avyo (SV. avyā) vāre (SV.1.519^b, vārāḥ) pari priyaḥ RV.9.7.6^a = SV.2.483^a; RV.9.52.2^b; RV.9.107.6^b = SV.1.519^b. Cf. next.
- avyo vāre (SV. avyā vārāḥ) pari priyam RV.9.50.3^a; SV.2.557^a. Cf. prec.
- avyo vārebhiḥ pavate RV.9.101.16^a. Cf. next.
- avyo vārebhiḥ pavate madintamaḥ RV.9.108.5^b; SV.1.584^b. Cf. prec.
- avyo (SV. avyā) vārebhir arṣati (SV. avyata) RV.9.20.1^b = SV.2.318^b; RV.9.38.1^b = SV.2.624^b.
- avyo vārebhir uta devahūtibhiḥ RV.9.68.7^e.

avyo (SV. avyā) vāre mahīyate RV.9.12.4^b; SV.2.549^b.
 avyo vāreṣu siñcata RV.9.63.10^c, 19^b.
 avyo vāreṣv (SV. avyā vārebhir) asmayuḥ RV.9.6.1^c; SV.1.506^c.
 avyo (SV. avyā) vāraiḥ pariputāḥ RV.8.2.2^b; SV.2.85^b.
 avrato (AA. otaṁ) hinoti na sprādrayim (AA. oyiḥ) SV.1.441^b; AA.5.2.2.18^b.
 açānsad brahmaṇas tejaḥ TB.3.12.9.4^a.
 açānsiṣaṁ matibhir vipra ukthāiḥ RV.4.3.16^d.
 açānsit kāvyāḥ kavīḥ RV.8.8.11^d.
 açatruṁ hi mā janitā jajāna RV.10.28.6^d.
 açatrubhyo abhavaḥ çatruḥ indra RV.8.96.16^b; AV.20.137.10^b; SV.1.326^b.
 açatruḥ indra jajñiṣe RV.10.133.2^e; AV.20.95.3^e; SV.2.1152^c; N.1.15.
 açatruḥ indra januṣā sanād asi RV.1.102.8^d.
 açatrv ayaḥ sam ajāti vedāḥ RV.5.2.12^b.
 açatrv indro abhayaṁ naḥ kṛnotu AV.6.40.2^c.
 açanānaçane anu (ArS. abhi) AV.19.6.2^d; ArS.4.4^d.
See sāçanā.
 açanāyāpipāse striyā vai striyaṁ bādhanṭe striyā vāṁ bādheḥgnihotryā vatsena vireṇa ÇÇ.2.8.6. *Cf.* 2.8.7, 8, 16, 22.
 açaniṁ yātumadbhyaḥ RV.7.104.25^d; AV.8.4.25^d.
 açaniṁ hrdayagreṇa VS.39.8.
 açaniṁ mastiṣkena VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.4; KSA.13.2.
 açam nirṛtyā akāḥ AV.2.25.1^b.
 açany amuṁ jahi KÇ.3.5.14.
 açapata yaḥ karasnam va ādade RV.1.161.12^c.
 açastitūr asi vṛtrātūr asmān patho jyāiṣṭhyān mā yoṣam KS.7.13. *See* sapatnatūr.
 açastithā viçvamanās turāṣat RV.10.55.8^b.
 açastibhyo arātibhyaḥ svastyayanam asi SMB.2.6.19.
 açastim eṣi sudine bādhamanāḥ AV.17.1.17^b.
 açastihā janitā viçvatūr (SV. vṛtrātūr) asi RV.8.99.5^c; AV.20.105.1^c; SV.1.311^c; 2.987^c; VS.33.66^c.
 açastihā vṛjanam (SV. vṛjanā) rakṣamānaḥ RV.9.87.2^b; SV.2.28^b.
 açastir vi hi ninaçaḥ RV.6.48.17^b.
 açāsam tvā viduṣi sasminn ahan RV.10.95.11^c.
 açikṣo yatra çacyā çacivaḥ RV.6.31.4^c.
 açimidāya tvā vātaya svāhā VS.38.7; ÇB.14.2.2.5. *Cf.* çimidvate.
 açiçrayū rathayur devatātā RV.7.2.5^b.
 açiçrema barhir antaḥ pṛthivyām ApÇ.4.6.1^a.
 açiçlikṣum çiçlikṣate AV.20.134.6^b. *See* chlilipu.
 açiti trīṇi ca samstutasya GB.1.5.23^d.
 açitibhis tisṛbhiḥ sāmagebhiḥ AV.2.12.4^a.
 açitir asmin savanāni trīṇi ca JB.2.71^c. *Part of* aṣṭāv eta.
 açitir homaḥ samidho ha tisraḥ VS.23.58^b.
 açitiḥ santv (AV. santy) aṣṭau RVKh.10.127.2^c; AV.19.47.3^c; ÇÇ.9.28.10^c.
 açityai svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8.
 açimahi gādham uta pratiṣṭham RV.5.47.7^c; AV.19.11.6^c; TB.3.7.9.9^d; ApÇ.21.20.7^d. *Cf. next but one.*

açimahi tvā TA.4.7.5; 10.5. *See* uçimahi tvā.
 açimahi vayanṁ pratiṣṭham PB.1.6.5. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 açirṣakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 açirṣāṇam ahim kṛṇu AV.19.47.8^d; 50.1^b.
 açirṣāṇā ahaya (SV. açirṣāṇo+haya) iva (AV. açirṣāṇa ivāhayaḥ) RVKh.10.103.2^b; AV.6.67.2^b; SV.2.1221^b.
 açuṣam yudhya kuyavaṁ gavistāu RV.6.31.3^b.
 açūdrā abrahmaṇas te prajāpatyāḥ VS.30.22.
 açūnyopasthā jivatām astu mātā SMB.1.1.11^c; PG.1.5.11^c; ApMB.1.4.8^c; HG.1.19.7^c.
 açūçubhanta yajñiyā rtena MS.2.6.12^c; 71.9; KS.15.8^c.
See asūṣudanta.
 açūçubhann amṛtaya RV.9.62.6^b; SV.2.360^b.
 açṛṇoḥ somino havam RV.10.171.1^c.
 açṛṇvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 açṛtāsaḥ çṛtāsaç ca TA.1.27.4^a.
 açocy agniḥ samidhano asme RV.7.67.2^a.
 açonā dantāḥ AV.19.60.1.
 açnanta eva sidhyanti ApDh.2.4.9.13^c.
 açnantā havyaṁ mānuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.7.67.7^d.
 açnan dhenum na mātaram RV.10.176.1^d.
 açnasya cic çignathāt pūrvyāni RV.2.20.5^d; 6.4.3^d.
 açnāpinaddham madhu pary apaçyan RV.10.68.8^a; AV.20.16.8^a; N.10.12^a.
 açnītam madhvo açvinā upake RV.7.73.2^c.
 açmaṁs (KS. açman) te kṣut VS.17.1; TS.4.6.1.1; 5.4.4.1; MS.2.10.1: 131.3; 3.3.5: 37.12; KS.17.17; 21.7; ÇB.9.1.2.5; KÇ.18.2.2; ApÇ.17.12.5.
 açmanas tejo=si AG.3.8.9.
 açmanā bilam apy adhām AV.7.35.2^d.
 açman te; *see* açmaṁs te.
 açmann ūrjam parvate çicriyāṇam VS.17.1^a; TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.1; 3.3.5: 37.11; KS.17.17^a; 21.7; ÇB.9.1.2.5; MÇ.6.2.4. P: açmann ūrjam TS.5.4.4.1; KÇ.18.2.1; ApÇ.17.12.4.
 açmanmayāni nahanā vyasyan RV.10.67.3^b; AV.20.91.3^b; TS.3.4.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 197.2; KS.23.12^b.
 açmanvatī nadi syandata iyam AV.12.2.27^b. *Cf. next.*
 açmanvatī riyate (TA. revatī) sam rabhadhvam RV.10.53.8^a; AV.12.2.26^a; VS.35.10^a; ÇB.13.8.4.3^a; TA.6.3.2^a; AG.1.8.2; 4.6.13. Ps: açmanvatī riyate (TA. revatī) TA.6.4.2; 9.2; Kāuç.71.24; 86.27; açmanvatī ÇÇ.4.15.5; 16.13.13; Vait.12.11; KÇ.21.4.22 (açmanvatī iti!); ÇG.1.15.18. *Cf. prec.*
 açmamayena varmaṇā Kāuç.46.55^e.
 açmavarma me=si yo mā prācyā diço (2, mā dakṣiṇāyā diço; 3, mā pratīcyā diço; 4, modīcyā diço; 5, mā dhruvāyā diço; 6, mordhvāyā diço; 7, mā diçam antardeçebhyo) sghayur abhidāsāt AV.5.10.1–7. P: açmavarma me Vait.29.11; Kāuç.51.14. *Cf. idam aham yo mā prācyā (dakṣiṇāyā etc.) diço etc. (Kāuç.49.7–9), and* AV.4.40.
 açmavrajāḥ sudughā vavre antaḥ RV.4.1.13^c.
 açmā ca me mṛttikā ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.5; KS.18.10.
 açmānam cic çavasā didyuto vi RV.5.30.4^c; KS.8.16^c.
 açmānam cit svaryaṁ vartamānam RV.5.30.8^c.
 açmānam cit svaryaṁ parvataṁ girim RV.5.56.4^c.

- aṣmānaṁ eid ye bibhidur vacobhiḥ RV.4.16.6^o; AV.20.77.6^o.
- aṣmānaṁ tanvaṁ kṛdhi AV.1.2.2^b. Cf. aṣmā bhavatu, aṣmā bhava paraṣur, and aṣmeva.
- aṣmānaṁ te apidhānaṁ kṛnomi AV.7.35.3^d.
- aṣmānaṁ devyāḥ pṛthivyā upasthe AV.14.1.47^b.
- aṣmānaṁ akhanaṁ prapadye TA.4.42.2.
- aṣmānas tasyāṁ dagdhāyam AV.4.18.3^o.
- aṣmānnānām adhipatyāṁ jagāma AV.18.4.54^b.
- aṣmā bhavatu nas (AV. te) tanūḥ RV.6.75.12^b; AV.2.13.4^b; VS.29.49^b; TS.4.6.6.4^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.17; KSA.6.1^b. Cf. *under* aṣmānaṁ tanvaṁ.
- aṣmā bhava paraṣur bhava ÇB.14.9.4.26^a; BṛhU.6.4.26^a; KBU.2.11^a; AG.1.15.3^a; SMB.1.5.18^a; HG.2.3.2^a; MG.1.17.5^a; ApMB.2.12.1^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: aṣmā bhava PG.1.16.18; ApMB.2.14.4. Cf. *under* aṣmānaṁ tanvaṁ.
- aṣmāsi tanūpānaḥ mameha tanvaṁ pāhi KS.37.15.
- aṣmāsyam avataṁ brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.4^a; N.10.13^a.
- aṣmeva tvāṁ sthira (MG. ApMB.1.5.1^b, sthiro) bhava AG.1.7.7^b; ÇG.1.13.12^b; SMB.1.2.1^b; PG.1.7.1^b; ApMB.1.5.1^b; 2.2.2^b; HG.1.4.1^b; 19.8^b; MG.1.22.12^b. Cf. *next*, and *under* aṣmānaṁ tanvaṁ.
- aṣmeva yuvāṁ sthiraṁ bhavatam MG.1.10.16^b. Cf. *prec.*
- aṣmeva vidhya diva ā sṛjānaḥ RV.10.89.12^o.
- aṣyāma taṁ kāmam agne tavoti RV.6.5.7^a; VS.18.74^a; TS.1.3.14.3^a; ÇB.9.5.2.7; TB.3.12.1.1; AÇ.2.10.12. P: aṣyāma tam ÇÇ.3.5.8; 9.23.12.
- aṣyāma tat sāptam aṣuṣāṇāḥ RV.2.19.7^o.
- aṣyāma tad aditya juhvato haviḥ RV.8.27.22^o.
- aṣyāma te deva gharma VS.38.16; ÇB.14.2.2.42; LÇ.5.7.6. See *next two*.
- aṣyāma te deva gharma r̥bhūmato vibhūmato vājavato bṛhaspativato viṣvadevyāvataḥ pitṛmato-ñgirasvataḥ MS.4.9.9: 130.2. P: aṣyāma te deva gharma MÇ.4.3.35. See *prec. and next*.
- aṣyāma te deva gharma madhumato vājavataḥ pitumato-ñgirasvataḥ svadhāvinaḥ (AB. AÇ. madhumataḥ pitumato vājavato-ñgirasvataḥ) AB.1.22.10; TA.4.10.5; AÇ.4.7.4. P: aṣyāma te deva gharma madhumato vājavataḥ pitumataḥ TA.5.8.12; ÇÇ.5.10.31. See *prec. two*.
- aṣyāma te sumatiṁ devayajyayā RV.1.114.3^a; KS.40.11^a; ApÇ.17.22.1^a. P: aṣyāma te ÇÇ.3.5.6.
- aṣyāma dyumnāṁ ajarājaraṁ te RV.6.5.7^d; VS.18.74^d; TS.1.3.14.3^d.
- aṣyāma mitravaruṇā vayanā vām RV.7.65.2^o.
- aṣyāma rayiṁ rayivaḥ suvīram RV.6.5.7^b; VS.18.74^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b.
- aṣyāma vājagandhyam RV.9.98.12^o; SV.2.1030^o; N.5.15.
- aṣyāma vājam abhi vājayantaḥ RV.6.5.7^o; VS.18.74^o; TS.1.3.14.3^o.
- aṣyāmāyūṁsi sudhitāni pūrva RV.2.27.10^d.
- aṣyāsuḥ ÇÇ.6.1.5.
- aṣrathnaṁ dṛdhāvradanta vīdita RV.2.24.3^b. *Fragment*: avradanta vīlita N.5.16.
- aṣraddhā cānu prāviṣan AV.11.8.22^d.
- aṣraddhām anṛte-dadhāt VS.19.77^o; MS.3.11.6^o; 149.9; KS.38.1^o; TB.2.6.2.3^o.
- aṣramaṇā aṣritha amṛtyavaḥ RV.10.94.11^b.
- aṣramad iyam aryaman AV.6.60.2^a.
- aṣravaṁ hi bharidāvattarā vām RV.1.109.2^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; KS.4.15^a; N.6.9^a.
- aṣrāntasya tvā manasā AV.19.25.1^a.
- aṣrāyī yajñāḥ sūrye na cakṣuḥ RV.6.11.5^d; TB.2.4.3.2^d.
- aṣrīṇītādiṣaṁ gabhastau RV.10.61.3^d; VS.7.17^d; ÇB.4.2.1.12^d; ApÇ.12.14.15^d.
- aṣrīra iva jāmātā RV.8.2.20^o.
- aṣrīraṁ cit kṛṇuthā (TB. kṛṇuyāt; *comm.* kṛṇuthā) supra-ṭikam RV.6.28.6^b; AV.4.21.6^b; TB.2.8.8.12^b.
- aṣrīrā (AV. ApMB. aṣlīla) tanūr bhavati RV.10.85.30^a; AV.14.1.27^a; ApMB.1.17.8^a (ApG.3.9.11).
- aṣrubhiḥ pṛṣvām (KSA. pṛṣvām) TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See *pṛṣvā aṣrubhiḥ*.
- aṣrūṇi kṛpamāṇasya AV.5.19.13^a.
- aṣreṣmāṇo adhūrayan AV.3.9.2^a.
- aṣlīlā *etc.*: see aṣrīrā *etc.*
- aṣleṣā nakṣatraṁ MS.2.13.20: 165.16; KS.39.13. See aṣreṣā.
- aṣlonā aṅgair ahṛtāḥ (TA. aṣlonāṅgair ahṛtā) svargo AV.6.120.3^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
- aṣloṇo-piṣācadhitāḥ ApMB.1.13.1^d. See *anandho*.
- aṣlonas tvā gṛhṇeta juhomi AV.1.31.3^b.
- aṣva āsīd bṛhad vayaḥ VS.2.3.12^b, 54^b; TS.7.4.18.1^b; MS.3.12.19^b: 166.6; KSA.4.7^b.
- aṣva iva rajo dudhuve vi taṁ janān AV.12.1.57^a.
- aṣva ivānuvapato maḍam AV.12.2.50^d.
- aṣvaḥ kanikradad yathā AV.2.30.5^o.
- aṣvaḥ kartvo ratha uteha kartvaḥ RV.1.161.3^b.
- aṣvaṁ agne *etc.*: see aṣvāṁ agne *etc.*
- aṣvaṁ raṇanayā yathā RV.10.18.14^d.
- aṣvaṁ rāye pra muñcatā sudāsah RV.3.53.11^b.
- aṣvaṁ hinota vājinam RV.10.188.1^b; N.7.20^b.
- aṣvakrānto rathakrānto TA.10.1.8^a; MahanU.4.4^a.
- aṣvaṁ gāṁ bhagam avyayam RV.8.97.2^b; AV.20.55.3^b.
- aṣvajito gojite abjite bhara RV.2.21.1^o.
- aṣvaṁ jajñānaṁ sarirasya (MS. salilasya) madhyo VS.13.42^b; TS.4.2.10.1^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 102.2; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.18.
- aṣvatthaḥ khadirād adhi AV.3.6.1^b.
- aṣvatthaḥ khadiro dhavaḥ AV.20.131.17. Cf. aṣvatthāt.
- aṣvatthapalāṇam (ÇÇ. aṣvāṁ jaritāḥ) AV.20.134.3; AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vāit.32.25.
- aṣvattha çatrūn māmakān AV.3.6.5^o.
- aṣvatthasya nudamaḥ AV.3.6.8^d.
- aṣvatthāt khadirād dhavāt AV.5.5.5^b. Cf. aṣvatthiḥ khadiro.
- aṣvatthād agnibhayan [ca] ÇG.4.7.23^a.
- aṣvatthād dhavyavāhād dhi jātam TB.1.2.1.8^a; ApÇ.5.1.4^a.
- aṣvatthena vanaspatayaḥ KS.35.15.
- aṣvatthe vo niṣadanam (MS. niveṣanam) RV.10.97.5^a;

VS.12.79^a; 35.4^a; TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.9; KS.16.13^a; ÇB.13.8.3.1^a. P: aṣvatthe vaḥ KÇ.21.4.4. aṣvattho darbho vīrudhām AV.8.7.20^a. aṣvattho devasadanāḥ AV.5.4.3^a; 6.95.1^a; 19.39.6^a. aṣvattho nakṣatram KS.39.13. aṣvathāḥ pāyave-dāt RV.6.47.24^c. aṣvadāyī godāyī RVKh. 5.87.16^a. aṣvañ na gīrbhī rathyañ sudānavāḥ RV.8.103.7^a; SV.2.934^a. aṣvañ na gūdhām aṣvinā durevāḥ RV.1.117.4^a. aṣvañ na tvā vājinañ marjayantaḥ RV.9.87.1^c; SV.1.523^c; 2.27^c. aṣvañ na tvā vāravantaḥ RV.1.27.1^a; SV.1.17^a; 2.984^a; N.1.20. P: aṣvañ na tvā ÇÇ.6.4.1; 14.56.6. aṣvañ na vājinañ hiṣe namobhiḥ RV.7.7.1^b. aṣvañ na stomam apturañ rajasturam RV.9.108.7^b; SV.1.580^b; 2.744^b. aṣvapate gopata urvarāpate RV.8.21.3^b; SV.1.402^b. aṣvapūrṇāñ rathamadhyāñ RVKh.5.87.3^a; MG.2.13.6^a. P: aṣvapūrṇāñ Rvidh.2.19.1. aṣvam ā naya KÇ.4.8.25. aṣvam ā vartayāsi naḥ VS.23.7^d; TS.7.4.20.1^d; MS.3.12.18^d: 165.12; KSA.4.9^d; TB.3.9.4.4. aṣvam id gām rathapāñ RV.8.74.10^a. aṣvam ivādhuḥśad dhunim antarikṣam RV.10.149.1^c; N.10.32^c. aṣvam ivāṣvābhidhānyā AV.4.36.10^b; 5.14.6^d. aṣvamedhasya dānāḥ RV.5.27.5^c. aṣvamedhāya sūraye RV.5.27.4^b. aṣvamedhe dhanāñ labdhvā ÇB.13.5.4.15^c. aṣvamedhena tāurvaḥ ÇB.13.5.4.16^b. aṣvamedhe suvīryam RV.5.27.6^b. aṣvamedhāñ paro-varam (ÇÇ. parovaram) ÇB.13.5.4.3^b; ÇÇ.16.9.7^b. aṣvañ babandha sārāṅgam AB.8.21.3^c. See abadhnaḥ aṣvañ. aṣvañ bhajanta mehanā RV.8.4.21^c. aṣvañ medhyam abandhayat (ÇÇ. abadhnaḥ) ÇB.13.5.4.4^b; ÇÇ.16.9.13^b. aṣvañ medhyam ālabhata ÇB.13.5.4.7^a. aṣvayugbhyāñ svāḥ TB.3.1.5.13; ÇG.4.16.2. aṣvayujāu nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.8; KS.39.13. aṣvayur gavyū rathayur vasūyuh RV.1.51.14^c; N.6.31. aṣvayeva haritā yāti dhārāyā RV.9.107.8^c; SV.1.515^c; 2.347^c. aṣvayota rathayā RV.8.46.10^b; SV.1.186^b. aṣvavat (RV. aṣvāvat) soma vīravat RV.9.63.18^b; SV.2.245^c; VS.8.63^b. See aṣvāvad vājavat. aṣvavṛṣṇāikaçaphāḥ paçavaḥ KS.35.15. aṣvaç chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.17.3. Cf. next. aṣvaḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5. Cf. prec. aṣvasāñ vājasāñ uta RV.6.53.10^b; SV.2.943^b. aṣvasā vājasā uta RV.9.2.10^b; SV.2.395^b; KS.35.6^b. aṣvas tūparo gomrgaḥ te prajāpatyāḥ VS.24.1; TS.5.5.

23.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.10; KSA.8.2. P: aṣvas tūparo gomrgaḥ ÇB.13.5.1.13. aṣvasya krānde (and krāndye) etc.: see aṣvasya vāje. aṣvasya tvā vṛṣṇāḥ çaknā dhūpayāmi devayajane pṛthi-vyāḥ VS.37.9 (ter); ÇB.14.1.2.20. P: aṣvasya tvā KÇ.26.1.23. aṣvasya bradhnāñ puruṣasya māyūm AV.19.49.4^c. aṣvasya vājinañ tvaci VS.23.37^c; TS.5.2.11.1^c; MS.3.12.21^c: 167.8; KSA.10.5^c. aṣvasya vāje (KS. krānde; TB. krāndye) puruṣasya māyāu AV.6.38.4^b; KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.1^b. aṣvasyā vārah paruṣasya vārah AV.10.4.2^b. aṣvasya vāro goçaphaḥ ca te AV.20.129.18. aṣvasya çirṣṇā pra yad im uvāca RV.1.116.12^d; ÇB.14.1.1.25^d; 5.5.16^d; BṛhU.2.5.16^d. aṣvasyātra janimāsyā ca svāḥ RV.2.35.6^a. aṣvasyāṣvatarasya AV.4.4.8^a. aṣvasyāśnaḥ sañpatitā AV.5.5.9^a. aṣvasyeva jarato vasnyasya RV.10.34.3^c. aṣvasyeva vṛṣṇāḥ krānda eti AV.11.2.22^b. aṣvaḥ samudro bhūtva AV.10.10.16^c. aṣvahayāñ anīçitañ namobhiḥ RV.9.96.2^b. aṣvahayo rathāñ RV.10.26.5^b. aṣvā iva vṛṣṇas taviṣṭyavaḥ RV.8.23.11^c. aṣvā iva sajitvarīḥ RV.10.97.3^c; VS.12.77^c; TS.4.2.6.1^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 93.6; KS.16.13^c. aṣvā ived aruṣasāḥ sabandhavaḥ RV.5.59.5^a. aṣvāñ (MS. aṣvañ) agne rathīr iva RV.8.75.1^b; VS.13.37^b; 33.4^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; 4.2.9.5^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 101.10; KS.7.17^b; 22.5^b; AB.5.1.4; KB.22.3. aṣvāñ adyarūṇāñ uṣāḥ RV.1.92.15^b; SV.2.1083^b. aṣvājani pracetasāḥ RV.6.75.13^c; VS.29.50^c; TS.4.6.6.5^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 187.7; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.20^c. P: aṣvā-jani MÇ.9.2.3. aṣvājani vājini vājeṣu vājiniḥ TS.1.7.8.1; MÇ.7.1.2. P: aṣvājani ApÇ.18.4.16. aṣvād iyāyati yad vadanti RV.10.73.10^a. aṣvā na citrā vapuṣīva darçatā RV.10.75.7^d. aṣvāñ anaççato (ApÇ. anaççato) dānam KS.38.12^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ.16.6.4^c; MÇ.6.1.2^c (corrupt). aṣvā na yā vājina pūtabandhū RV.6.67.4^a. aṣvāñ sadhastuti (TB. otiḥ) RV.5.18.5^b; TB.2.7.5.2^b. aṣvāñ gavāñ yas tanūnām AV.8.4.10^b. See yo aṣvā-nāñ yo gavāñ etc. aṣvāñ arvatām AV.4.9.2^c. aṣvāñ in na yūthyām RV.8.56.4^c. aṣvāñ in na vṛṣṇām RV.8.46.29^c. aṣvāñ purupanthā gire dāt RV.6.63.10^b. aṣvāñ baddhvāya medhyāñ AB.8.23.6^b; ÇB.13.5.4.12^b. aṣvāñ medhyāñ ya āharat ÇB.13.5.4.13^d. aṣvāñ ratheṣu bhaga ā sudānavāḥ RV.2.34.8^b. aṣvāñ samatsu codaya (TS.1.7.8.1, vājaya; MS. nodaya; Padap. codaya) RV.6.75.13^d; VS.29.50^d; TS.1.7.8.1; 4.6.6.5^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 187.7; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.20^d. aṣvā bhavata (AV.TS.KS. bhavatha) vājinaḥ AV.1.4.4^c; 19.2.4^d; VS.9.6^c; TS.1.7.7.2^c; MS.1.11.1^c: 161.12; KS.13.14^c; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.6^c. See devā bhavata.

āçvā bhūtvā pṛṣṭivāho vahāthah AV.18.4.10^e.
 āçvāmaghā gomaghā vām huvema RV.7.71.1^e; KB. 26.11.
 āçvām iva pipyata dhenum ūdhani RV.2.34.6^e.
 āçvāyanto gavyanto vājyantaḥ RV.10.160.5^a; AV.20. 96.5^a; TB.2.5.8.12^a; AÇ.2.20.4 (*bis*). P: āçvāyantaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.16.
 āçvāyanto maghavann indra vājinaḥ RV.7.32.23^e; AV. 20.121.2^e; SV.2.31^e; VS.27.36^e; MS.2.13.9^e; 158.17; KS.39.12^e; AA.5.1.6.2; ApÇ.17.8.4^e.
 āçvāyanto vṛṣaṇam vājyantaḥ RV.4.17.16^b; 10.131.3^d; AV.20.125.3^d.
 āçvāyeva tiṣṭhate ghasam asmāi (AV.19.55.7^b, agne) AV. 19.55.1^b, 7^b; VS.11.75^b; TS.4.1.10.1^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83. 11; KS.16.7^b; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.8. *See next*.
 āçvāyeva tiṣṭhate jātavedaḥ AV.3.15.8^b. *See prec.*
 āçvā yeṣām duryuja āyuyujre RV.10.44.7^b; AV.20.94.7^b.
 āçvā rathebhīḥ saha vājyantaḥ RV.6.75.7^b; VS.29.44^b; TS.4.6.6.3^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.5; KSA.6.1^b.
 āçvāvataḥ puruṣcandraṣya rāyaḥ RV.7.100.2^d.
 āçvāvataḥ puruṣcandraṣya yātam RV.7.72.1^b.
 āçvāvati prathamō goṣu gachati RV.1.83.1^a; AV.20.25. 1^a. P: āçvāvati AÇ.6.4.10.
 āçvāvati vibhāvāri RV.1.92.14^b; SV.2.1082^b.
 āçvāvatiṁ somāvatim RV.10.97.7^a; VS.12.81^a; TS.4.2. 6.4^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 93.15; KS.16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8. P: āçvāvatiṁ MS.4.14.6: 224.4.
 āçvāvati gomati sūnṛtāvati (ÇÇ. stānāvati) AV.3.12.2^b; ÇÇ.3.3.1^b; PG.2.17.9^a; 3.4.4^a; HG.1.27.3^b.
 āçvāvatiṁ pra tara yā suçevā AV.18.2.31^a. P: āçva- vatim Kāuç.82.10.
 āçvāvatiṁ gomatiṁ na uṣāsaḥ RV.7.41.7^a; 80.3^a; AV.3.16. 7^a; VS.34.40^a; TB.2.8.9.9^a; ApMB.1.14.7^a (ApÇ.3.9.4).
 āçvāvatiṁ gomatiṁ viçvavārāḥ RV.1.123.12^a.
 āçvāvatiṁ gomatiṁ viçvasuvidāḥ RV.1.48.2^a.
 āçvāvate rathine çaktam arvate RV.10.40.5^d.
 āçvāvato rathino mahyam sūriḥ RV.1.122.8^d.
 āçvāvata soma *etc.*: *see* āçvavat *etc.*
 āçvāvad gomad ūrjasvat PG.3.4.4^e.
 āçvāvad gomad yavamat RV.8.93.3^b; AV.20.7.3^b; SV. 2.802^b.
 āçvāvad gomad yavamat suvīryam RV.9.69.8^b; KS.8.14^d.
 āçvāvad goman mayy astu puṣṭum Kāuç.90.18. *Metrical*.
 āçvāvad yātam āçvinā RV.2.41.7^b; VS.20.81^b.
 āçvāvad yojanam bṛhat RV.8.72.6^b.
 āçvāvad vājavat sutah RV.9.41.4^e; 42.6^b. *See* āçvavat soma.
 āçvāvantaṁ rathinaṁ viravantaṁ RV.10.47.5^a; MS.4. 14.8^a; 227.13.
 āçvāvantaṁ sahasriṇam RV.4.49.4^e; TS.3.3.11.1^e; MS.4. 12.1^e; 177.1; KS.10.13^e; 23.11.
 āçvāvantaṁ gomantaṁ a paçum naraḥ RV.1.83.4^d; AV. 20.25.4^d.
 āçvāvantaṁ jaritṛbhyah RV.8.2.24^b.
 āçvāvantaḥ çatagvinah RV.8.45.11^b.
 āçvā çūmatī bhiṣak VS.21.33^e; MS.3.11.2^e; 141.13; TB. 2.6.11.4^e.

āçvāsa eṣām ubhaye yathā viduḥ RV.5.59.7^a.
 āçvāsaḥ pṛṣṭitapsavaḥ RV.5.75.6^b.
 āçvā sapṭi ivādano RV.6.59.3^b.
 āçvāso deva sādhanuḥ RV.6.16.43^b; SV.1.25^b; 2.73.3^b; VS.13.36^b; TS.4.2.9.5^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 101.8; KS.22.5^b.
 āçvāso na krīdayo dandaçānāḥ RV.10.95.9^d.
 āçvāso na caṅkramata RV.8.55.4^e.
 āçvāso na ye jyeṣṭhāsa āçvāḥ RV.10.78.5^a.
 āçvāso na rathyo rārahānāḥ RV.1.148.3^d.
 āçvāso ye te vṛṣaṇo raghudravaḥ RV.8.1.9^e.
 āçvāso yo vām upa dāçuṣo gṛham RV.7.74.4^a.
 āçvinaṁ sa putriṇāṁ viravantaṁ RV.5.4.11^b; TS.1.4. 46.1^e; KS.10.12^e; ApMB.2.11.6^e.
 āçvinakṛtasya to sarasvatikṛtasyendroṇa sutraṇṇa kṛta- sya, upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayami VS.20.35.
 āçvinā aṁsabhyaṁ MS.3.15.3: 178.10; KSA.13.3. *See* āçvināv *etc.*
 āçvinā āçira MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10.
 āçvinā gachataṁ yuvam RV.5.75.3^b; 8.8.1^b; 85.1^b; SV. 2.1095^b.
 āçvinā gobhir indriyam VS.20.73^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 116.5; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a. P: āçvina gobhiḥ KÇ.10. 6.19.
 āçvinā gharman patam hārdvanam (MS. pibatam har- drānam; TA. pātam hārddivanam; IÇ. patam ahar- vyānam) VS.38.12^a; MS.4.9.9: 129.3; ÇB.14.2.2.20; TA. 4.9.2^a; 5.8.2^a; ÇÇ.8.15.12^a; IÇ.5.7.4^a. P: āçvina gharman patam ApÇ.15.10.11; KÇ.26.6.7; āçvina ghar- man MÇ.4.3.26. *Cf. under* apatam āçvina gharman.
 āçvinā ta havāmaho RV.1.22.2^e.
 āçvinā tirohnyam RV.8.35.19^d—21^d.
 āçvinā tejasa cakṣuḥ VS.20.80^a. P: āçvina tejasa KÇ. 19.7.1, 8.
 āçvinā tvāgre mitravaranobhā AV.3.4.4^a.
 āçvinā tvā pra vahatāṁ rathena RV.10.85.26^b; AV.14. 1.20^b. *See* āçvinā *etc.*
 āçvinādhvaryavam VS.28.19; MS.4.13.8: 210.15; KS. 19.3; TB.2.6.10.5; 3.6.13.1.
 āçvinādhvaryū MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.3.1. *See* āçvinav adhvaryā.
 āçvinādhvaryū adhvaryavat KÇ.9.8.9; ApÇ.11.10.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17; —2.4.2.11; —7.7.2.
 āçvinādhvaryū sādayatam iha tva VS.14.1 5.7; TS.4.3. 4.1^d, 1^e, 2^e, 25.3 (*bis*); MS.2.8.1^d; 106.8; 2.8.1^e (*quater*); 106.11, 14; 107.4.8; 2.8.1 (*bis*); 107.10, 13; KS.17.1^d, 1^e (*quater*), 1; ÇB.8.2.1.4—7, 10; 2.8.
 āçvinā namucoḥ sutam VS.20.59^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 143.17; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.2^a.
 āçvinā panthāṁ kṛpātāṁ sugaṁ to AV.3.3.4^a.
 āçvinā pari vām iṣaḥ pūrterḥ RV.3.58.8^a.
 āçvinā pibatam (VS. KÇ. pibatam) madhu (TB. ApÇ. sutam) RV.1.15.11^a; VS.20.90^a; TB.2.7.12.1^a; ApÇ. 21.7.16^a; MÇ.2.4.2.11^a; —7.2.2^a. P: āçvina pibatam KÇ.19.7.8.
 āçvinā purudaṁsasa RV.1.3.2^a.
 āçvinā puṣkarasraja Kāuç.58.1^e.
 āçvinā pra stuvimahi RV.8.22.6^d.

aṣvinā prāvataṁ yuvam RV.8.85.9^b; TB.3.7.5.1^c; ApÇ. 4.4.1^c.
aṣvinā phalaṁ kalpayatām Kāuṣ.20.5^a.
aṣvinā brahmanāspatim AV.11.6.4^b.
aṣvinā brahmaṇā yātam arvañcāu AV.5.26.12^a. P: aṣvinā brahmaṇā Vait.19.4.
aṣvinā bhāratīdā (VSK. bhāratīlā) VS.20.63^b; VSK.22.49^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 144.7; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
aṣvinā bhiṣajāvataḥ (MS. otam) VS.21.52^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^c.
aṣvinā bhuḥjyū nāsatyā TA.1.10.1^c.
aṣvinā bheṣajam madhu VS.20.64^a; MS.3.11.3ⁿ: 144.9; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.4^a.
aṣvinā madhumattamam RV.1.47.3^a.
aṣvinā madhusuttamo yuvākuḥ RV.3.58.9^a.
aṣvinā mitrāvaruṇā bhagaṁ ca RV.3.20.5^c.
aṣvinā yachataṁ yuvam RV.8.8.16^b.
aṣvinā yajñam savitā sarasvatī VS.19.80^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 153.2; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.1^c.
aṣvinā yajñam āgatam MS.4.12.6^a: 198.4; TB.2.5.4.5^a.
aṣvinā yajvarir iṣaḥ RV.1.3.1^a; KB.14.5; AA.1.1.4.7; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.1; 7.10.12. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.1.
aṣvinā yad dha karhi cit RV.5.74.10^a.
aṣvinā yamahūtama RV.8.73.6^a.
aṣvinā yamahūtīṣu RV.8.8.18^d.
aṣvinā yena vā surā AV.14.1.36^b.
aṣvināv ānsābhyam VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1. See aṣvinā etc.
aṣvināv ajvināu jāgatenā chandasā tāv aṣyām tāv anvārabhe tābhyām mām avatu tābhyām svāhā AÇ.6.5.2.
aṣvināv adhvaryū ÇÇ.10.16.4. See aṣvinādhvaryū.
aṣvināv anūceyā AB.8.17.2.
aṣvināv abhitaḥ çarma yachatām AV.19.16.2^d; 27.15^d. Cf. indrāgni çarma.
aṣvināv abhi rakṣataḥ AV.10.6.12^d.
aṣvināv abhi rakṣatām HG.1.18.1^b.
aṣvinā vartir asmad ā RV.1.92.16^a; SV.2.1084^a; AB.7.9.2; AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.3.124.
aṣvināv avase ni hvaye vām TB.2.4.3.7^a.
aṣvinā vājiniṣasū RV.5.78.3^a.
aṣvinā vāyunā yuvam sudakṣā RV.3.58.7^a; AB.4.11.17; KB.18.5. P: aṣvinā vāyunā ÇÇ.9.20.34.
aṣvinā viprā suhavaḥ huvema RV.7.44.2^d.
aṣvināv iva rūpeṇa SMB.2.4.14.
aṣvināv eha gachatām RV.5.75.7^a; 78.1^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.10.4.5. Cf. BrhD.5.84. See next.
aṣvināv eha gachatām (TS.TB. otam) RV.1.22.1^b; TS.1.4.7.1^b; TB.2.4.3.13^b; N.12.4^b. See prec.
aṣvinā çambhuvā yuvam RV.8.8.19^b.
aṣvinā çūra dadatur maghāni RV.10.73.4^d.
aṣvinā çruṣṭy ā gatam RV.8.87.6^d.
aṣvinā çvetayā dhiyā RV.8.26.19^b.
aṣvinā samjānāne (MS. adds supeçasā) samāñjāte sarasvatyā MS.3.11.2^b: 142.3; TB.2.6.11.5^b. See prec.
aṣvinā samāñjāte sarasvatyā VS.21.35^b. See next.
aṣvinā sāraghena mā AV.6.69.2^a; 9.1.19^a.
aṣvinā su vicākaçat RV.8.73.17^a.

aṣvinā sūnrtāvati RV.1.22.3^b; VS.7.11^b; TS.1.4.6.1^b; MS.1.3.8^b: 33.2; KS.4.2^b; ÇB.4.1.5.17^b.
aṣvinā somapītaye RV.8.8.5^b.
aṣvinā somino gr̥ham RV.1.22.4^c.
aṣvināstām ubhā varā RV.10.85.9^b; AV.14.1.9^b.
aṣvinā sv r̥se stuhi RV.8.26.10^a.
aṣvinā harināv iva RV.5.78.2^a.
aṣvinā havir indriyam VS.20.67^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.1; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a. P: aṣvinā haviḥ KÇ.19.6.16.
aṣvinā huve jaramāno arkāiḥ RV.6.62.1^b.
aṣvineḍā (VSK. olā) na bhāratī VS.21.37^d; VSK.23.38^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.9; TB.2.6.11.7^d.
aṣvineḍā (VSK. olā) sarasvatī VS.21.54^b; VSK.23.53^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.11. See sarasvaty aṣvinā bhāratīdā.
aṣvinendram sarasvatīm VS.21.29^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1^b.
aṣvinendram na jāgrvi (TB. ̣vi) VS.21.36^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6^b.
aṣvinendram avardhayan VS.21.51^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.5.
aṣvinendrāya bheṣajam VS.21.32^e, 34^f; MS.3.11.2^e: 141.11; TB.2.6.11.5^f. See next.
aṣvinendrāya vīryam VS.21.30^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 141.5; TB.2.6.11.1^d, 3^e. See prec.
aṣvinelā: see aṣvineḍā.
aṣvinoh patram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
aṣvinoh prāṇaḥ KS.11.7.8. See next two.
aṣvinoh prāṇo-si tasya te dattam yayoh prāṇo-si svahā TS.2.3.10.1. P: aṣvinoh prāṇo-si TS.2.3.11.2; ApÇ. 19.24.1. See prec. and next.
aṣvinoh prāṇo-si tau te prāṇam dattam tena jiva MS.2.3.4: 31.16; 2.3.5: 33.11. P: aṣvinoh prāṇo-si tau te ViDh.65.2. See prec. two.
aṣvinobhā sarasvatī VS.20.56^b, 69^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 143.11; 3.11.4^b: 145.5; KS.38.8^b, 9^b; TB.2.6.12.1^b; 13.1^b.
aṣvinor ānsāu marutam iyaṁ kakut AV.9.4.8^b.
aṣvinor asanam ratham RV.1.120.10^a.
aṣvino rūpam paridhāya māyam AV.2.29.6^d.
aṣvinor bhavati priyaḥ AV.9.1.11^b.
aṣvinor bhāṣajyena tejase brahmavarcasāyābhiṣiñcāmi VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.2; ApÇ.19.9.13. See next.
aṣvinos tvā tejasā brahmavarcasāyābhiṣiñcāmi MS.3.11.8: 151.13. See prec.
aṣvinos tvā bāhubhyām saghyāsam TS.3.2.5.1; ApÇ.12.24.7; MÇ.2.4.1.33.
aṣvinohatuḥ pathā AV.6.82.2^b.
aṣvināu ca ma indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
aṣvināu ca stanam dhayatas te (ApMB. dhayantam) SMB.1.1.12^b; HG.1.19.7^b; ApMB.1.4.10^b.
aṣvināu tvā pra vahatām rathena ApMB.1.2.8^b. See aṣvinā etc.
aṣvināu devatā TS.3.1.6.2; 4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.9; KS.39.13; ApÇ.12.1.11.
aṣvināu dvyakṣarayā pra mām antarikṣam (sc. udajayatām) MS.1.11.10: 172.9; KS.14.4.
aṣvināu dvyakṣarayā prāṇa: see next but two.
aṣvināu dvyakṣarām (sc. udajayatām) MS.1.11.10: 171.14; KS.14.4.

- ačvināu dvyakšareṇa dvipado manuṣyān ud aṣyatām
tān uj jeṣam VS.9.31.
- ačvināu dvyakšareṇa (MS.KS. dvyakṣaraya) prāpāpānāv
(MS.KS. opānā) ud aṣyatām TS.1.7.11.1; MS.1.11.10:
171.19; KS.14.4.
- ačvināu mā pātam HG.1.11.7.
- ačvināu vyāttam VS.31.22; TA.3.13.2.
- ačvināu sarasvatim indram sutrāmāṇam yaja ČB.5.5.4.25.
- ačvibhyām santu çantamā RV.5.73.10b.
- ačvibhyām sarasvatyā indraya sutrāmpe-nubrūhi (ApČ.
sutrāmpe somānām surāmpām anubrūhi, and preṣya)
ČB.5.5.4.24; ApČ.19.2.18; MČ.5.2.4.26.
- ačvibhyām sarasvatyā indraya sutrāmpe somān su-
rāmpaḥ prasthitān preṣya MČ.5.2.4.27. See somān
surāmpaḥ.
- ačvibhyām svāhā AB.7.9.2; TB.3.1.5.13; ČČ.6.3.8; ČG.
4.16.2; Svidh.1.8.15.
- ačvibhyām cakṣur amṛtān grahābhyām VS.19.89^a; MS.
3.11.9^a: 154.4; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.4^a.
- ačvibhyām juṣṭam grhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.5; ApČ.19.2.9.
See ačvibhyām tvā juṣṭam.
- ačvibhyām tiroahniyānām (MČ. tirohniyānām) somānām
anubrūhi ApČ.14.4.7; MČ.2.5.3.23.
- ačvibhyām tiroahniyānām somānām preṣya ApČ.14.4.7.
- ačvibhyām tirohniyān somān prasthitān preṣya MČ.2.5.
3.24. See tiroahniyān.
- ačvibhyām tvā VS.7.11; 10.32; 19.6; 20.33; TS.1.4.6.
1; 7.1; MS.1.3.8: 33.4; 2.3.8: 36.6; KS.4.2 (bis); 12.9;
ČB.4.1.5.17; 5.5.4.24; MČ.2.3.8.17.
- ačvibhyām tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.3;
ApČ.19.7.1.4. See ačvibhyām juṣṭam.
- ačvibhyām dugdham bhiṣajā sarasvatyā (MS. sarasvatī)
VS.19.95^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 155.4; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.6^c.
- ačvibhyām dugdham bheṣajam VS.19.15^c.
- ačvibhyām devī saha saṁvidānā Kauç.106.7^a.
- ačvibhyām dvyakṣaraya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10:
173.2.
- ačvibhyām na duro diçah VS.20.60^b; 21.34^c; MS.3.11.20:
142.1; 3.11.3^b: 144.1; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.11.4^c; 12.3^b.
- ačvibhyām āgomugbhyām dhānāḥ TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.
15.11: 181.3; KSA.5.19.
- ačvibhyām iyate rathah VS.21.55^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.13;
TB.2.6.14.4^c.
- ačvibhyām uṣasā sajuh RV.1.44.14^d; 5.51.8^b.
- ačvibhyām pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.
2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9 (bis); 37.18; ČB.
5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; KČ.15.9.29;
MČ.5.2.4.5.
- ačvibhyām patnī sukrām bibharti VS.19.94^b; MS.3.11.
9^b: 155.1; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.6^b.
- ačvibhyām pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7: 127.10; ČB.14.
2.1.11; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; KČ.26.5.5; ApČ.15.9.8. P:
ačvibhyām MČ.4.3.12.
- ačvibhyām pradhāpaya (TA. pradāpaya) MS.4.9.7: 127.
8; TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3.
- ačvibhyām prāṭṣavanam VS.19.26^a.
- ačvibhyām mayūrān VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.
- ačvī rathī surūpa it RV.8.4.9^a; SV.1.277^a. P: ačvī rathī
Svidh.1.8.15.
- ačvīva tān ati yeṣām rathena RV.2.27.16^a.
- ačve iva viṣite hāsamāne RV.3.33.1^b; N.9.39^b.
- ačvena ca rathena ca vajri TS.4.4.8.1.
- ačve na citre aruṣi RV.1.30.21^a. Cf. ačveva.
- ačvebhiḥ prusitapsubhiḥ RV.8.13.11^b; 87.5^b.
- ačvebhir vīryam balam VS.20.73^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.5;
KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b.
- ačvebhyah puruṣebhyah AV.19.47.10^b.
- ačvebhyah sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
- ačveva citraruṣi RV.4.52.2^a; SV.2.1076^a. Cf. ačve na.
- ačveṣitam rajeṣitam çuneṣitam RV.8.46.28^c.
- ačvāir hiranyapāṇibhiḥ RV.8.7.27^b.
- ačvo ačvāyate bhava RV.6.45.26^a.
- ačvo ghāsam jigṛṣati AV.11.5.18^d.
- ačvo ghr̥tena tmanyā samaktah VS.29.10^a; TS.5.1.11.4^a;
MS.3.16.2^a: 184.16; KSA.6.2^a.
- ačvo na krandaḥ janibhiḥ sam idhyate RV.3.26.3^a.
- ačvo na cakrado vṛṣā KV.9.64.3^a; SV.2.133^a; ApČ.12.
19.5^a.
- ačvo na devavāhanah RV.3.27.14^b; AV.20.102.2^b; SV.2.
889^b; ČB.1.4.1.30; 3.6; TB.3.5.2.2^b.
- ačvo na devān apy eti yajñiyah RV.9.71.6^d.
- ačvo na nikto nadīsu RV.8.2.2^c; SV.2.85^c.
- ačvo na nikto vājī dhanāya RV.9.109.10^b; SV.1.430^b;
2.682^b.
- ačvo na vājī çunapr̥sthō asthat RV.7.70.1^c.
- ačvo na vāy aruṣo vaneṣv ā RV.3.29.6^b.
- ačvo na sve dama ā hemyāvān RV.4.2.8^c.
- ačvo no krado vṛṣabhir yujānah RV.9.97.28^a.
- ačvo modham upākṛtah ApČ.20.15.13^b (ter).
- ačvo yamasya yah çyāvah AV.5.5.8^c.
- ačvo rūpam kṛtvā yad ačvatthe-tiṣṭah TB.1.2.1.5^a; ApČ.
5.2.4^a.
- ačvo voḍhā sukham ratham RV.9.112.4^a; N.9.2^a.
- ačvo-si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.
1.3; PB.1.7.1; ČB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; LČ.2.7.20;
HG.1.12.3; ApMB.2.21.20 (ApG.8.22.16).
- ačvyam çirah praty ārayatam RV.1.117.22^b.
- ačvyasya tmanā rathasya puṣṭeh RV.4.41.10^a.
- ačvyo vāro abhavas tad indra RV.1.32.12^a.
- aṣāḍham (VSK. aṣāham; TB. aṣāḍham or aṣāḍham)
yutsu pṛtanāsu paprim RV.1.91.21^a; VS.34.20^a; VSK.
33.23^a; MS.4.14.1^a: 214.4; TB.2.4.3.8^a; 7.4.1^a; AČ.3.
7.7. P: aṣāḍham yutsu TB.2.8.3.1; ČČ.5.11.7; 6.10.3.
- aṣāḍham sahas tanvi çruto dadhe RV.1.55.8^b.
- aṣāḍham (TB. aṣāḍham) ugram sahamānam abhiḥ RV.6.
18.1^c; AB.8.3.2; TB.2.8.5.8^c.
- aṣāḍham ugram pṛtanāsu sāśahim RV.8.70.4^a; AV.20.
92.19^a; SV.2.506^a.
- aṣāḍhaḥ sāhvān pṛtanāsu çatrūn RV.9.90.3^d; SV.2.759^d.
- aṣāḍhah kamam upayantu yajñam TB.3.1.2.4^d.
- aṣāḍhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2 (bis); MS.2.13.20: 166.4
(bis); KS.39.13.
- aṣāḍhābhyah svāhā TB.3.1.5.4.5.
- aṣāḍhāya prasakṣiṇe RV.8.32.27^b.

aṣādhāya sahamānāya vedhase (TB. mīdhuse) RV.2.21.
 2^b; 7.46.19; TB.2.8.6.8^c; 3.1.2.2^b; N.10.6^c.
 aṣādhāsi (VSK. aṣādhāsi) sahamānā VS.13.26; VSK.14.2.
 12; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.7.16: 99.16; KS.16.16; QB.7.4.2.
 39; MÇ.6.1.7. P: aṣādhāsi KÇ.17.4.25; ApÇ.16.24.12.
 aṣādhena çavasā çūçuvānsam RV.6.19.2^c.
 aṣādhō agnir bṛhadvayā viçvajit TS.1.5.10.1^c.
 aṣādhō agne vṛṣabho didhi RV.3.15.4^a.
 aṣṭakāyāi tvā justam prokṣāmi GG.3.10.21; KhG.3.4.4.
 aṣṭakāyāi surādhase svāhā MG.2.8.5.
 aṣṭakāyāi svāhā GG.3.10.16,35; 4.4.19,24; KhG.3.3.33;
 4.13; PG.3.3.7.
 aṣṭakā saptamāḥ paçuḥ GB.1.5.23^d.
 aṣṭakā sarvatomukhi ÇG.3.12.5^c.
 aṣṭa ca meçitiç ca me AV.5.15.8^a.
 aṣṭa jātā bhūtā prathamajā ṛtasya AV.8.9.21^a.
 aṣṭadhā yukto vahati vahnir ugrāḥ AV.13.3.19^a.
 aṣṭapatnīm amūm divam TA.1.13.1^b.
 aṣṭapatnīm imām mahim TA.1.13.1^b.
 aṣṭapad idam antarikṣam TA.1.13.1^b.
 aṣṭaputrā bhava tvam ca RVKh.10.85.3^a.
 aṣṭabhyah çatebhyah svāhā KSA.2.9. See aṣṭabhyah etc.
 aṣṭabhyah svāhā KSA.2.1.3,5. See aṣṭabhyah etc.
 aṣṭamā navameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 aṣṭamīm rātrim abhi havyam eti AV.8.9.21^d.
 aṣṭayonir aditir aṣṭaputrā AV.8.9.21^c. Cf. aṣṭau putraso.
 aṣṭayonīm aṣṭaputram TA.1.13.1^a (bis).
 aṣṭayony aṣṭaputram TA.1.13.1^a.
 aṣṭarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.5.
 aṣṭasthūno daçapakṣaḥ Kāuç.135.9^a. Cf. aṣṭapakṣām.
 aṣṭacakram vartata ekanemi AV.11.4.22^a. See ekaca-
 kram etc.
 aṣṭacakrā navadvārā AV.10.2.31^a; TA.1.27.2^a.
 aṣṭacatvāriṇçate svāhā KSA.2.3,5.
 aṣṭātriṇçate svāhā KSA.2.3.
 aṣṭādaçabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; KSA.2.3.
 aṣṭādaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.15.
 aṣṭādaçā ekānnaviṇçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 aṣṭādaçī dikṣiti dikṣitanām GB.1.5.24^c.
 aṣṭānavatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.13.1; KSA.2.3.
 aṣṭāpakṣām daçapakṣām AV.9.3.21^c. Cf. aṣṭasthūno.
 aṣṭāpañcāçate svāhā KSA.2.3.
 aṣṭāpadī caturakṣi AV.5.19.7^a.
 aṣṭāpadī navapadī babbhūvusi RV.1.164.41^c; AV.9.10.21^c;
 13.1.42^b; TB.2.4.6.11^c; TA.1.9.4^c; N.11.40^c.
 aṣṭāpadīm bhuvanānu prathantām VS.8.30^d; QB.4.5.2.
 12^d. See ekapadī... aṣṭāpadī.
 aṣṭā parāḥ sahasrā RV.8.2.41^c.
 aṣṭābhyah çatebhyah svāhā TS.7.2.19.1. See aṣṭa-
 bhyah etc.
 aṣṭābhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1. See aṣṭa-
 bhyah etc.
 aṣṭā maho diva ādo hari iha RV.1.121.8^a.
 aṣṭāvandhuram vahatābhito ratham RV.10.53.7^c.
 aṣṭāviṇçam sumatim ichamānaḥ AV.19.7.1^c; Naks.10.1^c.
 aṣṭāviṇçatiç ca me dvātriṇçac ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.
 11.2.

aṣṭāviṇçatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
 aṣṭāviṇçā ekānnatriṇçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 aṣṭāviṇçāni çivāni çagmāni AV.19.8.2^a.
 aṣṭāv etā navatayo bhavanty ahorātrāṇām parivatsarasyā-
 çitir asmin savanāni trīṇi ca sahasrām ca pavamānāç ca
 sarve JB.2.71^abed. Cf. GB.1.5.23.
 aṣṭāçaphāç ca ya ihāgne TB.1.2.1.26^c.
 aṣṭāçitisahasrāṇi AB.8.22.5^a.
 aṣṭāçityāi svāhā KSA.2.3,5.
 aṣṭāsaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.3,5.
 aṣṭāsaptatiḥ bharataḥ AB.8.23.5^a; QB.13.5.4.11^a.
 aṣṭāsaptatyāi svāhā KSA.2.3.
 aṣṭendra ṛtvijo dāivyā ye AV.8.9.21^b.
 aṣṭendrasya ṣaḍ yamasya AV.8.9.23^a.
 aṣṭottarāttāt sam ajagmīran te RV.10.27.15^b.
 aṣṭāu grāsā muner bhakṣaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^a.
 aṣṭāu ca me dvādaça ca me VS.18.25.
 aṣṭāu ca me-ṣṭācatvāriṇçac ca me KS.18.12. See catasraç
 caṣṭāu caṣṭā^c.
 aṣṭāu ca çatāni muhūrtān yān vadanti GB.1.5.5^b. See
 aṣṭāu çatā yan.
 aṣṭāu digvāsasoçgnayaḥ TA.1.12.4^c.
 aṣṭāu devā vasavaḥ somyāsaḥ TB.1.2.6^a.
 aṣṭāu putraso aditeḥ RV.10.7.2.8^a; MS.4.6.9^a: 92.2;
 PB.24.12.6^a; QB.3.1.3.2^a; TA.1.13.2^a. Cf. aṣṭa-
 yonir.
 aṣṭāu vy akhyat kakubhaḥ prthivyāḥ RV.1.35.8^a; VS.
 34.24^a.
 aṣṭāu çatāni nava cākṣarāṇi GB.1.5.23^c. See sapta saha-
 srāṇi.
 aṣṭāu çatāny ayutāni triṇçat GB.1.5.23^a. See catvāri
 sahasrāṇi.
 aṣṭāu çatā yan mitam tad vadanti QB.12.3.2.8^b. See
 aṣṭāu ca çā^c.
 aṣṭrām tādam pratināhā (ApÇ. talam pratināham) MS.2.
 7.12^c: 92.10; ApÇ.16.18.4^c.
 aṣṭrām (sc. hastāt etc.) Kāuç.80.50. Vikāra of one of the
 two preceding quotations, AV.18.2.59, or 60.
 aṣṭrām puṣā çithirām udvarivṛjat RV.6.58.2^c; MS.4.14.
 16^c: 244.3; TB.2.8.5.4^c.
 aṣṭhivadbhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 aṣṭhivantāḥ abravīn mitrāḥ AV.9.4.12^c.
 aṣṭhivantāḥ uttarāu pūruṣasya AV.10.2.2^b.
 aṣṭhivantāu pari kulphāu ca dehat RV.7.50.2^b.
 asaṁyatto vrate te kṣeti puṣyati RV.1.83.3^c; AV.20.25.
 3^c; AB.1.29.11.
 asaṁyad etan manaso hrdo me AV.18.1.14^c. Cf. RV.
 10.10.12.
 asaṁvapanti piṇṣāṇūni kurutāt TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.21.7.
 Cf. MÇ.1.2.2.23.
 asaṁsūktagilebhyaḥ AV.11.2.30^b.
 asaṁsṛṣṭān bhāgāṇç caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24^d.
 asaṁheyam parābhavan JB.1.152^d. See vaitahavyāḥ
 parābhavan, and cf. asaṁbhavyam parābhavan.
 asaghnor bhāram ayajo maho vaso RV.1.31.3^d.
 asaṁkhyātā opyamānāḥ suvarṇāḥ AV.12.3.28^c.
 asaṁkhyātā (TA. oṭāḥ) sahasrāṇi VS.16.54^a; MS.2.9.9^a:

- 128.7; KS.17.16^a; ÇB.9.1.1.30; MÇ.11.7.1 (*ter*); TA.1.12.1^a; N.1.15.
- asamkhyeyam svam asmin nivīṣtam AV.10.8.24^b.
- asamkhyeyā aparyantā anantāh Kauç.135.9^b.
- asac ca yatra sac cāntāh AV.10.7.10^c.
- asac ca sac ca parame vyoman RV.10.5.7^a.
- asac ca san muhur ācakrir indrah RV.6.24.5^b.
- asac chākhām pratiṣṭhantim AV.10.7.21^a.
- asaj jajāna sa ta ābabhūva TA.3.14.4^a.
- asatah sad ajāyata RV.10.72.2^d, 3^b.
- asatah sad ye tataksuh TA.1.11.1^a.
- asatām ca pratigrahaṁ svāhā TA.10.23.1^d; MahanU.14.2^d; PrāṇagU.1^d; BDh.2.5.8.10^d.
- asati sat pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19^a.
- asatibhyo asattarāh AV.7.76.1^b.
- asate tvā TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.3; KS.29.5; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.
- asate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
- asato mā sad gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30, 31; BṛhU.1.3.30, 31; ÇÇ.6.8.9.
- asat ta utso gṛṇate niyutvān RV.9.89.6^c.
- asat su me jaritāh sabbhivagāh RV.10.27.1^a; AA.1.2.2.1; 5.1.1.8; ÇÇ.17.9.5. Cf. BṛhD.7.23.
- asad atra suvīryam RV.8.31.18^a; TS.1.8.22.4^c; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.3; KS.11.12^a.
- asadat sadane sve ApÇ.5.27.1^b.
- asadan gāvāh sadane AV.7.96.1^a. P: asadan gāvāh Kauç.48.41.
- asadan mātaraṁ puraḥ RV.10.189.1^b; AV.6.31.1^b; 20.48.4^b; SV.2.726^b; ArS.5.4^b; VS.3.6^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.9; KS.7.13^b; ÇB.2.1.4.29^b. See asanan.
- asad āhuḥ paro janāh AV.10.7.25^d.
- asad it te vibhu prabhu RV.1.9.5^c; AV.20.71.11^c.
- asad it sa suvitāya prayasvān RV.7.85.4^d.
- asad brahmeti veda cet TA.8.6.1^b; TU.2.6.1^b.
- asad bhūmyāh sam abhavat AV.4.19.6^a.
- asad yathā jaritra uta sūriḥ RV.6.23.10^c.
- asad yathā na indro vandaneṣṭhāh RV.1.173.9^c.
- asad yathā no varuṇāh sukīrtiḥ RV.1.186.3^c.
- asad yathā mahati vīratūrye RV.6.34.5^c.
- asad vā idam agra āsit TA.8.7.1^a; TU.2.7.1^a.
- asanan mātaraṁ punaḥ TS.1.5.3.1^b. See asadan mātaraṁ.
- asanām sanavāni ca AV.19.32.7^d.
- asamtāpaṁ me hṛdayam urvī gavyūtilḥ samudro asmi vidharmanā AV.16.3.6.
- asamtāpe abhiçriyāu AV.8.2.14^b.
- asamtāpe sutapasāu huveham AV.4.26.3^a.
- asamdito vi srja viṣvag ulkāh RV.4.4.2^d; VS.13.10^d; TS.1.2.14.1^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 97.10; KS.16.15^d.
- asamdehayaṁ tvayā kṛtam AB.7.17.4^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
- asan na ugro-vitā tanūpāh RV.4.16.20^d.
- asann astv asata indra vaktā RV.7.104.8^d; AV.8.4.8^d.
- asann it tve āhavanāni bhūri RV.7.8.5^a.
- asan nireke adriyāh sakhā te RV.7.20.8^b.
- asann uta praçastayaḥ RV.8.45.33^b.
- asann eva sa bhavati TA.8.6.1^a; TU.2.6.1^a.
- asanmantrād duṣvapnyāt AV.4.9.6^a.
- asan vibhajya dhṛitara jāhrtat AV.11.1.13^d.
- asapatnaḥ kilābhuvam RV.10.174.4^d. See asapatnā etc.
- asapatnaṁ na uttarāt AV.8.5.17^b.
- asapatnaṁ no adharāt AV.8.5.17^a.
- asapatnaṁ purastāt AV.19.16.1^a; 27.14^a. Cf. next.
- asapatnaṁ purastān naḥ RVKh.2.43.4^a. Cf. prec.
- asapatnaṁ mā prthivi kṛnotu AV.12.1.41^f.
- asapatnaḥ sapatnahā RV.10.174.5^a; AV.1.29.5^d; 10.6.30^c; 19.46.7^b. Cf. abhy asākṣi, and sapatnaksayaṇo vṛṣā.
- asapatnāḥ pradiço me bhavantu AV.19.14.1^c; Vait.14.1^c (*text* sapatnāḥ etc.). See anamivāḥ pra^o.
- asapatnā kilābhuvam (ApMB. ^obhavam) RV.10.159.4^d; ApMB.1.16.4^d. See asapatnaḥ etc.
- asapatnā sapatnaghni (ApMB. ^onighni) RV.10.159.5^a; ApMB.1.16.5^a (ApG.3.9.9).
- asapatnāḥ samanasaḥ karat VS.7.25^d; ÇB.4.2.4.23^d. Cf. evā viçāḥ, and RV.10.173.6.
- asaman kṣatram asamā manīṣā RV.1.54.8^a.
- asamanā ajirāso raghuṣyadaḥ RV.1.140.4^c.
- asamanā jahatir bhojanāni RV.7.5.3^b.
- asamane adhvani vṛjine pathi RV.6.46.13^c.
- asamātim gṛheṣu naḥ AV.6.79.1^c. See gṛhāṇām asamartyāi.
- asamātim nitoçanam RV.10.60.2^a.
- asamṛddhā aghāyavaḥ AV.1.27.2^d, 3^d.
- asambādham badhyato (*many* mss. madhyato) mānavānām AV.12.1.2^a; Kauç.137.16. See next.
- asambādha yā madhyato mānavebhyaḥ MS.4.14.11^a; 233.10. See prec.
- asambādhe prthivyāḥ AV.18.2.20^a.
- asambhavyaṁ parābhavan AV.5.18.12^d; 19.11^d. See under asamheyaṁ.
- asambhojanāc cāpi nṛçaṁsam RVKh.9.67.9^c.
- asamṛṣṭo jāyase mātroh (TB. mātroh) çucil RV.5.11.3^a; TB.2.4.3.3^a.
- asamṛṣṭo-si havyasūdaḥ (MS.KS.PB. ^osūdanah) TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.14; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.3; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: asamṛṣṭaḥ LÇ.2.2.12. See mṛṣṭo etc.
- asarji kalaçāṁ abhi RV.9.106.12^a; SV.2292^a.
- asarji kalaço sutaḥ RV.9.67.15^b.
- asarji rathyo yathā RV.9.36.1^a; SV.1.490^a.
- asarji vakvā rathye yathājāu RV.9.91.1^a; SV.1.543^a.
- asarji vān sthavirā vedhasā gīḥ RV.1.181.7^a.
- asarji vāji tirah pavitram RV.9.109.19^a.
- asarji skambho diva udyato madaḥ RV.9.86.46^a.
- asarjy asarji ApÇ.12.17.9; 28.5.
- asarvaviraç caratu praputtāh AV.9.2.14^a.
- asave svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.8.10; ÇB.12.6.1.28; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11; 19.13.9.
- asaçcataḥ çatadhārā abhiçriyāḥ RV.9.86.27^a.
- asaçcatā maghavadbhyo hi bhūtam RV.7.67.9^a.
- asaçcateva samanā sabardhuk RV.10.69.8^b.
- asaç ca tvain dakṣinataḥ sakhā me RV.8.100.2^c.
- asaçcantī dive-dive RV.8.31.4^b.
- asaçcantī pipayad deva citrā RV.3.57.6^b.
- asaçcantī bhūridhāre payasvati RV.6.70.2^a; N.5.2.

asā etc.: see asāv etc.

asā upahvayasva ÇÇ.7.4.13. See asāv-asāv, upahvayasva, and cf. upahūta upahvayadhvam, and upahūtopahvayasva.

asādā ye ca sādinaḥ AV.11.10.24^b.

asādi vṛto vahnir ājaganvān RV.7.7.5^a.

asāma yathā suśakhāya ena RV.1.173.9^a.

asāma yasya vidhato vṛdhāsah RV.4.2.10^d.

asāma sarvavīrah AV.19.49.6^c.

asāma sumatāu yajñīyasya TA.1.31.2^c.

asāmi dhūtayaḥ çavaḥ RV.1.39.10^b.

asāmibhir maruta ā na utibhiḥ RV.1.39.9^c.

asāmi rādho harijata haryatam RV.10.96.5^d; AV.20.30.5^d.

asāmi hi prayajyavaḥ RV.1.39.9^a.

asāmy ojo bibhrthā sudanavaḥ RV.1.39.10^a; N.6.23.

asāv agnir ācāryas tava: see agnir ācāryas tava.

asāv ado mā prāpat ÇB.4.6.5.5; 14.8.15.10; BṛhU.5.15.10.

asāv (MS.KS.MÇ. asā) anu mā tanu (LÇ. tanuhi jyotiṣā) MS.1.4.2: 49.2; KS.7.2; LÇ.2.11.3; MÇ.1.4.3.15; ApÇ.4.16.4. See under amī anu.

asāv anyo asura sūyata dyāuḥ RV.10.132.4^a.

asāv abhyañkṣvāsāv añkṣva AÇ.2.7.5. See abhyañkṣvā°, añkṣvā°, and añjasvā°.

asāv (MS.KS.MÇ. asā) amuṣya putro-muṣyāsāu (ApÇ. muṣyā asāu) putraḥ MS.2.6.12: 72.6; 4.4.6: 57.17; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4; ApÇ.18.16.15. See ayam amuṣya, and cf. asāv āmuṣyā°.

asāv avanenikṣva ÇB.2.4.2.16 (ter), 23 (ter); 6.1.34 (ter), 41 (ter); ÇÇ.4.4.2; KÇ.4.1.10; GG.4.3.6; KhG.3.5.17; HG.2.12.2 (bis). See avanenikṣva.

asāv-asāv upahvayasva ApÇ.8.3.13; 12.24.15; 15.11.11. See under asā upa°.

asāv asmi KhG.2.4.12. See asāv aham, asāv ahañ bhoḥ, asāu, asāu nāmāsmi, and asāu nāmāham; and cf. under ayam ahañ.

asāv asmāi kamo mā samardhi ÇB.4.6.5.5; 14.8.5.10; BṛhU.5.15.10.

asāv ahañ cobhāu ÇÇ.2.3.1^c.

asāv aham ViDh.32.14; MDh.2.130. See under asāv asmi.

asāv ahañ bhoḥ (ĀuçDh. bho nāma) ÇÇ.2.2.5; 4.12.5; PG.2.2.18; ApDh.1.2.5.12; BDh.1.2.3.27; ĀuçDh.1.19. See under asāv asmi.

asāv adityo-nukhyāta AB.7.24.3. See adityo-nukhyāta, and cf. under agnir upadraṣṭā.

asāv āmuṣyāyaṇamuṣyāḥ putra AV.4.16.9^b. Cf. asāv amuṣya.

asāvi te jujuṣānāya somaḥ RV.5.43.5^a.

asāvi devaṁ gorjikam andhaḥ RV.7.21.1^a; SV.1.313^a; MÇ.9.1.3^a. P: asāvi devam AB.6.11.1; AÇ.5.5.14; ÇÇ.7.17.3.

asāvi mitro vṛjaneṣu yajñīyaḥ RV.9.77.5^c.

asāvi soma indra te RV.1.84.1^a; SV.1.347^a; 2.378^a; TS.1.4.39.1^a; PB.12.13.17; 13.6.5; AÇ.6.2.2; 7.8.3; ÇÇ.12.26.8; 18.18.4.

asāvi somaḥ puruhūta tubhyam RV.10.104.1^a. P: asāvi somaḥ puruhūta ÇÇ.7.23.7. Cf. BṛhD.8.16.

asāvi somo aruṣo vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.82.1^a; SV.1.562^a; 2.666^a; PB.15.3.4; ApÇ.16.20.14^a.

asāv etat ta āñjanam GG.4.3.13.

asāv etat ta udakam PG.3.10.21. See asāv etat te tilodakam.

asāv etat te ÇB.2.4.2.19 (quater); 6.1.36 (ter); ÇÇ.4.4.5; 15.4; KÇ.4.1.11; 5.9.19; MÇ.1.1.2.19; ÇÇ.4.1.4.7. Cf. under etat te tata.

asāv etat te tilodakam GG.4.2.35. See asāv etat ta udakam.

asāv etat te vāsah GG.4.3.24. Cf. under etad vah pitaro vāsah.

asāv eṣa te deva sūrya brahmacārī tañ gopāya sa mā mṛta ApMB.2.3.31. See eṣa ma, deva savitar eṣa te brahmacārī, and sūryāisa.

asāv eṣa te piṇḍah GG.4.3.8.

asāv ehi VS.38.2 (ter); MS.4.9.7: 127.5 (bis); KS.11.10 (bis); TB.3.10.8.2,3 (quinq.), 4; 11.5.3 (bis); TA.4.8.1 (ter); 5.7.1 (ter); ApÇ.15.9.4 (bis). P: asāu MÇ.4.3.3. asāvvy añçur madāya RV.9.62.4^a; SV.1.473^a; 2.358^a; PB.13.5.1.

asīm sūnām navām carum RV.10.86.18^c; AV.20.126.18^c.

asikniy°: see asikny°.

asikniḥ kṛṣṇā oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.1^c.

asiknim eti ruçatim apājan RV.10.3.1^d; SV.2.896^d. Cf. apājait.

asikny (TB. asikniy) asy oṣadhe AV.1.23.3^c; TB.2.4.4.2^c.

asiknyām yajamāno na hotā RV.4.17.15^a.

asiknyā (TA. asikniyā) marudvṛdhe vitastayā RV.10.75.5^c; TA.10.1.13^c; MahānU.5.4^c; N.9.26^c.

asi kṣattā vāmasya deva bhūreḥ RV.6.13.2^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 143.4; ApÇ.5.23.9^d.

asi grāmeṣv avitā purohitaḥ RV.1.44.10^c.

asificann utsam gotamāya tṛṣṇaje RV.1.85.11^b.

asitagrivaç chāgāiḥ VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.2. See lohita-grivaç.

asitajñave svāhā TS.7.3.17.1.

asitañ te pralayanam (TB. nilayanam) AV.1.23.3^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a.

asitavarṇā harayaḥ suparṇāḥ TS.3.1.11.4^a; ApÇ.19.27.1. See kṛṣṇaṁ niyānañ.

asitasya gr̥hebhyaḥ AV.6.137.1^d.

asitasya te brahmaṇā AV.1.14.4^a.

asitasya taimātasya AV.5.13.6^a. Cf. Kauç.29.9.

asitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.20.12.4.

asitiñ cārthasiddhiñ ca RVKh.1.191.8^a.

asito dhānvo rāja (AÇ. dhānvaḥ; ÇÇ. dhānvanah), tasyā-surā viças ta ima asate, māyā (AÇ.ÇÇ. asuravidyā) vedah so-ryam ÇB.13.4.3.11; AÇ.10.7.7; ÇÇ.16.2.19-21. asito rakṣita AV.3.27.1; TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 166.13; ApMB.2.17.14.

asitāu petvāv iva N.12.2^b.

asi trito guhyena vratena RV.1.163.3^b; VS.29.14^b; TS.4.6.7.1^b; KS.40.6^b.

asi tvañ vikṣu mānuṣiṣu hotā RV.10.1.4^d.
asi dabhṛasya cid vṛdhaḥ RV.1.81.2^c; AV.20.56.2^c; SV.2.353^c.
asinvañ vavrañ mahy ādad ugraḥ RV.5.32.8^b.
asinvatī bapsatī bhūry attāḥ RV.10.79.1^d; N.6.4.
asinvan dañṣṭrāiḥ pitur atti bhojanam RV.2.13.4^c.
asinvann atti jihvayā vanāni RV.10.79.2^b.
asinvan bhūry āvayaḥ RV.8.45.38^b.
asinvā te vartatām indra hetih RV.10.89.12^b.
asi pratūrtaye nṛbhiḥ RV.1.129.2^c.
asi praçardha turvaçe RV.8.4.1^d; AV.20.120.1^d; SV.1.279^d; 2.581^d.
asi priyo no atithiḥ RV.6.2.7^b.
asi bhago asi dātrasya datā RV.9.97.55^c.
asi bhūri parādadiḥ RV.1.81.2^b; AV.20.56.2^b; SV.2.353^b.
asi maghavā maghavadbhya indo RV.9.97.55^d.
asi yajñeṣu mānuṣaḥ RV.1.44.10^d.
asi yamo asy ādityo arvan RV.1.163.3^a; VS.29.14^a; TS.4.6.7.1^a; KS.40.6^a.
asi radhrasya coditā RV.10.24.3^b.
asir na parva vṛjinā çṛṇāsi RV.10.89.8^b.
asiggyadanta gāva ā na dhenavaḥ RV.9.68.1^b; SV.1.563^b.
asi satya içānakṛt RV.8.90.2^b; AV.20.104.4^b; SV.2.843^b.
asi satya ṛṇayā brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.11^c.
asi satya ṛṇayāvānedyāḥ RV.1.87.4^c.
asi somena samayā vipṛktaḥ RV.1.163.3^c; VS.29.14^c; TS.4.6.7.1^c; KS.40.6^c.
asi hi vīra senyaḥ RV.1.81.2^a; AV.20.56.2^a; SV.2.353^a.
asi hotā na ṛdyāḥ RV.1.12.3^c; AV.20.101.3^c; SV.2.142^c; KS.39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.2^c; ApÇ.16.11.11^c; 35.5^c.
asi hotā manurhitāḥ RV.1.13.4^c; SV.2.700^c. Cf. Mahābh. 12.343.10-11.
asīn paraçūn āyudham AV.11.9.1^c.
asum ya iyur avṛkā ṛtajñāḥ RV.10.15.1^c; AV.18.1.44^c; VS.19.49^c; TS.2.6.12.3^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 157.5; N.11.18^c.
asum (SV. asu) riṇann apaḥ RV.2.22.4^c; SV.1.466^c.
asum vāg api gachatu AV.2.12.8^d.
asum gharman divam (VS. svar) atisṭhatānu VS.8.19^d; MS.1.3.38^d; 44.13; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.4.4.4.11. See vasum etc.
asutṛpa ukthaçasaç caranti RV.10.82.7^d; VS.17.31^d; TS.4.6.2.2^d; MS.2.10.3^d; 135.2; KS.18.1^d; N.14.10^d.
asunāsūn sam achidan AV.6.104.1^d.
asunitāya voḍhave AV.18.2.56^b. See asunitāya.
asunite punar asmāsu cakṣuḥ RV.10.59.6^a. P: asunite ÇÇ.16.13.14.
asunite mano asmāsu dhārāya RV.10.59.5^a; N.10.40^a. P: asunite ÇÇ.16.13.14.
asunitāya voḍhave TA.6.1.1^b. See asunitāya.
asum ta āyuh punar ā bharāmi AV.8.2.1^c.
asum te-nu hvayāmasi AV.8.1.15^d.
asunvatā sutapāḥ san grñte RV.4.25.7^b.
asunvato viṣuṇaḥ sunvato vṛdhaḥ RV.5.34.6^b.
asunvantam samam jahi RV.1.176.4^a.
asunvantam ayajamānam iccha VS.12.62^a; TS.4.2.5.4^a; MS.2.7.12^a; 90.15; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.9; MÇ.6.1.5; —11.2; —11.4; —11.7.1. P: asunvantam KÇ.17.2.1.

asunvām indra saṁsadam RV.8.14.15^a; AV.20.29.5^a.
asuptaḥ suptān abhicakṛti ÇB.14.7.1.12^b; BṛhU.4.3.12^b.
asumaddhitam jahi KS.37.13.14.
asumnā devapīyavaḥ VS.35.1^b; ÇB.13.8.2.3^b.
asum param janayañ jivam aśtām RV.1.140.8^d.
asum badhnāmi te dr̥dham AV.5.30.1^e.
asura iva nirṇijam RV.8.19.23^c.
asuraḥ kṛtyamāṇaḥ (KS. kṛtaḥ) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. See next.
asuraḥ paṇyamāṇaḥ VS.8.55. See prec.
asurakṣayaṇam vadham AV.11.10.10^c, 12^c, 13^c.
asuraghnām indrasakham samatsu RVKh.5.51.1^c; Suparn.19.5^c.
asuraghe manma dhitiḥ bharadvham RV.7.13.1^b.
asur asi prathamajā asur nāmāsur ucyase-sur aham asus tvañ kim adyaṣur asuñ karāḍ asor asuñ pratilana sañjānidhvam KS.7.13. Metrical.
asurāḥ pitara ṛṣayaḥ AV.10.10.26^c.
asurāṇām hantājani AB.8.12.5.
asurāṇām ca pūrvajam MS.2.9.1^b; 119.5.
asurāṇām duhitāsi AV.6.100.3^a.
asurāṇām puro-jayat AV.10.6.10^c.
asur attāḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See asur ho^c.
asur ātmā tanvas tat sumad guḥ AV.5.1.7^b.
asurān randhayāsi naḥ AV.6.7.2^b.
asurāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.10.
asurās tvā nyakhanan AV.6.109.3^a. Cf. nicāiḥ khananty.
asurāḥ santaḥ svadhaya caranti VS.2.30^b; ÇB.2.4.2.15^b; AÇ.2.6.2^b; ÇÇ.4.4.2^b; ApÇ.1.8.7^b; Kāuç.88.1^b; SMB.2.3.4^b. Cf. apayantv asurāḥ.
asu riṇann etc.: see asuñ etc.
asurebhya staritave AV.2.27.3^b, 4^b.
asuryam varnam ni riṇte asya tam RV.9.71.2^b.
asuryam devebhir dhāyī viçvam RV.6.20.2^b.
asuryāni prathamā dhārayanta RV.4.42.2^b.
asuryāt pāsi dharmāṇā RV.1.134.5^a; AÇ.4.11.6^d.
asuryā nadinām RV.7.96.1^b.
asuryā nāma te lokāḥ VS.40.3^a; ÇB.14.7.2.14^a; BṛhU.4.4.14^a; ĪçāU.3^a. See anandā nāma.
asuryāya pramahasā RV.7.66.2^c; 8.25.3^b; TB.2.4.6.4^c.
asur homāyodyataḥ VS.8.58. See asur attāḥ.
asūta pūrvō vṛṣabho jyāyān RV.3.38.5^a.
asūta pṛṇir mahate raṇāya RV.1.168.9^a.
asūtikā rāmāyaṇi AV.6.83.3^a.
asūdayat sukrte garbham adriḥ RV.3.31.7^b.
asūdayanta tanvaḥ sujātāḥ RV.1.72.3^d; TB.2.4.5.6^d (text asūdayanta).
asūn pitṛbhyo gamayām cakāra AV.18.2.27^d.
asūyakāyānrjave-yatāya VaDh.2.8^c; ViDh.29.9^c; N.2.4^c.
asūyantyāi cānumatyai ca svāhā AÇ.8.14.4. Cf. under anumataye svāhā.
asūyann abhy acākaçam RV.10.135.2^c.
asūre santi sūrayaḥ RV.8.10.4^b.
asūrtam rajo apy aguḥ AV.10.3.9^c.
asūrtā sūrtā rajaso vimāne TS.4.6.2.2^c. See next.
asūrte (MS.KS. asūrtā) sūrte rajasi niṣatte (MS. niṣattā;

KS. na satta) RV.10.82.4^c; VS.17.28^c; MS.2.10.3^c; 134.7; KS.18.1^c; N.6.15. *See prec.*
 asūrye tamasi vāvṛdhānam RV.5.32.6^b.
 asūśudanta yajñiṇiā r̥tena TS.1.8.10.2^c; TB.1.7.4.4^c. *See aṣṣubhanta.*
 asṛk te asthi rohatu AV.4.12.4^c, 5^c.
 asṛkṣata pra vājinaḥ RV.9.64.4^a; SV.1.482^a; 2.384^a; PB.13.7.5. P: asṛkṣata LÇ.4.8.12.
 asṛkṣata rathyaśo yathā pr̥thak RV.9.86.2^b.
 asṛkṣy anyām iva RV.8.27.11^d.
 asṛgram vājasātaye RV.9.13.6^b; SV.2.541^b.
 asṛgram vāre avyaye RV.9.66.11^b; SV.2.8^b.
 asṛgram (SV. ogram) devavitaye RV.9.46.1^a; 9.67.17^a; SV.2.1162^a.
 asṛgram inda utaye RV.9.62.7^b; SV.2.329^b.
 asṛgram indavaḥ pathā RV.9.7.1^a; SV.2.478^a.
 asṛgram indra te girah RV.1.9.4^a; AV.20.71.10^a; SV.1.205^a.
 asṛmukho rudhirenābhyaktaḥ (TA. ovyaktaḥ) MS.4.9.19^a; 136.1; TA.4.29.1^a. P: asṛmukhaḥ MÇ.4.6.3.
 asenyā vaḥ paṇayo vacānsi RV.10.108.6^a.
 aso asave mṛḍa AV.19.44.4^b; Kāuṣ.47.16^b.
 asoḥ pūtraḥ pitāmahaḥ AV.11.7.16^b.
 aso nu kam ajaro vardhāḥ ca RV.10.50.5^c.
 aso yathā kenipānam ino vṛdhe RV.10.44.4^d; AV.20.94.4^d.
 aso yathā naḥ çavasā cakānaḥ RV.6.36.5^c.
 aso yathā no-vitā vṛdhe ca (SV. vṛdhaḥ cit) RV.7.24.1^c; SV.1.314^c.
 aso havyavād uta naḥ purogāḥ RV.10.124.1^c.
 asāu KÇ.1.9.17; ÇG.4.12.6; Kāuṣ.27.21; 55.10; 83.22; KhG.4.2.25; PG.1.4.15; HG.1.5.5. *Cf. ayam asāu, and under asāv asmi.*
 asāu ca yā na urvarā RV.8.91.6^a.
 asāu jīva çaradaḥ çatam PG.1.18.3. *See atho jīva, adha jīvema, jīvataḥ, jīvati, jīvāni, jīvāmi, jīvema, jīveva, and sa jīva çaradaḥ.*
 asāu te paçuḥ TS.6.6.4.5; MS.4.7.9: 106.2; TB.1.6.10.2; ApÇ.8.17.10; 14.7.2; MÇ.5.2.12.19.
 asāu nakṣatrāṇām eṣām: *see atho na^o etc.*
 asāu nāmāsmi SMB.1.6.17; ApMB.2.3.28 (ApG.4.11.2). *See under asāv asmi.*
 asāu nāmāham asmi MDh.2.122. *See under asāv asmi.*
 asāu panthāḥ pr̥ṣati yena yāti AV.13.1.23^b.
 asāu mānuṣaḥ ÇB.1.5.1.13; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.10.1.14; 24.12.7. *See mānuṣaḥ, and cf. agnir me dāivo.*
 asāu mām anu çocatu AV.6.130.1^d-4^d; 131.1^d-2^d.
 asāu me kāmāḥ samṛdhyatām TB.2.4.6.7^c.
 asāu me jārāḥ ApÇ.8.6.22.
 asāu me smarataḍ iti AV.6.130.2^a.
 asāu ya āpūryati sa sarveṣām bhūtānām prāṇair āpūryati mā me prajāyā mā paçunām mā mama prāṇair āpūriṣṭhāḥ TA.1.14.1, 2.
 asāu ya eṣi vīrakāḥ RV.8.91.2^a; JB.1.220^a. *Cf. BrhD.6.102 (B).*
 asāu yaḥ panthā adityaḥ RV.1.105.16^a. *Cf. BrhD.3.137.*
 asāu yaja AÇ.8.1.6. *See next.*

asāu yajate amuṣya putraḥ pūtro naptā LÇ.1.3.18. *See prec.*
 asāu yas tamro arunaḥ VS.16.6^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 121.8; KS.17.11^a; NilarU.9^a.
 asāu yā preva naçyasi RV.10.146.1^b; TB.2.5.5.6^b; N.9.30^b.
 asāu yā senā marutaḥ pareṣām RVKh.10.105.1^a; AV.3.2.6^a; SV.2.1210^a; VS.17.47^a.
 asāu yo adharād gr̥haḥ AV.2.14.3^a.
 asāu yo-pakṣiyati sa sarveṣām bhūtānām prāṇair apakṣiyati mā me prajāyā mā paçunām mā mama prāṇair apakṣeṣṭhāḥ TA.1.14.2.
 asāu yo-vasarpati VS.16.7^a; TS.4.5.1.3^a; KS.17.11^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 121.11. *See adṛçan tvāvarohantam, and cf. ado yad ava^o.*
 asāu yo vimanā janaḥ RVKh.10.191.4^c. *See ami ye vivratā.*
 asāu yo-stam eti sa sarveṣām bhūtānām prāṇān ādayā-stam eti mā me prajāyā mā paçunām mā mama prāṇān ādayastām gāḥ TA.1.14.1.
 asāu vāi nāma te dūtaḥ Kāuṣ.135.9^c.
 asāu vāi nāma te pitā Kāuṣ.135.9^b.
 asāu vāi nāma te mātā Kāuṣ.135.9^a.
 asāu sadyahkriyā yajate LÇ.8.3.13.
 asāu svargāya lokāya svāhā VS.35.22^c; ÇB.12.5.2.15^c; KÇ.25.7.38^c; MÇ.8.19; AG.4.3.27; ParDh.5.22; Karmap.3.2.13^c.
 asāu svasti te-stu ApÇ.6.22.1 (*ter*).
 asāu hā iha te manaḥ AV.18.4.66^a. P: asāu hai Kāuṣ.86.10.
 askan gām ṛṣabho yuvā KÇ.25.12.9^b. *See askān ṛṣabho.*
 askann (ÇÇ. askān) adhita prājani ÇB.12.4.1.7; ÇÇ.3.20.4; KÇ.25.2.5. *See askān ajani.*
 askannam adya devebhya ājyaṁ sambhriyāsam VS.2.8; ÇB.1.4.5.1. *See next.*
 askannam avikṣubdham me havyaṁ devatā gachat MS.3.10.2: 132.9 *See prec.*
 askannemā (*so text for skannemā, or askannemā?*) viçvā bhūtāni KÇ.25.12.9^c. *See skannemā.*
 askan parjanyaḥ pr̥thivīm KÇ.25.12.9^a. *See askān dyāuḥ.*
 askan somaḥ: *see askān somaḥ.*
 askambhane savitā dyām adṛnhat RV.10.149.1^b; N.10.32^b.
 askān ajani prājani TB.3.7.10.4^a; TA.4.13.1^a; ApÇ.9.6.7^a. *See askann adhita.*
 askān adhita etc.: *see askann etc.*
 askān ṛṣabho yuvā gāḥ TB.3.7.10.3^b; TA.4.13.1^b; ApÇ.9.6.7^b. *See askan gām.*
 askān dyāuḥ pr̥thivīm TB.3.7.10.3^a; TA.4.13.1^a; ApÇ.9.6.7^a; 14.2; 15.17.1. *See askan parjanyaḥ.*
 askān (GB. askan) somaḥ KS.34.17; GB.2.2.10. *Cf. brahman somo askan.*
 astam̐ yam̐ yanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.6.1^b; SV.1.425^b; 2.1087^b; VS.15.41^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.17; KS.39.14^b; KB.23.1.
 astam̐yate namaḥ AV.17.1.23; Vait.11.13.

- astam yatra ca gachati AV.10.8.16^b; ÇB.14.4.3.34^b; BrhU.1.5.34^b.
- astam rājeva satpatiḥ RV.1.130.1^c. *See astū etc.*
- astam vayo na tugryam RV.8.3.23^c.
- astam gāvo na dhenavaḥ RV.9.66.12^b; SV.2.9^b.
- astatātīm cid āyave RV.5.7.6^d.
- astam tātyā dhiyā rayīm suvīram RV.7.37.6^c.
- astam na gāvo nakṣanta iddham RV.1.66.9^b; N.10.21^b.
- astam nanakṣe yasmiñ cākan RV.10.95.4^c.
- astam nityāso vājinaḥ RV.5.6.1^d; SV.1.425^d; 2.1087^d; VS.15.41^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.18; KS.39.14^d.
- astabhnāt sindhum arṇavam nṛcakṣaḥ RV.3.53.9^b.
- astabhnād dyām vṛṣabho (TS.MS. dyām vṛṣabho) antarikṣam RV.3.30.9^c; VS.4.30^a; TS.1.2.8.1^a; MS.1.2.6^a; 15.7; 3.7.8^a; 86.9; 4.14.3; 218.13; ÇB.3.3.4.2; TB.2.8.1.6; KÇ.7.9.8. P: astabhnād dyām MÇ.2.1.4.22. *See next.*
- astabhnād dyām asuro (KS. vṛṣabho) viçvavedāḥ RV.8.42.1^a; KS.2.6^a; AB.1.30.5; KB.9.6; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.3.7.15; 4.10.5. Ps: astabhnād dyām asuraḥ KS.11.12; AÇ.6.1.2; astabhnād dyām ÇÇ.5.14.19; 6.10.11; 9.2.3. *See prec.*
- astabhnād dyām vṛṣabho antarikṣam: *see* astabhnād dyām vṛṣabho.
- astabhnān nākam svapasyayā pṛthum RV.10.113.4^d.
- astabhnān māyā dyām avasrasaḥ RV.2.17.5^d.
- astam arvanta ācavaḥ RV.5.6.1^c; SV.1.425^c; 2.1087^c; VS.15.41^c; MS.2.13.7^c; 156.18; KS.39.14^c.
- astam ā te pāthivā vasūni RV.10.111.10^c.
- astamitāya namaḥ AV.17.1.23.
- astamite dvisattāyam Kāuç.14.1.37^a.
- astam ivej jarimānaṁ jagamyam RV.1.116.25^d; KS.17.18^d.
- astam eṣi pathā punaḥ RV.10.86.21^d; AV.20.126.21^d; N.12.28^d.
- astameṣyate namaḥ AV.17.1.23.
- astam ehi grāhaṁ upa RV.10.86.20^d; AV.20.126.20^d.
- astam preta sudanavaḥ (VS.ÇB. sacābhuvāḥ) VS.3.47^d; TS.1.8.3.1^d; MS.1.10.2^d; 142.5; KS.9.4^d; ÇB.2.5.2.29; MG.2.1.10^d.
- astam bharanty abravīt RV.8.9.1.1^c; JB.1.220^c.
- astāra iṣum dadhire gabhastyoḥ RV.1.64.10^c.
- astāram eṣi sūrya RV.8.93.1^c; AV.20.7.1^c; SV.1.125^c; 2.800^c.
- astā rājeva satpatiḥ SV.1.459^c. *See astam etc.*
- astāri barhiḥ supṛāṇatamam RV.6.63.3^b.
- astāvi jano divyo gayena RV.10.63.17^d; 64.17^d.
- astāvi manma pūrvyam RV.8.52 (Val.4).9^a; AV.20.119.1^a; SV.2.1027^a; Vāit.4.1.5. P: astāvi manma ÇÇ.16.21.27.
- astāvya agnir narām (MS. nṛnām) suçevaḥ RV.10.45.12^a; VS.12.29^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 87.7.
- astāvya agniḥ çimivadbhir arkaiḥ RV.1.141.13^a.
- astāsi vidhya rakṣasas tapisthāiḥ RV.4.4.1^d; VS.13.9^d; TS.1.2.14.1^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 97.8; KS.16.15^d; N.6.12^d.
- astāsi çatrave vadham RV.10.133.3^c; AV.20.95.4^c; SV.2.1153^c.
- asti jyāyān kanyāsa upāre RV.7.86.6^c.
- asti tvādātam adriṇaḥ RV.5.39.1^b; SV.1.345^b; 2.522^b; PB.14.6.4^b; N.4.4^b.
- asti devā anhor uru RV.8.67.7^a.
- asti nu tasmād ojīyaḥ AV.7.5.4^c.
- asti (read asthi) peṣṭraṁ ta ātmani AV.4.12.2^b.
- asti prajānanam kṛtam RV.3.29.1^b.
- asti brahmeti ced veda TA.8.6.1^c; TU.2.6.1^c.
- asti ratnam anāgasah RV.8.67.7^b.
- asti somo ayam sutaḥ RV.8.94.4^a; SV.1.174^a; 2.1135^a; PB.9.7.1; AÇ.6.7.2; ÇÇ.13.7.2; ApÇ.14.18.6; MÇ.3.7.10. P: asti somo ayam KÇ.25.13.1.
- asti svadhāpate madaḥ RV.6.44.1^d-3^d; SV.1.351^d.
- asti svin me vīryam tat ta indra RV.6.18.3^c.
- asti hi vaḥ sajātyam riçādasah RV.8.27.10^a; N.6.14.
- asti hi vām iha stotā RV.5.74.6^a.
- asti hi śmā te çuṣminn avayāḥ RV.1.173.12^b; VS.3.46^b; ÇB.2.5.2.28^b. *See astu sma.*
- asti hi śmā madāya vaḥ RV.1.37.15^a.
- astidam adhimanthanam RV.3.29.1^a.
- astu bhadram mṛgaçiraḥ çam ārdra AV.19.7.2^b; Nakṣ.10.2^b.
- astur na didyut tveṣapratikā RV.1.66.7^b; N.10.21^b.
- astur na çaryām asanām anu dyūn RV.1.148.4^d.
- astu çrāuṣaṭ TS.1.6.11.1,2 (bis),3,4; 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11: 59.20; 4.1.11: 14.16; 4.9.9: 129.3; KS.3.1.13; GB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; AÇ.1.4.1.3; Vāit.1.10; KÇ.3.2.4; ApÇ.2.15.4; MÇ.1.3.1.25; 2.3.7.1.3. astu çrāuṣaṭ puro agniḥ dhiyā dadhe RV.1.139.1^a; SV.1.461^a. P: astu çrāuṣaṭ AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. Cf. BrhD.4.7.
- astu sma te çuṣminn avayāḥ TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b; 141.12; KS.9.4^b. *See asti hi śmā te.*
- astu svadhā GB.2.1.24; ÇB.2.6.1.24; TB.1.6.9.5; AÇ.2.19.18; Vāit.9.11,12; KÇ.5.9.11; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.32; AG.4.7.31; YDh.1.244; BṛhPDh.5.278. *See under om svadhā.*
- astu svadheti vaktavyam Vāit.9.12^c. Cf. om svadhocyatām, and prakṛtebhyo svadhocyatām.
- astrīnād barhaṇā vipaḥ RV.8.63.7^c.
- astrīnān nākam āruhat RV.8.41.8^c.
- astrītam vīryāya kam AV.19.46.1^b.
- astrītas tvābhi rakṣatu AV.19.46.1^c-3^c,4^d,5^c-7^c.
- astrītā viçvakarmaṇā (TS. oṇā sukrītā; MS. oṇā sudhīrītā) VS.13.16; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15; 98.4; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.
- astrīto nāmāham ayam asmi sa ātmānaṁ ni dadhe dyāvāpṛthivībhyām gopīthāya AV.5.9.7. *See next.*
- astrīto nāmāham asmi sa idam dyāvāpṛthivyor ātmānaṁ paridadetayoh çraye tayoh parākramo KS.37.15. *See prec.*
- asteva su pratarām layam asyan RV.10.42.1^a; AV.20.89.1^a; Vāit.33.19. P: asteva su pratarām AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.9.3.4; 12.12.5. Cf. BrhD.7.40.
- astoḍhvaṁ stomyā brahmaṇā me RV.1.124.13^a.
- astobhayad vṛthāsām RV.1.88.6^c.
- astoṣata svabhānavāḥ RV.1.82.2^c; AV.18.4.61^c; SV.1.415^c; VS.3.51^c; TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^c; 143.13; KS.9.6^c; ÇB.2.6.1.38^c.

astrā nīlaṅkhaṇḍena AV.11.2.7^a.
 astrāya phaṭ VaradapU.2.2. See om astrāya.
 astrāināḥ santu paṇḍagāḥ AV.8.6.16^b.
 asthanvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 asthanvantam yad anasthā bibharti RV.1.164.4^b; AV.9.9.4^b.
 asthabhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10(bis); TS.7.3.16.2. See asthibhyaḥ etc.
 asthād ūrdhvo varenyaḥ RV.8.27.12^b.
 asthād devaḥ pratidoṣam grāṇaḥ RV.1.35.10^d; VS.34.26^d.
 asthād dyāur asthāt prthivī AV.6.44.1^a; 77.1^a. P: asthād dyāuḥ Kāuṣ.3.1.6 (to AV.6.44); 36.5 (to AV.6.77).
 asthād viṣvam idaṁ jagat AV.6.44.1^b; 77.1^b.
 asthān maitasya putro bhūḥ AB.7.17.5^c; ÇÇ.15.25^c.
 asthi kṛtvā samidham AV.11.8.29^a.
 asthijasya kilāsasya AV.1.23.4^a; TB.2.4.4.2^a.
 asthibhyas te majjabhyaḥ AV.2.33.6^a.
 asthibhyaḥ svāhā KSA.3.6. See asthabhyaḥ etc.
 asthi majjanam māsarāḥ (MS. māsaram) VS.19.82^c; MS.3.11.9^c; 153.6; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.2^c.
 asthi majjā ma (MS. mā) anatīḥ VS.20.13^d; MS.3.11.8^d; 152.10; KS.38.4^d; ÇB.12.8.3.1^d; TB.2.6.5.8^d.
 asthisraṇsam paruḥsraṇsam AV.6.14.1^a. P: asthisraṇsam Kāuṣ.29.30.
 asthīni mṛtyor juhomy asthibhir mṛtyum vāsaye VāDh.20.26. Cf. GDh.24.6.
 asthīny antarato darūṇi ÇB.14.6.9.32^c; BrhU.3.9.32^c.
 asthīny asya pīḍaya AV.12.5.70^a.
 asthur atra dhenavaḥ pinvamānaḥ RV.3.1.7^c; KB.26.14.
 asthur apām normayo ruṇantaḥ RV.6.64.1^b.
 asthur in madhyamā imāḥ AV.1.17.3^c.
 asthur u citrā uśasaḥ purastāt RV.4.51.2^a.
 asthur janānam upa mām arātayaḥ RV.7.83.3^c.
 asthur vṛkṣā ūrdhvasvapnāḥ AV.6.44.1^c.
 asthuḥ suteṣu girvanāḥ RV.8.95.1^b; SV.1.349^b.
 asthūri no etc.: see asthūri nāu, and asthūri no.
 asthūri nāu gārhapatyam dīdayāṁ ṇātam (KS. oṃ cha-
 tam) himā dvāyū MS.1.4.2: 49.1; KS.5.5; 7.3. See
 taylor asthūri.
 asthūri nāu gārhapatyāni dīdihi ṇātam samāḥ Kāuṣ.70.9.
 asthūri nāu (VSK. no; ÇÇ. no) gārhapatyāni santu ṇātam
 himāḥ VS.2.27; VSK.2.6.7; ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10.
 Cf. next but one.
 asthūri tvā gārhapatya TB.3.7.5.10^c; ApÇ.2.5.9^c.
 asthūri no (TS.TB. no; KS. nāu) gārhapatyāni santu RV.
 6.15.19^c; TS.5.7.2.1^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 240.2; KS.40.2^c;
 TB.3.5.12.1^c; MÇ.6.1.8^c. Cf. prec. but one.
 asthnaç chinnasya rohani AV.4.12.1^b.
 asthy asthnā sambhaviṣyāmaḥ TA.1.11.3^d.
 asnas te madhye kulyāyāḥ AV.5.19.3^c.
 asnātāpo vṛṣabho na pra veti RV.10.4.5^c.
 asnātārā çacipatiḥ RV.4.30.17^b.
 asnā rakṣaḥ saṁsrjatāt MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.
 2.7.1; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1.2; ÇÇ.5.17.8; MÇ.5.2.8.23.
 asnā rakṣāṁsi VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2.
 asnāvakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

asnāviraṁ çuddham apāpaviddham VS.40.8^b; ĪçaU.8^b.
 aspandamāno acarad vayodhāḥ RV.4.3.10^c.
 aspārṣam enaṁ çataçāradāya RV.10.161.2^d; AV.3.11.2^d;
 20.96.7^d.
 asprkṣad bhāratī divam VS.28.18^c; TB.2.6.10.4^c.
 asmaṁ etc.: see asmāṁ etc.
 asmatkṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA. adds svāhā)
 PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59.
 asmat krāṇasaḥ sukṛtā abhidyaḥ RV.1.134.2^b.
 asmat putrāḥ pari ye sambabhūvuh AV.12.3.40^b.
 asmat purota jāriṣuh RV.1.139.8^c; AV.20.67.2^c.
 asmat pūrva ṛṣayo-ntam āpuḥ RV.10.54.3^b.
 asmatrā gantam upa naḥ RV.1.137.1^c, 3^d.
 asmatrā gantv avase RV.8.63.4^d.
 asmatrāñco vṛṣaṇo vajravāhaḥ RV.6.44.19^c.
 asmatrā te sadhryak santu rātayaḥ RV.1.132.2^f.
 asmatrā rādha etu te RV.4.32.18^c.
 asmatrā rāyo niyutaḥ sacantām RV.4.41.10^d.
 asmatsakhā tvam deva soma viṣveṣāṁ devānam priyam
 pātho-prihi VS.8.50; VSK.8.22.4; ÇB.11.5.9.12. See
 next.
 asmatsakhā deva soma jagatena chandasā viṣveṣāṁ devā-
 nam priyam pātho-prihi (MS. pāthā upehi; KS. pāthā
 upehi) TS.3.3.3.3; MS.1.3.36: 43.4; KS.30.6. See prec.
 asmatsakhā pratarāṇaḥ suviraḥ RV.6.47.26^b; AV.6.125.
 1^b; VS.29.52^b; TS.4.6.6.5^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.7; KSA.
 6.1^b; SMB.1.7.16^b; N.9.12^b.
 asmat sukirtir madhujihvam aṇyāḥ RV.1.60.3^b.
 asmat sutaṣṭo ratho na vājī (MS. vāṇiḥ) RV.7.34.1^b; MS.
 4.9.14^b: 134.11; TA.4.17.1^b. See asmad rathāḥ.
 asmat su çapathāṁ adhi ApÇ.6.20.2^d. See sarvān mac.
 asmat stomebhir aṇvinā RV.8.8.8^b.
 asmadartham apatyam GDh.28.18.
 asmad etv ajaghnusī RV.8.67.15^c.
 asmaddātrā devatrā gachata madhumatīḥ TS.1.4.43.2; 6.
 6.1.4. P: asmaddātrā devatrā gachata ApÇ.13.6.14.
 See asmadrātā.
 asmad dvitryam pari jātavedaḥ RV.10.45.1^b; VS.12.18^b;
 TS.1.3.14.5^b; 4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.7.9^b: 86.5; KS.16.9^b; ÇB.
 6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^b.
 asmaddviṣaḥ sunitho mā parā dāhi MS.4.9.12^b: 133.4.
 See dviṣā su.
 asmad dhṛdo bhūrijanmā vi caṣṭe RV.10.5.1^b.
 asmad yāvayatam pari AV.1.20.2^d.
 asmad rathāḥ sutaṣṭo na vājī PB.1.2.9^b; 6.6.16^b. See
 asmat sutaṣṭo.
 asmadrātā (MS.ÇÇ. add madhumatī; KS. madhumatī)
 devatrā gachata (KS. gacha) VS.7.46; MS.1.3.37: 44.1;
 4.8.2: 109.3; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.20; ÇÇ.7.18.9.
 P: asmadrātāḥ KÇ.10.2.20; MÇ.2.4.5.17. See asmad-
 dātrā.
 asmadrātīḥ kadā cana RV.1.139.5^d; SV.1.287^d.
 asmadriyak, and asmadriyag: see asmadryak, and asma-
 dryag.
 asmadryak kṛnutam yācito manāḥ AÇ.2.10.16^c. See
 arvācnam kṛnutam.
 asmadryak chuçcānasya yamyāḥ RV.4.22.8^c.

asmadryak (TS. 'odriyak) sam mimihi çravānsi RV.3.54.22^b; 5.4.2^d; 6.19.3^b; TS.3.4.11.1^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 196.9; KS.13.15^b; 23.12.
asmadryak sūnṛtā irayanī RV.7.79.5^b.
asmadryag ā dāvane vasūnām RV.9.93.4^d.
asmadryag vāvṛdhānah sahobhih RV.10.116.6^e.
asmadryag (TS.TB. 'odriyak) vāvṛdhe vīryāya RV.6.19.1^e; VS.7.39^e; TS.1.4.21.1^e; MS.1.3.25^e: 38.13; KS.4.8^e; ÇB.4.3.3.18^e; TB.3.5.7.5^e.
asmadryañco dadato maghāni RV.7.19.10^b; AV.20.37.10^b.
asmabhyam rodasi rayim RV.9.7.9^a; SV.2.486^a.
asmabhyam vasuvittamam VS.3.38^b; ÇB.2.4.1.8^b; AÇ.2.5.12^b; ÇÇ.2.15.2^b.
asmabhyam vājirivati RV.1.92.13^b; 4.55.9^e; SV.2.1081^b; VS.34.33^b; N.12.6^b.
asmabhyam vājirivasū RV.8.5.12^a.
asmabhyam viçvaçcandrāh RV.8.81.9^b.
asmabhyam viçvā iṣaṇaḥ puramdhih RV.4.22.10^e.
asmabhyam vītrā suhanāni randhi RV.4.22.9^e.
asmabhyam vṛṣṭim ā pava RV.9.49.3^e; SV.2.787^e.
asmabhyam çarma bahulaḥ vi yanta (RV.5.55.9^b, yantana) RV.5.55.9^b; 6.51.5^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 232.12; TB.2.8.6.5^d.
asmabhyam çarma yachatam RV.1.17.8^e.
asmabhyam çarma saprathaḥ RV.8.30.4^e.
asmabhyam santu pṛthivi prasūtāh AV.12.1.62^b.
asmabhyam su tvam indra tām çikṣa RV.10.133.7^a.
asmabhyam su maghavan bodhi godāh RV.3.30.21^d; VSK.28.14^d. Cf. asmākam su etc.
asmabhyam su vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.26.15^a.
asmabhyam sūraya stutāh RV.4.37.7^e.
asmabhyam sūryavasū iṣānah RV.7.68.3^e.
asmabhyam soma gātuvit RV.9.46.5^e; 65.13^e.
asmabhyam soma duṣṭaram RV.9.63.11^b.
asmabhyam soma viçvataḥ RV.9.33.6^b; 40.3^b; 65.21^b; SV.2.221^b, 276^b, 346^b.
asmabhyam soma suçriyam RV.9.43.4^b.
asmabhyam kṣatram ajaram suvīryam TB.3.1.1.8^e.
asmabhyam gātuvittamāh (RV.9.106.6^a, omah) RV.9.101.10^b; 106.6^a; SV.1.548^b; 2.451^b.
asmabhyam carṣaṇisaham RV.5.35.1^e.
asmabhyam carṣaṇisahā RV.7.94.7^b.
asmabhyam ca sāubhagam ā yajasva RV.8.11.10^d; AV.6.110.1^d; TA.10.1.16^d; MahānU.6.7^d.
asmabhyam citram vṛṣaṇam rayim dah RV.10.47.1^d–8^d; SV.1.317^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 221.13; 4.14.8^d (*quinq.*): 227.8, 10, 12, 14, 16; TB.2.5.6.1^d; 8.2.6^d. See next, and athā-smabhyam sahavīram.
asmabhyam citram vṛṣaṇam rayim dat MS.4.14.12^d: 236.1; TB.2.8.4.2^d. See under prec.
asmabhyam citrah upa māhi vājān RV.4.22.10^b.
asmabhyam jeṣi yotsi ca RV.1.132.4^e.
asmabhyam tat tvaṣṭram viçvarūpam RV.2.11.19^e.
asmabhyam tad divo adbhyah pṛthivyah RV.2.38.11^a; KS.17.19^a. P: asmabhyam tad divah ÇÇ.6.10.10.
asmabhyam tad dhattana yad va imahe RV.5.53.13^e.

asmabhyam tad dharyaçva pra yandhi RV.3.36.9^d; TS.1.7.13.3^d; KS.6.10^d.
asmabhyam tad rirhi sam nṛṣahye RV.6.46.8^e.
asmabhyam tad vaso dānāya rādhaḥ RV.2.13.13^a; 14.12^a.
asmabhyam tān apā vṛdhi RV.4.31.13^a.
asmabhyam tāni maruto vi yanta RV.1.85.12^e; TS.1.5.11.5^e; MS.4.10.4^e: 153.4; KS.8.17^e; TB.2.8.5.6^e.
asmabhyam tokā tanayāni bhūri RV.9.91.6^b.
asmabhyam tvā vasuvidam RV.9.104.4^a; SV.1.575^a.
asmabhyam tvā sadhamādam RV.1.187.11^d; KS.40.8^d.
asmabhyam dattam (AV. dhattam) varuṇaḥ ca manyuh RV.10.84.7^b; AV.4.31.7^b.
asmabhyam daddhi puruhūta rāyah RV.4.20.7^d.
asmabhyam dasma ranhyā RV.4.1.3^e; KS.26.11^e.
asmabhyam dasma çam kṛdhi RV.4.1.3^e; KS.26.11^e.
asmabhyam dā harivo mādayadhyāi RV.6.19.6^d.
asmabhyam dyāvapṛthivi çakvaribhih TB.2.5.2.2^e. See tasmāi te dyāvā.
asmabhyam dyāvapṛthivi sucetunā RV.1.159.5^e.
asmabhyam nṛmanasyase RV.5.38.4^d.
asmabhyam nṛmṇam ā bhara RV.5.38.4^e.
asmabhyam apratiṣkutaḥ RV.1.7.6^e; AV.20.70.12^e; SV.2.971^e; N.6.16.
asmabhyam asya dakṣiṇa duhṛta RV.2.18.8^b.
asmabhyam asya vedanam RV.1.176.4^e.
asmabhyam indav indrayuh (SV. indriyam) RV.9.2.9^a; SV.2.396^a.
asmabhyam indra varivah (AV. varīyah) sugam kṛdhi RV.1.102.4^e; AV.7.50.4^e. Cf. asmabhyam mahi.
asmabhyam in na ditsasi RV.1.170.3^d.
asmabhyam utaye mahe SV.1.10^b.
asmabhyam pañtir arvasv amukhāya MS.4.12.3^d: 184.4.
asmabhyam putrā aditeḥ prayaṇsata TB.2.8.2.3^e.
asmabhyam bheṣajā karat SV.2.462^b; VS.25.46^b; ApÇ.21.22.1^b. Cf. asmākam bhutv.
asmabhyam mahi varivah sugam kah RV.6.44.18^b. Cf. asmabhyam indra.
asmabhyam mṛgayadbhyah Kāuç.127.5^b.
asmā ariṣṭatātaye RV.10.97.7^d; AV.6.80.2^d; 7.60.27^d; 19.38.2^f; VS.12.81^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.16; KS.16.13^d. Cf. atho ari^o, and puro dadhe-smā.
asmā astu puṣkalaḥ citrabhānu TB.2.7.15.3^e.
asmā astu suvīryam TS.1.5.10.2^d.
asmā-asmā id andhasah RV.6.42.4^a; SV.2.793^a; KB.23.2; ÇÇ.18.11.2; ÇÇ.6.4.4. P: asmā-asmāi ÇÇ.10.6.14; 12.4.9.
asmā ahne bhavati tat patitvanam RV.10.40.9^d.
asmā āpo mātaraḥ sapta tasthuh RV.8.96.1^e.
asmā it kāvyam vacaḥ RV.5.39.5^a.
asmā id u gnāç cid devapatnīh RV.1.61.8^a; AV.20.35.8^a.
asmā id u tyad anu dāyy eṣām RV.1.61.15^a; AV.20.35.15^a.
asmā id u tyam upamam svarṣam RV.1.61.3^a; AV.20.35.3^a.
asmā id u tvaṣṭa takṣad vajram RV.1.61.6^a; AV.20.35.6^a.
asmā id u pra tavase turāya RV.1.61.1^a; AV.20.35.1^a; AB.6.18.3,5; KB.26.16; GB.2.5.15; Vait.31.19. Ps:

asmā id u pra tavase AÇ.7.4.8; ÇÇ.12.4.17; asmā id u ÇÇ.10.11.7. Cf. BṛhD.3.118.
asmā id u pra bharā tūtuṇāḥ RV.1.61.12^a; AV.20.35.12^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 183.10; KS.8.16^a; N.6.20^a.
asmā id u praya iva pra yaṇsi RV.1.61.2^a; AV.20.35.2^a.
asmā id u saptim iva çravasya RV.1.61.5^a; AV.20.35.5^a.
asmā id u stomam saṁ hinomi RV.1.61.4^a; AV.20.35.4^a.
asmā indra mahi varcāṁsi dhehi TB.2.4.7.7^c. See asminn etc.
asmā ukthāya parvatasya garbhāḥ RV.5.45.3^a.
asmā u te mahi mahe vidhema RV.6.1.10^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 207.9; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.4^a.
asmā usāsa ātiranta yāmam RV.8.96.1^a.
asmā ū ṣu prabhūṭaye RV.8.41.1^a.
asmā etad divy arceva māsā RV.6.34.4^a.
asmā etan mahy āṅgūṣam asmāi RV.6.34.5^a.
asmā etan pitaro lokam akran RV.10.14.9^b; AV.18.1.55^b.
See akrann imān.
asmān achā sumatir vām çubhas patr RV.8.22.4^c.
asmān ardhm kṛṇutād indra gonām RV.2.30.5^d.
asmān avantu te dhiyaḥ RV.8.3.1^d; SV.1.239^d; 2.771^d.
asmān avantu te çatam RV.4.31.10^a.
asmān avantu payasā ghṛtena ApÇ.7.17.1^d. See samā-srjantu payasā.
asmān avantu pṛtanājyeṣu RV.3.8.10^d.
asmān (MS. asman) ava maghavan gomati vraje RV.8.70.6^c; AV.20.81.2^c; 92.21^c; SV.2.213^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 189.2.
asmān aviddhi viçvaha RV.4.31.12^a.
asmān (MS. asman) açnotu viçvataḥ RV.4.9.8^b; VS.3.36^b; MS.1.5.4^b: 71.3; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.40^b; ApÇ.6.17.12^b.
asmān-asmān id ud ava RV.4.32.4^c.
asmān indra vasāu dadhaḥ RV.1.81.3^e; AV.20.56.3^e; SV.1.414^e.
asmān indrāgni avatam çacibhiḥ RV.1.109.7^b; TB.3.6.11.1^b.
asmān indrāgni avatam bhareṣu RV.1.109.8^b.
asmān indrabhy ā vavṛtsvājau RV.6.19.3^d.
asmān ihā vṛṇisva RV.4.31.11^a.
asmān (MS.KS. asman) u deva avatā haveṣu (MS.KS. bhareṣv ā) RV.10.103.11^d; SV.2.1209^d; VS.17.43^d; TS.4.6.4.4^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 136.12; KS.18.5^d. See asman devāso.
asmānī (read asmāl) lokād amuṣmāc ca TA.1.27.5^c.
asmānç cakre mānyasya medhā MS.4.11.3^a: 170.5. See asmān cakre.
asmāns trāyasva naryāni jātāḥ AV.19.49.3^c.
asmākam yajñam savanam juṣāṇā RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).2^c.
asmākam yajñam āṅgiraḥ RV.4.9.7^b.
asmākam yā iṣavas tā jayantu RV.10.103.11^b; AV.19.13.11^b; SV.2.1209^b; VS.17.43^b; TS.4.6.4.3^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 136.11; KS.18.5^b.
asmākam yonā (ApÇ. yonāv) udare suçevāḥ MS.1.2.3^b: 12.1; ApÇ.10.17.11^b.
asmākam va indram uçmasiṣṭaye RV.1.129.4^a.
asmākam vīrā uttare bhavantu RV.10.103.11^c; AV.19.

13.11^c; SV.2.1209^c; VS.17.43^c; TS.4.6.4.4^c; MS.2.10.4^c: 136.12; KS.18.5^c.
asmākam vīrān uta no maghonah RV.1.140.12^c.
asmākam vṛṣṭir divyā supārā RV.1.152.7^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 234.4; TB.2.8.6.6^d.
asmākam çanṣo abhy astu dūḍhyaḥ RV.1.94.8^b.
asmākam çatrūn pari çūra viçvataḥ RV.1.132.6^f; VS.8.53^f; ÇB.4.6.9.14^f; Vait.34.1^f; ApÇ.21.12.9^f; MÇ.7.2.3^f.
asmākam çarma vanavat svāvasuḥ RV.5.44.7^d.
asmākam çipriṇām RV.1.30.11^a.
asmākam çūra nṛṇām RV.7.32.11^d.
asmākam çṛṇudhī havam RV.4.9.7^c.
asmākam santu bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.7.51.2^c.
asmākam santv açiṣaḥ VS.2.10^c; MS.1.4.1^c: 47.9; 2.4.3^c (bis): 41.2,9; KS.5.2^c; 32.2; ÇB.1.8.1.42^c; ÇÇ.4.9.1^c. See asmāsu etc.
asmākam savanā gahi RV.8.26.20^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 216.10.
asmākam su pramatiṁ vāvṛdhāti RV.1.33.1^b.
asmākam su maghavan bodhi godāḥ (RV.3.31.14^d, gopāḥ) RV.3.31.14^d; 4.22.10^d. Cf. asmaghyam su etc.
asmākam su ratham puraḥ RV.8.45.9^a.
asmākam suṣṭuttr upa RV.8.17.4^b; AV.20.4.1^b.
asmākam senā avatu pra yutsu RV.10.103.7^d; AV.19.13.7^d; SV.2.1205^d; VS.17.39^d; TS.4.6.4.3^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 136.1; KS.18.5^d.
asmākam stuvatam uta RV.6.54.6^c.
asmākam smā ratham ā tiṣṭha sātaye RV.1.102.5^c.
asmākam kāmam ā pṛṇa RV.8.64.6^c.
asmākam kāmam upakamino viçve devāḥ MÇ.9.4.1^c.
asmākam kevalīr asan TS.3.2.8.6^d.
asmākam gira uta suṣṭutiṁ vaso RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).8^c.
asmākam joṣy adhvaram RV.4.9.7^a.
asmākam te madhumattamāni RV.10.112.7^c.
asmākam teṣu nābhayaḥ RV.1.139.9^e.
asmākam te savanā santu çamāntā RV.8.33.15^c.
asmākam tvā matīnām RV.4.32.15^a.
asmākam tvā sutān upa RV.8.6.42^a.
asmākam deva pūṣan RV.10.26.4^b.
asmākam devā ubhayāya janmane RV.10.37.11^a.
asmākam dyumnām adhi pañca kṛṣṭiṣu RV.2.2.10^c.
asmākam dhṛṣṇuyā rathaḥ RV.4.31.14^a.
asmākam añçam ud avā bhare-bhare RV.1.102.4^b; AV.7.50.4^b.
asmākam añçum (read añçam) maghavan puruṣpṛham SV.1.298^c.
asmākam agne adhvaram juṣasva RV.5.4.8^a. P: asmākam agne adhvaram ÇÇ.3.10.4; 9.22.5; 27.2.
asmākam agne maghavatsu didihi RV.1.140.10^a.
asmākam agne maghavatsu dhārāya RV.6.8.6^a; TS.1.5.11.2^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 161.5; KS.4.16^a.
asmākam atra pitaras tā āsan RV.4.42.8^a; ÇB.13.5.4.5^a; ÇÇ.12.11.14.
asmākam atra pitaro manuṣyaḥ RV.4.1.13^a.
asmākam adya marutaḥ sute sacā RV.7.59.3^c; SV.1.241^c.
asmākam adya vām ayam RV.8.5.18^a.
asmākam adya vidatheṣu barhiḥ RV.7.57.2^c.
asmākam adya savanopa yātam RV.7.69.6^b.

asmākam adyāntamam RV.8.33.15^a.
asmākam antar udare suḡevāḥ VS.4.12^b; ÇB.3.2.2.19^b.
See asmākam udare.
asmākam abhūr haryaḡva medī AV.5.3.11^d. *See* asya kurmo, *and* iha kṛmo.
asmākam ardham ā gahi RV.4.32.1^b; SV.1.181^b; VS.33.65^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 171.1; KS.6.10^b.
asmākam avitā bhava RV.1.187.2^c; KS.40.8^c.
asmākam astu kevalaḥ RV.1.7.10^c; 13.10^c; AV.20.39.1^c; 70.16^c; SV.2.970^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c; 3.1.11.1^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 170.10; 4.13.10^c: 213.4; KS.8.17^c; TB.2.4.3.2^o.
asmākam astu cakṛtiḥ RV.5.74.9^b.
asmākam astu pitṛsu svadhāvat AV.7.41.2^d.
asmākam āṅgūṣān dyumninas kṛdhi RV.1.138.2^f.
asmākam āyuh pra tireha deva RV.1.94.16^b.
asmākam āyur vardhayan RV.3.62.15^a.
asmākam ic chṛṇuhi viḡvaminva RV.7.28.1^d.
asmākam it sute raṇā sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.17^c; AV.20.111.2^c.
asmākam it su ḡṛṇuhi tvam indra RV.4.22.10^a.
asmākam id vṛdhe bhava RV.1.79.11^c.
asmākam indra ubhayaṁ juṡoṡati RV.10.32.1^c; ApMB.1.1.1^c.
asmākam indra duṡṡaram RV.5.35.7^a.
asmākam indra bhūtu te RV.6.45.30^a.
asmākam indram indavaḥ RV.8.1.15^b.
asmākam indra rathino jayantu RV.6.47.31^d; AV.6.126.3^d; VS.29.57^d; TS.4.6.6.7^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 187.13; KSA.6.1^d.
asmākam indraḥ samṛteṡu dhvajeṡu RV.10.103.11^a; AV.19.13.11^a; SV.2.1209^a; VS.17.43^a; TS.4.6.4.3^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 136.11; 4.14.14: 238.11; KS.18.5^a.
asmākam indrāvaruṇa bhare-bhare RV.7.82.9^a.
asmākam indrehi naḥ RV.5.35.8^a.
asmākam indro bhavatu prasāhaḥ MS.4.14.7^c: 225.14.
asmākam uttamaṁ kṛdhi RV.4.31.15^a; AG.2.6.12. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.139 (B).
asmākam udare yavāḥ ViDh.48.10^b. *See* asmākam antar.
asmākam udareṡv ā RV.1.25.15^c.
asmākam uditam kṛdhi RV.10.151.3^d; TB.2.8.8.7^d.
asmākam ūrjā ratham RV.10.26.9^a.
asmākam edhy avitā rathanām (AV. tanūnām) RV.10.103.4^d; AV.19.3.8^d; SV.2.1202^d; VS.17.36^d; TS.4.6.4.2^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.16; KS.18.5^d. *Cf.* asmākam bodhy avitā tanūnām (*and* . . . rathanām), *and* asmākam bhūtv.
asmākam pāhi triṡadhastha sūrm RV.6.8.7^b.
asmākam pūṡann avitā ḡivo bhava RV.8.4.18^c.
asmākam bodhi coditā RV.10.133.1^c; AV.20.95.2^c; SV.2.1151^c; TS.1.7.13.5^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^c.
asmākam bodhy avitā tanūnām RV.5.4.9^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 141.16; TB.2.4.1.5^d; TA.10.1.16^d; MahānU.6.5^d. *Cf.* *under* asmākam edhy.
asmākam bodhy avitā mahādhane RV.6.46.4^c; 7.32.25^c.
asmākam bodhy avitā rathanām RV.7.32.11^c. *Cf.* *under* asmākam edhy.
asmākam bodhy ucathasya coditā RV.8.88.6^c.

asmākam brahma pṛtanāsu jinvatam RV.1.157.2^c; SV.2.1109^c.
asmākam brahma pṛtanāsu sahyāḥ RV.1.152.7^c; MS.4.14.12^c: 234.4; TB.2.8.6.6^c.
asmākam brahmedam indra bhūtu te RV.8.1.3^c; AV.20.85.3^c.
asmākam brahmotaye RV.1.129.4^d.
asmākam brahmodyatam RV.10.22.7^b.
asmākam bhūtv avitā tanūnām RV.10.157.3^b; AV.20.63.2^b; 124.5^b; TA.1.27.1^b. *Cf.* asmahyaṁ bheṡajā, *and under* asmākam edhy.
asmākam bhūd upamātivaniḥ RV.5.41.16^c.
asmākam manyo adhipā bhaveha RV.10.84.5^b; AV.4.31.5^b.
asmākam mitrāvaruṇāvataṁ ratham RV.2.31.1^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.86.
asmākārthāya jajñiṡe AV.1.7.6^b.
asmākāsad indro vajrahastaḥ RV.1.173.10^b.
asmākāsaḡ ca sūrayaḥ RV.5.10.6^c.
asmākāso maghavāno vayanā ca RV.7.78.5^b.
asmākāso ye nṛtamāso ayaḥ RV.6.25.7^c; KS.17.18^c.
asmākēna vṛjanenā jayema RV.10.42.10^d; 43.10^d; 44.10^d; AV.20.17.10^d; 89.10^d; 94.10^d. *See* ariṡṡāso.
asmākenābhiyugvanā RV.6.45.15^b.
asmākebhir nṛbhīr atrā svar jaya RV.8.15.12^c.
asmākebhir nṛbhīr vayan RV.8.40.7^c.
asmākebhir nṛbhīḥ sūryaṁ sanat RV.1.100.6^b.
asmākebhiḥ satvabhiḥ ḡura ḡurāḥ RV.2.30.10^a.
asmākotī riḡādasah AV.7.77.1^c. *See* yuṡmākoti.
asmāj jāta me mithū caran TA.1.11.6^b.
asmāñ cakre mānyasya medhā RV.1.165.14^b; KS.9.18^b.
See asmāñḡ cakre.
asmāñ ca tāñḡ ca pra hi neṡi vasya ā RV.2.1.16^c; 2.13^c.
asmāñ (SV. asmāñ) citrabhir avatād abhiṡṡibhiḥ RV.8.3.2^c; SV.2.772^c.
asmāñ chatrūyatim abhi AV.3.1.3^b; SV.2.1215^b.
asmāt tvam adhi jāto-si VS.35.22^a; ÇB.12.5.2.15^a; TA.6.2.1^a; 4.2^a; KÇ.25.7.38^a; Karmap.3.2.13. *See under* ayaṁ vāi tvam ajanayad.
asmāt praviḡyannam addhi TA.1.31.3^d.
asmāt samudrād brhato divo naḥ RV.10.98.12^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 167.13; KS.2.15^c; TB.2.5.8.11^c; ApÇ.7.6.7^c.
asmāt syandante sindhavaḥ sarvarūpāḥ TA.10.10.1^b; MahānU.8.5^b; MuṇḡU.2.1.9^b.
asmād adya sadasaḥ somyād ā RV.1.182.8^c.
asmād annāt VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.12; KÇ.3.8.13.
asmād-asmād ito-mutaḥ TA.1.1.1^b; 21.1^b; 25.2^b.
asmād aham taviṡād iṡamānaḥ RV.1.171.4^a.
asmād āsthānād draviṇodā vājin VS.11.21^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.17; KS.16.2^b; ÇB.6.3.3.13.
asmād etam aghnyāu tad vaḡya AV.18.4.49^c.
asmād vāi tvam ajāyathā ayaṁ tvad adhi jāyatām asāu svargāya lokāya (Kāuḡ. *omits* svar^o lok^o) svāhā AG.4.3.27; Kāuḡ.81.30. *See next, and under* ayaṁ vāi tvam.
asmād vāi tvam ajāyathā eṡa tvaj jāyatām svāhā JB.1.47.
See under prec.
asmān u devā etc.: *see* asmāñ etc.

asmān āity abhy etc.: see abhyāiti na.
asmān kadā canā dabhan RV.1.84.20^b; SV.2.1074^b; N. 14.37^b.
asmān gr̥nata uta no maghonaḥ RV.7.12.2^d; SV.2.655^d.
asmān devāso-vata haveṣu AV.19.13.11^d. See asmān u devā.
asmān dhehi KSA.4.5. See mām dhehi.
asmān nakṣasva maghavann upāvasa RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).7^c.
asmān punthi cakṣase AV.6.19.3^c. See mām punthi, and idam brahma pu^o.
asmān rāya uta yajñāḥ sacantām TS.1.6.3.2^b; KS.4.13^d; ApÇ.13.22.1^d. See asmān rāyo, and yuṣmān rāya.
asmān rāye mahe hinu RV.6.45.30^c.
asmān rāyo maghavānaḥ sacantām RV.1.98.3^b; VS.2.10^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 47.8; 2.4.3^b (bis): 41.1.8; KS.5.2^b; 32.2; ÇB.1.8.1.42^b; ÇÇ.4.9.1^b. See under asmān rāya.
asmān varutrīḥ çaranāir avantu RV.3.62.3^c.
asmān vardhayatā naraḥ MÇ.9.4.1^d.
asmān vi varjaya sthānam RVKh.10.142.4^c.
asmān viçvā abhiṣṭayaḥ RV.4.31.10^c.
asmān viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.4.31.12^c.
asmān vṛṇaktu viçvataḥ VS.16.12^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 122.5; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.16^b.
asmān vṛṇiṣva yujyāya tasmāi RV.7.19.9^d; AV.20.37.9^d.
asmān samarye pavamāna codaya RV.9.85.2^a.
asmān sahasram ūtayaḥ RV.4.31.10^b.
asmān siṣakta revatīḥ RV.10.19.1^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b.
asmān site payasābhyāvavṛtsva VS.12.70^d; TS.4.2.5.6^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 92.8; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.2.10. See sã nah site.
asmān su jigyuṣas kṛtam RV.1.17.7^c.
asmān su jigyuṣas kṛdhi RV.8.80.6^c.
asmān su tatra codaya RV.1.9.6^a; AV.20.71.12^a.
asmān su pṛtsv ā tarutra RV.2.11.15^c.
asmān stotṛn maruto vāvṛdhanāḥ RV.10.78.8^b.
asmān sv indrāvaruṇa ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).5^c.
asmān hotrā bhāratī dakṣiṇābhiḥ RV.3.62.3^d.
asmābhir indra sakhibhir huvānaḥ RV.10.112.3^c.
asmābhir indro anumādyo bhūt RV.6.34.2^d.
asmābhir ū nu praticakṣyābhūt RV.1.113.11^c; TS.1.4.33.1^c; TA.3.18.1^c.
asmābhir dattam jarasaḥ parastat AV.6.122.1^c; TA.2.6.1^c.
asmābhir datto nihitāḥ svargaḥ AV.12.3.42^c.
asmābhis ṭe suṣahāḥ santu çatravaḥ RV.10.38.3^c.
asmābhis tubhyaṁ çasyate RV.3.62.7^c.
asmābhiḥ su tam sanuhi RV.8.81.8^c.
asmāl (text asmān) lokād asmuṣmāc ca TA.1.27.5^c.
asmāsu tan maruto yac ca duṣṭaram RV.1.139.8^f; AV.20.67.2^f.
asmāsu devo draviṇam dadhātu TS.2.3.14.4^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 190.8; KS.10.13^d.
asmāsu dhārayāmasi TS.6.6.7.2^d; MS.4.7.1^d: 95.8; KS.29.2^d; AÇ.5.19.5^d; ÇÇ.3.8.27^d. See punar asmāsu.
asmāsu niyachatam TA.3.11.12^b.
asmāsu nṛmpam dhāḥ KB.27.4. See āsmāsu.
asmāsu bhadra draviṇāni dhatta RV.4.58.10^b; AV.7.82.1^b; VS.17.98^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

asmāsu rāyo maghavatsu ca syuḥ RV.1.123.13^d.
asmāsu santv āçiṣaḥ TS.1.6.3.2^c. See asmākam etc.
asmāsv aghniyā yūyam TB.3.7.10.1^b; ApÇ.9.18.15^b.
asmāsv indra indriyam dadhātu TS.1.6.3.2^a; MS.1.4.1^a: 47.8; 1.4.5: 53.2; 2.4.3^a (bis): 41.1.8; KS.5.2^a; 32.2; MÇ.1.4.2.10. See mayīdam indra.
asmāsv ojaḥ pṛtanāsu dhehi RV.10.83.4^d; AV.4.32.4^d.
asmiñl loka çatam samāḥ VS.19.46^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 156.14; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.20^d; TB.2.6.3.5^d; ApÇ.1.10.12^d; ÇÇ.5.9.4^d. See asmin goṣṭhe çatam.
asmiñl loka çraddadhānena dattaḥ AV.9.5.7^d, 11^d.
asmiñç candre adhi yad dhiranyam AV.19.27.10^c.
asmi draviṇam suvarcasam TA.7.10.1^d; TU.1.10.1^d.
asmin karmaṇi vṛtrahan PG.2.17.9^b.
asmin karmaṇy upahvaye dhruvām PG.2.17.9^d.
asmin kule brahmavarcasy asāni ApMB.2.9.10^c.
asmin kṣaye pratarām didyānaḥ SV.1.340^d. See adhi kṣami pratarām.
asmin kṣetre dvāv ahi AV.10.4.8^c.
asmin gr̥he gārhapatyāya jagṛhi RV.10.85.27^b; AV.14.1.21^b; ApMB.1.9.4^b.
asmin goṣṭha upa pṛiṇa naḥ AV.9.4.23^b. See āsu goṣṭha.
asmin goṣṭhe karīṣiṇiḥ (Kāuç. 9^aṇaḥ; MS. puriṣiṇiḥ) AV.3.14.3^b; MS.4.2.10^b: 33.3; Kāuç.89.12^b. See next.
asmin goṣṭhe vayovṛdhaḥ ApÇ.7.17.1^d. See prec.
asmin goṣṭhe viçvābhr̥to janitriḥ MS.4.2.10^b: 32.14. See asmin yajñe viçva^o.
asmin goṣṭhe çatam samāḥ Kāuç.89.1^d. See asmiñl loka çatam.
asmiñ (AV. asmiñ) chūra savane mādayasva RV.2.18.7^d; 7.23.5^d; AV.20.12.5^d.
asmin tam sthānāv adhy ā sajāmi AV.14.2.48^d. Cf. asmin tā.
asmin tān goṣṭhe savitā ni yachatu AV.2.26.1^d.
asmin tā sthānāv adhi sādāyāmi AV.14.2.49^d. Cf. asmin tam.
asmin tiṣṭhatu yā rayiḥ AV.1.5.2^c.
asmin trivṛc chrayatām poṣayiṣṇu AV.5.28.4^d.
asmin dvitiye savane na jahyuḥ AV.6.47.2^b; TS.3.1.9.2^b; KS.30.6^b; KÇ.9.14.17^b; MÇ.2.4.6.26^b.
asmin dhehi tanūvaçin AV.4.4.4^d. Cf. tān asmin etc.
asmin na indra pṛtsutau yaçasvati RV.10.38.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.39.
asmin nara indriyam dhattam ojaḥ TS.1.6.12.4^d. See indreṇa ma.
asminn astu puṣkalaṁ citrabhānu KS.37.9^c.
asminn aham sahasram puṣyāmi ApMB.2.11.32^a (ApG. 6.15.1). See asmin sahasram.
asminn ahan satpatīḥ puruhūtaḥ RV.1.100.6^c.
asminn ajāu puruhūta çravāyve RV.10.102.1^c.
asminn ā vām āyane vājiniṣvā RV.8.22.18^c.
asminn āsīda barhiṣi AÇ.3.14.13^c; ApÇ.9.16.11^c.
asminn indra mahi varcānsi dhehi AV.4.22.3^c. See asmā etc.
asminn indra vṛjane sarvavīrāḥ RV.1.51.15^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 238.10.
asminn indro ni dadhātu nṛmpam AV.8.5.21^a.

asminn ū šu savane mādayasva RV.7.29.2^c.
 asmin no adya vidathe yajatrāḥ RV.6.52.17^c.
 asmin no adya savane mandadhyāi RV.4.16.2^b; AV.20.77.2^b.
 asmin pade parame tasthivāṁsam RV.2.35.14^a; VHDh.8.52. P: asmin pade ÇÇ.13.29.13.
 asmin pātre harite somaprṣṭhe SMB.2.5.10^d.
 asmin puṣyantu gopatāu RV.10.19.3^b.
 asmin barhiṣy ā niṣadya AV.18.1.59^d. See asmin yajñe barhiṣy.
 asmin brahmaṇy asmin karmaṇy asyām purodhāyām asyām pratiṣṭhāyām asyām cittyām asyām akūtyām asyām āciṣy asyām devahūtyām svāhā AV.5.24.1-17. See next three, and te naḥ pāntv asmin.
 asmin brahmaṇy asmin kṣatre-smin karmaṇy asyām āciṣy asyām pratiṣṭhāyām asyām devahūtyām ÇÇ.4.10.3. See under prec.
 asmin brahmaṇy asmin kṣatre-syām āciṣy asyām purodhāyām asyām devahūtyām KS.38.12; 39.7. See under prec. but one.
 asmin brahmann asmin kṣatre-syām āciṣy asyām purodhāyām asmin karmann (PG. karmaṇy) asyām devahūtyām TS.3.4.5.1; 4.3.3.2; ApÇ.16.1.3; PG.1.5.10 (with svāhā). Ps: asmin brahmann asmin kṣatre HG.1.3.11; asmin brahman ApÇ.19.17.19. See under prec. but two.
 asmin bhayasthe kṛṇutam u lokam RV.2.30.6^d.
 asmin bhare nṛtamaṁ vājasatāu RV.3.30.22^b; AV.20.11.11^b; SV.1.329^b; MS.4.14.1^b; 215.11; KS.21.14^b; TB.2.4.4.3^b; 8.1.3^b.
 asmin ma antarikṣe vāyuḥ ca vṛṣṭiḥ cādhipati vāyuḥ ca vṛṣṭiḥ ca maitasyāi diḥ pātām vāyuḥ ca vṛṣṭiḥ ca sa devatānam ṛcchatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.6. Cf. ye-ntarikṣaj juhvati, and vāyur mantari^o.
 asmin maṇāv ekaṣatām vīryāni AV.19.46.5^a.
 asmin mahaty arṇave VS.16.55^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; ÇB.9.1.1.30. See ye asmin mahaty and cf. antar mahaty.
 asmin me yajña upa bhūyo astu KS.31.14^a. See next.
 asmin yajña upa bhūya in nu me TB.3.7.6.7^a; ApÇ.4.6.3^a. See prec.
 asmin yajña upa hvaye RV.1.13.3^b, 7^b; SV.2.699^b.
 asmin yajñe adabhyā RV.5.75.8^a.
 asmin yajñe dhārayāmā namobhiḥ RV.4.58.2^b; VS.17.90^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.15; KS.40.7^b; TA.10.10.2^b; ApÇ.5.17.4^b; MahānU.9.13^b.
 asmin yajñe puruṣṭuta RV.8.76.7^c.
 asmin yajñe pravīdvan yunaktu suyujaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.3^b, 9^b. Doubtful as to metre.
 asmin yajñe barhiṣi mādayasva RV.1.101.9^d.
 asmin yajñe barhiṣy ā niṣadya RV.3.35.6^c; 10.14.5^d; VS.26.23^c; TS.1.7.13.4^c; 2.6.12.6^d; MS.4.14.16^d; 243.1. See asmin barhiṣy.
 asmin yajñe mandasānā vṛṣaṇvasu RV.4.50.10^b; AV.20.13.1^b; ÇB.2.4.16^b.
 asmin yajñe mama havāya çarva MS.2.9.1^d; 119.4. See ā yāhi çighram and vātājirāir mama.
 asmin yajñe maruto mṛdata naḥ AV.1.20.1^b; TB.3.7.5.12^b; ApÇ.2.20.6^b.

asmin yajñe mahiṣaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.2^b. Doubtful as to metre.
 asmin yajñe mā vyathīṣi Kāuḥ.73.15^c.
 asmin yajñe yajamānāya mahyam KS.31.14^b; TB.3.7.6.14^b; ApÇ.4.8.5^b.
 asmin yajñe yajamānāya sūrim AV.9.5.2^b. See imam yajñam yajamānam.
 asmin yajñe vi ca pra ca prathatām svāsasthani devebhyah MS.4.13.2; 200.8; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. ūṇamradasam.
 asmin yajñe vi cayemā bhare kṛtam RV.1.132.1^f.
 asmin yajñe viçvavido ghṛtācḥ ApÇ.7.17.1^b. See asmin goṣṭhe viçva^o.
 asmin yajñe vṛṣaṇā mādayethām RV.4.14.4^d.
 asmin yajñe sajoṣasaḥ ÇÇ.7.10.14^b.
 asmin yajñe supeçasam ÇÇ.7.10.15^b.
 asmin yajñe suyujaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.7^b, 8^b, 10^b, 11^b. Doubtful as to metre.
 asmin yajñe suhavam (AV. suhava) jōhavīmi AV.7.47.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.8; KS.13.16^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; ApÇ.1.10.8^b; ÇÇ.9.28.3^b; N.11.33^b.
 asmin yajñe svadhayā madantaḥ VS.19.58^c.
 asmin yajñe svadhvare RV.8.44.13^c; SV.2.1062^c.
 asmin yajñe havāmahe MS.4.10.6^b; 158.6; KS.21.14^b; TB.2.5.8.2^b.
 asmin yāme vṛṣaṇvasu VS.11.13^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 75.3; KS.16.1^b; ÇB.6.3.2.3.
 asmin yonāv (MS.KS. yonā) asīṣadan VS.12.54^d; TS.4.2.4.4^d; MS.2.8.1^d; 106.4; KS.16.19^d; ÇB.8.7.2.6; TB.3.11.6.1^d.
 asmin rāṣṭra indriyam dadhāmi (and vardhayāmi) AB.8.27.8. See next but one.
 asmin rāṣṭram adhi çraya TS.4.2.1.4^d; 5.2.1.4. See asme rāṣṭrāni, and mā tvad rāṣṭram.
 asmin rāṣṭre çriyam āveçayāmi (SMB.2.8.6, çriyam dadhe) AB.8.27.7; SMB.2.8.6, 7. See prec. but one.
 asmin vayan samkasuke (ApÇ. kusuke) AV.12.2.13^a; ApÇ.9.3.22^a. P: asmin vayan Kāuḥ.71.16; 86.19.
 asmin vasu vasavo dhārayantu AV.1.9.1^a; Kāuḥ.55.17. P: asmin vasu Kāuḥ.11.19; 16.27; 52.20.
 asmin vāje çatakrato RV.1.30.6^b; AV.20.45.3^b; SV.2.951^b.
 asmin saṁhvatsare marīṣyasy asminn ayane-sminn ṛtāv asmin māse-sminn ardhamāse-smin dvādaçarātre-smin ṣaḍrātre-smiṁs trirātre-smin dvirātre-sminn ahorātre-sminn ahany asyām rātrāv asyām velāyam asmin muhūrte marīṣyasi Svidh.3.8.3.
 asmin sadhasṭhe adhy uttarasmin VS.15.54^c; 17.73^c; 18.61^c; TS.4.6.5.3^c; 7.13.4^c; 5.7.7.2^c; MS.2.10.6^c; 138.15; KS.18.4^c, 18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.23; 9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.10^c; ApÇ.6.1.3^c.
 asmin saṁdehe gahane pravīṣṭaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.17^b; BrhU.4.4.17^b.
 asmin samudre adhy uttarasmin RV.10.98.6^a.
 asmin savane çacyā puruṣṭuta RV.3.60.6^b.
 asmin sahasram puṣyāsam (Kāuḥ. puṣyāsmā) ÇB.14.9.4.23^a; BrhU.6.4.23^a; Kāuḥ.89.13^a. See asminn ahani.

asmin sīdantu me pitarah somyāh TB.3.7.4.10^c; ApÇ.1.7.13^c.
 asmin su te savane astv okyam RV.10.44.9^c; AV.20.94.9^c.
 asmin sunvati yajamāna āciṣah svāhakṛtāh samudreṣṭhā gandharvam ā tiṣṭhatānu TS.3.5.6.3.
 asmin su some-vapānam astu te RV.10.43.2^d; AV.20.17.2^d.
 asmin sthāne tiṣṭhatu modamānah (MG. puṣyamānah) KÇ.25.5.28^b; AG.2.9.5^b; MG.2.11.7^b.
 asmin sv etac chakapūta enah RV.10.132.5^a.
 asmin have puruhutah purukṣuh (AV.TS. okṣu) RV.10.128.8^b; AV.5.3.8^b; TS.4.7.14.3^b; KS.40.10^b.
 asmin have suhavaḥ suṣṭutīm nah RV.6.52.16^b.
 asmin hi vah savane ratnadheyam RV.4.35.1^c.
 asme agne saṁyadvīram brhantam RV.2.4.8^c.
 asme antar nihitah ketavah syuh RV.1.24.7^d.
 asme astu bhaga indra prajāvan RV.3.30.18^d; KS.8.17^d.
 asme āyur nī didhi prajāvat RV.1.113.17^d.
 asme ārac cid dveṣah sanutar yuyotu N.6.7. Pada d of RV.6.47.13, preceded by asme, the last word of pada c.
 asme ā vahatah rayim RV.8.5.15^a.
 asme it sumnam astu vah RV.5.53.9^d.
 asme indo svābhuvam RV.9.12.9^c; SV.2.553^c.
 asme indra sacā sute RV.8.97.8^a, 8^d.
 asme indrābrhaspati RV.4.49.4^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 176.10; KS.10.13^a; 23.11; AÇ.2.11.19 (text asmāi).
 asme indrāvaruṇā viṣvavāram RV.7.84.4^a.
 asme indrāvaruṇā çarma yachatah RV.7.83.9^d.
 asme indro varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.7.82.10^a; 83.10^a.
 asme utir indravātataṁah RV.10.6.6^c.
 asme ū su vṛṣaṇā mādayethām RV.1.184.2^a.
 asme karmaṇe jātaḥ MS.1.2.6: 15.1. See asmāi etc.
 asme kāmān dāçuse saṁnamantaḥ TB.2.8.2.2^c.
 asme kṣatrāṇi dhārayer anu dyūn RV.4.4.8^d; TS.1.2.14.4^d; KS.6.11^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.9. Cf. under asme rāṣṭrāṇi.
 asme kṣatrāya varcase balāya RV.10.18.9^b. See saha kṣatreṇa, saha çrotreṇa, çriyāi kṣatrāyāu^c, çriyāi brahmaṇe, and çriyāi viçe.
 asme kṣayāya trivārūtham aṇhasah RV.4.53.6^d.
 asme kṣayāya dhiṣaṇe anehah RV.6.50.3^d.
 asme candrāṇi TS.1.2.7.1; ApÇ.10.26.10. See asme te candrāṇi.
 asme jagmuḥ sunṛtā indra pūrvīh RV.10.111.10^d.
 asme jyotiḥ TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.11; MÇ.2.1.4.13.
 asme tad indrāvaruṇā vasu ṣyāt RV.3.62.3^a.
 asme tā ta indra santu satyā RV.10.22.13^a.
 asme tā yajñavāhasā RV.4.47.4^c.
 asme te candrāṇi VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5: 14.9; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.7. P: asme te KÇ.7.8.17. See asme candrāṇi.
 asme te bandhuḥ VS.4.22; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.11; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.1.6; KÇ.7.6.20; N.6.7.
 asme te rāyah MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; 24.4. See asme rāyah, and me rāyah.
 asme te santu jāyavaḥ RV.1.135.8^c.
 asme te santu sakhya çivāni RV.7.22.9^c; 10.23.7^d.

asme dadhad vṛṣaṇāṁ çuṣmam indra RV.7.24.4^d; KS.8.17^d; TB.2.4.3.6^d; 7.13.4^d.
 asme dāsr viçah sūryeṇa sahyāh RV.2.11.4^d.
 asme dīdhi sumanā aheḍan TS.4.3.12.1^c; TA.2.5.2^c. See adhi no brūhi sumanā.
 asme devāso=va dhūnutā vasu RV.10.66.14^d.
 asme devāso vapuṣe cikitsata TS.3.2.8.4^a; ApÇ.13.10.10. See çrad asmāi naro.
 asme dehi: see asme dhehi.
 asme dyāvaprthivi bhūri vāmam TB.2.4.7.8^a. See asmāi etc.
 asme dyumnān adhi ratnāṁ ca dhehi RV.7.25.3^d; N.5.5.
 asme dhataṁ yad asad askrdhoyu RV.7.53.3^c.
 asme dhataṁ puruṣprham RV.1.47.6^d.
 asme dhatta ye ca rātim grṇanti RV.4.34.10^d.
 asme dhatta vasavo vasūni VS.8.18^d; TS.1.4.44.2^d; MS.1.3.38^d: 44.11; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.4.4.4.10; N.6.7; 12.42^d. See asmāi etc.
 asme dhārayataṁ (MÇ. otām!) rayim RV.10.19.1^d; MÇ.9.4.1^d. Cf. asmāi etc.
 asme dhehi (SV. dehi) jātavedo mahi çravaḥ RV.1.79.4^c; SV.1.99^c; 2.911^c; VS.15.35^c; TS.4.4.4.5^c; MS.2.13.8^c: 157.10; KS.39.15^c.
 asme dhehi dyumatīm vācam āsan RV.10.98.3^a.
 asme dhehi dyumad yaçah RV.9.32.6^a.
 asme dhehi yavamān gomān indra RV.10.42.7^c; AV.20.89.7^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 222.4; TB.2.8.2.7^c.
 asme dhehi çravo brhat RV.1.9.8^a; 44.2^d; 8.65.9^c; AV.20.71.14^a; SV.2.113.1^d.
 asme naro maghavānah sutasya RV.7.48.1^b.
 asme nṛmṇam uta kratuḥ VS.9.22^b; ÇB.5.2.1.15^b.
 asme prthu çraṭo brhat RV.1.9.7^b; AV.20.71.13^b.
 asme prayandhi maghavann rjīsin RV.3.36.10^a; AG.1.15.3; PG.1.18.5^a; N.6.7. See asmāi etc.
 asme balāni maghavatsu dhattam RV.1.93.12^c.
 asme brahmāṇi dhārāya MS.4.9.9: 129.10. See brahma dhārāya, and cf. ameny asme.
 asme bhadraṇi saçcata priyāni RV.7.26.4^d.
 asme bhadra sāuçravasāni santu RV.6.1.12^d; 74.2^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 165.12; 4.13.6^d: 207.14; KS.11.12^d; 18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.5^d.
 asme bhūvann abhiṣṭayaḥ RV.10.22.12^b.
 asme yataṁ nāsatyā sajoṣah RV.1.118.11^b; N.6.7.
 asme ramasya VS.4.22; MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.6; KÇ.7.6.19; MÇ.2.1.3.42.
 asme rayiḥ paprathe vṛṣṇyāṁ çavaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).10^c; AV.20.119.2^c; SV.2.960^c.
 asme rayiḥ rāsi viravantam RV.2.11.13^d.
 asme rayiḥ viçvavāram sam inva RV.5.4.7^c.
 asme rayiḥ sarvavīram ni yachatah RV.4.50.10^d; AV.20.13.1^d. Cf. asyāi rayiḥ etc. -
 asme rayiḥ na svartham damūnasam RV.1.141.11^a.
 asme rayiḥ nāsatyā brhantam RV.1.117.23^c.
 asme rayiḥ ni dhārāya RV.1.30.22^c.
 asme rayiḥ ni dhārāya vi vo made RV.10.24.1^c.
 asme rayiḥ bahulam sāntarutram RV.3.1.19^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 242.3.

asme rayir marutaḥ sarvaviraḥ RV.3.62.3^b.
 asme rāyaḥ VSK.4.7.3; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.4; ApÇ.10.23.3.
See under asme te rāyaḥ.
 asme rāyo amartya RV.10.140.4^b; SV.2.1169^b; VS.12.109^b; TS.4.2.7.2^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.16; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.32.
 asme rāyo dive-dive RV.4.8.7^a.
 asme rāraṇta marutaḥ sahasraṇam RV.5.54.13^d.
 asme rāṣṭrāṇi dhārāya (KS. rāṣṭram adhiçraya) MS.2.7.8^d; 85.12; KS.16.8^d; 19.11. *See under asmin rāṣṭram, and cf. asme kṣatrāṇi and asmāi kṣatrāṇi.*
 asme rāṣṭrāya mahi çarma yachatam MS.3.16.4^d: 188.11. *See asmāi etc.*
 asme rudrā mehanā parvatasaḥ RV.8.63.12^a; VS.33.50^a.
 P: asme rudrāḥ BrhPDh.9.125.
 asme retaḥ siñcataḥ yan manurhitam RV.6.70.2^d.
 asme vatsaḥ pari śantam na vindan RV.1.72.2^a.
 asme varcaḥ suviryam RV.9.66.21^b; SV.2.870^b; VS.8.38^b; VSK.29.38^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.2^b; 6.6.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.12; KS.7.16^b; ÇB.4.5.4.9^b; TA.2.5.1^b.
 asme varcāṇsi santu vaḥ VS.9.22^c; ÇB.5.2.1.15^c.
 asme varṣiṣṭhā kṛṇuhi jyeṣṭhā RV.4.22.9^a.
 asme vasūni dhārāya RV.9.63.30^a.
 asme vājāsa Iratām RV.4.8.7^c.
 asme vājāḥ soma tiṣṭhantu kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.69.7^d.
 asme vām astu sumatiḥ canīṣṭhā RV.7.70.5^d. *Cf. asme vo etc.*
 asme viçvāni draviṇāni dhehi RV.5.4.7^d.
 asme virāṇi chaçvata indra çiprin RV.3.36.10^d; PG.1.18.5^d.
 asme viresu viçvacarṣaṇi çravaḥ RV.10.93.10^b.
 asme viro marutaḥ çuṣmy astu RV.7.56.24^a.
 asme vṛddhā asann iha RV.1.38.15^c.
 asme vo astu sumatiḥ canīṣṭhā RV.7.57.4^d. *Cf. asme vām etc.*
 asme vo astv indriyam VS.9.22^a; ÇB.5.2.1.15^a. P: asme vaḥ KÇ.14.5.11.
 asme çataḥ çarado jivase dhāḥ RV.3.36.10^c; PG.1.18.5^c.
 asme çravāṇsi dhārāya RV.9.63.1^c; SV.1.501^c.
 asme çreṣṭhebhīr bhānubhir vi bhāhi RV.7.77.5^a.
 asme sa indravarunāv api śyāt RV.6.68.6^c.
 asme samānebhīr viṣabha pāuṇsyebhiḥ N.6.7 = RV.1.165.7^b, preceded by asme of pada a.
 asme sā vām mādhye rātir astu RV.1.184.4^a.
 asme sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.82.6^b.
 asme su matsvandhasaḥ RV.4.32.14^b.
 asme suvānāsa (SV. svānāsa) indavaḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).10^d; AV.20.119.2^d; SV.2.960^d.
 asme sūryācandramasābhicakṣe RV.1.102.2^c; TB.2.8.9.2^c.
 asme soma çriyam adhi RV.1.43.7^a.
 asme svānāsa: *see asme suvānāsa.*
 asmāi indrābrhaspati AÇ.2.11.19. *Misprint for asme etc.*
 asmāi karmaṇe jātaḥ ApÇ.10.26.15. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi kāmāyopa kāmīṇi AV.3.8.4^c.
 asmāi kṣatram agniṣomāu AV.6.54.2^a; Kāuç.4.19. P: asmāi kṣatram Vait.3.4.
 asmāi kṣatrāṇi dhārayantam agne AV.7.78.2^a; Kāuç.137.

30. P: asmāi kṣatrāṇi Kāuç.2.41. *Cf. under asme rāṣṭrāṇi.*
 asmāi kṣatrāya pavate VSK.7.8.4; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See next, and kṣatrāya pinvasva.*
 asmāi kṣatrāya pipihī MS.4.9.9: 129.8. *See under prec.*
 asmāi grāmāya pradiçaç catasrah AV.6.40.2^a.
 asmāi jyāiṣṭhyāya kalpadhvam (ÇÇ. tiṣṭhadhvam) AB.7.17.7^d; ÇÇ.15.26^d.
 asmāi tisro avyathyāya nārīḥ RV.2.35.5ⁿ.
 asmāi te pratiharyate RV.8.43.2^a; KS.10.12^a. *See ta-smāi etc.*
 asmāi dyāvapṛthivī bhūri AV.4.22.4^a. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi dhatta vasavo vasūni AV.7.97.3^d. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi dhārayatam rayim AV.6.54.2^b. *Cf. asme etc.*
 asmāi prayandhi maghavann rjīṣin KBU.2.11. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi bahūnām avamāya sakhye RV.2.35.12ⁿ.
 asmāi brahmaṇe pavate VSK.7.8.4; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See next, and brahmaṇe pinvasva.*
 asmāi brahmaṇe pipihī MS.4.9.9: 129.7. *See under prec.*
 asmāi brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāya mahi çarma yachn svāhā VS.18.44; KS.18.14; MS.2.12.2: 145.11 (*without svāhā*); ÇB.9.4.1.16. *See uru brahmaṇe.*
 asmāi brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāyāsmāi sunvate yajamānāya pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.13,14.
 asmāi bhīmāya namasā sam adhvare RV.1.57.3^a; AV.20.15.3^a.
 asmāi mapihī varma badhnantu devāḥ AV.8.5.10^a.
 asmāi mṛtyo adhi brūhi AV.8.2.8^a.
 asmāi rāṣṭrāya mahi çarma yachatam TS.4.4.12.3^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi lokāya karmaṇe ÇB.14.7.2.8^f; BrhU.4.4.8^f.
 asmāi lokāya sādāye AV.10.5.7^d–14^d.
 asmāi vaḥ pūṣā marutaḥ ca sarve AV.14.1.33^c.
 asmāi vayam yad vāvāna tad viviṣma RV.6.23.5^a.
 asmāi vastrāṇi viça erayantām AV.5.1.3^d.
 asmāi vo dhātā savitā suvāti AV.14.1.33^d.
 asmāi sañ datta bheṣajam TS.4.2.6.5^d. *See asyāi sañ.*
 asmāi sunvate yajamānāya pavate VS.7.21; VSK.7.8.4; ÇB.4.2.2.13,14; ApÇ.12.15.8.
 asya kurmo (RVKh. kulmo) hariyo medināni tvā RVKh.10.128.1^d; TS.4.7.14.4^d; TB.2.4.3.3^d. *See under asmā-kam abhūr.*
 asya kratvā mahiṣā trī çatāni RV.5.29.7^b.
 asya kratvā yaçasvataḥ RV.8.102.8^a; SV.2.297^a.
 asya kratvā vicetasah RV.5.17.4^a.
 asya kratvā sacate apradīpitaḥ RV.1.145.2^d.
 asya kratvā samidhānasya majmanā RV.1.143.2^a.
 asya kratvāhanyo yo asti RV.1.190.3^a.
 asya kṣatram çriyam mahim AV.6.54.1^c.
 asy agne vibhāvasuḥ RV.8.44.24^b; TS.1.4.46.2^b.
 asya ghā vira ivataḥ RV.4.14.5^a.
 asya ghṛtasya haviṣo juṣāṇo vihi svāhā MS.1.10.2: 141.8. *See asya haviṣo, and juṣāṇo asya.*
 asya cakṣasā pari pāty ukṣā RV.9.89.3^d.
 asya ca datuḥ Kāuç.90.7,12,16; 92.26,29.
 asya te sakhye vayam RV.9.61.29^a; 66.14^a. *See yasya etc.*

asya tritaḥ kratunā vavre antaḥ RV.10.8.7^a. Cf. BrhD. 6.148.
 asya trito nv ojaśa vṛdhanāḥ RV.10.99.6^c.
 asya tveṣā ajaraḥ asya bhanavaḥ RV.1.143.3^a.
 asya devasya mīdhuṣo vayāḥ RV.7.40.5^a.
 asya devasya saṁsady anike RV.7.4.3^a.
 asya devāḥ pradiḡi jyotir astu AV.1.9.2^a.
 asyanto ye ca dhāvatha AV.6.66.2^b.
 asya patih syām sugavaḥ suvirah RV.1.116.25^b; KS. 17.18^b.
 asya patmann aruṣir aḡvabudhnāḥ RV.10.8.3^c.
 asya pātāṁ dhiyesitā RV.3.12.1^c; SV.2.19^c; VS.7.31^c; TS.1.4.15.1^c; MS.1.3.17^c: 36.13; KS.4.7^c; AB.2.37. 17^c; ÇB.4.3.1.24^c.
 asya pāre nirṛthasya ApMB.1.6.14^a (ApG.2.6.3).
 asya piba kṣumataḥ prasthitasya RV.10.116.2^a.
 asya pibatam aḡvinā RV.8.5.14^a; AB.1.22.5; AÇ.4.7.4. P: asya pibatam ÇÇ.5.10.21. Cf. ubhā pibatam.
 asya piba yasya jajñāna indra RV.6.40.2^a; AÇ.6.4.10.
 asya pītā (SV. pītva) svarvidah RV.9.108.2^b; SV.2.43^b.
 asya pītva madānām RV.8.92.6^a; 9.23.7^a.
 asya pītva çatakṛato RV.1.4.8^a; AV.20.68.8^a.
 asya pītva svarvidah: see asya pītā.
 asya pra jātavedasah RV.10.188.2^a.
 asya prajāvati grhe RV.8.31.4^a.
 asya prānām anu dyutam RV.9.54.1^a; SV.2.105^a; VS.3. 16^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.1; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.2; 1.5.5: 73.18; 1.5.6: 74.6; KS.6.9^a; 7.4.5; ÇB.2.3.4.15^a. P: asya prānām ÇÇ.2.11.2; KÇ.4.12.3.
 asya prānād apānatr (MS.AV.6.31.2^b, apānataḥ) RV.10. 189.2^b; AV.6.31.2^b; 20.48.5^b; SV.2.727^b; ArS.5.5^b; VS.3.7^b; TS.1.5.3.1^a; MS.1.6.1^b: 85.13; KS.7.13^a; ÇB.2.1.4.29^b.
 asya priyasya çarmani RV.5.64.3^c.
 asya priyāsaḥ sakhye syāma RV.4.17.9^d.
 asya priyo jaritā yasya çarman RV.4.17.19^c.
 asya preṣā hemanā pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.1^a; SV.1.526^a; 2.749^a. P: asya preṣā Svidh.1.3.8.
 asya made ahim indro jaghāna RV.2.15.1^d. Cf. asya made jaritar indro-him.
 asya made jaritar indra iha çavad iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.25.1.
 asya made jaritar indra iha çavad upa giri(!) ṣṭhāt ÇÇ.8. 25.1.
 asya made jaritar indra ud āryam varṇam atirad ava dāsam varṇam ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1.
 asya made jaritar indra ud dyām astabhnad aprathayat pṛthivīm ÇÇ.8.25.1.
 asya made jaritar indra ṛṣyāḥ iva pamphaṇataḥ parvatāṁ prakupitāḥ arampāt ÇÇ.8.25.1.
 asya made jaritar indrah somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.25.1.
 asya made jaritar indro-pām vegam āirayat ÇÇ.8.25.1.
 asya made jaritar indro-pinvad apito-jinvad ajuvaḥ ÇÇ. 8.25.1.
 asya made jaritar indro vṛtram ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1.
 asya made jaritar indro vy antarikṣam atirad ā sūryam divy āirayat ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indro-him ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1. Cf. asya made ahim.
 asya made puru varpānsi vidvāṁ RV.6.44.14^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: asya made puru varpānsi ÇÇ.9.12.4.
 asya made svaryam dā rāya RV.1.121.4^a.
 asya madhvah pibata mādayadhvam RV.7.38.8^c; VS.9. 18^c; 21.11^c; TS.1.7.8.2^c; 4.7.12.2^c; MS.1.11.2^c: 162. 13; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.5.24^c.
 asya mandāno madhvo vajrahastah RV.2.19.2^a.
 asya me dyāvāpṛthivi rāyataḥ RV.2.32.1^a. P: asya me dyāvāpṛthivi AÇ.7.7.3. Cf. BrhD.4.86.
 asya medhasya somyasya sobhare RV.8.19.2^c; SV.2. 1038^c.
 asya yajñasyarddhyai mahyam samnatyai TS.7.5.13.1; ApÇ.20.9.5.
 asya yajñasya sukratum RV.1.12.1^c; 8.19.3^c; AV.20. 101.1^c; SV.1.3^c, 112^c; 2.140^c, 763^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 145.4; KS.20.14^c; GB.1.2.23^c; ÇB.1.4.1.35; TB.3.5.2.3^c.
 asya yajñasyāgura udṛcam aḡtya AÇ.4.2.8,9; ÇÇ.5.3.7 (bis); MÇ.1.4.2.6 (bis). Cf. āgura udṛcam.
 asya yajñasyodṛci svāhā (ÇÇ. yajñasyodṛcam) AV.6.48. 1-3; ÇÇ.6.8.10. Cf. āsya yajñasyo.
 asya yāmāso brhato na vagnūn RV.10.3.4^a.
 asya ranvā svasyeva puṣṭih RV.2.4.4^a.
 asya rātāu sutam piba SV.1.223^c. See imam rātām.
 asya rāyas tvam agne rathir asi RV.6.48.9^c; SV.1.41^c; 2.973^c.
 asya lokah sutāvataḥ VS.35.1^c; ÇB.13.8.2.3^c.
 asya vāmasya nihitam padam veh RV.1.164.7^b; AV.9. 9.5^b.
 asya vāmasya palitasya hotuḥ RV.1.164.1^a; AV.9.9.1^a; AA.1.5.3.7; 5.3.2.14; ÇÇ.18.22.7; N.4.26^a. P: asya vāmasya Kāuç.18.25. Cf. BrhD.4.32(B). Designated as asya-vāmīya (sc. sukta) VāDh.26.6; MDh.11.251; VADh. 2.5; VHDh.5.129, 156, 166, 376, 442, 449; 6.44, 439; Rvidh. 1.26.2; BrhD.4.31; as palita CulikāU.11; as salilam vāiçvadevam ÇÇ.18.22.7.
 asya vāsā u arcīṣā RV.5.17.3^a.
 asya vijñānam anu sam rabhadvam TS.5.7.4.4^c.
 asya vijñānāya bahudhā nidhīyate TB.2.5.1.3^b.
 asya viçvasya bhuvanasya rāja RV.10.168.2^d. Cf. aham etc., eko etc., tena etc., and somo etc.
 asya vīrasya barhiṣi RV.1.86.4^a.
 asya vṛṣṇo vyodane RV.8.63.9^a.
 asya vo hy avasā RV.9.98.8^a.
 asya vratāni nādhṛṣe RV.9.53.3^a; SV.2.1066^a.
 asya vratesv api soma iṣyate RV.9.69.1^d.
 asya vrata sajoṣasaḥ RV.9.102.5^a.
 asya çasur ubhayāsaḥ sacante RV.1.60.2^a.
 asya çuṣmāso dadṛçānapaveḥ RV.10.3.6^a.
 asya çravo nadyaḥ sapta bibhrati RV.1.102.2^a; TB.2.8. 9.2^a.
 asya çriyam upasamyāta sarve AV.6.73.1^c.
 asya çriye samidhānasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.4.5.15^a.
 asya çreṣṭhā subhagasya samdrk RV.4.1.6^a.
 asya çroṣantv ā bhuvah RV.1.86.5^a.
 asya çloko divīyate pṛthivyām RV.1.190.4^a.

asya sanidā asurasya yonāu RV.10.31.6^c.
 asya sutasya svar (SV. svā3r) na (AÇ.ÇÇ. na) AV.2.5.2^c;
 SV.2.303^c; AÇ.6.3.1^c; ÇÇ.9.5.2^c.
 asya suvānasya mandinas tritasya RV.2.11.20^a.
 asya somasya pītaye RV.1.22.1^c; 23.2^c; 4.49.5^c; 5.71.3^c;
 6.59.10^d; 8.76.6^c; 94.10^c—12^c; TS.1.4.7.1^c; TB.2.4.3.
 13^c; N.12.4^c.
 asya stutiṁ jaritur bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.10.31.5^c.
 asya stuṣe mahimaghasya rādhah RV.1.122.8^a.
 asya stotur maghavan kāmam ā prṇa RV.1.57.5^b; AV.20.
 15.5^b.
 asya stotre dhiṣaṇa yat ta ānaje RV.1.102.1^b; VS.33.29^b;
 TB.2.7.13.4^b.
 asya stomasya subhage ni bodha AV.19.49.5^c.
 asya stomebhir auṣija ijiçvā RV.10.99.11^a.
 asya stome maghonaḥ RV.5.16.3^a.
 asya snuṣā çvaçurasya praçiṣṭim TB.2.4.6.12^c. See mama
 snuṣā.
 asya spaço na ni miṣanti bhūrṇayaḥ RV.9.73.4^c; ApÇ.
 16.18.7^c. See tasya etc.
 asya haviṣas tmanā yaja VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.2; KS.3.6;
 ÇB.3.8.1.13. See tmanāsyā haviṣo.
 asya haviṣo (ApÇ. haviṣo ghṛtasya) vihi svāhā MS.1.8.6:
 123.2; ApÇ.6.14.12. See under asya ghṛtasya.
 asya havyasya trpyatām TB.2.4.8.4^b, 4^c.
 asya havyasyendrāgni KS.35.5^d.
 asya hi svayaçastaraḥ RV.5.17.2^a.
 asya hi svayaçastaram RV.5.82.2^a; ÇÇ.10.3.12; 8.12;
 ApÇ.6.22.1^a.
 asya hotuḥ pradiçy (AV. praçiṣy) ṛtasya vāci RV.10.110.
 11^c; AV.5.12.11^c; VS.29.36^c; MS.4.13.5^c; 205.6; KS.
 16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.4^c; N.8.21^c.
 asyā avata vīryam Kāuç.33.8^d. See under idam me
 prāvata.
 asyā aham brhatyāḥ putrah PG.1.13.1^c.
 asyā ichann agruvāi patim AV.6.60.1^c.
 asyā ū su na upa sātaye bhuvah RV.1.138.4^a; N.4.25^a.
 asyāḥ kamalam añjivam AV.8.6.9^d.
 asyāḥ paṣada iṇaṇaḥ PG.3.13.4^c.
 asyāḥ prthivya adhyakṣam TB.2.4.7.2^c.
 asyām yo jāyate putrah VāDh.17.17^c.
 asyā janatāyāḥ çrāiṣṭhyāya svāhā MS.1.4.14: 64.10. See
 asyāi janatāyāi.
 asyājarāso damam aritrāḥ RV.10.46.7^a; VS.33.1^a; TB.2.
 7.12.1^a. P: asyājarāsaḥ ApÇ.22.27.5.
 asyādrṣṭān ni çamayāt AV.6.52.3^d. Cf. under adṛṣṭān
 sarvāñ.
 asyā dhiyaḥ prāvithātha vṛṣā gaṇaḥ RV.1.87.4^d.
 asyā dhiyo abhavo dasma hotā RV.6.1.1^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
 206.5; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.1^b.
 asyā nāryā gavinyoh (MG. gavinyām) AV.5.25.10^b—13^b;
 MG.2.18.4^b. See asyām nāryām.
 asyām tvā dhruvāyām madhyamāyām pratiṣṭhāyām diçi
 sādhyāç cāptyāç ca devāḥ ṣaḍbhiç cāiva pañcaviñçair
 ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛcenāitena ca yajuṣāitā-
 bhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ rājyāya mārājyādhipatyāya svāva-
 çyāyādhiṣṭhāya AB.8.19.1.

asyām devānām asi bhāgadheyam ÇÇ.3.2.2^a.
 asyām nāryām gavinyām RVKh.10.184.3^b; ApMB.1.12.
 6^b. See asyā nāryā.
 asyām ṛdhad (ÇB.AÇ. ṛdhed) dhotrāyām devaṁgamāyām
 MS.4.13.9: 212.9; ÇB.1.9.1.12; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.
 9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.16.
 asyām prthivyām adhi VS.18.67^b; ÇB.9.5.1.53^b; TB.3.
 12.6.2^b, 4^b.
 asyām barhiḥ prathatām sādhy antah KÇ.2.2.12^c; Kāuç.
 137.11^c. See tasyām etc.
 asyām ma udīcyām diçi somaç ca rudraç cādhipati somaç
 ca rudraç ca mātasyāi diçaḥ pātām somam ca rudram ca
 sa devatānām ṛchatu yo no-to-bhidāsati. ÇÇ.6.3.4.
 Cf. ya uttarato juhvati.
 asyām ma ūrdhivāyām diçi brhaspatiç candraç cādhipati
 brhaspatiç candraç ca mātasyāi diçaḥ pātām brhaspatim
 cendram ca sa devatānām ṛchatu yo no-to-bhidāsati
 ÇÇ.6.3.5. Cf. ya upariṣṭād juhvati.
 asyām me dakṣiṇasyām diçi yamaç ca mṛtyuç cādhipati
 yamaç ca mṛtyuç ca mātasyāi diçaḥ pātām yamam ca
 mṛtyum ca sa devatānām ṛchatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.
 6.3.2. Cf. yo dakṣiṇato juhvati.
 asyām me prthivyām agniç cānnam cādhipati agniç
 cānnam ca mātasyāi diçaḥ pātām agnim cānnam ca sa
 devatānām ṛchatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.7. Cf.
 ye-dhastaj juhvati.
 asyām me pratīcyām diçi mitraç ca varunaç cādhipati
 mitraç ca varunaç ca mātasyāi diçaḥ pātām mitram ca
 varunam ca sa devatānām ṛchatu yo no-to-bhidāsati
 ÇÇ.6.3.3. Cf. ye paçcād juhvati.
 asyām me praçyām diçi sūryaç ca candraç cādhipati sūryaç
 ca candraç ca mātasyāi diçaḥ pātām sūryam ca can-
 dram ca sa devatānām ṛchatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.
 3.1. Cf. ye purastaj juhvati.
 asyā vadhvā agnisakāçam āgachantyāḥ MG.1.11.9^b.
 asyā vyuṣy ādade RV.8.46.21^c.
 asyāḥ sarvasyāḥ saṁsadaḥ AV.7.12.3^c.
 asyed indro madesv ā RV.9.1.10^a; 106.3^a; SV.2.46^a.
 asyed indro vāvṛdhe vṛṣṇyam çavaḥ RV.8.3.8^a; AV.20.
 99.2^a; SV.2.924^a; VS.33.97^a.
 asyed u tvesasā ranta sindhavaḥ RV.1.61.11^a; AV.20.
 35.11^a.
 asyed u pra brūhi pūrvyāni RV.1.61.13^a; AV.20.35.13^a.
 asyed u bhiyā girayaç ca ṛdḍhāḥ RV.1.61.14^a; AV.20.
 35.14^a.
 asyed u mātuh savaneṣu sadyaḥ RV.1.61.7^a; AV.20.
 35.7^a.
 asyed eva pra ririce mahitvam RV.1.61.9^a; AV.20.35.9^a;
 TS.2.4.14.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 181.11; KS.8.17^a. P: asyed
 evā (!) MS.4.12.5: 192.14.
 asyed eva çavasā çuṣantam RV.1.61.10^a; AV.20.35.10^a.
 asyed eṣā sumatiḥ paprathānā RV.10.31.6^a.
 asyendra kumārasya AV.5.23.2^a.
 asyeçānā jagato viṣṇupatni TS.4.4.12.5^b; MS.3.16.4^b;
 190.1; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 asyeçānā sahaso yā manotā TS.4.4.12.5^b; MS.3.16.4^b;
 189.15; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.

asyāi janatāyāi grāiṣṭhyāya ApÇ.5.24.4. *See* asyā janatāyāh.
 asyāi nāryā upastare (ApMB. ostire) AV.14.2.21^b; ApMB.1.8.1^b.
 asyāi prthivyāi yad yajñiyam TB.3.7.10.2^d; ApÇ.14.31.8^d.
 asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.12; KÇ.3.8.14.
 asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi mā cchitsi ÇÇ.1.5.9.
 asyāi prāṇaḥ saṁcarati ÇÇ.17.12.1^a.
 asyāi me putrakāmāyāi RVKh.10.184.1^c; ApMB.1.12.7^c; MG.2.18.4^c.
 asyāi rayim sarvavīram ni yacha AV.11.1.3^d, 11^d. *Cf.* asme rayim *etc.*
 asyāi viçe pavate ApÇ.12.15.8. *Cf. next.*
 asyāi viçe mahyam jyāiṣṭhyāya pipri MS.4.9.9: 129.9. *See* mahyam jyāiṣṭhyāya, *and cf. prec.*
 asyāi sam datta vīryam RV.10.97.19^d, 21^d; VS.12.93^d, 94^d. *See* asmāi sam.
 asyāi svāhā KBU.2.3 (*sexies*).
 asyocchocanāu hrdaḥ AV.7.95.1^d.
 asyopasadyām mā chaitsit ÇB.14.9.4.23^c; BrhU.6.4.23^c. *See next.*
 asyopasadye mā riṣāma ÇÇ.3.7.2^c; KāuÇ.89.13^c. *See prec.*
 asraj jarāyūṇā saha VS.8.28^f; ÇB.4.5.2.5.
 asravantīm anāgasam VS.21.7^b. *Cf.* achidraṁ pāra-yiṣṇum.
 asravantīm ā ruhemā svastaye RV.10.63.10^d; AV.7.6.3^d; VS.21.6^d; TS.1.5.11.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 144.9; KS.2.3^d.
 asrāmas tvā haviṣā yajāmi AV.1.31.3^a.
 asrīvayaç (TS. ApÇ. asriviç; MS. ovīç) chandaḥ VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.9; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 asredhatā manmanā vipro agne RV.4.14.5^d; VS.18.75^d.
 asredhadbhis taranibhir yaviṣṭhya RV.8.60.8^c.
 asredhanta itana vājam acha RV.3.29.9^b. *See* adroghavita.
 asredhan tam tuviṣvaṇi RV.9.98.9^d.
 asredhantī rayim aprāyu cakre RV.5.80.3^b.
 asredhantī vi naçyatu RV.8.27.18^d.
 asredhanto marutaḥ some madhāu RV.7.59.6^c.
 asremāṇaṁ taraniṁ vīdujambham RV.3.29.13^b; KS.38.13^b; TB.1.2.1.19^b; ApÇ.5.11.6^b.
 asremā vatsaḥ çimivāḥ arāvit RV.10.8.2^b.
 asvaṁ tvāprajasaṁ kṛṇomi AV.7.35.3^c.
 asvapnajas taranayāḥ suçevāḥ RV.4.4.12^a; TS.1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.1; KS.6.11^a.
 asvapnajo animiṣā adabdhāḥ RV.2.27.9^c. *See* avrjinā.
 asvapnajāu satrasadāu ca devāu VS.34.55^d.
 asvapnaç ca tvānavadrāṇaç ca rakṣatām AV.8.1.13^b. *See next two.*
 asvapnaç ca mānavadrāṇaç cottarato gopāyetām (KS. MG. ca dakṣinato gopāyatām) KS.37.10; PG.3.4.17; MG.2.15.1. *See prec. and next.*
 asvapno yaç ca jāgrvīḥ AV.5.30.10^b. *See prec. two.*
 asvaveçam yaṁ kṛṇavanta martāḥ RV.7.37.7^d.
 asvāpayad dabhītaye RV.4.30.21^a.
 asvāpayan nigutaḥ snehayac ca RV.9.97.54^c; SV.2.456^c.

asvāpayo dabhītaye suhantu RV.7.19.4^d; AV.20.37.4^d; TB.2.5.8.11^d.
 ahaḥ ketunā juṣatām VS.37.21; 38.16; MS.4.2.8: 128.13; ÇB.14.2.1.1; 2.41. P: ahaḥ ketunā KÇ.26.4.14; MÇ.4.3.27. *See* ahar jyotiḥ *etc.*
 aham yavāda urvajre antaḥ RV.10.27.9^b. P: aham yaveti (!) VHDh.5.424.
 aham yaçasvinām yaçāḥ RVKh.1.50.1^c.
 aham randhayaṁ mrgayaṁ çrutarvane RV.10.49.5^a.
 aham rājā varuṇo mahyam tāni RV.6.42.2^a.
 aham rāṣṭrasyābhivarge AV.3.5.2^c.
 aham rāṣṭri saṁgamanī vasunām RV.10.125.3^a; AV.4.30.2^a. *See under āgan rātri.*
 aham rudrāya dhanur ā tanomi RV.10.125.6^a; AV.4.30.5^a.
 aham rudrebhir vasubhiç carāmi RV.10.125.1^a; AV.4.30.1^a. P: aham rudrebhiḥ ÇÇ.6.11.11; KāuÇ.10.16; 139.15; Rvidh.4.4.4; VHDh.5.128. *Cf.* BrhD.8.43. *Designated as* vāksuktam VāDh.28.13; LAtDh.3.14.
 aham vajraṁ çavase dhṛṣṇv ā dade RV.10.49.2^d.
 aham vadāmi net tvam AV.7.38.4^a.
 aham varṣma sādṛçānām (AG. sajātānām) ÇÇ.4.21.2^a; AG.1.24.8^a; MG.1.9.8^a. *See* varṣmo-smi.
 aham vā kṣipitaç caran TB.3.7.6.16^b; ApÇ.4.11.5^b.
 aham vācam pari sarvām babhūva KS.40.9^c.
 aham vāco vivācanam TB.2.7.16.4^a.
 aham vājam jayāmi vajasatāu AÇ.2.11.8^d. *See* ayaṁ vājam ja.
 aham vidharanī iti ÇB.14.9.3.3^b; BrhU.6.3.3^b; AÇ.8.14.4^b; ÇÇ.4.18.1^b; SMB.1.5.6^b; ApMB.2.8.5^b; HG.1.2.18^b.
 aham vīveca prthivīm uta dyām AV.6.61.2^a. *See* aham astabhnām.
 aham viçvaṁ bhuvanam abhyabhavam TA.9.10.6^c; TU.3.10.6^c; NṛpU.2.4^c.
 aham viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā MS.1.3.26^b: 39.9. *Cf. under asya etc.*
 aham viçvā oṣadhīḥ sapta sindhūn KS.40.9^b.
 aham viçveṣu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.10.183.3^b; ApMB.1.11.9^b; MG.1.14.16^b.
 aham vi ṣyāmi mayi rūpam asya AV.14.1.57^a. P: aham vi ṣyāmi Vait.4.11; KāuÇ.76.28.
 aham vṛkṣasya rerivā TA.7.10.1^a; TU.1.10.1^a.
 aham vṛṣṭiṁ dāçuse martyāya RV.4.26.2^b.
 aham veda na me mrtyuḥ TA.1.13.1^c (*bis*), 2^c.
 aham veçāṁ namram āyave-karam RV.10.49.5^c.
 aham vo asmi sakhyāya çevaḥ MS.2.13.10^b: 160.14. *See* yuṣmakam sakhye.
 aham vo jivanapradaḥ TA.1.4.1^d.
 aham vo jyotir mām abhyeta sarve (svāhā) SMB.2.6.12^b.
 aham çatrūn jayāmi jarhṛṣāṇaḥ AÇ.2.11.8^c. *See* ayaṁ çatrūn.
 aham çuṣṇasya çnathita vadhar yamam RV.10.49.3^c.
 aham çraddhayā TA.3.8.2.
 aham çlokakṛt TA.9.10.6 (*ter*); TU.3.10.6 (*ter*).
 aham satyaṁ anṛtaṁ yad vadāmi AV.6.61.2^c, 3^c.
 aham sad amṛto bhavāmi TB.2.8.8.4^c.

aham sapta sravato dhārayam vṛṣā RV.10.49.9^a.
 aham saptahā nahuṣo nahuṣtarah RV.10.49.8^a.
 aham sa yo navavastvam bṛhadratham RV.10.49.6^a.
 aham savyāya padgrbhim arandhayam RV.10.49.5^d.
 aham sumedhā varcasvi AV.19.40.2^d.
 aham suve pitaram asya mūrdhan RV.10.125.7^a; AV.4.30.7^a.
 aham sūrya ivājani RV.8.6.10^c; AV.20.115.1^c; SV.1.152^c; 2.850^c; MG.1.4.2^c (bis).
 aham sūryam ubhayato dadarṣa VS.8.9^c; TS.3.5.5.1^d; MS.1.3.26^c; 39.10; ÇB.4.4.2.14^c.
 aham sūryasya pari yāmy aṇubhiḥ RV.10.49.7^a.
 aham so asmi yaḥ purā RV.1.105.7^a.
 aham somam āhanasam bibharṃi RV.10.125.2^a; AV.4.30.6^a.
 aham syām tvam syāḥ surāyāḥ kulajāḥ syāt ApÇ.20.18.1.
 aham svānām uttamo-sāni devāḥ TB.3.7.6.7^d; ApÇ.4.6.5^d.
 aham harī vṛṣaṇā vivratā raghū RV.10.49.2^c.
 aham hi te harivo brahma vājayuh RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).8^a.
 aham hi tvā matibhir johavīmi RV.3.43.3^c.
 aham hitvā çarīram jarasaḥ parastāt TB.2.5.6.5^d. *Falsely divided, for hitvā çarīram etc., q.v.*
 aham hi vām utaye vandanāya mām N.4.17^c.
 aham huvāna ārkṣe RV.8.74.13^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.95.
 aham hotā ny asidam yajīyān RV.10.52.2^a.
 aham hy ugras (RV. ūgras) taviṣas tuviṣmān RV.1.165.6^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 169.2; KS.9.18^c; TB.2.8.3.5^c.
 aham hy ugro (RV. ūgro) maruto vidānaḥ RV.1.165.10^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 169.11; KS.9.18^c.
 aham kaksivān ṛṣir asmi viprah RV.4.26.1^b.
 aham kavir uṇāṇa paçyatā mā RV.4.26.1^d.
 aham kutsam ājuneyam ny ṛṇje RV.4.26.1^c.
 aham kutsam āvam ābhir utibhiḥ RV.10.49.3^b.
 aham ketur aham mūrdhā RV.10.159.2^a; ApMB.1.16.2^a (ApÇ.3.9.9).
 aham garbham adadhām oṣadhīṣu RV.10.183.3^a; ApMB.1.11.9^a (ApÇ.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^a.
 aham guṇgubhyo atithigvam iṣkaram RV.10.48.8^a.
 aham grbhnāmi manasā manānsi AV.3.8.6^a; 6.94.2^a.
 aham grhapatis tava AV.14.1.51^d.
 aham grāmyān upavasāmi TB.3.7.4.18^c; ApÇ.4.3.6^c.
 aham ca tvam ca vṛtrahan RV.8.62.11^a; TS.7.4.15.1^a; KSA.4.4^a; TB.3.8.4.3; ApÇ.20.3.14; N.1.4. Ps: aham ca tvam ca ÇÇ.16.18.12; aham ca GB.2.4.15, 16, 17.
 aham cana tat sūribhir anaçyām RV.6.26.7^a.
 ahañ (AV. ahañ) ca vṛtram namucim utāhan RV.7.19.5^d; AV.20.37.5^d.
 aham cid dhi rirebhāçvinā vām RV.1.120.6^b.
 aham jajāna pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.6.61.3^a. P: aham jajāna Vait.2.17.
 aham janāya samadam kṛṇomi RV.10.125.6^c; AV.4.30.5^c.
 aham janibhyo aparīṣu putrān RV.10.183.3^d; ApMB.1.11.9^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
 aham jitam anv emi senayā AV.11.9.4^f.

aham jyotiṣā vi tamo vavāra TS.3.5.5.1^b.
 ahataḥ somo rājā ApÇ.12.10.2.
 ahatāni nibodhata TA.1.4.1^b.
 ahatāu putrāu mayā VS.19.11^d; ÇB.12.7.3.21^d. *See* ahinsitāu.
 ahan gavā maghavan samcakānaḥ RV.5.30.7^b.
 aham tat paçcā katithaç cid āsa RV.10.61.18^d.
 aham tad akri devāḥ ApMB.1.16.4^c. *See* idam tad etc.
 aham tad asya manasā çivena VS.19.35^c; KS.38.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.1.4.2.3^c; 2.6.3.2^c; ApÇ.19.3.4^c. *See* aham tam asya etc., idam tad asya, and tenāham adya.
 aham tad āsu dhārayam yad āsu na RV.10.49.10^a.
 aham tad vidvalā patim RV.10.159.1^c; ApMB.1.16.1^c.
 aham tam asya nṛbhir agrabham rasam AV.5.13.3^c.
 aham tam asya manasā ghṛtena (MS.3.11.7^c; çivena) MS.2.3.8^c; 36.10; 3.11.7^c; 151.5. *See under* aham tad asya.
 aham taṣṭeva vandhuram RV.10.119.5^a.
 aham tā viçvā cakaram nakir mā RV.4.42.6^a.
 aham te pūrvapādāv ārabhe AG.2.6.1.
 aham tebhyo-karam namaḥ VS.16.8^d; TS.4.5.1.3^d; KS.17.11^d. *See* idam tebhyo etc., tebhya idam akaram, and tebhyo-ham akaram.
 aham tvad asmi mad asi tvam etat TB.1.2.1.20^a; 2.5.8.7^a; 3.7.7.10^a; KÇ.3.6.12^a; ApÇ.5.16.1^c; 12.24.5. P: aham tvad asmi KÇ.10.9.32; ApÇ.10.20.19.
 aham tvaṣṭaram uta pūṣanam bhagam RV.10.125.2^b; AV.4.30.6^b.
 aham tveḍe abhibhuh svād grhāt AV.14.2.19^b.
 aham danḍenā: *see* ahim danḍenā.
 aham dadhami draviṇam (AV. dravinā) haviṣmate RV.10.125.2^c; AV.4.30.6^c.
 aham dasyubhyah pari nṛmnam ā dade RV.10.48.2^c.
 aham dām grṇate pūrvyam vasu RV.10.49.1. Ps: aham dām grṇate ÇÇ.9.16.3; aham dām AÇ.6.4.10.
 aham dāçuṣe vi bhajāmi bhojanam RV.10.48.1^d.
 ahan dāsā vṛṣabho vasnayanā RV.6.47.21^c.
 aham devānām sukṛtām asmi loke TB.3.7.5.12^a; ApÇ.2.20.6^a.
 aham devānām janimāni viçvā RV.4.27.1^b; AA.2.5.1.4^b; AU.2.4.5^b.
 aham devānām uta martyānām RV.10.88.15^b; VS.19.47^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 36.14; KS.17.19^b; 38.2^b; ÇB.14.9.1.4^b; TB.1.4.2.3^b; 2.6.3.5^b; ApÇ.19.3.5^b.
 aham devānām paramam guhā yat VS.8.9^d; ÇB.4.4.2.14^d.
 aham devāya bhūrṇaye-nagāḥ RV.7.86.7^b.
 aham devy upa bruve RV.8.67.10^b.
 aham dāivīm pari vācam viçaç ca AV.6.61.2^d.
 aham dyāvapṛthivi ā viveça (KS. babhūva) RV.10.125.6^d; AV.4.30.5^d; KS.40.9^a.
 aham dhanāni sam jayāmi çaçvataḥ RV.10.48.1^b; AB.5.21.6.
 ahann ahim çūra vīryeṇa RV.2.11.5^d.
 ahann ahim anv apas tatarda RV.1.32.1^c; AV.2.5.5^c; ArS.3.2^c; MS.4.14.13^c; 237.8; KB.20.4; TB.2.5.4.2^c. P: ahann ahim TB.2.8.4.3.
 ahann ahim abhinad rūhiṇam vi RV.1.103.2^c.
 ahann ahim ariṇāt sapta sindhūn RV.4.28.1^c; 10.67.12^c;

AV.20.91.12^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 164.8; KS.9.19^c. Cf. yo hatvāhim.
 ahann ahim papivān indro asya RV.5.29.3^d.
 ahann ahim pariçayānam arṇaḥ RV.3.32.11^a; 4.19.2^c; 6.30.4^c; MS.4.14.18^c: 248.16; KS.38.7^c; TB.2.6.9.1^c.
 ahann ahim parvate çiriyānam RV.1.32.2^a; AV.2.5.6^a; MS.4.14.13^a: 237.9; TB.2.5.4.2^a.
 aham nariṣṭhāv anuyajāmi vidvān TB.3.7.5.12^c; ApÇ.2.20.6^c.
 aham nāv ubhayor vratam cariṣyāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 aham nāv ubhayoḥ suvo (MÇ. svo) rokṣyāmi TS.1.7.9.1; ApÇ.18.5.12; MÇ.7.1.3 (*corrupt*).
 ahann indro adahad agnir indo RV.4.28.3^a.
 ahann indro yathā vide RV.1.13.2.2^d.
 ahann enam prathamajām ahinām RV.1.32.3^d; AV.2.5.7^d; TB.2.5.4.2^d.
 aham ny anyam sahasā sahas karam RV.10.49.8^c.
 ahan yad vṛtram (SV. dasyum) naryam viver apah RV.10.147.1^b; SV.1.37.1^b.
 ahan vṛtram vṛtratarām vyaṁsam RV.1.32.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 185.9; TB.2.5.4.3^a. P: ahan vṛtram MS.4.14.13: 236.12.
 ahan vṛtram nir apām āubjad (RV.1.56.5^d, āubjo) arṇavam RV.1.56.5^d; 8.5.9^d.
 ahan vṛtram adadhus tubhyam ojaḥ RV.3.47.3^d.
 ahan vṛtram rciṣamaḥ RV.8.32.26^a.
 ahan vyaṁsam uçadhag vaneṣu RV.3.34.3^c; AV.20.11.3^c; VS.33.26^c.
 ahan vyaṁsam maghavā çacibhiḥ RV.1.103.2^d.
 ahaḥbhūna (MS. onā) rṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.9.
 aham MDh.2.123. Cf. aham ayam, aham ayam bhoḥ, and under asāv asmi.
 aham atkam kavaye çignatham hathāiḥ RV.10.49.3^a.
 aham adaḥ prāpam ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.
 aham annam vaçam ic carāmi TB.2.8.8.1^b.
 aham annam TA.9.10.6(*ter*); TU.3.10.6(*ter*).
 aham annam annam adantam admi ArS.1.9^d; TB.2.8.8.1^d; TA.9.10.6^d; TU.3.10.6^d; NrpU.2.4^d; N.14.2^d.
 aham annadaḥ TA.9.10.6(*ter*); TU.3.10.6(*ter*).
 aham apo anayam vāvaçanāḥ RV.4.26.2^c.
 aham apo apinvam ukṣamaṇāḥ RV.4.42.4^a.
 aham ayam GDh.6.5. Cf. aham, and next.
 aham ayam bhoḥ VāDh.13.44. See ayam aham bhoḥ, and cf. aham, and prec.
 aham arṇāṁsi vi tirāmi sukratuḥ RV.10.49.9^c.
 aham aso jyotir açya TB.3.11.5.3.
 aham aso-po-çiya TB.3.11.5.3.
 aham astabhnām prthivīm uta dyām KS.40.9^a. See aham viveca.
 aham asmi prathamajā ṛtasya ArS.1.9^a; TB.2.8.8.1^a; TA.9.10.6^a; TU.3.10.6^a; NrpU.2.4^a; N.14.2^a. P: aham asmi prathamajāḥ N.14.1.
 aham asmi brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15.
 aham asmi mahāmahaḥ RV.10.119.12^a.
 aham asmi yaçastamaḥ AV.6.39.3^d; 58.3^d.
 aham asmi sapatnāḥ RV.10.166.2^a.

aham asmi sahamānaḥ AV.12.1.54^a. P: aham asmi Kāuç.38.30.
 aham asmi sahamānā RV.10.145.5^a; AV.3.18.5^a; ApMB.1.15.5^a (ApG.3.9.6).
 aham asmi sahasvān AV.19.32.5^b.
 aham ācāryas tavāsāu ÇB.11.5.4.2; PG.2.2.20.
 aham ādityāir uta viçvadevāiḥ RV.10.125.1^b; AV.4.30.1^b.
 aham id dhi pituḥ (MG. pituḥ) pari RV.8.6.10^a; AV.20.115.1^a; SV.1.152^a; 2.850^a; Vait.40.6; MG.1.4.2^a (*bis*).
 aham indram atuṣṭavam RV.3.53.12^b.
 aham indragñi aham açvinobhā RV.10.125.1^d; AV.4.30.1^d.
 aham indro na parā jigya id dhanam RV.10.48.5^a.
 aham indro rodho vakṣo atharvaṇaḥ RV.10.48.2^a.
 aham indro varuṇas te mahitvā RV.4.42.3^a.
 aham ugraḥ çatahavyo babhūva KS.40.9^d.
 aham ugrā vivācani RV.10.159.2^b; ApMB.1.16.2^b.
 aham uttaro bhūyāsam adhare mat sapatnāḥ TB.3.7.6.9^d, 10^d (*bis*); ApÇ.4.7.2^d (*ter*).
 aham ṛtūn ajanayam sapta sakam AV.6.61.2^b; KS.40.9^b.
 aham ṛtūn ajanayam sapta sindhūn AV.6.61.3^b.
 aham etaḥ gavyayam açvyam paçum RV.10.48.4^a.
 aham etaḥ chāçvasato dvā-dvā RV.10.48.6^a.
 aham etaḥ manave viçvaçcandraḥ RV.1.165.8^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 169.6; KS.9.18^c; TB.2.8.3.6^c.
 aham enāv ud atiṣṭhipam AV.7.95.2^a.
 aham eva vāta iva pra vāmi RV.10.125.8^a; AV.4.30.8^a.
 aham eva svayam idam vadāmi RV.10.125.5^a; AV.4.30.3^a.
 aham evāsmi amāvāsyā AV.7.79.2^a.
 aham evāham māḥ juhomi svāḥ TA.10.1.15; MahanU.5.10.
 aham evedaḥ sarvaḥ bhūyāsam (ChU. sarvam asāni) ÇB.14.9.3.13; BrhU.6.3.13; ChU.5.2.6.
 aham paktā pañcadaças te asmi AV.11.1.19^d.
 aham pacāmy aham dadāmi AV.12.3.47^a. Cf. sa pacāmi.
 aham parastād aham avastāt VS.8.9^a; TS.3.5.5.1^a; MS.1.3.26^a: 39.9; ÇB.4.4.2.14^a. P: aham parastāt KÇ.10.6.17; ApÇ.13.9.13; MÇ.2.5.1.7.
 aham paçūnam adhipā asāni AV.19.31.6^a.
 aham piteva vetasūn abhiṣṭaye RV.10.49.4^a.
 aham puro mandasāno vy āiram RV.4.26.3^a.
 aham pūrvo yajato dhiṣṇyā yaḥ RV.1.181.3^d.
 aham pūṣṇa uta vāyor adiksi RV.5.43.9^b.
 aham prajā ajanayam prthivyā (MG. prthivyāḥ; ApMB. pitṛṇām) RV.10.183.3^c; ApMB.1.11.9^c; MG.1.14.16^c.
 aham prajāḥ vīravatīm videya TB.3.7.6.14^d; ApÇ.4.8.5^d.
 aham pratnena manmanā (SV. janmanā) RV.8.6.11^a; AV.20.115.2^a; SV.2.851^a.
 aham pravadiṭā syām ArS.3.10^f.
 aham brahma kṛṇavam mahyam vardhanam RV.10.49.1^b.
 aham bhuvaḥ yajamānasya coditā RV.10.49.1^c.
 aham bhuvaḥ yajamānasya rājani RV.10.49.4^c.
 aham bhuvaḥ vasunaḥ pūrvyas patih RV.10.48.1^a; AB.5.21.6; KB.22.4; 26.16. P: aham bhuvaḥ AÇ.6.4.10; 8.7.24; aham bhuveti sūktena VHDh.7.218. Cf. BrhD.7.57.

aham bhūpatir aham bhuvanapatir (Vait. adds aham bhu-
vām patir) aham mahato bhūtasya patiḥ (MÇ. patir
aham) TB.3.7.6.1; Vait. 1.18; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4;
MÇ.5.2.15.2.
aham bhūmim adadāṁ āryāya RV.4.26.2^a.
aham bhūyāsam saviteva cāruḥ AV.13.2.38^d.
aham bhūyāsam uttamaḥ RV.10.166.5^b; AV.6.15.2^d, 3^d.
aham bhūyāsam uttamaḥ samānānam TS.3.5.5.1^f.
aham manur abhavaṁ sūryaḥ ca RV.4.26.1^a; ÇB.14.4.
2.22; BrhU.1.4.22. P: aham manuḥ AÇ.9.7.2. Cf.
BrhD.1.51; 4.135.
aham manuṣyānam ekapuṇḍarikam bhūyāsam ÇB.14.9.
3.14; BrhU.6.3.14.
aham mitravarunobhā bibharmi RV.10.125.1^c; AV.4.30.1^c.
aham mitre varuṇe yan mayobhu RV.5.42.2^d.
aham megha stanayan varṣann asmi TB.2.8.3.3^a.
ahaye budhniyāya mantram çriyam ApÇ.5.18.2^c.
ahaye budhniyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.11.
ahaye vā tām pradadātu somaḥ RV.7.104.9^c; AV.8.4.9^c.
ahar-ahar aprayavam bharantaḥ VS.11.75^a; ÇB.6.6.3.8; 4.2.
P: ahar-ahar KÇ.16.4.40; 6.4. See ahar-ahar balim,
rātrim-rātrim apra°, rātrim-rātrim apra°, and viçvāhā te.
ahar-ahar açvinādhvaryavam vām RV.10.52.2^c.
ahar-ahar garbham dadhathe TA.1.10.4^d.
ahar-ahar jāyate māsi-māsi RV.10.52.3^c; N.6.35^c.
ahar-ahar nayamānaḥ TA.6.5.3^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a. Designated
as yamagāthā PG.3.10.9.
ahar-ahar niṣkṛtam ācaranti RV.1.123.9^d.
ahar-ahar balim it te harantaḥ AV.19.55.7^a. See under
ahar-ahar apra°.
ahar-ahar bhūya ij joguvānāḥ TB.2.7.13.4^c.
ahar-ahar yāty aktur apām RV.2.30.1^c.
ahar-ahar vṛṣṇā mahyam çikṣatam RV.8.26.12^c.
ahar-ahar çundhyuḥ paripadām iva RV.8.24.24^c; AV.20.
66.3^c; SV.1.396^c.
ahar iva svām rātrim iva priyo bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.19.
aharjātasya yan nāma AV.3.14.1^c; 5.28.12^c.
ahar jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.7; Vait.22.4.
ahar jyotiḥ ketunā juṣatām TA.4.10.4; 5.7.12; ApÇ.15.
10.10. See ahar ketunā.
ahar divābhir ūtibhiḥ VS.38.12^b; ÇB.14.2.2.21; TA.4.
9.3^b (bis); 5.8.2^b; ÇÇ.8.15.12^b; LÇ.5.7.4^b. Cf. vahad
divyābhir.
ahar dyāuḥ ca pṛthivi ca HG.1.15.3^a.
ahar no atipārayat SMB.2.5.13^d; MahānU.14.5^d.
ahar no atyapīparat SMB.2.5.13^a (GG.4.6.10); MahānU.
14.5^a. Cf. ahar māty.
ahar no adya suvite dadhatu TB.3.1.2.3^a.
aharpataye svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; MS.1.11.3; 163.17;
ÇB.5.2.1.2.
ahar bhūyād yajamānāya mahyam TB.3.1.2.2^d.
ahar mānsena TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10.
ahar māty apīparaḥ AV.17.1.25^c. Cf. ahar no aty°.
ahar mimāno etc.: see ahā mimāno.
ahar yac çukram jyotiṣo janiṣṭa AV.4.1.5^c.
ahar vāi gopāyamānam rātri rakṣamānā te prapadye tā-
bhyaṁ namo-stu te mā dakṣiṇato gopāyetām PG.3.4.15.

ahala kuçavartaka AV.20.131.9.
ahalag (KSA. ahalam) iti vañcati MS.3.13.1^b; 168.3;
KSA.4.8^b. See under āhalag.
ahalyāyāi jara ÇB.3.3.4.18; ŞB.1.1.19; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.
1.3.1.
ahaç ca kṛṣṇam ahar arjunam ca RV.6.9.1^a; AB.5.15.5;
KB.23.8; N.2.21^a. P: ahaç ca kṛṣṇam AÇ.8.8.9; ÇÇ.
10.8.15.
ahaç ca tvā rātri ca çrīṇtām KS.35.11.
ahaç ca mādityaḥ ca punātu GDh.25.9.
ahaç ca rātriç ca kṛṣiç ca vṛṣṭiç ca tviṣiç cāpacitiç cāpaç
cāusadhayaç cork ca sūrtā ca tās tvā dīkṣamānam
anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
ahaçcarebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.16. See divācarebhyo.
ahas tad avalumpatu TA.10.24.1^d; MahānU.14.3^d.
ahastam indra sampīnak kuṇarum RV.3.30.8^b; VS.18.
69^b; N.6.1.
ahastā yad apadi vardhata kṣaḥ RV.10.22.14^a.
ahastāso hastavantam sahante RV.10.34.9^b.
ahas tubhyaṁ vibhāvāri AV.19.48.2^c; 50.7^d.
ahastos tvā cakṣuḥ, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.
ahas tvā rātryāi paridadātu SMB.1.5.15.
ahar samsthāç ca sarvaçāḥ TB.3.12.9.6^d.
ahar satrāti pārāya AV.17.1.26^d.
ahar svar vividuḥ ketum usrah RV.1.71.2^d.
ahā anadata etc.: see ahā etc.
ahā arātim avidaḥ syonam AV.2.10.7^a. See next.
ahā avartim avidat syonam TB.2.5.6.3^c; ApMB.2.12.9^c.
See prec.
ahāc çaritrām etc.: see ahā çaritrām.
ahād eta etc.: see ahā neta.
ahāni gṛbhiḥ saparyāmi nākam AV.19.7.1^d; Nakṣ.10.1^d.
ahāni gṛdhrāḥ pary ā va āguḥ RV.1.88.4^a.
ahāni pūrvīr uṣaso jaranta RV.10.31.7^d.
ahāni bhadra janayanta dasmaḥ RV.5.49.3^d.
ahāni viçvā tatananta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.52.11^b.
ahāni viçvā maruto jigīṣa RV.1.171.3^d.
ahāni çam bhavantu naḥ AV.7.69.1^c; VS.36.11^a; MS.4.
9.27^c; 138.11; TA.4.42.1^c.
ahānīva sūryo vāsarāṇi RV.8.48.7^d; KS.17.19^c; N.4.7^d.
ahā neta (GB. netara; ÇÇ. ahād eta) sann avicetanāni
AV.20.135.7^c; AB.6.35.10; GB.2.6.14; ÇÇ.12.19.2^a.
See next.
ahā neta saṁ na purogavāni JB.2.116. See prec.
ahāny asmāi sudinā bhavanti (TB. bhavantu) RV.7.11.2^d;
TB.3.6.8.2^d.
ahāny asya viñcati çatāni GB.1.5.23^a.
ahā (AV.13.2.22^b, ahar) mimāno aktubhiḥ RV.1.50.7^b;
AV.13.2.22^b; 20.47.19^b; ArS.5.12^b; N.12.23^b.
ahā yad indra sudinā vyuchān RV.7.30.3^a.
ahā yad dyāvo (AV. devā) asuntīm ayan (AV. āyan)
RV.10.12.4^c; AV.18.1.31^c.
ahārṣam ApÇ.7.19.4 (ūha of hariṣyāmi; cf. ApMB.2.17.8).
ahāv (MS.KS. ahā) anadata hate AV.3.13.1^b; TS.5.6.1.2^b;
KS.39.2^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 152.7.
ahā viçvā ca vardhanam RV.8.1.3^d; AV.20.85.3^d.
ahā viçvā nṛcakṣaḥ RV.8.43.30^b.

ahā viṣvā sumanā dīdhiḥ naḥ RV.3.54.22^d; KS.13.15^d.
 ahā viṣveva turvaṇiḥ RV.1.130.9^s.
 ahā viṣveva sūryam RV.1.130.2^s.
 ahāvi havyaṁ ṣūṣyam RV.5.86.6^b.
 ahāvya agne havir āsye te RV.10.91.15^a; VS.20.79^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 146.11; KS.38.9^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; ApÇ.19.3.2^a.
 P: ahāvya agne KÇ.19.6.21.
 ahāḥ ṇarīram (TB. ahāc ṇarīram) payasā sameti (TB. sametya) TB.3.7.13.2^a; Vait.24.1^a (AVP.). *See* āṇarīram.
 ahiḥ panthām visarpati VS.23.56^d.
 ahiḥ yad indro abhy ohasānam RV.6.17.9^c.
 ahiḥ yad ghnann ojo atrāmimīthāḥ RV.5.31.7^b.
 ahiḥ yad vṛtram apo vavrivānsam RV.6.20.2^c.
 ahiḥ rakṣanti namasopasadya TB.3.1.2.9^d.
 ahiḥ vajreṇa maghavan vi vṛcaḥ RV.4.17.7^d.
 ahiḥ vajreṇa vi riṇā aparvan RV.4.19.3^d.
 ahiḥ vajreṇa ṇavasāvivesiḥ RV.4.22.5^d.
 ahiṁsanta oṣadhīr dāntu parvan AV.12.3.31^b. *Fragment*:
 oṣadhīr dāntu parvan KāuÇ.1.25; 61.39.
 ahiṁsantaḥ parūṁsi viṇasata ApÇ.5.19.4.
 ahiṁsantīr anāmayaḥ AV.9.8.13^c–18^c.
 ahiṁsantīr upaspr̥ṇaḥ RV.10.22.13^b.
 ahiṁsanto apodita AV.6.50.2^e.
 ahiṁsan naḥ çivo (VSK. çivaḥ çanto) stīhi VS.3.61; VSK.3.8.6.
 ahiṁsātibalas te jivās tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo var-
 ṣābhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.11 (ApÇ.7.18.12).
 ahiṁsānasya saçcīre RV.5.64.3^d.
 ahiṁsitāu pitarau mayā tat TB.3.7.12.4^c. *See* ahatau.
 ahiṁsyamāna urviyā vi vāvṛdhe RV.1.141.5^b.
 ahiṁsrā naḥ prthivī devy (KÇ. ahiṁsrā prthivī devī devy)
 astu KÇ.2.2.12^d; ApÇ.3.19.3^d; KāuÇ.137.11^d.
 ahiḥnyo vājīnīvataḥ AV.10.4.7^d.
 ahiḥjambhanam asi sāumastambam SMB.2.1.6.
 ahiḥ caviṛtrahāvadhī RV.8.93.2^c; AV.20.7.2^c; SV.2.801^c.
 ahiḥ cid ugra prayutam çayānam RV.5.32.2^c.
 ahitena cid arvata RV.8.62.3^a.
 ahiḥ (RVKh. aham) dāḍḍenāgatam RVKh.1.191.1^d; AV.10.4.9^d.
 ahiḥ indra jighānsataḥ RV.1.80.13^c.
 ahiḥ indro arpoṛtam vi vṛcat RV.2.19.2^b.
 ahiḥ evābhy apehi tam jahi AV.7.88.1.
 ahiḥ oḥanam apa aṇayānam RV.5.30.6^c.
 ahiḥ paidvo arandhayat AV.10.4.10^d.
 ahiḥ budhnyam (TS. oṇiyam) anu riyamāṇāḥ (TS. sam-
 carantīḥ) VS.10.19^d; TS.1.8.14.2^b; ÇB.5.4.2.5. *See next*.
 ahiḥ budhnyam anv riyamāṇāḥ MS.2.6.11^b: 70.12; KS.15.7^b. *See prec*.
 ahir amṛta AV.10.4.26^f. *Prose in cadence*.
 ahir asi budhnyah (TS. ApÇ. budhniyah) VS.5.33; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.11; ÇÇ.6.12.26; ApÇ.1.22.2; 11.15.1. P: ahiḥ LÇ.2.2.22.
 ahir iva bhogāḥ pary eti bāhum RV.6.75.14^a; VS.29.51^a; TS.4.6.6.5^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.4; KSA.6.1^a; AG.3.12.11; N.9.15^a. P: ahir iva bhogāḥ ApÇ.20.16.12; MÇ.9.2.3.

ahir jaghāna kim (HG. ApMB. kam) cana AG.2.3.3^b; HG.2.16.8^b; MG.2.7.1^b; ApMB.2.17.27^b. *See next*.
 ahir dadarça kam cana PG.2.14.5^b. *See prec*.
 ahir dhunir vāta iva dhrajimān RV.1.79.1^b; TS.3.1.11.4^b.
 ahir na jūrṇām (TB. ahir ha jūrṇām) ati sarpati tvacam RV.9.86.44^c; SV.2.965^c; TB.3.10.8.1^c.
 ahir budhniyah prathamāna eti TB.3.1.2.9^a.
 ahir budhniyo devatā: *see* ahir budhnyo etc.
 ahir budhniyo niyachatu TB.3.7.4.6^d; ApÇ.4.2.1^d.
 ahir budhneṣu budhnyah RV.10.93.5^d.
 ahir budhnya uta naḥ çṛnotu RV.7.38.5^c.
 ahirbudhnya mantram mejugupaḥ (v. l. *jūg^o) tam (mss. tan) me punar dehi MÇ.1.6.3.14. *Cf.* MS.1.5.14: 84.1 ff.
 ahirbudhnya mantram me pāhi MÇ.1.6.3.7. *Cf.* MS.1.5.14: 82.15 ff. *See ahe budhniya*.
 ahir budhnyah çṛṇavad vacānsi me RV.10.66.11^c.
 ahir budhnyo-ja ekapād uta RV.2.31.6^b.
 ahir budhnyo (TS. budhniyo) devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.7; KS.39.13.
 ahir ha: *see* ahir na.
 ahiḥ çayata upapṛk prthivyāḥ (TB. prthivyām) RV.1.32.5^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 185.10; TB.2.5.4.3^d; N.6.17.
 ahiḥ çṛnotu budhnyo havimani RV.10.64.4^d; 92.12^b.
 ahihatyāya sam çyat RV.1.130.4^c.
 ahihanam çravasyam tarutram RV.1.117.9^d.
 ahihanam aṇvinādattam aṇvam RV.1.118.9^b.
 ahiḥ ca sarvān (TS. KS. oṇāṇ) jambhayan (KS. oṇa) VS.16.5^c; TS.4.5.1.2^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.6; KS.17.11^c.
 ahinaḥ prāṇaḥ KS.1.12.
 ahinām sarveṣām viṣam AV.10.4.20^a.
 ahinām janimāgamam AV.6.12.1^b.
 ahinām apa mā rathaḥ AV.10.4.1^c.
 ahinām arasam viṣam (vār ugram) AV.10.4.3^d, 4^d. *Cf.* maçakasyārasam, and çarkotam arasam.
 ahināikāhaḥ satrāṇām AÇ.8.13.31^c.
 ahin vyasyatāt pathaḥ AV.10.4.6^c.
 ahutasya hutasya ca KS.35.5^b, 5^d; PB.9.9.8^b; TB.3.7.8.3^b, 3^d; ÇÇ.13.12.7^c; KÇ.25.12.1^b; ApÇ.14.30.2^b, 2^d; MÇ.3.6^b.
 ahutādo haviṣo yajñe asmin VS.17.13^c; TS.4.6.1.4^c; MS.2.10.1^c: 132.9; KS.17.17^c; ÇB.9.2.1.14.
 ahuto balikarmanā ÇÇ.1.10.7^b.
 ahuto mahyam çivo bhava ApÇ.3.20.7.
 ahura idam te paridadamy amum SMB.1.6.21. P: ahure GG.2.10.29.
 ahūmahi çravasyavaḥ RV.6.45.10^c; 8.24.18^b; AV.20.64.6^b; SV.2.1036^b.
 aheḍatā manasā deva barhiḥ RV.10.70.4^c.
 aheḍatā manasā devān gacha KS.5.3. *See areḍatā*.
 aheḍatā manasā yātam arvāk RV.7.67.7^c.
 aheḍatā manasā çruṣtim ā vaha RV.2.32.3^a.
 aheḍatā (ÇÇ. olata) manasedam juṣasva AÇ.2.14.31^c; ÇÇ.1.17.19^c.
 aheḍan vasuḥ sumanā babhūva RV.10.32.8^d.
 aheḍamāna upa yahi yajñam RV.6.41.1^a; TB.2.4.3.12^a.
 aheḍamāna uruçaṁsa sarī bhava RV.1.138.3^f.

ahedamāno rarivāṇ ajācva RV.1.138.4^b; N.4.25^b.
 aheḍamāno (VSK. ahela^o) varuṇeha bodhi RV.1.24.11^o;
 VS.18.49^o; 21.2^o; VSK.20.2.12^o; 23.2^o; TS.2.1.11.6^o;
 MS.3.4.8^o; 56.8; 4.14.17^o; 246.4; KS.4.16^o; 40.11^o;
 ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^o.
 aheḍayann uccarasi svadhā anu RV.10.37.5^b.
 ahe dāidhiṣavyod atas tiṣṭhānyasya sadane sīda yo-smat
 pakatarah TS.3.2.4.4; AÇ.1.3.30; KÇ.2.1.22; MÇ.5.2.
 15.4; KāuÇ.3.5; 137.37. P: ahe dāidhiṣavya Vait. 1.
 20; ApÇ.12.20.8; 24.12.11.
 ahe nirāitu te viṣam AV.10.4.21^d.
 ahe budhniya mantram me gopāya TB.1.1.10.3,5; 2.1.26^a;
 ApÇ.5.18.2^a. See ahirbudhnya.
 aheme yajñam patham urāṇāḥ RV.7.73.3^a.
 ahe mriyasva mā jivih AV.5.13.4^e.
 aher iva sarpaṇam cakalasya AB.3.43.5^e; JB.1.258^e.
 aher yātaram kam apaçya indra RV.1.32.14^a.
 ahela^o: see aheḍa^o.
 ahobhiḥ parivartate ÇB.14.7.2.20^b; BrhU.4.4.20^b.
 ahobhir adbhīr aktubhir vyaktam RV.10.14.9^e; AV.18.
 1.55^e; TA.1.27.5^e; 6.6.1^o. See dyubhir ahobhir.
 ahorātrayor dvitīyaḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 ahorātrayor vṛṣṭyā brhadrathamtare ca me yajñena kalpe-
 tam TS.4.7.9.1. See ahorātre ūrvaṣṭive.
 ahorātrayoḥ saṁdhibhyo jatuh VS.24.25. See ahnaḥ etc.
 ahorātrāṇām parivatsarasya JB.2.71^b. Part of aṣṭāv etā.
 ahorātrāṇi (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 ahorātrāṇi te etc.: see ahorātrās.
 ahorātrāṇi marutaḥ VS.23.41^o; TS.5.2.12.1^o; KSA.10.6^e.
 ahorātrāṇi vidadhat RV.10.190.2^e; KB.19.3^a; TA.10.1.
 14^e; MahānU.5.6^e.
 ahorātrāṇi sarvāṇi TB.3.12.8.3^a.
 ahorātrāṇiṣṭakāḥ TB.3.10.4.2; TA.4.19.1.
 ahorātrābhyām sam anaktv aryamā AV.14.2.40^b. See
 ājarasāya.
 ahorātrābhyām nakṣatrebhyah AV.6.128.3^a P: ahorā-
 trābhyām KāuÇ.138.8.
 ahorātrābhyām puruṣaḥ samena (GB. once kṣaṇena)
 GB.1.5.5^e (bis); ÇB.12.3.2.7^e, 8^e.
 ahorātrābhyām mahiṣaḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.13.2.43^b.
 ahorātrā yaṁ pariyoṇto nāpuḥ AV.4.35.4^e.
 ahorātrārdhamāsamāsāḥ KāuÇ.106.7^d.
 ahorātrāç ca saṁdhibhīḥ ÇG.3.13.5^b. See ahorātrāiç.
 ahorātrāç ca sarvaçāḥ TA.10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.8^d.
 ahorātrās (KS.TA. ahorātrāṇi) te kalpantam VS.27.45;
 KS.40.6; ÇB. 8.1.4.8; TA.4.19.1. See ahorātre te.
 ahorātre atho uṣāḥ AV.11.6.7^b.
 ahorātre adhipatni āstām VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.
 2.8.6; 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.
 ahorātre anv eṣi bibhrat AV.12.2.49^a. P: ahorātre KāuÇ.
 72.8.
 ahorātre api tan mayi AV.11.7.14^d.
 ahorātre apramādam kṣaranti AV.12.1.49^b; KāuÇ.98.2^b.
 ahorātre idam brūmaḥ AV.11.6.5^a.
 ahorātre ūrvaṣṭive (VS. °ṣṭhive) brhadrathamtare ca me
 yajñena kalpetam VS.18.23; MS.2.11.6; 143.13. See
 ahorātrayor vṛṣṭyā.

ahorātre kṛṇutām dirgham āyuh AG.2.4.14^d; MG.2.8.6^d.
 ahorātre gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.
 1.2.18; 28.1; 3.10.7; 138.13; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.15.
 ahorātre te (TB. me) kalpetam MS.4.9.18; 135.10; TB.
 3.7.5.8. See ahorātrās.
 ahorātre tvodrayatām TA.4.26.1.
 ahorātre dravataḥ saṁvidāne AV.10.7.6^b.
 ahorātre dvārāphalake ÇG.3.3.8.
 ahorātre pari sūryam vasāne AV.13.2.32^e.
 ahorātre paçupālyāu TB.3.12.9.6^a.
 ahorātre pārçve VS.31.22; TA.3.13.2.
 ahorātre pṛthivi no duhātām AV.12.1.36^d.
 ahorātre pra jāyete AV.10.8.23^e.
 ahorātrebhyah svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7;
 162.14; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 ahorātre me etc.: see ahorātre te.
 ahorātre vanaspatih AV.11.5.20^b.
 ahorātre vimimāno yad eṣi AV.13.2.5^d.
 ahorātre vihite bhūmyām adhi AV.12.1.52^b.
 ahorātre samadhātām ma enat KāuÇ.42.17^b.
 ahorātre stho-rdhamāseṣu çrite, bhūtasya pratiṣṭhe
 bhavyasya prathiṣṭhe, yuvayor idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ
 yakṣam viçvaṁ bhūtam viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya
 bhartryāu viçvasya janayitryāu TB.3.11.1.18.
 ahorātre haviṣā vardhayantaḥ TB.3.1.3.1^e.
 ahorātrāih (comm. adds, samāndhikāih) ViDh.73.15. Cf.
 ahorātrāiç.
 ahorātrāir vimitam triṇçad aṅgam AV.13.3.8^a.
 ahorātrāiç ca saṁdhibhīḥ (HG. °trāih susaṁdhibhīḥ)
 ApMB.2.19.6^b; HG.2.10.7^b. See ahorātrāç ca saṁdhi-
 jāḥ, and cf. prec. but one.
 ahorātrāu tvārdhamāsebhyaḥ paridattām SMB.1.5.15.
 ahnaḥ ketun sam irtsati ArS.3.7^b.
 ahnaḥ saṁdhibhyām jatuh MS.3.14.6; 173.9. See ahorā-
 trayoḥ etc.
 ahnām rātrīṇām atīcarvareṣu AV.7.80.4^b.
 ahnām ketur uṣasām ety agram (TS. agre) RV.10.85.19^b;
 AV.7.81.2^b; 14.1.24^b; TS.2.4.14.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 181.
 5; KS.10.12^b; N.11.6^b.
 ahnā cic cakrur vayunā gr̥ṇantaḥ RV.4.16.3^d; AV.20.
 77.3^d.
 ahnām netri janitri (MS. janitry uta) prajānam TS.4.3.
 11.5^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 159.14; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 ahnā prasāraya TB.3.10.4.3.
 ahnā yad enaḥ kṛtam asti kiṁ cit (ÇÇ. enaḥ cakṛmoha
 kiṁ cit; ApÇ.MÇ.ApMB. asti pāpam) AÇ.2.2.3^e; ÇÇ.2.
 6.6^e; ApÇ.6.1.7^e; MÇ.1.6.1.3^e; ApMB.2.15.12^e.
 ahnā rātri samāvati AV.4.18.1^b.
 ahnā samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
 ahnāhnā no vasyasū-vasyasod ili RV.10.37.9^d.
 ahne ca tvā rātraye ca AV.8.2.20^a. P: ahne ca tvā KāuÇ.
 58.20.
 ahne tvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.7; Vait.22.4.
 ahne pāravatān ālabhate VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6; 173.9.
 ahne mugdhāya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 ahne çuklam piṅgākṣam (TB. piṅgalam) VS.30.21; TB.
 3.4.1.17.

ahne svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.9: 130.4; KS.37.15.16; KSA.1.8; TB.3.1.6.2.
 ahno mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.46.
 ahnor antāu vyatīṣajanta dhīrāḥ ÇB.11.5.5.13^b.
 ahno rūpe (TS. rūpeṇa) sūryasya raçmiṣu VS.8.48; TS.3.3.2; MS.1.3.36: 42.16; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.9.
 ahyarṣūṇām cin ny ayān aviṣyām RV.2.38.3^c.
 ahraṣtas tvam abhi juṣṭaḥ parehi Vait.10.17^a (AVP.).
 ahrutam asi havirdhānam VS.1.9; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.1; 4.1.5: 6.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.12; TB.3.2.4.5; ApÇ.1.17.8; MÇ.1.2.1.27. *See next*.
 ahrutāsi KS.1.3; 31.2. *See prec.*
 ahruto maho dharuṇāya devān (AV. devaḥ) RV.10.56.2^c; AV.6.9.2.3^c.
 ahruto-yaṁ yajño apy etu devān KS.35.5^d.
 ahruto yajño yajñāpateḥ TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13^b: 8.10; 4.1.14^b: 19.7; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.8.
 ahvat stomebbhir açvinā RV.8.8.9^b.

A

ā ÇB.1.4.1.4,5,6.
 ā kakub varcasā jātavedaḥ AV.13.1.15^b.
 ākare vasor jaritā panasyate RV.3.51.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.1.
 ākarçye karçyo yathā ApÇ.21.20.3^d. *See gñh koçvo^o, and madhv ity ākarṣāih. Cf. MÇ.7.2.7.*
 ā kalaçam madhumān soma naḥ sadaḥ RV.9.106.7^c; SV.1.571^c; 2.676^c.
 ā kalaçā antūṣata RV.9.65.14^a; ÇÇ.7.15.8.
 ā kalaçesu dhāvati RV.9.17.4^a; 67.14^a; AÇ.2.12.4; 5.12.15^a (*bis*); ÇÇ.7.15.8.
 ā kāmam jaritṛṇam RV.1.30.15^b; AV.20.122.3^b; SV.2.436^b.
 ā kāmam ṛṇve vadhvaḥ RV.5.74.5^d.
 ākāyyasya dāvane purukṣoḥ RV.4.29.5^d.
 ākāça upa nirajatu SMB.2.4.10^c.
 ākāçaç ca pratiṣṭhitāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.19^b; BrhU.4.4.19^b.
 ākāçasyāiṣa ākāçaḥ SMB.2.4.13^a. *Cf. GG.4.5.34; KhG.4.1.18.*
 ākāçaḥ sadasyaḥ sa me sadasyaḥ ApÇ.10.3.1. *See the three after next.*
 ākāçāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.8.
 ākāço me sadasyaḥ ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.14. *See ākāçaḥ sa^o, and next two.*
 ākāço me sadasyaḥ sa me devayajanaṁ dadātu ŞB.2.10. *See under ākāçaḥ sa^o.*
 ākāço me sadasyaḥ sa mopahvayatām ŞB.2.5. *See under ākāçaḥ sa^o.*
 ākīm sūryasya rocanāt RV.1.14.9^a.
 ā kīvataḥ salalukaṁ cakārtha RV.3.30.17^c; N.6.3^c.
 ākūtam cākūtiç ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 63.17; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10).
 ākūtam agnim etc.: *see ākūtim etc.*

ākūtaya uta cittaye AV.6.41.1^b.
 ākūtaye svāhā MÇ.1.5.6.20.
 ākūtāya svāhā MÇ.1.5.6.20; MG.1.11.15.
 ākūtim sam namantu me AV.5.8.2^d.
 ākūtim devīm subhagām (TB. manasaḥ) puro dadhe AV.19.4.2^a; TB.2.5.3.2^a. *See ākūtim devīm.*
 ākūtipro-vir dattaḥ AV.3.29.2^c.
 ākūtim (MS.MÇ.MG. ākūtam) agniṁ prayujam svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.7; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.15; MÇ.6.1.3; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. Ps: ākūtim agniṁ ApÇ.16.8.13; ākūtim KÇ.16.4.30. *Cf. ākūtyai prayuje.*
 ākūtim asyāvase TB.2.5.3.2^a.
 ākūtim puruṣasya ca AV.5.7.8^d.
 ākūtir apinaḍ dhaviḥ TB.3.12.9.5^b.
 ākūtir yā vo manasi praviṣṭā AV.6.73.2^b.
 ākūtiḥ satyā manaso me astu RV.10.128.4^b; AV.5.3.4^b; TS.4.7.14.2^b; KS.40.4^b.
 ākūtinām adhipatīm cetasaṁ ca TB.3.12.3.3^a.
 ākūtim (!) devīm manasā prapadye SMB.2.6.9^a. *Designated as ekākṣaryā (sc. ṛk) GG.4.8.10; KhG.4.3.1. See ākūtim devīm.*
 ākūte sam idam namaḥ AV.6.131.2^b.
 ākūtyā na upā gahi AV.19.4.3^b.
 ākūtyā no brhaspate AV.19.4.3^a.
 ākūtyā manasā saha MS.4.9.13^b: 134.7; TB.3.7.9.4^b; TA.4.21.1^b; AÇ.5.13.6^d; ÇÇ.7.16.8^d.
 ākūtyai tvā kāmāya tvā samṛdhe tvā TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11,12; TB.2.5.3.2; Kāuç.5.7 (*with svāhā*). Ps: ākūtyai tvā kāmāya tvā TS.3.4.3.4; ApÇ.19.17.9.
 ākūtyai tvā svāhā Kāuç.5.7; MG.1.10.11.
 ākūtyai prayuje-gnaye (MS.KS. agnaye) svāhā VS.4.7; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.17; KS.2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.6,11,12; ApÇ.10.8.5; 16.8.13; 20.8.5. Ps: ākūtyai prayuje MÇ.2.1.2.1;—6.1.3; ākūtyai KÇ.7.3.16. *Cf. ākūtim agniṁ, and prayuje svāhā.*
 ākrṭih prakṛtir vacanī dhāvaniḥ padmacāriṇī manmanā bhava svāhā MG.2.13.6.
 ā krṣṭayaḥ somapāḥ kāmam avyan RV.3.49.1^b.
 ā krṣṇa im juhurāṇo jigharti RV.4.17.14^c.
 ā krṣṇena (TS. satyena) rajasā vartamānaḥ RV.1.35.2^a; VS.33.43^a; 34.31^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.16. Ps: ā krṣṇena rajasā MS. 4.14.6: 224.1; ā krṣṇena YDh.1.299; BrhPDh.9.214,304; Rvidh.1.18.2,3.
 āketunā suṣamiddho yajīṣṭhaḥ TB.2.5.4.5^c.
 ākenipāso ahabhir davidhvataḥ RV.4.45.6^a.
 ākraṁsyamānas trīṇi jyotiṁṣi AV.9.5.8^b.
 ā krandaya dhanapate AV.2.36.6^a.
 ā krandaya balam ojo na ā dhāḥ RV.6.47.30^a; AV.6.126.2^a; VS.29.56^a; TS.4.6.6.7^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.10; KSA.6.1^a.
 ākrandā ululayaḥ LÇ.4.2.9^a.
 ākrandāya dundubhyāghātam TB.3.4.1.13. *See çabdāyā^o.*
 ākramaṁ jinva Vait.27.27.
 ākramaṇam sthūrābhyām (MS.3.15.6, kuṣṭhābhyām) VS.25.3,6; TS.5.7.15.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.9; 3.15.6: 179.9; KSA.13.5. '

ākramamānāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ākrāmāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 ākrāmāyāyogūm: *see* ākrayāyā.
 ākrāmo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 ākrāmāya vājīn pṛthivīm VS.11.19^a; TS.4.1.2.3^a; 5.1.2.6;
 MS.2.7.2^a: 75.13; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.11; ApÇ.
 16.2.9. Ps: ākrāmāya vājīn MÇ.6.1.1; ākrāmāya KÇ.16.
 2.17.
 ākrayāyā ayogūm (TB. ākrāmāyāyogūm) VS.30.5; TB.
 3.4.1.1.
 ākrāntir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ākrāntyākṛāntyā utkrāntim jinva MS.2.8.8; 113.3. *See*
 utkrāntir, *and* utkrāntyo.
 ākrān vājī kramāir atyakramīd vājī TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.
 16.15; 17.1; 21.6.
 ākrān vājī pṛthivīm TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 ākrān vājī antarikṣam TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 ākrān samudraḥ *etc.*: *see* ākrān *etc.*
 ākrāmānty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ā kṛdayo na mātaram tudantaḥ RV.10.94.14^b.
 ākṣāṇe çūra vajrivaḥ RV.10.22.11^b.
 ākṣit pūrvāsu aparā anūrut RV.3.55.5^a.
 ākṣiyati pṛthivīm anu AV.10.5.45^b.
 ākṣi rjraçve açvināv adhataḥ RV.1.117.17^c.
 ā kṣtram aharad vaçe AV.10.10.11^b.
 ākṣi çubhas patī dan RV.1.120.6^c.
 ā kṣeti vidathā kavīḥ RV.8.39.9^b; TS.3.2.11.3^b.
 ā kṣodo mahi vṛtam nadinām RV.6.17.12^a.
 ākṣṇayāvāno vahanti RV.8.7.35^a.
 ākhaṇḍala pra hūyase RV.8.17.12^c; AV.20.5.6^c; SV.2.
 76^c; N.3.10.
 ākhare kṣṇā isirā anartīṣuḥ RV.10.94.5^b; AV.6.49.3^b;
 KS.35.14^b.
 ākhuḥ kaço mānthālas (MS. mānthālavas; VSK. mān-
 dhālas) te pitṛnām VS.24.38; VSK.26.38; MS.3.14.19:
 176.9. *See* pāṅktraḥ kaço.
 ākhuḥ cid eva deva soma RV.9.67.30^c.
 ākhuḥ te rudra paçum karomi MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20:
 160.2; MÇ.1.7.7.4; — 11.7.3. *See the two after next, and*
 rudrākhuḥ.
 ākhuḥ tvā ye dadhire devayantaḥ ApÇ.5.9.8^c. *See* açum
 tvājāu.
 ākhus te paçuḥ VS.3.57; TS.6.6.4.6; TB.1.6.10.2; ÇB.2.
 6.2.10; ApÇ.8.17.11; 14.7.3. *See under* ākhuḥ *te*.
 ākhus te rudra paçuḥ TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.9. *See under*
 ākhuḥ *te*.
 ākhuḥ sṛjāyā çayāṇḍakas te maitrāḥ (KSA. çayāṇḍakās te
 maitryāḥ) TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4. *See* çārgaḥ.
 ā gacha ÇB.1.7.2.17; LÇ.1.3.4.
 ā gachata āgatasya AV.6.82.1^a. P: ā gachataḥ Kāuç.
 59.11.
 āgachataḥ sūm vṛṣaṇāv avobhīḥ RV.1.117.19^d.
 āgachataḥ nāsatyā çacibhīḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).1^c.
 āgachataḥ açvinā çamātamena RV.5.78.4^d.
 āgachatv āyur yaçaç ca svāhā MG.2.13.6.
 āgachantīm avasā citrabhānavaḥ RV.1.85.11^c.
 ā gacha maghavan LÇ.1.3.5.

āgatenā prajā imāḥ AV.19.53.7^d.
 āgatyā vājī adhvanam (TS. ApÇ. adhvanah) VS.11.18^a;
 TS.4.1.2.3^a; 5.1.2.6; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.11; 3.1.4: 5.1; KS:
 16.2^a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.8; ApÇ.16.2.9; MÇ.6.1.1. P:
 āgatyā KÇ.16.2.16.
 āgatyā tumro vṛṣabho marutvān RV.3.50.1^b.
 āgatyā vṛṣabhiḥ sutam RV.3.42.7^c; AV.20.24.7^c.
 āgadhitaḥ parigadhitaḥ RV.1.126.6^a; N.5.15.
 āgan goṣṭham mahiṣi gobhir açvāḥ ApMB.1.8.3^a (ApG.
 2.6.10).
 āgantana samanaso yati ṣṭha RV.7.43.4^d.
 āganta pitarah pitṛmān aham yuṣmābhīr bhūyāsām
 suprajaso mayā yūyam bhūyāsta TS.3.2.4.5. P: āganta
 pitarah pitṛmān ApÇ.12.20.10. *See next*.
 āganta pitarah somyāsas teṣām vaḥ prativittā ariṣṭāḥ
 syāma supitaro vayan yuṣmābhīr bhūyāsma suprajaso
 yūyam asmābhīr bhūyāsta MÇ.2.3.7.3. *See prec.*
 ā ganta pitaro manojavāḥ MÇ.1.1.2.12. *See* āyantu pitaro,
 eta pitaro, *and* paretana pitarah.
 ā gantā mā riṣanyata RV.8.20.1^a; SV.1.40.1^a; ÇG.2.2.14.
 Cf. BrhD.6.57.
 āgantrā sam aganmahi SMB.1.6.14^a; GG.2.10.20; II(1.
 1.5.1^a; ApMB.2.3.1^a (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.2^a. P:
 āgantrā KhG.2.4.11.
 āgan deva ṛtubhir vardhatu kṣayam RV.4.53.7^a; AB.1.
 13.16; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.4. P: āgan devaḥ ÇÇ.5.
 6.7.
 āgann apāna ātmānam vijite vijayāmy abhayaḥ me
 -lokatāyā aputratāyā apaçutayāḥ ÇÇ.2.9.8. Cf. āgan
 prāṇah.
 āgann r̥bhūṇām iha ratnadheyam RV.4.35.2^a.
 āganma mitrāvaruṇā vareṇyā (MS. vareṇa; KS. vare-
 ṇyam) TS.3.5.4.1^a; MS.1.4.3^a: 50.6; KS.5.6^a.
 āganma viçvavedasam VS.3.38^a; ÇB.2.4.1.8^a. P: āgan-
 ma KÇ.4.12.18. *See* āganma *etc.*
 āganma vṛtrahantamam RV.8.74.4^a; AA.1.1.1.12; ÇÇ.
 2.15.2^a. *See* āganma *etc.*
 āgan rātri saṁgamani vasūnām AV.7.79.3^a. *See* niveçani
 saṁgamani, *and* aham rāstrī.
 ā garbho yonim etu te ApMB.1.13.1^b; HG.1.25.1^b. *See*
 ā yonim garbho, *and* cf. ā te garbho, *and* ā te yonim.
 ā galgā dhavanīnām (MÇ.N. galgā dhamanīnām) ApÇ.8.
 7.10^b; MÇ.1.7.2.18^b; N.6.24^b.
 ā gā ājad uçanā kāvyah sacā RV.1.83.5^c; AV.20.25.5^c.
 ā gā indra akr̥ṇuta svayugbhīḥ RV.10.89.7^d.
 āgāt satyam havir idam juṣānam TB.3.12.3.2^a.
 āgād udagād ayam AV.2.9.2^a.
 ā gāvo agmann uta bhadram ākran RV.6.28.1^a; AV.4.2.1.
 1^a; TB.2.8.8.11^a. Ps: ā gāvo agman ApÇ.6.19.9 (*comm.*);
 19.16.18; ÇG.3.9.3; 4.16.3; ā gāvah Vait.21.24; Kāuç.
 19.1; 21.8; VHDh.8.10; Rvidh.2.21.5. Cf. BrhD.5.
 106. *Designated as* ā-gāvīya (*sc.* sūkta) AG.2.10.7.
 ā gāvo dhenavo vāçyamānāḥ PG.3.4.4^d. Cf. ā dhenavaḥ
 sāyam.
 ā girvanah suvitaya pra yāhi RV.6.32.4^d.
 āgura udṛcam KB.7.2. Cf. asya yajñasyāgura.
 ā gṛhṇitām sam br̥hatam AV.11.9.11^a.

ā gomatā nāsatyā rathena RV.7.72.1^a; AB.5.16.11; 7.9.2; KB.25.2; 26.8; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā gomatā ÇÇ.10.9.4; 15.8.16,17.
 ā gomati vraje bhajā tvaṁ naḥ RV.7.27.1^d; SV.1.318^d; TS.1.6.12.1^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 185.1.
 ā gnā agna ihāvase RV.1.22.10^a; Rvidh.2.25.5.
 āgnāvāiṣṇavā rohitālamās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
 āgnir na svavṛktibhiḥ RV.10.21.1^a; SV.1.420^a; AB.5.4.3; KB.22.6; AA.5.3.2.15; AÇ.7.11.14^a,17^a; 8.3.28 (comm.); ÇÇ.10.5.2; 18.23.7.
 āgnir agāmi bhārataḥ RV.6.16.19^a; KS.20.14^a; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.1. P: āgnir agāmi ÇÇ.12.11.16.
 āgnir agra (SV. agram) uśasām açoci RV.7.8.1^d; SV.1.70^d.
 āgnir adhāy rṭvīyaḥ RV.5.75.9^b; AB.2.18.12^b.
 āgnir dade diva ā prthivyaḥ RV.7.6.7^d.
 āgniç ca dahatām prati AV.3.1.3^d (so Shankar Pandit's edition). See agniç ca etc.
 āgniḥ sasāda pitror upastham RV.7.6.6^d.
 āgnīdhraṁ yat sarasvatī VS.19.18^b.
 āgnīdhraṁ ca me havirdhānaṁ ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
 āgnīdhraṁ enaṁ nayata KÇ.25.13.21.
 āgnīdhraṁ mā hiṁsiḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 āgnīdhraḍ viduṣi satyam TB.3.12.9.5^c.
 āgnīdhriyaṁ me punar vyāghāraya ApÇ.13.14.6.
 āgnīdhro yajamānaç ca Vāit.9.12^a.
 āgne giro diva ā prthivyaḥ RV.7.39.5^a.
 āgnendrāḥ kṛṣṇalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.17.1.
 āgneya āindrāgna āvīnas te viçālayūpa ā labhyante TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2; ApÇ.20.22.14.
 āgneyaḥ kṛṣṇagrīvaḥ VS.29.58,59; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. See under kṛṣṇagrīva, and cf. āgneyāu.
 āgneyaḥ kṛṣṇo-jāḥ TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
 āgneyaṁ haviḥ prajānanāṁ me astu ApÇ.6.11.5^a. See idam haviḥ etc.
 āgneyadigadhipataye agnaye namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 āgneyaṁ tu pūrvam nityam Kāuç.73.11^c.
 āgneyapāṇḍupārthivānāṁ sarpaṇām adhipata eṣa te baliḥ PG.2.14.14; . . . adhipataye svāhā 2.14.9; . . . adhipate pralikhāsva 2.14.16; . . . adhipate-vanenikṣva 2.14.12.
 āgneyaṁ prātaḥsavanam KS.34.16.
 āgneyaṁ balabhadraṁ ca AG.1.2.2^a (crit. notes).
 āgneyā vāsantāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
 āgne yāhi marutsakhā RV.8.103.14^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8. Cf. BṛhD.6.128.
 āgne yāhi sahasraṁ devavandāḥ RV.10.15.10^c; AV.18.3.47^c.
 āgne yāhi suvidatrebhir arvaṇ (MS. arvāk) RV.10.15.9^c; AV.18.3.48^c; MS.4.10.6; 158.1; TB.2.6.16.2^c; N.6.14.
 āgne (RV. agne) yāhi suçastibhiḥ RV.8.23.6^a; VS.11.4.1^d; TS.4.1.4.1^d; MS.2.7.4^d: 78.12; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.6.4.3.9.
 āgneyena çarmanā dāivyena ApÇ.4.7.2^e.
 āgneyo-ṣṭākapaḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (quater): 140.8,10; 141.1,3; KS.9.4 (bis),5; KSA.5.18. Cf. TB.3.9.17.1.
 āgneyo hūyamānaḥ VS.39.5.

āgneyāu kṛṣṇagrīvāu TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2. See under kṛṣṇagrīva, and cf. āgneyaḥ etc.
 āgne vaha pathibhir devayānāḥ RV.5.43.6^d.
 āgne vaha varuṇam iṣṭaye naḥ RV.10.70.11^a.
 āgne vaha haviradyāya devān RV.7.11.5^a.
 āgne suvīryaṁ vaha RV.5.26.5^b.
 āgne sthūraṁ rayiṁ bhara RV.10.156.3^a; SV.2.879^a; AÇ.7.8.1.
 āgmann āpa uçatīr barhir edam RV.10.30.15^a; AB.2.20.27; KB.12.2.
 āgrayaṇaç (MS.KS. āgrāyaṇaç) ca me vaiçvadevaç (KS. ksullakavaiçvadevaç) ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.5; KS.18.11.
 āgrayaṇas te dakṣakratū pātva asāu AÇ.6.9.3. See ātmānam ta āgra^o.
 āgrayaṇasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
 āgrayaṇāt (MS.KS. āgrāyaṇāt) triṇavatrāyastriṇçāu VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 āgrayaṇo-si svāgrayaṇaḥ (MS.MÇ. āgrāyaṇo-si svāgrāyaṇaḥ) VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13: 35.9; ÇB.4.2.2.9; MÇ.2.3.5.9.
 āgrāya^o: see āgraya^o.
 ā grāvabhir ahanyebhir aktubhiḥ RV.5.48.3^a.
 ā gha tvāvān tmanāptaḥ (SV. tmanāyuktaḥ) RV.1.30.14^a; AV.20.122.2^a; SV.2.435^a.
 ā gharma (AÇ. gharman) siṁca paya usriyāyāḥ AV.7.73.6^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.10^b. The printed text of ÇÇ. (o ṣu) mā gharma etc.
 ā gharma siṁcasva MÇ.4.3.15.
 ā gharma agnim ṛtayanā asādi (TA. asādit) RV.5.43.7^d; TA.4.5.2^d. See next.
 ā gharma agnir amṛto na sādi MS.4.9.3^d: 123.14. See prec.
 ā gha vā yābhir aruṇīr açikṣatam RV.1.112.19^b.
 ā ghā gamad yadi çravat RV.1.30.8^a; AV.20.26.2^a; SV.2.95^a.
 ā ghā gaman nāre asmat RV.8.2.26^b; SV.2.1009^b.
 ā ghā tā gachān uttarā yugāni RV.10.10.10^a; AV.18.1.11^a; N.4.20^a.
 āghātibhir iṣa dhāvayan RV.10.146.2^c; TB.2.5.5.6^c.
 ā ghā ye agnim indhate RV.8.45.1^a; SV.1.133^a; 2.688^a; VS.7.32^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 194.9; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.4.5.7^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.2.9.14; 6.4.10; 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.20; 18.7.6; ApÇ.11.10.17^a; 12.1.2. P: ā ghā ye ÇÇ.3.12.8. Cf. Rvidh.2.32.4.
 ā ghā yoseva sūnari RV.1.48.5^a.
 āghārābhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2.
 āghrṇe dharuṇaṁ divaḥ RV.1.23.13^b.
 āghrṇe paçusādhanī RV.6.53.9^b.
 āghrṇe sam sacāvahāi RV.6.55.1^b; N.5.9.
 āghoṣaṇ carṣaṇinām RV.8.64.4^b.
 āghoṣayantaḥ prthivīm upabdihiḥ RV.10.94.4^d.
 āghoṣayanto abhito mithasturaḥ RV.10.76.6^d.
 āghoṣiṇyaḥ pratighoṣiṇyaḥ samghoṣiṇyo vicinvatyaḥ çvasanaḥ kravyāda eṣa vo bhāgas tam juṣadhvaṁ svāhā ÇÇ.4.19.8.

āghnānāḥ pāṇinorasi AV.12.5.48^c. Cf. uraḥ paṭāurāv, and norasi tādam.
 āṅkte cāgrahaṇam nāsti TA.1.4.1^c.
 āṅkṣva tatāsāu ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkṣva.
 āṅkṣva pitamahāsāu ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkṣva.
 āṅkṣva prapitamahāsāu ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkṣva.
 āṅkṣvāsāv āṅkṣvāsāu HG.2.12.6. See under asāv abhyaṅkṣva.
 āṅkṣvāikam manim ekam kṛṇuṣva AV.19.45.5^a.
 āṅgirasah prati jānātu vācam etām AV.19.4.4^b.
 āṅgirasānām ādyāḥ pañcānuvākāḥ svāhā AV.19.22.1.
The entire chapter occurs also Atharva-pariṣiṣṭa 46.9; cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 433.
 āṅgirasān brahmaṇā vipra jinva RV.6.35.5^d.
 āṅgirasō janmanāsi AB.7.17.3^a; ÇÇ.15.24^a.
 āṅgūṣam girvanase āṅgirasvat RV.1.62.1^b; VS.34.16^b.
 āṅgūṣam achā tavasam madāya RV.7.24.3^d.
 āṅgūṣānām avāvaçanta vāṇi RV.9.90.2^b. See āṅgoṣiṇam etc.
 āṅgūṣebhir gṛṇānaḥ satyarādhaḥ RV.4.29.1^d.
 āṅgūṣāir āvivāsataḥ RV.7.94.11^c; VS.33.76^c.
 āṅgūṣo martyeṣv ā RV.5.74.8^d.
 āṅgūṣo vām maghavānā janeṣu RV.3.58.5^b.
 āṅgūṣyām çavasānāya sāmā RV.1.62.2^b; VS.34.17^b.
 āṅgūṣyām pavamanam sakḥayaḥ RV.9.97.8^c. See āṅgoṣiṇam etc.
 ācakrāṇas trīṇi çrīṣā parā vark RV.10.8.9^d.
 ācakrur agnim ūtaye RV.3.27.6^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 141.9; KS.40.14^c; TB.3.6.1.3^c.
 ācakre havyadātaye RV.8.101.1^d; VS.33.87^d.
 ā ca gachān mitram enā dadhāma RV.10.108.3^c.
 ā ca jagāma vṛtrahā RV.8.4.11^d; SV.1.308^d.
 ā caturbhir ā ṣaḍbhir huyamānaḥ RV.2.18.4^b.
 ā ca tvām etā vṛṣaṇā vahātaḥ RV.3.43.4^a.
 ā catvāriṇçatā haribhir yujanaḥ RV.2.18.5^b.
 ā ca devān haviradyāya vakṣi RV.5.4.4^d.
 ā cana tvā cikitsāmaḥ RV.8.91.3^a; JB.1.220^a.
 ā ca no barhiḥ sadatāvita ca naḥ RV.7.59.6^a.
 ā ca parā ca carati prajānan RV.10.17.6^d; AV.7.9.1^d; MS.4.14.16^d; 243.14; TB.2.8.5.4^d; ApÇ.16.7.4^d.
 ā ca parā ca pathibhiḥ carantam RV.1.164.31^b; 10.177.3^b; AV.9.10.11^b; VS.37.17^b; MS.4.9.6^b; 126.3; ÇB.14.1.4.10; AA.2.1.6.8; TA.4.7.1^b; 5.6.5; JUB.3.37.1^b; 3; N.14.3^b.
 ācamaniyam ÇÇ.4.21.5; HG.1.13.5. See next, and cf. AG.1.24.7; GG.4.10.5; PG.1.3.5.
 ācamaniyam bhoḥ Kāuḥ.90.21. See prec.
 ā carṣaniprā vṛṣabho janānām RV.1.177.1^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 248.9; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.4.3.11^a. P: ā carṣaniprah TB.2.6.9.1; ÇÇ.17.9.5; MÇ.5.2.11.9.
 ā ca vaha jātavedaḥ suyajā ca yaja KB.3.3; ÇB.1.4.2.17; ÇÇ.1.5.7. See ā cāgne, and ā vaha jātavedaḥ.
 ā ca vaha mitramahaç cikitvān RV.10.110.1^c; AV.5.12.1^c; VS.29.25^c; MS.4.13.3^c; 201.9; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.1^c; N.8.5^c.
 ā ca vahāsi tān iha RV.1.74.6^a.
 ā ca viçanty uçatir uçantam RV.9.95.3^d; SV.1.544^d.

ā caṣṭa āsām pātho nadinām RV.7.34.10^a; N.6.7.
 ā ca huve ni ca satsiḥ devāḥ RV.1.76.4^b.
 ā cāgne devān vaha suyajā ca yaja jātavedaḥ TS.2.5.9.4; TB.3.5.3.2. See under ā ca vaha jātavedaḥ.
 ācāmata mama pratatamahās tatāmāhās tatāḥ sapatnikās tṛpyantv ācāmantu Kāuḥ.88.24.
 ācārya upanayamānaḥ AV.11.5.3^a.
 (om) ācāryapatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 ācāryas tatakṣa nabhasi ubhe ime AV.11.5.8^a.
 ācāryādhīno bhava ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.5.11.25). See next two.
 ācāryādhīno bhavānyatrādharmacarāṇāt GG.3.1.15. See prec. and next.
 ācāryādhīno vodam adhīṣva AG.1.22.2. See prec. two.
 (om) ācāryān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 ācārye daçarātrūni syāt Kāuḥ.141.27^a.
 ācāryo garbhi bhavati ÇB.11.5.4.12^a.
 ācāryo brahmacaryeṇa AV.11.5.17^c.
 ācāryo brahmacārī AV.11.5.16^a.
 ācāryo bhūtvā varuṇaḥ AV.11.5.15^b.
 ācāryo mṛtyur varuṇaḥ AV.11.5.14^a.
 ācāryo yena-yona prayāti tena-tona saha MG.1.13.18.
 ā caviçad vasumantaḥ vi parvatam RV.2.24.2^d.
 ā cāsmiṇ satsi barhiṣi RV.2.6.8^a.
 ā cikitāna sukṛatā RV.5.66.1^a; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22.
 ā cittam martyeṣu dhāḥ RV.5.7.9^d.
 ā citra citriṇiṣv ā RV.4.32.2^b.
 ā citra citryam bhārā rayim naḥ RV.7.20.7^d.
 ācucyavur divyam koçam oḥ RV.5.59.8^c.
 āc chitbham samavalgata AV.3.13.2^b. See tāḥ çitbham, and yāḥ çitbham.
 ācyā jānu dakṣiṇato niṣadya RV.10.15.6^a; AV.18.1.52^a; VS.19.62^a. P: ācyā jānu Kāuḥ.83.28.
 ā cyāvayantu sakhyāya vipram AV.3.3.2^b.
 ā cyāvaya maghadeyāya çūram RV.10.42.2^d; AV.20.89.2^d.
 ā cyāvayasy ūtaye RV.8.92.7^c; SV.1.170^c; 2.992^c.
 ā cyāvayāmo-vate na koçam RV.4.17.16^d.
 āchac chandaḥ VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.12; KS.17.6 (bis); ÇB.8.5.2.34.
 āchadi tvā chando dadho MS.1.6.1^a; 86.9; 1.6.2^a; 87.5. P: achadi tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14.
 āchadvidhānāir gupitaḥ RV.10.85.4^a; AV.14.1.5^a.
 ā chinadmi stukam iḥa AV.7.74.2^d.
 āchettā te (TB. ApÇ.1.5.5^c, vo) mā riṣam (MS. māṛṣam; KS. mā riṣat) TS.1.1.2.1; MS.4.1.2; 3.10; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.7.4.10^c; ApÇ.1.3.14; 5.5^c; MÇ.1.1.1.37.
 āchyanu vi ca çasatu VS.23.42^b. See chyanu vi.
 ājagan rātri sumanā iḥa syām AV.19.49.3^b. So Shankar Pandit's edition; the Vulgate, ajagan . . . syāḥ, q. v.
 ā jagmathuḥ parākāt RV.10.22.6^c.
 ā jagmuṣo anumate ni yacha AV.2.26.2^d.
 ā jāṅghanti sānv eṣām RV.6.75.13^a; VS.29.50^a; TS.4.6.6.5^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 187.6; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.20^a. P: ā jāṅghanti ApÇ.20.16.12; MÇ.9.2.3.
 ā janam tveṣasamdr̥çam RV.10.60.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.96.
 ā jānyā druhvaṇe parthivāni RV.6.22.8^a; AV.20.36.8^a.
 ā jabhruḥ ketum āyavaḥ RV.4.7.4^c.

ājarasāya sam anaktv aryamā RV.10.85.43^b; SMB.1.2.18^b; ApMB.1.11.5^b. See ahorātrabhyām sam.
 ā jahnāvīm samanasopa vājāiḥ RV.1.116.19^c.
 ājā khelasya paritakmyāyām RV.1.116.15^b.
 ā jāgrvir vipra r̥tā (SV. r̥tam) matnam RV.9.97.37^a; SV.2.707^a; PB.15.9.3.
 ā jātam jātaavedasi RV.6.16.42^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 148.11; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.24; KB.8.1.
 ā jāta sukrato pr̥ṇa RV.8.1.18^d; SV.1.52^d.
 ājāti paçva upa naç cikitvān RV.5.2.5^d.
 ā jāto viçvā sadmāny aprāḥ RV.10.1.1^d; VS.12.13^d; TS.4.2.1.4^d; MS.2.7.8^d: 85.15; KS.16.8^d; ÇB.6.7.3.10.
 ājā na indra manasā puruṣtuta RV.1.102.3^c.
 ājā naṣtam yathā paçum RV.1.23.13^c.
 ājāmi tvājanyā AV.3.25.5^a.
 ā jāmir atke avyata RV.9.101.14^a; SV.2.737^a.
 ājā yamasya pradhane jigāya RV.1.116.2^d.
 ā jāyā yuvate patim RV.1.105.2^b.
 ā jāyā viçate patim RV.10.85.29^d; AV.14.1.25^d; ApMB.1.17.7^d.
 ājāv adriṁ vāvasānasya nartayan RV.1.51.3^d.
 ājāv indrasyendo RV.1.176.5^c.
 ājāsah puṣanam rathe RV.6.55.6^a; N.6.4^a.
 ājīm yāmi sadotibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).8^b.
 ā jighra kalaçam mahi VS.8.42^a; TS.7.1.6.6^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a.
 Ps: ā jighra kalaçam ÇB.4.5.8.6; ApÇ.22.16.1; ā jighra KÇ.13.4.18.
 ājīm jaya samane pārayiṣṇuḥ AV.6.92.2^d. See vājajic ca.
 ājituram satpatim viçvacarsaṇim RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).6^a.
 ājīm tvāgne sariṣyantam sanim sariṣyantam devebhyo havyam vakṣyantam vājinam tvā vājajityai sammarṣti (v. l. omārjmi) MÇ.1.3.1.9. See agne vājajid vājam tvā sariṣyantam.
 ājīm tvāgne sasr̥vānsam sanim sasanivānsam devebhyo havyam ohivānsam vājinam tvā vājajitam sammarṣti(!) MÇ.1.3.4.2. See agne vājajid vājam tvā sasr̥vānsam.
 ājīm na girvavāho jigyr aṇvāḥ SV.1.68^d. See ājīm na jagmur girvāho.
 ājīm na jagmur aṇvāçvatamāḥ RV.5.41.4^d.
 ājīm na jagmur girvāho aṇvāḥ RV.6.24.6^d. See ājīm na girvavāho.
 ājīm na jagmur yuvayūḥ sudānū RV.4.41.8^b.
 ājipate nr̥pate tvam id dhi naḥ RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).6^a.
 ā jihvayā mūradevān rabhasva RV.10.87.2^c; AV.8.3.2^c.
 ājigartah grutah kaviḥ AB.7.17.3^b; ÇÇ.15.24^b.
 ā juhota (TB. ApÇ. juhota) duvasyata RV.5.28.6^a; ÇB.1.4.1.39^a; 3.10; TB.3.5.2.3^a. P: ā juhota ApÇ.21.2.5.
 ā juhota svadhvaram RV.3.9.8^a.
 ā juhota haviṣā marjayadhvam SV.1.63^a; Svidh.1.4.5.
 ā juhota pradhanyasu sasriḥ RV.10.99.4^b.
 ā juhvad dhavyam ānuṣak SV.1.82^c.
 ājuhvana (MS. ājuhvanā) idyo vandyāç ca RV.10.110.3^a; AV.5.12.3^a; VS.29.28^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 201.14; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.2^a; N.8.8^a. P: ājuhvanah ApÇ.10.20.19.
 ājuhvanam amartyam VS.28.3^b; TB.2.6.7.2^b.

ājuhvanasya mīdhuṣaḥ RV.7.16.3^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; KS.39.15^b.
 ājuhvanasya sarpiṣaḥ RV.1.127.18; AV.20.67.38; SV.1.465^c; 2.1163^c; VS.15.478; TS.4.4.4.88; MS.2.13.88: 158.6; KS.26.118; 39.158.
 ājuhvanah sarasvatim VS.21.32^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^b. Cf. ājuhvanā sa^o.
 ājuhvanah supratikah purastat VS.17.73^a; TS.4.6.5.3^a; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.14; 3.3.9: 42.9; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.10^a. Ps: ājuhvanah supratikah MÇ.6.2.5; ājuhvanah HG.1.26.20.
 ājuhvanā idyo etc.: see ājuhvana etc.
 ājuhvanā ghrtapṛsthāṁ pr̥sadvat RV.7.2.4^c.
 ājuhvanā sarasvatī VS.20.58^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 143.15; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.2^a. Cf. ājuhvanah sa^o.
 ājuhvanō ghrtapṛsthāḥ svañcāḥ RV.5.37.1^b; N.5.7.
 ājuhvanō na idyah RV.1.188.3^a.
 ājuhvanō haviṣā çardhamānah (KS. vardha^o) VS.20.38^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 139.16; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.1^b.
 ājñātam anājñātam ApÇ.3.12.1^a. See under ajñātam yad.
 ājyam yajña r̥co yajuh TB.3.7.6.18^c; ApÇ.4.11.6^c.
 ājyam kim āst̥t paridhiḥ ka āst̥t RV.10.130.3^b.
 ājyabhāgāntam prāktantram Kauç.6.34^a.
 ājyam agne nimr̥jantv adhvare RV.10.122.7^d.
 ājyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; ApÇ.2.6.6. Cf. ājyasyājyam.
 ājyam uktham avyathayai (TS. avyathayat; KS. avyathāya) stabhnātu (MS. stabhnotu) VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.6; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 ājyam payaso-jani TB.2.4.8.2^b.
 ājyam prtanyato hatam AV.7.70.3^c.
 ājyam bibharti ghrtam asya retah AV.9.4.7^a.
 ājyasya kulyā upa tām kṣarantu HG.2.11.1^c. Cf. medasah kulyā, and ghrtasya kulyā.
 ājyasya paramēsthin AV.1.7.2^a.
 ājyasya svāhā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2; AÇ.3.4.3. P: ājyasya ÇÇ.5.18.2.
 ājyasyājyam asi (KS. asi haviṣo haviḥ) TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.17; KS.1.10. Cf. ājyam asi.
 ājyāya lokam kṛṇuhi pravīdvān AV.11.1.31^b.
 ājyāyo yavamātrāt TB.3.7.5.6^a; ApÇ.3.1.2^a.
 ājyena tejasājyasva AÇ.3.14.13^b; ApÇ.9.6.11^b.
 ājyena dadhnodehi ApÇ.7.8.5. Vikāra of ājyenodehi.
 ājyena pratyanaajmy enat TB.3.7.5.6^c; ApÇ.2.19.6^c; MÇ.1.3.2.13^c.
 ājyenābhghāritah AV.5.21.3^d.
 ājyenābhghāritāu AV.10.9.25^b.
 ājyenodehi ÇB.1.2.5.21; TB.3.2.9.14; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.1.22; 2.9. Cf. ājyena dadhno^o.
 ājye marutvatīye ca Vāit.19.20^c.
 ājyāir ghrtāir juhota puṣyati RV.10.79.5^b.
 āñjatām mama pitarah ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatam.
 āñjatām mama pitamahāḥ ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatam.
 āñjatām mama prapitamahāḥ ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatam.
 āñjanagandhim surabhim RV.10.146.6^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.
 P: āñjanagandhim ÇÇ.6.2.5.

āñjanam prthivyān jātam AV.19.44.3^a.
 āñjanasya madughasya AV.6.102.3^a.
 āñjanena sarpiṣā sam viçantu (AV. sprçantām; TA. mṛçantām) RV.10.18.7^b; AV.12.2.31^b; 18.3.57^b; TA. 6.10.2^b.
 āñjasvānulimpasva PG.2.14.17. Cf. under asāv abhy-
 aṅkṣva.
 āñim na rathyam amṛtādhi tasthuḥ RV.1.35.6^c.
 āñdāt patatrivāmuksi AV.14.2.44^c.
 āñdādo garbhān mā dabhan AV.8.6.25^c.
 āñdābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 āñdā mā no maghavañ chakra nir bhet RV.1.104.8^c.
 āñdā çuṣṇasya bhedati RV.8.40.11^d. Cf. çuṣṇasyāñdāni.
 āñdikam kumudam sam tanoti AV.4.34.5^c.
 āñdibhava ja (?) mā muhuḥ TA.1.27.1^b.
 āñdeva bhittvā çakunasya garbham RV.10.68.7^c; AV. 20.16.7^c.
 āñdāu sthaḥ HG.2.2.3.
 āta ā tasthuḥ kavayo mahas pathaḥ RV.2.24.7^b.
 ā ta indo madāya kam RV.9.62.20^a.
 ā ta indra mahimānam RV.8.65.4^a.
 ā ta etā vacoyujā RV.8.45.39^a.
 ā ta etu manaḥ punaḥ RV.10.57.4^a.
 ā takṣata vṛṣaṇo mandasānāḥ RV.4.35.6^d.
 ā takṣata sātīm asmabhyam ṛbhavaḥ RV.1.111.3^a.
 ā tatāna rodasi antarikṣam RV.10.88.3^d.
 ā tat ta indrayavaḥ pananta RV.10.74.4^a; VS.33.28^a.
 ā tat te dasra mantumaḥ RV.1.42.5^a.
 ā tanuṣva pra tanuṣva TA.1.12.1^a.
 ā tantum agnir divyam tatāna MS.2.13.22^d; 167.15; KS. 40.12^d; TB.2.4.2.6^d; ApÇ.9.8.6^d.
 ā tanvānā ā yachantaḥ AV.6.66.2^a.
 ātapati varṣan virād āvṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.2. See tapati etc.
 ātapate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2. Cf. under tapate.
 ātapantam amum divaḥ AV.8.6.12^b.
 ātapāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 ātapsyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2.
 ā tam agne ratham tiṣṭha TA.1.11.7^a.
 ā tam bhaja sāugravesv agne RV.10.45.10^a; VS.12.27^a; TS.4.2.2.3^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 87.3; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11. 29^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 ā tasthāv (VSK.MS.KS. tastha) amṛtam divi RV.8.52 (Val.4).7^d; VS.8.3^d; VSK.8.1.2^d; TS.1.4.22.1^d; MS.1. 3.26^d; 39.5; KS.4.10^d; ÇB.4.3.5.12.
 ātasthivāṅso amṛtasya nābhim RV.5.47.2^b.
 ā tā sūriḥ prṇati tutujānaḥ RV.6.29.5^c; 37.5^d.
 ātithyam agne ni ca dhatta it puraḥ RV.5.28.2^d.
 ātithyam asmāi cakrmā sudāvne RV.1.76.3^d.
 ātithyarūpaṁ māsaram VS.19.14^a.
 ātithye raṇann ṛbhavaḥ sasantaḥ RV.4.33.7^b.
 ātir vāhaso darvidā te vāyave VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15; 175.9. See āti.
 ā tiṣṭhataṁ suvṛtaṁ yo ratho vām RV.1.183.3^a.
 ā tiṣṭhati maghavaḥ sanaçrutāḥ RV.10.23.3^c; AV.20.73.4^c.
 ā tiṣṭhati ratham indrasya sakha RV.9.96.2^c.
 ā tiṣṭhati vṛṣabho goṣu jānan RV.9.96.7^d; SV.2.295^d.
 ātiṣṭhantaṁ pari viçve abhūṣan RV.3.38.4^a; AV.4.8.3^a;

VS.33.22^a; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1^a. P: ātiṣṭhantaṁ
 pari TB.2.7.16.2.
 ā tiṣṭha mitravardhana (KS. 9^anah) AV.4.8.2^c; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1^c; ApÇ.22.26.16. See ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahantamaḥ.
 ā tiṣṭha ratham vṛṣaṇam vṛṣā te RV.1.177.3^a.
 ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahantamaḥ TB.2.7.16.1^c; ApÇ.22.28.17. See
 ā tiṣṭha mitravardhana.
 ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahan ratham RV.1.84.3^a; SV.2.379^a; VS.8. 33^a; TS.1.4.37.1^a; KS.37.9^a; ÇB.4.5.3.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1. Ps: ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahan TB.2.7.16.2; ApÇ.14.2.12; 22. 26.18; 28.22; ā tiṣṭha KÇ.12.5.2; LÇ.3.10.10.
 ā tiṣṭhasvāitām te diçam abhimukhaḥ samnaddho ratho
 -bhipravartatām AB.8.10.3.
 ā tiṣṭha haritaṁ ratham RV.3.44.1^d.
 ā tiṣṭhemam açmānam ApMB.1.5.1^a, 6, 11; 2.2.2^a (ApG. 2.5.7, 9; 4.10.9); HG.1.4.1^a; 19.8^a. P: ā tiṣṭha ApG. 2.5.3. See etam açmānam, ely açmānam, inam açmā-
 nam, and ā rohemam.
 āti vāhaso darvidā te vāyavyāḥ TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3. See ātir.
 ā tugraṁ çaçvad ibhaṁ dyotanāya RV.6.20.8^c.
 ā tu naḥ sa vayati gayam açvyam RV.8.21.10^c; AV.20. 14.4^c; 62.4^c.
 ā tu pra yahi harivas tadokāḥ RV.7.29.1^b.
 ā tu pra yahi harivo haribhyām RV.3.30.2^b; VS.34.19^b.
 ā tubhyam indraḥ pyāyatām VS.5.7^c; TS.1.2.11.1^c; 6.2. 2.5; MS.1.2.7: 16.18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4^c; GB.2.2.4^c; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6^c; ÇÇ.5.8.3^c; Vāit.13.23^c; LÇ.5. 6.8^c.
 ā tū gahi pra tu drava RV.8.13.14^a.
 ā tū na indo çatadāt v açvyam RV.9.72.9^a.
 ā tū na indra kauçika RV.1.10.11^a.
 ā tū na indra kṣumantam RV.8.81.1^a; SV.1.167^a; 2.78^a; PB.9.2.13; AA.5.2.3.2; VaradapU.1.4^a; AÇ.5.12.9; 6. 4.10; ÇÇ.7.15.3; 9.12.1. Ps: ā tū naḥ Svidh.1.4.18; ā tū Rvidh.2.34.5.
 ā tū na indra bhājaya: see ā tū na indra çansaya.
 ā tū na indra madryak RV.3.41.1^a; AV.20.23.1^a; AÇ.6. 4.10; ÇÇ.9.13.2; Vāit.31.22.
 ā tū na indra vṛtrahan RV.4.32.1^a; SV.1.181^a; VS.33. 65^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 171.1; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.2.18.19; ÇÇ.9. 12.1; 18.13.4. Ps: ā tū na indra KS.21.13; MÇ.5.1. 7.7; ā tū naḥ Svidh.1.4.18.
 ā tū na indra çansaya (TB. bhājaya) RV.1.29.1^c-7^c; AV. 20.74.1^c-7^c; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.8^c.
 ā tū na (MS. nā) upa gantana RV.8.7.11^c; TS.1.5.11.4^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 153.2; KS.6.10^a.
 ā tū bhara makir etat pari ṣṭhāt RV.3.36.9^a; TS.1.7.13. 3^a; KS.6.10^a. P: ā tū bhara TS.2.2.12.7; ÇÇ.3.2.5.
 ā tū ṣiñca kaṇvamantam RV.8.2.22^a.
 ā tū ṣiñca harim im dror upasthe RV.10.101.10^a; N.4.19.
 ā tū suçipra dāmpate RV.8.69.16^a; AV.20.92.13^a.
 ā te agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) idhmahi RV.5.6.4^a; SV.1.419^a; 2.372^a; TS.4.4.4.6^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.14; 4.12.5: 191. 11; KS.9.6^a; 39.14; PB.13.6.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10. 11; MÇ.6.2.2. P: ā te agne LÇ.10.9.9. See ā tvāgna.
 ā te agna rçā haviḥ RV.5.6.5^a; 6.16.47^a; SV.2.373^a; TS.

4.4.4.6^a; KS.39.14^a; AG.1.1.4^a. Ps: ā te agna reā
 ÇÇ.12.10.11; ā te agne LÇ.10.9.9.
 ā te karambham admasi AV.6.16.10.
 ā te karo çṛṇavāmā vacānsi RV.3.33.10^a; N.2.27^a.
 ā te garbho yonim etu (AG. āitu) AG.1.13.6^a (*crit. notes*);
 ApMB.1.12.9^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a. See under
 ā garbho.
 ā te cikitra uśasām ivetayaḥ RV.10.91.4^c.
 ā te tā vajrinn imahe RV.8.21.8^b.
 ā te tvaṣṭā patsu javam dadhātu AV.6.92.1^d; VS.9.8^d;
 ÇB.5.1.4.9.
 ā te dakṣam vi rocanā RV.8.93.26^a.
 ā te dakṣam mayo bhuvam RV.9.65.28^a; SV.1.498^a;
 2.487^a.
 ā te dade vakṣaṇābhyah AV.7.114.1^a. P: ā te dade
 Kauç.36.39.
 ā te dadhāmīndriyam RV.8.93.27^a.
 ā te dārūni dadhmasi RV.8.102.20^b; AV.19.64.3^b; VS.
 11.73^b; TS.4.1.10.1^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.7; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.
 6.6.3.5^b.
 ā te devā yajñiṇi yajñam aguh AV.11.1.10^b.
 ā te nayatu savitā nayatu AV.2.36.8^a.
 ā tena yatam manaso javiyasā RV.10.39.12^a; AA.2.3.
 8.11.
 ā te pitar marutām sumnam etu RV.2.33.1^a; AB.3.34.4^a;
 TB.2.8.6.9^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: ā te pitah ÇÇ.4.20.2; 6.11.
 10; 8.6.3; AG.4.8.23; ā te Rvidh.1.30.5; BrhD.4.89.
 ā te prāṇam suvāmasi AV.7.53.6^a. See punas te prāṇa.
 ā te badhnāmy ośadhīm PrāṇagU.1^b. See jivantim.
 ā te bhadrayām sumatāu yatema RV.6.1.10^d; MS.4.13.6^d;
 207.10; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.4^d.
 ā te mano vavṛtyāma maghāya RV.7.27.5^b.
 ā te maha indroty ugra RV.7.25.1^a; TS.1.7.13.2^a; MS.4.
 12.3^a; 186.2; KS.8.16^a; AA.5.2.2.3. P: ā te mahaḥ
 MS.4.14.12; 235.2; TB.2.8.3.3; MÇ.5.1.10.39,53.
 ā te mukhasya saṁkāçāt AV.7.114.1^c.
 ā te yatante rathyo yathā pṛthak RV.10.91.7^c; SV.2.333^c;
 MS.4.11.4^c; 173.2; ApÇ.3.15.5^c.
 ā te yonim garbha etu AV.3.23.2^a; ÇG.1.19.6^a. P: ā te
 yonim ÇG.1.16.8. See under ā garbho.
 ā te rathasya pūṣan RV.10.26.8^a.
 ā te rāṣṭram iha rohito-hārsīt AV.13.1.5^a. See āharsīd.
 ā te rucāḥ pavamānasya soma RV.9.96.24^a.
 ā te vajraṁ jaritā bāhvor dhāt RV.1.63.2^b.
 ā te vatso mano yamat RV.8.11.7^a; SV.1.8^a; 2.516^a; VS.
 12.115^a; PB.14.6.1; ÇB.7.3.2.8; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.9.23.12;
 12.11.16. P: ā te vatsaḥ Svidh.2.6.13.
 ā te vācam āsyā (ApMB. āsyām) dade HG.1.15.6^a; ApMB.
 2.21.33^a (ApG.8.23.1). See tām te vācam.
 ā te vṛṣan vṛṣaṇo droṇam asthuh RV.6.44.20^a.
 ā te vo vareṇyam RV.5.35.3^a.
 ā te çuṣmo vṛṣabha etu paççāt RV.6.19.9^a; MS.4.11.4^a;
 170.11; KS.9.19^a; TB.2.5.8.1^a; 8.5.8^a. Ps: ā te çuṣmo
 vṛṣabhaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.7; ā te çuṣmaḥ MÇ.5.1.7.2; —8.11.
 ā te saparyū javase yunajmi RV.3.50.2^a.
 ā te siñcāmi kukṣyoh RV.8.17.5^a; AV.20.4.2^a.
 ā te suparnā aminanta (RV.KS.AB. aminantaḥ) evāiḥ RV.

1.79.2^a; TS.3.1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 193.9; KS.11.13^a;
 AB.7.9.4.
 ā te stotraṇy udyatāni yantu AV.5.11.9^a.
 ā te svastim imahe RV.6.56.6^a.
 ā te-harṁ hrdayād dade AV.7.114.1^b.
 ā te hanu harivaḥ çūra çipre RV.5.36.2^a.
 ā te harī jujuvānasya vājina RV.10.93.8^b.
 ā te hastāu rabhamahe AV.8.1.8^d.
 ātadināu nitodanāu AV.7.95.3^a.
 ātām devebhyo haviḥ SMB.2.2.10; GG.3.10.24.
 āt tva ṛṣabho-hvayat AV.10.10.10^b.
 ātmakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.AÇ.
 BDh. asi svāhā) VS.8.13; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1;
 AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.
 4.3.6. P: ātmakṛtasya Vāit.23.12.
 ātmanah pṛthivīm samtanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.
 16.32.3.
 ātmanātmanam abhi samviveça (TA.10.1.4^d; MahānU.
 sambabhūva) VS.32.11^d; TA.1.23.9^d; 10.1.4^d; MahānU.
 2.7^d.
 ātmanā bhujam açnutām AV.8.2.8^a.
 ātmani dhriyatām AV.9.1.11^d—13^d,16^d.
 ātmane tapanam tu saḥ AV.4.18.6^d.
 ātmane me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva
 VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Frag-*
ment: ātmane (*the rest understood*) TS.3.2.3.2. P: āt-
 mane me ApÇ.12.18.20.
 ātmane çalyasraṇsanam Kauç.33.9^b.
 ātmane svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6.
 ātmano jagdharṁ yatamat piçācāiḥ AV.5.29.5^b.
 ātmano hrdayān nirmītām ApÇ.5.18.2^c.
 ātmann amṛtam adhiṣi prajā jyotiḥ ApÇ.6.10.11.
 ātmann upasthe na vṛkasya loma VS.19.92^a; MS.3.11.
 9^a; 154.10; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.5^a.
 ātmann (IçāU. ātmany) evānupaçyati VS.40.6^b; IçāU.6^b.
 See ātmānam devam.
 ātmany ā samañjañ chamitā na devaḥ TB.2.6.8.4^b. See
 tmanyā.
 ātmanvate svāhā KSA.5.3.
 ātmanvaty urvarā nāriyam āgan AV.14.2.14^a.
 ātmanvantaṁ pakṣiṇam tāugryāya kam RV.1.182.5^b.
 ātmanvan nabho duhyate ghṛtam payah RV.9.74.4^a;
 KS.35.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: ātmanvat ÇÇ.5.
 10.8.
 ātmanvān (VSK. ātmanvānt) soma ghṛtavān hi bhūtvā
 (MÇ. ovan ihaihi) VSK.1.10.5^c; TB.3.7.5.3^c; KÇ.2.8.
 14^c; ApÇ.2.10.5^c; MÇ.1.2.6.25^c.
 ātmam (?) indrāya pyāyasva: see ā tvam etc.
 ātmamukhe mṛtyor āsyē juhomi GDh.24.6. Cf. VāDh.
 20.26.
 ātmaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 ātmasado me stha ApÇ.6.21.1. See next.
 ātmasadāu me stam AV.5.9.8. See prec.
 ātmasani prajāsanī (MS. adds kṣetrasani; ApÇ. adds
 paçusanī) VS.19.48^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 156.17; KS.38.2^c;
 TB.2.6.3.5^c; ÇB.12.8.1.22; ÇÇ.4.13.1^c; ApÇ.6.11.5^c.
 ātmā karotv ātmane TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1.

ātmā kṣatram uro mama VS.20.7^c; MS.3.11.8^c: 152.4;
KS.38.4^c; TB.2.6.5.5^c.
ātmā guhāyām nihito-sya jantoh TA.10.10.1^b; MahānU.
8.3^b; ÇvetU.3.20^b. See ātmāsya jantor.
ātmā ca tvā tanūç ca gr̥ṇitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
Cf. next.
ātmā ca me tanūç ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2:
140.14; KS.18.7. Cf. prec.
ātmā te vāto raja ā navīnot RV.7.87.2^a.
ātmā tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
ātmā devānām janitā prajānām ChU.4.3.7^a. See next.
ātmā devānām uta mānuṣānām (JUB. martyānām) AV.
7.111.1^b; JUB.3.2.4^a. See prec.
ātmā devānām bhuvanasya garbhah RV.10.168.4^a.
ātmānām vasyo abhi vātam arcata RV.10.92.13^c.
ātmānām ced vijānyāt ÇB.14.7.2.16^a; BrhU.4.4.16^a.
ātmānām ta āgrāyaṇah pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.
21.4. See āgrayanas te.
ātmānām tava pūruṣa RV.10.97.4^d, 8^d; AV.4.9.7^d; VS.
12.78^d, 82^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 94.2; KS.16.13^d.
ātmānām te manasārād ajanām RV.1.163.6^a; VS.29.17^a;
TS.4.6.7.2^a; KSA.6.3^a.
ātmānām devam añjasā ÇB.14.7.2.18^b; BrhU.4.4.18^b.
See ātmann evā^o.
ātmānām dhīram ajaram yuvānam AV.10.8.44^d.
ātmānām dhehi TA.4.2.5.
ātmānam aṅgāḥ samadhāt sarasvatī VS.19.93^b; MS.3.
11.9^b: 154.13; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.6^b.
ātmānam upatiṣṭhati ApMB.2.9.2^b.
ātmānam upāvadhī ApÇ.10.2.11.
ātmānam pitarām putram AV.9.5.30^a.
ātmānam punate sadā RVKh.9.67.4^b; SV.2.652^b; TB.1.
4.8.6^b; N.5.6^b.
ātmānam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
ātmānam me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2:
30.9; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
ātmānam me pātām MS.1.1.13: 8.7.
ātmānam me pāhi VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.
11; KS.17.3.
ātmā nārāyaṇah parah TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.4^d.
ātmāntarikṣam samudro (TS. samudras te) yoniḥ VS.11.
20^b; TS.4.1.2.3^b; 5.7.25.1^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.15; 3.1.4:
5.4; KS.16.2^b; KSA.5.5^b; ÇB.6.3.3.12.
ātmā pitus tanūr vāsah RV.8.3.24^a.
ātmā brahmātmā jyotiḥ BDh.2.10.17.40.
ātmā ma ātmani çritah, ātmā hr̥daye, hr̥dayam mayi,
aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.9.
ātmā me çudhyantām TAA.10.66.
ātmā yakṣmasya naçyati RV.10.97.11^c; VS.12.85^c; TS.
4.2.6.2^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 93.18; KS.16.13^c; N.3.15.
ātmā yajñasya pūrvyah RV.9.2.10^c; SV.2.395^c; KS.35.6^c.
ātmā yajñasya ranhya RV.9.6.8^a; KS.35.6^a.
ātmā yajñena kalpatām VS.18.29; 22.33 (with svāhā);
TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; KS.14.1; 18.12.
ātmāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
ātmāvāi putranāmāsi ÇB.14.9.4.26^c; BrhU.6.4.26^c; KBU.
2.11^c; AG.1.15.9^c; PG.1.16.18^c; 18.2^c; HG.2.3.2^c;

ApMB.2.11.33^c; MG.1.18.6^c; N.3.4^c; Mahābh.1.74.63^c.
See ātmāsi, tejo vāi, and vedo vāi.
ātmā vo astu saṁpriyah TS.4.2.4.1^c; KS.7.12^c; TB.1.
2.1.17^c.
ātmāsi putra mā mṛthāḥ SMB.1.5.18^c. See under
ātmā vāi.
ātmāsya jantor nihito guhāyām KU.2.20^b. See ātmā
guhāyām.
ātmāsya ātmanātmanām (Vait.Kauç. ātmann ātmānam)
me mā hinsīḥ GB.2.1.3; Vait.3.11; Kauç.65.14.
ātmā hi jajña ātmanah AB.7.13.6^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
ātmendrasya bhavasi dhāsir uttamah RV.9.85.3^b.
ātmeva vātah svasarāṇi gachatām RV.1.34.7^d.
ātmeva çevo didhiṣāyō bhūt RV.1.73.2^d.
ātmāivābhūd vijānataḥ VS.40.7^b; ĪçāU.7^b.
ātreyo niṣkakaṇṭhyah AB.8.22.6^d.
ātreyo madhyato-dadāt AB.8.22.4^d.
ā tv adya sadhastutin RV.8.1.16^a.
ā tvadya (SV. ā3dya) sabardugham RV.8.1.10^a; SV.1.295^a.
ā tvam ajāsi garbhadham VS.23.19; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.
12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.8; ÇB.13.2.8.5; TB.3.9.6.4.
ā tvam (GB. ātmam [?]; LÇ. ā svam [?]) indrāya pyā-
yasva VS.5.7^d; TS.1.2.11.1^d; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7: 16.
18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4^d; GB.2.2.4^d; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.
4.5.6^d; ÇÇ.5.8.3^d; Vait.13.23^d; LÇ.5.6.8^d.
ā tv açatrav ā gahi RV.8.82.4^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.16.1.
ā tvā kaṇvā ahūṣata RV.1.14.2^a.
ā tvā kaṇvā ihāvase RV.8.34.4^a.
ā tvā kumāras tarāṇah AG.2.8.16^a; PG.3.4.4^a; IIG.1.27.
4^a; MG.2.11.12^a; ApMB.2.15.4^a (ApG.7.17.3). See enām
ku^o and enām ku^o, and cf. ā tvā vatso and enām
çiḥ.
ā tvāgan yajñah prati kumbham gr̥bhāya AV.11.1.14^d.
Fragment: prati kumbham gr̥bhāya Kauç.60.28.
ā tvā gan rāṣṭram saha vareasodihī AV.3.4.1^a. P: ā tvā
gan Kauç.16.30.
ā tvāgamam çantatibhiḥ RV.10.137.4^a; AV.4.13.5^a.
ā tvā giro rathir iva RV.8.95.1^a; SV.1.349^a; AÇ.7.8.3;
ÇÇ.18.18.13. P: ā tvā girah ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BrhD.
6.109.
ā tvā gr̥bhīr mahām urum RV.8.65.3^a.
ā tvā gobhir iva vrajam RV.8.24.6^a.
ā tvāgna idhmahi AV.18.4.88^a; Kauç.89.13. See ā te
agna etc.
ā tvā grāvā vadann iha RV.8.34.2^a; SV.2.1159^a.
ā tvā çtatv aryamā AV.5.28.12^a. P: ā tvā çtatv Kāuç.
58.11.
ā tvā jigharmi manasā (TS.KS. vacasā) ghṛtona VS.11.
23^a; TS.4.1.2.5^a; 5.1.3.3; MS.2.7.2^a: 76.3; KS.16.2^a;
19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.19. P: ā tvā jigharmi KÇ.16.2.21;
MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.3.1. See jigharmy agniḥ, and cf.
ā viçvataḥ.
ā tvā juvo rārahāṇā abhi prayah RV.1.134.1^a. P: ā tvā
juvah ÇÇ.10.7.3. Cf. BrhD.4.5.
ā tvā dade yaçase vīryāya ca TB.3.7.10.1^a; ApÇ.9.18.15^a.
ā tvādya viçve vasavaḥ sadantu RV.10.142.6^d.
ā tvā paṇim yad imahe RV.8.45.14^o.

ā tvā pariṣritah (MG. parisṛtaḥ; PG. ApMB. parisrutah) kumbhaḥ (ApMB. kumbhā) AG.2.8.16^c; PG.3.4.4^c; MG.2.11.12^b; ApMB.2.15.4^c. See ā tvā hiraṇmayah, enam parisrutah, enam parisrutah, and cf. pūrṇan parisrutah.

ā tvā pūrvam anayann āparam punah RV.1.31.4^d.

ā tvā prṇaktv indriyam RV.1.84.1^c; SV.1.347^c; 2.378^c; TS.1.4.39.1^c.

ā tvā prāpann aghāyavaḥ (MG. adyāyavaḥ) AG.2.8.16^d; MG.2.11.12^d. See mā tvā etc.

ā tvā brhanto harayo yujānāḥ RV.3.43.6^a. Cf. ā tvā harayo.

ā tvā brahmayujā harī RV.8.17.2^a; AV.20.3.2^a; 38.2^a; 47.8^a; SV.2.17^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 158.10.

ā tvā madacyutā harī RV.8.34.9^a.

ā tvām anaktu prayatā haviṣmatī RV.8.60.1^c; AV.20.103.2^c; SV.2.902^c; KS.39.15^c.

ā tvā mantrāḥ kaviṣastā vahantu RV.10.14.4^c; AV.18.1.60^c; TS.2.6.12.6^c; MS.4.14.16^c; 243.3. Cf. stutā mantrāḥ.

ā tvām rjiṣvā sakhyāya cakre RV.5.29.11^c.

ā tvā yachantu me girah RV.8.32.23^b.

ā tvā yachantu harito na sūryam RV.1.130.2^f.

ā tvāyam arka utaye vavartati RV.8.88.4^c.

ā tvāyam puruṣo gamet Kāuṣ.89.6^c.

ā tvā ratham yathotaye RV.8.68.1^a; SV.1.354^a; 2.1121^a; AB.3.15.2; 4.29.7; 5.16.12; 8.1.4; KB.15.2; 19.8; 20.2; 24.2; 25.3.10; AA.1.2.1.1; AÇ.5.14.4; 8.12.16; ÇÇ.7.19.8; 15.2.5; 17.9.2; N.5.3. Cf. BrhD.6.91.

ā tvā rathe hiraṇyaye RV.8.1.25^a; SV.2.742^a.

ā tvā rambham na jivrayaḥ RV.8.45.20^a; N.3.21 (*adding rarabhmā of the next pāda*).

ā tvāruksad vṛṣabhaḥ prṇir agriyaḥ Kāuṣ.89.6^a.

ā tvā ruropa brhady ūgta pañtiḥ AV.13.1.15^a.

ā tvā ruropa rohito retasā saha AV.13.1.15^d.

ā tvā ruhoṣṇihākṣaro vaṣatkāraḥ AV.13.1.15^c.

ā tvā vatso gamed ā kumāraḥ AV.3.12.3^c. Cf. ā tvā kumāras, and ā tvā çur.

ā tvā vasavo rudrā ādityāḥ sadantu VS.2.5; ÇB.1.3.4.12. P: ā tvā vasavaḥ KÇ.2.8.11. Cf. vasūnām rudrāṇām ādityānām sadasi (*and . . . sado*).

ā tvā vasūni purudhā viçantu TB.2.5.8.12^b; ApÇ.7.6.7^b.

ā tvā vaso havamānāsa indavaḥ RV.8.50.4^c.

ā tvā vahantu suyamāso açvāḥ RV.3.61.2^c.

ā tvā vahantu harayaḥ RV.1.16.1^a; AB.4.3.1; 6.9.1; AÇ.6.2.3; ÇÇ.7.4.1; 9.5.4; 11.7.4. P: ā tvā vahantu AÇ.5.5.14.

ā tvā vahantu harayaḥ sucetasah (HG. ApMB. sacetasah) MS.2.9.1^a; 119.3; HG.2.8.2^a; ApMB.2.18.10^a (ApG.7.20.1). P: ā tvā vahantu MÇ.11.7.1.

ā tvā vahantu harayo vahisthah RV.6.40.3^b.

ā tvā vātasya nṛmaṇo manoyujah RV.1.51.10^c.

ā tvā viprā acueyavuh RV.1.45.8^a.

ā tvā viçantu kavir na AÇ.6.3.1^a. See next.

ā tvā viçantu sutāsa indra AV.2.5.4^a. See prec.

ā tvā viçantu harivarpasam girah RV.10.96.1^d; AV.20.30.1^d.

ā tvā viçantv açavaḥ RV.1.5.7^a; AV.20.69.5^a; ÇÇ.9.19.3.

ā tvā viçantv indavaḥ RV.1.15.1^b; 8.92.22^a; SV.1.197^a; 2.1010^a; VS.8.42^b; TS.7.1.6.6^c; ÇB.4.5.8.6; MÇ.9.4.1^b; ÇÇ.9.19.3; 18.7.12; Svidh.3.1.5; N.6.24. P: ā tvā viçantu LÇ.1.6.31. Cf. ā mā viçantv.

ā tvā viçamy ā mā viça SMB.1.7.6–8. Cf. āvidam mā.

ā tvā çakyām upamam rādho annāḥ RV.10.29.3^d; AV.20.76.3^d.

ā tvā çamī çaçamānasya çaktiḥ RV.4.22.8^b.

ā tvā çur ākrandatu PG.3.4.4^c. Cf. under ā tvā vatso.

ā tvā çukrā acueyavuh RV.8.95.2^a.

ā tvā sakhyāḥ sakhyā vavṛtyuh SV.1.340^a. See o cit.

ā tvā sahasram ā çatam RV.8.1.24^a; SV.1.245^a; 2.741^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Svidh.3.6.3. P: ā tvā sahasram ÇÇ.12.9.11.

ā tvā sutāsa indavaḥ RV.8.49 (Vā.1.1).3^a.

ā tvā subhava sūryāya KB.12.4 (*bis*); ÇB.4.1.2.21; ÇÇ.6.8.1,2. See ā tvā suhava.

ā tvā subhūtam aviçat tadānim AV.12.1.55^c.

ā tvā suçipra harayo vahantu RV.1.101.10^c.

ā tvā suhava sūryāya AB.2.21.3 (*bis*); AÇ.5.2.1,2. See ā tvā subhava.

ā tvā somasya galdayā SV.1.307^a. See mā tvā etc.

ā tvā svo viçatām varṇah AV.1.23.2^c. See ā na svo.

ā tvā harayo vṛṣaṇo yujānāḥ RV.6.44.19^a. Cf. ā tvā br.

ā tvā harāmī çataçaradāya AV.8.2.2^b.

ā tvā haryantam prayujo janānām RV.10.96.12^a; AV.20.32.2^a.

ā tvāharsam antar abhuh (RV. AG. Rvidh. edhi) RV.10.173.1^a; AV.6.87.1^a; VS.12.11^a; TS.4.2.1.4^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 85.11; 3.2.1: 15.18; KS.16.18^a; 35.7^a; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^a; AG.3.12.2; Rvidh.4.22.4. P: ā tvāharsam TS.5.2.1.4; KS.19.11; Vait.28.16; KÇ.16.5.16; ApÇ.16.10.14; MÇ.6.1.4; Kāuṣ.59.13; 98.3; 140.8; PG.1.10.2. Cf. BrhD.8.73. Designated as dhruvasuktam VHDh.5.296; 6.59.420.

ā tvā hiraṇmayah kumbhaḥ HG.1.27.4^c. See under ā tvā pariṣritah.

ā tvā hotā manurhitah RV.8.34.8^a.

ā tv etā ni ṣidata RV.1.5.1^a; AV.20.68.11^a; SV.1.164^a; 2.90^a; PB.9.2.18; JB.1.226^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.16.1; Vait.39.7.

ā tveyam dhīr avasa indra yamyāḥ RV.6.23.8^d.

ā tveṣam vartate tamaḥ RVKh.10.127.1^d; AV.19.47.1^d; VS.34.32^d; N.9.29^d.

ā tveṣam ugram ava imahe vayam RV.3.26.5^b; KB.22.9; TB.2.7.12.3^b.

āt sarvān viñcatim nakhān AV.4.3.3^c.

āt sūryam janayan dyām uṣāsam RV.1.32.4^c; TB.2.5.4.3^c.

āt soma indriyo rasah RV.9.47.3^a.

ātharvaṇam asi vyāghrajamghanam AV.4.3.7^d.

ātharvaṇā abadhata AV.10.6.20^b.

ātharvaṇānām caturṛcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.1. *The entire chapter occurs also Atharva-pariçiṣṭa 46.10; cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 433.*

ātharvaṇāyāçvinā dadhice RV.1.117.22^a.

ātharvaṇīr āṅgirasīḥ AV.11.4.16^a.

ādakarī (KSA. okān) khādēna TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1.

ā dakṣiṇā srjyate çuṣmy āsadam RV.9.71.1^a.

ād agne apr̥nataḥ RV.5.7.10^c.
 ādaghnāsa upakakṣāsa u tve RV.10.71.7^c; N.1.9^c.
 ād aṅgā kuvid aṅgā AV.2.3.2^a.
 ād aṅgirāḥ prathamam dadhire vayah RV.1.83.4^a; AV.
 20.25.4^a; ÇÇ.18.6.5.
 ādat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8; ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 ādatta namucer vasu VS.20.71^c; MS.3.11.4^c; 145.10;
 KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.2^c.
 ādatta yajñam kaçinām ÇB.13.5.4.21^c.
 ādatta vajram abhi yad ahim han RV.5.29.2^c.
 ā datse jinatām varcaḥ AV.12.5.56^a.
 ādadāthe anṛtam svena manyunā RV.1.139.2^b.
 ādadānam aṅgirasi AV.12.5.52^a.
 ādadānā kṛtam glabāt AV.4.38.3^b.
 ā dade TS.1.1.9.1; 3.8.1; 4.1.1. See devasya tvā savitūḥ
 prasaveçvinor bāhubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām ā dade.
 ā dade viśadūṣaṇam AV.10.4.24^d.
 ādad dhavyāny ādadiḥ RV.1.127.6^d.
 ādadharṣad vṛṣaṇvasū RV.2.41.8^b; VS.20.82^b.
 ā dadhātu sarasvatī AV.19.31.9^d.
 ādadhāmi tathā hi tat TA.4.37.1^c.
 ādadhāmi te padam AV.2.12.8^a.
 ā dadhikrāḥ çavasā pañca kṛṣṭiḥ RV.4.38.10^a; TS.1.5.11.
 4^a; AB.7.33.1; AÇ.2.12.5; N.10.31^a.
 ā dadhnaḥ kalaçair (ApMB. kalaçir; MG. kalaçam) aguh
 (AG. ApMB. ayan; ÇÇ. gaman; PG. upa; HG. ayan
 iva; MG. airayam) AV.3.12.7^d; AG.2.8.16^d; ÇÇ.3.2.9^d;
 PG.3.4.4^d; HG.1.27.4^d; ApMB.2.15.4^d; MG.2.11.12^d.
 ādan AÇ.3.4.15 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 ādarta vajram sthaviṛam na bhīmaḥ RV.4.20.6^c.
 ādardirāso adrayo na viçvaha RV.10.78.6^b.
 ādardiro bhuvanā dardarmi RV.8.100.4^d.
 ādarditam apihitāny açnā RV.4.28.5^c.
 ā darçati çavasā bhūryojāḥ AV.5.2.7^c. See ā darçate.
 ādarçam agniḥ cinvānāḥ TB.3.12.9.2^a.
 ā darçate çavasā sapta dānūn RV.10.120.6^c; AV.20.107.
 9^c; N.11.21^c. See ā darçati.
 ād alābukam ekakam AV.20.132.1.
 ā daçabhir vivasvataḥ RV.8.72.8^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4;
 5.12.15. P: ā daçabhiḥ ÇÇ.5.10.8.
 ād asmabhyam ā suva sarvatātīm RV.3.54.11^d.
 ād asmād anyo ajaniṣṭa tavyān RV.5.32.3^d.
 ād asya te kṛṣṇāso dakṣi sūrayaḥ RV.1.141.8^c.
 ād asya te dhvasayanto vṛtherate RV.1.140.5^a.
 ād asya vāto anu vāti çociḥ RV.1.148.4^c; 7.3.2^c; SV.2.
 570^c; VS.15.62^c; TS.4.4.3.3^c; MS.2.8.14^c; 118.10; KS.
 17.10^c; ÇB.8.7.3.12^c.
 ād asya çuṣmiṇo rase RV.9.14.3^a.
 ād asyāyur grabhaṇavat RV.1.127.5^d.
 ā dasyughnā manasā yāhy astam RV.4.16.10^a.
 ād aha svadhām anu RV.1.6.4^a; AV.20.40.3^a; 69.12^a;
 SV.2.201^a; AÇ.7.2.3. P: ād aha svadhām ÇÇ.9.17.2.
 Cf. BrhD.2.139.
 ādānasaṁdānābhyām AV.11.9.3^b.
 ādānena saṁdānena AV.6.104.1^a. P: ādānena Kāuç.16.6.
 ādāya jitam jītāya AV.12.5.57^a.
 ādāya çyeno abharat somam RV.4.26.7^a; N.11.2^a.

ādāya sahvā daçamāsyam açvam ÇB.13.5.4.22^c.
 ādāyo vīraḥ çatamanyur indraḥ MS.2.10.4^b; 135.17. See
 under adayo.
 ādāriṇam yathā gayam RV.8.45.13^c.
 ādāro vām matnām RV.1.46.5^a.
 ā daçuṣe jātavedo vaha tvam RV.1.44.1^c; SV.1.40^c; 2.
 1130^c.
 ā daçuṣe suvati bhūri vāmam RV.6.71.4^d; AB.5.8.7.
 ād ij janasya dāivyasya çarkiran RV.10.92.3^d.
 ād ij janiṣṭa pāṛthivaḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).8^d.
 ād ij janiṣṭa pāuṇsyam RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).4^d.
 ād ij juṣa vṛṣabham yajadhyāi RV.4.24.5^d.
 ād it ta indriyam mahi pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.12.8^c.
 ād it tṛtsūnām viço aprathanta RV.7.33.6^d.
 ād it te asya viryasya çarkiran RV.1.131.5^a; AV.20.75.3^a.
 ād it te viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.8.12.28^c–30^c.
 ād it te viçve kratum juṣanta RV.1.68.3^a.
 ād it te haryatā harī vavakṣatūḥ RV.8.12.25^c–27^c.
 ād it tvaṣṭā gnāsv antar ny ānaje RV.1.161.4^d.
 ād it paktiḥ purodāçam riricyāt RV.4.24.5^b.
 ād it patim akr̥ntam kanīnam RV.1.116.10^d.
 ād it patir na ohase RV.8.80.9^c.
 ād it paçā bubudhānā vy akhyan RV.4.1.18^a.
 ād it paçyamy uta vā çṛṇomi AV.3.13.6^a; TS.5.6.1.4^a;
 MS.2.13.1^a; 152.15; KS.35.3^a. P: ād it paçyami TB.
 2.8.9.3; 3.12.1.1; ApÇ.14.18.1.
 ād it piteva hūyase RV.8.21.14^d; AV.20.114.2^d; SV.
 2.740^d.
 ād it pṛthivi ghr̥tair vy udyate TS.3.1.11.4^d. See ād id
 ghr̥tena, and ghr̥tena dyāvāpṛthivi vyundan.
 ād it pratnasya retasaḥ RV.8.6.30^a; SV.1.20^a; KS.2.14^a;
 AA.3.2.4.8; ChU.3.17.7.
 ād it prāpaçyan bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.88.11^d; MS.4.
 14.14^d; 239.18; N.7.29^d.
 āditya eṣām astram vi nāçayatu AV.11.10.16^c.
 ādityaḥ parvatebhyah RV.1.191.9^c; AV.6.52.1^c.
 ādityaḥ paçur āsīt tenāyajanta (KSA. ōyajata) sa etarṁ
 lokam ajayad yasminn ādityaḥ sa te lokas tarṁ jeṣyasi
 yady avajighrasi (KSA. jeṣyasi athāvajighra) TS.5.7.
 26.1; KSA.5.4. See sūryaḥ paçur etc.
 ādityaḥ pratipaçyati MÇ.11.1.1^d.
 ādityam viṣṇum sūryam AV.3.20.4^c; SV.1.91^c; VSK.
 10.5.5^c; KS.14.2^c. See ādityān etc.
 ādityam çarma marutām açīmahi RV.10.36.4^c.
 āditya kuṇapam bahu AV.11.10.4^b.
 ādityagrahasāvitṛāu AÇ.5.5.21^c; Vāit.20.4^c.
 ādityam garbham payasā sam aṅgdhi (VS. āndhi; TS. KS.
 oñjan) VS.13.41^a; TS.4.2.10.1^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 101.17;
 KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.17. P: ādityam garbham KÇ.
 17.5.17; MÇ.6.1.7; ApÇ.16.27.7; BrhPDh.9.5.8; PG.
 1.13 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18).
 āditya cakṣur ā datsva AV.5.21.10^a.
 ādityajūta edhate RV.8.46.5^b.
 ādityam jyotiṣām jyotir uttamam TB.3.7.4.3^c; ApÇ.4.
 1.8^c.
 ādityadevatoçvatthaḥ GG.4.7.24^a.
 āditya navam āruksaḥ (SMB. āroksam) AV.17.1.25^a;

SMB.2.5.14^a. P: āditya nāvam GG.4.6.12; KhG.4.1.25. See imām su nāvam, sunāvam ā ruheyam, and sūrya nāvam.
 (om) ādityam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 āditya prāyaçcitta tvam devānām prāyaçcittir asi ApMB.1.10.5 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1. P: āditya prāyaçcitta HG.1.24.1 (bis). See sūrya prāyaçcitta.
 ādityam eva te parivadanti sarve AV.10.8.17^c; TA.2.15.1^c.
 ādityarathavegena RVKh.1.191.2^a.
 ādityavadgaṇasya soma deva te matividas tṛtīyasya savanasya jagatichandasa indrapitasya narāṇsapitasya pitṛpitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. savanasya jagacchandaso-gnihuta indrapitasya) TS.3.2.5.3; MÇ.2.5.1.33. P: ādityavadgaṇasya (followed by fragments . . . narāṇsapitasya . . . indrapitasya . . .) ApÇ.12.24.7.9. Cf. under tasya ta.
 ādityavarṇam tamasaḥ parastāt (TA.3.12.7^b, tamasaḥ tu pāre) VS.31.18^b; TA.3.12.7^b; 13.1^b; ÇvetU.3.8^b; Bhagavadgītā 8.9.
 ādityavarṇe tapaso-dhi jātaḥ RVKh.5.87.6^a. P: ādityavarṇe Rvidh.2.19.3.
 āditya vratapate (sc. vratam carisyāmi etc., as under agne vratapate) TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.41.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; HG.1.7.8. See sūrya vratapate.
 āditya vratapate vratam acāriṣam TA.4.41.6.
 ādityaḥ cakṣuṣe Svidh.3.8.2.
 ādityaḥ caturthe VS.39.6.
 ādityaḥ ca divā prājapatiḥ ca KāuÇ.73.2^b.
 ādityaḥ ca dyāuḥ ca samnate te me samnamatām adah VS.26.1. Cf. dive sam, divy ādityāya, and sūryāya sam anamat.
 ādityaḥ ca me savitraḥ ca me TS.4.7.7.2. Cf. ādityaḥ ca mā, and sāvitraḥ ca me.
 ādityaḥ cāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.
 ādityaḥ çukra udagāt purastāt MS.4.14.14^a: 239.15; MG.1.19.3. Cf. under ādityo deva.
 ādityas te vasubhir ādadhātu HG.1.7.11^d. See ādityais te.
 ādityas te vājin yuñ TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
 ādityasya nṛcakṣasaḥ AV.13.2.1^c.
 ādityasya mā samkāṇḥ (sc. avatām) Vait.11.16. Ūha of nakṣatrāṇām mā etc.
 ādityasya vratam upakṣiyantaḥ (TB.upakṣiyantaḥ) RV.3.59.3^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 146.16; TB.2.8.7.5^c.
 ādityasyāvṛtam anvāvarte ÇÇ.1.6.5; 4.12.10; ÇG.2.3.2; KBU.2.9.
 ādityaḥ satyam om (TB. om iti) TB.2.4.6.7^d; AÇ.5.13.14^d.
 ādityaḥ sarvāgniḥ pṛthivyām vāyur antarikse sūryo divi candramā dikṣu nakṣatrāṇi svaloke TA.1.20.1.
 ādityaḥ sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25^c.
 ādityaḥ supathā karat RV.1.25.12^b.
 ādityā adbhutāinasah RV.8.67.7^c.
 ādityā apa durmatih RV.8.67.15^b.
 ādityā ava hi khyata RV.8.47.11^a; ÇG.1.4.2.
 ādityā asti mṛdata RV.8.18.19^b.
 ādityā ajyāih MS.1.9.2: 132.2; KS.9.10. Cf. ādityā dakṣiṇābhiḥ.

ādityā utibhir vāyam RV.8.67.16^b.
 ādityā ṛjunā pathā RV.1.41.5^b.
 ādityā (sc. etad vaḥ tṛtīyam savanam etc.) KÇ.25.13.27. Cf. KÇ.25.13.26.
 ādityā enam āṅgirasah sacantām AV.12.3.43^d.
 ādityāḥ: see ādityā (etad vaḥ etc.).
 ādityāḥ kāmā prayatām vaṣatḥkṛtim TB.2.8.2.2^c.
 ādityāḥ kāmām pitumantam asme TB.2.8.2.1^d.
 ādityāḥ kāmā haviṣo juṣāṇah TB.2.8.2.3^d.
 ādityāḥ kṛtrimā çaruḥ RV.8.67.20^b.
 ādityāḥ pañcadaçam KS.14.4 (ter).
 ādityāḥ pañcadaçākṣarayā pañcadaçam māsam udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.7.21. Cf. ādityebhyaḥ pa^o.
 ādityāḥ pañcadaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.18.
 ādityāḥ pañcadaçākṣareṇa pañcadaçam stomam udajayan (VS. udajayaṇs tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2.
 ādityāḥ paçcād gopsyanti AV.10.9.8^c.
 (om) ādityāṇḥ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.3.
 ādityā ca yaçasvini MG.2.13.6^b.
 ādityāḥ chmaçrubhiḥ (VS. ādityāḥ çma^o; MS. ādityāḥ çma^o) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.9; KSA.13.2.
 ādityāḥ jinva TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.11; Vait.22.17.
 ādityā dakṣiṇābhiḥ TA.3.8.2. Cf. ādityā ajyāih.
 ādityā dānunas pati RV.1.136.3^e; 2.41.6^b; SV.2.262^b; N.2.13.
 ādityā devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; KS.17.3; ApÇ.13.11.1.
 ādityān aditiḥ devīm TA.1.1.3^c; 21.2^c.
 ādityānām vasūnām rudriyāṇām RV.10.48.11^a.
 ādityānām vo devānām devatābhir grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 ādityānām çarmanī sthā bhuranyasi RV.10.35.9^c.
 ādityānām jagatī TA.3.9.1. See jagaty ādityānam.
 ādityānām tṛtīyā VS.25.6; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.6: 179.7; KSA.13.7.
 ādityānām tvā devānām vratapate (omitted in KS.) vṛatenādadhami (KS. odadhe) KS.7.13 (ter); TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. Cf. under āṅgirasām tvā.
 ādityānām nibodhata TA.1.3.4^b.
 ādityānām aneḥ it RV.8.31.12^c.
 ādityānām apūrvyam savīmani RV.8.18.1^c.
 ādityānām ayanam gārhapatyah AV.18.4.8^b.
 ādityānām aramkṛte RV.8.67.3^c.
 ādityānām avasā nūtanena RV.7.51.1^a; TS.2.1.11.6^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.12; AÇ.3.8.1; 5.7.13; MÇ.11.7.3. Ps: ādityānām avasā TB.2.8.1.6; ÇÇ.8.1.4; ādityānām LÇ.2.8.1. Designated as ādityadāivatam (sc. sūktam) Rvidh.2.26.3.
 ādityānām ahve cāru nāma RV.3.56.4^b.
 ādityānām ādityānām sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1.
 ādityānām utāvasi RV.8.47.5^d.
 ādityānām patvānv (PB. patmānv) ihi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.2; ÇB.13.1.6.2; TB.3.8.9.3; MÇ.9.2.1; ApMB.2.21.30 (ApG.8.22.16).

ādityānām prasitir (MS. prastir) hetir ugrā MS.4.9.12^o: 133.9; TB.3.7.13.4^o; TA.4.20.3^o.
 ādityānām bhāgo-si VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.3; MS. 2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
 ādityānām marutām çardha ugram RV.10.103.9^b; AV. 19.13.10^b; SV.2.1207^b; VS.17.41^b; TS.4.6.4.3^b; MS.2. 10.4^b: 136.8; KS.18.5^b.
 ādityān kāmam avase huvema TB.2.8.2.2^a.
 ādityān devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3.
 ādityān dyāvāpṛthivī apah svaḥ RV.7.44.1^d; 10.36.1^d.
 ādityān maruto diçāḥ AV.10.9.10^b.
 ādityān marutām gaṇam RV.1.14.3^c; 6.16.24^b; VS. 33.45^c.
 ādityān yāciṣāmahe RV.8.67.1^b; TS.2.1.11.5^b; MS.4.12. 1^b: 177.5.
 ādityān yāmy aditiṁ duvoyu RV.6.51.4^d.
 ādityān viṣṇuṁ sūryam RV.10.141.3^c; VS.9.26; TS.1.7. 10.3^c; MS.1.11.4^c: 164.13; ÇB.5.2.2.8^c. See ādityām viṣṇuṁ.
 ādityā bhāgām vaḥ kariṣyāmy amum āmuṣyāyaṇam avagamayata MS.2.2.1: 14.8; MÇ.5.1.8.4. Cf. TS.2. 3.1.1.
 ādityā manavaḥ smasi RV.8.18.22^b.
 ādityā mā viçve avantu devāḥ AA.5.1.1.12^a.
 ādityā mā svaravo vardhayantu AV.18.3.12^b.
 ādityā yajataṁ br̥hat RV.5.67.1^b.
 ādityāya namaḥ GopāU.2. Cf. ādityāya svāhā.
 ādityā yan mumocati RV.8.18.12^b; 67.18^b.
 ādityāya vidmahe MahānU.3.10^a. See bhāskarāya, and tad bhāskarāya.
 ādityāya svāhā Kāuç.99.2; 135.9. Cf. ādityāya namaḥ.
 ādityāyāgniṁ gr̥hṇāmi rātryā ahaḥ ApÇ.6.5.6.
 ādityā rakṣitārāḥ: see ādityās te goptārāḥ.
 ādityā rāya içate RV.8.47.4^d.
 ādityā rudrā açvinobhā AV.5.3.9^c. See under imām yajñam açvinobhā.
 ādityā rudrā upariṣṛgo naḥ (KS. ̎spr̥çam mā) AV.5.3.10^c; KS.40.14^c. See vasavo rudrā ādityā upariṣṛçam mā.
 ādityā rudrā vasava undantu sacetasah AV.6.68.1^c. Cf. āpa undantu jivase.
 ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ AV.11.6.13^a; ViDh.73.12. The quotation in ViDh. represents probably the pratika of one of the following mantras.
 ādityā rudrā vasavas tvelate (AB. tvedate) AV.20.135.9^a; AB.6.35.15^a; GB.2.6.14^a; JB.2.117^a; ÇÇ.12.19.2^a.
 ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.10.66.12^c.
 ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ sunīthah RV.3.8.8^a.
 ādityā rudrā vasavo juṣanta (AV. juṣantam) RV.7.35.14^a; AV.19.11.4^a.
 ādityā rudrā vasavo me sadasyah TS.7.3.13.1^c; KSA.3.3^c.
 ādityā rudrās tan mayi Kāuç.42.17^c. Cf. next.
 ādityā viçve tad devāḥ TS.1.5.3.2^c; MS.1.7.1^c: 108.6; KS.8.14^c. Cf. prec.
 ādityā viçve marutaç ca viçve RV.7.51.3^a.
 ādityā viṣṇur marutaḥ svar br̥hat RV.10.65.1^c.
 ādityāç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.16. Cf. under ādityāç ca me.

ādityāsa utāmatim RV.8.18.11^b.
 ādityāsa ṛtam yate RV.1.41.4^b.
 ādityāsaḥ kavayaḥ paprathānāḥ RV.3.54.10^d.
 ādityāsaḥ pathibhir devayānāḥ TB.2.8.2.1^b.
 ādityāsaḥ purā hathat RV.8.67.5^b; N.6.27^b.
 ādityāsaḥ çucayo dharapūtaḥ RV.2.27.2^c.
 ādityāsas te akra na vāvṛdhuh RV.10.77.2^d.
 ādityāsaḥ sadantu naḥ RV.8.27.6^d.
 ādityāsaḥ saparyata Kāuç.73.15^d.
 ādityāsaḥ sumahasah (SV. samahasah) kṛṇotana RV.8. 18.18^c; SV.1.395^c.
 ādityāsi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.3.1.2.
 ādityāso atīṣkade RV.8.67.19^b.
 ādityāso ati sridhaḥ RV.10.126.5^a.
 ādityāso aditayaḥ syama RV.7.52.1^a; KS.11.12^a. *Designated as ādityadaivatam (sc. suktaṁ) Rvidh. 2.26.3.*
 ādityāso aditir madayantām RV.7.51.2^a; AB.3.29.2; AÇ.5.17.3. P: adityaso aditiḥ ÇÇ.8.1.6.
 ādityāso apākṛtim RV.8.47.2^b.
 ādityāso arādhvam RV.8.47.7^d.
 ādityāso bhavata mṛdayantaḥ (VSK. mṛlayantaḥ) RV.1. 107.1^b; VS.8.4^b; 33.68^b; VSK.8.1.3^b; 32.68^b; TS.1.4. 22.1^b; 2.1.11.4^b; MS.1.3.26^b: 39.7; KS.4.10^b; ÇB.4. 3.5.15^b.
 ādityāso mumocata RV.8.67.14^b.
 ādityāso yathā viduh RV.8.67.2^c.
 ādityāso yuyotanā no anhasah RV.8.18.10^c; SV.1.397^c.
 ādityāso varuṇenānuçīṣṭāḥ AV.19.56.4^d.
 ādityāso vi saṁhitam RV.8.67.21^b.
 ādityāso sadantu naḥ RV.8.27.6^d. *Error for ādityasaḥ etc. (Aufrecht's edition).*
 ādityās tad āṅgirasah cinvantu TB.3.11.6.1^c. See viçve devā āṅgirasah.
 ādityās tasman no (TB. mā) yuyam AV.6.114.1^c; TB.2. 4.4.8^c. See next.
 ādityās tasman (TB.TA. tasman mā) muñcata MS.4.14. 17^c: 244.5; TB.3.7.12.1^c; TA.2.3.1^c. See prec.
 ādityās te goptārāḥ (KS. ādityā rakṣitārāḥ) TS.4.4.5.2; KS.40.5. Cf. viçve te devā goptārāḥ.
 ādityās te citim (KS. citam) āpūrayantu KS.40.5^d; ApÇ. 16.34.4^d. See viçve te devāç citim.
 ādityās te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS. 2.8.9: 113.15; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 ādityās tvā kṛṇvantu (KS. kurvantu) jāgatena chanda- sāṅgirasvat (MS. ̎vad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS. 2.7.6: 80.17; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.5. P: ādityās tvā KÇ.16.3.28; MÇ.6.1.2.
 ādityās tvāchṛndantu jāgatena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. ̎vad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.4; KS. 16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.
 ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā (sc. nirvapantu) Kāuç.68.2.
 ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā punantu (JB. tvā punantu jāgatena chandasā suprajāvatīm rāyaspoṣavatīm) PB.6. 6.7; JB.1.73. P: ādityās tvā LÇ.1.10.17.
 ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.17. Cf. ādityās tvā varuṇa^c.

ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.14; ÇÇ. 17.16.3; LÇ.3.12.8. *See next.*
 ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā saptadaçena stomena vāirū-
 peṇa sammārohanu AB.8.12.4. *See prec.*
 ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā sammrjantu PB.1.2.7.
See ādityās tvā sammrjantu.
 ādityās tvāñjantu jāgatena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.4.
 20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.6;
 TB.3.9.4.7. Ps: ādityās tvāñjantu MÇ.9.2.3; ādityāḥ
 ApÇ.20.15.12.
 ādityās tvā dhūpayantu jāgatena chandasāngirasvat (MS.
 dhūpayantv āngirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.
 7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 ādityās tvā parigrhantu jāgatena chandasā (KS. chanda-
 sāngirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.10: 6.6; KS.1.9. Ps:
 ādityās tvā parigrhantu jāgatena chandasā KS.25.5;
 ādityās tvā MÇ.1.2.4.15; ādityāḥ ApÇ.2.2.3.
 ādityās tvā paçcād abhiñāntu jāgatena chandasā TB.2.
 7.15.5.
 ādityās tvā punantu: *see* ādityās tvā jāgatena chan-
 dasā pu°.
 ādityās tvā prabrñantu jāgatena chandasā TS.3.3.3.1.
Cf. ādityebhyas tvā pra°.
 ādityās tvā prohanu jāgatena chandasā JB.1.78.
 ādityās tvā varuṇarājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.10. *Cf.*
 ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā bha°.
 ādityās tvā viçvāir devāiḥ paçcāt (MÇ. purastāt) pāntu
 TS.5.5.9.4; MÇ.6.2.4.
 ādityās tvā (sc. sammrjantu) MÇ.2.3.4.20.
 ādityās tvā sammrjantu jāgatena chandasā JB.1.81. *See*
 ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā sammrjantu.
 ādityās tvāstrñan MS.1.4.3: 51.1.
 ādityās tvā harantu jāgatena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.14.
 ādityās tvocchrayantu KS.35.7.
 ādityā ha jaritar āngirobhyo dakṣiṇām (JB.ÇÇ. sçvaṇ
 dakṣiṇām) anayan AV.20.135.6; AB.6.35.5; GB.2.6.
 14 (bis); JB.2.116; AÇ.8.3.25; ÇÇ.12.19.1. P: ādityā
 ha jaritāḥ Vait.3.2.28. *Seems to be* pādas a, b, of a stanza.
 AV.20.135.6–10 are designated as devanītham AB.6.34.
 1 ff.; as ādityāngirasyaḥ (sc. rcaḥ) KB.30.6; ÇÇ.12.19.5.
 āditye ca nṛcakṣasi AV.10.3.18b.
 āditye candravarnānām TA.1.12.1c.
 ādityena nāmṇā çambhaviṣṭhāḥ RV.10.77.8b.
 ādityena sahitāsā RVKh.1.50.1b.
 ādityebhir aditiṁ viçvajanyām RV.7.10.4c.
 ādityebhir devebhir devatayā jāgatena tvā chandasā
 yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 ādityebhir vasubhir āngirobhiḥ RV.7.44.4d; AV.2.
 12.4b.
 ādityebhiç ca rājabhiḥ RV.1.20.5c; KB.26.13.
 ādityebhyaḥ ÇÇ.8.1.3. *Cf. next but one.*
 ādityebhyaḥ pañcadaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.
 10: 173.9. *Cf.* ādityāḥ pa°.
 ādityebhyaḥ preṣya (MÇ. omits preṣya) priyebhyaḥ pri-
 yadhāmabhyaḥ priyavratebhyo mahasvasarasya (MÇ.
 mahāḥ sva°) patibhya uror antarikṣasyādhyakṣebhyaḥ
 (MÇ. adds preṣya) ÇB.4.3.5.20; MÇ.2.5.1.9; ApÇ.13.

10.1. *Short form:* ādityebhyaḥ preṣya KÇ.10.4.13
 (comm.); ApÇ.13.10.1. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 ādityebhyas tvā VS.2.16; 8.1–4; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.22.1;
 4.4.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.3.26 (bis): 39.3.6; 2.8.13: 117.6;
 KS.4.10 (ter); 17.7; 22.5; 37.17; PB.1.9.11; ÇB.1.8.
 3.8; 4.3.5.6,10,12,15; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.17; KÇ.9.
 9.20; ApÇ.3.5.7.
 ādityebhyas tvā pravṛhami jāgatena chandasā MS.1.3.36:
 42.11. *Cf.* ādityas tvā pra°.
 ādityebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.1.7.1: 110.6; 1.7.5:
 114.9; 3.12.7: 162.17; KS.8.14; 9.3.
 ādityebhyo āngirobhyo madhv idam AV.12.3.44a. P:
 ādityebhyo āngirobhyaḥ Kauç.62.18.
 ādityebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 ādityebhyo-nubruhi (MÇ. ādityebhyaḥ) priyebhyaḥ pri-
 yadhāmabhyaḥ priyavratebhyo mahasvasarasya (MÇ.
 mahāḥ sva°) patibhya uror antarikṣasyādhyakṣebhyaḥ
 (MÇ. obhyo-nubruhi) KÇ.10.4.12,13; ApÇ.13.10.1; MÇ.
 2.5.1.8. *Short form:* ādityebhyo-nubruhi ÇB.4.3.5.20;
 ApÇ.13.10.1.
 ādityebhyo nyañkūn VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.
 ādityeṣu pra varuṇe dhṛtavrata RV.8.27.3c.
 ādityāitām te brahmācāriṇām pari dadāmi ÇG.2.3.1. *Cf.*
 sūryāṣa.
 ādityāir aktaṁ vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ VS.20.39d; MS.3.11.1d:
 140.3; KS.38.6d; TB.2.6.8.2d.
 ādityāir indraḥ sagoṇo marudbhiḥ RV.10.157.3a; AV.
 20.63.2a; 124.5a; SV.2.462a; VS.25.46a; TA.1.27.1a;
 ApÇ.21.22.1a.
 ādityāir indraḥ saha ciklpati (SV.TA. ApÇ.MÇ. sṛṣadhātu;
 VS.sṛṣadhāti) RV.10.157.2b; AV.20.63.1d; 124.4d; SV.2.
 461b; VS.25.46b; TA.1.27.1b; MÇ.7.2.6d; ApÇ.21.22.1d.
 ādityāi rudrāir vasubhir na ā gahi RV.10.150.1c.
 ādityāi rudrāir vasubhiḥ sacābhuvā RV.2.31.1b; 8.35.1b.
Fragment: vasubhiḥ sacābhuvā N.5.5.
 ādityāir eka udyataḥ AV.8.8.12d.
 ādityāir no aditiḥ çarma yaṁsat RV.1.107.2d; 4.54.6d.
 ādityāir no aditiḥ çarma yachatu RV.10.66.3b.
 ādityāir no aditiḥ çṛnotu RV.3.54.20c.
 ādityāir no bṛhaspatiḥ Kauç.128.4a.
 ādityāir no bhāratī vaṣṭu yajñam VS.29.8a; TS.5.1.11.3a;
 MS.3.16.2a: 184.12; KSA.6.2a.
 ādityāir no varuṇaḥ çarma yaṁsat (TS. varuṇaḥ saṁçīçātu)
 TS.2.1.11.2d; MS.4.12.2d: 180.2; KS.10.12d; AÇ.2.11.
 12d; ÇÇ.3.6.2d.
 ādityāir yātam açvinā RV.8.35.13d–15d.
 ādityāir vā yad vasubhir marutvān RV.10.98.1c.
 ādityāis te vasubhir ā dadhātu ApMB.2.4.4d. *See* ādityas
 te etc.
 ādityo jāyatām AB.8.28.13.
 ādityo dikṣito dyāur dikṣā sā mā dikṣā dikṣayatu tayā
 dikṣayā dikṣe JB.2.65 (64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
 ādityo deva udagāt purastāt MS.4.14.14a: 239.7. *See* aja
 ekapād udagāt, and cf. ādityāḥ çakra.
 ādityo dyām adhyarukṣad vipaçcit Vait.14.1d.
 ādityo-dhvaryuḥ sa me-dhvaryuḥ ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4.
See ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ, and cf. ādityo me dāiva.

ādityo navahotā sa tejasvī TA.3.7.4.
 ādityo-nukhyātā TS.3.3.8.5; TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6;
 ApDh.2.3.6.2. *See under* asāv ādityo-nukhyātā.
 ādityo me dāiva udgātā tvaṁ mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.5. *Cf.*
under ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.
 ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ sa me devayajanaṁ dadātu ŚB.2.10.
Short form: ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.
 14; AG.1.23.10. *See under* ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.
 ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.5. *See*
under ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.
 ādityo viçvā bhuvanāni sarvā MS.4.14.14^b: 239.11.
 ādityo-si divi çritāḥ, candramasaḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam
 antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhū-
 tam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.11.
 ādityo-si vṛṣṇo açvasya retaḥ KS.37.13.14.
 ād it sakhibhyaç carathaṁ sam āirat RV.3.31.15^b; TB.2.
 7.13.3^b.
 ād it sāptasya carikiran RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).5^a.
 ād it sūryaṁ divy ārohayo dṛçe RV.1.51.4^d; KB.25.7.
 ād it sūryas tapati tapyatur vṛthā RV.2.24.9^d.
 ād it somo vi papṛeyād asuṣvīn RV.4.24.5^c.
 ād it svadhām iṣirām pary apaçyan RV.1.168.9^d; 10.157.
 5^b; AV.20.63.3^b; 124.6^b.
 ād id antā adadrhanta pūrve KS.18.2^d. *See yad* antā.
 ād idam ma upodare RV.8.91.5^d; JB.1.221^d.
 ād id aryo didhiṣvo vibhrtrāḥ RV.1.71.3^b.
 ād id etāḥ pra vivijre javena RV.10.111.9^b.
 ād id enaṁ çaṁsyam ukthyaṁ karam RV.10.48.9^d.
 ād id gandharvo abhavad dvitriyaḥ VS.17.32^b; TS.4.6.2.
 3^b; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.16; KS.18.1^b.
 ād id grasiṣṭha oṣadhīr ajigāḥ RV.1.163.7^d; VS.29.18^d;
 TS.4.6.7.3^d; KSA.6.3^d; N.6.8^d.
 ād id ghr̥tena pr̥thivīm vy udyate (AV. nduh) RV.1.164.
 47^d; AV.6.22.1^d; 9.10.22^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.8; KS.
 11.13^d; N.7.24^d. *See* ād it pr̥thivī, *and* ghr̥tena dyāvā-
 pr̥thivī vyundan.
 ād id dāmānaṁ savitar vy ūrṇuṣe RV.4.54.2^c; VS.33.54^c.
 ād id devānām upa sakhyam āyan RV.4.33.2^c.
 ād id deveṣu rājasi RV.8.60.15^d; SV.1.46^d.
 ād id dyāvāpr̥thivī aprathetām RV.10.82.1^d; VS.17.25^d;
 TS.4.6.2.4^d; MS.2.10.3^d: 134.2. *See yad* id dyāvā.
 ād id dyāvāpr̥thivī pary apaçyat RV.3.26.8^d.
 ād id dha nema indriyaṁ yajante RV.4.24.5^a.
 ād id dha me vṛṣabhaḥ pra bruvanti RV.10.27.3^d.
 ād id dhavir ajanayanta devāḥ RV.10.88.8^b.
 ād id dhotāraṁ vṛṇate diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.141.6^a.
 ād id dhotāraṁ ny asādayanta (TB. aśādayanta) RV.3.9.
 9^d; 10.52.6^d; VS.33.7^d; TB.2.7.12.3^d.
 ād id yaviṣṭho abhavad ghr̥ṇā çucih RV.1.141.4^d.
 ād id ratnaṁ dhārayanta dyubhaktam RV.4.1.18^b.
 ād id rājānaṁ mananā agr̥bh̥nata RV.9.70.3^d; SV.2.775^d.
 ād id vandeta varuṇaṁ vipā girā SV.1.288^c.
 ād id vasūni pra vavācāsmāi RV.1.67.8^b.
 ād id vāco açnuve bhāgam asyāḥ RV.1.164.37^d; AV.9.
 10.15^d.
 ād id vo deva ohate RV.7.16.11^d; SV.1.55^d; 2.863^d; MS.
 2.13.8^d: 157.8.

ādinavaṁ pratidivne AV.7.109.4^a.
 ād indraḥ satrā taviṣir apatyata RV.10.113.5^a.
 ād in nāmāni yajñiyanī dadhire RV.1.87.5^d.
 ād in nema indrayante abhike RV.4.24.4^d.
 ād in mayā kṛṇavo vīryāni RV.8.100.1^d.
 ād in mātṛ āviçad yāsv ā çucih RV.1.141.5^a.
 ād invasi vanino dhūmaketunā RV.1.94.10^c.
 ād imāṁ tanvaṁ mama RV.8.91.6^b.
 ā divas pr̥ṣṭham açvayuh RV.9.36.6^a.
 ādiço no-horātre kṛṇutam PG.3.3.6^d.
 ād im rājñe na sahiyase sacā san RV.1.71.4^c.
 ād im viçvā nahuṣyāni jātā RV.9.88.2^c; SV.2.822^c.
 ād im çavasy abravīt RV.8.77.2^a.
 ād im haṁso yathā gaṇam RV.9.32.3^a; SV.2.120^a.
 ād im kṛṇoti vṛtrahā RV.8.32.11^b.
 ād im ke cit paçyamānāsa āpyam RV.9.110.6^a; SV.2.845^a.
 ād im tritasya yoṣaṇaḥ RV.9.32.2^a; SV.2.121^a. *Cf.* etanī
 tri^o.
 ād im açvaṁ na hetāraḥ (SV. hetāram) RV.9.62.6^a; SV.
 2.360^a.
 ād im āyan varam ā vāçaṇaḥ RV.9.97.22^c; SV.1.537^c.
 ād im brahmāni vardhayan ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 ād im bhago na havyaḥ sam asmad ā RV.1.144.3^c.
 ād u bruvāte mithunāni nāma RV.3.54.7^d.
 ād u me nivarō bhuvat RV.8.93.15^a.
 ā duroṣāḥ pāstyasya hotā RV.4.21.6^c.
 ād u ṣṭenam atho ahim AV.4.3.4^c.
 ā dūnāço bharā gayam RV.7.32.7^d.
 ā dūto agnim abharad vivasvataḥ RV.6.8.4^c; N.7.26^c.
 ā dūtyaṁ bhr̥gavāno vivāya RV.1.71.4^d.
 ād ū nu te anu kratum RV.8.63.5^a.
 ā dṛḍham cid arujo gavyam ūrvam RV.3.32.16^d.
 ā dṛḍham puram vivicuḥ RV.5.19.2^c.
 ād ṛdhnōti haviṣkṛtim RV.1.18.8^a.
 ādṛçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1.
 ādediçānaḥ çaryaheva çurudhaḥ RV.9.70.5^d.
 ād edhasyāna ācitam RV.10.86.18^d; AV.20.126.18^d.
 ā devatātā haviṣā vivāṣati RV.1.58.1^d.
 ā devatātim ahvanta dasmāḥ RV.4.6.9^d.
 ā deva devān yajathāya vakṣi RV.3.4.1^c.
 ā devayajanaṁ vaha VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.1.2.1.5; TB.
 3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2. P: ā devayajam KÇ.2.4.27. *See*
agne devayajanaṁ vaha, and next.
 ā devayajanaṁ vaha AV.12.2.42^b; KS.1.7. *See under prec.*
 ā devayam bhajati gomati vraje RV.5.34.5^d.
 ā devayur inadhate durone RV.4.2.7^c.
 ā devāḥ asminn adhvare vavṛtyaḥ RV.6.50.9^b.
 ā devānām agrayaveha yatu RV.10.70.2^a.
 ā devānām api panthām aganma RV.10.2.3^a; AV.19.59.
 3^a; TS.1.1.14.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 147.9; KS.2.15^a; AB.1.
 9.7; 7.8.3; ÇB.12.4.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.12; 4.3.2; Kāuç.5.
 12^a. P: ā devānām TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.5: 154.6;
 4.11.4: 171.14; KS.18.21; 20.15; 35.9; ÇÇ.3.3.3;
 Vait.3.5; 19.12; ApÇ.14.28.4; 24.13.3.
 ā devānām abhavaḥ ketur agne RV.3.1.17^a.
 ā devānām ohate vi vrayo hr̥di RV.2.23.16^c.
 ā devān vakṣi ni ṣadeha hotā RV.10.70.3^d.

ā devān vakṣi yakṣi ca RV.5.26.1^c; 6.16.2^c; 8.102.16^c; SV.
 2.825^c; 871^c; VS.17.8^c; TS.1.3.14.8^c; 5.5.3^c; 4.6.1.2^c;
 MS.1.5.1^c; 66.15^c; KS.17.17^c.
 ā devān vakṣy amṛtān ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.6.15.18^c.
 ā devān somapītaye RV.1.14.6^c; 6.16.44^c; SV.2.734^c.
 ā devā yantu sumanasyamānāḥ MS.1.4.1^d: 47.5; 1.7.1^d:
 109.6; KS.4.14^c; 31.15; 34.19^d. *See* ā yantu devāḥ.
 ā devā yātam asmayū RV.7.74.4^d.
 ādevāso nitoṣanāso aryah RV.7.92.4^b.
 ā devāso vanate martyo vah RV.5.41.17^c.
 ā devīr avase huve RVKh.10.9.1^d. *See under* apo devīr
 upabruve.
 ā deveṣu prayo dadhat RV.4.15.2^c; MS.4.13.4^c: 203.4;
 KS.16.21^c; 38.12^c; TB.3.6.4.1^c; ApÇ.16.6.7^c.
 ā deveṣu yatata ā suvīrye RV.3.16.4^c.
 ā devo dade budhnyā vasūni RV.7.6.7^a.
 ā devo dūto ajiraç cikitvān RV.10.98.2^a.
 ā devo devān vakṣat AB.2.34.10; ÇÇ.7.9.3.
 ā devo yāti bhuvanāni paçyan (TS.MS. bhuvanā vipaçyan)
 RV.1.35.2^d; VS.33.43^d; 34.31^d; TS.3.4.11.2^d; MS.4.
 12.6^d: 196.17.
 ā devo yāti savitā parāvataḥ RV.1.35.3^c.
 ā devo yātu (MS.MG. yāti) savitā suratnaḥ RV.7.45.1^a;
 MS.4.14.6^a: 223.13; KS.17.19^a; AB.5.5.7; KB.22.9;
 ÇB.13.4.2.7; TB.2.8.6.1^a; AÇ.3.7.14; 10.6.9; ÇÇ.10.
 5.23; 16.1.21. P: ā devo yātu AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.6.10.10;
 ā devo yāti MG.1.2.3.
 ā devo ripaṇ martyāya stavān RV.2.19.5^b.
 ā devy aharad vaçe AV.10.10.12^b.
 ā dāivyāni parthivāni janma RV.5.41.14^a.
 ā dāivyāni vrata cikitvān RV.1.70.2^a.
 ā dāivyā vṛṇīmahe-vāṇsi RV.7.97.2^a. P: ā dāivyā ÇÇ.
 6.10.5.
 ād dakṣiṇā yujyate vajayanti RV.5.1.3^c; SV.2.1098^c.
 āddhvaṇ pitarah Kauç.88.14.
 ādbhiḥ samudraṁ pṛṇa TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; MS.2.4.7: 45.
 3; 2.4.8: 46.4; KS.11.9.10.
 ādyaṁ vaṣatkarah pradānāntam etam GB.1.5.23^a.
 ādya ratham bhānumo bhānumantam RV.5.1.11^a.
 ā dyāṁ ravena pṛthivīm açuçravuḥ RV.10.94.12^d.
 ā dyāṁ rohanti rodasī AV.4.14.4^b; VS.17.68^b; TS.4.6.5.
 2^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.8; KS.18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.27^b; N.
 13.8^b.
 ā dyāṁ tanoṣi raçmibhiḥ RV.4.52.7^a; AÇ.6.14.18.
 ā dyām arukṣad uttarāṇi sadma RV.10.67.10^b; AV.20.
 91.10^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 178.1.
 ā dyāvāpṛthivī viçvaçambhū TS.1.7.8.3^b. *See* ā mā dyāvā,
and eme dyāvāpṛthivī viçvarūpe.
 ā dyotaniṁ vahati çubhrayāmā RV.3.58.1^c.
 ād rātri vāsas tanute simasmāi RV.1.115.4^d; AV.20.123.1^d;
 VS.33.37^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 147.2; TB.2.8.7.2^d; N.4.11^d.
 ād rocate vana ā vibhāvā RV.1.148.4^b.
 ād rodam agham āvayam AV.8.6.26^b. *See* pāpmānam uta.
 ād rodasī jyotiṣā vahnir ātanot RV.2.17.4^c.
 ād rodasī vitarāṁ vi ṣkabhāyat RV.5.29.4^a.
 ā dvābhyāṁ haribhyāṁ indra yāhi RV.2.18.4^a; N.7.6.
 ād vāṁ bravāma satyāny ukthā RV.6.67.10^c.

ā dvibarhā amino yātv indrah RV.10.116.4^a.
 ādhattarṇ dasrā bhiṣajāv anarvan RV.1.116.16^d.
 ā dhatta pitaro garbham VS.2.33^a; AÇ.2.7.14^a; ÇÇ.4.5.
 8^a; ApÇ.1.10.11^a; MÇ.1.1.2.31^a; Kauç.89.6^a; SMB.2.
 3.16^a; GG.4.3.27. Ps: ā dhatta pitarah PG.1.13 (*crit.*
notes; *see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19); ā dhatta KÇ.4.1.
 22; KhG.3.5.32; BrhPDh.5.284.
 ā dhattāṁ puṣkarasrajāu (RV.AV.ApMB.MG. °sraja) RV.
 10.184.2^d; RVKh.10.151.2^d; AV.3.22.4^f; 5.25.3^d; ÇB.
 14.9.4.20^d; TA.10.40.1^d; MahānU.16.5^d; BrhU.6.4.
 20^d; AG.1.15.2^d; SMB.1.4.7^d; 5.9^d; PG.2.4.8^f; ApMB.
 1.12.2^d; 2.12.2^d; HG.1.6.4^d; 8.4^d; 25.1^d; MG.2.18.2^d;
 PG.1.13^d (*crit. notes*; *see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19).
 ā dharpasir brhaddivo rarāṇah RV.5.43.13^a.
 ā dhāvata madyāya RV.8.2.25^b; SV.1.123^b; 2.1007^b.
 ā dhāvataṁ madhunā pṛṇktam apsu RV.1.109.4^d.
 ā dhāvata suhastyah RV.9.46.4^a.
 ādhitarṇ cādhtiç ca MS.1.4.14: 64.2; ApMB.1.10.9
 (ApG.3.8.5).
 ādhitarṇ barhiḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 ādhiparṇāṁ kamaçalyām AV.3.25.2^a.
 ādhīsamāṇāyāḥ patiḥ RV.10.26.6^a.
 ā dhūrṣv asmāi dadhātāçvān RV.7.34.4^a. Ps: ā dhūrṣv
 asmāi AB.4.3.3; AA.5.2.2.20; AÇ.6.2.5; ÇÇ.10.13.13;
 12.3.23; 18.15.6; ā dhūrṣu ÇÇ.9.6.1.
 ā dhenavaḥ payasā tūrṇyarthah RV.5.43.1^a; AB.2.20.5;
 KB.12.1. P: ā dhenavaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.7.
 ā dhenavaḥ sāyam āsyandamānāḥ AV.3.12.3^d. *Cf.* ā gāvo
 dhenavaḥ, *and* ā syandantāṁ.
 ā dhenavo dhunayantāṁ açiçvīḥ RV.3.55.16^a.
 ā dhenavo māmāteyam avantīḥ RV.1.152.6^a. *Cf.* BrhD.
 4.17.
 ā dhenur iya dhāvatu RV.8.22.4^d.
 ādhyakṣāyānuṣattāram VS.30.11. *See under* adhy^o.
 ādhyo ni tirāmi te AV.6.131.1^b.
 ādhraç cid yaṁ manyamānas turaç cit RV.7.41.2^c; AV.3.
 16.2^c; VS.34.35^c; TB.2.8.9.7^c; ApMB.1.14.2^c; N.12.14^c.
 ādhrasya cit pramatir ucyase pitā RV.1.31.14^c.
 ādhreṇa cit tad v ekam cakāra RV.7.18.17^a.
 ādhvann açvāso vṛṣāno yujānāḥ RV.6.29.2^d.
 ā na idābhīr (VSK. ilābhīr) vidathe suçasti RV.1.186.1^a;
 VS.33.34^a; VSK.33.34. P: ā na idābhīḥ (VSK. ilā-
 bhīḥ) VS.33.47; VSK.33.47. *Cf.* BrhD.4.62.
 ā na indo mahīm iṣam RV.9.65.13^a. *Cf.* ā na indra *etc.*
 ā na indo vāje bhaja RV.1.43.8^c.
 ā na indo çatagvinam (SV. çatagvinam) RV.9.65.17^a; 67.
 6^a; SV.2.185^a.
 ā na indra pṛkṣase RV.10.22.7^a.
 ā na indra mahīm iṣam RV.8.6.23^a. *Cf.* ā na indo *etc.*
 ā na indrah sumatiṁ gantv aha RV.7.18.4^d.
 ā na indrabṛhaspati RV.4.49.3^a; AÇ.2.11.19.
 ā na indro durād ā na āsāt RV.4.20.1^a; VS.20.48^a; AB.
 4.30.1; KB.22.1; AA.5.2.2.3; ÇÇ.12.3.9. Ps: ā na
 indro durāt ÇÇ.10.2.5; ā na indrah AÇ.7.5.18.
 ā na indro haribhīr yātv aha RV.4.20.2^a; VS.20.49^a.
 ā na ilābhīr *etc.*: *see* ā na idābhīr *etc.*
 ā na iha pra yachatam RV.6.59.9^c.

ā na upa vasumatā rathena RV.1.118.10^c.
 ā na ūrjam vahatam açvina yuvam RV.1.92.17^c; 157.4^a; SV.2.1086^c.
 ā na r̥te çir̥hi viçvam r̥tvijam RV.7.16.6^c.
 ā na etu puraçcaram TB.2.5.1.2^a.
 ā na etu manah punah VS.3.54^a; TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a; 143.17; KS.9.6^a; ÇB.2.6.1.39^a; LÇ.5.2.11^a; Kāuç. 89.1^a.
 ā na enā nāsatyopa yātam RV.7.71.4^c.
 ā nah kāmam pūpurantu stavānah RV.7.62.3^d.
 ā nah kr̥ṣṣva suvitāya rodasi RV.2.2.6^c.
 ā nah pavasva dhārāya RV.9.35.1^a.
 ā nah pavasva vasumad dhirapyavat RV.9.69.8^a.
 ā nah putrā aditer yāntu yajñam TB.2.8.2.1^a.
 ā nah pūṣā pavamānah surātaya RV.9.81.4^a.
 ā nah prajām janayatu prajāpatih RV.10.85.43^a; MS.2.13.23^a; 169.4; KS.13.15^a; 40.1^a; ApÇ.14.28.4^a; MÇ.1.6.4.21; AG.1.8.9; SMB.1.2.18^a; ApMB.1.11.5^a (ApG.3.8.10). P: ā nah prajām KS.35.9; ÇG.1.6.6; VHDh.8.70. Cf. BṛhD.7.137(B). See ā vām prajām, and prajāpati.
 ā nah prāṇa etu parāvata antarikṣad divas pari TS.3.3.3.3; MÇ.7.1.1. P: ā nah prāṇa etu parāvatah TS.3.3.4.2; ApÇ.12.8.7.
 ā naktā barhiḥ sadatām uṣāsā RV.7.42.5^c.
 ānandah kardamaçritah RVKh.5.87.27^a.
 ānandam ratim prajātim te mayi dadhe (and... me tvayi dadhani) KBU.2.15.
 ānandanandāv (VSK.MS.KS. oḍā) āṇḍau me VS.20.9^c; VSK.21.100^c; MS.3.11.8^c; 152.8; KS.38.4^c; TB.2.6.5.6^b.
 ānandam nandathunā (KSA. oṭhubhyām) TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 ānandam brahmaṇo vidvān TA.8.4.1^c; 9.1^c; TU.2.4.1^c; 9.1^c.
 ānandān ugro nandāṇ ca AV.10.2.9^c.
 ānandā modah pramudah AV.11.7.26^a; 8.24^a. See ānando, and modah pra.
 ānandāya talavam VS.30.20; TB.3.4.1.15.
 ānandāya tvā VS.19.8; TB.2.6.1.5; KS.37.18; ApÇ.19.7.5.
 ānandāya pramodāya TA.6.11.2^a. Cf. ānandinim.
 ānandāya strīṣakham VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 ānandinim pramodinim AV.4.38.4^c. Cf. ānandāya pra.
 ānandinir oṣadhayo bhavantu AV.4.15.16^d.
 ānandino modamānah suvtrāh Kāuç.40.13^c; 70.1^c.
 ānando modah pramudah TB.3.10.1.1,3. See under ānandā modah.
 ā napātaḥ çavaso yātanopa RV.4.34.6^a.
 ā namasva sahutibhiḥ RV.8.75.5^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.2; KS.7.17^b.
 ā nayāitam ā rabhasva AV.9.5.1^a. P: ā nayāitam Vait. 10.14; Kāuç.64.6,27.
 ā navyase suvitāya RV.8.7.33^b.
 ānaçe vyānaçe TB.1.1.7.2^b; 8.6; 2.1.24^b; ApÇ.5.16.1^a.
 ā nah çagmāsa upa yantu vājah RV.10.31.5^d.
 ā nah çuṣmam nṣāhyam RV.9.30.3^a.
 ā nah çṛṇvann ūtibhiḥ sīda sādanam RV.2.23.1^d; TS.2.3.14.3^d; KS.10.13^d. See sā nah etc.
 ā nas tujam rayim bhara RV.3.45.4^a.

ā na (ÇÇ. nah) stuta upa vājebhir ūti RV.4.29.1^a; ÇÇ.12.3.13.
 ā nas te gantu matsarah RV.1.175.2^a; SV.2.783^a; ÇÇ.18.18.4.
 ā na stomam upa dravat RV.8.5.7^a; 49 (Vāl.1).5^a.
 ā na spārhe bhajatanā vasavye RV.7.56.21^c.
 ā na svo açnutam varṇah TB.2.4.4.1^c. See ā tvā svo.
 ā nah sahasraço bhara RV.8.34.15^a.
 ā nah sutāsa indavah RV.9.106.9^a; SV.2.678^a.
 ā nah sumneṣu yāmaya RV.8.3.2^d; SV.2.772^d.
 ā nah soma pavamānah kirā vasu RV.9.81.3^a.
 ā nah somam pavitra ā RV.9.62.21^a.
 ā nah soma samyatan pipyuṣim iṣam RV.9.86.18^a; SV.2.504^a.
 ā nah soma saho juvah RV.9.65.18^a; SV.2.184^a.
 ā nah some svadhvare RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).5^a.
 ā nah stuta etc.: see ā na stuta.
 ā nākam tasthur uru cakrire sadaḥ RV.1.85.7^b; TS.4.1.11.3^b.
 ā nāma dhṛṣṇu mārutan dadhānah 6.66.5^b.
 ā nāmabhir mamire sakmyam goḥ RV.3.38.7^b.
 ā nāmabhir maruto vakṣi viçvān RV.5.43.10^a. Cf. BṛhD. 5.42 (B).
 ā nāryasya dakṣiṇā RV.8.24.29^a.
 ā nāsatyā gachatan huyate haviḥ RV.1.34.10^a.
 ā nāsatyā tribhir ekādaçair iha RV.1.34.11^a; VS.34.47^a.
 ā nāsatyā sakhyāya vakṣi RV.10.73.4^b.
 ā nāsatyorugāyā rathena RV.4.14.1^c.
 ā nimruca uṣasas takvavir iva RV.1.151.5^d.
 ā nimrucaḥ çakṛd eko apābharat RV.1.161.10^c.
 ā nirekam uta priyam RV.8.24.4^a.
 ā nivartana vartaya RV.10.19.8^a; TS.3.3.10.1^a. See ā vartana, and āvartaya nivartayā.
 ā nivarta ni vartaya RV.10.19.6^a. Cf. ni nivartana.
 ānīd avatan svadhayā tad ekam RV.10.129.2^c; TB.2.8.9.4^c.
 ā nu tac (SV. tyac) chardho divyam vṛṇīmahe RV.1.139.1^b; SV.1.461^b.
 ānumatī vā bhavati Kāuç.73.12^c.
 ānuṣṭubham chanda (MS. chandā) ā roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.2; MS.2.7.8: 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.16.
 ānuṣṭubham (sc. chando nuprajāyasva) LÇ.3.5.5; Kāuç. 69.23.
 ānuṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ pakṣeṇāgneḥ pakṣam upa-dadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.16. See ānuṣṭubhena chandasā chandasāgneḥ, and ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitrāvaruṇā-bhyām.
 ānuṣṭubhasya haviṣo havir yat RV.10.181.1^b; ArS.2.5^b.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (KS.MS. chandasā) VS.11.11; ÇB.6.3.1.41; MS.2.7.1: 74.18; KS.16.1. See ānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā chandasāgneḥ pārçvenāgneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See under ānuṣṭubhasya chandaso.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā diço-nu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See dikṣu viṣṇur, and diço viṣṇur.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitrāvaruṇābhyām devatayāgneḥ

- pakṣeṇāgneḥ pakṣam upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.3. *See* ānuṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ, *and* mitravaruṇābhyām devābhyām.
- ānuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviṇṣena stomena vāirājena sāmā vasaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa sarvajān bhrātṛvyān adharān pādayāmi ApÇ.13.18.9. *Cf.* gāyatṛeṇa (trāiṣṭubhena, jā-gatena) chandasā trivṛtā (pañcadaṣena, saptadaṣena) etc.
- ānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. *See* ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgi.
- ānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.13; ÇB.7.5.2.61.
- ānūkam aryo vapuṣe nārcat RV.5.33.9^d.
- ā nūnam yātam sukṛtāya viprā TB.2.4.3.7^b.
- ā nūnam yātam aṣvinā RV.8.8.2^a; 9.14^a; 87.5^a; AV.20.141.4^a.
- ā nūnam raghuvarṭanim RV.8.9.8^a; AV.20.140.3^a.
- ā nūnam aṣvinā yuvam RV.8.9.1^a; AV.20.139.1^a; Vāit.27.29. P: ā nūnam aṣvinā AÇ.9.11.16.
- ā nūnam aṣvinor ṛṣiḥ RV.8.9.7^a; AV.20.140.2^a; AB.1.22.2; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.11.
- ā nūnam bhūṣata ṛute RV.8.66.7^d; AV.20.97.1^d; SV.1.272^d; 2.1041^d.
- ānūnasya mahi ṛavaḥ RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).5^b.
- ānṛtyataḥ cikhaṇḍinaḥ AV.4.37.7^a.
- ā nṛbhyo martabhojanam suvānaḥ RV.7.38.2^d.
- ā no agne rayiṁ bhara RV.1.79.8^a; SV.2.875^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.11; KS.10.12^a; MÇ.5.2.2.18. P: ā no agne MÇ.11.9.2.
- ā no agne vayovṛdham RV.8.60.11^a; SV.1.43^a.
- ā no agne sucetunā (TB.ApÇ. suketunā) RV.1.79.9^a; SV.2.876^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.2; 4.12.4: 189.10; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.4.5.3^a; 6.16.1; AÇ.2.10.3; ÇÇ.3.16.24; ApÇ.8.14.24^a. P: ā no agne MÇ.5.1.4.16;—5.2.2.18.
- ā no agne sumatīm sambhalo gamet AV.2.36.1^a. P: ā no agne KāuÇ.34.13.
- ā no adya samanasaḥ RV.8.27.5^a.
- ā no aṣvāvad aṣvinā RV.8.22.17^a.
- ā no aṣvinā trivṛtā rathena RV.1.34.12^a.
- ā no gachataṁ havanā ÇÇ.15.8.20. *Comm. adds* upa yajñam, *and designates the mantra as* sāuparnī.
- ā no gantaṁ riçādasā RV.5.71.1^a; 8.8.17^a; GB.2.3.13; AÇ.5.10.28. P: ā no gantam ÇÇ.7.11.2; 12.2.15.
- ā no gantaṁ svarvidā RV.8.8.7^b.
- ā no gantam ihotyā RV.1.135.5^e.
- ā no gantaṁ mayobhuvā RV.8.8.19^a.
- ā no gavyāni aṣvyā RV.8.34.14^a.
- ā no gavyūtim ukṣataṁ ghr̥tena RV.7.62.5^b; VS.21.9^b; TS.1.8.22.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 166.13; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.7.15.6^b; 8.6.7^b.
- ā no gavyebhir aṣvyāiḥ RV.6.60.14^a; 8.73.14^a.
- ā no gahi sakhyebhiḥ çivebhiḥ RV.3.1.19^a; 31.18^c; MS.4.14.15^a; 242.2.
- ā no gotrā dardṛhi gopate gāḥ RV.3.30.21^a; VSK.28.14^a.
- ā no gomantam aṣvinā RV.8.5.10^a. P: ā no gomantam ÇÇ.11.8.3.
- ā no goṣu bhajata prajāyām AV.6.55.2^c.
- ā no goṣu viçatv aṣadhiṣu (MS. oṣadhiṣu; KS. ā tanuṣu) TS.4.2.7.2^c; MS.2.7.14^c; 95.9; KS.16.14^c. *See* ā mā goṣu etc.
- ā no goṣthe rayiṣṭhām sthāpayāti AV.7.39.1^d.
- ā no jane janaya viçvavāre RV.1.113.19^d.
- ā no jane ṛavayataṁ yuvānā RV.7.62.5^c; TS.1.8.22.3^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 166.14; KS.4.16^c; TB.2.7.15.6^c; 8.6.8^c. *See* ā mā jane.
- ā no jivān varuṇa tāsu çadhi RV.2.28.9^d. *See* ā no vīrān.
- ā no dadhikrāḥ pathyām anaktu RV.7.44.5^a.
- ā no diva ā pṛthivyā ṛjīṣin RV.7.24.3^a.
- ā no divo br̥hataḥ parvatād ā RV.5.43.11^a; 76.4^c; TS.1.8.22.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.9; KS.4.16^a; AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; ÇÇ.6.10.2. P: ā no divaḥ TS.2.5.12.1; 3.1.11.2; MS.4.10.3: 150.1; 4.11.2: 166.6; 4.14.3: 219.5; KS.11.13; 20.15; TB.2.8.2.8. *Cf.* Br̥hD.5.43.
- ā no deva çavasā yāhi çuṣmin RV.7.30.1^a; AB.5.16.11; KB.25.2; 26.8; AÇ.8.9.2. P: ā no deva ÇÇ.10.9.4.
- ā no devaḥ savitā trāyamānaḥ RV.6.50.8^a; ÇÇ.6.10.10. *Cf.* Br̥hD.5.117.
- ā no devaḥ savitā sāviṣad vayaḥ RV.10.100.3^a.
- ā no devānam upa vetu çānsaḥ RV.10.31.1^a; AÇ.3.7.10. *Cf.* Br̥hD.7.34.
- ā no devebhir upa devahūtim RV.7.14.3^a.
- ā no devebhir upa yātam arvāk RV.7.72.2^a.
- ā no dyāvāpṛthivi dāivyena RV.7.53.2^c; TS.4.1.11.4^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 150.17; TB.2.8.4.7^c.
- ā no dyumnāir ā ṛavobhiḥ RV.8.5.32^a.
- ā no drapsā madhumanto viçantu RV.10.98.4^a.
- ā no nāvā matnām RV.1.46.7^a.
- ā no niyudbhiḥ çatanrbhir adhvaram RV.1.135.3^a; 7.92.5^a; VS.27.28^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 217.5; AB.5.16.11; TB.2.8.1.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā no niyudbhiḥ MÇ.11.7.1; Br̥hPDh.9 124,328.
- ā no barhiḥ sadhamāde br̥had divi RV.10.35.10^a. P: ā no barhiḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14.
- ā no barhi riçādasāḥ RV.1.26.4^a.
- ā no br̥hantā br̥hatibhir ūti RV.4.41.11^a.
- ā no brahmāṇi marutaḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.6^a.
- ā no bhaja paramesu RV.1.27.5^a; SV.2.849^a.
- ā no bhaja barhiṣi jīvaçānse RV.7.46.4^c.
- ā no bhaja maghavan goṣv ariyaḥ RV.1.121.15^c.
- ā no bhaja sadasi viçvartipe TB.3.7.13.2^d. *Cf.* ā no vīrān.
- ā no bhajasva rādhasi RV.4.32.21^c.
- ā no bhadraḥ kratavo yantu viçvataḥ RV.1.89.1^a; VS.25.14^a; KS.26.11^a; KB.20.4; AA.1.5.3.9; AÇ.5.18.5. P: ā no bhadraḥ ÇÇ.8.3.16; 10.13.18; 11.15.9; 15.3.1; 18.22.8; VHDh.8.10. *Cf.* Br̥hD.3.122. *Designated as* ā-no-bhadriya (sc. sūkta) Rvidh.1.20.5.
- ā no bhara dakṣiṇena RV.8.81.6^a; ÇÇ.7.15.3.
- ā no bhara pramagandasya vedaḥ RV.3.53.14^c; N.6.32^c.
- ā no bhara bhagam indra dyumantam RV.3.30.19^a; TB.2.5.4.1^a.
- ā no bhara mā pari ṣṭhā arāte AV.5.7.1^a. P: ā no bhara Vāit.28.19; KāuÇ.18.14; 41.8.
- ā no bhara vṛṣaṇam çuṣmam indra RV.6.19.8^a.
- ā no bhara vyañjanam RV.8.78.2^a.
- ā no bhara sambharāṇam vāsūnam RV.7.25.2^d.

ā no bhara suvitān yasya cākan (SV. konā) RV.10.148.10; SV.1.316^c.
 ā no makhasya dāyane RV.8.7.27^a.
 ā no mantram sarathehopa yātam RV.10.106.11^b.
 ā no mahim aramatim sajoṣāḥ RV.5.43.6^a.
 ā no mitra sudtibhiḥ RV.5.64.5^a.
 ā no mitrāvaruṇā RV.3.62.16^a; SV.1.220^a; 2.13^a; VS. 21.8^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; 2.5.12.3; MS.4.11.2^a: 166.11; KS.4.16^a; 12.14; 26.11; GB.2.3.13; PB.6.10.4; 11.2.3; AÇ.2.14.11; 5.10.28; 7.2.2; 5.9; ÇÇ.7.11.2; 11.8.3; 12.1.3; MÇ.8.11; KhG.3.3.4; GG.3.8.2; MG.2.3.6; Svidh.2.2.3. P: ā naḥ KÇ.19.7.17.
 ā no mitrāvaruṇā nāsatyā RV.6.11.10^c.
 ā no mitrāvaruṇā havyajuṣṭim (TB. havyadatim) RV.7.65.4^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 234.12; TB.2.8.6.7^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: ā no mitrāvaruṇā ÇÇ.8.12.7.
 ā no yajñam rohidaḥvopa yāhi RV.10.98.9^d.
 ā no yajñam diviṣṛṣam RV.8.101.9^a; VS.33.85^a; AB.5.16.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.10.6.6; 14.57.5.
 ā no yajñam namovṛdham sajoṣāḥ RV.3.43.3^a.
 ā no yajñam bhāratī tūyam etu RV.10.110.8^a; AV.5.12.8^a; VS.29.33^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.9; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a; N.8.13^a.
 ā no yajñāya takṣata ṛbhumad vayah RV.1.111.2^a.
 ā no yātam divas pari RV.8.8.4^a.
 ā no yātam divo achā pṛthivyāḥ RV.4.44.5^a; AV.20.143.5^a.
 ā no yātam upaṣṛuti RV.8.8.5^a. Cf. ā no yāhy.
 ā no yāhi tapasā janeṣu (MS. janīṣva; ÇÇ. janeṣv ā) MS.4.10.2^a: 147.15; AB.7.8.4; AÇ.3.12.27^a; ÇÇ.3.19.16^a; ApÇ.9.9.3^a. Cf. ā yāhi etc.
 ā no yāhi parāvataḥ RV.8.6.36^a.
 ā no yāhi mahemate RV.8.34.7^a.
 ā no yāhi sutavataḥ RV.8.17.4^a; AV.20.4.1^a; GB.2.3.14; Vāit.21.1. P: ā no yāhi Vāit.27.20.
 ā no yāhy upaṣṛuti RV.8.34.11^a. Cf. ā no yātam etc.
 ā no ratnāni bibhratau RV.5.75.3^a; SV.2.109^a.
 ā no rayim vahatam ota virān RV.5.42.18^c; 43.17^c; 76.5^c; 77.5^c.
 ā no rayim sarvavīram sunotana RV.10.76.4^c.
 ā no rayim janata viṣvavāram MS.4.14.9^d: 228.10.
 ā no rayim ṛbhavas takṣatā vayah RV.4.36.8^d.
 ā no rayim bahulām gomatiṁ iṣam TB.2.5.4.5^b.
 ā no rayim madacyutam RV.8.7.13^a.
 ā no rādhaṁsi savita stavadhyai RV.7.37.8^a.
 ā no rudrasya sūnavo namantām RV.6.50.4^a.
 ā no rūpam vahatu jāyamānāḥ TB.3.7.13.2^d.
 ā no vayo-vayahṣayam SV.1.353^a. Cf. under yā te agne-yahṣayā.
 ā no vavṛtyāḥ suvitāya deva RV.1.173.13^c.
 ā no vaha rodasī devaputre RV.10.11.9^c; 12.9^c; AV.18.1.25^c.
 ā no vājy abhiṣad etu navyaḥ RV.7.4.8^d; N.3.3^d.
 ā no vāyo mahe tane RV.8.46.25^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 216.13; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7. P: ā no vāyo ÇÇ.10.6.6; 14.57.5. Cf. BṛhD.6.80.
 ā no viṣva (MS. viṣvā) askrā (TB. viṣve askrā) gamantu

(MS. gamanta) devāḥ RV.1.186.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 232.2; TB.2.8.6.3^a; AÇ.3.7.10.
 ā no viṣvāny aḥvinā RV.8.8.13^a.
 ā no viṣvābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.8.1^a; AB.5.4.9; KB.8.5; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.5.9.21; 6.6.4; 10.5.4; ApÇ.22.27.19. P: ā no viṣvābhiḥ AÇ.4.15.2; 9.11.15. Cf. BṛhD.6.47.
 ā no viṣvābhir ūtibhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.7.24.4^a; KS.8.17^a; TB.2.4.3.6^a; 7.13.4^a; ÇÇ.6.10.7.
 ā no viṣvāsu havyaḥ (SV.Svidh. havyam) RV.8.90.1^a; AV.20.104.3^a; SV.1.269^a; 2.842^a; AA.5.2.4.2; ÇÇ.10.6.6; 18.10.9; Vāit.39.10; Svidh.1.4.19; 2.6.10; 3.4.9.
 ā no viṣveṣām rasam RV.8.53 (Vāit.5).3^a.
 ā no viṣve sajoṣasāḥ RV.8.54.3^a; ÇÇ.12.6.12; 18.10.12.
 ā no vīram vahatā jāyamānāḥ MÇ.2.5.4.24. Cf. ā no bhaja sadasi.
 ā no vīrān varuṇa tāsū ḡdhi MS.4.14.9^d: 228.16. See ā no jīvān.
 ā no vīrebhir janitā matnām MS.4.14.9^a: 228.7.
 ā no vīro jāyatām karmānyaḥ TS.1.2.13.1^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 19.3. P: ā no vīro jāyatām ApÇ.11.6.5. Cf. somo vīram.
 ā no-vobhir maruto yantv acha RV.1.167.2^a.
 āntariksam aruhad agan dyām TB.2.4.6.12^d; 3.1.2.8^b.
 āntariksam uru priyam RV.4.52.7^b.
 āntariksam pṛṇa VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.4; 3.4.3; KS.2.12; ÇB.3.6.1.15; PB.6.4.2; ApÇ.7.10.7; 11.9.13.
 āntariksam pṛthivīm etc.: see antariksam etc.
 āntariksam madhyonāpṛāḥ VS.6.2; MS.4.13.8: 210.17; KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.14; TB.3.6.13.1.
 āntariksāt suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.8.3^b.
 āntariksād adhāpriyā RV.8.8.4^b.
 āntariksād amād uta RV.5.53.8^b.
 āntariksād divas pari TS.3.3.3.3^b.
 āntariksān mā chetsiḥ AÇ.1.3.22.
 āntarikṣe vīrodasī TA.10.1.14^b; MahānU.5.8^b.
 āntariksyaç ca yāḥ prajāḥ TB.3.12.7.1^a.
 āntād ā parākat RV.1.30.21^b.
 āntād divaḥ papratha ā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.61.4^d.
 āntyāya (VSK. āntyayanāya) bhāuvanāya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; VSK.24.45; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 āntyāya svāhā VS.22.32.
 āntrāni mohayanti ca AV.9.8.17^b.
 āntrāni sthālir (KS.TB. sthālir) madhu pinvamānāḥ (KS. TB. pinvamānā) VS.19.86^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.13; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.3^a.
 āntrīmukhaḥ sarṣapārūṇo naçyatād itaḥ svāhā HG.2.3.7. See under ālikhanu animiṣaḥ.
 āntrebhyas te gudābhyāḥ RV.10.163.3^a; AV.2.33.4^a; 20.96.19^a; ApMB.1.17.3^a (ApG.3.9.10).
 āntrebhyo jajñire atrāḥ AV.10.10.21^c.
 ān no vāyo madhu piba RV.8.26.20^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 216.10.
 ān māyinām amināḥ prota māyāḥ RV.1.32.4^b; TB.2.5.4.3^b.
 ān menām kṛṇvann acyuto bhuvad goḥ RV.10.111.3^c.
 ānyām divo mātariçvā jabhara RV.1.93.6^a; TS.2.3.14.2^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 248.4; KS.4.16^a; AB.2.9.7; AÇ.1.6.1.
 ānyāvākṣid (VS. ānyā vakṣad) vasu vāryāni VS.28.15^d; TB.2.6.10.2^d.

āpa id vā u bheṣajīḥ RV.10.137.6^a; AV.3.7.5^a; 6.91.3^a; VHDh.8.24.

āpa imān lokān anusamcaranti Kāuṣ.99.2^d; 103.2^d.

āpa iva kācinā samgr̥bhīṭaḥ RV.7.104.8^c; AV.8.4.8^c.

āpa iva pravatā çumbhamānāḥ RV.3.5.8^c.

āpa iva rasa oṣadhaya iva rūpam bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.21.

āpa iva sadhryaṇco dhavadhve RV.5.60.3^d; TS.3.1.11.6^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 193.14.

āpa ivāgniḥ pari vṛṇaktu no bhavaḥ AV.11.2.8^b.

āpa irayann udadhim ardayāti AV.4.15.11^b.

āpa uttanaçivariḥ AV.3.21.10^b.

āpa undantu jīvase TS.1.2.1.1^a; KS.2.1; AG.1.17.7; ÇG.1.28.9^a; SMB.1.6.3; GG.2.9.12; ApMB.2.1.2^a (ApG.4.10.5); HG.1.9.12; 2.6.6; MG.1.21.3^b. Ps: āpa undantu ApÇ.10.5.8; āpaḥ KhG.2.3.22. *Designated as* yajuṣpavitra ApDh.1.1.2.2. *See next, and cf.* ādityā rudrā vasava undantu.

āpa undantu varcasā (AG. varcase) AV.6.68.2^b; AG.1.17.7^b. *See prec.*

āpa oṣadhiḥ pra tirantu no girah RV.10.66.10^c.

āpa oṣadhīr uta no-vantu RV.5.41.11^c.

āpa oṣadhīr vanināni yajñiṣyā RV.10.66.9^b.

āpa oṣadhīr vanino juṣanta RV.7.34.25^b; 56.25^b.

āpaḥ parivāhiṇi stha raṣṭradāḥ VS.10.3 (*bis*); ÇB.5.3.4.9. *See parivāhiṇi stha.*

āpaḥ pādāvanajanīḥ AB.8.27.9^a; Kāuṣ.90.11^c; ApMB.2.9.10^a (ApG.5.13.5).

āpaḥ pādyaḥ ApG.5.13.4. *See pādyaḥ. Cf.* AG.1.24.7; GG.4.10.5; HG.1.12.14.

āpaḥ punantu pr̥thivīm TA.10.23.1^a; MahānU.14.2^a; PrānagU.1^a; BDh.2.5.8.10^a.

āpaḥ pr̥ṇita bheṣajam RV.1.23.21^a; 10.9.7^a; AV.1.6.3^a; KS.12.15^a.

āpaḥ prajāpatir yajño (ApÇ. prajāpateḥ prāṇa) yajñasya bheṣajam asi (ApÇ. omits asi) KÇ.25.13.25; ApÇ.14.21.1.

āpaḥ pravanād iva yatīḥ TA.6.11.2^a.

āpaḥ prokṣaṇībhīḥ TA.3.8.1.

ā pakthaso bhalānaso bhananta RV.7.18.7^a.

āpac chlokaṁ indriyaṁ pūyamānaḥ RV.9.92.1^c.

ā pañcācatā surathebhīr indra RV.2.18.5^c.

ā padbhīr dhāvataṁ narā RV.5.64.7^d.

āpataye tvā gr̥hṇāmi VSK.5.2.1; TS.1.2.10.2; 6.2.2.2; MS.1.2.7; 16.12; 3.7.10 (*bis*); 90.14; 91.1; GB.2.2.3; Vait.13.16; ApÇ.11.1.1; MÇ.2.2.1.2. *See next.*

āpataye tvā paripataye gr̥hṇāmi tanūnaptre çākvarāya çakvana (KS. tanūnaptre çakmane çākvarāya çakmann) oṣiṣṭhāya VS.5.5; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.2.10. P: āpataye KÇ.8.1.19. *See prec.*

ā patnīr idam astakam AV.2.26.5^d.

āpathayo vipathayaḥ RV.5.52.10^a.

āpaṁ tvāgna upasadbhiḥ TS.5.5.7.5.

āpaṁ tvāgne tapasā TS.5.5.7.5. *See tapasā tvāpam.*

āpaṁ tvāgne dakṣiṇābhīḥ TS.5.5.7.5.

āpaṁ tvāgne dīkṣayā TS.5.5.7.5. *See dīkṣayā tvāpam.*

āpaṁ tvāgne manasā TS.5.5.7.5.

āpaṁ tvāgne-vabhr̥thēna TS.5.5.7.5. *See avabhr̥thēna tvāpam.*

āpaṁ tvāgne vaçayā TS.5.5.7.5. *See vaçayā tvāpam.*

āpaṁ tvāgne sutyayā TS.5.5.7.5. *See sutyayā tvāpam.*

āpaṁ tvāgne svagākareṇa TS.5.5.7.5.

āpan mā çrīḥ ApG.3.8.6.

āpapūr apa çambaraç caiva TA.1.10.3^c.

āpaprvān etc.: *see* āpaprvān etc.

ā paprātha taviṣṭbhis tuviṣmaḥ RV.7.20.4^b.

ā paprātha mahitvanā RV.8.68.2^c; SV.2.112.2^c.

ā paprātha mahinā vṛṣṇyā vṛṣan RV.8.70.6^a; AV.20.81.

2^a; 92.21^a; SV.2.213^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.1. P: ā paprātha MÇ.5.2.3.13.

āpaprāthoṣā iva RV.10.134.1^b; SV.1.379^b; 2.440^b.

āpaprvān (MS. āpaprvān) rodasi antarikṣam RV.1.73.8^d; 10.139.2^b; VS.17.59^b; TS.4.6.3.3^b; MS.2.10.5^b; 137.11; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.17.

āpapruṣī pāṛthivāni RV.6.61.11^a.

āpapruṣī vibhāvāri RV.4.52.6^a.

ā paprāu dyāvāpr̥thivī mahitvā AV.19.49.1^d.

ā paprāu pāṛthivāni rajah RV.1.81.5^a.

āpam āpam āpaḥ sarvāḥ TA.1.1.1^a; 21.1^a; 25.2^a.

āpa yad im hotrābhīr ṛtavā RV.1.122.9^d.

āpaye svāhā VS.9.20; ÇB.5.2.1.2; KÇ.14.5.1.

ā paramābhīr uta madhyamābhīḥ RV.6.62.11^a.

ā parjanyaṣya vṛṣṭyā(h) AV.3.31.11^a: *cf.* ZDMG. xliii.684. *See ut* parjanyaṣya.

ā parvatasya marutām avāṇsi RV.4.55.5^a.

āpalāyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.

ā pavamāna dhārāya RV.9.12.9^a; SV.2.553^a.

ā pavamāna no bhara RV.9.23.3^a.

ā pavamāna suṣṭutim RV.9.65.3^a; SV.2.256^a.

ā pavasva gaviṣṭaye RV.9.66.15^a.

ā pavasva diçām pate RV.9.113.2^a.

ā pavasva pūyamānaḥ svasti RV.9.97.36^b; SV.2.211^b.

ā pavasva madintama RV.9.25.6^a; 50.4^a; SV.2.558^a. *Cf.* sa pa°.

ā pavasva mahīm iṣam RV.9.41.4^a; SV.2.245^a.

ā pavasva viçe asyā ajitīm RV.9.97.30^d.

ā pavasva sahasrīṇaḥ RV.9.33.6^c; SV.2.221^c.

ā pavasva sahasrīṇam RV.9.40.3^c; 62.12^a; 63.1^a; 65.21^c; SV.1.501^a; 2.276^c, 346^c; DB.1.14.

ā pavasva suvīryam RV.9.65.5^a; SV.2.136^a.

ā pavasva sāumanasaṁ na indo RV.9.97.28^d.

ā pavasva hiranyavat RV.9.63.18^a; VS.8.63^a; KÇ.25.6.9.

ā paçum gāsi pr̥thivīm vanaspatīm RV.8.27.2^a.

āpaç ca tvāuṣadhayaç ca çr̥ṇantu KS.35.11.

āpaç cana pra minanti vrataṁ vām RV.2.24.12^b.

āpaç cana çavaso antam āpuḥ RV.1.100.15^b.

āpaç ca mitram dhiṣaṇā ca sādhan RV.1.96.1^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 157.13.

āpaç carum ava sarpantu çubhrāḥ AV.11.1.17^b.

āpaç ca varuṇaç ca samnate te me samnamatām adah VS.26.1. *Cf.* adbhyaḥ sam anamat.

āpaç ca viçvabheṣajīḥ RV.1.23.20^d; TB.2.5.8.6^d; ApÇ.8.8.7^d. *See* āpaḥ sarvasya, āpo viçvasya, *and next.*

āpaç ca viçvaçambhuvaḥ MS.4.10.4^c; 153.8. *See under prec.*

ā paçcātān nāsatyā purastāt RV.7.72.5^a; 73.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

āpaç cit pipyu staryo na gāvaḥ RV.7.23.4^a; AV.20.12.4^a; VS.33.18^a.
 āpaç cid asmā aramanta devīḥ RV.3.56.4^c.
 āpaç cid asmāi ghṛtam it kṣaranti AV.7.18.2^c.
 āpaç cid asmāi pinvanta pṛthvīḥ RV.7.34.3^a.
 āpaç cid asmāi sutukā aveṣan RV.1.178.2^c.
 āpaç cid asya rodasī cid urvi RV.3.56.7^c.
 āpaç cid asya vi nasanty artham RV.10.27.20^c.
 āpaç cid asya vrata ā nimrgrāḥ RV.2.38.2^c.
 āpaç cid dhi svayaçasaḥ sadassu RV.7.85.3^a.
 āpaç cin ni dadhā padam RV.8.102.14^c; SV.2.921^c; KS.40.14^c.
 ā paçyati prati paçyati AV.4.20.1^a. P: ā paçyati Kāuç.8.25; 28.7.
 āpaḥ çakvaryāḥ GG.3.2.21.
 āpaḥ çāntīḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27; 138.13; TA.4.42.5.
 āpaḥ çikṣantīḥ pacatā sunāthāḥ AV.12.3.27^d.
 āpaḥ çivāḥ çivatamāḥ çāntāḥ çāntatamāḥ PG.1.8.5.
 āpaḥ çundhantu māinasāḥ VS.20.20^d; KS.38.5^d; ÇB.12.9.2.7^d; TB.2.6.6.4^d. See viçve muñcantu etc., and viçve çumbhantu etc.
 āpas tat pravahatād itaḥ TB.3.7.6.20^d; ApÇ.1.21.2^d.
 āpas tat satyam ābharan TB.2.4.6.7^c; AÇ.5.13.14^e.
 āpas tat sarvaṁ jīvalāḥ ApÇ.7.9.9^c. See āpas tvā tasmāj.
 āpas tat sarvaṁ niṣ karan AV.6.24.2^a.
 āpas tad ghnantu te sadā (YDh. ghnantu sarvadā) MG.2.14.26^d; YDh.1.282^d.
 (om) āpastambāṁ sūtrakāraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 āpas turīyam amṛtaṁ turīyam AV.10.10.29^b.
 āpas tvaṣṭā bhṛgavo yaṁ saḥobhīḥ RV.10.46.9^b.
 āpas tvā tasmāj jīvalāḥ AV.10.6.3^c. See āpas tat sarvaṁ jī^o.
 āpas tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 āpas tvām açvināu tvām MS.4.1.2^a: 3.20; ApÇ.1.4.15^a; MÇ.1.1.1.46^a.
 āpas tvā sam ariṇan (MS. ariṇvan; TS.KS. āpaḥ sam ariṇan) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.77: 27.3; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20.
 āpa stha yuṣmābhīḥ sarvān kāmān avāpnavāni PG.1.3.13. Cf. āpaḥ stha.
 āpas putraso abhi saṁ viçadhvam AV.12.3.4^a. P: āpas putrasāḥ Kāuç.60.35.
 āpaḥ satyaṁ mayi vratam KÇ.4.15.4.
 āpaḥ sapta susruvur devīḥ AV.7.112.1^c; 14.2.45^c.
 āpaḥ sam ariṇan: see āpas tvā sam.
 āpaḥ samudra ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.2^c.
 āpaḥ samudraṁ rathyeva jagmuḥ RV.3.36.6^b; TB.2.4.3.11^b.
 āpaḥ samudriyā dhārāḥ AV.7.107.1^c.
 āpaḥ samudro varuṇaḥ ca rājā Kāuç.3.3^c.
 āpaḥ sarvasya bheṣajīḥ RV.10.137.6^c. See under āpaç ca viçvabheṣajīḥ.
 āpaḥ sarvā vaçe mama Kāuç.133.3^d.
 āpas supṭeṣu jāgrta ApMB.2.13.6 (ApG.6.15.6).
 āpaḥ sūrye samāhitāḥ TA.1.8.1^b.

āpaḥ srjantu snigdhāni RVKh.5.87.12^a.
 āpaḥ stha samudre çritāḥ, pṛthivyāḥ pratiṣṭhā, yuṣmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtān viçvaṁ subhūtān, viçvasya bhartryo viçvasya janayitṛyaḥ TB.3.11.1.5. Cf. āpa stha.
 āpaḥ snehāya Svidh.3.8.2.
 āpaḥ svarāja stha rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmāi datta VS.10.4; ÇB.5.3.4.21. P: āpaḥ svarajāḥ KÇ.15.4.45. Cf. devir āpo apām napād rāṣṭradāḥ.
 āpākeṣṭhāḥ prahasinaḥ AV.8.6.14^c.
 āpātikebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 āpādatalamastakam TA.10.11.2^b; MahānU.11.11^b.
 āpānaṁ brahma citayad dive-dive RV.2.34.7^b.
 āpānāso vivasvataḥ RV.9.10.5^a; SV.2.473^a.
 āpāntamanyus trpalaprabharmā RV.10.89.5^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a; TA.10.1.9^a; N.5.12^a. Cf. BrhD.7.144.
 āpāma manasā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.9. P: āpāma KÇ.15.6.19. See āptaṁ manah.
 āpiḥ pitā pramatīḥ somyānām RV.1.31.16^c; LÇ.3.2.7^c.
 ā pitaraṁ vāiçvānaram avase kaḥ (PB. kuḥ; comm. akah, kuru) PB.21.10.11; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 āpitvam asti nidhruvi RV.8.20.22^d.
 āpitve naḥ prapitve tūyam ā gahi RV.8.4.3^c; SV.1.252^c; 2.1071^c; N.3.20.
 āpiṁ nakṣāmahe vṛdhe RV.8.60.10^d; SV.2.895^d.
 āpipyānaṁ maghavā çukram andhaḥ RV.4.27.5^b.
 āpir uti çivaḥ sakḥā RV.6.45.17^b.
 āpir no bodhi sadhamādyo (SV. omādye) vṛdhe RV.8.3.1^c; SV.1.239^c; 2.771^c.
 āpir yajaty āpaye RV.1.26.3^b.
 āpī vo asme pitareva putrā RV.10.106.4^a.
 ā putrā agne mithunāso atra RV.1.164.11^c; AV.9.9.13^c.
 ā putraso na mātaraṁ vibhṛtrāḥ RV.7.43.3^a.
 ā purāndaraṁ cakṛma vipravacasāḥ RV.8.61.8^c; SV.2.932^c.
 āpura stā mā prajāyā paçubhiḥ pūrayata ÇÇ.8.8.11. See āpūryā, and cf. āpṛno.
 ā puṣṭam etv ā vasu AV.6.79.2^c. See ā pūṣā etv.
 ā pūrṇayā niyutā yātho adhvaram RV.1.135.7^c.
 ā pūrṇo aṅguḥ paryeti viçvataḥ RV.9.74.2^b.
 āpūrṇo asya kalaçaḥ svāhā RV.3.32.15^a; AV.20.8.3^a; AB.6.11.13; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: āpūrṇo asya ÇÇ.7.17.11.
 ā pūryamānam avahann abhi çavaḥ RV.1.51.10^d.
 āpūryamānā pūryamānā pūrayanti pūrṇā pūṛṇamāsi TB.3.10.1.1.
 āpūryā sthā mā pūrayata prajāyā ca dhanena ca TS.3.2.5.5; AÇ.6.12.4. P: āpūryā sthā mā pūrayata ApÇ.13.17.8. See under āpura stā.
 ā pūṣā citrabarhiṣam RV.1.23.13^a.
 ā pūṣā etv ā vasu TS.2.4.5.1^c. See ā puṣṭam.
 ā pūṣā brhaspatiḥ AV.5.28.12^b.
 ā prkṣudho virudho daṁsu rohati RV.1.141.4^b.
 āprchyaṁ kratum ā kṣeti puṣyati RV.1.64.13^d.
 āprchyaṁ dharuṇaṁ vājy arṣati (SV. arṣasi) RV.9.107.5^c; SV.2.26^c.

āprchyaena sadhasthena, pratnena dharuṇena ca, pibācyud
 indra tvaṁ somam, ̐cor garbhe-dhyāhita JB.2.13^{abed}.
 āprchyo viṣpatir vikṣu vedhāḥ RV.1.60.2^d.
 ā prṇanti çavasā vardhayanti ca RV.5.11.5^d; MS.2.13.7^d:
 156.7.
 āprṇanto antarikṣā vy asthuh RV.7.75.3^d.
 āprṇo-si samprṇah (ApÇ. āprṇo-si samprṇa) prajayā mā
 paçubhir ā prṇa ÇÇ.1.15.16; ApÇ.24.12.9. Cf. *under*
 āpura stā.
 ā prtsu darṣi nrṇām nr̥tama RV.6.33.3^d.
 āpo agniṁ yaçasaḥ sam hi pūrvih RV.3.1.11^b.
 āpo agniṁ pra hinuta pitṛñr upa AV.18.4.40^a. P: āpo
 agniṁ Kauç.88.23. See āpo devih prahinutā^o.
 āpo agraṁ divyā oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.7.3^a.
 āpo agre viçvam āvan AV.4.2.6^a.
 āpo achāvadāmasi AV.19.2.3^d.
 āpo adyānv acāriṣam RV.1.23.23^a; 10.9.9^a; AÇ.3.6.27.
 See *under* āpo etc.
 āpo amivacātānī RV.10.137.6^b; AV.3.7.5^b; 6.9.1.3^b.
 āpo arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.9.2.4^b; 66.13^b; SV.2.390^b.
 āpo asmān (MS. mā) mātaraḥ çundhayantu (AV.MS.KS.
 sūdayantu; TS.ApÇ. çundhantu) RV.10.17.10^a; AV.
 6.51.2^a; VS.4.2^a; TS.1.2.1.1^a; KS.2.1^a; MS.1.2.1^a:
 10.1; 3.6.2: 61.7; ÇB.3.1.2.11; AÇ.6.13.11; 8.12.6;
 ApÇ.10.6.1. P: āpo asmān ÇÇ.4.15.4; KÇ.7.2.15;
 VHDh.8.12.23.
 āpo garbham janayantī GB.1.1.39. See āpo vatsam.
 Cf. JAOS. xix. 11.
 āpo gr̥heṣu jāgrata HG.2.4.5^a. See āpo jāgr̥ta, āpo deveṣu,
 and āpo haviṣu.
 āpo janayathā ca naḥ RV.10.9.3^c; AV.1.5.3^c; SV.2.1189^c;
 VS.11.52^c; 36.16^c; TS.4.1.5.1^c; 5.6.1.4^c; 7.4.19.4^c;
 MS.2.7.5^c: 80.2; 4.9.27^c: 139.8; KS.16.4^c; 35.3^c; TA.
 4.42.5^c; 10.1.12^c; ApMB.2.7.15^c.
 āpo jāgr̥ta MS.1.1.3: 2.11; KS.1.3; 31.2; MÇ.1.1.3.37.
 See *under* āpo gr̥heṣu.
 āpo jyoti raso-mṛtām brahma TA.10.15.1; 28.1; TAA.
 10.68; Karmap.2.1.7; Çāṅkha Dh. 9.16; LVyāsa Dh.
 2.18; PrāṇagU.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.3; ÇirasU.6. P:
 āpo jyotiḥ BṛhPDh.2.66. See om āpo etc., and çirah.
 āpo divyāḥ payasvatī AV.4.8.4^d, 6^b; 8.2.14^f. See divyena
 payasā.
 āpo dikṣā tayā varuṇo rājā dikṣayā dikṣitah TB.3.7.7.6;
 ApÇ.10.11.1.
 āpo devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.4; KS.39.13.
 āpo devih pratigr̥bhṇita (TS.KS. oḡr̥bhṇita) bhasmāitat VS.
 12.35^a; TS.4.2.3.2^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.3; KS.16.10^a; 19.
 12; ÇB.6.8.2.3; ApÇ.16.12.11. Ps: āpo devih prati-
 gr̥bhṇita MÇ.6.1.4; āpo devih KÇ.16.6.26,(28); BṛhPDh.
 2.134,135.
 āpo devih prathamajā r̥tena (AV. r̥tasya) RV.10.109.1^d;
 AV.5.17.1^d.
 āpo devih prahinutāgnim HG.2.10.6^a. See āpo agniṁ pra.
 āpo devir agrepuvo agrepuvo-gra imāṁ yajñāṁ nayatāgre
 yajñapatim dhatta (TB. omits dhatta) TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.
 2.5.3; 3.6.1. P: āpo devir agrepuvaḥ ApÇ.1.11.10.
 See devir āpo agre^o.

āpo devir ubhayāns tarpayantu AV.18.4.39^d; HG.2.12.
 10^d; ApMB.2.20.24^d.
 āpo devir ghṛtaminvā ū āpaḥ (KS. ghṛtam id āpa āsan)
 MS.2.13.1^a: 153.1; KS.35.3^a; 39.2^a. See āpo bhadra.
 āpo devir br̥hatir viçvaçambhuvah VS.4.7^a; TS.1.2.2.1^a;
 6.1.2.2,3; MS.1.2.2^a: 10.13; 3.6.4: 64.3; KS.2.2^a; 23.
 2; ÇB.3.1.4.15^a. P: āpo devih MÇ.2.1.2.1.
 āpo devir yajñiyā māviçantu TS.7.3.13.1^c; KSA.3.3^c.
 āpo devih çuddhāyuvah çuddhā yūyam devān ūdhvam
 TS.1.3.8.2. P: āpo devih çuddhāyuvah TS.6.3.8.4;
 ApÇ.7.18.4. See devir āpaḥ çuddhā.
 āpo devih çuddhāḥ stha TB.3.7.4.2^a; ApÇ.1.11.10^a.
 āpo devih çundhata mā madhumantām madhumatir deva-
 yajyāyāi MS.1.2.1: 9.7. P: āpo devih MÇ.2.1.1.21;
 MG.1.5.4. Cf. *under* dāivyāya karmaṇe.
 āpo devis sarasvatī ApMB.2.11.18^b.
 āpo devih svadantu (VSK. sadantu) svātām cit sad deva.
 haviḥ VS.6.10; VSK.6.2.4; ÇB.3.7.4.6. P: āpo devih
 KÇ.6.3.32. See svātām sad, svātām haviyam, and
 svātām cit.
 āpo devebhir nivṛtā atiṣṭhan RV.10.98.6^b.
 āpo deveṣu jāgratha PG.1.16.22^a. See *under* āpo gr̥heṣu.
 āpo dhārāya mātiguḥ TB.3.7.4.14^d; ApÇ.1.14.3^d.
 āpo-dhvaryuḥ MÇ.1.8.1.1. See vāto-dhvaryuḥ.
 āpo na devir upa yanti hotriyam RV.1.83.2^a; AV.20.25.
 2^a; AB.2.20.9; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.13. P: āpo na devih
 ÇÇ.6.7.6.
 āpo na dvīpām dadhati prayānsi RV.1.169.3^d.
 āpo na dhāyi savanām mā ā vaso RV.8.50 (Vāl.2)3^c.
 āpo na nimnāir udabhir jigatnavah RV.10.78.5^c.
 āpo naptre ghṛtam annām vahanti RV.2.35.14^c.
 āpo na pravatā yatī RV.8.6.34^b; 13.8^b; 9.24.2^b; SV.2.
 312^b.
 āpo na pravatasaran RV.9.6.4^b.
 āpo na makṣu sumatir bhavā naḥ RV.9.88.7^c; SV.2.823^c.
 āpo na vajrinn anv okyam saraḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1)3^c.
 āpo na vṛktabarhiṣah RV.8.33.1^b; AV.20.52.1^b; 57.14^b;
 SV.1.261^b; 2.214^b.
 āpo na sindhum abhi yat samakṣaran RV.10.43.7^a; AV.
 20.17.7^d.
 āpo na sr̥ṣṭā adhavanta nīcī RV.7.18.15^b.
 āpo nāma stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.
 āpo nimneva savanāhaviṣmataḥ RV.1.57.2^b; AV.20.15.2^b.
 āpo nudantu (ApMB.HG. bādhantām) nir̥tīm parācāih
 AV.6.124.2^d; ApMB.2.22.11^d; HG.1.16.7^d.
 āpo brahma janā viduḥ AV.10.7.10^b.
 āpo brahma samāhitah AV.10.7.11^d.
 āpo bhadra ghṛtam id āpa āsan (TS. āsuh) AV.3.13.5^a;
 TS.5.6.1.3^a. P: āpo bhadraḥ TB.2.8.9.3; 3.12.1.1;
 ApÇ.14.18.1. See āpo devir ghṛtam^o.
 āpo bhavantu pitaye RV.10.9.4^b; AV.1.6.1^b; VS.36.12^b;
 KS.13.15^b; 38.13^b; TB.1.2.1.1^b; 2.5.8.5^b; TA.4.42.4^b;
 ApÇ.5.4.1^b; MÇ.6.1.5^b; HG.1.5.7^b. See çam no bha-
 vantu pitaye.
 āpo-bhigarah TA.3.6.1. See vāto-bhigarah.
 āpo bhūyīṣṭhā ity eko abravīt RV.1.161.9^a.
 āpo bhr̥gvaṅgirasām smṛtam GB.1.5.26^d.

āpo bhrgvaṅgiromayam GB.1.1.39^b.
 āpo bhrgvaṅgiorūpam GB.1.1.39^a.
 āpo madhumatir imāḥ AV.18.4.39^b; HG.2.12.10^b; ApMB.2.20.24^b.
 āpo madhyam kva vo nūnam antaḥ RV.10.111.8^d.
 āpo marieṭṭh pari pāntu sarvataḥ (MG. viçvataḥ) PG.3.3.6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. See next.
 āpo marieṭṭh pra vahantu no dhiyaḥ AG.2.4.14^a. See prec.
 āpo malam iva prāṇāikṣit (ApÇ. prāṇijan) AV.2.7.10; ApÇ.6.20.20.
 āpo mā tatra nayantu AV.19.43.70.
 āpo mā tasmāc chumbhantu AV.12.2.400.
 āpo mā tasmāt sarvasmāt AV.7.64.10; 10.5.220. See next.
 āpo mā tasmād enasaḥ VS.6.170; LÇ.2.2.110; ApÇ.7.21.6^a. See prec.
 āpo mā mātaraḥ etc.: see āpo asmān.
 āpo-mṛtam (Kāuç. -mṛtam stha; PrāṇagU. -mṛtam asi) GB.1.1.39 (ter); Kāuç.90.18; PrāṇagU.1. See amṛtam āpah.
 āpo me retasi çrītā reto hṛdaye hṛdayam mayy aham amṛta amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.6.
 āpo me hotrāçānsinaḥ (AG. oçānsinyaḥ) ŠB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.12.
 āpo me hotrāçānsinas te me devayajanam dadātu (I) hotrāçānsino devayajanam me datta ŠB.2.10. See āpo hotrāçānsinas.
 āpo me hotrāçānsinas te mopahvayantam ŠB.2.5.
 āpo māuśadhimatir etasyā diçāḥ pāntu AV.19.17.6^a.
 āpo yaṁ vaḥ prathamam devayantaḥ RV.7.47.10; VHDh.8.27. Cf. BṛhD.5.174.
 āpo yat ta āsu madanti devīḥ RV.1.173.8^b.
 āpo yad vas tapas tena tam prati tapata yo-smān dvesti yaṁ vyaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.2.23.1.
 āpo yad vas tejas tena tam atejasam kṛṇuta yo etc. AV.2.23.5.
 āpo yad vaḥ çocis tena tam prati çocata yo etc. AV.2.23.4.
 āpo yad vo-rcis tena tam prati arcata yo etc. AV.2.23.3.
 āpo yad vo haras tena tam prati harata yo etc. AV.2.23.2.
 āpo yavā (ViDh. vā) amṛtam yavāḥ BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.18^b.
 āpo yoktrāṇi muñcata RV.3.33.13^b; AV.14.2.16^b.
 āpo ripram nirvaha ApÇ.7.4.5; MÇ.1.7.3.24.
 āpo revatīḥ kṣayathā hi vasvaḥ RV.10.30.12^a; AÇ.4.13.7; 7.11.7^a; PG.3.5.3^a. P: āpo revatīḥ KS.12.15; AB.2.16.1; KB.11.4; ÇÇ.6.3.11; 9.20.7.
 āpo revatīḥ çṛṇutā havam me RV.10.30.8^d.
 āpo vatsam janayantiḥ AV.4.2.8^a. See āpo garbham.
 āpo vā amṛtam etc.: see āpo yavā.
 āpo vā idam sarvam TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 āpo vājajito vājam vaḥ sarisyantr vājam jeṣyantir vājīnir vājajito vājajityāyāi sammarjmy apo annāda annādyāya ApÇ.8.8.2. Ūha of agne vājajid vājam tvā sarisyantam.
 āpo vātāḥ parvatāso vanaspatiḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).40.
 āpo vātā ośadhayaḥ AV.18.1.170.
 āpo vidyutāḥ paripāntu sarvataḥ (MG. paripāntv āyuh) AG.2.4.14^d; MG.2.8.6^d. See āpo viçvataḥ.
 āpo vidyud abhram varṣam AV.4.15.9^a.

āpo vimoktrir mayi teja indriyam TB.3.7.14.1^f, 2^f (bis); ApÇ.13.21.3^f (ter).
 āpo viçvataḥ (v.l. vidyutāḥ) paripāntu sarvataḥ AG.1.2.11^d (crit. notes). See āpo vidyutāḥ.
 āpo viçvasya bheṣajīḥ AV.3.7.50; 6.91.30. See under āpaç ca viçvabheṣajīḥ.
 āpo vṛtās tā varuṇena vṛtās tabhir vṛtabhir vartirbhir yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad varāye svāḥ AG.3.11.1.
 āpo vo mithunam mā no mithunam rīdhvam TA.1.16.1.
 āpo vratapatnyaḥ etc. Kāuç.56.7. Cf. agne vratapate vrataṁ etc.
 āpo-si janmanā vaçā sā yajñam garbham adhatthāḥ sā mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15; 164.5. Cf. ApÇ.16.32.4.
 āpo ha mahyam tad devīḥ AV.6.24.10.
 āpo ha yad bṛhatir (TS.MS.KS. yan mahatir) viçvam (TA. garbham) āyan RV.10.121.7^a; VS.27.25^a; 32.7^a; VSK.29.34^d; TS.4.1.8.5^a; MS.2.13.23^a; 169.2; KS.40.1^a; TA.1.23.8^a. P: āpo ha yat TS.2.2.12.1. See āpo agro.
 āpo haviḥṣu jāgrta ApÇ.1.14.3^a. See under āpo grheṣu.
 āpo ha çleṣma prathamam sambabhava ApÇ.6.14.7^a.
 āpo hiranyam jugupus triṇṛbhīḥ AV.19.27.90.
 āpo hi ṣṭhā mayobhavaḥ RV.10.9.1^a; AV.1.5.1^a; SV.2.1187^a; VS.11.50^a; 36.14^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a; 79.16; 3.1.6.8.10; 4.9.27^a; 139.3; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; 35.3^a; ÇB.6.5.1.2; TB.3.9.7.5; TA.4.42.4^a; 10.1.11^a; ApÇ.7.21.6; 9.12.2; 18.8; 13.15.13; 14.18.1; 16.4.1; AG.2.8.12; 9.8; 4.6.14; Kāuç.6.17; HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; MG.1.2.11; ApMB.2.7.13^a (ApÇ.5.12.6); BDh.2.5.8.11; LVyāsaDh.2.19; N.9.27^a. P: āpo hi ṣṭhā MS.2.13.1; 153.4; KSA.4.8; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.4.11.6; 15.3; 8.6.7; 7.12.20; 9.28.6; 14.57.7; Vait.28.11; KÇ.16.3.16; MÇ.4.3.43; —6.1.2; —6.1.6; PG.1.8.6; 2.2.14; 6.13; 14.21; 3.5.4; ViDh.64.18; 65.3; GDh.26.10; ParDh.11.34; 12.10; LVyāsaDh.1.22; VHDh.8.25; BṛhPDh.2.38,50,56,129; Rvidh.1.3.5; 4.10; 3.4.3.6. Designated as āpo-hi-ṣṭhīyam (sc. sūktam) ÇÇ.3.1.4; āpo-hi-ṣṭhāḥ (sc. real) VāDh.15.20; ViDh.4.30; āpo-hi-ṣṭhīyāḥ (sc. real) ÇÇ.4.11.6; 21.5; 8.6.7; 7.12.20; 14.57.7; LÇ.2.10.20; 3.6.6; 4.11.7; ApÇ.15.11.16; 20.18.7; ÇÇ.1.14.8; MG.1.1.24; 6.4; 11.26; 2.2.27; Svidh.1.2.5. This and the next hymn of AV. (1.6.1) are designated as çambhūmayobhā (sc. sūkte) Vait.10.19; Kāuç.9.1,4; 18.25; 19.1; 41.14; 43.12; this hymn alone as sindhuvīpasya sūktam Rvidh.3.11.4. Cf. BṛhD.6.153. See abdaivatam.
 āpo hetīḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.4; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
 āpo hotrāçānsinas te me hotrāçānsino hotrāçānsino devayajanam me datta ApÇ.10.3.1. See āpo me hotrāçānsinas te me devayajanam.
 āptam manah TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3; MS.2.6.11; 71.1; 4.4.5; 55.18; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.3; ApÇ.18.17.7. See āpāma manasā.
 āptoryāmātra saptamaḥ GB.1.5.23^d.
 āptyāya parā vaha RV.8.47.14^d.
 āptye pari dadmasi RV.8.47.15^d.
 āptye sam nayāmasi RV.8.47.17^d. See under apriye sam.

āpnānam tirtham ka iha pra vocat RV.10.114.7^c; KB. 18.9; ŚB.3.1.
 āpnuhi greyānsam ati samam krāma AV.2.11.1-5.
 ā pyāyatām ghṛtāyonih TB.3.7.5.2^a; ApÇ.2.10.4^a; MÇ.1. 2.6.18^a.
 ā pyāyatām dhruvā haviṣā ghṛtena (TS.KS.ApÇ.MÇ. dhruvā ghṛtena) VSK.2.5.3^a; TS.1.6.5.1^a; 7.5.1; KS. 31.14^a; ÇÇ.4.11.1^a; KÇ.3.3.12^a; ApÇ.2.12.9; MÇ.1.3. 2.7^a.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā indrāya (also with vikāra, mahendrāya) devabhāgam ApÇ.1.2.6. See next four.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devabhāgam ūrjasvatīḥ payasvatīḥ prajāvatīr anamivā ayakṣmāḥ TS.1.1.1.1; TB.3.2.1.4 (in fragments). See under prec.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā indrāya bhāgam (KS. aghniyā devabhāgam) prajāvatīr anamivā ayakṣmāḥ VS.1.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.6,7. See under prec. but one.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyā indrāya (MÇ. also with vikāra, mahendrāya) bhāgam MS.1.1.1.1.3; MÇ.1.1. 1.19. P: ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyāḥ MS.4.1.1. 1.15. See under prec. but two.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyo viṣvebhyo devebhyo bhāgam MÇ.1.7.1.8. See under prec. but three.
 ā pyāyantām āpa oṣadhayaḥ TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.4; ApÇ.3.6.1.
 ā pyāyantām usriyā havyasūdaḥ RV.1.93.12^b.
 ā pyāyantām punar ā yantu çūrpam AV.12.3.20^d. *Fragment*: punar ā yantu çūrpam Kāuç.61.28.
 ā pyāyantu me-ṅāni PG.3.16.1^a.
 āpyāyamānāḥ prajāyā dhanena RV.10.18.2^c; AV.18.3. 17^c; TA.6.10.2^c; MG.2.1.13^c.
 āpyāyamānāpyāyamānāpyāyā sūnṛterā TB.3.10.1.1.
 āpyāyamāno amṛtāya soma RV.1.91.18^c; ArS.3.2^c; VS. 12.113^c; TS.4.2.7.4^c; MS.2.7.14^c: 96.10; KS.16.14^c; 37.5^c; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kāuç.68.10^c.
 āpyāyamāno bahudhā janeṣu TB.3.1.1.2^c.
 āpyāyayantī duritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.12^c.
 ā pyāyayantu (N. ōti) bhuvanasya gopāḥ AV.7.81.6^d; TS. 2.4.14.1^d; MS.4.9.27^d: 140.4; 4.12.2^d: 181.8; KS.10. 12^d; ÇÇ.5.8.4^d; N.5.11^d, according to Durga (Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 61).
 āpyāyayantāu saṁcaratām TB.3.7.4.11^c; ApÇ.1.6.10^c.
 ā pyāyaya sakhīn etc.: see ā pyāyayāsmān sakhīn.
 āpyāyaya harivo vardhamānaḥ TB.3.7.11.5^b; TA.4.5.6^b; 42.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
 ā pyāyayāsmān (TS.MS.KS. pyāyaya) sakhīn sanyā medhayā (GB.Vait. medhayā prajāyā dhanena) VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7: 16.18; KS.2.8; AB.1. 26.4; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3; Vait. 13.23; LÇ.5.6.8.
 ā pyāyasva madintama RV.1.91.17^a; VS.12.114^a; TS.1. 4.32.1^a; KS.35.13^a; TA.3.17.1^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a.
 ā pyāyasva sam etu te RV.1.91.16^a; 9.31.4^a; VS.12.112^a; TS.3.2.5.3^a; 4.2.7.4^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 96.6; KS.16.14^a; AB.1.17.1; 7.33.7; PB.1.5.8^a; ÇB.7.3.1.46; AÇ.1.10. 5; 4.5.3; 5.6.27; 12.15; ÇÇ.7.5.17; 15.4; ApÇ.12.25. 24; 14.28.1; 16.20.12; 19.11.9; Kāuç.68.10^a; KBU.

2.8. P: ā pyāyasva TS.2.3.14.3; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.1; MS. 4.13.10: 213.2; KS.35.13; GB.2.3.6; TB.3.5.12.1; 7.13.4; TA.6.6.2; ÇÇ.1.15.4; Vait.19.19; LÇ.2.5.9; KÇ.9.12.5; 17.3.16; ApÇ.13.20.8; MÇ.2.4.1.46; —6. 1.6; Kāuç.68.9; HG.1.16.1; BDh.4.5.12; GDh.27.5; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.8.29; BṛhPDh.7.28; 9.305. *Designated as āpīnavatī (sc. ṛk)* AB.1.17.4; *as āpyānavatī (sc. ṛk)* ÇB.7.3.1.45; 2.1.
 ā pra cyavethām āpa tan mrjethām AV.18.4.49^a. P: ā pra cyavethām Kāuç.82.40.
 ā pratyañcam dāçuse dāçvānsam AV.7.40.2^a.
 ā pra drava (MS. ā prehi) paramasyāḥ parāvataḥ AV.3.4. 5^a; MS.2.2.11: 24.3.
 ā pra drava parāvataḥ RV.8.82.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.13.7.
 ā pra drava harivo mā vi venāḥ RV.5.31.2^a.
 ā pra yacha dakṣiṇād ota savyāt AV.7.26.8^d; VS.5.19^d; TS.1.2.13.2^d; 7.13.4^d; MS.1.2.9^d: 19.7; KS.2.10^d; ÇB. 3.5.3.22^d.
 ā pra yāta maruto viṣṇo açvināu RV.8.27.8^a.
 ā pra yātu parāvataḥ AV.6.35.1^b; VS.18.72^b; 26.8^b; TS. 1.5.11.1^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 189.13; KS.4.16^b; AB.5.21.16; KB.26.10; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.2.5.3^b.
 āprāḥ kratūn sam ajāir adhware matīḥ RV.9.72.5^c.
 ā prāḥ bhadra yuvatīḥ ArS.3.7^a.
 āprā (AV.13.2.35^c, āprād) dyāvāprthivi antarikṣam RV.1. 115.1^c; 4.14.2^c; AV.13.2.35^c; 20.107.14^c; ArS.5.3^c; VS.7.42^c; 13.46^c; TS.1.4.43.1^c; 2.4.14.4^c; MS.1.3.37^c: 43.9; KS.4.9^c; 22.5^c; ÇB.4.3.4.10^c; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8. 7.4^c; AA.3.2.3.10^c; TA.1.7.6^c; 2.13.1^c; N.12.16^c. P: āprā dyāvāprthivi MÇ.6.1.7.
 āprā rajānsi divyāni parthivā RV.4.53.3^a.
 āpriyaç chandānsi nivido yajūṁṣi TB.3.7.10.2^c; ApÇ.14. 31.8^c.
 āpriṇānāu vijahatā aratim MS.1.4.3^c: 51.5; KS.5.4^c. See saṁjānānāu vi^c.
 āpriṇe-rikto (ApÇ. rikto) ma ātmā KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16. 34.4^d.
 āpriḥhir āpriṇ yajñasya VS.19.19^b.
 āpruṣāyan madhuna ṛtasya yonim RV.10.68.4^a; AV.20. 16.4^a.
 ā prehi etc.: see ā pra drava paramasyāḥ.
 ā plavasva mā plavasva TA.1.27.1^a.
 ā badhnāmi yaço mayi PG.2.6.24^d.
 ābāyo anābāyo AV.6.16.1^a. P: ābāyo Kāuç.30.1.
 ā barhir indro varuṇas turā naraḥ RV.8.27.6^c.
 ā barhiḥ sīdatām sumat RV.8.87.4^b. Cf. sīdatām barhir ā sumat.
 ā barhiḥ sīdatām narā RV.1.47.8^d; 8.87.2^b.
 ā bāhvor vajram indrasya dheyām RV.10.52.5^c.
 ā bundam vṛtrahā dade RV.8.45.4^a; SV.1.216^a.
 ābedhū ranyāya kam AV.9.3.6^b.
 ā brahma navyam avase vavṛtyāt RV.6.17.13^d.
 ā brahman brāhmaṇo (MS. brāhmaṇas tejasyi) brahma- varcaṣ jayātām VS.22.22; VSK.24.30; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.7; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.1; TB.3.8.13. 1; 18.5; ApÇ.20.8.13; 12.7. Ps: ā brahman brāhma- ṇaḥ MÇ.9.2.2; ā brahman KÇ.20.4.11.

ā bhakṣat kanyāsu naḥ RV.9.67.10^c, 11^c, 12^c.
 ā bhandamāne upāke RV.1.142.7^a.
 ā bhandamāne uṣasā upāke RV.3.4.6^a.
 ā bhandiṣṭhasya sumatiḥ cikiddhi RV.5.1.10^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 172.6; KS.7.16^c; TB.2.4.7.9^c.
 ā bhārataḥ cikṣataḥ vajrabāhū RV.1.109.7^a; TB.3.6.11.1^a; AÇ.3.7.13.
 ābharad aruṇaḥ mānam andhasaḥ RV.10.144.5^b.
 ā bhārāmi tvām abhi AV.8.7.26^d.
 ā bhare-haṁ sahasraçāḥ AV.3.24.1^d.
 ābhavan prabhavan bhavan AV.3.29.2^b. See next.
 ābhavan prabhavan sambhavan sambhūto bhūtaḥ TB.3.10.1.2. See prec.
 ā bhāti devī amṛte amūraḥ RV.3.25.3^b.
 ā bhāty agnir uṣasām anīkam RV.5.76.1^a; SV.2.1102^a; AB.1.21.8; KB.8.6. Ps: ā bhāty agniḥ AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2; 9.11.14; ā bhāti ÇÇ.5.9.23; 6.6.6; 15.8.14.
 ā bhānūnā pāṛthivāni jayānsi RV.6.6.6^a.
 ā bhārati bhāratibhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.3.4.8^a; 7.2.8^a.
 ābhārṣaṁ viçvabhṣajm AV.6.52.3^c.
 ābhāsamānaḥ pradiço nu sarvāḥ MS.4.14.14^c: 239.16.
 ābhiḥ prajābhir iha samvaseya TB.1.2.1.21^b; ApÇ.5.14.5^b.
 ābhir gīrbhir yad ato na ūnam TB.3.7.11.4^a; TA.4.5.6^a; 42.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a. P: ābhir gīrbhiḥ ApÇ.9.12.9; 15.8.5.
 ābhir digbhir anantābhiḥ ApMB.2.19.4^c. See divā digbhir, and divā digbhiç.
 ābhir yātāḥ suvidatrabhir arvāk RV.7.91.6^c.
 ābhir yāhi tūyam ā madryadrik RV.6.22.11^d; AV.20.36.11^d.
 ābhir vidhemāgnaye RV.8.23.23^a.
 ābhir viçvā abhiyujō viṣṇoḥ RV.6.25.2^c; MS.4.14.12^c: 235.4; TB.2.8.3.3^c.
 ābhir hi māyā upa dasyum agat RV.10.73.5^c.
 ābhiḥ çantibhir mahayanta indra RV.4.17.18^d.
 ābhiḥ te adya gīrbhir gr̥ṇantaḥ RV.4.10.4^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.2.13.8^{ab}: 157.19; AÇ.2.8.14. P: ābhiḥ te adya MS.4.10.2: 145.8.
 ābhiḥ tvam abhiṣṭibhiḥ AA.4.2^a; Mahānāmnyā 2^a.
 ābhiḥ tvāhaḥ daçabhir abhimṛçāmi daçamāsyāya sūtavāi (ApMB. sūtave) HG.2.2.5; ApMB.2.11.15 (ApÇ.6.14.14). See daçamāsyāya.
 ābhi spr̥dhō mithatir ariṣānyan RV.6.25.2^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 235.3; TB.2.8.3.3^a.
 ābhur anyo-pa (ApMB. -va) padyatām ApÇ.1.9.9^d; HG.2.10.7^d; ApMB.2.19.1^d, 3^d, 5^d. See mātur anyo.
 ābhur (KS.MS. ābhūr) asya niṣaṅgadhiḥ (TS.MS.KS. niṣaṅgathiḥ) VS.16.10^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d: 122.4; KS.17.11^d. See çivo asya.
 ābhuvāḥ prabhūvo bhūtiḥ PG.2.17.15^a.
 ābhūkām praticākaçān AV.6.29.3^c.
 ā bhūtāṅço açvinoḥ kāmam aprāḥ RV.10.106.11^d.
 ā bhūtim-bhūtim vāyam açnavāmahai TB.2.5.6.5^d.
 ābhūtir asy ābhūyāsam JUB.3.20.3.11.
 ā bhūtir esābhūtiḥ AB.7.13.10^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 ābhūto bhūtaḥ sa u jāyate punaḥ AV.11.4.20^b.
 ābhūtyā saha jā vajra sāyaka RV.10.84.6^a; AV.4.31.6^a.

ābhūbhir indra turvaṇiḥ RV.5.35.3^d.
 ābhūbhir indraḥ çnathayanū anābhuvāḥ RV.1.51.9^b.
 ā bhūyo bhara VS.4.16; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3: 12.10; 3.6.9: 73.4; KS.2.4; 23.6; ÇB.3.2.2.25.
 ābhūr asya etc.: see ābhur etc.
 ābhūr vibhūḥ prabhūḥ çambhūr bhuvāḥ TB.3.10.1.3.
 ābhūśantas te (TB. tvā) sumatāu navāyām RV.10.160.5^c; AV.20.96.5^c; TB.2.5.8.12^c.
 ābhūśantiḥ soma vedaḥ RV.1.43.9^d.
 ābhūṣeṇyām vo maruto mahitvanam RV.5.55.4^a.
 ā bheṣajasya vahatā sudānavāḥ RV.8.20.23^b.
 ābhogaḥ hanmanā hatam RV.7.94.12^c.
 ābhogaya iṣṭayo rāya u tvam RV.1.113.5^b.
 ābhogayām pra yad ichanta nītana RV.1.110.2^a.
 ābhogās tveva saṇyanti TA.1.8.5^c.
 ābhyām indraḥ pakvaṁ ānāsv antaḥ RV.2.40.2^a; TS.1.8.22.5^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 164.2; KS.8.17^c.
 ābhyo yonibhyo adhi jātavodaḥ Kauç.133.6^b. See obhyo etc., and svād yoner.
 āmatrebhiḥ siñcatā madyam andhaḥ RV.2.14.1^b; N.5.1.
 ā madhyo asmā asicann amatram RV.10.29.7^a; AV.20.76.7^a.
 āmanam asi TS.2.3.9.1 (bis), 3; ApÇ.19.23.9.
 āmanasya deva ye paçavaḥ samanāsas tān ahaṁ kāmāyo hr̥dā te mān kāmāyantān hr̥dā tān mā āmanāsas kṛdhi svāhā MS.2.3.2: 28.21.
 āmanasya devā (MS. -va) yā (MS. yāḥ; KS. yās) striyaḥ samanāsas tā (KS. samanāso yā) ahaṁ kāmāyo hr̥dā tā mān kāmāyantān hr̥dā tā mā (MS. mā) āmanāsas kṛdhi svāhā TS.2.3.9.2; MS.2.3.2: 28.19; KS.12.2.
 āmanasya devā (MS. -va) ye putrāḥ samanāsas tān (KS. putrāso ye paçavas samanāso yān) ahaṁ kāmāyo hr̥dā te mān kāmāyantān hr̥dā tān mā (MS. mā) āmanāsas kṛdhi svāhā MS.2.3.2: 28.18; KS.12.2.
 āmanasya devā (MS.MÇ. -va) ye sajātāḥ (TS. sajātāḥ kumārāḥ) samanāsas tān (KS. samanāso yān) ahaṁ kāmāyo hr̥dā te mān kāmāyantān hr̥dā tān mā (MS. mā) āmanāsas kṛdhi svāhā TS.2.3.9.1; MS.2.3.2: 28.16; KS.12.2. Ps: āmanasya deva ye sajātāḥ samanāsaḥ MÇ.5.2.1.16; āmanasya devāḥ TS.2.3.9.3; KS.12.2.
 āmanasyām hr̥dayād adhi ApMB.2.21.33^b. See manasyān etc.
 ā manīṣām antarīkṣasya nṛbhyāḥ RV.1.110.6^a.
 ā mandram ā vareṇyam RV.9.65.29^a; SV.2.488^a.
 ā mandrasya sanīṣyanto vareṇyam RV.3.2.4^a.
 ā mandrāir indra haribhiḥ RV.3.45.1^a; AV.7.117.1^a; SV.1.246^a; 2.1068^a; VS.20.53^a; TA.1.12.2^a (bis); ÇÇ.9.5.9; 18.11.3; AÇ.3.10.5; Svidh.1.4.19. Ps: ā mandrāir indra ÇÇ.12.9.11: ā mandrāiḥ Vait.23.9; Kauç.59.14; Rvidh.2.2.4; Svidh.2.4.6.
 ā manyethām vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.26.5^b.
 ā manyethām ā gataḥ kac cid evāḥ RV.3.58.4^a.
 ā martyo dadharsati RV.7.32.14^b; SV.1.280^b; 2.1032^b.
 āmavatsu tasthāu na rokaḥ RV.6.66.6^d.
 ā mahi rodasi pr̥ṇa RV.9.41.5^b; SV.2.246^b.
 ā mahe dade suvrato na vājam RV.1.180.6^d.
 ā maho nṛmpasya tūtujiḥ RV.10.22.3^b.

ā mā ganta pitaro viçvarūpāḥ MS.1.11.3^c: 163.7. *See next.*
 ā mā gantāṁ pitarā mātara ca VS.9.19^c; TS.1.7.8.3^c; KS.14.1^c; ÇB.5.1.5.26. *See prec.*
 ā mā gan yaçasā (ApMB. yaçasā varcasā) PG.1.3.15; HG.1.13.3; ApMB.2.9.12 (ApG.5.13.3). P: ā mā gan ApMB.2.10.2.
 ā māgan saha varcasā AV.19.31.7^d.
 ā mā gamyāḥ KS.5.5; 8.13.
 ā mā goṣu viçatv ā tanūṣu VS.12.105^c; ÇB.7.3.1.23. *See ā no goṣu etc.*
 ā māgniṣṭomo viçatukthyaç ca TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a. *Cf. agniṣṭoma ukthyo.*
 ā mā ghoṣo gachati vāṇ māsām (TS.KS. vāṇ na āsām; MS. vār nv āsām) AV.3.13.6^b; TS.5.6.1.4^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 152.15; KS.35.3^b.
 ā mā jane çravayataṁ yuvānā VS.21.9^c. *See ā no jane etc.*
 ā mātara bharati çuṣmy ā goḥ RV.4.22.4^c.
 ā mātara vivipuḥ sapta vāṇiḥ RV.3.7.1^b.
 ā mātara viçvavāre huvānaḥ RV.7.7.3^c.
 ā mātara sthāpayase jigatnū RV.10.120.7^c; AV.20.107.10^c. *See āsthāpayata.*
 āmādaḥ kṣvīnkās tam adantv enīḥ RV.10.87.7^d; AV.8.3.7^d.
 āmādo grdhrāḥ kuṇape radantām AV.11.10.8^d.
 ā mā dyāvāpṛthivī viçvaçambhū (KS. viçvarūpe) MS.1.11.3^b: 163.6; KS.14.1^b. *See under ā dyāvā.*
 ā mānuṣasya janasya janma RV.1.70.2^b.
 āmā pakvaṁ carati bibhrati gāuḥ RV.3.30.14^b.
 ā mā pūṣann upa drava RV.6.48.16^a. *Cf. BrhD.5.11.4.*
 ā mā prāṇena saha varcasā gamet (TS.MS.KS. gan) AV.3.13.5^d; TS.5.6.1.4^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 152.17; KS.35.3^d; 39.2^d.
 ā mā bhadrasya loke AV.6.26.1^c.
 ā māṁ prāṇā viçantu bhūyase sukr̥tāya JB.1.14.
 ā māṁ mitrāvaruṇeha rakṣatam RV.7.50.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.6.1.*
 ā māṁ medhā surabhir viçvarūpā TA.10.42.1^a; MahānU.16.7^a; HG.1.8.4^a.
 ā mā yajño viçatu vīryāvān TS.7.3.13.1^b; KSA.3.3^b.
 ā mā yantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 ā māruṣat parṇamaṇiḥ AV.3.5.5^a. *See next.*
 ā māruṣad devamāṇiḥ AV.8.5.20^a. *See prec.*
 ā mā roha mahate sāubhagāya AV.5.28.14^d. *See ā roha māṁ, and darbhā roha.*
 ā mā varo gachatu çrīr yaçaç ca SMB.2.6.9^f.
 ā mā varco-gninā dattam etu KS.40.3^a. *See idam rādhō agninā, and idam varco.*
 ā mā vājasya prasavo jagamyāt VS.9.19^a; TS.1.7.8.3^a; MS.1.11.3^a: 163.6; 1.11.7: 169.5; KS.14.1^a, 7; ÇB.5.1.5.26; TB.1.3.6.6; ApÇ.18.5.1; MÇ.7.1.3;—11.9.2. P: ā mā vājasya KS.18.13; KÇ.14.4.11.
 āmāvāsyam havir idam eṣām mayi TB.3.7.4.4^e; ApÇ.4.1.8^e.
 ā mā viçantv indavaḥ ApÇ.8.7.10^a; MÇ.1.7.2.18^a; Svidh.3.1.5. *Cf. ā tvā etc.*
 ā māvr̥kta martyo dabhracetāḥ RV.8.101.16^d.

ā mā çastrasya çastram gamyāt TS.3.2.7.2,3.
 ā māçiṣo (MS. am āçiṣo) dohakāmāḥ MS.1.4.1^a: 47.10; 1.4.5: 53.4; KS.5.3^a; 32.3. *See ā mā stutasya, ā mā stotrasya, and emā agmann āçiṣo.*
 āmā sacā madhumat pakvam agne RV.4.3.9^b.
 ā mā suçarite (MÇ. suçaritād) bhaja VS.4.28^b; TS.1.1.12.1^b; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.3.3.3.13; TB.3.3.7.9^b; ApÇ.2.14.10^b; MÇ.1.3.1.18^b.
 āmāsu cid dadhiṣe pakvam antaḥ RV.1.62.9^c.
 āmāsu pakvaṁ çacyā ni dīdhaḥ RV.6.17.6^b.
 āmāsu pakvam āirayaḥ RV.8.89.7^a; SV.2.781^a; KS.8.16^c; TS.1.6.12.2^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 āmāsu pūrṣu paro apramṛṣyam RV.2.35.6^c.
 ā mā somo amṛtatvena (TS. amṛtatvāya) gamyāt VS.9.19^d; TS.1.7.8.4^d; MS.1.11.3^d: 163.7; KS.14.1^d; ÇB.5.1.5.26.
 ā māskān saha prajayā (MÇ. prajayā saha paçubhiḥ) saha rāyas poṣeṇa TS.3.1.8.3; MÇ.2.3.3.10. P: ā māskān ApÇ.12.7.11.
 ā mā stutasya stutaṁ gamyāt (Vait. gamet) TS.3.2.7.1,3; Vait.17.8. *See under ā māçiṣo.*
 ā mā stotrasya stotraṁ gamyāt PB.1.3.8^a; 5.12^a, 15^a; 6.3^a. *See under ā māçiṣo.*
 āmikṣā ghṛtaṁ tad v asya retaḥ AV.9.4.4^d. *See āmikṣā mastu.*
 āmikṣāṁ duhratāṁ datre AV.10.9.13^c–24^c.
 āmikṣā mastu ghṛtam asya yoniḥ (TS. retaḥ) TS.3.3.9.2^d; KS.13.9^d; MS.2.5.10^d: 61.18. *See āmikṣā ghṛtaṁ.*
 āmikṣā vājinaṁ madhu VS.19.21^d.
 ā mitrāvaruṇā bhagam RV.9.7.8^a. *See next but one.*
 ā mitrāvaruṇā vaha RV.8.23.30^b.
 ā mitre varuṇe bhage SV.2.485^a. *See prec. but one.*
 ā mitre varuṇe vayam RV.5.72.1^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5. P: ā mitre varuṇe ÇÇ.10.4.5.
 ā minoti vi bhidyate AV.20.13.1.1.
 āmum dade harasā dāivyena AV.2.12.4^d. P: āmum Kāuç.47.50.
 āmum naya namasā rātaḥavyam AV.3.3.1^d. *See āyum na.*
 āmuṣyā somam apibac camūṣu RV.3.48.4^d.
 āmuṣyā somam apibaç camū sutam RV.8.4.4^c; SV.2.1072^c.
 āmūr aja pratyāvartayemāḥ RV.6.47.31^a; VS.29.57^a; TS.4.6.6.7^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.12; KSA.6.1^a. Ps: amūr aja pratyāvartayemāḥ ketumat ApÇ.20.16.14; āmūr aja MÇ.9.2.3. *See prāmūn jayā.*
 ā mūlād anu çuṣyatu AV.7.59.1^d.
 ā mūlād anu saṁ daha AV.12.5.63^b.
 ā me asya pratīvyam RV.8.26.8^a.
 ā me asya vedhaso navīyasah RV.1.13.1.6^f; AV.20.72.3^f.
 ā me grhā bhavantv ā prajā me TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a. P: ā me grhā bhavantu TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.9.
 ā me graho bhavatv (KSA. grahā bhavantv) ā puroruk TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a.
 ā me dvayā proṣṭhapaḍa suçarma AV.19.7.5^b; Naks.10.5^b.
 ā me dhanam sarasvatī AV.19.31.10^a.
 āmenyasya rajaso yad abhra ā RV.5.48.1^c. *Fragment: abhra ān apah N.5.5.*

ā me puṣṭe ca poṣe ca AV.3.10.7^a.
 ā me mahac chatabbhiṣag varīyaḥ AV.19.7.5^a; Nakṣ.10.5^a.
 āme māṇse kṛtyāṁ yāṁ cakruḥ AV.4.17.4^c; 5.31.1^c. Cf.
 yad yāmaṁ cakrur.
 ā me yantu ViDh.73.12. Pratikā of some mantra (see
 SBE. vii. 234). Cf. ā yantu naḥ.
 ā me rayiṁ bharāṇya ā vahantu AV.19.7.5^d; Nakṣ.10.5^d.
 ā me vacāṁsy udyatā RV.8.101.7^a. Cf. BrhD.6.126.
 ā me ṣṇutāsītā alikāḥ AV.5.13.5^b.
 āme supakve ṣabale vipakve AV.5.29.6^a.
 ā me havam nāsatyā RV.8.85.1^a. P: ā me havam AÇ.4.
 15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. Cf. BrhD.6.98.
 ā me havam nāsatyopa yātam RV.1.183.5^d.
 ā modṛcaḥ pātām (KS.2.2, pāhi) MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.
 2,3. See te mā pātām.
 ā morjā viçā gāupatyenā (MS.KS. gāupatyenā prajayā)
 rāyas poṣeṇa TS.1.5.6.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.12; KS.7.1.7.
 See ūrjā māviça.
 āmo-sy āmaṁ hi te mayi ÇB.14.9.3.10; BrhU.6.3.10. See
 amo nāmāsi.
 āmlocanti ca pramlocanti cāpsarasāu MS.2.8.10: 114.20.
 See pramlocanti.
 ā ya indravarunāv iṣe adya RV.6.68.1^c.
 ā yaḥ paprāu carṣaṇidhṛd varobhiḥ RV.10.89.1^c.
 ā yaḥ paprāu jāyamāna urvī RV.6.10.4^a.
 ā yaḥ paprāu bhānūnā rodasi ubhe RV.6.48.6^a.
 ā yaḥ puram nārmiṇim adidet RV.1.149.3^a; SV.2.1124^a.
 ā yaṁ viprāso matibhir gṛṇanti RV.10.6.5^c.
 ā yaṁ viçantindavaḥ AV.6.2.2^a. P: ā yaṁ viçanti Kāuç.
 29.27.
 ā yaṁ haste na khādinam RV.6.16.40^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a;
 MS.4.10.3^a: 148.7; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.15; KB.8.1;
 AÇ.2.16.7; ÇÇ.3.13.17.
 ā yaṁ hotā yajati viçvavāram RV.7.7.5^d.
 āyaṁ gāuḥ pṛṇir akrāmīt RV.10.189.1^a; AV.6.31.1^a;
 20.48.4^a; SV.2.726^a; ArS.5.4^a; VS.3.6^a; TS.1.5.3.1^a;
 MS.1.6.1^a: 85.9; KS.7.13^a; AB.5.23.2; KB.27.4; ÇB.
 2.1.4.29^a; AÇ.6.10.16; 8.13.6; LÇ.3.8.1; MÇ.1.5.2.20;
 BDh.4.4.3. Ps: āyaṁ gāuḥ pṛṇiḥ Kāuç.66.14; āyaṁ
 gāuḥ ÇÇ.10.13.21,27; 13.11.2,5; Vāit.6.3; 33.28; KÇ.4.9.
 18; Rvidh.4.23.4; VHDh.8.60; ĀuçDh.3.106; BrhPDh.
 9.62,324. Designated as sārparājñya ṛcaḥ, and sārparā-
 jñyā ṛcaḥ TS.1.5.4.1; 7.3.1.3; KS.8.6; 9.15; 34.2 (bis);
 AB.5.23.1; KB.27.4; PB.4.9.4; 9.8.7; ÇB.2.1.4.29;
 4.6.9.17; TB.1.4.6.6; 2.2.6.1; ÇÇ.10.13.26; LÇ.10.10.1;
 KÇ.4.9.18; 25.13.32; ApÇ.5.11.6; 13.8; 15.6; 16.2;
 14.21.13; 22.1; 21.10.5. Cf. BrhD.8.87.
 āyajatām (MÇ. ōjeyātām) ejyā iṣaḥ VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7:
 209.7; KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.14; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;
 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5; MÇ.5.1.3.27.
 āyajiṁ tvā manave jātavedasam RV.8.23.17^c.
 āyaji vājasātāmā RV.1.28.7^a; N.9.36^a.
 āyajeyātām: see āyajatām.
 ā yajñiyām aramatiṁ vavṛtyāḥ RV.7.42.3^d.
 ā yajñiyāso vavṛttana RV.5.61.16^c.
 ā yajñiye suvitāya çrayetām RV.7.2.6^d.
 ā yajñiyo vavartati RV.8.103.11^b.

ā yajñair deva martya RV.5.17.1^a; KB.24.5. P: ā yajñaiḥ
 ÇÇ.11.11.7.
 āyajyavaḥ sumatiṁ viçvavārāḥ RV.9.97.26^c.
 āyaṁ janā abhicakṣe jagāma RV.5.31.12^a.
 āyataḥ pratinandanam AV.7.38.1^d.
 āyatanāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
 āyataye tvā gṛhṇāmi GB.2.2.3. Error for āpataye, q. v.
 āyatīnām prathamā çaçvatīnām RV.1.113.8^b.
 āyatīnām prathamōṣā vy adyāt RV.1.124.2^d.
 āyatīm agna uṣasam vibhātīm RV.3.61.6^c.
 āyatīr jananād adhi AV.6.109.2^b.
 āyate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1.
 ā yat kratvā na çaradaḥ pṛṇāithe RV.7.61.2^d.
 ā yat tatanan vṛjane janāsaḥ RV.1.166.14^c.
 ā yat tṛpan maruto vūvaçānāḥ (MS. ōuāḥ) RV.7.56.10^b;
 TS.2.1.11.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.14; KS.8.17^b.
 ā yat te ghoṣān uttarā yugāni RV.3.33.8^b.
 ā yat patanti enyaḥ RV.8.69.10^a; AV.20.92.7^a. P: ā
 yat patanti ÇÇ.9.6.15.
 āyatyā uṣaso arcino guḥ RV.5.45.1^b.
 ā yat sadma sabhṛtayaḥ pṛṇanti RV.6.67.7^b.
 ā yat sadmānam divyaṁ vivāsan RV.1.173.1^d.
 ā yat samudrād abhi vartate vām RV.4.43.5^b.
 ā yat sākam yaçaso vūvaçānāḥ RV.7.36.6^a.
 ā yat sedathur dhruvase no yonim RV.7.70.1^d.
 ā yathā mandasānaḥ kirāsi naḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).4^c.
 ā yad aṇvān vananvataḥ RV.8.1.31^a.
 ā yad indraç ca dadvahe RV.8.34.16^a. P: ā yat Rvidh.2.
 31.5.
 ā yad iṣe nṛpatin teja (MS. tejā) ānaṭ RV.1.71.8^a; VS.
 33.11^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 240.7.
 ā yad duvaḥ çatakṛato RV.1.30.15^a; AV.20.122.3^a; SV.
 2.436^a.
 ā yad duvasyād duvase na kārūḥ RV.1.165.14^a; MS.4.
 11.3^a: 170.5; KS.9.18^a.
 ā yad dharī indra vivratā veḥ RV.1.63.2^a.
 ā yad yonim hiraṇyayam RV.5.67.2^a; 9.64.20^a.
 ā yad rayiṁ guhadavadyam asmāi RV.2.19.5^c.
 ā yad ruhāva varuṇaḥ ca nāvam RV.7.88.3^a.
 ā yad vajram dadhiṣe hasta ugra RV.7.28.2^c.
 ā yad vajram bāhvor indra dhatse RV.8.96.5^a.
 ā yad vām yoṣaṇā ratham RV.8.8.10^a. Cf. next but one.
 ā yad vām satyo aratir ṛte bhāt RV.6.67.8^b.
 ā yad vām sūryā ratham RV.5.73.5^a. Cf. prec but one.
 ā yad vām iyacakṣasā RV.5.66.6^a.
 āyanāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.17;
 KSA.1.4; TB.3.8.17.1; ApÇ.20.6.2; 11.2.
 āyane te parāyaṇe RV.10.142.8^a; AV.6.106.1^a. P: āyano
 Kāuç.52.5; VHDh.8.18. Cf. next.
 āyane vidravaṇe TB.3.7.9.7^a; ApÇ.13.20.1^a. Cf. prec.
 āyantam pratipaçyatha AV.7.13.2^b.
 āyantāram mahi sthiram RV.8.32.14^a.
 ā yanti divaḥ pṛthivīm sacante AV.12.3.26^a.
 ā yantu devāḥ sumanasyamānāḥ TS.1.5.10.3^c. See ā devā
 yantu.
 āyantu naḥ pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ VS.19.58^a. P: āyantu naḥ
 (KÇ.15.10.18; cf. Mahīdh. at VS.19.49); PG.1.13 (crit.

notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19); YDh. 1.233; ĀuḍDh. 5.38; BṛhPDh. 5.197. Cf. ā me yantu.
 āyantu pitaro manojavasah ApÇ. 1.7.13. See under ā ganta pitaro.
 ā yañ te çyena uçate jabhāra RV. 3.43.7^b.
 ā yañ dadhe mātariçvā divi kṣayam RV. 3.2.13^b.
 ā yan naḥ patnīr gamanty acha RV. 7.34.20^a. P: ā yan naḥ patnīḥ ÇÇ. 10.7.7.
 ā yan nakṣatrañ dadṛçe divo na RV. 10.111.7^c.
 ā yañ (MS.MÇ. āyan) narah sudānavo dadaçuse RV. 5.53.6^a; TS. 2.4.8.1^a; MS. 2.4.7^a: 44.18; KS. 11.9^a; AÇ. 2.13.7. P: āyan narah MÇ. 5.2.6.17.
 āyann arthāni kṛṇavann apāñsi TB. 2.8.7.3^d; ApÇ. 16.12.1^d. See ayann etc.
 ā yan naḥ sadane pṛthāu RV. 10.143.4^c.
 āyann apo-yanam ichamānāḥ RV. 3.33.7^d.
 ā yan mā venā aruhann ṛtasya RV. 8.100.5^a.
 ā yan me abhvañ vanadaḥ pananta RV. 2.4.5^a.
 āyam agan pāṇamanīḥ AV. 3.5.1^a. P: āyam agan Kāuḥ. 19.22.
 āyam agan yuvā bhiṣak AV. 10.4.15^a.
 āyam agan sañvatsarah AV. 3.10.8^a; Kāuḥ. 138.5.
 āyam agan (SMB.GG.KhG. agāt) savitā kṣureṇa AV. 6.68.1^a; Kāuḥ. 53.17; SMB. 1.6.1; GG. 2.9.10. P: āyam agan Kāuḥ. 55.2; āyam agāt KhG. 2.3.20.
 āyam adya sukṛtañ pṛtar ichan RV. 1.125.3^a.
 āyamanīr yamayata garbham ApMB. 2.11.18^a (ApG. 6.14.14).
 ā yam açvāsah suyojo vahanti RV. 7.78.4^d.
 āyañ pṛṇaktu rajasi upastham TB. 2.7.8.2^d; 15.3^d.
 ā yañ pṛṇanti divi sadmabarhiṣah RV. 1.52.4^a.
 ā yañ pṛṇanti haribhir na dhenavaḥ RV. 10.96.2^c; AV. 20.30.2^c.
 āyañ bhātu çavasā pañca kṛṣṭiḥ KS. 37.9^a; TB. 2.7.15.3^a.
 ā yayāma sañ babarha AV. 9.3.3^a.
 ā yayos triñçatañ tanā RV. 9.58.4^a; SV. 2.4.10^a.
 āyavanena tedanī AV. 20.131.11; ÇÇ. 12.18.1.20.
 āyave svāhā KS. 39.2; ApÇ. 16.29.2.
 ā yaḥ çaryābhis tuvinṛmṇo asya RV. 10.61.3^c; VS. 7.17^c; ÇB. 4.2.1.12^c; ApÇ. 12.14.15^c.
 āyasīm atarat puram RV. 8.100.8^b; Suparṇ. 31.9^b.
 āyasūyān somatṛpsuḥ TA. 1.10.4^d.
 ā yas tatantha rodasi vi bhāsā RV. 6.1.11^a; MS. 4.13.6^a: 207.11; KS. 18.20^a; TB. 3.6.10.5^a.
 ā yas tatāna rodasi ṛtena RV. 5.1.7^c.
 ā yas tatānoṣaso vibhātīḥ RV. 10.88.12^c.
 ā yas tathāu bhuvanāny amartyaḥ RV. 9.84.2^a.
 ā yas te agnā idhate anīkam RV. 7.1.8^a.
 ā yas te yoniñ ghṛtavantam asvāḥ RV. 10.148.5^c.
 ā yas te sarpirāsute RV. 5.7.9^a.
 ā yasmin gāvaḥ suhutāda udhani RV. 9.71.4^c.
 ā yasmin tathāu suraṇāni bibhrati RV. 5.56.8^c; N. 11.50^c.
 ā yasmin tve sv apāke yajatra RV. 6.12.2^a.
 ā yasmin manā haviñsy agnāu RV. 10.6.3^c.
 ā yasmin sapta peravaḥ TA. 3.11.6^a.
 ā yasmin sapta raçmayah RV. 2.5.2^a.
 ā yasmin sapta vāsavāḥ TS. 1.6.12.2^a; MS. 4.12.2^a: 181.15;

KS. 8.16^a; AB. 1.22.11; TA. 1.8.7^a; 19.1; AÇ. 4.7.4^b; ÇÇ. 5.10.32^a; ApÇ. 15.12.2. P: ā yasmin MÇ. 5.1.10.28.
 ā yasmin haste naryā mimikṣuḥ RV. 6.29.2^a.
 ā yasya te mahimānam RV. 8.46.3^a.
 ā yaḥ sasāda dhārām ṛtasya RV. 1.67.7^b.
 ā yaḥ somena jaṭharam apiprata RV. 5.34.2^a.
 ā yaḥ svar ṇa bhānunā RV. 2.8.4^a.
 ā yatañ rudravartanī RV. 1.3.3^c; VS. 33.58^c; AA. 1.1.4.8.
 ā yatañ varuṇa dyumat RV. 7.66.17^b.
 ā yatañ somapitaye RV. 4.47.3^d; 8.22.8^c; SV. 2.980^d.
 ā yatañ nahuṣas pari RV. 8.8.3^a.
 ā yata pitarah somyāsah (HG. somyāḥ) AV. 18.4.62^a; HG. 2.10.5^a. P: ā yata Kāuḥ. 83.27. See eta pitarah, and cf. parā yata.
 ā yata maruto divaḥ RV. 5.53.8^a.
 ā yataṁ açvinā gatam RV. 8.8.6^c; 35.22^a-24^c.
 ā yataṁ upa naḥ sacā RV. 1.93.11^c.
 ā yataṁ upa niṣkṛtam RV. 1.2.6^b; AA. 1.1.4.3^b.
 ā yataṁ upa bhūṣatam RV. 7.74.3^a; VS. 33.88^a.
 ā yataṁ upa bhūṣatañ pibadhyāi AÇ. 6.5.24^d.
 ā yatañ pibatañ nara RV. 2.41.3^c.
 ā yatañ mitravarunā RV. 7.66.19^a; GB. 2.3.13; AÇ. 5.10.28.
 ā yatañ mitravarunā suçasti RV. 6.67.3^a; MS. 4.14.10^a: 231.5; AÇ. 3.8.1.
 ā yata yamāv iva ÇÇ. 3.5.11^b.
 āyātu devaḥ savitopayātu TB. 3.1.1.9^a.
 āyātu devaḥ sumanābhīr utibhiḥ TA. 6.5.1^a.
 ā yātu mitra ṛtubhiḥ kalpamānaḥ AV. 3.8.1^a. P: ā yātu mitrah Kāuḥ. 55.17,18.
 āyātu yajñam upa no juṣāṇaḥ VS. 20.38^d; MS. 3.11.1^d: 140.1; KS. 38.6^d; TB. 2.6.8.2^d. Cf. āyantu.
 āyātu varadā devī TA. 10.26.1^a; TAA. 10.34^a; MahānU. 15.1^a. See āyāhi viraje.
 ā yātv indrah svapatir madāya RV. 10.44.1^a; AV. 20.94.1^a; Vait. 33.20. P: ā yātv indrah svapatīḥ AÇ. 7.9.3.
 ā yātv indro diva ā pṛthivyāḥ RV. 4.21.3^a.
 ā yātv indro-vasa upa naḥ RV. 4.21.1^a; VS. 20.47^a; AB. 4.29.12; KB. 22.1. Ps: ā yātv indro-vase AÇ. 7.5.18; ÇÇ. 10.2.4; ā yātv indrah KÇ. 19.6.3; PG. 2.16.4.
 ā yā dyāñ (MS. divaṁ) bhāsy ā pṛthivīm orv (KS. urv) antarikṣam VS. 15.63; TS. 4.3.6.1; MS. 2.8.14: 118.5; KS. 40.5; ÇB. 8.7.3.13.
 āyantu yajñam upa no juṣāṇaḥ TB. 2.8.2.1^d. Cf. āyātu etc.
 āyānty aparāparāñ HG. 2.17.2^b.
 āyāsāya svāhā VS. 39.11; TS. 1.4.35.1; KSA. 5.6; TA. 3.20.1.
 ā yāhi kṛṇavāma te RV. 8.62.4^a. P: ā yāhi kṛṇavāma ÇÇ. 12.4.13.
 ā yāhi tapasā janeṣu (MS. janīṣva; ÇÇ. janeṣv ā) MS. 4.10.2^a: 147.13; AB. 7.8.4; AÇ. 3.12.27^a; ÇÇ. 3.19.16^a; ApÇ. 9.9.3^a. See ā no yāhi etc.
 ā yāhi tūyam açubhiḥ RV. 8.65.1^c.
 ā yāhi parvatebhyah RV. 8.34.13^a.
 ā yāhi piba matsva AA. 4.3^d; AÇ. 6.2.9^d; Mahānamnyah 3^d.
 ā yāhi pūrvīr ati carṣaṇīr ā RV. 3.43.2^a.
 ā yāhi yajñam açubhiḥ çam id dhi te RV. 8.13.11^c.

ā yāhi vanasā saha RV.10.172.1^a; SV.1.443^a; AB.5.17.10; KB.26.10; AA.5.2.2.9; AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.9.16; 18.15.3.
P: ā yāhi vanasā AÇ.8.7.24. Cf. BrhD.8.73.
ā yāhi vasvyā dhiyā RV.10.172.2^a.
āyāhi viraje devi MG.1.2.2^a. See ā yātu varadā.
ā yāhi çatavājayā RV.8.92.10^b; SV.1.215^b.
ā yāhi çaçvad uçatā yayātha RV.6.40.4^a.
ā yāhi çighraṁ mama havyāya çarvom HG.2.8.2^d. See under asmin yajñe mama.
ā yāhi çūra haribhyām (SV.KB.ÇÇ. hariha; AÇ. har iha) AV.2.5.1^b; SV.2.302^b; KB.17.1^b; AÇ.6.3.1^b; ÇÇ.9.5.2^b.
ā yāhi suṣumā hi te RV.8.17.1^a; AV.20.3.1^a; 38.1^a; 47.7^a; SV.1.191^a; 2.16^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 158.8; GB.2.3.14; PB.11.2.3; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.2.3; Vait.21.1; 31.21; 33.3; MÇ.6.2.3; Svidh.3.1.6; 4.3. Ps: ā yāhi suṣumā ÇÇ.7.12.1,2; 12.1.4: ā yāhi Vait.27.19.
ā yāhi somapittaye RV.4.47.1^c; SV.2.978^c; VS.27.30^c; PB.4.6.10; TB.2.4.7.7^c.
ā yāhmdra pathibhir iditebhih RVKh.7.55.8^a; N.14.31^a.
ā yāhima indavaḥ RV.8.21.3^a; AÇ.7.8.2. See ā yāhy ayam.
ā yāhy agne atrivat sute rana RV.5.51.8^c-10^c.
ā yāhy agne pathyā anu svāh RV.7.7.2^a.
ā yāhy agne vasubhih sajoṣāh RV.10.110.3^b; AV.5.12.3^b; VS.29.28^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 201.14; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.2^b; N.8.8^b.
ā yāhy agne samidhāno arvān RV.3.4.11^a; 7.2.11^a.
ā yāhy adribhih sutam RV.5.40.1^a; AB.5.1.12; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.18.12.6. P: ā yāhy adribhih ÇÇ.10.4.5.
ā yāhy ayam indave SV.1.402^a. See ā yāhima.
ā yāhy aya ā pari RV.8.34.10^a.
ā yāhy arvān upa vandhureṣṭhāh (GB.AA. bandhu^o) RV.3.43.1^a; AB.6.19.10; KB.20.2; GB.2.6.2; AA.5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.19.6. P: ā yāhy arvān AÇ.7.12.1; ÇÇ.11.4.9.
ā yāhy upa naḥ sutam SV.1.227^a. See o ṣu pra.
āyuh kīrtim yaço balam annādyam prajām PG.3.2.11. Cf. next but one.
āyuh kīrtim prajām daduh TA.1.27.3^d. See cakṣuh prānam prajām.
āyuh kīrtir varco yaço balam HG.2.4.3^d. See āyur varco, and cf. prec. but one.
āyuhpati rathamtaram tad aḥya tan māvatu ApÇ.11.15.1. See āyuh prati^o.
āyuh pavata āyave RV.9.67.8^c.
āyuh pāhi MS.4.6.3: 81.8. Cf. āyur me pāhi, and āyuspā āyur.
āyuh prthivyā adhi TS.3.3.3.3^c; MÇ.7.1.1^c.
āyuh prthivyām draviṇām brahmavarcasam TAA.10.36^c. See āyuh prānam prajām.
āyuh prajām rayim asmāsu dhehi TB.2.5.8.9^c; ÇÇ.2.17.8^c; ApÇ.6.28.12^c; MÇ.1.6.3.5^c. Cf. prajām paçūhs, and prajām puṣṭim rayim.
āyuh pratirathamtaram tad aḥya tan māvatu MÇ.2.3.7.2. See āyuhpati.
āyuh pra vardhayāmahe AV.19.32.3^d.
āyuh prānam prajām paçun kīrtim AV.19.63.1^c; 71.1^c. See āyuh prthivyām.

āyuh prānam mā nirmārjīh (KS. nirdakṣam) MS.1.1.11: 6.12; KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.3. Cf. ApÇ.2.4.4 ff.
āyuh prānam me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5. See āyur me dhukṣva.
āyukrd āyuhpatni svadhā vah ApÇ.6.21.1. See āyuskrd.
āyukṣātām aḥvinā tutujim ratham RV.10.35.6^c.
āyukṣātām aḥvināyātave ratham RV.1.157.1^c; SV.2.1108^c.
āyukṣi sarvā oṣadhih MS.2.7.13^c: 93.16. See āvitsi etc.
āyujah prayujo yujah AV.11.8.25^d.
āyuh na yam namasā rātahavyā RV.6.11.4^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 241.5. See āmum naya.
āyur annādyam me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
āyur asi AV.2.17.4; VS.5.2; 10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; 6.3.5.3; 7.5.19.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 2.6.12: 71.3; 3.9.5: 121.8; 4.4.6: 56.3; KS.3.4; 15.8; 26.7; KSA.5.15; ÇB.3.4.1.22; 5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; 2.5.7.2; 7.7.5.6; KÇ.5.1.31; ApÇ.7.12.14; 19.24.10; 22.26.9; MÇ.1.7.1.10; — 9.1.4; Kāuç.69.20.
āyur asi cakṣur nāma svāhā tvā devāya dhātve MÇ.7.2.6. See cakṣur asi çrotrah.
āyur asi tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
āyur asmabhyam dadhat (AV.18.4.62^c, dadhatah) prajām ca AV.9.4.22^c; 18.4.62^c. See prajām asmabhyam.
āyur asmāsu ā dhehi AV.19.64.4^c.
āyur asmāi dhehi jātavedah AV.2.29.2^a.
āyur āçāste TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9: 212.9; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17. See dirghayutvam āçāste.
āyur in naḥ pratiryatām TB.2.5.1.3^a.
āyur upāṇçv antaryāmayoh KS.34.15.
āyur jivebhyo vidadhat AV.18.4.53^c.
āyurdadam vipaçcitam AV.6.52.3^a.
āyur dadhad yajñapatāv (MS.KS. opatā) avilrutam RV.10.170.1^b; SV.2.803^b; ArS.5.2^b; VS.33.30^b; MS.1.2.8^b: 18.10; KS.2.9^b; LÇ.2.9.1^b,3^b; ApÇ.7.4.5^b. Cf. āyur yajñapatāv.
āyur dadhānāh pratarām navīyah AV.18.3.17^b. Cf. drāghīya āyuh.
āyurdā agne jarasām vṛṇānah AV.2.13.1^a. P: āyurdāh Kāuç.53.1,13. See āyurdā agne haviṣo, āyurdā deva, and āyusmān agne.
āyurdā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.3; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8. See āyurdā asi, āyurdhā agne-si, and āyurdhā asi.
āyurdā agne haviṣo juṣānah (ÇÇ. haviṣā vṛdhānah) TS.1.3.14.4^a; 3.3.8.1^a (bis); TB.1.2.1.11^a; TA.2.5.1^a; AÇ.2.10.4^a; ApÇ.13.19.10; ÇÇ.1.25.7^a. P: āyurdā agne TS.2.5.12.1; ApÇ.5.6.3; 6.16.10; 14.17.1; HG.1.3.5; 6.2. See under āyurdā agne jarasām.
āyurdā asi ÇÇ.4.12.10. See under āyurdā agne-si.
āyurdāh MÇ.4.3.37. The Paddhati continues: payodāh, tejodāh, yaçodāh, varcodāh, varco me datta.
āyur dātra edhi VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.28; ÇÇ.7.18.1. See mayo dātre.
āyurdā deva jarasām vṛṇānah (ApMB.ApG.IIG. grṇā^o) MS.4.12.4^a: 188.8; KS.11.13^a; MÇ.2.5.4.20; — 5.2.2.14; — 11.9.2; ApMB.2.2.1^a; ApG.4.10.9; HG.1.3.5^a. See under āyurdā agne jarasām.

āyurdāvā dhanadāvā baladāvā paṇudāvā puṣṭidāvā prajāpataye svāhā Kāuṣ.72.18.

āyurdās tvam asmabhyam gharma varcodā asi MS.4.9.6: 127.1; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.

āyur dṛṇha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.3.6.1.18.

āyur dehi KS.1.7; 31.6. *See under* āyur dhehi.

āyur dhatta pratarām jīvase naḥ AV.6.41.3^d.

āyurdhā agne-si MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.9: 77.1; KS.6.9; 7.6. *See under* āyurdā etc.

āyurdhā asi TS.1.6.6.1; 7.1; JB.1.78 (*bis*); MÇ.3.6.20. *See under* āyurdā agne-si.

āyurdhā asi dhruva MS.4.6.6 (*bis*): 88.6,18; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.

āyurdhās tanūdhaḥ payodhaḥ TA.4.7.4^a.

āyur dhehi TA.4.2.5; ApÇ.15.2.2; MÇ.4.1.14. *See* āyur dehi, āyur mayi dhehi, āyur me dāḥ, āyur me dhattam, āyur me dehi, āyur me dhehi, āyur me yacha, *and* āvir āyur mayi dhehi.

āyur na prāṇo nityo na sūnuḥ RV.1.66.1^b.

āyur no dehi jīvase ÇG.1.25.7^c. *Cf. next*.

āyur no viçvato dadhat AV.7.53.6^c. *See* āyusḥ te viçvato, āyusḥ te adya, *and cf. prec.*

āyur balam yaço varcaḥ Karmap.1.10.4^a.

āyur brhat tad aḥiya tan māvatu (MÇ. mām avatu) ApÇ.11.15.1; MÇ.2.3.7.2.

āyur ma indriyam dhehi ApÇ.13.16.10.

āyur mayi dhehi VS.10.25; TS.7.5.19.2; ÇB.5.4.3.25. *See under* āyur dhehi.

āyur mayi dhehy āyur yajamāne ApÇ.5.1.14; MÇ.1.5.1.10.

āyur mā nirvādiṣṭam VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.18.

āyur me tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.5; KS.3.10.

āyur me dāḥ AV.2.17.4 (*with* svāhā); VS.37.12; MS.4.2.7: 28.14; 4.9.3: 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.19; TA.4.5.3; 10.4.5; 5.8.10 (*bis*); ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.9.5.1. *See under* āyur dhehi.

āyur me dehi VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.3; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10; PG.2.4.8. *See under* āyur dhehi.

āyur me dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9. *See under* āyur dhehi.

āyur me dhukṣva KÇ.3.4.13. *See* āyuh prāṇam me.

āyur me dhehi VSK.11.7.5; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.1; 8.15.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; 15.8; 35.7; KSA.5.15; MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.9: 77.1; 2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.3; 4.6.6 (*bis*): 88.6,18; JB.1.78 (*bis*); TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.14.27.6. *See under* āyur dhehi.

āyur me-pacitir bhasat KS.38.4^b.

āyur me pāhi VS.14.17; 22.1; TS.1.1.13.2; 4.3.6.2; 4.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.9; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.2.14; 13.4.1.7; TB.3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.6; 17.2.3; MÇ.6.2.1. P: āyur me KÇ.17.9.8. *Cf. under* āyuh pāhi.

āyur me prāṇe manasi me prāṇa āyupatnyām rci PB.1.5.17. P: āyur me prāṇe LÇ.2.10.6.

āyur me yacha (ApÇ.6.21.1, yachata) MS.1.8.4: 120.10; KS.6.5; ApÇ.6.8.11; 21.1; MÇ.1.6.1.33. *See under* āyur dhehi.

āyur yajñapataye dhattam (MS. yajñapatāu, *omitting* dhattam) MS.1.3.12: 34.15; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.

āyur yajñapatāv adhāt (JB. ayām) AB.5.27.4^b; 7.3.2^b; JB.1.58^b; ÇB.12.4.1.9; TB.1.4.3.1^b,2; AÇ.3.11.2^b; ÇÇ.3.20.2^b; KÇ.25.1.14^b; ApÇ.9.5.2^b; MÇ.3.2.1^b. *Cf.* āyur dadhad.

āyur yajñasya pavate madhu priyam ApÇ.20.13.4^a. *See* jyotir yajñasya.

āyur yajñāya (MS. yajñe) dhattam MS.1.3.12: 34.15; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.

āyur yajñena kalpatām (MS.MÇ. kalpate; VS.22.33. *add*s svāhā) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.13; 1.11.8: 169.16; 3.4.2: 46.17; KS.14.1.8; 18.12; 21.11; ÇB.5.2.1.4; 9.3.3.12 (KÇ.14.5.2); ApÇ.18.5.13; MÇ.6.2.5; —7.1.3.

āyur yat te atihitam paracāḥ AV.7.53.3^a.

āyur varco yaço balam ApMB.2.13.2^d. *See* āyuh kīrtir.

āyur vasāna upa vetu (AV.TA. yātu) çeṣaḥ (TA. çeṣam) RV.10.16.5^c; AV.18.2.10^c; TA.6.4.2^c.

āyur vām çaradaḥ çatam MG.1.10.16^d. *Cf.* āyusḥ te ça^c.

āyur viçvāyuh pari pāsati (AV. pātu) tvā RV.10.17.4^a; AV.18.2.55^a; TA.6.1.2^a. P: āyur viçvāyuh ÇB.5.1; AdB.1.

āyur vai naḥ prātitarah AV.11.4.6^c.

āyur hy opāsate-mṛtam ÇB.14.7.2.20^d; BrhU.4.4.20^d.

ā yuvānaḥ kavayo yajñiyasaḥ RV.6.49.11^a.

āyuvāi himkuru tasyai prastuhi tasyai stuhi tasyai me svaruddhyai ApÇ.13.11.1.

āyuh cakṣur drçaye sūryāya AV.18.2.46^b.

āyuh ca tasya bhūtim ca AV.12.4.28^c.

āyuh ca tvā jarā ca çrītām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.

āyuh ca prāyuh ca cakṣaḥ ca vicakṣaḥ (ApÇ. cakṣuḥ ca vicakṣuḥ) ca prāṇ cāpāṇ (ApÇ. cāvāṇ) ca MS.1.5.4: 72.1; 1.5.11: 80.12; ApÇ.6.19.1.

āyuh ca me jarā ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.14; KS.18.7.

āyusaḥ prāṇam samtanu KS.39.7; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.

āyusā ca balena (ApÇ. ApMB. dhanena) ca JB.1.362^d; TA.2.18.1^d; ApÇ.14.18.1^d; ApMB.2.6.1^b; BDh.2.1.1.35^d; 42.11^d. *See* prajāyā ca dhanena.

āyusāyusḥkṛtām jīva AV.19.27.8^a.

āyusā varcasā prajāyā dhanena (KS. *add*s sanyā medhaya) VS.12.7^b; MS.1.7.1^b: 109.12; 2.8.14^c (*ter*): 117.7,10,13; KS.16.8. *See next*.

āyusā varcasā sanyā TS.4.2.1.2^b; Kāuṣ.72.14^b. *See prec.*

āyusā sampiprçdhi-mā KS.36.15^d; TB.2.7.7.5^d.

āyusā saha varcasā RV.10.85.39^b; AV.14.2.2^b; ApMB.1.5.4^b; MG.1.11.12^b.

āyusḥ ca balāya ca HG.1.11.11^d. *See* āyusḥ brahmaṇe.

āyusḥ tvam jīvase vayam yathāyatham TS.1.5.10.1^c.

āyusḥ tvā AV.19.26.3; VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.5.13.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.19; KS.17.3; KSA.5.9 (*bis*); ÇB.8.3.4.8; ApÇ.2.9.10; 3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.14.

āyusḥ tvā prāçnāmi AÇ.2.4.7.

āyusḥ tvā varcase tvā AV.19.26.3^a; VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.19; ÇB.8.3.4.8. *Cf.* āyusḥ varcase tvā.

āyusḥ padam ā rabhe AV.6.76.2^b.

āyusḥ brahmaṇe brahmavarcaśāya PG.2.2.12^d. *See* āyusḥ ca.

āyuse me pavasva varcase me pavasva PB.1.2.9; 6.6.17.
 āyuse me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāh) pavasva
 VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Frag-*
ment: āyuse (*the rest understood*) TS.3.2.3.2. P: āyuse
 me ApÇ.12.18.20.
 āyuse vah MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.6: 8.6; 4.1.7:
 9.13.
 āyuse varcase tvā (HG. *omits* tvā) AV.5.28.13^b; 19.37.4^b;
 HG.1.11.2^b. Cf. āyuse tvā varcase tvā.
 āyuse svāhā MS.3.12.9: 163.7; MÇ.4.2.13.
 āyuse himkuru tasyāi prastuhi (ApÇ. *adds* tasyāi stuhi)
 tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4: 26.9; ApÇ.13.11.1.
 P: āyuse himkuru MÇ.2.5.1.22.
 āyuso-si prataranam AV.19.44.1^a.
 āyuskṛte svāhā KS.39.2. See āyoskṛte.
 āyuskṛd āyuspatni svadhāvantāu (KS. *corruptly* āyus tad
 āyupatniḥ svadhāvaḥ) AV.5.9.8; KS.37.15. See āyukṛd.
 āyus te adya girbhīḥ ÇG.1.25.7^a. See *under* āyus te vi-
 çvato.
 āyus te dhruvaḥ pātu (ApÇ. pātva asāv-asāu) MS.4.8.7:
 115.11; ApÇ.14.21.4. P: āyus te MÇ.4.2.28. See dhru-
 vas ta āyuh.
 āyus te vājin yuñ KSA.5.15.
 āyus te viçvato dadhat TS.1.3.14.4^a; TA.2.5.1^a; 7.1; ApÇ.
 19.24.9; AÇ.2.10.4^a; HG.1.5.15; 2.4.19; BDh.3.7.10,
 16. P: āyus te TS.2.5.12.1. See āyur no viçvato, *and*
 āyus te adya.
 āyus te çaradaḥ çatam AV.2.13.4^d; MG.1.22.12^d. Cf.
 āyur vām çā^o.
 āyuspā agne-si TS.1.1.13.2; TB.3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.6.
 āyuspā āyur me pāhi ÇB.13.4.1.7. See āyur me pāhi,
and cf. āyuh pāhi.
 āyuspratarano manih AV.4.10.4^d.
 āyus prathamāḥ prajāḥ poṣaḥ rayiḥ svāhā AV.4.39.2,
 4.6,8.
 āyusmac chiro astu me KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.5^b.
 āyusmatām āyuskṛtām AV.3.31.8^a.
 āyusmatidam pari dhatsva vasaḥ AV.14.1.45^d; SMB.1.1.
 5^d; PG.1.4.12^e, 13^d; MG.1.10.8^f. See āyusmann idam,
and āyusmān idam.
 āyusmatih çvaçrumatiç cirāyuh MG.1.12.3^d.
 āyusmato vanve jātavedasaḥ AV.8.2.13^b.
 āyusmat kṣatram ajaram te astu AV.6.98.2^d. See ojasvat
 kṣatram.
 āyusmat patni prajāya svarvit ApMB.1.8.3^b.
 āyusmatyā (AÇ.ÇÇ. otya) ŋco mā gāta (Vait. māpagāyā;
 Kāuç. mā satsi) tanūpāt (ÇÇ. opāh) sāmnaḥ (AÇ. sāmna-
 om) TS.3.2.7.1; AÇ.5.2.14; ÇÇ.6.8.6; Vait.17.4; Kāuç.
 108.2. See *next*.
 āyusmatyā ŋco mā chaitsi mā sāmno bhāgadheyād vi-
 yoṣam JB.1.167. See *prec.*
 āyusmad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.5^a.
 āyusmad gāyatraḥ viçvāyū rathamtaram sarvāyur bṛhat-
 sāmāyur vāmadevyam atyāyur yajñāyajñīyam teṣām
 aham āyusāyusmān bhūyāsam ÇÇ.17.12.1.
 āyusmantah priyam eṣām vadantah AV.6.47.2^o; TS.3.1.
 9.2^o; KÇ.9.14.17^o. See sumedhasaḥ *etc.*

āyusmantam varcasvantam TB.2.4.7.1^a.
 āyusmantam karota mā (RVKh. karotu mām; KS. kṛṇota
 mā) RVKh.5.87.17^d; KS.35.3^e; TA.2.18.1^e; BDh.2.1.
 1.35^e; 4.2.11^e. See dirgham āyuh kṛṇotu me, *and* sar-
 vam āyur dadhātu me.
 āyusmantam mām tejasvantam manuṣyeṣu kuru MS.4.7.
 3: 96.11. See tejasvantam mām.
 āyusmantas tvad varcasvanta ud geṣma JB.1.84.
 āyusmantah sahabhaksāḥ syāma AV.6.47.1^d; TS.3.1.9.2^d;
 MS.1.3.36^d: 42.9; KS.30.6^d; KÇ.9.3.21^d.
 āyusmantah sumedhasaḥ AV.7.61.1^d, 2^d; MG.1.1.18^d.
 āyusmantah suvarcasah Kāuç.89.13^d.
 āyusmantāv uttamam tvā karāthah Kāuç.96.3^d; 97.6^d.
 āyusmanto jarām upagachema devāḥ (KS. jivāḥ) KS.38.
 14^d; ApÇ.16.19.1^d. See āyusmān jaradaṣṭir yathāsāni.
 āyusmann idam pari dhatsva vasaḥ MG.1.22.3^f. See
under āyusmatidam.
 āyusmān chataçāradaḥ AV.10.3.12^b.
 āyusmān (PG. ApMB. māñ) jaradaṣṭir yathāsāt AV.8.5.
 21^d; AG.1.17.10^d; PG.2.1.11^d; ApMB.2.1.3^d. See
under āyusmān jarad^o.
 āyusmān jaradaṣṭir yathāsāni AV.8.5.19^d. See āyus-
 manto jarām, *and* *under* āyusmān jarad^o.
 āyusmān jiva mā mṛthāḥ AV.19.27.8^b.
 āyusmān agne haviṣā vṛdhānaḥ VS.35.17^a; ÇB.13.8.4.9^a.
 P: āyusmān agne KÇ.21.4.26. See *under* āyurdā agne
 jarasām.
 āyusmān ayañ jaradaṣṭir astu MG.1.21.6^d. See *under*
 āyusmān jaradaṣṭir.
 āyusmān astu me patiḥ PG.1.6.2^o. See dirghayur astu
 me, ciram jivatu, *and* çatam varṣāni.
 āyusmān idam pari dhatsva vasaḥ ApMB.2.2.5^d; IIÇ.1.
 4.2^d. See *under* āyusmatidam.
 āyusmān gupto (ÇÇ. gupito) devatābhiḥ AG.1.15.1^o;
 ÇÇ.1.24.4^o.
 āyusmān jaradaṣṭir yathāsam RVKh.10.128.9^d; VS.34.
 52^d. See *next*, āyusmān ayañ, *and* āyusmān jarad^o.
 āyusmān dirghayur ayam astu viro-sāu ÇÇ.1.28.15^f. See
under *prec.*
 āyusmān bhavati yo bibharti AV.19.26.2^d.
 āyusmān bhava sāmnya MDh.2.125; ĀuçDh.1.20.
 āyusmān bhūyāsam AV.17.1.1^f; 18.2.45^b.
 āyusmān viçvataḥ pratyāñ KS.36.15^o; TB.2.7.7.5^o.
 āyusmān sarvapūruṣaḥ AV.10.3.10^b.
 āyusyam varcasyam (ApMB. varcasyam suvṛyam) RVKh.
 10.128.2^a; VS.34.50^a; ÇÇ.3.1.7; HG.1.10.6^a; ApMB.
 2.8.1^a (ApÇ.5.12.3). P: āyusyam (iti stikṛta: see
 Stenzler's note) AG.3.8.21. Cf. BrhD.8.45.
 āyusyam agryam pratimuñca çubhram PG.2.2.10^o (*crit.*
notes, and see Speijer, *Jātakurma*, p. 22).
 āyusyam asmā agniḥ sūryaḥ AV.2.29.1^o.
 āyu stha ApÇ.12.22.9. See āyuh stha.
 āyuh saṁdhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.
 22.8. P: āyuh saṁdhattam KS.4.4; 27.7; MÇ.2.4.
 1.11.
 āyuh stha TB.1.1.1.3. See āyu stha.
 ā yūtheva kṣumati paçvo akhyat RV.4.2.18^a; AV.18.3.23^a.

āyūyā dhr̥ṣṇo abhigūryā tvam RV.2.37.3^c; N.8.3^c.
 ā ye tanvanti raṇmibhiḥ RV.1.19.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 167.6.
 ā ye tasthuḥ pṛṣatīṣu grutāsu RV.5.60.2^a.
 ā ye dhāmāni divyāni tasthuḥ RV.10.13.1^d; VS.11.5^d;
 TS.4.1.1.2^d; MS.2.7.1^d; 74.3; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.1.17;
 ÇvetU.2.5^d.
 ā yena mitrāvaruṇā karāmahe RV.9.108.14^c; SV.2.447^c.
 āyemire rathyo agne açvāḥ RV.3.6.8^d.
 ā ye me asya didhayann ṛtasya RV.7.7.6^d.
 ā ye rajānsi taviṣibhir avyata RV.1.166.4^a.
 ā ye vayo na varvṛtaty āmiṣi RV.6.46.14^c.
 āye vāmasya saṁgathe rayinām RV.2.38.10^c; MS.4.14.6^c;
 224.3; TB.2.8.6.3^c.
 ā ye viçvā pāṛthivāni RV.8.94.9^a.
 ā ye viçvā svapatyāni tasthuḥ (TB. cakruḥ) RV.1.72.9^a;
 TB.2.5.8.10^c.
 āyāi sūktena vacasā navena RV.2.18.3^b.
 ā yo arvāṇ nāsatyā vavarta RV.6.63.1^c.
 āyoh patmane svāhā KS.39.2. *See* āyoṣ patvane.
 ā yo gobhiḥ srjyate oṣadhīṣv ā RV.9.84.3^a.
 ā yo ghr̥ṇe na tatṛṣṇo ajaraḥ RV.6.15.5^d; VS.17.10^d;
 TS.4.6.1.2^d; MS.2.10.1^c; 131.16; KS.17.17^d.
 ā yo dyāni bhāty ā pṛthivīm ÇÇ.8.22.1; N.7.23.
 ā yo dharmāni prathamah sasāda AV.5.1.2^a.
 ā yo-nayat sadhamā āryasya RV.7.18.7^c.
 ā yonim vanyam asadat punānaḥ RV.9.97.45^c.
 ā yonim somaḥ sukṛtaṁ ni ṣḍati RV.9.70.7^c.
 ā yonim garbha etu te AV.3.23.5^b. *See under* ā garbho.
 ā yonim dharṇasiḥ sadaḥ RV.9.2.2^c; SV.2.388^c.
 ā yonim agnir ghṛtavantam asthāt RV.3.5.7^a.
 ā yonim aruṇo ruhat RV.9.40.2^a; SV.2.275^a.
 ā yo no abhva īṣate RV.1.39.8^b.
 āyobhavyāya catuspadī ÇÇ.1.14.6. *See* catvāri māyo^o,
 māyo^o, and rāyaspoṣāya tvā (sumāṅgali etc.).
 ā yo manyāya manyave AA.4.13^a.
 ā yo mahāḥ gūrah sanād anīdaḥ RV.10.55.6^b; SV.2.1133^b.
 ā yo mātrot uḇenyō janiṣṭa RV.7.3.9^c.
 ā yo mūrdhānaṁ pitrot arabdha RV.10.8.3^a.
 āyoyuvāno vṛṣabhasya nīde RV.4.1.11^d.
 ā yo yonim devakṛtaṁ sasāda RV.7.4.5^a.
 āyor ha skambha upamasya nīde RV.10.5.6^c; AV.5.1.6^c.
 ā yo vanā tatṛṣṇo na bhāti RV.2.4.6^a.
 ā yo vācam anuditāṁ ciketa AV.5.1.2^d.
 ā yo vivāya sakhyā sakhibhyaḥ RV.10.6.2^c; MS.4.14.15^c;
 241.9.
 ā yo vivāya sacathāya dāivyāḥ RV.1.156.5^a.
 ā yo viçvāni vāryā RV.9.18.4^a.
 ā yo viçvāni çavasā (SV. çravasā) tatāna RV.7.23.1^c; AV.
 20.12.1^c; SV.1.330^c.
 āyoṣkr̥te svāhā ApÇ.16.29.2. *See* āyuskr̥te.
 āyoṣ tvā sadane sādāyāmi samudrasyodmann avataç chāyā-
 yām MS.2.8.14; 118.11. P: āyoṣ tvā sadane sādāyāmi
 MÇ.6.2.3. *See next, and* āyos tvā.
 āyoṣ tvā sadane sādāyāmy avataç chāyāyām samudrasya
 hr̥daye (VS.ÇB. hr̥daye raçmivatin bhāsvatin) VS.15.
 63; PB.6.4.3; JB.1.70; ÇB.8.7.3.13. Ps: āyoṣ tvā KÇ.
 17.12.26; āyoh LÇ.1.7.4. *See prec., and* āyos tvā.

āyoṣ patvane svāhā ApÇ.16.29.2. *See* āyoh patmane.
 āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmy avataç chāyāyām TS.4.4.3.3;
 KS.17.10. P: āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmi KS.21.3; ApÇ.
 17.3.8. *See* āyoṣ tvā.
 āyāu mādayase sacā RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).1^d.
 āraṅgareva madhv erayethe RV.10.106.10^a.
 āraṇāya sṛmarah MS.3.14.20; 177.1. *See* aranyāya
 sṛmarah.
 āraṇyas te paçuḥ VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.2.3.
 āraṇyā uta ye mrgāḥ AV.11.6.8^b.
 āraṇyāḥ paçavo-srjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.
 6; 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.
 āraṇyāḥ puruṣād adhi AV.5.21.4^b.
 āraṇyān (AV.VS. āraṇyā) grāmyāç ca ye RV.10.90.8^d;
 AV.11.5.21^b; 19.6.14^d; VS.31.6^d; TA.3.12.4^d.
 āraṇyo-jo nakulaḥ çakā te pāuṣṇāḥ VS.24.32; TS.5.5.12.
 1; MS.3.14.13; 175.3; KSA.7.2.
 ā raṇvāso yuyudhayo na satvanam RV.10.115.4^c.
 ā ratnadhā yonim ṛtasya sīdasi RV.9.107.4^c; SV.1.511^c;
 2.25^c.
 ā rathe hiraṇyaye ratheṣṭhāḥ RV.6.29.2^b.
 ārabhamāṇā bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.125.8^b; AV.4.30.8^b.
 ā rabhasva jātavedaḥ AV.1.7.6^a; 18.3.71^a. P: ā rabhasva
 Kāuç.81.33 (AV.18.3.71).
 ā rabhasvemām amṛtasya çruṣṭim AV.8.2.1^a. P: ā ra-
 bhasvemām Kāuç.58.14; ā rabhasva Kāuç.55.17; 58.
 3,11.
 ārabhethām anusāmrabhethām TA.2.6.2^a. *See under*
 anvārabhethām etc.
 āramata ApÇ.14.29.1.
 ārambhaḥ grāvaṇyām uktaḥ Kāuç.141.5^c.
 ārayā hr̥dayā kave RV.6.53.5^b.
 ā rayim ā sucetunam RV.9.65.30^a; SV.2.489^a.
 ā raçmayo gabhastyo sthūrayoh RV.6.29.2^c.
 ā raçmīn (RV. raçmīn) deva yamase (TB. yuvase) svaçvān
 (RV.TB. svaçvāḥ) RV.5.33.3^d; VS.10.22^d; ÇB.5.4.3.14^d;
 TB.2.7.16.2^d. P: ā raçmīn ApÇ.22.28.21.
 ārāc cit san bhayatām asya çatruḥ RV.10.42.6^c; AV.20.
 89.6^c.
 ārāc cid dveṣaḥ sanutar yuyotu (RV.10.77.6^d, yuyota) RV.
 6.47.13^d; 10.77.6^d; 131.7^d; AV.7.92.1^b; 20.125.7^d;
 VS.20.52^d; TS.1.7.13.5^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 191.7; KS.8.16^d;
 N.6.7.
 ārāc cid dveṣo vṛṣaṇo yuyota RV.7.58.6^c.
 ārāc chatrum (MS. ārañ çatrum) apa bādhasva dūram
 RV.10.42.7^a; AV.20.89.7^a; MS.4.14.5^a; 222.3; TB.2.
 8.2.7^a.
 ārāc charavyā asmat AV.1.19.1^c.
 ā rājānā divispṛçā RV.1.137.1^d.
 ā rājānā maha ṛtasya gopā RV.7.64.2^a.
 ārañ çatrum: *see* ārāc chatrum.
 ārāttāc cīc chavaso antam āpuḥ RV.1.167.9^b.
 ārāttāc cit sadhamādam na ā gahi RV.7.32.1^c. *See*
 ārāttād vā.
 ārāttāc cid bhutam asme avase RV.8.22.16^c.
 ārāttāt savitaḥ suva AV.19.8.4^d. *So Vulgata*: Shankar
 Pandit's edition, and Nakṣ.26.4^d, parā tām sa^c, q. v.

ārāttād vā sadhamādān na ā gahi SV.1.284^c; 2.1025^c.
See ārāttac cit sadha^c.
 ārāt te agniṣ astu ApMB.1.13.7^a (ApG.3.9.3). *See* mā tvācanir.
 ārāt te goghna uta pūruṣaghne TS.4.5.10.3^a. *See* āre te etc.
 ārāt tvad anyā vanāni vṛkṣi AV.6.30.2^c.
 ārāt paraçur astu te ApMB.1.13.7^b. *See* mā tvācanir.
 ārāt pūṣanṁ asi çrutah RV.6.56.5^c.
 ā rātri pāṛthivānṁ rajaḥ RVKh.10.127.1^a; AV.19.47.1^a; VS.34.32^a; N.9.29^a.
 ārāt samkasukāc cara AV.8.1.12^b.
 ārād agniṁ kravyādānṁ nirūhan AV.8.2.9^d; Kāuç.97.6^a.
 ārād arātimṁ nirṛtim AV.8.2.12^a. P: ārād arātim Kāuç. 97.3. *Cf.* under apa kṣudhamṁ.
 ārād arātim avartimṁ kṣudhamṁ ca AV.19.31.11^o.
 ārād upa svadhā gahi RV.8.32.6^c.
 ārādghoṣāya tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (*bis*).
 ārād daviyo apasedha çatrūn MS.3.16.3^d; 187.9. *See* dūrād etc.
 ārād rakṣāṁsi prati daha tvam agne AV.6.32.1^o.
 ārād viṣebhir apa yāhi dūram AV.19.56.6^d.
 ārād viṣṛṣṭā iṣavaḥ patantu rakṣasām AV.2.3.6^c.
 ā rādhaç citram rñjase RV.5.13.6^c.
 ārādhyāi didhiṣupatim TB.3.4.1.4. *See* arāddhya edidhi^o.
 āramam asya paçyanti ÇB.14.7.1.15^a; BrhU.4.3.15^a.
 āramṁ bibharsy āghṛṇe RV.6.53.8^b.
 ā rāya yātam açvinā RV.8.5.32^b.
 ā rāyo yantu parvatasya rātāu RV.7.37.8^b.
 ā rāṣṭre rājanyah çūra iṣavyo-stivyādhi (MS. *omits* -stivyādhi) mahāratho jāyatām VS.22.22; MS.3.12.6; 162.7; ÇB. 13.1.9.2. *Cf.* JUB.1.4.2. *See* āsmin rāṣṭre.
 ā rikha kikirā kṛṇu RV.6.53.7^a, 8^d.
 ā rukmāir ā yudhā naraḥ RV.5.52.6^a.
 ā rudrāsa indravantaḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.5.57.1^a; KB.20.4; 23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.12; N.11.15^a. P: ā rudrāsaḥ ÇÇ.10. 6.20; 11.6.8. *Cf.* BrhD.5.47.
 ā rudrāsaḥ sudtibhiḥ RV.8.20.2^b.
 ā rundhamṁ sarvato vāyuh AV.3.20.10^c.
 āruroha tve sacā (KS. tvayy api) KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.8^b; AÇ.2.1.17^b; Vait.5.7^b; ApÇ.5.1.2^b; MÇ.1.5.1.9^b.
 āruroha divam mahim AV.13.1.45^d.
 āruroha çukrapṛṣṭho-ntarikṣam AV.13.1.33^b.
 ā ruçameṣu dadmahe AV.20.127.1^d; AÇ.8.3.10^d; ÇÇ.12. 14.1.1^d.
 ā rūpebhir jātavedo huvānaḥ RV.5.43.10^b.
 āre aghā ko nv itthā dadarça RV.10.102.10^a.
 āreaghām upāvasum RV.6.56.6^b.
 āre abhūd viṣam arāut AV.10.4.26^a. *Cf.* Kāuç.32.24, *note*.
 āre açmā yam asyatha RV.1.172.2^c; AV.1.26.1^c.
 āre asmat kṛṇuhi dāivyaṁ bhayam RV.8.61.16^c.
 āre asmad amatimṁ heḍo: *see* āre asmad dāivyaṁ.
 āre asmad amatimṁ āre añhaḥ RV.4.11.6^a; AÇ.2.10.7.
 āre asmad amatimṁ bādhamānaḥ RV.3.8.2^c; MS.4.13.10^c; 199.7; KS.15.12^c; AB.2.2.12; TB.3.6.1.2^c.
 āre asmad dadhātana RV.8.47.13^d.

āre asmad dāivyaṁ (KS. ApÇ. amatimṁ) heḍo asyatu RV. 1.114.4^c; KS.40.11^c; ApÇ.17.22.1^c.
 āre asman (MS. NīlarU. asmin) ni dhehi tam VS.16.12^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 122.6; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU.16^d.
 āre asman ni rīraman RV.7.32.1^b; SV.1.284^b; 2.1025^b.
 āre asme ca çṛṇvate RV.1.74.1^c; SV.2.729^c; VS.3.11^c; TS. 1.5.5.1^c; MS.1.5.1^c; 65.7; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.10.
 āre asya yojanaṁ hariṣṭhāḥ RV.1.191.10^e-12^e, 13^d.
 āre gohā nrhā vadho vo astu RV.7.56.17^c.
 āre tam çānsam kṛṇuhi ninitsoḥ RV.7.25.2^c.
 āre te goghnam uta pūruṣaghnam RV.1.114.10^a. *See* ārāt te etc.
 āre devā dveṣo asmad yuyotana RV.10.63.12^c.
 āre dveṣāṁsi sanutar dadhāma RV.5.45.5^c.
 āre pāçā āre aghāni devāḥ RV.2.29.5^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 194.8.
 āre bādhasva duchunām RV.9.66.19^c; AīS.5.7^c; VS.19. 38^c; 35.16^c; VSK.8.12.1^b; 29.37^c; TS.1.3.14.8^c; 4.29.1^c; 5.5.2^c; 6.6.2^c; MS.1.3.31^c; 41.2; 1.5.1^c; 66.9; KS.4. 11^c; ÇB.2.2.3.22^c; TA.2.5.1^c.
 āre bādhasva nirṛtim parācāli MS.1.3.39^c; 45.6; KS.4. 13^c. *See* parā bādhasva, *and* bādhasva dūre.
 āre bādhothamṁ nirṛtim parācāli RV.6.74.2^c; TS.1.8.22. 5^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 165.12; KS.11.12^c. *See* bādhothamṁ dūram.
 ārebhe tokam attu sā AV.1.28.3^d; 4.17.3^d.
 āre mat karta mahasir ivāgah RV.2.29.1^b.
 āre manyunṁ durvidatrasya dhīmahi RV.10.35.4^c.
 ā revati çāçvayujāu bhagunṁ me AV.19.7.5^c; Nakṣ.10.5^c.
 ā revati rodasi citram asthāt RV.3.61.6^b.
 āre viçvanṁ pathesṭhām RV.5.50.3^c.
 āre viçvanṁ durmatimṁ yan nīpāsi RV.4.11.6^b.
 āre çatrūn (TS. AÇ.ÇÇ. MÇ. çatrūn) kṛṇuhi sarvavīram (TS. AÇ.ÇÇ. MÇ. sarvavīrah) AV.7.8.1^d; TS.1.2.3.3^c; AÇ. 4.4.2^d; ÇÇ.5.6.2^d; MÇ.2.1.3.15^d.
 āre-sāv asmad astu AV.1.26.1^a; Kāuç.139.8. P: āre-sāu Kāuç.14.14; āre Kāuç.50.4. *Cf.* *neat*.
 āre sā vaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.172.2^a. *Cf.* *prec*.
 āre syāma duritasya bhūreḥ RV.3.39.8^b.
 āre syāma duritād abhīke RV.3.39.7^b.
 āre hiṁsānām apa didyum ā kṛdhi RV.10.142.1^d.
 āre hetir adevitḥ RV.8.61.16^d.
 ārāik panthām yātavo sūryāya RV.1.113.16^c; M(1.2. 7.5^c.
 ārāig u kṛṣṇā sudanāny asyāḥ RV.1.113.2^b; SV.2.1100^b; N.2.20^b.
 ārokā iva ghed aha RV.8.43.3^a.
 ārokeṣu ca danteṣu SMB.1.3.4^a.
 ārogasya sthāne svatojasā bhūni TA.1.16.1.
 ārogobhrājaḥ paṭaraḥ pataṅgaḥ TA.1.7.1^a.
 ārocayan rodasi antarikṣam AV.13.2.32^b.
 ā rodasi aprṇad antarikṣam RV.2.15.2^b.
 ā rodasi aprṇad asya majmanā pra vāvṛdhe RV.2.22.2^b; SV.2.838^b.
 ā rodasi aprṇad ā svar mahat RV.3.2.7^a; VS.33.75^a.
 ā rodasi aprṇa jāyamānaḥ RV.3.6.2^a; 7.13.2^b; TS.1.5.11. 2^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 192.1.
 ā rodasi aprṇaj jāyamānaḥ RV.4.18.5^d; 10.45.6^b; VS.12.

- 23^b; TS.4.2.2.3^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 86.16; KS.16.9^b; ApMB. 2.11.26^b.
- ā rodasi aprṇād ota madhyam RV.10.55.3^a.
- ā rodasi br̥hatr vevidānaḥ RV.1.72.4^a.
- ā rodasi bhanunā bhāty antaḥ RV.10.45.4^d; VS.12.6^d, 21^d, 33^d; TS.1.3.14.2^d; 4.2.1.2^d; 2.2^d; MS.2.7.8^d; 85.9; KS.16.8^d–10^d; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24^d.
- ā rodasi varuṇāni çṛnotu RV.5.46.8^c; 7.34.22^b; AV.7.49.2^c; MS.4.13.10^c; 213.11; TB.3.5.12.1^c; N.12.46^c.
- ā rodasi vasunā dam supatni RV.6.3.7^d.
- ā rodasi viçvapiçāḥ piçānāḥ RV.7.57.3^c.
- ā rodasi vṛṣabho roraviti RV.6.73.1^d; 10.8.1^b; AV.18.3.65^b; 20.90.1^d; SV.1.71^b. *See* āvir viçvāni vṛṣabho.
- ā rodasi haryamāno mahitvā RV.10.96.11^a; AV.20.32.1^a.
- ārohaṇs tridivāni divaḥ AV.17.1.10^c.
- ā roha carma mahi çarma yacha AV.12.3.14^c.
- ā roha carmopa sīdāgnim AV.14.2.24^a.
- ārohaṇ chukro br̥hatr atandraḥ AV.13.2.42^a.
- ārohaṇ jinva Vāit.26.11.
- ārohaṇam ākramaṇam AV.5.30.7^c.
- ā rohataṁ varuṇa mitra gartam VS.10.16^c; TS.1.8.12.3^c; ÇB.5.4.1.15^c. *See* ā rohatho.
- ā rohata janitrīm jatavedasaḥ AV.18.4.1^a; Kāuç.80.23; 81.45.
- ā rohata divam uttamām AV.18.3.64^a.
- ārohataṁ daçataṁ çakvarir mama TB.1.2.1.14^a; ApÇ.5.8.8^a.
- ā roha tamaso jyotir ehi AV.8.1.8^c.
- ā roha talpaṁ sumanasyamānā AV.14.2.31^a. P: ā roha talpaṁ Kāuç.76.25; 79.4.
- ā rohata savitur nāvam etam AV.12.2.48^c; Kāuç.71.23; 86.26.
- ā rohatāyur jarasaṁ vṛṇānāḥ (TA. gr̥ṇānāḥ) RV.10.18.6^a; AV.12.2.24^a; TA.6.10.1^a; AG.4.6.8. Ps: ā rohatāyuh Kāuç.72.9; ā rohata ÇG.3.1.10; Kāuç.72.13.
- ārohat prayatir patim RV.10.85.12^d; AV.14.1.12^d.
- ārohat sūryā sāvitri AV.14.2.30^c.
- ā rohatho varuṇa mitra gartam RV.5.62.8^c; MS.2.6.9^c; 69.12; KS.15.7^c; N.3.5. *See* ārohataṁ varuṇa.
- ārohan kṛṇuṣe-dharān AV.3.6.6^b.
- ārohantaṁ vicakṣaṇa RVKh.1.50.3^b.
- ārohantaṁ br̥hataḥ pājasas pari RV.10.37.8^c.
- ā rohantu janayo yonim agre RV.10.18.7^d; AV.12.2.31^d; 18.3.57^d; TA.6.10.2^d.
- ārohan dyām amṛtaḥ prāva me vacaḥ AV.13.1.43^a.
- ārohann uttarām divam RV.1.50.11^b; TB.3.7.6.22^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
- ārohan varcasā saha AV.19.36.1^c.
- āroha patho juhu devayānām KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.8^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
- āroha proṣṭham viṣahasva çatrūn TB.2.7.17.1^a. P: āroha proṣṭham ApÇ.22.28.4.
- ā roha mān mahate sāubhagāya RVKh.10.128.10^d. *See under* ā mā roha.
- ā roha vadhv amṛtasya lokam ApMB.1.6.4^c. *See next*.
- ā roha sūrye amṛtasya lokam (SMB. nābhim) RV.10.85.20^c; AV.14.1.61^c; SMB.1.3.11^c; MG.1.13.6^c; N.12.8^c. *See prec.*
- ārohasva same pādau MG.1.10.17^a.
- ārohātmātmānam (MÇ. ārohātmanātmanam) achā TB.2.5.8.8^b; AÇ.3.10.6^b; ApÇ.6.28.11^b; MÇ.1.6.3.3^b. P: āroha TS.3.4.10.5.
- ārohāya tvā Vāit.26.11.
- ārohemam açmānam PG.1.7.1^a. *See under* ā tiṣṭhemam.
- ā rohorum upa dhatsva hastam (ApMB. upa barhasva bahum) AV.14.2.39^a; ApMB.1.11.7^a (ApÇ.3.8.10).
- āroho-si GB.2.2.14; Vāit.26.11.
- āroho-si mānasaḥ Vāit.33.27.
- ārksākam vā prataram naviyah AV.18.2.31^b.
- ārko anka edhate RV.8.74.4^d. *See* br̥hadanika.
- ārcann atra marutaḥ sasminn ājau RV.1.52.15^a.
- ārcann indram papiyānsam sutasya RV.5.29.2^b.
- ārcan yena daça māso navagvāḥ RV.5.45.7^b.
- ārjikāt soma mīdhvāḥ RV.9.113.2^b.
- ārjikiye madintamaḥ RV.8.64.11^c.
- ārjikiye çṛnuhy ā suṣomayā RV.10.75.5^d; TA.10.1.13^d; MahānU.5.4^d; N.9.26^d.
- ārjike pastyāvati RV.8.7.29^b.
- ārtanāsv iṣṭaniḥ RV.1.127.6^c.
- ārtavā adhipataya āsan VS.14.29; ÇB.8.4.3.8. *See* ārtavo, and ṛtavo-dhipataya.
- ārtavā asrjyanta MS.2.8.6: 110.10; KS.17.5. *See* ṛtavo -srjyanta.
- ārtavā upagātaraḥ TB.3.12.9.4^a.
- ārtavā ṛtubhiḥ samvidānāḥ AV.5.28.2^c.
- ārtavā ṛtubhiḥ saha AV.11.7.20^b; Kāuç.106.7^a.
- ārtavān uta hāyanān AV.3.10.9^b; 11.6.17^b.
- ārtavās tam abadhata AV.10.6.18^b.
- ārtavebhyah svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.15.
- ārtavo-dhipatir āst TS.4.3.10.1. *See under* ārtavā adhipataya.
- ārtim ārama kāmcanā TA.6.9.2^b.
- ārtim puruṣareṣiṇim Kāuç.58.1^b.
- ārtim martyo nitya AV.12.2.38^b.
- ārtir avartir nirṛtiḥ AV.10.2.10^a.
- ārtiç cānapavācanā AV.8.8.9^b.
- ārtnī ime viṣphuranti amitrān RV.6.75.4^d; VS.29.41^d; TS.4.6.6.2^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 185.17; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.40^d.
- artyāi janavādinam VS.30.17. *See* ṛtyāi etc.
- artyāi nirṛtyāi dveṣāc ca vanaspatiḥ TA.6.9.2^c.
- artyāi parivittam (TB. parivividānam) VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
- ārdan dhanvāni sarayanta āpaḥ RV.4.17.2^d.
- ārdayad vṛtram akr̥nod u lokam RV.10.104.10^a.
- ārdraḥ pinvamāno-nnavān rasavān irāvān TB.3.10.1.4.
- ārdraḥ prathasnur (MÇ. v. l. prthusnur) bhuvanasya gopāḥ TB.3.7.5.3^a; ApÇ.2.10.6^a; MÇ.1.2.6.20^a.
- ārdram jvalati TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.
- ārdradānavas stha KS.2.1.
- ārdradānuç ca mā mātariçvā ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.4.
- ārdram tad adya sarvadā AV.1.32.3^c.
- ārdrapavitro harikeço modah pramodaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.
- ārdrayāranyā yatrāmanthat ApMB.1.11.8^a (ApÇ.3.8.10).

ādrayā rudrah —

ādrayā rudrah prathamāna eti TB.3.1.1.3^a.
 ādrām jvalantīm tṛptām tarpayantīm RVKh.5.87.4^b.
 ādrād ā ṣuṣkaṁ madhumad dudohitha RV.2.13.6^b.
 ādrā nakṣatram juṣatāni havir naḥ TB.3.1.1.3^b.
 ādrā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. See bāhur na^o.
 ādrām puṣkariṇīm yaṣṭīm RVKh.5.87.13^a.
 ādrām puṣkariṇīm puṣṭīm RVKh.5.87.14^a.
 ādrāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.4.
 ādre samdīptam asi CB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 ārdhma sūktavākam uta namovākam TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.9; 211.13; TB.3.5.10.1; CB.1.9.1.4; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.
 ārpayan brāhmaṇān janāḥ AV.5.19.2^b.
 āryaṁ saho vardhayā dyumnam indra RV.1.103.3^d.
 āryamaṇam aditiṁ viṣṇum eṣām RV.7.39.5^a.
 āryamā yāti vṣabhas turāṣāt MS.4.12.4^a: 190.7; KS.10.13^a. See *aryamā etc.*
 āryāya viṣoṣva tātīr dāstī RV.6.25.2^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 235.4; TB.2.8.3.3^d.
 āryā vratā visṛjanto adhi kṣami RV.10.65.11^d.
 ārvān ehi somakāmaṁ tvāhuḥ GB.2.2.21. *Error for arvān etc., q. v.*
 ārṣeyaṁ tvā kṛtvā bandhumantam upanayāmi Kāuṣ.55.12. *Cf. under devasya tvā savituh prasava upa.*
 ārṣeyaṁ mā kṛtvā bandhumantam upanaya Kāuṣ.55.11.
 ārṣeyā dāivā abhisamgatya bhāgam AV.11.1.16^a.
 ārṣeyās te mā riṣan prāgitārah AV.11.1.25^d, 32^d.
 ārṣeyeṣu ni dadha odana tvā AV.11.1.33^a; Kāuṣ.65.12.
 ārṣṭiṣeṇo manuṣyaḥ samidhe RV.10.98.8^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.10; KS.2.15^b.
 ārṣṭiṣeṇo hotram ṛṣir niṣīdan RV.10.98.5^a; N.2.11^a.
 ālabdhāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10; TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.
 ālabhasva Svidh.3.4.9.
 ālabhyātmānam eva ca ÇÇ.1.10.9^d.
 ālāktā yā ruruçirṣṇi RV.6.75.15^a.
 ālāpāç ca pralāpāç ca AV.11.8.25^a.
 ālikhann animiṣaḥ kinṇvadanta upaçrutir haryakṣaḥ kumbhi çatruḥ pātrapāṇir nṛmaṇir hantrīmukhaḥ sarṣapā-rupaç cyavano naçyatād itaḥ svāhā PG.1.16.23. See *next*, *aryamaṇaḥ kumbhi*, and *āntrīmukhaḥ*.
 ālikhan vilikhann animiṣan kinṇvadanta upaçrutih svāhā HG.2.3.7. See *prec.*
 āligi ca viligi ca AV.5.13.7^a.
 ālināso viṣāṇinaḥ çivāsaḥ RV.7.18.7^b.
 ālumpet sruco agnaye AV.12.4.34^b.
 ālebhnād ṛṣṭibhir yātudhānāt RV.10.87.7^b. See *utārebhnān*.
 ā va indram krivīm (SV.Svidh. kṛvīm) yathā RV.1.30.1^a; SV.1.214^a; ÇÇ.18.13.5; Svidh.1.4.4. *Cf. Rvidh.1.17.10.*
 ā va indram puruhūtam name girā RV.7.32.20^c; SV.1.238^c; 2.217^c; PB.12.4.4^c.
 ā va ṛṇjasa ūrjām vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.76.1^a; N.6.21. P: ā va ṛṇjase AÇ.5.12.10. *Cf. BrhD.7.116.*
 āvaḥ kutsam indra yasmiñ cākan RV.1.33.14^a.
 āvaḥ kṣema uta yoge varam naḥ TS.3.4.10.1^c; ApMB.2.15.19^c. See *pāhi kṣema*.

ā vaḥ pītayoḥbhīpitve ahnām RV.4.34.5^a.
 ā vaṁsate maghavā vīravat yaçāḥ RV.8.103.9^a; SV.2.229^a.
 ā vakṣaṇāḥ pṛṇadhvaṁ yāta çibhaṁ RV.3.33.12^d.
 ā vakṣi devān iha vipra yakṣi ca RV.2.36.4^a; AV.20.67.5^a.
 ā vacyasva camvoḥ pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.2^a; SV.2.750^a.
 ā vacyasva mahi psaraḥ RV.9.2.2^a; SV.2.388^a.
 ā vacyasva sudakṣa camvoḥ sutah RV.9.108.10^a; SV.2.362^a.
 ā vajram bāhvor harim RV.3.44.4^d.
 āvataṁ kṛtvye dhane RV.8.8.21^b.
 āvatas ta āvataḥ AV.5.30.1^a. P: āvatas to Kāuṣ.58.3.11.
 āvat tam indrah çacyā dhamantam RV.8.96.13^a; AV.20.137.7^a; SV.1.323^a; KS.28.4^a. See *prāvartam*.
 ā vatsona taruṇena VS.28.13^a; TB.2.6.10.1^a.
 ā vatso jagatā (AG. jayatām; PG. jagadāih) saha AV.3.12.7^b; AG.2.8.16^b; PG.3.4.4^b; HG.1.27.4^b; MG.2.11.12^a; ApMB.2.15.4^b. See *next*.
 ā vatso bhuvanasya pari ÇÇ.3.2.9^b. See *prec.*
 āvadaṁs tvān çakuno bhadrām ā vada RV.2.43.3^a; RVKh.2.43.6^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8; Kāuṣ.46.54^a.
 āvadāni janān am AV.6.60.2^d; 9.1.19^d.
 āvadāni janabhyah VS.26.2^b.
 āvad indram yamunā trisavaç ca RV.7.18.19^a.
 ā vaniṣṭiṣṭa medhirah RV.1.127.7^a.
 ā vandhurova tathatur durono RV.3.14.3^d.
 ā vandhureṣv amatir na darçatā RV.1.64.9^c.
 ā vayanī pyāyistmahi gobhir açvāih AV.7.81.5^a.
 ā vayuneṣu bhūṣati RV.8.66.8^b; AV.20.97.2^b; SV.2.1042^b.
 ā varivarti bhuvaneṣv antah RV.1.164.31^d; 10.177.3^d; AV.9.10.11^d; VS.37.17^d; MS.4.9.6^d; 126.4; ÇB.14.1.4.10; AA.2.1.6.10; TA.4.7.1^d; 5.6.5; JUB.3.37.1^d, 5; N.14.3^d.
 ā varuṇaṁ karāmahe RV.1.25.5^b.
 āvareṣv adadhād ā pareṣu RV.10.56.7^d.
 āvareṣv adadhūst tantum ātatam RV.10.56.6^d.
 āvartanaṁ nivartanaṁ RV.10.19.4^a, 5^a; AV.6.77.2^a. *(Cf. āvartane vi^o.)*
 ā vartana vartaya TS.3.3.10.1^a; 4.1.1; ApÇ.9.19.3; HG.1.14.5; ApMB.2.22.7^a (ApÇ.8.23.7). See *under ā nivartana*.
 ā vartanīm madhunā jinvatnas pathah RV.4.45.3^a. *(Cf. BrhD.3.97 (B).)*
 āvartane nivartana āvartananivartanāya svāhā ApMB.2.22.8 (ApÇ.8.23.7).
 āvartane vivartane TB.3.7.9.8^c; ApÇ.13.20.1^c. *(Cf. āvartanaṁ.)*
 āvartamāno bhuvanasya madhye MS.2.13.22^a: 167.20; KS.40.12^a; ApÇ.17.13.2^a.
 āvartaya nivartayā vartana vartaya KS.13.9^a. P: ā vartaya nivartayā KS.13.10. See *under ā nivartana*.
 āvartayanti dāvane RV.8.69.17^d; AV.20.92.14^d.
 āvarteṣu ca yāni to SMB.1.3.1^b.
 āvarvṛtataḥ kṛṇavo vapuṣi AV.5.1.8^d.
 āvarvṛtatīr adha nu dvidhārāḥ RV.10.30.10^a; AB.2.20.3; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.9.

ā varṣiṣṭhaṁ dyām aruhac chaviṣṭhā AV.19.49.2^b.
 ā varṣiṣṭhayā na iṣā RV.1.88.1^c; N.11.14^c.
 āvalgate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1.
 ā valgū vipro vavṛtita havyāiḥ RV.7.68.4^c.
 āvalgo-smi samvalgaḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17^c.
 āvavartad avarāṇi cakriyāvase RV.2.34.14^d.
 āvavartad avase vām haviṣmān RV.7.85.4^c.
 ā vayne martyānām RV.5.74.7^b.
 ā vaç cittam ā vo vratam RV.10.166.4^c.
 āvaḥ ṣamam vṛṣabhaṁ tugryāsu RV.1.33.15^a.
 āvasathe ṣriyam mantram TB.3.7.4.6^c; ApÇ.4.2.1^c.
 ā vasoḥ sadane sīdāmi LÇ.4.9.16; GG.1.6.15. See idam
 aham arvāvasoḥ, and idam aham bṛhaspateḥ.
 ā vaḥ somaṁ nayāmasi MS.1.3.15^b; 36.6 (*text*, vaḥ somaṁ
 nayāmasi, *preceded by* haviṣā, *from which* ā *must be*
divided off). See under abhi somaṁ.
 ā vaha AÇ.1.3.6; MÇ.5.1.1.11.
 ā vaha jātavedaḥ suyajā yaja AÇ.1.3.22 (*cf.* 1.3.6 and
comm.). See under ā ca vaha jāta^o, and *cf.* the *sequel*.
 ā vaha devān devāyate yajamānāya VS.5.12; TS.1.2.12.3;
 2.5.9.3; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8; 18.6; 3.8.5; 101.1; KS.2.
 9; 3.5; 25.6. Cf. ā vaha devān *throughout*.
 ā vaha devān pitṛn yajamānāya AÇ.2.19.7. Cf. ā vaha
 devān *throughout*.
 ā vaha devān yajamānāya VS.5.12; TS.2.5.9.4; KB.12.7;
 ÇB.1.4.2.16; 3.5.2.13; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.6 (*cf. comm.*);
 ÇÇ.1.5.1. Cf. ā vaha devān *throughout*.
 ā vaha devān sunvate yajamānāya AÇ.5.3.7. Cf. ā vaha
 devān *throughout*.
 āvahantī poṣyā vāryāni RV.1.113.15^a; AÇ.6.14.18.
 āvahantī bhūry asmabhyam sāubhagam RV.1.48.9^c.
 āvahantī vitanvānā TA.7.4.1^a; TU.1.4.1^a.
 āvahanty aruṇir jyotiṣāgāt RV.4.14.3^a.
 ā vaha svāhā AÇ.1.3.14.
 ā vaha duhitar divaḥ RV.5.79.8^b. Cf. candreṇa duhitar.
 ā vaha dāivyaṁ janam RV.6.16.6^b.
 ā vahethe parākāt RV.8.5.3^a.
 ā vām yeṣṭhāçvinā huvadhyāi RV.5.41.3^a.
 ā vām ratham yuvatis tiṣṭhad atra RV.1.118.5^a.
 ā vām ratham duhitā sūryasya RV.1.116.17^a.
 ā vām ratham avamasyām vyuṣṭāu RV.7.71.3^a.
 ā vām ratham purumāyam manojuvam RV.1.119.1^a. P:
 ā vām ratham AÇ.4.15.2.
 ā vām ratho açvinā çyenapatvā RV.1.118.1^a; KB.18.4.
 ā vām ratho niyutvān vakṣad avase RV.1.135.4^a; AB.5.
 12.5. P: ā vām rathaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.4; 8.3.
 ā vām ratho rathānām RV.5.74.8^a.
 ā vām ratho rodasi badbadhānaḥ RV.7.69.1^a; MS.4.14.
 10^a; 229.11; TB.2.8.7.6^a; ÇÇ.6.6.6.
 ā vām ratho-vanir na pravatvān RV.1.118.3^a.
 ā vām rājānāv adhware vavṛtyām RV.7.84.1^a. P: ā vām
 rājānāu AÇ.6.1.2; 8.2.16; ÇÇ.9.2.5; 12.10.5.
 ā vām vayo-çvāso vahiṣṭhāḥ RV.6.63.7^a.
 ā vām vahantu sthavirāso açvāḥ RV.7.67.4^c.
 ā vām vahiṣṭhā iha te vahantu RV.4.14.4^a.
 ā vām vahiṣṭho açvinā RV.8.26.4^a. P: ā vām vahiṣṭhaḥ
 ÇÇ.11.6.2.

ā vām vipra ihāvase RV.8.8.9^a.
 ā vām viçantv indavaḥ svābhuvāḥ RV.4.50.10^c; AV.20.
 13.1^c; AB.6.12.8; GB.2.2.22.
 ā vām viçvābhīr ūtibhiḥ RV.8.8.18^a; 87.3^a.
 ā vām voçe vidathesu prayasvān RV.7.73.2^d.
 ā vām çaçvadbhir vavṛtiya vājaiḥ RV.7.93.6^d.
 ā vām çyenāso açvinā vahantu RV.1.118.4^a.
 ā vām sahasram harayaḥ RV.4.46.3^a. P: ā vām sahasram
 ÇÇ.10.6.6; 11.6.2.
 ā vām sumne variman sūribhiḥ syām RV.6.63.11^a.
 ā vām sumnāiḥ çamyū iva RV.10.143.6^a.
 ā vām stomā ime mama RV.8.9.8^c; AV.20.140.3^c.
 ā vām grāvāṇo açvinā RV.8.42.4^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.78.
 ā vāco madhyam aruhad bhuranyuḥ VS.15.51^a; TS.4.7.
 13.3^a; MS.2.12.4^a; 147.11; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.20.
 ā vājam vājy akramit RV.9.64.29^b; SV.2.5^b; LÇ.7.12.13^b.
 ā vājam darṣi sātaye RV.5.39.3^d; SV.2.524^d.
 ā vājā yātopa na ṛbhukṣāḥ RV.4.34.5^a.
 ā vājeṣu madhyameṣu RV.1.27.5^b; SV.2.849^b.
 ā vājair upa no gamat RV.8.102.9^c; SV.2.298^c; TB.2.5.
 8.2^c.
 ā vāta vāhi bheṣajam RV.10.137.3^a; AV.4.13.3^a; TB.2.4.
 1.7^a; TA.4.42.1^a.
 ā vātasya dhrajato ranta ityaḥ RV.7.36.3^a.
 ā vā dadhātu nirṛter upasthe RV.7.104.9^d; AV.8.4.9^d.
 ā vām toke tanaye tūtujānāḥ RV.7.67.6^c; TB.2.4.3.7^c.
 ā vām dānāya vavṛtiya dasrā RV.1.180.5^a.
 ā vām devāsa uçatī uçantah RV.10.70.6^c.
 ā vām devī juṣāne ghṛtaci Kauç.22.9^c.
 ā vām dhiyo vavṛtyur adhvarān upa RV.1.135.5^a. P:
 ā vām dhiyaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.3.
 ā vām nakṣanto adraya āñjan RV.6.63.3^d.
 ā vām narā purubhujā vavṛtyām RV.5.49.1^c.
 ā vām narā manoyujāḥ RV.5.75.6^a.
 ā vām agan sumatir vājiniṣasū RV.10.40.12^a; AV.14.2.5^a;
 ApMB.1.7.11^a (ApG.2.6.7).
 ā vām atyā api karṇe vahantu RV.5.31.9^b.
 ā vām andhānsi madirāny agman RV.6.69.7^c; AB.16.12.
 11; GB.2.2.22.
 ā vām açvāsaḥ çucayaḥ payaspāḥ RV.1.181.2^a.
 ā vām açvāsaḥ suyujō vahantu RV.5.62.4^a.
 ā vām açvāso abhimātiṣāhaḥ RV.6.69.4^a.
 ā vām upastham adruhā RV.2.41.21^a; MS.3.8.7^a; 105.7;
 KB.9.4; MÇ.2.2.2.26; N.9.37^a. P: ā vām upastham
 ÇÇ.5.13.8.
 ā vām ūrjāni ratham açvināruhāt RV.1.119.2^d.
 ā vām ṛtāya keçinir anūṣata RV.1.151.6^a.
 ā vām patitvaṁ sakhyāya jagmuṣi RV.1.119.5^c.
 ā vām prajāṁ janayatu prajāpatiḥ AV.14.2.40^a. See under
 ā naḥ prajāṁ.
 ā vām bhūṣan kṣitayo janma rodasyoḥ RV.1.151.3^a.
 ā vām mitrāvaruṇā havyajuṣṭim (MS. havyadātīm) RV.1.
 152.7^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 234.3; TB.2.8.6.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 P: ā vām mitrāvaruṇā ÇÇ.8.12.7.
 āvāyan sākthibhañjanam ApÇ.21.20.3^d.
 ā vāyo bhūṣa çucipā upa naḥ RV.7.92.1^a; VS.7.7^a; TS.1.
 4.4.1^a; 3.4.2.1^a; MS.1.3.6^a; 32.9; KS.4.2^a; 13.11^a, 12;
 24-2

AB.5.16.11; KB.26.15; ÇB.4.1.3.18^a; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1; 8.9.2. Ps: ā vāyo bhūṣa çucipāḥ ApÇ.12.1.2; 14.9; 15.18.7 (*comm.*); 19.17.8; ā vāyo bhūṣa ÇÇ.10.10.4; 11.5; ā vāyo MS.4.14.2: 217.4; TB.2.8.1.1; KÇ.9.6.6; MÇ.2.3.5.4.
 ā vāsasaḥ paridhānād bṛhaspatiḥ SMB.1.1.12^d; ApMB.1.4.10^d; HG.1.19.7^d.
 ā vāsānsi marmṛjāt RV.10.26.6^d.
 ā vāhaya AÇ.1.3.6. *Fragment of mantras to be pronounced with pluti.*
 ā vāhayāmi MÇ.11.7.1 (*quinq.*).
 āvāhitam āvāhita MS.2.9.10: 130.8.
 āviḥ kṛṇuṣva: *see* āviṣ *etc.*
 ā viṇṇatyā triṇṇatā yāhy arvān RV.2.18.5^a.
 āvikṣitasya kāmāpreḥ AB.8.21.14^c. *See next.*
 āvikṣitasyāgniḥ kṣattā ÇB.13.5.4.6^c; ÇÇ.16.9.16^c. *See prec.*
 āvitta (MS. āvittā) indro vṛddhaçravāḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.4; 4.4.3: 52.18; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.33 (*erroneously*, āvitto). *See* āvinna *etc.*
 āvittāḥ pūṣā viçvavedāḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.35. *See* āvinnaḥ *etc.*
 āvittā indro *etc.*: *see* āvitta *etc.*
 āvittādītir uruçarmā VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.37. *See next, and* āvinna *devy.*
 āvittā devy aditiḥ MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.3; KS.15.7. *See under prec.*
 āvitte dyāvāprthivi ṛtāvṛdhāu MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.1; KS.15.7. *See next, and* āvinne.
 āvitte dyāvāprthivi viçvaçāmbhuvāu VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.36. *See under prec.*
 āvitto agnir gṛhapatiḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.3; 4.4.3: 52.17; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.32; MÇ.9.1.3. *See* āvinno *etc.*
 āvitto-yam asā āmuṣyāyaṇo-muṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāḥ viçi (MS. *adds* mahate kṣatrāya mahate jānarājya) MS.2.6.9: 69.6; KS.15.7. P: āvitto-yam asā āmuṣyāyaṇo-muṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāḥ viçi MS.4.4.3: 53.4. *See* āvinno-yam.
 āvittāu mitrāvaruṇāu dhṛtavratau VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.4; 4.4.3: 52.19; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.34. *See* āvinnāu.
 āvitsi sarvā oṣadhīḥ RV.10.97.7^c; VS.12.81^c; TS.4.2.6.4^c; KS.16.13^c. *See* āyukṣi.
 āvitsi sarvāsām rādhaḥ ApMB.1.16.5^c. *See* āvṛkṣam.
 āvida āvedayata KS.15.7.
 āvidam mā gamaya PG.2.6.16 (*ter*). *Cf.* ā tvā viçāmi.
 ā vidyutā pavate dhārāyā sutaḥ RV.9.84.3^c.
 ā vidyunmadbhir marutaḥ svarkāḥ RV.1.88.1^a; N.1.1.14^a.
 āvidvān āha viduṣe karāṇsi RV.4.19.10^b.
 āvidhāt pavamānam mahiyate RVKh.5.87.23^b.
 āvinna indro vṛddhaçravāḥ TS.1.8.12.2. *See* āvitta *etc.*
 āvinnaḥ pūṣā viçvavedāḥ TS.1.8.12.2. *See* āvittāḥ *etc.*
 āvinna devy aditir viçvarūpi TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.7. *See under* āvittādītir.
 āvinne dyāvāprthivi dhṛtavrata TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.6 (*bis*). *See* āvitte.
 āvinno agnir gṛhapatiḥ TS.1.8.12.2. P: āvinno agniḥ ApÇ.18.14.10. *See* āvitto *etc.*

āvinno-yam asāy āmuṣyāyaṇo-muṣyāḥ viçi asmin rāṣṭre mahate kṣatrāya mahata ādhipatyāya mahate jānarājya TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.7. *See* āvitto-yam.
 āvinnāu mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtāvṛdhāu TS.1.8.12.2. *See* āvittāu.
 ā vipram ā manṣiṇam RV.9.65.29^b; SV.2.488^b.
 ā vibādhyā parirāpas tamāṇsi ca RV.2.23.3^a; KS.26.11^a.
 āvir akar bhuvanam viçvam uṣāḥ RV.7.76.1^d.
 āvir agnir abhavan mātariçvane RV.1.143.2^b.
 āvir abhūn mahi māghonam eṣām RV.10.107.1^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.22.
 āvir asy āvir mā kuru LÇ.3.11.4.
 āvir ālmānam kṛṇute AV.12.4.30^a.
 āvir āyur mayi dhehi MÇ.1.4.4.8. *See under* ayur dhehi.
 āvirjīko vidathā nicikyat RV.4.38.4^c. *Cf.* indroṇa gupto.
 āvir ebhyo abhavat suryo nṛn RV.1.146.4^d.
 āvir gūdhā vasu karat RV.6.48.15^d.
 āvir dūtān kṛṇute varṣyān ām RV.5.8.3.3^b.
 āvir dhonā akr̥ṇod rānyānām RV.3.34.3^d; AV.20.11.3^d; VS.33.26^d.
 āvir nidhīr akr̥ṇod usriyānām RV.10.68.6^d; AV.20.16.6^d.
 āvir bhavanti guhyā na ko eit RV.7.10.3.8^d.
 āvir bhavann ud atisṭhat parāvṛk RV.2.15.7^b.
 āvir bhava sukratuyā vivasvato RV.1.31.3^b.
 āvir bhuvat saramā pūrvyān te RV.4.16.8^b; AV.20.77.8^b.
 āvir bhuvad (ArS. bhuvann) aruṇir yaçasā goḥ (ArS. gāvaḥ) RV.4.1.16^d; ArS.3.5^d.
 āvir bhūyāsam uttaram (?) MÇ.8.19.
 āvir bhogo abhavan matṛmadbhyaḥ AV.12.1.60^d.
 āvir maryā ā vājān vājino agman SV.1.435^a; AÇ.9.9.8^a; ÇÇ.16.17.6^a; Vait.27.9^a. P: āvir maryāḥ LÇ.5.12.14.
 āvir maryāḥ VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.31; KÇ.15.5.21.
 āvir yasmāi cārutamo (TB. utaro) babhūta RV.5.1.9^b; TB.2.4.7.10^b.
 āvir vakṣaḥ kṛṇuṣe çumbhamānā RV.6.64.2^a.
 āvir vakṣāṇsi kṛṇuṣe vibhātī RV.1.123.10^d.
 āvir viçvāni kṛṇute mahitva RV.5.2.9^b; AV.8.3.24^b; TS.1.2.14.7^b; KS.2.15^b.
 āvir viçvāni vṛṣabho roraviti TA.6.3.1^b. *See* ā rodasi vṛṣabho.
 ā vivāsaty enān RV.10.93.2^d.
 ā vivāsanti kavayaḥ suyajñāḥ RV.3.51.7^d; VS.7.35^d; TS.1.4.18.1^d; MS.1.3.19^d; 37.6; KS.4.8^d; ÇB.4.3.3.13^d.
 ā vivāsanti vedhasaḥ RV.8.60.5^d; SV.1.42^d.
 āvivāsantī yuvatir manṣā RV.5.47.1^c.
 āvivāsanto dasayanta bhūma RV.5.45.3^d.
 āvivāsanto maruto yajanti RV.5.45.4^d.
 āvivāsan parāvataḥ RV.9.39.5^a; SV.2.252^a.
 āvivāsan rodasi dhiṣnyeme RV.7.72.3^a.
 ā vivāsema vṛtratūryeṣu RV.6.38.5^d.
 ā vivāseyān rudrasya sumnam RV.2.33.6^d.
 āviviçuḥ paruṣ-paruḥ KS.16.13^b. *See under* aṅgam-aṅgam.
 ā viveça rodasi bhūrivarpaṣā RV.3.3.4^c.
 ā viveçāmr̥to martyeṣu AV.12.2.33^b.
 ā viça dirghāyutvāya çāntanutvāya (TS. *adds* rāyas poṣāya varcase suprajāstvāya) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.

āviṣaṇ kalaṣaṁ sutah RV.9.62.19^a; SV.1.489^a.
 ā viṣpatriva hriṣṭa iyāte RV.7.39.2^b; VS.33.44^b; N.5.28^b.
 ā viṣvataḥ pāñcajanyaena rāyā RV.7.72.5^c; 73.5^c.
 ā viṣvataḥ pratyāñcam jigharmi RV.2.10.5^a; VS.11.24^a;
 MS.2.7.2^a: 76.5; ÇB.6.3.3.20. P: ā viṣvataḥ praty-
 āñcam MÇ.6.1.1. See ā tvā jigharmi, and jigharmy
 agniṁ.
 ā viṣvato abhi sam etv arvān RV.6.19.9^c; MS.4.11.4^c:
 170.12; KS.9.19^c; TB.2.5.8.1^c; 8.5.8^c.
 ā viṣvadevaṁ satpatim RV.5.82.7^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.
 12.6^a: 196.14; AB.1.9.7; 4.32.2; 5.5.6; 19.8; KB.20.
 3; ÇB.13.4.2.13; AÇ.2.16.11; 4.3.2; 11.6; 7.6.6. P:
 ā viṣvadevam ÇÇ.9.26.3; 10.3.13; 16.1.21.
 ā viṣvarūpo amṛtāni tasthāu RV.4.38.4^d; AV.4.8.3^d; VS.
 33.22^d; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.8.1^d.
 ā viṣvavārāçvinā gataṁ naḥ RV.7.70.1^a; AB.5.20.8; KB.
 26.15; AÇ.8.11.1. P: ā viṣvavārā ÇÇ.10.11.5.
 ā viṣvāci vidathyāṁ anaktu RV.7.43.3^c.
 ā viṣvāny amṛtā sūbhagāni RV.5.42.18^d; 43.17^d; 76.5^d;
 77.5^d.
 ā viṣvebhiḥ saratham yāhi devāiḥ RV.7.11.1^c.
 āviṣ karikrad vṣaṇaṁ sacābhuvam RV.1.131.3^f; AV.20.
 72.2^f; 75.1^f.
 āviṣ karta mahitvanā RV.1.86.9^b.
 āviṣ (MS. āviḥ) kṛṇuṣva dāivyāny agne RV.4.4.5^b; VS.
 13.13^b; TS.1.2.14.2^b; KS.16.15^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.15.
 āviṣ kṛṇuṣva rūpāni AV.4.20.5^a; 12.4.29^c.
 āviṣ kṛṇoti barhiṣi pravāce RV.9.95.2^d.
 āviṣ kṛṇoti vagvanum RV.9.3.5^c; SV.2.609^c.
 āviṣ kṛṇomi tanyatur na vṣṣtim RV.1.116.12^b; ÇB.14.5.
 5.16^b; BṛhU.2.5.16^b.
 āviṣkṛṇvatiṁ bhuvanāni viṣvā RV.7.80.1^d.
 āviṣ kṛṇvan guhā satth RV.8.14.8^b; AV.20.28.2^b; 39.3^b;
 SV.2.991^b; AB.6.7.6^b; GB.2.5.13^b.
 āviṣ kṛṇvanti uṣaso vibhātth RV.1.123.6^d.
 āviṣkṛṇvānaḥ sahasāna ojaḥ RV.4.17.3^b.
 āviṣkṛṇvānā tanvaṁ purastāt RV.5.80.4^b.
 āviṣkṛṇvānā mahimānam āgāt RV.7.75.1^b.
 āviṣkṛtasya dūṣaṇam ApÇ.21.20.3^c.
 āviṣ kṛdhi haraye sūryāya RV.10.96.11^d; AV.20.32.1^d;
 KB.25.7.
 āviṣṭāḥ pṛthivīm anu KS.22.10^b; MÇ.6.2.6^b. See praviṣ-
 ṭāḥ etc., and viṣṭhitāḥ etc.
 āviṣṭitāghaviṣā AV.5.18.3^a.
 āviṣṭyo vardhate cārur āsu RV.1.95.5^a; MS.4.14.8^a: 227.
 4; TB.2.8.7.4^a; N.8.15^a.
 ā viṣṇoḥ sacābhuvah RV.8.31.10^c.
 āviṣ patho devayānān kṛṇuṣva (and kṛṇudhvam) MS.2.12.
 4^b (bis): 148.1,4. See under agne pathah.
 āviṣ tat kṛṣva yad asat ta ukthyam RV.2.23.14^c.
 āviṣ tanvaṁ kṛṇuṣe dṛce kam RV.1.123.11^b.
 āviṣ te çuṣmo bhavatu priyo madaḥ RV.9.79.5^d.
 āviḥ san nihitaṁ guhā AV.10.8.6^a.
 āviḥ sānti guhā paraḥ RV.8.8.23^b.
 āviḥ sūryam kṛṇuhi pṛpihiṣaḥ RV.6.17.3^c; AV.20.8.1^c;
 TB.2.5.8.11^c.
 āviḥ svaḥ kṛṇute gūhate busam RV.10.27.24^c; N.5.19.

āviḥ svar abhavaj jāte agnāu RV.4.3.11^d; 10.88.2^b.
 ā vitaye sadata pipriyāṇāḥ RV.7.57.2^d.
 āvid vaktāram TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 āvin mām TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 ā vīraṁ pṛtanāṣaham (SV. ṣaham) RV.8.98.10^c; AV.20.
 108.1^c; SV.1.405^c; 2.519^c.
 ā viro-stra jāyatām (AG.ApMB. viro jāyatām) AV.3.23.2^c;
 AG.1.13.6^c (crit. notes); ÇG.1.19.6^c; HG.1.25.1^c; ApMB.
 1.12.9^c.
 āvrkṣam anyāsām varcaḥ RV.10.159.5^c. See āvitsi sar-
 vāsām.
 āvṛtāso-vatāso na kartṛbhiḥ RV.1.55.8^c; AA.2.1.6.11.
 āvṛtās tatra tiṣṭhanti AG.4.7.16^c.
 āvṛte somapitaye RV.3.42.3^c; AV.20.24.3^c.
 ā vṛtraghne niyuto yanti pūrvāḥ RV.3.31.14^b.
 ā vṛtrahaṇā vṛtrahabhiḥ çuṣmāiḥ RV.6.60.3^a; MS.4.13.
 7^a: 208.1; KS.4.15^a; TB.3.6.8.1^a; AÇ.3.7.13. P: ā
 vṛtrahaṇā MS.4.14.8: 226.13; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.6.10.9;
 MÇ.5.2.8.31.
 ā vṛtrahendraç carṣaniprah RV.1.186.6^c.
 ā vṛtrahendro nāmāny aprāḥ RV.10.74.6^b; AB.3.22.2^b;
 4.29.14.
 āvṛtvad bhūtu te manah RV.8.45.36^c.
 āvṛdāt (comm. āvṛdūt) kṣettriya adhvagad vṛṣā TB.2.
 5.1.1^b.
 ā vṛṣcantām etc.: see ā vṛṣcyantām.
 ā vṛṣcante acittya AV.12.4.51^d.
 ā vṛṣcyantām (AV. vṛṣcantām) aditaye durevāḥ RV.10.
 87.18^b; AV.8.3.16^b.
 ā vṛṣasva purūvaso RV.8.61.3^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.8.13.
 ā vṛṣasva mahāmaha RV.8.24.10^a.
 ā vṛṣāyasva çvasiḥ AV.6.101.1^a. P: ā vṛṣāyasva Kauç.
 40.18.
 ā vedhasam nīlapṛṣṭham brhantam RV.5.43.12^a; MS.4.
 14.4^a: 219.11; TB.2.5.5.4^a. P: ā vedhasam TB.2.8.2.
 7; ÇÇ.6.10.5.
 ā velā ÇÇ.17.15.9.
 āveçayan niveçayan samveçanaḥ samçāntaḥ çāntaḥ TB.
 3.10.1.2.
 ā vo gachāti pratṛdo vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.14^d.
 ā vo devāsa açiṣaḥ VS.4.5^c; ÇB.3.1.3.24^c. See yad vo
 devāsa.
 ā vo devāsa imahe VS.4.5^a; TS.1.2.1.2^a; MS.1.2.2^a: 11.
 11; 4.14.2: 217.15; ÇB.3.1.3.24^a; ApÇ.10.8.1; MÇ.2.
 1.2.18. P: ā vo devāsaḥ KÇ.7.3.6.
 ā vo dhiyam yajñiṣāṁ varta utaye RV.10.101.9^a.
 ā vo makṣū tanāya kam RV.1.39.7^a.
 ā vo mūrdhānam akramim RV.10.166.5^c.
 ā vo yakṣy amṛtatvaṁ suvīram RV.10.52.5^a.
 āvo yad dasyuhatyē kutsaputram RV.10.105.11^c.
 ā vo yantūdavāhāso adya RV.5.58.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.8;
 4.14.11: 233.7; TB.2.5.5.3^a.
 āvo yasya dvībarhasaḥ RV.1.176.5^a.
 ā vo yāmāya pṛthivī cid açrot RV.1.39.6^c.
 āvo yudhyantām vṛṣabham daçadyum RV.6.26.4^b. See
 pṛāvo etc.
 ā vo rājānam adhvarasya rudram RV.4.3.1^a; SV.1.69^a;

TS.1.3.14.1^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 172.11; KS.7.16^a. P: ā vo
rājānam SB.5.11; AdB.11; TB.2.8.6.9; ÇÇ.14.57.3;
Svidh.1.8.14: ā vo rājā Svidh.1.4.16.
ā vo ruvanyum āuçijo huvadhyāi RV.1.122.5^a.
ā vo rohitah çṛṇavat sudānavah AV.13.1.3^c. See next.
ā vo rohito açṛṇod abhidhyavah TB.2.5.2.3^c. See prec.
ā vo-rvācaḥ kratavo na yātām RV.7.48.1^c.
ā vo-rvāci sumatir vavṛtyāt RV.1.107.1^c; VS.8.4^c; 33.
68^c; TS.1.4.22.1^c; 2.1.11.4^c; MS.1.3.26^c: 39.8; KS.4.
10^c; ÇB.4.3.5.15^c.
ā vo vahantu saptayo raghuṣyadaḥ RV.1.85.6^a; AV.20.
13.2^a; AB.6.12.9; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19. P: ā vo va-
hantu ÇÇ.8.2.8.
ā vo vājā ṛbhavo vedayāmasi RV.4.36.2^d.
āvo vājeṣu etc.: see avā vājeṣu yam.
ā vo vāhiṣṭho vahatu stavadhyāi RV.7.37.1^a.
ā vo vṛṇe sumatini yajñiyanām RV.3.33.11^d.
ā vo-hani samitiṁ dade RV.10.166.4^d.
ā vo hārdi bhayamāno vyayeyam RV.2.29.6^b; VS.33.51^b;
MS.4.12.6^b: 194.5.
ā vo hotā jōhaviti sattaḥ RV.7.56.18^a; AÇ.3.7.12.
āvyādhāt kṛtyatām idam TB.3.7.5.6^b; ApÇ.3.1.2^b.
āvyādhinām pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.
2.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.
āvyādhinir uganā uta VS.11.77^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; MS.2.7.
7^b: 83.15; KS.16.7^b.
āvyuṣam jāgṛtād aham AV.4.5.7^d. See dvyuṣam.
ā çansa uta nṛṇām RV.3.16.4^d.
ā çatena haribhir uhyamānaḥ RV.2.18.6^b.
ā çantama çantamābhir ubhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).5^c;
RVKh.7.34.5^c; SV.1.282^c.
āçaye-nnasya no dhehi Kāuṣ.106.7^c. Cf. annapate.
āçarikam viçarīkam AV.19.34.10^a.
āçarīram payasā parādāt MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. See ahāḥ çarīram.
ā çarma parvatānām RV.8.18.16^a; 31.10^a. P: ā çarma
ÇÇ.10.11.8. Cf. BrhD.6.74 (B).
āçasanam viçasanam RV.10.85.35^a; AV.14.1.28^a; ApMB.
1.17.10^a (ApÇ.3.9.11).
āçā anu vi krameḥham AV.10.5.29.
āçātikāḥ kṛmaya iva TA.1.8.7^c. Cf. under atho āçātikā.
āçā diça (MS. diçā) ā pṛṇa VS.11.63^d; TS.4.1.6.3^b; 5.1.
7.3^b; MS.2.7.6^d: 82.1; 3.1.8: 10.17; KS.16.6^b; 19.7;
ÇB.6.5.4.12; TA.4.3.2^b; 5.3.6^b; ApÇ.15.4.7^b; 16.5.11^b.
āçā dṛṇha KS.1.7; 31.6.
āçānām āçāpālebhyaḥ (TB. ApÇ. āçānām tvāçā) AV.1.
31.1^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; 3.7.5.8^a; AÇ.2.10.18^a; ApÇ.4.
11.1^a; 7.16.7. Ps: āçānām tvā TB.3.7.8.3; 12.1.1;
ApÇ.9.18.8; āçānām Kāuṣ.64.1; 127.6. Designated as
āçāpālīya (sc. sūkta) Vāit.36.20; Kāuṣ.38.11.
āçābhyas tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yam vayam
dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.29.
āçābhyah svāhā VS.22.27; MS.3.12.7: 162.13.
āçām-āçām ranṇām naḥ kṛṇotu AV.12.1.43^d.
āçām-āçām vi dyotatām AV.4.15.8^a.
āçām-āçām viṣāsahīḥ AV.12.1.54^d.
āçāyāi jāmim TB.3.4.1.19.

āçāyāi çraddhāyāi medhāyāi çriyāi hriyāi vidyāyāi Kāuṣ.
74.9.
āçāyāi svāhā TB.3.12.2.2.
āçārāiṣi kṛçagur etv astam AV.4.15.6^d.
āçāç ca paçubhiḥ saha MS.1.6.1^b: 85.5; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.
2.1.13^b; ApÇ.5.7.17^b.
āçāç ca sarvā brūmaḥ AV.11.6.6^c.
ā çāsate prati haryanty ukthā RV.1.165.4^c; VS.33.78^c;
MS.4.11.3^c: 168.13; KS.9.18^c; AA.1.2.2.10.
ā çāsate manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.99.5^d.
ā çāsānaḥ suvṛyam (MÇ. sāumanasam) TS.3.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.
7.28.2; MÇ.1.8.6.22^a. Cf. next but one.
āçāsānā modhapatibhyām (KS. MS. opatayo) modham MS.
4.13.4: 203.8; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.3; KB.10.4; TB.3.
6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1.
āçāsānā sāumanasam AV.14.1.42^a; TS.1.1.10.1^a; KS.
1.10^a; TB.3.3.2; Vāit.2.6; ApÇ.2.5.2; MÇ.1.2.5.12^a;
ApMB.1.2.7^a (ApÇ.2.4.8). P: āçāsānā Kāuṣ.76.7. Cf.
prec. but one.
āçāste-yam yajamānaḥ (or yajamānosānu, or yajamānosāv-
asānu) TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9: 212.9; ÇB.1.9.1.12; TB.
3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; 4.2.9; ÇÇ.1.14.16; MÇ.1.3.4.
17.
ā çāsmahe puruḥṇta RV.1.30.10^b.
āçikṣanto na çekima TB.2.4.4.9^d. See çikṣanto no.
āçikṣāyāi praçṇinan VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
āçitimne svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
āçigloṣa dṛṣṭadi yat kapalo VSK.2.5.2^b; TB.3.7.6.21^b;
KÇ.3.7.19^b; ApÇ.3.10.1^b. See upalāyam.
āçişaḥ ca praçişaḥ ca AV.11.8.27^a.
āçişo rādhaso maho SV.1.208^c. See ā çuşo.
āçişo yajamānasya TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9:
57.17; KS.5.6; 32.6.
āçītyā navatyā yāhy arvāḥ RV.2.18.6^a.
āçīr na (TS. KS. KÇ. ApÇ. ma; MS. MÇ. nā) ūrjam uta saupra-
jāstvam (TS. MS. KS. KÇ. supra) AV.2.29.3^a; TS.3.2.
8.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 185.13; KS.5.2^a; KÇ.10.5.3^a. P:
āçīr na (ApÇ. ma; MÇ. nā) ūrjam Vāit.22.16; ApÇ.4.
10.6; MÇ.2.5.1.25.
āçīrdāyā dānīpatī vānam aṇutām TS.3.2.8.4^a.
āçīr nā etc., and āçīr ma etc.: see āçīr na.
āçīrvataḥ (sc. abhyunnayadhvam) KÇ.10.5.10. Ūha of
çukrasyābhyunnayadhvam.
āçīrvantaḥ sulā ime RV.1.23.1^b.
ā çīrṇaḥ çamopyāt (read samopyāt) AV.1.14.3^d.
āçuḥ kṣāthām ivāsuram AV.2.14.6^b.
āçuḥ pavitre arṣatī RV.9.56.1^b.
āçuḥ vājāya yātave RV.9.62.18^b.
āçuḥ saptim ÇÇ.8.18.1. See āçuḥ saptiḥ.
ā çukram āsurād vasu VS.20.67^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.2;
KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.1^c.
āçuṅgaḥ çīçuko yathā AV.6.14.3^b.
āçuḥ jayantam anu yāsu vardhaso RV.5.44.1^d; VS.7.12^d;
TS.1.4.9.1^d; MS.1.3.11^d: 34.5; ÇB.4.2.1.9^d. See yā
samjayantam.
āçuḥ jetāram hetāram rathitāmam RV.8.99.7^c; AV.20.
105.3^c; SV.1.283^c.

ācūṁ tvājau dadhire devayantaḥ KS.7.12^c; 38.12^c; MÇ.1.5.2.17^c. *See* ākhuṁ tvā ye.
 ācūṁ dadhikrām tam u nu ṣṭavāma RV.4.39.1^a.
 ācūṁ dūtaṁ vivasvataḥ RV.4.7.4^a.
 ācūṁ dūtaṁ ajiraṁ pratnam idyam RV.3.9.8^c.
 ācūṁ na cakraṁ rathyeva raṅhya RV.4.1.3^b; KS.26.11^b.
 ācūṁ na vājambharaṁ marjayantaḥ RV.1.60.5^c.
 ācūṁ na vājayate hinve arvā RV.4.7.11^d; KS.7.16^d.
 ācubhiḥ cid yān vi mucāti nūnam RV.2.38.3^a.
 ā cūbhā yātam aṇvinaḥ svaṇvā RV.7.68.1^a. P: ā cūbhā ÇÇ.10.12.8.
 ācūm atyaṁ na vājinam RV.1.135.5^c.
 ācū arṣa brāhmanam RV.9.39.1^a; SV.2.248^a.
 ācū rṭasya sīdati RV.9.64.20^b.
 ācū dūto vahād itaḥ TS.4.1.4.3^d.
 ācū na raṁmiṁ tuvyojasaṁ goḥ RV.4.22.8^d.
 ācū nimeṣaḥ phaṇo dravann atidraṇ TB.3.10.1.4.
 ācū bhava vājy arvan VS.11.44^b; TS.4.1.4.2^b; MS.2.7.4^b: 79.1; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.4.3.
 ācū vipaṇcit patayan patanṅgaḥ AV.13.2.31^b.
 ācū caned abhipitvaṁ jagāma RV.7.18.9^b.
 ācū cāsi medhyaḥ ca (MS. cāsi) sapte VS.29.3^b; TS.5.1.11.1^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.2; KSA.6.2^b.
 ācū ḥṣāno vṛṣabho na bhīmaḥ (TS.MS.KS. yudhmaḥ) RV.10.103.1^a; AV.19.13.2^a; SV.2.1199^a; VS.17.33^a; TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 135.9; KS.18.5^a; ÇB.9.2.3.6. P: ācū ḥṣānaḥ AÇ.1.12.27; MÇ.6.2.5; ApÇ.17.14.7; BrhPDh.9.189. *Cf.* BrhD.8.13. *Designated as* apratiratha (sc. sūkta): *see* apratiratha.
 ācūṣaṇāso mitho arṇasātāu RV.4.24.4^b.
 ā cūṣe rādhasa mahe RV.8.93.16^c. *See* ācūṣe etc.
 ācū trivṛt VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.1; MS.2.8.4: 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.12.13; ÇB.8.4.1.9; KÇ.17.10.6; ApÇ.17.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1.
 ācūḥ saptiḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.5; TB.3.8.13.2. *See* ācūḥ saptim.
 ācūn iva suyamān ahva ūtaye AV.4.27.1^c. *See* ācūn huve.
 ācūn pipṛtam arvataḥ RV.6.60.12^b; SV.2.501^b.
 ācūn huve suyamān ūtaye TS.4.7.15.4^c, 5^c; MS.3.16.5^c (bis): 191.11, 15; KS.22.15^c (bis). *See* ācūn iva.
 ā cūnotā parikṣitaḥ AV.20.127.7^d; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^d.
 ācūṇvatī nāthitā ghoṣabuddhā AV.5.20.5^b.
 ācūṇvatīr āpo arvāg atīṣṭhan RV.5.45.10^d.
 ācūṇvate adīpitāya manma RV.4.3.3^a.
 ācūṇvantaṁ yavaṁ devam AV.6.142.2^a.
 ācūṇvanti navamānasya martāḥ RV.1.190.1^d.
 ā cūkur it sadhamādaṁ sakṣyaḥ RV.10.88.17^c; N.7.30^c.
 ācūva te dr̥ce bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.13 (ApG.8.22.13).
 ā cūenasya jvasā nūtanena RV.1.118.11^a.
 ā cūenāso na pakṣiṇo vṛthā naraḥ RV.8.20.10^c.
 ā cūvaya VS.19.24; KS.31.13; TS.1.6.11.1, 2 (bis), 3, 4; 3.3.7.2, 3; ApÇ.3.16.17. *Cf.* ācūvayo, om cūvaya, o cūvaya, and cūvaya.
 ācūvayati cūlokena RV.5.82.9^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 198.1; KS.10.12^b.
 ācūvayanta iva cūlokaṁ āyavaḥ RV.1.139.3^b.
 ācūvayanto ni viṣe ramadhvam AV.5.13.5^d.

ācūvaya yajñāṁ deveṣv ācūvaya mān manuṣyeṣu kīrtiyāi yaçase brahmavarcasāya AÇ.1.3.23.
 ācūvayeti stotriyāḥ VS.19.24^a.
 ācūvayo cūvaya cūvayom ācūvaya ApÇ.2.15.3. *Cf.* under ā cūvaya.
 ācūvitaṁ atyācūvitaṁ TB.3.7.11.1^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a.
 ācūvya sīda hotaḥ KÇ.8.2.30.
 ācūvāya tvā AÇ.5.20.8.
 ācūvutir uttarato dhātur ādhipatyē rāyaspoṣaṁ me dāḥ VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.22. *See next*.
 ācūvutir uttarato mitrāvaruṇayor ādhipatyē cūvotaṁ me dāḥ MS.4.9.3: 124.3; TA.4.5.3, 4. *See prec*.
 ācūvutkarṇa cūvudhi havam RV.1.10.9^a; AÇ.7.8.3; N.7.6. P: ācūvutkarṇa ÇÇ.12.26.6.
 ācūvutyāi tvā AÇ.5.18.13.
 ācūvutyāi tvāvācīndrāyokthaṁ devebhyaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.3.
 ācūvsaṁ vavrivāsasam AV.8.6.2^c.
 ācūvsaṁ nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. *See* ācūvsaḥ.
 ācūvsaḥbhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.7.
 ācūvsaḥ yeṣāṁ anuyanti cetaḥ TB.3.1.1.5^b.
 ācūvaghnaṣya vāvṛdhe sūnṛtābhiḥ RV.10.61.21^d.
 ācūvamedhasya rohita RV.8.68.15^c.
 ācūvamedhe supeçasaḥ RV.8.68.16^c.
 ācūvayuyjāi pāurnamāsyāi svāhā ÇG.4.16.2.
 (om) ācūvalāyanāṁ cūvunakāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. *See next*.
 ācūvalāyanam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3. *See prec*.
 ācūvinaḥ payasy ānīyamāne VS.39.5.
 ācūvinaṁ tejaḥ VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.4.
 ācūvinaḥ ca me pratiprasthānaḥ ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.4; KS.18.11.
 ācūvinaḥ te cūvotaṁ pātva asāu AÇ.6.9.3. *See* cūvotaṁ ta cūvinaḥ.
 ācūvinā adho^c: *see* ācūvināv etc.
 ācūvinā gamatha hūyamānā RV.4.43.4^b.
 ācūvinā yātam adharād udaktāt RV.7.72.5^b; 73.5^b.
 ācūvināv (MS. ācūvinā) adhorāmāu bāhvoḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.11.
 ācūvināv ācūvavyatā RV.1.30.17^a; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2. *Cf.* AB.7.16.11; BrhD.3.102.
 ācūvinā vasumantaṁ vahethām RV.7.71.3^d.
 ācūvinyā pratidhīyatām ApÇ.14.33.8^d.
 ā cūvāitreyasya jantavaḥ RV.5.19.3^a. P: ā cūvāitreyasya VHDh.8.41.
 ā cūṣṭyā sapত্যā somapeyam RV.2.18.5^d.
 ācūṣṭham yutsu etc.: *see* ācūṣṭham etc.
 ācūṣṭham ugraṁ etc.: *see* ācūṣṭham etc.
 ācūṣṭha (MS.KS. ācūṣṭhaḥ) pratīṣṭham avidad dhi (MS. avido hi; KS. avido nu) gādham TS.4.3.11.4^b; MS.2.13.10^b: 161.1; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 ācūṣṭhabhir daçabhiḥ somapeyam RV.2.18.4^c.
 ācūṣṭryāṁ (AV. ācūṣṭri) padaṁ kṛṇute agnidhāne RV.10.165.3^b; AV.6.27.3^b; MG.2.17.1^b.
 ācūṣṭhāḥ etc.: *see* ācūṣṭha etc.
 ā sa etu ya ivad ā RV.8.46.21^a; ÇÇ.16.11.24. *Cf.* BrhD.6.80.

ā samyatham indra naḥ svastim RV.6.22.10^a; AV.20.36.10^a.
 ā sakḥāyaḥ sabardughām RV.6.48.11^a.
 āsaṅgasya svanadrathāḥ RV.8.1.32^d.
 āsaṅgo agne daḥabhiḥ sahasrāḥ RV.8.1.33^b.
 ā sajantv amitrān AV.11.10.3^d.
 āsaṅ juhvānam amṛtasya yonāu Vait.14.1^d.
 ā satyābhir indraṁ dyumnahūtibhiḥ RV.1.129.7^f.
 ā satyena rajasā etc.: see ā kṛṣṇena rajasā etc.
 ā satyo yātu maghavān ṛjīṣi RV.4.16.1^a; AV.20.77.1^a; AB.5.21.3; 6.18.5; KB.25.7,8; 26.16; GB.2.5.15; ÇÇ.18.19.8; Vait.33.17. P: ā satyo yātu AÇ.7.4.9; 8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.11.7; 11.14.11; 12.3.13. Cf. BrhD.4.127.
 ā satvanāir ajati hanti vṛtram RV.5.37.4^c.
 ā sa deveṣu vṛcate AV.12.4.6^b, 12^c.
 āsadyā barhir bharatasya sūnavāḥ RV.2.36.2^c; AV.20.67.4^c.
 āsadyāsmīn barhiṣi mādayadhvam RV.6.52.13^d; AV.18.1.42^c; 3.20^d; 4.46^c; VS.2.18^d; 33.53^d; TS.1.1.13.3^d; 2.4.14.5^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 179.8; ÇB.1.8.3.25; TB.2.8.6.5^d. Cf. next two.
 āsadyāsmīn barhiṣi mādayasva RV.10.17.8^c. Cf. prec. and next.
 āsadyāsmīn barhiṣi mādayethām RV.6.68.11^d; AV.7.58.2^d. Cf. prec. two.
 ā sa dyumnān amavān bhūṣati dyūn RV.10.11.7^d; AV.18.1.24^d.
 āsan dadhiṣe açvinā vavṛtyāḥ RV.10.73.3^d.
 āsan daḥaḥata uta AV.5.18.10^b.
 āsandī nābhir udarān na mātā VS.19.86^d; MS.3.11.9^d; 153.14; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.3^d.
 āsandī rūpaṁ rājāsandyāi VS.19.16^a.
 āsandivati dhānyādām AB.8.21.3^a; ÇB.13.5.4.2^a; ÇÇ.16.9.1^a.
 āsannā udabhir yathā AV.20.134.1^b. See arālag udabhartasata.
 āsann ā (SV.PB. āsan naḥ) pātraṁ janayanta (KS. 10) devāḥ RV.6.7.1^d; SV.1.67^d; 2.490^d; VS.7.24^d; 33.8^d; TS.1.4.13.1^d; MS.1.3.15^d; 36.3; KS.4.5^d; PB.4.6.22; ÇB.4.2.4.24^d.
 āsanniṣūn hr̥tsvaso mayobhūn RV.1.84.16^c; AV.18.1.6^c; TS.4.2.11.3^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 190.5; KSA.5.21^c; N.14.25^c. See āsann eṣām.
 āsann ukthā pānti ye RV.5.18.4^b.
 āsann eṣanta ṛutyā upāke RV.8.96.3^d.
 āsann eṣām apsuavāho mayobhūn SV.1.341^c. See āsann-iṣūn.
 āsanyān mā mantrāt pāhi (MÇ. pāhi purā) kasyāç cid abhiçastyāḥ (AÇ. abhiçastyāi svāhā) TS.3.1.7.1; AÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.12.3.9; MÇ.2.3.1.2.
 āsa pūrvāsu maruto vyuṣṭiṣu RV.8.20.15^b.
 ā samudram adadhād antarikṣe AV.13.3.22^b.
 ā samudrā acucyavuh MS.1.3.36^a; 42.17. See ā sim ugrā, and āsminn ugrā.
 ā samudrāṇi paprathuh purūpi RV.6.72.3^d.
 ā samudrād avarād ā parasmāt RV.7.6.7^c.
 ā samudrād antarikṣāt prajāpatir udadhīm cyāvayāti TS.3.5.5.2. P: ā samudrāt ApÇ.13.9.15.

āsam manah TB.1.7.9.3. *Error for āptam etc., q. v.*
 ā sarvatātīm aditiṁ vṛṇimāhe RV.10.100.1^d—11^d.
 āsavam viçvadevyam VS.22.14^b.
 ā savam savitur yathā RV.8.102.6^a; TS.3.1.11.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 167.1; KS.40.14^a; AÇ.2.8.3. P: ā savam MÇ.5.1.6.38.
 āsavam devavitaye VS.22.13^c.
 āsasrāṇāsah çavasūnam aha RV.6.37.3^a; N.10.3^a. Cf. BrhD.5.107.
 āsahasrakṛtvā te namah TA.4.28.1.
 ā sahasram pathibhir indra rāya RV.6.18.11^a.
 ā sahasrāṇi dadimāhe RV.9.58.3^b; SV.2.400^b.
 āsā garbham acakṛiran RV.8.6.20^b.
 āsā gāvo vandyaso nokṣaṇāḥ RV.1.168.2^d.
 ā sūeyam kupayam vardhanam pituh RV.1.140.3^d.
 āsātāi vidathā vadam AV.18.3.70^d.
 āsādayan nīśādayan saṁśādanah saṁśasannah saṁnah TB.3.10.1.3.
 ā sādaya pīyayā cā madhūni RV.3.57.5^d.
 ā sādaya barhiṣi yakṣi cā priyam RV.1.31.17^d.
 āsā devā havir adantya āhutam RV.2.1.14^b. Cf. tvo devā etc.
 ā sūnu çuṣmāir nadayan pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.7.2^a.
 āsānebhīr yajamāno miyodhaiḥ RV.6.51.12^c.
 āsā bharata nīkṣtam na yoṣamā RV.10.40.6^d.
 āsām pūrvāṣūn ahasu svastīṇām RV.1.124.0^a.
 āsām prajānām eṣām paçtinām (KS. puruṣāṇām eṣām paçtinām) VS.16.47^c; KS.17.16^a; ÇB.9.1.1.24. See eṣām paçtinām, and eṣām puruṣāṇām.
 ā sāyakaṁ maghavadatā vajram RV.1.32.3^a; AV.2.5.7^a; TB.2.5.4.2^a.
 āsā yad asya payo akṛata svam RV.10.1.3^a.
 āsā vahniṁ na çociṣā virapçinam RV.10.115.3^a.
 āsā vahnir no aha RV.1.129.5^a.
 āsā vājeṣu sūsat RV.5.23.1^d; TS.1.3.14.7^d.
 āsā vidharman manyase RV.5.17.2^b.
 āsāvivāsann aditiṁ uruṣyot RV.1.152.6^d.
 ā sāviṣad arçasānāya çarum RV.10.99.7^b.
 ā sāviṣad vasuṣatir vastūni RV.7.45.3^b; MS.4.14.6^b; 223.17; TB.2.8.6.1^b.
 āsā sacanta sūrayāḥ RV.5.17.5^b.
 ā siñcatu prajāpatih RV.10.184.1^c; AV.5.25.5^c; ÇB.14.9.4.20^c; BrhU.6.4.20^c; SMB.1.4.6^c; ApMB.1.12.1^c; HÇ.1.25.1^c; MÇ.2.18.2^c; PG.1.13^c (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 18).
 āsiñcantīr avamayaḥ samudram RV.5.85.6^d.
 āsiñcan dhanvany udakam AV.6.100.2^b.
 ā siñca sarpiṣ ghṛtuvat samāndhi AV.12.3.45^c. P: āsiñcen sarpiḥ Kāuç.62.17.
 ā siñcasva jathare madhva ūrmim RV.3.47.1^c; VS.7.38^c; VSK.28.10^c; TS.1.4.19.1^c; MS.1.3.22^c; 38.2; KS.4.8^c; N.4.8^c.
 ā siñcodakam ava dhehy enam AV.9.5.5^b. P: ā siñca Kāuç.64.12. *Fragment*: ava dhehi Kāuç.64.13.
 āsitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ā sindhor ā parāvataḥ RV.10.137.2^b; AV.4.13.2^b; TB.2.4.1.8^b; TA.4.42.1^b.
 āsiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

ā sīdataṁ svam u lokam vidāne RV.10.13.2^c; AV.18.3.38^d; AB.1.29.7; TA.6.5.1^c.
 ā sīdata cakrāmā vaḥ syonam RV.10.70.8^b.
 ā sīdataṁ suprayate ha barhiṣi TA.6.5.1^c.
 ā sīdatu kalaṣam deva induḥ SV.1.535^d. *See* ā sīdati.
 ā sīdatu barhiṣi mitro aryamā SV.1.50^c. *See* ā sīdantu.
 āsīdad viṣvā bhuvanāni samrāt RV.8.42.1^c; VS.4.30^c; TS.1.2.8.1^c; MS.1.2.6^c: 15.8; 3.7.8^c: 86.10; KS.2.6^c; ÇB.3.3.4.4.
 ā sīdantu barhiṣi mitro (TB. mitro varuṇo) aryamā RV.1.44.13^c; VS.33.15^c; TB.2.7.12.5^c. *See* ā sīdatu etc.
 ā sīda prṣṭham amṛtasya dhāma Kāuṣ.2.37^b.
 āsīda sadanam svam AÇ.3.14.13^d, 13^c; ApÇ.9.16.11^d, 11^c.
 ā sīdati kalaṣam devayur naḥ RV.9.97.4^d. *See* ā sīdatu kalaṣam.
 āsīna ūrdhvām upasi kṣipāti RV.10.27.13^c; N.6.6.
 āsīnā antar abhi somam akṣaran RV.9.78.3^b.
 āsīnā ūrdhvām rabhasam vi minvan RV.3.31.12^d.
 āsīnām ūrjam upa ye sacante AV.18.4.40^c. *See* māsīmām.
 āsīnā mṛtyuṁ nudatā sadhasṭhe AV.12.2.30^c. P: āsīnaḥ Kāuṣ.7.2.10.
 āsīnāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.10.
 āsīnāyuta te namaḥ AV.11.2.15^d; 4.7^d.
 āsīnāso aruṇīmām upasthe RV.10.15.7^a; AV.18.3.43^a; VS.19.63^a.
 ā sim arohat suyamā bhavantiḥ RV.3.7.3^a.
 ā sim ugrā acuecyavuh KS.30.6^a. *See* under ā samudrā.
 āsuḥ (*some kind of khila*) BrhD.8.59.
 ā sukratum aryamaṇam vavṛtām RV.7.36.4^d.
 ā sukrato tanuṣv ā RV.9.65.30^b; SV.2.489^b.
 āsu goṣṭha preyatām RV.6.28.8^b; TB.2.8.8.12^b; LÇ.3.3.4^b. *See* asmin goṣṭha.
 ā sugmyāya sugmyam RV.8.22.15^a.
 ā sute siṁcata çriyam RV.8.72.13^a; SV.2.830^a; VS.33.21^a; AB.1.22.2; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.11.
 ā sutrāvṇe sumatim āvṛṇānaḥ AV.19.42.3^b. *See* oṣiṣṭha-dāvne and bhūyīṣṭhadāvne.
 ā subhutam asuṣavuh TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 ā sumatim vṛṇīmahe TB.2.4.8.2^b.
 ā sumnam yakṣate divi RV.8.19.4^d; SV.2.764^d.
 āsuram cābhicārikam ÇÇ.1.10.9^b.
 āsurasya ca hastinaḥ AV.3.22.4^d.
 āsurī cakre prathamā AV.1.24.2^a.
 āsurī māyā svadhayā kṛtāsi VS.11.69^b; TS.4.1.9.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 82.15; 3.1.9: 11.16; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.2.6.
 ā suvānaḥ soma kalaṣeṣu sīdasi RV.9.86.47^d.
 ā suvorjam iṣam ca naḥ RV.9.66.19^b; ArS.5.7^b; VS.19.38^b; 35.16^b; VSK.8.12.1^b; 29.37^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 4.29.1^b; 5.5.2^b; 6.6.2^b; MS.1.3.31^b: 41.1; 1.5.1^b: 66.8; KS.4.11^b; ÇB.2.2.3.22^b; TA.2.5.1^b.
 ā suṣṭutī namasā vartayadhyāi RV.5.43.2^a.
 ā suṣṭutī rodasi viṣvaminve RV.3.38.8^c.
 āsu śmā ṇo maghavann indra pṛtsu RV.6.44.18^a.
 ā suṣvayanti yajate upāke (AV. *adds* uṣāsānaktā, *as gloss*) RV.10.110.6^a; AV.5.12.6^a; 27.8^b; VS.29.31^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.5; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.3^a; N.8.11^a.

ā susrasaḥ susrasaḥ AV.7.76.1^a. P: ā susrasaḥ Kāuṣ.31.16.
 āsu svāsu vaṁsagaḥ RV.10.144.3^b.
 āsūdayanta tanuvaḥ sujātāḥ TB.2.4.5.6^d. *So text erroneously: comm. asūdayanta, q.v.*
 ā sūryam rohayad divi RV.1.7.3^b; AV.20.38.6^b; 47.6^b; 70.9^b; SV.2.149^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.1; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
 ā sūryam rohayo divi RV.8.89.7^b; 9.107.7^d; 10.156.4^b; SV.2.781^b; 2.880^b; TS.1.6.12.2^b; KS.2.14^b; 8.16^d.
 ā sūryam ajabhartana RV.10.72.7^d.
 āsūryam anyān svāpaya RVKh.7.55.1^c. *See* otsūryam.
 ā sūryam ārayataṁ divi prabhūm RV.7.82.3^b.
 ā sūryasya duhitā tatāna RV.3.53.15^c.
 ā sūryasya brhato brhann adhi RV.9.75.1^c; SV.1.554^c; 2.50^c.
 ā sūryād abharan gharmam ete RV.10.181.3^d.
 ā sūryāyāi tasthathuḥ RV.8.22.1^d.
 ā sūrye na raçmayo dhruvāsaḥ RV.1.59.3^a.
 ā sūryeva vidhato ratham gāt RV.1.167.5^c.
 ā sūryo aruhac chukram (MS. *chañ çu*) arṇaḥ RV.5.45.10^a; 7.60.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.15.
 ā sūryo na bhānumadbhir arkāiḥ RV.6.4.6^a.
 ā sūryo brhataḥ tiṣṭhad ajrān RV.4.1.17^c.
 ā sūryo bhāty uochiṣṭe AV.11.7.14^c.
 ā sūryo yātu saptaçvāḥ kṣetram RV.5.45.9^a.
 āsrja grāvṇaḥ ÇB.4.3.5.18; KÇ.10.4.9.
 ā sotā pari siṁcata RV.9.108.7^a; SV.1.580^a; 2.744^a; PB.12.5.3.
 āso balāso bhavatu AV.9.8.10^a.
 ā somaṁ yātām draviṇo dadhānā RV.6.69.3^b; GB.2.4.17^b.
 ā somaṁ madhumattamam RV.8.9.7^c; AV.20.140.2^c.
 ā soma suvāno (SV. svāno) adribhiḥ RV.9.107.10^a; SV.1.513^a; 2.1039^a.
 ā somebhir uru sphiram RV.8.1.23^d.
 ā somo asmān aruhad vihayāḥ RV.8.48.11^c.
 ā somo vastrā rabhasāni datte RV.9.96.1^d; SV.1.533^d.
 āskandāya sabhāsthāṇum VS.30.18. *See* kalaye etc.
 āskando-yānām TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.19; KS.39.7.
 ā skannāj jāyate vṛṣā TB.3.7.10.4^b; TA.4.13.1^b; ApÇ.9.6.7^b.
 āskrāḥ pacatavāhasaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 āskre sapatni ajare amṛkte RV.3.6.4^c.
 āstām jāma (KS. jalma) udaram graṇçayitvā (KS. sraṁs-ayitvā) AV.4.16.7^c; KS.4.16^c.
 āstikavacanām (Mahābh. āstikasya vacaḥ) çrutvā RVKh.1.191.6^a; Mahābh.1.58.26^a.
 āstikavacanām smara RVKh.1.191.5^d; Mahābh.1.28.25^d.
 ā stutāso maruto viṣva ūti RV.7.57.7^a.
 ā stenam drupade jahi AV.19.47.9^b; 50.1^d.
 āste bhaga āsīnasya AB.7.15.3^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
 āste yama upa yāti devān AV.4.34.3^c.
 ā stobhati çruto yuvā sa indraḥ SV.1.445^b; 2.464^b; AA.5.2.2.11; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b.
 ā stoma indra yachatu RV.4.32.15^b.
 ā stomāso avṛtsata RV.8.1.29^d.
 āstrabudhnāya venyam RV.10.171.3^b.
 āsthātā te jayatu jetvāni RV.6.47.26^d; AV.6.125.1^d; VS.29.

52^d; TS.4.6.6.5^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.8; KSA.6.1^d; SMB.1.7.16^d; GG.3.4.32; N.9.12^d. P: āsthātā te KhG.3.1.30.
 āsthād udasthād ajanīṣṭa viprah KS.39.1^a.
 āsthād ratham savitā citrabhānuh RV.1.35.4^o; MS.4.14.6^o: 223.16; TB.2.8.6.1^o.
 āsthād ratham svadhayā yujyamānam RV.7.78.4^o.
 āsthānam asitam tava AV.1.23.3^b; TB.2.4.4.1^b.
 āsthānam asya bhūtasya AV.1.32.2^o.
 āsthāne parvatā asthuh AV.6.77.1^o; 7.96.1^o.
 āsthāpayata mātaram jigatnum AV.5.2.6^o. See ā mātara sthāpayase.
 āsthāpayanta trītyena karmanā RV.10.56.6^b.
 āsthāpayanta yuvatiṁ yuvānah RV.1.167.6^a.
 āsthāyā yāhi no balim TA.1.31.1^d.
 āsthitam hṛdayāmayam AV.6.14.1^b.
 āsnas te gāthā abhavan AV.10.10.20^a.
 āsnāne tām ni dadhmāsi AV.14.2.65^d.
 āsneyiḥ ca vāsteyiḥ ca AV.11.8.28^a.
 āsno yat sīm amuñcatam vṛkasya RV.1.117.16^b; N.5.21^b.
 āsno vṛkasya vartikām abhike RV.1.116.14^a.
 āspātram juhūr devānam TS.2.5.9.3; QB.1.4.2.13; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.21.
 āsmabhyam savitar vaha AV.14.1.62^d. See tām asyāi savitas.
 āsmā aṣṭvann āḥ AV.19.52.3^o. See prāsmā āḥ.
 āsmākam punarāgamāt (AÇ. oṣyanāt) MS.1.5.14 (novies): 82.15; 83.1.3.5^o, 6.11.14.18^o; 84.10^o; KS.7.3^d; AÇ.2.5.2^o, 12^o; ApÇ.6.24.3 (ter), 4^o, 6 (ter); MÇ.1.6.3.7; ÇÇ.3.6.2^o.
 ā smā kāmam jaritur ā manah pṛṇa RV.8.24.6^o.
 āsmāko-si VS.4.24; MS.1.2.5: 14.3; 3.7.4: 79.14; KS.2.6; 24.5; QB.3.3.2.7; KÇ.7.7.9; MÇ.2.1.4.1. See amatyo-si.
 āsmāñ jagamyād ahiḥṣma satvā RV.5.33.5^o.
 āsmāt sadhastād oror antarikṣāt TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11. Cf. orv antarikṣam.
 ā smā ratham vṛṣapāṇeṣu tiṣṭhasi RV.1.51.12^a.
 ā smā ratham na pṛtanāsu tiṣṭha RV.10.29.8^o; AV.20.76.8^o.
 āsmāsu nṛmṇam dhāt MS.1.9.1: 131.9; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6. See asmāsu nṛmṇam.
 āsminn ugrā acucyavuh TS.3.3.3.2^a; 4.1; ApÇ.12.8.3. See ā samudrā.
 āsmin piṇḍam indavaḥ RV.9.21.5^a.
 āsmin rāṣṭre rājanya iṣavyaḥ çūro mahāratho jāyatām TS.7.5.18.1; KSA.5.14; TB.3.8.13.1. Cf. JUB.1.4.2. See ā rāṣṭre.
 āsmin havyā juhutana RV.8.44.1^o; VS.3.1^o; 12.30^o; TS.4.2.3.1^o; MS.2.7.10^o: 87.15; KS.7.12^o; 16.10^o; QB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.10^o.
 āsmāi pṛitām bhuvanāni viçvā TB.2.4.8.5^o.
 āsmāi yatante sakhyāya pūrvih RV.10.29.8^b; AV.20.76.8^b.
 āsmāi riyante nivaneva sindhavaḥ RV.10.40.9^o.
 āsya jānanto nāma cid vivaktana RV.1.156.3^o; TB.2.4.3.9^o.
 āsyatām MDh.2.193.

ā syandantām dhenavo nityavatsāḥ ÇÇ.3.2.8^d. Cf. ā dhenavaḥ sāyam.
 āsya yajamānasya viro jāyatām VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.9; KSA.5.14; QB.13.1.9.9; TB.3.8.13.3.
 āsya yajñasyodṛcaḥ VS.4.10^o; QB.3.2.1.35^o. Cf. asya yajñasyo^o.
 āsya vajram adhi sāmāu jaghāna RV.1.32.7^b.
 āsya vedaḥ khidati hanti nagnam RV.4.25.7^o.
 āsya çravyād ratha ā ca ghoṣāt RV.5.37.3^o.
 āsya havis tanvaḥ kāmam rdhyāḥ RV.3.50.1^d.
 āsye juhutā haviḥ RV.7.15.1^b.
 āsye na te viṣam AV.7.56.8^o.
 āsyāi brāhmaṇāḥ snapantr (ApMB. snapanam) harantu AV.14.1.39^a; ApMB.1.1.7^b. P: āsyāi brāhmaṇāḥ Kāuç. 75.17.
 ā svadhā TB.1.6.9.5; ApÇ.8.15.10. See under om svadhā.
 ā svam adma yuvamāno ajarnh RV.1.58.2^a.
 ā svam indrāya etc.: see ā tvam indrāya.
 ā svāpe svāpibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).5^d; SV.1.282^d; AB.3.16.1,2.
 āsv āḥṣu duṣyahaḥ TB.2.5.7.1^o.
 āsv itarāsu carati pravīṣṭā AV.3.10.4^b; 8.9.11^b. See under antar asyāi carati.
 ā sve yonāu ni ṣidatu (KS. oṭa) RV.6.16.41^o; TS.3.5.11.4^o; MS.4.10.3^o: 148.10; KS.15.12^o; AB.1.16.22.
 āham yajñam dadhe nirṛter upasthāt AÇ.1.12.36^a; ApÇ.9.2.10^o; MÇ.3.1.27^a.
 āham vṛṇo sumatiṁ viçvajanyām (AV. viçvavartm) AV.7.15.1^b; VS.17.74^b; TS.4.6.5.4^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.16; KS.18.4^b; QB.9.2.3.38^b.
 āham sarasvatvatoh RV.8.38.10^a; AB.6.7.10; 23.3; QB.2.5.13.
 ā haṁsāso na svasarāṇi gantana RV.2.34.5^o.
 ā haṁsāso nīlaprṣṭhā apaptan RV.7.59.7^b.
 āham khidāmi te manah AV.6.102.2^a.
 āhataḥ gabhe pasah TS.7.4.19.3^o; KSA.4.8^o; TB.3.9.7.3. See next, and āhanti.
 āhataḥ paso nicalcaliti MS.3.13.1^o: 168.4. See under prec.
 āham tanomi te pasah AV.4.4.7^a; 6.101.3^a.
 āhanti gabhe pasah VS.23.22^o; QB.13.2.9.6. See under āhataḥ gabhe.
 āham dīkṣām aruham ṛtasya pātunī gāyatropa chandasa brahmaṇā ca TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9; TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 āham ajāni garbhadham VS.23.19; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.8; QB.13.2.8.5; TB.3.9.6.4; MÇ.9.2.4. P: āham ajāni KÇ.20.6.14.
 āham pitṛn suvidatrāḥ (MS. oṭraṁ) avitsi RV.10.15.3^a; AV.18.1.45^a; VS.19.56^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.16; KS.21.14^a; AB.3.37.15; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: āham pitṛn TB.2.6.16.1; ÇÇ.3.16.6.
 āhara daha TB.1.4.6.5; ApÇ.14.21.11.
 ā harayaḥ sasṛjire RV.8.69.5^a; AV.20.22.5^a; 92.2^a; SV.2.840^a.
 ā harayo rathayujah RV.8.33.14^b.
 ā harāmi gavām kṣīram AV.2.26.5^a.

āharāvadya çrtasya haviṣo yathā TA.4.37.1^a. P: āharā-vadya çrtasya ApÇ.15.19.7.
 ā haryatāya dhṛṣṇave RV.9.99.1^a; SV.1.55.1^a. P: ā haryatāya Svidh.3.1.2.
 ā haryato arjune (SV. arjuno) atke avyata RV.9.107.13^a; SV.2.118^a.
 ā haryato yajataḥ sāv asthāt RV.3.5.3^c.
 āhalag iti vañcati VS.23.22^b, 23^b; ÇB.13.2.9.6. *See* ahalag, *and next*.
 āhālam iti sarpati TS.7.4.19.3^b; TB.3.9.7.3. *See under prec.*
 āhavanīyaḥ sāma suvargo loko bṛhat TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
 ā havyā vitaye gatha RV.8.20.16^b.
 ā hastayor adhithā indra kṛṣṭh RV.6.31.1^b.
 āhaspatyaṁ māsaṁ praviçāsāu SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.14.
 ā hā padeva gachasi RV.4.31.5^b.
 ā hāyam aṇvino rathaḥ RV.8.9.18^c; AV.20.142.3^c.
 āhāram ajaraḥ (MahānU. akṣayaḥ) kavīḥ TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.10^d.
 āhārā vividhā bhuktāḥ N.14.6^a.
 āhārṣaṁ tvāvidam tvā RV.10.161.5^a; AV.20.96.10^a. *See next but one*.
 āhārṣaṁ dhānyaṁ rasam AV.2.26.5^b.
 āhārṣam avidam tvā AV.8.1.20^a. *See prec. but one*.
 āhārṣid rāṣṭram iha rohitāḥ TB.2.5.2.1^a. *See ā te rāṣṭram*.
 ā hā vahato martyāya yajñam RV.5.41.7^d.
 āhitāgnir anadvāṇ ca ApDh.2.4.9.13^a.
 āhitā nihitā hitā AV.11.7.22^d.
 āhito rathacarṣane RV.8.5.19^b.
 ā hi dyāvāpṛthivī agna ubhe RV.10.1.7^a.
 ā hinvire manasā devayantaḥ RV.9.74.8^c.
 ā hi ruhatam aṇvina RV.8.22.9^a.
 ā hi rohemam amṛtaṁ sukhaṁ ratham AV.8.1.6^c.
 ā hi śmā yāti naryaḥ cikitvān RV.4.29.2^a.
 ā hi śmā sūnave pitā RV.1.26.3^a.
 ā hi sthātho diviṣṭram RV.4.46.4^c; 8.5.28^c.
 āhutaṁ tirohnyam RV.3.28.3^b.
 āhutayas te kāmān samardhayantv āsāu MS.3.11.8: 151.12. *See next*.
 āhutayo me kāmān samardhayantu VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.30; TB.2.6.5.8. *See prec.*
 āhutāny adhirathā sahasra RV.10.98.10^b.
 āhutāsy abhihuta AV.6.133.2^a.
 āhutiṁ marto-vidhat RV.8.23.21^b.
 āhuti dhatta indriyam VS.21.52^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^c.
 āhuto-yaṁ yajñam apyetu devān ApÇ.14.30.4^d.
 āhur vipṛaso aṇvina purājāḥ RV.1.118.3^d; 3.58.3^d.
 āhus tām vidyām brahmayonisvarūpām VaradapU.2.2^d. *Cf* NṛpU.3.1.
 āhus te grāvāṇo dantān ÇG.3.12.5^a.
 āhus te trīṇi divi bandhanāni RV.1.163.3^d; VS.29.14^d; TS.4.6.7.2^d; KS.40.6^d.
 āhṛtā asmākaṁ vīrāḥ AV.2.26.5^c.

ā hotā mandro vidathāny asthāt RV.3.14.1^a. P: ā hotā AÇ.4.13.7.
 āhnārasya parasyādaḥ ÇÇ.16.9.13^a. *See aṇṇārasya*.
 āhvayamānāḥ ava hanmanāhanam RV.10.48.6^c.

I

ikṣunāgām avidviṣe AV.1.34.5^b.
 ichanta ṛṣayo-ṣaṇyan ÇG.4.5.15^c.
 ichanta reto mithas tanūsu RV.1.68.8^a.
 ichanti tvā somyāsaḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.3.30.1^a; VS.34.18^a; AB.6.18.2; 19.4; GB.2.6.1 (*bis*). P: ichanti tvā AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.5.22; VHDh.6.46. *Cf* BṛhD.4.105.
 ichanti devāḥ sunvantam RV.8.2.18^a; AV.20.18.3^a; SV.2.71^a.
 ichantir urucakṣasam RV.1.25.16^c.
 ichanto dhīrā bhṛgavo-vindan RV.10.46.2^d.
 ichanto-paridākṛtān ApMB.2.13.11^d. *See ipsantaḥ*.
 ichanto viçve amṛtā amūrāḥ RV.1.72.2^b.
 ichan dhītiṁ pitur evāiḥ parasya RV.10.8.7^b.
 ichann aṇvasya yac chirah (MS. yañ çirah) RV.1.84.14^a; AV.20.41.2^a; SV.2.264^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 154.13; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.1^a.
 ichan vavrim avidat pūṣanasya RV.10.5.5^d.
 ichāmīd dhīrā (AV. ichāmi hīrā) manasā cid indram RV.6.28.5^d; AV.4.21.5^d; KS.13.16^d; TB.2.8.8.12^d.
 itasya te viçṛtāmi AV.9.3.18^a; Kāuṣ.66.24.
 idā idito devo devān ā ca (TB. devān ā) vakṣat MS.4.13.2: 200.6; TB.3.6.2.1.
 idā (ÇÇ. ila) ehi VS.3.27; 38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; ÇB.2.3.4.34; 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ÇÇ.2.12.3; LÇ.3.6.3; KÇ.4.12.8; ApÇ.4.10.4; 6.3.8; 15.9.3. *See idā ehi, and cf. ira ehi*.
 idāprajaso (KS. idā^o) mānaviḥ TS.1.5.6.1^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 70.1; 1.5.10^b: 79.1; KS.7.1^b, 8.
 idāyā juhvato vayam AV.3.10.11^a.
 idas patiṁ jaritar nūnam aṇvāḥ RV.5.42.14^b.
 idas patir maghavā dasmavarcāḥ RV.6.58.4^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 243.15; TB.2.8.5.4^b.
 idas pada iṣayann idyaḥ san RV.6.1.2^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 206.7; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.1^b.
 idas pade namasā rātaḥavyam SV.1.63^c.
 idas pade pratiharyā ghr̥tācīm RV.10.70.1^b.
 idas pade manuṣā yat samiddhaḥ RV.2.10.1^b.
 idas pade sam idhyase RV.10.191.1^c; AV.6.63.4^c; VS.15.30^c; TS.2.6.11.4^c; 4.4.4.4^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 156.9; KS.2.15^c.
 idas pade sarvavetu TB.2.6.18.1.
 idā SB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
 idā ehi MS.4.2.5 (*bis*): 26.13; 27.1; 4.2.6: 27.10; 4.9.7: 127.5; MÇ.4.3.2. *See under idā ehi*.
 idā kṛtāni patyate RV.1.128.7^c.
 idā devahūḥ TS.3.3.2.1; ApÇ.12.27.11.
 idā devī ghr̥tapadī juṣanta RV.10.70.8^d.
 idā devī bhāratī viçvatūrtiḥ RV.2.3.8^b; VS.20.43^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.11; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.4^d.

idā devāir manuṣyebhir agniḥ RV.3.4.8^b; 7.2.8^b.
 idā dhenumatī duhe RV.8.31.4^c.
 idā dhenuḥ saḥavatsā na āgāt ApÇ.4.10.7^a.
 idām devīm barhiṣi sādāyantaḥ RV.7.44.2^c.
 idām dhenum madhumatīm svastaye (TB.ApÇ. suvar-
 vidam) AV.18.4.30^b; TB.3.7.4.16^b; ApÇ.1.13.1^b; MÇ.
 1.1.3.23^b.
 idām naḥ samyatam karat RV.7.102.3^c; TB.2.4.5.6^c.
 idām no mitrāvaruṇota vṛṣṭim RV.7.64.2^c.
 idāprajaso: *see* idaprajaso.
 idā prāisā grahā haviḥ AV.11.7.18^d.
 idā bhago bhaddivota rodasi RV.2.31.4^c.
 idābhir agnir idyaḥ VS.21.14^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.2; KS.
 38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.1^a.
 idābhir açvināv (MS.KS. onā) iṣam VS.20.58^c; MS.3.11.
 3^c: 143.16; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.2^c.
 idābhir idyam sahaḥ VS.28.26^c; TB.2.6.17.2^c.
 idābhir bhakṣān āpnoti VS.19.29^a.
 idābhir vṛṣṭayaḥ saha RV.5.53.2^d.
 idābhiḥ sam rabhemahi RV.8.32.9^c.
 idābhy asmān āgāt ApÇ.4.10.7^d.
 idām akr̥ṇvan manuṣasya çāsanīm RV.1.31.11^c.
 idām agne purudaḥsam sanīm goḥ RV.3.1.23^a; 5.11^a; 6.
 11^a; 7.11^a; 15.7^a; 22.5^a; 23.5^a; SV.1.76^a; VS.12.51^a;
 TS.4.2.4.3^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 90.1; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.
 27; AÇ.3.5.9; ApMB.1.7.2^a (ApG.2.6.4). P: idām
 (ÇÇ. ilām) agne MS.4.11.1: 160.16; 4.12.3: 186.10; 4.
 13.5: 205.12; KS.18.21; ÇÇ.5.19.9; KÇ.17.1.11; ApÇ.
 16.14.6; MÇ.5.1.5.33; — 5.1.10.62; — 5.2.8.34; — 6.1.
 5; MG.2.8.7; Svidh.1.6.6.
 idā manuṣvad iha cetayanti RV.10.110.8^b; AV.5.12.8^b;
 VS.29.33^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.9; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.
 4^b; N.8.13^b.
 idām anyo janayad garbham anyah RV.6.52.16^c.
 idām asmabhyam samyatam RV.9.62.3^c; SV.2.182^c; PB.
 6.9.23.
 idāyā aham devayajyayā paçumān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.7.
 idāyāḥ padam etc.: *see* idāyās padam.
 idāyāḥ pade sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 idāyās (ÇÇ. ilāyās) tvā pade vayam RV.3.29.4^a; VS.34.
 15^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 87.8; 1.6.7^a: 97.14; 4.
 10.4: 152.3; 4.11.1: 162.1; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.22^a;
 KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3; MÇ.1.5.4.13. P: ilāyās tvā ÇÇ.
 3.14.11.
 idāyās (ApÇ. oyaḥ) padam ghṛtavac carācaram AÇ.2.2.
 17^a; ApÇ.6.5.7^a; MÇ.1.6.1.15^a. *See next, and* idāyāi
 sr̥ptam.
 idāyās padam ghṛtavat sarīsr̥pam AV.3.10.6^a; SMB.2.2.
 14^a. P: idāyās padam Vāit.13.6; Kāuç.138.10. *See*
under prec.
 idāyās padam asi ghṛtavat svāhā VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.4.
 P: idāyās padam asi MÇ.4.3.40.
 idāyās pade ghṛtavantam āsadaḥ RV.10.91.4^b.
 idāyās pade sudinatve ahnām RV.3.23.4^b.
 idāyās putro vayune-janiṣṭa RV.3.29.3^d; VS.34.14^d.
 idā yeṣām gaṇyā mähinā gīḥ RV.3.7.5^d.
 idāyāi vāstv asi TA.4.42.1.

idāyāi sr̥ptam ghṛtavac carācaram TA.3.11.12^a; HG.2.
 17.2^a. *See under* idāyās padam ghṛtavac.
 idāyāi hinkuru tasyāi prastuḥi (ApÇ. adds tasyāi stuhī)
 tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4: 26.7; ApÇ.12.28.6.
 P: idāyāi hinkuru MÇ.2.4.2.37.
 idāvatiḥ çamgayniḥ jradānum RV.9.97.17^b.
 idāvati dhenumatī hi bhūtam KS.2.10^a. *See* irāvati etc.
 idā vasumatī gr̥hān VS.28.18^c; TB.2.6.10.4^c.
 idāvān (MS. idāvān) eṣo asura prajāvān RV.4.2.5^c; TS.1.
 6.6.4^c; 3.1.11.1^c; MS.1.4.3^c: 51.3; 1.4.8^c: 56.9; KS.
 5.6^c; 32.6.
 idā sarasvatī bhārati VS.27.19^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.4.13.
 8^b: 210.10; KS.18.17^b; 19.13^b; TB.3.6.13.1^b. *See*
next but one.
 idā sarasvatī bhārati mahīḥ (TB. mahī) VS.28.8^c; TB.2.
 6.7.4^c.
 idā sarasvatī mahī RV.1.13.9^a; 14.2.9^c; 5.5.8^a; AV.5.27.
 9^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.14. *See prec. but one.*
 idāsi mātṛāvaruṇi ÇB.14.9.4.27^a; BṛhU.6.4.27^a; PÇ.1.
 16.19^a.
 idāsi vratabhṛt MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.7; ApÇ.6.3.8.
 idā (MS. idāḥ; KS. idās) stha madhukṛtaḥ TS.1.5.6.3;
 MS.1.5.3^a: 70.3; 1.5.10: 79.4; KS.7.1.8. (ÇÇ. ilasi).
 idāsmān anu vastām ghṛtona ApÇ.4.13.4^a; MÇ.1.4.3.2^a.
See idāivāsmān.
 idito devāir harivān (MS. harivān) abhiṣṭiḥ MS.3.11.1^a;
 139.16; KS.38.6^a. *See* idito etc.
 idenyakratūr etc.: *incorrect for* idonyā, *q.v.*
 idē bhāganiḥ juṣasva naḥ TB.3.7.5.7^a; ApÇ.3.2.11^a; AÇ.
 1.7.8^a.
 idē rante dīto sarasvatī priyo preyasi mahi viçruti TS.7.
 1.6.8. P: idē rante ApÇ.22.16.7. *See next two.*
 idē rante (MÇ. rante juṣṭe) sarasvatī mahi viçruto PB.20.
 15.15; MÇ.9.4.1. *See prec. and next.*
 idē rante havye kāmye candre VS.8.43^a; ÇB.4.5.8.10.
 P: idē rante KÇ.13.4.19. *See* havye kāmye, *and prec.*
two.
 idāivāsmān (RVKh. ilāiva vām) anu vastām vrataṇa
 RVKh.9.86.1^a; AV.7.27.1^a. P: idāivāsmān Vāit.3.15.
See idāsmān.
 idō (ÇÇ. ilo) agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) ājyasya vyantu (TB.
 viyantu) MS.4.10.3: 149.2; KS.20.15 (bis); TB.3.5.5.1;
 AÇ.1.5.23; ÇÇ.1.7.4; MÇ.5.1.2.6. P: idō agne ÇB.1.
 6.1.8.
 idō agnināgna ājyasya vyantu AÇ.2.8.6.
 idopahūtā (ÇÇ. ilo) TS.1.7.1.2; MS.4.13.5: 205.15 (bis);
 4.13.7: 209.8; 4.13.10: 214.1; KS.27.5; ÇB.1.8.1.24,
 25; TB.3.5.8.2 (bis); 13.2 (bis); AÇ.1.7.7 (bis); ÇÇ.1.12.
 1 (bis); KÇ.3.4.13; ApÇ.24.14.18.
 idopahūtā vasubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ VS.29.8^c; TB.5.1.11.3^c; MS.
 3.16.2^c: 184.13; KSA.6.2^c.
 idopahūtā saha divā bhṛtādityena . . . saha prthivyā
 rathantareṇagninā; . . . sahāntarikṣeṇa vāmadevyena
 vāyunā AÇ.1.7.7.
 ita ājato amutaḥ kutaç cit RV.1.179.4^b.
 ita indras tiṣṭhan vīryam akr̥ṇod devatābhiḥ samārabhya
 MS.1.1.13: 8.8. *See next two.*

ita indro akr̥nod vīryāṇi TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.7. *See prec. and next.*
 ita indro vīryam akr̥not VS.2.8; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.4.5.3. P: ita indrah KÇ.3.2.1. *See prec. two.*
 ita utir ayuñjata RV.1.130.5^d.
 ita uti vo ajaram RV.8.99.7^a; AV.20.105.3^a; SV.1.283^a.
 ita eta udāruhan AV.18.1.61^a; SV.1.92^a. P: ita ete LÇ. 1.6.36; Kāuṣ.80.35.
 ita eva etc.: *see* itaḥ prathamam.
 itaḥ parastat para uparasmāt, parasṛti yād uta vā caturthāt, sahasrasthūṇe vimite dṛḍha ugre, devatānām im adhi devata āste JB.4.384^{abcd}.
 itaḥ paçyanti rocanam AV.13.2.39^c.
 itaḥ praceta amutaḥ sanīyān TS.3.5.5.3^d.
 itaḥ prajātaḥ pitarah̥ paretāḥ ÇG.3.2.2^b.
 itaḥ (MS.KS.MÇ.Kāuṣ. ita eva) prathamam̐ jajñe agniḥ TS.2.2.4.8^a; MS.1.8.8^a: 127.10; KS.7.13^a; TB.1.4.4.8^a; ApÇ.5.10.2; 9.9.1; Kāuṣ.133.6^a. P: ita eva prathamam̐ jajñe MÇ.3.3.1. *See* ito jajñe prathamam.
 itarajanebhyah̐ svāhā AÇ.2.4.13; MÇ.1.6.1.47. *Cf.* sarpetarajanāñ.
 itaḥ ca māmutaḥ cāvataṁ AV.18.3.38^a. P: itaḥ ca mā Vait.15.11.
 itaḥ ca yad amutaḥ ca yat AV.1.20.3^a.
 itas tūḥ sarvā naçyantu AV.6.25.1^c–3^c.
 itaḥ sañs tani paçyasi AV.13.2.39^b.
 itaḥ siktam̐ sūryagatam TA.1.12.1^a.
 itā maruto açvinā RV.8.83.7^c; VS.33.47^c.
 itāsum etam upa çesa ehi TA.6.1.3^b. *See* gatāsum.
 iti kratvā nyerire RV.4.1.1^c.
 iti kratvā bubhujire RV.1.138.3^c.
 iti cid dhi tvā dhanā jayantam RV.10.120.4^a; AV.20.107.7^a. *See* yadi cin nu tvā.
 iti cin nu prajāyāi paçumatyāi RV.5.41.17^a.
 iti cin manyum adhrijaḥ RV.5.7.10^a.
 iti cyavānā sumatiṁ bhuranyū RV.6.62.7^d.
 iti tvāgne vṛṣṭihavyasya putrah̐ RV.10.115.9^a.
 iti tvā devā ima āhur̥ āiḍa RV.10.95.18^a.
 iti tvā rabha oṣadhe AV.4.20.6^d.
 iti tvopāsmāhe vayam AV.13.4.47^c, 50^b–53^b, 54^c.
 iti devāso abruvan RV.9.101.5^b; AV.20.137.5^b; SV.2.223^b.
 iti nāko brahmiçraṇo rāyo dhanam TA.1.27.6^c.
 iti bravīti vaktarī rarānaḥ RV.10.61.12^b.
 iti manvīta yācitah̐ AV.12.4.48^b.
 iti rohita çuçruma AB.7.15.1^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 iti vatsasya vedanā TA.1.8.2^d.
 iti vā iti me manah̐ RV.10.119.1^a. P: iti vāi VHDh.5.527. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.40.
 iti çuçruma dhirāṇām VS.40.10^c, 13^c; ĪçāU.10^c, 13^c.
 itiç ca me gatiç ca me TS.4.7.5.2. *See* ityā ca.
 iti sālvr̥ avādiṣuḥ ApMB.2.11.12^b.
 iti subandhur namasā sūktāiḥ RV.10.61.26^b.
 iti stutāso asathā riçādasah̐ RV.8.30.2^a.
 iti smāiṇa pratāmyati AB.8.22.8^b.
 itihāsapurāṇam̐ ca TB.3.12.8.2^a.
 (om) itihāsapurāṇam̐ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

itīdam̐ viçvam̐ bhuvanam̐ sam eti (AV. bhuvanam̐ vi yāti) RV.10.17.1^b; AV.3.31.5^b; N.12.11^b. *See* tene-dam̐ etc.
 itīmam̐ agnim amrtā avocan RV.5.2.12^c.
 ito jajñe prathamam̐ VS.13.34^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.15; ÇB. 7.5.1.30; AÇ.3.12.22^a. P: ito jajñe MÇ.1.5.3.3. *See* itaḥ prathamam̐.
 ito jayatā māmutaḥ AV.11.10.9^e, 14^d.
 ito jayeto vi jaya sam̐ jaya jaya svāhā AV.8.8.24.
 ito jāto viçvam̐ idam̐ vi caṣṭe RV.1.98.1^c; VS.26.7^c; TS. 1.5.11.3^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 161.4; KS.4.16^c; N.7.22^c. P: ito jātaḥ AB.5.5.12.
 ito dharmāṇi dhārayan AV.7.26.5^c; MahānU.20.14^c. *See* under ato etc.
 ito naḥ pārayād iti AV.4.17.2^d.
 ito māpa gāta VSK.3.3.13; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19.
 ito muksīya māmutaḥ (ApÇ. mā pateḥ) VS.3.60^d; ÇB.2. 6.2.14^d; ApÇ.8.18.3^d. *See* preto muñcāmi, and mṛtyor muksīya.
 ito yuchantv̐ āmuraḥ RV.8.39.2^a.
 ito rudrah̐ parām̐ gataḥ TA.1.12.4^d.
 ito varuṇa muñca naḥ (TS.MS.KS.AÇ. varuṇa no muñca) AV.7.83.2^b; TS.1.3.11.1^b; MS.1.2.18^b: 28.5; KS.3.8^b; AÇ.3.6.24^b. *See* tato etc.
 ito vā tam̐ indra pāhi riṣaḥ RV.6.24.10^b.
 ito vā sātīm̐ imahe RV.1.6.10^a; AV.20.70.6^a.
 ittham̐ vajram̐ ā dade AV.6.135.1^b.
 ittham̐ çreyo manyamānedam̐ āgamam̐ AV.8.9.22^a. *See* idam̐ çreyo ma^o.
 ittham̐ asi ÇB.13.6.2.12 (bis).
 ittham̐ phalasya vṛkṣasya AV.20.136.9^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^c.
 ittham̐ mā santam̐ pāhi MS.1.2.2: 11.4; KS.2.2.
 itthā kaṇvāya bibhyuṣe RV.1.39.7^d.
 itthā gr̥ṇanto mahinasya çardhaḥ (RV.6.33.5^c, çarman) RV.6.33.5^c; 68.8^c; KS.12.14^c.
 itthā candramaso gr̥he RV.1.84.15^c; AV.20.41.3^c; SV.1. 147^c; 2.265^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 154.12; KS.39.12^c; TB.1. 5.8.1^c; N.4.25^c.
 itthā tavyāṁsam̐ utaye RV.5.17.1^b.
 itthād̐ ulūka āpaptat TA.4.33.1^a.
 itthā dhiya ūhathuḥ çaçvad̐ açvāiḥ RV.6.62.3^b.
 itthā dhiyā yajñavantah̐ RV.3.27.6^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.8; KS.40.14^b; TB.3.6.1.3^b.
 itthā dhiyā vāryāṇi prabhūṣataḥ RV.1.159.1^d.
 itthād̐hiye dāçuse martyāya RV.4.11.3^d; KS.21.14^d.
 itthā dhīvantam̐ adrivaḥ RV.8.2.40^a.
 itthā nakṣanto naro āngirasvat RV.6.49.11^d.
 itthā nṛbhyaḥ çaçamānebhyaḥ tā RV.4.41.3^b.
 itthā yajamānād̐ ṛtāvaḥ RV.4.10.7^d.
 itthā yathā ta utaye RV.5.20.4^a.
 itthā ye prāg̐ upare santi dāvane RV.10.44.7^c; AV.20. 94.7^c.
 itthā vadadbhir̐ valam̐ āngirobhiḥ RV.6.18.5^b.
 itthā vipram̐ havamānam̐ gr̥ṇantam̐ RV.4.29.4^b.
 itthā vipram̐ havamānam̐ RV.8.7.30^b.
 itthā viprasya vājino havman RV.7.56.15^b.

itthā viprāsa ūtaye RV.7.94.5^b; SV.2.151^b.
 itthā sakhibhya isito yad indra RV.3.32.16^a.
 itthā sate jaritra indra pantham RV.6.47.20^d.
 itthā sutaḥ pāura indram āva RV.2.11.11^d.
 itthā srjanā anapāvrd artham RV.6.32.5^c.
 itthā stuvato adriṣaḥ RV.8.13.26^b.
 itthā stuvato aḥvinā RV.8.85.6^b.
 itthā hi soma in made (SV. madah) RV.1.80.1^a; SV.1.410^a; AB.5.6.11; KB.23.1; ÇB.13.5.1.9; AA.5.2.2.3; AÇ.7.4.4; 9.5.16; ÇÇ.18.6.4. Ps: itthā hi some ÇÇ.10.6.9; 12.5.11; itthā hi AÇ.7.12.9. Cf. BrhD.3.121.
 ity ajināḥ TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14.
 ity adadaḥ (ÇB. odāt) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.2.8,11,14; TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity apacaḥ (MÇ. ocathāḥ) TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity amuñ saṁgrāmam ahan (MÇ. ajayathāḥ; ÇB. ajayat) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.3.5; TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity ayajathāḥ (ÇB. ayajata) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.2.8,11,14; TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity ayañ brahmaṇo dūtaḥ (ApMB. brahmaṇas putrah) HG.2.3.7^b; ApMB.2.13.12^b.
 ity ayudhyathāḥ (ÇB.MÇ. oyata) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.3.5; TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity avocaḥ daṣatayasya nañce RV.1.122.12^b.
 ityahe kraye ÇB.9.5.1.8.
 ityahe sutyām āgacha maghavan ŠB.1.1.25. P: ityahe sutyām ÇB.3.3.4.19.
 ityā ca me gatiḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.15; MS.2.11.5; 14.2.10; KS.18.10. See itiç.
 ityām te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 ityām me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 ity āhur brāhmaṇiḥ prajāḥ ApMB.2.11.13^b; HG.2.1.3^b. See imā mānuṣiḥ.
 ity etāñ vyāhrtiñ japan GB.1.5.24^d.
 idam yajamānasya ApÇ.3.3.5.
 idam yat kṛṣṇaḥ cakuniḥ AV.7.64.1^a,2^a. P: idam yat kṛṣṇaḥ Kāuç.46.47.
 idam yat parameṣṭhinam AV.19.9.4^a.
 idam yat preṇyaḥ çiraḥ AV.6.89.1^a. P: idam yat preṇyaḥ Kāuç.36.10.
 idam yad viçvan bhuvanam svaç ca RV.10.107.8^c.
 idam yamasya sūdanam RV.10.135.7^a.
 idam yamāya pitṛmate Kāuç.87.8.
 idam rajani rajaya AV.1.23.1^c; TB.2.4.4.1^c.
 idam rādhaḥ prati gr̥bhñiḥ (JB. gr̥bhñiḥ) āṅgiraḥ AV.20.135.9^b; AB.6.35.16^b; GB.2.6.14^b; JB.2.116^b; ÇÇ.12.19.2^d.
 idam rādho agniṇā dattam āgāt AÇ.6.12.2^a. See under ā mā varco.
 idam rādho br̥hat pr̥thu AV.20.135.9^d; AB.6.35.17^c; GB.2.6.14^d; JB.2.116^c; ÇÇ.12.19.3^a.
 idam rādho vibhu prabhu AV.20.135.9^c; GB.2.6.14^c.
 idam rāṣṭram jātavedaḥ patāti Kāuç.95.3^b.
 idam rāṣṭram akarāḥ sūnṛtāvat AV.13.1.20^d. Cf. idam rāṣṭram pra.
 idam rāṣṭram asād iti AV.6.128.1^d.

idam rāṣṭram ā etc.: see idam rāṣṭram pra.
 idam rāṣṭram pipṛhi sāubhagāya AV.7.35.1^c.
 idam rāṣṭram pra (TB. rāṣṭram ā) viça sūnṛtāvat AV.13.1.1^b; TB.2.5.2.1^b. Cf. idam rāṣṭram akarāḥ.
 idam rudrasya bhoṣajam AV.6.57.1^b.
 idam va āpo hṛdayam AV.3.13.7^a. P: idam va āpaḥ Vāit.29.13; Kāuç.40.3.
 idam vaḥ kriyate haviḥ AV.18.3.64^d.
 idam vaḥ patnyaḥ (sc. haviḥ) Kāuç.88.12. Cf. next.
 idam vaḥ pitaro haviḥ Kāuç.87.9. Cf. prec.
 idam vacaḥ parjanyaḥ svarāje RV.7.101.5^a; KS.20.15^a; TA.1.29.1^a.
 idam vacaḥ çatasāḥ saṁsahasram RV.7.8.6^a.
 idam vacaḥ suparyati RV.1.93.2^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.2; TB.2.8.7.9^b.
 idam vacaḥ sahasya RV.5.22.4^b.
 idam vatsyāmo bhoḥ (HG. vatsyāvaḥ, omitting bhoḥ) AG.3.10.2; HG.1.5.13. See om aham.
 idam vapur nivacanāñ janāsaḥ RV.5.47.5^a.
 idam varco agniṇā dattam āgāt (AV. āgan) AV.19.37.1^a; MS.2.3.4^a; 31.9; TB.2.5.7.1^a. P: idam varcaḥ MÇ.5.2.2.8. See under ā mā varco.
 idam vaso sutam andhaḥ RV.8.2.1^a; SV.1.124^a; 2.84^a; AB.3.15.2; 4.6.9; 29.7; 5.4.12; 16.12; 8.1.4; KB.15.2; 19.8; 20.2; 24.2; 25.3.10; ÇB.2.5.3; PB.9.2.16; ÇB.13.5.1.9; AA.1.2.1.1; AÇ.5.14.4; 6.4.10; 7.11.24; ÇÇ.7.19.9; 17.9.3. P: idam vaso sutam ÇÇ.9.14.1.
 idam vā ghā pibātā muñjanājanam RV.1.161.8^b.
 idam vālena sagnreṇa rakṣa (MS. rakṣatu) TS.4.4.12.2^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 188.5; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 idam vāñ tena prīṇāmi ÇÇ.4.10.1^c. See etad vāñ.
 idam vām andhaḥ pariṣiktam asmo (AV. omits asmo) RV.6.68.11^c; AV.7.58.2^a.
 idam vām āsye haviḥ RV.4.49.1^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 176.8. P: idam vām āsye MÇ.5.1.7.51. Cf. BrhD.5.5.
 idam vām madirañ madhu RV.8.38.3^a; SV.2.425^a.
 idam vidvāñ āñjana AV.4.9.7^a.
 idam viṣkandhan saḥate AV.1.16.3^a.
 idam viṣṇur vi cakrame RV.1.22.17^a; AV.7.26.4^a; SV.1.222^a; 2.1019^a; VS.5.15^a; TS.1.2.13.1^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 18.17; 1.8.9; 130.12; 4.1.12^a; 16.4; 4.12.1; 179.3; KS.2.10^a; AB.1.17.7; 25.9; PB.20.3.2; ŠB.1.6.8; ŠB.5.1 = AdB.1; ŠB.5.10 = AdB.10; ÇB.3.5.3.13^a; 12.4.1.4.5; TB.1.4.3.6; 2.7.14.2; 3.1.3.3; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.10.14; 4.5.3; 8.8; MÇ.1.2.5.16; —2.2.2.18; —3.4.9; —6.1.7; —7.2.6; —9.2.1; —11.7.3; ApÇ.2.6.1; 9.1.11; 6.11; 10.16; 11.24; 17.1; 11.6.13; 12.1.2; 13.25.8; 14.30.5; 31.1; 16.26.3; Svidh.1.5.6; N.12.19^a. P: idam viṣṇuḥ MS.2.7.16; 100.10; 4.11.4; 172.9; ÇÇ.1.8.8; 15.8.11; Vāit.15.10; LÇ.4.11.6; KÇ.8.3.31; 25.4.18; ApÇ.9.20.1(comm.); 10.16.1; 20.4.5; MÇ.4.4.33; ÇÇ.5.2.6; KhG.1.1.22; YDh.1.237; ParDh.11.35; LHDh.4.31; BrhPDh.2.128; 5.257; 9.60; VāsuU.4; Rvidh.1.17.4; Svidh.1.4.17.
 idam çakeyañ yad idam karomi KS.38.12; TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1; 16.1.3. Cf. idam cin me, and tac çakeyam.
 idam çṛṇotu yad aham bravāmi AV.13.2.44^d,45^d.

idam greyo manyamāno vā āgām MS.2.13.10^a; 160.14.
See ittham greyo.
 idam greyo-vasānam yad āgām ApÇ.6.29.1^a. *See* idam uc
 chreyo, *and cf. next*.
 idam greyo-vasānam ā ganma devāḥ ApMB.2.15.1^c. *Cf.*
under prec.
 idam greṣṭham jyotiṣām jyotir āgāt RV.1.113.1^a; SV.
 2.1099^a; N.2.19^a. P: idam greṣṭham AÇ.4.14.2. *Cf.*
 BrhD.3.138.
 idam greṣṭham jyotiṣām jyotir uttamam RV.10.170.3^a;
 SV.2.805^a; AB.7.20.3.
 idam sado rohiṇī rohitasya AV.13.1.23^a.
 idam sarpebhyo havir astu juṣṭam TB.3.1.1.5^a.
 idam sarvaṁ siṣāsātām TB.3.12.9.3^b.
 idam savitar vi jānīti AV.10.8.5^a.
 idam sisam bhāgadheyam ta ehi AV.12.2.1^b.
 idam su me jaritar ā cikiddhi RV.10.28.4^a.
 idam su me naraḥ ṛṇuta AV.14.2.9^a. P: idam su me
 KāuÇ.77.9.
 idam su me maruto haryatā vacaḥ RV.5.54.15^c.
 idam suktam maruto juṣanta RV.7.58.6^b.
 idam somāya pitṛmate KāuÇ.87.8.
 idam somo astūyata ApÇ.21.20.3^b.
 idam svar idam id āsa vāmam RV.10.124.6^a.
 idam ha nūnam eṣām RV.8.18.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.49.
 idam haviḥ prajānamam me astu VS.19.48^a; MS.3.11.10^a;
 156.16; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^a; ÇÇ.4.
 13.1^a. Ps: idam haviḥ prajānamam me MG.1.11.23;
 idam haviḥ KÇ.19.3.26; ApÇ.4.14.1; 19.8.12; MÇ.5.2.
 11.31. *See* āgneyam haviḥ.
 idam havir ajuṣata AÇ.1.9.1. *See under* agnir idam *etc.*
 idam havir maghavan tubhyam rātam RV.10.116.7^a.
 idam havir maghavā vetv indraḥ SV.1.333^d.
 idam havir maho jyāyah AÇ.1.3.14.
 idam havir yātudhānān AV.1.8.1^a. P: idam haviḥ KāuÇ.
 8.25.
 idam haviḥ ṛaddadhāno juhomi RVKh.5.44.1^c.
 idam havyam samvidānau juṣethām AV.3.15.4^c.
 idam hiranyam varcasvat RVKh.10.128.2^c; VS.34.50^c;
 ApMB.2.8.1^c. *See next but one*.
 idam hiranyam guggulu AV.2.36.7^a.
 idam hiranyam āyuse varcase HG.1.10.6^c. *See prec. but one*.
 idam hiranyam bibhrī AV.18.4.56^a. P: idam hiranyam
 KāuÇ.80.46.
 idam hiranyāiḥ khilāḥ ApÇ.21.20.3^c.
 idam hi vām pradiṇi sthānam okaḥ RV.5.76.4^a.
 idam hi vām prabhṛtam madhvo agram RV.7.91.5^c.
 idam hotuḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam hy anv ojasā RV.3.51.10^a; SV.1.165^a; 2.87^a; PB.
 9.2.17; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.15.1; 18.7.15; Svidh.1.4.14.
 P: idam hy anv ojasā sutam AB.4.6.9; GB.2.5.3.
 idam kariṣyāmi tac chr̥ṇu AV.5.8.2^b.
 idam kariṣye bheṣajam TB.3.7.5.1^a; ApÇ.4.4.1^a.
 idam kalmāṣyo apiban ApÇ.21.20.3^a.
 idam kaverādityasya svarājāḥ RV.2.28.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.83.
 idam kasāmbu cayanena citam AV.18.4.37^a. P: idam
 kasāmbu KāuÇ.86.1.

idam kilāsanācanam AV.1.24.2^c.
 idam kilāsabheṣajam AV.1.24.2^b.
 idam kūṭam sahasraçaḥ AV.8.8.16^d.
 idam kṛṇmasi te haviḥ AV.19.52.5^b; KāuÇ.92.31^b.
 idam kṣatram rakṣatu pātv asmān TS.4.4.12.1^d; MS.3.16.
 4^d: 187.15; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 idam kṣatram salilavātam ugram TS.4.4.12.3^d; MS.3.16.
 4^d: 188.9; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 idam kṣatram duṣṭaram astv ojaḥ TS.4.4.12.2^c; MS.3.16.
 4^a: 188.8; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 idam kṣatram mitravad ādradānu (KS. ādradānvojaḥ;
 AÇ. ādradātum) TS.4.4.12.3^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 188.13;
 KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 idam khanāmi bheṣajam AV.7.38.1^a. P: idam khanāmi
 KāuÇ.36.12.
 idam ca namo devebhyah TS.2.6.9.8; ÇB.1.9.1.23; TB.3.
 5.10.5; ÇÇ.1.14.19. *See* idam namo *etc.*
 idam candram imāç ca bhavate dakṣiṇā dadāmi MÇ.2.4.
 5.14.
 idam ca ma idam ca me ÇB.9.3.2.5.
 idam ca me dehīdam ca me ÇB.9.3.2.5.
 idam cie chaknavāni KāuÇ.89.17^b.
 idam ein nu sadanam bhūry eṣām RV.3.31.9^c.
 idam ein me kṛtam asti KāuÇ.89.17^a. *Cf. under* idam
 çakeyam.
 idam jaghanyām āsām AV.7.74.2^c.
 idam janā upa ṛuta AV.20.127.1^a; GB.2.6.12; AÇ.8.3.
 10^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^a; Vait.32.19. *Cf.* AB.6.32.3 ff.; KB.
 30.5. *Designated as kuntāpa-hymns throughout the*
literature: see the lexicons, s.v.
 idam janāso vidatha AV.1.32.1^a. P: idam janāsaḥ KāuÇ.
 6.17; 34.1; 59.3.
 idam jyotir amṛtam martyeṣu RV.6.9.4^b.
 idam ta ekam para ū ta (KS.TB.ApÇ. uta) ekam RV.10.
 56.1^a; AV.18.3.7^a; SV.1.65^a; KS.35.17^a; TB.3.7.1.3^a;
 TA.6.3.1^a; 4.2^a; AÇ.3.10.9; ÇÇ.18.1.8; ApÇ.9.1.17^a;
 MÇ.3.4.1^a. Ps: idam ta ekam Svidh.2.5.3; idam te
 KāuÇ.80.36. *Cf.* BrhD.7.82.
 idam tam viçvabheṣajya AV.6.136.3^c.
 idam tac chukram madhu vājiniṇvat TB.3.7.6.13^c; ApÇ.
 4.8.3^c.
 idam tat punar ā dade TA.1.30.1^c; ApMB.2.9.2^c.
 idam tat sarvato bhadram MG.2.11.11^a.
 idam tad akri devāḥ RV.10.159.4^c; 174.4^c. *See* aham
 tad *etc.*
 idam tad akṣare parame vyoman TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.
 1.2^d.
 idam tad agne anṛṇo bhavāmi AV.6.117.1^c, 2^d; SMB.
 2.3.20^c. *See* etat tad *etc.*, *and* tad agne anṛṇo.
 idam tad adya nākaḥ AV.10.10.11^c.
 idam tad anyatra tvat AV.3.23.1^c.
 idam tad avayajāmahe VS.3.45^d; ÇB.2.5.2.25. *See under*
 avayajanam asi.
 idam tad asya manasā çivena AB.7.33.3^c; 8.20.4^c; AÇ.
 3.9.5^c. *See under* aham tad asya.
 idam tad yuja uttaram AV.6.54.1^a. P: idam tad yuje
 KāuÇ.48.27.

idam tad rūpam yad avasta yoṣā AV.14.1.56^a.
 idam tam ati sṛjāmi tam mābhy avanikṣi AV.10.5.15-20;
 16.1.4. Cf. idam tām.
 idam tam adhiṣṭhāmi (MG. abhi^o) ÇÇ.4.21.2^o; AG.1.24.
 8^o; MG.1.9.8^o. See imam tam abhi^o.
 idam tam utkhanāmi Kāuṣ.36.18^c.
 idam tava prasarpānam (JB. 9^a) RV.10.60.7^c; JB.4.169^c.
 idam tasmāi harmyam karomi TB.3.7.6.3^a; ApÇ.4.5.3^a.
 idam tām ati sṛjāmi tām mābhy avanikṣi AV.10.5.21. Cf.
 idam tam ati.
 idam tām adya tvad vayam AV.6.90.1^c.
 idam tṛtīyam savanam (KS.KÇ. tṛtīyasavanam) kavīnam
 AV.6.47.3^a; TS.3.1.9.2^a; KS.30.6^a; KÇ.10.3.21^a; ApÇ.
 13.18.6; MÇ.2.5.4.17^a. P: idam tṛtīyam savanam MÇ.
 7.1.1; — 7.2.6.
 idam tṛtīyam savanam pibāthah RV.8.57(Vāl.9).1^d.
 idam te annam yujyam samukṣitam RV.8.4.12^c.
 idam te tad vi śyāmy āyuso na madhyāt TS.4.2.5.3^o. See
 tat te vi śyāmi, and tam te vi śyāmi.
 idam te-nyābhir asamānam adbhīh N.14.34^a.
 idam te paridadāmy amum SMB.1.6.20.
 idam te pātram sanavittam indra RV.10.112.6^a; ÇÇ.9.
 14.3.
 idam tebhyo-karam namah RV.10.85.17^d; MS.2.9.2^d:
 121.15. See under aham tebhyo etc.
 idam te somyam madhu RV.8.65.8^a; AB.6.10.1; KB.13.
 6; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18; ÇÇ.7.4.3.
 idam te havyam ghṛtavat sarasvati AV.7.68.2^a; MS.4.
 12.6^a: 198.10; TB.2.5.4.6^a; Kāuṣ.81.39. P: idam te
 havyam MS.4.14.3: 219.10.
 idam tyat pātram indrapānam RV.6.44.16^a; KB.24.8;
 AÇ.6.4.10. P: idam tyat pātram ÇÇ.9.10.4.
 idam tvā vastram prathamam nv āgan TA.6.1.1^a. See
 etat tvā vāsaḥ.
 idam dāsyāmi MÇ.2.1.1.12.
 idam dive namo agne pṛthivyāi RV.3.54.3^o.
 idam dūṣayātā viṣam AV.6.100.2^d.
 idam devānam idam u naḥ (KS. idam nas) saha TS.1.1.
 4.2; MS.1.1.5: 3.5; 4.1.5: 7.5; KS.1.4; 31.3; TB.3.
 2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.2; MÇ.1.2.1.36; 6.1.27. P: idam do-
 vānam ApÇ.1.3.10; 12.4.7.
 idam devāḥ gr̥ṇta ye yajñīyā stha AV.2.12.2^a.
 idam devo vanaspatiḥ TA.6.9.2^b. See ayaṁ devo etc.
 idam dyāvapṛthivī bhadram abhūt TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.
 9: 211.12; ÇB.1.9.1.4; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.
 14.2. Cf. etad u.
 idam dyāvapṛthivī satyam astu RV.1.185.11^a; MS.4.14.
 7^a: 224.13; TB.2.8.4.8^a.
 idam dhanam ni dadhe brāhmaṇeṣu AV.11.1.28^c.
 idam dhenur aduhaj jāyamānā RV.10.61.19^d.
 idam nama ṛṣibhyaḥ pūrvajebhyaḥ RV.10.14.15^c; AV.
 18.2.2^o; TA.6.5.1^c.
 idam namo devebhyaḥ MS.4.13.9: 212.13; AÇ.1.9.5.
 See idam ca namo etc.
 idam namo rudrāya preṣṭham RV.7.36.5^d.
 idam namo vṛṣabhāya svarāje (MS. 9^aṛājñe) RV.1.51.15^a;
 MS.4.14.14^a: 238.9.

idam narā prayatam utaye havīḥ MS.4.14.6^d: 223.12;
 TB.2.8.4.6^d.
 idam no deva pratiharya havyam MS.4.14.1^d: 215.16;
 TB.2.8.1.4^d; AÇ.2.1.4.2^d; ApÇ.20.20.9^d.
 idam no barhir āsade RV.1.13.7^c; 8.65.6^c; 10.188.1^c;
 N.7.20^c.
 idam no havir abhi gr̥ṇantu viṣve AV.18.1.52^b. See
 imam yajñam abhi gr̥ṇta.
 idam akarma namo abhriyāya RV.10.68.12^a; AV.20.
 16.12^a.
 idam agnaye kavyavāhanāya Kāuṣ.87.8.
 idam agnidhah ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam agniṣomayoh VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.4; KÇ.2.5.15;
 ApÇ.1.24.5. Cf. agniṣomābhyām (tvā).
 idam agneḥ VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.4; KÇ.2.5.15; ApÇ.1.
 24.5. Cf. agnayo tvā.
 idam agne sudhitām dardhitād adhi RV.1.140.11^a.
 idam adadād rabhasam pṛacyutam MS.4.14.7^a: 226.4.
 See iyam etc.
 idam adhivaryoh ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam anu greyo vāsānah PG.3.4.4^f.
 idam annam SMB.1.5.8. Cf. VyāsaDh.3.34.
 idam annam ayaṁ rasah IÇ.1.2.4^a.
 idam amuṣmā idam amuṣmāi JB.1.8.4; AG.1.10.10.
 idam amuṣyāmuṣyāyasya kṣetriyam avayaje MS.4.3.1:
 39.12. Error for idam aham amuṣyā^o etc., q. v.
 idam amṛtam SMB.1.5.8.
 idam asdam asi TS.2.6.7.6; MS.3.7.6: 82.15; 4.4.6:
 57.6.
 idam asmākaṁ bhujē bhogāya bhūyāt (MÇ. bhūyāsam)
 KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.6; MÇ.6.1.2.
 idam asmāi vacane vada JB.1.79.
 idam asya cittam adharām dhruvāyāḥ KS.31.14^o; TB.3.
 7.6.10^o; ApÇ.4.7.2^o.
 idam asya parīyānam AV.10.4.7^b.
 idam aham ya evāsmi so-smi (VSK. sa evāsmi) VS.2.28;
 VSK.2.6.10; AB.7.24.3; ÇB.1.1.1.6; 9.3.23. Cf. ya
 evāsmi.
 idam aham yajamānam svargam lokam unnayāmi Vait.
 7.8.
 idam aham yajñasya durīṣṭam niṣkr̥ntāmi MÇ.8.13.
 idam aham yā tvayī patighny alakṣmīḥ tām nirdi-
 āmi ApMB.1.1.5 (ApG.2.4.5). Cf. alakṣmī, and its
 sequel.
 idam aham yo nas etc.: see next but two.
 idam aham yo mā diṣām antardogebhyaḥ (etc., like the
 following, understood) Kāuṣ.49.9.
 idam aham yo mā pṛcya (also dakṣiṇāya, praticeya, etc.)
 diṣo-ghāyur abhidāsād apavādr̥d īṣṭiguhāḥ tasyomāu
 prāṇāpānāv apakṛmāmi brahmanā Kāuṣ.49.7-8. Cf.
 AV.4.40; 5.10.
 idam aham yo me (KS. nas) samāno yo-samāno-ratīyati
 tasya grīvā apikṛntāmi MS.1.2.10: 19.15; 3.8.8: 106.2;
 KS.2.5.9, 11, 12; 3.3; 25.9. P: idam aham yo me
 samānah . . . yo-samānah MÇ.1.8.2.3. See yo-smān
 dveṣṭi yam ca vayan dvīṣma idam asya grīvā, and cf.
 idam enam adharām.

- idam aham yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣmas tasya prāṇam niveṣṭayāmi KS.5.5; 32.5.
- idam aham rakṣasām (VSK.TS.MS.KS.MÇ. rakṣaso) grīvā api kṛntāmi VS.5.22,26; 6.1; VSK.5.6.1; 7.1; 6.1.1; TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.4; 2.10.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.15; 3.8.8: 106.1; KS.2.5,9,11,12; 3.3; 24.4; 25.9,10; 26.5; ÇB.3.5.4.5; 6.1.5; 7.1.2; MÇ.1.8.2.3; 2.2.3.3.
- idam aham rakṣo-dhamam tamo nayāmi VS.6.16; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16: 26.14; 3.10.1: 129.5; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.15; ApÇ.7.18.14; MÇ.1.2.2.22; 8.4.10.
- idam aham rakṣo-bhi tiṣṭhāmi VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.15. P: idam aham KÇ.6.6.11.
- idam aham rakṣo-bhi sam dahāmi (MS.KS.MÇ. sam ūhāmi) TS.1.8.7.2; KS.15.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.10; MÇ.9.1.1. See next.
- idam aham rakṣobhiḥ (probably for rakṣo-bhi) sam ūhāmi MS.4.3.4: 43.19. See prec.
- idam aham rakṣo-va bādhe VS.6.16; MS.1.2.16: 26.14; 3.10.1: 129.4; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.15; ApÇ.7.18.14; MÇ.1.2.2.22; 8.4.10. Cf. under abadhīṣma rakṣaḥ.
- idam aham ruçantañ grābham AV.14.1.38^a. P: idam aham Kāuç.75.15.
- idam aham varuṇajyeṣṭhebhya adityebhyo yajñam prabravīmi TB.3.7.4.7; ApÇ.4.2.2.
- idam aham viçam annādyāya tejase brahmavarcaśāya parigrhṇāmi MÇ.2.11.7.
- idam aham sarpaṇām dandaçukānām grīvā upa grathnāmi (MÇ. kṛtsnāmi, for kṛnatmi?) TS.6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.14; MÇ.2.1.4.14.
- idam aham senāyā abhītvaryāi (MÇ. otvaryā) mukham apohāmi TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.1.24.6; MÇ.1.2.3.19; 6.17.
- idam aham some etc.: error for idam aham yo me etc.
- idam aham gāyatrena chandasā trivṛtā stomena ratham-tareṇa sāmnaḥgninā devatayā tejas te varca ādade-sāu KS.36.15. See idam aham agninā.
- idam aham jāgatena chandasā saptadaçena stomena vāirūpeṇa sāmna viçvāir devāir devatayā prajāñ te puṣṭim ādade-sāu KS.36.15.
- idam aham tañ valagam ut kirāmi (VSK. ud vapāmi) yañ me (VSK. no) niṣṭyo yam amātyo ni cakḥāna VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; ÇB.3.5.4.10. P: idam aham KÇ.8.5.8. Cf. next three, and idam aham tān valagān.
- idam aham tañ (MS. tān) valagam (MS. valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK.MS. ud vapāmi) yañ (MS. yān) me (VSK. naḥ) sajāto yam (MS. yān) asajāto nicakḥāna (MS. adds ye jānudaghne) VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; MS.1.2.10: 20.2; ÇB.3.5.4.13. Cf. under prec.
- idam aham tañ (MS.KS. tān) valagam (MS.KS. valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK.MS.KS. ud vapāmi) yañ (MS.KS. yān) me (VSK.KS. naḥ) sabandhur yam (MS.KS. yān) asabandhur nicakḥāna (MS. adds ye nābhidaghne) VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; MS.1.2.10: 20.4; KS.2.11; ÇB.3.5.4.12. Cf. under prec. but one.
- idam aham tañ (MS.KS. tān) valagam (MS.KS. valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK.TS.MS.KS.ApÇ. ud vapāmi) yañ (MS.KS. yān) me (VSK.KS.TS. naḥ) samāno yam (MS.KS. yān) asamāno nicakḥāna (MS. adds ye kulphadaghne) VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; TS.1.3.2.1; 6.2.11.1; MS.1.2.10: 20.1; KS.2.11; ÇB.3.5.4.11. P: idam aham tañ valagam ud vapāmi ApÇ.11.11.8. Cf. under prec. but two.
- idam aham tad reta ādade ÇB.14.9.4.5^c; BrhU.6.4.5^c.
- idam aham tañ nirṇāmi yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ KS.7.2. See ny aham tañ.
- idam aham taptam vār amum abhi niḥ sṛjāmi ÇB.3.5.2.8; cf. KÇ.5.4.13.
- idam aham taptam vār bahirdhā yajñān niḥ sṛjāmi VS.5.11; ÇB.3.5.2.8. P: idam aham taptam vāḥ KÇ.5.4.12.
- idam aham tam adharam pādayāmi TS.3.2.10.2^c; MS.4.5.8^c: 76.15.
- idam aham tān valagān (continuing variously): see idam aham tañ valagam etc., and next three.
- idam aham tān valagān ud vapāmi yān nas sanābhir yān asanābhir (also yān nas svo yān araṇo) nicakḥāna KS.2.11. Cf. items beginning with idam aham tañ valagam.
- idam aham tān valagān ud vapāmi yān me bhrātṛvyo yān abhrātṛvyo nicakḥāna ye aṇsadaghne MS.1.2.10: 20.6. Cf. items beginning with idam aham tañ valagam.
- idam aham tān valagān ud vapāmi yān me sajanayo yān asajanayo (KS. vapāmi yān nas samāno yān asamāno) nicakḥāna ye çṛṣadaghne (KS. omits ye çṛṣadaghne) MS.1.2.10: 20.7; KS.25.9. Cf. items beginning with idam aham tañ valagam.
- idam aham tāvatitha vajrena (sc. avabādhe) KÇ.3.1.9.
- idam aham trivṛtā stomena rathamtareṇa sāmna vaṣatkāreṇa vajrenāyāi pṛthivyā asyāi pratiṣṭhāyā asmād āyatanād yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣmas tañ hanmi ApÇ.24.12.6.
- idam aham trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena bṛhatā sāmrendreṇa devatayāujas te kṣatram ādade-sāu KS.36.15.
- idam aham duradmanyāñ niṣplāvayāmi ApÇ.6.20.2.
- idam aham dviṣantañ bhrātṛvyam pāpmanam alakṣmīm cāpa dhunomi ÇG.6.5.5.
- idam aham nir varuṇasya pāçāt TS.1.3.4.2,3; 6.3.2.6; ApÇ.1.18.3; 11.18.2. See nir varuṇasya pāçād, and svāhā nir varuṇasya.
- idam aham agniyesthebhya vasubhyo yajñam prabravīmi TB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.4.2.2.
- idam aham agninā devena devatayā trivṛtā stomena rathamtareṇa sāmna gāyatrena chandasāgniṣṭomena yajñena vaṣatkāreṇa vajrena yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣmas tañ hanmi AÇ.1.3.22. See idam aham gā^o.
- idam aham agne sarvavrato bhavāmi svāhā AG.3.9.1.
- idam aham anṛtāt satyam upāmi VS.1.5; ÇB.1.1.1.4; ÇÇ.4.8.3; MÇ.1.5.2.4; SMB.1.6.9-13. P: idam aham KÇ.2.1.11. See anṛtāt satyam.
- idam aham amum yajamānañ paçuṣv adhyūhāmi paçuṣu ca mām brahmavarcase ca PB.1.2.6.
- idam aham amum viço nirūhāmidam asya rāṣṭra(m) nyubjāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viço, and others in the sequel of the present formula.
- idam aham amum viçy adhyūhāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam

- aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viçy, and others in the sequel of the present formula.
- idam aham amum avabādhe ÇB.1.3.5.7; KÇ.3.1.7.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam viçā paçubhir brahmavarcasena paryūhāmi TA.4.3.3; 5.3.8; ApÇ.15.4.9. Cf. next.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam tejasā brahmavarcasena paryūhāmi MS.4.9.1: 122.3. P: idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam MÇ.4.1.28. Cf. prec.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣya putram amuṣyāḥ putram kāmāya dakṣiṇām nayāmi KÇ.12.2.18.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣya putram amuṣyām viçi sādāyāmi ApÇ.12.15.2; 16.5; 21.21. See next but one, and cf. under idam aham amum viçy.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣya putram amuṣyā viçā udūhāmi (ApÇ.12.16.5, utkhidāmi) ApÇ.12.15.2; 16.5; 21.21. Cf. under idam aham amum viço.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣya putram prakṣiṇāmi KS.21.7. See third item from bottom.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram çucā vidhyāmi KS.34.18.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram niyujāmi KS.29.8.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyām viçi sādāyāmi (KS. viçy adhyūhāmi) MS.4.6.2: 79.11; 4.6.3: 81.13; KS.27.5. Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viço nirūhāmi (KS. viçā udūhāmi) MS.4.6.2: 79.10; 4.6.3: 81.11; KS.27.5. Cf. under idam aham amum viço.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram indravajrenābhini dadhāmi MS.4.7.9: 106.3; MÇ.5.2.12.12. See next.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam indrasya vajrenābhini dadhāmi ApÇ.14.6.12. See prec.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam prajāyā paçubhiḥ paryūhāmi MS.4.9.1: 122.5.
- idam aham amum brahmavarcaso-dhyūhāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam aham mām tejasi.
- idam aham amum bhrātrvyam ābhyo digbhyo-syāi divo-smād antariksād asyāi prthivyā asmād annādyān nir bhajāmi TS.1.6.6.1. P: idam aham amum bhrātrvyam ābhyo digbhyo-syāi divaḥ TS.1.7.6.2. See idam aham ābhyo.
- idam aham amuyā viçādo rāṣṭram hanmi PB.6.6.5.
- idam aham amuṣmin viçam adhyūhāmi JB.1.79.
- idam aham amuṣya prāṇam niveṣṭayāmi: see the fifth item after this.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣmāt putram amuṣyām diçi prakṣiṇāmi MS.3.3.5: 37.18. See idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣya putram prakṣiṇāmi.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya kṣettriyam apidadhāmi MS.2.6.1: 64.8; 4.3.1: 39.13; KS.15.1; ApÇ.18.8.13; MÇ.9.1.1.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya kṣettriyam avayaje MS.2.6.1: 64.7; KS.15.1; ApÇ.18.8.13; MÇ.9.1.1. See idam amuṣyā.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya pāpmānam ava (ApMB. apa) gūhāmi HG.1.9.18; ApMB.2.7.12 (ApÇ.5.12.5).
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya (MS.MÇ. amuṣya) prāṇam niveṣṭayāmi MS.1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.3; MÇ.1.4.3.12; ApÇ.4.15.3.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya prāṇam apidadhāmi MS.4.5.5: 71.11. See next but one, and amuṣya tvā prāṇam etc.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya prāṇe sādāyāmi MS.4.5.5: 71.13. See amuṣya tvā prāṇe etc.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya çucā prāṇam api dahāmi TA.5.10.6; ApÇ.15.16.4. See under prec. but one.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyānnādyān harāmi TS.3.4.8.5.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyāyul prakṣiṇomi ApÇ.17.12.6.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyāyul pravartayāmi MS.4.6.6: 87.17; ApÇ.12.16.7.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyendravajreṇa çiraç chinadmi MS.2.1.9: 11.7. P: idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya MÇ.5.1.7.25.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyendriyān vityān vṛjje KS.34.8.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣya viço amuṣmād annādyān nirūhāmi PB.6.6.2. P: idam aham amum (Icf. comm.) LÇ.1.10.10. Cf. under idam aham amum viço.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyām viçy amuṣmin annādyo-dhyūhāmi PB.6.6.3. P: idam aham imam (Icf. comm.) LÇ.1.10.6. Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.
- idam aham arvāvasoḥ (GB.ApÇ.MÇ.Kāuç. arvāvasoḥ) sadasi (GB.ÇB.ApÇ.Kāuç. sadane) sidāmi KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1; ÇB.1.5.1.24; AÇ.1.3.31; ÇÇ.1.6.9; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.6; Kāuç.3.7; 137.39. See a vasoḥ, and idam aham bṛhaspatē.
- idam aham ādityān badhnāmy amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyavagamāya KS.11.6. See next.
- idam aham ādityān badhnāmy amuṣmād amuṣyāi viço-vagantoh (MS.MÇ. badhnāmy amuṣyāvagamul) TS.2.3.1.5; MS.2.2.1: 14.11; ApÇ.19.20.15; MÇ.5.1.8.7. See prec.
- idam aham ādityebhyo bhāgān nir vapāmy amuṣmād amuṣyāi viço-vagantoh TS.2.3.1.4; ApÇ.19.20.14.
- idam aham ānuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviṅçena stomena vāirājena sāmā prajāpatinā devatayanyas to dirghayutvam ādade-sāu KS.36.15.
- idam aham ābhyo digbhyo-syāi divo-smād antariksād asmād annādyād asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi divisantān bhrātrvyam nirbhajāmi ÇÇ.4.12.10. See idam aham amum bhrātrvyam.
- idam aham āmuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇpānāv apakṛntāmi Kāuç.44.31.
- idam aham āmuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇpānāv apyāyachāmi Kāuç.47.22.
- idam aham āmuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇpānāu nikhanāmi Kāuç.44.33.
- idam aham āmuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya varcas tejah

- prāṇam āyur ni veṣṭayāmi AV.10.5.36. Cf. tasyedam varcas etc.
- idam aham āmuṣyāyaṇe-muṣyāḥ putre duṣvapnyam mṛje AV.16.7.8.
- idam aham indrajyeṣṭhebhyo rudrebhyo yajñam prabrahmī TB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.4.2.2.
- idam aham imam viçvakarmānam çrīvatsam abhi juhomi svāhā SMB.2.6.10. Ps: idam aham imam viçvakarmānam GG.4.8.19; idam aham imam KhG.4.3.7.
- idam aham imam padyām virājam annādyāyādhitīṣṭhām SMB.2.8.2; GG.4.10.2. P: idam aham imam KhG.4.4.5.
- idam aham pañcadaçena vajreṇa dviṣantam bhrātṛvyam avakrāmāmi yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vyaṁ dviṣmaḥ TB.3.5.1.1.
- idam aham pañcadaçena vajreṇa pāpmānam bhrātṛvyam avabādhe ÇÇ.1.5.9.
- idam aham brhaspatēḥ sadasi sīdāmi VSK.2.3.3; KÇ.2.1.24. See under idam aham arvāvasoḥ.
- idam aham manuṣyān saha rāyas poṣeṇa (MS. adds prajayā copāvarte) VS.5.39; MS.1.2.13: 22.14; ÇB.3.6.3.19. P: idam aham manuṣyān MÇ.2.2.4.37.
- idam aham manuṣyo (omitted in KS.) manuṣyān TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; KS.3.1; 26.2; TA.5.9.10; ApÇ.11.18.2; 15.16.10. See next.
- idam aham manuṣyo manuṣyān saha rāyas poṣeṇa prajayā copāvarte (text variant) MS.3.9.1: 13.15. See prec.
- idam aham manuṣyo manuṣyān somapīthānu mehi saha prajayā saha rāyas poṣeṇa TA.4.11.8.
- idam aham mām kalyāṇyāi kīrtiyāi tejase yaçase-mṛtatvā-yātmanam dakṣiṇām nayāni AÇ.5.13.12. See next.
- idam aham mām kalyāṇyāi kīrtiyāi svargāya lokāyāmṛtatvāya (ApÇ. lokāya) dakṣiṇām nayāni (ApÇ. nayāmi; MÇ. dadāmi) KB.15.1; ÇÇ.13.14.6; ApÇ.21.5.10; MÇ.7.2.1. See prec.
- idam aham mām cāmuni ca vyūhāmi MS.2.2.5: 19.2; MÇ.5.1.9.34; . . . ca samūhāmi MS.2.2.5: 19.4; MÇ.5.1.9.35.
- idam aham mām tejasi brahmavarcasē-dhyūhāmi PB.6.6.4. Cf. idam aham amuṁ brahma°.
- idam aham mām amṛtāyonāu satye (and sūrye) jyotiṣi juhomi svāhā TA.10.24.1; 25.1; MahānU.14.3.4.
- idam aham mām prāñcam prohāmi tejase brahmavarca-sāya PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3.
- idam ahaḥ sarveṣām bhūtānām prāñair upa prasarpati cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.4.
- idam ājyam ghṛtavaj juṣaṇaḥ AV.9.2.8^a.
- idam ādānam akaram AV.6.10.4.2^a.
- idam āpaḥ pra vahata RV.1.23.22^a; 10.9.8^a; AV.7.89.3^a; VS.6.17^a; VSK.6.5.5^a; AÇ.3.5.2; 6.13.11; 8.12.6; Vait.8.20; LÇ.2.2.11^a; KÇ.6.6.28; ApÇ.7.21.6^a; MÇ.1.8.4.40^a; Kāuç.57.24; ViDh.64.18; 65.6; LVyāsaDh.2.20. Ps: idam āpaḥ pravahata yat kiṁ ca Rvidh.2.29.4; idam āpaḥ ÇÇ.1.12.8; 5.18.12; LÇ.5.3.17; BrhPDh.2.134; ÇāṅkhaDh.8.9.
- idam āyuh SMB.1.5.8.
- idam āçānsūnām idam āçānsamānānām strīṇām puṁsām prakīṇāvaçīrṇānām yeṣām vyaṁ dātāro ye cāsmākam upajivanti Kāuç.88.13.
- idam āsām vicakṣaṇam TB.3.1.1.1^a.
- idam itthā raudram gūrtavacāḥ RV.10.61.1^a; AB.5.13.12; KB.23.8. Ps: idam itthā raudram AÇ.8.1.20; idam itthā ÇÇ.10.8.14; 12.8.2; 9.6; Rvidh.3.12.2. Cf. BrhD.7.102. Designated as nābhānediṣṭham (or oṣṭhiyam) sūktam AB.6.27.6; PB.20.9.2; ÇÇ.16.11.28.
- idam-idam sukṛtam ārabhasva MS.2.12.4^a; 148.2. Cf. under etaiḥ sukṛtair.
- idam-idam evāsyā rūpam bhavati AV.9.5.24^a.
- idam-idam pra veçayet AV.9.5.23^d.
- idam id vā u nāparam AV.18.2.50^a, 51^a. P: idam id vā u na Kāuç.86.10.
- idam id vā u bheṣajam AV.6.57.1^a. P: idam id vāi Kāuç.31.11.
- idam indra prati havyam grbhāya (MS.KS. juṣasva) AV.19.42.3^a; TS.1.6.12.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 182.14; KS.8.16^a.
- idam indra çṛṇuhi somapa AV.2.12.3^a.
- idam indriyam amṛtam vīryam TB.3.7.6.12^a; ApÇ.4.8.3^a.
- idam ugraṁ saho mama AV.4.36.8^b.
- idam ugrāya babhrave namaḥ AV.7.109.1^a. P: idam ugrāya Vait.6.10; Kāuç.41.13.
- idam uc chreyo-vasānam āgām AV.19.14.1^a. See under idam çreyo etc.
- idam uttarāt svah (TB. suvah) VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19: 104.9; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.4; 4.2.
- idam u tyat purutaman purastāt RV.4.51.1^a. Ps: idam u tyat AÇ.4.14.2; idam u N.1.5. Cf. BrhD.5.6.
- idam u tyan mahi mahām anikam RV.4.5.9^a.
- idam udakam pibatety abravītana RV.1.161.8^a.
- idam ū nu çreyo-vasānam āganma TB.3.7.9.9^a; 14.5^a; ApÇ.13.25.3^a; 21.4.2^a; HG.1.28.1^a.
- idam ū su pra sādha AV.1.24.4^a.
- idam enam adharām karomi yo naḥ samāno yo-samāno çrātīyati TS.1.3.2.1. Cf. idam aham yo me.
- idam enam adharāñcam pādāyāmi AV.10.5.36^d; 16.8.1-27.
- idam eva meto-parām TA.6.9.2^a.
- idam eva sārāgham madhu ApÇ.21.19.19^a.
- idam padam ajanatā gabhīram RV.4.5.5^d.
- idam payo-mṛtam madhu VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies): 148.11, 14, 17; 149.3, 7, 11, 14, 17; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2.6.2.1, 3.
- idam parjanyaretase RV.6.75.15^a.
- idam paçūnām ApÇ.1.3.10.
- idam pitṛbhyah pra bharāmi (TA. bharema) barhiḥ AV.18.4.51^a; TA.6.7.2^a. P: idam pitṛbhyah Kāuç.80.51.
- idam pitṛbhyo namo astv adya RV.10.15.2^a; AV.18.1.46^a; VS.19.68^a; TS.2.6.12.4^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.2; AB.3.37.18; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: idam pitṛbhyah MÇ.5.1.4.18.
- idam pitṛṇām havir āsyam yat AV.7.68.2^b.
- idam pitre marutām ucyate vacaḥ RV.1.114.6^a.
- idam puṇyam kuruṣva TA.1.2.4.
- idam pūrvam aparam niyānam AV.18.4.44^a. P: idam pūrvam Kāuç.80.35.

idam prñir aduhaj jayamānāḥ AV.2.1.1^c.
 idam pāidvo ajāyata AV.10.4.7^a.
 idam prāpam uttamam kāṇḍam asya AV.12.3.45^a. P:
 idam prāpam Kāuṣ.62.15.
 idam barhir ati barhīṣy anyā KS.35.3^c; TB.2.5.5.1^c;
 ApÇ.9.17.1^c.
 idam barhiḥ somapeyāya yāhi RV.7.24.3^b.
 idam bādgate atrīṇaḥ AV.1.16.3^b.
 idam bijam avatam upyamānam KS.16.12^d.
 idam brahma kriyamānam navīyaḥ RV.7.35.14^b; AV.
 19.11.4^b.
 idam brahma jinvatu pātv asmān KS.22.14^d.
 idam brahma juṣasva naḥ (TAA.MG. me) TA.10.26.1^d;
 TAA.10.34^d; MG.1.2.2^d; MahānU.15.1^d.
 idam brahmaṇaḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam brahma piprhi sāubhagāya MS.2.8.1^d; 106.10. See
 imā brahma piprhi.
 idam brahma punīmahe TB.1.4.8.2^a, 4^d. See under asmān
 punīhi.
 idam brahmeti manyate AV.11.8.32^b.
 idam bhadrām sumāṅgalam SMB.2.4.1^b.
 idam bhūtasyādhyakṣebhyaḥ AV.1.31.1^c; TB.2.5.3.3^b;
 3.7.5.8^c; AÇ.2.10.18^c; ApÇ.4.11.1^c.
 idam bhūmer bhājāmahe SMB.2.4.1^a; GG.4.5.3. P: idam
 bhūmeḥ KhG.1.2.7.
 idam bhūyā3 idā3m AV.9.6.18.
 idam ma uditam kṛdhi RV.10.151.2^d; TB.2.8.8.7^d.
 idam madhu PB.5.6.15 (bis); AA.5.1.1.26 (quater), 28 (bis);
 Vāit.34.9 (ter), 10 (bis); KÇ.13.3.21 (novies); ApÇ.21.19.
 18, 19 (bis); MÇ.7.2.7 (often).
 idam mahāsyebhyaḥ AV.11.2.30^c.
 idam mahyam maṇḍūrike AV.20.131.13.
 idam mānasya patnyāḥ AV.9.3.5^c.
 idam me agne kiyate pāvaka RV.4.5.6^a.
 idam me karmedam vīryam putro-nusāntanotu VSK.2.
 6.10; KÇ.3.8.25; 15.6.10. See idam me-yam.
 idam me jyotir amṛtam hiranyam AV.11.1.28^a. P: idam
 me jyotiḥ Kāuṣ.62.22; 68.27.
 idam me devā havir juṣantām TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.
 7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 idam me prasuva tvatprasūta idam ujjayāni ÇB.5.1.1.15.
 idam me prāvata vacaḥ RV.10.97.14^d; VS.12.88^d; TS.4.2.
 6.3^d; KS.16.13^d; TB.3.11.3.1. See oṣadhayaḥ prāvata,
 and asyā avata.
 idam me brahma ca kṣatram ca VS.32.16^a.
 idam me-yam vīryam putro-nusāntanavat ÇB.1.9.3.21;
 2.3.4.41; 5.4.2.8. See idam me karmedam.
 idam me viṣvabheṣajāu TB.3.7.5.1^b; ApÇ.4.4.1^b.
 idam me vīryam sarvam ātmānam upasprçāt ÇB.5.4.2.4.
 idā cid ahna idā cid aktoḥ RV.4.10.5^b.
 idā cid ahno aṣvinā havāmahe RV.8.22.11^b.
 idā naro dāṇṣe martyāya RV.4.34.4^b.
 idānīm tadānīm etarhi kṣipram ajiram TB.3.10.1.4. P:
 idānīm tadānīm TB.3.10.9.9; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.13.
 idānīm ahna upavācyo nṛbhiḥ RV.4.54.1^b; KS.34.18^b;
 GB.2.2.12^b; TB.3.7.13.4^b; Vāit.16.15^b; MÇ.2.5.4.24^b.
 idānīm evāham janaka ApDh.2.6.13.6^a.

idāvatsarāya parivatsarāya AV.6.55.3^a; Kāuṣ.42.17^a. P:
 idāvatsarāya Vāit.8.5; Kāuṣ.42.15; 68.35. See idāvatsa-
 rāyēdvatsarāya, iduvatsarāya, and idvatsarāya.
 idāvatsarāyātītvarīm VS.30.15; idāvatsarāyapaskadva-
 rīm TB.3.4.1.11.
 idāvatsarāyēdvatsarāya PG.3.2.2^b. See under ida-
 vatsarāya.
 idāvatsarīṇām svastim ācūste TB.1.4.10.2; ApÇ.8.12.5;
 MÇ.1.7.7.13.
 idāvatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 idāvatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18; 135.7; KS.40.6;
 ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 idā vāmasya bhaktaye RV.8.27.11^b.
 idā viprāya jarate yad ukthā RV.6.65.4^a.
 idā vīrāya dāṇṣa uṣasā RV.6.65.4^b.
 idā hi ta uṣo adrisano RV.6.65.5^a.
 idā hi te vevīṣataḥ purājah RV.6.21.5^a.
 idā hi va upastutim RV.8.27.11^a.
 idā hi vo dhiṣaṇā devy ahmām RV.4.34.1^c.
 idā hi vo vidhate ratuam asti RV.6.65.4^a.
 idāhma id āharām aṣya MÇ.1.6.4.21^d. See onahmedam.
 idāhmaḥ pūtim uta vo mudam dhuḥ RV.4.33.11^a.
 iduvatsarāya parivatsarāya TS.5.7.2.4^a. See under ida-
 vatsarāya, and cf. iyam svastiḥ.
 iduvatsaro sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.
 iduvatsaro-si TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. udvatsaro-si.
 iddhāgnayaḥ śanya yo sukṛtyaya RV.1.8.3.4^b; AV.20.
 25.4^b.
 iddhāsaḥ sam adṛkṣata RV.8.43.5^b.
 idvatsarāya parivatsarāya SMB.2.1.12^a. Cf. GG.3.8.10.
 See under idāvatsarāya.
 idvatsarāyātītṣkadvarīm VS.30.15; idvatsarāyātītvarīm
 TB.3.4.1.11.
 idvatsaro sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.
 idvatsaro-si VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.
 19.1. Cf. udvatsaro-si.
 idhmaḥ paridhayaḥ srucāḥ TB.3.7.6.18^b; ApÇ.4.11.6^b.
 idhmaḥ yas te jabhāne chaṣṭamāṇaḥ RV.4.12.2^a.
 idhmaḥ ha kṣe cūibhya ugre TB.3.12.9.6^a.
 idhmam upasādāya ApÇ.11.3.1; MÇ.2.2.1.22. See next,
 and idhmābarhir.
 idhmaḥ barhir upasādāya ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34. See
 under prec.
 idhmaç ca me barhiç ca me TS.4.7.8.1. See vadiç ca me,
 and barhiç ca me.
 idhmasamnahano hute TB.3.7.6.18^f; ApÇ.4.11.6^f.
 idhmasyeva prakṣyatalaḥ (ÇÇ. prakhyatalaḥ) TB.2.4.1.
 2^c; 3.7.6.17^c, 23^c; TA.2.5.2^c; ÇÇ.4.12.10^c; ApÇ.4.11.
 5^c; 16.1^c.
 idhmābarhir upasādāya ApÇ.2.3.11; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.
 2.9. See under idhnam upa.
 idhmēna tvā jātavedaḥ AV.19.64.2^a.
 idhmenāgna ichamāno ghr̥tēna RV.3.18.3^a; AV.3.15.3^a.
 idhmo veditḥ paridhayaç ca sarve TS.1.5.10.4^c; AÇ.3.
 14.10^c.
 ina inasya vasunaḥ pada ā RV.1.149.1^b.
 inah puṣṭinām sakhā RV.10.26.7^b.

inatamam āptyam (AV.5.2.7^b, āptam) āptyānām RV.10.120.6^b; AV.5.2.7^b; 20.107.9^b; N.11.21^b.
 inatamaḥ satvabhir yo ha çuṣāḥ RV.3.49.2^c.
 inasya trātur avrkasya mīdhuṣaḥ RV.1.155.4^b.
 inasya yaḥ sadane garbham ādadhe RV.9.77.4^c.
 inaḥ satvā gaveṣaṇaḥ sa dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.7.20.5^d.
 inu dveṣāṁsi sadhryak RV.9.29.4^c.
 inota preha janinā kavīnām RV.3.38.2^a.
 inoti ca prativyam RV.8.39.5^e.
 ino no prothamāno yavase vṛṣā RV.10.115.2^d.
 ino yaḥ sukratur gr̥ṇe RV.8.33.5^b.
 ino rājann aratiḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.3.1^a; SV.2.896^a.
 ino vasu samajāḥ parvateṣṭhāḥ AA.5.2.1.11^a.
 ino vasu sa hi voḍhā RV.8.2.35^c.
 ino vājānām patiḥ RV.10.26.7^a.
 ino vām anyāḥ padavīr adabdhāḥ RV.7.36.2^c.
 ino viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.1.164.21^c; N.3.12^c.
See enā viçvasya.
 indav indra iti kṣara RV.9.6.2^b.
 indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvatas triṣṭupechandasah sarvagaṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.13. *Cf. for this and the next three, tasya ta indav, and its sequel.*
 indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvato gāyatrachandasah sarvagaṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.4. P: indo LÇ.2.5.5.
 indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvato jagacchandasah sarvagaṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.16.
 indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvato-nuṣṭupechandasah sarvagaṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.2.
 indav indrasya jathareṣv āviçan RV.9.86.23^b.
 indav indrasya sakhyam juṣāṇaḥ RV.8.48.2^c.
 indav indrāya pitaye RV.9.30.5^c; 45.1^c; 50.5^c; 64.12^c.
Cf. indum etc.
 indav indrāya brhate pavasva RV.9.69.10^a.
 indav indrāya matsaram RV.9.26.6^c. *Cf. indum etc.*
 indav indreṇa no yujā RV.9.11.9^c; SV.2.799^c.
 indavo vām uçanti hi RV.1.2.4^c; VS.7.8^c; 33.56^c; TS.1.4.4.1^c; MS.1.3.6^c; 32.13; KS.4.2^c; ÇB.4.1.3.19^c.
 induḥ paviṣṭa cārur madāya RV.9.109.13^a; SV.1.431^a.
 induḥ paviṣṭa cetanaḥ RV.9.64.10^a; SV.1.481^a.
 induḥ punānaḥ prajāṁ urāṇaḥ RV.9.109.9^a.
 induḥ punāno ati gāhate mṛdhaḥ RV.9.86.26^a.
 induṁ rihanti mahiṣā adabdhāḥ RV.9.97.57^a.
 induṁ sa dhatta ānuṣak RV.5.18.2^c.
 induṁ sam ahyan pitaye sam asmāi RV.6.40.2^d.
 induṁ sahasracakṣasam RV.9.60.1^c.
 induṁ dakṣam paridadād ahīnām MS.4.9.11^d; 132.5. *See indro dakṣam.*
 induṁ devā ayāsiṣuḥ RV.9.61.13^c; SV.1.487^c; 2.112^c, 685^c.
 induṁ dhartāram ā divaḥ RV.9.26.2^c.
 induṁ nāvā anuṣata RV.9.45.5^c.
 indum indra tava vrate RV.9.9.5^c.
 indum indrāya pitaye RV.9.32.2^c; 38.2^c; 43.2^c; 65.8^c; SV.2.121^c, 253^c, 625^c. *Cf. indav etc.*

indum indrāya matsaram RV.9.53.4^c; 63.17^c; SV.2.1067^c.
Cf. indav etc.
 indum indre dadhātana RV.9.11.6^c; SV.2.796^c.
 indum prothantam pravapantam arṇavam RV.10.115.3^b.
 indum madāya yujyāya somam RV.9.88.1^d; SV.2.821^d.
 indur atyo na patyate RV.10.144.1^b.
 indur atyo na vājasṛt RV.9.43.5^a.
 indur atyo vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.66.23^c.
 indur abhi drupā hitaḥ RV.9.98.2^c.
 indur amuṣṇād açivasya māyāḥ RV.6.44.22^d.
 indur avye madacyutaḥ RV.9.98.3^b; SV.2.590^b.
 indur açvo na kṛtyaḥ RV.9.101.2^c; SV.2.48^c.
 indur indum avāgāt (KS. avāgan; MÇ. upāgāt) KS.35.11; PB.9.9.10; TB.3.7.10.6; ÇÇ.13.12.10; KÇ.25.12.6; ApÇ.14.29.2; MÇ.3.6.15.
 indur indra iti bruvan RV.9.63.9^c; SV.2.568^c. *Cf. indra iti.*
 indur indrasya sakhyam juṣāṇaḥ RV.9.97.11^c; SV.2.370^c.
 indur indrāya toçate ni toçate RV.9.109.22^a.
 indur indrāya dhiyate RV.9.62.15^b; SV.1.489^c.
 indur indrāya pavate RV.9.101.5^a; AV.20.137.5^a; SV.2.223^a.
 indur indrāya pūrvyaḥ RV.9.67.8^b.
 indur indrāya māñhanā (SV. māñhayan) RV.9.37.6^c; SV.2.647^c.
 indur indro vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.5.9^c.
 indur janīṣṭa rodasī RV.9.98.9^b.
 indur dakṣaḥ çyena ṛtāvā VS.18.53^a; TS.4.7.13.1^b; MS.2.12.3^a; 146.12; 4.9.11^a; 132.7; KS.18.15^a; ÇB.9.4.4.5^a; TB.3.10.4.3^b; TA.4.11.6^b. P: indur dakṣaḥ MÇ.6.2.6.
 indur devānām upa sakhyam āyan RV.9.97.5^a.
 indur deveṣu patyate RV.9.45.4^c.
 indur dharmāny ṛtuthā vasānaḥ RV.9.97.12^c; SV.2.371^c.
 indur dhārābhiḥ sacate sumedhāḥ RV.9.93.3^b; SV.2.770^b.
 indur na pūṣā vṛṣā RV.10.26.3^b.
 indur yebhir āṣṭa sveduhavyāḥ RV.1.121.6^c.
 indur vāji pavate gonyoghā RV.9.97.10^a; SV.1.540^a; 2.369^a; PB.13.5.6.
 indur hinvaṇo ajyate RV.9.105.2^b; SV.2.449^b.
 indur hinvaṇo ajyate manīṣibhiḥ RV.9.76.2^d; SV.2.579^d.
 indur hinvaṇo arṣati RV.9.34.1^b; 67.4^a.
 indur hiyānaḥ sotṛbhiḥ RV.9.30.2^a; 107.26^b.
 induḥ satrācā manasā puruṣtutaḥ RV.9.77.4^b.
 induḥ satrājid asṛtaḥ RV.9.27.4^c; SV.2.639^c, 674^c.
 induḥ samūdram ud iyarti vāyubhiḥ RV.9.84.4^c.
 induḥ samudram urviyā vibhāti JB.2.85.
 induḥ siṣakty uṣasam na sūryaḥ RV.9.84.2^d.
 indo jayema tvayā dhanam-dhanam RV.9.85.8^d.
 indo tve na açasaḥ RV.9.1.5^c.
 indo devapsarastamaḥ RV.9.105.5^b; SV.2.962^b.
 indo devapsarā asi RV.9.104.5^b.
 indo dyumnavardhanaḥ RV.9.31.2^b.
 indo dhārābhir ojasā RV.9.65.14^b; 106.7^b; SV.1.571^b; 2.676^b.
 indo na dānam rīkhaya RV.9.52.3^b. *Cf. indo samudram rīkhaya.*
 indo pavasva pavamāno asridham (SV. pavamāna ūrmiṇā) RV.9.86.18^b; SV.2.504^b.

indo —

indo puṣṭyā juṣasva naḥ TS.2.4.5.1^b.
 indo bhava maghavā rādhaso mahah RV.9.81.3^b.
 indo yathā tava stavah RV.9.55.2^a; SV.2.326^a.
 indo yad adribhiḥ sutah RV.9.24.5^a; SV.2.314^a.
 indo rayim aṣvinam vāvaṇanah RV.9.93.4^b.
 indor indro-pāt TB.3.7.10.6; ApÇ.14.29.2.
 indor indro yavācirah RV.8.92.4^c; SV.1.145^c.
 indo rucābhi gā ihi RV.9.64.13^c; SV.1.505^c; 2.191^c.
 indo vājam siṣāsasi RV.9.23.6^c.
 indo viçvā apa sridhaḥ RV.9.63.28^b.
 indo viçvān abhid asi RV.9.59.4^c.
 indo viçvāni vāryā RV.9.63.30^c.
 indo viçvābhir matibhiḥ pariṣkr̥tam RV.9.86.24^d.
 indo viçvāyum ā bhara RV.9.4.10^b; SV.2.406^b.
 indo vy ayyam arṣasi RV.9.67.5^a.
 indo sakḥāyam ā viça RV.9.8.7^c; SV.2.534^c.
 indo sakḥitvam uṇmasi RV.9.31.6^c; 66.14^c.
 indo sanitraṁ diva ā pavasva RV.9.97.29^c.
 indo samudram ā viça SV.2.586^c. See priyaḥ samudram.
 indo samudram tñkhaya RV.9.35.2^a. Cf. indo na dānam.
 indo sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.64.25^c; 98.1^c; SV.1.549^c; 2.588^c.
 indo sahasravarcasam RV.9.43.4^c.
 indo sahasripam rayim RV.9.98.4^c.
 indo sūktāya vacase vayo dhāḥ RV.9.90.6^c.
 indo stotre suviryam RV.9.45.6^c.
 indra ā paprau prthivim uta dyām RV.3.30.11^b.
 indra ābhyo adhi bravat AV.6.141.1^c.
 indra ā yātu prathamah sanisṣyubhiḥ RV.8.27.8^c.
 indra ayur janānam RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).7^b.
 indra āgābhyas pari RV.2.41.12^a; AV.20.20.7^a; 57.10^a; TB.2.5.3.1^a; N.6.1.
 indra āsannah KS.34.16.
 indra āsām netā brhaspatiḥ RV.10.103.8^a; SV.2.1206^a; VS.17.40^a; TS.4.6.4.3^a. See indra eṣām netā.
 indra āstī śrapatiḥ cātakratuḥ AV.6.30.1^c; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.4.8.7^c; ApÇ.6.30.20^c; MÇ.1.6.4.24^c; SMB.2.1.16^c; PG.3.1.6^c.
 indra ic carataḥ sakḥā AB.7.15.1^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 indra iti bravitana RV.8.92.2^c; SV.2.64^c. Cf. indur indra.
 indra it somapā ekaḥ RV.8.2.4^a; AB.4.31.6; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.20.3^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.7.6.4; 12.9; ÇÇ.18.7.4. P: indra it somapāḥ ÇÇ.10.3.6.
 indra idam havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3. See indro havir.
 indra id dharyoḥ sacā RV.1.7.2^a; AV.20.38.5^a; 47.5^a; 70.8^a; SV.2.147^a; ArS.2.3^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 155.3; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.2^a.
 indra id dhi gr̥to vaçi RV.8.67.8^c.
 indra id bhadra pramatiḥ sutāvatām RV.10.100.11^b.
 indra id rāyah kṣayati prayantā RV.1.51.14^d. *Fragment*: indrah N.6.31.
 indra indriyāir maruto marudbhiḥ RV.1.107.2^c.
 indra in no mahānam (SV. ohonām) RV.8.92.3^a; SV.2.65^a.
 indra iva jyēṣṭho bhavatu prajāvān KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.3^b.
 indra iva dasyuhā bhava MS.4.12.3^c; 185.12. See indra iva vtrahā.

indra iva dasyūn amṛnāḥ sūrya iva dasyūn amṛnā vajrin suvajrin; or, indra iva dasyūn amṛnāḥ sūrya iva dasyūn amṛno vajrin suvajrin LÇ.7.10.12. (*Cf. next but one*).
 indra iva dasyūn ava dhūnuṣva pṛtanayataḥ AV.10.46.2^a.
 indra iva dasyūn pramṛnāḥ Svidh.3.6.9. *Cf. prec. but one*.
 indra iva virujan valam AV.19.28.3^d.
 indra iva vtrahā tiṣṭha TB.2.4.2.9^c; ApÇ.16.2.10^c. See indra iva dasyuhā.
 indra ivariṣṭo aksataḥ (AV. aksitah) RV.10.166.2^b; AV.4.5.7^c.
 indra ivendriyāny adhi dhārayāmo asmin AV.1.35.3^a.
 indra ivela dhruvas tiṣṭha RV.10.17.3.2^a; KS.35.7^c; TB.2.4.2.9^c; ApÇ.14.27.7^c. P: indra iva N.1.4. See indra-hāiva.
 indra iṣo dadātu naḥ RV.8.93.3.4^a; SV.1.190^a; AB.5.21.12; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: indra iṣo ÇÇ.10.11.8.
 indra iṣāna ojaṣā RV.8.40.5^c.
 indra ukthāmadāny asmin yajño pravīdvan yunaktuḥ suynjah svāhā AV.5.26.3.
 indra ukthāmadānī MS.1.9.2; 132.1; 1.9.8; 139.7; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.1.
 indra ukthā sam agnata RV.1.80.16^d; N.12.3.1^d.
 indra ukthona çavasā parur dadho RV.10.100.5^a.
 indra ukthobhir mandisṭhaḥ (ÇÇ. bhand^a) SV.1.226^a; ÇÇ.7.10.13^a.
 indra ud āvat patim aghnyānam RV.10.102.7^a.
 indra pḥlukaḥ marutaḥ pari kḥyan (MS. kḥan) RV.1.16.2.1^b; VS.25.2.4^b; TS.4.6.8.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 181.7; KSA.6.4^b; N.9.3^b.
 indra pḥlukaḥ maruto juṣanta RV.5.41.2^b.
 indra pḥlubhir brahmaṇa samvidānāḥ ÇÇ.3.18.15^c. See indrartubhir.
 indra pḥlubhir vājavadbhiḥ samukṣitam RV.3.60.5^a; AB.6.12.6; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19; 9.5.5. P: indra pḥlubhir vājavadbhiḥ AÇ.7.7.7; ÇÇ.8.2.5; 14.3.12.
 indra pḥlubhir vājibhir vājayam iha RV.3.60.7^a.
 indra pḥlumān vājavān matsveha naḥ RV.3.60.6^a.
 indraṣṣabhā (MS. *incorrectly*, indra ṣṣabhā) dravim (MS. epam) no dadātu AV.12.1.6^d; MS.4.14.11^d; 234.2.
 indra ekaḥ sūrya ekaḥ jajāna RV.4.58.4^c; VS.17.92^c; KS.40.7^c; KB.25.1; TA.10.10.3^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c; MahānU.10.2^c.
 indra ekādaśakṣarām KS.14.4. See indra etc.
 indra ekādaśakṣarona (KS. ekṣaraya) triṣṭubham udajayat (VS. eyat tam ujjeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2; KS.14.4 (bis). See indra ekādaśakṣaraya.
 indra ekādaśa VS.39.6.
 indra eṇam adidharat: see indra etam etc.
 indra eṇam parāçart: see indra enam etc.
 indra eṇam (KS. enam) prathamō adhy atisṭhat RV.1.163.2^b; VS.29.13^b; TS.4.6.7.1^b; KS.40.6^b.
 indra eṇā ni yachatu RV.10.19.2^c.
 indra etam (TB. ApÇ. eṇam) adidharat AV.6.87.3^a; TB.2.4.2.9^a; ApÇ.14.27.7^a. See inam indro.
 indra etam sarjo viddho agre AV.2.29.7^a.
 indra etu purogavaḥ AV.12.1.40^d.

indra enām (TB.ApÇ. enām) parācarit AV.6.75.1^d; TB. 3.3.11.3^d; ApÇ.3.14.2^d. Cf. indro vo-dya.
 indra enām prathamō: see indra enām etc.
 indra eṣām dṛhiṭā māhināvān RV.3.39.4^c.
 indra eṣām netā bṛhaspatih AV.19.13.9^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 136.6; KS.18.5^a. P: indra eṣām netā MS.4.14.13: 237.1. See indra āsām.
 indra eṣām bahūn prati bhanaktu AV.11.10.16^c.
 indra okyam didhiṣanta dhitayah RV.1.13.2.5^f.
 indra ojmānam ā dadhāu AV.19.34.9^b.
 indra (MS. indrā) oṣadhīr asanod ahāni RV.3.34.10^a; AV. 20.11.10^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 222.9.
 indrah karmasu no-vatu TB.2.6.13.3^d. See indra karmasu, and indram karmasy avatu.
 indrah karmākṣi tam (read karmākṣitam) amṛtam vyoma AA.5.3.2.1.
 indrah kārūm abūbudhat AV.20.127.11^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ. 12.15.1.2^a. Designated as kāravyāḥ (sc. rcaḥ) AB.6.32. 16 ff.; KB.30.5.
 indrah kim asya sakhye cakāra RV.6.27.1^b.
 indrah kila ṛutyā asya veda RV.10.111.3^a; KB.25.4.5, 6 (bis). P: indrah kila ÇÇ.11.14.3.
 indrah kutsāya sūryasya sātāu RV.6.20.5^d; KB.25.6.
 indrah kṛnotu prasave ratham purah RV.1.102.9^d.
 indrah kṛnotu sātaye RV.8.45.9^b.
 indrah kṛtvā maruto yad vaçāma MS.4.11.3^d: 169.4. See indra kratvā etc.
 indrah koçam acucyavit RV.8.72.8^b.
 indrah kratvā yathā vaçat RV.8.66.4^d.
 indrah kṣatram dadātu RVKh.10.142.5^a.
 indrah kṣeme yoge havya indrah RV.10.89.10^d.
 indrah pañca kṣitinām RV.1.7.9^c; AV.20.70.15^c.
 indrah (ÇÇ. indras) patis tuviṣtamo (AA.ÇÇ. tavastamo) janesv ā (ÇÇ. oṣu) AV.6.33.3^c; AA.5.2.1.4^c; ÇÇ.18.3.2^c.
 indrah paçād indrah purastāt VSK.3.2.7^a.
 indrah pātalye dadatām çarttoḥ RV.3.53.17^c.
 indrah pāçena sitkvā vaḥ (HG. pāçena vaḥ sittkā) ApMB. 2.22.10^c; HG.1.14.4^c. Read sitvā. See indrapāçena.
 indrah pibatu vṛtrahā RV.9.113.1^b.
 indrah purah çambarasyābhinad dhi MS.4.14.7^c: 225.10.
 indrah purastād uta madhyato naḥ RV.10.42.11^c; 43.11^c; 44.11^c; AV.7.51.1^c; 20.17.11^c; 89.11^c; 94.11^c; KS.10. 13^c; TS.3.3.11.1^c; GB.2.4.16^c.
 indrah purah sahasā sapta dardah RV.7.18.13^b.
 indrah purū puruhūtah RV.8.2.32^b; 16.7^b.
 indrah puro jarhṛṣāno vi dūdhot RV.7.21.4^c.
 indrah puro vy āirac çambarasya RV.2.19.6^d.
 indrah pūrbhid ātirad dāsam arkāih RV.3.34.1^a; AV.20. 11.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 19.3; GB.2.4.2; 6.1 (bis); Vait.31. 25. Ps: indrah pūrbhid ātirat Vait.22.12; indrah pūrbhit AÇ.7.5.20; 9.8.18; ÇÇ.7.23.6.
 indrah pūṣā ca sasratuḥ AV.6.67.1^b.
 indrah pūṣā varuṇo mitro agnih AV.1.9.1^b.
 indrah pṛnantam papurim cendraḥ MS.4.14.7^a: 225.5.
 indrah pṛthivyāi varṣiyan VS.23.48^c; AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16. 5.2^c.
 indrah pra snāutu TS.3.5.5.2.

indram yam viçvā bhuvanābhi samdadhuḥ RV.1.101.6^c.
 indram yaja ApÇ.3.16.17; 19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.12.
 indram yajñe prayaty ahvetām (TB. āhve°) VS.28.14^b; TB.2.6.10.2^b. Cf. devī uṣāsānaktādyāsmīn.
 indram yā devī subhagā jajāna AV.6.38.1^c-4^c; KS.36. 15^c (quater); TB.2.7.7.1^c (bis), 2^c (bis).
 indram yānto-vasitāsa indram RV.4.25.8^b.
 indram yāmebhir āçata RV.9.67.7^c.
 indram ye vajram yudhaye-kṛnvata RV.10.48.6^b.
 indram rathe vahato haryatā harī RV.10.96.6^b; AV.20. 31.1^b.
 indram rājānam yaja MÇ.5.1.10.24.
 indram rājānam savitāram etam TA.3.11.4^a.
 indram rāthamāntaram yaja MÇ.5.2.3.12. Cf. indrāya rātham°.
 indram rudravantam ā vaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ. 6.9.13.
 indram rāivatam yaja MÇ.5.2.3.20. Cf. indrāya rāi°.
 indram vatsam na mātaraḥ RV.3.41.5^c; AV.20.23.5^c.
 indram vananvatī matih RV.8.6.34^c.
 indram vayam çunāsram MS.4.10.6^a: 158.6; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.5.8.2^a.
 indram vayam dhanapatim KS.21.14^a.
 indram vayam anurādham havāmahe AV.19.15.2^a.
 indram vayam mahādhanē RV.1.7.5^a; AV.20.70.11^a; SV. 1.130^a; TB.2.7.13.1^a; ÇÇ.9.26.3.
 indram vardhanti karmabhiḥ RV.9.46.3^c.
 indram vardhanti kṣitayah RV.8.16.9^c.
 indram vardhantu no girah RV.8.13.16^a. P: indram vardhantu ÇÇ.9.18.1.
 indram vardhantu apturaḥ RV.9.63.5^a.
 indram vasumantam ā vaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ.6. 9.13.
 indram vājām vi mucyadhvam TS.1.7.8.4; KS.14.1^d, 7; TB.1.3.6.9. See indrāya vācam vi, and cf. ajīpatendram.
 indram vājām jāpayata VS.9.11; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.9; TB.1.3.6.3.
 indram vājasya jōhuvanta sātāu RV.7.21.7^d.
 indram vāpīr anuttamanyumeva RV.7.31.12^a; SV.2.1145^a.
 indram vāpīr anūṣata RV.1.7.1^c; AV.20.38.4^c; 47.4^c; 70.7^c; SV.1.198^c; 2.146^c; TS.1.6.12.2^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 154.16; KS.8.16^c; 39.12^c; TB.1.5.8.2^c.
 indram vāpīr anūṣatā sam ojase RV.8.12.22^c.
 indram viçvā avivṛdhan RV.1.11.1^a; SV.1.343^a; 2.177^a; VS.12.56^a; 13.58^a; 14.10^a, 22^a, 31^a; 15.61^a; 17.61^a; TS. 4.6.3.4^a; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^a: 137.9; 3.3.8: 41.3; KS. 18.3^a; 36.15^a; 37.9^a; AB.5.7.5; KB.24.8; PB.11.11. 4; ÇB.8.7.3.7; 9.2.3.20; TB.2.7.15.5^a; 16.3^a; AA.1.5. 2.10; 5.3.1.2; AÇ.7.8.3; 12.15; ÇÇ.18.18.3; ApÇ.16. 21.12; 17.14.9. P: indram viçvāḥ ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.26. 1; KÇ.17.1.18; 18.3.21.
 indram viçvān devān yaja ApÇ.19.19.18.
 indram viçvāsāham naram RV.6.44.4^c; SV.1.357^c.
 indram viçve sajoṣaḥ RV.1.131.1^d.
 indram viṣṇum pūṣanam brahmaṇas patim RV.7.44.1^c.
 indram vṛṇānaḥ pitarām jahāmi RV.10.124.4^b.
 indram vṛṇānā pṛthivī na vṛtram AV.12.1.37^d.

- indram vṛtrāya hantave RV.3.37.5^a; 8.12.22^a; 9.61.22^b; AV.20.19.5^a; SV.1.494^b; ÇÇ.18.6.2; 12.3.
indram vṛtro vi bibhayat RV.1.80.12^b.
indram vṛdhāso (SV. vṛdhanto) adhware RV.8.93.23^b; SV.1.151^b.
indram vepī vakvart yasya nū gīh RV.6.22.5^b; AV.20.36.5^b.
indram vāirājam yaja MÇ.5.2.3.14. Cf. indrāya vāirā°.
indram vāirūpaṁ yaja MÇ.5.2.3.16. Cf. indrāya vāirū°.
indram vo naraḥ sakhyāya sepuh RV.6.29.1^a.
indram vo viçvatas pari RV.1.7.10^a; AV.20.39.1^a; 70.16^a; SV.2.970^a; TS.1.6.12.1^a; 2.1.11.1; 3.14.1; 3.1.11.4; 4.3.13.8; MS.4.11.4^a; 170.9; KS.8.17^a; AB.6.6.3; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.6.5.2; 7.2.10; ApÇ.9.20.6 (comm.); MÇ.5.1.7.2; — 8.11; Vait.35.10; 39.10. P: indram vo viçvataḥ ÇÇ.1.8.14; 9.27.2 (comm.).
indram çaviṣṭha satpatim SV.1.354^d; 2.1121^d. See indra çaviṣṭha.
indram çakvaram yaja MÇ.5.2.3.18. Cf. indrāya çakva°.
indram çikṣemendunā sutena KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^d.
indram çumbhāmy aṣṭaye AV.6.54.1^b.
indram çriyāi janayann apsu rājā VS.19.94^d; MS.3.11.9^d; 155.2; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d.
indram çloko mahi dāivyaḥ siṣaktu RV.7.97.3^c.
indram sa çchatu yo mātasyāi diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. See indram sa diçam, and yo mātasya.
indram sakhyāyo (KS. oyam) anu sam rābhadhvam (KS. vyayadhvam) RV.10.103.6^d; AV.6.97.3^b; 19.13.6^b; SV.2.1204^d; VS.17.38^d; TS.4.6.4.2^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 136.5; KS.18.5^d.
indram sacante aksitā RV.3.40.7^b; AV.20.6.7^b.
indram satyāir erayāmā kṛtebhiḥ RV.10.111.1^c.
indram satrācā manasā RV.8.2.37^b.
indram sa diçam devaṁ devatānām çchatu yo mātasyāi diço-bhidāsati TB.3.11.5.2. See under indram sa çchatu.
indram sanīsyur ūtaye RV.8.6.44^c.
indram sabādha iha somapṛtaye RV.10.101.12^d; AV.20.137.2^d.
indram sabādha ūtaye RV.8.66.1^b; SV.1.237^b; 2.37^b.
indram samatsu bhūṣata SV.1.269^b; 2.842^b. See indrah etc.
indram samarye mahayā vasiṣṭha RV.7.23.1^b; AV.20.12.1^b; SV.1.330^b.
indram samīke vanino havāmāho RV.8.3.5^c; AV.20.118.3^c; SV.1.249^c; 2.937^c.
indram sāmṛājyābhiṣiñcāmi MS.1.11.4; 165.8; 3.4.3; 47.10. P: indram sāmṛājyāya MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. indrasya tvā sām°, and indrasya bṛhaspates.
indram siṣakty uṣasam na sūryaḥ RV.1.56.4^b; KB.25.7.
indram sukhatame rathe RV.1.16.2^c; TB.2.4.3.10^c.
indram sucakre rathyāso aṣvāḥ RV.6.37.3^b; N.10.3^b.
indram sutāsa indavaḥ RV.8.13.16^b.
indram sutebhir indubhiḥ RV.6.42.2^d; SV.2.791^d.
indram sute havāmāhe RV.8.92.20^c; AV.20.110.20^c; SV.2.73^c.
indram soma (RV.9.84.3^d, somo) mādayan dāivyaṁ janam RV.9.80.5^c; 84.3^d.
indram somasya tarpayāt SV.1.190^b.
indram somasya pītaye RV.1.16.3^c; 3.42.4^a; 8.17.15^d; 92.5^b; 97.11^b; 9.12.2^c; AV.20.24.4^a; 54.2^b; SV.2.282^b, 547^c. Cf. indra etc.
indram somāsah pradiṇi sutāsah RV.3.46.4^c.
indram somāso akṣaran RV.9.17.2^c.
indram somebhis tad apo vo astu RV.2.14.11^d.
indram some sacā sute RV.1.5.2^c; 8.45.29^c; AV.20.68.12^c; SV.2.91^c; JB.1.226^c.
indram somāir orṇuta jūr na vastrāiḥ RV.2.14.3^d; MS.4.14.5^d; 222.8.
indram somo mādayan: see indram soma etc.
indram stavā nṛtanam yasya mahā RV.10.89.1^a. P: indram stavā AÇ.9.7.27; 8.6; ÇÇ.12.4.21; 14.24.4; 33.22; Rvidh.3.25.6.
indram stavama nānṛtam RV.8.62.12^b.
indram stūhi vajriṇam somapṛṣṭham (TB. stō) MS.4.14.12^a; 235.13; TB.2.8.4.1^a.
indram stotā navyam gīrbhiḥ RV.8.10.1^b; AV.20.44.1^b; SV.1.144^b.
indram stomebhir āyavaḥ RV.8.3.7^b; AV.20.99.1^b; SV.1.256^b; 2.923^b.
indram stomebhir mahayanta āyavaḥ RV.8.3.16^c; AV.20.10.2^c; 59.2^c; SV.2.713^c.
indram svapasā vahema VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; 18.1; MS.3.15.3; 178.8; KSA.1.3.4.8.
indram svarājānam yaja MÇ.5.1.10.22. Cf. indraya svarājāne.
indram havante taviṣati yatasrucaḥ RV.8.40.12^d.
indram huve marutaḥ parvataḥ apā RV.10.36.10.
indram hotrāt sajur diva ā pṛthivyaḥ ApÇ.11.19.6.
indra kanyesu ratayaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).5^d.
indra karmasu no vata VS.20.74^d; KS.38.9^d. See under indrah karmasu.
indra kārīnam vṛdhantaḥ RV.8.2.29^c.
indra kṛpantu vāghataḥ RV.3.37.2^c; AV.20.19.2^c.
indra kratum na ā bhara RV.7.32.26^a; AV.18.367^a; 20.79.1^a; SV.1.259^a; 2.806^a; TS.7.5.7.4^a; KS.33.7^a; AB.4.10.2^a; PB.4.7.2.8; AÇ.6.5.18; 7.4.3; Vait.27.12; 33.6.10; 39.14; 40.13. P: indra kratum ÇÇ.9.20.24; 12.9.16; Kāuṣ.86.17.
indra kratu hi te bṛhan RV.3.52.4^c.
indra kratuvidam sutam RV.3.40.2^a; AV.20.6.2^a; 7.4^a; AÇ.5.10.28. P: indra kratuvidam GB.2.3.14; ÇÇ.7.12.4.
indra kratuṣ tam ā bhara RV.5.35.1^b; KB.24.6.
indra kratvā maruto yad vaçāma RV.1.165.7^d; KS.9.18^d. See indrah kṛtvā.
indra kratvā yathā vaçāḥ RV.8.61.4^b.
indra kṣatram abhi vāmam ojaḥ RV.10.180.3^a; AV.7.81.2^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; KS.8.16^a. P: indra kṣatram TS.2.5.12.5; ÇÇ.3.1.3; 6.10.7; Kāuṣ.17.31; 140.17.
indra kṣatrāsanātiṣu RV.10.60.5^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.96.
indra kṣitnām asi mānuṣīm RV.3.34.2^c; AV.20.11.2^c.
indra kṣudhyadbhyo vaya āsutiṁ dāḥ RV.1.104.7^d.
indra gīrbhir na ā viçā AV.7.110.3^c. P: indra gīrbhiḥ Vait.3.17.

indra gr̥ṇīṣa u stuṣe RV.8.65.5^a.
 indra gotrasya dāvane RV.8.63.5^d.
 indra gomad dhiranyavat RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).10^d.
 indra gomann ihāyāhi VS.26.4^a.
 indra grāvāno aditih sajoṣāh RV.5.31.5^b; TS.1.6.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 182.9; KS.8.16^b.
 indraghoṣas (KS. °ṣas) tvā vasubhih purastāt pātu (KS. pāntu) VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.4; ApÇ.7.5.1. P: indraghoṣah KÇ.5.4.11. *See next two*.
 indraghoṣā vo vasubhih purastād upadadhatām TA.1.20.1. P: indraghoṣā vo vasubhih TA.1.25.3. *See prec. and next*.
 indraghoṣās tvā purastād vasubhih pāntu MS.1.2.8: 18.2; 3.8.5: 100.8; MÇ.1.7.3.29. *See prec. two*.
 indram ka u svid ā cake RV.8.64.8^c.
 indram karmasv avatu MS.3.11.4^d: 146.8. *See under indrah karmasu*.
 indram karmasv āvatam (MS.VS.20.76^d, āvata) RV.10.131.4^d; AV.20.125.4^d; VS.10.33^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.14; KS.17.19^d; 38.9^d; ÇB.5.5.4.25^d; TB.1.4.2.1^d; ApÇ.19.2.19^d.
 indram kāmā vasūyanto agman RV.4.16.15^a.
 indram kutso vṛtrahanaṁ çacipatim RV.1.106.6^a.
 indram ko vīryā paraḥ RV.1.80.15^b.
 indram kṛṇāti dhenubhih RV.4.24.10^b.
 indram kroçanto-vidann anā madhu RV.10.94.4^b.
 indram kṣiyanta uta yudhyamānāh RV.4.25.8^c.
 indram kṣonṛi avarhayan vayā iva RV.8.13.17^c.
 indram gachatu te madaḥ RV.9.63.22^b; SV.1.483^b; 2.585^b; PB.14.11.1.
 indram gachatu haviḥ svāhā AV.7.98.1^d.
 indram gachan kavikratuḥ RV.9.25.5^c.
 indram gachanta indavaḥ RV.9.63.6^c.
 indram gachann āyudhā sam̐çānaḥ RV.9.90.1^c; SV.1.536^c.
 indram gacha svāhā MS.1.9.1: 131.3; 1.9.3: 132.20; KS.9.11; ApÇ.14.13.4; MÇ.5.2.14.1,15,16;—9.5.1 (*bis*).
 indram gāyanto-vase RV.8.61.8^d; SV.2.932^d.
 indram giro br̥hatr abhy anūṣata RV.3.51.1^b; SV.1.374^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 185.7.
 indram giro varuṇam me manīṣāh RV.4.41.8^d.
 indram gīrbhir girvaṇasam SV.2.1008^e. *See gīrbhih grutaṁ*.
 indram gīrbhir navāmahe RV.8.88.1^d; AV.20.9.1^d; 49.4^d; SV.1.236^d; 2.35^d; VS.26.11^d. *See next but one*.
 indram gīrbhir madatā vasvo ar̥ṇavam RV.1.51.1^b; SV.1.376^b.
 indram gīrbhir havāmahe RV.8.76.5^c; PB.11.4.4^d. *See prec. but one*.
 indram gīrbhis taviṣam a vivāsata RV.8.15.1^c; AV.20.61.4^c; 62.8^c; SV.1.382^c.
 indra cakārtha pāuṇsya RV.4.30.8^b.
 indra cittāni mohayan AV.3.2.3^a.
 indra coṣkūyase vasu RV.8.6.41^c.
 indra jatharam navyo (SV.AÇ.ÇÇ. °yam) na AV.2.5.2^a; SV.2.303^a; AÇ.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a.

indra jahi dandaçūkam ApMB.2.17.1^a (ApG.7.18.7).
 indra jahi pumānsam yātudhānam RV.7.104.24^a; AV.8.4.24^a.
 indra jāmaya uta ye-jāmayaḥ RV.6.25.3^a.
 indrajāh somajāh AV.4.3.7^c.
 indra jīva AV.19.70.1; GB.1.1.39.
 indra juṣasva pra vaha AV.2.5.1^a; SV.2.302^a; KB.17.1^a; AÇ.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a. P: indra juṣasva Vait.16.11; 25.14; Kauç.59.5.
 indra jaitrāya jajūise TB.2.4.7.5^b.
 indra jaitrā çravasyā ca yantave RV.8.15.3^c; AV.20.61.6^c; 62.10^c.
 indra jyāyah kanyasah RV.7.32.24^b; SV.1.309^b.
 indra jyeṣṭham na ā bhara RV.6.46.5^a; AV.20.80.1^a; ArS.1.1^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.33.6. P: indra jyeṣṭham ÇÇ.12.9.16; Vait.27.12.
 indrajyeṣṭhā abhidyaḥ RV.6.51.15^b; 8.83.9^b.
 indrajyeṣṭhā asman̐ avantu devāḥ RV.8.63.12^d; VS.33.50^d.
 indrajyeṣṭhān̐ uçato yakṣi devān RV.10.70.4^d.
 indra jyeṣṭhānam adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. *Cf. indraūjasam*.
 indrajyeṣṭhān̐ br̥hadbhyah parvatebhyah RV.4.54.5^a.
 indrajyeṣṭhā marudgaṇāh RV.1.23.8^a; 2.41.15^a.
 indrajyeṣṭhāsa iha mādayantām RV.7.11.5^b.
 indrajyeṣṭhāsa amṛta ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.10.66.1^d.
 indrajyeṣṭhāh sam agachanta sarve AV.7.79.2^d.
 indrajyeṣṭhebhyo varuṇarājabhyah TB.3.7.10.4^c; ApÇ.14.32.5^c.
 indra jyāiṣṭhyāya sukrato RV.1.5.6^c; AV.20.69.4^c; TS.3.4.11.4^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 197.5; KS.23.12^c.
 indram ca vasvo varuṇam ca sātaye RV.7.83.6^b.
 indram citram iha priyam RV.1.142.4^b; 5.5.3^b.
 indram codāmi pītaye RV.8.68.7^b.
 indram jātām upāsate RV.10.153.1^b; AV.20.93.4^b; SV.1.175^b.
 indram jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.2; MS.2.8.8: 112.11; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; Vait.25.13.
 indram juṣānā vṛṣanaṁ (VS. janayo) na patnīḥ VS.20.43^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 140.10; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.3^b.
 indram jaitrāya jetave TB.2.4.3.2^b.
 indram jaitrāya harṣayan RV.9.111.3^a; SV.2.941^a.
 indram jaitrāya harṣayā çacipatim RV.8.15.13^c.
 indram jyāiṣṭhyāya dhāyase gr̥ṇānāh RV.3.50.3^b.
 indra tam̐ na ā bhara çūçuvānsam RV.6.19.7^b.
 indratamā hi dhiṣṇyā maruttamā RV.1.182.2^a.
 indra tāni ta (MS. tā) ā vṛṇe RV.3.37.9^c; AV.20.20.2^c; 57.5^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 182.4; KS.8.16^c.
 indra tā rathinr̥ iṣah RV.1.9.8^c; AV.20.71.14^c.
 indra tubhyam id adriḥ RV.1.80.7^a; SV.1.412^a.
 indra tubhyam in maghavann̐ abhūma RV.6.44.10^a; KB.24.6. P: indra tubhyam in maghavan ÇÇ.11.12.5.
 indra trātota bhavā varūtā RV.6.25.7^b; KS.17.18^b.
 indra trāsya pare ca naḥ RV.8.61.17^b; SV.2.808^b.
 indra tridhātu çaraṇam RV.6.46.9^a; AV.20.83.1^a; SV.1.266^a; KS.9.19^a; AB.5.1.21; 20.21; KB.22.4; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.6.13.3; Vait.27.22; 33.11; Svidh.2.2.2. P: indra tridhātu ÇÇ.10.4.10.

indra tvam —

indra tvam rathirah pāhi no riṣaḥ RV.3.31.20^c.
 indra tvad arapā iva RV.8.1.13^b; AV.20.116.1^b; PB.9.10.1^b.
 indra tvad ā kaṣ cana hi praketaḥ RV.3.30.1^d; VS.34.18^d.
 indra tvad yantu (AÇ.ÇÇ. yanti) rātayaḥ SV.1.453^b, 1120^b; AÇ.6.2.6^d; ÇÇ.9.6.6^b.
 indra tvam avited asi RV.8.13.26^a.
 indra tvam asutanām RV.8.64.3^b; AV.20.93.3^b; SV.2.706^b.
 indra tvam marudbhīḥ saṁ vadasva RV.1.170.5^c.
 indra tvayā yujā vayam RV.1.8.4^b; AV.20.70.20^b.
 indra tvādātā id yaṣaḥ RV.1.10.7^b; 3.40.6^c; AV.20.6.6^c; SV.1.195^c.
 indra tvā yajñāḥ kṣamamānam ānaḥ RV.10.104.6^c.
 indra tvāyantaḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.8.2.16^b; AV.20.18.1^b; SV.1.157^b; 2.69^b.
 indra tvāyam arka itte vasūnām RV.7.24.5^c; AA.1.5.2.15.
 indra tvāyā pariṣikto madāya RV.2.18.6^d.
 indra tvā vartayāmasi RV.3.37.1^c; AV.20.19.1^c; VS.18.68^c; TB.2.5.6.1^c.
 indra tvā vṛṣabhaṁ vayam RV.3.40.1^a; AV.20.1.1^a; 6.1^a; AB.6.10.1; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18; Vait.19.6. P: indra tvā vṛṣabham AÇ.5.10.28; ÇÇ.7.4.7; 12.3; 9.9.2.
 indra tvā suracakṣasaḥ RV.1.16.1^c.
 indra tvasmin sadhamāde RV.8.2.3^c; SV.2.86^c.
 indra tve stomavāhasaḥ RV.4.32.12^b.
 indratvotā vidhemahi RV.8.19.16^d.
 indra tvotāsa ā vayam RV.1.8.3^a; AV.20.70.19^a.
 indratvotāḥ sāsahyama pṛtanyataḥ RV.1.132.1^b.
 indra darta purām asi RV.8.98.6^b; AV.20.64.3^b. See indra dharta.
 indra darśi janānām RV.8.24.4^b.
 indra dṛḍham arujāḥ parvatasya RV.6.30.5^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 238.1.
 indra dṛḍhā cid arujam RV.8.45.13^b.
 indra dṛhya maghavan tvāvad id bhuje RV.10.100.1^a. P: indra dṛhya ÇÇ.11.9.9. Cf. BṛhD.8.10.
 indra dṛhya yamakoṣā abhūvan RV.3.30.15^a.
 indra dṛhyasva pūr asi RV.8.80.7^a.
 indra deva haribhir yāhi tūyam RV.3.43.3^b.
 indra devebhir anu te nṛṣahye RV.6.25.8^d; TS.1.6.12.2^d; 7.13.1^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 182.6; KS.9.19^d; TB.2.8.5.7^d.
 indra devebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ sutarīḥ naḥ RV.3.47.3^b.
 indra devo na martyaḥ RV.8.14.4^b; AV.20.27.4^b.
 indra devo na martyo jyāyān RV.6.30.4^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.15; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.6.9.1^b.
 indra dehy adhiratham sahasram RV.10.98.4^b.
 indra dyām aruruṣataḥ RV.8.14.14^b; AV.20.29.4^b.
 indra dyukṣam vṛtrahanaṁ gr̥ṇiṣe SV.1.327^d.
 indra dyukṣam tad ā bhara RV.5.39.2^b; SV.2.523^b.
 indra dyumnāṁ svarvad (TB. suvar^o) dhehy asme RV.6.19.9^d; 35.2^d; MS.4.11.4^d; 170.12; KS.9.19^d; TB.2.5.8.1^d; 8.5.8^d.
 indra dyumnāya na iṣe AA.4.2^c; Mahānāmnyaḥ 2^c.
 indra dyumnitamo madah RV.8.92.16^b; SV.1.116^b.
 indradviṣtām apa dhamanti māyayā RV.9.73.5^c.

indra dharta purām asi SV.2.599^b. See indra darta.
 indra dhenābhir iha mādayasva RV.10.104.3^c; AV.20.25.7^c; 33.2^c.
 indra dhenūḥ sudughām anyām iṣam SV.1.295^a. See indraṁ etc.
 indra nakir dadṛṣa indriyaṁ te RV.6.27.3^d.
 indra nakiṣ tvā pṛaty asty eṣām RV.6.25.5^a.
 indra nāyam avā yudhi RV.6.46.11^b.
 indranāsatyā gatam RV.8.26.8^b.
 indra nāsatyā rayim RV.4.37.8^b.
 indra ni pāhi viśvataḥ RV.8.61.16^b.
 indra nṛṇāṁ hi te gavaḥ RV.1.80.3^c; SV.1.41.3^c.
 indra nedīya ed ihi RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).5^a; SV.1.282^a; AB.3.15.2; 4.29.8; 31.7; 5.1.14; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; KB.15.2; AA.1.2.1.3; AÇ.5.14.5; ÇÇ.7.19.10. Designated as indranihava ÇÇ.7.19.10; 26.1; 12.6.12; 18.10.12.
 indraṁ taṁ gumbha paruhannam avase RV.8.70.2^a; AV.20.92.17^a; 105.5^a; SV.2.284^a.
 indraṁ taṁ hūmahe vayam RV.6.46.3^b; 8.51 (Vāl.3).5^b; SV.1.286^b.
 indraṁ taṁ gṛhīḥ abhy area abhiḥ RV.6.22.1^b; AV.20.36.1^b.
 indraṁ taṁ ahiḥ vada navyasya mati RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).3^a.
 indraṁ taṁ ahiḥ svapasyaya dhiyā RV.1.52.3^c.
 (om) indraṁ tarpayāmi Bṛh.2.5.9.8.
 indraṁ te marutvantaṁ pṛhantu yo maghayaḥ etasya dīḥobhidasan AV.19.18.8.
 indraṁ te raso madiro mamattu RV.9.96.21^d.
 indraṁ tvā veda pṛatyakṣam AV.10.7.30^c.
 indraṁ dakṣasa pṛhavo madacyutām RV.1.51.2^c.
 indraṁ danāya codaya RV.10.141.5^b; AV.3.20.7^b; VS.9.27^b; TS.1.7.10.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 164.10; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.9^b.
 indraṁ danāya sakṣaṇim RV.8.70.8^b.
 indraṁ dipsanti dipsavo dābhyam RV.7.104.20^b; AV.8.4.20^b.
 indraṁ divo maruto antarikṣat RV.10.70.11^b.
 indraṁ durah kavasyo dhavannanah VS.20.40^a; MS.3.11.1^a; 140.4; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.2^a.
 indraṁ devaṁ svarvidam (TB. suvar^o) VS.28.2^a; TB.2.6.7.1^c.
 indraṁ devasah çavasanmadam anu RV.1.102.1^d; VS.33.29^d; TB.2.7.13.4^d.
 indraṁ devebhyas pari AV.7.38.2^b.
 indraṁ dāivir viṣo maruto nūvartmanah (VS. etmano abhavam) VS.17.86; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1; 140.7; 3.3.10; 44.13; KS.18.6; 21.10. P: indraṁ dāivir KÇ.18.4.25; PG.2.15.9.
 indraṁ dhanasya sātayo (AA. MahanU. udt havamaho) RV.8.3.5^d; AV.20.118.3^d; SV.1.249^d; 2.937^d; AA.4.1.1.7^a; MahānU.7^a.
 indraṁ dhenūḥ sudughām anyām iṣam RV.8.1.10^a. See indra etc.
 indraṁ nakṣantīd abhi vardhayantaḥ RV.6.34.3^b.
 indraṁ na tvā çavasa devataḥ RV.6.4.7^c; VS.33.13^c; N.1.17.

indraṁ namasyann upamebbhir arkāḥ RV.1.33.2^c.
 indraṁ namasyā jaritūḥ paṇanta RV.10.104.7^d.
 indraṁ na mahnā prthivī cana prati RV.1.55.1^b. P:
 indraṁ na mahnā AB.5.19.3.
 indraṁ na yajñāir viṣvagūrtam ṛbhvasam RV.8.70.3^c;
 AV.20.92.18^c; SV.1.243^c; 2.505^c.
 indraṁ na yajñāiḥ citayanta āyavaḥ RV.1.131.2^f; AV.20.
 72.1^f.
 indraṁ nara stuvanto brahmakārāḥ RV.6.29.4^c.
 indraṁ naro nemadhita havante RV.7.27.1^a; SV.1.318^a;
 TS.1.6.12.1^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.17; 4.14.5: 221.11; KB.
 26.15; AÇ.3.7.11. P: indraṁ naraḥ TS.2.1.11.1; 3.
 14.1; 3.1.11.4; 4.3.13.8; TB.2.8.2.5; ÇÇ.6.10.7; 10.
 11.5; MÇ.5.1.10.49; Svidh.2.1.5.
 indraṁ naro barhisadam yajadhvam RV.2.3.3^d.
 indraṁ naro bubudhānā açema RV.5.30.2^d.
 indraṁ naro vājyanta havante RV.4.25.8^d.
 indraṁ na vṛtaturam ardhadevam RV.4.42.8^d.
 indraṁ na vṛtaturye RV.6.61.5^c.
 indraṁ nāma ṣrutyaṁ ṣakinaṁ vaco yatha RV.8.46.14^c;
 SV.1.265^c.
 indraṁ ni cikyuḥ kavayo manīṣā RV.10.124.9^d; AA.2.
 3.5.5.
 indraṁ ni cikyuḥ parame vyoman TA.3.11.9^c.
 indraṁ no agne vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.7.10.4^a.
 indrapatnī marutsakhā RV.10.86.9^d; AV.20.126.9^d.
 indrapatnī mahiyate RV.10.86.10^d; AV.20.126.10^d.
 indrapatnīm upahvaye sītām PG.2.17.9^c.
 indrapatnīr haviṣmatīḥ VS.28.8^d; TB.2.6.7.5^d.
 indrapānam ūrmim akṛnvateḍaḥ RV.7.47.1^b.
 indrapāçena sitvā PG.3.7.3^c. See indraḥ pāçena.
 indra piba tubhyaṁ suto madāya RV.6.40.1^a; AB.5.6.12;
 KB.24.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.11.10.7. Ps: indra piba tu-
 bhyam AÇ.7.12.9; indra piba VHDh.8.56.
 indra piba pratikāmaṁ sutasya RV.10.112.1^a; GB.2.3.14^a.
 indra piba vṛṣadhūtasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.3.36.2^d; 43.7^a; TB.
 2.4.3.12^d.
 indra piba sutānām RV.8.32.19^c. Cf. imam indra sutam.
 indra piba svadhaya cit sutasya RV.3.35.10^a.
 indrapītam svarvidam RV.9.8.9^b; SV.2.535^b.
 indrapītasya ApÇ.12.24.9. *Fragment of adityavadga-*
nasya TS.3.2.5.3.
 indrapītasya prajāpatibhaksitasya madhumata upahūta
 upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi VS.38.28.
 indrapīto vācaspate saptartvijo-bhyucchrayasva PB.1.5.5.
 indrapīto vicakṣaṇaḥ KS.29.2^c; ApÇ.19.3.7^c.
 indraput্রে somaput্রে AV.3.10.13^a. P: indraput্রে Kāuç.
 138.7.
 indrapuruṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.12. See indra-
 yendrapuruṣebhyaḥ.
 indra pūṣan bṛhaspate pra ca vada pra ca yaja ÇÇ.1.6.2.
 See agne pūṣan.
 indra pra citrayā dhiyā RV.8.66.8^d; AV.20.97.2^d; SV.
 2.1042^d.
 indra pra ṇaḥ puraeteva paçya RV.6.47.7^a.
 indra pra ṇo dhitāvanam RV.3.40.3^a; AV.20.6.3^a.
 indra pra ṇo ratham ava RV.8.80.4^a.

indra pra tubhyaṁ vṛṣabhiḥ sutānām RV.6.44.20^c.
 indra prarājasi kṣitīḥ RV.8.6.26^b.
 indrapraçistā varunaprasūtāḥ Kāuç.3.3^a,3^c. See next.
 indraprasūtā varunapraçistāḥ RV.10.66.2^a. See prec.
 indra prātar juṣasva naḥ RV.3.52.1^c; SV.1.210^c; VS.20.29^c.
 indra prāvah sutāvataḥ RV.10.171.1^b.
 indra prāvah svarṇaram RV.8.3.12^d.
 indra prāçūr bhavā sacā RV.1.40.1^d; VS.34.56^d; MS.4.
 9.1^d: 120.8; 4.12.1^d: 178.12; KS.10.13^d; TA.4.2.2^d;
 MÇ.5.1.9.23^d.
 indra priyā kṛṇuhi hūyamaṇaḥ RV.5.43.5^d.
 indra priyā sūrathā çūra dhāyū RV.7.36.4^b.
 indra prehi puras tvam RV.8.17.9^a; AV.20.5.3^a.
 indra bravāma yāni no jujoṣaḥ RV.5.30.3^b.
 indra bravāmi te vacaḥ RV.1.84.19^d; SV.1.247^d; 2.1073^d;
 VS.6.37^d; PB.8.1.5^d; ÇB.3.9.4.24^d; N.14.28^d.
 indra brahma kriyamāṇā juṣasva RV.5.29.15^a.
 indra brahmāṇi gotamāso akran RV.1.61.16^b; AV.20.35.
 16^b; AB.6.18.5.
 indra brahmāṇi janayanta viprah RV.7.22.9^b.
 indra brahmāṇi taviṣim avardhan RV.5.31.10^d.
 indra brahmāṇi vardhanā RV.8.62.4^b.
 indra brahmāṇi vṛtrahan RV.8.66.11^b.
 indra bhrātar ubhayatrā te artham RV.3.53.5^b.
 indram agniḥ svastaye-ti dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.5^d.
 indram agniḥ kavichadā RV.3.12.3^a; SV.2.21^a.
 indram agniḥ ca ye viduḥ TA.1.27.5^d.
 indram agniḥ ca voḍhave RV.6.60.12^c. See endram etc.
 indram agnim upa stuhi RV.1.136.6^d.
 indram acha sutā ime RV.9.106.1^a; SV.1.566^a; 2.44^a;
 PB.11.10.4.
 indram ajuryaṁ jarayantam ukṣitam RV.2.16.1^c.
 indram adhirajānaṁ yaja MÇ.5.1.10.23.
 indram anvārabhāmahe AÇ.1.3.27^a; ÇÇ.1.6.3^a.
 indram apasu vakṣataḥ RV.8.4.14^b.
 indram abhi jāyamaṇam sam asvaran RV.9.110.8^c; SV.
 2.844^c.
 indram abhi pra gāyata RV.1.5.1^b; 8.92.1^b; AV.20.68.
 11^b; SV.1.155^b,164^b; 2.63^b,90^b; JB.1.226^b. Cf. vipram
 abhi etc.
 indramaruto yaja MÇ.5.1.7.22.
 indra marutva iha pāhi somam RV.3.51.7^a; VS.7.35^a;
 TS.1.4.18.1^a; MS.1.3.19^a: 37.5; KS.4.8^a; AB.5.12.10;
 KB.22.7; ÇB.4.3.3.13^a; AÇ.5.14.2; ÇÇ.14.3.6; MÇ.2.4.
 4.11. Ps: indra marutva iha AÇ.9.5.5; indra marutvaḥ
 AÇ.8.1.14; ÇÇ.7.19.2; 10.5.8; KÇ.10.1.14; ApÇ.13.2.4.
 indramarudbhyo-nubruhi MÇ.5.1.7.21.
 indram arkebhir arkiṇaḥ RV.1.7.1^b; AV.20.38.4^b; 47.4^b;
 70.7^b; SV.1.198^b; 2.146^b; TS.1.6.12.2^b; MS.2.13.6^b;
 154.15; KS.8.16^b; 39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
 indram arca yathā vide RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).1^b; 69.4^b; AV.
 20.22.4^b; 51.1^b; 92.1^b; SV.1.168^b,235^b; 2.161^b,839^b.
 indram arbhe havāmahe RV.1.7.5^b; AV.20.70.11^b; SV.
 1.130^b; TB.2.7.13.1^b.
 indram aham vaṇijaṁ codayāmi AV.3.15.1^a. P: indram
 aham Kāuç.50.12; 59.6; 140.16.
 indra mahā manasā somapeyam RV.6.40.4^b.

- indra mā te grhāmahi RV.8.21.16^b.
 indra mā tvā yajamānāso anye RV.10.160.1^c; AV.20.96.1^c.
 indra mādayase sacā RV.8.4.2^b; AV.20.120.2^b; SV.2.582^b.
 indram adityavantam r̥bhumantam vibhumantam vāja-
 vantam br̥haspatimantam (AÇ. ʔvantam) viçvadevyā-
 vantam āvaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ.6.9.13.
 indra mā no r̥riṣo (KS. r̥radho) mā parā dāh RV.10.128.8^d; AV.5.3.8^d; TS.4.7.14.3^d; KS.40.10^d.
 indra mā no vasor nir bhāk RV.8.81.6^c.
 indram āvaha mahendram vā (TB. mahendram ā vaha) TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 indram āvaha susrajam AV.20.128.15^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^d.
 indram āviça br̥hatā ravena (SV. madena) RV.9.97.36^c; SV.2.211^c.
 indram ā somapītaye RV.1.23.7^b.
 indra mā stena içata AV.20.127.13^d; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^d.
 indram ā haviṣā vayam TS.1.7.13.4^b.
 indram it keçinā harī RV.8.14.12^a; AV.20.29.2^a.
 indram itthā giro mama RV.3.42.3^a; AV.20.24.3^a.
 indram it stotā vṛṣaṇam sacā sute RV.8.1.1^c; AV.20.85.1^c; SV.1.242^c; 2.710^c.
 indram id gāthino br̥hat RV.1.7.1^a; AV.20.38.4^a; 47.4^a; 70.7^a; SV.1.198^a; 2.146^a; TS.1.6.12.2^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 154.15; KS.8.16^a; 39.12^a; PB.11.7.3; TB.1.5.8.1^a; AA.5.2.1.6; AÇ.6.4.10; 7.2.3; ÇÇ.9.10.1; 13.7.5; Vait.31.16; 33.3; 42.5; ApÇ.21.21.16; Svidh.2.7.8; N.7.2. P: indram id gāthinaḥ ÇÇ.7.14.1; 12.1.4; 18.2.2; MÇ.7.2.6. RV.1.7.1–9 are designated as arkavat-stanzas AA.1.4.1.4.
 indram id devatātaye RV.8.3.5^a; AV.20.118.3^a; SV.1.249^a; 2.937^a; AB.5.12.17; KB.22.8; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.10.5.18; Vait.41.3; LÇ.4.6.23; Svidh.3.4.8.
 indram id dharī vahataḥ RV.1.84.2^a; SV.2.380^a; VS.8.35^a; TS.1.4.38.1^a; MS.1.3.34^a; 41.11; KS.4.11^a; MÇ.2.5.1.18. P: indram id dha^o LÇ.3.1.22.
 indram id vimahinām RV.8.6.44^a.
 indram indavo madhumanta ūrmayaḥ RV.9.86.2^d.
 indram indo vṛṣā viça RV.1.176.1^b; 9.2.1^c; SV.2.387^c.
 indram-indram gr̥ṇiṣaṇi RV.8.12.19^b.
 indram iva devā abhisamviçantu VS.13.25^d; 14.6^d; TS.4.4.11.2^d(bis); MS.2.8.12^d(bis): 116.7.15; KS.17.10^d(bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6^d; TB.1.2.1.18^d.
 indram ived ubhaye vi hvayante RV.4.39.5^a.
 indram içānam ojasā RV.1.11.8^a; 8.76.1^b; SV.2.602^a; ÇÇ.12.26.1.
 indram ukthāni vāvṛdhuh RV.8.6.35^a; 95.6^b; SV.2.235^b.
 indram ukthyeṣu nāmahūtamaḥ huvema TB.2.7.15.6^d.
 indram ugram surādhasam RV.8.68.6^b.
 indram utsam na vasunaḥ sicāmahe RV.2.16.7^d.
 indram upa praçastaye RV.5.39.4^c.
 indra mṛda mahyam jivātum icha RV.6.47.10^a.
 indramedī satvano ni hvayasva AV.5.20.8^c.
 indra medy aham tava AV.5.8.9^d.
 indram eva dhiṣaṇā sātaye dhāt RV.6.19.2^a. P: indram eva dhiṣaṇā VHDh.8.45.
 indram pare-vare madhyamāsah RV.3.25.8^a.
 indram prehā vipaçcitam RV.1.4.4^b; AV.20.68.4^b.
 indram prakṛidena (VSK. ʔkrilena) VS.39.9; VSK.39.8.
 indram pratnena maninanā RV.8.76.6^a.
 indram prayaty adhivare RV.1.16.3^b; 8.3.5^b; AV.20.118.3^b; SV.1.249^b; 2.937^b. Cf. agne prayaty.
 indram prātar havāmahe RV.1.16.3^a.
 indram balena vardhayan VS.21.32^c; MS.3.11.2^c; 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^c.
 indram bārhatam yaja MÇ.5.2.3.9. Cf. indraya bārhatāyā^o.
 indram bārhatam indra tasthuṣaḥ (?) MÇ.5.2.3.9.
 indram br̥haspatim sūryam AV.11.6.1^c.
 indram brahmaṇā jaritar navena RV.6.50.6^b.
 indram bharāya çuṣminam RV.8.13.3^b; SV.2.98^b.
 indram matir hyda ā vacyamānā RV.3.39.1^a.
 indram madantī anu dhitrāpāsah RV.3.34.8^d; AV.20.11.8^d.
 indram madāya johuvat RV.9.66.29^c.
 indram madāya vāvṛdhuh RV.9.106.8^b; SV.2.677^b.
 indram mado gachatu te bharāya RV.9.97.6^b.
 indram manīṣā abhy arenti çrutam RV.1.101.7^c.
 indram manye pitarūn mātaraū ca MS.4.14.7^d(series): 225.4,6,8,10,12,14.
 indram maruto rodasi anaktama RV.10.76.1^b.
 indram maho vā rajasaḥ RV.1.6.10^c; AV.20.70.6^a.
 indram mātā vṛyopā nyr̥ṣtam RV.4.18.5^b.
 indram mitraū varuṇam sātaye bhagam RV.10.35.10^a.
 indram mitraū varuṇam agnim āhuḥ RV.1.164.46^a; AV.9.10.28^a; N.7.18^a; 14.1. Cf. Rvidh.1.25.7; Br̥hD.4.42(B).
 indram mitraū varuṇam agnim ūtaye RV.1.106.1^a. P: indram MDh.11.256; Rvidh.1.23.4.
 indra ya u nu te asti RV.8.81.8^a.
 indra yac citram çravasyā anu dyūn RV.2.13.13^c; 14.12^c.
 indra yajñam ca vardhaya RV.1.10.4^d.
 indra yat te jāyate viddhi tasya RV.3.39.1^d.
 indra yat te māhinam datram asti RV.3.36.9^c; TS.1.7.13.3^c; KS.6.10^c.
 indra yathā cid āvitha RV.8.68.10^c.
 indra yathā sutasomeṣu cākanah RV.1.51.12^c.
 indra yathā hy asti te RV.8.24.9^a.
 indra yad dasyuhābhavaḥ RV.8.76.11^c; AV.20.42.2^c; SV.2.339^c.
 indra yas te navīyasīm RV.8.95.5^a. See yas tu indra na^o.
 indra yas tvā saparyati RV.8.95.4^b; SV.1.346^b; 2.233^b.
 indra yātam varuṇa vājasātāu RV.4.41.11^b.
 indra yātam namobhir agne arvāk RV.6.60.3^b; MS.4.13.7^b; 208.1; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.6.8.1^b.
 indra yā te amanmahi RV.8.90.3^d.
 indra yās tvam vṛtratūrye cakārtha RV.10.104.9^c.
 indra yāhi haribhir mandasanaḥ RV.4.29.1^b.
 indra yuktāso harayo vahantu RV.6.37.1^b.
 indra rakṣāṇsi nāçaya AV.8.6.13^d.
 indra rāyā paripāsā RV.4.31.12^b; 8.97.6^d.
 indra rāye rabhasvataḥ RV.1.9.6^b; AV.20.71.12^b.
 indra rāyo viçvavārasya bhūreḥ RV.3.36.10^b; PG.1.18.5^b.

- indra rārandhi mithatīr adevīh RV.6.25.9^b.
 indratubhir brahmaṇā vāyrdhānah TB.2.5.8.3^c; ApÇ.8.20.5^c. *See* indra ṛbhubhir brahmaṇā.
 indra vajreṇa bahumān AV.13.1.30^b.
 indra vatsam na mātaraḥ RV.6.45.25^c; 8.95.1^d. *See* gāvo vatsam, *and* vatsam gāvo.
 indravanta (AB. °tah) stuta (AB. studhvam) AB.5.34.5 (bis); 6; GB.2.2.14; Vait.17.4. *See* om indravantaḥ.
 indravantā havir idam juṣethām ÇÇ.3.18.14^d. *See* indravantāu, *and* cf. indravanto havir.
 indravanto maruto viṣṇur agniḥ RV.10.128.2^b; AV.5.3.3^b; KS.40.14^b. *See* indravanto.
 indravanto vanemahi (TS. vanāmahe; MS.KS. havāmahe) TS.1.6.4.2^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 47.10; KS.5.3^b; PB.1.3.8^b; 5.12^b, 15^b; 6.3^b. *See* indriyāvanto.
 indravanto havir idam juṣantām TB.2.6.16.2^d; ApÇ.8.15.17^d. *Cf.* *under* indravantā.
 indravantāu havir idam juṣethām TB.2.4.5.7^d. *See* *under* indravantā.
 indra vayam çunāstra me-smin pakṣe havāmahe AÇ.2.20.4^{ab}. *See* indraç ca nah.
 indra vājam jaya VS.9.11; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.9. *See* indro vājam ajayit.
 indra vājasya gomataḥ RV.4.32.7^b.
 indra vājānām pate RV.6.45.10^b.
 indra vājāya ghrṣvaye RV.4.32.9^c.
 indra vājeṣu no-va (KS. vaha; TB. ava) RV.1.7.4^a; AV.20.70.10^a; SV.2.148^a; ArS.2.4^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.5; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.2^a. P: indra vājeṣu ÇÇ.9.10.2.
 indravān bṛhad bhās svāhā KS.1.12; 31.11. *See* *next*, *and* indravān.
 indravān svavān bṛhad bhāḥ MS.1.1.13^c: 8.11. P: indravān svavān MS.4.1.14: 19.8. *See* *under* *prec.*
 indravāyubhyām tvā TS.1.4.4.1; ApÇ.12.14.9. *See* vāyava indravāyubhyām tvā.
 indravāyū abhi prayah RV.4.46.3^b.
 indravāyū ayam sutah RV.4.46.6^a.
 indravāyū ime sutah RV.1.2.4^a; VS.7.8^a; 33.56^a; TS.1.4.4.1^a; MS.1.3.6^a: 32.12; KS.4.2^a; ÇB.4.1.3.19^a; AA.1.1.4.3; AÇ.5.5.2; ApÇ.12.14.9; MÇ.2.3.5.4. Ps: indravāyū ime ÇÇ.7.2.2; 10.10; indravāyū KÇ.9.6.7.
 indravāyū ihā gatam RV.4.46.5^c.
 indravāyū ubhāv iha AV.3.20.6^a. P: indravāyū Vait.19.2. *See* indravāyū bṛ°, *and* indravāyū susamdr̥çā.
 indravāyū ni yachatam RV.4.47.4^d.
 indravāyū niyutvataḥ RV.2.41.3^b.
 indravāyū bṛhaspatim RV.1.14.3^a; 10.141.4^a; VS.33.45^a. *See* *under* indravāyū ubhāv.
 indravāyū manojuvā RV.1.23.3^a.
 indravāyū varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.65.9^b.
 indravāyū vimuñcatām TS.1.1.7.2^d; 5.10.4^d; MS.1.1.8^d: 4.15; 4.1.8^d: 10.14; KS.1.7^d; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^d.
 indravāyū vimocanam RV.4.46.7^b.
 indravāyū viçvavārāḥ sacante RV.7.91.6^b.
 indravāyū vīravāhaṁ ratham vām RV.7.90.5^c.
 indravāyū vṛpīmahe RV.1.139.1^c; SV.1.461^c.
 indravāyū sadatam barhir edam RV.7.91.4^d.
 indravāyū saratham yātam arvāk RV.7.91.5^b.
 indravāyū sutānām adribhir yuvam RV.1.135.5^f.
 indravāyū suṣṭutibhir vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.90.7^b; 91.7^b.
 indravāyū suṣṭutir vām 1yānā RV.7.91.2^c.
 indravāyū susamdr̥çā VS.33.86^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 164.14; 2.2.6^a: 20.6; KS.10.12^a; 14.2^a. *See* *under* indravāyū ubhāv.
 indravāyū sūrayo viçvam āyuh RV.7.90.6^c.
 indravāyū svadhvaram RV.4.46.4^b.
 indravāyū havāmahe RV.1.23.2^b.
 indravāhā vacoyujā RV.8.98.9^c; AV.20.100.3^c. *See* *next* *but one*.
 indravāhāv (KS. °hā) ṛbhavo vājaratnāḥ RV.4.35.5^d; KS.23.11^d.
 indravāhā svarvidā SV.2.62^c. *See* *prec.* *but one*.
 indra viprā api śmasi RV.8.66.13^b.
 indra viçvā abhi griyaḥ RV.3.44.2^d.
 indra viçvāni dhūnuṣe RV.10.134.4^b.
 indra viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.37.1^c, 2^b–6^b; 61.5^b; 10.134.3^d; AV.20.118.1^b; SV.1.253^b; 2.929^b. *Cf.* indro *etc.*
 indra viçvābhir ūtibhir vavakṣitha RV.8.12.5^c.
 indra viçvāsu te hitam RV.8.95.2^d.
 indra vṛtram manuṣe gātuyann apah RV.1.52.8^b.
 indra vṛtrāya hantave RV.3.37.6^c; AV.20.19.6^c.
 indra vevijyate bhiyā RV.1.80.14^d.
 indra çatrum randhaya sarvam asmāi AV.4.22.2^d.
 indra çatrūn puro asmākam (*text* oka) yudhya TB.2.4.7.4^d.
 indra çaviṣṭha satpate RV.8.13.12^a; 68.1^d. *See* indram çaviṣṭha.
 indra çaviṣṭhā bhara RV.8.46.19^b.
 indra çakvara gāyatrīm (*also* jagatīm, triṣṭubham, pañktīm, ānuṣṭubham) pra padye tām te yunajmi TB.3.7.7.3; ApÇ.10.9.1.
 indra çikṣann apa vrajam RV.1.132.4^c.
 indra çuddho na ā gahi RV.8.95.8^a; SV.2.753^a.
 indra çuddho hi no rayim RV.8.95.9^a; SV.2.754^a.
 indra çuṣman tanuvām erayasva TB.2.4.7.3^a.
 indraç cakāra prathamam AV.6.65.3^a.
 indraç cakram sahasā sadya indo RV.4.28.2^b.
 indraç cana tyajasā vi hruṇāti tat RV.1.166.12^c.
 indraç ca nah çunāstrāu TB.2.4.5.7^a; ÇÇ.3.18.14^a. *See* indra vayam.
 indraç ca prati haryatam AV.1.7.3^d.
 indraç ca marutaç ca krayāyopottthitah VS.8.55.
 indraç ca mṛdayāti (AV.ÇG. mṛl°) nah RV.2.41.11^a; AV.20.20.6^a; 57.9^a; ÇG.6.5.6.
 indraç ca yat kṣayathaḥ sāubhagāya RV.9.95.5^c.
 indraç ca yad yuyudhāte ahiç ca RV.1.32.13^c.
 indraç ca yā cakrathuḥ soma tani RV.1.164.19^c; AV.9.9.19^c; JB.1.279^c.
 indraç ca yātho adhvaram RV.1.135.7^f.
 indraç ca rādhasā gatam RV.1.135.4^e.
 indraç carneva rodasi RV.8.6.5^c; AV.20.107.2^c; SV.1.182^c; 2.1003^c; MS.1.3.32^c: 41.5; KS.4.11^c.
 indraç ca vāyav eṣām (sutānām) RV.5.51.6^a. P: indraç ca vāyav eṣām sutānām AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5.
 indraç ca vāyav eṣām (somānām) RV.4.47.2^a; SV.2.979^a.

- P: indrag ca vāyav eṣāṁ somānām AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BrhD.5.4.
indrag ca vivasvāṇe ca TA.1.13.3^d.
indrag ca viṣve ca devāḥ RV.10.157.1^b; AV.20.63.1^b; 124.4^b; SV.1.452^b; 2.460^b; VS.25.46^b; KB.26.13; TA.1.27.1^b; ApÇ.21.22.1^b; MÇ.7.2.6^b.
indrag ca viṣṇo yad apasprdhethām RV.6.69.8^c; AV.7.44.1^c; TS.3.2.11.2^c; 7.1.6.7^c; MS.2.4.4^c; 42.1; KS.12.14^c; AB.6.15.10.
indrag ca samrād varuṇaḥ ca rājā VS.8.37^a; JB.1.205^a; TB.3.7.9.7^a; ÇÇ.9.6.21^a; LÇ.3.1.21^a; ApÇ.14.3.5^a. P: indrag ca samrāt KÇ.12.6.2.
indrag ca soma gopati RV.9.19.2^b; SV.2.351^b.
indrag ca soma jāgrtam RV.7.104.25^b; AV.8.4.25^b.
indrag ca somam pibatam bṛhaspate RV.4.50.10^a; AV.20.13.1^a; AB.6.12.8; GB.2.2.22; 4.16^a; AÇ.5.5.19; Vāit.22.21. P: indrag ca somam ÇÇ.8.2.7.
indrag ca somorvam açvyaṁ goḥ RV.4.28.5^b.
indrag cakṣujālābhyām AV.8.8.18^c.
indrag cikāya na sakḥāyam iṣe RV.10.89.3^d.
indrag cid ghā tad abravīt RV.8.33.17^a.
indrag cetah sadānvāḥ AV.2.14.4^b.
indra çyenābhrtam sutam RV.8.95.3^b.
indra çrutasya mahato mahāni RV.3.46.1^d. See indrah etc.
indra çrudhi su me havam RV.8.82.6^a.
indra çreṣṭhāni draviṇāni dhehi RV.2.21.6^a; AG.1.15.3; ÇÇ.3.1.16; PG.1.18.6^a; KBU.2.11. Ps: indra çreṣṭhāni ÇÇ.1.4.2; VHDh.8.68; indra çreṣṭhā Rvidh.1.29.1. Cf. BrhD.4.74 (B).
indrah açvadbhir jōhutra evāḥ AA.5.2.1.11^c.
indrah çunāvād vitanoti sīram TB.2.5.8.12^a.
indrah çṇvantu maruto havam vacaḥ RV.10.37.6^b.
indrah çmaçrūṇi haritābhi prusṇute RV.10.23.4^b; AV.20.73.5^b.
indrah çrutasya mahato mahāni MS.4.14.14^d; 238.8. See indra etc.
indra ṣoḍaṣinn ojasviṁ tvam (Vāit. ojaḥ samsthām) deveṣv asi AÇ.6.3.22; Vāit.25.14. See the items under indraujō.
indrasakhā svayudhaḥ TB.2.5.7.1^b.
indra sa te adhaspadam AV.5.8.5^c.
indra sampāraṇam vasu RV.3.45.4^d.
indra sayugbhir didyun na matsvā madāya mahe raṇāya AÇ.6.3.10^d. See indra svayugbhir.
indra sahasram ā bhara RV.8.78.1^b.
indra sāksvābhimātiṣu RV.3.37.7^c; AV.20.19.7^c.
indra sādharāṇas tvam RV.4.32.13^b; 8.65.7^b.
indra suteṣu someṣu SV.1.381^a; 2.96^a; PB.9.2.21. See indrah etc.
indra sumnasya gomataḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).9^b.
indra suvāne amandathāḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).2^b.
indra sūrayo dadhire puro naḥ RV.6.25.7^d; KS.17.18^d.
indra sūrīn kṛṇuhi smā no ardhām RV.6.44.18^d.
indra senām mohayāmitraṇām AV.3.1.5^a.
indra somam çatakrato RV.3.37.8^c; AV.20.20.1^c; 57.4^c.
indra somam somapate pibemam RV.3.32.1^a; AB.4.3.1.10; KB.22.2. Ps: indra somam somapate ÇÇ.10.3.8; 14.33.22; VHDh.6.422; indra somam AÇ.7.6.4; 9.7.27.
indra somam imam piba RV.10.24.1^a; ÇÇ.12.5.9. P: indra somam AÇ.9.8.13,18. Cf. next but one.
indra somam piba ṛtunā RV.1.15.1^a; ÇÇ.7.8.5. Cf. BrhD.3.34.
indra somam pibā imam RV.8.17.1^b; AV.20.3.1^b; 38.1^b; 47.7^b; SV.1.191^b; 2.16^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.8. Cf. prec. but one.
indra somasya pītaye RV.8.65.3^c. Cf. indrah etc.
indra somasya varam ā sutasya RV.10.116.2^b.
indra somasya viṣabhasya tṛpṇuhi RV.2.16.6^d.
indra somā asṛkṣata RV.9.16.5^b.
indra somāsaḥ prathamā uteme RV.3.36.3^b.
indra somāḥ sūtā ime RV.3.40.4^a; 42.5^a; AV.20.6.4^a; 24.5^a.
indras tam hantu mahatā vadhena RV.7.104.16^c; AV.5.31.12^c; 8.4.16^c.
indras tam kar vibhūm prabhum RVKh.7.34.3^a.
indras tad agniḥ panitāro asyāḥ RV.3.57.1^d.
indras tad veda yena PG.2.10.22^c.
indras tam nidadhe vanaspatāu IIG.1.25.1^b.
indras tarasvān abhinūtilograḥ MS.4.14.12^b; 235.9; TB.2.8.4.1^a.
indras tām paryahār damnā AV.6.103.2^c; 3^c.
indras tujo barhaṇā ā viveça RV.3.34.5^a; AV.20.11.5^a.
indras turāṣāṇ mitro na (AV. turāṣāṇ mitrah) AV.2.5.3^a; SV.2.304^a; AÇ.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a.
indras te virudhām pato AV.4.19.8^c.
indras to soma sutasya peyāḥ (SV. oṃt) RV.9.109.2^a; SV.2.719.
indra stolṇām avitā vi vo mudo RV.10.24.3^a.
indra stomam imam mama RV.1.10.9^c.
indra stomena pañcadaṣṇa madhyam (KS. pañcada-çenāujah) TS.4.4.12.2^c; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c. See indrah etc.
indra stomebhir ayavaḥ RV.8.3.7^b; AV.20.99.1^b; SV.2.923^b.
indras trātota vṛtrahā AV.19.15.3^a.
indras tvaṣṭā prati haryantu me vacaḥ AV.3.8.2^b.
indras tvā dhṛpayatu (TS.MS. oṃt v aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6; 81.8; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
indras tvā pāt v indriyāḥ AV.19.27.1^d.
indras tvā rudrāir dakṣiṇato rocayatu trāiṣṭubhona chandasā TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.
indras tvā hvayatu vidbhya ubhayaḥ AV.3.3.3^c.
indra sthātā harṇām RV.8.24.17^a; AV.20.64.5^a; SV.2.1035^a.
indra spaḍ uta vṛtrahā RV.8.61.15^a.
indras patis etc.: see indrah patis etc.
indrasya ṛbhukṣā varuṇasya vibhvā RV.4.33.9^d.
indrasya kartā svapastamo bhūt RV.4.17.4^b.
indrasya karma yad ahiṁ vivṛcent RV.3.33.7^b.
indrasya karma sukrta purāṇi RV.3.30.13^d; 32.8^a; 34.6^b; AV.20.11.6^b.
indrasya kāmādughā stha AÇ.6.12.4.
indrasya kāmam akṣaran RV.9.8.1^b; SV.2.528^b.
indrasya kuṁṣir asi somadhānaḥ AV.7.111.1^a. P: indra-sya kuṁṣiḥ Vāit.17.9; Kauç.24.19.

indrasya kroḍaḥ (VSK. krolaḥ) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.

indrasya grhā vasumanto varūthinas tān ahaṁ sumana-saḥ pra padye ApMB.2.15.13 (ApG.7.17.7). *See next three.*

indrasya grhāḥ çivā yasumanto (PG. grhā vasumanto) varūthinas tān ahaṁ pra padye saha jāyayā saha prajāyā saha paçubhiḥ saha rāyas poṣeṇa saha yan me kiṁ cāsti tena (PG. pra padye saha prajāyā paçubhiḥ saha) ÇG.3.4.10; PG.3.4.18. *See prec. and next two.*

indrasya grho-si taṁ tvā pra padye taṁ tvā pra viçāmi sarvaguḥ sarvapūruṣaḥ sarvātmā sarvatanūḥ saha yan me-sti tena AV.5.6.11. *See prec. two and next.*

indrasya grho-si taṁ tvā pra padye saguḥ sāçvaḥ saha yan me asti tena TB.2.4.2.4; TA.4.4.2.2. *See prec. three.*

indrasya goṣṭham api dhāva vidvān Vāit.10.17^b.

indrasya gāur amrgaḥ VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13: 175.4.

indrasya graho-sy aghṛito grāhyāḥ (ApÇ. grāhyo devā-nām) KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.26.1.

indrasya gharṁo atithiḥ TS.1.6.12.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 181.16; KS.8.16^d; TA.1.8.8^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.32^d.

indrasya ca tvā kṣatrasya cāujasā juhomy oḥodām MS.4.7.3: 96.7. P: indrasya ca tvā kṣatrasya cāujasā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.

indrasya carṣaṇidhṛtaḥ (MS. oṇisahaḥ) RV.3.37.4^c; AV.20.19.4^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 184.6. *Cf. mitrasya etc.*

indrasya caṣālam asi MS.1.2.14: 23.13; 3.9.3: 117.13; MÇ.1.8.2.13.

indrasya cāyuse-vapat VSK.3.9.5^b; MG.1.21.6^b. *See under agner indrasya etc.*

indrasya cā rabhāmahe RV.6.57.5^c.

indrasya cāvapac chiraḥ ÇG.1.28.15^d.

indrasya chadir asi viçvajanasya chāyā VS.5.28; ÇB.3.6.1.22. P: indrasya chadiḥ KÇ.8.6.10.

indrasya jatharam asi ApÇ.12.19.5; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: indrasya TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.12.18.20.

indrasya tatra bāhū AV.6.99.2^c.

indrasya tanvaṁ (TS. tanuvaṁ) priyām TS.7.4.20.1^b; KSA.4.9^b. *See priyām indrasya.*

indrasya tu yathendrāṇi RVKh.10.85.4^a.

indrasya tṛtīyā VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5: 179.3.

indrasya te vīryakṛto bāhū upāvaharāmi TB.2.7.15.6. P: indrasya te vīryakṛtaḥ ApÇ.22.28.14. *See indrasya vām.*

indrasya trātur ahaṁ devayajyayā trāto bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1. indrasya triṣṭub iha bhāgo ahnaḥ RV.10.130.5^b. indrasya tvaṁ tava vyaṁ sakhyāḥ RV.9.97.43^d. indrasya tvā (sc. vratapate vratenādadhe) KÇ.4.9.3. Vikāra of amuṣya tvā etc. *See indrasya tvā marutvato, and indrasya tvendriyeṇa.*

indrasya tvā jathare sādayāmi (AÇ. dadhāmi; GB.Kāuç. sādayāmi varuṇasyodare) VSK.2.3.7; KB.6.14; GB.2.1.2; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.14; LÇ.4.11.14; ApÇ.3.19.7; 20.1; Kāuç.65.14. *See brahmaṇa indrasya.*

indrasya tvā bāhubhyām udyache TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.3; 4.1.2: 4.1; KS.1.2: 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.15; MÇ.1.1.1.47.

indrasya tvā bhāgaṁ somenā tanacmi (VSK. tanakmi) VS.1.4; VSK.1.2.4; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.19. P: indrasya tvā KÇ.4.2.33. *See indraya tvā bhāgaṁ, and somena tvātanacmi^o.*

indrasya tvā marutvato vratenādadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.8; 1.6.2: 87.4; 1.6.5: 94.15; KS.8.4. P: indrasya tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14. *See under indrasya tvā.*

indrasya tvā vajrenābhi tiṣṭhāmi (ApMB. vajreṇa ni dadhāmy asāu) PG.3.15.3; ApMB.2.21.31 (ApG.8.22.1). *See next.*

indrasya tvā vajrenābhy upa viçāmi HG.1.12.4. *See prec. indrasya tvā varmaṇā pari dhāpayāmaḥ AV.19.46.4^a.*

indrasya tvā sāmrajyenābhi ṣiñcāmi VSK.10.5.8; TS.5.6.3.3; TB.1.3.8.3. P: indrasya ApÇ.17.19.8. *Cf. under indraṁ sām^o, and next but one.*

indrasya tvendriyeṇa vratapate vratenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. *See under indrasya tvā.*

indrasya tvendriyeṇāujase balāyābhi ṣiñcāmi MS.3.11.8: 151.14. *Cf. prec. but one.*

indrasya tvāujasā sādayāmi VS.13.14; MS.2.7.15: 98.4; KS.16.15; ÇB.7.4.1.42; ApÇ.16.22.5; MÇ.6.1.7. P: indrasya tvā KÇ.17.4.13.

indrasya dūtṛ iṣitā carāmi RV.10.108.2^a.

indrasya dhṛṣitaṁ sahaḥ AA.5.2.1.3^d. *See next but one.*

indrasya dhruvo-si (TS.ApÇ. dhruvam asi) VS.5.30; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11: 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; ApÇ.11.10.15; MÇ.2.2.3.29.

indrasya nādhrṣe çavaḥ AV.6.33.2^d. *See prec. but one.*

indrasya nāma grhṇantaḥ AV.19.35.1^a.

indrasya niṣkāṣaḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.15. *See niṣkāṣo.*

indrasya nu vīryāṇi pra vocam (AV. nu pra vocaṁ vīryāṇi) RV.1.32.1^a; AV.2.5.5^a; ArS.3.2^a; MS.4.14.13^a: 237.7; AB.3.24.10; 5.17.1; KB.15.4; 20.4; 24.2; TB.2.5.4.1^a; AA.5.2.2.3; N.7.2.3. P: indrasya nu vīryāṇi TB.2.8.4.3; AÇ.5.15.22; 8.6.12; 9.8.21 (comm.); ÇÇ.7.20.8; 10.13.14; 18.19.2 (comm.); Svidh.3.6.5. *Cf. BṛhD.3.104. Designated as hāiranyastūpiya (sc. sukta) ÇÇ.10.13.14,15; 18.19.2; Rvidh.1.18.1. Cf. indrasya vocaṁ.*

indrasya nu sukrtaṁ dāivyāṁ sahaḥ RV.10.100.6^a.

indrasya nṛmṇaṁ stha AV.10.5.1-6.

indrasya pariṣūtam asi KS.1.2; 31.1.

indrasya pātha upehi KS.1.12. *See indrasya priyām.*

indrasya prathamō rathaḥ AV.10.4.1^a; Kāuç.139.8. P: indrasya prathamāḥ Kāuç.32.20.

indrasya prāṇas sa te prāṇaṁ dadātu yasya prāṇas tasmai te svāhā KS.11.7. P: indrasya prāṇaḥ KS.11.8. *See next.*

indrasya prāṇo-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4: 30.18; MÇ.5.2.2.5. *See prec.*

indrasya priyam amṛtam apāyi RV.6.44.16^b.

indrasya priyam pātha upehi (and pātho apihi) TS.3.3.3.1.3. *See indrasya pātha.*

indrasya balaṁ stha AV.10.5.1-6.

indrasya balāya svāhā TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8. *See indrasya syendriyāya, and indrasyaūjase.*

indrasya bāhur asi dakṣiṇaḥ sahasrabhrṣṭiḥ çatatejaḥ VS.

- 1.24; TS.1.1.9.1; MS.1.1.10: 5.12; KS.1.9; 31.8; ÇB. 1.2.4.6; TB.3.2.9.1. Ps: indrasya bāhur asi dakṣiṇaḥ TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.11; TB.3.3.6.9; ApÇ.2.1.1; indrasya bāhur asi MÇ.1.2.4.7; 6.8; indrasya bāhuh KÇ.2.6.13. *Fragment: sahasrabhṛṣṭiḥ çatatejāḥ* MS.4. 1.10: 12.14.
- indrasya bāhur asi dakṣiṇo viçvasyāristyāi (KS. dakṣiṇo yajamānasya paridhiḥ) VS.2.3; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.3.
- indrasya bāhu sthvirāu vṛṣāṇāu (SV. yuvānāu) AV.19. 13.1^a; SV.2.12.19^a; ÇB.2.1.18. *First stanza of the apratiratha-hymn in the Atharvan version: see under apratiratha, and açuḥ çiçāno.*
- indrasya bāhvor bhūyistham ojaḥ RV.8.96.3^b.
- indrasya bṛhaspates tvā sāmṛājyenābhi šiñcāmi TS.1.7. 10.3. *Cf. under* indram sām^o, *and* bṛhaspates tvā.
- indrasya brahmacāry asi ÇB.1.1.5.4.2; PG.2.2.20.
- indrasya bhaga rṭayuh çatayuh TB.2.4.5.1^b.
- indrasya bhāgam rṭvīyam RV.10.179.1^b; AV.7.72.1^b.
- indrasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.8. *Cf. next but one.*
- indrasya bhāgaḥ suvite dadhātana ApÇ.7.17.2^a. *See* indrāya bhāgam pari.
- indrasya bhāgo-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2. 8.5: 109.9; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.4; MÇ.6.2.1. P: indrasya bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.14. *Cf. prec. but one.*
- indrasya manmahe çaçvad id asya manmahe AV.4.24.1^a. *See* indrasya manve.
- indrasya manyave jalmāḥ AV.12.4.51^a.
- indrasya manve prathamasya pracetasah TS.4.7.15.1^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 190.10; KS.22.15^a. *See* indrasya manmahe.
- indrasya muṣṭir asi viḍayasya RV.6.47.30^d; AV.6.126. 2^d; VS.29.56^d; TS.4.6.6.7^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 187.11; KSA. 6.1^d.
- indrasya yanti jatharam supeçasah RV.9.81.1^b.
- indrasya yantu prasave viṣṭāḥ RV.8.100.12^d.
- indrasya yasya sumakham saho mahi RV.10.50.10; VS. 33.23^o; N.11.9^o.
- indrasya yāḥ prasave sasrur apaḥ RV.10.111.8^b.
- indrasya yā mahi dṛṣat AV.2.31.1^a. P: indrasya yā mahi Kāuç.27.14.
- indrasya yāhi niṣkṛtam RV.9.64.15^b; SV.2.193^b.
- indrasya yāhi prasave manojavāḥ AV.6.92.1^b. *See* indra- syeva dakṣiṇaḥ.
- indrasya yujyah sakha RV.1.22.19^o; AV.6.51.1^o; 7.26. 6^o; SV.2.102.1^o; VS.6.4^o; 10.31^o; 13.33^o; 19.3^o (*bis*); TS.1.3.6.2^o; 8.21.1^o; MS.1.2.14^o: 23.19; 2.3.8^o: 36.2; 3.11.7^o (*bis*): 150.7.9; KS.3.3^o; 12.9^o; 16.16^o; TB.2.6. 1.20.3^o; ÇB.3.7.1.17^o; 5.5.4.22^o; 7.5.1.25^o; 12.7.3. 9^o, 10^o.
- indrasya yuñjate dhiyah TB.2.5.3.2^c.
- indrasya yonir asi VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; 6.1.3.7; MS.1. 2.2: 11.5; 2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.5; KS.2.3; 15.7; 23.4; ÇB.3.2.1.29; ApÇ.10.9.17; MÇ.2.1.2.10; — 9.1.3. P: indrasya yonih KÇ.7.3.31.
- indrasya yonir asi janadhāḥ ApÇ.18.16.9. *Cf.* MS.2.6. 11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.5.
- indrasya rantyam bṛhat AV.6.33.1^c; ArS.1.3^c; AA.5.2. 1.2; ÇÇ.18.3.2^c.
- indrasya rādhaḥ prayatani puru tmanā TB.2.5.8.12^a.
- indrasya rūpaḥ varuṇo bhīṣajyan VS.19.80^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 153.2; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.1^d.
- indrasya rūpaḥ çatamānam ayuh VS.19.93^o; MS.3.11.9^o: 154.14; KS.38.3^o; TB.2.6.4.6^c.
- indrasya rūpaḥ ṛṣabho balāya VS.19.91^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 154.8; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.5^a.
- indrasya rūpaḥ ṛṣabho vasānaḥ AV.9.4.7^o.
- indrasya va indriyāvato devatābhir grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.7.
- indrasya va indriyenābhi šiñcet AV.16.1.9.
- indrasya vacasā vayam AV.6.85.2^a; Kāuç.6.17^a.
- indrasya vacasā hata AV.5.8.4^b.
- indrasya vajra āyaso niniçlaḥ RV.8.96.3^a.
- indrasya vajram haviṣā ratnam yaja RV.6.47.27^d; AV.6. 125.2^d; VS.29.53^d; TS.4.6.6.6^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.10; KSA.6.1^d.
- indrasya vajrah çnathita hiraṇyayuh RV.1.57.2^d; AV.20. 15.2^d.
- indrasya vajrat tikṣṇīyānsah AV.3.19.4^o.
- indrasya vajrad abibhed abhiçnathah RV.10.138.5^c.
- indrasya vajro apa hantu rakṣasah AV.2.3.6^b.
- indrasya vajro marutam antkam RV.6.47.28^a; VS.29.54^a; TS.4.6.6.6^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.11; KSA.6.1^a. *See* indra- syāṇo marutam.
- indrasya vajro vapuṣo vapuṣṭarāḥ (SV. çṭamah) RV.9.77. 1^b; SV.1.556^b.
- indrasya vajro vṛṣabho vibhūvasuḥ RV.9.72.7^c.
- indrasya vajro-si VS.10.21.28; ÇB.5.4.3.4; 4.15-19; ApÇ. 17.9.5; 18.3.1; 14.10; 17.1.10; 18.14; IIÇ.1.11.7. P: indrasya vajrah KÇ.15.7.11.
- indrasya vajro-si vājasuḥ (MS.MÇ. vājasaniḥ) VS.9.5; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.11; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.1.4.3; MÇ.9.1.3. P: indrasya vajrah KÇ.14.3.1.
- indrasya vajro-si vārtraghnaḥ TS.1.7.7.1; 8.12.2; 15.1; 16.2; MS.2.6.9: 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.9; KS.15.7; TB.1.3. 5.2; 7.6.8; 9.1; 10.5; MÇ.9.1.3; ApMB.2.9.5. *Cf.* indrasya vārtraghnam.
- indrasya vajro-si vārtraghnaḥ tantūpā nah pratispacāḥ TS. 5.7.3.1; ApÇ.17.9.6.
- indrasya varūttham asi AV.5.6.14; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16. 18.8.
- indrasya vardhata priyah RV.10.25.10^b.
- indrasya varmasi AV.5.6.13; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.
- indrasya vām vīryakṛto bāhi abhyupavaharami (VSK. vām bāhi vīryakṛta upā) VS.10.25; VSK.11.7.5; ÇB.5. 4.3.27. P: indrasya vām KÇ.15.6.34. *See* indrasya to.
- indrasya vāyuh sakhyāya vardhayan SV.2.172^d. *See next but one.*
- indrasya vāyor abhi vitim arṣa RV.9.97.25^b.
- indrasya vāyoh sakhyāya kartave RV.9.86.20^d. *See prec. but one.*
- indrasya vārtraghnam asi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.27. P: indrasya vārtraghnam KÇ.15.5.17. *Cf.* indrasya vajro-si vārtraghnaḥ.
- indrasya vīryam stha AV.10.5.1-6.
- indrasya vītraghno vanve AV.6.82.1^c.

indrasya vṛṣṇo varuṇasya rājñah RV.10.103.9^a; AV.19.13.10^a; SV.2.1207^a; VS.17.41^a; TS.4.6.4.3^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 136.8; KS.18.5^a. P: indrasya vṛṣṇah MS.4.14.13: 237.1.

indrasya vaimrḍhasyāham devayajyayāsapatno vīryavān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See indrasyāham vi°.

indrasya vocam pra kṛtāni vīrya RV.2.21.3^d. Cf. indrasya nu vīryāni.

indrasya çardho maruto ya āsan RV.3.32.4^b.

indrasya çarmāsi AV.5.6.12; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.

indrasya çuṣmam irayann apasyubhiḥ RV.9.76.2^c; SV.2.579^c. Cf. āndrah çuṣmo.

indrasya sakhyam amṛtatvam aṣyām (RV. ānaça) RV.10.62.1^b; TB.3.7.6.14^d; ApÇ.4.8.4^d.

indrasya sakhyam āviçan RV.9.56.2^c.

indrasya sakhyam ṛbhavaḥ sam ānaçuḥ RV.3.60.3^a.

indrasya sakhyam pavate vivevidat RV.9.86.9^c.

indrasya sado-si TS.1.3.1.2; ApÇ.11.10.9.

indrasya samiṣo mahiḥ RV.8.50 (Vā.2).2^b; AV.20.51.4^b.

indrasya saha stha AV.10.5.1-6.

indrasya sūno çavaso napātaḥ RV.4.37.4^c.

indrasya soma jathare sam akṣarah RV.9.85.5^d.

indrasya somam jathare yad āduhuḥ RV.9.72.2^b.

indrasya soma pavamāna ūrminā RV.9.76.3^a; SV.2.580^a.

indrasya soma rādhasē RV.9.8.3^a; 60.4^a; SV.2.530^a.

indrasya syūr asi VS.5.30; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11: 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; ApÇ.11.10.15; MÇ.2.2.3.28.

indrasya havyāir jatharam prṇānaḥ VS.20.45^c; MS.3.11.1^c; 140.15; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.4^c.

indrasya hārdi somadhānam ā viça RV.9.70.9^b; 108.16^a.

indrasya hārdy āviçan RV.9.60.3^c.

indrasya hārdy (AV. hārdim) āviçan manīṣibhiḥ (AV. manīṣayā) RV.9.86.19^d; AV.18.4.58^d; SV.1.559^d; 2.171^d.

indrasyāṅgirasām ceṣṭāu RV.1.62.3^a.

indrasyātmānam çatadhā carantam TA.3.11.5^d.

indrasyātmānam daçadhā carantam TA.3.11.1^b.

indrasyātmā nihitaḥ pañcahotā TA.3.11.3^c.

indrasyātra taviṣṭbhyo virapçinaḥ RV.10.113.6^a.

indrasyādhipatyē kṣatram me dāḥ TS.3.3.5.1.

indrasyāpūpaḥ MS.3.10.6: 138.1; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.

indrasyābhy eti niṣkṛtam RV.9.101.16^d.

indra syāma sugopāḥ RV.5.38.5^c.

indrasyāyam vrajaḥ kṛtaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.22^a; BṛhU.6.4.22^a.

indrasyāvadyam didhiṣanta āpaḥ RV.4.18.7^b.

indrasyāsti pāuṇsyam RV.8.66.9^b; AV.20.97.3^b.

indrasyāham vimrḍhasya devayajyayāsapatno bhūyāsam KS.5.1; 32.1. See indrasya vāi°.

indrasyāham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.13. Text, indrasya: the rest understood. See next.

indrasyāham devayajyayendriyāvi (KS. ōyāvān; MÇ. ōyavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.7; KS.5.1; 32.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See prec.

indrasyāham indriyāvato devayajyayā paçumān bhūyāsam KS.5.1; 32.1.

indrasyāham ujjitim annj jeṣam TS.1.6.4.1.

indrasyendo jatharam ā pavasva RV.9.70.10^b.

indrasyendo çivaḥ sakḥā RV.10.25.9^b.

indrasyendriyam VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies): 148.11,14,17; 149.3,7,11,14,17; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2.6.2.1,3.

indrasyendriyāya svāhā VS.10.23; ÇB.5.4.3.18. See under indrasya balāya.

indrasyendriyāvato-ham devayajyayendriyāvy annādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1.

indrasyendriyeṇa balāya çriyāi yaçase-bhi (TB. ōyeṇa çriyāi yaçase balāyābhi) ṣiñcāmi VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.3. Ps: indrasyendriyeṇa TB.1.7.8.4; indrasya KÇ.19.4.14.

indrasyendriyeṇa bṛhaspatis tvā (sc. yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2. Cf. PB.1.3.5.

indrasyendriyeṇendriyāvān bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.

indrasyeva dakṣiṇaḥ çriyāidhi VS.9.8^b; ÇB.5.1.4.9. See indrasya yāhi prasave.

indrasyeva pra tavasas kṛtāni RV.7.6.1^c; SV.1.78^c.

indrasyeva rātim ājohuvānāḥ RV.10.178.2^a; AB.4.20.27.

indrasyeva vagnur ā çṛṇva ājau RV.9.97.13^c; SV.2.156^c.

indrasyāikādaçī VS.25.4.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.2; 3.15.5: 179.5; KSA.13.11. Cf. indrānya eka°.

indrasyorum ā viça dakṣiṇam uçann uçantam syonaḥ syonam VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.2; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.10. Ps: indrasyorum ā viça dakṣiṇam TS.6.1.11.1; MS.3.78: 86.1; KS.24.6; indrasyorum ā viça ApÇ.10.27.3; MÇ.2.1.4.18; indrasyorum KÇ.7.8.23.

indrasyāujase svāhā MS.2.6.12: 71.13; 4.4.6: 57.2. See under indrasya balāya.

indrasyāujaso bhiyasā jihāti RV.5.32.9^d.

indrasyāuja stha AV.10.5.1-6; VS.37.6; ÇB.14.1.2.12; KÇ.26.1.8. P: indrasyāujah Kāuç.49.3.

indrasyājujo marutām anikam AV.6.125.3^a; GB.1.2.21; Vāit.6.8. See indrasya vajro marutam.

indrasyājujo varuṇasya bāhū AV.9.4.8^a.

indrasyājujo-si prajāpate retah MS.4.9.1: 121.5. P: indrasyājujo-si ApÇ.15.2.1; MÇ.4.1.11.

indra svadhām anu hi no babhūtha RV.1.165.5^d; KS.9.18^d. See indrah etc.

indra svadhāvo matsveha RV.3.41.8^c; AV.20.23.8^c.

indrasvantam havāmahe RV.4.37.5^c.

indra svabdiva vaṇsagaḥ RV.8.33.2^d; AV.20.52.2^d; 57.15^d; SV.2.215^d.

indra svayugbhir matsveha mahe raṇāya AV.2.5.4^d. See indra sayugbhir.

indra svādiṣṭhaya girā çacivaḥ RV.3.53.2^d.

indra svāhā rarimā te madāya RV.3.35.1^d; TB.2.7.13.1^d.

indrah sakḥāyam sutasomam ichan RV.5.31.12^b.

indrah sad asya sakhye cakāra RV.6.27.2^b.

indrah sa dāmane kṛtaḥ RV.8.93.8^a; AV.20.47.2^a; 137.13^a; SV.2.573^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.9; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.3^a.

indrah sa no yuvā sakḥā RV.6.45.1^c; SV.1.127^c.

indrah samatsu bhūṣatu RV.8.90.1^b; AV.20.104.3^b. See indrah etc.

indrah samatsu yajamānam āryam RV.1.130.8^a.

indrah samudro abhavad gabhiraḥ MS.4.14.7^b: 225.7.

indrah savyasthāh AV.8.8.23.
indrah sasāna purubhojasam gām RV.3.34.9^b; AV.20.11.9^b.
indrah sahasradāvnām RV.1.17.5^a.
indrah sahasrabāhve RV.8.45.26^b; SV.1.131^b.
indrah sahasram pātrām AV.10.10.9^c.
indrah sahiyān mahyam jāyām imām adāt Kāuṣ.78.10.
indrah sālavrkān iva AV.2.27.5^b.
indrah sītām ni grhṇātu RV.4.57.7^a; AV.3.17.4^a; Kāuṣ.137.19.
indrah sutapā viṣvāyuh RV.8.2.4^b; KB.20.3^b.
indrah sutasya gomatah RV.8.94.6^b; SV.2.1137^b.
indrah suteṣu someṣu RV.8.13.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.18.1; 18.12.1. *See* indra *etc.*
indrah sutramā vītrahā VS.20.90^c; 21.42ⁱ; TB.2.6.11.10ⁱ.
indrah sutramā svavān (MS. svavān) avobhīh RV.6.47.12ⁱ; 10.131.6^a; AV.7.91.1^a; 20.125.6^a; VS.20.51^a; TS.1.7.13.4^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 191.4; KS.8.16^a. P: indrah sutramā KS.17.18; MÇ.5.2.4.43; Kāuṣ.59.7; 140.6.
indrah sutramā hṛdayena satyam VS.19.85^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 153.11; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.3^a.
indrah sunti saha mā punātu RVKh.9.67.5^a; TB.1.4.8.6^a.
indrah su pūṣā vṛṣaṇā suhastā RV.3.57.2^a.
indrah suyajña uśasah svar janat RV.2.21.4^d.
indrah suvarṣā *etc.*: *see* indrah svarṣā *etc.*
indrah suçipro maghavā tarutrah RV.3.30.3^a.
indrah sūkara ābharat ApÇ.5.26.5^b.
indrah sūrah prathamō viṣvakarmā AÇ.2.11.8^a. *See* indrasūrā.
indrah sūro atarad rajānsi TB.2.4.6.12^a; AÇ.2.11.8^a.
indrah sūryam arocayat RV.8.3.6^b; AV.20.118.4^b; SV.2.938^b.
indrah sūryasya raçmibhih RV.8.12.9^a.
indrah senām mohayatu AV.3.1.6^a.
indrah somaṁ pibatu kṣemo astu (TB. ApÇ. astu nah) AV.13.1.27^c; TB.3.7.7.13^c; ApÇ.11.4.14^c.
indrah somasya kāṇukā RV.8.77.4^c; N.5.11^c.
indrah somasya pītaye RV.8.12.12^b. *See next.*
indrah somasya pītaye vṛṣāyate RV.1.55.2^c. *Cf. prec.*
indrah somasya suṣutasya peyāh RV.5.29.3^b.
indrah stuvantam stavitāram indrah MS.4.14.7^b; 225.5.
indrah stomena pañcadaçena madhyam MS.3.16.4^c; 188.5. *See* indra *etc.*
indrah svadhām anu hi no babhūtha MS.4.11.3^d; 168.15. *See* indra *etc.*
indrah svarṣā (TB. suvarṣā) janayann ahāni RV.3.34.4^a; AV.20.11.4^a; TB.2.4.3.6^a.
indrah svaçvayur upa RV.8.45.7^b.
indrah svāhā pibatu yasya somaḥ RV.3.50.1^a; AB.5.20.11. P: indrah svāhā AÇ.8.7.23.
indra havante sakhyam juṣṣānāh RV.3.43.2^d.
indrā abhūtaḥ paribhūṣv indrah MS.4.4.17^b; 225.11.
indrā ekādaçākṣarayā triṣṭubham udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bis); 172.5.18. *See* indra ekādaçā°.
indrā ekādaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10; 171.16. *See* indra *etc.*
indrā oṣadhīr: *see* indra oṣadhīr.

indrākutsā vāhamānā rathena RV.5.31.9^a. P: indrākutsā BrhPDh.9.312. *Cf.* BrhD.1.56; 5.28.
indrā ko vām varuṇā sumnam āpa RV.4.41.1^a. Ps: indra ko vām varuṇā ÇÇ.12.11.22; indra ko vām AÇ.7.9.2.
indrāgacha hariva āgacha medhātither meṣa vṛṣaṇaçvasya mene gaur āvaskandinn ahalyāyāi jara kāuṣika brāhmaṇa gātama bruvāṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; IÇ.1.3.1. P: indrāgacha ŠB.1.1.10,11 (*followed by the rest*, 1.1.12-23). *Designated as subrahmanya* AB.6.3.1; KB.27.6; ÇB.4.6.9.25; TB.3.8.1.2; 12.9.6; AÇ.8.13.28; 12.4.19; Vait.15.4; 34.4; ApÇ.20.1.7; 21.12.10; 22.6.6; MDh.9.12.6; *see also the formulas beginning* subrahmanya upa. *Cf.* agna āgacha.
indrā gahi prathamo yajñiyānām RV.6.41.1^d; TB.2.4.3.13^d.
indrā gahi çrudhi havām RV.1.142.13^c.
indrāgnibhyām svāhā TB.3.1.4.14; ÇÇ.2.14.4; 5.3.3; Kāuṣ.96.3; 97.6; 114.2; 128.2. P: indrāgnibhyām GDh.2.6.16; Svidh.1.2.5. *Cf.* svāhendrāgnibhyām.
indrāgnibhyām kañ vṛṣaṇo madanti RV.1.109.3^c; TB.3.6.9.1^c.
indrāgnibhyām kruñcān VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3; 173.3.
indrāgnibhyām chāgasya vapāyā modasah (KÇ. vapāyā modah) proṣya KÇ.6.6.26; ApÇ.7.21.1; MÇ.1.8.4.34.
indrāgnibhyām chāgasya vapāyā (KÇ. vapāyā) modaso nubrahī KÇ.6.6.24; ApÇ.7.21.1; MÇ.1.8.4.33.
indrāgnibhyām chāgasya haviḥ (ApÇ. MÇ. haviṣah) proṣya KÇ.6.8.15; ApÇ.7.25.9; MÇ.1.8.5.27.
indrāgnibhyām chāgasya haviṣo nubrahī KÇ.6.8.14; ApÇ.7.25.9; MÇ.1.8.5.26.
indrāgnibhyām tvā VS.7.31 (bis); TS.1.4.15.1 (bis); MS.1.3.17; 36.14 (bis); 4.6.5; 86.12; KS.4.6 (bis); 7 (bis); ÇB.4.2.3.17; 3.1.24 (bis); ApÇ.12.29.8; 20.5.3; MÇ.2.4.2.17; —2.4.3.23 (bis); —11.1.1. *See* agnindrāgnibhyām.
indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣṭam upākṛomi ApÇ.7.12.8.
indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1; 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.6; TB.3.8.7.1.
indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣṭam utkrntāmi ApÇ.7.19.2.
indrāgnibhyām tvā devāyvam yajñasyāyuso grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvam grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuso) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2; ÇB.4.2.3.14. P: indrāgnibhyām tvā KÇ.9.14.15.
indrāgnibhyām tvā paridādāmi MÇ.1.22.5.
indrāgnibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2. *See next.*
indrāgnibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmy āgharābhyām tejasā varcasokthebhi stomebhiç chandobhi rayāni poṣāya sajātānām madhyamastheyāya TS.4.4.5.1. P: indrāgnibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi ApÇ.17.5.2. *See prec.*
indrāgnibhyām nivedaya TB.2.4.8.3^b.
indrāgnibhyām (*sc.* juṣṭam nirvapāmi) ApÇ.1.18.1; Kāuṣ.2.3. Ūha *of* agnaye ju°.
indrāgnibhyām adarçane Kāuṣ.73.11^b.
indrāgnibhyām ava bādhamāhe tām (AV. bādhamāha enām) RV.10.128.9^b; AV.5.3.10^b; VS.34.46^b; TS.4.7.14.4^b; KS.40.10^b.

indrāgnibhyām irajyata RV.8.40.5^b.
 indrāgnibhyām ojadābhyām uṣṭārāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA. 10.1.
 indrāgnibhyām puroḍācasya preṣya (KÇ. puroḍācam, *with* preṣya *understood*) KÇ.6.7.21; ApÇ.7.22.12 (*bis*); MÇ. 1.8.5.6.
 indrāgnibhyām puroḍācasyānubrūhi KÇ.6.7.19; ApÇ.7. 22.12; MÇ.1.8.5.5.
 indrāgnibhyām puroḍācasyāvadyamānasyānubrūhi ApÇ. 7.22.12.
 indrāgnibhyām preṣite jañjabhāne Kāuṣ.114.2^b.
 indrāgnibhyām baladābhyām sīravāhāv avi TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
 indrāgniyoh (sc. aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ. 4.9.13. *See* agnIndrayor.
 indrāgniyor (MÇ. ogniyor) aham devayajyayendriyavy annādo (MÇ. odriyavān vīryavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; MÇ.1.4.2.6. *See* under agnIndrayor.
 indrāgniyor aham ujjitim etc.: *see* indrāgniyor ujjitim etc.
 indrāgniyor bhāgadheyī: *see* indrāgniyor etc.
 indrāgnī ajohavuh RV.7.94.10^b; AB.6.6.5; GB.2.5.12.
 indrāgnī adhikṣitaḥ RV.8.40.3^b.
 indrāgnī apasas pari RV.3.12.7^a; SV.2.927^a, 1044^a; GB. 2.3.15; AÇ.5.10.28.
 indrāgnī apād iyam RV.6.59.6^a; SV.1.281^a; VS.33.93^a.
 indrāgnī avasā gatam RV.7.94.7^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.17.15. P: indrāgnī avasā ÇÇ.1.8.11; 12.2.8.
 indrāgnī avyathamānām VS.14.11^a; TS.4.3.6.1^a; 5.3.2.1; MS.2.8.3^a: 108.6; 3.2.9^a: 29.14; KS.17.3^a; 20.11; 23. 11; ÇB.8.3.1.8; ApÇ.17.1.12; MÇ.6.2.1. P: indrāgnī KÇ.17.9.1.
 indrāgnī aqvina tarhi AV.11.8.5^c.
 indrāgnī asmān rakṣatām AV.10.1.21^c; Kāuṣ.5.2^a. P: indrāgnī asmān Vāit.8.6.
 indrāgnī asya somasya TB.3.7.8.3^c; ÇÇ.13.12.7^d; ApÇ. 14.30.2^c.
 indrāgnī ā gataṁ sutam RV.3.12.1^a; SV.2.19^a; VS.7.31^a; TS.1.4.15.1^a; MS.1.3.17^a: 36.12; KS.4.7^a; AB.2.37. 17^a; PB.11.2.3; 15.8.4; ÇB.4.3.1.24^a; AÇ.5.10.28 (*bis*); 7.2.4; ÇÇ.7.13.1, 2, 4; 12.1.5; ApÇ.12.27.8; MÇ.2.4.2.17. Ps: indrāgnī ā gataṁ GB.2.3.15 (*bis*); AÇ.7.5.17; indrāgnī KÇ.9.13.20.
 indrāgnī ā gataṁ narā RV.8.38.4^c–6^c.
 indrāgnī ā name girā RV.1.139.9^c.
 indrāgnī ā bharatām no vasūni AV.5.7.6^b.
 indrāgnī ā vaha TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 indrāgnī ā hi tanvate RV.6.59.7^a.
 indrāgnī idam havir ajuṣetām MS.4.13.9: 212.5; TB.3.5. 10.3. *See* indrāgnī havir ajuṣetām.
 indrāgnī iva balena SMB.2.4.14.
 indrāgnī iṣa (MS. iṣā) ā vr̥ṇe RV.3.12.5^c; SV.2.925^c; 1053^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 159.8.
 indrāgnī ukthavāhasā RV.6.59.10^a.
 indrāgnī eha gachatām RV.1.21.4^c.
 indrāgnī kalpanā yuvam KS.35.5^b. *See* indrāgnī cetanasya.
 indrāgnī kama saratham hi bhūtva AV.9.2.9^a.

indrāgnī ko asya vām RV.6.59.5^a.
 indrāgnī cetanasya ca TB.3.7.8.3^b; ApÇ.14.30.2^b. *See* indrāgnī kalpanā.
 indrāgnī jarituh sacā RV.3.12.2^a; SV.2.20^a.
 indrāgnī jīvatho yuvam RV.6.59.1^d.
 indrāgnī johuvato naras te RV.7.93.3^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 159. 10; TB.3.6.12.1^d.
 indrāgnī jñāsa uta vā sajātan RV.1.109.1^b; TB.3.6.8.1^b.
 indrāgnī tad vanemahi RV.7.94.9^c; KS.4.15^c; Kāuṣ. 5.2^c.
 indrāgnī tapanti mā RV.6.59.8^a.
 indrāgnī tam apanudatām yam ayaṁ yajamāno dveṣṭi yaç cāinaṁ dveṣṭi ÇB.1.8.3.4.
 indrāgnī tam apa nudatām yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ VS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.3.
 indrāgnī taviṣāni vām RV.3.12.8^a; SV.2.928^a, 1045^a.
 indrāgnī tasya bodhatam RV.8.38.1^c–3^c; SV.2.423^c–5^c.
 indrāgnī tabhir ā gatam RV.6.60.8^c; SV.2.342^c; MS.4. 11.1^c: 159.16; KS.4.15^c.
 indrāgnī tabhiḥ sarvābhiḥ VS.13.23^c; 18.47^c; TS.4.2. 9.4^c; 5.7.6.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c: 99.2; KS.16.16^c.
 indrāgnī tā havāmahe RV.1.21.3^b; 5.86.2^d; 6.60.14^d. *Cf.* indrāgnī havāmahe.
 indrāgnī tvā bṛhaspatiḥ VS.12.54^c; TS.4.2.4.4^c; MS.2.8. 1^c: 106.4; 3.2.8: 28.13; KS.16.19^c; 21.3; TB.3.11.6.1^c; ÇB.8.7.2.6.
 indrāgnī tvā brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānau Kāuṣ.96.3^c; 97.6^c.
 indrāgnī tvābhi rakṣatām Kāuṣ.99.2^b.
 indrāgnī devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS. 39.13.
 indrāgnī dyāvāpṛthivi āpa oṣadhīḥ (KS. oḍhayah) TS.1.2. 1.2; KS.2.2. P: indrāgnī dyāvāpṛthivi ApÇ.10.8.1. *See* sūryāgnī dyāvā^c.
 indrāgnī dyāvāpṛthivi mātariçvā AV.14.1.54^a.
 indrāgnī dhātā savitā bṛhaspatiḥ AV.19.20.1^b.
 indrāgnī na mardhataḥ RV.6.60.4^c; SV.2.203^c.
 indrāgnī navatim purah RV.3.12.6^a; SV.2.926^a, 1054^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 155.9; 4.11.1: 159.1; KS.4. 15^a. P: indrāgnī navatim MÇ.5.1.4.10;—5.1.5.10.
 indrāgnī paniṣṭha ā RV.6.59.2^b.
 indrāgnī paridhi mama KS.35.10^a; ApÇ.14.26.1^a (*bis*).
 indrāgnī pibatām sutam PB.9.9.8^d; KÇ.25.12.1^d; MÇ.3. 6.13^c.
 indrāgnī puṣṭivardhanā VS.21.20^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.14; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
 indrāgnī pūrvyastutiḥ RV.7.94.1^b; SV.2.266^b; KS.13.15^b.
 indrāgnī mābhiçastaye RV.7.94.3^b; SV.2.268^b.
 indrāgnī mitrāvaruṇāditiṁ svah RV.5.46.3^a; VS.33. 49^a.
 indrāgnī mitrāvaruṇā svastaye ApMB.1.7.12^b.
 indrāgnī mitrāvaruṇau AV.13.1.31^c; MS.4.14.17^a: 244. 10; TA.2.3.1^a.
 indrāgnī me vareḥ kṛṇutām TS.3.3.3.3^a; ApÇ.12.8.9; MÇ.7.1.1^a; HG.1.13.18.
 indrāgnī maitam nirhvetām KS.17.19^a.
 indrāgnī maitasyā diço gopāyatām KS.37.15.
 indrāgnī yajasā girā RV.8.40.4^b.

indrāṇī patyā sujitaṁ jigāya MS.3.8.4^a: 97.1; 4.12.1^a: 179.9; KS.8.17^a.
indrāṇī prasaṁsa samajayanti MS.4.12.1^d: 179.11; KS.8.17^c.
indrāṇīm ahaṁ utāye RV.2.32.8^c.
indrāṇīm asu nāriṣu RV.10.86.11^a; AV.20.126.11^a; TS.1.7.13.1^a; KS.8.17^a; N.11.38^a.
indrāṇīm plhā TS.5.7.16.1; KSA.13.6. Cf. upalān.
indrāṇīva subudhā budhyamānā AV.14.2.31^c.
indrāṇīvāvidhavā bhūyaśam TB.3.7.5.10^a; ApÇ.2.5.9^a.
P: indrāṇīvāvidhavā TB.3.5.13.3.
indrāṇy agnāy aśviniṁ rāt RV.5.46.8^b; AV.7.49.2^b; MS.4.13.10^b: 213.10; TB.3.5.12.1^b; N.12.46^b.
indrāṇyā usṇisāḥ VS.38.3; ÇB.14.2.1.8. Cf. adityā usṇiṣam.
indrāṇyā ekādāçī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. Cf. indra-syāikā.
indrāṇyāḥ etc.: see indrāṇyāi etc.
indrāṇy etu prathamā AV.1.27.4^a.
indrāṇyāi kṛgā (KSA. kṛgā) TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.
indrāṇyāi trayasī kṛgānīti TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
indrāṇyāi (MS. indrāṇyāḥ) saṁstīti VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5: 179.4.
indrāṇyāi (MS.MÇ.MG. indrāṇyāḥ; KS. aṇyāś) samānaha-nam VSK.1.10.2; TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2.2.2; 4.1.2.3.15; KS.1.2; 3.1.1; TB.3.2.2.7; ApÇ.1.4.12; MÇ.1.1.1.44; MG.1.11.5.
indrāt pari tanvaṁ mama RV.8.76.12^a; AV.20.42.1^a; SV.2.340^c; AA.2.3.6.6.
indrād ā kaç eid bhayato tavītyasāḥ RV.10.92.8^b.
indrād indraḥ somāt somasā AV.11.8.9^a.
indrād bhiyā maruto rajamānaḥ RV.1.17.1.4^b.
indrādhipatiḥ (MS.KS. indrādhipatyāḥ) pipṛtad ato naḥ TS.4.4.12.1^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 188.3; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
indrādhipate-dhipatis tvam devānām asi TB.3.7.9.6; ApÇ.14.3.5.
indrādhipatyāḥ: see indrādhipatiḥ.
indrānamitraṁ (KS. oṭrān) naḥ paçant (VSK. oṭraṁ paçant me) AV.6.40.3^c; VSK.3.2.6^c; KS.37.10^c. Cf. indrasapatnam.
indrā nu pūṣaṇā vāyam RV.6.57.1^a; SV.1.202^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.3; KS.23.11^a. P: indrā nu pūṣaṇā ÇÇ.6.11.1; MÇ.5.2.7.17.
indrānuvinda (AÇ. oviddhi) naḥ tani TB.2.5.3.1^c; AÇ.2.10.16^a.
indrā no atra varuṇā syātām RV.4.41.6^c.
indrā nv agni avaseha vajriṇā RV.6.59.3^c.
indrā nv agni avase huvadhyai RV.5.45.4^b.
indrāpatighnīm putriṇīm AV.14.1.62^c. See indraputra-ghnīm.
indrāparvatā brhata rathena RV.3.53.1^a; SV.1.338^a; KS.23.11^a. P: indraparvata Rvidh.2.2.5.
indrāpāsyā phaligam ApMB.2.22.3^c. See indrayayāsyā.
indrāputraghnīm lakṣmyam ApMB.1.1.3^c. See indra-patighnīm.
indrāpūṣoḥ priyam apy eti (MS.KSA. etu) pāthasā RV.1.162.2^d; VS.25.25^d; TS.4.6.8.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 181.10; KSA.6.4^d; ÇÇ.16.3.32.

indrābṛhaspatibhyāṃ tvā MS.4.6.5; 86.15; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
 indrābṛhaspatibhyāṃ tvā devāvyam yajñasyāyuse grh-
 nāmi (VSK. devāyuvam grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.
 23; VSK.7.9.2. P: indrābṛhaspatibhyāṃ KÇ.10.7.11.
 indrābṛhaspatī ūrubhyāṃ VS.25.6; TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.
 13.5. Cf. mitrāvaruṇā ūru.
 indrābṛhaspatī vāyam RV.4.49.5.
 indrā bhara dakṣiṇenā vasūni RV.10.180.10; TS.3.4.11.
 40; MS.4.12.30; 184.16; KS.38.70; TB.2.6.9.10; 3.5.7.40.
 indrābhimātīṣāhye RV.3.37.30; AV.20.19.30; MS.4.12.
 30; 184.8.
 indrābhiṣād abhimātīr apaghnan MS.4.12.3b; 184.3.
 indramavadāt (?) tamo vāḥ parastāt SMB.2.6.12a. P: in-
 dramavadāt GG.4.8.24; KhG.4.3.9.
 indrāya (sc. namaḥ or svāhā) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.12.
 Cf. indrāya namaḥ.
 indrāya ṛṣabheṇa VS.21.60. See indrāyarsabheṇa.
 indrāya kṛtvati bhāgam AB.5.27.40; 7.3.20; JB.1.580;
 TB.1.4.3.10; 20; ÇB.12.4.1.90; AÇ.3.11.20; ÇÇ.3.20.20;
 KÇ.25.1.140; ApÇ.9.5.20; MÇ.3.2.10.
 indrāya gātūr uṇatīva yeme RV.5.32.10b.
 indrāya gāva āçiram RV.8.69.6a; AV.20.22.6a; 92.3a;
 SV.2.841a; TB.2.7.13.4a; N.6.8.
 indrāya giro anīçitasargāḥ RV.10.89.4a; SV.1.339a; TB.
 2.4.5.2a.
 indrāya cakruḥ suyuḥ ye açvā RV.4.33.10b.
 indrāya ca marudbhyaç ca svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.9.
 indrā yachanty ā gahi RV.8.4.2d; AV.20.120.2d; SV.
 2.582d.
 indrāya jyeṣṭhā madhumad duhānā TB.3.1.2.20.
 indrāya trāiṣṭubhāya pañcadaçāya bārhatāyāikādaçakapā-
 laḥ (TS.KSA. bārhatāya grāiṣmāyāikādaçakapālaḥ; MS.
 bārhatāya grāiṣmāya purodaçam ekādaçakapālam) VS.
 29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.8; KSA.5.10.
 indrāya tvaṣṭā dadhad indriyāni VS.21.550; 28.9d; MS.
 3.11.50; 147.14; TB.2.6.7.5d; 14.40.
 indrāya tvā TS.1.3.1.2; 7.12.1 (ter), 2 (bis); 3.2.1.3; 5.2.4;
 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.2; 6.4.4.1 (bis); MS.1.2.3; 12.15; 1.2.11;
 21.6 (bis); 1.3.14; 35.15; 1.11.4 (quinq.); 165.10, 12, 13,
 17; 166.2; 3.6.10; 74.1; 4.6.5 (ter); 86.11, 13 (bis); KS.
 2.12; 4.5, 6 (quinq.); 14.3 (quinq.); 17.7; 25.10; 37.17;
 PB.1.10.4; ÇB.4.2.3.16, 17; 11.1.3.2; Vāit.25.13; ApÇ.
 11.10.15; 12.16.11; 29.4; 13.8.12 (bis); 19.2.9; MÇ.2.2.
 3.27, 32; — 2.3.5.10, 16; — 2.4.3.13 (bis); — 2.4.6.19 (bis).
 indrāya tvā gomate VS.26.4 (bis), 5 (bis).
 indrāya tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi VS.9.2 (bis), 3, 4; MS.1.11.
 4 (bis); 165.17; 166.2; ÇB.5.1.2.4, 5, 6, 7. P: indrāya tvā
 juṣṭam ÇB.5.1.2.8. Cf. apsusaḍam.
 indrāya tvā juṣṭatamam VS.9.2 (bis), 3, 4; ÇB.5.1.2.4, 5,
 6, 7, 8.
 indrāya tvā tejasvate tejasvantam grhṇāmi TB.2.7.7.2;
 ApÇ.22.26.2.
 indrāya tvā trāiṣṭupchandasaṃ grhṇāmi VS.8.47; ÇB.11.
 5.9.7.
 indrāya tvādityavate VS.6.32; 38.8; TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3.
 3; 30.15; 4.5.4; 68.14; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.7.

indrāya tvā devāvyam yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devā-
 yuvam grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2 (bis);
 ÇB.4.2.3.13. P: indrāya tvā KÇ.9.14.15.
 indrāya tvā payasvate payasvantam grhṇāmi KS.36.15;
 TB.2.7.7.3.
 indrāya tvāpiçarvarāya ApÇ.14.3.11. See indrāya tvā-
 bhiçarvarāya, and cf. anuṣṭupchandaso-gnihuta indra-
 bhio.
 indrāya tvā pravṛhāmi trāiṣṭubhena chandasā MS.1.3.36;
 42.10; KS.30.6.
 indrāya tvā prasahvane ApÇ.10.19.3.
 indrāya tvā bṛhadvate vayasvate ukthāyuve (MS.KS.
 ukthāyuvam; VSK. ukthāyuvam grhṇāmi; VS.ÇB.
 ukthāvyam grhṇāmi) VS.7.22; VSK.7.9.1; TS.1.4.12.
 1; MS.1.3.14; 35.13; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.3.10. Ps: indrāya
 tvā bṛhadvate vayasvate TS.6.5.1.3; ApÇ.12.15.11;
 indrāya tvā bṛhadvate KS.27.10; MÇ.2.3.5.10; indrāya
 tvā KÇ.10.3.20. Treated metrically in MS.
 indrāya tvā bhāgam somenātanaçmi MS.1.1.3; 2.10; 4.1.
 3; 5.10; MÇ.1.1.3.34. See under indrasya tvā bhāgam,
 and cf. viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyo bhāgam.
 indrāya tvābhimātighne VS.6.32; 38.8; TS.1.4.1.1; MS.
 1.3.3; 30.15; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.8; MÇ.2.3.3.4.
 indrāya tvābhiçarvarāya juṣṭam grhṇāmi MÇ.2.5.3.14.
 See indrāya tvāpiça.
 indrāya tvā madhumate madhumantam grhṇāmi KS.
 36.15.
 indrāya tvā marutvate VS.7.35–38 (bis); TS.1.4.17.1 (bis);
 18.1 (bis); 19.1 (bis); MS.1.3.19; 37.7 (bis); 1.3.20; 37.
 11 (bis); 1.3.21; 37.15 (bis); 1.3.22; 38.3 (bis); 1.3.23;
 38.7 (bis); KS.4.8 (octies); ÇB.4.3.3.13, 14 (bis); MÇ.2.4.
 4.11; — 2.4.6.7. Cf. indrāya maruṭo.
 indrāya tvāyusmata āyusmantam grhṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.
 2.7.7.3.
 indrāya tvā rudravate KS.3.10.
 indrāya tvārkavate ApÇ.21.21.16; MÇ.7.2.6 (bis).
 indrāya tvārkavate juṣṭam grhṇāmi ApÇ.21.21.16.
 indrāya tvā vasumate rudravate (KS. omits rudra0) VS.6.
 32; 38.8; MS.1.3.3d; 30.15; 4.5.4; 68.13; KS.3.10;
 ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.6.
 indrāya tvā vibhūvase juhomi MS.1.3.36; 43.2.
 indrāya tvā vimṛdhe VS.8.44 (bis); VSK.8.18.1 (bis); ÇB.
 4.6.4.4 (bis).
 indrāya tvā viçvakarmaṇe VS.8.45 (bis), 46 (bis); VSK.8.
 19.1 (bis); 20.1 (bis); KS.30.5 (bis); ÇB.4.6.4.5 (bis),
 6 (bis).
 indrāya tvā viçvadevyāvate TS.1.4.1.1.
 indrāya tvā vṛtraghne (TS. once, vṛtrature) TS.1.4.1.1 (bis);
 ApÇ.12.9.4.
 indrāya tvā ṣoḍaçine (VSK. ṣoḷaçine) VS.8.33 (bis), 34 (bis),
 35 (bis); VSK.8.8.1 (bis); 9.1 (bis); 10.1 (bis); 11.1 (bis);
 28.11 (bis); TS.1.4.37.1 (bis); 38.1 (bis); 39.1 (bis); 40.
 1 (bis); 41.1 (bis); 42.1 (bis); ÇB.4.5.3.9 (bis), 10 (bis). See
 indrāya tvā hari0.
 indrāya tvā sahode KS.3.10.
 indrāya tvā sutrāṃṇe VS.10.32; 19.6; 20.33 (bis); MS.2.
 3.8; 36.8; KS.12.9; ÇB.5.5.4.24.

- indrāya tvā sutrāṃṣe juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi ApÇ.19.7.1,6. Cf. KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4.
- indrāya tvā suṣuttamam MS.1.3.3^a: 30.14; 4.5.4^a: 68.12; MÇ.2.3.3.3. See indrāya suṣuttamam, and uttamena pavinendrāya.
- indrāya tvā sṃmo-dadāt (ÇÇ. çramo dadāt) MS.4.2.9^b: 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3; ÇÇ.3.10.2^b; SMB.1.8.5^b.
- indrāya tvā harivate MS.1.3.34: 41.13 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See indrāya tvā ṣoḍa^o.
- indrāya tvokthāyve TS.1.4.12.1.
- indrāya tvāujase VS.8.39 (bis); ÇB.4.5.4.10 (bis). See indrāya tvāujasvate.
- indrāya tvāujasvata ojasvantam gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.2.
- indrāya tvāujasvate TS.1.4.30.1 (bis); MS.1.3.32: 41.6 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See indrāya tvāujase.
- indrāya dadhur indriyam VS.20.75^d, 80^d; 21.37^e, 54^d; KS.38.9^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 146.10; 3.11.5^d: 147.11; TB.2.6.11.7^e; 13.3^d; 14.4^d.
- indrāya duha indriyam VS.21.37^f, 39^f; MS.3.11.2^e: 141.14; 3.11.2^f (bis): 142.10, 16. See duha indrāya bheṣajam.
- indrāya devebhir arpasātāu RV.2.20.8^b.
- indrāya devebhyo juhuta (ApÇ. juṣatām; MÇ. julutām) havir svāha PB.21.10.11-22; KÇ.23.3.1 (undecies); ApÇ.22.19.1 (tredecies: see 22.19.2); MÇ.9.4.2 (tredecies).
- indrāya devebhyo havir bahu dugdhi MS.4.1.3: 5.2. See bahu dugdhindrāya.
- indrāya dyāva osadhir utāpaḥ RV.3.51.5^e.
- indrāya dhatta indriyam VS.28.7^d; TB.2.6.7.4^d.
- indrāya naktam ūrnyāḥ suvācaḥ RV.8.96.1^b.
- indrāya namaḥ KSA.11.1; GopālU.2. Cf. indrāya, and nama indrāya.
- indrāya nūnam arcata RV.1.84.5^a; SV.2.301^a.
- indrāya pacyate madhu VS.21.56^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^d.
- indrāya pathibhir vahan (MS. vaha) VS.20.56^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.12; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.1^d.
- indrāya pariṇiyate TB.2.4.7.3^b.
- indrāya pavate madah RV.9.62.14^e; 107.17^a; SV.1.520^a; Svidh.1.3.4.
- indrāya pavate sutaḥ RV.9.6.7^b; 106.2^b; SV.2.45^b.
- indrāya pātave sutaḥ RV.9.1.1^e; 100.5^e; SV.1.468^e; 2.39^e; VS.26.25^e; AB.8.8.9^e; 20.3^e; PB.8.4.5; N.11.3^e.
- indrāya pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7: 127.10 (bis); ÇB.14.2.1.13; TA.4.8.3 (bis); 5.7.4 (bis); ApÇ.15.9.8 (bis).
- indrāya pūrnam sa hi satyarādhaḥ RV.10.29.7^b; AV.20.76.7^b.
- indrāya pūrvar usaso duhanāḥ RV.6.28.1^d; AV.4.21.1^d; TB.2.8.8.11^d.
- indrāya bārhatāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.1; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.11. Cf. indram bārhatam.
- indrāya brahma janayanta viprah RV.7.31.11^b; SV.2.1144^b.
- indrāya brahma jamadagnir arcan TS.2.2.12.4^b.
- indrāya brahma vardhanam yathasat RV.6.23.5^d.
- indrāya brahmāṇi rātataṃ RV.1.61.1^d; AV.20.35.1^d; AB.6.18.5.
- indrāya brahmodyatam RV.1.80.9^d; 8.69.9^d; AV.20.92.6^d.
- indrāya bhara sa hy asya rājā RV.6.44.13^b.
- indrāya bhāgam ṛṣabhān kevalo hi MS.2.5.6^b: 55.10; KS.13.2^b.
- indrāya bhāgam pari tvā nayāmi AV.9.5.2^a. P: indrāya bhāgam Vait.10.15; Kāuṣ.64.7. See indrasya bhāgaḥ suvite.
- indrāya matsaram madam RV.9.46.6^e.
- indrāya matsarintamaḥ RV.9.63.2^b; 99.8^e.
- indrāya madvane sutam RV.8.92.19^a; AV.20.110.1^a; SV.1.158^a; 2.72^a; AB.4.6.9; GB.2.5.3; PB.9.2.7; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.10.1; 18.6.2; Vait.40.1.
- indrāya madvā madyo madah sutaḥ RV.9.86.35^e.
- indrāya madhumattamaḥ RV.9.12.1^e; 67.16^b; SV.2.546^e, 1160^b.
- indrāya madhumattaman RV.9.63.19^e.
- indrāya madhumat sutam RV.1.28.8^e.
- indrāya marutvato ÇÇ.7.19.1. Cf. indrāya tvā maruto.
- indrāya marutvato-nubruhi ÇB.4.3.4.23; ApÇ.13.8.2; MÇ.2.4.6.2.
- indrāya marutvato prosya ApÇ.13.8.2; MÇ.2.4.6.3.
- indrāya mahi pṛthivi vartmabhil RV.1.131.1^b.
- indrāya medhyātitho RV.8.33.4^b; SV.1.289^b.
- indrāya yujām AV.5.27.12. *Incorrect division: see jāta-veda indrāya.*
- indrāya yujvano gr̥he RV.1.13.12^b.
- indrāya yatra savanāni sunvo RV.7.97.1^e.
- indrāyayāsyā çapham ahkam anyebhyaḥ puruṣebhyo myatra mat IIG.1.14.7. See indrapāsyā.
- indrāya yuvam varuṇa didyum asmin RV.4.41.4^a.
- indrāya yuvam varuṇa bhutam asyāḥ RV.4.41.5^a.
- indrāya yo nah pradivo apas kaḥ RV.6.23.5^b.
- indrāya rājā trayah çitiprāṣṭhāḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
- indrāya rājāo sukaraḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1; ApÇ.20.14.4.
- indrāya rāthamitarāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 34.21; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.8. P: indrāya rāthamitarāya ApÇ.19.22.8. Cf. indram rātham.
- indrāya rāivatāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.5; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.17. Cf. indram rāi.
- indrāyarṣabheṇūçvibhyām sarasvatyāi TB.2.6.15.2. See indrāya ṛṣabhena.
- indrāya vajram nighanighnate vadham RV.1.55.5^d.
- indrāya vācam vadata VS.9.11; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; TB.1.3.6.3; ÇB.5.1.5.9; ApÇ.18.4.7; MÇ.7.1.3.
- indrāya vācam vi mucyadhvam MS.1.11.3: 163.11; 1.11.7: 169.6; MÇ.7.1.3. See indram vācam etc., and cf. ajtjapatendram.
- indrāya vācam sam vadata MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1.
- indrāya vāhaḥ kuçikāso akran RV.3.30.20^d; TB.2.5.4.1^d.
- indrāya vāhaḥ kṛṇavāva juṣṭam RV.3.53.3^b; N.4.16.
- indrāya viçvaminvam medhirāya RV.1.61.4^d; AV.20.35.4^d.
- indrāya viçvā savanāni mānuṣā RV.1.131.1^f.
- indrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo-nubruhi ApÇ.19.19.18.

indrāya viṣṇuḥ sukrte sukr̥ttaraḥ RV.1.156.5^b.
 indrāya vṛtraghne caruḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.2.
 indrāya vṛtraghne-badhnāt ÇB.13.5.4.9^c.
 indrāya vṛṣaṇam madam RV.9.106.5^a.
 indrāya vṛṣṇa indum madāya RV.9.109.20^b.
 indrāya vṛṣṇe sam akāri somaḥ RV.6.41.3^b.
 indrāya vṛṣṇe sumakhāya mahyam RV.1.165.11^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 169.13; KS.9.18^c.
 indrāya vāirājāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.4; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.15. Cf. indram vāirā^o.
 indrāya vāirūpāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.2; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.13. See indram vāirū^o.
 indrāya çarma saprathaḥ RV.1.142.5^d.
 indrāya çakvarāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.6; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.19. Cf. indram çakva^o.
 indrāya çunāsīrāya TB.2.5.8.2^a; ÇÇ.3.18.15^a; ApÇ.8.20.5^a.
 indrāya çunāsīrāya dvādaçakapalāḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.4.
 indrāya çuṣam harivantam arcata RV.10.96.2^d; AV.20.30.2^d.
 indrāya çuṣam agriyaḥ svarṣāḥ RV.10.120.8^b; AV.5.2.8^b; 20.107.11^b.
 indrāya çuṣam arcata RV.10.133.1^b; AV.20.95.2^b; SV.2.115.1^b; TS.1.7.13.5^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.7; TB.2.5.8.1^b.
 indrāya çuṣam arcata RV.1.9.10^c; AV.20.71.16^c.
 indrāya çṛtaṁ dadhi TB.3.7.4.13^d; ApÇ.1.12.2^d.
 indrāya satyam yadi satyam asti RV.8.100.3^b.
 indrāya sahiyase svāhā Kauç.78.10.
 indrāya sāma gāyata RV.8.98.1^a; AV.20.62.5^a; SV.1.388^a; 2.375^a; PB.13.6.3; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.9.5.9; 12.12.12; 18.13.10; Vāit.41.17; N.7.2.
 indrāya sicyate madhu RV.9.39.5^c; SV.2.252^c.
 indrāya sutrāmṇe juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.7. Cf. ApÇ.19.2.9.
 indrāya sutrāmṇe pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9 (*bis*); 37.18; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; ÇB.5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6.
 indrāya sunavāi tvā RV.8.91.1^d; JB.1.220^d.
 indrāya sunvad ṛṣaye ca çikṣat RV.10.27.22^d.
 indrāya su madintamam RV.8.1.19^a.
 indrāya suṣuttamam: *see next but one*.
 indrāya suṣuvur madam VS.20.63^d; TB.2.6.12.4^d. See indrāyāsuvur.
 indrāya suṣuttamam (KS. suṣuttamam) VS.6.30^b; KS.3.10^a; ÇB.3.9.4.5. See under indrāya tvā suṣuttamam.
 indrāya sūkarāḥ VS.24.40; MS.3.14.21: 177.4.
 indrāya sūrī andhasā RV.9.67.2^c.
 indrāya somaṁ yajatāya haryatam RV.2.21.1^d; KB.25.7.
 indrāya somaṁ yajyavo juhota RV.2.14.8^d.
 indrāya somaṁ suṣutam bharantaḥ (RV.10.30.13^d, bharantīḥ) RV.3.36.7^b; 10.30.13^d.
 indrāya soma kratuvittamo madaḥ RV.9.108.1^b; SV.1.578^b; 2.42^b.
 indrāya soma pariṣicyamānaḥ RV.9.97.14^d; SV.2.157^d.
 indrāya soma pariṣicyase nṛbhiḥ RV.9.78.2^a.
 indrāya soma pavase RV.9.23.6^a.
 indrāya soma pavase vṛṣā madaḥ RV.9.80.2^d.

indrāya soma pātave RV.9.11.8^a; 98.10^a; 108.15^a; SV.2.681^a, 798^a, 1029^a.
 indrāya somapitaye RV.1.8.10^c; AV.20.60.6^c; 71.6^c.
 indrāya somam VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4: 13.7; 3.7.6: 82.10; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.
 indrāya somam uçate sunoti RV.4.24.6^b.
 indrāya somam ṛtvijaḥ AV.6.2.1^a; Vāit.16.13.
 indrāya somam madiram juhota RV.2.14.9^d.
 indrāya soma viṣṇave RV.9.100.6^c; SV.2.366^c.
 indrāya soma vṛtrahā pavasva RV.9.89.7^b.
 indrāya soma suṣutaḥ pari srava RV.9.85.1^a; SV.1.561^a.
 indrāya somaḥ sahasradharaḥ RV.9.109.19^b.
 indrāya somaḥ pra divo vidanāḥ RV.3.36.2^a; AB.6.11.12; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.4.3.12^a; AÇ.5.5.19; ÇÇ.7.17.10.
 indrāya somā harayo dadhanvire RV.10.96.6^d; AV.20.31.1^d.
 indrāya somo raṇyo madāya RV.9.96.9^b.
 indrāya stotraṁ matibhir avāci RV.6.34.5^b.
 indrāya svapasyāya vekat VS.24.1; MS.3.13.12: 168.13.
 indrāya svarājñe trayāḥ çitibhasadaḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 indrāya svarājñe-nubruhi MÇ.5.1.10.23. Cf. MS.2.2.8: 22.1, *and* indram svarājānam.
 indrāya svāhā AV.19.43.6; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; TS.1.4.28.1; 8.13.3; 7.1.14.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.8; 3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.7: 162.12; KS.15.7; ŞB.5.3; AdB.3; TB.3.1.5.2; ÇB.5.3.5.9; 12.6.1.17; 13.1.3.3; TAA.10.67.2; KÇ.15.5.34; 18.5.15; ApÇ.18.16.11; MÇ.7.1.3; —9.1.3; Kauç.104.2; 113.2; 135.9; HG.1.2.14; MahānU.19.2; Svidh.1.8.10. P: indrāya GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5; 3.3.5. Cf. svāhendrāya.
 indrāya harivate-nubruhi (MÇ. harivate dhānāsomānam anubruhi) ApÇ.13.17.2; MÇ.2.5.4.4.
 indrāya harivate (MÇ. harivate dhānāsomān prasthitān) presya ApÇ.13.17.2; MÇ.2.5.4.5.
 indrāya haviḥ kṛṇvantaḥ TB.3.7.4.13^c; ApÇ.1.6.7^c.
 indrāya havir indriyam TB.3.7.4.16^b; ApÇ.1.13.3^b.
 indrāya hi dyāur asuro anamnata RV.1.131.1^a; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.7.11.40; 8.1.4. P: indrāya hi dyauh ÇÇ.10.7.11; 12.3.12.
 indrāya hrdā manasā manīṣā RV.1.61.2^c; AV.20.35.2^c.
 indrāyāñhomuca ekādaçakapalāḥ TS.7.5.22.1; KSA.5.19. See next.
 indrāyāñhomuce puroḍaçam ekādaçakapālam MS.3.15.11: 181.1. See prec.
 indrāyāgnaye pūṣṇe TS.4.2.5.6; MS.2.7.14^c: 95.11. See indrāyāçvibhyām.
 indrāyādhirājāya trayāḥ çitikakudaḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 indrāyādhirājāyānubruhi MÇ.5.1.10.24. Cf. MS.2.2.8: 22.1.
 indrāyādhyakṣāya VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.7; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.
 indrāyānubruhi ApÇ.3.16.17; 19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.6.
 indrāyārkam juhvā sam aṣṇe RV.1.61.5^b; AV.20.35.5^b.
 indrāyārkam ahihatya ūvuḥ RV.1.61.8^b; AV.20.35.8^b.
 indrāyāçiram saha kumbhyādāt TS.3.2.8.5^d.

indrāyāçvibhyām pūṣṇe VS.12.72^c; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.2.12^c. *See* indrāyāgnaye.
 indrāyāsusuvur madam MS.3.11.3^d: 144.8; KS.38.8^d. *See* indrāya susuvur.
 indrāyāhighne na ramanta āpaḥ RV.2.30.1^b.
 indrā yāhi citrabhāno RV.1.3.4^a; AV.20.84.1^a; SV.2.496^a; VS.20.87^a; PB.14.2.5; AA.1.1.4.9^a; ÇÇ.7.10.13; Vāit.31.16; 33.14; 40.11.
 indrā yāhi tūtu jānaḥ RV.1.3.6^a; AV.20.84.3^a; SV.2.498^a; VS.20.89^a; AA.1.1.4.9^a.
 indrā yāhi dhiyeṣitaḥ RV.1.3.5^a; AV.20.84.2^a; SV.2.497^a; VS.20.88^a; AA.1.1.4.9^b.
 indrā yāhi me havam AV.5.8.2^a.
 indrā yāhi sahasrayuk VS.26.5^a.
 indrā yāhi sahasrayuk TA.1.12.3^d.
 indrā yāhi suvitāya mahe naḥ RV.6.40.3^d.
 indrāyetthā tavase atavyān RV.5.33.1^b.
 indrāyenduḥ pavate kāmyaṁ madhu RV.9.85.4^b.
 indrāyenduḥ pavate svādur ūrmīḥ RV.9.110.11^b.
 indrāyendum sarasvatī VS.20.57^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 143.13; TB.2.6.12.1^a.
 indrāyendum havāmahe TB.3.1.3.3^b.
 indrāyendum puntana RV.9.62.29^a.
 indrāyendo pari srava RV.8.91.3^d; 9.106.4^b; 112.10-4^c; 113.10-11^c; 114.10-4^c; SV.1.567^b; JB.1.220^d; N.6.60; 9.2^a.
 indrāyendo pavamāno manīṣi RV.9.96.8^c.
 indrāyendo marutvate RV.9.64.22^a; SV.1.472^a; 2.426^a; SB.5.1.3; AdB.1.3; PB.13.9.1; ÇÇ.7.15.16.
 indrāyendrapuruṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ViDh.67.15. *See* indrapuruṣebhyaḥ.
 indrāyendrāyā açvibhyām āçvayujyāi pāruṇamāsyāi çarade ca PG.2.16.2.
 indrāyendriyāni dadhataḥ VS.19.12^d.
 indrāyendriyāni vīryam VS.20.58^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 143.15; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.2^b.
 indrāyāikadhaṇavide (KS. oḍhane) VS.5.7^b; TS.1.2.11.1^b; MS.1.2.7^b: 16.17; KS.2.8^b; AB.1.26.4^b; GB.2.2.4^b; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6^b; ÇÇ.5.8.3^b; Vāit.13.23^b; LÇ.5.6.8^b.
 indrāyāikādaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10; 173.7.
 indrāyāindram sadas kṛtam VS.19.18^c.
 indrāyāindram sarasvatyā VS.19.15^d.
 indrā yo agni sahurī saparyāt RV.6.60.1^b; TS.4.2.11.1^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 155.11; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.5.7.3^b; Kauç.5.2^b.
 indrāyopastrīṣaṇi RV.6.44.6^b.
 indrā yo vām varuṇa dāçati tman RV.6.68.5^b.
 indrāvataṁ karmanā (KS. kāvyāir) daṁsanābhīḥ KS.17.19^b; 40.10^d; TB.1.4.2.1^b; ApÇ.19.2.19^b. *See* indrāvathuḥ.
 indrāvatiṁ apacitṁ ihāvaha TS.5.7.4.3^b.
 indrāvato.vase ni hvaye vaḥ RV.10.101.1^d.
 indrāvathuḥ (VSK. ovadhuh) kāvyāir daṁsanābhīḥ RV.10.131.5^b; AV.20.125.5^b; VS.10.34^b; 20.77^b; VSK.11.47^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.3; KS.38.9^b; ÇB.5.5.4.26^b. *See* indrāvataṁ.

indrāvanto maruto viṣpur agniḥ TS.4.7.14.1^b. *See* indrāvanto etc.
 indrāvaruṇa nā nu vām RV.1.17.8^a.
 indrāvaruṇa yāhi huve RV.1.17.9^b.
 indrāvaruṇayor aham RV.1.17.1^a; TS.2.5.12.2^a; KS.12.14^a; 23.11.
 indrāvaruṇa rāya ā RV.1.17.3^b.
 indrāvaruṇa vām aham RV.1.17.7^a.
 indrāvaruṇā algābhyām MS.3.15.6: 179.9. *See* mitrāvaruṇāv etc.
 indrāvaruṇā divi ghoṣa āruhat RV.7.83.3^b.
 indrāvaruṇā na tapaḥ kutaç cana RV.7.82.7^b.
 indrāvaruṇā pra mahe sutoṣu vām RV.8.59 (Vāit.11).1^b.
 indrāvaruṇābhyām tvā MS.4.6.5: 86.14; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
 indrāvaruṇābhyām tva devāvyam yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvam grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2. P: indrāvaruṇābhyām KÇ.10.7.11.
 indrāvaruṇā mado asya māyinaḥ RV.7.82.3^c.
 indrāvaruṇā madhumatlamasya RV.6.68.11^a; AV.7.58.2^a; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.2.6.
 indrāvaruṇā mahimānam āçata RV.8.59 (Vāit.11).2^b.
 indrāvaruṇā yad imāni cakrathuḥ RV.7.82.5^a.
 indrāvaruṇā yad īṣibhyo manīṣāni RV.8.59 (Vāit.11).6^a.
 indrāvaruṇā yuvam adhvārāya naḥ RV.7.82.1^a; TS.2.5.12.2^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.1; GB.2.4.15; ÇÇ.9.2.4; 14.35.2. P: indrāvaruṇā yuvam adhvārāya ÇÇ.12.10.8,12; 11.15; indrāvaruṇā yuvam AÇ.6.1.2; indrāvaruṇā MÇ.5.2.1.6. (Ç. BṛhD.6.10. *See* viṣṇūvaruṇā etc.
 indrāvaruṇā vadhanābhīr aprati RV.7.83.4^a.
 indrāvaruṇāv abhy ā tapanti RV.7.83.5^a.
 indrāvaruṇā sutapāv imāni sutaṁ RV.6.68.10^a; AV.7.58.1^a; AB.6.12.7; GB.2.2.22; 4.15; AÇ.5.5.19. P: indrāvaruṇā sutapāu ÇÇ.8.2.6; Vāit.25.2.
 indrāvaruṇā suhavā havāmahe RV.7.82.4^d.
 indrāvaruṇā sāumanasam adṛptam RV.8.59 (Vāit.11).7^a.
 indrāvān svāhā TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.8. *See* under indrāvān brhad.
 indrāviṣṇubhyām tvā MS.4.6.5: 86.16; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
 indrāviṣṇubhyām tva devāvyam yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvam grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.25. P: indrāviṣṇubhyām KÇ.10.7.11.
 indrāviṣṇubhyām pitasya ApÇ.14.18.8 (iti bhakṣaman-tram sarīnamati). (Ç. schol. to 14.3.5.
 indrāviṣṇū apasas pāre asya RV.6.69.1^b; TS.3.2.11.2^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 192.1; KS.12.14^b.
 indrāviṣṇū açvināv āçuheçasā RV.8.10.2^d.
 indrāviṣṇū aṣṭhrivadbbhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 indrāviṣṇū kalaçā somadhānā RV.6.69.2^b.
 indrāviṣṇū tat panayāyām vām RV.6.69.5^a.
 indrāviṣṇū drūhitāḥ çambharasya RV.7.99.5^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.4; MÇ.5.2.5.17.
 indrāviṣṇū nṛvad u ṣu stavānā RV.4.55.4^c.
 indrāviṣṇū pibataṁ madhvo asya RV.6.69.7^a; AB.6.12.11; GB.2.2.22; 4.17; AÇ.5.5.19. P: indrāviṣṇū pibataṁ ÇÇ.8.2.10.

indrāviṣṇū madapati madānām RV.6.69.3^a; GB.2.4.17^a; AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.4.7.
 indrāviṣṇū marutaḥ svar bṛhat RV.10.66.4^b.
 indrāviṣṇū maruto açvinota RV.4.2.4^b.
 indrāviṣṇū sadhamādo vahantu RV.6.69.4^b.
 indrāviṣṇū sutapā vām uruṣyati RV.1.155.2^b; N.11.8^b.
 indrāviṣṇū haviṣā vāvṛdhānā RV.6.69.6^a.
 indrāçvinā madhunah sārāghasya VS.38.6^a; MS.4.9.7^a; 128.1; ÇB.14.2.1.19^a; TA.4.8.4^a; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.10.1. P: indrāçvinā KÇ.26.5.16.
 indrāsapatnam naḥ paçcāt AV.8.5.17^c. Cf. indrāna-mitram.
 indrāsi sunvato vṛdhaḥ patir divaḥ RV.8.98.5^c; AV.20.64.2^c; SV.2.598^c.
 indrāsūrā janayan viçvakarmā TB.2.4.6.12^a. See indraḥ sūrah.
 indrāsomā tapatām rakṣa ubjatam RV.7.104.1^a; AV.8.4.1^a; KS.23.11^a. P: indrāsomā Rvidh.2.30.4.
 indrāsomā duṣkṛte mā sugam bhūt RV.7.104.7^c; AV.8.4.7^c.
 indrāsomā duṣkṛto vavre antaḥ RV.7.104.3^a; AV.8.4.3^a.
 indrāsomā pakvam āmāsy antaḥ RV.6.72.4^a.
 indrāsomā pari vām bhūtu viçvataḥ RV.7.104.6^a; AV.8.4.6^a.
 indrāsomā mahi tad vām mahitvam RV.6.72.1^a. Cf. agnāviṣṇū mahi etc.
 indrāsomā yuvam āṅga tarutram RV.6.72.5^a.
 indrāsomā yuvam asmān aviṣṭam RV.2.30.6^c.
 indrāsomā vartayataṁ divas pari RV.7.104.5^a; AV.8.4.5^a.
 indrāsomā vartayataṁ divo vadham RV.7.104.4^a; AV.8.4.4^a.
 indrāsomāv ahim apah pariṣṭhām RV.6.72.3^a.
 indrāsomā vāsayaṭha uṣāsam RV.6.72.2^a.
 indrāsomā sam aghaṇsam abhy agham RV.7.104.2^a; AV.8.4.2^a; KS.23.11^a; N.6.11^a.
 indrāsy ukthavardhanah RV.8.14.11^b; AV.20.29.1^b.
 indrā ha yo varuṇā cakra āpi RV.4.41.2^a.
 indrā ha ratnam varuṇā dheṣṭhā RV.4.41.3^a.
 indriyam somam dhanasā u imahe RV.10.65.10^d.
 indriyam bhūtivardhanam ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 indriyam me vīryam mā nir vadhiḥ (MÇ. vadhiṣṭa) TS.3.1.8.3; 2.4.2; MÇ.2.3.3.10.
 indriyahā ati tām sṛjāmi SMB.1.7.1^d; PG.2.6.10^d.
 indriyāj jyāiṣṭhyāc chrāiṣṭhyān mā yoṣam JB.2.66 (67).
 indriyāpi çatakrato RV.3.37.9^a; AV.20.20.2^a; 57.5^a; TS.1.6.12.1^a; 2.5.12.5; MS.4.12.2^a; 182.3; KS.8.16^a; TA.1.19.1.
 indriyāya tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4.3.30.
 indriyāya tvā karmāne vīryāya AV.19.37.2^c.
 indriyāvatim adyāham vācam udyāsam dirghapṛāṇo-chin-no-dabdhō gopāḥ ApÇ.6.20.2. See madhumatim vācam udeyam.
 indriyāvat puṣkalam citrabhānu KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.3^b; TA.1.7.1^b. See yat samhitām.
 indriyāvanto vanāmahe (Vāit. havāmahe) TS.3.2.7.2^a; Vāit.17.8^a; ApÇ.12.17.18. See indravanto va^o.
 indriyeṇa te yaçasā yaçā ādade ÇB.14.9.4.7; BṛhU.6.4.7.

indriyeṇa te retasā reta ādade (ÇB.14.9.4.10; BṛhU.6.4.10, ādadhāmi) ÇB.14.9.4.9,10; BṛhU.6.4.9,10.
 indre agnā namaḥ svaḥ RV.8.72.15^c; SV.2.832^c.
 indre agnā namo bṛhat RV.7.94.4^a; SV.2.150^a; PB.11.7.3; 14.8.7; AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5. P: indre agnā ÇÇ.7.14.1.
 indre kāmam jaritāro vasūyavaḥ RV.7.32.2^c; SV.2.1026^c.
 indre kāmā ayaṇsata (Durga in Roth's edition, *Erläuterungen*, p. 100, continues, divyāsaḥ pāṛthivā uta, tyam ū ṣu gṛatā naraḥ) N.7.2^a.
 indre ghoṣā asṛkṣata RV.8.63.7^b.
 indreṇa gupto vidathā nicikyat AV.5.20.12^c. Cf. avirjiko.
 indreṇa ca marutvatā RV.1.20.5^b; KB.26.13.
 indreṇa jinvito maṇiḥ AV.19.31.7^c.
 indreṇa dattam prayatam (TS. dattam prayatam) marud-bhiḥ TS.2.3.10.2^b; MS.2.3.4^b; 31.3; KS.11.7^b.
 indreṇa dattam MG.2.14.26.
 indreṇa dattā prathamā çatāudana AV.10.9.1^c.
 indreṇa dattam pra^o: see indreṇa dattam pra^o.
 indreṇa datto varuṇena çiṣṭaḥ AV.2.29.4^a; 3.5.4^b.
 indreṇa dasyum darayanta indubhiḥ RV.1.53.4^c; AV.20.21.4^c.
 indreṇa devān (KS. devāḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15.
 indreṇa devīr vīrudhaḥ samvidānāḥ TS.3.1.8.2^c. See indreṇa devāir.
 indreṇa devena devatayā trāiṣṭubhena chandasāgneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 115.11. See trāiṣṭubhena chandasā^o.
 indreṇa devena pṛtanā jayāmi trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena bṛhatā sāmānā vaçatkāreṇa vajreṇa sahaajan TS.3.5.3.1. Cf. under agnā devena pṛtanā.
 indreṇa devāir (!) vīrudhaḥ samvidānāḥ MÇ.2.3.3.7^c. See indreṇa devīr.
 indreṇa devāiḥ saratham sa barhiṣi RV.5.11.2^c; SV.2.259^c; TS.4.4.4.3^c; KS.39.14^c.
 indreṇa devāiḥ saratham turebhiḥ (AV. tureṇa) RV.3.4.11^b; 7.2.11^b; AV.18.3.48^b. See next.
 indreṇa devāiḥ saratham dadhānāḥ RV.10.15.10^b. See prec.
 indreṇa preṣitā upa TB.3.7.9.1^b; ApÇ.12.10.2^b.
 indreṇa ma indriyam dattam ojaḥ AV.19.42.4^d. See asmin nara.
 indreṇa manyunā vayam (MS.KS.ApÇ. yujā) AV.7.93.1^a; MS.1.3.12^a; 34.12; 4.6.3; 82.9; KS.4.4^a; ApÇ.12.22.5^a. P: indreṇa manyunā MÇ.2.4.1.15. See indreṇa sayujo vayam.
 indreṇa mitram didhiṣema gṛbhiḥ RV.8.96.6^c.
 indreṇa yātha saratham sute sacā RV.3.60.4^a.
 indreṇa yāhi saratham RV.9.103.5^b.
 indreṇa yujā tamasā parivṛtam RV.2.23.18^c; KS.40.11^c; ApÇ.17.21.7^c.
 indreṇa yujā taruṣema vṛtram RV.7.48.2^d; KS.23.11^d; N.5.2.
 indreṇa yujā niḥ sṛjanta vāghataḥ RV.10.62.7^a.
 indreṇa yujā paṇim astabhāyat RV.6.44.22^b.
 indreṇa yujā pra mṛṇta çatrūn AV.5.21.11^b; 13.1.3^b. See indreṇa sayujā prapitha.
 indreṇa rādheṇa saha puṣṭyā na ā gahi Kāuṣ.106.7^b.

indreṇa rocanā divaḥ RV.8.14.9^a; AV.20.28.3^a; 39.4^a; AB.6.7.7; GB.2.5.13^a.
 indreṇa vi cṛtāmasi AV.9.3.3^d.
 indreṇa vi bhajemahi (AV. bhajāmahai) RV.8.40.6^e; AV. 7.90.2^b.
 indreṇa vṛtraghnā medī AV.3.6.2^e.
 indreṇa cūcūve nṛbhiḥ RV.7.32.6^b.
 indreṇa saṁ hi dr̥ksase RV.1.6.7^a; AV.20.40.1^a; 70.3^a; SV.2.200^a; PB.12.2.6; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.33.3; 42.2; N.4. 12^a. P: indreṇa saṁ hi ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.2.2.
 indreṇa sakhyā çiva ā jagamyāt AV.7.41.1^d.
 indreṇa saṁgamāmahai RV.8.91.4^d.
 indreṇa sayujā prapītha çatrūn TB.2.5.2.3^b. See indreṇa yujā pra.
 indreṇa sayujā yujā VS.21.18^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 158.10; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.3^b.
 indreṇa sayujo (AV. sayujā) vayam AV.5.14.7^d; TS.3.5. 3.2^a; ApÇ.13.18.10. See indreṇa manyunā.
 indreṇa saha devatāḥ TB.3.7.4.3^b; ApÇ.4.1.8^b.
 indreṇa sahasā yujā RV.1.23.9^b.
 indreṇa somapītaye RV.8.76.4^e.
 indreṇa soma saratham punānaḥ RV.9.87.9^b.
 indreṇāite tṛtsavo vevīṣānāḥ RV.7.18.15^a; N.7.2.
 indreṇāindram mādhyamdinam VS.19.26^b.
 indre tvaṣṭā yaçāḥ çriyam VS.20.64^e; MS.3.11.3^e; 144.10; TB.2.6.12.4^e.
 indredam adya savanam juṣāṇaḥ RV.10.160.2^e; AV.20. 96.2^e.
 indre-dhy ṛtam āhitam AV.10.7.30^b. Cf. skambhe-dhy.
 indre ni rūpā haritā mimikṣire RV.10.96.3^d; AV.20.30.3^d.
 indrendra manuṣyāḥ parehi AV.3.4.6^a.
 indre bhujam çaçamānāsa āçata RV.10.92.7^a.
 indre bhūtāni bhuvanānindre MS.4.14.7^b; 225.13.
 indremam somam çṛpīthi RV.8.2.11^b.
 indremam prataram (VS.TS.ÇB. prataram) kṛdhi (VS. MS.ÇB. naya) AV.6.5.2^a; VS.17.51^a; TS.4.6.3.1^a; KS. 18.3^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 135.5; ÇB.9.2.2.7. P: indremam Vait.2.14; 3.3.
 indre lokā indre tapāḥ AV.10.7.30^a.
 indre viçvāni vīryā RV.8.63.6^a.
 indre çuṣmam adadhātā vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.4^d; TB.2.4. 3.1^d.
 indreṣita aptyo abhy ayudhyat RV.10.8.8^b.
 indreṣitā abhy avartanta dasyūn RV.5.31.5^d; TS.1.6.12. 6^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 182.10; KS.8.16^d.
 indreṣitā devā ājyam (TB. indreṣitā ājyam) asya math- nantu AV.7.70.2^e; TB.2.4.2.2^e.
 indreṣitām dhamanīm paprathan ni RV.2.11.8^d.
 indreṣite prasavaḥ bhikṣamāṇe RV.3.33.2^a.
 indre saṁ tiṣṭha janayāyudhāni RV.9.96.12^d.
 indre santu tuvivājāḥ RV.1.30.13^b; AV.20.122.1^b; SV.1. 153^b; 2.434^b; TS.1.7.13.5^b; 2.2.12.8^b; 4.14.4^b; MS.4. 12.4^b; 189.5; KS.8.17^b.
 indre sarvaṁ samāhitam AV.10.7.29^d.
 indre saho devajūtam iyanāḥ RV.7.25.5^b.
 indre suvānāsa (SV. svānāsa) indavaḥ RV.8.3.6^d; AV.20. 118.4^d; SV.2.938^d.

indre somah saha invan madāya RV.9.97.10^b; SV.1.540^b; 2.369^b.
 indreha tata (MS. tatā) ā gahi RV.3.37.11^d; 40.9^e; AV. 20.6.9^e; 20.4^d; 57.7^d; MS.4.12.3^e; 184.12.
 indre ha viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.8.3.6^e; AV.20.118. 4^e; SV.2.938^e.
 indre ha viçvā bhuvanā çṛitāni MS.4.14.7^e; 225.4. Cf. kālē ha etc.
 indre haviṣmatir viço arāṇiṣuḥ RV.8.13.16^e.
 indre hinvanā draviṇāny āçata RV.2.21.5^d.
 indrehi matsy andhasaḥ RV.1.9.1^a; AV.20.71.7^a; SV.1. 180^a; VS.33.25^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Svidh.3.1.7. P: indrehi malsi ÇÇ.9.14.1,2.
 indrehāiva dhruvas tiṣṭha AV.6.87.2^e. See indra ivoha.
 indrāitam te brahmacārināni pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.3.1.
 indro agnir aṣvinā tuṣṭuvānāḥ RV.7.51.3^a.
 indro aṅga mahad bhayam RV.2.41.10^a; AV.20.20.5^a; 57.8^a; SV.1.200^a; AÇ.6.4.10.
 indro apām indra it parvatānām RV.10.89.10^b.
 indro apo manavo sasrutāḥ kalā RV.4.28.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 164.7; KS.9.19^b.
 indro arvāḡ idasā vacaḥ RV.8.61.1^b; AV.20.113.1^b; SV. 1.290^b; 2.583^b.
 indro aṣṛāyi sudhyo niroke RV.1.51.14^a.
 indro asmahyāni çikṣatu RV.1.81.6^a.
 indro asmān abhi pātu (tert yātu) viçvataḥ VSK.3.2.7^b.
 indro asmān aradad vajrabāhuḥ RV.3.33.6^a; N.2.26^a.
 indro asmo sumanā astu viçvaha RV.10.100.4^a.
 indro asyā avā vadhar jabhāra RV.1.32.9^b.
 indro asyābhiçastipāḥ AV.5.18.6^d.
 indro gavyasya vītrahā RV.8.66.3^d.
 indro gā avīmod apā RV.8.63.3^b.
 indro gādhanīy akṛnot supārā RV.7.18.5^b.
 indro gr̥bhīr vardhatān vṛddhamahāḥ RV.6.37.5^b.
 indro go rūpam āviçat Kāuç.113.2^b.
 indro jaghāna prathamam AV.10.4.18^a.
 indro jayāti (MS. jayati) na parā jayātāi (MS. jayato) AV. 6.98.1^a; TS.2.4.14.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 185.16. P: indro jayāti Vait.34.13; Kāuç.14.7; 16.4.
 indro jāto manuṣyeṣv antaḥ AV.4.11.3^a.
 indro jāto vi puro ruroja TB.2.4.7.6^e.
 indro jigāya pṛtanāni viçvā TB.2.4.7.5^b.
 indro jigāya pṛthivīm TB.2.4.7.5^a.
 indro jigāya sahasā sahāṁsi TB.2.4.7.5^a.
 indro jigāṁsatām manāṁsi VSK.3.2.7^e.
 indro jetā hitam dhanam RV.6.45.2^e.
 indro jyeṣṭha indriyāya ṛṣibhyaḥ TA.10.6.1^d; MuḥanU. 7.5^d.
 indro jyeṣṭhānām (MS.KS. jyāiṣṭhyānām; VS.ÇB. jyni- ṣṭhyāya) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; 3.4.5.1; MS.2.6.6; 67.11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10.
 indro jyeṣṭhām anu nakṣatram eti TB.3.1.2.1^a.
 indro jyotir (AB.AÇ. jyotir bhuvo) jyotir indrah (AÇ. in- drom) SV.2.1181; KS.40.6; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; KB.14.1; ŞB.1.4.9 (comm.); AÇ.5.9.11; LÇ.1.8.14.
 indrota tubhyaṁ tad dive RV.1.129.3^d.
 indrotibhir bahulābhir no adya RV.3.53.21^a; AV.7.31.1^a.

P: indrotibhiḥ Kāuṣ.48.37. *Designated as* vasiṣṭhadve-
siṇyāḥ (*sc. rcaḥ*) Rvidh.2.4.2; *as* vasiṣṭhaṁ tream
LAtDh.2.4; VAtDh.2.4.
indrote vadhūmataḥ RV.8.68.17^b.
indro dakṣaṁ pari jānād ahnām RV.10.139.6^d; TA.4.11.
8^d. *See* indum dakṣaṁ.
indro dadhīco asthabhiḥ RV.1.84.13^a; AV.20.41.1^c; SV.
1.179^a; 2.263^a; TS.5.6.6.3; MS.2.13.6^a: 154.9; KS.39.
12^a; PB.12.8.5; TB.1.5.8.1^a; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.40.14;
ApÇ.17.8.2^a; MÇ.6.2.2. P: indro dadhīcaḥ ÇÇ.9.6.11;
12.1.4; 18.2.2.
indro dasyūn ivāsuraṁ AV.10.3.11^d.
indro dadhāra pṛthivīm utemām MS.4.14.7^b: 225.3. *Cf.*
under anadvān dadhāra.
indro dāṣad dāṣe hanti vṛtram RV.2.19.4^b.
indro diva indra iṣe pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.89.10^a; N.7.2.
indro divaḥ pratimānaṁ pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.111.5^a.
indro divo-dhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.11. P: indro
divaḥ Vait.19.11.
indro dīrghāya cakṣase RV.1.7.3^a; AV.20.38.6^a; 47.6^a;
70.9^a; SV.2.149^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.1; TB.1.5.8.2^a.
indro dīrghā cid ārujaḥ RV.3.45.2^d; SV.2.1069^d.
indro deva iha ṣṛavad iha somaṁ pibatu ÇÇ.8.17.1.
indro devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 3.1.6.2.3; 4.3.3.1;
7.2; 4.10.2.3; MS.1.5.4: 71.10; 2.6.10: 69.15; 2.7.20:
105.3; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.14: 163.10; 2.13.20 (*bis*):
166.1.7; KS.7.2; 15.7; 17.3; 39.4.7.13; TB.3.11.5.1;
ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.11.14; 16.28.1. *See* indro-dhipatiḥ.
indro devaḥ somaṁ pibatu ÇÇ.8.17.1.
indro devāñ chambarahatya (MS. devāñ ṣa^o) āvat MS.4.
14.13^a: 236.13; TB.2.8.3.8^a.
indro devānām adhipaḥ purohitaḥ MS.4.14.12^a: 235.17;
TB.2.8.4.2.2^a.
indro devānām abhavat purogaḥ MS.4.14.13^b: 236.13;
TB.2.8.3.8^b.
indro devebhir arvaṣebhir arvaṣaḥ RV.10.92.6^d.
indro deveṣu cetati RV.8.32.28^c.
indro dyāvapṛthivī sindhur adbhīḥ RV.4.54.6^c.
indro dyāur urvy uta bhūmir indraḥ MS.4.14.7^a: 225.7.
indro dhartā grheṣu naḥ TS.2.4.5.1^c.
indro-dhipatiḥ AV.3.27.2. *See* indro devatā.
indro-dhipatir aṣīt VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.
12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.
indro dhunim ca cumurim ca dambhayan RV.10.113.9^a.
indro na tasthau samare pathinām (RV. AV. dhanānām)
RV.10.139.3^d; AV.10.8.42^c; VS.12.66^d; TS.4.2.5.5^d;
MS.2.7.12^d: 91.8; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.1.20.
indro nayatu vṛtrahā TB.3.3.11.4^b; ApÇ.3.14.2^b. *See*
indro nudatu, *and cf.* indro nas tatra.
indro na yo mahā karmāpi cakriḥ RV.9.88.4^a.
indro na rodasī ubhe (KS. TB. VS. 21.34^d, dughe) VS.20.
60^c; 21.34^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.1; 3.11.3^c: 144.2; KS.
38.8^c; TB.2.6.11.4^d; 12.3^c.
indro na vajri hiranyabāhuḥ RV.7.34.4^b. *Cf.* indro vajri.
indro na ṣaktim paritakmyāyām RV.4.43.3^b.
indro nas tatra vṛtrahā TS.4.6.4.5^c. *Cf. under* indro
nayatu.

indro nāma ghṛtaṁ na yaḥ (TB.3.7.9.6^c, ghṛtaṁ payah;
but comm. ghṛtaṁ na yaḥ) TB.2.4.3.10^c; 3.7.9.6^c; ApÇ.
14.2.13^c.
indro nāma ṣruto gr̥ṇe (TB. ApÇ. gaṇe) SV.1.438^b; 2.
1118^b; TB.3.7.9.5^b; AÇ.6.2.6^b; ÇÇ.9.6.6^b; ApÇ.14.
2.13^b.
indro nidhanam TS.3.3.2.1.
indro nudatu vṛtrahā AV.6.75.2^b. *See under* indro nayatu.
indro nṛbhir ajanad dīdyānaḥ RV.3.31.15^c; TB.2.7.13.3^c.
indro nediṣṭham avasāgamīṣṭhaḥ RV.6.52.6^a.
indro neṣad ati duritāni viṣvā TS.5.7.2.3^d; SMB.2.1.9^d;
PG.3.1.2^d. *See under* ati viṣvasya duritasya.
indro no astu purogavaḥ Kāuṣ.104.2^a.
indro no asya pūrvyaḥ papiyāt RV.6.37.2^c.
indro no rādhasā gamat RV.4.55.10^c.
indropānasyakehamanaso (MÇ. aindro^o) veṇān kuru
sumanasah sajātān svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2; MÇ.1.3.5.14.
indro badhnātu te maṇim AV.8.5.22^c.
indro babhūva brahmaṇā gabhīraḥ MS.4.14.7^a: 225.11.
indro balaṁ rakṣitāraṁ dughānām MS.4.14.5^a: 222.5.
See indro valaṁ.
indro balaṁ balapatir balaṁ asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu
(TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.12;
TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
indro bundam svātataṁ RV.8.77.6^c; N.6.34^c.
indro brahmabhya id vṛdhe RV.8.77.5^c.
indro brahmā dakṣiṇatas te astu AV.18.4.15^b.
indro brahmā brāhmaṇāt ÇB.4.6.6.5; KÇ.9.8.11; ApÇ.11.
19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. *See next*.
indro brahmā brāhmaṇāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somaṁ
pibatu AV.20.2.3. *See prec*.
indro brahmendra ṛṣiḥ RV.8.16.7^a. P: indro brahmā
KB.6.14.
indro bhago vājadā asya gāvaḥ RV.3.36.5^c.
indro bhaviṣyad uta bhūtam indraḥ MS.4.14.7^c: 228.12.
indro bhūtasya bhuvanasya rājā MS.4.14.7^a: 225.3.
indro maghāni dayate viṣahya RV.7.21.7^c.
indro maghāir maghavā vṛtrahā bhuvat RV.10.23.2^b.
indro maghonām tuvikūrmītamah RV.6.37.4^b.
indro madāya gachati RV.1.16.8^b.
indro madāya prati dhat pibadhyai RV.4.27.5^d.
indro madāya vāvṛdhe RV.1.81.1^a; AV.20.56.1^a; SV.1.
411^a; 2.352^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.13; AB.5.8.2; KB.23.2;
PB.13.4.14; ÇB.13.5.1.10; AA.5.2.2.6; AÇ.7.4.3; 9.5.
16; Vait.41.17. P: indro madāya AÇ.7.12.16; ÇÇ.10.
6.16; 12.4.12; 7.6.
indro madhu sambhṛtam usriyāyām RV.3.39.6^a.
indro manthatu manthitā AV.8.8.1^a. P: indro manthatu
Kāuṣ.16.9.
indro manyum manyumyo mimāya RV.7.18.16^c.
indro marutvāñ iha ṣṛavad iha somasya pibatu ÇÇ.8.
16.1.
indro marutvāñ uta vā mahobhiḥ RV.3.4.6^d.
indro marutvāñ adānam AV.6.104.3^c.
indro marutvāñ sa dadātu tan me (AV.11.1.27^d, dadad
idam me) AV.6.122.5^d; 11.1.27^d. *Cf.* indro marudbhir.
indro marutvāñ somasya pibatu ÇÇ.8.16.1.

indro —

- indro** marudbhīr iha te dadhātu HG.1.7.11^c. *See next, and cf. indro marutvān sa.*
- indro** marudbhīr rtuthā (TS.ApMB.1tudhā) kṛnotu TS.2.1.11.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 180.2; KS.10.12^c; AÇ.2.11.12^c; ÇÇ.3.6.2^c; ApMB.2.4.4^c. *See prec.*
- indro** marudbhīḥ sakhibhīḥ saha TB.1.5.5.3^a, 4^e; ApÇ.8.8.21^e; 19.9^e.
- indro** mahān sindhum āçayanam RV.2.11.9^a.
- indro** mahnā purvahūtāv apatyata RV.10.113.7^d.
- indro** mahnā mahato arṇavasya RV.10.67.12^a; 111.4^a; AV.20.91.12^a.
- indro** mahnā rodasī paprathac chavaḥ RV.8.3.6^a; AV.20.118.4^a; SV.2.938^a.
- indro** mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.6^e.
- indro** mā marutvān prāçyā (AV.19.17.8^a, etasyā) diçah pātu AV.18.3.25^a; 19.17.8^a. Ps: indro mā marutvān Vait.22.3; Kāuç.81.39; indro mā Kāuç.85.26.
- indro** māyābhīḥ pururūpa iyate RV.6.47.18^e; ÇB.14.5.5.19^e; BṛhU.2.5.19^e; JUB.1.44.1^c, 4.
- indro** māyābhīḥ puruhūta idō VaradapU.2.3^a.
- indro** mitro varuṇaḥ sarī cikitire RV.10.92.4^e; KB.19.9.
- indro** munīnām sakha RV.8.17.14^d; SV.1.275^d.
- indro** mendriyenāvatu prāṇāyāpānāyāyuse varcaso ojaso tejase svastaye subhūtaye svāhā AV.19.45.7.
- indro** me bale çrīto balam hr̥daye hr̥dayam mayy aham amṛte amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.8.
- indro** me çarma yachatu AV.19.9.12^d. *Cf. indro vaḥ etc.*
- indro** meṣhim aghāyantam AV.10.4.10^e.
- indro** meṣhim arandhayat AV.10.4.16^a, 17^a.
- indro** yaḥ pūrbhid aritah RV.8.33.5^d.
- indro** yac cakre varma AV.19.20.3^e.
- indro** yajñam vardhayan viçvavedaḥ MS.4.14.13^a: 236.8; TB.2.8.3.7^a.
- indro** yajñe haviṣā vāvṛdhānaḥ MS.4.14.13^c: 236.14; TB.2.8.3.8^e.
- indro** yajvane pṛṇate ca çikṣati (AV. gṛṇate ca çikṣate) RV.6.28.2^a; AV.4.21.2^a; TB.2.8.8.11^a.
- indro** yathānam çarado nayāti AV.3.11.3^c. *See çatani yatheman.*
- indro** yad abhinad valam (GB. balam) RV.8.14.7^e; AV.20.28.1^c; 39.2^c; SV.2.990^c; AB.6.7.4^c; GB.2.5.13^c.
- indro** yad vajri dhṛṣamāṇo andhasā RV.1.52.5^e; MS.4.12.3^c: 185.5.
- indro** yad vṛtram avadhīm nadivṛtam RV.1.52.2^c.
- indro** yad vṛtrahā veda RVKh.10.128.7^c; AV.19.26.4^a. *See yad indro vṛtra^a.*
- indro** yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.
- indro** yaḥ çuṣnam açuṣam ny āvṛnak RV.1.101.2^c.
- indro** yasyāvita yasya marutaḥ RV.7.32.10^c.
- indro** yām cakra ātmane AV.12.1.10^c.
- indro** yātunām abhavat parāçarah RV.7.104.21^a; AV.8.4.21^a; N.6.30.
- indro** yāto-vasitasya rājā RV.1.32.15^a; MS.4.14.13^a: 237.11; TB.2.8.4.3^a.
- indro** yā vajri vṛṣabho rarāda RV.7.49.1^c.
- indro** yunaktu bahudhā vīryāṇi AV.5.26.11^a.
- indro** yo dasyuṇr adharān avātirat RV.1.101.5^c.
- indro** yo yajvano vṛdhaḥ RV.8.32.18^c.
- indro** yo vṛtrahā mahān AV.20.128.14^c.
- indro** rakṣatu dakṣiṇato marutvān AV.12.3.24^b.
- indro** rathāya pravatam kṛnoti RV.5.31.1^a; KB.20.2; 26.16. P: indro rathaya ÇÇ.10.11.6; 11.4.8.
- indro** rājā jagataḥ carṣaṇīnām RV.7.27.3^a; AV.19.5.1^a; ArS.1.2^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.3; TB.2.8.5.8^a. P: indro rājā ÇÇ.6.10.7.
- indro** rājā jagato ya içe TA.3.11.6^a.
- indro** rādhaṇsi açvyāni gavyā RV.6.44.12^b.
- indro** rāyo viçvavārasya datā RV.6.23.10^d.
- indro** rudraç ca celatuḥ AV.3.22.2^b.
- indro** rūpenāgnir vahona AV.4.11.7^a.
- indro** vāṅkt vāṅkutarādhi tiṣṭhati RV.1.51.11^b.
- indro** vajri hiranyayaḥ RV.1.7.2^c; AV.20.38.5^a; 47.5^c; 70.8^c; SV.1.280^d; 2.147^c; ArS.2.3^c; MS.2.13.6^c; 155.4; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.5.8.2^c. *See vajri ratho hiranyayaḥ, and cf. indro na vajri.*
- indro** vajreṇa mahatā vadhena RV.1.32.5^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 185.9; TB.2.5.4.3^b.
- indro** vajreṇa hantu tam AV.4.3.5^d.
- indro**-vatu dhṛṣṇuyā RV.10.102.1^b.
- indro** vardhato prathato vṛṣayato RV.10.94.9^d.
- indro** valam rakṣitārām dughānām RV.10.67.6^a; AV.20.91.6^a. *See indro balam etc.*
- indro** vaḥ çaktibhir devīḥ AV.3.13.3^c; TS.5.6.1.3^c; MS.2.13.1^c: 152.12; KS.39.2^c.
- indro** vaḥ çarma yachatu RV.10.103.13^b; SV.2.1212^b; VS.17.46^b; TS.4.6.4.4^c. *Cf. indro me çarma.*
- indro** vasu dayamānaḥ RV.1.10.6^d.
- indro** vasubhīḥ pari pātu no gayam RV.10.66.3^a.
- indro** vaḥ sarvasām sākam Kāuç.116.7^e. P: indro vaḥ Kāuç.116.8.
- indro** vākasya vaksanīḥ RV.8.63.4^b.
- indro** vā ghod iyan magham RV.8.21.17^a. *Cf. BṛhD. 6.59 (B).*
- indro** vājam ajayit TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.3. *See indra vājani jaya.*
- indro** vājasya dirghaçravasas patīḥ RV.10.23.3^d; AV.20.73.4^d.
- indro** vājasya sthavirusya datā RV.6.37.5^a.
- indro** vidur āṅgirasac ca ghorāḥ RV.10.108.10^b.
- indro** vide tam u stuṣo (Mahānāmnyah, stuhi) AA.4.5^c; Mahānāmnyah 5^d.
- indro** vidyāt saha ṛṣibhīḥ (KS. saharṣibhīḥ) RV.1.23.24^d; AV.7.89.2^d; 9.1.15^d; 10.5.47^d; KS.4.13^d; ApMB.2.6.8.
- indro** vidvān anu hi tvā cacakṣa RV.5.2.8^c; 10.32.6^c.
- indro** vidvān apārayat RV.4.30.17^c.
- indro** vibhvān ṛbhukṣa vājo aryaḥ RV.7.48.3^c.
- indro** vi vṛtram āirayat RV.8.76.3^b.
- indro** viçvan virājati AA.5.3.1.2. *Cf. indro viçvasya rājati.*
- indro** viçvasya karmanāḥ RV.1.11.4^c; SV.1.359^c; 2.600^c.
- indro** viçvasya gopatīḥ AÇ.8.2.21; 12.20. *Designated as* ekapadaḥ (*sa. ṛcaḥ*) AB.6.24.6.
- indro** viçvasya cetati AÇ.8.2.21.
- indro** viçvasya damitā vibhīṣanāḥ RV.5.34.6^c.
- indro** viçvasya duritasya pāram RV.10.161.3^d; AV.20.

96.8^d; KS.13.15^d; MÇ.1.6.4.21^d. *See under* ati viçvasya *etc.*
 indro viçvasya bhūpatiḥ AÇ.8.2.21.
 indro viçvasya rājati SV.1.456; VS.36.8^a; AÇ.8.2.21; Svidh.2.6.7. *Cf.* indro viçvaḥ.
 indro viçvā ati dviṣaḥ RV.8.16.11^c; 69.14^b; AV.20.46.2^c; 92.11^b.
 indro viçvān bekaṇātān ahardṛce RV.8.66.10^c; N.6.26.
 indro viçvāny ati durgahāni RV.6.22.7^d; AV.20.36.7^d.
 indro viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.32.12^c. *Cf.* indra *etc.*
 indro viçvāyur avitā vṛdhaḥ ca RV.6.34.5^d.
 indro viçvā yo-ti çṛṇve RV.8.2.34^b.
 indro viçvair vīryāḥ patyamānaḥ RV.3.54.15^a.
 indro viṣṇur mīdhvānsaḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.8.25.14^c.
 indro viṣṇur varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.5.49.3^c.
 indro viṣṇuḥ savitā rudro agniḥ AV.8.5.10^b.
 indro vīryenodakrāmat tām purāṁ pra ṇayāmi vaḥ AV.19.19.9.
 indro vṛtraṁ vajrenāvadhīd dhi MS.4.14.7^a: 225.9.
 indro vṛtraṁ haniṣṭho astu satvā RV.6.37.5^c.
 indro vṛtram atarad vṛtratūrye MS.4.14.13^a: 236.4; TB.2.8.3.6^a.
 indro vṛtram avṛnoc chardhanītiḥ RV.3.34.3^a; AV.20.11.3^a; VS.33.26^a.
 indro vṛtrasya taviṣṭm RV.1.80.10^a.
 indro vṛtrasya dodhataḥ RV.1.80.5^a.
 indro vṛtrasya samjito dhanānām RV.5.42.5^b.
 indro vṛtrahendro-bhimātihendro vṛtratūr unmiyamānaḥ KS.34.15.
 indro vṛtrāṇi jighnate (ÇÇ. jaṅghanat) RV.6.56.2^c; 8.17.8^c; AV.20.5.2^c; ÇÇ.6.7.10^b.
 indro vṛtrāny aprati RV.9.23.7^b.
 indro vṛtrāny aprati jaghanvān RV.7.23.3^d; AV.20.12.3^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 155.15; TB.2.4.1.3^d.
 indro vṛtrāny aprati jaghāna RV.6.44.14^b.
 indro vṛdhām indra in medhirānām RV.10.89.10^c.
 indro vo dṛce bhūyāsaṁ sūryaḥ cakṣuṣe vātaḥ prāṇāya somo gandhāya brahma kṣatrāya PB.1.3.9.
 indro vo-dya parāçarait AV.6.66.2^d. *Cf.* indra enaṁ.
 indro vyaṁsam uta çuṣṇam indraḥ MS.4.14.7^b: 225.9.
 indro vy āsyac cakṛvān ṛjīevanā RV.10.138.3^d.
 indro-si satyāujāḥ (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. viçvāujāḥ) VS.10.28; TS.1.8.16.1; KS.15.8; MS.2.6.12: 72.1; ÇB.5.4.4.11; TB.1.7.10.3; ÇÇ.16.18.4; MÇ.9.1.4. P: indraḥ KÇ.15.7.8.
 indro-smaṁ avatu vajrabāhuḥ MS.4.14.7^a: 225.13.
 indro ha cakre tvā bāhau AV.2.27.3^a.
 indro hanti vṛṣabham çandikānām RV.2.30.8^d.
 indro hantu varam-varam RVKh.10.103.2^d; AV.6.67.2^d; 11.9.20^b; SV.2.1221^d.
 indro ha brahmacaryeṇa AV.11.5.19^c.
 indro ha bhūtvāsurāns tatarha AV.11.5.7^d.
 indro harī yuyuje aṇvinā ratham RV.1.161.6^a.
 indro harī yuyojate RV.8.70.7^d; SV.1.268^d.
 indro haryantam arjunam RV.3.44.5^a.
 indro havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.13. *See* indra idam havir *etc.*
 indro havirdhāne VS.8.56; TS.4.4.9.1.

indro haviṣmān sapaṇo marudbhiḥ MS.4.14.13^c: 237.5; TB.2.8.3.8^c.
 indro hetinām pratidhartā VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.10; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
 indrāujasām pate TB.3.11.4.2. *Cf.* indra jyeṣṭhānām.
 indrāujaskārāujasvāns tvaṁ sahasvān deveṣv edhi MS.4.7.3: 96.11. P: indrāujaskāra MÇ.7.2.2. *See next two, and* indra ṣoḍaṣinn.
 indrāujasvinn ojasvi tvaṁ deveṣv asi TS.3.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.3.10. P: indrāujasvin ApÇ.13.8.9. *See under prec.*
 indrāujisṭhāujisṭhas (VSK. indrāujasvann ojasvāns) tvaṁ deveṣv asi VS.8.39; VSK.8.14.1; ÇB.4.5.4.12. P: indrāujisṭha KÇ.12.3.6. *See under prec. but one.*
 indhate vṛtrahantamam RV.6.16.48^b.
 indhanvabhir dhenubhiḥ rapçadūdhabhiḥ RV.2.34.5^a.
 indhāna enaṁ jarate (MS.KS. janate) svadhīḥ RV.10.45.1^d; VS.12.18^d; TS.1.3.14.5^d; 4.2.2.1^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.6; KS.16.9^d; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^d; N.4.24.
 indhānaḥ siṣṇav ā dade RV.8.19.31^b; SV.2.1173^b.
 indhānā agniḥ svar (TS. suvar) ābharantaḥ VS.15.49^b; TS.4.7.13.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b: 147.6; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.18.
 indhānā agneḥ sakhyuḥ çivasya RV.10.3.4^b.
 indhānāso bṛhad bhāḥ RV.8.23.11^b.
 indhānās tvā çataṁ himāḥ VS.3.18^a; TS.1.5.5.4^a; 7.5; MS.1.5.2^a: 57.12; 1.5.8: 76.3; KS.6.9^a; 7.6 (*bis*); 35.2; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^a; ApÇ.6.16.12 (*bis*). Ps: indhānās tvā ApÇ.14.17.1; indhānaḥ KS.7.6.
 indhānās tvā çatahimā ṛdhema AV.19.55.4^d.
 indhānās tvā suprajasaḥ suvitrāḥ TS.1.6.2.1^c; MS.1.4.1^c: 47.7; KS.4.14^c; Kāuç.3.1^c.
 indhāno akro vidatheṣu didyat RV.1.143.7^c; TB.1.2.1.13^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 indhāno agniḥ vanavad vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.25.1^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.15; TB.2.8.5.2^a.
 indhīmahe tvā çaradām çatāni Kāuç.40.13^d.
 indhe tvā dikṣito aham VS.20.24^d.
 indhe rājā sam aryo namobhiḥ RV.7.8.1^a; SV.1.70^a.
 invakā nakṣatram: *see* invagā.
 invakābhiḥ prasrjyante ApÇ.1.2.16^a.
 invakābhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.3.
 invagā (KS. invakā) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 165.14; KS.39.13. *Cf.* mṛgaçrīṣaṁ.
 invanto viçvaṁ prati yann ṛtena RV.3.4.5^b.
 ibho rājeva suvrataḥ RV.9.57.3^b; SV.2.1113^b.
 ibhyān na rājā vanāny atti RV.1.65.7^b.
 ima ā yātam indavaḥ RV.1.137.2^a.
 ima indra bharatasya putrāḥ RV.3.53.24^a.
 ima indra madāya te SV.1.294^a.
 ima indrāya sunvire RV.7.32.4^a; SV.1.293^a.
 ima u tvā puruṣāka prayajyo RV.6.21.10^a.
 ima u tvā vi cakṣate RV.8.45.16^a; SV.1.136^a; Svidh.3.1.11.
 ima udvāsīkāriṇa ime durbhūtam akran TB.1.2.6.7; ApÇ.21.19.11. *See* imā uddhāsīkāriṇa.
 ima uptā mṛtyupāçāḥ AV.8.8.16^a.

- ima ṛtavaḥ sarveṣāṃ bhūtānāṃ prāpāir apa prasarpanti
cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.3.
- ima ṛtasya vāvṛdhur durone RV.7.60.5^c.
- ima eveti ca bravat RV.6.54.2^c.
- ima āindrā atisarāḥ AV.5.8.2^c.
- imaṃ yajñam yajamānam ca sūrāu ApÇ.7.17.2^b. See
asmin yajñe yajamānāya surim.
- imaṃ yajñam ratnadheyopa yāta RV.4.34.1^b.
- imaṃ yajñam vardhayan viçvavedāḥ MS.4.14.13^a: 236.10;
TB.2.8.3.8^a.
- imaṃ yajñam vitatam viçvakarmanā AV.2.35.5^c; 19.58.5^c.
- imaṃ yajñam viçve avantu devāḥ KS.35.3^d; TB.2.5.5.1^d;
ApÇ.9.17.1^d.
- imaṃ yajñam sajūr upa AV.6.35.2^b; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.10.
9.17^b.
- imaṃ yajñam saptatantum tatarū nah MS.1.7.1^c: 109.6;
KS.3.4.19^c.
- imaṃ yajñam saha patnibhir etya AV.19.58.6^c.
- imaṃ yajñam sahasāvan tvam nah RV.3.1.22^a.
- imaṃ yajñam svadhayā ye yajante (KS. dadante) KS.34.
19^b; AÇ.3.14.10^b. See imam ca yajñam, and ya imam
yajñam sva^o.
- imaṃ yajñam cano dhā agna uçan RV.6.10.6^a.
- imaṃ yajñam juṣamānā (TB. oṃānāv) upetam MS.4.14.6^d:
223.4; TB.2.8.4.5^d.
- imaṃ yajñam juṣamāne navena TB.2.4.8.6^c.
- imaṃ yajñam tvam asmākam indra RV.4.20.3^a.
- imaṃ yajñam dadhatu gṛṣamānāḥ RV.7.51.1^d; TS.2.1.
11.6^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 238.13.
- imaṃ yajñam divi deveṣu dñehi RV.7.11.5^c.
- imaṃ yajñam divi dhāḥ VS.38.11; MS.4.9.9: 129.1; ÇB.
14.2.2.17. See divi dhā imam, and yajñam imam divi.
- imaṃ yajñam namasā hūyamānaḥ RV.4.34.6^b.
- imaṃ yajñam nayata devatā nah RV.4.58.10^c; AV.7.
82.1^c; VS.17.98^c; KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
- imaṃ yajñam nāsatyopa yātam RV.4.44.4^b; AV.20.143.4^b.
- imaṃ yajñam adābhyah RV.5.5.2^b.
- imaṃ yajñam anu no vājasātāu RV.4.20.2^d; VS.20.49^d.
- imaṃ yajñam abhi gṛṇta viçve RV.10.15.6^b; VS.19.62^b.
See idam no havir, and cf. next.
- imaṃ yajñam abhi viçve gṛṇantaḥ Kāuç.6.9^c. See imam
vacam abhi, and cf. prec.
- imaṃ yajñam abhisamvasānāḥ LÇ.2.9.1^c.
- imaṃ yajñam avata samvidānāḥ ApÇ.4.5.6^d.
- imaṃ yajñam avatām adhvaram nah AV.5.27.8^d; VS.27.
17^c; TS.4.1.8.2^c; MS.2.12.6^c: 150.11; KS.18.17^c.
- imaṃ yajñam avantu no ghr̥tācī (MS. KS. avatu yā
ghr̥tācī; AÇ. avatu no ghr̥tācī) TS.4.4.12.4^d; MS.3.
16.4^b: 189.2; KS.22.14^d, 14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
- imaṃ yajñam aṇvina vardhayanā MS.4.12.6^a: 198.6;
TB.2.5.4.6^a.
- imaṃ yajñam aṇvinobhā bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.128.7^c; TS.4.
7.14.3^c. See imam yajñam bṛhaspate, and adityā rudrā
aṇvinobhā.
- imaṃ yajñam idam vacaḥ RV.1.26.10^b; 91.10^a; 10.150.2^a;
SV.2.967^b; MS.4.11.6^a: 175.14; 4.12.1: 177.4; KS.2.
14^a. P: imam yajñam ÇÇ.3.12.5; MÇ.5.1.8.15.
- imaṃ yajñam upa no yātam aha RV.4.14.1^d.
- imaṃ yajñam pitaro mo juṣantām AV.18.4.40^b. See
etam yajñam.
- imaṃ yajñam pradivo mo juṣantām AV.1.15.1^c.
- imaṃ yajñam bṛhaspate-ṇvinobhā KS.40.10^c. See under
imaṃ yajñam aṇvinobhā.
- imaṃ yajñam mimikṣatām (TB. otam) RV.1.22.13^b; VS.
8.32^b; 13.32^b; TS.3.3.10.2^b; 5.11.3^b; 4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.
7.16^b: 100.8; KS.13.9^b; 16.16^b; 39.3^b; JB.2.46 (45)^b;
TB.2.4.5.7^b; ÇB.4.5.2.18^b; 7.5.1.10; ÇÇ.3.18.14^b; LÇ.
4.4.8^b.
- imaṃ yama prastaram ā hi sīda (AV. roha) RV.10.14.4^a;
AV.18.1.60^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.2; AB.3.
37.10; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: imam yama ÇÇ.8.6.13;
Kāuç.84.2.
- imaṃ yavam aṣṭayogāḥ AV.6.91.1^a. P: imam yavam
Kāuç.28.17.
- imaṃ ratham adhi yo sapta tasthuh RV.1.164.3^a; AV.9.
9.3^a.
- imaṃ rātam sutam piba RV.8.32.21^c. See asya rāta.
- imaṃ rāṣṭrasyābhr̥vargo AV.6.54.2^a.
- imaṃ lokam alho amum RVKh.9.67.2^b; SV.2.651^b; TB.
1.4.8.5^b.
- imaṃ logam (TA. lokam) nidadham mo aham riṣam
RV.10.18.13^d; AV.18.3.52^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
- imaṃ vardhayatā girāḥ AV.1.15.2^a. Cf. yajñam imam va^o.
- imaṃ vahatum āgman AV.14.2.73^b.
- imaṃ vidhanto apam sadhastho RV.2.4.2^a; 10.46.2^a.
- imaṃ viçam ekavṛsam kṛnu tvam AV.4.22.1^b.
- imaṃ vi syāmi varuṇasya pāçam TS.1.1.10.2^a; 3.5.6.1^a;
TB.3.3.10.1; MÇ.1.3.5.17^a; ApMB.1.5.17^a (Ap(1.2.5.12);
MG.1.11.20^a. P: imam vi syāmi ApÇ.3.10.6; 8.8.14;
13.20.13. Cf. pra tvā muñcāmi va^o, and pra mā
muñcāmi.
- imaṃ vīram anu harsadhvam ugram AV.6.97.3^a; 19.13.6^a.
See imam sajātā anu.
- imaṃ vṛṣam kṛnūtīkam in mām ArS.1.6^a.
- imaṃ saṃsṛavāṇā uta AV.19.1.2^b. Cf. ila saṃsṛavāṇā.
- imaṃ saṃgrāmam saṃjītya AV.11.9.26^d.
- imaṃ sajātā anu vīrayadhvam RV.10.103.6^c; SV.2.1204^c;
VS.17.38^c; TS.4.6.4.2^c; MS.2.10.4^c: 136.5; KS.18.5^c.
See imam vīram.
- imaṃ sajātā abhi saṃviçadhvam AV.3.3.4^d.
- imaṃ samindhiṣṭmahi Kāuç.89.13^c.
- imaṃ sam trayāmasi AV.8.2.5^b.
- imaṃ samudram (VS. MS. KS. ÇB. sāhasram) çatadhāram
utsam VS.13.49^a; TS.4.2.10.2^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.14;
KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^a. P: imam samu-
dram ApÇ.16.27.16. See sahasradhāram çatadhāram.
- imaṃ sahasravīryeṇa AV.8.1.18^c.
- imaṃ sāhasram etc.: see imam samudram etc.
- imaṃ suyoniṃ suvītaḥ hiraṇmayam ApÇ.16.12.11^a.
- imaṃ stanam urjasvantam (MÇ. ApÇ.16.12.11^a, madhu-
mantam) dhayāpām VS.17.87^a; TS.5.5.10.6^a, 7; KS.40.
6^a; ApÇ.16.12.11^a; 17.23.10; MÇ.6.2.6^a. P: imam
stanam KS.40.13; PG.1.16.20.
- imaṃ stomam rodasi pra bravīmi RV.3.54.10^a.

imam stomam sakratavo me adya RV.2.27.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
imam stomam juṣasva me (RV.1.12.12^c, naḥ) RV.1.12.12^c;
8.43.16^c.

imam stomam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.12.4^a.

imam stomam arhate jātavedase RV.1.94.1^a; AV.20.13.3^a;
SV.1.66^a; 2.414^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 78.1; AB.6.12.12; KB.
23.8; GB.2.2.22; PB.13.8.1; AA.1.5.3.14; AÇ.5.5.19;
SMB.2.4.2^a; HG.1.9.4^a; ApMB.2.7.1^a. Ps: imam sto-
mam arhate AÇ.4.13.7; MG.1.1.16; 10.2; 2.2.5; imam
stomam AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.4.2.10; 8.2.11; 10.8.15; GG.4.
4.5; KhG.1.2.6; imam Rvidh.1.22.1. Cf. BrhD.3.126.

imam stomam ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.8.7.9^b.

imam stomam purubhuja RV.8.8.17^b.

imam sma prati haryata AV.1.8.2^b.

imam sv agniṁ ṣamaya (RV. harsaya) RV.10.16.4^d; AV.
18.3.60^f; TA.6.4.1^d.

imam sv asmāi hr̥ḍa ā sutastam RV.2.35.2^a; KS.12.15^a.

imam homā yajñam avata AV.19.1.2^a.

imam kāmam mandayā gobhir aṣvāiḥ RV.3.30.20^a; 50.4^a;
TB.2.5.4.1^a.

imam ketum adadhur nū cid ahnām RV.6.39.3^c.

imam kravādām ṣamayantv agnim AV.3.21.8^d. See
amum etc.

imam kravād ā viveṣa AV.12.2.43^a. P: imam kravāt
Kāuç.7.1.8.

imam gāvaḥ prajayā vardayātha AV.14.1.32^b.

imam gāvaḥ prajayā sam viṣātha AV.14.1.33^a.

imam goṣṭham idam sadaḥ AV.7.75.2^d.

imam goṣṭham paçavaḥ sam sravantu AV.2.26.2^a.

imam goṣṭham pra viveṣānyokāḥ AV.12.2.4^b.

imam ghā viro amṛtam RV.8.23.19^a.

imam ca no gavesaṇam RV.6.56.5^a.

imam ca yajñam sudhayā dadante MS.1.7.1^b: 109.1; 1.8.
9^b: 130.7. See under imam yajñam svadhayā.

imam ca yonim anu yaç ca pūrvaḥ RV.10.17.11^b; AV.18.
4.28^b; VS.13.5^b; TS.3.1.8.3^b; 4.2.8.3^b; 9.5^b; MS.2.5.
10^b: 61.14; KS.13.9^b; 16.15^b; 35.8^b; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.
6.6.1^b.

imam ca lokam paramam ca lokam AV.19.54.5^c.

imam janā abhyutkroçata samrājām sāmrajyām bhojām
bhojapitarām svarājām svārājyām virājām vāirājyām
rājānam rājapitarām parameṣṭhinām pārameṣṭhyam
AB.8.17.5. Cf. imam devā abhyutkroçata.

imam jambhasutam piba RV.8.91.2^c; JB.1.2.20^c.

imam jivam jivadhanyāḥ sametya AV.12.3.4^b.

imam jivebhyah paridhiṁ dadhāmi RV.10.18.4^a; AV.12.
2.23^a; VS.35.15^a; TB.3.7.11.3^a; ÇB.13.8.4.12^a; TA.6.
10.2^a; ApÇ.9.12.4^a; 14.22.3^a; AG.4.6.9; ApMB.2.22.
24^a (ApG.8.23.10). P: imam jivebhyah ÇÇ.4.16.5; KÇ.
21.4.25; Kāuç.72.17. Cf. BrhD.7.11 (B). Cf. jivātave
te paridhiṁ.

imam juṣasva girvaṇaḥ RV.8.12.5^a.

imam ta upastham madhunā sam srjāmi SMB.1.1.3^a.

imam tam ṣamayāmasi TA.6.4.1^c.

imam tam çukram madhumantam indum VS.19.34^c; MS.
3.11.7^c: 151.3; KS.38.2^c; TB.2.6.3.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.3; ÇÇ.
15.15.13^c; Vāit.30.12^c; LÇ.5.4.15^c.

imam tapīṣṭhā ṛtubhis tapantu AV.11.1.16^d.

imam tam abhiṣṭhāmi PG.1.3.8^c. See idam tam adhi^o.
imam tam paçya vṛṣabhasya yuñjam RV.10.102.9^a; N.
9.24^a.

imam tam punar ādadeyam (read -ham) HG.1.11.11^c.
See tam aham punar.

imam tasmāi balaḥ hara AG.1.12.3.

imam tivasutam piba AA.5.1.1.26.

imam trito bhūry avindad ichan RV.10.46.3^a.

imam dayasvod ito-yam etu AV.8.2.8^b.

imam devā abhyutkroçata samrājām sāmrajyām bhojām
bhojapitarām svarājām svārājyām virājām vāirājyām
rājānam rājapitarām parameṣṭhinām pārameṣṭhyam
AB.8.12.5. Cf. imam janā.

imam devā asapatnam suvadhvam mahate kṣatrāya ma-
hate jyāiṣṭhyāya mahate janarājyāyendrasyndriyāya
(VSK.11.3.2 stops at jyāiṣṭhyāya; VSK.11.6.2 at jāna-
rājyāya) VS.9.40; 10.18; VSK.11.3.2; 6.2; ÇB.5.3.3.12;
4.2.3. P: imam devāḥ YDh.1.299.

imam devāso abhi samviçadhvam AV.8.5.21^b.

imam devāso abhi himkṛṇota AV.12.3.37^d.

imam dhātā lokam asyāi dideça AV.14.2.13^b.

imam dhiṣnyam udakumbham ca triḥ pradakṣiṇām pari-
vrajātha dakṣiṇāḥ pāṇibhir dakṣiṇān urun aghnānā
ehy evā3 idam madhū3 idam madhv iti vadatyah AA.
5.1.1.28.

imam narah parvatas tubhyam āpaḥ RV.3.35.8^a.

imam naro marutaḥ saçcatānu RV.7.18.25^a.

imam naro marutaḥ saçcatā vṛdham RV.3.16.2^a.

imam naḥ çṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.43.22^c; 10.26.9^d.

imam nu māyinaḥ huve RV.8.76.1^a; AB.5.4.16; KB.
22.7; AÇ.8.8.2. P: imam nu māyinaḥ ÇÇ.10.5.8. Cf.
BrhD.6.96.

imam nu somam antitaḥ RV.1.179.5^a. P: imam nu so-
mam Rvidh.1.26.5.

imam no agna upa yajñam ehi RV.10.124.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
8.41.

imam no agne adhvaram juṣasva RV.7.42.5^a.

imam no agne adhvaram RV.6.52.12^a.

imam no deva savitaḥ VS.11.8^a; TS.4.1.1.3^a; ÇB.6.3.1.
20^a. See imam me deva.

imam no yajñam vihave juṣasva (AV. çṛṇotu) RVKh.10.
128.10^c; AV.5.3.11^c; TS.4.7.14.4^c; KS.40.10^c; TB.2.4.
3.3^c.

imam no yajñam nayatu prajānan TS.5.7.8.2^b,3; TB.2.8.
8.10^b.

imam no yajñam amṛteṣu dhehi RV.3.21.1^a; MS.4.13.5^a;
204.8; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.6; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.7.1^a.

P: imam no yajñam AÇ.3.4.1; ÇÇ.5.18.1; 10.12.15; 15.
1.25. Cf. BrhD.1.51.

imam no yajñam ā gatam RV.5.5.7^c.

imam no yajñam ā gaman RV.9.5.8^c.

imam no yajñam iha bodhy ā gahi RV.10.167.2^c.

imam no yajñam upa yāhi vidvān RV.5.4.5^b; AV.7.73.
9^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.3; KS.2.15^b; TB.2.4.1.1^b; N.4.5^b.

imam agna (MS. agnā) ayuṣe varcase kṛdhi (AV. naya;
omitted in ÇÇ.) AV.2.28.5^a; TS.2.3.10.3^a; 11.4; MS.2.

- 3.4^a: 31.11; KS.11.7^a, 8; 36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.5^a; TA.2.5.1^a; ApÇ.19.24.8; 22.26.7; ÇÇ.1.27.7; HG.1.4.11; ApMB.2.4.2^a (ApG.4.11.6). P: imam agne MÇ.5.2.2.10. imam agniñ çatahimāñ saparyāt ApMB.1.8.3^d. imam agniñ saparyatu AV.14.2.23^d. imam agne camasañ mā vi jihvarañ (TA. jihvarañ) RV.10.16.8^a; AV.18.3.53^a; TA.6.1.4^a; AG.4.3.25. P: imam agne camasam KāuÇ.81.9. imam agne vardhaya vāyrdhānañ AV.5.28.4^b. imam añjaspām ubhaye akrñvata RV.10.92.2^a. imam adhvānañ yam agāma dūrāt (LÇ. dūrām) RV.1.31.16^b; LÇ.3.2.7^b. See yam adhvānam. imam anu prāñita PG.1.16.10. imam anu prāpaya PG.3.11.10. imam annādyāya pra viçatañ svāhā KāuÇ.22.9^d. imam anyena jayema lokam LÇ.2.1.6^d. imam apām sañgame sūryasya RV.10.123.1^c; VS.7.16^c; TS.1.4.8.1^c; MS.1.3.10^c: 34.2; KS.4.3^c; ÇB.4.2.1.10^c; N.10.39^c. imam apūpañ catuṣṣarāvāñ nirvapāmi kleṣāvahāñ pitṛ-ñāñ sāmparāye devena savitrā prasūtañ HG.2.14.3. imam amum amuṣyāyañ amuṣyāñ putram amuṣyāñ viçy avagamayata KS.11.6. See next. imam amuṣya (VSK. imam amum amuṣya) putram amuṣyāi (VSK. amuṣyāñ) putram asyāi viçe VS.9.40; 10.18; VSK.11.3.2; 6.2; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3. P: imam amuṣya KÇ.15.5.33. See prec. imam açmānam ā roha AG.1.7.7^a; SMB.1.2.1^a; GG.2.2.4. P: imam açmānam KhG.1.3.19. See under ā tiṣṭhe-mam. imam aham ādityebhyo bhāgañ nīr vapāmy āmuṣmād amuṣyāi viço-vagantoñ TS.2.3.1.4; ApÇ.19.20.15. imam ādityā uta viçve ca devāñ AV.1.9.1^c. imam ādityā vasunā samukṣata AV.5.28.4^a. imam ā bhaja grāme açveṣu goṣu TB.2.4.7.7^a. See emañ bhaja. imam ā çṛṇudhī havam AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^a. Designated as namrāu (sc. reñu) ÇÇ.1.17.18. imam indum marmrjanta vājinam RV.1.135.5^b. imam indrañ vahniñ paprim any ārabhadhvam AV.12.2.47^a. P: imam indram KāuÇ.72.7. imam indra gavāçiram RV.3.42.7^a; AV.20.24.7^a. imam indra vardhaya kṣatriyañ me (TB. kṣatriyāñam) AV.4.22.1^a; TB.2.4.7.7^a; KāuÇ.14.24; 17.28. imam indra vṛṣabhañ kṛṇu TB.2.4.7.2^d. imam indra sañ srja vīryeṇa AV.5.28.4^c. imam indra sutam piba RV.1.84.4^a; 8.6.36^c; SV.1.344^a; 2.299^a; PB.12.12.4^a; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.11.11.19; 12.26.7.8; ApÇ.12.19.5^a. P: imam indra Svidh.2.6.5. Cf. indra piba sūtānām. imam indro adīdharat RV.10.173.3^a; KS.35.7^a. See indra etam. imam u tyam atharvavat RV.6.15.17^a. imam u ṣu tvam etc.: see imam ū etc. imam ūrñayum varuṇasya nābhim VS.13.50^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.17; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See imām etc. imam ū (MS. u, but MÇ. ū) ṣu tvam asmākam (TA. ApÇ. ṣu tyam asmābhyam) RV.1.27.4^a; SV.1.28^a; 2.847^a; MS.4.9.11^a; 132.11; TA.4.11.8^a; ApÇ.15.16.10; MÇ.4.4.35. imam ū ṣu vo atithim uṣarbudham RV.6.15.1^a; AB.5.6.6; KB.23.1.3; ÇB.13.5.1.12; AÇ.4.13.7; 7.12.6; ÇÇ.14.57.9. P: imam ū ṣu ÇÇ.10.6.2, 20. imam odanañ nī dadhe brāhmanaṣu AV.4.34.8^a. imam paktvā sukṛtām eta lokam AV.11.1.18^d. Cf. pak-tāudanasya. imam paçum paçupate te adya TS.3.1.4.1^a; MÇ.1.8.3.1^a. imam paçād anu jīvātha sarve TS.5.7.4.4^d. imam paçyanu itarāñ jātavedasam RV.10.16.10^b; AV.12.2.7^b. imam prāñantv rñubhir niṣadya AV.12.3.32^d. imam budhnāmi te mañim AV.19.28.1^a. imam bibharmi varapam AV.10.3.12^a. imam bibharmi sukṛtāñ te anikuṣam RV.10.44.9^a; AV.20.94.9^a. imam mañḍūkam abhy otv avratañ AV.7.116.2^b. imam mahe vidathyāya çuṣam RV.3.54.1^a; AB.1.28.4; AÇ.2.17.7. Ps: imam mahe vidathyāya ÇÇ.15.3.2; imam mahe VIDDh.6.60. Cf. BṛhD.4.121; Rvidh.2.4.5, note. imam mā hiñstr ekaçaphañ paçum (TS. KS. paçumām) VS.13.48^a; TS.4.2.10.2^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.12; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.33. P: imam mā hiñstr ekaçapham ApÇ.16.27.15. imam mā hiñstr dvipadañ paçum (TS. KS. paçumām) VS.13.47^a; TS.4.2.10.1^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.10; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.32. Ps: imam mā hiñstr dvipadam ApÇ.16.27.14; MÇ.6.1.7; imam mā hiñstr KÇ.17.5.19. imam mo agadañ kṛta (AV. kṛdhi) RV.10.97.2^d; AV.6.95.3^d; VS.12.76^d; TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.4; KS.16.13^d; ÇB.7.2.4.27. See tam u me etc. imam me agne puruṣam mumugdhi AV.6.111.1^a. P: imam me agne KāuÇ.8.24. imam mo adya pūruṣam AV.6.138.1^c. imam me kuṣṭha pūruṣam AV.5.4.6^a. imam me gaṅgo yamuno sarasvatī RV.10.75.5^a; TA.10.1.13^a; MahānU.5.4^a; N.9.26^a. P: imam mo gaṅgo VāsuU.2; VIDDh.8.12. Cf. BṛhD.2.137 (B). imam methim abhisamviçadhvam AV.8.5.20^c. imam mo deva savitā MS.2.7.1^a: 74.8; KS.15.11^a. See imam mo deva. imam me pari rakṣata AV.8.2.20^d. imam me pratisamvadinam IIG.1.15.6^c. imam me vanata havam RV.8.7.9^c. imam me varuṇa çrudhi RV.1.25.19^a; SV.2.935^a; VS.21.1^a; TS.2.1.11.6^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.8; 4.14.17^a: 246.1; KS.4.16^a; AÇ.2.17.15; ApMB.1.4.12^a (ApG.2.5.2). Ps: imam me varuṇa TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.4: 153.5; 4.12.4: 188.13; KS.11.12.13; 12.15; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ÇÇ.3.14.5; 9.26.3 (comm.); KÇ.25.9.13; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; MÇ.5.2.4.43; ÇÇ.5.2.4; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.3; 8.11; 2.4.7; 22.14 (ApG.2.6.4, 10; 4.11.22; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 21.3; 2.2; 4.10;

5.2; 6.2; BDh.2.4.7.9; VHDh.8.15; BrhPDh.2.131; imām me KÇ.19.7.14.
 imām me çrñutam havam RV.8.85.2^b.
 imām me stomam açvinā RV.8.85.2^a.
 imasya pāhy andhasaḥ RV.8.13.21^b.
 imā agne matayas tubhyaṁ jātāḥ RV.10.7.2^a.
 imā abhi pra ñonumaḥ RV.8.6.7^a; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.20.
 imā astam navasva iva gman RV.4.34.5^d.
 imā asmākam MS.1.10.3: 143.6; MÇ.1.1.2.35.
 imā asmāi matayo vāco asmā ā RV.10.91.12^a.
 imā asya pratūrtayaḥ RV.8.13.29^a.
 imā asya çurudhaḥ santi pūrvā RV.3.38.5^b.
 imā āpaḥ ApÇ.11.20.9.
 imā āpaḥ pra bharāmi AV.3.12.9^a; 9.3.23^a.
 imā āpaḥ çam u me santu devāḥ VS.4.1; ÇB.3.1.2.6. P: imā āpaḥ KÇ.7.2.9.
 imā āpaḥ çivatamāḥ AB.8.7.2^a; 13.2.
 imā āpaḥ suprapāṇā iha sta ArS.4.12^d.
 imā indram varuṇam me manīṣāḥ RV.4.41.9^a.
 imā u te prāyo vardhamānāḥ RV.3.38.2^c.
 imā u te manave bhūrivārāḥ RV.3.57.4^c.
 imā u te svapāka pratīcīḥ RV.4.3.2^d.
 imā u tvā pasprdhānāso atra RV.7.18.3^a.
 imā u tvā purutamasya kārōḥ RV.6.21.1^a; AB.5.20.14; KB.20.3; 26.12; ÇÇ.14.50.2^a. Ps: imā u tvā purutamasya ÇÇ.10.10.5; 14.24.4; 60.2; 71.3; imā u tvā AÇ.8.7.23; 9.7.29,35; ÇÇ.11.5.1.
 imā u tvā purūvaso RV.8.3.3^a; AV.20.104.1^a; SV.1.146^a, 250^a; 2.957^a; VS.33.81^a; KB.24.7; ÇÇ.11.11.11; Vait.39.9; 41.13. P: imā u tvā VS.33.97. See next.
 imā u tvā çatakrate RV.6.45.25^a. See prec.
 imā u tvā sute-sute RV.6.45.28^a; SV.1.201^a.
 imā uddhāsicārīṇa (!) ime durbhūdam (!) akran MÇ.7.2.7. See ima udvāstīkārīṇa.
 imā u mām upa tiṣṭhantu rāyaḥ TB.1.2.1.21^a; ApÇ.5.14.5^a.
 imā u vaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.8.7.19^a.
 imā u vām diviṣṭayaḥ RV.7.74.1^a; SV.1.304^a; 2.103^a; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.6.6.8; 10.6.6. P: imā u vām AÇ.4.15.2.
 imā u vām bhṛmayo manyamānāḥ RV.3.62.1^a; AÇ.7.9.2. P: imā u vām bhṛmayāḥ ÇÇ.12.11.24.
 imā u śu çrudhi girāḥ RV.1.26.5^c; 45.5^b; 2.6.1^c.
 imā eva tā uśaso yā prathamā vyāuchan TB.2.5.6.5^a.
 imāḥ prajā ajanayan manūnam RV.1.96.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 157.14; KS.21.14^b; AB.2.33.6.
 imām rudrāya tavase kapardine TS.4.5.10.1^a. See imā rudrāya etc.
 imām lājān ā vapāmi (PG. vapāmy agnāu) PG.1.6.2^a; HG.1.20.3^a.
 imām lokān anapajayam abhyajayan TA.10.1.10^b.
 imām vācam na vedhasām RV.1.129.1^a.
 imām vācam anajā parvatācyute RV.5.54.1^b.
 imām vācam abhi viçve grñantaḥ VS.2.18^c; TS.1.1.13.3^c; MS.1.1.13^c: 9.4; ÇB.1.8.3.25. See imām yajñam abhi.
 imām vām mitrāvaruṇā suvṛktim RV.7.36.2^a.
 imām vi minve amṛtasya çākhām ÇÇ.3.2.5^a.

imām çālām savitā vāyur indrah AV.3.12.4^a.
 imām sameta paçyata RV.10.85.33^b; AV.14.2.28^b; SMB.1.2.14^b; PG.1.8.9^b; ApMB.1.9.5^b; HG.1.19.4^b; MG.1.12.1^b. Cf. vadhūm sameta.
 imām su nāvam āruham TS.1.5.11.5^a; KS.2.3^a; ApÇ.10.9.4. See under āditya nāvam.
 imām su pūrvyām dhiyam RV.8.6.43^a.
 imām suvṛktim vṛṣaṇā juṣethām RV.7.70.7^b; 71.6^b; 73.3^b.
 imā gāvaḥ sarame yā aichāḥ RV.10.108.5^a.
 imā gāvaḥ saha çriyā LÇ.1.2.4^b.
 imā gira ādityebhyo ghṛtasnūḥ RV.2.27.1^a; VS.34.54^a; KS.11.12^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.12.36^a. Cf. BrhD.4.83.
 imā girāḥ savitārām sujihvam RV.7.45.4^a.
 imā girāḥ somapāḥ somavṛddha RV.3.39.7^c.
 imā giro açvinā yuṣmayantī RV.2.39.7^c.
 imā giro nāsatyopa yātam RV.8.57 (Vā.9).4^b.
 imām kumārīm saha no bhagena AV.2.36.1^b.
 imām khanāmy oṣadhim (ApMB. oṣadhim) RV.10.145.1^a; AV.3.18.1^a; ApMB.1.15.1^a (ApG.3.9.6). Ps: imām khanāmi Kauç.36.19; imām Rvidh.4.12.1,3. Cf. BrhD.8.55.
 imām gāyatravartanim RV.8.38.6^a.
 imā ca viçvā (KS. imā viçvā) bhuvanāni samrāt (AV. bhuvanāny antaḥ) AV.3.20.8^b; KS.14.2^b; VS.9.24^b; TS.1.7.10.1^b; ÇB.5.2.2.6^b. See next.
 imā ca viçvā (KS. imā viçvā) bhuvanāni sarvataḥ VS.9.25^b; TS.1.7.10.1^b; MS.1.11.4^b: 165.5; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.7^b. See prec.
 imā ca viçvā bhuvanāny asya RV.3.55.19^c; N.10.34^c.
 imā ca viçvā bhuvanābhi majmanā RV.9.110.9^b; SV.2.846^b. Cf. AV.13.1.14,37.
 imā juṣasva no girāḥ RV.3.40.8^c; AV.20.6.8^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 184.10.
 imā juṣasva haryaçva yojanā RV.8.90.3^c.
 imā juṣethām savanā RV.8.38.5^a.
 imā juhvānā yuṣmad ā namobhiḥ RV.7.95.5^a; MS.4.14.3^a: 219.6; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.4.6.1^a; AÇ.2.12.5. P: imā juhvānāḥ KS.17.18; TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.2.4.4; 6.10.2.
 imām ca naḥ pṛthivīm viçvadhāyāḥ RV.3.55.21^a.
 imām ca vācam pratiharyathā naraḥ RV.1.40.6^c.
 imām janatām sam grñāmi TB.3.8.1.1.
 imām janān sammanasas kṛdhiḥ AV.6.74.3^d.
 imām juṣadhvam āhutim AV.11.10.14^c.
 imā te vājinn avamārjanāni RV.1.163.5^a; VS.29.16^a; TS.4.6.7.2^a; KS.40.6^a.
 imā dātām abhiṣṭaye RV.8.8.17^d.
 imā diço abhi harantu te balim AV.19.45.4^d.
 imā dhānā ghṛtasnuvaḥ RV.1.16.2^a; TB.2.4.3.10^a.
 imā nārīr avidhavāḥ supatnīḥ RV.10.18.7^a; AV.12.2.31^a; 18.3.57^a; TA.6.10.2^a; AG.4.6.12. P: imā nārīḥ ÇÇ.4.16.6; Kauç.72.11. Cf. BrhD.7.12.
 imāni ta uditā çantamāni AV.7.68.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 198.11. See imāni te duritā.
 imāni tubhyaṁ svasarāni yemire RV.3.60.6^c.
 imāni te duritā sāubhagāni TB.2.5.4.6^c. See imāni ta uditā.
 imāni trīṇi viṣṭapā RV.8.91.5^a; JB.1.221^a.
 imāni yāni pañcendriyāni AV.19.9.5^a.

imāni vām bhāgadheyāni sisrate RV.8.59 (Vāl.11.1). P: imāni vām bhāgadheyāni AÇ.7.9.2; 8.2.13; ÇÇ.12.11.17. Cf. BrhD.3.119.
imāni havyā prayatā juṣāpā TB.3.1.2.10^c.
imā nu kam bhuvanā sīṣadhāma (SV.TA.ApÇ.MÇ. sīṣadhe-
 ma) RV.10.157.1^a; AV.20.63.1^a; 124.4^a; SV.1.452^a; 2.
 460^a; VS.25.46^a; AB.5.19.12; KB.26.13; GB.2.6.12; AA.
 5.2.2.9; TA.1.27.1^a; AÇ.8.3.1; ÇÇ.18.15.2; Vait.32.12;
 MÇ.7.2.6^a; ApÇ.20.21.14; 21.22.1^a. P: imā nu kam
 AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.10.7; 12.12.14; KÇ.20.8.11. Cf.
 BrhD.8.61.
imān grhān upa juṣāpā ehi AV.18.2.21^b.
imām ta indra suṣṭutim RV.8.12.31^a.
imām tam api nahye (HG. tam prati muñce) -ham ApMB.
 2.8.10^c; HG.1.11.4^c.
imām te dhiyam pra bhare maho mahim RV.1.102.1^a;
 VS.33.29^a; KB.26.12; TB.2.7.13.4^a. P: imām te dhi-
 yam ÇÇ.9.17.3; 10.10.6.
imām te vācān vasūyanta āyavaḥ RV.1.130.6^a.
imām tvam indra mīdhvaḥ RV.10.85.45^a; SMB.1.2.19^a;
 ApMB.1.4.6^a (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.20.2^a. P: imām Rvidh.
 3.22.4.
imām diṣān manuṣyānām TA.6.9.1^c.
imām devatām udgāyantim anūdgāya (MÇ. devatām ud-
 gāya) ApÇ.20.13.8; MÇ.9.2.3.
imām devā ajusanta viṣve KS.1.9^c; ApÇ.2.2.6^c; MÇ.1.2.
 4.19^c.
imām dhiyam vārkaryām ca devīm RV.1.88.4^b.
imām dhiyam çataseyāya devīm RV.3.18.3^d; AV.3.15.3^d.
imām dhiyam çikṣamānasya deva RV.8.42.3^a; TS.1.2.2.
 2^a; 6.1.3.2; MS.1.2.2^a: 11.1; KS.2.3^a; AB.1.13.25;
 KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.6. Ps: imām dhiyam çikṣamānasya
 ÇÇ.5.6.3; 6.10.11; ApÇ.10.9.3; ÇÇ.5.2.4; imām dhiyam
 MS.4.14.3; 218.13; AÇ.7.9.3 (or to next?).
imām dhiyam saptacīrṣṇīm pitā naḥ RV.10.67.1^a; AV.
 20.91.1^a; Vait.33.21. P: imām dhiyam AÇ.7.9.3 (or to
 prec.?). Cf. BrhD.7.107.
imām dhiyam sātaye taksatā naḥ RV.3.54.17^d.
imām naraḥ kṛṇta vaḥ KS.1.9^a. See next.
imām naraḥ (MÇ.ApÇ.11.5.1^a, naraḥ) kṛṇta vedim etya
 (MÇ. etat; v. l. eta) TB.3.7.7.13^a; ApÇ.2.2.6^a; 11.5.1^a;
 MÇ.1.2.4.19^a. See prec.
imām nārīm sukrte dadhāta AV.14.1.59^b.
imām nārīm prajāyā vardhayantu AV.14.1.54^d.
imān no etc.: see imān me etc.
imān paçyann iti ṣṭuhi RV.5.53.3^d.
imān pātīn amṛtenā samañdhi AV.3.12.8^c.
imān me (ApÇ. no) mitravarunāu (ApÇ. ovarunā) MS.1.5.
 14^a (ter): 83.4.17; 84.9; KS.7.3^a, 11; AÇ.2.5.2^a, 12^a;
 ApÇ.6.24.4^a; MÇ.1.6.3.8^a, 15^a; ÇÇ.3.6.2^a.
imāny arvataḥ padā AV.10.4.7^c.
imān rakṣatu puruṣān ā jarimnaḥ AV.18.3.62^c.
imān spṛṣa manmabhiḥ çura vājān RV.4.3.15^b.
imā pātrāṇi çundhata TB.3.7.4.2^b; ApÇ.1.11.10^b.
imā prāṇāpānāu TB.3.7.4.11^a. See imāu etc.
imā brahma pipihī sāubhagāya VS.14.2^d; KS.17.1^d; ÇB.
 8.2.1.5. See idam brahma pipihī.

imā brahma brhaddivo vivakti (AV.5.2.8^a, ^odivaḥ kṛṇavat)
 RV.10.120.8^a; AV.5.2.8^a; 20.107.11^a. P: imā brahma
 KāuÇ.34.21.
imā brahma brahmavāhaḥ RV.3.41.3^a; AV.20.23.3^a; KS.
 26.11^a; TB.2.4.6.2^a.
imā brahma çasyamānāni jinvata RV.10.66.12^d.
imā brahma sadhamāde juṣasva RV.7.22.3^c; AV.20.117.
 3^c; SV.2.279^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 189.4; KS.12.15^c.
imā brahma sarasvatī RV.2.41.18^a.
imā brahmāṇi jaritā vo areat RV.1.165.14^d; MS.4.11.3^d;
 170.6; KS.9.18^d.
imā brahmāṇi nīpatīva jinvatam RV.7.104.6^d; AV.8.4.6^d.
imā brahmāṇi yuvayāny agman RV.7.70.7^c; 71.6^c.
imā brahmāṇi vardhamā RV.5.73.10^a.
imā brahmāny ayan indra somah RV.1.177.4^b.
imā brahmāny reyante yuvabhyām RV.7.70.6^d.
imā brahmendra tubhyam çāsi RV.10.148.4^a.
imā bhavantu viçvataḥ RV.1.10.12^b; VS.5.29^b; TS.1.3.
 1.2^b; MS.1.2.11^b: 21.4; KS.2.12^b; ÇB.3.6.1.24^b;
 ApMB.1.2.6^b.
imā bhuvan savanā teṣu harya RV.10.112.7^d.
imām agrbhāṇan raçannām ṛṣasya VS.22.2^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a;
 5.1.2.1; 7.1.11.1^a; MS.3.12.1^a: 159.13; KSA.1.2^a; TB.
 3.8.3.2; ÇB.13.1.2.1; ApÇ.16.2.1; 20.3.3. P: imām
 agrbhāṇan MÇ.9.2.1.
imām agnis trāyātām gārbhānyah SMB.1.1.11^a; PG.1.5.
 11^a; ApMB.1.4.8^a (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.19.7^a.
imām agne çarapīm mīmṛṣo naḥ RV.1.31.16^a; AV.3.15.4^a;
 LÇ.3.2.7^a; AG.1.23.2^a.
imā madhumatī mahyam SMB.1.8.2^a; GG.3.6.2. P: imā
 madhumatī KhG.3.1.46.
imām asya prāçān jāhi NīlarU.24^a. See tasya prāçān.
imām aham asya vṛkṣasya çākhām ÇÇ.3.2.8^a.
imām aghoṣann avasā sahātīm RV.10.89.16^c.
imā mānuṣīḥ prajāḥ PG.1.15.8^b. See ity āhur.
imām indra hastacyutīm MS.2.7.12^a: 92.13; MÇ.6.1.5.
imām uc chrayāmi bhuvanasya çākhām ÇÇ.3.2.6^a; PG.3.
 4.4^a.
imā muñcantu tvāṇadhīḥ AV.10.1.11^d.
imām upasadmi vanoh RV.2.6.1^b; AB.1.25.7.
imām u ṣu somasutīm upa naḥ RV.7.93.6^a.
imām n nu kavītanasya māyām RV.5.85.6^a; N.6.13.
imām nrajan pañcadaçāni yo pravīṣāḥ TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApÇ.
 4.1.8^a.
imām nṛpāyūn varuṇasya māyām TS.4.2.10.3^a. P: imām
 nṛpāyūn ApÇ.16.27.17. See imām etc.
imām n ṣu prabhṛtīm sātaye dhāḥ RV.3.36.1^a; AB.6.18.
 3; 19.4; GB.2.4.3; 6.1 (bis). P: imām n ṣu AÇ.5.16.
 2; 7.5.20; ÇÇ.7.24.5.
imām n ṣv āsurasya çutasya RV.5.85.5^a.
imā me agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santu VS.
 17.2; VSK.18.2; TS.4.4.11.3, 4; 5.4.2.4; MS.2.8.14 (bis):
 118.14, 16; 3.3.4: 36.2; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.9.1.2.16;
 ApÇ.17.11.2; MÇ.6.2.4. P: imā me KÇ.18.2.9. Cf.
 etā me etc.
imā me viçvatovṛtyaḥ SMB.1.8.1^a; GG.3.6.1. P: imā me
 KhG.3.1.45.

imām eṣāṁ pṛthivīm vasta ekaḥ AV.10.8.36^a; JUB.1.34.7^a, 8.
 imām pitṛbhyo gām upākaromi HG.2.15.2^a.
 imām pratnāya suṣṭutīm navīyastm RV.10.91.13^a.
 imām prācīm udīctm TB.3.7.4.8^a; ApÇ.1.2.1^a.
 imām bhumīm pṛthivīm brahmacārī AV.11.5.9^a.
 imām ma indra suṣṭutīm RV.8.6.32^a.
 imām mahīm praty avarohema MG.2.7.4^c.
 imām mātrām mimīmahe AV.18.2.38^a; Kauç.85.3.12.
 imām me agne samidham juṣasva RV.10.70.1^a.
 imām me agne samidham RV.2.6.1^a; AB.1.25.7; KB.8.8; AÇ.4.8.11; ÇÇ.5.11.2.10. P: imām me agne samidham imām AÇ.4.13.7.
 imām me maruto giram RV.8.7.9^a.
 imā yāḥ pañca pradiçāḥ AV.3.24.3^a. Cf. *under* imā yā devīḥ.
 imā yā gāva āgaman HG.1.18.2^a.
 imā yā gāvaḥ sa janāsa indrah RV.6.28.5^c; AV.4.21.5^c; KS.13.16^c; TB.2.8.8.12^c.
 imā yā devīḥ pradiçāḥ catasrah AV.2.10.4^a. See yā dāivīç, and cf. imā yāḥ pañca.
 imā yā brahmanaspate AV.19.8.6^a; Nakṣ.26.6^a.
 imā yās tisrah pṛthivīḥ AV.6.21.1^a. P: imā yās tisrah Kauç.30.8. Cf. tisra imāḥ, and tistro divas tisrah.
 imā yās te çatām hirāḥ AV.7.35.2^a. Cf. yās te çatām dha°, and çatasya dhamanīnām.
 imā rāṣṭrabhr̥to-mṛtāḥ AB.8.7.2^d.
 imā rāṣṭrasya vardhanīḥ AB.8.7.2^c.
 imā rudrāya tavase kapardine RV.1.114.1^a; VS.16.48^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 127.9; KS.17.16^a; ÇÇ.5.6.2. Ps: imā rudrāya tavase MÇ.5.1.9.28; —11.7.1 (*bis*); imā rudrāya MS.4.12.1: 178.15; ÇÇ.4.20.2; ApÇ.15.18.5 (*comm.*); AG.4.8.23; MG.1.13.10; BrhPDh.9.117; imāḥ Rvidh.1.23.7; BrhD.3.139. Designated as gharmanastavanam sūktam Rvidh.1.23.6. See imām rudrāya.
 imā rudrāya sthiradhanvane girah RV.7.46.1^a; TB.2.8.6.8^a; N.10.6^a. Ps: imā rudrāya sthiradhanvane ÇÇ.4.20.2; AG.4.8.23; imāḥ Rvidh.2.26.1.
 imāv agni vi dhārayan Kauç.71.1^b.
 imā vayanī plavāmahe ApÇ.21.20.3^a. See etā vayanī, and takā.
 imā vardhantu vām girah TS.4.7.1.1^b; 5.7.3.2^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.3; TB.3.11.3.1^b; AÇ.2.8.3^b.
 imā viçvā etc.: see imā ca viçvā etc.
 imā vo havya cakṛmā juṣadhvam RV.10.15.4^b; AV.18.1.51^b; VS.19.55^b; TS.2.6.12.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.12; KS.21.14^b.
 imā vo havya maruto rare hi kam RV.7.59.5^c.
 imā çaphānām sanitur nidhāna RV.1.163.5^b; VS.29.16^b; TS.4.6.7.2^b; KS.40.6^b.
 imāç ca pradiço yasya bāhu AV.4.2.5^c. See diço yasya, and yasyemāḥ pradiço.
 imā satāni venyasya vājinaḥ RV.2.24.10^c.
 imās ta indra pṛṇayaḥ RV.8.6.19^a; SV.1.187^a.
 imās tad asya (ÇÇ. tu tasya) gā rakṣa AV.20.136.11^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^c.
 imās tad āpo varuṇaḥ TA.10.1.14^c; MahānU.5.8^c.

imās tistro devapurāḥ AV.5.28.10^a.
 imās tu tasya etc.: see imās tad asya etc.
 imāḥ sarvasya bheṣajīḥ AB.8.7.2^b.
 imā hari vahatas tā no acha RV.1.165.4^d; VS.33.78^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 168.13; KS.9.18^d.
 imā havya jātavedo juṣasva RV.3.21.1^b; KS.16.21^b; MS.4.13.5^b: 204.8; AB.2.12.7; TB.3.6.7.1^b.
 imā havya juṣanta naḥ RV.6.52.11^c.
 imā havyaṇi vām hita RV.8.9.14^b; AV.20.141.4^b.
 imā havyaṇy ānuṣak RV.8.44.8^b.
 imā hi tvā mataya stomataṣṭāḥ RV.3.43.2^c.
 imā hi tvām ūrjo vardhayanti RV.2.11.1^c.
 imā hi vām gorjika madhūni RV.3.58.4^c.
 im im im svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.22: 136.9.
 ime kapveṣu vām atha RV.8.9.14^d; AV.20.141.4^d.
 ime grhā açvinedam duroṇam RV.5.76.4^b.
 ime grhā mayobhuvah AV.7.60.2^a.
 ime catvāro rajaso vimānāḥ (MÇ. vimāne) KS.13.15^a; MÇ.1.6.4.21^a. See ye panthāno bahavo, and ye catvārah pathayo.
 ime cit tava manyave RV.1.80.11^a.
 ime cid asya jrayaso nu devī RV.5.32.9^c.
 ime cid indra rodasi apāre RV.3.30.5^c; N.6.1.
 ime cetāro anṛtasya bhūreḥ RV.7.60.5^a. Cf. BrhD.6.7 (B).
 ime jayantu parāmi jayantām AV.8.8.24.
 ime jivā avidhavah sujāmayah Kauç.72.12.
 ime jivā vi mṛtair āvavṛtran (TA. āvavarttin!) RV.10.18.3^a; AV.12.2.22^a; TA.6.10.2^a; AG.4.4.9. P: ime jivāḥ Kauç.71.18; 86.21. Cf. BrhD.7.11 (B).
 ime ta indra te vayanī puruṣṭuta RV.1.57.4^a; AV.20.15.4^a; SV.1.373^a.
 ime ta indra somah RV.8.2.10^a; SV.1.212^a.
 ime turam maruto rāmayanti RV.7.56.19^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 247.12; TB.2.8.5.6^a.
 ime te stoka bahulā ehy arvāḥ AV.4.38.6^c.
 ime divo animiṣā pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.60.7^a.
 ime dhāsar amṛtasaḥ purājāḥ RV.7.97.5^b; KS.17.18^b.
 ime dhenū amṛtaḥ ye duhāte TB.2.4.8.6^a.
 ime naro vṛtrahatyēṣu çūrāḥ RV.7.1.10^a.
 ime nu te raçmayah sūryasya RV.1.109.7^c; TB.3.6.11.1^c; ApMB.2.3.2^c.
 ime-nu dyāvapṛthivī samcei TB.2.4.8.5^a.
 ime paçā prāçakavaḥ AV.10.4.11^c.
 ime pītā ukṣayanta dyumantam RV.6.17.4^b.
 ime bhojā aṅgirasō virūpāḥ RV.3.53.7^a.
 ime mandrāsaḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20. Comm. adds açvinā, and designates the mantra as sāuparṇī.
 ime mayukhā upa sedur ū sadah (AV. upa tastabhur divam) RV.10.130.2^c; AV.10.7.44^a.
 ime mahī rodasi nāviviktām RV.10.112.4^b.
 ime mā pītā yaçasa uruṣyavaḥ RV.8.48.5^a.
 ime māsāç cārđhamāsaç ca sarveṣām bhūtānām prāṇair apa prasaranti cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.3.
 ime mitro varuṇo dūḍabhasaḥ RV.7.60.6^a.
 ime me devā ayam asmi sarvaḥ RV.10.61.19^b.
 ime yāmāsa tvadrig abhūvan RV.5.3.12^a.

- ime ye te su vāyo bāhvojasah RV.1.135.9^a.
ime ye dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathasthānam iha kalpatām
(read kalpantām) AG.3.6.8. See under athāite.
ime ye nārvān na paraḥ caranti RV.10.71.9^a; BDh.2.6.11.
32^a.
ime radhrām cin maruto junanti RV.7.56.20^a.
ime-rātsur ime subhūtam (MÇ. sūdam!) akran TB.1.2.6.
7; ApÇ.21.19.11; MÇ.7.2.7.
ime vayanti pitaro ya āyayuh RV.10.130.1^c.
ime vām somā apsv ā sutā iha RV.1.135.6^a.
ime vām mitrāvaruṇā gavācīrah RV.1.137.1^f.
ime vāsantikā ṛtū abhikalpamānāḥ KS.17.10^c. See vā-
santikāv.
ime viprasya vedhasah RV.8.43.1^a. P: ime viprasya AÇ.
4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.1; VHDh.6.17. Cf. BṛhD.6.79.
ime çaḥsam vanuṣyato ni pānti RV.7.56.19^c; MS.4.14.18^a:
247.13; TB.2.8.5.6^c.
ime çaiçirā ṛtū abhikalpamānāḥ KS.17.10^c. See çaiçirāv.
ime sarve abhiṣṭhitāḥ RV.10.166.2^d.
ime sahaḥ sahāsa ā namanti RV.7.56.19^b; MS.4.14.18^b:
247.12; TB.2.8.5.6^b.
ime sutā adrisutāsa udbhidah RV.1.139.6^b.
ime sutā indavaḥ prātaritvanā N.4.17^a.
ime somā aramkīṭāḥ RV.1.2.1^b; AA.1.1.4.1^b; MÇ.2.3.1.
16^b; N.10.2^b.
ime somāsa indavaḥ RV.1.16.6^a.
ime somāsas tiroahnyāsaḥ AÇ.6.5.24^a; ÇÇ.9.20.30. P:
ime somāsaḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20.
ime somāso adhi turvaçe yadāu RV.8.9.14^c; AV.20.14.1.4^c.
ime somāḥ surāmāṇaḥ VS.2.1.42^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.15;
TB.2.6.11.10^b.
ime hi te kūravo vāvaçur dhiyā RV.8.3.18^a.
ime hi te brahmakṛtaḥ sute sacā RV.7.32.2^a; SV.2.1026^a.
ime hiraṇyavarṇāḥ MS.2.9.10^a: 130.5.
ime hi vām madhupeyāya somāḥ RV.4.14.4^c.
imo agne vitatamāni havya RV.7.1.18^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a;
MS.4.10.1^a: 143.6; KS.35.2^a; AB.1.6.5; P: imo agne
MS.4.10.5: 154.21; KS.2.15; 19.14; AÇ.2.1.30; ÇÇ.2.
2.15; ApÇ.6.31.4; 14.17.1; MÇ.6.2.2. Designated as
virāj AÇ.2.1.30.33; BDh.4.3.8.
imāu tamāṇsi gūhatām ajuṣṭā RV.2.40.2^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b;
MS.4.11.2^b: 164.1; KS.8.17^b.
imāu te pakṣāv (VSK.MS.KS. pakṣā) ajarāu patatrināu
(VSK.KS. patatrināḥ; TS. patatrināḥ) VS.18.52^a; VSK.
20.3.2^a; TS.4.7.13.1^a; MS.2.12.3^a: 146.8; KS.18.15^a;
ÇB.9.4.4.4^a. P: imāu te pakṣāu MÇ.6.2.6. See yāu te
pakṣāv.
imāu devāu jāyamānāu juṣanta RV.2.40.2^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a;
MS.4.11.2^a: 164.1; KS.8.17^a. P: imāu devāu TS.2.6.
11.4; MS.4.14.1: 214.11; TB.2.8.1.5.
imāu parpaṇ ca darbham ca TB.3.7.4.18^a; ApÇ.1.14.6^a.
imāu paçūn rakṣatām viçvato naḥ MS.4.12.6^c: 198.7;
TB.2.5.4.6^c.
imāu pādāv avaniktāu Kāuç.90.11^a. Cf. dakṣiṇam (and
savyam) pādām avanenije.
imāu pādāu subhagāu suçevāu Kāuç.76.27^a.
imāu prāṇāpānāu ApÇ.1.6.10^a. See imā etc.
- imāu bhadraū dhuryāv (MS. dhuryā) abhi SV.2.1005^b;
MS.4.2.5^b: 26.17; JB.2.144^c.
imāu yunajmi te vahni AV.18.2.56^a; TA.6.1.1^a; Kāuç.
80.34.
imāu vīryam (TB. rayin) yajamānāya dhātām (TB. dhat-
tam) MS.4.12.6^b: 198.6; TB.2.5.4.6^b.
imāu stām anupakṣitāu (ApMB. anapokṣitāu) AV.6.78.2^d;
ApMB.1.8.7^d.
iyam yaka çakuntikā TS.7.4.19.3^a; KSA.4.8^a; TB.3.9.7.3.
See yakāsakāu, and yāsakāu.
iyam yā nicy arkiṇi RV.8.101.13^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2. P: iyam
yā Rvidh.2.35.4.
iyam yā paramesṭhini AV.19.9.3^a.
iyam vātriḥ sarveṣām bhūtānām prāṇāir apa prasarpati
cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.4.
iyam vaḥ pātram anayā vo gṛhṇāmi MÇ.1.4.1.12.
iyam vaḥ sā satyā saindhavā (MS. sainvag abhūd) yām
indroṇa samadadhivam (MS. samadadhivam) TS.1.7.
8.4; MS.1.11.3: 163.10. P: iyam vaḥ sā satyā saindhā-
bhūt ApÇ.18.5.2. See eṣā vaḥ sā.
iyam vām asya manmanāḥ RV.7.94.1^a; SV.2.266^a; KS.
13.15^a; 21.13; PB.12.8.7; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.2.4; 5.17;
ÇÇ.7.13.4; 12.1.5. P: iyam vām asya ÇÇ.3.12.7.
iyam vām ahvo çinutām me aṣvinā RV.10.39.6^a.
iyam vām brahmanas pato suvṛktiḥ RV.7.97.9^a.
iyam viprā medhasātayo RV.7.66.8^c; SV.2.418^c.
iyam viṣṣṭir yata ā babhūva RV.10.129.7^a; MS.4.12.1^a;
179.1; TB.2.8.9.6^a.
iyam vīrud anīnaçat AV.7.56.1^d.
iyam vīrun madhujātā AV.1.34.1^a; 7.56.2^a. P: iyam
vīrut Kāuç.38.17; 76.8; 79.10.
iyam vedih paro antah pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.164.35^a; AV.9.
10.14^a; VS.23.62^a; ÇB.13.5.2.21; AÇ.10.9.3; LÇ.9.10.
14^a. P: iyam vedih Vait.37.3; KÇ.20.7.15. See vedim
ahuh.
iyam vedih svapatyā suvīrā KS.35.3^b; TB.2.5.5.1^b; ApÇ.
9.17.1^b.
iyam vāi pitro rāṣṭry ety agre AB.1.19.2. See iyam
pitryā.
iyam vo asmat prati haryate matih RV.5.57.1^c; N.11.15^c.
iyam çuṣmobhir bisakhā ivārujat RV.6.61.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a:
226.9; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.8.2.8^a; N.2.24^a. Cf. BṛhD.2.137.
iyam samit pṛthivi dyāur dvitīyā AV.11.5.4^a.
iyam sā bhūyā uṣasām iva kṣāḥ RV.10.31.5^a.
iyam sā vo asme dīdhitir yajatrāḥ RV.1.186.11^a.
iyam sthālī ghṛtasya (ApÇ.4.11.3^a, sthāly amṛtasya) pūrṇā
TB.3.7.6.11^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a; 11.3^a.
iyam svastiḥ samvatsariyā parivatsariyedāvatsariyānu-
vatsariyodvatsariyā KS.13.15^{ab}; MÇ.1.6.4.21^{ab}. Cf.
iduvatsaraya.
iyam ha mahyam tvām oṣadhīḥ AV.7.38.5^c.
iyam hi tvā matir mama RV.1.142.4^c.
iyakṣati haryato hṛtta iṣyati RV.10.11.6^b; AV.18.1.23^b.
iyakṣantaḥ patho rajah RV.9.22.4^c.
iyakṣantas tvotayaḥ RV.9.66.14^b.
iyakṣanti pracetasah RV.9.64.21^b.
iyakṣanto na minanti svadhāvah RV.6.21.3^d.

iyakṣamānā bhṛgubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ (MS. saha) AV.4.14.5^c; VS.17.69^c; TS.4.6.5.2^c; MS.2.10.6^c; 138.5; 3.3.9: 41.20; KS.18.4^c; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.28.
 iyakṣave pūrave pratna rājan RV.10.4.1^d; TS.2.5.12.4^d.
 iyaṁ karma kariṣyati GG.2.6.8.
 iyaṁ kalyāṇy ajarā AV.10.8.26^a.
 iyaṁ kṛṇotv oṣadhiḥ AV.4.4.3^d.
 iyaṁ gāus tayā te kṛṇāni MÇ.2.1.4.10. See gavā te.
 iyaṁ ca gīḥ sadam id vardhanī bhūt RV.10.4.7^b.
 iyaṁ ca te pṛthivī nema ojase RV.1.57.5^d; AV.20.15.5^d.
 iyaṁ ca pṛthivī mahī AV.11.9.4^d.
 iyaṁ cāsau ca rodasī TA.1.8.2^b.
 iyaṁ jīvātavā alam AV.6.109.1^d.
 iyattakaḥ kuṣumbhakaḥ RV.1.191.15^a. Cf. *under* athai-
 śām bhinnakaḥ.
 iyattikā cakuntikā RV.1.191.11^a.
 iyattikā çalakakā AV.20.130.20.
 iyaty agra aśiḥ KS.7.12; TA.4.2.3; 5.2.8; ApÇ.5.9.10;
 15.2.1. See *next*.
 iyaty agra aśit VS.37.5; MS.4.9.1: 121.4; ÇB.14.1.2.11;
 MÇ.1.5.2.12; —4.1.11. P: iyaty agre KÇ.26.1.7. Cf.
 MS.1.6.3: 90.4. See *prec*.
 iyad asi VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6:
 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; KÇ.15.6.32;
 ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
 iyadbhyas tvā KS.21.9.
 iyaṁ ta indra girvanāḥ RV.8.13.4^a; GB.2.4.17; AÇ.6.1.2.
 iyaṁ ta ṛtvīyāvati RV.8.12.10^a.
 iyaṁ tantī gavām mātā SMB.1.8.8^a; GG.3.6.7. P: iyaṁ
 tantī KhG.3.1.52.
 iyaṁ tam psātṛ ahutiḥ AV.10.5.43^c.
 iyaṁ te agne navyasī manīṣā RV.10.4.6^c.
 iyaṁ te karkha te mano-stu AV.4.38.6^d.
 iyaṁ te dhītir idam u te janitram AV.11.1.11^a. P: iyaṁ
 te dhītiḥ KāuÇ.61.23.
 iyaṁ te navyasī matiḥ RV.8.74.7^a. P: iyaṁ te navyasī
 ÇÇ.14.56.6.
 iyaṁ te pūṣann āghṛṇe RV.3.62.7^a.
 iyaṁ te yajñīyā tanūḥ (VSK. tanuḥ) VS.4.13; VSK.4.5.5;
 ÇB.3.2.2.20; ApÇ.10.13.9. P: iyaṁ te KÇ.7.4.36. See
 iyaṁ te çukra, *and* eṣā te çukra.
 iyaṁ te rāṭ VS.9.22; ÇB.5.2.1.25. P: iyaṁ te KÇ.14.5.17.
 iyaṁ te rāṇ mitrāya (KS. mitro) yantāsi yamana VS.
 18.28; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.10,11.
 iyaṁ te rāṇ mitrāya yantrāya dhartrāya kṛṣyāi kṣemāya
 rayyāi poṣāya ApÇ.18.5.20.
 iyaṁ te çukra tanūr idam varcas tayā sambhava TS.1.2.
 4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; KS.2.5. Ps: iyaṁ te çukra tanūr
 idam varcaḥ TS.6.1.7.1; KS.24.5; iyaṁ te çukra tanūḥ
 ApÇ.10.22.1; MÇ.2.1.3.32. See *under* iyaṁ te yajñīyā.
 iyaṁ teṣām avayā durīṣṭyāi TS.3.2.8.3^c. See *yā teṣām etc*.
 iyaṁ dik TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19.
 iyaṁ dig aditir devatāditiṁ sa diçām devīm devatānām
 ṛchatu (KS. ApÇ. sa ṛchatu) yo maitasyāi (KS. oṣyā)
 diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
 iyaṁ duruktāt (PG. duruktam) paribādhamānā ÇG.2.2.1^a;
 SMB.1.6.27^a; GG.2.10.37; PG.2.2.8^a; ApMB.2.2.9^a

(ApG.4.10.11); MG.1.22.10^a. P: iyaṁ duruktāt KhG.
 2.4.19. See *yā duritā pari*.
 iyaṁ deva purohitir yuvabhyām RV.7.60.12^a; 61.7^a.
 iyaṁ dyāuḥ pṛthivī mahī RV.8.40.4^d.
 iyaṁ dhīr ṛtvīyāvati RV.8.80.7^c.
 iyaṁ dhīr bhūyā avayānam eṣām RV.1.185.8^c.
 iyaṁ na usrā prathamā sudevyam RV.10.35.4^a.
 iyaṁ nārī patilokaṁ vṛṇānā AV.18.3.1^a; TA.6.1.3^a. P:
 iyaṁ nārī KāuÇ.80.44.
 iyaṁ nāry upa brūte AV.14.2.63^a; ÇG.1.14.1^a; SMB.1.
 2.2^a; GG.2.2.6; PG.1.6.2^a; ApMB.1.5.2^a (ApG.2.5.6);
 HG.1.20.4^a; MG.1.11.12^a. P: iyaṁ nārī KāuÇ.76.17;
 KhG.1.3.22.
 iyaṁ agne nārī patiṁ videṣṭa AV.2.36.3^a.
 iyaṁ adadād rabhasam ṛṇacyutam RV.6.61.1^a; KS.4.16^a;
 AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. Ps: iyaṁ adadāt ÇÇ.10.5.4; 6.6;
 8.3; iyaṁ Rvidh.2.23.3; BrhD.5.119. See *idam etc*.
 iyaṁ antar vadati AV.5.30.16^a.
 iyaṁ apa dīkṣām ayaṣṭa SMB.1.2.5^b. See *ava dīkṣām*.
 iyaṁ avṛkāya çavase RV.7.66.8^b; SV.2.418^b.
 iyaṁ asi tasyās te-gnir vatsaḥ sā me svargaṁ ca lokam
 amṛtaṁ ca dhukṣva ApÇ.6.3.9.
 iyaṁ asmākam edhatv (HG. okaṁ bhrājatv) aṣṭamī
 ApMB.1.9.7^d; HG.1.22.14^d.
 iyaṁ asya dhamyate nādīḥ RV.10.135.7^c.
 iyaṁ ājñedam annam idam āyur idam amṛtam SMB.1.5.8.
 P: iyaṁ ājñā GG.2.7.19; KhG.2.2.33.
 iyaṁ indram varuṇam aṣṭa me gīḥ RV.7.84.5^a; 85.5^a;
 AB.6.15.5.
 iyaṁ indram johuvati manīṣā RV.7.24.2^d.
 iyaṁ u te anuṣṭutiḥ RV.8.63.8^a.
 iyaṁ upari matiḥ VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.
 7.19; 104.12; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.7; 4.2.
 iyaṁ eva sā yā prathamā vyāuchat (ÇG. vyuchat) AV.3.
 10.4^a; 8.9.11^a; TS.4.3.11.1^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 160.1; KS.
 39.10^a; TB.2.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.17.2.12; ÇG.3.12.3^a; HG.2.
 14.5; ApMB.2.20.30^a (ApG.8.22.5). Cf. *under* yā pra-
 thamā vyāuchat.
 iyaṁ eṣām amṛtānām gīḥ RV.10.74.3^a.
 iyaṁ oṣadhe (PG. oṣadhi) trāyamānā PG.1.13.1^a; ApMB.
 2.7.25^a (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.6^a; 11.3^a.
 iyaṁ pitryā (AÇ.ÇÇ. pitre) rāṣṭry etv (AÇ.ÇÇ. ety) agre
 AV.4.1.2^a; GB.2.2.6; AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.6^a; 18.1.2.
 P: iyaṁ pitryā Vāit.14.1. See *iyaṁ vāi*.
 iyaṁ bhagasya sumatāv asat ApMB.1.8.1^d. See *bhagasya*
 sumatāv.
 iyaṁ bhavatu tokinī MG.2.18.2^d.
 iyaṁ bhūmir asāv adityaḥ LÇ.8.9.12.
 iyaṁ matiḥ kakṣyāçveva vājina RV.7.104.6^b; AV.8.4.6^b.
 iyaṁ mad vām pra strṇte manīṣā RV.6.67.2^a.
 iyaṁ manīṣā iyaṁ açvinā gīḥ RV.7.70.7^a; 71.6^a.
 iyaṁ manīṣā brhatī brhantā RV.7.99.6^a.
 iyaṁ mahī prati gṛhṇātu çarma AV.11.1.8^a. P: iyaṁ
 mahī KāuÇ.60.30.
 iyaṁ mātṛā mīyamānā mitā ca AV.11.1.6^c.
 iyaṁ me nābhīr iha me sadhastham RV.10.61.19^a.
 iyartā maruto divaḥ RV.8.7.13^c.

iyarti dhūmam aruṣaṁ (MS.KS. aruṣo) bharibhrat RV. 10.45.7^c; VS.12.24^c; TS.4.2.2.2^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 86.14; KS.16.9^c; ApMB.2.11.25^c.
 iyarti reṇuṁ brhad arharīṣvaṇiḥ RV.1.56.4^d.
 iyarti reṇuṁ maghavā samoham RV.4.17.13^b.
 iyarti vagnum indriyam RV.9.30.2^c.
 iyarti vācam rayiṣād amartyaḥ RV.9.68.8^d.
 iyarti vācam janayan yajadhyāi RV.4.21.5^b.
 iyarti vācam ariteva nāvam RV.2.42.1^b; 9.95.2^b.
 iyarti vācam brhad aṣuṣāṇaḥ RV.5.36.4^b.
 iyarti somaḥ pavamāna ūrmim RV.9.88.5^d.
 iyarmi reṇuṁ abhibhūtyojāḥ RV.4.42.5^d.
 iyarmi vācam amṛtāya bhūṣan RV.3.34.2^b; AV.20.11.2^b.
 iyānaḥ kṛṣṇo daṣabhiḥ sahasrāḥ RV.8.96.13^b; AV.20. 137.7^b; KS.28.4^b; TA.1.6.3^b. *See* iyānaḥ *etc.*
 iyānāsa iṣanayanta dhribhiḥ RV.10.67.8^b; AV.20.91.8^b.
 iyānāso amanmahī RV.5.22.3^d.
 iyāno atyo na toṣate RV.8.50(VaL.2).5^b.
 iyān pradeṣasammitaḥ TB.3.7.4.11^b; ApÇ.1.6.10^b.
 iyetha barhir āsadam RV.4.9.1^c; SV.1.23^c; KS.40.14^c.
 ira ehi ApÇ.6.3.8. *Cf.* under ida ehi.
 irajyanta yac churudho vivāci RV.7.23.2^b; AV.20.12.2^b.
 irajyantā vasavyasya bhūreḥ RV.6.60.1^c; TS.4.2.11.1^c; MS.4.10.5^c; 155.12; KS.4.15^c; TB.3.5.7.3^c; KāuÇ.5.2^c.
 irajyann agne prathayasva jantubhiḥ RV.10.140.4^a; SV. 2.1169^a; VS.12.109^a; TS.4.2.7.2^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.16; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.32.
 iram madantir ghṛtapṛsthā udākuḥ ApÇ.1.16.8^a.
 irammadam brhaduktham yajatram VS.11.76^c; TS.4.1. 10.2^c; MS.2.7.7^c; 83.14; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
 irasyā drugdho bhiyasā ni gārit RV.5.40.7^b.
 irām vahantaḥ sumanasyanānāḥ IIG.1.29.2^c. *See* next.
 irām vahanto (ApMB. vahato; MG. vahanti) ghṛtam uksamānāḥ AÇ.2.5.17^c; ApÇ.6.27.5^c; AG.2.9.5^c; ÇG. 3.5.3^c; ApMB.1.8.2^c; MG.1.14.6^c; 2.11.17^c. *See* prec.
 irām jaṅghābhīr utkhidan AV.4.11.10^b.
 irā devam amadat AV.20.130.16.
 irā patni viçvasrjām TB.3.12.9.5^a.
 irā bhūtiḥ prthivyāi raso motkramit TB.3.7.5.3; ApÇ.2. 11.3; MÇ.1.2.6.23.
 irām asmā odanam pinvamānā KāuÇ.62.21^c.
 irām u ha (AV. irām aha) praçaṁsati AV.20.135.13^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^c; AG.2.9.4^c.
 irāyāi kinācam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 irāvatīḥ paçumatīḥ TB.3.7.6.11^c, 12^c; ApÇ.4.8.2^c (*bis*).
 irāvatī dhenumatī hi bhūtam RV.7.99.3^a; VS.5.16^a; TS.1.2.13.2^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 18.19; ÇB.3.5.3.14^a; TA.1. 8.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: irāvatī dhenumatī ApÇ.11.7.1; MÇ.2.2.2.18; irāvatī KÇ.8.3.35; ParDh.11.35. *See* idā- vatī *etc.*
 irāvatīr anamivā anāgasah MS.1.2.3^c; 12.2; ApÇ.10.17. 11^c. *See* under tā asmaḥ byam ayaksmā.
 irāvatīr varuṇa dhenavo vām RV.5.69.2^a.
 irāvaty ehi AV.8.10.11,24.
 irāvanto hasāmudāḥ (HG. oḍaḥ) AV.7.60.6^b; HG.1.29.1^b.
 irāvān asi dhārtarāstre tava me sattu rādhyatām KāuÇ. 20.6.

irā viçvasmāi bhuvanāya jāyate RV.5.83.4^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 193.2; TA.6.6.2^c.
 ireva dhanvan ni jajāsa te viṣam AV.5.13.1^d. *Cf.* sarve sākaṁ ni.
 ireva nopa dasyati AV.3.29.6^a.
 irya iva gopā abhi rakṣa pakvam AV.12.3.11^d.
 iryatāyā akitavam TB.3.4.1.5. *See* irya^o.
 iryam anaṣṭavedasam RV.6.54.8^b.
 iryeva puṣṭyāi kirāneva bhujyāi RV.10.106.4^c.
 iryo gopāḥ puṣṭapatir va ājat AV.3.8.4^b.
 iryo bhūtvā bahudhā bahūni TB.2.5.1.1^b.
 ila ehi: *see* idā ehi.
 ilāndāyāi svāhā MS.4.2.1: 22.10.
 ilāndūḥ (MÇ. oḍā) stha pāṣṇo nakṣatram poṣayīṣṇu MS.4. 2.7: 28.12; MÇ.9.5.1.
 ilānde MS.4.2.1: 22.7.
 ilām agno: *see* idām agno.
 ilāyās tvā *etc.*: *see* idāyas tvā *etc.*
 ilāvantah sadam it sthanāçitah RV.10.94.10^b.
 ilāsi ÇÇ.1.12.5. *Cf.* idā stha.
 ilāsi māitrāvaruṇi: *see* idāsi *etc.*
 iluwardūya svāhā TB.3.8.20.5; ApÇ.20.2.1.6. *See* alivam- dāya.
 ilāiva vām *etc.*: *see* idāivāsmān *etc.*
 ilo agna *etc.*: *see* idō agna *etc.*
 ilopahūtā: *see* idō^o.
 iṣa iṣṭavratā ukah RV.3.59.9^a.
 iṣa ūrja āyuse varcaso ca PB.1.1.9. P: iṣa ūrjo LÇ.1. 9.10.
 iṣa ūrjo pavato VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15. *Cf.* under next.
 iṣa ūrjo pipihī MS.4.9.9: 129.8. *Cf.* iṣo pinvasva, iṣo pipihī, ūrjo pipihī, *and* prec.
 iṣa ūrjo sīda JB.1.80. *Cf.* iṣi sīda, *and* ūrji sīda.
 iṣa okapadi AG.1.7.19; ÇÇ.1.14.6. *See* iṣo tvā sumāṅgali, *and* ekam iṣo.
 iṣah pinva vasudeyāya pūrvī RV.6.39.5^b.
 iṣah prkṣa iṣidho anu pūrvī RV.6.63.7^d.
 iṣah prkṣa ca nigrabho RV.8.23.3^b.
 iṣam rayim paprathad vājam asmo RV.7.42.6^c.
 iṣam varam aruṇyo varanta RV.1.140.13^d.
 iṣam vahanīḥ sukrto sudānave RV.1.92.3^c; SV.2.1107^c. *Cf.* iṣam pñicantā.
 iṣam vurtāvaso RV.6.14.1^d; MS.4.10.2^d; 145.15; KS.20. 14^d.
 iṣam çaviṣṭha dadiṣo RV.5.38.2^b.
 iṣam samdhattam tam mo jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12. 22.6.
 iṣam stotrbhya (MS. obhya) ā bhara RV.5.6.10–10^c; 9.20. 4^c; AV.18.4.88^c; SV.1.419^c, 425^c; 2.321^c, 372^c–374^c, 1087^c–1089^c; VS.15.41^c–43^c; TS.2.2.12.7^c; 4.4.4.6^c (*bis*), 7^c; MS.2.13.5^c; 154.7; 2.13.7^c (*ter*): 156.15, 18; 157.1; KS.9.6^c; 39.13^c, 14^c (*bis*); TB.3.11.6.4^c; ApÇ.16.35.5^c.
 iṣam stotrbhyo maghavadbhya anaṣ RV.7.7.7^c.
 iṣam stotrbhyo vrjanesu kārave RV.2.34.7^c.
 iṣam stomam cāgnaye RV.5.7.1^b; VS.15.29^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b; 4.4.4.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 160.8; KS.2.15^b.
 iṣam svar abhiṣayanta dhūtayah RV.1.168.2^b.

iṣaṁ svaç ca dhimahi RV.7.66.9^c; SV.2.419^c; AB.6.7.2; GB.2.5.13.
iṣaṁ gr̥natsu didhrtam RV.5.86.6^f.
iṣaṁ ca no dadhatr̥ viçvavāre RV.7.77.5^c.
iṣaṁ ca viçvabhōjasam RV.6.48.13^c.
iṣaṁ janāya dāçuṣe vahantā RV.7.70.3^d.
iṣaṁ janāya vahathah çubhas patī RV.10.40.4^d.
iṣaṁ jaritre nadyo na pīpeḥ RV.4.16.21^b.
iṣaṇyayā naḥ pururūpam ā bhara RV.8.60.18^c.
iṣaṁ tokāya no dadhat (KS. dadhah) RV.9.65.21^a; SV.2.346^a; KS.13.16^c.
iṣaṁ dadhātu draviṇaṁ savarcasam TS.3.2.8.5^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 185.13; KS.5.2^b; KÇ.10.5.3^b.
iṣaṁ dadhāno vahanāno açvāiḥ RV.10.11.7^c; AV.18.1.24^c.
iṣaṁ dirghāyo martyaḥ RV.8.70.7^b; SV.1.268^b.
iṣaṁ duhantā manuṣāya dasrā RV.1.117.21^b; N.6.26^b.
iṣaṁ duhan sudughāṁ viçvadhāyasam RV.10.122.6^a; KS.12.14^a.
iṣaṁ dhattam̐ ghr̥taçcutam RV.8.8.15^d.
iṣaṁ na kṛṇve asurā navīyaḥ RV.7.36.2^b.
iṣaṁ na vṛtraturam̐ vikṣu dhārayam RV.10.48.8^b.
iṣaṁ no mitrāvaruṇā kartaneḍām AA.5.2.2.17^a. *See* ūrjā mitro.
iṣaṁ no voḍham açvinā RV.8.35.4^{d-6d}.
iṣam açyāma dhāyase (SV. dhāma ca) RV.5.70.2^b; SV.2.336^b.
iṣam açyāma vasavaḥ çasā goḥ RV.5.41.18^b.
iṣam asmabhyam abhitaḥ RV.9.101.11^c; SV.2.453^c.
iṣam āpo na pīpayah̐ pariḥman RV.1.63.8^b.
iṣam ā vakṣiṣāṁ varṣiṣṭhām RV.6.47.9^c.
iṣam ā vada TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.15; 4.1.6: 8.14; TB.3.2.5.8; ApÇ.1.20.2; MÇ.1.2.2.17. *See* iṣam ūrjam ā vada.
iṣam ūrjam̐ yajamānāya dhehi (AV. duhrām; Vait. dattvā) AV.18.4.4^d; VS.12.58^d; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^d: 90.8; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.12.4.3.4^d; Vait.10.17^d. *Cf.* agna iṣam.
iṣam ūrjam̐ yajamānā yam ichata Kāuç.73.15^b.
iṣam ūrjam̐ yaçah̐ saha ojaḥ saneyam TB.3.7.6.12^d; ApÇ.4.8.3^d.
iṣam ūrjam̐ rāyaspoṣam̐ tad videya LÇ.3.5.15^d. *See* tad vide.
iṣam ūrjam̐ çatakṛato RV.8.93.28^b; SV.1.173^b; VS.3.49^d; TS.1.8.4.1^d; MS.1.10.2^d: 142.7; KS.9.5^d, 5^f; ÇB.2.5.3.17^d; AÇ.2.18.13^d.
iṣam ūrjam̐ sam agrabham̐ (TS. agrabhīm) VS.9.4^d; TS.1.7.12.2^c; MS.1.11.4^d: 165.16; KS.14.3^d; ÇB.5.1.2.8^d.
iṣam ūrjam̐ suks̥itiṁ viçvam̐ abhāḥ RV.10.20.10^d; 99.12^d.
iṣam ūrjam̐ suks̥itiṁ sumnam̐ açyuh̐ RV.2.19.8^d.
iṣam ūrjam̐ ca pinvasva RV.9.63.2^a. *Cf.* iṣam ūrjam̐ me.
iṣam ūrjam̐ na ā bhara AV.3.10.7^f.
iṣam ūrjam̐ anyā vakṣat (TB.2.6.10.3^c, vakṣit) VS.28.16^c; KS.19.13; MS.4.13.8: 210.4; TB.2.6.10.3^c; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.
iṣam ūrjam̐ anv̐ ārabhe AB.5.24.2.
iṣam ūrjam̐ abhi samivasānāu VS.12.57^c; TS.4.2.5.1^c; MS.2.7.11^c: 90.6; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.12.4.3.4^c; ApMB.1.3.14^c.
iṣam ūrjam̐ abhisam̐skṛtam̐ TB.3.7.4.8^b; ApÇ.1.2.1^b.

iṣam ūrjam̐ abhy arṣāçvan̐ gām RV.9.94.5^a.
iṣam ūrjam̐ asmāsu dhattam̐ TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1.
iṣam ūrjam̐ aham̐ ita ādam̐ (TS. ApÇ. adade; MS. KS. MÇ. adi) VS.12.105^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; 5.2.5.6; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.8; 3.2.5: 22.2; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.23; ApÇ.16.20.6; MÇ.6.1.6.
iṣam ūrjam̐ ā vada VS.1.16; ÇB.1.1.4.18. *See* iṣam ā vada, *and* ūrjam̐ ā vada.
iṣam ūrjam̐ pavamānābhy arṣasi RV.9.86.35^a.
iṣam ūrjam̐ madhumat̐ sam̐ bharema KS.7.12^d; ApÇ.5.9.10^d; MÇ.1.5.2.11^d.
iṣam ūrjam̐ me pinvasva KS.5.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. *Cf.* iṣam ūrjam̐ ca.
iṣam̐ pinva MÇ.1.17.7.
iṣam̐ pinva maghavadbhyaḥ (KS. viçvavārām̐) suvitrām̐ RV.7.24.6^c; KS.13.16^d.
iṣam̐ pr̥cantaḥ sukṛte sudānave RV.1.47.8^c. *Cf.* iṣam̐ vahantiḥ.
iṣam̐ madantaḥ pari gām̐ nayadhvam̐ (AV. nayāmāḥ) RV.10.165.5^b; AV.6.28.1^b; MÇ.2.17.1^b.
iṣam̐ maha ūrjam̐ asmāi duhe AV.9.5.24^c.
iṣayate martyāya RV.6.16.25^b.
iṣayantā çubhas patī RV.8.5.5^b.
iṣayanto viçvam̐ āyuh̐ RV.6.16.27^b.
iṣavo ghnantu marmaṇi AV.8.8.20^d.
iṣaç ca parṣad arigūtaḥ sūriḥ RV.1.186.3^d.
iṣaç corjaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApÇ.3.8.10).
iṣaç corjaç ca çaradāv̐ (VSK. MS. KS. çaradā) r̥tū VS.14.16; VSK.15.4.3; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116.9; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.3.2.6. *P:* iṣaç corjaç ca KÇ.17.9.7.
iṣaç corjaç çāpare ApMB.2.15.8 (ApÇ.7.17.6).
iṣastuto manāmahe RV.5.50.5^d.
iṣas patih̐ suvitam̐ gātum̐ agnih̐ RV.4.55.4^b.
iṣas patī dānumatyāḥ RV.5.68.5^b; SV.2.817^b.
iṣaḥ sāsahyān̐ n̐n̐ RV.5.7.10^c.
iṣām̐ voḍhā nr̥patir̐ vājiniṽn̐ RV.7.69.1^d; MS.4.14.10^d: 229.12; TB.2.8.7.7^d.
iṣā tam̐ vardhad̐ aghnyā payobhiḥ RV.7.68.9^c.
iṣā no adyā gatā puruspr̥haḥ RV.8.20.2^c.
iṣām̐ no netā bhavataḍ̐ anu dyūn̐ RV.3.23.2^d.
iṣā man̐hiṣṭhā purubhūtāmā narā RV.8.22.12^c.
iṣā madanta iṣayema devāḥ RV.1.185.9^d.
iṣā madema saha devagopāḥ RV.7.64.3^d.
iṣā mandasvād̐ u te RV.8.82.3^a.
iṣāya tvā MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7. *Cf.* iṣe tvā.
iṣāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.3: 164.6.
iṣā yātām̐ çavirayā RV.1.30.17^b.
iṣā yātām̐ nāsatyopa vājaiḥ RV.1.117.1^d.
iṣā sa dviṣas tared̐ dāsvān̐ RV.6.68.5^c.
iṣā sahasravājayā RV.8.92.10^c; SV.1.215^c.
iṣitam̐ ha vi tiṣṭhate AV.19.53.5^d.
iṣitaç ca hotar̐ asi bhadravāçyāya preṣito mānuṣaḥ sukta-vākaya VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.11; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
iṣitā dāivyā hotāro bhadravāçyāya preṣito mānuṣaḥ sukta-vākaya ÇB.1.8.3.10; 9.1.1; 2.5.2.42; 6.1.45; TB.3.3.8.11; KÇ.3.6.1; ApÇ.3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.12.

işirām —

işirām dakṣam āçāte RV.5.68.4^b; SV.2.816^b.
 işirāya na bhojya RV.1.128.5^c.
 işirā yoṣā yuvatir damūnāḥ AV.19.49.1^a.
 işirā havanaçrutā RV.5.75.5^b.
 işireṇa te manasā sutasya RV.8.48.7^a; KS.17.19^a; N.4.7^a.
 işiro viçvavyacā vāto gandharvaḥ VS.18.41; TS.3.4.7.2;
 MS.2.12.2: 145.5; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.10.
 işi sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1. Cf. işa ūrje sīda.
 işikām jaratim işivā AV.12.2.54^a. P: işikām jaratim
 Kāuç.71.5.
 işikām iva sam namah AV.7.56.4^d.
 işuḥ kāmasya yā bhīmā AV.3.25.1^c.
 işum saṁkalpakulmalām AV.3.25.2^b.
 işum kṛpṇā asanāya dhr̥ṣṇum AV.1.13.4^b.
 işudhiḥ saṁkāḥ pṛtanāç ca sarvaḥ RV.6.75.5^c; VS.29.42^a;
 TS.4.6.6.2^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.2; KSA.6.10; N.9.14^c.
 işudhāu rocanas tvam AV.4.10.6^d.
 işudhyava ṛtasāpāḥ purandhriḥ RV.5.41.6^c.
 işudhyeva maruto rodasyoḥ RV.1.122.1^d.
 işum na viro astā AV.20.127.6^d. See işur nāvī^o.
 işum na sṛjata dviṣam RV.1.39.10^d.
 işum asteva çātaya AV.19.34.3^d.
 işur iva digdhā nṛpate AV.5.18.15^a.
 işur na dhanvan prati dhṛyate matiḥ RV.9.69.1^d.
 işur na çriya işudher asanā RV.10.95.3^a.
 işur nāvīrastāram ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^d. See işum na viro.
 işur yā eṣām saṁvidma AV.11.6.9^c.
 işe ca no mimṣtaṁ dhenumatyaḥ RV.1.120.9^c.
 işe tvā VS.1.1.22; 7.30; 14.22; TS.1.1.1.1; 3.7.1; 9.2;
 4.3.7.2; 6.3.6.1; 9.3; MS.1.2.15: 24.8; 1.2.16: 26.15;
 1.11.3: 164.3; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6: 144.3; 3.9.6: 123.
 13; 3.10.1: 129.7; 4.1.1: 1.10; KS.1.1.10; 3.4; 17.3;
 GB.1.1.29; TB.3.2.1.3; ÇB.1.2.2.6; 7.1.2; 4.3.1.17;
 8.3.4.10; KÇ.2.5.17; 4.2.1; ApÇ.1.1.10.11; 2.6.1; 6.
 10.10; 7.12.5; 19.1; MÇ.1.6.1.42; 8.3.2; 4.11; ÇÇ.1.
 8.19; BṛhPDh.9.109. Cf. next, and işāya tvā.
 işe tvā subhūtāya MS.1.1.1: 1.1; MÇ.1.1.1.13-15. Cf. prec.
 işe tvā sumāṅgalī prajāvati sasīme Kāuç.76.23. See under
 işa ekapadi.
 işe tvorje KS.3.6; 30.10.
 işe pavasva dhārāyā RV.9.64.13^a; SV.1.505^a; 2.191^a.
 işe pavasva saṁyatam RV.9.65.3^c; SV.2.256^c.
 işe pinvasva VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; KÇ.26.6.9. Cf.
 under işa ūrje pipihī.
 işe pipihī (MS. pipihī) MS.4.9.9: 129.7; TA.4.10.1; 5.8.6;
 ApÇ.15.10.13. P: işe MÇ.4.3.29. Cf. under işa ūrje
 pipihī.
 işe prāṇāya ApÇ.24.14.13.
 işe yandhi çravase sūrtāyāi RV.1.121.14^d.
 işe rāye (ApÇ. rayyāi) ramasva sahase dyumnāyorje (VS.
 dyumna ūrje) patyāya (ApÇ. erroneously, ṛjapatyāya)
 VS.13.35; MS.1.8.8: 127.14; ÇB.7.5.1.31; TB.1.4.4.8;
 AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.9.9.1. P: işe rāye ramasva MÇ.3.3.1.
 işeṣayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 işo dāstr amartya RV.8.5.31^c.
 işo yuvasva gr̥nate goagrāḥ RV.6.39.1^d.
 işo rathīḥ sayujāḥ çūra vājan RV.3.30.11^d.

işo vājāya pradivāḥ sacante RV.10.5.4^b.
 işo vā madatho gr̥he RV.8.26.17^b.
 işo-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 işkartāram adhvarasya pṛacetāsam RV.10.140.5^a; SV.2.
 1170^a; VS.12.110^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 96.4; ÇB.7.3.1.33.
 See nişkartāram.
 işkartāram anīṣkṛtaṁ saḥaskṛtam RV.8.99.8^a.
 işkartā vilhutaṁ punaḥ RV.8.1.12^d; 20.26^d; KÇ.25.5.
 30^d. See nişkartā etc., and niṣkṛtā vi^o.
 işkṛpudhvaṁ raçanā ota piṇçata RV.10.53.7^b.
 işkṛpudhvaṁ āyudharaṁ kṛpudhvaṁ RV.10.101.2^c.
 işkṛtāhāvam avatam RV.10.101.6^a. See niṣkṛ^o.
 işkṛtir nāma vo mālā RV.10.97.9^a; VS.12.83^a. See niṣ-
 kṛtir etc.
 iştaṁ vītaṁ abhigṛtaṁ vaṣatḥkṛtam RV.1.162.15^a; AV.
 9.5.13^c; VS.25.37^c; TS.4.6.9.2^a; MS.3.16.1^c: 183.11;
 KSA.6.5^c. See iştaṁ pṛtam abhi^o.
 iştakām dṛihataṁ yuvam VS.14.111^b; TS.4.3.6.1^b; MS.2.
 8.3^b: 108.6; 3.2.9^b: 29.14; KS.17.13^b; 20.11; ÇB.8.
 3.1.8.
 iştakā svargo lokah MS.2.7.16 (bis): 99.4,6; KS.39.3;
 ApÇ.16.23.10 (bis).
 iştaṁ ca vītaṁ (ÇB.AÇ. vītaṁ) ca (ÇÇ. cabhūt) MS.4.13.
 9: 212.12; ÇB.1.9.1.20; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.
 14.19.
 iştaṁ dattam adhṛtaṁ ca AG.3.9.1^c.
 iştapuṇyaṁ ca pāpam ca MÇ.11.1.1^c.
 iştaṁ pṛtaṁ çagvātmaṁ samānam TB.2.5.5.2^a.
 iştaṁ pṛtaṁ çagvātmaḥ AV.12.5.56^b.
 iştaṁ pṛtam abhipṛtaṁ vaṣatḥkṛtam AV.9.5.13^c. See
 iştaṁ vītaṁ.
 iştaṁ manīṣāya TA.3.13.2. See işpann.
 iştayajuṣas te deva soma stutastomasya çastokthasya
 tirokthasya yo-çvasanir gosanir bhakṣas tasyopahūta
 upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.4. P: iştayajuṣah LÇ.
 3.1.27. See next.
 iştayajuṣas te deva soma stutastomasya çastokthasya hari-
 vata indrapitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bha-
 kṣayāmi TS.3.2.5.4. P: iştayajuṣas te deva soma ApÇ.
 13.17.4. See prec.
 iştaye tvam artham iva tvam ityāi RV.1.113.6^b.
 iştas te priyo-sāny asū IIÇ.1.5.13.
 iştasya duriṣṭasya MÇ.3.5.7^a. Read sviṣṭasya duriṣṭasya?
 iştasya madhye aditir ni dhātu naḥ RV.10.11.2^c; AV.18.
 1.19^c.
 iştasya sadane sīdāmi Kāuç.3.7; 137.39.
 iştāḥ pṛtā alutibhūjo bhūtvā MS.1.6.2^d: 88.8; 1.6.7^d:
 97.7; ApÇ.5.18.1^d. See trptāḥ pṛtāḥ.
 iştāpūrtam sma kṛpūtāvīr asmāi AV.6.123.2^d. See next,
 and iştāpūrte kṛpā^o.
 iştāpūrtam kṛpūtād avīr asmāi KS.40.13^d. See under
 prec.
 iştāpūrtadraviṇam gr̥hya GB.2.2.5^c.
 iştāpūrtam anusamkrāma vidvān (TA. anusampuçya da-
 kṣiṇam) AV.18.2.57^c; TA.6.1.1^c.
 iştāpūrtam abhi rakṣāty enām AV.3.12.8^d.
 iştāpūrtam avatu naḥ pitṛṇām AV.2.12.4^c.

iṣṭāpūrtam bahudhā jātam jāyamānam TA.10.1.20; MahanU.1.6^c.
 iṣṭāpūrtasya ṣoḍaṣam AV.3.29.1^b.
 iṣṭāpūrte kṛṇavāthāvir (VSK.ÇB. kṛṇavathāvir; TS.TB. MÇ. kṛṇutād avir) asmāi (MÇ. asmāt) VS.18.60^d; VSK. 20.4.3^d; TS.5.7.7.2^d; TB.3.7.13.4^d; ÇB.9.5.1.47^d; MÇ. 2.5.5.21^d. *See under* iṣṭāpūrtam sma.
 iṣṭāpūrtena parame vyoman RV.10.14.8^b; AV.18.3.58^b. *See sam* iṣṭā^a.
 iṣṭāpūrte sam sṛjethām ayaṁ ca VS.15.54^b; 18.61^b; TS. 4.7.13.5^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 148.6; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.23; ApÇ.6.1.3^b.
 iṣṭāvanto rātiṣāco dadhānāḥ AV.18.3.20^b.
 iṣṭā hotrā asṛkṣata RV.8.93.23^a; SV.1.151^a. *Designated as* iṣṭāhotrīyam (sc. sāma) Svidh.2.3.8. *Cf. next*.
 iṣṭāhotrīyaṁ sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.9; ApÇ.15.14.2. *Cf. MÇ.4.4.25; LÇ.1.6.8; Svidh.2.3.8. Cf. prec.*
 iṣṭir asi MS.4.2.5: 26.15.
 iṣṭeh putram vasumatā rathena RV.1.125.3^b.
 iṣṭena pakvam upa te huve savāham (KSA. ssa aham) TS. 7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.
 iṣṭena yāman amatim jahātu sah TS.3.2.8.4^d.
 iṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā vaṣaḍ anīṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kāuç.5.13. P: iṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā ApÇ.9. 12.7. *See svāheṣṭibhyaḥ*.
 iṣṭo agnir agninā TB.2.6.14.6^b. *See sviṣṭo etc.*
 iṣṭo agnir āhutaḥ pipartu (KS.TB. svāhākṛtāḥ pipartu) na iṣṭam haviḥ (TB. *omits the last two words*) VS.18.57; MS.2.12.3: 147.4; KS.18.18; TB.2.4.1.9. P: iṣṭo agnir āhutaḥ pipartu naḥ ÇB.9.5.1.31. *Treated metrically in some of the texts. Cf. samiddho agnir āhutaḥ*.
 iṣṭo devo vanaspatiḥ VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 148.6; TB. 2.6.14.6^b.
 iṣṭo yajño bhr̥gubhir (MS.KS.ApÇ. bhr̥gubhir dravinodā yatibhir, *or* yattibhir) aṣṛdā vasubhiḥ (KS. aṣṛvāḥ atharvabhiḥ; ApÇ. vasubhir aṣṛvāḥ atharvabhiḥ) VS. 18.56; TS.5.6.8.6; MS.1.4.1: 48.4; 2.12.3: 147.3; KS. 5.4; 18.18; 32.4; ApÇ.4.12.10. Ps: iṣṭo yajño bhr̥gu- bhiḥ MS.1.4.5: 53.13; ÇB.9.5.1.31; ApÇ.17.23.9; MÇ. 1.4.2.21; — 6.2.4; iṣṭo yajñāḥ KS.40.13; KÇ.18.6.19. *Treated metrically in some of the texts*.
 iṣṇann iṣāṇa VS.31.22. *See iṣṭam mani^o*.
 iṣṇan sūryam na eodayaḥ RV.9.17.5^c.
 iṣṇann arṇānsy apām caradhyai RV.1.61.12^d; AV.20.35. 12^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.11; KS.8.16^d; N.6.20^d.
 iṣṇan vācam upavakteva hotuḥ RV.9.95.5^a.
 iṣyāmi vo vṛṣaṇo yudhyatājāu RV.8.96.14^d; AV.20. 137.8^d.
 iṣvagrāṇy āñcatu AV.11.10.16^b.
 iṣvā rjīyaḥ patatu AV.5.14.12^a.
 iṣvāḥ parṇam ivā dadhuḥ RV.10.18.14^b.
 iṣvāi devyāi bṛhan namaḥ RV.6.75.15^d.
 iha kṛṇmo harivo medinam tvā KS.40.10^d. *See under* asmākam abhūr.
 iha kṣayāya jivase RV.10.58.1^d–12^d.
 iha gatir vāmasya TS.2.6.9.8; TB.3.5.10.5; ÇB.1.9.1.22. *See eha etc.*

iha gāvah pra jāyadhvam AV.20.127.12^a; KS.35.3^a; AB. 8.11.5^a; ÇÇ.12.15.1.3^a; LÇ.3.3.2^a; ApÇ.9.17.1^a; SMB. 1.3.13^a; GG.2.4.6; ApMB.1.9.1^a (ApG.2.6.10). P: iha gāvah KS.35.4. *See next*.
 iha gavo niṣṭdantu PG.1.8.10^a; HG.1.22.9^a. *See prec.*
 iha cāmutra cānv eti TA.1.27.4^c.
 ihacitta ihakratuḥ AV.18.4.38^b.
 iha tiṣṭhatu yā rayiḥ RV.10.19.3^d.
 iha te-sur iha prāṇaḥ AV.8.1.3^a.
 iha tyā purubhūtāmā RV.5.73.2^a; 8.22.3^a.
 iha tyā sadhamādyā RV.8.13.27^a; 32.29^a; 93.24^a.
 iha tvaṁ sūno sahaso no adya RV.4.2.2^a.
 iha tvaṣṭāram agriyam RV.1.13.10^a; TS.3.1.11.1^a; MS.4. 13.10^a: 213.3; TB.3.5.12.1; AÇ.1.10.5. P: iha tvaṣṭā- ram ÇÇ.1.15.4.
 iha tvaṣṭa sujanimā sajoṣāḥ (TA. suratnaḥ) RV.10.18.6^c; TA.6.10.1^c. *See tān vas tvaṣṭā*.
 iha tvā goparīṇasā (SV. goparīṇasam) RV.8.45.24^a; AV. 20.22.3^a; SV.2.83^a.
 iha tvā dheyur harayaḥ suçipra RV.3.50.2^c.
 iha tvā bhūry ā cared upa tman RV.4.4.9^a; TS.1.2.14.4^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 173.10; KS.6.11^a.
 iha tvā samidhmahi Kāuç.70.1^b, 1^d.
 iha devam surādhasam KS.21.14^c.
 iha devau sahasrīṇau TB.2.4.8.4^c.
 iha dyumattamaṁ vada RV.1.28.5^c; ApÇ.16.26.1^c; MÇ. 6.1.7^c; N.9.21^c.
 iha dhṛtiḥ (TS.KSA.TB.ApÇ.26.5.19, *add* svāhā) VS.8.51; 22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; KSA.1.3; 4.6; AB.5.22.10; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; ÇB.4.6. 9.8; 13.1.6.2; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.20.5.19; 21. 12.7; MÇ.7.2.3; — 9.2.2; ÇG.3.11.4; SMB.1.3.14; GG. 2.4.10; HG.1.12.2; MG.1.1.22; ApMB.2.18.6,7 (ApG. 7.19.9).
 iha nūnan vājayanto huvema RV.6.19.4^b.
 iha no devā mayi çarma yachata AÇ.1.12.36^d; MÇ.3.1. 27^d.
 iha paçavo viçvarūpā ramantām TB.3.7.4.5^a; ApÇ.4.1.10^a; 7.17.1^a. *See iha prajā vi^o*.
 iha puṣṭim puṣṭipatir dadhātu (ApÇ. niyachatu) VSK. 3.2.5^a; ÇÇ.2.10.1; Vāit.7.17^a; KÇ.4.14.23^a; ApÇ.13. 19.5.
 iha puṣṭir iha rasaḥ AV.3.28.4^a.
 iha pūṣā ni ṣṛdatu PG.1.8.10^d. *See under* api pūṣā *etc.*
 iha prajāṁ ramayatu (ÇÇ. janayatu) prajāpatiḥ VSK.3. 2.5^b; ÇÇ.2.10.1; Vāit.7.17^b; KÇ.4.14.23^b.
 iha prajā janaya yās ta āsu AV.7.111.1^c.
 iha prajāṁ janayatu *etc.*: *see* iha prajāṁ ramayatu *etc.*
 iha prajāṁ janaya patye asmāi AV.14.2.24^c, 31^b.
 iha prajāṁ iha rayim rarāṇaḥ RV.4.36.9^a; 10.183.1^c; ApMB.1.11.1^c; MG.1.14.16^c.
 iha prajāṁ paçūn dr̥ṇha ApÇ.6.6.10.
 iha prajā viçvarūpā ramantām MS.4.2.10^a: 32.14; TB.3. 7.4.4^a; ApÇ.4.1.10^a; MÇ.1.8.3.33; — 9.5.3. *See iha* paçavo.
 iha pra br̥hi yatamaḥ so agne RV.10.87.8^a; AV.8.3.8^a.

- iha prayānam astu vām RV.4.46.7^a.
 iha prasatto (AV. prasakto; TB. prasapto) vi cayat kṛtām
 naḥ RV.5.60.1^b; AV.7.50.3^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 232.13; TB.
 2.7.12.4^b.
 iha priyam prajāyā (AV. prajāyāi) te sam ṛdhyatām RV.
 10.85.27^a; AV.14.1.21^a; AG.1.8.8; ApMB.1.9.4^a (ApG.
 2.6.11). P: iha priyam ÇG.1.15.22; Kāuṣ.77.20.
 iha bravitu ya im aṅga veda RV.1.164.7^a; AV.9.9.5^a.
 Cf. BṛhD.1.52.
 iha bravitu ya u tac ciketat RV.1.35.6^d.
 iha mada eva maghavanṇ indra te çvaḥ (*also* te adya, *and*
 te adya sutyām) AÇ.6.11.13,14,15. P: iha mada eva
 maghavan ÇÇ.10.1.11.
 iha mado made madhor madasya madirasya madāivo o
 othā modāiva ÇÇ.12.26.11.
 iha manah TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1: 15.6; ApÇ.19.20.12.
 iha mama ṛdhyatām atra tava Kāuṣ.79.18. P: iha mama
 Kāuṣ.33.11.
 iha mahyam ni yachatam TB.2.4.4.6^d. Cf. ihāsmāsu.
 iha mā santam pāhi TS.1.2.1.2.
 iha yajñah praty aṣṭhāt ApÇ.7.6.7.
 iha yajñam u dhārāya KS.35.7^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d. See iha
 rāṣṭram.
 iha ratih VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.8; KÇ.12.4.9; ApÇ.21.9.13;
 ÇG.3.11.4; PG.1.10.1; 3.4.7; 9.4; 14.10; ViDh.86.9.
 iha rantih (TS.KSA.TB. rantih svāhā) VS.22.19; TS.7.1.
 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2;
 ÇB.13.1.6.2; LÇ.3.8.12; KÇ.20.3.4; SMB.1.3.14; ApMB.
 2.18.6.7 (ApG.7.19.9).
 iha rama MS.3.12.4: 161.12; AB.5.22.10; AÇ.8.13.1;
 ApÇ.21.9.13; 12.7; IIG.1.12.2. See iha ramasva.
 iha ramatām VS.22.19; ÇB.13.1.6.2; IIG.1.12.2.
 iha ramatih svāhā (ApÇ.ApMB. *omit* svāhā) TS.7.1.12.1;
 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; ApÇ.
 21.9.13; 12.7; ApMB.2.18.6.7.
 iha ramadhvam (ÇG. ramadhvam svāhā) VS.8.51; AB.5.
 22.10; ÇB.4.6.9.8; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.21.9.13;
 ÇG.3.11.4; PG.3.14.10.
 iha ramantām MS.3.12.4: 161.11.
 iha ramasva SMB.1.3.14. See iha rama.
 iha rāṣṭram u dhārāya RV.10.173.2^d; AV.6.87.2^d; TB.2.
 4.2.9^d. See iha yajñam.
 iha va indro ramayatu gāvaḥ TB.3.7.4.15^d; ApÇ.1.11.10^d;
 MÇ.1.1.3.7^d. Cf. iha vo mahendro.
 iha vatsām ni badhnamah AV.4.38.7^d. P: iha vatsām
 Kāuṣ.21.11.
 iha vasuḥ purūvasuḥ AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1; ÇÇ.7.5.1.
 See under ayam vasuḥ etc.
 iha vasur vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7; ÇÇ.7.5.2.
 See under ayam vasur etc.
 iha vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11; ÇÇ.7.5.5.
 See under ayam vasuḥ etc.
 iha vām somapitaye RV.4.46.7^c.
 iha vā sann upa ṛudhi RV.7.32.1^d; SV.1.284^d; 2.1025^d.
 iha vidhṛtiḥ svāhā (HG.ApMB. iha vidhṛtiḥ) TS.7.1.
 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2;
 HG.1.12.2; ApMB.2.18.6.7. See iha svadhṛtiḥ.
 iha vo mahendro ramayatu gāvaḥ MÇ.1.1.3.7. Vikāra of
 iha va indro.
 iha vo ramatih svāhā ApÇ.21.9.13.
 iha çavad iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 iha çavo viravat takṣatā naḥ RV.4.36.9^b.
 iha çruta indro asmo adya RV.10.22.2^a.
 iha saṁsṛāvaṇā uta AV.1.15.2^b. Cf. imam saṁsṛāvaṇā.
 iha saṁgatya tāḥ sarvāḥ TS.4.2.6.5^c. See sarvāḥ saṁgatya.
 iha sa stuvatām janah AV.1.8.1^d.
 iha sahasrasātāmā bhava AV.3.28.4^b.
 iha siñca tapaso yaj janisyate TB.1.2.1.15^b; Vait.5.7^b;
 ApÇ.5.8.5^b.
 iha sūrya ud etu to AV.5.30.11^b. Cf. under ut sūryo diva.
 iha stutah sadhamād astu çurah RV.4.21.1^b; VS.20.47^b.
 iha stutah sutapa bodhi no vṛdhe RV.10.100.1^b.
 iha sphātiniḥ sam ā vahan (*and* vaha) AV.3.24.3^d,5^d.
 iha sma dhāyī darçataḥ RV.5.56.7^d.
 iha svadhṛtiḥ (VS.ÇB.ÇG. svadhṛtiḥ svāhā) VS.8.51;
 22.19; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; AB.5.22.10; ÇB.4.6.9.8;
 13.1.6.2; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.21.12.7; MÇ.7.
 2.3; — 9.2.2; ÇG.3.11.4; SMB.1.3.14; M4.1.1.22. See
 iha vidhṛtiḥ.
 iha huvona sadanam rayinām AV.7.40.2^d.
 iha huvo-smā ariṣṭatātayo AV.8.2.6^d.
 iha iha ÇB.4.3.3.1; KÇ.10.1.7; ApÇ.13.1.9; MÇ.2.4.4.6;
 iha KB.22.8.
 iha gataḥ vṛṣṇavasu RV.8.73.10^a.
 ihādya daivyaṇi janam RV.1.45.9^c.
 ihādya somapitaye RV.2.41.21^c; MS.3.8.7^c: 105.8;
 N.9.37^c.
 ihādyaṣaḥ çroṣṭhatama vy ueha RV.1.113.12^d.
 ihānnādyāya viçah pari gṛhṇamī ÇG.3.2.1.
 ihābhipitvaṇi karate gṛhṇaḥ RV.4.16.1^d; AV.20.77.1^d.
 iha yantu pracetasah AV.8.7.7^a.
 ihāyam astu puruṣah sahasunā AV.8.1.1^c.
 ihāyam itaro etc.: see ihāivāyam etc.
 ihāyur iha te manah AV.8.1.3^b.
 ihārvāñcam atihvayo TB.2.4.3.2^a.
 ihāçvā iha puruṣah AV.20.127.12^b; KS.35.3^b; AB.8.11.5^b;
 ÇÇ.12.15.1.3^b; LÇ.3.3.2^b; ApÇ.9.17.1^b; SMB.1.3.13^b;
 PG.1.8.10^b; ApMB.1.9.1^b; IIG.1.22.9^b.
 ihāsmākaḥ maghavaḥ sūrir astu RV.10.81.6^d; SV.2.939^d;
 VS.17.22^d; VSK.8.20.1^d; TS.4.6.2.6^d; MS.2.10.2^d;
 133.17; KS.18.2^d; 21.13^d; N.10.27^d.
 ihāsmāsu ni yachatam RVKh.10.19.1.2^d; AV.7.52.1^d;
 MS.2.2.6^f; 20.2; KS.10.12^f; TB.2.4.4.6^d. Cf. iha
 mahyam.
 ihi tisrah parivataḥ RV.8.32.22^a; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.
 14.2^a. See etu etc.
 ihi tisro-ti rocanah TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.14.2^a. See etu etc.
 ihi pañca janāḥ ati RV.8.32.22^b; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.
 14.2^b. See etu etc.
 iheḍayā sadhamādani madantaḥ AV.6.62.3^c.
 iheta devir amṛtam vasānah Kāuṣ.3.3^a.
 ihettham eta çakvarah AV.3.13.7^c. P: ihottham Kāuṣ.
 40.5.
 ihetthā (GB.AÇ.ÇÇ.Vait. ihettha) prāg apāg udag adha-

rāk AV.20.134.1^a–6^a; GB.2.6.13; ÇÇ.12.23.1^a (*quater*); Vait.32.22. P: ihettha prāg apāg udak AÇ.8.3.20. *Designated as pratirādha* AB.6.33.18 ff.; ÇÇ.12.21.3. ihed asātha na paro gamātha AV.3.8.4^a; 14.1.32^a. P: ihed asātha Vait.22.1; Kāuç.79.17. ihendrāgnī upa hvaye RV.1.21.1^a; GB.2.3.15; ÇÇ.7.13.3; 12.2.18. Ps: ihendrāgnī upa AÇ.5.10.28; ihendrāgnī AÇ.7.5.17. Cf. BrhD.3.91. ihendrāñim upa hvaye RV.1.22.12^a; N.9.34^a. ihmāv indra sam nuda AV.14.2.64^a. P: ihmāu Kāuç. 79.9. ihmāḥ santu bhūyasīḥ SMB.1.8.2^d. See tā iha santu. iheme vīrā bahavo bhavantu AV.12.2.21^d; 18.3.61^c. iheva ṣṛṇva eṣām RV.1.37.3^a; SV.1.135^a. iheṣam ūrjāṃ yaçāḥ saha ojaḥ saneyam TB.3.7.6.12^d. *Divided incorrectly: see iṣam etc.* iheha jātā sam avāvaçtām RV.1.181.4^a; N.12.3^a. iheha jāte yamyā sabandhū RV.5.47.5^d. iheha yad vām samana papṛkṣe RV.4.43.7^a; 44.7^a; AV. 20.143.7^a. iheha vatsāir viyutā yad āsan RV.5.30.10^b. iheha vaḥ svatavasah (TA. svatapasah) RV.7.59.11^a; MS. 4.10.3^a; 150.6; KS.20.15^a; TA.1.4.3^a; AÇ.2.16.11. P: iheha vaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.14. Cf. BrhD.4.122. iheha vo manasā bandhutā narah RV.3.60.1^a; AB.4.30.6; KB.20.2; 22.1. P: iheha vaḥ AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.10.2.7. ihehāṣām kṛṇuḥi (TS.MS.KS.TB. kṛṇuta) bhojanāni RV.10.131.2^c; AV.20.125.2^c; VS.10.32^c; 19.6^c; 23.38^c; TS.1.8.21.1^c; 5.2.11.2^c; MS.1.11.4^c; 166.4; 2.3.8^c; 36.4; KS.12.9^c; 14.3^c; 37.18^c; TB.2.6.1.3^c; ÇB.5.5.4.24^c. ihāikena ni śevate AV.11.8.33^a. ihāitu sarvo yaḥ paçuḥ AV.1.15.2^d. ihāidhi puruṣa AV.5.30.6^a. ihāidhi puṣṭivardhana Kāuç.70.1^c. ihāidhi vīryavattarah AV.18.4.38^c. ihāiva kṣemya edhī mā prahāsīr (ApÇ. oḥāsīr) mām amum āmuṣyāyaṇam (AÇ. prahāsīr amum māmūṣyāyaṇam) MS.1.8.9; 128.16; AÇ.3.12.7; ApÇ.9.7.6; MÇ.3.3.6. ihāiva gāva etana AV.3.14.4^a. ihāiva tiṣṭha nimitā (MG. nitarā) AG.2.8.16^a; ÇÇ.3.3.1^a; MG.2.11.12^a; ApMB.2.15.3^a (ApG.7.17.3). Cf. ihāiva dhruvām *and foll.* ihāiva tvam ajasra edhy agne AV.7.78.1^c. ihāiva dhehy adhi dakṣam ugram KS.8.14^c. ihāiva dhruvām ni minomi çālām AV.3.12.1^a; PG.3.4.4^c; HG.1.27.2^a. P: ihāiva dhruvām Kāuç.8.23; 43.8. *Designated as dhruve (sc. ṛçau)* Kāuç.43.11; 136.7. Cf. ihāiva tiṣṭha. ihāiva dhruvā (ÇÇ. sthūne) prati tiṣṭha çale (ÇÇ. dhruvā) AV.3.12.2^a; ÇÇ.3.3.1^a; HG.1.27.3^a. Cf. ihāiva tiṣṭha. ihāiva prāṇaḥ sakhye no astu AV.13.1.17^c–19^c. Cf. ihāiva stam prāṇa^o. ihāiva bhava mānu gāḥ AV.5.30.1^c. ihāiva bhava mā mṛthāḥ AV.3.31.9^b. ihāiva rātayaḥ santu (MS. santi sam yajurbhiḥ) VS.38.13;

MS.4.9.9; 129.4; ÇB.14.2.2.26; TA.4.7.5; ÇÇ.8.15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. *Treated metrically in most of the texts.* ihāiva saṁs etc.: see ihāiva san tatra. ihāiva santah prati tad yātayāmaḥ TB.3.7.9.8^c; ApÇ.13. 22.5^c. See next, and ihāiva san nir^o. ihāiva santah prati dadma enat AV.6.117.2^a. See under *prec.* ihāiva san tatra sato vo agnayaḥ TB.1.2.1.27^a; ApÇ.6. 25.2^a. See next. ihāiva san (MÇ. saṁs) tatra santam tvāgne TB.2.5.8.7^a; AÇ.2.5.7^a; MÇ.1.6.3.18^a. See *prec.* ihāiva san niravadaye tad TS.3.3.8.2^c. See under ihāiva santah prati tad. ihāiva sā carati kṣṇapunyaḥ ApDh.2.7.17.8^c. ihāiva sta (VSK.TS. steto) māpa (AV. mānu) gāta AV.7. 60.7^a; VS.3.21; VSK.3.3.13; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.2; ÇB.2.3. 4.26. P: ihāiva sta Kāuç.23.6; 24.16. See *ayam* vo bandhur, and cf. next. ihāiva sta māpa yātadhy asmat AV.6.73.3^a. Cf. *prec.* ihāiva stam prāṇapānau AV.3.11.6^a. Cf. ihāiva prāṇaḥ. ihāiva stam mā vi yāustam (ApMB. yostam) RV.10.85. 42^a; AV.14.1.22^a; ApMB.1.8.8^a (ApG.2.6.10). P: ihāiva stam ÇÇ.1.16.12. Cf. BrhD.7.137 (B). ihāiva steto etc.: see ihāiva sta māpa gāta. ihāiva sthūne etc.: see ihāiva dhruvā etc. ihāiva hayam ā yata me AV.1.15.2^a. ihāivāgne adhi dhārayā rayim AV.7.82.3^a; VS.27.4^a; TS.4.1.7.2^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 148.17; KS.18.16^a. ihāivāgne ni dhāraya RV.10.19.3^c. ihāivābhi vi tanu AV.1.1.3^a. ihāivāyam (AV. ihayam) itaro jātavedaḥ (AV. jātaveda devaḥ) RV.10.16.9^c; AV.12.2.8^c; VS.35.19^c; AG.4.6.5; MG.2.1.8^c. P: ihāivāyam KÇ.21.4.29. ihāivāstu havayavāhanaḥ MG.2.1.7^c. ihāivedayā vasumatyā sadhamādām madema MS.4.13.8; 210.11; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. ihāivāidhi dhanasaniḥ AV.18.4.38^a; Kāuç.70.1^a; 87.21. ihāivāidhi māpa cyoṣṭhāḥ (TB. mā vyathīṣṭhāḥ) RV.10. 173.2^a; AV.6.87.2^a; KS.35.7^a; TB.2.4.2.8^a; ApÇ.14. 27.7^a. ihāivota pra jāyadhvam AV.3.14.4^c, 5^c; MÇ.9.4.1^c (*corrupt*). ihāiṣo astu bhakṣitaḥ KS.17.19^c. iho idā tiṣṭhatu viçvarūpi TB.1.2.1.21^c; ApÇ.5.14.5^c. ihopa yāta çavaso napātaḥ RV.4.35.1^a; AB.6.12.1. P: ihopa yāta AÇ.5.5.14; ÇÇ.8.2.3. ihobhayor yajñīyam ā gamīṣṭhāḥ TB.1.2.1.21^d; ApÇ.5. 1.7^d. ihorjām dṛṇha ApÇ.6.6.8. iho çakeva puṣyata AV.3.14.4^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b (*corrupt*). ihoçan devo babhūvān ÇÇ.8.17.1. iho ṣv indav ā gahi RV.9.65.5^c; SV.2.136^c. iho sahasradakṣiṇaḥ (PG. odakṣiṇo yajñāḥ) AV.20.127. 12^c; KS.35.3^c; AB.8.11.5^c; ÇÇ.8.11.15^c; 12.15.1.3^c; LÇ.3.3.2^c; ApÇ.9.17.1^c; SMB.1.3.13^c; PG.1.8.10^c; ApMB.1.9.1^c; HG.1.22.9^c. iho (I) sādhanah (*mss. ona*) puro na āgāt MÇ.9.4.1^a.

- iha prayānam astu vām RV.4.46.7^a.
 iha prasatto (AV. prasakto; TB. prasapto) vi cayat kṛtān
 naḥ RV.5.60.1^b; AV.7.50.3^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 232.13; TB.
 2.7.12.4^b.
 iha priyam prajāyā (AV. prajāyāi) te sam ṛdhyatām RV.
 10.85.27^a; AV.14.1.21^a; AG.1.8.8; ApMB.1.9.4^a (ApG.
 2.6.11). P: iha priyam ÇG.1.15.22; Kāuṣ.77.20.
 iha bravitu ya im aṅga veda RV.1.164.7^a; AV.9.9.5^a.
 Cf. BrhD.1.52.
 iha bravitu ya u tac ciketat RV.1.35.6^d.
 iha mada eva maghavanṇ indra te çvaḥ (*also* te adya, *and*
 te adya sutyām) AÇ.6.11.13,14,15. P: iha mada eva
 maghavan ÇÇ.10.1.11.
 iha mado made madhor madasya madirasya madāivo o
 othā modaiva ÇÇ.12.26.11.
 iha manāḥ TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1: 15.6; ApÇ.19.20.12.
 iha mama ṛdhyatām atra tava Kāuṣ.79.18. P: iha mama
 Kāuṣ.33.11.
 iha mahyam ni yachatam TB.2.4.4.6^d. Cf. ihāsmāsu.
 iha mā santam pāhi TS.1.2.1.2.
 iha yajñāḥ praty aṣṭhāt ApÇ.7.6.7.
 iha yajñam u dhārāya KS.35.7^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d. See iha
 rāṣṭram.
 iha ratih VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.8; KÇ.12.4.9; ApÇ.21.9.13;
 ÇG.3.11.4; PG.1.10.1; 3.4.7; 9.4; 14.10; ViDh.86.9.
 iha rantih (TS.KSA.TB. rantih svāhā) VS.22.19; TS.7.1.
 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2;
 ÇB.13.1.6.2; LÇ.3.8.12; KÇ.20.3.4; SMB.1.3.14; ApMB.
 2.18.6.7 (ApG.7.19.9).
 iha rama MS.3.12.4: 161.12; AB.5.22.10; AÇ.8.13.1;
 ApÇ.21.9.13; 12.7; IIG.1.12.2. See iha ramasva.
 iha ramatām VS.22.19; ÇB.13.1.6.2; IIG.1.12.2.
 iha ramatih svāhā (ApÇ.ApMB. *omit* svāhā) TS.7.1.12.1;
 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; ApÇ.
 21.9.13; 12.7; ApMB.2.18.6.7.
 iha ramadhvam (ÇG. ramadhvam svāhā) VS.8.51; AB.5.
 22.10; ÇB.4.6.9.8; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.21.9.13;
 ÇG.3.11.4; PG.3.14.10.
 iha ramantām MS.3.12.4: 161.11.
 iha ramasva SMB.1.3.14. See iha rama.
 iha rāṣṭram u dhārāya RV.10.173.2^d; AV.6.87.2^d; TB.2.
 4.2.9^d. See iha yajñam.
 iha va indro ramayatu gāvaḥ TB.3.7.4.15^d; ApÇ.1.11.10^d;
 MÇ.1.1.3.7^d. Cf. iha vo mahendro.
 iha vatsām ni badhnamāḥ AV.4.38.7^d. P: iha vatsām
 Kāuṣ.21.11.
 iha vasuḥ purūvasuḥ AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1; ÇÇ.7.5.1.
 See *under* ayam vasuḥ *etc.*
 iha vasur vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7; ÇÇ.7.5.2.
 See *under* ayam vasur *etc.*
 iha vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11; ÇÇ.7.5.5.
 See *under* ayam vasuḥ *etc.*
 iha vām somapitaye RV.4.46.7^c.
 iha vā sann upa ṛudhi RV.7.32.1^d; SV.1.284^d; 2.1025^d.
 iha vidhṛtiḥ svāhā (HG.ApMB. iha vidhṛtiḥ) TS.7.1.
 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2;
 HG.1.12.2; ApMB.2.18.6.7. See iha svadhṛtiḥ.
 iha vo mahendro ramayatu gāvaḥ MÇ.1.1.3.7. Vikāra of
 iha va indro.
 iha vo ramatih svāhā ApÇ.21.9.13.
 iha çavad iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 iha çavo vṛavat takṣatā naḥ RV.4.36.9^b.
 iha çruta indro asme adya RV.10.22.2^a.
 iha saṁsṛavāṇā uta AV.1.15.2^b. Cf. imān saṁsṛavāṇā.
 iha saṁgatya tāḥ sarvāḥ TS.4.2.6.5^c. See sarvāḥ saṁgatya.
 iha sa stuvatām janāḥ AV.1.8.1^d.
 iha sahasrasātāmā bhava AV.3.28.4^b.
 iha siñca tapaso yaj janisyato TB.1.2.1.15^b; Vāit.5.7^b;
 ApÇ.5.8.5^b.
 iha sūrya ud etu te AV.5.30.11^b. Cf. *under* ut sūryo diva.
 iha stutāḥ sadhamād astu çturalḥ RV.4.21.1^b; VS.20.47^b.
 iha stutāḥ sutapā bodhi no vṛdho RV.10.100.1^b.
 iha sphātīn sam ā vahan (*and* vaha) AV.3.24.3^d,5^d.
 iha sma dhāyī darçataḥ RV.5.56.7^d.
 iha svadhṛtiḥ (VS.ÇB.ÇG. svadhṛtiḥ svāhā) VS.8.51;
 22.19; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; AB.5.22.10; ÇB.4.6.9.8;
 13.1.6.2; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.21.12.7; MÇ.7.
 2.3; — 9.2.2; ÇÇ.3.11.4; SMB.1.3.14; MÇ.1.1.22. See
 iha vidhṛtiḥ.
 iha huvema sadanān rayinām AV.7.40.2^d.
 iha huvosmā ariṣṭatātayo AV.8.2.6^d.
 ihā ihā ÇB.4.3.3.1; KÇ.10.1.7; ApÇ.13.1.9; MÇ.2.4.4.6;
 ihā KB.22.8.
 ihā gataḥ vṛṣṇavyastu RV.8.73.10^a.
 ihādya daivyaṇ janām RV.1.45.9^c.
 ihādya somapitaye RV.2.41.21^c; MS.3.8.7^c: 105.8;
 N.9.37^c.
 ihādyoṣaḥ çreṣṭhatamā vy ucha RV.1.113.12^d.
 ihāunādyāya viçāḥ pari grhṇāmī ÇÇ.3.2.1.
 ihābhipitvaṇ karato grhṇaḥ RV.4.16.1^d; AV.20.77.1^d.
 ihā yantu pracetasāḥ AV.8.7.7^a.
 ihāyam astu puruṣaḥ sahasunā AV.8.1.1^c.
 ihāyam itaro *etc.*: see ihāivāyam *etc.*
 ihāyur iha te manāḥ AV.8.1.3^b.
 ihārvāñcam atihvayo TB.2.4.3.2^a.
 ihāgvā iha puruṣāḥ AV.20.127.12^b; KS.35.3^b; AB.8.11.5^b;
 ÇÇ.12.15.1.3^b; LÇ.3.3.2^b; ApÇ.9.17.1^b; SMB.1.3.13^b;
 PG.1.8.10^b; ApMB.1.9.1^b; IIG.1.22.9^b.
 ihāsmākam maghavaḥ sūrir astu RV.10.81.6^d; SV.2.939^d;
 VS.17.22^d; VSK.8.20.1^d; TS.4.6.2.6^d; MS.2.10.2^d;
 133.17; KS.18.2^d; 21.13^d; N.10.27^d.
 ihāsmāsu ni yachatam RVKh.10.191.2^d; AV.7.52.1^d;
 MS.2.2.6^f: 20.2; KS.10.12^f; TB.2.4.4.6^d. Cf. iha
 mahyam.
 ihi tisraḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.32.22^a; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.
 14.2^a. See *etu etc.*
 ihi tisro-ti rocanāḥ TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.14.2^a. See *etu etc.*
 ihi pañca janān atī RV.8.32.22^b; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.
 14.2^b. See *etu etc.*
 ihedāyā sadhamādām madantaḥ AV.6.62.3^c.
 iheta devīr amṛtām vasānāḥ Kāuṣ.3.3^a.
 ihettham eta çakvarih AV.3.13.7^c. P: ihettham Kāuṣ.
 40.5.
 ihetthā (GB.AÇ.ÇÇ.Vāit. ihettha) prāg apāg udag adha-

rāk AV.20.134.1^a–6^a; GB.2.6.13; ÇÇ.12.23.1^a (*quater*); Vait.32.22. P: ihettha prāg apāg udak AÇ.8.3.20. *Designated as pratirādha* AB.6.33.18 ff.; ÇÇ.12.21.3. ihed asātha na paro gamātha AV.3.8.4^a; 14.1.32^a. P: ihed asātha Vait.22.1; Kāuç.79.17. ihendrāgnī upa hvaye RV.1.21.1^a; GB.2.3.15; ÇÇ.7.13.3; 12.2.18. Ps: ihendrāgnī upa AÇ.5.10.28; ihendrāgnī AÇ.7.5.17. Cf. BrhD.3.91. ihendrāñīm upa hvaye RV.1.22.12^a; N.9.34^a. ihemāv indra sañ nuda AV.14.2.64^a. P: ihemāu Kāuç. 79.9. ihemāñ santu bhūyasīñ SMB.1.8.2^d. See tā iha santu. iheme vīrā bahavo bhavantu AV.12.2.21^d; 18.3.61^c. iheva çr̥ṇva eṣām RV.1.37.3^a; SV.1.135^a. iheṣam ūrjāñ yaçāñ saha ojañ saneyam TB.3.7.6.12^d. *Divided incorrectly: see iṣam etc.* iheha jātā sam avāvaçtām RV.1.18.14^a; N.12.3^a. iheha jāte yamyā sabandhū RV.5.47.5^d. iheha yad vām samanā papr̥kṣe RV.4.43.7^a; 44.7^a; AV. 20.143.7^a. iheha vatsāir viyutā yad āsan RV.5.30.10^b. iheha vañ svatavasah (TA. svatapasah) RV.7.59.11^a; MS. 4.10.3^a; 150.6; KS.20.15^a; TA.1.4.3^a; AÇ.2.16.11. P: iheha vañ ÇÇ.3.13.14. Cf. BrhD.4.122. iheha vo manasā bandhutā narañ RV.3.60.1^a; AB.4.30.6; KB.20.2; 22.1. P: iheha vañ AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.10.2.7. ihehāiṣām kṛṇuhi (TS.MS.KS.TB. kṛṇuta) bhojanāni RV.10.131.2^c; AV.20.125.2^c; VS.10.32^c; 19.6^c; 23.38^c; TS.1.8.21.1^c; 5.2.11.2^c; MS.1.11.4^c; 166.4; 2.3.8^c; 36.4; KS.12.9^c; 14.3^c; 37.18^c; TB.2.6.1.3^c; ÇB.5.5.4.24^c. ihāikena ni ṣevate AV.11.8.33^e. ihāitu sarvo yañ paçuñ AV.1.15.2^d. ihāidhi puruṣa AV.5.30.6^a. ihāidhi puṣṭivardhana Kāuç.70.1^c. ihāidhi vīryavattarañ AV.18.4.38^c. ihāiva kṣemya edhī mā prahāsr (ApÇ. oḥāsr) mām amum amuṣyāyaṇam (AÇ. prahāsr amum māmamuṣyāyaṇam) MS.1.8.9; 128.16; AÇ.3.12.7; ApÇ.9.7.6; MÇ.3.3.6. ihāiva gāva etana AV.3.14.4^a. ihāiva tiṣṭha nimitā (MG. nitarā) AG.2.8.16^a; ÇÇ.3.3.1^a; MG.2.11.12^a; ApMB.2.15.3^a (ApG.7.17.3). Cf. ihāiva dhruvām *and foll.* ihāiva tvam ajasra edhy agne AV.7.78.1^c. ihāiva dhehy adhi dakṣam ugram KS.8.14^c. ihāiva dhruvām ni minomī çālām AV.3.12.1^a; PG.3.4.4^c; HG.1.27.2^a. P: ihāiva dhruvām Kāuç.8.23; 43.8. *Designated as dhruve (sc. r̥cāu)* Kāuç.43.11; 136.7. Cf. ihāiva tiṣṭha. ihāiva dhruvā (ÇÇ. sthūpe) prati tiṣṭha çāle (ÇÇ. dhruvā) AV.3.12.2^a; ÇÇ.3.3.1^a; HG.1.27.3^a. Cf. ihāiva tiṣṭha. ihāiva prāṇaḥ sakhye no astu AV.13.1.17^c–19^c. Cf. ihāiva stañ prāṇaḥ. ihāiva bhava mānu gāñ AV.5.30.1^c. ihāiva bhava mā mṛthāñ AV.3.31.9^b. ihāiva rātayañ santu (MS. santi sañ yajurbhiñ) VS.38.13;

MS.4.9.9; 129.4; ÇB.14.2.2.26; TA.4.7.5; ÇÇ.8.15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. *Treated metrically in most of the texts.* ihāiva sañs *etc.*: see ihāiva san tatra. ihāiva santah prati tad yātayāmañ TB.3.7.9.8^c; ApÇ.13. 22.5^c. See next, and ihāiva san nir^c. ihāiva santah prati dadma enat AV.6.117.2^a. See under *prec.* ihāiva san tatra sato vo agnayañ TB.1.2.1.27^a; ApÇ.6. 25.2^a. See next. ihāiva san (MÇ. sañs) tatra santarñ tvāgne TB.2.5.8.7^a; AÇ.2.5.7^a; MÇ.1.6.3.18^a. See *prec.* ihāiva san niravadaye tad TS.3.3.8.2^c. See under ihāiva santah prati tad. ihāiva sā carati kṣṇapunyañ ApDh.2.7.17.8^c. ihāiva sta (VSK.TS. steto) māpa (AV. mānu) gāta AV.7. 60.7^a; VS.3.21; VSK.3.3.13; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.2; ÇB.2.3. 4.26. P: ihāiva sta Kāuç.23.6; 24.16. See ayañ vo bandhur, *and cf. next.* ihāiva sta māpa yātadhy asmat AV.6.73.3^a. Cf. *prec.* ihāiva stañ prāṇapānau AV.3.11.6^a. Cf. ihāiva prāṇaḥ. ihāiva stañ mā vi yauṣṭam (ApMB. yauṣṭam) RV.10.85. 42^a; AV.14.1.22^a; ApMB.1.8.8^a (ApG.2.6.10). P: ihāiva stañ ÇÇ.1.16.12. Cf. BrhD.7.137 (B). ihāiva steto *etc.*: see ihāiva sta māpa gāta. ihāiva sthūpe *etc.*: see ihāiva dhruvā *etc.* ihāiva havam ā yāta me AV.1.15.2^a. ihāivāgne adhi dhārāyā rayim AV.7.82.3^a; VS.27.4^a; TS.4.1.7.2^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 148.17; KS.18.16^a. ihāivāgne ni dhārāya RV.10.19.3^c. ihāivābhi vi tanu AV.1.1.3^a. ihāivāyam (AV. ihāyam) itaro jātavedaḥ (AV. jātaveda devaḥ) RV.10.16.9^c; AV.12.2.8^c; VS.35.19^c; AG.4.6.5; MG.2.1.8^c. P: ihāivāyam KÇ.21.4.29. ihāivāstu havayavāhanañ MG.2.1.7^c. ihāiveḍayā vasumatyā sadhamādāñ madema MS.4.13.8: 210.11; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. ihāivāidhi dhanasaniñ AV.18.4.38^a; Kāuç.70.1^a; 87.21. ihāivāidhi māpa cyoṣṭhāñ (TB. mā vyathīṣṭhāñ) RV.10. 173.2^a; AV.6.87.2^a; KS.35.7^a; TB.2.4.2.8^a; ApÇ.14. 27.7^a. ihāivota pra jāyadhvam AV.3.14.4^c, 5^c; MÇ.9.4.1^c (*corrupt*). ihāiṣo astu bhakṣitañ KS.17.19^c. iho idā tiṣṭhatu viçvarūpi TB.1.2.1.21^c; ApÇ.5.14.5^c. ihopa yāta çavaso napātañ RV.4.35.1^a; AB.6.12.1. P: ihopa yāta AÇ.5.5.14; ÇÇ.8.2.3. ihobhayor yajñīyam ā gamiṣṭhāñ TB.1.2.1.2^d; ApÇ.5. 1.7^d. ihorjāñ dṛñha ApÇ.6.6.8. iho çakeva puṣyata AV.3.14.4^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b (*corrupt*). ihoçan devo babhūvāñ ÇÇ.8.17.1. iho ṣv indav ā gahi RV.9.65.5^c; SV.2.136^c. iho sahasradakṣiṇaḥ (PG. odakṣiṇo yajñāñ) AV.20.127. 12^c; KS.35.3^c; AB.8.11.5^c; ÇÇ.8.11.15^c; 12.15.1.3^c; LÇ.3.3.2^c; ApÇ.9.17.1^c; SMB.1.3.13^c; PG.1.8.10^c; ApMB.1.9.1^c; HG.1.22.9^c. iho (l.)sādhanañ (*mss. ona*) puro na āgāt MÇ.9.4.1^a.

I

i kim ayam idam aho othāmo dāiva AÇ.8.3.31; Vait.32.32.

See vi kim ayam aho.

ikṣamānāya svāhā VS.22.8.

ikṣitāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.5.

ikṣite rudite ca yat SMB.1.3.2^b.

ikṣenyaśo ahyo na cāraṇa RV.9.77.3^a.

ikṣe rāyaḥ kṣayasya carṣapnām RV.4.20.8^a.

ikṣe hi vasva ubhayasya rājan RV.6.19.10^e; N.6.6.

inḱārāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; TB.3.8.8.1;

ApÇ.20.6.3. See hiṁḱārāya.

inḱrṭāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; TB.3.8.8.1; ApÇ.20.6.3. See hiṁḱrṭāya.

iṅkhayantīr apasyuvaḥ RV.10.153.1^a; AV.20.93.4^a; SV.1.175^a; AA.5.1.1.6; Vait.34.7. P: iṅkhayantīh AÇ.6.4.10; Svidh.1.4.2.

iṅanaṁ yuktāḥ sukrṭāṁ dhatta loka AV.18.4.1^d.

iṅanaṁ ca yakṣyamānaṁ ca dhenavaḥ RV.1.125.4^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 165.5; KS.11.12^b.

iṅanaṁ devāv aṣvināu RV.10.132.1^a.

iṅanam abhi lokam svaryam AV.18.4.10^b, 13^b.

iṅanam id dyaur gūrtāvasuḥ RV.10.132.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.47.

iṅanaṁ bhūmir abhi prabhūṣaṇi RV.10.132.1^b.

iṅanaç cittam āruksad agniṁ AV.18.4.14^a; KāuÇ.80.52.

iṅanaś tarati dviṣaḥ RV.7.59.2^b.

iṅanasya ny avartayan TB.1.5.5.6^b; ApÇ.8.21.1^b; MÇ.1.7.8.8^d.

iṅanasya prayajyavaḥ RV.6.48.20^d.

iṅānānāṁ sukrṭāṁ lokam ipsan AV.9.5.12^a.

iṅānānāṁ sukrṭāṁ prehi madhyam AV.9.5.8^c.

iṅānāya çaçamānāya bhadram RV.1.113.20^b.

iṅe yajñebhiḥ çaçame çamibhiḥ RV.6.3.2^a.

iṅe yajñesu yajñiyam RV.6.16.4^a.

iṅte rayiṁ yaçasaṁ pūrvabhājam RV.7.93.4^b; MS.4.13.7^b: 208.8; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.6.9.1^b.

iḱate tvām avasyavaḥ RV.1.14.5^a.

iḱānāyāvasyave RV.2.6.6^a.

iḱāno (VSK. ilāno; KS. iḱānā) vahnir (KS. valniṁ) namasā AV.5.27.4^b; VS.27.14^b; VSK.29.19^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.3; KS.18.17^a.

iḱāmāhā iḱyān ājyena RV.10.53.2^d.

iḱāmāhāi (ÇÇ. ilā^a) devān iḱenyān (ÇÇ. ile^a) namasyāma namasyān yajāma yajñiyān TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.2.3; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16.

iḱitam (VSK. ilitam) vṛtrahantamam VS.28.26^b; VSK.30.26^b; TB.2.6.17.2^b.

iḱito agna ā vaha RV.1.142.4^a; 5.5.3^a.

iḱito agne manasā no arhan RV.2.3.3^a.

iḱito jātaṇvā ayam: see ilito etc.

iḱito (VSK. ilito) devāir harivān abhiṣṭiḥ VS.20.38^a; VSK.22.38^a; TB.2.6.8.1^a. See iḱito etc.

iḱiṣvā hi prativyam (SV. evyāṣm) RV.8.23.1^a; SV.1.103^a.

P: iḱiṣvā (ÇÇ. iliṣvā) hi AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.9. Cf. BṛhD.6.63.

iḱiṣvā hi maho (ApÇ. mahi) vṛṣan SV.1.9.3^e; ApÇ.16.7.3^a. iḱe agniṁ vipaçcitam RV.3.27.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.2; KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.2.4^a.

iḱe agniṁ svavasani (AV. svāvasan) namobhiḥ RV.5.60.1^a; AV.7.50.3^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 232.13; TB.2.7.12.4^a; AÇ.2.13.2. Cf. BṛhD.5.48 (B).

iḱe girā manurhitam RV.8.19.21^a.

iḱe (ÇÇ. ile) ca tvā yajamāno havirbhiḥ RV.3.1.15^a. P: ile ca tvā ÇÇ.9.23.12.

iḱe tokāya tanayāya çan yoh RV.5.69.3^d.

iḱe dyāvāpṛthivī pūrvacittayo RV.1.112.1^a; AB.1.21.13; KB.8.6. P: iḱe (ÇÇ. ile) dyāvāpṛthivī AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2.7; 9.11.19; ÇÇ.5.9.24; 6.6.12; KÇ.26.4.9; MÇ.4.2.33; ilo dyāvā^a VII Dh.5.430. Cf. BṛhD.3.138.

iḱenyaḥ pavamanāḥ RV.9.5.3^a.

iḱenyaṁ vo asuraṁ sudakṣam RV.7.2.3^a.

iḱenyakratūr aham ApÇ.4.5.5^a. See varṇenyakratūr.

iḱenyaṁ prathamāṁ māterīḱvā RV.10.46.9^a.

iḱenyo (AV. ÇÇ. Vait. ilenyo) namasyaḥ RV.3.27.13^a; AV.20.102.1^a; SV.2.888^a; TB.3.5.2.2^a; ÇB.1.4.1.29; 3.5; AÇ.1.2.7; Vait.39.8. P: iḱenyo namasyas tirah AÇ.1.2.9; ilenyaḥ ÇÇ.1.4.8.

iḱenyo maho arbhāya jivaso RV.1.146.5^b.

iḱenyo vapusyo vibhāvā RV.5.1.9^a; TB.2.4.7.10^a.

iḱenyo vo manaso yugeṣu RV.7.9.4^a.

iḱe sakṣitvanī sumatiṁ nikamaḥ RV.3.1.15^b.

iḱyam nāma hva indram AV.17.1.1^a–5^a.

iḱyaç easi vandyaç ca (MS. easi) vājīn VS.29.3^a; TS.5.1.11.1^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 18.4.2; KSA.6.2^a.

iḱyasya vṛṣṇo bṛhataḥ svāsaḥ RV.10.3.4^a.

iḱyo nūtanāir uta RV.1.1.2^b; N.7.16^b.

iḱṛkṣāsa otādṛkṣāsa ā su mah VS.17.84^a; TS.4.6.5.6^a; MS.2.11.1^a: 140.5; KS.18.6^a. P: iḱṛkṣāsa otādṛkṣāsaḥ MÇ.6.2.5.

iḱṛṇ canyādṛṇ (MS. MÇ. enīlādṛṇ) ca VS.17.81; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.11.1: 140.4; KS.18.6; ApÇ.17.16.15; 18.12.12; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. otādṛṇ ca.

iḱṛçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

ipsantah parijakṛtān II Ç.2.3.7^d. See ichanto-pari^a.

iyante aṣvāḥ suyamobhir āçubhiḥ RV.5.55.1^c.

iyānaḥ kṛṣṇo daçabhiḥ sahasrāḥ SV.1.323^b. See iya-naḥ etc.

iyivāṁsam ati sridhaḥ RV.3.9.4^a.

iyur arthanā na nyarthan parusṇān RV.7.18.9^a.

iyur gāvo na yavasād agopāḥ RV.7.18.10^a.

iyur gr̥bhīr yatamānā amṛdhr̥ḥ RV.3.58.8^b.

iyuṣiṇām upamā çaçvatruṇām RV.1.113.15^a; 124.2^a.

iyuṣ ṭe ye pūrvatarām apacyan RV.1.113.11^a; TS.1.4.33.1^a; TA.3.18.1^a.

irayann eṣi madhumantam aṇçum RV.9.97.14^b; SV.2.157^b.

irmā tasthuṣir ahabhir duduhre RV.5.62.2^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 231.12; TB.2.8.6.6^b.

irmāntāsaḥ silikamadhyaṁasaḥ RV.1.163.10^a; VS.29.21^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a; N.4.13^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.27.

irmānyad vapuṣe vapuḥ RV.5.73.3^a.
 irmānyad vām iṣanyati RV.8.22.4^b.
 irmā puramdhir ajahād arātiḥ RV.4.27.2^c. Cf. atrā pu^o.
 irmābhyām ayanam jātam AV.10.10.21^a.
 irmāiva te ny aviṣanta kepayah RV.10.44.6^d; AV.20.94.6^d; N.5.25^d.
 iryatāyā akitavam VS.30.8. See irya^o.
 irṣyāyā dhraḥim prathamām AV.6.18.1^a. P: Irṣyāyā dhraḥim Kāuṣ.36.25.
 irṣyāyā nāma bheṣajam AV.7.45.1^d.
 irṣyāsūye bubhukṣām TA.1.28.1^c.
 ilāno etc.: see iḍāno.
 ilāmahāi etc.: see iḍamahāi.
 ilitam etc.: see iḍitam.
 ilito jātavedā ayam ÇG.2.10.6^c.
 ilito devāir etc.: see iḍito devāir.
 iliṣvā etc.: see iḍiṣvā; ile etc.: see iḍe; ilenyo etc.: see iḍenyo.
 iṣaḥ sarvasya jagataḥ TA.10.38.1^c; BDh.2.7.12.11^c; MahānU.16.3^c.
 iṣām va indraç cāgniç ca AV.11.9.25^c.
 iṣām va ṛṣayaç cakruḥ AV.11.9.25^e.
 iṣām vo maruto devaḥ AV.11.9.25^a.
 iṣām vo vedarājyam (read veda rājyam?) AV.11.10.2^a.
 iṣāna ā muṣāyati RV.1.130.9^c.
 iṣāna indra dadhiṣe gabhastau RV.10.73.8^b.
 iṣāna imā bhuvanāni viyase (SV. bhuvanāni iyase!) RV.9.86.37^a; SV.2.307^a.
 iṣānam rādhaso mahah RV.6.55.2^b.
 iṣānam rāya imahe RV.6.54.8^c; 8.26.22^b; 46.6^c; 53 (Vāl. 5).1^d.
 iṣānam vasvaḥ svarajam RV.8.81.4^b.
 iṣānam vāryāṇām RV.1.5.2^b; 24.3^b; AV.20.68.12^b; SV.2.91^b; TS.3.5.11.3^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 148.1; KS.15.12^b; JB.1.226^b. Cf. iṣānā etc., and iṣe yo vā^o.
 iṣānam vṛtirādhasam RV.9.62.29^c.
 iṣānam sūno sahaso vasūnām RV.7.7.7^b.
 iṣānakṛto dhunayo riçādasah RV.1.64.5^a.
 iṣānakṛt pravayā abhy avardhata RV.2.17.4^b.
 iṣānakṛd daçuṣe daçasyan RV.1.61.11^c; AV.20.35.11^c.
 iṣānakṛn mahati vṛtratūrye RV.6.18.6^b.
 iṣānam cid vasūnām RV.8.68.6^c.
 iṣānam jagadāiḥ saha PG.3.4.8^d. Cf. iṣāno jagatas.
 iṣānadigadhipataye iṣānāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. Cf. iṣānāya namaḥ.
 iṣānam tvā bhuvanānām abhiçriyam TB.2.4.7.11^a.
 iṣānam tvā çuçrumo (KS. omā) vayam KS.40.5^a; ApÇ. 16.34.4^a.
 (om) iṣānam devam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 iṣānam abhi etc.: see iṣānam indra tasthuṣaḥ.
 iṣānam asya jagataḥ swardiçam (TS. ApÇ. suvar^o) RV.7.32.22^c; AV.20.121.1^c; SV.1.233^c; 2.30^c; VS.27.35^c; TS.2.4.14.2^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 158.15; KS.39.12^c; ApÇ.17.8.4^c; 19.22.16^c; MÇ.5.2.3.8^c, 12^c; ÇirasU.4^c.
 iṣānam indra (KS. abhi) tasthuṣaḥ RV.7.32.22^d; AV.20.121.1^d; SV.1.233^d; 2.30^d; VS.27.35^d; TS.2.4.14.3^d;

MS.2.13.9^d; 158.15; KS.39.12^d; ApÇ.17.8.4^d (bis); 19.22.16^d; MÇ.5.2.3.8^d, 12^d; ÇirasU.4^d.
 iṣānam indra sāubhagasya bhūreḥ RV.7.21.8^b.
 iṣānam bhūtabhavyasya ÇB.14.7.2.18^c; BrhU.4.4.18^c; KU.4.5^c.
 iṣānam manyunā VS.39.8.
 iṣānāyor abhi prkṣaḥ sacante RV.7.90.5^d.
 iṣānaç ca nyarbudiḥ AV.11.9.4^b.
 iṣānaç çarma yachatu KS.21.14^c.
 (om) iṣānasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 iṣānasya devasya patnyāi svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.24 (ApG.7.20.4).
 (om) iṣānasya devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 iṣānaḥ sarvavidyanām iṣvaraḥ sarvabhūtanām brahmā-dhipatir brahmaṇo-dhipatir brahmā çivo me astu sadā çivom TA.10.47.1; MahānU.17.5; NṛpU.1.6. Cf. iṣ-varim.
 iṣānaḥ sahaso yaho RV.1.79.4^b; 7.15.11^b; SV.1.99^b; 2.911^b; VS.15.35^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; MS.2.13.8^b; 157.9; KS.39.15^b.
 iṣānaḥ soma viçvataḥ RV.9.61.6^c; SV.2.139^c.
 iṣānād asya bhuvanasya bhūreḥ RV.2.33.9^c.
 iṣānā devī bhuvanasyādhipatnī TB.3.12.3.2^e.
 iṣānām tvā bheṣajānām AV.4.17.1^a. P: iṣānām tvā Kāuṣ.39.7.
 iṣānā pipyataḥ dhiyaḥ RV.5.71.2^c; 7.94.2^c; 9.19.2^c; SV.2.267^c, 351^c.
 iṣānāya (sc. svāhā) MG.2.10.2; 16.3. Cf. next.
 iṣānāya devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.16 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prec.
 iṣānāya namaḥ GopāIU.2. Cf. iṣānadig^o.
 iṣānāya parasvata (MS. oṭā) ālabhate VS.24.28; MS.3.1.4.10; 174.5.
 iṣānāya prahutiḥ yas ta ānaḥ RV.7.90.2^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 216.6; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1.
 iṣānā vasva ubhayasya kāravaḥ RV.7.82.4^c.
 iṣānā vāryāṇām RV.10.9.5^a; AV.1.5.4^a; MS.4.9.27^c; 139.9; TB.2.5.8.5^a; TA.4.42.4^a. Cf. under iṣānam etc.
 iṣānāsa ā juhuyāma nityā RV.7.1.17^b.
 iṣānāsaḥ pitrvittasya rāyaḥ RV.1.73.9^c.
 iṣānāsaḥ çavasā kranta sūrayaḥ RV.1.141.3^b.
 iṣānāsas taruṣa rñjate nñ RV.1.122.13^d.
 iṣānāso naro amartyena RV.10.63.17^c; 64.17^c.
 iṣānāso ye dadhate svar naḥ RV.7.90.6^a.
 iṣānāso riçādasah RV.8.83.5^b.
 iṣāneçān prayacha me SMB.2.4.13^d.
 iṣāno apratiṣkuta indro aṅga RV.1.84.7^c; AV.20.63.4^c; SV.1.389^c; 2.691^c.
 iṣāno apratiṣkutaḥ RV.1.7.8^c; AV.20.70.14^c; SV.2.972^c.
 iṣāno jagatas patih AV.7.17.1^b; TS.2.4.5.1^b; 3.3.11.2^b; KS.13.16^b; ApMB.2.11.1^b. Cf. iṣānam jagadāiḥ.
 iṣāno me manyāu çritah, manyur hrdaye, hrdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.9.
 iṣāno yavayā vadham RV.1.5.10^c; AV.20.69.8^c.
 iṣāno vaḥ (sc. sarvāsām sakam etc.) Kāuṣ.116.8. Vikāra of indro vaḥ etc.

içāno —

içāno vi syā (TS. srjā) dṛtim AV.7.18.1^d; TS.2.4.8.2^d; 3.5.5.2^d; MS.1.3.26^d: 39.12; KS.11.9^d.
içāyāi (MS. iṣyā) manyuṁ rājanam VS.21.57^e; MS.3.11.5^e: 148.2; TB.2.6.14.6^e.
içā vaçasya yā jāyā AV.11.8.17^c.
içā vāsyam idam sarvam VS.40.1^a; ĪcāU.1^a. P: iṣā vāsyam BṛhPDh.9.214.
içiṣe vāryasya hi RV.8.44.18^a; SV.2.883^a; KS.40.14^a.
içiya vasva eka it RV.8.14.1^b; AV.20.27.1^b; SV.1.122^b; 2.1184^b.
içe kṛṣṭinām nṛtuḥ RV.8.68.7^d.
içe mahah śaubhagasya RV.3.16.1^b. See içe hi sāu^o.
içe yo asya dvipadaḥ catuṣpadaḥ MS.2.13.23^c: 168.8; 3.12.17^c: 165.6; KS.40.1^c; KSA.5.13^c. See ya içe asya, and yo-syeṣe.
içe yo vāryānām RV.8.71.13^b. Cf. under iṣānām vā^o.
içe yo viçvasya devavītoḥ RV.10.6.3^a.
içe yo vṛṣṭer ita usriyo vṛṣā RV.9.74.3^c.
içe rāyaḥ suviryasya dātoḥ RV.7.4.6^b.
içe ripur aghaçaṁsaḥ RV.10.185.2^c; VS.3.32^c; MS.1.5.4^c: 70.10; KS.7.2^c; QB.2.3.4.37^c; ApÇ.6.17.10^c.
içe vājasya gomataḥ RV.8.25.20^b.
içe viçvasya ceṣṭataḥ AV.11.4.23^b. Cf. içe sarvasya.
içe viçvāyur usaso vyuṣṭāu RV.10.6.3^b.
içe vṛtrahathanām RV.3.16.1^d; SV.1.60^d.
içe sarvasya ceṣṭataḥ AV.11.4.24^b. Cf. içe viçvasya.
içe hi pitvo-viṣasya dāvane RV.8.25.20^c.
içe hi vaḥ priyajāta RV.8.71.2^b.
içe hi çakrah AA.4.8; Mahānāmnyah 6.
içe hi śaubhagasya SV.1.60^b. See içe mahah.
içe hy agnir amṛtasya bhūreḥ RV.7.4.6^a.
içe hy asya mahato virapçin ArS.4.11^b.
içvarāya svāhā ŚB.5.3-12; AdB.3-12.
içvarīm sarvabhūtānām RVKh.5.87.9^c; TA.10.1.10^c; MG.2.13.6^c; MahānU.4.8^c. Cf. iṣānaḥ sarva^o.
iṣamāṇa (ÇÇ. 0ṇā) upasprçah AV.20.127.2^d; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^d.
iṣā akṣo hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.5.29^b.
iṣām khṛgalyam çavam (ApÇ. khagalyam çapham) MS.2.7.12^b: 92.9; ApÇ.16.18.4^b.

U

uktham sthānam pramānam ca pura ita TA.1.12.5^o.
uktāḥ samcarāḥ VS.24.15,17,19.
ukto veṣo vāsānsi ca TA.1.12.5^a.
uktvā mantram sprçed apah ÇG.1.10.9^c.
uktha-uktha (MS. uktha-ukthā; KS. uktha) ā bhaja çasyamāne RV.10.45.10^b; VS.12.27^b; TS.4.2.2.4^b; KS.16.9^b; MS.2.7.9^b: 87.3; ApMB.2.11.29^b.
uktha-ukthe soma indram mamāda RV.7.26.2^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; ApMB.2.11.8^a (ApG.6.14.2).
uktham yad asya jāyate RV.9.47.3^c.
uktham vāci TS.3.2.9.1,3; AB.3.12.2; GB.2.3.10; AÇ.5.9.26; 10.10.22; Vait.21.5; ApÇ.13.8.13; MÇ.2.4.6.25.
uktham vācndrāya TS.3.2.9.2,4; AB.3.12.3; GB.2.3.10;

AÇ.5.10.24; 15.23; Vait.21.5; ApÇ.13.10.6; MÇ.2.5.2.27. See uktham avācndrāya, and ukthyam vāci^o.
uktham vācndrāya devobhyah AB.3.12.4; GB.2.3.10; AÇ.5.10.24; 18.13; 20.8; Vait.21.5.
uktham cana çasyamānam RV.8.2.14^a; SV.1.225^a; 2.1155^a.
uktham navīyo janayasva yajñāḥ RV.6.18.15^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.7; KS.8.16^d.
ukthapattra (MS. 0patrā) idyo grbhṛtaḥ VS.17.55^b; TS.4.6.3.2^c; MS.2.10.5^b: 136.16; KS.18.3^b; QB.9.2.3.9. See utthapatrā.
ukthabhṛtam sāmabhṛtam bibharti RV.7.33.14^a.
uktham avāci KB.14.3.
uktham avācndrāya ÇÇ.8.16.3; 17.3. See under uktham vāci^o.
uktham (AÇ. ukthyam) indraya çānsyam RV.1.10.5^a; 5.39.5^b; SV.1.36.3^a; AÇ.7.8.3.
uktham madaḥ ca çasyato RV.1.86.4^a; 4.49.1^c; TS.3.3.11.1^o; MS.4.12.1^o: 176.9.
ukthavāhaso vibhvo manṣām RV.8.96.11^a.
ukthaçastrāḥ pramudo modamanāḥ GB.1.5.24^b.
ukthaçā yaja somānam (AA.5.3.3.2; KÇ.9.13.33; ApÇ.12.27.19; MÇ.2.4.2.28, somasya) AA.5.3.3.2,3; KÇ.9.13.33; 14.12; ApÇ.12.27.19; 28.14; 13.16.7; MÇ.2.4.2.28; — 2.4.3.7; — 2.5.2.29. P: ukthaçāḥ TS.3.2.9.1,2; KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.9.7; ApÇ.12.29.11; MÇ.2.4.3.26. See under om uktha^o.
ukthaçuṣmān vṛṣabharan svapnasah RV.10.6.3.3^c; MS.4.12.1^o: 177.8.
ukthaçuṣmāya tavaso-vāci MS.4.14.14^b: 238.9. See satya-çuṣmāya.
ukthas (read ukthyas) to aṅgāni patv asāu AÇ.6.9.3. See aṅgāni ta ukthyah.
ukthā ca tubhyam tāni RV.8.2.30^b.
ukthāni ca bravītana RV.1.84.5^b; SV.2.301^b.
ukthāni yā vaḥ çasyanta purā cit RV.7.56.23^b.
ukthāny ituthā dadho RV.8.13.19^b.
ukthā brahma ca çānsyā RV.8.63.2^c.
ukthā vā yo abhigṛṇāti rādhasa RV.1.54.7^a.
ukthā viçvā çatakrato RV.8.93.27^b.
ukthā çānsanto devavatātāmāḥ RV.6.29.4^d.
uktho ka u svid antamaḥ RV.8.64.9^a.
ukthebhiḥ kuvid āgmat RV.3.42.4^a; AV.20.24.4^c.
ukthebhir agne janayanta devāḥ SV.1.68^b. See ukthebhir indrā^o.
ukthebhir atra matibhiḥ ca viprah RV.10.64.16^a.
ukthebhir anumādyah RV.9.24.6^b; SV.2.316^b.
ukthebhir arvāg avaso purūvasa RV.1.47.10^a.
ukthebhir indranayanta yajñāḥ RV.6.24.6^b. See ukthebhir agne.
ukthebhir vā sunnam avivasān RV.2.11.16^b.
ukthebhir vṛtrahantamā RV.7.94.11^a; VS.33.76^a.
ukthebhir hi śmā kavayah suyajñāḥ RV.5.45.4^a.
ukthebhiḥ te vīryā pra bravāma RV.10.112.1^d.
ukthebhis tvā KS.40.2.
ukthebhyas tvā VS.7.22; QB.4.2.3.10.
ukthebhyas tvokthavyam grhṇāmi KS.4.6 (septies).

ukthe vā dadhase canaḥ RV.8.32.6^b.
 ukthe vā yasya raṇyasi sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.18^c; AV. 20.111.3^c.
 uktheṣu kāro prati no juṣasva RV.3.33.8^c.
 uktheṣu tugryāvrdham RV.8.45.29^b.
 uktheṣu devahūtamah RV.3.13.6^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.3; KS.2.15^b; ÇB.11.4.3.19^b; KÇ.5.13.3^b.
 uktheṣu raṇayā iha RV.8.34.11^b.
 uktheṣu raṇayāmasi RV.8.92.12^c.
 uktheṣu çavāsas pate RV.5.6.9^d; SV.2.374^d; VS.15.43^d; TS.2.2.12.7^d; 4.4.4.7^d; MS.2.13.5^d: 154.7.
 uktheṣu çasyamāneṣu RV.10.72.1^c.
 uktheṣv indra ābhajat RV.4.30.16^c.
 uktheṣv indra girvanah RV.3.41.4^c; AV.20.23.4^c.
 uktheṣv in nu çūra yeṣu cākan RV.2.11.3^a.
 ukthāir agnir brhadbhānuḥ RV.1.27.12^c; SV.2.1015^c.
 ukthāir ācucyuvīmahi RV.8.9.9^b; AV.20.140.4^b.
 ukthāir indrasya māhinam RV.8.62.1^c.
 ukthāir ya enoḥ paribhūṣati vratam RV.1.136.5^f.
 ukthāir yajñeṣu vardhate RV.9.17.4^c.
 ukthāir havāmahe paramāt sadhastāt AV.7.63.1^b. *See* agniḥ huvema, *and* ugram huvema.
 ukthāiḥ svadhābhīr devī pitṛbhīr madantī AV.18.1.43^b; 4.47^b. *See* svadhābhīr devī.
 ukthyam vācindrāya çṛṇvate tvā AÇ.5.14.26. *See under* uktham vācī^o.
 ukthyam indrāya *etc.*: *see* uktham *etc.*
 ukthyaç cātirātraç ca ÇG.3.14.2^a; ApMB.2.21.1^a (ApG. 8.22.6). *Cf.* agniṣṭoma ukthyo.
 ukthyaḥ soḍaçimāns tataḥ ÇB.1.5.23^b.
 ukthyaḥ te *etc.*: *see* ukthas te *etc.*
 ukthyebhya ukthya yuvam ApÇ.12.28.11.
 ukṣanyanto vyaçvavat RV.8.26.9^b.
 ukṣanyur aprīṇād ṛṣiḥ RV.8.23.16^b.
 ukṣanti tvā vājinam āghṛte naḥ (*comm.* āghṛtena) TB.2. 5.2.4^c.
 ukṣantūdā maruto ghṛtena AV.3.12.4^c. *Thus correctly some mss.; the vulgate uchantūnnā etc., q.v.*
 ukṣante açvān atyān ivājiṣu RV.2.34.3^a.
 ukṣante açvān taruṣanta ā rajah RV.5.59.1^c.
 ukṣanty asmāi maruto hitā iva RV.1.166.3^c.
 ukṣā gāur na vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.20^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158. 15; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.4^d.
 ukṣā ca me vaçā ca me VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. *Cf. next.*
 ukṣā ca vaçā ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17. *Cf. prec.*
 ukṣānam gām na vayo dadhat VS.28.32^f; TB.2.6.17.7^f.
 ukṣānam pṛṇim apacanta virāḥ RV.1.164.43^c; AV.9. 10.25^c.
 ukṣāno brhatyāi VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.
 ukṣānnāya vaçānnāya RV.8.43.11^a; AV.3.21.6^a; 20.1.3^a; TS.1.3.14.7^a; MS.2.13.13^a: 163.4; 4.11.4: 172.15; KS. 7.16^a; 40.5^a; AB.6.10.5; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5. 5.18; ApÇ.16.35.1. P: ukṣānnāya ÇÇ.7.4.10.
 ukṣā bibharti bhuvanāni (SV.ArS. ukṣā mimeti bhuvaneṣu) vājayuh RV.9.83.3^b; SV.2.227^b; ArS.2.2^b.
 ukṣā mahān abhi vavakṣa ene RV.1.146.2^a.

ukṣā mimāti (SV. mimeti) prati yanti dhenavaḥ RV.9. 69.4^a; SV.2.722^a.
 ukṣā mimeti bhuvaneṣu: *see* ukṣā bibharti.
 ukṣā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; KS. 17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.7.
 ukṣā sa dyāvāpṛthivī bibharti RV.10.31.8^b.
 ukṣā samudro (MS.KS. samudre) aruṇaḥ (RV. aruṣaḥ) suparnaḥ RV.5.47.3^a; VS.17.60^a; TS.4.6.3.4^a; MS.2. 10.5^a: 137.14; KS.18.3^a; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.18. P: ukṣā samudraḥ ÇG.3.3.10.
 ukṣā ha yatra pari dhānam aktoḥ RV.3.7.6^c.
 ukṣethām mitrāvaruṇā ghṛtena RV.7.64.4^c.
 ukṣeva yūthā pariyaṇ arāvīt RV.9.71.9^a.
 ukṣṇo randhram ayātana RV.8.7.26^b.
 ukṣṇo hi me pañcadaça RV.10.86.14^a; AV.20.126.14^a.
 ukhām sravantīm agadām aganma (MÇ. akarma) KÇ.25. 9.14^a; MÇ.3.5.14^a. *Cf.* garbham sravantīm.
 ukhām (MS. ukhā) svasāram adhi vedim asthāt MS.2.7. 16^b: 100.14; KS.39.3^b; ApÇ.16.26.6^b, 12.
 ukhā kumbhī vedyām mā vyathīṣṭhāḥ AV.12.3.23^e.
 ukhām kṛnotu (TS.KS. karotu) çaktyā VS.11.57^a; TS.4. 1.5.3^a; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.11; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.1.11.
 ukhā cid indra yeṣanti RV.3.53.22^c.
 ukhāyāḥ (TS. ukhāyāi; MS.KS. ukhāyām) sadane sve VS. 12.16^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b; 2.1.5^b; MS.2.7.8^b: 86.1; KS.16.8^b.
 ukhā svasāram: *see* ukhām svasāram.
 ukhe upa dadhāmy aham TB.3.7.4.13^b; ApÇ.1.12.2^b.
 ukhyām (AV. ukhyān) hasteṣu bibhrataḥ AV.4.14.2^b; VS.17.65^b; TS.4.6.5.1^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.1; KS.18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.24.
 ukhyasya ketum prathamam juṣānāu (TS. purastāt) VS. 14.1^c; TS.4.3.4.1^c; MS.2.8.1^c: 106.8; KS.17.1^c; ÇB.8. 2.1.4.
 ukhyān *etc.*: *see* ukhyām *etc.*
 ugaṇā vā manyamānas turo vā SV.1.336^b.
 ugra it te vanaspate AV.19.34.9^a.
 ugra iṇaḥ prati muñca tasmin AV.9.2.3^c.
 ugra ugrābhīr utibhiḥ RV.1.7.4^c; AV.20.70.10^c; SV.2.148^c; ArS.2.4^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 155.6; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.5.8.3^c. *Cf.* ugrābhīr.
 ugra ugrebhīr ā gahi RV.8.49 (Val.1).7^d.
 ugra ugrebhīr sthavirāḥ sahodāḥ RV.1.171.5^d.
 ugra ṛṣvebhīr ā gahi RV.8.3.17^d; SV.1.301^d.
 ugra ojmanam ā dadhat AV.4.19.8^d.
 ugraḥ paçuvid vīravid vo astu AV.11.1.15^d.
 ugram yuyujma pṛtanāsu sāsahim RV.8.61.12^a.
 ugram lohītena VS.39.9.
 ugram va oja sthīrā çavānsi RV.7.56.7^a.
 ugram vaco apāvadhīt (SV.MS. apāvadhīr svāhā; TS.TB. apāvadhīm) SV.1.353^d; VS.5.8^c (*ter*); TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1. 2.7^d: 17.5; KS.2.8 (*bis*); TB.1.5.9.5, 6; ÇB.3.4.4.23^c, 24^c, 25^c.
 ugram vanīṣad ātatam AV.20.132.6; ÇÇ.12.18.14.
 ugram varṣate svāhā VS.22.26. *Cf.* ugram stanayate.
 ugram vahantībhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 ugram çarma mahi çravaḥ RV.9.61.10^c; SV.1.467^c; 2.22^c; VS.26.16^c.

ugrañ —

ugrañ çavañ patyate dhṛṣṇv ojañ RV.3.36.4^b.
 ugrañ sahodām iha tañ huvema (MS. huve) RV.3.47.5^d;
 VS.7.36^d; TS.1.4.17.1^d; MS.1.3.1^d: 37.14; KS.4.8^d;
 TB.2.8.3.4^d; ÇB.4.3.3.14^d.
 ugrañ stanayate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2. Cf. ugrañ
 varṣate.
 ugrañ huvema paramāt sadhastāt MahānU.6.6^b. See
 agniñ huvema, and ukthāir havāmahe.
 ugrañ khadīram ojase AV.10.6.6^e-10^e.
 ugrañ cit tvā mahimā saksad avase RV.1.129.10^b.
 ugrañ cettāram adhirājam akran (AV. akrata) RV.10.
 128.9^d; AV.5.3.10^d; VS.34.46^d; TS.4.7.14.4^d; KS.
 40.10^d. Cf. hvayāmy ugrañ.
 ugradhanvā pratihitabhir astā RV.10.103.3^d; AV.19.13.
 4^d; SV.2.120.1^d; VS.17.35^d. See ūrdhavadhanvā.
 ugrañ tat patyate çava indro aṅga RV.1.84.9^e; AV.20.
 63.6^e; SV.2.69.2^e.
 ugrañ te pājo nanv ā rurudhre RV.10.84.3^e; AV.4.31.3^e.
 ugrañ dakṣāya sādhanam RV.9.62.29^b.
 ugrañ devaṅ vaniṣṭhunā VS.39.8.
 (om) ugrañ devaṅ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 ugrañ na vīraṅ namasopa sedīma RV.8.49(Vāl.1).6^a.
 ugrañ nidhātūr anv āyam ichan RV.5.30.2^b.
 ugrañ no-vañ pārye ahan dāñ RV.6.26.1^d.
 ugraputre jighānsatañ RV.8.67.11^b.
 ugra pranetar adhi śū vaso gahi RV.8.24.7^e.
 ugrabāhur mrakṣakṛtvā purāndarañ RV.8.61.10^a.
 ugram ayātam avāho ha kutsam RV.5.31.8^e.
 ugram ātapate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 ugram ugrasya tavasas taviyāñ RV.6.18.4^e.
 ugram ugrāsas taviṣāsa enam RV.10.44.3^b; AV.20.94.3^b.
 ugram ugreṇa çavasā RV.8.1.21^b.
 ugram ojiṣṭhañ tavasañ (SV. tarasañ) tarasvinam RV.8.
 97.10^d; AV.20.54.1^d; SV.1.370^d; 2.280^d.
 ugrampaçyā (MS. ugrañ paçyāc) ca rāṣṭrabhṛc ca tāni
 MS.4.14.17^e: 245.12; TA.2.4.1^e. See next but one, and
 dūrepāçyā ca.
 ugrampaçyā rāṣṭrabhṛto hy aksāñ AV.7.109.6^b.
 ugrampaçye ugrajitāu tad adya AV.6.118.1^e. See under
 prec. but one.
 ugrampaçye (MS. ugrañ paçyed) rāṣṭrabhṛt kilbiṣāñi
 AV.6.118.2^a; MS.4.14.17^a: 245.13; TA.2.4.1^a.
 ugrañ pūrvīṣu pūrvyam RV.5.35.6^e.
 ugrañ phenam ivāsyam SMB.2.6.18^d.
 ugrañ marudbhi rudrañ huvema RV.10.126.5^e.
 ugraç cakrāma yo dhṛṣat RV.8.21.2^b; AV.20.14.2^b;
 62.2^b; SV.2.59^b.
 ugraç ca dhuniç ca TA.4.25.1. See next, dhuniç ca, and
 dhvāntaç ca.
 ugraç ca bhīmaç ca VS.17.86; 39.7; MS.4.9.17: 135.5;
 MÇ.4.4.43. Designated as vimukha-formula PG.2.15.6.
 See prec., and ugrā ca bhīmā ca.
 ugraç cettā vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1; MS.2.3.2 (quinq.):
 29.10,11,13,14,15; KS.12.2 (bis). See abhibhūç.
 ugraç cettā sapatnahā AV.4.8.2^b; KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.8.1^b;
 16.1^b.
 ugras tanticaro vṛṣā MÇ.1.3.4.3^b. See rudras etc.

ugras turāṣād abhibhūtyojāñ RV.3.48.4^a.
 ugrasya cid damitā vṛḍharṣiñāñ RV.2.23.11^d.
 ugrasya cin manyave nā namante RV.10.34.8^e.
 ugrasya cettulḥ sammanasañ sajātāñ AV.6.73.1^d.
 (om) ugrasya devasya patunī tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 ugrasya devasya patnyāi svāhā IIG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.27
 (ApG.7.20.4).
 (om) ugrasya devasya sutāñ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 ugrasya manyor ud imāñ nayāmi AV.1.10.1^d.
 ugrasya yūna (MS. yūnañ) sthāvīrasya ghṛṣveñ RV.3.
 46.1^b; MS.4.14.14^b: 238.7.
 ugrasya sakhye tava RV.8.4.7^b; SV.2.95.5^b.
 ugrā iva pravahantāñ samāyamul RV.10.94.6^a.
 ugrāñ puruṣajvāññ AV.8.7.4^e.
 ugrā ca bhīma ca TA.4.23.1. See ugraç ca bhīmaç ca.
 ugrā ca bhīmā ca pitṛpāñ yamasyendrasya TS.4.4.11.2;
 KS.22.5.
 ugrāñ jātīrñ uttamām ohi bhakṣam AÇ.4.13.2^b.
 ugrāpām inda ojiṣṭhañ RV.9.66.16^b.
 ugrā ta indra sthāvīrasya bāhū AV.19.15.4^e. See pṣvā ta.
 ugrād abhiprabhañgīññ RV.8.45.35^b.
 ugrā diçāñ abhibhūtir vayodhañ TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3.16.
 4^a: 188.2; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 ugrādovāñ havāmāhe RV.1.36.18^b.
 ugrābhir ugrotibhiñ RV.1.120.5^e. Cf. ugra ugrābhir.
 ugrām ā tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.14; KS.15.7;
 TB.1.7.7.2. See dakṣiṇām ā roha.
 ugrāya te saho balañ dadami RV.10.116.5^e.
 ugrāya devāya svāhā IIG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.9 (ApG.7.
 20.4).
 ugrāya yaçaso dhiyañ AV.20.48.3^a.
 ugrā yā viṣadusaññ AV.8.7.10^b.
 ugrāyudhā abalāñ ugrabāhavañ AV.3.19.7^d.
 ugrāyudhāñ pramātināñ pravīrāñ RVKh.7.55.11^a.
 ugrā vañ sañtu bāhavañ RV.10.103.13^e; AV.3.19.7^b;
 SV.2.121.2^e; VS.17.46^e. See sthīrā vañ etc.
 ugrā vighanīñ mṛdhañ RV.6.60.5^a; SV.2.204^a; VS.33.
 61^a; KS.4.15^a.
 ugrā sañtā havāmāhe RV.1.21.4^a.
 ugrā hi kaṇvājambhant AV.2.25.1^e.
 ugrā hi pṛcchināturañ RV.1.23.10^e.
 ugreṇa te vacasā bādha ād u te AV.5.13.3^b.
 ugreṇa vacasā mama AV.5.23.2^d.
 ugreva ruçā nṛpatīva turyāi RV.10.106.4^b.
 ugroçv in nu çūra manudasaññ RV.2.11.17^a.
 ugro jajñe vīryāya svadhāyāñ RV.7.20.1^a; KS.17.18^a;
 KB.21.2; AA.5.2.2.3. P: ugro jajñe AÇ.7.7.2; 9.2.5;
 ÇÇ.11.7.7.
 ugro bāhubhyañ nṛtanāñ çaervāñ RV.4.22.2^b.
 ugro madhyamaçir iva RV.10.97.12^d; AV.4.9.4^d; VS.12.
 86^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 94.6; KS.16.13^d.
 ugro marmāñi vidhya AV.5.8.9^b.
 ugro yayim nir apañ srotasāññat RV.1.51.11^e.
 ugro yañ çambal puruhuta tena RV.10.42.7^b; AV.20.
 89.7^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.3; TB.2.8.2.7^b; N.5.24.
 ugro rājā manyamāññ AV.5.19.6^a.
 ugro vām kakuho yayih RV.5.73.7^a.

ugro virājann apa vṛṅksva (ApMB. sedha) çatrūn AV.3.12.6^b; ApMB.2.15.5^b. See agne virājam, and ūrdhvo virājann.

ugro vo devaḥ pra mr̥nat sapatnān AV.9.2.14^d.

ugro-sy ugras tvaṁ deveṣu edhy ugro-haṁ sajāteṣu bhūyāsaṁ priyaḥ sajātānām (TS. ugro-sy ugro-haṁ sajāteṣu bhūyāsam) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.2.3.2: 29.10. P: ugro-si MÇ.5.2.1.13.

ucathye vapuṣi yaḥ svarāt RV.8.46.28^a.

uc ca tiṣṭha mahate sāubhagāya AV.2.6.2^b; VS.27.2^b; TS.4.1.7.1^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 148.13; KS.18.16^b.

uccarāta upa dyubhiḥ RV.8.40.8^b.

uccācakraṁ pariṁjānam RV.8.72.10^b; SV.2.954^b.

uccā te jātam andhasaḥ RV.9.61.10^a; SV.1.467^a; 2.22^a; VS.26.16^a; PB.12.3.1; 15.9.1,8 (comm.); Svidh.2.6.1; 8.5; 3.5.7.

uccā divi dakṣiṇavanto asthūḥ RV.10.107.2^a. P: uccā divi ÇG.2.12.16.

uccā patantam aruṇaṁ suparnaṁ AV.13.2.36^a; GB.1.2.9 (text, 1.2.8).

uccābudhnaṁ cakrathur jihmabāram RV.1.116.9^b.

uccā vy akhyad yuvatīḥ punarbhūḥ RV.1.123.2^c.

uccā svar ṇa çuçceta duṣṭaram RV.2.2.10^d.

uc cāity ava cāhabhiḥ RV.1.164.51^b; N.7.23^b. See ud ety.

uccāir indro apagūryā jaghāna RV.5.32.6^d.

uccāirghoṣābhy eti yā vratam AV.9.1.8^b.

uccāirghoṣo dundubhiḥ satvanāyan AV.5.20.1^a. P: uccāirghoṣaḥ Vait.34.11; Kāuṣ.16.1.

uccāirvāji pṛtanāṣāt (HG. pṛtanāṣaham; ApMB. ovādi pṛtanāji) RVKh.10.128.3^a; HG.1.10.6^a; ApMB.2.8.2^a (ApG.5.12.9).

uccāicrāvyaḥ karnakāḥ (HG. uccāih^o) HG.2.3.7^b; ApMB.2.14.1^d.

uc chāga (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.18.2^a. Ūha of ud usra tiṣṭha etc.

ucchiṣṭa indraç cāgniç ca AV.11.7.1^c.

uc chiṣṭam camvor bhara RV.1.28.9^a; AB.7.17.1; ÇÇ.15.23.

ucchiṣṭabhājo jinva ApÇ.6.12.2.

ucchiṣṭāj jajñire sarve AV.11.7.11^d, 23^a-27^c.

ucchiṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.

ucchiṣṭe ghoṣiṇr āpaḥ AV.11.7.20^c.

ucchiṣṭe devataḥ çritāḥ AV.11.7.4^d.

ucchiṣṭe dyāvapr̥thivi AV.11.7.2^a.

ucchiṣṭe-dhi çritā divaḥ AV.11.7.14^b.

ucchiṣṭe-dhi samāhitāḥ AV.11.7.8^d, 9^d.

ucchiṣṭe nāma rūpaṁ ca AV.11.7.1^a. Designated as ucchiṣṭa, ÇulikaU.11.

ucchiṣṭe yajñasyāṅgāni AV.11.7.6^c.

ucchiṣṭe yajñā hotrāḥ AV.11.7.19^c.

ucchiṣṭe loka āhitāḥ AV.11.7.1^b.

ucchiṣṭe ṣaḍ açtayaḥ AV.11.3.21^b.

ucchiṣṭe samçritā çritā AV.11.7.21^d.

ucchiṣṭe sarve pratyāñcaḥ AV.11.7.13^c.

ucchiṣṭocchiṣṭopahataṁ yac ca pāpena dattaṁ mṛtasū-takād vā vasoh pavitram agniḥ savituç ca raçmayāḥ

punantv annaṁ mama duṣkṛtaṁ ca yad anyat MU.6.9. Apparently metrical. Cf. under next but one.

ucchiṣṭo janitūḥ pitā AV.11.7.15^d.

ucchiṣṭopahataṁ ca yat ViDh.48.20^b. See kākocchiṣṭo, and cf. prec. but one.

uc chukram atkam ajate simasmāt RV.1.95.7^c.

uc chukreṇa (MS. uñ çukreṇa) çociṣā dyām inakṣan (TS. ApMB. inakṣat) RV.10.45.7^d; VS.12.24^d; TS.4.2.2.2^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.14; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.25^d.

uc chuṣmā (MS. uñ çuṣmā) oṣadhīnām (AV. chuṣmāu-ṣadhīnām) RV.10.97.8^a; AV.4.4.4^a; VS.12.82^a; TS.4.2.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.1; KS.16.13^a.

ucchuṣmo agne yajamānāyaidhi TS.1.6.2.2. P: ucchuṣmo agne ApÇ.4.9.3.

uc chuṣmāuṣadhīnām: see uc chuṣmā.

ucchocanapraçocanāu AV.7.95.1^c.

ucchocayann agnir ivābhidunvan AV.5.22.2^b.

uc chocasva kṛṇuhi vasyaso naḥ RV.4.2.20^c.

uc choçiṣā sahasas putra stutaḥ RV.3.18.4^a.

uc chmañc^o, and ucchmañc^o: see uc chvañc^o, and ucchvañc^o.

uc chrayasva bahur bhava AV.6.142.1^a. P: uc chrayasva Kāuṣ.24.1.

uc chrayasva (MS. uñ çrayasva) mahate sāubhagāya RV.3.8.2^d; AV.3.12.2^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.7; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.13; TB.3.6.1.2^d; PG.3.4.4^b; HG.1.27.3^d.

uc chrayasva (MS.MÇ. uñ çrayasva) vanaspate RV.3.8.3^a; VS.4.10^a; MS.1.2.11^a: 20.17; 4.13.1^a: 199.4; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.6; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.1^a; ÇB.3.2.1.35^a; AÇ.3.1.9; ÇÇ.5.15.3; ApÇ.11.9.13^a; MÇ.2.2.3.15. P: uc chrayasva KÇ.7.4.2; uñ çrayasva MÇ.5.2.8.9.

ucchriyamānāyānu brūhi ÇB.3.7.1.13; ApÇ.7.10.6. P: ucchriyamānāya ÇÇ.5.15.3.

ucchvañcamānā (TA. ucchmañc^o) pṛthivi su tiṣṭhatu (TA. pṛthivi hi tiṣṭhasi) RV.10.18.12^a; AV.18.3.51^a; TA.6.7.1^a. P: ucchvañcamānā ÇÇ.4.15.8.

uc chvañcasva ni nama vardhamānaḥ RV.10.142.6^c.

uc chvañcasva (TA. chmañcasva) pṛthivi mā ni bādhatāḥ (TA. mā vi bādhitāḥ) RV.10.18.11^a; AV.18.3.50^a; TA.6.7.1^a. P: uc chvañcasva ÇÇ.4.15.8.

uc chvāitreyo nṛṣahyāya tasthau RV.1.33.14^d.

uchantī duhitā divaḥ RV.7.81.1^b; SV.1.303^b; 2.101^b. See vyuchantī etc.

uchantī na pramiyase RV.5.79.10^d.

uchantī yā kṛṇoṣi mānhanā mahi RV.7.81.4^a.

uchantīr adya citayanta bhojān RV.4.51.3^a.

uchantīr avrañ chucayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.4.51.2^d.

uchantīr nām uṣasaḥ sūdayantu RV.4.39.1^c.

uchantūnnā maruto gṛtēna AV.3.12.4^c. So vulgate for ukṣantūdā, g. v.

uchantyām uṣasi vahnir ukthāḥ RV.1.184.1^b.

uchantyām me yajata RV.5.64.7^a.

uchann uṣasaḥ sudinā aripṛāḥ RV.7.90.4^a; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1.

uchā divo duhitāḥ pratnavan naḥ RV.6.65.6^a.

uj jātam indra te çavaḥ RV.8.62.10^a.

uj jātena bhinadad uj janitvāḥ RV.10.45.10^d; VS.12.27^d; TS.4.2.2.4^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 87.4; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.29^d.

uj jāyatām paraçur jyotiṣā saha RV.10.43.9^a; AV.20.17.9^a.
 uj jighnanta āpathyo na parvatān RV.1.64.11^b.
 ujjihānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 uj jirhte nicāyyā RV.1.105.18^a; N.5.21^a.
 uj jirhīdve stanayati AV.8.7.21^a.
 uj jivasa āirayataṁ sudānū RV.1.117.24^d.
 ujjeṣa ā rabhāmahe AV.4.17.1^b.
 uñ ç^o etc.: see uc ch^o etc.
 ut (some kind of khila) BrhD.7.118.
 uta ṛtubhir ṛtupāḥ pāhi somam RV.3.47.3^a.
 uta ṛtubhir ṛbhavo mādayadhvam RV.4.34.2^b.
 uta ṛbhava uta rāye no açvinā RV.5.46.4^c.
 uta kaṇvaṁ nṛṣadaḥ putram āhuḥ RV.10.31.11^a.
 uta kratum sudānavaḥ RV.6.16.8^b.
 uta kratvā papñir abhi RV.8.66.10^d; N.6.26.
 uta kṣatrāya rodasī sam añjan RV.3.38.3^b.
 uta kṣitibhyo-vanir avindaḥ RV.6.61.3^c.
 uta kṣiyanti suksītim RV.7.74.6^d.
 uta kṣodanti rodasī mahitvā RV.7.58.1^c.
 uta khilyā urvarāṇām bhavanti RV.10.142.3^a.
 uta gavyaṁ çatāvyaṁ RV.5.61.5^b.
 uta gāva ivādanti (TB. ivādan) RV.10.146.3^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a.
 uta gor āṅgāḥ purudhāyajanta AV.7.5.5^b.
 uta gnā agnir adhvare RV.4.9.4^a.
 uta gnā vyantu (TB. viyantu) devapatnīḥ RV.5.46.8^a; AV.7.49.2^a; MS.4.13.10^a: 213.10; TB.3.5.12.1^a; N.12.46^a.
 P: uta gnā vyantu ÇÇ.1.15.4.
 uta ghā nemo astutaḥ RV.5.61.8^a.
 uta ghā sa rathitamah RV.6.56.2^a.
 uta cakṣuḥ çatakrato RV.3.37.2^b; AV.20.19.2^b.
 uta cyavante acyutā dhruvāṇi RV.1.167.8^a.
 uta cyāutnā jrayāṁsi ca RV.8.2.33^b.
 uta jāyām ajānaye AV.6.60.1^d.
 uta te suṣṭutā harī RV.8.13.23^a.
 uta tyaṁ vīram dhanasām rjīṣiṇam RV.8.86.4^a.
 uta tyaṁ camasaṁ navam RV.1.20.6^a.
 uta tyad açvaçvyam RV.5.6.10^d; 8.6.24^a; 31.18^b; TS.1.8.22.4^d; MS.4.11.2^b: 165.3; KS.11.12^b; TB.2.7.13.2.
 uta tyad vām jurate açvinā bhūt RV.7.68.6^a.
 uta tyaṁ no mārutaṁ çardha ā gamat RV.5.46.5^a.
 uta tyaṁ putram agruvaḥ RV.4.30.16^a.
 uta tyaṁ bhujoyum açvinā sakḥayaḥ RV.7.68.7^a.
 uta tyā turvaçyadū RV.4.30.17^a.
 uta tyā dāivya bhīṣaja RV.8.18.8^a; TB.3.7.10.5^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a; ÇÇ.1.16.7. Cf. BrhD.6.49.
 uta tyā no etc.: see uta syā no etc.
 uta tyā me yaçasā çvetanāyāi RV.1.122.4^a.
 uta tyā me rāudrāy arcimantā RV.10.61.15^a.
 uta tyā me havam ā jagmyātām RV.6.50.10^a; BrhD.5.117.
 uta tyā yajata harī RV.4.15.8^a.
 uta tyā sadya āryā RV.4.30.18^a.
 uta tyā harito daça (SV. rathe) RV.9.63.9^a; SV.2.568^a.
 uta tye devī subhage mithudrçā RV.2.31.5^a.
 uta tye naḥ parvatāsaḥ suçastayaḥ RV.5.46.6^a.
 uta tye no maruto mandasānāḥ RV.7.36.7^a.
 uta tye mā dhvanyasya juṣṭāḥ RV.5.33.10^a.
 uta tye mā pāurukutsyasya sūreḥ RV.5.33.8^a.

uta tye mā mārutāçvasya çonāḥ RV.5.33.9^a.
 uta trātā tanūnām RV.6.48.2^d; SV.2.54^d; VS.27.44^d; MS.2.13.9^d: 159.13; KS.39.12^d; ApÇ.17.9.1^d.
 uta trātā çivo bhavā (SV. bhuvō) varuṇhyah RV.5.24.1^b; SV.1.448^b; 2.457^b; VS.3.25^b; 15.48^b; 25.47^b; TS.1.5.6.3^b; 4.4.4.8^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.9; KS.7.11^b; 8; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b; KāuÇ.68.31^b.
 uta trātāsi pākasya AV.4.19.3^c.
 uta trāyasva gr̥ṇata uta stīn RV.10.148.4^d.
 uta trāyasva gr̥ṇato maghonaḥ RV.10.22.15^c.
 uta trāyethām sutrātrā RV.5.70.3^b; SV.2.337^b.
 uta tridhātu prathayad vi bhūma RV.4.42.4^d.
 uta trimātā vidathoṣu samrāt RV.3.56.5^b.
 uta tryudhā purudha prajāvān RV.3.56.3^b.
 uta tvaḥ paçyan na dadarça vacam RV.10.71.4^a; N.1.19^a.
 uta tvaṁ sakhye sthiraṇitām āhuḥ RV.10.71.5^a; N.1.20^a.
 uta tvaṁ sāno sahaso no adya RV.6.50.9^a. Cf. BrhD.5.117.
 uta tvacm dadato vājasātāu RV.5.33.7^a.
 uta tvaṁ tiṣṭha madhyamo AV.1.17.2^b.
 uta tvam asmayur vaso RV.3.41.7^c; AV.20.23.7^a.
 uta tvaṁ maghavañ çr̥ṇu RV.8.45.6^a.
 uta tvaḥ çr̥ṇvan na çr̥ṇoty enām RV.10.71.4^b; N.1.19^b.
 uta tvaṣṭota vibhvaṇu mānsato RV.5.46.4^d.
 uta tvā gopā adṛṣan NīlarU.10^a. See utainam gopa.
 uta tvāgne mama stutaḥ RV.8.43.17^a.
 uta tvā dhītayo mama RV.8.44.22^a.
 uta tvā namasā vayam RV.8.43.12^a.
 uta tvābadhiraṁ vayam RV.8.45.17^a.
 uta tvā bhṛguvāc chuce RV.8.43.13^a.
 uta tvam adito mahi RV.8.67.10^a; AÇ.2.1.29; 3.8.1; ÇÇ.2.2.14; 9.27.2 (comm.). Cf. BrhD.6.90.
 uta tvām aruṇam vayam RV.9.45.3^a.
 uta tvā viçvā bhūtāni NīlarU.10^a.
 uta tvā stri çaçīyastī RV.5.61.6^a.
 uta tvotāso barhaṇ RV.10.22.9^b.
 uta tvodahāryaḥ NīlarU.10^d. See under adṛṣannudahāryaḥ.
 uta dāsāṁ kaulitaram RV.4.30.14^a.
 uta dāsasya varcinah RV.4.30.15^a.
 uta dāsā pariviṣe RV.10.62.10^a.
 uta durgōṣu pathikṛd vidānāḥ RV.6.21.12^b.
 uta dūrād ava bhindanty enām AV.5.18.9^d.
 uta devā avalitam RV.10.137.1^a; AV.4.13.1^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.16; ÇÇ.16.13.4. P: uta devāḥ Vait.38.1; KāuÇ.58.3.11; Rvidh.4.9.4. Cf. BrhD.8.49. Designated as çmī-tātriya (sc. sūkta) KāuÇ.9.4.
 uta devāṁ uçata ā vahoha RV.7.17.2^b.
 uta devī devaputro ṛtāvṛdhā RV.1.106.3^b.
 uta dyāvāpṛthivī kṣatram uru RV.6.50.3^a.
 uta dyāvāpṛthivī yāthanā pari RV.5.55.7^c.
 uta dyukṣam yathā naraḥ RV.7.31.2^c; SV.2.67^b.
 uta dyumat suvīryam RV.1.74.9^a.
 uta dyumnasya çavasā RV.5.7.3^c; TS.2.1.11.3^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 187.12.
 uta dvāra uçatir vi çrayantām RV.7.17.2^a.
 uta dvibarhā aminah sahoḥbhīḥ RV.6.19.1^b; VS.7.39^b; TS.1.4.21.1^b; KS.4.8^b; MS.1.3.25^b: 38.12; ÇB.4.3.3.18^b;

TB.3.5.7.5^b; N.6.17. *Fragment*: aminah sahobhih N. 6.16.
 uta dviṣo martyasya RV.8.71.1^c; SV.1.6^c.
 uta na im tvaṣṭā gantv acha RV.1.186.6^a.
 uta na im matayo-ṣvayogāh RV.1.186.7^a.
 uta na im maruto vṛddhasenāh RV.1.186.8^a.
 uta na enā pavayā pavasva RV.9.97.53^a; SV.2.455^a.
 uta na eṣu nṛṣu ṣṛavo dhuḥ RV.7.34.18^a.
 uta naḥ karnaṣobhanā RV.8.78.3^a.
 uta naḥ pitum ā bhara RV.8.32.8^a.
 uta naḥ priyā priyāsu RV.6.61.10^a; SV.2.811^a; AB.5.1.12; TB.2.4.6.1^a; AÇ.2.12.5; 7.10.5. P: uta naḥ priyā ÇÇ.10.4.5; 8.4; 11.6.2.
 uta nagnā bobhuvati AV.5.7.8^a.
 uta naḥ sindhur apām RV.8.25.14^a.
 uta naḥ sutrātro devagopāh RV.6.68.7^a.
 uta naḥ sudyotmā jīrāṣvaḥ RV.1.141.12^a.
 uta naḥ subhagān ariḥ RV.1.4.6^a; AV.20.68.6^a.
 uta nūnam yad indriyam RV.4.30.23^a.
 uta neṣṭrād ajuṣata prayo hitam RV.2.37.4^b.
 uta no gāva upahūtā upahūtāḥ (v. l. utopahūtāḥ) ApÇ.12.26.4. *See under* praty etā.
 uta no gomatas kṛdhi RV.8.32.9^a.
 uta no gomatrīḥ iṣaḥ RV.5.79.8^a; 8.5.9^a; 9.62.24^a; SV.2.413^a.
 uta no govid aṣvavit RV.9.55.3^a; SV.2.327^a.
 uta no goṣaṇim dhiyam RV.6.53.10^a; SV.2.943^a.
 uta no divyā iṣaḥ RV.8.5.21^a.
 uta no deva devān RV.8.75.2^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 174.13; KS.7.17^a.
 uta no devāv aṣvinā ṣubhas patī RV.10.93.6^a.
 uta no devy aditiḥ RV.8.25.10^a; ÇÇ.11.6.2.
 uta no dhiyo goagrāh RV.1.90.5^a; AÇ.9.11.18.
 uta no naktam apām vṛṣaṇvasū RV.10.93.5^a.
 uta no brahmann aṣiḥ (MS. brahman haṣiḥ) RV.3.13.6^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 164.3; KS.2.15^a; AB.2.40.4; 41.6; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; ÇÇ.3.7.5; KÇ.5.13.3^a. P: uta no brahman MÇ.5.1.5.76.
 uta no rudrā cin mṛdatām aṣvinā RV.10.93.7^a.
 uta no vājasātaye RV.9.13.4^a; SV.2.540^a.
 uta no viṣṇur uta vāto asridhaḥ RV.5.46.4^a.
 uta no-hir budhnyaḥ ṣṛnotu RV.6.50.14^a; VS.34.53^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 88.12; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.8; ApÇ.5.19.4^a; 13.16.3; N.12.33^a. P: uta no-hir budhnyaḥ MÇ.1.5.5.10; —8.5.
 uta no-hir budhnyo mayas kaḥ RV.1.186.5^a.
 uta padyābhir etc.: *see* uto etc.
 uta pavyā rathānām RV.5.52.9^c; N.5.5.
 uta paçyann aṣnuvan dīrgham āyuh RV.1.116.25^c; KS.17.18^c.
 uta putrah pitaram kṣatram iḍe AV.5.1.8^a. P: uta putrah KāuÇ.21.15.
 uta pūrvasya nighnataḥ AV.10.1.27^c.
 uta pūrvān avanor vrādhataḥ cit RV.10.69.10^d.
 uta pūṣā bhavasi deva yāmabhiḥ RV.5.81.5^b.
 uta pṛthivyām ava syanti vidyutāḥ AV.9.2.14^c.
 uta potā ni ṣidati RV.4.9.3^c.

uta pra gāya gaṇa ā niṣadya RV.6.40.1^c.
 uta pracetaso made RV.8.7.12^c.
 uta prajā uta prasūṣv antaḥ RV.1.67.9^b.
 uta prajāṁ suvīryam RV.8.6.23^c.
 uta (!) prajāta bhaga id vaḥ syāma MÇ.2.3.3.7^b. *See* ṛta-prajāta.
 uta prajābhyo-vido manīṣam RV.5.83.10^d.
 uta prajāyāi ṣṛṇate vayo dhuḥ RV.7.36.9^c; ApÇ.13.18.1^c; MÇ.2.5.4.12^c.
 uta pra ṇeṣy abhi vasyo asmān RV.1.31.18^c. *Cf.* pra ṇo yakṣy.
 uta pradhim ud ahann asya vidvān RV.10.102.7^a.
 uta prapitva uta madhye ahnām RV.7.41.4^b; AV.3.16.4^b; VS.34.37^b; TB.2.8.9.8^b; ApMB.1.14.4^b.
 uta pra pipya udhar aghnyāyāḥ RV.9.93.3^a; SV.2.770^a.
 uta pra rikthā adha nu prayajyo RV.3.6.2^b.
 uta pra vardhaya matim RV.8.6.32^c.
 uta praçastir adriṣvaḥ RV.8.6.22^b.
 uta prahām atidivya jayati (AV.7.50.6^a, atidivā jayati) RV.10.42.9^a; AV.7.50.6^a; 20.89.9^a.
 uta prāstaud uc ca vidvān (MS. vidvān) agāyat RV.10.67.3^d; AV.20.91.3^d; TS.3.4.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 197.3; KS.23.12^d.
 uta priyam madhune yuñjathām ratham RV.4.45.3^b.
 uta priyāḥ sutasomo miyedhaḥ RV.3.32.12^b.
 uta priye sadana ā ṣuṣukvān RV.1.189.4^b.
 uta babhrūḥ sumāṅgalāḥ (NīlarU. babhrur vilohitaḥ) VS.16.6^b; TS.4.5.1.2^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.8; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.9^b.
 uta barhir urviyā vi stṛṇitām RV.7.17.1^b.
 uta bradhnasya ṣāsane rananti RV.3.7.5^b.
 uta brahmanyā vayam RV.8.6.33^a.
 uta brahmāno maruto me asya RV.5.29.3^a.
 uta brahmāny āngiro juṣasva RV.4.3.15^c.
 uta brahmā ni ṣidati RV.4.9.4^c.
 uta bruvantu jantavaḥ RV.1.74.3^a; SV.2.732^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 148.5; KS.8.16^a; 15.12; AB.1.16.13; KB.8.1; AÇ.2.16.7; 18.15; ÇÇ.3.13.17.
 uta bruvantu no nidaḥ RV.1.4.5^a; AV.20.68.5^a.
 uta bhrātur abhuñjataḥ RV.8.1.6^b; SV.1.292^b.
 uta bhrātota naḥ sakḥā RV.10.186.2^b; SV.2.1191^b; KāuÇ.117.4^b.
 uta ma ṛjre purayasya raghvī RV.6.63.9^a.
 uta manye pitur adruho manaḥ RV.1.159.2^a.
 uta mātā gavām asi RV.4.52.3^b; SV.2.1077^b.
 uta mātā bṛhaddivā ṣṛnotu naḥ RV.10.64.10^a. P: uta mātā bṛhaddivā ÇÇ.10.7.12.
 uta mātā mahiṣam anv avenat RV.4.18.11^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 192.6.
 uta mā sramād yavayantv indavaḥ RV.8.48.5^d.
 uta mitro bhavasi deva dharmabhiḥ RV.5.81.4^d.
 uta medham ṣṛtapākām pacantu RV.1.162.10^d; VS.25.33^d; TS.4.6.8.4^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 182.13; KSA.6.4^d.
 uta me prayiyor vayiyoh RV.8.19.37^a.
 uta me-rapad yuvatir mamandusī RV.5.61.9^a.
 uta me vocatād iti RV.5.61.18^a.
 uta yat patayo daça AV.5.17.8^a.

uta svayaṁ tanvaḥ ṣumbhamānāḥ RV.7.56.11^b.
 uta svayā tanvā saṁ vade tat RV.7.86.2^a.
 uta svarāje aditiḥ RV.8.12.14^a.
 uta svarājo aditiḥ RV.7.66.6^a; SV.2.703^a.
 uta svarājo açvinā RV.8.94.4^c; SV.1.174^c; 2.1135^c.
 uta svasārā yuvati bhavanti RV.3.54.7^c.
 uta svasyā arātyā arir hi ṣaḥ RV.9.79.3^a.
 uta svānāso divi śantv agneḥ RV.5.2.10^a; TS.1.2.14.7^a.
 uta svena kratunā saṁ vadeta RV.10.31.2^c.
 uta svena çavasā çuçuṣur naraḥ RV.7.74.6^c.
 uta hanti pūrvāsinam AV.10.1.27^a.
 uta hr̥dota manasā juṣāṇaḥ RV.7.98.2^c; AV.20.87.2^c.
 utāgaç cakruṣaṁ devaḥ RV.10.137.1^c; AV.4.13.1^c; MS.4.14.2^c; 218.1.
 utātividdhabheṣajī AV.6.109.1^b.
 utātraye çatadureṣu gātuvi RV.1.51.3^b.
 utādaḥ paruse gavi RV.6.56.3^a; N.2.6.
 utādardar manyunā çambarāṇi vi RV.2.24.2^b.
 utādityā jagṛta yūyam asmin AV.1.30.1^b.
 utādityā divyā pāṛthivasya RV.5.69.4^b.
 utāditsantaṁ dāpayatu prajānam AV.3.20.8^c. *See* adit-santaṁ dāpayati.
 utādṛṣṭaç ca hanyatām AV.5.23.7^d.
 utādya syāt punarṇavaḥ AV.10.8.23^b.
 utādhi vaste subhagā madhuvṛdham RV.10.75.8^d.
 utādhitāṁ vi naçyati RV.1.170.1^d; N.1.6^d.
 utānāgā īsate vṛṣṇyāvataḥ RV.5.83.2^c; N.10.11^c.
 utā no mitrāvaruṇā ihāgatam MS.4.9.12^a; 133.7. *See* upa no etc.
 utāntarikṣaṁ samidhā pr̥ṇāti AV.11.5.4^b.
 utāntarikṣam uru vātagopam AV.2.12.1^c. *Cf.* çam antarikṣaṁ saha vātena.
 utāntarikṣaṁ mamire vy ojasā RV.5.55.2^c.
 utāntarikṣād abhi naḥ samike RV.3.30.11^c.
 utāntarikṣe patantaṁ yātudhānam AV.8.3.5^c. *See* yad vāntari^o.
 utāntarikṣe pari yāhi rājan (AV. yāhy agne) RV.10.87.3^c; AV.8.3.3^c.
 utānyasya arātyā vṛko hi ṣaḥ RV.9.79.3^b.
 utānyo asmad yajate vi çavaḥ (TB. yajate vicāyaḥ) RV.5.77.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 195.17; TB.2.4.3.13^c; N.12.5^c.
 utāparaṁ tuvijāta bravāma RV.2.28.8^b.
 utāparibhyo maghavā vi jigye RV.1.32.13^d.
 utāpariṣu kṛṇute sakhāyam RV.10.117.3^d.
 utāpavaktā hr̥dayavidhaç cit RV.1.24.8^d; VS.8.23^d; TS.1.4.45.1^d; MS.1.3.39^d; 45.4; KS.4.13^d; ÇB.4.4.5.5.
 utāpavīravān yudhā RV.10.60.3^c.
 utāpi dhenā puruhūtam it̥te RV.10.104.10^b.
 utāpr̥ṇan mardītaraṁ na vindate RV.10.117.1^d. *Cf.* uto cit sa.
 utābhaye puruhūta çravobhiḥ RV.3.30.5^a.
 utāmūm dyām varṣmanopa spr̥çami RV.10.125.7^d; AV.4.30.7^d.
 utāmṛtatvasyeçānaḥ (AV. °syeçvaraḥ) RV.10.90.2^c; AV.19.6.4^c; ArS.4.6^c; VS.3.1.2^c; TA.3.12.1^c; ÇvetU.3.15^c. *See next.*

utāmṛtasya tvaṁ vettha AV.4.9.3^c. *See prec.*
 utāmṛtāsur vrata emi kṛṇvan AV.5.1.7^a. P: utāmṛtāsuḥ Kāuç.28.12; 46.1.
 utāyam indra yas tava RV.8.32.20^c.
 utāyaṁ pitā mahatām gargarāṇām MS.2.5.10^b; 61.16; 4.2.10^b; 33.17. *See* atho pitā.
 utā yātām saṁgave prātar ahnaḥ RV.5.76.3^a; SV.2.1104^a.
 utārabdhān etc.: *see* utālabdham etc.
 utārasasya vṛkṣasya AV.4.6.6^c.
 utāruṣasya vi śyanti dhārāḥ RV.1.85.5^c.
 utāruṣāha cakre vibhṛtraḥ RV.2.10.2^d.
 utārebhāṇāṁ r̥ṣtibhir yātudhānān AV.8.3.7^b. *See* alebhanād.
 utārçam asi vṛṣṇyam AV.4.4.5^d.
 utālabdham (AV. utārabdhān) spr̥ṇuhi jātavedaḥ RV.10.87.7^a; AV.8.3.7^a.
 utāvamam bhiyasā neçad ād u te AV.5.13.2^d.
 utāvamasya puruhūta bodhi RV.6.21.5^d.
 utāvastād uta devaḥ parastāt RV.10.88.14^d.
 utāvidvān niṣkṛd ayā (?) Kāuç.128.4^a.
 utāçitam upa gachanti mṛtyavaḥ RV.10.117.1^b.
 utāçiṣṭhā anu çṛṇvanti vahnayaḥ RV.2.24.13^a.
 utāçvināv abharad yat tad āsīt RV.10.17.2^c; AV.18.2.33^c; N.12.10^c.
 utāsi paripāṇam AV.4.9.3^a.
 utāsi maitrāvaruṇo vasiṣṭha RV.7.33.11^a; N.5.14^a.
 utāsīneṣu sūriṣu RV.6.47.19^d.
 utāsāu dyāur bṛhatī dūreantā AV.4.16.3^b.
 utāsmā abhavaḥ pituḥ AV.4.6.3^d.
 utāsmākam āyudhā santi tigmā RV.10.108.5^d.
 utāsmān patv anhasaḥ RV.7.15.3^c; SV.2.731^c.
 utāsminn alpa udake nilīnaḥ AV.4.16.3^d.
 utāham naktam uta soma te divā RV.9.107.20^a. *See* tavāham etc.
 utāham admi pīva it RV.10.86.14^c; AV.20.126.14^c.
 utāham asmi vīriṇī RV.10.86.9^c; AV.20.126.9^c.
 utāham asmi saṁjayā RV.10.159.3^c; ApMB.1.16.3^c.
 utāhar uta sūryam AV.8.5.6^b.
 utūla parimīdho-si PG.3.7.2^c. *See* ulena, and ūlena.
 utedaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ vi rājasī RV.5.81.5^c.
 utedaṁ uttamaṁ rajaḥ RV.9.22.5^c.
 utedaṁ uttamāyā RV.9.22.6^c.
 utedānīm bhagavantaḥ syāma RV.7.41.4^a; AV.3.16.4^a; VS.34.37^a; TB.2.8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.4^a (ApG.3.9.4). P: utedānim PG.1.13 (*crit. notes: see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19).
 utedṛge yathā vayam RV.6.45.5^c.
 utendra çaryanāvati RV.8.6.39^b.
 utem agniḥ sarasvatī junanti RV.7.40.3^c.
 utem anamnamuḥ (KB.ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. uteva namnamuḥ) TS.6.4.3.4; MS.4.5.2; 65.16; AB.2.20.12; KB.12.1; ÇB.3.9.3.31; AÇ.5.1.14; ÇÇ.6.7.9; KÇ.9.3.15; ApÇ.12.6.5; MÇ.2.3.2.25.
 utemaṁ paçya MS.4.5.2; 65.16; MÇ.2.3.2.25. *See* utemāḥ paçya.
 utem arbhe havāmahe RV.1.81.1^d; AV.20.56.1^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 189.14. *See* ūtim etc.

utem ava tvañ vṛṣabha svadhavañ RV.3.35.3^b.
 utem avardhan nadyaḥ svagūrtāḥ RV.10.95.7^b; N.10.47^b.
 utemāḥ paçya TS.6.4.3.4. *See* utemāñ paçya.
 utem (ÇÇ. uto) āçu mānañ piparti (AB.ÇÇ. bibharti) AV.
 20.135.8^c; AB.6.35.14^c; GB.2.6.14^c; ÇÇ.12.19.4^c.
 utem āhur nāṣo astīty enam RV.2.12.5^b; AV.20.34.5^b.
 uteyam bhūmir varuṇasya rājñāḥ AV.4.16.3^a. P: uteyam
 bhūmih Kāuç.127.3.
 uteva namnamuḥ: *see* utem anamnamuḥ.
 uteva prabhvīr uta sammitāsaḥ AV.2.3.27^a.
 uteva matto vilapann apāyati AV.6.20.1^b.
 uteva me varuṇaḥ chantsy arvan RV.1.163.4^c; VS.29.15^c;
 TS.4.6.7.2^c; KS.40.6^c.
 uteva strībhīḥ saha modamānaḥ ÇB.14.7.1.14^c; BṛhU.
 4.3.14^c.
 uteçire amṛtasya svarājāḥ RV.5.58.1^d.
 uteçiṣe prasavasya tvañ eka it RV.5.81.5^a.
 utāikam neva dṛçyate AV.10.8.25^b.
 utāidhi pṛtsu no vṛdhe RV.5.9.7^c; 10.7^c; 16.5^c; 17.5^c.
 utāinañ viçvā bhūtāni TS.4.5.1.3^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.13;
 KS.17.11^c.
 utāinañ gopā adṛçran (TS. adṛçan) VS.16.7^c; TS.4.5.1.3^c;
 KS.17.11^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.12. *See* uta tvā gopā.
 utāinañ āhuḥ samithe viyantāḥ RV.4.38.9^c.
 utāinañ udahāryaḥ MS.2.9.2^d: 121.12; KS.17.11^d. *See*
 under adṛçran ud^o.
 utāinām brahmaṇe dadyāt AV.3.28.2^c.
 utāinām bhedo nādadāt AV.12.4.50^a.
 utāivādya purukṛt sāsy ukthyāḥ RV.2.13.8^d.
 utāiṣām sthapatir hataḥ AV.2.32.4^b; 5.23.11^b. *See* apy
 eṣām *etc.*
 utāiṣām jyeṣṭha uta vā kaniṣṭhaḥ AV.10.8.28^b; JUB.3.
 10.12^a.
 utāiṣām pitota vā putra eṣām AV.10.8.28^a. *See next.*
 utāiṣām putra uta vā pitāiṣām JUB.3.10.12^b. *See prec.*
 uto apo dyām tastabhvānsam RV.2.11.5^c.
 uto aranyāniḥ (TB. ʾnis) sāyam RV.10.146.3^c; TB.2.5.
 5.7^c.
 uto asi nu jāmikṛt AV.4.19.1^b.
 uto asmāñ amṛtatve dadhātana RV.5.55.4^c.
 uto asy abandhukṛt AV.4.19.1^a; Kāuç.39.7.
 uto aha kratum raghum RV.8.33.17^c.
 uto āçu *etc.*: *see* utem āçu *etc.*
 uto eti pṛthivyā reṇum asyan RV.10.168.1^d.
 uto kavim purubhujā yuvarā ha RV.1.116.14^c.
 uto kṛtyākṛtāḥ prajāḥ AV.4.19.1^c.
 uto kṛpanta dhītayaḥ RV.9.99.4^c; SV.2.983^c.
 uto gr̥hapatir dame RV.4.9.4^b.
 uto ghā te puruṣyā id āsan RV.7.29.4^a.
 uto cit sa mardītārañ na vindate RV.10.117.2^d. *Cf.*
 utāpṛnan.
 uto cid agne mahinā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.7.10^c.
 uto jarantañ na jahāty ekam TA.3.14.1^b.
 uto ta (MS. tā) iṣave namaḥ VS.16.1^b; TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.
 2.9.2^b: 120.16; KS.17.11^c; ÇB.9.1.1.14; NīlarU.4^d.
 uto tat satyam it tava RV.8.93.5^c; AV.20.112.2^c.
 uto tad adya vidyāma AV.10.8.29^c.

uto tad asmāi madhv ic eachadyāt RV.10.73.9^b; SV.
 1.331^b.
 uto tā *etc.*: *see* uto tā *etc.*
 uto tṛtīyañ manuṣaḥ sa hotā RV.2.18.2^b.
 uto te tanyatur yathā RV.5.25.8^c.
 uto te vṛṣaṇā (ArS. haritāu) harī RV.8.13.31^b; ArS.4.9^b.
 uto teṣām abhigūrtir na invatu RV.1.162.6^d, 12^d; VS.25.
 29^d, 35^d; TS.4.6.8.2^d; 9.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d (*bis*): 182.9; 183.
 3; KSA.6.4^d, 5^d.
 uto te sapta saptatiḥ RVKh.10.127.2^d; AV.19.47.3^d; ÇÇ.
 9.28.10^d.
 uto te haritāu harī: *see* uto te vṛṣaṇā harī.
 utottarasmaḍ adharād aghāyoh RV.10.42.11^b; 43.11^b;
 44.11^b; AV.7.51.1^b; 20.17.11^b; 89.11^b; 94.11^b; TS.3.
 3.11.1^b; KS.10.13^b; ÇB.2.4.16^b.
 uto tvasmāi tanvañ vi sasre RV.10.71.4^c; N.1.19^c.
 utoditā (AV. utoditan) maghavan sūryasya RV.7.41.4^c;
 AV.3.16.4^c; VS.34.37^c; TB.2.8.9.8^c; ApMB.1.14.4^a.
 utodīcyām vṛtrahāñ vṛtrahasi TS.2.4.14.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b:
 181.9; KS.8.17^b. *See next.*
 utodīcyā diço vṛtrahāñ chatruhoṣi AV.6.98.3^b. *See prec.*
 uto na (MS. nā) ut pupuryaḥ RV.5.6.9^c; SV.2.37.4^c; VS.
 15.43^c; TS.2.2.12.7^c; 4.4.4.6^c; MS.2.13.5^c: 154.7.
 uto na obhi stavathair iha syaḥ RV.7.1.8^c.
 uto na obhiḥ sumanā iha syaḥ RV.7.1.9^c.
 uto nā ut: *see* uto na ut.
 uto nu kṛtvyamāñ nṛvāhasā RV.8.25.23^a.
 uto nu cid ya ojaṣa RV.8.40.10^c. *Cf. next.*
 uto nu cid ya ohato RV.8.40.11^c. *Cf. prec.*
 uto no asya kasya cit RV.5.38.4^a.
 uto no asya parvyaḥ patir dan RV.1.153.4^a.
 uto no asyā usaso juṣeta hi RV.1.131.6^a; AV.20.72.3^a.
 uto nv asya joṣam a RV.8.94.6^a; SV.2.1137^a.
 uto nv asya papivānsam indram RV.6.47.1^c; AV.18.1.48^c.
 uto nv asya yat padam RV.8.72.18^a.
 uto nv asya yan mahat RV.8.72.6^a.
 uto nv indrāya pātave MS.2.7.16^c: 100.12.
 uto patir ya ucyate RV.8.13.9^a.
 uto (ÇÇ. uta) padyabhir javiṣṭhaḥ (ÇB.ÇÇ. yaviṣṭhaḥ) AV.
 20.135.8^b; AB.6.35.13^b; ÇB.2.6.14^b; ÇÇ.12.19.4^b.
 utopamānām prathamā ni ṣṭidasi RV.8.61.2^c; AV.20.113.
 2^c; SV.2.584^c.
 uto pītṛbhyāñ pravidam ghōṣam RV.3.7.6^a.
 uto pṛthivyā adhi RV.9.57.4^b; SV.2.1114^b.
 uto buhtā ekam ahar jahāra TA.3.14.2^c.
 uto marutvatir viço abhi prayāḥ RV.8.13.28^c.
 uto me asya vodathaḥ RV.8.26.11^b.
 uto rayih pṛnato nopa dasyati RV.10.117.1^c.
 uto vihutmatnām RV.1.134.6^d.
 uto veçmeva dṛçyate TB.2.5.5.6^b. *See uta etc.*
 uto çaviṣṭha vṛṣṇyam RV.8.6.31^c.
 utoṣo vasu içiṣe RV.4.52.3^c; SV.2.1077^c.
 uto san manyanto vapo AV.10.7.21^c.
 uto samasminñ a çigṭhi no vapo RV.8.21.8^c; N.5.23.
 uto sa mahyam indubhiḥ RV.1.23.15^a.
 uto samudrāu varuṇasya kuksī AV.4.16.3^c.
 uto sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.64.26^a.

uto hi vām ratnadheyāni santi RV.7.53.3^a.
 uto hi vām dātrā santi pūrvā RV.4.38.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.1.
 uto hi vām pūrvyā avividre RV.3.54.4^a.
 ut kasantu hṛdayāni AV.11.9.21^a.
 utkūlanikūlebhyas triṣṭhinam VS.30.14; utkūlavikūla-
 bhyām triṣṭhinam TB.3.4.1.10.
 utkūlam udvaho bhava AV.19.25.1^c.
 ut kṛtyām kirāmi VS.5.23; ÇB.3.5.4.13; KÇ.8.5.9.
 ut ketunā bṛhata deva āgan AV.13.2.9^a.
 utkraṁsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3. See utkramiṣyate.
 utkramam jinva Vait.27.27.
 utkramāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 utkramiṣyate svāhā KSA.1.10. See utkraṁsyate.
 utkramo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 utkramya svargam lokam ito vimuktaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.11^d;
 BṛhU.4.4.11^d.
 utkrāntāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 utkrāntim jinva Vait.27.27.
 utkrāntir asi VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.
 27. See under ākrāntiā^o.
 utkrāntiāi tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 utkrāntyotkrāntiā ākrāntim jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.4.
 See under ākrāntiā^o.
 utkrāmate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 ut krāma mahate sāubhagāya VS.11.21^a; TS.4.1.2.4^a; KS.
 16.2^a; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.17; ÇB.6.3.3.13. P: ut krāma
 TS.5.1.3.1; MS.3.1.4: 5.7; KS.19.3; KÇ.16.2.18; ApÇ.
 16.2.11; MÇ.6.1.1.
 ut krāmataḥ pari ced ataptaḥ AV.9.5.6^a. P: ut krāmataḥ
 KāuÇ.64.16.
 ut krāmataḥ puruṣa māva patthāḥ AV.8.1.4^a.
 ut takṣataḥ svaryam parvatebhyah RV.7.104.4^c; AV.8.
 4.4^c.
 uttabhnuvan pṛthivīm dyām uto pari TA.6.8.1^b (bis). Cf.
 ut te stabhnāmi.
 uttama āsanam ācaran AV.20.127.8^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2^b.
 uttamam tu mahāvratam AÇ.8.13.31^b.
 uttamam nākam roheyam ÇÇ.16.17.1^c.
 uttamam nākam (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. uttame nāke) adhi
 rohayemam (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. rohayānam; TA. rohe-
 mam) AV.1.9.2^d, 4^d; 6.63.3^d; 84.4^d; 11.1.4^d; VS.12.63^d;
 TS.4.2.5.3^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 90.18; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.1.
 10; TA.6.4.2^d. Cf. svar ārohanto abhi.
 uttamam nākam paramam vyoma AV.11.1.30^d.
 uttamarātri nāma mṛtyo te mātā KāuÇ.135.9^a.
 uttamāñjanim etc.: see uttarāñjanim āñjanyām.
 uttamāñjanī nvartmanyāt Vait.32.25. So also mss. at
 AV.20.133.6^c, for uttarāñjanim vartmabhyām, q.v.
 uttamāni vi bhejire AV.5.4.8^d.
 uttamena tanūbhis tanūr jinva VS.15.7.
 uttamena pavinendrāya somam suṣutam madhumantam
 payasvantam vṛṣṭivanim TS.1.4.1.1. See under indrāya
 tvā suṣuttamam.
 uttamena pavinorjasvantam VS.6.30^c; ÇB.3.9.4.5.
 uttamena haviṣā (AV. brahmaṇā) jātavedaḥ AV.1.9.3^b;
 TS.3.5.4.2^b; MS.1.4.3^b: 50.14; KS.5.6^b.
 uttame nāka iha mādayantam (MÇ. mādayadhvam!) TS.

3.5.1.1^d; TB.3.1.1.12^d; ApÇ.7.5.1^d; MÇ.6.2.3^d. See
 nākasya pṛṣṭhe sam.
 uttame nāke etc.: see uttamam nākam adhi etc.
 uttamebhyah svāhā AV.19.22.12. Cf. KāuÇ.26.40; 41.
 15; 50.14.
 uttame loka ā dadhat AV.11.4.11^d.
 uttame çikhare devī (TA. v.l. jāte) TA.10.30.1^a; MahānU.
 15.5^a.
 uttamo asy oṣadhīmā AV.6.15.1^a; 8.5.11^a; 19.39.4^a. P:
 uttamo asi KāuÇ.19.26. See tvam uttamāsy.
 uttamo nāma kuṣṭhāsi AV.5.4.9^a.
 uttamo nāma te pitā AV.5.4.9^b. Cf. jivalo nāma etc.,
 vihalho nāma etc., and sarūpo nāma etc.
 uttamo-ham bhūyasam adhare matsapatnāḥ KS.31.14
 (quinq.). See uttaras tvam, and uttaro-ham.
 uttamo haviṣam kṛtaḥ AV.6.15.3^b.
 uttarām rāṣṭram prajayottaravat AV.12.3.10^a.
 uttarataḥ parita ApÇ.3.4.4; MÇ.1.3.3.14.
 uttarato madhyato antarikṣāt AV.18.4.9^d.
 uttarām dviṣato mām ayam AV.10.6.31^a.
 uttarapūrvasyām diçi viṣādi (and uttarāparasyām diçi
 aviṣādi) narakah, tasmān nah pari pāhi TA.1.19.1.
 uttaravaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 uttaras tvam adhare te sapatnāḥ AV.4.22.6^a; TB.2.4.7.8^a.
 See under uttamo-ham.
 uttarasmiñ jyotiṣi dhārayantu AV.1.9.1^d.
 uttarasyām diçi uttarām dhehi pārçvam AV.4.14.8^b.
 uttarasyām devayajyāyam upahūtaḥ TS.2.6.7.5; ÇB.1.8.
 1.30; TB.3.5.8.3. Cf. next, and upahūto-yañ yajamāna
 uttarasyām.
 uttarasyām devayajyāyam upahūta TB.3.5.13.3. Cf. prec.
 uttarā āśadhā nakṣatram KS.39.13.
 uttarāc cāpy udumbaram GG.4.7.22^d.
 uttarāñjanim vartmabhyām (AÇ. vartanyām) AV.20.133.
 6; AÇ.8.3.19. See uttamāñjanī nvartmanyāt.
 uttarāñjanim (Vait. uttamāñjanim) āñjanyām AV.20.133.
 5; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.
 uttarāt tvā somam sam dadātāi AV.12.3.24^d.
 uttarād adharād abhayam no astu AV.19.15.5^d.
 uttarād adharād uta AV.11.2.4^b. Cf. mottarād etc., and
 sottarād etc.
 uttarādvāto vātaḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.14; KS.
 39.7.
 uttarām devayajyām açāste TB.3.5.10.5; ÇB.1.9.1.14;
 AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.
 uttarām marutas tvā AV.10.9.8^b.
 uttarām mā çacipatiḥ AV.19.16.1^d; 27.14^d.
 uttarāparasyām etc.: see uttarapūrvasyām etc.
 uttarām-uttarām samam RV.4.57.7^d; AV.3.10.1^d; 17.
 4^d; 12.1.33^d; VS.38.28^c; TS.4.3.11.5^d; MS.2.13.10^d:
 161.13; KS.39.10^d; ÇB.14.3.1.31^d; SMB.1.8.8^d; 2.2.1^d,
 17^d; 8.1; PG.3.3.5^d.
 uttarām pṛthivīm abhi AV.8.2.15^c.
 uttarā sūr adharah putra āsīt RV.1.32.9^c.
 uttarāham uttare RV.10.145.3^a; AV.3.18.4^a; ApMB.1.
 15.3^a (ApG.3.9.6).
 uttareṇa tu tāv ubhau Vait.9.12^b.

uttareneva —

uttareneva gayātrīm AV.10.8.41^a.
 uttared uttarābhyah RV.10.145.3^b; AV.3.18.4^b; ApMB.
 1.15.3^b.
 uttare proṣṭhapadā nakṣatram KS.39.13.
 uttarebhyah svāhā AV.19.22.13. Cf. Kāuṣ.48.36.
 uttaro dviṣatām bhava AV.5.28.10^d.
 uttaro dhuro vahati pradēḍat RV.10.102.10^d.
 uttaro nāma bhūmyām AV.12.1.54^b.
 uttaro-sāni brahmacāribhyaḥ Kāuṣ.55.14.
 uttaro-sāu dviṣadbhyaḥ ApMB.2.7.12.
 uttaro-haṁ bhūyāsam adhare matsapatnāḥ Kāuṣ.6.10.
 See under uttamo-haṁ.
 uttānaparṇe subhage RV.10.145.2^a; AV.3.18.2^a; ApMB.
 1.15.2^a (ApG.3.9.6). Cf. BrhPDh.9.322.
 uttānayoḥ camvor yonir antaḥ RV.1.164.33^c; AV.9.10.
 12^c; N.4.21^c.
 uttānas tvāṅgīrasaḥ prati grhṇātu TB.2.3.2.5; 4.6; TA.
 3.10.2.4; ApC.14.11.2; 12.2.
 uttānahastā namasādhi vikṣu RV.10.79.2^d.
 uttānahastā namasopasadya RV.3.14.5^b; VS.18.75^b.
 uttānahasto namasā vivāset RV.6.16.46^d.
 uttānahasto yuvayur vavanda RV.6.63.3^c.
 uttānā garbham ādadhe RVKh.10.184.2^b; MG.2.18.4^b.
 See tiṣṭhanti garbham, and bhūtānām garbham.
 uttānām ūrdhvo adhayaj juhūbhīḥ RV.5.1.3^d; SV.2.
 1098^d.
 uttānāya tvāṅgīrasāya mahyaṁ varuṇo dadāti MS.1.9.4:
 134.14. P: uttānāya tvā MÇ.5.2.14.12; —11.1.1.
 uttānāyām çayanāyām (ÇÇ. uttānāyāi çayanāyāi) AV.20.
 133.4^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.4^a.
 uttānāyāṅgīrasāyānaḥ TB.2.2.5.3; TA.3.10.4.
 uttānāyām daça yuktā vahanti RV.1.164.14^b; AV.9.9.
 14^b.
 uttānāyām ajanayan suṣūtam RV.2.10.3^a.
 uttānāyām ava bhara cikitvān RV.3.29.3^a; VS.34.14^a.
 uttānāyā (TS. uttānāyāi) hrdayam yad vikastam (TS. vi-
 liṣtam) VS.11.39^b; TS.4.1.4.1^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.7; KS.
 16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.3.4.
 uttānāyāi çayanāyāi: see uttānāyām etc.
 uttānās tvā pratiçmī yat AV.12.1.34^c.
 uttānā hi devagavā vahanti ApC.11.7.6.
 uttiṣṭhaṁs tretā bhavati AB.7.15.4^c. See utthitas.
 ut tiṣṭhata nir dravata Kāuṣ.116.7^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata pitarah preta çūrāḥ ApC.1.10.6^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata (AV.Kāuṣ. tiṣṭhata) pra taratā sakḥāyāḥ RV.
 10.53.8^b; AV.12.2.27^a; VS.35.10^b; ÇB.13.8.4.3^b; TA.
 6.3.2^b; Kāuṣ.71.24; 86.27. See vīrayadhvanā pra etc.
 ut tiṣṭhatam ā rabhethām AV.11.9.3^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata mā svapta TA.1.27.2^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata sam nahyadhvam AV.11.9.2^a, 26^b; 10.1^a. P:
 ut tiṣṭhata Kāuṣ.16.21 (to AV.11.10.1^a).
 ut tiṣṭhata pra etc.: see ut tiṣṭhata pra etc.
 ut tiṣṭhatāva paçyata RV.10.179.1^a; AV.7.72.1^a; AÇ.5.13.
 4; 8.12.7; ÇÇ.7.16.2, 3, 4; 10.13.6; Vait.14.3; Kāuṣ.2.
 40. Cf. BrhD.8.77.
 uttiṣṭhate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3.
 ut tiṣṭha tvam devajana AV.11.9.5^a; 10.5^a.

ut tiṣṭha nāri tavasam rabhasya AV.11.1.14^b. P: ut tiṣṭha
 nāri Kāuṣ.60.27.
 ut tiṣṭha nūnam eṣām RV.5.56.5^a.
 uttiṣṭhann ojasā saha RV.8.76.10^a; AV.20.42.3^a; SV.2.
 338^a; VS.8.39^a; TS.1.4.30.1^a; PB.1.3.2.5; ÇB.4.5.4.10^a;
 AÇ.7.2.3; 8.12.7; ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.2.2; 7.15; Vait.41.17.
 Ps: uttiṣṭhann ojasā ÇÇ.10.13.6; uttiṣṭhan KÇ.12.3.2;
 ApC.12.15.10.
 uttiṣṭhan vindate çriyam ÇÇ.15.19^c.
 uttiṣṭhan voce pari barhiṣo nṛu RV.7.33.1^c.
 ut tiṣṭha puruṣa harita piṅgala lohitaḥkṣi (MahānU. puru-
 ṣaharita piṅgala lohitaḥkṣu) dehi dehi dadāpayitā me çu-
 dhyantām TA.10.60.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.24.
 ut tiṣṭha prehi pra drava AV.18.3.8^a; TA.6.4.2^a. Ps: ut
 tiṣṭha prehi Kāuṣ.80.35; ut tiṣṭha Kāuṣ.8.31. The
 stanzas beginning here are designated as utthapanyāḥ (sc.
 reah) Vait.37.23; Kāuṣ.82.31; 83.20, 23; 84.13. Cf.
 under ud irṣva nāry.
 ut tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB.KÇ. utthaya) brhātī (TA. brhan) bhava
 VS.11.64^a; TS.4.1.6.3^a; 5.1.7.4^a; MS.2.7.6^a; 81.21; 3.
 18; 10.17; KS.16.6^a; 10.7; ÇB.6.5.4.13; TA.4.3.2^a;
 5.3.7^a; MÇ.6.1.2. P: utthaya KÇ.16.4.21.
 ut tiṣṭha brahmanas pato RV.1.40.1^a; AV.19.63.1^a; VS.
 34.56^a; MS.4.9.1^a; 120.7; 4.12.1^a; 178.11; KS.10.13^a;
 AB.1.22.2; 4.31.7; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.9.5; 20.3; AA.
 1.2.1.5; TA.4.2.1^a; 5.2.6; AÇ.4.7.4; 7.3.1; ÇÇ.4.16.7;
 5.10.9; 14.9; 10.3.7; KÇ.26.5.10; ApC.15.1.5; 9.10;
 MÇ.5.1.9.23^a. P: ut tiṣṭha MÇ.4.1.9; 4.3.14. Cf.
 BrhD.3.107.
 ut tiṣṭha rajan parivarmasy açvayukto ratho vitato daiva
 akḥano viçam rāja brahmana odhi gopta IÇ.3.10.6.
 ut tiṣṭha vi carā jaram AV.20.127.11^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^b.
 ut tiṣṭhasi svahutah RV.10.118.2^a.
 ut tiṣṭhātas tanuvam sam bharaṣva TA.6.4.2^a.
 ut tiṣṭhato etc.: see ut tiṣṭheto etc.
 ut tiṣṭhārate pra pata meha rainstihā AV.14.2.10^d.
 ut tiṣṭhetah kim ichantiḍam āgāḥ AV.14.2.19^a. P: ut
 tiṣṭhetah Kāuṣ.77.16.
 ut tiṣṭheto (ÇB. tiṣṭhato) viçvavaso AV.14.2.33^a; ÇB.14.
 9.4.18^a; BrhU.6.4.18^a. See ud irṣvato.
 ut tiṣṭhaiva parahitah AV.10.1.20^c. P: ut tiṣṭhaiva Kāuṣ.
 39.19.
 ut tuda çimijavari TA.4.39.1^a; ApC.15.19.9.
 uttudas tvot tudatu AV.3.25.1^a. P: uttudas tvā Kāuṣ.
 35.22.
 ut turvayānam dhr̥ṣṭā ninetha RV.6.18.13^d. P: ut tur-
 vayānam dhr̥ṣṭā ÇÇ.14.49.3.
 ut te agne çaçamānasya vājāḥ RV.10.142.6^b.
 ut te tabhnomi: see ut te stabhnamī.
 ut te brhanto arcayāḥ RV.8.44.4^a; SV.2.891^a.
 ut te vayaç cid vasater apaptan RV.1.124.12^a; 6.64.6^a.
 ut te çātūn maghavann uc ca bhūyasaḥ RV.1.102.7^a.
 ut te çuṣman tirāmasi RV.3.37.10^a; AV.20.20.3^a; 57.6^a.
 ut te çuṣmā jihatām ut te arcīḥ RV.10.142.6^a.
 ut te çuṣmāsa irate RV.9.50.1^a; SV.2.555^a; PB.18.8.14.
 ut te çuṣmāso asthūḥ RV.9.53.1^a; SV.2.1064^a.
 ut te çocir bhūnavo dyām apaptan RV.6.64.2^b.

ut te stabhnāmi (TA. tabhnomi) prthivīm tvat pari RV.10.18.13^a; AV.18.3.52^a; TA.6.7.1^a. P: ut te stabhnāmi ÇÇ.4.15.8; AG.4.5.10; Kāuç.86.8. Cf. uttabhnuvan.
 ut tvādityā vasavo bharantu AV.8.1.16^c.
 ut tvā dyāur ut prthivi AV.8.1.17^a.
 ut tvā nirṛtyāḥ paçebhyaḥ AV.8.1.3^c.
 ut tvā (SV.PB.Svidh. utvā) mandantu somāḥ RV.8.64.1^a; AV.20.93.1^a; SV.1.194^a; 2.704^a; PB.15.8.3; ÇÇ.18.13.6; Vait.33.23; 39.5; Rvidh.2.34.1; Svidh.3.6.6.
 ut tvām ut tava kratum RV.8.62.10^b.
 ut tvā mṛtyor apīparam AV.8.1.19^a; 2.9^c.
 ut tvā mṛtyor oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.1.17^c.
 ut tvā yajñā brahmaputā vahanti AV.13.1.36^a, 43^b.
 ut tvā vahantu marutaḥ AV.18.2.22^a. P: ut tvā vahantu Kāuç.81.29.
 ut tvā sutāso rabhasā amandisuḥ RV.1.82.6^c.
 ut tvāhārsam adharasyāḥ AV.8.2.15^b.
 ut tvāhārsam pañcaçalāt AV.8.7.28^a.
 utthapatrā idyo gr̥bhṛtaḥ MS.3.3.8: 40.16. *Misprint for* ukthapatrā etc., q. v.
 utthātur abruvan padaḥ AV.9.4.14^c.
 utthāpaya sīdato budhna enān AV.12.3.30^a.
 utthāya br̥hati: see ut tiṣṭha br̥hati.
 utthāsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3.
 utthitas tretā bhavati ÇÇ.15.19^c. See uttiṣṭhañs.
 utthitāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.3.
 ut pañīr hatam ūrmyā madantā RV.1.184.2^b.
 ut parjanyaṣya dhāmabhiḥ (TS.TA.ApMB. çuṣmeṇa; MS. dhāmā; KS. vṛṣṭyā; PG. dr̥ṣṭyā) VSK.2.7.5^b; TS.1.2.8.1^c; MS.1.2.6^c: 15.5; KS.2.6^c; TA.4.42.5^c; AÇ.1.3.23^c; PG.3.2.14^b; ApMB.2.5.11^b. See ā parjanyaṣya.
 ut pātayati pakṣiṇaḥ RV.1.48.5^d.
 utpātāḥ pāṛthivāntarikṣāt AV.19.9.7^c.
 utpāraṇasya yo veda tam agnim AV.5.30.12^c.
 ut puramdhīr irayataḥ tad uçmasi RV.10.39.2^b.
 ut purastāt sūrya eti RV.1.191.8^a; AV.5.23.6^a. Cf. ut sūryo diva, and ud apaptad.
 ut puṣaṇam yuvāmahe RV.6.57.6^a.
 ut prajāpatir agrabhīt AV.8.1.17^b.
 utpruṣo vipruṣaḥ sam juhomi VSK.2.5.2^c; KÇ.3.7.19^c; Kāuç.6.1^c. See avapruṣo.
 utvā etc.: see ut tvā etc.
 utsa āsām parame sadhasthe RV.5.45.8^c.
 ut samhāyāsthād vy ṛtūn adardhaḥ RV.2.38.4^c.
 ut sakthyā (ÇÇ. sakthyor) ava gudaḥ (TS.KSA.ApÇ. sakthyor gr̥daḥ) dhehi VS.23.21^a; TS.7.4.19.1^a; KSA.4.8^a; ÇB.13.5.2.3; ÇÇ.16.3.36^a; ApÇ.20.18.4. P: ut sakthyāḥ KÇ.20.6.17. See adhāma sakthyor.
 utsam kavandham udriṇam RV.8.7.10^c.
 utsam juṣasva madhumantam ūrva (KS.MÇ. ūrmim; VS. arvan; VSK.juṣasva çatadhāram arvan) VS.17.87^c; VSK.19.1.1^c; TS.5.5.10.6^c; KS.40.6^c; ApÇ.16.12.11^c (bis); MÇ.6.2.6^c.
 ut satvanām māmakānām manāñsi (TS. mahāñsi) RV.10.103.10^b; SV.2.1208^b; VS.17.42^b; TS.4.6.4.4^b.
 utsam duhanti kalaçaḥ caturbilam TB.3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ.1.13.1^a; MÇ.1.1.3.23^a. See koçaḥ duhanti.

utsam duhanti stanayantam akṣitam RV.1.64.6^d; TS.3.1.11.7^d; AA.1.2.1.10^d.
 utsam duhanto akṣitam RV.8.7.16^c.
 utsam duhrate akṣitam TS.3.1.10.3^d; MÇ.2.3.6.15^d.
 utsam na kaṁ cij janapānam akṣitam RV.9.110.5^b; SV.2.857^b.
 utsam na pipyuṣīr iṣaḥ RV.10.143.6^d.
 utsannā yajñāḥ satrāṇi AV.11.7.8^c.
 utsam akṣitam vyacanti ye sadā AV.4.27.2^a.
 utsam ā kīriṇo nṛtuḥ RV.5.52.12^b.
 ut samudrān madhumān ūrmir āgāt KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.9.10^a; MÇ.1.5.2.11^a.
 utsargaḥ kāuçiko-bravit Kāuç.68.37^d.
 utsasya madhye nihitam padaḥ veḥ RV.10.5.1^d.
 ut sahasrād ririce kṛṣṭiṣu çravaḥ RV.1.102.7^b.
 utsā ajagara uta AV.4.15.7^b, 9^c.
 utsādena jihvām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. See jihvāya utsādam.
 utsādebhyaḥ kubjam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 utsāsaḥ sadam akṣitāḥ AV.1.15.3^b.
 ut siñcanti punanti ca VS.20.28^b.
 ut sūryam nayatho jyotiṣā saha RV.6.72.2^b.
 ut sūryo jyotiṣā deva eti RV.4.13.1^d.
 ut sūryo diva eti AV.6.52.1^a. P: ut sūryaḥ Kāuç.31.8. See ud apaptad, and cf. ut purastāt sūryo, and iha sūrya.
 ut sūryo br̥had arcīṣy açret RV.7.62.1^a. P: ut sūryo br̥had arcīṣi ÇÇ.11.13.26. Cf. Br̥hD.6.5.
 ut sr̥jata (SMB.GG. sr̥ja) gām LÇ.1.2.13; SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19. See om utsr̥jata.
 ut sr̥ja tvam çitimra HG.2.7.2^d.
 ut sr̥jamahe-dhyāyān pratiçvasantu chandāñsi MG.1.4.9.
 ut sr̥jāmi KS.11.8.
 ut sr̥jāmi kṣatriyāya Kāuç.17.19.
 ut sr̥jāmi brāhmaṇāya Kāuç.17.19.
 ut sr̥jāmi vaiçyāya Kāuç.17.19.
 ut sr̥jāyusman Kāuç.17.18.
 utsr̥ṣṭo baliḥ PG.3.2.5.
 utso deva (SV.1.511^d; 2.25^d, devo) hiranyayaḥ RV.8.61.6^b; 9.107.4^d; AV.20.118.2^b; SV.1.511^d; 2.25^d, 930^b.
 utso bhava yajamānāya dhenuḥ MÇ.1.3.2.7^d. See urudhārā pr̥thivi, and urudhāreva dohataḥ.
 utso vā tatra jāyatām AV.6.106.1^c.
 ut stomāḥ pr̥çnimātaraḥ RV.8.7.17^c.
 ut sma vāto vahati vāso-syāḥ RV.10.102.2^a.
 ud ançena patividyē bibheda (TB. jigāya) MS.3.8.4^b: 97.1; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.4.2.7^b.
 udakaḥ kariṣyāmahe PG.3.10.13.
 udakaḥ kumbhinr̥ iva RV.1.191.14^d.
 udakaḥ ca samidhaç ca Kāuç.73.2^c.
 udakāñjalīm ninaya Kāuç.37.11.
 udakāya svāhā VS.22.25.
 ud akramīd dravinodā vājy arvā VS.11.22^a; TS.4.1.2.4^a; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.19; KS.16.2^a; ÇB.6.3.3.14. P: ud akramīt (ApÇ. akramīt) TS.5.1.3.1; KS.19.3; MS.3.1.4: 5.8; KÇ.16.2.19; ApÇ.16.2.11; MÇ.6.1.1.
 udagā abhi sūrya RV.8.93.4^b; AV.20.112.1^b; SV.1.126^b; VS.33.35^b.

- ud agātām bhagavati AV.2.8.1^a; 6.121.3^a. P: ud agātām Kāuṣ.26.41. See amū ye, and amī ye subhage.
- ud agād ayam ādityaḥ RV.1.50.13^a; AV.17.1.24^a; TB.3.7.6.23^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a.
- ud agāsīd aṣvo medhyaḥ (ApÇ. medhyo yajñīyaḥ) TB.3.8.22.3; ApÇ.20.13.8.
- udagdigadhipataye kuberāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. Cf. kuberāya.
- ud agnayaḥ ṣuṣcānāso asthuḥ RV.1.123.6^b.
- ud agnaye janīṣṭha dvibarhāḥ RV.7.8.6^b.
- ud agnayo jihatām jyotiṣā br̥hat RV.10.35.6^b.
- ud agnir vṛtrahājani RV.1.74.3^b; SV.2.732^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.5; KS.8.16^b.
- ud agne tava tad ghr̥tāt RV.8.43.10^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.3; KS.7.12^a.
- ud agne tiṣṭha praty ā tanuṣva RV.4.4.4^a; VS.13.12^a; TS.1.2.14.2^a; KS.16.15^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.13.
- ud agne bhārata dyumat RV.6.16.45^a; SV.2.735^a.
- ud agne ṣucayas tava RV.8.44.17^a; SV.2.884^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 4.46.3; 5.5.3^a; 2.4.14.4; MS.1.5.1^a: 67.1; 4.10.1: 143.14; 4.10.2: 147.12; 4.12.4: 190.11; KS.2.14^a; 19.14; 40.14^a; AB.7.7.3; ÇB.1.4.1.12^a; 12.4.4.5^a; AÇ.2.1.25; MÇ.5.2.2.25. P: ud agne ṣucayaḥ ÇÇ.2.2.10; 3.19.11.
- ud agrabham̐ paripānāt AV.4.20.8^a.
- udagrābhasya namayan vadhasnāḥ (SV. vadhasnum) RV.9.97.15^b; SV.2.158^b.
- udañkyāya tvā ṣulvāṇāya paridadāmi Kāuṣ.56.13.
- udañ jāto himavataḥ AV.5.4.8^a.
- ud atīṣṭhat taviṣeṇā raveṇa RV.10.111.2^c.
- udadhiḥ parvato rājā N.6.5^c.
- udadhiḥ hanmanā hatam RV.7.94.12^d.
- ud antarikṣa mādaya AV.6.130.4^b.
- ud antarikṣam āruhad agan dyām KS.18.16^d.
- udanyajeva jemanā maderū RV.10.106.6^c; N.13.5^c.
- udanyā ivāti gāhemahi dviṣaḥ SMB.1.2.5^d.
- ud anyena jyotiṣā yāsi sūrya RV.10.37.3^d.
- udanvatā pari dīyā rathena RV.5.83.7^b; TS.3.1.11.6^b; KS.11.13^b.
- udanvatī dyāur avamā AV.18.2.48^a. P: udanvatī Kāuṣ.80.35.
- udanvatir̥ anudakāḥ ca yāḥ RV.7.50.4^b.
- ud apaptad asāu sūryaḥ RV.1.191.9^a. See ut sūryo diva, and cf. ut purastāt sūryo, and iha sūrya.
- ud apaptann aruṇā bhānavo vṛthā RV.1.92.2^a; SV.2.1106^a.
- udapurā nāmāsy annena viṣṭā MS.2.8.14: 117.7; KS.39.3. P: udapurā nāmāsi MÇ.6.1.7. See pr̥thivy udapuram.
- udapūr asi AV.18.3.37. P: udapūḥ Kāuṣ.85.26.
- udapruto nabhasī sam̐ vasantām KS.35.9^d; ApÇ.14.28.4^c.
- udapruto na yayo rakṣamāṇaḥ RV.10.68.1^a; AV.20.16.1^a; TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.18; KS.23.12^a; ÇB.2.4.16; Vait.25.8. P: udaprutaḥ AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.3.4; 12.12.9.
- udapruto mandino mandinispr̥caḥ RV.4.45.4^c.
- udapruto marutas tāḥ iyarta AV.6.22.3^a; TS.3.1.11.7^a.
- udaplutam̐ iva dāru AV.10.4.3^c, 4^c.
- ud abhr̥aṇīva stanayann̐ iyarti RV.6.44.12^a.
- ud amuñcad br̥haspatiḥ AV.3.11.8^f.
- ud amūm̐ chindhi tṛṣṭike AV.7.113.1^b.
- ud ayaḥ māmako bhagaḥ RV.10.159.1^b; ApMB.1.16.1^b. See ud idam̐.
- udarāt to klomnaḥ AV.9.8.12^a.
- udarād adhi virudhaḥ AV.10.10.21^d.
- udavantāu vṛkāv̐ iva AV.7.95.2^d.
- udavāhā udaprutaḥ AV.18.2.22^b.
- udavraje varcinam̐ çambaram̐ ca RV.6.47.21^d.
- ud açema tavāvasā RV.1.24.5^b.
- ud aṇuvanti mahimānam̐ ugra RV.7.22.8^b; AV.20.73.2^b.
- ud aṇvinā ūhathuḥ çromatāya kam̐ RV.1.182.7^d.
- ud aṇvibhyām̐ isitāḥ pārayanti RV.1.182.6^d.
- ud asāv̐ etu sūryaḥ TB.2.7.16.4^a. P: ud asāv̐ etu ApÇ.22.28.23. See next, and ud usā ud.
- ud asāu sūryo agat̐ RV.10.159.1^a; AV.1.20.5^a; ApMB.1.16.1^a (ApÇ.3.9.9). Cf. BṛhD.8.63. See under prec.
- ud astablm̐aḥ pr̥thivīm̐ dyam̐ abhiko RV.10.55.1^c.
- ud astablm̐nā nākam̐ ṣvām̐ br̥hantam̐ RV.7.99.2^c.
- ud astablm̐it̐ semidhm̐a nākam̐ ṣvaḥ RV.3.5.10^a.
- ud astāmpsīt̐ savitā mitro aryamā TB.3.7.10.1^a; ApÇ.14.31.3^a.
- ud asthad̐ gojīd̐ aṇvajīd̐ dhiranyaājīt̐ (ApÇ. gojīd̐ dhanajīd̐ aṇvajīt̐; KS. dhanajīd̐ gojīd̐ aṇvajīt̐) MS.2.7.12^a: 92.11; KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.6^a. P: ud asthad̐ gojīd̐ aṇvajīt̐ MÇ.6.1.5.
- ud asthad̐ dovy̐ aditīḥ (ApÇ. aditir̥ viçvaruṇā) AB.5.27.4^a; 7.3.2^a; JB.1.58^a; TB.1.4.3.1^a, 1; ÇB.12.4.1.9; AÇ.3.11.2^a; ÇÇ.3.20.2^a; KÇ.25.1.14^a; MÇ.3.2.1^a; ApÇ.9.5.2^a.
- ud asthām̐ amṛtaḥ (MS. amṛtaḥ) anu VSK.2.7.5^a; 4.28^d; TS.1.2.8.1^d; MS.1.2.6^d: 15.5; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.14^b; TA.4.42.5^d; AÇ.1.3.23^d; ApMB.2.5.11^d. See next.
- ud asthām̐āmṛtā vayam̐ (HG. abhūma) AV.3.31.11^b; HG.2.17.11. See prec.
- ud asthur̐ vr̥ṇjam̐ atrīṇaḥ AV.1.16.1^b.
- ud asnāḥ̐ uttarān̐ naya ApÇ.6.24.8^a. See ud onam̐ uttarām̐.
- ud asya kotavo divi AV.13.2.1^a. P: ud asya kotavaḥ Vait.9.16; Kāuṣ.18.25; 58.22.
- ud asya dveṣo abhayaḥ̐ no astu MÇ.1.6.1.21^b.
- ud asya bāhuḥ̐ çithirā br̥hantā RV.7.45.2^a.
- ud asya çuṣmād̐ bhānur̐ nārta (MS. bhānor̐ nāvyaḥ̐) RV.7.34.7^a; MS.4.9.14^a: 134.10; TA.4.17.1^a; ApÇ.15.17.5. P: ud asya çuṣmāt̐ MÇ.4.5.10.
- ud asya çocir̐ asthāt̐ RV.7.16.3^a; 8.23.4^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; KS.39.15^a.
- ud asya çyāvāu vithurāu AV.7.95.1^a. P: ud asya çyāvāu Kāuṣ.48.40.
- ud ahaiḥ̐ prajayā paçubhir̐ (KS. ApÇ. pra paçubhir̐) bhā-yasam̐ MS.1.8.4: 119.12; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.17.
- ud ahvam̐ āyur̐ āyuso AV.18.2.23^a.
- udākuruta nāradaḥ̐ AV.12.4.41^d.
- ud āgām̐ jiva usaso vibhāt̐ AV.14.2.44^b.
- ud āja usrā apibo madhu priyam̐ RV.10.138.2^b.
- ud ātabhir̐ jihatam̐ MS.4.13.2^c: 200.11; KS.15.13^c; TB.3.6.2.2^c.

ud atāir jihate br̥hat RV.9.5.5^a.
 udādāya prthivīm jivādānum (TS.TB.ApÇ. jiradānuh; MS.KS. jiradānum) VS.1.28^b; TS.1.1.9.3^b; MS.1.1.10^b: 6.9; KS.1.9^b; TB.3.2.9.13; ÇB.1.2.5.19; ApÇ.2.3.10.
 udāna PG.1.16.14.
 udānaḥ prāṇam apy agāt ÇB.1.1.5.3.9; KÇ.25.10.18; ApÇ. 9.10.3.
 ud ānaṇṇa çavasā na bhandanā RV.8.24.17^c; AV.20.64.5^c; SV.2.1035^c.
 ud ānaṭ kakūho divam RV.8.6.48^a.
 udānam annenāpyāyasva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.
 udānarūpābhyām svāhā GB.1.3.13 (bis); Kāuṇ.72.42.
 udānarūpe me tarpaya MG.1.9.25.
 udānarūpe me pāhi KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; LÇ.4.11.21; MÇ.1.4.2.12. *See next*.
 udānavyānāu me pāhi VSK.2.3.8; TS.1.6.3.3; KÇ.3.4.30. *See prec., and cf. samānavyānāu etc.*
 udānāya tvā VS.1.20; 7.6; ÇB.1.2.1.19,21; 4.1.2.24; KÇ. 9.6.5; BDh.3.8.11. *See apānāya tvā*.
 udānāya namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 udānāya me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1. 1; ÇB.4.5.6.2. *Cf. apānāya me*.
 udānāya svāhā MS.3.12.9: 163.8; TA.10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.8,9; ChU.5.23.1; MU.6.9; PrāṇagU.1.
 ud āniṣur mahīr iti AV.3.13.4^c; TS.5.6.1.3^c; MS.2.13.1^c: 152.14; KS.39.2^c.
 udāne niviṣyāmṛtaḥ hutam MahānU.16.1. *See çraddhāyām udāne*.
 udāne (TA.10.34.1, v. l., çraddhāyām udāne) niviṣto-mṛtaḥ juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8,9. *See çraddhāyām udāne*.
 udāno yajñena kalpatām svāhā VS.22.33. *See apāno etc.*
 ud ābhyah: *see* ud id ābhyah.
 udāyachatu raçmibhiḥ AV.5.30.15^d.
 udāyate namaḥ AV.17.1.22^b.
 ud āyur ud balam ut kṛtam ut kṛtyām un maṇiṣām ud indriyam AV.5.9.8. *Cf. ud vācam un*.
 ud āyusā svāyusā (AV. sam āyusā) AV.3.31.10^a; VS.4.28^c; VSK.2.7.5^a; TS.1.2.8.1^a; 6.1.11.1; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.4; KS.2.6^a; ÇB.3.3.3.14^a; TA.4.42.5^a; AÇ.1.3.23^a; ApÇ. 10.27.9; PG.3.2.14^a; ApMB.2.5.11^a (ApG.4.11.18). P: ud āyusā AÇ.1.10.4; Vait.13.10; KÇ.7.9.3; MÇ.2.1.4.19; Kāuṇ.24.31; HG.1.7.10; 20.5; 2.17.10.
 udārāḥ ketubhiḥ saha AV.11.10.1^b.
 udārāṇṇ ca pra darçaya AV.11.9.15,15^e,22^e,24^e.
 udārāṇām samikṣayan AV.11.9.6^b.
 udārān gachota vā nihārān AV.6.113.2^b.
 udāvata tvakṣasā panyasā ca RV.6.18.9^a.
 udā vardhantām abhisatā arṇāḥ RV.5.41.14^d.
 ud āçavo rathā iva AV.3.9.5^c.
 ud itaḥ çukriyam dadhe ÇG.6.4.13.
 ud itas trayo akraman AV.4.3.1^a. P: ud itaḥ Kāuṇ.51.1.
 uditāya namaḥ AV.17.1.22.
 uditāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4; 8.16. 4; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 uditā yo niditā veditā vasu RV.8.103.11^a.

uditā sūra ā dade RV.8.72.17^b.
 uditir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ud ito gandharvam āvivṛtāma AV.14.2.36^b.
 ud ito yanty abhi ṣaṣṭham ahnaḥ AV.8.9.6^d.
 ud it kṛṣati gām avim TS.4.2.5.6^c. *See* ud id vapatu, and tad ud vapati.
 ud it te vasuvittamāḥ ApÇ.13.21.3^a. *See* ud u tye madhumattamāḥ.
 ud idam māmakaḥ vacaḥ AV.1.29.5^b; 4.4.2^b; TB.2.7.16. 4^b. *See* ud ayaḥ māmako.
 ud id ābhyah (TS.ApÇ. ud ābhyah) çucir ā pūta emi RV. 10.17.10^d; AV.6.51.2^d; VS.4.2^d; TS.1.2.1.1^d; KS.2.1^d; MS.1.2.1^d: 10.2; 3.6.2: 61.10; ÇB.3.1.2.12; MÇ.2.1.1. 30; ApÇ.10.6.2. P: ud id ābhyah KÇ.7.2.15.
 ud id dhūnoti vāto yathā vanam RV.10.23.4^d; AV.20. 73.5^d.
 ud id vapati dāçuṣe RV.8.66.4^b.
 ud id vapatu (KS. °ti) gām avim AV.3.17.3^c; KS.16.12^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 91.18. *See under* ud it kṛṣati.
 ud indra çravase mahe RV.8.70.9^d.
 ud indrāgni svastaye AV.8.1.2^d,16^d.
 ud indraçvamīṣṭaye RV.8.61.7^d; SV.1.240^d; 2.931^d.
 ud in nayāti sukṛtasya lokam AV.6.119.1^d; 120.1^d; 121.2^d.
 ud in nv asya ricyate RV.7.32.12^a; AV.20.59.3^a; GB.2. 4.3; AÇ.5.16.2; ÇÇ.7.24.3; 12.4.22; 18.8.10; Vait.33.24.
 ud imām mātrām mimīmahe AV.18.2.43^a. Ūha of imām mātrām.
 ud ihi deva sūrya TB.2.7.16.4^c.
 ud ihy ud ihi sūrya AV.17.1.6^a,7^a.
 ud im gavyam sṛjate satvabhir dhuniḥ RV.5.34.8^d.
 udicī dik AV.3.27.4; VS.14.13; 15.13; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; 5.5.10.2; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; MS.1.5.4: 71.13; 2.7.20: 105.12; 2.8.9: 114.2; 2.13.21: 167.5; ÇB.8.3. 1.14; 6.1.8; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.17. *See next two*.
 udicī dik somo-dhipatiḥ svaḥ rakṣitāçanir iṣavaḥ AV.3. 27.4. *Cf. udīcyāi tvā, and avasthāvā nāmāsy*.
 udicī diçam TS.4.3.3.2. *See prec. but one*.
 udicīnān asya pado ni dhattāt (KS. padaḥ kṛṇāt) MS.4. 13.4: 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ. 3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.
 udicīnāḥ pathibhir vāyum adbhīḥ AV.12.2.29^a. P: udicīnāḥ Kāuṇ.71.18; 86.21.
 udicīm ā tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB. roha) VS.10.13; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.2; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 udīcyā tvā diçā mitrāvaruṇābhyām devatāyānuṣṭubhena chandasāgneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. *See next*.
 udīcyā tvā diçā sādāyāmi TS.5.5.8.3; MS.2.8.11: 115.15. *See prec.*
 udīcyā diçāḥ çālāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyah svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.28.
 udīcyā diçapā, and udīcyā diçā sahāpa: *see* udīcyām diçy.
 udīcyā diço-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.4^b.
 udīcyām tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyām ā dadhāmi AV.18.3.33.
 udīcyām tvā diçi viçve devāḥ ṣadbhiḥ cāiva pañcaviṇçair ahobhir abhiṣīcantv etena ca tṛceṇāitena ca yajusaitā-

bhiḥ ca vyāhṛtibhir vāirājyāya AB.8.19.1. Cf. viḥve devā udīcyāṁ.
 udīcyāṁ diḥ āpa (MS. udīcyā diḥāpā; KS. udīcyā diḥāpā; ÇÇ. udīcyā diḥā sahāpa) ośadhayo vanaspatayo mārjāyantām TS.1.6.5.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.12; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.7; ÇÇ.4.11.4.
 udīcyāi tvā diḥe somāyādhipataye svajāya rakṣitre-ṣanyā iṣumatyāi AV.12.3.58. Cf. udīci dik somo, and ye-syāṁ sthodiḥyāṁ.
 udīcyāi diḥe namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 udīcyāi diḥe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8: 163.5; KSA.1.6.
 ud īdīto vṛṣabha tiṣṭha ṣuśmāḥ TB.2.4.7.4^c.
 ud īm ṛtāyum irayat RV.8.79.6^b.
 ud iratām sūnṛtā ut purāṁdhī RV.1.123.6^a.
 ud iratām avara ut parāsaḥ RV.10.15.1^a; AV.18.1.4.1^a; VS.19.49^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.4; AB.3.37.12; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6; AG.2.4.6; N.11.18^a. Ps: ud iratām avare ApÇ.1.8.8; ud iratām ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12; 7.16; (14.57.11); Vait.30.14; 37.23; MÇ.5.1.4.18; Kāuḥ.80.43; 87.14.29; BrhD.6.159. Cf. udīrāpā avaro.
 ud irate trayastriṅgāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.16^c, 17^a.
 ud iraya kavītamāṁ kavīmāṁ RV.5.42.3^a; AÇ.3.7.14. P: ud iraya ÇÇ.3.13.12. Cf. BrhD.5.37 (B).
 ud irayathā (MS.MÇ. oṭā; AV.KS. oṭā) marutaḥ samudrataḥ RV.5.55.5^a; AV.4.15.5^a; TS.2.4.8.2^a; MS.2.4.7^a: 45.1; KS.11.9^a; 30.4^a (bis); AÇ.2.13.7. P: ud irayati MÇ.5.2.6.17.
 ud irayanta vāyubhiḥ RV.8.7.3^a.
 ud iraya pitara jāra ā bhagam RV.10.11.6^a; AV.18.1.2.3^a.
Fragment: jāra ā bhagam N.3.16.
 ud iraya prati mā sūnṛtā uṣaḥ RV.1.48.2^a.
 udīrāpā avare pare ca TB.2.6.16.2^b; ApÇ.8.15.17^b. Cf. ud iratām avara.
 udīrāpā utāsmāḥ AV.12.1.28^a. P: udīrāpāḥ Kāuḥ.24.33.
 udīrāpā yajñam upaprayantaḥ RV.4.39.5^b; 7.44.2^b.
 ud irātham ṛtāyate RV.8.73.1^a. P: ud irātham AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. Cf. BrhD.6.94.
 ud irdhvam jīvo asur na āgāt RV.1.113.16^a; MG.2.7.5^a. P: ud irdhvam jīvaḥ ÇÇ.4.18.12.
 ud irṣva nāry abhi jīvalokam RV.10.18.8^a; AV.18.3.2^a; TA.6.1.3^a; AG.4.2.18. Ps: ud irṣva nāri ÇÇ.16.13.13; Vait.38.3; ud irṣva Kāuḥ.80.45; Rvidh.3.8.4. Cf. BrhD.7.13. *This and the two stanzas following are designated as utthāpinyah (sc. reah) ÇÇ.16.13.13. Cf. under ut tiṣṭha prehi.*
 ud irṣvataḥ pativati (ApMB. ovati) hy eṣā RV.10.85.21^a; ApMB.1.10.2^a (ApÇ.3.8.10). P: ud irṣvataḥ pativati ÇÇ.16.13.13; ÇÇ.1.19.1. Cf. next.
 ud irṣvato viḥvāvaso RV.10.85.22^a; ÇÇ.16.13.13; ApMB.1.10.1^a (ApÇ.3.8.10). See ut tiṣṭhato, and cf. prec.
 ud-uj jīhāno abhikāmam irayan TB.2.5.4.5^a.
 ud u jyotir amṛtaṁ viḥvajanyam RV.7.76.1^a; N.11.10. Cf. BrhD.6.11 (B).
 ud u tiṣṭha dhruvā tvam VS.11.64^b; ÇB.6.5.4.13. See urdhvā tiṣṭha etc.
 ud u tiṣṭha savitaḥ ṣrudhy asya RV.7.38.2^a.

ud u tiṣṭha svadhvara RV.8.23.5^a; VS.11.41^a; TS.4.1.4.1^a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.11; 3.1.5: 7.7; 4.9.12: 134.2; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.3.9; ApÇ.16.3.8; MÇ.3.5.4; —6.1.1. P: ud u tiṣṭha KÇ.16.3.7.
 ud uttamam varuṇa pācam asmat RV.1.24.15^a; AV.7.83.3^a; 18.4.69^a; ArS.1.4^a; VS.12.12^a; TS.1.5.11.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 5.2.1.3; KS.3.8^a; 16.8^a; 19.11; 21.13; MS.1.2.18^a: 28.8; 2.7.8: 85.13; 3.2.1: 15.19; 4.10.4: 153.9; 4.14.17^a: 246.5; ÇB.6.7.3.8; SMB.1.7.10^a; IIU.1.9.10. Ps: ud uttamam varuṇa pācam GG.3.4.23; MG.1.23.27; Svidh.2.1.5.9; ud uttamam varuṇa TB.2.8.1.6; ÇÇ.6.10.11; 8.11.5; ÇÇ.5.2.4; ud uttamam TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.2; MS.4.14.3: 218.13; KS.40.11; TB.2.7.16.4; TA.2.4.1; Vait.28.17; KÇ.16.5.17; 25.1.11; ApÇ.3.13.1; 7.27.16; 9.8.7; 20.5 (comm.); 16.10.14; 17.22.3; MÇ.3.1.29; —5.1.3.26; 6.1.4; Kāuḥ.82.8; Kh(1.3.1.22; P(1.1.2.8; 2.6.15; BrhDh.2.125.131; ut MDh.8.106.
 ud uttamam munugdhi nah (MÇ. mat) RV.1.25.21^a; KS.21.13^a; TB.2.4.2.6^a (*text, erroneously, tad uttamam etc.*); MÇ.3.1.29^a.
 ud uttaram arohanti ApMB.1.6.5^a (Ap(1.2.5.22).
 ud-ut to madhumattamaḥ: see ud u tyo etc.
 ud u tyae eakṣur mahi mitrayor a RV.6.51.1^a. (Cf. BrhD.5.118.
 ud u tyam jātavedasam RV.1.50.1^a; AV.13.2.16^a; 20.47.13^a; SV.1.31^a; VS.7.41^a; 8.41^a; 3.3.31^a; TS.1.2.8.2^a; 4.4.3.1^a; 2.3.8.2; 4.14.4; 6.1.11.4; MS.1.3.37^a: 43.6; KS.4.9^a; 11.1; 30.5^a; AB.4.9.10; SB.5.12; AdB.12; ÇB.4.3.4.9^a; 6.2.2^a; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.21; 18.2.2.3.5; Vait.33.5; 30.16; ApÇ.10.27.10; 19.23.4; 21.21.7; MÇ.2.4.5.4; —7.2.5; ÇÇ.4.6.4; M(1.1.2.4; 19.4; N.7.20; 12.15^a; Çāṅkhadh.9.17. Ps: ud u tyam TS.2.2.12.1; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.8; KS.9.10; 10.13; 13.16; 21.14; MS.4.9.11: 132.10; 4.9.12: 134.3; TB.3.1.3.3; 7.11.2; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 5.9.11; KÇ.10.2.5; 13.2.12; Vait.21.23; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.5.7; 15.16.10; 17.12; II(1.1.9.9; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.17.39; 18.7; I.VyasaDh.2.26; BrhDh.2.53.58; ut Rvidh.1.10.1 (Cf. BrhD.3.113.
 ud u tyad darṣatani vapuḥ RV.7.66.14^a; AÇ.6.7.6; 7.4.3. P: ud u tyad darṣatani ÇÇ.11.13.27; 13.8.2. (Cf. BrhD.6.9 (B).
 ud u tyo aruṇapāṣavah RV.8.7.7^a.
 ud u tyo (MS.MÇ. ud-ut to) madhumattamaḥ RV.8.3.15^a; AV.20.10.1^a; 59.1^a; SV.1.251^a; 2.7.12^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 46.5; PB.15.10.3; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.7.23.5; 12.4.22; Vait.22.11; 27.12; 33.24. P: ud u tyo (MÇ. ud-ut to) madhumattamaḥ girah ÇB.2.4.2; MÇ.2.5.4.38. See ud it to.
 ud u tyo sūnavo girah RV.1.37.10^a; SV.1.221^a.
 ud u tvā viḥve devāḥ VS.12.31^a; 17.53^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 6.3.1^a; 5.2.2.1; 4.6.1; MS.2.7.10^a: 87.9; 3.2.2: 17.2; 3.3.8: 40.13; KS.16.10^a; 18.3^a; 19.12; 21.8; ÇB.6.8.1.7; 9.2.3.7; ApÇ.5.13.4; 16.12.4; 17.14.6; MÇ.6.1.4; —6.2.5. P: ud u tvā MS.2.10.5: 136.13; KÇ.16.6.16; 18.3.18.
 ud utsam çatadharam AV.3.24.4^a.

ud ubjainām mahate viryāya AV.11.1.7^b.
 ud u brahmāny āirata ṣravasyā RV.7.23.1^a; AV.20.12.1^a;
 SV.1.330^a; AB.6.18.3; 20.7; KB.29.6; GB.2.4.2; 6.1.2;
 AA.5.2.2.3; Vait.22.13. Ps: ud u brahmāni AÇ.7.4.9;
 ÇÇ.7.23.8; 12.4.3; 18.19.9. *Designated as* ud-u-brahmiya
 (sc. sūkta) ÇÇ.18.19.10; 20.6.
 udumbara ūrjā TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 udumbareṇorjam TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 ud u çriya uṣaso rocāmānāh RV.6.64.1^a. P: ud u çriye
 AÇ.4.14.2.
 ud uṣā ud u sūryah AV.4.4.2^a. *See under* ud asāv.
 ud u ṣtutaḥ samidhā yahvo adyāut RV.3.5.9^a.
 ud u ṣya devaḥ savitā damūnāh RV.6.71.4^a; AB.5.8.7;
 KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.18.
 ud u ṣya devaḥ savitā yayāma RV.7.38.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 5.167.
 ud u ṣya devaḥ savitā savāya RV.2.38.1^a; AB.5.13.9;
 KB.23.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. P: ud u ṣya devaḥ AÇ.8.8.8.
 ud u ṣya devaḥ savitā hiranyayā RV.6.71.1^a; AB.1.22.3;
 4.32.3; KB.8.7; 20.4; 21.3; 22.5; AÇ.4.7.4; 7.4.12;
 9.5.5; ÇÇ.5.10.12; 10.4.14; 14.3.12.
 ud u ṣya vah savitā supranitayāh RV.8.27.12^a.
 ud u ṣya çarane divaḥ RV.8.25.19^a.
 ud u stomāso açvinor abudhran RV.7.72.3^a.
 ud usra tiṣṭha prati tiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ TB.3.7.8.2^a; ApÇ.9.
 18.1^a. Cf. uc chāga, ud vaçe, and un meṣa.
 ud usrā ākar vi hi tisra āvaḥ RV.10.67.4^d; AV.20.91.4^d.
 ud usrā ājann uṣaso huvānāh RV.4.1.13^d.
 ud usriyā asrjata svayugbbih RV.10.67.8^d; AV.20.91.8^d.
 ud usriyā asrjad indro arkāih RV.3.31.11^b.
 ud usriyāh parvatasya tmanājat RV.10.68.7^d; AV.20.16.7^d.
 ud usriyā janitā yo jājana RV.3.1.12^c.
 ud usriyānām asrjan nidānam RV.6.32.2^d.
 ud usriyāh srjate (TB. sacate) sūryah sacā RV.7.81.2^a;
 SV.2.102^a; TB.3.1.3.2^a.
 ud u svarur navajā nākrah RV.4.6.3^c.
 ud u svānebhir irate RV.8.7.17^a.
 ud uhya prati dhāvatāt AV.19.25.1^d.
 ud ū ayāh upavakteva bāhū RV.6.71.5^a.
 ud ūpathur açvinā vandanāya RV.1.117.5^d.
 ud ūpathur daçame açvināhan RV.1.117.12^d.
 ud ūrvād gā asrjo āngirasvān RV.6.17.6^d.
 ud ū ṣu ṇo vāso mahe RV.8.70.9^a.
 ud ū ṣu mahyāi maghavan maghattaye RV.8.70.9^c.
 ud ūhathur arṇaso asridhānāih RV.7.69.7^b; MS.4.14.10^b;
 230.7; TB.2.8.7.9^b.
 ud ejatu prajāpatiḥ AV.4.4.2^c.
 ud enīva vāraṇi AV.5.14.11^a.
 ud eta prajāṃ uta (KS.ApÇ. āyur) varco dadhānāh MS.1.
 3.39^c; 46.8; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; ApÇ.13.22.1^a.
 ud etu çrīr uṣasaḥ kalpayantī KāuÇ.101.2^a.
 ud etu hrdayād adhi AV.6.76.1^d.
 ud ety ava cāhabhiḥ TA.1.9.5^b. *See* uc cāity.
 ud enām somo añçumān AV.8.1.2^b.
 ud enam uttarām (VS.TS.KS.ÇB. uttarām) naya AV.6.
 5.1^a; VS.17.50^a; TS.4.6.3.1^a; 5.4.6.1; MS.2.10.4^a;
 135.3; 3.3.8; 40.12; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.2.7; Vait.29.15;

ApÇ.17.14.5; MÇ.6.2.5; KāuÇ.4.9; 59.7. P: ud enam
 KÇ.18.3.14. *See* ud asmāh.
 ud enam bhago agrabhīt AV.8.1.2^a.
 ud enam maruto devaḥ AV.8.1.2^c.
 udeva yanta (SV. gmanta) udabhiḥ RV.8.98.7^c; AV.20.
 100.1^c; SV.1.406^c; 2.60^c.
 ud eṣām bāhu (MS.MÇ. bāhūn) atiram VS.11.82^a; TS.4.1.
 10.3^a; 5.1.10.2; MS.2.7.7^a; 84.4; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.
 6.6.3.15^a; TA.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.16.10.7; MÇ.6.1.3.
 udeṣyate svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4;
 8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 ud ehi mṛtyor gambhīrāt AV.5.30.11^c.
 ud ehi vājin yo apsv (TB. yo asy apsv) antaḥ AV.13.1.1^a;
 TB.2.5.2.1^a. P: ud ehi vājin KāuÇ.49.18. *Designated*
as rohitāh CūlikāU.11; *as* rohitāni (sc. sūktāni) AV.19.
 23.23; KāuÇ.99.4.
 ud ehi vedīm prajāyā vardhayāinām (MÇ. vyāsmān) AV.
 11.1.21^a; MÇ.1.6.1.21^a. P: ud ehi vedim KāuÇ.61.41.
 ud ehy agne adhi mātuh prthivyaḥ KS.7.12^a; 38.12^a;
 ApÇ.5.9.8^a; 16.6.6; MÇ.1.5.2.17^a.
 ud āirayataṃ mamṛvānsam açvinā RV.10.39.9^b.
 ud oṣadhnmām rasena AV.3.31.10^b; TS.1.2.8.1^b; MS.1.
 2.6^b; 15.4; TA.4.42.5^b; AÇ.1.3.23^b; ApMB.2.5.11^b.
See ud rasenaū.
 ud oṣadhīr jihate pinvate svah (TA. suvah) RV.5.83.4^b;
 MS.4.12.5^b; 193.1; TA.6.6.2^b.
 ud gā ājad āngirobhyah RV.8.14.8^a; AV.20.28.2^a; 39.3^a;
 SV.2.99^a; AB.6.7.6^a; GB.2.5.13^a.
 ud gā ājad abhinad brahmaṇā valam RV.2.24.3^c.
 udgātaḥ kim stutaṃ stotraṃ hotā prātaranuvākenānva-
 çānsit ŠB.1.4.7.
 udgātar apa tvā vr̥ṇe çatena ca niṣkeṇa cāçvo ma ud-
 gāsyati LÇ.9.9.19.
 udgātar upa tvā hvaye çatena cāiva niṣkeṇa ca tvam eva
 ma udgāsyasi LÇ.9.9.21.
 udgātar upa mā hvayasva ŠB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
 udgātar devayajanām me dehi (ApÇ. dhehi) ŠB.2.10;
 ApÇ.10.3.1.
 udgātar haye-haya udgātaḥ ÇB.13.5.2.6.
 udgātas tvam ma udgātsi MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 udgātaḥ sāmāni (MÇ. v. l. sāma) gāya GB.2.2.6; MÇ.2.5.
 4.25; — 4.2.10; — 4.4.11. Cf. gāya, sāma gāya, and
 sāmāni gāya.
 udgātāraṃ nṛcakṣasam ApÇ.12.19.2^b.
 udgāteva çakune sāma gāyasi RV.2.43.2^a; ApMB.1.13.
 10^a (ApÇ.3.9.3); HG.1.16.18^a.
 udgātrā saṃkhyāpaya (ApÇ. patnīm saṃkhyāpaya) ÇB.
 4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 ud gāvo yantu minatīr (*read* mimatīr?) ṛtena RV.10.
 108.11^b.
 ud gā haribhir ājata RV.3.44.5^d.
 udgīthaḥ prastutaṃ stutam AV.11.7.5^b.
 udgītham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 udgīthena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.14;
 ApÇ.17.10.1.
 udgiyamānam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 udgrhitāya svahā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

udgrhñate —

udgrhñate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 ud gotrāni sarje daśanāvān RV.3.39.4^d.
 udgrahīsyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 udgrābham ca nigrābham ca (MS.KS.MÇ. udgrābhaç ca nigrābhaç ca) VS.17.64^a; TS.1.1.13.1^a; 6.4.2^a; 4.6.3.4^a; MS.1.1.13^a: 8.15; 3.3.8: 41.12; KS.1.12^a; 18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.22^a; ApÇ.3.5.5; MÇ.1.3.4.7.
 udgrābhenod agrabbhit (MS. ajigrabbhat; KS.1.12^b, ajigrabbham; KS.18.3^b, ajigrabbham) VS.17.63^b; TS.1.1.13.1^b; 6.4.2^b; 4.6.3.4^b; 5.4.6.6^b; MS.1.1.13^b: 8.13; 3.3.8: 41.9; KS.1.12^b; 18.3^b; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.21^b.
 ud ghed abhi çrutāmagham RV.8.93.1^a; AV.20.7.1^a; SV.1.125^a; 2.800^a; GB.2.3.14; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.18.2.2; Vait.21.2; 33.2. P: ud ghed abhi AÇ.5.10.28; 6.4.10; ÇÇ.7.12.4; 9.11.2; 12.2.7.
 ud darçatād upathur vandanāya RV.1.116.11^d.
 ud divam (KS. dyām) stabhāna VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.4; 3.4.3; KS.2.12; ÇB.3.6.1.15; PB.6.4.2; ApÇ.7.10.7; 11.9.13. P: ud divam KÇ.8.5.34. See divam agreno.
 uddīpyasva jātavedaḥ TA.10.1.4^a; Kāuç.70.1^a; ApMB.1.9.9^a (ApÇ.3.8.5); HG.1.18.5^a; BDh.1.4.6.2; MahānU.2.9^a.
 ud devyā usaso bhānur arta RV.4.1.17^b.
 ud dyām stabhāna: see ud divam etc.
 ud dyām āngiraso yayuḥ SV.1.92^d. See dyām āngiraso.
 ud dyām astabhnā ojasā RV.10.153.3^e; AV.20.93.6^e.
 ud dyām astabhnād vṛṣabho marutvān RV.6.47.5^d.
 ud dyām ivet tṛṣṇajo nāthitāsah RV.7.33.5^a.
 ud dyām eṣi rajah pṛthu ArS.5.12^a. See vi dyām etc.
 uddrāvāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.1; KSA.1.4.
 uddrutāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.1; KSA.1.4.
 uddhanyamānam asyā amedhyam TB.1.2.1.1^a; ApÇ.5.4.1^a.
 uddhamādhama saṁdhama TA.1.12.1^b.
 ud dhara (MÇ. dharāhavanīyam) KÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.6.1.4 (bis); MÇ.1.6.1.1.
 ud dharāmi KS.11.8.
 ud dharsantām maghavan vājīnāni AV.3.19.6^a. P: ud dharsantām Vait.34.16. Cf. ud dharsaya.
 uddharsayanty ukṣaṇaḥ RV.5.27.5^b.
 ud dharsaya maghavann (AV. satvanām) āyudhāni RV.10.103.10^a; AV.5.20.8^b; SV.2.1208^a; VS.17.42^a; TS.4.6.4.4^a. Cf. ud dharsantām.
 uddharsīṇaṁ munikeçam AV.8.6.17^a.
 uddhitā tanve bhava AV.9.3.6^e.
 ud dhūmāso aruṣāso divispr̥çah RV.7.16.3^e; TS.4.4.4.5^e; KS.39.15^e.
 uddhṛtāsi varāheṇa TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.5^a.
 ud dhriyatām agnāu ca kriyatām ApDh.2.7.17.18.
 uddhriyamāṇa ud dhara pāpmano mā (MÇ. mām) AÇ.2.2.3^a; ÇÇ.2.6.6^a; ApÇ.6.1.7^a; MÇ.1.6.1.3^a; ApMB.2.15.12^a (ApÇ.7.17.7).
 udnah çipālam iva vāta ajat RV.10.68.5^b; AV.20.16.5^b.
 udnāgnim iva çamaya AV.7.45.2^d.

udnā na nāvam anayanta dhitrāḥ RV.5.45.10^c.
 udnā vajro abhivṛtaḥ RV.8.100.9^b.
 udneva koçam vasunā nyr̥ṣtam RV.4.20.6^d.
 udno dattodadhini (KS. 18.15^b, dehy udadhini) bhintta, TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; KS.11.9 (ter); 18.15^b. See apo datto.
 udno divyasya no dehi (MS. dhataḥ) TS.2.4.8.2^a; 3.5.5.2^a; MS.1.3.26^c: 39.12; KS.11.9^c. See udhno etc.
 udno hradam apibaj jarhṛṣṇaḥ RV.10.102.4^a.
 ud balasyābhi nas tvacam MÇ.9.4.1^b. See ud valasyā-bhinat.
 ud budhyadhvanī samanasaḥ sakḥāyaḥ RV.10.101.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.10.
 ud budhyasvāgne prati jagr̥hy onam (VS.KS.ÇB. jagr̥hi tvam) VS.15.54^a; 18.61^a; TS.4.7.13.5^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 148.6; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.23; ApÇ.6.1.3^a. P: ud budhyasvāgne ÇB.9.5.1.47; ApÇ.3.13.1; 9.8.7; HG.1.26.10; ud budhyasva HG.1.26.20; YDh.1.299; BrhP'Dh.9.64.307.
 ud bharami sa ma bibhoç AV.8.2.23^d.
 udbhavaḥ (ApÇ. eva) stha MS.1.8.4: 119.12; KS.6.7 (bis); ApÇ.6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.16.
 udbhindatīr samjayanī AV.4.38.1^a; Kāuç.41.13.
 udbhinnaṁ rājāṇaḥ MS.4.4.6: 57.12. See audbhidyam.
 udyāns tejanasy ā dadō AV.7.13.1^b.
 udyāns tvam deya sūrya AV.1.3.1.32^a.
 ud yachadhvanī samanaso ghr̥taçḥ RV.7.43.2^b.
 ud yachadhvam apa rakṣo hauatha AV.14.1.59^a. P: ud yachadhvam Kāuç.76.32.
 ud yachodhmam ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.16.
 udyatasruco bhavasi çravanyah RV.1.31.5^b.
 udyatām iva sūryaḥ PG.1.3.8^b; MG.1.9.8^b. See vidyutām etc.
 udyate namaḥ AV.17.1.22; Vait.11.16.
 udyato svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4; 8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 udyato divam ātanvanti raçmibhiḥ TS.4.2.9.4^b; 5.7.6.3^b. See divam ātanvanti.
 udyatya yanty ojasā AV.8.8.12^b.
 udyaty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ud yat sahaḥ sahāsa ājanīṣṭa RV.5.31.3^a. P: ud yat sahaḥ ÇÇ.9.14.3.
 ud yad indro mahate dānavāya RV.5.32.7^a.
 ud yad bradhnasya viṣṭapam RV.8.69.7^a; AV.20.92.4^a; AB.4.4.7; KB.17.3; AÇ.6.2.12. P: ud yad bradhnasya ÇÇ.9.6.18.
 udyantām tvādityanud iyāsam SMB.2.5.15; GG.4.6.12. P: udyantām tvā KhG.4.1.26.
 udyantām tvā mitramahaḥ RVKh.1.50.3^a. Cf. next, and tac cakṣur devahitām.
 udyantām tvā mitramaho dive-dive RV.10.37.7^a. Cf. prec.
 udyantā giro yadi ca tinanā bhūt RV.1.178.3^d.
 udyan tvacam iva bhūmyāḥ AV.19.28.4^e.
 udyan nakṣatram arcivat (TB. omat) RV.7.81.2^b; SV.2.102^b; TB.3.1.3.2^b.
 udyann adya mitramahaḥ RV.1.50.11^a; TB.3.7.6.21^a, 22^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a (bis). Cf. BrhD.3.114; Rvidh.1.19.3. Cf. anu sūryam.

udyann adya vi no bhaja RVKh.1.50.2^a; TB.3.7.6.22^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a.
 udyann adityah krimin hantu AV.2.32.1^a. P: udyann adityah KāuÇ.27.21. Cf. next.
 udyann aditya raçmibhih AV.9.8.22^c. Cf. udyan sūryo raçmibhir, and prec.
 udyann adityo draviṇena tejasā AV.9.2.15^c.
 udyan purastād bhiṣag astu candramāh KāuÇ.42.17^c.
 udyan bhrājabhrṣtibhir (PG. bhrṣtir) indro marudbhīr asthāt prātaryāvabhir asthāt SMB.1.7.6; PG.2.6.16. Ps: udyan bhrājabhrṣtibhih GG.3.4.20; udyan KhG.3.1.19.
 udyan bhrājabhrṣtibhir indro marudbhīr asthāt sānta-panebhīr asthāt SMB.1.7.7. See next but one.
 udyan bhrājabhrṣtibhir (PG. bhrṣtir) indro marudbhīr asthāt sāntaryāvabhir asthāt SMB.1.7.8; PG.2.6.16.
 udyan bhrājabhrṣtir indro marudbhīr asthāt divāyāvabhir asthāt PG.2.6.16. See prec. but one.
 udyan mitrāya varuṇāya satyam RV.7.60.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.13.
 udyan me çukra adityah Vait.14.1^c.
 udyan raçmīn ā tanuse AV.13.2.10^a.
 udyan samudrād uta vā purīṣāt RV.1.163.1^b; VS.29.12^b; TS.4.2.8.1^b; 6.7.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 86.15; KS.39.1^b; Vait.6.1^b.
 udyan suvargo lokas triṣu lokeṣu rocaya ApÇ.6.6.8.
 udyan sūrya iva suptānām AV.7.13.2^c.
 udyan sūrya urviyā jyotir açret RV.1.124.1^b.
 udyan sūryo nudatām mṛtyupāçān AV.17.1.30^b.
 udyan sūryo raçmibhir ā tanoti AV.12.1.15^c. Cf. udyann adityo raçmibhih.
 ud yaṁyamIti saviteva bāhū RV.1.95.7^a.
 ud yasya te navajātasya vṛṣṇah RV.7.3.3^a; SV.2.57.1^a.
 udyānām te puruṣa nāvayānam AV.8.1.6^a.
 udyāne yat parāyaṇe TB.3.7.9.8^b; ApÇ.13.20.1^b.
 udyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 udyuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 udyuje svāhā MG.1.4.3.
 ud yojanam antaryāmam MS.2.7.12^a: 92.9; ApÇ.16.18.4^a; MÇ.6.1.5.
 ud yodhanty abhi valganti taptāh AV.12.3.29^a. P: ud yodhanti KāuÇ.61.37.
 ud rathanām jayatām yantu ghoṣāh (TS. jayatām etu ghoṣah) RV.10.103.10^d; SV.2.1208^d; VS.17.42^d; TS.4.6.4.4^d. Cf. ud virāṇām.
 ud rathāir ud u vāyubhih RV.8.7.17^b.
 ud rasenaūṣadhnām KS.2.6^b. See ud oṣadhnām.
 ud rādho gavyām mṛje RV.5.52.17^d.
 ud rāyo aḡyām sadanam puruṣoḥ RV.3.54.21^d; KS.13.15^d.
 udriktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 udriṇām siñce akṣitam RV.10.101.6^c; TS.4.2.5.5^c.
 udriṇa vajrinn avato na siñcate RV.8.49 (Val.1).6^c.
 udriṇa vajrinn avato vasutvanā RV.8.50 (Val.2).6^c.
 ud rebhañ dasrā vṛṣṇā çacirbhih RV.1.118.6^b.
 ud ro madguḥ plavas tepām TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10. See plavo.

ud va ūrmih çamyā hantu RV.3.33.13^a; AV.14.2.16^a. P: ud va ūrmih ÇG.1.15.20; KāuÇ.77.15; Rvidh.2.2.4.
 ud vaṇçam iva yemire RV.1.10.1^d; SV.1.342^d; 2.694^d; TS.1.6.12.3^d; KB.24.7; N.5.5^d. In Mahābh.12.284.78^d changed to ūrdhvañ kham iva menire.
 udvañcate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 udvatsare sīda KS.39.6.
 udvatsaro-si MS.4.9.18: 135.7. Cf. iduvatsaro-si, and idvatsaro-si.
 udvatsv asmā akr̥notanā tṛṇam RV.1.161.11^a.
 udvad asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ud vanād udakānīva TA.6.11.2^a.
 ud vandanam āiratañ dahsanābhih RV.1.118.6^a.
 ud vandanam āirayatañ svar dr̥çe RV.1.112.5^b.
 ud vayan tamasa pari RV.1.50.10^a; AV.7.53.7^a; VS.20.21^a; 27.10^a; 35.14^a; 38.24^a; TS.4.1.7.4^a; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5^a: 149.12; 3.4.6: 51.19; 4.9.27^a: 140.5; KS.18.16^a; 22.1; 38.5^a; JB.2.68 (67)^a; TB.2.4.4.9^a; 6.6.4^a; 3.7.11.2; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 13.8.4.7; 14.3.1.28; AA.3.2.4.8; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 6.3.2^a; 4.2; 9.2; ChU.3.17.7^a; AÇ.6.13.15; LÇ.2.12.10^a; ApÇ.3.11.2; 8.8.18; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.22.5; 15.16.10; 17.12; 16.7.7; 19.10.5; MÇ.4.3.41; — 4.6.5; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.18.11; Svidh.2.4.9; 5.3. P: ud vayan ÇÇ.4.13.1; Vait.24.4; KÇ.10.9.7; 26.7.38; KāuÇ.24.32.
 udvayāç ca bṛhadvayāç ca savayāç ca bṛhadvayāç ca LÇ.4.1.5. See ApÇ.17.6.1.
 udvargo-si KBU.2.7.
 ud varco atho (TS. varca ud ū) balam VS.1.1.82^b; TS.4.1.10.3^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 84.4; KS.16.7^b; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15^b; TA.2.5.3^b.
 ud valasyābhinat tvacam ApÇ.22.15.11^b. See ud bala-syābhi.
 ud vaçe (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣah) ApÇ.9.8.12^a. Ūha qf ud usra etc.
 ud vācam irayati hinvate matī RV.9.72.1^c.
 ud vācam un manīṣām ud indriyam ut prajāṁ ut paçūn etañ sa r̥chatu yo mātasyā diço-bhidāsatī KS.37.15. P: ud vācam un manīṣām KS.37.16. Cf. ud āyur.
 ud vāja āgan yo apsv antaḥ AV.13.1.2^a.
 ud vām cakṣur varuṇa supratīkam RV.7.61.1^a; KB.25.2; 26.8; ÇÇ.14.35.2. P: ud vām cakṣuḥ ÇÇ.10.9.4.
 ud vām pr̥kṣāso madhumanta irate RV.4.45.2^a.
 ud vām pr̥kṣāso madhumanto asthuḥ RV.7.60.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.15.
 ud vāvṛṣasva maghavan gaviṣṭaye RV.8.61.7^c; SV.1.240^c; 2.931^c.
 udvāvṛṣāṇas taviṣṭīva ugra RV.4.20.7^c.
 udvāvṛṣāṇo rādhas tuviṣmān RV.4.29.3^c.
 ud vāsayaḡneḥ çrtam akarma havyam KāuÇ.2.37^a.
 ud vāsayaṭaḥ pary agnidhānāt AV.12.3.35^d.
 ud vā siñcadhvam upa vā pṛṇadvham RV.7.16.11^c; SV.1.55^c; 2.863^c; MS.2.13.8^c: 157.8.
 ud viprāṇām devayā vāco asthuḥ RV.5.76.1^b; SV.2.1102^b.
 ud virāṇām jayatām etu ghoṣah AV.3.19.6^b. Cf. ud rathanām.

- ud vṛtrahan vājināṃ vājināni RV.10.103.10^c; SV.2.1208^c; VS.17.42^c; TS.4.6.4.4^c.
- ud vṛha rakṣaḥ sahamūlam indra RV.3.30.17^a; N.6.3^a.
- ud v eti prasavitā janānām RV.7.63.2^a.
- ud v eti subhago viśvacakṣaḥ RV.7.63.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.5.
- udvepamānā manasā AV.5.21.2^a.
- ud vepayati pūruṣam AV.9.8.6^b.
- ud vepaya tvam arbude AV.11.9.18^a.
- ud vepaya rohita pra kṣīṇi AV.13.3.18, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, 150, 160, 170, 180, 190, 200, 210, 220, 230, 240, 250.
- ud vepaya saṃ vijantām AV.11.9.12^a.
- unatti bhūmim prthivīm uta dyām RV.5.85.4^a.
- unattāinam abhi madhvā ghr̥tena RV.5.42.3^b.
- undatīr iha māvata KS.2.1.
- undatīr balam (MÇ. ojo) dhatta TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22; ApÇ.10.15.8; MÇ.2.1.2.36.
- undatīs suphenā jyotiṣmatīs tamasvatī KS.11.9^b. See jyotiṣmatīs, and çundho.
- unnata ṛṣabho vāmanas ta āindrāvāṣṇavāḥ (TS.KSA. ovaruṇāḥ) VS.24.7; TS.5.6.14.1; MS.3.13.8: 170.3; KSA.9.4.
- unnataḥ çitibāhuḥ çitipr̥ṣṭhas ta āindrābarhaspatyāḥ VS.24.7; MS.3.13.8: 170.3. Cf. çitikakue.
- un nambhaya prthivīm TS.2.4.8.2^a; 10.3; 3.5.5.2^a; KS.11.9^a; MS.1.3.26^a: 39.11; ApÇ.7.11.1; 9.6.7; 10.23.9; 13.10.3; 19.27.7. P: un nambhaya MÇ.2.1.3.43; — 2.5.1.10. See pra nabhasva prthivi.
- un nayāmi KS.11.8; KÇ.4.15.6; MÇ.1.6.1.26. Ūha of un nesāmi. See om un nayāmi, and om un nayāmi.
- un nayāmi svān (AV. svān; MS. svān) aham AV.3.19.3^d; VS.11.82^d; TS.4.1.10.3^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 84.5; KS.16.7^d; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15^d; TA.2.5.3^d.
- un ninyathuḥ sarvaganāni svasti RV.1.116.8^d; N.6.36^d.
- un ninyathuḥ somam iva sruveṇa RV.1.116.24^d.
- un nivata ud udvataḥ ca geṣam TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8. Cf. yad ud udvataḥ.
- unnitām rāye ApÇ.2.14.13; MÇ.1.3.1.21.
- unniyamānāḥ kavibhiḥ purastāt RV.3.8.9^a.
- unniyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.12.26.4; MÇ.2.4.1.51. P: unniyamānāya ÇÇ.7.7.1; KÇ.9.12.12.
- unniyamānebhyo-nubrūhi ApÇ.12.21.13; 13.4.9; MÇ.2.4.1.3; — 2.4.4.23; — 2.5.1.29. P: unniyamānebhyaḥ ÇÇ.7.4.1.
- unnetar un non (read no) nayonnetar vasvo abhy un nayā naḥ AÇ.6.13.14. See next but one.
- unnetar ya ādhavaniye rājā tam prāñcarī saṃpāvayasya MÇ.2.3.5.19.
- unnetar vastyo na (MS. nā) un nayābhi (KS. vasyo-bhy un nayā naḥ) MS.1.3.39: 46.4; KS.4.13; ApÇ.13.21.3. P: unnetar vasyāḥ MÇ.2.5.4.37. See prec. but one.
- unnetar hotuḥ camasam anūnnaya somam mātīrīcaḥ ÇB.4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20.
- unnetar hotuḥ camasam anūnnaya hotṛcamase dhruvā-yāvakaḥ kuru ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
- unnetar hotṛcamasena vasatīvaribhiḥ ca cātūlām praty-āsva ApÇ.12.5.2.
- unnetaḥ sarvaṃ rājānam unnaya mātīrīco daçabhiḥ kalaçāni mṛṣṭvā nyubja ApÇ.14.1.10.
- unnetā nihitāni pādāni ekam TB.1.5.24^b.
- un nesāti kṣatriyo vasya ichan AV.7.103.1^b.
- unnesyāmi ÇB.12.5.1.9; KÇ.4.14.8; MÇ.1.6.1.20; 2.1. See om unnesyāmi, and cf. under un nayāmi.
- un no vīrān arpaya bheṣajobhiḥ RV.2.33.4^c.
- unmajya punar abravīt AV.10.4.4^b.
- unmattaḥ rakṣasas pari AV.6.111.3^b.
- unmaditā māuneyena RV.10.136.3^a.
- un madhyataḥ pāurnamāsi jigāya AV.7.80.1^b; TS.3.5.1.1^b; TB.3.1.1.12^b; MÇ.6.2.3^b.
- un madhyamāḥ pitarāḥ somyāsah RV.10.15.1^b; AV.18.1.44^b; VS.19.40^b; TS.2.6.12.3^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 157.4; AB.3.37.13; N.11.18^b.
- un madhva urmīr vananā aṣṭīlīpat RV.9.80.40^a.
- unmā asi: see unmasi.
- un mādayata marutaḥ AV.6.130.4^a.
- un mā pītā ayaṣata RV.10.119.2^b, 3^a.
- un mā mamanda vṛṣabho marutvan RV.2.33.6^a.
- unmāsi (TA. una asi) MS.4.9.4: 124.8; TA.4.5.6.
- unmukto varuṇasya pāçāḥ TS.1.2.9.1; ApÇ.10.20.9; MahanU.20.13. Cf. pratyasto etc., and viçtto etc.
- unmuñcantīr vivaruṇāḥ AV.8.7.10^a.
- un muñca pāçāns tvam agna eṣam AV.6.112.2^a.
- un moṣa (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.18.2^a. Ūha of ud usra etc.
- unmocanapramocano AV.5.30.2^c-4^c.
- upa rjṣam jighratam N.5.12.
- upa ṛṣabhasya (TB.1.Ç. uparṣabhasya) rotam (AV. yad rotam) RV.6.28.8^a; AV.9.4.23^c; TB.2.8.8.12^c; LÇ.3.3.4^c.
- upa karvasya suṣṭutim RV.8.34.1^b; SV.1.34.8^b; 2.1157^b.
- upakalpayadhvam Kāuç.9.4.5.
- upa kāmādughā dadhe TB.3.12.6.1^d (bis), 2^d (ter), 3^d (quater), 4^d (ter), 5^d (ter), 6^d (ter); 7.1^d (bis), 2^d (ter), 3^d (quater), 4^d (ter), 5^d (ter); 8.1^d (bis), 2^d (ter), 3^d (quater). All except the first and last time in each of the three chapters are galita.
- upa kāmān saṣṛjmahe RV.1.81.8^d; AV.20.56.5^d.
- upa kramasva pururūpam a bhara RV.8.1.4^a; AV.20.85.4^a.
- upa kramasvā bhara RV.8.81.7^a; ÇÇ.7.15.3. P: upa kramasvā bhara dhṛṣata AÇ.6.4.10.
- upa kṣatraṃ pr̥ñcīta hantī rājabhiḥ RV.1.40.8^a.
- upa kṣayena çarapā brhantā AV.19.15.4^d. See upa stho-yāma.
- upa kṣaranti juhvo ghr̥tena TB.3.7.13.3^a. See abhikṣr-anti etc.
- upa kṣaranti madhuno ghr̥tasya KS.40.13^a.
- upa kṣaranti sindhavo mayobhuvāḥ RV.1.125.4^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.5; KS.11.5.12^a.
- upakṣito vayā iva RV.8.19.33^b.
- upakṣetāras tava supraṇite RV.3.1.16^a.
- upa kṣeti vṛddhavayāḥ suviraḥ RV.2.27.13^b; TS.2.1.11.4^b; MS.4.14.14^b: 239.5.
- upakṣeti hitamitro na rājā RV.1.73.3^b; 3.55.21^b.
- upakhyātre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
- upa ghed enā namasā gr̥ṇīmasi RV.2.34.14^b.

upacinvanti vedhasaḥ TS.1.1.7.2^b; 5.10.3^b; MS.1.1.8^b; 4.14; 4.1.8^b; 10.13; KS.1.7^b; 3.1.6; KÇ.2.8.16^b.
 upacyavañ ca çikṣate RV.1.28.3^b.
 upa chāyām iva ghr̥ṇeḥ RV.6.16.38^a; SV.2.1056^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 163.8; KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.4.6^a.
 upajikā ud bharanti AV.2.3.4^a.
 upa jivanti sarvadā AV.10.6.32^b.
 upajivā sthopa jivyāsam AV.19.69.2.
 upa jñubādho namasā sadema RV.6.1.6^d; MS.4.13.6^d; 207.1; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.3^d.
 upa jmann upa vetase VS.17.6^a; TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a; 131.9; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.27^a. See upa dyām upa.
 upa jyeṣṭhe varūthe gabhastāu RV.2.18.8^c.
 upa tapyāmahe tapah AV.7.6.1.1^b, 2^b. Cf. brahmacaryam upemasi.
 upa tiṣṭhatām ÇÇ.4.2.5; YDh.1.251.
 upatiṣṭhanta upatiṣṭhamānām AV.8.9.8^b.
 upa tiṣṭhanty āyatīḥ AV.19.58.3^a.
 upa te gā ivākaram RV.10.127.8^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.6.10^a.
 upa te-dhām sahamānām (AV. sahiyasīm) RV.10.145.6^a; AV.3.18.6^b; ApMB.11.5.6^a (ApG.3.9.6). P: upa te-dhām Kāuç.36.21. See abhi te-dhām, and abhi tvādham.
 upa te namaḥ TB.3.7.6.20 (bis); TAA.10.77 (bis); ApÇ.4.12.10 (bis).
 upa te yajña namaḥ TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.
 upa te stomān paçupā ivākaram RV.1.114.9^a; AÇ.4.11.6. P: upa te stomān ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.).
 upa tmani dadhāno dhury āçūn RV.4.29.4^c.
 upa tmanyā vanaspate RV.1.188.10^a.
 upa tyā vahnī gamato viçam naḥ RV.7.73.4^a.
 upa tritasya paśyoh RV.9.102.2^a; SV.2.364^a.
 upa tribandhur jaradaṣṭim eti RV.7.37.7^c.
 upa tvacy upamasyām ni dhāyī RV.1.145.5^b.
 upa tvā karmann ūtaye sa no yuvā RV.8.21.2^a; AV.20.14.2^a; 62.2^a; SV.2.59^a.
 upa tvā kāmā imahe sasṛgmahe SV.1.406^b; 2.60^b. See next.
 upa tvā kāmān mahaḥ sasṛjmahe RV.8.98.7^b; AV.20.100.1^b. See prec.
 upa tvāgne dive-dive RV.1.1.7^a; SV.1.14^a; VS.3.22^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 69.3; 1.5.10; 78.9; KS.7.1^a, 8; 22.10; AB.1.30.10; KB.9.5; ÇB.2.3.4.28^a; ApÇ.6.17.7; 17.24.1; MÇ.1.6.2.9; — 6.2.6. Ps: upa tvāgne dive-dive doṣāvastah AÇ.4.10.3; upa tvāgne ÇÇ.2.12.2; 5.14.11; upa tvā KÇ.4.12.7.
 upa tvāgne haviṣmatīḥ VS.3.4^a; TB.1.2.1.10^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a. P: upa tvā KÇ.4.8.6.
 upa tvā jāmayo girah RV.8.102.13^a; SV.1.13^a; 2.920^a; KS.40.14^a; PB.16.5.1; TB.1.8.8.1. P: upa tvā jāmayah ÇÇ.14.52.5.
 upa tvā juhvo girah (KS. mama) RV.8.44.5^a; SV.2.892^a; MS.1.6.1^a; 85.1; KS.7.12^a. P: upa tvā juhvah ÇÇ.2.2.17.
 upa tvā tiṣṭhantu puṣkarīṇīḥ samantāḥ AV.4.34.5^a—7^e.
 upa tvā devo agrabhīt AV.7.110.3^a. P: upa tvā devah Vait.3.17.

upa tvā namasā vayam AV.3.15.7^a. P: upa tvā namasā Vait.6.9; Kāuç.70.13.
 upa tvā madāḥ suvāco asthuḥ (AV. aguḥ) AV.2.5.2^d; SV.2.303^d; AÇ.6.3.1^d; ÇÇ.9.5.2^d.
 upa tvā raṇvasamdr̥çam RV.6.16.37^a; SV.2.1055^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 163.6; KS.40.14^a.
 upa tvā rātiḥ sukṛtasya tiṣṭhāt RV.10.95.17^c.
 upa tvā sātaye narah RV.7.15.9^a.
 upa tvā sīdan viçve yajatrāḥ RV.1.65.2^b.
 upa tvā somīno gr̥ham RV.1.49.1^d.
 upa tvemah kṛdhi no bhāgadheyam RV.8.96.8^c.
 upa devāñ (MS. devāñ) ṛtuçāḥ pātha etu VS.29.10^b; TS.5.1.11.4^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 184.16; KSA.6.2^b.
 upa devāḥ upa yajñah TS.3.2.4.1^c; ApÇ.12.20.1 (in fragments).
 upa devān dāivir viçah prāgur uçijo vahnitamān (KS. prāgur vahnaya uçijah) VS.6.7; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.9. P: upa devān KÇ.6.3.19. See upo etc.
 upa dyām skambhathu skambhanena RV.6.72.2^c.
 upa dyām upa vetasam AV.18.3.5^a; Vait.29.13. P: upa dyām Kāuç.82.26. See upa jmann.
 upa dyām ṛṣvo br̥had indra stabhāyah RV.6.17.7^b.
 upa dyubhir vibhir made RV.5.53.3^b.
 upa drava payasā godhug oṣam (ÇÇ. o ṣu mā) AV.7.73.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.10^a. Ps: upa drava payasā godhuk ApÇ.15.9.11; upa drava payasā KÇ.26.5.11.
 upadraṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; GB.2.2.19 (bis); Vait.18.15; ApÇ.12.20.6; 20.1.17; MÇ.9.2.1.
 upa droṇeṣv āyavaḥ RV.9.15.7^b; SV.2.618^b.
 upa dvayurñ cādvyurñ ca vasavaḥ RV.8.18.15^c.
 upa dvā pañca sṛjataḥ RV.8.72.7^b.
 upa dhmateva dhamati RV.5.9.5^d.
 upa dhrajantam adrayo vidhann it RV.1.149.1^c.
 upadhvastāḥ sāvitrah VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12; 170.12; 3.13.13; 171.3; 3.13.15; 171.9; 3.13.16; 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7.
 upa naḥ pitav ā cara RV.1.187.3^a; KS.40.8^a.
 upa nayata medhyā duraḥ MS.4.13.4; 203.7; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.3; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1.
 upa naram nonumasi AV.20.127.14^a. Cf. AÇ.8.3.12 (comm., upa vo nara enamasi!).
 upa naḥ savanā gahi RV.1.4.2^a; AV.20.57.2^a; 68.2^a; SV.2.438^a.
 upa naḥ sutam ā gatam RV.5.71.3^a; ÇÇ.7.11.4.
 upa naḥ sutam ā gahi RV.1.16.4^a; 3.42.1^a; AV.20.24.1^a; Vait.31.22. P: upa naḥ sutam ā gahi somam indra ÇÇ.9.18.3 (to RV.3.42.1).
 upa naḥ (TB. nas) sūnavo girah RV.6.52.9^a; SV.2.945^a; VS.33.77^a; KS.26.11^a; TB.2.4.6.3^a.
 upaniṣade suprajastvāya TB.3.7.5.11^d; ApÇ.2.5.9^d.
 upa nūnam yuyuje vṛṣaṇā harī RV.8.4.11^c. See upo etc.
 upa no devā avasā gamantu RV.1.107.2^a.
 upa no mitrāvaruṇāv ihavatam TB.3.7.13.4^a; TA.4.20.3^a. See utā no etc.
 upa no yajñam ā gamat MS.4.12.1^c; 178.4.
 upa no yātam açvinā RV.8.26.7^a.

upa no —

upa no rājan sukrte hvayasva Vāit.24.1^d (*bis*). See upa mā rājan.
 upa no vājā adhvaram ṛbhukṣaḥ RV.4.37.1^a; AB.5.13.11.
 P: upa no vājā AÇ.8.8.8.
 upa no vājān mīmihy upa stn RV.7.19.11^c; AV.20.37.11^c.
 upa no vājīnīvastu RV.8.22.7^a.
 upa no haribhiḥ sutam RV.8.93.31^a, 31^c, 32^c, 33^c; SV.1.150^a, 150^c; 2.1140^a, 1140^c, 1141^c, 1142^c; AB.5.7.5; 13.5; KB.23.7; PB.12.13.3; TB.2.7.13.2^c; AÇ.7.12.15; 8.8.2.
 P: upa no haribhiḥ ÇÇ.10.8.9; 11.9.3.
 upa prakṣe (AA.ÇÇ. upaprakṣe) madhumati kṣiyantaḥ SV.1.444^a; 2.465; AA.5.2.2.12^a; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a; Svidh.1.4.14.
 upaprakṣe vṛṣaṇo modamānāḥ RV.5.47.6^a.
 upa pra jinvann ucatr uçantam RV.1.71.1^a. P: upa pra jinvan AÇ.4.13.7.
 upa pratnam upa bhūr bhuvāḥ suvaḥ ApÇ.6.8.11; 21.1.
 upaprabhinnaṃ iṣam ūrjān prajābhyāḥ TB.1.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.
 upa pra yanti dhrtayah RV.3.12.7^b; SV.2.927^b, 1044^b.
 upaprayanti yācitum AV.12.4.31^d.
 upa pra yantu (TB. yanti) naro agnirūpāḥ AV.4.31.1^d; TB.2.4.1.10^d. See abhi pra yantu.
 upa pra yantu marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.40.1^c; VS.34.56^c; MS.4.9.1^c; 120.8; 4.12.1^c; 178.12; KS.10.13^c; TA.4.2.2^c; MÇ.5.1.9.23^c.
 upaprayanto adhvaram RV.1.74.1^a; SV.2.729^a; VS.3.11^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.1; MS.1.5.1^a; 65.6; 1.5.5.72.4; 1.5.6.74.3; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; AB.4.29.4; KB.11.4; 22.1; ÇB.2.3.4.10; ÇÇ.2.11.2; 6.4.1; 10.2.2; 14.51.12; ApÇ.6.16.4; MÇ.1.6.2.4. P: upaprayantaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.3; KÇ.4.12.3. Cf. BrhD.3.120. Designated as upavati (sc. ṛk) ÇB.2.3.4.9, 16.
 upaprayan dasyuhatyāya vajri RV.1.103.4^c.
 upa pra yātām varam ā vasiṣṭham RV.7.70.6^c.
 upa pra yāhi dadhiṣe gabhastyoh RV.1.82.6^b.
 upa pra yāhi divyāni dhāma (MS.KS. dhāman) VS.15.52^d; TS.4.7.13.4^d; MS.2.12.4^d; 147.14; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.21.
 upa prayobhir ā gatam RV.1.2.4^b; VS.7.8^b; 33.56^b; TS.1.4.4.1^b; MS.1.3.6^b; 32.12; KS.4.2^b; ÇB.4.1.3.19^b.
 upapravada (RVKh. upaplavada) maṇḍiki RVKh.7.103.1^a; AV.4.15.14^a; N.9.7^a. Cf. Suparn.9.4^a.
 upa praçisam āsate AV.13.4.27^b.
 upa prāgāc chasanam vājy arvā RV.1.163.12^a; VS.29.23^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a; ÇB.13.5.1.17, 18; AÇ.10.8.7.
 P: upa prāgāt ÇÇ.16.3.23.
 upa prāgāt paramam yat sadhastham RV.1.163.13^a; VS.29.24^a; TS.4.6.7.5^a; KSA.6.3^a; ÇB.13.5.1.17, 18. P: upa prāgāt ÇÇ.16.3.23.
 upa prāgāt sahasrākṣaḥ AV.6.37.1^a. P: upa prāgāt Kauç.48.23.
 upa prāgāt suman me-dhāyi manma RV.1.162.7^a; VS.25.30^a; TS.4.6.8.3^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 182.4; KSA.6.4^a; N.6.22.
 upa prāgād devo agniḥ AV.1.28.1^a. P: upa prāgāt Kauç.26.26. See pari prāgād etc.
 upa priyam panipnatam RV.9.67.29^a; AV.7.32.1^a; AB.1.

30.10; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.3. P: upa priyam ÇÇ.5.14.16; Kauç.58.3, 11. Cf. BrhD.6.133.
 upa priyā namasā barhir aha RV.6.67.2^b.
 upa priyā namasā hūyamānā RV.6.67.3^b; MS.4.14.10^b; 231.5.
 upaprutām kṛnute nirṇijam tanā RV.9.71.2^d.
 upa preta kuçikāḥ cetayadhvam RV.3.53.11^a; N.7.2. Cf. BrhD.4.115.
 upa preta jayatā narah TS.4.6.4.4^a. See preta jayata.
 upa preta marutaḥ sudānava (KS. svatavasa) enā viçpati-nābhy amuṁ rājanam TS.2.3.1.2; KS.11.6. P: upa preta marutaḥ sudānavaḥ ApÇ.19.20.10. See preta marutaḥ.
 upa preta sahiyatadhvam ApÇ.6.8.11^a.
 upa preṣya MÇ.5.2.8.22.
 upa preṣyatam pūṣanam yo vahati AV.18.2.53^a.
 upa preṣya hotaḥ AÇ.3.2.10; ÇÇ.5.16.9.
 upa preṣya hotar havyā devobhyāḥ TS.6.3.8.2; MS.4.1.3.4; 203.6; KS.16.21; AB.2.5.6; ÇB.3.8.1.11; TB.3.6.5.1; KÇ.6.5.10; ApÇ.7.15.7; MÇ.1.8.3.25.
 upaprehi vācaspati MS.4.12.1^a; 179.12. See punarehi etc.
 upa prāt pūrvyam yugam RV.10.72.9^b; TA.1.13.3^b.
 upaplavada: see upapravada.
 upabaddhām iḥā vaha AV.1.7.7^b.
 upa barbhī vṛṣabhaya bahum RV.10.10.10^a; AV.18.1.11^a; N.4.20^a.
 upabdo punar vo etc.: uba of çorabhaka etc. AV.2.24.6.
 upa bradhnām vāvata vṛṣaṇa harī RV.8.4.14^a.
 upa brahmāni juṣṣānam asthūḥ RV.7.23.3^b; AV.20.12.3^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 155.14; TB.2.4.1.3^b.
 upa brahmāni naḥ çṛṇu RV.8.17.2^a; AV.20.3.2^a; 38.2^a; 47.8^a; SV.2.17^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 158.11.
 upa brahmāni mānyasya karoh RV.1.177.5^b.
 upa brahmāni vāghataḥ RV.1.3.5^c; AV.20.84.2^a; SV.2.497^a; VS.20.88^a.
 upa brahmāni çṛṇava imā naḥ RV.6.40.4^a; 7.29.2^d.
 upa brahmāni çṛṇutam havām mo RV.6.69.7^d.
 upa brahmāni çṛṇutam giro mo RV.6.69.4^d.
 upa brahmāni savanāni vṛtrahā (SV. vṛtrahan) RV.8.90.1^c; AV.20.104.3^a; SV.1.269^a; 2.842^a.
 upa brahmāni saṣṛje vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.18.4^b.
 upa brahmāni harivaḥ RV.1.3.6^b; AV.20.84.3^b; SV.2.498^b; VS.20.89^b.
 upa brahmāni harivo haribhyām RV.10.104.6^a.
 upa brahmā çṛṇavac chasyamānam (MS. çṛṇavañ çā) RV.4.58.2^a; VS.17.90^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 87.16; KS.40.7^a; TA.10.10.2^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; MahānU.9.13^a.
 upa bruva uṣasam sūryam gām RV.7.44.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 162.2.
 upa bruva uṣaso yajñaketuḥ RV.4.51.11^b.
 upa bruvata m̐ dhiyaḥ RV.1.134.2^a.
 upa bruvata utayo RV.8.6.27^b.
 upa bruvita namasā vijānam RV.5.49.2^a.
 upa bruve namasā dāivyam janam RV.2.30.11^b.
 upa bruve namasā yajñe asmin RV.1.185.7^b; MS.4.14.7^b; 225.1; TB.2.8.4.8^b.
 upabrūte dhane hite RV.1.40.2^b; 6.61.5^b.

upa brūse yajasy adhvariya RV.10.91.11^d.
 upa bhūṣa jaritar mā ruvanyah RV.8.96.12^c.
 upa bhūṣato yuyūjanasapti RV.6.62.4^b.
 upa bhūṣanti giro apratitam RV.10.104.7^c.
 upa bhūṣema dama ā suvṛktibhih RV.3.3.9^d.
 upabhrd (sc. asi ghṛtācī nāmā) TS.1.1.11.2. *See under*
antarikṣam asi janmano.
 upabhrd asy anādhṛṣṭā sapatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.5. *Cf.* ApÇ.
 2.4.2.
 upabhrd ehi TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14: 19.4; KS.1.12; 31.
 11; TB.3.3.7.6; MÇ.1.3.1.12; ApÇ.2.13.2.
 upabhrd ehi ghṛtācy antarikṣam janmanā KS.1.11. *See*
under antarikṣam asi janmano.
 upa bhrātrtvam āyati RV.8.20.22^b.
 upamañ vāyau ṇavaḥ RV.8.80.5^c.
 upamañkṣyati syā (ÇÇ. omanṣye-ham) salilasya madhye
 ÇB.13.7.1.15; ÇÇ.16.16.3^c. *See nimanṣye*.
 upamañ tvā maghonām RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).1^a.
 upamañ (SV. oman) devatātaye RV.8.62.8^b; SV.1.
 391^b.
 upamañ dheyañ rā RV.5.64.4^b.
 upamaçravasaḥ pituḥ RV.10.33.6^b.
 upa māñ rathamtaram: *see* upa mā *etc.*
 upa māñ vāk saha prāṇena hvayatām AB.2.27.4; AÇ.5.
 6.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa māñ vāk saha manasā hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upa
 māñ cakṣuḥ.
 upa māñ vāmadevyañ: *see* upa mā *etc.*
 upa māñ çrotram sahātmanā hvayatām AB.2.27.7; AÇ.
 5.6.11.
 upa māñ sakḥā bhakṣo hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
See upa mā bhakṣaḥ.
 upa māñ sapta: *see* upa mā *etc.*
 upa māñ sthānu bhuvanañ hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa māñ gāvah sahāçirā hvayantām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.
 11.1.
 upa māñ gaur ghṛtapadī hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7.
 upa mā jakṣur (*read* cakṣur) upa mā mañṣā KÇ.13.2.19^b.
 upa māñ cakṣuḥ saha manasā hvayatām AB.2.27.6; AÇ.
 5.6.7. *See* upa māñ vāk *etc.*
 upa māñ carīṣṇu bhuvanañ hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upamātikṛd dañsanāvān ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 upa mā dīkṣāyāñ dīkṣapatayo hvayadhvam MS.1.2.2:
 11.3. *See under* anu ma idam.
 upa mā devīr devebhir eta AV.7.75.2^c.
 upa mādo namatu VS.26.2.
 upa mā dyāvāpṛthivī hvayatām TS.3.2.4.1^a; MÇ.2.3.7.6^a.
 P: upa mā dyāvāpṛthivī ApÇ.12.19.7.
 upa mā (AÇ.ÇÇ. māñ) dhenuḥ saharṣabhā (AÇ.ÇÇ. sahar-
 ṣabhā) hvayatām TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa mā nayasva Kāuç.55.9; SMB.1.6.16; HG.1.5.2;
 ApMB.2.3.26.
 upa māñ divyāḥ sapta hotāro hvayantām AÇ.1.7.7. *See*
 upa mā sapta.
 upamañ deva: *see* upamañ *etc.*
 upa māñ devā hvayantām asya somasya pavamānasya
 vicakṣanasya bhakṣe KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

upa māñ dyāuḥ (TB.ApÇ. dyāuḥ) pitā hvayatām VS.2.
 11; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2.
 upa māñ dhenuḥ: *see* upa mā *etc.*
 upa mā pepiçat tamaḥ RV.10.127.7^a.
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. māñ) brhat saha divā (ÇÇ. adds saha
 sūryeṇa saha cakṣuṣā) hvayatām ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.
 8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upāsmāñ idā hvayatām
 saha.
 upa mā bhakṣaḥ sakḥā hvayatām TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2. *See*
 upa māñ sakḥā.
 upa mā matir asthita RV.10.119.4^a.
 upa māñ idā (ÇÇ. ilā) vṛṣṭir hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.
 11.1.
 upa māñ ilā taturir hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa māñ uccā yuvatir babbhūyāḥ RV.10.183.2^c; ApMB.
 1.11.2^c; MÇ.1.14.16^c.
 upa māñ ṛṣayo dāivyāso hvayantām tanūpāvānas tanvas
 tapojāḥ AB.2.27.4,6,7; AÇ.5.6.1,7,11. *Cf.* tanūpā ye.
 upa māñ pṛthivī: *see* upa māñ mātā *etc.*
 upa māñ brhat: *see* upa mā *etc.*
 upa māñ mātā pṛthivī (VS.ÇB. māñ pṛthivī mātā)
 hvayatām VS.2.10; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.
 4.11.2.
 upa mā yanti vadhrayaḥ RV.8.46.30^b.
 upa mā yantu majjayas sanīdāḥ KÇ.13.2.19^a.
 upamañ yo amucyata RV.8.69.13^d; AV.20.92.10^d.
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. māñ) rathamtaram saha pṛthivyā (ÇÇ.
 adds sahāgninā saha vācā saha paçubhir) hvayatām ÇB.
 1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upāsmāñ
 idā hvayatām saha.
 upa mā rājan sukrte hvayasva TB.3.7.13.3^d. *See* upa no
 rājan.
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. māñ) vāmadevyañ sahāntarikṣeṇa
 (TB. okṣeṇā; ÇÇ. adds saha vāyunā saha prāṇena) hvaya-
 tām ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See*
 upāsmāñ idā hvayatām saha.
 upa mā çyāvāḥ svanayena dattāḥ RV.1.126.3^a.
 upa mā çrīr juṣatām upa yaçāḥ ÇÇ.6.5.2.
 upa mā ṣaḍ dvā-dvā RV.8.68.14^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.91.
 upa mā (ÇÇ. māñ) sapta hotrā hvayantām TB.3.5.8.1;
 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upa māñ divyāḥ.
 upa māsva brhatī revatīr iṣaḥ RV.9.72.9^c.
 upa mā hotrā upahave hvayantām TS.3.2.4.1^d; MÇ.2.3.
 7.6^c. P: upa mā hotrāḥ ApÇ.12.20.1.
 upamitām pratimitām AV.9.3.1^a. P: upamitām Kāuç.
 66.22,29.
 upa mitrasya dharmabhih RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).3^d.
 upame rocane divaḥ RV.8.82.4^c.
 upa mehi sahorjo bhāgena MS.4.9.7: 127.11. P: upa
 mehi MÇ.4.3.14. *See* sahorjo.
 upa māita mayobhavaḥ AG.2.10.6^a.
 upa māudumbaro mañiḥ AV.19.31.7^a.
 upayachopayamanīḥ ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.16.
 upa yajñam surādhasam RV.8.14.12^c; AV.20.29.2^c.
 upa yajñam haviḥ ca naḥ RV.1.12.10^c; VS.17.9^c; TS.1.3.
 14.8^c; 5.5.3^c; 4.6.1.3^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 66.17; 4.11.4^c: 171.
 16; KS.19.14^c; AÇ.3.12.14^c; ÇÇ.3.5.9^c; ÇÇ.2.13.5^c.

upa yajñam asthita (MÇ. astu no) vaiçvadevi RVKh.9.86.1^d; AV.7.27.1^d; ApÇ.4.13.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.2^d.
 upa yajñam ihūgamat TB.3.1.3.2^o.
 upa yat sīdā indun çaritrāḥ RV.10.99.8^o.
 upa yad voçe adhvarasya hotā RV.5.49.4^o.
 upa yantu mām devaganāḥ MG.2.13.6^a. See upāitu.
 upa yam eti yuvatīḥ sudakṣam RV.7.1.6^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a.
 upayaṣṭar upa sīdā KÇ.6.9.7; ApÇ.7.26.8; MÇ.1.8.6.1.
 upayāti vasumatā rathena RV.4.4.10^b; TS.1.2.14.4^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 173.12; KS.6.11^b.
 upayāmagr̥hito-si VS.7.4.8-12,16,20,25,30 (*tredec.*),31-35,36 (*bis*),37-40; 8.1,7,8,9,11,33,34,35,38-41,44-47; 9.2 (*ter*),3,4; 10.32; 19.6,8; 20.33; 23.2,4; 26.3-10; TS.1.4.3.1; 4.1 (*bis*); 5.1-25.1; 29.1-31.1; 37.1-42.1; 7.12.1 (*ter*),2; 3.2.1.3; 10.1 (*ter*); 5.8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 6.4.6.3; 7.3; 5.3.4; 8.3; 7.5.16.1; 17.1; MS.1.3.5; 32.3; 1.3.6 (*bis*); 32.11,14; 1.3.7: 33.1; 1.3.8: 33.4; 1.3.9 (*quater*): 33.5 (*bis*),6,9; 1.3.10: 34.3; 1.3.11: 34.6; 1.3.13: 35.9; 1.3.14 (*bis*): 35.12,15; 1.3.15: 36.4; 1.3.16: 36.9; 1.3.17: 36.14; 1.3.18: 37.3; 1.3.19: 37.7; 1.3.20: 37.11; 1.3.21: 37.15; 1.3.22: 38.3; 1.3.23: 38.7; 1.3.24: 38.11; 1.3.25: 38.14; 1.3.26 (*bis*): 39.3,6; 1.3.27: 39.15; 1.3.28: 40.1; 1.3.29: 40.3; 1.3.30: 40.6; 1.3.31: 41.3; 1.3.32: 41.6; 1.3.33: 41.9; 1.3.34: 41.13; 1.3.35: 41.15; 1.3.36: 42.15; 1.11.4 (*sexies*): 165.9,10,12,13,17: 166.5; 2.3.8 (*ter*): 36.5,6,7; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.7; 4.6.5 (*ter*): 86.10,12,14; KS.4.1,2 (*septies*),3 (*bis*),5 (*ter*),6 (*septies*),7 (*quaterdec.*),8 (*sexies*),10 (*quinq.*),11 (*series*); 12.9 (*ter*); 14.3 (*septies*); 26.10 (*bis*); 27.2 (*bis*); 29.5; 30.4 (*bis*),5 (*novies*); 37.18 (*bis*); KSA.5.11,12,13; ÇB.4.1.2.15; 3.19; 4.7; 5.17; 2.1.9,10; 2.9; 3.10,15,16,17; 4.24; 3.1.14 (*bis*),15 (*bis*),16 (*bis*),17 (*bis*),18 (*bis*),19 (*bis*),20,24,27; 3.9,13,14 (*bis*),18; 5.6; 4.1.6,14; 2.12; 3.6; 5.3.9,10; 4.9,10,11; 6.2.2; 4.4.5,6; 5.1.2.4-8; 5.4.24; 11.5.9.7; TB.2.6.1.3,5; 3.10.8.1; TA.3.16.1; 10.63.1; KÇ.9.9.15; 13.2,18; 10.3.3; 6.2; 8.1; ApÇ.12.7.7; 13.7; 14.9 (*bis*); 15.11; 16.11; 20.19; 26.11; 28.11; 13.13.5; 14.7; 17.2; 18.2.1; 19.2.9; 7.1 (*ter*),4,5,6; 21.21.4,16; MÇ.2.3.2.29; — 2.3.4.25; — 2.3.5.10; — 2.3.5.16 (*ter*); — 2.3.8.3; — 2.3.8.11; — 2.3.8.12; — 2.3.8.16; — 2.3.8.17; — 2.3.8.21; 2.3.8.23; — 2.4.2.2; — 2.4.2.3; — 2.4.3.2; — 2.4.3.3; — 2.4.3.13; — 2.4.3.23; — 2.4.6.19; — 2.5.1.44; — 2.5.2.10; — 2.5.3.1 (*ter*); — 2.5.3.14; — 2.5.4.2; — 5.2.4.21; — 7.1.1 (*bis*); — 7.2.3; — 7.2.4; — 7.2.6; MahānU.20.8; 24.2. P: upayāmagr̥hitaḥ KÇ.9.6.1,21.
 upayāmam adharenāuṣṭhena (TS. ʿnoṣṭhena; KSA. adha-roṣṭhena) VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.3; KSA.13.2.
 upayāmāya svāhā (ApÇ. tvā) MS.3.12.12: 164.1; KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
 upa yo namo namasi stabhayan RV.4.21.5^a.
 uparaṇsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 uparatāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; 5.1.
 uparavāç ca me-dhiṣavane ca me TS.4.7.8.1. See under adhiṣavane.
 uparibudhnān vaninaç cakārtha RV.10.73.8^d.
 upariṣṭāt sarvataç ca yāḥ TB.3.7.4.1^b; ApÇ.4.4.4^b.

upariṣṭād yad ejāya ApMB.2.16.1^a.
 upariṣṭādvāto vātāḥ MS.2.7.20: 105.19. See viṣvadvāto.
 uparṣabhasya etc.: see upa ṛṣabhasya etc.
 upalakṣmyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
 upalaprakṣiṇī nanā RV.9.112.3^b; N.6.6^b.
 upalān pīlmā VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 170.14. Cf. indrāpīn pīlmā.
 upalāyām dṛṣadi dhārayiṣyati MÇ.1.3.5.13^b. See açiçleṣa.
 upa va eṣe namasā jigtsā RV.1.186.4^a.
 upa va eṣe vandyebhiḥ çṇsāḥ RV.5.41.7^a.
 upavaktā janānam RV.4.9.5^b.
 upa vatsanī sṛjata vāçyato gāuḥ Kāuṣ.6.2.21^a.
 upa vayanī prāṇanī havāmāhe AV.19.58.2^b.
 upa vartayatu me dhanam MÇ.2.13.6^d.
 upavākūḥ karunibhasya VS.19.22^d.
 upa vānī jilhvā gṛhṭam acarupyat KB.7.2; ÇÇ.2.4.3^d. See under anu vānī etc.
 upa vām avah çarṇanī gamoyan RV.1.158.3^c.
 upavāsy upa tuṇi vayasva yosman dvoṣṭi yanī ca vayanī dviṣmaḥ JUB.3.20.1.
 upavidā vahnir vindato vasu RV.8.23.3^c.
 upaviṣṭāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.14.
 upavir asi TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; ApÇ.7.12.5. See upavir.
 upavoçāya tvā TS.3.1.7.1,2; TB.1.4.6.4.
 upavoçam adharayan TB.3.3.11.1^b; ApÇ.3.13.6^b.
 upavoçanī moksānanī dṛṣṭim TB.3.7.4.0^a; ApÇ.1.6.1^a.
 upavoçopavidḍhi mahī TB.3.3.11.1^a; ApÇ.3.13.6^a. Cf. voçosi.
 upavoçosi yajñaya tvam TB.3.7.4.13^a; ApÇ.1.6.7^a.
 upa vo gṛbhir amṛtan vīvasata RV.6.15.6^a.
 upa vo viçvavedaso namasyur a RV.8.27.11^a.
 upa çikṣapatasthūṣaḥ RV.9.19.6^a; SV.2.111^a.
 upa çikṣamy urvaçm vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.95.17^b.
 upaçikṣāyā abhipraçinam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 upaçṛṇvato tvā AÇ.5.15.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3 (*tert. upa*).
 upaçṛṇvato namah KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17. See upa-çrotre.
 upa çṛavat (MS. çṛvat, but Padap. çṛavat) subhagā yajñe asmin RV.7.95.4^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 225.15.
 upaçṛito (upaçṛuti) divah pṛthivyoh: see under agne tvanī suktavāg.
 upa çroṣṭha na açiṣaḥ (MS. açiṣaḥ) AV.4.25.7^a; TS.4.7.15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.4; KS.22.15^a.
 upaçrotā maitvato vacāṇsi RV.7.23.1^d; AV.20.12.1^d; SV.1.330^d.
 upaçrotre namah GB.2.2.19; Vāit.18.12. See upaçṛṇvato.
 upaçvaso druvayo sīdatā yūyam AV.11.1.12^a. P: upa-çvaso Kāuṣ.61.29.
 upa çvāsaya pṛthivīm uta dyāṁ RV.6.47.29^a; AV.6.126.1^a; VS.29.55^a; TS.4.6.6.6^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.8; KSA.6.1^a; AG.3.12.17; N.9.13^a. P: upa çvāsaya Vāit.34.11; MÇ.9.2.3; Kāuṣ.16.1; upa Rvidh.2.22.1; BrhD.5.112.
 upa ṣaṭ ca tābhīḥ sanistuto vīvasānati JB.2.72^a. Part of stotrāsyā navatīs.
 upasattā vardhatām to anīṣṭṛtaḥ AV.7.82.3^d; VS.27.4^d; TS.4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 149.1; 18.16^d.

upasadyāya mīdhuṣe RV.7.15.1^a; AB.1.25.7; KB.8.8;
 AÇ.4.8.5. P: upasadyāya AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.5.11.1,11; 6.4.1.
 upasadyo namasyo yathāsat (AV. namasyo bhavēha) AV.
 3.4.1^d; 6.98.1^d; TS.2.4.14.2^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 186.1.
 upa sarpa mātaram bhūmim etām RV.10.18.10^a; AV.18.
 3.49^a; TA.6.7.1^a; AÇ.6.10.19; AG.4.5.7. P: upa sarpa
 Kāuç.86.10. Cf. BṛhD.7.17.
 upa sindhavaḥ pradivi kṣaranti RV.5.62.4^d.
 upa sīdāmi ApÇ.1.12.14; MÇ.1.1.3.18.
 upasrjan (AÇ. upasrjam) dharuṇam mātaram dharuṇo
 dhayan AB.5.22.15; AÇ.8.13.2. See next.
 upasrjan (ÇÇ. upa srjam) dharuṇam mātrem dharuṇo
 mātaram (LÇ.MÇ. mātrem mātaram dharuṇo; ApÇ.
 mātrem mātara dharuṇo) dhayan VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.9;
 JB.4.304; LÇ.3.7.8; ApÇ.13.19.5; MÇ.2.5.4.21; ÇÇ.3.
 11.4. Ps: upasrjan dharuṇam ApÇ.21.9.14; upasrjan
 KÇ.12.4.10. See prec.
 upasrja paçūn iha MÇ.9.4.1^a.
 upa srjāmi ApÇ.1.12.11; MÇ.1.1.3.17. See next.
 upasrṣṭaḥ ÇB.1.7.1.10. See prec.
 upasrṣṭām (ApÇ.MÇ. upasrṣṭām me) pra brūtāt ÇB.1.7.1.
 10; KÇ.4.2.18; ApÇ.1.12.10; MÇ.1.1.3.16.
 upa stabhāyad upamin na rodhaḥ RV.4.5.1^d.
 upastaraṇam camvor nabhasmayam RV.9.69.5^d.
 upastaraṇam abruvan AV.5.19.12^d.
 upastaraṇam ahaṁ prajāyāi paçūnām bhūyāsam TA.4.1.1.
 upastaraṇam me prajāyāi paçūnām bhūyāt TA.4.1.1.
 upastir astu so-smākam RV.10.97.23^c; AV.6.15.1^c; VS.
 12.101^c.
 upastire camvor brahma nirṇije RV.9.71.1^d.
 upastire pṛthivīm sūryāya RV.5.85.1^d; KS.12.15^d.
 upastire çvāitarīm dhenum īde RV.4.33.1^b.
 upastin parṇa mahyam tvam AV.3.5.6^c,7^c.
 upastutaṁ janima: see upastutyam mahi.
 upastutasya vandate vṛṣā vāk RV.10.115.8^b.
 upastutā upamaṁ nādhāmānāḥ RV.1.110.5^c.
 upastutāv avataṁ nādhāmānam RV.1.181.7^c.
 upastutāsa ṛṣayo-vocan RV.10.115.9^b.
 upastutāso agnaye RV.8.103.8^c; SV.1.107^c; 2.228^c.
 upastutiṁ namasa udyatiṁ ca RV.1.190.3^a.
 upastutiṁ bharamānasya kārōḥ RV.1.148.2^d.
 upastutiṁ bharamāhe RV.4.56.5^b; SV.2.946^b.
 upastutiṁ bhojaḥ sūrir yo ahrayaḥ RV.8.70.13^c.
 upastutir āucathyam uruṣyet RV.1.158.4^a.
 upastutir maghonām pra tvāvatu RV.8.1.16^c.
 upastute vasūyur vām maho dadhe RV.2.32.1^d.
 upastutyam brhad vayah RV.1.136.2^g.
 upastutyam mahi jātam (TS.4.2.8.1^d, upastutaṁ janima
 tat; MS. upastutyam janima tat) te arvān RV.1.163.1^d;
 VS.29.12^d; TS.4.2.8.1^d; 6.7.1^d; MS.1.6.2^d; 86.16; KS.
 39.1^d; Vait.6.1^d.
 upastutyā cikituṣā sarasvatī RV.6.61.13^d.
 upa stuhi taṁ nṛmṇām athadrām (?) TA.1.6.3^d. See apa
 snehitir.
 upa stuhi pṛsadaçvān ayāsaḥ RV.5.42.15^d.
 upa stuhi prathamam ratnadheyam RV.5.42.7^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.5.38.

upa strītam atraye RV.8.73.3^a.
 upa strīhi prathaya purastāt AV.12.3.37^a. P: upa
 strīhi Kāuç.61.45.
 upa strīhi balbajam AV.14.2.23^a. P: upa strīhi Kāuç.
 78.4.
 upa stotreṣu dadhire RV.8.50.4^d.
 upa stomān turasya darçataḥ çriye RV.8.26.4^c.
 upa stoṣāma yajatasya yajñāih RV.7.2.2^b; VS.29.27^b; MS.
 4.13.3^b; 201.12; KS.37.4^b; TB.3.6.3.1^b; N.8.7^b.
 upa stoṣāma vājinam RV.6.55.4^b.
 upastha (MS. upasthā) indram sthaviram bibharti MS.3.8.
 4^d; 97.2; KS.8.17^d; TB.2.4.2.7^d.
 upasthāyam carati yat samārata RV.1.145.4^a.
 upasthāya prathamajam ṛtasya VS.32.11^c. See upātiṣṭhe,
 prajāpatiḥ prathamajā, and viçvakarman prathama^c.
 upasthāya mātaram annam aiṭṭha RV.3.48.3^a.
 upasthāvarābhyo daçam VS.30.16. See next.
 upasthāvarībhyo baidam TB.3.4.1.12. See prec.
 upasthāçānām mitravat astv ojaḥ TS.4.4.12.3^b; MS.3.
 16.4^b; 188.10; AÇ.4.12.2^b. See next.
 upasthāçā mitravatidam ojaḥ KS.22.14^b. See prec.
 upasthās te anamivā ayaksmāḥ AV.12.1.62^a. P: upasthās
 te Kāuç.50.10.
 upasthitāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 161.2.
 upasthe aditer adhi RV.9.26.1^b.
 upasthe te devy adite-gnim TS.1.5.3.1^c. See tasyās te
 devy adita, and tasyās te pṛthivi.
 upasthe bibhṛto vasu RV.8.40.4^c.
 upasthe mātur vi caṣṭe RV.5.19.1^c.
 upasthe mātuḥ surabhā (TS. surabhāv) u loka RV.5.1.6^b;
 TS.1.3.14.1^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 162.4; KS.2.15^b.
 upa stheyāma madhya ā RV.8.27.20^d.
 upa stheyāma çaraṇam na vṛkṣam RV.7.95.5^d; MS.4.14.
 3^d; 219.7; KS.4.16^d; TB.2.4.6.1^d.
 upa stheyāma çaraṇā brhantā RV.6.47.8^d; TB.2.7.13.4^d.
 See upa kṣayema.
 upasthe viçvā bhuvanāni tasthuḥ RV.1.35.5^d; TB.2.8.
 6.2^d.
 upasthe soma āhitaḥ (ApMB. adhitah) RV.10.85.2^d; AV.
 14.1.2^d; ApMB.1.9.2^d; MG.1.14.8^d.
 upasprça ApG.1.3.14.
 upa sprça jātavedaḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.87.2^b; AV.8.3.2^b.
 upa sprçatu mīdhuṣi ApMB.2.18.12 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.
 2.8.5.
 upa sprçatu mīdhvān ApMB.2.18.11 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.
 2.8.5.
 upa sprça divyam sānu stūpāih RV.7.2.1^c.
 upa syāma puruvirā ariṣṭaḥ RV.2.27.7^d.
 upa srakveṣu bapsataḥ RV.8.72.15^a; SV.2.832^a. P: upa
 srakveṣu ÇÇ.12.2.20. See next.
 upa srakveṣu bapsato ni ṣu svapa RV.7.55.2^d. See prec.
 upa svadhābhiḥ srjathaḥ puramdhim RV.1.180.6^b.
 upa svarājam āsate RV.1.36.7^b; 8.69.17^b; AV.20.92.
 14^b.
 upa svasaram ā gahi RV.8.99.1^d; SV.1.302^d; 2.163^d.
 upa svānam aramatir vasūyuh RV.7.1.6^c; TS.4.3.13.6^c.
 upahavam ayam brāhmaṇa ichate (KB.ÇÇ. ichate=chā-

vāko vā) KB.2.8.6; ÇÇ.7.6.4; KÇ.9.12.11. *See* achā-vāko vā.
 upahave-sya sumatāu syāma TB.3.12.3.4^d.
 upahavyam viśvantam AV.11.7.15^a.
 upa havyāni vitaye RV.1.142.13^b.
 upa havyebhir imahe RV.10.24.2^b.
 upahavyo-si tanūpāh LÇ.2.3.5.
 upahavyo si namasyah LÇ.2.3.5.
 upahūta (LÇ. ōtā) upahavam te (LÇ. vo)-çya TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.2.5: 27.1; KS.5.2; 32.2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; LÇ.3.6.3.
 upahūtah ÇB.2.4.4.25; AÇ.5.7.6; LÇ.1.3.13; KÇ.4.4.19; ApÇ.8.3.14; 12.24.15; 15.11.11.
 upahūtah paçumān asāni TB.3.3.8.4; ApÇ.3.2.8.
 upahūtam rathamtarām saha prthivya (ÇÇ. adds saha-gninā saha vācā saha paçubhiḥ) TS.2.6.7.1; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūtam vāmadevyaṁ sahañtarikṣeṇa (ÇÇ. adds saha vāyunā saha prāpēna) TS.2.6.7.2; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūtam çotram sahatmanā AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11.
 upahūtam sthānu bhuvanam ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūtam hek (ÇBK. harik) ÇB.1.8.1.23. *See* upahūtāgīm ho, and upahūtā he.
 upahūtam cakṣuḥ saha manasā AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7.
 upahūtam carisṇu bhuvanam ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūtam brhat saha divā (ÇÇ. adds saha sūryeṇa saha cakṣuṣā) TS.2.6.7.2; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūtah sakḥā bhakṣah (TS. TB. upahūto bhakṣah sakḥā) TS.2.6.7.3; ÇB.1.8.1.23; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūtā agne jarasah parastāt AV.6.122.4^a.
 upahūtā ajāvayaḥ AV.7.60.5^b; VS.3.43^b; LÇ.3.3.1^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; ÇÇ.3.3.1^b; 7.2^b; HG.1.29.1^b.
 upahūtā iha gāvaḥ AV.7.60.5^a; VS.3.43^a; LÇ.3.3.1^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; ÇÇ.3.3.1^a; 7.2^a; HG.1.29.1^a.
 upahūtā upahavam etc.: *see* upahūta etc.
 upahūtā upahvayadhvam MÇ.1.7.2.17; — 2.4.1.31; — 4.5.8. *Cf.* under asā upahvayasva.
 upahūtā ṛsāyo dāivyāsas tanūpāvanas tanvas tapojāḥ AB.2.27.4.6.7; AÇ.5.6.1.7.11. *Cf.* tanūpā yo.
 upahūtāḥ (AV. upahūtā nah) pitarah somyāsah RV.10.15.5^a; AV.18.3.45^a; VS.19.57^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.14; KS.21.4^a; AÇ.2.19.22. Ps: upahūtāḥ pitarah TB.2.6.16.1; upahūtā nah pitarah Vait.9.8; 30.14; Kauç.87.27; upahūtāḥ ÇÇ.3.16.6.
 upahūtāḥ pitaro ye maghāsu TB.3.1.1.6^a.
 upahūtāgīm ho TS.2.6.7.3; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2. *See* under upahūtam hek.
 upahūtā gāva upahūto-ham gavām ApÇ.12.19.6; MÇ.2.3.7.6^d.
 upahūtā gāvaḥ saharṣabhāḥ ÇB.1.8.1.20. *See* upahūtā dhenuh.
 upahūtā gāvaḥ sahaçira AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūtā gaur ghṛtapadī AÇ.1.7.7.
 upahūtā divyāḥ sapta hotārah AÇ.1.7.7. *See* upahūtā sapta, and upahūtāḥ sapta.

upahūtā devā asya somasya pavamānasya vicakṣmāsyā bhakṣe KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
 upahūtā dāivya adhvaryavaḥ ÇB.1.8.1.27. *See* dāivya adhvaryava.
 upahūtā dhenuh saharṣabha (AÇ. saharṣabha) TS.2.6.7.2; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upahūtā gāvaḥ saharṣabhāḥ.
 upahūtā nah pitarah: *see* upahūtāḥ pitarah.
 upahūtā prthivi mātā VS.2.10; ÇB.1.8.1.11; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2. P: upahūtā prthivi KÇ.3.4.20.
 upahūtā bhūridhanāḥ (HG. bhūrisakḥāḥ) AV.7.60.4^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; HG.1.29.1^a.
 upahūtā manuṣyaḥ TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5: 205.16; ÇB.1.8.1.27; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 upahūtā vak saha prāpēna AB.2.27.4; AÇ.5.6.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūtā vak saha manasā ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūtā saptahotra ÇB.1.8.1.21. *See* next, and upahūtā divyāḥ.
 upahūtāḥ sapta hotrah TS.2.6.7.2; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* prec., and upahūtā divyāḥ.
 upahūtāḥ somasya pibata VS.6.34^d; TS.1.4.1.1^d; MS.1.3.3^d; 31.2; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.16.
 upahūtā ho sasi juṣasva mela ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* under upahūtam hek.
 upahūtedā (ÇÇ. ōtā) MS.4.13.5: 205.15; ÇB.1.8.1.24.25; TB.3.5.8.2 (bis); 13.2 (bis); AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. P: upahūta ApÇ.2.4.14.18.
 upahūtoḍā (ÇÇ. ōla) taturih ÇB.1.8.1.22; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūtoḍā (ÇÇ. ōla) viṣṭih AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upahūto dyavaprthivi pūrvajo pūrvavī devī devaputro TS.2.6.7.5; MS.4.13.5: 206.1; ÇB.1.8.1.29; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. P: upahūto dyavaprthivi ÇB.1.8.1.41.
 upahūtoyam yajamānā TB.3.5.13.3. *Cf.* upahūto-yam yajamānāḥ.
 upahūtola: *see* upahūtoḍā.
 upahūto grheṣu nah AV.7.60.5^d; VS.3.43^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d; ApÇ.6.27.3^d; ÇÇ.3.3.1^d; 7.2^d; HG.1.29.1^d.
 upahūto dyauḥ (TB. ApÇ. dyauḥ) pita VS.2.11; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2.
 upahūtopahvayasva MÇ.1.7.2.17; — 2.4.1.31; — 4.5.8. *Cf.* under asā upahvayasva.
 upahūto bhakṣah sakḥā: *see* upahūtāḥ sakḥā.
 upahūto bhūyasi haviṣkarāṇe (MS. haviṣkarāṇe) MS.4.13.5: 206.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See* bhūyasi haviṣkarāṇe.
 upahūto me gopā upahūto gopīthah AV.16.2.3. *Cf.* ApÇ.6.20.2.
 upahūto-yam yajamāna (MS. yajamānā) uttarasyām deva-yajyāyām (MS. yajyāyām) MS.4.13.5: 206.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See* next, and cf. uttarasyām deva.
 upahūto-yam yajamānah TS.2.6.7.5; ÇB.1.8.1.29; TB.3.5.8.3; AÇ.4.2.8; ÇÇ.5.3.7; ApÇ.3.2.8. *See* prec., and cf. upahūteyam.
 upahūto yuṣmākāṁ somah pibatu TS.1.4.1.1^e.
 upahūto vācaspatih AV.1.1.4^a.

upahūtāu devāv aṣvīnāu saha crotreṇa saha varcasā tayor
aham upahūtāḥ saha crotreṇa saha varcasā ÇÇ.7.5.6.
upahūtāu mitrāvaruṇāu saha cakṣuṣā saha varcasā tayor
aham upahūtāḥ saha cakṣuṣā saha varcasā ÇÇ.7.5.3.
upahūtāu vāyur indravāyū saha prāṇena saha varcasā
tayor aham upahūtāḥ saha prāṇena saha varcasā ÇÇ.
7.5.1.
upahūtāu sayujāu AV.6.140.3^a.
upahvayasva ÇB.2.4.4.25; ÇÇ.7.6.4; 8.5.5; KÇ.4.4.19.
See under asā upa^o.
upa hvaye sudughām dhenum etām RV.1.164.26^a; AV.
7.73.7^a; 9.10.4^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; N.11.43^a. P:
upa hvaye ÇÇ.5.10.1; Vāit.14.4.
upa hvaye suhavaṁ mārutāṁ gaṇam RV.10.36.7^a.
upahvare girīṇām RV.8.6.28^a; SV.1.143^a; VS.26.15^a.
upahvare nadyo aṇṇumatyāḥ RV.8.96.14^b; AV.20.137.8^b.
upahvare yad uparā apinvan RV.1.62.6^c.
upahvareṣu yad acidhvaṁ yayim RV.1.87.2^a; TS.4.3.
13.7^a.
upāṇṇunā sam amṛtatvam ānaṭ (ApMB. aṣyām) RV.4.
58.1^b; VS.17.89^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.13; KS.40.7^b; TA.10.
10.2^b; ApÇ.5.17.4^b; ApMB.2.3.2^b; MahānU.9.12^b.
upāṇṇuḥ ca me-ntaryāmaḥ ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1;
MS.2.11.5; 143.3; KS.18.11.
upāṇṇusavanas te vyānaṁ pātu (AÇ. pātva asāu) AÇ.6.9.3;
ApÇ.14.2.1.4. *See vyānaṁ ta*.
upāṇṇoḥ pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
upāṇṇos trivṛt VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 104.1;
16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
upāṇṇvantaryāmāu te (ApÇ.14.2.5, me) prāṇāpānāu pā-
tām (AÇ. pātām asāu) AÇ.6.9.3; ApÇ.14.2.1.4.5. *See*
prāṇāpānāu ta.
upāka ā rocate sūryasya RV.4.2.1^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b.
upākaromy agnaye Kāuḥ.42.17^b.
upākarma tapobalāt ÇÇ.4.5.15^d.
upākurmahe-dhyāyān upatiṣṭhantu chandānsi MG.1.4.5.
upākṛtāṁ ṣaṇmānaṁ yad asthāt (MÇ. sadhassthāt; *v.l.* sad
asthāt) AV.2.34.2^c; TS.3.1.4.3^c; KS.30.8^c; MÇ.1.8.3.3^c.
upākṛtāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10;
TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.
upāke uṣāsānaktā AV.5.27.8^c. *See na yonāv uṣāsānaktā*.
upākṣarā sahasriṇī RV.7.15.9^c.
upāgachatam avasā gataṁ naḥ TB.2.4.3.7^d.
upāgām GÇ.3.2.50.
upāgām manasā saha ApÇ.5.27.1^d.
upājirā puruhūtāya sapti RV.3.35.2^a.
upātāṇkyāya devānām TB.3.7.4.2^c; ApÇ.1.11.10^c.
upātiṣṭha ṛtāvari AV.10.10.9^b.
upātiṣṭhanta girvaṇaḥ RV.1.11.6^c.
upātiṣṭhe prathamajām ṛtasya AV.2.1.4^b. *See under*
upasthāya prathama^o.
upānasah saparyān RV.10.105.4^b. *See upo nu sa*.
upānahi pādām AV.20.133.4; AÇ.8.3.19; Vāit.32.25.
upāyana uṣasām gomatinām RV.2.28.2^c.
upāyava (KS. ovas; TB. ovaḥ) stha TS.1.1.1.1; KS.1.1;
30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.3; TB.3.2.1.4; KÇ.4.2.8; ApÇ.1.2.2.
upāyātām daṣṣe martyāya RV.7.71.2^a.

upāyunag vaṁsagam atra çikṣan RV.10.102.7^b.
upārima caraṇe jātavedaḥ AV.7.106.1^b.
upārima jāgrato yat svapantaḥ RV.10.164.3^b; AV.6.45.
2^b; 96.3^b.
upāruhaḥ çrathayan svādate hariḥ RV.9.68.2^b.
upāvatu brhaspatiḥ Kāuḥ.20.5^b.
upāvaroha jātavedaḥ punas tvam (Kāuḥ. punar devaḥ)
TB.2.5.8.8^a; ÇÇ.2.17.8^a; ApÇ.6.28.12^a; MÇ.1.6.3.5^a;
Kāuḥ.40.13^a. Ps: upāvaroha jātavedaḥ ApÇ.5.10.12;
upāvaroha Vāit.24.18; MÇ.1.6.3.6; ÇÇ.5.1.7. *See praty-*
avaroha.
upāvartata mahimānam ichan AV.19.56.3^b.
upāvartadhvam ÇB.1.5.2.12; 4.2.5.8; 5.3.11; 6.7.19;
KÇ.9.14.4; 12.6.1; ApÇ.12.17.9; MÇ.2.4.2.38; —2.5.3.
7; JUB.3.19.1; 34.2.
upāvasur asi MS.1.1.13; 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.
upāvasṛja tmanyā samañjan RV.10.110.10^a; AV.5.12.10^a;
VS.29.35^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 202.13; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a;
N.8.17^a.
upāvasrakṣad dhiyo joṣṭāram MS.4.13.2; 201.6; KS.15.
13; TB.3.6.2.2.
upāvīr asi VS.6.7; MS.1.2.15; 24.8; 3.9.6; 123.14; KS.
3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.9; KÇ.6.3.19; MÇ.1.8.3.2. *See upavīr*.
upāçṛṇoḥ suçravā vai çruto-si TB.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
upāsakāḥ smo bhoh Kāuḥ.92.24.
upāsate draviṇāṁ dhehi tebhyaḥ RV.3.2.6^d.
upāsate pitarāḥ svadhābhīḥ AV.18.4.36^d.
upāsate praçisām yasya devaḥ RV.10.121.2^b; AV.4.2.1^b;
13.3.24^b; VS.25.13^b; TS.4.1.8.4^b; 7.5.17.1^b; MS.2.13.
23^b; 168.9; KS.40.1^b; NṛpU.2.4^b.
upāsadaṁ kavyavāhaṁ pitṛṇām TB.2.6.16.2^c.
upāsātāi sanātanam AV.10.8.22^c.
upāstarīr akaro lokam etam AV.12.3.38^a. P: upāstarīḥ
Kāuḥ.61.46.
upāstāvah kalaçāḥ (MÇ. ovaḥ kalaçāḥ) somo agniḥ (MÇ.
somadhanāḥ) TS.3.2.4.1^b; MÇ.2.3.7.6^b; ApÇ.12.19.7-
20.1 (*in fragments*).
upāsthād vājī dhuri rāsabhasya RV.1.162.21^d; VS.25.
44^d; TS.4.6.9.4^d; KSA.6.5^d.
upāsmān ida hvayatām saha divā brhatādityena (*also*
saha prthivyā rathamātarenāgninā, and sahāntarikṣeṇa
vāmadevyena vāyunā) AÇ.1.7.7. *See upa mā brhat, upa*
mā rathamātaram, and upa mā vāmadevyam.
upāsmān (MS. upāsmān) ida (ÇÇ. ilā) hvayatām MS.4.
13.5; 205.15; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See upo asmān*.
upāsmān prāṇo hvayatām AV.19.58.2^a.
upāsmān vācaspatir hvayatām AV.1.1.4^b.
upāsmāi gāyata naraḥ RV.9.11.1^a; SV.2.1^a, 113^a; VS.33.
62^a; PB.6.9.1; 16.11.2; SB.1.3.17 (*comm.*); TB.1.5.9.7;
LÇ.7.10.19; JUB.3.38.6^a, 7. Ps: upāsmāi gāyata LÇ.8.
12.7; upāsmāi LÇ.4.6.20. Cf. LÇ. (*comm.*) 4.5.19; 6.14.
upāsyāmasi yo guruḥ AV.6.42.2^d.
upāha taṁ gachatho vitho adhvaram RV.1.151.7^c.
upāhṛtam anubuddhaṁ nikhātam AV.10.1.19^a.
upec chivena cakṣuṣā ÇÇ.8.11.14^a.
upeḍānā (ÇÇ. olānā) iha no adya gacha AÇ.2.14.31^b; ÇÇ.
1.17.19^b.

upeta —

upeta çamitarah KS.30.8^a, 9^a.
 upedam savanam sutam RV.1.16.5^b; 21.4^b; 6.60.9^b; SV.2.343^b.
 upedam upaparcanam RV.6.28.8^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a; LÇ.3.3.4^a. See upeho^o.
 uped aham dhanadam apratitam RV.1.33.2^a.
 uped dadāti na svañ muṣāyati RV.6.28.2^b; AV.4.21.2^b; TB.2.8.8.11^b.
 upendra tava vīrye (AV. vīryam) RV.6.28.8^d; AV.9.4.23^d; TB.2.8.8.12^d; LÇ.3.3.4^d.
 upendro vīryam dadāu AV.19.34.8^d.
 upemañ yajñam ā vahāta indram RV.3.35.2^d.
 upem agmann ṛsayah sapta viprah RV.9.92.2^d.
 upemañ cārum adhvaram RV.5.71.1^e.
 upem asṛkṣi vājayur vacasyām RV.2.35.1^a; MS.4.12.4ⁿ: 187.17; KS.12.15^a; ApÇ.16.7.4^a. P: upem asṛkṣi MÇ.5.2.1.29; — 6.1.3. Cf. BṛhD.4.90.
 upem asthur joṣṭara iva vasvañ RV.4.41.9^e.
 upemām suṣṭutīm mama RV.8.5.30^e; 8.6^d; MS.4.10.2^e: 147.14; AÇ.3.12.27^e; ÇÇ.3.19.16^e; ApÇ.9.9.3^e.
 upem ā yāta manasā juṣāñāñ RV.1.171.2^e.
 upeyā daivam me dāyam AB.7.17.6^e; ÇÇ.15.25^e.
 upeyām tava putratām AB.7.17.6^d, 7^d; ÇÇ.15.25^d (bis).
 upelānā etc.: see upedānā etc.
 upeva divi dhavamānam RV.8.3.21^d.
 upeṣantam udumbalam AV.8.6.17^e.
 upehi viçvadha AA.4.14.
 upehopaparcana AV.9.4.23^a. See upedam upa^o.
 upāitu māñ devasakhañ RVKh.5.87.7^a; Rvidh.2.18.4. See upa yantu.
 upāinañ jivāñ pitarah ca putrah AV.12.3.34^e.
 upāinañ ādhvañ sumanasyamāññ RV.7.33.14^e.
 upo adarçi çundhyuvo na vaksah RV.1.124.4^a; N.4.16^a.
 upo adçran tamasaç cid antah RV.7.67.2^b.
 upo asmāñ idā hvayatām TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; ÇB.1.8.1.24, 25. See upāsmāñ etc.
 upo asmāñ (sc. brāhmaṇa hvayadhvam) KÇ.9.12.11. See next.
 upo asmāñ brāhmaṇāñ brahmaṇā hvayadhvam ApÇ.12.26.3; MÇ.2.4.1.50. See prec.
 upo ukthāmada çraud vimadā adan TB.2.6.15.2 (see comm.).
 upo enam jujuṣur namasas pade RV.8.23.9^e.
 upo emi eikituṣo vipreham RV.7.86.3^b.
 upo te andho madyam ayāmi RV.7.92.1^e; VS.7.7^e; TS.1.4.4.1^e; 3.4.2.1^e; MS.1.3.6^e: 32.10; KS.4.2^e; 13.11^e; ÇB.4.1.3.18^e.
 upo te tanvañ çatam AV.13.4.44^b.
 upo te baddhe baddhāni AV.13.4.45^a.
 upottamebhyah svāha AV.19.22.11. Cf. Kāuç.26.34.
 upodake loke ni dadhāmy asāu VS.35.6^b; ÇB.13.8.3.3^b.
 upo devāñ dāivir viçah prāgur vahnir (MS. vahnaya) uçijah TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; MS.1.2.15: 24.8; 3.9.6: 123.14. P: upo devāñ dāivir viçah ApÇ.7.12.8; MÇ.1.8.3.3. See upa etc.
 upo namobhir vṛṣabham viçema RV.8.96.6^d.
 upo nayasva vṛṣaṇā tapuṣpā RV.3.35.3^a.
 upo nu sa saparyan SV.1.196^b. See upānasah.

upo nūnañ yuyuje vṛṣaṇa harā SV.1.308^e. See upa etc.
 upopa me parā mṛga RV.1.126.7^a; N.3.20. Cf. BṛhD.1.52; 4.3.
 upopa çravasi çravañ RV.8.74.9^b.
 upopen nu maghavan bhūya (MS. bhūya) in nu to RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).7^e; SV.1.300^e; VS.3.34^e; 8.2^e; TS.1.4.22.1^e; 5.6.4^e; MS.1.3.26^e: 39.2; 1.5.5: 73.4; KS.4.10^e; 7.2^e, 4; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^e. P: upa KS.7.5.
 upo matih preyate sieyato madhu RV.9.69.2^a; SV.2.721^a.
 upo manyāya manyave AA.4.13^b.
 upo rathesu pṛṣatir ayugdhvam RV.1.39.6^a.
 upo rayiñ bahulañ viṣyata nañ MS.4.14.9^e; 228.2.
 upo rayir devajūto na etu RV.7.84.3^e.
 upo ruruco yuvatir na yoṣā RV.7.77.1^a. P: upo ruruco ÇÇ.6.5.6.
 upo vonasya joguvāna oñim RV.1.61.14ⁿ; AV.20.35.14ⁿ.
 upo su jalam apluram RV.9.61.13^a; SV.1.487^a; 2.112^a, 685^a; PB.6.9.4; 15.5.6; 16.11.2.
 upo su jalam āryasya vardhanam RV.8.103.1^e; SV.1.47^e; 2.865^e.
 upo su çṛṇuñ girah RV.1.82.1^a; SV.1.416^a; AB.4.3.1; AÇ.6.2.4; LÇ.5.2.10. P: upo su çṛṇuñ ÇÇ.3.17.2.
 upo ha yad vidathuñ vajino guñ (TB. guñ) RV.7.93.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.9; TB.3.6.12.1^a.
 upo hantūñ patim RV.8.24.14^a; SV.2.860^a.
 upohaç ca samuhaç ca AV.3.24.7^a.
 uptā moṣi ApÇ.16.20.2.
 uptvāya koçāñ varuṇasya rājñāñ ApMB.2.1.8^a (Ap(1.4.10.8); M(1.1.21.10^a).
 ubjantu tuñ subhvañ parvatasañ RV.6.52.1^e.
 ubjanto yantv ojañ AV.8.8.13^b.
 ubjann arpañsi jarhiṣāño andhasa RV.1.52.2^d.
 ubhayañ çṛṇavne ca nañ RV.8.61.1^a; AV.20.113.1^a; SV.1.290^a; 2.583^a; AB.4.31.13; 5.18.24; 8.2.5; PB.14.10.6; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.18; 4.4; Vāl.40.3.8. P: ubhayañ çṛṇavat ÇÇ.7.20.7; 12.5.19; 16.21.27. Cf. BṛhD.6.86 (A).
 ubhayatañ pavamānasya raçmayañ RV.9.86.6^a; SV.2.237^a.
 ubhayatañ çukrañ kuruṣva ApÇ.12.26.4.
 ubhayatañ saptendriyāñi TA.1.2.4^e.
 ubhayañ to na kṣiyato vasavyam RV.2.9.5^a.
 ubhayāñ antara çritah AV.12.2.44^d.
 ubhayāñ putrapūtrakan TA.1.27.6^a.
 ubhayāso jātavedah syāma to RV.2.2.12^a.
 ubhayāhasty a bhara RV.5.39.1^d; SV.1.345^d; 2.522^d; PB.14.6.4^d; N.4.4^d.
 ubhayāhastyā vasu RV.1.81.7^d; AV.20.56.4^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 189.16; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.7^d.
 ubhayis tāñ parā yantu parāvatañ AV.8.5.9^a.
 ubhayenāivāsmāi duhe AV.12.4.18^a.
 ubhayebhyah pra eikitsā gaviṣṭāu (VSK. gaviṣṭāu) RV.1.91.23^d; VS.34.23^d; VSK.33.16^d.
 ubhayeṣām tvā devamanuṣyāñāñ priyāñ (MÇ. also priyam) karomi MS.4.2.13: 37.3; MÇ.9.5.3.
 ubhayor akṛtasya ca ApÇ.21.20.3^d.
 ubhayor agrabham nāma AV.19.38.2^e.

ubhayor ārtnyor (TS. ārtniyor; NīlarU. ubhayo rājñor) jyām VS.16.9^b; TS.4.5.1.3^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.18; KS. 17.11^b; NīlarU.13^b.

ubhayor jivatoh prajā ApMB.1.8.5^d.

ubhayor lokayor ṛddhvā (MÇ. ṛdhnomi) TB.1.2.1.15^c; TAA.10.50^c; ApÇ.5.8.4^c; MÇ.1.5.2.1^c.

ubhayor vṛçcikasya ca AV.10.4.15^d.

ubhayoh suksatasya ca AV.7.76.4^d.

ubhayoh svajasya ca AV.10.4.10^b.

ubhā u nūnam tad id arthayethe RV.10.106.1^a. P: ubhā u nūnam AÇ.9.11.19. *Designated as bhūtāñçasya sūktam* Rvidh.4.2.5; 3.4.5.

ubhā (AV. ubhāv) upāñçu prathamā pibāva RV.10.83.7^d; AV.4.32.7^d.

ubhā karpā hiranyayā RV.8.72.12^c; SV.1.117^c; 2.952^c; VS.33.19^c; 71^c.

ubhā kavī yuvānā (PG. yuvā) AÇ.6.12.12^a; ÇÇ.8.10.1^a; Vait.23.15^a; ApÇ.13.18.2^a; PG.2.11.12^a. *See mahā etc.*

ubhā kuṣṭi prṇanti me RV.10.86.14^d; AV.20.126.14^d.

ubhā kṛnvanto vahatū miyedhe RV.7.1.17^c.

ubhā kṣayāv ājayan yāti pṛtsu RV.2.27.15^c.

ubhāgnir vibhājayan MG.2.1.7^b.

ubhā cakrā hiranyayā RV.8.5.29^c.

ubhā jigathur na parā jayethe RV.6.69.8^a; AV.7.44.1^a; TS.3.2.11.2^a; 7.1.6.7^a; MS.2.4.4^a: 41.21; KS.12.14^a; AB.6.15.6; GB.2.4.17. P: ubhā jigathuh TS.7.1.5.5; MS.4.12.5: 192.3; KS.23.11; Vait.25.2; ApÇ.19.27.19; 22.16.4; MÇ.9.4.1; Kāuç.42.6.

ubhā tarete abhi mātārā çicum RV.1.140.3^b.

ubhā tā basri naçyataḥ RV.1.120.12^c.

ubhā te pūrṇā vasunā gabhastī RV.7.37.3^c.

ubhā te bāhū ranṇyā susamṣkṛtā RV.8.77.11^c; N.6.33^c.

ubhā te bāhū vṛṣaṇā çatakṛato RV.8.61.18^c; SV.2.809^c.

ubhā dakṣasya vacaso babhūvathuh RV.8.86.1^b.

ubhā dātārāv (VSK.MS.KS. dātārā) isām rayīṇām RV.6.60.13^c; VS.3.13^c; VSK.3.3.3^c; TS.1.1.14.1^c; 5.5.2^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 65.11; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.12^c.

ubhā devā divisprça RV.1.22.2^b; 23.2^a; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ. 10.3.5.

ubhā devā nṛcakṣasā RV.9.5.7^a.

ubhā devāv abhiṣṭaye RV.5.38.3^c.

ubhā naḥ çarma yachatam RV.1.46.15^b; VS.34.28^b.

ubhā nāsatyā rudro adha gnāḥ RV.5.46.2^c; VS.33.48^c.

ubhā pitarā mahayann ajāyata RV.3.3.11^c; TS.1.5.11.1^c.

ubhā pibatam açvinā RV.1.46.15^a; VS.34.28^a; AB.1.22.3; 4.11.17; AÇ.4.7.4; 6.5.24. P: ubhā pibatam ÇÇ.5.10.18; 9.20.32. *Cf. asya pibatam.*

ubhā bhuvantī bhuvanā kavikratū TB.2.8.9.1^c.

ubhābhyām deva savitah RV.9.67.25^a; AV.6.19.3^a; VS. 19.43^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 155.17; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.2^a; 2.6.3.4. *Cf. BrhD.6.132.*

ubhābhyām akaram namah AV.11.2.16^d; NīlarU.12^c. *See next.*

ubhābhyām uta te namah VS.16.14^c; TS.4.5.1.4^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.17; KS.17.11^c. *See prec.*

ubhābhyām pari dadmasi AV.8.2.20^b.

ubhā mitrāvaruṇā nūnam açvinā RV.1.111.4^c.

ubhā yad asya janusaṁ yad invata RV.1.141.4^c.

ubhā yataṁ nāsatyā sajoṣasā RV.8.101.7^c.

ubhā raji na keçinā patir dan RV.10.105.2^c.

ubhā rājanā (AV. onāu) svadhayā madantā (AV. otāu) RV. 10.14.7^c; AV.18.1.54^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 242.13.

ubhā rādhasaḥ saha mādayadhyai RV.6.60.13^b; VS.3.13^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b; 5.5.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 65.10; KS.6.9^b; ÇB. 2.3.4.12^b.

ubhāv agni upastṛṇate TB.3.7.4.18^a; ApÇ.4.3.6^a.

ubhāv antāu pari yāta armyā (*read ūrmyā?*) TB.2.8.9.1^a.

ubhāv antāu sam arṣasi AV.13.2.13^a.

ubhāv antāu sam asyatām AV.6.89.3^d.

ubhāv apāpaç ca KB.10.4; ÇÇ.5.17.10. *Cf. under adhri-* guç ca.

ubhāv ardhāu bhavataḥ sādhu asmāi RV.2.27.15^d.

ubhā vājasya sātaye huve vām RV.6.60.13^d; VS.3.13^d; TS.1.1.14.1^d; 5.5.2^d; MS.1.5.1^d: 65.11; KS.6.9^d; ÇB. 2.3.4.12^d.

ubhā vājeṣu martyam RV.5.86.1^b.

ubhā vām indrāgni āhuvadhyai RV.6.60.13^a; VS.3.13^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; 5.5.2^a; 7.2; MS.1.5.1^a: 65.10; 1.1.5: 73.11; 1.1.6: 74.4; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.12^a; AÇ.3.7.13; ApÇ.19.18.8. Ps: ubhā vām indrāgni MS.1.5.5: 73.13; 4.13.5: 205.10; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.7.5; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31; ubhā vām ÇÇ.2.11.2; 6.10.19.

ubhāv indraç ca tiṣṭhataḥ AV.11.10.11^b.

ubhāv indrasya prasitāu çayāte RV.7.104.13^d; AV.8.4.13^d.

ubhāv indra (ÇB. *erroneously*, indro) udithaḥ sūryaç ca VS.10.16^b; ÇB.5.4.1.15^b. *See ayasthūnam.*

ubhāv ugrāu carato vīryāya AV.11.2.14^b.

ubhāv upāñçu etc.: *see ubhā etc.*

ubhā çañsaṁ nāsatyāvataṁ mama RV.1.182.4^d.

ubhā çañsā naryā mām aviṣṭām RV.1.185.9^a.

ubhā çañsā sūdāya satyatāte RV.4.4.14^c; TS.1.2.14.6^c; MS.4.11.5^c: 174.6; KS.6.11^c.

ubhā samvṛtam ichataḥ AV.8.6.4^b.

ubhā samudrāu kratunā vi bhāsi AV.13.2.10^c.

ubhā samudrāu rucyā vy āpitha AV.13.2.30^c.

ubhā sa varā praty eti bhāti ca RV.5.44.12^c.

ubhā hi dasrā bhiṣajā mayobhuvā RV.8.86.1^a.

ubhā hiranyapeçasā RV.8.31.8^c; ApMB.1.11.10^c.

ubhā hi vām suhavā jōhavimi RV.7.93.1^c; TS.1.1.14.2^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 160.1; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.4.8.4^c.

ubhā hi vṛtrahantamā AV.7.110.1^c. *See yuvam hi etc.*

ubhā hi hastā vasunā prṇasva VS.5.19^c; TS.1.7.13.4^c; ÇB.3.5.3.22^c. *See hastāu prṇasva.*

ubhe antā rodasi sameikitvān RV.4.7.8^b.

ubhe abhi priyatame sadhasthe RV.10.17.6^c; AV.7.9.1^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 243.14; TB.2.8.5.4^c; ApÇ.16.7.4^c.

ubhe asmāi pṛpayataḥ samīet RV.2.27.15^a.

ubhe asmāi manuṣye ni pāhi RV.3.1.10^d.

ubhe ahanī sudine vīvasvataḥ RV.10.39.12^d.

ubhe ā paprāu rodasi mahitvā RV.3.54.15^b; 4.16.5^b; 8.25.18^c; AV.20.77.5^b; KS.11.13^c; ApÇ.16.11.12^c. *Cf. ubhe cid.*

ubhe ārtni iva jyayā RV.10.166.3^b; AV.1.1.3^b.

- ubhe id asyobhayasya (AV. asyobhe asya) rājataḥ RV.10.13.5^c; AV.7.57.2^c.
- ubhe ud eti sūryo abhi jman RV.7.60.2^b.
- ubhe enam dviṣto nabhasi carantam AV.5.18.5^d.
- ubhe ca no (QB. cāinam; ÇÇ. cāinam [na iti vā]) dyāvā-prthivi anhasaḥ (MS. AÇ. anhasas) pātām (TB. *erroneously*, syātām) MS.4.13.9: 212.12; ÇB.1.9.1.20; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.19. Cf. the ūha, ubhe ca mā etc. ÇB.1.9.1.21.
- ubhe cid indra rodasi mahitvā RV.7.20.4^a. Cf. ubhe ā paprāu.
- ubhe cāinam etc.: see *prec.* but one.
- ubhe joṣṭri savimani ÇÇ.8.18.1.
- ubhe te asya vasunā nyr̥ṣte RV.3.55.20^b.
- ubhe te bhadre nāmni AV.4.9.10^c.
- ubhe te vidma rajasi prthivyāḥ RV.7.99.1^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 221.6; TB.2.8.3.2^c.
- ubhe toke tanaye dasma viçpato RV.8.103.7^c; SV.2.93.4^c.
- ubhe tvaṣṭur bibhyatur jāyamānāt RV.1.95.5^c; MS.4.14.8^c: 227.5; TB.2.8.7.5^c; N.8.15^c.
- ubhe devānām ubhayebhir ahnām RV.1.185.4^c.
- ubhe dyāvā kāvyenā vi çarathe RV.9.70.2^b; SV.2.77.4^b.
- ubhe dyāvāprthivi antar ıyate RV.1.35.9^b; VS.34.25^b.
- ubhe dyāvāprthivi viçvaminve RV.9.81.5^a.
- ubhe dhurāu prati vahniṁ yunakta RV.10.101.10^d.
- ubhe dhurāu vahnir āpibdamānaḥ RV.10.101.11^a.
- ubhe nabhasi ubhayāḥ ca lokān AV.12.3.6^a.
- ubhe ni pāsi janmani RV.8.52 (Val.4).7^b; VS.8.3^b; TS.1.4.22.1^b; MS.1.3.26^b: 39.4; KS.4.10^b; ÇB.4.3.5.12.
- ubhe nṛakṣā anu paçyate viçū RV.9.70.4^d.
- ubhe paçyanti rodasi sumeke RV.7.87.3^b.
- ubhe punāmi rodasi r̥tena RV.1.133.1^a. P: ubhe punāmi Rvidh.1.25.2.
- ubhe pr̥nakṣi rodasi TS.4.2.7.3^d. See obhe pr̥n̥si, and pr̥nakṣi rodasi.
- ubhe babhūtha rodasi RV.8.98.5^b; AV.20.64.2^b; SV.2.598^b.
- ubhe bibhr̥ta ubhayaṁ bharimabhiḥ RV.10.64.14^c.
- ubhe br̥hadratham̐tare kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
- ubhe bhadre joṣayete na mene RV.1.95.6^a.
- ubhe bhayete rajasi apāre RV.4.42.6^d.
- ubhe bhinattv āṇḍyāu AV.6.138.2^d.
- ubhe maṇḍūkyāu yujo (ApÇ. yujāu) MS.2.7.12^d: 92.10; ApÇ.16.18.4^d.
- ubhe mām ūti avasā sacetām RV.1.185.9^b.
- ubhe yatete ubhayasya (AV. ubhe asya) puṣyataḥ RV.10.13.5^d; AV.7.57.2^d.
- ubhe yat te mahinā çubhre andhasi RV.7.96.2^a.
- ubhe yat toke tanaye dadhānāḥ RV.1.147.1^c.
- ubhe yat tvā bhavato rodasi anu (SV. tvā rodasi dhāvatām anu) RV.10.147.1^c; SV.1.37.1^c.
- ubhe yat samavartayat RV.8.6.5^b; AV.20.107.2^b; SV.1.182^b; 2.100.3^b; MS.1.3.32^b: 41.4; KS.4.11^b.
- ubhe yathā no ahani nipāta RV.4.55.3^c.
- ubhe yathā no ahani sacābhuvā RV.10.76.1^c.
- ubhe yad indra rodasi RV.10.134.1^a; SV.1.379^a; 2.440^a; PB.13.10.3; AÇ.7.4.4. P: ubhe yad indra ÇÇ.12.3.10.
- ubhe yujanta rodasi RV.8.20.4^b.
- ubhe yujanta rodasi sumeke RV.6.66.6^b.
- ubhe rodasi apām napāe ca manma RV.6.52.14^b; ArS.3.9^b.
- ubhe rodasi pari pāsato naḥ RV.7.34.23^d.
- ubhe vācā vadāmi te AV.5.30.2^d, 3^d, 4^d.
- ubhe vācāu vadati sāmagā iva RV.2.43.1^c.
- ubhe vṛtāu sahiyati sahi jayati RV.5.37.5^b.
- ubhe vyāpa nabhasi mahitvā AV.12.3.5^d.
- ubhe çriyam aṇutām VS.32.16^b.
- ubhe sahasvati bhūtva (RV. bhūtvī) RV.10.145.5^c; AV.3.18.5^c; ApMB.1.15.5^c.
- ubhe sicāu yatate bhīma r̥ñjan RV.1.95.7^b.
- ubho suks̥iti sudhātuh AÇ.8.1.18^c. See ubho suṣṭuti.
- ubho suçipra a prah ArS.1.1^d. See obho suçipra.
- ubho suçipra rodasi RV.8.93.12^a.
- ubho suçandra sarpiṣaḥ RV.5.6.9^a; VS.15.43^a; TS.2.2.12.7^a; 4.4.4.6^a; AÇ.7.8.1; 8.12.5. P: ubho suçandra ApÇ.19.21.17. See obho etc.
- ubho suṣṭuti sugātavo AV.6.1.3^c. See ubho suks̥iti.
- ubho sturyasya manhana yajatro RV.3.31.17^b.
- ubho somāvacākaçan RV.9.32.4^a.
- ubho hi vidathe kavīḥ RV.8.39.1^d.
- ubhobhayāvinn upa dhohi dahṣṭrā (AV. dahṣṭrāu) RV.10.87.3^a; AV.8.3.3^a.
- ubhāu ca saindhijāu yāu Kauç.73.13^a.
- ubhāu tasmāi bhavāçarvan AV.12.4.17^c.
- ubhāu tām indra vṛtrahan SV.2.1215^c. See yuvam tām indra.
- ubhāu devānām çamitārāu TB.3.6.6.4^b. See devānām çamitārāu.
- ubhāu no lokāu payasābhyaṁvavṛtsya TA.6.1.2^d.
- ubhāu no lokāu payasāvṛṇhi TA.6.12.1^d.
- ubhāu pādāv avanenije SMB.2.8.8^b.
- ubhāu madhyamīdinā saha PG.3.4.8^b.
- ubhāu mānasya patni AV.9.3.9^c.
- ubhāu mām avatām jātavedasāu TB.2.4.2.5^c.
- ubhāu lokāu brahmaṇā sainjitemāu TB.3.12.5^a.
- ubhāu lokāu sanem (MÇ. sanomy) aham TB.1.2.1.15^b; TAA.10.50^b; ApÇ.5.8.4^b; MÇ.1.5.2.1^b.
- ubhāu varṇāv r̥ṣir ugrāḥ pūpoṣa RV.1.170.6^a.
- ubhāu vṛkaṁ ca rakṣati VS.19.10^b; MS.3.11.7^b: 150.14; KS.37.18^b; ÇB.12.7.3.21^b; TB.2.6.1.5^b.
- ubhāu samudrāv ā kṣeti RV.10.136.5^c.
- ubhāu sahasvantāu bhūtva AV.19.32.5^c.
- urāḥ paṭāurāv āghnānāḥ AV.11.9.14^b. Cf. *under* āghnānāḥ pāpīnorasi.
- uraç ca pr̥ṣṭhaç ca karāu ca bālu RVKh.6.45.2^a.
- urasto vadvadān ghorān SMB.2.5.3^c.
- urā na māyuh citayanta dhunayuh RV.10.95.3^d.
- urām na dhūnute vṛkaḥ RV.8.34.3^b; SV.2.1158^b.
- urāv antarikṣe marjayanta çubhrāḥ RV.7.39.3^b; N.12.43^b.
- uruḥ kākṣo na gūṅgyuh RV.6.45.31^c.
- uruḥ koço vasudhānas tavāyam AV.11.2.11^a.
- uruḥ panthā dakṣiṇāyā adarçi RV.10.107.1^d.
- uruḥ pr̥thuh prathamānaḥ svargo KS.31.14^b.
- uruḥ pr̥thur ayaṁ vo astu lokāḥ ArS.4.12^c.

uruh prthuh sukṛtaḥ kartṛbhir bhūt RV.6.19.1^d; VS.7.39^d; TS.1.4.21.1^d; MS.1.3.25^d: 38.13; KS.4.8^d; KB.21.4; ÇB.4.3.18^d; TB.3.5.7.5^d. Cf. kratvā kṛtaḥ.
 uruh prthuh subhūr bhuvah AV.13.4.52^a.
 uruh prathatām asamaḥ svargaḥ AV.12.3.38^b.
 uruh prathasva mahatā mahimnā AV.11.1.19^a; Kāuṣ.68.27. P: uruh prathasva Kāuṣ.61.37.
 urum yajñāya cakrathur u lokam RV.1.93.6^d; 7.99.4^a; TS.2.3.14.2^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 248.5; KS.4.16^d. P: urum yajñāya ÇÇ.12.26.4. Cf. BrhD.6.25 (RV.7.99.4).
 urum rathāya panthām RV.8.68.13^b.
 urum lokam sugam atra panthām AV.14.1.58^c. Cf. *under* rtasya yonāu su°.
 urum lokam akaran mahyam edhatum AV.9.2.11^b.
 urum lokam prthivi naḥ kṛnotu AV.12.1.1^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 233.9.
 urum sudāse vṛṣaṇā u lokam RV.7.60.9^d.
 urum hi rājā varuṇaḥ cakāra RV.1.24.8^a; VS.8.23^a; TS.1.4.45.1^a; 6.6.3.2; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.3; 4.8.5: 112.8; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.4^a; ApÇ.13.20.2; MÇ.1.7.4.35. P: urum hi rājā ÇÇ.3.14.20; 8.10.2; urum hi KÇ.10.8.15.
 uruka urukasya te vācā vayan sam bhaktena gamemahy agne gṛhapate MS.1.5.4: 72.1. P: urukaḥ MS.1.5.11: 80.13. See *uruga*.
 urukṛd uru nas kṛdhi RV.8.75.11^c; SV.2.999^c; TS.2.6.11.3^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 176.1; KS.7.17^c.
 uru kṛdhi maghavaṇi chagdhi rāyah RV.10.147.5^b.
 uru kraṇsate adhvare yajatraḥ RV.1.121.1^d.
 urukramaḥ kakuho yasya pūrviḥ RV.3.54.14^c.
 urukramas tveṣitaḥ RV.8.77.10^b; MS.3.8.3^b: 95.13.
 urukramasya sa hi bandhur itthā RV.1.154.5^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 179.5; TB.2.4.6.2^c.
 urukramā tavaṣā vardhayanti RV.7.99.6^b.
 uru kramiṣṭa jivase RV.8.63.9^b.
 uru kramiṣṭorugāyāya jivase RV.1.155.4^d.
 uru kṣayāya cakrire RV.1.36.8^b.
 uru kṣayāya cakrire sudhātu RV.7.60.11^d.
 uru kṣayāya nas (TS. naḥ) kṛdhi RV.8.68.12^b; AV.7.26.3^d; VS.5.38^b.41^b; VSK.2.6.8^b; TS.1.3.4.1^b; MS.1.2.13^b: 22.8; 1.2.14^b: 23.3; KS.3.1^b.2^b; ÇB.3.6.3.15^b; 4.3^b; 4.5.1.16^b; AÇ.5.19.3^b; ÇÇ.8.4.3^b.
 urukṣayāḥ saganā mānuṣāsaḥ (TS. mānuṣeṣu) AV.7.77.3^b; TS.4.3.13.4^b.
 urukṣayeṣu dīdyat RV.10.118.8^c; TS.2.5.12.5^c; KS.7.16^c.
 urukṣitiṁ sujanimā cakāra RV.7.100.4^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 221.8; TB.2.4.3.5^d.
 urukṣitāu gṛṇiḥi dāivyaṁ janam RV.9.84.1^d.
 uruga urugasya te vācā vayan sam bhaktena gamemahi ApÇ.6.19.1. See *uruka*.
 urugavyūtir abhayāni kṛṇvan RV.9.90.4^a; SV.2.760^a.
 urugavyūti abhayaṁkṛtāu MS.4.13.9: 212.2; ÇB.1.9.1.6; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.
 urugāyah kavikratuḥ RV.9.62.13^c.
 urugāyam adhi dhehi çravo naḥ RV.6.65.6^d.
 urugāyam abhayaṁ tasya tā anu RV.6.28.4^c; AV.4.21.4^c; KS.13.16^c; TB.2.4.6.9^c.

urugāyam upāsate RV.10.109.7^d; AV.5.17.11^d.
 urugūlāyā duhita AV.5.13.8^a.
 urugrāhāir bāhvaṅkāiḥ AV.11.9.12^c.
 urum kṛnotu yajamānāya lokam TB.3.1.2.2^d.
 urum kṛdhi tvāyata u lokam RV.6.23.7^d.
 urum gabhīram janusābhy ugram RV.3.46.4^a; AB.5.5.2.
 urum gabhīram prthubudhnam indra RV.10.47.3^b; MS.4.14.8^b: 227.7; TB.2.5.6.1^b.
 uru caṣṭe vi viçpatiḥ RV.8.25.16^b.
 uru jyotiḥ kṛnuhi mātṣi devān RV.9.94.5^b.
 uru jyotir janayann āryāya RV.7.5.6^d.
 uru jyotir naçate devayus ṭe RV.6.3.1^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.3.
 uru jyotir vividur dīdhyanāḥ RV.7.90.4^b.
 uru jyotiç cakrathur āryāya RV.1.117.21^d; N.6.26^d.
 urujrayasaṁ ghṛtayanim ahutam RV.5.8.6^c; TB.1.2.1.12^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 urujrayasaṁ indubhiḥ RV.8.6.27^c.
 uru jrayāṁsi pāṛthivā vi tiṣṭhase TB.1.2.1.12^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d. See *abhi jrayāṁsi*.
 uru naḥ çarma yachatā svastaye RV.10.63.12^d.
 uruṇasāv: see *uruṇasāv*.
 uru nas tanve tane RV.8.68.12^a.
 uru no yandhi jivase RV.8.68.12^c.
 uru no vājasātaye RV.5.64.6^c.
 uruṇḍā ye ca maṭmataḥ AV.8.6.15^d.
 uru te jrayaḥ pary eti budhnam RV.1.95.9^a.
 uru tvā vātāya KS.1.4; 31.3. See *uru vātāya*.
 urudrapso viçvarūpa induḥ TS.3.3.10.2^a; 4.1.2; ApÇ.9.19.5. See *purudasmo*.
 urudhārā payasvatī VS.8.42^b; TS.7.1.6.6^b; ÇB.4.5.8.9; MÇ.9.4.1^b.
 urudhārā prthivi yajñe (KÇ. urudhārā yajñe) asmin VSK.2.5.3^d; TS.1.6.5.1^d; ÇÇ.4.11.1^d; KÇ.3.3.12^d. See *under* utso bhava.
 urudhārām aramkṛtam RV.8.1.10^d; SV.1.295^d.
 urudhāreva duhe agra āyatī RV.9.69.1^c.
 urudhāreva dohataṁ yajñe asmin KS.31.14^c. See *under* utso bhava.
 urudhāreva dohate RV.8.93.3^c; AV.20.7.3^c; SV.2.802^c.
 urum tṛsubhyo akṛṇod u lokam RV.7.33.5^d.
 urum duhām yajamānāya yajñam TB.3.1.1.12^d.
 urum devebhyo akṛṇor u lokam RV.10.180.3^d; AV.7.84.2^d; TS.1.6.12.4^d; KS.8.16^d.
 urum dogham dharuṇam deva rāyah RV.5.15.5^b.
 urum na indraḥ kṛṇavad u lokam RV.7.84.2^d.
 urum naḥ panthām pradiçan vi bhāhi TB.2.4.1.4^c; ApÇ.9.8.8^c; HG.2.17.3^c. See *sugam nu panthām pradiçan*.
 urum nṛbhya urum gave RV.8.68.13^a.
 urum no gātum kṛṇu soma mīdhvah RV.9.85.4^d.
 urum no lokam kṛnuhi jiradāno TB.2.4.7.3^d.
 urum no lokam anu neṣi vidvān RV.6.47.8^a; AV.19.15.4^a; AB.6.22.5; KB.25.7.8; 29.4; GB.2.6.4; TB.1.2.1.9^d; 2.7.13.3^a; AÇ.3.7.11; 5.3.21; 7.4.7; ÇÇ.18.4.1; ApÇ.5.3.1^d. P: urum naḥ ÇÇ.6.10.7; 9.6.1; 26.3; 11.14.18; 12.5.2. Designated as *akṣā* ÇÇ.18.4.1; 5.1.
 urum no lokam anu pra bhāhi TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.

- uru paprathe saha ojo acyutam RV.10.170.3^d; SV.2.805^d.
 uru pṛthu prathamānam pṛthivyām VS.29.4^b; TS.5.1.11.2^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.4; KSA.6.2^b.
 uru prajāyā amṛtaṁ varimabhiḥ RV.1.159.2^d.
 uru prathayase brhat RV.10.21.8^b.
 uru prathasvoru te yajñapatih prathatām TS.1.1.8.1; 2.12.2; 6.2.7.3; MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.8; KS.1.8; 3.1.7; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.25.3; 7.4.5. P: uru prathasva N.1.15. Cf. next two.
 uru prathasvornamradam svāsastham devebhyah MS.1.1.12: 7.9; 4.1.13: 17.17. P: uru prathasva MÇ.1.2.3.22; 6.7. See under urnamradasam, and cf. prec. and next.
 uruprathā uru prathasvoru te yajñapatih prathatām VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.8. P: uruprathāḥ KÇ.2.5.20. Cf. prec. two.
 uruprathāḥ prathamānam syonam VS.20.39^e; MS.3.11.1^e: 140.3; KS.3.8.6^e. See uruvyacāḥ.
 uru brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāya mahi çarma yacha TS.3.4.7.3. See asmāi brahmaṇe.
 uruṁ piçāṅgasamdrçam AV.6.33.3^b. See puru etc., and rayim etc.
 uru yantāsi varūtham RV.8.79.3^e; VS.5.35^e; TS.1.3.4.1^e; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13^e: 22.4; KS.3.1^e; ÇB.3.6.3.7.
 uru rajo antarikṣam RV.6.61.11^b.
 urur adhva svastaye RV.8.31.11^e.
 urur ūrvān abhitaḥ sāsy ukthyah RV.2.13.7^d.
 uru vām rathah pari nakṣati dyām RV.4.43.5^a.
 uru vātāya VS.1.9; TS.1.1.4.2; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; ÇB.1.1.2.14; TB.3.2.4.5; KÇ.2.3.16; ApÇ.1.17.9; MÇ.1.2.1.28. See uru tvā.
 uru viṣṇo vi kramasva AV.7.26.3^e; VS.5.38^a, 41^a; VSK.2.6.8^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; MS.1.2.13^a: 22.8; 1.2.14^a: 23.3; KS.3.1^a, 2^a; ÇB.3.6.3.15^a; 4.3^a; 4.5.1.16^a; AÇ.5.19.3^a; 8.12.7; ÇÇ.8.4.3^a; ApÇ.7.1.7; 11.17.6; MÇ.1.8.1.3; 2.2.4.31. P: uru viṣṇo Vait.10.1; KÇ.3.8.24; 6.1.4; 8.7.15.
 uruvyacasam gira (MS. gira) a viçanti RV.6.36.3^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 248.14; KS.3.8.7^d; TB.2.4.5.2^d.
 uruvyacasam pṛthivīm suçevām RV.10.18.10^b; AV.18.3.49^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
 uruvyacasāgner etc.: see uruvyacaso etc.
 uruvyacasā mahini asaçatā RV.1.160.2^a.
 uruvyacase mahine suvṛktim RV.7.31.11^a; SV.2.114.4^a.
 uruvyacaso dhamnā (AV. uruvyacasāgner dhamnā) patya-mānāḥ (AV. one) AV.5.27.8^a; VS.27.16^e; TS.4.1.8.2^e; MS.2.12.6^e: 150.9; KS.18.17^e.
 uruvyacā aditih çrotu me havam RV.5.46.6^d.
 uruvyacā asi janadhāḥ svabhakṣo mā pahi ApÇ.10.10.6.
 uruvyacāḥ prathamānam syonam TB.2.6.8.2^e. See uru-prathāḥ.
 uruvyacā jaṭhara ā vṛṣasva RV.1.104.9^e; AV.20.8.2^e.
 uruvyacā no mahiṣah çarma yaṁsat (AV. yachatu) RV.10.128.8^a; AV.5.3.8^a; TS.4.7.14.3^a; KS.40.10^a.
 uruvyacā varimatā gabhram RV.1.108.2^b.
 uruçaṁsa mā na āyuh pra moṣih RV.1.24.11^d; VS.18.49^d; 21.2^d; TS.2.1.11.6^d; MS.3.4.8^d: 56.8; 4.14.17^d: 246.4; KS.4.16^d; 40.11^d; ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^d.
 uruçaṁsasya varuṇa prapetaḥ RV.2.28.3^b.
 uruçaṁsā rjave martyāya RV.2.27.9^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 177.12.
 uruçaṁsā namovṛdhā RV.3.62.17^a; SV.2.14^a.
 uruçaṁsāya savitar jaritro RV.2.38.11^d; KS.17.19^d.
 uruçaṁso jaritro viçvadha syāḥ RV.4.16.18^d.
 uruçarmanām brhatām varūthinām MS.1.3.9^b: 33.7. See ava devānām brhatām.
 uru ṣa saratham sārathaye kaḥ RV.6.20.5^e.
 uruṣyataṁ jaritām yuvam ha RV.4.43.7^e; AV.20.143.7^e.
 uruṣyataṁ mādhyi dasrā na ūti RV.4.43.4^d.
 uruṣyatām nāsalyā RV.8.25.10^b.
 uruṣyatim aṁhaso rakṣati riṣah RV.2.26.4^e.
 uruṣyad agnih pitror upastho RV.3.5.8^d.
 uruṣyantu maruto vṛddhaçavasaḥ RV.8.25.10^e.
 uruṣya rāya oṣo (VSK. rāyo-voso; TS. MS. KS. rāyah sam iṣo) yajusva VS.7.4; VSK.7.2.1; TS.1.4.3.1; MS.1.3.5^b: 32.4; KS.4.1^b; 27.2; ÇB.4.1.2.15.
 uruṣyāgno aṁhaso gr̥ṇantam RV.1.58.9^a.
 uruṣyā na urujmanm apraynehan AV.6.4.3^b.
 uruṣyā na urubhir deva çāṁsāḥ RV.10.7.1^d.
 uruṣyā no (MS. no) aghāyataḥ samasmat RV.5.24.3^b; VS.3.26^b; MS.1.5.3^d: 60.12; KS.7.1^d; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b; ApÇ.6.17.8^b; N.5.2.3.
 uruṣyā no abhiçasteh RV.1.91.15^a.
 uruṣyā no mā parā dāḥ RV.8.71.7^a.
 uruṣyā no aghāyataḥ etc.: see uruṣyā no etc.
 uruṣyā pāyur abhavat sakhibhyah RV.6.44.7^d.
 uruḥ sam na nivartate TA.1.2.2^b. Cf. soruḥ satt.
 urū aratni jānunt: error for urn etc., TB.2.6.5.5^a.
 urūkaṁ manyamānaḥ MS.4.1.3.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.6.4; AB.2.7.10; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.7.10.
 urūci vi prasarakvo RV.8.67.12^b.
 urūci viçvo yajato ni patam RV.4.56.4^e.
 urūci somapitayo RV.1.2.3^a.
 urūcy asmāi ghṛtavad bharaṁti RV.3.31.11^e.
 urūṇasāv (TA. uru°) asutpā (AV. TA. °pāv) udumbalāu (TA. ulumbalāu) RV.10.14.12^a; AV.18.2.13^a; TA.6.3.2^a; AÇ.6.10.20.
 urū na rādhaḥ savanā purūṇi RV.6.47.14^e.
 uro antarikṣa (VS. ÇB. uror antarikṣat) sajtar devona vā-tona VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.1; MS.1.2.15: 25.7; 3.9.7: 126.9; KS.2.2; 3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.12. P: uro antarikṣa ApÇ.7.15.10; MÇ.1.8.3.27.
 uro maṇḍuradhānikih RV.10.155.4^b; AV.20.137.1^b.
 uro me mā sam çarṭi ApMB.2.7.26.
 uror antarikṣat: see uro antarikṣa.
 uror ā no deva riṣas pahi TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.3.39: 45.12; KS.4.13; 38.5; TB.2.6.6.3. See pururāvno.
 uror ā no varivasyaḥ punānaḥ RV.9.96.3^d.
 uror r̥vasya brhataḥ RV.1.25.9^b.
 uror varīyo varuṇas te kṛnotu (TS. varīyo varivas te astu) RV.6.75.18^e; AV.7.118.1^e; SV.2.1220^e; VS.17.49^e; TS.4.6.4.5^e.
 uror vā viṣṇo brhato antarikṣat MS.1.2.9^b; 19.6. See maho vā etc.
 uro vā padbhir (Kauç. padbhir) ahate (Kauç. SMB. eta) TS.3.1.4.3^b; ÇÇ.4.17.12^b; KÇ.25.9.12^b; MÇ.1.8.3.34^b; Kauç.44.17^b; SMB.2.2.11^b.

uroṣ ṭa indra rādhasaḥ RV.5.38.1^a; ÇÇ.18.18.7. P: uroṣ ṭe Rvidh.2.16.1. *See vibhoṣ ṭa.*
 urāu devā anibādhe syāma RV.5.42.17^a; 43.16^a.
 urāu pathi vyute tasthur antaḥ RV.3.54.9^d.
 urāu pavasva varivāṁsi kṛṇvan RV.9.97.16^b.
 urāu mahān anibādhe vavardha RV.3.1.11^a. P: urāu mahān ÇÇ.3.5.5.
 urāu yathā tava çarman madema RV.10.131.1^d; AV.20.125.1^d; AB.5.15.4; 6.22.2^d; GB.2.6.4; TB.2.4.1.3^d.
 urāu ratha uruyuge (SV. *adds* vacoyujā) RV.8.98.9^b; AV.20.100.3^b; SV.2.62^b.
 urāu loke ni dhryasva AV.18.2.20^b.
 urāu vā ye antarikṣe madanti RV.3.6.8^a.
 urāu sīdantāu subhage upasthe RV.10.70.6^d.
 urva iva paprathe kāmō asme TB.2.5.4.1^c. *See* urva iva.
 urv (AÇ. ūrvy) antarikṣam vihi VS.11.15; MS.1.1.2: 2.4; 1.1.4: 2.15; 1.1.5: 3.7; 1.2.6: 15.6; 1.2.13: 22.12; 1.2.16: 26.17; 1.3.4: 31.9; 2.7.2: 75.7; 3.1.3: 4.8; 3.7.8: 86.4; 3.9.1: 113.10; 3.9.7: 126.1; 3.10.1: 129.13; KS.1.2.4; 2.6; 3.1.6; 4.1 (*bis*); 16.1; 19.2; 24.6; 26.2; 27.1.2; 31.1.3 (*bis*); ÇB.6.3.2.8; Vait.18.14; AÇ.4.13.4; 5.3.18; ApÇ.6.8.6; MÇ.1.1.1.21.41; — 2.1.4.20; 2.4.34; — 3.3.16; — 6.1.30; — 8.4.19. P: urv antarikṣam MS.4.1.2: 4.3; 4.1.4: 6.8; KÇ.2.3.12.26; 16.2.10. *See* urv antarikṣam anv ihi, *and* urv antarikṣam prehi.
 urv antarikṣam sa janāsā indrah MS.4.14.7^c: 225.8.
 urv antarikṣam anv ihi TS.1.1.2.2; 4.2; 2.8.1; 3.9.2; 4.2.1; 3.1; 4.1.2.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.9.4; 4.5.5; TB.3.2.2.9; 4.7; ApÇ.1.3.5; 5.1; 17.4; 18.4; 7.19.4; 10.27.9; 30.15; 12.10.13; 22.4. *See under* urv antarikṣam vihi.
 urv antarikṣam anv emi VS.1.7.11; 7.2; 38.5; MS.4.1.5 (*bis*): 7.11.12; ÇB.1.1.2.4.22; 4.1.1.20; 14.2.1.15. P: urv antarikṣam KÇ.9.4.34; 26.5.11.
 urv antarikṣam prehi KS.1.4; 31.3. *See under* urv antarikṣam vihi.
 urvarā aparā vaçe AV.10.10.8^b.
 urvarīr iva sādhyā AV.10.4.21^b. *Cf. next.*
 urvarīḥ sādhyā pathā Kāuç.10.7.2^d. *Cf. prec.*
 urvaçī ca pūrvacittic cāpsarasāu (VSK.MS.KS. cāpsarasā) VS.15.19; VSK.16.4.9; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.6; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.
 urvaçī vā bṛhaddivā grānā RV.5.41.19^c; N.11.49^c.
 urvaç ca mā camasaç ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.3.
 urvaçy asi VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.6; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.22; KÇ.5.1.30; ApÇ.7.12.13; MÇ.1.5.3.1; 7.1.40; Kāuç.69.20.
 urvaçyā brahman manaso-dhi jātaḥ RV.7.33.11^b; N.5.14^b.
 urv açyām abhayam jyotir indra RV.2.27.14^c.
 urv asmā aditiḥ çarma yaṁsat RV.4.25.5^b.
 urvārukam iva bandhanāt RV.7.59.12^c; AV.14.1.17^c; VS.3.60^c (*bis*); TS.1.8.6.2^c; MS.1.10.4^c: 144.13; KS.9.7^c; ÇB.2.6.2.12^c.14^c; TAA.10.56^c; Vait.9.19^c; LÇ.5.3.7^c; ApÇ.8.18.3^c; MÇ.1.7.7.7; N.14.35^c. *Cf. mūlam urvārvā.*
 urv iva gātuḥ suyamo na voḍhā RV.9.96.15^d.
 urvī kāṣṭhā hitam dhanam RV.8.80.8^b.

urvī gabhīrā (TS. gambhīrā) sumatiṣ ṭe astu RV.1.24.9^b; TS.1.4.45.1^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.5; KS.4.13^b.
 urvī gabhīre rajasī sumeke RV.4.42.3^b; 56.3^c; MS.4.14.7^c: 224.10; TB.2.8.4.7^c.
 urvī gambhīre kavibhir namasye AV.4.26.3^b.
 urvī gambhīre prthivīm divam ca AV.11.5.8^b.
 urvī gavyūtir aditer ṛtam yate RV.9.74.3^b.
 urvīm gavyām pariśadaṁ no akran AV.18.3.22^d. *See* ūrvam gavyām pari^o.
 urvīm gavyūtim abhayam kṛdhi naḥ RV.7.77.4^b.
 urvīm gavyūtim abhayam ca nas kṛdhi RV.9.78.5^d.
 urvīm gavyūtim eṣām RV.5.66.3^b.
 urvīm gavyūtim mahi çarma saprathaḥ RV.9.85.8^b.
 urvī cāsi vasvi cāsi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.13.
 urvī na prthvi bahule gabhīre RV.10.178.2^c; AB.4.20.29.
 urvīm tvāhur manuṣyāḥ Kāuç.10.6.7^a.
 urvī prthvi bahule dūreante RV.1.185.7^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 225.1; TB.2.8.4.8^a. P: urvī prthvi ÇÇ.3.12.9.
 urvī prthvi madhudughe supeçasā RV.6.70.1^b; SV.1.378^b; VS.34.45^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.12; KS.13.15^b.
 urvī prthvi hotṛvūrye purohite RV.6.70.4^c.
 urvim apaçyaj jagataḥ pratiṣṭhām TB.1.2.1.4^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 urvim imām viçvajanasya bhartrīm TB.1.2.1.4^b; ApÇ.5.2.1^b.
 urvir āpo na kakudaḥ RV.1.8.7^c; AV.20.71.3^c.
 urvir asan paridhayaḥ AV.13.1.46^a.
 urvī rodasī varivas (TS.KS. varivah) kṛnotam (KS. kṛnotam) TS.4.7.15.6^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 192.3; KS.22.15^a.
 urvī satī bhūmir anhranābhūt RV.6.47.20^b.
 urvī sadmanī bṛhatī ṛtena RV.1.185.6^a.
 urvy antarikṣam vihi: *see* urv antarikṣam vihi.
 urvyāḥ pado ni dadhāti sānāu RV.1.146.2^c.
 urvyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.27; MS.3.12.7: 162.13.
 ulaṁ vṛkaṁ duchunām itaḥ AV.12.1.49^c.
 ulūkayātum çuçulūkayātum RV.7.104.22^a; AV.8.4.22^a. *Cf. BṛhD.6.32.*
 ulūkhalaḥ yuyase RV.1.28.5^b; ApÇ.16.26.1^b; MÇ.6.1.7^b; N.9.21^b.
 ulūkhalamusalaṁ çurpaṁ caruṁ kaṁsam prakṣālaya barhir udakumbham ā hara Kāuç.87.6.
 ulūkhalaṁ musalaṁ çumbhatāpaḥ AV.12.3.13^d.
 ulūkhalasutānām RV.1.28.1^c—4^c.
 ulūkhalā grāvāno ghoṣam akrata (MG. akurvata) HG.2.14.4^a; MG.2.8.4^a. *See* ālukha^o, *and* vānaspatyā grāvāno.
 ulūkhale musale yac ca carmanī AV.10.9.26^a. P: ulūkhale musale Vait.4.9; ulūkhale Kāuç.63.29. *Cf. next.*
 ulūkhale musale yac ca çurpe (MÇ. yat kapāle) VSK.2.5.2^a; TB.3.7.6.21^a; KÇ.3.7.19^a; ApÇ.3.10.1^a; MÇ.1.3.5.13^a. *Cf. prec.*
 ulena pariṣito-si ApMB.2.22.6^c. *See under* utula.
 u lokakṛtnum adrivo hariçriyam RV.8.15.4^c; AV.20.61.1^c; SV.1.383^c; 2.230^c.
 u lokakṛtnum imahe RV.9.2.8^b; SV.2.394^b.
 u lokam agne kṛṇavaḥ (ApMB. kṛṇava) syonam RV.5.4.11^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b; KS.10.12^b; ApMB.2.11.6^b.
 u lokam u dve upa jānim Iyatuh RV.3.2.9^d. *See* lokam u.

u loko —

- u loko yas te adriṣaḥ RV.3.37.11^c; AV.20.20.4^c; 57.7^c.
ulo halikṣṇo vṛsadaṅgas te dhātre (KSA. dhātuh) VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12: 174.11; KSA.7.2. See ulō.
ulkuṣy amuṁ jahi KÇ.3.5.14.
ulba āsīd dhiranyayaḥ AV.4.2.8^d.
ulbam jahāti janmanā VS.19.76^d; MS.3.11.6^d: 149.5; KS.38.1^d; TB.2.6.2.2^d.
uvāca me varuṇo medhirāya RV.7.87.4^a.
uvāsoṣā uchāc ca nu RV.1.48.3^a.
uve amba sulābhike RV.10.86.7^a; AV.20.126.7^a.
uvocitha hi maghavan deṣnam RV.7.37.3^a.
uṣatīḥ kanyalā imāḥ AV.14.2.52^a. P: uṣatīḥ Kāuṣ.75.24. See kanyalā.
uṣatī rātry anu mā bhadrabhiḥ AV.19.49.2^c.
uṣatīr iva mātaraḥ RV.10.9.2^c; AV.1.5.2^c; SV.2.1188^c; VS.11.51^c; 36.15^c; TS.4.1.5.1^c; 5.6.1.4^c; 7.4.19.4^c; MS.2.7.5^c: 79.19; 4.9.27^c: 139.6; KS.16.4^c; 35.3^c; TA.4.42.4^c; 10.1.12^c; ApMB.2.7.14^c.
uṣatīr dvāro mahinā mahadbhiḥ RV.10.70.5^c.
uṣanā kāvyas tvā RV.8.23.17^a.
uṣanā yat parāvataḥ RV.1.130.9^d; 8.7.26^a.
uṣanā yat sahasyāir ayātam RV.5.29.9^a; AÇ.9.5.2; ÇÇ.14.27.13. Cf. BrhD.5.27.
uṣantam anṣum pariyaṁtam rgmiyam RV.9.68.6^d.
uṣantas tvā ni dhīmahi (AV. tvedhīmahi; TS.MS.KS. TB.ApÇ.MÇ. tvā havāmahe) RV.10.16.12^a; AV.18.1.56^a; VS.19.70^a; TS.2.6.12.1^a; MS.1.10.18^a: 157.18; 4.10.6: 156.1; KS.21.14^a; 36.12; ÇB.2.6.1.22^a; TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.6; ApÇ.8.14.18; MÇ.5.1.4.11; —11.9.1; —11.9.2. Ps: uṣantas tvā ÇÇ.3.16.23; YDh.1.232; ĀuḍDh.5.37; BrhPDh.5.197; uṣantaḥ Kāuṣ.87.19.
uṣantaḥ sam idhīmahi RV.10.16.12^b; AV.18.1.56^b; VS.19.70^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.1.10.18^b: 157.18; KS.21.14^b; ÇB.2.6.1.22^b.
uṣantā dutā na dabhāya gopā RV.7.91.2^a; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1. Cf. BrhD.6.18 (B).
uṣantā mitrāvaruṇā yajeha RV.7.42.5^d.
uṣanti ghā te amṛtāsa etat RV.10.10.3^a; AV.18.1.3^a.
uṣanto yanti vitaye RV.8.93.22^b; N.5.18^b.
uṣan devān uṣataḥ pāyayā haviḥ RV.2.37.6^d.
uṣann agna uṣato yakṣi devān RV.6.4.1^d; TS.4.3.13.3^d.
uṣann indra prasthitān pāhi somān RV.7.98.2^d; AV.20.87.2^d.
uṣann indrasya sakhyam juṣaḥ RV.4.25.1^b.
uṣann uṣata ā vaha RV.10.16.12^c; AV.18.1.56^c; VS.19.70^c; TS.2.6.12.1^c; MS.1.10.18^c: 157.19; KS.21.4^c; ÇB.2.6.1.22^c.
uṣann uṣadbhiḥ pratikāmam attu RV.10.15.8^d; AV.18.3.46^d; VS.19.51^d.
uṣann u ṣu ṇaḥ sumanā upāke RV.4.20.4^a; GB.2.4.1; AÇ.5.16.1. P: uṣann u ṣu ṇaḥ ÇÇ.7.22.6.
uṣan yakṣi dravinodah surataḥ RV.10.70.9^d.
uṣan havyāni prati no juṣasva RV.1.101.10^d.
uṣan hotar ni śadā yoniṣu triṣu RV.2.36.4^b; AV.20.67.5^b.
uṣik tvam deva soma gāyatrena chandasagneḥ priyam patho-prihi (MS. chandasagner dhāmoṣehi; KS. chandasagneḥ pātha upehi) TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6; MS.1.3.36: 43.2. Ps: uṣik tvam deva soma gāyatrena chandasā ApÇ.12.8.4; uṣik tvam deva soma MÇ.7.1.1. See next.
uṣik tvam deva somagneḥ priyam patho-prihi VS.8.50; VSK.8.22.4; ÇB.11.5.9.12. P: uṣik tvam KÇ.12.5.18. See prec.
uṣik pāvako aratīḥ sumedhaḥ RV.10.45.7^a; VS.12.24^a; TS.4.2.2.2^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 86.13; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11.25^a (ApÇ.6.15.1).
uṣik pāvako vasur mānuṣeṣu RV.1.60.4^a.
uṣig asi TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; ÇB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.9; ÇÇ.6.12.18; Vait.22.4. P: uṣik TS.5.3.6.1. Designated as uṣig-asiya ÇÇ.7.9.1. See uṣijā.
uṣig asi kavīḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.12; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7. P: uṣik IÇ.2.2.18.
uṣig dutaḥ canohitaḥ RV.3.11.2^b; VS.22.16^b; TS.4.1.11.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 143.15; KS.10.14^b.
uṣig devanam asi sukratur vipaṁ RV.3.3.7^d.
uṣigbhyo namimta varṇam RV.2.4.5^b.
uṣijā vasubhyo vasun jīva VS.15.9; MS.2.8.8: 112.8. See uṣig asi.
uṣijo jagmur abhi tani vedasa RV.3.60.1^b; KB.20.2.
uṣimahi tvā MS.4.9.9: 130.3. See aṣimahi tvā.
uṣmasi tvā sadhastha a RV.8.45.20^c.
uṣa ā bhahi bhanuna RV.1.48.9^a.
uṣa-uṣo hi vaso agram eṣi RV.10.8.4^a.
uṣa rṇova yataya RV.10.127.7^c.
uṣaḥ putras tavanyah N.12.2^b.
uṣaḥ pratter bhuvanani viṣva RV.3.61.3^a.
uṣaḥ prāram pūtir anu RV.1.40.3^c; SV.1.307^c.
uṣarbudha a vaha somapitaye RV.1.44.9^a.
uṣarbudham atharyo na dantam RV.4.6.8^c.
uṣarbudhaḥ subhage tuṣṭavānsaḥ RV.7.76.6^b.
uṣarbudhaḥ svastimn aṣjasi RV.1.32.2^b.
uṣarbudhe paṇṣo nagnayo RV.1.127.10^b.
uṣarbudho vahantu somapitaye RV.1.92.18^c; SV.2.1085^c.
uṣarbhud bhud atithir jatavedaḥ RV.6.4.2^d. See pary abhid.
uṣaḥ çukreṇa çociṣā RV.1.48.14^d; 4.52.7^c. Cf. under agniḥ çukreṇa.
uṣasaḥ pūrva adha yad vyusah RV.3.55.1^a. P: uṣasah pūrvaḥ ÇÇ.15.3.2. Cf. Rvidh.2.4.5, note.
uṣasam konānv aindha AV.10.2.16^c.
uṣasam devy ayat RV.10.127.3^b.
uṣasam-uṣasam aṣya TB.3.11.5.3.
uṣasa çroyast-çroyasir (ApÇ. uṣasah çroyasth-çroyasir) dadhat TB.1.2.1.20^b; ApÇ.5.12.3^b. See uṣam-uṣam.
uṣasas to kalpantām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
uṣasa stomo aṣvināy ajṛgaḥ RV.3.58.1^d.
uṣasām kotum arābhe MS.4.1.2^d: 3.21; ApÇ.1.4.15^d; MÇ.1.1.1.46^d.
uṣasām na ketavo-dhvarāçriyaḥ RV.10.78.7^a.
uṣasām iva ketavaḥ RV.8.43.5^a.
uṣasā sūryeṇa gobhir andhaḥ RV.1.62.5^b.
uṣase naḥ pari dehi AV.19.50.7^a. Cf. rātri mātur uṣaso.
uṣase svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.3; 8.16.4 (bis); 18.6; ÇÇ.6.3.8; ApÇ.20.12.10.
uṣas tac citram ā bhara RV.1.92.13^a; SV.2.1081^a; VS.

- 34.33^a; AÇ.4.14.2; N.12.6^a. P: uṣas tac citram ÇÇ.6.5.10.
- uṣas tam aṣyām yačasam suvīram RV.1.92.8^a.
- uṣas tisro avardhayan RV.8.41.3^e.
- uṣaspatir vācaspatinā samvidānaḥ AV.16.6.6^a.
- uṣaḥ sujāte prathamā jarasva RV.7.76.6^d. Cf. uṣaḥ sūnṛte.
- uṣaḥ sujāte matibhir vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.77.6^b.
- uṣaḥ sūnṛte prathamā jarasva RV.1.123.5^b. Cf. uṣaḥ sujāte etc.
- uṣā ajigar bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.113.4^d–6^d.
- uṣā ajvini trāiṣṭubhena chandasā tam aṣyām tam anvā-rabhe tasmāi mām avatu tasmāi svāhā AÇ.6.5.2.
- uṣā adarçi raçmibhir vyaktā RV.7.77.3^e.
- uṣā apa svasus tamaḥ RV.10.172.4^a; AV.19.12.1^a; SV.1.45.1^a; AÇ.8.12.3.
- uṣā iyate suyuḥ rathena RV.4.14.3^d.
- uṣā uchatī vahnibhir grṇānā RV.7.75.5^d.
- uṣā uchad apa sridhaḥ RV.1.48.8^d; 7.81.6^d.
- uṣā uchantī ribhyate vasiṣṭhaiḥ RV.7.76.7^b.
- uṣā uchantī vayunā kṛṇoti RV.1.92.6^b.
- uṣā uchantī samidhāne agnāu RV.1.124.1^a.
- uṣā uchanty apa bādhatām agham RV.10.35.3^e.
- uṣā uvāsa manave svarvatī RV.10.11.3^b; AV.18.1.20^b.
- uṣāḥ ketunā juṣatām (AÇ.MÇ. otām svāhā) AÇ.3.12.18; ApÇ.9.7.10^a; MÇ.3.2.15.
- uṣā jyotir yachaty agre ahnām RV.5.80.2^d.
- uṣā dadātu sugmyam RV.1.48.13^d.
- uṣā divo duhitā jyotiṣagāt RV.5.80.5^d.
- uṣā devī vācā samvidānā AV.16.6.5^a.
- uṣā devī sūryasya vratena KS.39.10^b.
- uṣā na rāmīr aruṇāir apornute RV.2.34.12^e.
- uṣā no ahna ā bhajāt AV.19.50.7^e. Cf. next.
- uṣā no ahne pari dadātu AV.19.48.2^b. Cf. prec.
- uṣābhyām dadhur indriyam VS.2.15.50^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.5; TB.2.6.14.2^d.
- uṣām-uṣām çreyasīm dhehy asmāi AV.12.2.45^d. See uṣasa çreyasī-çreyasīr.
- uṣā mṛtam kaṁ cana bodhayanti RV.1.113.8^d.
- uṣā yāti jyotiṣā bādhamānā RV.7.78.2^e.
- uṣā yāti prabhuṇjati RV.1.48.5^b.
- uṣā yāti svasarasya patnī RV.3.61.4^b.
- uṣāç ca tasmāi nimruk ca TB.3.7.6.23^e; TA.2.5.2^e; ApÇ.4.15.1^e.
- uṣāsam indra sam pinak RV.4.30.9^e.
- uṣāsā naktam aṣvinā VS.20.61^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.3; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.3^a.
- uṣāsā naktam oṣadhīḥ RV.8.27.2^b.
- uṣāsānaktā karatām adabde RV.4.55.3^d.
- uṣāsānaktāgnā (KS.AÇ. uṣāsānaktāgna; ÇÇ. uṣāsānaktā agna) ājyasya vītām MS.4.10.3: 149.3; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.
- uṣāsānaktā jagatām apṛjuvā RV.2.31.5^b.
- uṣāsānaktā purudhā vidāne RV.1.122.2^b.
- uṣāsānaktā br̥hatī br̥hantam VS.20.41^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 140.6; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a.
- uṣāsānaktā br̥hatī supeçasā RV.10.36.1^a; KB.24.9. P: uṣāsānaktā AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.11.9.10; 12.17; Rvidh.3.10.4.
- uṣāsānaktā vayyeva raṇvite RV.2.3.6^b.
- uṣāsānaktā viduṣīva viçvam RV.5.41.7^e.
- uṣāsānaktā sadatām ni yonāu RV.10.70.6^b; 110.6^b; AV.5.12.6^b; VS.29.31^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.5; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.3^b; N.8.11^b.
- uṣāsānaktā sudugheva dhenuḥ RV.1.186.4^b; 7.2.6^b.
- uṣāsānaktota na uruṣyatām AV.6.3.3^b.
- uṣāsā vām suhiranye suçilpe VS.29.6^e; TS.5.1.11.2^e; MS.3.16.2^e: 184.9; KSA.6.2^e.
- uṣāsāv eha sīdatām RV.1.188.6^e.
- uṣāḥ sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.9.41.5^e; SV.2.246^e.
- uṣā hasreva ni riṇṇte apsaḥ RV.1.124.7^d; N.3.5^d.
- uṣe indram avardhatām TB.2.6.20.2^b.
- uṣe yahvī supeçasā VS.21.17^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.8; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.3^a.
- uṣo adyeḥa gomati RV.1.92.14^a; SV.2.1082^a.
- uṣo adyeḥa subhage vy ucha RV.1.113.7^d.
- uṣo anu svadhām ava RV.4.52.6^e.
- uṣo arvācā br̥hatā rathena RV.7.78.1^e.
- uṣo aṣvāvad purubhojo asme RV.7.75.8^b.
- uṣo goagrāṇ upa māsi vājān RV.1.92.7^d.
- uṣo jīrā abhutsmahī RV.7.81.3^b.
- uṣo dadṛkṣe na punar yatīva RV.7.76.3^d. See uṣā da-dr̥ce.
- uṣo duṣvapnyām vaha RV.8.47.16^d.
- uṣo devī dāçuse martyāya RV.1.124.12^d.
- uṣo devī pratiranti na āyuh RV.7.77.5^b.
- uṣo devī martyatrā sujāte RV.1.123.3^b.
- uṣo devī rocamānā mahobhiḥ RV.6.64.2^d.
- uṣo devy amartyā vi bhāhi RV.3.61.2^a.
- uṣo na jārāḥ pṛthu pājo aṣret RV.7.10.1^a.
- uṣo na jāro vibhāvosaḥ RV.1.69.9^a.
- uṣo na çubhra ā bhārā paṇiyase RV.1.57.3^b; AV.20.15.3^b.
- uṣo no adya suhavā vy ucha RV.1.123.13^e.
- uṣo bhadrebhir ā gahi RV.1.49.1^a. P: uṣo bhadrebhiḥ AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.4.
- uṣo maghoni sūriṣu RV.5.79.6^b.
- uṣo maghony ā vaha RV.4.55.9^a; 5.79.7^b.
- uṣo mahe sāubhagāya pra yandhi RV.7.75.2^b.
- uṣo yad agnīm samidhe cakārtha RV.1.113.9^a.
- uṣo yad adya bhānuna RV.1.48.15^a.
- uṣo yad dirghaçruttamam RV.7.81.5^b.
- uṣo yasmād duṣvapnyāt RV.8.47.18^e; AV.16.6.2^a.
- uṣo ye te pra yāmeṣu yuñjate RV.1.48.4^a.
- uṣo rāye divitmatī RV.5.79.1^b; SV.1.421^b; 2.1090^b.
- uṣo varām vahasi joṣam anu RV.6.64.5^b.
- uṣo vājām suvīryam RV.1.48.12^d.
- uṣo vājām hi vaṇsya RV.1.48.11^a.
- uṣo vājena vājini pracetāḥ RV.3.61.1^a. P: uṣo vājena AÇ.4.14.2. Cf. Br̥hD.4.124 (B).
- uṣo vibhātīr anu bhāsi pūrvīḥ RV.3.6.7^b.
- uṣṭārayoḥ pīlvayoḥ (ApÇ. pīlvayoḥ) MS.2.7.12^a: 92.15; ApÇ.16.18.6^a; MÇ.6.1.5.
- uṣṭāreva pharvareṣu çrayethe RV.10.106.2^a.
- uṣṭram te çug ṛchatu VS.13.50; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See meṣām etc.

uṣṭram āraṇyam anu te diṇāmi VS.13.50; TS.4.2.10.3;
 ÇB.7.5.2.35. *See mesam etc.*
 uṣṭrāñ caturyujo dadat RV.8.6.48^b.
 uṣṭrānām viṇṇatim çatā RV.8.46.22^b.
 uṣṭrā yasya pravāhinaḥ AV.20.127.2^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^a.
 uṣṭro ghr̥ṇivān vārdhr̥inasas (MS. ghr̥ṇāvān vārdhr̥inasas)
 te matyāi VS.24.39; MS.3.14.20: 177.1.
 uṣṭro na pīparo mrdhaḥ RV.1.138.2^c.
 uṣṇā ca çitā ca TA.4.23.1.
 uṣṇikkakubbhyāñ bhr̥gvañgirasah GB.1.5.25^c.
 uṣṇik chanda indriyam MS.3.11.11^a: 158.1; TB.2.6.18.1^c.
See uṣṇihā chanda.
 uṣṇik chandah VS.14.10.18; MS.2.13.14: 163.12; ÇB.8.
 2.4.14; 3.3.6. *See uṣṇihā etc.*
 uṣṇig anuṣṭubhe Vait.1.18. *Of jagaty etc.*
 uṣṇihām chanda indriyam VS.28.25^d; TB.2.6.17.2^c.
 uṣṇihayā savitā sañ babbhūva RV.10.130.4^b.
 uṣṇihā chanda indriyam VS.21.13^c; KS.38.10^c. *See uṣṇik*
chanda.
 uṣṇihā chandah TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2:
 108.1; 2.8.3: 108.12; KS.17.2.3; 39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
See uṣṇik etc.
 uṣṇihā chandasendriyam VS.28.36^c; TB.2.6.20.1^c.
 uṣṇihābhyo balan vaçe AV.10.10.20^b.
 uṣṇīṣam ā hara ÇB.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.
 uṣṇena vāya udakenehi (SMB.GG. udakenāidhi; ApMB.
 vāyav udakenehi; MG. vāyur udakenet) AV.6.68.1^b;
 AG.1.17.6; SMB.1.6.2; GG.2.9.11; PG.2.1.6; ApMB.
 2.1.1^a (ApG.4.10.5); MG.1.21.2^a. Ps: uṣṇena vāyav
 udakena ApMB.2.7.4 (ApG.5.12.3); 2.14.15 (ApG.6.16.
 8); uṣṇena KhG.2.3.21.
 uṣṇe lohe na līpsethāh AV.20.134.5^b.
 uṣmitāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.
 usrah piteva jarayāyi yajñāñh RV.6.12.4^d; N.6.15.
 usra gharman çinṣa TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7.
 usra gharman pāhi TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7.
 usrā iva rāçayo yajñīyasaḥ RV.8.96.8^b.
 usrā iva sūryo jyotiṣā mahah RV.2.23.2^c.
 usrā iva svasarāñi RV.1.3.8^c; N.5.4.
 usrā etan dhūrvādhā avirahapā anaççñ brahmacodanāu
 KS.2.7. *See usrāv etan.*
 usrā etan dhūrvādhāu etc.: *see usrāv etan etc.*
 usrāñ kartana bhesajam RV.10.175.2^c.
 usrā jarante prati vastor açvinā RV.4.45.5^b.
 usrāv etan dhūrvādhāu (MÇ. dhūrvādhāu; VSK. usrā etan
 dhūrvādhāu) yujyethām (TS. dhūrvādhāu, *omitting yu-*
jyethām) anaççñ avirahapāu brahmacodanāu VS.4.
 33; VSK.4.10.4; TS.1.2.8.2; ÇB.3.3.4.12; MÇ.2.1.
 4.27. Ps: usrāv etan dhūrvādhāu TS.6.1.11.4; ApÇ.
 10.28.1; usrāv etan KÇ.7.9.11. *See usrā etan dhū-*
rvādhā.
 usrā veda vasūnām RV.9.58.2^a; SV.2.408^a.
 usrāç çakantūbhayeṣv asme RV.1.122.14^d.
 usrāsi TS.1.2.3.2.
 usrā havante açvinā RV.7.74.1^b; SV.1.304^b; 2.103^b.
 usriyābhīr viçvagotryah AV.5.21.3^b.
 uhanā yanti sindhavaḥ RV.8.40.8^d.

Ū

ūcur vasūni ni dvitā RV.6.45.8^b.
 ūtaya indra māvale RV.1.8.9^b; AV.20.60.5^b; 71.5^b.
 ūtayah santi dāçuṣe RV.1.91.9^b; TS.4.1.11.1^b; MS.4.10.
 3^b: 149.10; KS.2.14^b.
 ūtaye vā sutapeyāya vārkāñh RV.4.44.3^b; AV.20.143.3^b.
 ūtīm sahasrasātāmāu RV.1.10.10^d.
 ūtibhis tam iṣaṇo dyumnahūtāu RV.4.16.9^a.
 ūtim arbhe havāmāhe SV.1.4.11^d; 2.35^{2d}. *See utom etc.*
 ūtim indrā vṛṇmāhe RV.8.14.6^a; AV.20.27.6^a.
 ūtir vājeshv atasāyyā bhūt RV.1.6.3.6^d.
 ūtī anūti hiriçiprah satvā RV.6.20.6^b.
 ūtī abhūta nahi nu to adriyah RV.8.21.7^b.
 ūtīh kurvāṇo yat pṛthivīm acarah TB.1.2.1.2^a; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^a.
 ūtī devānām vāyam indravantaḥ RV.1.136.7^a.
 ūtī çacivas tava vryona RV.10.104.4^a; AV.20.33.3^a; AÇ.
 6.4.10. P: ūtī çacivah Vait.26.13.
 ūtī sa (SV. sa) bṛhato divah RV.6.2.4^a; SV.1.365^a.
 ūtī sadavṛddhaḥ sakha RV.4.31.1^b; AV.20.124.1^b; SV.1.
 169^b; 2.32^b; VS.27.39^b; 36.4^b; TS.4.2.11.2^b; MS.2.13.
 9^b: 159.4; 4.9.27^b: 139.11; KS.39.12^b; TA.4.42.3^b;
 ApÇ.17.7.8^b.
 ūtī huvo rathānām RV.8.68.4^d; SV.1.364^d; N.12.21^d.
 ūdhaḥ pavamānah ÇÇ.3.12.5^b.
 ūdhar na gonam svadma pītanām RV.1.69.3^b.
 ūdhar na magna jaranto RV.8.2.12^c.
 ūdhas to bhadro parjanyaḥ AV.10.10.7^c.
 ūdho divyasya no dhataḥ AV.7.18.1^c. *See udno etc.*
 ūnam mo pūryatām AG.2.2.3; PG.2.16.3.
 ūbadhyagohosi pāthivah IÇ.2.3.4.
 ūbadhyam asya kiçebhyah AV.9.4.16^c.
 ūmā ūsan dṛçi tviṣe RV.5.52.12^d.
 ūmā vā yo sukavāso yajatrāñh RV.3.6.8^c.
 ūmāñh pīṭhīr bhakṣitasyopahutasyopahuto (AB. bhakṣi-
 tasya) bhakṣayāmi AB.7.34.1; ÇÇ.7.5.22; Vait.20.7. *See*
avamāñis ta.
 ūrubhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 ūrubhyām to aṣṭhivadbhyām (ApMB. aṣṭhī) RV.10.163.
 4^a; AV.2.33.5^a; 20.96.20^a; ApMB.1.17.4^a (ApG.3.9.10).
 ūrubhyo niçliṣo ghoran SMB.2.5.4^a.
 ūruvor ojah TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72. *See urvor.*
 ūrū aratni jānuni VS.20.8^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.6; KS.38.4^a;
 TB.2.6.5.5^a.
 ūrū tad asya yad vāñyāñh RV.10.90.12^c; VS.31.11^c; TA.
 3.12.6^c; VāDh.4.2^c. *See madhyam tad etc.*
 ūrū padāv aṣṭhivantaḥ AV.11.8.14^a.
 ūrū māva srpo-ntarā AV.8.6.3^b.
 ūrk ca me sūnṛtā ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4:
 141.16; KS.18.9. *Of TA.3.9.2.*
 ūrk tvā sūnṛtā cottare sañdhāu gopayotām PG.3.4.13.
 ūrg apām oṣadhmām VS.18.54^b; TS.3.7.13.2^b; MS.2.12.
 3^b: 146.15; KS.18.15^b; 39.1^b.
 ūrg asi VS.10.24; VSK.2.3.8; 11.7.5; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.

2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; 15.8; GB.2.1.7; PB.1.6.15; QB.5.4.3.26; TB.1.7.9.5; Vait.3.20; LQ.4.11.21; KQ.3.4.30; 7.3.26; 15.6.33; ApQ.10.9.14; 14.33.2; 18.17.12; MQ.1.4.2.12; — 2.1.2.8; — 9.4.1. P: ūrk LQ.2.11.21.

ūrg asy āngirasy ūrnamradāh VS.4.10; VSK.4.4.2; TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.5; KS.2.3; QB.3.2.1.14.

ūrg asy ūrjodāh PB.6.4.11; LQ.1.7.5.

ūrg bhava barhiṣadbhyah TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.4.

ūrg rājanam ud avahat TB.3.12.9.5^a.

ūrja ehi AV.8.10.11.26.

ūrjah putram bharatam srpradānum RV.1.96.3^c.

ūrjah prthivya adhyutthito-si TB.1.2.1.5^a; ApQ.5.2.4^a.

ūrjam ye hy uttara ā vahantu AV.19.7.4^b.

ūrjam vasānah gravase sumāṅgalah RV.9.80.3^b.

ūrjam vahantr amrtam ghrtam payah kilālam parisrutam VS.2.34; QG.4.5.3; ApQ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4. Ps: ūrjam vahantr GG.4.3.26; KhG.3.5.31; ViDh.73.23; BrhPDh.5.278; ūrjam KQ.4.1.19.

ūrjam samsūdena (KSA. osīdena) TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1.

ūrjam samdhattam tam me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApQ.12.22.6.

ūrjam sapitim utkrṣe MS.2.7.12^d: 92.14.

ūrjam saptapadim arih RV.8.72.16^b.

ūrjam subhūtam svasti savitā nah kṛnotu AV.6.40.2^b.

ūrjam gāvo yavase pivo attana RV.10.100.10^a.

ūrjam grheṣu dhārāya AV.6.79.2^b.

ūrjam grhṇta MS.4.1.5: 6.16.

ūrjam ca tatra sumatim ca pinvata AV.6.22.2^c; TS.3.1.11.8^c.

ūrjam cāujaḥ ca bibhratīh AG.2.10.6^b.

ūrjam janāya girvanah RV.9.64.14^b; SV.2.192^b.

ūrjam dadhātham VS.6.35; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.5; KS.3.10; QB.3.9.4.18.

ūrjam duhāte anapasphurantāu AV.9.1.7^c.

ūrjam duhanam anapasphurantam AV.18.4.36^c.

ūrjam duhanā anapasphurantaḥ TA.1.7.1^d, 4^d.

ūrjam duhanā payasā na āgan AV.7.79.3^d.

ūrjam duhanā payasā prapinā ApQ.4.10.7^b.

ūrjam duhanāḥ gucayah gucivratāh Kauç.89.12^c.

ūrjam dhatsva VS.6.35; MS.1.3.3: 31.4; QB.3.9.4.18.

ūrjam no dyāuḥ ca prthivi ca pinvatam RV.6.70.6^a.

ūrjam no dhattam aḥvinā RV.8.35.10^d—12^d.

ūrjam no dhehi (MS.1.6.2^d: 89.7; KS.7.14^d, dhatta) dvipade catuspade VS.11.83^d; 17.66^d; TS.4.2.3.1^d; 6.5.1^d; 5.2.2.1; MS.1.6.2^d (ter): 86.19; 88.2; 89.7; 2.10.1^d: 132.6; 3.3.9: 41.19; KS.7.13^d, 14^d; 16.10^d; 18.4^d; 19.12; QB.6.6.4.7; 9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1^c; 8.5; 2.1.23^d; 3.11.4.1; AG.1.16.5^d; QG.1.27.7^d; ApMB.2.15.15^d; PrānagU.1^d.

ūrjam no dhehi bhadrayā TS.3.3.8.3^b.

ūrjam akṣitam akṣiyamānam upajivyaṣam Kauç.68.1.2.

ūrjam apacitīm svadhām VS.21.58^e; MS.3.11.5^e: 148.7; TB.2.6.14.6^e.

ūrjam asmā ūrjasvatī dhattam AV.2.29.5^a.

ūrjam asmāsu dhattam MS.1.3.3: 31.5.

ūrjam asmāsu dhehi MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10; 6.8; ApQ.6.14.2.

ūrjam asmāi dyāvāprthivi adhatām AV.2.29.5^c.

ūrjam ā vada TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.15; 4.1.6: 8.14; TB.3.2.5.8; ApQ.1.20.2; MQ.1.2.2.17. See isam ūrjam ā vada.

ūrjam omānam aḥvināv adhattam RV.1.118.7^b.

ūrjam payah pinvamānā ghrtam ca TB.3.7.4.15^c; ApQ.1.12.14^c; MQ.1.1.3.18^a.

ūrjam pitrbhya āharsam Kauç.89.12^c.

ūrjam pinva MG.1.17.7. Cf. ūrje pinvasva.

ūrjam puṣtam vasv āveçayanti AV.7.79.3^b. See viçvā rūpāni vasūny.

ūrjam puṣtam bibhratim annabhagam AV.12.1.29^c.

ūrjam puṣtim dadad abhyāvavṛtsva TB.3.10.5.1^d.

ūrjam prthivya bhaktvāya (AV. bhaktvā) RV.10.109.7^c; AV.5.17.11^c.

ūrjam prthivya rasam abharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.2^a; ApQ.5.1.7^a.

ūrjam prajam amrtam dirgham ayuh (AG. amrtam pinvamānāh) AG.2.4.14^c; PG.3.3.6^c; MG.2.8.6^c.

ūrjam bibhrata emasi VS.3.4.1^b; LQ.3.3.1^b; ApQ.6.27.3^b; QG.3.7.2^b; HG.1.29.1^b.

ūrjam bibhrad vasuvanih (VS. LQ. QG. ApQ.6.27.5, vah sumanāh; ApQ.6.27.3, vah suvanih; ApQ.16.16.4, vasu-manāh) sumedhāh AV.7.60.1^a; VS.3.4.1^c; KS.38.13^a; LQ.3.3.1^c; ApQ.6.27.3^c, 5^a; 16.16.4^a; QG.3.7.2^c; HG.1.29.1^c. P: ūrjam bibhrat Kauç.24.11; 42.8; 72.5; 82.15; 89.11.

ūrjam madantim aditīm janeṣu AV.18.4.30^c.

ūrjam manusya uta Kauç.89.12^b.

ūrjam mayi dhehi VS.4.10; 10.24; VSK.2.3.8; MS.1.2.2: 11.5; 2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.4; KS.2.3; 5.5; 8.13; PB.1.6.15; QB.3.2.1.14; 5.4.3.26; LQ.4.11.21; ApQ.14.33.2; MQ.1.4.2.12; — 9.4.1. See ūrjam me dehi, and foll.

ūrjam mahyam çastram duham TS.3.2.7.2, 3.

ūrjam mahyam stutam duham TS.3.2.7.1, 3; Vait.17.8.

ūrjam me devā adaduḥ Kauç.89.12^a.

ūrjam me dehi PB.6.4.11 (bis); LQ.1.7.5 (bis). See ūrjam mayi.

ūrjam me dhattam TS.1.4.1.2.

ūrjam me dhehi VSK.11.7.5; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; GB.2.1.7; TB.1.7.9.5; Vait.3.20; KQ.3.4.30. See ūrjam mayi.

ūrjam me yacha VSK.4.4.2; TS.1.2.2.2. See ūrjam mayi.

ūrjayantim udojasam RV.10.97.7^b; VS.12.81^b; TS.4.2.6.4^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.15; KS.16.13^b.

ūrjayantyā aparivṛṣtam āsyam RV.2.13.8^c.

ūrjayā payasā saha AV.10.6.26^d.

ūrjayā vā yat sacate havirdāh AV.5.1.7^d.

ūrja skambham dharuṇa ā vṛṣayase RV.10.44.4^b; AV.20.94.4^b.

ūrja (MS. ūrjah; KS. ūrjas) sthorjam vo bhakṣiya VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.16; KS.7.1; QB.2.3.4.25; QG.2.11.6. P: ūrjas stha KS.7.7.

ūrjasvatīh payasvatīh TS.1.1.1.1; MS.2.8.14^c: 118.18; 3.3.4: 36.6; TB.3.2.1.5. See ūrjasvatīh svadhā°.

ūrjo bhāgaṁ madhumat pinvāmānā (ApÇ.KS.40.5^b, sūn-
tāvat) MS.2.7.12^c: 92.8; KS.16.12^c; 40.5^b; ApÇ.16.
34.4^b. *See under* ūrjasvati payasā.
ūrjo bhāgo nihito yaḥ purā vaḥ AV.11.1.15^a. P: ūrjo
bhāgaḥ Kāuḥ.60.29.
ūrjo bhāgo ya imam jājana AV.18.4.54^a. P: ūrjo bhāgaḥ
Kāuḥ.86.7.
ūrjo mā pāhy odream MÇ.2.1.2.16. *See* ūrdhvo mā *etc.*
ūrjorjayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
ūrṇamradasaṁ (TS.TB.ApÇ. ūrṇā) tvā strṇāmi (KS.
ūrṇamradāḥ prathasva; Kāuḥ. ūrṇamradāḥ prathasva)
svāsasthaṁ devebhyah VS.2.2.5; TS.1.1.11.1; KS.1.11;
ÇB.1.3.3.11; 4.11; TB.3.3.6.7; Kāuḥ.2.17. Ps: ūrṇā-
mradasaṁ tvā strṇāmi ApÇ.2.9.2; ūrṇamradasaṁ KÇ.2.
7.22; 8.10. *See* uru prathasvornamradāḥ, *and cf.* as-
min yajñe vi.
ūrṇamradā yuvatir (AV. ōmradaḥ prthivī) dakṣiṇāvate
(TA. dakṣiṇāvati) RV.10.18.10^c; AV.18.3.49^c; TA.6.7.1^c.
ūrṇamradā vi prathasva RV.5.5.4^a.
ūrṇamradāḥ sarasvatyāḥ VS.21.57^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 148.2;
TB.2.6.14.5^c.
ūrṇāmrdu prathamānaṁ syonam TB.3.7.6.5^a; ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
ūrṇāmradasaṁ *etc.*: *see* ūrṇamradasaṁ *etc.*
ūrṇāvati yuvatiḥ sīlamāvati RV.10.75.8^c.
ūrṇāvantam prathamāḥ sīda yonim RV.6.15.16^b; TS.3.
5.11.2^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 152.4; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.26;
ApÇ.7.6.7; 8.1.7; 17.15.4. P: ūrṇāvantam MÇ.1.7.3.
42; — 5.2.8.5.
ūrṇā vasata cundhyavaḥ RV.5.52.9^b.
ūrṇāvā iva dhrīyaḥ KB.19.3^b.
ūrṇāsūtrena kavayo vayanti VS.19.80^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 153.
1; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.1^b.
ūrdhva ū ṣu ṇa utaye RV.1.36.13^a; SV.1.57^a; VS.11.42^a;
TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.13; 4.13.1: 199.8;
KS.15.12^a; 16.4^a; 19.5; AB.1.22.8; 2.2.14; KB.10.2;
ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^a; TA.4.20.1; AÇ.4.7.4; ApÇ.
9.18.10; 15.17.7; 16.3.8; MahānU.20.6^a. Ps: ūrdhva
ū ṣu ṇaḥ VS.33.97; MS.4.9.12: 134.2; ÇÇ.5.15.3; KÇ.
16.3.8; MÇ.3.5.4; — 6.1.1; ūrdhvaḥ LÇ.2.5.6. *Cf.* BrhD.
4.100.
ūrdhva ū ṣu ṇo adhvarasya hotaḥ RV.4.6.1^a; ÇÇ.14.56.
2.3. P: ūrdhva ū ṣu ṇaḥ AÇ.4.13.7.
ūrdhvaḥ prāṇa ud īsatu AV.11.9.21^b.
ūrdhvaṁ yajñam nayataṁ mā jihvaratam VS.5.17; TS.
1.2.13.2; ÇB.3.5.3.17.
ūrdhvaṁ stūpaṁ dadate pūtakṣaḥ RV.1.24.7^b.
ūrdhvaṁ sviṣṭakṛtā saha Kāuḥ.6.34^b.
ūrdhvagrāvāṇo adhvaram ataṣṭa RV.3.54.12^d.
ūrdhvaṁ kṛṇvantv adhvarasya ketum RV.3.8.8^d.
ūrdhvaṁ ketum savitā devo aṣret RV.4.14.2^a. *Cf.* ūrdh-
vaṁ bhānum *etc.*
ūrdhvacitaḥ ṣrayadhvam VS.12.46; TS.4.2.7.4; ÇB.7.1.
1.14; TA.6.6.2. *See* ūrdhvacitaḥ.
ūrdhvajyotiṣaṁ tvā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.19: 165.7.
ūrdhvaṁ jigātu bheṣajam RVKh.10.191.5^e; MS.4.13.10^e:
213.1; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1^e; TA.1.9.7^e; 3.1^e
(*introd.*). *Cf.* Ind. Stud. iv. 431.

ūrdhvadhanvā pratihitābhīr astā TS.4.6.4.1^d; MS.2.10.
4^d: 135.14; KS.18.5^d. *See* ugradhanvā.
ūrdhvanabhasaṁ (Kāuḥ. *erroneously*, ūrdhvaṁ nabhasaṁ)
mārutam (MS. mārutam devam) gachatam TS.1.3.9.2;
MS.1.2.16: 27.1; KS.3.6; Kāuḥ.45.12. *See* svāhākṛte
ūrdhva^o, *and* svāhordhvanabhasaṁ.
ūrdhvaṁ dadhānaḥ cūcipeṣasaṁ dhiyam RV.1.144.1^b.
ūrdhvaṁ nunudra utsadhim pibadhyai RV.1.88.4^d.
ūrdhvaṁ nunudre-vatam ta ojaṣā RV.1.85.10^a.
ūrdhvaṁ no adhvaram kṛtam haveṣu RV.7.2.7^c.
ūrdhvapavitro vājiniṣvasv amṛtam TA.7.10.1^c; TU.1.
10.1^c.
ūrdhvam imam adhvaram kṛdhy uttamenā pavinaḥ KS.
3.10.
ūrdhvam imam adhvaram (VSK. ūrdhvo adhvaram) divi
(TS.TA. adhvaram kṛdhi divi) deveṣu hotrā yacha VS.
6.25; VSK.6.7.1; TS.1.3.13.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.5; 4.9.6:
126.7; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.5; TA.4.7.3. *Cf.* ūrdhvo
adhvaram divi deveṣu dhehi.
ūrdhvamūlam avākchākham TA.1.11.5^a.
ūrdhvam enam *etc.*: *see* ūrdhvām enām *etc.*
ūrdhvaṁ panthām anupaṣyamānaḥ MS.2.13.22^b: 167.18.
See rjūm *etc.*, *and* svargaṁ panthām.
ūrdhvaṁ prajām udbharanty ud ūha AV.11.1.9^d. P:
ūrdhvaṁ prajām Kāuḥ.61.24.
ūrdhvaṁ bharantam udakam AV.10.8.14^a.
ūrdhvaṁ bhānum savitā devo aṣret RV.4.13.2^a; 7.72.4^c;
KB.25.2. *Cf.* ūrdhvaṁ ketum.
ūrdhvaṁ bhānum savitā dyām ivopari AV.18.3.29^b.
ūrdhvaṁ bhānum savitevāṣret RV.4.6.2^c.
ūrdhvaṁ bhānum sūryasya stabhāyan RV.10.3.2^c; SV.2.
897^c.
ūrdhvaṁ madhudhā divi pājo aṣret RV.3.61.5^c.
ūrdhvaṁ manah svargyam (TA. suvargam) MS.4.9.10:
130.9; TA.4.12.1.
ūrdhvaṁ me nābheḥ sīda VSK.2.3.6; KÇ.9.12.4^c; ApÇ.
3.20.1.
ūrdhvayā tvā diṣā brhaspatinā devatayā pāṅktena chanda-
sāgneḥ prstham upadadhāmi KS.22.5. *See next.*
ūrdhvayā tvā diṣā sādāyāmi TS.5.5.8.3; MS.2.8.11: 115.
17. *See prec.*
ūrdhvayā diṣā (ÇÇ. diṣā saha) yajñāḥ samvatsaro mārja-
yatām (KS. oyantām; ÇÇ. samvatsaro yajñapatir mārj-
ayantām) MS.1.4.2: 48.13; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. *See*
ūrdhvāyām diṣi yajñāḥ.
ūrdhvaretam virūpākṣam TA.10.12.1^c; MahānU.12.1^c.
ūrdhvaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
ūrdhvavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
ūrdhvavayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14. *See* ApÇ.17.6.1.
ūrdhvavayase svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.9. *See* ApÇ.17.6.1.
ūrdhvāçritah ṣrayadhvam MS.2.7.11: 90.4; KS.16.11.
38.12. *See* ūrdhvacitaḥ.
ūrdhvasad asi vānaspatyaḥ ApÇ.10.10.4. *See* brhann
asi *etc.*
ūrdhvas tasthāv r̥bhvā yajñe RV.10.20.5^b.
ūrdhvas tasthāu nem ava glāpayanti (AV. ota) RV.1.164.
10^b; AV.9.9.10^b.

ūrdhvas tiṣṭhati tiṣṭhataḥ AB.7.15.3^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭha dhruvas etc.: see ūrdhvā tiṣṭha dhruvā.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan mā divā svāpsīḥ Kāuṣ.56.12. See divā
 mā svā, mā divā, and mā suṣupthāḥ.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan rakṣāpramādam aśṭemam AV.19.46.2^a.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhā na ūtaye RV.1.30.6^a; AV.20.45.3^a; SV.2.
 951^a.
 ūrdhvas sapta ṛṣin upa tiṣṭhasva PB.1.5.5. P: ūrdhvaḥ
 LÇ.2.5.6.
 ūrdhvaḥ supṭeṣu jāgāra AV.11.4.25^a.
 ūrdhvā avapataṁ tāç ca TA.1.9.2^a.
 ūrdhvā avācīḥ puruṣe tiraçcīḥ AV.10.2.11^d.
 ūrdhvā asya samidho bhavanti AV.5.27.1^a; VS.27.11^a;
 TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 149.14; KS.18.17^a; ÇB.6.2.1.
 31,32; ApÇ.16.7.9; 20.20.8; MÇ.6.2.2. P: ūrdhvā
 asya Vait.10.13; KÇ.16.1.12; Kāuṣ.23.7; 45.8.
 ūrdhvā asyā nājayo vi çrayante RV.7.78.1^b.
 ūrdhvā tasthāu tryaviṁ rerihānā RV.3.55.14^b.
 ūrdhvā (TA. ūrdhvas) tiṣṭha dhruvā (TA. dhruvas) tvam
 TS.4.1.6.3^d; 5.1.7.4; MS.2.7.6^b: 81.21; KS.16.6^d; 19.
 7; TA.4.3.3^d; 5.3.7. See ud u tiṣṭha dhruvā.
 ūrdhvā tiṣṭhasy amṛtasya ketuḥ RV.3.61.3^b.
 ūrdhvā te anu sūnṛtā RV.1.134.1^d.
 ūrdhvā dik AV.3.27.6; MS.1.5.4: 71.14; 2.7.20: 105.16;
 2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.7; 2.13.21: 167.11; KS.7.2;
 39.7; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3. See ūrdhvā diçām, and
 brhatī dik.
 ūrdhvādigadhipataye brahmaṇe namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 ūrdhvā diçām rantir āçauṣadhinām TS.4.4.12.4^a; MS.3.
 16.4^a: 189.4; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 ūrdhvā diçām TS.4.3.3.2. See ūrdhvā dik.
 ūrdhvā dhṛtiḥ praty asya prayānani RV.1.119.2^a.
 ūrdhvā naḥ santu komyā vanāni RV.1.171.3^a.
 ūrdhvānām rudrānām (TA.1.17.2, rudrāṇinām) sthāno
 svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
 ūrdhvāntarikṣam upa tiṣṭhasva TS.3.4.2.2; KS.13.11^a,12.
 ūrdhvām dadhānaḥ çucipeçasam dhiyam RV.1.144.1^b.
 ūrdhvām dhṛtim kṛṇavad dharayac ca RV.7.64.4^b.
 ūrdhvān naḥ karta jivase RV.1.172.3^a.
 ūrdhvā bhavanti darçatā yajātrāḥ RV.3.57.4^d.
 ūrdhvā bhavanti pitareva modhāḥ RV.3.58.2^b.
 ūrdhvām a tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB. roha) VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2;
 MS.2.6.10: 70.1; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.2; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
 ūrdhvām enām (VS.23.27^a; ÇB.13.5.2.6 [once]; LÇ.9.10.
 4^a, ūrdhvām enam) uc chrayatāt (VS.23.26^a; ÇB.13.2.9.
 2; 5.2.6 [once], uc chrāpaya; MS. uñ çrāpaya) VS.23.
 26^a,27^a; TS.7.4.19.2^a; MS.3.13.1^a: 168.1; KSA.4.8^a;
 ÇB.13.2.9.2; 5.2.6 (bis); TB.3.9.7.1; AÇ.10.8.12^a,13^a;
 ÇÇ.16.4.2^a; Vait.36.31^a; LÇ.9.10.3^a,4^a; ApÇ.20.18.5.
 P: ūrdhvām enam Vait.36.32; ÇÇ.16.4.6.
 ūrdhvā yac chroṇir na çigur dan RV.10.61.20^a.
 ūrdhvā yat te tretinī bhūt RV.10.105.9^a.
 ūrdhvāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 ūrdhvā yasyām atirbhā adidyutat (VSK. atidyutat) savī-
 mani AV.7.14.2^a; SV.1.464^c; VS.4.25^c; VSK.4.8.3^c;
 TS.1.2.6.1^c; MS.1.2.5^c: 14.6; KS.2.6^c; ÇB.3.2.12^c;
 AÇ.4.6.3^c; ÇÇ.5.9.7^c; N.6.12.

ūrdhvāyā diçāḥ çālāya namo mahimne svāhā dovelbhyāḥ
 svāhyebhyāḥ AV.9.3.30.
 ūrdhvāyā diço-bhidāsanty asman AV.4.40.7^b.
 ūrdhvāyām tvā diçi purā saṁvṛtaḥ svadhayām a dadhāmi
 AV.18.3.35.
 ūrdhvāyām tvā diçi marutaḥ cāṅgirasas ca dovali ṣaḍbhiḥ
 cāiva pañcaviṅçāir ahobhir abhiçūñcantv otana ca tree-
 nāitena ca yajuṣāitābhiḥ ca vyāḥṛtābhiḥ pārimoṣṭhyāya
 AB.8.19.1.
 ūrdhvāyām diçi yajñāḥ saṁvatsaro yajñapatir mārjayan-
 tām (AÇ. saṁvatsarāḥ prajñapatir mārjayatām) TS.1.6.5.
 2; AÇ.1.11.7. See ūrdhvāyā diçā.
 ūrdhvāyām diçy ajasyanukam dhohi AV.4.14.8^a.
 ūrdhvāyāi tvā diço brhaspatayodhipatayo çvitrayarakṣitro
 varṣāyoṣumato AV.12.3.60. Çf. AV.3.27.6.
 ūrdhvāyāi diço namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 ūrdhvāyāi diço svāha VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8:
 163.6; KSA.1.6.
 ūrdhvārohad rohiṇī TB.1.2.1.27^a; ApÇ.5.18.2^a.
 ūrdhvā çukrā çoçīṣy agneḥ AV.5.27.1^b; VS.27.11^b; TS.
 4.1.8.1^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 149.11; KS.18.17^b; ÇB.6.2.1.32.
 ūrdhvā çoçīṣi devayany asthulī RV.7.43.2^d.
 ūrdhvā çoçīṣi prasthita rajāṇsi RV.3.4.4^b.
 ūrdhvāḥ çukrā ahutyaḥ purastat AV.12.1.13^d.
 ūrdhvāsas tvanv indavaḥ RV.7.31.9^a.
 ūrdhvāsi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; KS.
 39.9.
 ūrdhvās tasthur mamruṣāḥ prayavo punaḥ RV.1.140.8^b.
 ūrdhvā hi to divo-divo RV.8.45.12^a.
 ūrdhvoa snati dṛçayo no asthat RV.5.80.5^b.
 ūrdhvo agniḥ samatim vasvo agrot RV.7.39.1^a; AB.5.18.
 8; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.10.1. P: ūrdhvo agniḥ ÇÇ.10.11.5.
 Çf. BrhD.5.169.
 ūrdhvo agniḥ samanaḥ pratar asthat RV.5.1.2^b; SV.2.
 1097^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 155.18.
 ūrdhvo adhvarāḥ divi doveṣu dhohi VS.37.19; ÇB.14.1.
 4.14. Çf. ūrdhvām imam adhvarāḥ etc.
 ūrdhvo adhvarāḥ divi doveṣu hota etc.: see ūrdhvām
 imam adhvarāḥ etc.
 ūrdhvo adhvaro asthat (VS.ÇB. adhvara asthat; KS.
 adhvaro asthāḥ; ApÇ. adhvaro asthat) VS.2.8; MS.1.10.2:
 141.7; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.3; ApÇ.8.12.4. Çf. next.
 ūrdhvo adhvaro divisprk MS.1.1.13^a: 8.10; 4.1.14^a: 19.7;
 KS.1.12; 3.1.11. P: ūrdhvo adhvarāḥ MÇ.1.3.1.15. See
 samārabhyordhvo, and cf. prev.
 ūrdhvo adhvaryur juṣṣāṇo asthat RV.4.6.4^b.
 ūrdhvo gaudharvo (AV. rohito) adhi nako asthat RV.9.
 85.12^a; 10.123.7^a; AV.13.1.11^a; SV.2.1197^a.
 ūrdhvo grāvā brhad agniḥ samiddhulī RV.10.70.7^a.
 ūrdhvo grāvā vasavo-stu sotari RV.10.100.9^a.
 ūrdhvo-dhvara asthat etc.: see ūrdhvo adhvaro asthat.
 ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy añhaso ni ketuna RV.1.36.14^a; MS.4.
 13.1^a: 199.9; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.19^a; KB.10.2; TB.3.
 6.1.2^a. Ps: ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy añhasaḥ AB.1.22.8; TA.
 4.20.1; ūrdhvo naḥ ÇÇ.5.15.3. Çf. ūrdhvo mā etc.
 ūrdhvo nākasyādhi roha viṣṭapam AV.11.1.7^a.
 ūrdhvo nu sṛṣṭāṣ tiryāṇ nu sṛṣṭāṣh AV.10.2.28^a.

ūrdhvo bindur ud acarat AV.10.10.19^a.
 ūrdhvo bhavati sotave RV.1.28.1^b.
 ūrdhvo bhava prati vidhyādhy asmat RV.4.4.5^a; VS.13.13^a; TS.1.2.14.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.15; KS.16.15^a.
 ūrdhvo bhava sukrato devayajyā RV.10.70.1^d.
 ūrdhvo bhuvan manuṣe dasmatamah RV.2.20.6^b.
 ūrdhvo mā pāhy añhasaḥ VS.4.10^b; ÇB.3.2.1.35^b. *Cf.* ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy.
 ūrdhvo mā pāhy odrcaḥ TS.1.2.2.3. *See* ūrjo mā.
 ūrdhvo rohito *etc.*: *see* ūrdhvo gandharvo.
 ūrdhvo vām gātūr adhware akāri RV.3.4.4^a.
 ūrdhvo vājasya sanitā yad añjibhiḥ RV.1.36.13^c; SV.1.57^c; VS.11.42^c; TS.4.1.4.2^c; MS.2.7.4^c: 78.14; KS.15.12^c; 16.4^c; AB.2.2.16; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^c; MahānU.20.6^c.
 ūrdhvo vām agnir adhwareṣv asthāt RV.6.63.4^a.
 ūrdhvo virājann apa sedha çatrūn HG.1.27.7^b. *See under* ugro vi^o.
 ūrdhvo vivakti somasud yuvabhyām RV.7.68.4^b.
 ūrdhvo hy asthād adhy antarikṣe RV.2.30.3^a.
 ūrmiṇā (TS. ūrminīr) madhumattamāḥ TS.1.1.3.1^b; MS.4.1.3^b: 5.8; KS.1.3^b; KÇ.4.2.32^b; MÇ.1.1.3.32^b; ÇG.1.28.8^b.
 ūrmiṇ na bibhrad arṣasi RV.9.44.1^b; SV.1.509^b.
 ūrmiṇ pra heta ya ubhe iyarti RV.10.30.9^b.
 ūrmir drapso apām asi VS.14.5; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1^d: 107.7; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.10.
 ūrmir na nāvam ā vadhrī RV.8.75.9^c; TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 175.11; KS.7.17^c; N.5.23^c.
 ūrmir na nimnāir dravayanta vakvāḥ RV.10.148.5^d.
 ūrmir yas te pavitra ā RV.9.64.11^a.
 ūrva iva paprathe kāmō asme RV.4.30.19^c; N.6.7. *See* urva iva.
 ūrvaṁ gavyaṁ pariśadanto agman RV.4.2.17^d; KS.13.15^d. *See* urvīm gavyām.
 ūrvaṁ gavyaṁ mahi gṛṇāna indra RV.6.17.1^b; AB.5.18.13; AA.1.2.2.7.
 ūrvaṁ dayanta *etc.*: *see next but one*.
 ūrvād devānām uta martyānām RV.4.12.5^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.9; KS.2.15^b.
 ūrvān (SV. ūrvaṁ) dayanta gonām RV.7.16.7^d; SV.1.38^d; VS.33.14^d.
 ūrvāiḥ ÇÇ.7.5.23; Vāit.20.8. *Vikāra of* ūmāiḥ pitṛbhir, *q. v.* *See* āurvāiḥ.
 ūrvor upasthe jāṅghayoḥ SMB.1.3.5^a.
 ūrvor ojaḥ AV.19.60.2; Vāit.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. *See* ūruvor:
 ūrvy antarikṣaṁ vihi: *see* urv antarikṣaṁ vihi.
 ūlena parimīdho-si HG.1.14.2^c. *See under* utūla.
 ūlo halikṣṇo vṛṣadañças te dhātuh TS.5.5.12.1. *See* ulō.
 ūvadyaṁ vātāṁ (MS. vātāt) sabvaṁ tad ārat VS.19.84^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 153.10; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.2^d.
 ūvadyagohaṁ pāthivāṁ khanatāt MS.4.13.4: 204.1; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.16; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.7; ApÇ.7.16.1. P: ūvadyagoham ÇÇ.15.1.26.
 ūṣā (*read* uṣā) dadṛṣe na punar yatīva PB.25.8.4^d. *See* uṣo dadṛkṣe.

ūṣān kṛṣṇam avatu kṛṣṇam ūṣāḥ TB.1.2.1.2^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.
 ūṣmanyāpidhānā carūṇām RV.1.162.13^c; VS.25.36^c; TS.4.6.9.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 183.5; KSA.6.4^c.
 ūhyāte janān anu RV.1.120.11^b.
 ūhyāthe sanād ṛtam RV.4.56.6^c; SV.2.947^c.

R

ṛk ca tvā sāmā ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.
 ṛk ca me sāmā ca me TS.4.7.9.1; 5.4.8.4. *See next*.
 ṛk ca sāmā ca VS.18.29; MS.2.11.6: 144.1; KS.18.12; 21.11; ÇB.9.3.3.14. *See prec.*
 ṛk tvam asi sāmāham ÇÇ.1.13.4^d; MG.1.10.15^d. *See* sāmāham.
 ṛkvabhiḥ çūra nonumāḥ RV.8.63.11^b.
 ṛkvāṇo agnim indhate RV.3.13.5^c.
 ṛkṣagrīvaṁ pramīlinam AV.8.6.2^d.
 ṛkṣamāc *etc.*: *see* ṛksamāc.
 ṛkṣalābhiḥ kapiñjalān VS.25.3. *See under* achalabhiḥ.
 ṛkṣīkām rakṣo apa bādhayāsmat AV.12.1.49^d.
 ṛkṣīkābhyo nāisādam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 ṛkṣebhyaḥ (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 ṛkṣo jatuh suṣīrīkā (MS. çuṣulūkā) ta itarajanānām VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.4.
 ṛkṣo na vo marutaḥ çimīvān amāḥ RV.5.56.3^c.
 ṛksamāc (TS. ṣamāc) chukrah (MS. ṣamāñ çu^o) VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
 ṛk sāmā yajur ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.5^a.
 ṛk sāmā yajur vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 ṛksāmāyoh çilpe sthāḥ VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.3.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.10.8.16; MÇ.2.1.2.4. P: ṛksāmāyoh KÇ.7.3.23.
 ṛksāmābhyāṁ yajuṣā samtarantaḥ (VS.KS.ÇB.MÇ. ṛbhyāṁ samtaranto yajurbhiḥ) VS.4.1^c; TS.1.2.3.3^c; 3.1.1.4; KS.2.4^c; 23.6; ÇB.3.1.1.12; MÇ.2.1.1.6^c.
 ṛksāmābhyāṁ abhihitāu RV.10.85.11^a; AV.14.1.11^a.
 P: ṛksāmābhyāṁ VHDh.8.40.
 ṛksāmābhyāṁ pra ratham vartayanti RV.10.114.6^d.
 ṛg asi janmanā vaçā, sā sāmā garbham adhatthāḥ, sā mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15: 164.3. *See* ṛg vaçā.
 ṛgbhiḥ putam prajāpatih Vāit.6.1^a.
 ṛgbhiḥ pūrvāhṇe divi deva tyate TB.3.12.9.1^a.
 ṛgbhiḥ pṛthivīm yajuṣāntarikṣam GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛgbhir annādaḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 ṛgbhir evobhayatoharvāṅgirobhir guptābhir guptāi stuta GB.2.2.14.
 ṛgbhi stuvanto ahar-ahaḥ pṛthivyaḥ GB.1.5.24^c.
 ṛgbhiḥ saha gāyatraṁ jāgataṁ āhuḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛgbhiḥ sāmā yajurvidāḥ AV.12.1.38^d.
 ṛgbhiḥ suçasto yajuṣā pariṣkṛtaḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛgbhyas tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dvesti yaṁ vyaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.30.
 ṛgbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. P: ṛgbhyaḥ BDh.3.9.4.
 ṛgbhyo jātam vaiçyaṁ varṇam āhuḥ TB.3.12.9.2^a.
 ṛgbhyo jātam sarvaço mūrtim āhuḥ TB.3.12.9.1^a.

ṛgmibhir —

ṛgmibhir ṛgmī gātubhir jyēsthah RV.1.100.4^c.
 ṛg vaçā bṛhadrathantare garbhaḥ prāṣanivido jarāyu
 yajño vatso dakṣiṇā (ApÇ. dakṣiṇāḥ) pṛyūṣaḥ KS.39.8;
 ApÇ.16.32.4. See ṛg asi.
 (om) ṛgvedaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 ṛgvedasya pṛthivī sthānam GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛgvede tvam samutpannā RVKh.10.127.6^c.
 ṛghāyato abhiyujō bhayante RV.4.38.8^b.
 ṛghāyato arāḥhayanta manyave RV.10.113.6^b.
 ṛghāyanta subhvaḥ parvatāsaḥ RV.4.17.2^c.
 ṛghāyamāna invasi RV.1.176.1^c.
 ṛghāyamānam invataḥ RV.1.10.8^b.
 ṛghāyamāno nirināti çatruṁ RV.1.61.13^d; AV.20.35.13^d.
 ṛcaḥ padam mātṛayā kalpayantaḥ AV.9.10.19^a.
 ṛcaḥ puronuvākyābhiḥ VS.20.12; ÇB.12.8.3.30. See ṛcas
 tvā puro^o, and ṛco yajyā^o.
 ṛcaḥ prācīnātānāḥ AB.8.17.2.
 ṛcaḥ prācīna ātānā yajñāṁsi tiryācāḥ sāmāny āstarāṇāṁ
 çṛṇṇ upabarhaṇāṁ vākovākyam atrokā vāravantīyāṁ
 sanidhayaṛ ājanam ātmā pratiṣṭhā yajñāyajñīyam LÇ.
 3.12.7.
 ṛcam vācam prapadye VS.36.1. See vācam ṛcam.
 ṛcam vācam brāhmaṇam ābābhuvuḥ (?) JB.2.51 (52)^b.
 ṛcam sāma yajāmahe AV.7.54.1^a; SV.1.369^a; GG.3.2.48.
 P: ṛcam sāma LÇ.1.11.11; Kāuç.42.9; KhG.2.5.34;
 Svidh.3.9.1.
 ṛcam sāma yad aprākṣam AV.7.54.2^a.
 ṛcam gātham brahma param jīgāṁsan Kāuç.135.9^b.
 ṛcas te mahimā (BDh. mahimā dattasyāpramādaya) II(1.
 2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.14 (ApG.8.21.6); BDh.2.8.14.12.
 ṛcas tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.
 11.1. Cf. vācam ma ṛco.
 ṛcas tvā puronuvākyābhiḥ MS.3.11.8: 151.11. See under
 ṛcaḥ puro^o.
 ṛcaḥ sāma yajur mahi AV.10.7.14^b.
 ṛcaḥ sāmātho yajuḥ AV.11.8.23^d.
 ṛcaḥ sāmāni chandāṁsi AV.11.7.24^a.
 ṛcaḥ sāmāni jajñire RV.10.90.9^b; AV.19.6.13^b; VS.31.7^b;
 TA.3.12.4^b.
 ṛcaḥ sāmāni bibhrati AV.10.10.14^d.
 ṛcaḥ sāmāni bheṣajā AV.11.6.14^b.
 ṛcaḥ sāmāni yajñāṁsi TB.1.2.1.26^c.
 ṛcā kapotaṁ nudata prāṇodam RV.10.165.5^a; AV.6.28.1^a;
 MG.2.17.1^a. P: ṛcā kapotaṁ Kāuç.46.7.
 ṛcā kumbhīm adhy agnāu çrayāmi AV.9.5.5^a. P: ṛcā
 kumbhīm Kāuç.64.11.
 ṛcā girā maruto devy adite RV.8.27.5^c.
 ṛcā tvā chandasā sādayāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.13; ApÇ.17.
 10.1; MÇ.6.2.2.
 ṛcā dīkṣe yajuṣā dīkṣe sāmna dīkṣe pṛthivyā dīkṣe-ntari-
 kṣeṇa dīkṣe divā dīkṣe JB.2.65 (64).
 ṛcām tvaḥ poṣam āste pupuṣvān RV.10.72.11^a; N.1.8^a.
 ṛcā prāṇiḥ ÇG.1.24.2.
 ṛcā mitram havāmahe RV.5.64.1^b.
 ṛcām prācī mahatī dig ucyate TB.3.12.9.1^a; ApÇ.19.15.6.
 ṛcā yāmi maruto brahmaṇas patim (SV. opate) RV.8.27.1^c;
 SV.1.48^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 178.14; KS.10.13^c.

ṛcā vanemānreah RV.10.105.8^b.
 ṛcā çocantaḥ sanidhanto avratān RV.9.73.5^b.
 ṛcā sāmna yajuṣā devatābhiḥ TB.3.7.6.13^b; ApÇ.4.8.4^b.
 ṛcā stomam samardhaya VS.11.8^a; TS.3.1.10.1^a; 4.1.1.3^a;
 5.1.1.3; MS.2.7.1^a: 74.10; 3.1.1: 2.5; KS.15.11^a; 18.19;
 ÇB.6.3.1.20^a; ApÇ.11.20.1; 16.1.7; MÇ.2.3.6.18; --- 6.
 1.1; Kāuç.5.7^a. P: ṛcā stomam Vait.18.6; 28.7; MG.
 1.10.11.
 ṛcīsamāyādhṛigava oham RV.1.61.1^a; AV.20.35.1^a.
Fragment: adhrigava oham indrāya N.5.11.
 ṛco tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; 4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17;
 101.14; 2.13.20 (*bis*): 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5;
 ÇB.7.5.2.12; TAA.10.40; KÇ.17.5.9; ApÇ.16.27.2;
 17.5.7; 6.11; MÇ.6.1.7 (*bis*): 8.19.
 ṛcomam yajñam no naya (TS. vaha) VS.18.6.3^a; TS.5.7.
 7.2^a; KS.40.13^c; ÇB.9.5.1.48^c.
 ṛco sam anamat TS.7.5.2.3.2; KSA.5.20.
 ṛco akṣaro (NṛpU. akṣaro) paramo vyoman RV.1.164.39^a;
 AV.9.10.18^a; GB.1.1.22; TB.3.10.9.4^a; TA.2.11.1^a;
 ÇvolU.4.8^a; NṛpU.4.2^a; 5.2^a; N.13.10^a.
 ṛco girāḥ suṣṭutayāḥ sam agmata RV.10.91.12^b.
 ṛco nāmāṁsi yajñāṁsi nāmāṁsi samāni nāmāṁsi VS.18.67.
 ṛco-ṇu vi kramo-ḥam AV.10.5.30.
 ṛco yajñāṁsi samāni TB.3.12.8.1^a.
 ṛco yasyanukyam AV.9.6.1^c.
 ṛco yajyābhiḥ KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.8. See under ṛcaḥ puro^o.
 ṛcor garbho-ādhyahita JB.2.13^c. *Part of* aprçhyana.
 ṛco vidvāṁ pṛthivīm veda samprati GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛco-sya bhagaṁç caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24^a.
 ṛchanti sma nispado mudgalanm RV.10.102.6^d.
 ṛcharā yo ca te çaplaḥ AV.10.9.23^b.
 ṛjavo tva VS.37.10; MS.4.9.1: 122.3; KSA.1.8; ÇB.14.
 1.2.22; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7; KÇ.26.1.25; MÇ.4.1.27.
 ṛjavo svāhā TS.7.1.17.1.
 ṛjipyā im indrāvato na bhujyum RV.4.27.4^a.
 ṛjipyam çyonaṁ puṣṭitapsam açum RV.4.38.2^c.
 ṛjipyāso na vayunoṣu dhitrçadaḥ RV.2.34.4^d.
 ṛjigvano dātṛam daçuṣo dah RV.6.20.7^d.
 ṛjigvano vāidathinaya rundhiḥ RV.4.16.13^b.
 ṛjītibhiḥ raçamubhir çrbhītan RV.10.79.7^b.
 ṛjītir agna ahutir vivakṣaso RV.10.21.2^d.
 ṛjīte pari vṛndhi mahi RV.6.75.12^a; VS.29.49^a; TS.4.6.
 6.4^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.17; ApÇ.20.16.12. See jyako,
 and vṛjīto.
 ṛjīty enī ruçati mahitvā RV.10.75.7^a.
 ṛjīpī çyeno dadamāno ançum RV.4.26.6^a.
 ṛjīṣiṇam vṛṣaṇam saçeata çriyo RV.1.64.12^d.
 ṛjīṣī vajri vṛṣabhaṣ turāṣāt RV.5.40.4^a; AV.20.12.7^a; GB.2.
 4.2. P: ṛjīṣī vajri ÇÇ.7.23.9; N.5.12. See pradata vajri.
 ṛjīṣī çavasaṣ pate (SV. patih) RV.8.90.5^b; SV.1.24.8^b; 2.76.1^b.
 ṛjīṣeṇājahān mṛtyum VS.19.72^b; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.1^b.
 ṛjuh pavasva vṛjinasya hantā RV.9.97.43^a.
 ṛjun ca gātum vṛjinam ca soma RV.9.97.18^b.
 ṛjunitī no varuṇaḥ RV.1.90.1^a; SV.1.218^a; AB.6.6.2;
 KB.26.10; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.7.2.10; N.6.21. P's: ṛjunitī
 naḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14; ṛjunitī ÇÇ.10.9.16.
 ṛju marteṣu vṛjinā ca paçyan RV.4.1.17^d; 6.51.2^c; 7.60.2^d.

ṛjumuṣkāṇ vṛṣaṇaḥ ṣukrāṇḥ ca RV.4.2.2^d.
 ṛjuṁ panthām anupaṣyamānāḥ ApÇ.17.13.2^b. *See under*
ūrdhvaṁ etc.
 ṛju yakṣataḥ sam ṛcā vapuṣṭarā RV.2.3.7^b.
 ṛjur ic chaṇso vanavad vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.26.1^a.
 ṛjūyate nāsatyā ṣacibhiḥ RV.1.116.23^b.
 ṛjūyate yajamānāya sunvate RV.10.100.3^b.
 ṛjūyate vṛjināni bruvantaḥ RV.5.12.5^d.
 ṛjūyantam anu vratam RV.1.136.5^e.
 ṛjūyamāno atapan mahitvā RV.10.88.9^d.
 ṛjyad bhūtam (*var. lect. ṛgyṛgbhūtam*) yad asṛjyatedam
 GB.1.1.9^e.
 ṛjram ukṣaṇyāyane RV.8.25.22^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.66.
 ṛjrā tmanā vahadhyai RV.10.22.5^b.
 ṛjrā vājam na gadhyaṁ yuyūṣan RV.4.16.11^c; N.5.15.
 ṛjrāv indrota ā dade RV.8.68.15^a.
 ṛjrāḇvaḥ praṣṭibhir ambariṣaḥ RV.1.100.17^c.
 ṛjrāḇvaṁ tam pitāndham cakāra RV.1.116.16^b; N.5.21.
 ṛjrāḇvaḥ ṣatam ekaṁ ca meṣān RV.1.117.18^d.
 ṛjrāso mā prthiviṣṭhāḥ sudāsaḥ RV.7.18.23^c.
 ṛrjasānaḥ puruvāra ukthaiḥ RV.4.21.5^c.
 ṛnakātim adābhyam RV.8.61.12^b.
 ṛnak sapatnān adharāṇḥ ca kṛṇvat RVKh.10.128.10^c.
See bhindat sapatnān, *and* nudan sapatnān.
 ṛnaṁcayasya prayatā maghāni RV.5.30.12^c.
 ṛnaṁcaye rājani ruṣamānām RV.5.30.14^b.
 ṛnam asmin samnayati AB.7.13.4^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 ṛnarogādi dāridryam RVKh.5.87.29^a.
 ṛnā ca dhṛṣṇuḥ cayate RV.9.47.2^c.
 ṛnā cid yatra ṛṇayā na ugraḥ RV.4.23.7^c.
 ṛnāti paḇvaḥ sudhiteva barhaṇā RV.1.166.6^d.
 ṛṇād ṛnam iva sam naya AV.19.45.1^a.
 ṛṇān no narṇam ertsamānaḥ AV.6.118.2^c. *See* nen na
 ṛṇān, *and* nem na ṛṇān.
 ṛṇāvānaṁ na patayanta sargāiḥ RV.1.169.7^d.
 ṛṇāvā bibhyad dhanam ichamānaḥ RV.10.34.10^c.
 ṛṇoḥ puro vi duro asya viḇvāḥ RV.6.18.5^d.
 ṛṇo na tāyur ati dhanvā rāṭ RV.6.12.5^d.
 ṛṇor akṣam na cakryoḥ RV.1.30.14^c; AV.20.122.2^c; SV.
 2.435^c.
 ṛṇor akṣam na ṣacibhiḥ RV.1.30.15^c; AV.20.122.3^c; SV.
 2.436^c.
 ṛṇor apa vrajaṁ divaḥ RV.9.102.8^b.
 ṛṇor apaḥ sirā na sravantiḥ RV.1.174.9^b; 6.20.12^b.
 ṛṇor apo anavadyārṇaḥ RV.1.174.2^c.
 ṛta iyaṁ prthivi ṣṛitā GG.2.1.7^c. *See* ṛte bhūmir, *and* cf.
 ṛte samudra.
 ṛtaṁ yati saramā gā avindat RV.5.45.7^c.
 ṛtaṁ yemāna ṛtam id vanoti RV.4.23.10^a.
 ṛtaṁ yemuḥ sudhya aḇṣaṇaḥ RV.4.2.14^d.
 ṛtaṁ yo agne anṛtena hanti RV.10.87.11^b; AV.8.3.11^b.
 ṛtaṁ yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.6.
 ṛtaṁ vadanta ṛtayuktim agman RV.10.61.10^b.
 ṛtaṁ vadantāv ṛtodyeṣu AV.14.1.31^b.
 ṛtaṁ vadanto anṛtaṁ rapema AV.18.1.4^b. *See* ṛtā etc.
 ṛtaṁ vadann ṛtadyumna RV.9.113.4^a.
 ṛtaṁ vadiṣyāmi TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ÇÇ.6.4.7; MG.1.4.4.

ṛtaṁ varṣiṣṭham upa gāva āguḥ RV.3.56.2^b.
 ṛtaṁ voce namasā prchyamānaḥ RV.4.5.11^a.
 ṛtaṁ ṣaṁsanta ṛju dīdhyanāḥ RV.10.67.2^a; AV.20.91.2^a.
 ṛtaṁ ṣaṁsanta ṛtam it ta āhuḥ RV.3.4.7^c; 7.8^c.
 ṛtaṁ satyaṁ vijigyānaṁ vivācanam anto vāco vibhuḥ
 sarvasmād uttaraṁ jyotir udhar aprativādaḥ pūrvaṁ
 sarvaṁ vāk parāḇ arvāk sapru salilaṁ dhenu pinvati
 AA.5.3.2.1.
 ṛtaṁ satyaṁ tapo rāṣṭram AV.11.7.17^a.
 ṛtaṁ satyam TS.4.1.4.4; 5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.14.16.6. *See next.*
 ṛtaṁ satyam ṛtaṁ satyam VS.11.47; MS.2.7.4: 79.9;
 3.1.6: 8.3; KS.16.4; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.10; MÇ.6.1.1.
 P: ṛtaṁ satyam KÇ.16.3.11. *See prec.*
 ṛtaṁ satyaṁ paraṁ brahma TA.10.12.1^a; MahānU.12.1^a.
 ṛtaṁ satye-dhām (TB.ApÇ. dhāyi) TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9;
 TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 ṛtaṁ satye pratiṣṭhitam SMB.2.4.10^a. *Cf.* GG.4.5.31;
 KhG.4.1.15, *and* ṛte satyaṁ.
 ṛtaṁ sapanto amṛtam evāiḥ RV.1.68.4^b.
 ṛtaṁ sa pāty aruṣasya vṛṣnaḥ RV.5.12.6^b.
 ṛtaṁ sapāmy aruṣasya vṛṣnaḥ RV.5.12.2^d.
 ṛtaṁ sāsūha mahi cit prṭanyataḥ RV.8.86.5^c.
 ṛtaṁ sindhavo varuṇasya yanti RV.2.28.4^b.
 ṛtaṁ hotā na iṣito yajāti RV.7.39.1^d.
 ṛtaṁ hy asyām ārpitam AV.10.10.33^c.
 ṛtajāta ṛtāvāri AV.5.15.1^c–11^c.
 ṛtajātā arepasah RV.5.61.14^c.
 ṛtajātā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ AV.18.2.15^b. *See* ṛtāvāna ṛtajāta, *and*
 ṛtāvāna ṛtāvṛdhaḥ.
 ṛtajic ca satyajic ca VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6:
 67.15; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.6; MÇ.6.2.5.
 ṛtajyena kṣipreṇa brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.8^a.
 ṛtaṁ ca me-mṛtaṁ ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.
 11.3: 141.10; KS.18.9.
 ṛtaṁ ca me satyaṁ cābhūtam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 ṛtaṁ ca yatra ṣṛaddhā ca AV.10.7.11^c.
 ṛtaṁ ca satyaṁ ca vadata TS.3.2.7.1; AÇ.5.2.14; Vāit.
 17.4. *Cf. for this and the next, ṛtaḥ ca.*
 ṛtaṁ ca satyaṁ cābhiddhāt RV.10.190.1^a; TA.10.1.13^a;
 MahānU.5.5^a. P: ṛtaṁ ca satyaṁ ca ÇÇ.1.4.2; BDh.
 4.4.2; Mahābh.12.152.30. *See* aghamarṣaṇa. *Cf. under*
prec.
 ṛtaṁ ca stha satyaṁ ca stha ApÇ.16.33.1.
 ṛtaṁ cikitva ṛtam ic cikiddhi RV.5.12.2^a.
 ṛtadhāmāsi svarjyotiḥ (TS.ApÇ. suvar^o) VS.5.32; TS.1.
 3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.15; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.9; ÇÇ.6.
 12.23; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: ṛtadhāma LÇ.2.2.20.
 ṛtadhītaya ā gata RV.5.51.2^a.
 ṛtadhītayo rurucanta dasmaḥ RV.4.55.2^d.
 ṛtadhītayo vakmarājasatyāḥ RV.6.51.10^d.
 ṛtadhītibhir ṛtayug yujānaḥ RV.6.39.2^b.
 ṛtaṁ tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 ṛtaṁ tvā satyena pariṣīcāmi (Kāuḇ. adds jātavedaḥ)
 TB.2.1.11.1; ÇÇ.2.6.10; ApÇ.6.5.4; Kāuḇ.3.4. P:
 ṛtaṁ tvā Vāit.7.4. *See* ṛtasatyābhyām.
 ṛtaṁ dive tad avocaṁ prthivyai RV.1.185.10^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 ṛtaṁ devāya kṛṇvate savitre RV.2.30.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.84.

rtam nātyeti kim (GG. kaṣ) eana TB.1.5.5.1^b; ApÇ.8.4.2^b; MÇ.1.7.2.23^b; GG.2.1.7^b. Cf. r̥te satyān.
 rtaparnaka yo-vadhīh ApÇ.21.20.3^b. Read rtuparna-kayovadhī (? see Caland, ZDMG. lvii. 743).
 rtapātram asi PB.1.2.3; LÇ.1.9.20.
 rtaprajātā bhaga id vah syāma TS.3.1.8.2^b. See uta prajāta.
 rtaprajātām brhatīm avindat RV.10.67.1^b; AV.20.91.1^b.
 rtam agre prathamam jājñe AG.1.5.4^a. Cf. rtam eva.
 rtam atra nakir asmā apīpet RV.10.31.11^d.
 rtam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.1.105.12^a.
 rtam avasraṇ uṣaso vibhātīh RV.4.2.19^b; AV.18.3.24^b.
 rtam avādiṣam TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 rtam asi TS.1.1.9.3; 7.1.20.1; KS.39.6; KSA.1.11; TB.3.2.9.12; 7.7.2; ApÇ.2.3.7; 10.6.5; 16.31.1.
 rtam asi satyān nāma TS.3.3.5.1.3.
 rtam rtapāh suvarvāt svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
 rtam rtavādībhyaḥ VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; KS.2.8; MS.1.2.7; 17.2; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.21; AÇ.4.5.7; ÇÇ.5.8.5; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9.
 rtam rtāya pavate sumedhāh RV.9.97.23^b.
 rtam rtena sapantā RV.5.68.4^a; SV.2.816^a.
 rtam eva paramesṭhi (GG. prathamam) TB.1.5.5.1^a; ApÇ.8.4.2^a; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a; GG.2.7.1^a. Cf. rtam agro.
 rtam eṣān praçūstāst TB.3.12.9.4^c.
 rtam piparty anrtam ni tātī (AV. pāti) RV.1.152.3^d; AV.9.10.23^d.
 rtam prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; PG.3.4.6.
 rtam bharaṭ subhrtam cārv induh RV.9.97.24^d.
 rtam manvānā vy adardirur valam RV.10.138.1^b.
 rtaye stenahṛdayam VS.30.13. See rtyāi etc.
 rtava eva pra-vo-vājāh GB.1.5.23^a. Cf. pra vo vājā.
 rtavaḥ parivatsarāh TB.1.5.5.6^d; ApÇ.8.21.1^d; MÇ.1.7.8.8^b.
 rtavaç ca me kalpantām TA.3.7.3. Cf. rtavas to ka^a, and rtavo me ka^a.
 rtavas ta rtuthā parva (TS.KSA. paruh) VS.23.40^a; TS.5.2.12.1^a; KSA.10.6^a.
 rtavas tam abadhnata AV.10.6.18^a.
 rtavas te kalpantām VS.27.45; KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TA.4.19.1. See rtavo me kalpantām, and cf. rtavaç ca.
 rtavas te yajñān vitanvantu VS.26.14^a.
 rtavas te vihitaḥ hāyanīh AV.12.1.36^a.
 rtavas tvā pacantu TA.4.26.1.
 rtavas tvā samvatsarāya paridadata SMB.1.5.15.
 rtava (KS. ovas) stha rtāvṛdhāh VS.17.3^a; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.18. See rtasthā sthartaṇṛdhāh.
 rtavaḥ stha samvatsaro grīṭāh, māśānān pratiṣṭhā, yu-smāsv idam antaḥ, viçvan yakṣam viçvan bhūtan viçvan subhūtam, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayitārāh TB.3.11.1.15.
 rtavākena satyena RV.9.113.2^a.
 rtavo-ṅgāni TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.
 rtavo-dhipataya āsan MS.2.8.6; 110.10; KS.17.5. See under ārtavā adhipataya.
 rtavo-bhṛçavaḥ AV.8.8.22.

rtavo me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. See under rtavas to kalpantām.
 rtavo-ṣṛjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; ÇB.8.4.3.8. See ārtavā aṣṛjyanta.
 rtaç ca satyaç ca VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6; 67.16; 2.11.1; 140.3; KS.18.6; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. under rtam ca satyān.
 rtaçrīr asi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.12; ApÇ.2.3.7.
 rtasatyābhyām tvā paryukṣāmi AÇ.2.2.11; MÇ.1.6.1.10. P: rtasatyābhyām VIIDh.5.253. See rtam tvā.
 rta satyāya tvā dakṣiṇān nayanī ÇÇ.2.7.14.
 rtasadanam asi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.12; ApÇ.2.3.7. Cf. gharṇasat asi.
 rtasad asi TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.1.10; 6.7; KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.20.2; MÇ.1.2.4.21.
 rtasadhuṣṭha ApÇ.2.3.13.
 rtasthā sthartaṇṛdhāh TS.4.4.11.4. See rtava stha rtāvṛdhāh.
 rtasya garbhāh (MS. dhama; KS. dhama) prathamā vyūṣṣī TS.4.3.11.5^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 160.12; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
 rtasya garbhān januṣa (TB. haviṣa) pipartana RV.1.150.3^b; TB.2.4.3.9^b.
 rtasya garbho nihito yama parāh RV.9.68.5^b.
 rtasya gopā adhi etc.: see rtasya gopav.
 rtasya gopā na dabhaya sukratuh RV.9.73.8^a.
 rtasya gopav (MS. gopā) adhi tiṣṭhato ratham RV.5.63.1^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 234.5.
 rtasya gopāṭ tapasah parāsvī (ApMB. parāsvī; MÇ. taru-trī) SMB.1.6.28^a; ApMB.2.2.10^a (ApÇ.4.10.11); MÇ.1.22.7^a. P: rtasya gopāṭ ÇÇ.2.10.37.
 rtasya jihvā pavate madhu priyam RV.9.75.2^a; SV.2.51^a.
 rtasya jyotiṣas patim AV.6.36.1^b; SV.2.1058^b; VS.26.6^b; TS.1.5.11.1^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 160.11; KS.4.16^b; AÇ.8.10.3^b; ÇÇ.3.3.5^b.
 rtasya jyotiṣas patr RV.1.23.5^b; SV.2.144^b.
 rtasya tantum vitatam vivṛtya (VS. vierṭya; AV. drçē kam) AV.2.1.5^b; VS.32.12^a; TA.10.1.4^a; MahanU.2.6^a.
 rtasya tantum manasa mimanah AV.13.3.19^a.
 rtasya tantur vitataḥ pavitra ā RV.9.73.9^a. P: rtasya tantur vitataḥ VIIDh.8.35.
 rtasya to sadastīdo antaḥ RV.3.55.12^a.
 rtasya tvā jyotiṣe (MÇ. oṣo grhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,5; MÇ.7.2.6.
 rtasya tvā deva stoma pado viṣṇor dhāmāni vimuñcāmi PB.1.6.5. P: rtasya tvā LÇ.2.11.1.
 rtasya tvā devahaviḥ paçena pratimuñcāmi (KS. prati-muñcāmy amuṣmāi juṣṭam; TS.ApÇ. paçenarabho) VS.6.8; TS.1.3.8.1; MS.1.2.15; 24.11; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.7.13.8. P: rtasya tvā devahaviḥ paçena MÇ.1.8.3.5; rtasya tvā KÇ.6.3.27. See devasya tvā savituh . . . hastābhyām rtasya.
 rtasya tvā mātṛayāi grhṇāmi MÇ.7.2.6.
 rtasya tvā vidharmāne (MÇ. oṇo grhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,4; MÇ.7.2.6.
 rtasya tvā vibhāmāne TS.3.3.5.1,4.
 rtasya tvā vyomāne (MÇ. ovyomne grhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.1,4; MÇ.7.2.6.

ṛtasya tvā satyāya (MÇ. oya gr̥hṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,4; MÇ.7.2.6.
 ṛtasya tvā sadasi kṣemayantam RV.3.7.2^c.
 ṛtasya tv enam āmutaḥ MS.4.14.17^d: 244.5. *See* ṛta-syartena mām.
 ṛtasya dṛdhā dharuṇāni santi RV.4.23.9^a.
 ṛtasya devā anu vrata guḥ RV.1.65.3^a.
 ṛtasya devīḥ sadaso budhānāḥ RV.4.51.8^c.
 ṛtasya dvārāu (PB.LÇ. dvārāu stho) mā mā samtāptam VS.5.33; PB.1.5.1; ÇÇ.6.12.13; LÇ.2.3.9. Ps: ṛtasya dvārāu sthaḥ LÇ.2.4.1; ṛtasya dvārāu KÇ.9.8.20.
 ṛtasya dharmann amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.110.4^b; SV.2.858^b.
 ṛtasya dhāman (*and* dhāma) prathamā *etc.*: *see* ṛtasya garbhāḥ *etc.*
 ṛtasya dhāman ranayanta devāḥ RV.4.7.7^b.
 ṛtasya dhāma vi mime purūṇi RV.10.124.3^b.
 ṛtasya dhāmno amṛtasya yoneḥ TS.4.2.7.2^b. *See* ṛtasya yonim mahiṣasya, *and* ghṛtasya dhārām mahiṣasya.
 ṛtasya dhārā anu tṛndhi pūrvīḥ RV.5.12.2^b.
 ṛtasya dhārāḥ sudughā duhānāḥ RV.7.43.4^b.
 ṛtasya dhṛtibhir dame RV.9.111.2^c; SV.2.94.2^c.
 ṛtasya dhṛtim ṛṣiṣād aviṣat RV.9.76.4^b.
 ṛtasya dhṛtim brahmaṇo manīṣām RV.9.97.34^b; SV.1.525^b; 2.209^b; N.14.14^b.
 ṛtasya dhṛtir vṛjināni hanti RV.4.23.8^b; N.10.41^b.
 ṛtasya dhenā anayanta sasrutāḥ RV.1.141.1^d.
 ṛtasya naḥ patayo mṛdayantu RV.4.57.2^d; TS.1.1.14.3^d; KS.4.15^d; 30.4^d; MÇ.7.2.6^d; ApMB.2.18.48^d; N.10.16^d.
 ṛtasya naḥ pathā naya RV.10.133.6^c.
 ṛtasya nābhāv adhi (AV. abhi) sam punāmi (AV. punāti) RV.10.13.3^d; AV.18.3.40^d.
 ṛtasya nābhīr amṛtaṁ vi jāyate RV.9.74.4^b.
 ṛtasya nāvam āruhad rajīṣṭham RV.9.89.2^b.
 ṛtasya patnīm avase huvema (AV. havāmahe) AV.7.6.2^b; VS.21.5^b; TS.1.5.11.5^b; KS.30.4^b,5^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 144.10; AÇ.2.1.29^b; ÇÇ.2.2.14^b.
 ṛtasya pathā namasā miyedhaḥ RV.10.70.2^c.
 ṛtasya pathā namasā vivāset RV.10.31.2^b.
 ṛtasya pathā namasā haviṣmatā RV.1.128.2^b.
 ṛtasya pathā paryehi ApÇ.3.19.6; MÇ.5.2.15.15.
 ṛtasya pathā preta candradakṣiṇāḥ VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3; MS.1.3.37: 43.16; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.16. P: ṛtasya pathā preta MS.4.8.2: 108.16; MÇ.2.4.5.13.
 ṛtasya pathā saramā vidad gāḥ RV.5.45.8^d.
 ṛtasya pathi vedhā apāyi RV.6.44.8^a.
 ṛtasya pathyā anu (VSK. upa) RV.3.12.7^c; SV.2.927^c, 1044^c; VS.6.12; VSK.6.3.1.
 ṛtasya padaṁ kavayo ni pānti RV.10.5.2^c. *Cf. next but one.*
 ṛtasya pade adhi dīdyānam RV.4.5.9^c.
 ṛtasya pade kavayo ni pānti RV.10.177.2^d; TA.3.11.4^d, 5^d,11^d; JUB.3.36.1^d. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 ṛtasya panthā asi devānām ehāyāmṛtasya nāma TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 ṛtasya panthām na taranti duṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.73.6^d.
 ṛtasya panthām anu tisra āguḥ AV.8.9.13^a; TS.4.3.11.1^a;

MS.2.13.10^a: 160.5; KS.39.10^a; ApMB.2.20.32^a (ApG. 8.22.5).
 ṛtasya panthām anu paçya sādhu AV.18.4.3^a.
 ṛtasya panthām anvetavā u RV.7.44.5^b.
 ṛtasya panthām anv eti sādhu RV.1.124.3^c; 5.80.4^c.
 ṛtasya panthām anv eti hotā: *see next but one.*
 ṛtasya panthām anv emi sādhuṣā RV.10.66.13^b.
 ṛtasya panthām anv emi (ApÇ. eti) hotā AÇ.1.3.25; ApÇ.24.12.7^d.
 ṛtasya panthām anv eṣi vidvān AV.17.1.16^d.
 ṛtasya pastyasado adabdhān RV.6.51.9^b.
 ṛtasya prathamā dvāḥ AV.9.3.22^d.
 ṛtasya preṣā ṛtasya dhṛtiḥ RV.1.68.5^a.
 ṛtasya budhna uṣasām iṣanyan RV.3.61.7^a.
 ṛtasya bodhy ṛtaciṭ svādhṛiḥ RV.4.3.4^b.
 ṛtasya brahma prathamota jāñe TB.2.4.7.10^c. *See* bhū-tānām brahmā.
 ṛtasya bhāge yajamānam abhajat RV.1.156.5^d.
 ṛtasya manye manasā javiṣṭhā RV.4.2.3^b.
 ṛtasya mā pradiço vardhayanti RV.8.100.4^c.
 ṛtasya mitrāvaruṇā pathā vām RV.7.65.3^c.
 ṛtasya yā abhirakṣanti gopāḥ RV.1.163.5^d; VS.29.16^d; TS.4.6.7.2^d; KS.40.6^d.
 ṛtasya yāti pathibhiḥ kanikradat RV.9.86.33^b.
 ṛtasya yāḥ sadane koçe āṅgdhve RV.10.100.10^b.
 ṛtasya yoge vanuṣaḥ RV.3.27.11^b.
 ṛtasya yoge vi ṣyadhvam ūdhaḥ RV.10.30.11^c; N.6.22^c.
 ṛtasya yonayo-mṛtasya dhāma RVKh.9.67.15^a.
 ṛtasya yonā iha *etc.*: *see* ṛtasya yonāv *etc.*
 ṛtasya yonā kṣayataḥ samokasā RV.10.65.8^b.
 ṛtasya yonā garbhe sujātam RV.1.65.4^b.
 ṛtasya yonā mahiṣā aheṣata RV.9.86.25^d. *Cf.* ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣā.
 ṛtasya yonāv açayad damūnāḥ RV.3.1.11^c.
 ṛtasya yonā vighṛte madanti RV.3.54.6^b.
 ṛtasya yonāv (VSK.MS.KSA. yonā) iha sādāyāmi VS.29.6^d; VSK.31.6^d; TS.5.1.11.3^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 184.9; KSA.6.2^d.
 ṛtasya yonā vṛṣabhasya nīde RV.4.1.12^b.
 ṛtasya yonā sadane punarbhavaḥ RV.9.72.6^d.
 ṛtasya yonā sam aranta nābhayaḥ RV.9.73.1^b.
 ṛtasya yonim vimṛçanta āsate RV.10.65.7^b.
 ṛtasya yonim āsadaḥ RV.5.21.4^d.
 ṛtasya yonim āsadam RV.3.62.13^c; 9.8.3^c; 64.22^c; TS.1.3.4.2^d. *See* arkasya *etc.*, *and* devānām *etc.*
 ṛtasya yonim mahiṣasya dhārām VS.12.105^b; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.23. *See under* ṛtasya dhāmno.
 ṛtasya yonir amṛtaṁ vijāyate KS.35.6^b.
 ṛtasya yonāu tanvo juṣanta RV.10.8.3^d.
 ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣā agr̥bhṇan (TS.KS.ApMB. ahinvan) TS.4.2.2.2^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.10; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.23^d. *See* apām upasthe mahiṣā avardhan, *and cf.* apām upasthe mahiṣā agr̥bhṇata, *and* ṛtasya yonā mahiṣā.
 ṛtasya yonāu sukṛtasya loke RV.10.85.24^c; AV.14.1.19^c; KÇ.3.8.2^c. *Cf.* urum lokaṁ sugam, *and* dhātuç ca yonāu.
 ṛtasya yoṣā na mināti dhāma RV.1.123.9^c.

ṛtasya —

- ṛtasya raçmim anuyachamānā RV.1.123.13^a.
 ṛtasya raçmim ā dade RV.5.7.3^d; TS.2.1.11.3^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 187.12.
 ṛtasyartam asi TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 ṛtasyartena mām uta (TA. ita) TB.3.7.12.1^d; TA.2.3.1^d.
See ṛtasya tv enam.
 ṛtasyartena muñcata AV.6.114.1^d; TB.2.4.4.8^d.
 ṛtasyartenādityāḥ AV.6.114.2^a; TB.2.4.4.8^a.
 ṛtasya vakṣi pathibhiḥ rajīṣṭhāḥ MS.4.13.7^d: 208.11; KS.18.21^d; TB.3.6.11.3^d; N.8.19^d.
 ṛtasya vā keçinā योग्यābhiḥ RV.3.6.6^a.
 ṛtasya vār asi kṣayam RV.1.132.3^a.
 ṛtasya vā vanuṣe pūrvyāya RV.4.44.3^a; AV.20.143.3^a.
 ṛtasya vā sadasi trāsīthām naḥ RV.5.41.1^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 231.10.
 ṛtasya vṛṣṇe asurāya manma RV.5.12.1^b.
 ṛtasya vo rathyaḥ pūṭadakṣaṇ RV.6.51.9^a.
 ṛtasya çuci darçatam anikam RV.6.51.1^a.
 ṛtasya çuṣmas turayā u gavyuḥ RV.4.23.10^b.
 ṛtasya çṛṅgam urviyā vi paprathe RV.8.86.5^b.
 ṛtasya çloko badhiraḥ tatarā RV.4.23.8^c; N.10.41^a. *Cf.* BrhD.2.43.
 ṛtasya sadane sīdāmi PB.1.2.2; Kāuç.3.7; 137.39. P:
 ṛtasya sadane LÇ.1.9.17.
 ṛtasya sadma vi carāmi vidvān RV.3.55.14^a.
 ṛtasya sāmāy adhi cakramāṇāḥ RV.10.123.3^a.
 ṛtasya sāmāy adhi viṣṭapi bhrāt RV.10.123.2^a.
 ṛtasya sā payasāpinvateḍā RV.3.55.13^a.
 ṛtasya sāman raṇayanta devāḥ RV.1.147.1^d.
 ṛtasya sāman saram ārapanti VS.22.2^d; TS.4.1.2.1^d; 7.1.11.1^d; MS.3.12.1^d: 159.14; KSA.1.2^d; TB.3.8.3.4.
 ṛtasya hi dhenavo vāçaṇāḥ RV.1.73.6^a.
 ṛtasya hi prasitir dyāur uru vyaceḥ RV.10.92.4^a.
 ṛtasya hi vartanayaḥ sujātam RV.10.5.4^a.
 ṛtasya hi çurudhaḥ santi pūrvāḥ RV.4.23.8^a; AÇ.9.7.36; N.6.16; 10.41^a. P: ṛtasya hi çurudhaḥ ÇÇ.14.16.10.
 ṛtasya hi sadaso dhitir adyāt RV.10.111.2^a.
 ṛtasyākṣibhuvo yathā LÇ.9.10.6^d. *See* satyasyākṣi^a.
 ṛtāt satyam upāgām ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6.
 ṛtāt satyam upāmi ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3.
 ṛtād iyarmi te dhiyam manoyujam RV.8.13.26^a.
 ṛtān mā muñcatānhasaḥ TB.3.7.12.2^a. *See* kṛtān naḥ.
 ṛtāya citram ghṛtavantam iṣyati RV.1.34.10^d.
 ṛtā yajāsi mahinā vi yad bhūḥ RV.6.15.14^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.5; TB.3.5.7.6^a; 6.12.2^a.
 ṛtāya tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 ṛtā yad garbham aditir bharadhyai RV.6.67.4^b.
 ṛtāya dhenū paramo duhāte RV.4.23.10^d.
 ṛtāyantir abhi vāçaṇa indum RV.9.94.2^d.
 ṛtāya pṛthvi bahule gabhire RV.4.23.10^a.
 ṛtāya sapta dadhiṣe padāni RV.10.8.4^a.
 ṛtāyini māyini sam dadhāte RV.10.5.3^a.
 ṛtāyubhyām tvā VS.7.10; TS.1.4.5.1; MS.1.3.7: 33.1; KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.4.10; ApÇ.12.14.12; MÇ.2.3.5.6.
 ṛtā vadantaç camasāḥ apiñcata RV.1.161.9^d.
 ṛtā vadanto amṛtam rapema RV.10.10.4^b. *See* ṛtam etc.
 ṛtāv adhyāyaç chāndasaḥ Kāuç.141.34^a.
 ṛtā vanatho aktubhiḥ RV.1.46.14^a.
 ṛtāvarī adruha devaputro RV.4.56.2^a.
 ṛtāvarī divo arkair abodhi RV.3.61.6^a.
 ṛtāvarīm aruṇapsuṇi vibhātim RV.5.80.1^b.
 ṛtāvarī yajñiye mā (AV. naḥ) punām AV.6.62.1^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 156.8; TB.1.4.8.3^d.
 ṛtāvarī rakṣatām anhaso riṣaḥ RV.10.36.2^b.
 ṛtāvarī rajaso dhārayatkavi RV.1.160.1^b.
 ṛtāvarir iva sanikroçamānāḥ RV.4.18.6^b.
 ṛtāvarir upa muhūrtam evāḥ RV.3.33.5^b; N.2.25^b.
 ṛtāvarī rodasi satyavācaḥ RV.3.54.4^b.
 ṛtāvarir yosāṇas tisro apyāḥ RV.3.56.5^a.
 ṛtāvas tubhyaṇi colate sahasvaḥ RV.3.14.2^b.
 ṛtāvājasra urviyā vibhāti RV.2.35.8^b.
 ṛtāvāna iṣira duḍabhasaḥ RV.3.56.8^a.
 ṛtāvāna ṛtajāta ṛtavṛddhaḥ RV.7.66.13^a. *Cf. under* ṛtajāta ṛtavṛddhaḥ.
 ṛtāvāna ṛtavṛddhaḥ RV.10.154.4^b. *See* ṛtajāta ṛtavṛddhaḥ.
 ṛtāvānaḥ kavayaḥ pūrvyasaḥ RV.7.76.4^b.
 ṛtāvānaḥ kavayo yajñadhiraḥ RV.7.87.3^a.
 ṛtāvānaḥ praticakṣyānta punaḥ RV.2.24.7^a.
 ṛtāvānaḥ yajñiyan viṣram ukthiyam RV.3.2.13^a.
 ṛtāvānaḥ vicetasam RV.4.7.3^a.
 ṛtāvānaḥ vaiçvanaram AV.6.36.1^a; SV.2.1058^a; VS.26.6^a; TS.1.5.11.1^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 100.11; KS.4.16^a; 6.10; 7.16; AB.5.10.15; AÇ.8.10.3^a; ÇÇ.3.3.5^a; 10.10.8. P: ṛtāvānam MÇ.5.1.5.32. *See* vaiçvanaram hayamahe.
 ṛtāvānam adityaṇi carṣapiddhṛtam RV.4.1.2^d.
 ṛtāvānam ṛtavayaḥ RV.8.23.9^a.
 ṛtāvānaḥ mahiṣaṇi viçvadarçatam RV.10.140.6^a; SV.2.1171^a; VS.12.111^a; TS.4.2.7.3^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 96.1; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.34.
 ṛtāvānaç cayamāna ṛṇāni RV.2.27.4^d; TS.2.1.11.5^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 177.10; KS.11.12^d.
 ṛtāvānā jane-jano RV.5.65.2^d. *Cf.* ṛtāvāno jane^a.
 ṛtāvānā ni çodatuḥ RV.8.25.8^a.
 ṛtāvānā manaso na prayuktīṣu RV.1.151.8^b.
 ṛtāvānā yajaso pūṭadakṣasaḥ RV.8.25.1^a. *Cf.* ṛtāvānā sam-
 rājā pūta^a.
 ṛtāvānā yad imahe RV.1.136.4^a.
 ṛtāvānāv ṛtam ā ghoṣatho bṛhat RV.1.151.4^b; 8.25.4^a.
 ṛtāvānā samrājā namaso hita RV.8.25.7^a.
 ṛtāvānā samrājā pūṭadakṣasaḥ RV.8.23.30^a. *Cf.* ṛtāvānā
 yajaso.
 ṛtāvāno jane-jano RV.5.67.4^b. *Cf.* ṛtāvānā jane^a.
 ṛtāvāno varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.7.39.7^b; 40.7^b; 62.3^b.
 ṛtāvā paṣṣati diviḥ RV.5.25.1^d.
 ṛtāvā yajñiyo bhuvāḥ RV.8.75.3^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS.4.11.6^a: 174.16; KS.7.17^a.
 ṛtāvā yasya rodasi RV.3.13.2^a; AB.2.40.6; 41.8.
 ṛtāvā sa rohidaçvaḥ purukṣuḥ RV.10.7.4^a.
 ṛtāv urdhvaṇi pṛātaraçāt Kāuç.141.34^a.
 ṛtāv-ṛtāu prayujñānaḥ AÇ.2.12.6^a.
 ṛtāvṛddhāv ṛtasprçā RV.1.2.8^b; SV.2.198^b.
 ṛtāṣād (VSK. ṛtāṣāl) ṛtadhāmāgnir gandharvaḥ VS.18.38; VSK.20.2.1; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.7. Ps: ṛtāṣād ṛtadhāmā ApÇ.17.20.1; MÇ.6.

2.5; HG.1.3.13; MG.1.11.15; rtasāt KÇ.18.5.16.
Designated as rāṣṭrabhṛd-mantras PG.1.5.7.
 rtisāham rayim asmāsu dhatta RV.1.64.15^b.
 rtugrahāḥ ca me-tigrāhyāḥ ca me TS.4.7.7.1.
 rtuthādya devo devebhyo havyavāt MS.4.13.2: 201.7;
 KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 rtuthendro vanaspatih VS.20.65^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.11;
 TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 rtunā preṣya TS.6.5.3.2 (*bis*); ApÇ.12.26.17,19; MÇ.2.
 4.2.10 (*bis*). P: rtunā TS.6.5.3.2,3 (*bis*); ÇB.4.3.1.10-13;
 KÇ.9.13.13.
 rtunā yajñanir asi RV.1.15.12^b.
 rtunā yajñam āpathe RV.1.15.6^c.
 rtunā yajñavāhasā RV.1.15.11^c; TB.2.7.12.1^c; ApÇ.21.
 7.16^c; MÇ.2.4.2.11^c; — 7.2.2^c.
 rtunā somam pibatam ApÇ.21.7.16,17; MÇ.2.4.2.11; —
 7.2.2. *Cf. next.*
 rtunā somam pibatu KS.28.2. *Cf. prec.*
 rtum naro na pra minanty ete RV.7.103.9^b.
 rtum no brūta yatamo-tiriktaḥ AV.8.9.17^b.
 rtubhiḥ prabhuh (KS. prābhavat) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 rtubhiḥ preṣya ApÇ.12.26.18. MÇ.2.4.2.10. P: rtubhiḥ
 TS.6.5.3.2 (*bis*); ÇB.4.3.1.10,12,13; KÇ.9.13.14.
 rtubhir havanagrutaḥ RV.6.52.10^b; TS.2.4.14.5^b; MS.4.
 10.3^b: 150.10; KS.13.15^b.
 rtubhiḥ tvārtavāh AV.5.28.13^a; 19.37.4^a; HG.1.11.2^a.
 P: rtubhiḥ tvā Kāuç.58.11. *Cf. rtubhyas tvā*.
 rtubhiḥ somabhūtamam TB.2.4.8.3^b.
 rtubhyah śatpadi AG.1.7.19; ÇÇ.1.14.6.
 rtubhyas tvārtavebhyah AV.3.10.10^a. P: rtubhyas tvā
 Kāuç.138.6. *Cf. rtubhiḥ tvā*.
 rtubhyah svāhā VS.22.38; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7:
 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1; AÇ.2.4.13.
 rtuyājān dvidevatyān AÇ.5.5.21^a. *See dvidevatyān.*
 rtur rtunā nudyamānaḥ TA.1.3.2^a.
 rtur janitri tasyā apas (GB. apasas) pari RV.2.13.1^a; GB.
 2.4.17. P: rtur janitri AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.4.3; 12.26.12.
Designated as rtur-janitriya (sc. sūkta) ÇÇ.11.14.10,22.
 rtur hemanto viṣṭhayaḥ naḥ pipartu (KS. viṣṭhayaḥ pipartu
 naḥ) TS.4.4.12.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.14; KS.22.14^b;
 AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 rtuḥ ca me vrataḥ ca me TS.4.7.9.1. *See next, vrataḥ ca*
ma, and vrataḥ cartuḥ.
 rtuḥ ca vrataḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12; 3.4.2: 46.4. *See*
under prec.
 rtuṣṭhā (MS. oṣṭhāḥ; KS. oṣṭhās) stha rtāvṛdhah (KS.
 sthatusprcaḥ) VS.17.3^b; MS.2.8.14: 118.17; 3.3.4:
 36.5; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.18.
 rtuḥ śaṣṭhe VS.39.6.
 rtūnir (TB. rtūn) anyo vidadhaj jāyate punaḥ (AV. jāyase
 navah) RV.10.85.18^d; AV.7.81.1^d; 14.1.23^d; MS.4.12.
 2^d: 181.4; TB.2.7.12.2^d; 8.9.3^d.
 rtūnir utsrjate etc.: *see rtūn utsrjate etc.*
 rtūns tanvate (KS. ovatih) kavayah prajānatih TS.4.3.
 11.3^c; MS.2.3.10^c: 161.9; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
 rtūn anyo etc.: *see rtūn anyo etc.*
 rtūnām jahakā TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8. *Cf. varṣāhūr.*

rtūnām tan nibodhata TA.1.3.3^d.
 rtūnām tvā vājinaḥ vājinaḥ bhakṣayami LÇ.4.12.17;
 KÇ.4.4.23.
 rtūnām ugram bhramayann udeti Kāuç.99.2^b.
 rtūnām pañcamah TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 rtūnām patni prathameyam āgāt TS.4.3.11.5^a; MS.2.
 13.10^a: 159.14; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a. P: rtūnām
 patni MÇ.6.2.1.
 rtūn (AV. rtūnir) utsrjate vaç AV.6.36.2^b; SV.2.1059^c;
 TB.2.4.1.10^d; AÇ.8.9.7^b; ÇÇ.10.11.9^b.
 rtūn rtubhiḥ ṣṛpayati brahmaṇāikaviraḥ Vait.14.1^a
 (AVP.).
 rtūn ko asyāḥ ka u veda rūpam MS.2.13.10^b: 159.16.
See ka rtūn.
 rtūn prṣṭibhiḥ (KSA. prṣṭibhiḥ) TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7.
 rtūn praçasad vi dadhāv anuṣṭhu RV.1.95.3^d.
 rtūn bibhrati bahudhā virtupān Kāuç.101.2^c.
 rtūn brūma rtupatin AV.11.6.17^a. *See next.*
 rtūn yaja rtupatin AV.3.10.9^a. *See prec.*
 rtekarmam udajāyanta devāḥ RV.10.55.7^d; SV.2.1134^d.
 rte caibhyo-pi sidhyati Vait.4.23^d.
 rtena rtaḥ dharuṇam dhārayanta RV.5.15.2^a.
 rtena rtaḥ niyatam ida ā goḥ RV.4.3.9^a.
 rtena rtaḥ apihitam dhruvam vām RV.5.62.1^a. *Cf.*
 BṛhD.5.81.
 rtena gāva rtaḥ ā viveçuh RV.4.23.9^d.
 rtena gupta rtubhiḥ ca sarvāḥ AV.17.1.29^a.
 rtena tapaḥ KS.35.15.
 rtena taṣṭā manasā hitāṣā AV.11.1.23^a.
 rtena tvam sarasvati MS.4.14.17^b: 244.8; TB.3.7.12.2^b;
 TA.2.3.1^b.
 rtena tvā Kāuç.90.5.
 rtena tvā grhṇāmi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; ApÇ.10.26.15.
 rtena dirgham iṣananta prkṣe RV.4.23.9^c.
 rtena devaḥ savitā çamāyate RV.8.86.5^a.
 rtena devān havate divas pari RV.9.80.1^b.
 rtena devir amṛtā amṛktaḥ RV.4.3.12^a.
 rtena dyāvāprthivi MS.4.14.17^a: 244.8; TB.3.7.12.2^a;
 TA.2.3.1^a.
 rtena naḥ pāhi MS.1.2.6: 15.1. *See rtena mā pāhi.*
 rtena putro aditer rtavā RV.4.42.4^c.
 rtena bhrajan amṛtaḥ vicaṣṭe Vait.14.1^b.
 rtena mā pāhi ApÇ.10.26.15. *See rtena naḥ pāhi.*
 rtena mitrāvaruṇā sacethe RV.1.152.1^d; MS.4.14.10^d:
 231.8; TB.2.8.6.6^d.
 rtena mitrāvaruṇā RV.1.2.8^a; SV.2.198^a.
 rtena ya rtajāto vivāvṛdhe RV.9.108.8^c; SV.2.745^c.
 rtena yanto adhi sindhum asthuh RV.10.123.4^c.
 rtena yāv rtāvṛdhāu RV.1.23.5^a; SV.2.144^a. P: rtena
 yāu ÇÇ.3.8.19; 9.27.2.
 rtena ye camasam ārayanta AV.6.47.3^b; TS.3.1.9.2^b;
 KS.30.6^b; KÇ.10.3.21^b; MÇ.2.5.4.17^b.
 rtena rājan anṛtaḥ viviñcan RV.10.124.5^c.
 rtena viçvam bhuvanaḥ vi rājathah RV.5.63.7^c.
 rtena vṛtraturā sarvasenā RV.6.68.2^d.
 rtena çuṣmī havamāno arkāḥ TB.2.7.13.2^c; ÇÇ.18.5.1^c.
 rtena satyam indriyam VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (*octies*):

148.10,13,16; 149.2,6,10,13,16; TB.2.6.2.1 (*bis*), 2 (*ter*), 3 (*quater*); KS.38.1 (*octies*).
 ṛtena satyam ṛtasūpa āyan RV.7.56.12^c; MS.4.14.18^c: 247.7; TB.2.8.5.5^c; BDh.1.6.13.3^c.
 ṛtena satyavākena Kāuṣ.99.2^c.
 ṛtena (MG. ṛte-va) sthūṇām (ApMB.HG. sthūṇāv; MG. sthūṇā) adhi roha vaṇṇa (MG. vaṇṇa) AV.3.12.6^a; AG. 2.9.2^a; HG.1.27.7^a; ApMB.2.15.5^a (ApG.7.17.5); MG. 2.11.14^a. P: ṛtena Kāuṣ.43.9.
 ṛtena hi śmā vṛṣabhaṣ cid aktaḥ RV.4.3.10^a.
 ṛtenāgna āyusā varcasā saha TB.1.2.1.14^b; ApC.5.8.8^b.
 ṛtenādityā mahi vo mahitvam RV.2.27.8^c; TS.2.1.11.5^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 239.3; KS.11.12^c.
 ṛtenādityās tiṣṭhanti RV.10.85.1^c; AV.14.1.1^c; ApMB. 1.6.1^c.
 ṛtenādrim vy asan bhidantaḥ RV.4.3.11^a.
 ṛtenābhindan parivatsaro vahan RV.10.62.2^b.
 ṛtenāste parivṛtā AV.10.8.31^b.
 ṛtenāsyā nivartaye (MÇ. oya) TB.1.5.5.1^a, 3^a, 5^a, 7^a; ApC. 8.4.2^a; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a.
 ṛte bhūmir iyaṁ grīṭā TB.1.5.5.1^d; ApC.8.4.2^d. See ṛta iyaṁ, and cf. samudreṇa pṛthivī.
 ṛtebhyaḥ tvā KS.39.6; ApC.16.31.1.
 ṛte-va sthūṇā etc.: see ṛtena sthūṇām etc.
 ṛte satyam pratiṣṭhitam AG.1.5.4^b. Cf. ṛtaṁ nātyoti, and ṛtaṁ satye pra^a.
 ṛte samudra āhitaḥ TB.1.5.5.1^c; ApC.8.4.2^c; MÇ.1.7. 2.23^c. Cf. ṛta iyaṁ.
 ṛte sa vindato yudhaḥ RV.8.27.17^a.
 ṛte sīda KS.39.6; ApC.16.31.1.
 ṛtyāi janavādinam TB.3.4.1.14. See ārtiyāi etc.
 ṛtyāi stonahṛdayam TB.3.4.1.7. See ṛtayo etc.
 ṛtvigbhir vedapāragnāḥ GB.2.2.5^d.
 ṛtvigvidhānāya svāhā TAA.10.66.
 ṛtvijām ca vināṣāya GB.2.2.5^a.
 ṛtvijo ye haviskṛtaḥ AV.19.42.2^d; TB.2.4.7.11^d.
 ṛtviyavatī stho agniretasau TB.1.2.1.14; ApC.5.8.8; MÇ. 1.5.2.4.
 ṛdūdarāḥ suhavo mā no asyāi RV.2.33.5^c.
 ṛdūdarāḥ ṛṇavann agnijihvāḥ RV.3.54.10^b.
 ṛdūdareṇa sakhyā sacceya RV.8.48.10^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 164.9; KS.9.19^a; N.6.4.
 ṛdūpe cid ṛdūvṛdhā RV.8.77.11^d; N.6.33^d.
 ṛddham ca ma (MS. mā) ṛddhiḥ ca mo VS.18.11; TS.4.7. 2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.
 ṛddhāḥ karmaṇyā anapāyino yathāsan VSK.2.5.8.
 ṛddhyāi svāhā ApC.3.11.2. See ṛdhyāi svāhā.
 ṛdhak kṛṣe dāsam kṛtyam hatthāḥ RV.10.49.7^d.
 ṛdhak sū vo maruto didyud astu RV.7.57.4^a.
 ṛdhak soma svastaye RV.9.64.30^a; SV.2.6^a.
 ṛdhag aya (TS.MS.KS. ayāḍ) ṛdhag utaṣamisthāḥ (MS.KS. oṣamisthā) VS.8.20^c; TS.1.4.44.2^c; MS.1.3.38^c: 44.15; KS. 4.12^c; ÇB.4.4.4.12^c; N.4.25. See under dhruvam aya.
 ṛdhag itthā sa martyaḥ RV.8.101.1^a; VS.33.87^a. P: ṛdhag itthā ÇC.10.6.6. Cf. BrhD.6.124.
 ṛdhag ghuvema kavineṣitāsah RV.6.49.10^d.
 ṛdhag devān iha yajā cikritvaḥ RV.3.25.1^c.

ṛdhag dveṣaḥ kṛṇuta viśvavodasah RV.8.18.11^c.
 ṛdhag yajño na mānuṣaḥ RV.10.93.8^d.
 ṛdhag yato animiṣaḥ rakṣamāṇa RV.7.61.3^d.
 ṛdhañmantro yonim ya ababhūva AV.5.1.1^a. P: ṛdhañ-
 mantrah Kāuṣ.15.1; 22.1; 35.12.
 ṛdhad yas te sudānava RV.6.2.4^a. See sa gha yas te divo.
 ṛdhadvārāyāgnaye dadāḥa RV.6.3.2^b.
 ṛdhimahi sadhamādas te adya RV.6.37.1^d.
 ṛdhyāma karmāpasā navena RV.1.31.8^c. See cakema etc.
 ṛdhyāma te varuṇa khām ṛtasya RV.2.28.5^b; MS.4.14.9^b: 228.13.
 ṛdhyāma stomam sanuyāma vajam RV.10.106.11^a.
 ṛdhyāmā ta (MS. tā) ohāḥ RV.4.10.1^d; SV.1.43.4^d; 2.11.27^d; VS.15.4.4^d; 17.77^d; MS.1.10.3^d: 144.3; 2.13. 8^d: 157.16; ÇB.9.2.3.41^d.
 ṛdhyāsam adya pṛṣatinam graham TS.3.2.6.1.
 ṛdhyāsam adya makhasya śiraḥ MS.4.9.1 (*quater*): 121.1, 3, 4, 5; TA.4.2.2, 3 (*bis*), 4 (*bis*); 5.2.7; ApC.15.1.10. See makhasya toḍya.
 ṛdhyāsuḥ ÇC.6.1.5.
 ṛdhyāsmā putrāḥ paṣubhiḥ Kāuṣ.136.2^c. See under bhayama putrāḥ.
 ṛdhyāsmā suktoeyam MS.4.13.9: 211.13; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇC.1.14.2.
 ṛdhyāsmā havyāir natuasopasadya TB.3.1.2.1^a.
 ṛdhyāsmoḍam sarasvatī AV.6.94.3^d.
 ṛdhyāi svāhā TB.3.7.11.4. See ṛdhyāi svāhā.
 ṛbisād atriṁ muñcatho guṇena RV.1.117.3^b.
 ṛbisō atriṁ aśvinavantaṁ RV.1.116.8^c; N.6.36^c.
 ṛbhavo deva iha grāvam iha somasya mātṣan ÇC.8.20.1.
 ṛbhavo devaḥ somasya mātṣan ÇC.8.20.1.
 ṛbhavo vajam aruṇa divo rājaḥ RV.1.110.6^d.
 ṛbhavo viṣṭy akṛta RV.1.20.4^a.
 ṛbhukṣaṇam na vartayo RV.8.45.29^a.
 ṛbhukṣaṇam indram ā huva utayo RV.1.111.4^a.
 ṛbhukṣaṇam ṛbhūm rayim RV.8.93.34^b; SV.1.199^b. Cf. ṛbhūm ṛbhukṣaṇo.
 ṛbhukṣaṇam maghavānam suvṛkṣm RV.10.74.5^a.
 ṛbhukṣaṇo vāja madayadhvam RV.7.48.1^a. P: ṛbhukṣa-
 ṇaḥ AÇ.8.12.24.
 ṛbhukṣā vāja uta vā puramdhīḥ RV.5.42.5^a.
 ṛbhukṣā vajo daivyo vidhata RV.6.50.12^c.
 ṛbhukṣā vajo rathasputrī bhaguh RV.10.64.10^c.
 ṛbhuto rayiḥ prathamagrāvastamuh RV.4.36.5^a.
 ṛbhubhyo-jinasamdhām (TB. oṣamdhayam) VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.13.
 ṛbhumantam vajavantam tvā kayo RV.3.52.6^a.
 ṛbhumantā vṛṣaṇa vajavanta RV.8.35.15^a.
 ṛbhumān indra citram ā dargi radhah RV.1.110.9^b.
 ṛbhum ṛbhukṣaṇo rayim RV.4.37.5^a. Cf. ṛbhukṣaṇam ṛbhūm.
 ṛbhur anilhrṣṭataviṣiḥ RV.5.7.7^d.
 ṛbhur asi jagacchandah AV.6.48.2; ÇB.12.3.4.5; KB.13. 1.11. P: ṛbhur asi Vait.17.10. See sakhasi jagac^c, saghāsi, and svarosi.
 ṛbhur ṛbhukṣā ṛbhur vidhato madah RV.10.93.8^a.
 ṛbhur ṛbhubhir abhi vah syāma RV.7.48.2^a; KS.23.11^a.

ṛbhur dhīra uṇā kāvyena RV.9.87.3^b; SV.2.29^b; JB.1.127^b. Cf. BrhD.6.135 (B).
 ṛbhur na indrah ṣavasā navīyān RV.1.110.7^a.
 ṛbhur na kṛtyam madam RV.10.144.2^d.
 ṛbhur na kratubhir mātariṣvā RV.10.105.6^c.
 ṛbhur na tveṣo rabhasāno adyāt RV.6.3.8^d.
 ṛbhur na rathyam navam RV.9.21.6^a.
 ṛbhur bharāya sam ciṣātu sātīm RV.1.111.5^a.
 ṛbhur yebhir vṛṣaparvā vihāyā RV.3.36.2^b; TB.2.4.3.12^b.
 ṛbhur vajro dāsvate RV.10.144.2^b.
 ṛbhur vāja ṛbhukṣaṇā RV.10.93.7^c.
 ṛbhur vāja ṛbhukṣāḥ patyate ṣavaḥ RV.10.23.2^c.
 ṛbhur vājāya dravinām naro goḥ RV.1.121.2^b.
 ṛbhur vājebhir vasubhir vasur dadīḥ RV.1.110.7^b.
 ṛbhur vibhvā vāja indro no aha RV.4.34.1^a; AB.5.8.9; KB.23.3; CB.13.5.1.11. P: ṛbhur vibhvā AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.18.
 ṛbhur vibhvā vājo devān agachata RV.1.161.6^c.
 ṛbhuc cakra idyam caru nāma RV.3.5.6^a.
 ṛbhūnām tan nibodhata TA.1.4.1^d.
 ṛbhūnām tvā devānām vratapate vṛtenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. P: ṛbhūnām tvā KÇ.4.9.5.
 ṛbhūnām ādityanām sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1.
 ṛbhūnām bhavati priyāḥ AV.9.1.13^b.
 ṛbhūnām bhāgo-si VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.5; MS.2.8.5; 110.3; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.12.
 ṛbhū nāpat kharamajrā kharajruḥ RV.10.106.7^c.
 ṛbhūn vājan marutaḥ somapitaye RV.1.111.4^b.
 ṛbhū rathasyevāṅgāni AV.4.12.7^c.
 ṛçyo na tṛṣyann avapānam ā gahi RV.8.4.10^a.
 ṛçyo mayūrah suparṇas (TS.KSA. çyenasa) te gandharvānām VS.24.37; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.6; KSA.7.6.
 ṛṣabham yad akalpayan AV.9.4.14^d. Cf. *next but one*.
 ṛṣabham vājinaḥ vayam TB.3.7.5.13^a; ApÇ.2.20.5^a; MÇ.1.3.2.21^a.
 ṛṣabham vy akalpayan AV.9.4.15^d. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 ṛṣabham naryāpasam VS.21.38^b. See *vṛṣabham etc.*
 ṛṣabham mā samānānam RV.10.166.1^a; AG.2.6.13. Cf. BrhD.8.69. Designated as sapatnaghnām (sc. sūktam) Rvidh.4.20.3; as sapatnaghnayāḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) Rvidh.4.25.1.
 ṛṣabhaç ca me vehaç ca me VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. See *next*.
 ṛṣabhaç ca vehaç ca MS.2.11.6; 143.17. See *prec.*
 ṛṣabhasya vaçeva AV.7.113.2^d.
 ṛṣabhāḥ kakubhe VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.
 ṛṣabhā janayanti ca AV.3.23.4^b; ōyanti naḥ ApMB.1.13.3^b; ōyantu nāu ApMB.1.13.2^d; ōyantu naḥ HG.1.25.1^b. See *puruṣa etc.*
 ṛṣabhāya gavayī (TS.KSA. ōya rājñe gavayaḥ VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See *vṛṣa*.
 ṛṣabhāso vaçā uta RV.6.16.47^d; AG.1.1.4^d.
 ṛṣabhena gavendriyam VS.21.32^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^d.
 ṛṣabhena gāḥ TS.7.3.14.1. See *vṛṣabhena etc.*
 ṛṣabhena tvaṣṭā TS.4.4.8.1. See *vṛṣabhena etc.*

ṛṣabheçvena yajati ÇÇ.16.9.10^a. See *sātrāsahe*.
 ṛṣabho gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.22^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.17; TB.2.6.18.4^d. See *vṛṣabho etc.*
 ṛṣabho reṇur aṣṭakaḥ AB.7.17.7^b; ÇÇ.15.26^b.
 ṛṣabho loko mahādeva yakṣaṇn, āivasmāt pūrvam na param babhūva, yam devam devaḥ prāyāṇāya puruṣam parigrhya jagṛti, sa veda lokam puruṣa mahāntam JB.4.347^{abcd}.
 ṛṣabho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.8.
 ṛṣabho-si çakvarah (TB.ApÇ. çakvaro gṛtācinām sūnuḥ; KS. çakvaro vāyur janmanā) MS.1.1.12: 8.2; KS.1.11; TB.3.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.10.3; MÇ.1.2.6.27.
 ṛṣabho-si svargo lokaḥ TB.3.10.4.2^a. See *vṛṣabho etc.*
 ṛṣaya āyusmantas te vratair āyusmantāḥ PG.1.16.6.
 ṛṣayaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3. See (om) ṛṣiṇs tarpayāmi.
 ṛṣayaḥ paribhedire AV.6.133.5^b.
 ṛṣayaḥ pūrve jaritāro na (KS. pūrve janimāni) bhūna RV.10.82.4^b; VS.17.28^b; TS.4.6.2.2^b; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.6; KS.18.1^b.
 ṛṣayaḥ çriyaputrāç ca RVKh.5.87.27^c.
 ṛṣayas tu tapas tepuḥ RVKh.9.67.6^a.
 ṛṣayas tvā prathamajā deveṣu divo mātṛayā varinā (VS. varimṇā) prathantu VS.15.10-14 (*omitted in VSK.16.29*); MS.2.8.9 (*quing.*): 113.7, 12.17; 114.4.10; KS.17.8 (*quing.*). P: ṛṣayas tvā prathamajā deveṣu ÇB.8.6.1.5-9. See *under antariksāyarsayas*.
 ṛṣayaḥ sapta māmṛjuḥ MS.4.1.2^b: 3.20; ApÇ.1.4.15^b; MÇ.1.1.1.46^b.
 ṛṣayaḥ saptātriç ca yat TA.1.11.2^b.
 ṛṣaye saptavadhṛaye RV.5.78.6^b.
 ṛṣayo gā udānreḥ AV.12.1.39^b.
 ṛṣayo jāṅgiḍam daduḥ AV.19.35.1^b.
 ṛṣayo brahmasamçitāḥ AV.11.10.10^b.
 ṛṣayo bhadram medhām yām viduḥ AV.6.108.3^c. Cf. medhām sapta.
 ṛṣayo mā bibhitana AV.18.3.64^b.
 ṛṣayo ye ca tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.12^b; AV.20.115.3^b; SV.2.852^b.
 ṛṣayo vātaraçanāḥ TA.1.21.3^b; 24.4^b; 31.6^b. See *munayo*.
 ṛṣiḥ ko vipra oḥate RV.8.3.14^b; AV.20.50.2^b.
 ṛṣim vā yam rājānam vā suṣūdattha RV.5.54.7^d.
 (om) ṛṣikāṇs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 ṛṣim cakara svapā mahobhiḥ RV.7.88.4^b.
 ṛṣineva manṣiṇā AV.8.5.8^b.
 ṛṣidviṣe marutaḥ parimanyave RV.1.39.10^c.
 ṛṣim narāv anhasaḥ pāñcajanya RV.1.117.3^a.
 ṛṣim narā vṛṣaṇā rebham apsu RV.1.117.4^b.
 (om) ṛṣipatniṣ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 (om) ṛṣiputrakāṇs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 ṛṣipraçiṣṭāpa ā bharātāḥ AV.1.1.15^b; Kāuç.60.34; 61.33.
 ṛṣibhiḥ pāvanam kṛtam MG.2.14.26^b; YDh.1.280^b.
 ṛṣibhir adāt pṛçṇibhiḥ TA.1.27.5^d.
 ṛṣibhiḥ sambhṛtam rasam RV.9.67.31^b, 32^b; SV.2.648^b, 649^b; TB.1.4.8.4^b (*bis*). Cf. *next*.

ṛṣibhiḥ sambhṛto rasah RVKh.9.67.1^c; SV.2.650^c; TB.1.4.8.5^c (*bis*). Cf. *prec.*
 ṛṣibhiḥ somapāiḥ grīṭā RVKh.10.127.6^b.
 ṛṣibhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.14. Cf. PG.2.10.9.
 ṛṣimanā ya ṛṣikṛt svarṣāḥ RV.9.96.18^a; SV.2.526^a.
 ṛṣir asmy ekavīrah MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 ṛṣir na stubhvā vikṣu praçastah RV.1.66.4^a.
 ṛṣir bodhah prabodhah ApMB.2.16.14^a (ApG.7.18.3). See ṛṣi bodha^o, and bodhaç ca.
 ṛṣir yad vām dirghatamā juhava RV.8.9.10^b; AV.20.140.5^b.
 ṛṣir viprah kāvyena RV.8.79.1^c; TB.2.4.7.6^c.
 ṛṣir viprah puraeta janānam RV.9.87.3^a; SV.2.29^a; JB.1.127^a.
 ṛṣir viprānām mahiṣo mṛgānām RV.9.96.6^b; SV.2.29.4^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; KS.2.3.12^b; TA.10.10.1^b; 50.1^b; MahanU.9.1^b; 17.8^b; VaradapU.1.1^b; ViDh.4.8.6^b; N.1.4.13^b. See kavir *etc.*
 ṛṣir vipro vicakṣanaḥ RV.9.107.7^b.
 ṛṣir ha (ÇÇ. hi) dirghaçruttamah TS.1.6.12.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 181.16; KS.8.16^c; TA.1.8.8^c; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.32^c.
 ṛṣir hi pūrvajā asi RV.8.6.41^a.
 ṛṣir hotā ny asīdat (TS. nī śasāda) pitā nah RV.10.81.1^b; VS.17.17^b; TS.4.6.2.1^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.1; KS.18.1^b.
 ṛṣiḥ çreṣṭhah sam idhyase RV.3.21.3^c; MS.4.13.5^c; 204.13; KS.16.21^c; TB.3.6.7.2^c; AB.2.12.13^c.
 ṛṣiṣṭutā jarayanti maghoni RV.7.75.5^c.
 ṛṣiṣṭutābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.13.25^b.
 ṛṣiṣṭuto viprānumaditah TS.2.5.9.1; ÇB.1.4.2.6; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19.
 ṛṣisvaram carati yasū nāma to RV.5.44.8^b.
 ṛṣiḥ sa yo manurhitah RV.10.26.5^c.
 (om) ṛṣiḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See ṛṣayah (so. trpyantu).
 ṛṣiḥ tasyopa varte tat RVKh.9.67.17^c.
 ṛṣiḥ te-nu bravīmi ÇÇ.2.7.12.
 ṛṣinām yah purohitah TS.7.3.11.1^c; KSA.3.1^c.
 ṛṣinām vā yah kṣaye RV.10.22.1^c.
 ṛṣinām viprah sumatiḥ cakānah RV.10.148.3^b.
 ṛṣinām sapta dhṛtibhiḥ RV.9.62.17^c.
 ṛṣinām sapta saptadhā AV.8.9.23^b.
 ṛṣinām ca stutir (SV. ṛṣinām suṣṭutir) upa RV.1.84.2^c; SV.2.380^c; VS.8.35^c; TS.1.4.38.1^c; MS.1.3.34^c; 41.12; KS.4.11^c.
 ṛṣinām arundhati TA.3.9.2.
 ṛṣinām asy āyudham AV.6.133.2^b.
 ṛṣinām putro adhirāja eṣah (AÇ. avirāja [?] eṣah; AV. abhiçastipā u; VS.ÇB. abhiçastipāvā; TB. abhiçastipā ayam) AV.4.39.9^b; VS.5.4^b; TS.1.3.7.2^b; MS.1.2.7^b; 16.10; KS.3.4^b; ÇB.3.4.1.25^b; TB.2.7.15.1^b; AÇ.8.14.4^b; SMB.2.2.12^b; N.8.2.
 ṛṣinām prastaro-si AV.16.2.6^a; Vait.2.9; Kauç.2.18; 137.33.
 ṛṣin arṣeyāḥ tapaso-dhi jātān AV.11.1.26^c.
 ṛṣin arṣeyān gacha AV.11.1.35^b.

ṛṣin tapasvato yama RV.10.154.5^c; AV.18.2.15^c, 18^c. See pitṛn *etc.*

ṛṣin bho anu brūhi ÇÇ.2.7.12.

ṛṣi bodhapratibodhau AV.5.30.10^a. See under ṛṣir bodhah.

ṛṣo janitrir bhuvanasya patniḥ RV.10.30.10^a.

ṛṣe paitamahāt tantoh AB.7.17.3^c; ÇÇ.15.24^c.

ṛṣe mantrakṛtām stomāiḥ RV.9.114.2^a.

ṛṣe rudrasya marutah grṇānah RV.5.59.8^d.

ṛṣer ṛṣir āṅgirah sambabhūva GB.1.5.24^d.

ṛṣer yajñasya caturvidhasya çraddhām GB.1.5.24^a.

ṛṣe vāiṣṭva damyāyāgnaye RV.8.23.24^c.

ṛṣṭayo vo maruto aṁsayor adhi RV.5.57.6^a; MS.4.11.4^a;

171.7; 4.14.18; 247.12. P: ṛṣṭayo vo marutah MÇ.

5.1.7.9.

ṛṣṭivajri çataghni ca TA.1.5.1^b.

ṛṣva ṛṣvebhir a gahi RV.8.50 (Val.2).7^d.

ṛṣvavīrasya bhṛtataḥ patir bhūh RV.1.52.13^b.

ṛṣvas tvam indra çtra jāto dastih RV.10.148.2^a.

ṛṣvā ṛṣṭir asṛkṣata RV.5.52.6^b.

ṛṣvā ta indra sthavīrasya bahu RV.6.47.8^c; TB.2.7.13.4^c;

N.7.6. See ugrā ta.

ṛṣvā to pada pra yaj jigāsi RV.10.7.33^a.

ṛṣvāv ṛṣvebhiḥ sotṛbhiḥ RV.1.28.8^b.

ṛṣvāḥ satih kavayah (KSA. kavayah) çumbhamānah VS.

20.5^c; TS.5.1.11.2^c; MS.3.10.2^c; 184.7; KSA.6.2^c.

ṛṣvāir agachah sakhibhir nikāmāiḥ RV.10.73.6^c.

E

o asmo asmo suvarṇajyotiḥ TA.4.40.1; o ai om svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.21; 136.6.

oka id rāja jagato babhūva RV.10.121.3^b; VS.23.3^b; 25.

11^b; TS.4.1.8.4^b; 7.5.16.1^b; KSA.5.13^b. See eko rāja,

and patir viçvasya jagato.

oka içāna ojaṣā RV.8.6.41^b.

okaptuḥ katamo nu sah AV.8.9.25^d.

okaptur nāti ricyato AV.8.9.26^d.

oka-eko damo agniḥ sam idhiro RV.3.29.15^d.

oka eva namasyaḥ suçevāḥ AV.2.2.2^d.

oka eva namasyo vikṣv idyuh AV.2.2.1^b.

oka eva rudro (ÇvetU. eko hi rudro; ÇirasU. eko rudro)

na dvitryāya tastho (ÇvetU. tasthuh; ÇirasU. tasthi)

TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.8; ÇvetU.3.2^a; ÇirasU.5^a. See next.

oka eva rudro-va tastho na dvitryaḥ N.1.15. See *prec.*,

and cf. Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4.

oka evāgnir bahudhā samiddhah RV.8.58 (Val.10).2^a.

ekah kṛṣṭinām abhavat sahaya RV.6.18.2^d; KS.8.17^d.

ekah kṛṣṭir aṇṣyah RV.8.62.2^b.

ekah kṛṣṭir avanor aṇṣya RV.6.18.3^b.

ekah kṛṣṭiç cyāvayati pra viçvāḥ RV.7.19.1^b; AV.20.37.1^b.

ekah purastāt ya idam babhūva NṛpU.2.4^a.

ekah purupraçasto asti yajūāiḥ RV.6.34.2^b.

ekam yad āṅgam akr̥not sahasradhā AV.10.7.9^c.

ekam yad udā na pr̥nanti enī RV.5.85.6^c.

ekam rajasa enā paro anyad asti AV.5.11.6^a.

ekam vā idam vi babhūva sarvam RV.8.58 (Val.10).2^d.
 ekam vicakra camasaṁ caturdhā RV.4.35.2^d. Cf. next.
 ekam vi cakra camasaṁ caturvayam RV.4.36.4^a. Cf. prec.
 ekam sad viprā bahudhā vadanti RV.1.164.46^c; AV.9.10.
 28^c; N.7.18^c.
 ekam santam akrutā caturvayam RV.1.110.3^d.
 ekam santam bahudhā kalpayanti RV.10.114.5^b.
 ekam sviṣṭakṛtaṁ kuryāt MG.2.18^c (end). See ekasvīo.
 ekam hi giro nānā mukhe TA.1.2.3^a.
 ekam kratum abhi vi yanti sādhu RV.6.9.5^d.
 ekam garbham dadhire sapta vānī RV.3.1.6^d.
 ekacakram vartata ekanemi AV.10.8.7^a. See aṣṭāca-
 kraṁ etc.
 ekacakram ekadhuram TA.1.11.7^c.
 ekacakreṇa savitā rathena MS.2.7.12^c: 92.12; KS.38.
 14^c; ApÇ.16.18.6^c.
 ekacatvāriṅgate svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekajānām vīratamaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 ekam camasaṁ caturah kṛnotana RV.1.161.2^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 3.87 (B).
 ekam ca yo viṅcatim ca çravasyā RV.7.18.11^a.
 ekatāya tvā VS.1.23; ÇB.1.2.3.5. See next.
 ekatāya svāhā TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; ApÇ.1.25.15; MÇ.1.
 2.4.3. See prec.
 ekatriṅga ca me trayastriṅga ca me (VS. me yajñena
 kalpantām) VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 ekatriṅgātastuvata VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6:
 110.19; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18.
 ekatriṅgatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekatriṅgā dvātriṅgeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 ekatvam anupaçyataḥ VS.40.7^d; ĪçāU.7^d.
 (om) ekadantaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 ekadyur devā uta yāç ca devī RV.8.50.10^b.
 ekadvīçebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.22.
 ekadhanina eta (ApÇ. ādravata) ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.5;
 ApÇ.12.5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9. P: ekadhaninaḥ MÇ.2.3.2.11.
 ekadhāsyā tvacam āchyatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.
 21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.
 ekanavatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2 (bis), 4 (bis).
 ekam tate yugmabhir vyayumjata JB.3.68 (2.433)^c. Part
 of dvādaçasya.
 ekam tad āṅgaṁ skambhasya AV.10.7.25^c, 26^c.
 ekam tavasaṁ dadhire bharāya RV.6.17.8^b.
 ekam dhāmāikadhāçīṣaḥ AV.8.9.26^b.
 ekam niyanaṁ bahavo rathāsaḥ RV.10.142.5^b.
 ekam nu tvā satpatim pañcājanyam RV.5.32.11^a; AÇ.
 9.5.16.
 ekapañcāgate svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekapadī dvipadī tripadī catuṣpadī ÇB.14.8.15.10; BṛhU.
 5.15.10.
 ekapadī dvipadī tripadī catuṣpadī pañcapadī satpadī
 saptapady aṣṭapadī bhuvanānu prathatām svāhā TS.3.3.
 10.2. P: ekapadī dvipadī ApÇ.9.19.10. See ekapadīm,
 ekapādaṁ, and aṣṭapadīm.
 ekapadī dvipadī sā catuṣpadī RV.1.164.41^b; AV.9.10.21^b;
 13.2.42^a; TB.2.4.6.11^b; TA.1.9.4^b; N.11.40^b.
 ekapadīm dvipadīm tripadīm catuṣpadīm VS.8.30^c; ÇB.

4.5.2.12^c. See ekapadī . . . pañcapadī etc. for this and
 the next pāda (VS.8.30^{cd}); see also next.
 ekapādaṁ dvipādaṁ catuṣpādaṁ bhuvanānu prathantām
 KS.13.9. P: ekapādaṁ dvipādam KS.13.10. See under
 prec.
 ekapād dvipado bhūyo vi cakrame AV.13.2.27^a; 3.25^a.
 P: ekapād dvipadaḥ ÇB.1.2.9 (text 1.2.8). See next.
 ekapād bhūyo dvipado vi cakrame RV.10.117.8^a. See
 prec.
 ekam asya sādharāṇam ÇB.14.4.3.1^c, 2^c; BṛhU.1.5.1^c, 2^c.
 ekam āsinaṁ haryatasya pṛṣṭhe RV.8.100.5^b.
 ekam iṣe (TS. iṣa; comm. he iṣa sarvadevair iṣyamāna) TS.
 3.2.6.1; TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.6; GG.2.
 2.11; KhG.1.3.26; PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.7; ApG.2.4.16;
 HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18. See under iṣa ekapadī.
 ekam-ekam suçastibhiḥ RV.1.20.7^c; KB.26.17.
 ekam-ekā çatā daduḥ RV.5.52.17^b.
 ekam pātram ṛbhavo jehamānam RV.1.110.5^b.
 ekam pādaṁ not khidati AV.11.4.21^a.
 ekam putram tisṛṇam RV.8.101.6^b.
 ekam māsam udasṛjat TB.1.5.5.6^a; ApÇ.8.21.1^a.
 ekayā ca daçabhiḥ ca svabhūte (AV. cā suhūte) AV.7.4.1^a;
 VS.27.33^a; MS.4.6.2^a: 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^a; TA.1.11.8^a;
 AÇ.5.18.5^a; ÇÇ.8.3.10^a. Ps: ekayā ca daçabhiḥ ca KÇ.
 10.6.4; MÇ.2.5.1.46; ekayā ca ÇÇ.9.23.11; Vait.9.27;
 KāuÇ.4.1.26.
 ekayā pratidhāpibat RV.8.77.4^a; N.5.11^a.
 ekayāstuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.6;
 KS.17.5; 20.12; 27.5; ÇB.8.4.3.3; KÇ.17.10.17; ApÇ.
 17.2.11; MÇ.6.2.1.
 ekarād asya bhuvanasya rājasi çacṛpate RV.8.37.3^a.
 ekarātro dvirātraḥ AV.11.7.10^a.
 ekarūpo bhavasi sam samṛdhyā AV.12.3.21^b.
 ekarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.20.
 ekarṣir yasminn ārpitaḥ AV.10.7.14^c.
 ekavādyām jighatsvam AV.2.14.1^b.
 ekaviṅga ṛbhavaḥ stutam (VS. stutāḥ) VS.21.26^b; MS.3.
 11.12^b: 159.7; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.2^b.
 ekaviṅgatiḥ evāṣam ÇB.1.5.24^c.
 ekaviṅgatiḥ ca me trayoviṅgatiḥ ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.
 7.11.1.
 ekaviṅgatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6:
 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13.
 ekaviṅgatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekaviṅga (MS. ekaviṅgaḥ; KS. oças) stomah (KS.39.7,
 stomas triṇavavartaniḥ) VS.10.13; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.2;
 4.3.3.2; 9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; 2.7.20: 105.
 13; 2.8.8: 109.12; KS.15.7; 17.4; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6;
 8.4.2.6.
 ekaviṅgas tvā stomah pṛthivyām çrayatu VS.15.13; TS.
 4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
 ekaviṅgaḥ (and oças) stomah: see prec. but one.
 ekaviṅgā dvāviṅgeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 ekaviṅgād vāirājam VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19:
 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
 ekaviṅgāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 ekaviṅgo brahmasammitaḥ ÇB.1.5.25^d.

ekaviñçāu te agna ūrū tābhyām mābhīpāhi KS.39.2.
ekaviñçāu te agna ūrū tāu me agna ūrū KS.39.2; ApÇ. 16.33.5.
ekavṛṣa indrasakhā jigivān AV.4.22.6^e, 7^e; TB.2.4.7.8^b.
ekavratā mām abhisamviçantu MS.2.13.22^d; 168.3; KS. 40.12^d; ApÇ.17.13.2^d.
ekavrātya srja (ApMB. srja chat) ApMB.2.16.3^e, 6^e; HG. 2.7.2^e.
ekaçatām lakṣmyo martyasya AV.7.115.3^a.
ekaçatām viṣkandhāni AV.3.9.6^a.
ekaçatām tañ pāpmānam rehatu yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣmañ HG.1.23.1.
ekaçatām tā janatāñ AV.5.18.12^a.
ekaçatām devakarmebhir āyatañ RV.10.130.1^b.
ekaçatāya svāhā VS.22.34; MS.3.12.15; 164.13.
ekaçapham asrjyata MS.2.8.6; 110.15. *See next*.
ekaçaphāñ paçavo-srjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; KS. 17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13. *See prec.*
ekaçīrṣāno yutā daça AV.13.4.6^b.
ekaç carann upaçakebhir indra RV.1.33.4^b.
ekaç cit sann abhibhūtiñ RV.8.16.8^e.
ekaçruṣṭīn sañvānanena sarvūn AV.3.30.7^b.
ekaṣaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
ekasaptatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
ekasabham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
ekas tredhā vihito jātavedañ AV.18.4.11^e.
ekas tvaṣṭur açaṣyā viçastā RV.1.162.19^a; VS.25.42^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a; MÇ.9.2.4^a.
ekasphyayānūdehi ÇB.3.5.2.2; KÇ.5.4.7.
ekasmin pātre adhy uddharānam AV.12.3.36^d.
ekasmin yogo bhurañ samāno RV.7.67.8^a.
ekasmāi svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; MS.3.12.15; 164.13; KSA.2.1.2; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.1 (*bis*); ApÇ.20.10.7; 12.10; MÇ.9.2.2.
ekasya cit tyajasām martyasya RV.10.10.3^b; AV.18.1.3^b.
ekasya cin me vibhṛv astv ojañ RV.1.165.10^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 169.10; KS.9.18^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
ekasya çruṣṭāu yad dha codam āvitha RV.2.13.9^b.
ekasyām sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
ekasyā vastor āvatañ rapāya RV.1.116.21^a.
ekasviṣṭakṛtañ kuryāt AG.1.3.10^e; Kāuṣ.6.34^e. *See ekam svīo*.
ekañ satrā sūro vasva iço RV.1.71.9^b.
ekañ sann abhi bhūyasañ RV.8.17.15^b.
ekañ san bahudhā vicārañ TA.3.11.1^b.
ekañ samāna ā rathe RV.6.59.5^d.
ekañ samudro dharuṇo raynām RV.10.5.1^a.
ekañ suparṇaṣ sa samudram ā viveça RV.10.114.4^a; AA. 3.1.6.15^a; N.10.46^a.
ekañ sūryo viçvam anu prabhūtañ RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).2^b.
ekākinā sarathāñ yāsi vidvān AV.19.56.1^e.
ekākṣaram abhisambhūya çakrāñ AV.5.28.8^b.
ekākṣarāñ pūñrdaçamā virājañ ApÇ.4.4.4^a.
ekākṣarā dvipadāñ ṣaṭpadāñ ca TB.2.8.8.4^e.
ekā ca tisraç ca MS.2.11.6; 143.14; 3.4.2 (*ter*); 46.5, 8, 13; KS.21.11 (*ter*); MÇ.6.2.5. *Cf.* ekā ca me tistras.

ekā ca daça ca VS.17.2; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.16, 17. *See* ekā ca çatañ, *and cf. next but one*.
ekā ca me tistras ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1; 5.4.8.5; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.6. *Cf.* ekā ca tisraç.
ekā ca me daça ca me AV.5.15.1^a. *P:* oka ca me Kāuṣ. 19.1. *Designated as madhulingāñ (sc. reñh)* Kāuṣ.29.15. *Cf.* ekā ca daça.
ekā ca çatañ ca TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.14. *See* ekā ca daça.
ekāçetat sarasvatī nadinām RV.7.95.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a; 226.2; AÇ.3.7.6. *Cf.* BrhD.2.137.
ekājyāñ okabarhiṣañ AG.1.3.10^b; Kāuṣ.6.34^b; ekājyām okabarhiṣi MG.2.18^b (*end*).
okātithim apa sāyam rupaddhi AB.5.30.11^e.
okādaça ca me trayodaça ca me VS.18.24.
okādaça pratar gavyaṣ paçava ā bhihyanto TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2.
okādaçabhir astuvata VS.14.20; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.10; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.8.
okādaçabhyāñ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.2.4.
okādaçarecobhyāñ svāhā AV.10.2.3.8.
okādaçā dvadaçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
okādaçaso apsusañ sutam TS.1.4.11.1^e.
okān na catvariñçato svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. *See* ekonena.
ekānnatriñçās triñçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
okān na viñçatyai svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. *See* ekonā.
okānnaviñçā viñçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
okān na çatāya svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; MS.3.12.15; 164.13. *See* ekonāçā.
okān na ṣaṣṭyai svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. *See* ekonāṣā.
okān naçṭyai svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. *See* ekonāṣṭ.
ekā mama MÇ.9.4.1.
ekām iva rodasi ā viveça RV.3.7.4^d.
ekā yamasya bhuvano virāṣat RV.1.35.6^b.
ekāyur agro viça āvivasasi RV.1.31.5^d.
ekāçṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
ekāçvam okayojanam TA.1.11.7^b.
ekāṣṭakā tapasā tapyamānā AV.3.10.12^a; TS.4.3.11.3^a; KS.39.10^a; SMB.2.3.21^a; GG.4.4.33; PG.3.3.5^a; ApMB. 2.20.35^a (ApÇ.8.22.5); HG.2.14.5; 15.9^a. *P:* okāṣṭaka KhÇ.3.5.40.
ekāṣṭakāñ paçyata dohamānām HG.2.15.9^a; ApMB.2.20.33^a (ApÇ.8.22.5).
ekāṣṭako suprajasañ suvirāñ (HG. ApMB. suprajā virāvantāñ) AV.3.10.5^a; SMB.2.2.13^a; HG.2.14.4^a; MG.2.8.4^a; ApMB.2.20.34^a.
ekā satī bahudhoṣo vy uchasi (MS. KS. uchā) TS.4.3.11.5^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 159.15; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
ekāsi na sahasram, okāñ tvā bhūtāñ prati gṛhṇami na sahasram, okā mā bhūtāviça mā sahasram TS.7.1.7.3.
ekonāñgena divo asya pṛṣṭham VS.23.50^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.2^d; LÇ.9.10.10^a.
ekonāpi sidhyati Kāuṣ.73.3^d.

eke brahmavido viduḥ AV.10.7.27^d.
 ekeṣāṃ viçvataḥ prāñcam RV.10.135.3^e.
 ekāikayāiṣā sṛṣṭyā saṃ babhūva AV.3.28.1^a; Kāuḥ.109.
 5; (110.4; 111.5).
 ekāikā kratum pari yanti sadyaḥ RV.1.123.8^d.
 ekāivoṣāḥ sarvam idaṃ vi bhāti RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).2^e.
 eko ajuryo dayate vasūni RV.6.30.1^b.
 eko anyac cakṛṣe viçvam ānuṣak RV.1.52.14^d.
 eko aḥvo vahati saptanāmā RV.1.164.2^b; AV.9.9.2^b; 13.
 3.18^b; TA.3.11.9^b; N.4.27^b.
 eko gaur eka ekarṣiḥ AV.8.9.26^a.
 eko dādāra bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.154.4^d.
 eko dṛdham avado vṛtrahā san RV.3.30.5^b.
 eko devatrā dayase hi martān RV.7.23.5^e; AV.20.12.5^e.
 eko devaḥ sarvabhūteṣu gūḍhaḥ ÇvetU.6.11^a; GopālU.2^a;
 BrahmaU.4.1^a.
 eko devo apy atisṭhat TS.5.6.1.3^a; KS.39.2^a. See eko vo
 devo.
 eko devo-dhi pūruṣe AV.10.2.14^b.
 eko devo bahudhā nivīṣṭaḥ TA.3.14.1^b.
 eko dve vasumatī samīci RV.3.30.11^a.
 eko dhanā bharate apratitaḥ RV.5.32.9^b.
 ekonacatvāriṇḡate svāhā KSA.2.1.2.4. See ekān na ca^o.
 ekonaviṇḡatiḥ svāhā AV.19.23.16.
 ekonaviṇḡatyāi svāhā KSA.2.1.2 (bis), 4 (bis). See ekān
 na vi^o.
 ekonaviṇḡaḥ çamitā babhūva GB.1.5.24^a.
 ekonacatāya svāhā KSA.2.1.2.4. See ekān na ça^a.
 ekonacatāyāi svāhā KSA.2.1.2.4. See ekān na ça^a.
 ekonacatāyāi svāhā KSA.2.1. See ekān na ça^a.
 eko bahunām asi manyav īditaḥ (AV. manya īdita) RV.
 10.84.4^a; AV.4.31.4^a.
 eko mamāikā tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṃ ca vayanā dviṣ-
 maḥ ÇB.1.5.4.12; KÇ.3.3.3; ApÇ.4.9.8.
 eko yad dhārayad devaḥ TA.1.8.3^e.
 eko yad vavne bhūrer iḥānaḥ RV.1.61.15^b; AV.20.35.15^b.
 eko yāsi satpate kim ta itthā RV.1.165.3^b; VS.33.27^b;
 MS.4.11.3^b: 168.10; KS.9.18^b.
 eko rājā jagato babhūva AV.4.2.2^b. See under eka id.
 eko rudrebhir yāti turvaṇiḥ RV.10.32.5^b.
 eko rudro etc.: see eka eva rudro.
 eko vasūni patyate RV.6.45.20^b.
 eko vibhaktā taranir maghānām RV.7.26.4^b.
 eko vibhūr atithir janānām AV.7.21.1^b. See ya eka id
 bhūr.
 eko vimame tribhir it padebhiḥ RV.1.154.3^d.
 eko viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.3.46.2^e; 6.36.4^d. Cf.
 under asya etc.
 eko vṛtrā carasi jighnamānaḥ RV.3.30.4^b.
 eko vṛtrāṇi jighnase RV.8.15.3^b; AV.20.61.6^b; 62.10^b.
 eko vṛtrāṇi toçase RV.8.15.11^b.
 eko vo devo apy (AV. -py) atisṭhat AV.3.13.4^a; MS.2.13.
 1^a: 152.13. See eko devo apy.
 eko ha devaḥ pradigoṇu sarvaḥ ÇirasU.5^a. See eṣa hi,
 and eṣo.
 eko ha devo manasi pravīṣṭaḥ AV.10.8.28^e; JUB.3.10.12^e.
 eko hi rudro etc.: see eka eva rudro.

ejatu daçamāsyah VS.8.28^a; ÇB.4.5.2.4; KÇ.25.10.5;
 PG.1.16.1. Cf. nirāitu etc.
 ejatkā jovatkāḥ TB.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.19.12.12.
 ejatkāḥ çipavitnukāḥ AV.5.23.7^b.
 ejat prānat pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.8.6^d.
 ejat prānad vaçe mama Kāuḥ.133.3^e.
 ejad-ejad ajagrabham AV.4.5.4^a.
 ejad dhruvaṃ patyate viçvam ekam RV.3.54.8^e.
 ejad dhruvaṃ madhya ā pastyanām RV.1.164.30^b; AV.
 9.10.8^b.
 ejāti glahā kanyeva tunnā AV.6.22.3^e. See kroçāti gardā.
 enīr dhānā hariṇiḥ TA.6.7.1^a. See enīr etc.
 eny ahnaḥ (TS.KSA. ahne) VS.24.36; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.
 14.17: 176.3; KSA.7.5.
 eta asṛgram indavaḥ SV.2.180^a. Error for ete etc., q. v.
 eta u tye avivaçan RV.9.21.7^a.
 eta u tye patayanti çvayātavaḥ RV.7.104.20^a; AV.8.4.20^a.
 eta u tye praty adṛçran RV.1.191.5^a. Cf. etā u tyāḥ.
 etaṃ yajñam pitaro no juṣantām HG.2.10.6^b. See imam
 yajñam pitaro.
 etaṃ yam āhur manava stīrṇabarhiṣam TS.4.7.13.3^d. See
 yam āhur manava.
 etaṃ yuvānam patir (TS. pari) vo dadāmi TS.3.3.9.1^a;
 ÇG.3.11.14^a; PG.3.9.6^a; ViDh.86.16^a. P: etaṃ yuvā-
 nam ApÇ.9.19.13. See etaṃ vo yu^o.
 etaṃ lokam çraddadhānāḥ sacante AV.6.122.3^b; 12.3.7^b.
 etaṃ vām stomam aḥvināv akarṇa RV.10.39.14^a.
 etaṃ vo yuvānam prati dadhmo atra AV.9.4.24^a. P:
 etaṃ vo yuvānam Kāuḥ.24.21. See etaṃ yu^o.
 etaṃ çaṃsam indrasmayuḥ RV.10.93.11^a.
 etaṃ çardham dhāma yasya sūreḥ RV.1.122.12^a.
 etaṃ çuçrūma grharājasya bhāgam AV.11.1.20^e.
 etaṃ sadhastha (AV.KS.Vait.Kāuḥ. sadhasthāḥ) pari te
 (AV.KS. vo) dadāmi AV.6.123.1^a; VS.18.59^a; TS.5.7.
 7.1^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^a. P: etaṃ
 sadhasthāḥ Vait.22.23; 29.22; Kāuḥ.63.29.
 etaṃ stotar anena (TS.KSA.TB. etena) pathā punaḥ VS.
 23.7^e; TS.7.4.20.1^e; MS.3.12.18^e: 165.12; KSA.4.9^e;
 TB.3.9.4.4.
 etaṃ sthālīpākam sarvam açāna AÇ.8.14.5.
 etaṃ svargaṃ sukr̥tāv apitām AV.12.3.44^d.
 etaṃ svargaṃ gamayāntam agneḥ AV.12.3.34^d.
 etagvā cid ya etaçā yuyojate RV.8.70.7^e; SV.1.268^e.
 etagvā cin na suyujā yujānaḥ RV.7.70.2^d.
 etaṃ kalam evambhūto-svapana bhava AÇ.8.14.10.
 etac cana tvo vi ciketad eṣām RV.1.152.2^a.
 etac charitraṃ jalabudbudopamam RVKh.6.45.2^d.
 etaj juhvaj japeṇ mantram RVKh.9.67.20^e.
 etaṃ jñātha (TB. jānitāt; KS. jānita) parame vyoman
 VS.18.60^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.47^a; TB.3.7.13.3^a. See
 jānita smānam.
 etaṃ juṣadhvaṃ kavayo yuvānaḥ RV.5.58.3^d; MS.4.11.
 2^d: 167.9; TB.2.5.5.3^d.
 etat ta (MS. tā) ajyam tad gopāyasva (MS. rakṣasva) MS.
 4.1.13: 18.12; KS.31.10. Cf. etat te havyam.
 etat ta indra vīryam RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).1^a.
 etat tad agne anṛṇo bhavāmi VS.19.11^e; TS.3.3.8.2^d;
 38

- MS.4.14.17^c; 245.10; ÇB.12.7.3.21^c; TA.2.3.2^c; MÇ.2.5.5.18^c. See under idam tad etc.
- etat tad avayajāmahe KS.9.4^f.
- etat tā ājyam etc.: see etat tā ājyam etc.
- etat tām pratimanvāno asmin LC.9.10.12^c. See etat tvātra.
- etat te agne rādha nīti (MS.KS. eti) somacyutam TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.2; MS.1.3.37; 43.13; 4.8.2; 108.13; KS.4.9. P: etat te agne rādha KS.28.4; ApÇ.13.6.9; MÇ.2.4.5.11.
- etat te kāmā MahānU.18.2. See eṣa te kāmā, and cf. kāmāitat.
- etat te tata (ApÇ.ApMB.HG. tatāsāu) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5; KS.9.6; TB.1.6.9.7; ApÇ.1.9.1; 8.16.6; 13.12.9; ApMB.2.20.8 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te tatāsāu HG.2.12.3; etat te ViDh.21.10. Cf. asāv etat te, etat to-sāu, and etat to mātā.
- etat te tata svadhā AV.18.4.77.
- etat te tatāmaha svadhā ye ca tvām anu AV.18.4.76. See etat te pitāmaha.
- etat te tatāsāu etc.: see etat te tata ye etc.
- etat te tad aṇaṇṇa sambharāmi TB.1.2.1.7^c; ApÇ.5.2.4^c.
- etat te devaḥ savitā AV.18.4.31^a. P: etat te devaḥ Kāuṣ.80.17.
- etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha ye ca tvām anu TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5. See etat te tatāmaha, and the following three.
- etat te pitāmahāsāu (KS. pitāmaha) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) KS.9.6; ApMB.2.20.9 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te pitāmahāsāu HG.2.12.3. See prec. and cf. next.
- etat te pitāmahy asāu yāḥ ca tvām anu ApMB.2.20.12 (ApG.8.21.9). Cf. prec.
- etat te pratatāmaha svadhā ye ca tvām anu AV.18.4.75; Vait.22.22; Kāuṣ.88.11. See etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha.
- etat te prapitāmahāsāu (KS. prapitāmaha) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) KS.9.6; ApMB.2.20.10 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te prapitāmahāsāu HG.2.12.3. See etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha, and cf. next.
- etat te prapitāmahy asāu yāḥ ca tvām anu ApMB.2.20.13 (ApG.8.21.9). Cf. prec.
- etat te manyo MahānU.18.3. See eṣa te manyo.
- etat te mātā asāu yāḥ ca tvām anu ApMB.2.10.11 (ApG.8.21.9). Cf. etat te tata.
- etat te rudrāvasanī (VSK. otona rudrāvasana) tona puro mājavato-tīhi VS.3.61; VSK.3.8.6; ÇB.2.6.2.17. P: etat te KÇ.5.10.21.
- etat te varuṇa punar eva mām om BDh.1.4.6.8.
- etat te-sāu ye ca tvām atrānu AÇ.2.6.15. Cf. under etat te tata, and foll.
- etat te havyam tad rakṣasva MS.4.1.3; 5.14. Cf. etat tā ājyam.
- etat tyat tā indra vṛṣṇa uktham RV.1.100.17^a.
- etat tyat tā indriyam aceti RV.6.27.4^a. Cf. BrhD.5.137 (B).
- etat tyan na yojanam aceti RV.1.88.5^a.
- etaḥ tvam soma etc.: see etat tvam deva soma etc.
- etat tvam deva gharma devo devān upāgāh TA.4.11.8; 5.9.10; ApÇ.15.16.10. P: etat tvam deva gharma MÇ.4.4.27.
- etat tvam deva soma devān upāgāh MS.1.2.1.3; 22.13; 3.9.1; 113.14. P: etat tvam deva soma MÇ.2.2.4.36. See next.
- etat tvam deva soma (TS.ApÇ. tvam soma) devo (omitted in KS.) devān (TS.KS.ApÇ. devān) upāgāh VS.5.39; KS.3.1; 26.2; TS.1.3.4.2 (here text, erroneously, etam etc.); 6.3.2.4; ÇB.3.6.3.19; ApÇ.11.18.2. P: etat tvam KÇ.8.7.18. See prec.
- etat tvam deva stomānavakaram agan PB.1.6.5.
- etat tvātra pratimanvāno (AÇ. evanvāno) asmi VS.23.52^c; AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.6.4^c; Vait.37.2^c. See etat tan.
- etat tvā deva savitar vṛpate agniṁ hotraya saha pitrā vaiḥṣṇareṇa ÇB.1.5.1.15. See deva savitar etam tvā vṛpate-agniṁ.
- etat tva vasaḥ prathamam nv agan AV.18.2.57^a; Kāuṣ.80.17. See idam tva vastram.
- etat prehāmi saṁprati TA.1.8.4^d.
- etat sa rehāt AV.5.10.1-7.
- etat sarvam dakṣiṇābhyo dadati RV.10.107.8^d.
- etat suḥbhram mukharatmakocam RVKh.6.45.3^d.
- etat annam atta devaḥ VS.23.8; MS.3.12.19; 105.16; ÇB.13.2.6.8. See etad deva annam.
- etat annam addhi prajāpate VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19; 105.16; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.8; TB.3.9.4.8.
- etat apramayam dhruvam ÇB.14.7.2.22^d; BṛhU.4.4.22^d.
- etat astu butam tava svaha TB.3.3.2.5^d; ApÇ.3.4.8^d; MÇ.1.3.4.3^d; GÇ.1.8.28^d; KhG.2.1.26^d.
- etat asya parayanam TA.1.8.4^b.
- etat asya anah (N. ana) gage RV.4.30.11^a; N.11.48^a.
- etat ā roha vaya unmrjanah AV.18.3.73^a. P: etad ā roha Kāuṣ.85.24.
- etat u dyāvāpṛthivi bhadrām abhūt TS.2.6.9.4. Cf. idam dyāvāpṛthivi etc.
- etat eva vijānryāt TA.1.3.3^a.
- etat eva ganyor barhaspatyasya TA.1.5.2^a.
- eta devā dakṣiṇatā AV.11.6.18^a.
- etat ghod uta vryam RV.4.30.8^a.
- etat deva annam atta TS.7.4.20.1; KSA.4.9; TB.3.9.4.8. See etad annam atta.
- etat dhi ḡṇu mo vacah AV.10.1.28^a.
- etat buddhakamocanam TA.2.6.1^d. See praitu buddhaḥ.
- etat bibhṛta tan ma riṣat KS.37.11 (ter).
- etat brahman upavalhamasi (AÇ. apav; LC. upabaliha-mahe) tvā VS.23.51^c; AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.6.3^c; LC.9.10.11^c.
- etat bhavadbhyo bhavattbhyo-stu cakṣyam ViDh.74.8.
- etat rudrasya dhanuḥ TA.1.5.2^d.
- etat vah pitarah patrām Kāuṣ.83.30; 87.17.
- etat vah pitaro vasaḥ (VS. vasa adhatta) VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; AÇ.2.7.6; SMI.2.3.14. P: etad vah pitarah ViDh.73.12.13; etad vah KÇ.4.1.16; KhG.3.5.30. See etāni vah, vaddhvam, and cf. asāv etat te vasaḥ.
- etat vaco jaritar māpi mṛṣṭhah RV.3.33.8^a.
- etat varuṇalakṣanam TA.1.2.3^b.

etad vām tena prīṇāti TB.3.7.5.12^o; ApÇ.2.20.6^o. *See* idam vām *etc.*
 etad vai bhadram anuśāsanasya RV.10.32.7^o.
 etad vo jyotiḥ pitaras tṛtīyam AV.9.5.11^a.
 etad vo brāhmaṇā haviḥ AV.12.4.48^a.
 etad vo mithunam TA.1.14.4.
 etaṁ taṁ manye daśayantram utsam RVKh.6.45.1^d.
 etaṁ titirva upa yāhi yajñam RV.6.41.4^o.
 etaṁ te deva savitar yajñam prāhur bṛhaspataye brahmaṇe VS.2.12; ÇB.1.7.4.21; 4.6.6.6. Ps: etaṁ te deva savitaḥ KÇ.11.1.19; etaṁ te KÇ.2.2.21. *See* deva savitar etaṁ te.
 etaṁ te stomaiṁ tuvijāta viprah RV.5.2.11^a; TB.2.4.7.4^a.
 etaṁ tyam harito daśa RV.9.38.3^a; SV.2.629^a.
 etaṁ tritasya yośaṇaḥ RV.9.38.2^a; SV.2.625^a. *Cf.* ad im tri^o.
 etaṁ tvaṁ prajānaya AB.6.28.10. *Cf.* etasya tvaṁ prajānaya.
 etan no gopāya GB.2.4.9 (*ter*). *See* tan no gopāya.
 eta pitarah somyasaḥ SMB.2.3.5^a; GG.4.3.4; ViDh.73.12. *See* under āyāta pi^o.
 eta pitaro manojavāḥ MÇ.1.1.2.12. *Cf.* under ā ganta pitaro.
 etaṁ artham na ciketaḥam agniḥ RV.10.51.4^d.
 etaṁ aṣmānam ātiṣṭhatam MG.1.10.16^a. *See* under ātiṣṭhemam.
 etaṁ idhmaṁ samāhitaṁ juṣaṇaḥ AV.10.6.35^a; Kāuṣ.137.30. Ps: etaṁ idhmam Kāuṣ.2.41.
 etaṁ u tyam daśa kṣipah RV.9.15.8^a; 61.7^a; SV.2.431^a, 623^a; PB.13.9.5; 18.8.12; TB.1.8.8.1; AÇ.5.12.15; ÇÇ.7.15.7.
 etaṁ u tyam madaeyutam RV.9.108.11^a; SV.1.581^a.
 etaṁ u tyam madhunā samyutam yavam KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.8.7^a; ApÇ.6.30.20^a; MÇ.1.6.4.24^a; SMB.2.1.16^a; GG.3.8.24; PG.3.1.6^a. Ps: etaṁ u tyam KhG.3.3.14. *See* devā imam madhunā.
 etaṁ pari dadmas taṁ no gopāyatāsmākam āitoḥ AV.12.3.55-60.
 etaṁ pibata kāmīyam RV.2.41.14^o.
 etaṁ piba hariva sthātar ugra RV.6.41.3^o.
 etaṁ precha kuha preche AV.20.130.5.
 etaṁ praviṇāni ApÇ.9.6.12.
 etaṁ bhāgam pari dadāmi vidvān AV.6.122.1^a. Ps: etaṁ bhāgam Vāit.22.23; Kāuṣ.63.29. *See* sa prajānan.
 etaṁ mrjanti marjyam RV.9.15.7^a; 46.6^a; SV.2.618^a; ÇÇ.7.15.7.
 etaṁ me stomam tanā na sūrye RV.10.93.12^a.
 etaṁ me stomam ūrmye RV.5.61.17^a. *Cf.* BrhD.5.74.
 etaṣena tvā sūryo devatām gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; KS.5.3.
 etasmāi rāṣṭram abhi sam namāma TS.5.7.4.4^d.
 etasya tvaṁ prajānaya GB.2.6.8. *Cf.* etaṁ tvaṁ prajānaya.
 etasya tvaṁ pratisthām kalpaya AB.6.29.5; GB.2.6.8.
 etasya tvaṁ prāṇan kalpaya AB.6.27.14; GB.2.6.8.
 etasya vittad VS.6.2; ÇB.3.7.1.9. *See* tasya vittat.
 etā agna aṣuśāṇasa iṣṭiḥ RV.7.93.8^a.

etā arṣanti hr̥dyāt samudrāt RV.4.58.5^a; VS.17.93^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a.
 etā arṣanty alalābhavantī RV.4.18.6^a.
 etā aṣvā ā plavante AV.20.129.1; AB.6.33.2; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.14; ÇÇ.12.18.1; Vāit.32.20. *Designated as* āita-ṣapralāpa KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.17.3.
 etā asadan sukṛtasya loke TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.11. Ps: etā asadan ApÇ.2.10.4. *See* etāv asadatām, and dhruvā asadan r̥tasya.
 etā ācaranti madhumad duhanāḥ TB.3.7.4.14^a; ApÇ.1.11.10^a; MÇ.1.1.3.7^a.
 etā u tyā uśasaḥ ketum akrata RV.1.92.1^a; SV.2.1105^a; N.12.7^a. Ps: etā u tyāḥ AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.12; etāḥ Rvidh.1.21.5. *Cf.* BrhD.3.124.
 etā u tyāḥ praty adṛṣṇan purastāt RV.7.78.3^a. *Cf.* eta u tye *etc.*
 etā u vaḥ subhagā viṣvarūpāḥ (KSA. viṣvavārāḥ) VS.29.5^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 184.6; KSA.6.2^a.
 etā enā vy ākaram AV.7.115.4^a.
 etā āindragnāḥ VS.24.8.15, 17; MS.3.13.9: 170.6; 3.13.13: 171.4; 3.13.15: 171.10; ApÇ.20.14.9, 12; 15.3.
 etaṁ viṣpatnīm ā bhara RV.3.29.1^o.
 etaṁ vāiṣvānara sarvadeva namo=stu te RVKh.10.142.9.
 etaṁ samkr̥ṣya (MS.MÇ. °kaṣya; *var. lect.* °kuṣya) juhudhi MS.1.4.13: 63.5; ApÇ.9.16.1; MÇ.3.1.31.
 etaṁ sthūpam pitaro dhārayantu (AV. dhārayanti) te RV.10.18.13^o; AV.18.3.52^o; TA.6.7.1^o.
 etā cikitvo bhūmā ni pāhi RV.1.70.6^a.
 etā cyāutnāni te kṛtā RV.8.77.9^a.
 etā juṣata me girah RV.1.25.18^o.
 etā te agna ucathāni vedhaḥ RV.1.73.10^a; 4.2.20^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 241.13.
 etā te agne janimā sanāni RV.3.1.20^a.
 etā te aghnye nāmāni VS.8.43^o; ÇB.4.5.8.10^o; MÇ.9.4.1. *See* etāni te.
 etā tyā te ṛutyāni kevalā RV.10.138.6^a.
 etādṛṇ ca pratidṛṇ ca TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5. *Cf.* Idṛṇ cā, and sadṛṇ ca.
 etā devasenāḥ sūryaketavaḥ sacetasah AV.5.21.12^{ab}.
 etā dhiyam kṛṇavāmā sakhāyaḥ RV.5.45.6^a.
 etā na yāme aṅṛbhītaçociṣaḥ RV.5.54.5^o.
 etāni te aghniye (PB. °ghnye) nāmāni TS.7.1.6.8; PB.20.15.15. *See* etā te aghnye.
 etāni trīṇi tryaṅgāni Kāuṣ.45.4^o.
 etāni dhīro nīnyā ciketa RV.7.56.4^a.
 etāni bhadra kalaṣa kriyāma RV.10.32.9^a.
 etāni vaḥ pitaro vāsāṁsi ApÇ.1.10.1; HG.2.12.8. *See* under etad vaḥ pitaro vasaḥ.
 etāni vām ṣravasyā sudanū RV.1.117.10^a.
 etāni vām aṣvinā vardhanāni RV.2.39.8^a.
 etāni vām aṣvinā vīryāni RV.1.117.25^a.
 etāni soma pavamāno asmayuḥ RV.9.78.5^a.
 etā no agne saubhagā didṛhi RV.7.3.10^a; 4.10^a.
 etān ghnatātān ḡṛhṇīta ApMB.2.13.12^a (ApG.6.15.6). *See* etān hataitān.
 etaṁ te pari dadāmy abhityāi TS.4.1.6.2; 9.2.
 etaṁ tvacam lohinīm taṁ nudasva AV.12.3.21^o.

etām diṣam anavānan sṛtvā kumbhaṁ prakṣīyānapekṣa-
māṇa ehi ÇB.13.8.3.4.
etāny agne navatīm sahasrā RV.10.98.11^a.
etāny agne navatir nava tve RV.10.98.10^a.
etān sarvān prapadyeḥam PG.3.4.8^a (*bis*), 8^c (*bis*).
etān hatātītān badhūrta HG.2.3.7^a. *See* etān ghna^o.
etābhir ṛgbhir bhedaṁ AV.12.4.49^c.
etā me agna iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santv amutrāmuṣmīn loko
VS.17.2; ÇB.9.1.2.17. *Cf.* imā me agna.
etām etasyersyām AV.7.45.2^c.
etām priyatamām mama TA.6.9.1^b.
etāyāmopa gavyanta indram RV.1.33.1^a; KB.21.3; ÇÇ.
14.11.8. P: etāyāma AÇ.9.8.13; ÇÇ.11.8.5.
etā yuṣmākaṁ pitara imā asmākaṁ AÇ.2.7.7. *See* oṣā etc.
etāvataç cid oṣūm RV.8.7.15^a.
etāvatas ta imahe RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).9^a.
etāvatas te vaso RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).9^a.
etāvati madhyamā devanātrā GB.1.5.23^d; JB.2.72^d.
etāvati mahinā (AV. mahimnā) saṁ babhūva RV.10.125.
8; AV.4.30.8^d.
etāvataīnasāntakadhruk RV.10.132.4^d.
etāvad asya prācnam AV.4.11.18^c.
etāvad aham iṣṭya RV.7.32.18^b; AV.20.82.1^b; SV.1.310^b;
2.1146^b.
etāvad rūpaṁ yajñasya VS.19.31^a.
etāvad vān vṛṣanvasū RV.8.5.27^a.
etāvad ved uṣas tvam RV.5.79.10^a.
etāvantaṁ naryam āvivāṣat RV.7.100.1^d; TB.2.4.3.5^d.
etā vayanī plavāmāhe Vāl.34.9^a; MÇ.7.2.7^a. *See* under
imā vayanī.
etāv asadatām ApÇ.8.10.6; 11.3.2; 17.16.10. *Uha of*
pratīka, etā asadan.
etāvāñç cāsi bhūyāñç cāsy agno TB.3.10.3.1 (*bis*); 11.6.1.
etā vācaḥ prayujyante TA.1.3.3^c; 4.1^a.
etā vācaḥ pravadantīh TA.1.4.3^c.
etā vāco vibhūtayaḥ AA.5.3.2.2^b.
etāvān asya mahimā RV.10.90.3^a; VS.31.3^a; TA.3.12.1^a.
See tāvanto asya, *and* tāvān asya.
etāvān ātmā paramaḥ prajāpateḥ GB.1.5.23^d; JB.2.73^d.
etā vi preha kim idam bhananti RV.4.18.6^a.
etā viçvā cakṛvān indra bhūri RV.5.29.14^a.
etā viçvā viduṣo tubhyaṁ vedhaḥ RV.4.3.16^a.
etā viçvā savanā tūtumā kiṣo RV.10.50.6^a; N.5.25.
etā vo vaçmy udyatā yajatrā RV.2.31.7^a.
etāḥ çunāsīryāḥ VS.24.19.
etās ta ukthabhūtayaḥ AA.5.3.2.2^a.
etās te agne ghorās tanuvaḥ TA.4.22.1; 23.1.
etās te agne samidhaḥ AV.5.29.14^a; 19.64.4^a.
etās te asū dhenavaḥ AV.18.4.33^a.
etās te pañca diṣaḥ kalpantām VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.6.
etās te svadhā amṛtāḥ karomi TA.6.9.1^a.
etās tvājopa yantu dhārāḥ AV.9.5.15^a.
etās tvā dhārā upa yantu sarvāḥ AV.4.34.5^a, 6^a, 7^a.
etāsmi ChU.2.24.6, 10, 15.
eti pra hotā vratam asya māyayā RV.1.144.1^a; KB.20.2.
P: eti pra hotā ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.4.13; 14.56.5.
eti prāci viçvavārā namobhiḥ RV.5.28.1^a.

eti priyaṁ varuṇayor adabdhām RV.6.51.1^b.
eti preti vṛti sam ity ud iti TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.19.1.
eti sāumanaso bahuḥ HG.1.29.1^b. *See* yosu sāumanaso.
etu tisraḥ parāvataḥ AV.6.75.3^a. *See* ihi etc.
etu tisroṭi rocanā AV.6.75.3^a. *See* ihi etc.
etu pañca janān ati AV.6.75.3^b. *See* ihi etc.
ete arṣanty ūrmayo ghṛtasya RV.4.58.6^a; VS.17.94^c; KS.
40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
ete asrgram āçavaḥ RV.9.63.4^a. *Cf.* ete somāsa āçavaḥ.
ete asrgram indavaḥ RV.9.62.1^a; SV.2.180^a; PB.6.9.13,
22; 12.1.3. *Cf.* ete somāsa indavaḥ.
eto asmin devā ekavṛto bhavanti AV.13.4.13.
eto ta indra jantavaḥ RV.1.81.9^a; AV.20.56.6^a.
eto te prati dṛçyeto ApMB.2.16.12^a (ApÇ.7.18.3).
eto te vāyo (HG. vayavaḥ) MS.3.9.4; 120.8; HG.1.16.16.
Cf. oṣa te vāyo, *and* etau te.
eto tye bhūnavo darçatayaḥ RV.7.75.3^a.
eto tye vṛthag agnayaḥ RV.8.43.5^a.
eto dyumnobhir viçvam atiranta RV.7.7.6^a.
eto dhāmāny ārya RV.9.63.14^a.
eto dhāvanti indavaḥ RV.9.21.1^a.
etona gatunī harivo vido naḥ RV.1.17.3.13^b.
etona tvam çṛṣanyam odhi MÇ.6.1.2. *See* next.
etona tvam atra çṛṣanyam odhi KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.3.
See *prec.*
eto naraḥ svapaso abhūtana RV.10.76.8^a.
etona rudravasena etc.: *see* etat te rudravasani.
etenāgno brahmaṇa vaypḥhasva RV.1.31.18^a; AÇ.4.1.2.3;
AÇ.1.2.3.24. P: etenāgno brahmaṇa ÇÇ.1.15.17.
eto nanuvasāḥkṛtaḥ Vait.20.4^d. *See* tan sma ma^a.
eto patanti catvaraḥ ChU.5.10.9^c.
eto patibhyas tvam aduḥ AV.2.36.7^c.
eto puta vipaçcitāḥ RV.9.22.3^a; 101.12^a. *See* te putaso.
eto prṣṭhani rodasoḥ RV.9.22.5^a.
etobhir mahyam nānabhiḥ RV.5.52.10^c.
etobhiḥ soma nānabhir vidhema te TS.3.5.5.1.
eto mṛṣṭā amartyaḥ RV.9.22.4^a.
eto me devāḥ prīyantaṁ prita manī prīyantu tṛpta manī
tarpayantu MG.2.14.29.
eto vadanti çatavat sahasravat RV.10.94.2^a.
eto vadanty avidann ana madhu RV.10.94.3^a.
eto vaḥ somakrayanaḥ VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5;
14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.11.
eto vātā ivoravaḥ RV.9.22.2^a.
eto vām agni samidhau tabhyaṁ vardhothān ea ea pyayo-
thām KÇ.3.5.3 (*comm.*). *Uha of* oṣa te agno (VS.2.14).
eto vām abhiy asṛkṣata RV.1.135.6^d.
eto viçvāni vāryā RV.9.21.4^a.
eto çantibhiḥ suçamī abhuvan RV.10.28.12^a.
eto çukrāso dhāvanti somāḥ RV.9.97.20^c.
oteṣām eva prabhavaḥ AÇ.8.13.31^c.
otoṣu vedesv api cāikam eva GB.1.5.25^a.
otoṣṭau vasavaḥ ksitāḥ TA.1.9.1^d.
eto sadasi rājataḥ AV.7.54.1^c. *See* vi te sadasi.
ete somā ati vārāny ayaḥ RV.9.88.6^a.
ete somā abhi gavyā sahasrā RV.9.87.5^a.
ete somā abhi prīyam RV.9.8.1^a; SV.2.528^a.

ete somā asr̥kṣata RV.9.62.22^a; SV.2.411^a.
ete somāḥ pavamānāsa indram RV.9.69.9^a.
ete somāsa āçavaḥ RV.9.22.1^a. Cf. ete asr̥gram āçavaḥ.
ete somāsa indavaḥ RV.9.46.3^a. Cf. ete asr̥gram indavaḥ.
ete stomā narām nṛtama tubhyam RV.7.19.10^a; AV.20.37.10^a.
etāir adityamaṇḍalam TA.1.2.10.
etāis taṇḍulair bhavatā sam āpaḥ AV.12.3.29^d.
etāiḥ sukṛtair anu gachema yajñam AV.11.1.36^c. See ebhiḥ sukṛtair, and cf. idam-idam sukṛtam.
eto nv adya sudhyo bhavāma RV.5.45.5^a.
eto nv indram stavāma (çuddham) RV.8.95.7^a; SV.1.350^a; 2.752^a. P: eto nv indram stavāma çuddham Svidh.1.5.13. Designated as çuddhavatyah (sc. řcaḥ) VāDh.23.39; 26.5; 28.11; ViDh.56.5; BDh.4.3.8; MDh.11.250; LAtDh.3.11; VAtDh.3.11; BṛhPDh.5.250; Rvidh.1.3.5.
eto nv indram stavāma (sakhāyah) RV.8.24.19^a; AV.20.65.1^a; SV.1.387^a; ÇÇ.12.25.7; Vāit.42.4. P: eto nv indram stavāma sakhāyah AÇ.7.8.2.
eto nv indram stavāma (-çānam) RV.8.81.4^a. P: eto nv indram stavāmeçānam AÇ.6.4.10.
etāu grāvāṇāu sayujā yuñdhi carmaṇi AV.11.1.9^a. P: etāu grāvāṇāu Kāuç.61.18.
etāu te vāyu HG.1.16.16. Cf. ete te vāyo, and eṣa te vāyo.
etāu muñcato añhasaḥ AV.8.2.18^d.
etāu me gāvāu pramarasya yuktāu RV.10.27.20^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.27.
etāu yakṣmaṇi vi bādhet AV.8.2.18^c.
etya pretya vikṣipah TA.4.25.1. Cf. vijye-vijye, and vijre.
etyā pretyā saṁ cāca pra ca sārāya KS.40.6.
edam aganma devayajanam prthivyāḥ VS.4.1^a; TS.1.2.3.3^a; 3.1.1.4; KS.2.4^a; 23.6; ÇB.3.1.1.11^a; ApÇ.10.3.3; MÇ.2.1.1.6^a. P: edam aganma KÇ.7.1.36.
edaṁ barhir asado medhyo-bhuh AV.18.4.52^a. P: edaṁ barhiḥ Kāuç.85.25.
edaṁ barhir ni śidata (AÇ.ÇÇ. śida naḥ) RV.2.41.13^c; 6.52.7^c; VS.7.34^c; KB.24.2; AÇ.2.14.31^c; ÇÇ.1.17.19^c.
edaṁ barhir yajamānasya śida RV.3.53.3^c; 6.23.7^c.
edaṁ barhiḥ sado mama RV.3.24.3^c; 8.17.1^c; AV.20.3.1^c; 38.1^c; 47.7^c; SV.1.191^c; 2.16^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 158.9.
edaṁ barhiḥ śida ÇB.1.7.2.17.
edaṁ barhiḥ suṣṭarimā navena TB.2.4.8.5^a.
edaṁ maruto açvinā RV.5.26.9^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.26.
ed u nimnam na riyate RV.1.30.2^c.
ed u madhvo (SV.PB. madhor) madintaram RV.8.24.16^a; AV.20.64.4^a; SV.1.385^a; 2.1034^a; PB.21.9.16; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.6.
ed u vaha suhaviṣe janāya RV.4.2.4^d.
edhantām jñatayo mama SMB.1.2.2^c; PG.1.6.2^d; HG.1.20.4^d; MG.1.11.12^d. Cf. next.
edhante asyā jñatayah RV.10.85.28^c; AV.14.1.26^c; ApMB.1.6.8^c. Cf. prec.
edhamānadviḍ ubhayasya rājā RV.6.47.16^c; N.6.22.
edhamānaḥ svagrhe ÇB.14.9.4.23^b; BṛhU.6.4.23^b; edhamānāḥ sve grhe Kāuç.89.13^b; edhamānā sve grhe ApMB.2.13.1^d. See next.

edhamānā (ApMB. 0na) sve vaçe HG.2.4.2^d; ApMB.2.11.32^b. See prec.
edhasva yamarājasu AV.18.2.25^d. See next.
edhāsam (read edhāse?) yamarājye TA.6.7.2^d. See prec.
edho-sy edhiṣimahi VS.20.23; 38.25; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; MS.1.3.39: 46.11; 1.10.13: 153.15; 4.8.5: 113.16; KS.4.13; 9.7; 29.3; 36.7.14; 38.5; JB.2.67 (68); ÇB.12.9.2.10; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; AÇ.3.6.26; LÇ.2.12.11; MÇ.1.7.4.46; ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.18; 18.10; 13.22.6; ÇÇ.2.10.3; ApMB.2.6.3 (ApG.4.11.22); MG.1.1.16; 11.24; 2.2.25. P: edho-si KÇ.19.5.19; 26.7.39. See next.
edho-sy edhiṣiya AV.7.89.4. P: edho-si Vāit.4.1; Kāuç.6.12; 57.27. See prec.
ena enasyo-karam (TB. -karat) AV.6.115.2^b; TB.2.4.4.9^b. See enānsi cakṛmā.
enaḥ kṛṇvantam asura (MS. aruṇa) bhr̥ṇanti RV.2.28.7^b; MS.4.14.9^b: 229.5.
enaṁ kumāras taruṇaḥ ÇÇ.3.2.9^a. See under ā tvā kumāras.
enam enān adharācaḥ parāco-vācas tapasas (read tamasas?) tam unnayata devāḥ pitṛbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ prajāpatih prathamam devatānām Kāuç.49.6. Doubtful text.
enaṁ parisrutaḥ kumbhya ÇÇ.3.2.9^c. See under ā tvā pariçritah.
enaç cakāra yat pitā TB.3.7.12.4^b.
enaç cakṛmā vayam TS.1.8.3.1^d; KS.38.5^d; TB.2.6.6.2^d. See enānsi cakṛmā, and yad enaç.
enaç cakṛvān mahi baddha eṣām TS.3.2.8.2^c. See eno mahae, and yad enaç cakṛvān.
enasa-enaso avayajanam asi svāhā (VS.PB.ApÇ. without svāhā) VS.8.13; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahanU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. Cf. under anājñatājñatakṛtasya.
enasvato vāpaharād enaḥ AB.5.30.11^b.
enasvantaṁ cid enasaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.8.18.12^c.
enā ehāḥ pari pātre dadṛçrām AV.12.3.33^d.
enām çicuḥ krandaty ā kumāraḥ ÇÇ.3.2.5^c, 6^c, 8^c. Cf. under ā tvā kumāras.
enānsi cakṛmā vayam AV.6.115.1^b; VS.20.15^b, 16^b; MS.3.11.10^b (bis): 157.3, 5; KS.38.5^b (bis); TB.2.6.6.1^b (bis). See ena, and cf. enaç cakṛmā, and cakṛma yac.
enānsi çiratho viṣvag agne MS.3.16.5^d: 192.8. See vy enānsi.
enā kim parenāvaram amura AV.5.11.5^d.
enā gr̥hāṇa jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.14^d. Faulty metre: enā is enclitic.
enāṅgūṣeṇa vayam indravantaḥ RV.1.105.19^a; KS.12.14^a; N.5.11. P: enāṅgūṣeṇa KS.23.11.
enā jajñānaḥ pathyā anu svāḥ RV.10.14.2^d; AV.18.1.50^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 242.11.
enā jāgāra bandhuta RV.10.144.5^d.
enām dhenuḥ krandat nityavatsā (ÇÇ.3.2.6^d, pākavatsā) ÇÇ.3.2.5^d, 6^d.
enā patyā tanvam saṁ sṛjasva (AV. sṛçasva) RV.10.85.27^c; AV.14.1.21^c; ApMB.1.9.4^c; N.3.21. See athā patyā, and çam u patyā.
enā para ekena durṇaçaṁ cid arvāk AV.5.11.6^b.

enā —

enā barhiṣānyā barhiṣy abhiṣyāma MS.4.13.8: 211.2; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 enā madhvā na vājyuh RV.5.19.3^d.
 enā mandāno jahi çūra çatruṇ RV.6.44.17^a.
 enām ṛtasya pipyusih RV.8.6.19^c; SV.1.187^c.
 enām mukhena vāyūm indravantaḥ MS.4.12.4^a: 187.7.
 enā yāmena marutaḥ RV.5.53.12^c.
 enā rājan haviṣā mādayasva RV.10.14.4^d; AV.18.1.60^d; TS.2.6.12.6^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 88.13; 4.14.16^d: 243.3. P: enā rājan MÇ.1.5.5.17.
 enā vayan payasā pinvamānāḥ RV.3.33.4^a.
 enā vayo vi tāry āyur jīvase RV.10.144.5^c.
 enā viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ AV.9.9.22^c. See ino viçvasya.
 enā viçvāny ārya ā RV.9.61.11^a; SV.2.24^a; ArS.1.8^a; VS.26.18^a.
 enā vo agniṁ namasā RV.7.16.1^a; SV.1.45^a; 2.99^a; VS.15.32^a; TS.4.4.4.4^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 157.3; KS.39.15^a. P: enā vo agniṁ MS.4.12.5: 191.11; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.14.54.3; MÇ.6.2.2; N.3.21; enā vah ÇÇ.6.4.7; KÇ.17.12.10.
 enā vyāghraṁ pariṣasvajānāḥ AV.4.8.7^a; MS.2.1.9^a: 11.10; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.16.4^a; ApÇ.18.15.3^a. P: enā vyāghraṁ MC.5.1.7.26.
 enā sūktena sujāta RV.2.6.2^c.
 enāhnedam ahar açya svāhā KS.13.15^d. See idāhna.
 enā hy asyodare RV.1.30.3^b.
 enī ta ete bṛhatī abhiçriyā RV.1.144.6^c.
 enīr dhānā haripih çyenīr asya AV.18.4.34^a. See enīr etc.
 enīḥ çyonih sarṇpā virṇpāḥ AV.18.4.33^c.
 enī harikṇikā harih AV.20.130.11.
 enota tubhyaṁ rathodha bhakṣāḥ RV.10.148.3^d.
 eno mahac cakṛvān baddha oṣaḥ MS.2.3.8^c: 36.19. See under enaḥ cakṛvān.
 eno mā ni gām katamac canāham RV.10.128.4^c; AV.5.3.4^c; TS.4.7.14.2^c; KS.40.10^c; TB.3.7.4.10^c; ApÇ.1.5.5^c.
 endum indrāya siñcata RV.8.24.13^a; SV.1.386^a; 2.859^a.
 endo pārthivāṁ rayim RV.9.29.6^a.
 endo viça kalaçam somadhānam RV.9.97.33^c.
 endraṁ vagnunā vahata PB.1.2.5. See vagnunendraṁ.
 endraṁ vavṛtyām avase suvṛktibhiḥ RV.1.52.1^d; SV.1.377^d; KB.26.9.
 endraṁ viçanti madirāsa indavaḥ RV.9.85.7^d.
 endraṁ kṛṇvita sadaneṣu hoṭā RV.4.21.5^d.
 endra tena somapeyāya yāhi RV.10.112.2^b.
 endra no gadhi priyaḥ RV.8.98.4^a; AV.20.64.1^a; SV.1.393^a; 2.597^a; PB.14.12.2; Vait.4.1.21. P: endra no gadhi AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.6.
 endra paprāthorv antarikṣam RV.7.98.3^c; AV.20.87.3^c.
 endra prkṣu (read prtsu?) kṣu cit SV.1.231^a.
 endram agniṁ ca voḍhavo SV.2.501^c. See indram etc.
 endram (TB. text, āindram; schol. endram) acucyavuh paramasyāḥ parāvataḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 endram avase mahe RV.9.108.14^d; SV.2.447^d.
 endra yāhi pitaye RV.8.33.13^a.
 endra yāhi matsva RV.8.1.23^a.

endra yāhi haribhiḥ RV.8.34.1^a; SV.1.348^a; 2.1157^a; KB.25.8; ÇÇ.9.28.13; 11.14.25; 18.18.10.
 endra yāhy upa nah parāvataḥ RV.1.130.1^a; SV.1.459^a; AB.5.13.1; KB.23.7; AA.5.1.1.7. P: endra yāhy upa nah AÇ.8.1.17; endra yāhy upa ÇÇ.10.8.9.
 endravāho nṛpatih vajrabāhum RV.10.44.3^a; AV.20.94.3^a.
 endra sāsiniṁ rayim RV.1.8.1^a; AV.20.70.17^a; SV.1.129^a; TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.13; KS.8.17^a; 26.11; TB.3.5.7.3^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.1.6.1. P: endra sāsiniṁ AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.1.8.12; 9.12.2.
 endrasya kukṣā pavato madintamaḥ RV.9.80.3^a.
 endrasya jatharo (SV. jatharāṁ) viça RV.9.66.15^c; SV.2.559.
 endrasya pitayo viça RV.9.65.14^c.
 endrasya hardi kalaçesu sīdati RV.9.84.4^d.
 endrāgnī sāumanasāya yatam RV.1.108.4^d; RV.7.93.6^b.
 endro barhiḥ sīdati pinvatam idā RV.10.36.5^a.
 endro vavṛtyād rathyoḥ cakrā RV.10.89.2^b.
 ony okā çyony okā AV.6.83.2^a.
 obhir dyubhiḥ sumanā obhir indubhiḥ RV.1.53.4^a; AV.20.21.4^a.
 obhir na indrahobhir dagesya RV.7.28.4^a.
 obhir nah patani çṇṣani RV.10.93.1^d.
 obhir nṛbhir indra tayubhiḥ tva RV.4.16.19^a.
 obhir nṛbhir nṛtamo asya çakāḥ RV.4.17.11^a.
 obhir no arkāir bhava no arvan RV.4.10.3^{ab}; SV.2.1129^{ab}; VS.15.46^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.4.10.3^{ab}: 145.9; KS.20.14^{ab}. P: obhir no arkāḥ AÇ.2.8.14.
 obhir no vāṇa tantubhiḥ LÇ.4.1.6^a.
 obhir bhava sumana agne arkāḥ RV.4.3.15^a.
 obhir yajñobhis tad abhiṣṭim aḥyam RV.1.166.14^d.
 obhir vardhasa indubhiḥ RV.6.16.16^c; SV.1.7^c; 2.555^c; VS.26.13^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 177.3; KS.2.14^c; ÇB.2.2.3.23^c.
 obhiç ca vājāir mahān na ugra RV.6.25.1^d.
 obhi stomobhir otaçobhir ovāḥ RV.7.62.2^b.
 obhiḥ sukṛtāir anugachema dovaḥ MS.2.12.4^c: 148.5. See under otāḥ sukṛtāir.
 obhiḥ somobhiḥ somasudbhiḥ somapāḥ RV.8.46.26^c.
 obhyo nṛbhyo randhaya yosv asmi RV.6.19.12^b.
 obhyo yonibhyo adhi jatavedaḥ VS.13.34^b; MS.1.8.8^b: 127.10; KS.7.13^b; AÇ.3.12.22^b. See under abhyo yonibhyo.
 oman yajñam anumatir jagāma AV.7.20.5^a.
 oman panthām arukṣāma AV.14.2.8^a. P: oman panthām Kāuç.77.2. See sugam panthām.
 oman bhaja grāmo açvoṣu goṣu AV.4.22.2^a. See imam ā bhaja etc.
 om asmatrā sadhamādo vahantu RV.10.44.3^d; AV.20.94.3^d.
 omā agur yoṣitaḥ çumbhamānāḥ AV.11.1.14^a. P: omā aguh Kāuç.60.26.
 omā agman āçīṣo dohakāmāḥ TS.1.6.4.2^a; 1.7.4.3; ApÇ.14.12.5. See under ā māçīṣo.
 omā agman revatir jivadhanyāḥ RV.10.30.14^a; AB.2.20.26; KB.12.2; AÇ.5.1.19.

emām kumāras taruṇaḥ AV.3.12.7^a. *See under ā tvā ku^o.*
 emām anu sarpaṭa MS.4.2.5^a: 26.17. *See tāv imā upa.*
 emām parisrutāḥ kumbhaḥ AV.3.12.7^c. *See under ā tvā pariçritah.*
 em āçum āçave bhara RV.1.4.7^a; AV.20.68.7^a.
 em iṣā pñimahi RV.1.29.7^a.
 emīd eṣām niṣkṛtaḥ jārīva RV.10.34.5^d.
 eme dyāvāpṛthivī viçvarūpe VS.9.19^b; ÇB.5.1.5.26. *See under ā dyāvā.*
 em enaḥ srjātā sute RV.1.9.2^a; AV.20.71.8^a; N.1.10.
 em enad adya vasavo rudrā ādityāḥ svadantu (KS.TB. sadantu) MS.4.13.2: 200.9; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
 em enam apsu dhāvata RV.8.1.17^b.
 em enam avṛdhann amṛtā amartyam VS.33.60^c.
 em enam āpa jarimā yuvānam RV.10.32.8^c.
 em enaḥ pratyetana RV.6.42.2^a; SV.2.79.1^a.
 eyam agan dakṣiṇā bhadrato naḥ AV.18.4.50^a. P: eyam agan Kāuç.82.41.
 eyam agann oṣadhīnām AV.4.37.5^a.
 eyam agan patikāmā AV.2.30.5^a.
 eyam agan barhiṣā prokṣanībhiḥ AV.5.26.6^a.
 eyam enaḥ devahūtir vavṛtyāt RV.6.38.2^c.
 e riṇanti barhiṣi priyam girā RV.9.71.6^c.
 erum tundānā patyeva jāyā AV.6.22.3^d. *See perum tuñjanā.*
 evaḥ yanti te bahavo janāsaḥ AB.5.30.6^c.
 evaḥ rūpāḥ khalu çakvāro bhavanti GG.3.2.22.
 evaḥ vapāmi hāmyam TA.6.6.2^c. *See evā va^o.*
 evaḥ vidvāḥso yajamāna mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74^d. *Part of manīṣiṇo vada.*
 evaḥ vyavasthita vedāḥ GB.1.5.25^c.
 evaḥ sarvāṇi bhūtāni ChU.5.24.4^c.
 evaḥ ha viduṣo vaçā AV.12.4.22^d.
 evaḥ garbham dadhāmi te-sāu (ApMB. dadhatu te; HG. dadhāmi te) ÇB.14.9.4.21^d; BrhU.6.4.21^d; ÇG.1.19.5^d; ApMB.1.12.5^d; HG.1.25.1^d. *See next, evaḥ tvam garbham, evā te dhriyatām, and evā dadhāmi.*
 evaḥ tam garbham ā dhehi RVKh.10.184.2^c; MG.2.18.4^c. *See under prec.*
 evaḥ te garbha ejatu ApMB.2.11.16^c; HG.2.3.1^c. *See evā etc.*
 evaḥ tvam garbham ā dhatsva ApMB.1.12.4^c. *See under evaḥ garbham.*
 evaḥ tvam asmād açmanāḥ MG.1.10.17^c.
 evaḥ tvayi nānyatheto-sti VS.40.2^c; ĪçāU.2^c.
 evaḥ tvām iha rakṣatād imam ÇG.1.12.6^d.
 evaḥ tvā veda yo veda SMB.2.4.13^c.
 evaḥ nānāsamutthānāḥ TA.1.2.2^a.
 evam asmin yajñe ApÇ.1.14.3^c. *See next two.*
 evam asyām sūtikāyām PG.1.16.22^c. *See prec. and next.*
 evam asyāi suputrāyāi jagrata HG.2.4.5^c. *See prec. two.*
 evam aham āyusā medhayā varcasā prajāyā paçubhir brahmavarcasena samindhe (SMB. brahmavarcasena dhanenānnādyena samedhiṣya) SMB.1.6.32; PG.2.4.3. *See evaḥ mām āyusā.*
 evam aham imam kṣettriyaḥ jāmiçāṇsat TB.2.5.6.3^c; HG. 2.3.10^c; ApMB.2.12.10^c. *See evāham tvām.*

evam aham manuṣyānām AG.1.22.21^c; PG.2.4.2^c; MG. 1.22.17^c.
 evam etan nibodhata TA.1.12.2^c.
 evam etāu stho açvinā TA.1.10.4^b.
 evaḥ bhagasya tṛpyāṇi TB.2.4.6.6^c.
 evaḥ bhojeṣu yajvasu RV.10.151.3^c; TB.2.8.8.7^c.
 evaḥ māmāsāu vaçam etu svāhā SMB.2.6.7^d,8^d.
 evaḥ mayi çamyatu ÇG.6.6.6.
 evaḥ mahyam bhadraḥ samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7. 5.23.1-2 (*decies*). *See evā mahyam.*
 evaḥ mām āyusā varcasā sanyā medhayā (HG. mām medhayā prajāyā) prajāyā paçubhir brahmavarcasena nānnādyena samedhaya ApMB.2.6.2; HG.1.7.2. *See evam aham āyusā.*
 evaḥ mām brahmāçarīṇaḥ TA.7.4.3^c; TU.1.4.3^c. *See next two, and evā mā brahma^o.*
 evaḥ mā çridhātaraḥ SMB.2.6.4^c. *See under prec.*
 evaḥ mā sakḥāyo brahmāçarīṇaḥ SMB.2.6.5^c. *See under prec. but one.*
 evaḥ me prāṇa mā bibheḥ MG.1.2.13^c. *See evā me etc.*
 evaḥ me prāṇa mā riṣaḥ MG.1.2.13^d.
 evayā maruto achoktāu RV.5.41.16^b.
 evaç chandaḥ VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2,3; 5.3.5.4; MS.2.8. 7(*bis*): 111.12; 112.2; KS.17.6(*bis*); ÇB.8.5.2.3,5; KÇ. 17.11.5; ApÇ.17.3.4; MÇ.6.2.2.
 evāḥ agniḥ vastyavaḥ RV.5.25.9^a.
 evāḥ agniḥ ajuryamuḥ RV.5.6.10^a.
 evā kavis tuviravāḥ ṛtajñāḥ RV.10.64.16^a.
 evā kāmasya vichinnam AV.6.139.5^c.
 evāgniḥ sahasyam vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.42.6^a.
 evāgnir gotamebhir ṛtavā RV.1.77.5^a. P: evāgnir gotamebhiḥ ÇÇ.14.57.15.
 evāgnir martāḥ saha sūribhiḥ RV.10.115.7^a.
 evā ca tvam sarama ājaganta RV.10.108.9^a.
 evā cana tam yaçasām ajuṣṭiḥ RV.6.3.2^c.
 evā jajñānam sahasa asāmi RV.6.38.5^a.
 evā jahi çatrum asmakam indra RV.2.30.4^d.
 evā ta indo subhvaḥ supeçasam RV.9.79.5^a.
 evā ta indrocatham ahema RV.2.19.7^a.
 evā tad indra indunā RV.10.144.6^a.
 evā tam āhur uta çṛṇva indraḥ RV.7.26.4^a.
 evā tasmāi balim harān AV.11.4.19^c.
 evā tām sarvān nir bhañdhi AV.3.6.3^c.
 evā tā viçvā cakṛvāṇsam indram RV.6.17.13^a.
 evā te agniṇā yakṣmam AV.6.85.3^c.
 evā te agne vimado manīṣām RV.10.20.10^a.
 evā te agne sumatiḥ cakānaḥ RV.5.27.3^a.
 evā te aghnye manaḥ AV.6.70.1^e-3^e.
 evā te garbha ejatu RV.5.78.7^c; ÇB.14.9.4.22^c; BrhU.6. 4.22^c. *See evaḥ etc.*
 evā te gṛtsamadāḥ çūra manma RV.2.19.8^a.
 evā te dhriyatām garbhaḥ AV.6.17.1^c-4^c. *See under evaḥ garbham.*
 evā te mūtram mucyatām AV.1.3.6^c-9^c.
 evā te rādhyam manaḥ RV.8.92.28^c; AV.20.60.1^c; SV.1. 232^c; 2.174^c.
 evā te vayam indra bhuñjatīnām RV.10.89.17^a.

evā te çepaḥ sahasāyam arkaḥ AV.6.72.1^c.
 evā te hāriyojanā suvrkti RV.1.61.16^a; AV.20.35.16^a.
 evā triṇāmanā ahrīṇyamānaḥ (TS. oṇāḥ) AV.6.74.3^c;
 TS.2.1.11.3^c.
 evā tvam samrājy edhi AV.14.1.43^c.
 evā tvam kase pra pata AV.6.105.1^c–3^c.
 evā tvam daçamāsyā RV.5.78.8^c; AV.1.11.6^c. Cf. evāyam
 daça^o.
 evā tvam dundubhe-mitrān AV.5.21.4^c, 5^c, 6^d.
 evā tvam devy aghnye brahmajyasya AV.12.5.65^a.
 evā tvam asmat pra muñca vy añhaḥ TS.4.7.15.7^c. See
 evo sv asman etc.
 evā tvam indra vajrinn atra RV.4.19.1^a; AB.6.18.1; 19.2;
 GB.2.4.1; 6.1 (bis); ÇÇ.7.22.5. P: evā tvam indra AÇ.
 5.16.1; 7.5.20.
 evā tvāreann avase vandamānaḥ RV.10.149.5^a; N.10.33^a.
 evā dadhāmi te garbham AV.5.25.2^c. See under evam
 garbhān, and cf. evā dādāhāra.
 evā dāha mitramaho yo asmadhruk RV.8.60.7^a.
 evā dādāhāra te manaḥ RV.10.60.8^c, 9^c. Cf. evā dadhāmi.
 evā duṣvapnyanīsarvaṇ RV.8.47.17^c; AV.6.46.3^c; 19.57.1^a.
 evā deva devatāte pavasva RV.9.97.27^a. Cf. sa no deva.
 evā devān indro vivye nṛṇ RV.10.49.11^a.
 evā devebhyaḥ sumatiḥ na ā vaha AV.4.23.2^c.
 evā dhanasya me sphātim AV.19.31.9^c.
 evā dhātā ayūhṣi kalpayāṣām RV.10.18.5^d; AV.12.2.
 25^d; TA.6.10.1^d.
 evādhūnuta jarasam tanūnām JB.2.394 (3.28)^d. Part of
 vāirūpaṇ devā.
 evā na indo abhi dovavītim RV.9.97.21^a.
 evā na indra vāryasya pūrdhi RV.7.24.6^a; 25.6^a.
 evā na indrotibhir ava RV.5.33.7^a.
 evā na indro maghavā virapē RV.4.17.20^a; AB.3.38.8^a;
 AÇ.5.20.6; MÇ.2.5.2.26. P: evā na indro maghavā ÇÇ.
 8.6.17; KÇ.10.7.7.
 evā na devy aditir anarvā TB.3.1.1.4^a.
 evā napāto mama tasya dhīrbhiḥ RV.6.50.15^a.
 evā na sprdhaḥ sam ajā samatsu RV.6.25.9^a.
 evā naḥ soma pariśeyamānaḥ RV.9.68.10^a; 97.36^a; SV.
 2.211^a.
 evā ni çuṣya mām kāmēna AV.6.139.4^a. Cf. atho ni etc.
 evā ni hanmi te manaḥ AV.6.8.2^c.
 evā nūnam upa stūhi RV.8.24.23^a; AV.20.66.2^a.
 evā nṛbhir indraḥ suçravasyā RV.1.178.4^a.
 evānena haviṣā yakṣi devān RV.3.17.2^c.
 evānevāva sā garat AV.16.7.4.
 evā no agne amṛteṣu pūrva RV.2.2.9^a.
 evā no agne vikṣv ā daçasya RV.7.43.5^a.
 evā no agne samidhā vṛdhānaḥ RV.1.95.11^a; 96.9^a.
 evā no adya samānā samānām RV.6.4.1^c; TS.4.3.13.3^c.
 evā no dūrve pra tanu VS.13.20^c; TS.4.2.9.2^c; 5.2.8.3; MS.
 2.7.15^c: 98.14; KS.16.16^c; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.8^c;
 MahānU.4.3^c.
 evā patim dropasācam sacetasam RV.10.44.4^a; AV.20.
 94.4^a.
 evā pari śvajasva mām AV.6.8.1^c.
 evā pary emi te manaḥ AV.6.8.3^c.

evā pavasva draviṇam dadhānaḥ RV.9.96.12^c.
 evā pavasva madiro madāya RV.9.97.15^a; SV.2.158^a.
 evā pavasva suvitāya navyaso RV.9.82.5^c.
 evā pāhi panyo adyā navlyān RV.3.36.3^d.
 evā pāhi pratnathā mandatu tvā RV.6.17.3^a; AV.20.8.1^a;
 AB.6.11.9; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.5.8.11^a. P: evā pāhi Vait.
 21.21.
 evā pitre viçvadevāya vṛṣṇe RV.4.50.6^a; AV.20.88.6^a;
 TS.1.8.22.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 166.9; 4.14.4: 220.5; KS.
 17.18^a; AB.4.11.2; AÇ.3.7.9; 5.18.5. P: evā pitro
 AB.3.30.4; TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.8.3.15; 9.27.2; MÇ.5.1.6.
 36; —5.1.9.24.
 evā punāna indrayuḥ RV.9.6.9^a.
 evā punāno apaḥ svar gāḥ RV.9.91.6^a.
 evā plateḥ sanur avivṛdhā vā RV.10.63.17^a; 64.17^a.
 evā babhro vṛṣabha cokitāna RV.2.33.15^a; TB.2.8.6.9^a.
 evā brahman taved astu TB.2.7.16.2^b.
 evā bhagnasya juṣṭoyam astu nart AV.2.36.4^c.
 evā bhinadmi te çepaḥ AV.6.138.5^c.
 evā ma indragat vareḥ AV.9.1.12^c.
 evā ma ṛbhavo vareḥ AV.9.1.13^c.
 evā mat sarvaṇ durbhūtam AV.10.1.13^c.
 evā mathnāmi te kṛtam AV.7.50.5^d.
 evā mathnāmi te manaḥ AV.2.30.1^c.
 evā mayi prajā paçavāḥ AV.10.6.33^a.
 evā mahas tuvijātas tuviṣmān RV.1.190.8^a.
 evā mahān bṛhaddivo atharvā RV.10.120.9^a; AV.5.2.9^a;
 20.107.12^a.
 evā maho asura vaksathaya RV.10.99.12^a.
 evā mahyam samnamamāḥ sam namantu AV.4.39.1^a, 3^a, 5^a, 7^a.
 See evam mahyam.
 evā mā brahmaceriṇaḥ Kauç.56.17^a. See under evam mān.
 evā mām abhi te manaḥ AV.6.102.1^c.
 evā mām indro etc.: see evasmān.
 evāmṛtāya maho kṣayāya RV.9.100.3^a; SV.2.718^a.
 evā me açvinā vareḥ AV.9.1.11^c, 16^c, 17^c. Cf. yad goṣv
 açvinā.
 evā me astu dhānyam TAA.10.67.2^a. See evasmākedam.
 evā me prāpa mā bibhoḥ AV.2.15.1^c–6^c. See evam me etc.
 evā me varāṇo manih AV.10.3.17^a–25^a.
 evā me çator murdhanam AV.3.6.6^c.
 evā yajasva tanvaṇ sujata RV.10.7.6^d.
 evāyam daçamāsyāḥ VS.8.28^c; ÇB.4.5.2.5. Cf. eva tvam
 daça^o.
 evāyam dhruvo acyuto astu jishnuḥ Kauç.98.2^d (bis).
 evā rājova kratumān amēna RV.9.90.6^a.
 evā rātis tuvinagha RV.8.92.29^a; AV.20.60.2^a; SV.2.175^a.
 evā rātri pra pātaya AV.19.50.4^c.
 evā rātry uṣaso yonim nṛtik RV.1.113.1^d; SV.2.1099^d;
 N.2.19^d.
 evāro vṛṣabhā suto RV.8.45.38^a.
 evā rogūn cāstāvūn ca AV.1.2.4^c.
 evāvadasya yajatasya sadhroḥ RV.5.44.10^b.
 evā vandasva varuṇam bṛhantam RV.8.42.2^a; MS.1.2.13^a;
 22.10; KS.17.19^a; AB.1.30.27; KB.9.6; TB.2.5.8.4^a;
 AÇ.3.7.15; ApÇ.10.31.6^a. P: evā vandasva ÇÇ.5.14.
 20; 6.10.11; ApÇ.14.9.1; MÇ.2.2.4.33.

evā vapāmi harmyam AV.18.4.55°. *See* evam va°.
 evā vasiṣṭha indram ūtaye nṛṇ RV.7.26.5°.
 evā vasva indraḥ satyaḥ samrāt RV.4.21.10°; AÇ.3.8.1.
 evā vām ahva ūtaye RV.8.38.9°; 42.6°.
 evā vidhemāgnihoṭrā idam haviḥ AV.6.97.1°.
 evā viṣaḥ saṁmanaso havam me Kāuç.98.2°. *Cf.* asapat-
 nāḥ saṁ°.
 evā viçveṣu deveṣu AV.6.58.2°.
 evā çūra uta sthiraḥ RV.8.92.28°; AV.20.60.1°; SV.1.
 232°; 2.174°.
 evā satyaṁ maghavānā yuvam tat RV.4.28.5°.
 evā sapatnāḥ tvam mama AV.10.3.15°.
 evā sapatnān me psāhi AV.10.3.14°.
 evā sapatnān me bhañdhi AV.10.3.13°.
 evā sahasrapoṣāya AV.6.141.3°.
 evā stripān ca puṁsān ca AV.7.13.1°.
 evāsmad agne vi mumugdhi pāçān RV.5.2.7°.
 evāsmākedaṁ dhānyam AV.3.24.4°. *See* evā me
 astu.
 evāsmān (KS. evā mām) indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ MS.4.
 9.27°; 140.4; 4.12.2°; 181.8; KS.10.12°. *See* tena no
 rājā, tenāsmān indro, and pibanti tena.
 evāsmā indra matsva RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).2°.
 evāsyā nirodhanam AV.12.4.15°.
 evāham sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.10.1.32°.
 evāham tvam kṣetriyāt AV.2.10.2°–8°. *See* evam aham
 imam.
 evā ha brahmabhyo vaçām AV.12.4.34°.
 evāham adya kitavān AV.7.50.1°.
 evā hi jāto asamātyojāḥ RV.6.29.6°.
 evā hi te vibhūtaḥ RV.1.8.9°; AV.20.60.5°; 71.5°.
 evā hi te çarṁ savanā samudre RV.1.173.8°.
 evā hi tvam ṛtuthā yātayantam RV.5.32.12°.
 evā hi devāḥ KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.1; 23.7; Mahā-
 nāmnyaḥ 11 (*bis*).
 evā hi pūṣan KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.1; 23.6; Mahā-
 nāmnyaḥ 11 (*bis*).
 evā hi mām tavasaṁ vardhayanti RV.10.28.6°.
 evā hi mām tavasaṁ jajñur ugram RV.10.28.7°.
 evā hi vāyo TA.1.20.1; 23.5.
 evā hi viṣṇo AA.4.11.
 evā hi vira stavate sadavṛdhāḥ RV.8.24.16°; AV.20.64.4°;
 SV.1.385°; 2.1034°.
 evā hi çakraḥ AA.4.2.12; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānām-
 nyaḥ 3.
 evā hīndra (AA. hīndram) KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.
 1; 23.6; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmnyaḥ 11.
 evā hotaḥ satyatara tvam adya RV.1.76.5°.
 evā hy agne MS.2.13.8; 158.7; KB.23.2; AA.4.10; TA.
 1.20.1; 23.5; Mahānāmnyaḥ 11.
 evā hy asi vīrayuḥ RV.8.92.28°; AV.20.60.1°; SV.1.232°;
 2.174°; KB.23.2; PB.11.11.3; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.10.6.14;
 12.12.1; Vāit.31.26; 40.14; 41.7,8,16; 42.1; ÇÇ.6.4.4;
 Svidh.3.2.4.
 evā hy asya kāmā RV.1.8.10°; AV.20.60.6°; 71.6°.
 evā hy asya sūnṛtā RV.1.8.8°; AV.20.60.4°; 71.4°; AÇ.
 7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.12.1.

evā hy evā KB.23.2; AA.4.10,11 (*quater*); TA.1.20.1; 25.
 3; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmnyaḥ 10.
 evet kāvasya bodhatam RV.8.9.3°; 9°; 10.2°; AV.20.139.
 3°; 140.4°.
 eved ato açvinā cetayetham RV.8.9.10°; AV.20.140.5°.
 eved anu dyūn kiranaḥ sam ejāt RV.10.27.5°.
 eved indraṁ vṛṣaṇam vajrabahum RV.7.23.6°; AV.20.12.
 6°; VS.20.54°; KS.8.16°; AB.6.23.2; GB.2.4.2. P:
 eved indram GB.2.6.5; Vāit.22.14.
 eved indraḥ sute astāvi some RV.6.23.10°.
 eved indraḥ suhava ṛṣvo astu RV.6.29.6°.
 eved indrāya vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe RV.4.16.20°.
 eved ete prati mā rocamaṇāḥ RV.1.165.12°; MS.4.11.3°;
 169.14; KS.9.18°.
 eved eṣa tuvikūrmīḥ RV.8.2.31°; ÇÇ.18.7.5.
 eved eṣa purutamā dṛçe kam RV.1.124.6°.
 eved dhur vṛṣṇa uttarā RV.8.33.18°.
 eved yūne yuvatayo namanta RV.10.30.6°; KS.13.16°.
 evena sadyaḥ pary eti pāṛthivam RV.1.128.3°; KS.39.15°.
 evendrāgnibhyām RV.5.86.6°.
 evendrāgnibhyām pīṭvan navīyaḥ RV.8.40.12°.
 evendrāgni papivāṁsā sutasya RV.1.108.13°.
 even nu kaṁ sindhum ebhis tatara RV.7.33.3°.
 even nu kaṁ daçarājñe sudāsam RV.7.33.3°.
 even nu kaṁ bhedaṁ ebhir jaghāna RV.7.33.3°.
 everṣyor mṛtaṁ manaḥ AV.6.18.2°.
 eveṣṭir astu dvipadaç catuspadaḥ KS.22.15°.
 evāir anyasya pipayanta yājñiḥ RV.1.181.6°.
 evāiva tasthuḥ savitaḥ savāya te RV.4.54.5°.
 evāivāpāç apare santu dūdhyaḥ RV.10.44.7°; AV.20.94.7°.
 evāiç ca carṣaṇām RV.8.68.4°; SV.1.364°; N.12.21°.
 evāis tasthuḥ sumatīm bhikṣamāṇāḥ RV.7.6.6°.
 evo ṣv asman nirṛte-nehā tvam AV.6.84.3°.
 evo ṣv asman muñcatā vy añhaḥ RV.4.12.6°; 10.126.8°;
 MS.3.16.5°; 192.10; KS.2.15°; ApÇ.6.22.1°. *See* evā
 tvam asmat.
 eṣa MÇ.2.4.2.40.
 eṣa indrāya vāyave RV.9.27.2°; SV.2.637°.
 eṣa indro arhati pītim asya RV.2.14.2°.
 eṣa indro varivaskṛt RV.8.16.6°.
 eṣa iṣāya māmāhe ÇÇ.12.14.1.3°. *See* eṣa ṛṣaye.
 eṣa u sya puruyrataḥ RV.9.3.10°; SV.2.615°.
 eṣa u sya vṛṣā rathaḥ RV.9.38.1°; SV.2.624°. *Cf.* eṣa sya
 rāthyo.
 eṣa ṛṣaye māmāhe AV.20.127.3°. *See* eṣa iṣāya.
 eṣa etāni cakāra RV.8.2.34°.
 eṣa ety avīrahā NīlarU.3°.
 eṣa kavir abhiṣṭutaḥ RV.9.27.1°; SV.2.636°.
 eṣa kṣeti rathavītiḥ RV.5.61.19°. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.75.
 eṣa gavyur acikradat RV.9.27.4°; SV.2.639°.
 eṣa grāveva jaritā ta indra RV.5.36.4°.
 eṣa chāgaḥ puro açvena vājina RV.1.162.3°; VS.25.26°;
 TS.4.6.8.1°; MS.3.16.1°; 181.11; KSA.6.4°.
 eṣa jajñe bahubhiḥ sākam itthā AV.4.1.6°.
 eṣa ta ānuṣṭubho bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt MÇ.2.1.4.6.
 eṣa tāṁ veda me sacā RV.1.139.7°.
 eṣa tunno abhiṣṭutaḥ RV.9.67.20°.

eṣa —

- eṣa te kāma TAA.10.61. *See under* etat te kāma.
- eṣa te gāyatro bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; TS.3.1.2.1; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6. Ps: eṣa te gāyatro bhāgaḥ ApÇ.10.24.15; eṣa te KÇ.7.7.8.
- eṣa te janate rājā MS.2.6.9: 69.7; 4.4.3: 53.6; KS.15.7; MÇ.9.1.3. *See eṣa vah kuravo, eṣa vah kurupañcālā, eṣa vah pañcālā, eṣa vo janatā, eṣa vo bharatā, and eṣa vo-mi.*
- eṣa te jāgato bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6. *Cf.* TS.3.1.2.1.
- eṣa te tata madhumān ūrmīḥ sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.14 (ApG.8.21.6).
- eṣa te trāiṣṭubho (TS. trāiṣṭubho jāgato [*cf.* eṣa te jāgato]) bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; TS.3.1.2.1; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6.
- eṣa te deva notā RV.5.50.5^a.
- eṣa te nirṛte bhāgaḥ VS.9.35; TS.1.8.1.1; ÇB.5.2.3.3; 3.1.13; TB.1.6.1.3; ApÇ.18.8.17. P: eṣa te nirṛte KÇ.15.1.10; 3.14. *See* juṣāpā nirṛtir.
- eṣa te pāṅkto bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt MÇ.2.1.4.6.
- eṣa te pitāmaha madhumān ūrmīḥ sarasvān II(4.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.15 (ApG.8.21.6).
- eṣa te pṛthivyān lokāḥ VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.2.3. P: eṣa te KÇ.8.8.23.
- eṣa te prapitāmaha madhumān ūrmīḥ sarasvān II(4.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.16 (ApG.8.21.6).
- eṣa te bhāgaḥ MS.4.1.13: 18.11; KS.31.10.
- eṣa te bhāgo yo asmāsu AV.6.84.2^b.
- eṣa te manyo TAA.10.62. *See* etat te manyo.
- eṣa te mātari bhāgaḥ KS.28.6.
- eṣa te yajño yajñapato sahasuktavakāḥ suvitrāḥ (AV. suvitrāḥ svāhā; KS.TS.1.4.44.3; suvitrāḥ svāhā) AV.7.97.6; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12; ÇB.4.4.4.14. Ps: eṣa te yajñāḥ MÇ.1.7.2.20; 4.33; eṣa te KÇ.5.2.9.
- eṣa te yonih VS.7.8.10-12,17,21,22,25,31-40; 8.8,33-35,38-41,44-46; 9.2 (*bis*)-4; 19.6,8; 20.33; 23.2,4; 26.3-10; TS.1.4.2.1-13.1; 15.1-21.1; 26.1; 37.1-42.1; 7.12.1 (*ter*),2 (*ter*); 3.5.10.1; 6.4.11.2; 5.1.3; 7.3; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; 1.3.7: 33.1; 1.3.8: 33.4; 1.3.10: 34.3; 1.3.11: 34.6; 1.3.13: 35.11; 1.3.14: 35.15; 1.3.15: 36.5; 1.3.17: 36.14; 1.3.18: 37.3; 1.3.19: 37.7; 1.3.20: 37.11; 1.3.21: 37.15; 1.3.22: 38.3; 1.3.23: 38.7; 1.3.24: 38.11; 1.3.25: 38.14; 1.3.28: 40.2; 1.3.31: 41.3; 1.3.32: 41.6; 1.3.33: 41.9; 1.3.34: 41.13; 1.11.4 (*series*): 165.10,11,13,17; 166.2,5; 2.3.8 (*ter*): 36.5,7,8; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.7; 4.5.5: 70.9; KS.4.2 (*series*),3 (*bis*),5 (*ter*),6 (*septies*),7 (*bis*),8 (*sexies*),10,11 (*quater*); 12.9 (*ter*); 14.3 (*septies*); 30.4,5 (*novies*); 37.18 (*bis*); ÇB.4.1.3.19; 4.10; 5.17; 2.1.9,12; 2.16; 3.10,15-17; 4.24; 3.1.24,27; 3.13,14,18; 4.1.14; 5.3.9,10; 4.9-11; 6.2.2; 4.4-6; 5.1.2.4-8; TB.2.6.1.4,5; 3.10.8.1; TA.3.16.1; KÇ.9.5.25; ApÇ.12.11.5; 13.9; 14.9,10,12,13,16; 15.9; 16.3; 28.11; 19.2.12; 7.1 (*ter*),4,5,6; 21.21.16; MÇ.2.3.5.4,6,7,8,9,10,11; —2.3.6.14; —2.4.2.17,35; —2.4.3.2,13,23; —2.4.6.7,17,19; —2.5.1.44; —7.2.4 (*ter*),6; MahānU.20.8.
- eṣa te rudra bhāgaḥ VS.3.57 (*bis*); TS.1.8.6.1,2; 3.1.9.4; MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20: 160.5; KS.9.7 (*bis*); 36.14 (*bis*); ÇB.2.6.2.9,10; TB.1.6.10.4,5; IÇ.5.3.12; MÇ.1.7.7.5; ApÇ.8.18.1,8; 12.2.3.11. Ps: eṣa te rudra BṛhPDh.9.118; eṣa te KÇ.5.10.12; eṣa KÇ.5.10.13. *See* rudrāṣa.
- eṣa te vāyo MS.3.9.4: 120.8; MÇ.1.8.6.22; II(4.1.16.16. *Cf.* ete te vāyo, and etāu te vāyā.
- eṣa te sūrya putras sa dirghāyus sa mā mṛta ApMB.2.3.31.
- eṣa divan vi dhāvati RV.9.3.7^a; SV.2.612^a.
- eṣa divan vy āsarat RV.9.3.8^a; SV.2.613^a.
- eṣa devaḥ śubhāyato RV.9.28.3^a; SV.2.632^a.
- eṣa devo amartyaḥ RV.9.2.3.1^a; SV.2.606^a.
- eṣa devo ratharyati RV.9.3.5^a; SV.2.609^a; N.6.28.
- eṣa devo vipanyubhiḥ RV.9.3.3^a; SV.2.610^a.
- eṣa devo vipa kṛtaḥ RV.9.3.2^a; SV.2.611^a.
- eṣa devo hanti rakṣasi sarva AV.14.2.24^b.
- eṣa drapso vṛṣabho viçvarupāḥ RV.6.41.3^a.
- eṣa dhiyā yāty apvya RV.9.15.1^a; SV.2.616^a.
- eṣa nityo mahimā brahmapasya ÇB.14.7.2.28^a; TB.3.12.9.7^a; BṛhU.4.4.28^a; Bṛh.2.6.11.30^a.
- eṣa nṛbhir vi nṛyato RV.9.27.3^a; SV.2.638^a.
- eṣa not tvad apacodayātāi VS.2.17^d; KS.1.12^d; ÇB.1.8.3.22^d. *See* not eṣa.
- eṣa panthā urugayāḥ suçovāḥ AB.7.13.13^a. *See next but one.*
- eṣa panthā brahmapā hānuvittāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.12^a; BṛhU.4.4.12^a; JubU.5.
- eṣa panthā vitato devayanāḥ ÇÇ.15.17^a. *See* *prcc. but one.*
- eṣa pavitra akṣarat RV.9.28.2^a; SV.2.631^a.
- eṣa pūnyakṛtān lokan TA.10.1.14^a; MahānU.5.9^a.
- eṣa punano madhumān ṛtava RV.9.110.11^a.
- eṣa pura dhiyāyato RV.9.15.2^a; SV.2.617^a.
- eṣa pra koṣo madhumān acikradat RV.9.77.1^a; SV.1.556^a. P: eṣa pra koṣo Svidh.2.5.3.
- eṣa prātneṇa janmanā RV.9.3.9^a; SV.2.108^a,614^a.
- eṣa prātneṇa manmanā RV.9.42.2^a; SV.2.109^a.
- eṣa prātneṇa vayasā punanāḥ RV.9.97.47^a.
- eṣa pra pūrvir ava tasya cāmriṣaḥ RV.1.56.1^a; KB.25.7. P: eṣa pra pūrvih AÇ.8.6.13; ÇÇ.11.14.16.
- eṣa brahmā ya ṛviyāḥ SV.1.438^a; 2.1118^a; TB.3.7.9.5^a; AÇ.6.2.6^a; ÇÇ.9.6.6^a; 18.15.4; ApÇ.14.2.13^a; BṛhPDh.9.325. P: eṣa brahmā AB.4.3.4; TB.2.4.3.10; AA.5.2.2.19.
- eṣa bhāgo āṅgirasō no atra AV.12.3.45^d.
- eṣa bhūtasya madhye TA.10.1.14^a. *See* eṣa sarvasya.
- eṣa ma ādityaputras tau me gopāyasya Kauç.55.15. *See under* asāv eṣa te deva.
- eṣa mā tasman mā hīṣat AV.7.54.2^a.
- eṣa mṛtyor hiraṇmayam (MahānU. mṛtyo hiraṇmayāḥ) TA.10.1.14^d; MahānU.5.9^d.
- eṣa me devaḥ savitā cāchanda RV.7.63.3^a.
- eṣa me devoṣu vasuvāryā yakṣyato TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
- eṣa me-muṣmiṇ loko prakṛṣoṣat PB.18.7.7. *Cf.* eṣa vām ākṇaḥ.
- eṣa yajñānān vitato vahiṣṭhaḥ AV.4.34.5^a.

eṣa yaç camaso devapānaḥ RV.10.16.8^c; TA.6.1.4^c. *See* ayaṁ yaç.
 eṣa rārantu te hr̥di RV.3.42.8^c; AV.20.24.8^c.
 eṣa rukmibhir̥ iyate RV.9.15.5^a; SV.2.620^a.
 eṣa vaḥ kuravo rājā VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.
 eṣa vaḥ kurupañcālā rājā ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.
 eṣa vaḥ kuçikā viraḥ AB.7.18.7^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 eṣa vaḥ pañcālā rājā VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.
 eṣa vajras tena me radhya MS.2.6.12: 72.3; 4.4.6: 57.7; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4.
 eṣa vajro vājasāmas (AÇ. vājasās) tena nāu putro vājam̐ set MS.2.6.11: 71.1; 4.4.5: 55.19; KS.15.8; ApÇ.18.17.11; MÇ.9.1.3.
 eṣa vasuḥ purūvasuḥ AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1. *See* under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.
 eṣa vasur̥ vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. *See* under ayaṁ vasur̥ etc.
 eṣa vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11. *See* under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.
 eṣa vasūni pibdanā (SV. pibdanāḥ) RV.9.15.6^a; SV.2.622^a.
 eṣa vas tadvivācanaḥ ÇÇ.15.27^d. *See* eṣa vaḥ sadvivācanam.
 eṣa va (MS. vaḥ; KS. vas) stomo maruta iyaṁ gīḥ RV.1.165.15^a; 166.15^a; 167.11^a; 168.10^a; VS.34.48^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 170.7; KS.9.18^a.
 eṣa va stomo maruto namasvān RV.1.171.2^a.
 eṣa vaḥ sadvivācanam AB.7.18.6^d. *See* eṣa vas tado.
 eṣa vaḥ (and vas) stomo etc.: *see* eṣa va etc.
 eṣa vā aparimīto yajño yad ajaḥ pañcāudanaḥ AV.9.5.21^{cd}. *Prose in cadence.*
 eṣa vām̐ lokaḥ ÇB.1.5.1.25.
 eṣa vām̐ stomo açvināv̐ akāri RV.1.184.5^a.
 eṣa vāḥ hito nr̥bhīḥ RV.9.28.1^a; SV.2.630^a.
 eṣa vām̐ devāv̐ açvinā RV.4.15.9^a.
 eṣa vām̐ dyāvapṛthivī upasthe AV.2.29.4^c.
 eṣa vām̐ açvinā rathaḥ PB.1.7.7^a; PG.3.14.13^a. *Cf.* ayaṁ vām̐ etc.
 eṣa vām̐ ākāṣaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.12. *Cf.* eṣa me-muṣmīn̐.
 eṣa vām̐ bhāgo nihitaḥ AV.6.140.2^c.
 eṣa viprāir̥ abhiṣṭutaḥ RV.9.3.6^a; SV.2.607^a.
 eṣa viçvavit pavate manīṣi RV.9.97.56^a.
 eṣa viçvāni vāryā RV.9.3.4^a; SV.2.608^a.
 eṣa viçvāny̐ abhy astu bhūma RV.2.4.2^c.
 eṣa viçvāny̐ abhy astu sāubhagā RV.8.1.32^c.
 eṣa vṛṣā kanikradat RV.9.28.4^a; SV.2.633^a.
 eṣa vṛṣā vṛṣavrataḥ RV.9.62.11^a.
 eṣa veda nidhīnām̐ RV.8.29.6^b.
 eṣa vāi yajamānasya lokaḥ ChU.2.24.5,9,14.
 eṣa vo janatā rājā ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.
 eṣa vo deva savitaḥ somaḥ TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.4; ApÇ.11.18.1. *See* deva savitar̐ eṣa te somaḥ.
 eṣa vo bharatā rājā TS.1.8.10.2; 12.2; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7; ApÇ.18.12.7; 14.10. *See* under eṣa te janate.
 eṣa vo-mī rājā VS.9.40; 10.18; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3; 9.4.3.16. *See* under eṣa te janate.

eṣa çukras te grahaḥ MS.3.7.4: 79.15.
 eṣa çuṣmy̐ adabhyāḥ RV.9.28.6^a; SV.2.641^a.
 eṣa çuṣmy̐ asiṣyadat RV.9.27.6^a; SV.2.640^a.
 eṣa çṛṅgāni dodhuvat RV.9.15.4^a; SV.2.621^a.
 eṣa sarvasya bhūtasya MahānU.5.9^a. *See* eṣa bhūtasya.
 eṣa suvānaḥ pari somaḥ pavitre RV.9.87.7^a.
 eṣa sūryam̐ arocayat RV.9.28.5^a; SV.2.634^a.
 eṣa sūryeṇa hāsate RV.9.27.5^a; SV.2.635^a.
 eṣa somo adhi tvaci RV.9.66.29^a.
 eṣa stoma indra tubhyam̐ asme RV.1.173.13^a.
 eṣa stomo acikradat vṛṣā te RV.7.20.9^a.
 eṣa stoma maha ugrāya vāhe RV.7.24.5^a; AA.1.5.2.13.
 eṣa stomo mārutaṁ çardho acha RV.5.42.15^a. *Cf.* Br̥hD. 5.40.
 eṣa stomo varuṇa mitra tubhyam̐ RV.7.64.5^a; 65.5^a.
 eṣa sya kārur̥ jarate sūktāiḥ RV.7.68.9^a.
 eṣa sya te tanvo nr̥mnavardhanaḥ RV.2.36.5^a; AV.20.67.6^a.
 eṣa sya te pavata indra somaḥ RV.9.97.46^a.
 eṣa sya te madhumān̐ indra somaḥ RV.9.87.4^a; SV.1.531^a; Svidh.3.3.3.
 eṣa sya dhārāyā sutaḥ RV.9.108.5^a; SV.1.584^a; PB.14.5.2.
 eṣa sya pari śicyate RV.9.62.13^a.
 eṣa sya pitaye sutaḥ RV.9.38.6^a; SV.2.628^a.
 eṣa sya bhānur̥ ud iyartī yujyate RV.4.45.1^a. P: eṣa sya bhānuḥ AÇ.4.15.2.
 eṣa sya madyo rasaḥ RV.9.38.5^a; SV.2.627^a.
 eṣa sya mānuṣīṣv̐ ā RV.9.38.4^a; SV.2.626^a.
 eṣa sya mitravaruṇā nr̥cakṣāḥ RV.7.60.2^a.
 eṣa sya rāthyō vṛṣā VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.5. *Metrical.* *Cf.* eṣa u sya.
 eṣa sya vājī kṣipānīm̐ turanyati VS.9.14^a; TS.1.7.8.3^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 163.1; KS.13.14^a; ÇB.5.1.5.19^a. P: eṣa sya KÇ.14.4.3. *See* uta sya vājī.
 eṣa sya vām̐ pūrvagatveva sakhye RV.7.67.7^a.
 eṣa sya somaḥ pavate sahasrajit RV.9.84.4^a.
 eṣa sya somo matibhiḥ punānaḥ RV.9.96.15^a.
 eṣa hito vi nīyate RV.9.15.3^a; SV.2.619^a.
 eṣa hi devaḥ pradīṣo-nu sarvāḥ TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.2.1^a. *See* under eko ha.
 eṣā AÇ.5.10.2; ÇÇ.17.17.10; LÇ.2.6.11; 3.8.3; ÇG.2.7.19.
 eṣām̐ rāṣṭraṁ suvīraṁ vardhayāmi AV.3.19.5^b.
 eṣā gobhir̥ aruṇebhir̥ yujānā RV.5.80.3^c.
 eṣām̐ kṣatram̐ ajaram̐ astu jīṣṇu AV.3.19.5^c.
 eṣā cid̐ asmād̐ açaniḥ paro nu sā RV.8.27.18^c.
 eṣām̐ cittāṁ viçve-vantu devāḥ AV.3.19.5^d.
 eṣā janāṁ darçatā bodhayanti RV.5.80.2^a.
 eṣā te agne samit̐ tayā (MÇ. tayā tvam̐) vardhasva cā ca pyāyasva VS.2.14; ÇB.1.8.2.4; ÇÇ.1.12.12; MÇ.1.6.1.34; ApÇ.3.4.6; ÇG.2.10.3; ApMB.2.6.11 (ApG.4.11.22); HG.1.8.4. Ps: eṣā te agne samit̐ ApÇ.4.11.5; 6.9.4; ÇG.2.4.6; eṣā te KÇ.3.5.2; PG.2.4.5. *See* next, and cf. tena vardhasva.
 eṣā te agne samit̐ tayā samidhyasva TA.4.10.4,5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ.15.12.7. *See* prec.

eṣā te kāmā dakṣiṇā TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; ApÇ.14.11.2.
eṣā te kulapā rājan AV.1.14.3^a.
eṣā te prajñātāçir astu ÇB.3.8.1.5.
eṣā te bhāgo yo asmāsu AV.6.8.4.2^b.
eṣā te yamasādane TA.6.7.2^a; 8.1^a (*bis*).
eṣā te rājan kanyā AV.1.14.2^a.
eṣā te çukra tanūr etad varcaḥ tayā sambhava bhrājān
gacha VS.4.17; ÇB.3.2.4.9. P: eṣā te KÇ.7.6.8. *See*
iyaṁ te yajñiyā, *and* iyaṁ te çukra.
eṣā tvacām puruṣe saṁ babhūva AV.12.3.51^a. P: eṣā
tvacām KāuÇ.62.23.
eṣā tvā pātu nirṭer upasthāt (TA. nirṭyā upasthe; AV.
prapathe purastāt) RV.10.18.10^d; AV.18.3.49^d; TA.6.
7.1^d.
eṣā tvā raçanāgrabhīt AV.10.9.2^a.
eṣā divo duhitā praty adarçi RV.1.11.3.7^a; 12.4.3^a.
eṣā netri rādhasaḥ sūrtānām RV.7.76.7^a.
eṣā paçūn saṁ kṣipāti AV.3.28.2^a.
eṣā purāṇi pari sarvaṁ babhūva AV.10.8.30^b.
eṣā pratīet duhitā divo nṛn RV.5.80.6^a.
eṣā prabhṛtiḥ ÇG.2.7.26.
eṣām aham samāsīnām AV.7.12.3^a.
eṣām aham āyudhā saṁ syāmi AV.3.19.5^a.
eṣā mā bhedi VS.11.6.4; TS.4.1.6.2; 9.2; KS.16.6; MS.2.
7.6; 82.2; 3.1.8; 11.1; ÇB.6.5.4.14; ApÇ.16.5.3.11.
eṣām ekam gṛhāṇa AG.1.5.4; ÇG.2.1.7.
eṣā meṣṭakā AG.2.4.10; ÇG.3.1.4.5; ÇG.4.1.21.
eṣām paçūnām āsūn prajānām MS.2.9.9^a; 127.7. *See*
next, and āsūn prajānām.
eṣām puruṣānām eṣām paçūnām TS.4.5.10.1^a. *See under*
prec.
eṣām bandhānām (AV. buddhānām) avasarjanāya (AV. KS.
avasarjanāya kam; MS. pramocanāya) AV.6.8.4.1^b; VS.
12.6.4^b; TS.4.2.5.3^b; MS.2.2.1^b; 15.14; KS.16.12^b;
ÇB.7.2.1.11.
eṣām bhūta navedā ma ṛtānām RV.1.165.13^d; MS.4.11.3^d;
170.3; KS.9.18^d.
eṣā yayāu paramād antar adreḥ RV.9.87.8^a.
eṣā yāsiṣṭa (KS. eṣyāsiṣṭa) tanvo vayām RV.1.165.15^c;
166.15^c; 167.11^c; 168.10^c; VS.3.4.48^a; MS.4.11.3^a;
170.8; KS.9.18^c.
eṣāyukta parivataḥ RV.1.18.7^a.
eṣā yuṣmākān pītara imā asuākān MS.1.10.3; 143.6;
MÇ.1.1.2.35. *See* etā *etc.*
eṣā vaḥ sū satyā saṁvāg abhūd yayā bṛhaspatīn vājam
ajījapata VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.11. P: eṣā vaḥ KÇ.14.4.9.
eṣā vaḥ sū satyā saṁvāg abhūd yayendran vājam ajīja-
pata VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.12. *See* iyaṁ vaḥ sū.
eṣā vas sū satyā saṁvāg abhūd yām indreṇa samada-
dhvam KS.14.1.7.
eṣā vo janani punaḥ AB.7.13.11^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
eṣā vyeni bhavati dvibarhāḥ RV.5.80.4^a.
eṣā çubhrā na tanvo vidāna RV.5.80.5^a.
eṣā sapatni samam eva jātā AV.10.8.30^a.
eṣāsi çabali tān tvā vidma sū na iṣam tṛjaṁ dhukṣva
vasor dhārām PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
eṣā syā navyam āyur dadhāna RV.7.80.2^a.

eṣā syā no duhitā divojāḥ RV.6.65.1^a.
eṣā syā yujānā parākāt RV.7.75.4^a.
eṣā syā vo maruto-nubharti RV.1.88.6^a.
eṣi devī devam iyakṣamānam RV.1.123.10^b.
eṣu dyumnaṁ svar yamat AÇ.8.11.4^a. *See* niṣu *etc.*
eṣu vānaspatyeṣu yeḍhi tasthāḥ AV.14.2.9^d. *See next.*
eṣu vṛkṣeṣu vānaspatyeṣv āsate ApMB.1.7.8^b. *See prec.*
eṣu stomeṣu vṛtrahan RV.3.41.4^b; AV.20.23.4^b.
eṣāiva sū yā pūrvā (SMB.2.2.16^a, prathamā) vyāuchat
SMB.2.2.15^a, 16^a.
eṣāiṣyā cid rathyā jayema RV.10.102.11^c.
eṣo apaçrito valaḥ RV.8.2.4.30^a.
eṣo uṣā apurvyā RV.1.46.1^a; SV.1.178^a; 2.1078^a; Svidh.
2.4.8. P: eṣo uṣā AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. ÇÇ.
BrhD.3.112.
eṣosi SMB.1.5.14.
eṣo ha devaḥ pradīçonu sarvaḥ VS.32.4^a; ÇvolU.2.16^a.
See under oko *etc.*
eṣavyā bahavaḥ putrāḥ ViDh.85.67^a.
eṣā nara nicolara ca karpāḥ RV.1.18.4.2^d.
eṣā raya (MS. MÇ. raya) eṣā vāmāni preṣo bhagāya MS.
1.2.7; 17.1; 3.8.2; 9.4.2; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.5; ÇB.2.2.4;
AÇ.4.5.7; Vail.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9. P: eṣā raya eṣā va-
māni MÇ.2.2.1.13. *See next.*
eṣā rāyaḥ preṣo bhagaya VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.6;
KS.2.4.9; ÇB.3.4.3.21; ÇÇ.5.8.5; ApÇ.11.1.12. P: eṣā
rāyaḥ KÇ.8.2.9. *See prec.*
eṣṛiḥ stha ApÇ.10.12.5; MÇ.2.1.2.25.
eḥa gatiṛ vamaṣya MS.4.13.9; 212.13; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.
14.9. *See* iha *etc.*
eḥa gamann ṛṣayaḥ somaçitāḥ RV.10.108.8^a.
eḥa devan haviradyaya vaksi RV.5.1.11^d.
eḥa deva mayobhūva RV.1.92.18^a; SV.2.1085^a.
eḥa yantu paçavo yo pareyuḥ AV.2.26.1^a. P: eḥa yantu
paçavaḥ KāuÇ.19.14.
eḥa yātān pathibhir devayānāḥ RV.1.183.6^a; 184.6^a; 3.
58.5^a.
eḥa yātu varuṇaḥ samo agniḥ AV.6.7.3.1^a. P: eḥa yātu
KāuÇ.8.23; 12.5.
eḥa vān prasūtapavaḥ RV.8.5.33^a.
eḥa çreç ca hreç ca dhṛtiç ca tapo modhā pratiṣṭhā çraddhā
satyaṁ dharmāç çaitani mottīṣṭhantam anuttīṣṭhantu
TA.4.42.5.
eḥa svarājo aqvina vahantu RV.1.181.2^d.
eḥa hant brahmayuja RV.8.2.27^a; SV.2.1008^a.
eḥi MS.4.9.18; 135.10; MÇ.5.1.1.11.
eḥi jivān trayamānam AV.4.9.1^a. P: eḥi jivam KāuÇ.58.8.
eḥi maḥ sutān pibā RV.8.65.5^a.
eḥi pūrpaka KāuÇ.20.3.
eḥi prehi kṣayo divi RV.8.64.4^a.
eḥi manur devayur yajñakāmāḥ RV.10.51.5^a.
eḥimāyāso adruhaḥ RV.1.3.9^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 150.12.
eḥi me prāṇān ā roha ÇÇ.2.17.1; ÇÇ.5.1.2.
eḥi yajamāna KÇ.10.4.1.
eḥi vaso purovaso TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.
eḥi vān vimuco napāt RV.6.55.1^a.
eḥi vāta ApÇ.19.25.19.

ehi viçvacarṣaṇe çambhūr mayobhūḥ TS.3.2.5.1.
 ehi sambhavāvahāi JUB.1.54.6^e.
 ehi sūnṛte (ÇG. sūnari) ÇG.1.13.11; ApMB.1.3.14; ApÇ. 2.4.17.
 ehi stomān abhi svara RV.1.10.4^a; ÇÇ.18.18.2.
 ehi svargaṇ lokam gacha devalokaṇ vā brahmalokaṇ vā kṣatralokaṇ vā virocamaṇas tiṣṭhan virocamaṇam ehi yonim praviça Svidh.3.8.3.
 ehīm asya dravā piba RV.8.17.11^c; 64.12^c; AV.20.5.5^c; SV.1.159^c; 2.75^c.
 ehy agna iha hotā ni ṣṭha RV.1.76.2^a; ApÇ.24.12.10^a.
 ehy açmānam ā tiṣṭha AV.2.13.4^a; ÇG.1.13.12^a; Kāuṣ. 54.8; MG.1.22.12^a. *See under* ā tiṣṭhemam.
 ehy udehi ApÇ.12.5.3,13; MÇ.2.3.12.13. *Cf.* prehy udehi.
 ehy ū ṣu bravāṇi te RV.6.16.16^a; SV.1.7^a; 2.55^a; VS.26.13^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 177.2; KS.2.14^a; 7.17; 20.14; AB.3.49.2; GB.2.4.15; PB.11.11.1; ÇB.2.2.3.23^a; AÇ.2.8.7; 6.1.2; 7.8.1; Svidh.2.6.12. *P:* ehy ū ṣu bravāṇi ÇÇ.2.5.15; 9.2.2; MÇ.5.1.8.15.
 ehy evāç AA.5.1.1.26,28.
 ehy evā hindropehi viçvatha vidā maghavan vidā ÇÇ. 17.12.5.

AI

āichāma tvā bahudhā jātavedaḥ RV.10.51.3^a.
 āidamṛdā yavyudhaḥ KS.17.16^b. *See* āilabrda.
 āidād antaryamaḥ TS.4.3.2.1. *See* svarād antar^o.
 āidān (VSK. āilan) manthi VS.13.57; VSK.14.7.8; MS.2.7.19; 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5. *See* svārān manthi.
 āidā me bhagavanto-janidhvaṁ maitrāvaruṇaḥ MÇ.9.5.3. *See* āidṛ, āido, and āidyo.
 āidī me bhagavatyo ajanisthā maitrāvaruṇi MS.4.2.8: 30.7. *See under* āidā me.
 āidenāṭuṣadhībhir (VSK. āilenāu^o) oṣadhīr jinva VS.15.7; VSK.16.2.4. *See* revatāṭuṣadhībhyā, and revad asi.
 āido me bhagavo-janisthā maitrāvaruṇaḥ MS.4.2.8: 30.4. *See under* āidā me.
 āidyo (āidṛ?) me bhagavatyo-janidhvaṁ maitrāvaruṇyaḥ (°nṛh?) MÇ.9.5.3. *See under* āidā me.
 āitareyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3; AG.3.4.4.
 āitān ratheṣu tasthuṣaḥ RV.5.53.2^a.
 āitu garbho akṣitaḥ ApMB.2.11.17^c,18^c. *See* nirāitu jivo.
 āitu cakṣur atho balam AV.5.30.13^b.
 āitu devas trāyamāṇaḥ AV.19.39.1^a.
 āitu puṣā rayir bhagaḥ RV.8.31.11^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.74 (B).
 āitu prāṇa āitu manaḥ AV.5.30.13^a.
 āitu rājā varuṇo revatībhiḥ KÇ.25.5.28^a; AG.2.9.5^a. *See* prāitu.
 āitu vasuḥ purūvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.8; ÇÇ.7.3.1; KÇ.9.11.18. *See under* ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.
 āitu vasur vidadvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.12; KÇ.9.11.23. *See under* ayaṁ vasur etc.
 āitu vasuḥ saṁyadvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.3.3; KÇ.9.11.23. *See under* ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.
 āitu vasuṇāṁ patir viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ samit AÇ.5.6.9.
 āidheva yāman marutas tuviṣvaṇaḥ RV.1.166.1^c.

āinam sumnāya navyase vavṛtyam RV.3.32.13^b.
 āinam gachanti samanāṁ na yoṣaḥ RV.10.168.2^b.
 āinam dadhami nirṛtyā upasthe TS.1.6.2.2^d; KS.3.1.14^d.
 āinam devāso amṛtāso asthuh RV.1.123.1^b.
 āinam nayan mātariçvā parāvataḥ RV.3.9.5^c.
 āinam iha hanti pūrvah Kāuṣ.100.2^b.
 āinam pyāyayati pavamānaḥ purastāt AV.4.11.4^b.
 āinān dyatām indrāgni AV.6.104.3^a.
 āindra udāno āṅge-āṅge nidhitaḥ (VSK. nididhe) VS.6.20; VSK.6.4.4; ÇB.3.8.3.37. *See* āindro-pāno, and āindro vyāno.
 āindraḥ parikroço vaḥ ApMB.2.22.9^c. *See* āindro vaḥ.
 āindraḥ prāṇo āṅge-āṅge nididhyat (TS. ni dedhyat; VSK. nidhitaḥ) VS.6.20; VSK.6.4.4; TS.1.3.10.1; 6.3.11.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.6; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.37. *Ps:* āindraḥ prāṇo āṅge-āṅge ApÇ.7.25.7; āindraḥ prāṇaḥ KÇ.6.9.1; MÇ.1.8.5.34.
 āindram saho-sarji PB.1.6.1; ApÇ.12.17.9; MÇ.2.5.3.7. *P:* āindram sahaḥ LÇ.3.1.18,23.
 āindram acucyavuh etc.: *see* endram etc.
 āindram asi VS.5.30.33; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.11: 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; LÇ.2.3.7; ApÇ.7.10.3; 11.10.8,15; MÇ.2.2.3.32. *Cf.* āindrāgnam asi.
 āindram balam VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.6.
 āindram madhyamdinam savanam KS.34.16.
 āindravāyavaç ca me maitrāvaruṇaç ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.3; KS.18.11.
 āindravāyavas te vācam pātva asau AÇ.6.9.3. *See* vācam ta āindra^o.
 āindravāruṇavāyavyāḥ AG.1.2.6^a (*crit. notes*).
 āindraç caruh KS.9.5.
 āindraḥ çuṣmo viçvarūpo na āgan AV.9.4.22^b. *Cf.* indra sya çuṣmam.
 āindraḥ ṣoḍaçi KS.34.16.
 āindras te çuṣmo abhimatiṣāhaḥ AV.5.20.2^d.
 āindrāḥ kṛṣṇalalāmas tūparaḥ KSA.9.6.
 āindrāḥna unnitaḥ KS.34.16.
 āindrāḥna ekāḍaçaḥkapālāḥ KS.9.5.
 āindrāḥnaṁ varma bahulaṁ yad ugram AV.8.5.19^a; KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.19.1^a.
 āindrāḥnam asi LÇ.2.3.7. *Cf.* āindram asi.
 āindrāḥnaṁ pavamānam AV.11.7.6^a.
 āindrāḥnaç ca me vāiçvadevaç (VS. mahāvāiçvadevaç; MS. kṣullakavāiçvadevaç) ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5: 143.5; KS.18.11.
 āindrāḥnaḥ samhitaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 āindrāḥno agnāu prahriyamāṇe KS.34.14.
 āindrāḥno agnāu mathyamāṇe KS.34.14.
 āindrāḥno dvāḍaçaḥkapālāḥ MS.1.10.1 (*bis*): 140.11; 141.2; KS.9.4.
 āindrā grāiṣmāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
 āindrāṇi prṣṭhāni KS.34.16.
 āindrābārhaspatyā aruṇalalāmas tūparaḥ TS.5.6.12.1; KSA.9.2.
 āindrābārhaspatyā haimantikāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
 āindrāvaruṇam maitrāvaruṇasya stotram āindrābārhas-

patyam brāhmaṇacchaṁsina āindrāvāṣṇavam achāvā-
kasya KS.34.16.
āindrāvārunāḥ ṣaradāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
āindrāvāṣṇavā gāuralalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.
9.7.
āindrāvāṣṇavāḥ ṣaiṣirāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
āindrāsuraḥ (KSA. āindrāḥ sūraḥ) ṣyetalalāmās tūparāḥ
TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
āindriṁ vācam brhatm viṣvarūpam JB.2.44(45); 3.48
(2.413); LÇ.4.1.5. In JB. part of sugantuḥ karma.
āindriṁ āvṛtam anvāvarte (KBU.ÇG.āvarte) TS.1.6.6.2; 7.
6.3; ÇÇ.1.6.5; 4.12.10; ApÇ.4.15.2; KBU.2.9; ÇG.2.3.2.
āindreṇa ṣarmanā dāivya ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
āindropānasyakehamanaso etc.: see indro.
āindro-pāno aṅge-aṅge vibobhuvat (KS. nididhyat) TS.1.
3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.7; KS.3.7. See āindra udāno.
āindro-runāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
āindro vaḥ parikroṣaḥ IIQ.1.14.4^a. See āindrah pari.
āindro vyāno aṅge-aṅge vibobhuvat (KS. nididhyat) MS.
1.2.17: 27.7; KS.3.7. See āindra udāno.
āibhir agne duvo girāḥ RV.1.14.1^a; AB.5.17.11. P:
āibhir agne duvaḥ AÇ.8.9.5. Cf. BṛhD.3.33.51.80.
āibhir agne saratham yāhy arvāḥ RV.3.6.9^a; AV.20.13.4^a;
AÇ.5.19.7. Ps: āibhir agne saratham ÇÇ.8.5.1; āibhir
agne ÇÇ.11.7.4; 14.52.5; Vait.2.3.3.
āibhir dade vṛṣṇyā pāunṣyāni RV.10.55.7^a; SV.2.11.3.4^a.
āibhyaḥ samānyā diṣa RV.1.13.2.4^d.
āilabṛdā (MS. āilamṛdā) āyuryudhaḥ (TS. yavyudhaḥ;
MS. vo yudhaḥ) VS.16.60^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b;
129.1. See āilamṛdā.
āilān etc.: see āilān etc.
āilenāṣadhībhir etc.: see āidenāṣa.
āivāsmāt pūrvam na param babhūva JB.4.347^b. Part of
ṣabho loko.
āiṣām yajñam uta varco dadeṣham AV.1.9.4^a.
āiṣām tanūṣu ni viviṣuḥ punaḥ RV.10.56.4^d.
āiṣām draviṇam dade AV.4.36.4^b.
āiṣām aṅseṣu rambhṇitva rārabho RV.1.168.3^a.
āiṣām ūrjam rayim asmāsu dheti AV.12.2.4.6^b.
āiṣu cākandhi puruhūta sūriṣu RV.10.147.3^a.
āiṣu cetad vṛṣṇavati RV.8.68.18^a.
āiṣu dyāvapṛthivi dhātani mahat RV.10.9.3.10^a.
āiṣu dyumnani svur yumat AV.6.35.3^a; ÇÇ.10.9.17^a.
See eṣu etc.
āiṣu dyumnam uta ṣavaḥ RV.5.7.9^a.
āiṣu dhā vṛtravad yaṣaḥ RV.4.32.12^a; 5.79.6^a.
āiṣu nahya vṛṣājinam AV.6.67.3^a.
āiṣu viṣvapeṣam dhīyam dhāḥ RV.1.61.16^a; AV.20.
35.16^a.
āiṣyāmi bhadreṇa saha AV.7.60.7^a.

O

o (plutied and repeated) AÇ.7.11.15,17; 8.4.3; Vait.32.18.
om vā JUB.4.8.6 (ter).
om vā om vā om vā e ai om svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.21:
136.6.

om vāḥ om vāḥ om vāḥ om vāḥ om vāḥ JUB.4.8.9.
Cf. the index to JUB. under ova ovā, and foll.
om ṣantih NṛpU.1.1 (ter); NṛpU.1; MuktiU.1.
om ṣantih ṣantih ṣantih TA.3.1 (introd.); 4.1.1; 4.2.5; 5.1
(init.); 12 (fin.); 6.1 (init.); 7.1.1; 12.1; 8.1.1; 9.1.1;
10.1 (init.); TU.1.1.1; 2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19. See
ṣantih ṣantih.
om ṣalakataṅkaṭāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.
om ṣikhāyāi vaṣat NṛpU.2.2. See ṣikhāyāi.
om ṣiraso svāhā NṛpU.2.2. See ṣiraso.
om ṣom TA.7.8.1; TU.1.8.1.
om ṣrāvaya MS.4.1.11: 14.16; 4.9.9: 129.2; GB.1.3.10;
5.10.21. Cf. under a ṣrāvaya.
om satyam TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.2.
om sarpaḥ ÇÇ.7.14.9. See sarpaḥ.
om sarvam vedaṁs tvayi dadhamy asāu svāhā ÇÇ.1.
24.8.
om savitṛprasutaḥ bhavan Kauç.9.9. Cf. savitṛprasuta.
om saha nav avatu TA.10.1 (init.). See saha nav.
om savaḥ: see om savaḥ.
om savaḥ sāvitṛni praviṣāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.
om savaḥ svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. savaḥ svadhā.
om stuta (AÇ. stadhvam) AÇ.5.2.12; ÇÇ.6.8.7; ApÇ.14.
10.1. Cf. stuta, and stadhvam.
om svaḥ (TA. BDh. savaḥ) TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35;
MahanU.15.2; Kauç.3.13. Cf. svaḥ.
om svadhā GB.2.1.24; ÇB.2.6.1.24; AÇ.2.19.18; KÇ.5.9.
11; MÇ.1.7.6.32; AÇ.4.7.30. See a svadhā, and astu
svadhā.
om svadhocyatam AÇ.4.7.30. Cf. under astu svadhocyati.
om svar jumat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14.
om svaḥ ṣam tva ṣṛṇo sahasrapoṣaya Kauç.3.13.
om svasti ÇÇ.2.18.4.
om svāha TA.10.61.1; MahanU.21.1; Kauç.5.13; ApMB.
1.10.10-13; 2.12.11-14 (ApÇ.3.8.10; 6.15.4); BDh.2.10.
17.18. Cf. svāha.
om ha juritaḥ AÇ.8.3.25; Vait.32.29.
om hṛdayāya namaḥ NṛpU.2.2; VaradapU.2.2.
om hotaḥ ApÇ.20.6.12; MÇ.7.2.3.
om hotas tatha hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.8; ÇÇ.10.13.28; 16.1.24;
MÇ.7.2.3; 9.1.4.
om kavacaya hum NṛpU.2.2. See kavacaya.
okaḥ kṛṇṣva salile sadhastho (TA. kṛṇṣva paramo
vyoman) AV.18.3.8^b; TA.6.4.2^b.
okaḥ kṛṇṣva harivo na mardhaḥ RV.7.25.4^d.
okivāṁsā suto snea RV.6.59.3^a.
oko asya mahāvṛṣaḥ AV.5.22.5^b.
oko asya mñjvantarā AV.5.22.5^b.
oko dadhe brahmanyantaḥ en maraḥ RV.2.19.1^d.
oko na rapvā sudṛṣṭva puṣṭiḥ RV.4.16.15^d.
oko nācha sadhamni jānati gat RV.1.10.4.5^b.
okham dadhātu (MS. dadātu) hastayoh VS.11.56^d; TS.4.
1.5.3^d; MS.2.7.5^d: 80.10; KS.16.5^d; GB.6.5.1.10.
om kalpayata ApMB.2.10.18; ApÇ.5.13.8.
omkāraḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AÇ.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.2.
om kuruta ÇÇ.4.21.23; AÇ.1.24.31; MG.1.9.20. See under
kuru.

om krato smara klībe smara kṛtaṁ smara VS.40.15; om krato smara kṛtaṁ smara krato smara kṛtaṁ smara VSK.40.17. P: om krato smara klībe smara ÇB.14.8.3.1.
om kham brahma VS.40.17.
o cit sakhāyaṁ sakhyā vavṛtyāṁ RV.10.10.1^a; AV.18.1.1^a.
P: o cit sakhāyam SaṁnyāsaU.1. Cf. BrhD.6.154. See ā tvā sakhāyah.
ojaḥ kṛṣva saṁ grbhāya tve api RV.10.44.4^c; AV.20.94.4^c.
ojaç ca tvā sahaç ca çṛpitāṁ TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
ojaç ca me sahaç ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.14; KS.18.7.
ojasā pitṛbhyah pitṛṇ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.10. Cf. pitṛṇ jinva.
ojasā saṁpipṛgdhi mā KS.36.15^d; TB.2.7.7.4^d.
ojase ca balāya ca AV.11.10.11^d; 19.26.3^b; 46.1^d.
ojase tvā TS.4.3.7.2; KS.37.18.
ojase tvendriyāya bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.13; 18.21.9.
ojase balāya tvodyache vṛṣaṇe çuṣmāyāyuse varcase (MS. KS. vṛṣṇe çuṣmāya) MS.1.6.2: 86.17; KS.7.13; TB.1.2.1.21; ApÇ.5.13.4. P: ojase balāya tvā MÇ.1.5.4.3.
ojase me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3.
ojase vīryāya kam AV.10.6.7^e.
ojase sahasa tvā AV.19.37.3^b.
ojase svāhā TA.4.5.1.
ojaso jātām uta manya enam RV.10.73.10^b; N.8.2 (bis).
ojas tad asya titviṣe RV.8.6.5^a; AV.20.107.2^a; SV.1.182^a; 2.1003^a; MS.1.3.32^a: 41.4; KS.4.11^a; MÇ.7.2.2.
ojas triṇavaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.20.
oja sthīreva dhanvano-bhimātrī RV.10.116.6^b.
oja (MS. ojaḥ; KS. ojas) spṛtam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.13; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.9.
ojasyā nāmāsi MS.2.13.21: 166.16. See ojasvinī.
ojasvac chiro astu me KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.4^b.
ojasvatī stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.8 (bis). See ojasvinīḥ stha.
ojasvat kṣatram ajarām te astu MS.4.12.2^d: 181.14; KS.8.17^d. See āyusmat kṣatram.
ojasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.4^a.
ojasvantām virapçinam RV.8.76.5^b.
ojasvantām mām āyusmantām varcasvantām (MS. mām sahasvantām) manuṣyeṣu kuru (Vait. āyusmantām manuṣyeṣu kṛṇuhi) TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3: 96.12; AÇ.6.3.22; Vait.25.14. See next, ojasvy, and ojiṣṭho.
ojasvān ahaṁ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VSK.8.14.1. See under prec.
ojasvān vimṛdho vaç AV.8.5.4^c. Cf. vṛtrahā vimṛdho.
ojasvān viçvataḥ pratyāṇ KS.36.15^c; TB.2.7.7.4^c.
ojasvān saṁjāyo maṇiḥ AV.8.5.16^b.
ojasvinī nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; ApMB.2.17.15 (ApG.7.18.12). See ojasvā.
ojasvinīḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See ojasvatī stha.

ojasvy ahaṁ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam ÇÇ.10.3.10. See under ojasvantām mām.
ojaḥ saha ojaḥ (ApÇ. sahaḥ saha ojaḥ; KB.ÇÇ. sahaḥ saha ojaḥ svah) AB.3.8.4; KB.3.5; GB.2.3.5; ÇÇ.1.1.39; ApÇ.24.14.12.
ojaḥ (and ojas) spṛtam: see oja spṛtam.
ojāṁsy avṛṇidhvam AV.6.7.3^b.
ojāyamānam yo ahiṁ jaghāna RV.2.12.11^c; AV.20.34.11^c.
ojāyamānam tuvijāta tavyān RV.3.32.11^b.
ojāyamānas tanvaç ca çumbhate RV.1.140.6^c.
ojiṣṭha trātar avitā RV.1.129.10^d.
ojiṣṭham te madhyato meda (MS. medā) udbhṛtam RV.3.21.5^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 204.16; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.16^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a.
ojiṣṭham dadhiṣe sahaḥ RV.8.4.10^d.
ojiṣṭham açvyaṁ paçum RV.8.34.16^c.
ojiṣṭham ugrā ni vadhiṣṭām vajram RV.4.41.4^b.
ojiṣṭham ojo abhibhūta ugram RV.6.19.6^b.
ojiṣṭham papuri çravaḥ RV.6.46.5^b; AV.20.80.1^b; ArS.1.1^b.
ojiṣṭhayā dakṣiṇayeva rātim RV.1.169.4^b.
ojiṣṭhaç carṣaṇisahām (TB. ośahān) VS.28.1^d; TB.2.6.7.1^d.
ojiṣṭhaḥ sa made (SV.MS.KS.TB. bale) hitaḥ RV.8.93.8^b; AV.20.47.2^b; 137.13^b; SV.2.573^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.9; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.3^b.
ojiṣṭhena hanmanāhann abhi dyūn RV.1.33.11^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 235.8; TB.2.8.3.4^d.
ojiṣṭhebhīr nṛpatir vajrabāhuḥ RV.4.20.1^c; VS.20.48^c.
ojiṣṭho-haṁ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VS.8.39; ÇB.4.5.4.12. See under ojasvantām mām.
ojiyaḥ çuṣmīn sthīram ā tanuṣva AV.5.2.4^c. See next.
ojiyo dhṛṣṇo sthīram ā tanuṣva RV.10.120.4^c; AV.20.107.7^c. See prec.
ojiyo rudras tad asti MS.4.9.4^d: 124.12, in Samhitā; Padap. (dividing differently) na vā ojiyo etc., q. v.
ojo grīvābhīḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
ojo janeṣu yeṣu te syāma RV.5.31.13^d.
ojodā abhyañjanam RV.8.3.24^b.
ojodām tvāujasi sādāyāmi MS.2.13.18: 164.17.
ojo dāsasya dambhaya RV.8.40.6^c; AV.7.90.1^c.
ojo devānām paya ośadhnam AV.3.5.1^c.
ojo devānām balam ugram etat AV.19.33.4^c.
ojo dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
ojo dravinam VS.15.3; TS.4.3.12.1; MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.1.10; MÇ.6.2.2.
ojo dhatta TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22. See balam dhatta, and saho dhatta.
ojo dhehi spandane çinçapāyām RV.3.53.19^b.
ojo na jūtīr indriyam VS.21.38^e; MS.3.11.2^e: 142.12; TB.2.6.11.7^c.
ojo na jūtīr (TB. jūtim) ṛṣabho na bhāmam VS.21.56^e; MS.3.11.5^e: 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^e.
ojo nṛmṇām çatakrato vicarṣaṇe RV.8.98.10^b; AV.20.108.1^b; SV.1.405^b; 2.519^b.
ojo nṛmṇām ca kṛṣṭiṣu RV.6.46.7^b; SV.1.262^b.

- ojo balam TB.3.10.5.1.
 ojobhṛto balabhṛtaḥ MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
 ojo-bhyaṣṭaud grāvnaḥ TB.3.12.9.5^a.
 ojo mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5. *See* ojo me.
 ojo mā mā hasṛt TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.8.
 ojo mimāte dhruvam asya yat svam RV.7.82.6^b.
 ojo mimāno mahimānam ātirat RV.2.17.2^b.
 ojo mimāno vi mṛdho nudasva RV.10.84.2^d; AV.4.31.2^d.
 ojo me dāḥ (AV. dāḥ svāhā) AV.2.17.1; VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.23. *See* ojo mayi.
 ojo vātasya piprati RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).8^b.
 ojovid asi TS.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.13.8.9.
 ojo-si AV.2.17.1; VS.10.15; 19.9; TS.2.4.3.1; 3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; 17.17; 37.17; ÇB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.12; ÇB.5.4.1.14; TB.2.6.1.5; 7.7.3; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.1; ÇÇ.8.21.3; Vāl.4.20; 23.26; KÇ.15.5.27; 19.2.23; MÇ.8.23; KāuÇ.5.4.12; MG.1.2.3. P: ojoḥ TS.5.3.6.1.
 ojo-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
 ojo-si saho-si balam asi bhrājo-si devānāṃ dhāma nāmāsi TS.2.4.3.1; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.1. P: ojo-si MÇ.5.1.7.45. *See next*.
 ojo-si saho-si balam asi bhrājo-si devānāṃ dhāmāmṛtam amartyas tapojas tvayīdam antar viçvan yakṣuṃ viçvan bhūtan viçvan subhūtan viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.21. *See prec*.
 ojo-si saho-sy amṛtam asi VS.10.15; ÇB.5.4.1.14. P: ojo-si KÇ.15.5.27.
 om ca me svaraç ca me yajñopa ca te namaç ca AÇ.1.11.15.
 om janah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.2. *Cf. next*.
 om janac cham tvā gr̥hṇe-parimitapoṣāya KāuÇ.3.14. *Cf. prec*.
 om juhudhi MG.2.2.13. *See juhudhi*.
 otam̐ nihitam ucehiṣṭe AV.11.7.10^a.
 otā apah karmanyah AV.6.23.2^a.
 otā devi sarasvatī AV.5.23.1^b; 6.94.3^b.
 otāpām̐ vṛṇīmahe RV.8.18.16^b.
 ote me dyāvāpṛthivi AV.5.23.1^a; 6.94.3^a. P: ote me KāuÇ.29.20.
 o te yanti ye aparīṣu paçyān RV.1.11.3.11^d; TS.1.4.33.1^d; TA.3.18.1^d.
 otāu ma indraç cāgniç ca AV.5.23.1^a; 6.94.3^a.
 ottarād adharād (TB. adharāḡ) ū purastāt RV.6.19.9^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 170.11; KS.9.19^b; TB.2.5.8.1^b; 8.5.8^b.
 o tyam ahiṃ ā ratham RV.8.22.1^a; AÇ.4.15.2. *Cf. BṛhD.* 6.62.
 o tye nara indram itaye guḥ RV.1.104.2^a.
 otsūryam anyān svāpayā AV.4.5.7^a. *See āsūryam etc*.
 othā moda ivam̐ hotar moda ivam̐ othā moda ivom ApÇ.12.27.15.
 othā moda iva made ApÇ.14.3.4.
 othā modāiva (and other liturgical variations of form = atha mada eva) AÇ.5.9.4; 8.3.23,24,25,31; ÇÇ.12.13.4; 17.2; 19.6; 23.5; 24.6; 26.11; MÇ.2.4.2.25; Vāl.20.20; 32.18,32; KÇ.9.13.29; othā mada iva ApÇ.12.27.14; 13.13.9,10; othā mo dāivom AÇ.7.11.15,17; 8.3.11; 4.3; MÇ.2.4.2.25; othā moda ivom ApÇ.12.27.15. *Cf. jaritar othā, and tathā ha jaritar*.
 othā modāiva made madamo dāivom atha AÇ.6.3.14.
 othā modāiva made modā modāivo tho ÇÇ.12.11.10.
 othāmodāiva vāk ÇB.4.3.2.14.
 otho modāiva ÇÇ.10.5.16,17.
 odanena yajñavacah AV.11.3.19^a.
 odanenānnāni KS.35.15.
 odano brahmaṇā sala AV.10.10.25^d.
 om̐ tat puror (MahanU. puroḥ) namah TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahanU.15.4.
 om̐ tat satyam TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68.
 om̐ tat sarvam TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahanU.15.4.
 om̐ tad atma TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahanU.15.4.
 om̐ tad brahma TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahanU.15.4. *Cf. TA.10.28.1*.
 om̐ tad vayuḥ TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahanU.15.4.
 om̐ tapah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.2.
 om̐ tṛṇani gaur attu KāuÇ.9.2.14. *See under attu tṛṇāni*.
 om̐ nama adityaya nama adityaya nama adityaya SMB.2.5.14.
 om̐ namah RVKh.10.127.4,10,11; 142.6; PraṇagU.1; ÇirasU.6.
 om̐ namo bhagavate rudraya MÇ.11.7.1.
 om̐ nirvapa ApÇ.4.4.4.
 obhā pṛṇanti pītror upastha RV.1.124.5^d.
 obho antā rodasi harsato hitah RV.9.70.5^b.
 obho apra rodasi vi (SV. vi) ṣa avala RV.9.97.38^b; SV.2.708^b.
 obho pṛṇasi rodasi RV.8.64.4^a; MS.2.7.14^d; 95.15. *See under ubho pṛṇakṣi*.
 obho suçipra prah RV.6.46.5^d; AV.20.80.1^d. *See ubho suçipra ā prah*.
 obho suçandra viçpato SV.2.374^a; MS.2.13.5^a; 154.6; 4.12.4; 190.6. *See ubho etc*.
 om̐ (IB.1.1.20; ÇB.1.4.1.1 (bis); 4.3.2.13; 10.6.1.4-9; 11.6.3.4 (series); TA.2.11.1; 5.1.1; 6.1.1; 7.8.1; 10.27.1; AÇ.5.2.1; 9.3.11,12; ÇÇ.4.6.17; 7.18.6; 15.27; Vāl.20.20; LÇ.2.8.32; 4.9.5; 5.1.15; KÇ.9.13.30; 15.6.3; ApÇ.8.18.9; 12.27.14; 18.19.13; 21.10.7 (bis); 24.13.13; TU.1.8.1; MahanU.15.2,6; AÇ.3.2.3; ÇÇ.4.8.13; KāuÇ.9.1.16; SMB.1.1.1; 2.1.1; 4.5.14; ÇÇ.1.3.18; KhÇ.1.5.18; MÇ.1.22.13; VII Dh.3.57; Mahanumnyah 11.
 om̐ adhvaryo tathadhvaryo MÇ.7.2.3.
 omanvati toṣamin yajñe yajñāna dyāvāpṛthivi stām̐ TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.9; 211.14; TB.3.5.10.1; ÇB.1.9.1.4; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.3.
 omanvantaṃ cakrathuḥ sapṭavadhṛyo RV.10.39.9^d.
 om̐ astrāya phal NṛpU.2.2. *See astraya*.
 om̐ alauḥ vatsyāmi bhoḥ ÇÇ.2.18.2. *See idam̐ vatsyāmi*.
 omānani çaiyor mamakāya sumave RV.1.34.6^a.
 omānam̐ āpo manuṣṛ amṛtam RV.6.50.7^a.
 om̐ āpo jyoti raso-mṛtam̐ brahma bhur bhuvah svar (TA. TAA. svar) om̐ TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.2. *See āpo jyoti, and çirah*.
 omāsaç carṣanidhṛtaḥ RV.1.3.7^a; VS.7.33^a; 33.47; TS.

1.4.16.1^a; MS.1.3.18^a: 37.1; KS.4.7^a; KB.26.10; ÇB. 4.3.1.27^a; AA.1.1.4.11; ÇÇ.7.10.14; 10.9.16; ApÇ.12. 28.4; MÇ.2.4.2.35; N.12.40^a. P: omāsaḥ KÇ.9.14.1.
om indravantaḥ pracarata MS.4.9.2: 123.6; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.2. See indravanta.
om ukthaçāḥ GB.2.3.10 (bis); AB.3.12.2,3; GB.2.3.10 (bis). See ukthaçā.
om ukthaçā yaja GB.2.3.10.
om ukthaçā yaja somasya AA.5.3.2.7.
om ukthaçā yajokthaçāḥ Vait.20.21.
om utsrjata (MG. 0tu) TA.6.12.1; ÇÇ.4.21.24; AG.1.24. 32; PG.1.3.28; ApMB.2.10.12; ApG.5.13.17; HG.1. 13.12; MG.1.9.23. See utsrjata.
om unnaya AÇ.2.3.11; KÇ.4.14.9; ApÇ.6.7.2; MÇ.1.6. 2.2.
om unnayāni AÇ.2.3.10. See under unnayāmi.
om unnayāmi ApÇ.6.7.1. See under unnayāmi.
om unneṣyāmi AÇ.2.4.25. See under unneṣyāmi.
om unneṣyāmi havyaṁ devebhyaḥ pāpmano yajamānam ApÇ.6.7.1.
om prañaya AÇ.1.12.12; KÇ.2.2.8; ApÇ.3.19.1. See prañaya.
om pratiṣṭha VS.2.13; AÇ.1.13.7; ÇÇ.4.7.17; ApÇ.3.20. 8; HG.1.26.8. See pratiṣṭha.
om prapadye TA.4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kāuç.3.4. Cf. tapaç ca tejaç ca.
om prakṣvasti AG.3.10.7.
om bṛhaspatiprasutaḥ karavāni Kāuç.9.9.
om bhuvah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2. Cf. bhuvah.
om bhuvah çam puṣṭyāi tvā gr̥hṇe puṣṭaye Kāuç.3.12.
om bhuvah sāvitṛm praviçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.
om bhuvah svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. bhuvah svāhā.
om bhuvō janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14.
om bhūḥ TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2; Kāuç. 91.6. Cf. bhūḥ.
om bhūr gāyatrām chando-nuprajāyasya trāiṣṭubham jāgataṁ ānuṣṭubham Kāuç.69.23. See gāyatrām chan-do-nu.
om bhūr janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14; Vait.17.4.
om bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar janas tapaḥ satyaṁ TA.10. 28.1; MahānU.15.3. See bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar namaḥ BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah svaḥ (BDh. suvaḥ) GB.1.1.27; TA.1.14. 4; 15.1; 16.1; 17.2; 18.1; MÇ.11.9.2; Kāuç.5.13; MG. 1.2.3; 4.4.8; 5.2; BDh.2.10.17.27,37,42. Designated as vyāhṛtayaḥ, or mahavyāhṛtayaḥ throughout the literature. See bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah svar janad om GB.1.3.3; Vait.1.3.18; 2. 1; 8.3; 30.15; Kāuç.55.13; 69.23; 70.6; 90.18; 92.13. See bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah svar janad vṛdhat karad ruhan mahat tac cham om GB.2.2.14; Vait.17.6.
om bhūr bhuvah svas tapaḥ satyaṁ yaçāḥ çr̥r ūrg idāujas tejaḥ puruṣo dharmah çivah GDh.27.8.
om bhūr bhuvah svaḥ svāhā Kāuç.5.13.

om bhūr lakṣmīr bhuvar lakṣmīr svaḥ (MahānU. suvaḥ) kālakarṇi MahānU.4.9; NṛpU.4.2.
om bhūḥ çam bhūtyāi tvā gr̥hṇe bhūtye Kāuç.3.11.
om bhūḥ sāvitṛm praviçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.
om bhūḥ svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. bhūḥ svāhā.
om bhoḥ Svidh.1.5.15 (bis).
om mahah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2.
om mām aham svargaṁ lokam abhi JB.1.39.
omyāvatiṁ subharām ṛtastubham RV.1.112.20^c.
oruvyacāḥ pṛṇatām ebhir annāiḥ RV.3.50.1^c.
orv antarikṣam ÇÇ.8.22.1. Cf. āsmat sadhastād.
orv aprā amartyā RV.10.127.2^a.
orvād gavām mātā jānati gāt RV.5.45.2^b.
o çrāvaya MS.1.4.11: 59.20; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; TA.7.8.1; TU.1.8.1; KÇ.3.2.3; ApÇ.2.15.3; MÇ.1.3.1. 24; —5.1.1.11; —7.2.3. Cf. under ā çrāvaya.
o çruṣṭir vidathyā sam etu RV.7.40.1^a.
oṣaḥ pātrām na çociṣā RV.1.175.3^d; SV.2.784^d.
oṣaḥ ApÇ.24.14.10.
oṣa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.7^a.
oṣadhaya apo varuṇasaṁmitāḥ MG.2.14.26.
oṣadhaya āyusmatīs tā adbhīr āyusmatīs tāsām ayam āyusāyusmān astv asāu KS.11.7.
oṣadhayaḥ pra jāyante AV.11.4.16^c,17^c.
oṣadhayaḥ prati gr̥bhṇīta VS.11.48^a; VSK.13.6.3^a; ÇB. 6.4.4.17. See next, oṣadhayaḥ prati moda^c, and oṣadhīḥ prati.
oṣadhayaḥ prati gr̥hṇītagnim (MS.MÇ. gr̥bhṇīta^c) etam TS.4.1.4.4^a; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.10; 3.1.6: 8.5; KS. 16.4^a; 19.5. P: oṣadhayaḥ pratigr̥bhṇīta MÇ.6.1.1. See under prec.
oṣadhayaḥ prati dhīyantām RVKh.7.34.6^c.
oṣadhayaḥ prati modadhvam enam (KS. omits enam; VS.ÇB. modadhvam agnim etam) VS.11.47^a; TS.4.1.4. 4^a; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.12; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.4.16. P: oṣadhayaḥ KÇ.16.3.14. See under oṣadhayaḥ prati gr̥bhṇīta.
oṣadhayaḥ prācucyavuh TS.4.2.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.4; KS.16.13^c. See oṣadhīḥ etc.
oṣadhayaḥ prāvata vācam me MS.2.7.13^d: 94.10. See under idam me prāvata.
oṣadhayaç ca me virudhaç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.7. See virudhaç.
oṣadhayaḥ çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27: 138.13; TA.4.42.5.
oṣadhas tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
oṣadhayaḥ saṁ vadante (VS. sam avadanta) RV.10.97.22^a; VS.12.96^a; VSK.13.6.23^a; TS.4.2.6.5^a.
oṣadhayaḥ supippalāḥ VS.11.38^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; MS.2.7.4^d: 78.6; 3.1.5^d: 6.20; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.2^d.
oṣadhayaḥ sumanaso bhūtvāsyām vīryaṁ samādhatta GG.2.6.8.
oṣadhayaḥ somarājñīr yaçasvinīḥ Kāuç.135.9^a.
oṣadhayo dīkṣā tayā somo rājā dīkṣayā dīkṣitāḥ TB.3.7. 7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
oṣadhayo barhiṣā TA.3.8.1.

- oṣadhayo bhūtabbhavyam AV.11.5.20^a.
oṣadhayo raçanāyām KS.34.15.
oṣadhayo vanaspatayo diçaç ca me yajñena kalpantām MS.2.11.6: 144.1.
oṣadhayo varuṇarājñir yaçasvinīh Kāuṣ.135.9^a.
oṣadhayo vīrudhas tṛṇā AV.11.7.21^b.
oṣadhiṁ çepaharṣaṇīm AV.4.4.1^d.
oṣadhibhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.5. Cf. oṣadhibhyaḥ, and GG.1.4.9.
oṣadhivanaspatayo me lomasu çritāḥ, lomāni hṛdaye, hṛdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.7.
oṣadhivanaspatibhyaḥ svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
oṣadhivanaspatīn priṇāmi Vāit.7.14. Cf. oṣadhī priṇāmi.
oṣadhīḥ prati modadhvam RV.10.97.3^a; VS.12.77^a. See under oṣadhayaḥ prati etc.
oṣadhīḥ prācucyavuh RV.10.97.10^c; VS.12.84^c. See oṣadhayaḥ etc.
oṣadhīḥ priṇāmi ÇÇ.2.9.12. Cf. oṣadhivanaspatīn.
oṣadhinām apām rasah MS.3.11.6^b: 148.9.
oṣadhinām aham vṛṇe AV.10.4.21^a.
oṣadhinām pañcamī TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.
oṣadhinām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.
oṣadhinām prathamah saṁ babhūva AV.19.32.10^b.
oṣadhibhiḥ saṁvidānāu Kāuṣ.99.2^a.
oṣadhibhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.12. Cf. oṣadhibhyaḥ.
oṣadhibhyaḥ pavato (TA. pipihī) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8. See adbhya oṣadhibhyaḥ pavato.
oṣadhibhyaḥ paçave no (KS.MÇ.ApÇ. paçubhyo mo) janāya (KS.MÇ. dhanāya) TS.3.1.9.3^b; KS.35.7^b; ApÇ.14.27.7^b; MÇ.2.3.8.4^b.
oṣadhibhyaḥ pipihī: see oṣadhibhyaḥ pavato.
oṣadhibhyaḥ prajābhyaḥ TS.4.2.5.6^d. See prajābhyā.
oṣadhibhyas taṁ nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayanī dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.32.
oṣadhibhyas tvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.18: 28.3; 3.10.7: 139.5; KS.17.7; 37.17; KSA.1.2; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.2; TB.3.8.7.3; Vāit.25.1; ApÇ.6.10.11; MÇ.1.8.6.8. Cf. oṣadhibhyo vanas^a, and adbhya tvāusa^a.
oṣadhibhyas tvādbhyaḥ KS.30.5 (bis).
oṣadhibhyas tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) IIG.1.6.5; ApMB.2.3.22 (ApG.4.11.4). Cf. adbhya tvāu-ṣadhibhyaḥ pari^a.
oṣadhibhyas tvā prajābhyo grhṇāmi TS.3.3.6.3. P: oṣadhibhyas tvā prajābhyaḥ ApÇ.21.21.4.
oṣadhibhyaḥ somarājñibhyaḥ svāhā Kāuṣ.135.9.
oṣadhibhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28.29; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.3.19.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.3; 3.12.10: 163.11; KS.3.8; 15.3; KSA.3.9; TB.3.1.4.3; 8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.14.
oṣadhibhyo vanaspatibhyas tvā MS.1.3.35: 42.2. Cf. oṣadhibhyas tvā.
oṣadhibhyo varuṇarājñibhyaḥ svāhā Kāuṣ.135.9.
oṣadhīr anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.32.
oṣadhīr āpa iha çakvartē ca TB.3.7.6.4^d; ApÇ.4.5.5^d; 6.1^b.
oṣadhīr iti mātaraḥ RV.10.97.4^a; VS.12.78^a; TS.4.2.6.1^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.7; 4.14.6: 224.4; KS.13.16; 16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8.
oṣadhīr uta vīrudhaḥ AV.8.8.14^b; 11.6.1^b; 9.24^b.
oṣadhīr jinva VS.14.8; 15.7; TS.3.5.2.4; 4.3.4.3; 4.1.2; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.2; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.3.7.5.9; Vāit.25.1; ApÇ.4.11.1; 6.10.11; MÇ.1.6.1.44.
oṣadhīr dāntu parvan: *part of ahiṁsanta oṣadhīr, q. v.*
oṣadhīr hasta ādadhe RV.10.97.11^b; VS.12.85^b; TS.4.2.6.2^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.17; KS.16.13^b.
oṣadhīç ca vanaspatīm PG.3.4.8^b.
oṣadhīṣu paçuṣv apav antah AV.2.31.5^b.
oṣadhīṣu prati tiṣṭhā çaritraḥ RV.10.16.3^d; AV.18.2.7^d; TS.3.1.4.1^d; MS.2.5.10^d: 61.11; KS.13.9^d; 30.8^d; TA.6.1.4^d; 7.3^d; 9.2; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d. See divanī gachā prati.
oṣadhīṣu vanaspatīṣu (KS. vdhīsv apsu) praviṣṭāḥ MS.1.6.2^b (bis): 88.1; 89.6; KS.7.14^b.
oṣadhīḥ santa çam hṛde AV.8.7.17^d.
oṣadho trītyasva VS.4.1; 5.42; 6.15; ÇB.3.1.2.7; 6.4.10; 8.2.12. P: oṣadho KÇ.5.2.15; 6.1.12; 6.8; PG.2.1.10. See next.
oṣadho trītyasvānam TS.1.2.1.1; 3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.1: 9.9; 1.2.14: 23.5; 1.2.16: 26.12; 3.6.2: 61.3; 3.9.3: 115.18; 3.10.1: 120.1; KS.2.1; 3.2.6; 26.3; ApÇ.7.2.4; 18.12; 10.5.8.10; MÇ.1.8.1.6; 4.7; --2.1.1.22; AG.1.1.7.8; ÇG.1.28.12; Kāuṣ.44.30; SMB.1.6.5; GG.2.9.14; HG.1.9.13; 2.6.7; MG.1.2.1.4; N.1.15. P: oṣadho KhG.2.3.24. See prev.
oṣadho mo aham çucam TB.3.7.6.19^f; ApÇ.4.12.8^f.
oṣadhyā (l) vāiṣṇavo sthah MÇ.1.1.3.12. See pavitre stho.
oṣanti samoṣanti brahmaṇo vajrah AV.12.5.54^{ab}.
oṣam it prthivīm aham RV.10.119.10^a.
oṣa mo dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.7^d.
oṣa me prtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.7^b.
oṣa me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.7^a.
oṣam patyā sāubhagam astv asyāi AV.2.36.1^d.
oṣā agniḥ prathamā pūrvahutā RV.1.123.2^d.
oṣā aprā uru jrayah RV.4.52.5^a.
oṣā yāti suyujaḥ rathena RV.1.113.14^d.
oṣiṣṭhadāvno sumatīm grhṇāḥ TS.1.6.12.3^b. See under ā sutravno.
oṣiṣṭhahanam çīṅgnikoçyābhyām (TA. oçoçābhyām) TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1. See vasiṣṭhahanah.
o ṣu ghr̥ṣviradhasaḥ RV.7.59.5^a.
o ṣu tvā vavṛtimahi RV.1.138.4^d.
o ṣu pra yāhi vajobhiḥ RV.8.2.19^a. See ā yāhy uja.
o ṣu vartta (MS. ṣu varta; KS. ṣu varta) maruto vipram aha RV.1.165.14^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 170.6; KS.9.18^c.
o ṣu vāçrova sumatir jigātu RV.2.34.15^d.
o ṣu vṛṣṇah prayajyān RV.8.7.33^a.
o ṣu svasārāḥ kāravo çṛṇota RV.3.33.9^a. P: o ṣu Rvidh. 2.2.2.
o ṣu no agne çṛṇuhi tvam iḍitaḥ RV.1.139.7^a; AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.2.12. P: o ṣu no agne ÇÇ.10.8.3.

o sū varta *etc.*: *see* o sū varṭta *etc.*
 oṣṭhāpidhānā nakulī SMB.1.7.15^a; GG.3.4.29. P: oṣṭhā-
 pidhānā KhG.3.1.28.
 oṣṭhābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 oṣṭhāv iva madhv āsne vadantā RV.2.39.6^a.
 oṣṭhe jihvā carcariti AV.20.127.4^c. *See* naṣṭe *etc.*
 oṣṭhāu ca dantāḥ ca tathāiva jihvā RVKh.6.45.3^c.
 o suṣṭuta indra yāhy arvān RV.1.177.5^a.
 ohabrahmāno vi caranty u tve RV.10.71.8^d; N.13.13^d.
 o hi vartante rathyeva cakrā RV.10.117.5^c.

ĀU

āukṣagandhiḥ pramandanī AV.4.37.3^d.
 āukṣan ghṛtāir asrīṇan barhir asmāi RV.3.9.9^c; 10.52.6^c;
 VS.33.7^c; TB.2.7.12.3^c.
 āuccāiḥṣravasam abruvan AV.20.128.15^b; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^b.
 āuchat sā rātri paritakmyā yā RV.5.30.14^a.
 āudavāhim (*sc.* tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 (om) āudumbaram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 āudumbara sa tvam asmat sahasva AV.19.31.11^d.
 āudumbara sa tvam asmāsu dhehi AV.19.31.13^c.
 āudumbarasya tejasā AV.19.31.3^c.
 āudumbareṇa maṇinā AV.19.31.1^a.
 āudumbaro vṛṣā maṇiḥ AV.19.31.2^c.
 āudumbaryām sāmāghoṣeṇa tāvat GB.1.5.24^a.
 āudumbaryām stobhadēyaḥ sa gadgadaḥ GB.1.5.24^b.
 āudbhidyām rājñāḥ ApÇ.18.19.5. *See* udbhinnam.
 āupadraṣṭāya (!) saṁgrahītāram TB.3.4.1.7. *See next.*
 āupadraṣṭryāyānuḥṣattāram VS.30.13; VSK.34.13. *See*
prec., and cf. under adhyakṣāyā^c.
 āurṇavābham ahiṣuvam RV.8.32.26^b; 77.2^b.
 āurṇor dura usriyābhyo vi dṛḍhā RV.6.17.6^c.
 āurvabhṛguvac chucim (MS. ovañ çucim) RV.8.102.4^a;
 SV.1.18^a; TS.3.1.11.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 166.15; KS.40.14^a.
 P: āurvabhṛguvat ÇÇ.14.51.11; MÇ.5.1.6.38.
 āurvebhyāḥ LÇ.3.2.12. Vikāra of avamebhyāḥ *etc.*, *q. v.*
Cf. next.
 āurvāiḥ LÇ.2.5.14. Vikāra of avamāis ta *etc.*, *q. v.* *See*
urvāiḥ, and cf. prec.
 āulaba it tam upā hvayatha (HG. āulava . . . hvayata)
 HG.2.7.2^c; ApMB.2.16.2^a (ApG.7.18.1).
 āulūkhalā grāvāno ghoṣam akrata ApMB.2.20.34^a (ApG.
 8.22.5). *See under next but one.*
 āulūkhalān udvādayata ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11.
 āulūkhalāḥ saṁpravadanti grāvānaḥ SMB.2.2.13^a. *See*
prec. but one, ulūkhalā, and vānaspatyā grāvāno.
 āuṣasyāi svāhā Kāuç.101.2.

K

ka ātreyaṁ ka ātreyaṁ KÇ.10.2.21.
 ka ādityān aditiṁ jyotir itṭe RV.4.25.3^b.
 ka āsaṁ janyāḥ ke varāḥ AV.11.8.1^c.
 ka āsato vacasaḥ santi gopāḥ RV.5.12.4^d.

ka idam çansisyati sa idam çansisyati AB.2.38.14; 5.9.1.
 ka idam kasmā adāt AV.3.29.7; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; KS.9.
 9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; AÇ.5.13.15;
 ApÇ.14.11.2; MÇ.5.2.14.13; MG.1.8.9; Kāuç.45.17.
 P: ka idam Vait.3.21; LÇ.2.7.18 (*comm. adds*, kasmā
 adāt); MÇ.11.1.1. *See* ko-dāt.
 ka idam agnīd bhaviṣyati sa idam agnīd bhaviṣyati ApÇ.
 2.15.2.
 ka idam adhvaryur bhaviṣyati sa idam adhvaryur bha-
 viṣyati ApÇ.2.15.1.
 ka idam anuvakṣyati sa idam anuvakṣyati AÇ.1.2.1.
 ka idam udgāsyati sa idam udgāsyati JB.1.327.
 ka indrasya yujyam kaḥ sakhitvam RV.4.25.2^c.
 ka imam vo niṇyam ā ciketa RV.1.95.4^a.
 ka imam daçabhir mama RV.4.24.10^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.133.
 ka imam nāhuṣṭv ā SV.1.190^a. *Cf.* Svidh.3.4.2.
 ka imam ā dadharṣati RV.10.155.5^d; AV.6.28.2^d; VS.
 35.18^d.
 ka imān vidvān vi cacarta pāçan AV.14.1.56^d.
 ka im veda sute sacā RV.8.33.7^a; AV.20.53.1^a; 57.11^a;
 SV.1.297^a; 2.1046^a; PB.14.10.1; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.42.5.
 P: ka im veda ÇÇ.11.11.19; 12.4.4.
 ka im vyaktā naraḥ sanīdāḥ RV.7.56.1^a; SV.1.433^a; AB.
 5.5.13; KB.22.9. P: ka im vyaktāḥ AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.10.
 5.24. *Cf.* BrhD.6.3.
 ka im stavat kaḥ pṛnāt ko yajāte RV.6.47.15^a.
 ka im kurupiçaṅgilā VS.23.55^b.
 ka im dadarça ka iha pra vocat RV.10.10.6^b; AV.18.
 1.7^b.
 ka im dadarça kam abhi ṣṭavāma RV.8.100.3^d.
 ka im ni yeme katamasya jagmatuḥ RV.10.40.14^c.
 ka im are piçaṅgilā VS.23.55^a; ÇB.13.5.2.18.
 ka im āskandam arṣati VS.23.55^c.
 ka im panthām vi sarpati VS.23.55^d.
 ka içānam na yāciṣat RV.8.1.20^d; SV.1.307^d; N.6.24^d.
 ka iṣate tujyate ko bibhāya RV.1.84.17^a; N.14.26^a.
 ka ugrāḥ ke ha çṛṇvire RV.8.45.4^c; 77.1^c; SV.1.216^c.
 ka u jyeṣṭhavarobhavat AV.11.8.1^d.
 ka u te çamitā kaviḥ VS.23.39^c; TS.5.2.12.1^c; KSA.10.6^c.
 ka u nu te mahimanaḥ samasya RV.10.54.3^a.
 ka u çravat katamo yajñiyanām RV.4.43.1^a; ÇÇ.17.8.7.
 P: ka u çravat AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. *Cf.* BrhD.5.3.
 ka u svij jāyate punaḥ VS.23.9^b, 45^b; TS.7.4.18.1^b; MS.3.
 12.19^b: 165.17; KSA.4.7^b; ÇB.13.2.6.11; TB.3.9.5.4;
 AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.5.3^b.
 ka ṛtūn ka u kalpam asyāḥ AV.8.9.10^b. *See* ṛtūn ko.
 ka ṛtvijāḥ ApÇ.10.1.3; AG.1.23.21.
 ka eṣām karkarim likhat AV.20.132.8.
 ka eṣām dundubhim hanat AV.20.132.9; ÇÇ.12.18.16.
 kaḥ kārṣṇyāḥ payāḥ AV.20.130.4.
 kaḥ kumāram ajanayat RV.10.135.5^a.
 kaḥ pṛṇim dhenum varuṇena dattam AV.7.104.1^a. P:
 kaḥ pṛṇim Kāuç.66.17.
 kam yaja ApÇ.8.7.1.
 kam yāthaḥ kam ha gachathaḥ RV.5.74.3^a.
 kam yātha kam ha dhūtayaḥ RV.1.39.1^d.
 kam lokam anu praviçat AV.11.8.11^d.

kaṁ svid garbham prathamam dadhra (MS. dadhrā) āpah RV.10.82.5^c; VS.17.29^c; TS.4.6.2.3^c; MS.2.10.3^c: 134.13; KS.18.1^c.
 kaṁ hanah kaṁ vasāu dadhaḥ RV.1.81.3^d; AV.20.56.3^d; SV.1.414^d. P: kaṁ hanah MÇ.8.3.
 kakardave vṛṣabho yukta āsīt RV.10.102.6^a.
 kakāṣikāṁ prathamam yaḥ kapālam AV.10.2.8^b.
 kakuc etc.: see kakup etc.
 kakutsalam iva jāmayah AV.18.4.66^b.
 kakun manusyāṇām AV.6.86.3^b.
 kakup (TB. kakuc) chanda ihendriyam VS.21.21^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.17; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.4^c. Cf. kakubham etc.
 kakup (TS. kakuc) chandah VS.14.9; 15.4; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.2; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; 2.8.7: 111.14; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.7; 5.2.4.
 kakubham (VSK.TS.ApÇ. kakubham) rūpam vṛṣabhasya (KS. rūpam ṛṣa^o) rocate bṛhat (VSK. bṛhan; *this text also transposes the next two clauses of VS.*) VS.8.49; VSK.8.22.3; TS.3.3.3.2; 4.2; MS.1.3.36: 43.1; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.10. Ps: kakubham rūpam vṛṣabhasya rocate MÇ.7.1.1; kakubham rūpam ApÇ.12.8.3.
 kakubham chanda ihendriyam VS.28.33^f; TB.2.6.17.7^e; Cf. kakup etc.
 kakubhāḥ karumāḥ śrīmāḥ AV.8.6.10^d.
 kakubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.44^d; TB.2.6.20.5^e.
 kakubham rūpam etc.: see kakubham etc.
 kakubham cit tvā kave RV.8.45.14^a.
 kakubhaḥ somyo rasah RV.9.67.8^a.
 kakubhāsu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 kakṣāṇām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.
 kakṣivatā nāsatyā pariḥṇan RV.1.117.6^b.
 kakṣivate aradatan puramdhim RV.1.116.7^b.
 kakṣivate vṛcayām indra sunvate RV.1.51.13^b.
 kakṣivate çatahimāya gonām RV.9.74.8^d.
 kakṣivanta ud amṛkṣanta pajrah RV.1.126.4^d.
 kakṣivantaṁ ya āuçijah (TS.TA. āuçijam) RV.1.18.10^c; SV.1.139^c; VS.3.28^c; TS.1.5.6.4^c; MS.1.5.4^c: 70.14; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.35^c; TA.10.1.11; N.6.10^c.
 kakṣivantaṁ yadi punah RV.10.143.1^c.
 kakṣivantaṁ stotāraṁ yābhīr āvatam RV.1.112.11^c.
 kakṣe muṣkāv apaçritāu AV.6.127.2^b.
 kaṁkato na kaṁkataḥ RV.1.191.1^a. P: kaṁkato na Rvidh. 1.28.1. Cf. BṛhD.4.63.
 kaṁkāḥ suparṇā anu yantv enān SV.2.1214^a.
 kac cit kalyāṇyo dakṣiṇāḥ ApÇ.10.1.3. Cf. kā dakṣiṇā.
 kac cin nāhinah ApÇ.10.1.3.
 kac cin nyastam ārtvijyam ApÇ.10.1.3.
 kaṁ cid yāvīr ararum çūra martyam RV.1.129.3^b.
 kaṁdūyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 kaṁdūyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 kaṁdūyisyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 kaṁva idha ṛtād adhi RV.1.36.11^b.
 kaṁvaḥ kakṣivān purumidho agastyah AV.18.3.15^a. Cf. AV.4.29.3.4.
 kaṁvaṁ dada pracetasah RV.1.39.9^b.

(om) kaṁvaṁ bāudhāyanam tarpayāmi Bṛh.2.5.9.14.
 kaṁvavac chṛṇudhr havam RV.8.52 (Val.4).8^d.
 kaṁvavaj jamadagnivat AV.2.32.3^b; 5.2.3.10^b. See kaṁvona jamadagninā.
 kaṁvā abhi pra gāyata RV.1.37.1^c; TS.4.3.1.3.7^c; MS.4.10.5^c: 155.5; KS.21.1.3^c; N.7.2.
 kaṁvā indram yad akrata RV.8.6.3^a; AV.20.138.3^a; SV.2.658^a.
 kaṁvā indrasya gāthayā RV.8.32.1^b.
 kaṁvā iva bhṛgavaḥ sūryā iva RV.8.3.16^a; AV.20.10.2^a; 59.2^a; SV.2.713^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 46.7; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
 kaṁvā ukthēna vāyrdhuh RV.8.6.21^b, 43^c.
 kaṁvā ukthobhir jaranto RV.8.2.16^c; AV.20.18.1^c; SV.1.157^c; 2.69^c.
 kaṁvā ṛasya dhārāyā RV.8.6.8^a.
 kaṁvūḥ jivitayopmanā AV.2.25.4^b, 5^b.
 kaṁvūnām savano sutam RV.8.8.3^d.
 kaṁvūsa indra te matim RV.8.6.31^a.
 kaṁvūsas tvā brahmabhi stomavūhasah (SV. tvā stomobhir brahmavūhasah) RV.8.4.2^a; AV.20.120.2^a; SV.2.582^a.
 kaṁvūsas tvā sutasomasa indhato RV.1.44.8^a.
 kaṁvūsas tvā stomobhir etc.: see *prec.* but *one*.
 kaṁvūso agnīm marudbhīḥ RV.8.7.32^b.
 kaṁvūso gāta vājinam RV.8.2.38^a.
 kaṁvūso vām sutasomā abhidyaṇah RV.1.47.4^a.
 kaṁvūso vām brahma kṛṇvanti adhvare RV.1.47.2^a.
 kaṁvūso vṛktabarhiṣah RV.1.14.5^b.
 kaṁvona jamadagninā TA.4.36.1^b. See kaṁvavaj, and cf. *next*.
 kaṁvona nārṣadēna AV.4.19.2^b. Cf. *prec.*
 kaṁvobhir dhṛṣṇav a dhṛṣat RV.8.33.3^a; AV.20.52.3^a; 57.16^a; SV.2.216^a.
 kaṁvoḥ su sacā pibā RV.8.4.3^d; SV.1.252^d; 2.1071^d.
 katama nī abhy ā vavartati RV.10.64.1^d; KB.20.2.
 katamat svit kathāsīt (TS. kim āsīt) RV.10.81.2^b; VS.17.18^b; TS.4.6.2.4^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.6; KS.18.2^b.
 katamasmaī tvā KS.37.13.
 katamasmaī svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1.
 katamām dyūm raçmir asya tatana RV.1.35.7^d; TB.2.8.6.2^d.
 katamasūm bhīmatamā AV.12.4.45^a.
 katamo vā nāmāsi MÇ.2.3.7.1. Cf. ko nāmāsi.
 katamo-si VS.7.29; 20.4; VSK.9.1.4; KS.37.13.14; ÇB.4.5.6.4; TB.2.6.5.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1; ApÇ.10.10.1; SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.13.
 katarat ta ā harāpi AV.20.127.9^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^a.
 katarā pūrvā katarāparāyoh RV.1.185.1^a; AB.5.13.10; KB.23.8; AA.1.5.3.4; N.3.22^a. P: katarā pūrvā AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. Cf. BṛhD.4.61.
 kataro menih prati tan mucēto (Vait. muñcēto) RV.10.27.11^c; Vait.38.6^c.
 kati kṛtvah prāṇati cāpānati ca (ÇB. prāṇiti cāpa cāniti) GB.1.5.5^d (*bis*); ÇB.12.3.2.7^d. Cf. tāvat kṛtvah.
 kati cit savanah sarhvatsarasya GB.1.5.23^a.
 kati devah katame ta āsan AV.10.2.4^a.

kati dhāmāni kati ye vivāsāḥ MS.2.13.10^d: 159.17. See
ko asyā dhāma.
katidhā vy akalpayan RV.10.90.11^b; AV.19.6.5^b; VS.31.
10^b; TA.3.12.5^b.
kati nu vaçā nārada AV.12.4.43^a.
kati skandhān kati prstīr acinvan AV.10.2.4^d.
kati stanāu vy adadhuh kaḥ kaphāudāu AV.10.2.4^c.
kati stotrāṇi kati çastrāṇy asya GB.1.5.23^b.
kati svit tā vi yojanā RV.10.86.20^b; AV.20.126.20^b.
kati svid rātrayaḥ katy ahāni GB.1.5.23^a.
kati hotāra rṭuço yajanti VS.23.57^d.
kati homāsah katidhā samidhaḥ VS.23.57^b.
kat tasya dātu çavaso vyustāu RV.10.99.1^c.
katy agnayaḥ kati sūryāsah RV.10.88.18^a.
katy asya viṣṭhāḥ katy akṣarāṇi VS.23.57^a; ÇB.13.5.2.19.
P: katy asya KÇ.20.7.13.
katy uśāsah katy u svid āpah RV.10.88.18^b.
katham rasāyā atarah payāṇsi RV.10.108.1^d; N.11.25^d.
katham vāto nelayati AV.10.7.37^a.
katham çeka kathā yaya RV.5.61.2^b.
katham samitāto agnibhiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.5^d.
katham stomāḥ prati tiṣṭhanti teṣu AV.8.9.19^c.
katham svid asya kāvyam ÇB.11.3.1.5^c.
katham ha tatra tvam hanaḥ AV.7.76.5^c.
katham gāyatrī trivṛtaṁ vyāpa AV.8.9.20^a.
katham triṣṭup pañcadaçena kalpate AV.8.9.20^b.
katham na ramate manaḥ AV.10.7.37^b.
katham anuṣṭup katham ekaviṁṣaḥ AV.8.9.20^d.
katham utsarjanaṁ bhavet Kāuç.68.37^d.
katham pitre haraye tveṣanṛmṇaḥ AV.5.11.1^b.
katham mahe asurāyābravīr iha AV.5.11.1^a. P: katham
mahe Kāuç.12.1.
kathā kad asya sakhyaṁ sakhibhyaḥ RV.4.23.5^c.
kathā kad asyā uśaso vyustāu RV.4.23.5^a.
kathā kavis tuviravān kayā girā RV.10.64.4^a.
kathā grāmāṁ na prçhasi RV.10.146.1^c; TB.2.5.5.6^c;
N.9.30^c.
kathā jāte kavayaḥ ko vi veda RV.1.185.1^b; N.3.22^b.
kathā ta etad aham ā ciketam RV.10.28.5^a.
kathā te agne çucayanta āyoh RV.1.147.1^a; ÇÇ.14.57.
12.
kathā dāçema namaṣā sudānūn RV.5.41.16^a.
kathā dāçemāgnaye kasmāi RV.1.77.1^a.
kathā dāçemāgnaye brhad bhāḥ RV.4.5.1^b.
kathā dive garhase kan na āgaḥ RV.4.3.5^b.
kathā devānām katamasya yāmani RV.10.64.1^a; KB.
20.2; 21.3. P: kathā devānām ÇÇ.11.4.10; 15.8.
kathā na kṣopīr bhiyasā sam ārata RV.1.54.1^d.
kathā nūnaṁ vām vīmanā upa stavat RV.8.86.2^a.
kathā mahām avṛdhat kasya hotuḥ RV.4.23.1^a; AB.6.
18.1; 19.2; GB.2.6.1 (bis); AA.5.2.2.6; ÇÇ.14.16.9;
17.8.8. Ps: kathā mahām avṛdhat AÇ.8.4.14 (comm.);
kathā mahām AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.3.7.
kathā mahe puṣṭim̐bharāya puṣṇe RV.4.3.7^a.
kathā mahe rudriyāya bravāma RV.5.41.11^a.
kathā mitrāya miḍhuse prthivyāi RV.4.3.5^c.
kathā rādhāma çarasya RV.8.70.13^b.

kathā rādhāma sakhāyaḥ RV.1.41.7^a. P: kathā rādhāma
ÇÇ.12.2.14.
kathā vidhāty apracetāḥ RV.1.120.1^c.
kathā çardhāya marutām ṛtāya RV.4.3.8^a.
kathā çṛnoti huyamānam indraḥ RV.4.23.3^a.
kathā çṛṇvann avasām asya veda RV.4.23.3^b.
kathā sabādhaḥ çaçamāno asya RV.4.23.4^a.
kathā sūre brhate prçhyamānaḥ RV.4.3.8^b.
kathā ha tad varuṇāya tvam agne RV.4.3.5^a.
kathāinam āhuḥ papurim̐ jaritre RV.4.23.3^d.
katho nu te pari carāṇi vidvān RV.5.29.13^a; AÇ.9.5.
16.
kad atviṣanta sūrayaḥ RV.8.94.7^a.
kadarthā na ā grham RV.10.22.6^b.
kad aryamṇo mahas pathā RV.1.105.6^c.
kad asya citram̐ cikite kad uti RV.4.23.2^c.
kadā kṣatracriyaṁ naram RV.1.25.5^a.
kadā gachātha marutaḥ RV.8.7.30^a.
kadā gomaghā havanāni gachāḥ RV.6.35.3^d.
kadā cana prajigato adevayoh RV.1.150.2^c.
kadā cana pra yuchasi RV.8.52 (Val.4).7^a; VS.8.3^a;
33.27; TS.1.4.22.1^a; MS.1.3.26^a: 39.4; 1.5.4: 71.2;
KS.4.10^a; ÇB.4.3.5.12; AÇ.7.4.4; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.9.6;
MÇ.2.5.1.3. P: kadā cana KÇ.10.4.5.
kadā cana starīr asi RV.8.51 (Val.3).7^a; SV.1.300^a; VS.
3.34^a; 8.2^a; 33.27; TS.1.4.22.1^a; 5.6.4^a; 8.4; MS.1.
3.26^a: 39.1; 1.5.4: 71.2; 1.5.11: 79.16; KS.4.10^a;
7.2.9 (bis); ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.2.
12.7; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.9.5; 19.23.2; MÇ.2.5.1.2; Svidh.
2.4.7. P: kadā cana KÇ.10.4.4.
kadā cikitvo abhi cakṣase naḥ RV.5.3.9^c.
kadā ta indra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.13.22^a.
kadā ta ukthā sadhamādyāni RV.4.3.4^c.
kadā te martā amṛtasya dhāma RV.6.21.3^c.
kadā dhiyaḥ karasi vājaratnāḥ RV.6.35.1^d.
kadā dhiyo na niyuto yuvāse RV.6.35.3^c.
kadā na indra rāya ā dāçasyeh RV.7.37.5^d; 8.97.15^c.
kadā na indra vacasa bubodhaḥ RV.7.37.6^b.
kadā naḥ çuçravad gira indro aṅga RV.1.84.8^c; AV.20.
63.5^c; SV.2.693^c; N.5.17^a.
kadā naḥ sūnṛtāvataḥ SV.1.416^c. See yadā etc.
kadā nu te bhrātraṁ pra bravāma RV.4.23.6^b.
kadā nūnaṁ te maghavan dāçema RV.7.29.3^b.
kadā no gavye açvye vasāu dadhaḥ RV.8.13.22^c.
kadā no devīr amṛtasya patnīḥ RV.4.5.13^c.
kadā nv antar varuṇe bhuvāni RV.7.86.2^b.
kadā bhavanti sakhyā grhe te RV.4.3.4^d.
kadā bhavema patayaḥ sudatra RV.7.8.3^c.
kadā bhuvan rathakṣayāni brahma RV.6.35.1^a; AB.5.
21.2. P: kadā bhuvan rathakṣayāni ÇÇ.12.5.13.
kadā martam arādhāsam RV.1.84.8^a; AV.20.63.5^a; SV.
2.693^a; N.5.17^a.
kadā mṛdīkam̐ sumanā abhi khyam RV.7.86.2^d.
kadā yogo vājino rāsabhasya RV.1.34.9^c.
kadā vaso stotram̐ haryata ā RV.10.105.1^a; SV.1.228^a.
P: kadā vaso stotram̐ ÇÇ.12.4.10. Cf. BrhD.8.17.
kadā vām taugryō vidhat RV.8.5.22^a.

kadā sutam trṣṇa oka ā gamah (SV. gamat) RV.8.33.2^e;
 AV.20.52.2^e; 57.15^e; SV.2.215^e.
 kadā sūnuḥ pitaraṁ jāta ichāt RV.10.95.12^a.
 kadā stotre sahasraposyaṁ dāḥ RV.6.35.1^b.
 kadā stomam vāsayo-sya rāyā RV.6.35.1^e.
 kadā havam maghavann indra sunvataḥ RV.8.3.14^e;
 AV.20.50.2^e.
 kad itthā nṛṇḥ pātraṁ devayatām RV.1.121.1^a; KB.24.9.
 P: kad itthā ÇÇ.11.12.13. Cf. BṛhD.3.141.
 kad u dyumnā indra tvāvato nṛṇ RV.10.29.4^a; AV.20.
 76.4^a.
 kad u pracetase mahe SV.1.224^a.
 kad u priyāya dhāmne manāmahe RV.5.48.1^a. P: kad
 u priyāya AÇ.7.7.7.
 kad u preṣṭhāv iṣam rayinām RV.1.181.1^a.
 kad u brava āhano vicyā nṛṇ RV.10.10.6^d; AV.18.1.7^d.
 kad u vṛtraghno astṛtaḥ RV.8.66.10^b.
 kad u voa idam namaḥ RV.8.84.5^e; SV.2.900^e.
 kad u stuvata ā gamah RV.8.3.14^d; AV.20.50.2^d.
 kad u stuvanta ṛtāyanta devatā RV.8.3.14^a; AV.20.50.2^a.
 kad n nv asyākṛtam RV.8.66.9^a; AV.20.97.3^a; AB.6.
 21.1; KB.24.6; GB.2.6.3; AÇ.7.4.6. P: kad n nv
 asya ÇÇ.11.11.11; 12.5.1; 16.21.28.
 kad u mahir adhrṣṭā asya taviṣṭh RV.8.66.10^a.
 kadedam aṣvinā yuvam N.12.2^e.
 kad dha nūnam kadhapriyaḥ RV.1.38.1^a; 8.7.31^a; KB.
 26.13; ÇÇ.10.10.8.
 kad dha stha havanaçrutah RV.8.67.5^e; N.6.27^e.
 kad dhiṣṇyāsu vṛdhasāno agno RV.4.3.6^a; MS.4.11.4^a;
 172.13; KS.7.16^a.
 kad rāye cikitṣo bhagāya RV.5.41.11^b.
 kad rudrāya pracetase RV.1.43.1^a; TA.10.17.1^a; MahānU.
 13.3^a. P: kad rudrāya ÇÇ.3.5.6; 4.20.2; AG.4.8.23;
 VHDh.6.56. *Designated as rūdriyaḥ (sc. reah) Rvidh.*
 1.18.6,7.
 kad rudrāya sumakhāya havirde RV.4.3.7^b.
 kad rudro nṛpām stutaḥ RV.10.93.4^e.
 kad va ṛtam kad anṛtam (SV. amṛtam) RV.1.105.5^e; SV.
 1.368^e.
 kad va ṛtasya dharmasi RV.1.105.6^a.
 kad varuṇasya cakṣaṇam RV.1.105.6^b.
 kad vata un mathūyati ÇÇ.12.18.1.12. See tad etc.
 kad vātāya pratavase çubhānyo RV.4.3.6^b; MS.4.11.4^b;
 172.13; KS.7.16^b.
 kad vāho arvūg upa mā manīṣā RV.10.29.3^e; AV.20.
 76.3^e.
 kad viṣṇava urugāyāya retaḥ RV.4.3.7^e.
 kad vo adya mahānam RV.8.94.8^a.
 kanakābhāni vāsānsi TA.1.4.1^a.
 kanātkābhām na ābhara TB.2.4.6.5^e. See pranākāphā na.
 kanikradam vajinam vajineṣu VS.13.48^b; TS.4.2.10.2^b;
 MS.2.7.17^b: 102.12; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
 kanikradac camvor ā viveça RV.9.96.20^d.
 kanikradaj januṣam prabruvāṇaḥ RV.2.42.1^a; AG.3.
 10.9. P: kanikradat Rvidh.1.31.4. Cf. BṛhD.4.94.
 kanikradato vṛṣṇo asya vajrat RV.2.11.9^d.
 kanikradat kalaçe gobhir alyase RV.9.85.5^a.

kanikradat patayad ūrdhvasānuḥ RV.1.152.5^b.
 kanikradat pari vārāny arṣa RV.9.96.21^b.
 kanikradat suvar apo jigāya TS.2.3.14.6^d.
 kanikradad anu panthām ṛtasya RV.9.97.32^a.
 kanikradad vāvaçatir ud ājat RV.4.50.5^d; AV.20.88.5^d;
 TS.2.3.14.4^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 178.6; KS.10.13^d.
 kanikradad vṛṣabho jradānuḥ RV.5.83.1^a; TB.2.4.5.5^a;
 ApÇ.8.1.4^e.
 kanikradad vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.101.16^e.
 kanikranti pavitra ā RV.9.43.5^b.
 kanikranti vṛṣṇo aṣvasya retaḥ SV.2.119.4^d.
 kanikranti harir ā srjyamānaḥ RV.9.95.1^a; SV.1.530^a.
 P: kanikranti Svidh.1.4.20. Cf. Svidh.1.5.11 (kānti
 etad gayot).
 kanīṣṭha āha caturas karoti RV.4.33.5^a.
 kanīṣṭhikū ca tiṣṭhati AV.1.17.2^a.
 kanīkhumad iva sāpayaṁ TB.2.4.6.5^b. See canīkhumad.
 kanīnakova vidradhe RV.4.32.23^a; N.4.15^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 4.144.
 kanīyaḥ kṛpato svam AV.12.4.6^d.
 kanīyān tm kṛpavānety āha RV.4.33.5^b.
 kan te jyēṣṭham upāsata AV.11.8.5^d.
 kan te dānā asakṣata RV.8.64.9^a; ÇÇ.15.8.9.
 kan nakṣaso vibhavarī RV.1.30.20^a.
 kan navyo atasṛnam RV.8.3.13^a; AV.20.50.1^a; AB.6.21.
 1; KB.24.5; GB.2.6.3; AÇ.7.4.6; Vait.27.13; 35.12.
 P: kan navyaḥ ÇÇ.11.11.11; 12.4.1; 16.21.25.
 kan naç citram iṣanyasi cikitvan RV.10.99.1^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.8.9.
 kanyakumārī (MahānU. 'kumaryāi) dhīmahi TA.10.1.7^b;
 MahānU.3.12^b.
 kanyalā pītṛbhyāḥ patilokam yatī (ApMB. pītṛbhyo yatī
 patilokam) SMB.1.2.5^a; ApMB.1.4.4^a (ApÇ.2.5.2). P:
 kanyalā pītṛbhyāḥ AG.4.2.2.8; KhG.1.3.24. See uṇatīḥ
 kanyalā.
 kanyā agnim ayakṣata AG.1.7.13^b (ter); ÇÇ.1.18.3^b;
 SMB.1.2.3^b, 4^b; PG.1.6.2^b; ApMB.1.5.7^b; MÇ.1.11.12^b.
 kanyā iva vahatum etavā u RV.4.58.9^a; VS.17.97^a; KS.
 40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a.
 kanyā uta tvaya vayanā dhārāḥ SMB.1.2.5^a.
 kanyānām viçvarūpaṇam AV.2.30.4^e.
 kanyāyām vareo yad bhūme AV.12.1.25^a.
 kanyā vār avāyati (JB. avārvanti) RV.8.91.1^a; JB.1.
 220^a. P: kanya vāḥ Rvidh.2.34.5. Cf. BṛhD.6.101.
 kanyo putravati bhūva MÇ.1.10.17^e.
 kanyeva tanvā çaçadānā RV.1.123.10^a.
 kaparṇāṣṭhivantā MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; TB.3.
 6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1. *Better srokaparṇā, q. v.*
 kapiṣṭhala pradakṣiṇam Kāuç.46.54^a (bis). See çakuntala.
 kapiṣṭhasti tejanam AV.6.49.1^e; KS.35.14^a; JB.2.
 223 (218)^e; TA.6.10.1^e; ApÇ.14.29.3^a.
 kapilajāṭim sarvabhakṣam ca RVKh.10.142.6^a.
 kapilā atilohitāḥ TA.1.9.2^d.
 kapilānām rudrānām (TA.1.17.2, rudrānām) sthāno
 svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
 kapilo munir āstikaḥ RVKh.1.19.1.9^e.
 kapṛn naraḥ kapṛtham ud dadhātana RV.10.101.12^a;

AV.20.137.2^a; KB.30.7. P: kaprñ narah AÇ.8.3.30; ÇÇ.12.24.2.
 kapota iva garbhadhim RV.1.30.4^b; AV.20.45.1^b; SV.1.183^b; 2.949^b.
 kapota (MS. 0^a) ulukaḥ çacas te nirṛtyai (TS.KSA. nāirṛtāḥ) VS.24.38; TS.5.5.18.1; MS.3.14.19: 176.10; KSA.7.8.
 kapotolūkābhyām apadam tad astu AV.6.29.2^c.
 kam agaṇ (AV. agaṇ) janayopanaḥ RV.10.86.22^d; AV.20.126.22^d; N.13.3^d.
 kam achā yuñjāthe ratham RV.5.74.3^b.
 kamaṇḍaludharāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.18^b.
 kamadyuvam vimadāyohathur yuvam RV.10.65.12^c.
 kam apy uhe yat samañjanti devāḥ RV.10.52.3^b; N.6.35^b.
 kamalāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 kam ā janam carati kāsū vikṣu RV.6.21.4^b.
 kam āpo adriṁ paridhiṁ rujanti RV.4.18.6^d.
 kam u svid asya senayā RV.8.75.7^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.11.6^a: 175.6; KS.7.17^a.
 kam ṛtvijām aṣṭamam cūram āhuḥ RV.10.114.9^c.
 kam etam tvam yuvate kumāram RV.5.2.2^a. Cf. BrhD.5.20.
 kam prapadye tam prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 kambale duritam vayam AV.14.2.67^b.
 kam me-sat ÇB.13.8.1.10; 3.13.
 kayā tac chṛṇve çacyā çaciṣṭhaḥ RV.4.20.9^a; KS.21.13^a.
 kayā te agne āngiraḥ RV.8.84.4^a; SV.2.899^a; ÇÇ.14.52.7.
 kayā tvam na ūtyā RV.8.93.19^a; SV.2.936^a; VS.36.7^a; KB.27.2; GB.2.4.1; AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.2; ÇÇ.7.22.2.
 kayā dhiyā karase kan na āgan RV.10.29.4^b; AV.20.76.4^b.
 kayā naç citra ā bhuvat RV.4.31.1^a; AV.20.124.1^a; SV.1.169^a; 2.32^a; VS.27.39^a; 36.4^a; TS.4.2.11.2^a; 4.12.5; MS.2.13.9^a: 159.4; 4.9.27^a: 139.11; KS.21.13; 39.12^a; KB.27.2; GB.2.4.1; PB.11.4.2; 15.10.1; DB.1.14; AA. *Introd.* 5; TA.4.42.3^a; AÇ.2.17.15; 5.16.1; 7.4.2; 8.12.18; 14.18; Vāit.42.9; LÇ.5.2.12; ApÇ.12.8.5; 17.7.8^a; MÇ.6.2.3; — 7.1.1; MG.1.5.5. Ps: kayā naç citraḥ ÇÇ.7.22.2; ÇÇ.1.16.6; kayā naḥ MS.3.16.4: 190.3; 4.10.4: 153.5; KSA.5.21; kayā Rvidh.2.13.4. *Designated as kayā-nriyā* Svidh.1.6.7; 8.8; 2.3.3; 4.5; *as vāma-devyāḥ* (sc. rcaḥ) GG.4.6.7; 7.34 (cf. AG.2.6.2).
 kayā no agna ṛtayann ṛtena RV.5.12.3^a.
 kayā no agne vi vasaḥ suvrktim RV.7.8.3^a. P: kayā no agne vi vasaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.3.
 kayā bhuvā ni dadhe dhenur ūdhaḥ RV.3.55.13^b; 10.27.14^d.
 kayā matī kuta etāsa ete RV.1.165.1^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 168.7; KS.9.18^c; KB.26.9.
 kayā yāti svadhayā ko dadarça RV.4.13.5^c; 14.5^c.
 kayā çaciṣṭhayā vṛtā RV.4.31.1^c; AV.20.124.1^c; SV.1.169^c; 2.32^c; VS.27.39^c; 36.4^c; TS.4.2.11.2^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 159.5; 4.9.27^c: 139.12; KS.39.12^c; TA.4.32.3^c; ApÇ.17.7.8^c.
 kayā çacnām bhavathaḥ çaciṣṭhā RV.4.43.3^d.
 kayā çubhā savayasah sanīdāḥ (ÇÇ. sanīlāḥ) RV.1.165.1^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 168.6; KS.9.18^a; AB.5.16.13; KB.19.9;

24.5; 25.3.11; 26.9; AA.1.2.2.9; 5.1.1.8; ÇÇ.15.2.9. Ps: kayā çubhā savayasah MÇ.11.2; kayā çubhā AÇ.6.6.14; 7.3.3; 7.5.6; 8.6.6; 9.8.9.22; 9.6; 10.3; 10.5.22; ÇÇ.10.9.12; 11.12; 11.2.4; 11.9; 13.20; 13.5.15; 14.39.9; 84.5; 15.2.9; 7.1; 16.21.31; 23.18; Rvidh.1.26.4. *Designated as kayā-çubhiyā* (sc. sūkta) TS.7.5.5.2; MS.2.1.8: 10.8; KS.10.11; 34.4; AB.5.16.14,16; PB.9.4.17; 21.14.5,6; TB.2.7.11.1; AÇ.7.7.6; 9.8.22; 10.5.22; ÇÇ.10.11.12, etc.; LÇ.4.10.8; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10 (bis). Cf. BrhD.4.44.
 kayā stotrābhyā ā bhara RV.8.93.19^c; SV.2.936^c; VS.36.7^c.
 kara ād (SV. id) arthayāsa it RV.1.82.1^d; SV.1.416¹.
 karanam asi AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12. See karuṇam asi.
 karat MG.1.14.17 (Bhāradvāja-Gṛhyasūtra 1.19, karad dadhac chivena tvā pañcaçākkena hastena etc.). See karat svāhā.
 karat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8. Cf. karan.
 karatām naḥ surādhasaḥ RV.1.23.6^c; SV.2.145^c; VS.33.46^c.
 karat tistro maghavā dānueitrāḥ RV.1.174.7^c.
 karat payasvantam goṣṭham AV.6.59.2^c.
 karat satyā carṣanīdhṛd anarvā RV.4.19.20^b; AB.3.38.9^b.
 karat svāhā Kāuç.9.1.11. See karat.
 karad idā ApÇ.6.8.3. Cf. jana idā, and vṛdha idā.
 karad in naḥ surādhasaḥ RV.3.53.13^c.
 karad brahmaṇe sutarā sugādha RV.7.97.8^d.
 karad vasūni daçuse RV.9.62.11^c.
 karad viçvāni draviṇāni naḥ RV.9.109.9^b.
 karan AÇ.3.4.15 (comm.). Ūha of karat.
 karan na indraḥ sūtrīrthābhayam ca RV.4.29.3^d.
 karan suṣāhā vithuram na çavaḥ RV.1.186.2^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 232.4; TB.2.8.6.3^d.
 karambha oṣadhe bhava RV.1.187.10^a; KS.40.8^a (bis).
 karambham kṛtvā tiryam AV.4.7.3^a.
 karambham anya ichati RV.6.57.2^c.
 karambhād iti pūṣanam RV.6.56.1^b.
 karambhena vi kalpati AV.4.7.2^d.
 karambhena sajoṣasaḥ VS.3.44^c; TS.1.8.3.1^c; MS.1.10.2^c: 141.11; KS.9.4^c; ÇB.2.5.2.21^c.
 karāmahe su purudha çravāṁsi RV.10.59.2^b.
 kariṣyan vīryam mahat RV.9.113.1^d.
 kariṣyā indra pāuṁsyam RV.4.30.23^b.
 kariṣiṇīm phalavatīm AV.19.31.3^a.
 karuṇam asi TS.1.6.4.4. See karanam asi.
 kareṇānukareṇa ca AV.12.2.2^b.
 kareṇeva vi cakartā ravena RV.10.67.6^b; AV.20.91.6^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.5.
 karotu pūruṣu priyam HG.1.10.6^d (bis); 11.3^d. See under akaram pūruṣu.
 karotu mām anenasam TS.1.8.5.3^f; TB.3.7.12.1^f, 6^e; AÇ.2.7.11^e.
 karotu viçvacarṣaṇiḥ KS.13.15^d. See kṛnotu etc.
 karomi te prajāpatyam ApMB.1.13.1^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a. See kṛnomi etc.
 karo yatra varivo bādhitāya RV.6.18.14^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 183.5; KS.8.16^c.

- karo vajrin sutukā nahuṣāpi RV.6.22.10^d; AV.20.36.10^d.
- karo vaçaṣ ca vajinam RV.1.129.1^e.
- karoṣy aryas taruṣiṭ duvasyuḥ SV.1.327^e.
- karkandhu jajñe madhu sārāgham mukhāt (MS. mukhe) VS.19.91^d; MS.3.11.9^d; 154.9; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.5^d.
- karkandhūkeva padyate AV.20.136.3^b.
- karkariko nikhātakā AV.20.132.3; ÇÇ.12.18.11.
- karkim vatsam iha rakṣa vājin AV.4.38.6^b, 7^b.
- karkotako nāma sarpāḥ RVKh.7.55.7^a.
- karnagrhyā maghavā çauradevyā RV.8.70.15^a.
- karnayoh çrutam mā cyodhvanā mamāmuṣya om TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.
- karnayoh çrotram TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See çrotram karnayoh.
- karnavate svāhā KSA.5.3. See karnine.
- karnaçūlam vilohitam AV.9.8.1^b.
- karnaçūlam visalyakam AV.9.8.2^b.
- karnā budhānaḥ çucamāna āyoh RV.4.23.8^d; N.10.41^d.
- karnābhyām çrotram (MS. çrotre) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.1; 177.10.
- karnābhyām çrotram amṛtam grahābhyām VS.19.91^b; MS.3.11.9^b; 154.8; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.5^b.
- karnābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1. See çrotrābhyām etc.
- karnābhyām chubukād (ApMB. cubukād) adhi RV.10.163.1^b; AV.2.33.1^b; 20.96.17^b; ApMB.1.17.1^b. See godānāc.
- karnābhyām te kankūṣebhyaḥ AV.9.8.2^a.
- karnābhyām bhūri vi çruvan (PG. bhūri çuçuve) TA.7.4.1^o; TU.1.4.1^o; PG.3.16.1^o.
- karnā yāmāḥ VS.24.3; MS.3.13.4; 169.6. See karnās trayo yāmāḥ.
- karnāv imāu nāsiko cakṣaṇi mukham AV.10.2.6^b.
- karnāv iya suçrutā bhūtam asme RV.2.39.6^d.
- karnā çvāvīt tad abravīt AV.5.13.9^a. Cf. Kāuṣ.29.11. See kuṣumbhakas.
- karnās trayo yāmāḥ TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5. See karnā yāmāḥ.
- karnine svāhā TS.7.5.12.1. See karnavate.
- karnēva çasur anu hi smarāthāḥ RV.10.106.9^e.
- kartā dhiyaḥ jaritre vājapeçasam RV.2.34.6^d.
- kartā naḥ svastimataḥ RV.1.90.5^e.
- kartāni ca na tad bhadram ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
- kartā no adhvann ā sugam gopā amā RV.6.51.15^e.
- kartāram ca vikartāram viçvakarmānam PG.3.4.8^a.
- kartāram jyotiḥ samatsu RV.8.16.10^b; AV.20.46.1^b.
- kartāram bandhv rehatu AV.10.1.3^d.
- kartā vīram naryam sarvavīram RV.6.23.4^e.
- kartā vīrāya suṣvaya u lokam RV.6.23.3^e.
- kartā sudāse aha vā u lokam RV.7.20.2^o.
- kartṛn nakṣasveto nuttā AV.10.1.14^o.
- kartṛn nivṛtyetaḥ kṛtye AV.10.1.17^o.
- kartem u lokam uçate vayodhāḥ RV.4.17.17^d.
- kartram kṛtyākṛtā kṛtam AV.10.1.32^d.
- kardamena prajā bhūta RVKh.5.87.11^a. P: kardamena Rvidh.2.18.5.
- karma kuru ÇB.11.5.4.5; AG.1.22.2; ÇÇ.2.4.5; Kāuṣ.56.12; SMB.1.6.26; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2; ApMB.2.6.14; HG.1.5.10.
- karma kṛvanti vedhasaḥ TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.8.
- karma kṛvantu (MÇ. oto) mānuṣāḥ AV.6.2.3.3^b; MÇ.1.2.4.18^b.
- karmakṛtāḥ sukṛto vīryavatīḥ TB.3.1.2.4^b.
- karma ca mo çaktiḥ ca mo VS.18.15; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.10; KS.18.10.
- karmaṇā tvā Kāuṣ.90.5.
- karmaṇā vā duskṛtāni kṛtam TA.10.1.12^b; MahānU.4.12^b; 19.1^b; BDh.2.5.8.3^b.
- karmaṇā suhastāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
- karmaṇi-karmaṇi svāhā PG.2.17.9^o.
- karmaṇo jyakaram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
- karmaṇo tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
- karmaṇo vām VS.1.6; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4; 2.12; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.4.1; KÇ.2.3.10; ApÇ.1.15.4; Kāuṣ.1.36; 58.5.
- karmaṇo hastau viṣṣṭau KS.34.15.
- karman-karmaṇi chutamutīḥ khajamkarāḥ RV.1.102.6^b.
- karman-karman abhagan agnim idō AV.4.23.3^b.
- karman-karman vṣṣanam indra devaḥ RV.10.28.7^b.
- karman yajñapatiḥ dadhat TB.2.5.1.2^d.
- karma striyā apratiçidham ahuh Kāuṣ.7.3.19^d.
- karmāc ca yonānagirasospiyānt ÇB.1.5.24^d.
- karmāni cakruḥ pavamana dhatāḥ RV.9.96.11^b; VS.19.53^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 156.8; KS.21.14^b.
- karmāni tanutoṣi ca TA.8.5.1^b; TU.2.5.1^b.
- karmāni te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
- karmāni dhiyas tad u te bravimi ÇB.1.1.32^e.
- karmāni me tvayi dadhani KBU.2.15.
- karmāni loko pari mohayanti Kāuṣ.135.9^e.
- karmādhyakṣaḥ sarvabhūtadhivasāḥ ÇvetU.6.11^o; GopālU.2^o; BrahmaU.4.1^o.
- karmārā ye manṣiṇāḥ AV.3.5.6^b.
- karmārthāḥ puruṣasamuitāḥ Kāuṣ.119.4^b. See yajñāḥ puruṣa^o.
- karmāsi TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2.
- karcanas (read karcanas) tvabhi rakṣatu AV.4.10.7^a.
- karcaphasya viçaphasya AV.3.9.1^a. P: karcaphasya Kāuṣ.43.1.
- karhi svit tad indra yaj jaritre RV.6.35.3^a.
- karhi svit tad indra yan nṛbhir nṛn RV.6.35.2^a.
- karhi svit sñ ta indra cetyasat RV.10.89.14^a.
- kalayā to (TS. adis çaphona to) kṛpāni TS.6.1.10.1; MS.3.7.7; 84.13; ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.6; ApÇ.10.25.4; MÇ.2.1.4.9.
- kalayo sabhasthānam TB.3.4.1.16. See āskandāya.
- kalayo mā bibhṛtana RV.8.66.15^b.
- kalavikarāṇāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
- kalaviñko lohitaḥ puṣkarasādas (MS. kalavinkāḥ puṣkarasādo lohitaḥ) to tvāçṛnāḥ VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12; 175.1. See kumbhīnasāḥ.
- kalaçāḥ abhi dhavati RV.9.60.3^b.
- kalā muhūrtāḥ kṣāṭhāç ca TA.10.1.2^o; MahānU.1.8^o.
- kalim yābhīr vittaajāniḥ duvasyathāḥ RV.1.12.15^b.

kaliḥ çayāno bhavati (ÇÇ. çayānaḥ puruṣaḥ) AB.7.15.4^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
kalpatantrāṇi tanvānā TB.3.12.9.6^c.
kalpatām me yogakṣemaḥ AB.8.9.12. *See* yogakṣemo.
kalpantām te diças tubhyam āpaḥ VS.35.9^a; ÇB.13.8.3.5^a.
kalpantām te diças sarvāḥ VS.35.9^d; ÇB.13.8.3.5^d; TA.6.9.2^c. *Cf.* kalpantām me diças çagmāḥ.
kalpantām diço yajamānasyāyuse KS.5.2. P: kalpantām diças KS.32.12.
kalpantām agnayāḥ prthak VS.13.25^c; 14.6^c, 15^c, 16^c, 27^c; 15.57^c; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^c: 89.5; 2.8.12^c (*bis*): 116.5, 13; KS.7.10^c (*bis*), 14^c; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^c.
kalpantām āpa oṣadhayaḥ (TS.TB. oṣadhīḥ) VS.13.25^b; 14.6^b, 15^b, 16^b, 27^b; 15.57^b; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^b: 89.4; 2.8.12^b (*bis*): 116.4, 12; KS.7.10^b (*bis*), 14^b; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^b.
kalpantām me diças TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. *Cf. next, and* diço me kalpantām.
kalpantām me diças çagmāḥ TA.6.7.3^c. *Cf. prec., and* kalpantām te diças sarvāḥ.
kalpayatām daiivir viças TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.23.1. *Cf. dr̥hantām daiivir.*
kalpayatām mānuṣīḥ TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.23.1.
kalpāç ca brāhmaṇāni ca GB.1.5.25^b.
kalpetām dyāvaprthivi VS.13.25^a; 14.6^a, 15^a, 16^a, 27^a; 15.57^a; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^a: 89.4; 2.8.12^a (*bis*): 116.4, 12; 3.3.3: 35.18; KS.7.10^a (*bis*), 14^a; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^a; ApÇ.5.20.4; MÇ.1.5.5.18.
kalmāṣagrivo rakṣitā AV.3.27.5; TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.9; ApMB.2.17.19.
kalmāṣapucham oṣadhe NilarU.21^c.
kalyāṇāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1. *Cf.* Br̥hPDh.3.83.
kalyāṇi dvipāç ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.3^b.
kalyāṇi sarvavide mā pari dehi AV.6.107.4^a.
kalyāṇi talpam ā çaye AV.5.17.12^b.
kalyāṇībhir yuvatībhir na maryaḥ RV.10.30.5^b.
kalyāṇir jāyā suraṇām gr̥he te RV.3.53.6^b; N.7.6.
kalyāṇo droṇa āhitaḥ TB.2.4.7.2^b.
kalyāṇyāḥ smayamānāso agnim RV.4.58.8^b; VS.17.96^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b; N.7.17^b.
kavacāya hum VaradapU.2.2. *See* om kavacāya.
kavayaḥ santi vedhasaḥ RV.5.52.13^b.
kavayaḥ sūryatvacasḥ RV.7.59.11^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.6. *See* marutaḥ sūrya^o.
kavaṣorū MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
kavaṣyo koçadhāvanth (TB. koṣa^o) MS.4.13.2^b: 200.11; KS.15.13^b; TB.3.6.2.2^b.
kavaṣyo na vyacasvatīḥ VS.20.60^a; 21.34^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 141.15; 3.11.3^a: 144.1; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.11.4^b; 12.3^a.
kaviḥ kavitvā divi rūpam āsajat RV.10.124.7^a.
kaviḥ kavim iyakṣasi prayajyo RV.6.49.4^d; VS.33.55^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 158.3; TB.2.8.1.2^d.
kaviḥ kāvyena pari pāhi rājan (AV. pāhy agne) RV.10.87.21^b; AV.8.3.20^b.
kaviḥ kāvyenā kr̥ṇomi AV.5.1.5^b.

kaviḥ çaçāsuh kavayo-dabdhāḥ RV.4.2.12^a.
kaviḥ samrājam atithiḥ janānām RV.6.7.1^c; SV.1.67^c; 2.490^c; VS.7.24^c; 33.8^c; TS.1.4.13.1^c; MS.1.3.15^c: 36.3; KS.4.5^c; PB.4.6.21; ÇB.4.2.4.24^c.
kaviḥ sumnāir imahe jātavedasam RV.6.15.7^d; SV.2.917^d.
kaviḥ kavayo-paso manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.72.6^b.
kaviḥ kavīnām upamaçravastamam (VaradapU. atime-dhavigraham) RV.2.23.1^b; TS.2.3.14.3^b; KS.10.13^b; VaradapU.1.5^b.
kaviḥ ketum dhāsim bhānum adreḥ RV.7.6.2^a.
kaviḥ devāso āngiraḥ RV.8.102.17^b.
kavipraçasto atithiḥ çivo naḥ RV.5.1.8^b.
kavibhir nimitām mitām AV.9.3.19^b.
kavim agnim upa stuhi RV.1.12.7^a; SV.1.32^a.
kavim iva pracetasam (SV. praçānsyam) RV.8.84.2^a; SV.2.595^a.
kaviḥ manīṣiṣṭham adhware puruṣpr̥ham RV.9.102.6^c.
kaviḥ mr̥janti marjyam RV.9.63.20^a.
kavir agnir indraḥ somaḥ sūryo vāyur astu me MG.2.8.6^a.
kavir agniḥ sam idhyate ApÇ.9.3.20^a.
kavir abhram didyānaḥ RV.10.20.4^c.
kavir asi ÇÇ.6.12.18.
kavir gr̥bhīḥ kāvyenā (SV. kāvyena) kaviḥ san RV.9.96.17^c; SV.2.525^c.
kavir gr̥hapatir (Kāuç. br̥haspatir) yuvā RV.1.12.6^b; 7.15.2^c; 8.102.1^c; SV.2.194^b; TS.1.4.46.3^b; 3.4.11.1^c; 5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 145.5; 4.12.6^c: 196.7; KS.15.12^b; 23.12^c; 34.19^b; AB.1.16.28^b; ÇB.12.4.3.5^b; TB.2.7.12.3^b; Kāuç.108.2^b.
kavir devānām pari bhūçasi vratam RV.1.31.2^b.
kavir devo na dabhāyat svadhāvan AV.4.1.7^d.
kavir na niṇyam vidathāni sādhan RV.4.16.3^a; AV.20.77.3^a.
kavir nṛcakṣa abhi śim açaṣṭa RV.3.54.6^a.
kavir budhnam pari marmr̥jyate dhīḥ RV.1.95.8^c.
kavir br̥haspatir *etc.*: *see* kavir gr̥hapatir.
kavir manīṣi paribhūḥ svayambhūḥ VS.40.8^c; ĪçāU.8^c.
kavir yaḥ putraḥ sa im ā (TA. sā imāḥ) ciketa RV.1.164.16^c; AV.9.9.15^c; TA.1.11.4^c; N.14.20^c.
kavir yajñasya vi tanoti panthām TS.3.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.13.9.14.
kavir yad ahan pāryāya bhūçat RV.4.16.11^d.
kavir yonāv adhi priyaḥ RV.9.25.3^b; SV.2.270^b.
kavir viprānām mahiṣo mrgānām MS.4.12.6^b: 196.12. *See* r̥ṣir *etc.*
kavir vipreṇa vāvṛdhe RV.8.44.12^c; SV.2.109^c, 1061^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 142.16; KS.2.14^c; TB.3.5.6.1^c.
kavir vedhasyā pary eṣi māhinam RV.9.82.2^a; SV.2.668^a.
kavir hi madhuhastyāḥ RV.5.5.2^c.
kavir hotā yajati manmasādhanaḥ RV.1.151.7^b.
kaviçastāny asmāi vapūṇṣi AV.5.1.9^c.
kaviçasto br̥hata bhānunāgāḥ RV.3.21.4^c; MS.4.13.5^c: 204.15; KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.15^c; TB.3.6.7.2^c.
kaviçasto brahmasamçito ghṛtavāhanaḥ TS.2.5.9.2; ÇB.1.4.2.9; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19.
kaviç cid eṣo ajagann avasyuḥ RV.5.31.10^b.

kaviḥ ̥uṣasya mātara rihāne AV.5.1.4^c.
 kaviḥ sīda ni barhiṣi RV.9.59.3^c.
 kavī ṛtasya patmabhiḥ RV.8.8.23^c.
 kavīṇr ichāmi samdr̥ṣe sumedhaḥ RV.3.38.1^d; AB.6.20.15; GB.2.6.2.
 kavī gambhīracetasā RV.8.8.2^d.
 kavīṇ chavyā KSA.13.10. See chaviṇ.
 kavī devāu pracetasāu (VSK. pracetasā) VS.28.7^c; VSK.30.7^c; TB.2.6.7.4^c.
 kavī no mitrāvaruṇā RV.1.2.9^a; SV.2.199^a.
 kavīṇ pr̥chāmi vidmane (AV. vidvano) na vidvān RV.1.164.6^b; AV.9.9.7^b.
 kavī mātariṣvānā paṇumantān mām adyāsmiṇ jane kuru-tam Ap̣.6.21.1.
 kavīyamānaḥ ka iha pra vocat RV.1.164.18^c; AV.9.9.18^c.
 kaver apatyam ā duhe RV.9.10.8^c; SV.2.476^c.
 kave vipracitte ̥rotra, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.
 kaveṣ cit tantum manasā viyantaḥ RV.10.5.3^d.
 kavyāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; Ap̣.14.32.3.
 kavyebhyaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.14.4; Ap̣.14.32.2.
 kavyo-si kavyavāhanaḥ (̣. havyasūdanaḥ) MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.14; ̣.6.12.9; Ap̣.11.15.1. P: kavyaḥ Ḷ.2.2.25.
 kaṣā hasteṣu yad vadān RV.1.37.3^b; SV.1.135^b.
 kaṣ caritrāṇi pūruṣe AV.10.2.12^d.
 kaṣ chandasām yogam ā veda dhīraḥ RV.10.114.9^a.
 kaṣyapas tvām asṛjata AV.8.5.14^a.
 kaṣyapas tvā sam ārayat AV.8.5.14^b.
 kaṣyapasya gayasya ca AV.1.14.4^b.
 kaṣyapasya cakṣur asi AV.4.20.7^a.
 kaṣyapasya jyotiṣā varcasā ca AV.17.1.27^b, 28^b.
 kaṣyapasya tryāyuṣam AV.5.28.7^b; VS.3.62^b; VSK.3.9.4^a; ̣.1.28.9^b; SMB.1.6.8^b; ApMB.2.7.2^b; HG.1.9.6^b; MG.1.1.24^b. Cf. KalāgU.1. See jamadagnes etc.
 kaṣyapasya vībarheṇa AV.2.33.7^d.
 kaṣyapasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 kaṣyapasya svarvidāḥ SV.1.361^a.
 kaṣyapād uditāḥ sūryāḥ TA.1.8.6^a.
 kaṣyapevāṇsā MS.4.13.4: 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; Ạ.3.3.1; ̣.5.17.5.
 kaṣyapodvardhayan girāḥ RV.9.114.2^b.
 kaṣyapo māsām MS.3.14.18: 176.7. See māsām ka°.
 kaḥ ̥uṣrāva kathā yayuḥ RV.5.53.2^b.
 kaṣakāya tvā pari dadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 kaṣotikāya svāhā TA.10.59.1; TAA.10.66. See khakhol-kāya.
 kasarpīlām daṇonasim AV.10.4.17^d.
 kas kāvyā marutaḥ ko ha pāuṇsyā RV.5.59.4^b.
 kas ta indra prati vajraṁ dadharṣa RV.8.96.9^b.
 kas ta uṣaḥ kadhapiṛe RV.1.30.20^a. P: kas ta uṣaḥ Ạ.4.14.2; ̣.6.5.2. Cf. Br̥hD.3.102.
 kas ta enā ava sṛjād ayudhvi RV.10.108.5^c.
 kas tat sam adadhād ṛṣiḥ AV.11.8.14^d.
 kas tad bibharti nūtano vi vocati RV.1.105.4^d.
 kas tad vām mitrāvaruṇā ciketa RV.1.152.3^b; AV.9.10.23^b.
 kas tad veda yad adbhutam RV.1.170.1^b; N.1.6^b.

kas tam indra tvāvasum (SV.PB. tvāvaso) RV.7.32.14^a; SV.1.280^a; 2.1032^a; AB.6.21.1; GB.2.4.1; 6.3; PB.21.9.16; Ạ.5.16.1; 7.4.6. P: kas tam indra ̣.7.22.3; 16.21.23; Svidh.2.7.2.
 kas tam pra veda ka u tam ciketa AV.9.1.6^a.
 kas tam vidvān abhi manyāte andhām RV.10.27.11^b; Vait.38.6^b.
 kas te gātrāṇi ̥amyati (TS.KSA. ̥imyati) VS.23.39^b; TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b.
 kas te jāmir janānam RV.1.75.3^a; SV.2.885^a. P: kas te jāmiḥ ̣.14.52.5, 7.
 kas te devo adhi mārdr̥ka asit RV.4.18.12^c.
 kas te pratipaṣyati Ṃ.11.1.1^b.
 kas te bhāgaḥ kim vayo dudhra khidvaḥ RV.6.22.4^c; AV.20.36.4^c.
 kas te mada indra rantyo bhūt RV.10.29.3^a; AV.20.76.3^a.
 kas te mātaram vidhavām acakrat RV.4.18.12^a.
 kas te yajño manase ̥am varāya RV.6.21.4^c.
 kas te yunakti MG.1.2.3. Cf. kas tvā yu°, and ko vo etc.
 kas te vi muṇcati MG.1.2.4. Cf. kas tvā yu°, and ko vo etc.
 kas tokāya ka ibhāyota rāye RV.1.84.17^c; N.14.26^c.
 kas tvā kam upa nayate AG.1.20.8; MG.1.22.5.
 kas tvā kaṁ bhakṣayāmi Ḷ.3.8.6; 5.12.25.
 kas tvā chyati kas tvā viṣasti VS.23.39^a; TS.5.2.12.1^a; KSA.10.6^a; TB.3.9.6.5; Ap̣.20.18.9. P: kas tvā chyati Ḳ.20.7.6.
 kas tvā dadāti sa tvā dadāti Ḷ.5.12.25.
 kas tvā yunakti sa tvā yunaktu (VS.̣B. yunakti) VS.1.6; TS.1.5.10.3; 6.8.4; 7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9; ̣B.1.1.1.13; TB.3.8.18.4; Ap̣.4.4.9; 20.9.4. P: kas tvā Ḳ.2.3.3. Cf. under kas te yu°.
 kas tvā yunakti sa tvā vi muṇcatu TS.1.6.6.3; 7.6.6; Ap̣.4.16.10. Cf. under kas te yu°.
 kas tvā vi muṇcati sa tvā vi muṇcati (KSA. otu) VS.2.23; KSA.5.9; ̣B.1.9.2.33. P: kas tvā Ḳ.3.8.6.
 kas tvā satyo madānam RV.4.31.2^a; AV.20.124.2^a; SV.2.33^a; VS.27.40^a; 36.5^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 159.6; 4.9.27^a; 139.13; KS.39.12^a; TA.4.42.3^a; Ap̣.17.7.8^a.
 kasmā adya sujātaya RV.5.53.12^a.
 kasmāt tāni na kṣiyante ̣B.14.4.3.1^a; Br̥hU.1.5.1^a.
 kasmāt tiryāṇco anv antarikṣam JB.4.309 (310)^b. Part of kasmād ūrdhvā.
 kasmād āngāt pavate mātariṣvā AV.10.7.2^b.
 kasmād āngād dīpyate agnir asya AV.10.7.2^a.
 kasmād āngād vi mimṛte-dhi candramāḥ AV.10.7.2^c.
 kasmād arvāṇco diva uttarasyāi JB.4.309 (310)^c. Part of next.
 kasmād ūrdhvā bhūmer yanti sargāḥ, kasmāt tiryāṇco anv antarikṣam, kasmād arvāṇco diva uttarasyāi, sūryasya raṣmim anuyanti sṛṣṭāḥ JB.4.309 (310)^{abcd}.
 kasmād vahati pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.9^d.
 kasmān nu gulphāv adharāv akr̥ṇvan AV.10.2.2^a.
 kasmān mūlāt pra rohati ̣B.14.6.9.33^d, 34^b; Br̥hU.3.9.33^d, 34^b.
 kasmāl lokāt katamasyāḥ pr̥thivyāḥ AV.8.9.1^b.
 kasmiṇs te loka āsate AV.11.8.10^d.

kasmīñ cie chūra muhuke janānām RV.4.16.17^b.
 kasminn aṅga ṛtam asyādhyāhitam AV.10.7.1^b.
 kasminn aṅge tapo asyādhi tiṣṭhati AV.10.7.1^a. *Designated as skambha, CūlikāU.11.*
 kasminn aṅge tiṣṭhati bhūmir asya AV.10.7.3^a.
 kasminn aṅge tiṣṭhaty antarikṣam AV.10.7.3^b.
 kasminn aṅge tiṣṭhaty āhitā dyāuḥ AV.10.7.3^c.
 kasminn aṅge tiṣṭhaty uttarām divaḥ AV.10.7.3^d.
 kasminn aṅge satyam asya pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.7.1^d.
 kasminn ā yatatho jane RV.5.74.2^c.
 kasmīn sāsyā hutāhutiḥ JB.1.20^a; ÇB.11.3.1.7^c.
 kasmāi tvā VS.20.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13; 38.4; TB.2.6.5.3.
 kasmāi tvā dadāti tasmāi tvā dadāti LÇ.5.12.25.
 kasmāi tvā yunakti tasmāi tvā yunakti VS.1.6; ÇB.1.1.1.13.
 kasmāi tvā vi muñcati tasmāi tvā vi muñcati poṣāya VS.2.23; ÇB.1.9.2.33.
 kasmāi deva vaṣaḍ (VSK. vaṣal) astu tubhyam VS.11.39^d; VSK.12.4.2^d; MS.2.7.4^d; 78.8; 3.1.5: 7.2; ÇB.6.4.3.4. *See tasmāi ca devi, and tasmāi deva.*
 kasmāi deva ā vahān āṇu homa RV.1.84.18^c; N.14.27^c.
 kasmāi devāya haviṣā vidhema RV.10.121.1^d–9^d; AV.4.2.1^d–7^d, 8^e; VS.12.102^d; 13.4^d; 23.1^d, 3^d; 25.10^d, 11^d, 12^d, 13^d; 27.25^d, 26^d; 32.6^d, 7^d (*ter*); TS.4.1.8.4^d (*ter*), 5^d (*ter*), 6^d (*bis*); 2.7.1^d; 8.2^d; 7.5.16.1^d; 17.1^d; MS.2.7.14^d; 95.3; 2.7.15^d; 96.14; 2.13.23^d (*septies*); 168.6, 8, 10, 12, 15; 169.1, 3; 3.12.16^d; 165.2; 3.12.17^d; 165.6; KS.4.16^d; 16.14^d, 15^d; 40.1^d (*septies*); KSA.5.11^d, 13^d; ÇB.7.3.1.20; 4.1.19; NrpU.2.4^d; N.10.23^d.
 kasmāi nūnam abhidyave KS.7.17^a. *See tasmāi etc.*
 kasmāi vah praṇayati tasmāi vah praṇayatu MÇ.1.2.1.14.
 kasmāi vo grhṇāmi tasmāi vo grhṇāmi ApÇ.1.16.3.
 kasmāi vo yunakti tasmāi vo yunaktu MÇ.1.2.1.15.
 kasmāi sasruḥ sudāse anv āpaye RV.5.53.2^c.
 kasmāi sahasraṁ çatāçvaṁ svam jñatibhyo dadyām Vait.37.14.
 kasmāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1; MÇ.9.2.2.
 kasya kratvā marutaḥ kasya varpasā RV.1.39.1^c.
 kasya dhvasrā bhavathaḥ kasya vā narā RV.10.40.3^c.
 kasya nūnam katamasyāmṛtānām RV.1.24.1^a; AB.7.16.3; ÇÇ.15.22. *Cf. Rvidh.1.17.9; BṛhD.3.98.*
 kasya nūnam pariṇasah (SV. pariṇasi) RV.8.84.7^a; SV.1.34^a.
 kasya brahmacāry asi (ApMB. asy asāu) AG.1.20.8; PG.2.2.19; ApMB.2.3.29 (ApG.4.11.2); MG.1.22.5.
 kasya brahmāṇi jujuṣur yuvānaḥ RV.1.165.2^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 168.8; KS.9.18^a.
 kasya brahmāṇi ran̐yathah RV.5.74.3^c.
 kasya mātṛā na vidyate VS.23.47^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.5.1^d.
 kasya vṛṣā sute sacā RV.8.93.20^a; TB.2.4.5.1^a; 7.13.1^a.
 P: kasya vṛṣā ApÇ.22.27.15.
 kasya svit putra iha vaktvāni RV.6.9.2^c.
 kasya svit savanaṁ vṛṣā RV.8.64.8^a.
 kasyā nāçñiyād abrahmaṇaḥ AV.12.4.43^d.

kasyāñ devatayāñ vasatha ÇB.12.1.3.22.
 kasyāçvināv indro agniḥ sutasya RV.4.25.3^c.
 kasyāsi VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4; ÇG.3.2.2.
 kasyemām devīm amṛteṣu preṣṭhām RV.4.43.1^c.
 kasye mṛjānā ati yanti ripram AV.18.3.17^a. P: kasye mṛjānāḥ Kāuç.84.10.
 kaḥ sa jagāra bhuvanasya gopāḥ ChU.4.3.6^b; JUB.3.2.2^b, 10.
 kaḥ sapta khāni vi tatarda çirṣaṇi AV.10.2.6^a.
 kaḥ sūryasya veda br̐hato janitram VS.23.59^c.
 kaḥ svit tad adya no br̐yāt RV.10.135.5^c.
 kaḥ svit teṣām asad rasaḥ AV.10.4.18^d.
 kaḥ svit pṛthivyāi varṣiyan AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.5.1^c. *See kim svit etc.*
 kaḥ svid ekākṛ carati VS.23.9^a, 45^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a; 165.17; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.2.6.10; 5.2.12; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.5.3^a; MÇ.9.2.3. P: kaḥ svid ekākṛ KÇ.20.5.20; 7.10.
 kaḥ svid vṛkṣo niṣṭhito madhye arṇasaḥ RV.1.182.7^a.
 kaholaṁ kausṛtakim (AG. okam) (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 kā asya pūrvir upamātayo ha RV.4.23.3^c.
 kā (TA. kav; AV.VS. kim) urū pādā ucyete RV.10.90.11^d; AV.19.6.5^d; VS.31.10^d; TA.3.12.5^d.
 kānsosmitām hiraṇyapṛakāram RVKh.5.87.4^a.
 kākocçhiṣṭopahataṁ ca yat BDh.3.6.5^b. *See ucçhiṣṭopahataṁ ca.*
 kāñkṣata nābhikṛntanena stanapratidhānena ca GG.2.7.17.
 kātākṣāya svāhā KS.40.4.
 kātāya svāhā (ApÇ. tvā) MS.3.12.12: 164.2; ApÇ.17.2.6.
 kāte nibāḍha ṛṣir ahvad utaye RV.1.106.6^b.
 kāṇayā dīyate svam AV.12.4.3^d.
 (om) kāñḍarṣiṇs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 kāñḍāt-kāñḍāt prarohanti (ÇG. pra rohasi) VS.13.20^a; TS.4.2.9.2^a; 5.2.8.3; MS.2.7.15^a; 98.13; 3.2.6: 24.19; KS.16.16^a; 20.6; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.7^a; ApÇ.16.24.1; MÇ.6.1.7; ÇG.6.6.9^a; MahānU.4.3^a. Ps: kāñḍāt-kāñḍāt KÇ.17.4.18; HG.2.20.10; BṛhPDh.9.65, 310; VHDh.8.19; kāñḍāt YDh.1.300.
 kāñḍāt-kāñḍāt sambhavasi ÇG.6.6.9^b.
 kāñḍebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1.
 kāṇvaṁ medhyātithim RV.8.2.40^b; RVKh.7.34.4^b.
 kā ta upetir (KS. ākutir) manaso varāya RV.1.76.1^a; KS.39.14^a. P: kā ta upetiḥ AÇ.4.13.7.
 kā te asty aram̐kṛtiḥ sūktaiḥ RV.7.29.3^a.
 kā te niṣattiḥ kim u no mamatsi RV.4.21.9^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 186.14.
 kātyāyanāya (MahānU. kātyāyanyāi) vidmahe TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.3.12^a.
 kā dakṣiṇā AG.1.23.21. *Cf. kaccit kalyāṇyo.*
 kā dīptiḥ kim parāyaṇam TA.1.8.3^b.
 kā devatā stha ÇB.12.1.3.22.
 kā nāmāsi MG.1.10.14. *See under ko nāmāsi.*
 kānītasya surādhasaḥ RV.8.46.24^b.
 kāntā kāmāyā kāmajātayusmatī kāmādughā TB.3.10.1.3.
 kändāviṣaṁ kanaknakam AV.10.4.22^c.

kāny antaḥ puruṣe arpitāni (AÇ. puruṣa arpitāni) VS.23.51^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.3^b; LÇ.9.10.11^b.
 kâ prasnâ va āhutiḥ SV.1.368^d. See kva prasnâ.
 kâma āyātām kāmāya tvā vi muñcatu ApMB.1.7.12^d.
 kāmāḥ karoti TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
 kāmāḥ kartā TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
 kāmāḥ kāmāyādāt AV.3.29.7; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; PB.1.8.17; AÇ.5.13.15. P: kāmāḥ kāmāya KS.9.9.12; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.14.11.2. See kāmō-dāt.
 kāmāḥ kārāyitā TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
 kāmāḥ pratigrahita AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48; MS.1.9.4: 135.2; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.
 kāmāḥ vajebhir aṣvibhiḥ RV.6.45.21^b.
 kāmāḥ viprasya tarpayanta dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.85.11^d.
 kāmāḥ çikṣāmi haviṣājyena AV.9.2.1^b.
 kāmāḥ samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
 kāmāḥ (AV.PB. kāmāḥ; KS. kāmāḥ) samudram ā viça (AV. viveça; KS.PB. viçat) AV.3.29.7; KS.9.9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.
 kāmāḥ stutvōd aham bhideyam AV.9.2.2^d.
 kāma kāmāḥ ma āvartaya PB.1.6.14; MÇ.9.5.1. P: kāmā LÇ.2.11.20. See kāmāḥ-kāmāḥ mā etc.
 kāmākāmāya svāhā VāDh.23.3.
 kāmā kāmēna br̥hatā sayoniḥ AV.19.52.1^c.
 kāmāḥ-kāmāḥ yajamānāya duhrām AV.18.4.5^d.
 kāmāḥ kāmāduḡhe dhukṣya VS.12.72^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.10; 3.2.5: 22.3; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.12^a; ApÇ.16.19.5; MÇ.6.1.6.
 kāmāḥ-kāmāḥ mā āvartaya MS.4.2.3: 24.8. See kāmā kāmāḥ.
 kāmāḥ kṛtvāne pitari yuvatyām RV.10.61.6^b.
 kāmācārāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.13.
 kāmājyeṣṭhā iha mādayadhvam AV.9.2.8^b.
 kāmādam sarvakāminām MG.2.13.6^b.
 kāmāduḡhā amutrāmuṣmiṇi lōke MS.3.3.4: 36.8; TB.3.7.6.1^c; ApÇ.1.14.12^c.
 kāmāduḡhā bhavantu AV.18.4.33^b.
 kām adya devatām yajadhve ÇB.12.1.3.22.
 kām adhuksaḥ VS.1.3; MS.1.1.3 (ter): 2.7 (bis); 8; 4.1.3: 4.16; ÇB.1.7.1.17 (ter); TB.3.2.3.6; KÇ.4.2.24; MÇ.1.1.3.26. Cf. next.
 kām adhuksaḥ pra ṇo br̥hi TB.3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ.1.13.3^a. Cf. prec.
 kāmāḥ duhātām iha çakvaribhiḥ AV.13.1.5^d. See rāṣṭrām duhātām.
 kāmāḥ nu devam: ūha of aryamaṇām nu devam, implied in kāmēna MG.1.11.17.
 kāmāḥ no agne abhiharya digbhyāḥ TB.2.5.4.5^d.
 kāmāpradām rajanīm viçvarūpām MG.2.13.6^a.
 kāmāpram ṛdhyatām mahyam ApMB.1.13.4^a (ApG.3.8.13).
 kāmāprayavaṇām me astu TA.1.27.6^a.
 kāmāpraç chandasā saha AV.11.7.8^b.
 kāmāpreṇa sa kalpate AV.10.9.4^b.
 kāmāpreṇeva manasā carantā RV.1.158.2^d.

kāmāḥ asya samṛddhyāi TB.2.5.3.2^b.
 kāmāmālinyāi dhīmahi MahānU.3.14^b.
 kāmāḥ in me maghavan mā vi tārīḥ RV.10.54.5^c.
 kāmāḥ uddhriyatām kāmāḥ agnāu ca kriyatām ApDh.2.7.17.19.
 kāmāmūtā bahv etad rapāmi RV.10.10.11^c; AV.18.1.12^c.
 kāmāḥ pratyāsābhyām TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 kāmāḥ prasārāya TB.3.10.4.3.
 kāmāyamāno etc.: see kāmāmano.
 kāmāyādā vayunā kad dha vāmam RV.4.5.13^a.
 kāmāvatśāmṛtām duhānā TB.3.12.3.2^d.
 kāmā veda te nāma mado nāmāsi SMB.1.1.2; GG.2.1.10.
 kāmāç ca me sāmānasaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.9; KS.18.8.
 kāmāḥ tad agre sam āvartatādhi (AV.NṛpU. āvartata) RV.10.129.4^a; AV.19.52.1^a; TB.2.4.1.10^a; 8.9.4^a; TA.1.23.1^a; NṛpU.1.1^a. Ps: kāmāḥ tad agre TB.3.12.1.1; Kāuç.6.37; 45.17; kāmāḥ tat Kāuç.68.29. Designated as kāmāsukta Kāuç.79.28, note.
 kāmāḥ tṛptim ānandam TB.2.4.6.5^c.
 kāmāḥ tvā sannamā apidadhāmi KS.37.13.
 kāmāḥ brahmacaryasyāsāu (read brahmacāry asy asāu?) ÇG.2.4.2.
 kāmāḥ yatṛptāḥ kāmāḥ RV.9.113.11^c.
 kāmāsyendrasya varuṇasya rājñāḥ AV.9.2.6^a.
 kāmāsyēṣuḥ susāmnatā AV.3.25.3^b.
 kāmāḥ (and kāmāḥ) samudram: see kāmāḥ samudram.
 kāmāḥ kāmēna tātṛpuḥ AV.11.7.13^d.
 kāmāḥ asmākām pūraya AV.3.10.13^c.
 kāmāḥ me dhuṇdhvam prajāḥ ca paçūṇç ca AÇ.6.12.4.
 kāmāḥ sam ardhayantu naḥ RVKh.9.67.2^c; SV.2.65.1^c; TB.1.4.8.5^c.
 kāmābhidrugho-smi JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
 kāmāya tvā TS.3.4.2.1; 3.4; KS.13.11.12; TB.2.5.3.2; AÇ.1.11.1; 13.5; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.19.17.9; Kāuç.5.7.
 kāmāya tvā gr̥hṇāmi (MS. prati gr̥hṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.9.4: 135.2. Cf. kāmēna tvā.
 kāmāya tvā sarvavitrāya sarvapuruṣāya sarvajānāya sarvakāmāya juhomi Kāuç.45.16.
 kāmāya tvā svāhā Kāuç.5.7; MG.1.10.11.
 kāmāya parasvān TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.7.11.
 kāmāya pikaḥ VS.24.39; MS.3.14.20: 177.2.
 kāmāya puñçalum VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 kāmāya svāhā KS.37.15.16; JB.1.362 (bis); TB.3.1.4.15; 5.4.15; 12.2.3; TA.2.18.1 (bis); TAA.10.61.1; 67.2; MahānU.18.2; 19.2; AG.4.3.26; Kāuç.81.31; PG.3.12.9 (bis); BDh.2.1.1.34 (bis); 4.2.10 (bis); GDh.25.4 (bis); VāDh.23.3. Cf. agnaye kāmāya svāhā.
 kāmā ye-sya hr̥di sthitāḥ (Br̥hU.KU. çritāḥ) ÇB.14.7.2.9^b; Br̥hU.4.4.9^b; KU.6.14^c.
 kāmāyāivedam sarvam BDh.3.4.2.
 kāmāyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6. See kāmāyāi svāhā.
 kāmāvakīrṇo-smi JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10; GDh.25.4. P: kāmāvakīrṇaḥ YDh.3.281.
 kāmānā sam ca vakṣathaḥ AV.2.30.2^b.

kām ihāikāḥ ka ime pataṅgāḥ TB.2.5.8.4^a.
 kāmī hi viraḥ sadam asya pītim RV.2.14.1^c.
 kām u svadhām ṛṇavaḥ ṣasyamānaḥ RV.7.8.3^b.
 kāmēna MG.1.11.17: *see* kāmān nu devam.
 kāmēna kṛtām kāmāḥ karoti BDh.3.4.2.
 kāmēna kṛtām tavasaṁ svañcam RV.6.58.4^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 244.1; TB.2.8.5.4^d.
 kāmēna kṛtāḥ (RV. kṛta) ṣrava ichamānaḥ RV.6.58.3^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 243.9; TB.2.5.5.5^d.
 kāmēna kṛto abhy ānaḍ (VSK. ānal) arkam RV.6.49.8^b; VS.34.42^b; VSK.33.2.30^b; TS.1.1.14.2^b; N.12.18^b.
 kāmēna tvā prati ṛghṇāmi AV.3.29.7; KS.9.9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.14.11.2. *Cf.* kāmāya tvā ṛghṇāmi.
 kāmēna devāḥ sarathāṁ divo naḥ TB.2.8.2.1^c.
 kāmēna mā (TA. me) kāmā āgan (TA. āgāt) AV.19.52.4^a; TA.3.15.2^a.
 kāmēna va upa tiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.6.
 kāmēna ṣravaso mahāḥ RV.7.16.10^b.
 kāmēnājanayan svah (TA. punaḥ) AV.19.52.3^d; TA.3.15.2^d.
 kāmēṣvaro vāiṣṛavaṇo dadātu TA.1.31.6^d.
 kāmāitat te AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48 (*cf.* VSK.9.2.9); KS.9.9.12; MS.1.9.4: 135.2; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2; MÇ.5.2.14.13; MG.1.8.9. *Cf.* *under* etat te kāmā.
 kāmō-kārṣīt TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2; ApDh.1.9.26.13.
 kāmō-kārṣīn namo-namaḥ TAA.10.61.
 kāmō gavyur hiraṇyayuh RV.8.78.9^b.
 kāmō jajñe prathamāḥ AV.9.2.19^a.
 kāmō datā AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.
 kāmō-dāt kāmāyādāt VS.7.48; ÇB.4.3.4.32; ÇÇ.4.7.15. *See* kāmāḥ kāmāyādāt.
 kāmō na yo devayatām asarji RV.9.97.46^d.
 kāmō bhūtasya bhavyasya AV.6.36.3^b; SV.2.1060^b; VS.12.1117^b; TB.2.4.1.9^a; AÇ.8.10.3^b; ÇÇ.3.5.8^b. P: kāmō bhūtasya TB.3.12.1.1.
 kāmō ma ichaṁ carati prajānan RV.3.54.2^b.
 kāmō rāyaḥ suvīryasya tam dāt RV.7.97.4^c; KS.17.18^c.
 kāmō rāye havate mā svasti RV.5.42.15^c.
 kāmō vidhyatu tvā hṛdi AV.3.25.2^d.
 kāmō-si Kāuç.45.16.
 kāmō haviṣāṁ mandīṣṭho-gne tvaṁ su jāgrhi MS.1.2.3^a^b: 12.3 (*so mss.: the verse properly begins agne tvaṁ, q. v.*). P: kāmō haviṣāṁ mandīṣṭhaḥ MÇ.2.1.3.11.
 kāmāya eta VS.3.27; ÇB.2.3.4.34; ÇÇ.2.12.4; KÇ.4.12.9.
 kāmāyāi svāhā MS.4.2.1: 22.10; MÇ.9.5.1; — 9.5.3. *See* kāmāyāi svāhā.
 kāmāyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1; GG.3.8.3. *See next, and cf.* Ḡṛhyas.2.60; Karmap.3.6.5.
 kāmāye MS.4.2.1: 22.2. *See prec.*
 kāya ekakapālāḥ (MS.3.15.10, kāyam ekakapālam) TS.7.5.14.1; MS.1.10.1: 140.12; 3.15.10: 180.14; KS.9.4; KSA.5.10.
 kāya te grāmakāmo juhomi svāhā ÇÇ.3.2.2.

kāya tvā VS.20.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13; 38.4; TB.2.6.5.3.
 kāya tvā paridadāmi AG.1.20.8; MG.1.22.5.
 kāyamāno (MÇ. kāmāyamāno) vanā tvam RV.3.9.2^a; SV.1.53^a; N.4.14^a; MÇ.3.8.1^a. Sāyaṇa *at* RV., kāyamāno = kāmāyamāno.
 kāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1; KÇ.20.4.3; MÇ.9.2.2.
 kāyānu brūhi ApÇ.8.7.1.
 kāyās tūparāḥ VS.24.15; MS.3.13.13: 171.5; ApÇ.20.14.9.
 kārām na viçve ahvanta devāḥ RV.5.29.8^c.
 kārām bibhrat puruṣṛham RV.9.14.1^c; SV.1.486^c.
 kā rādhad dhotrāçvinā vām RV.1.120.1^a; AB.1.21.5; KB.8.5; AÇ.4.6.3. P: kā rādhat ÇÇ.5.9.20; 9.20.12.
 kārādhunīva citayat sahasrāḥ RV.1.180.8^d.
 kārur aham tato bhiṣak RV.9.112.3^a; N.6.6^a.
 kārur vocāti sadane vivasvataḥ RV.10.75.1^b.
 kārōtarāç chaphād açvasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.1.116.7^c.
 kārōtareṇa dadhato gavāṁ tvaci VS.19.82^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 153.6; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.2^d.
 kārṭtikāṁ sakalāṁ māsam ViDh.78.53^c.
 kārṭṭikiyāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 119.11.
 kārṣṇe çūra vajrivah RV.10.22.10^b.
 kārṁāro açmabhir dyubhiḥ RV.9.112.2^c.
 kāryāṁ kṛtvā pra dhāvati AV.20.136.14^d.
 kārṣīr asi VS.6.28; TS.1.3.13.2; 6.4.3.4; ÇB.3.9.3.26; KÇ.9.3.8; ApÇ.12.5.10; BṛhPDh.9.62. *See* kārṣy asi.
 kārṣṭibalapragāṇena TB.2.4.7.2^c.
 kārṣivāṇā annavido na vidyayā AV.6.116.1^b.
 kārṣṇaṁ vaśāno dikṣito dirghaçmaçruḥ AV.11.5.6^b. *Fragment*: dikṣito dirghaçmaçruḥ GB.1.2.1.
 kārṣmann ā vājy akramīt sasavān RV.9.74.8^b.
 kārṣman vāji ny akramīt RV.9.36.1^c; SV.1.490^c.
 kārṣmevātiṣṭhad arvataḥ jayanti RV.1.116.17^b.
 kārṣy asi MS.1.3.1: 29.9; 4.5.2: 65.4; KS.3.9; MÇ.2.3.2.17. *See* kārṣīr asi.
 kāla imāḥ pṛthivīr uta AV.19.53.5^b.
 kālāḥ prajā asṛjata AV.19.53.10^a.
 kālanetre haviṣo no juṣasva Kāuç.106.7^c.
 kālām tam āhuḥ parame vyoman AV.19.53.3^d.
 (om)kālām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 kālaçākāṁ mahaçalkam ViDh.80.14^a. *Cf.* MDh.3.272.
 kālāḥ sa iyate prathamō (AV.19.54.6^b, paramo) nu devāḥ AV.19.53.2^d; 54.6^b.
 kālā apsu nivīçante TA.1.8.1^a.
 kālād āpaḥ sam abhavan AV.19.54.1^a.
 kālād řcaḥ sam abhavan AV.19.54.3^c.
 kālād brahma tapo diçāḥ AV.19.54.1^b.
 kālāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 kālāya vām jāitriyāya vām āudbhettriyāya vām annādyāya vām avanenije sukṛtāya vām ApÇ.6.20.2.
 kālāvayavānām itaḥ pratīçyā TA.1.12.5^b.
 kālāḥ saṁvatsaraṁ çṛitāḥ TA.1.2.2^b.
 kālīko nāmo sarpāḥ RVKh.7.55.4^a.
 kāle gandharvāpsarasāḥ AV.19.54.4^c.

kāle cakṣur vi paçyati AV.19.53.6^d.
 kāle tapaḥ kāle jyestham AV.19.53.8^a.
 kāle tapati sūryaḥ AV.19.53.6^b.
 kālena prthivī mahī AV.19.54.2^b.
 kālena bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca AV.19.53.5^c. Cf. kāle ha
 bhūtaṁ.
 kālena vātaḥ pavate AV.19.54.2^a.
 kālena sarvā nandanti AV.19.53.7^c.
 kāle nāma samāhitam AV.19.53.7^b.
 kāle ni viçate punaḥ AV.19.54.1^d.
 kālenod eti sūryaḥ AV.19.54.1^c.
 kāle brahma samāhitam AV.19.53.8^b.
 kāle manaḥ kāle prāṇaḥ AV.19.53.7^a.
 kāle yajñam sam āirayan AV.19.54.4^a.
 kāle-yam āngirā divaḥ AV.19.54.5^a.
 kāle lokāḥ pratiṣṭhitāḥ AV.19.54.4^d.
 kāle ha bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca AV.19.54.3^a. Cf. kālena
 bhūtaṁ.
 kāle ha viçvā bhūtāni AV.19.53.6^c. Cf. indre ha viçvā.
 kālāir haritvam āpannāṇi TA.1.12.3^e.
 kālo agre prajāpatim AV.19.53.10^b.
 kālo aṣvo vahati saptaraçmiḥ AV.19.53.1^a. Designated as
 kālaḥ CūlikāU.12.
 kālo bhūmim asrjate AV.19.53.6^a.
 kālo-mum divam ājanayat AV.19.53.5^a.
 kālo ha brahma bhūtvā AV.19.53.9^c.
 kālo ha sarvasyeçvaraḥ AV.19.53.8^c.
 kālpya āpartukaḥ smṛtaḥ Kāuṣ.14.1.34^b.
 kā vām bhūd upamātiḥ kayā naḥ RV.4.43.4^a.
 kāv urū etc.: see kā urū.
 kāvyaṁ chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.
 14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 kāvyayor ājāneṣu VS.33.72^a; ÇÇ.7.10.11^a.
 kāvyebhir adābhya RV.7.66.17^a; AÇ.7.5.9; ÇÇ.12.2.5,
 15.
 kāvyebhyaḥ LÇ.3.2.12. Ūha of avamebhyaḥ etc., q. v.
 Cf. next.
 kāvyāṇi ÇÇ.7.5.24; Vait.20.8; LÇ.2.5.14. Ūha of
 umāṇi pitṛbhir (ÇÇ.Vait.) and of avamāis ta (LÇ.), q. v.
 Cf. prec.
 kāçānām stambam ā hara TA.6.9.1^a.
 (om)kāçyapaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
 kāçyapenābhimantritā TA.10.1.8^b (footnote, p. 774);
 MahānU.4.5^f.
 kāṣṭhā ajmeṣv (SV. yajñeṣv) atnata RV.1.37.10^b; SV.1.
 221^b.
 kāṣṭhām vājino akrata RV.9.21.7^b.
 kāṣṭhām gachata VS.9.13; TS.1.7.8.2; MS.1.11.2: 162.
 9; KS.13.14; ÇB.5.1.5.17; TB.1.3.6.5.
 kāṣṭhānām madhye nihitaṁ çaritam RV.1.32.10^b; N.2.16^b.
 kāṣṭhā bhindann ūrmibhiḥ pinvamānaḥ RV.4.58.7^d; VS.
 17.95^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 kāṣṭhā yajñeṣv etc.: see kāṣṭhā ajmeṣv.
 kāṣṭhāyā madhye drughaṇam çayānam RV.10.102.9^b;
 N.9.24^b.
 kāsāmbavena surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^a.
 kāsīt pramā pratimā kim nidānam RV.10.130.3^a.

kā suṣṭutiḥ çavasah sūnum indram RV.4.24.1^a. P: kā
 suṣṭutiḥ ÇÇ.12.3.11.
 kāsmehitiḥ kā paritakmyāsīt RV.10.108.1^c; N.11.25^c.
 kā svit tatra yajamānasya samvit RV.8.58 (Vā1.10).1^d.
 kā (TS.TB. kim) svid āst pilippilā VS.23.11^c, 53^c; TS.7.
 4.18.1^d; MS.3.12.19^c: 166.5; KSA.4.7^c; ÇB.13.2.6.16;
 TB.3.9.5.3.
 kā (TS.TB. kim) svid āst piçaṅgilā VS.23.11^d, 53^d; TS.7.
 4.18.1^c; MS.3.12.19^d: 166.5; KSA.4.7^d; ÇB.13.2.6.17;
 TB.3.9.5.3.
 kā (TS.TB.ApÇ. kim) svid āst pūrvacittiḥ VS.23.11^a, 53^a;
 TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a: 166.4; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.2.
 6.14; 5.2.17; TB.3.9.5.2; ApÇ.20.19.7. P: kā svid āst
 KÇ.20.5.21; 7.12.
 kāhābāham tavodarāt AV.9.8.11^b.
 kimyur vipro nadyo johanvīti RV.3.33.4^d.
 kim rajasa enā paro anyad asti AV.5.11.5^c.
 kiñçilā: see agne kiñçilā.
 kim çūrapatni nas tvam RV.10.86.8^c; AV.20.126.8^c.
 kim sa rdhak kṛṇavad yaṁ sahasram RV.4.18.4^a.
 kim sanena vasava āpyena RV.2.29.3^b.
 kim samudrasamaṁ saraḥ VS.23.47^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.
 16.5.1^b.
 kim subāho svaṅgure RV.10.86.8^a; AV.20.126.8^a.
 kim svij jigāti sumnayuh GB.1.5.23^d.
 kim svit putreṇa vindate AB.7.13.2^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 kim svit putrebhyaḥ pitarā upāvatuḥ RV.1.161.10^d.
 kim svit prthivyāi varṣiyāḥ VS.23.47^c. See kaḥ svit etc.
 kim svit sūryasamaṁ jyotiḥ VS.23.47^a; ÇB.13.5.2.13;
 AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.5.1^a.
 kim svid atrāntarābhūtam TA.1.8.2^a.
 kim svid antaḥ puruṣa ā viveça LÇ.9.10.11^a. See keṣv
 antaḥ.
 kim svid (VS.ÇB. kim v; MS. kim) āvapanam mahat VS.
 23.9^d, 45^d; TS.7.4.18.1^d; MS.3.12.19^d: 166.1; KSA.
 4.7^d; ÇB.13.2.6.13; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.
 5.3^d.
 kim svid āst pilippilā (also piçaṅgilā, and pūrvacittiḥ):
 see kā svid etc.
 kim svid āst adhiṣṭhānam ārambhaṇam (KS. āst āram-
 bhaṇam adhiṣṭhānam) RV.10.81.2^a; VS.17.18^a; TS.4.
 6.2.4^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.6; KS.18.2^a. P: kim svid āst
 adhiṣṭhānam AÇ.3.8.1.
 kim svid āst brhad vayah VS.23.11^b, 53^b; TS.7.4.18.1^b;
 MS.3.12.19^b: 166.4; KSA.4.7^b; ÇB.13.2.6.15; TB.3.
 9.5.3.
 kim svid dhimasya bheṣajam VS.23.9^c, 45^c; TS.7.4.18.1^c;
 MS.3.12.19^c: 166.1; KSA.4.7^c; ÇB.13.2.6.12; TB.3.9.
 5.4; AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.5.3^c.
 kim svid vakṣyāmi kim u nū maṇiṣye RV.6.9.6^d.
 kim svid vanam ka u sa vṛkṣa āsa (TS.MS.KS.TB. āst)
 RV.10.31.7^a; 81.4^a; VS.17.20^a; TS.4.6.2.5^a; MS.2.10.
 2^a: 133.3; KS.18.2^a; TB.2.8.9.6^a. P: kim svid vanam
 VHDh.8.65.
 kim svid vidvān pra vasati ÇB.11.3.1.5^a.
 kim svin naḥ (LÇ. nas tvam) prati vocāsy atra VS.23.51^d;
 AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.3^d; LÇ.9.10.11^d.

kim svin no rājā jagrhe kad asya RV.10.12.5^a; AV.18.1.33^a.
 kikkīṭā te cakṣuḥ (*also prāṇam, manah, vācam, and śrotram*) TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11,12. P: kikkīṭā te KS.13.12.
 kim karavāpi ApDh.1.2.6.38.
 kitavāso yad riripur. na divi RV.5.85.8^a; TS.3.4.11.6^a; MS.4.14.3^a: 218.4; KS.23.12^a. P: kitavāsaḥ TB.2.8.1.6.
 kināṭam snāva tat sthīram ÇB.14.6.9.32^b; BrhU.3.9.32^b.
 kim tad viṣṇor balam āhuḥ TA.1.8.3^a.
 kim te kṛṇvanti kīkaṭeṣu gāvāḥ RV.3.53.14^a; N.6.32^a. P: kim te kṛṇvanti Rvidh.2.2.6.
 kim te pākāḥ kṛṇavad apracetāḥ RV.10.7.6^b.
 kim te brahmāno grhate sakhāyaḥ RV.5.32.12^c.
 kim tvā kārkaṇo-bravīt PG.3.15.20^d.
 kimtvo vadati kimtvaḥ VS.20.28^d.
 kim deveṣu tyaja enaḥ cakartha RV.10.79.6^a.
 kim na indra jighāṁsasi RV.1.170.2^a. Cf. BrhD.4.51.
 kim nu malām kim ajinam AB.7.13.7^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 kim nūnam asmān kṛṇavad arātiḥ RV.8.48.3^c; KÇ.10.9.7^c; MÇ.2.5.4.40^c; ÇirasU.3^c. See kim asmān kṛ^c.
 kim no asya draviṇam kad dha ratnam RV.4.5.12^a.
 kim nod ud u harṣase dātavā u RV.4.21.9^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 186.14.
 kim no bhrātar agastya RV.1.170.3^a. Cf. BrhD.4.52.
 kim akarteti yat putrān PB.24.18.5^a.
 kim āṅga tvā brahmaṇaḥ soma gopām RV.6.52.3^a.
 kim āṅga tvā maghavan bhojam āhuḥ RV.10.42.3^a; AV.20.89.3^a.
 kim āṅga tvāhur abhiçastipām naḥ RV.6.52.3^b.
 kim āṅga naḥ paçyasi nidyamānān RV.6.52.3^c.
 kim āṅga radhracodanaḥ RV.8.80.3^a.
 kim āṅga radhracodanaḥ tvāhuḥ RV.6.44.10^d.
 kim āṅga vā matimat kṣama tena Vāit.37.2^b.
 kim āṅga vām praty avartim gamiṣṭhā RV.1.118.3^c; 3.58.3^c.
 kim atra TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; MÇ.2.2.3.11. See *under* adhvaryo kim atra.
 kim atra dasrā kṛṇuthaḥ kim āsāthe RV.1.182.3^a.
 kim adyāhaḥ Kāuḥ.50.15.
 kim anye pary asate RV.8.8.8^a.
 kim abhūm kim abhūm MS.4.4.6: 57.5.
 kim abhyarcān marutaḥ prēnimātaraḥ AV.13.3.23^c.
 kim ayam tvām vṛṣākapiḥ RV.10.86.3^a; AV.20.126.3^a.
 kim ayam idam āho othāmo dāiva AÇ.8.3.31; Vāit.32.32.
 kim açastāni çāṁsasi AV.6.45.1^b.
 kim asmabhyam jātavedo hr̥ṇiṣe RV.7.104.14^c; AV.8.4.14^c.
 kim asmān kṛṇavad arātiḥ TS.3.2.5.4^c. See kim nūnam.
 kim asmān duchunāyase ni ṣu svapa RV.7.55.3^d,4^d.
 kim asya made kim v asya pītāu RV.6.27.1^a.
 kim āga āsa varuṇa jyeṣṭham RV.7.86.4^a.
 kim ād amatram sakhyam sakhibhyaḥ RV.4.23.6^a.
 kim ād utāsi vṛtrahan RV.4.30.7^a. Cf. BrhD.4.134.
 kim āpaḥ satyam prepsantīḥ AV.10.7.37^c.
 kim āvapanam *etc.*: see kim svid āvapanam.

kim āvartvaḥ kuha kasya çarman RV.10.129.1^c; TB.2.8.9.3^c.
 kim ahārṣiḥ Kāuḥ.20.18.
 kim ichan kasya kāmāya ÇB.14.7.2.16^c; BrhU.4.4.16^c.
 kim ichanti saramā predam ānaṭ RV.10.108.1^a; N.11.25^a. Cf. BrhD.8.26.
 kim it te viṣṇo paricakṣyam bhūt (SV. paricakṣi nāma) RV.7.100.6^a; SV.2.975^a; TS.2.2.12.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.4; N.5.8^a. P: kim it te viṣṇo MS.4.12.3: 186.10; ApÇ.9.19.12 (*comm.*); MÇ.5.1.2.5; — 5.1.10.60.
 kim idam vām purāṇavat RV.8.73.11^a.
 kim iṣṭāçva iṣṭaraçmir ete RV.1.122.13^c.
 kim iyate dūtyam kad yad ucima RV.1.161.1^b.
 kim u te puchadhāv asat AV.7.56.8^d.
 kim ut patasi kim ut proṣṭhāḥ AÇ.3.14.13^a; ApÇ.9.16.11^a.
 kim u tvāṇ muṣkayor baddha āsate RV.10.38.5^d; JB.1.228^d.
 kim u dhāma kā açiṣaḥ AV.8.9.25^b.
 kim u dhūrtir amṛta martyasya RV.8.48.3^d; TS.3.2.5.4^d; KÇ.10.9.7^d; MÇ.2.5.4.40^d; ÇirasU.3^d.
 kim u prçhasi mātaram MS.4.8.1^b: 107.9; KS.30.1^b.
 kim u çmaçrūpi kim tapaḥ AB.7.13.7^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 kim u çreṣṭhaḥ kim yaviṣṭho na ājagan RV.1.161.1^a; AB.5.13.11; KB.19.9; 21.4; 23.8; 25.9; ÇÇ.18.22.6. P: kim u çreṣṭhaḥ AÇ.8.8.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. Cf. BrhD.4.27.
 kim u svid asmāi nivido bhananta RV.4.18.7^a.
 kim u svasā yan nirṛtir nigachāt RV.10.10.11^b; AV.18.1.12^b.
 kim ū nu vaḥ kṛṇavāmāpareṇa RV.2.29.3^a.
 kim ūrū *etc.*: see kā ūrū.
 kim etā vāçā kṛṇavā tavāham RV.10.95.2^a; ÇB.11.5.1.7^a.
 kim paçyasi SMB.1.5.5; GG.2.7.10; KhG.2.2.26.
 kim pibasi kim pibasi AG.1.13.3.
 kim brāhmaṇasya pītaram MS.4.8.1^a: 107.9; KS.30.1^a.
 kim bhrātasad yad anātham bhavāti RV.10.10.11^a; AV.18.1.12^a.
 kimmayah svic camasa eṣa āsa RV.4.35.4^a.
 kim mā karann abalā asya senāḥ RV.5.30.9^b.
 kim mā nindanti çatravo-nindrāḥ RV.10.48.7^d; N.3.10^d.
 kim mām anindrāḥ kṛṇavann anukthāḥ RV.5.2.3^d.
 kim muhuç cid vi dīdhayaḥ RV.8.21.6^b.
 kim me havyam ahr̥ṇāno juṣeta RV.7.86.2^c.
 kim v āvapanam *etc.*: see kim svid āvapanam.
 kiyatā skambhaḥ pra viveça tatra (AV.10.7.9^a, bhūtam) AV.10.7.8^c,9^d.
 kiyatī yoṣā maryato vadhūyoḥ RV.10.27.12^a.
 kiyat pitur janitur yo jajāna RV.4.17.12^b.
 kiyat svid indro adhy eti mātuh RV.4.17.12^a.
 kiyad āsu svapatiç chandayāte RV.10.27.8^d; Vāit.38.5^d.
 kiyad bhaviṣyad anvāçaye-sya AV.10.7.9^b.
 kiyad yūyam açvamedhasya vittha ApÇ.20.5.15.
 kiyāty ā prathamah sarga āsām RV.2.30.1^d.
 kiyāty ā yat samayā bhavāti RV.1.113.10^a.
 kiyāmbv atra rohatu RV.10.16.13^c. See kyāmbur.
 kirānapāṇaye svāhā ÇB.5.12; AdB.12.
 kilāsam ca palitam ca AV.1.23.2^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a.
 kilāsam palitam ca yat AV.1.23.1^d; TB.2.4.4.1^d.

kilbiṣasprt pituṣanir hy eṣām RV.10.71.10^c. P: kilbi-
sasprt pituṣanir AB.1.13.10.
kikasābhyah svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
kikasābhyo anūkyāt (ApMB. anūkyāt) RV.10.163.2^b;
AV.2.33.2^b; 20.96.18^b; ApMB.1.17.2^b.
kīdrñā indrah sarame kā drñkā RV.10.108.3^a.
kīdrçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
kīnāreva svedam asiṣvidānā RV.10.106.10^c.
kīnāçaç cābhi gachataḥ AV.4.11.10^d.
kīnāçā āsan marutaḥ sudānavah AV.6.30.1^d; KS.13.16^d;
TB.2.4.8.7^d; ApÇ.6.30.20^d; MÇ.1.6.4.24^d; SMB.2.1.16^d;
PG.3.1.6^d.
kīrim cid dhy avatha svebhir evāiḥ RV.10.67.11^b; AV.
20.91.11^b.
kīrinā devān namasopaçikṣan RV.5.40.8^b.
kīriç cid dhi tvām avase juhāva RV.7.21.8^a.
kīriç cid dhi tvām itte dūtyāya RV.8.103.13^c.
kīriç cid dhi tvā havate svarvān RV.6.37.1^c.
kīreç cid yājñam hotṛmantam açvinā RV.10.41.2^d.
kīreç cin mantram manasā vanōṣi tam RV.1.31.13^d.
kīrtayanti purā viduḥ GB.1.5.24^b.
kīrtayiṣyanti ye dviḥ RVKh.10.127.8^b.
kīrtiḥ prsthām girer iva TA.7.10.1^b; TU.1.10.1^b.
kīrtim vṛddhim dadātu me RVKh.5.87.7^d.
kīrtim indriyam ā vahān AV.20.48.3^b.
kīrtim bahubhyo vi hara dvirāje AV.5.20.9^d.
kīrtim bhūtim ni yachatu AV.10.3.17^{d-25}^d.
kīrtiç ca maṇinā saha RVKh.5.87.7^b. See tyāgāç ca.
kīrtiç ca yaçaç ca AV.13.4.14.
kīrtenyam maghavā nāma bibhrat RV.1.103.4^b.
kīlālam ghṛtaḥ madam annabhāgam Kāuç.62.21^d.
kīlālope somapṛsthāya vedhase RV.10.91.14^c; VS.20.78^c;
MS.3.11.4^c: 146.14; KS.38.9^c; TB.1.4.2.20^c; ApÇ.19.
3.2^a.
kīlālam açvibhyām madhu VS.20.65^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.
12; TB.2.6.12.4^c.
kīlālāya surākāram VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
kīlālana maṇiḥ saha AV.10.6.25^e.
kīlāle madhu tan mayi AV.6.69.1^d.
kīlālodhnī payasvatī AV.12.1.59^b.
kukūnanānām tvā patmann ā dhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.
5.9.8. See kūtanānām, and kotanāsu.
kukūṇo-si madhujihvāḥ VS.1.16; ÇB.1.1.4.18. P: kuk-
kuṇo-si KÇ.2.4.15. See kuṭarur.
kukṣi te kalaçān pātām MS.4.8.7: 115.12.
kuṭarur asi madhujihvāḥ MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.13;
ApÇ.1.20.2. P: kuṭarur asi MÇ.1.2.2.17. See kukkuṇo.
kuta (MS. kuta) ajātā kuta iyaḥ viṣṛṣṭiḥ RV.10.129.6^b;
MS.4.12.1^b: 178.16; TB.2.8.9.5^b.
kuta indrah kutaḥ somaḥ AV.11.8.8^a.
kutaḥ keçān kutaḥ snāva AV.11.8.12^a.
kutas tāu jātāu katamaḥ so ardhaḥ AV.8.9.1^a. Designated
as salilam CulikaU.13; as virāj, *ibid*.
kutas tvam indra māhinaḥ san RV.1.165.3^a; VS.33.27^a;
MS.4.11.3^a: 168.10; KS.9.18^a.
kutas tvaṣṭā sam abhavat AV.11.8.8^c.
kutā ajātā etc.: see kuta etc.

kuto agnir ajāyata AV.11.8.8^b.
kuto asthiny abharat AV.11.8.12^b.
kuto dhātājayata AV.11.8.8^d.
kuto-dhi brhati mitā AV.8.9.4^d.
kuto nu puruṣe-matiḥ AV.10.2.10^b.
kuto mṛtyuḥ kuto-mṛtam AV.10.2.14^d.
kutṛā cid yasya samṛtāu RV.5.7.2^a; TS.2.1.11.3^a; MS.4.
12.4^a: 187.9. P: kutṛā cit MÇ.5.2.1.17.
kutṛā cid yāmam açvinā dadhānā RV.7.69.2^d; MS.4.14.
10^d: 229.14; TB.2.8.7.7^d.
kutṛā cid raṇvo vasatir vanejāḥ RV.6.3.3^d.
kutsam yad āyura atithigvam asmāi RV.6.18.13^b.
kutsam vātasyaçvāiḥ RV.1.175.4^d.
kutsasyāyor atithigvasya virān RV.2.14.7^c.
kutsā ete haryaçvāya çuṣam RV.7.25.5^a.
kutsāya manmann ahyāç ca daṁsayaḥ RV.10.138.1^d.
kutsāya yatra puruhūta vanvan RV.1.121.9^c.
kutsāya çuṣnam kṛpane parādāt RV.10.99.9^b.
kutsāya çuṣnam açuṣam ni barhiḥ RV.4.16.12^a.
kutsāyānyad varivo yātave-kaḥ RV.5.29.10^b.
kutsena devāir avanor ha çuṣnam RV.5.29.9^d.
kutsena ratho yo asat sasavān RV.10.29.2^d; AV.20.76.2^d.
kuberāya vaigravaṇāya mahārājāya namaḥ TA.1.31.6.
Çf. udagdigidhi^o.
kubero vaigravaṇo rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. vaigravaṇas) tasya rakṣ-
ānsi viças tāmāny āsate devajanavidyā (AÇ. piçāca-
vidyā; ÇÇ. rakṣovidyā) vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.10;
AÇ.10.7.6; ÇÇ.16.2.16-18.
kumāram sāhadevyam RV.4.15.10^b.
kumāradeṣṇā jayataḥ punarhaṇaḥ RV.10.34.7^c.
kumāram evāham varam vṛṇe HG.2.7.4.
kumāram puṣkarasrajam VS.2.33^b; AÇ.2.7.14^b; ÇÇ.4.5.
8^b; ApÇ.1.10.11^b; MÇ.1.1.2.31^b; Kāuç.89.6^b; SMB.2.
3.16^b.
kumāram mātā yuvatīḥ samubdham RV.5.2.1^a.
kumāraç cit pitaram vandamānam RV.2.33.12^a.
kumārah sarvakeçakāḥ AV.4.37.11^b.
kumārah sāhadevyah RV.4.15.7^{b,9}.
kumārāt sāhadevyāt RV.4.15.8^b.
kumārā viçikhā iva RV.6.75.17^b; SV.2.12.16^b; VS.17.48^b;
TS.4.6.4.5^b.
kumārikā piṅgalikā AV.20.136.14^c.
kumāri haye-haye kumāri ÇB.13.5.2.4.
kumārīṣu kanīṣu TA.1.27.6^c.
kumāreṇa ca mivatā VS.28.13^d; TB.2.6.10.1^d.
kumāro adhi mātari RV.5.78.9^b.
kumāro na vṛudhaḥ sarpad urvīḥ RV.10.79.3^b.
kumudvatī puṣkarīṇi Kāuç.106.7^a.
kumudvate tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.8.
kumbam cādhinidadhmasi AV.6.138.3^e.
kumbhamuṣkā ayaçavaḥ AV.8.6.15^e.
kumbhamuṣkāḥ asṛṇmukhān AV.11.9.17^b.
kumbhikā duṣṭikāḥ priyakān AV.16.6.8.
kumbhinasah (KSA. kumbhro) puṣkarasādo lohitahis te
tvaṣṭrah TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4. See kalaviṅko.
kumbhībhyām ambhrāṇu sute VS.19.27^c.
kumbhenevodahāryam AV.10.8.14^b.

kumbhe retah siṣicatuḥ samānam RV.7.33.13^b.
 kumbho vaniṣṭhur janitā caerbhiḥ VS.19.87^a; MS.3.11.
 9^a: 153.15; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.3^a.
 kuyavaṁ ca me-kṣitiḥ (VS. -kṣitam) ca me VS.18.10;
 MS.2.11.4: 142.1; KS.18.9. See akṣitiḥ ca me.
 kurīraṁ chanda opaṣaḥ RV.10.85.8^b; AV.14.1.8^b.
 kurīram asya cīrṣaṇi AV.6.138.3^d.
 kuru AG.4.7.19; GG.4.2.39; ViDh.73.12. See kuruta,
 kurudhvam, kuruṣva, and om kuruta.
 kuruṅgasya diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.4.19^b; N.6.22.
 kuruta MS.4.2.9: 31.1; LÇ.1.2.12; MÇ.1.5.5.13;—9.5.3;
 ÇG.2.15.4; Kāuṣ.83.34; 92.17; GG.4.10.22; KhG.4.4.
 20; PG.1.3.30; HG.1.12.9; 13.13. See under kuru.
 kurudhvam PG.3.10.15. See under kuru.
 kurudhvaṁ mā cāivaṁ punaḥ PG.3.10.14.
 kuruḥgravaṇa dadato maghāni RV.10.32.9^b.
 kuruḥgravaṇam āvr̥ṇi RV.10.33.4^a.
 kuruṣva AG.4.7.19; YDh.1.235; ĀuḍDh.5.41; Br̥hPDh.
 5.208. See under kuru.
 kurūn aṇvābhiraṣati ChU.4.17.9^d.
 kurkuraḥ sukurkuraḥ HG.2.7.2^a. See kūrkuṛaḥ.
 kurkurāv iva kūjantāu AV.7.95.2^c.
 kurkuro nīlabandhanaḥ HG.2.7.2^b. See kūrkuṛo.
 kurmas ta (MS. ta) āyur ajaraṁ yad agne RV.10.51.7^a;
 MS.4.14.15^a: 242.4.
 kuryād enat (ÇÇ. enas) tato-param AB.7.17.4^b; ÇÇ.15.24^b.
 kurvate svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.7.
 kurvato me mā kṣeṣṭa (GB.Vait. kṣeṣṭhāḥ) MS.1.4.12:
 62.6; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20. See next.
 kurvato me mopa dasat TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; KS.5.2; TB.
 3.7.5.7; ApÇ.4.10.9. See prec.
 kurvantam mā mā pratikāṣṭhā SMB.2.4.6.
 kurvaṇn eveha karmāṇi VS.40.2^a; ĪcāU.2^a.
 kurvāṇāḥ pāpam āilabam AV.12.5.48^d.
 kurvāṇācīram ātmanaḥ TA.7.4.2^b; TU.1.4.2^b.
 kurvāṇo anyān adharān sapatnān KS.5.2^d; 32.2. See
 kṛvāṇo etc.
 kurv imāḥ ÇB.5.4.3.10,12; KÇ.15.6.21.
 kulapā na vr̥japatiṁ carantam RV.10.179.2^d; AV.7.72.2^d.
 kulāyaṁ kṛṇavād iti AV.20.132.5; ÇÇ.12.18.13.
 kulāyaṁ kṛṇvan kāuravyaḥ AV.20.127.8^c; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2^c.
 kulāyayaḍ viḥvayan mā na ā gan RV.7.50.1^b.
 kulāyinaṁ ghṛtavantaṁ savitre RV.6.15.16^c; TS.3.5.11.
 2^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 152.5; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.28.28.
 kulāyiniḥ ghṛtavati purāṇdhiḥ VS.14.2^a; MS.2.8.1^a: 106.
 9; KS.17.1^a; ÇB.8.2.1.5,15. See next.
 kulāyiniḥ vasumatī vayodhāḥ TS.4.3.4.1^a. See prec.
 kulāye-dhi kulāyam AV.9.3.20^a.
 kulikā devajāmibhyaḥ VS.24.24. See devānām patnī-
 bhyaḥ pulikāḥ.
 kuluñcānām pataye namaḥ (MS. namo namaḥ) VS.16.22;
 TS.4.5.3.7; MS.2.9.3: 123.7; KS.17.12.
 kule kaç cin narottamaḥ ViDh.78.52^b; 85.66^b.
 kule-smākaṁ sa jantuḥ syāt ViDh.85.65^a.
 kulpāny āvapantikā ApMB.1.5.2^b. See under agnāu lājān.
 kulyāḥ pūrṇāḥ sadam akṣiyamāṇāḥ KS.40.13^a.
 kulyābhyāḥ svāhā KSA.4.2. See kulyābhyāḥ.

kuṇvayaḥ (KSA. 0yih) kuṭarur dātyāuhas te vājinaṁ (KSA.
 sinivālyai) MS.3.14.20: 177.2; KSA.7.7. See kvayih.
 kuvic chakat kuvit karat RV.8.91.4^a.
 kuvit tasmā asati no bharāya RV.6.23.9^c.
 kuvit tisṛbhya ā varam RV.2.5.5^c.
 kuvit te ḥravato havam RV.8.26.10^b.
 kuvit patidviṣo yatih RV.8.91.4^c.
 kuvit ṣa devih sanayo navo vā RV.4.51.4^a.
 kuvit samasya jenyasya ḥardhataḥ RV.6.42.4^c; SV.2.793^c.
 kuvitsasya pra hi vrajam RV.6.45.24^a; AV.20.78.3^a;
 SV.2.1018^a.
 kuvit su no gaviṣṭaye (MS.KS. gaviṣṭaye) RV.8.75.11^a;
 SV.2.999^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS.4.11.6^a: 175.16; KS.7.17^a;
 AB.7.7.1; AÇ.3.13.12; ApÇ.19.25.12. P: kuvit su naḥ
 ÇÇ.3.5.4.
 kuvit somasyāpām iti RV.10.119.1^c—13^c.
 kuvit sv indra naḥ ḥakāḥ RV.8.80.3^c.
 kuvid aṅga namasā ye vṛdhāsaḥ RV.7.91.1^a; MS.4.14.2^a;
 216.11; AB.5.18.8; KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.10.1;
 ÇÇ.17.3.5,6. P: kuvid aṅga ÇÇ.9.23.11; 10.10.4.
 kuvid aṅga prati yathā cid asya naḥ RV.10.64.13^a.
 kuvid aṅga yavamanto yavaṁ cit RV.10.131.2^a; AV.20.
 125.2^a; VS.10.32^a; 19.6^a; 23.38^a; TS.1.8.21.1^a; 5.2.
 11.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 166.3; 2.3.8^a: 36.3; 4.8.9: 118.16;
 KS.12.9^a; 14.3^a; 37.18^a; ÇB.5.5.4.24^a; 12.7.3.13; TB.
 2.6.1.3^a; MÇ.3.5.17; —5.2.4.19; —5.2.11.15; —7.1.1.
 Ps: kuvid aṅga yavamantaḥ ÇÇ.13.3.4; Vait.30.10;
 kuvid aṅga MS.3.11.7: 150.13; 3.12.21: 167.13; KSA.
 10.5; TB.1.8.5.5; KÇ.15.10.13; 19.2.13; ApÇ.9.18.14;
 18.2.5; 19.2.8; 6.15.
 kuvid giro adhi rathe vahatha RV.10.64.12^d.
 kuvid devasya sahasā cakāṇaḥ RV.5.3.10^c.
 kuvid rājanaṁ maghavanṁ r̥jīṣin RV.3.43.5^b.
 kuvid vṛṣanyantibhyaḥ RV.9.19.5^a.
 kuvin naṁsante marutaḥ punar naḥ RV.7.58.5^b; N.4.15.
 kuvin nu stoṣan maghavan purūvasuḥ RV.5.36.3^d.
 kuvin no agnir ucathasya vīr asat RV.1.143.6^a.
 kuvin no asya vacaso nibodhiṣat RV.2.16.7^c.
 kuvin no asya sumatir naviyasī (SV. bhaviyasī) RV.8.103.
 9^c; SV.2.229^c.
 kuvin no vasyasas karat RV.8.91.4^b.
 kuvin nv asya tr̥ṇavaḥ RV.3.42.2^c; AV.20.24.2^c.
 kuvin ma r̥ṣim papivāṁsaṁ sutasya RV.3.43.5^c.
 kuvin mā gopām karase janasya RV.3.43.5^a.
 kuvin me vasvo amṛtasya ḥikṣaḥ RV.3.43.5^d.
 kuḥikāso avasyavaḥ RV.3.42.9^c; AV.20.24.9^c.
 kuṣumbhakas tad abravīt RV.1.191.16^a; ÇG.4.5.8. See
 karṇā ḥvāvit.
 kuṣṭayā te kṛṇāni MS.3.7.7: 84.14. See kuṣṭhaya.
 kuṣṭānnaṁ patitannam MahānU.19.1^b.
 ku ṣṭhaḥ ko vām aḥvinā SV.1.305^a. Cf. kuṣṭho.
 kuṣṭhaya te kṛṇāni ApÇ.10.25.6. See kuṣṭayā.
 kuṣṭhas tat sarvaṁ niṣ karat AV.5.4.10^c.
 kuṣṭhasya naladasya ca AV.6.102.3^b.
 kuṣṭhehi takmanāçana AV.5.4.1^c.
 kuṣṭho himavatas pari AV.19.39.1^b.
 kuṣmāṇḍāḥ: see kṣmāṇḍāḥ.

kusindhe adhy ā dadhāu AV.10.2.5^d.
 kusūlā ye ca kuksilāh AV.8.6.10^c.
 kuha tyā kuha nu çrutā RV.5.74.2^a.
 kuhayā kuhayākṛte RV.8.24.30^b.
 kuha yāntā suṣṭutīm kāvyasya RV.1.117.12^a.
 kuha çyeneva petathuh RV.8.73.4^b.
 kuha çruta indrah kasminn adya RV.10.22.1^a; AB.5.5.1;
 KB.22.8. Ps: kuha çruta indrah AÇ.7.11.28; kuha
 çrutah ÇÇ.10.5.20. *Designated as* kuha-çrutīya (sc.
 sūkta) KB.22.8; AÇ.7.11.32. Cf. BṛhD.7.22.
 kuha sthaḥ kuha jagmathuh RV.8.73.4^a.
 kuha svid doṣā kuha vastor açvinā RV.10.40.2^a; N.3.15^a.
 kuhā kaṁ pakvakam̐ pṛche AV.20.130.6.
 kuhābhipitvaṁ karataḥ kuhoṣatuh RV.10.40.2^b; N.3.15^b.
 kuhūm aham̐ (AV. Vāit. kuhūm devīm) suvṛtam̐ (AV.
 MS.KS. sukr̥tam̐; TS. subhagām̐) vidmanāpasam AV.
 7.47.1^a; TS.3.3.11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.8; KS.13.16^a;
 AÇ.1.10.8^a; ÇÇ.9.28.3^a; N.11.33^a. Ps: kuhūm devīm
 Vāit.1.16; kuhūm aham̐ MS.4.13.10: 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7.
 kuhūr devānām amṛtasya patnī AV.7.47.2^a; TS.3.3.
 11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.10; KS.13.16^a; AÇ.1.10.8^a;
 ÇÇ.9.28.3^a. P: kuhūr devānām MS.4.13.10: 213.12.
 kuhvā aham̐ devayajyayā puṣṭimān paçumān (ApÇ. *also*
 puṣṭimatī paçumatī) bhūyāsam (MÇ. oyajyayā prati-
 ṣṭhām̐ gameyam) ApÇ.4.13.2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.
 kuhvāi (KSA. kuhve) trayo-runaitāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.
 9.8.
 kūcij jāyate sanayāsu navyah RV.10.4.5^a.
 kūcit satr̥ ūrve gū viveda RV.9.87.8^b.
 kūjate svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.15.
 kūṭam̐ sma tr̥ṇhad abhimātīm eti RV.10.102.4^b.
 kūṭayāsyā sam̐ çṛyante AV.12.4.3^a.
 kūṭas tr̥pāt sacate tām̐ açastam̐ GB.1.5.25^c.
 kūṭanānām̐ tvā patmann ā dhūnomi KS.30.6. *See under*
 kukūnanānām̐.
 kūdyam̐ padayopanīm AV.5.19.12^b.
 kūpyābhyah̐ svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2;
 TB.3.8.17.5; ApÇ.20.11.17.
 kūrkurah̐ (ApMB. oras) sukūrkurah̐ PG.1.16.24^a; ApMB.
 2.16.1^a (ApÇ.7.18.1). *See* kurkurah̐.
 kūrkuro bālabandhanah̐ (ApMB. vāla^o) PG.1.16.24^b;
 ApMB.2.16.1^b. *See* kurkuro.
 kūreah̐ HG.1.12.16.
 kūrmāñ chaphāñ (MS. çaphāñ) VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1;
 MS.3.15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.3.
 kūrmebhyo adadhuh̐ çaphān AV.9.4.16^b.
 kūlyābhyah̐ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. *See* kulyābhyah̐.
 kūṣmāñ (VSK.MS. kūṣmāñ) chakapiṇḍāñ (MS. çaka^o)
 VS.25.7; VSK.27.10; MS.3.15.9: 180.6. *See next*.
 kūṣmāñ chakabhiḥ TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13. *See prec.*
 kūṣṭho (*read* kū ṣṭho) devāv açvinā RV.5.74.1^a. Cf. ku
 ṣṭhah̐.
 kūṣmāñ chakapiṇḍāñ (*and* çaka^o): *see* kūṣmāñ *etc.*
 kūṣmāñdarājaputrāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.
 kūṣmāñdāñ (sc. mantrāñ), kūṣmāñdāni (sc. sūktāni), *and*
 kūṣmāñdyah̐ (sc. çeah̐), *also spelled* kūṣ^o, GDh.19.12;
 20.12; 22.36; 24.9; ViDh.56.7; 86.12; VāDh.22.9;

23.21; 28.11; BDh.1.10.19.16; 2.1.2.31; 3.7.1; 3.10.10;
 4.3.8; 4.7.5; MDh.8.106; YDh.3.304; LADh.2.4; 3.11;
 VAtDh.2.4; 3.11; VHDh.8.270; ÇāñkhaDh.10.2; 13.
 19; BṛhPDh.5.230,250; 7.33; 8.333; 9.22,246,274.
Designations of series of expiatory mantras, such as yad
 devā devahēdanam VS.20.14 ff.; vāiçvānarāya prati-
 vedayāmāḥ TA.2.6 ff.
 kṛkalāsah̐ pippakā çakunis (TS. kṛkalāsah̐ çakunih̐
 pippakā; KSA. kṛkilāsah̐ *etc.*) te çaravyāyāi VS.24.40;
 TS.5.5.19.1; MS.3.14.21: 177.5; KSA.7.9.
 kṛkavākūḥ sāvitraḥ VS.24.35; TS.5.5.18.1; MS.3.14.15:
 175.9; KSA.7.8.
 kṛchreçritah̐ çaktivanto gabhīrāḥ RV.6.75.9^b; VS.29.46^b;
 TS.4.6.6.3^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.13; KSA.6.1^b.
 kṛṇavad bhiṣajā çucih̐ AV.2.9.5^d.
 kṛṇavan mānuṣā yugā RV.8.62.9^b.
 kṛṇutam̐ yuja uttaram AV.6.54.2^d.
 kṛṇutam̐ yuvam açvinā RV.8.73.7^b.
 kṛṇutam̐ lakṣmāçvinā AV.6.14.13^d.
 kṛṇuta dhūmam̐ vṛṣanah̐ sakhāyah̐ AV.11.1.2^a. P:
 kṛṇuta dhūmam̐ Kāuç.60.22. *See* kṛṇota *etc.*
 kṛṇutam̐ dhūnyam̐ bahu MS.2.7.12^b: 92.5.
 kṛṇutam̐ nah̐ sviṣṭim̐ (MS.KS. sviṣṭam̐) VS.27.18^c; TS.4.
 1.8.2^c; MS.2.12.6^c: 150.13; KS.18.17^c. *See* gr̥ṇatā nah̐.
 kṛṇutam̐ no adhvaram̐ çruṣṭimantan̐ RV.1.93.12^d.
 kṛṇutam̐ tāv adhvarā jātavedasāu MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf.
 kṛṇotu so.
 kṛṇutām̐ rtvig̐ rtvijam RV.2.5.7^b.
 kṛṇudhvam̐ rāya ūtuo RV.7.32.9^b.
 kṛṇuṣva pājah̐ prasitiim̐ na pṛthvim̐ RV.4.4.1^a; VS.13.9^a;
 TS.1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.7; KS.10.5; 16.15^a; AB.
 1.19.8; KB.8.4; ÇB.7.4.1.33; AÇ.4.6.3; BDh.3.6.6;
 N.6.12^a. Ps: kṛṇuṣva pājah̐ MS.4.11.5: 173.3; KS.
 6.11; TA.10.20.1; ÇÇ.5.9.11; KÇ.17.4.7; ApÇ.16.22.4;
 19.18.16; MÇ.5.1.7.40; —6.1.7; —11.9.2; MahanU.
 13.6; kṛṇuṣva Rvidh.2.13.1. *Designated as* rākṣoghnih̐
 (*comm.* kṛṇuṣva-pājyāñ, *sc.* çeah̐) ApÇ.7.13.4.
 kṛṇuṣva rādho adrivah̐ RV.1.10.7^d; 8.64.1^b; AV.20.
 93.1^b; SV.1.194^b; 2.704^b.
 kṛṇuhi brahmanas̐ pate RV.1.18.1^b; SV.1.139^b; VS.3.28^b;
 TS.1.5.6.4^b; 8.4; MS.1.5.4^b: 70.13; KS.7.2^b,9; ÇB.2.
 3.4.35^b; TA.10.1.11; N.6.10^b.
 kṛṇota dhūmam̐ vṛṣanam̐ sakhāyah̐ RV.3.29.9^a. *See*
 kṛṇota *etc.*
 kṛṇoti pūrvam̐ aparām̐ çastbhiḥ RV.6.47.15^d.
 kṛṇoti yudhma ojas̐ janobhyah̐ RV.1.55.5^b.
 kṛṇoti viçvā supathā sugāni RV.6.64.1^c.
 kṛṇotu mahyam̐ asapatnam̐ eva AV.9.2.7^b. Cf. kṛṇvanto
etc.
 kṛṇotu viçvacarsanih̐ TB.2.4.8.7^d; ApÇ.6.30.10^d; MÇ.1.
 6.4.26^d; SMB.2.1.15^d; PG.3.1.4^d. *See* karotu *etc.*
 kṛṇotu so adhvarāñ (VS.TB. adhvarā) jātavedāñ VS.
 21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.7; KS.18.21; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;
 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5. *See* so adhvarā, *and* cf. kṛṇutam̐ tāv.
 kṛṇotu hr̥dayāvidham̐ AV.8.6.18^d.
 kṛṇoty asmai varivo ya itthā RV.4.24.6^a.
 kṛṇotv̐ apramāyukam̐ AV.19.44.3^c.

kṛṇomi tubhyaṁ sahapatnyāi vadhu AV.14.1.58^d. *See under* ariṣṭāṁ tvā.
 kṛṇomi te prājāpatyam AV.3.23.5^a. *See* karomi *etc.*
 kṛṇomi te prāṇāpānau AV.8.2.11^a.
 kṛṇomi pativedanam AV.2.36.2^d.
 kṛṇomi bhagināṁ mā AV.6.129.1^c.
 kṛṇomi vadhri viṣkandham AV.3.9.2^c.
 kṛṇomi vidvān bheṣajam AV.6.111.2^c, 3^c.
 kṛṇomi satyam ūtaye AV.4.18.1^c.
 kṛṇomy hṛdayaḥṣam AV.6.9.2^b.
 kṛṇomy asmāi bheṣajam AV.8.2.5^c.
 kṛṇomy asyāi bheṣajam AV.8.6.3^c.
 kṛṇomy ājīm maghavāham indraḥ RV.4.42.5^c.
 kṛṇoṣi tam martyeṣu praçastam RV.7.90.2^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 216.8.
 kṛṇoṣi yac chavasā bhūri paçvaḥ RV.6.13.5^c.
 kṛṇoṣindra yat tvam RV.8.62.5^b.
 kṛṇoṣy ukthaçāṁsinah RV.6.45.6^b.
 kṛṇvate dharuṇāṁ divi RV.8.72.15^b; SV.2.832^b.
 kṛṇvantu viçve devāḥ AV.2.13.4^c; MG.1.10.16^c; 22.12^c.
 kṛṇvanto mahyam asapatnam eva AV.9.2.8^c. *Cf.* kṛṇotu *etc.*
 kṛṇvanto varivo gave RV.9.62.3^a; SV.2.182^a.
 kṛṇvanto viçvam āryam RV.9.63.5^b.
 kṛṇvan devebhyo duvaḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 kṛṇvann aṁhūraṇād uru RV.1.105.17^d; N.6.27.
 kṛṇvann apāṁsi naryā purūṇi RV.8.96.21^c.
 kṛṇvann apo varṣayan dyām utemām RV.9.96.3^c.
 kṛṇvan viçvāny apāṁsi satyā RV.1.70.8^b.
 kṛṇvan samērtam vicērtam abhiṣṭaye RV.9.84.2^c.
 kṛṇvānā yad upocire AV.5.8.6^d; 11.10.17^d.
 kṛṇvānāso amṛtatvāya gātum RV.1.72.9^b; 3.31.9^b; TB. 2.5.8.10^d.
 kṛṇvāno anyān (TS. anyān; MS. anyān) adharān sapatnān AV.2.29.3^d; TS.3.2.8.5^d; MS.1.2.10^c: 20.13; 4.12.3^d: 185.14; KÇ.10.5.3^d; ApÇ.11.12.3^c. *See* kurvāno *etc.*
 kṛṇve panthām pitṛṣu yaḥ svargaḥ AV.11.1.28^d, 31^d.
 kṛṇve=ham adharāṁs tathā AV.5.8.8^c.
 kṛtam yac chvaghni vicinoti kālē RV.10.42.9^b; AV.20. 89.9^b. *See* kṛtam iva, *and cf.* kṛtam na çvaghni.
 kṛtam rāye svastaye RV.5.64.6^d.
 kṛtam çṛṇve adhi kṣami RV.8.45.32^b.
 kṛtam satyam çrutam vratam AG.3.9.1^d.
 kṛtam sampadyate caran AB.7.15.4^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 kṛtam cid enaḥ pra mumugdhy (AV.TS.1.8.22.5^d, muktaṁ) asmat (KS. asmat) RV.1.24.9^d; AV.6.97.2^d; 7.42.1^d; TS.1.4.45.1^d; 8.22.5^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.6; KS. 4.13^d.
 kṛtam cid enaḥ sam mahe daçasya RV.3.7.10^d.
 kṛtam cid eno namasā vivāse RV.6.51.8^d.
 kṛtam cid dhi śmā sanemi dveṣaḥ RV.4.10.7^{ab}.
 kṛtam tirtham suprapāṇam çubhas pati RV.10.40.13^c; ApMB.1.6.12^c. *See* sugam tirtham.
 kṛtam na ṛtviyāvataḥ RV.8.8.13^c.
 kṛtam na çvaghni vi cinoti devane RV.10.43.5^a; AV.20. 17.5^a; N.5.22. *Cf.* *under* kṛtam yac.

kṛtam naḥ suçṛiyo narā RV.8.8.17^c.
 kṛtam no dasrā vṛṣaṇā manīṣām RV.1.112.24^b; VS.34.29^b.
 kṛtam no yajñam vidatheṣu cārum RV.7.84.3^a.
 kṛtabrahmā çūçuvad rātahavya (MS. ovyā) it RV.2.25.1^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 230.15; TB.2.8.5.2^b.
 kṛtabrahmā samaryo bhavāti RV.7.70.6^b.
 kṛtabrahmendro vṛddhamahāḥ RV.6.20.3^b.
 kṛtam ayānām TS.4.3.3.1; 5.2.10.7; MS.2.7.20: 105.1; KS.39.7.
 kṛtam iva çvaghni vi cinoti kālē AV.7.50.6^b. *See* kṛtam yac, *and cf.* kṛtam na çvaghni.
 kṛtam iṣṭam brahmaṇo viryeṇa AV.19.72.1^c.
 kṛtam enaḥ kadā cana TA.2.6.2^b; BDh.3.7.13^b.
 kṛtam brahmāṇi sūriṣu paçastā RV.7.84.3^b.
 kṛtam me dakṣiṇe haste AV.7.50.8^a.
 kṛtayāmam Kāuç.76.6.
 kṛtavvyadhani vidhya tam AV.5.14.9^a. P: kṛtavvyadhani Kāuç.39.11.
 kṛtasya kāryasya ca AV.3.24.5^c.
 kṛtā ivopa hi prasarsre apsu RV.2.35.5^c.
 kṛtāgasō devapīyor arādhasaḥ AV.12.5.60^b, 65^b.
 kṛtā dhānā attave te haribhyām RV.3.35.7^b.
 kṛtāni kartvāni ca RV.8.63.6^b. *Cf.* kṛtāni yā.
 kṛtāni brahma juṣṣann imāni RV.7.61.6^d.
 kṛtāni yā ca kartvā RV.1.25.11^c. *Cf.* kṛtāni kartvāni.
 kṛtānid asya kartvā RV.9.47.2^a.
 kṛtān naḥ pāhy aṁhasaḥ (TA. enasaḥ) MS.4.14.17^c: 244.9; TA.2.3.1^c. *See* ṛtān mā.
 kṛtāya sabhāvinam TB.3.4.1.16. *See next but one.*
 kṛtāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.7.
 kṛtāyādinavadarçam VS.30.18. *See prec. but one.*
 kṛtir ity ekādaça gandharvagaṇāḥ TA.1.9.3^d.
 kṛte cid atra maruto rapanta RV.7.57.5^a.
 kṛte yonāu (KS. kṛto yonir) vapateha bṛjam (VS.ÇB. vijam) RV.10.101.3^b; AV.3.17.2^b; VS.12.68^b; TS.4.2. 5.5^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.15; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.5. P: kṛte yonāu Vāit.28.32.
 kṛttim vasāna (MS. onā) ā (MS.KS. ue) cara VS.16.51^d; TS.4.5.10.4^d; MS.2.9.9^f: 128.2; KS.17.16^d; N.5.22.
 kṛttikā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.12; ApÇ. 17.6.5; MÇ.6.2.3.
 kṛttikābhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 kṛttikāç cakṛtaṁs tvā ApMB.2.2.3^b.
 kṛttivāsāḥ pinākahasto=vatatadhanvom (KS.N. oḍhanvā) KS.9.7; LÇ.5.3.12; N.3.21. *See under* avatatadhanvā.
 kṛttir dūrçāni bibhrati AV.8.6.11^b.
 kṛtyayā kṛtasya brahmaṇa TB.2.4.4.2^c. *See* dūṣyā kṛtasya.
 kṛtyām hanmi kṛtām aham TB.2.4.2.4^d.
 kṛtyā kartāram çchatu AV.5.14.11^c.
 kṛtyā kulbajam āvṛtā AV.12.5.53^b.
 kṛtyākṛtam valaginam AV.5.31.12^a. *Cf.* kṛtyākṛto.
 kṛtyākṛtā sambhṛtā viçvarūpā AV.10.1.2^b, 24^b.
 kṛtyākṛte dūṣṛte vidyutam devahetim AV.10.1.23^b.
 kṛtyākṛto valaginaḥ AV.10.1.31^a. *Cf.* kṛtyākṛtam.
 kṛtyā kṛtyākṛtam punaḥ AV.5.14.5^d, 12^d, 13^d.
 kṛtyām kṛtyākṛte devāḥ AV.5.14.3^c.

krtyām krtyākṛto grham AV.19.45.1^b.
 krtyām cakāra pāpmane AV.5.14.6^b.
 krtyādūṣaṇa evāyam AV.19.34.4^a.
 krtyādūṣaṇiḥ ca yāh AV.8.7.10^d.
 krtyādūṣir ayaṁ māṇiḥ AV.2.4.6^a.
 krtyām nirṛtim cakāra (TA. ca) MS.4.14.17^b: 246.15;
 TA.2.4.1^b.
 krtyāsaktir vy ajyate RV.10.85.28^b; AV.14.1.26^b; ApMB.
 1.6.8^b.
 krtyāḥ santu krtyākṛte AV.5.14.5^a.
 krtye krtyākṛtām punaḥ AV.5.14.10^d.
 krtye-mitrebhyo bhava AV.11.10.6^c.
 krtyāiṣā padvatī bhūtva (RV. bhūtvī) RV.10.85.29^c; AV.
 14.1.25^c; ApMB.1.17.7^c.
 krtrimāḥ kaṅkataḥ ṣatadan ya eṣaḥ AV.14.2.68^a. P:
 krtrimāḥ Kāuṣ.76.5.
 kṛtvā devāir etc.: see kṛtvī etc.
 kṛtvāya sā mahīm ukhām VS.11.59^a; TS.4.1.5.4^a; 5.1.
 6.4; MS.2.7.6^a: 81.5; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.2.21; ApÇ.16.
 5.3; MÇ.6.1.2. P: kṛtvāya KÇ.16.4.4.
 kṛtvī (AV. kṛtvā) devāir nikilbiṣam RV.10.109.7^b; AV.5.
 17.11^b.
 kṛtvī (AV. kṛtvā) savarṇām adadur (AV. adadhur) viva-
 svate RV.10.17.2^b; AV.18.2.33^b; N.12.10^b.
 kṛtsnam vedam amṛtam annādyabhāgam ÇÇ.13.12.10.
 kṛtsnam tad ṛtulakṣaṇam TA.1.2.3^b.
 kṛdhi kṣumantaṁ jaritāram agne RV.2.9.5^c.
 kṛdhi tokāya jivase RV.8.67.12^c.
 kṛdhi patim svapatyasya rāyaḥ RV.2.9.5^d.
 kṛdhi praketaṁ upa māsy ā bhara RV.2.17.7^c.
 kṛdhi prajāvatir iṣaḥ RV.9.23.3^c.
 kṛdhi prajāsv ābhagam RV.8.53 (Val.5).6^b.
 kṛdhi ratnaṁ yajamānāya sukrato RV.7.16.6^a.
 kṛdhi ratnaṁ susanitar dhanānam RV.3.18.5^a.
 kṛdhi vājān apo dhiyaḥ RV.8.26.25^c.
 kṛdhi vṛṣann indra vasyaso naḥ RV.2.17.8^d.
 kṛdhi suṣṭhāne rodasi punānaḥ RV.9.97.27^d.
 kṛdhī jaritre maghavann avo mahat RV.8.97.8^c.
 kṛdhī dhiyaṁ jaritre vājaratnām RV.10.42.7^d; AV.20.
 89.7^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.4; TB.2.8.2.7^d.
 kṛdhī na ūrdhvaṁ carathāya jivase RV.1.36.4^c; MS.4.13.
 1^c: 199.10; KS.15.12^c; AB.2.2.21; TB.3.6.1.2^c. P:
 kṛdhi naḥ MÇ.5.2.8.10.
 kṛdhī no adya varivaḥ svastimat RV.9.84.1^c.
 kṛdhī no ahrayo deva savitaḥ RV.10.93.9^a.
 kṛdhī no yaçaso jane RV.9.61.28^b; SV.1.479^b; 2.128^b;
 PB.6.10.13.
 kṛdhī no rāya uḥijo yaviṣṭha RV.3.15.3^d.
 kṛdhī ṣv (TS. sv) asmaṁ (MS. asmaṁ) aditer anāgān (TS.
 anāgāḥ) RV.4.12.4^c; TS.4.7.15.7^c; MS.3.16.5^c: 192.8;
 KS.2.15^c.
 kṛdhī sahasrasām ṛṣim RV.1.10.11^d.
 kṛdhī sv etc.: see kṛdhī ṣv etc.
 kṛdhukarṇī ca kroçatu AV.11.9.7^b; 10.7^b.
 kṛdhu sthūlam upātasat AV.20.136.1^b; VS.23.28^b; ÇÇ.
 12.24.2.2^b. See anu sthūlam.
 kṛntata nābhim GG.2.7.22.

kṛntatrād eṣām uparā ud āyan RV.10.27.23^b; N.2.22^b.
 kṛnta darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.8^a.
 kṛnta me dviṣato māṇe AV.19.28.8^d.
 kṛnta me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.8^b.
 kṛnta me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.8^c.
 kṛpamāṇam akr̥nutaṁ vicakṣe RV.1.116.14^d.
 kṛpayato nūnam aty atha RV.8.46.16^c.
 kṛpā nāma sthāpaḥ svāhākṛtāḥ pṛthivim āviçata ApÇ.10.
 14.1.
 kṛpā pāvaka rocasa RV.6.2.6^d; AV.18.4.59^d; SV.1.83^d.
 kṛçana idam te pari dadāmy amum SMB.1.6.22. P:
 kṛçana GG.2.10.30.
 kṛçanaḥ pātva anhasaḥ AV.4.10.1^d, 3^d.
 kṛçam na hāsur aghnyaḥ RV.8.75.8^c; TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.
 4.11.6^c: 175.9; KS.7.17^c.
 kṛçānum astīn tiṣyam sadhastha ā RV.10.64.8^c.
 kṛçānur astā manasā bharanyan RV.4.27.3^d.
 kṛçānor astur asanām uruṣyathaḥ RV.1.155.2^d; N.11.8^d.
 kṛçānor astur manasāha bibhyuṣā RV.9.77.2^d.
 kṛçāno savyān ā yacha PB.1.7.8. P: kṛçā LÇ.2.8.12.
 kṛçāḥ santo vyasthakāḥ PB.24.18.7^b.
 kṛçitaṁ pīvari naçat AV.20.136.12^c.
 kṛçitaṁ pīvari labhet AV.20.136.16^b.
 kṛṣann it phala āçitaṁ kṛnoti RV.10.117.7^a.
 kṛṣim susasyam ut kṛṣe (KS. kṛdhi) MS.1.2.2^a: 11.7; 3.6.
 8: 70.10; KS.2.3; MÇ.2.1.2.11, 13.
 kṛṣim anu vi krame-ham kṛṣyās tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān
 dveṣti yaṁ vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.34.
 kṛṣir vṛṣtir yajamānāya kalpatam TB.3.1.2.4^d.
 kṛṣir hiranyaprakārā Kāuṣ.106.7^c.
 kṛṣiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.1.
 kṛṣiç ca me vṛṣtiç ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.
 4: 141.17; KS.18.9.
 kṛṣiç chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.15;
 KS.17.3. Cf. tat kṛṣih.
 kṛṣih sahasraprakārā Kāuṣ.106.7^c.
 kṛṣe tad indra pāuṁsyam RV.8.3.20^d; 32.3^c.
 kṛṣṭapacyāç (TS. KS. opacyam) ca me-kṛṣṭapacyāç (TS.
 KS. opacyam) ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5:
 142.8; KS.18.10.
 kṛṣṭīnām vicarsaṇiḥ RV.6.45.16^b.
 kṛṣṭīnām vṛṣabham sute gr̥ṇāti RV.7.26.5^b.
 kṛṣṭīnām anv āhuvāḥ RV.8.32.19^b.
 kṛṣṭīnām eka id vaçī RV.8.13.9^b.
 kṛṣṭir anyo dhārayati praviktaḥ RV.7.85.3^c.
 kṛṣṭir iyarty ojasā RV.1.7.8^b; AV.20.70.14^b; SV.2.972^b.
 kṛṣṭir yo viçvā abhy asty eka it RV.8.24.19^c; AV.20.65.
 1^c; SV.1.387^c.
 kṛṣṭe phālana rohati AV.10.6.33^b.
 kṛṣṇam vyaktam asthita RV.10.127.7^b.
 kṛṣṇagrīva āgneyo rarāṭe (MS. lalāṭe) purastat VS.24.1;
 MS.3.13.2: 168.10. See āgneyāu kṛṣṇagrīvāu, and cf.
 āgneyaḥ, and kṛṣṇagrīvā.
 kṛṣṇagrīvaḥ çitikaḥso-ñjisakthas (MS. ñjisakthas) ta
 āindrāgnāḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13.5: 169.10.
 kṛṣṇagrīvā āgneyaḥ VS.24.6, 9, 14; MS.3.13.7: 170.1; 3.
 13.10: 170.8; 3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15:

171.9; 3.13.16; 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7. P: kṛṣṇagrīvāḥ ApÇ.20.14.8,11; 15.2. Cf. *under* kṛṣṇagrīva.
 kṛṣṇaṁ ca varṇam aruṇaṁ ca saṁ dhuḥ RV.1.73.7^d; TB.2.7.12.6^d.
 kṛṣṇaṁ ta ema ruçataḥ puro bhāḥ RV.4.7.9^a.
 kṛṣṇaṁ ta ema ruçadūrme ajara RV.1.58.4^d.
 kṛṣṇaṁ niyānaṁ harayaḥ suparnāḥ RV.1.164.47^a; AV.6.22.1^a; 9.10.22^a; 13.3.9^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.7; KS.11.9^a,13^a; AÇ.2.13.7; N.7.24^a. P: kṛṣṇaṁ niyānam Vait.9.5; MÇ.5.2.6.10. *Designated as* kṛṣṇa-mantra VHDh.5.481; 6.356. *See* asitavarnā.
 kṛṣṇapavir oṣadhīrbhir vavakṣe RV.7.8.2^d.
 kṛṣṇaprutāu vevije asya sakṣitāu RV.1.140.3^a.
 kṛṣṇam anyad dharitāḥ saṁ bharanti RV.1.115.5^d; AV.20.123.2^d; VS.33.38^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 220.10; TB.2.8.7.2^d.
 kṛṣṇam abhvaṁ mahi varpaḥ karikrataḥ RV.1.140.5^b.
 kṛṣṇayā bādhitō viçā RV.8.73.18^b.
 kṛṣṇavarṇa namo-stu te RVKh.10.142.4^b.
 kṛṣṇavyathir asvadayan na bhūma RV.2.4.7^d.
 kṛṣṇaḥ çveto-ruṣo yāmo asya RV.10.20.9^a.
 kṛṣṇasya stuvato narā RV.8.85.4^b.
 kṛṣṇā asedhad apa sadmano jāḥ RV.6.47.21^b.
 kṛṣṇāḥ pṛsantas trāiyambakāḥ VS.24.18. P: kṛṣṇāḥ pṛsantaḥ ApÇ.20.14.14.
 kṛṣṇaṁ yad enīṁ abhi varpasā bhūt RV.10.3.2^a; SV.2.897^a.
 kṛṣṇā kṛṇoti jīhvayā RV.6.60.10^c; SV.2.499^c.
 kṛṣṇāc cit tamasaḥ pari AV.5.30.11^d.
 kṛṣṇājine tilān kṛtvā ViDh.87.10^a.
 kṛṣṇāṁ chukladato mṛgān AB.8.23.3^b.
 kṛṣṇāñjir alpāñjir mahāñjis ta uṣasyāḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13.5: 169.10.
 kṛṣṇā tamāṁsi jāṅghanat RV.9.66.24^c.
 kṛṣṇā tamāṁsi tvīṣyā jaghāna RV.10.89.2^d.
 kṛṣṇād ud asthād aṛyā vihāyāḥ RV.1.123.1^c.
 kṛṣṇā dhānā rohiṇīr dhenavas te AV.18.4.34^b. *See* arjunīḥ.
 kṛṣṇādhvā tapū ranvaç ciketa RV.2.4.6^c.
 kṛṣṇān varṣābhyāḥ VS.24.11. *See* kṛṣṇā etc.
 kṛṣṇā babhruṇikaçāḥ pitṛṇam agniṣvattānam VS.24.18.
 kṛṣṇā bhāumāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.10; ApÇ.20.14.6.
 kṛṣṇā māteti çuçrūma AV.7.74.1^b.
 kṛṣṇā yad goṣv aruṇīṣu sīdat RV.10.61.4^a.
 kṛṣṇāya namaḥ VHDh.6.294.
 kṛṣṇāya svāhā VS.25.1; TS.7.3.18.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.4; KSA.3.8; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.6.4; 11.13.
 kṛṣṇāyāḥ putro arjunaḥ AV.13.3.26^a.
 kṛṣṇā rajāṁsi taviṣṛm dadhānaḥ RV.1.35.4^d; MS.4.14.6^d: 223.16; TB.2.8.6.1^d.
 kṛṣṇā rajāṁsi patsutaḥ RV.8.43.6^a; KS.7.16^a; ÇÇ.3.5.10.
 kṛṣṇā rūpāny arjunā vi vo made RV.10.21.3^c.
 kṛṣṇā varṣābhyāḥ MS.3.13.19: 172.5. *See* kṛṣṇān etc.
 kṛṣṇā vāruṇāḥ VS.24.15; MS.3.13.13: 171.5; ApÇ.20.14.9.
 kṛṣṇā satī ruçatā dhāsinaiṣā RV.4.3.9^c.
 kṛṣṇāsu rohiṇīṣu ca RV.8.93.13^b; ArS.2.1^b.

kṛṣṇāsv agne aruṣo vi bhāhi RV.3.15.3^b.
 kṛṣṇena çatabāhunā TA.10.1.8^c; MahānU.4.5^b.
 kṛṣṇebhir aktosā ruçadbhiḥ RV.1.62.8^c.
 kṛṣṇeṣu tvā nīṣeṣu tvāsīteṣu tvā jīmūteṣu sādāyāmi KS.40.4.
 kṛṣṇāikā rohiṇī dve AV.6.83.2^b.
 kṛṣṇāitāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 kṛṣṇo nonāva vṛṣabho yadīdam RV.1.79.2^b; TS.3.1.11.5^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 193.9; KS.11.13^b.
 kṛṣṇo rātryāi (TS. rātriyāi) VS.24.36; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.17: 176.4; KSA.7.5.
 kṛṣṇo-sy ākhareṣṭhaḥ (MS.KS. *and most mss. of* MÇ. oṣṭhāḥ) VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.6; 4.1.13: 17.7; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.1; TB.3.3.6.2; MÇ.1.2.5.23; ApÇ.1.6.2; 2.8.1. P: kṛṣṇo-si KÇ.2.7.19.
 kṛṣṇāu dvāu rohitāu dvāu AV.5.23.4^b.
 kṛṣṇā anyo rasebhyāḥ AV.2.4.5^d.
 kṛṣṇāi kṣemāya rāyyāi poṣāya tvā VSK.10.4.5; ApÇ.13.17.7; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. *next*.
 kṛṣṇāi tvā VS.9.22; 14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.2.8.3: 109.1; KS.17.3; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.8; TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. *prec*.
 kṛṣṇāi tvā susasyāyāi (KS.2.3, sumanasyāyāi) TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.3.7; KS.2.3; 23.4; ApÇ.10.10.1. *See* susasyāḥ.
 kṛṣṇā kṛṇo akṛtaṁ yat te asti RV.6.18.15^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 183.7; KS.8.16^c.
 kṛṣṇā duvāṁsy antamā sacemā RV.7.22.4^c; SV.2.1148^c.
 kṛṣṇā yujaç cid antaram RV.1.10.9^d.
 kṛṇtaṁ ca me kṛtiç ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.
 kṛṇtā ṛtavaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 kṛṇtiṁ me-vocaḥ ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.
 kṛṇtir asi kalpatāṁ me TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.
 kṛṇtir asi diçāṁ AB.8.9.12. *See* diçāṁ kṛṇtir asi.
 ke apsu svāsūrvarāsu pāuṁsye RV.10.50.3^d.
 ketave manave brahmaṇe devajātave svāhā ApMB.2.21.7 (ApG.8.22.7).
 ketavo aruṇāsaç ca TA.1.21.3^a; 24.4^a; 31.6^a.
 ketaḥ saketaḥ suketas (MS. ketaḥ suketas saketas; KS. ketaḥ suketas saketas) te na adityā ājyam (MS. haviṣo) juṣāṇā (KS. adityā juṣāṇā asya haviṣo) viyantu (MS.KS. viyantu svāhā) TS.1.5.3.3; MS.1.7.1: 110.4; 1.7.5: 114.7; KS.8.14; 9.3.
 ketā ca mā suketā ca purastād gopāyetām PG.3.4.14.
 ketāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.4; KS.22.5.
 ketum yajñānāṁ vidathasya sādhanam RV.3.3.3^a.
 ketum kṛṇvan divas pari RV.9.64.8^a; SV.2.309^a.
 ketum kṛṇvann aketave RV.1.6.3^a; AV.20.26.6^a; 47.12^a; 69.11^a; SV.2.820^a; VS.29.37^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.8; KSA.4.9^a; TB.3.9.4.3; ApÇ.20.16.3; MÇ.9.2.3. P: ketum kṛṇvan YDh.1.300; BrhPDh.9.65,311.
 ketum kṛṇvāne ajare bhūriretasā TS.4.3.11.1^d; ApMB.2.20.31^d. *See* ketumatī.
 (or)ketum tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 ketum divo rocanasthām uṣarbudham RV.3.2.14^b.
 ketumatī ajare bhūriretasā (MS. oṣau) AV.8.9.12^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 160.4; KS.39.10^d. *See* ketum kṛṇvāne.

ketumad dundubhir vāvadīti (AV. 10.47.31^b; AV. 6.126.3^b; VS. 29.57^b; TS. 4.6.6.7^b; MS. 3.16.3^b: 187.12; KSA. 6.1^b.)
ketumanta ud iratām AV. 3.19.6^d.
ketumān udyan sahamāno rajānsi AV. 13.2.28^o.
ketur yajñasya pūrvyaḥ RV. 3.11.3^b.
ketur viçvaṁ bhuvanam āviveça TB. 3.7.10.1^b; ApÇ. 9.18.15^b. Cf. *under* keçu viçvaṁ.
ketūn kṛtvānīkaḥ AV. 6.103.3^b.
ke te agne ripave bandhanāsaḥ RV. 5.12.4^a.
ke te nara indra ye ta iṣe RV. 10.50.3^a.
ketena çarman sacate suṣāmaṇi RV. 8.60.18^a.
ke te vājāśuryāya hinvire RV. 10.50.3^o.
keto agniḥ MS. 1.9.1: 131.1; TA. 3.1.1; ÇÇ. 10.14.4.
ke dhāsim agne anṛtasya pānti RV. 5.12.4^e.
kena karmāṇi pūruṣaḥ AV. 10.2.18^d.
kena carasi ÇB. 2.5.2.20; KÇ. 5.5.6.
kena jātēnāsi jātavedāḥ AV. 5.11.2^d.
kena devān anu kṣiyati AV. 10.2.22^a.
kena dāivajanīr viçāḥ AV. 10.2.22^b.
kena dyāur uttarā hitā AV. 10.2.24^b.
kena nu tvam atharvan kāvyena AV. 5.11.2^o.
kena parjanyaṁ anv eti AV. 10.2.19^a.
kena pary abhavad divam AV. 10.2.18^b.
kena pārṣṇi ābhrte pūruṣasya AV. 10.2.1^a. P: kena pārṣṇi Vait. 37.19.
kena mahā manasā nramāma RV. 1.165.2^d; MS. 4.11.3^d: 168.9; KS. 9.18^d.
kena mānsam sambhṛtaṁ kena gulphāu AV. 10.2.1^b.
kena yajñam ca çraddhām ca AV. 10.2.19^o.
kena vā te manasā dāçema RV. 1.76.1^d; KS. 39.14^d.
kena çotriyam āpnoti AV. 10.2.20^a.
kena samvatsaram mame AV. 10.2.20^d.
kena sat kṣatram ucyate AV. 10.2.22^d.
kena samāpnuyām Vait. 37.14.
kena śyāmbhavaṁ dade AV. 10.2.16^d.
kena somaṁ vicakṣaṇam AV. 10.2.19^b.
kenāṅgulīḥ peçanīḥ kena khāni AV. 10.2.1^o.
kenāpo anv atanuta AV. 10.2.16^a.
kenābhi mahā parvatān AV. 10.2.18^o.
kenāsmīn nihitaṁ manaḥ AV. 10.2.19^d.
kenāhar akarod ruce AV. 10.2.16^b.
kenedam anyan nakṣatram AV. 10.2.22^o.
kenedam ūrdhvaṁ tiryak ca AV. 10.2.24^o.
kenemam agniṁ pūruṣaḥ AV. 10.2.20^o.
kenemaṁ parameṣṭhinam AV. 10.2.20^b.
kenemām bhūmim āurjot AV. 10.2.18^a.
keneyaṁ bhūmir vihitā AV. 10.2.24^a.
kenochlakhāu madhyataḥ kaḥ pratiṣṭhām AV. 10.2.1^d.
keno nu kam çromatena na çuçuve RV. 8.66.9^o; AV. 20.97.3^o.
ke pāyavaḥ sanīṣanta dyumantaḥ RV. 5.12.4^b.
ke me maryakaṁ vi yavanta gobhiḥ RV. 5.2.5^a.
ke yajayanti ApÇ. 10.1.3. Cf. ko yajñāḥ.
kevalāgho (TB., *both text and comm.*, kevalādyo) bhavati kevalādī RV. 10.117.6^d; TB. 2.8.8.3^d; N. 7.3.
kevalīndrāya duduhe hi gr̥ṣṭīḥ AV. 8.9.24^a.

(om) keçavaṁ tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9.10.
keçaçmaçruroma pari vāpa nakhāni ca kuru Kāuç. 54.1. Cf. PG. 2.1.7.
keçaçmaçrulomanakhāny udakṣamsthāni kuru AG. 1.18.6.
keçā naḍā iva vardhantām AV. 6.137.2^o, 3^o.
keçā na çrīṣan yaçase çriyāi çikha VS. 19.92^o; MS. 3.11.9^o: 154.11; KS. 38.3^o; TB. 2.6.4.6^o.
keçān khadanta āsate AV. 5.19.3^d.
keçā barhiḥ ApÇ. 6.20.2.
keçinīḥ sarvabhūtānām RVKh. 10.127.11^a.
keçinī çvalomīnīḥ ApMB. 2.13.10^a (ApG. 6.15.6); HG. 2.3.7^a.
keçi ketasya vidvān RV. 10.136.6^o.
keçidam jyotir ucyate RV. 10.136.1^d; N. 12.26^d.
keçi bibharti rodasi RV. 10.136.1^b; N. 12.26^b.
keçi viçvaṁ svar dṛçe RV. 10.136.1^o; N. 12.26^o.
keçi viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān TS. 3.2.2.2^b.
keçi viṣasya pātreṇa RV. 10.136.7^o.
keçebhyaḥ çami AV. 6.30.3^d.
keçebhyaḥ svāhā TS. 7.3.16.1; KSA. 3.6.
keçeçu yac ca papakam SMB. 1.3.2^a.
keçy agniṁ keçi viṣam RV. 10.136.1^a; N. 12.26^a. Cf. BrhD. 8.49.
keçu (Vait. keçu idam) viçvaṁ bhuvanam ā viveça AÇ. 10.9.2^d; ÇÇ. 16.6.1^d; Vait. 37.1^d. See teçu etc., yeçu etc., and cf. ketur viçvaṁ.
keçu viṣṇus triṣu padeṣv asthaḥ (ÇÇ. padeṣv iṣṭaḥ; Vait. padeṣu jiṣṇuḥ) AÇ. 10.9.2^o; ÇÇ. 16.6.1^o; Vait. 37.1^o. See yeçu viṣṇus.
keṣṭhā naraḥ çreṣṭhatamāḥ RV. 5.61.1^a. P: keṣṭhā naraḥ ÇÇ. 16.11.9. Cf. BrhD. 5.69.
keṣv antaḥ pūruṣa ā viveça VS. 23.51^a; ÇB. 13.5.2.15; AÇ. 10.9.2^a; ÇÇ. 16.6.3^a. See kiṁ svid antaḥ.
keṣv idam etc.: see keçu viçvaṁ.
ke svid devā abhidyavaḥ GB. 1.5.23^b.
ke svid devāḥ pravovajāḥ GB. 1.5.23^a. Cf. pra vo vājā.
ke svid devā haviṣmantāḥ GB. 1.5.23^o.
kāirāta pr̥çna upatṛṇya babhro AV. 5.13.5^a. Cf. Kāuç. 29.8.
kāirātikā kumārikā AV. 10.4.14^a.
ko agniṁ itte haviṣā ghr̥tena RV. 1.84.18^a; N. 14.27^a.
ko addhā veda ka iha pra vocat RV. 3.54.5^a; 10.129.6^a; MS. 4.12.1^a: 178.16; TB. 2.8.9.5^a. P: ko addhā veda MÇ. 5.1.9.38.
ko adya naryo devakāmaḥ RV. 4.25.1^a; AB. 6.19.10; GB. 2.6.2. Ps: ko adya naryaḥ AÇ. 7.12.1; ko adya Rvidh. 2.13.3.
ko adya yuñkte dhuri gāṛtasya RV. 1.84.16^a; AV. 18.1.6^a; SV. 1.341^a; TS. 4.2.11.3^a; MS. 3.16.4^a: 190.4; KSA. 5.21^a; AÇ. 4.12.3; N. 14.25^a. Ps: ko adya yuñkte TS. 4.4.12.5; Svidh. 1.8.2; ko adya MS. 4.10.4: 153.5; kaḥ (ity adhyātmikīḥ) Rvidh. 1.20.4. Cf. BrhD. 1.57.
ko adhware maruta (MS. marutā) ā vavarta RV. 1.165.2^b; MS. 4.11.3^b: 168.8; KS. 9.18^b.
ko apānam vyānam u AV. 10.2.13^b.
ko apāvahad imā dugdhāni AV. 20.130.1.
ko ambādadata dadat MS. 1.10.2^d: 142.9. See ko-mbā^o.

ko arka indra katamaḥ sa hotā RV.6.21.4^d.
 ko arjunyāḥ payaḥ AV.20.130.3.
 ko asiknyāḥ payaḥ AV.20.130.2.
 ko asminn āpo vyadadhāt viśuvṛtaḥ AV.10.2.11^a.
 ko asmin prāṇam avayat AV.10.2.13^a.
 ko asmin yajñam adadhāt AV.10.2.14^a.
 ko asmin rūpam adadhāt AV.10.2.12^a.
 ko asmin reto ny adadhāt AV.10.2.17^a.
 ko asmin varṇam ābharat AV.11.8.16^d.
 ko asmin satyaṁ ko-nṛtam AV.10.2.14^c.
 ko asmāi vāsaḥ pary adadhāt AV.10.2.15^a.
 ko asya bāhū sam abharat AV.10.2.5^a.
 ko asya vīraḥ sadhamādam āpa RV.4.23.2^a.
 ko asya veda prathamasyāhnaḥ RV.10.10.6^a; AV.18.1.7^a.
 ko asya veda bhuvanasya nābhīm VS.23.59^a; ÇB.13.5.2.20.
 ko asya çuṣmaṁ taviṣṭm varāte RV.5.32.9^a.
 ko asyākālpayaj javam AV.10.2.15^d.
 ko asyā dhāma katidhā vyuṣṭiḥ AV.8.9.10^d. *See* kati dhāmāni.
 ko asyā no druho-vadyavatyāḥ AV.7.103.1^a. P: ko asyā naḥ Kāuç.59.19.
 ko asyāyur akalpayat AV.10.2.15^b.
 kotanāsu (*sc.* te çukra çukram ā dhūnōmi) TS.3.3.3.1.
See under kukūnanānām.
 ko dadarça prathamam jāyamānam RV.1.164.4^a; AV.9.9.4^a.
 ko dāmpati samanāsā vi yūyot RV.10.95.12^c.
 ko-dāt kasmā adāt VS.7.48; ÇB.4.3.4.32; ÇÇ.4.7.15; 7.18.7; KÇ.10.2.32. *See* ka idam kasmā.
 ko devayantam aṇavat RV.1.40.7^a.
 ko devānām avo adyā vṛṇte RV.4.25.3^a.
 ko deveṣu vanute dīrgham āyuh AV.7.103.1^d.
 ko dyāvāprthivī antarikṣam VS.23.59^b.
 ko dhiṣṇyām prati vācam papāda RV.10.114.9^b.
 ko nānāma vacasā somyāya RV.4.25.2^a.
 ko nāmāsi (Kāuç. *adds* kiṁgotraḥ) VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; KS.37.13; 38.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4; 11.5.4.1; ÇG.2.2.4; Kāuç.55.10; SMB.1.6.17; GG.2.10.22; KhG.2.4.12; PG.2.2.17; ApMB.2.3.27 (ApG.4.11.2); HG.1.5.4; MG.1.22.4.
See ko-si, ko-si ko nāma, kā nāmāsi, *and cf.* katamo vā.
 ko nu gāuh ka ekarṣiḥ AV.8.9.25^a.
 ko nu maryā amithitaḥ RV.8.45.37^a; TA.1.3.1^a; N.4.2^a.
Cf. BrhD.2.109.
 ko nu vām mitrāvaruṇāv (MS. °varuṇā) rtāyan RV.5.41.1^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 231.9; KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11. P: ko nu vām mitrāvaruṇāu ÇÇ.10.6.18. *Cf.* BrhD.5.36.
 ko nu vām mitrāstutaḥ RV.5.67.5^a.
 ko no mahyā aditaye punar dāt RV.1.24.1^c.
 ko-ntarikṣe çabdam karoti TA.1.12.5^d.
 ko nv atra maruto māmāhe vaḥ RV.1.165.13^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 170.2; KS.9.18^a.
 ko nv enaṁ janayet punaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^d; BrhU.3.9.34^d.
 kopayatha prthivīm prṇimātaraḥ RV.5.57.3^c; TB.2.4.4.3^c.
 ko bāṇam ko nṛto dadhāu AV.10.2.17^d.
 ko bhrātraṁ vaṣṭi kavaye ka ūti RV.4.25.2^d.

ko bhrūṇaghne bhikṣām ApDh.1.10.29.1.
 ko māṁsate vṛtihotraḥ sudevaḥ RV.1.84.18^d; N.14.27^d.
 ko māṁsate santam indraṁ ko anti RV.1.84.17^b; N.14.26^b.
 ko mahmānam ca nāma ca AV.10.2.12^b.
 ko māṁsam kuta ābharat AV.11.8.12^d.
 ko mā dadarça katamaḥ sa devaḥ RV.10.51.2^a.
 ko mām annam manuso dayeta TB.2.8.8.2^d.
 ko mṛdāti katama āgamiṣṭhaḥ RV.4.43.2^a.
 ko mṛdāti katamo no mayas karat RV.10.64.1^c.
 ko-mbādadate dadat AÇ.2.18.13^d. *See* ko ambā.
 ko yajñāḥ AG.1.23.21. *Cf.* ke yājyanti.
 ko yajñakāmaḥ ka u pūrtikāmaḥ AV.7.103.1^c.
 ko yajñāir vājiniṣasū RV.5.74.7^d.
 ko vaḥ prapayati sa vaḥ prapayatu ApÇ.1.16.8; MÇ.1.2.1.4. P: ko vaḥ prapayati ÇG.1.8.8.
 ko va stomam rādhati yaṁ jujoṣatha RV.10.63.6^a.
 ko vas trātā vasavaḥ ko varūtā RV.4.55.1^a; ÇÇ.17.8.9. *Cf.* BrhD.5.7.
 ko vaḥ sakhitva ohate RV.8.7.31^c.
 ko vām çayutrā vidhaveva devaram RV.10.40.2^c; N.3.15^c.
 ko vām joṣa ubhayoḥ RV.1.120.1^b.
 ko vām dāçat sumataye cid asyāi RV.1.158.2^a.
 ko vām nadīnām sacā RV.5.74.2^d.
 ko vā purā sumneṣv āsa marutam RV.5.53.1^b.
 ko vām adya purūṇam RV.5.74.7^a.
 ko vām adyā karate rātaḥavyaḥ RV.4.44.3^a; AV.20.143.3^a.
 ko vā mahe-vase pāryāya RV.4.25.1^c.
 ko vām mahaç cit tyajaso abhike RV.4.43.4^c.
 ko vā yajñāiḥ pari dakṣam ta āpa RV.1.76.1^c; KS.39.14^c.
 ko vidvāṁsam upa gāt praṣṭum etat RV.1.164.4^d; AV.9.9.4^d.
 ko vipro vipravāhasā RV.5.74.7^c.
 ko virājo mithunatvaṁ pra veda AV.8.9.10^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 159.16.
 ko viçvāḥ dviçataḥ pakṣa āsate RV.6.47.19^c.
 ko veda candramasaṁ yatojāḥ VS.23.59^d.
 ko veda jānam eṣām RV.5.53.1^a.
 ko veda nūnam eṣām RV.5.61.14^a.
 ko vo grhṇāti sa vo grhṇātu ApÇ.1.16.3.
 ko vo-dhvaram tuvijātā aram karat RV.10.63.6^c.
 ko vo-dhvare varivo dhāti devaḥ RV.4.55.1^d.
 ko vo-ntar maruta rṣṭividyutaḥ RV.1.168.5^a.
 ko vo mahānti mahatām ud aṇavat RV.5.59.4^a.
 ko vo yunakti sa vo yunaktu ApÇ.1.16.10; 4.4.4; 12.1.6; MÇ.1.2.1.15; —2.3.1.14. P: ko vo yunakti MG.1.4.5. *Cf. under* kas te yunakti.
 ko vo-yokṣit sa vo vimuñcatu ApÇ.3.13.5. *Cf. next but one.*
 ko vo varṣiṣṭha ā naraḥ RV.1.37.6^a.
 ko vo vi muñcati MÇ.1.3.5.24; MG.1.4.9. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 koça iva pūrṇo vasunā SMB.2.4.12^a. *Cf.* GG.4.5.33; KhG.4.1.17. *Cf.* koçam na.
 koça ivābandhraḥ parikṛtyamānaḥ AV.4.16.7^d; KS.4.16^d.
 koçam duhanti kalaçam caturbilam AV.18.4.30^a. *See* utsam *etc.*

koçam na pūrṇam vasunā nyr̥ṣtam RV.10.42.2^c; AV.20.89.2^c. Cf. koça iva.
 koçabile AV.20.133.2; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.
 koçe koçaḥ samubjitaḥ AV.9.3.20^b.
 koçena siktam avataṁ na vaṁsagaḥ RV.1.130.2^b.
 ko-si VS.7.29; 20.4; VSK.9.1.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13, 14; ÇB.4.5.6.4; TB.2.6.5.3; Vait.20.6; KÇ.9.7.14; 19.4.19; MÇ.2.3.7.1; ApÇ.12.19.1; 19.10.1; ÇG.3.2.2; SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.13; KhG.2.3.9. See under ko nāmāsi.
 ko-si ko nāma TS.3.2.3.2; TB.2.6.5.3; ApÇ.12.19.1. See under ko nāmāsi.
 ko ha kasminn asi çr̥itaḥ RV.1.75.3^c; SV.2.885^c.
 ko hīnam anujivate RVKh.10.142.9^b.
 kāutomataṁ saṁvananam SMB.2.4.8^a. Designated as kāutomata GG.4.5.19; KhG.4.1.11.
 kāuberakā viçvavāsah HG.2.3.7^a. See miçravāsasah.
 kāmāro loko ajaniṣṭa putraḥ AV.12.3.47^c.
 kāmubhinasaḥ etc.: see kumbhīnasah.
 kāuṇika brāhmaṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; ŞB.1.1.21; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1. See brāhmaṇa kāu.
 kāuṇikasya yathā satī RVKh.10.85.5^c.
 kāuṇilavagandhāñjanāni (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.19.
 kyāmbūr atra rohatu (TA. jāyatām) AV.18.3.6^c; TA.6.4.1^c. See kiyāmbv.
 krakṣamāṇam akr̥petām RV.8.76.11^b; AV.20.42.2^b. See spardhamānam.
 kratave svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TA.4.5.1.
 kratum rihanti madhunābhy (SV. madhvābhy) añjate RV.9.86.43^b; AV.18.3.18^b; SV.1.564^b; 2.964^b.
 kratum vñjanty api vñtrahaty RV.6.36.2^d.
 kratum sacanta mārutasya vedhasah RV.1.156.4^b; AB.1.30.18^b.
 kratum sacante varuṇasya devāḥ RV.4.42.1^c, 2^c.
 kratum sacante sacitaḥ sacetasah RV.10.64.7^d.
 kratum hi te mitramaho juṣanta RV.7.5.6^b.
 kratum hy asya vasavo juṣanta RV.7.11.4^c.
 kratum ca bhadraṁ bibhr̥thāmṛtaṁ ca RV.10.30.12^b; AÇ.7.11.7^b; PG.3.5.3^b.
 kratum dakṣam varuṇa saṁ çr̥ādhi RV.8.42.3^b; TS.1.2.2.2^b; MS.1.2.2^b: 11.1; KS.2.3^b; AB.1.13.28.
 kratum dadhikrā (MS. dadhikrām) anu saṁtavītvat (VS. MS.KS.ÇB. saṁsanīṣyadat) RV.4.40.4^c; VS.9.14^c; VSK.10.3.7^c; TS.1.7.8.3^c; MS.1.11.2^c: 163.3; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.5.19^c; N.2.28^c.
 kratum devānām mahimānam imahe MS.2.7.16^a: 101.1; KS.39.3^a.
 kratum na nṛmṇam sthaviṛam ca vājam ArS.4.11^c.
 kratum na bhadraṁ hr̥dispr̥çam RV.4.10.1^c; SV.1.434^c; 2.1127^c; VS.15.44^c; 17.77^c; TS.4.4.4.7^c; MS.1.10.3^c: 144.2; 2.13.8^b; 157.15; ÇB.9.2.3.41^c.
 kratum naḥ soma jivase vi vo made RV.10.25.4^c.
 kratuprāvā jarita çaçvatām avah RV.10.100.11^a.
 kratum punata ānuṣak RV.8.53 (Vā.5).6^d. Cf. next but one.
 kratum punānah kavibhiḥ pavitraiḥ RV.3.1.5^b.

kratum punita ānuṣak RV.8.12.11^b. Cf. prec. but one.
 kratum punita (SV. puniṣa) ukthyam RV.8.13.1^b; SV.1.381^b; 2.96^b.
 kratum puṣyasi gā iva RV.3.45.3^b; SV.2.1070^b.
 kratum br̥hantam āçathe RV.1.2.8^c; SV.2.198^c.
 kratum bharanti vṛṣabhāya saçcate RV.2.16.4^b.
 kratur indur vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.3^b; SV.2.665^b.
 kratur ekatriṇçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4: 109.6; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.21.
 kratur devānām amṛktaḥ RV.3.11.6^b; SV.2.908^b.
 kratur bhavaty ukthyah RV.1.17.5^c.
 kratuvit soma matsarah RV.9.63.24^b; SV.1.492^b; 2.587^b.
 kratuvid gātuvittamaḥ RV.9.44.6^b.
 kratuṇ (AA. otuḥ) chanda ṛtam br̥hat AA.4.6^d; AÇ.6.2.9^c; Mahānūmnyah 6^d.
 kratūdaksābhyām me vareodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2. See dakṣakratubhyām.
 kratūyanti kratavo hr̥tsu dhṛtayah RV.10.64.2^a.
 kratūyanti kṣitayo yoga ugra RV.4.24.4^a.
 kratva it pūrṇam udaram RV.8.78.7^a.
 kratvah samaha dīnatā RV.7.89.3^a.
 kratvā kṛtaḥ sukṛtaḥ kartṛbhir bhūt RV.7.62.1^d. Cf. uruḥ pṛthuh sukṛtaḥ.
 kratvā gāur iva çakinaḥ RV.8.33.6^d.
 kratvā cid santo-vase bubhujire RV.1.138.3^b.
 kratvā cetiṣṭho viçam uṣarbhut RV.1.65.9^b.
 kratvā tad vo marutaḥ nādhṛṣe çavaḥ RV.5.87.2^c.
 kratvā dakṣasya taruṣo vidharmaṇi RV.3.2.3^a.
 kratvā dakṣasya duroṇe VS.33.72^b; ÇÇ.7.10.11^b.
 kratvā dakṣasya maṇhanā RV.5.10.2^b.
 kratvā dakṣasya rathyam RV.9.16.2^a.
 kratvā dā astu çreṣṭhaḥ RV.6.16.26^a; KS.26.11^a; TB.2.4.6.2^a.
 kratvā devānām ajaniṣṭa cakṣuḥ RV.7.76.1^c.
 kratvā nipāti vñjanāni viçvā RV.1.73.2^b.
 kratvā no manyo saha medy edhi RV.10.84.6^c; AV.4.31.6^c.
 kratvāmaghāso vidathasya rātāu RV.5.33.9^b.
 kratvā mahān anuṣvadhā RV.1.81.4^a; SV.1.423^a.
 kratvā yajñasya cetati RV.1.128.4^c.
 kratvā yad asya taviṣṭiṣu pṛiccate RV.1.128.5^a.
 kratvāyam asmad ā sutaḥ RV.10.144.6^d.
 kratvā rathir abhavo vāryāṇām RV.6.5.3^b.
 kratvā vayo vi tāry āyuh sukṛato RV.10.144.6^c.
 kratvā varīṣṭham vara āmurim uta RV.8.97.10^c; AV.20.54.1^c. See kratve vare.
 kratvā vibhāty ajaro na çociṣā RV.6.68.9^d.
 kratvā vedhā iṣuyate RV.1.128.4^d.
 kratvā çacipatiḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 kratvā çukrebhir akṣabhiḥ RV.9.102.8^a.
 kratvā sadhastham āsadat RV.9.16.4^c.
 kratvā hi droṇe ajyase RV.6.2.8^a.
 kratvā hy agnir amṛtān atārī RV.7.4.5^b.
 kratve dakṣāya jivase RV.10.57.4^b; AV.6.19.2^b; 18.2.23^b; VS.3.54^b; TS.1.8.5.3^b; MS.1.10.3^b: 143.17; 3.11.10^b: 155.15; KS.9.6^b; ÇB.2.6.1.39^b; LÇ.5.2.11^b; Kāuṇ.89.1^b.
 kratve dakṣāya naḥ kave RV.9.100.5^a.

kratve dakṣāya no hinu RV.9.36.3^c; VS.34.8^c; TS.3.3.11.4^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 189.11; AÇ.4.12.2^c; ÇÇ.9.27.2^c; N.11.30^c.
 kratve dakṣāya bṛhate madāya RV.5.43.5^b.
 kratve dakṣāya viçve ca devāḥ RV.9.109.2^b; SV.2.719^b.
 kratve dakṣāya suprajavatim iṣam RV.1.111.2^b.
 kratve dakṣāya harṣayanta pitāḥ RV.4.37.2^d.
 kratve vare sthemany āmurim uta SV.1.370^c; 2.280^c.
See kratvā varīṣṭham.
 krandate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.12; KSA.1.10.
 krandad aḥvo gaviṣṭiṣu RV.1.36.8^d.
 krandad aḥvo nayamāno ruvad gāuḥ RV.1.173.3^c.
 krandad aḥvo nīṣaran AV.20.136.5^b.
 krandan devāḥ ajrjanat (SV. ajrjanah) RV.9.42.4^c; SV.2.110^c.
 krandaṁ devo na sūryaḥ SV.2.310^c. *See* akrān devo.
 krandann ihi sūryasyopa raçmim RV.9.97.33^d.
 krandann ety abhi sakhyur na jamim RV.9.96.22^d.
 krandan yonim abhi priyam RV.9.38.6^c; SV.2.628^c.
 krandāya te prāṇāya AV.11.2.3^a.
 kramadhvam agninā nākam AV.4.14.2^a; VS.17.65^a; TS.4.6.5.1^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.1; 3.3.9: 41.18; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.24; KāuÇ.68.27. P: kramadhvam agninā Vait.29.17; KÇ.18.4.1; MÇ.6.2.5.
 kramasvarça iva rohitam AV.4.4.7^c; 6.101.3^c.
 kramān ko asyaḥ katidhā vidugdhān AV.8.9.10^c. *See* dhān ko.
 kramāir aty akramīd vāḥ TS.5.7.24.1^a; KSA.5.16^a. P: kramāir aty akramīt ApÇ.20.21.12.
 krayavikrayād yonidoṣāt RVKh.9.67.9^a.
 krayasya rūpaṁ somasya VS.19.13^c.
 kravyaḥ ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.3; ApÇ.10.25.3.
 kravyāc ced anirāhitaḥ AV.12.2.36^d.
 kravyāt kraviṣṇur vi cinotu vṛkṇam (AV. cinotv enam) RV.10.87.5^d; AV.8.3.4^d.
 kravyāt piçāca iha mā pra pāsta AV.12.3.43^b.
 kravyādaṁ çamayāmasi ApÇ.9.3.22^d. *See* kravyādaṁ nir pūdāmasi.
 kravyādaṁ suradevinam MG.2.18.2^c.
 kravyādaṁ nādī pra viveçāgnim KāuÇ.22.9^a.
 kravyādaṁ nir pūdāmasi AV.12.2.15^c; KāuÇ.71.1^c. *See* kravyādaṁ çamayāmasi.
 kravyādam agniṁ çaçamānam ukthyam AV.12.2.10^a.
 kravyādam agnim iṣito harāmi AV.12.2.9^a.
 kravyādam agniṁ pra hiṇomi dūram (VSK. v.l. dūtam) RV.10.16.9^a; AV.12.2.8^a; VS.35.19^a; VSK.35.53^a; AG.4.6.2; MG.2.1.8^a. P: kravyādam KÇ.21.4.28; KāuÇ.71.12.
 kravyādam agne rudhiraṁ piçācam AV.5.29.10^a.
 kravyādam uta reriham AV.8.6.6^b.
 kravyādāgninā vayam AV.13.1.29^c.
 kravyādā nānte-paredyuh KāuÇ.82.21^b.
 kravyādānuvartayan AV.11.10.18^a.
 kravyādā preta dakṣiṇā AV.12.2.34^b.
 kravyādā sam āsate AV.12.2.51^b.
 kravyādo agniṁ çamayāmi sarvān KāuÇ.71.6^d.

kravyādo anyān dipsataḥ AV.4.36.3^c.
 kravyādo mṛtyūn adharān pādayāmi HG.1.19.7^c.
 kravyādo vātarānhasaḥ AV.11.10.3^c.
 kravyādo vṛktvy api (AV. vṛṣṭvāpi) dhatsvāsan RV.10.87.2^d; AV.8.3.2^d.
 kravyād bhūtva vyadvart AV.3.28.2^b.
 kravyād yātunām çayane çayānam AV.5.29.8^b, 9^b.
 kravyād yān agnir antikāt AV.12.2.38^c, 50^c, 52^c.
 kravyā nāma stha pāthivās teṣāṁ va iha grhā annaṁ va iṣavo nimiṣo vātanāmam TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.25 (ApG.7.20.4).
 krāṇasya svasminn añjasi RV.1.132.2^c.
 krāṇā mitro na yajñiyah RV.5.10.2^d.
 krāṇā yad asya pitarā mañhanesthah RV.10.61.1^c; KB.23.8.
 krāṇā yad ānaçe bhagam RV.5.7.8^d.
 krāṇā rudrā maruto viçvakṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.92.6^a.
 krāṇā rudrebhir vasubhiḥ purohitaḥ RV.1.58.3^a.
 krāṇā çuḥur mahinām RV.9.102.1^a. *See* prāṇā etc.
 krāṇā sindhunām kalaçaṁ avivaçat RV.9.86.19^c. *See* prāṇah etc., and prāṇā etc.
 krimiṁ sārāṅgam arjunam AV.2.32.2^b; 5.23.9^b. *Cf.* krimiṁ dviçṛṣam.
 krimiṁ ha vaktratodinam SMB.2.7.2^c.
 krimikīṭapataṁgānām AG.1.2.8^a (*crit. notes*).
 krimiṁ jambhayatām iti AV.5.23.1^d.
 krimiṁ dviçṛṣam arjunam SMB.2.7.2^c. *Cf.* krimiṁ sārāṅgam.
 krimim āntrānucāriṇam SMB.2.7.2^d. *See* anvāntryaṁ.
 krimim indrasya bāhubhyām SMB.2.7.4^a.
 krimir jinvat pṛthivi AV.12.1.46^c.
 krimin dhanapate jahi AV.5.23.2^b.
 krimer viçvasya tarhaṇi AV.2.31.1^b.
 kriyatām AG.4.7.19.
 kriyanta ā barhiḥ sīda RV.3.41.3^b; AV.20.23.3^b; KS.26.11^b. *See* priyāta etc.
 kriyante anatidbhutā RV.8.90.3^b.
 kriyāvantam adhryānam ÇÇ.1.2.6^a.
 kriyāsam TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 krivir devir atarpayat RV.9.9.6^c.
 krivir na seka ā gatam RV.8.87.1^b.
 krivir nāmāni pravāṇe muṣayati RV.5.44.4^d.
 krivīṇām atipūruṣaḥ ÇB.13.5.4.7^b.
 krīdaṁ yac çardho mārutam RV.1.37.5^b.
 krīdaṁ vaḥ çardho mārutam RV.1.37.1^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 155.4; KS.21.13^a; AB.5.19.16; AÇ.2.18.16. Ps: krīdaṁ vaḥ çardhaḥ AÇ.8.10.3; krīdaṁ vaḥ ÇÇ.3.15.15. *Cf.* BrhD.3.107.
 krīdaṁ camvōr ā viça pūyamānaḥ RV.9.96.21^c.
 krīdantas tvā sumanasah sapema RV.4.4.9^c; TS.1.2.14.4^c; MS.4.11.5^c: 173.11; KS.6.11^c.
 krīdanti krīdā vidatheṣu ghrṣvayaḥ RV.1.166.2^b.
 krīdantāu (N. krīlantāu) putrāir naptṛbhiḥ RV.10.85.42^c; AV.14.1.22^c; N.1.16.
 krīdanty asya sūnṛtāḥ RV.8.13.8^a.
 krīdann ūrmir apām iva RV.9.108.5^c; SV.1.584^c.

kriḍan no raḡma ā bhuvah RV.5.19.5^a.
 kriḍan harir atyah syandate vṛṣā RV.9.80.3^d.
 kriḍā (VSK. krīlā) ca me modaḡ ca me VS.18.5; VSK.19.3.1; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.6; KS.18.8.
 kriḍi (VSK. krīlī) ca ḡāki cojjeṣi (ApÇ. sāki corjjeṣi ca) VS.17.85^c; VSK.17.7.7^c; ApÇ.17.16.18^c.
 kriḍur makho na mañhayuḡ RV.9.20.7^a; SV.2.324^a.
 kriṇiḡi ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.5; MÇ.2.1.4.8.
 kriṭah somo rājā ÇB.3.3.3.3; KÇ.7.8.13. P: kriṭah MÇ.2.1.4.10.
 krīl°: see krīḍo.
 kruññ āṅgirasō dhiyā VS.19.73^b; MS.3.11.6^b: 148.12; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.2^b.
 kruññeāu ḡonibhyām VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.
 kruddhaḡ cakṣuṣāikṣata AV.13.3.6^d.
 kruddhasyeva lohini TA.1.4.2^b.
 kruddhā gopataye vaḡā AV.12.4.37^b.
 kruddho jināsi manyunā AÇ.2.10.16^b. See jahartha.
 krūram viveda, and krūram cakāra: see next but one.
 krūram asyā āḡasanam AV.5.19.5^a.
 krūram ānaḡa (JB. °ram viveda; TA. °ram cakāra; ApÇ. °ram ānāḡa) martyaḡ AV.6.49.1^b; KS.35.14^b; JB.2.223 (218)^b; TA.6.10.1^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.
 krūram etat kaṭukam etat ApMB.1.17.9^a (ApÇ.3.9.11). See trṣṭam etat.
 kroḡa āstij jāmiḡaṣasasya AV.9.4.15^a.
 kroḡāu te stām puroḡāḡāu AV.10.9.25^a.
 krodhānṛte varjaya GG.3.1.16.
 krodhāya nisaram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 kroḡāti gardā kanyeva tunnā TS.3.1.11.8^c. See eḡāli glahā.
 kroḡānukroḡe kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
 kroḡāya tuṇavadhmam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 kroṣṭā māyoh VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13: 175.3.
 kroṣṭā varāham nir atakta kaksāt RV.10.28.4^d.
 klība klībam tvākaram AV.6.138.3^a.
 klībam kṛdhy opaḡinam AV.6.138.2^a.
 klībam opaḡinam kṛdhi AV.6.138.1^d.
 klībarūpāṁs tirtṭinaḡ AV.8.6.7^d.
 klībā iva pranṛtyantaḡ AV.8.6.11^c.
 klomānam hrdayam yakṛt ApMB.2.14.2^b; HG.2.3.
 kva ṛtam pūrvyam gatam RV.1.105.4^c.
 kva tyad indrāvaruṇā yaḡo vām RV.3.62.1^c.
 kva tyā te vṛṣabha vīryāni RV.3.30.3^d.
 kva tyāni nāu sakhyā babhūvuḡ RV.7.88.5^a; MS.4.14.9^a: 229.7.
 kva tyā valḡū puruhūtādya RV.6.63.1^a.
 kva trayo vandhuro ye sanīḡāḡ RV.1.34.9^b.
 kva tri cakrā trivṛto rathasya RV.1.34.9^a.
 kva deṣṭrāya tasthathuḡ RV.10.85.15^d; AV.14.1.14^d.
 kva nūnam sudānavah RV.8.7.20^a.
 kva nūnam kad vo artham RV.1.38.2^a.
 kva pratnā va āhutiḡ RV.1.105.5^d. See kā pratnā.
 kva prepsanti yuvati virūpe AV.10.7.6^a.
 kva prepsan dipyata ūrdhyo agniḡ AV.10.7.4^a.
 kva prepsan pavate mātariḡvā AV.10.7.4^b.
 kva māsā ṛtavaḡ ḡritāḡ TA.1.8.1^d.

kvayih kuṭarur dātyāuhas te vājinaṁ (TS. sinrvālyāi) VS.24.39; TS.5.5.17.1. See kuvayaḡ.
 kva vaḡ sumnā navyānsi RV.1.38.3^a.
 kva vo ḡāvo na raṇyanti RV.1.38.2^c.
 kva voḡvāḡ kvābhīḡavaḡ RV.5.61.2^a.
 kva vrataṁ kva ḡraddhāsya tiṣṭhati AV.10.7.1^c.
 kva sya te rudra mṛḡayākuḡ RV.2.33.7^a.
 kva sya pulvaghō mṛḡaḡ RV.10.86.22^c; AV.20.126.22^c; N.13.3^c.
 kva sya vīrah ko apaḡyad indram RV.5.30.1^a; KB.21.3; 24.5; 26.12. Ps: kva sya vīrah AÇ.9.7.32; ÇÇ.10.10.5; 11.8.4; 11.9; 15.8.18; kva sya ÇÇ.12.13.5.
 kva (SV. kvā 3) sya vṛṣabho yuvā RV.8.64.7^a; SV.1.142^a.
 kva syā vo marutaḡ svadhāst RV.1.165.6^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 169.1; KS.9.18^a; TB.2.8.3.5^a.
 kva svij jātaḡ kuta ā babhūva RV.10.168.3^d; GB.1.2.8^d.
 kva svit tātyā pitarā va āsatuḡ RV.1.161.12^b.
 kva svit sūte nahi yūthe āntaḡ (AV. asmin) RV.1.164.17^d; AV.9.9.17^d; 13.1.41^d.
 kva svid agraṁ kva budhna āsām RV.10.111.8^c.
 kva svid adya katamāsv aḡvinā RV.10.40.14^a.
 kva svid asya rajaso mahas param RV.1.168.6^a.
 kva svid asyāḡ paramam jagāma RV.8.100.10^d; TB.2.4.6.11^d; N.11.28^d.
 kva svid āsām katamā purāṇi RV.4.51.6^a.
 kvāyam samvatsaro mithaḡ TA.1.8.1^b.
 kvārdhamāsāḡ kva yanti māsāḡ AV.10.7.5^a.
 kvāvaram maruto yasminn āyaya RV.1.168.6^b.
 kvā 3 sya vṛṣabho etc.: see kva sya vṛṣabho etc.
 kvāhaḡ kveyam deva rātri TA.1.8.1^c.
 kvāha tam parāsyah AV.20.129.6; ÇÇ.12.18.6.
 kvāha mitrāvaruṇā kṣiyanti RV.10.51.2^c.
 kved abhūd yaḡ sya dūto na ājagan RV.1.161.4^b.
 kvedam abhram nivīḡate TA.1.8.1^a.
 kvedānīm sūryaḡ kaḡ ciketa RV.1.35.7^c; TB.2.8.6.2^c.
 kvemā āpo ni viḡante TA.1.8.1^c.
 kveyatha kved asi RV.8.1.7^a; SV.1.271^a.
 kvevāsīn mātariḡvā tadānim AV.10.8.39^d.
 kvāikam cakram vām āst RV.10.85.15^c; AV.14.1.14^c.
 kvo viḡvāni sāubhagā RV.1.38.3^c.
 kṣattar haye-haye kṣattaḡ ÇB.13.5.2.8.
 kṣattārāu te prajāpate AV.3.24.7^b.
 kṣatram yacha KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram yonih MS.2.13.2: 153.7.
 kṣatram rājana āḡata RV.7.66.11^d.
 kṣatram rājanaḡ pradivo dadhāthe RV.3.38.5^d.
 kṣatram rāṣṭram ṣaḡ urvyaḡ AV.11.7.18^b.
 kṣatram rāṣṭram ṛtam satyam, brahmaṇo nihitā varās, tapas tejas vadhāmṛtam ta ūrdhvā, sa āsate madhye brahma virājat JB.4.370^{abc} (corrupt).
 kṣatram vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.11; MÇ.6.2.1.
 kṣatram samdhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
 kṣatram sprtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.10; ÇB.8.4.2.4. See kṣatram dravinam.
 kṣatram-kṣatram vāḡravaṇaḡ TA.1.31.3^a.

kṣatram jinva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram jinvatam uta jinvatam nñ RV.8.35.17^a.
 kṣatram dr̥ṇha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 24.1; 3.8.9: 108.5; 3.9.3: 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.18; ApÇ.7.10.12; 16.30.1; MÇ.1.8.2.21; 2.2.3.18.
 kṣatram devāso adadhuh sajoṣāḥ RV.6.67.5^b.
 kṣatram dyāvāpr̥thivi dhasatho br̥hat RV.1.160.5^b.
 kṣatram dravinam VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.15; 2.7.20: 105.4; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4. See kṣatram spṛtam.
 kṣatram dhārāya VS.38.14; MS.4.9.9: 129.10; ÇB.14.2.2.30. See kṣatrāṇi etc.
 kṣatram dhārāyatām br̥hat RV.5.27.6^c.
 kṣatram no aḥvo vanatām haviṣmān RV.1.162.22^d; VS.25.45^d; TS.4.6.9.4^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 kṣatrabhr̥ta (KS. 0tas) sthāujasvinī KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 kṣatrabhr̥d agnir anibhr̥ṣṭatejāḥ KS.18.16^a.
 kṣatram agne suyamam astu tubhyam VS.27.4^c; TS.4.1.7.2; MS.2.12.5^c: 149.1; KS.18.16^c. See kṣatrenāgne suyamam.
 kṣatram ajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 kṣatram asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram asrjyata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.
 kṣatram asy ṛtasya yonih TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 kṣatram indram vayodhasam VS.28.34^d; TB.2.6.17.7^d.
 kṣatram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.45^e; TB.2.6.20.5^e.
 kṣatram ekā rakṣati devayūnām MS.2.13.10^d: 160.6; KS.39.10^d. See vratam ekā.
 kṣatram ojo me pinvasva KS.5.2; 32.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
 kṣatram pāhi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram pinva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram punar iṣṭām pūrtām svāhā AB.7.21.3.
 kṣatram prapadye AB.7.22.6 (bis); 24.3.
 kṣatram bṛhac ca bibhr̥taḥ RV.5.64.6^b.
 kṣatram brahma jinvati brāhmaṇasya MS.2.7.7^c: 84.9; 3.1.9^c: 13.4.
 kṣatram ma brahmaṇo gopāyatu AB.7.22.6.
 kṣatram me dāḥ TS.3.3.5.1; MS.4.9.3: 124.4; TA.4.5.4.
 kṣatram me dhukṣva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.
 kṣatrasya jarāyā asi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.21. P: kṣatrasya KÇ.15.5.15.
 kṣatrasya tvā paraspāya brāhmaṇas tanvaṁ pāhi VS.38.19; ÇB.14.3.1.9. P: kṣatrasya tvā KÇ.26.7.6. Cf. brāhmaṇas tvā pa^o.
 kṣatrasya tvāujase yantrāya dhartrāya gr̥hṇāmi TS.1.6.1.2.
 kṣatrasya nābhīr asi VS.10.8; 20.1; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3: 52.12; KS.15.7; 38.4; ÇB.5.3.5.23; 12.8.3.8; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.6; MÇ.9.1.3.
 kṣatrasya yonim ā sīda VS.10.26; ÇB.5.4.4.4.
 kṣatrasya yonir asi VS.10.8.26; 20.1; TS.1.7.9.1; 8.12.2; 16.1; MS.2.6.9: 69.3; 4.4.3: 52.12; KS.15.7; 38.4; ÇB.5.3.5.22; 4.4.3; 12.8.3.8; TB.1.7.6.4; 10.2; 2.6.5.1;

ApÇ.18.5.8; 14.1; MÇ.9.1.3. P: kṣatrasya yonih KÇ.15.7.2; 19.4.7.
 kṣatrasya rājā varuṇo-dhirājaḥ TB.3.1.2.7^a.
 kṣatrasyolbam (VS.TB. 0olvam) asi VS.10.8; TS.1.7.9.1; 8.12.2; MS.2.6.9: 69.3; 4.4.3: 52.12; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.20; TB.1.7.6.4; ApÇ.18.5.7; 14.1; MÇ.9.1.3.
 kṣatrāṇām kṣatrapatir edhi (TS.TB.ApÇ. asi) VS.10.17; TS.1.8.14.2; ÇB.5.4.2.2; TB.1.7.8.5; KÇ.15.5.32; ApÇ.18.16.6.
 kṣatrāṇām kṣatrabhr̥ttamo vayodhāḥ KS.40.9^b; TB.2.7.6.3^b; ApÇ.22.12.20^b.
 kṣatrāṇi dhārāya TA.4.10.2; ApÇ.15.11.2. See kṣatram dhārāya.
 kṣatrāya tvam ḥavase tvam mahīyāi RV.1.113.6^a.
 kṣatrāya tvam avasi na tvam āvitha ḥacipate RV.8.37.6^a.
 kṣatrāya tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatrāya pinvasya (TA. pīpihi) VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. See asmāi kṣatrāya pavate.
 kṣatrāya rājanyam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 kṣatrāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 kṣatrāya svāhā AB.7.22.6 (bis); ÇB.14.9.3.6; Br̥hU.6.3.6.
 kṣatriyāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5: 81.19; KS.2.5; 24.3.
 kṣatriyeṇa samāhitam AV.6.76.3^b.
 kṣatriyo-jani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 kṣatriyo bhavāmi AB.7.24.3.
 kṣatreṇa manuṣyān TS.4.4.8.1.
 kṣatreṇa yaçasā saha TA.4.21.1^f.
 kṣatrenāgne suyamam astu tubhyam AV.7.82.3^c. See kṣatram agne.
 kṣatrenāgne svena (VS.TS. svāyuh) sam rabhasva AV.2.6.4^a; VS.27.5^a; TS.4.1.7.2^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 149.2; KS.18.16^a.
 kṣatrenātmanām pari dhāpayāthaḥ AV.12.3.51^c.
 kṣatrebhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatre rāṣṭre ca jāgr̥hi KS.40.9^d; TB.2.7.6.3^d; ApÇ.22.12.20^d.
 kṣatre sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣadmeva tigmam asanāya sam ḥyat RV.1.130.4^b.
 kṣadmevārtheṣu tartar̥tha ugrā RV.10.106.7^b.
 kṣapa usraç ca dīdhi RV.7.15.8^a.
 kṣapa usrā varivasyantu devāḥ RV.6.52.15^d; KS.13.15^d.
 kṣapām vastā janitā stṛyasya RV.3.49.4^c.
 kṣaperaṁs tryaham utsr̥jya Kāuç.14.1.5^b.
 kṣapo jinvantaḥ pṛṣatibhir̥ iṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.64.8^c.
 kṣapo bhāsi puruvāra samyataḥ RV.2.2.2^d.
 kṣapo madema çaradaç ca pūrv̥th RV.4.16.19^d.
 kṣapo rājann uta tmanā RV.1.79.6^a; SV.2.913^a; VS.15.37^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 157.13; KS.39.15^a.
 kṣapo vastuṣu rājasi RV.8.19.31^d; SV.2.1173^d.
 kṣamā caris̥ṇv ekakam RV.10.59.9^c.
 kṣamām bhūmim brahmaṇā vāvṛdhanām AV.12.1.29^b.
 kṣamā rapo maruta ātṛasya naḥ RV.8.20.26^c.
 kṣamā rapo viçvan̥ no astu bheṣajam AV.6.57.3^c.
 kṣamedam anyad divy anyad asya RV.1.103.1^c.
 kṣayam suvīram dhanvantu somāḥ RV.9.97.26^b.
 kṣayam candrāsa indavaḥ RV.3.40.4^c; AV.20.6.4^c.

kṣayam jinva TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB. 1.9.1; Vait.17.4; ApÇ.14.10.1; 17.3.5.
 kṣayat sa rāya ṛtapā ṛtejāḥ RV.7.20.6^d.
 kṣayadvīraṁ vardhaya sūnṛtābhīḥ RV.1.125.3^d.
 kṣayadvīraṁ pūṣaṇaṁ sumnāir imahe RV.1.106.4^b.
 kṣayadvīra (TS. 0vīrāya) sumnam asme te astu RV.1. 114.10^b; TS.4.5.10.3^b.
 kṣayadvīrasya tava rudra mīdhvaḥ RV.1.114.3^b; KS. 40.11^b; ApÇ.17.22.1^b.
 kṣayadvīraḥ sa sādḥate RV.8.19.10^b.
 kṣayadvīrāya namaśā didiṣṭana RV.10.92.9^b.
 kṣayadvīrāya namaśā vidhema te RV.1.114.2^b; TS.4.5. 10.2^b; KS.40.11^b.
 kṣayadvīrāya pra bharamahe matḥ (TS. matim) RV.1. 114.1^b; VS.16.48^b; TS.4.5.10.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 127.9; KS.17.16^b.
 kṣayadvīrāya sumnam *etc.*: *see* kṣayadvīra *etc.*
 kṣayantam rādhaso mahaḥ (TS. rādhaso mahe; KS. ṣavase mahe) RV.10.140.5^b; SV.2.1170^b; VS.12.110^b; TS.4.2.7.3^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 96.4; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.33.
 kṣayantam asya rajasah parāke RV.7.100.5^d; SV.2.976^d; TS.2.2.12.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 144.7; KS.6.10^d; N.5.9^d.
 kṣayantam mānuṣān anu RV.8.19.35^b.
 kṣayantīḥ carṣaṇīnām RV.10.9.5^b; AV.1.5.4^b; MS.4.9. 27^b; 139.9; TB.2.5.8.5^b; TA.4.42.4^b.
 kṣayantāu rāyo yavasasya bhūreḥ RV.7.93.2^c.
 kṣayan dātājarām yena janān RV.6.49.15^c.
 kṣayann asmaḥbhyam asura pracetāḥ RV.1.24.14^c; TS.1. 5.11.3^c; MS.4.10.4^c; 153.11; 4.14.17^c; 246.8; KS. 40.11^c.
 kṣayan vājīḥ puruṣeandro namobhīḥ RV.3.25.3^c.
 kṣayam agne ṣatāyusaṁ RV.6.2.5^d.
 kṣayam pāvakaṣociṣaḥ RV.3.11.7^c; SV.2.907^c; KB.26.17.
 kṣayam bhāntam pari bhūṣati dyubhīḥ RV.3.3.2^c.
 kṣayasya vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.5.9.2^b.
 kṣayasyāsi vidhataḥ (SV. vidhartā) RV.8.61.14^b; SV. 2.672^b.
 kṣayān ebhyaḥ suvasi pastyāvataḥ RV.4.54.5^b.
 kṣayāya gātum vanati RV.5.65.4^b.
 kṣayāya gātum vidan no asme RV.10.99.8^b.
 kṣayāya tvā TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2. 2.14; PB.1.9.1; Vait.17.4; ApÇ.14.10.1; 17.3.5.
 kṣarad dhiranyam ṣucayoṣnu svāḥ AV.5.1.3^b.
 kṣarad viṣvāni mandraḥ svarvit RV.9.109.8^b.
 kṣarantaḥ parvatāvṛdhaḥ RV.9.46.1^c.
 kṣaranti piṅgalā ekarūpāḥ TA.3.11.10^b.
 kṣarantīndra dhītayaḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).6^d.
 kṣarann āpo na pāyanāya rāye RV.1.116.9^c.
 kṣarā no abhi vāryam RV.9.35.3^c.
 kṣarā sahasriṇir iṣaḥ RV.9.61.3^c; SV.2.562^c.
 kṣām vapanti viṣitāso aṣvāḥ RV.6.6.4^b.
 kṣām viṣvebhīr amṛtebhīr (TB. ajarebhīr) yajatra RV.1. 189.3^d; MS.4.14.3^d; 218.10; TB.2.8.2.4^d.
 kṣām dāsāyopabarhaṇm kaḥ RV.1.174.7^b.
 kṣāmad devoṣti duritāny (TA. MahānU. devo atiduritāty) agniḥ AV.7.63.1^d; TA.10.2.1^d; MahānU.6.6^d.
 kṣāman ruruca uṣaso na bhānunā (MS. ketunā) RV.6.

15.5^b; VS.17.10^b; TS.4.6.1.2^b; MS.2.10.1^b; 131.15.
See kṣāmā *etc.*
 kṣāmā bhindanto aruṇir apa vran RV.4.2.16^d; AV.18.3. 21^d; VS.19.69^d; TS.2.6.12.4^d.
 kṣāmā ye viṣvadhāyasaḥ RV.10.176.1^c.
 kṣāmā ruruca uṣaso na ketunā KS.17.17^b. *See* kṣāman *etc.*
 kṣāmā rerihad vīrudhaḥ (ApMB. vīrudhas) samañjan RV.10.45.4^b; VS.12.6^b, 21^b, 33^b; TS.1.3.14.2^b; 4.2.1.2^b; 2.2^b; MS.2.7.8^b; 85.8; KS.16.8^b, 9^b, 10^b; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24^b.
 kṣāmeva naḥ sam ajatam rajānsi RV.2.39.7^b.
 kṣāmeva viṣvā bhuvanāni yasmin RV.6.5.2^c; TS.1.3. 14.3^c; KS.7.16^c.
 kṣāmevorjā sūyavasāt sacethe RV.10.106.10^d.
 kṣīnanti ṣatrūn anapavyayantaḥ RV.6.75.7^d; VS.29.44^d; TS.4.6.6.3^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 186.6; KSA.6.1^d.
 kṣīnōmi (AV. kṣīnāmi) brahmaṇamitrān AV.3.19.3^c; VS.11.82^c; TS.4.1.10.3^c; MS.2.7.7^c; 84.5; KS.16.7^c; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15^c; TA.2.5.3^c.
 kṣīnōmi muṣkaram (read puṣkaram?) yathā AV.6.14.2^b.
 kṣītir na rāyā puruvāro adyāt RV.4.5.15^d.
 kṣītīnām na maryā arepasah RV.10.78.1^d.
 kṣītīr uchanti mānuṣīr ajigah RV.6.65.1^b.
 kṣidhī yudhā ṣavasa vā tam indra SV.1.336^c.
 kṣipad aṣastim apa durmatim han RV.10.182.1^c–3^c.
 kṣipo mrjanti pari gobhir avṛtam RV.9.86.27^c.
 kṣiptā jūnir na vakṣati RV.1.129.8^c; N.6.4.
 kṣipram vāi tasya pṛehanti AV.12.5.50^a.
 kṣipram vāi tasya vāstuṣu AV.12.5.49^a.
 kṣipram vāi tasyādahanam AV.12.5.48^a.
 kṣipram vāi tasyāhanane AV.12.5.47^a.
 kṣipram ṣara iva bhajyantām AV.8.8.4^c.
 kṣipram tad api rohatu AV.12.1.35^b.
 kṣipraṣyenāya (TS.KSA. 0ṣyenasya) vartikā VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11; 174.8; KSA.7.1.
 kṣipreṣave devāya svadhāvne (TB. svadhāmne) RV.7. 46.1^b; TB.2.8.6.8^b; N.10.6^b.
 kṣīyantam tvām akṣīyantam kṛṇoti RV.4.17.13^a.
 kṣīyanto yānto adhvann ā RV.8.83.6^b.
 kṣīram yad asyāḥ pīyate AV.5.19.5^c.
 kṣīram sarpir atho madhu AV.10.9.12^c, 13^d–24^d.
 kṣīram sarpir madhūdakam RV.9.67.32^d; RVKh.9.67. 17^d, 18^d; SV.2.649^d; TB.1.4.8.4^d.
 kṣīram kruddhoḥharad vaṣe AV.10.10.10^d.
 kṣīrasya codakasya ca AV.1.15.4^b.
 kṣīreṇa codakena ca TA.6.4.1^d.
 kṣīreṇa pūrṇā (AV.4.34.7^b, pūrṇān) udakena dadhnā AV.4.34.6^b, 7^b.
 kṣīreṇa snātāḥ kuyavasya yōṣe RV.1.104.3^c.
 kṣīre mā manthe yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.7^a.
 kṣīrāir madhyata aṣṛtaḥ RV.8.2.9^b.
 kṣuttṛṣṇābhyām tam yo gām vikṛtantam mānsam bhikṣamāna upa tiṣṭhate TB.3.4.1.16. *See* kṣudhe yo.
 kṣutpipāsābhyām svāhā SMB.2.6.17; GG.4.9.15. *Cf.* kṣutpipāsāya.
 kṣutpipāsāmālā jyeṣṭhāḥ (TAA. 0malam jyeṣṭhām!) RVKh.5.87.8^c; TAA.10.66^a.

kṣutpipāsāya svāhā TAA.10.66. Cf. kṣutpipāsābhyām.
 kṣudrasūktamahāsūktāḥ (sc. trpyantu) ÇG.4.10.3; kṣu-
 drasūktā mahāsūktāḥ (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.2.
 kṣudrāḥ paçavo-srjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.
 8.6; 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.
 kṣudrāṇ paçūn rakṣatu revatī naḥ TB.3.1.2.10^a.
 kṣudrebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.6; 23.21.
 kṣudhaṁ sedim vadhaṁ bhayam AV.8.8.18^b.
 kṣudhaṁ tarema duritiṁ duritīm TB.3.1.2.2^d.
 kṣudhaç ca sarvās trṣṇāç ca AV.11.8.21^c.
 kṣudhā kila tvā duṣṭano AV.4.7.3^c.
 kṣudhāmāraṁ trṣṇāmāraṁ AV.4.17.6^a. Cf. trṣṇāmāraṁ.
 kṣudhe govikartam TB.3.4.1.16.
 kṣudhe yo gām vikṛtantam bhikṣamāna upatiṣṭhati
 VS.30.18. See kṣuttrṣṇābhyām.
 kṣudhe svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8; 5.6; TAA.10.66;
 SMB.2.6.16; GG.4.9.15; KhG.4.3.15.
 kṣudho-pahatyāi suvitam no astu TB.1.2.1.3^b; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^b.
 kṣupāsi: see kṣumāsi.
 kṣubhā martam anuyatam vadhasnāḥ RV.5.41.13^d.
 kṣumad vājavan madhumat suvtryam RV.9.86.18^d; SV.
 2.504^d.
 kṣumantam vājam çatinam sahasriṇam RV.8.88.2^c; AV.
 20.9.2^c; 49.5^c; SV.2.36^c.
 kṣumantam vājam svapatyam rayim dāḥ RV.2.4.8^d.
 kṣumanto yabhir madema RV.1.30.13^c; AV.20.122.1^c;
 SV.1.153^c; 2.434^c; TS.1.7.13.5^c; 2.2.12.8^c; 4.14.4^c;
 MS.4.12.4^c; 189.6; KS.8.17^c.
 kṣumāsi (VSK. kṣupāsi) VS.10.8; VSK.11.4.5.
 kṣurakṛtyam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.22.
 kṣurapavir jārebhyaḥ HG.1.24.5^f.
 kṣurapavir mṛtyur bhūtvā vi dhāva tvam AV.12.5.55.
 kṣureṇa rājño varuṇasya vidvān ÇG.1.28.15^b. See soma-
 sya rājño etc.
 kṣuro na bhurijor iva AV.20.127.4^d; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^d.
 kṣuro nāmāsi svadhitis te pitā HG.1.9.10.
 kṣuro bhrajaç (TS. bhrjvāñ; MS. bhrjaç; VS. erroneously,
 bhrājaç) chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.
 15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 kṣullakāḥ çipiviṣṭakāḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
 kṣeti kṣitih subhago nāma puṣyan RV.5.37.4^d.
 kṣeti kṣemebhiḥ sadhubhiḥ RV.8.84.9^a.
 kṣetrajeṣe maghavañ chvitryam gām RV.1.33.15^b.
 kṣetram na ranvam ūcuṣe RV.10.33.6^c.
 kṣetram iva vi mamus tejanena RV.1.110.5^a.
 kṣetravittaro manuṣo vi vo made RV.10.25.8^c.
 kṣetravid dhi diça āhā viprchate RV.9.70.9^d.
 kṣetrasātā vṛtrahatyēṣu pūrum RV.7.19.3^d; AV.20.
 37.3^d.
 kṣetrasārathibhiḥ saha Kāuç.106.7^d.
 kṣetrasya pataye namaḥ MS.2.9.3: 122.12. See kṣetrā-
 nām etc.
 kṣetrasya pataye svāhā TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.9;
 KS.15.7.
 kṣetrasya patinā vayam RV.4.57.1^a; TS.1.1.14.2^a; MS.
 4.11.1^a: 160.3; KS.4.15^a; AÇ.9.11.14; AG.2.10.4;

ApMB.2.18.47^a (ApG.7.20.16); N.10.15^a. P: kṣetrasya
 patinā ÇÇ.15.8.15; ÇG.4.13.5; Rvidh.2.14.4. Cf.
 BṛhD.5.7.
 kṣetrasya patim prativeçam imahe RV.10.66.13^c.
 kṣetrasya patir madhumān no astu RV.4.57.3^c; AV.20.
 143.8^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 160.6.
 kṣetrasya pate madhumantam ūrmim RV.4.57.2^a; TS.1.
 1.14.3^a; KS.4.15^a; 30.4^a (bis); AÇ.9.11.15; MÇ.7.2.6^a;
 ApMB.2.18.48^a (ApG.7.20.16); N.10.16^a. P: kṣetrasya
 pate HG.2.9.11.
 kṣetrasya patni adhi no bruvāthah (TS. brūyātam; KS.
 adhi vocatam naḥ) TS.4.7.15.6^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 192.3;
 KS.22.15^b.
 kṣetrasya patny urugāyo-dbhutaḥ AV.2.12.1^b.
 kṣetrasya sātā tanayasya jinvathah RV.1.112.22^b.
 kṣetrānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; KS.17.
 12. See kṣetrasya etc.
 kṣetrād apaçyam sanutaç carantam RV.5.2.4^a.
 kṣetrād apaçyam āyudhā mimānam RV.5.2.3^b.
 kṣetrād ā vipram janatho vipanyayā RV.1.119.7^c.
 kṣetrāya viṣṇur manuṣe daçasyan RV.7.100.4^b; MS.4.
 14.5^b: 221.7; TB.2.4.3.5^b.
 kṣetrāsām dadathur urvarasām RV.4.38.1^b.
 kṣetriyam çapathaç ca yah AV.4.18.7^b.
 kṣetriyam tvā vyānaçe AV.3.7.6^b.
 kṣetriyam nāçayāmi tvat AV.3.7.6^d.
 kṣetriyāt tvā nirṛtyā jamiçānsat AV.2.10.1^a. P: kṣe-
 triyāt tvā Kāuç.27.7. See next.
 kṣetriyāi tvā nirṛtyāi tvā TB.2.5.6.1^a; ApMB.2.12.6^a
 (ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.3.10^a. See prec., and cf. nirṛtyāi
 tvā.
 kṣetre kṛtyam valagam vā nicakhnuḥ AV.10.1.18^b.
 kṣetre te kṛtyam yam cakruḥ AV.5.31.4^c.
 kṣetre yasyā vikurvate AV.12.1.43^b.
 kṣetrāuṣadhivanaspatigandharvāpsarasah (sc. trpyantu)
 AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 kṣemakāmāsah sadaso na yuñjate RV.10.94.12^b.
 kṣemam kṛvānā janayo na sindhavaḥ RV.10.124.7^c.
 kṣemam pra padye yogam ca AV.19.8.2^d.
 kṣemaç ca me dhṛtiç ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.
 11.4: 141.14; KS.18.8.
 kṣemasya ca prayujaç ca tvam içiṣe çacipate RV.8.37.5^a.
 kṣemasya patni brhatī suvāsah PG.3.4.4^a.
 kṣemāya tvā VS.9.22; 14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.
 2.8.3: 109.1; KS.17.3; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.8;
 TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.7.1.3.
 kṣemāya vaḥ çāntyāi prapadye çivam çagmam çamyoḥ
 çamyoḥ VS.3.43; ApÇ.6.27.4; HG.1.29.2. P: kṣemāya
 vaḥ KÇ.4.12.23.
 kṣemāya vimoktaram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 kṣemeṇa dhenam maghava yad invati RV.1.55.4^d.
 kṣemeṇa mitro varuṇam duvasyati RV.7.82.5^c.
 kṣeme tiṣṭhāti (ÇG. tiṣṭha; PG. tiṣṭhatu; HG. tiṣṭhati)
 ghr̥tam ukṣamānā AV.3.12.1^b; ÇG.3.3.1^c; PG.3.4.4^d;
 HG.1.27.2^b.
 kṣeme vyṛddhe grāmeṇa ApÇ.21.20.3^c; kṣemair ṛdhyete
 grāmo vā MÇ.7.2.7^c (corrupt).

kṣemo na sādhuḥ kratuḥ na bhadraḥ RV.1.67.2^a.
 kṣemyas tiṣṭhan prataranaḥ suvitraḥ AV.12.2.49^b.
 kṣoṇir iva prati no harya tad (SV. prati tad dharya no)
 vacaḥ RV.1.57.4^d; AV.20.15.4^d; SV.1.373^d.
 kṣoṇi ḡḡum na mātara RV.8.99.6^b; AV.20.105.2^b; SV.
 2.988^b; VS.33.67^b.
 kṣodanta āpo ripate vanāni RV.5.58.6^c.
 kṣodo na reta itanti siṇcat RV.10.61.2^d.
 kṣotreneva svadhitiṁ sam ḡḡitam RV.2.39.7^d.
 kṣmayā carati pari sā vṛṇaktu naḥ RV.7.46.3^b; N.10.7^b.
 kṣmayā dardhasya ojaś RV.5.84.3^b; KS.10.12^b.
 kṣmayā divo asamaṁ brahma navyam RV.10.84.3^b.
 kṣmayā retah samjagmāno ni siṇcat RV.10.61.7^b; AB.6.
 27.9; GB.2.6.8.
 kṣmayā vṛdhāna ojaś (VS. ojaś canohitaḥ) VS.33.92^c;
 KB.26.13; AÇ.2.15.2^c; ÇÇ.10.10.8^c.
 kṣmayā vṛdhāna ojaś vināçayan RV.1.55.6^b.

KH

kham vepasā tuvijāta stavānaḥ RV.4.11.2^b.
 khaḥkholkāya svāhā MahānU.20.23. *See* kaṣotkāya.
 khaṅgo *etc.*: *see* khaḡgo *etc.*
 khaḡapo-jopakāçiniḥ ApMB.2.13.10^b. *See* bajāboo.
 khaṭ phaṭ jahi, chindhi bhindhi handhi kaṭ, iti vācaḥ
 krūrāni TA.4.27.1. *Cf.* khaṭ phaṭ.
 khaḡdūre-dhicaṇkramām AV.11.9.16^a.
 khaḡgo (VS. *erroneously*, khaṅgo) vāḡvadevaḥ VS.24.40;
 VSK.26.44; MS.3.14.21: 177.4.
 khaṭ phaṭ mraśi TA.4.37.1. *Cf.* khaṭ.
 khaṇvakhāgi khaimakhāgi madhye taduri AV.4.15.15^a.
 khaṇanād dahanād abhimaṇanāt ŚB.5.10^a; AdB.10^a.
 khaṇamaḥ ÇB.6.4.1.4,5.
 khaṇāmi ÇB.6.4.1.4,5.
 khaṇitrimā uta vā yaḥ svayamjāḥ RV.7.49.2^b.
 khaṇyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. *See* khalyābhyah.
 kham aṅkṣva tvacam aṅkṣva TB.3.7.5.2^c; ApÇ.2.10.4^c;
 MÇ.1.2.6.18.
 khargalā iva patvartih Kāuç.107.2^a.
 kharvikām kharvavāsinim AV.11.9.16^b.
 khalajāḥ çakadhūmajāḥ AV.8.6.15^c.
 khalamālinim urvarām PG.2.17.9^c.
 khale grhe-dhvani gopāyantu PG.2.17.16^c.
 khale na parśan prati hanmi bhūri RV.10.48.7^c; N.3.10^c.
 khalo virujas tanūdūṣih SMB.1.7.1^c; PG.2.6.10^c.
 khalyābhyah svāhā KSA.4.2. *See* khanyābhyah.
 khalvakāśya (*read* khalvakāsi?) Kāuç.82.18.
 khāḡgenāudumbareṇa ca ViDh.79.24^b.
 khātām akhātām uta saktam agrabham AV.5.13.1^c.
 khādāmūn khadirājiram AV.8.8.3^b.
 khidraṁ bibharṣi pṛthivi RV.5.84.1^b; TS.2.2.12.2^b; MS.
 4.12.2^b: 181.1; KS.10.12^b; ApMB.2.18.9^b; N.11.37^b.
 khile gā viṣṭhitā iva AV.7.115.4^b.
 khṛgaleva visrasaḥ pātām asmān RV.2.39.4^d.
 khe arān iva khedayā RV.8.77.3^b.

khedayā trivṛtā divaḥ RV.8.72.8^c.
 khe-nasaḥ khe rathaḥ ApMB.1.1.9^a (ApG.2.4.8). *See*
 khe rathasya.
 khe yugasya çatakṛato (ApMB. çacipate) RV.8.91.7^b;
 AV.14.1.41^b; JB.1.221^b; ApMB.1.1.9^b; MG.1.8.11^b.
 khe rathasya khe-nasaḥ RV.8.91.7^a; AV.14.1.41^a; JB.1.
 221^a; MG.1.8.11^a. P: khe rathasya ÇG.1.15.6. *See*
 khe-nasaḥ.
 khyātre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 khyātre svāhā TA.6.2.1.

G

gagaṇam naṣṭacandrārkam RVKh.1.191.4^a; Suparn.4.2^a.
 gaṅgāyā udakam papuḥ Vait.34.9^b; KÇ.13.3.21^b; ApÇ.
 21.20.3^b; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
 gaṅgāyām vṛtraghne-badhnāt AB.8.23.5^c; ÇB.13.5.4.11^c.
 gachaṇ jāro na yoṣitam RV.9.38.4^c; SV.2.626^c.
 gachataṁ daçuṣo grham RV.8.85.6^a.
 gacha tvaṁ bhagavān punarāgamanāya punardarçanāya
 sahadavyāya sahavṛṣāya sahagaṇāya sahapārṣadāya
 yathāhutāya namonamāya namaḡçivāya MS.2.9.10:
 130.6.
 gachad indrasya *etc.*: *see* gachann indrasya.
 gacha devi yathāsukham TA.10.30.1^d; MahānU.15.5^d.
 gachanto vāyūm açvinā RV.9.8.2^b; SV.2.529^b.
 gachann (MS. gachad) indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.15.1^c; 61.
 25^c; SV.1.510^c; 2.563^c, 616^c; MS.1.2.9^d: 18.16; PB.6.
 10.8.
 gachan vājam sahasriṇam RV.9.38.1^c; SV.2.624^c.
 gacha sarpa mahāvīṣa Mahābh.1.58.25^b. *See* dūram
 gacha.
 gachān id daduṣo rātim RV.8.79.5^b.
 gachāmitrān pra padyasva (TS.TB.ApÇ. viça) RV.6.75.
 16^c; SV.2.1213^c; VS.17.45^c; TS.4.6.4.4^c; TB.3.7.6.23^c;
 ApÇ.3.14.3^c. *See* jayāmitrān.
 gachāmi paramām gatim TA.10.1.9^d; MahānU.4.7^d.
 gachāmum arāṇam janam AV.5.22.12^d.
 gached brahmasalokatām TA.10.1.13^d; MahānU.5.3^d.
 gachema sukṛto vāyam TS.3.5.4.1^d (*bis*), 2^d; MS.1.4.3^d
 (*sexies*): 49.6,8; 50.3,5,11,13; KS.5.6^d (*ter*); 32.6 (*ter*).
 gaṇatvāyāi tvātisṛjāmi Kāuç.24.20.
 gaṇam devānam rbhavaḥ suhastāḥ RV.4.35.3^d.
 gaṇapataye svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.15.
 gaṇam astoṣy eṣām na çobhase RV.10.77.1^d.
 gaṇaçriye svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.
 10; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 gaṇānām tvā gaṇanātham surendram VaradapU.1.5^a.
See next.
 gaṇānām tvā gaṇapatiṁ havāmahe (KSA. *adds* vaso
 mama) RV.2.23.1^a; VS.23.19; TS.2.3.14.3^a; MS.3.12.
 20: 166.11; KS.10.13^a; KSA.4.1; AB.1.21.1; KB.8.5;
 9.6; ÇB.13.2.8.4; ApÇ.20.18.1; MÇ.9.2.4; HG.1.6.11.
 Ps: gaṇānām tvā AÇ.4.6.3; ÇÇ.5.9.18; 14.19; ÇG.2.2.
 13; gaṇānam Rvidh.1.29.5; BrhD.4.81. *See prec.*

gaṇānnaṁ gaṇikānnaṁ kuṣṭānnaṁ patitānnaṁ bhuktvā
vr̥ṣalibhojanam MahānU.19.1. *Quasi metrical.*
gaṇānnaṁ gaṇikānnaṁ ca (MahānU. omits ca) BDh.3.6.
5^a; ViDh.48.21^a; MahānU.19.1^a.
gaṇān me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.
3.9.4.7.
gaṇān me mā vi titṛṣaḥ (MÇ. 0ṣat) TS.3.2.5.3^b; MÇ.2.4.
1.35^b. *See next two*, gaṇāir mā, and te me mā vitṛṣan.
gaṇān me mā vy ar̥ṣaḥ Vait.19.18^b. *See under prec.*
gaṇā me mā vi tṛṣan VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.2; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
See under prec. but one.
gaṇās tvopa gāyantu AV.4.15.4^a.
gaṇāir indrasya kāmyāiḥ RV.1.6.8^c; AV.20.40.2^c; 70.4^c.
gaṇāir mā mā vi titṛṣata MS.1.3.2: 30.10. *See under*
gaṇān me mā vi titṛṣaḥ.
gatāsum etam upa ṣeṣa ehi RV.10.18.8^b; AV.18.3.2^b.
See itāsum.
gatiṁ tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
gato nādhvā vi tirāti jantum RV.7.58.3^c.
gatyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.15; 5.15.
gatvā tu dakṣiṇenāgneḥ Vait.9.12^c.
gatvā patiṁ subhagā vi rājatu AV.2.36.3^d.
gadābhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.
gadāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asau) ApMB.2.
3.19 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5.
gantam gaurāṁ iveriṇam RV.8.87.4^d.
gantam nidhiṁ dhuram ānir na nābhim RV.5.43.8^d.
gantā divo na pr̥thivyāḥ RV.1.38.2^b.
gantā nūnam no-vasā yathā purā RV.1.39.7^c.
gantā no yajñam yajñiḥ suṣami RV.5.87.9^a; AG.3.5.7;
ÇG.4.5.8.
gantā yajñam parāvataḥ cid aha RV.6.44.15^c.
gantārā dāṇṣo gr̥ham namasvinaḥ RV.8.13.10^c.
gantārā dāṇṣo gr̥ham RV.8.5.5^c; 22.3^d.
gantārā hi ṣṭho avase RV.1.17.2^a.
gantāro yajñam vidatheṣu dhīrāḥ RV.3.26.6^d.
gantā vāṇṣu sanitā dhanam-dhanam RV.2.23.13^b.
gantā viṣve sajoṣasāḥ RV.8.27.5^b.
gantā vr̥ṣṭim na vidyutaḥ RV.1.39.9^d.
gantāsi sunvato gr̥ham RV.2.41.2^c; ArS.2.6^c; VS.27.29^c.
ganteyānti savanā haribhyām RV.6.23.4^a.
gandhadvārām durādharṣām RVKh.5.87.9^a; TA.10.1.
10^a; MahānU.4.8^a; MG.2.13.6^a. P: gandhadvārām
BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.8.19.38.
gandharva itthā padam asya rakṣati RV.9.83.4^a; AB.1.
22.3; AÇ.4.7.4. P: gandharva itthā ÇÇ.5.10.25.
gandharvaḥ kāmyam vacaḥ AV.20.128.3^d; ÇÇ.12.20.
2.2^d.
gandharvajūṣṭām prati no juṣasva RVKh.10.151.6^b.
gandharva prāyaçcitta tvam devānam prāyaçcittir asi
PG.1.11.2.
gandharvas te-parah patiḥ AV.14.2.3^b. *See gandharvo*
vivida.
gandharvas tvā viṣvāvasuḥ pari dadhātu viṣvasyāriṣṭyāi
VS.2.3; ÇB.1.3.4.2. P: gandharvaḥ KÇ.2.8.1. *See*
gandharvo-si viṣvā.
gandharvasya dhruve pade RV.1.22.14^c.

gandharvasya praty āsnā rihanti AV.7.73.3^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d;
ÇÇ.5.10.23^d.
gandharvasya viṣvāvasor mukham asi ÇG.1.19.2.
gandharvasyāpsarāpateḥ AV.4.37.7^b.
gandharvaḥ sacate striyam AV.4.37.11^d.
gandharvā enam anv āyan trayastriṇṇat AV.11.5.2^c.
gandharvāḥ patayo yūyam AV.4.37.12^b.
gandharvāḥ pitaro mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.8.
gandharvāṇṣ cātayāmahe AV.4.37.2^b.
gandharvā goṣṭhāḥ ca ye MG.2.18.2^b.
gandharvāḥ chepena TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
gandharvāḥ janam agan yajñāḥ KS.25.7.
gandharvā devā mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.8.
gandharvāpsarasāḥ (sc. pr̥ṇāmi) Vait.7.22.
gandharvāpsarasasā ca ye AV.10.9.9^b; 11.7.27^b; 9.16^d;
TB.3.12.7.2^d.
gandharvāpsarasāḥ sarpan AV.8.8.15^a; 11.9.24^c.
gandharvāpsarasām çatam AV.19.36.6^b.
gandharvāpsarasas brūmaḥ AV.11.6.4^a.
gandharvāpsarasas mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.6.
gandharvāpsarābhyaḥ sragalamkarane TA.3.10.3.
gandharvāpsarobhyo (TB. 0rābhyo) vr̥atyam VS.30.8;
TB.3.4.1.5.
gandharvāya janavide (ApMB. jani^o) svāhā ApMB.1.4.2
(ApG.2.5.2); MG.1.10.8.
gandharvāḥ saptaviṇṇatīḥ VS.9.7^b; TS.1.7.7.2^b; MS.1.
11.1^b: 162.1; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.4.8^b.
gandharvetarajanebhyaḥ svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.47. *Cf. under*
itarajanebhyaḥ.
gandharvebhiḥ sadhamādām madema AV.7.109.5^d.
gandharvebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
gandharveṣu ca yad yaçāḥ ApMB.2.4.6^b; 7.24^b; HG.1.
10.4^b. *See next.*
gandharveṣu ca yan manaḥ RVKh.10.151.3^b; TA.10.41.
1^b; MahānU.16.6^b; HG.1.8.4^b; MG.1.22.11^b. *See prec.*
gandharvāiḥ kalibhiḥ saha AV.10.10.13^d.
gandharvo apsv apyā ca yoṣā RV.10.10.4^c; AV.18.1.4^c.
gandharvo asya raçanām agr̥bhṇāt RV.1.163.2^c; VS.29.
13^c; TS.4.6.7.1^c; KS.40.6^c.
gandharvo dadad agnaye (HG. gandharvo-gnaye-dadāt)
RV.10.85.41^b; AV.14.2.4^b; SMB.1.1.7^b; PG.1.4.16^b;
ApMB.1.3.2^b; MG.1.10.10^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
gandharvo dhāma paramam guhā yat (VS. dhāma vibhṛ-
taṁ guhā sat) AV.2.1.2^b; VS.32.9^b. *See next.*
gandharvo nāma nihitam guhāsu TA.10.1.3^b; MahānU.
2.4^b. *See prec.*
gandharvo vivida uttarāḥ RV.10.85.40^b; PG.1.4.16^b;
ApMB.1.3.1^b; HG.1.20.2^b. *See gandharvas te.*
gandharvo-si viṣvāvasuḥ TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.10;
KS.1.11; TB.3.3.6.8; ApÇ.2.9.5. P: gandharvo-si MÇ.
1.2.6.8. *See gandharvas tvā.*
gandharvo-sy upāya upa mām ava SMB.1.7.13. P: gan-
dharvo-si ÇG.3.4.27; KhG.3.1.26.
gandhas te somam (TS. kāmam) avatu VS.20.27^c; TS.1.
2.6.1^c.
gandhāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.
13; KSA.1.10.

- gandhāribhyo mūjavadbhyaḥ AV.5.22.14^a.
gandhāriṇām ivāvika RV.1.126.7^d.
gabhastayo niyuto viçvavārāḥ TB.2.7.13.4^b.
gabhastipūtaṁ bharata çrutāya RV.2.14.8^c.
gabhastipūto nṛbhir adribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.9.86.34^c; N.5.6.
gabhiṣag rūpam apagūhamānaḥ AV.19.56.2^d.
gabhīram imam adhvarāṁ kṛdhi VS.6.30; MS.1.3.3:
30.13; ÇB.3.9.4.5. See gambhīram imam.
gabhīravapā asuraḥ sunithaḥ RV.1.35.7^b; TB.2.8.6.2^b.
gabhe muṣṭim ataṁsayat VS.23.24^d; TS.7.4.19.4^d; KSA.
4.8^d; ÇB.13.2.9.7; TB.3.9.7.5; AÇ.10.8.10^d; ÇÇ.16.
4.1^d.
gamat sa gomati vraje RV.7.32.10^d. Cf. gamema gomati.
gamat sa çipri na sa yoṣad ā gamat RV.8.1.27^c.
gamad ā medhasūtaḥ RV.8.40.2^f.
gamad ā vājasūtaḥ RV.8.40.2^e.
gamad indraṁ vṛṣā sutaḥ (SV. indro vṛṣā sutam) RV.9.
40.2^b; SV.2.275^b.
gamad devebhir ā sa naḥ RV.3.13.1^c; AÇ.5.9.21^c.
gamad vājāṁ vājāyann indra martyaḥ RV.7.32.11^a.
gamad vājebhir ā sa naḥ RV.1.5.3^c; AV.20.69.1^c; SV.
2.92^c.
gamantv indram anu vo madāsaḥ RV.4.35.1^d.
gaman na indraḥ sakhyā vayaḥ ca RV.1.178.2^d.
gamann asme vasūny ā hi çañsiṣam RV.10.44.5^a; AV.
20.94.5^a.
gamaṁ madāya prathamam vayaḥ ca RV.7.97.1^d.
gamema gomati vraje RV.8.46.9^d; 51 (Vāl.3).5^d. Cf.
gamat sa gomati.
gamema çūra tvāvataḥ SV.1.209^b. Cf. next.
gamemed indra gomataḥ RV.8.45.10^c. Cf. prec.
gambhīra ṛṣvo asamaṣṭakāvyaḥ RV.2.21.4^b.
gambhīram aplavā iva AV.19.50.3^c.
gambhīram imam adhvarāṁ kṛdhi TS.1.4.1.1. See ga-
bhīram imam.
gambhīraya ṛṣvayā yo ruropa RV.6.18.10^c.
gambhīraçañso rajaso vimānaḥ RV.7.87.6^c.
gambhīrāṇ udadhīr iva RV.3.45.3^a; SV.2.1070^a.
gambhīrāya rakṣase hetim asya RV.6.62.9^c.
gambhīre cid bhavati gādham asmāi RV.6.24.8^d.
gambhīreṇa na urupāmatrin RV.6.24.9^a.
gambhīrebhiḥ pathibhiḥ pūrvebhiḥ (KS.AÇ.SMB. pūr-
vīnebhiḥ) MS.1.10.3^b; 143.8; KS.9.6^b; AÇ.2.7.9^b; SMB.
2.3.5^b. See next but one.
gambhīrāḥ pathibhiḥ pitṛyāṇāḥ AV.18.4.62^b.
gambhīrāḥ pathibhiḥ pūrvyāḥ (AV. pūryāṇāḥ) AV.18.
4.63^b; TS.1.8.5.2^b; HG.2.10.5^b; 13.2^b. See prec. but one.
gayaṁ puṣṭim ca vardhaya RV.5.10.3^b.
gayasphātīm ca dhānyam AV.19.31.10^b.
gayasphānaḥ pratarāṇaḥ suvīraḥ RV.1.91.19^c; VS.4.37^c;
TS.1.2.10.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 188.12; KS.11.13^c; AB.1.
13.23; ÇB.3.3.4.30^c.
gayasphāno amivahā RV.1.91.12^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a; MS.4.
10.4^a; 152.11; 4.12.4: 188.10; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.25.9;
ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; AÇ.2.1.27; 4.8.8; KÇ.5.12.19^a; Kāuç.
68.31^a. P: gayasphānaḥ KS.11.13; ÇÇ.3.7.3; 15.8;
MÇ.5.1.3.18.
gayasphāno gobhir aṇvebhir indo RV.7.54.2^b; PG.3.4.
7^b; HG.1.28.1^b; MG.2.11.19^b. See gobhir aṇvebhir indo.
gayasphāno vareṇyaḥ AV.19.15.3^b.
gayāçīrṣe vaṭe (rāddham ViDh.85.66^c.
gayo-si GB.1.5.14; PB.1.5.15.
garagīrṇo bhavaty asthibhūyān AV.5.18.13^b.
garuḍapakṣanipātena RVKh.1.191.2^c.
garuḍasya jātamatreṇa RVKh.1.191.3^a.
(om) garutmantaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
gargī vācakanvi (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.4. See gārgī.
gartārug iva sanaye dhanānam RV.1.124.7^b; N.3.5^b.
gardabhāv abhitaḥsarāu NīlarU.25^d.
gardabhe kṛtyāṁ yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.3^c.
garbha iva (SV. and KU. in Poley's edition, ivet) subhṛto
garbhīnṛbhiḥ (RV. sudhito garbhīnṛṣu) RV.3.29.2^b;
SV.1.79^b; KU.2.4.8^b.
garbham sravantam agadam akaḥ (AÇ. akarṁ) TB.3.7.
3.6^a (bis); ApÇ.9.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.31^a. See next.
garbham sravantīm agadām akarṁ ApÇ.9.18.12^a. See
prec., and cf. ukhām sravantīm.
garbham ta indraç cāgniç ca AV.5.25.4^c.
garbham ta ugrāu rakṣatām AV.8.6.20^c.
garbham te aṇvīnau devāu (AV. aṇvīnobhā; PG.HG.
aṇvīnāv ubhāu) RV.10.184.2^c; AV.5.25.3^c; ÇB.14.9.4.
20^c; BrhU.6.4.20^c; SMB.1.4.7^c; ApMB.1.12.2^c; HG.
1.25.1^c; MG.2.18.2^c; PG.1.13^c (crit. notes; see Speijer,
Jātakarma, p. 19).
garbham te mitrāvaruṇāu AV.5.25.4^a.
garbham dadhāthām te vām aham dade TB.1.2.1.14;
ApÇ.5.8.8. See reto dhattam puṣṭyāi.
garbham dadhānā janayantr agnim (AV. dadhānā amṛtā
rtajñāḥ) RV.10.121.7^b; AV.4.2.6^b; VS.27.25^b; MS.2.
13.23^b; 169.2; KS.40.1^b. See dakṣam etc.
garbham dadhāsi jamiṣu vivakṣase RV.10.21.8^d.
garbham devo brhaspatiḥ AV.5.25.4^b.
garbham dhattam svastaye TB.2.4.5.7^c. See garbham etc.
garbham dhata dadhatu te AV.5.25.4^d.
garbham dhehi pṛthustuke ÇB.14.9.4.20^b; BrhU.6.4.20^b;
PG.1.13^b (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 19). See
next.
garbham dhehi sarasvati RV.10.184.2^b; AV.5.25.3^b;
SMB.1.4.7^b; ApMB.1.12.2^b; HG.1.25.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
See prec.
garbham dhehi sinivāli RV.10.184.2^a; AV.5.25.3^a; ÇB.14.
9.4.20^a; BrhU.6.4.20^a; SMB.1.4.7^a; GG.2.5.9; ApMB.
1.12.2^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a; PG.1.
13^a (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 19). P: gar-
bham dhehi KhG.1.4.16.
garbham na mātā bibhṛtas tvāyā RV.3.46.5^b.
garbham agre sam āirayan AV.4.2.8^b.
garbham aṇvatory asahāsāu PG.3.13.5^c. See next.
garbham aṇvatoryā iva ApMB.2.22.2^d; HG.1.15.3^c. See
prec.
garbham ā dhehi yaḥ pumān RVKh.10.184.1^d; TA.1.
12.1^d; ApMB.1.12.7^d. See punar ādhehi.
garbham ā dhehi yonyām (ÇG. sādhyā) AV.5.25.8^b; ÇG.
1.19.11^b.

garbham ṛtasya piprati RV.6.48.5^b.
 garbham bibharti bhuvaneṣv antaḥ KS.3.1.14^c; TB.3.3.9.10^c; ApÇ.2.1.3^c; MÇ.1.2.4.5^c.
 garbham mātā sudhitam vakṣaṇāsu RV.10.27.16^c.
 garbhaç ca sthātām garbhaç carathām (*read caratām*) RV.1.70.3^b.
 garbhas te yonim ā çayām AV.5.25.9^b.
 garbhaḥ samjāyase punaḥ MS.2.7.10^c: 88.7. *See* garbhe sañ.
 garbhāḥ pañcaviṇçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.19; MÇ.6.2.1.
 garbhādam kaṇvaṁ nāçaya AV.2.25.3^c.
 garbhān (*sc. prīṇāmi*) Vait.7.22. *Cf.* garbhān prīṇhi.
 garbhān āṇḍāni bhetsyati Kāuç.116.7^d.
 garbhān khādanti keçavāḥ AV.8.6.23^c.
 garbhān dhattam svastaye ÇÇ.3.18.14^c. *See* garbham *etc.*
 garbhān prīṇhi ApÇ.6.11.5. *Cf.* garbhān (*sc. prīṇāmi*).
 garbhān vo vṛjje pāṇktena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.3.
 garbhā viçvasya bhūtasya ÇB.12.4.4.4^c. *So the text for* garbho *etc., q. v.*
 garbhāç ca me vatsāç ca me TS.4.7.10.1; 5.4.8.5.
 garbhā (MS. garbhāḥ; KS. garbhās) sprtaḥ VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
 garbhena sāvarām saha ÇB.14.9.4.22^d; BrhU.6.4.22^d.
 garbhe nu nāu janitā dāmpatī kaḥ RV.10.10.5^a; AV.18.1.5^a.
 garbhe nu sann anv eṣām avedam RV.4.27.1^a; AA.2.5.1.14^a; AU.2.4.5^a. P: garbhe nu san AÇ.9.7.2; ÇÇ.12.3.11.
 garbhebhyaḥ tvā ApÇ.6.11.5.
 garbhebhyo maghavā viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.146.5^d.
 garbhe mātuh pituḥ pitā RV.6.16.35^a; SV.2.747^a.
 garbhe yoṣām adadhur vatsam āsani RV.10.53.11^a.
 garbhe sañ (VS.ÇB. san; KS. sam^o) jāyase punaḥ RV.8.43.9^c; VS.12.36^c; TS.4.2.3.3^c; 11.3^c; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.6.8.2.4; 12.4.4.4^c. *See* garbhaḥ sam^o.
 garbhe santam reṣaṇā reṣayanti RV.1.148.5^b.
 garbho asy (MS. -sy) oṣadhīnām AV.5.25.7^a; 6.95.3^a; VS.12.37^a; TS.4.2.3.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.8; KS.16.10^a; ÇB.6.8.2.4^a; 12.4.4.4^a; Vait.28.20.
 garbho janīnām januṣām upastham AV.13.1.4^b. *See* prajābhīr vṛddhiṁ.
 garbho jarāyuh pratidhuk pīyūṣaḥ KS.13.9^c. *See* vatso *etc.*
 garbho jarāyunaḥvṛtaḥ VS.19.76^c; MS.3.11.6^c: 149.5; KS.38.1^c; TB.2.6.2.2^c.
 garbho jarāyunaḥ saha VS.8.28^b; ÇB.4.5.2.4.
 garbho devānām VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.5; ÇB.14.1.4.2; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8; KÇ.26.4.11.
 garbho bhāram bharaty ā cid asya RV.1.152.3^c; AV.9.10.23^c.
 garbho bhūtāmṛtasya yonāu AV.11.5.7^c.
 garbho bhūtvā sa (ÇÇ. bhūtvātha) mātaram AB.7.13.9^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 garbho yajñasya devayuh RV.8.12.11^a.
 garbho yas te yajñiyah KS.13.9^a, 10. *See* yasyās te harito.
 garbho yo apām garbho vanānām RV.1.70.3^a.
 garbho yo vah sindhavo madhva utsaḥ RV.10.3.8^b.

garbho vanaspatīnām AV.5.25.7^b; VS.12.37^b; TS.4.2.3.3^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.8; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.2.4^b; 12.4.4.4^b.
 garbho viçvasya bhūtasya AV.5.25.7^c; 6.95.3^c; VS.12.37^c; TS.4.2.3.3^c; MS.2.7.10^c: 88.9; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.6.8.2.4^c; 12.4.4.4^c (*text, erroneously, garbhā*).
 garbho-sy *etc.*: *see* garbho asy *etc.*
 garbho himavatām uta AV.6.95.3^b.
 gavayam te çug rchatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.49; MS.2.7.17: 102.17; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.34.
 gavayam ārayam anu te diçāmi VS.13.49; TS.4.2.10.3; MS.2.7.17: 102.16; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.34.
 gavām yah patir aghnyah AV.9.4.17^d.
 gavām yakṣmaḥ puruṣānām virudbhīḥ AV.8.7.15^c.
 gavām vṛtraghna eṣate RV.5.86.3^d.
 gavām çatā prkṣayameṣu pajre RV.1.122.7^b.
 gavām çleşmāsi gāvo mayi çliṣyantu SMB.1.8.3. Ps: gavām çleşmāsi GÇ.3.6.3; gavām KhG.3.1.47.
 gavām sargam iva hvaye RV.5.56.5^d.
 gavām sargā na raçmayah RV.4.52.5^b.
 gavām sahasrāi ruçamāso agne RV.5.30.13^b.
 gavām sphātīm ni yachatu AV.19.31.8^d.
 gavām kulmīm jīvasa ā yuvasva TS.2.4.5.2^d.
 gavām kṛṇoty arvatām RV.7.102.2^b; TB.2.4.5.6^b; TA.1.29.1^b.
 gavām ketam param āvarjate naḥ RV.1.33.1^d.
 gavām kṛḍaty adribhīḥ RV.9.66.29^b.
 gavām gotram udasrjo yad āṅgiraḥ RV.2.23.18^b; KS.40.11^b; ApÇ.17.21.7^b.
 gavām catvāri dadataḥ sahasrā RV.5.30.12^b.
 gavām janitry akṛta pra ketum RV.1.124.5^b.
 gavā te kṛṇāni TS.6.1.10.1; ApÇ.10.25.9. *See* iyaṁ gāus.
 gavām trīṇi çatāni tvam AB.7.17.3^c; ÇÇ.15.24^c.
 gavām tvā himkāreṇābhīhimkaromi KBU.2.11.
 gavām na sargā uṣaso jarante RV.4.51.8^d.
 gavām netri vājapatni na ucha RV.7.76.6^c.
 gavām apa vrajam vṛdhi RV.1.10.7^c.
 gavām açvānām vayasaç ca viṣṭhāḥ AV.12.1.5^c.
 gavām asi gopatir eka indra RV.7.98.6^c; AV.20.87.6^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 222.1; TB.2.8.2.6^c.
 gavām aha na māyur vatsinīnām RV.7.103.2^c.
 gavām ā cyāvayāmasi RV.4.32.18^b.
 gavām iva çriyase çṛṅgam uttamam RV.5.59.3^a; KB.21.3.
 gavām iva srutayah samcaranīḥ RV.6.24.4^b.
 gavām urubjam abhy arṣati vrajam RV.9.77.4^d.
 gavām eṣe sakhyā kṛṇuta dvitā RV.10.48.9^b.
 gavām patiḥ phalgunīnām asi tvam TB.3.1.1.7^a.
 gavām poṣam svaçvyam (TB. svaçviyam) RV.1.93.2^d; 9.65.17^b; SV.2.185^b; MS.4.14.18^d: 248.3; TB.2.8.7.9^d.
 gavām maṇḍukā dadataḥ çatāni RV.7.103.10^c.
 gavām mātā netry ahaṇām aroci RV.7.77.2^d.
 gavām mudgalah pṛtanājyeṣu RV.10.102.9^d; N.9.24^d.
 gavām mudgalah pradhane jigāya RV.10.102.5^d; N.9.23^d.
 gavāçirām manthinam indra çukram RV.3.32.2^a.

gavi devāso ghr̥tam anv avindan RV.4.58.4^b; VS.17.92^b; KS.40.7^b; TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.2^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
gaviṣṭhīro namasā stomam agnāu RV.5.1.12^o; VS.15.25^o; TS.4.4.4.2^o; MS.2.13.7^o: 155.17.
gave cakarthorvarāsu yudhyan RV.5.33.4^b.
gave ca bhadram dhenave RV.8.47.12^o.
gave-çvāya yachata RV.8.30.4^d.
gaveṣaṇaḥ sahamāna udbhit AV.5.20.11^b.
gave svāhā ÇÇ.17.12.3.
gavyam yavyam yanto dirghāhā RV.1.140.13^o.
gavyam cid ūrvam apidhānavantam RV.5.29.12^o.
gavyam cid ūrvam uçijo vi vavruḥ RV.7.90.4^o.
gavyan grāma iṣita indrajūtaḥ RV.3.33.11^b.
gavyanta indram sakhyāya viprāḥ RV.4.17.16^a; 10.131.3^o; AV.20.125.3^o.
gavyantas tvā havāmahe RV.7.32.23^d; AV.20.121.2^d; SV.2.31^d; VS.27.36^d; MS.2.13.9^d: 158.17; KS.39.12^d; ApÇ.17.8.4^d.
gavyan dundubhe-dhi nṛtya vedāḥ AV.5.20.10^d.
gavyann abhi ruva saṁdhanājī AV.5.20.3^b.
gavyann eti harṣate asya senā RV.9.96.1^b; SV.1.533^b.
gavyayī tvag bhavati nirṇig avyayī RV.9.70.7^d.
gavyayuh soma rohasi RV.9.36.6^b.
gavyā jigāty aṇvyā RV.9.14.6^b.
gavyā tr̥tsubhyo ajagan yudhā nṛṇ RV.7.18.7^d.
gavyā pṛicanto aṇvyā maghāni RV.7.67.9^d.
gavyā bhajanta sūrayaḥ RV.5.79.7^d.
gavyā vastreva vāsayanta in naraḥ RV.8.1.17^o.
gavy ā sutasya prabhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.10.116.4^o.
gavyā somāso aṇvyā RV.9.64.4^b; SV.1.482^b; 2.384^b.
gavyur agre mathinām RV.8.53 (Vā.5).8^d.
gavyur aṇvayur īyate RV.4.31.4^o.
gavyur no arṣa pari soma siktaḥ RV.9.97.15^d; SV.2.158^d.
gavyo ṣu ṇo yathā purā RV.8.46.10^a; SV.1.186^a. P:
gavyo ṣu ṇaḥ Svidh.3.1.13; 3.1.
gahanam (ÇB. one) yad inakṣat RV.1.132.6^o; VS.8.53^o; ÇB.4.6.9.14^o; Vāit.34.1^o; ApÇ.21.12.9^o; MÇ.7.2.3^o.
gahya: see (agne) gahya.
gā arvato nṛṇ ṛcase rirhi RV.6.39.5^d.
gā aṇvān puruṣān paçūn MÇ.6.1.2^b. See gām aṇvaṁ puruṣam.
gāḥ kṛpāno na nirṇijam RV.9.14.5^o; 107.26^d.
gāḥ kṛpāno nirṇijam haryataḥ kavīḥ RV.9.86.26^o.
gāḥ paspaçānas taviṣṭr adhatta RV.10.102.8^d.
gām vocanta sūrayaḥ RV.5.52.16^b.
gā gavyann abhi çūro na satvā RV.9.87.7^d.
gām copasṛṣṭām vihāram cāntareṇa mā saṁcāriṣṭa ApÇ.1.12.12. See vihāram.
gām jighatso anādyām AV.5.18.1^d.
gām jeteti kuruta MÇ.1.5.5.13.
gātum (TA.1.9.7^b, gātu) yajñāya gātum (TA.1.9.7^b, gātu) yajñapataye RVKh.10.191.5^b; TS.2.6.10.3; MS.4.13.10^b: 212.14; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1^b; TA.1.9.7^b; 3.1^b (introd.); N.4.21.
gātum vittvā gātum ihi MS.1.2.15: 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7. Cf. devā gātuvido.

gātum kṛpavann uṣaso janāya RV.4.51.1^d.
gātum ko asmin kaḥ ketum AV.10.2.12^o.
gātum dhatta yajamānāya devāḥ AV.2.34.2^b; TS.3.1.4.3^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.3^b.
gātum nātham vindevahi JB.1.151. Cf. nātham vittvā.
gātum iṣe nakṣate tumram acha RV.6.22.5^d; AV.20.36.5^d.
gātum paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.
gātum prapaçyann iha rāṣṭram āhāḥ AV.13.1.4^d; TB.2.5.2.1^d.
gātum mahyam MS.1.2.15: 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.
gātu yajñāya etc.: see gātum yajñāya.
gātuvidam havāmahe nādhāmānaḥ AV.13.2.43^d.
gātuvidam tam imahe RV.1.105.15^b.
gātuvid asi MS.1.2.15: 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
gātram-gātram asyānūnam kṛpūtāt MS.4.13.4: 204.1; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.6.
gātrānām te gātrabhājo bhūyasma (KS. gātrabhāg bhūyasma) TS.3.4.2.2; 3.7; KS.13.11.12.
gātrāni te brahmaṇā kalpayami AV.18.4.52^d.
gātrāni devā abhisamviçantu MS.2.5.6^o: 55.11; KS.13.2^o.
gātrāni parvaças te (KSA. parvaçah, omitting te) VS.23.42^o; TS.5.2.12.1^o; KSA.10.6^o.
gātrāny asya mā hiṁsṛḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.9; MÇ.1.8.4.5.
gātrāny asya vardhantām AV.5.29.12^o.
gātre-gātre niṣasatthā nṛcaksāḥ RV.8.48.9^b.
gāthapatiṁ medhapatim RV.1.43.4^a.
gāthayāiti pariṣṛtam (AV. okṛtā) RV.10.85.6^d; AV.14.1.7^d.
gāthaçravasam satpatim RV.8.2.38^a.
gāthānyam (SV. gāthānyāṣu) sanaçrutam RV.8.92.2^b; SV.2.64^b.
gāthānyaḥ suruco yasya devāḥ RV.1.190.1^o.
gāthābhiḥ çraçociṣam RV.8.71.14^b; AV.20.103.1^b; SV.1.49^b.
gāthābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
gā na vrāṇā avanīr amuñcat RV.1.61.10^o; AV.20.35.10^o.
gām dadāni ÇÇ.1.14.10.
gām divyadhvam ÇB.5.4.4.23; KÇ.4.9.21; 15.7.17.
gām dohapavitre rajjum TB.3.7.4.14^o; ApÇ.1.11.10^o.
gām na carṣaṇīsam RV.8.1.2^b; AV.20.85.2^b; SV.2.711^b.
gām na dohase huve RV.6.45.7^o.
gām na dhury upa yuñjāthe apaḥ RV.1.151.4^d.
gām aṅgāiṣa ā hvayati RV.10.146.4^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.
gām aṇvaṁ rathyam indra sam kira RV.6.46.2^o; AV.20.98.2^o; SV.2.160^o; VS.27.38^o; MS.2.13.9^o: 159.3; KS.39.12^o; AA.5.1.6.2; ApÇ.17.8.7.
gām aṇvaṁ rāsi vīravat RV.9.9.9^b.
gām aṇvaṁ sanuyām iti RV.10.119.1^b.
gām aṇvaṁ abhyañjanam RV.8.78.2^b.
gām aṇvaṁ pipyuṣi duhe RV.8.14.3^o; AV.20.27.3^o; SV.2.1186^o.
gām aṇvaṁ puruṣam jagat (AV. paçum; RVKh. aṇvān puruṣam aham) RVKh.5.87.2^d; AV.8.7.11^d; TA.6.5.3^b; 10.1.5^b; MahānU.2.10^b; ApMB.1.9.10^b; HG.1.18.5^b. See gā aṇvān, and cf. gaur aṇvaḥ.

gām açvañ poşayitv ā RV.4.57.1^c; TS.1.1.14.2^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 160.4; KS.4.15^c; ApMB.2.18.47^c; N.10.15^c.
 gām açvāñ puruṣāñ *etc.*: *see* gām açvañ puruṣāñ.
 gām ukṣaṇam iva rajjvā AV.3.11.8^b.
 gām pañcanāmnīm ṛtavo-nu pañca AV.8.9.15^b; TS.4.3.11.4^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 161.5; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 gām bhajanta mehanā RV.8.4.21^b.
 gām mā hiñsīr aditiñ virājam VS.13.43^d; TS.4.2.10.2^d; MS.2.7.17^d; 102.5; ÇB.7.5.2.19. *See* sa gām *etc.*
 gāya (*sc.* sāma gāya, *q. v.*) LÇ.1.8.6; KÇ.10.8.16. *Cf.* *under* udgātaḥ sāmāni.
 gāya gā iva carikṣat RV.8.20.19^c.
 gāya gāyatram ukthyam RV.1.38.14^c.
 gāyatam ApG.6.14.4. *Cf.* pra vadantu, vāṇaḥabdam, and vīṇā vadantu.
 gāyatrah panthah ApÇ.12.17.4.
 gāyatram vatsam anu tās ta āguḥ TB.2.5.2.2^b. *See* vatsam gāyatrim.
 gāyatram cakṣuḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 84.16; 3.2.1: 15.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.14.
 gāyatram ca trīṣṭubham cānu rājati RV.2.43.1^d.
 gāyatram chanda (MS. chandā) ā roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.3; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13.
 gāyatram chando anu samrabbadhvam MS.1.3.39^a: 46.10. *See* gāyatrim chandānsy.
 gāyatram chando-nu pra jāyasva TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3; KS.3.4; 26.7; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kauç. 69.23.
 gāyatram chando-si VS.38.6; ÇB.14.2.1.16; KÇ.26.5.12.
 gāyatram trīṣṭubham jagat SV.2.1179^c, 1180^a; ŞB.1.4.12; JB.1.74^c; LÇ.1.8.9^c.
 gāyatram tvo gāyati cakvarīṣu RV.10.71.11^b; N.1.8^b.
 gāyatram asi MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 3.9.5: 121.8; 4.9.7: 128.1; TA.4.5.7; 5.4.11; ApÇ.15.8.5; MÇ.1.7.1.43; —4.2.25.
 gāyatrastomam ita eka eva GB.1.5.23^b.
 gāyatrasya chandaso-gneḥ çirṣṇagneḥ çirā upa dadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.10. *See* gāyatrena chandasāgninā.
 gāyatrasya prabharmanī RV.1.79.7^b; SV.2.874^b.
 gāyatrasya samidhas tisra āhuḥ RV.1.164.25^c; AV.9.10.3^c.
 gāyatrād upāñcuḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
 gāyatri chandasām *etc.*: *see* gāyatri chandasām mātā.
 gāyatriyā chandasendriyam (*comm.* tejasendriyam) TB.2.6.20.1^c. *See* gāyatriyā *etc.*
 gāyatriyā chandānsi TS.7.3.14.1. *See* gāyatriyā *etc.*
 gāyatriyās trīṣṭubho jagatyā abhibhūtyāi svāhā TS.3.1.7.1.
 gāyatriyā hriyamānasya yat te TB.1.2.1.5^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
 gāyatriyāi gāyatram TS.4.3.2.1. *See* gāyatriyāi *etc.*
 gāyatrim lomabhiḥ pra viçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 gāyatri chanda indriyam VS.2.1.12^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 157.16; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.1^c. *Cf.* gāyatrim *etc.*
 gāyatri chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.16; 2.8.2: 108.1; 2.8.3: 108.13; 2.13.14: 163.10; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.13; 3.3.6; TAA.10.35; ApÇ.16.28.1,4.

gāyatri chandasām viçvarūpā TS.4.4.12.1^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 187.16; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 gāyatri (MG. gāyatri) chandasām mātā (MG. mātāḥ) TA.10.26.1^c; TAA.10.34^c; MahānU.15.1^c; MG.1.2.2^c.
 gāyatri chandobhiḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 gāyatrim chanda indriyam VS.28.24^d; TB.2.6.17.1^c. *Cf.* gāyatri *etc.*
 gāyatrim chandah prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.12. P: gāyatrim chandah MÇ.4.1.6; —4.2.8; —4.4.6; —4.5.2. *See* gāyatrim pra^o.
 gāyatrim chandānsy anu samrabbhantām KS.4.13^c; ApÇ.13.22.1^c. *See* gāyatram chando anu sam^o.
 gāyatri trivṛtañ vasānā, trīṣṭubham nunude-ntarikṣat, sa jagatim āyatanād divo-dhi, tasmād arvāñcaḥ pravahanti sargāḥ JB.4.309^abed.
 gāyatri trīṣṭup chandānsi KS.40.11^c; TA.6.5.3^c; ApÇ.17.21.8^c. *See* trīṣṭub gāyatri.
 gāyatri trīṣṭub jagati VS.23.33^a; TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a: 167.3; KSA.10.5^a; TB.3.9.6.4. P: gāyatri trīṣṭup KÇ.20.7.1; ApÇ.20.18.7; MÇ.9.2.4.
 gāyatri trīṣṭub jagati vaṣat svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 gāyatri trīṣṭub jagati virāt KS.39.10^c. *See* gāyatrim trīṣṭubham.
 gāyatri trīṣṭubhe VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; MÇ.5.2.15.2; ApÇ.3.18.4. *Cf.* gāyatriy uṣṇiḥ, and pañktis trīṣṭubhe.
 gāyatri tvāvatu (TS.MS. tvā chandasām avatu; KS. tvā chandasāvatu) VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.13; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.
 (om) gāyatrim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 gāyatrim te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.10.
 gāyatrim trīṣṭubham jagatim anuṣṭubham (MS. otim virājam) AV.8.9.14^c; TS.4.3.11.2^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 160.8. *See* gāyatri trīṣṭub jagati virāt.
 gāyatri parṇavalkena TB.3.7.4.2^c.
 gāyatrim āvāhayāmi TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
 gāyatrim prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. *See* gāyatrim chandah pra^o.
 gāyatrim bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.10.
 gāyatriyāmnī kavibhir juṣānā ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 gāyatri vasūnām (GB.Vait. vasūnām patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. *See* vasūnām gāyatri.
 gāyatri vāsanti VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
 gāyatrena chandasāgninā devatayāgneḥ çirṣṇagneḥ çirā upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.2. *See* gāyatrasya chandaso, agninā devena, and gāyatrena chandasā chandasā^o.
 gāyatrena chandasāngirasvat (MS.KS. chandasā) prthivyāḥ sadhasthād agniñ purīṣyam āngirasvad ā bhara (MS. bhara) VS.11.9; MS.2.7.1: 74.13; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.38. *See next but two.*
 gāyatrena chandasā chandasāgneç çirṣṇagneç çirā upa dadhāmi KS.22.5. *See under* gāyatrena chandasāgninā.
 gāyatrena chandasā trivṛtā stomena rathamtareṇa sāmānā

vasatkāreṇa vajreṇa pūrvajān bhrātṛvyān adharān pādāyāmi TS.3.5.3.1. *See under* anuṣṭubhena chandasāi^o.
gāyatrena chandasādade āngirasvat TS.4.1.1.3. *See prec. but two.*
gāyatrena chandasā prthivīm anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. *See* prthivīm viṣṇur, prthivyām viṣṇur, *and* viṣṇuḥ prthivyām.
gāyatrena chandasā prthivyāḥ *etc.*: *see* gāyatrena chandasāngirasvat *etc.*
gāyatrena chandasāvabādho valagaḥ (KS. obādho yaṁ dviṣmaḥ) TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.11.8.
gāyatrena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6; 5.3.3; ApÇ.15.3.1.
gāyatrena tvā chandasā chr̥nadmi TA.4.3.3; ApÇ.15.4.10.
gāyatrena tvā chandasā pari gr̥hṇāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6. P: gāyatrena KÇ.2.6.25.
gāyatrena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23. P: gāyatrena KÇ.5.2.2.
gāyatrena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.11; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.61; MÇ.6.1.8.
gāyatrena tvā chandasodūhāmy āusṇihena tvānuṣṭubhena tvā varhatena tvā pāṅktena tvā trāiṣṭubhena tvā jāgatenā tvā vāirājena tvā dvāipadena tvālichandasā tvā AA.5.1.4.3.
gāyatrena naviyasā RV.1.12.11^b.
gāyatrena prati mimite arkam RV.1.164.24^a; AV.9.10.2^a.
gāyatrena ratham̐taram VS.11.8^b; TS.3.1.10.1^b; 4.1.1.3^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.10; 3.1.1: 2.6; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.20^b; Kāuç.5.7^b.
gāyatrena sam alyate RV.1.188.11^b.
gāyatrosi MS.4.9.1; 121.7; 4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.10; MÇ.4.1.17; —4.3.17.
gāyatry asy ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.
gāyatryā gāyatram: *see* gāyatryāi *etc.*
gāyatryā chandasendriyam VS.28.35^c. *See* gāyatryiā *etc.*
gāyatryā chandasī KS.35.15; KSA.3.4. *See* gāyatryiā *etc.*
gāyatryā tvā çatākṣarayā sam dadhāmi MS.1.4.13: 62.19; AÇ.3.14.10; ApÇ.9.13.8; MÇ.3.1.24.
gāyatry uṣṇig anuṣṭub br̥hatī pāṅktis trīṣṭubjagatyāu AV.19.21.1.
gāyatry uṣṇihe Vait.1.18. *Cf.* gāyatryi trīṣṭubhe.
gāyatryāi (MS.KS. gāyatryā) gāyatram VS.13.54; MS.2.7.19: 104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5. *See* gāyatryiāi *etc.*
gāyatryāi tvā ÇB.1.3.2.9.
gāyatryāi namaḥ KSA.11.1.
gāyat sāma nabhanyām yathā veḥ RV.1.173.1^a; AB.5.20.12; KB.24.5; 26.16. P: gāyat sāma AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.11.6; 11.11.9.
gāyad gātham̐ sutasomo duvasyan RV.1.167.6^d.
gāyanti tvā gāyatryiṇaḥ RV.1.10.1^a; SV.1.342^a; 2.694^a; TS.1.6.12.2^a; KB.24.7; PB.8.9.10; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.18.6.2; N.5.5^a; Mahābh.12.284.78^a. P: gāyanti tvā ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.26.22.
gāye tvā namasā girā RV.8.46.17^e.
gā yemānam̐ pari śantam̐ adrim RV.4.1.15^b.
gāye sahasravartani SV.2.1179^b; ŞB.1.4.11; JB.1.74^b; LÇ.1.8.9^b.

gārgī vācakanavi (*sc.* tr̥pyatu) ÇG.4.10.3. *See* gārgī.
gārgyam (*sc.* tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
gārhapatya un no neṣat TA.2.6.2^c. *See* gārhapatyā.
gārhapatyāḥ prajāyā (VSK. prajāvān) vasuvittamaḥ VS.3.39^b; VSK.3.4.3^b; ÇB.2.4.1.9^b; AÇ.2.5.12^b. *See* gārhapatyāt.
gārhapatyāḥ pra muñcatu AV.7.64.2^d; TS.1.8.5.3^d; MS.4.14.17^d; 245.2; KS.9.6^d; TB.3.7.12.1^d, 2^d, 3^d, 3^e, 4^d, 5^d, 6^e; TA.2.3.1^e; AÇ.2.7.11^d.
gārhapatyam̐ ṛk prthivī ratham̐taram TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
gārhapatyā un ninetu MS.1.10.3^d: 143.2. *See* gārhapatya un.
gārhapatyāt prajāyā vasuvittamaḥ ÇÇ.2.15.5^b. *See* gārhapatyāḥ prajāyā.
gārhapatyena santya RV.1.15.12^a.
gāva ājyasya mātaraḥ SMB.1.8.2^c. *See* gāvo ghṛtasya.
gāva āpaç ca pīpayanta devīḥ RV.1.153.4^b.
gāva iva grāmaḥ yūyudhir ivāçvān RV.10.149.4^a.
gāva iva punarbhūvo mithunam̐ iva maricayo bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.20.
gāva upavātāvataṁ (SV. upa vadāvaṭe) RV.8.72.12^a; SV.1.117^a; 2.952^a; VS.33.19^a, 71^a.
gāva uṣṇam̐ iva vrajaḥ yaviṣṭha RV.10.4.2^b.
gāva eva surabhayaḥ Vait.34.9^a; ApÇ.21.20.3^a; MÇ.7.2.7^a.
See gāvo hāre.
gāvāḥ (*sc.* tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1.
gāvāḥ prāçnanty aghnyāḥ AV.8.7.25^b.
gāvaç cid ghā samanyavaḥ RV.8.20.21^a; SV.1.404^a. P: gāvaç cit Svidh.3.2.6.
gāvāḥ sacanta vartanīm̐ yad ūdhabhiḥ RV.10.172.1^b; SV.1.443^b.
gāvāḥ santu prajāḥ santu AV.9.4.20^a.
gāvāḥ subhagām̐ urviyā prathānām̐ RV.6.64.3^b.
gāvāḥ somasya prathamasya bhakṣaḥ RV.6.28.5^b; AV.4.21.5^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.8.8.12^b.
gāvā cetiṣṭho asuro maghonaḥ RV.5.27.1^b.
gāveva çubhre mātaraḥ rilāṇe RV.3.33.1^c; N.9.39^c.
gāvo aṇço na vo riṣat ÇG.3.9.1^d.
gāvo açvāḥ puruṣā ajāvayaḥ AV.11.2.9^d.
gāvo gulgulugandhayaḥ (Vait. guggulu^o) Vait.34.9^b; KÇ.13.3.21^b; ApÇ.21.20.3^b; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
gāvo goṣṭha ivāsate AV.11.8.32^d.
gāvo goṣṭhād iverate RV.10.97.8^b; VS.12.82^b; TS.4.2.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.1; KS.16.13^b.
gāvo ghṛtasya mātaraḥ AV.6.9.3^c; Vait.34.9^c; KÇ.13.3.21^c; ApÇ.21.20.3^c; MÇ.7.2.7^c. *See* gāva ājyasya.
gāvo dāsyogvān RVKh.5.87.15^d.
gāvo dhenavo barhiṣy adabdhāḥ RV.1.173.1^c.
gāvo na gavyūtīr anu RV.1.25.16^b.
gāvo na duhra ūdhabhiḥ RV.8.9.19^b; AV.20.142.4^b.
gāvo na yavaseṣv ā RV.1.91.13^b; 8.92.12^b.
gāvo na yūtham̐ upa yanti vadhrayaḥ RV.8.46.30^a.
gāvo na vajrin svam̐ oko aha RV.6.41.1^c; TB.2.4.3.12^c.
gāvo na vāçrā upa tasthur evāiḥ RV.1.95.6^b.
gāvo na vrajaḥ vy uṣā āvar tamaḥ RV.1.92.4^d.
gāvo no açvān anv etu puṣā TB.3.1.2.10^b.

gāvo bhago gāva indro me achān (AV. ma ichāt) RV.6.28.5^a; AV.4.21.5^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a.
 gāvo bhavatha vājiniñ AV.1.4.4^d.
 gāvo madāya ghṛṣvayañ RV.9.101.8^b; SV.2.169^b.
 gāvo martasya vi caranti yajvanāñ RV.6.28.4^d; AV.4.21.4^d; KS.13.16^d; TB.2.4.6.9^d.
 gāvo mimanti dhenavañ RV.9.33.4^b; SV.1.471^b; 2.219^b.
 gāvo yac chāsan vahatuñ na dhenavañ RV.10.32.4^b.
 gāvo yatra bhūriçṛṅgā ayasañ TS.1.3.6.2^b; MS.1.2.14^b; 23.16. See yatra gāvo.
 gāvo yanti gopatiñ prchamānāñ RV.9.97.34^c; SV.1.525^c; 2.209^c; N.14.14^c.
 gāvo yavañ prayutā aryo aksan RV.10.27.8^a; Vait.38.5^a.
 P: gāvo yavam ÇÇ.16.13.17.
 gāvo yā uta rohiññ AV.1.22.3^b.
 gāvo vatsañ na dhenavañ (RV. mātarañ) RV.9.12.2^b; SV.1.146^c, 201^c, 349^d; 2.547^b. See under indra vatsañ.
 gāvo ha jajñire tasmāt RV.10.90.10^c; AV.19.6.12^c; VS.31.8^c; TA.3.12.5^c.
 gāvo hāre surabhayañ KÇ.13.3.21^a. See gāva eva.
 gāvo hirañyañ dhanam annapānañ sarveṣāñ çriyāi svāhā TAA.10.63.
 gāvāu te sāmanāv itaḥ (AV. aitām) RV.10.85.11^b; AV.14.1.11^b.
 gāvāu çrāntasādāv iva AV.7.95.2^b.
 gidāiṣa te rathañ PB.1.7.7. P: gidāiṣa te LÇ.2.8.11.
 gira ā vakṣat sumatīr iyānañ RV.10.20.10^c.
 gira indrāya matsaram RV.9.63.10^b.
 gira indrāya sadane vivasvatañ RV.1.53.1^b; AV.20.21.1^b.
 girañ divo arataye prthivyāñ RV.7.5.1^b.
 girañ bhare navyasīñ jāyamānām RV.5.42.13^b.
 girañ bhare yaçase pūrvyāya RV.5.15.1^b.
 girañ bhare vṛṣabhāya pratīcñ RV.5.12.1^d.
 girañ mandrām ajrjanāt RV.8.95.5^b; SV.2.234^b.
 girayañ (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 girayaç ca me parvatāç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; KS.18.10. See parvatāç ca me.
 girayaç cin ni jhate RV.8.7.34^a.
 girayas te parvatā himavantañ AV.12.1.11^a.
 girayo na svatavaso raghuṣyadañ RV.1.64.7^b.
 girayo nāpa ugrā asprdhrañ RV.6.66.11^d.
 giraç ca girvāhase suvrkti RV.1.61.4^c; AV.20.35.4^c.
 giraç ca yās te girvāhañ RV.8.2.30^a.
 giraç ca ye te tuvijata pūrvīñ RV.10.29.5^c; AV.20.76.5^a.
 giraç chandañ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 girañ çumbhanti pūrvathā RV.9.43.2^b.
 girañ çumbhanty atrayañ RV.5.39.5^e. Cf. girbhiñ çu^o.
 girañ çumbhāmi kañvavat RV.8.6.11^b; AV.20.115.2^b; SV.2.851^b.
 giras ta inda (SV. indra) ojasā RV.9.2.7^a; SV.2.393^a.
 gira stomān etc.: see girañ somañ etc.
 gira (MS.ApÇ. girañ) stomāsa nate RV.8.3.15^b; 43.1^c; AV.20.10.1^b; 59.1^b; SV.1.251^b; 2.712^b; MS.1.3.39^b; 46.5; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
 girañ sacante dhunayo ghṛtācīñ RV.7.5.5^b.

girañ sam añje vidatheṣv ābhuvāñ RV.1.64.1^d; KB.19.9.
 girañ somañ (SV. gira stomān) pavamāno manīṣāñ RV.9.96.7^b; SV.2.295^b.
 girañ somā viveçitha RV.9.20.5^b; SV.2.322^b.
 girañ stomāsa etc.: see gira stomāsa etc.
 girañ viçvāyur vṛṣabho vayodhāñ RV.3.31.18^b.
 girā-girā ca dakṣase (KS. cakṣase) RV.6.48.1^b; SV.1.35^b; 2.53^b; VS.27.42^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 159.10; KS.39.12^b; PB.8.6.5^b; (8.6.6^b; 7.1^b); ApÇ.17.9.1^b. P: girā-girā PB.8.6.9.
 girā grñhi kāmīnañ RV.5.53.16^d.
 girā ca dakṣase PB.8.6.6^b; 7.1^b. Variation of girā-girā etc.
 girā ca çruṣṭiñ sabharā asan nañ RV.10.101.3^c; VS.12.68^c; TS.4.2.5.6^c; MS.2.7.12^c; 91.16; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.2.5. See virājāñ çruṣṭiñ.
 girā jāta iha stutañ RV.9.62.15^a.
 girām upaçrutīñ cara RV.1.10.3^d; SV.2.696^d; VS.8.34^d; ÇB.4.5.3.10^d.
 girā ya etā yunajad dhari te RV.7.36.4^a.
 girā yajñasya sādhanam RV.3.27.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 163.2; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.2.5^b.
 girā yadi nirñijam rgmiño yayuñ RV.9.86.46^d.
 girā yadi sabandhavañ RV.9.14.2^a.
 girā vajro na sambhṛtañ RV.8.93.9^a; AV.20.47.3^a; 137.14^a; SV.2.574^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 155.11; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.3^a.
 girāv apso na yodhiṣat RV.8.45.5^b.
 girāv aragarāṭeṣu AV.6.69.1^a; Vait.30.12; Kāuç.10.24; 12.15; 13.6; 139.15.
 girā vājiraçociṣam RV.8.19.13^c.
 girā huve maghonām RV.5.18.3^b.
 girikṣita urugāyāya vṛṣṇe RV.1.154.3^b.
 giriñ gacha sadānve RV.10.155.1^b; N.6.30^b.
 giriñ na purubhojasam RV.8.88.2^b; AV.20.9.2^b; 49.5^b; SV.2.36^b.
 giriñ na venā adhi roha tejasañ RV.1.56.2^d.
 giribhrajō normayo madantañ RV.10.68.1^c; AV.20.16.1^c; TS.3.4.11.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 197.1; KS.23.12^c.
 girim enāñ ā veçaya AV.2.25.4^a.
 girir na bhujma kṣodo na çambhu RV.1.65.5^b.
 girir na bhujmā maghavatsu pinvate RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).2^c; AV.20.51.4^c.
 girir na yañ svatavañ rṣva indrañ RV.4.20.6^a.
 girir na viçvatas (SV. viçvatañ) prthuh patir divañ RV.8.98.4^c; AV.20.64.1^c; SV.1.393^c; 2.597^c.
 giriçantābhi cakaçīñ VS.16.2^d; TS.4.5.1.1^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 120.19; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU.8^d; ÇvetU.3.5^d.
 giriçāchā vadāmāsi VS.16.4^b; TS.4.5.1.2^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.3; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.6^b.
 giriṣṭhārñ vṛṣaṇāñ huve RV.8.94.12^b.
 girisutāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b; 119.9.
 giriñr acueyavitana RV.1.37.12^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 171.6.
 giriñr ajrāñ apañ svar vṛṣatvanā RV.8.15.2^c; AV.20.61.5^c; 62.9^c.
 giriñr ajrāñ rejamānāñ adhārayat RV.10.44.8^a; AV.20.94.8^a.
 giriñr anu pra veçaya TAA.4.39.1^c.

giriṇām snubhir eṣām RV.8.46.18^b.
 giriṇām upa sānuṣu AV.10.4.14^d.
 girin plāṇibhiḥ (MS. plāṇibhyām) VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.14; KSA.13.6.
 gireḥ pravartamāṇakāḥ RV.1.191.16^b. *See next*.
 girer avacarantikā AV.5.13.9^b. *See prec*.
 girer iva pra rasā asya pinvire RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).2^o; AV.20.51.2^o; SV.2.162^o.
 girer ugro avābharat RV.1.130.7^e.
 girer bhr̥ṣtir na bhr̥ajate tujā çavaḥ RV.1.56.3^b.
 giro arṣanti sasrutāḥ RV.9.34.6^b.
 giro juṣasva vajri naḥ AÇ.6.3.1^b.
 giro juṣāṇā suvitāya yātam RV.1.118.10^d.
 giro juṣethām adhvarāṇ juṣethām RV.8.35.6^a.
 giro dasrā juṣāṇā yuvakoh RV.7.68.1^b.
 giro devi rathir iva RV.5.61.17^o.
 giro brahmāṇi niyuto dhavante RV.6.47.14^b.
 giro ma indram upa yanti viçvataḥ RV.3.51.2^b.
 giro yantu darçatam RV.8.71.10^b; SV.2.904^b.
 giro yasminn anavadyāḥ samīcīḥ RV.3.31.13^o.
 giro vardhantu yā mama RV.8.3.3^b; AV.20.104.1^b; SV.1.250^b; 2.957^b; VS.33.81^b.
 giro vardhantu viçvahā RV.8.44.22^b.
 giro vardhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.39.5^d.
 giro vardhantv açvinā RV.8.8.22^b.
 giro vā yābhir nṛvatir uruṣyāḥ RV.7.3.8^b.
 giro vāçrāsa irate RV.8.44.25^o.
 giro venānām akṛpanta pūrvīḥ RV.9.85.11^b.
 giro hotā manuṣyo na dakṣaḥ RV.1.59.4^b.
 girāu bhārāṇ harann iva VS.23.26^b, 27^b; MS.3.13.1^b: 168.1; ÇB.13.2.9.3; AÇ.10.8.12^b, 13^b; ÇÇ.16.4.2^b; Vāit.36.31^b; LÇ.9.10.3^b, 4^b. *See venubhārāṇ*.
 girvaṇaḥ pāhi naḥ sutam RV.3.40.6^a; AV.20.6.6^a; SV.1.195^a; Svidh.3.1.3.
 girvaṇastamo adhriguḥ RV.6.45.20^o.
 girvāhasaṇ girbhir yajñavṛddham RV.6.21.2^b.
 girvāhasaṇ purutamāṇ vāsūyum RV.4.44.1^d; AV.20.143.1^d.
 girvāhase gira indrāya pūrvīḥ RV.8.96.10^o.
 girvāho vira yasya te RV.1.30.5^b; AV.20.45.2^b; SV.2.950^b.
 giḥ koçvoṣyāur yadā giraḥ Vāit.34.9^d. *See under akarçye*.
 gītāya çailūṣam (TB. sūtam) VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 gītyā stomena saha prastāvena ca GB.1.5.24^d.
 gīṇaṇ bhuvaṇaṇ tamasāpagūḍham RV.10.88.2^a.
 gīrbhiḥ kaṇvā ahūṣata RV.1.49.4^d.
 gīrbhiḥ kṛpudhvaṇ sadane ṛtasya RV.7.53.2^b; TS.4.1.11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.16; TB.2.8.4.7^b.
 gīrbhir u svayaçasaṇ gr̥ṇmasi RV.10.92.14^b.
 gīrbhir ūrdhvaṇ akalpayat AV.13.1.53^d.
 gīrbhir ūrdhvaṇ kalpayitvā AV.13.1.54^a.
 gīrbhir ṛṇomy adriṇaḥ RV.8.24.6^b.
 gīrbhir girvāha stavamāna ā gahi RV.1.139.6^f.
 gīrbhir gr̥ṇanta ṛgmīyam RV.1.9.9^b; AV.20.71.15^b.
 gīrbhir gr̥ṇanti kāravaḥ RV.8.46.3^o; 54 (Vāl.6).1^b.
 gīrbhir gr̥ṇanto namasopa sedima RV.5.8.4^b.
 gīrbhir juhūmo atrivat RV.5.72.1^b.

gīrbhir nabho vareṇyam RV.3.12.1^b; SV.2.19^b; VS.7.31^b; TS.1.4.15.1^b; MS.1.3.17^b: 36.12; KS.4.7^b; AB.2.37.17^b; ÇB.4.3.1.24^b.
 gīrbhir madema puruhūta viçve RV.5.36.2^d.
 gīrbhir mitrāvaruṇā vāvṛdhadyai RV.6.67.1^b.
 gīrbhir mitrāvaruṇā sumnayanta RV.6.49.1^b.
 gīrbhir yajñebhir ānuṣak RV.5.6.10^b.
 gīrbhir vatso avivṛdhat RV.8.8.8^d, 15^b, 19^d.
 gīrbhir varuṇa sīmahi RV.1.25.3^o.
 gīrbhir vardha vṛṣabhaṇ cārṣaṇmām RV.6.18.1^d; KB.25.6; TB.2.8.5.8^d; ÇÇ.14.23.4.
 gīrbhir vāvṛdhe gr̥ṇatām ṛṣiṇām RV.6.44.13^d.
 gīrbhir vipraḥ pramatim ichamānaḥ (TB.3.6.12.1^b, vi-prāḥ . . . ichamānaḥ) RV.7.93.4^a; MS.4.13.7^a: 208.8; KS.4.15^a; TB.3.6.9.1^a; 12.1^b; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.7.13. P: gīrbhir vipraḥ MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.6.10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31. *See dhr̥bhir vipraḥ etc*.
 gīrbhir viprāsaḥ prathamā abudhran RV.7.80.1^b.
 gīrbhir vipro ajohavīt RV.8.42.5^b.
 gīrbhiḥ çumbhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.22.4^o. *Cf. giraḥ çu^o*.
 gīrbhiḥ çrutāṇ girvaṇasam RV.8.2.27^o. *See indraṇ girbhir gir^o*.
 gīrbhi stotṛiṇām namasya ukthaiḥ RV.3.5.2^b.
 gīrbhiḥ sakḥāyam ṛgmīyam RV.6.45.7^b.
 gīrbhiḥ stomāṇ manāmahe ApÇ.9.3.20^b.
 gīrbhī raṇvaṇ vāsūyavaḥ RV.1.128.8^e.
 gīrbhī raṇvaṇ kuçikāso havāmahe RV.3.26.1^d.
 guggulūḥ pīlā naladī AV.4.37.3^o.
 guṇobhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.16.
 gudaṇ mā nirvleṣī ApÇ.7.22.7.
 gudā āsan sinivālyāḥ AV.9.4.14^a.
 gudāḥ pātrāṇi sudughā na dhenuḥ VS.19.86^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 153.13; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.3^b.
 guru dveṣo araruṣe dadhanti RV.7.56.19^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 247.13; TB.2.8.5.7^d.
 (om) gurupatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 gurur bhāro laghur bhava AV.9.3.24^b.
 (om) gurūn svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 guror dārābhigamanāe ca RVKh.9.67.11^o.
 guros talpam āvasan brahmahā ca ChU.5.10.9^b. *Cf. brah-mahā*.
 guhākāram ākhurūpaṇ pratītya TB.1.2.1.2^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b.
 guhā catantam uçijo namobhiḥ RV.10.46.2^o.
 guhā carantaṇ sakhibhiḥ çivebhiḥ RV.3.1.9^o.
 guhā carantī manuṣo na yoṣā RV.1.167.3^o.
 guhā cid indra vahnibhiḥ RV.1.6.5^b; AV.20.70.1^b; SV.2.202^b.
 guhā cid dadhiṣe giraḥ RV.9.6.9^o.
 guhā tiṣṭhantir anṛtasya setāu RV.10.67.4^b; AV.20.91.4^b.
 guhā tr̥ṇi nihitā neṅgayanti RV.1.164.45^o; AV.9.10.27^o; ÇB.4.1.3.17^o; TB.2.8.8.6^o; JUB.1.7.3^o; 40.1^o; N.13.9^o.
 guhā dve nihite darçy ekā RV.3.56.2^d.
 guhādhdvanaḥ paramaṇ yan no asya RV.4.5.12^o.
 guhā nāmāni dadhire parāṇi RV.10.5.2^d.
 guhā nidhī nihitau brāhmaṇasya AV.11.5.10^b.

guhā praviṣṭāṁ sarirasya madhye TB.1.2.1.3^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b.
 guhā bibharti na dadāti pitre RV.5.2.1^b.
 guhābhyah kirātāṁ VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 guhā yadī kavīnām RV.10.22.10^e.
 guhā yadīm āuçijasya gohe RV.4.21.7^e.
 guhāyām viçvamūrtiṣu (PrāṇagU. LVyāsaDh. viçvato-mukhaḥ) TA.10.31.1^b; TAA.10.68^b; MahānU.15.6^b; PrāṇagU.1^b; LVyāsaDh.2.17^b; ÇaṅkhaDh.9.16^b.
 guhā raghuṣyad raghuṣyad viveda RV.4.5.9^d.
 guhā vanvanta uparāṇ abhi syuḥ RV.2.4.9^b.
 guhā vā carikṛṣe girā RV.10.22.1^d.
 guhāçayā nihitāḥ sapta-sapta TA.10.10.1^d; MahānU.8.4^d.
 guhā çiro nihitam ṛdhag akṣī RV.10.79.2^a.
 guhā satām atrināṁ jātavedaḥ AV.1.8.4^b.
 guhā satīm gahane gahvareṣu TB.3.7.6.13^b; ApÇ.2.11.10^b. See guhāhitām.
 guhā satir upa tmanā RV.8.6.8^a.
 guhā santām subhaga viçvadarçatām RV.5.8.3^e; TS.3.3.11.2^e; JB.1.64^e; ÇB.12.4.4.2^e; MÇ.5.1.2.17^e.
 guhā santām havyavāhaṁ samīdhe RV.3.5.10^d.
 guhā santām mātariçvā mathāyati RV.1.14.1.3^d.
 guhāsi JUB.3.20.1.
 guhā hitām guhyām gūḍham apsu RV.2.11.5^a; 3.39.6^e; 10.148.2^e.
 guhā hitām janima nemam udyatām RV.9.68.5^d.
 guhā hitām upa nīg vadanti RV.4.5.8^b.
 guhāhitām nihitām gahvareṣu KS.31.14^b; MÇ.1.2.4.4^b. See guhā satīm.
 guheva vṛddham sadasi sve antaḥ RV.3.1.14^e.
 guhopapakṣābhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.13.
 guhyakebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 guhyām devāḥ priyām maṇim AV.3.5.3^b.
 guhyāḥ çukrā sthulā apaḥ AV.11.8.28^e.
 gūḍhaḥ pṛthivyaḥ mot srpat AV.6.134.2^b.
 gūḍham sūryām tamasāpavratena RV.5.40.6^e.
 gūḍham jyotiḥ pitaro anv avindan RV.7.76.4^e.
 gūḍhe dyāvapṛthivi anv avindaḥ RV.8.96.16^e; AV.20.137.10^e; SV.1.326^e.
 gūḍhvi tamo jyotiṣoṣā abodhi RV.7.80.2^b.
 gūrdāya tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūrdebhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūrde sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūrdo-si KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūhatā guhyām tamāḥ RV.1.86.10^a.
 gūhantīr abhvam asitām ruçadbhiḥ RV.4.51.9^e.
 grnatā naḥ sviṣṭaye AV.5.27.9^e. See krñutām naḥ.
 grñantaḥ kāravo girā RV.9.29.2^b; SV.2.1116^b.
 grñantam upa bhūṣathaḥ RV.5.75.8^d.
 grñantaḥ sumnam imahe RV.8.5.27^e.
 grñanti girvanasām çam tad asmāi RV.6.34.3^d.
 grñanti deva kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.8.75.10^b; SV.1.11^b; 2.998^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.12; KS.7.17^b.
 grñanti vipra te dhiyaḥ RV.1.14.2^b.
 grñanto agne vidatheṣu vedhasaḥ RV.10.122.8^b.
 grñanto devyā dhiyā RV.8.27.13^d; VS.33.91^d.

grñāna indra girvanāḥ RV.8.93.10^b.
 grñāna indra stuvate vayo dhāḥ RV.4.17.18^b.
 grñānaḥ çatrūṇr açṇād virukmatā RV.10.138.4^d.
 grñānaḥ somapitaye AV.17.1.10^d.
 grñānā jamadagninā RV.3.62.18^a; 8.101.8^d; SV.2.15^a; AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.2.7; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8. Cf. grñāno etc.
 grñānā jamadagnivat RV.7.96.3^e.
 grñānā devavitaye RV.9.13.3^e; SV.2.539^e.
 grñānā yathā pibātho andhaḥ RV.6.63.2^b.
 grñānāḥ çravase (SV. çavase) mahe RV.9.62.22^b; SV.2.411^b.
 grñānāsi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 grñāno agne tanve varūtham RV.1.189.6^b.
 grñāno āngirobhir dasma vi vaḥ RV.1.62.5^a.
 grñāno jamadagninā RV.9.62.24^e; 65.25^b; SV.2.413^e. Cf. grñānā etc.
 grñāno havyadātaye RV.6.16.10^b; SV.1.1^b; 2.10^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 145.1; KS.20.14^b; ÇB.1.1.29^b; ÇB.1.4.1.24; TB.3.5.2.1^b; KÇ.25.11.33^b.
 grñite agnir etarī na çūṣāḥ RV.5.41.10^e.
 grñimasi tveṣām rudrasya nāma RV.2.33.8^d.
 grñiṣe çavasas patim RV.6.44.4^b; SV.1.357^b.
 grñiḥ vipra çuṣmīṇam RV.8.102.12^b.
 grñe tad indra te çavaḥ RV.8.62.8^a; SV.1.391^a.
 grtsām rāye kavitaro junāti RV.7.86.7^d.
 grtsām kavīm viçvavidam amūram RV.3.19.1^b.
 grtsamadaḥ (sc. trpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 grtsasya dhīrās tavaso vi vo made RV.10.25.5^e.
 grtsasya pākas tavaso maṇisām RV.10.28.5^b.
 grtsāya cit tavase gātum iṣuḥ RV.3.1.2^d.
 grtso rājā varuṇaḥ çakra etam RV.7.87.5^e.
 grdhrāḥ kokaḥ ca te hataḥ AV.5.23.4^d.
 grdhrāḥ çitīkakṣī vārdhrāṇasas te divyāḥ (KSA. vārhiṇasas te-dityāḥ) TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.
 grdhrasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18; 165.4; 3.5.2: 58.10; KS.39.9.
 grdhrāḥ suparnaḥ kuṇapaṁ ni ṣevati MS.4.9.19^e; 136.1; TA.4.29.1^e.
 grdhrāḥ kurvata āilabam AV.12.5.47^b.
 grdhrāṇām annam asāv astu senā SV.2.1214^b.
 grdhrāḥ çyenāḥ patatrināḥ AV.11.9.9^b; 10.24^d.
 grdhreva vṛkṣām nidhimantam acha RV.2.39.1^b.
 grdhrāu dyam iva petatuḥ AV.7.95.1^b.
 grbhāya jīhvayā madhu RV.8.17.5^e; AV.20.4.2^e.
 grbhāyata rakṣasaḥ sam pinastana RV.7.104.18^b; AV.8.4.18^b.
 grbhītam te mana indra dvibarhāḥ RV.7.24.2^a.
 grbhītā bāhvor gavi RV.6.46.14^d.
 grbhñanti jīhvayā sasam RV.8.72.3^e.
 grbhñanti yoṣaṇo daça RV.9.1.7^b.
 grbhñāti ripuṁ nidhayaḥ nidhāpatiḥ RV.9.83.4^e.
 grbhñāti ripram avir asya tānvā RV.9.78.1^e.
 grbhñāmi te sāubhagatvāya (ApMB. suprajastvāya) hastam RV.10.85.36^a; AG.1.7.3; ÇG.1.13.2; SMB.1.2.16^a; PG.1.6.3^a; ApMB.1.3.3^a (ApG.2.4.15); MG.1.10.15^e. P: grbhñāmi te GG.2.2.16; KhG.1.3.31. Cf. BrhD.7.135 (B). See grbhñāmi etc.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ sasūva sthaviṛaṁ tavāgām RV.4.18.10^a.
 gr̥haṁ rājann ahaṁ gamam RV.7.89.1^b.
 gr̥haṁ somasya gachatam MS.1.2.9^c: 18.16; TB.3.7.7.14^c; ApÇ.11.7.2^c.
 gr̥haṁ kṛtvā martyam AV.11.8.18^c.
 gr̥haṁ gamemāçvinā tad uçmasi RV.10.40.11^d.
 gr̥haṁ gr̥haḥ MS.1.3.39: 45.11.
 gr̥haṁ-gr̥haṁ vicākaçat RV.8.91.2^b; JB.1.220^b.
 gr̥haṁ-gr̥ham ahanā yāty aha RV.1.123.4^a. P: gr̥haṁ-gr̥ham ahanā ÇG.3.1.9.
 gr̥haṁ-gr̥ham upa tiṣṭhāte agniḥ RV.1.124.11^d.
 gr̥hapate yaja ApÇ.12.27.6; 21.7.15.
 gr̥hapāya svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.33 (ApG.7.20.5).
 gr̥hapopa spr̥ça HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.33.
 gr̥hapy upa spr̥ça HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.34 (ApG.7.20.5).
 gr̥hapyāi svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.34.
 gr̥ham indra jñuvānebhīr açvāiḥ RV.5.29.9^b.
 gr̥ham indraç ca gachatam RV.1.135.7^a; 4.49.3^b.
 gr̥ham indraç ca ganvahi RV.8.69.7^b; AV.20.92.4^b.
 gr̥ham indrajagantana RV.10.86.22^b; AV.20.126.22^b; N.13.3^b.
 gr̥hamedhaṁ ca vardhaya ApÇ.5.26.5^f.
 gr̥hamedhā riçādasah KS.21.13^a.
 gr̥hamedhāsa (MS. 9sa) ā gata RV.7.59.10^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.12; AÇ.2.18.4; ÇÇ.3.15.9.
 gr̥hamedhī gr̥hapatni mā kṛṇu AV.19.31.13^b.
 gr̥hamedhiyam maruto juṣadhvam RV.7.56.14^d; TS.4.3.13.6^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 154.15; KS.21.13^d.
 gr̥hasya budhna āsinaḥ AV.2.14.4^c.
 gr̥hā asmakam pra tirantv ayuḥ KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.16.4^b.
 gr̥hā jivanta upa vah sadema Kāuç.89.12^d.
 gr̥hāṁ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4.
 gr̥hāṁ jugupatam etc.: see gr̥hān etc.
 gr̥hāṇa grāvāṇau sakṛtāu vīra haste AV.11.1.10^a. P: gr̥hāṇa grāvāṇau Kāuç.61.19.
 gr̥hāṇāṅgāny apve (SV. *erroneously*, aghe) parehi RV.10.103.12^b; AV.3.2.5^b; SV.2.1211^b; VS.17.44^b; N.9.33^b.
 Fragment: apve parehi N.6.12.
 gr̥hāṇām asamartyāi TS.3.3.8.2^c. See asamātiniḥ.
 gr̥hāṇām ayuḥ pra vayan tirāmaḥ KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.4^a.
 gr̥hāṇām paçyan vaya uttirāṇi KS.38.13^d; ApÇ.16.16.4^d.
 gr̥hāṇām puṣṭim ānandam ApÇ.5.18.2^c.
 gr̥hāṇām modamānā suvarcāḥ KS.38.13^b. See under gr̥hān aham.
 gr̥hān ajūgupatam yuvam AÇ.2.5.12^b. Fragment: ajūgupatam ApÇ.6.26.3. Ūha of gr̥hān gopāyatam yuvam.
 gr̥hān alubhyato vayan AV.3.10.11^c.
 gr̥hā naḥ santu sarvadā (PG. sarvataḥ) ApÇ.6.27.3^d; PG.3.4.18^d; HG.1.29.1^d.
 gr̥hān aham sumanasah prapadye AÇ.2.5.17^a; ApÇ.16.16.4^c; HG.1.29.2^a; MG.1.14.6^a. P: gr̥hān aham sumanasah prapadye vīram hi MG.2.11.16. See gr̥hān bhadraṁ, and cf. next, gr̥hāṇām modamānā, and gr̥hān āimi.

gr̥hān agām manasā modamānaḥ ApÇ.6.27.5^b. See gr̥hān āimi, and cf. under prec.
 gr̥hān upa pra sīdāmi AV.3.12.9^c; 9.3.23^c.
 gr̥hān upahvayāmahe AV.7.60.3^c; VS.3.42^c; LÇ.3.3.1^c; ApÇ.6.27.3^c; ÇG.3.7.2^c; HG.1.29.1^c. See tenopahvayāmahe.
 gr̥hān āimi (LÇ.HG. emi) manasā modamānaḥ (AV. sumanā vandamānaḥ; ApÇ.16.16.4^b, modamānaḥ suvarcāḥ; LÇ. manasā dāivena) AV.7.60.1^c; VS.3.41^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d; ApÇ.6.27.3^d; 16.16.4^b; ÇG.3.7.2^d; HG.1.29.1^d. See gr̥hān agām, and cf. under gr̥hān aham.
 gr̥hān gacha gr̥hapatni yathāsaḥ RV.10.85.26^c; AV.14.1.20^c; 2.75^c; ApMB.1.2.8^c.
 gr̥hān gopāyatam yuvam MS.1.5.14^b (bis): 83.4.17; KS.7.3^b, 11; AÇ.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.6.24.4^b; MÇ.1.6.3.8^b; ÇG.3.6.2^b. See gr̥hān ajūgupatam, and next.
 gr̥hān (MÇ. gr̥hāṁ) jugupatam yuvam MS.1.5.14^b: 84.9; MÇ.1.6.3.15^b. See under prec.
 gr̥hān naḥ pitaro datta VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; ÇB.2.4.2.24; 6.1.42; ÇÇ.4.5.1; KÇ.5.9.26; ApÇ.1.10.3; SMB.2.3.12; GG.4.3.22. Cf. vīram dhātta.
 gr̥hān parāimi mānuṣah ÇÇ.8.11.14^b.
 gr̥hān bhadraṁ sumanasah pra padye ÇG.3.5.3^a; ApMB.1.8.2^a (ApG.2.6.8). See under gr̥hān aham.
 gr̥hān me tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.10; KS.3.10.
 gr̥hā mā bibhīta mā vepadhvam (LÇ.ApÇ.HG. vepidhvam) VS.3.41^a; LÇ.3.3.1^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; ÇG.3.7.2^a; HG.1.29.1^a.
 gr̥hā mā bibhītopamaḥ svastye vo-smāsu ca prajāyadhvam mā ca vo gopati riṣat AÇ.2.5.17. *Metrical*.
 gr̥hā māsmad bibhītana AV.7.60.4^d, 6^d; HG.1.29.1^d.
 gr̥hāç ca me sadaç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
 gr̥hitebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.
 gr̥he-gr̥he çyeto jenyo bhūt RV.1.71.4^b.
 gr̥he te samanartisuḥ AV.14.2.59^b, 61^b.
 gr̥hebhyaç cātayāmahe AV.2.14.2^d.
 gr̥hebhyaḥ tvā ApÇ.6.12.4.
 gr̥hebhyaḥ svastaye Kāuç.46.54^b.
 gr̥he yām asya juhvati JB.1.20^b; ÇB.11.3.1.7^d, 8^d.
 gr̥he vasatu no-tithiḥ AV.10.6.4^c.
 gr̥heṣu goṣu me manaḥ AV.6.45.1^c.
 gr̥hāç ca sarvāiḥ prajāyā nv agre TS.3.5.4.2^c; MS.1.4.3^c: 50.1; KS.5.6^c.
 gr̥ho mito etc.: see next but one.
 gr̥ho yāmy aramkṛtaḥ RV.10.119.13^a.
 gr̥ho hiraṇyayo mitaḥ (AÇ. gr̥ho mito hiraṇyayaḥ) AV.7.83.1^b; KS.3.8^b; AÇ.3.6.24^b.
 gr̥hṇātu tvām aditiḥ çūraputrā AV.11.1.11^b.
 gr̥hṇāmi te madhyamam uttamaṁ rasam AV.5.13.2^c.
 gr̥hṇāmi te sāubhagatvāya (HG. suprajastvāya) hastam AV.14.1.50^a; HG.1.20.1^a. See gr̥hṇāmi etc.
 gr̥hṇāmi hastam anu maitv atra AV.12.3.17^c. P: gr̥hṇāmi hastam Kāuç.61.14.
 gr̥hṇe-ham teṣām bhūmānam AV.19.31.4^c.
 gr̥hyā gr̥hṇāno bahudhā vi cakṣva AV.5.20.4^b.
 gr̥hyābhyaḥ svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 gr̥hyābhyo devajāmibhyaḥ Kāuç.74.10. See next.

gr̥hyābhyo devatābhyah (sc. namah) MG.2.12.6. *See prec.*
 gr̥hyo=pag̥rhyo mayobhūr akharo nikharo nihsaro nikā-
 mah sapatnadūṣaṇah ÇG.5.2.5. *Cf.* gohya.
 gehāyopapatim VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 gāirikṣitasya kratubhir nu saçce RV.5.33.8d.
 goagrayāçvāvatyā rabhemahi RV.1.53.5d; AV.20.21.5d;
 MS.2.2.6d; 20.5; KS.10.12d.
 goarṇasaṁ rayim indra çravāyā RV.10.38.2b.
 goarṇasi tvāstre açvanirpiji RV.10.76.3c.
 gokāmā me achadayan yad āyam RV.10.108.10c.
 goghnāt taskaratvāt RVKh.9.67.10a.
 gojātā apyā mṛdata ca devāh RV.6.50.11d.
 gojātā uta ye yajñiṣasah RV.7.35.14d; 10.53.5b; AV.19.
 11.4d.
 gojitam saṁdhanājitam AV.17.1.1d-5d.
 gojitā bahū amitakratuḥ simah RV.1.102.6a.
 gojid bhūyāsam açvajit AV.7.50.8c.
 gojin nah somo rathajid dhiranyajit RV.9.78.4a.
 gojirayā rañhamāṇah puramdhya RV.9.110.3c; SV.2.715c;
 VS.22.18c; AB.8.11.3c.
 gotamena tinikṛtaḥ SMB.2.7.1c.
 gotrabhidam govidam vajrabāhum RV.10.103.6a; SV.2.
 120.4a; VS.17.38a; TS.4.6.4.2a; MS.2.10.4a; 136.4;
 KS.18.5a. *See* grāmajitam.
 gotrā gavām āṅgirasō gr̥ṇanti RV.6.65.5b.
 gotrā rujann āṅgīrobhir gr̥ṇānah RV.4.16.8d; AV.20.
 77.8d.
 gotrā çikṣan dadhīce mātariçvane RV.10.48.2d.
 godā id indra bodhi nah RV.8.45.19c.
 godā id revato madaḥ RV.1.4.2c; AV.20.57.2c; 68.2c;
 SV.2.438c.
 godā gā me dehi ÇB.1.9.3.16.
 godānāc chubukād adhi PG.3.6.2b. *See* karṇābhyām chu°.
 godhā kalakā dārvāghāṣas te vanaspatinām VS.24.35;
 TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.16: 175.12; KSA.7.5.
 godhā tasmā ayatham karsad etat RV.10.28.10d.
 godhā pari sanīṣvaṇat RV.8.69.9b; AV.20.92.6b.
 godhāyasaṁ vi dhanasāir adardah (TB. atardat) RV.10.
 67.7b; AV.20.91.7b; MS.4.14.10b: 230.10; TB.2.8.5.1b.
 godhūmāç ca me masurāç (TS. masurāç) ca me (VS. adds
 yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4:
 142.4; KS.18.9.
 gopā adābhyo bhava RV.10.25.7b.
 gopā ṛtasya dīdihi RV.10.118.7c.
 gopā ṛtasya dīdihi sve dame RV.3.10.2c.
 gopājihvasya tasthuṣo virūpā RV.3.38.9c.
 gopā nah stha rakṣitārah KS.37.15. *See* gopā me stam,
and goptryo.
 gopā nemam āvir asthā kṛṇoti RV.10.48.10b.
 gopām ṛtasya dīdivim RV.1.1.8b; VS.3.23b; TS.1.5.6.2b;
 MS.1.5.3b: 69.5; KS.7.1b,8; ÇB.2.3.4.29b.
 gopām ṛtasya vir bharat RV.9.48.4c; SV.2.190c.
 gopā me stam AV.5.9.8. *See under* gopā nah stha.
 gopāyaṇç ca tvā jāgrviç ca rakṣatām AV.8.1.13. *Cf.*
 jāgrviç ca, *and* dīdiviç ca.
 gopāyatarṁ nah sumanasyamānā RV.6.74.4d.
 gopāyata (AV. otam) mā AV.5.9.8; VS.5.34 (*wanting in*

VSK.5.8.5); Vāit.18.8; ApÇ.6.21.1. *Cf. under* tam
 gopāya.
 gopāya nah svastaye (KS. no aprayuehan) TS.1.2.3.1c;
 MS.1.2.3c: 12.4; KS.2.4c.
 gopāya no jivase jātavedah MS.4.11.4d: 172.3; TB.2.4.
 1.11d; AÇ.3.12.14d; ÇÇ.3.5.9d; ApÇ.9.4.17d; ÇG.2.13.5d.
 gopāya no vibhāvāri AV.19.48.4c.
 gopāya mā MS.1.2.2: 11.6. *Cf. under* tam gopāya.
 gopāyamānam (KS. °naç) ca mā rakṣamānam (KS. °naç)
 ca dakṣinato (KS.MG. paçcad) gopāyetam (KS.MG. gopā-
 yatām) KS.37.10; PG.3.4.15; MG.2.15.1.
 gopāya mā (VāDh. mām) çevadhis te (N. °dhiṣ te; Sañhi-
 topaniṣadB. çreyase te) -ham asmi SañhitopaniṣadB.3d;
 VāDh.2.8b; ViDh.29.9b; N.2.4b. *Cf.* tavāham asmi
 tvam.
 gopīthāya pipṛtam mā KS.37.15,16.
 gopīthāya pra hūyase RV.1.19.1b; SV.1.16b; Kāuç.127.
 7b; N.10.36b.
 gopīthāya vo nārātaye MS.1.1.5: 3.4; 4.1.5(bis): 7.1.3.
See bhūtāya tvā nā°, rakṣāyāi, *and* sphātyāi.
 gopīthe na uruṣyatam RV.5.65.6c.
 gopoṣam ca me (MÇ.AÇ. gopoṣam ca no; ApÇ. gopoṣam
 no) vīraṣoṣam ca yacha (AV.MÇ. dhehi) AV.13.1.12d;
 AÇ.1.12.37d; ApÇ.9.3.1d; MÇ.3.1.28d.
 gopoṣanam asi gopoṣasyeçiṣe gopoṣāya tvā SMB.1.8.6.
 gopṭṛn kalpayāmi te AV.19.27.4d.
 goptryo me stha ApÇ.6.21.1. *See under* gopā nah stha.
 gobandhavaḥ sujātasa iṣe bhuje RV.8.20.8c.
 gobrahmanam sthāvarajaṅgamāni sarvabhūtāni tṛpyantu
 ÇG.4.9.3.
 gobhāja (MS. gobhāja) it kilasatha RV.10.97.5c; VS.12.
 79c; 35.4c; TS.4.2.6.2c; MS.2.7.13c: 93.10; KS.16.13c.
 gobhiḥ kṛāṇā abhidyaṇah (N. anūṣataḥ) RV.1.134.2c;
 N.4.19c.
 gobhir añjāno aktubhiḥ RV.9.50.5b; SV.2.559b.
 gobhir añjāno arṣati RV.9.103.2b.
 gobhir añjāno arṣasi RV.9.107.22d; SV.2.430d.
 gobhir añjmo madāya kam RV.9.45.3b.
 gobhir açvebhir a gahi AV.6.108.1b.
 gobhir açvebhir indo ApMB.2.15.20b. *See* gayasphāno
 gobhir.
 gobhir açvebhir vasubhir nyrṣtaḥ RV.10.108.7b.
 gobhir açvebhir vasubhir vasūyan MS.4.14.9b: 228.7.
 gobhir açvebhir vasubhir hiraṇyāiḥ RV.7.90.6b.
 gobhir açvair abhi gr̥ṇanti rādhaḥ RV.10.7.2b.
 gobhir açvāiḥ çatakrato RV.1.16.9b.
 gobhir ākramaṇāc ca ÇB.5.10b; AdB.10b.
 gobhir juṣtam ayujo niṣiktam TA.10.2.1a.
 gobhir nakṣatram paçubhiḥ samaktam TB.3.1.2.2c.
 gobhir na somam açvinā VS.20.66a; MS.3.11.3a: 144.13;
 KS.38.8c; TB.2.6.12.4a.
 gobhir no açvāiḥ samanaktu yajñam TB.3.1.1.10d.
 gobhir bhaṅgam pariṣkṛtam RV.9.61.13b; SV.1.487b;
 2.112b,685b.
 gobhir madāya haryataḥ RV.9.43.1b.
 gobhir mimikṣum dadhire supāram RV.3.50.3a.
 gobhir yajñam dadhāra TS.4.4.8.1.

gobhir yad im anye asmat RV.8.2.6^a.
gobhir yavañ na carḥṣat RV.1.23.15^c.
gobhir vapāvān madhunā samañjan VS.20.37^c; MS.3.11.1^c; 139.15; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.1^c.
gobhir vapāvān syād virāiḥ caktivān rathaiḥ prathamayāvā MS.4.13.2: 200.5; TB.3.6.2.1.
gobhir vāṇo ajyate sobharmām RV.8.20.8^a.
gobhiḥ ḥṛṇṇita matsaram RV.9.46.4^c; N.2.5.
gobhiḥ ḥṛṇṇitasya nṛbhiḥ sutasya RV.9.109.15^b.
gobhiḥ ḥṛṇṇito madaya kam RV.8.82.5^b.
gobhiḥ ḥṛemāmātim durevām RV.10.42.10^a; 43.10^a; 44.10^a; AV.7.50.7^a; 20.17.10^a; 89.10^a; 94.10^a.
gobhiḥ ṭe varṇam abhi vāsayāmasi RV.9.104.4^c; SV.1.575^c.
gobhiḥ ṭvā pātṛ ṛṣabhaḥ AV.19.27.1^a.
gobhiḥ ṣyāma yaçaso janeṣv ā RV.10.64.11^c.
gobhiḥ ṣyāma sadhamādah RV.5.20.4^d.
gobhiḥ samnaddhā patati prasṇtā RV.6.75.11^b; VS.29.48^b; TS.4.6.6.4^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 187.2; KSA.6.1^b; N.2.5; 9.19^b.
gobhiḥ samnaddho asi viḍayasva (VSK. vilayasva) RV.6.47.26^c; AV.6.125.1^c; VS.29.52^c; VSK.31.20^c; TS.4.6.6.5^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 186.8; KSA.6.1^c; SMB.1.7.16^c; N.2.5; 9.12^c.
gobhī rayiñ paprathad bodhati tmanā RV.2.25.2^b.
gobhyo aṣvebhyah givā AV.3.28.3^b.
gobhyo aṣvebhyas tvā AV.12.2.16^b.
gobhyo aṣvebhyo namaḥ AV.9.3.13^a.
gobhyo gātunī niretave RV.8.45.30^c.
gobhyo naḥ çarma yacha AV.19.47.10^a.
gomañ agne etc.: see gomañ etc.
gomatīm ava tiṣṭhati RV.8.24.30^d.
gomad agne aṣvavad bhūri puṣṭam KS.40.5^c; ApÇ.16.34.4^c. Cf. next but one.
gomad aṣvavad upa sañ nudeha TB.3.1.1.8^d.
gomad aṣvavan mayy astu puṣṭam AV.18.3.61^d. Cf. prec. but one.
gomad aṣvavad idam astu pra bhūma ApMB.2.15.1^d.
gomad aṣvavad rathavac ca rādhaḥ RV.7.77.5^d.
gomad aṣvavad rathavat suvīram RV.5.57.7^a. P: gomad aṣvavat ÇÇ.6.10.8.
gomad aṣvavad rathavad vyantah RV.7.27.5^c.
gomad indo hiranyavat RV.9.41.4^b; 61.3^b; SV.2.245^b, 562^b.
gomad ū ṣu nāsatyā (VS. nāsatyā, followed, without fusion, by aṣvavad) RV.2.41.7^a; VS.20.81^a; AÇ.4.15.2. P: gomad ū ṣu ÇÇ.6.6.2.
gomad dasrā hiranyavat RV.1.30.17^c; 92.16^b; 8.22.17^c; SV.2.1084^b.
gomad dhanavad aṣvavat puruṣavad dhiranyavat suvīrat svāhā ApÇ.6.29.1^d.
gomad dhanavad aṣvavad ūrjasvat TB.3.7.9.9^c; ApÇ.13.25.3^c.
gomad dhiranyavad vasu RV.7.94.9^a; KS.4.15^a; Kāuṣ.5.2^a.
gomadbhir gopate dhrṣat RV.6.45.21^c.
gomadbhir grāvabhiḥ sutam VS.26.5^c.

gomantañ rayiñ naçate svasti RV.5.4.11^d; TS.1.4.46.1^d; KS.10.12^d; ApMB.2.11.6^d.
gomantañ dasyuhā gamat RV.6.45.24^b; AV.20.78.3^b; SV.2.1018^b.
goman na indo aṣvavat RV.9.105.4^a; SV.1.574^a; 2.961^a.
goman naḥ soma viravat RV.9.42.6^a.
gomayād gogatir iva AV.20.129.13.
gomañ agne-vimañ (MS.MÇ. gomañ agne-vimañ) aṣvayajñah RV.4.2.5^a; TS.1.6.6.4^a; 7.6.7; 3.1.11.1^a; MS.1.4.3^a; 51.2; 1.4.8; 56.8; KS.5.6^a; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.19. Ps: gomañ agne KS.10.12; ÇÇ.4.12.10; gomañ ApÇ.4.16.13.
gomañ id (SV. yad) indra te sakha RV.8.4.9^b; SV.1.277^b.
gomātaro yac chubhayante añjibhiḥ RV.1.85.3^a.
gomañ aṣvavan ayam astu prajāvān AV.6.68.3^d.
gomāyavo-vādiṣur ekasṛko-vādiḥ abhimṛtāḥ smaḥ paridhiñ naḥ kuru ApÇ.9.12.4.
gomāyur adād ajamāyur adāt RV.7.103.10^a.
gomāyur eko ajamāyur ekaḥ RV.7.103.6^a.
goyuktārohaṇam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.24.
gor ajam uta taskaram AV.19.50.5^b.
gorabhasam adribhir vātāpyam RV.1.121.8^d.
gor aṣvasya pra dātu naḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).5^d.
go rohitasya varṇena AV.1.22.1^c.
gor oheṇa (read go roheṇa?) tāugryo na jivriḥ RV.1.180.5^b.
gor na parva vi radā tiraçcā RV.1.61.12^c; AV.20.35.12^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 183.11; KS.8.16^c; N.6.20^c.
gor na seke manuṣo daçasyan RV.1.181.8^d.
gor vāi pratidhuk tasyāi ḥṛṇṇit tasyāi çaras tasyāi dadhi tasyāi mastu tasyā ātañcanāñ tasyāi navanītan tasyāi ghṛṇṇit tasyā āmiksā tasyāi vājinañ ÇB.3.3.3.2; KÇ.7.8.8.
govit pavasva vasuvid dhiranyavit RV.9.86.39^a; SV.2.305^a; PB.13.1.1.
govidañ vasuvidam AV.20.127.6^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^b.
(om) govindañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
govindur drapsa āyudhāni bibhrat RV.9.96.19^b; SV.2.527^b.
goçaphaḥ AV.20.135.3. See goçapho.
goçaphe çakulāv (VSK. çakulā) iva AV.20.136.1^d; VS.23.28^d; VSK.23.30^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.2^d; LÇ.9.10.5^d.
goçapho jaritah AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vāit.32.25. See goçaphaḥ.
goçritā matsarā ime RV.1.137.1^b.
goçrite madhau madire vivakṣaṇe RV.8.21.5^b; SV.1.407^b.
goṣad asi MS.1.1.2: 1.5; 4.1.2: 2.15; KS.1.2; 31.1; MÇ.1.1.1.24. See yajñasya goṣad.
goṣā indo nṛṣā asi RV.9.2.10^a; SV.2.395^a; KS.35.6^a.
goṣā u (SV. goṣatir) aṣvasā asi RV.9.61.20^c; SV.2.166^c.
goṣātā yasya te girah RV.8.84.7^c; SV.1.34^c.
goṣatir etc.: see prec. but one.
goṣādīr devānāñ patnībhyah VS.24.24. See devānāñ patnībhyah pulkāḥ.
goṣām aṇveṣu saçcima RV.9.16.2^c.
goṣāḥ çatasā na rahhiḥ RV.10.95.3^b.
goṣu praçastim vaneṣu dhiṣe RV.1.70.9^a.
goṣu prāṇeṣu jāgrhi AV.3.15.7^d.
goṣu priyam amṛtañ rakṣamāṇā RV.1.71.9^d.

goṣuyudho na niyavaṁ caranti RV.10.30.10^b.
 goṣuyudho nāṇiḥ sṛjānā RV.6.6.5^b.
 goṣedhām vidhamām uta AV.1.18.4^b.
 goṣṭham yajamānasya rāyas poṣam mā nirdakṣam KS.1.
 10. See goṣṭham mā.
 goṣṭham gāva ivācata RV.8.43.17^c.
 goṣṭham asi namas te astu mā mā hiṁsiḥ ApMB.1.13.8
 (ApG.3.9.3).
 goṣṭham mā nir mrkṣam TS.1.1.10.1; ApÇ.2.4.4. See
 goṣṭham yajamānasya.
 goṣṭhe no gā janaya yoniṣu prajāḥ AV.13.1.19^b.
 goṣṭhe me savitā karat AV.19.3.1.1^d.
 goṣv açveṣu puruṣeṣv antaḥ KS.36.15^b.
 goṣv açveṣu yan madhu (MÇ. yad vasu) AV.9.1.18^b; TB.
 2.5.8.6^b; ApÇ.4.14.4^b; MÇ.1.4.3.10^b.
 goṣv açveṣu yā rucāḥ VS.13.23^b; 18.47^b; TS.4.2.9.4^b;
 5.7.6.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b; 99.1; KS.16.16^b.
 goṣv açveṣu çubhriṣu (TB. çubhruṣu) RV.1.29.1^d–7^d; AV.
 20.74.1^d–7^d; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.8^d.
 goṣv açveṣv agnayāḥ AV.12.1.19^d.
 goṣv eti vivāvadat AV.9.4.11^b.
 gosaniṁ vācam udeyam AV.3.20.10^a.
 gosave devanirmitaḥ AG.4.7.11^b.
 gos tu mātṛā na vidyate VS.23.48^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.
 5.2^d.
 gosteyam surāpānam TAA.10.64^c; MahānU.19.1^c.
 gohya upagohya marūko (PG. mayūkho) manohāḥ SMB.
 1.7.1^b; PG.2.6.10^b. Cf. grhyo.
 gāuḥ GG.4.10.18; PG.1.3.26; ApG.5.13.15; HG.1.13.10.
 See gaur bhoḥ.
 gāutama bruvāṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; ŞB.1.1.23; TA.1.12.3;
 LÇ.1.3.1.
 gāutamim (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 gāuram te çug rchatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.48; MS.2.7.17;
 102.14; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
 gāuram āraṇyam anu te diçāmi VS.13.48^c; TS.4.2.10.2^c;
 MS.2.7.17^c; 102.13; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
 gāur amīmed anu (AV. abhi) vatsam miṣantam RV.1.
 164.28^a; AV.9.10.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; N.11.42^a.
 P: gaur amimet ÇÇ.5.10.6.
 gaur açvaḥ puruṣaḥ paçuḥ AV.8.2.25^b; TA.6.11.2^b. Cf.
 gām açvaḥ puruṣam.
 gaur asi vira gavyate RV.6.45.26^b.
 gaur asy apahatapāpmā ApMB.2.10.6 (ApG.5.13.16); HG.
 1.13.13.
 gaurasya yaḥ payasaḥ pītim anaçe RV.10.100.2^c.
 gaurād vedryāḥ avapānam indraḥ RV.7.98.1^c; AV.20.
 87.1^c.
 gaurāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 gaurāvaskandin ÇB.3.3.4.18; ŞB.1.1.17; TA.1.12.3;
 LÇ.1.3.1.
 gaurāv ivānu yayasam RV.5.78.2^b.
 gaurir (AV. gaur in; TB.TA. gauri) mimāya salilāni
 takṣati RV.1.164.41^a; AV.9.10.21^a; TB.2.4.6.11^a; AA.
 1.5.3.8; TA.1.9.4^a; N.11.40^a. Cf. BrhD.4.42 (B).
 gaurir vo vṛñje jāgatena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.2.
 gaur eva tān hanyamānā AV.5.18.11^a.

gaur ehi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 gaurō na kṣeptor avije jyāyāḥ RV.10.51.6^d.
 gaurō na tṛṣitaḥ piba RV.1.16.5^c.
 gaur dātra edhi mayo mahyam pratighṛṇate ÇÇ.7.18.2.
 gaur dhayati marutam RV.8.94.1^a; SV.1.149^a; AÇ.6.7.2.
 Cf. BrhD.6.109.
 gaur dhenubhavyā (HG. dhenur bhavyā) HG.1.13.12;
 ApMB.2.10.9 (ApG.5.13.17).
 gaur bhoḥ KāuÇ.92.12. See gauh.
 gaulgulavena surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^a.
 gauç chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.16;
 KS.17.3. Cf. next.
 gauḥ çantiḥ TA.4.42.5. Cf. prec.
 gnām devīm namasā rātahavyām RV.5.43.6^b.
 gnābhir achidram çaranam sajoṣāḥ RV.6.49.7^c; TS.4.1.
 11.2^c; MS.4.14.3^c; 219.4; KS.17.18^c.
 gnābhir viçvābhir aditim anarvanam RV.10.92.14^c.
 gnā vasāna oṣadhīr amṛdhrah RV.5.43.13^c.
 gnā vo devi rodasi tān ṛṇota MS.4.14.9^c: 228.10.
 gnāvo neṣṭaḥ piba ṛtunā RV.1.15.3^b; VS.26.21^b.
 gnāvo (MÇ. gnāvo neṣṭriyo) neṣṭrāt KÇ.9.8.13; ApÇ.11.
 19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.
 gnāç ca yan naraç ca vāvṛdhanta RV.6.68.4^a.
 gnās tvakṛntan MS.1.9.4: 134.8; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.9; LÇ.
 2.8.23; ApÇ.14.12.4; MÇ.5.2.14.10; —11.1.1; N.3.21.
 Cf. dhiyo-vayann ava.
 gnās tvā devir viçvadevyavatiḥ (MS. odevyavatiḥ) pṛthi-
 vyāḥ sadhasṭhe aṅgirasvat pacantukhe (TS. aṅgirasvac
 chrpayantukhe; MS. aṅgirasvañ çrapayantukhe) VS.
 11.61; TS.4.1.6.2; MS.2.7.6: 81.12; 3.1.8: 10.6; KS.
 16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.7. P: gnās tvā TS.5.1.7.2; KS.19.7.
 gnāspatnibhi ratnadhābhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.4.34.7^d.
 gnā hutāso vasavo-dhrṣṭāḥ RV.6.50.15^c.
 granthim na vi śya grathitaḥ punānaḥ RV.9.97.18^a.
 granthiṇç cakāra te dṛḍhan AV.9.3.3^b.
 grasetām açvā vi muceha çonā RV.3.35.3^c.
 grahanakṣatramālinim RVKh.10.127.4^b.
 graha viçvajantīna niyantar viprayāma te (KS. nyantar
 vipra ā sati) MS.1.11.4: 165.13; KS.14.3. Cf. next, and
 ye grahāḥ.
 grahā urjahutayaḥ VS.9.4^a; ÇB.5.1.2.8^a. Cf. under prec.
 grahān somasya mimate dvādaça RV.10.114.5^d.
 grahāir havirbhiç ca kṛtākṛtaç ca GB.1.5.24^c.
 grahāi stomaç ca viṣṭutḥ VS.19.28^b.
 graho-sy amum anayartyā grhāṇāsāv ado mā prāpat ÇB.
 4.6.5.5.
 grābham grbhṇita (SV. grbhṇati) sānasim RV.9.106.3^b;
 SV.2.46^b.
 grāmaḥ sajanayo gachantu ApMB.2.13.11^c. See grāmān.
 grāmajitaḥ gojitaḥ vajrabāhum AV.6.97.3^c; 19.13.6^c.
 See gotrabhidam.
 grāmaṇir asi grāmaṇir utthāya AV.19.31.12^a.
 grāmanyam ganakam abhikroçakam tān mahase VS.30.20.
 grāmaḥ pradakṣiṇam kṛtvā HG.1.17.3^c.
 grāmān sajatayo yanti HG.2.3.7^c. See grāmān sa°.
 grāme cāṇḍālasamyute KāuÇ.141.38^d.
 grāme vasanta uta vāraṇye PG.1.12.4^b.

grāme vidhuram (HG. vikhuram) ichantī svāhā ApMB. 2.14.1f; HG.2.3.7^d.
 grāmo māranyāya pari dadātu ÇG.3.5.1.
 grāmyamañkiradācakāu ApÇ.21.20.3^b; grāmyam māñ- giradāsakāu MÇ.7.2.7^b. See vyāghram māñgī.
 grāmyāḥ paçavo-srjyanta VS.14.29; MS.2.8.6: 110.13; ÇB.8.4.3.11. See paçavo-srjyanta.
 grāmyāç ca me paçava āraṇyāç ca yajñena kalpantām (VS.KS. āraṇyāç ca me) VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2. 11.5: 142.8; KS.18.10.
 grāvagrābha uta çāntā suviprah RV.1.162.5^b; VS.25. 28^b; TS.4.6.8.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.6; KSA.6.4^b.
 grāvacyuto dhiṣṇayor upasthāt VS.7.26^b; ÇB.4.2.5.2. See bāhucyuto.
 grāvabhyaḥ svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.11; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.7.
 grāvabhyaḥ vācam vadatā vadadbhyaḥ RV.10.94.1^b; N. 9.9^b.
 grāvahastāso adhvare RV.1.15.7^b; N.8.2^b.
 grāvā kṛnotu vagnunā RV.1.84.3^d; SV.2.379^d; VS.8.33^d; TS.1.4.37.1^d; KS.37.9^d; ÇB.4.5.3.9^d.
 grāvāṇa upareṣv ā RV.10.175.3^a.
 grāvāṇa ūrdhvā abhi cakṣur adhvaram RV.10.92.15^b.
 grāvāṇam naçvapṛṣṭham māñhanā RV.8.26.24^a.
 grāvāṇam bibhrat pra vadaty agre RV.7.33.14^b.
 grāvāṇaç ca me-dhiṣavane ca me VS.18.21; KS.18.11. See under adhiṣavane.
 grāvāṇaç ca me svaravaç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
 grāvāṇaḥ savitā nu vaḥ RV.10.175.4^a.
 grāvāṇaḥ soma no hi kam RV.6.51.14^a.
 grāvāṇeva tad id artham jarethe RV.2.39.1^a; AB.1.21. 11. Ps: grāvāṇeva AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6; grāvāṇa MÇ.4.2.32.
 grāvāṇo apa duchunām RV.10.175.2^a.
 grāvāṇo ghnantu rakṣasa upabdhāḥ RV.7.104.17^d; AV. 8.4.17^d.
 grāvāṇo na sūrayaḥ sindhumātarāḥ RV.10.78.6^a.
 grāvāṇo barhir adhvare RV.8.27.1^b; SV.1.48^b; MS.4.12. 1^b: 178.13; KS.10.13^b.
 grāvāṇo yasyeṣirām vadanti RV.5.37.2^a.
 grāvāṇo vācā divitā divitmatā RV.10.76.6^b.
 grāvā tvāiṣo-dhi nṛtyatu AV.10.9.2^d. P: grāvā tvāiṣaḥ Kāuç.65.2.
 grāvādhvarakṛd etc.: see grāvāsy etc.
 grāvā yatra madhuṣud uryate bṛhat RV.10.64.15^a; 100.8^a.
 grāvā yatra vadati kārur ukthyāḥ RV.1.83.6^a; AV.20. 25.6^a.
 grāvā vadann apa rakṣāṇsi sedhatu RV.10.36.4^a.
 grāvāvādīd (ApÇ. grāvā vaded) abhi somasyāñçum (ApÇ. oçunā) KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
 grāvā çumbhāti malaga iva vastrā AV.12.3.21^d.
 grāvāsi pṛthubudhnaḥ VS.1.14; ÇB.1.1.4.7. P: grāvāsi KÇ.2.4.4. Cf. under adrir asi.
 grāvāsy adhvarakṛd (KS. grāvādhvarakṛd) devebhyaḥ TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3.3: 30.13; 4.5.4: 68.10; KS.3.10. Ps: grāvāsy adhvarakṛt ApÇ.12.9.2; grāvāsi MÇ.2.3.3.2. See adhvarakṛtām, and rāvāsi.
 grāveva sotā madhuṣud yam iḍe RV.4.3.3^d.

grāveocyate bṛhat RV.5.25.8^b.
 grāvṇāṁ yoge manmanah sādha imahe RV.10.35.9^b.
 grāvṇā tunno abhiṣṭutaḥ RV.9.67.19^a.
 grāvṇā parvatāḥ KS.35.15.
 grāvṇām ic chṛṇvan tiṣṭhasi RV.10.85.4^a; AV.14.1.5^a.
 grāvṇā some mahiyate RV.9.113.6^a.
 grāvṇo brahmā yuyujānaḥ saparyan RV.5.40.8^a.
 grāvṇo yujāno adhvare manīṣā RV.3.57.4^b.
 grāhiṁ pāpmānam ati tān ayāma AV.12.3.18^a. P: grā- hiṁ pāpmānam Kāuç.61.22.
 grāhir jagrāha yadi vaitad (AV.3.11.1^a, yady etad) enam RV.10.161.1^a; AV.3.11.1^a; 20.96.6^a.
 grāhyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.16.5.1.
 grāhyā grhāḥ sañ srjyante AV.12.2.39^a.
 grāhyā bandhebhyaḥ pari pātva asmān AV.19.45.5^d.
 grāhyāmitrāṇs tamasā vidhya çatruṇ AV.3.2.5^d. See andhenāmitrās.
 grīvā ādadhate veli RV.6.48.17^d.
 grīvābhyaḥ ta uṣṇihābhyaḥ RV.10.163.2^a; AV.2.33.2^a; 20.96.18^a; ApMB.1.17.2^a (ApG.3.9.10). Cf. anukad.
 grīvābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 grīvābhyaḥ me skandhābhyaḥ me SMB.2.5.2^a.
 grīvāyām (KS. grīvāsu) baddho apikakṣa āsanī (MS. api- pakṣa āsan) RV.4.40.4^b; VS.9.14^b; TS.1.7.8.3^b; MS.1. 11.2^b: 163.1; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.19^b; N.2.28^b.
 grīvās te kṛtye pādau ca AV.10.1.21^a.
 grīṣma idhmaḥ çarad dhaviḥ RV.10.90.6^d; AV.19.6.10^d; VS.31.14^d; TA.3.12.3^d.
 grīṣma in nu rantyaḥ ArS.4.2^b.
 grīṣma ṛtuh (TS. ṛtunām) VS.10.11; TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7. 20: 105.3; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.
 grīṣmam ṛtunām pṛṇāmi TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4. 1.27.
 grīṣmas te bhūme varṣāni AV.12.1.36^a. P: grīṣmas te bhūme Kāuç.137.9.
 grīṣmasyāham devayajyayāujasvāṇs tejasvān (MÇ. oāujas- vān vīryavān) bhūyāsam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 grīṣmāya kalavīṅkan VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.8; KSA. 10.4; ÇB.13.5.1.13; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 grīṣmāya tvā ÇB.1.3.2.8.
 grīṣmāya namaḥ KSA.11.2.
 grīṣmāya svāhā ApÇ.20.20.6.
 grīṣmeṇa ṛtunā devāḥ (KS.TB. grīṣmeṇa devā ṛtunā) VS. 21.24^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.3; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.1^a.
 grīṣmeṇa tvartunā (KSA. onām) haviṣā dīkṣayāmi TS.7. 1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 grīṣmeṇa devā etc.: see prec. but one.
 grīṣmeṇāvartate saha TA.1.3.3^b.
 grīṣmo dakṣiṇaḥ pakṣaḥ (MS. dakṣiṇam pakṣam) MS.4.9. 18: 135.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 grīṣmo mānasah VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104. 3; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
 grīṣmo hemanta uta no (ÇG. vā) vasantaḥ TS.5.7.2.4^a; ÇG.4.18.1^a; SMB.2.1.11^a; PG.3.2.2^a. See next two, vasanto grīṣmo madhumanti, and hemanto vasanto.
 grīṣmo hemanta ṛtavaḥ çivā naḥ AG.2.4.14^a. See under prec.

grīṣmo hemantaḥ çiçiro vasantaḥ AV.6.55.2^a. P: grīṣmo hemantaḥ Vait.2.16. *See under prec. but one.*
 grāiṣmanā nāçaya vārṣikam AV.5.22.13^d.
 grāiṣmāv ṛtū abhikalpamānaḥ VS.14.6^c.
 glahe kṛtāni kṛvānām AV.4.38.1^c.
 glahe kṛtāni gṛhṇānām AV.4.38.2^c.
 glāubhir gulmān VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
 glāur itaḥ pra paṭiṣyati AV.6.83.3^c. P: glāuḥ Kauç. 31.20.

GH

ghanam vṛtrānām janayanta devāḥ RV.3.49.1^d.
 ghanam dasyubhyo abhibhūtim ugram RV.4.38.1^c.
 ghanāghanāḥ kṣobhanaç carṣaṇinām RV.10.103.1^b; AV. 19.13.2^b; SV.2.1199^b; VS.17.33^b; TS.4.6.4.1^b; MS.2. 10.4^b: 135.9; KS.18.5^b.
 ghanena hanmi vṛçcikam RVKh.1.191.1^c; AV.10.4.9^c.
Cf. under arasam vṛçcika.
 ghanenānughanena ca MS.4.14.17^b: 247.2; TA.2.4.1^b.
 ghaneva vajriṇ chnathiḥ amitran RV.1.63.5^d.
 ghaneva viṣvag duritāni vighnan RV.9.97.16^c.
 ghaneva viṣvag vi jahy arāvṇaḥ RV.1.36.16^a.
 ghane vṛtrānām sanaye dhanānām RV.6.26.8^d.
 ghano vṛtrānām taviṣo babhūtha RV.8.96.18^b.
 ghano vṛtrānām abhavaḥ RV.1.4.8^b; AV.20.68.8^b.
 gharma ivābhitapan darbha AV.19.28.3^a.
 gharma ivābhisantāpaya AV.19.28.2^d.
 gharmaḥ paçcād uta gharmaḥ purastāt Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 gharmaḥ pravṛktaḥ VS.39.5.
 gharman yad vām arepasam RV.5.73.6^c.
 gharman vasānas tapasod atiṣṭhat AV.11.5.5^b.
 gharman çocantaḥ (AÇ. çocanta; ÇÇ. çocantaḥ) prava-
 neṣu (AÇ.ÇÇ. prāveṣu) bibhrataḥ AB.1.20.4^b (*Index*,
 p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.16^b.
 gharman çṛṇantu prathamāya dhāsyave (AÇ.ÇÇ. çṛṇ-
 nanti prathamasya dhāseḥ) AV.4.1.2^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.
 5.9.6^d.
 gharman siñcād atharvaṇi RV.8.9.7^d; AV.20.140.2^d.
 gharma gharṁe çrayasva MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.8.
 gharman tapāmy amṛtasya dhārayā Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 P: gharman tapāmi GB.2.2.6. *Designated as gharma-*
sūkta Vait.14.5.
 gharman na sāman tapatā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.89.7^c; SV.
 2.781^c; KS.8.16^a; TS.1.6.12.2^c.
 gharman no brūta yatamaç catuṣpāt AV.4.11.5^d.
 gharma madhumataḥ pitṛmato vājimato brhaspatimato
 viçvadevyāvataḥ Vait.14.7.
 gharmam apātam açvinā (TA. açvinā hādivānam) MS.4.
 9.9: 129.6; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2; ApÇ.15.10.12. *Cf. under*
apātam açvinā gharmam.
 gharmam emi MS.4.9.9: 129.10.
 gharman pāta vasavo yajata (TA. yajata; MS. yajatrā)
 vāt (MS. veṭ; TA. vaṭ) VS.38.6^b; MS.4.9.7^b: 128.1;
 ÇB.14.2.1.20^b; TA.4.8.4^b; 5.7.6.
 gharma yā te divi çug yā gāyatre chandasi yā brāhmaṇe
 yā havirdhāne tām ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.11.1.

P: gharma yā te divi çuk TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.13.2,3.
See next.
 gharma yā te divi çug yā divi yā brhati yā stanayitnāu
 yā jagate chandasiyam te tām avayaje MS.4.9.10: 130.
 10. P: gharma yā te divi çuk MÇ.4.4.8. *See prec.*
 gharma yā te-ntarikṣe çug yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasi yā
 rājanye yāgnidhre tām ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.11.1.
 P: gharma yā te-ntarikṣe çuk ApÇ.15.13.3. *See next.*
 gharma yā te-ntarikṣe çug yāntarikṣe yā vāte yā vāma-
 devye yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasiyam te tām avayaje MS.4.
 9.10: 130.12. *See prec.*
 gharma yā te prthivyām çug yā jagate chandasi yā vaiçye
 yā sadasi tām ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.11.2. P:
 gharma yā te prthivyām çuk ApÇ.15.13.3. *See next.*
 gharma yā te prthivyām çug yā prthivyām yagnāu yā
 rathamtare yā gāyatre chandasiyam te tām avayaje MS.
 4.9.10: 130.13. *See prec.*
 gharmaç cit taptāḥ pravṛje ya āsīt RV.5.30.15^c.
 gharmaḥ çiraḥ MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2: 88.17; 1.6.6: 95.
 13; 1.6.7: 97.10; KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.13; TA.4.
 17.1; ApÇ.5.12.1; MÇ.1.5.3.12; — 1.5.5.18; — 4.4.4.1.
Cf. ApÇ.5.13.8; 15.6; 16.2.
 gharmaḥ çucānaḥ samidhā samiddhaḥ Vait.14.1^b.
 gharماسad asi MS.1.1.10: 6.8; MÇ.1.2.4.21. *Cf. ṛtasā-*
danam asi.
 gharman taptāḥ pra dahatu Vait.14.1^c.
 gharman taptāç carati çocucānaḥ AV.4.11.3^b.
 gharmanastubhe diva ā prṣṭhayajvane RV.5.54.1^c.
 gharman triçug vi rājati (ÇÇ. rocate) VS.38.27^c; ÇB.14.3.
 1.31; ÇÇ.7.16.8^c. *See under tisṛbhir gharman.*
 gharmanasya tanvāu gāya KÇ.26.4.10.
 gharmanasya yaja MS.4.9.9: 129.3; ÇB.14.2.2.15; TA.5.8.
 2; ÇÇ.5.10.17; KÇ.26.6.3; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.25.
 gharmanasya vṛatena tapasā yaçasyavaḥ AV.4.11.6^d.
 gharmanasyagne vihi AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.19.
 gharmanasyaikā savitaikā ni yachati (MS.KS. yachate;
 PG. yachatu) TS.4.3.11.5^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 160.13; KS.
 39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 gharmanavaraso nadyo apa vran RV.4.55.6^d.
 gharmanavedebhir dravinām vy ānaṭ RV.10.67.7^d; AV.
 20.91.7^d; MS.4.14.10^d: 230.11; TB.2.8.5.2^d.
 gharmaḥ samiddho agniṇā AV.8.8.17^a.
 gharmaḥ sāhasraḥ samidhā samiddhaḥ Vait.14.1^d.
 gharman jātharannādam mām adyāsmiṇ jane kurutam
 ApÇ.6.21.1.
 gharmāya tvā MÇ.4.3.8. *Cf. gharmāya çāṅkṣva.*
 gharmāya diṣva VS.38.3; ÇB.14.2.1.10; KÇ.26.5.4.
 gharmāya çāṅkṣva MS.4.9.7: 127.9. *See next, and cf.*
gharmāya tvā.
 gharmāya çinṣa TA.4.8.3; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7. *See prec.*
 gharmāya sarisādyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.15.12.1.
 gharmāya svāhā VS.39.12. *Omitted at VSK.39.11.*
 gharmā samantā trivṛtam vy āpatuḥ RV.10.114.1^a. *Cf.*
BrhD.8.38.
 gharṁeva madhu jāthare sanerū RV.10.106.8^a.
 gharmāitat te kṛtam MÇ.4.4.19.
 gharmāitat te-nnam etat puriṣam (VS.ÇB. gharmāitat te

purīṣam) VS.38.21^a; MS.4.9.10^a; 131.8; ÇB.14.3.1.23^a; TA.4.11.4^a; 5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.13. P: gharmāitat te KÇ.26.7.32.

gharmo na vājajatharah RV.5.19.4^c.

gharmo bhrājan tejasā rocāmānah Vait.14.1^b.

gharmo-si MS.4.9.9: 129.10; MÇ.4.3.31.

gharmo-si rāyaspoṣavanīh ApÇ.6.6.8.

gharmo-si viçvāyuh VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; KS.1.8; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.7; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.24.6; MÇ.1.2.3.20. P: gharmo-si KÇ.2.5.19.

ghasat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8. Cf. *under* akṣan.

ghasat ta indra ukṣanah RV.10.86.13^c; AV.20.126.13^c; N.12.9^c.

ghasan, ūha of ghasat, AÇ.3.4.15(schol.). Cf. *under* akṣan.

ghasantu, ūha of ghasat, ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. *under* akṣan.

ghasinā (ApÇ. ghasinā) me mā samprkthāh VSK.2.3.6; ApÇ.3.20.1.

ghastu ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. *under* akṣan.

ghāsād ghāsam punar ā veçayantu AV.18.2.26^d.

ghṛṇā tapantam ati sūryam parah RV.9.107.20^c; SV.2.273^c.

ghṛṇā na yo dhrajasā patmanā yan RV.6.3.7^c.

ghṛṇān na bhrīṣān adrival RV.1.133.6^c.

ghṛṇā vayo-rusāsaḥ pari gman RV.4.43.6^b.

ghṛṇā varanta ātapah RV.5.73.5^d.

ghṛṇīh sūrya adityah (MahanU. aditya om) TA.10.15.1^a; MahanU.13.1.

ghṛṇīva chāyam arapā açīya RV.2.33.6^c.

ghṛṇīvāñ cetati tmanā RV.10.176.3^d; TS.3.5.11.1^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 151.15; KS.15.12^d.

ghṛtam yavā madhu yavāh BDh.3.6.5^a. See *ghṛtam* eva.

ghṛtam rasena VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS.3.15.8: 180.1; KSA.13.10.

ghṛtam vasānah pari yāsi nirṇijam RV.9.82.2^d. See *ghṛta* etc.

ghṛtam vasāno ghṛtaprṣtho agne KS.11.13^b.

ghṛtam ghṛtapāvanah pibata VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32; MÇ.1.8.5.28; ApÇ.7.25.10. P: ghṛtam ghṛtapāvanah KÇ.6.8.17.

ghṛtam ghṛtayone (MS. ghṛtavane) piba AV.7.26.3^c; VS.5.38^c; 41^c; VSK.2.6.8^c; TS.1.3.4.1^c; MS.1.2.13^c: 22.9; 1.2.14^c: 23.4; KS.3.1^c; 2^c; ÇB.3.6.3.15^c; 4.3^c; 4.5.1.16^c; AÇ.5.19.3^c; ÇÇ.8.4.3^c.

ghṛtam ca me madhu ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.17; KS.18.9.

ghṛtam cāpām puruṣam cāuṣadhinām RV.10.51.8^c; N.8.22^c; KB.1.2.

ghṛtanirṇik svāhutaḥ RV.3.27.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.6; KS.40.14^b; TB.3.6.1.3^b.

ghṛtanirṇig brahmaṇe gātum eraya RV.10.122.2^c; KB.22.9.

ghṛtam tivrām juhotana RV.5.5.1^b; VS.3.2^b.

ghṛtam tubhyaḥ duhratām gāvo agne AV.7.82.6^d.

ghṛtam te agne divye sadhasṭhe AV.7.82.6^a. P: ghṛtam te agne Vait.2.7.

ghṛtam tejo madhumad indriyam mayy ayam agnir dadhatu TA.3.11.8.

ghṛtam te devir naptya ā vahantu AV.7.82.6^c.

ghṛtam tvābhi ni ṣidema bhūme AV.12.1.29^d.

ghṛtam duhata āçiram RV.8.6.19^b; SV.1.187^b. Cf. *ghṛtam* duhrata.

ghṛtam duhate amṛtam prapīne TB.3.7.9.9^d; ApÇ.21.20.7^d.

ghṛtam duhate sukrte çucivrate RV.6.70.2^b.

ghṛtam duhanāditi janāya KS.31.14^c. Cf. *next*.

ghṛtam duhanām aditiḥ janāya VS.13.49^c; TS.4.2.10.2^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.15; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^c. Cf. *prec*.

ghṛtam duhanā viçvataḥ prapitāh (TB. ApMB. prapitāh) RV.7.41.7^c; AV.3.16.7^c; VS.34.40^c; TB.2.8.9.9^c; ApMB.1.14.7^c.

ghṛtam duhrata āçiram RV.1.134.6^c. Cf. *ghṛtam* duhata.

ghṛtam na juhva āsani RV.8.39.3^b.

ghṛtam na pavate madhu RV.9.67.11^b.

ghṛtam na pavate çuci RV.9.67.12^b.

ghṛtam na pipya āsany ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.13^c.

ghṛtam na pipyuṣṭiḥ iṣah RV.8.7.19^b.

ghṛtam na pūtam tanūr arepāh RV.4.10.6^{ab}; TS.2.2.12.7^{ab}; MS.4.12.4^{ab}: 190.4. P: ghṛtam na pūtam ApÇ.19.21.17.

ghṛtam na pūtam agnaye janāmāsi RV.3.2.1^b; KB.21.4; 22.5.

ghṛtam na pūtam adribhiḥ RV.5.86.6^c.

ghṛtam na pūtam adrival RV.8.12.4^b.

ghṛtam na yajña āsye supūtam RV.5.12.1^c.

ghṛtam na yo haribhiḥ çāru secate RV.10.96.1^c; AV.20.30.1^c.

ghṛtam na çuci matayaḥ pavante RV.6.10.2^d.

ghṛtapadi çakvart somaprṣthā RVKh.9.86.1^c; AV.7.27.1^c.

ghṛtapāvā rohito bhrājamānah AV.13.1.24^c.

ghṛtaprṣtham saparyata RV.5.14.5^b.

ghṛtaprṣtham idyam adhvaṇe RV.10.30.8^c.

ghṛtaprṣtham manīṣinah RV.1.13.5^b.

ghṛtaprṣthā manoyujah RV.1.14.6^a.

ghṛtapratika urviyā vy adyāt RV.3.1.18^c.

ghṛtapratikam va (TB. ca) ṛtasya dhṛṣadam (TB. dhṛṣadam) RV.1.143.7^a; TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.

ghṛtapratikam manuṣo vi vo made RV.10.21.7^c.

ghṛtapratikā bhuvanasya madhye TB.1.2.1.27^b; 3.7.6.4^b; 7.14^b; ApÇ.4.5.1^b; 11.5.3^b. Cf. *ghṛtapratike*.

ghṛtapratikām uṣasam na devīm RV.7.85.1^c.

ghṛtapratikā vayunāni vaste RV.10.114.3^b; TB.3.7.6.5^b; ApÇ.4.6.2^b.

ghṛtapratike bhuvanasya madhye ApÇ.7.5.1^b. Cf. *prec. but two*.

ghṛtapratiko ghṛtaprṣtho agne (KS. ApÇ. agniḥ) AV.2.13.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.8; KS.35.1^a; ApÇ.14.17.1^a; ApMB.2.2.1^b; HG.1.3.5^b. See *under* ghṛtam mimikṣe.

ghṛtapratiko ghṛtayanir agniḥ TB.1.2.1.11^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.

ghṛtapratiko ghṛtayanir edhi VS.35.17^b; TS.1.3.14.4^b; 3.3.8.1^b; ÇB.13.8.4.9^b; TB.1.2.1.11^b; TA.2.5.1^b; AÇ.2.10.4^b; ÇÇ.1.25.7^b.

ghṛtapratiko brhata divisprçā RV.5.11.1^c; SV.2.257^c; VS.15.27^c; TS.4.4.4.2^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 156.3; KS.39.14^c.

ghṛtaprayāḥ sadhamāde madhūnām RV.3.43.3^d.
 ghṛtaprasatto asuraḥ suçevaḥ RV.5.15.1^c.
 ghṛtapruṣaṁ madhumantaṁ vanema RV.7.47.1^d.
 ghṛtapruṣas tvā sarito vahanti (AÇ. tvā harito vahantu)
 TB.1.2.1.11^c; AÇ.5.19.3^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^c; 14.17.1^c. See
 ghṛtapruṣo haritas.
 ghṛtapruṣaḥ sāumyā jīradānavah RV.8.59.(Vāl.11).4^a.
 ghṛtapruṣā manasā (TB. madhunā) havyam undan (VS.
 manasā modamānāḥ) RV.2.3.2^c; VS.20.46^c; MS.3.11.1^c;
 14.1.1; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.4^c.
 ghṛtapruṣo normayo madantaḥ RV.6.44.20^b.
 ghṛtapruṣo haritas tvāvahantu KS.35.1^c. See ghṛta-
 prūṣas tvā.
 ghṛtam agne madhumat pinvamānaḥ VS.29.1^b; TS.5.1.
 11.1^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 183.12; KSA.6.2.
 ghṛtam agner vadhryaṣasya vardhanam RV.10.69.2^a.
 ghṛtam annaṁ ghṛtam v asya medanam RV.10.69.2^b.
 ghṛtam annaṁ duhratāṁ gopurogavam AV.8.7.12^a.
 ghṛtam apsarābhyo vaha tvam agne AV.7.109.2^a.
 ghṛtam ukṣatā madhuvarṇam arcate RV.1.87.2^d; TS.4.3.
 13.8^d.
 ghṛtam ukṣantīm amṛte minomi ÇG.3.2.8^b.
 ghṛtam eka upāsate RV.10.154.1^b; AV.10.10.32^b; 18.2.
 14^b; TA.6.3.2^b.
 ghṛtam ene ajanan nannamāne RV.10.82.1^b; VS.17.25^b;
 TS.4.6.2.4^b; MS.2.10.3^b; 134.1; KS.18.2^b.
 ghṛtam eva madhu yavāḥ ViDh.48.18^a. See ghṛtaṁ
 yavā.
 ghṛtaṁ payāṁsi bibhratīr madhūni RV.10.30.13^b.
 ghṛtaṁ payo duduhe nāhuṣāya RV.7.95.2^d; MS.4.14.7^d;
 226.3.
 ghṛtaṁ pavaṣva dhārayā RV.9.49.3^a; SV.2.787^a.
 ghṛtaṁ pinvat pratiharyaṁ nṛtejāḥ TB.2.8.2.1^b.
 ghṛtaṁ pinvann ajaraṁ suvīram TS.5.7.8.2^c; TB.2.8.
 8.10^c.
 ghṛtaṁ pibann amṛtaṁ cāru gavyam MS.4.12.4^c; 188.9;
 KS.11.13^c; ApMB.2.2.1^c; HG.1.3.5^c. See ghṛtaṁ pītva.
 ghṛtaṁ piban yajasi (KS.ApÇ. yajatād) deva devān KS.
 35.1^d; AÇ.5.19.3^d; ApÇ.14.17.1^d.
 ghṛtaṁ piban suyajā yakṣi devān TB.1.2.1.11^d; ApÇ.5.
 6.3^d.
 ghṛtaṁ pītva madhu cāru gavyam AV.2.13.1^c; VS.35.
 17^c; TS.1.3.14.4^c; 3.3.8.1^c; TB.1.2.1.11^c; ÇB.13.8.4.
 9^c; TA.2.5.1^c; AÇ.2.10.4^c; ÇG.1.25.7^c. See ghṛtaṁ
 pibann amṛtaṁ.
 ghṛtaṁ prokṣanti subhagā AV.10.9.11^a.
 ghṛtaṁ bharanty asthitā RV.2.5.6^b.
 ghṛtaṁ mimikṣe (TA. mimikṣire) ghṛtam asya yoniḥ
 RV.2.3.11^a; VS.17.88^a; TA.10.10.2^a; MahānU.9.11^a.
 P: ghṛtaṁ mimikṣe ÇÇ.8.4.1; VHDh.8.29. See ghṛta-
 havano ghṛtapṛṣṭho, and ghṛtapratīko ghṛtapṛṣṭho.
 ghṛtaṁ me cakṣur amṛtaṁ ma āsan RV.3.26.7^b; ArS.3.
 12^b; VS.18.66^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 192.9; N.14.2^b.
 ghṛtavatī sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ghṛtavatī adhvaryo MÇ.1.3.2.1; 2.2.1.34. Cf. ApÇ.2.
 17.1.
 ghṛtavatī bhuvanānām abhiçriyā RV.6.70.1^a; SV.1.378^a;

VS.34.45^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 162.12; KS.13.15^a; KB.21.3;
 22.5; ŞB.5.1; AdB.1; AÇ.7.7.7; 9.5.5. Ps: ghṛtavatī
 bhuvanānām ÇÇ.10.4.14; 14.3.12; MÇ.5.1.5.68; ghṛta-
 vatī KS.20.15; ŞB.5.5; AdB.5; Svidh.1.7.11; 8.1.
 ghṛtavatīm adhvaryo srucam āsyasva TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.
 2.1; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16. P: ghṛtavatīm
 KÇ.3.2.16.
 ghṛtavatī savitar (MS.KS. savitur) āhipatye (TS. āhi-
 patyāḥ) TS.4.4.12.5^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 189.9; KS.22.14^c;
 AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 ghṛtavat payo madhuman no arcata RV.10.64.9^d.
 ghṛtavat payo mahiṣāya pinvataḥ RV.10.65.8^d.
 ghṛtavantaḥ pāvaka te RV.3.21.2^a; MS.4.13.5^a; 204.10;
 KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.10^a; TB.3.6.7.1^a.
 ghṛtavantaṁ kulāyinaṁ TS.1.6.4.4^a; 7.4.6^a; MS.1.4.3^a;
 50.18; KS.5.4^a; AÇ.1.11.1^a; ÇÇ.1.15.13^a.
 ghṛtavantam upa māsi RV.1.142.2^a.
 ghṛtavartaniḥ pavibhī rucānaḥ RV.7.69.1^c; MS.4.14.10^c;
 229.12; TB.2.8.7.7^c.
 ghṛtavṛddho ghṛtāhutaḥ AV.13.1.28^b.
 ghṛtaçcutaṁ svāram asvārṣṭam RV.2.11.7^b.
 ghṛtaçcutaḥ çucayo yāḥ pāvakaḥ AV.1.33.4^c; ApMB.1.
 2.5^c.
 ghṛtaçcuto madhuçcutaḥ (VS.MS.3.3.4; also var. lect. and
 Padap. at MS.2.8.14, ghṛtaçcyuto madhuçcyutaḥ) VS.
 17.3^c; TS.4.4.11.4; MS.2.8.14; 118.17; 3.3.4: 36.5;
 KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.18.
 ghṛtaçriyā ghṛtapṛcā ghṛtavṛdhā RV.6.70.4^b; AB.5.2.9.
 ghṛtasnuvā rohita dhuri dhiṣva RV.3.6.6^b.
 ghṛtasnū barhir āsade RV.3.41.9^c; AV.20.23.9^c.
 ghṛtasya kulyā upa VS.6.12; VSK.6.3.1. See next, and
 cf. under ajyasya kulyā.
 ghṛtasya kulyām anu saha prajayā saha rāyas poṣeṇa
 (MS. anu saha rāyas poṣeṇa) TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.4; MS.1.
 2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1: 128.6; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.3.
 See under prec.
 ghṛtasya jūtiḥ samānā sadeva AV.19.58.1^a. Designated
 as paippalāda-mantraḥ at the close of Atharva-pariçiṣṭa
 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. cliv.
 ghṛtasya dhārayā suçevaṁ kalpayami (ApÇ. ōmi te) TB.
 3.7.5.3^b; ApÇ.2.10.6^b; MÇ.1.2.6.19^b.
 ghṛtasya dhārā abhi cākaçmi RV.4.58.5^c; VS.13.38^c;
 17.93^c; TS.4.2.9.6^c; MS.2.7.17^c; 101.13; KS.16.16^c;
 40.7^c; ÇB.7.5.2.11; TAA.10.40^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
 ghṛtasya dhārā abhi tat pavante RV.4.58.9^d; VS.17.97^d;
 KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 ghṛtasya dhārā aruṣo na vājī RV.4.58.7^c; VS.17.95^c;
 KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
 ghṛtasya dhārā iha yā varṣanti Kauç.94.14^a.
 ghṛtasya dhārā upa yanti viçvataḥ RV.1.125.4^d; TS.1.8.
 22.5^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 165.6; KS.11.12^d.
 ghṛtasya dhārā madhumat pavante (AV. pavantām) RV.
 4.58.10^d; AV.7.82.1^d; VS.17.98^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.
 18.1^d.
 ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtasya panthām TS.2.3.10.2^a; 11.3;
 KS.11.7^a; ApÇ.19.24.4. See ghṛtasya panthām.
 ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtena sambhṛtām AV.3.12.8^b.

ghrtasya dhārām mahiṣasya yonim MS.2.7.14^b: 95.8.
See under rtasya dhāmno.
 ghrtasya dhārāḥ samidho nasanta RV.4.58.8^c; VS.17.96^c; KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c; N.7.17^c.
 ghrtasya nāma guhyam yad asti RV.4.58.1^c; VS.17.89^c; MS.1.6.2^c: 87.14; KS.40.7^c; TA.10.10.2^c; ApÇ.5.17.4^c; MahānU.9.12^c.
 ghrtasya nirṇig anu vartate vām RV.5.62.4^c.
 ghrtasya panthām amṛtasya nābhim MS.2.3.4^a: 31.3.
See ghrtasya dhārām amṛtasya.
 ghrtasya yaja KB.16.5; ÇB.4.4.2.4; ÇÇ.8.4.1.3; KÇ.10.6.10; ApÇ.13.13.21; MÇ.2.5.2.2.4.
 ghrtasya yonāu sravathe madhūnām RV.3.1.7^b.
 ghrtasya vibhrāṣṭim anu vaṣṭi çociṣā RV.1.127.1^f; AV.20.67.3^f; VS.15.47^f; KS.26.11^f; 39.15^f. *See next*.
 ghrtasya vibhrāṣṭim anu çukraçociṣāḥ SV.1.465^f; 2.1163^f; TS.4.4.4.8^f; MS.2.13.8^f: 158.5. *See prec*.
 ghrtasya stokam sakṛd ahna açnām RV.10.95.16^c; ÇB.11.5.1.10^c.
 ghrtasyāgne tanvā sam bhava KS.30.8^c; MÇ.1.8.4.36^c; Kāuç.45.11^c; MG.2.4.5^c. *See* ghṛtena tvam tanvam.
 ghrtahradā madhukulāḥ surodakāḥ AV.4.34.6^a.
 ghrtāci nāma vā asi AV.10.4.24^b; 19.48.6^b.
 ghrtācīr eta ApÇ.2.4.2.
 ghrtācīr yantu haryata RV.8.44.5^b; SV.2.892^b; VS.3.4^b; MS.1.6.1^b: 85.1; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.10^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 ghrtāci sthaḥ dhuryāu pātam VS.2.19; ÇB.1.8.3.27. P: ghrtāci KÇ.3.6.19. *See* ghrtācyāu, *and* dhuri dhuryāu.
 ghrtācy asi juhūr nāmā (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. P: ghrtāci KÇ.2.8.12. *See* dyāur . asi janmanā juhūr, juhūr asi ghṛ^o, juhūr upabhr̥d, *and* juhvehi ghrtāci.
 ghrtācy asi dhruvā nāmā (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. *See* pṛthivy asi janmanā dhruvā, dhruvāsi ghrtāci, *and* dhruva ehi.
 ghrtācy asy upabhr̥n nāmā (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. *See under* antarikṣam asi janmano-pabhr̥n.
 ghrtācyāu stho yajamānasya dhuryāu pātam MÇ.1.3.4.28; 7.2.12. *See under* ghrtāci sthaḥ.
 ghrtāt svādīyo madhunaç ca vocata RV.8.24.20^c; AV.20.65.2^c; AG.1.1.4^c.
 ghrtād ulluptam madhumat suvarṇam (AV. madhunā samaktam) RVKh.10.128.10^a; AV.5.28.14^a. *See next*.
 ghrtād ullupto madhumān payasvān AV.19.33.2^a; 46.6^a.
See prec.
 ghrtāni prati modase RV.10.118.2^b.
 ghrtā vasānaḥ pari yāsi nirṇijam SV.2.668^d. *See* ghrtam *etc*.
 ghrtāsutī draviṇam dhattam asme RV.6.69.6^c.
 ghrtāhavana idyaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1. *Cf.* ghrtāhavanam.
 ghrtāhavana didivaḥ RV.1.12.5^a.
 ghrtāhavanam idyam RV.8.74.5^c. *Cf.* ghrtāhavana idyaḥ.
 ghrtāhavana santya RV.1.45.5^a.
 ghrtāhavano ghrtapṛṣṭho agniḥ AÇ.5.19.3^a. *See under* ghrtam mimikṣe.
 ghrtāhavano ghrtam asya dhāma KS.35.1^b.

ghrtāhutaḥ somapṛṣṭhaḥ (MÇ. stoma^o) suvīraḥ AV.13.1.12^b; MÇ.3.1.28^b. *See* stomapṛṣṭho.
 ghrtāhutim tvā vāyam akravyāhutim upaniṣadema jāta-vedaḥ Kāuç.72.32.
 ghrtāhutir no bhavāgne akravyāhutiḥ Kāuç.72.32.
 ghṛtena kalim çikṣāmi AV.7.109.1^c.
 ghṛtena gātrānu sarvā vi mṛddhi AV.11.1.31^c. P: ghṛtena gātrā Kāuç.62.17.
 ghṛtena te tanvam vārdhayāmi KS.38.12^c.
 ghṛtena tvam tanvam (TS. tanuvo) vārdhayasva RV.10.59.5^d; VS.12.44^c; TS.3.1.4.4^c; 4.2.3.4^c; MS.1.7.1^c: 108.11; ÇB.6.6.4.12; ApÇ.7.6.5^c; MÇ.1.7.3.40^c; N.10.40^d. *See* ghrtasyāgne.
 ghṛtena tvām manur adyā samindhe AV.7.82.6^b.
 ghṛtena tvāvārdhayann agna āhuta RV.5.11.3^c; TB.2.4.3.3^c.
 ghṛtena tvā sam ukṣāmi AV.19.27.5^a.
 ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivi abhi vṛte RV.6.70.4^a; AB.5.2.9; KB.20.4; 21.4. P: ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivi AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.11.6.5.
 ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivi ā pṛnethām (MS.MÇ. ā pṛna; LÇ. ā pṛnāthām svāhā) TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.11: 21.2; 1.2.14: 23.12; 3.8.9: 108.6; 3.9.3: 117.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; LÇ.1.7.7; ApÇ.7.9.10; 11.10.4; MÇ.1.8.2.11; 2.2.3.20. *See next*.
 ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivi pūryethām VS.5.28; ÇB.3.6.1.21. P: ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivi KÇ.8.5.38. *See prec*.
 ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivi prornuvāthām (VSK. TS. ApÇ. prornuvāthām; MS. prornuvāthām) VS.6.16; VSK.6.3.7; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.3; MS.1.2.16: 26.16; 3.10.1: 129.9; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.16; ApÇ.7.19.1; MÇ.1.8.4.15. P: ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivi KÇ.6.16.12. *Cf.* vapayā.
 ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivi madhunā sam ukṣata TS.3.1.11.8^a.
 ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivi vyundan KS.11.9^d. *See under* ad it pṛthivi.
 ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivi vy undhi RV.5.83.8^c.
 ghṛtena no (MS.KS. mā) ghṛtapvaḥ (TS. opuvaḥ) punantu RV.10.17.10^b; AV.6.51.2^b; VS.4.2^b; TS.1.2.1.1^b; MS.1.2.1^b: 10.1; 3.6.2: 61.8; KS.2.1^b; ÇB.3.1.2.11.
 ghṛtena no madhunā kṣatram ukṣatam RV.1.157.2^b; SV.2.1109^b.
 ghṛtena pāni abhi prusṇute makhah RV.6.71.1^c; KB.20.4.
 ghṛtena pātram abhi dhūrayāitat AV.12.3.37^b.
 ghṛtena mā ghṛtapvaḥ *etc*: *see* ghṛtena no *etc*.
 ghṛtena mā samukṣata MÇ.1.4.2.10. *See* syonāḥ syonena.
 ghṛtena miçram prati vedayāmi AV.12.3.44^b.
 ghṛtena miçrā amṛtasya nābhayaḥ AV.12.3.41^b.
 ghṛtena vārdhātām bhūtiḥ KS.35.4.
 ghṛtena vārdhayāmasi RV.6.16.11^b; SV.2.11^b; VS.3.3^b; ÇB.1.4.1.25; TB.1.2.1.10^b; 3.5.2.1^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 ghṛtena sitā madhunā samakta (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. sam-ajyatām) AV.3.17.9^a; VS.12.70^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 92.7; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.10. P: ghṛtena sitā ApÇ.16.20.7.
 ghṛtena svāhā VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.4; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.

ghrtenāktam vasavaḥ sdatedam RV.2.3.4^c.
 ghrtenākte vṛṣanam dadhātham TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3;
 ApÇ.7.12.14.
 ghrtenāktāu paçuṁs (VSK.TS.KS.ApÇ. paçum) trāye-
 thām VS.6.11; VSK.6.2.6; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.5; MS.1.
 2.15: 25.3; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.5; ApÇ.7.14.11; MÇ.1.
 8.3.18. P: ghrtenāktāu KÇ.6.4.12.
 ghrtenāgniṁ saparyata RV.10.118.6^b.
 ghrtenāgniḥ sam ajyate RV.10.118.4^a.
 ghrtenāñjan sam patho devayānān VS.29.2^a; TS.5.1.
 11.1^a; KSA.6.2^a. See tanūnapāt sam.
 ghrtenārkaṁ abhy arcanti vatsam AV.13.1.33^c. See
 tam arkair.
 ghrtenāsmāṁ abhi kṣara AV.7.109.4^b.
 ghrtenāsmān sam ukṣata AV.7.75.2^e.
 ghrtenāhuta urviyā vi paprathe RV.10.69.2^c.
 ghrtenāhuto jarate davidyutat RV.10.69.1^d.
 ghrte crito ghrtam v (TA. uv) asya dhāma RV.2.3.11^b;
 VS.17.88^b; TA.10.10.2^b; AÇ.5.19.3^b; MahānU.9.11^b.
 ghrtāir annāir vāvṛdhāte madhūnām RV.10.5.4^d.
 ghrtāir gavyūtim ukṣatam RV.3.62.16^b; 8.5.6^c; SV.1.
 220^b; 2.13^b; VS.2.1.8^b; TS.1.8.22.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b;
 166.11; KS.4.16^b.
 ghrtāir gavyūtim ukṣatam idābbhiḥ RV.7.65.4^b; MS.4.
 14.12^b; 234.12; TB.2.8.6.7^b.
 ghrtāir ghrtasnū adha yad vām asme RV.1.153.1^c.
 ghrtāir bodhayatātithim RV.8.44.1^b; VS.3.1^b; 12.30^b;
 TS.4.2.3.1^b; MS.2.7.10^b; 87.14; KS.7.12^b; 16.10^b;
 ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.10^b.
 ghrtāiḥ samiddho ghrtam asyānnam TB.1.2.1.11^b; ApÇ.
 5.6.3^b; 14.17.1^b.
 ghrṣuṁ vā ye niniduh sakhāyam RV.10.27.6^c.
 ghrṣuṁ pāvakaṁ vaninām vicarsaṇim RV.1.64.12^a.
 ghrṣuḥ çyenāya kṛtvane RV.10.144.3^a.
 ghrṣāu mīdha rçṣama RV.6.46.4^b.
 ghorām vācābhi ṣṭuhi AV.20.49.2^b.
 ghora ghoratarebhyaḥ TA.10.45.1^b; MahānU.17.3^b. See
 aghoraghoratarebhyaç ca.
 ghorām mṛtyubhayaṁ haret RV.9.67.20^d.
 ghorasya sato viṣunasya cāruḥ RV.4.6.6^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b.
 ghorah san kratvā janīṣṭhā asādhah RV.7.28.2^d.
 ghorā ṛṣayo namo astv ebhyaḥ (MÇ. astv adya yebhyaḥ)
 AV.2.35.4^a; TS.3.2.8.2^a; MÇ.2.3.7.4^a.
 ghorā martāya ripave ni didhaḥ RV.6.67.4^d.
 ghorā yad aṛya samṛtir bhavāti RV.4.16.17^c.
 ghorāso anṛtadviṣaḥ RV.7.66.13^b.
 ghorā hiranyavartaniḥ RV.6.61.7^b.
 ghoreṇa tvā bhr̥gūṇām cakṣuṣā prekṣe TA.4.38.1.
 ghoro vajro devasṛṣṭo na āgan Kāuç.129.2^a.
 ghoṣā id asya çṛṇvire na rūpam RV.10.168.4^c.
 ghoṣād indrasya tanyati bruvāṇaḥ RV.6.38.2^b.
 ghoṣāya tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KS.15.7; KSA.5.9 (bis); AÇ.5.
 9.26.
 ghoṣāya tvoktham avāci ÇÇ.7.10.15.
 ghoṣāya bhaṣam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 ghoṣāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.8;
 ÇB.5.3.5.9.

ghoṣāyāi cit pitṛsade durōṇe RV.1.117.7^c.
 ghoṣiṇa upa sprçata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.35 (ApG.7.
 20.5).
 ghoṣibhya (HG. ghoṣibhyaḥ) svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.
 18.35.
 ghoṣenāmivāñç cātayata (PB. omivāñ [comm. ovāñ] cāta-
 yadhvam) TB.3.7.9.1; PB.1.2.5; ApÇ.12.3.2.
 ghoṣeva çaṁsam arjunasya nañçe RV.1.122.5^b.
 ghoṣo devānām jayatām ud asthāt RV.10.103.9^d; AV.
 19.13.10^d; SV.2.1207^d; VS.17.41^d; TS.4.6.4.3^d; MS.2.
 10.4^d; 136.10; KS.18.5^d.
 ghoṣo yo mahato mahān LÇ.4.2.2^c.
 ghnāñ chiçnadevāñ abhi varpaṣā bhūt RV.10.99.3^d.
 ghnatā vām açṇayā kṣapamāṇaḥ SV.1.305^c.
 ghnatā vṛtrāṇy aprati MS.1.3.12^c: 34.13; ApÇ.12.22.5^c.
 See ghnanto etc.
 ghnatī rakṣaḥ (ApMB. rakṣas) sahamānā arātīḥ SMB.1.6.
 28^b; ApMB.2.2.10^b; MÇ.1.22.7^b.
 ghnantaḥ kṛṣṇām apa tvacam RV.9.41.1^c; SV.1.491^c;
 2.242^c.
 ghnantaṁ vṛtrāṇi samjitaṁ dhanānām RV.3.30.22^d;
 AV.20.11.11^d; SV.1.329^d; KS.2.1.14^d; TB.2.4.4.3^d.
 ghnanti rājāna eṣām RV.1.41.3^b.
 ghnanto viçvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.9.63.26^c; SV.2.1051^c.
 ghnanto vṛtram ataran rodasi apaḥ RV.1.36.8^a.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇi bhūṇayāḥ RV.9.17.1^b.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇi sūribhiḥ ṣyāma RV.7.92.4^c.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇy aprati AV.7.93.1^c; KS.4.4^c; TS.3.5.
 3.2^c. See ghnata etc.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇy ubhayāni çūra RV.6.19.13^c.
 ghnān dasyūñ jyoṭiṣā tamaḥ RV.5.14.4^b; MS.4.10.2^b;
 146.5.
 ghnān mṛdhraṇy apa dviṣaḥ RV.8.43.26^a; KS.39.15^a.
 ghnān vṛtrāṇi vi puro dardariti RV.6.73.2^c; AV.20.90.
 2^c; KS.4.16^c.
 ghraṁsam rakṣantaṁ pari viçvato gayam RV.5.44.7^c.
 ghraṁsam tad agniṁ kṛtvā AV.13.1.52^c.
 ghrātāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.13;
 KSA.1.10.

C

cakamānaḥ pibatu dugdham añçum RV.5.36.1^d.
 cakartha karam ebhyaḥ RV.1.131.5^d; AV.20.75.3^d.
 cakāra kṛṇavac ca yān AV.5.8.7^b.
 cakāra garbham sanitur nidhānam RV.3.31.2^b; N.3.6^b.
 cakāra tā kṛṇavan nūnam anyā RV.7.26.3^a.
 cakāra dhānyam bahu AV.3.24.2^b.
 cakāra bhadram asmabhyam AV.4.18.6^c; 5.31.11^c.
 cakāra mahir avantr ahabhyaḥ RV.7.87.1^d; KS.12.15^d.
 cakāra vipulam pṛthu PG.2.6.24^b.
 cakāra viçvam ātmanvat AV.13.1.52^d.
 cakāra harito mṛgaḥ RV.10.86.3^b; AV.20.126.3^b.
 cakrma yac ca duṣkṛtam (KS.TA. °ma yāni duṣkṛtā) AV.
 12.2.40^b; KS.9.6^e; TA.2.3.1^f. Cf. enāñsi cakrmā.

cakrṃā satyarādhasē RV.7.31.2^c; SV.2.67^c.
 cakrṃāṃsa bhavas tad apchata RV.1.161.4^a.
 cakrṃse tāni pāṇsya RV.8.63.8^b.
 cakrṃse bhūmih pratimānam ojasah RV.1.52.12^c.
 cakram yad asyāpsv ā niṣattam RV.10.73.9^a; SV.1.331^a.
 P: cakram Svidh.1.7.12.
 cakram rathasya yemathuh RV.1.30.19^b; 5.73.3^b.
 cakram kutsāya yudhyate RV.4.30.4^b.
 cakratuṇḍāya dhimahi TA.10.1.5^d. Cf. vakra^o.
 cakran na krandaḍ adhye cīvayāi RV.10.95.13^b.
 cakram na varty etaḍam RV.8.6.38^b.
 cakram na vṛttam vyatīr avivipat RV.1.155.6^b.
 cakram na vṛttam arvataḍ RV.4.31.4^b.
 cakram na vṛttam puruhūta vepate RV.5.36.3^a.
 cakran nāḍru vartayad vijānan RV.10.95.12^b.
 cakrapāṇaye svāhā ŚB.5.10; AdB.10.
 cakram iva navyasy ā vavṛtsva RV.3.61.3^d.
 cakram iḍāna ojasā RV.1.175.4^b.
 cakravākeva dānpati AV.1.4.2.64^b.
 cakravākeva prati vastor usrā RV.2.39.3^c.
 cakravākāu matasnābhyām VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7; 179.13.
 cakrāṇa opaḍam divi RV.8.14.5^c; AV.20.27.5^c; SV.1.121^c; 2.989^c.
 cakrāṇaḍ carum adhvaram RV.9.44.4^b.
 cakrāṇā vṛṣṇi pāṇsya RV.8.7.23^c.
 cakrāṇasah parṇaham pṛthivyāḍ RV.1.33.8^a.
 cakrāthe hi sadhryāḍ nāma bhadrām RV.1.108.3^a.
 cakrīm viḍvāni cakraye RV.1.9.2^c; AV.20.71.8^c.
 cakrir apo naryo yat kariṣyan RV.7.20.1^b; KS.17.18^b.
 cakrir divaḍ pavate kṛtyo rasah RV.9.77.5^a.
 cakrir deveṣv ā duvaḍ RV.3.16.4^b.
 cakrir yo viḍvā bhuvanābhi sāsah RV.3.16.4^a.
 cakrivānaḍuhāu vā me MG.1.1.4.12^a.
 cakrur divo bṛhato gatum asme RV.1.71.2^c.
 cakre agnir januṣājmanam RV.6.4.4^b; TS.1.3.14.7^b.
 cakre kṛṣṇāḍ anu vrata RV.8.41.10^b.
 cakreṇa tāḍ apa vapa rṛṣin RV.8.96.9^d.
 cakre nābhir iva cṛitā RV.8.41.6^b.
 cakre sahasravṛyam AV.4.17.1^c.
 cakṣade mitro vasubhiḍ sujataḍ RV.10.79.7^c.
 cakṣaṣi (read cakṣuṣi) sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25^c.
 cakṣāṇā yatra suvitāya devāḍ RV.10.74.2^c.
 cakṣuḍ (sc. cundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuḍ.44.21.
 cakṣuḍ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
 cakṣuḍ prāṇam ajagrabham AV.4.5.4^b.
 cakṣuḍ prāṇam atho balam AV.19.46.3^d.
 cakṣuḍ prāṇam prajāḍ daduḍ AV.10.2.29^d. See ayuḍ kṛtim prajāḍ.
 cakṣur akṣṇoh AV.19.60.1; Vait.3.14. See akṣyoḍ.
 cakṣur āṅgirasobhavan AV.10.7.18^b, 34^b.
 cakṣur asi AV.2.17.6; TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15; ÇÇ.8.21.3; SMB.1.7.9; GG.3.4.22; KhG.3.1.21.
 cakṣur asi crotam nāma dhatur adhipatya āyur me dāḍ TS.3.3.5.1. P: cakṣur asi crotam nāma TS.3.3.5.3. See āyur asi cakṣur.
 cakṣur asya mā hiṇsīḍ MS.1.2.16: 26.8. See cakṣus te mā.
 cakṣur ā abhyañjanam RV.10.85.7^b; AV.14.1.6^b.

cakṣur ā dhattam akṣyoḍ (MÇ. akṣṇoh) TS.3.2.5.4^d; MÇ.1.3.4.23^d.
 cakṣur indrāsi cakṣuṣah RV.10.102.12^b.
 cakṣur indre vayo dadhat VS.28.35^d. See teja indre.
 cakṣur iva yantam anu neṣathā sugam RV.5.54.6^d.
 cakṣur upāvadhiḍ cakṣus tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
 cakṣur jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.7; Vait.26.1.
 cakṣurdā asi VS.4.3; ÇB.3.1.3.15. See cakṣurdhā, and cakṣuṣpā asi.
 cakṣurdā varcodā varivodāḍ TS.4.6.1.5^b. See varcodā varivo, and varcodhā varivo.
 cakṣur dṛiḍha TS.1.1.7.1.
 cakṣur devānāḍ jyotir amṛte nyaktam TB.2.5.1.3^a.
 cakṣur devānām uta martyānām (AV. mānuṣāṇām) AV.4.14.5^b; VS.17.69^b; TS.4.6.5.2^b; MS.2.10.6^b; 138.4; KS.18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.28.
 cakṣur dēhi KS.1.7; 31.6. See cakṣur dēhi, cakṣur mayi, cakṣur me dāḍ, and cakṣur me dēhi.
 cakṣurdhā asi KS.2.1. See under cakṣurdā asi.
 cakṣur dhata dadhatu naḍ RV.10.158.3^a.
 cakṣur dēhi TA.4.2.5. See under cakṣur dēhi.
 cakṣur na uta parvataḍ RV.10.158.3^b.
 cakṣur nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
 cakṣur no devaḍ savitā RV.10.158.3^a.
 cakṣur no dēhi cakṣuṣe RV.10.158.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 190.13; MG.1.4.16. See cakṣur me etc.
 cakṣur bhagasya raḍmibhiḍ RV.1.136.2^c.
 cakṣurbhyām crotābhyām PG.3.6.2^a. Cf. akṣrbhyām to.
 cakṣurbhyām svāhā KSA.3.6. See akṣrbhyām etc.
 cakṣurbhyām me varcodasāu (TS. varcodāu) varcaso pavethām VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; TS.3.2.3.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: cakṣurbhyām me ApÇ.12.18.20.
 cakṣur ma urvyā (MS. uruyā; KS. urviyā) vi bhāhi VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2: 107.15; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.3.
 cakṣurmantrasya durhādaḍ AV.2.7.5^c; 19.45.1^c.
 cakṣur mayi dēhi TS.7.5.19.2. See under cakṣur dēhi.
 cakṣur mitrasya varuṇasya devaḍ RV.7.63.1^c.
 cakṣur mitrasya varuṇasyāgneḍ RV.1.115.1^b; AV.13.2.35^b; 20.107.14^b; ArS.5.3^b; VS.7.42^b; 13.46^b; TS.1.4.43.1^b; 2.4.14.4^b; MS.1.3.37^b: 43.8; KS.4.9^b; 22.5^b; ÇB.4.3.4.10^b; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.3^b; AA.3.2.3.10^b; TA.1.7.6^b; 2.13.1^b; N.12.16^b.
 cakṣur me cakṣuṣā dṛkṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See cakṣuṣā me.
 cakṣur me tarpayata (PG. tarpaya) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.7; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; PG.2.6.18.
 cakṣur me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 cakṣur me dāḍ (AV. dāḍ svāhā) AV.2.17.6; MS.4.9.3: 124.2. See under cakṣur dēhi.
 cakṣur me dēhi (KS.KSA. dēhi) VS.4.3; KS.2.1; KSA.5.15; ÇB.3.1.3.15. See under cakṣur dēhi.
 cakṣur me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 cakṣur me dēhi cakṣuṣe KS.9.19^a. See cakṣur no etc.
 cakṣur me-dhvaryuḍ sa mopa hvayatām ŚB.2.6.
 cakṣur me pāhi VS.2.16; 14.17; VSK.2.4.4; TS.1.1.13.

2; 2.1.2; 3.2.10.2; 4.3.6.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.3; 2.8.3: 108.10; 3.6.3: 63.12; 4.1.14: 20.1; KS.1.12; 17.3; 31.11; 35.7; KB.16.5; ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; TB.3.3.9.5; ÇÇ.4.7.12; 7.10.15; 8.4.6; AG.3.8.9. Cf. caksuṣpāc caksur.

caksur yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

caksur yajñāya dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

caksur yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.14; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.

caksur yad eṣām manasaç ca satyam AV.2.35.4^b. See caksur yeṣām, and caksuṣa eṣām.

caksur yāvat sam açnute AV.3.22.5^b.

caksur yeṣām (var. lect. hy eṣām) tapa uccabhimam MÇ.2.3.7.4^b. See under caksur yad.

caksur vikhyāi tanūbhyah RV.10.158.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 190.13; KS.9.19^b.

caksuç ca tvā çrotram ca çrīṇitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.

caksuç ca mā paçubandhaç ca yajño-muto-rvāñcam ubhāu kāmāprāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahaviçatām GB.1.3.22. P: caksuç ca mā paçubandhaç ca yajño-muto-rvāñcam Vait.12.1.

caksuç ca me çrotram ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.13; KS.18.7.

caksuç ca çrotram ca manaç ca vāk ca RVKh.6.45.1^a.

caksuç cit sūrye sacā RV.9.10.8^b. See caksuṣā sūryam.

caksuḥ çrotram yaço asmāsu dhehi AV.11.5.25^a.

caksuḥ çrotram TB.3.10.5.1; ApÇ.2.4.6. See caksuḥ çrotram mā.

caksuḥ çrotram prapadye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.

caksuḥ çrotram prāṇah satyasammitām vākprabhūtam manaso vibhūtam hrdayograhā brāhmaṇabharṭṛkam annaçubhe varṣapavitrahā gobhagāṁ pṛthivyuparam varuṇavāyvitamāṁ tapastanv indrajyeṣṭham sahasradhāram ayutākṣaram amṛtam duhānam AA.5.3.2.1.

caksuḥ çrotram prāṇān me mā hiṁsīh AÇ.1.13.1.

caksuḥ çrotram mā nirmārjīh (KS. nirdakṣam) MS.1.1.11: 6.12; KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.4. See caksuḥ çrotram.

caksuṣa eṣām manasaç ca saṁdhāu TS.3.2.8.2^b. See under caksur yad.

caksuṣaḥ pitā manasā hi dhīrah RV.10.82.1^a; VS.17.25^a; TS.4.6.2.4^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.1; KS.18.2^a; ApÇ.17.14.2. P: caksuṣaḥ pitā VHDh.8.39.

caksuṣaḥ çrotram saṁtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9; KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.

caksuṣā cana samnaçe RV.8.55 (Val.7).5^d.

caksuṣā te caksur hanmi AV.5.13.4^a. Cf. Kāuç.29.6.

caksuṣā tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

caksuṣā ni cikṣate (MS. oti) VS.11.18^d; TS.4.1.2.3^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 75.12; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.8.

caksuṣā me caksur dikṣatām sūryāya samaṣṭavā u JB.2.64(65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See next, and caksur me caksuṣā.

caksuṣā me caksur dikṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See under prec.

caksuṣā rūpāṇy açīya svāhā PG.1.19.4.

caksuṣā sūryam drçe SV.2.476^b. See caksuç cit.

caksuṣā hrdayena ca AV.5.21.2^b.

caksuṣī te çukrāmanthināu pātām MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.21.4.

caksuṣī (text caksuṣī) sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25^c.

caksuṣe tvā VS.1.20; TS.4.4.1.3; 5.5.5.4; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.7; ÇB.1.2.1.19,21; Vait.26.1; KÇ.2.5.8; ApÇ.17.7.3.

caksuṣe namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

caksuṣe maçakān VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.1.

caksuṣe mā prataram tārāyantaḥ AV.18.3.10^c.

caksuṣe me asmāi mṛḍa AV.5.4.7^d.

caksuṣe vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

caksuṣe svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3 (bis); MS.3.12.9: 163.8; ÇB.14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; BrhU.6.3.4.

caksuṣo gopīthāyaçīsam açāse ApÇ.1.20.11.

caksuṣo hete manaso hete AV.5.6.9^a; TB.2.4.2.1^a.

caksuṣ tvam asi SMB.1.7.9.

caksuṣpā agne-si VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.2; MS.1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.2; 4.1.14: 20.1; ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; TB.3.3.9.5. P: caksuṣpāh KÇ.3.6.15.

caksuṣpā asi VSK.2.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3; 62.12; KS.1.12; 31.11; 35.7; KB.16.6; ÇÇ.4.7.12; 8.4.6. See under caksurdā asi.

caksuṣpābhyām tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñasya dhruvasyādhyakṣābhyām gṛhṇāmi TS.3.2.10.1.

caksuṣpāc caksur me pāhi (MS. pātu) TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. Cf. caksur me pāhi.

caksuṣpāh çrotrapāc ca me VS.20.34^b.

caksuṣmate ma uçati vapuṣi AV.19.49.8^c.

caksuṣmate çrīvate te bravimi RV.10.18.1^c; AV.12.2.21^c; VS.35.7^c; ÇB.13.8.3.4^c; TB.3.7.14.5^c; TA.3.15.2^c; 6.7.3^c; TAA.10.46^c; ApÇ.21.4.1^c; SMB.1.1.15^c; MG.2.18.2^c; N.11.7^c. See vāstoṣ pate etc.

caksus ta ā pyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9.

caksus te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.

caksus te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

caksus te mā hiṁsiṣam KS.3.6. See caksur asya.

caksus te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.

caksuḥ saṁdhattam KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.

caksuḥ sūryo dadhātu me AV.19.43.3^d.

caksuḥ (ApÇ. caksu) sthaç caksur me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

caksuṣīva sūrye sam caranti RV.5.1.4^b.

caksuṣī agniṛ ā dattam AV.3.1.6^c.

caksuḥ sūryo ajāyata RV.10.90.13^b; AV.19.6.7^b; VS.31.12^b; TA.3.12.6^b.

camkramitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

camkramiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

camkramyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

catasra āpo yajñasya trayo-kṣarāḥ AV.13.3.6^b.

catasra açāḥ pra carantv agnaye TS.5.7.8.2^a (bis); TB.2.8.8.10^a; ApÇ.16.25.2.

catasra im ghṛtaduhaḥ sacante RV.9.89.5^a.

catasra ūjam duduhe payānsi RV.8.100.10^c; TB.2.4.6.11^c; N.11.28^c.

catasraç ca me catvāriṇṇac ca me AV.5.15.4^a.
 catasraç ca me-ṣṭāu ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.6. *See next*.
 catasraç caṣṭāu ca MS.3.4.2 (*ter*): 46.6,8,14; KS.21.11 (*ter*). *See prec.*
 catasraç caṣṭāu caṣṭacatvāriṇṇataḥ MS.2.11.6: 143.14; MÇ.6.2.5. *See aṣṭāu ca me-ṣṭā^o*.
 catasro gṛhapatnyāḥ AV.3.24.6^b.
 catasro divaḥ pradīḥ AV.1.11.2^a.
 catasro diçaç catasro-kuçaliḥ (KS. catasra upadiḥ) MS.1.11.10: 172.3; KS.14.4.
 catasro diçaç catasro-vāntaradiḥ ahaç ca rātriç ca kṛṣiç ca vṛṣṭiç ca tvīṣiç cāpatitiç (*read* cāpacitiç) cāpaç cāuṣa-dhayaç cork ca sūnṛtā ca devānāṁ patnayaḥ TA.3.9.2.
 catasro devīr ajarāḥ gṛaviṣṭhāḥ TB.3.1.2.6^b.
 catasro nābho nihitā avo divaḥ RV.9.74.6^c.
 catasro nāvo jathalasya juṣṭāḥ RV.1.182.6^a.
 catasro bhūmyā uta AV.1.11.2^b.
 catasro vā parāvataḥ VS.18.32^b; TS.4.7.12.1^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.6; KS.18.13^b.
 catur agniḥ (*read* caturagniḥ ?) ca samprati TA.1.8.5^b.
 caturāḥ kumbhāṇḥ caturdhā dadāmi AV.4.34.7^a.
 caturakṣāu pathirakṣi (AV. pathisadī) nṛcakṣasāu (AV. TA. nṛcakṣasā) RV.10.14.11^b; AV.18.2.12^b; TA.6.3.1^b.
 caturakṣāu çabalāu sādhumā pathā RV.10.14.10^b; AV.18.2.11^b; TA.6.3.1^b.
 caturantā bhaved datṭa ViDh.87.9^c.
 caturaçityāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
 caturaç cid dadamānāt RV.1.41.9^a; N.3.16^a.
 caturjālaṁ brahmakoçaṁ yaṁ mṛtyur nāvapaçyati taṁ prapadye TA.2.19.1.
 caturthāḥ pañcamoṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.
 caturtho nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.16^b.
 caturdaṇṣṭrāḥ chyāvadataḥ AV.11.9.17^a.
 caturdaça dvāitavanah ÇB.13.5.4.9^a.
 caturdaçabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1.
 caturdaçarcebbhyah svāhā AV.19.23.11.
 caturdaçāḥ pañcadaçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 caturdaçānye mahimāno asya RV.10.114.7^a.
 caturdhā reto abhavad vaçayāḥ AV.10.10.29^a.
 caturdhā hy etasyāḥ pañca-pañcākṣarāṇi; ... etasyāḥ ṣaḍ-ṣaḍ akṣarāṇi; ... etasyāḥ sapta-saptākṣarāṇi; ... etasyā aṣṭa-aṣṭa akṣarāṇi; ... etasyā nava-navākṣarāṇi; ... etasyā daça-daçākṣarāṇi; ... etasyā ekadaçāṇikādaçākṣarāṇi; ... etasyā dvādaça-dvādaçākṣarāṇi MS.1.11.10: 172.12-19; KS.14.4 (*with* tasyāḥ *etc.*, *for* etasyāḥ *etc.* of MS., *and only as far as* ... tasyā nava-navākṣarāṇi).
 catur namo aṣṭakṛtvo bhavāya AV.11.2.9^a.
 caturnavatiç ca padāny asya GB.1.5.23^b. *See sapta çatāni pañcaçatām*.
 caturbhiḥ çudhyate bhūmiḥ ŞB.5.10^c; AdB.10^c.
 caturbhiḥ sākaṁ navatim ca nāmabhiḥ RV.1.155.6^a.
 caturbhiḥ sāindhavāir yuktāḥ ÇB.11.5.5.12^a.
 caturbhrṣṭim çṛṣabhidyāya vidvān AV.10.5.50^b.
 caturbhyah çatebbhyah svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 caturbhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.13,5.

caturbhyo amṛtebbhyah AV.1.31.1^b; TB.2.5.3.3^a; 3.7.5.8^b; AÇ.2.10.18^b; ApÇ.4.11.1^b.
 (om) caturmukhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 caturmukhāya vidmahe MahānU.3.18. *See tac catur^o*.
 caturyugas trikaçāḥ saptaçamih RV.2.18.1^b.
 caturviṇṇatiç ca me-ṣṭāviṇṇatiç ca me VS.18.25.
 caturviṇṇatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
 caturviṇṇa (MS. oçāḥ; KS. oças) stomah VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.7.
 caturviṇṇāḥ pañcaviṇṇesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 caturvidhāḥ sthito mantrāḥ GB.2.2.5^c.
 caturvīraṁ nāirṭebhyaç caturbhyah AV.19.45.5^c.
 caturvīraṁ parvatyaṁ yad āñjanam AV.19.45.3^c.
 caturvīraṁ badhyata āñjanam te AV.19.45.4^a.
 caturhotāra āpriyaḥ AV.11.7.19^a.
 caturhotāraṁ pradīço-nuklṭam TA.3.11.2^c.
 caturhotāro yatra saṁpadam gacchanti devāḥ TA.3.11.2^c.
 caturhotṛṇām ātmānaṁ kavayo nicikyuḥ TA.3.11.3^d (*bis*).
 catuçcatvāriṇṇac ca me-ṣṭacatvāriṇṇac ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.
 catuçcatvāriṇṇa (MS. oçāḥ; KS. oças) stomah VS.14.26; 15.3; TS.4.3.9.2; 12.1; 5.3.5.1; MS.2.8.5: 110.3; KS.17.4,6; 21.2 (*bis*); ÇB.8.4.2.11; 5.1.11; ApÇ.17.3.2.
 catuçcatvāriṇṇi stomah MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.12; MÇ.6.2.2.
 catuḥçatām bahudhā hūyate yat GB.1.5.23^d.
 catuḥçikhaṇḍā yuvatīḥ supeçāḥ (KS. supatur) KS.3.11.14^a; TB.1.2.1.27^a; 3.7.6.4^a,5^a; 7.14^a; ApÇ.4.5.1^a; 6.2^a; 11.5.3^a. *See catuḥkapardā*.
 catuḥçikhaṇḍe yuvati kanmo ApÇ.7.5.1^a.
 catuḥçṛṅgo-vamīd gāura etat RV.4.58.2^d; VS.17.90^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 87.16; KS.40.7^d; TA.10.10.2^d; ApÇ.5.17.4^d; MahānU.9.13^d.
 catuḥçrotrā caturhanuḥ AV.5.19.7^b.
 catuḥçkapardā yuvatīḥ supeçāḥ RV.10.114.3^a. *See catuḥçikhaṇḍā*.
 catuḥçtayaṁ yujyate saṁhitāntam AV.10.2.3^a.
 catuḥçtomam adadhād *etc.*: *see* catuḥçtomo *etc.*
 catuḥçtoma (MS. omaḥ; KS. omas) stomah VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
 catuḥçtomo abhavad (MS.KS. catuḥçtomam adadhād) yā turīyā TS.4.3.11.2^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 160.7; KS.39.10^a. *See agniṣomāv adadhur*.
 catuḥçpakṣam iva chadīḥ AV.3.7.3^b.
 catuḥçpadām dvipadām yac ca dhānyam AV.19.31.5^b.
 catuḥçpadām uta yo (TS. ca) dvipadām AV.2.34.1^b; TS.3.1.4.2^b. *See* catuḥçpada uta.
 catuḥçpadīm anv emi (AV. āitad) vratenā RV.10.13.3^b; AV.18.3.40^b.
 catuḥçpade ca paçave RV.3.62.14^b.
 catuḥçpade dvipade-sya mṛḍa AV.11.2.28^d.
 catuḥçpade naryāya dvipade RV.1.121.3^d.
 catuḥçpado dvipada ā veçayeha AV.13.1.2^d; Kāuç.43.13^d.
 catuḥçpāc cakre dvipadām abhisvare AV.13.3.25^c. *See* catuḥçpād eti.
 catuḥçpāt pāhi VS.14.8; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.6. *See* catuḥçpād ava.

catuṣpāt sakalo yajñah GB.2.2.5^a.
 catuṣpāt spr̥tam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.14; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.7.
 catuṣpāda uta ye dvipādah KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.3^b. *See* catuṣpadām uta.
 catuṣpādah prakṛtitāh ViDh.86.15^b.
 catuṣpād ava TS.4.3.4.3; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. *See* catuṣpāt pāhi.
 catuṣpād eti dvipadām abhisvare RV.10.117.8^c. *See* catuṣpāc cakre.
 catuṣpādo dvipado yanti yāmam AV.10.2.6^d.
 catuṣpād bhūtvā bhogyaḥ AV.10.8.21^c.
 catuḥṣaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
 catus te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 catuṣtriṅcatā purudhā vi caṣṭe RV.10.55.3^c.
 catuṣtriṅcat tantavo ye vi tatnire VS.8.61^a. *See* trayas-triṅcat.
 catuṣtriṅcad vājino devabandhoḥ RV.1.162.18^a; VS.25.41^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a; ÇB.13.5.1.18. P: catus-triṅcat ÇÇ.16.3.24.
 catuḥsamudraṁ dharuṇaṁ rayṇāṁ RV.10.47.2^b; MS.4.14.8^b: 227.11.
 catuḥsahasraṁ gavyasya paçvaḥ RV.5.30.15^a.
 catuḥsraṁ nābhīr ṛtasya (VS.ÇB. ṛtasya saprathāḥ; MS. catuḥsraṁ ṛtasya nābhīḥ) VS.38.20; MS.4.9.10: 131.5; ÇB.14.3.1.17; TA.4.11.4; 5.9.6; ApÇ.15.14.5. P: catuḥsraṁ KÇ.26.7.14; MÇ.4.4.18.
 catūrātraḥ pañcarātraḥ AV.11.7.11^a.
 catto itaḥ cattāmutaḥ RV.10.155.2^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.60.
 catvāra m bibhrati kṣemayantaḥ RV.5.47.4^a.
 catvāra ekam abhi karma devāḥ TB.3.1.2.9^a.
 catvāraç catvāriṅca ca AV.19.47.4^c.
 catvāra sthana devāḥ AV.1.31.2^b.
 catvāriṅca ca me catuḥcatvāriṅca ca me VS.18.25.
 catvāriṅcate svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.1.3.5,6,7,8.
 catvāriṅcad daçarathasya çonāḥ RV.1.126.4^a.
 catvāriṅcyām çarady anvavindat RV.2.12.11^b; AV.20.34.11^b.
 catvāri te asuryāni nāma RV.10.54.4^a.
 catvāri māyobhavāya (MG. rāyaspoṣāya) TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.9; ApMB.1.3.10 (ApG.2.4.16); PG.1.8.1; HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18. *See under* āyobhavāya.
 catvāri vāk parimitā padāni RV.1.164.45^a; AV.9.10.27^a; ÇB.4.1.3.17^a; TB.2.8.8.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1; JUB.1.7.3^a; 40.1^a; N.13.9^a.
 catvāri çṛṅgā (ÇB. çṛṅgā) trayo asya padāḥ RV.4.58.3^a; VS.17.91^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 87.17; KS.40.7^a; GB.1.2.16^a (PranavaU.); TA.10.10.2^a; MahānU.10.1^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; N.13.7^a. P: catvāri çṛṅgā GB.1.2.16; 2.2.6; Vāit.29.19. *Occurs also in* ÇaunakaU. (Shavank in the Oupnekhat).
 catvāri sahasrāni triṅcataṁ cāyutāni JB.2.72^a. *See* aṣṭāu çatāny ayutāni.
 catvāro-gre pra vaha(n)ti yuktās, te sambhavanti parame vyomaṁs, te dvāu-dvāu bhṛtvā prapatanti pakṣāis, te smin pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335^abed.

catvāro mama catasras tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ ÇB.1.5.4.15. P: catvāro mama catasras tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.
 catvāro mā pājavanasya dānāḥ RV.7.18.23^a.
 catvāro mā maçaçārasya çiçvaḥ RV.1.122.15^a.
 catvāry anyā bhuvanāni nirṇije RV.9.70.1^c; SV.1.560^c: 2.773^c.
 catvāry ayutā dadat RV.8.2.41^b.
 canasita ApÇ.10.12.8; MÇ.2.1.2.29. *Cf.* ApÇ.10.12.7.
 caniccadad duduhe çukram aṅguḥ RV.5.43.4^d.
 caniṣṭam devā oṣadhiṣv apsu RV.7.70.4^a.
 caniṣṭhad agne aṅgiraḥ RV.8.74.11^b. *See* janiṣṭhad.
 caniṣṭham pitvo rarate vibhage RV.5.77.4^b.
 caniṣṭhā bhavatu priyā RV.8.74.8^b.
 canikhudad yathāsapam AÇ.2.10.14^b. *See* kanikhudad.
 cano dadhiṣva no girah AV.20.127.14^d.
 cano dadhiṣva pacatota somam RV.10.116.8^b; N.6.16^b.
 cano dadhita nādyo giro me RV.2.35.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.17; KS.12.15^b; ApÇ.16.7.4^b.
 canodhā asi (VSK. canodhāç, *omitting* asi) cano mayi dhehi VS.8.7; VSK.8.4.1; ÇB.4.4.1.6.
 cano dhāḥ sahaso yaho RV.1.26.10^c; SV.2.967^c.
 candra (sc. tvam nas tasmāt pāhi) Kauç.119.3^c. Ūha of agne tvam etc.
 candraḥ prāṇena saṁhitāḥ AV.3.31.6^b.
 candraḥ rayim puruṣtram br̥hantam RV.6.6.7^c.
 candraḥ çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.4^b.
 candraḥ gāya KÇ.26.4.1.
 candra candrābhir gr̥ṇate yuvasva RV.6.6.7^d.
 candraḥ te vāstram te chāgā te dhenus te mithunāu te gāvāu tistras te-nyāḥ ÇB.3.3.3.4; KÇ.7.8.14.
 candraḥ tvā candreṇa kr̥ṇāmi çukram çukreṇāmṛtam amṛtena VSK.4.9.1. *See under* çukram te çukra.
 candra prāyaçcitta tvam devānām prāyaçcittir asi SMB.1.4.3; PG.1.11.2.
 candrabudhno madavṛddho maṁṣibhiḥ RV.1.52.3^b.
 candram agniṁ candraratham harivratam (ApÇ. haritvacam) RV.3.3.5^a; KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.10.4^a; MÇ.1.5.2.14^a. (om) candramasam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 candramasas tr̥tiyā TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
 candramasā nakṣatrāni TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 candram asi VS.4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.12; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.2.4.14; ApÇ.10.18.6; MÇ.2.1.3.34.
 candram asi kṛṣṇam tad iheraya MÇ.1.5.2.13.
 candramase kilāsam VS.30.21. *See next but two*.
 candramase ca tvā nakṣatrebhyaç ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.1.
 candramase namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 candramase mirmiram TB.3.4.1.17. *See prec. but two*.
 candramase rasam kṛdhi TA.1.12.1^b.
 candramase sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1. *See* dikṣu candraya.
 candramase svāhā TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.16; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.15.3; KSA.1.6.8; TB.3.1.6.1; 10.7.1; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2. *Cf.* candraya svāhā.
 candramaso rohiṇi TA.3.9.2.

candramā apsv antar (SV. āṅtār) ā RV.1.105.1^a; AV.18.4.89^a; SV.1.417^a; VS.33.90^a. P: candramā apsv antaḥ GB.1.2.9. Cf. BṛhD.3.131. *The hymn is designated as tṛta*, Rvidh.1.23.4.

candramā asy āditye ḡṛitaḥ, nakṣatrāṇāṁ pratiṣṭhā, tva-yīdam antaḥ, viḡvaṁ yakṣaṁ viḡvaṁ bhūtaṁ viḡvaṁ subhūtaṁ, viḡvasya bhartā viḡvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.12.

candramā ṛtuḥ TB.3.10.1.4.

candramāḥ pañcame VS.39.6.

candramāḥ punarasuḥ svāhā TB.2.5.7.3.

candramā jāyatām AB.8.28.14.

candramā jāyate punaḥ VS.23.10^b,46^b; TS.7.4.18.2^b; MS.3.12.19^b; 166.2; KSA.4.7^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.5.4^b.

candramā dikṣitaḥ ḡṛotraṁ dikṣā sā mā dikṣā dikṣayatu tayā dikṣayā dikṣe ApÇ.10.10.6.

candramā devatā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.17; KS.17.3; ApÇ.12.1.12.

candramā nakṣatrāṇāṁ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *See next.*

candramā nakṣatrāṇāṁ adhipatiḥ sa māvatū AV.5.24.10. *See prec.*

candramā nakṣatrāṇāṁ iḡe AV.6.86.2^a.

candramā nakṣatrāṇāṁ anu tvāvṛt (TB. tvāvatu) KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.8.2^d.

candramā nakṣatrāṇāṁ ud akrāmat AV.19.19.4ⁿ.

candramā brahmā sa me brahmā ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4. Cf. *under* candramā me brahmā.

candramā manaso jātaḥ RV.10.90.13^a; AV.19.6.7ⁿ; VS.31.12^a; TA.3.12.6^a.

candramā me dāivo brahmā tvaṁ mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.3. Cf. *under next.*

candramā me brahmā ṢB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14. Cf. *prec.*, *next two*, candramā brahmā, and candramās te.

candramā me brahmā sa me brahmā AG.1.23.9. *See under prec.*

candramā me brahmā sa mopahvayatām ṢB.2.5. *See under prec. but one.*

candramā me manasi ḡṛito, mano hṛdaye, hṛdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.5.

candramā yutam agatasya panthām AV.11.10.16^f.

candramā vā asvapno vāyur anavadrāṇas tāu pra padye tābhyāṁ namo-stu tāu motlarato gopāyotām PG.3.4.17.

candramā vāta āhitaḥ AV.11.7.2^d.

candramā vāidyutaḥ ca bhṛgvaṅgirasām GB.1.5.25^d.

candramā vo-pochatu AV.6.83.1^d.

candramāḡ catur ucyate TA.1.8.4^d.

candramāḡ ca punarṇavaḥ AV.10.7.33^b.

candramāḥ ḡṁtiḥ TA.4.42.5.

candramāḥ ḡṛotraṁ TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.

candramāḥ ṣaḡḡhotā sa ṛtūṁ kalpayati sa me dadātu prajāṁ paḡṁ puṣṭim yaḡa ṛtavaḡ ca me kalpantām TA.3.7.3.

candramās te brahmā sa te brahmā AG.1.23.17. *See under* candramā brahmā.

candramās te mahimā VS.23.4; MS.3.12.17: 165.7; ApÇ.20.13.3.

candramāḥ sārathiḥ AV.8.8.23.

candram iva surucaṁ hvāra ā dadhuḥ RV.2.2.4^b.

candra yat te tapas (tejas, ʼrcis, ʼcois, and haras) tena taṁ prati tapa (tena taṁ atejasam kuru, tena taṁ prati area, tena taṁ prati ʼoca, and tena taṁ prati hara) yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vyaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.2.22.1-5.

candrarathā sūṁṛtā irayanti RV.3.61.2^b.

candravatā rādhasā paprathaḡ ca RV.3.30.20^b; TB.2.5.4.1^b.

candravad rādho maruto dadā naḥ RV.5.57.7^b.

candravapayor medasām anu brūhi (and medasām preṣya) ApÇ.20.19.3. Cf. hayasya.

candra vratapate vrata ṁ carisyāmi SMB.1.6.12. P: candra vratapate KāuÇ.56.7.

candrām hiraṇmayiṁ lakṣmim RVKh.5.87.1^e,14^e.

candrāṇi devaḥ savitā suvāti RV.5.42.3^d.

candrāt te mana sprṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.

candrām prabhāsām yaḡasā jvalantim RVKh.5.87.5ⁿ. P: candrām Rvidh.2.19.3.

candrāya tvā MÇ.11.1.1.

candrāyā svāhā AV.19.43.4; VS.22.28,29,30; 39.2; MS.3.12.11: 163.16; KS.35.10; ÇB.14.3.2.11; ApÇ.14.25.11; KāuÇ.100.2; 135.9; Svidh.1.8.13. Cf. candramase svāhā.

candrā vaḡ candreṇa punāmi MS.2.6.8; 68.12; 4.4.2: 51.12; KS.15.6. *See next.*

candrāḡ candreṇa TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.3. *See prec.*

candrāsi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.3.1.2.

candreṇa jyotir amṛtaṁ dadhānaḥ (KS. ʼnā) VS.19.9.3^d; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d. *See* ʼḡkraṁ na jyotir amṛtaṁ.

candreṇa duhitar divaḥ RV.1.48.9^b. Cf. ā valā duhitar.

candreṇa devona diḡāṁ lokona lokānām brahmavedena vedānām tena tvā ʼḡṁṁyāṁ asāu svāhā ÇÇ.1.16.3.

candreva bhānuṁ vi dadhe purutrā RV.3.61.7^d.

candrāṇi yāti sabhām upa SV.1.277^d. *See* candro etc.

candro mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.4^e.

candro yāti sabhām upa RV.8.4.9^d. *See* candrāṇi.

candro vaḥ (sc. survāsām sākam) KāuÇ.116.8^e. Ūha of indro vaḥ etc.

capyam na pāyur bhiṣag asya vālāḥ (KS. vārah; TB. bālāḥ) VS.19.88^e; MS.3.11.9^e: 154.3; KS.38.3^e; TB.2.6.4.4^e.

camasaḥ AV.20.134.5; Vait.32.25.

camasaṁ ye devapānam anindisūḥ RV.1.161.5^b.

camasādhvaryava upa mā hvayadhvam ṢB.2.5,6,7.

camasādhvaryavo devayajūṁ me datta ṢB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.

camasādhvaryavo bhavan TB.3.12.9.4^d.

camasādhvaryo unnayasvobhayataḥ ʼḡkraṁ kurusva ApÇ.12.26.4.

camasena brhaspatiḥ AV.7.110.3^b.

camaso devapānaḥ TS.2.5.9.3; ÇB.1.4.2.14; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.21.

camūṣac chyenaḥ ʼḡkuno vibhṛtvā RV.9.96.19^a; SV.2.527^a. P: camūṣac chyenaḥ VIIdh.8.66.

camūṣadaḡ camasā indrapānaḥ RV.1.54.9^b.

camūṣu dhira uḡate tavasvān RV.9.97.46^b.

camūṣu cakmanāsadam RV.9.62.16^c.
 camūṣv ā ni ṣīdasi RV.9.63.2^c; 99.8^d.
 camriṣo na çavasā pañcajanya RV.1.100.12^c.
 cayata im aryamo apraṣtān RV.1.167.8^b.
 cara jātavedaḥ kāmāya RVKh.10.142.3^b.
 carāṇam no loke sudhitam dadhatu TB.3.12.3.4^d.
 carāṇam pavitraṁ vitataṁ purāṇam TB.3.12.3.4^a; TA.10.1.11^a; BDh.4.2.16^a. P: carāṇam pavitram VHDh.8.231.
 carāṇāya svāhā TB.3.12.4.6.
 caratām dharmaṁ saha YDh.1.60.
 caratoṣpa sedhāmi sarvān AV.8.2.11^d.
 carat patatri viṣuṇam vi jātam RV.3.54.8^d.
 carat priyasya yoniṣu priyaḥ san RV.10.123.5^c.
 caraty ananuvratā ApMB.2.19.1^b, 3^b, 5^b; HG.2.10.7^b. See yac cacārāna^o, and vicaranty.
 caratv āsno yadi vā svapann api GB.1.5.5^b. See tiṣṭhann āsno.
 carantaṁ pari tasthuṣaḥ RV.1.6.1^b; AV.20.26.4^b; 47.10^b; 69.9^b; SV.2.818^b; VS.23.5^b; TS.7.4.20.1^b; MS.3.12.18^b; 165.9; 3.16.3^b; 185.4; KSA.4.9^b; TB.3.9.4.1; ApMB.1.6.2^b.
 carantaṁ pāpayāmuyā RV.10.135.2^b.
 caranti yan nadyas tasthur āpaḥ RV.5.47.5^b.
 caranti vidyuto divi RV.9.41.3^c; SV.2.244^c.
 carantī goṣu gāur api AV.12.4.39^b.
 caran pakvam udumbaram ÇÇ.15.19^b. See caran svādum.
 caran vatso ruçann iha RV.8.72.5^a.
 caran vai madhu vindati AB.7.15.5^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a (bis).
 caran svādum udumbaram AB.7.15.5^b. See caran pakvam.
 caramājām apeciran AV.5.18.11^d.
 carācarebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.10; 163.12; KS.15.3.
 carāti carato bhagaḥ AB.7.15.3^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 caritaṁ yena māithunam Kāuṣ.141.40^b.
 caritaṁ bhoḥ ÇÇ.2.12.3.
 caritraṁ hi ver ivāchedi paṇam RV.1.116.15^a.
 caritrāns te mā hiṁsiṣam KS.3.6. See caritrān asya.
 caritrāns te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6. See çunddhāç.
 caritrāṇi (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuṣ.44.24.
 caritrān asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.10; MÇ.1.8.4.5. See caritrāns te mā.
 cariṣṇudhūmam agr̥bhītaçociṣam RV.8.23.1^c; SV.1.103^c.
 cariṣṇv arcir vapuṣām id ekam RV.4.7.9^b.
 carubhyo apidhātave TA.6.9.1^d.
 caruṁ prakṣālayādhiçrayāpa opya taṇḍulān āvapasva neksaṇena yodhayann āsya mā çiro grahiḥ Kāuṣ.87.12.
 carur na yas tam tñkhaya RV.9.52.3^a.
 cared asya tāvad goṣu AV.12.4.27^c.
 cared evā trāihāyanāt AV.12.4.16^a.
 caros tvā pañcabilasya yantrāya dhartrāya (MS. pañcabilasya dhartrāya; KS. pañcabilasya dhartrāyā^o) gr̥hṇāmi TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4; 52.3; 1.4.9; 57.12; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: caros tvā pañcabilasya ApÇ.2.7.9.
 carkṛtya indro māvate nare RV.10.50.2^b.

carkṛtya idyo vandyaç ca AV.6.98.1^c.
 carkṛtyaṁ çānsyaṁ bhūrivāram (MS. bhūrivāram ugram) RV.10.47.2^c; MS.4.14.8^c; 227.12.
 carkṛtyaṁ dadathur drāvayatsakham RV.10.39.10^c.
 carkṛtyam aryo nṛpatim na çūram RV.4.38.2^d.
 carkṛtyam indram iva carṣaṇisaham RV.1.119.10^d.
 carkṛtyaṁ marutaḥ pṛtsu duṣṭaram RV.1.64.14^a.
 carkṛtyāni kṛṇvataḥ RV.8.103.3^b; SV.2.866^b.
 carma copastṛṇithana AV.14.2.22^b; Kāuṣ.78.2.
 carmaṇā carma rohatu AV.4.12.4^b.
 carmaṇvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. See carmavate.
 carmamnā abhito janāḥ RV.8.5.38^d.
 carmavate svāhā KSA.5.3. See carmaṇvate.
 carneva yaḥ samavivryak tamāṁsi RV.7.63.1^d.
 carnevāvādhū (TB. obādhū) tamo apsv antaḥ RV.4.13.4^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 194.2; KS.11.13^d; TB.2.4.5.5^d; ApÇ.16.11.12^d.
 carnevodabhir vy undanti bhūma RV.1.85.5^d.
 carṣaṇidhṛtaṁ maghavanam ukthyam (SV. ukthyaṣm) RV.3.51.1^a; SV.1.374^a; KB.30.3; GB.2.4.15. P: carṣaṇidhṛtam AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.2.3; Svidh.2.3.3. See vṛtratarāṁ ma^o.
 carṣaṇinām cakram raçmim na yoyuve RV.10.93.9^d.
 carṣaṇinām ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.6^d.
 caṣālaṁ ye açvayūpāya takṣati RV.1.162.6^b; VS.25.29^b; TS.4.6.8.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 182.8; KSA.6.4^b.
 caṣālavantaḥ svaravaḥ pṛthivyām RV.3.8.10^b; TB.2.4.7.11^b; ApÇ.7.28.2^b.
 cākḷpre tena ṛṣayo manuṣyaḥ RV.10.130.6^a.
 cākṛavākam samvananam HG.1.24.6^a; MG.1.14.12^c. P: cākṛavākam HG.1.25.1.
 cākṣuṣmatyāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
 cākṣmo yad vājāṁ bharate matī dhanā RV.2.24.9^c.
 cāturmāsyāni nīvidaḥ AV.11.7.19^b.
 cāturhāutravinirmitaḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 cāruḥ kṛṇapakāçī kāmō gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.3.
 cāruṁ çardhāya matsaram RV.9.30.6^c.
 cāruṁ sukr̥tyayemahe RV.9.48.1^c; SV.2.186^c.
 cāru janeṣu prabruvāna indriyam RV.1.55.4^b.
 cārupratika āhutaḥ RV.2.8.2^c.
 cāru priyatamaṁ haviḥ RV.9.34.5^c.
 cārum agne ni ṣedire RV.10.21.7^b.
 cārum adya devebhyo vācam udyāsam cārum brahma-bhyaç cārum manuṣyebhyaç cārum narāçānsāyānumataṁ pitṛbhīḥ ApÇ.24.12.6.
 cāru mādyeḥa vādya SMB.1.7.15^d.
 cārum madāya ghr̥ṣvaye RV.8.64.12^b.
 cārur ṛtāya pītaye RV.1.137.2^c; 9.17.8^c.
 cārur madāya patyate RV.8.1.26^d; SV.2.743^d.
 cārur madāya pītaye RV.4.49.2^c; TS.3.3.11.1^c.
 cārur mitre varuṇe ca RV.9.61.9^c; SV.2.433^c.
 cāru vadāni pitarāḥ saṁgateṣu AV.7.12.1^d.
 cāru vasāno varuṇo yatann arim RV.5.48.5^b.
 cāru saṁbhalo vadatu vācam etām AV.14.1.31^d.
 cārūṇi cakre yad ṛtair avardhata RV.9.70.1^d; SV.1.560^d; 2.773^d.
 cāṣān pittena VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9; 180.5. See çukān etc.

cāṣeṇa kikiḍvina (MS. kikiḍvya) RV.10.97.13^b; VS.12.87^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.7; KS.16.13^b. See cyeṇena ki^o.
 cāskambha cit kambhanena skabhryān RV.10.111.5^d.
 cikitūṣi prathamā yajñiyanām RV.10.125.3^b; AV.4.30.2^b.
 cikitūṣe asuryāya manma RV.4.16.2^d; AV.20.77.2^d.
 cikitvān anu manyatām TS.3.1.4.1^d; KS.30.8^d. See cikitvān anu.
 cikitvān antar iyate RV.4.8.4^b; KS.12.15^b.
 cikitvān abhi paçyati RV.1.25.11^b.
 cikitvān ava paçyati RV.8.6.29^b.
 cikitvānsaṁ ni ṣedire RV.4.7.5^b.
 cikitvāṁso acetasaṁ nayanti RV.7.60.7^b.
 cikitvān anu manyatām MÇ.1.8.3.1^d. See cikitvān anu.
 cikitvān dāivyaṁ janam RV.6.52.12^c; 8.44.9^c.
 cikitvit sūṇṭāvari RV.4.52.4^b.
 cikitvinmanasaṁ tvā RV.5.22.3^a.
 cikitvinmanasaṁ dhiyam RV.8.95.5^c; SV.2.234^c.
 cikitvo abhi no naya AA.4.5^b; Mahānāmnyah 5^b.
 cikitsatu prajāpatiḥ AV.6.68.2^c. See dhārayatu.
 cikitsanti mānuṣāya kṣayāya RV.1.123.1^d.
 cikid ya ṛṣicodanaḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).3^b.
 cikid vi bhāti bhāṣā brhata RV.10.3.1^o; SV.2.896^c.
 cikid vibhanav ā vaha RV.8.102.2^c.
 ciketati nṛpāyā RV.8.26.14^b.
 ciketad dātum dāmano rayiṇām RV.5.36.1^b.
 ciketa suṣṭutinaṁ RV.10.26.2^d.
 cikethe pītadakṣasā RV.5.66.4^d.
 ciklīta iva viçrutah RVKh.5.87.27^b.
 ciklīta vasa me grho RVKh.5.87.12^b.
 citayantaḥ parvaṇā-parvaṇā vāyam RV.1.94.4^b; SV.2.415^b; SMB.2.4.3^b.
 citaç cāsi samcitaç cāsy agne TB.3.10.3.1 (bīs); 11.6.1.
 cita (MS.TB.MÇ. citah) stha TS.1.1.7.2; MS.2.7.11: 90.4; 3.5.3: 58.13; 4.1.8: 10.9; ÇB.7.1.1.14; TB.3.2.7.6; ApÇ.1.23.1; MÇ.6.1.5; —6.1.6.
 cita (KS. citas; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8; ApÇ.15.7.9, citah) stha paricitaḥ (KS. paricito yajamānasya sajātāḥ) VS.12.46; TS.4.2.7.4; KS.1.7; 16.11; 31.6; 38.12; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8; 6.6.2; ApÇ.15.7.9; 16.14.4; 20.9; 19.11.9. P: cita stha KÇ.17.1.7; 3.9.
 cita sthordhvacitaḥ VS.1.18; ÇB.1.2.1.12; ApÇ.1.23.5. P: cita stha KÇ.2.4.34.
 citānā gor adhi tvaci RV.9.101.11^b; SV.2.453^b.
 citim juhomi etc.: see cittim etc.
 citibhyaḥ prañyamānābhyaḥ ÇÇ.9.24.9. See cityagni-bhyaḥ.
 cite tad vām surādhasā RV.10.143.4^a.
 cite tvā ApÇ.17.13.3.
 citta (MS. citta) ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.8; ApÇ.4.10.4.
 cittaṁ vijñātam agniṁ prayujam svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.8; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.17.
 cittaṁ samtānena TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 cittaṁ ca cittiḥ ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 64.1; ApÇ.5.24.1; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10). Cf. cittaṁ ca svāhā.

cittaṁ ca ma (MS. mā) adhitam ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.12; KS.18.7.
 cittaṁ ca svāhā HG.1.3.9. Cf. cittaṁ ca cittiḥ.
 cittaṁ ājyam MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 cittaṁ manyābhiḥ VS.25.2; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6; KSA.13.4.
 cittaye svāhā HG.1.3.9. Cf. cittyāi svāhā.
 cittasya mātā suhavā no astu AV.19.4.2^b. See yajñasya mātā.
 cittā ehi: see citta ehi.
 cittākūtaṁ ca yad dhṛdi AV.11.9.1^d, 13^b.
 cittāni sarve samkalpāḥ AV.11.8.27^c.
 cittāya svāhā ApÇ.5.24.2; HG.1.3.9.
 cittiṁ juhomi manasā ghṛteṇa (MS.KS. citim juhomi manasā) VS.17.78^a; TS.5.5.4.3^a; 7.4.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.8; 3.3.9: 43.3; KS.39.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.42. P: cittiṁ juhomi ApÇ.16.23.2; 17.1.13; 3.9; citim juhomi MÇ.6.1.7; —6.2.1; —6.2.3; —6.2.5.
 cittiṁ dakṣasya subhagatvam asme RV.2.21.6^b; PG.1.18.6^b.
 cittim acittiṁ cinavad vi vidvān RV.4.2.11^a; TS.5.5.4.4^a; KS.40.5^a. P: cittim acittim ApÇ.16.34.3, 4.
 cittir apām dame viçvāyuh RV.1.67.10^a.
 cittir ā upabarhaṇam RV.10.85.7^a; AV.14.1.6^a; ÇÇ.1.12.4.
 cittiḥ ca svāhā HG.1.3.9. Cf. cittaṁ ca cittiḥ.
 cittiḥ (TA. citi) sruk MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4; MÇ.5.2.14.1. Designated as caturhotārah: see *Pet. Lex.*, s. v.
 cittair yajanti bhuvanāya jivase MS.1.3.9^d: 33.8.
 cittyā manasā hrda Kāuç.42.17^b.
 cittyāi svāhā ApÇ.5.24.2. Cf. cittaye svāhā.
 citpatir mā punātu VS.4.4; ÇB.3.1.3.22; ApÇ.10.7.12. P: citpatir mā KÇ.7.3.1.
 citpatis tvā punātu TS.1.2.1.2; 6.1.1.9; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3: 62.15; KS.2.1; 23.1; ApÇ.10.7.10. P: citpatis tvā MÇ.2.1.1.40.
 cityagnibhyaḥ prañyamānābhyo-nu brāhi ApÇ.16.21.3. P: cityagnibhyaḥ MÇ.6.1.6. See citibhyaḥ.
 cityā citim ā prṇa TB.3.10.4.2.
 citra adityānām MS.3.14.20: 177.1. See çvitra.
 citra ic chiços taruṇasya vakṣathaḥ RV.10.115.1^a; SV.1.64^a; KB.21.3. P: citra ic chiçoḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.8.7. Cf. BrhD.8.39.
 citra id rāja rājaka id anyake RV.8.21.18^a. P: citra id rāja Rvidh.2.14.5. Cf. BrhD.1.48; 2.137.
 citra iti sudānavaḥ RV.1.172.1^b.
 citraḥ ketuḥ prabhān ābhān sambhān TB.3.10.1.1. P: citraḥ ketuḥ TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.2.
 citraḥ praketa uṣaso mahān asi RV.1.94.5^c.
 citraḥ praketo ajaniṣṭa vibhva RV.1.113.1^b; SV.2.1099^b; N.2.19^b.
 citraṁ rayiṁ yaçasaṁ dhehy asme RV.7.75.2^c.
 citraṁ rādho amartya RV.1.44.1^b; SV.1.40^b; 2.1130^b.
 citraṁ vayo brhad asme dadhātu RV.7.45.4^c.
 citraṁ santaṁ guhā hitam RV.4.7.6^c.
 citraṁ ha yad vām bhojanaṁ ny asti RV.7.68.5^a.

citrakṣatra citratamaṁ vayodhām RV.6.6.7^b.
 (om) citraguptam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.11.
 citram kṛnoṣy utaye RV.4.32.2^c.
 citram ketum kṛnute cekitana RV.1.113.15^b.
 citram ketum janitā tvā jajāna RV.10.2.6^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
 citram grābham sam grābhaya RV.8.8.1.1^b; SV.1.167^b; 2.78^b; VaradapU.1.4^b.
 citra cetiṣṭha sūnṛta RV.8.46.20^b.
 citram jyotir ajāyata MS.2.7.12^b; 9.1.4; 3.2.4^b: 20.7; KS.16.12^b. See çukram etc.
 citradhrajatir aratir yo aktoḥ RV.6.3.5^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 240.12.
 citram tad vo maruto yāma cekite RV.2.34.10^a.
 citram divo duhitā bhānum açret RV.1.92.5^d.
 citram devānām ketur anīkam AV.13.2.34^a; 20.107.13^a; Vāit.39.16.
 citram devānām ud agād anīkam RV.1.115.1^a; AV.13.2.35^a; 20.107.14^a; ArS.5.3^a; VS.7.42^a; 13.46^a; TS.1.4.43.1^a; 2.3.8.2; 4.14.4^a; MS.1.3.37^a: 43.8; 4.14.4: 220.13; KS.4.9^a; 22.5^a, 6, 8; AB.4.9.11; ÇB.4.3.4.10^a; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.3^a; AA.3.2.3.10^a; TA.1.7.6^a; 2.13.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 9.8.3; Vāit.33.6; ApÇ.19.23.4; N.12.16^a. Ps: citram devānām VS.33.33; KS.9.19; 10.13; 13.16; 21.14; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.22; 11.13.9.24; 12.9.13; Vāit.21.23; KÇ.10.2.6; 17.5.18; MÇ.2.4.5.4; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.6; ApÇ.16.27.7; 17.23.5; ÇÇ.4.6.4; BrhPDh.2.58; citram TS.2.2.12.1; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.8; MS.4.9.11: 132.10; 4.9.12: 134.3; TB.3.1.3.3; 7.11.2; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 5.9.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.5.7; 15.16.10; 17.12; HG.1.9.9; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.17.39; 18.7; LVyāsaDh.2.26; BrhPDh.2.53; Rvidh.1.24.4. Cf. BrhD.3.139.
 citram nakṣatram ud agāt purastāt TB.3.1.2.1^a.
 citrabhānum (TB.ApÇ. citrabhānū) rodasi antar urvi RV.7.12.1^c; SV.2.654^c; MS.2.13.5^c: 154.2; KS.39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.3^c; ApÇ.16.35.5^c.
 citrabhānur uṣasām bhāty agre RV.7.9.3^c.
 citrabhānur ghr̥tasutiḥ TB.2.4.8.6^b.
 citrabhānuḥ subhānuḥ Kauç.135.9^d.
 citrabhānū etc.: see citrabhānum etc.
 citrabhāno swardṛçam (VSK. svarvidam) RV.5.26.2^b; SV.2.872^b; VSK.24.21^b.
 citram uchantim uṣasām na gāvaḥ RV.1.71.1^d.
 citram bhānti uṣasaç candrarathāḥ RV.6.65.2^b.
 citraç cikitvān mahiṣaḥ suparnaḥ AV.13.2.32^a; Vāit.33.8.
 citraç cikitvān mahiṣo vātamāyāḥ AV.13.2.42^c.
 citraç citrabhir utibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. citraç etc., and citre etc.
 citrah çiguh (MS. çiguh) pari tamānsy aktun (TS.MS.KS. aktah) RV.10.1.2^c; VS.11.43^c; TS.4.1.4.2^c; MS.2.7.4^c: 78.16; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.4.2. Cf. citro nayat.
 citrasenā iṣubala amṛdhrāḥ RV.6.75.9^c; VS.29.46^c; TS.4.6.6.3^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.14; KSA.6.1^c.
 citras te bhānuḥ kratuprā abhiṣṭiḥ RV.10.100.12^a.
 citrā adṛçrann uṣasām vahantaḥ RV.7.75.6^b.
 citrā abhrike abhavann abhiṣṭayaḥ RV.1.119.8^d.

citrā imā vṛṣabhāu pārayiṣṇu AV.19.13.1^b. Cf. anā-dhr̥syāu.
 citrā uṣaso amṛtāsa āguḥ RV.7.75.3^b.
 citrā etagvā (TB. edagvā) anumādyāsaḥ RV.1.115.3^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 147.3; TB.2.8.7.1^b.
 citrā citram asūt MS.4.2.8: 30.3; citrā citram asūt MS.4.2.8: 30.6. See citraç citrā.
 citrāṇi sākam divi rocanāni AV.19.7.1^a. The hymn occurs also as chapter 10 of the Nakṣatrakalpa; cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 433, note 2.
 citrāṇy aṅgāiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.3.
 citrā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.1; KS.39.13.
 citrā navyeṣu raçmiṣu RV.1.134.4^c.
 citrābhis tam utibhiḥ citraçociḥ RV.6.10.3^c.
 citrāmaghā yasya yoge=dhijajñe RV.8.58(Vāit.10).3^c.
 citrāmaghā rāya iḥe vāsūnām RV.7.75.5^b.
 citrāmaghā viçvam anu prabhūta RV.7.77.3^d.
 citrām asya ketavo rām avindan RV.10.111.7^b.
 citrā yamebhir irate RV.8.7.7^b.
 citrāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.12.
 citrā rūpāni darçyā RV.5.52.11^d.
 citrā rodhasvatir anu RV.1.38.11^b.
 citrāvaso svasti te param açtya VS.3.18; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.5; MS.1.5.2: 68.8; 1.5.9: 77.12; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.22; ÇÇ.2.11.4; MÇ.1.6.2.7. P: citrāvaso KÇ.4.12.3; BrhPDh.9.62. See arvāgvaso etc.
 citrā vā yeṣu dṛdhitih RV.5.18.4^a.
 citraç cikitra uṣasām na ketavaḥ RV.10.91.5^b. See agneç cikitra.
 citraç citrā (and citrān) asuvan MÇ.9.5.3. See citrā citram.
 citraç citrabhir utibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1. Cf. under citraç citrabhir.
 citriyād açvatthāt sambhṛtā br̥hatyaḥ TB.1.2.1.7^a; ApÇ.5.6.1^a.
 citre citrabhir utibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.19.1. Cf. under citraç citrabhir.
 citreṇa deva rādhā RV.8.1.23^b.
 citrebhir abhr̥air upa tiṣṭhato ravam RV.5.63.3^c; MS.4.14.12^c: 235.1.
 citrebhir yāsi raçmibhiḥ RV.9.100.8^b.
 citreva praty adarçy ayati RV.8.101.13^c.
 citrāir añjibhir vapuṣe vy añjate RV.1.64.4^a.
 citrotayo vāmajātāḥ RV.10.140.3^d; SV.2.1168^d; VS.12.108^d; TS.4.2.7.3^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.19; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.31.
 citro nayat pari tamānsy aktah RV.6.4.6^c. Cf. citrah çiguh.
 citro na yāmann açvinor anivṛtaḥ RV.3.29.6^c.
 citro na sūrah prati cakṣi bhānum RV.7.3.6^d.
 citro yad abhr̥at chveto na vikṣu RV.1.66.6^a.
 citro rakṣita MS.2.13.21: 167.11. See çvitro etc.
 citro vi bhāty arcisā RV.2.8.4^b.
 citro vo yāmaḥ prayatāsv r̥ṣiṣu RV.1.166.4^d.
 citro vo-stu yāmaḥ RV.1.172.1^a.
 citro-si KÇ.18.6.23.
 citvā cityam hanvoḥ pūuṣasya AV.10.2.8^c.
 cid asi VS.4.19; 12.53; TS.1.2.4.1; 4.2.4.4; 6.1.7.4 (bis); MS.1.1.8: 4.11; 1.2.4: 13.3; 2.7.11: 90.3; 3.7.5: 81.

14; 4.2.5: 26.14; 4.9.4: 124.7; 4.9.15: 134.12; KS.2.5; 16.11; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; 7.1.1.30; KÇ.7.6.15; 17.1.12; ApÇ.1.22.3; 4.10.4; 10.22.8; 16.14.7; MÇ.1.2.3.4; — 1.4.2.10; — 2.1.3.35; — 4.2.21; — 6.1.5; — 9.5.1; N.5.5.
 cid asi samudrayoniḥ TS.4.7.13.1^a; MS.4.9.11: 132.6; TB.3.10.4.2; TA.4.11.6^a; 5.9.9.
 cinuhi vi mṛdho jahi RV.6.53.4^b.
 ciyantv indro marutaḥ RV.1.90.4^b.
 ciram̐ jivatu me patih ÇG.1.14.1^d. *See under* ayuṣmān astu.
 ciçcā kṛṇoti samanāvagatya RV.6.75.5^b; VS.29.42^b; TS.4.6.6.2^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.1; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.14^b.
 cītim te viçe devāḥ AV.2.9.4^c.
 cīpudrur (*vulgate* cīpudrur) abhicakṣanam AV.6.127.2^d.
 cuknate (*var. lects.* cuknute, cuṅkrate, and vuknate) svāhā KÇ.25.12.3.
 cupuṇikā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. *Cf.* ambā dulā.
 cupuṇikāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 cec-cec chunaka sṛja namas te astu sisaro lapetāpahvara PG.1.16.24 (*ter*). *See* chad apehi.
 cetantī sumatnām RV.1.3.11^b; VS.20.85^b; TS.4.1.11.2^b.
 cetante dasyutarhaṇā RV.9.47.2^b.
 ceṣṭatākārṣma prāyaścittam LÇ.4.11.5.
 cāitrāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.12.
 codaḥ kuvit lutujyāt sātaye dhiyaḥ RV.1.143.6^c.
 codad rādha upastutaç (ArS. otaiḥ) cid arvāk RV.7.27.3^d; AV.19.5.1^d; ArS.1.2^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 238.4; TB.2.8.5.8^d.
 codapravṛddho hariḥ adācūn RV.1.174.6^b.
 codayataṁ sūnṛtāḥ pinvataḥ dhiyaḥ RV.10.39.2^a.
 codayata khudata vājasūtaye RV.10.101.12^b; AV.20.137.2^b.
 codaya dhiyam ayaso na dhārām RV.6.47.10^b.
 codayan vadhriṇā yujā RV.10.102.12^d.
 codaya rādho gr̥nate maghoni RV.7.77.4^d.
 codayāmi ta āyudhā vacobhiḥ RV.10.120.5^c; AV.5.2.5^c; 20.107.8^c.
 codayāse mahādhane RV.6.46.13^b.
 codayitri maghonaḥ sūnṛtāvati RV.7.81.6^c.
 codayitri sūnṛtānām RV.1.3.11^a; VS.20.85^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a.
 codayo manuṣo ratham RV.1.175.3^b; SV.2.784^b.
 coda rādho maghonām RV.1.48.2^d; 7.96.2^d.
 codiṣṭhena yaviṣṭhya RV.8.102.3^b.
 codethām sūnṛtāvate RV.7.74.2^b; SV.2.104^b.
 corasyānnam̐ (MahānU.ViDh. cāu^o) navaçrāddham TAA.10.64^a; MahānU.19.1^a; BDh.3.6.5^c; ViDh.48.21^c.
 coṣkūyate viça indro manuṣyān RV.6.47.16^d; N.6.22.
 coṣkūyamāṇa indra bhūri vāmam RV.1.33.3^c; N.6.22.
 cāurasyā^o: *see* corasyā^o.
 cyavano naçyatād itaḥ (ApMB. ita) svāhā PG.1.16.23^d; ApMB.2.13.8,9; HG.2.3.7^c.
 cyavano yudhmo anu joṣam ukṣitaḥ RV.2.21.3^b.
 cyavānaḥ sūdair amimita vedim RV.10.61.2^b.
 cyavānāya pratityam̐ havirde RV.7.68.6^b.
 cyāvayā sadasas pari SV.1.298^b.
 cyutā ceyam̐ br̥haty acyutā ca AV.9.2.15^a.

CH

chagalaḥ kalmāṣaḥ kikiḍivir vidigayas te tvāṣṭraḥ TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2. *Cf.* TB.3.9.9.3; ApÇ.20.22.13.
 chad apehi sisarama sūrameya ApMB.2.16.9^c,10^c; HG.2.7.2^c (*quinq.*). *See* cec-cec.
 chadir asi MÇ.7.1.3.
 chadiç chandaḥ VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2; 108.5; 2.8.7: 112.3; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.5; 5.2.6.
 chandaḥ kim aṣit prātgaṁ kim uktham RV.10.130.3^c.
 chandaḥpakṣe *etc.*: *see* chandasvati *etc.*
 chandayanti maghattaye RV.5.79.5^b.
 chandarsin̐ avāhayāmi TAA.10.35.
 chandasah svād anuṣṭubhaḥ KS.37.13^b.
 chandasā haṁsaḥ çuciṣat VS.19.74^b; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.1^b. *See* chandobhir haṁsaḥ.
 chandastubhaḥ kubhanyavaḥ RV.5.52.12^a.
 chandasyām vācam vadan RV.9.113.6^b.
 chandasvati (AV. chandaḥpakṣe) uṣasā (MS.KS. uṣasāu) pepiçāne AV.8.9.12^a; TS.4.3.11.1^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 160.3; KS.39.10^a; ApMB.2.20.31^a (ApG.8.22.5).
 chandānsi gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18: 28.2; 3.10.7: 138.16; ÇB.3.8.4.16. *See* chando gacha.
 chandānsi ca dadhata ādvādaçam RV.10.114.6^b.
 chandānsi ca dadhato adhvaṛesu RV.10.114.5^c.
 chandānsi chandaḥ prapadyo MS.4.9.2: 122.13. *See* chandānsi pra^o.
 chandānsi jajñire tasmāt RV.10.90.9^c; AV.19.6.13^c; VS.31.7^c; TA.3.12.4^c.
 (om̐) chandānsi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 chandānsi te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.14.
 chandānsi pakṣāu mukham asya satyam AV.4.34.1^c.
 chandānsi prapadyo AÇ.1.4.9. *See* chandānsi chandaḥ.
 chandānsi bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.14.
 chandānsi yajñe marutaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.5.
 chandānsy aṅgāni VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.15.
 chandānsy āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 chandānsy upavasathe KS.34.15.
 chando gacha svāhā KS.3.8. *See* chandānsi gacha.
 chando na sūro arcisā RV.8.7.36^b.
 chandonāmānām̐ (VSK. chandomānānām̐; TS. chandomānām̐) sāmṛājyaṁ gacheti (VSK. gachatād iti; MÇ. gached iti) me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; VSK.4.8.1; TS.3.1.2.1; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6.
 chandobhir ukthaçastrāni VS.19.28^c.
 chandobhir yajñāni sukṛtām̐ kṛtena AV.6.124.1^d. *See* brahmaṇā guptaḥ, and brahmaṇā sampr̥cānas.
 chandobhir vighṛta eti KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.
 chandobhir haṁsaḥ çuciṣat MS.3.11.6^b: 148.15. *See* chandasā.
 chandobhiç caturuttarāni TA.1.9.6^b.
 chandobhis tvā KS.40.2.
 chandobhiḥ sāmideniḥ VS.19.20^c.

chandobhyaç chandānsy ā viveça TA.10.6.1^b; MahānU. 7.5^b.
 chandobhyo-dhy amṛtat saṁ babbhūva TA.7.4.1^b; TU.1. 4.1^b.
 chandomā daçamaṁ cāhaḥ AÇ.8.13.31^a.
 chandomānānām etc., and chandomānām etc. : see chando-
 nāmānām etc.
 chandoyogān vijānati TB.3.12.9.6^b.
 chardir asmabhyam nāsatyā RV.7.74.5^d.
 chardir ādityaḥ subharam nṛpāyā RV.10.35.12^b.
 chardir yachanty ajasram MS.1.5.4^b: 70.11; ApÇ.6.17. 10^b. See jyotir etc.
 chardir yacha maghavadbhyaç ca mahyam ca RV.6.46.9^c; AV.20.83.1^c; SV.1.266^c; KS.9.19^c.
 chardir yacha vitahavyāya saprathaḥ RV.6.15.3^d.
 chardir yad vām varūthyam sudānū RV.6.67.2^d.
 chardir yantam adābhyam RV.8.5.12^c; 85.5^a.
 chardir yena dāçuṣe yachati tmanā RV.4.53.1^c.
 chardir yema vi dāçuṣe RV.8.27.20^b.
 chardir vatsāya yachatam RV.8.9.15^d; AV.20.141.5^d.
 chardis tokāya tanayāya yacha TB.1.1.7.1; 8.4; ApÇ.5. 12.1. Cf. yachā tokāya.
 chavīm chavyā TS.5.7.20.1. See kavīm chavyā.
 chāgānām haviḥ prasthitam preṣya ÇB.5.1.3.14.
 chāgānām haviṣo-nu brūhi ÇB.5.1.3.14.
 chāgena tejo haviṣa çṛtena (MS. ghṛtena) VS.19.89^b; MS. 3.11.9^b: 154.4; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.4^b.
 chāgāir na meṣāir ṛṣabhāiḥ VS.21.42^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145. 16; TB.2.6.11.10^c.
 chāgo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.3.
 chāyām no mopa gā iti AV.5.19.9^b.
 chāyām iva pra tān sūryaḥ AV.8.6.8^c.
 chāyeva viçvam bhuvanam sisakṣi RV.1.73.8^c.
 chidrā gātrāny asinā mithū kaḥ RV.1.162.20^d; VS.25.43^d; TS.4.6.9.4^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 chinatti kṛṣyā gor dhanāt AV.12.2.37^c.
 chinattu somaḥ çiro asya dhr̥ṣṇuḥ AV.5.29.10^d.
 chinadmi KÇ.4.2.2.
 chinadmy asya bandhanam AV.6.14.2^c.
 chinttam çiro api pr̥ṣṭiḥ çṛṇitam AV.6.50.1^b. Cf. under
 apiçṛṇā.
 chindhi darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.6^a.
 chindhi me dvīṣato maṇe AV.19.28.6^d.
 chindhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.6^b.
 chindhi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.6^c.
 chindhi vaṭūriṇā padā RV.1.133.2^c.
 chinnaṁ saṁ dhehy oṣadhe AV.4.12.5^d.
 chinnapakṣāya vañcate AV.20.135.12^b; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^b.
 chinnabhinnopadhvastaḥ GB.2.2.5^a.
 chinna nāur iva bandhanāt AV.3.6.7^b; 9.2.12^b.
 chṛṇattu tvā vāk MS.4.9.1: 122.5; TA.4.3.3; MÇ.4.1.29.
 chṛṇattu tvā haviḥ MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3.
 chṛṇattu tvork MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3.
 chṛndhi vācam TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
 chṛndhi haviḥ TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
 chṛndhy ūrjam TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
 chyantuvicaçāsatu TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b. See achyantu.
 chliḷipu chliḷiṣate ÇÇ.12.23.1^b. See açiçliḷiṣum.

J

jakṣad utevāpi bhayāni paçyan ÇB.14.7.1.14^d; BrhU.4. 3.14^d.
 jakṣivānsaḥ papivānsaḥ (VS. erroneously, papipānsaḥ) ca
 viçve VS.8.19^c; TS.1.4.44.2^c; MS.1.3.38^c: 44.11; KS. 4.12^c; ÇB.4.4.4.11; N.12.42^c. See next.
 jakṣivānsaḥ papivānsa madhūni AV.7.97.3^c. See prec.
 jakṣivān sa na rūrupaḥ AV.4.7.3^d.
 jakṣiyād dhānā uta somaṁ papīyāt RV.10.28.1^c.
 jagac ca me dhanam ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2. 11.3: 141.4; KS.18.8.
 jagac ca viçvam udiyaṛṣi bhānuna RV.10.37.4^b.
 jagata sthātar jagad ā kṛṇudhvam RV.6.49.6^d.
 jagata sthātur ubhayasya yo vaçī RV.4.53.6^b.
 jagatāṁ (MS.KS. jagatas) pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4. 5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12.
 jagatā sindhurṁ divy astabhāyat (AV. askabhāyat) RV.1. 164.25^a; AV.9.10.3^a.
 jagatī chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.21.18^c; MS. 3.11.11^c: 158.11; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.3^c.
 jagatī chandaḥ VS.14.10.18; TS.4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS. 2.7.20: 105.8; 2.8.2: 108.3; 2.8.3: 108.13; 2.13.14: 103.11; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.10; 3.3.6; ApÇ. 16.28.1.
 jagatīm chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.28.30^c; TB.2.6.17.5^c.
 jagatīm chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.12. See jaga-
 tīm pra^o.
 jagatī tvā chandasām avatu (KS. chandasāvatu; VS.ÇB. jagatī tvāvatu) VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69. 15; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
 jagatī prajāpataye Vait.1.18. Cf. jagaty anuṣṭubhe.
 jagatīm prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See jagatīm chandaḥ.
 jagatīm mānsena pra viçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 jagatī vārṣi VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS. 16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
 jagaty anuṣṭubhe VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; MÇ.5.2.15.2; ApÇ.3.18.4. Cf. uṣṇig, and jagatī prajā-
 pataye.
 jagatyā ṛksamam (TS. ṛkṣa^o) VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS. 2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
 jagatyā chandasendriyam VS.28.41^c; TB.2.6.20.4^c.
 jagaty adityānam (GB. Vait. adityānam patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See adityānam
 jagatī.
 jagatyā sāmāni kavayo vadanti GB.1.5.25^d.
 jagatyāinaṁ (AÇ. jagatyenaṁ) vikṣv ā veçayāmaḥ (MS. KS. veçayāmi; AÇ. veçayāni) TS.4.4.12.2^b; MS.3.16. 4^d: 188.7; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 jagatyāi namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 jagad asi MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 3.9.5: 121.9; MÇ.1.7.1.43.
 Cf. jagatam asi, jagatāsi, and jagato-si.
 jagad yac cāpalupyate AV.5.17.7^b.
 jaganvānsā svarṇaram RV.5.64.1^d.

jaganvāṁso amanmahi RV.8.45.19^b.
 jagāma sūro adhvano vimadhyam (AV. vi madhyam)
 RV.10.179.2^b; AV.7.72.2^b.
 jagrbhathur anapinaddham āsu RV.6.72.4^o.
 jagrbhmā dūraādiṣam RV.1.139.10^d.
 jagrhmā (RV. jagrbhmā; TB. jagrbhṇā) te dakṣiṇam indra
 hastam RV.10.47.1^a; SV.1.317^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 221.12;
 4.14.8: 227.6; TB.2.8.2.5^a. P: jagrhmā te Svidh.2.7.3.
 jagdhā vicaṣṭir jagdho maṣako jagdho vyadhvaraḥ HG.2.
 16.5. *See next*.
 jagdhā vitṛṣṭir jagdho vyadhvaro jagdho maṣaka svāhā
 ApMB.2.16.17 (ApG.7.18.6). *See prec*.
 jagdho maṣako jagdhā vicaṣṭir (ApMB. vitṛṣṭir) jagdho
 vyadhvaraḥ (ApMB. vyadhvara svāhā) HG.2.16.5;
 ApMB.2.16.15 (ApG.7.18.6).
 jagdho vyadhvaro jagdhā vicaṣṭir jagdho maṣakaḥ HG.2.
 16.5. *See next*.
 jagdho vyadhvaro jagdho maṣako jagdhā vitṛṣṭi svāhā
 ApMB.2.16.16 (ApG.7.18.6). *See prec*.
 jagmir yuvā nṛṣadanam avobhiḥ RV.7.20.1^c; KS.17.
 18^c.
 jaghanān upa jighnate (MS. jaghanān upa jighnatu;
 Padap. jaghanān upa jighnati) RV.6.75.13^b; VS.29.50^b;
 TS.4.6.6.5^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.6; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.20^b.
 jaghane coda eṣām RV.5.61.3^a.
 jaghantha dasyum pra dabhritim āvaḥ RV.2.15.9^b.
 jaghantha vajrinn ojasā RV.1.80.2^d.
 jaghanvān indra taviṣim adhatthāḥ RV.5.32.2^d.
 jaghanvān indra mitrerūn RV.1.174.6^a.
 jaghanvān u haribhiḥ sambhṛtakrato RV.1.52.8^a.
 jaghāna jaghanac ca nu RV.9.23.7^c.
 jaghāna navatir nava RV.1.84.13^c; AV.20.41.1^o; SV.1.
 179^c; 2.263^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 154.10; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.
 5.8.1^o.
 jaghāna vṛtram yatir na SV.2.304^b; AÇ.6.3.1^b; ÇÇ.9.5.2^b.
See vṛtram yo jaghāna.
 jaghāna vṛtram vi duro vavāra VS.20.36^d; MS.3.11.1^d;
 139.13; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.1^d.
 jaghāna vṛtram svadhitir vaneva RV.10.89.7^a.
 jaghāna cakro dasyūnām abhidhāya senayā AV.8.8.7^d.
 jaghānendro jaghnimā vayam AV.10.4.12^c.
 jaghnathur narā pṛtanājyeṣu RV.7.99.4^d.
 jaghnir vṛtram amitriyam RV.9.61.20^a; SV.2.166^a.
 jaghnū raksānsy oṣadhe AV.4.37.1^b.
 jaṅgiḍaḥ pātṛ anhasaḥ AV.2.4.3^d.
 jaṅgiḍam bibhṛmo vayam AV.2.4.1^d.
 jaṅgiḍāmitavīrya AV.19.34.8^b.
 jaṅgiḍena mayobhuvā AV.2.4.4^b.
 jaṅgiḍo jambhād viṣarāt AV.2.4.2^a.
 jaṅgiḍo-si jaṅgiḍaḥ AV.19.34.1^a. *Vulgate* aṅgirā asi
 jaṅgiḍa, *q.v.*
 jaṅghanāniha veva vā RV.10.119.10^b.
 jaṅghayor javah AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14.
 jaṅghābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2 (*bis*); KSA.3.6 (*bis*).
 jaṅghābhyām padbhyām dharmo (MS. dhīro)-smi VS.20.
 9^c; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.11; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.6^a. P:
 jaṅghābhyām padbhyām ApÇ.19.10.2.

jaṅghābhyām prapadbhyām ApMB.1.17.4^b. *See pārṣṇi-*
bhyām.
 jaṅghābhyām me yato-yataḥ SMB.2.5.5^a.
 jaṅghe corū udaram çiraç ca RVKh.6.45.2^b.
 jaṅghe nirṛtya ny adadhuḥ kva svit AV.10.2.2^o.
 jajanad (TB. *text, erroneously*, prajanad) indram indriyāya
 svāhā (*omitted in MS.*) MS.1.9.1: 131.5; TB.2.2.3.5;
 TA.3.2.1,2; ÇÇ.10.15.6.
 jajastam aryo vanuṣām arātīḥ RV.4.50.11^d; 7.97.9^d.
 jajāna garbham mahimānam indram AV.3.10.12^b; TS.4.
 3.11.3^b; KS.39.10^b; SMB.2.3.21^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 jajāna sūryam uṣasām sudaṁsāḥ RV.3.32.8^d.
 jajñāna eva vy abādhatā sprdhāḥ RV.10.113.4^a.
 jajñānam (SV. 'naḥ) sapta mātaraḥ (SV. mātṛbhiḥ) RV.
 9.102.4^a; SV.1.101^a.
 jajñānaḥ sūryam apinvo arkāḥ RV.9.97.31^d. *See jana-*
yan etc.
 jajñānaḥ somam sahase papātha RV.7.98.3^a; AV.20.
 87.3^a.
 jajñānā pūṭadakṣasā RV.1.23.4^o. *See yā jāta pūṭa*.
 jajñā neta sann apurogavāsāḥ AV.20.135.7^d; AB.6.35.
 11; GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116^d. *See yajñād eta*.
 jajñāno janayann iṣaḥ RV.9.3.10^b; SV.2.615^b.
 jajñāno nu çatakratūḥ RV.8.77.1^a; AA.5.2.3.2.
 jajñāno vācam iṣyasi SV.2.310^a. *See hinvaṇo etc.*
 jajñāno vṛktabarhiṣe RV.1.12.3^b; AV.20.101.3^b; SV.2.
 142^b; KS.39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.2^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.
 jajñāno harito vṛṣā RV.3.44.4^a.
 jajñi bijam TS.7.5.20.1; TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.20.8.13; 12.8.
 jajñiṣa itthā gopthīyāya hi RV.10.95.11^a.
 jajñiṣe vṛṣṇi to çavaḥ RV.5.35.4^b.
 jajñe virataras tvat RV.8.24.15^b; SV.2.861^b.
 jaṭhare vājirvaso RV.3.42.5^c; AV.20.24.5^c.
 jaṭhare somam tanvi saho mahāḥ RV.2.16.2^c.
 jana idā MÇ.1.6.1.26. *Cf. under karad idā*.
 janaḥ acucyavitana MS.4.11.4^b: 171.5. *See janān*.
 janam yam ugrās tavaso virapçināḥ RV.1.166.8^c.
 janam vajrin mahi cin manyamānam RV.6.19.12^a.
 janam ko vṛktabarhiṣam RV.1.40.7^b.
 janam ca mitro yatati bruvāṇaḥ RV.7.36.2^d. *Cf. mitro*
janān yātayati.
 janam-janam janyo nāti manyate RV.10.91.2^o.
 janam-janam dhāyase cakṣase ca RV.5.15.4^b.
 janat GB.1.2.19; 5.24; Vait.18.17. *Cf. Kauç., Index,*
p. 381; Vait., Index, p. 95.
 janat prapadye Kauç.3.4.
 janat svāhā Kauç.91.9.
 janad adbhīr atharvāṅgirobhir amuṁ mayi kāmam ni
 yunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.5 (ApG.8.22.7).
 janadhāḥ: *see janaya*.
 janānā divo janānā pṛthivyāḥ RV.2.40.1^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b;
 MS.4.11.2^b: 163.14; KS.8.17^b.
 janani MG.1.14.18.
 janane maraṇe cāiva Kauç.141.27^a.
 jananta uṣaso bhagam RV.9.10.5^b. *See jinvanta etc.*
 janam na dhanvann abhi sam yad āpaḥ RV.6.34.4^c.
 janabhṛta (KS. 'tas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha rāṣṭradāḥ) VS.

10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.19 (bis); TB.1.7.5.4. P: janabhṛtaḥ ApÇ.18.13.16.
 janamejayasādane ÇB.11.5.5.13^d.
 janamejayasya yajñānte Mahābh.1.58.25^c. See janmejayasya.
 janam bibhrati bahudhā vivācasam AV.12.1.45^a.
 janaya MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.5; KS.15.7. Cf. ApÇ.18.16.9, which reads janadhāh.
 janayāñ jyotir mandanā avivaçat RV.9.107.26^c.
 janayatyāi tvā MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; KS.1.8; 31.7. See next.
 janayatyāi tvā sam yāumi VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.3; TB.3.2.8.3; ApÇ.1.24.5. P: janayatyāi tvā KÇ.2.5.14. See prec.
 janayad bahuputrāni RVKh.10.85.2^a.
 janayantā sūryam uṣāsam agnim RV.7.99.4^b.
 janayanto dāivyāni vṛatāni RV.7.75.3^c.
 janayann apsu sūryam RV.9.42.1^b.
 janayan prajā bahudhā viçvarūpāh Kāuç.124.2^b, 3^b.
 janayan prajā bhuvanasya rājā (SV. gopāh) RV.9.97.40^b; SV.1.529^b; 2.603^b; TA.10.1.15^b; MahānU.6.1^b; N.14.16^b.
 janayan mitram tanve svāyāi RV.10.8.4^d.
 janayan yoṣām bhṛtāḥ pitur jam RV.10.3.2^b; SV.2.897^b.
 janayan rocanā divaḥ RV.9.42.1^a.
 janayan sūryam apinvo arkāiḥ SV.1.534^d. See jajñānaḥ etc.
 janayas tvāchinnapatrā devir viçvadevyāvatiḥ (MS. odevyavatiḥ) pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvat pacantūkhe VS.11.61; MS.2.7.6: 81.14; 3.1.8: 10.10; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.8. P: janayas tvāchinnapatrāḥ KS.19.7. See varūtrayo janayas.
 janayituḥ putram abruvan ApDh.2.6.13.6^d.
 janayituḥ putro bhavati sāmparāye ApDh.2.6.13.6^c.
 janarād (VSK. oral) asi rakṣohā VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; ÇB.3.5.4.15.
 (om)janas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 janasya gopā ajanīṣṭa jāgrviḥ RV.5.11.1^a; SV.2.257^a; VS.15.27^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.2; KS.39.14^a; KB.21.2; PB.12.8.1. P: janasya gopāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.7.4; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.7.12; ApÇ.17.10.6; MÇ.1.5.1.24; —6.2.2.
 janasya rātim vanate sudānuḥ RV.6.38.1^d.
 janah sa bhadram edhati AV.20.127.10^c; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4^c; Vait.34.9^c.
 janā abhiṣṭiçavase RV.3.59.8^b.
 janā āhuḥ subarhiṣam RV.1.74.5^c.
 janāñ acucyavitana RV.1.37.12^b. See janāñ etc.
 janāñ ca yā pārayāc charma yā ca RV.1.140.12^d.
 janād viçvajānāt AV.7.45.1^a; Kāuç.36.25.
 janānām yo asuro vidhartā RV.7.56.24^b.
 janānām çacipate RV.6.45.9^b.
 janānām ca nyañcani AV.5.5.2^d.
 janānām dhenā avacākaçad vṛṣā RV.10.43.6^b; AV.20.17.6^b.
 janāñ dr̥hantāñ vajreṇa mṛtyum AV.12.2.9^b.

janāya cid ya ivata u lokam RV.6.73.2^a; AV.20.90.2^a; KS.4.16^a.
 janāya juṣṭo adruhe (SV. adruhaḥ) RV.9.9.2^b; SV.2.287^b.
 janā yad agnim ayajanta pañca RV.10.45.6^d; VS.12.23^d; TS.4.2.2.3^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.17; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.26^d.
 janāya mitrāvaruṇā havirde RV.1.153.3^b.
 janāya yasmāi sukṛte arādhvam RV.1.166.12^d.
 janāya yātayann iṣaḥ RV.9.39.2^b; SV.2.249^b.
 janāya rātahaviṣe mahim iṣam RV.2.34.8^d.
 janāya viçvadohasaḥ RV.1.130.5^c.
 janāya vṛktabarhiṣe RV.3.59.9^b. Cf. next but two.
 janāsaḥ paçyatemam NilarU.2^c.
 janāso agniḥ dadhire sahovṛdham RV.1.36.2^a.
 janāso vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.5.23.3^b; 35.6^b; 8.5.17^a; 6.37^b. Cf. prec. but two.
 janikāmo-ham āgamam AV.2.30.5^b.
 janitāgner janitā sūryasya RV.9.96.5^c; SV.1.527^c; 2.293^c; N.14.12^c.
 janitā divo janitā pṛthivyāḥ RV.8.36.4^a; 9.96.5^b; SV.1.527^b; 2.293^b; N.14.12^b.
 janitā matnām AV.13.3.19; MS.4.9.6: 126.5. See pitā matnām.
 janitāram ahe tava AV.10.4.18^b.
 janitāçvānām janitā gavām asi RV.8.36.5^a.
 janitendrasya janitota viṣṇoḥ RV.9.96.5^d; SV.1.527^d; 2.293^d; N.14.12^d.
 janitram sprtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.11; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.5.
 janitrīva prati haryāsi sūnum AV.12.3.23^a.
 janitvanāya māmāhe RV.8.2.42^c.
 janimāni dyumattamaḥ RV.9.108.3^b; SV.1.583^b; 2.288^b.
 janiyanti nāv agravaḥ AV.14.2.72^a. See janiyanto.
 janīṣṭa yoṣā patayat kanīnakaḥ RV.10.40.9^a.
 janīṣṭa hi jenyō agre ahnam RV.5.1.5^a; KS.16.3^a. See janiṣvā hi.
 janīṣṭo apo naryāḥ sujataḥ RV.10.95.10^c; N.11.36^c.
 janīṣṭhad agne aṅgiraḥ SV.1.29^b. See canīṣṭhad.
 janīṣṭhā ugraḥ sahase turāya RV.10.73.1^a; VS.33.64^a; MS.1.3.20^a: 37.9; KS.4.8^a; AB.3.19.2; 8.2.1; KB.15.3; 21.2; 24.2; 25.3; 27.2; TB.2.8.3.4^a; AA.1.2.2.17; 5.1.1.9; ÇÇ.14.3.1.5; 49.2. P: janīṣṭha ugraḥ MS.4.14.13: 237.1; AÇ.5.14.19; 9.2.5; 8.21 (comm.); ÇÇ.7.19.15; 11.13.20; KÇ.10.3.8; MÇ.2.4.4.11. Cf. BrhD.7.115.
 janīṣyamānāya namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 janīṣvā devavitaye RV.6.15.18^a.
 janīṣvā (MS. janiṣva) hi jenyō agre ahnam TS.4.1.3.4^a; 5.1.4.5; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.17. P: janiṣvā hi jenyāḥ ApÇ.16.3.7. See janiṣṭa hi.
 janiyanto janidam akṣitotim RV.4.17.16^c.
 janiyanto nv agravaḥ RV.7.96.4^a; SV.2.810^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: janiyantāḥ ÇÇ.2.4.5; 6.11.8. Cf. BrhD.6.19. See janiyanti.
 janīr iṣa patir ekaḥ samānaḥ RV.7.26.3^c.
 janīr iṣabhi samvṛtaḥ RV.8.17.7^b; AV.20.5.1^b.
 januṣaḥ pari vṛtrahā RV.8.66.9^d; AV.20.97.3^d.

janūç cid vo marutas tvešyena RV.7.58.2^a.
 jane alpaçayūn iva AV.4.36.9^d.
 janena yātam mahi vām varūtham RV.7.53.2^d; TS.4.1.11.4^d; MS.4.10.3^d: 150.17; TB.2.8.4.7^d.
 jane na çeva āhūryah san RV.1.69.4^a.
 janebhyo-smākam astu kevala itah kṛnotu vīryam GB.2.2.15; Vāit.17.7.
 jane mitro na dāmpati anakti RV.10.68.2^c; AV.20.16.2^c.
 jane mitro na çrūyate RV.10.22.1^b.
 jano na puri camvor viçad dhariḥ RV.9.107.10^c; SV.1.513^c; 2.1039^c.
 jano na yudhvā mahata upabdiḥ RV.9.88.5^c.
 jano yah kaç cid ahavir mahryate RV.1.182.3^b.
 jano yah pajrebhyo vājinivān RV.1.122.8^c.
 jano yo asya taviṣṭam acukrudhat RV.5.34.7^d.
 jano yo mitrāvaruṇāv abhidruk RV.1.122.9^a.
 jantuç cāiva samanvitah N.14.6^b.
 jantūnām pāpacāriṇām AG.1.2.8^b (*crit. notes*).
 janmakāle punah-punah MÇ.11.1.1^d.
 janmañ-janman nihito jātavedah RV.3.1.20^d, 21^a.
 janman devānām viçah RV.8.69.3^c; VS.12.55^c; TS.4.2.4.4^c; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1^c: 106.6; 3.2.8: 28.16; KS.16.19^c; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^c.
 janmabhir janmāny avarāḥ parāṇi TB.2.5.6.5^b.
 janmabhūmiparikrāntah RVKh.7.55.5^c.
 janmejayaśya (*most mss. janam*^o) yajñānte RVKh.1.191.5^c.
See janamejayasya etc.
 janmeva nityam tanayam juṣasva RV.3.15.2^c.
 janyāsa upa no gr̥ham RV.9.49.2^c; SV.2.786^c; PB.6.10.19.
 janyuh patis tanvam ā viviçyāḥ RV.10.10.3^d; AV.18.1.3^d.
 japantam mā mā pratiḥpāṭh SMB.2.4.6.
 jabhya hā upakvasa AV.6.50.2^b.
 jamadagniḥ (*sc. tr̥pyatu*) ÇG.4.10.3.
 jamadagnibhir ahutaḥ AÇ.8.9.7^c; ÇÇ.10.10.8^c; N.7.24.
 jamadagnim akurvate TA.1.9.6^d.
 jamadagnir āpyāyate TA.1.9.6^a.
 jamadagnir iṣiḥ VS.13.56; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.3. *Cf. vāirājā j*^a.
 jamadagnes tryāyuṣam JUB.4.3.1^b. *See kaçyapasya try*^o.
 jambhayatam abhito rāyataḥ çunah RV.1.182.4^a.
 jambhayantam marimṛçam AV.8.6.17^b.
 jambhayanto-him vṛkam rakṣānsi RV.7.38.7^c; VS.9.16^c; 21.10^c; TS.1.7.8.2^c; MS.1.11.2^c: 162.11; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.5.22^c; N.12.44^c.
 jambhayā kṛkadaçvam RV.1.29.7^b; AV.20.74.7^b.
 jambhayāçv arundhāti NīlarU.21^d.
 jambhābhyām taskarān uta MS.2.7.7^b: 83.19. *See jambhyāis.*
 jambhāso yad vitiṣṭhase RV.8.60.14^b.
 jambhebhīr viçvam uçadhag vanāni RV.7.7.2^d.
 jambhe rasasya vāvṛdhe RV.1.37.5^c; AB.5.19.16.
 jambhāḥ sam dheyabhi yātudhanān RV.10.87.3^d; AV.8.3.3^d.
 jambhyāis (KS. 0bhyebhis) taskarān uta VS.11.78^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; KS.16.7^b. *See jambhābhyām.*
 jayaṇç ca jiṣṇuç cāmītrān AV.11.9.18^c.

jayaṇ (*read jayan*) kṣetrāṇi sahasāyam indra AV.2.29.3^c.
See samjayan etc.
 jayañ (AV. jayaṇ) chatrūn amitrān pṛtsu sāhan RV.6.73.2^d; AV.20.90.2^d; KS.4.16^d.
 jayataṁ ca pra stutaṁ ca pra cāvataṁ RV.8.35.11^a.
 jayatābhītvārīm jayatābhītvaryāḥ AÇ.5.7.3. *See jeṣa-thābhī*^o.
 jayatām indramedināu AV.11.9.18^d.
 jayatām iva tanyatuḥ RV.1.23.11^a.
 jayatām iva dundubhiḥ RV.1.28.5^d; ApÇ.16.26.1^d; MÇ.6.1.7^d; N.9.21^d.
 jaya tvam brahmatejaśa RVKh.10.142.5^d.
 jayan kṣetram abhy arṣā jayann apah RV.9.85.4^c.
 jayanta upaspr̥çatu HG.2.8.5. *See jayantopa.*
 jayantam tvānu devā madantu (TS. tvām anu madantu devāḥ) RV.6.75.18^d; AV.7.118.1^d; SV.2.1220^d; VS.17.49^d; TS.4.6.4.5^d.
 jayantam tvām anu madema soma RV.1.91.21^d; VS.34.20^d; MS.4.14.1^d: 214.5; TB.2.4.3.8^d; 7.4.1^d.
 jayantam ajma pramṛṇantam ojaśa RV.10.103.6^b; AV.6.97.3^d; 19.13.6^d; SV.2.1204^b; VS.17.38^b; TS.4.6.4.2^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 136.4; KS.18.5^b.
 jayantāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.13,30 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.5,8 (*bis*).
 jayantinām maruto yantv agram (AV.MS.KS. yantu madhye; TS. yantv agre) RV.10.103.8^d; AV.19.13.9^d; SV.2.1206^d; VS.17.40^d; TS.4.6.4.3^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 136.7; KS.18.5^d.
 jayanti pratyātiṣṭhanti AV.5.5.3^c.
 jayantir yantu senayā AV.11.9.19¹.
 jayanti vājam br̥hati sanutir RV.1.123.2^b.
 jayantu satvāno mama AV.6.65.3^c.
 jayantopa spr̥ça ApMB.2.18.13 (ApG.7.20.4). *See jayanta.*
 jayanty abhibhūvati RV.10.159.5^b; ApÇ.1.16.5^b.
 jayann apo manave dānueitrāḥ RV.5.31.6^d.
 jayann abhijayan sudraṇo dravinodah TB.3.10.1.3.
 jayāti çatrum ayantam TB.2.4.7.3^c.
 jayāmitrān pra padyasva AV.3.19.8^c; 11.10.18^d. *See gachāmitrān.*
 jayāyāi tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.
 jayāyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
 jayāved atra çatanītham ājim RV.1.179.3^c.
 jayema kare puruhūta kārīṇah RV.8.21.12^a.
 jayema tam dakṣiṇayā rathena RV.1.123.5^d.
 jayema pṛtsu vajrivah RV.8.68.9^c; 92.11^c.
 jayema sam yudhi spr̥dhaḥ RV.1.8.3^c; AV.20.70.19^c.
 jayema soma mīdhvah RV.9.61.23^b.
 jayo me savya āhitah AV.7.50.8^b.
 jaratībhīr oṣadhr̥bhiḥ RV.9.112.2^a.
 jarator iva çasyate RV.8.73.11^b.
 jaratkanyām mahāyaçāḥ RVKh.1.191.7^b.
 jaradaṣṭiḥ kṛtavīryo viḥayaḥ AV.17.1.27^c.
 jaradaṣṭim kṛnōmi tvā AV.5.30.5^d, 8^d. *See jaradaṣṭir.*
 jaradaṣṭim mā pṛthivi kṛnotu AV.12.1.22^f.
 jaradaṣṭim mā savitā kṛnotu AV.18.3.12^d.
 jaradaṣṭir bhaviṣyasi SMB.2.6.18^b. *See jaradaṣṭim kṛnōmi.*

jaran nāma mahat padam AV.10.8.6^b.
 jaramāṇaḥ sam idhyase RV.10.118.5^a; AÇ.9.11.14. P: jaramāṇaḥ ÇÇ.15.8.7. Cf. samiddhaç cit.
 jarayanti vṛjanam padvad iyate RV.1.48.5^c.
 jarasā marate patiḥ RV.10.86.11^d; AV.20.126.11^d; TS.1.7.13.1^d; KS.8.17^d; N.11.38^d.
 jarasā çatahāyanah AV.8.2.8^d.
 jarase bhartavā aduḥ AV.19.30.2^d.
 jarase mā jaradaṣṭim vardhantu AV.18.3.10^d.
 jarase vahataṁ punaḥ AV.3.11.6^d.
 jarasy anyad ito-param AV.18.2.51^b.
 jarām su gacha pari dhatsva vāsaḥ AV.19.24.5^a. See jarām gachāsi.
 jarā khālatyam pālityam AV.11.8.19^c.
 jarām gachāsi (PG. gacha) pari dhatsva vāsaḥ PG.1.4.12^a; ApMB.2.2.7^a (ApG.4.10.10); HG.1.4.2^a. See jarām su.
 jarām cin me nirṭir jagrasita RV.5.41.17^c.
 jarā tvā bhadra neṣṭa AV.3.11.7^c.
 jarābodha tad vividdhi RV.1.27.10^a; SV.1.15^a; 2.1013^a; AÇ.9.11.14; N.10.8^a. P: jarābodha ÇÇ.15.8.7. Cf. BrhD.3.99.
 jarāmṛtyave pari no dadatu AV.12.3.55^b–60^b.
 jarāmṛtyuḥ prajayā saṁ viçasva AV.19.24.8^b.
 jarāmṛtyuṁ kṛṇuta dirgham āyuh AV.2.13.2^b; 19.24.4^b. See çatāyusaṁ kṛṇuta.
 jarāmṛtyuṁ kṛṇutām samvidānāu (AV.2.28.4^b, saṁvidāne) AV.2.28.2^b, 4^b.
 jarāmṛtyur bhavati yo bibharti RVKh.10.128.6^d; AV.19.26.1^d.
 jarām mṛtyuṁ (read jarāmṛtyuṁ) dirgham āyuh svasti AV.8.2.11^b.
 jarāyujah prathama usriyo vṛṣā AV.1.12.1^a. P: jarāyujah Kauç.26.1; 38.1.
 jarāyāi tvā pari dadāmi AV.3.11.7^a.
 jarāyāi ni dhuvāmi tvā AV.3.11.7^b.
 jarāyāi brahmaṇas patim RV.1.38.13^b.
 jarā vā yeṣv amṛteṣu dāvane RV.10.32.5^c.
 jari cetid abhiçişaḥ MS.4.9.12^a: 133.12. See ya (and yad) ṛte cid abhi^c.
 jaritar othā modāiva (AÇ.8.3.21, modāivo3m) AÇ.8.3.19 (series), 21 (quater); ÇÇ.12.19.6 (bis); Vāit.32.15. Cf. under othā.
 jaritā prati bhūṣati RV.1.46.12^b.
 jaritā bhūtu santya RV.8.44.28^b.
 jaritā bhūd ajoṣyaḥ RV.1.38.5^b.
 jaritāra anaçuḥ sumnam indra RV.6.22.4^b; AV.20.36.4^b.
 jaritāraṁ çubhas pati RV.5.75.8^b.
 jaritāro abhy arcanty arkāiḥ RV.6.21.10^b.
 jaritur vardhaya girah RV.9.40.5^c.
 jaritṛbhyah purūvasuḥ RV.8.32.11^c.
 jaritṛbhyo vimaṇhate RV.8.45.12^c.
 jarūtham han yakṣi rāye purāndhim RV.7.9.6^b; N.6.17.
 jarethām asmad vi paṇer manīṣam RV.3.58.2^c.
 jalpitaṁ tv eva dihyate TA.1.2.4^d.
 javam jānghābhyam (TS.MS.KSA. jānghābhiḥ) VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.9; KSA.13.3.
 javam arvatam kavayo ya invatha AV.4.27.3^b.

javas te arvan nihito guhā yah AV.6.92.2^a. See javo.
 javāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 160.17.
 javāyāçvapam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 jave yābhir yūno arvantam āvatam RV.1.112.21^b.
 javo yas te vājin nihito guhā yah VS.9.9^a; ÇB.5.1.4.10. P: javo yas te KÇ.14.3.8. See javas te.
 jaṣā matsyā rajasā yebhyo asyasi AV.11.2.25^b.
 jasuraye staryam pipyathur gām RV.1.116.22^d.
 jahakā vāiṣṇavi VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.4.
 jahac charyāni tānvā RV.9.14.4^b.
 jahartha çūra manyunā TB.2.5.3.1^b. See krudhho jināsi.
 jahā ko asmad īsate RV.8.45.37^c; TA.1.3.1^c; N.4.2^c.
 jahāti ripram aty ena eti AV.12.2.11^c.
 jahāti vavriṁ pitur eti niṣkṛtam RV.9.71.2^c.
 jahātu kravayād rūpam AV.5.29.15^c.
 jahāty apracetasaḥ RV.9.64.20^c.
 jahāty enām bhuktabhogām ajo-nyah TA.10.10.1^d; MahānU.9.2^d.
 jahāmi ripram parame sadhasthe TB.3.7.12.5^b.
 jahāmi sedim anirām amivām VS.12.105^d; TS.4.2.7.2^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.9; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.23. P: jahāmi sedim KÇ.17.3.13.
 jahāmy anyam na jahāmy anyam TB.2.8.8.1^a.
 jahi ApÇ.20.3.11. Cf. amuṁ jahi.
 jahi tvam kāma mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.10^a.
 jahi darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.9^a.
 jahi prajām nayasva ca AV.1.8.3^b.
 jahi pratīco anūcaḥ parācaḥ RV.3.30.6^c; AV.3.1.4^c.
 jahi me deva dāurbhāgyam MG.1.19.4^c; 2.14.31^c.
 jahi me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.9^d.
 jahi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.9^b.
 jahi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.9^c.
 jahi yo no aghāyati RV.1.131.7^d.
 jahi raksānsi sukrato RV.6.16.29^c; 9.63.28^c.
 jahi raksānsy oṣadhe AV.19.34.9^d.
 jahi rakṣo maghavan randhayasva RV.3.30.16^d.
 jahi rakṣo mahi cid vāvṛdhānam RV.4.3.14^d.
 jahi vadhar vanuṣo martyasya RV.4.22.9^d; 7.25.3^c.
 jahi viçvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.9.8.7^b; SV.2.534^b.
 jahi viçvān rakṣasa indo atrinaḥ RV.9.86.48^c.
 jahi vṛṣṇyāni kṛnuhi parācaḥ RV.6.25.3^d.
 jahi çatruganān sarvān HG.1.11.8^c.
 jahi çatrum antike dūrake ca yah RV.9.78.5^c.
 jahi çatruṁr apa mṛdho nudasva RV.3.47.2^c; VS.7.37^c; TS.1.4.42.1^c; MS.1.3.23^c: 38.6; TB.2.4.7.11^d; TA.10.1.11^c; MahānU.20.2^c.
 jahi çatruṁr abhi gā indra tṛndhi RV.6.17.3^d; AV.20.8.1^d; TB.2.5.8.11^d.
 jahi çatruṁr abhy ā bhandanāyataḥ RV.9.85.2^c.
 jahi çvayātum uta kokayātum RV.7.104.22^b; AV.8.4.22^b.
 jahī cikitvo abhiçastim etām RV.5.3.7^c.
 jahī ny atrinaṁ paṇim vṛko hi ṣaḥ RV.6.51.14^c.
 jahī ny eṣv açaniṁ tapiṣṭhām RV.3.30.16^b.
 jahur viçvāni bhojanā sudāse RV.7.18.15^d.
 jahnūnām cadhipatye (ÇÇ. cadhitasthīre) AB.7.18.9^c; ÇÇ.15.27^c.
 jahy asuṣvīn pra vṛhāpṛnataḥ RV.6.44.11^d.

jahy eṣām varan-varam AV.3.19.8^d; 11.10.21^b.
jahy eṣām çatatarham agne AV.1.8.4^d.
jāgataḥ panthāḥ ApÇ.13.11.1.
jāgataḥ chanda (MS. chandā) ā roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1;
MS.2.7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.
jāgataḥ chando-nuprajāyasva TS.1.3.7.1; KS.3.4. P:
jāgatam KS.26.7; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kauç.69.23.
jāgatam asi MS.4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.5.7; 8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.
15.8.5; 9.10. Cf. *under* jagad asi.
jāgatasya chandaso-gneḥ puchenāgneḥ pucham upa da-
dhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.14. See jāgatena chandasā
chandasāgneḥ, and jāgatena chandasā savitrā.
jāgatāsi MS.4.9.7: 128.2. Cf. *under* jagad asi.
jāgatena chandasāngirasvat (MS. chandasā) VS.11.10;
MS.2.7.1: 74.15; ÇB.6.3.1.39. See jāgatena tvā chanda-
sādade.
jāgatena chandasā chandasāgneḥ puchenāgneḥ pucham
upa dadhāmi KS.22.5. See *under* jāgatasya.
jāgatena chandasā divan anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See
divan viṣṇur, divi viṣṇur, and viṣṇur divi.
jāgatena chandasā viçvavedaḥ ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
jāgatena chandasā saptadāgena stomena vāmadevyena
sūmnā vaṣatkāreṇa vajreṇāparaḥ TS.3.5.3.2. Cf. *under*
ānuṣṭubhena chandasāi.
jāgatena chandasā savitrā devatayāgneḥ puchenāgneḥ
pucham upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.82. See *under* jāgatasya.
jāgatena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6. P: jāgatena
ApÇ.15.3.1.
jāgatena tvā chandasā çrñadmi TA.4.3.3.
jāgatena tvā chandasādade-ñgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. See
jāgatena chandasāñgi.
jāgatena tvā chandasā pari grñhāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6.
jāgatena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23.
jāgatena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18:
103.12; ÇB.7.5.2.61.
jāgato-si MS.4.9.1: 121.8; MÇ.4.1.17; — 4.3.17. Cf. *under*
jagad asi.
jāgaritāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2. See jāgrtāya.
jāgarisṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
jāgarṣi tvam bhuvane jātavedaḥ RVKh.5.44.1^a.
jāgarṣi yatra yajate haviṣmān RVKh.5.44.1^b.
jāgrtāya svāhā KSA.1.10. See jāgaritāya.
jāgrtsyas tripañcāṣṭh AV.19.34.2^a (mss.). See akṣakṛtyās.
jāgrvānsaḥ sam indhate RV.1.22.21^b; 3.10.9^b; SV.2.
1023^b; VS.34.44^b; NṛpU.5.10^b; VāsuU.4.2^b; SkandaU.
16^b; ĀrupU.5^b; MuktiU.2.78^b.
jāgrvānsā dive-dive RV.1.136.3^c.
jāgrviç ca mārundhatī cottarād (MG. cottarato) gopāyetām
KS.37.10; MG.2.15.1. Cf. *under* gopāyaṇç ca.
jāgratīm tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.10;
KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
jāgrate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.15;
KSA.1.10.
jāgratsvapnaḥ saṁkalpaḥ pāpaḥ RV.10.164.5^c.
jāgradduṣvapnyam svapneduṣvapnyam AV.16.6.9.
jāta āpno bhuvanāni rodasi RV.3.3.10^c; MS.4.11.1^c:
160.14; KB.21.2.

jāta eva na jāyate ÇB.14.6.9.34^c; BrhU.3.9.34^c.
jātaḥ pareṇa dharmaṇā SV.1.90^a; Svidh.1.8.9. P: jātaḥ
pareṇa Svidh.2.8.1.
jātaḥ prehad (SV. prehād) vi mātaram RV.8.45.4^b; SV.1.
216^b. Cf. vi prehad iti.
jātaḥ yat tvā pari devā abhūṣan RV.3.51.8^c; KB.22.7.
jātaḥ yad enam apaso adhārayan RV.3.2.7^b; VS.33.75^b.
jātaḥ yas te jighāṁsati RV.10.162.3^c; AV.20.96.13^c;
MG.2.18.2^c.
jātaḥ rihanti mātaraḥ RV.9.100.1^d; SV.1.550^d.
jātaḥ vā mārāyati te AV.8.6.18^b.
jātaḥ viçvanī sayāvabhīḥ RV.10.22.11^d.
jātaḥ viṣvāco ahataḥ viṣṇa RV.1.117.16^d.
jātaḥ çrñomi yaçasam janoṣu RV.5.32.11^b.
jātaḥ himavatas pari (ApMB.IIG. himavata upari) AV.4.
9.9^b; 5.4.2^b; TA.6.10.2^b; ApMB.2.8.11^b; IIG.1.11.5^b.
jātaḥ ca me janisyamānaḥ ca iao VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.2;
MS.2.11.3: 141.5; KS.18.8.
jātaḥ janir yathā hṛdā AV.20.48.2^c.
jātaḥ parvaṇi-parvaṇi RV.10.163.6^b; AV.20.96.22^b;
ApMB.1.17.6^b. See yas te pa^c.
jātaveda (MS. jātavedā) indrāya havyam (AV. yajñam;
MS. devobhyah) AV.5.27.12^b; VS.27.22^b; TS.4.18.3^b;
MS.2.12.6^b; 151.1; KS.18.17^b.
jātavedaḥ pavitravat TB.1.4.8.1^a; 2.6.3.4.
jātavedaḥ punthi (MS. punāhi) mā RV.9.67.27^d; VS.19.
39^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 155.14; KS.38.2^d.
jātavedaḥ prati havyaḥ grbhāya AV.3.10.6^b; SMB.2.2.14^b.
See jātavedo havir.
jātavedaḥ givo bhava VS.12.16^d; TS.4.1.9.3^d; 2.1.5^d;
MS.2.7.8^d: 86.2; KS.16.8^d.
jātavedasa upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.
jātavedasaḥ juhvaḥ sahanām RV.10.6.5^d.
jātavedase sunavāma somam RV.1.99.1^a; RVKh.10.127.
5^d; AB.4.30.12; 32.10; 5.2.16; 8.13; 15.7; 17.15;
19.17; 21.18; AA.1.5.3.13; TA.10.1.16^a; MahanU.6.
2^a; AÇ.7.1.14; N.7^a (Roth's edition, p. 201); 14.33^a. P:
jātavedaso BrhPDh.9.327; Rvidh.1.22.4.6. Cf. BrhD.
3.130 (B).
jātavedas tanūvaçin AV.1.7.2^b; 5.8.2^f.
jātavedas tanvo deva ekaḥ RV.10.51.1^d.
jātavedaḥ sam dhehi ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
jātavedā indrāya etc.: see jātaveda etc.
jātavedā urjāyantyā (TB. morjāyantyā) punātu RVKh.9.
67.5^d; TB.1.4.8.6^d.
jātavedaḥ pra muñcatu ÇÇ.4.17.12^d.
jātavedaḥ pra yachatu AV.19.64.1^d; ÇÇ.2.10.3^d.
jātavedā yadi vā pāvako-si TB.3.10.5.1^b.
jātavedā vicarṣaṇiḥ TS.3.2.5.4^c; ÇB.1.5.1.20^d; ÇÇ.1.6.2^d;
ApÇ.24.12.6^d.
jātavedo aghāyataḥ RV.6.16.30^b.
jātavedo naya hy (read nayāsy?) enam sukrtaḥ yatra
lokaḥ JB.1.47. See jātavedo vahemaḥ.
jātavedo ni dhimahi RV.3.29.4^c; VS.34.15^c; TS.3.5.11.
1^c; MS.1.6.2^c: 87.9; 1.6.7^c: 97.15; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.
28.24^c; KB.9.2.
jātavedo ni vartaya AV.6.77.3^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a.

jātavedo br̥hataḥ supran̥te RV.3.15.4^d.
 jātavedo bhuvanasya retah̥ (Vāit. yad retah̥) TB.1.2.1.15^a; Vāit.5.7^a; ApÇ.5.8.5^a.
 jātavedo mamā vaha RVKh.5.87.1^d, 13^d, 14^d.
 jātavedo maruto adbh̥is (TB. -dbh̥is) tamayitvā TB.1.2.1.7^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 jātavedo yaço asmāsu dhehi RV.5.4.10^c; TS.1.4.46.1^c; ApMB.2.11.5^c.
 jātavedo ramayā paçun̥ mayi AÇ.1.2.1.
 jātavedo vapayā gacha devān̥ TS.3.1.4.4^a; KS.30.8^a, 9; ApÇ.7.21.2; MÇ.1.8.4.36^a; KāuÇ.45.11^a; SMB.2.3.19^a; GG.4.4.23; MG.2.4.5^a. Ps: jātavedo vapayā Vāit.10.19; jātavedah̥ KhG.3.4.26.
 jātavedo vahemaṇ̥ (ÇÇ. vahasvāinaṇ̥) sukr̥tāṇ̥ yatra lokah̥ (TA. lokāḥ) TA.6.1.4; ÇÇ.4.14.36. See jātavedo nayāhy.
 jātavedo vicarṣaṇe RV.1.78.1^b; 6.16.29^b, 36^b; 8.43.2^b; SV.2.748^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b; KS.10.12^b.
 jātavedo virūpavat RV.1.45.3^b; N.3.17^b.
 jātavedo vi rocace TS.1.4.46.2^b.
 jātavedo havir̥ idam̥ juṣasva AÇ.2.2.17^b; ApÇ.6.5.7^b; MÇ.1.6.1.15^b; HG.2.17.2^b. See jātavedah̥ prati.
 jātāç cāham̥ punar mṛtaḥ N.14.6^b.
 jātasya ca jāyamānasya ca kṣam̥ RV.1.96.7^b.
 jātasya ca yac cāpi ca vardhato me RVKh.9.67.7^c.
 jātasya puruṣād adhi AV.19.6.16^d.
 jātām̥ janīṣyamāṇām̥ ca TB.1.2.1.25^c.
 jātā dāsy asikniyā AV.5.13.8^b.
 jātānām̥ janayāç ca yān̥ (ÇÇ. janayaṇ̥si ca) AV.3.23.3^d; ÇÇ.1.19.7^d.
 jātān̥ u varṣīyasas kṛdhi AV.6.136.2^b.
 jātān̥ bhr̥tr̥vyān̥ ye ca janīṣyamāṇāḥ KS.31.14^b; TB.3.7.6.7^b, 9^b; ApÇ.4.6.5^b; 7.2^b.
 jātāny annena vardhante TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d; MU.6.12^d.
 jātāya namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.27.
 jātāyā uta te namaḥ AV.10.10.1^b.
 jātāyāḥ pativedanāu AV.8.6.1^b.
 jātāyānu br̥hi TS.6.3.5.3; ÇB.3.4.1.23; ApÇ.7.13.5. P: jātāya KÇ.5.2.3. Cf. agnaye jātāya.
 jātūkarn̥yam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 jātūṣṭhirasya pra vayah̥ sahasvataḥ RV.2.13.11^c.
 jātena jātam̥ ati sa pra sars̥te (TB. ati sṛt̥ pra sṛ̥sate) RV.2.25.1^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 230.16; TB.2.8.5.2^c.
 jāte niṣṭhām̥ adadhur goṣu virān̥ RV.3.31.10^d.
 jātāir̥ ajatāṇ̥ abhi ye nanakṣuḥ RV.5.15.2^d.
 jāto agni rocate cekitānāḥ RV.3.29.7^a.
 jāto-janiṣṭhā yaçasā sahāgne KāuÇ.70.1^a.
 jāto jātāṇ̥ ubhayān̥ antar agne RV.4.2.2^b.
 jāto jāte arocayat RV.9.9.3^b; SV.2.286^b.
 jāto-jāto jāyate vājy asya RV.7.90.2^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 216.8.
 jāto jāyate sudinatve ahnām̥ RV.3.8.5^a; MS.4.13.1^a; 199.11; AB.2.2.24; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.3^a; AÇ.3.1.9. P: jāto jāyate ÇÇ.5.15.3.
 jāto br̥hann̥ abhi pāti tṛt̥iyam̥ RV.10.1.3^b.
 āto yad agne bhuvanā vy akhyaḥ RV.7.13.3^a; TS.1.5.11.2^a.

jāto vyaktaḥ pitror upasthe AV.20.34.16^a.
 jātāu viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāu RV.2.40.1^c; TS.1.8.22.5^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 163.15; KS.8.17^c.
 jānatā saṁ gamemahi RV.5.51.15^d.
 jānatir̥ vatsam̥ payasā punānāḥ TA.3.14.2^b.
 jānaty̥ ahnaḥ prathamasya nāma RV.1.123.9^a.
 jānanti-bāhavi-gārgya-gāutama-çākalya-bābhavya-māṇḍa-vya-māṇḍukeyaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.4. Cf. ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 jānanti vṛṣṇo aruṣasya çevam̥ RV.3.7.5^a.
 jānanto rūpam̥ akr̥panta viprāḥ RV.10.123.4^a.
 jānann̥ r̥tam̥ prathamam̥ yat svar̥naram̥ RV.9.70.6^c.
 jānann̥ eva jānatir̥ nitya ā çaye RV.1.140.7^b.
 jānita smāinaṇ̥ (TS.MÇ. jānitād enaṇ̥) parame vyoman̥ AV.6.123.2^a; TS.5.7.7.1^a; MÇ.2.5.5.21^a. See etam̥ jānātha.
 jānitān̥ naḥ saṁgamane pathnām̥ AV.9.5.19^d; TB.3.7.13.3^d; Vāit.24.1^d.
 jānīhī kṛtye kartāram̥ AV.10.1.25^c.
 jānunoh̥ sandhi ka u tac ciketa AV.10.2.2^d.
 jānubhyam̥ urdhvam̥ çithiraṇ̥ kabandham̥ AV.10.2.3^b.
 jāmayo adhvarīyatām̥ RV.1.23.16^b; AV.1.4.1^b; AB.2.20.20.
 jāmaryeṇa payasā pipāya RV.4.3.9^d.
 jāmi brahmāny̥ uṣasaç ca devīḥ RV.7.72.3^b.
 jāmi bruvata āyudham̥ (SV. āyudhā) RV.8.6.3^c; AV.20.138.3^c; SV.2.658^c.
 jāmi bruvāna āyudhāni veti RV.10.8.7^d.
 jāmihibhiḥ sūryam̥ saha RV.9.37.4^c; SV.2.645^c.
 jāmim̥ ajāmim̥ pṛtanāsu sakṣaṇim̥ RV.1.111.3^d.
 jāmim̥ ajāmim̥ pra mṛ̥ṇhi çatrūn̥ RV.4.4.5^d; VS.13.13^d; TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 97.16; KS.16.15^d; KB.28.6.
 jāmim̥ ajāmim̥ maghavann̥ amitṛān̥ RV.6.44.17^b.
 jāmim̥ icha pitṛṣadam̥ nyaktam̥ AV.14.2.33^c. See anyām̥ icha etc.
 jāmim̥ itvā mā vivitsi lokān̥ TA.2.6.2^d. See next.
 jāmim̥ r̥tvā māva patsi lokāt AV.6.120.2^d. See prec.
 jāmim̥ padeva pipratim̥ prādhvare RV.8.12.31^c.
 jāmim̥ mā hiṁs̥r̥ amuyā (MÇ. anu yā) çayānā KS.31.14^b; TB.3.7.5.13^b; ApÇ.3.13.5^b; MÇ.1.3.5.26^b. See mā jāmim̥.
 jāmir̥ bhr̥tā ca sarjataḥ AV.5.30.5^b.
 jāmiḥ sindhūnām̥ bhr̥teva svasrām̥ RV.1.65.7^a.
 jāminām̥ agnir̥ apasi svasr̥ṇām̥ RV.3.1.11^d.
 jāmi sayoni mithunā samokasā RV.1.159.4^b.
 jāmbilenāraṇyam̥ VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3; 178.10. See araṇyam̥ jā.
 jāmy̥ attape dhanuḥ RV.8.72.4^a.
 jāmyāḥ çapathaç ca yaḥ AV.2.7.2^b.
 jāmyāi dhuryam̥ patim̥ erayethām̥ AV.5.1.4^d.
 jāya ehi VSK.10.4.3; TS.1.7.9.1; ÇB.5.2.1.10; TB.1.3.7.2; KÇ.14.5.6; ApÇ.18.5.9.
 jāyamānaṇ̥ supāçayā AV.3.11.8^d.
 jāyamānād̥ asūsvaḥ AV.10.10.23^b.
 jāyamānābhi jāyate AV.12.4.10^a.
 jāyamāno-bhavo mahān̥ RV.9.59.4^b.

jāyamāno mātara garbho atti RV.10.79.4^b.
 jāyase tvaṁ sapatnahā HG.1.11.8^b.
 jāyā id vo apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.12^a.
 jāyāḥ putrāḥ sumanaso bhavantu AV.3.4.3^c.
 jāyāṁ yām asmā avākṣuḥ AV.6.78.1^c; ApMB.1.8.6^c.
 jāyāketuṁ puruṣpr̥ham RVKh.7.34.2^a.
 jāyāṁ janitrīm mātaram AV.9.5.30^c.
 jāyāṁ jīñāse manasā carantīm AV.14.1.56^b.
 jāyā tapyate kitavasya hīnā RV.10.34.10^a.
 jāyā patir̥ṇ vahati vagnunā sumat RV.10.32.3^c.
 jāyā patir̥ṇ vi prehati AV.20.127.9^c; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^c.
 jāyā patim iya vāsasā AV.18.2.51^c. Cf. jāyeva patya.
 jāyā patyā nutteva AV.10.1.3^c.
 jāyā patye madhumatīm AV.3.30.2^c.
 jāyā bhūmih̥ patir̥ vyoma TA.1.10.1^a.
 jāyām ā vahatād iti AV.6.82.2^d.
 jāyed astan̥ maghavan sed u yonih̥ RV.3.53.4^a. P: jāyod
 astan̥ ÇÇ.10.1.11.
 jāyemahi pra te vayam RV.1.97.4^b; AV.4.33.4^b; TA.6.
 11.1^b.
 jāyemahi prathamā vedhaso n̥n̥ RV.4.2.15^b.
 jāyeva patya uḇatī suvāsāḥ RV.1.124.7^c; 4.3.2^b; 10.71.
 4^d; 91.13^d; N.1.19^d; 3.5^c. Cf. jāyā patim iya.
 jāyeva patyāv adhi ceva mañhaso RV.9.82.4^a.
 jāyeva patye tanvaṁ riricyām RV.10.10.7^c; AV.18.1.8^c.
 jāyeva yonāv aram̥ viḇvasmāi RV.1.66.5^b.
 jāra ā bhagam N.3.16. *Fragment of* ud iraya pitarā, *q. v.*
 jāra ā sasatīm iya RV.1.134.3^c.
 jārāḥ kan̥na iya cakṣadānaḥ RV.1.117.18^c.
 jārāḥ kan̥nāḥ patir̥ jan̥nām RV.1.66.8^b; N.10.21^b.
 jārāghnīm̥ tvetāṁ karomī HG.1.24.5^d.
 jārām̥ na kanyānt̥sata RV.9.56.3^b.
 jāriṇ̥ṣu ca ye hitāḥ TA.1.27.6^d.
 jāro bhūtva nipadyate RV.10.162.5^b; AV.20.96.15^b; MG.
 2.18.2^b.
 jāladandā diḇo mahit̥ AV.8.8.5^b.
 jālam̥ asyandanāṁ vanam̥ N.6.5^b.
 jālāṣam̥ ugram̥ bhesajam̥ AV.6.57.2^a.
 jālāṣeṇābhi siñcata AV.6.57.2^a.
 jālāṣeṇopa siñcata AV.6.57.2^b.
 jālenābhihitā iya AV.10.1.30^b.
 jigatnavo dhruvā ghr̥te RV.9.101.12^d; SV.2.452^d.
 jigartim̥ indro apajargurānaḥ RV.5.29.4^c.
 jigāti ḇev̥rdho n̥rbhiḥ RV.5.87.4^c.
 jigāt̥v̥ indra te manāḥ RV.8.45.32^c.
 jigād̥ upa jrayati gor̥ ap̥reyam̥ RV.9.71.5^c.
 jigāyoḇigbhiḥ p̥rtanā abhiṣt̥ih̥ RV.3.34.4^b; AV.20.11.4^b;
 TB.2.4.3.6^b.
 jigivāṇ̥ aparājitaḥ AV.8.5.22^d.
 jigivāṇ̥so na ḇurā abhidyaḇaḥ RV.10.78.4^b.
 jigīṣamāṇam̥ iṣa ā pade goḥ RV.1.163.7^b; VS.29.18^b;
 TS.4.6.7.3^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 jigīṣase paḇur̥ ivāvasr̥ṣṭaḥ RV.10.4.3^d.
 jig̥rtam̥ asme revatīḥ puram̥dhiḥ RV.1.158.2^c.
 jig̥rta rāyaḥ sūn̥tā maghāni RV.7.57.6^d.
 jig̥yusām̥ iya dundubhiḥ RVKh.2.43.5^b; Kāuḇ.46.54^b.
 jig̥hatsataḥ pitarāṁ mātaram̥ ca AV.6.140.1^b.

jigharmy agnīm̥ haviṣā (KS. manasā) ghr̥tena RV.2.10.4^a;
 TS.4.1.2.4^a; 5.1.3.2; KS.16.2^a; 19.3. P: jigharmy
 agnīm̥ ApÇ.16.3.1. *See* ā tvā jigharnī, *and* ā viḇvataḥ.
 jighāṇsan̥ na udirate AV.6.99.2^b.
 jījivīṣec̥ chatan̥ samāḥ VS.40.2^b; ĪḇāU.2^b.
 jitam̥ asmākam̥ udbhin̥nam̥ asmākam̥ AV.10.5.36^a;
 16.9.1^a.
 jitam̥ asmākam̥ udbhin̥nam̥ asmākam̥ p̥tam̥ asmākam̥ tejo
 -smākam̥ brahmāsmākam̥ svar̥ asmākam̥ yajño-smākam̥
 paḇavo-smākam̥ prajā asmākam̥ virā asmākam̥ AV.16.8.
 1-27.
 jītākṣy̥ alaiṇk̥rtā HG.1.15.7^b. *Corrupt for* ajitākṣy̥ *etc.*?
 jinato vajra tvaṁ smantam̥ AV.6.134.3^a.
 jināti ved̥ am̥yā hanti vā dhunih̥ RV.5.34.5^a.
 jināmi vot̥ k̥ṣema ā santan̥ āblum̥ RV.10.27.4^a.
 jinūmīmāḥ ÇB.5.4.3.10,12; KÇ.15.6.21.
 jinva MÇ.4.2.26 (*bis*).
 jinva gā jinvārvataḥ TB.3.7.5.7^b; ApÇ.3/2.11^b. *See*
 jinva *etc.*
 jinvan̥ koḇan̥ madhuḇeutam̥ RV.9.12.6^c; SV.2.551^c.
 jinvan̥ gaviṣṭaye dhiyaḥ SV.2.362^d. *See* jinvā *etc.*
 jinventa usaso bhagam̥ SV.2.473^b. *See* jananta *etc.*
 jinvanti viḇvo tan̥ dovāḥ AV.9.4.18^c.
 jinva yajñāṁ jinva yajñapatim̥ VS.8.7; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1;
 MS.1.3.13; 35.9; 1.3.27; 39.15; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.4.1.6.
 jinvā gaviṣṭayo dhiyaḥ RV.9.108.10^d. *See* jinvan̥ *etc.*
 jinvā dhiyo vasuvidah̥ RV.8.60.12^d.
 jinvothām̥ svap̥tyā madhvā vitam̥ KS.4.4.
 jivri yat̥ santā pitarā sanajurā RV.4.36.3^a.
 jivri yuvānā pitarākr̥notana RV.1.110.8^d.
 jiṣṇave yogāya kṣatrayogāir̥ vo yunajmi AV.10.5.2.
 jiṣṇave yogāya brahmayogāir̥ vo yunajmi AV.10.5.1. P:
 jiṣṇave yogāya Kāuḇ.49.4.
 jiṣṇave yogāya viḇvāni mā bhūtāny̥ upa tiṣṭhantu AV.
 10.5.6.
 jiṣṇave yogāya somayogāir̥ vo yunajmi AV.10.5.4.
 jiṣṇave yogāyāpsuyogāir̥ vo yunajmi AV.10.5.5.
 jiṣṇave yogāyendrayogāir̥ vo yunajmi AV.10.5.3.
 jiṣṇum̥ ratheṣṭhām̥ ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. jiṣṇū.
 jiṣṇur̥ vām̥ anyah̥ sumakhasya s̥tir̥ih̥ RV.1.181.4^a; N.
 12.3^a.
 jiṣṇū ratheṣṭhāḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.
 9; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.7; TB.3.8.13.2. Cf. jiṣṇum̥.
 jiṣṇor̥ aḇvasya vājinaḥ RV.4.39.6^b; AV.20.137.3^b; SV.1.
 358^b; VS.23.32^b; VSK.35.57^b; TS.1.5.11.4^b; 7.4.19.4^b;
 MS.1.5.1^b: 66.6; KS.6.9^b; PB.1.6.17^b. P: jiṣṇoh̥
 VHDh.3.214.
 jihidānasya r̥radhaḥ RV.1.25.2^b.
 jihīta uttarā br̥hat RV.8.20.6^b.
 jihīta parvato giriḥ RV.1.37.7^c.
 jihmāṁ cakṣuḥ parāpatat̥ (ÇÇ. opatāt) ÇB.1.5.1.20^b; ÇÇ.
 1.6.2^b; ApÇ.24.12.6^b.
 jihmāṁ nunudre-vataṁ taya diḇa RV.1.85.11^a.
 jihmabāram̥ apor̥nuta RV.8.40.5^d.
 jihmaḇe caritave maghoni RV.1.113.5^a.
 jihmānām̥ urdhvaḥ svayaḇa upasthe RV.1.95.5^b; MS.4.
 14.8^b: 227.4; TB.2.8.7.4^b; ApÇ.16.7.4^b; N.8.15^b.

jihmānām ūrdhvo vidyutam vasānah RV.2.35.9^b; TS.2.5.12.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.3.
 jihmāyete dakṣiṇā saṁ ca paṇyataḥ Vait.10.17^b.
 jihmo lokān nirṛchati AV.12.4.53^d.
 jihvayā vrjinam bahu AV.1.10.3^b.
 jihvām grīvā ca kikasāḥ AV.11.8.15^b.
 jihvā caraty antar āsani ArS.4.1^b. Cf. oṣṭhe.
 jihvā jyā bhavati kulmalam vāk AV.5.18.8^a.
 jihvā devānām amṛtasya nābhiḥ RV.4.58.1^d; VS.17.89^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 87.14; KS.40.7^d; TA.10.10.2^d; ApÇ.5.17.4^d; MahānU.9.12^d.
 jihvām ni tṛndhi pra dato mṛṇṇhi AV.5.29.4^b.
 jihvā pavitram aṇvīnāsan (TB. aṇvīnā saṁ) sarasvatī VS.19.88^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 154.2; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.4^b.
 jihvā baddhā paṇiṣpādā AV.5.30.16^b.
 jihvābhir aha nannamat RV.8.43.8^a.
 jihvābhir yajā mahāḥ RV.6.16.2^b; SV.2.825^b.
 jihvām agne cakṛṣe havyaavāham RV.10.8.6^d; VS.13.15^d; 15.23^d; TS.4.4.4.1^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 98.3; KS.16.15^d; TB.3.5.7.1^d.
 jihvāmūle madhūlakam AV.1.34.2^b.
 jihvā me bhadram vān mahāḥ VS.20.6^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.1; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.4^a.
 jihvā me madhumattamā TA.7.4.1^b; TU.1.4.1^b. See next.
 jihvā me madhu yad vacaḥ PG.3.16.1^b. See prec.
 jihvā me madhuvādini HG.1.24.6^b. Cf. MahānU.11.14.
 jihvām madhukaṣam uta AV.10.7.19^b.
 jihvāyā agram patad ā hy asthāt RV.3.39.3^b.
 jihvāyā agre madhu me AV.1.34.2^a.
 jihvāyā agre varuṇasya māyayā RV.9.73.9^b.
 jihvāyā āsyāya te AV.11.2.6^b.
 jihvāyā utsādam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.8. See utsādena.
 jihvāyā vi vṛhami te RV.10.163.1^d; AV.2.33.1^d; 20.96.1^d; ApMB.1.17.1^d. Cf. rarātād.
 jihvā vacaḥ purogavi RV.10.137.7^b; AV.4.13.7^b.
 jihvā saṁ mārṣṭv aghnye AV.10.9.3^b.
 jihve mā vihalo vācam MB.1.7.15^c.
 jīmūtasyeva bhavati pratikam RV.6.75.1^a; VS.29.38^a; TS.4.6.6.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.10; KSA.6.1^a; TB.3.9.4.3; AG.3.12.3. P: jīmūtasyeva ApÇ.20.16.4; MÇ.9.2.3; VHDh.6.31. Designated as jīmūta-sukta Rvidh.2.24.3. Cf. BrhD.5.128.
 jīmūtā āsan satvānah AV.11.5.14^c.
 jīmūtān hrdayāupaṇābhyaṁ (VS. oṇena; VSK. v. l. oṣena) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.
 jīradānuḥ siṣasati RV.8.62.3^b.
 jīraṁ dūtam amartyam RV.1.44.11^d; TB.2.7.12.6^d.
 jīrā ajiraṇocīṣaḥ RV.9.66.25^c; SV.2.660^c.
 jīrādhvaram kṛnutam sumnam iṣṭaye RV.10.36.6^b.
 jīrāḥ cid agirāukasāḥ RV.1.135.9^c.
 jīrācvaṁ yajñīyam jīvase huve RV.1.119.1^b.
 jīrācvo aṇvinor yātu suṣṭutaḥ RV.1.157.3^b; SV.2.1110^b.
 jīro damūnā abhiṣastīcatanaḥ RV.3.3.6^d.
 jīvaṁ rudanti vi mayante (AV. nayanty) adhvaṇe (AV. oṇam) RV.10.40.10^a; AV.14.1.46^a. P: jīvaṁ rudanti AG.1.8.4; ÇG.1.15.2; KāuÇ.79.30. See jīvaṁ rudanti.

jīvaṁ vrātāṁ sacemahi RV.10.57.5^c; VS.3.55^c; TS.1.8.5.3^c; MS.1.10.3^c: 144.1; KS.9.6^c; ÇB.2.6.1.39^c; LÇ.5.2.11^c; KāuÇ.89.1^c.
 jīvataḥ ṇaradaḥ ṇatam PG.2.17.9^d. Cf. under asāu jīva.
 jīvatas tat prajāyate ÇB.14.6.9.34^b; BrhU.3.9.34^b.
 jīvatām jyotir abhy ehy arvāṇ AV.8.2.2^a.
 jīvato-jīvato-yanam AV.5.30.7^d.
 jīvadānavas stha KS.2.1.
 jīvadhanayā imā apaḥ RV.1.80.4^d.
 jīvanam ca diṇo diṇa (MahānU. diṇaḥ; HG. diṇa svāha) TA.10.1.5^d; MahānU.2.9^d; ApMB.1.9.9^d; HG.1.18.5^d.
 jīvantīm oṣadhīm aham AV.8.2.6^b; 7.6^b. See ā te badh-nāmy.
 jīvaṁ devānām apy etu pāthah TS.3.1.4.3^c; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d. See priyam etc.
 jīvaṁ devebhya uttarām strīnām AV.18.4.51^b. See devebhyo jīvanta.
 jīvaṇ eva prati tat te dadhāmi TA.2.3.2^d. See next two.
 jīvaṇ eva pratidatte dadāmi (SMB. dadāni) MÇ.2.5.5.18^d; SMB.2.3.20^d. See prec. and next.
 jīvaṇ eva prati hastānṛṇāni MS.4.14.17^d: 245.10. See prec. two.
 jīvapatnī patiloke vi raja SMB.1.1.13^d; ApMB.1.4.9^d; HG.1.19.7^d.
 jīvapatnī prajāṁ vindeya AG.1.7.22.
 jīvaputro mamācāryo medhāvya aham asāni PG.2.4.3.
 jīvabarhir madintamaḥ AV.11.7.7^d.
 jīva me yāvadāyusaṁ SMB.1.5.16^d.
 jīvayājāṁ yajate sopamā divaḥ RV.1.31.15^d.
 jīvalā nāma te mātā AV.19.39.3^a.
 jīvalām naghāriṣam AV.8.2.6^a; 7.6^a; PrāṇagU.1^a.
 jīvalā stha jīvyāsam AV.19.69.4.
 jīvalo nāma te pitā AV.19.39.3^b. Cf. under uttamo nāma etc.
 jīvasūr devakāmā (HG. vīrasūh) syonā ApMB.1.1.4^c; HG.1.20.2^c. See prajāvatī vīra^o, and vīrasūr.
 jīvaṁ rudanti vi mayante adhvaṇe ApMB.1.1.6^a (ApG.2.4.6). See jīvaṁ rudanti.
 jīvā jīvantam upasamivṛema TB.3.1.1.7^d.
 jīvā jīvantir upa vāḥ sadema AV.3.14.6^d; KS.1.3^d; 31.2; MÇ.1.1.3.18^b. See jīvo etc.
 jīvā jīvebhyo ni harāma enat AV.6.117.2^b; TB.3.7.9.8^d; ApÇ.13.22.5^d.
 jīvā jīveṣu māmakaḥ VS.19.46^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.13; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.20^b; TB.2.6.3.5^b; ApÇ.1.10.12^b; MÇ.5.2.11.30^b; ÇG.5.9.4^b; KāuÇ.89.1^b.
 jīvā jyotir aṇmahī RV.7.32.26^d; AV.18.3.67^d; 20.79.1^d; SV.1.259^d; 2.806^d; TS.7.5.7.4^d; KS.33.7^d; AB.4.10.3^d; PB.4.7.4; TB.2.5.1.3^c; LÇ.4.1.6^d; ApMB.1.6.14^b.
 jīvātave jarase naya AV.6.5.2^d.
 jīvātave jīvanāya VSK.3.9.5^d; SMB.1.6.7^d; PG.2.1.16^d.
 jīvātave te paridhīm dadhāmi AV.8.2.9^c; KāuÇ.97.6^b. Cf. imam jīvebhyah.
 jīvātave tvā KāuÇ.76.24.
 jīvātave na mṛtyave (PB. martave) RV.10.60.9^c; 10^c; PB.1.5.18^d.

jivātave pratarām (RV. °arām) sādhyā dhiyah RV.1.94.4^c; SV.2.415^c; SMB.2.4.3^c.
 jivātave su pra tirā na ayuh RV.10.59.5.6; N.10.40^b.
 jivāti (ApMB. jivātu) çaradaḥ çatam RV.10.85.39^d; AV.14.2.2^d, 63^d; ApMB.1.5.2^d; MG.1.11.12^d; N.4.25. See under asāu jīva, and sa etu.
 jivātum ca pracetasah RV.8.47.4^b.
 jivātum te dakṣatām kṛnōmi AV.8.1.6^b.
 jivātum na marāmahe RV.1.91.6^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 196.10; KS.23.12^b.
 jivātu çaradaḥ etc.: see jivāti çaradaḥ.
 jivātuç ca me dīrghayutvām ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.11; KS.18.9.
 jivānām lokam unnaya AV.2.9.1^c.
 jivānām vrātam apyagāt AV.2.9.2^b.
 jivā nāma stha tā imān (AÇ.MÇ. var. lect. imam amun) jivayata MS.4.8.7: 115.5; AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8; MÇ.3.8.3.
 jivānām āyuh pra tira tvam agne AV.12.2.45^a.
 jivāni çaradaḥ çatam TB.3.7.4.10^d; ApÇ.1.5.5^d. See under asāu jīva.
 jivān no abhi dhetana RV.8.67.5^a; N.6.27^a.
 jivābhir bhunajāmahai RV.10.19.6^c.
 jivāmi çaradaḥ çatam TA.10.1.8^d; MahānU.4.6^d. See under asāu jīva.
 jivām r̥tebhyaḥ (read m̥tebhyaḥ) pariṇīyamānām AV.18.3.3^b. See m̥tāya jivām.
 jivāv usaso vibhātī AV.14.2.43^d.
 jivā vo jivanta iha santah syāma MS.1.10.3: 143.6; AÇ.2.7.7; MÇ.1.1.2.36.
 jivā stha jivyāsam AV.19.69.1^a. P: jivā stha GB.1.1.39. Designated as jivāḥ (se. r̥caḥ) Vait.1.19; Kauç.3.4; 58.7; 90.22.
 jivikā nāma stha tā imān (AÇ. imam amun) jivayata MS.4.8.7: 115.5; AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8.
 jived in maghavā mama RV.10.33.8^c.
 jivebhyaḥ tvā samude (read samūde) vāyur indrah AV.8.1.15^a.
 jivema çaradaḥ çatam RV.7.66.16^d; RVKh.1.50.3^d; AV.19.67.2; VS.36.24^d; MS.4.9.20^d: 136.4; TA.4.42.5^d; GG.3.8.5^d; PG.1.6.3^b; 11.9^c; 16.17^c; ApMB.2.5.14; HG.1.7.10^d; MG.1.22.11^d. See under asāu jīva.
 jiveyam ÇB.1.8.1.36. Cf. jivyāsam.
 jiveva çaradaḥ çatam AG.1.7.6^d. See under asāu jīva.
 jiveṣu bhadraṁ tan mayi AV.18.2.52^c.
 jivo garbho na mṛtaḥ sa jivāt (KS. na mṛtaḥ svāha) KS.35.13^d; TB.3.7.10.6^d; ApÇ.14.29.1^d.
 jivo jivantir upa vaḥ sadeyam TB.3.7.4.15^d; ApÇ.1.12.14^d. See jivā jivantir.
 jivo jivantyā adhi (ApMB. jivantyā, omitting adhi) RV.5.78.9^d; ApMB.2.11.17^d, 18^d.
 jivo jiviṣyan svargo lokaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.
 jivo mṛtasya carati svadhabhiḥ RV.1.164.30^c; AV.9.10.8^c.
 jivyāsam AV.19.69.1.4; jivyāsam aham AV.19.70. Cf. jiveyam.
 jujuruṣo nasatyota vavrim RV.1.116.10^a.

jujurvān iva viçpatih RV.1.37.8^b.
 jujurvān yo muhur ā yuvā bhūt RV.2.4.5^d.
 jujurvān daçame yuge RV.1.158.6^b.
 jujuṣāṇa upāgahi RV.1.91.10^b; 10.150.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.14; KS.2.14^b.
 jujuṣvān ava gachati RV.8.64.8^b.
 jujoṣad indro dasmavarcāḥ RV.1.173.4^c.
 jujoṣann in marutaḥ suṣṭutim naḥ RV.7.58.3^b.
 jumbakāya svāha VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.3; KSA.5.7; ÇB.13.3.6.5; TB.3.9.15.3; KÇ.20.8.16; ApÇ.20.22.6; MÇ.9.2.5.
 juṣatām vetu pibatu somam AÇ.10.9.5. See juṣatām pibatu.
 juṣatām havih VS.21.46.47; MS.4.13.5 (ter): 205.7, 8, 12; 4.13.7 (bis): 208.17; 209.7; KS.16.21 (ter); 18.21 (quinq.); ÇB.1.7.3.15; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.8.2; 11.4 (bis); 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5. Cf. juṣatām havih.
 juṣatām tvā sūmanasāya devī ÇÇ.1.24.10^c.
 juṣatām AÇ.3.4.15. Cf. the t̥ha juṣantām, in the comm.
 juṣatām pibatu somam VS.23.64. See juṣatām vetu.
 juṣatām prati medhiraḥ TB.2.5.8.3^c; ÇÇ.3.18.15^c; ApÇ.8.20.5^c.
 juṣatām mo vāg idam havih TB.2.5.1.2^a.
 juṣad dhavyā manuṣasya RV.10.20.5^a.
 juṣadhvaṁ no havyadātīm yajatrāḥ RV.5.55.10^c; KS.18.7^c; TB.2.8.2.2^d.
 juṣanta viçvāny asya karma RV.1.148.2^c.
 juṣanta vṛddhān sakhyāya doṇāḥ RV.1.167.4^d.
 juṣantām yajñam adruhaḥ RV.3.22.4^c; VS.12.50^c; ÇB.7.1.1.25. See juṣantām havyam.
 juṣantām yujyam payuḥ RV.6.52.10^c; TS.2.4.14.5^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 150.11; KS.13.15^c.
 juṣantām somyam (TB. sām) madhu VS.20.90^d; 21.42^k; MS.3.11.4^d: 146.1; TB.2.6.11.10^k.
 juṣantām havyam āhutam TS.4.2.4.3^c; MS.2.7.11^c: 89.16; KS.16.11^c. See juṣantām yajñam, and cf. juṣasva havyam āhutam.
 juṣasva tirohnyam RV.3.28.6^c.
 juṣasva naḥ sakhyā voçyā ca RV.6.61.14^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 166.5; KS.17.18^c; 30.3^c; TB.2.4.3.1^c.
 juṣasva naḥ samidham jātavedaḥ RV.5.4.4^c.
 juṣasva naḥ samidham agne adya RV.7.2.1^a. P: juṣasva naḥ samidham AÇ.3.2.6. Cf. BṛhD.5.160.
 juṣasva pra su mām ava RV.8.6.32^b.
 juṣasva lokam PB.1.5.5.
 juṣasva vājiniṣvati RV.2.41.18^b.
 juṣasva saprathastamam RV.1.75.1^a; MS.3.10.1^a: 130.6; 4.13.5: 204.7; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.3^a; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.7.1^a; AÇ.3.4.1; ÇÇ.5.18.1; 6.4.1; 10.12.15; 14.56.12; 15.1.25; MÇ.5.2.8.26.
 juṣasva samidho mama VS.3.4^c; TB.1.2.1.10^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 juṣasva sū no adhvaram RV.3.24.2^c.
 juṣasva havyam āngiraḥ RV.6.2.10^d.
 juṣasva havyam āhutam RV.2.32.6^c; AV.7.20.2^c; 46.1^c; 68.1^c; VS.34.10^c; TS.3.1.11.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 195.5; KS.13.16^c; N.11.32^c. Cf. juṣantām havyam.
 juṣasvāgna idayā sajoṣāḥ RV.5.4.4^a.

juṣasvāgne āṅgiraḥ RVKh.7.34.4^a.
 juṣasvendra purutamasya karoḥ RV.3.39.7^d.
 juṣasvendrā gurasva ca RV.3.52.2^b.
 juṣāṇa indra tat piba RV.8.65.8^c.
 juṣāṇa indra saptibhir na ā gahi RV.8.13.13^c. Cf. *next*.
 juṣāṇa indra haribhir na ā gahi RV.3.44.1^c. Cf. *prec*.
 juṣāṇaḥ sūryo vetu svāhā VS.3.10^c; QB.2.3.1.38. P: ju-
 ṣāṇaḥ sūryaḥ Vāit.7.11.
 juṣāṇaḥ soma ājyasya haviṣo vetu TB.3.5.6.1(bis); AÇ.
 1.5.29; ÇÇ.1.8.3.
 juṣāṇāni mahāṇsi savanāny ājyasya vyantu svāhā ÇÇ.6.
 3.8.
 juṣāṇā nirrtir vetu svāhā MS.2.6.1: 64.4; 4.3.1: 39.5;
 KS.13.5(bis); 15.1; MÇ.9.1.1. See *esa te nirrte*.
 juṣāṇāv agniṣomāv ājyasya haviṣo vītām ÇÇ.1.8.7.
 juṣāṇā vājirivasu RV.5.75.3^d; SV.2.1095^d.
 juṣāṇāv āhutiṁ nara RV.7.66.19^b.
 juṣāṇo agniḥ pavamāna ājyasya vetu QB.2.2.3.22.
 juṣāṇo agnir ājyasya vetu QB.1.5.3.23; 2.2.3.20,21; TB.
 3.5.6.1(bis); AÇ.1.5.29.
 juṣāṇo agnir ājyasya haviṣo vetu ÇÇ.1.8.3.
 juṣāṇo agnir indumān ājyasya vetu QB.2.2.3.23.
 juṣāṇo agnir vetu svāhā VS.3.10^c; Vāit.7.11^c; QB.2.3.
 1.37.
 juṣāṇo agne prati harya me vacaḥ RV.10.122.2^a.
 juṣāṇo agne prati harya homāiḥ AV.10.6.35^b.
 juṣāṇo āṅgiraṣṭama RV.8.44.8^a.
 juṣāṇo aptur ājyasya vetu svāhā (TS.6.3.2.2, *omits* svāhā)
 VS.5.35; TS.1.3.4.1; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13: 22.5; KS.3.
 1; QB.3.6.3.8. Ps: juṣāṇo aptuḥ KS.26.2(ter); KÇ.8.
 7.2; MÇ.2.2.4.24; juṣāṇaḥ ApÇ.11.16.16.
 juṣāṇo asya sakhyam RV.8.72.2^c.
 juṣāṇo asya samidham yaviṣṭha RV.10.69.10^c.
 juṣāṇo asya haviṣo ghṛtasya vīhi svāhā KS.9.5; ApÇ.8.
 12.4. See *under* asya ghṛtasya.
 juṣāṇo-dhvājyasya vetu svāhā VSK.11.1.4; QB.5.3.1.11.
 P: juṣāṇo-dhvājyasya vetu KÇ.15.3.13.
 juṣāṇo barhir hariṇān na (MS. nā) indraḥ VS.20.39^a;
 MS.3.11.1^a: 140.2; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.2^a.
 juṣāṇo ma āhutiṁ māmahiṣṭa (*text and comm.* mā mahiṣṭa)
 TB.2.4.7.11^c.
 juṣāṇo yāhy asmayuḥ RV.1.135.2^e.
 juṣāṇo havyadātaye RV.5.51.5^b.
 juṣāṇo havyam amṛteṣu dūdhyaḥ TB.2.5.4.5^a.
 juṣāṇo hastyam abhi vāṇaḥ vaḥ RV.2.14.9^c.
 juṣetām yajñam iṣṭaye RV.5.72.3^b. Cf. *juṣethām etc.*
 juṣetām haviḥ VS.21.41.43; MS.4.13.5(bis): 205.10.11;
 4.13.7: 208.7; KS.16.21; 18.21; TB.3.6.8.1,2; 11.2;
 MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. *juṣetām haviḥ*.
 juṣethām yajñam draviṇam ca dhattam RV.6.69.1^c; TS.
 3.2.11.2^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 192.2; KS.12.14^c.
 juṣethām yajñam amṛtam asmāsu dhattam AV.5.6.8^b.
 juṣethām yajñam iṣṭaye RV.5.78.3^b; 8.38.4^a. P: juṣethām
 yajñam ÇÇ.12.2.21. Cf. *juṣetām etc.*
 juṣethām yajñam bodhatām havasya me RV.2.36.6^a; 8.
 35.4^a.
 juṣethām viçvā havanā matnām RV.6.69.4^c.

juṣethām suṣṭutiṁ mama RV.8.38.6^b.
 juṣṭa indraya matsaraḥ RV.9.13.8^a; SV.2.544^a.
 juṣṭam yajñam diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.87.3^d.
 juṣṭam çucitamam vasu TB.2.4.8.2^c.
 juṣṭam girvanase br̥hat (TS. girah) RV.8.89.7^d; SV.2.781^d;
 TS.1.6.12.2^d; KS.8.16^b; N.6.14.
 juṣṭam janāya dāçuse RV.1.44.4^b.
 juṣṭatamāso nṛtamāso añjibhiḥ RV.1.87.1^c.
 juṣṭatarasya kuvid āṅga vedat RV.8.96.11^d.
 juṣṭam devānām idam astu havyam TS.3.1.4.1^d; 3.9.1^d;
 4.1.9.2^c. See *juṣṭam devebhya*.
 juṣṭam devānām uta mānuṣānām AV.4.30.3^b. See *next*.
 juṣṭam devebhīr uta mānuṣebhiḥ RV.10.125.5^b. See *prec*.
 juṣṭam devebhya idam astu havyam VS.11.69^c; MS.2.7.
 7^c: 82.17; QB.6.6.2.6; MÇ.1.8.3.1^d; KS.16.7^c. See
juṣṭam devānām etc.
 juṣṭam devebhyo havyam ghṛtāvat (TS. ghṛtāvat svāhā)
 TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.2. P: juṣṭam devebhyaḥ
 MÇ.1.8.5.13.
 juṣṭam agniṁ kavikratum RV.8.44.7^b.
 juṣṭam patiṁ kalaçe gāva indum RV.9.97.22^d; SV.1.537^d.
 juṣṭa ehi MS.4.2.5: 27.1.
 juṣṭāni santu manase hr̥de ca RV.1.73.10^b; MS.4.14.15^b;
 24.1.13.
 juṣṭā no-si juṣṭiṁ te gameyam TS.1.6.3.2.
 juṣṭam narāçāṇsāya QB.1.5.1.20.
 juṣṭam na çyeno vasatiṁ patāmi RV.1.33.2^b.
 juṣṭa bhavantu juṣṭayaḥ RV.1.10.12^d; VS.5.29^d; TS.1.3.
 1.2^d; MS.1.2.11^d: 21.5; KS.2.12^d; QB.3.6.1.24^d; ApMB.
 1.2.6^d.
 juṣṭam adya devebhyo vācam udyāsam (ÇÇ. vācam vadi-
 ṣyāmi) QB.1.5.1.18; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 juṣṭam anu pra diçam (*read* pradiçam) mandayadhyai
 RV.4.29.3^b.
 juṣṭam brahmabhyaḥ QB.1.5.1.19.
 juṣṭa vareṣu samanese valguḥ AV.2.36.1^c.
 juṣṭāso adya ghṛtanirñijo guḥ RV.4.37.2^b.
 juṣṭir asi juṣasva naḥ TS.1.6.3.2.
 juṣṭi naro brahmaṇā vaḥ pitṛṇām RV.7.33.4^a; TB.2.4.
 3.1^a.
 juṣṭe juṣṭiṁ te-çiya (ÇÇ. te gameya; KS. LÇ. te gameyam)
 TS.1.6.3.1; KS.5.2; 3.2.2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; LÇ.3.6.3.
 juṣṭo damūnā atithir durone RV.5.4.5^a; AV.7.73.9^a; MS.
 4.11.1^a: 159.3; KS.2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.1^a; N.4.5^a. P:
 juṣṭo damūnāḥ AÇ.2.11.9; 12.5; 18.17; ÇÇ.3.1.4; MÇ.
 5.1.5.11.
 juṣṭo madāya devatāta indo RV.9.97.19^a.
 juṣṭo mitrāya varunāya vāyave RV.9.70.8^c; 108.16^c.
 juṣṭo vācaspataye (MS. opatiḥ; KB.ÇÇ. opateḥ; TB. opat-
 yuḥ) TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1: 30.3; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.
 17; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vāit.18.5; KÇ.9.
 8.16.
 juṣṭo vāco (GB. AÇ. Vāit. KÇ. vāce) bhūyāsam TS.3.1.10.1;
 MS.1.3.1: 30.3; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.
 1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vāit.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16; ApÇ.11.20.1;
 MÇ.2.3.6.20.
 juṣṭo hi dūto asi havyavāhanāḥ RV.1.44.2^a; SV.2.1131^a.

- juṣṭo hotā vareṇyāḥ RV.5.13.4^b; SV.2.757^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 146.1; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.1.6^b; ApÇ.6.31.4^b.
 juṣṭvī dakṣasya somināḥ RV.8.62.6^a.
 juṣṭvī na indo supathā sugāni RV.9.97.16^a.
 juṣṭvī narā duhitā sūryasya RV.1.118.5^b.
 juhutā viçvakarmaṇe TS.4.6.2.6^d.
 juhu dyām gacha yajamānena sakam AV.18.4.6^a.
 juhudhi MS.3.6.6: 67.4; ÇB.2.5.3.18; LÇ.5.1.14; KÇ.5.6.39; ApÇ.8.11.20; MÇ.5.2.15.31. *See om̐ juhudhi.*
 juhuyāt sarvadā haviḥ ÇG.1.10.8^b.
 juhuyād ajyam anvaham RVKh.5.87.22^b.
 juhurāṇaḥ cin manasā pariyan RV.1.173.11^b.
 juhurāṇā cid açvinā RV.8.26.5^a.
 juhure vi citayantāḥ RV.5.19.2^a; N.4.19.
 juhūbbhiḥ siñcatīr iva RV.10.21.3^b.
 juhūmasi dyavi-dyavi RV.1.4.1^e; AV.20.57.1^e; 68.1^e; SV.1.160^e; 2.437^a.
 juhūmasi çravasyavaḥ RV.8.52 (VāI.4).4^d.
 juhūr asi ghṛtāci (TS.TB. vāci nāmna) TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.15; 4.7.2. *See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr.*
 juhūr asy anādhiṣṭā sapatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.4. *Cf.* ApÇ.2.4.2.
 juhūr, upabhr̥d, dhruvāsi ghṛtāci nāmna TS.1.1.11.2^d. *See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr, upabhr̥d asi, and dhruvāsi.*
 juhūre-vase mahi (RV.8.8.6^b, nara) RV.1.48.14^b; 8.8.6^b.
 juhūr dādāra dyam upabhr̥d antarikṣam AV.18.4.5^a.
 P: juhūr dādāra dyam Kāuç.81.7.
 juhotaṇa vṛṣabhāya kṣitnām RV.7.98.1^b; AV.20.87.1^b.
 juhota (AV. oṭā) pra ca tiṣṭhata RV.1.15.9^b; 10.14.14^b; AV.18.2.2^b; VS.26.22^b; TA.6.5.1^b.
 juhota vṛṣṇe tad id eṣa vaṣṭi RV.2.14.1^d.
 juhota pra etc.: *see juhota pra etc.*
 juhota madhumattamam RV.7.102.3^b; TB.2.4.5.6^b.
 juhomi te dharuṇam madhvā agram RV.10.83.7^e; AV.4.32.7^a. *Cf.* sa praty ud.
 juhomi tvā subhaga saubhagāya VSK.2.5.8^a; KÇ.4.2.43^a.
 juhomi viçvakarmaṇe VS.17.78^b; TS.5.5.4.3^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 139.10; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.42.
 juhomi havyam tarase balāya RV.3.18.3^b; AV.3.15.3^b.
 juhvantam mā mā pratihauṣṭh SMB.2.4.6.
 juhvānāya pracetase RV.8.27.21^d.
 juhvānāso yatasrucaḥ RV.8.74.6^e.
 juhve manuṣvad uparāsu vikṣu RV.4.37.3^e.
 juhve ehi TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; MS.4.1.14: 19.3; TB.3.3.7.6; ApÇ.2.13.2; MÇ.1.3.1.12.
 juhve ehi ghṛtāci dyāuḥ janmanā KS.1.11. P: juhve ehi ghṛtāci KS.31.10. *See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr.*
 jūtim kṛṣṭipro abhibhūtim açoḥ RV.4.38.9^b.
 jūr asi dhṛtā manasā juṣṭā viṣṇave VS.4.17; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; 3.7.5: 81.8; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.11. P: jūr asi KÇ.7.6.9; ApÇ.10.22.7; MÇ.2.1.3.33.
 jūrñāyām adhi viṣṭapi RV.1.46.3^b; SV.2.1080^b.
 jūrñi punar vo etc.: uha of çerabhaka etc., AV.2.24.5.
 jūrñir eti naviyasī RV.8.72.9^b.
 jūrñir hota ṛṣṇām RV.1.127.10^e.
 jūrño vām akṣur añhaso yajatrā RV.1.180.5^d.
 jūrñyatsv agnir ajaro vaneṣu RV.3.23.1^e.
 jetā nṛbhīr indrah pṛtsu çuraḥ RV.1.178.3^a.
 jetā pavasya sanitā dhanāni RV.9.90.3^b; SV.2.759^b.
 jetāram agniḥ pṛtanāsu sāsahim VS.11.76^d; TS.4.1.10.2^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 83.14; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
 jetāram aparajitam RV.1.11.2^d; 5.25.6^d; SV.2.178^d; VS.28.2^b; MS.4.11.1^d: 159.12; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.6.7.1^b; AA.4.6^b, 7^b; Mahānāmnyāḥ 6^b, 7^b.
 jetā çatrin vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.2.41.12^e; AV.20.20.7^e; 57.10^e; TB.2.5.3.2^e.
 jemā ca me mahimā ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.
 jeṣat svarvatīr apuḥ RV.8.40.10^a. *Cf.* jeṣaḥ etc., and ajāiḥ etc.
 jeṣathābhitvarīm jeṣathābhitvaryāḥ KB.28.6; ÇÇ.7.6.3. *See jayatabhir̥.*
 jeṣaḥ svarvatīr apuḥ RV.1.10.8^e. *Cf.* jeṣat etc., and ajāiḥ etc.
 jeṣāmendra tvayā yujā RV.8.63.11^e.
 jeṣi jiṣṇo hitam dhanam RV.6.45.15^e.
 jeṣma pūruḥ vidathe mṛdhravācam RV.7.18.13^d.
 jeṣyāmīti tanvā çuçuḥjanāḥ RV.10.34.6^b.
 jehamānasya svanayan niyudbbhiḥ RV.10.3.6^b.
 jāitram yam te anumadāma sangame RV.1.102.3^b.
 jāitram hindra nibhṛtam manas tava RV.1.102.5^d.
 jāitram kratun rayinad vṛavad yaçāḥ RV.10.36.10^e.
 jāitram ca ma āudbhidyam (MS. mā āudbhetram) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.19; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.18; KS.18.9.
 jāitram indra (KS. jāitrayāṇo) ratham ā tiṣṭha govit (AV. ovidam) RV.10.103.5^d; AV.19.13.5^d; SV.2.1203^d; VS.17.37^d; TS.4.6.4.2^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 136.3; KS.18.5^d.
 jāitrayā (ApMB.HG. jāitrayā) viçatād u mām (HG. viçatām mām; ApMB. oṭam mām) RVKh.10.128.2^d; VS.34.50^d; ApMB.2.8.1^d; HG.1.10.6^d.
 jāimini-vaicampāyana-pāila-sūtra-bhāṣya-gārgya-bābhru-bābhavya-maṇḍu-maṇḍavyāḥ (*se. tṛpyantu*) ÇG.4.10.3. *Cf.* sumantu-jāimini.
 joṣad yad im asuryā sacadhyāi RV.1.167.5^a.
 joṣayāse giraç ca naḥ RV.3.52.3^b; 4.32.16^b.
 joṣavākam vadataḥ pajrahoṣiṇā RV.6.59.4^e; N.5.22^e.
 joṣā savitar yasya te RV.10.158.2^a.
 joṣi brahṇa janyam joṣi suṣṭutim RV.2.37.6^b.
 joṣi brahma sahaskr̥ta SV.2.853^b.
 joṣṭribhyām dadhur indriyam VS.21.51^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.6; TB.2.6.14.2^d.
 joṣy agne samidham joṣy ahutim RV.2.37.6^a.
 johūtram aryo abhibhūtim ugram RV.1.118.9^e.
 johūtro agniḥ prathamāḥ piteva RV.2.10.1^a.
 (om̐) jñātipatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 jñātimukhā ahutādaç caranti AV.18.2.28^b.
 jñātī cit santāu na samam pṛṇitāḥ RV.10.117.9^d.
 (om̐) jñātī svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 jñātram me vinda (MÇ. vindata) MS.4.2.8: 30.8; MÇ.9.5.3.
 jñeyā bhagam sahasāno vareṇa RV.2.10.6^a.

jmayā atra vasavo ranta devāḥ RV.7.39.3^a; N.12.43^a.
 jyā iyaṁ samane pārayanti RV.6.75.3^d; VS.29.40^d; TS.
 4.6.6.2^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 185.15; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.18^d.
 jyākā adhi dhanvasu RV.10.133.1^e–3^e; 4^f–6^f; AV.20.95.
 2^e–4^e; SV.2.115.1^e–115.3^e; TS.1.7.13.5^e; MS.4.12.4^e:
 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^e.
 jyāke pari po nama AV.1.2.2^a. *See under* rjite.
 jyāghoṣā dundubhayaḥ AV.5.21.9^a.
 jyānām vṛñjantu gr̥dhnavaḥ TB.2.7.16.3^b.
 jyāpāçāiḥ kavacapāçāiḥ AV.11.10.22^c.
 jyāyasaḥ çaṁsād uta vā kanyasaḥ MS.4.14.17^b: 244.12;
 TB.3.7.12.2^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
 jyāyavantaç cittino mā vi yāuṣṭa AV.3.30.5^a.
 jyāyāṁsam asya yatunasya ketunā RV.5.44.8^a. *Cf.* BrhD.
 5.43.
 jyāyān nimisato-si tiṣṭhataḥ AV.9.2.23^a.
 jyāyān samudrād asi kāma manyo AV.9.2.23^b.
 jyāyā hetim̐ paribādhamanaḥ RV.6.75.14^b; VS.29.51^b;
 TS.4.6.6.5^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.4; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.15^b.
 jyāyo mahitvam ānaçe RV.9.48.5^b; SV.2.189^b.
 jyāvājām pari nayanty ājāu RV.3.53.24^d.
 jyeṣṭha aha camasā dvā kareti RV.4.33.5^a. *Cf.* BrhD.
 3.87 (B).
 jyeṣṭham̐ yajñavanasam RV.4.1.2^c.
 jyeṣṭham̐ yan nāma nāmataḥ Kauç.92.13^c.
 jyeṣṭham̐ ye brāhmaṇāṁ viduḥ AV.10.7.17^c.
 jyeṣṭham̐ yo vṛtrahā gr̥ne SV.1.273^d; 2.283^d. *See* jye-
 ṣṭho etc.
 jyeṣṭham̐ vṛtraham̐ çavaḥ RV.6.48.21^c.
 jyeṣṭham̐ vo adya maha ā vasūnam RV.7.43.4^c.
 jyeṣṭham̐ ca ratnaṁ vibhajantam̐ āyoh̐ RV.5.49.2^d.
 jyeṣṭham̐ ca vṛṣabhāṇām RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).1^b.
 jyeṣṭham̐ codayanmate RV.8.46.19^d.
 jyeṣṭhatātīm̐ barhiṣadam̐ svarvidam̐ (TS. suvar̥) RV.5.
 44.1^b; VS.7.12^b; TS.1.4.9.1^b; KS.4.3^b; ÇB.4.2.1.9^b.
See jyeṣṭharājām̐ barhiṣ.
 jyeṣṭham̐ tad dadhiṣe sahaḥ RV.8.4.4^d; SV.2.1072^d.
 jyeṣṭham̐ namasyatā sahaḥ RV.1.84.5^d; SV.2.301^d.
 jyeṣṭham̐ agnim̐ ānavam̐ RV.8.74.4^b; SV.1.89^b.
 jyeṣṭham̐ āṅgirasām̐ vipra manmabhiḥ RV.1.127.2^b; SV.
 2.1164^b; KS.39.5^b.
 jyeṣṭham̐ amartyam̐ madam̐ RV.1.84.4^b; SV.1.344^b; 2.
 299^b; PB.12.12.4^b; ApÇ.12.19.5^b.
 jyeṣṭham̐ maryādām̐ ahvayan̐ svastaye AV.5.1.8^b.
 jyeṣṭham̐ mātā sūnave bhāgam̐ ādhāt RV.2.38.5^c.
 jyeṣṭharājām̐ vṛṣabham̐ ketum̐ ekam̐ VaradapU.1.5^c. *See*
next but one.
 jyeṣṭharājām̐ barhiṣadam̐ swardr̥çam̐ MS.1.3.11^b: 34.4.
See jyeṣṭhatātīm̐.
 jyeṣṭharājām̐ brahmaṇām̐ brahmaṇas̐ pate RV.2.23.1^c;
 TS.2.3.14.3^c; KS.10.13^c. *See prec. but one*.
 jyeṣṭharājām̐ bhare kṛtnum̐ RV.8.16.3^b; AV.20.44.3^b.
 jyeṣṭhaç ca mantro viçvacarsaṇe RV.10.50.4^d; TS.3.4.11.
 4^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 197.7; KS.23.12^d.
 jyeṣṭhas̐ te çuṣma̐ iha rātir̐ astu RV.10.180.1^b; TS.3.4.
 11.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.15; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.6.9.1^b;
 3.5.7.4^b.

jyeṣṭhasya dharmaṁ dyukṣor̐ anike SV.1.537^b. *See next*.
 jyeṣṭhasya vā dharmam̐ kṣor̐ anike RV.9.97.22^b. *See prec.*
 jyeṣṭhā nakṣatram̐ MS.2.13.20: 166.3; KS.39.13.
 jyeṣṭhābhīr̐ vyaçvavat RV.8.23.23^b.
 jyeṣṭhāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 jyeṣṭhāya yad apracetāḥ AV.20.128.2^c. *See* jyeṣṭho yad.
 jyeṣṭhāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
 jyeṣṭhāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.2.
 jyeṣṭhā sunakṣatram̐ ariṣṭam̐ mūlam̐ AV.19.7.3^d.
 jyeṣṭhāso na parvatāso vyomani RV.5.87.9^c.
 jyeṣṭhena sotar̐ indraya RV.8.2.23^a.
 jyeṣṭhebhīr̐ aryamaṇam̐ varūthaiḥ RV.10.61.17^d.
 jyeṣṭhebhīr̐ yas tejiṣṭhaiḥ kṛdumadbhiḥ RV.10.3.5^c.
 jyeṣṭhebhīr̐ yo bhānubhīr̐ ṛṣuṇām̐ (MS. ṛbhūṇām̐) RV.
 10.6.1^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 241.3.
 jyeṣṭhebhīr̐ vā brhaddivaiḥ sumāyāḥ RV.1.167.2^b.
 jyeṣṭho me tvam̐ putrāṇām̐ syāḥ AB.7.17.6^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
 jyeṣṭho yad apracetāḥ ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^c. *See* jyeṣṭhāya yad.
 jyeṣṭho yo dameṣv̐ ā RV.8.102.11^b.
 jyeṣṭho yo vṛtrahā gr̥ne RV.8.70.1^d; AV.20.92.16^d;
 105.4^d. *See* jyeṣṭham̐ etc.
 jyāiṣṭhaghnyām̐ jāto vic̐tor̐ yamasya AV.6.110.2^a.
 jyāiṣṭhyam̐ ca ma (MS. mā) ādhipatyam̐ ca me VS.18.4;
 TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.16; KS.18.7.
 jyāiṣṭhyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.2.
 jyāiṣṭhye gr̥aiṣṭhye ca gāthinaḥ ÇÇ.15.27^d. *See* dhṛtyai.
 jyok̐ kṣatre-dhi jāgarat̐ AV.19.24.2^d. *See* jyog̐ rāṣtre.
 jyok̐ ca no jivātave dadhātu Kauç.4.1^d.
 jyok̐ ca paçyāti (PG. oasi; MG. oati) sūryam̐ (MG. oah)
 AG.1.17.13^b; PG.2.1.16^b; ApMB.2.1.5^b; MG.1.21.6^b.
 jyok̐ ca sūryam̐ dr̥çe (LÇ. dr̥çeyam̐) RV.1.23.21^c; 10.9.7^c;
 57.4^c; AV.1.6.3^c; 12.2.18^d; VS.3.54^c; TS.1.8.5.3^c;
 MS.1.10.3^c: 143.18; 3.11.10^c: 155.16; KS.9.6^c; 12.15^c;
 ÇB.2.6.1.39^c; TA.4.42.5; LÇ.5.2.11^c; Kauç.89.1^c;
 ApMB.2.1.2^c; 5.21; HG.1.7.10; 2.6.10^c.
 jyok̐ cid̐ atti garbho yad̐ acyutam̐ RV.6.15.1^d.
 jyok̐ cid̐ atra tasthivāṁso akran̐ RV.1.33.15^c.
 jyok̐ te sam̐dr̥çi jivyaṣam̐ VS.36.19 (bis).
 jyoktyai̐ him̐kuru tasyai̐ prastuhi tasyai̐ stuhi tasyai̐
 me-varuddhyai̐ ApÇ.13.3.1.
 jyok̐ paçyema sūryam̐ RV.9.4.6^b; SV.2.402^b.
 jyok̐ paçyema (RV.4.25.4^b, oçāt) sūryam̐ uccarantam̐ RV.
 4.25.4^b; 10.59.6^c; AV.6.62.3^d.
 jyok̐ pitṛṣv̐ āsātai̐ (AV.1.14.1^d, āstām̐) AV.1.14.1^d, 3^c.
 jyok̐ poṣe adhi jāgarat̐ HG.1.4.8^d.
 jyok̐ çotre-dhi (HG. adhi) jāgarat̐ AV.19.24.3^d; HG.1.
 4.8^d.
 jyog̐ ajitā ahataḥ syāma TS.5.7.2.4^d; KS.13.15^d; PG.3.
 2.2^d. *See* jyog̐ jītā, and jyog̐ jivā.
 jyog̐ abhuvann̐ anudhupitasaḥ RV.2.30.10^c.
 jyog̐ it̐ tābhīḥ sacate gopatīḥ saha RV.6.28.3^d; AV.4.21.
 3^d; TB.2.4.6.9^d.
 jyog̐ eva dirgham̐ tama̐ āçayīṣṭhāḥ RV.10.124.1^d.
 jyog̐ eva dr̥çema sūryam̐ AV.1.31.4^d.
 jyog̐ eva naḥ puruṣagandhir̐ edhi AV.12.2.49^d.
 jyog̐ jītā (! text and comm.) ahataḥ syāma SMB.2.1.12^d.
See under jyog̐ ajitā.

jyog jivanta uttarām-uttarām samām TB.1.2.1.14^c; ApÇ. 5.8.8^c.
 jyog jivantah prajayā sacemahi RV.1.136.6^f.
 jyog jivantah çaradah purūcih AV.18.2.29^d.
 jyog jivā ahatah syāma MÇ.1.6.4.21^d. *See under* jyog ajitā.
 jyog jivāh prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.37.7^d; KB.25.5.
 jyog jivā jarām açimahi TB.3.7.7.3^d; TAA.10.47^d; ApÇ. 10.8.9^d.
 jyog jivema balihṛto vayan te TS.1.6.2.1^d; MS.1.4.1^d: 47.7; KS.4.14^d; Kāuç.3.1^d; SMB.2.2.13^d; MG.2.8.4^d.
 jyog jivema sarvavitrā vayan tama (?) MG.2.7.8^c.
 jyog rāstre adhi jāgarat HG.1.4.8^d. *See* jyok kṣatra.
 jyōñ nah sūryam dr̥çaye rir̥hi RV.9.91.6^d.
 jyotayāinam mahate sāubhagāya AV.7.16.1^b. *See* vardha-yāinam.
 jyotiḥ kṛṇvan vi tamo bādhāmānah MS.4.14.14^b: 239.15.
 jyotiḥ paçyanta (LÇ. ^{ota}) uttarām MS.2.12.5^b: 149.12; 4.9.27^b: 140.5; LÇ.2.12.10^b. *See* jyotiḥ *etc.*, paçyanta jyotir, *and* svaḥ paçyanta.
 jyotiḥ paçyanti vāsaram SV.1.20^b. *See* jyotiḥ *etc.*
 jyotir akāri harito nāyase RV.1.57.3^d; AV.20.15.3^d.
 jyotiragrā uṣaḥ prati jāgarasi AV.14.2.31^d.
 jyotir andhāya cakrathur vicakṣe RV.1.117.17^d.
 jyotir abhivyakhyam GG.3.2.41; KhG.2.5.31.
 jyotir abhūvam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 jyotir ayaṁsta sūryaḥ RV.8.25.19^b.
 jyotir asi AV.2.11.5; TS.1.1.10.3; 5.7.6.2; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 2.7.15: 98.7; 4.9.3: 123.9; KS.1.10: 39.3; ÇB. 14.9.3.9; TB.3.3.4.4; TA.4.5.2; BṛhU.6.3.9; MÇ.4. 5.3; —6.2.1; ApÇ.2.7.1; 15.4.1; 7.4; 17.1.14; 22.17. 10; BDh.4.5.12.
 jyotir asi tantave ApÇ.4.16.7.
 jyotir asi viçvarūpaḥ viçveṣāḥ devānāḥ samit (KS. viçvarūpaḥ marutāḥ pṛṣati) VS.5.35; KS.3.1; ÇB.3. 6.3.6; ApÇ.7.9.2. P: jyotir asi KÇ.5.4.26.
 jyotir asi vāiçvānaram pṛṇiyāi dugdham TS.3.2.6.1.
 jyotir aham virajā vipāpma bhūyasam svāhā TA.10.51. 1–57.1; 60.1; TAA.10.65 (*quinq.*); 10.66 (*oct.*); MahanU. 20.15–21, 24, 25; BDh.3.8.12.
 jyotir aham asmi TA.10.1.15; MahanU.5.10.
 jyotir apāma VS.12.73; MS.2.7.12: 92.18; KS.16.12; ÇB.7.2.2.21; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.16.19.8.
 jyotir evāham agāṣiṣam na tamah ŠB.1.4.9.
 jyotir gacha jyotir gacha MS.2.9.10: 130.10.
 jyotir jajñānam ukthyam RV.9.29.2^o; SV.2.1116^c.
 jyotir jajñe asurahā sapatnahā RV.10.170.2^d; SV.2.804^d.
 jyotir janāya cakrathuḥ RV.1.92.17^b; SV.2.1086^b.
 jyotir janāya çaçvate RV.1.36.19^b; SV.1.54^b.
 jyotirjarāyū rajaso vimāne (KS. vimānah) RV.10.123.1^b; VS.7.16^b; TS.1.4.8.1^b; MS.1.3.10^b: 34.1; KS.4.3^b; ÇB.4.2.1.8^b, 10^b; N.10.39^b.
 jyotir jvalati TA.10.1.15; MahanU.5.10.
 jyotir na viçvam abhy asti dakṣiṇa RV.8.24.21^c; AV.20. 65.3^c.
 jyotir bharanta uṣaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.35.1^b.
 jyotir bharantir uṣaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.35.5^b.

jyotir bhā asi vanaspatinām (MS. ^{onām} apām) oṣadhīnāḥ rasah MS.4.9.10: 130.6; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.
 jyotir me yacha VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7. 15: 98.8; 2.8.3: 108.11; KS.17.3; 20.11; 39.3; ÇB. 8.3.2.14; ApÇ.17.1.14; MÇ.6.2.1.
 jyotir yachanti saviteva bāhū RV.7.79.2^d.
 jyotir yachantir uṣaso vibhātīh RV.7.78.3^b.
 jyotir yachanty ajasram RV.10.185.3^c; VS.3.33^c; KS. 7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.37^c. *See* chardir *etc.*
 jyotir yajñasya pavate madhu priyam RV.9.86.10^a; SV. 2.381^a; PB.13.7.1; MÇ.9.2.3^a. *See* āyur yajñasya.
 jyotir yajñāya rodasi anu ṣyāt RV.3.39.8^a.
 jyotir yajñena kalpatam svāhā VS.18.29; 22.33.
 jyotir yad ahne akṛṇod u lokam RV.9.92.5^a.
 jyotir vasānā samanā purastāt RV.1.124.3^b.
 jyotir vasāno sadam apramādam AV.13.3.11^c.
 jyotirvidam tvā sādhyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 jyotir viprāya kṛṇutām vacasyavo RV.1.182.3^d.
 jyotir viçvam svar dr̥ço RV.9.61.18^c; SV.2.241^c.
 jyotir viçvasmāi bhuvanāya kṛṇvati (RV.4.14.2^b, kṛṇvan) RV.1.92.4^o; 4.14.2^b.
 jyotir vṛṇita tamaso vijānam RV.3.39.7^a.
 jyotir vāiçvānaram bṛhat RV.9.61.16^c; SV.1.484^c; 2.239^c.
 jyotir ha putrah parama vyoman AB.7.13.8^d; ÇÇ.15. 17^d.
 jyotiḥ ca me svaç (TS. suvaç) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpatam) VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.11; KS.18.7.
 jyotiḥ çūra puras kṛdhi AV.8.5.17^d.
 jyotiṣam na prakāçate RVKh.1.191.4^b. *See* na jyotiṣi.
 jyotiṣā tvā vāiçvānarenopatiṣṭhe TB.2.5.8.8^d; AÇ.2.5.7^d. *See* jyotiṣā vo, *and* vāiçvānarasya tvā.
 jyotiṣā divam ut tabhāna VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2. 10.6: 138.12; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34.
 jyotiṣā pratikhyena sah TA.1.3.4^d.
 jyotiṣā badhate tamah RV.10.127.2^o; VS.33.92^d; AÇ.8. 10.3^c; ÇÇ.10.11.9^c.
 jyotiṣā yajñiṇāya çarma yānsat ÇÇ.8.22.1.
 jyotiṣārātir dahatam tamāṁsi MS.4.14.6^d: 223.6; TB.2. 8.4.5^d.
 jyotiṣā vibhṛjan pari dyām antarikṣam AV.13.2.45^b.
 jyotiṣā vo vāiçvānarenopatiṣṭhe TB.1.2.1.27^d; ApÇ.6. 25.2^d. *See under* jyotiṣā tvā.
 jyotiṣimatasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 jyotiṣe tantava açiṣam açāse (KS.7.9, açāste) KS.7.2.9. *See under* next.
 jyotiṣe tantave tvā MS.1.4.2: 49.4; 1.5.11: 80.16; ApÇ. 4.16.4.6; MÇ.1.6.2.15. *See* *prec.*, tantave tvā, *and* tantave mā.
 jyotiṣe tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; 2.13.20 (*bis*): 165.13; 166.11; 4.9.1: 121.14; 4.9.3: 123.8; KS.16.16; 22.5 (*bis*); ÇB.7.5.2.12; TA. 4.3.1; KÇ.3.8.27; ApÇ.15.7.3; 16.27.4; MÇ.6.1.7; —8.19. *Of* jyotiṣe vām.
 jyotiṣevābhidīpayan AV.4.19.3^b.
 jyotiṣe vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5. *Of* jyotiṣe tvā.

jyotiṣe svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.16; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 jyotiṣe himkuru tasyāi prastuhi (ApÇ. *adds* tasyāi stuhi) tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4: 26.8; ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.17.
 jyotiṣ kartā yad uḡmasi RV.1.86.10^c.
 jyotiṣ kṛṇoti sūnari RV.1.48.8^b; 7.81.1^d; SV.1.303^d; 2.101^d; TB.3.1.3.2^d.
 jyotiṣkṛtām tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 jyotiṣkṛto adhvarasya pracetasah RV.10.66.1^b.
 jyotiṣkṛd asi sūrya RV.1.50.4^b; AV.13.2.19^b; 20.47.16^b; ArS.5.9^b; VS.33.36^b; TS.1.4.31.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 158.12; KS.10.13^b; TA.3.16.1^b; MahānU.20.7^b.
 jyotiṣ paçyanta uttaram RV.1.50.10^b; KS.18.16^b; 22.1; ChU.3.17.7^b. *See under* jyotiḥ *etc.*
 jyotiṣ paçyanti vāsaram RV.8.6.30^b; KS.2.14^b. *See* jyotiḥ *etc.*
 jyotiṣmataḥ patho rakṣa dhiyā kṛtān RV.10.53.6^b; TS.3.4.2.2^b; KS.13.11^b, 12; AB.3.38.6.
 jyotiṣmatā vāmam asmabhyam vakṣi RV.7.78.1^d.
 jyotiṣmatīḥ prati *etc.*: *see* jyotiṣmati *etc.*
 jyotiṣmatīḥ pradiço yasya sarvāḥ AV.4.35.5^c.
 jyotiṣmatī tamas tiraḥ RV.1.46.6^b; AV.19.40.4^b.
 jyotiṣmatīm tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1; ApÇ.17.6.4; MÇ.6.2.3.
 jyotiṣmatī (MS. *otīḥ*) prati muñicate nabhaḥ TS.4.3.11.3^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 161.10; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
 jyotiṣmatīm aditiḥ dhārayatkṣitim RV.1.136.3^a.
 jyotiṣmatīs tamasvarīr undatiḥ suphenāḥ TS.2.4.7.2^b. *See under* undatiḥ.
 jyotiṣmat kṣatram açate RV.1.136.3^d.
 jyotiṣmatyāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
 jyotiṣmad dhehy ajaram na āyuh KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.4^d; ApÇ.9.8.8^d; PG.1.5.11^b; 3.1.3^d; HG.2.17.3^d.
 jyotiṣmad bhrājamānam mahasvat TB.3.12.3.4^b.
 jyotiṣmantām ratham ṛtasya tiṣṭhasi RV.2.23.3^b; KS.26.11^b.
 jyotiṣmantām ketumantām tricakram RV.8.58 (Vāl. 10).3^a.
 jyotiṣmantām tvāgne supratīkam VS.11.28^a; TS.4.1.3.1^a; 5.1.4.1; MS.2.7.2^a: 76.13; KS.16.3^a; ÇB.6.4.1.2.
 jyotiṣmantām dīdyatām puramdhim KS.2.15^c; TB.2.4.1.4^c; ApÇ.9.8.8^c.
 jyotiṣmantam ajasram it VS.11.31^d; TS.4.1.3.2^d; KS.16.3^d; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11. *See* rocamānam *etc.*
 jyotiṣmantam abhi lokam jayāitam AV.9.5.6^d.
 jyotiṣmanto na bhāsā vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.77.5^b.
 jyotiṣmāns tejasvān ātapaḥ tapann abhitapan TB.3.10.1.1.
 jyotiṣmān pakṣi mahiṣo vayodhāḥ AV.13.2.33^c.
 jyotiṣmān punar āsadaḥ VS.12.38^d; TS.4.2.3.3^d; MS.2.7.10^d: 88.11; KS.16.10^d; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.6.
 jyotiṣmān pradiçah sūrya udyan AV.13.2.34^b; 20.107.13^b.
 jyotiṣ tamaso vayunāvad asthāt RV.4.51.1^b.
 jyotiṣ tena yena gāyatrī ŚB.1.4.9.
 jyotiṣ tena yena chandah ŚB.1.4.9.

jyotiṣ tena yena jyotiḥ ŚB.1.4.9.
 jyotiṣ tena yena devatā ŚB.1.4.9.
 jyotiṣ tena yenark ŚB.1.4.9.
 jyotiṣ tena yena sāmā ŚB.1.4.9.
 jyotiṣ tvā jyotiṣi TS.1.1.10.3; TB.3.3.4.6.
 jyotiḥ sūryah sūryo jyotiḥ svāhā VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.35. P: jyotiḥ sūryah KÇ.4.15.11.
 jyotiṣi kṛvann avrkāni yajyave RV.1.55.6^c.
 jyotiṣy āpah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 jyotiṣrathah pavate rāya okyah RV.9.86.45^d; SV.2.966^d.
 jyotiṣratham çukravarmam tamohanam RV.1.140.1^d; KB.25.9.
 jyotiṣrathā ahimāyā anāgasah RV.10.63.4^c.
 jyote-dite sarasvatī mahi viçrutī VS.8.43^b; ÇB.4.5.8.10^b.
 jrayasānāv aram prthu RV.5.66.5^c.
 jvalah jvalita tapan vitapan samtapan TB.3.10.1.2.
 jvalad asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 jvalantīm tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 jvalaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 jvalāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 jvālamālākulaḥ bhātī TA.10.11.2^c. *Cf.* hrdayam tad.

T

tekaç ca sasaramaṭaṅkaç ca HG.2.7.2^a. *See* tekaç.

T

ta ā gatavasā çamtamena RV.10.15.4^c; AV.18.1.51^c; VS.19.55^c; TS.2.6.12.2^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 156.13; KS.21.14^c.
 ta ā gamantu ta iha çruvantu RV.6.49.1^c; 10.15.5^c; AV.18.3.45^c; VS.19.57^c; TS.2.6.12.3^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 156.15; KS.21.14^c (*bis*).
 ta ā takṣantv ṛbhavo rayim naḥ RV.4.33.8^c.
 ta ādityā abhayaḥ çarma yachata RV.10.63.7^c.
 ta ādityā ā gatā sarvatātaye RV.1.106.2^a; 10.35.11^a.
 ta ādityāsa uravo gabhrāḥ RV.2.27.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 ta āyajanta trasadasyum asyāḥ RV.4.42.8^c.
 ta āyajanta draviṇam sam asmāi (MS. draviṇā sam asmin) RV.10.82.4^a; VS.17.28^a; TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.6; KS.18.1^a.
 ta ā yantu prabruvāṇā upedam AV.1.7.5^d.
 ta ārtiyartim ārchantu TA.4.34.1^c.
 ta āvavṛtran sadanād ṛtasya RV.1.164.47^c; AV.6.22.1^c; 9.10.22^c; 13.3.9^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 193.8; KS.11.13^c; N.7.24^c. *See next*.
 ta āvavṛtran sadanāni kṛtvā (KS. rātvī) TS.3.1.11.4^c; KS.11.9^c. *See prec.*
 ta ā vahanti kavayaḥ purastāt TS.1.1.2.1^c; TB.3.2.2.3. *See* tayāvahante.
 ta āsan janyās te varāḥ AV.11.8.2^c.
 ta id ugrāḥ çavasā dhṛṣṇuṣeṇāḥ RV.6.66.6^a.

ta id gambhīravēpasah RV.10.62.5^b; N.11.17^b.
 ta id devānām sadhamāda āsan RV.7.76.4^a.
 ta id vājebhir jigyor mahad dhanam RV.8.19.18^c.
 ta id vedim subhaga ta ahutim RV.8.19.18^a.
 ta in ninyam hṛdayasya praketaih RV.7.33.9^a.
 ta in nv asya madhumad vivipre RV.3.32.4^a.
 ta imam yajñam avantu KS.35.6,9 ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5.
 ta imam yajñam āgaman ÇÇ.7.10.14^c.
 ta iṣanyanty ānuṣak RV.5.6.6^d.
 ta iha tapyantām mayi tapyamāne AV.2.12.1^d.
 ta u evādhīpataya āsan MS.2.8.6; 110.19. See ta evādhī^o,
 and teṣām ādhī^o.
 ta ukṣitāso mahimānam āçata RV.1.85.2^a.
 ta ugrāso vṛṣaṇa ugrabāhavaḥ RV.8.20.12^a.
 ta utsnāya rayim abhi pra tasthuh RV.2.15.5^c.
 ta udak ta itthā nyak RV.8.28.3^b.
 ta u naḥ çarma yachantu devāḥ KāuÇ.128.4^d (bis).
 ta u no adhi vocata RV.8.30.3^b.
 ta u ṣu no mahi yajatrāḥ RV.10.61.27^a.
 ta u sutasya somyasyāndhasaḥ RV.10.94.8^c.
 ta ekachandobhis samvatsarāḥ JB.3.68 (2.433)^c. Part of
 ayujeyuktāḥ.
 ta ekapadas tanvaṁ samāsato AV.13.2.27^d.
 ta etam saptahotārām yajñakratum apaçyan sāumyam
 adhvaram ÇÇ.10.18.2.
 ta etam ūrvam vi bhajanta gonām RV.10.108.8^c.
 ta ete vācam abhipadya pāpayā RV.10.71.9^c; BDh.2.6.
 11.32^c.
 ta enam syasti jarase vahantu AV.7.53.4^d.
 ta evādhīpataya āsan VS.14.30; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.
 See under ta u ovā^o.
 tañ ādityān etc.: see tañ ādityān etc.
 tañ yajñam barhiṣi (AV. prāvṛṣa) prākṣan RV.10.90.7^a;
 AV.19.6.11^a; VS.31.9^a; TA.3.12.3^a.
 tañ yajñasādhnam api vātayāmasi RV.1.128.2^a.
 tañ yuñjātham manaso yo javīyaṁ RV.1.183.1^a. P: tañ
 yuñjātham ÇÇ.6.6.6.
 tañ yuvam devāv aqvina RV.4.15.10^a.
 tañ rakṣadhvaṁ mā vo dabhat TS.1.3.4.2. See tañ etc.
 tañ rakṣasva VS.5.39; 8.1; TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.2.13: 22.
 12; 1.3.9: 33.10; 4.1.13: 18.11; KS.3.1; 4.2; ÇB.3.6.
 3.18; 4.3.5.8; ApÇ.12.21.12. See tañ gopāya.
 tañ rājan pārayāmasi RV.10.97.22^d; VS.12.96^d; TS.4.2.
 6.5^d.
 tañ rājā varuṇo maṇim AV.10.6.15^c.
 tañ rātris tisra udare bibharti AV.11.5.3^c.
 tañ rāye tañ suvīrye RV.1.10.6^b.
 tañ rodasī pipṛtam satyavācam RV.3.26.9^d.
 tañ lokam yaminy abhisambabhūva AV.3.28.5^c, 6^c.
 tañ lokam puṇyam prajñeṣam AV.9.5.16^c; VS.20.25^c, 26^c.
 tañ va indram catinam asya çakāḥ RV.6.19.4^a.
 tañ va indram na sukratum RV.6.48.14^a.
 tañ va ūrmim madhumantam MÇ.1.2.1.11^d.
 tañ vatsā upatiṣṭhanti AV.13.4.6^a.
 tañ vadheyam tañ strīṣṭyānena brahmanānena karmanā-
 nayā menyā AV.10.5.15–21.
 tañ vadhāi strīṇavāmahai AV.10.5.42^b.

tañ vayan samidham kṛtvā TA.2.5.2^c.
 tañ vayan havāmahe AV.3.24.2^d.
 (tañ) varuṇo grhṇātu (in yam nirdiçot tañ varuṇo grh-
 ṇātu: tañ may or may not be N. N.) MÇ.1.7.4.11. See
 tañ varuṇo.
 tañ vartanir (SV. ontr) anu vāvṛta ekam it puru (SV. eka
 it) AV.7.21.1^d; SV.1.372^d.
 tañ vardhayanto matibhiḥ çivābhiḥ RV.10.67.9^a; AV.20.
 91.9^a.
 tañ vaç carāthā vayan vasatyā RV.1.66.9^a; N.10.21^a.
 tañ vaḥ çardham rathanām RV.5.53.10^a.
 tañ vaḥ çardham rathogubham RV.5.56.9^a.
 tañ vaḥ çardham mārutam sumnayur girā RV.2.30.11^a.
 Cf. BrhD.4.85.
 tañ vaḥ sakhyāḥ sam yathā sutoṣu RV.6.23.9^a.
 tañ vaḥ sakhyāyo madāya RV.9.105.1^a; SV.1.569^a; 2.
 448^a; PB.13.11.3.
 tañ vaḥ supṛitām subhṛtam akarma (KS. abhāṛsam) TS.
 1.4.45.3; KS.4.1.3. See tañ supṛitām.
 tañ vā aham nāvāñcam na parāñcam na pratyāñcam
 satyenodaroṇa tonānam praçīṣam tayānam ajīganam
 AV.11.3.42; ... pratyāñcam satyo pratiṣṭhāya tayānam
 etc. AV.11.3.40; ... pratyāñcam saptarṣibhiḥ prāṇā-
 pānāis tair enam etc. AV.11.3.38; ... pratyāñcam
 samudroṇa vastinā tonānam etc. AV.11.3.43; ... pra-
 tyāñcam savituh prapadābhyām tābhyām enam etc. AV.
 11.3.47; ... pratyāñcam strīṣṭyānemasābhyām akṣi-
 bhyām tābhyām enam etc. AV.11.3.34; ... pratyāñcam
 tvaṣṭur aṣṭhivadbhyām tābhyām enam etc. AV.11.3.45;
 ... pratyāñcam divā prṣṭhona tonānam etc. AV.11.3.
 40; ... pratyāñcam dyāvapṛthivībhyām çrotrābhyām
 tābhyām enam etc. AV.11.3.33; ... pratyāñcam agner
 jihvayā tayānam etc. AV.11.3.36; ... pratyāñcam an-
 tarikṣeṇa vyacasā tonānam etc. AV.11.3.39; ... praty-
 āñcam aqvinoḥ pādābhyām tābhyām enam etc. AV.11.
 3.46; ... pratyāñcam ṛtasya hastābhyām tābhyām enam
 etc. AV.11.3.48; ... pratyāñcam ṛtubhir dantāis tair
 enam etc. AV.11.3.37; ... pratyāñcam pṛthivyorasā
 tonānam etc. AV.11.3.41; ... pratyāñcam brhaspatinā
 çṛṣṇā tonānam etc. AV.11.3.32; ... pratyāñcam brah-
 maṇā mukhena tonānam etc. AV.11.3.35; ... praty-
 āñcam mitravaruṇayor ūrubhyām tābhyām enam etc.
 AV.11.3.44.
 tañ vāñ ratham vayan adyā huvema RV.1.180.10^a; 4.
 44.1^a; AV.20.143.1^a. P: tañ vāñ ratham AÇ.9.11.
 16; Vāit.27.29.
 tañ vāñ huve atī riktam pibadhyai RV.8.58 (Vāit.10).3^d.
 tañ vāñ citram ṛbhavo dadā naḥ RV.4.36.9^d.
 tañ vāçānam matayaḥ sacanto RV.9.95.4^c.
 tañ vikhāde sasnim adya çrutam naram RV.10.38.4^c.
 tañ vighnā anupariyanti sarve KāuÇ.135.9^c.
 tañ viduh kavayaḥ pare AV.13.1.40^d.
 tañ viço anupariyanti sarvāḥ KāuÇ.135.9^c.
 tañ viçva upa gachatha RV.6.52.8^c.
 tañ viçvakarman pra muñcā svastaye AV.2.35.3^d; TS.3.
 2.8.2^d; MS.2.3.8^d: 36.19.
 tañ viçve mānuṣā yugā RV.8.46.12^c.

taṁ vṛkṣā apa sedhanti AV.5.19.9^a.
 taṁ vṛtrahatyē anu tasthur ūtayaḥ RV.1.52.4^c.
 taṁ vṛdhantaṁ mārutaṁ bhrājadṛṣṭim RV.6.66.11^a.
 taṁ vedhāṁ medhayāhyan RV.9.26.3^a.
 taṁ vāi te kṛpāni CB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.4.
 taṁ vāi paçyāmo bahudhā nu santam AV.19.53.3^b.
 taṁ vāi brahmajya te devāḥ AV.5.19.13^c, 14^c.
 taṁ vāi manyet pitaraṁ mātaraṁ ca ViDh.30.47^c. See
 taṁ manyeta.
 taṁ vo gr̥hṇāmy uttamam VS.9.3^d; TS.1.7.12.2^d; KS.
 14.3^d; ÇB.5.1.2.7; TA.1.22.8^d. See taṁ te gr̥hṇā^c.
 taṁ vo dasmam ṛtīśaham RV.8.88.1^a; AV.20.9.1^a; 49.
 4^a; SV.1.236^a; 2.35^a; VS.26.11^a; GB.2.4.2; PB.11.4.
 3^a; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; 8.6.16; ÇÇ.18.10.8; Vāit.
 22.7; 31.23; 33.7; 42.5. P: taṁ vo dasmam ÇÇ.7.23.
 3; 12.9.11. Cf. BrhD.6.98.
 taṁ vo dīrghāyucōiṣam RV.5.18.3^a.
 taṁ vo dhiyā navyasyā çaviṣṭham RV.6.22.7^a; AV.20.
 36.7^a.
 taṁ vo dhiyā paramayā purājām RV.6.38.3^a.
 taṁ vo maho mahāyām RV.8.70.8^a.
 taṁ vo vayam çucim aripram adya RV.7.47.1^c.
 taṁ vo vājanām patim RV.8.24.18^a; AV.20.64.6^a; SV.2.
 1036^a.
 taṁ vo viṁ na druṣadaṁ devam andhasaḥ RV.10.115.3^a.
 taṁ çagmāso aruṣāso açvāḥ RV.7.97.6^a; KS.17.18^a. P:
 taṁ çagmāsaḥ ÇÇ.9.24.8.
 taṁ çaçvatiṣu mātṛṣu RV.4.7.6^a.
 taṁ çiçtā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.40.10^a.
 taṁ çiçtā svadhvaram RV.8.40.11^a.
 taṁ çubhram agnim avase havāmahe RV.3.26.2^a.
 taṁ çaddhotāram ṛtubhiḥ kalpamānam TA.3.11.5^c.
 taṁ sakhāyaḥ purorucam (SV. purū^o) RV.9.98.12^a; SV.
 2.1030^a.
 taṁ sacante sanayas taṁ dhanāni RV.1.100.13^c.
 taṁ sadhr̥c̥r̥ ūtayo vṛṣṇyāni (TB. vṛṣṇiyāni) RV.6.36.
 3^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 248.13; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.4.5.2^a. P:
 taṁ sadhr̥c̥r̥ TB.2.6.9.1.
 taṁ saniṣyanto-vase RV.3.13.2^d.
 taṁ sabādho yatasrucaḥ RV.3.27.6^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 141.8;
 KS.40.14^a; TB.3.6.1.3^a. P: taṁ sabādhaḥ MS.4.11.2:
 163.1; MÇ.5.1.1.6; — 5.1.5.73; — 5.2.1.25.
 taṁ samāpnoti jūtibhiḥ AV.13.2.15^a.
 taṁ samāvartayāmasi RVKh.10.191.4^d. See tān vaḥ
 saṁ.
 taṁ saṁpraçnaṁ bhuvanā yanty anyā (AV. yanti sarvā)
 RV.10.82.3^d; AV.2.1.3^d; VS.17.27^d; TS.4.6.2.2^d; MS.
 2.10.3^d; 134.10; KS.18.1^d.
 taṁ sarasvantam avase huvema (AV. havāmahe; KS.
 johavīmi) RVKh.7.96.1^d; AV.7.40.1^d; TS.3.1.11.3^d (bis);
 MS.4.10.1^d; 142.14; KS.19.14^d; AÇ.3.8.1^d; ÇÇ.6.11.8^d.
 Cf. sarasvantam avase.
 taṁ sāvān adhi jāmayah RV.9.26.5^a.
 taṁ sāmānu prāvartata RV.10.135.4^c.
 taṁ sindhavo matsaram indrapānam RV.10.30.9^a.
 taṁ su te kṛtiṁ maghavan mahitvā RV.10.54.1^a; KB.
 26.12.

taṁ supratikam sudṛçam svañcam RV.6.15.10^a; TS.2.5.
 12.5^a; KS.7.16^a. P: taṁ supratikam AÇ.4.13.7.
 taṁ supṛtam subhṛtam bibhṛta VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.5.21.
 See taṁ vaḥ supṛtam.
 taṁ suṣṭutyā vivāse RV.8.16.3^a; AV.20.44.3^a.
 taṁ suṣṭutyā havyaṁ huvema RV.8.96.20^b.
 taṁ sūryaḥ pratyamuñcata AV.10.6.9^d.
 taṁ sūryam haritaḥ sapta yahvīḥ RV.4.13.3^c.
 taṁ sūryam devam ajam ekapādām TB.3.1.2.8^c.
 taṁ sotāro dhanaspṛtam RV.9.62.18^a.
 taṁ somaḥ praty amuñcata AV.10.6.8^d.
 taṁ some rasam ādadhuḥ RV.9.113.3^d.
 taṁ sma jānita (VSK. ōnītha) parame vyoman AV.6.123.
 1^d; VS.18.59^d; VSK.20.4.2^d; TS.5.7.7.1^d; KS.40.13^d;
 ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^d.
 taṁ smā ratham maghavan prāva sātaye RV.1.102.3^a.
 taṁ svadhām akṣitam tāiḥ sahopajīvāsāu HG.2.13.1 (ter).
 See taṁ tvam svadhām.
 taṁ svarād anumanyatām KS.30.8^d; ApÇ.7.15.5^d.
 taṁ harāmi pitṛyājñāya devam (AV. dūram) RV.10.16.10^c;
 AV.12.2.7^c.
 taṁ harāmi çivāparam AV.12.2.43^d.
 taṁ haviṣmanta ṛdate RV.3.27.14^c; AV.20.102.2^c; SV.2.
 889^c; ÇB.1.4.1.31; TB.3.5.2.2^c.
 taṁ hinvanti kratave pāryāya RV.10.27.16^b.
 taṁ hinvanti madaçyutam RV.9.53.4^a; SV.2.1067^a.
 taṁ hi çaçvanta (MS. ōta) ṛdate RV.5.14.3^a; TS.4.3.13.8^a;
 MS.4.10.1^a; 143.9; KS.19.14^a; ÇÇ.2.2.6. P: taṁ hi
 çaçvantaḥ MS.4.10.5: 155.8.
 taṁ hi svarājām vṛṣabham tam ojase (SV. ōsa) RV.8.61.2^a;
 AV.20.113.2^a; SV.2.584^a.
 taṁ huvema yatasrucaḥ RV.8.23.20^a.
 taṁ hed agnir vidhāvati MS.4.11.6^c; 176.5. See taṁ ghed.
 taṁ hotar upahvayasva KB.28.6; ÇÇ.7.6.4; KÇ.9.12.11;
 ApÇ.12.26.3. See puṇyam ayaṁ.
 taṁ hotāram adhvarasya pracetasam RV.7.16.12^a; SV.2.
 864^a.
 takat su te manāyati RV.1.133.4^d.
 takam bhinadmy açmanā RV.1.191.15^b.
 takā vayam plavāmahe KÇ.13.3.21^a. See under imā
 vayam etc.
 takman bhrātrā balāsena AV.5.22.12^a.
 takman mūjavato gacha AV.5.22.7^a.
 takman vyāla vi gada AV.5.22.6^a.
 takmānam viçvadhāvīrya AV.5.22.3^c; 19.39.10^c.
 takmānam viçvaçāradam AV.9.8.6^c; 19.34.10^c.
 takmānam çitam rūram AV.5.22.13^c.
 takmānam sarvaṁ nāçaya AV.19.39.1^c, 5^f, 8^g.
 takmānam cārasam kṛdhi AV.5.4.9^d.
 takmānam nāçayann itaḥ AV.5.4.1^d.
 takmānam pari dadmasi AV.5.22.14^d.
 takmā balāsa ādahiḥ AV.4.9.8^b.
 takvā na bhūrpīr vanā sisakti RV.1.66.2^a.
 takvo netā tad id vapuḥ RV.8.69.13^c; AV.20.92.10^c.
 takṣaka vāiçāleya dhṛtarāṣṭṛāir āvatas te jīvās tvayi nas
 satas tvayi sadbhyo varṣābhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.
 17.9 (ApG.7.18.12).

taksakāya tvā vaiçāleyāya paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.
 taksakāya vaiçāleyāya svāhā ÇG.4.18.1.
 takṣad yat ta uçanā sahasā sahaḥ RV.1.51.10^a.
 takṣad yadi manaso venato vāk RV.9.97.22^a; SV.1.537^a.
 takṣad vajraṁ vṛtraturam apinvat RV.10.99.1^d.
 takṣad vajraṁ niyutaṁ tastambhad dyām RV.1.121.3^e.
 takṣad vaneva çociṣā RV.1.127.4^e.
 takṣan dhenum sabardughām RV.1.20.3^e.
 takṣan nāsatyābhyām RV.1.20.3^a.
 takṣan pitrbhyām ṛbhavo yuvad vayah RV.1.111.1^e.
 takṣan ratham suvṛtaṁ vidmanāpasah RV.1.111.1^a; AB.
 4.32.5; KB.20.4; 22.2. P: takṣan ratham AÇ.5.18.5;
 ÇÇ.8.3.14.
 takṣan vatsāya mātaram sacābhuvam RV.1.111.1^d.
 takṣan hart indravahā vṛṣaṇvasū RV.1.111.1^b; AB.4.32.
 5; KB.20.4; 22.2.
 takṣā riṣtaṁ rutaṁ bhiṣak RV.9.112.1^e.
 takṣā hastena vāsyā AV.10.6.3^b; ApÇ.7.9.9^b.
 taṁ kapeya nābhipaçyanti martyāḥ (JUB. na vijānanty
 eke) ChU.4.3.6^e; JUB.3.2.20.12.
 taṁ kṛtebhiç carṣaṇayaḥ RV.8.16.6^b.
 taṁ kṛtye-bhinivartasva AV.10.1.7^e.
 taṁ kravyādam açṛamam AV.3.21.9^d. Cf. yah kravyāt.
 taṁ krimiṁ jambhayāmasi AV.5.23.3^d.
 taṁ kṣemasya kṣitayaḥ kṛvata trām RV.1.100.7^b.
 taṁ gacha tatra te-yanam AV.10.1.8^e.
 taṁ gandharvāḥ praty aḡrbbhan RV.9.113.3^e.
 taṁ gāthaya purāṇya RV.9.99.4^a; SV.2.983^a.
 taṁ gāyatrāḡ carṣaṇayaḥ RV.8.16.9^b.
 taṁ gāvo abhy anuṣata RV.9.26.2^a.
 taṁ gīrbhir girvaṇastama RV.8.68.10^b.
 taṁ gīrbhir vācamāṅkhyam RV.9.35.5^a.
 taṁ gīrbhir vāsayaṁmasi RV.9.43.1^e.
 taṁ gūrtayo nemanniṣaḥ parṇasaḥ RV.1.56.2^a.
 taṁ gūrdhaya svarṇaram RV.8.19.1^a; SV.1.109^a; 2.1037^a.
 taṁ gopāya (KS.ÇG. gopāyasva) KS.31.10; AÇ.1.20.7;
 ÇG.2.18.3; ApMB.2.3.31. See taṁ rakṣasva, and cf.
 gopāyata, gopāya mā, taṁ go^o, and tvaṁ go^o.
 taṁ gobhir vṛṣaṇaṁ rasam RV.9.6.6^a.
 taṁ ghed agnir vṛdhāvati RV.8.75.14^e; TS.2.6.11.3^e. See
 taṁ hed.
 taṁ ghem itthā namasvinaḥ RV.1.36.7^a; 8.69.17^a; AV.
 20.92.14^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.18.8.4. P: taṁ
 ghem itthā ÇÇ.5.10.26.
 tac cakṣuḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.12; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tac cakṣur devahitam RV.7.66.16^a; VS.36.24^a; MS.4.9.
 20^a: 136.4; TA.4.42.5^a; GG.3.8.5^a; ApMB.2.5.12^a
 (ApG.7.17.7); HG.1.7.10^a; MG.1.22.11^a; BDh.2.5.8.12.
 P: tac cakṣuḥ ÇÇ.3.17.6; 4.13.1; 15.4; 10.21.11; ÇG.
 3.8.7; 6.6.1; PG.1.8.7; 17.6; 2.2.15; LHDh.4.50;
 LVyāsaDh.2.26; Rvidh.2.27.5. Cf. BrhD.6.5.9(B). Cf.
 udyantaṁ tvā mitramahaḥ.
 tac caturmukhāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.2. See catur-
 mukhāya.
 tac citraṁ rādha ā bhara RV.7.81.5^a.
 tac chaṁ yor ā vṛṇmahe RVKh.10.191.5^a; TS.2.6.10.2;
 ÇB.1.9.1.26; TB.3.5.11.1^a; TA.1.9.7^a; 3.1^a (Introd.);

AÇ.1.10.1; AÇ.3.5.9; ÇG.4.5.9; Rvidh.4.24.6; N.4.21.
 See tañ çam. Designated as çamyu and çamyoh KB.3.
 8.9; 5.2; ÇB.1.9.1.24; 4.4.3.3; 9.5.1.11; 11.2.1.5; 3.9;
 6.9.10; 7.25.29; AÇ.1.5.26; 10.1.9; 2.16.13; 19.2; 4.
 3.2; 6.11.8; ÇÇ.4.18.10; KÇ.5.9.32; 7.5.22; Vait.9.14;
 13.3; ApÇ.3.14.6; 10.21.13. Cf. also çamyor brūhi,
 and Pet. Lxx. under çamyuvāka, çamyorvāka, çamyos,
 and çamyvanta.
 tac chaṁ yoh sumnam imahe RV.1.43.4^e.
 tac chakeyam VS.1.5; 4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; 5.10.3; 6.1.1.9;
 KS.2.1.4; 4.14; 23.1; ÇB.1.1.1.2; 3.1.3.23; TB.1.5.5.
 2.4.5.7; 3.7.4.7.8; TA.4.41.4 (bis); AÇ.8.14.6; ÇÇ.4.8.
 3; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; Kāuç.56.6; SMB.1.6.9-13. See
 tañ çakeyam, and cf. idam çakeyam.
 tac chuçrāva brhaspatiḥ RV.1.105.17^e.
 tac chravatho vṛṣaṇvasū RV.5.74.1^e.
 tac chrestham aqvinoṛ avah RV.8.9.13^d; AV.20.141.3^d.
 tac chroṇāti çrava ichamānā TB.3.1.2.6^a.
 taj jānatīr abhy anuṣata vṛāḥ RV.4.1.16^e. See tā jānatīr.
 taj jāyā jāyā bhavati AB.7.13.10^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 taj jigāti sunnayuh GB.1.5.23^d.
 taj juṣasva kṛdhi mā devavantaṁ RV.6.47.10^d.
 taj juṣasva jaritur ghosi manma RV.6.5.6^d.
 taj juṣasva yaviṣṭhya AV.19.64.3^d; VS.11.73^d, 74^d; TS.
 4.1.10.1^d (bis); MS.2.7.7^d (bis): 83.8.10; KS.16.7^d (bis);
 ÇB.6.6.3.5^d, 6^d. See tā juṣasva, and cf. taui juṣasva
 yaviṣṭhya.
 taj juṣasva svāhā VS.8.22. Cf. taui juṣasva, and taui
 juṣasva svāhā.
 taj juṣetāui sacetasā TB.2.4.8.3^e.
 taj jvalanāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.10.
 taṁ cakram abhivartate JB.1.234^b. Part of puraç cakram.
 taṁ cikivān pratigṛhyā ni dhatte RV.1.125.1^b.
 taṁ citraṁ bhāgam imahe ApÇ.6.23.1^e. See taui bhāguin
 citram.
 taṁ citrayāman harikeçam imahe RV.3.2.13^e.
 taṁ cin narah çaçamānā apa vran RV.5.29.12^d.
 taṁ cin mandāno vṛṣabhaḥ sutasya RV.5.32.6^e.
 taṁ jahi tena mandasva tasya pṛṣṭīr api çṛṇhi AV.16.
 7.12.
 taṁ jahy amuṣya cobhayoh SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19.
 taṁ jātaṁ taruṇaṁ piparti mātā AV.9.1.5^e.
 taṁ jātaṁ draṣṭum abhisamīyanti devāḥ AV.11.5.3^d.
 taṁ jānatīḥ praty ud āyann uṣāsaḥ RV.3.31.4^e.
 taṁ jānann agna (MS. 0nā) ā roha (R̥V. sīda) RV.3.29.10^e;
 AV.3.20.1^e; VS.3.14^e; 12.52^e; 15.56^e; TS.1.5.5.2^e; 4.
 2.4.3^e; 7.13.5^e; MS.1.5.1^e: 66.5; 1.6.1^e: 85.8; KS.2.
 4^e; 6.9^e; 16.11^e; 18.18^e; ÇB.2.3.4.13^e; 7.1.1.28; JB.
 1.61^e; TB.1.2.1.16^e; 2.5.8.8^e; JābU.4^e.
 taṁ jinvaṭho vṛṣaṇā pañcaraçmim RV.2.40.3^d; MS.4.14.
 1^d: 215.2; TB.2.8.1.5^d.
 taṁ juṣadhvaṁ svāhā ÇÇ.4.19.8.
 taṁ juṣasva TS.1.8.6.1, 2; MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20:
 160.5. See under taj juṣasva svāhā.
 taṁ juṣasva yaviṣṭhya RV.3.28.2^e. Cf. under taj juṣasva
 yaviṣṭhya.
 taṁ juṣasva svāhā VS.3.57; 9.35; KS.9.7; 36.14; ÇB.2.

6.2.9; 5.2.2.3; 3.1.13; ApÇ.8.18.1. *See under* taj juṣa-
sva svāhā.
tañ çam̐ yor ā vṛṇīmahe MS.4.13.10^a; 212.14; MG.1.5.6;
2.15.6; MÇ.1.3.4.26. *See* tac chaṁ *etc.*
tañ çakeyam MS.1.2.1: 10.10; 1.4.1: 47.3; 4.9.24 (*quater*):
137.8,10,11,13; MÇ.1.7.2.4. *See under* tac çakeyam.
tata ā pyāyase punaḥ RV.10.85.5^b; AV.14.1.4^b; N.11.5^b.
tata ime-dhyasrjyanta sargāḥ TA.1.23.8^c.
tataḥ kiçorā mriyante AV.12.4.7^c.
tataḥ kumārā mriyante AV.12.4.8^c.
tataḥ kuṣṭho ajāyata AV.19.39.6^d–8^d.
tataḥ kṣatraṁ balam ojaç ca jātam TS.5.7.4.3^c; TA.3.11.
9^c. *See* tato rāṣṭraṁ.
tataḥ kṣaraty akṣaram RV.1.164.42^c; TB.2.4.6.12^c; N.11.
41^c.
tataḥ khanema supratikam agnim VS.11.22^c; TS.4.1.2.
4^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 76.1; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.14.
tataḥ param̐ nāti paçyāmi kiṁ cana AV.18.2.32^b.
tataḥ pari prajātena AV.6.89.1^c.
tataḥ pariṣvajyasy AV.10.8.25^c.
tataḥ pāvaka āçiṣo no juṣantām TS.4.6.3.3^d; 5.4.6.3. *See*
tato vākā.
tataḥ pāhi tvam̐ naḥ pracetaḥ AV.7.106.1^c.
tataḥ pibatam açvinā RV.8.5.19^c.
tataḥ pūyante vāsavāḥ TA.1.8.7^d.
tatakṣa vajram abhibhūtyojasam RV.1.52.7^d; MS.4.12.3^d:
185.3.
tatakṣa çūraḥ çavasā RV.10.105.6^b.
tatakṣur manasā hari RV.1.20.2^b.
tatakṣe sūryāya cid okasi sve RV.5.33.4^c.
tataṁ tantum acikradaḥ RV.9.22.7^c.
tataṁ tantum anv eke taranti (TA. anusamcaranti) AV.
6.122.2^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
tataṁ me apas (TB. ApÇ. ma āpas) tad u tāyate punaḥ
RV.1.110.1^a; KB.20.3; 21.3; TB.3.7.11.2^a; ApÇ.3.11.
2^a. Ps: tataṁ me apah (ApÇ. ma āpah) AÇ.7.7.3; ApÇ.
9.12.2; tataṁ me ÇÇ.10.8.18; 11.5.4; 16.20.16. Cf.
BrhD.3.131.
tata (!) çastrāṇām ayutam̐ cāikam̐ asya GB.1.5.23^b.
tataç cakṣātham̐ (MS. cakrāthe) aditiṁ ditiṁ ca VS.10.
16^d; TS.1.8.12.3^d; MS.2.6.9^d: 69.12; ÇB.5.4.1.15^d.
See under ataç cakṣāthe.
tataç cittam̐ ajāyata AV.10.10.18^d.
tataḥ ṣaṣṭhād āmuto yanti stomāḥ AV.8.9.6^c.
tatas ta Irṣyāṁ muñcāmi AV.6.18.3^c.
tatas tatamahās te māvantu AV.5.24.17.
tatas-tato juṣamāṇo na ehi AV.19.3.1^d. *See* tato no agne.
tatas te nirhvayāmasi AV.7.56.3^b.
tatas te çuṣmavattaram AV.4.4.3^c.
tatas tvam̐ jajñiṣe vaçe AV.10.10.19^c.
tatas tvam̐ adhy oṣadhe AV.4.19.4^c.
tatas tvam̐ asi jyāyān viçvāḥ mahān AV.9.2.19^c–24^c.
tatas tvam̐ punar āyasi AV.6.131.3^c.
tatas tvā brahmodahvayat AV.10.10.22^c.
tatas tvam̐ ekaviṁṣatidhā TB.3.7.4.8^c; ApÇ.1.6.1^c.
tatas tvotthāpayāmasi AV.10.1.29^d.
tatas pari brahmaṇā çāçadānaḥ AV.1.10.1^c.

tataḥ sattraṁ na tāyate ÇB.11.5.5.8^d.
tataḥ samudro arṇavaḥ RV.10.190.1^d; TA.10.1.13^d;
MahānU.5.5^d.
tataḥ sūryo jāyate pratar udyan RV.10.88.6^b; N.7.27^b.
tataḥ sūryo vratapā vena ājani RV.1.83.5^b; AV.20.25.5^b.
tataḥ svapnedam adhyābabbhuvitha AV.19.56.2^c.
tatā avare te māvantu AV.5.24.16.
tatā yajñasya netari RV.2.5.2^b.
taturir viro naryo vicetāḥ RV.6.24.2^a.
tatṛdānāḥ sindhavaḥ kṣodasā rajaḥ RV.5.53.7^a.
tate yugman̐to anusamvahan̐ti JB.3.68(2.433)^b. *Part of*
ayujeyuktāḥ.
tato agram̐ ajāyata RV.10.135.6^b.
tato jātam̐ ṛṣim̐ āhur vasiṣṭham̐ RV.7.33.13^d.
tato jyāyāṇç ca pūruṣaḥ AV.19.6.3^b; ArS.4.6^b; ChU.3.
12.6^b. *See* ato *etc.*
tato dadāti (TB. otu) dāçuṣe vasūni RV.7.27.3^c; AV.19.5.
1^c; ArS.1.2^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 238.4; TB.2.8.5.8^c.
tato darbho ajāyata AV.19.30.5^d.
tato devānām̐ sam avartatāsura ekaḥ RV.10.121.7^c; VS.27.
25^c. *See next*.
tato devānām̐ nir avārtatāsuḥ (TS. KS. otāsura ekaḥ) TS.4.
1.8.6^c; MS.2.13.23^c: 169.3; KS.40.1^c. *See prec.*
tato devī vardhayate payāṁsi TB.3.7.6.4^b; ApÇ.4.5.5^b.
tato dharmaṇi dhārayan TB.2.4.6.1^c. *See under* ato *etc.*
tato dhṛtavratō rājā AV.7.83.1^c; KS.3.8^c. *See* sa no
dhṛta^o.
tato na ugro vi bhajā vasūni AV.3.4.2^d, 4^d; TS.3.3.9.2^d;
MS.2.5.10^d: 62.1; TB.2.4.7.7^d.
tato na ūrjam ā kṛdhi ApÇ.5.26.5^c.
tato na vicikitsati (VSK. ĪçāU. vijugupsate) VS.40.6^d;
VSK.40.6^d; ĪçāU.6^d. *See* na tato, *and* na tadā.
tato nāpa cikitsati AV.13.2.15^b.
tato nirbhakto (ÇÇ. nirbhaktaḥ sa) yo-smān dvesti yam̐
ca vayam̐ dviṣmaḥ VS.2.25(*ter*); ÇB.1.9.3.10(*ter*), 12(*ter*);
ÇÇ.4.12.2. *See* nirbhaktaḥ sa.
tato no agne juṣamāṇa ehi TB.1.2.1.22^d; ApÇ.5.13.4^d.
See tatas-tato.
tato no abhayaṁ kṛdhi (VS. ÇÇ. 13.2.2^b, kuru) RV.8.61.
13^b; AV.19.15.1^b; SV.1.274^b; 2.671^b; VS.36.22^b; AB.
5.27.2^b; 7.3.2^b; PB.15.4.3^b; TB.3.7.8.1^b; 8.2^c; 11.4^b;
TA.10.1.9^b; AÇ.3.11.1^b; ÇÇ.3.20.2^b; 13.2.2^b; ApÇ.3.
12.1^b; 9.5.1^b; 17.6^b; MÇ.3.2.1^b;—3.5.12^b; MahānU.
20.4^b.
tato no dehi jīvase RV.10.186.3^c; TB.2.4.1.8^c; TA.4.42.
2^c. *See* tasya *etc.*
tato no dehi sribale TB.2.5.6.4^c.
tato no dhehi bheṣajam TB.2.4.1.8^d; TA.4.42.2^d.
tato no maha āvaha TB.2.4.1.8^c; 3.10.4.2^c; TA.4.42.2^c.
tato no mitrāvaruṇāv aviṣṭam̐ TB.2.8.6.7^c. *See* tena *etc.*
tato no rudrā uta vā nuv asya TB.2.7.12.4^c. *See* ato *etc.*
tato no vardhayā rayim MS.1.5.1^d: 66.5; 1.6.1^d: 85.8;
KS.2.4^d; 6.9^d; 16.11^d; 18.18^d. *See under* athā no *etc.*
tato no vārayiṣyate AV.10.3.8^d.
tato no vṛṣṭim̐ eraya (VS. ÇB. āvaha) VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.
1; KS.1.12^c; 31.11; ÇB.1.8.3.15; TB.3.3.9.4.
tato no vṛṣṭyāvata VS.18.55; TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; MS.

1.1.13: 9.2; 2.4.7(*ter*): 44.11,13,15; 2.12.3: 146.19;
4.1.14: 19.19; ApÇ.5.26.5; MÇ.1.3.4.21. *See* tato
mā *etc.*
tato-parūpaṇi jāyate AV.12.4.9^o.
tato bhūya iva te tamaḥ VS.40.9^o,12^o; ÇB.14.7.2.13^o;
BrhU.4.4.13^o; ĪcāU.9^o,12^o.
tato madhyamam āyanti TA.1.8.5^a.
tato mahā pra ririce mahitvā RV.1.164.25^d; AV.9.10.3^d.
tato mā chitthāḥ ApÇ.6.22.1.
tato mām aviçatu brahmavarcasam TB.1.2.1.6^o; ApÇ.5.
2.4^o.
tato mā yajñasyāçr āgachatu MS.1.4.4(*quinq.*): 51.13,14
(*bis*),15,16; KS.5.6(*bis*); ApÇ.9.10.16(*bis*). *See* tasya
māçr.
tato mā yadi kinçid ānaçe TB.3.7.12.5^o. *See* tato yadi.
tato mā viçtyāva (KS.11.9, āvata) KS.11.9(*ter*); 18.15.
See tato no *etc.*
tato me çriyam āvaha TA.7.4.2^o; TU.1.4.2^o.
tato yakṣman vi bādhadhve (AV. bādhasse) RV.10.97.12^o;
AV.4.9.4^o; VS.12.86^o.
tato yajñas tāyate viçvadānīm KS.31.14^d; MÇ.1.2.4.5^d.
See tato yajño.
tato yajñe lokajit somajambhāḥ GB.1.5.24^o.
tato yajño jāyate viçvadāniḥ TB.3.3.9.10^d; ApÇ.2.1.3^d.
See tato yajñas.
tato yadi tvā grāhir ānaçe AV.6.113.19.3^o. *See* tato mā
yadi.
tato yaḥ somo-tyaricyata MS.2.4.3^a: 40.4.
tato rātry (TA. rātrir) ajāyata RV.10.190.10; TA.10.1.13^o;
MahānU.5.5^o.
tato rāstram balam ojaç ca jātam AV.19.41.1^o. *See*
tataḥ kṣatram.
tato vapūṁsi kṛṇuṣe purūṇi AV.5.1.2^b.
tato vayah pra patān pūṣādaḥ RV.10.27.22^b; N.2.6^b.
tato varān vṛṇīmahe KS.7.14^o.
tato varuṇa no muñca (AV. varuṇa muñca naḥ) AV.7.
83.2^o; VS.6.22^b,22^o; 20.18^o; TS.1.3.11.1^o; MS.1.2.18^o;
28.7; KS.3.8^o; 38.5^o; ÇB.3.8.5.10^b,10^o; 12.9.2.4^o;
TB.2.6.6.2^o; AÇ.3.6.24^o,24^o; ÇÇ.8.12.11^b,11^o; LÇ.5.4.
6^b,6^o. *See* ito *etc.*
tato vākā açiṣo no juṣantām VS.17.57^o; MS.2.10.5^d;
137.7; 3.3.8: 41.20; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.3.11. *See*
tataḥ pāvaka.
tato vi tiṣṭhe bhuvanānu (AV. ōni) viçvā RV.10.125.7^o;
AV.4.30.7^o.
tato virād (VSK. rāl) ajāyata ArS.4.7^a; VS.31.5^a; VSK.
35.5^a. *See* tasmād virād, and virād agre.
tato viṣam pra vāvṛte RV.1.191.15^o.
tato viṣvā vyakramat RV.10.90.4^o; VS.31.4^o; TA.3.
12.2^o. *See* tathā viṣvā, and tathā vyakramad.
tato vāi sad ajāyata TA.8.7.1^b; TU.2.7.1^b.
tato-si VSK.2.6.9; ÇÇ.2.12.10; KÇ.3.8.25.
tato ha jajñe (MÇ. tato-ham yajñe) bhuvanasya gopāḥ
(MÇ. gopā) TB.3.12.9.7^o; ApÇ.23.14.16^o; MÇ.9.5.6^o.
See te ha jajñe.
tato ha brahmāno vaçam AV.12.4.31^o.
tato ha māna ud iyāya madhyāt RV.7.33.13^o.

tato harāmi somapithasyāvaruddhyāi TB.1.2.1.6^d; ApÇ.
5.2.4^d.
tato hiranyayo binduḥ AV.19.30.5^o.
tato hotājāyata AV.10.10.19^d.
tat kaṅkaparvaṇo viṣam AV.7.56.1^o.
tat karāṭāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 119.13.
tat kala upa padyate RVKh.10.127.14^d.
tat kumārāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 119.11.
tat kṛṇmo brahma vo gr̥he AV.3.30.4^o.
tat kṛṇve-ham udaram çevadhibhyaḥ AV.9.3.15^d.
tat kṛṣiḥ ApÇ.16.28.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.13. *Cf.* kṛṣiç
chandah.
tat kevalam kṛṇuto brahma vidvān AV.11.5.10^d.
tat keçavāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.4.
tat kravyādo ajṅgamam AV.2.25.5^d.
tat ta āpyāyatām tat te TB.3.7.13.1^o; Vait.24.1^o.
tat ta āpyāyatām punaḥ TB.3.7.5.6^d; ApÇ.2.19.6^d; MÇ.
1.3.2.13^d.
tat ta āyusyam bhuvāt AV.19.26.4^d.
tat ta āvartayāmāsi RV.10.58.1^o-12^o.
tat ta indriyam paramam parācāḥ RV.1.103.1^a; AB.5.
21.4; KB.26.16. P: tat ta indriyam AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.
10.11.7.
tat ta otāsv agraḥam AV.5.13.2^b.
tat-tad agnir vayo dadhe RV.8.39.4^a.
tat-tad id aqvīno avah RV.1.46.12^a. P: tat-tat VIIIdh.
6.52,131; 7.155.
tat-tad id aya pūṁsyaṁ gr̥ṇīmasi RV.1.155.4^a; 10.23.5^o;
AV.20.73.6^o.
tat-tad gachati mānavah ChU.4.17.9^b.
tat tama ivāpa hanmasi AV.8.2.12^d.
tat tu to dāiso yad ahan samāniḥ RV.1.69.8^a.
tat tu prayah pratnathā te çugukvanam RV.1.132.3^a.
tat to karomi (SMB. astu) tryāyusam ÇÇ.1.28.9^o; SMB.
1.6.8^o. *See* tan mo astu *etc.*
tat to kṛṇomi tad u te samṛṇhyatām AV.8.2.13^d.
tat te kṛṇomi bheçajam AV.2.3.1^o.
tat te janmotāikam vasiṣṭha RV.7.33.10^o.
tat te juhomi manasa vaçatkṛtām KS.35.8^d(*bis*).
tat te jyestham upāsata AV.11.8.6^d.
tat te jyotir iṣṭake TB.3.10.3.1^d.
tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15(*quater*). *See* tat to praya-
chāmi.
tat te nyaktam ila sanibharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.2^o,5^o; ApÇ.5.
1.7^o; 2.4^o.
tat te prabravīmi MS.4.9.24(*quater*): 137.8,10,11,12;
KS.4.14; ApÇ.4.3.4; SMB.1.6.9-13; KāuÇ.56.6.
tat te prabrūmah MS.1.4.1: 47.3; KS.5.6.
tat te prayachāmi TB.2.7.7.3(*bis*),4,5; ApÇ.22.26.2. *See*
tat te niyachāmi.
tat te prāvocam MS.4.9.26(*quater*): 138.5,6,7,8; MÇ.1.4.
3.17.
tat te prerate tvayi sam viçanti tvayi nas sataḥ tvayi
sadbhyo varṣābhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.4.
tat te badhnāmy āyuse varcase balāya AV.1.35.1^o; 4.10.
7^o. *See* tad a badhnāmi, tañ te badh^o tan ma āba-
dhnāmy, and *cf.* tat te vi çyāmi.

tat te bhadraṃ yat samiddhaḥ sve dame RV.1.94.14^a.
 tat te mā hīṣiṣam KS.3.6.
 tat te yajño ajāyata RV.8.89.6^a; SV.2.780^a.
 tat te rukmo na rocata svadhāvaḥ RV.4.10.6^d; TS.2.2.12.7^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 190.5.
 tat te varcasyaṃ bhuvāt AV.19.26.4^e.
 tat te vidvān varuṇa prabhrīmī AV.5.11.6^e.
 tat te vi syāmy āyuse varcase balāya AV.6.63.1^e. *See under* idam te tad, *and cf.* tat te badhnāmy.
 tat te saṃgatya pitarāḥ sanīdāḥ AV.18.2.26^e.
 tat te sahasva Imahe RV.8.43.33^a.
 tat te hiraṇyāṃ trivṛd astv āyuse AV.5.28.6^e.
 tat tyajapāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.12.
 tat tvam yamasya rājye AV.18.4.31^e.
 tat tvam gopāyā punar dadāi te KS.7.3^e.
 tattvaṃ nārāyaṇaḥ paraḥ TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.4^b.
 tat tvam ārohaṣo medhyo bhava TA.6.7.2^e. *See* tad ā roha puruṣa.
 tat tvam puṣann apāvṛṇu VSK.40.15^e; ĪṣāU.15^e; MU.6.35^e.
 tat tvam bibhrī punar ā mad aitoḥ (MÇ. ā mamaitoḥ) TS.1.5.10.1^e; AÇ.2.5.3^e; MÇ.1.6.3.9^e.
 tat tvā candraṃ varcasā saṃsrjāti AV.19.26.2^e.
 tat tvā takmann upa bruve AV.5.22.11^d.
 tat tvā yācāmahe-vaḥ RV.10.22.7^e.
 tat tvā yāmi brahmaṇā vandamānaḥ RV.1.24.11^a; VS.18.49^a; 21.2^a; TS.2.1.11.6^a; 5.7.6.4; MS.3.4.8^a: 56.7; 4.14.17^a: 246.3; KS.4.16^a; 40.11^a; ÇB.9.4.2.17; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.7.15; ApÇ.16.22.1; ApMB.1.4.13^a (ApG.2.5.2). Ps: tat tvā yāmi TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.2: 146.10; 4.10.4: 153.5; 4.12.4: 188.13; 4.14.3: 219.2; KS.11.13; 12.15; 17.19; 21.13; TB.2.8.1.6; 3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ÇÇ.3.14.5; 6.10.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 17.22.3; MÇ.5.2.4.43; —6.2.6; —11.7.1; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.4; 8.12; 2.4.8; 22.15 (ApG.2.6.4,10; 4.11.6; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; BDh.2.4.7.9; BṛhPDh.9.124,218; N.2.1; tat tvā KÇ.19.7.14.
 tat tvā yāmi suvtryam RV.8.3.9^a; AV.20.9.3^a; 49.6^a; GB.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.7.23.3; 18.8.11; Vait.22.6. P: tat tvā yāmi ÇÇ.12.9.11.
 tat tvā viduḥ phalgunīs tasya vittāt TB.3.1.1.8^b.
 tat tvā viṣṇuḥ pary apaçyat TS.2.3.10.2^e. *See next*.
 tat tvā viṣṇur anvapaçyat MS.2.3.4^e: 31.4; KS.11.7^e.
See prec.
 tat tveḍa gavy airayat TS.2.3.10.2^d; MS.2.3.4^d: 31.4; KS.11.7^d.
 tat tvopadadhe kāmādugham akṣitam TB.3.11.1.2,3,8.
 tat padbhyāṃ prati tiṣṭhatu AV.5.30.13^d.
 tat paramātmāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.14.
 tat paretāpsarasah AV.4.37.3^e,4^e.
 tat parvatas tat savitā cano dhāt RV.6.49.14^b.
 tat pāvamānibhir ahaṃ punāmi RVKh.9.67.7^d—11^d,12^e,13^d,14^d,15^e.
 tat punīdhvaṃ yavā mama ViDh.48.20^d. *See* punīdhvaṃ, *and* sarvaṃ punatha *etc.*

tat puruṣaḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.13.
 tat puruṣasya viçvam (MS. devam) ājanam agre MS.2.7.15^d: 96.16; TA.3.13.1^d; ApÇ.16.29.2^d. *See* tan martyasya.
 tat puruṣāya (MahānU.3.1^a, 9^asasya) vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 119.7; KS.17.11^a; TA.10.1.5^a (*ter*),6^a (*bis*); 46.1^a; MahānU.3.1^a,2^a,3^a,4,15^a; 17.4^a. *See* puruṣasya vidma.
 tat puṣkarasyāyatanād dhi jātam TB.1.2.1.4^e; ApÇ.5.2.4^e.
 tat pṛthivī MS.2.13.14: 163.7; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tat pṛthivīm aprathayaḥ RV.8.89.5^e; SV.2.779^e; ArS.2.7^e.
 tat pṛthivyai KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 tat pra ca suva pra ca yaja TS.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.3.20.8; Vait.4.16; 17.4.
 tat prajāpatir abravīt AV.6.11.2^d; ÇÇ.1.19.8^d.
 tat prajāvad apatyavat AV.12.4.1^d.
 tat prānas tad amṛtaṃ niviṣṭam AV.9.1.2^d.
 tat prāno abhi rakṣati AV.10.2.27^e; ÇirasU.6^e.
 tatra (!) indro bṛhaspatiḥ VS.17.48^e. *See* tatra (*and* tatra) no brahmanas.
 tatra kuṣṭhasya nāmāni AV.5.4.8^e.
 tatra ko mohah kah çokah VS.40.7^e; ĪṣāU.7^e.
 tatra gacha yatra pūrve paretāḥ VS.13.31^d; MS.2.7.16^e: 100.7; KS.39.3^e; ÇB.7.5.1.9; ApÇ.16.25.2^e.
 tatra gāvaḥ kitava tatra jāyā RV.10.34.13^e.
 tatra cakrāthe aditiḥ ditiḥ ca KS.15.7^d. *See under* ataç caksāthe.
 tatra jāgrto asvapnajāu satrasadāu ca devāu VS.34.55^d; N.12.37^d.
 tatra jāmītvam aditir dadhātu naḥ RV.10.64.13^d.
 tatra ta āhuḥ paramaṃ janitram AV.1.25.1^e.
 tatra tantum parameṣṭhi tatāna AV.13.2.6^b. *See* tasmiṃs tantum.
 tatra te-yonijā janāḥ TA.1.8.6^d.
 tatra tvam pitṛbhiḥ saṃvidānaḥ AV.18.3.8^e. *Cf.* yamena tvam.
 tatra tvādityāu rakṣatām AV.8.2.15^d.
 tatra tvā devaḥ savitā dadhātu RV.10.17.4^d; AV.18.2.55^d; VS.23.16^d; MS.1.2.15^d: 25.16; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14^d; TA.6.1.2^d; 4.2^d (*bis*); ApÇ.7.16.7^d.
 tatra devān upa hvaye RV.1.13.12^e.
 tatra devaḥ sarva ekam bhavanti AA.2.3.8.2^d,3^d.
 tatra devaḥ sarvayujo bhavanti AA.2.3.8.5^b.
 tatra no brahmanas patiḥ SV.2.1216^e. *See under* tatra indro.
 tatra nāu saṃskṛtam AV.11.1.35. *See* tan naḥ saṃ, *and* tan nāu saṃ.
 tatra nyasyante vāsavāiḥ TA.1.8.6^d.
 tatra paçyema pitarāu ca putrān (TA. pitaraṃ ca putram) AV.6.120.3^d; TA.2.6.2^d.
 tatra puṇsavanam kṛtam AV.6.11.1^b.
 tatra puṣābhavat (SV. 9bhuvat) sacā RV.6.57.4^e; SV.1.148^e; KS.23.11^e.
 tatra marto vi jāyate AV.9.3.20^e.
 tatra mām amṛtaṃ kṛdhi RV.9.113.8^d—11^d; RVKh.9.113.1^d—5^d.
 tatra me gachatād dhavam AV.2.30.3^e.

tatra yamaḥ sadanā te kṛṇotu AV.18.3.52^d. *See* atrā yamaḥ.
 tatra yonim kṛṇavase SV.2.56^e. *See* tatrā sadah.
 tatra rayiṣṭhām anu sambharāitam (AÇ. sambhavatām; MÇ. sambharetām) TB.1.4.4.10^e; AÇ.3.10.16^e; ApÇ.9.10.17^e; MÇ.3.4.10^e.
 tatra vidvānsaḥ kavayaḥ kṣiyanti JB.2.74^e. *Part of* manṣiṇo vada.
 tatra çiriye-ja ekapādaḥ AV.13.2.6^e. *See* tasmiñ chi^e.
 tatra çravānsi kṛṇvate SV.1.356^d. *See* atra etc.
 tatra santv arāyyaḥ AV.2.14.3^b.
 tatra sedir nyucyatu AV.2.14.3^e.
 tatra havyāni gāmaya (KS. gamaya) RV.5.5.10^e; KS.35.19^e; TB.3.7.2.5^e; ApÇ.9.2.7^e; MÇ.3.2.10^e.
 tatra hvayasva yatamā priyā to AV.12.3.1^b.
 tatrādadiṣṭa pāuṣyam SV.1.13.1^e. *See* atrādodiṣṭa.
 tatrā na indrāvaruṇādhi vocatam RV.7.83.2^d.
 tatrā no brahmaṇas patih RV.6.75.17^e. *See* under tatra indro.
 tatrāpi dahre (MahānU. dahram) gaganam viçokaḥ TA.10.10.3^e; MahānU.10.7^e.
 tatrā pūṣṇaḥ etc.: *see* atrā pūṣṇaḥ.
 tatrāplutāso divam utpatanti RVKh.10.75.1^b.
 tatrāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam AV.5.4.3^e; 6.95.1^e; 19.39.6^e–8^e.
Cf. yatrāmṛtasya.
 tatrāmṛtasya cetanam RV.1.170.4^e.
 tatrāmṛtasya puṣyam AV.5.4.4^e; 6.95.2^e.
 tatrāmṛtasyāsiktam AV.4.7.1^e.
 tatrā me nābhīr ātatā RV.1.105.9^b.
 tatrā ratham upa çagmanī sadema RV.6.75.8^e; VS.29.45^e; TS.4.6.6.3^e; KSA.6.1^e.
 tatrāçva iva vi vartatām AV.10.1.19^d.
 tatrā sadah kṛṇavase RV.6.16.17^e; KS.20.14^e. *See* tatra yonim.
 tatrāsmabhyam iṣavaḥ çarma yaṇsan RV.6.75.11^d; VS.29.48^d; TS.4.6.6.4^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 187.3; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.19^d.
 tatrāhatās trīṇi çatāni çāṅkavaḥ AV.10.8.4^e. *See* tasmin sākam.
 tatredam viçvam bhuvanam adhi çritam KS.18.1^d.
 tatredam sarvam āpitam AV.10.8.6^e.
 tatred indro dadhate pṛtsu turyām TS.2.2.12.4^d.
 tatremam yajñam yajamānam ca dhehi (MÇ. dhatta) Vait.2.1^d; KÇ.2.2.8^d; MÇ.5.2.15.10^d; — 5.2.16.14^d; ApÇ.3.19.1^d; 6.8.11; Kāuç.125.2^d.
 tatremāṇç caturaḥ pado vyatiṣajya çayāvahāi ApÇ.20.18.1. *Cf.* under tā ubhāu.
 tatrāitat prati tiṣṭhatu AV.6.123.5^b.
 tatrāitam (VS.KS. otān) prastutyevopastutyevopāvasra-ksat VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7; 208.16; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
 tatrāitān parvatān agniḥ AV.13.1.53^e.
 tatrāitāv agni āhatta AV.13.2.46^e.
 tatro api prāṇiyata RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).4^a.
 tatropa brahma yo veda AV.4.11.11^e.
 tatropaviçya suprajāḥ AV.14.2.23^e. P: tatropaviçya Kāuç.78.6; 79.5.

tatro ṣu mādayādhvāi RV.1.37.14^e.
 tatrāudanam sadaya dāivānam AV.11.1.23^d.
 tatvāya savitā dhiyaḥ (VS. dhiyam) VS.11.1^b; VSK.12.1.1^b; TS.4.1.1.1^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 73.8; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.13; ÇvetU.2.1^b.
 tatsajātā ava paçyateta AV.18.4.37^b.
 tat satyam yat te devā varam adaduḥ PG.1.16.24^a.
 tat satyam yat te-māvāsyāyām ca pāurṇamāsyām ca viṣa-baliṁ haranti sarva udarasarpināḥ ApMB.2.17.4 (ApG.7.18.8).
 tat satyam yat to saramā PG.1.16.24^a; ApMB.2.16.7^a (ApG.7.18.1).
 tat satyam yat tvam prajāpatir asi TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 tat satyam yat tvondro-bravīd gā spāçayasvoti tās tvam spāçayitvāgachas tam tvabravīd avida hāçity avidam hti varam vṛṇiṣvoti kumāram evāham varam vṛṇa ity abravīḥ ApMB.2.16.4 (ApG.7.18.1).
 tat satyam yad anuṁ yamasya jambhayaḥ TA.4.37.1^b.
 tat satyam yad ahmā bravīmi ApMB.2.21.32^e, 33^e; IIG.1.15.6^e.
 tat satyam yad vṛam bibhṛtāḥ TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
 tat satyam TB.1.5.5.2, 4, 5, 7; ApÇ.8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.
 tat saṁdhatsvāñjonota vardhayaṣva TB.3.7.13.1^e; Vait.24.1^e. *See* next.
 tat saṁdhatsvota rohayasva MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. *See* prev.
 tat samāpoyam Kāuç.56.6.
 tat samāplam Kāuç.56.7.
 tat saṁpibanto na minanti vedhasaḥ TB.2.8.8.2^a.
 tat saṁbharāns tad avarundhīya sākṣat TB.1.2.1.6^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.
 tat saṁbharām uttarato nidhāya TB.1.2.1.4^e; ApÇ.5.2.1^e.
 tat saṁbhalasya kambale AV.14.2.66^e.
 tat saṁbhāya bhavaty ekam eva AV.10.8.11^d.
 tat samyañcāv abhiyantāv abhi kṣam AV.5.1.5^e.
 tat sarvam anu manyantām AV.9.4.20^a.
 tat sarvam evāva gñhasi ÇÇ.12.22.1.7^b.
 tat sarve paçavo viduḥ AB.7.13.12^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 tat sarvo samadur mahyam etad AV.3.22.1^e.
 tat savitā vo-mṛtatvam āsuvat RV.1.110.3^a.
 tat savitur vareṇyam RV.3.62.10^a; SV.2.812^a; VS.3.35^a; 22.9^a; 30.2^a; 36.3^a; TS.1.5.6.4^a; 8.4; 4.1.11.1^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 149.14; AB.4.32.2; 5.5.6; 13.8; 19.8; KB.23.3; 26.10; GB.1.1.34; DB.3.25^a; ÇB.2.3.4.39^a; 13.6.2.9; 14.9.3.11; TA.1.11.2^a; 10.27.1^a; TAA.10.35^a; BṛhU.6.3.11; MahānU.15.2^a; MU.6.7^a, 34; JUB.4.28.1; ÇvetU.4.18; AÇ.7.6.6; 8.1.18; ÇÇ.2.10.2; 12.7; 5.5.2; 10.6.17; 9.16; ApÇ.6.18.1; ÇÇ.2.5.12; 7.19; 6.4.8; Kāuç.91.6; SMB.1.6.29^a (KhG.2.4.21); ApMB.2.4.13 (ApG.4.10.9–12); BDh.2.10.17.14^a. Ps: tat savituh ApÇ.20.24.6; MÇ.5.2.4.43; ApG.4.11.9; MG.1.2.3; 4.4.8; 5.2; tat MDh.2.77; Rvidh.1.12.5. *Designated as sāvitrī, or gāyatrī, throughout Vedic and Sanskrit literature. Cf.* vedāç.
 tat savitur vṛṇīmahe RV.5.82.1^a; AB.4.30.3; 5.2.6; 8.6;

17.6; 21.9; KB.16.3; 19.9; 20.2; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.1; TA.1.11.3^a; AÇ.5.18.5; 8.12.23; ÇÇ.8.3.8; 18.22.2; ApÇ.6.22.1^a; AG.1.20.4; 22.29; ÇG.6.4.8; ChU.5.2.7^a.
 tat sindhava iṣayanto anu gman RV.5.49.4^b.
 tat siṣāsati sūryaḥ AV.13.2.14^b.
 tat su te manāyati RV.1.133.4^c.
 tat su naḥ çarma yachata RV.8.18.12^a.
 tat su naḥ savitā bhagaḥ RV.4.55.10^a; 8.18.3^a.
 tat su no navyaṁ sanyase RV.8.67.18^a.
 tat su no manma sādḥaya RV.6.56.4^c.
 tat su no viçve aya ā RV.6.45.33^a; 8.94.3^a.
 tat subhūtaṁ virād annam HG.1.13.15; ApDh.2.2.3.11.
 tat subhāikṣam HG.1.7.16.
 tat su vām eṣate matiḥ RV.5.67.5^c.
 tat su vām mitrāvaruṇā mahitvam RV.5.62.2^a; MS.4.14.10^a; 23.1.12; TB.2.8.6.6^a. P: tat su vām mitrāvaruṇā ÇÇ.8.12.7.
 tat sūryaḥ prabruvann eti AV.5.17.9^c.
 tat sūryaṁ rodasī ubhe RV.8.25.21^a.
 tat sūrya draviṇaṁ dhehi citram RV.10.37.10^d; TB.2.8.7.3^d; KB.25.5.
 tat sūryas tad u candramāḥ TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.7^b.
 See tad vāyus.
 tat sūryasya devatvaṁ tan mahitvam RV.1.115.4^a; AV.20.123.1^a; VS.33.37^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 147.1; TB.2.8.7.1^a; Vait.33.6; N.4.11^a. P: tat sūryasya MS.4.12.1; 177.13; 4.12.4; 190.11; 4.14.4; 220.8; MÇ.5.1.9.5.
 tat sūryāya ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.
 tat somarājāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.8.
 tat striyaṁ anu śicyate (ÇG. śiñcatu) AV.6.11.2^b; ÇG.1.19.8^b.
 tat strīṣv ā bharamasi AV.6.11.1^d.
 tat svāhā Kāuç.91.14.
 tathā AÇ.9.3.11,12; ÇÇ.15.27 (bis); ApÇ.18.19.13; 21.10.7 (bis).
 tathā karad vasupatir vasūnām RV.6.52.5^c.
 tathā kṛpatoṣmapāḥ MÇ.1.1.2.31^d.
 tathā tad agne kṛpū jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.2^a,3^b; Kāuç.47.9.
 tathā tad abravīd dhātā ÇG.1.19.8^c.
 tathā tad aṇvibhyāṁ kṛtam TA.6.9.2^c. Cf. tad asmad.
 tathā tad astu somapāḥ RV.1.30.12^a.
 tathā tad asya kāvyam ÇB.11.3.1.6^c.
 tathā tad vedhaso viduḥ AV.5.18.14^d.
 tathā tan manunā kṛtam AV.3.9.2^b.
 tathā tapte prajāpateḥ ApÇ.21.12.3^d.
 tathā tvam kāma mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.18^c.
 tathā tvam api bhartari RVKh.10.85.5^d.
 tathā tvam asmān vardhaya AV.19.64.2^c.
 tathā tvā savitā karat AV.4.8.6^d; 19.46.7^d; KS.36.15^d; 37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.5^d.
 tathā dhātā karotu (MG. dadhātu) te TB.2.7.17.2^b; MG.1.21.8^b.
 tathāpa kṛpūtā punaḥ AV.3.9.1^d.
 tathā pita iva dr̥çyate TA.1.3.4^b.
 tathā yujā vi vāvṛte RV.10.33.9^c.
 tathā rasāyā ataraṁ payānsi RV.10.108.2^d.

tathā rājānā karatho yad imahe RV.1.136.4^f.
 tathā rāṣṭraṁ gupitaṁ kṣatriyasya RV.10.109.3^d; AV.5.17.3^d.
 tathā lokān akalpayan RV.10.90.14^d; AV.19.6.8^d; VS.31.13^d; TA.3.12.6^d.
 tathā lokān samāpnoti AV.9.5.14^c.
 tathā vaçāyāḥ samvidyam AV.12.4.4^c.
 tathā viṣvaṁ vyakramat ArS.4.4^c. See next, and tato viṣvaṁ.
 tathā vyakramad viṣvaṁ AV.19.6.2^c. See prec., and tato viṣvaṁ.
 tathā samtato agnibhiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.6^d.
 tathā saptaṛṣayo viduḥ AV.4.11.9^d.
 tathā sambhūtaṁ agraçāḥ AV.12.4.33^b.
 tathāstu ViDh.73.29.
 tathā syonā çivā syāt AV.3.28.2^d.
 tathā ha jaritar othā modāiva AÇ.8.3.25; ÇÇ.12.19.6.
 P: tathā ha jaritaḥ Vait.32.29. Cf. under othā.
 tathā hi yajñāḥ sarvapāt AV.10.10.27^c.
 tatheti vāyur āha tat TB.2.4.6.7^b. See vāyur āha.
 tathedaṁ sāma gīyate LÇ.4.2.9^d.
 tathāiva tān na bhunakti çrutāṁ tat VāDh.2.11^d; N.2.4^d.
 tathāiva puruṣo-mṛṣā ÇB.14.6.9.30^b; BrhU.3.9.30^b.
 tathodapātraṁ dhārāya Kāuç.3.2^a.
 tad akṣare parame prajāḥ TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.3^d.
 tad akṣitasya bhesajam AV.7.76.4^c.
 tad agnaye prabravīmi KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.
 tad agnir agnaye-dadat (KS.MÇ. dadat) KS.7.12^c (bis); ApÇ.5.9.8^c; MÇ.1.5.3.8^c.
 tad agnir anumanyatām ayam (PG. iyaṁ svāhā) PG.1.6.2^d; HG.1.20.3^d.
 tad agnir āha tad u soma āha AV.8.5.5^a; 16.9.2^a; 19.24.8^c; TS.4.2.8.1^b; MS.1.5.3^b; 69.13; 1.6.2^b; 87.1; KS.39.1^b.
 tad agnir devo devebhyo vanate (MS.ÇB.ÇÇ. vanutām) TS.2.6.9.8; MS.4.13.9; 212.11; ÇB.1.9.1.19; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
 tad agnir vāiçvakarmaṇaḥ VS.18.64^c,65^c; TS.5.7.7.2^c,3^c; KS.40.13^c (ter); ÇB.9.5.1.49^c,50^c.
 tad agnir hotā vāyunāni vidvān AV.2.28.2^c.
 tad agne anṛṇo bhavāmi TB.3.7.12.4^d. See under idam tad agne.
 tad agne cakṣuḥ prati dhehi rebhe RV.10.87.12^a; AV.8.3.21^a.
 tad agne dyumnā ā bhara RV.8.19.15^a; SV.1.113^a; KS.39.15^a.
 tad agne vidvān punar ābhara tvam AV.5.29.5^c.
 tad āṅga pratiharya naḥ TB.2.4.8.3^c.
 tad āṅga yātucātānam AV.1.16.2^d.
 tad ajā MS.2.13.14; 163.10; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad ajanād vadhūḥ satī AV.11.8.17^b.
 tad addhātaya id viduḥ RV.10.85.16^d; AV.14.1.16^d.
 tad adya vācaḥ prathamam masīya (N. maṁsiya) RV.10.53.4^a; AÇ.1.2.1; 4.9; ApÇ.24.13.3^a; N.3.8^a. P: tad adya vācaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.13; 14.56.14.
 tad adyā cit ta ukthināḥ RV.8.15.6^a; AV.20.61.3^a; SV.2.232^a.

tad adyedaṃ ṛbhavo nānu gachatha RV.1.161.11^d; N. 11.16.
 tad anu preta sukr̥tām u lokam VS.18.58^c; ÇB.9.5.1.45.
See tam anu prehi.
 tad antarya sarvasya VS.40.5^c; ĪçāU.5^c.
 tad antarikṣam MS.2.13.14: 163.8; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad antāt pṛthivyā adhi MÇ.1.7.4.51^b. *See antān pṛthivyā.*
 tadannāya tadapase RV.8.47.16^a.
 tad anyasyām adhi çritam AV.1.32.4^b; TB.3.7.10.3^b; ApÇ.9.14.2^b.
 tad anyo nānu jāyate RV.6.48.22^d.
 tad anvavāid indro rārahāna āsām RV.10.139.4^c; TA.4.11.7^c. *See tad indrasya.*
 tad apaçyat tad abhavat tad āsīt (TA. abhavat prajāsu; MahānU. abhavat tat prajāsu) VS.32.12^d; TA.10.1.4^d; MahānU.2.6^d.
 tad apāg iti çuçrūma AV.20.128.4^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^d.
 tad amuṣmā agne devāḥ parā valantu AV.16.6.11^a.
 tad ayaṃ rājā varuṇas tathāha AV.3.4.5^c.
 tad ayaṃ rājā varuṇo-numanyatām AG.1.13.6^c (*crit. notes*); SMB.1.1.10^c; PG.1.5.11^c; ApMB.1.4.7^c; HG.1.19.7^c.
See tad idam.
 tad ayaṃ keto hr̥da ā vicaṣṭe RV.1.24.12^b.
 tad ayam agniḥ (KS., *once*, ātmā) KS.7.14 (*bis*); MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (*ter*): 88.17,18; 89.1; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.10; TB.1.1.7.1 (*bis*), 2; TA.4.17.1; ApÇ.5.12.1 (*ter*).
 tad arka uta haskr̥tiḥ RV.8.89.6^b; SV.2.780^b.
 tad arkarūpaṃ vimimānam eti TB.2.5.8.12^b.
 tad aryaman varuṇa mitra cāru RV.2.27.8^d; TS.2.1.11.5^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 239.3; KS.11.12^d; TB.3.1.1.7^b.
 tad aryamā tat savitā cano dhāt RV.1.107.3^b.
 tad aryamāditiḥ çigṛathantu RV.7.93.7^d.
 tad avyathī jarimāṇas taranti RV.10.27.21^d.
 tad açaḥam VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; MS.4.9.26 (*quater*): 138.5-8; KS.5.6; TA.4.41.6 (*bis*); ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.1.4.3.17; GG.3.2.50; KāuÇ.56.7.
 tad açya ApÇ.11.15.1 (*ter*); MÇ.2.3.7.2 (*ter*).
 tad açyāma tava rudra praṇitāu (KS. 0ṇitiṣu) RV.1.114.2^d; TS.4.5.10.2^d; KS.40.11^d.
 tad açyāma maghavāno vayanī ca RV.1.136.7^d.
 tad açvaḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.12; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad açvinā pari dhattam svasti TS.2.4.7.1^d. *See tam açvinā etc.*
 tad açvinā bhiṣajā rudravartanī VS.19.82^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.5; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.1^a.
 tad açvināv açvayujopayātām TB.3.1.2.10^a.
 tad açvinā çrutam dhiṣṇyā (TB. sāubhagā) yuvam RV.1.89.4^d; VS.25.17^d; TB.2.7.16.4^d.
 tad açvinā suhavā yāmani çrutam RV.10.92.13^d.
 tad aṣādhā abhisamnyantu yajñam TB.3.1.2.4^b.
 tad aṣṭāpo asādayan AV.11.8.29^b.
 tad asāu sūryaḥ KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.2; ApÇ.5.12.1.
 tad astabhñā uto divam (RV. uta dyām) RV.8.89.5^d; SV.2.779^d; ArS.2.7^d.
 tad astu tubhyam id ghṛtam TS.4.1.10.1^c. *See sarvaṃ tad astu.*

tad astu prajāyā bahu AV.6.141.2^d.
 tad astu mitravaruṇā tad agne RV.5.47.7^a; AV.19.11.6^a.
 P: tad astu mitravaruṇā ÇÇ.8.8.10.
 tad astu hr̥dayam tava SMB.1.3.9^d.
 tad astu hr̥dayam mama SMB.1.3.9^b.
 tad asmad açvinā yuvam KāuÇ.58.1^c. *Cf. tathā tad açvin.*
 tad asmabhyam savitā satyadharmā AV.7.24.1^c.
 tad asmān pātu viçvataḥ AV.19.20.3^d. *Cf. under so asmān pātu.*
 tad asmāsu draviṇam dhehi citram RV.2.23.15^d; VS.26.3^d; TS.1.8.22.3^d; 4.3.13.2^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 220.4; KS.4.16^d; 40.11^d; AB.4.11.9; PG.1.5.11^d.
 tad asmāsu vi yantana RV.8.47.10^d.
 tad asme çam yor arapo dadhātana RV.10.37.11^d. *See under athā naḥ çam.*
 tad asmāi devā abhi (AV. upa) samimamantu AV.19.41.1^d; TS.5.7.4.3^d; TA.3.11.9^d.
 tad asmāi devā rāsantām MS.4.13.9: 212.11; TB.3.5.10.5; ÇB.1.9.1.19; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
 tad asmāi navyam āṅgirasvad arcata RV.2.17.1^a. P: tad asmāi navyam AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.13.3.
 tad asya ghmanty abhipaçyata eva AV.10.8.24^c.
 tad asya citram haviṣā yajāma TB.3.1.2.11^c.
 tad asya priyam abhi pātho açyam (TB. astham) RV.1.154.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 179.4; AB.1.17.7; TB.2.4.6.2^a; AÇ.4.5.3. Ps: tad asya priyam TB.2.8.3.2; tad asya MS.4.14.5: 221.4.
 tad asya rūpam amṛtam çactibhiḥ VS.19.81^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.3; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.1^a.
 tad asya rūpam praticakṣanāya RV.6.47.18^b; ÇB.14.5.5.19^b; BrhU.2.5.19^b; JUB.1.44.1^b, 3.
 tad asyanīkam uta cāru nāma RV.2.35.11^a. P: tad asyanīkam ÇÇ.13.29.13; VHDh.8.53.
 tad asyedaṃ paçyata bhūri puṣtam RV.1.103.5^a. P: tad asyedaṃ paçyata ÇÇ.9.17.3.
 tad aham vaçmī pavamāna soma RV.9.96.4^d.
 tad aham vidvāns tat paçyan SMB.1.5.13^c.
 tad aham nihnave (ÇÇ. nihnuve) tubhyam AB.7.17.4^c; ÇÇ.15.24^c.
 tad aham punar ādado ApÇ.10.13.10^d.
 tad aham prabraviṃIndrāya viçvebhyo devobhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somebhyah somapebhyah LÇ.8.3.13. *Cf. next.*
 tad aham manase prabraviṃi VSK.2.3.1; TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.1.19. *See tam aham etc., and cf. prec.*
 tad ahnāt pratimucyate TAA.10.34^b.
 tad ā janitota puṣyātā vacaḥ RV.1.94.8^c.
 tad ājāna tvam çaritatim AV.19.44.1^c.
 tad ātast(h)us tad u hūiṣam vyarate JB.2.394 (3.28)^b. *Part of vāirūpaṃ devā.*
 tad āturya bheṣajam RV.8.72.17^c.
 tad ātmanā prajāyā piçacāḥ AV.5.29.6^c-9^c.
 tad ātmani punar ā veçayāmi te AV.7.53.3^d.
 tad ātmanvac caraty apsv antaḥ AV.4.10.7^b.
 tad ātmānam svayam akuruta TA.8.7.1^c; TU.2.7.1^c.
 tad ādityaḥ pratarann etu sarvataḥ KāuÇ.99.2^c.

tad aditya mahi tat te mahi çravah AV.13.2.3^c.
 tad adityā vasavo rudriyāsaḥ RV.6.62.8^c.
 tad āpaḥ sa (VSK. āpas tat) prajāpatiḥ VSK.35.3.2^d; TA.10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.7^d. See tā āpaḥ.
 tad āpo datta bheṣajam AV.11.6.23^d.
 tad āpnod indro vo yatīḥ AV.3.13.2^c; TS.5.6.1.3^c; MS.2.13.1^c; 152.10. See tad indra āpnod.
 tad ā badhnanti vedhasaḥ AV.3.9.3^b.
 tad ā badhnāmi çataçaradāya RVKh.10.128.9^c. See under tat te badhnāmy.
 tad āyuh MS.2.13.14; 163.11; KS.39.4. See tad vāyuh.
 tad ā rabhasva durhaṇo RV.10.155.3^c.
 tad ā rohatu suprajā AV.14.2.22^c. P: tad ā rohatu Kāuṣ.78.5.
 tad ā roha puruṣa medhyo bhavan AV.18.4.51^c. See tat tvam ārohāso.
 tad ā vṛṇīmahe vāyam RV.8.83.1^b; SV.1.138^b.
 tad āçā anv ajāyanta RV.10.72.3^c.
 tad āçāste yajamāno havirbhiḥ RV.1.24.11^b; VS.18.49^b; 21.2^b; TS.2.1.11.6^b; MS.3.4.8^b; 56.7; 4.14.17^b; 246.3; KS.4.16^b; 40.11^b; ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^b.
 tad āsata ṛṣayaḥ sapta sākam AV.10.8.9^c. See under atrāsata.
 tad āsuri yudhā jita AV.1.24.1^c.
 tad āsrāvasya bheṣajam AV.2.3.3^c–5^c.
 tad āhanā abhavat pipyuṣi payah RV.2.13.1^c.
 tad āharanti kavayaḥ purastāt KS.1.2; 31.1.
 tad āhur adharāg iti AV.20.128.2^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^d.
 tad āhuḥ svasya gopanam AV.12.4.10^d.
 tad ic chrotram bahudhodyamānam TB.2.5.1.3^c.
 tad it tvā yuktā harayo vahantu RV.3.53.4^b.
 tad it padaṁ na viciketa vidvān KS.35.13^a; TB.3.7.10.6^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a. P: tad it padam TA.1.13.3.
 tad it sadhastham abhi çaru didhaya RV.10.32.4^a.
 tad it samānam āçate RV.1.25.6^a.
 tad it somo-vati hantya āsat RV.7.104.12^d; AV.8.4.12^d.
 tad idam rājā varuṇo-numanyatam MG.1.10.10^c. See tad ayaṁ etc.
 tad id agni rakṣaty aprayuchan RV.3.5.6^d.
 tad id artham dive-dive RV.9.1.5^b.
 tad id āsa bhuvaṇeṣu jyeṣṭham RV.10.120.1^a; AV.5.2.1^a; 20.107.4^a; SV.2.833^a; VS.33.80^a; KB.19.9; 25.11; AA.1.3.4.1; 5.1; 5.1.6.1.5; Vāit.39.15; ÇÇ.15.2.18; 18.1.14; ApÇ.21.22.3^a; MÇ.7.2.6^a; N.14.24^a. Ps: tad id āsa AA.5.1.6.9; AÇ.7.3.21; 9.8.9; 9.6; 10.5.22; Kāuṣ.15.1; 22.1; 59.17; tat AA.1.3.3.1. *Designated as* tad-id-āsiya (*sc.* sūkta) AÇ.9.8.22; 10.5.22; ÇÇ.11.2.6; 14.39.9; 84.5; 15.8.1; 16.21.31; 23.18. Cf. BṛhD.8.40.
 tad id dhy asya vardhanam RV.8.92.5^c; SV.1.224^c.
 tad id dhy asya savanam viver āpaḥ RV.10.76.3^a.
 tad id rudrasya cetati RV.8.13.20^a.
 tad id vadanty adrayo vimocane RV.10.94.13^a.
 tad indra āpnod yatīr vaḥ KS.39.2^c. See tad āpnod.
 tad indradhanur ity ayyam TA.1.5.2^a.
 tad indra preva vīryam cakārtha RV.1.103.7^a.
 tad indra vṛṣṇi te çavaḥ RV.8.3.10^b; AV.20.9.4^b; 49.7^b.

tad indrasya vai rudro rārahāṇa āsām MS.4.9.11^c; 132.1.
 See tad anvavāid.
 tad indragṇi kṛṇutam tad viçākhe TB.3.1.1.11^b.
 tad indragṇi jinvatam (MÇ. pinva^o) sūnṛtāvāt TB.3.7.4.16^c; ApÇ.1.13.1^c; MÇ.1.1.3.23^c.
 tad indrāva ā bhara RV.8.24.25^a; ÇÇ.12.25.3.
 tad indreṇa jayata tat sahadhvam RV.10.103.2^c; AV.19.13.3^c; SV.2.1200^c; VS.17.34^c; TS.4.6.4.1^c; MS.2.10.4^c; 135.12; KS.18.5^c.
 tad indro apsu praveçayat AV.11.6.23^c.
 tad indro artham cetati RV.1.10.2^c; SV.2.695^c.
 tad in naktam tad divā mahyam āhuḥ RV.1.24.12^a.
 tad in nu te karanam dasma vipra RV.5.31.7^a.
 tad in nv asya pariṣadvāno agman RV.10.61.13^a.
 tad in nv asya vṛṣabhasya dhenoh RV.3.38.7^a.
 tad in nv asya savitur nakir me RV.3.38.8^a.
 tad in me chantsad vapuṣo vapuṣṭaram RV.10.32.3^a.
 tad in me jagmur āçasaḥ RV.5.56.2^b.
 tad iyam iha pratipadyatam AG.1.5.4^d.
 tad ihopahvayāmahe GB.1.2.7^c; Vāit.12.9^c.
 tad uc chrayasva dyāur iva AV.6.142.2^c.
 tad u tasmin pratiṣṭhitam AV.19.53.9^b.
 tad u te martyāmṛtam TB.1.5.5.6^b; ApÇ.8.21.1^b; ApDh.2.9.24.1.
 tad u te vṛjinam tv etat ApÇ.21.12.3^c.
 tad uttamam mumugdhi naḥ TB.2.4.2.6^a. *Error for* ud uttamam etc., *q. v.*
 tad uttareṇābhivitanvate-hnā ÇB.11.5.5.13^b.
 tad uttānapadas pari RV.10.72.3^d.
 tad ud vapati gām avim VS.12.71^c; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VaDh.2.34^c. See under ud it kṛṣati.
 tad u nāty eti kim cana AV.10.8.16^d.
 tad upākaromi Kāuṣ.56.6,7.
 tad u prayakṣatamam asya karma RV.1.62.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. Ps: tad u prayakṣatamam ÇÇ.5.10.8; tad u N.1.5.
 tad ubhayam antareṇeṣṭāpūrtam te lokam sukṛtam āyuh prajāṁ vṛñjīyam yadi me druhyeḥ AB.8.15.2; ... opūrtam me lokam sukṛtam āyuh prajāṁ vṛñjithā yadi te druhyeyam AB.8.15.3.
 tad u rogam anīnaçat (AV.2.3.4^d, açīçamat) AV.2.3.3^d–5^d.
 tad urvi paçyam ApMB.2.13.3^c.
 tad uçanti viçva ime sakhayaḥ RV.9.96.4^c.
 tad u çreṣṭham savanam sunotana RV.10.76.2^a.
 tad u sarvam tvayi çritam SMB.2.4.11^b.
 tad u sarvasyasya bahyataḥ VS.40.5^d; ĪçāU.5^d.
 tad u suptasya tathāivaiti VS.34.1^b.
 tad ūcuse mānuṣemā yugāni RV.1.103.4^a.
 tad ū ṣu te mahat pṛthujman namaḥ AV.5.1.5^a. P: tad ū ṣu Kāuṣ.12.5.
 tad ū ṣu vām ajiram ceti yānam RV.4.43.6^c.
 tad ū ṣu vām enā kṛtam RV.5.73.4^a.
 tad ṛtam TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; ApÇ.8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.
 tad ṛtam pṛthivi bṛhat RV.5.66.5^a.
 tad ṛdhyāt MS.4.13.9; 212.11; ÇB.1.9.1.16; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
 tad ṛbhavaḥ pariṣikṭam va etat RV.4.35.9^c.

- tad ekasyāpi cetasi MS.1.110.2^e: 142.2.
 tad ekasyāpi dharmaṇi MS.1.110.2^f: 142.2. *See yad etc.*
 tad ejati tan nāijati VS.40.5^a; ĪṣāU.5^a.
 tad etat sarvam āpnoti VS.19.31^e.
 tad etad asmān bhojaya AV.19.50.6^e.
 tad etan mātā haṁsamayī devānām VaradapU.2.3^e.
 tad etu yata ābhṛtam AV.10.1.19^e.
 tad etāu mithunāu sayonī ApMB.1.11.8^e.
 tad eva brahma paramaṁ kavīnām TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.6^b.
 tad eva bhūtaṁ tad u bhavyamānam TA.10.1.1^e; MahānU.1.2^e.
 tad eva manye-ham jyeṣṭham AV.10.8.16^e.
 tad evartaṁ tad u satyam āhuḥ TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.6^a.
 tad eva lakṣaṇa TA.1.2.2^d.
 tad eva cakraṇi (TA. MahānU. 9am amṛtaṁ) tad brahma VS.32.1^e; TA.10.1.2^e; MahānU.1.7^e.
 tad eva sat tat saba karmaṇāṁ CB.14.7.2.8^a; BrhU.4.4.8^a.
 tad eva santas tad u tad bhavāmaḥ CB.14.7.2.15^a; BrhU.4.4.15^a.
 tad evāgnis tad vāyuh (VS. ādityaḥ) VS.32.1^a; TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.7^a.
 tad eṣāṁ nakir ā minat RV.8.28.4^b.
 tad eṣāṁ anye abhito vi vocan RV.4.1.14^b.
 tad eṣāṁ pari nir jahi AV.3.2.4^d.
 tad ātūpa mām iha (TA. abhi) AV.19.52.4^d; TA.3.15.2^d.
 tad oka ā haribhir indra yuktāḥ RV.10.112.4^e.
 tadokase puruṣākāya vṛṣṇe RV.3.35.7^e.
 tad oko gantā puruhūta ūti RV.5.30.1^d.
 tad oṣadhirbhir abhi rātiṣācaḥ RV.6.49.14^e.
 tad garbhakaraṇaṁ piba AV.5.25.6^d.
 tad gāṅgāucyāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 119.9.
 tad gopāyadhvam (ApÇ. gopāyata) KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad gāuḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.11; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad grāvāṇaḥ somasuto mayobhuvāḥ RV.1.89.4^e; VS.25.17^e; TB.2.7.16.4^e.
 tad dakṣamāno bibharad dhiranyam AV.1.35.3^d.
 tad dadhānā avasyavaḥ RV.8.63.10^a.
 tad dadhāra pṛthivīm viçvarūpam AV.10.8.11^e.
 tad diçāḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.9; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad duṣvapnyam prati muñcāmi sapatne AV.9.2.2^e.
 tad dūre tad v (ĪṣāU. tadvad) antike VS.40.5^b; ĪṣāU.5^b.
 tad devasya savitur vāryam mahat RV.4.53.1^a; AB.5.2.7; KB.19.9; 21.2.4; 22.2; AA.1.5.3.3; ÇÇ.18.22.4. P: tad devasya AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.10.3.14. Cf. BrhD.5.7.
 tad devaḥ rtuçāḥ kalpayantu AV.9.5.13^d.
 tad devaḥ prāḡ akalpayan AV.20.128.1^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^d.
 tad devān api gachati AV.12.4.31^b. *See tad vātam.*
 tad deva jyotiṣam jyotiḥ CB.14.7.2.20^e; BrhU.4.4.20^e.
 tad devānām devatamāya kartvam RV.2.24.3^a.
 tad devānām CB.3.8.3.5; KÇ.6.8.5.
 tad devānām avo adya vṛṇīmahe RV.10.36.2^d-12^d; VS.33.17^d.
 tad devebhyo bharāmasi VS.12.104^e; TS.4.2.7.1^e; MS.2.7.14^e: 95.7; KS.16.14^e; ÇB.7.3.1.22.
 tad deveṣu cakṛṣe bhadram apnaḥ RV.1.113.9^d.
 tad dyām eti mahad vyacaḥ AV.4.19.6^b.
 tad dyāuḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.9; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad dyāuḥ ca dhātām pṛthivī ca devī RV.4.51.11^d.
 tad dviṣadbhyo diçamy aham ApMB.1.13.5^d, 6^d; IIG.1.16.17^d.
 tad dhātā punar āharat SMB.1.5.7^b.
 tad dhāvato-nyān aty eti tiṣṭhat VS.40.4^e; ĪṣāU.4^e.
 tad dhi deveṣv agriyam TB.2.5.1.1^e.
 tad dhiranyam MS.2.13.14: 163.10; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad dhi vāyam vṛṇīmahe RV.10.126.2^a.
 tad dhi havyam manuse gā avindat RV.5.29.3^e.
 tadbandhuḥ sūrīr divi te dhiyūndhaḥ RV.10.61.18^a.
Designated as nūbhānodiṣṭha-hymn ÇÇ.12.18.2.
 tad brahmācārī prāyachut AV.11.5.15^d.
 tad brahma tad āpaḥ TA.10.15.1; 28.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.3.
 tad brahma pūrvacittayo RV.8.3.9^b; AV.20.9.3^b; 49.6^b.
 tad brāhmaṇam punar asmān upāitu AV.7.66.1^d.
 tad brāhmaṇāir atipūtān anantam akṣayyam (IIG. akṣitam) ApMB.2.20.33^e; IIG.2.15.9^e.
 tad bhadraṁ tava daṁsanā RV.3.9.7^a.
 tad bhadraḥ samagachanta AV.10.10.17^a.
 tad bhartur api bhartari RVKh.10.85.4^d.
 tad bhāskarāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.6. *See under* ādityāya vidmahe.
 tad bhiṣajyata ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad yajamānam amṛtatvo dadhātu TB.3.7.4.16^d; ApÇ.1.13.1^d; MÇ.1.1.3.23^d.
 tad yathā hutam iṣṭam prāçṇīyād devātmā tvā prāçṇāmi Kāuç.65.14.
 tad yamo rājā bhagavān vicaṣṭam TB.3.1.2.11^b.
 tad rakṣadhvam KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad rakṣasva MS.4.1.3: 5.14; 4.1.13: 18.12.
 tad rātiṣāca oṣadhir uta dyāuḥ RV.7.34.23^b.
 tad rātriyāt pratimucyate TAA.10.34^d.
 tad rādho adya savitur varonyam RV.1.159.5^a.
 tad rāṣṭram hanti duchunā AV.5.19.8^d.
 tad rāsabho nāsatyā sahasram RV.1.116.2^e.
 tad rāsva bhunajāmahai RV.7.81.5^d.
 tad rudrāya svayaçase RV.1.129.3^e.
 tad rodasi janayataṁ jaritre RV.1.185.3^e.
 tad rodasi çṛṇutam viçvaminve RV.10.67.11^d; AV.20.91.11^d.
 tad va ā vartayāmasi AV.7.12.4^e.
 tad va ukthasya barhaṇā RV.6.44.6^a.
 tad va etat punar ā pyāyāmi AV.18.4.64^e.
 tad va etat puro dadhe AV.4.7.7^d; 5.6.2^d; KS.38.14^d; ApÇ.16.18.7^d.
 tad vaḥ prabavīmi KS.4.14; Kāuç.56.7.
 tad vaktāram avatu TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; MG.1.4.4.
 tad vaktāram avit TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 tad vāyam yajāmahe ÇÇ.17.12.4^e.
 tad varuṇasya saptyam RV.8.41.4^d.
 tad vaḥ sujāta maruto mahitvanam RV.1.166.12^a.
 tad vā atharvaṇaḥ çiraḥ AV.10.2.27^a; ÇirasU.6^a.

tad vā anaḍuho vratam AV.4.11.11^d.
 tad vām vayo yamarājye samānam AV.12.3.1^d.
 tad vāk KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad vām ceti pra vīryam RV.3.12.9^c; SV.2.1043^c; TS.4.2.11.1^c; MS.4.10.4^c; 152.14; KS.4.15^c; TB.3.5.7.3^c; KāuÇ.5.2^c. Cf. agniṣomā ceti.
 tad vāta unmathāyati AV.20.132.4. See kad etc.
 tad vātam api gachati ÇB.3.4.2.7^b. See tad devān api.
 tad vāto anu vātu te TS.5.5.7.3^b (*quater*), 4.
 tad vām dātram mahi kīrtanyam bhnt RV.1.116.6^c.
 tad vām narā nāsatyāv anu śyāt RV.1.182.8^a.
 tad vām narāv aṣvina paçvaiṣṭi RV.1.180.4^c.
 tad vām narā çañsyam rādhyam ca RV.1.116.11^a.
 tad vām narā çañsyam pajriyena RV.1.117.6^a.
 tad vām narā sanaye daṁsa ugram RV.1.116.12^a; ÇB.14.5.5.16^a; BrhU.2.5.16^a.
 tad vām astu sahase manyumac chavaḥ RV.7.104.3^d; AV.8.4.3^d.
 tad vām ṛtaṁ rodasi pra bravīmi RV.10.79.4^a.
 tad vām mahitvam ghṛtānāv astu RV.6.67.8^c.
 tad vāyave KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.
 tad vāyuh ApÇ.16.28.1. See tad āyuh.
 tad vāyunā çāntiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.12.
 tad vāyus tad u candramāḥ VS.32.1^b. See tat sūryas.
 tad vāryam vṛjmahe RV.8.25.13^a; N.5.1.
 tad vidac charyapāvati RV.1.84.14^c; AV.20.41.2^c (*vulgate, erroneously, yad vidac*); SV.2.264^c; TB.1.5.8.1^c. See avindañ çarya².
 tad vide kāmam ūrjam āpaḥ AV.9.1.9^d. See iṣam ūrjam rāyaspoṣam.
 tad viprāso vipanyavaḥ (SV. 0yuvah) RV.1.22.21^a; SV.2.1023^a; VS.34.44^a; NṛpU.5.10^a; VāsuU.4.2^a; SkandaU.16^a; ĀruṇU.5^a; MuktiU.2.78^b.
 tad vipro abravīd udak (ÇÇ. u tat) AV.20.128.3^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2^c.
 tad viyūyā kavayo anvavindan AA.2.3.8.4^c.
 tad viyidḍhi yat ta indro juṣaṣat RV.8.96.12^a.
 tad viçvam abhibhur asi RV.8.89.6^c; SV.2.780^c.
 tad viçvam upa jīvati RV.1.164.42^d; TB.2.4.6.12^d; TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.2^d; N.11.41^d.
 tad viṣṇoḥ paramam padam RV.1.22.20^a; AV.7.26.7^a; SV.2.1022^a; VS.6.5^a; TS.1.3.6.2^a; 4.2.9.3^a; MS.1.2.14^a; 24.3; 3.9.4: 118.11; KS.3.3^a; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.18^a; ApÇ.7.11.4; 16.26.4; MÇ.1.8.2.24; ViDh.64.20; LVyāsaDh.2.21,42,44; GopālU.1^a; NṛpU.5.10^a; VāsuU.4.1^a; SkandaU.15^a; MuktiU.2.77^a; ĀruṇU.5^a. P: tad viṣṇoḥ KÇ.6.3.13; VHDh.5.568; 7.187,192; 8.6,62,246; BrhPDh.5.251; 9.60,216; ÇāṅkhaDh.7.30,31; Rvidh.1.17.7. Cf. Rāmāyana 6.41.25.
 tad vīryam vo maruto mahitvanam RV.5.54.5^a.
 tad vṛṣṭiḥ KS.39.4.
 tad vāi tato vidhūpāyat AV.4.19.6^c.
 tad vāi tvaṁ prāno abhavaḥ TA.3.14.4^a.
 tad vāi pitṛsu kilbiṣam AV.5.19.5^d.
 tad vāi putrasya vedanam AV.6.11.1^c, 2^c.
 tad vāi brahmajya te devāḥ AV.5.19.12^c.
 tad vāi brahmavido viduḥ AV.10.2.32^d; 8.43^d.

tad vāi mā tata tapati AB.7.17.4^a; ÇÇ.15.24^a.
 tad vāi rāṣṭram ā sravati AV.5.19.8^a.
 tad vāi sa prāno-bhavat ÇB.7.5.1.21^a.
 tad vo adya manāmahe RV.7.66.12^a. Cf. BrhD.6.6.
 tad vo astu sucetanam (JB. 0tunam; ÇÇ. sajoṣanam) AV.20.135.10^b; AB.6.35.19^c; GB.2.6.14^b; JB.2.117^b; ÇÇ.12.19.3^c.
 tad vo gāya sute sacā RV.6.45.22^a; SV.1.115^a; 2.1016^a; AV.20.78.1^a; AÇ.9.11.21; Vait.39.3,18. Ps: tad vo gāya ÇÇ.15.8.10; Vait.27.10; tad vaḥ Svidh.1.4.16.
 tad vo jāmitvam marutaḥ pare yuge RV.1.166.13^a.
 tad vo divo duhitaro vibhāṛiḥ RV.4.51.11^a; AG.2.6.15.
 tad vo devā abruvan tad va āgamam RV.1.161.2^b.
 tad vo devir upa bruve RV.10.97.4^b; VS.12.78^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.7; KS.16.13^b.
 tad vo mā vyavachātsit (ApÇ. vigāt) KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad vo yāmi draviṇam sadyātayaḥ RV.5.54.15^a.
 tad vo vājā ṛbhavaḥ supravācanam RV.4.36.3^a.
 tad vo-ham punar āveçayāmy ariṣṭaḥ HG.2.11.1^c.
 tad vrataṁ TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; ApÇ.8.4.3.
 tanaye toke asmad ā SV.2.854^c.
 tanā kṛṇvanto arvate RV.9.62.2^c. See tmanā etc.
 tanā ca ye maghavānaḥ çaviṣṭhāḥ RV.1.77.4^c.
 tanā tmanā sahyāma tvotāḥ SV.1.316^d. See tmanā tanā.
 tanā punāna āyusu RV.9.16.8^b.
 tanā pūtasya varuṇaḥ RV.8.94.5^b; SV.2.1136^b.
 tanā pṛthivyā uta viçvavedaḥ RV.3.25.1^b.
 tanuvam etc.: see tanvam etc.
 tanūkṛd bodhi pramatiç ca kārave RV.1.31.9^c.
 tanūjasya ca yat tvaci AV.1.23.4^b; TB.2.4.4.2^b.
 tanūtyajeva taskarā vanargū RV.10.4.6^a; N.3.14.
 tanū dakṣam ā suvatām suçevam AV.4.25.5^b.
 tanūdūṣim apohāmi AV.14.1.38^b.
 tanūnapāc chucivrataḥ VS.21.13^a; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.1^a.
 tanūnapātām yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8.
 tanūnapātām aruṣasya niṁsate RV.10.92.2^d.
 tanūnapātām udbhidam TB.2.6.17.1^b.
 tanūnapāt patha ṛtasya yanān RV.10.110.2^a; AV.5.12.2^a; VS.29.26^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 201.10; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.1^a; N.8.6^a.
 tanūnapāt pavamānaḥ RV.9.5.2^a.
 tanūnapāt prati yajñasya dhāma VS.20.37^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 139.14; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.1^b.
 tanūnapāt saṁ patho devayānān MS.3.16.2^a: 183.14. See ghṛtenāñjan.
 tanūnapād agna (MS.MÇ. 0nā) ājyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 149.2; KS.20.5; TB.3.5.5.1; AÇ.1.5.21; ÇÇ.1.7.2; MÇ.5.1.2.6. Cf. next two.
 tanūnapād agnim agna ājyasya vetu AÇ.2.8.6. Cf. prec. and next.
 tanūnapād agne (sc. ājyasya vetu vāuṣat) ÇB.1.6.1.8. Cf. prec. two.
 tanūnapād asuro viçvavedaḥ (AV. bhuripāṇiḥ) AV.5.27.1^d; VS.27.12^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 149.16; KS.18.17^a.

tanūnapād ucyate garbha āsuraḥ RV.3.29.11^a.
tanūnapād ṛtaṁ yate RV.1.188.2^a.
tanūnapād gṛhṭayoniṁ vidhantam RV.3.4.2^d.
tanūnaptre tvā gṛhṇāmi TS.1.2.10.2; MÇ.2.2.1.2. Ps:
tanūnaptre tvā Vāit.13.16; tanūnaptre TS.6.2.2.3;
GB.2.2.3. See next two.
tanūnaptre çakmane çakvarāya çakmanā ojiṣṭhāya MS.1.
2.7: 16.12. P: tanūnaptre MS.3.7.10 (bis): 90.15; 91.
12. See under prec.
tanūnaptre çakvarāya çakmann ojiṣṭhāya VSK.5.2.1.
P: tanūnaptre çakvarāya KÇ.8.1.20. See under prec.
but one.
tanūnām indra girvaṇaḥ RV.1.5.10^b; AV.20.69.8^b.
tanūm tvacāṁ putrāṁ naptāram açīya TS.1.3.11.1. See
putrāṁ naptāram.
tanūpā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; KS.6.9; 7.6;
MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.4; 4.1.14: 20.3; ÇB.2.3.4.19;
ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8.
tanūpā antamo bhava RV.6.46.10^d; AV.20.83.2^d.
tanūpā asi JB.1.78 (bis); ÇÇ.4.12.10. See tanūpāno.
tanūpā asi dhruva KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
tanūpā ca sarasvatī TB.2.6.18.1^b. See tanūpāç ca.
tanūpānam kṛṇomi te AV.19.30.4^d.
tanūpānam trivarūtham ojase AV.8.5.20^d.
tanūpānam paripānam AV.5.8.6^e; 11.10.17^e.
tanūpāno-si AV.2.11.4. See tanūpā asi.
tanūpā bhiṣajā sute VS.20.56^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 143.11; KS.
38.8^a. See tanūyā.
tanūpā ye nas tanvas tanūjāḥ AV.6.41.3^b. Cf. next.
tanūpāvānas tanvas tapojāḥ AB.2.27.4, 6, 7; AÇ.5.6.1, 7,
11. Cf. prec.
tanūpāç ca sarasvatī VS.21.13^b; KS.38.10^b. See tanū-
pāç ca.
tanūbhiḥ prajāpatiḥ KS.35.15. *
tanūyā bhiṣajā sute TB.2.6.12.1^a. See tanūpā etc.
tanūr asi KS.2.1; AB.8.27.4.
tanūr asi taṁ tvām çivām syonām paridhiṣīya ApÇ.
10.6.6.
tanūrucā taruṣi yat kṛṇvāite RV.6.25.4^b.
tanūrucā çurasatā yatāite RV.7.93.5^b.
tanūr eva tanvo astu bheṣajam RV.10.100.10^e.
tanūr me tanvā saha MÇ.5.2.15.21. See tanūs tanvā.
tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahaneṣṭhā MS.1.2.7^b: 17.4. P: tanūr
varṣiṣṭhā MÇ.2.2.1.39 (ter). Cf. mahāntaṁ gahva^a.
tanūçubhramā maghavā yaḥ kavāsakhaḥ RV.5.34.3^d; N.
6.19^d.
tanūṣu te kratava indra bhūrayaḥ RV.1.55.8^d.
tanūṣu baddhaṁ kṛtam eno asmat RV.6.74.3^d; AV.7.42.
2^d; TS.1.8.22.5^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 165.8; KS.11.12^d.
tanūṣu viçvā bhuvanā ni yemire RV.10.56.5^e.
tanūṣu çaṁsam eṣām RV.8.39.2^b.
tanūṣu çubhrā dadhire virukmataḥ RV.1.85.3^b.
tanūṣu çūraḥ sūryasya sātāu RV.7.30.2^b; KB.25.2.
tanūṣ te vājin tanvaṁ nayanā RV.10.56.2^a; AV.6.9.2.3^a.
P: tanūḥ ÇÇ.10.19.1.
tanūṣv apsu sūrye RV.6.46.4^d; KB.25.7.
tanūs tanvā (TS.TAA. tanuvā) me saha AV.19.61.1 (mss.);

TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; Vāit.3.14; PG.1.3.25. See
tanūr me tanvā, and cf. next.
tanūs tanvaṁ me bhaved antaḥ AV.19.61.1 (vulgate).
Cf. prec.
tanūḥ samāni vikṛtā ta eṣā AV.12.3.22^b.
taṁ ta etam anu joṣaṁ bharāmi VS.2.17^e; TS.1.1.13.2^e;
MS.4.1.14^e: 20.6; KS.1.12^e; ÇB.1.8.3.22^e; TB.3.3.9.6;
MÇ.1.3.4.26^e.
taṁ-tam id rādhasa mahe RV.8.68.7^a; AB.5.1.13; 20.10;
KB.20.4; AÇ.7.10.8. P: taṁ-tam it ÇÇ.10.4.6.
tantave tvā jyotiṣe tvā KÇ.3.8.27. See next, and jyotiṣe
tantave.
tantave mā jyotiṣā LÇ.2.11.3. See prec., and jyotiṣe
tantave.
tantiṁ tvā sarvasya voda IIG.1.23.1.
tantir aham aya janapadasya bhūtyāsam II(4.1.23.1.
tantunā prajābhiyaḥ prajā jinva MS.2.8.8; 11.2.9. See next.
tantunā rāyaspoṣaṇa rāyaspoṣaṇi jinva VS.15.7. See prec.
tantum tatanī rajaso etc.: see tantum tanvan etc.
tantum tatanī saṁvayanti samter RV.2.3.6^e.
tantum tatanī pari sargāsa açavaḥ RV.9.69.6^e; SV.2.720^e.
tantum tatanī peçasā saṁvayanti VS.20.41^e. See peçasvatī.
tantum tanuṣva pūrvyam (RV.8.13.14^e, pūrvyam yathā
vide) RV.1.142.1^e; 8.13.14^e.
tantum tanvan (KS. tatanī) rajaso bhānum anv ili RV.
10.53.6^a; KS.13.11^a, 12; TS.3.4.2.2^a; 3.6; AB.3.38.5;
7.9.6; 12.3; AÇ.1.11.9; 2.2.14; 3.10.15; 5.20.6; AG.
4.6.7. P: tantum tanvan ApÇ.3.10.5; 9.8.7; 19.17.12;
ÇÇ.1.15.15; 2.6.13; 8.6.16; IIG.1.26.10.
tantum tanvānam ultamam RV.9.22.6^a.
tantum tanvānas trivṛtaṁ yathā vide RV.9.86.32^b.
tantur asi VSK.2.6.9; TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; GB.
2.2.13; PB.1.10.1; ÇÇ.2.12.10; ApÇ.6.22.1; Vāit.25.1;
KÇ.3.8.25. P: tantuḥ TS.5.3.6.1. Cf. dāivas tantur.
tantur a tayatām iti AV.10.2.17^b.
tantur deveṣv ātataḥ RV.10.57.2^b; AV.13.1.60^b; AB.3.
11.18^b.
taṁ te garbhāni havāmahe (ÇB. BṛhU. dadhāmahe) RV.
10.184.3^e; ÇB.14.9.4.21^e; BṛhU.6.4.21^e; ApMB.1.12.
3^e; IIG.1.25.1^e; MG.2.18.2^e.
taṁ te gṛhṇāmy ultamam MS.1.11.4^d: 166.1. See taṁ
vo gṛhṇāmy.
taṁ te gṛhṇāmi yajñiṇiḥ kotubhiḥ saha KS.7.12^e. See
taṁ te harāmi, and taṁ tvā harāmi.
taṁ te juhomi manasā vaṣaṭkṛtam RV.10.17.12^d; VS.7.
26^d; GB.2.2.12; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vāit.16.17^d; MÇ.2.4.3.29^d;
6.26^d. See svāhākṛtam indrāya.
taṁ te tapāmi varuṇasya dharmanā AV.6.132.1^e-5^e.
taṁ te duçcaksā māva khyan TS.3.2.10.2. See duçcaksās.
taṁ te dovaṣo anu ketam āyan RV.10.6.7^e.
taṁ te nirvāpayāmasi AV.6.18.1^d.
taṁ te pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.18.3; IIG.1.7.10.
taṁ te prabhrumāḥ KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.
taṁ te badhnāmi jarase svastaye AV.19.33.4^d. See under
tat te badh^e.
taṁ te badhnāmy āyuṣe (AV.19.46.1^e, āyuṣe varcase) AV.
19.32.1^d; 46.1^e. See under tat te badh^e.

tam te madam gr̥ṇīmasi RV.8.15.4^a; AV.20.61.1^a; SV.1.383^a; 2.230^a; PB.12.6.3; AÇ.7.8.2; Vait.39.2; 41.1.5. P: tam te madam ÇÇ.12.12.7.
 tam te mātā pari yoṣā janitrī RV.3.48.2^c.
 tam te yavam yathā gobhiḥ RV.8.2.3^a; SV.2.86^a; VHDh.8.30.
 tam te vi śyāmy āyuso na madhyāt (MS.KS. nu madhye) VS.12.65^c; MS.2.7.12^c; 91.3; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.1.15; 10.2.6.19. See under idam te tad.
 tam te çocis tapatu tam te arcīḥ AV.10.16.4^b; 18.2.8^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
 tam te satyasya hastābhyām AV.3.11.8^e.
 tam te sotāro rasam madāya RV.9.109.11^a. See pra te so.
 tam te harāmi brahmaṇā TB.1.2.1.8^c; Vait.5.7^c; ApÇ.5.1.2^c; MÇ.1.5.1.9^c. See under tam te gr̥ṇāmi.
 tam te hinvantī tam u te mṛjanti RV.4.46.5^c.
 tantram eke yuvatī virūpe AV.10.7.42^a.
 tantrāyine namo dyāvāprthivībhyām VS.38.12^c; ÇB.14.2.2.22^c; ÇÇ.8.15.12^c; LÇ.5.7.4^c (corrupt).
 tam tripr̥sthē trivandhure RV.9.62.17^a.
 tam tvam viçvebhyo devebhyah kratūn (KS. devebhyah rtūn) kalpaya KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.
 tam tvam çatadakṣiṇa AV.10.6.34^c.
 tam tvam ā gamayāgame AV.6.81.2^d.
 tam tvayājīm sāuçravasam jayema RV.7.98.4^d; AV.20.87.4^d.
 tam tvā girah suṣtutayo vājayanti SV.1.68^c. See tam tvābhiḥ.
 tam tvā girbhir urukṣayāḥ RV.10.118.9^a.
 tam tvā girbhir girvanasam RV.2.6.3^a.
 tam tvā girbhir havāmahe RV.8.43.28^c.
 tam tvā gr̥ṇāmi tavasam atavyān (TS. oviyān) RV.7.100.5^c; SV.2.976^c; TS.2.2.12.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 144.7; KS.6.10^c; N.5.9^c.
 tam tvā gopavāno girā SV.1.29^a. See yam tvā etc.
 tam tvā ghṛtasnav (VSK. osna) imahe RV.5.26.2^a; SV.2.872^a; VSK.24.21^a; ÇB.1.4.1.13.
 tam tvājananta mātaraḥ RV.8.102.17^a.
 tam tvā juṣāmahe (KS. omahe vanaspate) devayajyāyāi juṣtam viṣṇave MS.1.2.14: 23.2; 3.9.2: 114.10; KS.3.2; 26.3. See next two.
 tam tvā juṣāmahe deva vanaspate devayajyāyāi VS.5.42; ÇB.3.6.4.7. See prec. and next.
 tam tvā juse vaiṣṇavam devayajyāyāi TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; ApÇ.7.2.2. See prec. two.
 tam tvādhur brahmaṇe bhāgam agre Vait.6.1^c.
 tam tvā dāmpatī jīvantāu jīvaputrāu AV.12.3.35^c.
 tam tvā dūtām kṛṇmahe yaçastamam RV.7.16.4^a.
 tam tvā devāsojanayanta devam RV.1.59.2^c.
 tam tvā devebhyo madhumattamaḥ naraḥ RV.9.80.4^a.
 tam tvā dhartāraṇ opyoḥ RV.9.65.11^a; SV.2.154^a.
 tam tvā nara upa girema āsate SV.2.305^d. See tam tvā viprā upa.
 tam tvā naraḥ prathamam devayantaḥ RV.6.1.2^c; MS.4.13.6^c; 206.8; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.1^c.
 tam tvā nara dama ā nityam iddham RV.1.73.4^a.
 tam tvā nāvam na parṣanim RV.1.131.2^d; AV.20.72.1^d.

tam tvā nu navyam sahaso yuvan vāyam RV.1.141.10^c.
 tam tvā nṛmṇāni bibhratam RV.9.48.1^a; SV.2.186^a.
 tam tvā paramēsthin pari rohita (AV.13.1.17^d, pary agnir; AV.13.1.19^d, pary aham) āyusā varcasā dadhātu (AV.13.1.19^d, dadhāmi) AV.13.1.17^d–19^d.
 tam tvā pari śvajāmahe RV.10.133.2^e; AV.20.95.3^e; SV.2.1152^e.
 tam tvā paçyanti pariāntam ājim AV.13.2.4^d.
 tam tvā punar ṇayāmasi AV.5.14.7^c. Error for tam etc.
 tam tvā pra padye AV.5.6.11–14; TB.2.4.2.4; TA.4.42.2; ApÇ.14.26.1; 16.18.8. See tām aham sumanasah, tām aham pra, tam tvā pra, tām aham pra, and pra tvā padye.
 tam tvā pra padye saguḥ sāçvāḥ sapuruṣaḥ KS.38.14.
 tam tvā pra viçāmi sarvaguḥ sarvapūruṣaḥ sarvātmā sarva-tanūḥ saha yan me-sti tena AV.5.6.11–14. Cf. tam tvendragraha pra etc.
 tam tvā priyā etc.: see tam tvā viprā etc.
 tam tvā bhaga praviçāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 tam tvā bhaga sarva ij jōhavīmi (RV.VS. 0tti) RV.7.41.5^c; AV.3.16.5^c; VS.34.38^c; TB.2.5.5.2^c; 8.9.9^c; ApMB.1.14.5^c.
 tam tvābhiḥ suṣtutibhir vajayantaḥ RV.6.24.6^c. See tam tvā girah.
 tam tvā bhrātaraḥ suvr̥dhā (ApMB. 0dho; HG. suhr̥do) vardhamānam AV.2.13.5^c; ApMB.2.6.15^c; HG.1.7.17^c.
 tam tvām ajmeṣu vājinam RV.8.43.20^a.
 tam tvā madāya ghṛṣvaye RV.9.2.8^a; SV.2.394^a.
 tam tvā manyo akratur jihvāham RV.10.83.5^c; AV.4.32.5^c.
 tam tvā marutvatī pari RV.7.31.8^a.
 tam tvā martā agr̥bhṇata RV.3.9.6^a.
 tam tvā yajñebhir imahe RV.8.68.10^a; AB.5.4.11; KB.22.7; AÇ.7.11.24. P: tam tvā yajñebhiḥ ÇÇ.10.5.6.
 tam tvā yamo acikec citrabhāno RV.10.51.3^c.
 tam tvā yāumi brahmaṇā divya deva AV.2.2.1^c.
 tam tvā vāyam viçvavāra RV.1.30.10^a.
 tam tvā vāyam sanītāraṇ sanīnām TB.3.1.1.7^c.
 tam tvā vāyam sudughām iva goduhaḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).4^c.
 tam tvā vāyam sudhyo (TB. 0dhiyo) navyam agne RV.6.1.7^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.2; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a.
 tam tvā vāyam haryaçvam çatakratum RV.8.53 (Val.5).2^c.
 tam tvā vāyam havāmahe RV.4.32.13^c; 8.43.23^a; 65.7^c.
 tam tvā vāyam jātavedaḥ samiddham AV.7.74.4^c.
 tam tvā vāyam dama ā dīdivānsam RV.6.1.6^c; MS.4.13.6^c; 207.1; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.3^c.
 tam tvā vāyam patim agne rayīnām RV.1.60.5^a.
 tam tvā vāyam pito RV.1.187.11^a; KS.40.8^a.
 tam tvā vāyam maghavann indra girvanah RV.8.51 (Val.3).6^c; 61.14^c; SV.2.672^c.
 tam tvā vājeṣu vājinam RV.1.4.9^a; AV.20.68.9^a.
 tam tvā viprā upa girema āsate RV.9.86.39^d. See tam tvā nara.
 tam tvā viprā (SV. priyā) vacovidah RV.9.64.23^a; SV.2.427^a.
 tam tvā viprā vipanyavaḥ RV.3.10.9^a.
 tam tvā viçvevantu (ApMB.HG. avantu) devāḥ AV.2.13.5^b; ApMB.2.6.15^b; HG.1.7.17^b.

tan tvā çociṣṭha dīdivaḥ RV.5.24.4^a; SV.2.459^a; VS.3.26^a; 15.48^a; 25.47^a; TS.1.5.6.3^c; 4.4.4.8^a; MS.1.5.3^c: 69.10; KS.7.1^c; ÇB.2.3.4.31^a; MÇ.6.2.2; Kāuṣ.68.31^c.
 tan tvā samidbhir aṅgiraḥ RV.6.16.11^a; SV.2.11^a; VS.3.3^a; TS.2.5.8.1,4; ÇB.1.4.1.25; TB.1.2.1.10^a; 3.5.2.1^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
 tan tvā sahasracakṣasam RV.9.60.2^a.
 tan tvā sisenā vidhyāmaḥ AV.1.16.4^c.
 tan tvā suteṣv abhuvāḥ RV.9.65.27^a.
 tan tvā subhava devā abhisamviçantu MS.4.6.6: 88.17; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 tan tvā suçipra dānpate RV.5.22.4^c.
 tan tvā stuvanti kavayaḥ ArS.4.9^c.
 tan tvā stomebhir udabhir na vājinaṁ RV.2.13.5^c.
 tan tvā svapna tathā sam vidma sa naḥ svapna duṣvap-nyāt pāhi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6.
 tan tvāham sruvam ādado Kāuṣ.3.10^c.
 tan tvāham tathā veda TB.3.10.8.4.
 tan tvā harāmi brahmaṇā AÇ.2.1.17^c. *See under* tan te grhṇāmi.
 tan tvā havanta martyāḥ RV.10.118.5^c.
 tan tvā haviṣmatir viçāḥ RV.8.6.27^a.
 tan tvā hastino madhumantam adribhiḥ RV.9.80.5^a.
 tan tvā hinvanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.26.6^a.
 tan tvāhema matibhir gr̥bhir ukthāḥ RV.10.88.5^c.
 tan tvendragraha prapadye saguḥ sāçvaḥ ApÇ.14.26.1^d.
 tan tvendragraha prapadye (ApÇ. praviçāni) saguḥ sāçvaḥ sapūruṣaḥ saha yan me-sti (ApÇ. asti) tena KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.26.1. *Cf.* tan tvā pra viçāmi.
 tan tvopadadhe kāmādugham akṣitam TB.3.11.1.1,4,7,9,11,12,14,21.
 tan tvānudanasya prchāmi AV.11.3.22^a.
 tan dakṣaḥ sacate kaviḥ RV.1.91.14^c.
 tan duroṣam abhi naraḥ RV.9.101.3^a; SV.2.49^a.
 tan devā bibhrato maṇim AV.10.6.16^d.
 tan devā budhne rajasāḥ sudaṁsasam RV.2.2.3^a. P: tan devā budhne ÇÇ.14.57.8.
 tan devāç cakrire dharmam ÇB.14.4.3.34^c; Br̥hU.1.5.34^c.
 tan devāsaḥ prati gr̥bhṇanty açvam RV.1.162.15^d; VS.25.37^d; TS.4.6.9.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 183.11; KSA.6.5^d.
 tan devāso adaduḥ sūryāyāi TB.2.8.5.4^c. *See* yañi *etc.*
 tan devāso juṣerata RV.1.136.4^d.
 tan devās sam aciklpan KS.13.9^d,10. *See* tām devāḥ.
 tan devebhiḥ sajoṣasā RV.4.46.6^b.
 tan devebhyāḥ paridadāmi ApÇ.9.2.10^b. *See next.*
 tan deveṣu paridadāmi vidvān AÇ.1.12.36^b; MÇ.3.1.27^b. *See prec.*
 tan doham upa jivātha pitarāḥ (HG. oraḥ samvidānāḥ) ApMB.2.20.35^c; HG.2.15.9^c.
 tan dyāur veda tam pr̥thivi tam āpaḥ RV.10.88.8^d.
 tandrañ chandaḥ VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2; 108.4; 2.8.7: 112.4; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.3; 5.2.6.
 tandrāviṇaṁ hārdivānam TA.4.7.5^c.
 tan dhātā praty amuñcata AV.10.6.21^a.
 tan dhīrā vācā pra nayanti sapta RV.10.114.7^b.

tan dhīrāsaḥ kavaya (MS. oṃ) un nayanti RV.3.8.4^c; MS.4.13.1^c: 199.14; KS.15.12^c; AB.2.2.32^c; TB.3.6.1.3^c; PG.2.2.9^c.
 tan dhūrva yañi vayan dhūrvānaḥ VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.4. *See* yañi vayan dhvarāma.
 tan na ādityaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.9^c.
 tan na indras tad varuṇas tad agniḥ RV.1.107.3^a.
 tan na indro varuṇo br̥haspatiḥ TA.10.1.12^c. *See* tan ma *etc.*
 tan na indro varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.7.34.25^a; 56.25^a.
 tan na ṛbhukṣā narām anu ṣyāt RV.1.167.10^d.
 tan naḥ parṣad (MS.3.2.4^c, pariṣad) ati dviṣaḥ TS.4.2.5.2^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 91.5; 3.2.4^c: 20.8; KS.16.2^c; TB.3.7.8.1^c.
 tan naḥ punāna ā bhara RV.9.19.1^c; SV.2.349^c.
 tan naḥ prajūñ viravatīñ samotu TB.3.1.1.10^c.
 tan naḥ pratnañ sakhyam astu yuṣme RV.6.18.5^a.
 tan naḥ prabr̥hi nārada ÇÇ.15.17^d. *See* tan ma ācakṣva.
 tan nakṣatrañ prathatāñ paçubhyaḥ TB.3.1.2.4^c.
 tan nakṣatrañ bh̥rīdā astu mahyam TB.3.1.1.10^b,11^b.
 tan navyasi h̥rda ā jāyamānam RV.1.60.3^a.
 tan naç candraḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 120.9.
 tan naḥ çardhāya dhāsathā sv indriyam RV.1.111.2^d.
 tan naḥ ṣaṇmukhaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6^c. *Cf.* ṣaṇmukhāya.
 tan naḥ ṣaṣṭhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.5^c.
 tan nas tapa uta satyam ca vottu AV.12.3.12^d.
 tan nas turipam adbhutam (KS. adbhutam purukṣu) RV.1.142.10^a; AV.5.27.10^a; VS.27.20^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.16; KS.18.17^a; N.6.21^a.
 tan nas turipam adha poṣayitnu RV.3.4.9^a; 7.2.9^a; TS.3.1.11.1^a; MS.4.13.10^a: 213.5; AÇ.1.10.5; 3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2. P: tan nas turipam MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4; 3.5.12.1; ÇÇ.1.15.4; ApÇ.19.17.1; ÇÇ.1.20.5.
 tan nas trāyatām tanvaḥ sarvato (ApÇ. tan no viçvato) mahat KS.38.14^c; ApÇ.16.19.1^c. *See* tan me tanvañ.
 tan nas tvaṣṭā tad u citrā vicaṣṭām TB.3.1.1.10^a.
 tan naḥ saṁskṛtam TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.7. *See under* tatra nāu.
 tan naḥ sarpan mopa sr̥pat AV.12.1.46^c.
 tan naḥ sarvañ samr̥dhyatām AV.19.52.5^c; Kāuṣ.92.31^c.
 tan naḥ sahasrabharam urvarāsām RV.6.20.1^c.
 tan naḥ sinhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.17^c. *See* tan no nāra^c.
 tan naḥ sūryaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.8^c. *See* tan no ādityaḥ.
 tan naḥ sṛṣṭiḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 120.15.
 tan naḥ skandaḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 119.12.
 tan naḥ syonam upa sr̥çāt AV.14.2.51^d.
 tan nākam citraçociṣam RV.5.17.2^a.
 tan nākam aryo agr̥bhitaçociṣam RV.5.54.12^a.
 tan nār̥i pra bravimi vaḥ Kāuṣ.107.2^c.
 tan nirjagāma haviṣā gr̥h̥tena Kāuṣ.129.20; 135.9^c.
 tan nirvahata pari grāmād itaḥ AV.18.2.27^b.
 tan nu vocāma rabhasāya janmane RV.1.166.1^a. *Cf.* Br̥hD.4.48.
 tan nu satyañ pavamānasyāstu RV.9.92.5^a.

tañ nemim ṛbhavo yathā RV.8.75.5^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS.
 4.11.6^a: 175.2; KS.7.17^a.
 tan no agniḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^c; MahānU.3.7^c.
 tañ no agne abhi narah RV.5.9.7^a.
 tañ no agne maghavadbhyaḥ puruksum RV.7.5.9^a.
 tan no anarvā savitā varūtham RV.5.49.4^a.
 tan no astu try^o: see tan me astu try^o.
 tan no ādityaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^c. See tan naḥ
 sūryaḥ.
 tan no garuḍaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6^c; MahānU.3.15^c.
 tañ no gīrbhiḥ ṛavāyāyam RV.5.20.1^c; VS.19.64^c.
 tan no gopāya MS.1.4.1: 47.3; KS.5.6; ApÇ.6.24.3. See
 etan no gopāya.
 tañ no gopāyatāsmākam āitoḥ AV.12.3.55–60.
 tan no gāurī pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 119.10; MahānU.
 3.14^c.
 tan no danti (TA. otiḥ) pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 120.1; TA.
 10.1.5^c; MahānU.3.4^c.
 tañ no dāta maruto vājinaḥ rathe RV.2.34.7^a.
 tan no durgīḥ (MahānU. durgā) pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^c;
 MahānU.3.12^c.
 tañ no devaḥ mano adhi bravītu KāuÇ.82.13^c.
 tañ no devā anu mānstrata kratum RV.10.37.5^d.
 tan no devā anu madantu yajñam TB.3.1.1.11^c.
 tan no devā yachata supravācanam RV.10.35.12^a.
 tañ no devāso anujānantu kāmam TB.3.1.1.11^c; 2.5^d.
 tañ no dyāvāprthivi tan na āpaḥ RV.10.37.6^a.
 tan no dhyānaḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 120.13.
 tañ no nakṣatraḥ ṇatabhiṣag juṣānam TB.3.1.2.8^c.
 tan no nakṣatram abhiḥid vicaṣṭam TB.3.1.2.5^b.
 tan no nakṣatram abhiḥid vijitya TB.3.1.2.5^c.
 tañ no nakṣatram arcimat TB.3.1.3.2^a.
 tan no nandīḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6^c.
 tan no nārasinhāḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^c. See tan naḥ
 sinhaḥ.
 tan non naçad yaḥ pitaraḥ na veda RV.1.164.22^d; AV.9.
 9.21^d.
 tan no brahmā (TA. oṃa) pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 120.3;
 TA.10.1.6^c; MahānU.3.18^c.
 tan no bhagavati pracodayāt MahānU.3.13^c.
 tan no bhānuḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 120.7; MahānU.
 3.10^c.
 tañ no bhūme randhaya pūrvakṛtvā AV.12.1.14^c.
 tan no mahān ud ayan devo aktubhiḥ RV.4.53.1^d.
 tan no mahān karati çuṣmy ā cit RV.4.22.1^b.
 tan no mahālakṣmīḥ pracodayāt MahānU.4.9; NrpU.4.2.
 Cf. tan no lakṣmīḥ.
 tan no mitro varuṇo māmahantam RV.1.94.16^c; 95.11^c; 96.
 9^c; 98.3^c; 100.19^c; 101.11^c; 102.11^c; 103.8^c; 105.19^c; 106.
 7^c; 107.3^c; 108.13^c; 109.8^c; 110.9^c; 111.5^c; 112.25^c;
 113.20^c; 114.11^c; 115.6^c; 9.97.58^c; ArS.1.5^c; VS.33.
 42^c; 34.30^c; KS.12.14^c (bis); MS.4.12.4^c (bis): 187.6,8;
 4.14.4^c; 220.12; AB.1.21.19; TB.2.8.7.2^c; TA.4.42.3^c.
 tan no rāyaḥ parvatās tan na āpaḥ RV.7.34.23^a.
 tan no rāsva sumaho bhūri manma RV.4.11.2^d.
 tan no rudraḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 119.8; KS.17.11^c;
 TA.10.1.5^c (bis); 46.1^c; MahānU.3.1^c; 2^c; 17.4^c.

tan no lakṣmīḥ pracodayāt RVKh.5.87.25^c. Cf. tan no
 mahālakṣmīḥ.
 tan no varuṇo rājā TA.10.1.13^c. See tan me etc.
 tan no vahniḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 120.11.
 tañ no vāja ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.4.37.8^a.
 tan no vāto mayobhu vātu bheṣajam RV.1.89.4^a; VS.
 25.17^a.
 tan no vāyus tad u niṣṭyā çṛṇotu TB.3.1.1.11^a.
 tan no vi voco yadi te purā cit RV.6.22.4^a; AV.20.36.4^a.
 tañ no viçvā avasyuvaḥ RV.9.43.2^a.
 tañ no viçve abhisamṇantu devāḥ TB.3.1.2.7^b.
 tañ no viçve (!) upaçṛṇvanta devāḥ TB.3.1.2.4^a.
 tan no viçve varivasyantu devāḥ RV.1.122.3^d, 14^b; TS.2.
 1.11.1^d; KS.23.11^d.
 tan no viṣṇuḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 120.5; TA.10.1.6^c;
 MahānU.3.16^c.
 tan no vṛṣabhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.3^c, 11^c.
 tan no vāçvānaraḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.6^c.
 tan no-hir budhnyo adbhīr arkāḥ RV.6.49.14^a.
 tan nāu samvānanam kṛtam MG.1.14.12^d. Cf. tena sam-
 vānināu.
 tan nāu samskṛtam KS.4.9. See under tatra nāu.
 tan nāu samdhehy oṣadhe SMB.2.4.8^f.
 tan nāu saha TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.16;
 KÇ.8.5.18; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.2.2.3.11.
 tan ma ācakṣva nārada AB.7.13.2^d. See tan naḥ prabruhi.
 tan ma (Vait. mā) āpyāyatām punaḥ GB.1.2.7^d; Vait.12.9^d.
 tan ma ābadhnāmi çataçāradāya VS.34.52^c. See under tat
 te badhnāmy.
 tan ma āvartayā punaḥ PB.1.5.18^c.
 tan ma indro varuṇo brhaspatiḥ MahānU.4.12^c; BDh.2.5.
 8.3^c. See tan na etc.
 tan ma upapadyatām SMB.2.4.6.
 tan ma ūrjān dhāḥ ApMB.2.10.17 (ApG.5.13.18). See next.
 tan ma ūrjān dhās tat subhūtam HG.1.13.15. See prec.
 tan ma ṛtam indra çūra citra pātu RV.8.97.15^a.
 tan ma ṛtam pātu çataçāradāya RV.7.101.6^c.
 tan mayi prajāpatiḥ AV.6.69.3^c. See paramesṭhi prajā-
 patiḥ.
 tan marutas tad açvinā RV.8.25.14^b.
 tan martyasya devatvam (KS. devam) ājanam agre VS.
 31.17^d; KS.39.2^d. See tat puruṣasya.
 tan mā āpyāyatām etc.: see tan ma etc.
 tan mā kṣāyi ApMB.2.10.15 (ApG.5.13.18); HG.1.13.15;
 ApDh.2.2.3.11.
 tan mā jinva (KS. mārjitva) TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.17;
 KS.1.10.
 tan māta prthivi tat pita dyauḥ RV.1.89.4^b; VS.25.17^b;
 TB.2.7.16.3^b.
 tan mā tarin nirrtir mo arātiḥ AV.6.124.3^d.
 tan mā devā avantu çobhāyi MS.4.9.2: 122.11. See tañ
 mā etc.
 tan mā dhinotu prajāya dhanena VSK.3.9.1^d.
 tan mā pitur gotamād anv iyāya RV.4.4.11^b; TS.1.2.14.
 5^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.14; KS.6.11^b.
 tan mā puṁsi kartary erayadhvam KBU.1.2^c. See tañ
 mā etc.

tan mā punātu sarvataḥ MS.3.11.10^c: 157.9.
tan mā prāpat pṛthivīm mota devān AV.14.2.69^c.
tan mām avatu (*and avit*): *see* tan māvatu (*and māvit*).
tan mā mā hīnsit parama vyoman GB.2.1.3^d; Vait.3.12^d.
See sa mā *etc.*
tan māvatu (MÇ.AG.MG. mām avatu) PB.1.1.1; TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; 11.15.1 (*ter*); MÇ.2.3.7.2 (*ter*); AG.1.23.19; MG.1.4.4.
tan māviçatu PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.19.
tan māvit (TA.TU. mām avit) TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
tan mitra eti pathibhir devayānāḥ TB.3.1.2.1^c.
tan mitrasya pathā naya TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3; MS.1.3.37: 43.13; 4.8.2: 108.14; KS.4.9.
tan mitrasya varuṇasyābhicakṣe RV.1.115.5^a; AV.20.123.2^a; VS.33.38^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 220.9; TB.2.8.7.2^a.
tan mṛtyunā nirṛtiḥ samvidānā AV.7.70.1^c. *See next.*
tan mṛtyur nirṛtyā samvidānāḥ TB.2.4.2.2^c. *See prec.*
tan me ÇB.3.5.4.17; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.11.12.4.
tan me (VS. no) astu tryāyusaḥ VS.3.62^d; VSK.3.9.4^d; ApMB.2.7.2^d; HG.1.9.6^d; MG.1.1.24^c. *See* tat to ka-romi.
tan me astu svadhā namaḥ HG.2.15.9^d.
tan me gopāya (Kāuç. gopāyasva) MS.1.5.14 (*bis*): 83.2, 14; 4.9.24 (*quater*): 137.8, 10, 11, 13; KS.7.3 (*bis*), 11 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7; Kāuç.55.15.
tan me-jugupaḥ MÇ.1.4.3.17.
tan me juṣasva çipiviṣṭa havyam RV.7.99.7^b; SV.2.977^b; TS.2.2.12.4^b; KS.6.10^b.
tan me tanvaṇi trāyatāni sarvato bṛhat AV.8.5.19^c. *See* tan nas trāyatāni.
tan me diçatu havyabhuk MG.2.13.6^d.
tan me devā anu jānantu viçve AV.10.5.50^d. *Cf.* tubhyaṇi devā anu.
tan me draviṇaṇi yachatu AV.10.5.40^b.
tan me dhātā ca savitā ca dhattam Kāuç.115.20 (*ter*).
tan me nirṇuda mṛttike TA.10.1.9^b.
tan me-numatir anumanyatām TB.2.7.16.3^a.
tan me punar dehi MS.1.5.14: 84.7; KS.7.3 (*bis*), 11 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.26.5.
tan me brāhmanānavareasam AV.10.5.40^c.
tan me bhajasi padmākṣi RVKh.5.87.21^c.
tan me bhūyo bhavatu mā kanīyaḥ AV.3.15.5^c.
tan me manah çivasanīkalpam astu VS.34.1^d-5^d, 6^e.
tan me manasi tiṣṭhatu PG.3.16.1^d.
tan me mā vyanaçat Kāuç.56.6, 7.
tan me-rādhi (Kāuç. rāddham) VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; TA.4.41.6 (*bis*); Kāuç.56.7. *See* tenārātsyam.
tan me rādhyatām VS.1.5; TS.1.5.10.3; ÇB.1.1.1.2; TB.3.7.4.7, 8; TA.4.41.4 (*bis*); ÇÇ.4.8.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24; Kāuç.56.6; SMB.2.4.6. *Cf.* tan me sam^c.
tan me retah pitamahī (ApMB.2.19.5^c, prapitā^o) vṛṇktām ApMB.2.19.3^c, 5^c.
tan me retah pitā vṛṇktām ApÇ.1.9.9^c; ApMB.2.19.1^c; HG.2.10.7^c; MDh.9.20^c. *See* retas tan.
tan me varuṇo rāja MahānU.5.2^c. *See* tan no *etc.*
tan me varcasa āyuṣe RVKh.10.128.7^d.

tan me vi caṣṭe savitāyam aryaḥ RV.10.34.13^d.
tan me-çtya HG.1.13.15. *See* tasya te-çtya.
tan me samr̥dhyatām (Kāuç. samr̥ddham) TB.3.11.2.4; SMB.2.4.6; Kāuç.56.7. *Cf.* tan me rādhyatām.
tan me sarvaṇi samr̥dhyatām PG.2.17.9^c.
tan me sarvaṇi sampadyatām AV.10.9.27^d.
tanvaṇi svargo bahudhā vi cakre AV.12.3.54^a. P: tanvaṇi svargaḥ Kāuç.63.8.
tanvatām yajñāni bahudhā visr̥ṣṭāḥ AV.4.15.16^c.
tanvaṇi me pātam ÇÇ.1.6.11.
tanvaṇi (TS.ApÇ.ApMB.HG. tanuvaṇi) me pāhi VS.3.17; TS.1.2.1.1; 5.5.4; 7.4; 6.1.1.3; MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.4; 4.1.14: 20.3; KS.2.1; 6.9; 7.6; 35.7; AB.8.27.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; JB.1.78 (*bis*); ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10; 7.10.15; ApÇ.10.6.6; 14.27.6; PG.1.2.4.8; HG.1.10.5; ApMB.2.7.20.
tanvānā agne adhivaram RV.8.43.20^b.
tanvānā yajñāni ānuṣaḥ yad añjato RV.9.102.7^c.
tanvāno (TB. ^{no}) yajñāni puruṣeṣuṇi dhīyā RV.3.3.6^b; TB.2.4.8.5^b.
tanvā me tanvaṇi saṇi pipṛgdhi RV.10.10.11^d; AV.18.1.12^d.
tanvo adya (MS. adya) dadhātu me AV.1.1.1^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 179.15.
tapa ākr̥ntam uspihā TB.1.5.5.1^b, 3^b, 4^b, 7^b; ApÇ.8.4.2^b; MÇ.1.7.2.23^b.
tapa āstid gṛhapatiḥ TB.3.12.9.3^a.
tapaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
tapaḥ kalād ajāyata AV.19.53.10^d.
tapati varṣan virāḍ rāvat (KS. rāvat) svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.3; KS.11.9. *See* ā tapati *etc.*
tapate svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.2; TA.3.20.1. *Cf.* ā tapate, *and* tapyate.
tapatyāi svāhā KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1. *See* tapyatvāi.
tapano-smi piçācānām AV.4.36.6^a.
tapanti çatruṇi svar na bhūma RV.7.34.19^a.
tapaç ca tapasyaç ca TS.1.4.11.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApÇ.3.8.10).
tapaç ca tapasyaç ca çaiçirāv (VSK.MS.KS. çaiçirā) r̥tā VS.15.57; VSK.16.7.1; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116.10; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.7.1.5. P: tapaç ca tapasyaç ca KÇ.17.12.23; ApÇ.17.4.5.
tapaç ca tejaç ca çradhā ca hṛtē ca satyaṇi cākrodhaç ca tyāgaç ca dhṛtiç ca dharmāç ca satvaṇi ca vāk ca manaç cātma ca brahma ca tāni prapadye tāni mām avantu SMB.2.4.5. P: tapaç ca tejaç ca GÇ.4.5.8. *Designated as* prapad *or* prapada GÇ.4.5.7, 14; KhG.1.2.23; 4.1.7; Karmap.1.9.5; Gṛhyas.1.96. *Cf.* oṇi prapadye, bhūh prapadye *etc.*
tapaç ca me-tapaç ca me tan ma ubhayaṇi vrataṇi ApMB.2.5.8 (ApÇ.4.11.18).
tapaç ca me samvatsaraç ca me VS.18.23. *See* under samvatsaraç ca me.
tapaç çivāstāni karma ca AV.11.8.2^a, 6^a.
tapasarsayaḥ (MahānU. ^orsayaḥ) suvar (TB. svar) anva-vindan TB.3.12.3.1^b; TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.22.1^b.
tapasas tanūr asi prajāpater varṇaḥ VS.4.26; TS.1.2.7.1;

6.1.10.3; MS.1.2.5: 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8.
 Ps: tapasas tanūr asi ApÇ.10.25.12; MÇ.2.1.4.11;
 tapasas tanūh KÇ.7.8.20.
 tapasas tan mahinājāyatakam RV.10.129.3^d. *See* tama-
 sas *etc.*
 tapasas-tapaso-gryam tu RVKh.9.67.6^c.
 tapasā karma kavayo-nugatya JB.2.74^b. *Part of* suvar
 āyan.
 tapasājanayat pitā ÇB.14.4.3.1^b, 2^b; BrhU.1.5.1^b, 2^b.
 tapasā tapasvi AV.13.2.25^b.
 tapasā tvā Kāuç.90.5.
 tapasā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. *See* āpam tvāgne
 tapasā.
 tapasā devā devatām agra āyan TB.3.12.3.1^a; TA.10.
 63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a. *Cf.* tayā devā devatām.
 tapasānādhṛṣṭaḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11. *Cf.* tapasā ye
 anādhṛṣyāḥ.
 tapasā paramesṭhi KS.35.15.
 tapasā brahmaṇā saha MS.4.9.13^d: 134.8.
 tapasā yujā vi jahi çatruṇ RV.10.83.3^b; AV.4.32.3^b.
 tapasā ye anādhṛṣyāḥ RV.10.154.2^a; AV.18.2.16^a; TA.
 6.3.2^a. *Cf.* tapasānā^o.
 tapasā ye svar yayuḥ (TA. suvar gataḥ) RV.10.154.2^b;
 AV.18.2.16^b; TA.6.3.2^b.
 tapasā sapatnān prapudāmārātḥ TB.3.12.3.1^o; TA.10.
 63.1^o; MahānU.22.1^o.
 tapasāsyānuvartaye TB.1.5.5.2^o, 3^o, 5^o, 7^o; ApÇ.8.4.2^o;
 MÇ.1.7.2.23^o.
 tapasi krāntam salilasya prṣṭhe AV.10.7.38^b.
 tapasi juhomi TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1 (*with* svāhā).
 tapasi sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 tapase kaulālam VS.30.7. *See* gramāya kaulā^o.
 tapase tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.11; 4.9.3: 123.9;
 KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.19; TA.4.3.1; ApÇ.15.7.3.
 tapase namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 tapasendrena saṁçitam AV.6.104.2^b.
 tapase çudram VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 tapase svāhā VS.22.31; 39.12; MS.3.12.13: 164.7; KSA.
 5.6; TB.3.1.6.4; 12.4.2.
 tapaso jātām tapaso vibhūtam RV.10.183.1^b; ApMB.1.
 11.1^b; MG.1.14.16^b.
 tapaso jātām anibhṛṣṭam ojaḥ TB.3.10.3.1^o.
 tapaso-dhy ajāyata RV.10.190.1^b; TA.10.1.13^b; Ma-
 hānU.5.5^b.
 tapaso havir asi prajāpater varṇaḥ KS.13.11.12. *See*
 manaso *etc.*
 (om) tapas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 tapas teja ākāçam TB.3.12.7.4^a.
 tapas tejas vadhāmṛtam ta ūrdhvā JB.4.370^o. *Part of*
 kṣatram rāṣṭram.
 tapasyā nāma sthāpaḥ svāhākṛtāḥ pṛthivim āviçata
 ApÇ.10.14.1.
 tapasyābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.28.
 tapasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.11; KS.4.7; ÇB.
 4.3.1.19; MÇ.2.4.2.13.
 tapasyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.7.
 tapā tapasva tapasā tapīṣṭha ApÇ.14.29.3^d. *See next.*

tapā tapīṣṭha tapasā tapasvān RV.6.5.4^d; KS.35.14^d.
See prec.
 tapāti sūro arcisā RV.5.79.9^d.
 tapāno deva rakṣasaḥ SV.1.39^b. *See* tepāno.
 tapāno deva martyaḥ SV.1.305^b.
 tapā vaso cikitāno acittān TA.4.5.5^c; ApÇ.14.29.3^c. *See*
 tapo *etc.*
 tapā vṛṣan viçvataḥ çociṣā tām RV.6.22.5^c; AV.20.36.8^c.
 tapā çānsam araruṣaḥ parasya RV.3.18.2^b; KS.35.14^b;
 TA.4.5.5^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.
 tapīṣṭhena tapasā *etc.*: *see* tapīṣṭhena hanmanā.
 tapīṣṭhena çociṣā yaḥ surādhaḥ RV.4.5.4^b.
 tapīṣṭhena hanmanā (AV.TS.KS. tapasā) hantanā tam
 RV.7.59.8^d; AV.7.77.2^d; TS.4.3.13.4^d; MS.4.10.5^d:
 154.10; KS.21.13^d.
 tapīṣṭhena heṣasā droghamitrān RV.10.89.12^d.
 tapīṣṭhāir ajaro daha RV.7.15.13^c; SV.1.24^c; MS.4.10.1^c:
 141.11; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.4.1.7^c.
 tapuragrābhīr ṛṣtibhiḥ (AV. areibhiḥ) RV.10.87.23^d;
 AV.8.3.23^d.
 tapurjambha yo asmadhruk RV.1.36.16^b.
 tapurjambhasya sudyuto gaṇaṇṛiyāḥ RV.8.23.4^c.
 tapurjambho vana ā vātacoditaḥ RV.1.58.5^a.
 tapurmūrdhā ghṛtānnaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.3.1^d; SV.2.569^d;
 KS.35.1^d; ApÇ.14.17.1^d.
 tapurmūrdhā tapatu rakṣaso ye RV.10.182.3^a.
 tapur yayastu carur agnivaṇ (AV.KS. agnimān) iva RV.
 7.104.2^b; AV.8.4.2^b; KS.23.11^b; N.6.11^b.
 tapurvadhāya namo astu takmane AV.6.20.1^d.
 tapurvadhebhīr ajarebhīr atrīṇaḥ RV.7.104.5^c; AV.8.
 4.5^c.
 tapūṇṣi tasmāi vṛjināni santu RV.6.52.2^c; AV.2.12.6^c.
 tapūṇṣy agne juhvā pataṁgān RV.4.4.2^c; VS.13.10^c;
 TS.1.2.14.1^c; KS.16.15^c. *See* tapobhir.
 tapojān api gachatāt RV.10.154.5^d; AV.18.2.15^d, 18^d.
 tapojām vācam asme niyacha devāyuvam TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7.
See vācam asme, *and* vājam asmin.
 tapo-tiṣṭhat tapyamānaḥ samudre AV.11.5.26^b.
 tapo dikṣām upaniṣedur agre AV.19.4.1.1^b. *See next.*
 tapo dikṣām ṛṣayaḥ suvarvidāḥ TS.5.7.4.3^b; TA.3.11.9^b.
See prec.
 tapo navadaçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3; MS.2.8.4:
 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.14.
 tapo brahma parāmṛtam VaradapU.1.2^f.
 tapobhir agne juhvā pataṁgān MS.2.7.15^c: 97.10. *See*
 tapūṇṣy.
 tapo me dikṣā ApÇ.10.10.6.
 tapo me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4.
 tapo me pratiṣṭhā JB.2.65 (66); TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 tapo ye cakrire mahāḥ (TA. mahat) RV.10.154.2^c; AV.
 18.2.16^c; TA.6.3.2^c.
 tapo yonir asi (KS. asi prajāpatyam) MS.2.13.2: 153.6;
 3.2.6: 23.3; KS.39.2; MÇ.6.1.7.
 tapo vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 tapo vaso cikitāno acittān RV.3.18.2^c; KS.35.14^c. *See*
 tapā *etc.*
 tapo-vāntaradikṣāyam KS.34.14.

tapoṣ pavitraṁ vitataṁ divas pade RV.9.83.2^a; SV.2.226^a; AB.1.20.4; 7.9.3; JB.1.81.
 tapo ṣv agne antaraṁ amitrān RV.3.18.2^a; KS.35.14^a; KB.8.4; TA.4.5.5^a; ApÇ.14.29.3^a; 15.7.9. P: tapo ṣv agne ÇÇ.5.9.10.
 tapo-si VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.4.5.2; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4.
 tapo-si brahmaṇo yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 tapo-si loke çritam, tejasah pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antah, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartr̥ viçvasya janayitr̥ TB.3.11.1.2.
 tapo ha jajñe karmanah AV.11.8.6^c.
 tapo ha yakṣaṁ prathamam sambabhūva TB.3.12.3.1^d.
 taptam gharman omyāvantam atraye RV.1.112.7^b.
 taptam gharman parigrhyāyanta VS.17.55^c; TS.4.6.3.2^d; MS.2.10.5^c: 136.16; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.9.
 taptam gharman pibatam rocane divah (AÇ. pibatam somyam madhu) AV.7.73.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.21^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d.
 taptā gharma açnuvate visargam RV.7.103.9^d.
 taptāc caror adhi nākam tṛtīyam AV.9.5.6^b.
 taptāyanī me-si VS.5.9; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.15; ÇB.3.5.1.27; MÇ.1.7.3.15. P: taptāyanī KÇ.5.3.25. *See next, and tiktāyanī.*
 taptāyany asi KS.2.9. *See under prec.*
 taptāya svāhā VS.39.12.
 tapto gharma duhyate vām iṣe madhu AV.7.73.1^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.8^b.
 tapto gharma virāt sutaḥ VS.20.55^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 143.9; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.1^b. *See next.*
 tapto vām gharma ā gatam AV.7.73.2^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.8^b. *See prec.*
 tapto vām gharma nakṣati (AV. nakṣatu) svalhotā AV.7.73.5^a; AB.1.22.3; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.18^a.
 tapyate svāhā VS.39.12 (*omitted in* VSK.39.11). *Cf. under tapate.*
 tapyatvāi svāhā TS.1.4.35.1. *See tapatyāi.*
 tapyamānasya manaso-dhi jajñiṣe AV.19.56.5^d.
 tapyamānāya svāhā VS.39.12.
 tapsyate svāhā KSA.5.2.
 tama āst tamaṣā gṛdham agre RV.10.129.3^a; TB.2.8.9.4^a; N.7.3.
 tama etat puruṣa mā pra patthāḥ AV.8.1.10^c.
 tamah prapitam açivena pitrā RV.1.117.17^b.
 tam aḥhasah piparo dāçvāṁsam RV.4.2.8^d.
 tam akratum paçyati vītaçokaḥ TA.10.10.1^c; MahānU.8.3^c.
 tam agnayah sarvahutam juṣantam AV.18.4.13^c.
 tam agnā upaprāvartayat MS.2.4.3^b: 40.4.
 tam agniḥ pratyamuñcata AV.10.6.6^d.
 tam agnim vardhayāmasi RV.1.36.11^d.
 tam agnim aste vasavo ny ṛṇvan RV.7.1.2^a; SV.2.724^a; KS.39.15^a.
 tam agne pāsy uta tam piparṣi RV.6.15.11^a.
 tam agne pṛtanāṣaham (TS. oṣaham) RV.5.23.2^a; TS.1.3.14.7^a.
 tam agne menyāmenim kṛṇu TB.2.4.2.1^c. *See tayāgne tvam, and tvam tām agne menyā^c.*

tam agne vardhayā tvam AV.6.5.3^b; VS.17.52^b; TS.4.6.3.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 135.7. *See agne tam vardhayā.*
 tam agne heḍaḥ (VSK. helah) pari te vṛṇaktu VS.13.45^d; VSK.14.4.8^d; TS.4.2.10.4^d; MS.2.7.17^d: 102.9; KS.16.17^d; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^d. *See tām etc.*
 tam agruvaḥ keçinīḥ saṁ hi rebhire RV.1.140.8^a.
 tam aṅgirasvan namaṣā saparyan RV.3.31.19^a.
 tam ajarebhir vṛṣabhis tava (ApÇ. tapa) svāiḥ RV.6.5.4^c; KS.35.14^c; ApÇ.14.29.3^c.
 tam ajihvā asaçcata TA.1.11.5^d.
 tam adya rādhasa mahe RV.8.64.12^a.
 tam adya hotar iṣito yajīyān RV.10.110.9^c; AV.5.12.9^c; VS.29.34^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 202.12; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.4^c; N.8.14^c.
 tam adriyaḥ phaliganī hotim asya RV.1.121.10^b.
 tam adhvarasv īdāte RV.5.14.2^a.
 tam anaṅguliḥ āvayat TA.1.11.5^b.
 tam anu prehi sukṛtasya lokam TS.5.7.7.1^c; KS.40.13^c. *See tad anu.*
 tam anyānyā carato devaçiṣṭo RV.1.113.3^b; SV.2.1101^b.
 tam anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. *Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.*
 tam apsanta çavasa utsavoṣu RV.1.100.8^a.
 tam abhi çoca yo-smān (MÇ. asman) dvesti yam ca vayanī dviṣmaḥ TS.1.3.11.1; KÇ.6.10.3; MÇ.1.8.6.20. *See anuṁ te çug, yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayanī dviṣmas tam abhiçoca, and yam dviṣmas tam to.*
 tam abhy amiti varunaḥ VS.22.5^b; TS.7.4.15.1^b; MS.3.12.1^b: 160.7; KSA.4.4^b; TB.3.8.4.1.
 tam abhrena vṛṣṭyā gūlatho divi RV.5.63.4^c.
 tam amṛksanta vājīnam RV.9.26.1^a.
 tam ayā vācā gr̥ṇe tam u va stuṣo RV.8.23.7^c.
 tam arkabhis tam sāmabhiḥ RV.8.16.9^a.
 tam arkair abhyarcanti vatsam TB.2.8.8.9^c. *See ghr̥te-nārkam.*
 tam arcata viçvamiṭrā havirbhiḥ AV.18.3.63^c; 4.54^c.
 tam arcīṣa sphurjayaṁ (AV. oyan) jātavodaḥ RV.10.87.11^c; AV.8.3.11^c.
 tam ardhamaṣam prasutan pitryāvataḥ JB.1.50^b. *See pañcadaçāt pra^c. Omit tam at the beginning?*
 tam aryanābhi rakṣati RV.1.136.5^d.
 tam arvantam na sūnasim RV.4.15.6^a; 8.102.12^a.
 tam açyāma devayanto vo adya RV.7.47.2^d.
 tam açyāma madhumantam ta ūrmim RV.4.58.11^d; VS.17.99^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 tam açvinā paridhattam svastaye (KS. svasti) KS.11.13^d; MÇ.5.2.6.19^d. *See tad açvinā etc.*
 tam açvinā pibatam tiroahnyam RV.1.47.1^c; SV.1.306^c.
 tamasa iva jyotir ud etu sūryaḥ AV.5.13.3^d.
 tamasaṣ tan mahinājayataikam TB.2.8.9.4^d. *See tapasas etc.*
 tamasā kṛtam tamah karoti tamasa evedam sarvaṁ yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.
 tamasā ye ca tūparah AV.11.9.22^c.
 tamasāvidhyad āsurah RV.5.40.5^b, 9^b; KB.24.4^b.
 tamase taskaram VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 tamaso mā jyotir gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30, 32; BṛhU.1.3.30, 32; ÇÇ.6.8.9.

tam astā vidhya çarvā çigānaḥ RV.10.87.6^d; AV.8.3.5^d.
 tam asmabhyam sahāyusā AV.3.5.3^c.
 tam asmabhyam kāmam datvā AÇ.8.14.4^c.
 tam asmerā yuvatayo yuvānam RV.2.35.4^a; TS.2.5.12.2^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 188.5.
 tam asmāi prasuvāmāsi MS.4.14.17^d (*bis*): 247.1.3; TA.2.4.1^d (*bis*).
 tam asya dyāvāpṛthivi sacetasā RV.10.113.1^a; AB.5.18.16; KB.26.12. P: tam asya dyāvāpṛthivi AÇ.8.7.22; ÇÇ.10.10.5; 12.26.13.
 tam asya pṛkṣam uparāsu dhīmahi RV.1.127.5^a.
 tam asya marjayāmāsi RV.9.99.3^a; SV.2.982^a.
 tam asya rājā varuṇas tam aṇvina RV.1.156.4^a; AB.1.30.17^a; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.4. P: tam asya rājā ÇÇ.5.14.17.
 tam asya viṣṇur mahimānam ojasā RV.10.113.2^a.
 tam aham anu vyakraṇsi ÇÇ.4.12.2.
 tam aham ātmani ÇÇ.6.5.1.
 tam aham punar ādāde KÇ.25.11.21^d; PG.2.2.12^c. See imam tam punar.
 tam aham brahmaṇā tapasā çrameṇa AV.6.133.3^c.
 tam aham manase prabravāmi MÇ.5.2.15.2. See tad aham etc.
 tam ahyam bhurijor dhiyā RV.9.26.4^a.
 tam ahve vājasātaye RV.8.13.3^a. See tam u huve.
 tamāṇsi yatra gachanti AV.2.25.5^c.
 tamāṇsi soma yodhya RV.9.9.7^b.
 tam āganma tripastyam RV.8.39.8^c.
 tam āganma sobharayaḥ RV.8.19.32^a.
 tam ā tiṣṭhānumādyā suvarcāḥ AV.14.1.47^c. P: tam ā tiṣṭha Kāuç.76.16; 77.19.
 tam ātman (MS.KS. ātmani) pari grhṇīmahe vāyam (MS. grhṇīmasi) TS.5.7.9.1^c; MS.1.6.1^c: 86.1; KS.7.12^c.
 tam ā ni ṣṭa svāno nārvā RV.1.104.1^b.
 tam ā nūnam vṛjanam anyathā cit RV.6.35.5^a.
 tam ā nṛbhiḥ puruhūta pra yāhi RV.7.24.1^b; SV.1.314^b.
 tam ā no arkam amṛtāya juṣṭam RV.9.97.5^a; KS.17.18^a.
 tam ā no vājasātaye vi vo made RV.10.21.4^c.
 tam ā pavasva deva soma RV.9.67.30^b.
 tam ā pṛṇa (TB. pṛṇa) vasupate vasūnām RV.3.30.19^d; TB.2.5.4.1^d.
 tam āpo agniṁ janayanta mātaraḥ RV.10.91.6^b; SV.2.1174^b.
 tam āpo abhy anūṣata RV.8.69.11^d; AV.20.92.8^d.
 tam āpo bibhratir maṇim AV.10.6.14^c.
 tam ā bhara harivo mādayadhyāi RV.6.22.3^d; AV.20.36.3^d.
 tam āyavaḥ çucayantaṁ pāvakaṁ RV.10.46.8^c.
 tam ā rabhasva samidhā yaviṣṭha RV.10.87.8^c; AV.8.3.8^c.
 tam ā rohanti kavayo vipaçcitāḥ AV.19.53.1^c.
 tam ā rohāmi sukr̥tām nu (*read* sukr̥tām u?) lokam TB.3.7.12.5^d.
 tam ā vaha tam niṣ kuru AV.5.4.6^b.
 tam ā vahantu saptayaḥ purūvasum RV.8.46.7^c.
 tam āsyadhvam ūrmim adyā suhastāḥ RV.10.30.2^d.
 tam ā harāmi nirṇter upasthāt RV.10.161.2^c; AV.3.11.2^c; 20.96.7^c.
 tam āhutaṁ naçīmahi (AV. otam açīmahi) RV.10.57.2^c; AV.13.1.60^c; AB.3.11.18^c.

tam āhuḥ suprajā iti RV.9.114.1^c.
 tam ic cyāutnāir āryanti RV.8.16.6^a.
 tam ito nāçayāgne TA.4.33.1^d.
 tam ito nāçayāmāsi RV.10.162.3^d–6^d; AV.4.37.11^c; 20.96.13^d–16^d; MG.2.18.2^d (*quinq.*). Cf. tām ito.
 tam it pṛchanti na simo vi pṛchati RV.1.145.2^a.
 tam it pṛnakṣi vasunā bhaviyasā RV.1.83.1^c; AV.20.25.1^c.
 tam it pṛnakṣi çavasota rāyā RV.6.15.11^d.
 tam it pṛṇam manaso pṛçikṣate TB.2.5.1.1^c.
 tam it sakhyāṁ kṛṇute samatsu RV.4.24.6^d.
 tam it sakhitva imahe RV.1.10.6^a.
 tam it samānam vaninaç ca vīrudhaḥ RV.10.91.6^c; SV.2.1174^c.
 tam it suhavyam āṅgiraḥ RV.1.74.5^a.
 tam idam vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.5^d, 6^d; AV.20.96.21^d, 22^d. See tam imam etc.
 tam idam nigataṁ sahaḥ AV.13.4.12^a, 20^a.
 tam id arbhe haviṣy ā samānam it RV.10.91.8^c. See tvām arbhasya.
 tam id gachanti juhvas tam arvatiḥ RV.1.145.3^a.
 tam id garbham prathamam dadhra (MS. ora) āpaḥ RV.10.82.6^a; VS.17.30^a; TS.4.6.2.3^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.14; KS.18.1^a.
 tam id doṣā tam uṣasi yaviṣṭham RV.7.3.5^a.
 tam id dhanesu hiteṣu RV.8.16.5^a.
 tam id yahvam na rodasi RV.5.16.4^c.
 tam id va indram suhavam huvema RV.4.16.16^a.
 tam id vardhantu no giraḥ RV.8.92.21^c; 9.61.14^a; AV.20.110.3^c; SV.2.74^c, 686^a; N.1.10.
 tam id vardhantu no giraḥ sadāvṛdham RV.8.13.18^c.
 tam id viprā avasyavaḥ RV.8.13.17^a.
 tam id vocemā vidatheṣu çambhuvam RV.1.40.6^a.
 tam induḥ pari ṣasvaje RV.9.12.5^c; SV.2.550^c.
 tam indra idhmaṁ kṛtvā AV.12.2.54^c.
 tam indraḥ pratyamuñcata AV.10.6.7^d.
 tam indram vājayāmāsi RV.8.93.7^a; AV.20.47.1^a; 137.12^a; SV.1.119^a; 2.572^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.7; 4.10.5: 155.13; 4.12.3: 185.6; KS.39.12^a; AB.5.8.4; KB.23.2; PB.14.8.5; TB.1.5.8.3^a; 2.4.1.3^a; AÇ.8.8.2; 9.11.16; ÇÇ.10.6.16; 12.1.4; Vait.27.28; 33.14; 41.5.9; Svidh.1.3.8.
 tam indram somasya bhṛthe hinota RV.2.14.4^d.
 tam indram johanīmi maghavānam ugram RV.8.97.13^a; AV.20.55.1^a; SV.1.460^a; TB.2.5.8.9^a; ÇÇ.18.4.8; 5.9.11. P: tam indram johanīmi AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.12.4.9, 23.
 tam indra nirjahi ÇB.14.9.4.22^c; BṛhU.6.4.22^c.
 tam indram dānam imahe RV.8.46.6^a.
 tam indra madam ā gahi RV.3.42.2^a; AV.20.24.2^a.
 tam indram abhi gāyata RV.8.32.13^c. See tasmā indrāya gāyata.
 tam indram paçavaḥ sacā VS.20.69^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.5; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a.
 tam indrāya pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.9.4.3^c.
 tam indro vāji vajreṇa hantu AV.5.29.10^c.
 tam in naro vi hvayante samīke RV.4.24.3^a.
 tam in nv asya rodasi RV.6.44.5^c.

- tam in nv eva samanā samānam RV.4.5.7^a.
 tam in mahatsv ājīṣu RV.1.81.1^a; AV.20.56.1^a; SV.1.411^a; 2.352^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.14.
 tam in mahe vṛnate nānyam tvat RV.10.91.8^d. See tvān mahō.
 tam imam vi vṛhāmi te ApMB.1.17.5^d, 6^d. See tam idam etc.
 tam imam devatā maṇim AV.10.6.17^a, 29^a. P: tam imam devatāḥ Kāuṣ.19.25.
 tam ihendram upahvaye PG.2.17.9^a.
 tam m̐ viṣve amṛtāso juṣānāḥ AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.23^a. See tam u viṣve.
 tam m̐ hinvarianti dhṛtayo daça vṛiṣaḥ RV.1.144.5^a.
 tam m̐ hinvarianty agruṣaḥ RV.9.1.8^a; JB.2.391(3.26)^a.
 tam m̐ hinvarianty apaso yathā ratham RV.9.107.13^a; SV.2.118^a.
 tam m̐ hotāram ānuṣak RV.4.7.5^a.
 tam m̐ giro janayo na patnīḥ RV.1.186.7^a.
 tam īdata prathamam yajñasādham RV.1.96.3^a.
 tam īdiṣva ya āhutaḥ RV.8.43.22^a.
 tam īdiṣva yo arcīṣā RV.6.60.10^a; SV.2.499^a; KB.25.15; PB.14.2.6. P: tam īdiṣva ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 tam im anṛtīḥ samarya ā RV.9.1.7^a.
 tam imaha indram asya rāyaḥ RV.6.22.3^a; AV.20.36.3^a.
 tam imahe namasā vājinam bṛhat RV.3.2.14^d.
 tam imahe puruṣtutam RV.8.13.24^a.
 tam imahe mahāgayam RV.9.66.20^a; SV.2.869^a; VS.26.9^a; VSK.29.39^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 66.11; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.5.17.2^a.
 tam imahe sumatī çurma saprathaḥ RV.9.74.1^d.
 tam i mṛjanty āyavaḥ RV.9.63.17^a; 107.17^d; SV.1.520^d.
 tam iṣanam vasvo agnīḥ gr̥tīṣe RV.7.6.4^a.
 tam iṣanam jagatas tasthuṣas patim RV.1.89.5^a; VS.25.18^a. P: tam iṣanam MÇ.11.7.1 (ter); BṛhPDh.9.125.
 tam iṣanāsa iradhanta vājinam RV.1.129.2^f.
 tam ukṣamānam rajasi sva ā damo RV.2.2.4^a.
 tam ukṣamānam avyaye RV.9.99.5^a.
 tam u cin nāri naryam sasūva RV.7.20.5^b.
 tam u jyeṣṭham namasā havirbhiḥ RV.7.97.3^a.
 tam u te gāvo nara āpo adriḥ RV.6.40.2^a.
 tam u te çamayāmasi AV.7.74.3^d.
 tam u tvam jahy oṣadhe AV.5.14.2^d.
 tam u tvam māyayāvadhīḥ RV.1.80.7^d. See tava tyan māṇ.
 tam u tvā gotamo girā RV.1.78.2^a.
 tam u tvāngirā iti AV.19.34.6^a.
 tam u tvā jahimo vāyam AV.6.26.2^b.
 tam u tvā dadhyañ r̥ṣiḥ RV.6.16.14^a; VS.11.33^a; TS.3.5.11.3^a; 4.1.3.2^a; 5.1.4.4; MS.2.7.3^a; 77.6; 4.10.3; 148.3; KS.15.12; 16.3^a; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.3; Vāit.5.14^a; MÇ.6.1.1.
 tam u tvā nūnam asura pracetasam RV.8.90.6^a; SV.2.762^a.
 tam u tvā nūnam imahe RV.8.24.26^a.
 tam u tvā pāthyō vṛṣā RV.6.16.15^a; VS.11.34^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; 4.1.3.3^a; 5.1.4.4; MS.2.7.3^a; 77.8; 4.10.3; 148.3; KS.15.12; 16.3^a; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.4; Vāit.5.14^a; MÇ.6.1.1.
 tam u tvā yaḥ purāṣitha RV.6.45.11^a.
 tam u tvā vājasātām RV.1.78.3^a.
 tam u tvā vājinam naraḥ RV.9.17.7^a.
 tam u tvā vṛtrahantām RV.1.78.4^a.
 tam u tvā satya somapāḥ RV.6.45.10^a.
 tam utsave ca prasave ca sāsahim RV.1.102.1^a; VS.33.29^a; TB.2.7.13.4^a.
 tam u devā avīvaran AV.6.85.1^d; 10.3.5^d.
 tam u dyumah purvāṅka hotaḥ RV.6.10.2^a.
 tam u naḥ pūrve pitaro navagvāḥ RV.6.22.2^a; AV.20.36.2^a.
 tam u nir vāpayā punaḥ RV.10.16.13^b; AV.18.3.6^b. See tvam u etc.
 tam u nūnam taviṣmantam eṣām RV.5.58.1^a.
 tam u pra hoṣi madhumantam asmāi RV.6.44.14^a.
 tam u mo agudam kṛdhi AV.5.4.6^a. See imam mo agadām.
 tam u viṣve amṛtāso juṣānāḥ AV.7.73.3^a. See tam m̐ viṣve.
 tam u çuciḥ çucayo dīdivāṁsam MS.2.13.1^a; 151.4. See tam n etc.
 tam u ṣṭavāna ya imā jajāna RV.8.96.6^a.
 tam u ṣṭavāna yam girāḥ RV.8.95.6^a; SV.2.235^a.
 tam u ṣṭavāna vidathesv indram RV.4.21.4^b; TB.2.8.5.8^b.
 tam u ṣṭuḥi yaḥ sviṣṭiḥ sudhanvā RV.5.42.11^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.38.
 tam u ṣṭuḥi yo antaḥ sindhāu AV.6.1.2^a. See tam u ṣṭuḥy.
 tam u ṣṭuḥi yo abhibhātīyoḥ RV.6.18.1^a; AB.8.3.1; KB.24.2; 25.6; 26.9; TB.2.8.5.8^a; AA.5.2.2.6; ÇÇ.14.23.3; 49.2. P: tam u ṣṭuḥi AÇ.8.5.4; 9.7.30; ÇÇ.7.20.9; 10.9.13; 11.13; 11.10.10; 14.8; 14.29.7; 57.16. Designated as tam-u-ṣṭuḥiya (sc. sūkta) ÇÇ.10.11.13 etc.
 tam u ṣṭuhīndram yo ha satvā RV.1.173.5^a.
 tam u ṣṭuḥy antaḥsindhūm AÇ.8.1.18^a. See tam u ṣṭuḥi yo antaḥ.
 tam u stuṣa indram yo vidānaḥ RV.6.21.2^a.
 tam u stuṣa indram tam gr̥tīṣe RV.2.20.4^a.
 tam u stotārāḥ pūrvyam yathā vida RV.1.156.3^a; TB.2.4.3.9^a. P: tam u stotārāḥ ÇÇ.5.11.7.
 tam usrām indram na rejamānam RV.10.6.5^a.
 tam u havyāir manuṣa pūjato girā RV.2.2.5^b.
 tam u huve vājasātayo SV.2.98^a. See tam ahve.
 tam u akṛṇvan tredhā bhuvē kam RV.10.88.10^a; N.7.28^a.
 tam utaye havāmahe AA.4.6^a; Mahānāmnyāḥ 6^a.
 tam utayo rapayañ chūrasātāu RV.1.100.7^a.
 tam ūdarām na pṛnatā yavēna RV.2.14.11^a; N.3.20.
 tam ūrmim āpo madhumattamam vaḥ RV.7.47.2^a.
 tam u çuciḥ çucayo dīdivāṁsam RV.2.35.3^a; ArS.3.6^a; TS.2.5.12.2^a; KS.35.3^a. See tam u etc.
 tam u ṣu samanā girā RV.8.41.2^a; N.10.5^a.
 tam ūhathur nāubhir ātmanvatibhiḥ RV.1.116.3^a; TA.1.10.2^a.
 tam ṛtviyā upa vācaḥ sacante RV.1.190.2^a; AÇ.3.7.9.
 tam ṛṣe mārutam gaṇam RV.5.52.13^a.

tam etayā trayyā vidyayeti GB.1.5.25^b.
 tam eva ṛṣim tam u brahmānam āhuḥ RV.10.107.6^a.
 tam evaṁ vidvān amṛta iha bhavati TA.3.12.7^c; 13.1^c.
See tam eva viditva^c, and cf. tam eva vidvān.
 tam eva dhīro vijñāya ÇB.14.7.2.23^c; BrhU.4.4.23^c.
 tam eva manya ātmānam ÇB.14.7.2.19^c; BrhU.4.4.19^c.
 tam eva manye nrpatiṁ janānām RV.10.107.5^c.
 tam eva mṛtyum amṛtaṁ tam āhuḥ TA.3.14.1^a.
 tam eva rājādhipatir babhūva RVKh.7.55.9^b.
 tam eva viditvāti mṛtyum eti VS.31.18^c; ÇvetU.3.8^c; 6.15^c. *See under tam evaṁ vi^c.*
 tam eva vidvān na bibhāya mṛtyoḥ AV.10.8.44^c. *Cf. under tam evaṁ vi^c.*
 tam eva viçve papire swardṛṣaḥ RV.2.24.4^c; N.10.13^c.
 tam eva srptvājim ḡṛantaḥ JB.2.378 (3.13)^c. *Part of mahāpathād.*
 tamobhir indra taṁ guhaḥ RV.8.6.17^c.
 tamō vāi tvam agāsir na jyotiḥ SB.1.4.8.
 tamō vyasya pra vadāsi valgu AV.12.3.18^b.
 tam oṣadhīr dadhire garbham ṛtvīyam RV.10.91.6^a; SV.2.1174^a. P: tam oṣadhīḥ ÇÇ.14.51.10.
 tam oṣadhīç ca vaninaç ca garbham RV.7.4.5^c.
 tam oṣadhe tvam nāçaya AV.8.6.9^c.
 tamohanā tapuṣo budhna etā RV.3.39.3^d.
 taṁ patnībhir anugachema devāḥ VS.15.50^a; TS.4.7.13.3^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 147.8; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.19.
 taṁ panthānam jayemānamitram ataskaram AV.12.1.47^d.
 taṁ paçyanti paçavo vayanāsi (AB. vayanāsi ca) AB.7.13.13^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 taṁ pākena manasāpaçyam antitaḥ RV.10.114.4^c; AA.3.1.6.15^c; N.10.46^c.
 taṁ pāta tiroahnyam RV.1.45.10^d.
 taṁ pipṛtaṁ rodasi satyavācam TB.2.8.4.8^d.
 taṁ pipṛhi daçamāsyontaṛ udare ÇÇ.1.19.12^c. *See taṁ mātā daça.*
 taṁ piçācam pra darçaya AV.4.20.9^d.
 taṁ pumān anu jāyatām AV.3.23.3^b; ÇÇ.1.19.7^b; SMB.1.4.9^d; ApMB.1.13.2^b.
 taṁ pūrvah paṇigṛhṇāmi TB.3.7.4.5^c; ApÇ.4.2.1^c.
 taṁ pṛchataḥ sa jagāmā sa veda RV.1.145.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.4.16.*
 taṁ pṛchanti vajrahastam rathesṭhām RV.6.22.5^a; AV.20.36.5^a.
 taṁ pṛchanto-varāsaḥ parāṇi RV.6.21.6^a.
 taṁ pṛcanti vaco yathā RVKh.7.34.1^b.
 taṁ pratnathā pūrvathā viçvathemathā RV.5.44.1^a; VS.7.12^a; TS.1.4.9.1^a; MS.1.3.11^a: 34.4; KS.4.3^a; KB.24.9; ÇB.4.2.1.9^a; N.3.16. P: taṁ pratnathā VS.33.21.33.47.58.73; AÇ.9.9.13; 10.2; ÇÇ.10.13.22; 11.12.13; 15.3.10.11; KÇ.9.6.11; ApÇ.12.14.15; MÇ.2.3.5.8. *Cf. BrhD.5.44 (B).*
 taṁ pratnāsa ṛṣayo dīdhyanāḥ RV.4.50.1^c; AV.20.88.1^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 193.4; KS.9.19^c.
 taṁ pratyag upa padyatām AV.4.18.2^d.
 taṁ pratyāñcam saṁdaha jātavedaḥ ApÇ.6.21.1^d. *See taṁ pratīco.*

taṁ pratyāñcam arcisā vidhya marman (AV. marmaṇi) RV.10.87.17^d; AV.8.3.17^d.
 taṁ pratyasyāmi mṛtyave AV.5.8.5^d; 6.37.3^d.
 taṁ prāvyaṁ yathāvaṭ TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. *See vahad divyābhir.*
 taṁ priyāsaṁ (*read bhri^o?*) bahu rocamānaḥ AV.3.5.4^c.
 taṁ badhāna devebhyah (ApÇ. devebhyo medhāya) prajāpataye tena rādhnuhi VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1: 160.3; ÇB.13.1.2.4; ApÇ.20.3.4; MÇ.9.2.1. P: taṁ badhāna KÇ.20.1.28.
 taṁ bibhrac candramā maṇim AV.10.6.10^d.
 taṁ bibhrat savitā maṇim AV.10.6.13^c.
 taṁ brahmānam taṁ ṛṣim taṁ sumedhām RV.10.125.5^d; AV.4.30.3^d.
 taṁ brāhmaṇāḥ somapāḥ somyāsaḥ TB.3.1.2.9^c.
 taṁ bhartāraṁ taṁ u goptāraṁ āhuḥ TA.3.14.1^b.
 taṁ bhāgaṁ citram imahe RV.5.82.3^c. *See taṁ citraṁ.*
 taṁ bhāgam upaseduṣe RV.8.47.16^b.
 taṁ manyeta pitaraṁ mātaraṁ ca SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3^c; VāDh.2.10^c; N.2.4^c. *Cf. Mahābh.1.76.63. See taṁ vāi manye.*
 taṁ marutaḥ kṣurapavinā vyayuh N.5.5. *Citation from a Brāhmaṇa: see Roth's Erläuterungen, p. 57.*
 taṁ marjayanta sukratum RV.8.84.8^a; TS.3.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 148.14; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.33^a; KB.8.1; AÇ.2.16.7. P: taṁ marjayanta ÇÇ.3.13.17.
 taṁ marjayanta suvṛdham nadīṣv ā RV.9.68.6^c.
 taṁ martā amartyam RV.10.118.6^c.
 taṁ martāso na paçyatha RV.1.105.16^d.
 taṁ marmjānam mahiṣaṁ na sānau RV.9.95.4^a.
 taṁ mā kuru priyaṁ prajānam adhipatiṁ paçūnām (PG. adds ariṣṭim tanūnām) PG.1.3.15; HG.1.13.3. *See taṁ mā priyaṁ.*
 taṁ mātā daça māso bibhartu HG.1.25.1^c; ApMB.1.12.8^c. *See taṁ pipṛhi.*
 taṁ mātā redhi sa u redhi mātaram RV.10.114.4^d; AA.3.1.6.15^d; N.10.46^d.
 taṁ mātā samajgamam VS.8.29^d; ÇB.4.5.2.10.
 taṁ mā devā avantu çobhāyāi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1. *See taṁ mā etc.*
 taṁ mā puṁsi kartary erayadhvam JB.1.18^c, 50^c. *See taṁ mā etc.*
 taṁ mā priyaṁ prajānam kurv adhipatiṁ paçūnām ApMB.2.9.12; 10.1. *See taṁ mā kuru.*
 taṁ mā mṛdhaḥ ÇÇ.2.18.3. *Cf. sa mā mṛta.*
 taṁ māyam varāṇo maṇiḥ AV.10.3.10^c.
 taṁ mā vyanti ādhyah RV.1.105.7^c.
 taṁ māṣājyaṁ kṛtvā pra hiṇomi dūram AV.12.2.4^c. *Cf. māṣājyena.*
 taṁ mā saṁ srja varcasā RV.1.23.23^d; 10.9.9^d; AV.7.89.1^d; 9.1.14^d; 10.5.46^d; VS.20.22^d; TS.1.4.45.3^d; 46.2^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 46.13; KS.4.13^d; 38.5^d; JB.2.67 (68)^d; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^d; LÇ.2.12.13^d; ApMB.2.6.6^d. *See saṁ māgne, and saṁ mām āyuṣā varcasā.*
 taṁ mā hiranyavaracasam HG.1.10.6^c; ApMB.2.8.3^c.
 taṁ mṛtyo mṛtyave naya TA.4.30.1^d.
 taṁ me jagṛbhra āçaso navisṭham RV.5.32.11^c.

tañ medastah pratipacata N.6.16. See medastah.
 tañ me devā brahmaṇa sañvidānau TA.3.14.4.
 tañ medheṣu prathamāñ devayanth RV.1.77.3.
 tañ me vāyo samardhaya ApMB.1.13.4.
 tam v abhi pra gāyata RV.8.15.1^a; AV.20.61.4^a; 62.8^a;
 SV.1.382^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.12.7,12; 18.
 12.4.
 tam v abhi prācata RV.8.92.5^a.
 tayā kṛtyākṛto jahi AV.4.17.4.
 tayā grñantaḥ sadhamādeṣu AV.6.62.2°. See tayā ma-
 dantaḥ, and cf. tasthur grñantaḥ.
 tayāgne tvañ menyāmum ameniñ kṛnu TB.2.4.2.1°. *See under tam agne menyā°.*
 tayā jyotir ajasram it TS.4.1.1.4°. *See jyotiḥ.*
 tayā tvañ viçvato asmāñ NīlarU.17°. See tayāsmāñ.
 tayā tvañ jīva çaradaḥ suvarecāḥ AV.2.29.7°. *See jīva.*
 tayā tvañ agne vardhasva AG.1.21.1°. *See vārdha.*
 tayā tvābhi mṛçāmasi AV.3.24.6.
 tayādevatam ApÇ.16.14.10; 15.10; 24.9; 17.1.7; 2.1.10;
 4.5. Designation of the formula printed next but one.
 tayā devatayāñgirasvad dhruvaḥ sīda VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.
 4.8; TA.4.19.1.
 tayā devatayāñgirasvad dhruvā sīda VS.12.53(bis); 13.19,
 24; 14.12,14; 15.58; TS.4.2.4.4(bis); 9.2; 3.6.2; 4.3.
 3; 5.5.2.4(bis); 5.4; 6.3; MS.2.7.11: 90.3(bis); 2.7.15
 (bis); 98.1,4; 2.7.16(quinq.); 99.5,7,9,12,15; 2.8.7: 111.
 12; 2.8.14(ter); 117.9,12,14; 2.13.14(bis); 163.7,14; 2.
 13.20(bis); 165.13; 166.11; KS.16.11(bis),16; 38.13;
 39.3(ter),4(ter); 40.3(ter),5; ÇB.6.1.2.28; 7.1.1.30(bis);
 TB.3.10.2.1(quarter); 11.1.1-21; 6.2(bis); 12.6.6; TA.
 4.17.1; 18.1; ApÇ.6.9.4; 16.11.4; 21.6; 23.10(bis); 17.
 25.1; 19.11.7; MÇ.6.1.5. P: tayā devatayā TA.6.6.2;
 7.3(bis); 8.1(bis); KÇ.16.7.14. See tayādevatam, tena
 chandasa, tena brahmaṇa, tenarçīṇa, and cf. ÇB.10.5.
 1.3.
 tayā devatayāñgirasvad dhruvaḥ sīdata TS.4.2.7.4.
 tayā devatayāñgirasvad dhruve sīdatam VS.13.25; 14.6;
 15.64. Cf. MÇ.6.1.8.
 tayā devā devatām agra āyan TS.4.2.10.4^d. Cf. tapasā
 devā devatām.
 tayā devāḥ sutam ā babhūvuḥ TS.4.1.2.1^c; 7.1.11.1^c;
 KSA.1.2^c; TB.3.8.3.4. See sū no asmin suta.
 tayā na indra tanvā çarma yacha AV.17.1.13°. *See çarma.*
 tayānantarñ kāmam (ÇÇ. lokam) abhiñ jayāni (AÇ. jayāni)
 AÇ.2.2.4^c; ÇÇ.2.6.7^c; ApÇ.6.1.8^c; ApMB.2.15.14°. See
 tvayāgne kāmam.
 tayā nas tanvā (TS. ÇvetU. tanuvā) çantamayā VS.16.2^c;
 TS.4.5.1.1^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 120.19; KS.17.11^c; ÇvetU.3.
 5^b; NīlarU.8°. *See çanta.*
 tayā no agne juṣamāna ehi TB.1.2.1.22^d; ApÇ.5.13.4^d.
 tayā no mṛḍa (VSK. mṛla) jīvase VS.16.49^d; VSK.17.8.
 3^d; TS.4.5.10.1^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 127.12; KS.17.11^d,16^d;
 NīlarU.7^d. See next.
 tayā no rudra mṛḍaya TS.4.5.1.1^d. See prec.
 tayā no hinuḥi ratham RV.6.45.14°. *See hinuḥi.*
 tayā pavaṣva dharayā RV.9.45.6^a; 49.2^a; SV.2.786^a; PB.
 6.10.10.

tayā pāhi pra te adhvaryur aṣṭhāt RV.6.41.2°; TB.2.4.3.13°.

tayā pināsmi saṁ kṛimā AV.2.31.1°.

tayā pratīnī svadhayā madantu HG.2.11.1^d. See tvayā etc.

tayā bhāsā saṁhitaḥ TB.1.2.1.7°; ApÇ.5.2.4°.

tayāmadantaḥsadhamādyeṣu (RVKh.VS.°mādeṣu) RVKh.9.86.2°; VS.19.44°; MS.3.11.10°: 156.6; KS.38.2°; TB.1.4.8.2°. See under tayā gṛāntaḥ.

tayā mām adya medhaya RVKh.10.151.8°; AV.6.108.4°; VS.32.14°.

tayā mām indra saṁ sṛja RVKh.10.128.5^d. See next.

tayā mā saṁ sṛjāmasi HG.1.11.1^d; ApMB.2.8.8^d. See prec.

tayāmṛtatvam aṣṭya PB.1.8.3,6,8,16. Cf. tenāmṛ°, tāir amṛ°, and so-mṛ°.

tayā yajñānī mimikṣatām RV.1.22.3°; VS.7.11°; TS.1.4.6.1°; MS.1.3.8°: 33.3; KS.4.2°; ÇB.4.1.5.17°.

tayā roham āyann upa medhyasah TS.4.2.10.4°.

tayārbudo prapūtīnām AV.11.9.20°.

tayā vardhasva suṣṭutā RV.8.7.4.8°.

tayāvahanto kavayaḥ purastāt MS.1.1.2°: 1.7; 4.1.2: 2.18. See tā ā vahanti.

tayā vājān viçvartpāṇ jayoma AV.13.1.22°.

tayā vidhyati prīyataḥ AV.5.18.15^d.

tayā vidhya hṛdayo yātudhānān RV.10.87.13^d; AV.8.3.12^d; 10.5.48^d.

tayā vidhyāmi tvā hṛdi AV.3.25.1^d,3^d.

tayā viçvāḥ pṛtānā abhi syāma AV.13.2.22^d.

tayā sapatānān pari vṛndhi yo muma AV.9.2.5°. See tena etc.

tayā samasya hṛdayam RV.6.53.8°.

tayā saṁbhava TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.1. Cf. tena saṁbhava.

tayā sahasraparṇyā AV.6.139.1°.

tayāsmān viçvatas tvam VS.16.11°; TS.4.5.1.4°; MS.2.9.2°: 122.8; KS.17.11°. See tayā tvam viçvato.

tayāham vardhamāno bhūtyāsam apyāyamānaḥ ca svāhā ApMB.2.6.11. See vardhiṣṭamahi.

tayāham çatvān sāksa AV.2.27.5°.

tayāham çāntya sarvaçāntya mahyaṁ dvipado catuṣpado ca çāntiṁ karomi TA.4.4.2.5. Cf. tābhilā çāntibhilā, and tvayāham çāntya.

tayāham sarvān paçyāmi AV.4.20.4°.

tayā hatena pāpema TA.10.1.9°. Cf. tvayā etc.

tayāham durpānnān çiraḥ AV.2.25.2°.

tayāham indrasaṁdhaya AV.11.10.9°.

tayendro hantu vṛtrahā AV.11.10.27°.

tayemam amuṁ amūktam aṁhasaḥ (KS. amuṁ amuṣyā-yānam amuṣyāḥ putram aṁhaso-mūktam) MS.2.3.1: 28.2; KS.11.11.

tayemam amuṁ muñcatam aṁhasaḥ (KS. amuṁ amuṣyā-yānam amuṣyāḥ putram aṁhaso muñcatam) MS.2.3.1 (quater): 27.15,17,18,19; KS.11.11.

tayeha viçvān avase yajatrān RV.3.57.5°.

tayāinam upasṛjja MS.1.2.1^d: 9.10; 1.2.14^d: 23.6; 1.2.16^d: 26.13.

tayāiva çāntir astu naḥ AV.19.9.3^d.

tayoh paçyanto ati yanty anyam TS.3.2.2.1°.

tayoh pr̥ṣṭhe sīdatu jātavedāḥ KS.7.12^o; TB.1.2.1.24^o; ApÇ.5.15.5^o.
 tayopapratārāya AV.2.36.5^o.
 tayor anu bhakṣaṁ bhakṣayāmi TB.3.7.9.7^o; ApÇ.14.3.5^o.
See tayor aham anu, *and* tayor aham bhakṣam.
 tayor anyah pippalaṁ svādv atti RV.1.164.20^o; AV.9.9.20^o; MuṇḍU.3.1.1^o; N.14.30^o.
 tayor anyad guhyam āvir anyat RV.3.55.15^b.
 tayor anyad rocate kṛṣṇam anyat RV.3.55.11^b.
 tayor anyena divam āruHEMA LÇ.2.1.6^o.
 tayor (ApÇ. tayor nāv) asthūri (MÇ. asthūri nāu) gārhapatyam dīdayac chatam (MÇ. oyañ çatam) himā dvā yū ÇB.3.7.4.10; KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. *See* asthūri.
 tayor aham anu bhakṣaṁ (LÇ. bhakṣyam) bhakṣayāmi VS.8.37^o; LÇ.3.1.21^o. *See under* tayor anu.
 tayor aham parinṛtyantyor iva AV.10.7.43^a.
 tayor aham bhakṣam anubhakṣayāmi JB.1.205^o; ÇÇ.9.6.21^o. *See under* tayor anu.
 tayor āpitā bhuvanāni viçvā AV.11.5.9^d.
 tayor āvidi TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.4; ÇB.1.9.1.8; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 tayor it stomam uçmasi RV.1.21.1^b.
 tayor id amavac chavaḥ RV.5.86.3^a.
 tayor id avasā vayam RV.1.17.6^a.
 tayor id ghṛtavat payah RV.1.22.14^a; KB.9.3. P: tayor id ghṛtavat ÇÇ.5.13.5.
 tayor juṣṭim mātariçvā jagāma RV.10.114.1^b.
 tayor devā adhisamivasantaḥ ApÇ.7.5.1^o. *See under* tasyām devā.
 tayor devānām adhi bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.7.14^d; ApÇ.11.5.3^d. *Cf.* yatra devā dadhire.
 tayordhvam āyann amṛtatvam eti ChU.8.6.6^o; KU.6.16^o.
 tayor nāv *etc.*: *see* tayor asthūri.
 tayor yat satyam yatarad ṛjīyah RV.7.104.12^o; AV.8.4.12^o.
 tayoh çrayante raçmayo-dhi dṛdhāḥ AV.11.5.11^o.
 tarakṣuḥ kṛṣṇaḥ çvā caturakṣo (KSA. okṣyā) gardabhas ta itarajanānām TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9. *See next, and* çvā kṛṣṇaḥ.
 tarakṣuḥ çvā kṛṣṇaḥ karno gardabhas te rakṣasām MS.3.14.21; 177.4. *See under prec.*
 taranir vo janānām RV.8.45.28^a; SV.1.204^a.
 taranitvā ye pitur asya saçcīre RV.1.110.6^o.
 taranir ij jayati kseti puṣyati RV.7.32.9^o.
 taranir it siṣāsati RV.7.32.20^a; SV.1.238^a; 2.217^a; GB.2.4.3; PB.12.4.4^a; AÇ.5.16.2; 7.4.4; ÇÇ.7.24.2; LÇ.10.7.9. P: taranir it ÇÇ.12.5.6.
 taranir viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.50.4^a; AV.13.2.19^a; 20.47.16^a; ArS.5.9^a; VS.33.36^a; TS.1.4.31.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 158.12; 4.12.4: 190.12; KS.10.13^a; TA.3.16.1^a; MahānU.20.7^a; AÇ.9.8.3; ÇÇ.3.18.6; ApÇ.16.12.1. P: taranir ApÇ.12.15.10.
 tarat sa mandī dhāvati RV.9.58.1^a, 1^o, 2^o, 3^o, 4^o; SV.1.500^a, 500^o; 2.407^a, 407^o, 408^o, 409^o, 410^o; N.13.6^a, 6^o; BrhPDh.2.137. *Designations of the hymn and its stanzas*: tarat-sa-mandī GDh.24.2; Svidh.2.1.7; tarat-sa-mandīya BDh.2.

3.5.8; 4.2.5; ViDh.56.6; MDh.11.254; Rvidh.3.2.2; 3.4; tarat-sa-mandyaḥ GDh.20.12; BDh.4.2.4; tarat-sa-māḥ VaDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; LAtdh.3.11; VAtDh.3.11; BrhPDh.5.250.
 tarat samudraṁ pavamāna ūrminā RV.9.107.15^a; SV.2.207^a.
 taraddveṣāḥ sāsahīḥ pāuṣyebhiḥ RV.1.100.3^o.
 taranta iva mañhanā RV.5.61.10^o.
 tarantaṁ yahvatir apah RV.1.105.11^d.
 tarantaḥ syāma durgahā RV.8.43.30^o.
 taranti piprati ṛtam RV.4.56.7^b; SV.2.948^b.
 taranto aṛya ādīçah RV.8.60.12^b.
 taranto aṛyo arātiḥ RV.6.16.27^o.
 taranto viçvā duritā syāma RV.10.31.1^d. *Cf. under* atī-krāmanto duritā.
 taran viçvāny avarā rajāṁsi AV.7.41.1^o.
 tarasām cakṣur abhavad vaçā AV.10.10.24^d.
 tarasvinaḥ sam ṛkvabhiḥ RV.8.97.12^d; AV.20.54.3^d; SV.2.281^d.
 tarāṁsi yajñā abhavan AV.10.10.24^o.
 tarī mandrāsu prayakṣu AV.5.27.6^a. *See* sa im mandrā, *and* stanī.
 tarema tanvā vayam AV.19.50.3^b.
 tarobhir vo vidadvasum RV.8.66.1^a; SV.1.237^a; 2.37^a; GB.2.4.3; PB.11.4.5; 15.10.4; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.16.2; 7.4.4. Ps: tarobhir vaḥ ÇÇ.7.24.2; tarobhiḥ ÇÇ.12.5.6.
 tarda hai pataṅga hai AV.6.50.2^a.
 tardāpate vaghāpate AV.6.50.3^a.
 tarpayata mā VS.6.30; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.5 (bis), 6 (bis), 7 (bis), 8 (bis), 9 (ter), 10 (bis), 11; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 tarpayata me (ÇÇ. nah) pitṛn VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4.
 talāçā vṛkṣānām iva AV.6.15.3^o.
 talidyam avatiṣṭhati AV.7.76.3^b.
 talpeje talpa uttuda TA.4.39.1^b.
 tava kāma satā bhunajāmahai VSK.9.2.9. *Cf.* VS.7.48.
 tava kratubhir amṛtatvam āyan RV.6.7.4^o; SV.2.491^o.
 tava kratvā jātavedaḥ cikityān RV.4.12.1^d.
 tava kratvā tava tad daṁsanābhiḥ RV.6.17.6^o.
 tava kratvā taviṣasya pracetaḥ RV.10.83.5^b; AV.4.32.5^b.
 tava kratvā tavotibhiḥ RV.9.4.5^b, 6^a; SV.2.401^b, 402^a.
 tava kratvā yaviṣṭhya RV.3.9.6^d.
 tava kratvā rodasi antarā kave RV.9.86.13^o.
 tava kratvā rodasi ā tatantha RV.3.6.5^b.
 tava kratvā saneyam tava rātibhiḥ RV.8.19.29^a.
 tava kratvota daṁsanā RV.6.48.4^b.
 tava kṣatrāni vardhayan RV.8.19.33^d.
 tava gnāvo mitramahāḥ sajātyam RV.2.1.5^b.
 tava catasrah pradiçah AV.11.2.10^a.
 tava ca nāma mama ca jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.6.3.16^a. *See* mama ca nāma, *and* mama nāma tava.
 tava cittam vāta iva dhrajimān RV.1.163.11^b; VS.29.22^b; TS.4.6.7.4^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 tava cendra vimadasya ca rṣeḥ RV.10.23.7^b.
 tava cyāutnāni vajrahasta tāni RV.7.19.5^a; AV.20.37.5^a.
 tava jyāya indra sumnam ojaḥ RV.6.26.7^b.
 tava jyotiṁsi pavamāna sūryaḥ RV.9.86.29^d.

tava jyotiṣy arcayaḥ RV.8.44.17^c; SV.2.884^c; TS.1.3.14.8^c; 5.5.3^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 67.2; KS.40.14^c; ÇB.1.4.1.12^c; 12.4.4.5^c.
 tava-tava rāyaḥ MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; MÇ.2.1.3.44. See tava rāyaḥ, to-to, and tve rāyaḥ.
 tava tya indo andhasaḥ RV.9.51.3^a; SV.2.576^a.
 tava tya indra sakhyeṣu vahnayaḥ RV.10.138.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.51.
 tava tyad indriyaṁ brhat RV.8.15.7^a; AV.20.106.1^a; SV.2.995^a; Vāit.39.14.
 tava tyan naryaṁ nṛto RV.2.22.4^a; SV.1.466^a.
 tava tyan māyayāvadhīḥ SV.1.412^d. See tam u tvam mā^o.
 tava tye agne arcayaḥ RV.5.6.7^a; 10.5^a.
 tava tye agne harito ghṛtasnāḥ RV.4.6.9^a.
 tava tye pito dadataḥ RV.1.187.5^a; KS.40.8^a.
 tava tye pito rasāḥ RV.1.187.4^a; KS.40.8^a.
 tava tye soma pavamāna ninye RV.9.92.4^a.
 tava tye soma çaktibhiḥ RV.10.25.5^a.
 tava trāmabhir indra tūrvayānam RV.1.53.10^b; AV.20.21.10^b.
 tava tridhātu pṛthivy uta dyāuḥ RV.7.5.4^a. Cf. tava dyāus.
 tava tviṣo janiman rejata dyāuḥ RV.4.17.2^a.
 tava dakṣam uta kratum SV.2.995^b. See tava çuṣman.
 tava dardartu sūkarāḥ RV.7.55.4^b.
 tava devā ajanayann anu vratam RV.10.122.2^d.
 tava devā havam āyanti sarve TA.3.14.3^b.
 tava dyāvapṛthivi parvatīsaḥ RV.3.30.4^c.
 tava dyukṣāsa indavaḥ RV.3.40.5^c; AV.20.6.5^a.
 tava dyumnanto arcayaḥ RV.5.25.8^a.
 tava dyumnāny uttamāni santu RV.5.28.3^b; AV.7.73.10^b; VS.33.12^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.5; KS.2.15^b; TB.2.4.1.1^b; 5.2.4^b; ApÇ.3.15.5^b.
 tava dyāur indra pāuṣyam RV.8.15.8^a; AV.20.106.2^a; SV.2.996^a.
 tava dyāus tava pṛthivi AV.11.2.10^b. Cf. tava tridhātu.
 tava drapsā udaprutaḥ RV.9.106.8^a; SV.2.677^a.
 tava drapso nīlavān vāça r̥tviyaḥ RV.8.19.31^a; SV.2.1173^a.
 tava neṣṭram tvam agnid r̥tāyataḥ RV.2.1.2^b; 10.91.10^b.
 tava prañiti tava çūra çarman RV.3.51.7^c; VS.7.35^c; TS.1.4.18.1^c; MS.1.3.19^c: 37.6; KS.4.8^c; ÇB.4.3.3.13^c.
 tava prañitindra johuvānān RV.7.28.3^a.
 tava prañiti pitaro na indo RV.1.91.1^c; VS.19.52^c; TS.2.6.12.1^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 156.7; KS.2.1.14^c.
 tava prañiti haryaçva sūribhiḥ RV.7.32.15^c; SV.2.1033^c.
 tava prañity agyāma vājān RV.4.4.14^b; TS.1.2.14.6^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 174.5; KS.6.11^b.
 tava pratnena yujyena sakhyā RV.6.21.7^c.
 tava pratnebhīr adhvabhiḥ RV.9.52.2^a.
 tava pra yakṣi samdr̥çam RV.6.16.8^a.
 tava pra yanti satpate RV.3.40.4^b; AV.20.6.4^b.
 tava prayājā anuyājāç ca kevale RV.10.51.9^a; N.8.22^a.
 tava praçastayo mahīḥ (SV. oçastaye mahe) RV.9.2.8^c; SV.2.394^c.
 tava praçastram tvam adhvarīyasi RV.2.1.2^c; 10.91.10^c.

tava priyāsah sūriṣu syāma RV.7.19.7^d; AV.20.37.7^d; TS.1.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.3.
 tava priyāso aryaman gr̥mantāḥ RV.7.60.1^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 187.14.
 tava bhramāsa āçuyā patanti RV.4.4.2^a; VS.13.10^a; TS.1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.9; KS.16.15^a.
 tava yakṣam paçupate apsv antāḥ AV.11.2.24^c.
 tava rādhaḥ somapīthaya harṣate RV.1.51.7^b.
 tava rāyaḥ MS.1.2.4: 13.10; 3.7.7: 84.2; MÇ.2.1.3.44. See under tava-tava.
 tava vajraç cikite bahvor hitāḥ RV.1.51.7^c.
 tava vāyav (VSK. vāya) r̥taspatō RV.8.26.21^a; VS.27.34^a; VSK.27.32^a; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.3.18.5. P: tava vāyo ÇÇ.11.8.3.
 tava viçvo sajoṣasaḥ RV.9.18.3^a. See tva etc.
 tava vīkṣā upastayaḥ RV.10.97.23^b; AV.6.15.1^b; VS.12.101^b.
 tava vāiçravānaḥ sadā TA.1.31.1^b.
 tava vratam anv āpuḥ sacante RV.9.82.5^d.
 tava vratāya matibhir jarāmāhe RV.2.23.6^b.
 tava vrato kavayo vidmanāpasāḥ RV.1.31.1^c; VS.34.12^c.
 tava vrato nī viçante janūsaḥ AV.4.25.3^a.
 tava vrato subhagāsaḥ syāma RV.2.28.2^a.
 tava vrato soma tiṣṭhantu kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.86.37^d; SV.2.307^d.
 tava çarman patayīṣv arvan RV.1.163.11^a; VS.29.22^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a.
 tava çarman chatakrato RV.5.38.5^b.
 tava çarman priyatame dadhānāḥ RV.7.95.5^a; MS.4.14.3^c: 219.7; KS.4.16^c; TB.2.4.6.1^c.
 tava çukrāso arcayaḥ RV.9.66.5^a.
 tava çuṣman uta kratum RV.8.15.7^b; AV.20.106.1^b. See tava dakṣam.
 tava çṛṅgāṇi viṣṭhita purutā RV.1.163.11^c; VS.29.22^c; TS.4.6.7.4^c; KSA.6.3^c.
 tava çravāṁsy upamāny ukthya (SV. ukthya) RV.8.99.2^c; SV.2.164^c.
 tava çriyā sudr̥ço deva devāḥ RV.5.3.4^a.
 tava çriyo maruto marjuyanta RV.5.3.3^a.
 tava çriye vy ajiṭta parvataḥ RV.2.23.18^a; KS.40.11^a; ApÇ.17.21.7^a.
 tava çriyo varṣyasyeva vidyutaḥ RV.10.91.5^a; SV.2.332^a; PB.13.2.1.
 tava çreṣṭhā prajā syāt AB.7.17.6^b; ÇÇ.15.25^b.
 tavase bhandadiṣṭaye RV.5.87.1^d; SV.1.462^d.
 tavaso bhandadiṣṭayaḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 tava soma vrato vayam IÇ.3.2.10^a. See vayam soma.
 tavastamas tavasām vajrabāho RV.2.33.3^b.
 tavastamā çuçrava vṛtrahatyē RV.1.109.5^b.
 tava spārhe varṇa ā samdr̥çi çriyaḥ RV.2.1.12^b.
 tava smasi vratyās tasya viddhi RV.8.48.8^b.
 tava syām çarman trivarūtha udbhit TS.4.3.12.1^d. See tava syāma çarman, and çarman te.
 tava syām agne-vasā suviraḥ RV.6.50.9^d.
 tava syāma puruvirasya çarman RV.2.28.3^a.
 tava syāma çarman trivarūtha udbhau VS.15.1^d. See under tava syām çarman.

tava svadhāva iyam ā samarye RV.1.63.6^a.
 tava svādiṣṭha te pito RV.1.187.5^b; KS.40.8^b.
 tava svādiṣṭhagne samdiṣṭiḥ RV.4.10.5^a.
 tava ha tyad indra viṣvam ājāu RV.6.20.13^a.
 tavāgne yajño-yam astu sarvaḥ RV.10.51.9^c; N.8.22^a.
 tavāgne hotraṁ tava potraṁ ṛtvīyam RV.2.1.2^a; 10.9.1.10^a.
 tavāyam viṣvaḥ puruhūta pāṛthivaḥ RV.7.32.17^c.
 tavāyam somas tvam ehy arvān RV.3.35.6^a; VS.26.23^a; AB.6.11.11; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: tavāyam somah ÇÇ.7.17.9.
 tavāyam bhāga āyusu RV.1.135.2^d.
 tavāyam bhāga ṛtvīyaḥ RV.1.135.3^d.
 tavāçasā jātavedo yadīdam RV.4.5.11^b.
 tavāham çūra rātibhiḥ RV.1.11.6^a.
 tavāham soma rāraṇa RV.9.107.19^a; SV.1.516^a; 2.272^a; PB.12.9.3^a; Svidh.1.5.8.
 tavāham naktam uta soma te divā SV.2.273^a. See utāham etc.
 tavāham nāma bibharāṇy agne (AÇ. agre) TS.1.5.10.1^d; AÇ.2.5.3^d. See tavāham agne.
 tavāham agna ūtibhiḥ RV.5.9.6^a.
 tavāham agna ūtibhir nediṣṭhābbhiḥ RV.8.19.28^a.
 tavāham agne bibharāṇi nāma MÇ.1.6.3.9^d. See tavāham nāma.
 tavāham adya maghavann upastutāu RV.10.167.3^c; N.11.12^c.
 tavāham asmi tvam mā pālayasva SamhitopaniṣadB.3^b. See gopāya mā çevadhiṣ.
 tavāham asmi sakhye nyokāḥ RV.5.44.14^d, 15^d; SV.2.1176^d, 1177^d.
 tavāhim avasāvadhīt RV.1.187.6^d; KS.40.8^b.
 taviṣiyantaḥ çrathayanta vīraḥ RV.5.85.4^d.
 taviṣyate asuro vepate matī RV.10.11.6^d; AV.18.1.23^d.
 taviṣyamāṇo jāthareṣv ā viça RV.9.76.3^b; SV.2.580^b.
 taviṣyamāṇo-nu yo asthāt AV.20.34.16^c.
 tavet tat satyam āngiraḥ RV.1.1.6^c.
 tavedaṁ viṣvam abhitaḥ paçavyam RV.7.98.6^a; AV.20.87.6^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 221.15; TB.2.8.2.6^a.
 tavedaṁ sakhyam aṣṭitam SV.1.229^c. See taved dhi.
 tavedaṁ sarvam ātmanvat AV.11.2.10^d.
 taved anu pradiḥ somapeyam RV.3.43.1^b.
 tavedam ugrorv antarikṣam AV.11.2.10^c.
 taved idam abhitaḥ cekite vasu RV.1.53.3^b; AV.20.21.3^b.
 taved indra pranītiṣu RV.8.6.22^a.
 taved indrāvamam vasu RV.7.32.16^a; SV.1.270^a.
 taved indrāham āçasā RV.8.78.10^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 taved u tāḥ sukṛtayaḥ RV.8.45.33^a.
 taved uṣo vyūṣi sūryasya ca RV.7.81.2^c; SV.2.102^c; TB.3.1.3.2^c.
 taved u stomam (SV. stomāḥ) ciketa RV.8.2.17^c; AV.20.18.2^c; SV.2.70^c.
 taved dhi sakhyam aṣṭitam RV.1.15.5^c. See tavedaṁ sakhyam.
 taved viṣṇo bahudhā vīryāṇi AV.17.1.6^e, 7^e, 8^e, 9^e, 10^f, 11^e, 12^e, 13^e, 14^e, 15^e, 16^e, 17^e, 18^e, 19^e, 24^e.
 tavendo dyumna uttame RV.9.61.29^b; SV.2.129^c.

tavendra viṣṇor anusamcarema TA.10.2.1^b.
 tavemāḥ pañca pradiço vidharmaṇi RV.9.86.29^b.
 tavemāḥ prajā divyasya retasaḥ RV.9.86.28^a.
 taveme pañca paçavo vibhaktāḥ AV.11.2.9^c.
 taveme pṛthivi pañca mānavāḥ AV.12.1.15^c.
 taveme lokāḥ pradiço diçaç ca MS.4.14.1^a: 215.15; TB.2.8.1.3^a; AÇ.2.14.12^a; 10.9.5; ApÇ.20.20.9^a.
 taveme sapta sindhavaḥ RV.9.66.6^a.
 taveme me tviṣir bhūyāt VS.10.5.15; TS.1.8.14.1; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 4.4.4: 53.3; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.3; 4.1.11; TB.1.7.8.1.
 taveme me dhrajamānasya dhrajo bhūyasuh MS.4.9.5: 125.14.
 taveme me bhrājamānasya bhrājo bhūyasuh MS.4.9.5: 126.1.
 taveme me manyur bhūyāt TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.9.7.4; MÇ.9.1.4.
 taveme me rocamānasya roco bhūyasuh MS.4.9.5: 125.12.
 tavāiva san sarvahāyā ihāstu AV.8.2.7^b.
 tavotibhir uta jāminr ajāmin RV.6.19.8^d.
 tavotibhiḥ sacamānā ariṣṭāḥ RV.5.42.8^a.
 taṣṭeva pṛṣṭyāmāyī RV.1.105.18^d; N.5.21^d.
 taṣṭeva vṛkṣam vanino ni vṛçesi RV.1.130.4^f.
 taṣṭevānapacyutam RV.10.93.12^d.
 taskaraṁ vā punaḥsara RV.7.55.3^b.
 taskarāṇām pataye namaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.5; KS.17.12. *Fragment*: taskarāṇām pataye HG.2.9.6.
 tastabhur maruto huve RV.8.94.11^b.
 tastambha dyam mantrebhiḥ satyāḥ RV.1.67.5^b.
 tastambha viçvadhā yatīḥ AV.6.85.3^b.
 tastuvam na tastuvam AV.5.13.11^a. Cf. Kauç.29.14.
 tastuvenārasam viṣam AV.5.13.11^c.
 tasthuḥ pade parame çūrv agneḥ RV.1.72.2^d.
 tasthur gṛnantaḥ sadhamādyasaḥ RV.10.104.4^d; AV.20.33.3^d. Cf. *under* tayā gṛnantaḥ.
 tasthāu nākasya sānavi (SV. çarmanī) RV.8.103.2^d; SV.1.51^d.
 tasthāu mātā viṣito atti garbhaḥ RV.10.27.14^b.
 tasthāu rayiḥ çavasā pṛtsu janān RV.6.20.1^b.
 tasthāu va ūti maruto yam āvata RV.1.64.13^b.
 tasmā akṣi nāsatyā vicakṣe RV.1.116.16^c.
 tasmā agnir bhārataḥ çarma yaṁsat RV.4.25.4^a.
 tasmā agne varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.7.59.1^c.
 tasmā amṛdhṛā uṣaso vy uchān RV.5.37.1^c.
 tasmā aram gamāma vaḥ RV.10.9.3^a; AV.1.5.3^a; SV.2.1189^a; VS.11.52^a; 36.16^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.1; 4.9.27^a: 139.7; KS.16.4^a; 35.3^a; TA.4.42.4^a; 10.1.12^a; ApMB.2.7.15^a (ApG.5.12.6); VHDh.8.51.
 tasmā arcāma kṛṇavāma niṣkṛtim RV.10.165.1^c; AV.6.27.1^c; MÇ.9.1.5^c; MG.2.17.1^c.
 tasmā arṣanti divyā asaçcataḥ RV.2.25.4^a.
 tasmā asprhayaṁ punaḥ RV.10.135.2^d.
 tasmā aham idam upastaranam upastṛṇe TA.4.1.1.
 tasmā ātmānam pari dade svāḥ AV.19.17.1^d, 5^d, 7^d, 10^d.
 tasmā āpaḥ samyataḥ pipayanta RV.5.34.9^c.

- tasmā āpo ghṛtam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.1.125.5^e.
 tasmā āyuh prajāvad it RV.1.132.5^d.
 tasmā idān suvirām ā yajāmahe RV.1.40.4^e.
 tasmā idā pinvate viṣvadānīm (TB. odānī) RV.4.50.8^b;
 TB.2.4.6.4^b; AB.8.26.7.
 tasmā id andhaḥ suṣumā sudakṣam RV.4.16.1^e; AV.20.
 77.1^e.
 tasmā id āsye haviḥ RV.7.102.3^a; TB.2.4.5.6^a.
 tasmā id dīdayad vasu RV.8.44.15^e.
 tasmā id viṣve dhunayanta sindhavaḥ RV.2.25.5^a.
 tasmā indra namo-stu te AV.20.128.14^d.
 tasmā indram pratiram emy āyuh (TS. aha) RV.8.48.
 10^d; TS.2.2.12.3^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.10; KS.9.19^d.
 tasmā indrāya gāyata RV.1.4.10^e; 5.4^e; AV.20.68.10^e;
 69.2^e. See tam indram abhi.
 tasmā indrāya devatā jyāiṣṭhyāya grāiṣṭhyāya nātiṣṭhanta
 ÇÇ.10.16.2.
 tasmā indrāya madhumantam nrmim RV.10.30.7^e.
 tasmā indrāya sutam ā juhota (TB. ApÇ. juhomi) VS.7.15^b;
 VSK.7.6.4^b; 7.5^b; MS.1.3.12^d: 35.5; KS.4.4^d; 27.7;
 ÇB.4.2.1.27; TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.8^d; 13.4.2^d; MÇ.
 2.4.1.24. Cf. next two, and tasmāi sūryāya.
 tasmā indrāya haviṣā (TB. havir ā) juhota MS.4.14.12^d;
 235.16; TB.2.8.4.2^d. Cf. prec. and next.
 tasmā indrāyāndhaso juhota RV.2.14.5^d. Cf. prec. two.
 tasmā imam agrapiṇḍam juhomi TA.1.31.6^e.
 tasmā iyaṁ dakṣiṇā pinvate sadā RV.1.125.5^d.
 tasmā u adya samanā (SV. savano) sutam bhara RV.8.66.
 7^e; AV.20.97.1^e; SV.1.272^e; 2.1041^e.
 tasmā uktham janayo yaj juṣaṣat RV.7.26.1^e.
 tasmā u brahmanas patih RV.10.173.3^d; KS.35.7^d. See
 ayaṁ ca braṇ.
 tasmā u brahmanāhaso RV.5.39.5^e.
 tasmā u rādhaḥ kṛṇuta praçastam (AV. kṛṇuhi supra-
 çastam) RV.8.80.10^e; AV.5.11.11^e.
 tasmā u havyam ghṛtavad vidhema (ÇÇ.ÇÇ. evaj juhota)
 TS.3.3.11.3^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d; ÇÇ.1.22.7^d; ApMB.2.11.2^d.
 See dhātva id.
 tasmā etam suruam hvaram ahyam AV.4.1.2^e; AÇ.4.6.
 3^e; ÇÇ.5.9.6^e.
 tasmā etat panyatamāya juṣtam RV.3.59.5^e; TB.2.8.
 7.6^e.
 tasmā etam antarikṣo na vātam RV.2.14.3^e; MS.4.14.5^e;
 222.8.
 tasmā etam bharata tadvaçāya (RV.2.37.1^e, tadvaço dadih)
 RV.2.14.2^e; 37.1^e.
 tasmāc cen na pramādyati TA.8.5.1^b; TU.2.5.1^b.
 tasmāc chamaḥ paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1^e; MahānU.
 22.1^e.
 tasmāc chavo-dhyucyate AV.11.8.34^d.
 tasmāj jātam brāhmaṇam brahma jyestham AV.11.5.
 5^e, 23^e.
 tasmāj jātā ajāvayaḥ RV.10.90.10^d; AV.19.6.12^d; VS.31.
 8^d; TA.3.12.5^d.
 tasmāt tat sukṛtam ucyate TA.8.7.1^d; TU.2.7.1^d.
 tasmāt tad ātunnāt prāiti ÇB.14.6.9.31^e; BrhU.3.9.31^e.
 tasmāt tam deva āgasah AV.12.4.50^e.
 tasmāt tapaḥ paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1^e; MahānU.
 22.1^e.
 tasmāt tu putro mātaram AB.7.13.12^e; ÇÇ.15.17^e.
 tasmāt tejānsy upa memāny āguḥ AV.13.1.14^b.
 tasmāt tenāiva sidhyati Vait.4.23^d.
 tasmāt te mātṛpi mithunibhavanti (ÇÇ. mithunam ca-
 ranti) AB.7.13.13^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 tasmāt te vṛtrahā payah AV.10.10.10^e.
 tasmāt tvam rātri pāhi nah AV.19.48.3^d.
 tasmāt tvam asmān jātavedo mumugdhi MS.4.14.17^b;
 244.14; TB.3.7.12.2^d; TA.2.3.1^d.
 tasmāt tvam mṛtyor gopateḥ AV.8.2.23^e.
 tasmāt pṛpāt pramucyate TA.10.1.15^d; MahānU.5.11^d.
 tasmāt prajananam paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1; Ma-
 hānU.22.1.
 tasmāt satyam paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1^e; MahānU.
 22.1^e.
 tasmāt sarvāyusaṁ ucyate TA.8.3.1^d (bis); TU.2.3.1^d
 (bis).
 tasmāt sarvāṇṣadham ucyate TA.8.2.1^b (bis); TU.2.2.
 1^b (bis).
 tasmāt sahasravīrya AV.19.44.8^e, 9^e.
 tasmād agnir ajāyata AV.13.4.36^b.
 tasmād agnihotram paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1; Ma-
 hānU.22.1.
 tasmād agniṁ paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1; MahānU.
 22.1.
 tasmād antarikṣam ajāyata AV.13.4.31^b.
 tasmād annam tad ucyate TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d; MU.
 6.12^d.
 tasmād annam nirbhajāmo-mum āmuṣyāyanaṁ amuṣyāḥ
 putram asāu yaḥ AV.16.8.1-27.
 tasmād arvāñicah pravahanti sargah JB.4.309^d. Part of
 gāyatri trivṛtam.
 tasmād avyeçyad enasah AV.12.4.9^d.
 tasmād aṇvā ajāyanta RV.10.90.10^a; AV.19.6.12^a; VS.
 31.8^a; TA.3.12.5^a.
 tasmād ahar ajāyata AV.13.4.29^b.
 tasmād ā nadyo nāma stha AV.3.13.1^e; TS.5.6.1.2^e; MS.
 2.13.1^e: 152.8; KS.39.2^e.
 tasmād āpo anu sṭhana (TS. sthana) AV.3.13.2^d; TS.5.6.
 1.3^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 152.10; KS.39.2^d.
 tasmād āpo-jāyanta AV.13.4.37^b.
 tasmād idam sarvam brahma svayambhu TA.1.23.8^e.
 tasmād udakam ucyate AV.3.13.4^d; TS.5.6.1.3^d; MS.2.
 13.1^d: 152.14; KS.39.2^d.
 tasmād ūco-jāyanta AV.13.4.38^b.
 tasmād ghraṇsas tasmād dhimaḥ AV.13.1.48^e.
 tasmād damaḥ paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1^e; MahānU.
 22.1^e.
 tasmād dānam paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1^f; MahānU.
 22.1^f.
 tasmād diço-jāyanta AV.13.4.34^b.
 tasmād deva adhi sṛṣṭiḥ sṛjante AV.13.1.25^d.
 tasmād devo rocata eṣa etat AV.10.8.24^d.
 tasmād dyāur adhyajāyata AV.13.4.33^b.
 tasmād dvaitavanam sarah ÇB.13.5.4.9^d.

tasmiād dha jajña idam sarvam AV.13.1.55^c.
 tasmiād dharmaṁ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1^e; MahānU.
 22.1^e.
 tasmiād dhānyan na paraḥ kiṁ canāsa RV.10.129.2^d; TB.
 2.8.9.4^d. Cf. tasmiād vai nānyat.
 tasmiād brahmabhyo deyaśā AV.12.4.10^c.
 tasmiād bhāryām rakṣanti ApDh.2.6.13.6^c.
 tasmiād bhiyā varuṇa dūram āyam RV.10.51.6^c.
 tasmiād bhūmir ajāyata AV.13.4.35^b.
 tasmiād yajñāt sarvahutaḥ RV.10.90.8^a, 9^a; AV.19.6.13^a,
 14^a; VS.31.6^a, 7^a; TA.3.12.4^a (bis).
 tasmiād yajño-jāyata AV.13.1.48^d; 4.39^b.
 tasmiād yas tu parāt paraḥ MahānU.11.5^d.
 tasmiād rātrir ajāyata AV.13.4.30^b.
 tasmiād vāyur ajāyata AV.13.4.32^b.
 tasmiād vār nāma (TS. nāma) vo hitam (KS. vaḥ priyam)
 AV.3.13.3^d; TS.5.6.1.3^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 152.12; KS.
 39.2^d.
 tasmiād virād ajāyata RV.10.90.5^a; TA.3.12.2^a. See under
 tato virād.
 tasmiād vai nānyat param asti tejaḥ AV.19.53.4^d. Cf.
 tasmiād dhānyan.
 tasmiād vai brāhmaṇānām gāuḥ AV.12.5.17^a.
 tasmiād vai vidvān puruṣam AV.11.8.32^a.
 tasmiād vai sa parābhavat AV.12.4.49^d.
 tasmiān na iha muñcata MS.4.14.17^c: 244.7; TA.2.3.1^c.
 tasmiān naḥ pāhy (Kāuṣ. pātam) anhasaḥ RV.6.16.31^c;
 Kāuṣ.58.1^d.
 tasmiān naḥ pāhy ājāna AV.4.9.6^d.
 tasmiān no adya samṛter uruṣyatam RV.8.101.4^c.
 tasmiān mām agne pari pāhi ghorāt Kāuṣ.114.2^c; 128.2^c.
 tasmiāl lokāt punar āiti ÇB.14.7.2.8^c; BrhU.4.4.8^c.
 tasmiṁs tad etc.: see tasmin tad.
 tasmiṁs tantum parameṣṭhi tatāna TB.2.5.2.3^b. See tatra
 tantum.
 tasmiṁs tiṣṭhāmahe vayam AB.7.18.3^b; ÇÇ.15.26^b.
 tasmiṁs tvā dadhāmi saha yajamānena TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.1;
 AB.7.26.6.
 tasmiñ chaṁ ca vakṣva pari ca vakṣva VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.
 5.21 (ÇBK. chaṁ pari ca vakṣi sam ca vakṣi). See pari
 ca vakṣi and chaṁ ca vakṣi.
 tasmiñ chavo-dhy antara AV.11.8.34^c.
 tasmiñ chiçriye aja ekapāt TB.2.5.2.3^c. See tatra çri.
 tasmiñ chuklam uta nīlam āhuḥ ÇB.14.7.2.12^a; BrhU.4.
 4.12^a.
 tasmiñ chrayante ya u ke ca devāḥ AV.10.7.38^c.
 tasmiñ chrayātāi mahiṣaḥ suparnaḥ AV.12.3.38^c.
 tasmin kṛṇoti sukṛtasya bhakṣam AV.18.3.54^c.
 tasmin krame tasmiñ chraye tam puram prāimi AV.19.
 17.1^b-5^b, 7^b-10^b.
 tasmin kṣatram amavat tveṣam astu RV.5.34.9^d.
 tasmin ghṛtastāvo mṛṣṭvā AV.12.2.17^c.
 tasmin (Vāit.MÇ. tasmiṁs) tad eno vasavo ni dhetana RV.
 10.37.12^d; TAA.10.60^d; Vāit.23.12^d; MÇ.2.5.4.9^d.
 tasmin tam dhehi mā paṇāu RV.8.97.2^d; AV.20.55.3^d.
 tasmin dadhad vṛṣaṇam ṣuṣmam indraḥ RV.4.24.7^d.
 tasmin devā adhi viçve samotāḥ AV.11.5.24^b.

tasmin devā amṛtā mādayantām (RV. 0te) RV.10.16.8^d;
 AV.18.3.53^d; TA.6.1.4^d.
 tasmin devāḥ saṁmanaso bhavanti AV.11.5.1^b, 8^d; GB.
 1.2.1.
 tasmin devāḥ saha dāivir viçantu AV.12.3.32^c.
 tasminn agnāu sūktavākena devāḥ RV.10.88.7^c.
 tasminn antar ava dadhma enam AV.19.72.1^b; Kāuṣ.
 139.26^b.
 tasminn annam saha devatabhiḥ GB.1.2.7^d.
 tasminn apo mātariçvā dadhati VS.40.4^d; ĪçāU.4^d.
 tasminn aham ni dadhe nāke agnim VS.15.49^c; TS.4.7.
 13.3^c; MS.2.12.4^d: 147.7; KS.18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.18.
 tasminn ā tasthur bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.164.13^b. See
 yasminn etc., and cf. tasminn āpitā, and tasmin ha.
 tasminn ā tokam tanayam dadhānāḥ RV.7.60.8^c.
 tasminn ātmā jagatas tasthuṣaḥ ca RV.7.101.6^b.
 tasminn adhīyatām ayam KS.7.12^d (bis); ApÇ.5.9.8^d;
 MÇ.1.5.3.8^d.
 tasminn āpitā bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.164.14^d. Cf. under
 tasminn ā tasthur.
 tasminn ā veçayā girāḥ RV.1.176.2^a.
 tasminn idam sam ca vi cāiti sarvam VS.32.8^c. See
 yasminn etc.
 tasminn induḥ pavate viçvadānim AV.18.3.54^d.
 tasminn indraḥ paryadatta AV.19.46.3^c.
 tasminn upahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, 0tā) MS.4.13.5: 206.4;
 TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 tasminn u sarpāḥ sudhitaḥ RVKh.7.55.2^c.
 tasmin nṛmṇam uta kratum RV.1.80.15^c.
 tasminn eṣa pitarām pitāmaham TA.6.6.1^c. See sa naḥ
 pitarām, and sa bibharti.
 tasmin pāçan pratimuñcāma etān MS.1.2.15^d: 26.3; KS.
 30.8^d, 9. See yaṁ dvīṣmas tasmin.
 tasmin putrāir jarasi sam çrayethām AV.12.3.6^d.
 tasmin brahmāṇi pūrvathā RV.1.80.16^c; N.12.34^c.
 tasmin ma indro rucim ā dadhātu AV.3.15.6^c. See tasmin
 somo.
 tasmin ma etat suhutam astu praçitram GB.2.1.3^c; Vāit.
 3.12^c. Cf. next.
 tasmin ma eṣa suhuto-stv odanaḥ Kāuṣ.65.15^c. Cf. prec.
 tasmin mām dhehi pavamāna RV.9.113.7^c; ĀtmapraU.1^c.
 tasmin mimātham abhibhūty ojaḥ RV.4.41.4^d.
 tasmin yad antas tad upāsītavyam TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.
 10.7^d.
 tasmin yad yakṣam ātmanvat AV.10.2.32^c; 8.43^c.
 tasmin yaço nihitam viçvarūpam AV.10.8.9^b; ÇB.14.5.2.
 4^b, 5; BrhU.2.2.4^b, 5. See yasmin yaço.
 tasmin yonāu prajānāu prajāyeya TB.3.11.4.2.
 tasmin rayir dhruvo astu dāsvān RV.4.2.7^d.
 tasmin rājānam adhiviçrayemam KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.3^d;
 TA.1.7.2^d.
 tasmin vadema sumatim svasti AV.10.6.35^c.
 tasmin vayam amṛtām duhānāḥ TB.3.1.2.2^c.
 tasmin vayam upahūtās tava smaḥ (MÇ. sma) TB.3.7.13.
 2^c; MÇ.2.5.4.24^c.
 tasmin vayan prītanāḥ saṁjayema TB.3.1.2.5^c.
 tasmin vām yamaḥ pitṛbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ AV.12.3.8^c.

tasmin viçvam idam çritam ChU.3.15.1^f.
 tasmin veçmani jayate AV.5.17.13^b.
 tasmin santi praçisa tasmin iştaya RV.1.145.1^c.
 tasmin sarvam çamalan sādāyātha AV.12.3.52^d.
 tasmin sarvam pratīṣṭhitam ÇB.14.4.3.1^c; BrhU.1.5.1^c;
 TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.9^d.
 tasmin sarve paçavas tatra yajñāḥ GB.1.2.7^c.
 tasmin sarve pratīṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335^d. *Part of*
dvāu stomāu.
 tasmin sahasraçākhe ni bhagāham tvayi mrje svāhā TA.
 7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 tasmin sūkam triçatā na çaṅkavaḥ RV.1.164.48^c; N.4.27.
See tatrāhatās.
 tasmin sāsyā hutāhutiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.8^c.
 tasmin sīdāmṛte pratīṣṭha (MÇ. sīdāmṛte pratīṣṭhan)
 TB.3.7.5.3^c; ApÇ.2.11.1^c; MÇ.1.2.6.22^c.
 tasmin suparpo madhukṛt kulāyī TS.4.2.9.6^a; TAA.10.
 40^a; ApÇ.16.27.7.
 tasmin sumnāni yajamāna ā cake RV.3.3.3^d; KB.21.2.
 tasmin somo rucam ā dadhātu IIG.1.15.1^c; ApMB.2.22.4^c.
See tasmin ma indro.
 tasmin sruco adhyāsūdayāmi TB.3.7.6.8^d; ApÇ.4.7.1^d.
 tasmin svapnanidarçane ChU.5.2.9^d.
 tasmin ha tasthur bhuvanāni viçvā VS.31.19^d. *See under*
tasmin ā tasthur.
 tasmin hāpitvam ichante AV.10.8.5^c.
 tasmin hiranyaye koçe AV.10.2.32^a.
 tasmin hi santy utayaḥ RV.8.46.7^a.
 tasmāi kṛṇomi na dhanā rupadhmi RV.10.34.12^c. *Cf.*
tasmāi namo daça.
 tasmāi gr̥hān kṛṇuta yāvatsabandhu AV.18.4.37^d.
 tasmāi gotrāyeha jāyāpatī saṁrabhethām TA.2.6.2^d. *See*
tasya guptaye.
 tasmāi ghr̥taṁ surāṁ madhu AV.10.6.5^a.
 tasmāi ca devī vaṣaḍ astu tubhyam TS.4.1.4.1^d; 5.1.5.1.
See under kasmāi deva.
 tasmāi cikityān rayīm dayasva RV.1.68.6^b.
 tasmāi juhomi haviṣā ghr̥tena AÇ.8.14.4^c.
 tasmāi jyesthāya brahmaṇe namaḥ AV.10.7.32^d, 33^d, 34^d,
 36^d; 8.1^d.
 tasmāi ta indo haviṣā vidhema RV.8.48.13^c; VS.19.54^c;
 TS.2.6.12.2^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.11; KS.21.14^c; PB.9.
 9.12; Vait.24.1^c. *Cf.* tasmāi te deva haviṣā, tasmāi
 te soma haviṣā, tasmāi vātāya, tasmāi somāya, tasyāi
 ta enā, *and* tasyāi te devī.
 tasmāi tavasyam anu dāyi satrā RV.2.20.8^a.
 tasmāi te kama nama it kṛṇomi AV.9.2.19^d–24^d.
 tasmāi te deva bhavāya çarvāya paçupataya ugrāya
 devāya mahate devāya rudrāyeçānāyaçanaye svāhā ÇÇ.
 4.18.5. *Cf.* namo rudrāya paçupataye mahate.
 tasmāi te deva haviṣā vidhema MS.4.14.1^d; 216.1. *Cf.*
under tasmāi ta indo.
 tasmāi te devīṣṭake KS.16.16^c. *Error for tasyāi etc.*
 tasmāi te dyāvapṛthivi revatībhiḥ AV.13.1.5^c. *See asma-*
bhyaṁ dyāvā.
 tasmāi te nakṣatrarāja AV.6.128.4^c.
 tasmāi te pratiharyate TS.1.3.13.5^a. *See asmāi etc.*

tasmāi te-rupāya babhrave AV.6.20.3^c.
 tasmāi te rudra idāvatsareṇa (*also* iduvatsareṇa, parivatsa-
 reṇa, vatsareṇa, *and* saṁvatsareṇa) namas karomi TS.5.
 5.7.3–4.
 tasmāi te vidhema vājāya svāhā VS.17.7.1^d; TS.4.6.5.3^d;
 5.4.7.2; MS.1.5.14^d (*ter*): 82.17; 83.10; 84.4; KS.18.
 4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.32.
 tasmāi te subhoḥ subhavo bhūyasma LÇ.3.11.4.
 tasmāi te soma nama id vaṣaḍ ca TB.3.7.13.3^c; Vait.24.1^c.
 tasmāi te soma somāya svāhā VS.8.49; ÇB.11.5.9.11.
 P: tasmāi te KÇ.12.5.17.
 tasmāi te soma haviṣā vidhema TB.3.1.1.3^c. *Cf. under*
tasmāi ta indo.
 tasmāi te svāhā MS.2.3.1 (*quarter*): 28.3, 4, 5, 6; 2.3.3
 (*quarter*): 30.11, 12, 13, 15.
 tasmāi tvāṁ stana pra pyāya ApMB.2.13.2^c. *See tasmāi*
stanaṁ.
 tasmāi tvā tebhyas tvā TB.3.7.9.4^d.
 tasmāi tvā paridādāmi MÇ.1.22.5.
 tasmāi tvā prajāpatayo vibhūdvano jyotiṣmato jyo-
 tiṣmantāṁ juhomi TS.3.5.9.2.
 tasmāi tvāṁ avaso huve AV.5.25.2^d.
 tasmāi tvā mahimne prajāpatayo svāhā TS.7.5.16.1;
 17.1; KSA.5.11, 12, 13.
 tasmāi tvā viṣṇavo tvā VS.7.22; TS.1.4.12.1; 6.5.1.3;
 MS.1.3.14: 35.14; 4.6.5: 85.10; KS.4.5; 27.10; ÇB.
 4.2.3.10.
 tasmāi dīdayatanī br̥hat RV.1.93.10^c.
 tasmāi dr̥ṣṭāya te namaḥ NilarU.10^f.
 tasmāi deva vaṣaḍ astu tubhyam KS.16.4^d; 19.5 (*bis*).
See under kasmāi etc.
 tasmāi devā adhi bravān (MS.KS.ApÇ. bruvan) VS.17.
 52^c; TS.4.6.3.1^c; MS.2.10.4^c: 135.8; KS.18.3^c; TB.2.
 4.2.9^c; ApÇ.14.27.7^c. *See tasmāi somo.*
 tasmāi devā amṛtāḥ (AV. amṛtāṁ) saṁ vyayantām (AV.
 uta) AV.7.17.3^c; TS.3.3.11.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 195.15;
 ApMB.2.11.4^c.
 tasmāi dhātūṁ suvtryam RV.1.93.2^c; MS.4.14.18^c;
 248.3; TB.2.8.7.9^c.
 tasmāi na druhyet katamāc canāṁ (ViDh. druhyet kṛtām
 asya jāman) SaṁhitopanīṣadB.3^d; ViDh.30.47^d; VāDh.
 2.10^d; N.2.4^d.
 tasmāi namaḥ TS.5.5.5.1 (*bis*).
 tasmāi namantāṁ janayāḥ supatnīḥ (MS. saṁtālāḥ) VS.
 12.35^c; TS.4.2.3.2^c; MS.2.7.10^c: 88.5; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.
 6.8.2.3.
 tasmāi namas tan mākhyaḥ GÇ.1.3.18.
 tasmāi namo daça prācīḥ kṛṇomi AV.5.28.11^c. *Cf.*
tasmāi kṛṇomi.
 tasmāi namo daçabhiḥ çakvarībhiḥ AV.11.2.23^c.
 tasmāi (*text, erroneously*, tasyāi) namo yatamasyāṁ dīçṭalāḥ
 AV.11.2.27^c.
 tasmāi nīlaçikhaṇḍāya NilarU.26^a.
 tasmāi nūnam abhidyave RV.8.75.6^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.
 4.11.6^a: 175.4. *See kasmāi etc.*
 tasmāi no devāḥ paridattoha (KS.MÇ. odhatta; PG.
 odhatteha) sarve TS.5.7.2.3^d; KS.13.15^d; MÇ.1.6.4.21^d;

SMB.2.1.10^d; PG.3.1.2^d; BDh.2.6.11.11^d. See tasmāi mā devāḥ.
 tasmāi pāvaka mṛdaya RV.1.12.9^c; 8.44.28^c; SV.2.196^c; ApÇ.9.1.11^c; MÇ.3.3.3^c.
 tasmāi prthivi çam bhava VS.35.5^c; ÇB.13.8.3.3^c (*text, erroneously, tasyai etc.*).
 tasmāi prati pra vedaya TS.3.1.4.1^c. See tā asmāi.
 tasmāi pra bhāti nabhaso jyotiṣmān AV.18.4.14^c.
 tasmāi prāṇa namo-stu te AV.11.4.23^d. Cf. tasmāi sarpa.
 tasmāi baliṁ rāṣṭrabhṛto bharanti AV.10.8.15^d.
 tasmāi brahma ca brāhmāç (TA. brahmā) ca AV.10.2.29^c; TA.1.27.3^c.
 tasmāi brahma na prabrūyāt SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3^c. See na brahma.
 tasmāi mā devāḥ pari dhatteha sarve AV.6.55.1^d. See tasmāi no devāḥ.
 tasmāi mā brūyā nidhipāya brahman VāDh.2.9^d; ViDh.29.10^d; N.2.4^d.
 tasmāi yamāya namo astu mṛtyave RV.10.165.4^d; AV.6.28.3^d; 63.2^d; 84.3^d; MG.2.17.1^d.
 tasmāi yujyantām usriyāḥ VS.35.2^c; ÇB.13.8.2.5^c.
 tasmāi rayim ṛbhavaḥ sarvavīram RV.4.35.6^c.
 tasmāi rudrāya namo astu TS.5.5.9.3^c; TA.10.16.1 (*bis*); 17.1; MahānU.13.2 (*bis*), 3.
 tasmāi rudrāya namo astv agnaye (KS. ApÇ. astu devāḥ; MÇ. astu devāya) AV.7.87.1^d; KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^c; MÇ.6.2.4^c; ÇirasU.6^d.
 tasmāi vātāya haviṣā vidhema RV.10.168.4^d. Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.
 tasmāi vidhema haviṣā vayam (TB. ghr̥tena) MS.1.2.7^c; 16.11; TB.3.12.3.2^c.
 tasmāi virūpākṣāya dantāñjaye samudrāya viçvavyacase tuthāya viçvavedase çvātrāya pracetase sahasrākṣāya brahmaṇaḥ putrāya namaḥ SMB.2.4.6.
 tasmāi viçāḥ sam anamanta pūrvīḥ (TS.3.4.4.1^c, PG. sarvāḥ; MS. dāivīḥ) VS.8.46^c; 17.24^c; TS.3.4.4.1^c; 4.6.2.6^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 133.15; KS.18.2^c; ÇB.4.6.4.6^c; PG.1.5.9^c.
 tasmāi viçāḥ svayam evā namante (TB. ōti) RV.4.50.8^c; TB.2.4.6.4^c; AB.8.26.8.
 tasmāi vṛṣṭir madhumat pinvate divaḥ RV.5.63.1^d; MS.4.14.12^d; 234.6.
 tasmāi çatrūn sutukān prātar ahnaḥ RV.10.42.5^c; AV.20.89.5^c.
 tasmāi sarasvatī duhe RV.9.67.32^c; SV.2.649^c; TB.1.4.8.4^c.
 tasmāi sarpa namo-stu te RVKh.7.55.7^d. Cf. tasmāi prāṇa.
 tasmāi sahasranirṇijam RV.8.8.15^c.
 tasmāi sahasram akṣabhīr vi cakṣe RV.10.79.5^c.
 tasmāi sūryāya sutam ājuhota (ApÇ. ājuhomi) MS.1.3.12^c; 35.6; KS.4.4^c; 27.7; ApÇ.12.23.8; MÇ.2.4.1.24. Cf. under tasmāi indrāya sutam.
 tasmāi somaṁ madhumantaṁ sunota RV.10.30.3^d.
 tasmāi somāya haviṣā vidhema RV.8.48.12^c. Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.
 tasmāi somo adhi bravat (KS. bruvat) RV.10.173.3^c; AV.6.5.3^c; 87.3^c; KS.35.7^c. See tasmāi devā adhi.

tasmāi stanam prapyāyasva HG.2.4.3^d. See tasmāi tvam stana.
 tasmāi svapnāya dadhur ādhipatyam AV.19.56.3^c.
 tasmāi svāḥ TS.3.4.7.1.3; 8.4; KS.11.11 (*bis*); 12.6 (*bis*); 17.19 (*quater*); TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.7; 17.20.1; AÇ.6.5.2 (*bis*); HG.1.3.13.
 tasmāi svāḥ vaṭ (VS.ÇB. vāt) VS.18.38-43; MS.2.12.2 (*bis*); 145.2,13; 3.4.3: 48.4; KS.18.14 (*sexies*); ÇB.9.4.1.7-12; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. tābhyām etc.
 tasya ṛksāmāny apsarasa iṣṭayo (MS. apsarasaḥ stavā) nāma VS.18.43; MS.2.12.2: 145.8; ÇB.9.4.1.12. See tasyarko.
 tasya ṛṣabhasyāṅgāni AV.9.4.11^c.
 tasya karta nibhañjanam AV.20.131.2.
 tasya kṣayaḥ prthur ā sādthur etu RV.5.12.6^c.
 tasya gādham açimahi RVKh.7.55.3^d.
 tasya guptaye dāmpatī saṁ çrayethām AV.6.122.3^d; 12.3.7^d. See tasmāi go.
 tasya cakrā bhuvanāni viçvā AV.19.53.1^d.
 tasya cakṣur viçvavyacasam VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.6; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
 tasya jyeṣṭham mahimānam vahanṭī RV.2.35.9^c; TS.2.5.12.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 188.4.
 tasya ta idam un mṛje TS.3.2.3.1,3.
 tasya ta inda indriyāvata indrapitasya sarvagaṇaḥ sarvagānyopahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi KS.35.11.
 tasya ta indav indrapitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi TB.3.7.10.6; ApÇ.14.29.2. Cf. indav indrapitasya, and tasya ta indreṇa.
 tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyāvato-nuṣṭupchandaso harivataḥ sarvagaṇasya (KÇ. °endriyāvato gāyatra-chandasah [also triṣṭupchandasaḥ, jagacchandasaḥ] sarvagaṇasya; PB.9.9.11, °endriyāvataḥ sarvagaṇasya) sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya (KÇ. °gaṇa upahūtasyopahūto) bhakṣayāmi KÇ.25.12.6,7; PB.1.6.1; 9.9.11. Cf. indav indrapitasya, and Vait.19.6.
 tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyāvato madhumato madhumataḥ sarvagaṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūtasyopahūtaṁ bhakṣayāmi MÇ.3.6.15.
 tasya ta indav indrapitasyopahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.13.12.10.
 tasya ta indrapitasya triṣṭupchandasa upahūtasyopahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.5.13.6.
 tasya ta indrapitasyānuṣṭupchandasa upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.3.22.
 tasya ta indreṇa pitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi TA.4.21.1. Cf. tasya ta indav indrapitasya.
 tasya ta iṣasya tveṣasya nṛmṇasya vratasya dakṣasya bhakṣīya svasya cāraṇasya ca çūdrasya cāryasya ca (ApÇ. nṛmṇasya yahvasya vratasya svasya vāraṇasya çūdrasya cāryasya ca bhukṣīya) MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 tasya ta iṣṭasya vitasya draviṇeha bhakṣīya TS.5.6.8.6. Cf. tasya na iṣṭasya, tasya mā yajñasyeṣṭasya, and tasya meṣṭasya.
 tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto (MS. ta upahūta upahūtasya) bhakṣayāmi MS.4.9.13: 134.9; Vait.25.14.

- tasya ta upahūṭasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi gāyatrena (trāi-
ṣṭubhena etc.) chandasā tejasā brāhmaṇavarcasena Vait.
19.16, 17. Cf. tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyāvato.
tasya tā upa°: see prec. but one.
tasya tārksyaṇ cāriṣṭanemiḥ ca senānīgrāmanyaū (TS.
senāni°) VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.6; KS.
17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
tasya trmpatām abāhāhuhū svāhā ÇÇ.4.10.1^d. See tena
trpyatam.
tasya te antakah pitā Kāuṣ.135.9^b.
tasya te-kṣiyamānasya nirvapāmi (TB.ApÇ. add deva-
yajyāyāi) TS.1.1.10.2; TB.3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.6.1. See next.
tasya te-kṣiyamānasya pinvamānasya pinvamānāni nirva-
pāmi KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.3.25. See prec.
tasya te dattāni yasya (and yayoh) prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3.
10.1.
tasya te dadatu yeṣāni prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3.10.1.
tasya te dadātu yasya prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3.10.1.
tasya te deva someṣṭayajuṣa stutastomasya çastokthasya
harivantāni grahāni grhṇāmi TS.1.4.28.1. See stuta-
stomasya.
tasya te dyāur mahimā nakṣatrāṇi rūpam ādityas to
tejah TS.7.5.16.1; KSA.5.11. Cf. next but one.
tasya te dhanur hṛdayaṁ mana iṣavaḥ cakṣur visargas
taṁ tvā tathā veda ÇÇ.4.20.1.
tasya te-ntarikṣaṁ mahimāpo vayūṁsi rūpam vāyus to
tejah KSA.5.12. Cf. prec. but one.
tasya te padvad dhavirdhānam MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.
4.11.5.
tasya te pavitrapate pavitreṇa yajñāni çakeyam MS.3.6.3:
63.1.
tasya te pavitrapate pavitreṇa yasmāi kam (VS.ÇB. °pate
pavitraputasya yatkāmah) pune VS.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2;
6.1.1.9; MS.1.2.1: 10.10; KS.2.1; 23.1; ÇB.3.1.3.23.
Ps: tasya te pavitrapate pavitreṇa MÇ.2.1.1.41; tasya
te pavitrapate ApÇ.10.7.13.
tasya te prthivi mahimāṁsadhayo vanaspatayo rūpam
agnis te tejah TS.7.5.17.1; KSA.5.13.
tasya te bhaktivānsaḥ syāma (MS.KS. bhaktivāno bhū-
yāsma) AV.6.79.3^d; MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.6;
KS.7.3. See tasya te vayanāni bhū°, and tasyās to
bhakṣivāṇah.
tasya te bhakṣiya TS.1.6.1.2; 3.2.3.1.3; ApÇ.6.25.10.
Cf. tasya te-çtya.
tasya te māsāḥ cārḍhamāsāḥ ca ṛtavalī parivatsarāḥ MS.4.
9.18: 135.9. See next.
tasya te māsāḥ cārḍhamāsāḥ ca kalpantām TA.4.19.1.
See prec.
tasya te mrtyupitasyāmṛtavataḥ svagākṛtasya madhu-
mata upahūṭasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi TB.3.10.8.2.
tasya te ya ūnam yo-kṛtāni yo-tiriktam adarçat tasya
prāṇenāpyāyasva svāhā LÇ.2.1.10.
tasya te rātāu yaçasaḥ syāma AV.6.39.2^d.
tasya te vayanāni svadhaya madema TS.5.7.24.1^d; KSA.
5.16^d.
tasya te vayanāni bhūyīṣṭhabhājo bhūyāsma ApÇ.6.25.10.
See under tasya te bhakti°.
tasya te vasantaḥ çirah MS.4.9.18: 135.8; TB.3.10.4.1;
TA.4.19.1.
tasya te vājapitasyopahūṭasyopahūto (LÇ. °pitasyopahūta
upahūṭasya) bhakṣayāmi AÇ.2.16.19; LÇ.4.12.16. See
the two after next, and vājy aham.
tasya te vājino vayam RV.9.65.9^a.
tasya te vājipitasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi Vait.8.16. See
under tasya te vāja°.
tasya te vājibhir bhakṣamkṛtasya vājibhiḥ sutasya vājipi-
tasya vājinasopahūṭasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.8.
3.16. P: tasya te vājibhir bhakṣamkṛtasya ApÇ.8.
7.10. See under tasya te vāja°.
tasya to çarmanam upadadyamāno RV.6.49.13^a.
tasya to-çtya ApMB.2.10.16 (ApG.5.13.18). Cf. tasya to
bhakṣiya, and tan mo-çtya.
tasya trālā bhavasi tasya sakhā RV.4.4.10^a; TS.1.2.
14.4^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 173.13; KS.6.11^a.
tasya tṛṇi prati çṇihy agrā RV.10.87.10^b; AV.8.3.10^b.
tasya tvam asi niṣkṛtiḥ AV.5.5.4^a.
tasya tvam pittam āsitha AV.1.24.1^b.
tasya tvam prāṇonā pyāyasva AV.7.81.5^b.
tasya tvaṣṭā vidadhad rūpam oti VS.3.1.17^a; MS.2.7.15^a:
96.16; KS.39.2^a; TA.3.13.1^a; ApÇ.16.29.2^a.
tasya (lakṣiṇā) apsarasa stavā nāma (TS. apsarasa stavāḥ;
MS. apsarasa eṣṭayo nāma) VS.18.42; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.
2.12.2: 145.6; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.11.
tasya devasya krudhdasyāntad agnāḥ AV.13.3.1^a, 2^a-4^a, 5^d,
6^a, 7^d, 8^a, 9^d-12^d, 13^a, 14^a, 15^d, 16^a, 17^d, 18^a, 19^a, 20^a, 21^a, 22^a,
23^a, 24^d, 25^a.
tasya devasya praçīṣā carāmanā AV.6.133.1^a.
tasya devā asan vaçe VS.3.1.21^d; TA.3.13.2^d.
tasya devāḥ prthivi dyāur utāpanā RV.10.88.2^a.
tasya devāḥ prasavaṁ yanti sarve MS.4.14.14^a: 239.8;
TB.3.1.2.8^a.
tasya doham açimahi (KS. açtya; AÇ. açtya to) VS.38.
28^b; MS.4.9.13^a: 134.8; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.9.4; ÇB.14.
3.1.31; TA.4.21.1; AÇ.5.13.6^a; ÇÇ.7.16.8^d.
tasya dyumāṇ asad ratnaḥ RV.8.31.3^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.
73(B).
tasya dyumnitanāni yaçalā RV.8.19.6^b.
tasya dhīrāḥ parijānanti yonim TA.3.13.2^a. See tasya
yonim.
tasya na iṣṭasya pṛtasya draviṇchāgamolā VS.18.56. Cf.
under tasya ta iṣṭasya.
tasya nakṣatrāṇy apsaraso bekurayo nāma (TS. apsaraso
bekurayāḥ) VS.18.40; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.4;
KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.9.
tasya nas tvam bluvaspate AV.10.5.45^a.
tasya nākṣas tapyato bhūribhārāḥ RV.1.164.13^a; AV.9.
9.11^a.
tasya nāma mahad yaçalā TA.10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.10^d.
See yasya etc.
tasya nāmā vrçcāmi (MÇ. vrçcāvo) yo-smān (MÇ. asmān)
dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanāni dviṣmaḥ ApÇ.11.15.1 (ter); MÇ.2.
3.7.2 (ter).
tasya no dehi sūrya RVKh.1.50.2^d; TB.3.7.6.22^d; ApÇ.
4.15.1^d.

tasya no dhehi jivase AV.11.4.9^d; SV.2.1192^c; Kāuṣ.
117.4^c. See tato etc.
tasya no rāsya MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.6; KS.7.3;
ApÇ.6.25.10. See next, and tasya me rāsya.
tasya no rāsya tasya no dhehi (AÇ. dāh) AV.6.79.3^c;
AÇ.1.7.8^d. See under prec., and cf. sa no rāsvājyānim.
tasya no veda ā bhara RV.8.45.15^c.
tasya patman dakṣuṣaḥ kṛṣṇajānhasaḥ RV.1.141.7^c.
tasya pade prathamam jyotir ādāde Vait.6.1^c.
tasya parṇāni lomāni ÇB.14.6.9.30^c; BṛhU.3.9.30^c.
tasya pūṣā prasave (TS. prasavam) yāti vidvān (TS.KS.
devaḥ) RV.10.139.1^c; VS.17.58^c; TS.4.6.3.3^c; MS.2.
10.5^c: 137.4; 3.3.8: 41.1; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.12.
tasya pṛṣṭhe sīdatu jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.5.2.13^c.
tasya prakṛtilinasya TA.10.10.3^c; MahānU.10.8^c.
tasya prajā apsarasas bhiruvaḥ (MS. bhiravo nāma) TS.3.
4.7.3; MS.2.12.2: 145.9.
tasya prāṇo bhāvayānaḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.
19: 103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
tasya prāṇam tvamjahi AV.2.27.7^a. See imām asya prāṇam.
tasya preṣo dīdīyus tam imā reaḥ RV.1.36.11^c.
tasya phalāni tapasā nudantu RVKh.5.87.6^c.
tasya bhakṣam açimahi MS.4.9.13: 134.8; TB.3.7.9.5;
TA.4.21.1.
tasya bhagena varcasā AV.3.22.6^c.
tasya bharmāne bhuvanāya devaḥ RV.10.88.1^c; N.7.25^c.
tasya bhājayateha naḥ RV.10.9.2^b; AV.1.5.2^b; SV.2.
1188^b; VS.11.51^b; 36.15^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; 5.6.1.4^b;
7.4.19.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.18; 4.9.27^b: 139.5; KS.16.
4^b; 35.3^b; TA.4.42.4^b; 10.1.12^b; ApMB.2.7.14^b. Cf.
tasyāgne bhājayateha.
tasya bhūtām bhavyām vaçe AV.9.10.24.
tasya bhrātā madhyamo asty açnaḥ RV.1.164.1^b; AV.9.
9.1^b; N.4.26^b.
tasya madhye mahān agniḥ TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.10^a.
tasya madhye vahnīḥkḥāḥ TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.
11^c; MahāU.3^c; VāsuU.3^c.
tasya mano devām yajñena rādhyāsam TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.
9.16.7.
tasya mano vaiçvakarmanam VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.
2.7.19: 104.3; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
tasya marīcayo-apsarasa āyuvā nāma (TS. -apsarasa āyuvāḥ)
VS.18.39; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.3; KS.18.14; ÇB.
9.4.1.8.
tasya maruto-apsarasā ojo nāma MS.2.12.2: 145.7.
tasya mā yajñasya vasor vasumato vasv ihāgachatu (ApÇ.
vasv āgachatu) MS.1.4.1: 48.7; ApÇ.4.13.8. See tasya
yajñasya.
tasya mā yajñasyeṣṭasya vītasya draviṇehāgamyāt MS.1.
4.1: 48.6. See tasya meṣṭasya, tasya yajñasyeṣṭasya,
and cf. under tasya ta iṣṭasya.
tasya māçd yātudhāno nṛcakṣaḥ RV.10.87.17^b; AV.8.
3.17^b.
tasya māçir avatu vardhatām AÇ.3.13.15. See tato mā
yajñasyāçir.
tasya mṛtyuḥ (KS. mṛtyoç; TB. mṛtyāu) carati rājasūyam
AV.4.8.1^c; TB.2.7.15.2^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.2^c.

tasya me-gnir upadraṣṭā TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. See agnir
upadraṣṭā, and tasya me-yam.
tasya me tanvo bahudhā nivīṣṭāḥ RV.10.51.4^c.
tasya me-yam agnir upadraṣṭā AB.7.24.3. See agnir
upadraṣṭā, and tasya me-gnir.
tasya me rāsya TS.3.2.3.1,3. See under tasya no rāsya.
tasya me vitta KS.4.14.
tasya meṣṭasya vītasya draviṇam ā gamyāt (KS. dra-
viṇehāgamyāḥ; ApÇ. draviṇehāgameḥ) TS.3.2.6.1;
KS.25.7 (quater); ApÇ.4.12.10. See under tasya mā
yajñasyeṣṭasya.
tasya yajñasya vasor vasumato vasu māgachatu KS.5.4;
32.4. See tasya mā yajñasya.
tasya yajñasyeṣṭasya sviṣṭasya draviṇam māgachatu KS.
5.4; 32.4. See under tasya mā yajñasyeṣṭasya.
tasya yad āhuḥ pippalaṁ svādv agre AV.9.9.21^c. See
tasyed āhuḥ.
tasya yonim paripaçyanti dhīrāḥ VS.31.19^c. See tasya
dhīrāḥ.
tasya rathagrtaḥ (MS. okrtsnaç; KS. okrtsaḥ) ca rathaujāç
ca senānigrāmanyāu (TS. senāni^o) VS.15.15; TS.4.4.
3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.13; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.
tasya rathaprotāç (TS. rathe^o) cāsamarathaç ca senānī-
grāmanyāu (TS. senāni^o) VS.15.17; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.
8.10: 114.20; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18.
tasya rathasvanaç ca rathecitraç ca senānigrāmanyāu (TS.
senāni^o) VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.16;
KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
tasya ratheprotaç etc.: see tasya rathaprotāç.
tasyarksāmāny apsarasas vahnayaḥ (KS. apsarasas eṣṭayo
nāma) TS.3.4.7.2; KS.18.14. See tasya rka^o.
tasya lokaḥ sa u loka eva ÇB.14.7.2.17^d; BṛhU.4.4.17^d.
tasya vajraḥ krādati smat svarṣāḥ RV.1.100.13^a.
tasya vayam sumatāu yajñīyasya RV.3.1.21^c; 59.4^c;
6.47.13^a; 10.131.7^a; AV.7.92.1^c; 20.125.7^a; VS.20.
52^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 191.6; 4.14.12^c: 235.
10; KS.8.16^a; TB.2.8.4.1^c; 7.5^c. P: tasya vayam
KS.17.18; MÇ.5.2.4.43. See teṣām vayam etc.
tasya vayam heḍasi māpi bhūma AV.7.20.3^c. See tasyāi etc.
tasya vayam prasave yāma urvīḥ RV.3.33.6^d; N.2.26^d.
tasya vām syāma sanītara ājeḥ RV.4.41.11^d.
tasya vā tvam mana ichā sa vā tava RV.10.10.14^c; AV.
18.1.16^c; N.11.34^c.
tasya vittāt (MS. vitsva) TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.12;
KS.3.3. See etasya vittāt.
tasya vidyuto-apsarasas rucāḥ TS.3.4.7.2.
tasya viçvam apsarasas bhuvāḥ TS.3.4.7.2.
tasya vṛçcāmi te mūlam AV.13.1.56^c, 57^c.
tasya venir anu vratam RV.8.41.3^d.
tasya vratam rakṣatām pātām anhasaḥ RV.1.93.8^c; TB.2.
8.7.9^c.
tasya vratāni na minanti dhīrāḥ RV.7.31.11^c; SV.2.1144^c.
tasya vratāni bhūripoṣiṇo vayam RV.3.3.9^c.
tasya vratāny anu vaçe carāmasi RV.8.25.16^c.
tasya vratāny uçmasi RV.1.22.6^c.
tasya çrotram sāuvam VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19:
104.9; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.

tasya sarpasya sarpatvam RVKh.7.55.7^o.
 tasya sarpāpa bhadraṁ te RVKh.1.191.7^o.
 tasya sarvasyāñhasaḥ MS.1.10.2^o; 142.3.
 tasya sādhyir isavo yābhīr asyati RV.2.24.8^o.
 tasya sumnam aṣṭmahī TB.2.5.1.3^o; 3.7.9.5; TA.4.21.1.
 tasya senajic ca sugenaḥ ca senānīgrāmaṇyāu (TS. senāni^o)
 VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.3; KS.17.9;
 ÇB.8.6.1.20.
 tasya spaḥo na ni miṣanti bhūrṇayaḥ AV.5.6.3^o; KS.38.
 14^o. See *asya etc.*
 tasya sma prāvitā bhava RV.1.12.8^o; SV.2.195^o.
 tasya hāsi kanīnikā AV.4.20.3^b.
 tasya hāsnāsy ukṣitā AV.5.5.8^d.
 tasya hotā bhavasi yāsi dūtyam RV.10.91.11^o.
 tasyā ātmā tasyā rūpān tasyāḥ prajā tasyāḥ payas tasyā
 bandhuh ApÇ.10.25.10. See *tasyā rūpān*.
 tasyā āhur anarpanam AV.12.4.33^o.
 tasyā indrāgnī pra mumuktam enam RV.10.161.1^d; AV.
 3.11.1^d; 20.96.6^d.
 tasyā uddiṣya manasā ÇG.1.2.7^o.
 tasyāḥ pākaviṣeṣa TA.1.2.1^o.
 tasyām ḡrayethān sukṛtaḥ sacethām AV.12.3.9^o.
 tasyām samudrā adhvīkṣaranti TB.2.4.6.11^a. See *ta-*
syāḥ etc.
 tasyām suparṇāv adhi yāu nivīṣṭāu TB.3.7.7.14^o; ApÇ.
 11.5.3^o. See *next*.
 tasyām suparṇā vṛṣaṇā ni ṣodatuḥ RV.10.114.3^o. See *prec.*
 tasyām hiraṇyayaḥ (TA. hiraṇmayah) koṇaḥ AV.10.2.31^o;
 TA.1.27.3^o.
 tasyāgatya sumanū ṣva pāhi RV.3.35.8^o.
 tasyā garbho abhavad viṣvarūpaḥ AV.9.1.5^b.
 tasyāgne pṛṣṭir harasā ḡṇīhi RV.10.87.10^o; AV.8.3.10^o.
 tasyāgne bhājayeha mā TB.2.4.6.5^d. Cf. *tasya bhāja-*
yateha.
 tasyāgre tvam vanaspate AV.14.2.50^o.
 tasyādityasya prasavaṁ manāmahe MS.4.14.14^o (bis); 239.
 10,14.
 tasyādhayoḥpsarasah ḡvetayantīr nāma TS.3.4.7.3.
 tasyā nāḡṇtyād abrahmaṇaḥ AV.12.4.44^o,46^o.
 tasyānu dharma pra yaḥ cikīvaḥ RV.3.17.5^o.
 tasyānte suṣīraṁ sūkṣmam TA.10.11.2^o; MahānU.11.9^o.
 tasyām tvā mā dabhān pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1 (bis).
 tasyām devaḥ savitā etc.: see *tasyām no devaḥ*.
 tasyām devā adhi sañvasantaḥ TS.3.5.1.1^o; TB.3.1.1.12^o.
 See *next*, *tayor devā*, and *tasyām devā abhi*.
 tasyām devāḥ sañvasanto mahitvā AV.7.80.1^o. See
under prec.
 tasyām naro vapata brjam asyām AV.14.2.14^b.
 tasyām no devaḥ (MS. tasyām devaḥ) savitā dharmān
 sāviṣat (VSK. sāviṣak) VS.9.5^d; 18.30; VSK.10.2.1^d;
 20.1.1^d; TS.1.7.7.1^d; MS.1.11.1^d; 161.9; KS.13.14^d;
 ÇB.5.1.4.4.
 tasyāpi bhakṣayāmasi AB.2.22.5^o; AÇ.5.2.8^o.
 tasyāpo apsarasa (MS. ḡpsarasa) ūrjo nāma (TS. ḡpsaraso
 mudāḥ) VS.18.41; TS.3.4.7.2; MS.2.12.2; 145.5; KS.
 18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.10.
 tasyāmū sarvā nakṣatraḥ AV.13.4.28^a.

tasyāmṛtatvasya no dhehi IIG.2.3.8^o.
 tasyāmṛtasyemaṁ balam AV.8.7.22^a.
 tasyām punar navo bhūtvā AB.7.13.9^o; ÇÇ.15.17^o.
 tasyām puṣyatanī mithunāu sayonī ApMB.1.11.7^o.
 tasyām barhiḥ prathatām sādhy antaḥ ApÇ.3.19.3^o. See
asyām etc.
 tasyāyam āyusāyusmān astv asū KS.11.7 (ter). See *under*
tena tvāyusā.
 tasyā rūpān tasyā varṇān tasyā ātmā tasyāḥ prajāḥ tasyāḥ
 payaḥ MÇ.2.1.4.10. See *tasyā ātmā*.
 tasyā rūpeṇeme vṛkṣāḥ AV.10.8.31^o.
 tasyāvayajanam asi (TS. asi svāhā) VS.20.17^f; TS.1.8.3.
 1^f; KS.38.5^f; ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^f. See *under* *ava-*
yajanam asi.
 tasyā vān mātṛyā MS.2.7.19; 104.12; KS.16.19. See
tasyāni etc.
 tasyā vṛtanī na hata MS.4.2.9; 31.1.
 tasyāḥ cikīhāyā madhye TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.13^a.
 tasyāsata ṣṣayaḥ (TS. TAA. ṣanto harayaḥ) sapta tiro TS.
 4.2.9.6^o; ÇB.14.5.2.4^o,5; BṛhU.2.2.4^o,5; TAA.10.40^o.
 See *under* *atrāsata*.
 tasyās ta (MS. tā) indroḍhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.
 21; 166.16; ApMB.2.17.15.
 tasyās ta upajivanto (MS. tā upa patsuto jivā) bhūyāsma
 TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12; 162.8.
 tasyās teḡgnir adhipatiḥ (ApÇ. vatsaḥ) TS.5.5.10.1; MS.
 2.13.21; 166.13; ApÇ.6.3.9; ApMB.2.17.14.
 tasyās to devī sumatāu syāma AV.7.20.6^o.
 tasyās to devī haviṣa etc.: see *tasyāni etc.*
 tasyās to devīṣṭako VS.13.21^o; TS.4.2.9.2^o; ÇB.7.4.2.15;
 TA.10.1.8^o. See *tasyāni etc.*
 tasyās to devy adita (Kāuṣ. aditir) upasthe MS.1.6.1^o; 86.
 10; 1.6.2^o; 87.6; KS.7.13 (ter); 8.6; Kāuṣ.70.6^b. See
under *upasthe to*.
 tasyās to pṛthivī devayajani pṛṣṭheḡgnim annādam annā-
 dnyādadhie VS.3.5; ÇB.2.1.4.28. See *under* *upasthe to*.
 tasyās to pṛthivī pādoḡntarikṣān pādo dyāuḥ pādāḥ samu-
 druḥ pādāḥ PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10. See *sāsi*.
 tasyās to bhakṣivāṇaḥ syāma (MS. KS. bhaktivāno bhū-
 yāsma; ApÇ.4.13.7, bhaktivāno bhūyāsma; AÇ. bhāgam
 aṣṭmahī) MS.1.4.3; 51.8; KS.5.4; TB.3.7.5.7^o; ApÇ.3.2.
 11^o; 4.13.7; AÇ.1.7.8^o. See *under* *tasya to bhaktivānsaḥ*.
 tasyās to yamoḡdhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19.
 tasyās to ratnabhāja imahe vāyam RV.7.81.4^o.
 tasyās to varuṇoḡdhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21; 167.5;
 ApMB.2.17.17.
 tasyās to viṣṇur adhipatiḥ MS.2.13.21; 167.8.
 tasyās to satyasavasah prasave tanvo yantram (VSK. tanu-
 yantram; TS. vāco yantram) aḡṛya svāhā VS.4.18;
 VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.2; 3.7.5; 81.10;
 KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.12. P: tasyās to satyasavasah
 prasave TS.6.1.7.3.
 tasyās to sahasrapoṣaṁ puṣyantyāḡ cāramaṇa paḡunā krī-
 nāmi TS.1.2.7.1. See *paramēṇa paḡunā*.
 tasyās to sumnam imahe RV.6.53.9^o.
 tasyās to somoḡdhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21; 167.3;
 ApMB.2.17.16.

tasyās tvaṁ harasā tapan VS.12.6^c; TS.4.1.9.3^c; 2.1.5^c; KS.16.8^c. *See* tasyāi etc.

tasyāḥ samudrā adhi vi kṣaranti RV.1.164.42^a; AV.9.10.21^e; 13.1.42^d; ÇÇ.18.22.7; N.11.41^a. *See* tasyām etc.

tasyāhaṁ devayajyānnasyānnapatir bhūyāsam KS.5.1.1.4.2.19.

tasyedaṁ varcas tejah prānam āyur ni veṣṭayāmi AV.16.8.1-27. *See* idam aham āmuṣyāyānasyāmuṣyāḥ putra-sya varcas.

tasyedaṁ vihatam ābharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.3^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.

tasyed arvanto rañhayanta āçavaḥ RV.8.19.6^a.

tasyed āhuḥ pippalaṁ svādv agre RV.1.164.22^c. *See* tasya yad āhuḥ.

tasyed indro abhipitveṣu ranyati RV.1.83.6^d; AV.20.25.6^d.

tasyed ime pravane sapta sindhavaḥ RV.10.43.3^c; AV.20.17.3^c.

tasyed iha stavatha vṛṣṇyāni RV.4.21.2^a.

tasyed u viçvā bhuvanādhi mūrdhani RV.6.7.6^c.

tasyendravajreṇa çiraç chinadmi TB.3.7.6.5^d; ApÇ.4.5.2^d.

tasyendro vamirirūpeṇa TA.1.5.2^c.

tasyeme nava koçāḥ AV.13.4.10^a.

tasyeme sarve yātavaḥ AV.13.4.27^a.

tasyeha piba tātrpur hāimahaḥ ApÇ.21.19.19^c.

tasyehi pra dravā piba RV.8.4.12^d; 64.10^c.

tasyāi ta enā haviṣā vidhema MS.4.12.1^c; 179.11; KS.35.12^c; MG.2.8.4^d. *Cf. under* tasmāi ta indo.

tasyāi (TS. tasyās) te devi haviṣā vidhema TS.3.3.11.5^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.9; KS.13.16^d; AÇ.1.10.8^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d; N.11.33^d. *Cf. under* tasmāi ta indo.

tasyāi te devīṣṭake MS.2.7.15^c; 98.16; KS.16.16^c. *See* tasyās etc.

tasyāi te namo astu devi AV.1.13.4^d.

tasyāi te svāhā VS.32.16; MS.1.2.7; 17.7; 4.9.10(ter): 130.12,13,15; KS.2.8.

tasyāi tvaṁ harasā tapan MS.2.7.8^c; 86.2. *See* tasyās etc.

tasyāi namo yatamasyām diçtaḥ AV.11.2.12^d,27^c (*here text, erroneously, tasyāi for tasmāi*). *Cf. tābhyām namo.*

tasyāi prajāṁ draviṇaṁ ceha dhehi AV.18.3.1^d; TA.6.1.3^d.

tasyāi prastuhi MS.4.2.4(quarter): 26.6-10; ApÇ.12.17.13.

tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4(quarter): 26.6-10; ApÇ.12.17.13.

tasyāi vayanḥ heçasi māpi bhūma TS.3.3.11.4^c. *See* tasya etc.

tasyāiva syāt etc.: *see* tasyāivātmā etc.

tasyāi vān mātya (TS. mātī) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; ÇB.8.1.2.8. *See* tasyā etc.

tasyāi vāce nihave juhomi SMB.2.6.9^c.

tasyāivātmā (ÇB.BrñU. tasyāiva syāt) padavit taṁ viditva ÇB.14.7.2.28^c; TB.3.12.9.8^c; BrñU.4.4.28^c; BDh.2.6.11.30^c.

tasyāi viçpatnyāi haviḥ RV.2.32.7^c; AV.7.46.2^c; TS.3.1.11.4^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 195.7; KS.13.16^c.

tasyāiṣa māruto gaṇaḥ AV.13.4.8^a.

tasyāi stuhi ApÇ.12.17.13.

tasyāi svāhā KS.7.14(ter).

tasyāi hiranyakeçyāi AV.5.7.9^c.

tasyāi hiranyadrāpaye AV.5.7.10^c.

tasyāi hiranyavakṣase AV.12.1.26^c.

tasyota jāyamānasya AV.4.2.8^c.

tasyora iyam abhavad dyāuḥ prṣṭham AV.9.5.20^b.

tasyāuṣadhayo-psaraso mudo (MS.KS. mudā; TS. -psa-rasa ūrjo) nāma VS.18.38; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.7.

tā añjaya-runayo na sasruḥ RV.10.95.6^c.

tā atnata vayunaṁ viravakṣaṇam RV.5.48.2^a.

tā atrasan rathasprço nāçvāḥ RV.10.95.8^d.

tā adravann ārṣṭiṣeṇena sṛṣṭāḥ RV.10.98.6^c.

tā adharād udicit āvavṛtran AV.12.2.41^a. P: tā adharād udicit Kāuç.72.3.

tā adhvaryo apo achā parehi RV.10.30.5^c.

tā anuṣṭhyoc cyāvayatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.6.

tā apaçyam sahaçopāç carantiḥ RV.10.27.8^b; Vāit.38.5^b.

tā abhi santam aṣṭam AV.9.9.5^a.

tā arṣanti çubhriyaḥ AV.20.48.2^a.

tā avāsayat purudhapratikaḥ RV.3.7.3^d.

tā açvadā açnavat somasutvā RV.1.113.18^d.

tā asman nāçayāmasi AV.1.18.4^d; 4.17.5^d; 7.23.1^d.

tā asmabhyam anamivā ayakṣmā anāgasah ViDh.48.10^c. *See under next.*

tā asmabhyam ayakṣmā anamivā anāgasah VS.4.12^c; ÇB.3.2.2.19^c. *See prec., and* iravatir anamivā.

tā asmabhyam payasā pinvamānaḥ RV.7.50.4^c; 10.169.3^c; TS.7.4.17.1^c; KSA.4.6^c.

tā asmabhyam puruvāram purukṣum MS.4.14.1^c. *See* tav etc.

tā asmabhyam madhumatir bhavantu VS.9.23^c; TS.1.7.10.1^c; MS.1.11.4^c; 165.3; KS.14.2^c; ÇB.5.2.2.5^c.

tā asmā avase huve AV.8.7.23^d,24^f.

tā asmāi prativedaya KS.30.8^c; MÇ.1.8.3.1^c. *See* tasmāi prati pra.

tā asya jyeṣṭham indriyaṁ sacante RV.10.124.8^a.

tā asya namasā sahaḥ RV.1.84.12^a; AV.20.109.3^a; SV.2.357^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.17; KS.8.17^a; 12.15.

tā asya prçanāyuvāḥ RV.1.84.11^a; AV.20.109.2^a; SV.2.356^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 190.2.

tā asya varṇaṁ çucayo bharibhrati RV.10.124.7^d.

tā asya varṇam āyuvāḥ RV.2.5.5^a.

tā asya san dhṛṣajo na tigmāḥ RV.5.19.5^c.

tā asya sūdadohasaḥ RV.8.69.3^a; VS.12.55^a; 13.58; 14.10,22,31; 15.60; TS.4.2.4.4^a; 5.5.6.2; MS.2.8.1^a; 106.5; 3.2.8: 28.14; KS.16.19^a; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^a; AA.5.1.6.11; TA.6.9.2; AÇ.2.3.26; ÇÇ.18.1.23; ApÇ.16.14.9; 33.7; MÇ.6.1.5. P: tā asya KÇ.16.7.14. *Designated as* sūdadohaḥ AA.1.4.1.1,3,6,8; 2.6,11; 3.2,4; 5.1.6; 5.2.1.5,12; ÇÇ.18.2.7; 3.3; 4.2-7,9; 5.2-4,6,8,11; 6.6; 7.21; 9.3,8; 11.4; 13.11; 14.6,7; 21.1.

tā aham pratigrhāmi PG.2.6.23^c. *Cf. tāḥ purvāḥ, tān devān, and* tān purvāḥ.

tā ā caranti samana purastāt RV.4.51.8^a.

tā ātayo na tanvaḥ ṣumbhata svāḥ RV.10.95.9^o.
 tā āpāḥ sa prajāpatiḥ VS.32.1^d. See tad āpas tat.
 tā āpo devīr iha mām avantu RV.7.49.1^{d-4}.
 tā āvavṛtrann adharāg udak tāḥ VS.10.19^o; ÇB.5.4.2.5^o.
 See samāvavṛtrann.
 tā idam brahma kṣatram pāntu TS.3.4.7.1,3. See tā na
 idam etc.
 tā indrasya na minanti vratāni RV.7.47.3^o.
 tā indro vajrenādhī tiṣṭhatu AV.2.14.4^d.
 tā in nv eva samanā samānāḥ RV.4.51.9^a.
 tā imam dūtam nudantu vaṇṣapṛsthāt Kāuṣ.135.9^b (bis).
 tā iha yantv oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.10^o.
 tā iha santu bhūyasīḥ Vāit.34.9^d; KÇ.13.3.21^d; ApÇ.21.
 20.3^d; MÇ.7.2.7^o. See ihemāḥ santu.
 tā im vardhanti mahy asya pāuṣyaṁ RV.1.155.3^a.
 tā im viço na rājānam vṛṇānāḥ RV.10.124.8^o.
 tā im viçvataḥ pari śanti pūrvīḥ RV.9.89.5^d.
 tā im hinvanti harmyasya sakṣaṁ RV.9.78.3^o.
 tā im arṣanti namasā punānāḥ RV.9.89.5^o.
 tā im ā kṣeti svadhayā madantī RV.10.124.8^b.
 tā im praty eṣi punar anyarūpāḥ RV.10.1.4^o.
 tā u kavītvā kavī RV.8.40.3^o.
 tā ubhāu caturāḥ padaḥ samprasārayāva VS.23.20; ÇB.
 13.2.8.5. See tāu saha, and cf. tatremāṇṣ caturāḥ.
 tā u namobhir imahe RV.8.22.13^o.
 tā ekamūrdhnīr abhi lokam ekam AV.8.9.15^d. See samā-
 namūrdhnīr.
 tā enam pravidvāṁsāu ṣṛpayatām MS.4.13.4^o: 204.6. Cf.
 tāv imam paçum.
 tā eva vivahāvahāi: see tāv ehi vi^o.
 tā ehi sam etc.: see tāv ehi sam etc.
 tā odanam dāmpatibhyām praçīṣṭāḥ AV.12.3.27^o.
 tāḥ parvatasya vṛṣabhasya pṛṣṭhe (MS. pṛṣṭhāt) TS.1.8.
 14.2^o; MS.2.6.11^o: 70.13; KS.15.7^o. See pra parva-
 tasya.
 tāḥ pūrvaḥ parigrhṇāmi TB.3.7.4.3^o,4^o; ApÇ.4.1.8^o,10^o.
 Cf. under tā aham.
 tāḥ pratnavan navyasīr nūnam asme RV.1.124.9^o.
 tāḥ pra yached brahmabhyāḥ AV.12.4.47^o.
 tāḥ prācyā (Vāit. ocyāḥ; MÇ. ocyāḥ) ujjigāhire (Vāit. samjigā-
 ire) Vāit.34.9^d; KÇ.13.3.21^d; MÇ.7.2.7^d. See prāciç co^o.
 tāḥ prīṇātu yajamāno ghr̥tena TB.3.7.5.11^b; ApÇ.2.20.6^b.
 tān anhasaḥ pipṛhi parṭibhiḥ tvam RV.7.16.10^o.
 tān adhvara uçato yakṣy agne RV.7.39.4^o; N.6.13.
 tān ā tiṣṭha tebhīr ā yāhy arvān RV.1.177.2^o.
 tān adityān (MS. tañ adityān) anu madā (MS. madāt)
 svastaye RV.10.63.3^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 177.8.
 tān ā namobhir urucakṣaso nṛṇ RV.6.51.9^o.
 tān ā madāya vajrahasta pītaye RV.7.32.4^o; SV.1.293^o.
 tān ā rudrasya mīdhuṣo vivāse RV.7.58.5^a.
 tān ā vivāsa namasā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.10.63.5^o.
 tān āçiraṁ puroḍāçam RV.8.2.11^a.
 tān indra sahase piba RV.1.16.6^o.
 tān iyāno mahi varūtham utaye RV.2.34.14^a.
 tān u pañcānu secire AV.8.9.23^d.
 tān uçato vi bodhaya RV.1.12.4^a.
 tān ū nv asya savanasya pītaye RV.4.36.2^o.

tām rakṣanti kavayo-pramādam AV.13.1.23^d. Cf. ye tvā
 rakṣanti.
 tām rasenābhi vardhatām AV.6.78.1^d; ApMB.1.8.6^d.
 tām vajrena samarpaya AV.5.22.6^d.
 tām vahantv agatasyānu panthām AV.14.2.74^o.
 tām vahāmi pratarāṇim avasyuvam RV.5.46.1^b.
 tām vām dhenum na vāsarim RV.1.137.3^a. P: tām vām
 dhenum ÇÇ.10.7.7.
 tām vāyuh samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.16.
 tām vāyuh samindhe MS.4.9.23: 137.1; TA.4.41.2,5.
 tām viṇṣati sapta çatāni cāhuḥ JB.2.30(29)^a.
 tām vidyān brahmayonin svarūpām (VaradapU. brahma-
 yonisva^o) NṛpU.3.1^d; VaradapU.2.2^d.
 tām vidhyata tamasāpavratena AV.3.2.6^o. See tām gūhata.
 tām viçvarūpāḥ paçavo vadanti RV.8.100.11^b; TB.2.4.6.
 10^b; PG.1.19.2^b; N.11.29^b.
 tām viçvāir devāir (KS. viçvo devā) ṛtubhiḥ samivīdanāḥ
 (KS. onāḥ) VS.12.61^o; TS.4.2.5.2^o; MS.2.7.11^o: 90.13;
 KS.16.11^o; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8^o.
 tām vitahavya abharat AV.6.137.1^o.
 tām vāi yamasya rājye AV.18.4.32^o.
 tām vo devāḥ sumatim urjayantim RV.5.41.18^a.
 tām vyūrvuvantu sūtavo AV.1.11.2^d.
 tām çaçvantā upayanti vājāḥ MS.2.10.6^o: 139.6. See
 tvām etc.
 tāṇç ca pāli gṛṇataç ca sūrim RV.10.115.9^o.
 tāṇç cid evāpi gachātāt RV.10.154.1^{d-4}; AV.18.2.14^d,
 16^d,17^d; TA.6.3.2^d (ter).
 tām çradddhām haviṣā yajāmāhe TB.3.12.3.2^o.
 tām satyān çradddhām abhy ā hi yatam RV.1.108.6^o.
 tām sapta rebhā abhi sam navante RV.10.71.3^d.
 tām sapā mātṛyākramiṣṭa SMB.2.1.7^o.
 tām savitāḥ satyasavāni sucitrām AV.7.15.1^a. P: tām
 savitāḥ Vāit.29.18; Kāuṣ.24.7. See next.
 tām savitur varenyasya citrām VS.17.74^a; TS.4.6.5.4^a;
 5.4.7.4 (bis); MS.2.10.6^a: 138.16; 3.3.9: 42.10; KS.18.
 4^a; ÇB.9.2.3.38^a; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.6. Ps: tām savi-
 tur varenyasya MÇ.6.2.5; tām savitūḥ KS.21.9; KÇ.18.
 4.6. See prec.
 tām su te kṛtim maghavan mahitvā RV.10.54.1^a; AB.5.
 19.1; KB.26.12; AA.1.3.5.2; 5.1.6.1. P: tām su te
 kṛtim AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.10.6. Cf. BrhD.7.81.
 tām susannatām kṛtvā AV.3.25.2^o.
 tāns tarayate durgāni RVKh.10.127.8^o.
 tāns tu bhakṣāmahe sadā ViDh.80.14^d.
 tāns te agne apidadhāmy āsyē VS.11.77^d; TS.4.1.10.2^d;
 MS.2.7.7^d: 83.16; KS.16.7^d.
 tāns te āçyāma purukṛt purukṣo RV.9.91.5^d.
 tāns te dadhāmi jambhayoh VS.11.79^d; TS.4.1.10.3^d;
 MS.2.7.7^d: 83.18; KS.16.7^d.
 tāns te paridadāmy aham ApÇ.5.18.2^d. See tām te pari^o,
 and cf. tāni te pari.
 tāns te pretyapigachanti (VSK. ĪçāU. pretyābhi^o) VS.40.3^o;
 VSK.40.3^o; ÇB.14.7.2.14^o; BrhU.4.4.14^o; ĪçāU.3^o.
 tāns te yajñasya māyaya KS.38.13^o; Kāuṣ.97.8^o. See tām
 yajñasya.
 tāns te randhayāmi harasā jatavedaḥ AV.19.66.1^o.

tāns te vṛcāmi brahmaṇā AV.2.12.7^b.
 tāns trāyasva sahasya druho nidaḥ RV.7.16.8^c.
 tāns tvam vajreṇa maghavan ni vāraya RVKh.7.55.11^d.
 tāns tvam vṛtrahaṇ jahi TB.2.4.1.2^c; TA.2.5.2^c.
 tāns tvam sahasracakṣo AV.19.35.3^c.
 tāns tvam khāda sukhādītān VS.11.78^d; TS.4.1.10.2^d;
 MS.2.7.7^d: 84.1; KS.16.7^d.
 tāns tvam devi prṇiparṇi AV.2.25.4^c.
 tāns tvam pra chindhi varāṇa AV.10.3.16^a.
 tāns tvam brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānaḥ AV.1.8.4^c.
 tām ha jaritaḥ pratyāyan GB.2.6.14. Cf. tām u ha etc.
 tām ha jaritar na pratyagṛbhṇan AV.20.135.7^a; AB.6.35.8;
 GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116; ÇÇ.12.19.1^a.
 tām ha jaritar na pratyāyan AV.20.135.6^c; AB.6.35.6;
 JB.2.116^c; ÇÇ.12.19.1^c.
 tā karmāṣatarāsmāi RV.1.173.4^a; KB.24.5.
 tā gāyatṛeṣu gāyata RV.1.21.2^c.
 tā gr̥ṇi namasyebhiḥ çuṣāiḥ RV.6.68.3^a.
 tā ghā tā bhadrā uṣasāḥ purāsuḥ RV.4.51.7^a.
 tām gandharvāḥ kaçyapā unnayanti AV.13.1.23^c. Cf.
 sam tvām gandharvāḥ.
 tām gandharvo vadad garbhe antaḥ RV.10.177.2^b; TA.3.
 11.11^b; JUB.3.36.1^b.
 tām gūhata tamasāpavratena RVKh.10.103.1^c; SV.2.
 1210^c; VS.17.47^c. See tām vidhyata.
 tām gopāyasva TA.6.8.1 (bis). Cf. under tam gop.
 tām ghṛtasya dhārāyā ÇÇ.4.18.1^c. See tām tvā ghṛtasya.
 tā cakrāṇā ūtibhir navyasibhiḥ RV.4.41.10^c.
 tājadbhāṅga iva bhajyantām AV.8.8.3^c.
 tā jānatīr abhy anūṣata kṣāḥ ArS.3.5^c. See taj jānatīr.
 tā jihvayā sadam edam sumedhāḥ RV.6.67.8^a.
 tā jivalā jrvadhanyāḥ pratiṣṭhāḥ AV.12.3.25^c.
 tā juṣasva yaviṣṭhya RV.8.102.20^c. See undertajjuṣasva etc.
 tā juṣāṇo haryati jātavedāḥ RV.4.58.8^d; VS.17.96^d; KS.
 40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d; N.7.17^d.
 tām cāyitvāmṛtaṁ vasānām AV.9.1.1^c.
 tān chrivayāmi haviṣā ghṛtena AV.6.73.2^c.
 tām juṣasva giram mama RV.3.62.8^a.
 tān juṣethām arepasāv abhi prayāḥ RV.5.51.6^c.
 tā tarema tavāvasā tarema RV.6.2.11^c; 15.15^c.
 tā-tā piṇḍanām pra juhomy agnāu RV.1.162.19^d; VS.25.
 42^d; TS.4.6.9.3^d; KSA.6.5^d; MÇ.9.2.4^d.
 tā tu ta indra mahato mahāni RV.4.22.5^a.
 tā tu te satyā tuvinṛmpa viçvā RV.4.22.6^a.
 tātrṣāṇo na vaṇsagaḥ RV.1.130.2^c.
 tā te gr̥ṇanti vedhasaḥ RV.4.32.11^a.
 tā te dātrāṇi taviṣā sarasvati RV.6.61.1^d; MS.4.14.7^d;
 226.5; KS.4.16^d.
 tā te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhyāi MS.1.2.14^a: 23.16; 3.
 9.3: 117.16; MÇ.1.8.2.18. See tā vām vāstūny, te te
 dhāmāni, and yā te dhāmāny.
 tā te viçvā paribhūr astu yajñam RV.1.91.19^b; VS.4.37^b;
 TS.1.2.10.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.11; KS.11.13^b; AB.1.
 13.22; ÇB.3.3.4.30^b.
 tāditnā çatruṁ (TB. çatrūn) na kilā vivitse (TB. vivatse)
 RV.1.32.4^d; TB.2.5.4.3^d.
 tādrçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

tā devīr devatremaṁ yajñam nayata (KS. kṛtvā; TS. MS.
 dhatta) VS.6.34^c; TS.1.4.1.1^c; MS.1.3.3^c: 31.2; KS.3.
 10; ÇB.3.9.4.16.
 tā devīḥ çakvartīḥ çakvareṇa ApÇ.4.5.6^c.
 tād evedaṁ tātrpāṇā carāmi RV.10.95.16^d; ÇB.11.5.1.10^d.
 tā deveṣu vanatho vāryāṇi RV.7.2.7^d.
 tā devyaḥ kurvate pañcarūpā TB.2.5.6.5^b.
 tā na āpaḥ pra vahantu pāpam RVKh.9.67.15^c.
 tā na (MS. nā) āpaḥ çam syonā bhavantu AV.1.33.1^d-4^d;
 TS.5.6.1.1^d (bis), 2^d; MS.2.13.1^d (ter): 151.9, 13; 152.3;
 TB.3.1.2.3^d, 4^d; AG.4.7.15^d. See tās ta āpaḥ.
 tā na ā voḍham (VSK. volham) açvinā RV.2.41.9^a; VS.
 20.83^a; VSK.22.69^a.
 tā na idam brahma kṣatram pāntu MS.2.12.2 (bis): 145.2,
 12; MÇ.6.2.5. See tā idam etc.
 tā na ūrje dadhātana RV.10.9.1^b; AV.1.5.1^b; SV.2.
 1187^b; VS.11.50^b; 36.14^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; 5.6.1.4^b; 7.4.
 19.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.16; 4.9.27^b: 139.3; KS.16.4^b;
 35.3^b; TA.4.42.4^b; 10.1.11^b; ApMB.2.7.13^b; N.9.27^b.
 tā naḥ kaṇṭakayanti RV.10.132.7^c.
 tā naḥ kṛṇvantu bheṣajam MS.4.9.27^d: 139.10.
 tā naḥ kṣitīḥ karatam ūrjayanti RV.7.65.2^b.
 tā naḥ payasvatīḥ çivāḥ AV.8.7.17^c.
 tā naḥ pr̥ṇktam iṣā rayim RV.8.5.36^c.
 tā naḥ prajāḥ sam duhratām samagraḥ AV.12.1.16^a.
 tān agna ā dyā tvam AV.6.104.2^d. Cf. tān agne sam.
 tān agniḥ paryasarat HG.2.3.7^c; ApMB.2.13.12^c.
 tān agne sam dyā tvam AV.6.103.2^d, 3^d. Cf. tān agna ā.
 tān anv adhirohāmi rājyāya (also vāirājyāya, and svārā-
 jyāya) LÇ.3.12.8. See in the sequel, and under tān
 aham anu (and anv).
 tān anv ārohāmi AA.5.1.4.11, 14 (bis). See under prec.
 tān anv ārohāmi tapasā brahmaṇā ca JB.2.51(52)^d. Part
 of ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo. Cf. tān ā tiṣṭhati.
 tān anv ārohāmi pārameṣṭhyāya mähārājyāyādhipatyāya
 svāvaçyāyātiṣṭhāyārohāmi AB.8.12.4. See under tān
 anv adhi^c.
 tān anv ārohāmi bhāujyāya (also rājyāya, vāirājyāya, sāmra-
 jyāya, and svārājyāya) AB.8.12.4. See under tān anv
 adhi^c.
 tān anveti pathibhir dakṣiṇāvān TA.1.7.4^b.
 tā navyaso jaramāṇasya manma RV.6.62.4^a.
 tā naç codayata çriye RV.1.188.8^c.
 tān açvattha niḥ çṛṇiḥ AV.3.6.2^a.
 tān açvinā sarasvati (MS. sarasvatīndrah) VS.21.42^d; MS.
 3.11.4^d: 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10^d.
 tā naḥ çaktam çacipati çacibhiḥ RV.7.67.5^d.
 tā naḥ çaktam pārthivasya RV.5.68.3^a; SV.2.495^a, 815^a;
 KS.26.11^a; KB.25.15. P: tā naḥ çaktam ÇÇ.12.1.3.
 tā naḥ çarma trivarūtham vi vaṇsataḥ RV.10.66.7^d.
 tā naḥ çivāḥ çarkarāḥ santu sarvāḥ TB.1.2.1.4^c; ApÇ.
 5.2.1^c.
 tā naḥ çundhantu çundham TB.3.7.12.6^d.
 tā na stipā tanupā RV.7.66.3^a.
 tān asmad bhūme yāvaya AV.12.1.50^d.
 tān asmabhyam ihā kuru TB.3.3.11.1^d; ApÇ.3.13.6^d.
 tān asmāl lokāt pra nudasva dūram AV.9.2.17^d, 18^d.

tān asmin dhehi tanūvaçin AV.4.4.8^d. Cf. asmin dhehi.
 tān asya brahmanas pate AV.8.6.15^f.
 tā naḥ santu payasvatīḥ ApÇ.7.17.1^e; AG.2.10.6^e; ÇG.
 3.9.3^o.
 tā naḥ santu sadā çivāḥ AV.11.6.9^d.
 tā nas stutā oṣadhīḥ pārayantu KS.16.13^d.
 tā naḥ svargam abhi lokam nayantu AV.12.3.26^d.
 tān aham veda brāhmaṇaḥ HG.2.3.7^e; ApMB.2.13.12^e.
 tān aham sumanasah pra padye ApMB.2.15.13. See
 under tam tvā pra padye.
 tān aham anu rājyāya sāmrajjyāya bhāujyāya svārājyāya
 vāhrajyāya pārameṣṭhyāya rājyāya mārārajyāyādhipa-
 tyāya svāvaçyāyātisthāyārohami AB.8.6.3. See under
 tān anv adhi^o.
 tān aham anvārohami kāmāprāya (also rājyāya, sāmrajjyāya,
 and svārājyāya) ÇÇ.17.16.1-4. See under tān anv adhi^o.
 tān aham pra padye ÇG.3.4.10; PG.3.4.18. See under
 tam tvā pra padye.
 tān aham manye durhitān AV.4.36.9^e.
 tā nā āpaḥ çam syonā etc.: see tā na etc.
 tān ā tiṣṭhati tapasā brahmacārī AV.11.5.11^d. Cf. tān
 anv ārohami tapasā.
 tā nāsatyā supeçasā VS.20.7.4^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 146.7; KS.
 38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a.
 tāni kalpad brahmacārī salilasya prṣṭhe AV.11.5.26^a.
 tāni te paridadmasi AV.19.48.1^e. Cf. tāns te pari^o.
 tāni te pūrṇahutyā SMB.1.3.1^o-5^e.
 tān ito nāçayāmasi AV.8.6.11^e, 14^e, 23^d. Cf. tam ito etc.
 tāni tvam brahmanas pato AV.7.56.4^e.
 tāni dharmāni prathamāny āsan RV.1.16.4.3^d, 50^b; 10.
 90.16^b; AV.7.5.1^b; 9.10.25^d; VS.31.16^b; TS.3.5.11.5^b;
 KS.15.12^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.16; AB.1.16.37^b; ÇB.10.
 2.2.2; TA.3.12.7^b; N.12.4^b.
 tāni naḥ pālayantu MS.4.9.2: 122.14.
 tāni nara jujuṣāṇopa yātam RV.2.39.8^e.
 tāni no-vantu MS.4.9.2: 122.14. See tāni mām avantu,
 te no-vantu, te māvata, te māvātām, te mām avantu, to
 māvantu, and tāu māvātām.
 tān indras tān bṛhaspatiḥ HG.2.3.7^d; ApMB.2.13.12^d.
 tān indriyāvataḥ kuru TB.1.2.1.26^e.
 tāni punāna jaṅghanāḥ RV.9.9.7^e.
 tāni brahmā tu (AV. ApMB. brahmanota) çundhati (AV.
 çumbhati; ApMB. çamsati) RV.10.85.35^d; AV.14.1.28^d;
 ApMB.1.17.10^d.
 tāni bhadrāni bijāni ApMB.1.13.2^e.
 tāni bhrātar anu vaḥ kṛtvya emasi RV.1.16.1.3^d.
 tāni mām avantu SMB.2.4.5. See under tāni no-vantu.
 tāni me varmāni bahulāni santu AV.19.20.2^d.
 tāni va upadadhe kāmāduḥany akṣitāni TB.3.11.1.13.
 tāni vidur brāhmaṇā ye manīṣiṇaḥ RV.1.16.4.45^b; AV.9.
 10.27^b; ÇB.4.1.3.17^b; TB.2.8.8.6^b; JUB.1.7.4^b; 40.1^b;
 N.13.9^b.
 tāni sā rehatu yo asmān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ
 MS.4.9.2: 122.14.
 tāni stomeṣu katham ārpitāni AV.8.9.19^d.
 tānīd aṅhānsy ati paṣy asmān RV.7.23.2^d; AV.20.12.2^d.
 tānīd ahāni bahulāny āsan RV.7.76.3^a; PB.25.8.4^a.

tānīndra vi roḥaya RV.8.9.1.5^b; JB.1.22.1^b.
 tān u to sarvān anusandhīḥ AV.4.16.9^e.
 tā nṛbhya ā sāuçravasā suvirā RV.6.13.5^a.
 tā no adya vanaspati RV.1.28.8^a.
 tā no amivām (TB. amivā) apabādhamānāu MS.4.14.6^e;
 223.4; TB.2.8.4.5^e.
 tā no devā devatayā RV.10.24.6^e.
 tā no devīs tarasā sainvidānāḥ ApÇ.4.4.4^o.
 tā no devīḥ suhavāḥ çarma yachata RV.5.46.7^d; AV.7.49.
 1^d; MS.4.3.10^d: 213.8; TB.3.5.12.1^d; N.12.45^d.
 tā no bhūtāni puruṣprā RV.8.8.22^d.
 tā no bhūtāni mayobhuvā RV.8.8.9^d.
 tā no muñcatam āgasah TS.4.7.15.2^d; MS.3.16.5^d (sexies);
 190.15; 191.1, 3, 5, 7, 9. See tāu no etc.
 tā no muñcantv aṅhasah RV.10.97.15^d; AV.6.96.1^d; 7.
 112.1^d; 14.2.45^d; VS.12.89^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d;
 94.12; KS.16.13^d (bis); PrapagU.1^d.
 tā no mṛdāta (VSK. mṛlāta) idṛgo RV.1.17.1^e; 6.60.5^e;
 SV.2.204^e; VS.33.61^e; VSK.32.61^e; TS.2.5.12.2^e; KS.
 4.15^e; 12.14^e. Cf. to no mṛdantv, and sa no mṛdātre.
 tā no yajñam āgatāni viçvadhonā MS.4.14.6^e; 223.2; TB.
 2.8.4.4^o.
 tā no yāman uruṣyatām abhike RV.7.85.1^d.
 tā no rāsan rātiṣāco vastni RV.7.34.22^a. P: tā no rāsan
 ÇÇ.10.7.7.
 tā no-vatāni matimantā mahivratā TB.2.8.9.2^d.
 tā no vastu sugopā syātām RV.1.120.7^e.
 tā no vājavatir iṣah RV.6.60.12^a; SV.2.501^a.
 tā no vidvānsā manma vocetam adya RV.1.120.3^b.
 tā no viçvāni jarita ciketa (RV.10.59.2^a, mamattu) RV.
 10.59.2^a, 3^a.
 tān oṣadhe tvam gandhena AV.8.6.10^e.
 tā no hinvantv adhvaram RV.1.23.17^e; AV.1.4.2^e; VS.
 6.24^e; ApÇ.21.9.13^e.
 tān krimiṁ jambhayāmāsi AV.5.23.5^d.
 tān gāyatrī nayatu prajānāni KS.39.2^e; ApÇ.16.29.1^o.
 tān ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14.
 tān ta etāni prathamā jehavīni AV.19.4.1^o.
 tān takman vīva dhīmūhi AV.5.22.7^d.
 tān te devā brahmaṇā nāçayantu AV.6.113.1^d, 3^d.
 tān te paridadāmy aham (TA. paridadāmi) TA.6.8.1 (bis);
 ApÇ.5.18.2^d (bis). See under tāns te etc.
 tān te yunajmi TB.3.7.7.3 (quater), 4; ApÇ.10.9.1 (quinq.).
 tān te vācam āsya ādatto (read ādado) hṛdaya ādadhe PG.
 3.13.6. See ā te vācam, and the critical note to PÇ.
 tān tvam svadhām tāis sahopa jīva ApMB.2.19.14-16.
 See tam svadhām.
 tān tvā ghṛtasya dhārāyā ÇB.14.9.3.3^e; BrhU.6.3.3^e;
 AÇ.8.14.4^e; SMB.1.5.6^e; HG.1.2.18^e; ApMB.2.8.5^e.
 See tam ghṛtasya.
 tān tvāçhāvadamāsi AV.7.38.3^d.
 tān tvā nitatni keçebhyaḥ AV.6.136.1^o.
 tān (text tam) tvā punar nayāmasi AV.5.14.7^e.
 tān tvā pṛçhāmi katamā sa reçam AV.10.8.10^d.
 tān tvā pra padye KS.39.3; 40.3.5. See under tam tvā
 pra padye.
 tān tvā prāmy ātmanā MS.2.8.14^a (ter): 117.7, 10, 13.

tām tvā bharadvājo veda AV.19.48.6^c.
 tām tvā mudgalā haviṣā vardhayanti TB.2.5.6.5^c.
 tām tvām uṣar vasūyavaḥ RV.1.49.4^c.
 tām tvā vayam khanāmasi AV.4.4.1^c; Kāuṣ.33.9^c.
 tām tvā vidma ṣabali didyānam PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 tām tvā vidma ṣabali didyānam PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 tām tvā viçvasya bhūtasya HG.1.20.1^c; ApMB.1.3.5^c.
See yām tvā etc.
 tām tvā viçve abhigṛṇantu devāḥ VS.14.4^b; 15.3^b; TS.4.3.4.2^b; MS.2.8.1^b: 107.1; 2.8.7^b: 111.10; KS.17.1^b, 6^b; ÇB.8.2.1.7.
 tām tvā çāle-riṣṭavirāḥ (AV. çāle sarvavirāḥ suvirāḥ; HG. çāle suvirāḥ sarvavirāḥ) AV.3.12.1^c; PG.3.4.18^c; HG.1.27.2^c.
 tām tvā samkalpayāmasi Kāuṣ.102.2^c, 2^d.
 tām tvā somo rājā vanu LÇ.3.5.15.
 tām tvopadadhe kāmādughām akṣitām TB.3.11.1.6, 10, 20.
 tām dadante kavayo vipaçcitāḥ KS.39.2^c; ApÇ.16.29.1^c.
 tām dadhiṣva çatakrato RV.3.42.5^b; AV.20.24.5^b.
 tām devā anv ajāyanta RV.10.72.5^c.
 tām devā amīmānsata AV.12.4.42^a.
 tām devān parigrhṇāmi pūrvaḥ TB.3.7.4.3^b; ApÇ.4.1.8^b.
Cf. under tā aham.
 tām devā brahmacāriṇaḥ PG.3.13.5^c; HG.1.15.3^c; ApMB.2.22.1^c.
 tām devāḥ samakalpayan AV.6.109.1^c.
 tām devīn vācam haviṣā yajāmahe TB.2.8.8.5^c.
 tām devāiḥ sam ajigamam TS.3.3.10.1^d. *Cf. tam devās sam.*
 tām dyotamānām svaryām manīṣām RV.10.177.2^c; TA.3.11.11^c; KB.25.7; JUB.3.36.1^c.
 tām dhr̥saḥ kavayo-nudiçyāyajanta MS.1.1.10^d: 6.10.
See next, and tām u dhr̥so.
 tām dhr̥so anudṛçya (VSK. anudiçya) yajante (KS. anudiçyāyajanta kavayaḥ) VSK.1.9.6^d; TS.1.1.9.3^d; KS.1.9^d; TB.3.2.9.14. *See under prec.*
 tām dhenum mitrāvaruṇā (RV. dhenum indrao) yuvam naḥ RV.4.42.10^c; VS.7.10^c; ÇB.4.1.4.10^c; ApÇ.12.14.12^c.
 tām na (MS. nā) iṣam (KS. omits iṣam) ūrjam dhatta VS.17.1^c; TS.4.6.1.1^d; 5.4.4.1; MS.2.10.1^c: 13.1.3; KS.17.17^c; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
 tām (and tām) naḥ punar dehi ApÇ.6.26.1. *Cf. tām me punar, and tām me punar.*
 tām naḥ pūṣaṇ chivatamām erayasva HG.1.20.2^a. *See tām pūṣaṇ, and sā naḥ pūṣa.*
 tām nadyo-bhisamāyanti TA.1.2.2^c.
 tām na çaknoti niḥkhidam AV.5.18.7^b.
 tām nā iṣam etc.: *see tām na iṣam.*
 tām (and tām) no gopāyāsmākam punar āgamāt ApÇ.6.24.3. *Cf. tām me etc., and tām me etc.*
 tām no vi dhehi yatidhā sakhibhyaḥ AV.8.9.7^d.
 tām no hinva maghattaye RV.10.156.2^c; SV.2.878^c.
 tām pūrvaḥ parigrhṇāmi TB.3.7.4.4^a, 5^c; ApÇ.4.1.9^c, 10^c.
Cf. under tā aham.
 tām pūrvayā nividā hūmahe vayam RV.1.89.3^a; VS.25.16^a.

tām pratiçeo nirdaha jātavedaḥ AV.7.108.2^d. *See tam pratyāñcam samdaha.*
 tām preraya sve agne sadhasthe AV.7.97.3^b; VS.8.19^b; TS.1.4.44.2^b; MS.1.3.38^b: 44.12; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.11.
 tām mṛtyo mṛtyave naya TA.4.34.1^d; HG.1.16.19^d.
 tām me gopāyāsmākam punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (bis): 82.15; 83.6; ApÇ.6.24.6. *Cf. under tām no etc.*
 tām me punar dehi MS.1.5.14: 84.1; ApÇ.6.25.5. *Cf. under tām naḥ punar.*
 tām agniḥ pra dadātu me AV.19.37.1^d; KS.40.3^d.
 tām yajatrāṇ r̥tavṛdhaḥ RV.1.14.7^a.
 tām yajñasya māyayā TB.3.10.8.2^c; TAA.10.57^c; ApÇ.16.16.1^c. *See tāns te yajñasya.*
 tām antaḥ puruṣe arpitāni (AÇ. Vait. puruṣa ārpitāni) VS.23.52^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.4^b; LÇ.9.10.12^b; Vait.37.2^b.
 tām asmabhyām rāsate RV.4.55.8^c; KS.7.16^c.
 tām asya deva bahudhā bahūni Kāuṣ.124.5^c.
 tām āre cakrmā mṛdatā naḥ RV.1.171.4^d.
 tām ekasmin bhuvana ārpitāni AV.18.1.17^d.
 tām ekadaça dāivatāni Kāuṣ.45.3^d.
 tām rakṣadhvam mā vo dabhan VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.11. *See tam etc.*
 tām randhayāsmā ahamuttareṣu AV.4.22.1^d.
 tām rohidaçva girvaṇaḥ RV.1.45.2^c; KB.20.4.
 tām va upadadhe kāmādughān akṣitān TB.3.11.1.15-17.
 tām va enā brahmaṇā vedayāmasi RV.4.36.7^d.
 tām vandasva marutas tām upa stuhi RV.8.20.14^a.
 (tām) varuṇo grhṇātu (in yān āçaṣte tām varuṇo grhṇātu: tām may, or may not be N.N.) ApÇ.8.6.21. *See tam varuṇo.*
 tām vardha bhīmasamdr̥çaḥ RV.5.56.2^d.
 tām vas tvaṣṭā sujanimā sajoṣaḥ AV.12.2.24^c. *See iha tvaṣṭā.*
 tām vaḥ sam namayāmasi AV.3.8.5^d; 6.94.1^d; MS.2.2.6^d: 20.9; KS.10.12^d. *See tam samāvartayāmasi.*
 tām viṇçati saptaçatāni cāhu, ṣaṭtriṇçinīm bṛhatīm kalpa-mānam, sānuṣṭub bhūtā paçubhiḥ sayonir, devān pitṛn dadate mānuṣyāṇç ca JB.2.30 (29)^{abed}.
 tām vidmānupadasvataḥ AV.4.11.12^d.
 tām viṣūco vi nāçaya AV.3.1.5^c; 2.3^d.
 tām vai trayastriṇçad devān AV.10.7.27^c.
 tām vo asmāi satrasadaḥ kṛṇomi AV.1.30.4^d.
 tām vo maho maruta evayāvnaḥ RV.2.34.11^a. P: tām vo mahaḥ AB.3.18.9.
 tām satyāujāḥ pra dahatu AV.4.36.1^a. P: tām satyāujāḥ Kāuṣ.8.25.
 tām sarvān jambhayāmasi AV.6.50.3^e.
 tām sarvān ahva ūtaye AV.6.80.2^c.
 tām sarvān brahma rakṣati AV.11.5.22^c.
 tām sma mānuvaṣaṭkṛthāḥ AÇ.5.5.21^d. *See ete nānuo.*
 tā pra bravīṣi varuṇāya vedhaḥ RV.4.42.7^b.
 tā bāhavā sucetunā RV.5.64.2^a.
 tā bāhutā na dānsanā ratharyataḥ RV.8.101.2^c.
 tā bībhatsāvasādayan AV.11.8.28^d.
 tābuvam na tābuvam AV.5.13.10^a. *Cf. Kāuṣ.29.13.*

- tābuvēnārasaṁ viṣam AV.5.13.10^c.
 tābhiḥ pavitrām āsadaḥ RV.9.62.7^c; SV.2.329^c.
 tābhir adbhīr abhiśiñcāmi tvām aham AB.8.7.3^c.
 tābhir amuṁ gacha yo-smān dvesti yaṁ ca vayanḁ dviṣ-
 maḥ TA.4.22.1; 23.1.
 tābhir ā gachataṁ narā RV.6.60.9^a; SV.2.343^a.
 tābhir ādrava MÇ.2.2.1.11. See tābhir udehi, and tābhir
 ehi.
 tābhir ā yātaṁ vṛṣaṇopa me havam RV.8.22.12^a.
 tābhir ā yātaṁ utibhiḥ RV.8.5.24^a.
 tābhir ā vartayā punaḥ TS.3.3.10.1^d; ApMB.2.22.7^d. See
 tābhya enā, and tābhyaṣ tvā.
 tābhir indram anayann aty arātiḥ MS.2.6.8^d; 68.10. See
 yābhir etc.
 tābhir udehi Vait.13.21. See under tābhir ādrava.
 tābhir Ł su utibhir āvinā gatam RV.1.112.1^d–23^d.
 tābhir Ł su vṛtrahatyā-vir naḥ RV.6.25.1^c; KB.22.2.
 tābhir ehi ÇB.3.4.3.22; KÇ.8.2.13; ApÇ.11.1.10. See
 under tābhir ādrava.
 tābhir gachati nāndanam SV.2.653^b. See yābhir etc.
 tābhir dāgvāṁsam avataṁ cubhas patī RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).3^c.
 tābhir devān ihā vaha RV.1.14.12^c.
 tābhir devānām avo yakṣi vidvān RV.3.17.3^c; TS.3.2.11.
 2^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 161.13; KS.2.15^c.
 tābhir dhakṣo sam id bhava AV.19.64.4^b.
 tābhir dhattam yajamānāya çikṣatam RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).4^d.
 tābhir na ehi dravinodā ājasraḥ AV.19.3.2^d. See agne lato.
 tābhir naḥ kāmān dhukṣveha ApÇ.5.26.5^c.
 tābhir naḥ pāhi giro aprayuchan RV.3.20.2^d; TS.3.2.11.
 1^d; MS.2.4.4^d; 42.11; KS.9.19^d.
 tābhir naḥ punar ā kṛdhi AV.6.77.3^d. Cf. punar no
 rayim.
 tābhir naḥ sūno sahaso ni pāhi RV.7.3.8^c.
 tābhir no adya sarvābhiḥ VS.13.22^c; 18.46^c; MS.2.7.16^c;
 98.18; KS.16.16^c. See tābhiḥ sarvābhiḥ.
 tābhir no adya sumanā upāgahi RV.2.32.5^c; AV.7.48.2^c;
 TS.3.3.11.5^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 195.3; KS.13.16^c; KāuÇ.
 106.7^c; SMB.1.5.4^c; ApMB.2.11.11^c.
 tābhir no devaḥ savitā punātu ApÇ.10.6.1^d. See tābhiḥ
 tvā devaḥ, and tebhīr mā devaḥ.
 tābhir no makṣū tūyam āvinā gatam RV.8.22.10^c.
 tābhir no yajñam invatu RV.10.188.3^c.
 tābhir no-vataṁ narā RV.8.8.20^d.
 tābhir no-vitā bhava RV.1.91.9^c; TS.4.1.11.1^c; MS.4.
 10.3^c; 149.11; KS.2.14^c.
 tābhir ma iha dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.2^c.
 tābhir me cittam vijñānam TB.2.6.5.5^a. *Error for nābhir*
etc., q.v.
 tābhir yāti svayuktibhiḥ RV.1.50.9^c; AV.13.2.24^c; 20.
 47.21^c; ArS.5.13^c; KS.9.19^c; TB.2.4.5.4^c.
 tābhir yāsi dutyām (MS. dutyām) sūryasya RV.6.58.3^c;
 MS.4.14.16^c; 243.9. See yābhir etc.
 tābhir varmāny abhito vyayasva ApÇ.4.6.4^c.
 tābhir vahānam sukṛtām u lokam (TA. vahamān sukṛ-
 tām yatra lokāḥ) RV.10.16.4^d; AV.18.2.8^d; TA.6.1.4^d.
 See vahāsi.
 tābhir vidhya hr̥daye yātudhānān RV.10.87.4^c; AV.8.3.6^c.
 tābhir viçvāyus tanvaṁ pupuṣyāḥ RV.10.104.9^d.
 tābhir haviradān gandharvān AV.4.37.8^a, 9^a.
 tābhiḥ çamr̥bhīr amṛtatvam āçuḥ RV.4.33.4^d.
 tābhiḥ çāntibhiḥ sarvaçāntibhiḥ çamayāmy aham AV.19.
 9.14. Cf. under tayāham çāntyā.
 tā bhiṣajā sukarmaṇā VS.20.75^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 146.9;
 KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a.
 tābhiḥ tvam asmān abhisamviçasva AV.9.2.25^c.
 tābhiḥ tvam (KS. TA. tābhis tvam) ubhayirbhiḥ samvidānaḥ
 MS.2.7.15^c; 98.12; 3.4.7^c; 53.16; KS.39.3^d; TA.4.18.1^d.
 tābhiḥ tvā devaḥ savitā punātu ApMB.1.2.1^d. See under
 tābhir no devaḥ.
 tābhiḥ tvābhiṣiñcāmi MG.2.14.26^c (bis). See toṇa tvām.
 tābhiḥ sv asmān avataṁ cubhas patī RV.1.47.5^c.
 tābhiḥ sv asmān āvinā RV.8.8.21^c.
 tābhis tvam ubhayirbhiḥ etc.: see tābhiḥ tvam etc.
 tābhiḥ samr̥bhdham anv avindam (TB. samr̥bhdho avidat)
 ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.13.1.4^c; TB.2.5.2.1^c.
 tābhiḥ samr̥bhitya sagamūḥ sajoṣāḥ KS.7.13^c (ter); ApÇ.5.
 10.3^c; 12.2^c; 13.8^c; 15.6^c.
 tābhiḥ sayuk sarutām deva ityato RV.10.168.2^c.
 tābhiḥ sarvābhiḥ TS.4.2.9.4^c; 5.7.6.3^c. See tābhir no
 adya sarvābhiḥ.
 tābhiḥ sma pari vṛdhi naḥ AV.5.22.10^d.
 tābhī raçmīpavitrābhiḥ TB.3.7.4.1^c; ApÇ.4.4.4^c.
 tā bhujyūn vibhir adbhyaḥ samudrāt RV.6.62.6^a.
 tā bhūripāçv anṛasya setu RV.7.65.3^a.
 tābhya ājyūn havir idam juhomi AV.9.5.38^b.
 tābhya ātmānam pari dudo svāhā AV.19.17.6^d.
 tābhya enā ni vartaye RV.10.19.8^d. See under tābhir ā vaṁ.
 tābhyaḥ parjanya mahi çarma yacha RV.10.169.2^d; TS.
 7.4.17.1^d; KSA.4.6^d.
 tābhyaṣ tvā vartayāmāsi KS.13.9^d. See under tābhir ā vaṁ.
 tābhyaḥ sa nir çhād yo naḥ prathamonyonyasmai
 druhyāt TS.6.2.2.1. See yo nas tan.
 tābhyaḥ svāhā VS.18.38–43; TS.3.4.7.1, 3; 8.4; ÇB.9.4.
 1.7–12; ApÇ.17.20.1; IG.1.3.13; 2.9.4.
 tābhyaḥ svāhā vaḥ MS.2.12.2 (bis); 145.3, 13; 3.4.3; 48.4;
 KS.18.14 (series); MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. tasmāi etc.
 tābhyaṁ yamasya sādhanam AV.18.2.56^c.
 tābhyaṁ rājan pari dehy enam AV.18.2.12^c; TA.6.3.1^c.
 See tābhyaṁ enam.
 tābhyaṁ vayanḁ etc.: see tābhyaṁ patema.
 tābhyaṁ viçvasya rājasi RV.9.66.2^a.
 tābhyaṁ vṛtrāni jighnate RV.6.57.3^c.
 tābhyaṁ svāhā (MÇ. svāhā vaṣaḥ) AÇ.6.5.2; MÇ.4.5.6.
 Cf. tasmāi etc.
 tābhyaṁ tvadadhe MS.1.6.1; 86.2.
 tābhyaṁ tvopa spr̥çāmāsi (AV. tvābhi mṛçāmāsi) RV.10.
 137.7^d; AV.14.13.7^d.
 tābhyaṁ durhādamabhidāsantam kimidinam AV.8.3.25^c.
 tābhyaṁ naḥ pāhy ājuna AV.4.9.10^d.
 tābhyaṁ namo yatamasyām diçitah AV.11.2.14^a. Cf.
 tasyai namo etc.
 tābhyaṁ namo-stu PG.3.4.14–17.
 tābhyaṁ idam viçvam ojat (KS. TB. ApÇ. bhuvanam) sam
 eti RV.10.88.15^c; VS.19.47^c; KS.17.19^c; 38.2^c; ÇB.

12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4^o; TB.1.4.2.3^o; ApÇ.19.3.5^o; BrhU. 6.1.4^o. See yābhyām etc.

tābhyām indramedibhyām AV.11.9.4^o.

tābhyām iyād agnīm adhāya dhīraḥ AB.5.30.3^o.

tābhyām uddhṛtya vedam AV.19.68.1^o.

tābhyām enam pari dehi rājan RV.10.14.11^o. See tābhyām rājan.

tābhyām (MS.KS. tābhyām vayan) patema suktām u lokam (Kāuṣ. pathyāsma suktasya lokam) VS.18.52^o; TS.4.7.13.1^o; MS.2.12.3^o: 146.10; KS.18.15^o; ÇB.9.4.4^o; Kāuṣ.68.26^o.

tābhyām piṇḍo mayā dattaḥ AG.1.2.7^o (*crit. notes*).

tābhyo gandharvapatnībhyah AV.2.2.4^o.

tābhyo vo devīr nama it kṛnōmi AV.2.2.4^o.

tām agnivarṇām tapasā jvalantīm RVKh.10.127.12^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.3^a.

tām agniḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 136.10; TA.4.41.1.6.

tām agniḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.14.

tām agne asme iṣam erayasva RV.7.5.8^a.

tām agne heḍaḥ pari te vṛnaktu KS.16.17^d. See tam etc.

tām adya gāthām gāsyāmi (MG. gāsyāmaḥ) PG.1.7.2^o; MG.1.10.15^o.

tām anu tvā navīyasīm RV.1.138.3^d.

tām anu tvā nividam johanīmi RV.1.175.6^o; 176.6^o.

tā mandasānā manuṣo duroṇa ā RV.8.87.2^o; 10.40.13^a; ApMB.1.6.12^a (ApG.2.5.25). See sā mandasānā.

tām anvarṭiṣye sakhibhir navagvāiḥ AV.14.1.56^o.

tām anv avindann ṛṣiṣu pravṛṣṭam RV.10.71.3^b.

tām anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.

tām abrayīm nārada eṣā AV.12.4.42^o.

tām abrahmaṇīm haniṣye Vāit.37.18.

tām abhākṣi sahasvatīm AV.2.25.1^d.

tām ariyamā bhago aṇvinobhā AV.14.2.13^o.

tām asmaḥbhyām pramatiḥ jātavedaḥ RV.3.57.6^o.

tām asme rāsathām iṣam RV.1.46.6^o; AV.19.40.4^o.

tām asya rtiḥ paraçor iva prati RV.5.48.4^a.

tām asyāi savitaḥ suva ApMB.1.1.3^d. See āsmabhyām.

tām aham samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25 (*quater*): 137.14, 17; 138.1, 3.

tām aham samindhe MS.4.9.23 (*ter*): 137.2, 4, 6; TA.4.41.1-6.

tām aham pra padye TS.4.4.5.1, 2 (*bis*). See under tam tvā pra padye.

tā mahāntā sadaspati RV.1.21.5^a.

tā mahyam asminn āsane AB.8.27.5^o, 6^o; SMB.2.8.3^o.

tā mahyam asmin pādayoḥ SMB.2.8.4^o.

tā mātā viçvavedasā RV.8.25.3^a.

tām ādityaḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.3; TA.4.41.2, 4.

tām ādityaḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.18.

tām ādityā nāvam ivā ruhema AÇ.4.13.2^o.

tā mā pritaḥ priṇantu TS.1.6.2, 3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.

tām ābhṛtyā vy adadhuḥ purutrā RV.10.71.3^o.

tā mā yajñasya mātaraḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17^o.

tā mā rakṣantu tā mā gopāyantu AV.19.17.6^o.

tām ā viçata tām pra viçata sā vaḥ çarma ca varma ca yachatu AV.19.19.1-11.

tām āçīsam ā çāse tantave jyotiṣmatīm TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5;

6.6.3; 7.6.5. P: tām āçīsam ā çāse tantave ApÇ.4.16.3; 6.19.2.

tām āçīsam ā çāse-muṣmāi jyotiṣmatīm TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5; 6.6.3; 7.6.5. *Fragment*: amuṣmāi ApÇ.4.16.3; 6.19.2.

tā mā sahasraparnyaḥ AV.8.7.13^o.

tām ito niravādiṣam AV.4.6.2^d.

tā mitrasya praçastaye RV.1.21.3^a.

tā mitrāvaruṇā huve RV.1.23.5^o; SV.2.144^o.

tām indrāgniḥ brahmaṇā sanivīdānāu TA.4.31.1^o; HG.1.17.1^o.

tām imām apradāhāya TB.1.2.1.6^o; ApÇ.5.2.4^o.

tām ihāyuse çaraṇām prapadye NṛpU.3.1^o; VaradapU.2.2^o.

tām ihopa hvaye çriyam RVKh.5.87.4^d, 9^d; TA.10.1.10^d; MahānU.4.8^d; MG.2.13.6^d.

tām u tasmāi nayāmasi AV.5.14.6^o.

tām u te pari dadmasi AV.1.14.3^b.

tām u dhīrāso anudīçya yajante VS.1.28^d; ÇB.1.2.5.19. See under tam dhīrāsah.

tām u ha jaritaḥ pratyagr̥bhṇan AV.20.135.7^b; AB.6.35.9; JB.2.116^b; ÇÇ.2.19.1^f. See next but one.

tām u ha jaritaḥ pratyāyan AV.20.135.6^d; AB.6.35.7; GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116^d; ÇÇ.12.19.1^d. Cf. tam ha etc.

tām u ha jaritar naḥ pratyagr̥bhṇan GB.2.6.14. See prec. but one.

tām ūrjam ūrjahutī ūrjayamāne adhātām MS.4.13.8: 210.6; KS.19.3; TB.3.6.13.1; N.9.43. See adhātām ūrjam.

tā me agna (MS. agnā) iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santu TS.4.4.11.4^d; MS.2.8.14^o: 118.18; KS.17.10 (*bis*).

tā me aṇvinā sanīnām RV.8.5.37^a.

tā me aṇvyānām RV.8.25.23^a.

tā me candreṇa vatseneṣam ūrjam kāmān duhām AV.4.39.8.

tā me jarāyav ajaram marāyu RV.10.106.6^d; N.13.5^d.

tām etad achāyanti AV.12.4.14^o.

tām etām vidyān nāradaḥ AV.12.4.24^o.

tā me draviṇām yachantu AV.10.5.38^b.

tā me brāhmaṇavarçasam AV.10.5.38^o.

tā me hastāu sam sṛjantu ghr̥tena AV.7.109.3^o.

tām āirayaṇç candramasi svadhābhiḥ MS.1.1.10^o: 6.10; KS.1.9^o. See yām etc.

tām paṭhetaḥ pra hiṇmasi AV.5.31.10^b.

tām padmanemiḥ çaraṇām pra padye RVKh.5.87.5^o.

tām paçava upa jivanti sarve AV.9.1.20^o.

tām pipayata payaseva dhenum RV.10.64.12^o.

tām putrebhyaḥ sam (MS. omits sam) prāyachat TS.4.1.5.4^o; MS.2.7.6^o: 81.6; KS.16.5^o. See putrebhyaḥ prāyachat.

tām puram pra nayāmi vaḥ AV.19.19.1^b-11^b.

tām pūṣāñ (AV. oṣāñ) chivatamām erayasva RV.10.85.37^a; AV.14.2.38^a; ApMB.1.11.6^a (ApG.3.8.10). See under tam naḥ pūṣāñ.

tām pūṣānu yachatu (AV. pūṣābhi rakṣatu) RV.4.57.7^b; AV.3.17.4^b.

tām pūṣṇaḥ sumatiḥ vayam RV.6.57.5^a.

tām prajāpatiḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.5.

tām prajāpatiḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 138.2.

tām phālā upajighnatu MS.2.7.12^d: 92.6.

- tām ma ā vaha jātavedaḥ RVKh.5.87.2^a, 15^a.
 tām mayy ā veçayāmasi AV.6.108.3^d.
 tām mā devā vy adadhuh purutrā RV.10.125.3^c; AV.4.30.2^c.
 tām me gopāya KS.7.11(bis).
 tām me gopāyāsmākaṁ punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14(bis): 82.17; 83.11; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7. Cf. *under* tām no etc.
 tām me punar dehi KS.7.11(bis); MS.1.5.14: 84.4; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. *under* tām naḥ punar.
 tām me sametāḥ pitaro juṣantām HG.2.15.2^b.
 tām me sahasrākṣo devaḥ AV.4.20.4^a.
 tāmravarṇās tathāsītāḥ TA.1.12.4^b.
 tāmraçvās tāmratathāḥ TA.1.12.4^a.
 tā yaṁsato maghavadbhyo dhruvaṁ yaçāḥ RV.7.74.5^a.
 tā yajñam ā çucibhiḥ cakranāpā RV.6.62.2^a.
 tā yajñasyādhvarasya pracetasā RV.8.10.4^c.
 tā yajñeṣu pra çāṁsata RV.1.21.2^a.
 tā yā devā devadānāny adus tāny asmā ā ca çāsvā (VS.çāssvā) ca gurasva VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.10; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 tā yāman yāmahūtāmā RV.5.73.9^c.
 tā yodhiṣṭam abhi gā indra nūnam RV.6.60.2^a; KS.4.15^a.
 P: tā yodhiṣṭam ÇÇ.6.10.9.
 tā rājānā çucivratā RV.6.16.24^a.
 tā rājānā suksītis tarpayethām RV.7.64.4^d.
 tārksyāyāriṣṭanemaye-mṛtām mahyam Kāuç.7.3.7.
 tārksyāyāriṣṭaneme-bhi mā saca svastyā chardīṣā çuinta-mena KS.10.3.
 tārksyo vāipaçyato rājā (AÇ. vāipaçeitas; ÇÇ. vāipaçyatas) tasya vayāṁsi viças tānmāny āsate purāṇam (AÇ. āsata itihāso; ÇÇ. āsate purāṇavedo) vedaḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.13; AÇ.10.7.9; ÇÇ.16.2.25-27.
 tārstāghīr agne samidhaḥ AV.5.29.15^a.
 tā va upadadhe kāmādughā aksītāḥ TB.3.11.1.5, 19.
 tāvaj jīva jayā jaya RVKh.10.142.8^d.
 tā vajriṇam mandinam stomyam made RV.10.96.6^a; AV.20.31.1^a.
 tāvatīḥ patnīḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvatīr gnāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvatīr viçvabheṣajīḥ AV.8.7.26^c.
 tāvatīs tubhyam oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.25^d.
 tāvat kṛtvāḥ prāṇīti cāpa cāniti ÇB.12.3.2.8^d. Cf. *kati* kṛtvāḥ.
 tāvat ta indra matibhir vivīṣmaḥ RV.6.23.6^b.
 tāvat tejas tatidhā vājīnāni AV.12.3.2^b.
 tāvat te vardhatām pasāḥ AV.6.72.2^d, 3^d.
 tāvat samāitv indriyam AV.3.22.5^c.
 tā vadanti yathāyatham AV.10.8.33^b.
 tāvad uṣo rādho asmabhyam rāsva RV.7.79.4^a.
 tāvad dadhātvy upa yajñam āyan RV.10.88.19^c; N.7.31^c.
 tāvad vām cakṣus tati vīryāni AV.12.3.2^a.
 tāvad vāi brahmavarcasam VāDh.1.15^d.
 tāvanta udarāṇe ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvantam indra te graham VS.38.26^c; TS.3.2.6.1^c.
 tāvantam enam bhūtām dadāmi HG.2.13.1(ter).
 tāvanto asya mahimānaḥ AV.19.6.3^a. See *under* etāvān asya.
 tāvanto niveçane ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvanto-bhiṣācaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvanto rātiṣācaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvan me açvinā varcaḥ AV.3.22.4^c.
 tāvan me cakṣur mā meṣṭa AV.12.1.33^c.
 tāv anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. Cf. *under* anu tvā rabhe.
 tā vartir yātām jayusā vi parvatam RV.10.39.13^a.
 tā vartir yātām upa vṛktabarhiṣāḥ RV.8.87.3^c.
 tā valgū dasrā purudaṁsasā dhiyā RV.8.87.6^c.
 tā valgū dasrā puruṣākatamā RV.6.62.5^a.
 tāv açvinā bhadrāhastā supāni RV.1.109.4^c.
 tāv açvinā rāsabhāçvā havām me TA.1.10.2^c.
 tāv açvinā vandamāna upa bravo RV.8.22.13^b.
 tāv asmabhyam dṛçayo sūryāya RV.10.14.12^c; AV.18.2.13^c; TA.6.3.2^c.
 tāv asmabhyam puruvāram puruṣam RV.2.40.4^c; TB.2.8.1.5^c. See *ta etc.*
 tāvān ayaṁ pātavo somo astu RV.1.108.2^c.
 tā vām vāstīny uçmasi gamadhyai RV.1.154.6^a; KS.3.3^a; N.2.7^a. P: tā vām vāstīni KS.26.5. Cf. BṛhD.4.20. See *under* tā to dhāmāny.
 tā vām viçvako havate tantukṛthe RV.8.86.1^c-3^a.
 tā vām viçvasya gopā RV.8.25.1^a. P: tā vām viçvasya ÇÇ.11.6.2. Cf. BṛhD.6.65.
 tā vām samyag adruhvānā RV.5.70.2^a; SV.2.336^a.
 tāvāns te maghavan mahimā AV.13.4.44^a.
 tā vām gṛbhīr vipanyavaḥ (SV. "yuvaḥ") RV.7.94.6^a; SV.2.152^a.
 tā vājam sadya uçate dheṣṭhā RV.7.93.1^d; TS.1.1.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 160.1; KS.13.15^d; TB.2.4.8.4^d.
 tāvān asya mahimā ArS.4.6^a; ÇhU.3.12.6^a. See *under* etāvān asya.
 tā vām dhiyo-vase vājayanīḥ RV.4.41.8^a.
 tā vām narā sv avaso sujātā RV.1.118.10^a.
 tā vām nu navyāṁ avaso karūṇaho RV.10.39.5^c.
 tā vām nedīṣṭham maho RV.1.17.3^c.
 tāv ā pinaṣṭi paruṣāḥ AV.20.133.1^b; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^b.
 tā vām adya tāv aparām kuvema RV.1.184.1^a.
 tā vām adya sumatibhiḥ çubhas patī RV.8.22.6^c.
 tā vām adya havāmahe RV.8.26.3^a.
 tā vām iyāno-vase RV.5.65.3^a.
 tā vām oṣo rathānām RV.5.66.3^a; 86.4^a; KS.4.15^a.
 tā vām mitrāvaruṇā dhārayatkṣīti RV.10.132.2^a.
 tāv ā yātām upa dravat RV.1.2.5^c.
 tā vāvṛdhānā upa suṣṭutīm divaḥ RV.8.87.4^c.
 tāv āsadyā barhiṣi yajñe asmin RV.1.109.5^c.
 tā vigrām dhātīḥ jātharam prādhyaī RV.6.67.7^a.
 tāv idā cid ahānam RV.8.22.13^a.
 tāv id duḥçāṁsam martyam RV.7.94.12^a.
 tāv id doṣā tā uṣasi RV.8.22.14^a.
 tā vidvāṁsā havāmahe vām RV.1.120.3^a.
 tāv indrāgni sadhryañcā niṣadya RV.1.108.3^c.
 tāv imām paçuṁ çrapayatām pravīdvāṁsau TB.3.6.6.4^b.
 Cf. *ta enam pra*.
 tāv imā upa sarpataḥ SV.2.1005^c; JB.2.144^d. See *emāmanu*.

tā viṣṇo pāhi VS.2.6; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.4.16; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
 tāv iha saṁ bhavāva AV.14.2.7^{1d}. *See* tāv ehi vi^o, and tāv ehi saṁ.
 tāv iha vahatām sphatim AV.3.24.7^o.
 tā vṛdhantāv anu dyūn RV.5.86.5^a.
 tāv ehi (MG. tā eva) vivahāvahāi (AB. eha saṁvahāvahāi) AB.8.27.4; AG.1.7.6^a; ÇÇ.1.13.4^b; PG.1.6.3^a; MG.1.10.15^a. *See* under tāv iha saṁ.
 tāv (KS. tā) ehi saṁ rabhāvahāi TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3; KS.35.18; ÇB.14.9.4.19^a; BrhU.6.4.19^a. *See* under tāv iha saṁ.
 tāv ehi saṁ bhavāva TB.3.7.1.9^a; ApÇ.9.2.3^a; HG.1.20.2^a. *See* under tāv iha saṁ.
 tā vo nāmāni sindhavaḥ AV.3.13.1^d; TS.5.6.1.2^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 15.2.8; KS.39.2^d.
 tā çaṁ ca yoç ca rudrasya vaçmi RV.2.33.13^d.
 tā çaçvanā viṣṇoṁ viyanta RV.1.16.4.38^o; AV.9.10.16^o; AA.2.1.8.13; N.14.23^o.
 tāç cin nu na maranti RV.1.19.1.12^o.
 tāḥ çibharī samavalgata TS.5.6.1.2^b; KS.39.2^b. *See* under āc chibham.
 tā samsatsu pra vocata RV.8.45.25^o.
 tā satpatī ṛtāvṛdhā RV.5.65.2^o.
 tā saṁdadhāmi haviṣā ghṛtena ApÇ.14.16.1^d. *Error for* tāḥ *etc.*, *q. v.*
 tā samrājā ghṛtāsutī RV.1.13.6.1^d; 2.4.1.6^a; SV.2.26.2^a.
 tāsām yā madhye rājati AV.10.10.28^o.
 tāsām yā sphatimattamā AV.3.24.6^o.
 tāsām vayam prajāyā saṁ sadema RV.10.16.9.4^d; TS.7.4.17.2^d; KSA.4.6^d.
 tāsām vilīptyam bhīmām AV.12.4.41^o.
 tāsām viçignānām (KS. viçignyānām) MS.1.11.4^o; 165.16; KS.14.3^o. *See* teṣām viçipriyānām.
 tāsām voçīya sumatāu mā dhatta ÇÇ.2.6.1.
 tāsām sthānād uj jihatām TS.4.1.2.4^o. *See* tāsām āsthānād.
 tāsām svasṛ ajanayat (MS. svar ajanan; KS. svasrūr ajanat) pañca-pañca TS.4.3.11.2^b; MS.2.3.10^b; 160.10; KS.39.10^b.
 tāsām ha bhūmir uttamā AV.6.21.1^b.
 tāsām ghṛhṛtād yatamā yajñiyāḥ AV.11.1.13^o.
 tāsām jarām pramuñcann eti nānadat RV.1.14.0.8^o.
 tāsām jarāyubhir vayam AV.1.27.1^o.
 tā sāsāḥ çavasānā hi bhūtam RV.7.93.2^a.
 tāsām te sarvāsām vayam (AV.7.35.2^o, osām aham) AV.6.90.2^o; 7.35.2^o.
 tāsām tvam kṛṣṇavartmane HG.2.3.7^a; ApMB.2.14.2^a (ApG.4.10.12).
 tāsām tvam asy uttamā RV.10.97.18^o; TS.4.2.6.5^o. *See* tāsām asi, and *cf.* teṣām *etc.*
 tāsām tvā jarasa ādadhāmi TB.2.5.6.2^o; HG.2.4.1^o; ApMB.2.12.8^o. *See* tāsu tvāntar.
 tāsām tvā madhyād ādadhē TA.6.9.1^o.
 tāsām tvā sarvāsām apām (KS. TB. osām rucā) AV.4.8.5^o; KS.36.15^o; 37.9^o; TB.2.7.7.6^o; 15.4^o.

tāsām ni cikyuḥ kavayo nidānam RV.10.114.2^o.
 tāsām adhi tvaco aham AV.6.21.1^o.
 tāsām adhvaryur āgatāu RV.2.5.6^o.
 tāsām anu pravata indra panthām RV.6.17.12^o.
 tāsām arasatamām viṣam AV.5.13.9^d. *Cf.* vṛçcikasyā-rasām.
 tāsām arcīṣi pṛthag abhre caranti AV.11.5.13^o.
 tāsām asi tvam uttamā VS.12.92^o. *See* under tāsām tvam asy.
 tāsām ahiḥ patsutaḥçir babhūva RV.1.32.8^d.
 tāsām ājyam puruṣo varṣam āpaḥ AV.11.5.13^d.
 tāsām āsthānād uj jihatām VS.11.38^o; MS.2.7.4^o; 78.6; 3.1.5; 6.20; KS.16.4^o; ÇB.6.4.3.2. *See* tāsām sthānād.
 tāsām id ekām *etc.*: *see* tāsām ekām id.
 tāsām içāno bhagavaḥ (MS. maghavan) VS.16.53^o; TS.4.5.10.5^o; MS.2.9.9^o; 128.6; KS.17.16^o.
 tāsām u yanti prayaveṇa pañca TS.4.3.11.2^o; MS.2.3.10^o; 160.11; KS.39.10^o.
 tāsām ekām adadhur martye bhujam RV.3.2.9^o; MS.1.3.35^o; 42.7; ApÇ.12.7.10^o.
 tāsām ekām id (AV. tāsām id ekām) abhy añhuro gāt RV.10.5.6^b; AV.5.1.6^b; N.6.27.
 tāsām ekā vi papātānu ghosām AV.7.43.1^d.
 tāsām ekā harikṇikā (ÇÇ. hariklikā) AV.20.129.3; ÇÇ.12.18.3.
 tāsām parva rādhyāsam TB.3.7.4.9^o; ApÇ.1.5.5^o.
 tāsām pāpiṣṭhā nir itaḥ pra hiṇmaḥ AV.7.115.3^o.
 tāsām poṣasya poṣeṇa TS.4.2.1.3^o. *See* under atha poṣasya.
 tāsām brahmaṇā payasā vāvṛdhāṇaḥ AV.13.1.9^o.
 tāsām bhajadhvam amṛtam yam āhuḥ AV.12.3.4^o.
 tāsām mūrdhānam abhiniḥṣṛtāika ChU.8.6.6^b; KU.6.16^b.
 tāsu kṛptāsu rādhyāsam ÇÇ.4.9.2.
 tāsu krame tāsu çraye tām purām prāimi AV.19.17.6.
 tā sujihvā upa hvaye RV.1.13.8^a.
 tāsu tvāntar jarasy ā dadhāmi AV.2.10.5^a. *See* tāsām tvā jarasa.
 tā sudevāya dāçuṣe RV.8.5.6^a.
 tāsu no dhehy abhi naḥ pavasva AV.12.1.12^o.
 tāsu çociṣu sīdeha ApÇ.5.26.5^o.
 tā sūribhyo grṇate rāsi sumnam RV.6.4.8^o.
 tā sūriṣu çravo brhat RV.5.86.6^d.
 tā sūryācandramasā viçvabhṛttamā TB.2.8.9.1^a.
 tā somam somapātām RV.1.21.1^o.
 tā somasyeha tṛmpatām RV.3.12.3^o; SV.2.21^o.
 tās ta āpaḥ çam syonā bhavantu ApMB.1.2.2^d-5^d. *See* tā na āpaḥ çam.
 tās ta āhrutabhṛṣajīḥ AV.19.2.5^d.
 tās te kṛṇvantu bheṣajam RV.10.137.6^d; AV.6.91.3^d; PG.1.8.5. *Cf.* te naḥ kṛṇvantu.
 tās te kṣarantu madhumad ghṛtam payaḥ RV.9.86.37^o; SV.2.307^o; PB.13.1.5.
 tās te gachantv ahutīm (KS. otir) ghṛtasya TS.3.5.5.3^o; KS.35.4^o.
 tās te janitram abhi tāḥ parehi AV.14.2.34^o.
 tās te yakṣmām vi bādhanām TS.4.2.6.4^o; MS.2.7.13^o; 94.6; KS.16.13^o.

tās te yakṣmam enasyam AV.8.7.3^b.
 tās te yamaḥ pitṛbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ TA.6.9.1^c.
 tās te yamo rājānu manyatām AV.18.3.69^d; 4.26^d, 43^d.
 tās te rakṣantu tava tubhyam etam AV.9.5.38^a.
 tās te vajrin dhenavo jījayur naḥ TB.2.7.13.4^a.
 tās te viṣaṁ vi jabhrire RV.1.191.14^c.
 tās te çalyam asisrasan AV.7.107.1^d.
 tās te santu madhuçcutaḥ AV.18.2.20^d; Kāuç.82.21.
 tās te santu vibhviḥ (AV.18.4.26^c, santūdbhviḥ) prabhviḥ
 AV.18.3.69^c; 4.26^c, 43^c.
 tās te samrddhīr iha rādhaṁyami AV.11.1.10^d.
 tās tvaṁ juṣasva prati ca AV.5.29.14^c.
 tās tvaṁ bibhrad varcasvi AV.5.28.10^c.
 tās tvā jarase saṁ vyayantu AV.14.1.45^c. *See next*.
 tās tvā devīr (SMB.MG. devyo) jarase (SMB.HG. jarasā)
 saṁ vyayantu (PG. vyayasva) SMB.1.1.5^c; PG.1.4.13^d;
 HG.1.4.2^c; ApMB.2.2.5^c; MG.1.10.8^c; 22.3^c. *See prec.*
 tās tvā putravidyāya AV.3.23.6^c.
 tās tvā prehāmi vidvānsam AV.12.4.43^c.
 tās tvā muñcantu kṣettriyāt AV.3.7.5^d.
 tās tvā rakṣantu trivṛtā trivṛdbhiḥ AV.19.27.3^d, 9^d.
 tās tvā rakṣantu sarvataḥ AV.5.28.10^b.
 tās tvā vadhu prajāvatīm AV.14.2.7^c. *See te tvā vadhu*.
 tās tvā viçantu manasā çivena (TB. mahasā svena) AV.
 13.1.10^c; TB.2.5.2.2^c.
 tās tvā sarvāḥ saṁvidānā hvayantu AV.3.4.7^c.
 tāsṽ adhvaryav ādhāvendrāya somam ūrjasvantān pa-
 yasvantān madhumantān vṛṣṭivanīn vasumatē rudra-
 vata ādityavata bhūmate vibhūmate vājavate bṛhaspati-
 mate viçvadevyāvate ÇÇ.6.7.10. *See next*.
 tāsṽ adhvaryo indrāya somān sotā madhumantān vṛṣṭi-
 vanīn tivrāntān bahuramadhyaṁ vasumatē rudravata
 ādityavata bhūmate vibhūmate vājavate bṛhaspativate
 viçvadevyāvate AB.2.20.14; AÇ.5.1.15. *See prec.*
 tāḥ saṁ tanomi haviṣā ghr̥tena AÇ.2.5.14^d; KÇ.25.10.
 22^d. *See next*.
 tāḥ (ApÇ. *erroneously*, tā) saṁ dadhāmi (KS. dadhātu)
 haviṣā (MS. manasā) ghr̥tena TS.1.5.10.2^d; MS.1.7.1^d;
 109.10; KS.34.19^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d. *See prec.*
 tāḥ sarvāḥ (TS. sarvā oṣadhayaḥ) saṁvidānāḥ RV.10.
 97.14^c; VS.12.88^c; TS.4.2.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 94.10;
 KS.16.13^c.
 tāḥ sarvāḥ svāpayāmasi RV.7.55.8^d; AV.4.5.3^d.
 tā ha tyad vartir yad aradhram ugrā RV.6.62.3^a.
 tā hi kṣatram dhārayethe anu dyūn RV.6.67.6^a.
 tā hi kṣatram avihrutam RV.5.66.2^a.
 tā hi devānām asurā tāv arya RV.7.65.2^a.
 tā hi madhyaṁ bharāṇām RV.8.40.3^a; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.7.
 2.17.
 tā hi çaçvanta idate RV.7.94.5^a; SV.2.151^a; KB.25.15.
 P: tā hi çaçvantaḥ ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 tā hi çreṣṭhavarcaṣā RV.5.65.2^a.
 tā hi çreṣṭhā devatātā RV.6.68.2^a.
 tā huve yayor idam RV.6.60.4^a; SV.2.203^a; PB.12.2.8;
 15.2.8; AÇ.7.2.4; 5.17; ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 tā hy adri dhiṣaṇāyā upasthe RV.1.109.3^d; TB.3.6.9.1^d.
 tā hy uccā vijarbhṛtaḥ RV.1.28.7^b; N.9.36^b.

tiktāyanī me-si TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; ApÇ.7.3.14. *See*
under taptāyanī.
 tigmajambhasya mīdhuṣaḥ RV.4.15.5^c.
 tigmajambhāya taruṇāya rājato RV.8.19.22^a.
 tigmajambhāya vīdave RV.8.44.27^b.
 tigmaṁ cid ema mahi varpo asya RV.6.3.4^a.
 tigmaṁ tasmin ni jahi vajram indra RV.7.18.18^d.
 tigmaṁ na kṣodaḥ pratighnanti bhūṇayaḥ RV.8.25.15^c.
 tigmam anikam vīditam sahasvat AV.4.27.7^a. P: tigmam
 anikam Vait.9.2. *See tigmam āyudham vīditam*.
 tigmam apaçyad abhi somam ūdhaḥ RV.3.48.3^b.
 tigmam āyudham vīditam (KS. ōdham vīditam) sahasvat
 TS.4.7.15.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 191.12; KS.22.15^a. *See*
tigmam anikam.
 tigmam āyudham marutām anikam RV.8.96.9^a.
 tigmam eko bibharti hasta āyudham RV.8.29.5^a.
 tigmam ojo varuṇa soma rājan (KS.TA. varuṇa saṁ
 çīdhi) MS.2.3.4^b; 31.11; KS.11.7^b, 8; 36.15^b; TA.2.
 5.1^b; ÇÇ.1.27.7^b. *See priyam roto*.
 tigmaçr̥ṅgo na vaṁsagaḥ RV.6.16.39^b; SV.2.1057^b; TS.
 2.6.11.4^b.
 tigmaçr̥ṅgo vṛṣabhah çoçuñāḥ MS.2.13.22^b; 167.14;
 KS.40.12^b; TB.2.4.2.6^b; ApÇ.9.8.6^b.
 tigmaçr̥ṅgo vṛṣabho roruvāṇaḥ TB.3.1.1.10^b.
 tigmahoti brahmasuñçito AV.8.3.25^b.
 tigmā agne tava tvīṣaḥ RV.8.43.3^b.
 tigmā asya hanavo na pratidhṛṣe RV.8.60.13^c.
 tigmā didyūn maghonaḥ RV.5.86.3^b.
 tigmāni santi dhārvaṇo RV.9.61.30^b; SV.2.130^b.
 tigmānikam svayaçasam jameṣu RV.1.95.2^a; TB.2.8.7.4^c.
 tigmā yad antar açanīḥ patāti RV.4.16.17^a.
 tigmāyudhaḥ kṣipradhanvā samatsu RV.9.90.3^c; SV.
 2.759^c.
 tigmāyudhāya bharatā çṛnotu naḥ (TB. çṛnotana) RV.7.
 46.1^d; TB.2.8.6.8^d; N.10.6^d.
 tigmāyudhā rakṣase hantavā u RV.5.2.10^b; TS.1.2.14.7^b.
 tigmāyudho ajayae chatrum indraḥ RV.2.30.3^d.
 tigmāyudhāu tigmahoti suçovāu RV.6.74.4^a; AV.5.6.
 5^b-7^b; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.13.
 tigmōna nas tojasa (TS. no brahmanā; KS. nāu brah-
 manā) saṁ çīdhi RV.6.15.19^d; VSK.2.6.7; TS.5.7.
 2.1^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 240.2; KS.40.2^d; TB.3.5.12.1^d;
 MÇ.6.1.8^d.
 tigtenāgnir jyotiṣa vi bhāti AV.13.1.11^c. *Cf. bhānuḥ*
çukreṇa çoçīṣā vy.
 tigme çīçno mahiṣo na çṛṅge RV.9.87.7^c.
 tigmaçava āyudhā saṁçīçnāḥ RV.10.84.1^c; AV.4.31.1^c;
 TB.2.4.1.10^c; N.10.30^c.
 tigo vibhrājan tanvaṁ çīçnāḥ AV.13.2.33^a.
 titikṣante abhiçastīm janānām RV.3.30.1^c; VS.34.18^c.
 titirvāṁso ati sridhaḥ RV.1.36.7^d.
 tira āpa iva sridhaḥ RV.8.94.7^b.
 tiraḥ pavitraṁ vi vāram avyam RV.9.109.16^b; SV.2.510^b.
 tiraḥ pavitraṁ sasṛvāṁsa açavaḥ RV.8.1.15^c.
 tiraḥ pavitraṁ atinṛtaḥ TB.3.7.4.14^c; ApÇ.1.14.3^c.
 tiraḥ pavitraṁ açavaḥ RV.1.135.6^c; 9.62.1^b; 67.7^b; SV.
 2.180^b.

tiraḥ pavitraṁ pariyaṇṇu uru jrayaḥ RV.9.68.2^c.
 tiraḥ purū cid arṇavam jagannvān (SV. oṇvā jagamyāḥ)
 RV.10.10.1^b; AV.18.1.1^b; SV.1.340^b.
 tiraḥ purū cid aṇvān rajāṇsi RV.3.58.5^a.
 tiraḥcatā pārṇvān nir gamāni RV.4.18.2^b.
 tiraḥ cittāni (KS. citta) vasavo jighāṇsati RV.7.59.8^b;
 AV.7.77.2^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 154.9; KS.21.13^b. *See* tiraḥ
 satyāni.
 tiraḥ cid anḥaḥ supathā nayanti RV.7.60.6^d.
 tiraḥ cid aṇvān savanāni vṛtrahan RV.8.33.14^c.
 tiraḥ cid aṇvān savanā purūṇi (RV.8.66.12^c, savanā vaso
 gahi) RV.4.29.1^c; 8.66.12^c.
 tiraḥ cid aṇvān pari RV.5.75.7^c; N.3.20.
 tiraḥ cid aṇvān ruṇame paritravi RV.8.51 (Vā.3).9^c; SV.2.
 959^c; VS.33.82^c.
 tiraḥcirājinā sarpaḥ KS.35.15.
 tiraḥcirāji rakṣitā AV.3.27.2. *See next but one*.
 tiraḥcirājer asitāt AV.7.56.1^a. P: tiraḥcirājeḥ Kāuṣ.32.5.
 tiraḥcinarāji rakṣitā MS.2.13.21: 166.16. *See prec. but*
one.
 tiraḥcīnāghnyā rakṣatu jātavedaḥ AV.19.16.2^c; 27.15^c.
 tiraḥcīnārtha uta marmrjante Kāuṣ.124.4^b.
 tiraḥcīno vitato raṇmir eṣām RV.10.129.5^a; VS.33.74^a;
 TB.2.8.9.5^a.
 tiraḥ ḡocisā dadṛḡe pāvakaḥ RV.6.10.4^d.
 tiras tamāṇsi darḡataḥ (RV.8.74.5^b, darḡatam) RV.3.27.
 13^b; 8.74.5^b; AV.20.102.1^b; SV.2.888^b; TB.3.5.2.2^b;
 ḠB.1.4.1.29; ḠḠ.8.24.1.
 tiras tamo dadṛḡe ūrmyāsv ā RV.6.48.6^c.
 tiras tamo dadṛḡe rāmyāṇām RV.7.9.2^d.
 tira stavāna viḡpate RV.3.40.3^c; AV.20.6.3^c.
 tiraḥ satyāni maruto jighāṇsāt TS.4.3.13.3^b. *See* tiraḥ
 cittāni.
 tiraḥ samudram ati rocasa-rṇavam AV.13.1.36^c.
 tiraḥ samudram arṇavam RV.1.19.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.6.
See next.
 tiraḥ samudram ojasā RV.1.19.8^b. *See prec.*
 tiro arātiṁ pary āpa āyoh RV.4.38.4^d.
 tiro aṇvān havanāni ḡrutam naḥ RV.7.68.2^c.
 tiroahniyān somān prasthitān preṣya ApḠ.14.4.8. *See*
 aḡvibhyāṁ tirohnyān.
 tiroahniyā mā suhuta ā viḡantu TS.7.3.13.1^c; KSA.3.3^c.
 tirodha ehi AV.8.10.28.
 tiro dhanvātirocate RV.10.187.2^b; AV.6.34.3^b; N.5.5.
 tirodhā bhuvah (TA.1.31.4, bhuvah svāhā) TA.1.31.3,4.
 tirodhā bhūḥ (TA.1.31.4, bhūḥ svāhā) TA.1.31.3,4.
 tirodhā bhūr bhuvah svah (and . . . svah svāhā) TA.1.31.
 4 (bis).
 tirodhāyāi-ty asitam vasānaḥ TS.3.2.2.2^c.
 tirodhā svah (and . . . svah svāhā) TA.1.31.4 (bis).
 tiro dhehi sapatnān naḥ TA.1.31.1^c.
 tiro martasya kasya cit parihvṛtim RV.9.79.2^c.
 tiro mahim aramatiṁ dadhanvire RV.10.92.5^b.
 tiro mā santam āyur mā pra hāsīt (AḠ. santam mā pra
 hāsīt) TB.1.2.1.27^c; 2.5.8.7^c; AḠ.2.5.7^c; ApḠ.6.25.2^c.
See tiro me yajña.
 tiro mr̥tyum dadhatām (TA.ApḠ.14.22.3^d, dadhmahe)

parvatena AV.12.2.23^d; TB.3.7.11.3^d; TA.6.10.2^d;
 ApḠ.9.12.4^d; 14.22.3^d; ApMB.2.22.24^d. P: tiro
 mr̥tyum Kāuṣ.72.2. *See* antar mr̥tyum.
 tiro me yajña āyur mā prahāsīt (mss. oṣīt) MḠ.1.6.3.18^c.
See tiro mā.
 tiro rajāṇsi dhārāya RV.9.3.7^b; SV.2.612^b.
 tiro rajāṇsy aḡvinaḥ catotih RV.7.68.3^b.
 tiro rajāṇsy asṛtaḥ (RV.8.82.9^b, asṛtam; SV. asṛtaḥ)
 RV.8.82.9^b; 9.3.8^b; SV.2.613^b.
 tiro roma pavate adridugdhaḥ RV.9.97.11^b; SV.2.370^b.
 tiro romāṇy avyayā RV.9.62.8^b. *See* tiro vārāṇy.
 tiro varpāṇsi duhitur dadhānaḥ RV.9.97.47^b.
 tiro vārāṇy avyayā RV.9.67.4^b; 107.10^b; SV.1.513^b;
 2.330^b, 1039^b. *See* tiro romāṇy.
 tiro viḡvā aham sanā RV.5.75.2^b; SV.2.1094^b.
 tiro viḡvān arcato yāhy arvān RV.10.89.16^d.
 tiro viḡvāni duritā nayanti RV.6.51.10^b.
 tiro vāḡantam ati pāntam ugram RV.7.33.2^b.
 tiryag ūrdhvam adhaḡḡayī TA.10.11.2^a.
 tiryagbilaḡ camasa ūrdhvaḡbudhnaḥ AV.10.8.9^a; N.12.
 38^a. *See* arvāḡbilaḡ.
 tiryāṇico ghnanti puruṣasya kāmān ḠB.14.9.3.2^b; Br̥hU.
 6.3.2^b.
 tilade-va padyasva HG.2.3.3^a; ApMB.2.11.19^a (ApḠ.
 6.14.15).
 tilamiḡrāḡ svadhāvatih AV.18.3.69^b; 4.26^b, 43^b.
 tilavatsā upa tiṣṭhantu tvātra AV.18.4.33^d.
 tilavatsā ūrjam asmāi duhānaḥ AV.18.4.34^c; TA.6.7.1^c.
 tilasya tilapiṇḡjyā AV.2.8.3^c.
 tilāḥ kṛṣṇās tilāḥ ḡvetāḥ TAA.10.64^a; MahānU.19.1^a.
 tilāḥ punantu me pāpam TAA.10.64^c; MahānU.19.1^c.
 tilān juhomi sarasān sapistān gandhāra mama citte ra-
 mantu svāhā TAA.10.63.
 tilāḥ ḡantiṁ kurvantu svāhā MahānU.19.1^d.
 tilāḥ sāumyā vaḡanugāḥ TAA.10.64^b; MahānU.19.1^b.
 tilāḥ prachādyā vāsobhiḥ ViDh.87.8^c.
 tilo-si somadevatyaḥ AG.4.7.11^a. P: tilo-si ĀuḡDh.5.38;
 Br̥hPDh.5.194. *Cf.* Stenzler's note in his translation of
 AG., p. 133.
 tilpiṇḡjam danḡanam naḡam AV.12.2.54^b.
 tilvalāstām irāvatim AG.2.8.16^b; tilvilā sthājirāvatī ḠḠ.
 3.3.1^b; tilvalāsthirāvatī MG.2.11.2^b; tilvilā syād irāvatī
 ApMB.2.15.3^b.
 tilvilāyadhvam uṣaso vibhātih RV.7.78.5^c.
 tilvilā sthā° (and tilvilā syād) etc.: *see under* tilvalā°.
 tiṣṭhām vanasya madhya ā RV.8.34.18^c.
 tiṣṭhatelayatā su kam RV.1.19.1.6^d; AV.1.17.4^c.
 tiṣṭhate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 tiṣṭhato vā carato jātavedaḥ AV.7.108.2^b.
 tiṣṭhad dhari adhy asteva garte RV.6.20.9^c.
 tiṣṭhad dhari dhṛsata mr̥ṣṭa vājān RV.1.174.4^d.
 tiṣṭhad raghuṣyadam sadā RV.5.73.5^b.
 tiṣṭhad ratham no dhṛṣadam vanarṣadam RV.10.132.7^b.
 tiṣṭhantaḥ prakrāmantaḥ AV.12.1.28^b.
 tiṣṭhantam salile veda AV.10.7.41^b.
 tiṣṭhantam agna uta vā carantam RV.10.87.6^b; AV.8.
 3.5^b.

tiṣṭhantam ava gūhati AV.20.133.4^b. See tiṣṭhann evāva.
 tiṣṭhanti svādurātayaḥ RV.8.68.14^e.
 tiṣṭhanti svāruho yathā TS.1.6.12.2^b. See rohanti pūrvyā.
 tiṣṭhanti hatavartmanah N.3.4^d. See tiṣṭhantu.
 tiṣṭhanti garbham ādadhe ApMB.1.12.4^b. See under
 uttānā garbham.
 tiṣṭhantibhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25.
 tiṣṭhantu hatavarcasaḥ AV.1.17.1^d. See tiṣṭhanti hata^o.
 tiṣṭhann āsino yadi vā svapann api ÇB.12.3.2.7^b. See
 caratv.
 tiṣṭhann evāva gūhasi ÇÇ.12.22.1.4^b. See tiṣṭhantam ava.
 tiṣṭhan vatsasya mātaraḥ sanīdāḥ RV.10.123.3^b.
 tiṣṭhamānasya tadvidah ÇB.14.6.9.34^e; BrhU.3.9.34^e.
 tiṣṭhāti vajri maghavā virapē RV.4.20.2^e; VS.20.49^e.
 tiṣṭhād id dhamanir mahi AV.1.17.2^d.
 tiṣṭhā devo na savitā RV.1.36.13^b; SV.1.57^b; VS.11.42^b;
 TS.4.1.4.2^b; KS.15.12^b; 16.4^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.13; AB.
 2.2.14; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^b; MahānU.20.6^b.
 tiṣṭhād rogo anyan tava AV.6.44.1^d.
 tiṣṭhā ratham (TB.ApÇ. rathe) adhi tani (VS.ÇB. yam;
 TB. yad) vajrahasta (TB. otaḥ) RV.5.33.3^e; VS.10.22^e;
 ÇB.5.4.3.14^e; TB.2.7.16.2^a. P: tiṣṭhā ratho ApÇ.22.
 28.20.
 tiṣṭhāvare tiṣṭha pare AV.1.17.2^a.
 tiṣṭhā vātasya suyojo valisṭhān RV.1.121.12^b.
 tiṣṭhā vṛkṣa iṣa sthāmni AV.4.7.5^e.
 tiṣṭhā su kam maghavan mā parā gāḥ RV.3.53.2^a; AÇ.6.
 11.11. P: tiṣṭhā su kam ÇÇ.8.8.1.
 tiṣṭhā hari ratha ā yujyamānā RV.3.35.1^a; AB.5.20.13;
 KB.20.4; 26.16; TB.2.7.13.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: tiṣṭhā
 hari AÇ.8.7.23; 9.7.23.30; ÇÇ.9.15.4; 10.11.6; 11.6.3;
 14.29.7; 57.16; ApÇ.22.27.15.
 tiṣyaḥ purastād uta madhyato naḥ TB.3.1.1.5^a.
 tiṣyam naksatram abhi sambabhūva TB.3.1.1.5^b.
 tiṣyāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.6.
 tiṣyo naksatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.16; KS.
 39.13.
 tiṣṛbhīr astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.6;
 KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.
 tiṣṛbhīr gharma vibhāti MS.4.9.13^a: 134.7. See triṣug,
 triṣrud, and gharma triṣug.
 tiṣṛbhīḥ ca vahase triṇṇatā ca AV.7.4.1^e; VS.27.33^e; MS.
 4.6.2^e; 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^e; TA.1.11.8^e; AÇ.5.18.5^e;
 ÇÇ.8.3.10^e.
 tiṣṇām saptatmām RV.8.19.37^e.
 tiṣṭire barhiḥ anuṣak RV.3.41.2^b; AV.20.23.2^b.
 tisra ājānīr uṣasas te agne RV.3.17.3^b; TS.3.2.11.2^b; MS.
 4.11.1^b: 161.12; KS.2.15^b.
 tisra idā sarasvatī VS.21.19^a; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.3^a.
 See tisro devīr idā.
 tisra imāḥ pṛthivīr uta AV.19.32.4^b. Cf. under imā yās
 tisraḥ.
 tisra u te tanvo (TS. tanuvo) devavātāḥ RV.3.20.2^e; TS.
 3.2.11.1^e; MS.2.4.4^e: 42.11; KS.9.19^e.
 tisraḥ kṛṣṇā vaçā vārunyaḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.
 tisraḥ kṣapas (TA. kṣapās) trir ahātivrajadbhiḥ RV.1.116.
 4^a; TA.1.10.3^a.

tisraḥ paṣṭhāuhyo viçvoṣāḥ devānām TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.
 9.7.
 tisraḥ pṛthivīr adho astu viçvāḥ RV.7.104.11^b; AV.8.
 4.11^b.
 tisraḥ pṛthivīr upari pravā divaḥ RV.1.34.8^e.
 tisraḥ prajā āryā jyotiragrāḥ RV.7.33.7^b; JB.2.236
 (241)^b. Cf. tisro vācaḥ.
 tisraç ca me trayastriṇṇac ca me KS.18.12.
 tisraç ca me triṇṇac ca me AV.5.15.3^a.
 tisraç ca me pañca ca me VS.18.24.
 tisraç camvaḥ supūrnāḥ RV.8.2.8^b.
 tisraç ca rājābandhavīḥ (IG. evāḥ) II(1.2.16.8^d; ApMB.
 2.17.26^d. See prajāḥ sarvāç, and sarvāç ca rājā^o.
 tisraḥ çilpā vaçā vāçvadēvyāḥ TS.5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.
 tisraḥ çyama vaçāḥ pāuṣṇiyāḥ (KS. oṣṇiyāḥ) TS.5.6.12.1;
 KSA.9.2.
 tisraḥ çyenīḥ parameṣṭhino TS.5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.
 tisraḥ çvotā vaçāḥ sāuryāḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.
 tisras turyānuhyaḥ sādhyamām TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 tisras te jihvā rājātā pūrvīḥ RV.3.20.2^b; TS.3.2.11.1^b;
 MS.2.4.4^b: 42.10; KS.9.19^b.
 tisras trivṛdbhir mīdhamāḥ prajātyai TB.1.2.1.8^d; ApÇ.
 5.6.1^d.
 tisras trodha sarasvatī VS.20.63^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.7;
 KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 tisraḥ sarasvatīr aduḥ AV.6.100.1^e.
 tisraḥ siddhā vaçā vāçvakarmanyaḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.
 9.4.
 tisrojā malhā indrānyai TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 tisro jihvasya (var. lect. yalvasya) samidhah pariḥmanah
 MS.1.3.35^a: 42.6. P: tisro jihvasya (var. lect. yalvasya)
 MÇ.2.3.2.33. See tisro yalvasya.
 tisro jihvā varuṇasya AV.10.10.28^a.
 tisro dadhur (KS. dadur) devatāḥ samirarāṇāḥ RV.19.81^b;
 MS.3.11.9^b: 153.3; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.1^b.
 tisro divaḥ pṛthivīr tisra invati RV.4.53.5^a.
 tisro divaḥ prati mulinā svareḥ RV.2.3.2^b.
 tisro divas tisraḥ pṛthivīḥ AV.4.20.2^a; AV.19.27.3^a. Cf.
 under imā yās tisraḥ.
 tisro divo atyatrāt AV.19.32.4^a.
 tisro devīr agna (MS. agnā) ājyasya vyantu (MS. vyantu
 svāhā) MS.4.10.3: 149.5; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.6.19; ÇÇ.
 3.13.20.
 tisro devīr idā mahi MS.3.11.11^a: 158.12. See tisra idā.
 tisro devīr barhiḥ idam vartyaḥ RV.10.70.8^a.
 tisro devīr barhiḥ edam sadantu (AV. sadantām) RV.
 3.4.8^d; 7.2.8^d; AV.5.27.9^a; VS.27.19^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a;
 KS.18.17^a. See next.
 tisro devīr barhiḥ edam syonam RV.10.110.8^a; AV.5.12.
 8^e; VS.29.33^e; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.14; 4.13.3^a: 202.10;
 KS.16.20^e; TB.3.6.3.4^e; N.8.13^e. See prec.
 tisro devīr mayobhuvāḥ RV.1.13.9^b; 5.5.8^b.
 tisro devīr mahi naḥ çarma yachata AV.5.3.7^a; KS.40.10^a.
 tisro devīr haviṣā vardhamānāḥ VS.20.43^a; MS.3.11.1^a:
 140.10; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a.
 tisro devīr hiraṇyayīḥ (TB. hiraṇmayīḥ) VS.28.31^b; TB.
 2.6.17.6^b.

tisro devīḥ supeṣasah RV.9.5.8^d.
 tisro devīḥ svadhayā barhīr edam RV.2.3.8^c.
 tisro deṣṭrāya nīrītīr upāsate RV.10.114.2^a.
 tisro dyāvas tredhā sasrur āpah RV.7.101.4^b.
 tisro dyāvaḥ savitur dvā upasthā RV.1.35.6^a.
 tisro dyāvo nihitā antar asmin RV.7.87.5^a.
 tisro dhātṛe pṛṣodarā āndrāpauṣṇāḥ (KSA. pṛṣodarāḥ pāuṣṇāḥ) cyeṭalalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4.
 tisro dhenavo rākayāi TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
 tisro nāsatyā rathyā parāvataḥ RV.1.34.7^c.
 tisro bhūmīr adhikṣitāḥ RV.8.41.9^b.
 tisro bhūmīr uparāḥ ṣaḍvidhānāḥ RV.7.87.5^b.
 tisro bhūmīr dharayan (MS. oyaṁs) trīṇīr uta dyūn RV.2.27.8^a; TS.2.1.11.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 239.2; KS.11.12^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: tisro bhūmīr dhārayan TB.2.8.1.6.
 tisro bhūmīr nṛpate trīṇi rocanaḥ RV.1.102.8^b.
 tisro mahīr uparās tasthur atyāḥ RV.3.56.2^c.
 tisro mātṛs trīn pitṛn bibhrad ekaḥ RV.1.164.10^a; AV.9.9.10^a.
 tisro mātṛā gandharvāṇām AV.3.24.6^a.
 tisro meṣya ādityāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 tisro yad agne ṣaradas tvām it RV.1.72.3^a; TB.2.4.5.6^a.
 tisro yahvasya samidhāḥ pariṣmanāḥ RV.3.2.9^a; ApÇ.12.7.10^a. P: tisro yahvasya ApÇ.12.7.13. See tisro jihvasya.
 tisro rātrīḥ surāsutā VS.19.14^d.
 tisro-ruṇā dityāuhyas tā rudrāṇām TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
 tisro rohiṇīr vaçā mātṛiyāḥ (KSA. rūhiṇyo vaçā mātṛiyāḥ) TS.5.6.12.1; KSA.9.2.
 tisro rohiṇis (KSA. oṇyas) tryavyas tā vasūnām TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
 tisro vahanti sādhuṣā RV.10.33.5^b.
 tisro vāca irayati pra vahniḥ RV.9.97.34^a; SV.1.525^a; 2.209^a; PB.12.3.6; N.14.14^a.
 tisro vāca ud irate RV.9.33.4^a; SV.1.471^a; 2.219^a; PB.12.5.1; Svidh.1.4.4.
 tisro vācaḥ pra vada jyotiragrāḥ RV.7.101.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.25; Rvidh.2.30.1. Cf. tisraḥ prajā.
 tisro vāco nihitā antar asmin AV.7.43.1^c.
 tisro vāco makhasyuvāḥ RV.9.50.2^b; SV.2.556^b.
 tisro ha prajā atyāyam āyan (JB. iyuh) AV.10.8.3^a; JB.2.229(224)^a. See prajā ha tisro.
 tikṣṇadaṇṣṭrāya dhīmāhi TA.10.1.6^b.
 tikṣṇaṣṭṛgāya vidmahe MahānU.3.11^a.
 tikṣṇaṣṭṛgāḥ svāçavaḥ AV.19.50.2^b.
 tikṣṇaṣṭṛgī vy ṛṣatu AV.4.37.6^b.
 tikṣṇaṣṭṛgodṛṣann ihi RV.10.155.2^d.
 tikṣṇīyāṁsah paraçoh AV.3.19.4^a.
 tikṣṇena kṣurabhṛṣṭinā AV.12.5.66^b.
 tikṣṇenāgne cakṣuṣā rakṣa yajñam RV.10.87.9^a; AV.8.3.9^a.
 tikṣṇeṣavo-baladhanvano hata AV.3.19.7^c.
 tikṣṇeṣavo brāhmaṇā hetimantaḥ AV.5.18.9^a.
 tikṣṇo rājā viṣāsahīḥ AV.19.33.4^a.
 tīreṇa yamune tava ApMB.2.11.12^d.
 tīreṇāsāu tava ApMB.2.11.13^d. See next.
 tīre tubhyam asāu (HG. tubhyam gaṅge) PG.1.15.8^d; HG.2.1.3^d. See prec.

tīrtvā tamāṁsi bahudhā mahānti (AV.9.5.3^d, vipaṣyan) AV.9.5.1^c, 3^d.
 tīrtham me dehi yācitāḥ TA.10.1.12^b; MahānU.4.11^b; BDh.2.5.8.3^b.
 tīrthe na dasmam upa yanty ūmāḥ RV.10.31.3^b.
 tīrthe nāçhā tāṭṛṣāṇam okaḥ RV.1.173.11^c.
 tīrthe nāryāḥ pāuṣyāni tasthuḥ RV.1.169.6^d.
 tīrthebhya ādam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 tīrthe sindhunām rathaḥ RV.1.46.8^b.
 tīrthe sindhor adhi svare RV.8.72.7^c.
 tīrthāis taranti pravato mahīr iti AV.18.4.7^a.
 tivrāḥ kilāyam rasavān utāyam RV.6.47.1^b; AV.18.1.48^b.
 tivrām vājāsah savanam madāya RV.4.35.6^b.
 tivrām sutam pañcadaçam ni ṣiñcam RV.10.27.2^d.
 tivrām somam pibati gosakhāyam RV.5.37.4^b.
 tivrām duhanty adribhiḥ RV.9.65.15^b.
 tivrām parisrutā somam VS.20.63^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.8; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.4^c.
 tivrasyābhivayaso asya pāhi RV.10.160.1^a; AV.20.96.1^a; AA.5.1.1.6; Vait.34.20. P: tivrasyābhivayasah AÇ.9.7.32; ÇÇ.14.21.3. Cf. BṛhD.8.64.
 tivrāḥ sadhastham āsadaḥ RV.9.17.8^b.
 tivrā aruṇā lohiniṣ tāmradhūmrah AV.10.2.11^c.
 tivrā asme sūtāsah RV.8.2.10^b.
 tivrā indram amamanduḥ sūtāsah RV.5.30.13^c.
 tivrān ghoṣān kṛṇvate vṛṣapāṇayaḥ RV.6.75.7^a; VS.29.44^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.5; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.16.10. P: tivrān ghoṣān kṛṇvate MÇ.9.2.3.
 tivrān somān āsunoti prayasvān RV.10.42.5^b.
 tivrās tiṣṭhanti pītaye yuvabhyām AÇ.6.5.24^b.
 tivrāḥ somā bahulāntāsa indram RV.10.42.8^b; AV.20.89.8^b.
 tivrāḥ somāsa ā gahi RV.1.23.1^a; 8.82.2^a; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5. Cf. BṛhD.3.94.
 tivrāiḥ somāiḥ pariṣiktebhīr arvāk RV.1.108.4^c.
 tivrāiḥ somāiḥ saparyataḥ RV.8.62.5^c.
 tīvro raso madhupṛçam aramgamah AV.3.13.5^c; TS.5.6.1.3^c; MS.2.13.1^c: 152.17; KS.35.3^c; 39.2^c.
 tīvro reṇur apāyata RV.10.72.6^d.
 tīvro vo madhumān ayam RV.2.41.14^a.
 tugraṁ kutsāya smadibham ca randhayam RV.10.49.4^b.
 tugrasya sūnum uḥathū rajobhiḥ RV.6.62.6^b.
 tugro ha bhuṣyūm açvinodameghe RV.1.116.3^a; TA.1.10.2^a.
 tuce tanāya (SV.Svidh. tunāya) tat su naḥ RV.8.18.18^a; SV.1.395^a; Svidh.2.1.10.
 tuchyān kāmān karati siṣvidanāḥ RV.5.42.10^d.
 tuchyenābhv apihitam yad āsit RV.10.129.3^c; TB.2.8.9.4^c.
 tujann içānas tujatā kiyedhāḥ RV.1.61.6^d; AV.20.35.6^d.
 tuje janā (ArS. jane) vanam svah AV.6.33.1^b; ArS.1.3^b. See tujo.
 tuje nas tane parvatāḥ santu RV.5.41.9^a.
 tuje rāye vimocana RV.8.4.15^d.
 tujo yujo vanam (ÇÇ. balam) sahaḥ AA.5.2.1.2^b; ÇÇ.18.3.2^b. See tuje janā.

tubhyaṃ ta āṅīrastama RV.8.43.18^a; VS.12.116^a; TS.1.3.14.3^a; KS.35.17^a; ÇB.7.3.2.8; TB.3.7.1.1^a; 12.1.1; AÇ.2.10.12; 3.10.4; ÇÇ.9.23.12; ApÇ.9.1.8; MÇ.1.6.3.1^a.
tubhyaṃ dakṣa kavikrato yānīmā RV.3.14.7^a.
tubhyaṃ devā adhi bruvan AV.4.8.2^d; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.8.1^d; 16.1^d.
tubhyaṃ devā anu jānantu viçve AV.6.112.1^d. Cf. tan me devā.
tubhyaṃ devāya dāçataḥ syāma RV.7.14.3^e.
tubhyaṃ dhāvanti dhenavaḥ RV.9.66.6^e; SV.2.127^e.
tubhyaṃ dhenuḥ sabardughā RV.1.134.4^d.
tubhyaṃ namanantāṃ pradīçaç catasrah RV.10.51.9^d; N.8.22^d.
tubhyaṃ nṛpato attave AV.5.18.1^b.
tubhyaṃ agne pary avalan MG.1.11.12^a. See tubhyam agro.
tubhyam agne-pi dadhmasi TA.2.5.2^d.
tubhyam agro pary avalan RV.10.85.38^a; AV.14.2.1^a; PG.1.7.3^a; ApMB.1.5.3^a, 8.13 (ApÇ.2.5.7, 9, 10). P: tubhyam agro Kāuç.78.10. See tubhyam agne etc.
tubhyam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.9.31.3^b; 62.27^a.
tubhyam āraṇyāḥ paçavo mṛgā vane hitāḥ AV.11.2.24^a. (Cf. ye ta āraṇyāḥ).
tubhyam indra niyemire RV.8.12.29^b.
tubhyam indro (MG. indro varuṇo) bṛhaspatiḥ TB.2.7.17.2^a; MG.1.21.8^a.
tubhyam uṣāṣaḥ çucayaḥ parāvatī RV.1.134.4^a.
tubhyam eva jariman vardhatām ayam AV.2.28.1^a. P: tubhyam eva jariman Kāuç.54.13.
tubhyaṃ payo yat pitarāv anītam RV.1.121.5^a.
tubhyaṃ pavate tvam aśya pāhi RV.9.88.1^b; SV.2.821^b.
tubhyaṃ pavanta indavaḥ sūtasaḥ RV.6.41.1^b; TB.2.4.3.12^b.
tubhyaṃ pravṛddha vajrivaḥ RV.8.6.33^b.
tubhyaṃ brahmāṇi gira indra tubhyam RV.3.51.6^a.
tubhyaṃ brahmāṇi vardhanaḥ kṛṇomi RV.7.22.7^b; AV.20.73.1^b.
tubhyaṃ bharanti kṣitayo yaviṣṭha RV.5.1.10^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 172.5; KS.7.16^a; TB.2.4.7.9^a. P: tubhyaṃ bharanti TB.3.12.1.1.
tubhyaṃ mantṣā iyaṃ astu çanī hr̥de RV.5.11.5^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.6.
tubhyāyaṃ somaḥ paripāto adribhiḥ RV.1.135.2^a.
tubhyāyam adribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.8.82.5^a.
tubhyet so ajyato rayiḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).9^d; SV.2.959^d; VS.33.82^d.
tubhyedam agne madhumattamaṃ vacaḥ RV.5.11.5^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.6.
tubhyedam indra pari śicyate madhu RV.10.167.1^a; ÇÇ.18.17.2. Cf. BṛhD.8.70; Rvidh.4.20.3.
tubhyed indra marutvate RV.8.76.8^a.
tubhyed indra sva okye RV.3.42.8^a; AV.20.24.8^a.
tubhyed imā savanā çūra viçvā RV.7.22.7^a; AV.20.73.1^a; Vait.32.7. P: tubhyed imā ÇÇ.10.5.19.
tubhyed eta yāsu mandasānaḥ RV.2.11.3^e.
tubhyed ete bahulā adridugdhaḥ RV.1.54.0^a.

tubhyed ete marutaḥ suçevāḥ RV.5.30.6^a.
 tubhyemā bhuvanā kave RV.9.62.27^a; SV.2.127^a.
 tubhyemā viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.9.86.30^d.
 tumulo-sy ākrandakṛtvā LÇ.2.3.3.
 turam yatiṣu turayann ṛjipyah RV.4.38.7^c.
 tura gopāya mā SMB.2.6.19. P: tura gopāya GG.4.9.17;
 KhG.4.4.2.
 turanyavo-ṅgirasō nakṣanta RV.7.52.3^a.
 turanyavo madhumantam ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.51(Väl.3).
 10^a; AV.20.119.2^a; SV.2.960^a.
 turam devasya bhojanam Kāuç.91.10.
 turam bhagasya dhīmahi RV.5.82.1^d; TA.1.11.3^d; ApÇ.
 6.22.1^d; ChU.5.2.7^d.
 turaç cid viçvam amavat tapasvān AV.5.2.8^d. See duraç ca.
 turaspeye yo haripā avardhata RV.10.96.8^b; AV.20.31.3^b.
 turasya karmāṇi navya ukthāḥ RV.1.61.13^b; AV.20.
 35.13^b.
 turasyāsti vidhataḥ RV.8.78.7^b.
 turāṇām aturāṇām AV.7.50.2^a.
 turīyam vāco manuṣyā vadanti RV.1.164.45^d; AV.9.10.
 27^d; ÇB.4.1.3.17^d; TB.2.8.8.6^d; JUB.1.7.3^d; 40.1^d;
 N.13.9^d.
 turīyam svij janayad viçvajanyaḥ RV.10.67.1^c; AV.20.
 91.1^c.
 turīyam dhāma mahiṣo vivakti RV.9.96.19^d; SV.2.527^d.
 turīyam nāma yajñīyam RV.8.80.9^a.
 turīyam id rohitasya pakasthāmānam RV.8.3.24^c.
 turīyam pātram amṛtam amartyam RV.2.37.4^c.
 turīyas te manuṣyajāḥ RV.10.85.40^d; AV.14.2.3^d; PG.1.
 4.16^d; ApMB.1.3.1^d. See turīyo-ham.
 turīyāditya (VSK. turyāo) savanam (RV. havanam) ta
 indriyam RV.8.52(Väl.4).7^c; VS.8.3^c; VSK.8.1.2^c; TS.
 1.4.22.1^c; MS.1.3.26^c: 39.5; KS.4.10^c; ÇB.4.3.5.12.
 turīyeṇa brahmaṇāvindat atriḥ RV.5.40.6^d.
 turīyeṇāmanvata (ÇÇ. turīyeṇa manvata) nāma dhenoh
 AV.7.1.1^d; ÇÇ.15.3.7^d.
 turīyo yajño yatra havyam eti VS.17.57^b; TS.4.6.3.3^c;
 MS.2.10.5^c: 137.7; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.11.
 turīyo-ham manuṣyajāḥ HG.1.20.2^d. See turīyas te.
 turo grṇita martyaḥ RV.8.3.13^b; AV.20.50.1^b.
 turo dyām iva rohati RV.8.41.8^b.
 turo na karma nayamāna ukthā RV.1.173.9^d.
 turo na yāmann etc.: see tūrvan na.
 turo na svābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.6.44.3^b.
 turo bhagasya hastābhyām AV.6.102.3^c.
 turo viçām āṅgirasām anu dyūn RV.1.121.3^b.
 turyavāt ca turyāuḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.16. See next.
 turyavāt ca me turyāuḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpa-
 ntām) VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. See prec.
 turyavād gāur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.16^d; MS.3.11.11^d:
 158.7; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.2^d. Cf. turyavāham.
 turyavād vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20:
 105.14; 2.8.2: 108.1; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.15.
 turyavāha uṣṇiḥ VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.2.
 turyavāham gām vayo dadhat VS.28.28^f; TB.2.6.17.4^f.
 Cf. turyavād gāur.
 turyāditya etc.: see turīyāditya.

turyāma dasyūn tanūbhiḥ RV.5.70.3^c. See sāhyāma etc.
 turyāma martyānam RV.5.9.6^d.
 turyāma yas ta ādiçam arātrī RV.6.4.5^c.
 turvaçev amanmahī RV.8.4.19^d.
 turvītaye gādham turvaṇiḥ kaḥ RV.1.61.11^d; AV.20.
 35.11^d.
 turvītaye ca vāyāya ca srutim RV.2.13.12^b.
 turvītaye vāyāya kṣarantim RV.4.19.6^b.
 turvītim dasyave sahaḥ RV.1.36.18^d.
 tulāyāi vāṇijam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 tuvikūrmim ṛtīçaham RV.8.68.1^c; SV.1.354^c; 2.1121^c.
 tuvikṣatrām ajarantim urūctm AV.7.6.2^c; VS.21.5^c; TS.
 1.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 144.11; KS.30.4^c; 5^c; AÇ.2.1.29^c;
 ÇÇ.2.2.14^c.
 tuvikṣam te sukrtaṁ sūmayam dhanuḥ RV.8.77.11^a;
 N.6.33^a.
 tuvigṛaye vahnaye duṣṭarītaye RV.2.21.2^c.
 tuvigṛābham tuvikūrmim rabhodam RV.6.22.5^c; AV.20.
 36.5^c.
 tuvigṛivā iverate RV.1.187.5^d; KS.40.8^d.
 tuvigṛivo ananataḥ RV.8.64.7^b; SV.1.142^b.
 tuvigṛivo vapodaraḥ RV.8.17.8^a; AV.20.5.2^a.
 tuvigṛivo vṛṣabho vāvṛdhanaḥ RV.5.2.12^a.
 tuvigrebhiḥ satvabhir yāti vi jrayaḥ RV.1.140.9^b.
 tuvijātā uruksayā RV.1.2.9^b; SV.2.199^b.
 tuvijāto varuṇo dakṣa aṇçāḥ RV.2.27.1^d; VS.34.54^d; KS.
 11.12^d; N.12.36^d.
 tuvideṣṇam tuvimagham RV.8.81.2^b; SV.2.79^b.
 tuvidyumnam vibhvasaham (SV. vibhāo) RV.9.98.1^d;
 SV.1.549^d.
 tuvidyumna tuvivājebhir arvāk RV.6.18.11^b.
 tuvidyumna yaçasvataḥ (RV.3.16.6^d, ovata) RV.1.9.6^c;
 3.16.6^d; AV.20.71.12^c.
 tuvidyumna varṣiṣṭhasya prajāvataḥ RV.3.16.3^c.
 tuvidyumnasya tuvirādhaso nṛṇ RV.4.21.2^b.
 tuvidyumnasya yujyā vṛṇīmahe RV.8.90.2^c; AV.20.104.
 4^c; SV.2.843^c.
 tuvidyumnā avantv evayāmarut RV.5.87.7^b.
 tuvidyumnāso dhanayante adrim RV.1.88.3^d.
 tuvibrahmānam uttamam RV.5.25.5^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.
 13; KS.2.15^b.
 tuvimātram avobhiḥ RV.8.81.2^c; SV.2.79^c.
 tuvimrakṣāso divyā navagvāḥ RV.6.6.3^c; TS.3.3.11.2^c;
 JB.1.64^c; ÇB.12.4.4.2^c; MÇ.5.1.2.17^c.
 tuvimrakṣo nadanumān ṛjīṣi RV.6.18.2^b; KS.18.17^b.
 tuviçuṣma tuvikrato RV.8.68.2^a; SV.2.1122^a. P: tuvi-
 çuṣma ÇÇ.10.13.9; 15.2.1.
 tuviṣṭamāya dhāyase RV.1.130.2^e.
 tuviṣṭamo narām na iha gamyāḥ RV.1.186.6^d.
 tuviṣvaṇasam (TS.JB. oṣmanasam) suyaḥ ghṛtaçriyam
 RV.5.8.3^d; TS.3.3.11.2^d; JB.1.64^d; ÇB.12.4.4.2^d; MÇ.
 5.1.2.17^d.
 tuviṣvaṇaso mārutam na çardhaḥ RV.4.6.10^d.
 tuvimaghāso amṛtā ṛtajñāḥ RV.5.57.8^b; 58.8^b.
 tuṣam palāvān apa tad vinaktu AV.12.3.19^d. P: tuṣam
 palāvān Kāuç.61.25.
 (or) tuṣṭim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

tūṇavadhman grāmanyam pāṇisaṃghātām nṛttāya TB.

3.4.1.15.

tūtujāno mahemate RV.8.13.11^a.

tūtujim indrah svabhiṣṭisumnaḥ RV.6.20.8^b.

tūtūrṣaty pary agram duvasyuḥ RV.10.100.12^d.

tūyam yayāu madhunā soṃyena RV.4.26.5^c.

tūyam yāta pipṣavaḥ RV.7.59.4^d.

tūyam çyenebbhir āgubhiḥ RV.8.5.7^b.

tūyam ā te harayaḥ pra dravantu RV.10.112.2^c.

tūyam ehi dravā piba RV.8.4.8^d; SV.2.956^d.

tūrṇāçam na girer adhi RV.8.32.4^b; N.5.16.

tūrṇir havyavātḥ (ÇÇ. ovāl) TS.2.5.9.3; AB.2.34.9; ÇB.1.4.2.12; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.

tūrṇī rathaḥ sadā navaḥ RV.3.11.5^c; SV.2.906^c; TB.2.4.8.2^c.

tūrvatām narā duritād abhiko RV.6.50.10^d.

tūrvanto dasyum āyavaḥ RV.6.14.3^c.

tūrvan (KS. turo) na yāmam elaçasya nā rane RV.6.15.5^c; VS.17.10^c; TS.4.6.1.2^c; MS.2.10.1^d; 131.16; KS.17.17^c.

tūrvann ojīyān tavasas taviyān RV.6.20.3^a.

tūrvayāno gūrtavacastamaḥ RV.10.61.2^c.

tūlaç ca vitūlaç ca HG.2.7.2^b; ApMB.2.16.8^b.

tūlebhyah svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.

tūṣṇīm āsmaḥ sumatiḥ cikiddhi naḥ RV.2.43.3^b; RVKh.2.43.6^b; Kāuç.46.54^b.

tr̥cebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.19.

tr̥d̥hā rakṣāṃsi vājina RV.6.16.48^d.

tr̥ṇam vasānā (HG. *erroneously*, vasānāḥ) sumanā asas (HG. asi) tvam AV.3.12.5^c; IIG.1.27.8^c.

tr̥ṇam vāto mathāyati AV.2.30.1^b.

tr̥ṇaskandasya nu viçah RV.1.172.3^a.

tr̥ṇāni gaur altu LÇ.1.2.13. See under attu tr̥ṇāni.

tr̥ṇāny attu TA.6.12.1; ÇÇ.4.21.24(bis); PG.1.3.28; HG.1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.11; MG.1.9.23. See under attu tr̥ṇāni.

tr̥ṇedhv enān matyam bhavasya AV.8.8.11^d.

tr̥ṇāir āvṛtā paladān vasānā AV.9.3.17^a.

tr̥ṭa enam (read enan) manuṣyeṣu manrje AV.6.113.1^b. See trita etan.

tr̥ṭas tvābhirakṣatu AV.19.46.7^c.

tr̥ṭiyah pitā janitāusadhīnam VS.17.32^c; TS.4.6.2.3^c; MS.2.10.3^c; 134.17; KS.18.1^c.

tr̥ṭiyam yonim anu samcarantam TS.3.1.8.3^c; 4.2.8.3^c; 9.5^c; TA.6.6.1^c. See samānāḥ yonim etc.

tr̥ṭiyam rāṣṭram dhukṣe AV.10.10.8^c.

tr̥ṭiyakam vitṛṭtyam AV.5.22.13^a.

tr̥ṭiyakāya namo astu takmane AV.1.25.4^d.

tr̥ṭiyam dhāma mahiṣaḥ siṣāsan RV.9.96.18^c; SV.2.526^c.

tr̥ṭiyam apsu nṛmanā ajasram RV.10.45.1^c; VS.12.18^c; TS.1.3.14.5^c; 4.2.2.1^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 86.6; KS.16.9^c; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^c.

tr̥ṭiyam asya nakir ā dadharṣati RV.1.155.5^c.

tr̥ṭiyam asya vṛṣabhasya dohasa RV.1.141.2^c.

tr̥ṭiyam aptam savanam VS.19.26^d.

tr̥ṭiyasya savanasya r̥bhumato vibhumato vājavato bṛhaspatimato (MÇ. ovato) viçvadevyāvatas tivṛāṣṇ (MÇ.

tivraḥ) āçrvata indrāya somān prasthitān proṣya KÇ.10.5.9; MÇ.2.5.1.32. See next.

tr̥ṭiyasya savanasyar̥bhumato vibhumataḥ prabhumato vājavataḥ savitṛvato bṛhaspativato viçvadevyāvatas tivraḥ āçrvata indrāya somān ApÇ.13.12.2. See pre.

tr̥ṭiyasya savanasyendrāya puroḍāçānam ApÇ.13.11.6; MÇ.2.5.1.28.

tr̥ṭiyasyā ito divaḥ ApMB.2.16.1^d,7^d. Cf. tr̥ṭiyasyām etc.

tr̥ṭiyasyām sa jāyate ÇB.11.5.4.12^c.

tr̥ṭiyasyām ito divi AV.5.4.3^b; 6.95.1^b; 19.39.6^b; HG.2.

7.2^b. Cf. tr̥ṭiyasyā etc.

tr̥ṭiyasyāi divo gāyatriyā soma abhṛtaḥ somapṛthāya samnayitum vakalam antaram ādado TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.1.6.8.

tr̥ṭiyāç caturthoṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.

tr̥ṭiyāḥ (MS. tr̥ṭiyās tvā) satyona VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8; 151.9; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.7; ÇB.12.8.3.20.

tr̥ṭiyā ha pradyāur iti AV.18.2.48^c.

tr̥ṭiyo asmin savano dadhāta RV.4.33.11^d.

tr̥ṭiyo ghā savano mādayadhvāi RV.1.161.8^d.

tr̥ṭiyo cakre rajasi priyāṇi RV.10.12.3.8^d; AV.13.1.11^d; SV.2.1198^d.

tr̥ṭiyo tvā rajasi tasthivāṇsam RV.10.45.3^a; VS.12.20^c; TS.4.2.2.1^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 86.10; KS.16.9^c; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23^c.

tr̥ṭiyo dhānāḥ savano puruṣtuta RV.3.53.6^a; AÇ.5.4.3.1: tr̥ṭiyo dhānāḥ savano ÇÇ.8.2.1.

tr̥ṭiyo dhāmāny abhy (VS. dhāmān adhy) ārayanta VS.32.10^d; TA.10.1.4^d; MahānU.2.5^d. See samāno yonāḥ.

tr̥ṭiyona jyotiṣa samviçasva RV.10.56.1^b; AV.18.3.7^b; SV.1.65^b; KS.35.17^b; TB.3.7.1.4^b; TA.6.3.1^b; 4.2^b; ApÇ.9.1.17^b; MÇ.3.4.1^b.

tr̥ṭiyona brahmanā vāvṛdhānāḥ (ÇÇ. samvidānāḥ) AV.7.1.1^c; ÇÇ.15.3.7^c.

tr̥ṭiye nāke adhi vi çrayasva (AV.9.5.4^d, çrayānam) AV.9.5.4^d,8^d; 18.4.3^c.

tr̥ṭiye nāke sadhamādān madema AV.6.122.4^d.

tr̥ṭiye pṛṣṭhe adhi rocane divaḥ RV.9.86.27^d; VS.15.50^d; TS.3.5.4.1^d; 4.7.13.3^d; MS.1.4.3^d; 50.8; 2.12.4^d; 147.9; KS.5.6^d; 18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.19. Cf. Suparn.11.1.

tr̥ṭiyebhyaḥ çaukhobhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.10.

tr̥ṭiyo loke anṛnāḥ syāma AV.6.117.3^b; TB.3.7.9.8^b; TA.2.15.1^b; ApÇ.13.22.5^b; MÇ.2.5.5.22^b.

tr̥ṭiye vidathe manma çauṣi RV.2.4.8^b.

tr̥ṭiye santu rajasi prajāvatī RV.9.74.6^b.

tr̥ṭiyo agniṣ te patīḥ RV.10.85.40^c; AV.14.2.3^c; PG.1.4.16^c; HG.1.20.2^c; ApMB.1.3.1^c.

tr̥ṭiyo bhṛtā ghṛtapṛṣṭho asya RV.1.164.1^c; AV.9.9.1^c; N.4.26^c.

tr̥ṭe devā amṛjatatād enaḥ AV.6.113.1^a. P: tr̥ṭe devāḥ TA.2.3.1; Kāuç.46.26. See trite etc.

tr̥ḍilā atṛḍilaso adrayaḥ RV.10.94.11^a.

tr̥ṇdhi darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.2^a.

tr̥ṇdhi me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.2^d.

tr̥ṇdhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.2^b.

tr̥ṇdhi me sarvān durhādaḥ AV.19.29.2^c.

tr̥ṇpat (SV. tr̥ṇpat) somam apibad viṣṇunā sutam yathā-

vaçat RV.2.22.1^b; AV.20.95.1^b; SV.1.457^b; 2.836^b; TB.2.5.8.9^b.
 trpat somam pāhi drahyad indra RV.2.11.15^b.
 trptam me cakṣus trptam me çrotram trptā me vāk trpto ma ātmā KS.37.15.
 trptas tvam MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.37.15,16; MÇ.1.3.5.16; 4.1.19.
 trptāh pritāh punar astam pareta KS.7.14^d. See iṣṭāh pritā.
 trptā (N. trptam) juhur mātulasyeva yoṣā RVKh.7.55.8^c; N.14.31^c.
 trptā bhavantah ViDh.73.25. See trptāh stha, and trpyantu bhavantah.
 trptā mā tarpayata (MG. mām tarpayantu) KS.3.10; MG. 2.14.29.
 trptā yāta pathibhir devayānāh RV.7.38.8^d; VS.9.18^d; 21.11^d; TS.1.7.8.2^d; 4.7.12.2^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 162.13; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.24^d.
 trptā yantu parām gatim MÇ.11.9.2^d.
 trptāh stha MÇ.11.9.2; — 11.9.3 (bis); YDh.1.240; Karmap. 1.3.10. See under trptā bhavantah.
 trptāh smah MÇ.11.9.2.
 trptāham (var. lect. trpto+ham) MÇ.1.3.5.16. Cf. trpto+ham.
 trptim yām devatā viduḥ Kauç.102.2^c.
 trptim no dhehi dvipade catuspade Kauç.106.7^d.
 trptim me+voçah AG.1.23.15.
 trptir asi gayatram (also jagatam, and trāiṣṭubham) chandas tarpaya mā tejasā brahmavarcasena (also mā prajāyā paçubhiḥ, and māujasā [MÇ. mendriyeṇa] vīryeṇa) ApÇ.4.8.1; MÇ.1.2.6.24.
 trpto me prānas trpto me vyānas trpto me+panah KS.37.15.
 trpto+ham MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.37.15,16; MÇ.1.4.1.19. Cf. trptāham.
 trpyata ApMB.2.20.23 (ter), 25 (ter) (ApG.8.21.9); BDh.2. 5.10.4 (bis).
 trpyantu MÇ.11.9.2.
 trpyantu devā āvr̥ṣantām ghṛtena ApÇ.3.11.2^d.
 trpyantu bhavatyah ApMB.2.20.22 (ApG.8.21.9).
 trpyantu bhavantah ApMB.2.20.21 (ApG.8.21.9). See under trptā bhavantah.
 trpyāma te vayam tarpayitārah TS.1.4.22.1.
 trprābhyo+dbhyah svāhā KÇ.25.11.30.
 trmpat somam etc.: see trpat somam apibad.
 trmpantām hotrā madhor ghṛtasya TS.3.2.8.1. P: trmpantām hotrāh ApÇ.13.12.8.
 trmpantu hotrā madhvo yāh sviṣṭāh (VSK. yat sviṣtam) VS.7.15^c; VSK.7.6.4^c; 7.5^c; ÇB.4.2.1.33. P: trmpantu KÇ.9.11.9.
 trmpā vy açnuhi madam RV.8.45.22^c; AV.20.22.1^c; SV. 1.161^c; 2.81^c; AB.8.20.4^c.
 trṣucyavaso juhvo nāgneḥ RV.6.66.10^b. See triṣu.
 trṣu cyavāno anu jātavedase RV.10.115.6^b.
 trṣum dūtam kṛnute yahvo agniḥ RV.4.7.11^b; KS.7.16^b.
 trṣu yad agne vanino vṛṣāyase RV.1.58.4^c.
 trṣu yad annā trṣuṇā vavakṣa RV.4.7.11^a; KS.7.16^a.
 trṣu yad annā veviṣad vitiṣṭhase RV.10.91.7^b; SV.2.333^b; ApÇ.3.15.5^b. See triṣu etc.
 trṣu yad annā samavṛkta jambhāh RV.7.3.4^b.

trṣṭajambhā ā çṛṇota me AV.6.50.3^b.
 trṣṭam etat kaṭukam etat (AV. omits etat) RV.10.85.34^a; AV.14.1.29^a. Cf. BrhD.7.134. See krūram etat.
 trṣṭam piçitam asyate (read açyate) AV.5.19.5^b.
 trṣṭamayā prathamam yātave sajūḥ RV.10.75.6^a.
 trṣṭāsi trṣṭikā AV.7.113.2^a.
 trṣṭike trṣṭavandane AV.7.113.1^a. P: trṣṭike Kauç.36.38.
 trṣṭāiṣā gāur anadyā AV.5.18.3^d.
 trṣṇaje na diva utsā udanyave RV.5.57.1^d; N.11.15^d; KB. 20.4.
 trṣṇā cāvahatām ubhe TB.3.12.9.6^d.
 trṣṇāmārah kṣudhāmārah AV.4.17.7^a. Cf. kṣudhāmārah.
 trṣṇāvidaj jaritārah RV.7.89.4^b.
 trṣyann ety averiṇam RV.8.4.3^b; SV.1.252^b; 2.1071^b.
 trṣyāvataḥ pravṛṣy āgatāyām RV.7.103.3^b.
 trṣv aviṣyann ataseṣu tiṣṭhati RV.1.58.2^b.
 trṣvim anu prasitīm drūṇānah RV.4.4.1^c; VS.13.9^c; TS. 1.2.14.1^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 97.8; KS.16.15^c; N.6.12^c.
 te agneḥ pari jajñire RV.10.62.5^d; N.11.17^d.
 te agrepā r̥bhavo mandasānāh RV.4.34.10^c.
 te agre+çvam ayuñjan VS.9.7^c; TS.1.7.7.2^c; MS.1.11.1^c: 162.2; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.4.8^c.
 te aṅga vidre mitho janitram RV.7.56.2^b.
 te aṅgirasah sūnavah RV.10.62.5^c; N.11.17^c.
 te ajyeṣṭhā akanīṣṭhāsa udbhidah RV.5.59.6^a.
 te adrayo daçayantrāsa açavah RV.10.94.8^a.
 te anyām-anyām nadyām sanīṣṇata RV.1.131.5^f; AV.20. 75.3^f.
 te apramūrā mahobhiḥ RV.1.90.2^b.
 te arvānah kavaya ā çṛṇota AV.18.3.19^c.
 te arṣantu te varṣantu te kṛṇvantu LÇ.3.5.15. Seetevarṣanti.
 te asmat pāçan pra muñcantv enasah AV.7.77.3^c. See te +smat etc.
 te asmahyam çarma yaṅsan RV.1.90.3^a.
 te asmahyam iṣaye viçvam ayuḥ RV.6.52.15^c; KS.13.15^c.
 te asmā agnaye (ApÇ. and some mss. of MS. agnayo) dra- viṇam dattvā MS.1.6.2^c: 88.8; 1.6.7^c: 97.7; ApÇ.5. 18.1^c. See te+smā etc.
 te asmākam pari vṛñjantu vīrān AV.6.93.1^d.
 te asmin (TS.KS. asmiñ) javam ādadhuḥ VS.9.7^d; TS.1. 7.7.2^d; MS.1.11.1^d: 162.2; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.4.8^d.
 te asmāi sarve ghṛtam (TA.1.7.1^c, divam) ātapanti TA.1. 7.1^c, 4^c.
 te asya ghnantv anṛtena satyam AV.7.70.2^b; TB.2.4.2.2^b.
 te asya yoṣaṇe divye (KS. divyah) VS.27.17^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.10; KS.18.17^a.
 te asya santu ketavo+mr̥tyavah RV.9.70.3^a; SV.2.775^a.
 te asyāi vadhvāi sampatnyāi AV.14.2.73^c.
 te aham sārāyeṇa musalena ApMB.2.16.12^c.
 te ācaranti samaneva yoṣā RV.6.75.4^a; VS.29.41^a; TS.4. 6.6.2^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.16; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.40^a. P: te ācaranti ApÇ.20.16.7.
 te id viprā idate sumnam iṣṭaye RV.6.70.4^d.
 te ete dyuhpr̥thivyoh TA.1.10.4^c.
 tekaç ca sasaramataṇḍaç ca ApMB.2.16.8^a (ApG.7.18.1). See tekaç.
 te kākah pratigr̥hñantu AG.1.2.6^c (crit. notes).

te kuṣṭhikāḥ saramāyāi AV.9.4.16^a.
 te kṛṇta jarasam āyur asmāi AV.1.30.3^c.
 te kṛtvā samidhāv upāste AV.11.5.9^a.
 te kravyādān aṣṭaman AV.3.21.10^d.
 te kṛṇdayo dhumayo bhrājadr̥ṣṭayāḥ RV.1.87.3^c; TS.4.3.13.7^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 168.5.
 te kṣonibhir aruṇebhir nāñjibhiḥ RV.2.34.13^a.
 te gatās tridivān divāḥ AV.10.10.32^d.
 te gavyatā manasā dṛdhram ubdham RV.4.1.15^a.
 tegān daṇṣṭrābhyām VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1. See *stegān*.
 te gṛhāso gṛhṭaṣuto bhavantu (AV. gṛhṭaṣutaḥ syonāḥ; TA. madhuṣutaḥ) RV.10.18.12^c; AV.18.3.51^c; TA.6.7.1^c.
 te ghā rājāno amṛtasya mandhāl RV.10.9.3.4^a.
 te ghod agne svādhyāḥ RV.8.10.17^a; 4.3.30^a.
 te cid avāsura nahy antam āpuḥ RV.1.179.2^c.
 te cid dhi pūrvīr abhi santi cūṣā RV.7.48.3^a.
 te cid dhi pūrve kavayo gṛṇantaḥ RV.7.53.1^c.
 teja indro vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.1^d. See *cakṣur indro*.
 teja udyataḥ VS.39.5.
 tejaḥ paçūnān havir indriyāvat VS.19.95^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 155.3; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.6^a.
 tejaḥ pṛthivyām adhi yat samibabhava SV.2.1194^b.
 te jajñire diva ṛṣvāsa ukṣanāḥ RV.1.64.2^a.
 te janāso amṛtatvān bhajante RVKh.10.75.1^d.
 tejaç ca yatra brahma ca RVKh.9.113.3^c.
 tejasā kaçyapasya TA.2.19.1^c.
 tejasā tviṣyā saha AV.10.6.27^d.
 tejasā diça (MS. diçā) ud dṛṇha VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6: 138.12; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34.
 tejasā mā sam anajmī AG.1.21.2.
 tejasā mā sam ukṣatu AV.10.3.17^c–25^c.
 tejasā sampipṛgdhi mā TB.2.7.7.3^d.
 tejase-japālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 tejase tvā VS.15.8; 19.6; KS.40.2; TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.2.6.5; 19.7.1. Cf. *tejase vām*.
 tejasetvābrahmavarcasāya bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.12. Cf. *next*.
 tejase tvā çriyāi yaçase balāyānnādyāya pṛṇnāmi IIG.1.13.8. Cf. *prec.*
 tejase ma ojaṣe me varcase me vīryāya me varcodā varcase pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20.
 tejase me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 tejase vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. *tejase tvā*.
 tejase svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.5.10; 6.4; BrhU.6.3.8.
 tejasondantu varcasā IIG.1.16.5^d; ApMB.2.22.12^d.
 tejasvac chiro astu me TB.2.7.7.3^b.
 tejasvad astu me mukham TB.2.7.7.3^a; ApÇ.22.26.3.
 tejasvad dharo astu te AV.18.3.71^b.
 tejasvantān mām āyusmantān varcasvantān manuṣyeṣu kuru TS.3.3.1.1. See *āyusmantān mām*.
 tejasvān viçvataḥ pratyāḥ TB.2.7.7.3^c.
 tejasvi nāv adhitam astu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.
 tejasvini tejo me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 tejasvī ca bhūyāsam TA.3.7.4.
 tejasvī ca yaçasvi ca RVKh.10.85.1^c.

tejaḥsad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 tejaḥ samabharan mahat AB.7.13.11^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 te jātā brahmācārīṇaḥ AV.11.5.20^d, 21^d.
 te jānata svam okyam RV.8.72.14^a; SV.2.831^a.
 tejiṣṭhayā tapani rakṣasas tapa RV.2.23.14^a.
 tejiṣṭhayātithigvasya vartani RV.1.53.8^b; AV.20.21.8^b.
 tejiṣṭhā apo mañhanā pari vyata RV.9.70.2^a; SV.2.774^c.
 tejiṣṭhā te tapanā yā ca rocanā ApÇ.4.6.4^a.
 tejiṣṭhābhir aranibhir daṣṭy avaso RV.1.127.4^b.
 tejiṣṭhābhir aranibhir notibhiḥ RV.1.129.5^b.
 tejiṣṭhā yasyāratir vanerāt RV.6.12.3^a; MS.4.4.15^a: 240.5.
 tejo goṣu praviṣṭam yat AV.14.2.54^a.
 tejo dām tvā tejasi sūdayāmi MS.2.13.18; 164.18; KS.39.9. P: tejo dām tvā tejasi TS.4.4.6.2.
 tejo dās tvam asy agnor asi (MahānU. tvam asy agnoḥ) TA.10.6.3.1; MahānU.24.2.
 tejo na cakṣur akṣyoh VS.21.48^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1^c.
 tejo-nu prohi TS.1.1.10.3; MS.4.9.7: 128.5; TB.3.3.4.2; TA.4.8.5; 5.7.8; ApÇ.2.6.5; 15.10.7; MÇ.1.2.5.14.
 tejo balam ojaḥ ca dhriyatām AV.11.1.17^d.
 tejo brahmavarcasam tvayi dadhami ÇÇ.1.6.6.
 tejo mayi dhārayādhi AV.19.31.12.
 tejo mayi dhehi AV.7.89.4; VS.10.9; 20.23; 38.25; TS.14.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS.4.13; 5.5; 9.7; 29.3; 32.5; 36.7.14; 38.5; ÇB.12.9.2.10; 14.3.1.28; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.1.4; 6.5; IÇ.3.5.8; ÇÇ.2.10.3 (with svāhā); ApMB.2.6.5 (with svāhā). See *next but one and following*.
 tejo mā mā hāsti TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3: 96.7.
 tejo me dah svāhā AÇ.3.6.27. See *under prec. but one*.
 tejo me dehi AÇ.3.6.26. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.
 tejo me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.
 tejomē yacha TS.5.7.6.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; 3.4.7: 54.12; KS.40.3; ApÇ.16.23.8; MÇ.6.1.7. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.
 tejo yaçasvi sthāvirān samiddham (ÇÇ. samiddham) ÇÇ.2.1.30^b; PÇ.2.2.10^b (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 22); IIÇ.1.4.6^b; ApMB.2.2.11^b.
 tejo rāṣṭrasya nir hanti AV.5.19.4^a.
 tejo vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 tejo vid asi TS.3.3.1.1; ApÇ.13.8.9.
 tejo (var. lect. vedo) vāi putranāmāsi KBU.2.11^c. See *under ātmā vāi*.
 tejo-si AV.7.89.4; 19.31.12; VS.1.31; 15.8; 19.9; 20.23; 38.25; TS.1.1.10.3 (bis); 4.45.3; 5.7.6.1; 6.6.3.5; MS.1.1.11: 6.13; 1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.5; 2.7.15: 98.6; 3.4.7: 54.12; 4.9.7: 128.5; KS.1.10; 4.1.3; 5.5; 9.7; 29.3; 32.5; 36.7.14; 38.5; 40.3; TB.2.1.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 12.9.2.10; 14.3.1.28; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.1.4; 6.5; 7.7.3; 3.3.4.2.4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; AÇ.3.6.26.27; ÇÇ.4.8.2; 8.24.3; IÇ.3.5.8; KÇ.2.7.9; 19.2.17; ApÇ.2.6.3.5; 7.1; 15.10.7; 16.23.8; 22.26.2; MÇ.1.2.5.13; 14.17; 4.3.14; —4.3.21; —5.2.2.7; —6.1.7; —7.1.3; ÇÇ.1.28.14; 2.10.3; KAug.6.13; 90.20; ApMB.2.6.5 (ApÇ.4.11.22); MG.2.2.11; ViDh.65.11; ParDh.11.33.
 tejo-si tapasi grītam, samudrasya pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvan yakṣān viçvan bhūtān viçvan subhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitr TB.3.11.1.3.

tejo-si tejo mayi dhārayādhi AV.19.31.12^c.
 tejo-si çukram amṛtam āyuspāh VS.22.1; ÇB.13.4.1.7.
 Ps: tejo-si çukram ViDh.65.11; ParDh.11.33; BrhPDh.
 7.28. P: tejo-si KÇ.20.1.9. Cf. tejo-si, çukram asi, and
 amṛtam asi.
 tetikte tigmā tujase anikā RV.4.23.7^b.
 te-te agne tvotāh RV.6.16.27^a. P: te-te agne ÇÇ.6.4.3.
 te te cakṣuḥ suvantām TS.1.8.14.1.
 te te deva netah RV.5.50.2^a.
 te te devāya dāçataḥ syāma RV.7.17.7^a.
 te te deham kalpayantu TA.1.27.2^c.
 te te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhye TS.1.3.6.1^a. P: te te
 dhāmāni ApÇ.7.10.8. See under tā te dhāmāny.
 te-te-dhipatayah TS.4.4.11.3; KS.22.5 (*quinq.*).
 te te pibantu jihvayā RV.1.14.8^b.
 te te prāṇam suvantām TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.
 te te prāṇan sparīṣanti ApMB.2.16.14^c.
 te te bhavantūkṣaṇaḥ RV.6.16.47^c; AG.1.1.4^c.
 te te bhāgadheyam prayachāmi MS.1.6.1: 86.2; ApÇ.5.
 8.7.
 te te bhinadmi çamyayā AV.6.138.4^c.
 te te yakṣmam savedasaḥ AV.12.2.14^c. See te ye-smad,
 and te-smad.
 te te vācam suvantām TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.
 te te vāyav ime janāh RV.8.46.32^c.
 te te çotram suvantām TS.1.8.14.1.
 te te santu svadhāvantah AV.18.3.68^c; 4.25^c, 42^c.
 te tvā gopāyantu AV.8.1.14.
 te tvā ghṛtasya dhārāyā KS.36.15^c.
 te tvā dakṣinato (*also* paçcād, and purastād) gopāyantu
 PG.2.17.13^c, 14^b, 15^c.
 te tvā madā amadan tāni vṛṣṇyā RV.1.53.6^a; AV.20.
 21.6^a.
 te tvā madā indra mādayantu RV.7.23.5^a; AV.20.12.5^a.
 te tvā madā brhad indra svadhāvaḥ RV.6.17.4^a.
 te tvā manthantu prajāyā saheha AV.11.1.1^d.
 te tvā mandantu dāvane RV.1.139.6^d.
 te tvā rakṣantu AV.8.1.14.
 te tvā vadhu prajāvatim ApMB.1.7.9^c. See tās tvā vadhu.
 te tvā vahanti sukrām u lokam AV.18.4.44^d.
 te tvā sarve gopsyanti AV.10.9.7^c, 9^c.
 te tvā sarve samvidānā nākasya prṣṭhe svarge (TS.
 suvarge) loke yajamānam ca sādāyantu VS.15.10-14;
 TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9 (*quinq.*): 113.8, 13, 18; 114.5, 11;
 KS.17.8 (*quinq.*); ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 te tvottarataḥ kṣetre PG.2.17.16^b.
 te dakṣiṇām duhate saptamātaram RV.10.107.4^d. See te
 duhate.
 tedanīm adharakaṇṭhena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.5.
 te daçagvāḥ prathamā yajñam uhire RV.2.34.12^a.
 te duhate dakṣiṇām saptamātaram AV.18.4.29^d. See te
 dakṣiṇām.
 te devā asapatnam imam suvadhvam amum āmuṣyā-
 yaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyām viçi mahate kṣatrāya
 mahate janarājyāya MS.2.6.6: 67.12. Cf. MÇ.9.1.2.
 See next, and ye devā devasuva.
 te devā asapatnam imam suvadhvam mahate kṣatrāya

mahate jyāiṣṭhyāya mahate rājyāya mahate janarā-
 jyāya mahate viçvasya bhuvanasyādhipatyāya KS.15.5.
 See under prec.
 te devāḥ pra viçamasī Kāuç.104.2^d.
 te devāḥ prāṇabhṛtaḥ prāṇam mayi dadhatu TS.3.3.2.1 (*bis*).
 te devānam na minanti vratāni RV.7.76.5^c.
 te devā yajñam etc.: see te devāso etc.
 te devāsah svaravas tasthivānsah RV.3.8.6^c; TB.2.4.
 7.11^c; ApÇ.7.28.2^c.
 te devāso (TS. devā) yajñam imam juṣadhvam (AV.
 juṣantām) RV.1.139.11^d; AV.7.28.1^d; VS.7.19^d; TS.1.
 4.10.1^d; MS.1.3.13^d: 35.8; KS.4.5^d; ÇB.4.2.2.9^d. See
 next.
 te devāso havir idam juṣadhvam AV.19.27.11^b-13^b. See
 prec.
 te devebhya ā vṛçcante AV.12.2.50^a.
 te dyam udityāvidanta lokam AV.18.2.47^c.
 te dvau-dvau bhṛtvā prapatanti pakṣaiḥ JB.4.335^c. Part
 of catvārogre.
 te-dharāṇcaḥ pra plavantām AV.3.6.7^a; 9.2.12^a. P: te
 -dharāṇcaḥ Kāuç.48.6.
 te dhāmāny amṛtā martyānam RV.8.101.6^c.
 te dhṛtibhir manasā te vipaçcitah RV.1.164.36^c; AV.9.
 10.17^c; N.14.21^c.
 te dhṛṣṇunā çavasā çūçuvānsah RV.1.167.9^c.
 te na atmasu jāgrati AV.19.48.5^d; KS.37.10^d.
 te na ā vakṣan suvitāya varṇam RV.1.104.2^d.
 te na āsno vṛkām RV.8.67.14^a.
 te na indrah prthivi kṣāma vardhan RV.6.51.11^a.
 te na uruṣyata nidaḥ RV.5.87.6^d.
 tena ṛṣiṇā etc.: see tenarṣiṇā.
 te naḥ kṛṇvantu bheṣajam TS.3.3.8.2^c; MÇ.2.5.5.20. Cf.
 tās te kṛṇvantu.
 te naḥ kṛtād akṛtād enasas pari RV.10.63.8^c.
 te naḥ paçuṣu jāgrati AV.19.48.5^c.
 te naḥ pāntu VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.3.3.2; MS.2.
 6.3 (*quinq.*): 65.5, 6, 7, 8, 10; 4.3.4: 43.16; KS.2.4; 15.2
 (*quinq.*); 17.9 (*quinq.*); Vait.18.4; ÇB.3.2.2.18; ViDh.
 48.8; BDh.3.6.8.
 te naḥ pāntv asmin brahmany asyām purodhāyam asmin
 karmany asyām açiṣy asyām devahūtāu MS.2.7.20
 (*quinq.*): 105, 2, 6, 11, 15; 106.1. See under asmin brah-
 many.
 te naḥ pūrvāsa uparāsa indavaḥ RV.9.77.3^a.
 tena klpto-mṛtenāham asmi TA.3.11.4^d.
 tena ko-rhati spardhitum TB.2.8.8.10^d.
 tena krīdantiç carata (ÇÇ. caratha) priyeṇa (AV. vaçān
 anu) AV.9.4.24^b; TS.3.3.9.1^b; ÇÇ.3.11.14^b; PG.3.
 9.6^b; ViDh.86.16^b.
 tena gacha parastaram RV.10.155.3^d.
 tena gamema etc.: see tena vayam gamema.
 tena grhṇāmi tvām aham (AV. grhṇāmi te hastam) AV.
 14.1.48^c; VS.20.32^d; ApMB.2.5.22^c. See tena tvāham.
 tena geṣma sukrāsya lokam AV.4.11.6^c; 14.6^c; 11.1.37^c.
 Cf. tena vayam gamema.
 tena cākṛpra ṛṣayo manuṣyāḥ RV.10.130.5^d.
 tena cinvānas tanvo (TS. tanuvo; MS. tanvam) ni ṣida

- VS.13.47^d-51^d; TS.4.2.10.1^d-4^d (*quing.*); MS.2.7.17^d (*quing.*); 102.11,13,16; 103.1,4; KS.16.17^b (*ter*), 17^d (*bis*); ÇB.7.5.2.32-36.
- tena chandasā tena brahmaṇā tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvā sīda MS.2.13.14 (*bis*): 163.7,14; 2.13.20 (*bis*): 165.13; 166.11. See tena brahmaṇā, tenarṣiṇā, and cf. tayā devatayāṅgirasvad.
- tena jāyām anv avindad bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.109.5^e; AV.5.17.5^e.
- tena jāyām upa priyām RV.1.82.5^e.
- tena jinva yajamānam madena VS.19.33^e; MS.3.11.7^e: 151.1; KS.38.2^e; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1^e.
- tena jīva MS.2.3.4 (*quater*): 31.16-19; KS.11.7.
- tena jīvanti pradiçaç catasrah RV.1.164.42^b; AV.9.10.19^d; 11.5.12^d; TB.2.4.6.11^b; N.11.41^b.
- tena jeṣma dhanam-dhanam RV.10.156.1^e; SV.2.877^e.
- tena ta āyuse vapāmi AG.1.17.12^e, 13^e. See tena te vapāmy, tena te-ham, and cf. tena brahmaṇo, tena brāhmaṇo, and tenāsyāyuse.
- tena tam abhyatisrjāmo yo-smān dvestī yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.15^e-20^e; 16.1.5.
- tena tṛpyatām anḥahāu TB.3.7.5.12^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d. See tasya tṛ^o.
- tena te mṛjma āsthitam AV.4.17.8^e.
- tena te-vadhiṣam haviḥ AV.7.70.4^d, 5^d. See sarvaṁ te -vadhiṣam.
- tena te vapāmi brahmaṇā (MG.^omy āyuse; ApMB.^omy asāv āyusā vareasā) VSK.3.9.5^e; SMB.1.6.7^e; PG.2.1.16^e; ApMB.2.1.6^e; MG.1.2.1.6^e (*bis*). See under tena ta.
- tena te sarvaṁ kṣetṛiyam AV.3.7.3^e.
- tena te-ham vapāmy asāu HG.2.6.10^e. See under tena ta.
- tena tyaktena bhuñjithaḥ VS.40.1^e; ĪçāU.1^e.
- tena tvam vājin-balavān balena AV.6.92.2^e. See tena no vājin.
- tena tvam sakam adharāṇ parehi AV.12.2.1^d.
- tena tvam sumatīm devy asme KS.13.16^e.
- tena tvam kāma mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.17^e.
- tena tvam garbhīṇi bhava HG.1.25.1^e. Cf. tais tvam garbhīṇi.
- tena tvam dviṣato jahi AV.10.6.6^e, 7^e, 8^e, 9^e, 10^e, 11^e, 12^e-17^e, 20^e, 21^e.
- tena tvam agna iha vardhayemam AV.1.9.3^e. See tenāgne tvam.
- tena tvam bhagavān yāhi pathā MS.2.9.10^e: 130.4.
- tena tvāti cṛtāmāsi AV.5.28.12^d.
- tena tvā pari dadhmāsi (PG. dadhāmy āyuse) AV.1.22.1^d; PG.2.2.7^e. Cf. dirghayutvāya dadhmāsi.
- tena tvām abhiṣiñcāmi YDh.1.280^e. See tābhiṣ tvābhi^o.
- tena tvāyusāyusmantām karomi TS.2.3.10.3 (*bis*); PG.1.16.6 (*octies*); ApMB.2.4.5-9. See tasyāyam, tenāyusā^o, and teṣām ayam.
- tena tvā snapayāmāsi AV.10.1.9^e.
- tena tvā svāpayāmāsi RVKh.7.55.2^d.
- tena tvāham pratigrhṇāmi tvām aham HG.1.13.19^e. See tena grhṇāmi.
- tena dasyūn vy asahanta devāḥ TS.4.3.11.3^e; KS.39.10^e; PG.3.3.5^e. See tena devā asahanta, and tena devā vy.
- tena dāçvāṁsam upa yātho açvinā RV.1.182.2^d.
- tena divyena brahmaṇā TB.1.4.8.3^e.
- tena dṛdhā cid adriṇaḥ RV.5.39.3^e; SV.2.524^e.
- tena devatvam ṛbhavaḥ sam ānaça RV.3.60.2^d.
- tena devaprasūtena AV.6.100.2^e.
- tena devā amṛtam anv avindan AV.13.1.7^d. See tena devāḥ suvar.
- tena devā ayajanta RV.10.90.7^e; AV.19.6.11^e; VS.31.9^e; TA.3.12.4^e.
- tena devā avatopa mām iha TB.3.7.6.12^e; ApÇ.4.8.3^e.
- tena devā asahanta çatrūn SMB.2.3.21^e. See under tena dasyūn.
- tena devā devatām agra (VS.MS.KS. agram) āyan AV.4.14.1^e; VS.13.51^e; MS.2.7.17^e: 103.2; KS.16.17^e; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
- tena devā vy asahanta çatrūn AV.3.10.12^e. See under tena dasyūn.
- tena devāḥ suvar anv avindan TB.2.5.2.4^d. See tena devā amṛtam.
- tena dhīrā apiyanti brahmavidāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.11^e; BṛhU.4.4.11^e.
- tena dhūnoty oṣadhīḥ AV.9.4.13^d.
- tena narā vartir asmabhyam yātam RV.1.117.2^d.
- tena naḥ çam yor uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.7.69.5^e; MS.4.4.10^e: 230.4; KS.17.18^e; TB.2.8.7.8^e.
- tena naḥ saha vardhatām KS.35.4^d.
- tena nāsatyā gatam RV.1.47.9^a; 8.2.5^d.
- tena nūnam vimadāya pracetasā RV.8.9.15^e; AV.20.141.5^e.
- tena nūnam made madeḥ RV.8.92.16^e; SV.1.116^e.
- tena no-dya viçve devāḥ RVKh.10.191.3^e.
- tena no bodhi sadhamādyo vṛdhe RV.8.54 (Val.6).5^e.
- tena no mitrāvaruṇāv (MS. oṇā) aviṣtam RV.5.62.9^e; MS.4.14.10^e: 231.15. See tato etc.
- tena no mṛda jivase RV.9.66.30^e; AV.6.57.2^d.
- tena no rājā varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ TS.2.4.14.1^e; ÇÇ.5.8.4^e. See under evāsmān.
- tena no rāddhim āvada LÇ.4.2.2^d.
- tena no vājinivasū RV.8.5.20^a, 30^a.
- tena no vājin balavān balena VS.9.9^e; ÇB.5.1.4.10. See tena tvam vājin.
- tena paro mūjavato-tiḥi VS.3.61. See tenāvasena.
- tena pavitreṇa çuddhena pūtaḥ TB.3.12.3.4^e; TA.10.1.11^e; BDh.4.2.16^e.
- tena pāpmānam apahatya brahmaṇā AA.2.3.8.5^e.
- tena pāsi guhyam nāma gonām RV.5.3.3^d; RVKh.5.44.1^d.
- tena pitā vardhate tena putrah RV.7.101.3^d.
- tena puṁso-bhibhavāsi sarvān SMB.1.1.3^e.
- tena prajāṁ vardhayamāna āyuh RV.1.125.1^e.
- tena badhnāmi tvā maṇe (SMB. tvāsāu; Kāuç. tvā mayi) AV.3.5.8^d; Kāuç.89.10^d; SMB.1.3.10^b.
- tena brahmaṇā tena chandasā tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvāḥ sīdata (KS.39.1,7, dhruvā sīda) KS.39.1,4, 7, 13. See under tena chandasā.
- tena brahmavido vayan RVKh.9.67.3^e; TB.1.4.8.6^e; ApÇ.10.7.13^e.
- tena brahmaṇo vapatedam asya (ÇÇ. adya) AV.6.68.3^e;

TB.2.7.17.2^c; AG.1.17.10^c; ÇG.1.28.15^e; PG.2.1.10^c; HG.2.6.10^c; ApMB.2.1.3^c. *See next, and cf. under* tena ta.
 tena brähmaṇo vapatu MG.1.21.6^c. *See under prec.*
 tena bhukṣiṣṭya PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.19; SMB.2.5.12.
 tena bhūtena haviṣā AV.6.78.1^a; ApMB.1.8.6^a (ApG.2.6.10). P: tena bhūtena KāuÇ.78.10,14.
 tena mām sūryatvacam RVKh.10.128.4^c.
 tena mā devās tapasāvateha AV.19.72.1^d; KāuÇ.139.26^d.
 tena mā bhāginam kuru AV.6.129.2^c,3^c.
 tena mā bhuñja tena bhukṣiṣṭya tena māviça SMB.2.5.12.
 tena mām adya varcasā AV.3.22.3^d.
 tena mām abravīd bhagaḥ AV.6.82.2^c.
 tena mām abhiñcatam ÇÇ.8.11.13^f; SMB.1.7.5^f. *Cf. tenemām upa.*
 tena mām abhiñcāmi çriyāi PG.2.6.11^b. *See tenāham mām etc.*
 tena mām amṛtaṁ kuru TA.1.30.1^c.
 tena mām indra saṁ srja (MÇ. srjasva) TS.1.5.10.3^d; TB.3.7.4.7^d; MÇ.1.4.1.5^d.
 tena mā vājinaṁ kṛṇu (AÇ.LÇ. kuru) AÇ.2.16.19^e; Vāit.8.16^e; LÇ.4.12.16^e.
 tena māviṣṭam açvinā RV.8.9.5^e; AV.20.139.5^e.
 tena mā çivam ā viça AÇ.2.16.19^d; Vāit.8.16^d; LÇ.4.12.16^d.
 tena mā saṁ srjāmasi ArS.4.10^d.
 tena mā samarāmahī AV.11.2.7^d.
 tena mā saha çundhata (AV. çumbhantu) RV.10.17.14^d; AV.18.3.56^d.
 tena mā surabhiṁ kṛṇu AV.12.1.23^d,24^d.
 tena mā susror brahmaṇāpi tad vapāmi AV.12.3.22^d.
 tena mukhena mām annādaṁ kuru KBU.2.9 (*quinq.*).
 tena me tapa, tena me jvala, tena me dīdhi, yāvad devāḥ, yāvad asāti sūryaḥ, yāvad utāpi brahma TB.3.10.3.1.
 tena me dīdhi TB.1.1.8.6; 3.10.3.1.
 tena me radhya VS.10.28; TS.1.8.16.2; ÇB.5.4.4.15-19.
 tena me vājiniṁvati TB.2.5.8.6^c; ApÇ.4.14.4^c; MÇ.1.4.3.10^c.
 tena yajñam ava tena yajñapatiṁ tena mām ava VS.2.12; ÇB.1.7.4.21; 4.6.6.6; ÇÇ.4.7.17; LÇ.4.12.1.
 tena yajñena svaramkṛtena RV.1.162.5^c; VS.25.28^c; TS.4.6.8.2^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 182.7; KSA.6.4^c.
 tena yantu yajamānāḥ svasti MS.2.7.12^d: 91.10. *See tenāitu.*
 tena yā brahmadattāsi MahānU.4.5^e. *See mṛttike brahma°.*
 tena yāhi vaçāṁ anu RV.10.142.7^d.
 tena yoṣitam ij jahi AV.6.101.1^d.
 tena yo-smat samrçhātāi MS.4.14.17^c (*bis*): 247.1,3; TA.2.4.1^c. *See tenānyo.*
 tena rāddho-smi KāuÇ.56.7. *See tenārātsyam.*
 tena rādhyāsam VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1: 160.3; 4.9.24 (*quater*): 137.9,10,12,13; ÇB.13.1.2.4; TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; 3.8.3.1; AÇ.8.14.6; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; 20.3.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24; KāuÇ.56.6. *See tenardhyāsam.*

tena rudrasya pari pātastām AV.12.2.47^d.
 tena roham āyann upa (AV. rohān ruruhur) medhyāsah AV.4.14.1^d; VS.13.51^d; MS.2.7.17^d: 103.3; KS.16.17^d; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
 tenardhyāsam KS.4.14; SMB.1.6.9-13. *See tena rādhyāsam.*
 tenarṣiṇā (AÇ. tena ṛṣiṇā; MS. tena ṛṣiṇā tena vidhinā tena chandasā) tena brahmaṇā tayā devatayāñgirasvad dhruvā sīda TS.4.4.6.2; MS.4.9.15: 134.12; 4.9.16: 135.3; TB.3.12.6.1,6; 7.1.5; 8.1.3; AÇ.2.3.25; ApÇ.16.28.1 (*bis*). *See tena chandasā, tena brahmaṇā, and cf. tayā devatayāñgirasvad.*
 tena lokāṁ abhi sarvāṁ jayema AV.12.3.15^d.
 tena lokāṁ sūryavato jayema AV.9.5.18^c; TB.3.7.6.14^c; ApÇ.4.8.4^c.
 tena vayam sahasravalçena TB.3.3.2.1^c; ApÇ.2.5.1^c. *See tena (and tenā) sahasrakāṇḍena.*
 tena vayam gamema (TS.MS.KS. patema; VSK. tena gamema) bradhnasya viṣṭapam VS.18.51^c; VSK.20.3.1^c; TS.4.7.13.1^c; MS.2.12.3^c: 146.6; KS.18.15^c; ÇB.9.4.4.3. *Cf. tena geṣma.*
 tena vayam bhagavantāḥ syāma RV.7.41.5^b; VS.34.38^b; TB.2.5.5.1^b; 8.9.9^b; ApMB.1.14.5^b. *See tenā etc.*
 tena vardhasva cā ca pyāyasva (MS. vardhasva cāpyāyasva) VS.38.21^b; MS.4.9.10^b: 131.8; ÇB.14.3.1.23^b; TA.4.11.4^b. *Cf. eṣā te agne.*
 tena vājāṁ sanīṣad asminn ājau RV.10.75.9^b.
 tena vām āñje-ham (ApMB. tejase) HG.1.11.5^c; ApMB.2.8.11^c.
 te na vindante nyañcanam AV.4.36.6^d.
 tena vi vṛha rathyeva cakrā RV.10.10.8^d; AV.18.1.9^d.
 tena viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.5.85.3^c; N.10.4^c. *Cf. under asya etc.*
 tena viçvās taviṣṭir ā pṛṇasva RV.6.41.4^d.
 tena viṣṇustotram anu smaram RVKh.7.55.6^d.
 tena vṛtrāṇi jighnate RV.8.29.4^b.
 tena vāi tvopamantraye AB.7.17.6^d; ÇÇ.15.25^d.
 tena çakeyam MS.4.9.24 (*ter*): 137.9,10,12; TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; AÇ.8.14.6; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.
 tena çatam sahasram ayutam nyarbudam AV.8.8.7^c. *Cf. çatam sahasram.*
 tena çatrūn abhi sarvān nyubja AV.8.8.6^c.
 tena çālām prati grhṇāmi ta imām (AV.9.3.15^e, grhṇāmi tasmāi) AV.9.3.15^b,15^e.
 tena saṁvanināu svake HG.1.24.6^d. *Cf. tan nāu saṁvananam.*
 tena saṁhanu kṛṇmasi AV.5.28.13^d; 19.37.4^d. *See tena sann.*
 tena saṁgrathitāḥ sumanasah PG.2.6.24^c.
 tena saṁjñapayāmi vah AV.6.74.2^d.
 tena satyena jāgrtam RV.1.21.6^a.
 tena sann anugrhpāsi HG.1.11.2^d. *See tena saṁhanu.*
 tena sapatnān pari vṛndhi ye mama AV.9.2.16^c. *See tayā etc.*
 tena saṁbhava MS.1.3.38: 44.17. *Cf. tayā saṁbhava.*
 tena sarvaṁ tamo jahi KāuÇ.99.2^d.
 tena sarveṇa sarvo mā SMB.2.4.11^c.

tena sahasraṁ vahasī KS.40.13^c.
 tena sahasrakāṇḍena AV.2.7.3^c; MÇ.1.2.5.8^c. *See under*
 tena vayaṁ sahasra^o.
 tena sahasradhāreṇa RVKh.9.67.4^c; SV.2.652^c; TB.1.
 4.8.6^c.
 tena sāksīya prtanāḥ prtanayataḥ AV.19.32.10^d.
 tena suprajasaṁ kṛṇu (TA. kuru) TA.1.30.1^d; Vait.8.16^f.
 tena suva *etc.*: *see* tena sva.
 tena sūbharvaṁ ṇatavat sahasram RV.10.102.5^c; N.9.23^c.
 tena sūryam adhārayan TA.4.17.1^b.
 tena sūryam arocayan RV.8.29.10^b; TA.4.17.1^c.
 tena somābhi rakṣa naḥ RV.9.114.4^b. *Cf.* tebhīḥ *etc.*
 tena stotr̥bhya ā bhara RV.8.77.8^a.
 te nas trādhvaṁ te-vata RV.8.30.3^a.
 tena sva (TB. suva) stabhitam tena nākaḥ AV.13.1.7^b;
 TB.2.5.2.3^b.
 te naḥ santu yujāḥ sadā RV.8.83.2^a. P: te naḥ santu
 yujāḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 te naḥ santu sadā givāḥ AV.11.6.22^d.
 te naḥ sarpāso havam āgamisthāḥ TB.3.1.1.6^d.
 te naḥ sahasraṇaṁ rayim RV.9.13.5^a; SV.2.542^a.
 tena hanmi yoniśadaḥ piṇḍān HG.1.19.7^b.
 tena hanmi sapatnaṁ durmarāyum (KS. durhṛṇāyum)
 TS.1.6.2.2^c; KS.31.14^c.
 te nākapālaḥ carati vicinva AV.10.8.12^c.
 tenāgne tvam uta vardhayemam (MS. vardhayā mām)
 TS.3.5.4.2^c; MS.1.4.3^c: 50.15; KS.5.6^c. *See* tena tvam
 agna.
 tenā janasyāso bhartā AV.18.2.30^c.
 tenā janīyate jāyām AV.6.82.3^c.
 tenājyam akr̥vaṁs trāṇṇāṁ tvāstram SMB.1.1.4^c.
 tenātiṣṭhad divam antarikṣam KS.39.2^c; ApÇ.16.29.1^c.
 tenā te tanve caṁ karam AV.1.3.1^c–5^c.
 tenā te tanvo rapaḥ AV.6.91.1^c.
 tenā te vāraye viṣam AV.4.7.1^d; 6.12.1^d, 2^d.
 tenā te haviṣā vidhema AV.6.80.1^d, 3^d.
 tenādityā adhi vocatā naḥ RV.2.27.6^c.
 tenā naḥ çarma yachata AV.6.7.3^c.
 tenā ni kurve tvam aham AV.7.38.2^c.
 tenā no adhi vocata RV.8.20.26^b; 67.6^c; AV.6.7.2^c.
 tenā no yajñam pipṛhi viçvavāre AV.7.20.4^c; 79.1^c. *See*
 sā naḥ prajām kṛṇuhi, *and* sā no yajñam.
 tenā no-vasā gahi AV.6.7.1^c.
 tenāntarikṣaṁ vimitā rajāṁsi AV.13.1.7^c.
 tenānnenāpyāyasva TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; BDh.2.
 7.12.10.
 tenānyo-smat samṛchātāi TA.2.4.1^c. *See* tena yo-smat.
 tenā pavasvāndhasā RV.9.61.19^b; SV.1.470^b; 2.165^b.
 tenāpa hata çarum āpatantam AV.12.2.47^c.
 tenābhidhāya dasyūnām AV.8.8.5^c.
 tenābhi yāhi bhañjaty anasvatīva AV.10.1.15^c.
 tenābhyo maha āvahaṭ TB.1.5.5.6^c; ApÇ.8.21.1^c.
 tenāmṛtatvam aḥyām (KS.PB. aḥya) KS.9.9 (*series*);
 PB.1.8.2, 10, 11, 13; TB.2.2.5.4; TA.3.10.1, 4; ApÇ.14.
 11.2. *Cf.* *under* tayāmṛ^o.
 tenāmṛtatvasyeçāne KBU.2.10^c.
 tenāmṛtasya bhakṣam AV.13.2.15^c.

tenāmṛtasya mūlena TA.6.10.2^c.
 tenāyam kṛṇavad vīryāṇi AV.19.27.10^d.
 tenā yātaṁ saratham tasthivāṁsā RV.1.108.1^c.
 tenāyūṣāyūṣmān edhi MS.2.3.4 (*quater*): 31.13, 14, 15 (*bis*);
 2.3.5: 33.9. *See under* tena tvāyūṣā^o.
 tenārabhasva tvam çatrūn AV.10.3.1^c.
 tenārātsyam (ÇÇ.MÇ.GG. *var. lect.* rātsam) MS.4.9.26
 (*quater*): 138.5, 7, 8, 9; ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.1.4.3.17; GG.3.
 2.50. *See* tan me-rādhi, *and* tena rāddho.
 tenārhati brahmaṇā spardhitum kaḥ AV.19.22.21^d; 23.
 30^d; TB.2.4.7.10^d.
 tenā vayaṁ bhagavantaḥ syāma AV.3.16.5^b. *See* tena *etc.*
 tenāvasena paro mūjavato-tīhi TS.1.8.6.2; MS.1.10.4:
 144.14; 1.10.20: 160.15; KS.9.7; 36.14; LÇ.5.3.12.
See tena paro.
 tenā vaḥ sam sṛjāmasi AV.3.14.1^d.
 tenā vaha sukr̥to adhvarān upa RV.1.48.11^c.
 tenā vo bhunajāmahāi AV.6.24.3^d.
 tenāçakam MS.4.9.26 (*quater*): 138.5–7, 9; MÇ.1.4.3.17.
 tenāçvattha tvayā vayam AV.3.6.4^c.
 tenā sahasyenā vayam RV.7.55.7^c; AV.4.5.1^c.
 tenā sahasrakāṇḍena TB.3.7.6.19^c; ApÇ.4.12.8^c. *See*
under tena vayaṁ sahasra^o.
 tenāsi viçvabhesajaḥ AV.19.39.9^d.
 tenā suçravasaṁ janam RV.1.49.2^c.
 tenāsmad viçvām anirām anāhutim RV.10.37.4^c.
 tenāsmabhyaṁ vanase ratnam ā tvam RV.1.140.11^d.
 tenāsmā amuṣmā āyur dehi MS.2.3.4: 30.18; 2.3.5: 32.
 13.
 tenāsmān api sam sṛja AV.12.1.25^f.
 tenāsmān indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ AV.7.81.6^c. *See under*
 evāsmān.
 tenāsmān brahmaṇas pate RV.10.174.1^c; RVKh.10.128.
 12^d; AV.1.29.1^c. *Cf.* tenāsyā *etc.*, *and* tenemaṁ *etc.*
 tenāsmāi yajamānāyoru (MS.KS. yajñapataya uru) rāye
 (TS. rāyā) kṛdhi VS.6.33; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.3;
 KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.12.
 tenāsyā brahmaṇas pate AV.6.101.2^c. *Cf.* *under* tenāsmān
etc.
 tenāsyāyūṣe vapa ApMB.2.1.4^c, 5^c. *Cf.* *under* tena ta.
 tenāham viçvatas pari ApÇ.6.23.1^c.
 tenāham viçvam āpyāsam AA.5.3.2.3^c.
 tenāham çāvato janān AV.19.32.7^c.
 tenāham sarvaṁ paçyāmi AV.4.20.8^c.
 tenāham jyotiṣā jyotir ānaçāna ayākṣi (TA. ākṣi) MS.4.
 14.17^d: 245.5; TA.2.3.1^d.
 tenāham agne anuṣiṣṭa āgām RV.5.2.8^d; 10.32.6^d.
 tenāham adya manasā sutasya KS.17.19^c. *See under*
 aham tad asya.
 tenāham adya çānsena KS.37.13^c.
 tenāham amūm senām AV.11.10.13^d.
 tenāham asya brahmaṇā TB.1.5.5.7^c; ApÇ.8.21.1^c; MÇ.
 1.7.4.51^c; 7.15^c; 8.8^c.
 tenāham asyāi simānaṁ nayāmi SMB.1.5.2^c.
 tenāham indrajālena AV.8.8.8^c.
 tenāham bhūri cākana RV.1.120.10^c.
 tenāham mām sarvatanum punāmi TA.6.3.2^d.

tenāham mām abhiṣiñcāmi varcase (SMB. *omits* varcase)
 ApÇ.6.14.7^d; SMB.1.7.3^b. *See* tena mām *etc.*
 te nicikyur brahma purāṇam agryam ÇB.14.7.2.21^d;
 BrhU.4.4.21^d.
 te nūnam no-yam ūtaye RV.10.126.3^a.
 te nūnam asme ṛbhavo vasūni RV.4.33.11^c.
 tenedam viçvam bhuvanāṁ sam eti AV.18.1.53^b. *See*
 itīdam.
 tenedam ajayat svaḥ AV.10.6.13^d.
 tenedam upagāyatām LÇ.4.2.4^c.
 tenedam pūrṇam puruṣeṇa sarvam TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.
 10.4^d; N.2.3^d.
 tenedhyasva vardhasva ceddha (HG. cendhi) AG.1.10.12^b;
 HG.1.2.11^b.
 tenemaṁ yajñam no vaha (VS.ÇB.KS.40.13^c, *once*, *naya*)
 AV.9.5.17^c; VS.15.55^c; 18.62^c; TS.4.7.13.4^c; 5.7.7.3^c
 (*ter*); MS.2.12.4^c; 148.9; KS.18.18^c; 40.13^c (*bis*); ÇB.
 8.6.3.24.
 tenemaṁ varmiṇāṁ kṛtvā AV.19.30.1^c.
 tenemam (*sc.* abhiṣiñcāmi *etc.*) KhG.3.1.12. Ūha of tenā-
 ham mām abhi^o, *q. v.*
 tenemam agna (KS. agra) iha varcasā samañdhi KS.37.9^d
 (*bis*); TB.2.7.15.2^d (*bis*).
 tenemam asmād yaksmāt AV.8.7.5^c.
 tenemaṁ brahmaṇas pate AV.19.24.1^c. *Cf.* *under* tenās-
 mām *etc.*
 tenemā ajayad diçāḥ AV.10.6.9^c.
 tenemām varcasāvataṁ AV.14.1.35^d, 36^d.
 tenemām saṁ sṛjāmasi AV.14.2.53^d–58^d.
 tenemām nārīm savitā bhagaç ca AV.14.1.53^c.
 tenemām açvinā nārīm AV.14.1.55^c.
 tenemām upa siñcatam RV.4.57.5^c; AV.3.17.7^c; TA.6.
 6.2^c; N.9.41^c. *Cf.* tena mām abhiṣiñcatam.
 tenemām maṇinā kṛṣim AV.10.6.12^c.
 teneṣitam tena jātam AV.19.53.9^a.
 tenāiti brahmavit tājasah puṇyakṛe ca ÇB.14.7.2.12^d;
 BrhU.4.4.12^d.
 tenāitu yajamānaḥ svasti (ApÇ.KS.39.2^c, svastyā) TS.5.
 7.2.2^d; KS.22.10^d; 38.13^f; 39.2^c; ApÇ.16.29.1^c. *See*
 tena yantu.
 tenāinaṁ vidhāmyabhūtyāinaṁ vidhyāmi nirbhūtyāinaṁ
 vidhyāmi parābhūtyāinaṁ vidhyāmi grāhyāinaṁ vidh-
 yāmi tamasāinaṁ vidhyāmi AV.16.7.1.
 tenāinaṁ saṁ gamayati AV.9.5.24^b.
 tenāiva çāntir astu naḥ AV.19.9.4^d.
 te no aṇho ati paṣann ariṣṭān RV.7.40.4^d.
 te no adya te aparaṁ tuce tu naḥ RV.8.27.14^c; VS.33.94^c.
 te no arvantah suhavā bhavantu TB.2.6.16.1^c. *See* te no
 viprāsah.
 te no arvanto havanaçruto havam RV.10.64.6^a; VS.9.17^a;
 TS.1.7.8.2^a; MS.1.11.2^a; 162.14; KS.13.14^a; ÇB.5.
 1.5.23^a.
 te no gṛṇāne mahinī mahi çravaḥ RV.1.160.5^a.
 te no gopā apācyāḥ RV.8.28.3^a.
 te no-gṇayaḥ paprayaḥ pārayantu (MÇ.MG. pālayantu)
 TS.1.7.7.2^d; TB.2.7.16.1^d; PB.1.7.5^d; MÇ.7.1.2^d; PG.
 3.14.6^d; ApMB.2.21.17^d; MG.1.13.4^d.

te no jānantu jānataḥ (AV. jānantv āyataḥ; MG. jānantv
 āgataṁ) AV.7.60.2^d, 3^d; VS.3.42^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d; ApÇ.6.
 27.3^d; ÇG.3.7.2^d; HG.1.29.1^d; MG.1.14.5^d.
 te no devāḥ suhavāḥ çarma yachata AA.5.1.1.13^d.
 te no dhatta *etc.*: *see* te no dhāntu suvīryam.
 te no dhāntu vasavyam asāmi RV.10.74.3^d.
 te no dhāntu (SV. dhatta) suvīryam RV.9.8.2^c; SV.2.529^c.
 te no-dhi brūta AV.3.26.1–6.
 te no nakṣatre havam āgamiṣṭhāḥ (TB.3.1.3.1^d, āgametam)
 TB.3.1.1.6^c; 3.1^d.
 te no nāvam uruṣyata RV.8.25.11^a.
 te no nirṛtyāḥ pāçebhyaḥ AV.1.31.2^c.
 tenopahvayāmahe MG.1.14.5^c. *See* gṛhān upa^o.
 te no bhadreṇa çarmanā RV.8.18.17^a.
 te no mā hiñsiṣuḥ Vāit.18.4.
 te no mitro varuṇo aryamāyuh RV.5.41.2^a.
 te no muñcatam aṇhasaḥ AV.4.26.1^d–7^d; ArS.4.8^d; TS.4.
 7.15.6^d (*bis*); MS.3.16.5^d (*bis*): 192.4, 6; KS.22.15^d (*bis*).
 te no muñcantv aṇhasaḥ AV.4.27.1^d–7^d; 11.6.1^d–6^d, 8^d,
 10^d–21^d; MS.2.7.13^d (*bis*): 94.16, 18.
 te no muñcantv enasaḥ MS.3.16.5^d (*quater*): 191.11, 13,
 15, 17; 4.14.7^c; 244.11; TS.4.7.15.4^d, 5^d (*ter*); KS.22.15^d
 (*quater*); TA.2.3.1^c.
 te no mṛdata AV.3.26.1–6. *See* te no mṛdayata.
 te no mṛdantu MS.2.8.10 (*quinq.*): 114.15, 18; 115.1, 4, 7;
 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.10, 13, 16. *See* te no mṛdayantu.
 te no mṛdantv idṛçe AV.7.109.7^d. *Cf.* *under* tā no
 mṛdāta.
 te no mṛdayata TS.5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25. *See* te no
 mṛdāta.
 te no mṛdayantu (VSK. mṛlayantu) VS.15.15–19; 16.
 64–66; VSK.16.4.2–6; 17.8.18; KS.17.16 (*ter*); TS.4.
 4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; ÇB.8.6.1.16; 9.1.1.39. *See* te no
 mṛdantu.
 te no ratnāni dhātana RV.1.20.7^a; AB.5.21.12; KB.26.
 17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: te no ratnāni ÇÇ.10.11.8.
 te no rayīm sarvavīraṁ ni yachān (HG. yachantu) AV.
 18.4.40^d; HG.2.10.6^d.
 te no rāyo dyumato vājavataḥ RV.6.50.11^a.
 te no rāsantām urugāyam adya RV.7.35.15^c; 10.65.15^c;
 AV.19.11.5^c.
 te no rāsantām mahaye sumitryāḥ RV.10.65.3^d.
 te no rudraḥ sarasvatī sajoṣāḥ RV.6.50.12^a.
 te no-vantu VS.4.11; 15.15–19; 16.64–66; TS.1.2.3.1;
 8.7.1; 4.3.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 11.18; 2.6.3 (*quinq.*): 65.5, 6,
 7, 8, 10; 2.7.20 (*quinq.*): 105.1, 6, 10, 15, 19; 4.3.4: 43.16;
 KS.2.4; 15.2 (*quinq.*); 17.9 (*quinq.*); ÇB.3.2.2.18; Vāit.
 18.4; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8. *Cf.* *under* tāni no-vantu.
 te no-vantu pitaro haveṣu RV.10.15.1^d; AV.18.1.44^d, 47^d;
 VS.19.49^d; TS.2.6.12.4^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 157.5; N.11.18^d.
 te no-vantu rathatūr maṇiṣām RV.10.77.8^c.
 te no vasūni kāmā RV.5.61.16^a.
 te no viprāsah suhavā bhavantu (MS. mṛdantu) VS.19.61^c;
 MS.4.10.6^c: 147.9. *See* te no arvantah,
 te no vṛṣṭim divas pari RV.9.65.24^a; SV.2.515^a.
 te no vyantu vāryam RV.3.8.7^c.
 teno sacadhvam svayaçaso hi bhūtam AV.18.3.19^b.

teno sešam ūrjam piparti AV.9.1.20^d.
 te no hinvantu sātaye dhiye jiṣe RV.1.111.4^d.
 te no hinvantūśaso vyūṣṭiṣu RV.2.34.12^b.
 tenāudanenāti tarāṇi mṛtyum AV.4.35.1^d–6^d; ApÇ.4.11.3^d.
 tepāno deva rakṣasaḥ (RV.8.102.16^b, çociṣā) RV.8.60.19^b; 102.16^b. See tapāno.
 te pāyavaḥ sadhryaṇco (TS. sadhryaṇco) niṣadya RV.4.4.12^c; TS.1.2.14.5^c; MS.4.11.5^c; 174.2; KS.6.11^c.
 te putra santu niṣṭuraḥ RV.8.77.2^c.
 te pūtāso vipaṇcitāḥ SV.2.452^a. See ete pūtā.
 te pratnāso vyūṣṭiṣu RV.9.98.11^a.
 te prapadye PG.3.4.15.
 te bāhubhyāṃ dhamitam agnim açmani RV.2.24.7^c.
 te bibhrvo dakṣase jīvase ca KS.7.3^c; AÇ.2.5.10^c. See te hi bibhrvo.
 te budhniyam pariśadyam stuvantaḥ TB.3.1.2.9^c.
 te brahmalokeṣu (TA. oloke tu) parāntakāle TA.10.10.3^c; MahānU.10.6^c; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^c; KāvU.3^c.
 te brāhmaṇasya gām jagdhvā AV.5.18.10^c.
 tebhānubhirvi tasthire RV.8.7.8^c, 36^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 193.16.
 tebhīḥ kalpasva sādhuṣā RV.1.170.2^c.
 tebhīr adite çam bhava TA.6.6.2^c.
 tebhīr ātmānam cinuhi prajānam TS.5.7.8.1^d; KS.40.5^d.
 tebhīr indram codaya dātave magham RV.9.75.5^d; N.4.15.
 tebhīr etam sajoṣā vāçaṇaḥ RV.3.35.9^c.
 tebhīr gacha vanaspatīm ApÇ.5.27.1^c.
 tebhīr dugdham papivān somyam madhu RV.10.94.9^c.
 tebhīr na indrabhi vakṣi vājam RV.6.21.12^d.
 tebhīr naḥ pātām sahyase RV.10.93.1^c.
 tebhīr nas tuyam ā gahi RV.8.1.9^d.
 tebhīr naḥ soma mṛḍaya RV.9.61.5^c; SV.2.138^c.
 tebhīr no agne amitāir mahobhīḥ RV.7.3.7^c.
 tebhīr no adya pathibhīḥ sugebhīḥ RV.1.35.11^c; VS.34.27^c; TS.7.5.24.1^c; KS.10.13^c; KSA.1.1^c.
 tebhīr no adya pāyubhīḥ AV.19.47.5^c.
 tebhīr no adya pārāya AV.19.50.2^c.
 tebhīr no adya savitota viṣṇuḥ KÇ.25.1.11^c. See tebhīr asmān, and tebhīr na indraḥ.
 tebhīr no deva mahi çarma yacha TS.2.3.14.5^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 190.10.
 tebhīr no mahayā girāḥ SV.2.853^d.
 tebhīr no yaça ā vaha SMB.2.6.3^d.
 tebhīr no-vitā bhava RV.7.96.5^c; KS.19.14^c; N.10.24^c.
 tebhīr no viçvāḥ sumanā aheḍan RV.1.91.4^c; TS.2.3.14.1^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 149.13; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.8.3.2^c.
 tebhīr brahmā vidhyati devapṛyūn AV.5.18.8^c.
 tebhīr bhava sakratur yeṣu cākan RV.10.148.4^c.
 tebhīr mā devaḥ savitā punātu MS.1.2.1^d; 9.13. See under tābhīr no devaḥ.
 tebhīr me sarvāḥ saṃsrāvāḥ AV.1.15.3^c, 4^c.
 tebhīr yamaḥ saṃsrarāṇo havīṃsi RV.10.15.8^c; AV.18.3.46^c; VS.19.5^c.
 tebhīr yāhi pathibhīr devayānāḥ AV.18.4.2^c.
 tebhīr yāhi pathibhīḥ svargam AV.18.4.3^c.
 tebhīr yujyantām aghniyāḥ TA.6.6.1^c.

tebhīr vāyam subhagāsaḥ (AV. madhumantaḥ) syāma AV.7.68.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 198.11; TB.2.5.4.6^d.
 tebhīr vāyam suṣakhāyo bhavema RV.10.31.1^c.
 tebhīr vardhasva tanvaḥ çura pūrvāḥ RV.10.98.10^c.
 tebhīr vardhasva madam ukthavāhaḥ RV.10.104.2^d; AV.20.33.1^d.
 tebhīr vājam vājayanto jayema MS.1.4.14^c; 64.7.
 tebhīr viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhiṣyāma MS.1.4.14^d; 64.7.
 tebhīç caṣṭe varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.92.6^c.
 tebhīç chidram apidadhmo yad atra MS.1.7.1^c; 109.3; 1.8.9^c; 130.8; AÇ.3.14.10^c. See under teṣām chinnaṃ.
 tebhīḥ çakema vṛyam AV.5.8.2^c.
 tebhīṣ tvaṃ ājye hute AV.11.9.6^c.
 tebhīṣ tvaṃ putram janaya ÇÇ.1.19.10^c. See tais tvaṃ garbhīṃ, and tais tvaṃ putram.
 tebhīṣ tva cātayāmasi RV.10.155.1^d; N.6.30^d.
 tebhīḥ sākam pibatu vṛtrakhādāḥ RV.3.51.9^c; AB.5.12.10.
 tebhīḥ sumnayā dhehi no vaso AV.7.55.1^c.
 tebhīḥ soma nāmabhir vidhema te TS.3.5.5.1.
 tebhīḥ somasya pibatām sutasya RV.1.108.5^d. Cf. athā somasya etc.
 tebhīḥ somābhi (TA. text, obhi) rakṣa naḥ (TA. naḥ) RV.9.114.3^d; TA.1.7.5^d. Cf. tena etc.
 tebhīḥ svarād asuntim etām RV.10.15.14^c. See tebhīḥ etc.
 tebhī rakṣante amṛtam sajoṣāḥ RV.1.72.6^c.
 tebhya āyuh savitā bodhi gopāya Vait.36.27^d.
 tebhya idam akaram namaḥ AV.14.2.46^d. See under aham tebhyo-karam.
 tebhya imām balim hariṣyāmi tebhya imām balim ahārsam ApMB.2.17.8. Cf. tebhyo namo-stu balim, tebhyo balim, and balim ebhyo harāmi.
 tebhya enān prati nayāmi baddhvā AV.8.8.10^d.
 tebhyaḥ pitṛbhyo namasā vidhema AV.18.2.49^d. Cf. tebhyaḥ sarpebhyo etc.
 tebhyaḥ pṛthivi çam bhava TA.6.7.3^c.
 tebhyaḥ çakema haviṣā nakṣamāpāḥ AV.18.2.29^c.
 tebhyaḥ tvaṃ dhukṣva sarvadā AV.10.9.12^d.
 tebhyaḥ tvā deva vande ÇÇ.4.18.5^c.
 tebhyaḥ sarpebhyo namaḥ RVKh.7.55.9^d, 10^d (Müller's edition); VS.13.6^d–8^d; TS.4.2.8.3^d(ter); MS.2.7.15^d(ter): 97.2,4,6; KS.16.15^d(ter); ÇB.7.4.1.28^d–30^d; ApMB.2.17.5^d–7^d; NīlarU.18^d, 19^d, 20^d.
 tebhyaḥ sarpebhyo namasā vidhema AV.10.4.23^d. Cf. tebhyaḥ pitṛbhyo etc.
 tebhyaḥ sarpebhyo madhumaj juhomi TB.3.1.1.6^d.
 tebhyaḥ sarpebhyāḥ sapatnīkebhyāḥ svadhāvad akṣayyam astu Kāuç.88.13.
 tebhyaḥ svarād (VSK. svarāl) asuntim no adya (VS. VSK. asuntim etām) AV.18.3.59^c; VS.19.60^c; VSK.20.60^c. See tebhīḥ etc.
 tebhyaḥ svāhā AV.8.1.14; VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.2; MS.1.2.3: 11.19; 2.6.3 (quinq.): 65.5,6,7,9,10; 4.3.4: 43.17; KS.2.4; 15.2 (quinq.); ÇB.3.2.2.18; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8.
 tebhyo agnibhyo hutam astv etat AV.3.21.1^d–7^d; MS.

2.13.13^d (*quater*): 162.11.13; 163.1.3; 2.6.13^b: 163.6; KS.40.3^d (*quater*), 5^d; ApÇ.16.35.1^d (*quater*).
 tebhyo asmān varuṇaḥ soma indraḥ Kāuç.97.8^c. *See under* tebhīr no adya savitota.
 tebhyo godhā ayatham karṣad etat RV.10.28.11^a.
 tebhyo ghr̥tasya kulyāitu (TA. dhārayitum) AV.18.3.72^c; 4.57^c; TA.6.12.1^c.
 tebhyo juhomi bahudhā ghr̥tena TB.2.7.17.1^c.
 tebhyo juhomi sa juṣasva havyam AV.4.39.10^d.
 tebhyo daça prācīr daça dakṣiṇā daça pratīcīr daçodīcīr daçordhvāḥ VS.16.64–66; TS.4.5.11.2; ÇB.9.1.1.38; MS.2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.9.12.15; KS.17.16 (*ter*).
 tebhyo dyumnāḥ br̥had yaçāḥ RV.5.79.7^a.
 tebhyo na indraḥ savitota viṣṇuḥ ApÇ.3.13.1^c; 24.12.6^c.
See under tebhyo no adya savitota.
 tebhyo na jyāyaḥ param anyad asti ChU.2.22.2^b.
 tebhyo namaḥ AV.8.1.14; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; Vait.18.4; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8. *Cf. next*.
 tebhyo namo astu (PG. astu) VS.15.15–19; 16.64–66; MS.2.8.10 (*quinq.*): 114.15.18; 115.1.4.7; 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.10.13.16; KS.17.16 (*ter*); ÇB.8.6.1.16–20; 9.1.1.39; PG.1.12.4. *Cf. prec.*
 tebhyo namo-dhipatibhyo namo rakṣitr̥bhyo nama iṣubhyo nama ebhyo astu AV.3.27.1–6.
 tebhyo namo-stu balim ebhyo harāmi PG.1.12.4^c. *Cf. under* tebhya imāḥ balim.
 tebhyo nidhānaḥ bahudhā vyāchan (ApMB. bahudhānv avindan; MG. mahatam [?] na vindan) TB.2.7.17.3^a; HG.2.6.12^c; ApMB.2.1.8^c; MG.1.2.1.10^c. P: tebhyo nidhānam ApÇ.22.28.8.
 tebhyo no deva mṛta ÇÇ.4.18.5^d.
 tebhyo balim puṣṭikāmo harāmi (AG. dadāmi) TAA.10.67.2^c; MahānU.20.1^c; AG.1.2.5^c (*crit. notes*). *Cf. under* tebhya imāḥ balim.
 tebhyo bhadram āṅgirasas vo astu RV.10.62.1^c.
 tebhyo mahat paririceti ṣaḍbhyāḥ JB.4.335^c. *Part of* dvāu stomāu.
 tebhyo mṛtyo namo-stu te AV.6.13.1^d.
 tebhyo yācanti brāhmaṇāḥ AV.12.4.26^c.
 tebhyo va indavo haviṣā vidhema AV.7.109.6^c.
 tebhyo vaḥ svāhā AV.3.26.1–6.
 tebhyo vo namaḥ AV.3.26.1–6; TS.5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25.
 tebhyo-ham akaram namaḥ NīlarU.11^d. *See under* aham tebhyo etc.
 tebhyo-ham bhāgadheyaḥ juhomi ÇB.14.9.3.2^c; Br̥hU.6.3.2^c.
 tebhyo haviḥ çrapayaḥ jātavedaḥ AV.11.1.4^c.
 te ma āhur ya āyayuh RV.5.53.3^a.
 te mat prātaḥ prajāniṣyethe (MÇ. yete) TB.1.2.1.4; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
 te mandasānā dhunayo riçādasāḥ RV.5.60.7^c.
 te manvata prathamam nāma dhenoh RV.4.1.16^a; ArS.3.5^a.
 te marmr̥jata dadrvāṇso adrim RV.4.1.14^a.
 te mā juṣantām payasā ghr̥tena AV.3.15.2^c.
 te māñjantu varcasā AV.3.22.2^d.

te mā tr̥ptāḥ kāmāis tarpayantu ÇB.14.9.3.2^d; Br̥hU.6.3.2^d.
 te mā dakṣiṇato gopāyetam PG.3.4.15.
 te mā pātam āsya yajñasyodīcaḥ VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; ÇB.3.2.1.7. *See ā modīcaḥ*.
 te mā prajāte prajāniṣyathāḥ (MÇ. yataḥ prajāyā paçu bhiḥ) TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
 te mā bhadrāya çavase tataksuh RV.10.48.11^c.
 te mām avantu KS.35.2.6.9; ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5. *Cf. under* tāni no-vantu.
 te māyino mamire supracetasāḥ RV.1.159.4^a.
 te mā rakṣantu visrasaḥ caritrāt RV.8.48.5^c.
 te māvata te mā jinvata KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3. *Cf. under* tāni no-vantu.
 te māvātām AV.5.24.3. *Cf. under* tāni no-vantu.
 te māvantu AV.5.24.6.15–17; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. under* tāni no-vantu.
 te mā çivena çagmena HG.1.16.5^c; ApMB.2.22.12^c.
 te māsmin yajña upa hvayadhvam TS.3.2.4.1^d.
 te mitra sūribhiḥ saha RV.7.66.9^b; SV.2.4.19^b.
 te-muṣmāi parā vahantv arāyān durṇāmnaḥ sadānvāḥ AV.16.6.7.
 te mṛdata nādhāmānāya mahyam RV.2.29.4^b.
 te me ke cin na tāyavaḥ RV.5.52.12^c.
 te me devāḥ purohitāḥ AV.8.5.5^c, 6^c.
 te me draviṇam yachantu AV.10.5.39^b, 41^b.
 te me pūrve manur viduḥ RV.1.139.9^c.
 te me brāhmaṇavaracasam AV.10.5.39^c, 41^c.
 te me mā vitṛṣan KS.3.10. *See under* gaṇan me mā.
 te me santu savācasāḥ AV.7.12.2^d.
 te yajñam pāntu rajasāḥ purastāt TB.3.1.2.6^c.
 te yanti divam uttamām AV.9.5.29^d.
 te yantu prajānantāḥ KS.39.2^c; ApÇ.16.29.1^c.
 te yantu yatame dviṣanti AV.12.3.49^b.
 te yantv adhamam tamāḥ AV.10.3.9^d; 13.1.32^d.
 te yaṁ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam vām jambhe dadhāmi TS.5.5.10.1.2; ApMB.2.17.14–24.
 te yaṁ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam vo jambhe dadhāmi TS.4.4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; 5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25.
 te yaṁ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam asyā jambhe dadhmaḥ MS.2.13.12: 162.8.
 te yaṁ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam enayor jambhe dadhmaḥ MS.2.13.21 (*series*): 166.14; 167.1.4.7, 10, 12.
 te yaṁ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam eṣām jambhe dadhmaḥ (KS. dadhāmi) VS.15.15–19; 16.64–66; MS.2.8.10 (*quinq.*): 114.15.19; 115.2.5.8; 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.11.14.16; KS.17.9 (*quinq.*), 16 (*ter*); 22.5 (*quinq.*); ÇB.8.6.1.16; 9.1.1.39; ApMB.1.10.7–9.
 te yāmann ā dhr̥ṣadvinaḥ RV.5.52.2^c.
 te ye-smad yakṣmam anāgasāḥ TA.2.4.1^c. *See under* te yakṣmam.
 te rakṣati tapasā brahmacārī AV.11.5.8^c.
 te ratnam dhāta çavaso napātaḥ RV.4.35.8^c.
 te rayyā sam sṛjantu naḥ RV.10.19.7^d.
 te raçmibhis ta r̥kvabhiḥ sukhādayaḥ RV.1.87.6^b; TS.2.1.11.2^b; 4.2.11.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.15; KS.8.17^b.
 te rājann iha vivicyante TA.6.5.3^a.

te rāyas poṣaṁ draviṇāny asme RV.4.33.10^c.
 te rāya te suvryāḥ RV.4.8.6^a; KS.12.15^a.
 te rāya te hy āpce RV.5.50.2^c.
 te-runebhīr varam ā piṇḍāḥ RV.1.88.2^a.
 te rudrāsaḥ sumakhā agnayo yathā RV.5.87.7^a.
 te-vadan prathamā brahmakilbiṣe RV.10.109.1^a; AV.5.17.1^a. P: te-vadan Kāuṣ.48.11. Cf. BrhD.8.36.
 te varāḥ pratinanditāḥ ApG.1.2.16^b.
 te-vardhanta svatavasa mahitvanā RV.1.85.7^a; TS.4.1.11.3^a.
 te varṣanti te varṣayanti AV.9.1.9^c. See te arṣantu.
 te vaṣāṁ vidur ekadhā AV.10.10.5^d.
 te vā anyeṣāṁ kumbhīm AV.12.2.51^c.
 te vā akūtim āvahan AV.11.8.4^d.
 te vācam vādiṣur mottarāṁ mat AV.6.118.3^c.
 te vājo vibhṛāḥ ṛbhur indravantaḥ RV.4.33.3^c.
 te vām ā rabhe VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.2.1.6. Cf. *under* anu tvā rabhe.
 te vām upadadhe kāmāduḡhe akṣite TB.3.11.1.18.
 te vāyave manave bādhitāya RV.7.91.1^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 216.12.
 te vāyave samanaso vi tasthuḥ RV.7.91.3^c; VS.27.23^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 217.1; TB.2.8.1.1^c.
 te vāṣimanta iṣmīṇo abhīraṇāḥ RV.1.87.6^c; TS.2.1.11.2^c; 4.2.11.2^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 168.1; KS.8.17^c. P: te vāṣimanta iṣmīṇāḥ N.4.16.
 te viduḥ paramesṭhinam AV.10.7.17^b.
 te vidvānsaḥ praticakṣyāṇṛta punaḥ RV.2.24.6^c.
 te vidvāṇso-bhivahanti brāhmaṇam JB.2.73^c(ter). *Part of* trayāḥ panthānas.
 te-vindan manasā dīdhyānāḥ RV.10.181.3^a.
 te virājam abhisamīyantu sarvāḥ MS.1.6.2^c(bis): 88.2; 89.7. See te samrājam.
 te viṣvasmād duritā yāvayantu RV.7.44.3^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 162.3.
 te viṣvā dācuṣe vasu RV.9.64.6^a; SV.2.386^a. Cf. sa viṣvā etc.
 te vṛkṣāḥ saha tiṣṭhanti AV.20.131.14.
 te vāi putrāḥ paṣumantaḥ AB.7.18.5^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 te vāi bradhnasya viṣṭapi AV.10.10.31^c.
 te vo hṛde manase santu yajñāḥ RV.4.37.2^a.
 te-ṣarīrāḥ prapadyante TA.1.8.6^a.
 te çukrāsaḥ çucayo raçmivantaḥ TB.2.8.2.1^a.
 teṣāṁ yaṁ vavrire devāḥ KS.30.8^c; ApÇ.7.15.5^c.
 teṣāṁ yo ajyānim(PG. -jyānim)ajitīm āvahāt (SMB. ajījim āvahāḥ) TS.5.7.2.3^c; SMB. 2.1.10^c; PG.3.1.2^c; BDh.2.6.11.11^c. See teṣāṁ ajyānim.
 teṣāṁ lokāḥ svadhā namaḥ VS.19.45^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 156.12; KS.38.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.19^c; TB.2.6.3.4^c; ApÇ.1.9.12^c; ÇÇ.5.9.4^c.
 teṣāṁ vayanāṁ sumatāu yajñīyānām RV.10.14.6^c; AV.6.55.3^c; 18.1.58^c; VS.19.50^c; TS.2.6.12.6^c; 5.7.2.4^c; KS.13.15^c(bis); MÇ.1.6.4.21^c; SMB.2.1.12^c; PG.3.2.2^d; N.11.19^c. See tasya vayanāṁ etc.
 teṣāṁ vaḥ sumne suchardīṣṭame naraḥ RV.7.66.13^c.
 teṣāṁ viçipriyānām (VS.ÇB. ṇām vo-ham) VS.9.4^c; TS.1.7.12.2^d; ÇB.5.1.2.8^c. See tāsāṁ viçīṇānām.

teṣāṁ vo agnimūḍhanām (SV. agninunnānām; RVKh. agnidagdhānām agnimūḍhanām) RVKh.10.103.2^c; AV.6.67.2^c; SV.2.1221^c.
 teṣāṁ çirṣāṇi harasāpi vṛçca RV.10.87.16^d; AV.8.3.15^d.
 teṣāṁ çravāṇsy ut tira RV.1.11.7^d.
 teṣāṁ çrīr mayi kalpatām VS.19.46^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 156.14; KS.38.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.20^c; TB.2.6.3.5^c; ApÇ.1.10.12^c; ÇÇ.5.9.4^c; Kāuṣ.89.1^c.
 teṣāṁ saṁ hanmo akṣāṇi (AV. saṁ dadhmo akṣīṇi) RV.7.55.6^c; AV.4.5.5^c.
 teṣāṁ saptānām mayi rantir astu (AÇ. mayi puṣṭir astu; TA. ApÇ. ṇām iha rantir astu; MÇ. ṇām iha puṣṭir astu) AV.3.10.6^d; TA.3.11.12^c(bis); AÇ.2.2.17^d; ApÇ.6.5.7^d; MÇ.1.6.1.15^d; SMB.2.2.14^d; HG.2.17.2^d.
 teṣāṁ sarveṣāṁ çivo astu manyuḥ AV.6.116.3^d.
 teṣāṁ sarveṣāṁ adadat AV.12.4.20^c.
 teṣāṁ sarveṣāṁ içānāḥ AV.11.9.26^a.
 teṣāṁ sahasrayojane VS.16.54^c-63^c; TS.4.5.11.1^c, 2^c; MS.2.9.9^c(decies): 128.8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18; 129.2, 4, 6, 8; KS.17.16(decies). Cf. ÇB.9.1.1.28.
 teṣāṁ sā vṛkṣāṇām iva AV.6.15.2^c.
 teṣāṁ su çṛputāḥ havam RV.1.47.2^d.
 teṣāṁ hi citram ukthyam RV.8.67.3^a.
 teṣāṁ hi dhāma gabhiṣak samudriyam AV.7.7.1^c.
 teṣāṁ hi dhunīnām RV.8.20.14^b.
 teṣāṁ hi mahnā mahatām anarvaṇām RV.10.65.3^a.
 teṣāṁ chidram prati dadhmo yad atra KS.34.19^c. See *under next*.
 teṣāṁ chinnaṁ sam etad (ÇÇ. sam imāḥ; TS. praty etad) dadhami VS.8.61^c; TS.1.5.10.4^c; ÇÇ.13.12.13^c. See *prec. and* tebhīç chidram.
 teṣāṁ jyotiṣmān madhumān yo agre AV.12.3.6^c.
 teṣāṁ te sumnam imahe TS.3.1.11.3^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 142.12.
 teṣāṁ tvam asy uttamaḥ TS.5.5.7.5^c; JUB.4.3.1^c. See teṣāṁ asi, and cf. *under* tāsāṁ etc.
 teṣāṁ tvām agra uj jaharuḥ (*read* jahruḥ) AV.3.9.6^c.
 teṣāṁ devakṛtā vaçā AV.12.4.11^b.
 teṣāṁ deveṣv ayatīḥ RV.1.139.9^d.
 teṣāṁ naḥ sphatim ā yaja RV.1.188.9^c.
 teṣāṁ nuttānām adhamā tamāṁsi AV.9.2.4^c. Cf. teṣāṁ pannānām.
 teṣāṁ no veda ā bhara RV.1.81.9^c; AV.20.56.6^c.
 teṣāṁ ajyānim (MÇ. ajyānām) yatamo vahāti (KS. MÇ. yatamo na āvahāt) AV.6.55.1^c; KS.13.15^c; MÇ.1.6.4.21^c. See teṣāṁ yo.
 teṣāṁ anu pradivāḥ sasrur āpaḥ RV.7.90.4^d.
 teṣāṁ apsu sadas kṛtam RVKh.7.55.9^c (Müller's edition). See *under* ye apsu śadāṁsi.
 teṣāṁ ayam āyusāyusmān astv asāu KS. 11.7. See *under* tena tvāyusāḥ.
 teṣāṁ asi tvām uttamaḥ (AV. uttamam) AV.2.3.2^c; VS.18.67^c; KS.22.10^c; ÇB.9.5.1.53^c; MÇ.6.2.6^c. See *under* teṣāṁ tvam.
 teṣāṁ ahaṁ pratividhyāmi cakṣuḥ MG.1.11.9^c.
 teṣāṁ adhānām pary eti haryatam RV.10.94.8^b.
 teṣāṁ adhipatyam asīt TS.4.3.10.3. See *under* ta u evāḥ.
 teṣāṁ āyusmatīm prajāṁ KS.40.2^c; MG.2.8.4^c.

teṣām indra vṛtrahatyē çivo bhūh RV.7.19.10^c; AV.20.37.10^c.
 teṣām iṣṭāni vihitāni dhāmaçāḥ RV.1.164.15^c; AV.9.9.16^c; TA.1.3.1^c; N.14.19^c.
 teṣām iṣṭāni sam iṣā madanti RV.10.82.2^c; VS.17.26^c; TS.4.6.2.1^c; MS.2.10.3^c; 134.4; N.10.26^c. *See* sam no mahāni.
 teṣām iṣānaḥ vaçini no adya Kauç.115.2^c.
 teṣām u trīhyamānānām AV.10.4.18^c.
 teṣām ṛtūnām çataçaradānām TS.5.7.2.4^c; MÇ.1.6.4.21^c; ÇG.4.18.1^c; SMB.2.1.11^c; PG.3.2.2^c.
 teṣām eṣa paçur ālabdhogñāu KÇ.25.9.6^c.
 teṣām padena mahy ā name girā RV.1.139.9^f.
 teṣām pannānām adhamā tamānsi AV.9.2.9^c. *Cf.* teṣām nuttānām.
 teṣām pahiçrudhihavam RV.1.2.1^c; MÇ.2.3.1.16^c; N.10.2^c.
 teṣām pibatam asmayu RV.1.135.5^d.
 teṣām brahmed içe vapanasya nānyah TB.2.7.17.1^d.
 teṣām bhānur ajasra (MS. ora) it VS.11.54^c; TS.4.1.5.2^c; MS.2.7.5^c; 80.6; KS.16.5^c; ÇB.6.5.1.7.
 teṣām matsva prabhūvaso SV.1.212^c.
 teṣām mātā bhaviṣyasi ÇG.1.19.7^c. *See* bhavāsi putrānām.
 teṣām me abhayaḥ kuru RVKh.10.127.10^d, 10^c.
 teṣu cāru vadema te AV.12.1.56^d.
 te su no maruto mṛdayantu RV.1.169.5^c.
 teṣu mā sumatim kṛdhi AV.17.1.7^d.
 teṣu viçvaḥ bhuvanam āviveça VS.23.49^d. *See under* keṣu etc.
 teṣv abhibhūyāsam LÇ.3.11.4.
 teṣv ahaḥ sumanāḥ saḥ viçāmi (AÇ. viçāti, *for* viçāni; MG. vasāma) AÇ.2.5.17^d; ApÇ.6.27.5^d; HG.1.29.2^d; ApMB.1.8.2^d; MG.1.14.6^d (*see* Knauer's note); 2.11.17^d. *See under* anyeṣv ahaḥ.
 teṣv ā vṛçate=datat AV.12.4.26^d.
 te satyena manasā gopatim gāḥ RV.10.67.8^a; AV.20.9.18^a.
 te satyena manasā didhyānāḥ RV.7.90.5^a; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.8; AÇ.8.11.1. P: te satyena ÇÇ.10.9.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.18 (B).
 te santu jaradaṣṭayaḥ AG.1.7.19^d; ÇG.1.13.4^e; PG.1.6.3^e.
 te sapsarāso=janayantābhvam RV.1.168.9^a.
 te samyañca iha mādayantām ApÇ.1.8.7^d; Kauç.73.15^a.
 te samyañco vāiçvāmitrāḥ AB.7.18.8^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 te saḥ bhavanti parame vyoman JB.4.335^b. *Part of* catvāro=gre.
 te samrājam abhisamnyantu sarve KS.7.14^c. *See* te virājam.
 te sarve tṛptim āyantu AG.1.2.8^c (*crit. notes*).
 te sāma mahayeṣyataḥ LÇ.4.2.4^d.
 te sindhavo varivo dhātānā naḥ RV.7.47.4^c.
 te siṣapanta joṣam ā yajatrāḥ RV.7.43.4^a.
 te sukratavaḥ çucayo dhiyamdhāḥ TB.3.6.3.2^c. *See* ye sukratavaḥ.
 te sutāso madintamāḥ (SV. vipaçcitah) RV.9.67.18^a; SV.2.1161^a.
 te su vanvantu vagvanāḥ arādhasaḥ RV.10.32.2^d.
 te sūnavah svapasah sudānsasaḥ RV.1.159.3^a.
 te sūnavo aditeḥ pivasām iṣam TB.2.8.2.1^a.
 te sūbharvā vṛṣabhāḥ prem arāviṣuḥ RV.10.94.3^d.

te sedhanti patho vṛkam RV.1.105.11^c.
 te sotum cakrire divi RV.8.19.18^b.
 te somādo harī indrasya niṁsate RV.10.94.9^a.
 te somāso vṛtrahatyēsu satpate RV.1.53.6^b; AV.20.21.6^b.
 te sūdhanvanāḥ svar (TS. suvar) ānaçānāḥ AV.6.47.3^c; TS.3.1.9.2^c; KÇ.10.3.21^c. *See* sūdhanvanā amṛtam.
 te sūbhagaḥ vīravat gomad apnaḥ RV.10.36.13^c; MS.4.14.11^c; 232.9; TB.2.8.6.4^c.
 te skambham anusaṁviduḥ AV.10.7.17^f.
 te stobhanta ūrjam āvan ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.54(Val.6).1^c.
 te=smat pāçān pra muñcantv aṇhasaḥ TS.4.3.13.4^c. *See* te asmat etc.
 te=smad yakṣmam anāgasah MS.4.14.17^c; 246.14. *See under* te te yakṣmam.
 te=smā agnaye draviṇāni dattvā KS.7.14^c. *See* te asmā etc.
 te=smin pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335^d. *Part of* catvāro=gre.
 te syandrāso nokṣaṇaḥ RV.5.52.3^a.
 te syāma deva varuṇa RV.7.66.9^a; SV.2.419^a; AB.6.7.2; 23.4; GB.2.5.13.
 te syāma devavitaye turāsaḥ RV.10.35.14^d.
 te syāma bhareṣu te RV.8.53 (Val.5).7^b.
 te syāma maghavāno vayan ca RV.1.73.8^b.
 te syāma ya ānṛcuḥ RV.5.6.8^c.
 te syāma ye agnaye RV.4.8.5^a; KS.12.15^a; ÇÇ.2.2.6.
 te syāma ye rapayanta somāḥ RV.10.148.3^c.
 te svānino rudriyā varṣanirṇijah RV.3.26.5^c; TB.2.7.12.4^c.
 te ha jajñe bhuvanasya gopaḥ PB.25.18.5^c. *See* tato ha jajñe.
 te hataḥ Kauç.27.22.
 te ha nākaḥ mahimānaḥ sacanta RV.1.164.50^c; 10.90.16^c; AV.7.5.1^c; VS.31.16^c; TS.3.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 149.1; KS.15.12^c; ÇB.10.2.2.2; TA.3.12.7^c; N.12.41^c.
 te ha pūrve janāsaḥ ApMB.1.3.4^a (ApG.2.4.15).
 te harmyeṣṭhāḥ çivavo na çubhraḥ RV.7.56.16^c; TS.4.3.13.7^c; MS.4.10.5^c; 155.7; KS.21.13^c.
 te hi devasya savituḥ savimani RV.10.64.7^c.
 te hi dyāvāpṛthivi bhūritetasā RV.10.92.11^a.
 te hi dyāvāpṛthivi mātara mahi RV.10.64.14^a.
 te hi dyāvāpṛthivi viçvaçambhuvā RV.1.160.1^a; AB.4.10.11; 32.4; KB.19.9; 20.3; 21.2; 22.2; 25.9; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.18.22.5. P: te hi dyāvāpṛthivi AÇ.7.4.12; ÇÇ.10.3.14.
 te hinire aruṇaḥ janyaḥ vasu RV.8.101.6^a.
 te hinire ta invire RV.5.6.6^c.
 te hi putrāso aditeḥ RV.8.18.5^a; VS.3.33^a; MS.1.5.4^a; 70.11; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a; ApÇ.6.17.10^a. *Cf.* yasmāi putrāso.
 te hi prajāyā abharanta vi çravaḥ RV.10.92.10^a.
 te hi bibhrvo mahasejivaseca MÇ.1.6.3.16^c. *See* te bibhrvo.
 te hi yajñeṣu yajñiyāsa ūmāḥ RV.7.39.4^a; 10.77.8^a; ÇÇ.6.10.6.
 te hi vasvo vasavānāḥ RV.1.90.2^a.
 te hi çreṣṭhavarçasas ta u naḥ RV.6.51.10^a.
 te hi śmā vanuṣo naraḥ RV.8.25.15^a.
 te hi satyā ṛtasprçaḥ RV.5.67.4^a.
 te hi sthirasya çavasah RV.5.52.2^a.
 tāir amitṛās trasantu naḥ AV.5.21.8^c.
 tāir amūn abhi dadhāmi sarvān AV.8.8.9^d.

tāir amṛtatvam aṇīya PB.1.8.14,15. Cf. *under* tayāmṛ.
 tāir idam svar abhṛtam AV.11.5.14^d.
 tāir eva cāntir astu naḥ AV.19.9.5^e.
 tāir devāir anvabhūtir anu ca bhūyāsam ati ca bhūyāsam
 brāhmaṇānām cṛeṣṭhaḥ ca bhūyāsam KS.35.15.
 tāir me kṛtam svastyayanam AV.19.9.12^e.
 tāir medino aṅgirasah AV.10.6.20^e.
 tāilakuṇḍād ivāṅguṣṭham AV.20.136.16^e.
 tāiṣ te rohitah saṁvidānaḥ AV.13.1.35^e.
 tāis tam abhyatisrjāmo yo smān dvesti yam vayanidviṣmaḥ
 AV.10.5.21.
 tāis tvam garbhini bhava HG.1.25.1^e. See *under* tebbiṣ
 ṭvam putram, and cf. tena tvam garbhini.
 tāis tvam putram (ApMB. putram) vindasva AV.3.23.4^e;
 ApMB.1.13.3^e. See *under* tebbiṣ ṭvam putram.
 tāis tvā sarvāir abhi śyāma pācāiḥ AV.4.16.9^a.
 tokam ca tasya tanayam ca vardhate RV.2.25.2^e.
 tokam tokāya cṛavase vahanti RV.7.18.23^d.
 tokam puṣyema tanayam cātam himāḥ RV.1.64.14^d.
 tokavat puṣṭimad vasu RV.3.13.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.5;
 KS.2.15^b; AB.2.40.7; 41.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19^b; KÇ.5.13.3^b.
 tokasya sātā tanūnām RV.9.66.18^b.
 tokasya sātāu tanayasya bhūreḥ RV.2.30.5^e.
 tokāya tuje cūcūcāna caṁ kṛdhi RV.4.1.3^f; KS.26.11^f.
 toke vā goṣu tanaye yad (RV.6.66.8^e, yam) apsu RV.6.25.
 4^e; 66.8^e.
 toke hite tanaya urvarāsu RV.4.41.6^a.
 to tā kalpeṣu saṁmitaḥ AV.20.128.6^d–11^d; ÇÇ.12.21.1^d–6^d.
 to-to (TS.ApÇ. to te) rāyah VS.4.22; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5;
 ÇB.3.3.1.10; ApÇ.10.23.4. P: to-to KÇ.7.6.25. See
under tava-tava.
 todasyeva cāraṇā mahasya RV.1.150.1^e; SV.1.97^e; N.5.7^e.
 todenācāvatārāv iva Kāuç.107.2^b.
 todo adhvan na vṛdhasāno adyāt RV.6.12.3^b; MS.4.14.
 15^b: 240.5.
 todo vātasya haryor iṇānaḥ RV.4.16.11^b.
 toyena jivān iva sasarja (TA. text, jivān vya ca sarja; comm.
 jivān vyasasarja) bhūmyām TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU.1.4^b.
 toḡā vṛtrahaṇā huve RV.3.12.4^a; SV.2.105.2^a; GB.2.3.15;
 AÇ.10.28. P: toḡā vṛtrahaṇā ÇÇ.12.2.18.
 toḡāsā rathayāvānā RV.8.38.2^a; SV.2.424^a.
 tāu jivatām jaradaṣṭi AV.9.3.9^d.
 tāu te krodham nayāmasi PG.3.13.5^b. See *vi te krodham*,
 and *vidhe krodham*.
 tāu te prāṇam dattam MS.2.3.4(bis): 31.16.17; KS.11.7.
 tāu te prāṇasya goptārāu AV.5.30.10^e.
 tāu te bhakṣam (LÇ. bhakṣyam) cakratur agra etam VS.8.
 37^b; JB.1.205^b; TB.3.7.9.7^b; ÇÇ.9.6.21^b; ApÇ.14.3.5^b;
 LÇ.3.1.21^b.
 tāu tvānugatya dūram AV.19.44.10^e.
 tāu tvā prchāmi katāreṇa dugdhā AV.8.9.1^d.
 tāu dantāu brahmaṇas pate AV.6.140.1^e.
 tāudī nāmāsi kanyā AV.10.4.24^a.
 tāu devebhyah kṛṇuto dīrgham āyuh TB.3.1.2.7^e.
 tāu devāu cūkramanthinau MS.1.3.12: 34.14; TB.1.1.1.4;
 ApÇ.12.23.1.
 tāu naksatram juṣuṣānopayātān TB.3.1.2.11^e.

tāu no muñcatam aṇhasaḥ (TS.KS. āgasah) AV.4.25.1^d–7^d;
 28.1^d–7^d; 29.1^d–7^d; TS.4.7.15.3^d(ter),4^d(bis); KS.22.15^d
 (sevies). See *tā no muñcatam*.
 tāu no mṛdatam (TS.ApMB. mṛdayatām) MS.2.13.21
 (sevies): 166.14; 167.1,4,7,10,12; TS.5.5.10.1,2; ApMB.
 2.17.14–19.
 tāu paksāu devi kṛtvā AV.10.9.25^e.
 tāu prapadye PG.3.4.14,16,17.
 tāu brahmaṇā vy aham kalpayāmi AV.12.2.32^b.
 tāu mā paçcād (and purastād) gopāyetām PG.3.4.14,16.
 tāu mā pritāu prītām TS.1.6.2.3; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 tāu māvatām AV.5.24.5. Cf. *under* tāni no-vantu.
 tāu mehavatām varuṇaḥ ca rājā RV.5.40.7^d.
 tāu mottarato gopāyetām PG.3.4.17.
 tāu yuñjita (AV. yokṣye) prathamāu yoga āgate AV.19.
 13.1^e; SV.2.1219^e.
 tāu rakṣati tapasā brahmacārī AV.11.5.10^e.
 tāuraçravasaḥ kāryam ApÇ.14.20.1.
 tāuvilike-velaya AV.6.16.3^a.
 tāu saha caturah padaḥ saṁ pra sārāyāvahai (MS. sārāyā-
 vah) TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20: 167.1; KSA.4.8; ApÇ.
 20.18.2. See *under* tā ubhau.
 tmanam ūrjām na viçvadha kṣaradhyai RV.1.63.8^d.
 tmanā kṛṇvanto arvataḥ SV.2.181^e. See *tanā etc.*
 tmanā ca dasmavarcasām RV.8.94.8^e.
 tmanā ca ye maghavāno junanti RV.7.20.10^b.
 tmanā tanā sanuyāma tvotāḥ RV.10.148.1^d. See *tanā*
 tmanā.
 tmanā deveṣu vivide mitadruḥ RV.7.7.1^d.
 tmanā pānti çaçvataḥ RV.5.52.2^d.
 tmanā ririere abhrān na sūryaḥ RV.10.77.3^b.
 tmanā vahanto duro vy ṛṇvan RV.1.69.10^a.
 tmanā çatinam pururūpam iṣaṇi RV.2.2.9^d.
 tmanā samatsu hinota yajñam RV.7.34.6^a.
 tmanā sahasrapoṣiṇam RV.8.103.4^d; SV.1.58^d.
 tmanāsyā haviṣo yaja MS.1.2.15: 25.8; 3.9.7: 126.10.
 See *asya haviṣas tmanā*.
 tmane tokāya tanayāya mṛda RV.1.114.6^d.
 tmane tokāya varivo dadhantu RV.7.62.6^b.
 tmanyā samañjañ chamitā (MS. çao) na devaḥ VS.20.45^b;
 MS.3.11.1^b: 140.14; KS.38.6^b. See *ātmanyā etc.*
 tyam sutṛptam viditvāiva TA.1.10.3^a.
 tyam su meṣam mahayā svarvidam RV.1.52.1^a; SV.1.
 337^a; AB.5.16.17; KB.25.3; 26.9. P: tyam su meṣam
 AÇ.8.6.6; ÇÇ.9.8.3; 10.9.12; 11.13.20.
 tyam hy agne agninā KS.15.12^a. See *tvam hy etc.*
 tyam cie camasam asurasya bhakṣaṇam RV.1.110.3^e.
 tyam cie chardhantam taviṣiyamāṇam RV.2.30.8^e.
 tyam cit parvataḥ girim RV.8.64.5^a.
 tyam cid atrim ṛtajuram RV.10.143.1^a. P: tyam cid
 atrim AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.8.55.
 tyam cid arṇam madhupam çayānam RV.5.32.8^a.
 tyam cid açvam na vājinam RV.10.143.2^a. P: tyam cid
 açvam ÇÇ.1.15.11.
 tyam cid asya kratubhir niṣattam RV.5.32.5^a.
 tyam cid itthā katpayam çayānam RV.5.32.6^a; N.6.3.
 tyam cid eṣam svadhayā madantam RV.5.32.4^a.

tyam cid ghā dirgham prthum RV.1.37.11^a.
 tyam nu marutam gam RV.8.94.12^a.
 tyam u vah satrasāham RV.8.92.7^a; SV.1.170^a; 2.992^a; AB.5.5.4; KB.22.8; AÇ.6.4.10; 8.8.2; 9.11.21; ÇÇ.10.5.20; 15.8.8. P: tyam u vah ÇÇ.9.7.3.
 tyam u vo aprahanam RV.6.44.4^a; SV.1.357^a; AB.5.4.10; KB.23.2; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.6.14; ÇÇ.6.4.4.
 tyam u su grnatā narah N.7.2^o (Durga in Roth's edition, *Erläuterungen*, p. 100).
 tyam u su vājinam devajutam RV.10.178.1^a; AV.7.85.1^a; SV.1.332^a; AB.4.20.22; 29.16; 31.14; 5.1.22; 4.23; 7.9; 12.18; 16.29; 18.25; 20.21; KB.25.8; SB.5.1; AdB.1; AA.5.3.1.2; AÇ.7.1.13; N.10.28^a. P: tyam u su ÇÇ.11.14.28; 12.11.12; Kāuç.59.14; Rvidh.4.23.2; Svidh.2.1.5; 3.9.3. Cf. BrhD.8.77. Designated as tār-ksya-hymn AA.1.5.2.8; AÇ.8.6.14; 12.20; 9.1.15; ÇÇ.11.14.28; 12.11.12; LÇ.1.6.19.
 tyasya cin mahato nir mṛgasya RV.5.32.3^a.
 tyāgāç ca tapasā saha MG.2.13.6^b. See kirtiç ca maṇinā.
 tyāgenāike amṛtatvam ānaçuḥ TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.5^b.
 tyān nu kṣatriyaṇ (MS. kṣatriyaṇ) ava RV.8.67.1^a; TS.2.1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 177.5. Ps: tyān nu kṣatriyaṇ ÇÇ.9.24.3; MÇ.5.1.8.16; tyān nu Rvidh.2.34.2. Cf. BrhD.6.87.
 tyān nu pūṭadakṣasaḥ RV.8.94.10^a.
 tyān nu ye vi rodasī RV.8.94.11^a.
 tyā nv açvinā huve RV.8.10.3^a.
 tradam vājasya gomataḥ RV.8.45.28^b; SV.1.204^b.
 traya āhāvās tredhā haviṣ kṛtam RV.1.34.8^b.
 traya indrasya somāḥ RV.8.2.7^a; AB.5.1.13; 12.7; 20.10; KB.20.4; AÇ.7.10.8; 8.1.14; ÇÇ.10.4.6.
 traya enām mahimānaḥ sacante (ÇÇ. sacantām) TS.4.3.11.1^d; MS.2.13.10^d; 160.2; KS.39.10^d; ÇÇ.3.12.3^d; ApMB.2.20.30^d. See mahānto asyām.
 trayaḥ kṛṇvanti bhuvaneṣu retāḥ RV.7.33.7^a; JB.2.236 (241)^a.
 trayaḥ keçina ṛtuthā vi cakṣate RV.1.164.44^a; AV.9.10.26^a; N.12.27^a. Cf. BrhD.1.95.
 trayaḥ koçāsa upasecanāsaḥ RV.7.104.4^c.
 trayaḥ koçāsa çeotanti RV.8.2.8^a.
 trayaḥ panthānas sukṛtā devayānā, akṣayyaḥ padayakṣmiç ca, te vidvānso-bhivahanti brāhmaṇam, yatra mṛtyur bhavaty annam asya JB.2.73^{abcd} (ter).
 trayaḥ pavayo madhuvāhane rathe RV.1.34.2^a.
 trayaḥ pṛṇayaḥ sarvadevatyaḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
 trayaḥ poṣās trivṛti çrayantām AV.5.28.3^a.
 trayaç ca trīṇçac ca KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 trayaç ca trī ca çatā (KS. çatā ca) KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 trayaç ca trī ca sahasrā KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 traya skambhāsa stabhitāsa ārabhe RV.1.34.2^c.
 trayas tapanti prthivīm anupāḥ RV.10.27.23^c; N.2.22^c.
 trayas tasthur viṣabhāsaḥ tisṛṇām RV.5.69.2^c.
 trayastriṇçam çatām (AB. oçac çatām) rājā AB.8.23.6^a; ÇB.13.5.4.12^a.
 trayastriṇçac ca vājini AV.19.47.4^d.
 trayastriṇçatam ā vaha RV.1.45.2^d; KB.20.4.

trayastriṇçatāstuvata VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.
 trayastriṇçat tantavo ye vitatnire (MS. yam vitanvate; KS. AÇ. yān vitanvate) TS.1.5.10.4^a; MS.1.7.1^a; 109.1; 1.8.9^a; 130.7; KS.34.19^a; AÇ.3.14.10^a; ÇÇ.13.12.13^a. Ps: trayastriṇçat tantavaḥ ApÇ.9.8.1; 10.14; 13.10; 21.17.11 (ter); MÇ.3.4.9; —3.5.6; HG.1.26.10; trayastriṇçat KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.1; 28.3. See catus-triṇçat.
 trayastriṇçad devatās tān sacante AV.12.3.16^c.
 trayastriṇçad devatās trīṇi ca vīryāni AV.19.27.10^a.
 trayastriṇçad yāni ca vīryāni AV.19.37.1^c.
 trayastriṇçad vīryāni KS.40.3^c.
 trayastriṇçam te agne pratiṣṭhānam tan me agne pratiṣṭhānam KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
 trayastriṇçam te agne pratiṣṭhānam tena mābhi pāhi KS.39.2.
 trayastriṇçan nitanāḥ AV.6.139.1^d.
 trayastriṇça (MS. oçah; KS. oças) stomah VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.5; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.12.
 trayastriṇçasaḥ svar ānaçanāḥ AV.19.56.3^d.
 trayastriṇçāḥ surādhasaḥ VS.20.11^b; MS.3.11.8^b; 151.7; KS.38.4^b; ÇB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^b; HG.2.17.4^b.
 trayastriṇçena jagatī AV.8.9.20^c.
 trayastriṇçena savanam trītyam GB.1.5.23^d.
 trayastriṇçe-mṛtam stutam (VS. -mṛtā stutāḥ) VS.21.28^b; MS.3.11.12^b; 159.11; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.2^b.
 trayastriṇço-si tantunām TB.3.7.4.12^a; ApÇ.1.12.8^a.
 trayas tridhātavo-pasaḥ VS.21.37^b; 28.8^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 142.8; TB.2.6.7.4^b; 11.6^b.
 trayas tribhir utsitā yebhir āsan AV.6.112.2^b.
 trayaḥ suparnā uparasya māyū AV.18.4.4^a.
 trayaḥ suparnās trivṛtā yad āyan AV.5.28.8^a.
 trayaḥ chakro vi mimite adhvanāḥ AV.4.11.2^b.
 trayā devā ekādaça VS.20.11^a; MS.3.11.8^a; 151.7; ÇB.12.8.3.28, 29; HG.2.17.4^a. P: trayā devāḥ KÇ.19.5.8; 7.4; ApÇ.19.10.2. See trayo devā.
 trayiḥ ṣaḍ urvīr uru nas kṛṇota KS.40.10^a. See under devīḥ ṣaḍ.
 trayo gharṇā anu reta āguḥ AV.8.9.13^b. See next but one.
 trayo gharṇāsa uṣasam saçante RV.7.33.7^c; JB.2.236 (241)^c.
 trayo gharṇāso anu jyotiṣāguḥ (MS. KS. retasāguḥ) TS.4.3.11.1^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 160.5; KS.39.10^b; ApMB.2.20.32^b. See prec. but one.
 trayodaça ca me pañcadaça ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 trayodaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.
 trayodaça bhāuvanāḥ pañca mānavāḥ AV.3.21.5^b.
 trayodaçabhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1.
 trayodaçam māsam yo nirmimite AV.13.3.8^b.
 trayodaçarcebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.10.
 trayodaçāç caturdaçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 trayodaçena dvādaçopamāsaḥ JB.1.50^b.
 trayodaço māsa indrasya grhaḥ AV.5.6.4^a.
 trayodaçyām samāhitāḥ ViDh.78.52^d.
 trayo dāsā añjanasya AV.4.9.8^a.

trayo devā ekādaça KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.7^a; GB.2.5.7. *See* trayā devā.
 trayo-naḍvāhaḥ sinivālyai TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
 trayo mama tistras tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ ÇB.1.5.4.14. P: trayo mama tistras tasya ApÇ. 4.9.8.
 trayo rūjanty asurasya vīrah RV.3.56.8^b.
 trayo rājña āyavasya jiṣṇoh RV.1.122.15^b.
 trayo lokāḥ prakampitāḥ RVKh.1.191.3^b.
 trayo lokāḥ sañmitā brāhmaṇena AV.12.3.20^a. P: trayo lokāḥ KāuÇ.61.27.
 trayo-varaparam ṇitāḥ AV.11.3.20^b.
 trayo varā yatamāns tvañ vṛṇiṣe AV.11.1.10^c. P: trayo varāḥ KāuÇ.61.15.
 trayovīṇḍatiç ca me pañcaviṇḍatiç ca me VS.18.24.
 trayovīṇḍatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.15; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.
 trayovīṇḍaç caturvīṇḍeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 trayo vedo-si AA.5.3.2.4.
 trayyāi vidyāyāi yaço-si ApMB.2.10.1 (ApG.5.13.13).
 trasadasyur vadhūnām RV.8.19.36^b.
 trasadasyor hiraṇyino rarāṇāḥ RV.5.33.8^b.
 trāṇam asi ApMB.2.17.3 (ApG.7.18.7).
 trātā tokasya tanaye gavām asi RV.1.31.12^c; VS.34.13^c.
 trātā na indra enaso mahaç cit RV.7.20.1^d; KS.17.18^d.
 trātā no bodhi dadṛçāna āpiḥ RV.4.17.17^a.
 trātāram tvā tanūnām havāmahe RV.2.23.8^a.
 trātāram indram akṛṇor avadhyam (VSK. ayudhyam) VS.8.46^b; 17.24^b; VSK.8.21.1^b; 18.2.9^b; TS.4.6.2.6^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.14; KS.18.2^b; ÇB.4.6.4.6^b.
 trātāram indram avitāram indram RV.6.47.11^a; AV.7. 86.1^a; SV.1.333^a; VS.20.50^a; TS.1.6.12.5^a; MS.4.9.27^a: 139.17; 4.12.3^a: 182.17; KS.17.18^a; AÇ.2.10.4; 6.9. 5; MahānU.20.3^a. Ps: trātāram indram MG.1.11.6; 2.15.6; Svidh.1.3.9; 2.1.5; VHDh.8.38; BṛhPDh.9.124, 215; trātāram MÇ.8.13; — 11.7.1; KāuÇ.59.14; 140.6.
 trātāro devā adhi vocatā naḥ RV.8.48.14^a.
 trātāro bhūta pṛtanāsv ayaḥ RV.7.56.22^d; KS.8.17^d.
 trātā viprasya māvataḥ RV.1.129.11^c.
 trātṛṇ devān savitāram bhagam ca RV.6.50.1^d.
 trādhvam kartād avapado yajatrāḥ RV.2.29.6^d; VS.33. 51^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 194.6.
 trādhvam no devā nijuro vṛkasya RV.2.29.6^c; VS.33.51^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 194.6.
 trāyatām marutām gaṇaḥ RV.10.137.5^b. *See* trāyantām marutām.
 trāyadhvam no aghaviṣābhyo vadhāt AV.6.93.3^a.
 trāyadhvam no durevāya abhihrutaḥ RV.10.63.11^b.
 trāyantām viçvā bhūtāni RV.10.137.5^c; AV.4.13.4^c.
 trāyantām asmin grāme AV.8.7.11^c.
 trāyantām imaṁ devāḥ AV.4.13.4^a. *See* trāyantām iha.
 trāyantām imaṁ puruṣam AV.8.7.2^a.
 trāyantām iha devāḥ RV.10.137.5^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.50. *See* trāyantām imaṁ devāḥ.
 trāyantām marutām gaṇaḥ AV.4.13.4^b. *See* trāyatām marutām.
 trāyamāṇām sahamānām sahasvatīm AV.8.2.6^c.

trāyamāṇe dvipāe ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.1^b.
 trāyamāṇe viçvajite mā pari dehi AV.6.107.2.
 trāyamāṇo-bhiçastipāḥ AV.8.7.14^b.
 trāyase puruṣam tvam AV.5.5.2^b.
 trāyasva no-vṛkebhīr varūthāiḥ RV.7.19.7^c; AV.20.37.7^c; TS.1.6.12.6^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 183.3.
 trāsvota nas tanvo aprayuchan RV.10.7.7^d; KS.2.15^d. *Cf.* rakṣota nas.
 trāhi māñ viṣasarpataḥ RVKh.1.191.10^d.
 triḥ pāthivāni trir u dattam adbhyāḥ RV.1.34.6^b.
 triḥ pṛkṣo asme akṣareva pinvatam RV.1.34.4^d.
 triḥ pracyāvayatāt ÇB.3.8.3.3; KÇ.6.8.1.
 triḥ pracyutasya hṛdayam uttamam kurutāt ÇB.3.8.3.3; KÇ.6.8.1.
 triṇçac ca devā nava cāsaparyan RV.3.9.9^b; 10.52.6^b; VS. 33.7^b; TB.2.7.12.3^b.
 triṇçacchataṁ varmaṇa indra sākam RV.6.27.6^a.
 triṇçati trayāḥ paro ye PB.24.1.9^a. *See* ye triṇçati.
 triṇçate svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1.3.6,7.
 triṇçat trayaç ca gaṇino rujantaḥ TS.1.4.11.1^a. P: triṇçat trayaç ca ApÇ.12.15.5.
 triṇçat padā ny akramit RV.6.59.6^d; SV.1.281^d; VS.33. 93^d.
 triṇçat svasāra (MS. ora) upayanti niṣkṛtam TS.4.3.11.2^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 161.7; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
 triṇçad asyā etc.: *see* triṇçad yasyā.
 triṇçad dhāma (MS.MÇ. dhāmā) vi rājati RV.10.189.3^a; AV.6.31.3^a; 20.48.6^a; SV.2.728^a; ArS.5.6^a; VS.3.8^a; TS.1.5.3.1^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.11; KS.7.13^a; ÇB.2.1.4.29^a. P: triṇçad dhāmā MÇ.1.5.2.20.
 triṇçad yasyā (TB. asyā) jaghanaṁ yojanāni MS.3.8.4^c: 97.2; KS.8.17^c; TB.2.4.2.7^c.
 triṇçā ekatriṇçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 triṇçino māsāḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 trikakuc chandaḥ TS.4.3.12.2. *See* trikakup etc.
 trikakun nāma te pitā AV.4.9.8^d.
 trikakup chandaḥ VS.15.4; MS.2.8.7: 111.14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4. *See* trikakuc etc.
 trikadrakebhīḥ patati (AV. pavate) RV.10.14.16^a; AV. 18.2.6^a; KS.40.11^a; TA.6.5.3^a; ApÇ.17.21.8^a.
 trikadrakeṣu cetanam RV.8.13.18^a; 92.21^a; AV.20.110. 3^a; SV.2.74^a.
 trikadrakeṣu pāhi somam indra RV.2.11.17^b.
 trikadrakeṣu mahiṣo yavāçiraṁ tuviçuṣmaḥ RV.2.22.1^a; AV.20.95.1^a; SV.1.457^a; 2.836^a; KB.27.2; ÇÇ.15.2.1; TB.2.5.8.9^a. Ps: trikadrakeṣu mahiṣo yavāçiram AB. 4.3.5; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.6.2.6; 8.12.16; 10.10.4; trika- drukeṣu mahiṣaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.23; Vāit.34.19; trikadrakeṣu Svidh.1.7.2. *Designated as* trikadrukyā (sc. ṛk) ÇÇ.10. 13.7.
 trikadrakeṣv apibat sutasya RV.1.32.3^b; 2.15.1^c; AV.2. 5.7^b; TB.2.5.4.2^b.
 tricakreṇa vahatūṁ sūryāyāḥ RV.10.85.14^b; AV.14.1. 14^b.
 tricakreṇa saṁsadam ichamānau TS.4.7.15.4^b; MS.3.16. 5^b: 191.8; KS.22.15^b.
 tricakreṇa suvṛtā yātam arvāk RV.1.118.2^b; KS.17.18^b.

triṇavatrasya triṇṇābhyaṃ śakvararāivate VS.13.58; TS. 4.3.2.3; MS.2.17.19; 104.14; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
triṇavatrasya triṇṇābhyo namaḥ KSA.11.5.
triṇavatrasya triṇṇāu tvā stomāu pṛthivyāṃ śrayatām VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9; 114.8; KS.17.8; ÇB. 8.6.1.9.
triṇavatrasya triṇṇāu stomāu VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS. 2.6.10; 70.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
triṇava (MS. ovaḥ; KS. ovas) stomāḥ (KS.39.7, stomas trayastriṇṇavartaniḥ) VS.14.25; TS.4.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.2. 7.20; 105.18; 2.8.5; 109.14; KS.17.4; 39.7; ÇB.8.4. 2.9.
triṇave marutaḥ stutāḥ (MS.KS. stutam) VS.21.27^b; MS. 3.11.12^b; 159.9; KS.38.11^b. See marutas triṇave.
triṇavāu te agne aṣṭhivantāu tābhyāṃ mābhi pāhi KS. 39.2.
triṇavāu te agne aṣṭhivantāu tāu me agne aṣṭhivantāu KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
trita ṛbhukṣāḥ savitā cano dadhe RV.2.31.6^c.
trita etan manuṣyeṣu māmṛje TB.3.7.12.5^b. See trita enām.
tritaḥ kupe-vahitaḥ RV.1.105.17^a.
tritaṃ vātam uśasam aktum aṇvinā RV.10.64.3^d.
tritaṃ jarāya juratām adābhyāḥ RV.2.34.10^d.
tritaṃ jūti saparyata RV.8.41.6^c.
tritaṃ naçanta pra çisanta iṣṭaye RV.10.115.4^d.
tritas tad vedāptyaḥ RV.1.105.9^c.
tritasya nāma janayan madhu kṣarad (SV. kṣaran) RV.9. 86.20^c; SV.2.17.2^c.
tritāya gā ajanayam aher adhi RV.10.48.2^b.
tritāya ca dvitāya ca RV.8.47.16^c.
tritāya tad vibhāvari RV.8.47.14^c.
tritāya tvā (TS.KS.MÇ. svāhā) VS.1.23; TS.1.1.8.1; KS. 1.8; ÇB.1.2.3.5; KÇ.2.5.26; MÇ.1.2.4.3.
trite tad viçvam āptye RV.8.47.13^c.
trite duṣvapnyāṃ sarvam RV.8.47.15^c.
trite devā amṛjātātad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.5^a. See trite etc.
triteṣu vindad amṛtāṃ nigūḍham RV.6.44.23^d.
trite svapnam adadhur āptye naraḥ AV.19.56.4^c.
trito divaḥ sajoṣā vāto agniḥ RV.5.41.4^b.
trito dhartā dādāra tripi AV.5.1.1^d.
trito napātām apām suvrkti RV.5.41.10^b.
trito na yān pañca hotṛṇ abhiṣṭaye RV.2.34.14^c.
trito bibharti varuṇam samudre RV.9.95.4^d.
tridhātavaḥ paramā asya gāvaḥ RV.5.47.4^c.
tridhātu gā adhi jayāsi goṣu RV.6.35.2^c.
tridhātunā patatho vir na parṇāḥ RV.1.183.1^d.
tridhātunā çarmanā pātām asmān RV.8.40.12^c.
tridhātubhir aruṣibhir vayo dadhe RV.9.111.2^f; SV. 2.94.2^f.
tridhātu madhu kriyate sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.70.8^d.
tridhātum uttame pade RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).4^b.
tridhātu yad varūthyam RV.8.47.10^c.
tridhātur arko rajaso vimānaḥ ArS.3.12^c. See arkas tridhātu.
tridhātu rāya ā suvā vasūni RV.3.56.6^c.
tridhātu vāraṇam madhu RV.9.1.8^c. See tridhātu sāra- gham.

tridhātu çarma vahatām çubhas patī RV.1.34.6^d.
tridhātuçṛṅgo vṛṣabho vayodhāḥ RV.5.43.13^d.
tridhātu sāragham madhu JB.2.391 (3.26)^c. See tridhātu vāraṇam.
tridhātūni dāçuṣe yachatādhi RV.1.85.12^b; TS.1.5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 153.3; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.8.5.6^b.
tridhāt v asya dānsanā RV.9.108.12^d.
tridhā baddho vṛṣabho roravīti RV.4.58.3^c; VS.17.91^c; KS.40.7^c; GB.1.2.16^c; TA.10.10.2^c; ApÇ.5.17.4^c; MahānU.10.1^c; N.13.7^c. See tredhā etc.
tridhā samaktam nayatu prajānan RV.2.3.10^c.
tridhā ha çyāvam aṇvinā vikastam RV.1.117.24^c.
tridhā hitam pañibhirguhyamānam RV.4.58.4^a; VS.17.92^a; KS.40.7^a; TA.10.10.3^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a; MahānU.10.2^a.
trināke tridive divaḥ RV.9.113.9^b.
trinābhi cakram ajaram anarvam RV.1.164.2^c; AV.9. 9.2^c; 13.3.18^c; TA.3.11.9^c; N.4.27^c.
tripañcaçāḥ krīḍati vrāta eṣām RV.10.34.8^a.
tripadād dhārayad devaḥ TA.1.8.3^c.
tripadā yā ca śatpadā (VS. yāç ca śatpadāḥ) VS.23.34^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; MS.3.12.21^b; 167.5; KSA.10.5^b.
tripājasyo vṛṣabho viçvarūpaḥ RV.3.56.3^a.
tripād asyāmṛtām divi RV.10.90.3^d; AV.19.6.3^d; ArS.4. 5^d; VS.31.3^d; TA.3.12.2^d; ChU.3.12.6^d.
tripād ūrdhva ud āit puruṣaḥ RV.10.90.4^a; ArS.4.4^a; VS.31.4^a; TA.3.12.2^a. See tribhiḥ padbhir.
tripād brahma pururūpaṃ vi tasthe AV.9.10.19^c.
tribandhureṇa etc.: see trivandhureṇa etc.
tribandhuro manasā yātu yuktāḥ TS.2.8.7.7^b. See tri- vandhuro etc.
tribarhiṣi sadasi pinvate nṛṇ RV.1.181.8^b.
tribhiḥ kāṇḍāis trīn svargān aruṣat AV.12.3.42^d.
tribhiḥ padbhir dyām arohat AV.19.6.2^a. See tripād ūrdhva.
tribhiḥ pavitrāir apupod dhy arkam RV.3.26.8^a.
tribhir guṇebhir avṛtam AV.10.8.43^b.
tribhir devāis triṇṇāta vajrabāhuḥ VS.20.36^c; MS.3.11.1^c; 139.13; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.1^c.
tribhir vrātāir abhi no rakṣati tmanā RV.4.53.5^d.
tribhiḥ çatāḥ sacamānav adīṣṭa RV.5.36.6^b.
tribhiḥ tvām deva savitar RV.9.67.26^a. See bṛhadbhiḥ savitas.
tribhiḥ saptebhir avatām çubhas patī RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).5^d.
tribhī rathāḥ çatapadbhiḥ śadaçvāḥ RV.1.116.4^d; TA.1. 10.3^d.
tribhyaḥ çatebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
tribhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1.2,4.
trimūrdhānam saptaraçmīm grṇīṣe RV.1.146.1^a. P: tri- mūrdhānam ÇÇ.14.57.11.
trimūrdhānam trisaṃdrçam MS.4.12.5^b; 192.12.
triyavir etc., and triyaviç etc.: see trya^o.
trir agnir balabhid balam MS.4.12.5^a; 191.13. P: trir agnir balabhit MÇ.5.2.5.13.
trir adya yajñam madhunā mimikṣatam RV.1.34.3^b.
trir antarikṣam savitā mahitvanā RV.4.53.5^a; KB.22.2.
tiraraçmīm hanti caturaçrir ugraḥ RV.1.152.2^c.
trir aṇvinā sindhubhiḥ saptamātṛbhiḥ RV.1.34.8^a.

trir asmāi sapta dhenavo duduhre (SV.Svidh. duduhire)
RV.9.70.1^a; SV.1.560^a; 2.773^a; Svidh.3.3.4.
trir asya tā paramā santi satyā RV.4.1.7^a.
trir ahan satyasavanah ÇÇ.8.18.1.
trir ahnaḥ pavate vṛṣā MS.4.12.5^a; 191.15. P: trir ahnaḥ
MÇ.5.2.5.13.
trir ahno nāma sūryasya manvata AB.1.20.4^d (*Index*,
p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.5.9.16^d.
trir ahno bhāgam dadhatim ayātam RV.1.116.19^d.
trirātram samidādhānam bhikṣācaraṇam adhaḥcayyān
guruḥcruṣān cākurvan vāgyato-pramatto-ṛaṇye deva-
kule-gnihotre vopavasasva ÇÇ.2.12.6.
trir adityebhyas pari AV.19.39.5^b.
trir ā divaḥ savitar vāryāni RV.3.56.6^a.
trir ā divaḥ savitā soṣavīti RV.3.56.7^a.
trir ā divo vidathe patyamānaḥ (RV.3.56.5^d, onāḥ) RV.3.
54.11^b; 56.5^d.
trir ā divo vidathe santu devāḥ RV.3.56.8^d.
trir ā saptāni sunvate RV.1.20.7^b; AB.5.21.12.
trir uttamā dūṇaḥ rocanāni RV.3.56.8^b.
trir uttarāni papratuḥ RV.8.41.9^c.
trir ekādaḥ iha māyata TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1.
trir ekādaḥ tris (*omitted in KS.*) trayastrinḥ KS.38.12;
ApÇ.16.1.3.
trir jāto viçvadevabhyah AV.19.39.5^c.
trir devaḥ prthivīm eṣa etām RV.7.100.3^a; MS.4.14.5^a:
221.9; TB.2.4.3.5^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.8.1. P: trir devaḥ
TB.2.5.5.4; 8.3.3.
trir devatā trir utāvatam dhiyaḥ RV.1.34.5^b.
trir naktam yāthas trir v aḥvinā divā RV.1.34.2^d.
trir nāndyam vahatam aḥvinā yuvam RV.1.34.4^c.
trir no aḥvinā divyāni bheṣajā RV.1.34.6^a.
trir no aḥvinā yajata dive-dive RV.1.34.7^a.
trir no rayim vahatam aḥvinā yuvam RV.1.34.5^a.
trir bhṛgubhyo āngirobhyah AV.19.39.5^a.
trir mānuṣaḥ pary aḥvam nayanti RV.1.162.4^b; VS.25.
27^b; TS.4.6.8.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.2; KSA.6.4^b.
trir yad divaḥ pari muhūrtam agāt RV.3.53.8^c; JUB.1.
44.6^c; 9.
trir yātudhānaḥ prasitīm ta etu RV.10.87.11^a; AV.8.3.11^a.
trir vartir yātam trir anuvrate jane RV.1.34.4^a.
trir vartir yātam aḥvinā RV.8.35.7^d–9^d.
trir vasubhyo avapathās tri rudrebhyo avapathās trir
adityebhyo avapathāḥ KS.30.6. P: trir vasubhyo
avapathāḥ KS.30.7.
trir vājavatir iṣo aḥvinā yuvam RV.1.34.3^c.
trivatsam gām vayo dadhat VS.28.27^f; TB.2.6.17.2^f. Cf.
trivatso gaur.
trivatsaḥ ca trivatsā ca MS.2.11.6: 143.16. See next.
trivatsaḥ ca me trivatsā ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1;
KS.18.12. See prec.
trivatsā anuṣṭubhe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
trivatsās tisro-ṅgirasām TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
trivatso gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.15^d; MS.3.11.11^d:
158.5; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.2^d. Cf. trivatsam.
trivatso vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20:
105.9; 2.8.2: 108.1; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.14.

trivandhureṇa trivṛta RV.8.85.8^a.
trivandhureṇa (KS. obandhureṇa) trivṛta rathena RV.1.
118.2^a; KS.17.18^a.
trivandhureṇa trivṛta supeṇasā RV.1.47.2^a.
trivandhuro maghavā viçvasāubhagaḥ RV.1.157.3^c; SV.
2.1110^c.
trivandhuro manasā yātu yuktaḥ RV.7.69.2^b; MS.4.14.
10^b: 229.13. See tribandhuro.
trivandhuro vasumān usrayāmā RV.7.71.4^b.
trivandhuro vṛṣaṇā yas tricakraḥ RV.1.183.1^b.
trivandhuro vṛṣaṇā vātaraṇhāḥ RV.1.118.1^d.
trivarūtham svastimat (RV. svastaye) RV.6.46.9^b; AV.
20.83.1^b; SV.1.266^b; KS.9.19^b.
trivarūtham maruto yanta naḥ chardiḥ RV.8.18.21^c.
trivarūthas tribandhuraḥ VS.28.19^b; TB.2.6.10.5^b.
trivarūthaḥ sarasvatyā VS.21.55^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.13;
TB.2.6.14.4^b.
trivarūthena nahuṣā çaviṣṭha RV.6.26.7^d.
trivartu jyotiḥ svabhiṣṭy asme RV.7.101.2^d.
(om) trivikramam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
triviṣṭapam tridivam nākam uttamam GB.1.5.25^a.
triviṣṭidhātu pratimānam ojasah RV.1.102.8^a.
triviṣṭy eti pradiya urāṇaḥ RV.4.6.4^d.
trivṛtam stomam trivṛta āpa āhuḥ AV.19.27.3^c.
trivṛtam jinva Vait.26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*). Cf. next.
trivṛtā trivṛte trivṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.13. Cf. prec.
trivṛtā stomān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
trivṛte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vait.
26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*).
trivṛte namaḥ KSA.11.1.
trivṛto rathanitaram VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19:
104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
trivṛt te agne çiras tan me agne çiraḥ KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.
33.5.
trivṛt te agne çiras tena mā pāhi KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.6.
trivṛt te çiraḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 84.16;
3.2.1: 15.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; MÇ.6.1.4; ÇG.1.
22.14.
trivṛt tvā stomah prthivyām çrayatu VS.15.10; TS.4.4.
2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.6; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
trivṛt palāçe darbhaḥ TB.3.7.4.11^a; ApÇ.1.6.10^a.
trivṛt stoma ṛgvedasya GB.1.5.25^a.
trivṛt stomah (KS.39.7, stomah pañcadaçavartaniḥ) VS.
10.10; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; 9.1; MS.2.6.10:
69.13; 2.7.20: 104.17; 2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.5;
KS.15.7; 17.14; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; 8.4.2.3.
trivṛt stomāḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
trivṛd asi VS.15.9; TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.2; KS.
17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8; LÇ.5.
11.3 (*comm.*).
trivṛd bhuvanam yad rathavṛk KS.35.13^c. See next.
trivṛd yad bhuvanasya rathavṛt TB.3.7.10.6^c; ApÇ.14.
29.1^c. See prec.
trivṛn no viṣṭhaya (KS. trivṛd viṣṭhaya) stomo ahnām
(MS. ahnā) TS.4.4.12.1^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 188.1; KS.22.
14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
triçatāḥ çatasahasrah AV.11.5.2^d.

triçile yañ catuḥçile Kāuṣ.36.18^b.
 triçirṣāṇaṁ saptaṛaṇmīṁ jaghanvān RV.10.8.8^c.
 triçirṣāṇaṁ trikakudam AV.5.23.9^a. *See* viçvarūpaṁ
 caturakṣam, and *cf.* dviçirṣāṇaṁ.
 triçug gharṁo vibhātu me (KS. gharṁas sadam in me
 vibhāti) KS.5.2^c; TB.3.7.9.4^a; TA.4.21.1^a. *See* under
 tiṣṭbhīr gharṁo.
 triçokāya giriṁ prthum RV.8.45.30^b.
 triç cid aktoḥ pra cikitur vasūni RV.7.11.3^a.
 triç cid viṣṇur manave bādhitāya RV.6.49.13^b.
 triç cin no adyā bhavataṁ navedasā RV.1.34.1^a. P: triç
 cin no adya AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.12. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.104.
 triçrud gharṁo vibhātu me AÇ.5.13.6^c. *See* under
 tiṣṭbhīr gharṁo.
 triṣadhasthaṁ tataruṣo na jañhaḥ RV.6.12.2^c.
 triṣadhasthasya jāvataḥ RV.8.94.5^c; SV.2.1136^c.
 triṣadhasthā saptadhātuh RV.6.61.12^a.
 triṣadhasthe barhiṣi viçvavedasā RV.1.47.4^a.
 triṣandhiṁ divy āçrayan AV.11.10.10^d.
 triṣandhiṁ devā abhajanta AV.11.10.11^d.
 triṣandhe aruṇāḥ ketubhiḥ saha AV.11.10.2^b.
 triṣandhe tamasā tvam AV.11.10.19^a.
 triṣandhe prehi senayā AV.11.10.18^c.
 triṣandher āhutiḥ priyā AV.11.10.5^d.
 triṣandher iyaṁ senā AV.11.10.4^c.
 triṣandhes te cetasi AV.11.10.2^e.
 triṣandheḥ saha senayā AV.11.10.6^d.
 triṣandheḥ senayā jite AV.11.10.7^c.
 triṣaptā nijarāyavaḥ AV.1.27.1^b.
 triṣaptāso marutaḥ svādusammudaḥ AV.13.1.3^d. *See*
 trisaptāso.
 triṣucyavaso juhvo nāgneḥ MS.4.14.11^b: 232.15. *See*
 trṣuṇo.
 triṣu jātasya manāñsi RV.8.2.21^c.
 triṣu pātṛeṣu taṁ somam AV.10.10.12^a.
 triṣu pātṛeṣu rakṣati AV.10.10.11^d.
 triṣu yad annā vevišad vitiṣṭhase MS.4.11.4^b: 173.1.
See trṣu etc.
 triṣu lokeṣu jāgṛhi TB.1.2.1.23^c; ApÇ.5.14.5^c.
 triṣṭug etc.: *see* triṣṭub etc.
 triṣṭup chanda indriyam (VS.KS. chanda ihendriyam)
 VS.21.17^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.9; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.
 18.3^c. *Cf.* triṣṭubhaṁ etc., and triṣṭubhā.
 triṣṭup chandaḥ VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1;
 7.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.4; 2.8.2: 107.19; 2.8.3: 108.13;
 2.13.14: 163.10; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.11; 3.3.6;
 ApÇ.16.28.1.
 triṣṭup tvā chandasām avatu (KS. tvā chandasāvatu;
 VS.ÇB. tvāvatu) VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10:
 69.14; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.
 triṣṭub asi MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 3.9.5: 121.9; MÇ.1.7.1.43.
 triṣṭub gāyatrī chandañsi RV.10.14.16^c; AV.18.2.6^c.
See gāyatrī triṣṭup.
 triṣṭub (TS. triṣṭug) grāiṣmī VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.
 7.19: 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
 triṣṭub jagatyai VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.
 1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.

triṣṭub rudrāṇāṁ patnī (MS.KS. oṣṭub rudrāṇāṁ) MS.
 1.9.2: 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. *See* ru-
 drāṇāṁ triṣṭup.
 triṣṭubha āḍam TS.4.3.2.1. *See* triṣṭubhaḥ svāram.
 triṣṭubhaṁ chanda ihendriyam (TB. chanda indriyam)
 VS.28.29^c; TB.2.6.17.4^e. *Cf.* under triṣṭup chanda.
 triṣṭubhaṁ chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.12. *See*
 triṣṭubhaṁ prapadye.
 triṣṭubhaṁ tvacā praviçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 triṣṭubhaṁ nunude-ntarikṣāt JB.4.309^b. *Part of* gāyatrī
 trivṛtaṁ.
 triṣṭubhaṁ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. *See* triṣṭubhaṁ chandaḥ.
 triṣṭubhaḥ svāram VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19: 104.4; KS.
 16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8. *See* triṣṭubha āḍam.
 triṣṭubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.40^d; TB.2.6.20.3^d. *Cf.*
 under triṣṭup chanda.
 triṣṭubhe tvā ÇB.1.3.2.9.
 triṣṭubhe namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 triṣṭubhāujah çubhitam ugravīram TS.4.4.12.2^b; MS.3.
 16.4^b: 188.4; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 triṣ tvā devā ajanayan AV.19.34.6^a.
 triṣṭhaṁ vām sure duhita ruhat ratham RV.1.34.5^d.
 triṣ phalīkartavai ApÇ.1.20.11.
 triṣ phalīkriyamāṇāṁ TB.3.7.6.20^a; ApÇ.1.21.2^a.
 triṣv ādityaṁ drupadeṣu baddhaḥ RV.1.24.13^b.
 triṣv ā rocane divaḥ RV.1.105.5^b; 8.69.3^d; VS.12.55^d;
 TS.4.2.4.4^d; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1^d: 106.6; 3.2.8: 28.16;
 KS.16.19^d; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^d. *See* ma-
 dhya ā rocane.
 triḥ ṣaṣṭis tvā maruto vāvṛdhānāḥ RV.8.96.8^a.
 trisattāyām ca pātavaḥ Kāuṣ.141.37^b.
 trisaptāso marutaḥ svādusammudaḥ TB.2.5.2.3^d. *See*
 triṣaptāso.
 trisaptāḥ çūra satvabhiḥ RV.1.133.6^c.
 tris te annaṁ kṛṇavat sasminn ahan RV.4.12.1^b.
 tris te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 triḥ sapta kṛtva ṛṣayaḥ paretāḥ AV.12.2.29^c. P: triḥ
 sapta Kāuṣ.71.19; 86.22.
 triḥ sapta nāmāgṇyā bibharti RV.7.87.4^b.
 triḥ sapta paramaṁ nāma jānan AṛS.3.5^b. *See* triḥ
 sapta mātuh.
 triḥ sapta mayūryaḥ RV.1.191.14^a.
 triḥ sapta mātuh paramāṇi vindan RV.4.1.16^b. *See* triḥ
 sapta paramaṁ.
 triḥ sapta yad guhyāni tve it RV.1.72.6^a.
 triḥ sapta viṣpuliṅgakāḥ RV.1.191.12^a.
 triḥ sapta sakhyuḥ pade RV.8.69.7^d; AV.20.92.4^d.
 triḥ sapta saptatnām RV.8.46.26^b.
 triḥ sapta samidhaḥ kṛtāḥ RV.10.90.15^b; AV.19.6.15^b;
 VS.31.15^b; TA.3.12.3^b.
 triḥ sapta sasarā nadyo mahīr apaḥ RV.10.64.8^a.
 triḥ sapta sānu samhitā girmāṁ RV.8.96.2^b; MS.3.8.3^b;
 95.7; KS.9.19^b.
 triḥ supṛāyve tredheva çikṣatam RV.1.34.4^b.
 triḥ sāubhagatvaṁ trir uta çravāñsi naḥ RV.1.34.5^c.
 triḥ sma māhnaḥ çnathayo vaitasena RV.10.95.5^a; N.3.21.
 triñr aktun paridīyathaḥ RV.8.5.8^c.

trīṇṇ ca lokān saṁvatsaram ca TB.3.10.2.1 (*quater*).
trīṇi chandāṁsi kavayo vi yetire AV.18.1.17^a.
trīṇi jānā pari bhūṣanty asya RV.1.95.3^a.
trīṇi jyotiṁṣi sacate (Vait. dadhate) sa ṣoḍaṇi (VSK. ṣoḍaṇi) VS.8.36^d; 32.5^d; VSK.8.11.1^d; 32.5^d; PB.12.13.32^d; JB.1.205^d; TB.3.7.9.5^d; TA.10.10.2^d; MahānU.9.4^d; ÇÇ.9.5.1^d; Vait.25.12^d; ApÇ.14.2.13^d; NrpU.2.4^e.
trīṇi ta āhur divi bandhanāni RV.1.163.4^a; VS.29.15^a; TS.4.6.7.2^a; KS.40.6^a.
trīṇi te kuṣṭha nāmāni AV.19.39.2^a.
trīṇi tritasya dhārāyā RV.9.102.3^a; SV.2.365^a.
trīṇi nabhyāni ka u tac ciketa RV.1.164.48^b; AV.10.8.4^b.
trīṇi padāni (TA.MahānU. padā) nihitā guhāsya (TA.MahānU. guhāsu) AV.2.1.2^c; VS.32.9^c; TA.10.1.4^c; MahānU.2.4^c.
trīṇi padāni rūpo anv arohat AV.18.3.40^a. See pañca padāni.
trīṇi padāny aṇvinoḥ RV.8.8.23^a.
trīṇi padā vi cakrame RV.1.22.18^a; 8.12.27^b; AV.7.26.5^a; SV.2.1020^a; VS.34.43^a; AB.1.25.9; TB.2.4.6.1^a; AÇ.4.8.8; MahānU.20.14^a. P: trīṇi padā Vait.15.10; VāsuU.4.
trīṇi prajābhyah MG.1.11.18. See trīṇi rāyas^c, trīṇi vratāya, and rāyaspoṣāya tripadī.
trīṇi mitra dhārāyatho rājāṁsi RV.5.69.1^b.
trīṇi ye yemur vidathāni dhrtibhiḥ RV.7.66.10^c.
trīṇi rājāṁsi divo aṅga tīśraḥ AV.13.3.21^b.
trīṇi rājānā vidathe puruṇi RV.3.38.6^a.
trīṇi rāyaspoṣāya PG.1.8.1. See under trīṇi prajābhyah.
trīṇi vāi vacājatāni AV.12.4.47^a.
trīṇi vratāya TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.8; ApMB.1.3.9 (ApÇ.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1. See under trīṇi prajābhyah.
trīṇi vratā vidathe antar eṣām RV.2.27.8^b; TS.2.1.11.5^b; MS.4.14.14^b: 239.2; KS.11.12^b.
trīṇi çatā trī sahasrāṇy (TB. ṣa^a) agnim RV.3.9.9^a; 10.52.6^a; VS.33.7^a; TB.2.7.12.2^a. P: trīṇi çatā ÇÇ.14.51.12.
trīṇi çatāny arvatām RV.8.6.47^a; AV.20.127.3^c; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3^c.
trīṇi ṣaṣṭiçatāni yat AÇ.8.13.31^d.
trīṇi sarāṁsi prṇayah RV.8.7.10^a.
trīṇy antarikṣāni caturah samudrān AV.19.27.3^b.
trīṇy apsu trīṇy antah samudre RV.1.163.4^b; VS.29.15^b; TS.4.6.7.2^b; KS.40.6^b.
trīṇy amṛtasya puspāni JUB.4.3.1^c. See tredhāmṛtasya.
trīṇy ahaç cāikam tāvad asya GB.1.5.23^b.
trīṇy ātmane-kuruta ÇB.14.4.3.1^a; 8; BṛhU.1.5.1^a; 8.
trīṇy āyūṁṣi tava jātavedah RV.3.17.3^a; TS.3.2.11.2^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 161.12; 4.12.5: 192.8; KS.2.15^a; 12.4. P: trīṇy āyūṁṣi MÇ.5.2.5.15.
trīṇy āyūṁṣi te-karam (JUB. āyūṁṣi me-kṛnoḥ) AV.5.28.7^d; JUB.4.3.1^d.
trīṇy uṣṭrasya nāmāni AV.20.132.13.
trīṇy eka urugāyo vi cakrame RV.8.29.7^a. Cf. tredhā viṣpur.

trī dhanva yojanā sapta sindhūn RV.1.35.8^b; VS.34.24^b.
trīn gharman abhi vāvaçānā AV.9.1.8^c. Cf. sṛkvaṇam gharman.
trīn nakāns trīn samudrān AV.19.27.4^a.
trīn paridhrās tīśraḥ samidhah TB.3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ.1.6.1^a.
trīn bradhnāns trīn vāiṣṭapān AV.19.27.4^b.
trīn mātariçvanas trīn sūryān AV.19.27.4^c.
trīn yuktān aṣṭāv aridhāyaso gāḥ RV.1.126.5^b.
trīn varān vṛṇiṣva Kauç.61.15. Cf. varān vṛṇiṣva.
trīn samudrān samasrpat svargān (MS. ogaḥ) VS.13.31^a; MS.2.7.16^a: 100.6; ÇB.7.5.1.9. See saṁsarpa.
trīn sa mūrdhno asuraç cakra ārabhe RV.9.73.1^c.
trī yac chatā mahiṣāṇām agho mah RV.5.29.8^a.
trī rājāṁsi paribhūs trīṇi rocanā RV.4.53.5^b.
trī rocanā divyā dhārāyanta RV.2.27.9^a; 5.29.1^b; MS.4.12.1^a: 177.11.
trī rocanā varuṇa trīn uta dyūn RV.5.69.1^a.
trī śadhasṭhā punānah kṛṇute hariḥ RV.9.103.2^c.
trī śadhasṭhā sindhavas trīḥ kavīnām RV.3.56.5^a.
trī ṣa pavitra hr̥dy antar ā dadhe RV.9.73.8^b.
trī sarāṁsi maghavā somyāpāḥ RV.5.29.8^b.
trī sākam indro manuṣaḥ sarāṁsi RV.5.29.7^c.
tretāyā ādinavadarçam TB.3.4.1.16. See next but one.
tretāyānām TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; KS.39.7.
tretāyāi kalpinam VS.30.18. See prec. but one.
tredhā jātam janmanedam hiraṇyam AV.5.28.6^a.
tredhā tiṣṭhanti viṣitā ruçantaḥ AV.4.16.6^b. Cf. antarā dyāvāpṛthivi viciṭtāḥ.
tredhā devānām janimāni vidma AV.13.3.21^d.
tredhā ni dadhe padam (AV.MS. padā) RV.1.22.17^b; AV.7.26.4^b; SV.1.222^b; 2.1019^b; VS.5.15^b; TS.1.2.13.1^b; MS.1.2.9^b: 18.17; 4.1.12^b: 16.4; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.13^b; N.12.19^b.
tredhā baddho varatrayā AV.20.135.13^b; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^b; AG.2.9.4^b.
tredhā baddho vṛṣabho roraviti MS.1.6.2^c: 87.18. See tridhā etc.
tredhā bhāgo nihito yaḥ purā vaḥ AV.11.1.5^a. P: tredhā bhāgaḥ Kauç.61.8.
tredhā mūlām yātudhānasya vṛçca RV.10.87.10^d; AV.8.3.10^d.
tredhāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam AV.5.28.7^c. See trīṇy amṛtasya.
tredhā viṣṇur urugāyo vicakrame TB.3.1.2.6^a. Cf. trīṇy eka.
tredhā viṣvañ vi gachati AV.11.8.33^b.
tredhā sahasram vi tad ārayethām RV.6.69.8^d; AV.7.44.1^d; TS.3.2.11.2^d; 7.1.6.7^d; MS.2.4.3^d: 42.1; KS.12.14^d; AB.6.15.10.
trāividyaṇṛddhā yaṁ brūyuh VāDh.1.16^a.
trāivṛṣṇo agne daçabhiḥ sahasrāḥ RV.5.27.1^c.
trāiṣṭubhaḥ panthāḥ ApÇ.13.2.8.
trāiṣṭubham vā trāiṣṭubhān niratakṣata AV.9.10.1^b. See trāiṣṭubhād.
trāiṣṭubham chandā (MS. chandā) āroha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
trāiṣṭubham chando-nuprajāyasva KS.3.4. P: trāiṣṭu-

bham KS.26.7; TS.1.3.7.1; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kauç.69.23.
 trāiṣṭubhaṁ chando-si VS.38.6; ÇB.14.2.1.6.
 trāiṣṭubham asi MS.4.9.7: 128.2; TA.4.5.7; ApÇ.15.8.5. Cf. trāiṣṭubho-si.
 trāiṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ pakṣeṇāgneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.12. See trāiṣṭubhena chandasā chandasā, and trāiṣṭubhena chandasendrena.
 trāiṣṭubhād vā trāiṣṭubhaṁ nir atakṣata RV.1.164.23^b; AB.3.12.6^b; KB.14.3^b. See trāiṣṭubhaṁ vā.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.KS. chandasā) VS.11.9; MS.2.7.1: 74.14; KS.10.1; ÇB.6.3.1.38. See trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasāde.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasā chandasāgneḥ pārçvenāgneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See under trāiṣṭubhasya.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasāntarikṣam anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See under antarikṣe viṣṇur.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena bṛhata sāmṇā vaṣatkāreṇa vajreṇa sahañā TS.3.5.3.1. Cf. under ānuṣṭubhena chandasā¹⁰.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasā viçvavedaḥ ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasāhar iṣṭakām upadadhe ApÇ.16.11.5. Ūha of devasya tvā savituḥ . . . hastābhyāṁ gāyatrena.
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasendrena devatayāgneḥ pakṣeṇāgneḥ pakṣam upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.2. See trāiṣṭubhasya, and indrena devena devatayā.
 trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena chandasā vabādhō yaṁ dviṣmaḥ KS.2.11. P: trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenā KS.25.9.
 trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena tvā chandasā sādayāmi KS.16.18. Cf. trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādayāmi.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6. P: trāiṣṭubhena ApÇ.15.3.1.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā chrñadmi TA.4.3.3.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasāde-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. See trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgi¹⁰.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā pari grhṇāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23.
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.12; ÇB.7.5.2.61. Cf. trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena tvā.
 trāiṣṭubhena vacasā bādhata dyām RV.5.29.6^d.
 trāiṣṭubho-si MS.4.9.1: 121.8; 4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.10; MÇ.4.1.17. Cf. trāiṣṭubham asi.
 tryanikaḥ patyate māhināvan RV.3.56.3^c.
 tryambakaṁ yajāmahe RV.7.59.12^a; VS.3.60^a (bis); TS.1.8.6.2^a; MS.1.10.4^a: 144.12; 1.10.20: 160.11; KS.9.7^a; 36.14; ÇB.2.6.2.12^a, 14^a; TB.1.6.10.5; TAA.10.56^a; Vait.9.19^a; LÇ.5.3.7^a; ApÇ.8.18.2, 3^a, 4; BṛhPDh.9.114; KālāgU.1; N.14.35^a. P: tryambakam KÇ.5.10.15; MÇ.9.2.4; VHDh.8.70; BṛhPDh.9.58; Rvidh.2.27.4. See aryamaṇam yajāmahe.

tryare tripratīṣṭhite AV.10.2.32^b.
 try aryamā manuṣo devatātā RV.5.29.1^a; AB.5.1.17; KB.22.4; 26.16; AÇ.9.5.16. P: try aryamā AÇ.7.7.1; ÇÇ.10.4.8; 11.6; 14.27.12; 16.21.19. Cf. BṛhD.5.27.
 tryavayo gāyatryāi VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
 tryaviṁ gāṁ vayo dadhat VS.28.24^e; TB.2.6.17.1^f. Cf. next.
 tryavir (KS. triya¹⁰) gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.12^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 157.16; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^d. Cf. prec.
 tryavir (KS. triya¹⁰) vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.1; 5.1; 5.2.10.7; MS.2.7.20: 104.17; 2.8.2: 107.19; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.11; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 tryaviç ca tryavi ca MS.2.11.6: 143.14; 3.4.2: 46.16; MÇ.6.2.5. See next.
 tryaviç (KS. triya¹⁰) ca me tryavi (KS. triya¹⁰) ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12; 21.11. See prec.
 tryāyusaṁ jamadagneḥ (JUB. kaçyapasya) AV.5.28.7^a; VS.3.62^a; VSK.3.9.4^b; ÇG.1.28.9^a; SMB.1.6.8^a; GG.2.9.21; HG.1.9.6^a; ApMB.2.7.2^a (ApG.5.12.3); MG.1.1.24^a; JUB.4.3.1^a. P: tryāyusaṁ KÇ.5.2.16; ÇG.2.10.7; PG.1.16.7; 2.1.15; KhG.2.3.29. Cf. KālāgU.1.
 tryudāyaṁ devahitaṁ yathā vah RV.4.37.3^a.
 tva eṣaḥ saṁdadhur bhūrivarpasaḥ MS.2.7.14^c: 95.19. See tve iṣaḥ.
 tvaṁ yajñas tvaṁ vaṣatkārah TAA.10.68^c; LVyāsaDh.2.18^c; ÇaṅkhaDh.9.16^c. See tvaṁ viṣṇus etc.
 tvaṁ yajñas tvaṁ viṣṇuḥ TA.10.31.1^c; MahānU.15.6^c. See next but one.
 tvaṁ yajñas tvam uv evāsi somaḥ TA.3.14.3^a.
 tvaṁ yajñas tvaṁ brahmā tvaṁ rudraḥ PrāṇagU.1^c. See prec. but one.
 tvaṁ yajñe varuṇasyāvayā asi KS.35.12^d; MG.2.8.4^c.
 tvaṁ yajñeṣv idyaḥ RV.8.11.1^c; AV.19.59.1^c; VS.4.16^c; TS.1.1.14.4^c; 2.3.1^c; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3^c: 12.8; KS.2.4^c; ÇB.3.2.2.24^c. Cf. tvāṁ yajñeṣv idate.
 tvaṁ yamayor abhavo vibhāvā RV.10.8.4^b.
 tvaṁ yaviṣṭha daçusaḥ RV.8.84.3^a; SV.2.596^a; VS.13.52^a; 18.77^a; MS.2.13.11^a: 162.1; KS.7.16^a; ÇB.7.5.2.39; 10.1.3.11. P: tvaṁ yaviṣṭha KÇ.17.6.1; MÇ.6.1.7.
 tvaṁ yūna ṛtāyate RV.1.91.7^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.4; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.5.3^b; ApÇ.8.14.24^b.
 tvaṁ rakṣase pradiçaç catasraḥ AV.17.1.16^a.
 tvaṁ rajim pithinase daçasyan RV.6.26.6^c.
 tvaṁ rajiṣṭham anu neṣi panthām RV.1.91.1^b; VS.19.52^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.6; KS.21.14^b.
 tvaṁ ratham etaçam kṛtvye dhane RV.1.54.6^c.
 tvaṁ ratham pra bharo yodham ṛṣvam RV.6.26.4^a.
 tvaṁ rayim puruvīram RV.8.71.6^a.
 tvaṁ rayim puruvīram u nas kṛdhi RV.10.167.1^c.
 tvaṁ rayir bahulo viçvatas pṛthuh RV.2.1.12^d.
 tvaṁ rājā janānām RV.8.64.3^c; AV.20.93.3^c; SV.2.706^c.
 tvaṁ rājā janusaṁ dhehy asme RV.4.17.20^c; AB.3.38.10^c.
 tvaṁ rājā rayinām RV.8.19.8^d.
 tvaṁ rājāsi pradiḥ (VS.VSK. pratipat) sutanām RV.

3.47.1d; VS.7.38d; VSK.28.10d; TS.1.4.19.1d; MS.1.3.22d; 38.2; KS.4.8d; N.4.8d.
 tvaṁ rājendra ye ca devāḥ RV.1.174.1a; ÇÇ.14.25.5.
 tvaṁ rājeva suvratāḥ RV.9.20.5a; SV.2.322a.
 tvaṁ rājota vṛtrahā RV.1.91.5b; TS.4.3.13.1b; MS.4.10.1b; 140.11; KS.2.14b; TB.3.5.6.1b.
 tvaṁ rāya ubhayāso janānām TB.3.6.10.2b. *See* tvāṁ etc.
 tvaṁ rāṣṭrāṇi rakṣasi AV.19.30.3d.
 tvaṁ rudras tvaṁ prajāpatiḥ MU.5.1b.
 tvaṁ rohiṇaṁ (ÇÇ. rāuhiṇaṁ) vyāsyah AV.20.128.13c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.1c.
 tvaṁ lokas tvaṁ prajāpatiḥ AV.17.1.18b.
 tvaṁ vanebhyas tvaṁ oṣadhībhyah RV.2.1.1c; VS.11.27c; TS.4.1.2.5c; MS.2.7.2c; 76.11; KS.16.2c; TAA.10.76c; N.6.1c.
 tvaṁ vayaskṛt tava jāmāyo vayam RV.1.31.10b.
 tvaṁ varuṇa uta mitro agne RV.7.12.3a; SV.2.656a; PB.15.2.4; TB.3.5.2.3a; 6.1.3a. P: tvaṁ varuṇaḥ ApÇ.21.2.4; 24.11.15.
 tvaṁ varuṇa paçyasi RV.1.50.6c; AV.13.2.21c; 20.47.18c; ArS.5.11c; VS.33.22c; N.12.22c-25c.
 tvaṁ varo suśāṁne RV.8.23.28a.
 tvaṁ varmāsi saprathah RV.7.31.6a; AV.20.18.6a.
 tvaṁ valasya (AÇ. balasya) gomataḥ RV.1.115a; SV.2.601a; AÇ.10.2.22.
 tvaṁ vaṣatkāras tvaṁ rudrah TA.10.3.1.1d; MahānU.15.6d.
 tvaṁ vasu devayate vaniṣṭhaḥ RV.7.18.1d.
 tvaṁ vasūni kāmā vi vo made RV.10.2.1.6c.
 tvaṁ vasūni pārthivā RV.9.100.3c.
 tvaṁ vasūni puşyasi RV.9.100.2c.
 tvaṁ vasya ā viṣabha prapetā RV.2.9.2b; TS.3.5.11.3b; MS.4.10.4b; 152.7; KS.15.12b; AB.1.28.38.
 tvaṁ vāg asi LÇ.3.11.3.
 tvaṁ vā ghā syā aham RV.8.44.23b.
 tvaṁ vā citra dāçuṣe RV.8.2.1.17c.
 tvaṁ vājaḥ pratarāṇo bṛhann asi RV.2.1.12c.
 tvaṁ vājasya kṣumato rāya içise RV.2.1.10b.
 tvaṁ vājasya çrutyasya rājasi RV.1.36.12c.
 tvaṁ vātāir aruṇāir yāsi çamgayah RV.2.1.6c; TS.1.3.14.1c; TB.3.11.2.1c.
 tvaṁ vikṣu pradiḥaḥ sīda āsu RV.6.5.3a.
 tvaṁ vicarsāṇe çravah RV.6.2.1c; SV.1.84c; KB.20.3.
 tvaṁ vidhartah sacase purāṁdhya RV.2.1.3d.
 tvaṁ vipras tvaṁ kavīḥ RV.9.18.2a; SV.2.444a; AÇ.4.4.2a.
 tvaṁ viprebhir vi paṇīr açāyah RV.6.33.2c.
 tvaṁ vipro abhavo-ṅgirastamah RV.9.107.6c; SV.1.519c.
 tvaṁ vi bhāsy anu dakṣi dāvane RV.2.1.10c.
 tvaṁ viçikṣur asi yajñam ātaniḥ RV.2.1.10d.
 tvaṁ viço anayo dīdyānah RV.6.1.7c; MS.4.13.6c; 207.3; KS.18.20c; TB.3.6.10.3c.
 tvaṁ viçvasmād bhuvanāt pāsi dharmanā RV.1.134.5f; AÇ.4.11.6c.
 tvaṁ viçvasya jagataḥ RV.10.102.12a; ÇÇ.18.1.2.
 tvaṁ viçvasya dhanadā asi çrutah RV.7.32.17a.
 tvaṁ viçvasya bhuvanasya rājasi RV.9.86.28b.
 tvaṁ viçvasya medhira RV.1.25.20a.

tvaṁ viçvasya surathasya bodhi RV.3.14.7c.
 tvaṁ viçvā dadhiṣe kevalāni RV.10.54.5a.
 tvaṁ viçvāni dhārayan AÇ.4.4.2b.
 tvaṁ viçvāni svānīka patyase RV.2.1.8c.
 tvaṁ viçveṣāṁ varuṇāsi rājā RV.2.27.10a; 10.132.4b.
 tvaṁ viçveṣāṁ janitā yathāsaḥ AV.4.1.7c.
 tvaṁ viçveṣu senyo janeṣu RV.7.30.2c.
 tvaṁ viṣṇur urugāyo namasyah RV.2.1.3b.
 tvaṁ viṣṇus tvaṁ vaṣatkārah PrāṇagU.1d. *See* tvāṁ yajñas etc.
 tvaṁ viṣṇus tvaṁ brahma TAA.10.68e.
 tvaṁ viṣṇo sumatiṁ viçvajanyām RV.7.100.2a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 tvaṁ virudhāṁ çreṣṭhatamā AV.6.138.1a. P: tvaṁ vīrudhām Kauç.48.32.
 tvaṁ vṛtram çavasā jaghanvān RV.4.17.1c; MS.4.11.4c; 171.4; KS.6.10c.
 tvaṁ vṛtram açayānaṁ sirāsu RV.1.121.11c.
 tvaṁ vṛtrahā vasupate sarasvatī RV.2.1.11d.
 tvaṁ vṛtrāṇi arinā indra sindhūn RV.4.19.5d; 42.7d.
 tvaṁ vṛtrāṇi randhaya suhantu RV.7.30.2d.
 tvaṁ vṛtrāṇi çrṇviṣe jaghanvān RV.4.42.7c.
 tvaṁ vṛtrāṇi haṁsy apratīny eka it RV.8.90.5c; SV.1.248c; 2.761c.
 tvaṁ vṛthā nadya indra sartave RV.1.130.5a.
 tvaṁ vṛthāṣāṇ maghavan AV.20.128.13a. *See* tvāṁ vṛṣākṣum.
 tvaṁ vṛdha indra pūrvyo bhūḥ RV.6.20.11a.
 tvaṁ vṛṣan vṛṣed asi RV.10.153.2c; AV.20.93.5c. *See* tvāṁ san.
 tvaṁ vṛṣākṣum maghavan ÇÇ.12.16.1.1a. *See* tvāṁ vṛthāṣāṇ.
 tvaṁ vṛṣā janānām RV.8.15.10a.
 tvaṁ vṛṣā vṛṣatvebhir mahitvā RV.1.91.2c; MS.4.14.1c; 214.7; TB.2.4.3.8c; AA.1.2.1.8b.
 tvaṁ vettha yati te jātavedah RV.10.15.13c; VS.19.67c. *See* agne tān vettha.
 tvaṁ vedyāṁ sīdasi çarur adhvare AV.19.33.3b; Kauç.2.1b.
 tvaṁ vratānām vratapatir asi AÇ.8.14.6. *See* vratānām vratapate vratāṁ carisyāmi.
 tvaṁ çatāny ava çambarasya RV.6.31.4a.
 tvaṁ çatā vāṅgrdasyābhinat purah RV.1.53.8c; AV.20.21.8c.
 tvaṁ çami çatavalçā vi roha AV.6.30.2d.
 tvaṁ çardhāya mahinā grṇānah RV.10.147.5a.
 tvaṁ çardho mārutaṁ prkṣa içise RV.2.1.6b; TS.1.3.14.1b; TB.3.11.2.1b.
 tvaṁ çiro amarmanah parāhan RV.6.26.3c.
 tvaṁ çukrasya vacaso manotā RV.2.9.4d.
 tvaṁ çuṣṇam vṛjane prkṣa āṇau RV.1.63.3c.
 tvaṁ çuṣṇam avātiraḥ RV.1.11.7b.
 tvaṁ çuṣṇasyāvatiro vadhatrāiḥ RV.8.96.17c; AV.20.137.11c.
 tvaṁ çociṣā nabhasi vi bhāsi AV.17.1.16b.
 tvaṁ çraddhābhir mandasānah somāiḥ RV.6.26.6a.
 tvaṁ sakḥā suçevah pāsy adhrṣah RV.2.1.9d.
 tvaṁ satpatir maghavā nas tarutrah RV.1.174.1c.

tvaṁ satya indra dhṛṣṇur etān RV.1.63.3^a.
 tvaṁ satyo vasavānaḥ sahodāḥ RV.1.174.1^d.
 tvaṁ sadyo apibo jāta indra RV.3.32.10ⁿ; AÇ.9.5.16.
 tvaṁ san vṛṣan vṛṣed asi SV.1.120^c. See tvaṁ vṛṣan.
 tvaṁ sapatnān pṛtanāsu jīṣṇuḥ MS.4.12.3ⁿ: 184.3.
 tvaṁ samudraḥ prathamō vi dhārayaḥ (SV. prathame vidharman) RV.9.107.23^c; SV.1.521^c.
 tvaṁ samudriyā apaḥ RV.9.62.26ⁿ; SV.2.126^a.
 tvaṁ samudro asi viçvavit kave RV.9.6.29^a.
 tvaṁ sahasrāṇi çatā daça prati RV.2.1.8^d.
 tvaṁ sāhasrasya rāya içīṣe VS.17.71^c; TS.4.6.5.3^c; MS.1.5.14^c (ter): 82.16; 83.9; 84.3; KS.7.3^c; 18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.10^c.
 tvaṁ sindhūn avāsṛjaḥ RV.10.133.2^a; AV.20.95.3^a; SV.2.1152^a.
 tvaṁ sindhūn asṛjas tastabhānān RV.8.96.18^c.
 tvaṁ sindho kubhaya gomatīm krumum RV.10.75.6^c.
 tvaṁ sīm vṛṣann akr̥ṇor duṣṭaritu RV.6.1.1^c; MS.4.13.6^c: 206.6; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.1^c.
 tvaṁ sutasya kalaçasya rājasi RV.10.167.1^b.
 tvaṁ sutasya pītaye RV.1.5.6^a; AV.20.69.4^a; TS.3.4.11.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.4; KS.23.12^a.
 tvaṁ sutasya made ariṇā apaḥ RV.1.56.6^c.
 tvaṁ suto nṛmādanāḥ (SV. madintamaḥ) RV.9.67.2^a; SV.2.674ⁿ. Cf. tvaṁ soma nṛmādanāḥ.
 tvaṁ suvīro asi soma viçvavit RV.9.86.39^c; SV.2.305^c; PB.13.1.4.
 tvaṁ suṣvāno adriḥ RV.9.67.3^a; SV.2.675^a.
 tvaṁ sūkarasya dardṛhi RV.7.55.4^a.
 tvaṁ sūra udite bodhi gopāḥ RV.3.15.2^b.
 tvaṁ sūro harito rāmāyo nṛn RV.1.121.13^a.
 tvaṁ sūryaṁ arocayaḥ RV.8.98.2^b; AV.20.62.6^b; SV.2.376^b.
 tvaṁ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ AV.6.108.1^c.
 tvaṁ sūrye na ā bhaja RV.9.4.5^a; SV.2.401^a.
 tvaṁ soma kratubhiḥ sukratur bhūḥ RV.1.91.2^a; MS.4.14.1ⁿ: 214.6; KB.15.2; TB.2.4.3.8^a; AA.1.2.1.8^a. Ps: tvaṁ soma kratubhiḥ AB.3.18.7; 4.29.10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; TB.2.8.3.1; AÇ.5.14.17; ÇÇ.5.11.7; 7.19.13; MÇ.11.7.1; tvaṁ soma Rvidh.1.21.2; VHDh.6.20.
 tvaṁ soma tanukṛdbhyaḥ RV.8.79.3^a; VS.5.35^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13^a: 22.3; 3.9.1: 112.8; KS.3.1^a; ÇB.3.6.3.7; MÇ.2.2.4.24; ApÇ.11.16.16. P: tvaṁ soma KS.26.2 (bis); KÇ.8.7.1.
 tvaṁ soma divyo nṛcaksāḥ Kāuç.4.2^a.
 tvaṁ soma nṛmādanāḥ RV.9.24.4^a; SV.2.315^a. Cf. tvaṁ suto.
 tvaṁ soma paṇibhya ā RV.9.22.7^a.
 tvaṁ soma pari srava SV.2.331^a. See tvaṁ indo etc.
 tvaṁ soma pavamānaḥ RV.9.59.3^a.
 tvaṁ soma pītṛbhiḥ (KS. surayā) samvidānaḥ RV.8.48.13^a; VS.19.54^a; TS.2.6.12.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.10; KS.17.19^a; 21.14^a; AB.3.32.1; TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.19.1. P: tvaṁ soma pītṛbhiḥ ÇÇ.3.16.4; 8.4.2.
 tvaṁ soma pra cikito manīṣā RV.1.91.1^a; VS.19.52^a; TS.2.6.12.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.6; KS.21.14^a; AB.1.9.7;

TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22; 3.7.7; 4.3.2. P: tvaṁ soma pra cikitaḥ ÇÇ.3.16.4; 5.5.2; 6.10.3; ApÇ.8.15.15; 19.3.9; MÇ.5.2.4.31. Designated as durgā or durgāsāvitṛ ViDh.56.9; VāDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; LAtDh.3.11; VAtDh.3.11. Cf. BrhD.3.124.
 tvaṁ soma mahe bhagam RV.1.91.7^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.4; KS.2.14^a; 20.15; TB.2.4.5.3^a; 6.16.1; AÇ.2.10.3; ÇÇ.3.16.24; ApÇ.8.14.24^a; ÇG.1.25.7. P: tvaṁ soma MÇ.5.1.4.16.
 tvaṁ soma vipaçcitam RV.9.16.8^a; 64.25^a.
 tvaṁ soma surayā etc.: see tvaṁ soma pītṛbhiḥ.
 tvaṁ soma sūra eṣaḥ RV.9.66.18^a.
 tvaṁ somāsi dhārayuḥ RV.9.67.1^a; SV.2.673^a; PB.15.5.1. Designated as saptarṣibhiḥ proktāḥ (sc. raçāḥ) Rvidh.3.2.6.
 tvaṁ somāsi viçvataḥ RV.9.66.3^b.
 tvaṁ somāsi satpatiḥ RV.1.91.5^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 140.11; 4.10.5: 154.1; 4.11.2: 163.10; 4.13.5: 205.8; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.6; 25.9; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.29; 4.8.8; ÇÇ.1.8.1; MÇ.5.1.1.20.
 tvaṁ strī tvaṁ pumān asi AV.10.8.27^a.
 tvaṁ svarvid ā viça nṛcaksāḥ RV.8.48.15^b.
 tvaṁ ha tyat paṇinām vido vasu SV.2.942^a. See tvaṁ tyat.
 tvaṁ ha tyat saptabhyo jāyamānaḥ RV.8.96.16^a; AV.20.137.10^c; SV.1.326^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad apratimānam ojaḥ RV.8.96.17^a; AV.20.137.11^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad indra kutsam āvaḥ RV.7.19.2^a; AV.20.37.2^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad indra coditḥ sakhā RV.1.63.4^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad indra sapta yudhyan RV.1.63.7^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad indrāriṣanyan RV.1.63.5^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad ṛṇayā indra dhīraḥ RV.10.89.8^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad vṛṣabha carṣaṇinām RV.8.96.18^a.
 tvaṁ ha nu tyad adamāyo dasyūn RV.6.18.3^a.
 tvaṁ ha yaṁ cakṛṣe tvaṁ vavṛṣe RV.9.88.1^c; SV.2.821^c.
 tvaṁ ha yad yaviṣṭhya RV.8.75.3^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS.4.11.6^a: 174.15; KS.7.17^a.
 tvaṁ haryasi tava viçvam ukthyam RV.10.96.5^c; AV.20.30.5^c.
 tvaṁ hi kṣāitavad yaçaḥ RV.6.2.1^a; SV.1.84^a; KB.20.3; 22.2; 25.3. P: tvaṁ hi kṣāitavat AÇ.4.13.7; 10.2.5; ÇÇ.6.4.3; 10.3.3; 11.13.18; 15.3.
 tvaṁ hi dṛdhā maghavan vicetāḥ RV.7.27.2^c; TB.2.8.5.8^c.
 tvaṁ hi deva vanditaḥ AV.1.7.1^c.
 tvaṁ hi dhanadā asi svāhā (VSK. omits svāhā) VS.9.28^d; VSK.10.5.4^d; ÇB.5.2.2.10^d. See dhanadā asi.
 tvaṁ hi dhībhīr dayase vi vājān RV.7.23.4^d; AV.20.12.4^d; VS.33.18^d.
 tvaṁ hi naḥ pitā vaso RV.8.98.11^a; AV.20.108.2^a; SV.2.520^a.
 tvaṁ hi nas tanvaḥ soma gopāḥ RV.8.48.9^a.
 tvaṁ hi pūrvapā asi RV.4.46.1^c.
 tvaṁ hi baladā asi RV.3.53.18^d.
 tvaṁ hi manyo abhibhūtyojāḥ RV.10.83.4^a; AV.4.32.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.8.
 tvaṁ hi mānuṣe jane RV.5.21.2^a.

tvaṁ hi yuktaṁ yuyukṣe yogaṁ ca AV.8.9.7^b.
 tvaṁ hiranyayur vāso RV.7.31.3^c; SV.2.68^c.
 tvaṁ hi ratnadhā asi RV.1.15.3^c; 7.16.6^b; VS.26.21^c.
 tvaṁ hi rādhaspata (*text, erroneously, rādhasyata*) eka
 iṣṣe ÇÇ.18.15.5^a. See tvaṁ hy eka.
 tvaṁ hi rādhaspate rādhaso mahaḥ RV.8.61.14^a; SV.2.
 672^a.
 tvaṁ hi viçvatomukha RV.1.97.6^a; AV.4.33.6^a; TA.6.
 11.2^a.
 tvaṁ hi viçvabheṣajāḥ RV.10.137.3^c; AV.4.13.3^c; TB.2.
 4.1.7^c; TA.4.42.1^c.
 tvaṁ hi viçvam abhy asi manma RV.4.6.1^c.
 tvaṁ hi vṛtrahann eṣāṁ RV.8.93.33^a; SV.2.1142^a.
 tvaṁ hi vettha yathātatham (SB. yathāyatham) ŠB.1.6.
 19^d; TB.3.7.11.5^d (*bis*); TA.2.6.2^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d (*ter*);
 BDh.3.7.13^d. See sa hi vettha.
 tvaṁ hi çaçvatīnāṁ RV.8.95.3^c; 98.6^a; AV.20.64.3^a; SV.
 2.599^a.
 tvaṁ hi çūraḥ sanitā RV.1.175.3^a; SV.2.784^a.
 tvaṁ hi çṛṇviṣe vāso RV.8.78.3^c.
 tvaṁ hi śmā cyāvayann acyutāni RV.3.30.4^a.
 tvaṁ hi satyo adbhutaḥ RV.5.23.2^c; TS.1.3.14.7^c.
 tvaṁ hi satyo maghavann anānataḥ RV.8.90.4^a.
 tvaṁ hi supratūr asi RV.8.23.29^a.
 tvaṁ hi soma vardhayan RV.9.51.4^a.
 tvaṁ hi stomavardhanaḥ RV.8.14.11^a; AV.20.29.1^a.
 tvaṁ hi havyavād asi RV.5.28.5^c; TB.3.5.2.3^c; ÇB.1.4.
 1.39.
 tvaṁ hi hotā prathamō babhūtha (MÇ.SMB.MG. babhūva)
 TS.3.1.4.4^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.4.36^b; KāuÇ.45.11^b;
 SMB.2.3.19^b; MG.2.4.5^b.
 tvaṁ hotā no adhvare RV.7.16.5^b; SV.1.61^b; MS.2.13.8^b;
 157.5.
 tvaṁ hotā manurhitaḥ RV.1.14.11^a; 6.16.9^a.
 tvaṁ hotā mandratamo no adhruk RV.6.11.2^a.
 tvaṁ hotṛnām asy āyajiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.2.1^d; TS.4.3.13.4^d;
 MS.4.10.1^d: 141.3; KS.2.15^d; 18.21^d; TB.3.5.7.5^d; 6.
 11.4^d.
 tvaṁ hotrā bhārati vardhase girā RV.2.1.11^b.
 tvaṁ hy agne agninā RV.8.43.14^a; TS.1.4.46.3^a; 3.5.11.
 5^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.11; 4.10.3: 148.13; AB.1.16.30^a;
 7.6.1; KB.8.1; JB.1.65^a; ÇB.12.4.3.5^a; AÇ.2.16.7; 3.
 13.12; ÇÇ.3.13.17; KāuÇ.108.2^a. See tvaṁ hy etc.
 tvaṁ hy agne divyasya rājasi RV.1.144.6^a.
 tvaṁ hy agne prathamō manotā RV.6.1.1^a; MS.4.13.6^a;
 206.5; KS.18.20^a; AB.2.10.2; TB.3.6.10.1^a; ÇÇ.5.19.
 13; MÇ.5.2.8.36. P: tvaṁ hy agne prathamāḥ AÇ.3.6.
 1; 4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.5.104. *Designated as manotā-*
hymn, Ap. Yajñaparibhāṣā 1.43.
 tvaṁ hy āṅga (SV. āṅga) dāivya pavamāna RV.9.108.3^a;
 SV.1.583^a; 2.288^a. P: tvaṁ hy āṅga dāivya PB.12.11.
 2; 15.5.2.
 tvaṁ hy āṅga varuṇa bravīṣi AV.5.11.7^a.
 tvaṁ hy āṅga varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.5^a.
 tvaṁ hy asi pūrvaḥ RV.8.39.3^d.
 tvaṁ hy asi rayipati rayīnām RV.2.9.4^c.
 tvaṁ hy āṅga dāivya etc.: see tvaṁ hy āṅga etc.

tvaṁ hy āpiḥ pradivi pitṛnām RV.6.21.8^c.
 tvaṁ hy eka iṣṣe RV.4.32.7^a; AA.5.2.2.15^a. See tvaṁ
 hi rādhaspata.
 tvaṁ hy ehi cerave RV.8.61.7^a; SV.1.240^a; 2.931^a; AB.
 4.31.11; 5.16.20; 20.20; AA.5.2.2.5; AÇ.5.15.3; ÇÇ.
 7.20.4.
 tvakcarmamānsarudhiramedomajjāsnāyavo-sthīni (Ma-
 hānU. ʾrudhirasnāyumedosthimajjā) me çudhyantām
 TA.10.54.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.18. P: tvakcar-
 ma^o BDh.3.8.12.
 tvakṣāṁsi bāhvojaṣaḥ RV.8.20.6^d.
 tvakṣīyasā vayasā nādhamānam RV.2.33.6^b.
 tvaksahasram āireya (*var. lect. oye; read āiraya?*) MÇ.9.
 4.1^a. See tvaṁ agne sahasram.
 tvag asya mānsam abhavan na lājāḥ VS.19.81^d; MS.3.11.
 9^d: 153.4; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.1^d.
 tvag asyotpātikā bahiḥ ÇB.14.6.9.30^d; BrhU.3.9.30^d.
 tvag dātra edhi mayo mahyaṁ pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. ʾgrhṇate)
 VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.30; ÇÇ.7.18.3.
 tvaṁ karañjam uta parṇayaṁ vadhīḥ RV.1.53.8^a; AV.
 20.21.8^a.
 tvaṁ karoṣi ni janukam TA.1.6.1^b.
 tvaṁ karoṣi ny añjalikām TA.1.6.1^a.
 tvaṁ kalyāṇa vāso viçvam opiṣe RV.1.31.9^d.
 tvaṁ kavim codayo-rkasātāu RV.6.26.3^a.
 tvaṁ kavir abhavo devavitamaḥ RV.9.107.7^c.
 tvaṁ kama sahasasi pratiṣṭhitaḥ AV.19.52.2^a.
 tvaṁ kutsam çuṣṇahatyeshv āvitha RV.1.51.6^a.
 tvaṁ kutsāya çuṣṇam dāçuṣe vark RV.6.26.3^b.
 tvaṁ kutsenābhi çuṣṇam indra RV.6.31.3^a.
 tvaṁ kumāra uta vā kumārī AV.10.8.27^b.
 tvaṁ kūcit santam sahasāvann abhiṣṭaye RV.10.93.11^b.
 tvaṁ garbho vṛudhām jajñiṣe çueiḥ RV.2.1.14^d.
 tvaṁ gavyuḥ çatakrato RV.7.31.3^b; SV.2.68^b.
 tvaṁ gā indra çacyed avindah RV.8.96.17^d; AV.20.137.
 11^d.
 tvaṁ gotram āgirobhyo-vṛṇor apa RV.1.51.3^a.
 tvaṁ gopāḥ puraetota paçcāt TS.4.4.12.4^c; MS.3.16.4^c;
 189.3; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 tvaṁ gopāya MG.1.22.5. See under tam gopāya.
 tvaṁ ghr̥tebhīr āhutaḥ RV.2.7.4^c; TS.1.3.14.5^c.
 tvañ ma ānatir āgatiḥ VS.20.13^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 152.9;
 KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.8^b; ÇB.12.8.3.1^b.
 tvaca evāsyā rudhiram ÇB.14.6.9.31^a; BrhU.3.9.31^a.
 tvacam kṛṣṇām arandhayat RV.1.130.8^e.
 tvacam gṛhṇiṣva TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.25.7.
 tvacam asiknīm bhāmano divas pari RV.9.73.5^d.
 tvacam asya vi veṣṭaya AV.12.5.68^b.
 tvacam pavitraṁ kṛṇuta svadhāvan RV.10.31.8^c.
 tvacam paçunām dvipadām catuṣpadām VS.13.50^b; TS.
 4.2.10.3^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 102.17; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.35.
 tvacam pṛicanty uparasya yonāu RV.1.79.3^d.
 tvacam mṛtyor juhomi tvacā mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh.20.
 26. Cf. GDh.24.6.
 tvacā prāvṛtya sarvaṁ tat AV.11.8.15^c.
 tvacā sam kalpayā tvacam AV.4.12.5^b.
 tvace rūpāya saṁdr̥ce AV.11.2.5^c.

tvace svāhā VS.39.10 (*bis*); TS.7.3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6; 5.3.
 tvaco dhūmam anu tāḥ saṁ viçantu Kāu.103.2^b.
 tvaco dhūmaṁ paryutpātayāsi AV.12.3.53^b.
 tvaco budhne rajaso asya yonāu RV.4.17.14^d.
 tvajjātās tvayi caranti martyāḥ AV.12.1.15^a.
 tvam cakārtha manave syonān RV.10.73.7^c.
 tvam ca maghavan vaçāḥ RV.8.93.10^c.
 tvam ca mā varuṇa kāmāyāse RV.10.124.5^b.
 tvam ca soma no vaçāḥ RV.1.91.6^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 196.10; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.4.11.6; ÇÇ.9.23.6 (*comm.*).
 tvam citti tava dakṣāḥ RV.8.79.4^a.
 tvam cin naḥ çamyā agne asyāḥ RV.4.3.4^a.
 tvam cin manyase rayim RV.5.20.1^b; VS.19.64^b.
 tvam jaghantha namuciṁ makhasyum RV.10.73.7^a.
 tvam jāto bhavasi viçvatomukhaḥ AV.10.8.27^d.
 tvam jāmir janānām RV.1.75.4^a; SV.2.886^a.
 tvam jigetha na dhanā rurodhitha RV.1.102.10^a.
 tvam jirṇo daṇḍena vañcasi AV.10.8.27^c.
 tvam jyotiṣā vi tamo vavartha RV.1.91.22^d; ArS.3.3^d; VS.34.22^d; MS.4.14.1^d; 214.10; KS.13.15^d; TB.2.8.3.1^d.
 tvatpādapadmaṁ hr̥di saṁ ni dhatsva RVKh.5.87.26^d.
 tvatpitāro agne devāḥ TS.1.5.10.2^a.
 tvad agne kāvyā tvan manīṣāḥ RV.4.11.3^a; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.24.
 tvad agne vāryam vasu RV.8.43.33^c.
 tvad ayaṁ jāyatām punaḥ VS.35.22^b; ÇB.12.5.2.15^b; TA.6.2.1^b; KÇ.25.7.38^b; Karmap.3.2.13^b. See ayaṁ tvad.
 tvad āçur jñjuvān agne arvā RV.4.11.4^d.
 tvad ukthā jāyante rādhyāni RV.4.11.3^b; KS.21.14^b.
 tvad eti draviṇaṁ virapeçāḥ RV.4.11.3^c; KS.21.14^c.
 tvad devāpe abhi mām agachāt RV.10.98.2^b.
 tvad dhi putro sahaso vi pūrvā RV.3.14.6^a; KS.6.10^a.
 tvad bhiyā viçā āyann asiknīḥ RV.7.5.3^a.
 tvad bhiyendra pārthivāni viçvā RV.6.31.2^a.
 tvad rayir devajūto mayobhuḥ RV.4.11.4^c.
 tvad vājā ud irate RV.5.25.7^d; SV.1.86^d; VS.26.12^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d; KS.39.14^d.
 tvad vāji vājāmbharo viḥayāḥ RV.4.11.4^a.
 tvad vāvakre rathyo na dhenāḥ RV.7.21.3^c.
 tvad vipro jāyate vājy agne RV.6.7.3^a; KS.4.16^a.
 tvad viçvāni bhuvanāni vajrin RV.8.97.14^c.
 tvad viçvā subhaga sāubhagāni RV.6.13.1^a; ApÇ.5.23.9^a.
 tvad virāso abhimātīṣāḥ RV.6.7.3^b; KS.4.16^b.
 tvam tad uktham indra barhaṇā kaḥ RV.6.26.5^a.
 tvam tantur uta setur agne MS.2.13.22^a; 167.16. P: tvam tantuḥ MÇ.5.1.2.16. See tvam nas tantur.
 tvam tam deva jihvayā RV.6.16.32^a.
 tvam tapaḥ paritapyājayaḥ svāḥ RV.10.167.1^d.
 tvam tam agne amṛtatva uttame RV.1.31.7^a.
 tvam tam indra parvatām na bhojase RV.1.55.3^a.
 tvam tam indra parvatām mahām urum RV.1.57.6^a; AV.20.15.6^a.
 tvam tam indra martyam RV.5.35.5^a.
 tvam tam indra vāvṛdhāno asmayuḥ RV.1.131.7^a.

tvam tam brahmaṇas pate RV.1.18.5^a. P: tvam tam ÇÇ.2.12.16.
 tvam tasmād varuṇa pāhy asmān RV.2.28.10^d; MS.4.14.9^d; 229.4.
 tvam tasya dvayāvinaḥ RV.1.42.4^a.
 tvam tasyāmitraḥ RV.10.22.8^c.
 tvam tān agna ubhayān vi vidvān RV.6.33.3^a. P: tvam tān agne Br̥hPDh.9.124.
 tvam tān indrobhayān amitraṇ RV.6.33.3^a.
 tvam tān agne apa sedha dūrān Kāu.88.1^c.
 tvam tān agne menyāmenin kṛṇu svāhā AV.5.6.10^c. See under tam agne menyā.
 tvam tān indra vṛtrahan AV.5.8.7^c.
 tvam tān vṛtrahatyē codayo nṛṇ RV.10.22.10^a.
 tvam tān vettha yadi te jātavedaḥ AV.18.2.35^c.
 tvam tān saṁ ca prati cāsi majmanā RV.2.1.15^a.
 tvam tā viçvā bhuvanāni vettha AV.5.11.4^c.
 tvam tugraṁ vetasave sacāhan RV.6.26.4^c.
 tvam tujim gr̥nantam indra tūtoḥ RV.6.26.4^d.
 tvam turyā vaçini vaçāsi TS.3.4.2.2^a; 3.5; ApÇ.19.17.10. See vaçāsi.
 tvam turvitim vayyam çatakṛato RV.1.54.6^b.
 tvam tū na indra tam rayim dah RV.1.169.4^a.
 tvam tūrya taruṣyataḥ RV.8.99.5^d; AV.20.105.1^d; SV.1.311^d; 2.987^d; VS.33.66^d.
 tvam tṛtaṁ tvam pary eṣy utsam AV.17.1.15^a.
 tvam tyat paṇinām vido vasu RV.9.111.2^a. See tvam ha tyat.
 tvam tyam itato ratham RV.10.171.1^a. Cf. Br̥hD.8.73.
 tvam tyam indra martyam RV.10.171.3^a.
 tvam tyam indra sūryam RV.10.171.4^a.
 tvam tyā cid acyutā RV.6.2.9^a; TS.3.1.11.6^a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.19.26.16.
 tvam tyā cid vātasyāçvagāḥ RV.10.22.5^a.
 tvam tyām na indra deva citrām RV.1.63.8^a.
 tvam tyebhīr ā gahi RV.1.30.22^a.
 tvam trātā tarane cetyo bhūḥ RV.6.1.5^c; MS.4.13.6^c; 206.14; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.2^c.
 tvam trātā tvam u no vṛdhe bhūḥ RV.1.178.5^c.
 tvam-tvamaharyathā upastutaḥ RV.10.96.5^a; AV.20.30.5^a.
 tvam dakṣāḥ sudakṣo viçvavedaḥ RV.1.91.2^b; MS.4.14.1^b; 214.6; TB.2.4.3.8^b.
 tvam dasyūnr okaso agna ājaḥ RV.7.5.6^c.
 tvam datā prathamō rādhasām asi RV.8.90.2^a; AV.20.104.4^a; SV.2.843^a.
 tvam divo duhitar yā ha devī RV.6.64.5^c.
 tvam divo dharuṇaṁ dhiṣa ojasā RV.1.56.6^a.
 tvam divo br̥hataḥ sānu kopayaḥ RV.1.54.4^a.
 tvam dikṣānām adhipatir asi TS.1.2.1.2; ApÇ.10.8.1.
 tvam dūtaḥ kavir asi pracetaḥ RV.10.110.1^d; AV.5.12.1^d; VS.29.25^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 201.9; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.1^d; N.8.5^d.
 tvam dūtaḥ prathamō vareṇyaḥ RV.10.122.5^a.
 tvam dūtas tvam u naḥ paraspāḥ RV.2.9.2^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.7; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.37; KB.9.2.
 P: tvam dūtaḥ ÇÇ.3.14.12; MÇ.5.1.3.16; —5.2.8.6.
 tvam dūto abhavo jāyamānaḥ RV.3.6.5^c.

tvaṁ dūto —

tvaṁ dūto amartya RV.6.16.6^a.
 tvaṁ devaṁ abhiṣaster *etc.*: *see* tvaṁ devaṁ *etc.*
 tvaṁ deva maghavadbhyaḥ suśūdaḥ RV.7.1.20^b.
 tvaṁ devaḥ savitā ratnadhā asi RV.2.1.7^b.
 tvaṁ devaṁ (MS. devaṁ) abhiṣaster amuñcaḥ RV.7.13.2^c;
 TS.1.5.11.2^c; MS.3.16.5^c: 192.2.
 tvaṁ devānām asi yahva hotā RV.10.110.3^c; AV.5.12.3^c;
 VS.29.28^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 201.15; 4.14.15^c: 242.7; KS.
 16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.2^c; N.8.8^c.
 tvaṁ devānām asi sasnitamaṁ papritamaṁ juṣṭatamaṁ
 vahnitamaṁ devahūtamam TS.1.1.4.1; TB.3.2.4.4. P:
 tvaṁ devānām asi sasnitamam ApÇ.1.17.7. *See* deva-
 nām asi.
 tvaṁ devi sarasvati RV.6.61.6^a.
 tvaṁ deveṣu pūrva RV.8.39.10^b.
 tvaṁ deveṣu brāhmaṇo-sy ahaṁ manuṣyeṣu SMB.2.4.6.
 tvaṁ dehi sahasrīṇaṁ rayiṁ naḥ RV.3.14.6^c; KS.6.10^c.
 tvaṁ dāivir viṣa imā vi rāja AV.6.9.8.2^c. *See* dāivir viṣas
 tvam.
 tvaṁ dyāṁ ca pṛthivīm cāti jabhriṣe RV.9.86.29^c.
 tvaṁ dyāṁ ca mahivrata RV.9.100.9^a; SV.2.368^a.
 tvaṁ dhiyaṁ manoyujam RV.9.100.3^a.
 tvaṁ dhunir indra dhunimatīḥ RV.1.174.9^a; 6.20.12^a.
 tvaṁ dhr̥ṣṇo dhr̥ṣatā vītahavyam RV.7.19.3^a; AV.20.37.3^a.
 tvaṁ na inda ūtibhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.8.48.15^c.
 tvaṁ na indra ṛtayuḥ RV.8.70.10^a.
 tvaṁ na indra tvābhir ūti tvāyataḥ RV.2.20.2^a.
 tvaṁ na indra mahate sāubhagāya AV.17.1.9^a.
 tvaṁ na indra mṛḍaya RV.8.80.1^c.
 tvaṁ na indra rāyā tarūṣasā RV.1.129.10^a.
 tvaṁ na indra rāyā parīṇasā RV.1.129.9^a.
 tvaṁ na indra vājayuh RV.7.31.3^a; SV.2.68^a.
 tvaṁ na indra çūra çūrāiḥ RV.10.22.9^a.
 tvaṁ na indrā bhara RV.8.98.10^a; AV.20.108.1^a; SV.1.
 405^a; 2.519^a; PB.14.6.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.3; Vait.
 39.17; 40.4; 41.4,10,15,20; 42.2,7.
 tvaṁ na indrāsām RV.8.70.12^a.
 tvaṁ na indrāsi pramatīḥ piteva RV.7.29.4^d. *Cf.* tvam
 agne pramatis.
 tvaṁ na indrotibhiḥ AV.17.1.10^a.
 tvaṁ na ūti tava citrayā dhiyā RV.8.66.14^c.
 tvaṁ na ūti tvam in na āpyam RV.8.97.7^c; SV.1.260^c.
 tvaṁ naḥ paçeād adharād uttarāt puraḥ RV.8.61.16^a.
 tvaṁ naḥ pāhy añhasaḥ RV.6.16.30^a; 7.15.15^a.
 tvaṁ naḥ pṛṇthi paçubhir viçvarūpāiḥ AV.17.1.6^f-8^f,9^d,
 10^f-12^f,13^g,14^d,15^d,16^f,17^d,18^f,19^f,24^f.
 tvaṁ nakṣatrāṇāṁ methy asi HG.1.22.14^c; ApMB.1.9.6^c.
 tvaṁ narāṁ çardho asi purūvasuḥ RV.2.1.5^d.
 tvaṁ naç citra ūtyā RV.6.48.9^a; SV.1.41^a; 2.973^a; AÇ.9.
 9.9; ÇÇ.15.3.3.
 tvaṁ nas tad brahman prabruhi TA.1.8.5^c.
 tvaṁ nas tantur uta setur agne KS.40.12^a; TB.2.4.2.6^a;
 ApÇ.9.8.6^a. *See* tvaṁ tantur.
 tvaṁ naḥ soma viçvataḥ RV.1.91.8^a; 10.25.7^a; TS.2.3.
 14.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.12; 4.10.3: 149.9; 4.11.5: 174.
 11; KS.2.14^a; AÇ.2.10.6. P: tvaṁ naḥ soma TS.4.1.
 11.1; MÇ.5.1.1.28; —5.1.3.7.

tvaṁ naḥ soma viçvato vayodhāḥ RV.8.48.15^a; AÇ.3.7.7.
 tvaṁ naḥ soma sukratuḥ RV.10.25.8^a.
 tvaṁ ni dasyuṁ cumuriṁ dhuniṁ ca RV.7.19.4^c; AV.
 20.37.4^c; TB.2.5.8.11^c.
 tvaṁ nṛcakṣā abhavo vicakṣaṇa RV.9.86.23^c.
 tvaṁ nṛcakṣā asi soma viçvataḥ RV.9.86.38^a; SV.2.306^a.
 tvaṁ nṛcakṣā vṛṣabhānu pūrvīḥ RV.3.15.3^a.
 tvaṁ nṛṇāṁ nṛpate jāyase çuciḥ RV.2.1.1^d; VS.11.27^d;
 TS.4.1.2.5^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.11; TAA.10.76^d; N.6.1^d.
See tvaṁ nṛbhyo.
 tvaṁ nṛbhir ajayas tvāvṛdhebbhiḥ RV.10.69.9^d.
 tvaṁ nṛbhir dakṣiṇāvadbhir agne RV.10.69.8^c.
 tvaṁ nṛbhir nṛmaṇo devavitāu (TB. nṛpate devahūtau)
 RV.7.19.4^a; AV.20.37.4^a; TB.2.5.8.10^a.
 tvaṁ nṛbhir havyo viçvadhāsi RV.7.22.7^c; AV.20.73.1^c.
 tvaṁ nṛbhyo nṛmaṇo jāyase çuciḥ KS.16.2^d. *See* tvaṁ
 nṛṇāṁ.
 tvaṁ netā vṛṣabha carṣaṇīṇām RV.3.6.5^d.
 tvaṁ no agna āyusu RV.8.39.10^a.
 tvaṁ no agna eṣām RV.5.10.3^a.
 tvaṁ no agne agnibhiḥ RV.10.141.6^a; AV.3.20.5^a; SV.2.
 855^a. P: tvaṁ no agne Vait.23.20.
 tvaṁ no agne āṅgiraḥ RV.5.10.7^a.
 tvaṁ no agne adbhuta RV.5.10.2^a.
 tvaṁ no agne adharāt udaktāt RV.10.87.20^a; AV.8.3.19^a.
 P: tvaṁ no agne adharāt ÇÇ.4.2.9.
 tvaṁ no agne tava deva pāyubhiḥ RV.1.31.12^a; VS.34.13^a.
 tvaṁ no agne pitror upastha ā RV.1.31.9^a.
 tvaṁ no agne bhiṣag bhava ApÇ.16.11.11^a.
 tvaṁ no agne mahobhiḥ RV.8.71.1^a; SV.1.6^a; AÇ.4.13.7.
 P: tvaṁ no agne Rvidh.2.34.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.93.
 tvaṁ no agne varuṇasya vidvān RV.4.1.4^a; VS.21.3^a; TS.
 2.5.12.3^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.12; 4.14.17^a: 246.9; KS.34.
 19^a; AB.7.9.5; 17.1; AÇ.4.13.7; 6.13.8; ÇÇ.2.5.31;
 8.11.6; 15.23 (p.193, l.14); ApMB.1.4.14^a (ApG.2.5.2).
 Ps: tvaṁ no agne varuṇasya ÇÇ.8.8.10; tvaṁ no agne
 TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.11.2: 164.11; 4.12.3: 186.10; KS.
 12.14; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.
 3; KÇ.25.1.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 16.10; 14.16.1;
 32.6; 15.18.8 (*comm.*); MÇ.3.1.6,29; —3.5.3; —5.1.3.27;
 —5.1.5.33; —8.13; —11.7.1; ÇÇ.5.2.4; PG.1.2.8; HG.
 1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1;
 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; ApMB.1.7.5 (ApG.2.6.4);
 ApMB.1.8.13 (ApG.2.6.10); ApMB.2.4.9 (ApG.4.11.6);
 ApMB.2.22.16 (ApG.8.23.9); MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; tvaṁ
 naḥ KÇ.19.7.15.
 tvaṁ no agne sanaye dhanānām RV.1.31.8^a; MS.4.11.1^a:
 161.1. P: tvaṁ no agne MÇ.5.1.5.33.
 tvaṁ no atra suvatād anāgasah RV.4.54.3^d; TS.4.1.11.2^d;
 MS.4.10.3^d: 149.17.
 tvaṁ no asi yajñīyā AV.6.108.1^d.
 tvaṁ no asya vacasaç cikiddhi RV.4.4.11^c; TS.1.2.14.5^c;
 MS.4.11.5^c: 173.15; KS.6.11^c.
 tvaṁ no asyā amater uta kṣudhaḥ RV.8.66.14^a.
 tvaṁ no asyā indra durhaṇāyāḥ RV.1.121.14^a.
 tvaṁ no asyā uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.3.15.2^a.
 tvaṁ no gopā avitota yantā KS.22.14^c.

tvam no gopāḥ pathikṛd vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.2.23.6^a.
 tvam no gopāḥ pari pāhi viçvataḥ AV.5.3.2^b. *See* adabdhogopāḥ.
 tvam no gomatr iṣaḥ RV.8.23.29^b.
 tvam no jagmur āçasaḥ RV.8.24.11^b.
 tvam no jinva somapāḥ RV.8.32.7^c; SV.1.230^c.
 tvam no devatātaye (AV. deva dātave) RV.10.141.6^c; AV.3.20.5^c; SV.2.855^c.
 tvam no nabhasas pate AV.6.79.2^a; TS.3.3.8.6.
 tvam no mitro varuṇo na māyī RV.10.147.5^c.
 tvam no medhe prathamā AV.6.108.1^a. P: tvam no medhe Kāuṣ.10.20; 57.28.
 tvam no vāyav. eṣām apūrvyaḥ RV.1.134.6^a.
 tvam no vidvān ṛtuthā vi vocaḥ RV.10.28.5^c.
 tvam no vīro arvati kṣamethāḥ AB.3.34.4. *Ūha of abhi no vīro etc.*
 tvam no vṛtrahantama RV.10.25.9^a.
 tvam aṇço vidathe deva bhājayaḥ RV.2.1.4^d.
 tvam agna indrapreṣitaḥ ApMB.2.17.2^c.
 tvam agna indro vṛṣabhaḥ satam asi RV.2.1.3^a.
 tvam agna idito (VSK.ÇÇ. ilito) jātavedaḥ (VS. iditah kavayavahana) RV.10.15.12^a; AV.18.3.42^a; VS.19.66^a; VSK.2.1.66^a; TS.2.6.12.5^a; TB.2.6.16.2; AÇ.2.19.29. P: tvam agna iditah (ÇÇ. ilitah) ÇÇ.3.16.10; Kāuṣ.89.13. *See* abhūn no dūto.
 tvam agna uruçaṁsāya vāghate RV.1.31.14^a.
 tvam agna ṛbhur āke namasyaḥ RV.2.1.10^a.
 tvam agniṁ havyavāhaṁ samintse TA.3.14.2^c.
 tvam agnir varuṇo vāyuḥ MU.5.1^c.
 tvam agne āṅgīrastamaḥ RVKh.7.34.5^a. *Cf.* tvam agne prathamō āṅgīrastamaḥ.
 tvam agne aditir deva dāçuse RV.2.1.11^a.
 tvam agne ayāsi TB.2.4.1.9^a; 3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.20.3; ApÇ.3.11.2^a; 9.12.4; 10.7.14; 14.32.6; HG.1.3.6^a; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 15.13; ApMB.1.4.16^a (ApG.2.5.2); 1.7.7 (ApG.2.6.4); 1.8.15 (ApG.2.6.10); 2.4.11 (ApG.4.11.6); 2.22.18 (ApG.8.23.9). *See* ayāç cāgne.
 tvam agne kratubhiḥ ketubhir hitaḥ AV.13.3.23^a.
 tvam agne gr̥hapatiḥ RV.7.16.5^a; SV.1.61^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 157.5; ÇÇ.14.55.3; MÇ.4.4.34.
 tvam agne gr̥hapatir viçām asi TA.4.7.5^c. *See* viçvāsām gr̥hapatir.
 tvam agne tvaṣṭā vidhate suvīryam RV.2.1.5^a.
 tvam agne divaṁ ruha AV.12.2.17^d.
 tvam agne devatābhyaḥ TB.2.4.8.6^a.
 tvam agne dyubhis tvam āçuçukṣaṇiḥ RV.2.1.1^a; VS.11.27^a; TS.4.1.2.5^a; MS.2.7.2^a; 76.10; KS.16.2^a; TAA.10.76^a; KB.2.1.4; N.6.1^a; 13.1. P: tvam agne dyubhiḥ KS.19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.25; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.9.8; MÇ.6.1.1; VHDh.3.357; 5.129. *Cf.* BrhD.4.65.
 tvam agne dravinodā aram̐kr̥te RV.2.1.7^a. P: tvam agne dravinodā ÇÇ.14.56.7-10.
 tvam agne puriṣyaḥ MS.2.7.11^a; 90.9. *See* under agne tvam puriṣyaḥ.
 tvam agne pururūpo viçe-viçe RV.5.8.5^a.
 tvam agne pṛtanāyūn abhi ṣyāḥ RV.10.69.6^d.

tvam agne prathamō āṅgīrastamaḥ RV.1.31.2^a. *Cf.* tvam agne āṅgīrastamaḥ.
 tvam agne prathamō āṅgīrā ṛṣiḥ RV.1.31.1^a; VS.34.12^a; AB.5.2.17; KB.22.5; ÇÇ.10.4.15; 14.53.6. P: tvam agne prathamō āṅgīrā AÇ.4.13.7; 7.7.2. *Cf.* BrhD.3.104.
 tvam agne prathamō mātariçvane RV.1.31.3^a.
 tvam agne pramatis tvam pitāsi naḥ RV.1.31.10^a. P: tvam agne pramatiḥ ÇG.1.9.5. *Cf.* tvam na indrāsi.
 tvam agne prayatadakṣiṇaṁ naram RV.1.31.15^a.
 tvam agne br̥had vāyaḥ RV.8.102.1^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 196.6; KS.23.12^a; MÇ.5.2.7.22; AÇ.4.11.6; 13.7. *Cf.* BrhD.6.127.
 tvam agne manave dyām avāçayaḥ RV.1.31.4^a.
 tvam agne mānuṣiṇām RV.6.48.8^b. *See* viçvāsām mānuṣiṇām.
 tvam agne yajñānām RV.6.16.1^a; SV.1.2^a; 2.824^a; AÇ.4.13.7; 8.7.11; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 11.15.14; 14.53.4.
 tvam agne yajyave pāyur antaraḥ RV.1.31.13^a.
 tvam agne yātudhānān AV.1.7.7^a.
 tvam agne rājā varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.2.1.4^a.
 tvam agne rudro asuro maho divaḥ RV.2.1.6^a; TS.1.3.14.1^a; TB.3.11.2.1^a. P: tvam agne rudraḥ TB.2.8.6.9; 3.11.9.9; ApÇ.19.12.25; 13.3.
 tvam agne vanuṣyato ni pāhi RV.6.15.12^a; 7.4.9^a.
 tvam agne varuṇo jayāse yat RV.5.3.1^a; AB.6.26.13. P: tvam agne varuṇa ÇÇ.15.13.3.
 tvam agne vasūn iha RV.1.45.1^a; SV.1.96^a; KB.20.4; 22.3. P: tvam agne vasūn AÇ.4.13.7; 10.2.9; ÇÇ.10.4.3. *Cf.* BrhD.3.110(B).
 tvam agne vāghate supranitiḥ RV.4.2.13^a.
 tvam agne vīravat yaçāḥ RV.7.15.12^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 143.1; ÇÇ.2.4.7. P: tvam agne vīravat MÇ.5.1.1.34.
 tvam agne vṛjīnavartaniṁ naram RV.1.31.6^a.
 tvam agne vṛṣabhaḥ puṣṭivardhanaḥ RV.1.31.5^a.
 tvam agne vratapā asi RV.8.11.1^a; AV.19.59.1^a; VS.4.16^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; 2.3.1^a; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^a; 12.7; 3.6.9; 72.17; 4.10.2; 147.5; 4.11.4; 17.1.14; KS.2.4^a; 6.10; 23.5(bis); 35.9; AB.7.8.2; ÇB.3.2.2.24^a; AÇ.3.13.12; 12.8.23; MÇ.2.1.2.37; 3.11(bis); ApÇ.10.16.1; 18.2; 14.28.4; 24.13.3; Kāuṣ.6.37; BDh.3.8.16. Ps: tvam agne vratapāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.4.8; ÇG.5.1.9; Rvidh.2.30.5; tvam agne KÇ.7.5.1. *Cf.* BrhD.6.48.
 tvam agne vratabhṛc chuciḥ (MS. obhṛñ çuciḥ) MS.4.11.4^a; 171.15; AB.7.8.1; TB.2.4.1.11^a; AÇ.3.12.14^a; ÇÇ.3.5.9^a; ApÇ.9.4.17^a; ÇG.2.13.5^a.
 tvam agne çaçamānāya sunvate RV.1.141.10^a.
 tvam agne çociṣā çoçucānaḥ RV.7.13.2^a; TS.1.5.11.2^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 192.1; 4.14.9; 229.9.
 tvam agne saprathā asi RV.5.13.4^a; SV.2.757^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.1; KS.2.14^a; 20.15; AB.1.4.1; TB.1.4.4.10; 2.4.1.6^a; AÇ.3.10.16; 10.6.6; ApÇ.6.3.1.4^a; 9.10.17; MÇ.5.1.2.11; N.6.7. P: tvam agne saprathā ÇÇ.2.2.13.
 tvam agne sarvabhūtānām YDh.2.104^a.
 tvam agne sahasā sahanamaḥ RV.1.127.9^a.
 tvam agne sahasram ā naya ApÇ.22.15.11^a. *See* tvaksahasram.

tvam agne subhṛta uttamaṁ vayah RV.2.1.12^a.
 tvam agne suhavo raṇvasamīdṛk RV.7.1.21^a; AÇ.4.13.7.
 tvam agne sūryavarcā asi (KS. sūryavarcāh) TS.1.5.5.4;
 7.6; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.15; KS.6.9; 7.6.
 tvam aṅga jaritāraṁ yaviṣṭha RV.5.3.11^a.
 tvam aṅga tāni viçvāni vitse RV.10.54.4^c.
 tvam aṅga pra çaṁsiṣaḥ RV.1.84.19^a; SV.1.247^a; 2.1073^a;
 VS.6.37^a; PB.8.1.3.5^a; ÇB.3.9.4.24^a; N.14.28^a.
 tvam aṅga çakra vasva ā çako naḥ RV.7.20.9^d.
 tvam adbhyas tvam açmanas pari RV.2.1.1^b; VS.11.27^b;
 TS.4.1.2.5^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 76.10; KS.16.2^b; TAA.10.76^b;
 N.6.1^b.
 tvam adha prathamam jāyamānaḥ RV.4.17.7^a.
 tvam adhvaryur uta hotāsi pūrveyaḥ RV.1.94.6^a.
 tvam apām apidhānāvīṇor apa RV.1.51.4^a.
 tvam apām oṣadhinām ApÇ.22.15.13^a.
 tvam apo ajanayas tvam gāḥ RV.1.91.22^b; ArS.3.3^b; VS.
 34.22^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 214.9; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.8.3.1^b.
 tvam apo ajayo dāsapatnī RV.8.96.18^d.
 tvam apo yadave turvaçāya RV.5.31.8^a; AÇ.9.5.2.
 tvam apo yad dha vītraṁ jaghanvān RV.3.32.6^a.
 tvam apo vi duro viçvūti RV.6.30.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.1.
 tvam arṇavān badbadhānān aramṇāḥ RV.5.32.1^b; SV.1.
 315^b; N.10.9^b.
 tvam aryamā bhavasi yat kanīnam RV.5.3.2^a; AG.1.4.8;
 ApMB.1.5.12^a (ApG.2.5.9).
 tvam aryamā satpatir yasya sambhujam RV.2.1.4^c.
 tvam asi pradivāḥ kārudhāyāḥ RV.6.44.12^c.
 tvam asi praçasyaḥ RV.8.11.2^a.
 tvam asi sahamānaḥ AV.19.32.5^a.
 tvam asmākam çatakrato RV.8.54 (Val.6).8^b.
 tvam asmākam tava smasi RV.8.92.32^c; AA.2.1.4.18.
 tvam asmākam indra viçvadhā syāḥ RV.1.174.10^a.
 tvam asmāi kutsam atithigvam āyur RV.1.53.10^c; AV.
 20.21.10^c.
 tvam asya kṣayasi yad dha viçvam RV.4.5.11^c.
 tvam asya pāre rajaso vyomanāḥ RV.1.52.12^a.
 tvam asya brāhmaṇād ā tṛpat piba RV.2.36.5^d; AV.20.
 67.6^d.
 tvam asy āvapanī janānām AV.12.1.61^a; Kāuç.137.14.
 tvam asyai dhehy oṣadhe AV.2.36.8^c.
 tvam ajñāta tvam indrāsi datā RV.10.54.5^d.
 tvam ā tatanthorv antarikṣam (ArS. tanor urv āntari-
 kṣam) RV.1.91.22^c; ArS.3.3^c; VS.34.22^c; MS.4.14.1^c:
 214.10; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.8.3.1^c.
 tvam āditya mahān asi AV.13.2.29^d. *See under addhā*
deva.
 tvam ādityān ā vaha tān hy uçmasi (SV. āçmasi) RV.1.
 94.3^c; SV.2.416^c; SMB.2.4.4^c.
 tvam āyasam prati vartayo goḥ RV.1.121.9^a.
 tvam āvitha naryam turvaçam yadum RV.1.54.6^a.
 tvam āvitha suçravasam tavotibhiḥ RV.1.53.10^a; AV.20.
 21.10^a.
 tvam āçuhemā rariṣe svaçvyam RV.2.1.5^c.
 tvam idā çatahimāsi dakṣase RV.2.1.11^c.
 tvam it saprathā asi RV.8.60.5^a; SV.1.42^a. P: tvam it
 saprathāḥ ÇÇ.14.55.3.

tvam id asi kṣapāvān RV.8.71.2^c.
 tvam id dhi brahmakṛte kāmyaṁ vasu RV.8.66.6^c.
 tvam ino dāçuṣo varūtetthadhīḥ RV.2.20.2^c.
 tvam indo pari srava RV.9.62.9^a. *See tvam soma etc.*
 tvam indo prathamam dhāmadhā asi RV.9.86.28^d.
 tvam indra kapotāya AV.20.135.12^a; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^a.
 tvam indra naryo yān avo nṛn RV.1.121.12^a.
 tvam indra pratūrṭiṣu RV.8.99.5^a; AV.20.105.1^a; SV.1.
 311^a; 2.987^a; VS.33.66^a; AB.5.4.22; AÇ.7.3.19; 4.3;
 ÇÇ.12.9.11; Vait.39.11.
 tvam indra balād adhi RV.10.153.2^a; AV.20.93.5^a; SV.1.
 120^a; N.7.2.
 tvam indra yaçā asi RV.8.90.5^a; SV.1.248^a; 2.761^a; AÇ.
 7.4.3; ÇÇ.12.9.11; Svidh.2.6.15.
 tvam indra vanūnṛ ahan RV.4.30.5^c.
 tvam indra çarma riṇāḥ AV.20.135.11^a; GB.2.6.14; ÇÇ.
 12.16.1.4^a; AC.8.3.27; Vait.32.30. *Designated as bhūte-*
chadaḥ AB.6.36.1ff.; KB.30.5.
 tvam indra sajoṣasam RV.10.153.4^a; AV.20.93.7^a.
 tvam indra sālāvṛkān sahasram RV.10.73.3^c.
 tvam indras tvam rudraḥ TAA.10.68^d.
 tvam indras tvam niçākaraḥ MU.5.1^d.
 tvam indras tvam mahendraḥ AV.17.1.18^a; Vait.3.3.
 tvam indra sravitavā apas kaḥ RV.7.21.3^a.
 tvam indra svayaçā ṛbhukṣāḥ RV.7.37.4^a.
 tvam indrādhiraḥ çravasyuḥ AV.6.98.2^a. *See tvam*
indrāsy.
 tvam indrābhibhūr asi RV.8.98.2^a; 10.153.5^a; AV.20.62.
 6^a; 93.8^a; SV.2.376^a; TB.2.4.1.2^a.
 tvam indrāya toçase RV.9.45.2^b.
 tvam indrāya viṣṇave RV.9.56.4^a.
 tvam indrāsi vibhūḥ prabhūḥ AV.13.4.47^b.
 tvam indrāsi viçvajit AV.17.1.11^a.
 tvam indrāsi vītrahā RV.10.153.3^a; AV.20.93.6^a.
 tvam indrāsy adhirāḥ MS.4.12.2^a: 181.13; 4.12.3: 185.
 13; KS.8.17^a. *See tvam indrādhiraḥ.*
 tvam indremam suhavam stomam erayasva AV.17.1.11^c.
 tvam indro dāçuṣe martyāya RV.5.3.1^d.
 tvam imā oṣadhīḥ soma viçvāḥ RV.1.91.22^a; ArS.3.3^a;
 VS.34.22^a; MS.4.14.1^a: 214.9; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.8.3.1^a.
 P: tvam imā oṣadhīḥ ÇÇ.6.10.3; Svidh.2.3.10; 8.3.
 tvam imā vārya puru RV.6.16.5^a.
 tvam imā viçvā bhuvanānu tiṣṭhase AV.17.1.16^c.
 tvam içiṣe paçūnām pāthivanām AV.2.28.3^a.
 tvam içiṣe vasupate vasūnām RV.1.170.5^a.
 tvam içiṣe vasūnām RV.8.71.8^c.
 tvam içiṣe sāsminn ā satsi barhiṣi RV.10.44.5^c; AV.20.
 94.5^c.
 tvam içiṣe sūtānām RV.8.64.3^a; AV.20.93.3^a; SV.2.706^a.
 tvam ugraḥ pṛtanāsu sāsahīḥ AV.19.52.2^c.
 tvam uttamāsy oṣadhe RV.10.97.23^a; VS.12.101^a. *See*
uttamo asy.
 tvam utsān ṛtubhir badbadhānān RV.5.32.2^a.
 tvam u naḥ sahasāvann avadyāt RV.6.15.12^b.
 tvam u nirvāpayā punaḥ TA.6.4.1^b. *See tam u etc.*
 tvam ṛbhukṣā naryas tvam ṣāṭ RV.1.63.3^b.
 tvam ekaviṣo bhava AV.6.86.1d-3^d.

tvam ekasya vṛtrahan RV.6.45.5^a.
 tvam eko-si bahūn anupraviṣṭaḥ TA.3.14.3^o.
 tvam etad adhārayaḥ RV.8.93.13^a; ArS.2.1^a.
 tvam etāñ (AV. etāñ) janarājño dvir daṣa RV.1.53.9^a; AV.20.21.9^a.
 tvam etāni papriṣe vi nāma RV.10.73.8^a.
 tvam etān rudato jaksataḥ ca RV.1.33.7^a.
 tvam eva tvām vettha yo-si so-si TB.3.10.3.1; ApÇ.19.12.21.
 tvam eva tvām acāiṣṭh TB.3.10.3.1.
 tvam eva pratyakṣaṁ brahmāsi TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1.
 tvam eṣāṁ vithurā çavāñsi RV.6.25.3^o.
 tvam eṣāṁ ṛṣir indrāsi dhṛaḥ RV.5.29.1^d.
 tvam panthā bhavasi devayānaḥ MS.2.13.22^b: 167.16; KS.40.12^b; TB.2.4.2.6^b; ApÇ.9.8.6^b.
 tvam pavitre rajaso vidharmaṇi RV.9.86.30^a.
 tvam paçcād uta rakṣā purastāt RV.8.87.20^b; AV.8.3.19^b.
 tvam pāyur dame yas te-vidhat RV.2.1.7^d.
 tvam pārthivasya paçupā iva tmanā RV.1.144.6^b.
 tvam pāçān vicṛtaṁ vettha sarvān AV.6.117.1^d.
 tvam pāhindra sahiyaso nīn RV.1.171.6^a.
 tvam pipruṁ mrgayaṁ çuçuvañsam RV.4.16.13^a.
 tvam pipror nṛmanāḥ prārujaḥ puraḥ RV.1.51.5^o.
 tvam piçāṅka rohitaḥ HG.2.7.2^o.
 tvam putro bhavasi yas te-vidhat RV.2.1.9^o.
 tvam punthi duriṭāny asmat AV.19.33.3^d; KāuÇ.2.1^d.
 tvam pura indra cikid enāḥ RV.8.97.14^a.
 tvam puram carisṇvam RV.8.1.28^o.
 tvam puruṇyā bharaḥ svaçvyā RV.10.113.10^a.
 tvam purū sahasrāni çatāni ca RV.8.61.8^a; SV.2.93.2^a.
 tvam puro navatīm dambhayo nava RV.1.54.6^d.
 tvam puṣyasi madhyamam RV.7.32.16^b; SV.1.270^b.
 tvam puṣā vidhataḥ pāsi nu tmanā RV.2.1.6^d; TS.1.3.14.1^d; TB.3.11.2.1^d.
 tvam potā viçvavāra pracetaḥ RV.7.16.5^o; SV.1.61^o; MS.2.13.8^o: 157.6.
 tvam prajāpatis tvam tat TAA.10.68^f.
 tvam prati pravata açayānam RV.4.17.7^o.
 tvam prito dadase dhanam SMB.2.4.12^b.
 tvam babhūtha prṭanāsu sāsaḥ RV.1.102.9^b.
 tvam balasya etc.: see tvam valasya.
 tvam bibharsi dvipadas tvam catuṣpadaḥ AV.12.1.15^b.
 tvam brahmā tvam ca vāi viṣṇuḥ MU.5.1^a.
 tvam brahmā tvam prajāpatiḥ TA.10.31.1^o; MahānU.15.6^o.
 tvam brahmā rayivid brahmanas pate RV.2.1.3^o.
 tvam brahmāsi ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; ÇÇ.16.18.2.7.
 tvam bhago na ā hi ratnam iṣe RV.6.13.2^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 143.3; ApÇ.5.23.9^a. P: tvam bhago naḥ ÇÇ.2.4.7; MÇ.5.1.1.34.
 tvam bhago nṛpate vasva iṣe RV.2.1.7^o.
 tvam bhadro asi kratuḥ RV.1.91.5^o; TS.4.3.13.1^o: MS.4.10.1^o: 140.12; KS.2.14^o; TB.3.5.6.1^o.
 tvam bhartā mātariçvā prajānām TA.3.14.2^d.
 tvam bhavādhipatir janānām MS.4.12.2^b: 181.13; KS.8.17^b. See tvam bhūr.

tvam bhā anu caro adha dvitā RV.8.1.28^o.
 tvam bhāsā rodasi ā tatantha RV.7.5.4^o.
 tvam bhiṣag bheṣajasyāsi kartā AV.5.29.1^o; HG.1.2.18^o.
 tvam bhuvāḥ pratimānaṁ pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.52.13^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
 tvam bhuvanaḥ janayann abhi kran RV.7.5.7^o.
 tvam bhūtānām çreṣṭho-si TA.2.19.1.
 tvam bhūtānām adhipatir asi TA.2.19.1.
 tvam bhūmim aty eṣy ojasā AV.19.33.3^a; KāuÇ.2.1^a: 137.32.
 tvam bhūr abhibhūtir janānām AV.6.98.2^b. See tvam bhavādhipatir.
 tvam makhasya dodhataḥ RV.10.171.2^a.
 tvam maṇinām adhipā vṛṣāsi AV.19.31.11^a.
 tvam mahān (MS.MÇ. mahān) indra tubhyaṁ ha kṣāḥ RV.4.17.1^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 171.3; KS.6.10^a; AB.5.19.1; KB.26.12; AÇ.3.8.1. P: tvam mahān indra tubhyaṁ ha ÇÇ.10.10.6; 12.3.20; tvam mahān indra tubhyam AÇ.8.7.23; tvam mahān (MÇ. mahān) indra KS.21.13; MÇ.5.1.7.13.
 tvam mahān indra yo ha çuṣmāiḥ RV.1.63.1^a; AB.5.19.1; KB.26.12. P: tvam mahān indra yo ha AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.10.6; 12.4.20.
 tvam mahinām uṣasām asi priyaḥ RV.8.19.31^o; SV.2.1173^o.
 tvam mahim avaniṁ viçvadhanam RV.4.19.6^a.
 tvam mātā çatakrato babhūvitha RV.8.98.11^b; AV.20.108.2^b; SV.2.520^b.
 tvam mānebhya indra viçvajanya RV.1.169.8^a; MS.4.14.13^a: 237.2.
 tvam māyābhir anavadya māyinaṁ RV.10.147.2^a.
 tvam māyābhir apa māyino-dhamaḥ RV.1.51.5^a.
 tvam mitrānām mitrapate dheṣṭhaḥ RV.1.170.5^b.
 tvam mitro asi satyarādhaḥ RV.5.40.7^o.
 tvam mitro bhavasi dasma idyaḥ RV.2.1.4^b.
 tvam mitro bhavasi yat samiddhaḥ RV.5.3.1^b.
 tvayā kaṇvo agastyāḥ AV.4.37.1^d.
 tvayā gām açvaṁ puruṣaṁ (HG. gā açvān puruṣān) sanema AV.5.29.1^d; HG.1.2.18^d.
 tvayā guptā iṣam ūrjam madantaḥ ApÇ.5.18.2^o.
 tvayāgne kāmam aham jayāmi MÇ.1.6.1.4^o. See tayā-nantaṁ.
 tvayāgne prṣṭhaṁ vayam āruhema MS.2.13.22^o: 167.17; KS.40.12^o; TB.2.4.2.6^o; ApÇ.9.8.6^o.
 tvayāgre nirakurvata AV.4.19.4^b.
 tvayā jaghāna kaçyapaḥ AV.4.37.1^o.
 tvayā juṣṭa ṛṣir bhavati devī (read devī) TA.10.39.1^a; MahānU.16.4^a.
 tvayā juṣṭa citraṁ vindate vasu TA.10.39.1^o; MahānU.16.4^o.
 tvayā juṣṭa juṣamānā (TA. var. lect. nudamānā) duruktān (var. lect. duruktāt) TA.10.39.1^o; MahānU.16.4^o.
 tvayā jeṣma hitaṁ dhanam RV.6.45.12^o.
 tvayā jvasena sam açimahi tvā ÇÇ.3.8.3^b. See tvayā-vasena.
 tvayā tat soma guptam astu naḥ TB.3.7.13.2^o.

tvayā tad viçvatomukha AV.7.65.2^c.
 tvayā dattam kāmān rādha ā gāt RV.2.38.11^b; KS. 17.19^b.
 tvayā dattam prabhāsāyā SMB.2.5.12^b.
 tvayā dṛḍhāni sukrato rajānsi RV.6.30.3^d.
 tvayādya vṛtram sākṣīya Kāuṣ.47.16^b.
 tvayādhyakṣeṇa pītanā jayema RV.10.128.1^d; AV.5. 3.1^d; MS.1.4.1^d: 47.2; TS.4.7.14.1^d; KS.4.14^d; 40.10^d; KÇ.2.1.3^d.
 tvayā pūrvam atharvāṇaḥ AV.4.37.1^a. P: tvayāpūrvam Kāuṣ.8.25; 28.9.
 tvayā prati bruve yujā RV.7.31.6^c; AV.20.18.6^c.
 tvayā prattam svadhayā madanti ApMB.2.19.7^d. See tayā etc.
 tvayā pramūrnam mṛditam AV.12.5.61^a.
 tvayā prasūta idam karma kariṣyāmi SMB.2.4.6.
 tvayā baddho mumukṣate AÇ.4.11.6^b.
 tvayā brahmā gataçrīr uta tvayā TA.10.39.1^b; MahānU. 16.4^b.
 tvayā bhūṣanti vedhasaḥ SV.2.164^b. See tve ā.
 tvayā manyo saratham ārujantaḥ RV.10.84.1^a; AV.4.31. 1^a; TB.2.4.1.10^a; N.10.30^a. P: tvayā manyo AÇ.9. 7.2; 8.19 (comm.); ÇÇ.14.22.5; Kāuṣ.14.26.
 tvayā martāsah svadanta āsutim RV.2.1.14^c.
 tvayāyam vājam set VS.9.5; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.12; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.1.4.3.
 tvayāyam vṛtram vadhyāt (VS.ÇB. badhet; VSK. badhyāt) VS.10.8; VSK.11.4.4; TS.1.7.7.1; 8.12.3; 15.1; MS.2. 6.9: 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.9; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.28. P: tvayāyam KÇ.15.5.19.
 tvayā yakṣmam nir avocam AV.5.30.16^c.
 tvayā yajñam vi tanvate RV.5.13.4^c; SV.2.757^c; MS.4. 10.2^c: 146.2; KS.2.14^c; KB.26.10; TB.2.4.1.6^c; ApÇ. 6.31.4^c.
 tvayā yajño jāyate viçvadanīḥ TB.3.7.4.12^b; ApÇ.1.6.4^b.
 tvayā yat stavante sadhāvira vīrāḥ RV.6.26.7^c.
 tvayā yathā grtsamadāso agne RV.2.4.9^a.
 tvayā rājan gupitā rakṣamānāḥ AV.18.4.70^d.
 tvayā lokam āngirasah prājānan AV.9.5.16^b.
 tvayā vadheyam dviṣataḥ sapatnān Vait.6.1^c.
 tvayā vāyam çācadmahe raṇeṣu RV.10.120.5^a; AV.5. 2.5^a; 20.107.8^a. P: tvayā vāyam Kāuṣ.15.8.
 tvayā vāyam saṁghātam-saṁghātam jeṣma VS.1.16; MS. 1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.13; ÇB.1.1.4.18. See vāyam saṁghātam.
 tvayā vāyam sadhanyas tvotāḥ RV.4.4.14^a; TS.1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.5; KS.6.11^a.
 tvayā vāyam sadhastha āgnīm çakema khanitum puriṣyam TS.4.1.1.4. See tvayā vāyam agnīm.
 tvayā vāyam sahasāvan āskrah RV.7.43.5^b.
 tvayā vāyam suvṛdhā brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.9^a; N. 3.11^a.
 tvayā vāyam tām vanuyāma saṁgame RV.10.38.3^d.
 tvayā vāyam agnīm çakema khanitum sadhastha ā jāga- tena chandasāngirasvat (MS.KS. chandasā) VS.11.10; MS.2.7.1: 74.14; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.39. See tvayā vāyam sadhastha.

tvayā vāyam apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.2^a.
 tvayā vāyam aya ājīm jayema RV.4.20.3^d.
 tvayā vāyam iṣam ūrjam madantaḥ TB.1.2.1.5^c; ApÇ. 5.2.4^c.
 tvayā vāyam uttamaḥ dhīmahe vāyaḥ RV.2.23.10^a.
 tvayā vāyam pavamānena soma RV.9.97.58^a; ArS.1.5^a.
 tvayā vāyam pravataḥ çaçvatīr apaḥ RV.7.32.27^c; AV. 20.79.2^c; SV.2.807^c; PB.4.7.6.
 tvayā vāyam maghavann indra çatrūn RV.1.178.5^a.
 tvayā vāyam maghavan pūrve dhane RV.1.132.1^a. P: tvayā vāyam maghavan ÇÇ.10.7.11; 12.4.16.
 tvayāvasena sam açīmahi tvā TS.5.7.2.4^b; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.4.8.7^b; AÇ.2.9.10^b; MÇ.1.6.4.25^b; Kāuṣ.74.19^b; SMB.2.1.13^b; PG.3.1.4^b. See tvayā jvasena.
 tvayā vājam vājyanta jayema RV.5.4.1^c; TS.1.4.46.3^c; KS.7.16^c.
 tvayā vibhinnaḥ bharati pradhīm pitā RV.10.138.6^d.
 tvayā vīreṇa vīravaḥ RV.9.35.3^a.
 tvayā veditūm vividuḥ pṛthivīm TB.3.7.4.12^a; ApÇ.1.6.4^a.
 tvayā çūrtā vahamānā apatyam RV.1.174.6^d.
 tvayā sarve paritaptāḥ purastāt AV.1.7.5^c.
 tvayā saha draṇam ichamānāḥ RV.10.45.11^c; VS.12. 28^c; TS.4.2.2.4^c; MS.2.7.9^c: 87.6; KS.16.9^c; ApMB.2. 11.30^c.
 tvayā sahasrakāṇḍena AV.19.32.3^c.
 tvayā sākṣād ṛdhyasam MÇ.5.2.8.16.
 tvayā sṛṣṭam bahulam āitu varṣam AV.4.15.6^c.
 tvayā soma kṛptam asmākam etat Vait.24.1^c.
 tvayāham çāntya sarvaçāntya mahyam dvipade ca catuṣ- pade ca çāntim karomi MS.4.9.27: 138.15. Cf. under tayāham çāntya.
 tvayāham sarvā bhūtāni AV.4.20.2^c.
 tvayā hatena pāpena TA.10.1.8^c; MahānU.4.6^c, 7^c. Cf. tayā etc.
 tvayāham durhādo jīhvām AV.19.32.4^c.
 tvayā ha svid yujā vāyam RV.8.21.11^a; 102.3^a; SV.1. 403^a. Cf. tvayed indra.
 tvayā hitam apyam apsu bhāgam RV.2.38.7^a.
 tvayā hi naḥ pitarāḥ soma pūrve RV.9.96.11^a; VS.19.53^a; TS.2.6.12.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.8; KS.2.1.14^a; TB.2.6. 16.1; AÇ.2.19.22.
 tvayā hotā sam tanoty ardhamāsān TB.3.7.4.12^d; ApÇ.1. 6.4^d.
 tvayā hy agne varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.141.9^a.
 tvayi tad dadhātu svāhā SMB.1.1.4^d.
 tvayi puṣṭam puṣṭapatir jājana AV.19.31.11^b.
 tvayi mahimānam sādayāmi Kāuṣ.54.3.
 tvayi mā santam tvayi santaḥ sarpā mā hiṁṣiṣuḥ AG.2. 1.10. See tvayi santam.
 tvayi medham tvayi prajām HG.1.4.9; ApMB.2.12.3-5 (ApG.6.15.4). Cf. mayi etc.
 tvayi me marma bṛhaspatāu prāṇaḥ sa mā mṛtyoḥ pāhi KS.37.15.
 tvayi rātri vasāmasi AV.19.47.9^c.
 tvayi vratam MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.7.
 tvayi santam mayi santam māksīṣur mā rīṣur mā hiṁṣiṣur mā dāṁṣuḥ sarpāḥ MG.2.16.3. See tvayi mā.

tvayi sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.7^b.
 tvayi sūryo bhrājo dadhātu ApMB.2.12.5.
 tvayīdāṁ sarvaṁ jāyatām AV.13.1.54^c.
 tvayīndra indriyaṁ dadhātu ApMB.2.12.4.
 tvayīme vājā draviṇāni sarvā AV.19.3.1.11^c.
 tvayed indra yujā vāyam RV.8.92.32^a. Cf. tvayā ha
 svid.
 tvayed gāḥ puruhūta AV.19.55.6^c.
 tvayy agnis tejo dadhātu ApMB.2.12.3.
 tvayy udite prerate citrabhāno AV.4.25.3^b.
 tvaraṁs tvaṁmāna ācūr ācīyān javaḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
 tvaraṁh kṛpāṇā ca yāḥ AV.11.8.28^b.
 tvaṣṭā r̥bhavas tat panayad vaco vaḥ RV.4.33.5^d.
 tvaṣṭaḥ poṣāya viṣya nābhim asme KS.18.17^b. See under
 rāyas poṣaṁ viṣyatu.
 tvaṣṭar devebhir janibhiḥ sumadgaṇaḥ RV.2.36.3^d; VS.
 26.24^d.
 tvaṣṭar devebhiḥ sahasāma indra ApMB.1.11.4^b. See
 tvaṣṭā devāiḥ.
 tvaṣṭaḥ creṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.11^a.
 tvaṣṭaḥ samidhāni pate (ÇÇ. samidhāni rūpāṇām adhipate)
 TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. Cf. tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām.
 tvaṣṭā gnābhiḥ sajoṣā jūjuvad ratham RV.2.31.4^b.
 tvaṣṭāgnit MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.
 tvaṣṭā ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.
 6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.14; KS.18.10.
 tvaṣṭā cit tava manyave RV.1.80.14^c.
 tvaṣṭā cit te yuyyam vāvṛdhe çavaḥ RV.1.52.7^c; MS.4.
 12.3^c: 185.3.
 tvaṣṭājanat sāmnah-sāmnah kaviḥ RV.2.23.17^b.
 tvaṣṭā jāyam ajanayat AV.6.78.3^a; ApMB.1.8.10^a (ApG.
 2.6.10).
 tvaṣṭā tam asya ā badhnāt AV.6.81.3^c.
 tvaṣṭā turīpo (TB. turīyo) adbhutaḥ VS.21.20^a; MS.3.
 11.11^a: 158.14; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a.
 tvaṣṭā tvā rūpāir upariṣṭāt pātu KS.2.9; ApÇ.7.5.2. See
 tvaṣṭā vo.
 tvaṣṭā dadhad indraya çuṣmam (VS. dadhac chuṣmam
 indraya vṛṣṇe) VS.20.44^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 140.12; KS.
 38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.4^a. P: tvaṣṭā dadhat MS.4.14.8:
 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4.
 tvaṣṭā duhitre vahatum kṛnoti RV.10.17.1^a; AV.3.31.5^a;
 18.1.53^a; N.12.11^a. Cf. BrhD.7.7.
 tvaṣṭā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13.
 tvaṣṭā devebhir janibhiḥ sajoṣāḥ (RV.10.64.10^b, pitā
 vacaḥ) RV.6.50.13^c; 10.64.10^b.
 tvaṣṭā devāiḥ sahamāna indraḥ MG.1.14.16^b. See tvaṣṭar
 devebhiḥ.
 tvaṣṭādhīpatiḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
 tvaṣṭā nakṣatram abhyeti citrām TB.3.1.1.9^a.
 tvaṣṭā no atra varivah (AV. varīyah) kṛnotu AV.6.53.3^c;
 TS.1.4.44.1^c.
 tvaṣṭā no atra vi dadhātu rāyah TA.2.4.1^c. See tvaṣṭā
 sudatro.
 tvaṣṭā no gnābhiḥ suvitāya jinvatu RV.10.66.3^d.
 tvaṣṭā no dāivyaṁ vacaḥ SV.1.299^a. See tvaṣṭā me
 dāivyaṁ.

tvaṣṭā patnībhir anu mānhaneva MS.4.14.9^a: 228.5.
 tvaṣṭā patnībhir iha naḥ sajoṣāḥ MS.4.14.9^a: 228.1.
 tvaṣṭā patnībhiḥ carati prajānan MS.4.14.9^d (bis): 228.4.8.
 tvaṣṭā paçūnām mithunānām rūpakṛd rūpapatih rūpeṇā-
 smin yajñe yajamānāya paçūn dadātu svāhā TB.2.5.
 7.4. See tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām rūpakṛd.
 tvaṣṭā pipeça madhyato-nu vardhrān AV.14.1.60^c.
 tvaṣṭā poṣaṁ dadhātu me AV.3.20.10^d.
 tvaṣṭā poṣāya dhriyatām AV.6.14.1.1^b.
 tvaṣṭā poṣāya vi ṣyatu RV.1.142.10^c; N.6.21^c.
 tvaṣṭā badhnātu bandhane HG.2.2.7^b.
 tvaṣṭā māyā ved apasām apastamaḥ RV.10.53.9^a.
 tvaṣṭā me dāivyaṁ vacaḥ AV.6.4.1^a; Kāuç.124.6;
 135.10. P: tvaṣṭā me Kāuç.23.9. See tvaṣṭā no
 dāivyaṁ.
 tvaṣṭā yad vajraṁ sukṛtaṁ hiraṇyayam RV.1.85.9^a.
 tvaṣṭā yaṁ tvā sujanimā jājana RV.10.2.7^b; ApÇ.24.
 13.3^b.
 tvaṣṭā yunaktu bahudhā nu rūpā AV.5.26.8^a. Cf. tvaṣṭā
 rūpāṇām rūpakṛd.
 tvaṣṭā yeṣāṁ rūpadheyāni veda AV.2.26.1^c.
 tvaṣṭā yo vṛṣabho vṛṣā TS.2.4.5.1^a.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpāni vikurvantaṁ vipaçcim TA.3.11.2^b.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ vāyūm r̥bhavo ya oḥate RV.10.65.10^a.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ somapītaye RV.1.22.9^c; VS.26.20^c; AB.6.10.4;
 GB.2.2.20.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ agrajāṁ gopām RV.9.5.9^a.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ agriyaṁ brūmaḥ AV.11.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c;
 94.18.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ indram açvinā VS.21.38^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 142.12;
 TB.2.6.11.7.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ indro januṣābhībhiḥ RV.3.48.4^c.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ puṣṭivardhanam VS.28.32^b; TB.2.6.17.6^b.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām rūpakṛd rūpapatih rūpeṇa paçūn asmin
 yajñe mayi dadhātu svāhā ÇB.1.4.3.17; KÇ.5.13.1.
 See tvaṣṭā paçūnām, and cf. tvaṣṭā yunaktu.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām vikartā tasyāham devayajyayā viçvarūpaṁ
 priyaṁ puṣeyam KS.5.4. P: tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām vikartā
 KS.32.4. See tvaṣṭur aham.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām janitā paçūnām AV.9.4.6^b.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. Cf. tvaṣṭaḥ
 samidhāni.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni dadhati (ÇB.KÇ. dadati) sarasvatī ÇB.11.4.
 3.7^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.11.4^a; ÇÇ.3.7.4^a; KÇ.5.12.21^a.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni piṇçatu RV.10.184.1^b; AV.5.25.5^b; ÇB.
 14.9.4.20^b; BrhU.6.4.20^b; SMB.1.4.6^b; HG.1.25.1^b;
 ApMB.1.12.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b; PG.1.13^b (crit. notes; see
 Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni bahudhā vikurvan Kāuç.124.2^a.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni samanaktu yajñāiḥ ÇB.11.4.3.6^d; TB.2.5.
 3.3^d; ÇÇ.3.7.4^d; KÇ.5.2.20^d. See tvaṣṭā rūpeṇa sam-
 anaktu.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni hi prabhuḥ RV.1.188.9^a.
 tvaṣṭā rūpeṇa samanaktu yajñam AÇ.2.11.3^d. See tvaṣṭā
 rūpāni samanaktu.
 tvaṣṭā rūpeva takṣyā RV.8.102.8^b; SV.2.297^b.
 tvaṣṭā reto bhuvanasya patniḥ MS.4.14.9^a: 228.9.

tvaṣṭā vajraṁ puruhūta dyumantam RV.5.31.4^b; SV.1.440^b; TS.1.6.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 182.7; KS.8.16^b.
tvaṣṭā vāyuh prthivy antarikṣam KÇ.25.9.14^b.
tvaṣṭā vāso vy adadhāc chubhe kam AV.14.1.53^a. P: tvaṣṭā vāsaḥ Kāuç.76.4. Cf. Kāuç.79.13, *note*.
tvaṣṭā viṣṇuḥ prajāyā samraraṇaḥ (VS.KS.ÇB. 0ṇaḥ) AV.7.17.4^c; VS.8.17^c; VSK.9.3.3^c; TS.1.4.44.1^c; KS.3.9^c; 4.12^c; 13.9^c; ÇB.4.4.4.9^c; ApÇ.12.6.3^c; ApMB.1.7.12^c. See viṣṇus tvaṣṭā.
tvaṣṭā vīraṁ devakāmaṁ jajāna VS.29.9^a; TS.5.1.11.3^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 184.14; KSA.6.2^a. P: tvaṣṭā vīram MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4.
tvaṣṭā vo rūpāir upariṣṭād upadadhatām TA.1.20.1. See tvaṣṭā tvā.
tvaṣṭā samidhā MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10. See tvaṣṭe-dhmena.
tvaṣṭā savitā suyamā sarasvatī RV.9.81.4^d.
tvaṣṭā sahasram āyūṁṣi AV.6.78.3^c; ApMB.1.8.10^c.
tvaṣṭā sudatro vi dadhātu rāyaḥ RV.7.34.22^d; VS.2.24^c; 8.14^c; MS.1.3.38^c: 44.9; 4.14.17^c: 247.5; KS.4.12^c; ÇB.1.9.3.6^c; 4.4.3.14^c; 4.8^c; ÇÇ.4.11.6^c; N.6.14. See tvaṣṭā no atra vi.
tvaṣṭā supāṇir dadhātu vīraṁ RV.7.34.20^b.
tvaṣṭāsmāi vajraṁ svaryaṁ tataksa RV.1.32.2^b; AV.2.5.6^b; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.9; TB.2.5.4.2^b.
tvaṣṭāsyāi tvām patim AV.6.78.3^b; ApMB.1.8.10^b.
tvaṣṭā ha jajñe tvaṣṭuḥ AV.11.8.9^c.
tvaṣṭimati etc.: see tvaṣṭrimati.
tvaṣṭuḥ prajānaṁ prathamam janitram VS.13.50^c; TS.4.2.10.3^c; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See tvaṣṭur devānaṁ.
tvaṣṭumantas etc.: see tvaṣṭrimantas.
tvaṣṭur arvā jāyata āçur açvaḥ VS.29.9^b; TS.5.1.11.3^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.14; KSA.6.2^b.
tvaṣṭur ahaṁ devayajyayā paçūnaṁ rūpaṁ puṣeyam (MÇ. devayajyayā sarvāṇi rūpāṇi paçūnaṁ puṣeyam) TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.4; MÇ.1.4.3.1. See tvaṣṭā rūpānaṁ vikartā.
tvaṣṭur gihe apibat somam indraḥ RV.4.18.3^c.
tvaṣṭur jamātaram vayam RV.8.26.22^a.
tvaṣṭur jamātar adbhuta RV.8.26.21^b; VS.27.34^b.
tvaṣṭur daçamī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4: 179.2; KSA.13.12. See tvaṣṭur navamī.
tvaṣṭur devasya niṣkrtam RV.1.20.6^b.
tvaṣṭur devānaṁ prathamam janitram MS.2.7.17^c: 102.18. See tvaṣṭuḥ pra^c.
tvaṣṭur navamī TS.5.7.22.1. See tvaṣṭur daçamī.
tvaṣṭur varutrīm varuṇasya nābhim MS.2.7.17^a: 102.6. P: tvaṣṭur varutrīm MÇ.6.1.7. See varutrīm tvaṣṭur, and varutrīm tvaṣṭur.
tvaṣṭur vāyoh pary atmā ta ābhṛtaḥ AV.9.4.10^b.
tvaṣṭrimantas (MS.MÇ. tvaṣṭri^o; ApÇ. tvaṣṭu^o) tvā sapema VS.37.20; MS.1.2.4: 13.11; 3.7.7: 84.9; 4.9.6: 127.3; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.14.1.4.16; ApÇ.10.23.8. Ps: tvaṣṭrimantas tvā MÇ.2.1.3.47; —4.2.37; tvaṣṭrimantaḥ KÇ.26.4.13. Cf. tvaṣṭrimati.
tvaṣṭrīmān mitro aryamā RV.6.52.11^b.
tvaṣṭedaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ jajāna VS.29.9^c; TS.5.1.11.4^c; KSA.6.2^c. See tvaṣṭemā.

tvaṣṭed enaṁ sāugravasāya jinvati RV.1.162.3^d; VS.25.26^d; TS.4.6.8.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 182.1; KSA.6.4^d.
tvaṣṭedhmena TA.3.8.2. See tvaṣṭā samidhā.
tvaṣṭemā viçvā bhuvanaṁ jajāna MS.3.16.2^c: 184.15. See tvaṣṭedaṁ.
tvaṣṭeva viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān RV.4.42.3^c.
tvaṣṭra ājyasya preṣya, and . . . ājyasyānubrūhi MÇ.5.2.12.41.
tvaṣṭra (MS. tvaṣṭrā) uṣṭrān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.6.
tvaṣṭrimantas etc.: see tvaṣṭrimantas.
tvaṣṭrimati (TS.ApÇ. tvaṣṭimati) te sapeya TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5; ApÇ.10.23.7; 15.8.17; TA.4.7.5; 5.6.12. Cf. tvaṣṭrimantas.
tvaṣṭre kaulikān (MS. kaulikān goṣādih) VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5: 173.7.
tvaṣṭre-jām TA.3.10.3.
tvaṣṭre turpāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.8.11.2.
tvaṣṭre pururūpāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.5; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.8.11.2.
tvaṣṭreva rūpaṁ sukrtaṁ svadhityā AV.12.3.33^c.
tvaṣṭre svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.5: 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.1.4.12; 8.11.2; Kāuç.124.2-5; 135.9.
tvām yajñebhir ukthāih RV.10.24.2^a.
tvām yajñeṣv idate RV.10.21.6^a. Cf. tvām yajñeṣv idyah.
tvām yajñeṣv rtvijam RV.3.10.2^a; 10.21.7^a.
tvām yajñair avivṛdhan RV.9.4.9^a; SV.2.405^a.
tvām yad agne paçavaḥ samāsate RV.3.9.7^c.
tvām rājanam suvidatram rñjate RV.2.1.8^b.
tvām rātiṣāco adhvaṇeṣu saçcīre RV.2.1.13^c; TB.2.7.12.6^c.
tvām rāya ubhayāso janānaṁ RV.6.1.5^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 206.13; KS.18.20^b. See tvām etc.
tvām rihanti mātaraḥ (SV. dhṛtayaḥ) RV.9.100.7^a; SV.2.367^a.
tvām rudra nicikṛṣati AV.11.2.13^b.
tvām vardhanti kṣitayaḥ prthivyām RV.6.1.5^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 206.13; KS.18.20^a; JB.3.6.10.2^a.
tvām vardhanti matibhir vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.12.3^b; SV.2.656^b; TB.3.5.2.3^b; 6.1.3^b.
tvām vardhanti marutaḥ svarkāḥ MS.2.5.10^b: 61.20. See tvām havanta.
tvām vardhantu no girāḥ RV.1.5.8^c; 8.44.19^c; AV.20.69.6^c; KS.40.14^c.
tvām vāji yāty avṛkaḥ RV.6.2.2^c.
tvām vāji havate vājineyaḥ RV.6.26.2^a.
tvām viprāsaḥ samidhāna dṛdivaḥ RV.8.60.5^c; SV.1.42^c.
tvām viprāso matibhir vicakṣaṇa RV.9.107.24^c.
tvām viço vṛnatām rājyāya AV.3.4.2^a. See tvām gāvo.
tvām viçvasu havyasv iṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.2^d.
tvām viçve amṛta jāyamānam RV.6.7.4^a; SV.2.491^a.
tvām viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.5.21.3^a.
tvām viṣṇur bṛhan kṣayaḥ RV.8.15.9^a; AV.20.106.3^a; SV.2.997^a.

tvām vṛtreṣv indra satpatim tarutram RV.6.26.2^c.
 tvām vṛtreṣv indra satpatim naraḥ RV.6.46.1^c; AV.20.98.1^c; SV.1.234^c; 2.159^c; VS.27.37^c; TS.2.4.14.3^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 159.1; KS.39.12^c; ApÇ.17.8.7^c; 19.23.1^c; MÇ.5.2.3.9^c, 11^c.
 tvām çardho madaty anu mārutam RV.8.15.9^c; AV.20.106.3^c; SV.2.997^c.
 tvām çaçvanta upa yanti vājāḥ RV.7.1.3^c; SV.2.725^c; VS.17.76^c; TS.4.6.5.4^c; KS.18.4^c; 35.1^c; 39.15^c. *See* tāṁ *etc.*
 tvām çuṣmin puruhūta RV.8.98.12^a; AV.20.108.3^a; SV.2.521^a.
 tvām sutasya pītaye RV.3.42.9^a; AV.20.24.9^a.
 tvām sutāsa indavaḥ RV.8.6.21^c.
 tvām suparṇa ābharad divas pari RV.9.86.24^c.
 tvām soma pavamānaṁ svādhyāḥ RV.9.86.24^a.
 tvām stomā avivṛdhan RV.1.5.8^a; AV.20.69.6^a.
 tvām stomebhir bhṛgavo vi rurucuḥ RV.10.122.5^d.
 tvām stoṣāma tvayā suvirāḥ RV.1.53.11^c; 10.115.8^c; AV.20.21.11^c.
 tvām ha tyad indrārṇasātāu RV.1.63.6^a.
 tvām havanta marutaḥ svarkāḥ TS.3.3.9.2^b. *See* tvām vardhanti marutaḥ.
 tvām havante adhware RV.1.142.13^d.
 tvām hinomi puruhūta viçvahā RV.2.32.3^d.
 tvām hinvanti cittibhiḥ RV.8.44.19^b; KS.40.14^b.
 tvām hi mandratamam arkaçokāiḥ RV.6.4.7^a; VS.33.13^a.
 tvām hi śmā carṣanayaḥ RV.6.2.2^a.
 tvām hi satyam adriyaḥ RV.8.46.2^a.
 tvām hi supsarastamam RV.8.26.24^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 tvām hindrāvasa vivācaḥ RV.6.33.2^a.
 tvām hy agne sadam it samanyavaḥ RV.4.1.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.127.
 tvām kṣāthāsav arvataḥ RV.6.46.1^d; AV.20.98.1^d; SV.1.234^d; 2.159^d; VS.27.37^d; TS.2.4.14.3^d; MS.2.13.9^d: 159.1; KS.39.12^d (*bis*); ApÇ.17.8.7^d; 19.23.1^d; MÇ.5.2.3.9^d, 11^d.
 tvām gandharvā akhanan VS.12.98^a.
 tvām gāvo-vṛnata rājyāya TS.3.3.9.2^a; MS.2.5.10^a; 61.20. *See* tvām viço.
 tvām giraḥ çvātryā ā hvayanti RV.10.160.2^b; AV.20.96.2^b.
 tvām giraḥ sindhum ivāvanīr mahīḥ RV.5.11.5^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 156.7.
 tvām ca mām cāntarāyati AV.13.1.58^b.
 tvām caṣṭe muṣṭihā goṣu yudhyan RV.6.26.2^d.
 tvām citraçravastama RV.1.45.6^a; VS.15.31^a; TS.4.4.4.3^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.12; KS.2.15; 39.14^a; KB.7.9; AÇ.10.6.7; ÇÇ.3.15.10; 5.5.6; ApÇ.17.10.6; 19.18.7.
 tvām janā mamasatyēṣv indra RV.10.42.4^a; AV.20.89.4^a.
 tvām jihvām çucayaç cakrire kave RV.2.1.13^b; TB.2.7.12.6^b.
 tvādattaḥ satya somapāḥ RV.8.92.18^b.
 tvādattebhī rudra çamṭamebhiḥ RV.2.33.2^a; TB.2.8.6.8^a.
 tvādātām ā paçum dade RV.5.7.10^b.
 tvādūtāso dame-dame RV.5.6.8^d.
 tvādūtāso manuvad vadema RV.2.10.6^b.
 tvānido ni tṛmpasi RV.8.70.10^b.

tvām tsārī dasamānaḥ RV.1.134.5^d.
 tvām darbha brahmaṇas patim AV.19.30.3^b.
 tvām dūtam agne amṛtaṁ yuge-yuge RV.6.15.8^a; SV.2.918^a.
 tvām dūtam aratiṁ havyaavāham RV.3.17.4^c; MS.4.13.5^c: 205.14; KS.18.21^c; TB.3.6.9.1^c.
 tvām devā abibhyuṣaḥ RV.1.11.5^c; SV.2.601^c.
 tvām devā mahayāyyāya vāvṛdhuḥ RV.10.122.7^c.
 tvām devāso amṛtāya kaṁ papuḥ RV.9.106.8^c; SV.2.677^c.
 tvām deveṣu prathamam havāmahe RV.1.102.9^a.
 tvām naksanta no giraḥ RV.8.92.27^b.
 tvām naṣṭavān mahimāya pṛchate AÇ.4.11.6^a.
 tvā bhūtāny upaparyāvartante TA.2.19.1. *Read* tvām *etc.*
 tvām agna ādityāsa āsyam RV.2.1.13^a; TB.2.7.12.6^a.
 tvām agna rṭāyavaḥ sam idhire RV.5.8.1^a; KB.20.4. P: tvām agna rṭāyavaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.6.8; 14.56.4.
 tvām agne aṅgirasō guhā hitam RV.5.11.6^a; SV.2.258^a; VS.15.28^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.4; KS.39.14^a.
 tvām agne atithim pūrvyam viçah RV.5.8.2^a.
 tvām agne tamasi tasthivānsam RV.6.9.7^b.
 tvām agne dama ā viçpatim viçah RV.2.1.8^a.
 tvām agne dharṇasim viçvadhā vayam RV.5.8.4^a.
 tvām agne pitarām iṣṭibhir naraḥ RV.2.1.9^a.
 tvām agne puṣkarād adhi RV.6.16.13^a; SV.1.9^a; VS.11.32^a; 15.22^a; TS.3.5.11.3^a; 4.1.3.2^a; 4.4.1^a; 5.1.4.4; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.4; 2.13.7: 155.13; 4.10.3: 148.3; KS.15.12; 16.3^a; 39.14; AB.1.16.7; KB.8.1; ÇB.6.4.2.2; AÇ.2.16.2; ÇÇ.3.13.17; Vait.5.14^a; 29.8; ApÇ.16.3.4; MÇ.6.1.1. P: tvām agne KÇ.16.2.27.
 tvām agne prathamam devayantaḥ RV.4.11.5^a.
 tvām agne prathamam āyū āyave RV.1.3.11^a.
 tvām agne pradiya āhutam ghr̥tena (RV. ghr̥taiḥ) RV.5.8.7^a; TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
 tvām agne bhṛgavo nayantām KāuÇ.137.25^a.
 tvām agne manīṣinaḥ RV.3.10.1^a; 8.44.19^a; KS.40.14^a; ÇÇ.6.4.9.
 tvām agne mānuṣīr idate viçah RV.5.8.3^a; TS.3.3.11.2^a; AB.7.6.3; JB.1.64^a; ÇB.12.4.4.2^a; AÇ.3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.2.17^a. P: tvām agne mānuṣīh ÇÇ.3.5.3.
 tvām agne yajamānā anu dyūn RV.10.45.11^a; VS.12.28^a; TS.4.2.2.4^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 87.5; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11.30^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 tvām agne vadhryaçaḥ saparyan RV.10.69.10^b.
 tvām agne vasupatim vasūnām RV.5.4.1^a; TS.1.4.46.2^a; KS.7.16^a.
 tvām agne vājasātām RV.5.13.5^a; TS.1.4.46.3^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 172.7; KS.6.10^a.
 tvām agne vṛṇate brāhmaṇā ime AV.2.6.3^a; VS.27.3^a; TS.4.1.7.1^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 148.15; KS.18.16^a. P: tvām agne Vait.28.10.
 tvām agne vṛṣabham cekitānam TS.5.7.2.1^a; KS.40.2^a; MÇ.6.1.8^a. P: tvām agne vṛṣabham ApÇ.16.33.7; 17.9.3.
 tvām agne samidhānam yaviṣṭha (RV. oṣṭhya) RV.5.8.6^a; TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
 tvām agne samidhāno vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.9.6^a.
 tvām agne svādhyāḥ RV.6.16.7^a.
 tvām agne harito vāvaçānaḥ RV.7.5.5^a.

tvām agne haviṣmantā RV.5.9.1^a; VSK.16.5.12^a; KS.2.15; 39.14^a; TB.2.4.1.4^a; AÇ.4.13.7; ApÇ.19.18.7^a.
 tvām achā carāmasi RV.9.1.5^a.
 tvām achā jaritārah RV.1.2.2^b.
 tvām adya ṛṣa (TB. adyarṣa) arṣeya ṛṣīnām (TB. arṣeyarṣīnām; KS. arṣeyīnām) napād avṛṇitāyām (TB.2.6.15.2, 'yam sutāsutī) yajamānāh VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.9; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 tvām adya vanaspate KāuÇ.47.16^c.
 tvām adhvareṣu puruhūta viçve RV.10.98.9^b.
 tvā(!) manasānārtena vācā brahmaṇā trayyā vidyayā pṛthivyām aksikāyām (*read* aksitāyām?) apām rase (*var. lect. rasena*) nivapāmy asāu KÇ.25.8.6. *Read* tvām manasā^o, or ā tvā manasā^o (*Weber*), or tvāmanasā^o.
 tvām anu pramatim ā jaganma RV.4.16.18^c.
 tvām anyāñco vayam smasi AB.7.18.3^d; ÇÇ.15.26^d.
 tvām abhi pra nonumāh (SV. nonumāh) RV.1.11.2^c; SV.2.178^c; KB.24.8.
 tvām arjunāuśadhīnām TA.6.9.1^a.
 tvām arbhasya haviṣaḥ samānam it SV.2.334^c; KS.39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.3^c; ApÇ.16.35.5^c. *See* tam id arbhe.
 tvām aṣasyur ā cake RV.1.25.19^c; SV.2.935^c; VS.21.1^c; TS.2.1.11.6^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 146.9; 4.14.7^c: 246.2; KS.4.16^c; ApMB.1.4.12^c.
 tvām aṣvayur eṣate RV.8.78.9^c.
 tvām asmāi viçve tvām devāh AV.19.30.2^c.
 tvām asyā vyūṣi deva pūrve RV.5.3.8^a.
 tvām agāñsi kṛṇavat sakḥā te RV.7.88.6^b.
 tvām āpaḥ parisrutāh RV.8.39.10^d.
 tvām āpaḥ parvatāsaç ca hinvire RV.8.15.8^c; AV.20.106.2^c; SV.2.966^c.
 tvām āpo anu sarvāç caranti TA.3.14.2^a.
 tvāmāhutayas tvadvivācanāh TS.1.5.10.2^b.
 tvām āhur devavarma AV.19.30.3^a.
 tvām āhur vipratamān kavīnām RV.10.112.9^b.
 tvām āhuḥ sahasas putram aṅgirah RV.5.11.6^d; SV.2.258^d; VS.15.28^d; TS.4.4.4.3^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 156.5; KS.39.14^d.
 tvām ic chavasas pate RV.8.6.21^a; SV.2.1119^a; AÇ.6.2.6^a; 9.9.12; ÇÇ.9.6.6^a.
 tvām id atra vṛṇate tvāyavaḥ RV.10.91.9^a.
 tvām id asyā uṣaso vyūṣiṣu RV.10.122.7^a.
 tvām id āhuḥ pramatim vaso mama RV.8.19.29^c.
 tvām idā hyo narah RV.8.99.1^a; SV.1.302^a; 2.163^a; PB.4.7.7; 11.9.3; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.10.10; Svidh.1.4.14. P: tvām idā ÇÇ.12.5.4.
 tvām id eva tam ame sam aṣvayuh RV.8.53 (Val.5).8^c.
 tvām id dhi tvāyavaḥ RV.8.92.33^a.
 tvām id dhi nediṣṭhām devatātaye RV.8.60.10^c; SV.2.895^c.
 tvām id dhi sahasas putra martya RV.1.40.2^a.
 tvām id dhi havāmahe RV.6.46.1^a; AV.20.98.1^a; SV.1.234^a; 2.159^a; VS.27.37^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 158.18; 4.12.4: 188.14; KS.12.15; 39.11.12^a; AB.4.31.11; 5.4.21; 12.16; 16.20; 18.23; 20.20; 8.2.2; PB.11.9.1; AA.5.2.2.5; AÇ.5.15.3; ÇÇ.7.20.4; Vait.39.5; 42.9; ApÇ.17.8.7^a; 19.22.16; 23.1^a; 21.22.2; MÇ.5.2.3.9^a, 11^a; — 6.2.3; — 7.2.6. P: tvām id dhi Rvidh.2.21.6.

tvām id dhy avitārah vavṛmahe RV.8.21.2^c; AV.20.14.2^c; 62.2^c; SV.2.59^c.
 tvām id yavayur mama RV.8.78.9^a.
 tvām id vṛtrahantama RV.5.35.6^a; 8.6.37^a; 93.30^a.
 tvām indram tvām sarasvantam āhuḥ AV.9.4.9^b.
 tvām indra brahmaṇā vardhayantāh AV.17.1.14^a.
 tvām indra matibhiḥ sute N.4.19^a.
 tvām indras tvām bṛhaspatiḥ VS.12.98^b.
 tvām indrasyaḥur varma AV.19.30.3^c.
 tvām in naro vṛṇate gaviṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.2^c.
 tvām in me gopatiḥ viçva āha RV.7.18.4^c.
 tvām imāḥ pradīçāḥ pañca devīh AV.3.4.2^b.
 tvām ime havyavāho havante RV.3.43.1^d.
 tvām idate ajiram dūtyāya RV.7.11.2^a; TB.3.6.8.2^a; AÇ.9.9.7. *Cf.* çagvattamam idate.
 tvām ide adhā dvitā RV.6.16.4^a.
 tvām imahe çatakrato RV.3.37.6^b; AV.20.19.6^b.
 tvām ukthā çatakrato RV.1.5.8^b; AV.20.69.6^b.
 tvām ugram avase carṣaṇīsaḥam RV.6.46.6^a; AV.20.80.2^a.
 tvām ugram avase sam çigṛmasi RV.1.102.10^c.
 tvām u jātavedasam RV.10.150.3^a.
 tvām u te dadhire havyavāham RV.7.17.6^a; TS.3.1.4.4^a; 5.2; ApÇ.7.20.2; MÇ.1.8.4.25^a.
 tvām u te svābhuvāh RV.10.21.2^a.
 tvām u tye dadhire prathamam vicakṣyam KS.30.8^a, 9.
 tvām uçijāḥ prathamā agrbhṇata RV.9.86.30^c.
 tvām eva pratyakṣam brahma vadiṣyāmi (TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1, brahmāvādiṣam) TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1.
 tvām oṣadhe somo rāja VS.12.98^c.
 tvām pavitram ṛṣayo bharantāh AV.19.33.3^c; KāuÇ.2.1^c.
 tvām pūrva ṛṣayo gṛbhīr āyan RV.10.98.9^a.
 tvām prapadye SMB.2.4.6.
 tvām (*text* tvā) bhūtāny upaparyāvartante TA.2.19.1.
 tvām bhrātrāya çamyā tanūrucam RV.2.1.9^b.
 tvām marjayan maruto dāçuṣo gṛhe RV.10.122.5^c.
 tvām maho vṛṇate (TB. ApÇ. vṛṇate naro) nānyam tvat SV.2.334^d; KS.39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.3^d; ApÇ.16.35.5^d. *See* tam in mahe.
 tvām mṛjanti daça yosaṇāḥ sutam RV.9.68.7^a.
 tvām mṛtyur dayatām mā pra meṣṭhāh AV.8.1.5^d.
 tvāyataḥ çigṛhi rāye asmān RV.7.18.2^d.
 tvāyatā manasā jōhavīmi RV.6.40.3^c.
 tvāyadbhyo maghavañ charma yacha naḥ RV.1.102.3^d.
 tvāyanto ye amadann anu tvā RV.7.18.12^d.
 tvāyā haviç cakṛmā brahmavāhaḥ (RV.1.101.8^d, satyarā-dhaḥ) RV.1.101.8^d, 9^b.
 tvā yujā tava tat soma sakhye RV.4.28.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 164.7; KS.9.19^a. P: tvā yujā tava tat soma MÇ.5.1.5.69; — 5.1.10.66. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.136.
 tvā yujā ni khidat sūryasya RV.4.28.2^a.
 tvā yujā pṛtanayūnr abhi ṣyām RV.7.1.13^c.
 tvā yujā vanema tat RV.8.92.31^c; SV.1.128^c.
 tvāyendra somam suṣumā sudakṣa RV.1.101.9^a.
 tvāvataḥ puruvaso RV.8.46.1^a; SV.1.193^a; KB.17.1; AA.5.2.5.6; ÇÇ.9.5.3; 18.14.2. P: tvāvataḥ Svidh.2.1.5. *Designated as vaça-hymn* AA.1.5.1.1; ÇÇ.18.14.1; Rvidh.2.33.1.

tvāvato-vituh çūra rātāu RV.7.25.4^b.
 tvāvato hindra kratve asmi RV.7.25.4^a.
 tvāvrdho maghavan dāçvadhvaraḥ RV.10.147.4^c.
 tvāṣṭraṁ yad dasrāv apikakṣyaṁ vām RV.1.117.22^d.
 tvāṣṭrasya cid viçvarūpasya gonām RV.10.8.9^c.
 tvāṣṭrasya cin niḥ sasrje trito gāḥ RV.10.8.8^d.
 tvāṣṭrīm māyām vāçravanāḥ TA.1.31.1^a.
 tvāṣṭrenāhaṁ vacasā AV.7.74.3^a. P: tvāṣṭrenāham
 Kāuç.36.25.
 tvāṣṭro-si tvāṣṭrdevatyah PG.3.15.5.
 tvāṣṭrāu lomaçasakthāu sakthyoh (TS.KSA. *omit* sak-
 thyoh) VS.24.1; TS.5.5.23.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.12; KSA.
 8.2.
 tviṣaḥ samvṛk kratve dakṣasya te suṣumpasya te suṣu-
 mpāgnihutaḥ VS.38.28. P: tviṣaḥ samvṛk KÇ.26.7.56.
 tviṣiḥ keçāç ca çmaçrūṇi VS.20.5^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 151.16;
 KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.4^b.
 tviṣim tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.
 tviṣim dadhāna ojasā RV.9.39.3^b; SV.2.251^b.
 tviṣim na hrdaye matim VS.21.53^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.10;
 TB.2.6.14.3^d.
 tviṣimān asi KS.15.7.
 tviṣimān bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11; tviṣimān (*with* bhūyā-
 sam *understood*) KÇ.3.3.5.
 tviṣim indre na (MS. indreṇa) bheṣajam VS.21.35^c; MS.
 3.11.2^c: 142.4; TB.2.6.11.5^c.
 tviṣim indre vayo dadhat VS.28.40^c; TB.2.6.20.3^c.
 tviṣir agnāu brāhmaṇe sūrye yā AV.6.38.1^b; KS.36.15^b;
 TB.2.7.7.1^b.
 tviṣir apsu goṣu yā puruṣeṣu AV.6.38.2^b. *See next*.
 tviṣir açveṣu puruṣeṣu goṣu TB.2.7.7.1^b. *See prec*.
 tviṣiḥ sā te titviṣāṇasya nādhṛṣe RV.5.8.5^d.
 tviṣimantaṁ samçitaṁ mā kṛnotu AV.12.1.21^b.
 tviṣimanto adhvarasyeva didyut RV.6.66.10^a; MS.4.14.
 11^a: 232.15.
 tviṣimān asmi jūtimān AV.12.1.58^c.
 tviṣyāi (MÇ. tviṣe) tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1;
 MÇ.4.3.30.
 tve agna āhavanāni bhūri RV.7.1.17^a.
 tve agne viçve amṛtāso adruhaḥ RV.2.1.14^a.
 tve agne sumatiṁ bhikṣamānāḥ RV.1.73.7^a; TB.2.7.12.5^a.
 tve agne svāhuta RV.7.16.7^a; SV.1.38^a; VS.33.14^a.
 tve antar dāçuṣe martyāya RV.7.11.3^b.
 tve api kratur mama RV.7.31.5^c; AV.20.18.5^c.
 tve asuryaṁ vasavo ny ṛṇvan RV.7.5.6^a.
 tve asuryam āruhat RV.5.10.2^c.
 tve ā bhūṣanti vedhasaḥ RV.8.99.2^b. *See tvayā bhūṣanti*.
 tve it kāmāṁ puruhūta çiraya RV.10.43.2^b; AV.20.17.2^b.
 tve id agne subhage yaviṣṭhya RV.1.36.6^a.
 tve id dhūyate haviḥ RV.1.26.6^c; SV.2.968^c.
 tve indrāpy abhūma viprāḥ RV.2.11.12^a.
 tve iṣaḥ (KS. viçve) saṁ dadhur bhūrivarpasaḥ RV.10.
 140.3^c; SV.2.1168^c; VS.12.108^c; TS.4.2.7.3^c; KS.16.
 14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.31. *See tva eṣaḥ*.
 tve kratum api vṛñjanti viçve (AV.5.2.3^a, api pṛñcanti
 bhūri) RV.10.120.3^a; AV.5.2.3^a; 20.107.6^a; SV.2.835^a;
 TS.3.5.10.1^a; AA.1.3.4.9; ApÇ.21.22.4; MÇ.7.2.7^a. P:

tve kratum Kāuç.21.21. *Designated as* rasaprāçani Vait.
 21.20; 30.6; Kāuç.21.21.
 tve kṣemāso api santi sādhaṇaḥ RV.8.19.8^c.
 tve gāvaḥ sudughās tve hy açvāḥ RV.7.18.1^c.
 tve tan naḥ suvedam usriyaṁ vasu RV.8.4.16^c.
 tve devatrā sadā puruvaso RV.8.103.5^c.
 tve devāsa erire RV.3.11.9^c.
 tve devā havir adanty āhutam RV.1.94.3^b; 2.1.13^d; SV.
 2.416^b; TB.2.7.12.6^d; SMB.2.4.4^b. *Cf. āsā devā etc*.
 tve dharmāna āsate RV.10.21.3^a.
 tve dhenuh sudughā jātavedaḥ RV.10.69.8^a.
 tve pito mahānām RV.1.187.6^a; KS.40.8^a.
 tve purvīḥ saṁdadhuḥ pṛṣṭabandho RV.3.20.3^d; TS.3.1.
 11.7^d; MS.2.13.11^d: 162.4.
 tve rayim jāgrvāṁso anu gman RV.6.1.3^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
 206.9; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.1^b.
 tve rāya indra toçatamāḥ RV.1.169.5^a.
 tve rāyaḥ VS.4.22; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5; ÇB.3.3.1.8; KÇ.
 7.6.21; ApÇ.10.23.3. *See under tava-tava*.
 tve vasu suṣaṇanāni santu RV.7.12.3^c; SV.2.656^c; TB.3.
 5.2.3^c; 6.1.3^c.
 tve vasūni pūrvanika hotaḥ RV.6.5.2^a; TS.1.3.14.2^a; KS.
 7.16^a; ÇÇ.3.5.10.
 tve vasūni saṁgatā RV.8.78.8^a.
 tve viçvā taviṣi sadhryag ghita RV.1.51.7^a.
 tve viçvā saṁgatāni vrata dhruvā RV.1.36.5^c.
 tve viçvā sarasvati RV.2.41.17^a.
 tve viçve amṛtā mādayante RV.1.59.1^b.
 tve viçve sajoṣasaḥ SV.2.445^a. *See tava etc*.
 tve viçve saṁ dadhur *etc*: *see tve iṣaḥ*.
 tve viçve sahasas putra devāḥ RV.5.3.1^c.
 tveṣaṁ rūpaṁ kṛṇuta uttaraṁ yat RV.1.95.8^a.
 tveṣaṁ rūpaṁ kṛṇute varṇo asya RV.9.71.8^a.
 tveṣaṁ rūpaṁ namasā ni hvayāmahe RV.1.114.5^b.
 tveṣaṁ vaco apāvadhrit (TS.TB. apāvadhrit; MS. apāva-
 dhrit) svāhā VS.5.8^d(*ter*); TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7^c: 17.5;
 KS.2.8 (*bis*); ÇB.3.4.4.23^d-25^d; TB.1.5.9.5,6.
 tveṣaṁ vayam rudraṁ yajñasādhanam (KS. *osādham*)
 RV.1.114.4^a; KS.40.11^a; ApÇ.17.22.1^a.
 tveṣaṁ çardho na mārutaṁ tuviṣvāni RV.6.48.15^a.
 tveṣaṁ çavo dadhire nāma yajñiyam RV.6.48.21^c.
 tveṣaṁ çavo-vatv evayāmarut RV.5.87.6^b.
 tveṣaṁ satvānam ṛgmīyam RV.8.40.10^b. *Cf. satyam*
 satvānam.
 tveṣaṁ hy asya sthavirusya nāma RV.7.100.3^d; MS.4.14.
 5^d; 221.10; TB.2.4.3.5^d.
 tveṣaṁ gaṇaṁ tavasaṁ khādihastam RV.5.58.2^a.
 tveṣaṁ gaṇaṁ mārutaṁ navyasinām RV.5.53.10^b.
 tveṣaṁ cakṣur dadhire codayanvati (RV. *omati*) RV.5.8.6^d;
 TB.1.2.1.12^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
 tveṣadyumnāya çuṣmīṇe RV.1.37.4^b.
 tveṣaṁ niyayinaṁ ratham RV.10.60.2^b.
 tveṣapratikā nabhaso netyā RV.1.167.5^d.
 tveṣaṁ ayāsāṁ marutām anīkam RV.1.168.9^b.
 tveṣaṁ itthā samaraṇaṁ çimvatoḥ RV.1.155.2^a; AÇ.6.
 7.9; N.11.8^a.
 tveṣaṁ indraṁ na satpatim RV.8.74.10^b.

tveṣam panasyum arkipam RV.1.38.15^b.
 tveṣam panasyum ā huve RV.5.56.9^b.
 tveṣaratho anedyah RV.5.61.13^b.
 tveṣaḥ carīṣṇur arṇavaḥ RV.6.61.8^b.
 tveṣasamdr̥ḥo anavabhrarādhasaḥ RV.5.57.5^b.
 tveṣas te dhūma r̥p̥vati (AV. ūr̥potu) RV.6.2.6^a; AV.18.4.59^a; SV.1.83^a; LÇ.4.10.3; 8.8.36; KÇ.22.6.16; MÇ.1.5.3.4; —8.19. P: tveṣas te Vait.6.11.
 tveṣaḥ sa bhānur arṇavo nreaksaḥ RV.3.22.2^d; VS.12.48^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d; MS.2.7.11^d; 89.14; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.23.
 tveṣā ayāso akramuḥ RV.9.41.1^b; SV.1.491^b; 2.242^b.
 tveṣā vipākā marutaḥ pipiṣvati RV.1.168.7^b.
 tveṣāsaḥ pr̥nimātaraḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 tveṣāso agne arcayaḥ caranti RV.4.6.10^b.
 tveṣāso agner amavanto arcayaḥ RV.1.36.20^a.
 tveṣo arko nabha utpātayātha AV.4.15.5^b.
 tveṣo ddivaṇ (MS. ddivaṇ) asadat sudakṣaḥ RV.2.9.1^b; VS.11.36^b; TS.3.5.11.2^b; 4.1.3.3^b; KS.16.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.13; AB.1.28.33; ÇB.6.4.2.7.
 tveṣo yayis taviṣa evayāmarut RV.5.87.5^b.
 tveṣo-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 tve su putra çavasaḥ RV.8.92.14^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; ApMB.2.11.7^a (ApÇ.6.14.2).
 tve soma prathamā vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.9.110.7^a; SV.2.856^a.
 tve ha yat pitaraḥ cin na indra RV.7.18.1^a; AA.5.2.2.3; ÇÇ.12.3.21. P: tve ha yat VHDh.5.330. Cf. BrhD.5.161.
 tve hi kaṁ parvate na çritāni RV.2.28.8^c.
 tvota it sanitā vājam arvā RV.6.33.2^d.
 tvotā id indra vājam agman RV.2.11.16^d.
 tvotāsas tavāvasā RV.9.61.24^a.
 tvotāsas tvā yujā RV.8.68.9^a.
 tvotāso ny arvātā RV.1.8.2^c; AV.20.70.18^c.
 tvotāso maghavann indra viprāḥ RV.4.29.5^a.
 tvoto dasyave vṛkaḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).2^d.
 tvoto vājy ahrayaḥ RV.1.74.8^a.
 tsarad gandharvam astr̥tam RV.8.1.11^d.
 tsaran viṣaktaṁ bila āsada AV.12.3.13^b.

D

daṁṣṭāram anv agād viṣam AV.10.4.26^c.
 daṁṣṭrābhyām malimlūn (MS.KS.MÇ. malimlūn agne) VS.11.78^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 83.19; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.3; MÇ.6.1.3.
 daṁsanābhir aḥvinā pārayantā (TB. otam) RV.7.69.7^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 230.8; TB.2.8.7.9^d.
 dakṣam sacanta ūtayaḥ RV.1.134.2^c; 3.13.2^b.
 dakṣakratubhyām (sc. me varcodā varcase pavasva) TS.3.2.3.2; dakṣakratubhyām me varcodāḥ pavasva MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: dakṣakratubhyām me ApÇ.12.18.20. See kratudakṣābhyām.

dakṣakratū (MS. var. lect. otu) te maitravarunaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.9; ApÇ.14.21.4. Cf. AÇ.6.9.3.
 dakṣam ta ugram ābhāriṣam AV.4.13.5^c. See dakṣam te bhadram.
 dakṣam te anya ā vātu RV.10.137.2^c; AV.4.13.2^c. See dakṣam me.
 dakṣam te bhadram ābhāriṣam RV.10.137.4^c. See dakṣam ta ugram.
 dakṣam dadāsi etc.: see dakṣam dadhāsi.
 dakṣam dadhasa uttaram RV.6.16.17^b; SV.2.56^b; KS.20.14^b.
 dakṣam dadhāti somini RV.7.32.12^d; AV.20.59.3^d.
 dakṣam dadhatu sumanasyamānam AV.5.28.5^d.
 dakṣam dadhate apasam RV.1.2.9^c; SV.2.199^c.
 dakṣam dadhānā janayantīr yajñam (TS. agnim; TA. janayantiḥ svayambhum) RV.10.121.8^b; VS.27.26^b; TS.4.1.8.6^b (bis); TA.1.23.8^b. See garbham etc.
 dakṣam dadhāsi (KS. dadāsi) jrvase RV.1.91.7^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.5; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.4.5.3^c; ApÇ.8.14.24^c.
 dakṣam dhattam draviṇam sacetasū AV.2.29.3^b.
 dakṣam na viçvam tatṛṣṇam oṣati RV.1.130.8^f.
 dakṣam pr̥cantam abravam RV.8.24.14^b. See rādhaḥ pr̥cantam.
 dakṣam mahe pāyayate hiranyayam RV.1.56.1^c.
 dakṣam me anya ā vātu TB.2.4.1.8^c; TA.4.42.2^c. See dakṣam te anya.
 dakṣa yā duhitā tava RV.10.72.5^b.
 dakṣaḥ ca tvā balaṁ ca çṛṇitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 dakṣaḥ ca me balaṁ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.13; KS.18.7.
 dakṣasya cin mahinā mṛdatā naḥ RV.7.60.10^d.
 dakṣasya janmann aditer upasthe RV.10.5.7^b.
 dakṣasya tava vṛtrahan RV.5.38.4^b.
 dakṣasya pitaram tanā RV.3.27.9^c; SV.2.829^c.
 dakṣasya pūrbhir adbhuta RV.5.66.4^b.
 dakṣasya vādite janmani vr̥te RV.10.64.5^a; N.11.23^a. Cf. BrhD.7.104.
 dakṣasya sādhoḥ RV.4.10.2^c; SV.2.1128^c; VS.15.45^c; TS.4.4.4.7^c; MS.2.13.8^c; 157.17; KS.24.14^c.
 dakṣasya svena manyunā RV.1.139.2^c.
 dakṣasyedā sahaskr̥ta RV.3.27.10^b.
 dakṣād v aditiḥ pari RV.10.72.4^d.
 dakṣāya tvā ApÇ.1.17.1.
 dakṣāya tvā dakṣiṇām pratigṛhṇāmi TB.3.11.8.8.
 dakṣāya dakṣavṛdhe (MS.KS. odham) TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35: 41.16; KS.29.5.
 dakṣāya rādhaḥ purubhūṣu navyaḥ RV.9.94.3^d.
 dakṣāya svāhā TA.4.5.1.
 dakṣāyā indra bharahūtaye nṛbhiḥ RV.1.129.2^b.
 dakṣāyāya dakṣatā sakḥayaḥ RV.7.97.8^c.
 dakṣāyāyo aryamevāsi soma RV.1.91.3^d.
 dakṣāyāyo yo dama āsa nityaḥ RV.7.1.2^c; SV.2.724^c; KS.39.15^c.
 dakṣāyāyo yo dāsvate dama ā RV.2.4.3^d.
 dakṣiṇaḥ kapilalāṭaḥ Kauç.45.4^a.
 dakṣiṇam savyam abhi bhūme pārçvam AV.12.1.34^b.

dakṣiṇata eta (MÇ. otaḥ parita) ApÇ.3.4.2; MÇ.1.3.3.14.
 dakṣiṇato brahmanasyām (read brāhmanasyom?) janat GB.1.5.24^c.
 dakṣiṇato-bhiyantu çravishthāḥ TB.3.1.2.7^b.
 dakṣiṇato vṛṣabha eṣi havyaḥ (TS. edhi havyaḥ; MS.KS. vṛṣabho havya edhi) AV.6.9.8.3^d; TS.2.4.14.2^d; MS.4. 12.2^d; 18.1.10; KS.8.17^d.
 dakṣiṇapūrvasyām diçi visarpi narakah, tasmān nah paripāhi TA.1.19.1.
 dakṣiṇam pādāgre-tihara HG.1.22.6.
 dakṣiṇam pādāgre-avanenije AB.8.27.8; SMB.2.8.7; GG. 4.10.10. P: dakṣiṇam KhG.4.4.11. Cf. imāu pādāv avaniktāu.
 dakṣiṇayā tvā diçā sādāyami TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11: 115.11. See next.
 dakṣiṇayā tvā diçendrena devatayā trāiṣṭubhena chanda-sāgneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See prec.
 dakṣiṇayā diçā (ÇÇ. diçā saha) māsah pitaro mārjayantām MS.1.4.2: 48.11; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. See dakṣiṇasyām diçi, and dakṣiṇayām diçi māsah.
 dakṣiṇayā suvargah TS.4.4.8.1.
 dakṣiṇavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 dakṣiṇasadbhya upahartavāi ApÇ.3.4.1.
 dakṣiṇasyām tvā diçi rudrā abhiṣiñcantu vṛddhaye Rvidh.4.22.2. See next.
 dakṣiṇasyām tvā diçi rudrā devāḥ ṣadbbhiç cāiva pañca-viñçair ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛcenāitena ca yajusāitābhiç ca vyāhṛtibhir bhāujyāya AB.8.19.1. See prec.
 dakṣiṇasyām diçi māsah pitaro mārjayantām AÇ.1.11.7. See under dakṣiṇayā diçā etc.
 dakṣiṇā upāvartaya KÇ.10.1.19.
 dakṣiṇāḥ kalpaya yatharṣi (ApÇ. yathartu) yathādevatam KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.
 dakṣiṇām varma kṛṇute vijānan RV.10.107.7^d.
 dakṣiṇā kasya tiṣṭhati MÇ.11.1.1^d.
 dakṣiṇāgniḥ te tapatu çarma varma AV.18.4.9^c.
 dakṣiṇā candram uta yad dhiranyam RV.10.107.7^b.
 dakṣiṇā dik AV.3.27.2; VS.14.13; 15.11; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; MS.1. 5.4; 7.1.10; 2.7.20: 105.3; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.10; 2.13.21: 166.16; TB.3.11.5.1; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.6; ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.15. See next but one, and cf. dakṣiṇayāi tvā diçā.
 dakṣiṇādigadhipataye yamāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 dakṣiṇā diçām TS.4.3.3.1. See prec. but one.
 dakṣiṇādvāto vātah TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; KS. 39.7.
 dakṣiṇānām ayanam dakṣiṇāgniḥ AV.18.4.8^c.
 dakṣiṇānām pratigrahe TB.2.4.6.6^d.
 dakṣiṇānām priyo bhūyasaḥ svāhā AÇ.5.13.14.
 dakṣiṇām diçām abhi nakṣamāpāu AV.12.3.8^a.
 dakṣiṇānām vanute yo na ātmā RV.10.107.7^c.
 dakṣiṇān nayāmi Vāit.7.24.
 dakṣiṇāparasyām diçy avisarpi narakah, tasmān nah paripāhi TA.1.19.1.
 dakṣiṇā pātva añhasah RV.1.18.5^c.

dakṣiṇāpravaṇibhūtaḥ GB.2.2.5^a.
 dakṣiṇābhiḥ pratatam pārāyisnum TA.4.4.1^c. See pratatam pārā^o.
 dakṣiṇābhir abhiṣṛtaḥ RV.8.39.5^d.
 dakṣiṇābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.21.1. See dakṣiṇayāi svāhā.
 dakṣiṇām anvāvṛtam AV.10.5.37^d.
 dakṣiṇām ā roha VS.10.11; ÇB.5.4.1.4. See ugrām ā.
 dakṣiṇām āhur yajusām apārām TB.3.12.9.1^b.
 dakṣiṇā yajñah pura etu somah RV.10.103.8^b; AV.19. 13.9^b; SV.2.1206^b; VS.17.40^b; TS.4.6.4.3^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 136.6; KS.18.5^b.
 dakṣiṇā yajñam abhinakṣamāpāḥ RV.10.17.9^b; AV.18. 1.42^b; 4.46^b.
 dakṣiṇayā diçāḥ çalāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyah svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.26.
 dakṣiṇayā diço-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.2^b. Cf. Kāuç. 49.8; ÇÇ.6.3.2.
 dakṣiṇayām tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyām ā dadhāmi AV.18.3.31^a.
 dakṣiṇayām diçi dakṣiṇam dhehi pārçvam AV.4.14.7^d.
 dakṣiṇayām diçi māsah pitaro mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.1. See under dakṣiṇayā diçā etc.
 dakṣiṇayāi tvā diça indrayādhipataye tiraçcirājaye rakṣitre yamāyeṣumate AV.12.3.56. Cf. AV.3.27.2.
 dakṣiṇayāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.2.
 dakṣiṇayāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8: 163.4; KSA.1.6.
 dakṣiṇayāi svāhā KSA.4.10. See dakṣiṇābhyah.
 dakṣiṇārdhād asambhindan TB.3.7.5.6^c; ApÇ.3.1.7^c.
 dakṣiṇāvatām divi suryasaḥ RV.1.125.6^b.
 dakṣiṇāvatām id imāni citrā RV.1.125.6^a. P: dakṣiṇāvatām VHDh.8.59.
 dakṣiṇāvantah pra tiranta ayuh RV.1.125.6^d.
 dakṣiṇāvantah sukṛto ya u stha AV.18.3.20^c.
 dakṣiṇāvanto amṛtam bhajante RV.1.125.6^c.
 dakṣiṇāvād vājini prācy eti RV.3.6.1^c; MS.4.14.3^c: 218.12; TB.2.8.2.5^c.
 dakṣiṇāvān grāmanīr agram eti RV.10.107.5^b.
 dakṣiṇāvān prathamō hūta eti RV.10.107.6^a.
 dakṣiṇā çraddhām āpnoti VS.19.30^c.
 dakṣiṇāçvam dakṣiṇā gām dadati RV.10.107.7^a.
 dakṣiṇāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.17; KS.2.5; 24.3. P: dakṣiṇā ÇB.3.2.4. 16.
 dakṣiṇena prakramya savyenānuprakrama HG.1.20.10. Cf. GG.2.2.13.
 dakṣiṇena pratigrbhñīma enat TB.3.1.1.9^b.
 dakṣiṇe pakṣe rathamtarām uttare brhad ātmani vāma-devyam puche yajñāyajñīyam dakṣiṇe nikakṣe prajāpatiḥ dayam agnyuktham çahsa KÇ.18.3.3.
 dakṣiṇeṣṭam pūrtam ca AV.11.7.9^c.
 dakṣiṇe hasta ā dadhat AV.4.20.4^b.
 dakṣo devānām anumādyo nṛbhiḥ RV.9.76.1^b; SV.1.558^b; 2.578^b.
 dakṣo devānām asi hi priyo madah RV.9.85.2^b.
 dakṣo vi rājati dyumān RV.9.61.18^b; SV.2.241^b.
 dakṣo viçvāyur vedhase RV.10.144.1^c.

dakṣo-si MS.4.6.6; 88.20.
 dañkṣṇavaḥ paçavo hetih VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.
 8.10; 114.17; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.
 dañkṣyantaṁ ca daçantaṁ ca ApMB.2.17.1^c.
 daṇḍam hastād ādadāno gatāsoḥ AV.18.2.59^a. P: daṇḍam
 hastat Kāuç.80.48. Cf. dhanur hastād.
 daṇḍapāṇaye svāhā ŚB.5.4; AdB.4.
 daṇḍahastāḥ khādagdataḥ TA.1.12.4^c.
 daṇḍā ived goajanāsa āsan RV.7.33.6^a. Cf. BṛhD.1.50.
 dataḥ piçāṅga yachase RV.7.55.2^b.
 datām yo madhyam gachati AV.5.23.3^c.
 dattam somena vṛṣṇyam AV.6.89.1^b.
 datta gām kṣiripim iḥ AV.7.50.9^b.
 datta nas tasya bheṣajam AV.6.24.3^c.
 dattam aksayyatām yāti ViDh.79.24^c.
 dattam pitṛbhir anumataṁ manuṣyāḥ AV.6.71.2^b.
 dattam brahmaprajāpati PG.3.4.8^b.
 dattaḥ çitipāt svadhā AV.3.29.1^c.
 dattāyāsmabhyam etc.: see datto.
 dattā somena babhruṇā AV.5.7.5^d.
 dattāsmabhyam etc.: see next.
 datto asmabhyam (KS. dattvāyāsmā^o; AÇ. dattāyāsmā^o;
 SMB. dattāsmā^o) draviṇeha bhadram AV.18.3.14^c; KS.
 5.3^c; 9.6^c; AÇ.2.7.9^c; SMB.2.3.5^c. See dadhatha.
 dattvātreyo-vacatnuke AB.8.22.7^b.
 dattvā yaç carate munih BDh.2.10.17.30^b.
 dattvāyāsmabhyam etc.: see datto.
 dattvā svargam avāpnoti ViDh.88.4^c.
 datrāṇi purubhojasah RV.8.49 (Val.1).2^d; AV.20.51.2^d;
 SV.2.162^d.
 datre viçvā adhithā indra kṛṣṭih RV.4.17.6^d.
 datvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.
 20.12.6.
 datsu saṁvananaṁ kṛtam HG.1.24.6^d.
 dadate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
 dadato-pratigṛhṇataḥ BDh.2.2.4.26^d.
 dadato me mā kṣāyi (GB. Vait. me mopadasah; MS. 0sat)
 TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; MS.1.4.12: 62.6; KS.5.2; GB.2.
 1.7; TB.3.7.5.7; Vait.3.20; ApÇ.4.10.9.
 dadato rādho ahrayam RV.5.79.5^d.
 dadathur mitrāvaruṇā taturim RV.4.39.2^d; KS.7.16^d.
 dadathur mitrāvaruṇā no açvam RV.4.39.5^d.
 dadad rçā sanim yate RV.5.27.4^c.
 dadan medhām ṛtāyate RV.5.27.4^d.
 dadan hr̥ddyotabheṣajam AV.6.24.1^d.
 dadāta no amṛtasya prajāyāi RV.7.57.6^c.
 dadāti mahyam yāduri RV.1.126.6^c.
 dadāti yas tu viprāya ViDh.87.10^c.
 dadāti viçvacarṣaṇih RV.5.6.3^b; SV.2.1088^b; KS.39.13^b;
 TB.3.11.6.4^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.
 dadātu dāivyo janah RV.10.57.5^b; VS.3.55^b; TS.1.8.5.3^b;
 MS.1.10.3^b: 143.19; KS.9.6^b; ÇB.2.6.1.39^b; LÇ.5.2.
 11^b; Kāuç.89.1^b.
 dadātu vīram çatadāyam ukthyam RV.2.32.4^d; AV.7.
 47.1^d; 48.1^d; TS.3.3.11.5^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.1; KS.13.
 16^d; SMB.1.5.3^d; ApMB.2.11.10^d; N.11.31^d.
 dadāto na vi yoṣataḥ AV.9.5.27^d.

dadānam in na dadabhanta manma RV.1.148.2^a.
 dadānīty agnir vadati AÇ.5.13.14^a. See dadāmīty etc.
 dadāno asmā amṛtaṁ vipṛkvat RV.5.2.3^c.
 dadāmi MG.1.8.6.
 dadāmi tad yat te adatto asmi AV.5.11.10^c.
 dadāmīty agnir vadati TB.2.4.6.7^a. See dadānīty.
 dadāmīty eva brūyāt AV.12.4.1^a. P: dadāmi Kāuç.
 66.20.
 dadāmy asmā avasānam etat AV.18.2.37^a. P: dadāmi
 Kāuç.80.42; 85.24.
 dadāçur vājebhir açuṣanāḥ RV.1.147.1^b.
 dadāçur havyatātibhiḥ RV.4.8.5^b; KS.12.15^b.
 dadir vājeṣu puruhūta vājinam RV.8.46.15^b.
 dadir hi mahyam varuṇo divaḥ kavih AV.5.13.1^a. P:
 dadir hi Kāuç.29.1; 48.9.
 dadir hi viro gr̥nate vasūni RV.4.24.1^c.
 dadīḥ tvam indrapānsi vājān RV.2.17.8^b.
 dadī rekṇas tanve dadir vasu RV.8.46.15^a. P: dadī
 rekṇah AA.5.2.5.6.
 dadur asmāi dadhire kṛtnave dhanam RV.2.13.10^b.
 daduḥ pajrāya sāmne RV.8.6.47.
 dadṛçuṣis tad ṛtenā vy āyan (MS. ṛtenānv avāyan) RV.
 10.139.4^b; MS.4.9.11^b: 131.12; TA.4.11.7^b.
 dadṛçra eṣām avamā sadānsi RV.3.54.5^c.
 dado maghāni maghavann iyanah RV.7.29.1^d.
 dado vasūni mamadaç ca somāḥ RV.7.24.1^d; SV.1.
 314^d.
 daddhi bhāgam tanvo yena māmahaḥ RV.2.17.7^d.
 daddhi sūno sahaso vṛtraturam RV.6.20.1^d.
 daddhi sūriç cid oḥate RV.1.17.6.4^d.
 dadbhīr na jihvā pariviṣṭam adat RV.10.68.6^c; AV.20.
 16.6^c.
 dadbhīr vanāni bapsati RV.8.43.3^c.
 dadbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6; TB.3.8.17.4;
 ApÇ.20.11.12.
 dadbhyo gandhāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.6^c.
 dadyād evamvidhāya vāi ÇG.1.2.7^d.
 dadvān vā yat puṣyati rekṇah RV.10.132.3^c.
 dadhaj jyotir janebhyaḥ RV.10.156.4^c; SV.2.880^c; KS.
 2.14^c.
 dadhat poṣam rayim mayi TS.1.3.14.8^c; 5.5.2^c; 6.6.3^c;
 MS.1.5.1^c: 66.13. See dadhad rayim.
 dadhat sahasrīṇir iṣah RV.1.188.2^c.
 dadhat stotre suvīryam RV.9.20.7^c; 62.30^c; 66.27^c; 67.
 19^c; SV.2.324^c, 662^c. Cf. dadhad asme.
 dadhatha no draviṇam yac ca bhadram MS.1.10.3^c: 143.9.
 See datto.
 dadhatho ratnam vidhate janāya RV.4.44.4^d; AV.20.
 143.4^d.
 dadhad asme suvīryam RV.5.6.10^c. Cf. dadhat stotre.
 dadhad garbham vṛṣah sṛtvaryam jyok (?) MG.2.7.1^b.
 dadhad yo dhāyi sute vayānsi SV.1.77^c. See dadhir yo.
 dadhad ratnam (AÇ. ratnā) dakṣam pitṛbhya (AÇ.ÇÇ.
 dakṣapitṛbhya) āyuni (AV. āyūṇṣi) AV.7.14.4^b; AÇ.5.
 18.2^b; ÇÇ.8.3.4^b.
 dadhad ratnā dāçuṣe vāryāni RV.1.35.8^d; VS.34.24^d.
 dadhad ratnāni dāçuṣe RV.4.15.3^c; 9.3.6^c; SV.1.30^c; 2.

607°; VS.11.25°; TS.4.1.2.5°; MS.1.1.9°: 5.8; KS.16.2°; 21°; 38.12°; TB.3.6.4.1° *Cf. next but one.*
dadhad ratnāni sumṛḍiko (TB.ApÇ. suvidāno) agne MS.4.11.4°: 172.2; TB.2.4.1.11°; AÇ.3.12.14°; ÇÇ.3.5.9°; ApÇ.9.4.17°; ÇG.2.13.5°.
dadhad ratnā vi dāḥṣe RV.8.93.26^b. *Cf. prec. but one.*
dadhad rayim mayi poṣam RV.9.66.21°; SV.2.870°; VS.8.38°; VSK.29.38°; KS.7.16°; ÇB.4.5.4.9°; TA.2.5.1°.
See dadhat poṣam.
dadhad retah kanikradat RV.1.128.3°; KS.39.15°.
dadhad vidhaksyan paryāṅkhatāi TA.6.1.4^d. *See dadhr̥g.*
dadhann ṛtaṁ dhanayann asya dhṛtim RV.1.71.3^a.
dadhanvān (VS.ÇB.TB. dadhanvā; MS.KS. dadhanvān) yo naryo apsv antar ā RV.9.107.1°; SV.1.512°; 2.663°; VS.19.2°; MS.3.11.7°: 150.1; KS.37.18°; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.2°.
dadhanvān matsarintamah RV.9.67.2^b; SV.2.674^b.
dadhanvira indra pibā sutasya RV.10.104.1^d.
dadhanvire gabhastyoh RV.9.10.2^b; 13.7°; SV.2.470^b, 543°.
dadhanveva tā ihi TA.1.12.2^d. *See under ati dhanveva tān.*
dadhanve vā yad im anu RV.2.5.3^a; SV.1.94^a; TS.3.3.3^a; MS.2.13.5^a: 154.4; ApÇ.12.8.9; MÇ.7.1.1.
dadhāta ketum janāya vīram RV.7.34.6^b.
dadhātana draviṇaṁ citram asme RV.10.36.13^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 232.9; TB.2.8.6.4^d.
dadhāta yajñiyeṣv ā RV.7.32.13^b; AV.20.59.4^b.
dadhātā ketam ādiçe RV.9.21.6^b.
dadhātā devam ṛtvijam RV.5.22.2^b; 26.7°; MS.4.11.1°: 161.15; KS.2.14°.
dadhātā venam ādiçe RV.9.21.5^b.
dadhāti ketum ubhayasya jantoḥ RV.7.9.1°.
dadhāti garbham aditer upastha ā RV.9.74.5°.
dadhāti putraḥ pitror apīcyam RV.9.75.2°; SV.2.51°.
dadhāti putro varam param pituḥ RV.1.155.3°.
dadhāti ratnaṁ vidhate janāya RV.7.75.6^d.
dadhāti ratnaṁ vidhate yaviṣṭhaḥ RV.4.12.3°.
dadhāti ratnaṁ vidhate suvīryam RV.7.16.12°; SV.2.864°.
dadhāti ratnaṁ svadhayor apīcyam RV.9.86.10°; SV.2.381°; ApÇ.20.13.4°; MÇ.9.2.3°.
dadhāti çakraḥ sukṛtasya loke MS.4.14.7°: 225.6.
dadhātu naḥ savitā suprajām iṣam RV.4.53.7^b; AB.1.13.19.
dadhātu pratikāmyam AV.6.60.3^d.
dadhātu ratnam amṛteṣu jāgrviḥ RV.3.26.3^d.
dadhāte ye amṛtaṁ supratīke RV.1.185.6°.
dadhāte ye subhage supratūrti RV.1.185.7°; MS.4.14.7°: 225.2; TB.2.8.4.8°.
dadhātvi indra indriyam PB.1.3.5°; 5.11°; 14°.
dadhātha tat purūravo ma ojaḥ RV.10.95.11^b.
dadhāthendriyam payah TB.3.7.10.1°; ApÇ.9.18.15°.
dadhāna indriyam rasam RV.9.23.5^b.
dadhānaḥ çukrā rabhasā vapūṇṣi RV.3.1.8^b.
dadhānā abhyanūṣata VS.20.69°; MS.3.11.4°: 145.6; KS.38.9°; TB.2.6.13.2°.
dadhānā indra id duvaḥ RV.1.4.5°; AV.20.68.5°.

dadhānāḥ kalaçe rasam RV.9.63.13°.
dadhānā nāma yajñiyam RV.1.6.4°; AV.20.40.3°; 69.12°; SV.2.201°.
dadhānā yajñam āçata VS.20.72^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.12; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.3^d.
dadhānāç cakṣasi priyam RV.9.17.6°.
dadhānāḥ somaṁ divi devatāsu VS.19.32°; MS.3.11.7°: 150.17; KS.38.2°; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1°.
dadhāne yajñam draviṇam ca devatā RV.6.70.5°.
dadhāno akṣiti çravaḥ RV.9.66.7° *Cf. sa dhatte akṣiti.*
dadhāno gomad açvavad suvīryam RV.8.46.5^a.
dadhāno nāma maho vacobhiḥ RV.6.44.8°.
dadhāno vajraṁ bāhvor uçantam RV.4.22.3°.
dadhāma yajñam sunavāma somam KS.40.5°; ApÇ.16.34.4°.
dadhāmi te dyumatim vācam āsan RV.10.98.2^d.
dadhāmi te madhuno bhakṣam agre RV.8.100.2^a.
dadhāmi te sutānam RV.8.34.5^a.
dadhāmi mama vāsasā AV.7.37.1^b.
dadhāmy annāiḥ pari vanda r̥gbhiḥ RV.2.35.12^d.
dadhāsi dāḥṣe kave RV.10.140.1^d; SV.2.1166^d; VS.12.106^d; TS.4.2.7.2^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.13; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.29.
dadhāsi deva dāḥṣe RV.8.102.1^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 196.6; KS.23.12^b.
dadhāsi ratnaṁ draviṇam ca dāḥṣe RV.1.94.14°.
dadhāsi sānasim rayim RV.10.140.5^d; SV.2.1170^d; VS.12.110^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 96.5; ÇB.7.3.1.33. *Cf. pṛnakṣi etc.*
dadhikrām vaḥ prathamam açvinosasam RV.7.44.1^a.
dadhikrām agnim uṣasam ca devim RV.3.20.5^a; 10.101.1°.
Cf. BṛhD.4.102.
dadhikrām u dadathur viçvakṛṣṭim RV.4.38.2^b.
dadhikrām u namasā bodhayanta RV.7.44.2^a.
dadhikrām u sūdanam martyāya RV.4.39.5°.
dadhikrāvānam bubudhāno agnim RV.7.44.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 162.2.
dadhikrāvā prathamō vājy arvā RV.7.44.4^a.
dadhikrāveva çucaye padāya RV.7.41.6^b; AV.3.16.6^b; VS.34.39^b; TB.2.8.9.9^b; ApMB.1.14.6^b.
dadhikrāveṣam ūrjam svar janat RV.4.40.2^d.
dadhikrāvṇa id u nu çarkirāma RV.4.40.1^a.
dadhikrāvṇa iṣa ūrjo maho yat RV.4.39.4^a.
dadhikrāvṇaḥ puruvārasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.4.39.2^b; KS.7.16^b.
dadhikrāvṇaḥ sahorjā taritratāḥ RV.4.40.3^d; VS.9.15^d; TS.1.7.8.3^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 163.5; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.20^d.
dadhikrāvṇo akāriṣam RV.4.39.6^a; AV.20.137.3^a; SV.1.358^a; VS.23.32^a; VSK.35.57^a; TS.1.5.11.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.6; 1.5.6: 74.8; 3.13.1: 168.9; 4.11.1: 162.1; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; KSA.4.8; AB.6.36.8; 7.33.1; GB.2.6.16; PB.1.6.17^a; ÇB.13.2.9.9; 5.2.9; TB.3.9.7.5; AÇ.2.12.5; 6.12.12; 8.3.32; ÇÇ.4.13.2; 12.25.1; Vait.32.33; ApÇ.4.14.1; 6.16.6; 22.1; 13.18.1; 20.18.7; MÇ.2.5.4.14; — 4.1.6; — 9.2.4; ÇG.1.17.1; 4.5.10; GG.3.3.7; MG.1.22.3; Svidh.1.5.5. P: dadhikrāvṇaḥ Vait.23.17; LÇ.2.7.10; 11.23; KÇ.10.8.9; 20.6.21; PG.2.10.16; ViDh.65.12; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.

8.29; BrhPDh.7.28. *Designated as* surabhimatī (sc. rk) TB.3.9.7.5; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.7.37.
 dadhigharmasya yaja ÇB.14.3.1.10; ÇÇ.7.16.4; KÇ.10.1.24; MÇ.4.5.5.
 dadhigharmasyāgne vīhi AÇ.5.13.6; ÇÇ.7.16.7.
 dadhigharmāya dadhy āhara KÇ.10.1.19.
 dadhidhve ranvāḥ sudinesv ahnām RV.4.37.1^d.
 dadhidhve vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.1.38.1^c.
 dadhi mantham pariṣrutam (ÇÇ. mantham parisrutam) AV.20.127.9^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^b. *Cf. under* ā tvā pari-çritah.
 dadhi mām dhinotu TB.3.7.6.13; ApÇ.4.8.3.
 dadhire vasuvittamam RV.1.45.7^b.
 dadhir yo dhāyī sa te vayānsi RV.10.46.1^c. *See* dadhad yo.
 dadhiṣa ehi ApÇ.4.10.4. *See* dadhr̥sy.
 dadhiṣvā jāthare sutam RV.3.40.5^a; AV.20.6.5^a.
 dadhiṣvemaḥ jāthara indum indra RV.3.35.6^d; VS.26.23^d.
 dadhita prayase mahe RV.5.66.1^d.
 dadhita yo va ācake RV.1.40.2^d.
 dadhita viçvavāryaḥ RV.8.19.11^b.
 dadhita vṛtraturye RV.8.74.9^c.
 dadhuṣ tvā bhrgavo mānuṣeṣv ā RV.1.58.6^a.
 dadhr̥k stomāir manāmahe RV.5.66.3^d.
 dadhr̥g vidhaksyan paryāṅkhaṇāte (AV.vidhaksan parī-khaṇātai) RV.10.16.7^d; AV.18.2.58^d. *See* dadhad vi^o.
 dadhr̥sy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.10. *See* dadhiṣa.
 dadhe svar ṇa haryataḥ RV.9.98.8^d.
 dadhe ha garbham ṛtviyam VS.23.63^c; AÇ.10.9.5^c; ÇÇ.16.7.1^c.
 dadho yat ketum upamam samatsu RV.7.30.3^b.
 dadhnā mandisthaḥ çurasya RV.8.2.9^c.
 dadhnā yad im unnitā yaçasā gavām RV.9.81.1^c.
 dadhned abhi çṛṇitana RV.9.11.6^b; SV.2.796^b.
 dadhno rūpam karkandhūni VS.19.23^b.
 dadhyaṇ dhiyam atnata RV.1.80.16^b; N.12.34^b.
 dadhyaṇ ha me janusaḥ pūrvo āgiraḥ RV.1.139.9^a; AÇ.8.1.2. P: dadhyaṇ ha ÇÇ.10.7.7. *Cf.* BrhD.4.10.
 dadhyaṇ ha yan madhv ātharvaṇo vām RV.1.116.12^c; ÇB.14.1.1.25^c; 5.5.16^c; BrhU.2.5.16^c.
 dadhra ugrāya manyave RV.1.37.7^b.
 dano viça indra mṛdhraṇvacaḥ RV.1.174.2^a; N.6.31.
 dantaparimitaḥ pavīḥ SMB.1.7.15^b.
 dandaçūkebhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.7.
 daddhir asi (MÇ. nāmāsi) TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.9.13; MÇ.1.4.2.4.
 dabhītaye cumurim indra siṣvap RV.6.26.6^b.
 dabhītir idhmabhṛtīḥ pakthy arkāiḥ RV.6.20.13^d.
 dabhram cid dhi tvāvataḥ RV.8.45.32^a.
 dabhram paçyadbhya urviyā vicakṣe RV.1.113.5^c.
 dabhrebhir anyāḥ pra vṛṇoti bhūyasāḥ RV.7.82.6^d.
 dabhrebhiç cit samṛtā haṇsi bhūyasāḥ RV.1.31.6^d.
 damaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
 damāyantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 damūnasam gr̥hapatiḥ varepyam (RV.4.11.5^d, otim amū-ram) RV.4.11.5^d; 5.8.1^d.

damūnasam ukthyaṇ viçvacarṣaṇim RV.3.2.15^b.
 damūnaso apaso ye suhastāḥ RV.5.42.12^a. P: damūnaso apasaḥ VHDh.8.40.
 damūnā gr̥hapatir dama ā RV.1.60.4^c.
 damūnā devaḥ savitā varenyaḥ AV.7.14.4^a; AB.3.29.4; AÇ.5.18.2^a; ÇÇ.8.3.4^a.
 dame damūnā iṣayann iḍas pade RV.10.91.1^b.
 dame-dame sapta ratnā dadhānaḥ RV.5.1.5^c; TS.4.1.3.4^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 77.18; KS.16.3^c. *Cf. next*.
 dame-dame sapta ratnā dadhānā (AV. onāu) RV.6.74.1^c; AV.7.29.1^c; TS.1.8.22.1^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 142.6; 4.11.2^c: 165.10; KS.4.16^c; 11.12^c; ÇÇ.2.4.3^c. *Cf. prec.*
 dame-dame samidham yakṣy agne VS.8.24^c; TS.1.4.45.1^c; MS.1.3.39^c: 45.8; KS.4.13^c; ÇB.4.4.5.12^c.
 dame-dame suṣṭutir (AV.KS. suṣṭutīyā; TS. suṣṭutir; MS. suṣṭutir) vām iyānā (TS.MS.KS. vāvṛdhanā; AV. onāu) AV.7.29.2^c; TS.1.8.22.1^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 166.1; KS.4.16^c; AÇ.2.8.3^c; ÇÇ.2.4.3^c.
 damena dāntāḥ kilbiṣam avadhūnvanti TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
 damena brahmacāriṇaḥ suvar agachan TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.22.1^b.
 dame sarvaḥ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 damo bhūtānām durādharṣam TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
 dam̐patīva kratuvidā janeṣu RV.2.39.2^d.
 daridra (TS. daridran) nīllohita VS.16.47^b; TS.4.5.10.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 127.6; KS.17.16^b; ÇB.9.1.1.24.
 daridrā āsan paçavaḥ PB.24.18.7^a.
 darīman durmatīnam RV.1.129.8^c.
 darbhaḥ pr̥thivyā utthitaḥ AV.6.43.2^c.
 darbham sapatnadambhanam AV.19.28.1^c.
 darbham bibhrad atmanā mā vyathiṣṭhāḥ AV.19.33.5^b.
 darbhaḥ çocis tarūnakam AV.10.4.2^a.
 darbhasṭambe vīryakṛte nidhāya TB.2.7.17.3^c.
 darbhanām stambam āhara TA.6.9.1^a.
 darbha roha mahatām indriyeṇa AV.19.33.2^d. *See under* ā roha mām.
 darbhasaḥ sāiryā uta RV.1.191.3^b.
 darbheṇa tvaḥ kṛṇavo vīryāni AV.19.33.5^a.
 darbheṇa devajātena AV.19.32.7^a.
 darbheṇa çarma yachati AV.19.32.2^d.
 darbheṣv asitam jahi AV.10.4.13^d.
 darbhaiḥ stṛṇita haritāiḥ suparṇaiḥ KS.31.14^c; MÇ.1.3.5.26^c. *See* hotṛṣadanam, and hotṛṣadanā.
 darbho bhaṅgo yavaḥ sahaḥ AV.11.6.15^c.
 darbho ya ugra oṣadhiḥ AV.19.32.1^c.
 darmā darṣiṣṭa viçvataḥ RV.1.132.6^c; VS.8.53^c; ÇB.4.6.9.14^c; Vait.34.1^c; ApÇ.21.12.9^c; MÇ.7.2.3^c.
 darviḥ karikratam çvitram AV.10.4.13^c.
 darvir vedyām adhy enam cinotu AV.11.1.24^d.
 darvi çṛṇiṣa āsani RV.5.6.9^b; SV.2.374^b; VS.15.43^b; TS.2.2.12.7^b; 4.4.4.6^b; MS.2.13.5^b: 154.6.
 darvyod dhara pañcadhāitam odanam AV.4.14.7^b.
 darçam yaja ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 darçam ratham adhi kṣami RV.1.25.18^b.
 darçan nu tā varuṇa yās te viṣṭhāḥ AV.5.1.8^c.

darçam nu viçvadarçatam RV.1.25.18^a.
 darçan nv atra çrtapān anindrān RV.10.27.6^a.
 darçam aham pūrnamāsam yajñam yathā yajai TB.1.2.1.14^d; ApÇ.5.8.8^d.
 darçaya mā yātudhānān AV.4.20.6^a.
 darçaya yātudhānyah AV.4.20.6^b.
 darçaç ca tvā pūrnamāsaç ca çrīṇitām KS.35.11.
 darçaç ca pūrnamāsaç ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 64.5; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10).
 darçā dr̥ṣṭā darçatā viçvarūpā sudarçanā TB.3.10.1.1. P: darçā dr̥ṣṭā TB.3.10.9.6; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.3.
 darçāya ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 darçāya te pratidarçāya svāhā ÇÇ.4.18.7.
 darçāyānubrūhi ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 darço-si darçato-si AV.7.8.1.4^a.
 darṣan nu pūrvo aparo nu darṣat RV.10.27.7^b.
 davidyutatyā rucā RV.9.64.28^a; SV.2.4^a; PB.6.9.24.25; 12.1.1; 18.8.11.
 davidyutaty r̥ṣṭayah RV.8.20.11^c.
 davidyutad dīdyac choçucānah RV.7.10.1^b.
 davidhvato raçmayah sūryasya RV.4.13.4^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 194.2; KS.11.13^c; TB.2.4.5.5^c; ApÇ.16.11.12^c.
 daviṣṭham asya satpate kṛdhi sugam RV.6.51.13^c; SV.1.105^c.
 daça kṛtvah paçupate namas te AV.11.2.9^b.
 daçakṛtvah te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 daça koçayir daça vājino-dāt RV.6.47.22^b.
 daça kṣipah pūrvyam sīm ajñanan RV.3.23.3^a.
 daça kṣipo avyata sāno avye RV.9.97.12^d; SV.2.37.1^d.
 daça kṣipo açvinā pañca vājah KS.35.5^b; ApÇ.14.30.5^b.
 daça kṣipo yuñjate bāhū adrim RV.5.43.4^a. Cf. BrhD. 5.41.
 daça garbham carase dhāpayante RV.5.47.4^b.
 daça gavām sahasrā RV.8.46.22^a.
 daçagvāso abhy arcanty arkāḥ RV.5.29.12^b.
 daça ca me çatam ca me AV.5.15.10^a.
 daça ca çatam ca VS.17.2; KS.17.10.
 daça te kalaçānām RV.4.32.19^a.
 daça te tanuvo yajña yajñiyah TB.3.7.5.11^a; ApÇ.2.20.6^a.
 daça tryaruṣṭinām RV.8.46.22^d.
 daça dhīrasya dhīrayo dhanutir̥h RV.9.93.1^b; SV.1.538^b; 2.768^b.
 daça dhuro daça yukta vahadbhyah RV.10.94.7^d; N.3.9^d.
 daça nāgasahasrāñi AB.8.22.7^a.
 daça purastād rocasa daça dakṣiṇā TA.4.6.2^a.
 daça pratir̥h daça bhāsy udīr̥h MS.4.9.5^b: 125.3; TA. 4.6.1^b.
 daça pratyāñ daçodañ TA.4.6.2^b.
 daça prapitve adha sūryasya RV.6.31.3^c; KB.25.8.
 daçapramatiñ janayanta yoṣaṇah RV.1.141.2^d.
 daça prāk sānu vi tiranty açnah RV.10.27.15^d.
 daça prāçr̥h daça bhāsi dakṣiṇah MS.4.9.5^a: 125.3; TA.4. 6.1^a; ApÇ.15.8.12. P: daça prāçr̥h MÇ.4.2.36.
 daçabhir jāmibhir yataḥ RV.9.28.4^b; SV.2.633^b.
 daçabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 16.1; 17.1; KSA. 2.1.3,6,7.
 daça mahyam pautakrataḥ RV.8.56 (Val.8).2^a.

daçamā ekādaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 daça māsāñ chaçayānah RV.5.78.9^a; ApMB.2.11.17^a (ApG.6.14.14).
 daça māsō avīrahā HG.2.2.7^d.
 daçamāsyāya sūtavāi (ApMB. 0ve) HG.1.25.1^d; 2.2.5; ApMB.2.11.15. See daçame māsī sū^o.
 daçamīm ugrāḥ sumanā vaçeha AV.3.4.7^d.
 daçame māsī jāyate AB.7.13.9^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 daçame māsī sūtave RV.10.184.3^d; RVKh.10.184.2^d, 3^d; AV.5.25.10^d-13^d; ÇB.14.9.4.21^d; BrhU.6.4.21^d; ApMB.1.12.3^d, 4^d, 6^d; MG.2.18.2^d, 4^d (bis). See daça-māsyāya.
 daçamo nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.18^b.
 daçayoktrebhyo daçayojanebhyah RV.10.94.7^b; N.3.9^b.
 daça rathān praṣṭimataḥ RV.6.47.24^a.
 daça rājānah samitā ayajyavah RV.7.83.7^a.
 daça rājño amanhata RV.8.5.38^b.
 daça rātrir̥ açivena nava dyūn RV.1.116.24^a.
 daçarātro vidhiyate Kāuç.141.27^b.
 daçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.7.
 daça vaçāso abhiṣāca r̥ṣvān RV.6.63.9^d.
 daça vastrādhībhojanā RV.6.47.23^b.
 daçavīrah sarvagaṇam svastaye VS.19.48^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.16; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^b; ÇÇ.4. 13.1^b; ApÇ.6.11.5^b.
 daçavṛkṣa muñcemam AV.2.9.1^a. P: daçavṛkṣa Kāuç. 27.5.
 daça çatā saha tasthus tad ekam RV.5.62.1^c.
 daçaçir̥go daçāsyah AV.4.6.1^b.
 daça çyāvā r̥dhādrayah RV.8.46.23^a.
 daça çyāvīnām çatā RV.8.46.22^c.
 daçasanir̥ asi daçasanīm mā kuru SMB.1.7.6; PG.2.6.16.
 daçasahasrāñi çatāny aṣṭāu JB.2.71^c. Part of saṣṭiçate dve.
 daça sākam ajāyanta AV.11.8.3^a.
 daçasu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 daçasyatam no vṛṣaṇāv abhiṣṭāu RV.1.158.1^b.
 daçasyanta uçjāḥ çānsam āyoh RV.5.3.4^d. Cf. nama-syanta etc.
 daçasyantā manave pūrvyam divi RV.8.22.6^a.
 daçasyantāmṛtāya (ApMB. daçasyantvāmṛtāya) kam RV. 8.31.9^b; ApMB.1.11.11^b.
 daçasyantā çayave pipyathur̥ gām RV.6.62.7^c.
 daçasyantir̥ varivasyantu çubhrāḥ RV.5.42.12^d.
 daçasyanto divyāḥ pāthivāsah RV.6.50.11^c.
 daçasyanto no maruto mṛdantu RV.7.56.17^a.
 daçasyantvāmṛtāya etc.: see daçasyantāmṛtāya.
 daçasyā ca gātuyā ca RV.8.16.12^b; AV.20.46.3^b.
 daçasyā nah purvanika hotah RV.6.11.6^a.
 daçasyā no maghavan nū cid adrivah RV.8.46.11^c.
 daça svadhābhir̥ adhi sāno avye RV.9.92.4^c. Cf. daça svasāro adhi.
 daça svasāro agruvah samīr̥h RV.3.29.13^c; KS.38.13^c; TB.1.2.1.19^c; ApÇ.5.11.6^c.
 daça svasāro aditer upastha ā RV.9.71.5^b.
 daça svasāro adhi sāno avye RV.9.91.1^c; SV.1.543^c. Cf. daça svadhābhir̥.

daçākṣarā tām rakṣasva tām gopāyasva tām te paridadāmi
tasyām tvā mā dabhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1. Cf.
çatākṣarā.

daçādadāt sahasrāni AB.8.22.6^c.

daçānām ekam kapilam samānam RV.10.27.16^a.

daçāntarūṣyād atirocamānam RV.10.51.3^d.

daçābhīḡubhyo arcatājarebhyah RV.10.94.7^c; N.3.9^c.

daçāritro manuṣyah svarṣah RV.2.18.1^c.

daçāvanibhyo daçakakṣyebhyah RV.10.94.7^a; N.3.9^a.

daçāçvān daça koçān RV.6.47.23^a.

daçāsyām putrān ā dhehi RV.10.85.45^c; SMB.1.2.19^c;

HG.1.20.2^c; ApMB.1.4.6^c.

daçāham prācis tad ṛtām vadāmi RV.10.34.12^d.

daçemam tvaṣṭur janayanta garbham RV.1.95.2^a; TB.
2.8.7.4^a.

daçonaye kavaye-rkasātāu RV.6.20.4^b.

daçottarāṇy ṛcāṇç cāiva RVKh.9.67.20^a.

daçordhvā bhāsi sumanasyamānaḥ MS.4.9.5^c; 125.3; TA.
4.6.1^c, 2^c.

daço hiranyapiṇḍān RV.6.47.23^c.

dasmāt kṛṇoṣy adhvaram RV.1.74.4^c.

dasmasya cārutamam asti daṁsah RV.1.62.6^b.

dasmasya vasu ratha ā RV.5.17.4^b.

dasmād aham ṛtiṣahāḥ RV.8.45.35^c.

dasmo devebhir varuṇo na māyī RV.10.99.10^b.

dasmo na sadman ni çīçati barhiḥ RV.7.18.11^c.

dasmo hi śmā vṛṣṇaṁ pinvasi tvacam RV.1.129.3^a.

dasyuhanaṁ pūrbhidam indra satyam RV.10.47.4^c; MS.
4.14.8^c; 227.16.

dasyūñ chimyūñç ca puruhūta evāñ RV.1.100.18^a.

dasyūnām bibhiduḥ purah AV.10.6.20^d.

dasrā daṁsiṣṭhā rathya rathitamā RV.1.182.2^b.

dasrā nidhiṁ madhumantaṁ pibāthah RV.7.69.3^b; MS.
4.14.10^b; 229.15; TB.2.8.7.7^b.

dasrā madanti kāravaḥ (AV. vedhasah; MS. çobhase) AV.
7.73.2^d; MS.4.14.14^d; 238.6; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.8^d.
See vṛṣṇā madanti.

dasrā mimāthām ubhayeṣv asme RV.4.44.6^b; AV.20.
143.6^b.

dasrā yuvākavaḥ sutah RV.1.3.3^a; VS.33.58^a.

dasrāv imam çṛṇutam çlokam adreḥ RV.1.118.3^b; 3.58.3^b.

dasrāv ime vām nidhaya madhūnām RV.1.183.4^d; 3.
58.5^d.

dasrā ha yad rekṇa āucathyo vām RV.1.158.1^c.

dasrā havate-vase haviṣmān RV.1.183.5^b.

dasrā hiranyavartani RV.1.92.18^b; 5.75.2^c; 8.5.11^b; 8.1^c;
SV.2.1085^b, 1094^c.

dasrā hiranyavartani çubhas patī RV.8.87.5^c.

dasrā hi viçvam ānuṣak RV.8.26.6^a.

dahaty agnir yathā kakṣam VāDh.2.12^a. See agnir iva
kakṣam.

daha darbha me sapatnān AV.19.29.8^a.

dahann apa dvayāvinah AV.1.28.1^c. See next.

dahan rakṣāñsi viçvahā RV.8.43.26^b; KS.38.12^d; 39.15^b;
ApÇ.16.6.7^d. See prec.

daha pra daha sam daha AV.12.5.62^b.

daha me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.8^d.

daha me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.8^b.

daha me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.8^c.

daharam etc.: see dahram etc.

dahāmy agninā mukham AV.5.23.13^d.

dahāçaso rakṣasaḥ pāhy asmān RV.4.4.15^c; TS.1.2.14.6^c;
MS.4.11.5^c; 174.8; KS.6.11^c.

dahram (var. lect. daharam) vipāpmavaraveçmabhūtam
(MahānU. vipāpmam varam veçmabhūtam) TA.10.10.3^a;
MahānU.10.7^a.

dā agne (MG. agneḥ) prajayā saha RV.10.85.38^d; AV.14.
2.1^d; PG.1.7.3^d; ApMB.1.5.3^d; MG.1.11.12^d.

dātā jaritra ukthyam RV.8.66.2^d; SV.2.38^d.

dātā na dāty ā paçuḥ RV.5.7.7^b.

dātā pradātānando modah pramodah TB.3.10.1.1. P:
dātā pradātā TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.4.

dātā maghāni maghavā surādhāḥ RV.4.17.8^d; SV.1.335^d.

dātā me pṛṣatinām RV.8.65.10^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.86.

dātāram adya savitā videya TB.3.1.1.9^c.

dātāram avididhayum RV.4.3.1.7^c.

dātā rādha stuvate kāmyaṁ vasu (SV. vasu pracetana)
RV.2.22.3^c; SV.2.837^c.

dātā rādhañsi çumbhati RV.1.22.8^c.

dātāro nobbhivardhantam ViDh.7.3.28^a; MDh.3.259^a;
YDh.1.245^a; ĀuçDh.5.73^a; BṛhPDh.5.280^a.

dātāro bhūta nṛvataḥ purukṣoḥ RV.6.50.11^b.

dātā vasu muhur ā daçuṣe bhūt RV.7.20.2^d.

dātā vasu stuvate kraye cit RV.6.23.3^d.

dātā vasūnām puruhūto arhan TS.2.3.14.4^b. See next.

dātā vasūni vidadhe tanūpāḥ MS.4.12.4^b; 190.7. See prec.

dātā vājasya gomataḥ RV.5.23.2^d; TS.1.3.14.7^d.

dātā vājanām nṛtuḥ RV.8.92.3^b; SV.2.65^b.

dātā vo vanitā magham RV.3.13.3^d.

dāti priyāni cid vasu RV.4.8.3^c; KS.12.15^c.

dātuḥ pitṛṣv ihabhojanāu mama AV.18.4.49^d.

dātuṁ cec chikṣān sa (TA. cec chaknuvānsah) svarga eva
(TA. eṣām) AV.6.122.2^d; TA.2.6.2^d.

dātuṁ ced açakad vaçam AV.12.4.18^d.

dātram yan nopadasyati RV.8.43.33^b.

dātram rakṣasva yad idam te asme RV.10.69.4^d.

dātram rakṣethe akavair adabdhā RV.3.54.16^d.

dātrasyāgne svarpatih (SV. svaḥ^o) RV.8.44.18^b; SV.2.
883^b; KS.40.14^b.

dāt sakḥā nṛbhyaḥ çacivān RV.8.2.39^b.

dādrhānaṁ cid bibhidur vi parvatam RV.1.85.10^b.

dādrhāno vajram indro gabhastyoḥ RV.1.130.4^a.

dādhārtha pṛthivīm abhito mayūkhāñ RV.7.99.3^d; VS.
5.16^d; MS.1.2.9^d; 19.1; KS.2.10^d; ÇB.3.5.3.14^d; TA.
1.8.3^d. See dādhāra etc.

dādhārtha prācīm kakubham pṛthivyah RV.7.99.2^d.

dādhāra kṣemam oko na rapvaḥ RV.1.66.3^a.

dādhāra dakṣam uttamam aharvidam RV.1.156.4^c; AB.
1.30.18^c.

dādhāra dharmanas pateḥ RV.9.35.6^b.

dādhāra parvatān girin AV.6.17.3^b.

dādhāra pṛthivīm abhito mayūkhāñ TS.1.2.13.2^d. See
dādhārtha etc.

dādhāra yah pṛthivīm dyām utemām RV.3.32.8^c.

dādihāra yo dharuṇaṁ satyatātā RV.10.111.4^d.
 dādihāra viṣṭhitam jagat AV.6.17.4^b.
 dādihāremān vanaspatin RV.10.60.9^b; AV.6.17.2^b.
 dādhr̥ṣāṇaṁ dhr̥ṣitaṁ çavaḥ AA.5.2.1.3^b. See dhr̥ṣāṇo.
 dāna id vo maghavānaḥ so astu RV.10.32.9^c.
 dānaṁ yajñānāṁ varūthaṁ dakṣiṇā TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
 dānaṁ vājasya gomataḥ RV.6.45.23^b; AV.20.78.2^b; SV.2.1017^b.
 dānakāmaç ca no bhuvat AV.3.20.6^e.
 dānaṁ tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 dānaṁ devasya preyate RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).7^d; SV.1.300^d; VS.3.34^d; 8.2^c; TS.1.4.22.1^c; 5.6.4^d; MS.1.3.26^d; 39.2; KS.4.10^d; 7.2^d; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^d.
 dānam TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
 dānavaḥ stha MS.4.9.7: 127.9; MÇ.4.3.11. See next.
 dānavaḥ stha peravaḥ TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8. See prec.
 dānavān antarābharāḥ RV.8.32.12^b.
 dānavānāṁ hiranyayih AV.10.6.10^f.
 dānā mahnā tad eṣāṁ RV.5.87.2^d; 8.20.14^d.
 dānā mitram na yoṣaṇā RV.5.52.14^b.
 dānā mrgo na vāraṇaḥ RV.8.33.8^a; AV.20.53.2^a; 57.12^a; SV.2.1047^a; KB.24.8; ÇÇ.11.12.4.
 dānāya ca bhagāya ca SMB.2.5.6^d.
 dānāya manaḥ somapāvann astu te RV.1.55.7^a.
 dānāya vāryāṇāṁ RV.8.71.11^b; SV.2.905^b.
 dānāya çukrapūtapāḥ RV.8.46.26^d.
 dānāya çūram ud amandiṣuḥ sutāḥ RV.9.81.1^d.
 dānāya samidhīmahi SV.1.93^b; ApÇ.16.7.3^b.
 dānāsaḥ pṛthuçravasaḥ RV.8.46.24^a.
 dānā saceta sūribhiḥ RV.5.52.15^c.
 dānum çayānaṁ sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.11^d; AV.20.34.11^d.
 dānur asmā uparā pinvate divaḥ RV.1.54.7^d.
 dānuḥ çaye sahavatsā na dhenuḥ RV.1.32.9^d.
 dā nṛbhyo nṛṇāṁ çūra çavaḥ RV.10.148.4^b.
 dānena dviṣanto mitrā bhavanti TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 dānena rājanyo vaçāyāḥ AV.12.4.32^c.
 dānenāṅgasya brāhmaṇaḥ AB.8.22.7^d.
 dānenārātir apānudanta TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
 dāne sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^e; MahānU.22.1^e.
 dā no agne dhiyā rayim suvtram RV.7.1.5^a.
 dā no agne br̥hato (TS.MS. çatino) dāḥ sahasriṇaḥ RV.2.2.7^a; TS.2.2.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 180.7. Ps: dā no agne br̥hataḥ ÇÇ.3.2.4; dā no agne MS.4.14.16: 242.8; MÇ.5.1.10.59.
 dāno vājāṁ ni yamate na ūti RV.7.27.4^b.
 dāma grīvāsv avimokyāṁ yat (TS. grīvāsv avicartyam) AV.6.63.1^b; TS.4.2.5.3^b. See pāçam grīvāsv.
 dāmanvantaḥ surātayaḥ RV.5.79.4^d.
 dāmanvanto adāmānaḥ sudāman RV.6.24.4^d.
 dāmānaṁ viçvacarṣaṇe RV.8.23.2^a.
 dāmā rathasya dadṛçe RV.8.72.6^c.
 dāmeva vatsād vi mumugdhy aṇhaḥ RV.2.28.6^c; MS.4.14.9^c: 229.2.

(om) dāmōdaram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 dāmno-dāmno (mss. dhāmno-dhāmno) rājan AV.7.83.2^a.
 See dhāmno-dhāmno.
 dāyo bhavati dharmataḥ N.3.4^b.
 dāravyatikramiṇe bhikṣām ApDh.1.10.28.19.
 dāruṇaṁ rājakilbiṣam BDh.3.6.5^b.
 dārbhyāya parā vaha RV.5.61.17^b.
 dārv aṅgāiṣo apāvadhīt RV.10.146.4^b; TB.2.5.5.7^b.
 dāvasya dahataḥ pṛthak AV.7.45.2^b.
 dāçad dāçuṣe sukr̥te māmahasva RV.10.122.3^b.
 dāçad yo asmā aram̐ suktāih RV.1.70.5^b.
 dāçad vṛtrahā tujyāni tejate RV.10.138.5^b.
 dāçarājñe pariyattāya viçvataḥ RV.7.83.8^a.
 dāçuṣaḥ purudaṇsasā MS.4.12.6^b: 198.4; TB.2.5.4.5^b.
 dāçema kasya manasā RV.8.84.5^a; SV.2.900^a.
 dāçema havyadataye RV.6.48.2^b; SV.2.54^b; VS.27.44^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 159.12; KS.39.12^b (bis); ApÇ.17.9.1^b (bis).
 dāçnoti namañktibhiḥ RV.8.4.6^d.
 dāçvān aṇnoti martyaḥ RV.3.11.7^b; SV.2.907^b.
 dāçvān asy adhvarasya praketaḥ RV.10.104.6^d.
 dāçvānsam upa gachataṁ RV.1.47.3^d; 4.46.5^b.
 dāçvānsam martam aṇhasaḥ RV.1.136.5^c.
 dāçvāṇso dāçuṣaḥ sutam RV.1.3.7^c; VS.7.33^c; TS.1.4.16.1^c; MS.1.3.18^c: 37.2; KS.4.7^c; ÇB.4.3.1.27^c; AA.1.1.4.13; N.12.40^c.
 dāsaṁ yac chuṣṇaṁ kuyavaṁ ny asmāi RV.7.19.2^c; AV.20.37.2^c.
 dāsaṁ kṛvāṇa ṛçaye vimāyam RV.10.73.7^b.
 dāsa no dakṣiṇān avagṛhāṇa PB.1.7.9. P: dāsa LÇ.2.8.13.
 dāsapatnīr adhūnutam RV.3.12.6^b; SV.2.926^b, 1054^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 155.9; KS.4.15^b.
 dāsapatnīr ahigopā atiṣṭhan RV.1.32.11^a; N.2.17^a.
 dāsapravargaṁ rayim açvabudhyam RV.1.92.8^b.
 dāsaḥ çevadhipā ariḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).9^b; SV.2.959^b; VS.33.82^b.
 dāsasya cid vṛçaçiprasya māyāḥ RV.7.99.4^c.
 dāsasya vā maghavann āryasya vā RV.10.102.3^c.
 dāsā ca vṛtrā hatam āryāni ca RV.7.83.1^c.
 dāsānām indro māyayā RV.4.30.21^c.
 dāsā yad im̐ susamubdham avādhuḥ RV.1.158.5^b.
 dāsā vṛtrāṇy āryā ca çūra RV.6.33.3^b.
 dāsā vṛtrāṇy āryā jigetha RV.10.69.6^b.
 dāsāsmākam̐ bahavo bhavantu Kauç.90.18. Metrical.
 Read dāsā smākam̐.
 dāsīm niṣṭakvarim̐ icha AV.5.22.6^c. Cf. anyām icha prapharvyam.
 dāsyann adāsyann uta sam̐ gr̥ṇāmi (TA. uta vā kariṣyan) AV.6.71.3^b; TA.2.6.2^b. See under adāsyann.
 dikto-diktaḥ pañcālānām ÇB.13.5.4.8^c.
 dikṣu candrāya samanaman sa ārdhnot AV.4.39.7. See candramase sam.
 dikṣu viṣṇur vyakrañstānuṣṭubhena chandasā ÇÇ.4.12.5. See under ānuṣṭubhena chandasā diço.
 dikṣu çritāḥ sahasraçaḥ VS.16.6^d; TS.4.5.1.3^d; MS.2.9.2^d: 121.9; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU.9^d.
 digdhaviddhām̐ iva mādaya ÇB.14.9.4.8^d; BrhU.6.4.8^d.

digbhya enam pāta MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 4.4.3: 53.14. *See next, and digbhyo mā.*
 digbhyaḥ pāta VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. *See under prec.*
 digbhyaç cakravākāḥ (KSA. cakrīvākāḥ) TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
 digbhyaç candramase PG.2.10.7.
 digbhyaḥ çotram TB.3.4.1.18. *Cf. diçah çotram.*
 digbhyaḥ tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vyaṁ dvīṣmaḥ AV.10.5.28.
 digbhyaḥ te çotram spr̥ṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.
 digbhyaḥ svargam lokam anusantānu MS.2.13.3: 153.11. *Cf. divaḥ svah.*
 digbhyaḥ svāhā VS.6.19; 22.27; 39.2; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.13; KSA.1.6; ÇB.2.4.4.24; 3.8.3.35; 14.3.2.10; 9.3.6; BrhU.6.3.6; AÇ.2.4.13. *See svāhā digbhyaḥ.*
 digbhyo nakulān VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
 digbhyo mā pāta TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. *See under digbhya.*
 digbhyo vadābe (KSA. vadāve) TS.5.6.2.1.1; KSA.10.1.1. *ditim ca rāsvāditim uruṣya RV.4.2.1.1^d; TS.5.5.4.4^d; KS.40.5^d.*
 ditiç ca dāti vāryam RV.7.15.12^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 143.2.
 ditiç ca dyāuç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12. *See next.*
 ditiç ca me dyāuç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. *See prec.*
 diteḥ putrāṇām aditer akāṣam (MS. oṛiṣam) AV.7.7.1^a; MS.1.3.9^a: 33.7. P: diteḥ putrāṇām MÇ.2.3.8.22; Kāuç.59.18.
 dityavāt ca dityāuhī ca MS.2.11.6: 143.15. *See next.*
 dityavāt ca me dityāuhī ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. *See prec.*
 dityavād gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.13^d; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.1; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^d. *Cf. dityavāham.*
 dityavād vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.1; 5.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; 2.8.2: 107.19; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.12.
 dityavāham gām vayo dadhat VS.28.25^e; TB.2.6.17.2^f. *Cf. dityavād gaur.*
 dityavāho jagatyāi VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
 ditsantam bhūyo yajataç ciketa RV.2.14.10^d.
 didivaḥ pāhi MS.2.6.10: 70.6; 4.4.4: 54.11. *See didyon, and vidyot.*
 didiḥi deva devayuh (SV. ōyum) RV.9.108.9^b; SV.1.579^b; 2.361^b.
 didrkṣanta uṣaso yāmann aktoḥ RV.3.30.13^a.
 didrkṣenyaḥ pari kṣāṭhasu janyaḥ RV.1.14.6.5^a.
 didrkṣenyaṁ sūryasyeva cakṣaṇam RV.5.55.4^b.
 didrkṣeyaḥ sūnave bhārjikaḥ RV.3.1.12^b.
 dideṣṭu devy aditi reknah RV.7.40.2^c.
 didyavas tigmamūrdhānaḥ RV.6.46.11^d.
 didyum yad asya samitheṣu māṇhayam RV.10.48.9^c.
 didyon mā pāhi (KS. didyot pāhi) TS.1.8.14.1; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.18.15.5. *See under didivaḥ.*
 didhiṣavo no rathyaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.10.78.5^b.
 didhrtā yac ca duṣṭaram RV.1.139.8^e; AV.20.67.2^g.
 dinasya vā maghavan sambhrtasya vā RV.8.78.10^c.
 dine tekṣiṣṭham ātapat ApÇ.21.12.3^b.

dipsato yaç ca dipsati AV.4.36.2^b.
 dipsanta id ripavo nāha debhuḥ RV.1.147.3^d; 4.4.13^d; TS.1.2.14.5^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 174.4; KS.6.11^d.
 dipsāuṣadhe tvaṁ dipsantam AV.5.14.1^c.
 diva ājāta divyā suparṇā RV.4.43.3^c.
 diva ātmānaṁ savitāraṁ brhaspatim TA.3.11.2^b.
 diva ā prthivyaḥ rjīsin RV.8.79.4^b.
 diva ā vakṣaṇābhyah RV.1.134.4^b.
 diva āhuḥ pare ardhe puriṣaṇam RV.1.164.12^b; AV.9.9.12^b; PraçU.1.11^b.
 diva itthā jījanat sapta kārūn RV.4.16.3^c; AV.20.77.3^c.
 diva iva sānv ārabham RV.10.62.9^b.
 diva ived aratir mānuṣā yugā RV.2.2.2^c.
 diva ugro avāruksat NīlarU.2^a.
 diva eti pratihvare RV.7.66.14^b.
 diva oṣadhayas (TS. ōyah) pari RV.10.97.17^b; VS.12.91^b; TS.4.2.6.5^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.13.
 divaḥ koçam acucyavuh RV.5.53.6^b; TS.2.4.8.1^b; MS.2.4.7^b: 44.18; KS.11.9^b.
 divaḥ khilo-vatataḥ TB.3.7.6.19^a; ApÇ.4.12.8^a.
 divaḥ parjanyaḍ antariksāt prthivyaḥ TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; MS.2.4.7 (ter): 44.11,13,15; 2.12.3: 146.19; KS.11.9 (ter); 18.15. *See divas etc.*
 divaḥ pryuṣaṁ duhate nṛcaksasah RV.9.85.9^d.
 divaḥ pryuṣam uttamam RV.9.51.2^a; SV.2.577^a.
 divaḥ pryuṣam pūrvaṁ yad ukthyam RV.9.110.8^a. *See pratnaṁ pryuṣam.*
 divaḥ prthivyaḥ pary antariksāt TS.2.4.14.2^b; 3.1.10.2^c; KS.8.17^b; TB.1.2.1.22^a; ApÇ.5.13.4^a. *See divas etc.*
 divaḥ prthivyaḥ pary oja udbhrtam VS.29.53^a; TS.4.6.6.5^a; KSA.6.1^a. *See divas etc.*
 divaḥ prṣṭham svar (TS. suvar) gatvā TS.4.6.5.1^c; MS.2.10.6^c: 138.2; 3.3.9: 41.18; KS.18.4^c. *See divas etc.*
 divaḥ prṣṭham adhi etc.: *see divas etc.*
 divaḥ prṣṭham bhandamānaḥ etc.: *see divas etc.*
 divaḥ prṣṭhāny etc.: *see divas etc.*
 divaḥ prṣṭhe mandamānaḥ etc.: *see divas prṣṭham bhandamānaḥ.*
 divaṁ yacha VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; 2.8.14: 118.5; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.3.18; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9. *Cf. divaṁ me.*
 divaṁ yaya divāvaso RV.8.34.1^d–15^d; SV.1.348^d; 2.1157^d–1159^d.
 divaṁ yaç cakre mūrdhānam AV.10.7.32^c.
 divaṁ yaç catisarpati AV.4.20.9^b.
 divaṁ rudrā upaçritāḥ VS.16.56^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.11; KS.17.16^b.
 divaṁ rudrāḥ prthivīm ca sacante TS.1.4.11.1^b.
 divaṁ ruropa katamaḥ sa devaḥ AV.10.2.8^d.
 divaṁ rūdhvā mahatā mahimnā AV.13.1.8^c. *See divaṁ gatvāya.*
 divaṁ rupeṇa TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10.
 divaṁ vasteyam antariksam AV.13.1.16^b.
 divaṁ viṣṇur vyakraṇsta jagatena chandasā KS.5.5. *See under jagatena chandasā divam.*
 divaṁ vṛkkābhyām VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
 divaṁ veda sāmago yo vipaçcit ÇB.1.5.25^c.

divaṇ samudram ād bhūmim AV.13.2.4^{1c}. See divam antarikṣam.
 divaṇ suparṇo gatvāya RV.8.100.8^c; Suparṇ.31.9^c.
 divaṇ skabhāna KS.2.9. See divaṇ dṛṇha, and dyāṇ stabhāna.
 divaṇ stabdhvāntarikṣam ca pṛthivyāṇ ca dṛdhā bhava ApÇ.14.33.2.
 divaṇ harāmi ÇB.1.2.4.14.
 divakṣaso agnijihvā ṛtāvṛdhah RV.10.65.7^a.
 divakṣaso dhenavo vṛṣṇo açvāḥ RV.3.7.2^a.
 divakṣā asi vṛṣabha satyaçuṣmah RV.3.30.21^c; VSK. 28.14^c.
 divaṇ kṛtvā dakṣiṇām AV.13.1.52^b.
 divaṇ gacha VS.12.4; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.43.1; 4.1.10.5; 5.1.10.5; 6.6.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.2; 2.9.10: 130.9 (bis); 3.2.1: 15.6; KS.16.8; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.6; TB.3.3.9.4; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (bis); ApÇ.13.5.8; MÇ.6.1.4. See dyāṇ gacha.
 divaṇ gacha prati tiṣṭhā çaritrāḥ AV.2.34.5^c. See oṣadhīṣu prati.
 divaṇ gacha svar vinda yajamānāya mahyam MÇ.1.2. 6.25^d. See devān etc.
 divaṇ gatvāya mahatā mahimnā TB.2.5.2.2^c. See divaṇ rūdhvā.
 divaṇ ca gacha pṛthivīm ca dharmabhiḥ AV.18.2.7^b. See dyāṇ etc.
 divaṇ ca pṛthivīm ca RV.10.190.3^c; TA.10.1.14^c; MahanU.5.7^c.
 divaṇ ca pṛṇi pṛthivīm ca sākam TB.2.8.8.2^b.
 divaṇ ca yanti pṛthivīm ca lokān AV.12.3.25^b.
 divaṇ ca roha pṛthivīm ca roha AV.13.1.34^a. P: divaṇ ca roha Vait.13.5.
 divaṇ ca sūrya pṛthivīm ca devīm AV.13.2.5^c.
 divaṇ jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB. 1.9.3; Vait.20.13.
 divaṇ jinvanty agnayāḥ RV.1.164.51^d; TA.1.9.6^d; N.6. 22; 7.23^d.
 divaṇ tapasas trāyasva TA.4.5.6; 5.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.5.
 divaṇ tṛtīyaṇ devān yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭa AB.7.5.3. See divaṇ devāṇs, devān divaṇ yajño, and devān divam agan.
 divaṇ te dhūmo gachatu VS.6.21; MS.1.2.14: 24.6; 3.9.4: 120.2; ÇB.3.7.1.32; MÇ.1.8.6.10. P: divaṇ te dhūmah KÇ.6.9.12. See dyāṇ te.
 divaṇ dādharma pṛthivīm sadevām TA.4.42.5^c.
 divaṇ dṛṇha VS.1.18; 5.13; 15.64; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 4.4.3.3; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.15: 98.9; 2.8.14: 118.6; 3.8.5: 101.10; 4.1.8: 10.2; KS.1.6.7; 31.5.6; 40.5 (bis); JB.1.39; ÇB.1.2.1.11; 3.5.2.14; 8.7. 3.18; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See under divaṇ skabhāna.
 divaṇ devaḥ pṛṣatīm ā viveça AV.13.1.24^d.
 divaṇ devāṇs tṛtīyaṇ yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ÇÇ.3.20.4. See under divaṇ tṛtīyaṇ.
 divam agreṇa mā lekhiḥ (MS.MÇ. hiṁsiḥ) TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14: 23.8; 3.9.3: 116.3; ApÇ.7.2.7; MÇ.1.8.1.11. See dyāṇ mā lekhiḥ.

divam agreṇāpṛkṣaḥ VSK.6.1.2. See dyāṇ etc., and next.
 divam agreṇāpṛt (VS. agreṇāpṛkṣat) VS.28.20^d; TB.2.6. 10.6^d. Cf. under prec.
 divam agreṇottabhāna MS.1.2.14: 23.14; 3.9.3: 117.15; MÇ.1.8.2.17. See ud divaṇ stabhāna.
 divam anuvikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.
 divam anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.27.
 divam antarikṣam ād bhūmim AV.4.20.1^c. See divaṇ samudram.
 divam ayaṇ yajamāno rohati ÇÇ.16.17.10.
 divam ākramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; MÇ.6.2.3.
 divam ā tanvanti raçmibhiḥ VS.13.22^b; 18.46^b; MS.2. 7.16^b; 98.17; KS.16.16^b. See udyato divam.
 divam ā roha sūrya AV.19.65.1^e.
 divam eṣāṇ (JUB. eko) dadate yo vidhartā AV.10.8.36^c; JUB.1.34.7^c, 10.
 divaṇ pitaram upaçraye JB.1.129.
 divaṇ pṛthivīm anv antarikṣam AV.3.21.7^a. P: divaṇ pṛthivīm Vait.9.17.
 divaṇ pṛthivyā adhy āruhāma VS.8.52^c; ÇB.4.6.9.12.
 divaṇ pṛṣṭhena TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7.
 divaṇ prehi çataudane AV.10.9.3^d, 11^d.
 divaṇ proṣṭhiṇīm āroha tam āruhya prapaçyaikaṛaṇ manuṣyāṇām ApÇ.18.6.4; MÇ.7.1.3.
 divaṇ brūmo nakṣatrāṇi AV.11.6.10^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94. 15.
 divaṇ martya iva pakṣābhyām ÇB.13.5.4.23^c.
 divaṇ martya iva bāhubhyām ÇB.13.5.4.14^c. See next.
 divaṇ martya iva hastābhyām AB.8.23.7^c. See prec.
 divaṇ mā prāpad urv antarikṣam AV.14.2.69^d.
 divaṇ mā hiṁsiḥ VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; 2.8.14: 118.6; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.3.18.
 divaṇ me yacha TB.3.10.4.3 (bis). Cf. divaṇ yacha.
 divaṇ ca gmaç ca dhūtayaḥ RV.1.37.6^b.
 divaṇ ca gmaç ca martyam RV.10.22.6^d.
 divaṇ ca gmaç ca rājathah (RV.1.25.20^b, rājasi) RV.1.25. 20^b; 5.38.3^d.
 divaṇ ca gmaç cāpām ca jantavaḥ RV.10.49.2^b.
 divaṇ caranti pari sadyo antān RV.5.47.4^d.
 divaṇ caranti bheṣajā RV.10.59.9^b.
 divaṇ cit te brhato jātavedaḥ RV.1.59.5^a.
 divaṇ cit pūrvo ny asādi hotā RV.1.60.2^c.
 divaṇ citraṇ na tanyatum RV.9.61.16^b; SV.1.484^b; 2.239^b.
 divaṇ cit sānu rejata svane vaḥ RV.5.60.3^b; TS.3.1.11.5^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 193.13.
 divaṇ cid agne mahinā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.6.2^c.
 divaṇ cid antād upamām (RV. antān upamān) ud anaṭ RV.10.8.1^c; AV.18.3.65^c; SV.1.71^c; TA.6.3.1^c.
 divaṇ cid asya varimā vi paprathe RV.1.55.1^a; AB.5. 19.3. P: divaṇ cid asya AÇ.6.4.10; 8.6.13; 7.23.
 divaṇ cid ā te rucayanta rokāḥ RV.3.6.7^a.
 divaṇ cid ā pūrvyā jāyamānā RV.3.39.2^a.
 divaṇ cid ā vo-mavattarebhyah RV.10.76.5^a.
 divaṇ cid ghā duhitaram RV.4.30.9^a; ÇÇ.18.13.3. Cf. BrhD.4.137.

divaṣ cid yeṣām br̥hat RV.5.10.4^d.
 divaṣ cid rocanād adhi RV.1.49.1^b; 5.56.1^d; 8.8.7^a.
 divaṣ cin me br̥hata uttarā dhūḥ RV.10.28.6^b.
 divaṣ chadmāsi AG.3.8.19. Cf. divyaṁ chadmāsi.
 divaḥ ṣardhāya ṣucayo manīṣāḥ RV.6.66.11^c.
 divaḥ ṣardhena mārutena sukratuh RV.2.31.3^b.
 divaḥ ṣaṣasur vidathā kavīmā RV.3.1.2^c. P: divaḥ
 ṣaṣasuh KB.26.14.
 divaḥ (MÇ. divi) ṣilpam avatatam TB.3.3.2.1^a; ApÇ.2.
 5.1^a; MÇ.1.2.5.8^a; 3.5.25.
 divaḥ ṣiṣum sahasaḥ sūnum agnim RV.6.49.2^c.
 divaḥ ṣyenāya jñanam RV.7.15.4^b; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.
 8.1^b.
 divaḥ ṣyenāso asurasya nīdayaḥ RV.10.92.6^b.
 divas kaṇvāsa indavaḥ RV.1.46.9^a.
 diva (KS. divas; TB. divaḥ) skambhanir (VS. ÇB. skambha-
 nir; KS. 1.6, skambhadhanyam; VSK. skambhāny) asi
 VS.1.19; VSK. 1.7.2; KS. 1.6; 3.1.5; TS. 1.1.6.1; ÇB. 1.2.
 1.16; TB. 3.2.6.2; ApÇ. 1.2.1.3. Cf. adityaḥ skambho.
 diva skambhaḥ samr̥taḥ pāti nākam RV.4.13.5^d.
 divas kavandham ava darṣad udriṇam RV.9.74.7^d.
 divas taṁ nirbhajāmo yo-smān dveṣti yaṁ vayan
 dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.27.
 diva stave duhitā gotamebbhiḥ RV.1.92.7^b.
 divas tvā jyotiṣe TS.4.4.6.2. See dive tvā etc.
 divas tvā dātrā prācānāmi MÇ.1.3.3.16. Cf. Vait.3.16.
 divas tvā draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18:
 165.3; KS.39.9. Cf. TA.6.7.3.
 divas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MS. paraspāya), antarikṣasya
 tanvas (TA. tanuvas) pāhi MS.4.9.10: 131.4; TA.4.
 11.2. Ps: divas tvā paraspāyāḥ TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.
 14.1; divas tvā MÇ.4.4.13.
 divas tvā pātu haritam AV.5.28.9^a.
 divas tvā vīryeṇa pr̥thivyāi mahimnāntarikṣasya poṣeṇa
 paṣūnāṁ tejasā sarvapaṇum ādadhe TB.1.2.1.18; ApÇ.
 5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6.
 divas pathā vadhvo yanty acha RV.5.47.6^d.
 divas payo didhiṣāṇā aveṣan RV.10.114.1^c.
 divas pari prathamam jājñe agniḥ RV.10.45.1^a; VS.12.
 18^a; TS.1.3.14.5^a; 4.2.2.1^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 86.5; KS.
 16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^a (ApG.6.15.1). P:
 divas pari AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.16.5.21(22); ApÇ.6.19.8
 (comm.); 16.11.6; MÇ.6.1.4; PG.1.16.9; Rvidh.3.11.1.
 Cf. Br̥hD.7.41. Designated as vātsapra, and vātsa-
 priya TS.5.2.1.6; MS.3.2.2: 16.9; ApÇ.16.11.6; PG.1.
 16.8; ApG.6.15.1; MG.1.23.11; see also the lexicons
 under these words.
 divas pari sugrathitam tad ādaḥ RV.1.121.10^d.
 divas parjanyaḍ antarikṣāt pr̥thivyāḥ VS.18.55. See
 divaḥ etc.
 diva spaṇaḥ pra carantīdam asya AV.4.16.4^c.
 divas pāyur duroṇayuh RV.8.60.19^d; SV.1.39^d.
 divas putrā āngiraso bhavema RV.4.2.15^c.
 divas putrāya mīdhuse RV.7.102.1^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 192.15;
 KS.20.15^b; TB.2.4.4.5^b; TA.1.29.1^b; ApÇ.8.1.4^b.
 divas putrāya sūryāya ṣaṁsata RV.10.37.1^d; VS.4.35^d;
 TS.1.2.9.1^d; MS.1.2.6^d: 15.19; KS.2.7^d; ÇB.3.3.4.24^d.

divas putrāv amartyāu AV.8.7.20^d.
 divas putrāsa etā na yetire RV.10.77.2^c.
 divas putrāso asurasya vīrāḥ RV.3.53.7^b; 10.67.2^b; AV.
 20.91.2^b.
 divas pr̥thivīm abhi ye sr̥janti AV.4.27.4^b.
 divas pr̥thivyā adhi bhava RV.9.31.2^a.
 divas pr̥thivyā antarikṣāt samudrāt AV.9.1.1^a. P: divas
 pr̥thivyāḥ Kāuṣ.12.15; 13.6. Designated as madhu-
 sūkta VHDh.5.533.
 divas pr̥thivyā uta carkirāma RV.4.39.1^b.
 divas pr̥thivyāḥ pary antarikṣāt RV.1.61.9^b; AV.19.3.1^a;
 20.35.9^b; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.9; 4.12.2^b: 181.11. See
 divaḥ etc.
 divas pr̥thivyāḥ pary oja udbh̥tam RV.6.47.27^a; AV.6.
 125.2^a. P: divas pr̥thivyāḥ Kāuṣ.10.24; Vait.16.12.
 See divaḥ etc.
 divas pr̥thivyāḥ ṣriyam ā vahantu Kāuṣ.3.3^d.
 divas pr̥thivyāḥ sambhūtā AV.6.100.3^c.
 divaspr̥thivyor aratim ny erire RV.2.2.3^b.
 divaspr̥thivyor aratir yuvatyoh RV.10.3.7^b.
 divaspr̥thivyor ava ā vṛṇīmahe RV.10.35.2^a.
 divaspr̥thivyor avasā madema RV.5.49.5^d.
 divas pr̥sthām svar gatvā AV.4.14.2^c; VS.17.65^c; ÇB.9.
 2.3.24. See divaḥ etc.
 divas (SV. divaḥ) pr̥sthām adhi tiṣṭhanti cetasa (SV.
 tejasā) RV.9.83.2^d; SV.2.226^d.
 divas pr̥sthām asi ÇÇ.6.12.12.
 divas pr̥sthām barhaṇā nirñije kṛta RV.9.69.5^c.
 divas (PB.TA. ApÇ. divaḥ) pr̥sthām (PB. pr̥sthe) bhandā-
 mānaḥ (PB. manda^o) sumanmabhiḥ RV.3.2.12^b; PB.
 1.7.6^b; TA.3.10.4^b; ApÇ.14.11.4^b.
 divas (SV. divaḥ) pr̥sthāny āruhan (AV.12.2.12^b, āruhat)
 SV.1.92^b; AV.12.2.12^b; 18.1.61^b.
 divas pr̥sthe dhavamānaṁ suparṇam AV.13.2.37^a. P:
 divas pr̥sthe Vait.18.7.
 divas pr̥sthe=vacākaṣat AV.13.4.1^b.
 divas pr̥sthe vi tanvate RV.9.66.5^b.
 divaḥ saṁspr̥ṣas (MS. saṁspr̥ṣas) pāhi VS.37.13; MS.4.
 9.4: 124.9; ÇB.14.1.3.29. P: divaḥ saṁspr̥ṣaḥ KÇ.26.
 3.11.
 divaḥ sadānsi br̥hatr̥ vi tiṣṭhase RVKh.10.127.1^c; AV.
 19.47.1^c; VS.34.32^c; N.9.29^c.
 divaḥ sadobhyas pari SV.1.3.12^b. See divo antebhyas.
 divaḥ saṁspr̥ṣas etc.: see divaḥ saṁspr̥ṣas.
 divaḥ samr̥ājā payasā na ukṣatam RV.5.63.5^d; TB.2.4.
 5.4^d.
 divaḥ sānūpeṣa MS.1.2.14: 24.6; MÇ.1.8.2.28. See anta-
 rikṣasya tvā sānāv.
 divaḥ śiṣakti svayaṣā nikāmabhiḥ RV.10.92.9^d.
 divaḥ subandhur janusā pr̥thivyāḥ RV.3.1.3^b.
 divaḥ suvaḥ etc.: see divaḥ svah.
 divaḥ sūnur asi VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.1.22; KÇ.6.3.17; ApÇ.7.
 11.19.
 divaḥ skambha^o etc.: see diva etc.
 divaḥ svah (TB. ApÇ. suvaḥ) samtanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.
 7.1; ApÇ.16.3.2.3. Cf. digbhyah svargaṁ.
 divākārāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.8^b. Cf. mahādyutikārāya.

divākarāya vidmahe MahānU.3.9^a.
 divākaro-ti dyumnāis tamāṁsi AV.13.2.34^c; 20.107.13^c.
 divā kīrtiyam adivā kīrtayantaḥ AB.5.31.6^c.
 divācarebhyo (MG. °cāribhyo) bhūtebhyah (sc. namaḥ)
 MG.2.12.18; ViDh.67.21. See ahaṇcarebhyah.
 divā cit tamaḥ kṛṇvanti RV.1.38.9^a; TS.2.4.8.1^a; MS.2.
 4.7^a: 44.16; KS.11.9^a; ApÇ.19.26.17. P: divā cit ta-
 maḥ MÇ.5.2.6.17.
 divā digbhir anantābhir utibhiḥ HG.2.10.7^c. See next,
 and ābhir digbhir.
 divā digbhiḥ ca sarvābhiḥ ÇG.3.13.5^c. See under prec.
 divā naktam çarum asmad yuyotam RV.7.71.1^d.
 divā naktam çnathitā vaitasena RV.10.95.4^d.
 divā naktam sudānavah RV.8.25.11^b.
 divā naktam ca kalpatām AV.5.7.3^b.
 divā naktam ca jagṛtām AV.5.30.10^d.
 divā naktam ca rakṣiṣah RV.8.61.17^d; SV.2.808^d.
 divā naktam ca viçvataḥ AV.8.5.22^e.
 divā naktam ca sasruṣiḥ (ApÇ. sasruṣir apasvanti) RVKh.
 10.9.1^b; AV.6.23.1^b; ApÇ.4.5.5^c.
 divā naktam daçasyatam RV.1.139.5^b; SV.1.287^b.
 divā naktam na bheṣajāṁ VS.21.36^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 142.6;
 TB.2.6.11.6^c.
 divā naktam adābhya RV.7.15.15^c.
 divā naktam avasā çantamena RV.5.76.3^c; SV.2.1104^c.
 divā naktam mādhi trāsithām naḥ RV.7.71.2^d.
 divā na naktam palito yuvājani RV.1.144.4^c.
 divā patayate svāhā VS.22.30. See divām pataye.
 divā prthivyādrībhiḥ sacābhuvā RV.8.35.2^b.
 divā prthivyā mithunā sabandhu RV.10.10.9^c; AV.18.
 1.10^c.
 divā prthivyā çṛputam havām me RV.3.62.2^d.
 divābhipitve vasāgamisthā RV.5.76.2^c; SV.2.1103^c.
 divā mā naktam yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.9^a.
 divā mā svāpiti AG.1.22.2. See under ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan.
 divām pataye svāhā KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 See divā patayate.
 divā yānti maruto bhūmyāgniḥ RV.1.161.14^a.
 divā vastos svāhā KS.6.8. See prātar vastor.
 divā vā yadi vā rātrāu RVKh.1.191.8^c.
 divā harir dadṛçe naktam rjrah RV.9.97.9^d; SV.2.468^d.
 divi kṣamā ca manmahe RV.5.52.3^d.
 diviḥkṣayam yajataḥ barhir āsade RV.5.46.5^b.
 divi kṣayantā rajasah prthivyām RV.7.64.1^a; AB.5.20.8;
 KB.26.15; AÇ.8.11.1. P: divi kṣayantā ÇÇ.10.11.5.
 diviḥkṣayo nabhasā ya eti TA.3.11.8^b.
 divi kṣitibhyo apsv ā RV.3.13.4^d.
 divi candramasi çritam SMB.1.5.11^b; PG.1.11.9^b; 16.17^b;
 ApMB.2.13.3^b; HG.2.3.8^b (bis); KBU.2.8^b.
 divi ca smāidhi pārye na indra RV.6.17.14^d.
 divi jātaḥ samudrajah AV.4.10.4^a.
 divi jātaḥ apsu jātaḥ TB.3.7.12.6^a. P: divi jātaḥ TA.
 2.3.1.
 divi jyotir ajaram (MS. uttamam) ārabhetām (MS. othām)
 MS.1.4.3^d: 51.5; TB.3.7.5.11^d; ApÇ.3.9.10^d. See dive
 jyotir.
 divitaḥ prthivīm avah NīlarU.1^b.

divi tāro na rocante RV.8.55 (Val.7).2^b.
 divi te janma paramam VS.11.12^c; TS.4.1.2.1^c; MS.2.7.
 2^c: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.12; KS.16.1^c; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
 divi te nābhā paramo ya ādade RV.9.79.4^a.
 divi te badbadhe çavaḥ RV.1.80.13^d.
 divi te bṛhad bhāḥ (KS. bhās svāhā) TS.3.4.2.2; 3.6; KS.
 13.11^d, 12.
 divi te mūlam oṣadhe AV.19.32.3^a.
 divi tvātrir adhārayat AV.13.2.12^a; GB.1.2.17.
 divi divyāni santv antarikṣe vayāṁsi prthivyām parthi-
 vāni KS.28.1.
 divi divyān drñhāntarikṣe antarikṣyān (KS. adds drñha)
 prthivyām parthivān (KS. adds drñha) MS.1.3.15: 36.8;
 4.6.6: 88.3; KS.35.7. See divi devān drñhā.
 divi devā atharvāṇah AV.11.6.13^b.
 divi devā iva çritāḥ AV.6.80.2^b. Cf. divi vātā.
 divi devā diviçritāḥ AV.11.7.23^d–27^d.
 divi devā nāsatyā RV.5.74.2^b.
 divi devān drñha mayi prajām LÇ.1.7.10.
 divi devān drñhāntarikṣe vayāṁsi prthivyām parthivān
 TS.3.2.8.6. See divi divyān drñhā.
 divi devāsa āsate RV.1.19.6^b.
 divi devāḥ sūryam āditeyam RV.10.88.11^b; MS.4.14.14^b;
 239.17; N.7.29^b.
 divi deveṣu yajñam erayemam MS.4.10.3: 151.9; TB.3.
 5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7. Metrical.
 divi deveṣu hotrā yacha TS.1.3.13.1; MS.4.5.3: 66.10;
 TA.5.6.7.
 divi dyām iva drñhatu AV.6.69.3^d; ArS.3.1^d.
 divi dhā imām yajñam VS.38.11; MS.4.9.9: 129.1; ÇB.
 14.2.2.17; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. P: divi dhāḥ KÇ.26.6.5;
 MÇ.4.3.22. See under imām yajñam divi dhāḥ.
 divi na ketur adhi dhāyi haryataḥ RV.10.96.4^a; AV.20.
 30.4^a.
 divi panthāç carācarah RV.10.85.11^d; AV.14.1.11^d.
 divi paçyasi sūryam AV.18.2.50^b.
 divi pṛṣṭo arocata VS.33.92^a; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.10.3^a; ÇÇ.
 10.11.9^a; N.7.23.
 divi pravācyam kṛtaḥ RV.1.105.16^b.
 divi pravācyam kṛtam RV.2.22.4^c; SV.1.466^c.
 divi preñkham hiranyayam çubhe kam RV.7.87.5^d.
 divi bṛhatā tvopastabhnomi TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.7.
 divi mūrdhānam dadhiṣe svarṣām (TS.TB. suvarṣām) RV.
 10.8.6^c; VS.13.15^c; 15.23^c; TS.4.4.4.1^c; MS.2.7.15^c;
 98.3; KS.16.15^c; TB.3.5.7.1^c.
 divi me anyah pakṣah RV.10.119.11^a.
 divi yad u draviṇam yat prthivyām RV.4.5.11^d.
 divi rukma ivopari RV.5.61.12^c.
 divi rudrāso adhi cakrire sadaḥ RV.1.85.2^b.
 divi vātā iva çritāḥ RV.1.187.4^c; KS.40.8^c. Cf. divi
 devā iva.
 divi viṣṇur vyakransta jagatena chandasā VS.2.25; ÇB.1.
 9.3.10.12; ÇÇ.4.12.2. P: divi viṣṇuḥ KÇ.3.8.11. See
 under jagatena chandasā divam.
 divi çilpam etc.: see divah etc.
 divi çukram yajataḥ sūryasya RV.10.7.3^d; KB.25.10.
 divi çukro vi rājati SV.2.1175^b. Cf. divi ṣaṇ.

- divi çrayasva TS.5.6.1.4; MS.2.13.1: 153.4; KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.3; MÇ.6.1.6.
- divi çravānsy uttamāni dhiṣva RV.1.9.1.18^d; ArS.3.2^d; VS.12.11.3^d; TS.4.2.7.4^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 96.10; KS.16.14^d; 37.5^d; ÇB.7.3.1.46; KāuÇ.68.10^d.
- divi çravo-jaram ā tatāna RV.1.126.2^d.
- divi çravo dadhire yajñiyāsaḥ RV.1.73.7^b; TB.2.7.12.6^b.
- divi çravo dadhiṣe nāma vīraḥ RV.10.28.12^d.
- divi çravo dadhimahi RV.5.35.8^d.
- divi ṣaṇ (AV. ṣaṇ; SV. saṇ) chakra ātataḥ RV.6.2.6^b; AV.18.4.59^b; SV.1.83^b. Cf. divi çukro.
- divi ṣad etc.: see divi sad.
- diviṣṭambhena çaçvad it AV.19.32.7^b.
- divi ṣyāma pārye goṣatamaḥ RV.6.33.5^d.
- divi saṇ etc.: see divi ṣaṇ.
- divi sad (RV. ṣad) bhūmy ā dade RV.9.61.10^b; SV.1.467^b; 2.22^b; VS.26.16^b.
- divi sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
- divi sīda prthivyām antarikṣe TB.3.7.6.10^c; ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
- divi sūryam vipaṇcitam AV.13.1.39^d.
- divi sūryam adadhāt somam adrāu RV.5.85.2^d; VS.4.31^d; TS.1.2.8.2^d; MS.1.2.6^d: 15.10; KS.2.6^d; 4.9^d; ÇB.3.3.4.7.
- Fragments*: divi sūryam ... somam adrāu TS.6.1.11.3, 4.
- divi sūryam ivājaram RV.5.27.6^d.
- divi sūryo arocata RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).5^e.
- divi somo adhi çritāḥ RV.10.85.1^d; AV.14.1.1^d; ApMB.1.6.1^d.
- divi stomam manāmahe RV.5.35.8^e.
- divisprg yāty aruṇāni kṛṇvan RV.10.168.1^c.
- divisprñ mā hiṁsīḥ MS.4.9.7: 128.3; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8.
- P: divisprk MÇ.4.3.20.
- divisprçam yajñam asmākam açvinā RV.10.36.6^a.
- divi sprçanti bhānavaḥ RV.1.36.3^d.
- divisprçy āhutam juṣtam agnāu RV.10.88.1^b; N.7.25^b.
- divi sprṣto yajataḥ sūryatvak AV.2.2.2^a.
- divi svano yatate bhūmyopari RV.10.75.3^a.
- divīva cakṣur ātatam RV.1.22.20^c; AV.7.26.7^c; SV.2.1022^c; VS.6.5^c; TS.1.3.6.2^c; 4.2.9.4^c; MS.1.2.14^c: 24.4; KS.3.3^c; ÇB.3.7.1.18^c; NṛpU.5.10^c; GopālU.1^c; VāsuU.4.1^c; SkandaU.15^c; ĀruṇU.5^c; MuktiU.2.77^c.
- divīva jyotiḥ svam ā mimīyāḥ RV.10.56.2^d; AV.6.92.3^d.
- divīva dyām adhi naḥ çromataḥ dhāḥ RV.7.24.5^d; AA.1.5.2.16.
- divīva pañca kṛṣṭayah RV.10.60.4^c.
- divīva rukmam uruvyañcam açret RV.5.1.12^d; VS.15.25^d; TS.4.4.4.2^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 155.17.
- divīva sūryam dṛçe RV.10.60.5^c.
- dive kaçān VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
- dive khalatim VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
- dive cakṣuṣe nakṣatrebhyah sūryāyādhipataye svāhā AV.6.10.3.
- dive ca viçvakarmane (AV. viçvavedase) AV.1.32.4^c; TB.3.7.10.3^c; ApÇ.9.14.2^c.
- dive janāya tanve grṇānaḥ RV.6.18.14^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.5; KS.8.16^d.
- dive jyotir uttamam ārabhetām KS.5.4^d. See divi jyotir.
- dive tvā VS.5.26; 6.1.25; 37.19; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1; 13.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.2.2; 8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 4.3.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.3.1: 29.4; 1.3.35: 42.2; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; 4.5.3: 66.7; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.1.12: 2.12; 3.3.9; 17.7; 22.5; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.3; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; 9.3.5; 14.1.4.14; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; TA.4.7.2; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait.20.13; KÇ.6.2.15; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; KāuÇ.6.5.
- dive tvā jyotiṣe MS.2.8.13: 117.5. See divas tvā etc.
- dive-diva ā suva trir no ahnaḥ RV.3.56.6^b.
- dive-diva ā suvā bhūri paçvaḥ KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.1^d; AÇ.4.10.1^d; ÇÇ.5.14.8^d. See divo-diva etc.
- dive-diva idyo jāgrvadbhiḥ RV.3.29.2^c; SV.1.79^c; KU.2.4.8^c.
- dive-dive adhi nāmā dadhānā RV.1.123.4^b.
- dive-dive cid açvinā sakhiyan RV.5.49.1^d.
- dive-dive jāyamānasya dasma RV.2.9.5^b.
- dive-dive dhunayo yanty artham RV.2.30.2^d.
- dive-dive ptim id asya vakṣi RV.7.98.2^b; AV.20.87.2^b.
- dive-dive varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.3.4.2^b.
- dive-dive vāmam asmabhyam sāviḥ RV.6.71.6^b; VS.8.6^b; TS.1.4.23.1^b; 2.2.12.2^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.13; ÇB.4.4.1.6^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
- dive-dive viviçur apramṛṣyam RV.6.32.5^d.
- dive-dive sadṛçtr addhi dhānāḥ RV.3.35.3^d.
- dive-dive sadṛçtr anyam ardhmā RV.6.47.21^a.
- dive-dive sadṛçtr indra tubhyam RV.3.52.8^c.
- dive-dive sahuri stann abādhitāḥ RV.10.92.8^d.
- dive-dive sūryo darçato bhūt RV.6.30.2^c.
- dive-dive sāubhagam āsunvanti RV.4.54.6^b.
- dive-dive haryaçvaprasūtāḥ RV.3.30.12^b.
- dive namaḥ KSA.11.6.
- divendram sāyam indriyāḥ VS.20.61^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 144.3; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.3^b.
- dive prthivyāi çam ca prajāyāi (SV. prajābhyah) RV.9.109.5^b; SV.2.592^b.
- dive sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. Cf. under adityaḥ ca dyāuç.
- dive sūryāya PG.2.10.6.
- dive svāhā AV.5.9.1, 5; VS.22.27, 29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.13; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.15.3; 37.15, 16; KSA.1.6, 8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.8; 9.3.6; TAA.10.67.2; BrhU.6.3.6; MahānU.19.2; ÇÇ.17.12.2; KāuÇ.28.17.
- divāinān vidyutā jahi TB.3.7.6.21^c; ApÇ.4.15.1^c.
- divāivānyaj juhuyān naktam anyat AB.5.30.3^d.
- divo agne brhata rocanena RV.6.1.7^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 207.3; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.3^d.
- divo adarçi duhita RV.4.52.1^c; SV.2.1075^c.
- divo antebhyas (KS. -nte^c) pari RV.1.49.3^d; 8.88.5^b; SV.1.367^d; KS.16.13^b. See divaḥ sadobhyas.
- divo anyah subhagaḥ putra tñe RV.1.181.4^d; N.12.3^d.
- divo abhrasya vidyutah RVKh.5.84.1^b.
- divo amuṣmād uttarād adaya RV.4.26.6^d.
- divo amuṣya çasataḥ RV.8.34.1^c—15^c; SV.1.348^c; 2.1157^c—1159^c.
- divo arkā amṛtam nāma bhejire RV.5.57.5^d.

divo arcā marudbhyaḥ RV.5.52.5^d.
 divo açmānam upanītam ṛbhvā RV.1.121.9^b.
 divo astoṣy asurasya vīrāḥ RV.1.122.1^c.
 divo jajñire apām sadhasthe RV.6.52.15^b; KS.13.15^b.
 divo jyote (KS.9.3, jyotir) vivasva āditya te no devā
 deveṣu satyām devahūtim āsuvadhvam KS.8.14; 9.3.
See under devajūte vivasvann.
 divodāsaṁ vadhryaṣvāya dāṣuṣe RV.6.61.1^b; MS.4.14.7^b:
 226.4; KS.4.16^b.
 divodāsaṁ çambarahatya āvatam RV.1.112.14^b.
 divodāsaṁ na pitaraṁ sudāsaḥ RV.7.18.25^c.
 divodāsaṁ atithigvaṁ yad āvam RV.4.26.3^d.
 divodāsasya satpatiḥ RV.6.16.19^c; KS.20.14^c.
 divodāsād atithigvasya rādhaḥ RV.6.47.22^c.
 divodāsād asāniṣam RV.6.47.23^d.
 divodāsāya dāṣuṣe RV.4.30.20^c.
 divodāsāya navatīm ca nava RV.2.19.6^c.
 divodāsāya mahi ceti vām avah RV.1.119.4^d.
 divodāsāya mahi dāṣuṣe nṛto RV.1.130.7^b.
 divodāsāya randhayaḥ (SV. 9yan) RV.6.43.1^b; SV.1.392^b.
 divodāsāya çambaram RV.9.61.2^b; SV.2.561^b.
 divodāsāya sunvate RV.6.16.5^b.
 divodāsāya sunvate sutakre RV.6.31.4^d.
 divodāsebhīr indra stavānaḥ RV.1.130.10^c.
 divo-diva ā suvā bhūri paçvaḥ AV.7.14.3^d. *See* dive-
 diva etc.
 divo diçāḥ samtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.11.
 divo duhitā bhuvanasya patnī RV.7.75.4^d.
 divo duhitroṣasā sacethe RV.1.183.2^d.
 divo drapso madhumaṁ ā viveça RV.10.98.3^d.
 divo dhartā bhuvanasya prajāpatiḥ RV.4.53.2^a; KB.21.4.
 divo dhartāra urviyā pari khyān RV.10.10.2^d; AV.18.
 1.2^d.
 divo dhartā sindhur āpaḥ samudriyaḥ RV.10.65.13^b; N.
 12.30^b.
 divo dhartāsi çukraḥ pṛyusaḥ RV.9.109.6^a; SV.2.593^a.
 divo dharman dharuṇe seduṣo nṛn RV.5.15.2^c.
 divo dhāmaḥ varuṇa RV.7.66.18^a.
 divo dhārā (KS. 0ram) asaçcata TS.3.3.3.2^b; MS.1.3.36^b:
 42.17; KS.30.6^b.
 divo dhārām bhindhi KS.11.9. *See* bhindhīdām.
 divo-dhi pṛsthāṁ asthāt KS.39.2^d; ApÇ.16.29.1^d.
 divo na tubhyam anv indra satrā RV.6.20.2^a.
 divo na te tanyatur eti çuṣmaḥ RV.7.3.6^c.
 divo na tveṣo ravathaḥ gimivān RV.1.100.13^b.
 divo napātā vanathaḥ çacrbhiḥ RV.4.44.2^b; AV.20.143.2^b.
 divo napātā vidathasya dhribhiḥ RV.3.38.5^c.
 divo napātā vṛṣaṇā çayutrā RV.1.117.12^b.
 divo napātāçvinā huve vām RV.10.61.4^b.
 divo napātā sukrte çucivratā RV.1.182.1^d.
 divo napātā sudāstarāya RV.1.184.1^d.
 divo na pṛitāḥ çaçayam duduhre RV.3.57.2^b.
 divo nabhaḥ çukraṁ payaḥ Kāuç.82.21^c.
 divo na yanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.57.1^b; SV.2.1111^b.
 divo na yasya retasā RV.5.17.3^c.
 divo na yasya retaso dughānāḥ RV.1.100.3^a.
 divo na yasya vidhato navtnot RV.6.3.7^a.

divo na raçmīns tanuto vy arṇave TB.2.8.9.1^b.
 divo na vāraṁ savitā vyūrṇute SV.2.845^c. *See* vāraṁ
 na devaḥ.
 divo na vidyut stanayanty abhṛāḥ RV.9.87.8^c.
 divo na vṛṣṭiḥ pavamāno akṣāḥ RV.9.89.1^b.
 divo na vṛṣṭiṁ prathayan vavakṣitha RV.8.12.6^c.
 divo na sadmamakhasam RV.1.18.9^c.
 divo na sargā asasgram ahnām RV.9.97.30^a.
 divo na sānu pipyuṣī RV.9.16.7^a.
 divo na sānu stanayann acikradat RV.1.58.2^d; 9.86.9^a.
 divo nākasya pṛsthāt AV.4.14.3^c; VS.17.67^c; TS.4.6.5.1^c;
 MS.2.10.6^c: 138.7; KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.26.
 divo nāke madhujihvā asaçcataḥ RV.9.73.4^b; 85.10^a;
 AV.5.6.3^b; KS.38.14^b; ApÇ.16.18.7^b.
 divo nābhā vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.12.4^a; SV.2.549^a.
 divo nu mām (HG.ApMB. mā) brhato antariksāt AV.6.
 124.1^a; HG.1.16.6^a; ApMB.2.22.13^a (ApG.8.23.8). P:
 divo nu mām GB.1.2.7; Vait.12.7; Kāuç.46.41.
 divo no vṛṣṭim iṣito rirhi RV.10.98.10^d.
 divo no vṛṣṭiṁ maruto raridhvam RV.5.83.6^a; TS.3.1.11.
 7^a; KS.11.13^a.
 divo-ntebhyas etc.: *see* divo antebhyas.
 divo bhāgo-si ApÇ.3.3.11.
 divo maryā ā no achā jigātana RV.5.59.6^d.
 divo maryā ṛtajāta ayasaḥ RV.3.54.13^b.
 divo mātrayā varinā (VS.ÇB. varimnā) prathasva VS.11.
 29^d; 13.2^d; TS.4.1.3.1^d; 2.8.2^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 76.17; 3.
 1.5: 6.3; KS.16.3^d, 15^d; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9. P:
 divaḥ KÇ.16.2.24. *Cf. under* antariksāyarsayas.
 divo mādityā rakṣantu AV.19.16.2^a; 27.15^a.
 divo mānaṁ not sadan RV.8.63.2^a.
 divo mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.10; KS.40.5;
 TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9.
 divo mā pāhi viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpanāya vyānāyopānāya
 pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 118.6.
 divo mūrdhānaḥ prasthita vayaskṛtaḥ RV.9.69.8^d.
 divo mūrdhā vṛṣa sutāḥ RV.9.27.3^b; SV.2.638^b.
 divo mūrdhāsi pṛthivyā nābhīḥ (MS. esi nābhīḥ pṛthivyāḥ)
 VS.18.54^a; TS.4.3.4.2^a; 7.13.2^a; MS.2.12.3^a: 146.15;
 KS.18.15^a; 39.1^a; ÇB.9.4.4.13. Ps: divo mūrdhāsi
 MÇ.6.2.6; divo mūrdhā KÇ.18.6.17.
 divo mulam avatatam AV.2.7.3^a.
 divo yad akṣī amṛtā akṛṇvan RV.1.72.10^b.
 divo ya skambho dharuṇaḥ svātataḥ RV.9.74.2^a.
 divo yahvībhīr na guhā babbhūva RV.3.1.9^d.
 divo yahvīr avasānā anagnāḥ RV.3.1.6^b.
 divo yahvīṣv oṣadhīṣu vikṣu RV.7.70.3^b.
 divo raja uparam astabhāyaḥ RV.1.62.5^d.
 divo rarapce mahimā pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.18.12^b.
 divo rukma urucakṣā ud eti RV.7.63.4^a; KS.10.13^a; TB.
 2.8.7.3^a; ApÇ.16.12.1^a. P: divo rukmaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.6.
 divorucaḥ suruco rocamaṇaḥ RV.3.7.5^c.
 divo retasā sacate payovṛdhā RV.9.74.1^c.
 divo rohāṁsy aruhat pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.71.5^c.
 divo varāham arusaṁ kapardinam RV.1.114.5^a.
 divo varṣanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.84.3^d; KS.10.12^d.
 divo varṣman samidhyate VS.28.1^c; TB.2.6.7.1^c.

- divo varṣmāṇaṁ vasate svastaye RV.10.63.4^d.
 divo vaçanty asurasya vedhasaḥ RV.8.20.17^b.
 divo vasubhir aratir vi bhāti RV.10.3.2^d; SV.2.897^d.
 divo vahadhva uttarād adhi śubhiḥ RV.5.60.7^b.
 divo vā dhr̥ṣṇava ojasā RV.5.52.14^c.
 divo vā nabhā ny asādi hotā RV.3.4.4^c.
 divo vā pāṛthivād adhi RV.1.6.10^b; AV.20.70.6^b.
 divo vā pṛṣṭham naryā acucyavuh RV.1.166.5^b.
 divo vābhiṣṭham anu yo vicaṣṭe MÇ.1.2.6.25^b. See devā-
 nām viṣṭhām.
 divo vā mahāḥ pāṛthivasya vā de RV.5.41.1^b; MS.4.14.
 10^b; 231.9.
 divo vā ye rocane santi devāḥ RV.3.6.8^b.
 divo vā rocanād adhi RV.1.6.9^b; AV.20.70.5^b.
 divo vā viṣṇa (TS. viṣṇav) uta vā pṛthivyāḥ VS.5.19^a; TS.
 1.2.13.2^a; 6.2.9.3; KS.2.10^a; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.22^a. Ps:
 divo vā viṣṇo ApÇ.11.7.3; 16.26.5; 20.4.5; divo vā
 KÇ.8.4.11. See divo viṣṇa.
 divo vā vṛṣṭim eraya MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.1. See
 divo vṛṣṭim etc.
 divo vā sānu spr̥çatā varīyaḥ RV.10.70.5^a.
 divo viçvasmāt sim aghāyata uruṣyaḥ TA.6.2.10: divo
 is metrically superfluous. See viçvasmāt sim aghā^o.
 divo viçvāni rocanā RV.8.5.8^b.
 divo viṣṭambha uttamāḥ RV.9.108.16^d.
 divo viṣṭambha upamo vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.86.35^d.
 divo viṣṇa uta vā pṛthivyāḥ AV.7.26.8^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 19.6;
 3.8.7: 104.19. P: divo viṣṇo MÇ.2.2.2.24; —9.2.1. See
 divo vā viṣṇa.
 divo vṛkṣam ivāçaniḥ AV.6.37.2^d.
 divo vṛṣṭiḥ VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.
 12; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.6.
 divo vṛṣṭim varṣayata puriṣiṇaḥ MS.2.4.7^b: 45.1. See
 yūyam vṛṣṭim.
 divo vṛṣṭim subhago nāma puṣyan RV.2.27.15^b.
 divo vṛṣṭim eraya VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.
 3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. See divo vā vṛṣṭim.
 divo vṛṣṭir idyo rtir apām RV.6.13.1^d; ApÇ.5.23.9^d.
 divo vo maruto huve RV.8.94.10^b.
 divyaḥ karmaṇyo hito br̥han nāma TB.2.4.7.10.
 divyaḥ koçāḥ samukṣitaḥ MS.1.11.4^b: 165.15. See deva-
 koçāḥ, and dāivyaḥ koçāḥ.
 divyam çardhaḥ pṛtanāsu jiṣṇu TS.4.7.15.4^b; MS.3.16.5^b:
 191.12; KS.22.15^b. See mārutaṁ çardhaḥ.
 divyam suparnaṁ vāyasam (AV. payasam; KS.VS.ÇB.
 TS.4.7.13.1^b, vayasā; MS.TS.3.1.11.3^a, vayasam) br̥han-
 tam RV.1.164.52^a; AV.4.14.6^b; 7.39.1^a; VS.18.51^b;
 TS.3.1.11.3^a; 4.7.13.1^b; MS.2.12.3^b: 146.5; KS.18.15^b;
 19.14^a; ÇB.9.4.4.3; AÇ.2.8.3; 3.8.1; Suparn.17.4. P:
 divyam suparnam ÇÇ.6.11.8; Kāuç.24.9.
 divy aṅkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.
 divyam citram ṛtuyā kalpayantam Kāuç.99.2^a.
 divyam chadmāsi samtatināma viçvajanasya chāyā LÇ.1.
 7.15. Cf. divaḥ chadmāsi.
 divy adhy asate TS.3.5.4.2^b; MS.1.4.3^b (bis): 50.10.12;
 KS.5.6^b; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^b.
 divyam dhamaçaste (also, with uha, açāse) ÇB.1.9.1.16;
 TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17; ApÇ.8.3.4.5; 7.8;
 12.5; 21.1.
 divyam nabho gachatu yat svāhā VS.2.22^d; ÇB.1.9.2.31^d;
 TB.3.7.5.10^d; ApÇ.4.12.3^d.
 divyam nabho gacha svāhā VS.6.21; MS.1.2.18: 28.3;
 3.10.7: 139.1; ÇB.3.8.5.3. See nabho gacha, and nabho
 divyam.
 divy anyah sadanam cakra uccā RV.2.40.4^a; MS.4.14.1^a:
 215.3; TB.2.8.1.5^a.
 divyam artham asādhayann iva HG.1.15.8^d.
 divyam pavasva dhārāya RV.9.29.6^b.
 divyam pāṛthivam vasu RV.9.19.1^b; SV.2.349^b.
 divyam bhayam rakṣata dharmam udyatam ÇB.1.5.
 24^c.
 divyaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 divyas tvā mā dhāg vidyutā saha AV.8.1.11^d.
 divyasya suparnaṁ AV.4.20.3^a.
 divyasyeçāthe uta pāṛthivasya RV.7.97.10^b; AV.20.17.
 12^b; 87.7^b; TB.2.5.6.3^b; ApÇ.22.7.11^b.
 divyasyāikā dhanurartniḥ TA.1.5.1^a.
 divyaḥ suparnaḥ pratikhyātaḥ KS.34.14. See nṛcakṣaḥ
 prati^o.
 divyaḥ suparnaḥ sa viro vy akhyat AV.13.2.9^c.
 divyaḥ suparno-va cakṣata kṣam RV.9.71.9^c.
 divyaḥ suparno-va cakṣi soma RV.9.97.33^a.
 divyā aṅgārā iriṇe nyuptaḥ RV.10.34.9^c.
 divyā asṛgran payasā dharīmaṇi RV.9.86.4^b; SV.2.236^b.
 divyā āpa oṣadhayaḥ TA.1.1.3^b; 21.3^b; 31.6^b.
 divyā āpo abhi yad enam āyan RV.7.103.2^a.
 divyā apo nannamyadhvam etc.: see devya etc.
 divyāḥ pāṛthivir iṣaḥ RV.8.25.6^b.
 divyā ca soma dharmabhiḥ RV.9.107.24^b.
 divyā ca soma puṣyasi RV.9.100.3^d.
 divy adityāya samanaman sa ārdhnōt AV.4.39.5. Cf.
 under adityaḥ ca dyāuḥ.
 divyād dhāmno mā chitsi mā mānuṣāt MS.1.4.2: 49.3;
 1.4.7: 55.13; ApÇ.4.16.4.
 divyā na koçāso abhravarṣaḥ RV.9.88.6^b.
 divyānām sarpaṇām adhipata eṣa te baliḥ ÇG.4.15.13.
 divyānām sarpaṇām adhipataye svāhā ÇG.4.15.4.
 divyānām sarpaṇām adhipatiḥ pra likhatām ÇG.4.15.7;
 ... adhipatiḥ pra limpatām 4.15.8; ... adhipatir ava ne-
 niktām 4.15.6; ... adhipatir ānktām 4.15.11; ... adhi-
 patir ā chādayatām 4.15.10; ... adhipatir ā badhnatām
 4.15.9; ... adhipatir iksatām 4.15.12.
 divyāni dīpayo-ntarikṣā RV.6.22.8^b; AV.20.36.8^b; KB.
 25.5.
 divyāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 divyā yā raghaṭo viduḥ AV.8.7.24^b.
 divyāsaḥ pāṛthivā uta N.7.2^b (Durga in Roth's edition,
 Erläuterungen, p. 100).
 divyāḥ sarpā ava neniṣatām ÇG.4.15.6; ... sarpā ā chā-
 dayantām 4.15.10; ... sarpā ānījatām 4.15.11; ... sarpā
 ā badhnatām 4.15.9; ... sarpā iksantām 4.15.12; ...
 sarpā eṣa vo baliḥ 4.15.13; sarpāḥ pra likhantām 4.15.
 7; ... sarpāḥ pra limpantām 4.15.8.
 divyāḥ suparnaḥ madhumanta indavaḥ RV.9.86.10.

divye dhāmann (TB.3.5.8.3, dhāmany) upahutaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, 'huta) TS.2.6.7.5; MS.4.13.5: 206.3; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.
divyena payasā saha TB.2.7.15.4^b. See āpo divyaḥ payasvatīḥ.
divyebhyaḥ sarpebhyaḥ svāhā ÇG.4.15.4.
divye yoṣaṇe br̥hatī surukme RV.10.110.6^c; AV.5.12.6^c; VS.29.31^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 202.6; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.3^c; N.8.11^c.
divyevāṇanir jahi RV.1.176.3^d.
divyeṣu devi dhāmasu AV.7.68.1^b.
divyo gandharvaḥ ketapūḥ (VSK. 'pāḥ) ketam naḥ (MS. KS. omit naḥ) punātu VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; VSK.10.1.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.2; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; KS.13.14; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.16; 6.3.1.19; SMB.1.1.1.
divyo gandharvo bhuvanasya yas patīḥ AV.2.2.1^a. P: divyo gandharvaḥ Vait.36.28; Kāuṣ.8.24; 94.15; 95.4; 96.4; 101.3; 114.3.
divyogandharvorajasovimānaḥ RV.10.139.5^b; TA.4.11.7^b.
diṇaḥ pādāḥ KSA.5.5.
diṇaḥ pūrṇā amanāhata ÇB.13.5.4.4^b; ÇÇ.16.9.13^d.
diṇaḥ pradiṇa ādiṇo vidiṇa uddiṇaḥ (MS.KS. uddiṇo diṇaḥ) VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7; ÇB.2.4.4.24; 3.8.3.35. P: diṇaḥ KC.4.4.16.
diṇaḥ pradiṇaḥ karad ic chivās te AV.19.45.3^d.
diṇam na diṣṭam rjūyeva yantā RV.1.183.5^c.
diṇaḥ catasro-çvataryaḥ AV.8.8.22. P: diṇaḥ catasraḥ Kāuṣ.15.11.
diṇaḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantam) VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 143.1; KS.18.10.
diṇaḥ çantiḥ TA.4.42.5.
diṇaḥ çrotam AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. Cf. digbhyaḥ çrotam.
diṇaḥ tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣantam TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
diṇaḥ samit MS.4.9.23: 137.5; 4.9.25: 138.2.
diṇaḥ suryo na mināti pradīṣṭaḥ RV.3.30.12^a.
diṇaḥ stha çrotam me mā hiṁsiṣṭa JUB.1.22.6.
diṇaḥ svar usasa indra citraḥ RV.6.60.2^c; KS.4.15^c.
diṇaḥ svāhā MÇ.1.7.2.16.
diṇam kaṅkaḥ VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12: 174.11.
diṇam klptir asi TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. See klptir asi diṇam.
diṇam ca pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.9; KS.17.12; ÇB.9.1.1.18.
diṇam jatravaḥ VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.
diṇam tevy avatu etc.: see diṇam devy.
diṇam tvā dātrā prāṇāmi MÇ.1.3.3.16.
diṇam tvā draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.3; KS.39.9.
diṇam devy avatu (MS. diṇam tevy avatu) no ghṛtaci TS.4.4.12.4^b; MS.3.16.4^d: 189.1; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
diṇam udici kṛṇavan no agram AV.12.3.10^b.
diṇam ekapūṇḍarikam asi ÇB.14.9.3.14; BrhU.6.3.14.
diṇam patir abhavat vajinivān TB.2.8.4.2^b. See viṇam etc.

diṇam prajñānām svarayantam arcisā AV.13.2.2^a.
diṇi dhruvayām dhehi pājasyam AV.4.14.8^d.
diṇo abhy abhūd ayam KS.15.8; MS.2.6.12: 72.3; 4.4.6: 57.14; MÇ.9.1.4. See diṇo-bhy, and vijitya diṇo.
diṇo gacha TA.6.9.2 (bis).
diṇo jinva ApÇ.3.20.4.
diṇo jyotiṣmatr abhy āvarte AV.10.5.38^a.
diṇo-diṇaḥ çālāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyaḥ svāhyebhyaḥ AV.9.3.31.
diṇo-diṇo agne pari pāhi ghorāt AV.18.4.9^c.
diṇo-diṇo jāṅgidaḥ pātva asmān AV.19.35.4^d.
diṇo dīkṣā tayā candramā dīkṣayā dīkṣitāḥ TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
diṇo dr̥ha TS.1.1.7.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.3.
diṇo-dr̥had dr̥hitaḥ dr̥hanena MS.4.14.13^d: 236.9; TB.2.8.3.8^d.
diṇo dhenavas tāsām candro vatsaḥ AV.4.39.8.
diṇo-nu pavamāno vā (ApMB. nu pavamānaḥ) PG.1.4.15^b; ApMB.1.3.6^b.
diṇo-nuvikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.2; KS.16.8; MS.2.7.8: 85.7; ÇB.6.7.2.16; KÇ.16.5.13.
diṇo-nu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.28.
diṇo-nu sarvā abhayaḥ no astu TB.3.1.1.5^d.
diṇo bhūtāni yad akalpayanta AV.18.4.7^d.
diṇo-bhy ayam rājābhūt TS.1.8.16.2; TB.1.7.10.5. See under diṇo abhy.
diṇo me kalpantam TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. See under kalpantam me diṇaḥ.
diṇo me çrotre çritāḥ, çrotam hṛdaye, hṛdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.6.
diṇo yajñasya dakṣiṇāḥ AÇ.5.13.14. See yaço yajñasya.
diṇo yaç cakre prajñāni AV.10.7.34^c.
diṇo yasya pradiṇaḥ pañca devīḥ MS.2.13.23^c: 168.12; KS.40.1^c. See under imāç ca pradiṇo.
diṇo yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.8.
diṇo rudrā vitasthire VS.16.63^b; TS.4.5.11.2^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 129.7; KS.17.16^b.
diṇo viçvā anu prabhuh SV.2.517^b. See viço etc.
diṇo viṣṇur vyakranstānuṣṭubhena chandasā KS.5.5. See under ānuṣṭubhena chandasā diṇo.
diṇo vṛtās tāç candramasā vṛtās tābhīr vṛtābhīr vartrībhīr yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
diṇo vo mithunam TA.1.18.1.
diṇo-si VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.2; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.6.
diṇo hotrāçānsinas tā me hotrāçānsinaḥ MÇ.2.1.1.4.
diṇo hy asya sraktayaḥ ChU.3.15.1^c.
diṣṭam no atra jarase ni neṣat AV.12.3.55^a-60^a.
diṣṭāyā rajjusaṛjam (TB. 'sargam) VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
dīkṣayā tapasā saha AV.19.43.1^b-8^b.
dīkṣayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See āpam tvāgne dīkṣayā.
dīkṣayāpnoti dakṣiṇām VS.19.30^b.
dīkṣayedaṁ havir āgachātāṁ naḥ TB.2.4.3.3^d; AÇ.4.2.3^d. See dīkṣayedaṁ.
dikṣā ca tapaç ca MS.2.11.6: 144.1. See next.

dikṣā ca me tapaḥ ca me TS.4.7.9.1. *See prec.*
dikṣātapasos tanūr asi tām tvā çivām çagmām paridadhe
bhadram varṇam puṣyan VS.4.2; ÇB.3.1.2.20. P: dikṣā-
tapasoh KÇ.7.2.19.
dikṣā tapo manaso mātariçvā ApÇ.6.23.1^a.
dikṣām tapasā TB.3.7.7.2.
dikṣā patnī TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1. *Cf.* dikṣā somasya.
dikṣāpālāya vanatām (TB. °pālebhyo-vanatām) hi çakrā
TB.2.4.3.4^b; AÇ.4.2.3^b.
dikṣām asmāiyajamānāya dhattam TB.2.4.3.4^d; AÇ.4.2.3^d.
dikṣāyā adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5;
109.9; 3.2.10: 31.4; KS.17.4; 20.12 (bis); 21.1; ÇB.8.
4.2.3.
dikṣāyām çrānta āsite LÇ.3.11.3^b.
dikṣāyedaṁ havir āgachataṁ naḥ KS.4.16^d. *See* dikṣa-
yedaṁ, *probably the correct reading here also.*
dikṣāyāi ca tvā tapasaḥ ca tejase juhomi TS.3.3.1.1.
dikṣāyāi tapase-gṇaye (MS.KS. agṇaye) svāhā VS.4.7;
TS.1.2.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.19; KS.2.2;
23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.8.
dikṣāyāi rūpam çaspāni VS.19.13^a.
dikṣāyāi varṇena tapaso rūpeṇa manaso mahimnā vāco
vibhūtyā prajāpatis tvā yunaktu prajābhyo-pānāya PB.
1.5.10. *Fragments:* dikṣāyāi... tapaso... manaso...
vacaḥ LÇ.2.5.20.
dikṣāsi tapaso yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.6.5. P: dikṣāsi
ApÇ.10.6.6.
dikṣā somasya (GB.Vait. somasya rājñah patnī) MS.1.9.2;
132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3. *Cf.*
dikṣā patnī.
dikṣita vācam yacha ÇB.3.2.2.26 (bis); KÇ.7.4.17; ApÇ.
10.16.16; MÇ.2.1.3.9.
dikṣita vācam visrjasya KÇ.7.4.14.
dikṣitā upahvayadhvam AÇ.5.6.15.
dikṣitāḥ satram āsata TB.3.12.9.2^d.
dikṣito dīrghaçmaçruḥ: *see* kārṣṇam.
dikṣito-yam asā āmuṣyāyanaḥ MS.3.6.9: 72.1; MÇ.2.1.2.
23. *See next, and* adikṣiṣṭāyam.
dikṣito-yam brāhmaṇo dikṣito-yam brāhmaṇaḥ ÇB.3.2.1.
39. *See under prec.*
dikṣe (MÇ. dikṣen) mā mā hāsīḥ (MÇ. hāsīḥ satapā) TS.3.
1.1.2; MÇ.2.1.2.36. *See next.*
dikṣe mā mā hīnsīḥ ÇG.6.4.1. *See prec.*
dīdayad it tubhyām somebhiḥ sunvan RV.6.20.13^c.
dīdāya AÇ.2.4.19; ApÇ.6.13.10.11.
dīdāya dīrghaçrutamaḥ RV.8.102.11^c.
dīdāya dāivyo atithiḥ çivo naḥ VS.12.34^d; TS.2.5.12.4^d;
4.2.3.2^d; MS.2.7.10^d: 88.1; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.1.14.
See dyutāno dāivyo.
dīdāya çocir āhutasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.7.3.5^d.
dīdāyānidhmo (MS. °dhmām) ghṛtanirṇig apsu RV.2.35.
4^d; TS.2.5.12.2^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 188.6.
dīdāya AÇ.2.4.19. *See next.*
dīdāsi ApÇ.6.13.10.11. *See prec.*
dīdiyuṣo vy ajaram RV.8.23.4^b.
dīdivāṁsam tvā vayam anvāgamemahi MÇ.2.5.5.28^c.
dīdivāṁsam apūrvyam RV.3.13.5^a; AB.2.40.2; 41.4.

dīdivāṁsam upa dyavi RV.3.27.12^b.
dīdiviç ca mā jāgrviç ca paçcād gopāyetām PG.3.4.16.
Cf. under gopāyaṇç ca.
dīdihi AÇ.2.4.19; ApÇ.6.13.10.11.
dīdihy asmabhyām draviṇeha bhadram AV.7.78.2^c.
dīdetha kaṇva rājāta ukṣitāḥ RV.1.36.19^c; SV.1.54^c.
dīdetha viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.44.10^b.
dīdyagnī çucivratā RV.1.15.11^b; TB.2.7.12.1^b; ApÇ.21.
7.16^b; MÇ.2.4.2.11^b; — 7.2.2^b.
dīdyan martyeṣv ā RV.10.118.1^b; TB.2.4.1.7^b.
dīdyasva ApÇ.6.13.11.
dīdyānaḥ çucir rṣvaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.3.5.7^c.
dīdyāno bhavati druhamtarāḥ RV.1.127.3^b; SV.2.1165^b.
dīdyāsam ApÇ.6.13.11.
dīnā dakṣā vi duhanti pra vānam RV.4.24.9^d.
dīnāir dakṣāiḥ prabhūti pūruṣatvatā RV.4.54.3^b; TS.4.1.
11.1^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 149.16.
dīpyamānām tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19:
165.9; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
dīrgham yac cakṣur aditer anantam AÇ.5.19.4^c. *See* yad
āhuç cakṣur.
dīrgham yad ājim abhy akhyad ayaḥ RV.4.24.8^b.
dīrgham vām āyuh savitā kṛṇotu AV.14.2.39^d. *Cf.*
dīrgham ta āyuh.
dīrgham vo dāttram aditer iva vratam RV.1.166.12^b.
dīrgham çravo divy āirayanta TS.2.4.5.2^b.
dīrgham sacante varuṇasya dhāma RV.1.123.8^b.
dīrgham sutām vātapyāya RV.10.105.1^c; SV.1.228^c.
dīrgham hy āṅkuçam yathā RV.10.134.6^a; SV.2.441^a.
dīrghatantur brhadukṣāyam agniḥ RV.10.69.7^a.
dīrghatamā māmāteyaḥ RV.1.158.6^a.
dīrghanithe damūnāsi RV.8.50 (Val.2).10^b.
dīrgham ta āyuh astu ÇB.10.2.6.6.
dīrgham ta āyuh savitā kṛṇotu AV.14.1.47^d; 2.75^d. *Cf.*
dīrgham vām.
dīrgham tatāna sūryo na yojanam RV.5.54.5^b.
dīrgham tama āçayad indraçatruḥ RV.1.32.10^d; N.2.16^d.
dīrgham drāghmā surabhi bhūtv asme RV.10.70.4^b.
dīrgham na āyuh pratibudhyamānā AV.12.1.62^c.
dīrghaprayajyum ati yo vanuṣyati RV.7.82.1^c; TS.2.5.
12.3^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 187.2; N.5.2. *See next.*
dīrghaprayajyū haviṣā vṛdhānā MS.4.14.6^c: 223.6; TB.
2.8.4.5^c. *See prec.*
dīrgham āyuh karati (TA. karatu) jīvase vaḥ RV.10.18.
6^d; TA.6.10.1^d. *See* sarvam āyur nayatu.
dīrgham āyuh kṛṇotu me (ApMB.AV.6.78.3^d, vām) AV.
6.78.3^d; 7.32.1^d; 33.1^c; JB.1.362^c; Kāuç.42.17^d; ApMB.
1.8.10^d. *See under* āyusmantām karota.
dīrgham āyuh pra jīvase RV.10.14.14^d; AV.18.2.3^d; TA.
6.5.1^d.
dīrgham āyuh pratirad bheṣajāni TB.3.1.2.8^d. *Cf.* drā-
ghrya āyuh.
dīrgham āyur yajamānāya kṛṇvan (MÇ. vinda) TB.2.5.8.
12^c; ApÇ.7.6.7^c; MÇ.1.7.3.42^c.
dīrgham āyur vyaçnavāi PG.3.2.2^d; 3.6^d. *See* viçvam
āyur etc., and sarvam āyur etc.
dīrgham āyuh ca dhehi naḥ Kāuç.70.1^d; 113.2^d.

dīrgham āyus tava jīvantu putrah HG.1.19.7^d.
 dīrghamukhi durhaṇu TA.4.32.1^a.
 dīrgham pr̥thu paprathe sadma pāṭhivam RV.5.87.7^c.
 dīrghaṣṭravase madhu koṣo akṣarat RV.1.112.11^b.
 dīrghaṣṭrutam rayim asme dadhānā RV.7.76.7^c.
 dīrghaṣṭruto vi hi jānanti vahnayaḥ RV.10.114.2^b.
 dīrghas te astv āṅkuṣaḥ RV.8.17.10^a; AV.20.5.4^a; MS.
 4.12.3^a: 186.11; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.3.13.14; ÇG.3.1.11.
 dīrghādhiyo rakṣamānā asuryam RV.2.27.4^c; TS.2.1.11.
 4^c; MS.4.12.10^c: 177.10; KS.11.12^c.
 dīrghām anu prasitīm syandayadhyāi RV.4.22.7^d.
 dīrghām anu prasitīm dīdhiyur naraḥ RV.10.40.10^b; AV.
 14.1.46^b; ApMB.1.1.6^b.
 dīrghām anu prasitīm (KS. samṛtim) āyuse dhām (KS.
 tvā) VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.19, 21;
 TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.2.1.7. P: dīrghām KÇ.2.5.7. *See next*.
 dīrghām anu prasitīm saṁspr̥cethām MS.1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.7:
 9.12. P: dīrghām anu prasitīm MÇ.1.2.2.30. *See prec.*
 dīrghām anu samṛtim etc.: *see prec. but one*.
 dīrghāyutvām ca ṣaṭaṣṭradām ca HG.2.10.5^d.
 dīrghāyutvam āṅgīraso vo astu RV.10.62.2^c.
 dīrghāyutvam āṣṭe ÇB.1.9.1.13. *See āyur āṣṭe*.
 dīrghāyutvasya heṣiṣe RVKh.1.50.2^c; TB.3.7.6.22^c;
 ApÇ.4.15.1^c.
 dīrghāyutvāya cakṣase AV.6.68.2^d.
 dīrghāyutvāya jaradaṣṭir asmi (MG. astu) PG.2.6.20^b;
 MG.1.9.27^b.
 dīrghāyutvāya jīvase MS.4.10.6^c: 157.7; MG.1.2.1.6^d.
 dīrghāyutvāya tejase AV.19.28.1^b.
 dīrghāyutvāya dadhmāsi AV.1.22.2^b. *Cf. tena tvā pari*.
 dīrghāyutvāya pra tiratām na āyuh RV.8.59 (Vā.11).7^d.
 dīrghāyutvāya balāya varcase VSK.3.9.6^e; PG.2.7.7^d.
 dīrghāyutvāya bhate ranāya AV.2.4.1^a. P: dīrghāyu-
 tvāya Kāuç.42.23.
 dīrghāyutvāya mekhale AV.6.133.5^d.
 dīrghāyutvāya varcase VSK.3.9.3; TS.1.2.1.1^b; KS.2.1;
 TA.1.30.1^d; KÇ.5.2.14; ApÇ.8.4.1; ÇG.1.28.9^b; PG.
 2.1.9; HG.1.9.12^b; ApMB.1.6.13^d; 2.1.2^b; 9.2^d. *See*
 dīrghāyutvāya.
 dīrghāyutvāya vyūhadhyam HG.1.10.1.
 dīrghāyutvāya ṣaṭaṣṭradāya AV.1.35.1^d; 3.5.4^d; 4.10.7^d;
 5.28.1^b; 6.110.2^d; 8.5.21^c; 12.2.6^d; 14.2.75^b; 18.4.53^d;
 MS.2.3.4^c: 31.10; KS.40.3^c; TB.1.2.1.19; 2.5.7.2^c; AÇ.
 6.12.2^c; ApÇ.5.11.5^c; MÇ.1.5.3.6^c; ApMB.2.7.26^c.
 dīrghāyur astu me patiḥ AV.14.2.63^c; SMB.1.2.2^a; HG.
 1.20.4^c; ApMB.1.5.2^c; MG.1.11.12^c. *See under āyus-*
mān astu, and cf. next but one.
 dīrghāyur astu somakaḥ RV.4.15.9^c.
 dīrghāyur asyā yaḥ patiḥ RV.10.85.39^c; AV.14.2.2^c;
 ApMB.1.5.4^c; MG.1.11.12^c; N.4.25. *Cf. prec. but one*.
 dīrghāyur aham annādo (HG. annādo brahmavarcasti)
 bhūyāsam HG.1.10.1; ApMB.2.7.19^b.
 dīrghāyusaḥ kṛṇotana RV.4.15.10^c.
 dīrghāyutvāya varcase SMB.1.6.7^e. *See dīrghāyutvāya*
etc.
 dīrghāyus ta oṣadhe khanitā VS.12.100^a.
 dīrghenāyusā sam imān srjāmi AV.12.2.32^d, 55^d.

dīrgho na sidhram ā kṛṇoty adhvā RV.1.173.11^d.
 dīrgho rayiḥ pr̥thubudhnaḥ sabhāvān RV.4.2.5^d; TS.1.6.
 6.4^d; 3.1.11.1^d; MS.1.4.3^d: 51.3; 1.4.8: 56.9; KS.5.6^d;
 32.6.
 duḥkhitāṅ ca dvijāṅ caiva RVKh. 10.142.7^c.
 dugdham payo vṛṣaṇā jenyāvasu RV.7.74.3^c; VS.33.88^c.
 dughā ivopa daṣuse RV.8.50 (Vā.2).3^d.
 duchunām grāmam avapadyamanām AV.5.17.4^b.
 duduḥre vajriṇe madhu RV.8.7.10^b; 69.6^b; AV.20.22.6^b;
 92.3^b; SV.2.84.1^b; TB.2.7.13.4^b.
 dudravat droṇyaḥ paṇuḥ RV.5.50.4^b.
 dudher yuktasya dravataḥ sahānasā RV.10.102.6^c.
 dudhra ābhūsu rāmāyan ni dāmani RV.1.56.3^d.
 dudhrakṛto maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.64.11^d.
 dudhro gaur iva bhīmayuḥ RV.5.56.3^d.
 dundubhim āhananābhyām AV.20.133.1; AÇ.8.3.19;
 Vāit.32.25.
 dundubher vācam prayatām vadantīm AV.5.20.5^a.
 dundubhāu kṛtyām yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.7^c.
 dundubhāu yac ca vādyam LÇ.4.2.2^c.
 duratyetū ripave martyāya RV.7.65.3^b.
 duradabhnā hy ucyase AV.12.4.4^d.
 duradabhnānam ā çaye AV.12.4.19^a.
 duraç ca viçvā avṛṇod apa svāḥ RV.3.31.21^d; 10.120.8^d;
 AV.20.107.11^d. *See turaç cid*.
 durādharṣaṁ varuṇasya RV.10.185.1^c; SV.1.192^c; VS.
 3.31^c; MS.1.5.4^c: 70.8; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.37^c; ApÇ.
 6.17.10^c.
 durādharṣaṁ gr̥ṇate çarma yaṁsat RV.6.49.7^d; TS.4.1.
 11.2^d; MS.4.14.3^d: 219.4; KS.17.18^d.
 durādharṣā vijānata AV.12.5.17^b.
 durādhye martāya RV.8.71.7^c.
 durādhyo aditiṁ srevayantaḥ RV.7.18.8^a.
 durāpanā vāta ivāham asmi RV.10.95.2^d; ÇB.11.5.1.7^d.
 durāpūro-si sacchāyo-dhināmena ÇÇ.4.20.1.
 durāhāmibhyaḥ AV.8.8.24; Kāuç.16.19.
 duritāt pāty anhasaḥ AV.6.45.3^d. *See dvīṣatām pāty*.
 duritāt pāntv anhasaḥ (LÇ. pāntu viçvataḥ) AV.7.64.1^d;
 10.5.22^d; LÇ.2.2.11^f.
 duritāni ca mṛjmahe AV.13.1.58^d.
 duritāni parā suva RV.5.82.5^b; VS.30.3^b; TB.2.4.6.3^b;
 TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^b; MahānU.9.7^b; 17.7^b.
 duritāni yāni kani ca cakṛma MS.4.14.17^e: 245.2. *See*
next.
 duritā yāni cakṛma TS.1.8.5.3^e; TB.3.7.12.1^e, 6^f; TA.2.
 6.2^e. *See prec.*
 durīṣṭer mā pāhi svāḥ AÇ.3.6.27.
 duro agna (MS. agnā) ājyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3: 149.3;
 KS.20.15 (bis); AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.
 duro açvasya dura indra gor asi RV.1.53.2^a; AV.20.21.2^a.
 durokam agnir āyave çuçoca RV.7.4.3^d.
 durokaçociḥ kratuḥ na nityaḥ RV.1.66.5^a.
 duro giro abhy ugro vi dhāva RV.10.29.3^b; AV.20.76.3^b.
 duro ghṛtāny akṣaram RV.1.188.5^c.
 duroṇa ā niçitām somasudbhīḥ RV.4.24.8^d.
 duro devīr diço mahīḥ VS.21.16^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.6;
 KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.2^a.

duro na vājam grutya apā vṛdhi RV.2.2.7^b; TS.2.2.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.7.
 duro yavasya vasuna inas patih RV.1.53.2^b; AV.20.21.2^b.
 duro vartam gr̥nate citrarātī RV.6.62.11^d.
 duroḡaso amanmahī RV.8.1.13^d; AV.20.116.1^d; PB.9.10.1^d.
 durgandhīni lohitāsyān AV.8.6.12^d.
 durgandhe cūdrasam̐grāve Kāuṣ.141.39^a.
 durgāni rathyo yathā RV.8.47.5^b.
 durgā tasmā adhiṣṭhāne AV.12.4.23^c.
 durgā durgeṣu sthāneṣu RV.10.127.13^a.
 durgām devīm caraṇam aham̐ prapadye RVKh.10.127.12^c; TA.10.2.1^c; MahānU.6.3^c.
 durgāh̐ srotya mā kṣaṇiṣṭhāh̐ parehi AV.10.1.16^d.
 durge cana dhriyate viṣva ā puru RV.5.34.7^c.
 durge cid ā susaraṇam RV.8.27.18^b.
 durge cin naḥ sugam̐ kṛdhi RV.8.93.10^a.
 durge duroṇe kratvā na yātām RV.4.28.3^c.
 durgeṣu viṣame ghore RVKh.10.127.9^a.
 durgeṣu viṣameṣu tvam RVKh.10.127.10^a.
 durnāmā ca sunāmā ca AV.8.6.4^a.
 durnāmā tatra mā gr̥dhat AV.8.6.1^c.
 durnāmāna upāsātām AV.11.10.2^f.
 durnāmā yonim ācaye RV.10.162.1^{d,2d}; AV.20.96.11^d, 12^b; MG.2.18.2^{d,2b}; N.6.12.
 durnāmnaḥ sarvāṁs tr̥dhvā AV.19.36.5^c.
 durnāmnaḥ sarvān hatvā AV.19.36.4^c.
 durnāmniḥ sarvā durvācaḥ AV.4.17.5^c; 7.23.1^c.
 durdhām dadhāti parame vyoman RV.10.109.4^d; AV.5.17.6^d.
 durniyantuḥ paripṛito na mitram RV.1.190.6^b.
 durbhikṣam̐ devalokeṣu TA.1.4.3^a.
 durbhikṣe nava vṛttayaḥ N.6.5^d.
 durmatyāi ta idaṁ namaḥ AV.6.13.2^d.
 durmadāso na surāyām RV.8.2.12^b; N.1.4.
 durmantv atrāṁṛtasya nāma RV.10.12.6^a; AV.18.1.34^a.
 durmanmā kaḥ ca venati RV.8.60.7^d.
 durmanmānaṁ sumantubhiḥ RV.1.129.7^d.
 durmarṣam̐ sākam̐ (SV. vāṇam̐) pra vadanti vāṇam̐ (SV. sākam̐) RV.9.97.8^d; SV.2.467^d.
 durmarṣam̐ cakriyā uta RV.8.45.18^b.
 durmarṣam̐ āyuh̐ (ApMB. āyu) griye rucānaḥ RV.10.45.8^b; VS.12.1^{b,25b}; TS.1.3.14.5^b; 4.1.10.4^b; 2.2.4^b; MS.2.7.8^b; 84.10; 16.8^{b,9b}; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^b.
 durmāyavo durevā martyāsaḥ RV.3.30.15^c.
 durmitrāsaḥ prakalavin mimānāḥ RV.7.18.15^c; N.6.6.
 durmitrāso hi kṣitayaḥ pavante RV.7.28.4^b.
 durmitrās (VS.ÇB.KÇ.MahānU. om̐itriyās; AÇ.ÇÇ.LÇ. om̐itriyās) tasmāi santu (TB.TA.MahānU.BDh.KS.38.5, bhūyāsū) yo-smān (MS. asmān) dvesti yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ VS.6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.2.18: 28.10; KS.3.8; 38.5; ÇB.3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; TA.4.11.8; 42.4; 5.9.11; 10.1.11; AÇ.3.5.2; ÇÇ.8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; MahānU.4.13; BDh.2.5.8.5. P: durmitriyāḥ KÇ.19.5.15; durmitrāḥ MÇ.4.4.22.

duryaṣṭam̐ duradhṛtam̐ pāpam̐ RVKh.9.67.13^a.
 durvartur bhīmo dayate vanāni RV.6.6.5^d; N.4.17.
 durvartuḥ smā bhavati bhīma r̥ñjan RV.4.38.8^d.
 durvārah̐ çigur āgamat RVKh.10.142.2^b.
 durvāsase-mataye mā no asyāi RV.7.1.19^b.
 durvijñānam̐ kāvyam̐ devatānam̐ ÇB.11.5.5.13^c.
 durvidvāṁsam̐ rakṣasvinam̐ RV.7.94.12^b.
 durhārdaṁ tena çamalenāñjmaḥ Kāuṣ.42.17^d.
 durhārdaç cakṣuṣo ghorāt AV.4.9.6^c.
 durhārdaṁ tvam̐ ghoram̐ cakṣuḥ AV.19.35.3^a.
 durhārdaḥ sarvāṁs tvam̐ darbha AV.19.28.2^c.
 durhārdo dviṣataḥ çiraḥ AV.10.6.1^b.
 durhārdo ye viṣukuhāḥ LÇ.3.11.3^b.
 dulā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. Cf. ambā dula.
 dulāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 dulā ha nāma vo mātā HG.2.7.2^a; ApMB.2.16.8^d.
 duvas tve kṛnavate yatasruk RV.4.2.9^b.
 duvasyata damyam̐ jātavedasam̐ RV.3.2.8^b.
 duvasyanti svasāro ahrayāṇam̐ RV.1.62.10^d.
 duvasyave (TA. duvasvate) tvā vātaya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.9; TA.4.9.1.
 duçcakṣā vo māvakaçat MS.1.2.5: 14.12.
 duçcakṣās te māvakaçat (KS. okṣat, or okhyat) MS.1.2.13: 22.13; 1.3.9: 33.10; KS.4.2. See tam̐ te duçcakṣā.
 duçcaritam̐ yac cacāra AV.9.5.3^b.
 duçcaritinn̐ avakṛp̐in̐ LÇ.4.3.10.
 duçcitam̐ mṛditam̐ çayānam̐ AV.11.10.26^b.
 duçcyavanaḥ pṛtanāṣād̐ (VSK. oṣāl̐) ayudhyaḥ (AV.MS. ayodhyaḥ) RV.10.103.7^c; AV.19.3.7^c; SV.2.1205^c; VS.17.39^c; VSK.18.4.4^c; TS.4.6.4.3^c; MS.2.10.4^c: 136.1; KS.18.5^c.
 duḥçaṁsa ādideçati AV.6.6.2^b. See duḥçeva.
 duḥçaṁsam̐ martyam̐ ripum̐ RV.8.18.14^b. Cf. next but one.
 duḥçaṁsānuçaṁsābhyām̐ MS.4.14.17^a: 247.2; TA.2.4.1^a.
 duḥçaṁso martyo ripuḥ RV.2.41.8^c; VS.20.82^c. Cf. prec. but one.
 duḥçāsū agād̐ iti ghoṣa āsīt RV.10.33.1^d.
 duḥçeva ādideçati RV.1.42.2^b. See duḥçaṁsa.
 duṣkṛtāc chamalād̐ uta AV.4.9.6^b.
 duṣkṛtāj̐ jātavedaḥ MS.1.10.3^e: 143.2.
 duṣkṛtāya carakācāryam̐ VS.30.18; TB.3.4.1.16.
 duṣṭaram̐ yasya sāma cit RV.10.93.8^c.
 duṣṭaram̐ trāyamāṇam̐ sahaḥ (SV. trāmaṇam̐ vacaḥ) AV.6.4.1^d; SV.1.299^d.
 duṣṭaras tarann̐ arāt̐h̐ RV.3.24.1^c; VS.9.37^c; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
 duṣṭarā yasya pravāṇe normayaḥ RV.8.103.11^c.
 duṣṭutād̐ durupayuktān̐ nyūnādhikāc̐ ca sarvasmāt̐ svasti devar̥ṣibhyaç̐ ca brahma satyam̐ ca pātu mām̐ ÇG.6.6.16.
 duṣṭyāi hi tvā bhartsyāmi AV.3.9.5^a.
 duṣprāvyo-vahanted̐ avācaḥ RV.4.25.6^d.
 duṣvapnahan̐ duruṣyaha TA.10.48.1. See duḥvapnahan̐.
 duṣvapnyam̐ kāmā duritam̐ ca kāmā AV.9.2.3^a.
 duṣvapnyam̐ tasmiṁ chamalam̐ AV.13.1.58^c.
 duṣvapnyam̐ duritam̐ niḥ (AV.7.83.4^c, ni) ṣvāsmat̐ AV.6.121.1^c; 7.83.4^c.
 duṣvapnyam̐ nirṛtiṁ viçvam̐ atrīṇam̐ RV.10.36.4^b.

dūsvapnaṁ duruditam ApMB.1.13.5^c.
 dūsvapnaṁ durjanasparṇam MahānU.19.1^c.
 dūsvapnahan duruṣvāhā (!) MahānU.17.6. *See* dūsvap-
 nahan.
 duha indrāya bheṣajam VS.21.33^c; TB.2.6.11.4^e. *See*
 indrāya duha indriyam.
 duha m pitā duha m pitur jām RV.9.89.2^d.
 duhate pṛṇimātaraḥ RV.9.34.5^b.
 duhanti cakmanā payaḥ RV.9.34.3^c.
 duhanti saptāikām RV.8.72.7^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4;
 5.12.15. P: duhanti sapta ÇÇ.5.10.8.
 duhanty apsu vṛṣabhaṁ daça kṣipāḥ RV.9.80.5^b.
 duhanty ūdhar upasecanāya kam RV.10.76.7^c.
 duhanty ūdhar divyāni dhūtayaḥ RV.1.64.5^c.
 duhāna ūdhar divyaṁ madhu priyam RV.9.107.5^a; SV.
 2.26^a.
 duhānaḥ pratnam it payaḥ RV.9.42.4^a; SV.2.110^a.
 duhānā akṣitaṁ payaḥ AG.2.10.6^c.
 duhānā iṣam ūrjāṁ pinvamānāḥ KāuÇ.82.21^d.
 duhānā dhenur vṛjaneṣu kārave RV.2.2.9^c.
 duhānām dhenum pipyuṣm asaçeatam RV.2.32.3^b.
 duhāno babhra ūdhani SV.2.273^b. *See* sakhyāya babhra.
 duhām te dyāuḥ pṛthivi payaḥ KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
 duhām aṇvibhyaṁ payo aghnyeyam RV.1.164.27^c; AV.7.
 73.8^c; 9.10.5^c; N.11.45^c.
 duhitāsi prajāpateḥ AV.3.10.13^b.
 duhitur ā anubhṛtam anarvā RV.10.61.5^d.
 duhiteva pitaram svam AV.10.1.25^d.
 duhitre keçavardhanim AV.6.137.1^b.
 duhīyad indra dakṣiṇā maghoni RV.2.11.21^b; N.1.7^b.
 duhīyan mitradhitaye yuvāku RV.1.120.9^a.
 duhe kāmān sarasvatī VS.20.60^d; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.11.4^e.
See duhe dhenuḥ.
 duhe datre-nasphuran AV.10.10.27^d.
 duhe dyāur brhati payaḥ TB.2.4.6.9^c; AÇ.2.10.21^c.
 duhe dhenuḥ sarasvatī VS.20.55^c, 65^d; 21.34^c; MS.3.11.
 2^c; 142.1; 3.11.3^c; 143.10; 3.11.3^d; 144.12; KS.38.8^c;
 TB.2.6.12.1^c, 4^d. *See* duhe kāmān.
 duhe no kumbhī svadhām pitṛbhyaḥ VS.19.87^d; MS.3.
 11.9^d; 154.1; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.4^d.
 duhe madhyamdinam pari AV.4.11.12^b.
 duhe yajñam sudughām iva dhenum KS.31.14^c.
 duhe yad enī divyaṁ ghr̥tam vāḥ RV.10.12.3^d; AV.18.
 1.32^d.
 duhe sāyam duhe prātaḥ AV.4.11.12^a.
 duhyante gāvo (AV. nūnam) vṛṣaneha dhenavaḥ AV.7.
 73.2^c; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.8^c.
 duhrām urvīr yathābalaṁ AV.3.20.9^b.
 duhrām me pañca pradiçāḥ AV.3.20.9^a.
 dūdabho viçam atithir vibhavasuh RV.3.2.2^d.
 dūṇāçam yo na te mayāḥ RV.1.176.4^b.
 dūṇāçam sakhyam tava RV.6.45.26^a.
 dūṇāçam kṣatram ajaram duvoyu RV.7.18.25^d.
 dūṇāçeyam dakṣiṇā parthavanām RV.6.27.8^d.
 dūta iyase pradiçā urāṇaḥ RV.4.7.8^c; N.6.17.
 dūta iyase yuyujāna r̥ṣva RV.4.2.2^c.
 dūtam vo viçvavedasam RV.4.8.1^a; SV.1.12^a; MS.2.13.

5^a: 153.17; KS.12.15^a; AB.5.17.16; KB.26.13; ÇÇ.10.
 10.8; 14.51.14; MÇ.6.2.2. P: dūtam vāḥ AÇ.4.13.7;
 8.9.7; ÇÇ.6.4.1.
 dūtam kṛṇvāṇā ayajanta havyāiḥ (RV.10.122.7^b, mānuṣāḥ)
 RV.5.3.8^b; 10.122.7^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 87.5.
 dūtam kṛṇvita martyaḥ RV.8.23.19^b.
 dūtam deva saparyati RV.1.12.8^b; SV.2.195^b.
 dūtam na pūrvacittaye RV.9.99.5^c.
 dūtaç ca havyavāhanaḥ RV.6.16.23^c.
 dūtasya rebhataḥ sadā RV.8.44.20^b; KS.40.14^b.
 dūteva havyā janyā purutrā RV.2.39.1^d.
 dūteva hi s̥tho yaçasā janeṣu RV.10.106.2^c.
 dūto janyeva mitryaḥ RV.2.6.7^c.
 dūto devānām rajasi sam iyase RV.6.15.9^b; SV.2.919^b.
 dūto devānām asi martyānām RV.10.4.2^c; N.5.1.
 dūto na gantv aṇvinā huvadhyaī RV.5.43.8^b.
 dūto na stomo-vidan namasvān RV.6.63.1^b.
 dūto nirṛtyā idam ā jagāma RV.10.165.1^b; AV.6.27.1^b;
 MG.2.17.1^b; N.1.17. *Cf.* rakṣasām dūta.
 dūto no agne bhūtvā AV.1.7.6^c.
 dūto vaksad yajathāya devān RV.3.5.9^d.
 dūto viçveṣām bhuvat RV.4.9.2^c; KS.40.14^c.
 dūto havyavād amūra (MS. ^{orā}) upemaṁ yajñam upemaṁ
 devo devahūtim avatu (KS. *omits* avatu) MS.4.13.2:
 200.7; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
 dūto havyā kavir vaha RV.1.188.1^c.
 dūtāu yamasya mānu gāḥ AV.5.30.6^c.
 dūtyā ha nāma vo mātā HG.2.7.2^a.
 dūnā adūnā arasā abhūvan AV.2.31.3^b.
 dūraūpabdo vṛṣano nr̥ṣacaḥ RV.7.21.2^d.
 dūra ūnena hīyate AV.10.8.15^b.
 dūram vāto vanād adhi RV.1.29.6^b; AV.20.74.6^b.
 dūram kila prathamā jagmur āsām RV.10.111.8^a.
 dūram gacha mahāviṣa RVKh.1.191.5^b. *See* gacha sarpa.
 dūramgamam jyotiṣam jyotir ekam VS.34.1^c.
 dūram naiṣṭha parāvataḥ RV.8.30.3^d.
 dūram adhi sruter aja RV.1.42.3^c.
 dūram asmac chatravo yantu bhitaḥ TB.3.1.1.11^a.
 dūram ita papayo variyaḥ RV.10.108.11^a.
 dūrāc cakamānāya AV.19.52.3^a. *See* sadyaç ca^o.
 dūrāc cid ā vasato asya karpā RV.6.38.2^a.
 dūrāt tvā manya udbhṛtam AV.7.45.1^c.
 dūrāt siṁhasya stanathā ud irate RV.5.83.3^c.
 dūrāt sūryo na çociṣā tatāna RV.6.12.1^d.
 dūrād indram anayann ā sutena RV.7.33.2^a.
 dūrād iha havāmahe RV.8.45.17^c.
 dūrād iheva yat satī RV.8.5.1^a; SV.1.219^a. Ps: dūrād
 iheva AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13; dūrād iha VHDh.
 5.391. *Cf.* BrhD.6.45.
 dūrād daviyo apa sedha çatrūn RV.6.47.29^d; AV.6.126.
 1^d; VS.29.55^d; TS.4.6.6.6^d; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.13^d. *See*
 arād etc.
 dūrād dūram aciccatam (AV. anīnaçam) AV.12.2.14^d; MS.
 4.14.17^d; 246.14; TA.2.4.1^d.
 dūre ajñātā uṣaso babādhe RV.4.23.7^d.
 dūrearthas taranir bhr̥jamānaḥ RV.7.63.4^b; KS.10.13^b;
 TB.2.8.7.3^b; ApÇ.16.2.1^b.

dūregavyūti stuvann emy ugrāu AV.4.28.3^b.
 dūre cattāya chantsat RV.1.132.6^d; VS.8.53^d; ÇB.4.6.9.
 14^d; Vait.34.1^d; ApÇ.21.12.9^d; MÇ.7.2.3^d.
 dūre cit san tadid ivāti rocase RV.1.94.7^b; N.3.11.
 dūre cit santam aruṣāsa indram AV.3.3.2^a. P: dūre cit
 santam Vait.30.27.
 dūre cit santam avase havāmahe RV.8.86.4^b.
 dūre tan nāma guhyam parācāḥ RV.10.55.1^a.
 dūredrçam gr̥hapatim atharyum (SV.athavyum) RV.7.1.
 1^c; SV.1.72^c; 2.723^c; KS.34.19^c; 39.15^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c;
 MÇ.6.2.2^c; N.5.10^c.
 dūredrçā bhāsā kṛṣṇādhvā RV.6.10.4^b.
 dūredrçe devajātāya ketave RV.10.37.1^c; VS.4.35^c; TS.
 1.2.9.1^c; MS.1.2.6^c: 15.19; KS.2.7^c; ÇB.3.3.4.24^c.
 dūredrço ye citayanta emabhiḥ RV.5.59.2^c.
 dūredrço ye divyā iva str̥bhiḥ RV.1.166.11^b.
 dūrepaçyā ca rāṣṭrabhṛc ca tāni TB.3.7.12.3^c. *See under*
ugrampaçyā ca.
 dūre pāre rajaso rocanākaram RV.10.49.6^d.
 dūre pāre vāṇīm vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.8^c.
 dūre pūrṇena vasati AV.10.8.15^a.
 dūre vā ye anti vā ke cid atrinaḥ RV.1.94.9^b.
 dūre vā sato anti vā RV.9.19.7^c.
 dūrehetih patatṛi vājiniṣvān MÇ.7.1.2^c; MG.1.13.4^c. *See*
next but one.
 dūrehetir amṛdayo mṛtyur gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2. *See*
amṛdayo.
 dūrehetir indriyāvān patatṛi (PG. patatṛiḥ) TS.1.7.7.2^c;
 PB.1.7.5^c; TB.2.7.16.1^c; PG.3.14.6^c; ApMB.2.11.17^c.
See prec. but one.
 dūre hy adhva jaguriḥ parācāḥ RV.10.108.1^b; N.11.25^b.
 dūrohaṇam chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7:
 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
 dūrvā amṛtasambhūtaḥ MahānU.4.2^a.
 dūrvāṇām stambam āhara TA.6.9.1^a.
 dūrvā duḥsvapnanāçini TA.10.1.7^d; MahānU.4.1^d.
 dūrvāyā iva tantavaḥ RV.10.134.5^c.
 dūrvā rohanu puspiniḥ (AV. rohatu puspini) RV.10.142.
 8^b; AV.6.106.1^b.
 dūrçebhir ajināir uta AV.4.7.6^b.
 dūṣayisyāmi kābavam AV.3.9.5^b.
 dūṣikābhir hrādunim TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. *See hrā-*
dunir dū.
 dūṣyā kṛtasya brahmaṇā AV.1.23.4^c. *See kṛtyayā kṛtasya.*
 dūṣyā dūṣir asi AV.2.11.1; Kāuç.39.1,7,13.
 dr̥ṇha gāḥ ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33.
 dr̥ṇha gopatim ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33.
 dr̥ṇhaṇāya khanāmāsi AV.6.136.1^d.
 dr̥ṇhatām devī saha devatābhiḥ Kāuç.98.2^a.
 dr̥ṇhantām duryāḥ MS.1.1.5: 3.5; 4.1.5: 7.6; KS.1.4;
 31.3; MÇ.1.2.1.37. *See next two.*
 dr̥ṇhantām duryāḥ pr̥thivyām VS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.2.22.
 P: dr̥ṇhantām KÇ.2.3.30. *See prec. and next.*
 dr̥ṇhantām duryā dyāvāpr̥thivyoḥ TS.1.1.4.2; TB.3.2.
 4.7; ApÇ.1.18.4. *See prec. two.*
 dr̥ṇhantām dāivir viçāḥ kalpantām mānuṣyāḥ KS.2.8.1.
Cf. kalpayataṁ dāivir.

dr̥ṇha pr̥thivīm PB.6.4.2. *Cf. under dr̥ṇhasva pr̥thivyām.*
 dr̥ṇha pratnāḥ janayājātan AV.6.136.2^a.
 dr̥ṇha mūlam āgram yacha AV.6.137.3^a.
 dr̥ṇhasva VS.1.2.9; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5:
 6.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.2; 4.5.
 dr̥ṇhasva devī pr̥thivi svastaye VS.11.69^a; TS.4.1.9.2^a;
 MS.2.7.7^a: 82.15; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.2.6.
 dr̥ṇhasva pr̥thivyām VS.5.27; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.
 15. *Cf. dr̥ṇha pr̥thivīm, pr̥thivīm skabhāna, pr̥thivīm*
dr̥ṇha, and pr̥thivīm upareṇa.
 dr̥ṇhasva vīdayasva (MS. virayasva) su TS.4.1.9.1^b; MS.
 2.7.7^b: 82.13.
 dr̥ṇhethe sānum upamād iva dyoḥ RV.6.67.6^b.
 dr̥ḍham granthim na vi syatam RV.10.143.2^c.
 dr̥ḍham naro vacasā dāivyena RV.4.1.15^c.
 dr̥ḍhaç cid dr̥hya maghavan maghattaye RV.8.24.10^c.
 dr̥ḍhasya cid gomato vi vrajasya RV.6.62.11^c.
 dr̥ḍhasya cin martānām ajuṣṭau RV.1.63.5^b.
 dr̥ḍhā cit sa pra bhedati RV.5.86.1^c.
 dr̥ḍhā cid aryaḥ pra mṛṣābhy ā bhara RV.8.21.16^c.
 dr̥ḍhā cid asmā anu dur yathā vide RV.1.127.4^a.
 dr̥ḍhā cid āruje vasu RV.4.31.2^c; AV.20.124.2^c; SV.2.
 33^c; VS.27.40^c; 36.5^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 159.7; 4.9.27^c: 139.
 14; KS.39.12^c; TA.4.42.3^c; ApÇ.17.7.8^c.
 dr̥ḍhā cid yamayisṇavaḥ SV.1.401^c. *See sthirā cin.*
 dr̥ḍhā cid yā vanaspatim RV.5.84.3^a; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.6.
 14.18; 9.5.2.
 dr̥ḍhā cid viçvā bhuvanāni pārthivā RV.1.64.3^c.
 dr̥ḍhā naddhā pariṣkṛtā AV.9.3.10^b.
 dr̥ḍhāni cin maruto bhrājadīṣṭayah RV.1.168.4^d.
 dr̥ḍhāni dr̥ṇhitāni ca RV.8.14.9^b; AV.20.28.3^b; 39.4^b;
 AB.6.7.8; GB.2.5.13^b.
 dr̥ḍhāni pipror asurasya māyinaḥ RV.10.138.3^c.
 dr̥ḍhāny āubhnād uçamāna ojaḥ RV.4.19.4^c; TB.2.4.5.3^c.
 dr̥ḍhā ruroja kavibhiḥ kaviḥ san RV.6.32.3^d.
 dr̥ḍhā vadann anamasyur namasvinaḥ RV.10.48.6^d.
 dr̥ḍhe sthaḥ çithire samici mānhaso pātam TS.3.2.4.3.
 P: dr̥ḍhe sthaḥ çithire samici ApÇ.12.20.4. *See next,*
and cf. pratiṣṭhe stho.
 dr̥ḍhe stho-çithire samici anhasaḥ pātam MÇ.2.3.7.2. *See*
under prec.
 dr̥ḍho dr̥ṇha sthiro nyaḥ AV.11.7.4^a.
 dr̥ḍho nakṣatra uta viçvadevaḥ RV.6.67.6^c.
 dr̥ṭim vahethe madhumantam açvinā RV.4.45.3^d.
 dr̥ṭim su karṣa viṣitam nyañcam RV.5.83.7^c; TS.3.1.11.
 6^c; KS.11.13^c.
 dr̥ṭim surāvato gr̥he RV.1.191.10^b.
 dr̥ṭim na çuṣkam sarasī çayānam RV.7.103.2^b.
 dr̥ṭir na dhmatō adriṇaḥ RV.7.89.2^b. *Cf. Mahābh.3.207.*
 47; 12.95.21.
 dr̥ṭis turiyo madhuno vi rapçate RV.4.45.1^d.
 dr̥te dr̥ṇha mā VS.36.18,19.
 dr̥ter iva te-vṛkam astu sakhyam RV.6.48.18^a.
 dr̥vāsi (KÇ. dr̥bāsi) VS.10.8; KÇ.15.5.20. *See drubāsi.*
 dr̥ṣā ca bhāsā br̥hataḥ suçikmanā MS.2.7.4^c: 78.12. *See*
under abhikhyā bhāsā.
 dr̥ṣāno rukma urvyā (RV.KS. urviyā; MS. uruyā) vy

adyāt (MS. vi bhāti) RV.10.45.8a; VS.12.1a, 25a; TS.1.3.14.5a; 4.1.10.4a; 2.2.4a; MS.2.7.8a; 84.10; 3.2.1: 14.5; KS.16.8a, 9a; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31a (ApG.6.15.1). P: dr̥cāno rukmaḥ KÇ.16.5.1; ApÇ.16.10.9; MÇ.6.1.4.

dr̥ce ca bhāsā br̥hātā suçukvaniḥ (KS. 0kvabhiḥ) VS.11.41c; TS.4.1.4.1c; KS.16.4c; ÇB.6.4.3.9. *See under* abhikhyā bhāsā.

dr̥ce cārum ajjānan RV.9.102.6b.

dr̥cenyō yo mahinā samiddhaḥ RV.10.88.7a.

dr̥ce viçvāya sūryam RV.1.50.1c; AV.13.2.16c; 20.47.13c; SV.1.3.1c; VS.7.41c; 8.41c; 33.31c; TS.1.2.8.2c; 4.43.1c; KS.4.9c; 30.5c; MS.1.3.37c; 43.7; ÇB.4.3.4.9c; 6.2.2c; N.12.15c.

dr̥cyate gr̥yate-pi vā TA.10.11.1b; MahānU.11.6b.

dr̥sadaṁ jihvayāvadhit RV.8.72.4c.

dr̥sadā khalvān iva AV.2.3.1.1d; 5.23.8d.

dr̥sadeva pra mr̥ṇa rakṣa indra RV.7.104.22d; AV.8.4.22d.

dr̥sadvatyān mānuṣa āpayāyām RV.3.23.4c. *Cf.* Br̥hD. 2.137.

dr̥ṣtam adr̥ṣtam atr̥ham AV.2.3.1.2a. *Cf. under* adr̥ṣtān sarvān.

dr̥ṣtaç ca hanyatām krimiḥ AV.5.23.7c.

dr̥ṣtānç ca ghnann adr̥ṣtānç ca AV.5.23.6c.

dr̥ṣtān adr̥ṣtān iṣṇāmi AV.8.8.15c.

dr̥ṣtvā parisruto rasam VS.19.79a; MS.3.11.6a; 149.15; KS.38.1a; TB.2.6.2.3a.

dr̥ṣtvā rūpe vyākarot VS.19.77a; MS.3.11.6a; 149.8; KS.38.1a; TB.2.6.2.3a.

dediçatir haviṣkṛtaḥ RV.8.102.13b; SV.1.13b; 2.920b; KS.40.14b.

dediṣta indra indriyāni viçvā RV.5.31.3b.

deva ādeve jane jātavedaḥ RV.2.4.1d; KS.39.14d.

deva ā martyeṣv ā RV.8.11.1b; AV.19.59.1b; VS.4.16b; TS.1.1.14.4b; 2.3.1b; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3b; 12.7; KS.2.4b; ÇB.3.2.2.24b.

deva āyuyuve makhah RV.1.138.1a.

deva āsā sugandhinā RV.8.19.24b.

deva indro na majmanā SV.1.51b. *See* devān achā na majmanā.

deva indro narāçaṁsaḥ VS.21.55a; 28.19a; MS.3.11.5a; 147.13; TB.2.6.10.5a; 14.4a.

deva indro vanaspatih TB.2.6.10.6a; 14.5a. *See* devo devāir.

deva iva savitā satyadharmā RV.10.34.8b; 139.3c; AV.10.8.42b; VS.12.66c; TS.4.2.5.5c; MS.2.7.12c; 91.8; KS.16.12c; ÇB.7.2.1.20.

devaṁ a°: *see* devān a°.

devaṁ i°: *see* devān i°.

devaṁ u°: *see* devān u°.

devaṁ ratham rathayur dhārayadhvam RV.10.70.5d.

devaṁ rādho janānām RV.7.16.2d; SV.2.100d; VS.15.34d; TS.4.4.4.5d.

devaṁ vahanti ketavaḥ RV.1.50.1b; AV.13.2.16b; 20.47.13b; SV.1.3.1b; VS.7.41b; 8.41b; 33.31b; TS.1.2.8.2b; 4.43.1b; MS.1.3.37b; 43.6; KS.4.9b; 30.5b; ÇB.4.3.4.9b; 6.2.2b; N.12.15b.

devaṁ vahantu bibhrataḥ RV.6.55.6c; N.6.4c.

devaṁ vo adya savitāram eṣe RV.5.49.1a.

devaṁ vo devayajyayā RV.5.21.4a.

devaṁ sakhyāya martyaḥ RV.1.138.2c.

devaṁ savitāram gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18; 27.11; 3.10.7; 138.13; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.13. P: devaṁ savitāram MÇ.4.3.22.

devaṁ savitāram abhimātiṣāham TS.4.7.14.3b; KS.40.10b. *See* devaṁ trātāram etc., and devaḥ savitābhio.

devakaṁ cin mānyamānaḥ jaghantha RV.7.18.20c.

devakṛtaṁ brāhmaṇaṁ kalpamānam HG.1.19.7a.

devakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA. MahānU. AÇ. Vait. BDh. asi svāhā) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA. 10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; Vait.23.12; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: devakṛtasya LÇ.2.11.14; KÇ.10.8.6; GDh.25.10; 27.7; VyāsaDh.3.29. *Designated as* devakṛtam ViDh.56.4; VaDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; *as* çākala-homiya-mantraḥ MDh.11.201, 257.

devakoçaḥ samubjitaḥ AV.10.2.27b; ÇirasU.6b. *See under* divyaḥ koçaḥ.

devakṣatre ruçadgavi RV.5.64.7b.

deva gharma rucitas tvaṁ deveṣv ā MS.4.9.5; 125.9. *See* rucitas.

devaṁgamam asi TS.1.1.2.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.9; ApÇ.1.5.4.

devaṁ gāsi sa no vasuḥ RV.5.25.1b.

devajanāḥ senayottasthivānsaḥ AV.6.93.1c.

devajāmināṁ putro-si yamasyakaraṇaḥ AV.6.46.2; 16.5.6.

devajuṣtocyate bhāmine gr̥ḥ RV.1.77.1b.

devajūtaḥ sa çūçvat RV.8.31.3b.

devajūte vivasvann aditya te no devaḥ satyāṁ devahūtim deveṣv āsuvadhvam MS.1.7.1; 110.5; 1.7.5; 114.8. *See* divo jyote, and vivasvān aditir.

devajūte sahasvati RV.10.145.2b; AV.3.18.2b. *See* saha-māne sa°.

devatā upavasantu me TB.3.7.4.18b; ApÇ.4.3.6b.

devatām sarvakarmasu ÇG.1.2.7b.

devatājñānam āvr̥ta açiṣaç ca Kāuç.73.19c.

devatātā mitadravaḥ svarkaḥ RV.7.38.7b; VS.9.16b; 21.10b; TS.1.7.8.2b; MS.1.11.2b; 162.10; KS.13.14b; ÇB.5.1.5.22b; N.12.44b.

devatātā havismatā RV.1.128.2c.

devatānām im adhi devata āste JB.4.384d. *Part of* itaḥ parastāt.

devatā bhayavitrastāḥ RVKh.1.191.4c; Suparn.4.2c.

devatābhis tvā etc.: *see next but one.*

devatā bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.13.

devatābhyas tvā devatābhir (KS. devatābhis tvā devatābhyo) gr̥hṇāmi MS.1.4.4; 52.7; 1.4.9; 57.18; KS.5.6. *See* devānām tvā de°.

devatābhyas tvā devavitaye gr̥hṇāmi KS.1.5. *See* deva-vitaye.

devatābhyas tvā yajūiyebhyo gr̥hṇāmi KS.1.10.

devatā vardhaya tvam Vait.2.1a; KÇ.2.2.8a, 14; ApÇ.3.19.1a, 4; MÇ.5.2.15.10a; 16.14a.

devatā sā mama priyā AV.10.8.25d.

devatās te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.13.

devattam brahma gayata RV.1.37.4^c; 8.32.27^c.
 devatrā kṛṇute manah RV.5.61.7^c.
 devatrā kṣetrasādhasaḥ RV.3.8.7^d.
 devatrā ca kṛṇuhy adhvarām naḥ RV.10.110.2^d; AV.5.12.2^d; VS.29.26^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 201.11; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.1^d; N.8.6^d.
 devatrā dhehi sukrato rarāṇaḥ RV.3.1.22^b.
 devatrā nu pravācyam RV.1.105.10^c.
 devatrā panayā yujam RV.5.20.1^d; VS.19.64^d.
 devatrā pṛthivī bṛhatī rarāṇā TS.4.3.4.1^b.
 devatrā yac ca mānuṣam TB.3.12.6.5^b (*quater*); 6.6^b (*bis*).
 devatrā yantam avase sakhāyaḥ (KS. oyam) VS.6.20^c; TS.1.3.10.1^c; 6.3.11.2; MS.1.2.17^c: 27.10; KS.3.7^c; ÇB.3.8.3.37.
 devatrā rathyor hitā SV.1.154^c.
 devatrā vakṣad idyaḥ RV.8.34.8^b.
 devatrā sa bravitu naḥ RV.5.65.1^b.
 devatrā havyam ūhiṣe (RV.1.128.6^e, ohīṣe; RV.8.19.1^c, ohire) RV.1.128.6^e; 8.19.1^c; SV.1.109^c; 2.1037^c; TB.2.5.4.4^e.
 devatrā havyavāhanīḥ RV.10.188.3^b.
 devatremām vācam gr̥ṇīhi (AV. kṛdhi) AV.20.127.6^c; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^c.
 devatvaṁ nū cid ādhṛṣe RV.1.136.1^e.
 deva tvaṣṭar bhūri te saṁ-sam (MS. sat sam) etu VS.6.20^a; TS.1.3.10.1^a; 6.3.11.2; MS.1.2.17^a: 27.9; KS.3.7^a; ÇB.3.8.3.37. P: deva tvaṣṭaḥ MS.4.14.8: 227.3.
 deva tvaṣṭar yad dha cārutvam ānaḥ RV.10.70.9^a; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.3.
 deva tvaṣṭar vardhaya sarvatātaye AV.6.3.3^d.
 deva tvaṣṭar vasu rama (TS. raṇva; KS. raṇa; MS. raṇe) VS.6.7; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15: 24.9; 3.9.6: 123.7; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.11.
 deva tvaṣṭar vi rarāṇaḥ syasva RV.3.4.9^b; TS.3.1.11.1^b; MS.4.13.10^b: 213.5.
 deva tvaṣṭaḥ suretoddhā adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāyaidhi PB.21.10.22; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 devatvā prati sūryam AV.20.130.10.
 deva devebhyo haviḥ (SV. ōbhyah sutaḥ) RV.1.13.11^b; SV.2.255^b. Cf. devo devebhyah sutaḥ.
 devadricā manasā didhyānaḥ RV.1.163.12^b; VS.29.23^b; TS.4.6.7.5^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 devadricā manasā yo ghr̥tena RV.1.93.8^b; TB.2.8.7.9^b.
 devadricīm nayata devayantaḥ RV.3.6.1^b; MS.4.14.3^b: 218.11; TB.2.8.2.5^b.
 deva dhātāḥ sudhātādyāsmin yajñe yajamānāyaidhi PB.21.10.16; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 devanido ha prathamā ajūryan RV.1.152.2^d.
 devaṁ trātāram abhimātiṣāham RV.10.128.7^b. See under devaṁ savitāram etc.
 devaṁ trātāram aḥvinā RV.8.18.20^b.
 devaṁ tvaṣṭāram iha yakṣi vidvān RV.10.110.9^d; AV.5.12.9^d; VS.29.34^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.12; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.14^d.
 devaṁ tvā devebhyah ḥriyā uddharāmi AÇ.2.2.2.
 devaṁ divi varcasā bhrājamānam AV.13.3.16^b.
 devaṁ-devaṁ yajāmahe RV.1.26.6^b; SV.2.968^b.

devaṁ-devaṁ rādhase codayanti RV.7.79.5^a.
 devaṁ-devaṁ vo-vase RV.8.12.19^a; 27.13^a; VS.33.91^a.
 P: devaṁ-devaṁ vo-vase devaṁ-devam (pratika of RV.8.27.13) AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.10.6.6.
 devaṁ-devaṁ huvema vājasātaye RV.8.27.13^c; VS.33.91^c.
 devaṁ devatrā sūryam RV.1.50.10^c; AV.7.53.7^c; VS.20.21^c; 27.10^c; 35.14^c; 38.24^c; TS.4.1.7.4^c; MS.2.12.5^c: 149.13; 4.9.27^c: 140.6; KS.18.16^c; 38.5^c; JB.2.68 (67)^c; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; TB.2.4.4.9^c; 6.6.4^c; TA.6.3.2^c; LÇ.2.12.10^d; ChU.3.17.7^d.
 devaṁ devatrā hotāram amartyam RV.8.19.3^b; SV.1.112^b; 2.763^b.
 devaṁ-devam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.27.13^b; VS.33.91^b.
 devaṁ-devam avardhayat VS.28.44^c; TB.2.6.20.1^b, 5^c.
 devaṁ devā ajanan sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.5^d.
 devaṁ devāya jāgrvi RV.8.89.1^d; SV.1.258^d; VS.20.30^d; TB.2.5.8.4^d; Vāit.30.16^d.
 devaṁ devāya devayu RV.9.11.2^c; SV.2.2^c.
 devaṁ naraḥ savitāram RV.3.62.12^a.
 devapatnī apsarasaṁv adhitam AV.6.118.3^d.
 devapatnīnām garbho yamasya karaṇo bhadrāḥ svapnaḥ AV.19.57.3.
 deva pāsi tyajasā martam anīhaḥ RV.6.3.1^c; MS.4.14.15^d: 240.4.
 devapiyur dhanakāmo na cittat AV.5.18.5^b.
 devapiyuḥ carati martyesu AV.5.18.13^a.
 devaputrā ṛṣayas tac chr̥notana RV.10.62.4^b.
 devapuraṁ prapadye TA.2.19.1.
 deva puraçcara saghyāsam (MS. devapuraç carasa rdhyāsam) tvā MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9; ApÇ.1.6.2; 15.4.12; 5.4; 6.11; 7.2. P: deva puraçcara MÇ.4.1.30; —4.2.11.
 devabarhir mā tvānvaṁ mā tiryak TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.5; ApÇ.1.3.12.
 deva barhir vardhamānam suvīram RV.2.3.4^a.
 devabarhiḥ (KS. deva barhiḥ) çatavalçam vi roha TS.1.1.2.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.8. See under atas tvaṁ deva.
 deva barhiḥ svāsastham tvādhyāsadeyam AÇ.1.4.7. Cf. māmṛṣad.
 deva madhvo rarimā te madāya RV.5.43.3^d.
 devam amivacātanam RV.1.12.7^c; SV.1.32^c.
 deva martāso adhware akarma RV.3.14.7^b.
 deva mahimnaḥ param antam āpa RV.7.99.2^b.
 devamādanam pra hiṇotanāpaḥ RV.10.30.7^d.
 devam ādevaṁ janata pracetasam RV.4.1.1^c.
 devamānam yad ucyate RV.10.135.7^b.
 devam indram vayodhasam VS.28.37^b, 38^b, 40^b, 42^b–45^b; TB.2.6.20.2, 3^b (*bis*), 4^b, 5^b (*bis*).
 devam indram avardhatām VS.28.15^b, 17^b; TB.2.6.10.2^b, 4^b.
 devam indram avardhayat VS.28.19^c, 20^c, 21^b, 22^b, 35^b; TB.2.6.10.5^c, 6^b, 6^b (*bis*).
 devam iḍe vasūnām RV.8.31.14^b; TS.1.8.22.3^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.10; KS.11.12^b.
 devam barhir agner vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu AÇ.2.8.14. P: devam barhir agner vasuvane ÇÇ.2.5.19. Cf. devam barhir vasuvane.

devaṁ barhir indraṁ vayodhasam TB.2.6.10.1^a. *See next but one.*
 devaṁ barhir indraṁ sudevaṁ devāiḥ VS.28.12^a; TB.2.6.10.1^a. *Cf.* devaṁ barhiḥ sudevaṁ.
 devaṁ barhir vayodhasam VS.28.35^a. *See prec. but one.*
 devaṁ barhir vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 151.2; 4.13.8: 209.10; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.14.1; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.1; MÇ.5.1.2.9. P: devaṁ barhiḥ ÇB.1.8.2.15; MÇ.5.1.3.10; — 5.2.8.41. *Cf.* devaṁ barhir agner.
 devaṁ barhir vāritinām VS.21.57^a; 28.21^a, 44^a; MS.3.11.5^a; 148.1; 4.13.8 (bis): 210.18; 211.2; KS.19.13^a; TB.2.6.10.6^a; 14.5^a; 20.5^a; 3.6.13.1; 14.2; AÇ.3.6.13; ÇÇ.5.20.4.
 devaṁ barhiḥ sarasvatī VS.21.48^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.1; TB.2.6.14.1^a. P: devaṁ barhiḥ KÇ.19.7.9.
 devaṁ barhiḥ sudevaṁ devāiḥ syāt MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. P: devaṁ barhiḥ sudevaṁ devāiḥ ÇÇ.5.20.1. *Cf.* devaṁ barhir indraṁ sudevaṁ.
 devaṁ bhāḥ parāvataḥ RV.1.128.2^e.
 devaṁ manaḥ kuto (AV. *erroneously*, kṛto) adhi prajātam RV.1.164.18^d; AV.9.9.18^d.
 devaṁ martāḥ saparyati RV.8.44.15^b.
 devaṁ martā amartyam RV.5.14.2^b.
 devaṁ martā amṛta mandrajihvam RV.4.11.5^b.
 devaṁ martāsa indhate sam adhvare RV.3.10.10.
 devaṁ martāsa īdate (VSK. īlate) RV.5.9.1^b; VSK.16.5.12^b; KS.39.14^b; TB.2.4.1.4^b; ApÇ.19.18.7^b.
 devaṁ martāsa utaye RV.3.9.1^b; 5.22.3^b; 8.11.6^b; SV.1.62^b; N.14.32^b.
 devaṁ martāsa utaye havāmahe RV.1.144.5^b.
 devayajanavān bhūyāḥ ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.2.10.
 devayajanāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.
 devayajyāya sukratuh pāvakaḥ RV.7.3.9^d.
 devayantas tvemahe RV.1.40.1^b; VS.34.56^b; MS.4.9.1^b: 120.7; 4.12.1^b: 178.11; KS.10.13^b; TA.4.2.2^b; MÇ.5.1.9.23^b.
 devayanto yathā matim RV.1.6.6^a; AV.20.70.2^a.
 devayann id adevayantam abhy asat RV.2.26.1^b.
 devayānīnām tvā patmann ādhunomi MS.1.3.36: 42.14; KS.30.6.
 devayāno ya uttamaḥ TS.4.7.13.4^d.
 devayā vipra (MS. viprā) ud iyarti vācam RV.3.8.5^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.12; AÇ.2.2.28; TB.3.6.1.3^d.
 devayuvam (TS. TB. devā°) viçvavārām (AÇ. ovāre) TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.2.3; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16.
 devayor eti sūryas tatanvān RV.7.61.1^b; KB.25.2; 26.8.
 devayor dharme (MS. dharmā; AV. dhāmann) asthiran AV.4.25.7^b; TS.4.7.15.3^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 191.4; KS.22.15^b.
 deva ratha prati havya gr̥bhāya RV.6.47.28^d; AV.6.125.3^d; VS.29.54^d; TS.4.6.6.6^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.12; KSA.6.1^d.
 devarātas tam anvita AB.7.18.7^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 devarātāya tasthire AB.7.18.8^c; ÇÇ.15.27^c.
 devarātēna gāthināḥ AB.7.18.6^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 (om) devarṣiṁs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 devalokāya peçitāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.

deva varuṇa devayajanaṁ no dehi svāhā (ApÇ. °yajanaṁ me dehi) PB.24.18.8; ApÇ.10.2.9; 23.8.9. *Cf.* deva savitar deva°.
 deva viṣṇa urv adyāsmiñ yajñe (ApÇ. viṣṇav urv adyemaṁ yajñam) yajamānāyādhi (ApÇ. °ānu) vikramasva (MÇ. yajamānāya vikramasva) PB.21.10.13; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 devavitaye (MS. °vityai) tvā (KS. vo) gr̥hṇāmi VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.11^c: 7.4; 1.4.4^c: 52.6; 1.4.9^c: 57.15; KS.35.3; ÇB.1.1.4.9; TB.3.2.5.7; ApÇ.2.7.9. *See* deva-tābhyas tvā devavitaye.
 devavitim manāmahe RV.8.68.13^c.
 devavityai etc.: *see* devavitaye.
 devaça cana tvaṣṭādhārayad ruçat RV.10.49.10^b.
 devaça ca savitā bhagaḥ RV.7.15.12^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 143.1.
 devaçravā devavataḥ sudakṣam RV.3.23.2^b.
 devaçrīḥ çrīmanāḥ (VSK. TS. °manāḥ) çatapayāḥ (MS. KS. °pāt) VS.17.56^b; VSK.18.5.6^b; TS.4.6.3.2^c; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.1; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.10.
 devaçrutam vṛṣṭivanim rarāṇaḥ RV.10.98.7^c; N.2.12^c.
 devaçrutau karnāu ApÇ.6.20.2. *Cf.* bhadrāçrutau.
 devaçrutau deveṣv ā ghoṣatam (TS. KS. MS. MÇ. ghoṣe-thām) VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.1; MS.1.2.9: 18.12; KS.2.10; ÇB.3.5.3.13, 14; MÇ.2.2.2.15. P: devaçrutau KÇ.8.3.32.
 devaçrut tvaṁ deva gharma devo devān pāhi (MS. gharma devān pāhi tapojān) VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.11; ÇB.14.1.4.11. *See* devaçrūs.
 devaçrud imān pravape MS.1.2.1: 9.11; 3.6.2: 61.5; MÇ.2.1.1.24. *See next, and* devāyur.
 devaçrūr etāni pravape TS.1.2.1.1; HG.1.9.15; 2.6.9. *See under prec.*
 devaçrūs tvaṁ deva gharma devān pāhi TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7. P: devaçrūḥ ApÇ.10.5.8. *See* devaçrut tvaṁ.
 devaḥ çaviṣṭha martyam RV.1.84.19^b; SV.1.247^b; 2.1073^b; VS.6.37^b; PB.8.1.5^b; ÇB.3.9.4.24^b; N.14.28^b.
 devasaṁsadam āgaman TB.3.7.4.4^b; ApÇ.4.1.9^b.
 deva saṁsphāna sahasrapoṣasyeçiṣe (AV. sahasrā°) AV.6.79.3; TS.3.3.8.3. P: deva saṁsphāna TS.3.3.8.6; GB.2.4.9.
 deva savitaḥ prasuva yajñam prasuva yajñapatim bhagāya (VSK. prasuvenam bhagāya) VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; VSK.10.1.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.2; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; 1.11.6: 167.17; KS.13.14; 14.6; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.14, 16; 6.3.1.19; MÇ.7.1.1; SMB.1.1.1. Ps: deva savitaḥ pra suva yajñam MÇ.6.1.1; deva savitaḥ pra suva ApÇ.18.2.10; GG.1.3.4; KhG.1.2.20; HG.1.2.10; ApÇ.1.2.3 (with ūha, prāsaviḥ, 1.2.8); deva savitaḥ MS.2.7.1: 74.7; ÇB.13.6.2.9; KÇ.14.1.11; 21.1.6; ApÇ.20.24.6.
 deva savitar etat te prāha TS.2.6.9.2; 3.2.7.1; GB.2.1.4; Vait.4.16; 17.4; ApÇ.3.20.8; 14.9.7.
 deva savitar etat te yajñam etc.: *see* deva savitar etam te.
 deva savitar etad br̥haspate pra ÇB.4.6.6.7; KÇ.11.1.20.
 deva savitar etam (LÇ. etat) te yajñam prāhur br̥haspataye brahmaṇe ÇÇ.4.7.17; LÇ.4.12.1. *See* etam te deva.
 deva savitar etam tvā vṛṇate-gñim hotrāya saha (ÇÇ. vṛṇate saha) pitṛa vāiçvānareṇa AÇ.1.3.23; ÇÇ.1.6.2; N.7.31. *See* etat tvā deva.

deva savitar etaṁ tvā (VSK. tvām) vṛpate bṛhaspatiṁ (TB.ApÇ. bṛhaspatiṁ dāivyaṁ) brahmānam VSK.2.3.1; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.
 deva savitar eṣa te brahmacārī AG.1.20.7; ÇG.2.18.4; MG.1.22.5. *See under* asāv eṣa te deva.
 deva savitar eṣa te somaḥ VS.5.39; KS.3.1; 26.2; MS.1.2.13; 22.12; 3.9.1; 113.13; ÇB.3.6.3.18; MÇ.2.2.4.36. P: deva savitaḥ KÇ.8.7.17 *See eṣa vo deva.*
 deva savitar devayajanaṁ me dehi devayajyāyāi AB.7.20.3. *Cf.* deva varuṇa.
 deva savitas tvām dīkṣāyā (KS. dīkṣānām) dīkṣāpatir asi MS.1.2.2; 11.4; KS.2.2.
 deva savitaḥ susāvitram (ApÇ. suṣā°) adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāyāsuvāsa PB.21.10.15; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1.
 deva savitaḥ soma rājan AV.6.99.3°.
 deva sūrya somaṁ kṛṣyāmaḥ KS.2.6; 24.3; ApÇ.10.25.1.
 devasenā upa sprçata HG.2.9.3; ApMB.2.18.40 (ApG.7.20.5).
 devasenānām abhibhañjatnām RV.10.103.8°; AV.19.13.9°; SV.2.1206°; VS.17.40°; TS.4.6.4.3°; MS.2.10.4°; 136.7; KS.18.5°.
 devasenābhyah (ApMB. °bhyā) svāhā HG.2.9.3; ApMB.2.18.40.41.
 deva soma retodhā adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāyaidhi PB.21.10.14; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 deva somaṣa te lokah VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.5.21.
 devastuto manāmahe RV.5.50.5°.
 devas te savitā hastam grhṇātu AV.14.1.49°. *Cf. under* savitā te hastam.
 devas trāta trāyatām aprayuchan RV.1.106.7^b; 4.55.7^b.
 devas tvaṣṭā dravinodā r̥bhukṣaṇaḥ RV.10.92.11°.
 devas tvaṣṭāvase tāni no dhāt RV.3.54.12^b.
 devas tvaṣṭā savitā viçvarūpaḥ RV.3.55.19^a; 10.10.5^b; AV.18.1.5^b; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2; N.10.34^a.
 devas tvā savitā punātu vasoh pavitreṇa çataadhāreṇa supvā (ApÇ. supvā) VS.1.3; ÇB.1.7.1.16; ApÇ.1.13.6. P: devas tvā KÇ.4.2.23. *See devas tvā savitotpunātu, and* achidreṇa tvā.
 devas tvā savitā punātv (MÇ.GG.KhG. savitotpunātv) achidreṇa pavitreṇa vasoh (KS. omits vasoh) sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.2.1.2; KS.2.1; 23.1; MS.1.2.1; 10.8; MÇ.1.2.5.18; GG.1.7.25; KhG.1.2.14. Ps: devas tvā savitā punātu TS.6.1.1.9; MS.3.6.3; 62.16; devas tvā savitā MÇ.2.1.1.40. *Cf.* devo mā savitā etc., and devo vah savitā etc.
 devas tvā savitā madhvānaktu VS.6.2; 37.11; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.1; 6.3.3.2; 4.2; MS.1.2.14; 23.13; 3.9.3; 117.12; 4.9.3; 123.7; KS.3.2.3; 26.3.5; MÇ.1.8.2.13. P: devas tvā savitā ÇB.3.7.1.11; 14.1.3.13; TA.4.5.1; 5.4.4; ApÇ.2.11.3; 7.2.3; 10.3; 15.7.3; MÇ.4.2.15. P: devas tvā KÇ.6.3.2; 26.2.19. *Cf.* devo vām etc.
 devas tvā savitā çrapayatu varṣiṣṭhe adhi (VS.KS.ÇB. °dhi) nāke (MS. nāke prthivyāḥ) VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; MS.1.1.9; 5.9; 4.1.9; 11.14; KS.1.8; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.14. Ps: devas tvā savitā çrapayatu TB.3.2.8.6; ApÇ.1.25.8; MÇ.1.2.3.27; Kāuç.44.39; devas tvā KÇ.2.5.23.

devas tvā savitā sūdayatu AV.1.18.3^d.
 devas tvā savitā hvayati (TS.KS.TB. hvayati devaya-jyāyāi) TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14; 19.4; KS.1.12; 31.1; TB.3.3.7.6; MÇ.1.3.1.12.
 devas tvā savitotpunātu MS.4.1.12; 15.11.
 devas tvā savitotpunātu, achidreṇa tvā pavitreṇa çata-dhāreṇa sahasradhāreṇa supvotpunāmi Kāuç.2.33.34. *See devas tvā savitā punātu vasoh.*
 devas tvā savitotpunātv etc.: *see* devas tvā savitā punātv.
 devas tvā savitod vapatu VS.11.63^a; TS.4.1.6.3^a; 5.1.7.3; MS.2.7.6^a; 81.19; 3.1.8^a; 10.15; 4.9.1^a; 122.1; KS.16.6^a; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.11^a; TA.4.3.2^a; 5.3.6; ApÇ.15.4.7; 16.5.11; MÇ.6.1.2. P: devas tvā KÇ.16.4.19; MÇ.4.1.25.
 devasthānam asrjanta sāma tena JB.2.393(3.28)^b. *Part of* yad vāirūpa.
 devasya citratamā martyeṣu RV.4.1.6^b.
 devasya cetato mahim VS.22.11^a.
 devasya te savituḥ prasaveçvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām hastam grhṇāmy asāu SMB.1.6.18; GG.2.10.26. P: devasya te KhG.2.4.13. *See devasya tvā etc.*
 devasya trātur avri bhagasya RV.4.55.5^b.
 devasya tvā savituḥ prasava upa naye:sāu ApMB.2.3.24 (ApG.4.10.12). *See devasya tvā savituḥ prasave . . . hastābhyām upa, and cf.* arṣeyam tvā.
 devasya tvā savituḥ prasava r̥ṣibhyas tvārṣeyebhyas tvāi-karṣaye tvā juṣṭam nirvapāmi Kāuç.67.27.
 devasya tvā savituḥ prasaveçvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām rakṣaso vadham juhomi TS.1.8.7.2. P: devasya tvā prasave TB.1.7.1.9. *Fragmentary:* devasya tvā . . . rakṣaso vadham juhomi ApÇ.18.9.17.
 devasya tvā savituḥ prasaveçvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām samvapāmi VS.1.21; MS.1.1.9; 4.16; TB.3.2.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.1. P: devasya tvā KÇ.2.5.10. *See sam vapāmi, devasya vah etc., and cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭam samvapāmi.
 devasya tvā savituḥ . . . hastābhyām sarasvatyā bhāṣa-jyena etc.: *see next but two.*
 devasya tvā savituḥ prasaveçvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām sarasvatyā vācā yantur yantreṇa bṛhas-patiṁ sāmrañyāyābhiṣiñcāmi MS.1.11.4; 165.7; 3.4.3; 47.8. P: devasya tvā savituḥ prasave MÇ.6.2.5. *See next, and* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantrenā°.
 devasya tvā savituḥ prasaveçvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām sarasvatyā vācā yantur yantrenemam amum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram bṛhaspates (KS. 40.9, putram agnes) sāmrañyenābhiṣiñcāmi (KS.14.2, °ṣiñcāmīndrasya sāmrañyenābhiṣiñcāmi) KS.14.2,8; 40.9. *See under prec.*
 devasya tvā savituḥ prasaveçvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām sarasvatyāi (KS. °tyā) bhāṣajyena vīryā-yānnādyāyābhiṣiñcāmi VS.20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.2.
 devasya tvā savituḥ prasaveçvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantriye (VSK. vāco yan turye turyam) dadhāmi VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; ÇB.5.2.2.13. P: devasya tvā KÇ.14.5.24.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantrenāgneḥ (TS. yantrenāgneḥ tvā) sāmrajyenābhīṣīcāmi VS. 18.37; TS.1.7.10.3; ÇB.9.3.4.17. *Fragmentary*: devasya tvā savituh prasave (ApÇ. devasya tvā) . . . agneḥ tvā sāmrajyenābhīṣīcāmi TS.5.6.3.2; TB.1.3.8.2,3; ApÇ. 17.19.8. P: devasya tvā KÇ.18.5.9. *See under* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām sarasvatyā vāco yantur yantrenā.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām hastām grhṇāmy asāu AG.1.20.4; MG.1. 10.15; 22.5. *See* devasya te.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām gāyatrenā chandasā dade-ñgirasvat TS.4.1. 1.3. P: devasya tvā savituh prasave TS.5.1.1.4. *See* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām ā dade.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām gāyatrenā chandasā rātrim iṣṭakām upadadhe ApÇ.16.11.4.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭām samvapāmi KS.1.8 (cf. 31.7); ApÇ.1.24.1. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām samvapāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭām grhṇāmi VS.1.10; ÇB.1.1. 2.17. P: devasya tvā KÇ.2.3.20.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭām nir vapāmi TS.1.1.4.2; KS.1.4 (cf. 31.3); TB.3.2.4.5; KāuÇ.2.1. *Fragmentary*: devasya tvā . . . agnaye juṣṭām nirvapāmi ApÇ.1.17.12. *Cf.* agniṣomābhyām (juṣṭām nirvapāmi).

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭām adhi vapāmi ApÇ.1.21.5. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām adhi vapāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāya trāiṣṭubhena chandasāhar upadadhe (and vaiçvānarāyanuṣṭubhena chandasā rātrim) upadadhe KS.38.12. *See next.*

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāyāhar (also with vikāra, rātrim for ahar) upadadhe MÇ.6.1.4. *See prec.*

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye vo juṣṭām (ApÇ. juṣṭām) nirvapāmi (KS. agnaye juṣṭām prokṣāmi) MS.1.1.5: 3.3; 4.1.5: 6.18; KS.1.5 (cf. 31.4); ApÇ.1.19.1. *See* devasya vah etc.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām agniṣomābhyām juṣṭām ni yunajmi (VSK. yunajmi; VS.1.10, juṣṭām grhṇāmi) VS.6.9; 10.1; VSK.6.2.3; ÇB.3.7.4.3. P: devasya tvā KÇ.6.3.28.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām agneḥ tejasā sūryasya varcasendrasyendriyenābhi ṣīcāmi AB.8.7.5,7,9. P: devasya tvā AB.8. 13.2; 18.1.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām adhi vapāmi TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.3. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭām adhi vapāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām açvinor bhāṣajyena tejase brahmavarcaśa-

yābhi ṣīcāmi VS.20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.2; ApÇ.19. 9.13.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām ā dade VS.1.24; 5.22,26; 6.1,30; 11.9; 22.1; 37.1; 38.1; VSK.2.3.4,5; TS.1.3.1.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.1.9: 5.11; 1.2.10: 19.14; 1.2.15: 24.10; 1.3.3: 30.12; 2.7.1: 74.12; 3.11.8: 151.6; 4.1.2: 2.12; 4.1.4: 6.6; 4.1.10: 12.13; 4.9.1: 120.5; 4.9.7: 127.4; KS.1. 2,9; 2.9,11,12; 3.3,5,10; 16.1; 27.1; KSA.1.2; ÇB.1. 2.4.4; 3.5.4.4; 6.1.4; 7.1.1; 9.4.3; 6.3.1.38; 14.1.2.7; TB.3.2.9.1; TA.4.2.1; 8.1; 5.7.1; KāuÇ.137.18. *The same formula without ā dade (understood)*: TS.2.6.4.1; 6.2.10.1; 4.4.1; MS.3.8.8: 105.17; 4.5.4: 68.8; TB. 3.2.2.1; 8.3.2; TA.5.2.5. Ps: devasya tvā savituh prasave KS.25.9,10; 26.5,8; 31.1,8; ApÇ.1.3.2; 19.3; 2.1.1; 6.7.1; 7.4.2; 11.3; 10.23.2; 11.11.2; 12.9.2; 11.7; 15.1.3; 16.1.7; 20.3.3; MÇ.1.1.1.23,34; 2.4.6; 8.2.1; 3.4; — 2.2.3.1 (bis); — 4.1.8; — 5.2.11.24; — 6.1. 1 (bis); devasya tvā LÇ.2.7.13; KÇ.2.6.13; 6.2.8; 9.4.5; 16.2.8; 20.1.27; 26.1.3; 5.1; ApÇ.1.20.4 (comm.); HG.1.27.1; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.33; BṛhPDh.7.28. *See ā dade* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām gāyatrenā, and *cf.* devebhyas tvā savituh.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām ā dade dviṣato vadhāya ApMB.2.9.5 (ApG. 5.12.11). *Cf.* TS.2.6.4.1.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām indravantaṁ tvā sādāyāmi KS.40.6.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām indrasyndriyena çriyāi yaçase balāyābhi (VS.KS. oyeṇa balāya çriyāi yaçase-bhi) ṣīcāmi VS. 20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.3. *Cf.* indrasyndriyena balāya.

devasya tvā savituh (KS. devasya savituh) prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām indrasyāujasā rakṣohāsi svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.2; KS.15.2. P: devasya tvā savituh prasave MÇ.9.1.1.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām upa nayāmy asāu (HG. naye-sāu) ÇG.2. 2.12; HG.1.5.8. *See under* devasya tvā savituh prasava upa.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām upāñcor vīryeṇa juhomi VS.9.38; ÇB.5.2. 4.17. P: devasya tvā KÇ.15.2.6.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ pāçenārabhe (MS. pāçena pratimuñcāmi) TS.6.3.6.2; MS.3.9.6: 124.1. *See ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ.*

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām pitṛbhyah pitāmahebhyaḥ prapitāmahe- bhyo vo juṣṭām nirvapāmi HG.2.14.3.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe (VS.KS.ÇB. sadha- sthād) agniṁ puriṣyam āñgirasvat kṇāmi VS.11.28; TS.4.1.3.1; MS.2.7.2: 76.12; KS.16.3; ÇB.6.4.1.1. Ps: devasya tvā savituh prasave TS.5.1.4.1; ApÇ.16.3.2; devasya tvā KÇ.16.2.22.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām prati grhṇāmi VS.2.11; VSK.2.3.4; TS.2.6.8.6; MS.1.9.4: 133.13; KS.9.9 (*series*); KB.6.14; PB.1.8.1; JB.1.73; ÇB.1.7.4.13; TA.3.10.1; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.5 (*cf.* 4.21.7); ApÇ.14.11.2; AG.1.24.15. P: devasya tvā LÇ.4.11.11; KÇ.2.2.18; Kāuç.9.1.3; PG.1.3.17; HG.1.11.7. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām prasūtaḥ praçīṣā pratigrhṇāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām prasūta ā rabhe AV.19.51.2.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām prasūtaḥ praçīṣā paristrhṇāmi Kāuç.2.21.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām prasūtaḥ praçīṣā pratigrhṇāmi GB.2.1.2; Vāit.3.9. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām prati grhṇāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām prohāmi JB.1.78.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām barhir devasadanām dāmi (ApÇ. onam ā rabhe) MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2: 3.8; ApÇ.1.3.11.

devasya tvā (*sc.* savituh *etc.*) brahmaṇe (*also* brahmaṇe juṣṭam) prāṇāya (*also* apānāya, vyānāya) juṣṭam nirvapāmi ApÇ.5.5.2.

devasya devīr upa yanti niṣkṛtam RV.9.69.4^b; SV.2.722^b.

devasya dravinasyavaḥ RV.5.13.2^c; SV.2.755^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 145.13; KS.20.14^c; ApÇ.17.7.4^c.

devasya paçya kāvyam AV.10.8.32^c.

devasya paçya kāvyam mahitvā RV.10.55.5^c; AV.9.10.9^c; SV.1.325^c; 2.1132^c; MS.4.9.12^c: 133.11; TA.4.20.1^c; N.14.18^c.

devasya bhargah sahaso yato jani RV.1.141.1^b.

devasya martyasya ca RV.2.7.2^b.

devasya marmrjataç çāru cakṣuḥ RV.4.2.19^d.

devasya yanty utayo (KS. yantūtayo) vi vājāḥ RV.3.14.6^b; KS.6.10^b.

devasya vyaṁ savituh prasave satyasavanasya brhaspater vājino vājito vājāṁ jeṣma MS.1.11.1: 162.5; 1.11.7: 168.15; KS.13.14; MÇ.7.1.2. P: devasya vyaṁ savituh prasave satyasavanasya KS.14.7. *See devasyāham etc.*

devasya vyaṁ savituh savīmāni RV.6.71.2^a; N.6.7.

devasya vyaṁ savituh save satya^o: *see devasyāham savituh etc.*

devasya vaḥ savituh prasave madhumatīḥ sādāyāmi KS.39.1 (*series*); ApÇ.16.32.5; 33.1 (*quinq.*).

devasya vaḥ savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām saṁ vapāmi MS.1.1.9: 4.16; 4.1.9: 10.16. P: devasya vaḥ savituh prasave MÇ.1.2.1.31; 3.10. *See devasya tvā etc.*

devasya vaḥ savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām . . . agnaye vo juṣṭān nirvapāmi MS.1.1.5: 3.3; 4.1.5: 6.18. *See under devasya tvā etc.*

devasya vā maruto martyasya vā RV.6.48.20^c.

devasya çlokaṁ savitur manāmahe RV.7.82.10^d.

devasya savituh prasave brhaspataye stuta KS.17.7; 34.17; 37.17; GB.2.2.10. *See next, and savitrprasūta brhaspataye.*

devasya savituh prasave brhaspatiprasūta (KS. ^osutah) MS.4.9.2: 123.5; KS.34.18 (*bis*). *See under prec.*

devasya savituh prasave-çvinor *etc.*: *see devasya tvā savituh etc.*

devasya savituh prasave satyasavaso (KS. ^osavasya) varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam MS.1.11.1: 162.5; 1.11.7: 168.11; KS.13.14; MÇ.7.1.2. P: devasya savituh prasave satyasavasya KS.14.7. *See under next but three.*

devasya savitur bhāgo-si (AV. bhāga stha) AV.10.5.14; VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.4; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.10. *See savitur bhāgo.*

devasya savitur matim VS.22.14^a.

devasya savitur vyaṁ RV.3.62.11^a.

devasya savituh savaṁ (*read save*) svargaṁ lokaṁ varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam GB.2.5.8. *See prec. but three, next but two, and several items under devasyāham.*

devasya savituh savaṁ SV.1.435^b. *See next.*

devasya savituh save RV.5.82.6^b; AV.6.23.3^a; VS.11.2^b; 20.11^d; TS.1.1.9.3^a; 4.1.1.1^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 73.10; 3.11.8^d: 151.8; KS.15.11^b; 38.4^d; ÇB.6.3.1.14; 12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^d; 3.2.9.8; 7.7.14^e; AÇ.9.9.8^b; ÇÇ.16.17.6^b; Vāit.27.9^b; ApÇ.2.2.7; 6.23.1^b; 11.5.1; MÇ.1.2.4.18^a; Kāuç.3.2^d; HG.2.17.4^d; ÇvetU.2.2^b. *See prec.*

devasya savituh save svargaṁ varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam prṣṭhāt prthivyā aham Vāit.27.6. *See under prec. but two.*

devasya sūno sahaso naçanta RV.7.1.22^d.

devasya heḍo (VSK. helo) ^ava yāsistṣṭhāḥ RV.4.1.4^b; VS.21.3^b; VSK.23.3^b; TS.2.5.12.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.12; 4.14.17^b: 246.9; KS.34.19^b; ApMB.1.4.14^b.

devasyāham savituh prasave brhaspatinā vājaitā varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.1; ApÇ.18.4.12. *See under devasya savituh savaṁ svargaṁ.*

devasyāham savituh prasave brhaspatinā vājaitā vājāṁ jeṣam TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.1; ApÇ.18.4.8.

devasyāham savituh prasave satyasavaso brhaspater vājito (*read vājino*) vājito varṣiṣṭham adhi nākaṁ ruheyam LÇ.5.12.13.

devasyāham savituh save satyaprasavasa indrasyottamaṁ nākaṁ aruham VS.9.10; ÇB.5.1.5.5.

devasyāham (VSK. devasya vyaṁ) savituh save satya-prasavaso (VSK. satyasavaso) brhaspater uttamaṁ nākaṁ aruham (VSK. aruhāmendrasyottamaṁ nākaṁ aruhāma) VS.9.10; VSK.10.3.1; ÇB.5.1.5.4.

devasyāham (VSK. devasya vyaṁ) savituh save satya-prasavaso (VSK. satyasavaso) brhaspater vājaito vājāṁ jeṣam (VSK. jeṣma) VS.9.13; VSK.10.3.5; ÇB.5.1.5.15. P: devasyāham KÇ.14.3.18. *See devasya vyaṁ etc.*

devasyāham savituh save satyasavasa indrasyottamaṁ nākaṁ ruheyam VS.9.10; ÇB.5.1.5.3. P: devasyāham KÇ.14.3.12; 4.8.

devasyāham (VSK. devasya vyaṁ) savituh save satya-savaso brhaspater uttamaṁ nākaṁ ruheyam (VSK. ruhemendrasyottamaṁ nākaṁ ruhema) VS.9.10; VSK.10.3.1; ÇB.5.1.5.2.

devasyāham narāçaṁsasya devayajyā paçumān bhūyāsam KS.5.3; 32.3.

devasyāham agnes sviṣṭakṛto devayajyayūh pratiṣṭhām
gameyam KS.5.3; 32.3.
devasyāham barhiṣo devayajyayā prajāvān bhūyāsam
KS.5.3; 32.3.
deva svadhāvo-mṛtasya nāma RV.3.20.3^b; TS.3.1.11.6^b;
MS.2.13.11^b: 162.3.
devaḥ sa naḥ subhūtam eha vakṣat AV.1.31.3^d.
devaḥ san durmatinām RV.1.129.11^c.
devaḥ savitābhīmātiṣāhaḥ AV.5.3.9^b. *See under* devam
savitāram abhi^c.
devaḥ savitā vasor vasudāvā TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.
10; 3.6.9: 73.5; KS.2.4; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.7. P: devaḥ
savitā MÇ.2.1.3.13. *See* devo naḥ savitā.
devaḥ savitā viçvavāraḥ AV.5.27.3^c; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.1;
KS.18.17^b.
devaḥ suvatu dharmanā RV.10.175.1^b,4^b.
devahitim jugupur dvādaçasya RV.7.103.9^a.
devahūr yajña ā ca vakṣat VS.17.62; MS.2.10.5: 137.17;
3.3.8: 41.8; ÇB.9.2.3.20.
deva hotar mandatarāç cikitvān RV.3.7.9^c.
devā akrñvann amṛtasya nābhim RV.2.40.1^d; 3.17.4^d;
TS.1.8.22.5^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 163.15; 4.13.5^d: 205.14;
KS.8.17^d; 18.21^d; TB.3.6.9.1^d.
devā akrñvan nahuṣasya viçpatim RV.1.31.11^b.
devā akrñvann uçiḥ amartyave ApÇ.12.7.10^b. *See under*
agner akrñvann.
devā agnim dhārayan draviṇodāḥ VS.12.2^d; 17.70^d; TS.
4.1.10.5^d; 6.5.2^d; 7.12.3^d; 5.1.10.4; MS.2.7.8^d: 84.13;
3.2.1: 14.14; KS.16.8^d; 18.4^d; 19.11; 21.14^d; ÇB.6.7.
2.3. P: devā agnim KÇ.16.5.5.
devā agnim dhārayan draviṇodām RV.1.96.1^d-7^d; MS.4.
10.6^d (*bis*): 157.13,15; N.8.2.
devā agne vicetasāḥ RV.1.45.2^b.
devā agre tad abruvan VS.31.21^b; TA.3.13.2^b.
devā agre nyapadyanta patniḥ AV.14.2.32^a. P: devā agre
Kāuç.75.11; 79.6.
devā āṅgirasō divam AÇ.1.3.27^d; ÇÇ.1.6.3^d; ApÇ.24.
12.7^d.
devā adabhram āça vaḥ RV.8.47.6^c.
devā aduḥ sūryo adāt AV.6.100.1^a. P: devā aduḥ Kāuç.
31.26.
devā anu kratum daduḥ RV.8.62.7^b.
devā anvavindan guhāhitam TA.3.11.12^b.
devā abhi pra mṛkṣata RV.8.67.9^c.
devā amuñcann asrjan vyenasāḥ TB.2.5.6.3^b; HG.2.3.
10^b; ApMB.2.12.10^b. *See* devā muñcanto.
devā amṛtenodakrāman AV.19.19.10^a.
devā avantv ṛbhavaḥ svastaye RV.5.51.13^c; MG.2.15.6^c.
devā avo vareṇyam SV.1.48^d. *See* devān *etc.*
devā ājyapā ājyam ajuṣanta MS.4.13.9: 212.7; ÇB.1.9.1.
10; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.14.
devā ājyapā juṣāṇā agna (MS. agnā; VS. indra) ājyasya
vyantu VS.28.11; MS.4.10.3: 149.6; 4.13.5: 205.3; KS.
15.13. *See* devān ājyapān svāhā^c.
devā adityā ye sapta RV.9.114.3^c; TA.1.7.5^c.
devā āyusmantas te-mṛtenāyusmantah KS.11.7; PG.1.
16.6; ApMB.2.14.9 (ApG.6.15.12). P: devā āyusmantas

te-mṛtena TS.2.3.10.3; devā āyusmantah KS.11.8. *See*
amṛtam āyus.
devā āçāpālā etam devebhyo-çvam (MS. açvam) medhāya
prokṣitam rakṣata (TS.KSA.TB. gopāyata) VS.22.19;
TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.10; KSA.1.3; ÇB.13.1.6.2;
4.2.16; TB.3.8.9.3. P: devā āçāpālāḥ KÇ.20.2.11; ApÇ.
20.5.9; MÇ.9.2.1.
devā āsate te adhi bruvantu naḥ RV.10.63.1^d.
devā āhutyānayā AV.11.10.12^b.
devā id asya haviradyam āyan RV.1.163.9^c; VS.29.20^c;
TS.4.6.7.4^c; KSA.6.3^c.
devā indrajyeṣṭhāḥ AV.3.19.6^c.
devā imam madhunā samyutam yavam AV.6.30.1^a; Kāuç.
66.15. *See* etam u tyaṁ madhunā.
devā ivāmṛtam rakṣamāṇāḥ AV.3.30.7^c.
devā ivāsuramāyayā AV.3.9.4^b.
devā un nayathā punaḥ RV.10.137.1^b; AV.4.13.1^b; MS.
4.14.2^b: 217.16.
devā ṛṣabhadāyine AV.9.4.20^d.
devā etasyām avadanta pūrve RV.10.109.4^a. *See* devā vā.
devā enam devatābhyah pra yachān AV.12.3.38^d.
devā eṣām abhavan devahūtiṣu RV.7.83.7^d.
devā okāṁsi cakrire RV.1.40.5^d; SV.2.1180^c; VS.34.57^d;
MS.1.6.2^d: 88.16; KS.7.14^d; KB.15.2; SB.1.4.14; JB.
1.74^e; LÇ.1.8.9; ApÇ.5.19.3^d; NrpU.2.4^d.
devā ojaṁsi sam dadhuḥ RV.1.80.15^d.
devāḥ (*sc.* tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
devāḥ kapota iṣito yad ichan RV.10.165.1^a; AV.6.27.1^a;
MG.2.17.1^a. P: devāḥ kapotaḥ AG.3.7.7; ÇG.5.5.2;
Kāuç.46.7; MG.2.17.1; Rvidh.4.20.2. *Cf.* BrhD.8.69.
devāḥ kuṣṭham avanvata AV.5.4.3^d,4^d; 6.95.1^d,2^d.
devāḥ kṛnūtha jivase RV.8.67.17^c.
devāḥ pāntu yajamānam nyarthāt (AV. nirṛthāt) RV.
10.128.7^d; AV.5.3.9^d; TS.4.7.14.3^d.
devāḥ pitarah pitaro devāḥ AV.6.123.3; KS.4.14; 31.
15; MS.1.4.11: 60.6; AB.7.24.3; TB.3.7.5.4; MÇ.1.4.
1.24; ApÇ.4.9.6. P: devāḥ pitarah GB.1.5.21; Vāit.2.15.
devāḥ pitaro manuṣyāḥ AV.10.9.9^a; 11.7.27^a.
devāḥ puruṣam āviçan AV.11.8.13^d,18^d,29^d.
devāḥ pra hiṇuta smaram AV.6.130.1^a-3^c; 131.1^c,2^c.
devāḥ prāyachann agnaye AV.11.8.31^d.
devāḥ agne duvasyuvā RV.8.102.2^b.
devāḥ agne haviṣmate RV.1.13.1^b; SV.2.697^b.
devāḥ (MS. devaḥ) achā drdyad yuñje adrim RV.3.1.1^c;
MS.4.11.2^c: 163.13; KS.2.15^c.
devāḥ achā drdyānaḥ sumedhāḥ RV.3.15.5^b.
devāḥ achā na dhrtayaḥ RV.1.132.5^c; 139.1^c; SV.1.461^c.
devāḥ achā na majmanā RV.8.103.2^b. *See* deva indro na.
devāḥ achā na vakṣaṇā RV.5.52.15^b.
devāḥ achā pathyā kā sam eti RV.3.54.5^b.
devāḥ (MS. devaḥ) achā brahmakṛtā gaṇena RV.7.9.5^b;
MS.4.14.11^b: 233.2; TB.2.8.6.4^b.
devāḥ achā yātave jātavedasam RV.1.44.4^c.
devāḥ achā raghupatvā jigāti RV.10.6.4^b.
devāḥ achā viduṣṭaraḥ RV.1.105.14^b.
devāḥ achā sumati yajñavanasam RV.4.1.2^b.
devāḥ ajasra vitaye RV.8.60.4^b.

- devān adya yatasruce RV.1.142.1^b.
devān adya swardīṇaḥ RV.1.44.9^d.
devān anu prabhūṣataḥ RV.9.29.1^c; SV.2.1115^c; PB.6.10.17.
devān apyeti brahmaṇā AV.10.10.6^d.
devān ayajāḥ kavibhiḥ kavīḥ san RV.1.76.5^b.
devān (MS. devān) avo vareṇyam RV.8.27.1^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 178.14; KS.10.13^d. *See devā etc.*
devān ājyapān āvaha ÇB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; ÇÇ.1.5.4.
devān ājyapān svāhāgnīm hotrāj juṣānā agna ājyasya viyantu TB.3.6.2.2. *See devā ājyapā juṣānā.*
devān ādityān aditiḥ havāmahe RV.10.65.9^c.
devān ādityān avase havāmahe RV.10.66.4^c.
devān ā vakṣi yajñīyān RV.1.188.3^b.
devān ā vitaye vaha RV.5.26.2^c; 7.16.4^b; SV.2.872^c; VSK.24.21^c.
devān ā sādāyād (TB. ApÇ. 0ayā) iha RV.8.44.3^c; VS.22.17^c; KS.2.15^c; TB.2.4.1.11^b; ApÇ.9.4.17^b. *Cf. agne devān iha vaha.*
devān (MS. ovañ) id eṣi pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ (MS. gīvebhiḥ) RV.1.162.21^b; VS.23.16^b; 25.44^b; TS.4.6.9.4^b; MS.1.2.15^b; 25.14; KSA.6.5^b; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14^b; ApÇ.7.16.7^b.
devān idānā ṛṣivat svastaye RV.10.66.14^b.
devān idānā haviṣā ghṛtāci RV.5.28.1^d.
devān idita ā vaha RV.1.13.4^b; SV.2.700^b.
devān ide sādāyā sapta hotrīn RV.10.35.10^b.
devān upa praçastaye RV.1.74.6^b.
devān upapreṣyan vājin ApÇ.20.15.13^c (*ter*).
devān (MS. devān) upa prāit saptabhiḥ RV.10.72.8^c; MS.4.6.9^c; 92.3; PB.24.12.6^c; ÇB.3.1.3.2^c; TA.1.13.2^c.
devān itāyate dame RV.4.8.3^b; KS.12.15^b.
devān etu pra ṇo haviḥ RV.8.19.27^b.
devān ohāno=vasāgamiṣṭhaḥ RV.6.52.5^d.
devānço yasmāi tveḍe tat satyam upariprutā (ApÇ. apariplutā) bhaṅgena (ApÇ. bhaṅgyena) VS.7.3; ÇB.4.1.1.26; ApÇ.12.11.10. P: devānço KÇ.9.4.39.
devānç ca yābhīr yajate dadāti ca RV.6.28.3^c; AV.4.2.1.3^c; TB.2.4.6.9^c.
devānç ca ye namasyanti TA.6.5.3^c.
devāns tvam paribhūr asi RV.5.13.6^b; TS.2.5.9.3^b; ÇB.1.4.2.15^b; TB.3.5.3.2^b; AÇ.1.3.6^b; ÇÇ.1.4.21^b.
devā garbham samāirayan AV.1.11.2^c.
devā gātuvido (MÇ. gātuvido gātum vittvā) gātum yajñāya vindata manasas patinā devena vātad yajñāḥ prayujyātām TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.1.1.4; MÇ.1.1.1.12. P: devā gātuvidaḥ ApÇ.3.13.2; MÇ.1.3.5.21; 7.2.20; 4.33. *Cf. next, and gātum vittvā.*
devā gātuvido gātum vittvā (VSK. gātum itvā) gātum ita AV.7.97.7; VS.2.21; 8.21; VSK.2.5.4; 9.3.7; TS.1.1.3.3; 4.44.3; 6.6.2.3; MS.1.1.13: 9.5; 1.3.38: 44.17; 4.1.14: 20.10; KS.1.12; 4.12; ÇB.1.9.2.28; 4.4.4.13; TB.3.3.9.12. P: devā gātuvidaḥ KÇ.3.8.4; 5.2.9; PG.1.2.11. *Cf. prec. and gātum vittvā.*
devā grāvānā indur indrah TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
devā grāvāno madhumatīm adyāsmīn yajñe yajamānāya vācam vadata PB.21.10.17; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
devācyā kṛpā MS.2.13.8^e; 158.4. *See devo devācyā.*
devā janam *etc.*: *see devān janam etc.*
devā jīvata AV.19.70.1.
devā jīvanakāmyāḥ MS.4.14.17^a; 244.6; TB.3.7.12.1^a; TA.2.3.1^a.
devā jīvayathā punaḥ RV.10.137.1^d; AV.4.13.1^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 218.1.
devāñjana trāikakuda AV.19.44.6^a.
devāñ (AÇ. devā) janam agan yajñāḥ KS.5.6; 25.7; 32.6; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.10.16; 13.5; 10.15.11; 14.28.2. *See devān etc.*
devāñ janma prayasā vardhayantī RV.1.71.3^d.
devāñ jigāti *etc.*: *see devān etc.*
devā dakṣāir bhṛgavaḥ sam cikitrīre RV.10.92.10^d.
devā dadatu bhartave AV.3.5.3^d.
devā dadatv ā (JB. otu vo; ÇÇ. otu yad) varam (GB. dadatv āsuram) AV.20.135.10^a; AB.6.35.18^b; GB.2.6.14^a; JB.2.117^a; ÇÇ.12.19.3^b.
devā dūtām cakrīre havyavāhanam (TB. ApÇ. havyavāham) RV.5.8.6^b; TB.1.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
devā devatvam abhirakṣamānāḥ RV.10.157.4^b; AV.20.63.2^d; 124.5^d.
devā devam avardhatām TB.2.6.20.3^b. *See devāu etc.*
devā devasya mahimānam ojasā (TS. MS. KS. arcataḥ) RV.58.1.3^b; VS.11.6^b; KS.15.11^b; TS.4.1.1.2^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.4; ÇB.6.3.1.18.
devā devānām anu hi vrata guḥ RV.3.7.7^d.
devā devānām api yanti pāthaḥ RV.3.8.9^d.
devā devānām bhiṣajā VS.21.53^a; MS.3.11.5^a; 147.9; TB.2.6.14.3^a.
devā devāya yemire RV.1.135.1^e.
devā devāso amṛtatvam āyan JB.2.393 (3.28)^d. *Part of yad vāirūpa.*
devā devīm yajatām yajñīyām iha RV.10.101.9^b.
devā devebhir adya sacanastamā RV.8.26.8^c.
devā devebhyāḥ purā AV.11.8.3^b, 10^b.
devā devebhyas pari KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.
devā devebhyo adhvaryanto (KS. adhvarīyanto) asthuh VS.17.56^d; TS.4.6.3.3^a; KS.18.3^a; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.10. *See devā deveṣv etc.*
devā devebhyo madhu RV.9.62.20^c.
devā deveṣu parākramadhvam prathamā dvitīyeṣu dvitīyās tritīyeṣu (ÇÇ. prathamā dvitīyeṣu parākramadhvam) KS.38.12; TB.3.7.5.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1-2; ApÇ.4.4.1; 16.1.3. P: devā deveṣu parākramadhvam ApÇ.20.2.2.
devā deveṣu praçastā RV.5.68.2^c; SV.2.494^c.
devā deveṣu yajñīyā RV.8.25.1^b.
devā deveṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS.35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.
devā deveṣv adadhur api kratum RV.10.56.4^b.
devā deveṣv adhvaryanto asthuh MS.2.10.5^a; 137.6. *See devā devebhyo etc.*
devā devāir avantu mā (MS. tvā) VS.20.11^e; MS.3.11.8^e; 151.8; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^b; HG.2.17.4^e.

devā dāivyā hotārā VS.28.17^a, 40^a; MS.4.10.3: 151.4; 4.13.8: 210.9; KS.20.15; TB.2.6.10.4^a; 20.3^a; 3.6.14.2; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devā dāivyā hotārā potārā neṣṭārā (TB. hotārā neṣṭārā potārā) MS.4.13.8: 210.7; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 devā dāivyena dhāvata AV.19.27.6^d.
 devā dhatta rayim asme suvīram RV.9.68.10^d; 10.45.12^d; VS.12.29^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 87.8.
 devā dhanena dhanam ichamānāḥ HG.1.15.1^b. See dhanena.
 devā na (MS. nā) āyuh pra tirantu jivase RV.1.89.2^d; VS.25.15^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 217.9; N.12.39^d.
 devā namobhir aṣvina RV.8.22.3^b.
 devā nā āyuh etc.: see devā na etc.
 devānām ya in manah RV.8.31.15^c–18^c; TS.1.8.22.4^c; MS.4.11.2^c (quater): 164.13, 15; 165.2, 4; KS.11.12^c (quater).
 devānām yaḥ pitaram avivāsati RV.2.26.3^c; TS.2.3.14.3^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 231.3; TB.2.8.5.3^c.
 devānām yaj janimānty ugra RV.4.2.18^b. See devānām janimānty.
 devānām yan manusyā amanmahi RV.10.35.8^b.
 devānām yaç carati prānathena TS.4.1.4.1^c. See yo devānām carasi.
 devānām yātur asi KS.37.13, 14.
 devānām yāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.1; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.4.6.
 devānām yuge prathame RV.10.72.3^a.
 devānām yonim āsadam SV.2.53^c. See ṛtasya yonim etc.
 devānām rātir abhi no ni vartatām RV.1.89.2^b; VS.25.15^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 217.7; N.12.39^b.
 devānām vakṣi priyam ā sadhastham (KSA. osthāt) VS.29.1^d; TS.5.1.11.1^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 183.13; KSA.6.2^d.
 devānām vasatīngamaḥ HG.1.17.3^b.
 devānām vasudhānīm virājam TA.3.11.4^b.
 devānām vā jutibhiḥ çaçadānā RV.1.116.2^b.
 devānām vāyoyāny asi TS.4.4.6.2.
 devānām vār mahah RV.10.93.3^b.
 devānām viṣṭhām anu yo vitasthe VSK.1.10.5^b; TB.3.7.5.3^b; KÇ.2.8.14^b; ApÇ.2.10.5^b. See divo vābhiṣṭhām.
 devānām vītim andhasā RV.9.1.4^b.
 devānām çaṁsam ṛta ā ca sukratuh RV.1.141.11^d.
 devānām çamitārāu MS.4.13.4^b: 204.5. See ubhāu devānām.
 devānām çarman mama santu sūrayaḥ RV.8.60.6^c.
 devānām çreṣṭham vapuṣām apaçyam RV.5.62.1^d.
 devānām sakhyam upa sedimā vayam RV.1.89.2^c; VS.25.15^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 217.9; N.12.39^c.
 devānām sadane vṛdhaḥ RV.8.13.2^b; SV.2.97^b.
 devānām samid asi VS.8.27; ÇB.4.4.5.23; ÇÇ.8.11.15; KÇ.5.5.35.
 devānām sarveṣām vācā AV.6.85.2^c.
 devānām sumna iṣayann upāvasuḥ RV.9.84.3^b.
 devānām sumne amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.108.4^c; SV.2.289^c.
 devānām sumne brhate raṇāya VS.14.3^b; MS.2.8.1^b: 106.12; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.6. See next but one.

devānām sumne subhagaḥ sa edhate RV.2.25.5^c.
 devānām sumno mahate raṇāya TB.3.7.7.9^b; ApÇ.10.3.8^b.
 See prec. but one.
 devānām soma pavamāna niṣkṛtam RV.9.107.22^c; SV.2.430^c.
 devānām spaça iha ye caranti RV.10.10.8^b; AV.18.1.9^b.
 devānām havyavāhanam Kāuç.3.10^d.
 devānām havyaçodhanāu TB.3.7.4.18^b; ApÇ.1.14.6^b.
 devānām hrdayam brahmānv avindat TA.3.11.6^c.
 devānām hetih pari tvā vṛnaktu AV.8.2.9^a.
 devānām gām na ditsati AV.12.4.2^d, 12^b.
 devānām guhyā namani RV.5.5.10^b; KS.35.19^b; TB.3.7.2.5^b; ApÇ.9.2.7^b; MÇ.3.2.10^b.
 devānām ca ṛṣṇām ca MS.2.9.1^a: 119.5.
 devānām cakṣuḥ subhagā vahantr RV.7.77.3^a.
 devānām cit tiro vaçam RV.10.17.1.4^c.
 devānām janimānty ugra AV.18.3.23^b. See devānām yaj.
 devānām janma martāṇç ca vidvān RV.1.70.6^b.
 devānām janma vasūyur vavanda RV.6.51.12^d.
 devānām janma sanutar ā ca viprah RV.6.51.2^b.
 devānām jyotiṣā saha KS.8.14^b.
 devānām tvā devatābhyo grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3. See devatābhyas tvā devatābhir.
 devānām tvā patnir devir viçvadevyavatiḥ pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe āngirasvad dadhatu mahāvīraṇ MS.4.9.1: 121.12.
 devānām tvā patnir devir viçvadevyavatiḥ (MS. odevya^o) pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe āngirasvad (TS. āṅg^o) dadhatūkhe VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.1, 2; MS.2.7.6: 81.10; 3.1.8: 10.1; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.4. Ps: devānām tvā patnir TS.5.1.7.1; KS.19.7; ApÇ.16.5.8; MÇ.6.1.2; devānām tvā KÇ.16.4.11.
 devānām tvā pitṛṇām (ApÇ. pitṛṇām) anumato bhartum çakeyam TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; ApÇ.15.10.7. P: devānām MÇ.4.3.19.
 devānām dasitam haviḥ KS.30.8^b, 9^b.
 devānām durmatir ikṣe RV.8.79.9^b.
 devānām dūta iyase RV.10.137.3^d; AV.4.13.3^d; TB.2.4.1.7^d; TA.4.4.2.1^d.
 devānām dūta ukthyaḥ RV.5.26.6^c.
 devānām dūtaḥ purudha prasūtaḥ RV.3.54.19^a.
 devānām devam yajataḥ surukme VS.20.41^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.7; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.3^d.
 devānām devatamā çaviṣṭhā (TB. çaciṣṭhā) MS.4.14.6^b: 223.11; TB.2.8.4.6^b.
 devānām devayāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.1; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.4.6.
 devānām devahūtiṣu AV.5.7.4^d.
 devānām devo nidhipā na avyāt MS.4.14.12^d: 236.3; TB.2.8.4.3^d.
 devānām devo brāhmaṇaḥ Kāuç.74.12^c.
 devānām dāivyo-pi yajamāno-mṛto-bhūt TB.3.7.5.11^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d.
 devānām dhāma nāmāsi TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1. Cf. next.
 devānām dhāmāmṛtam TB.3.11.1.21. Cf. prec.
 devānām dhenur anapasprg eṣā AV.13.1.27^b.

devānām nāma bibhrati RV.9.99.4^d; SV.2.983^d.
 devānām nāva rundhate AV.13.2.15^d.
 devānām nidhir asi dveṣoyavanah MS.1.2.10^b: 20.10;
 ApÇ.11.12.3^b.
 devānām nihitam nidhim yam indrah AV.19.27.9^a.
 devānām nihitam nidhim AV.12.4.17^b.
 devānām nihitam bhāgam AV.12.4.21^c.
 devānām nihito nidhih AV.12.4.29^b.
 devānām nu vayan jānā RV.10.72.1^a.
 devānām agnir aratir jirāṇvaḥ RV.2.4.2^d.
 devānām agne bhiṣajā ṣaṭbhiḥ AV.7.53.1^d; VS.27.9^d;
 TS.4.1.7.4^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 149.11; KS.18.16^d; TAA.
 10.48^d.
 devānām agneyāny asi TS.4.4.6.2. Cf. agner agneyāny.
 devānām agre yajataṁ yajadhvam MS.4.14.1^b: 215.17;
 TB.2.8.1.4^b; ApÇ.20.20.9^b.
 devānām adhipā eti gharmaḥ Vait.14.1^a (AVP).
 devānām antarikṣāny asi TS.4.4.6.2.
 devānām aparājitaḥ AV.5.30.17^b.
 devānām aparo rathaḥ AV.10.4.1^b.
 devānām api hastya ApMB.2.17.2^b.
 devānām ardhabhāg asi AV.6.86.3^c.
 devānām ava dviṣaḥ RV.1.133.7^c; AV.20.67.1^c.
 devānām avase huve AV.6.108.2^d.
 devānām avo vṛṇe RV.8.94.8^b.
 devānām asi vahnitamaṁ sasnitamaṁ papritamaṁ juṣṭa-
 tamaṁ devahūtamam VS.1.8; MS.1.1.5: 3.1; 4.1.5:
 6.12; KS.1.4; ÇB.1.1.2.12. Ps: devānām asi vahni-
 tamam KS.3.1.3; MÇ.1.2.1.25; devānām KÇ.2.3.14. See
 tvaṁ devānām asi sasnitamaṁ.
 devānām asthi kṛṇamaṁ babhūva AV.4.10.7^a.
 devānām ājyapānām ayāt priyā dhāmāni KS.32.1. See
 ayāt devānām.
 devānām ājyapānām priyā dhāmāni yakṣat AÇ.1.6.5.
 devānām āṇa upa vitapṛsthah RV.1.162.7^b; VS.25.30^b;
 TS.4.6.8.3^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.4; KSA.6.4^b.
 devānām idam nihitam yad asti MS.1.2.10^a: 20.12; ApÇ.
 11.12.3^a.
 devānām id avo mahat RV.8.83.1^a; SV.1.138^a; AB.5.19.
 13; KB.26.13. Ps: devānām id avaḥ AÇ.8.10.2; devā-
 nām it ÇÇ.10.10.7. Cf. BrhD.6.98.
 devānām u katamaḥ ṣaṁbhaviṣṭhaḥ RV.4.43.2^b.
 devānām uta yo martyānām RV.6.15.13^c; MS.4.13.10^c:
 213.15; TB.3.5.12.1^c.
 devānām utkramaṇam asi VS.7.26; ÇB.4.2.5.5. P: devā-
 nām KÇ.9.6.34.
 devānām uttamaṁ yaçah VS.28.30^b; TS.2.6.17.5^b.
 devānām uçatir upa RV.1.22.9^b; VS.26.20^b.
 devānām ūtibhir vayan RV.2.8.6^b.
 devānām etat pariśūtam AV.11.5.23^a; GB.1.2.7^a. Cf.
 devānām pariśūtam.
 devānām eti niṣkṛtam RV.3.62.13^b; TS.1.3.4.2^b.
 devānām enaṁ ghorāiḥ krūrāiḥ prāiṣair abhipreṣyāmi
 AV.16.7.2.
 devānām enā nihitā padāni RV.1.164.5^b; AV.9.9.6^b.
 devānām eṣa upanāha āst TS.3.3.9.1^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.
 12; KS.13.9^a. See devānām bhāga.

devānām ojaḥ prathamajam hy etat RVKh.10.128.8^b;
 AV.1.35.2^b; VS.34.51^b.
 devānām patnayo viçah: see devānām patnir diçah.
 devānām patnīnām aham devayajyayā prajāniṣṭya prajāyā
 paçubhiḥ MÇ.1.4.3.1. See devānām patnir agnir, and
 cf. adityā aham.
 devānām patnībhyah pulikah MS.3.14.5: 173.7. See
 kulikā, and goṣādir.
 devānām patnībhyo-mṛtaṁ juhomi svāhā ApÇ.6.12.5.
 devānām patnir agnir gr̥hapatir yajñasya mithunaṁ (KS.
 opatir mithunaṁ yajamānasya) taylor aham devaya-
 jyayā mithunena pra bhūyāsam (KS. pra janiṣṭyāyuṣe
 varcase rāyaspoṣāya suprajastvāya) TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.5;
 KS.5.4; 32.4. See devānām patnīnām.
 devānām patnir upa mā hvayadhvam KS.1.10; ApÇ.2.
 5.7; MÇ.1.2.5.11.
 devānām patnir uçatir avantu naḥ RV.5.46.7^a; AV.7.49.
 1^a; MS.4.13.10^a: 213.7; TB.3.5.12.1^a; AÇ.1.10.5; 5.
 20.6; N.12.45^a. P: devānām patnir ÇÇ.1.15.4; 8.6.9;
 7.13; Vait.4.8; ApÇ.3.9.1. Cf. BrhD.5.45; Rvidh.2.
 16.1, note.
 devānām patnir (VS. patnyo; MS. patnayo) diçah (MS.
 viçah) VS.23.36^c; TS.5.2.11.2^c; MS.3.12.21^d: 167.4;
 KSA.10.5^c.
 devānām panthām anusamcaranti AV.18.3.4^b.
 devānām pariśūtam asi TS.1.1.2.1; MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2:
 3.2; TB.3.2.2.3; ApÇ.1.3.6; MÇ.1.1.1.29. Cf. devānām
 etat, and the ūha ApÇ.8.13.7.
 devānām pātram ucyate ÇÇ.1.2.8^d.
 devānām pātha upa vakṣi vidvān RV.10.70.10^b; N.6.7.
 devānām pātha ṛtuthā havīṣi RV.10.110.10^b; AV.5.12.
 10^b; VS.29.35^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.13; KS.16.20^b; TB.
 3.6.3.4^b; N.8.17^b.
 devānām pitā janitā prajānām MS.4.14.1^b: 215.13; TB.
 2.8.1.3^b.
 devānām pitṛṇām martyānām AV.11.1.5^b.
 devānām puṣṭe cakṛmā subandhum RV.1.162.7^d; VS.25.
 30^d; TS.4.6.8.3^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 182.5; KSA.6.4^d.
 devānām pūrayodhya AV.10.2.31^b; TA.1.27.3^b.
 devānām pūr asi tām tvā praviçāmi tām tvā pra padye
 saha gr̥hāiḥ saha prajāyā saha paçubhiḥ sahartvigbhiḥ
 saha sadasyāiḥ saha somyāiḥ saha dakṣiṇyāiḥ saha
 yajñena saha yajñapatinaḥ KS.35.10.
 devānām pūrve yuge RV.10.72.2^c.
 devānām pratiṣṭhe sthaḥ AG.3.8.19.
 devānām prahitaṁgama PG.3.15.20^b.
 devānām bandhu nihitam guhāsu TA.3.11.3^b.
 devānām brahmavādām vadatām yat TB.1.2.1.6^a; ApÇ.
 5.2.4^a.
 devānām bhadra sumatir r̥juyatām RV.1.89.2^a; VS.25.
 15^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.7; N.12.39^a. Cf. BrhD.3.122.
 devānām bhāga upanāha eṣah AV.9.4.5^a. See devānām eṣa.
 devānām bhāgadā asat VS.17.51^d. See devebhyo etc.
 devānām bhāgadheyiḥ stha MS.1.3.1: 29.1.
 devānām mano hitam RV.1.187.6^b; KS.40.8^b.
 devānām manve adhi no bruvantu TS.4.7.15.5^a; MS.3.
 16.5^a: 191.14. See viçveṣām devānām manve.

devānām māne prathamā atisthan RV.10.27.23^a; N.2.22^a.
Cf. BrhD.7.27.
 devā no yajñam rtuthā (TB.ApÇ. rjudhā) nayantu VS.26.19^d; TB.3.7.10.3^d; ApÇ.9.14.1^d.
 devā no yathā sadam id vrdhe asan RV.1.89.1^c; VS.25.14^c; KS.26.11^c; N.4.19.
 devān gachantu vo madāḥ RV.9.101.4^d; AV.20.137.4^d; SV.1.547^d; 2.222^d.
 devān gacha suvar vīda (ApÇ. vinda) yajamānāya mahyam TB.3.7.5.3^d; ApÇ.2.10.5^d. *See* divam *etc.*
 devān gharmapān gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.4.
 devān ghr̥tavatā yaje AV.3.10.11^b.
 devān janam agan yajñah MS.1.4.4: 51.13; 1.4.9: 57.3; MÇ.3.1.20. *See* devāñ *etc.*
 devān (RV.TB. devāñ) jigāti sumnayuh RV.3.27.1^c; MS.1.6.1^c: 84.15; ÇB.1.4.1.21; TB.3.5.2.1^c.
 devān jinva KÇ.4.14.27.
 devān divam yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ŚB.1.5.11. *See* under divam tr̥tiyam.
 devān divam agan yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. P: devān divam agan KÇ.25.2.8. *See* under divam tr̥tiyam.
 devān devayate (TB.ApÇ.MÇ. devāyate) yaja (MÇ. yajamānāya svāhā) RV.1.15.12^c; 3.10.7^b; 29.12^d; 5.21.1^d; SV.1.100^b; KS.2.9^d; 7.13^c; 39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.4^d; ApÇ.7.7.1^d; 16.35.5^d; MÇ.1.7.3.43^d.
 devān devāpe haviṣā saparya RV.10.98.4^d.
 devān devāyate *etc.*: *see* prec. but one.
 devān pitṛn dadate manuṣyāṇḥ ca JB.2.30(29)^d. *Part of* tām viṇṇati.
 devān puṇyajanān pitṛn AV.8.8.15^b; 11.9.24^d.
 devān prapadye TA.2.19.1.
 devān manuṣyān asurān uta ṛṣiṇ AV.8.9.24^d.
 devān (*read* dāivān) mā bhayād iti SMB.2.2.7^d. *Cf.* dāivān mā bhayāt.
 devān yakṣad yathāyatham VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 148.4; TB.2.6.14.6^b.
 devān yakṣi mānuṣāt pūrvo adya RV.2.3.3^b.
 devān yakṣi vanaspate RV.1.142.11^b.
 devān yakṣi viduṣṭarāḥ RV.1.105.13^d.
 devān yakṣi svadhvara RV.5.28.5^b; ÇB.1.4.1.39; TB.3.5.2.3^b.
 devān yakṣyāvo devayajyāyāi MS.4.1.14 (*bis*): 19.3.4; MÇ.1.3.1.12 (*bis*).
 devān yaja TS.2.6.9.3; ÇB.1.8.2.14; 2.2.3.24; 5.2.41; 6.1.44; 3.9.3.8.9; KÇ.3.5.6; ApÇ.3.5.1; 8.3.3; MÇ.1.3.4.4.
 devān yajantāv rtuthā sam añjataḥ RV.2.3.7^c.
 devān yajñiyan iha yān yajāmāhāi (TS. havāmahe) TS.1.5.10.3^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 47.4; KS.4.14^b.
 devān yajñena bodhaya AV.19.63.1^b.
 devān yat kratvā majmanā puruṣtutaḥ RV.1.141.6^c.
 devān yan nāthito huve AV.7.109.7^a.
 devān vasiṣṭho amṛtān vavande RV.10.65.15^a; 66.15^a.
 devān vā yac cakṛmā kac cid āgaḥ RV.1.185.8^a. *Cf.* yad vo vayan cakṛmā, *and* under acittibhiḥ.
 devān sakhibhya ā varam RV.9.45.2^c.
 devān saparyati RV.10.93.2^b.

devān sabrahmaṇān ṛtvā AV.12.4.53^c.
 devān sabrahmaṇān vaçā AV.12.4.10^b.
 devān sendrān upa te huve savāham (KSA. -sā aham) TS.7.3.11.3^c; KSA.3.1^c.
 devān havata ūtaye RV.1.105.17^b.
 devān huve brhacchravasaḥ svastaye RV.10.66.1^a; AB.4.30.7 (*bis*), 9; KB.20.3; 24.9; 25.9. P: devān huve AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.11.5.6; 12.16; 14.33. *Cf.* BrhD.5.45 (B).
 devā patī abhiṣṭaye ÇÇ.7.10.10^b.
 devāpinā preṣitā mṛkṣiṇiṣu RV.10.98.6^d.
 devāpir devasumatīm cikitvān RV.10.98.5^b; N.2.11^b.
 devā barhir āsata PB.24.1.9^b. *See* devāso barhir.
 devā brahmāṇa āgachata ÇB.3.3.4.20. *See* next two.
 devā brahmāṇa āgachata āgachata (! without samdhi) GB.1.3.1. *See* prec. and next.
 devā brahmāṇa āgachata āgachata āgachata LÇ.1.3.3. P: devā brahmāṇaḥ ŚB.1.1.27 (*cf. comm.*). *See* prec. two.
 devā bhavata vājinaḥ RV.1.23.19^c. *See* açvā bhavata.
 devā bhāgaṁ yathā pūrve RV.10.191.2^c; AV.6.64.1^c; MS.2.2.6^c: 20.16; TB.2.4.4.5^c.
 devā bhūmīm pṛthivīm apramādam AV.12.1.7^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 233.12.
 devā ma idam havir juṣantām MS.4.13.5: 206.4; ÇB.1.8.1.37.
 devā madhor vy açnate (SV. açata) RV.9.51.3^b; SV.2.576^b.
 devā manuṣyā asurāḥ pitara ṛṣayaḥ AV.10.10.26^d.
 devā manuṣyāḥ pitaraç (Kāuç. paçavaç) ca sarṇe MS.4.14.14^b: 239.13; Kāuç.82.13^b.
 devā manuṣyān abruvan AB.7.13.11^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 devā muñcanto asṛjan nir enasaḥ AV.2.10.8^b. *See* devā amuñcann.
 devā mṛtyum apāghnata AV.11.5.19^b.
 devā yajanta haviṣā ghr̥tena MS.4.14.6^b: 223.9; TB.2.8.4.6^b.
 devā yajñam nayantu naḥ RV.1.40.3^d; SV.1.56^d; VS.33.89^d; 37.7^d; MS.4.9.1^d: 120.10; ÇB.14.1.2.15; TA.4.2.2^d; 5.2.7.
 devā yajñam atanvata RV.10.90.6^b; AV.19.6.10^b; VS.19.12^a; 31.14^b; TA.3.12.3^b. *See* yajñam devā.
 devā yajñam ṛtavaḥ kalpayanti AV.18.4.2^a. P: devā yajñam Kāuç.81.10.
 devā yajñād udetya AV.12.4.41^b.
 devā yañ cakrur brāhmaṇāḥ AV.19.35.2^c.
 devā yañ cakrur bheṣajam AV.19.35.1^c.
 devāyate yajamānāya çarma TS.3.5.5.3^d.
 devāya tvā goptre pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.18.3. *See* next but one.
 devāya tvā savitre TS.1.4.23.1; 24.1; 25.1; KS.4.10. *Cf.* sāvitro-si.
 devāya tvā savitre (AG. devāya savitre) paridadāmi (SMB.GG. paridadāmy asāu) ÇB.11.5.4.3; AG.3.10.6; SMB.1.6.24; GG.2.10.32; PG.2.2.21. P: devāya tvā KhG.2.4.18. *See* prec. but one.
 devāya devahūtibhiḥ RV.7.14.1^b.
 devāya devīr didhiṣanty annam RV.2.35.5^b.
 devā yad yajñam tanvānāḥ RV.10.90.15^c; AV.19.6.15^c; VS.3.1.15^c; TA.3.12.3^c.
 devā yantu sumanasyamānāḥ AV.2.35.5^d; 19.58.5^d.

- devāya çastim amṛtāya çanṣa RV.4.3.3^c.
devāya sadanāsade RV.9.98.10^d. See vīrāya sa^o.
devāya savitre ÇÇ.8.3.1. See next.
devāya savitre-nubruhi ÇB.4.4.1.7; ApÇ.13.13.2; MÇ.2.5.1.40. See prec.
devāya savitre paridadāmi etc.: see devāya tvā savitre etc.
devāya savitre preṣya ÇB.4.4.1.7; ApÇ.13.13.2; MÇ.2.5.1.41.
devāya savitre satyaprasavāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.18; BrhU.6.4.18.
devā yāta pathibhir devayānāḥ RV.4.37.1^b.
devāyudham indram ājohuvānāḥ TB.2.5.6.4^a.
devāyur imān pravape KS.2.1. See under devaçrud.
devāyuvam etc.: see devayuvam etc.
devā rājyāya yodhināḥ AV.19.20.3^b.
devā vayam manuṣyāḥ Kāuç.104.2^c.
devā vaçām ayācan AV.12.4.20^a, 24^a.
devā vaçām paryavadan AV.12.4.49^a.
devāv açvināu madhukaçayādyemaḥ yajñam (ApÇ. okaçayādyasmin yajñe) yajamānāya mimikṣatam PB.21.10.12; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2. Cf. RV.1.22.3; 157.4.
devā vasavyā agne soma sūrya TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.10; 2.4.8: 45.15; KS.11.9. P: devā vasavyāḥ TS.2.4.10.1; KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.4; MÇ.5.2.6.8, 17.
devā vā etasyām avadanta pūrve AV.5.17.6^a. See devā etasyām.
devā viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.2.27.4^b; TS.2.1.11.4^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 177.9; KS.11.12^b.
devāvīḥ paryakṣarat RV.9.64.11^b.
devāvīr aghaçanṣahā RV.9.24.7^c; 28.6^c; 61.19^c; SV.1.470^c; 2.165^c, 317^c, 641^c.
devāvīr devān haviṣā yajāsi RV.3.29.8^c; VS.11.35^c; TS.3.5.11.2^c; 4.1.3.3^c; KS.11.3^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 77.12; AB.1.28.31; ÇB.6.4.2.6.
devāvīr mado matibhiḥ pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.105.2^c; SV.2.449^c.
devā vṛdhāya hūmahe RV.8.83.6^c.
devā vṛçanti hṛditāḥ AV.12.4.28^d.
devāvyaḥ suhavam adhvaraçriyam RV.10.36.8^b.
devāvyaḥ bharata çlokaḥ adrayaḥ RV.10.76.4^d.
devāvyaḥ (SV. devāvyāçm) madam abhi diviçavasam RV.9.104.2^c; SV.2.508^c.
devāvyaḥ manuṣe pinvati tvacam RV.9.74.5^b.
devāvye yajamānāya çarma KS.35.4^d.
devāvyo naḥ pariṣeyamānāḥ RV.9.97.26^a.
devāvyo na yajñāḥ svapnasah RV.10.78.1^b.
devā vratapatayaḥ (sc. vratāḥ carisyaṃi) Kāuç.56.7.
devāç ca pitaraç ca ViDh.73.26.
devāç ca mahādevāḥ TA.1.9.3^a.
devāç ca viçva ṛbhavaç ca viçve RV.7.51.3^b.
devāç ca sarve amṛtena sākam AV.11.5.5^d, 23^d.
devāç cit te amṛtā jātavedaḥ RV.10.69.9^a.
devāç cit te asurya pracetasah RV.2.23.2^a.
devāç cit te asuryāya pūrve RV.7.21.7^a.
devāç çaitām ṛṣayaç ca AB.7.13.11^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
devāḥ çarmanyā mitra varuṇāryaman TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.12; KS.11.9. P: devāḥ çarmanyāḥ TS.2.4.10.1; KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.7; MÇ.5.2.6.10, 17.
devāsa āyan paraçtūr abibhran RV.10.28.8^a.
devāsa indra yuyudhuḥ RV.4.30.3^b.
devāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.3.
devāsa upa gantana RV.8.7.27^c. Cf. devāso gantanopa.
devāsaḥ pṛtim açata RV.9.18.3^b; SV.2.445^b.
devāsaḥ pūsarātayaḥ RV.1.23.8^b; 2.41.15^b.
devā saṃgatya yat sarve AV.9.4.15^c. Misprint for devāḥ etc.
devāsaç cakrmaḥ vayam AV.6.114.1^b; VS.20.14^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 157.1; KS.38.5^b; TB.2.4.4.8^b; 6.6.1^b; 3.7.12.1^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
devāsaç ca martāsaç ca jāgrvim RV.6.15.8^c; SV.2.918^c.
devāsaç cid yam idhire RV.5.25.2^b.
devāsaç cin manasā sam hi jagmuḥ RV.3.1.13^c.
devāsaḥ çṛṇavan hi kam RV.9.49.4^c; SV.2.788^c.
devāsas tān upa yātā pibadhyāi RV.9.97.20^d.
devāsas tvā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.36.4^a.
devāsaḥ sarvayā viçā RV.1.39.5^d; 5.26.9^c; TB.2.4.4.4^d.
devāsaḥ supravācanam RV.1.105.12^b.
devāso agna ūrja ā napātam RV.7.17.6^b.
devāso agniḥ janayanta cittibhiḥ RV.3.2.3^b.
devāso agniḥ janiman vapuṣyan RV.3.1.4^d.
devāso agniḥ apasi svasṛṇām RV.3.1.3^d.
devāso aṣṭa martyam RV.10.126.1^b; SV.1.426^b.
devāso asti duṣkṛtam RV.8.47.13^b.
devāso asty āpyam RV.8.27.10^b; N.6.14.
devāso gantanopa naḥ RV.8.54 (Vā.6).3^b. Cf. devāsa upa.
devāso dadhire ca naḥ RV.1.26.8^b.
devāso dadhire puraḥ RV.1.131.1^c; 8.12.22^b. Cf. devās tvā dadhire.
devāso dutam akrata RV.5.21.3^b; 8.23.18^b.
devāso devam aratiḥ dadhanvire RV.8.19.1^b; SV.1.109^b; 2.1037^b.
devāso devam aratiḥ nyerire RV.4.1.1^b.
devāso devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.7.10.14^d.
devāso na kumārakaḥ RV.8.30.1^b.
devāso nityayāçirā RV.8.31.5^c.
devāso barhir āsadan RV.8.28.1^b. See devā barhir.
devāso manyur dāsasya çamnan RV.1.104.2^c.
devāso yajñam atnata RV.8.13.18^b; 92.21^b; AV.20.110.3^b; SV.2.74^b.
devāso yaḥ ca nayatha RV.7.59.1^b.
devāso yatra panitāra evāḥ RV.3.54.9^c.
devāso raṇvam avase vastūyavaḥ RV.1.128.8^f.
devāso yanate martyo vaḥ RV.5.41.17^b.
devāso viçvadhāyasaḥ AV.3.22.2^c.
devāso hi śmā manave samanyavaḥ RV.8.27.14^a; VS.33.94^a.
devās ta indra sakhyāya yemire RV.8.89.2^c; 98.3^c; AV.20.62.7^c; SV.2.377^c; VS.33.95^c.
devās taḥ sarve dhūrvantu RV.6.75.19^c; AV.1.19.4^c; SV.2.1222^c.
devās tataksur manave yajatram RV.10.46.9^d.
devā stavante manuṣyāya sūrayaḥ RV.10.65.4^d.
devās tikṣṇābhir abhribhiḥ ÇB.7.5.2.52^b.
devās te citim avidan AV.2.9.4^a.

devās tenāhaṁ satyena ChU.3.11.2^c.

devās tṛirekādaśas tristrayastrināṁ uttare bhavatottara-vartmāna uttarasatvānaḥ TB.3.11.2.4.

devās tvā dadhire purāḥ RV.8.12.25^b. Cf. devāso daṁ.

devās tvā devayajyāyāi juṣantām VS.5.42; ÇB.3.6.4.8.

devās tvā manthipāḥ prapayantu VS.7.17; MS.1.3.12: 34.10; 4.6.3; 82.6; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.14; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.1; MÇ.2.4.1.6. P: devās tvā KÇ.9.10.6.

devās tvā çukrapāḥ prapayantu VS.7.12; MS.1.3.12: 34.9; 4.6.3; 82.4; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.14; TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.1; MÇ.2.4.1.6. P: devās tvā KÇ.9.10.6.

devās tvendrajyesthā varuṇarājāno-dhastāc copariṣṭāc ca pāntu TS.5.5.9.5; MÇ.6.2.4.

devās tvod avapan punaḥ AV.6.109.3^b.

devāḥ saṁgatya yat sarve AV.9.4.15^c.

devāḥ sattram atanvata ÇB.11.5.5.12^d.

devāḥ sadhasthā vida rūpam asya (AV. vida lokam atra) AV.6.123.2^b; VS.18.60^b; TS.5.7.7.1^b; ÇB.9.5.1.47^b; MÇ.2.5.5.21^b. See agnesadhasthā, and vṛkāḥ sadhasthā.

devāḥ sapitayo-pām napān naraçansa TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.14; KS.11.9. P: devāḥ sapitayāḥ TS.2.4.10.1; KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.10; MÇ.5.2.6.12.17.

devāḥ sīdantu yajñiyāḥ RV.2.4.1.21^b; MS.3.8.7^b: 105.7; N.9.37^b.

devāḥ sūryam samāirayan AV.3.31.7^b.

devā ha dharmanā dhruvāḥ KS.35.7^c.

devi goptri sarasvati ÇÇ.2.13.5^b.

devitame sarasvati RV.2.4.1.16^b.

devi marteṣu mānuṣi çravasyum RV.7.75.2^d.

devi vāg yat te vāco (TS.GB.AÇ.Vait. yad vāco) madhumat (KB.GB.AÇ.ÇÇ.Vait. madhumattamaḥ; KÇ. madhumattamaḥ juṣtatamaḥ) tasmin mā (KB.ÇÇ. no adya) dhah (KB.ÇÇ. dhāt; Vait. adds svāhā) TS.3.1.10.1; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16. See yad vāco madhumat.

devi uṣāsā açvinā: see devi uṣāsāv etc.

devi uṣāsānaktā VS.28.14^a, 37^a; MS.4.13.8: 210.1; TB.2.6.10.2^a; 3.6.14.1.

devi uṣāsānaktādyāsmin yajñe prayaty ahvetām MS.4.13.8: 209.14; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. Cf. indram yajñe.

devi uṣāsānaktā vasuvane vasudheyasya vitām MS.4.10.3: 151.3; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.

devi uṣāsāv (VSK.MS. uṣāsā) açvinā VS.21.50^a; VSK.23.49^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.4; TB.2.6.14.2^a.

devi urjāhuti MS.4.13.8(bis): 210.4.7; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.20.3^a; 3.6.13.1; 14.1; N.9.43. See next.

devi urjāhuti dughe sudughe (MS.VS.21.52^a, put sudughe with the following pāda) VS.21.52^a; 28.16^a, 39^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.7; TB.2.6.10.3^a; 14.3^a. P: devi urjāhuti MÇ.4.1.11. See prec.

devi urjāhuti vasuvane vasudheyasya vitām MS.4.10.3: 151.4; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.

deviḥ patnī janata jivase naḥ MS.4.14.9^d: 228.12.

deviḥ parjanyaśūvarīḥ TA.1.1.2^c; 21.2^c.

devīm vācam ajanayanta devāḥ RV.8.100.11^a; TB.2.4.6.

10^a (text daivīm etc.); AÇ.3.8.1; AG.3.10.9; PG.1.19.2^a; N.11.29^a. Ps: devīm vācam ajanayanta TB.2.8.8.4; devīm vācam ÇÇ.9.28.6.

devi janitry ajñanat RV.10.134.1^a-6^e; SV.1.379^e; 2.440^e-442^e; AB.8.7.4.

devi jirā rathānām RV.1.48.3^b.

devi joṣṭri açvinā TB.2.6.14.2^a. See devi joṣṭri sarasvati.

devi joṣṭri devam indram vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.2^a. Cf. next.

devi joṣṭri vasudhiti VS.28.15^a, 38^a; TB.2.6.10.2^a. Cf. prec.

devi joṣṭri vasudhiti yayor anyāghā dveṣānsi yuyavad anyā vakṣad vasu vāryāni yajamānāya MS.4.13.8: 210.1; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1; N.9.42.

devi joṣṭri vasuvane vasudheyasya vitām MS.4.10.3: 151.3; 4.13.8: 210.3; KS.20.15; TB.3.6.14.1; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.

devi joṣṭri sarasvati VS.21.51^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.5. See devi joṣṭri açvinā.

devi tvā dhiṣaṇe ni pātām JB.1.80.

devi dadhātu sumanasyamānā AV.12.1.44^d.

devi divo duhitarā suçilpe RV.10.70.6^a.

devi devam vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.2^a.

devi devam avardhatām VS.28.37^c-39^c; TB.2.6.20.2^b, 3^b.

devi devasya rodasī janitri RV.7.97.8^a.

devi devāñ janmanā yajñiye itaḥ RV.10.64.14^b.

devi devān gamiṣyati AV.10.9.11^b.

devi devebhir nimitāsy agre AV.3.12.5^b. See devo devebhir vimitāsy.

devi devebhir yajate (RV.7.75.7^b, yajata) yajatrāḥ RV.4.56.2^a; 7.75.7^b.

devi deveṣu yajata yajatra RV.10.11.8^b; AV.18.1.26^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 241.10.

devi devyām adhi jātā AV.6.136.1^a. P: devi devyām Kauç.31.28.

devi dyāvaprthivi anu me-maṁsāthām MS.4.9.1: 121.1; TA.4.2.2; 5.2.7. P: devi dyāvaprthivi ApÇ.15.1.10; MÇ.4.1.10.

devi dyāvaprthivi makhasya vām adya çiro rādhyāsām devayajane prthivyāḥ VS.37.3; ÇB.14.1.2.9. P: devi dyāvaprthivi KÇ.26.1.4.

devi dvārāu mā mā sam tāptam TS.3.2.4.4; AÇ.4.13.5. See devir dvāro mā.

devīm devenāmṛtām amṛtena MS.2.3.8^c: 35.15.

devīm devebhyāḥ pary eyuṣīm gām RV.8.101.16^c.

devīm nāvaḥ svaritrām anāgasam VS.21.6^c. See dai-vīm etc.

devīm ahaṁ nirṛtiḥ vandamānaḥ (KS.ApÇ. badhamānaḥ) TS.4.2.5.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a.

devīm uṣāsām svar avahantīm RV.5.80.1^c.

devi yadi tavist tvāvṛdhotaye RV.1.56.4^a.

devir a tasthau madhumad vahantiḥ RV.3.7.2^b.

devi rātri sūryasya vratāni MS.2.13.10^b: 161.10. See rātri devi.

devir āpa eṣa vo garbhaḥ VS.8.26; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.4; KS.4.13; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.21. P: devir āpaḥ KÇ.10.9.2;

ApÇ.8.8.15; 13.21.1; BrhPDh.2.134.

devir āpaḥ çuddhā yuyam devān yuyudhvam (KS. yu-

- dhvam) MS.1.1.11: 7.5; 1.2.16: 26.6; 3.10.1: 128.7; KS.3.6. *See next, and* āpo devīḥ cūddhāyuvāḥ.
- devīr āpaḥ cūddhā vōdhvāḥ supariviṣṭā deveṣu VS.6.13; ÇB.3.8.2.3. *See prec., and* āpo devīḥ cūddhāyuvāḥ.
- devīr āpaḥ saṁ madhumatīr madhumatībhiḥ sṛjyadhvam TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.1. P: devīr āpaḥ ApÇ.18.13.21. *See* devīr āpo madhumatīḥ, *and* madhumatīr madhumatībhiḥ.
- devīr āpo agreguvāḥ premarī etc.: *see* devīr āpo-greguvo.
- devīr āpo agreguvo agreguvo-gra imam adya yajñam nayatagre yajñapatim sudhātum yajñapatim devayuvam (VSK. yajñam nayata sudhātum yajñapatim yajñapatim devayuvam) VS.1.12; VSK.1.4.2; ÇB.1.1.3.7. P: devīr āpaḥ KÇ.2.3.35. *See under* devīr āpo-gre°.
- devīr āpo apām napād ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvān madintamas taṁ (KS. indriyāvāns taṁ) vo māva (MS.KS. mā) kramiṣam TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.11; KS.2.4. Ps: devīr āpo apām napāt TS.6.1.4.8; MS.3.6.9: 73.9; KS. 15.6; 23.6; MÇ.2.1.3.16; 3.2.16; devīr āpaḥ ApÇ.10.19.9.
- devīr āpo apām napād ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvān madintamas taṁ devebhyāḥ çukrapebhyo data yeṣām bhāgaḥ stha svāhā MS.1.3.1: 29.8. *See next.*
- devīr āpo apām napād ya ūrmir (VS.ÇB. yo va ūr°) haviṣya indriyāvān madintamas taṁ devebhyo devatrā dhatta (VS.ÇB. datta; KS. data) çukram (VS.KS.ÇB. omit çukram) çukrapebhyo yeṣām bhāga (KS. bhāgas) stha svāhā VS.6.27; TS.1.3.13.2; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.25. Ps: devīr āpo apām napāt TS.6.4.3.3; devīr āpaḥ KÇ.9.3.7; ApÇ.12.5.8. *See prec.*
- devīr āpo apām napād yo va ūrmīḥ pratūrṭiḥ etc.: *see* devīr āpo yo va etc.
- devīr āpo apām napād rāṣṭradāḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 67.18 (bis). P: devīr āpo apām napāt MÇ.9.1.2 (bis); MG.1.5.4. *Cf.* āpaḥ svarāja.
- devīr āpo-greguvo-grenīyo-gre-sya yajñasya preta (KS. agreguvāḥ premarī yajñam nayata pra yajñapatim tirata) MS.1.1.4: 2.12; KS.1.11; 3.1.10; MÇ.1.2.1.12; 5.21; 8.4.3. P: devīr āpo-greguvāḥ MS.4.1.4: 6.6. *See* āpo devīr agre°, *and* devīr āpo agre°.
- devīr āpo madhumatīḥ saṁsṛjyadhvam MS.2.6.8^a: 68.6; 4.4.2: 51.8; KS.15.6^a; MÇ.9.1.2. P: devīr āpo madhumatīḥ MG.1.5.4. *See under* devīr āpaḥ saṁ.
- devīr āpo mātaraḥ sūdayitnvāḥ RV.10.64.9°.
- devīr āpo (VSK. āpo apām napād) yo va ūrmīḥ pratūrṭiḥ kakunmān vājasās tenāyam vājam set VS.9.6; VSK.10.2.2; ÇB.5.1.4.6. P: devīr āpaḥ KÇ.14.3.4.
- devīr indram varuṇam devatā dhuḥ RV.7.85.3^b.
- devīr uṣasa āyatīḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17^b.
- devīr devam avardhayan TB.2.6.20.1^b. *See* çucim indram.
- devīr devānām api yanti pāthāḥ RV.7.47.3^b.
- devīr devāya paridhī savitre ApMB.2.2.4^a (ApG.4.10.10).
- devīr devīr (ApÇ. devāir) abhi mā nivartadhvam MS.4.2.5: 27.2; ApÇ.4.10.4. P: devīr devīḥ MÇ.9.5.1.
- devīr devāiḥ samāhṛtāḥ (TB. ḥhṛtāḥ) SV.2.651^d; TB.1.4.8.5^d. *See* devāir devīḥ.
- devīr dvāra indram saṁghāte VS.28.13^a; TB.2.6.10.1^a. *Cf. next.*
- devīr dvāraḥ saṁghāte vīdvr̥ yamāñ çithirā (KS.TB. chithirā) dhruvā devahūtāu MS.4.13.8: 209.11; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *Cf. prec.*
- devīr dvāro açvinā VS.21.49^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1^a.
- devīr dvāro devam indram vayoḍhasam TB.2.6.20.1^a. *See* devīr dvāro vayo°.
- devīr dvāro bṛhatr̥ viçvaminvāḥ RV.10.110.5°; AV.5.12.5°; VS.29.30°; MS.4.13.3°: 202.4; KS.16.20°; TB.3.6.3°; N.8.10°.
- devīr dvāro (read devī dvārāu?) mā mā samtāptam Vait. 18.14. *See* devī dvārāu.
- devīr dvāro vayoḍhasam VS.28.36^a. *See* devīr dvāro devam.
- devīr dvāro vasuvane vasudheyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3: 151.2; 4.13.8: 209.13; KS.20.15; TB.3.6.14.1; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
- devīr dvāro vi çrayadhvam RV.5.5.5^a.
- devīr bhuvanasūvarīḥ TA.1.1.2°; 1.21.1°.
- devīr mām abhiññeantū MÇ.1.6.2.17^b.
- devīr vamr̥r̥ asya bhuvanasya prathamajā ṛtavarīḥ MS.4.9.1: 121.2; TA.4.2.3. P: devīr vamr̥r̥ ApÇ.15.2.1; MÇ.4.1.11. *See* devyo vamryo.
- devī çuṣmanī saparyataḥ RV.6.44.5^d; 8.93.12^b.
- devīḥ ṣaḍ urvr̥r̥ (TS.ApMB.HG. ṣaḍurvṛr̥) uru naḥ (TS. ApMB. ṇaḥ) kṛṇota RV.10.128.5^a; TS.4.7.14.2^a; ApMB. 2.9.6^a (ApG.5.12.13). P: devīḥ ṣaḍurvṛr̥ HG.1.22.11. *See* trayīḥ ṣaḍ, *and* dāivīḥ etc.
- devī satī pitṛlokaṁ yad eṣi (TA.6.12.1^b, yad āsi) TA.6.1.2^b; 12.1^b.
- devīs tisras tisro devīḥ VS.21.54^a; 28.18^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.11; 4.13.8 (bis): 210.9.12; KS.19.3; TB.2.6.10.4^a; 14.4^a; 3.6.13.1^a; 14.2; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
- devīs tisrastisro devīr vayoḍhasam VS.28.41^a; TB.2.6.20.4^a.
- devīs tisras tisro devīr vasuvane vasudheyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3: 151.5; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
- devī hanat kuha hanat AV.20.132.11.
- deveddheṣv agniṣu pra vocaḥ RV.7.1.22^b.
- deveddho manviddhaḥ TS.2.5.9.1; ÇB.1.4.2.5; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19; MÇ.5.1.4.13. *Cf. under* agne deveddha.
- devena no manasā deva soma RV.1.91.23^a; VS.34.23^a.
- devena manasā saha AV.1.1.2^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 179.12; N. 10.18^b.
- devena savitrā prasūta artvijyam kariṣyāmi TB.3.7.6.2; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.3.18.4.
- devena savitrā prasūtaḥ ÇÇ.4.7.17; MÇ.5.2.15.7; ApMB. 2.3.26; HG.1.5.2; 2.14.3.
- devena savitrā prasūtaḥ prastotar devebhyo vācam iṣya JUB.3.18.3.6.
- devena savitrā prasūto bṛhaspater brahmacārī bhavasāu HG.1.5.10.
- devena savitrotputāḥ TB.3.7.4.14^a; ApÇ.1.11.10^a.
- devendrendriyam adyāsmīn yajñe yajamānāyāidhi ApÇ. 22.19.1.
- devebhir̥ aktam aditīḥ sajoṣaḥ MS.3.16.2°: 184.5; KSA. 6.2°. *See* devebhir̥ yuktam.

devebhir agna ā gahi RV.1.14.2^c.
 devebhir agnir iṣito dhiyāvasuḥ RV.3.3.2^d.
 devebhir agne agnibhir idhānaḥ RV.6.11.6^b.
 devebhir indro maghavā sayāvabhiḥ RV.10.113.2^c.
 devebhir jenyāvasu RV.8.38.7^b; AB.6.10.6^b; GB.2.2.20^b; 3.15^b.
 devebhir deva suruṣā rucānaḥ RV.3.15.6^c.
 devebhir devy adite RV.8.18.4^a.
 devebhir naḥ savitā prāvatu ṣrutam RV.10.100.1^c.
 devebhir nv iṣito yajñiyebhiḥ RV.10.88.3^a.
 devebhir mahayā girāḥ RV.3.24.4^b.
 devebhir mānuṣe jane RV.6.16.1^c; SV.1.2^c; 2.824^c.
 devebhir yātām madhupeyam aṣvinā RV.1.34.11^b; VS.34.47^b.
 devebhir yahi yakṣi ca RV.1.14.1^c.
 devebhir yuktam aditiḥ sajoṣāḥ VS.29.4^c; TS.5.1.11.2^c.
See devebhir aktam.
 devebhir ye devaput্রে sudānsasā RV.1.159.1^c.
 devebhir viprā ṛṣayo nṛakṣasasā RV.3.53.10^c.
 devebhir havyadataye RV.5.26.4^b; 5.1^c.
 devebhiḥ somapītaye RV.5.51.3^c.
 devebhya ājyam vaha AV.5.8.1^b.
 devebhya uttamam havih RV.9.67.28^c.
 devebhyaḥ kam avṛṇita mṛtyum RV.10.13.4^a; AV.18.3.41^a.
 devebhyaḥ karma kṛtvā VS.3.47^c; TS.1.8.3.1^c; MS.1.10.2^c; 142.5; KS.9.4^c; CB.2.5.2.29.
 devebhyaḥ kalpasva VS.5.10; KS.2.9; 25.6; CB.3.5.1.33; ApÇ.7.4.5; 19.2.
 devebhyaḥ pitṛbhyā svāhā TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.2.
 devebhyaḥ pītaye hare RV.9.25.1^b; SV.1.474^b; 2.269^b.
 devebhyaḥ prathasva KS.2.9; 25.6.
 devebhyaḥ prātaryāvabhyā ÇÇ.6.3.9. *See next*.
 devebhyaḥ prātaryāvabhyo-nubṛuhi (AB. obhyo hotar anubṛuhi) MS.4.5.3; 66.11; AB.2.15.1; CB.3.9.3.8,9; KÇ.9.1.10; MÇ.2.3.2.1. *See prec., and* prātaryāvabhyo.
 devebhyaḥ preṣya ÇB.3.9.3.8,9; ApÇ.7.26.13; MÇ.1.8.6.5.
 devebhyaç ca pitṛbhyā ā RV.10.16.11^d; VS.19.65^d; TS.2.6.12.5^d; KS.21.14^d; N.1.4.
 devebhyaḥ çikṣann uta mānuṣebhyaḥ MS.4.14.15^b; 242.6.
 devebhyaḥ çundhadhvam ÇB.1.1.4.24 (bis); KÇ.2.4.23 (bis); ApÇ.1.21.1; MÇ.1.2.2.24.
 devebhyaḥ çundhasva VS.5.10; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; MS.1.2.8; 18.1; 1.2.16; 26.15; 3.8.5; 100.5; 3.10.1; 129.8; KS.2.9; 3.6 (bis); 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.36; ApÇ.1.16.3; 7.4.5; 19.2; MÇ.1.2.1.10; 7.3.22; 8.4.13.
 devebhyaḥ çundhyadhvam ApÇ.1.21.1.
 devebhyaḥ çumbhadhvam ApÇ.1.21.1.
 devebhyaḥ çumbhasva VS.5.10; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; MS.1.2.8; 18.1; 1.2.16 (bis); 26.9.15; 3.8.5; 100.6; 3.10.1 (bis); 128.14; 129.8; KS.2.9; 3.6; 25.6; ApÇ.7.4.5; 19.2; MÇ.1.2.1.10; 7.3.23; 8.4.14.
 devebhyaḥ tad uçadbhyo rātam astu RV.1.162.11^d; VS.25.34^d; TS.4.6.8.4^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 183.1; KSA.6.5^d.
 devebhyaḥ tanūbhyas svāhā KS.5.4. *See* dāivibhyas tanūbhyāḥ.

devebhyaḥ triyugam purā RV.10.97.1^b; VS.12.75^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.1; KS.13.16^b; 16.13^b; ÇB.7.2.4.26; TB.3.7.4.9^b; ApÇ.1.5.5^b; N.9.28^b.
 devebhyaḥ tvā TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9; 33.5; ApÇ.12.21.4; 20.5.6; MÇ.2.3.8.11.
 devebhyaḥ tvā (sc. juṣṭam prokṣāmi) TB.3.8.7.2.
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam (KS. yajñiyebhyo) gr̥hṇāmi MS.1.3.14; 35.15; KS.3.1; MÇ.2.4.3.3. *See next but one*.
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam (KS. devāvyam) pṛṇacmi (ApÇ. pṛṇajmi) yajñasyāyuse MS.1.3.14; 36.1; KS.4.6 (septies); ApÇ.12.28.16. P: devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam pṛṇacmi MÇ.2.4.3.9.
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāvyam (VSK. devāyuvam) gr̥hṇāmi (ÇB. omits gr̥) yajñasyāyuse gr̥hṇāmi (VSK. omits gr̥) VS.7.22; VSK.7.9.2; ÇB.4.2.3.11. P: devebhyaḥ tvā KÇ.9.14.8. *See prec. but one*.
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāvyam ukthebhya ukthāvyam mitravarunābhyām (16, ovyam indrāya; 17, ovyam indragñibhyām) juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi ÇB.4.2.3.15-17.
 devebhyaḥ tvā madāya kam RV.9.8.5^a; SV.2.532^a.
 devebhyaḥ tvā maricipebhyaḥ VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.5; MS.1.3.4; 31.10; 1.3.5; 32.7; 4.5.5; 71.2; KS.4.1 (bis); 4; 27.1; ÇB.4.1.1.24; 2.23; ApÇ.12.11.1; MÇ.2.3.3.19. P: devebhyaḥ tvā KÇ.9.4.38.
 devebhyaḥ tvā yajñiyebhyo etc.: *see* devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam gr̥hṇāmi.
 devebhyaḥ tvā vṛthā pajase-paḥ RV.9.109.21^a.
 devebhyaḥ tvā sadhamādam RV.1.187.11^c; KS.40.8^c.
 devebhyaḥ tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām ādade ÇB.14.2.1.6. *Cf.* devasya tvā etc.
 devebhyaḥ satpatiç carṣaniprah RV.3.34.7^b; AV.20.11.7^b.
 devebhyaḥ sadhamādyāḥ RV.9.23.6^b.
 devebhyaḥ sutyayāi MS.1.2.6; 15.16.
 devebhyaḥ soma pavamāna pūyase RV.9.86.30^b.
 devebhyaḥ soma matsaraḥ RV.9.107.23^d; SV.1.521^d.
 devebhyaḥ svar ābharat AV.11.5.19^d.
 devebhyaḥ svāhā VS.6.11; TS.3.1.4.4; 5.2; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.16; TAA.10.67.2; KÇ.6.5.24; ApÇ.7.21.2; MahānU.19.2. *See* svāhā devebhyaḥ, *and cf.* viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ svāhā.
 devebhyo aditaye syonam RV.10.110.4^d; AV.5.12.4^d; VS.29.29^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 202.2; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.2^d; N.8.9^d.
 devebhyo adhi jāto-si AV.5.4.7^a.
 devebhyo anukāmakṛt RV.9.11.7^c; SV.2.797^c.
 devebhyo asurakṣitim AV.10.6.22^b-28^b.
 devebhyo gātum mānuṣe ca vindāḥ RV.10.104.8^d.
 devebhyo janamejayāḥ AB.8.21.3^d; ÇB.13.5.4.2^d; ÇÇ.16.9.1^d.
 devebhyo jivanta uttarām bharema TA.6.7.2^b. *See* jivam devebhya.
 devebhyo juṣṭam sadanāya barhiḥ TB.3.7.6.5^b; ApÇ.4.5.5^b.
 devebhyo juṣṭam iha barhir āsade TS.1.1.2.1^d; MS.4.1.2; 3.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.3.

devebhyo justāṁ adityā upasthe KS.1.9^b; ApÇ.2.2.6^b; MÇ.1.2.4.19^b.
 devebhyo dāṣad dhaviṣā vivasvate RV.10.65.6^d.
 devebhyo devatamaḥ suśūdat RV.10.70.2^d.
 devebhyo deva dāṣe RV.1.74.9^c.
 devebhyo devaṣruttamam RV.9.62.21^c.
 devebhyo devā yuvam (*read* devāyuvam) ApÇ.12.28.11.
 devebhyo devir devam apaḥ MS.4.13.2: 201.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 devebhyo dāivyaḥ ṣamitopa havyam RV.2.3.10^d.
 devebhyo-nubruhi ÇB.3.9.3.9; KÇ.9.1.11.
 devebhyo bravasi yajñiyebyaḥ RV.1.139.7^b.
 devebhyo bhavata (TB. bhavatha) suprayāṇaḥ RV.10.110.5^d; AV.5.12.5^d; VS.29.30^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.4; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.3^d; N.8.10^d.
 devebhyo bhāgadḥ (MS. bhāgada) asat TS.4.6.3.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.6; KS.18.3^d. *See* devānām *etc.*
 devebhyo bhāgam akṣitam AV.19.54.4^b.
 devebhyo mapir etya AV.10.6.5^f.
 devebhyo mathitam pari RV.3.9.5^d.
 devebhyo madhumattamaḥ (SV. *omattarah*) RV.9.100.6^d; 106.6^b; SV.2.366^d.
 devebhyo madhumattamam svāḥ ApÇ.9.7.10^c.
 devebhyo mā sukr̥tām brūtāt (ÇB. *with* ūha, voceḥ *for* brūtāt) VS.8.43^d; ÇB.4.5.8.10^d. *See* deveṣu naḥ *etc.*, and sukr̥tām mā deveṣu.
 devebhyo yajñam prabrūtāt ApÇ.7.7.2^d.
 devebhyo ratnam dadhathur vi lokam AV.18.2.53^b.
 devebhyo vanaspate havīṣi MS.4.13.7^a: 208.10; KS.18.21^a; TB.3.6.11.2^a; AÇ.9.5.2; N.8.19^a. P: devebhyo vanaspate ÇÇ.5.19.18; MÇ.5.2.8.38.
 devebhyo havyam vahatu prajānam RV.10.16.9^d; AV.12.2.8^d; VS.13.34^d; 35.19^d; TS.2.2.4.8^d; KS.3.4^d; 7.13^d; ÇB.7.5.1.30; TB.1.4.4.8^d; Vait.10.17^d; Kāuç.133.6^d. *See next*, and devebhyo havyā vahatu.
 devebhyo havyam vaha naḥ (Kāuç. *omits* naḥ) prajānam TB.2.5.8.9^b; AÇ.3.10.8^b; 12.22^d; ÇÇ.2.17.8^b; ApÇ.6.28.12^b; Kāuç.40.13^b. *See under prec.*
 devebhyo havyam ṣamīṣva MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.7. *See* sa idam devebhyo.
 devebhyo havyam sadam aprayuechan VS.5.4^d; ÇB.3.4.1.25^d.
 devebhyo havyam paridam savitre Vait.14.1^b.
 devebhyo havyavād asi ApÇ.16.11.11^c.
 devebhyo havyavāhana RV.3.9.6^b; 10.118.5^b; 150.1^b.
 devebhyo havyavāhanaḥ RV.10.119.13^b. *Cf.* deveṣu *etc.*
 devebhyo havyā vaha jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.8.4.25^d. *Cf.* atha havyā.
 devebhyo havyā vahatu prajānam MS.1.6.1^e: 85.16; 1.8.8^e: 127.11; MÇ.1.6.3.5^b; MG.2.1.8^d. *See under* devebhyo havyam vahatu.
 devebhyo hi prathamam yajñiyebyaḥ RV.4.54.2^a; VS.33.54^a.
 deveṣu kṛṇuto duvaḥ RV.8.31.9^d; ApMB.1.11.11^d.
 deveṣu ca savitar mānuṣeṣu ca RV.4.54.3^c; TS.4.1.11.2^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 149.17.
 deveṣu ca savitaḥ çlokaṁ aṣreḥ RV.3.54.11^c.

deveṣu cid dhārayāte mahi tyajaḥ RV.10.144.6^b.
 deveṣu tā vanāmahe RV.1.15.8^c.
 deveṣu deva iyate RV.9.5.4^c.
 deveṣu dhiya ānaje RV.8.63.1^d; SV.1.355^d.
 deveṣu naḥ sukr̥to (VSK. deveṣu mā sukr̥tām) brūtāt (KS. brūta; PB.MÇ. brūyāt) VSK.9.6.2^d; TS.1.4.45.3; KS.4.13; PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1. *See under* devebhyo mā.
 deveṣu me adhi kāmā ayaṁsata RV.10.64.2^d.
 deveṣu yaço martāya bhūsan RV.9.94.3^c.
 deveṣu ratnadḥ asi RV.9.67.13^c.
 deveṣu ratnam abhājanta dhīraḥ RV.1.91.1^d; VS.19.52^d; TS.2.6.12.1^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 156.7; KS.21.14^d.
 deveṣu varuṇo yathā AV.6.21.2^d.
 deveṣu vibhvo abhavan mahitvanam RV.4.36.3^b.
 deveṣu havyavāhanaḥ ApÇ.16.11.11^b. *Cf.* devebhyo *etc.*
 deveṣu hotrā yacha VS.6.25^d; TS.1.3.13.1^d; MS.1.3.1^d: 29.5; ÇB.3.9.3.5^d; TA.4.7.3.
 deveṣv akr̥ta çravaḥ RV.10.155.5^c; AV.6.28.2^c; VS.35.18^c.
 deveṣv adhy āpyam RV.8.10.3^d.
 deveṣv asty āpyam RV.1.105.13^b.
 devāinasāt pitryān nāmagrāhāt AV.10.1.12^a.
 devāinasād unmaditam AV.6.111.3^a.
 devāir agne sayāvabhīḥ RV.1.44.13^b; SV.1.50^b; VS.33.15^b; TB.2.7.12.5^b.
 devāir avo mimhi sam jaritre RV.3.1.15^c.
 devāir ā satsi barhiṣi RV.1.12.4^c; 5.26.5^c; 8.44.14^c; SV.2.1063^c.
 devāir uk̥tā vyasarpo mahitvam AV.12.1.55^b. *See* devāir nyuptā.
 devāir dattam manunā sākam etat AV.14.2.41^a. P: devāir dattam Kāuç.79.21.
 devāir dattena maṇinā AV.2.4.4^a.
 devāir devīḥ samahitāḥ RVKh.9.67.2^c. *See* devir devāiḥ sam^c.
 devāir dyāvapṛthivī prāvataḥ naḥ RV.1.31.8^d; 9.69.10^d; 10.67.12^d; AV.20.91.12^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 161.2.
 devāir nuttā *etc.*: *see* devāir nyuptā.
 devāir no devy aditir ni pātu RV.1.106.7^a; 4.55.7^a.
 devāir nyuptā (KS. nuttā) vyasarpo mahitvā KS.7.12^c; ApÇ.5.9.11^b; MÇ.1.5.2.12^b. *See* devāir uk̥tā.
 devāir yāhi saratham rādho acha RV.9.97.6^c.
 devāiḥ sampibate yamaḥ RV.10.135.1^b; TA.6.5.3^b; N.12.29^b.
 devāiḥ sukr̥takarmabhiḥ RVKh.9.113.1^c.
 devo agniḥ samkasukaḥ AV.12.2.12^a.
 devo agniḥ sviṣṭakṛt VS.21.58^a; 28.22^a, 45^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 148.3; 4.10.3^a; 151.6; 4.13.8: 211.3 (*bis*); KS.19.13; 20.15; ÇB.2.2.3.25; TB.2.6.10.6^a; 14.6^a; 20.5^a; 3.5.9.1^a; 6.13.1^a; 14.3^a; AÇ.1.8.7^a; ÇÇ.1.13.3^a.
 devo jīvātave kṛtaḥ RV.10.176.4^d; TS.3.5.11.1^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 152.2; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.28.20.
 devo dadātvy aryamā RV.4.30.24^b; N.6.31^b.
 devo dadāu martyāya svadhāvān RV.4.5.2^b.
 devo devam avardhayat VS.28.42^c, 43^c, 45^c; TB.2.6.20.4^c, 5^c (*bis*).

devo devam etu somaḥ somam etv ṛtasya pathā PB.1.1.2;
ApÇ.10.1.6. P: devo devam etu LÇ.1.1.21.
devo devasya matsaro madāya RV.9.97.11^d; SV.2.370^d.
devo devasya vajrivaḥ RV.10.22.4^b.
devo devasyāujasā RV.8.92.6^b.
devo-devaḥ suhavo bhūtu mahyam RV.5.42.16^c; 43.15^c.
devo devācyā kṛpā RV.1.127.1^e; AV.20.67.3^e; SV.1.
465^e; 2.1163^e; VS.15.47^e; TS.4.4.4.8^e; KS.26.11^e; 39.
15^e; N.6.8. See devācyā kṛpā.
devo devānām guhyāni nāma RV.9.95.2^c.
devo devānām janimā vivakti RV.9.97.7^b; SV.1.524^b;
2.466^b.
devo devānām na mināmi dhāma RV.10.48.11^b.
devo devānām abhavaḥ civaḥ sakḥā RV.1.31.1^b; VS.34.12^b.
devo devānām amartyas tapojā apsu prāvīḥ MS.4.9.6;
126.9. See dhartā devo.
devo devānām asi mitro adbhutaḥ RV.1.94.13^a.
devo devānām pavitram asi TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.3; MS.1.3.4;
31.7; 4.5.5: 70.18; KS.4.1; 27.1. See devo devebhyah
pavasva.
devo devān kratunā paryabhūsat RV.2.12.1^b; AV.20.34.
1^b; TS.1.7.13.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 186.4; KS.8.16^b; N.10.10^b.
devo devān paribhūr ṛtena RV.10.12.2^a; AV.18.1.30^a.
devo devān marcayasi AV.13.1.40^a.
devo devān yajatv (ApÇ. yajaty) agnir arhan RV.2.3.1^d;
10.2.2^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
devo devān yajasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.110.1^b; AV.5.12.1^b;
VS.29.25^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 201.8; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.1^b;
N.8.5^b.
devo devān svena rasena prūcan RV.9.97.12^b; SV.2.
371^b.
devo devāya gr̥ṇate vayodhāḥ AV.5.11.11^a.
devo devāya dhārāyā RV.9.6.7^a.
devo devāsi mahiṣaḥ svarjit AV.13.2.30^d.
devo devī giriṣṭhāḥ RV.9.98.9^c.
devo devī dharmanā sūryaḥ cūciḥ RV.1.160.1^d; AB.4.10.
12; KB.25.9.
devo devībhīr haviṣo juṣāṇaḥ MS.4.14.9^b: 228.1.
devo devebhir ā gamat RV.1.1.5^c; TB.2.7.12.3^c.
devo devebhir vimitāsy agre HG.1.27.8^b. See devī deve-
bhir nimitāsy.
devo devebhiḥ sam apṛkta rasam RV.9.97.1^b; SV.1.526^b;
2.749^b.
devo devebhyah pavasva VS.7.1; ÇB.4.1.1.11. P: devo
devebhyah KÇ.9.4.23. See devo devānām pavitram.
devo devebhyas pari RV.9.42.2^b; 65.2^b; SV.2.109^b.
devo devebhyah sutaḥ RV.9.3.9^b; 99.7^b; 103.6^b; SV.2.
108^b, 614^b. Cf. deva etc.
devo devebhyo devayānān MS.2.12.6^b: 149.16. See next.
devo deveṣu devaḥ AV.5.27.2^a; VS.27.12^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b;
KS.18.17^b. P: devo deveṣu Vait.10.12. See next.
devo deveṣu medhiraḥ RV.1.105.14^d; 142.11^d.
devo deveṣu yajñīyaḥ RV.1.142.3^d; 4.15.1^c; 8.39.7^e; MS.
4.13.4^c: 203.2; KS.16.21^c; 38.12^c; TB.3.6.4.1^c.
devo deveṣu vanate hi no duvaḥ RV.6.15.6^e.
devo deveṣu vanate hi vāryam RV.6.15.6^d.
devo deveṣv anavadya jāgrīḥ RV.1.31.9^b.

devo deveṣv aratir nidhāyi RV.4.2.1^b.
devo deveṣv ābhagaḥ RV.1.136.4^c.
devo devāir vanaspatiḥ VS.21.56^a; 28.20^a; MS.3.11.5^a;
147.15. See deva indro vanaspatiḥ.
devo devāiḥ savīryaḥ VS.28.3^c; TB.2.6.7.2^c.
devo devāiḥ sahasrajit RV.1.188.1^b.
devo dravinodāḥ potrāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somaḥ
pibatu AV.20.2.4. Cf. Vait.20.1.
devo na yaḥ prthivīm viṣvadhāyāḥ RV.1.73.3^a.
devo-nayat savitā supāṇiḥ RV.3.33.6^c; N.2.26^c.
devo na yaḥ savitā satyamanmā RV.1.73.2^a; 9.97.48^d.
devo narācaṇsaḥ VS.28.42^a; ÇB.1.8.2.15; TB.2.6.20.4^a.
devo narācaṇsas triṣṭṛṣā ṣaḍakṣaḥ MS.4.13.8^a: 210.13;
KS.19.13^a; TB.3.6.13.1^a.
devo narācaṇso-gnāu (ÇÇ. agnā) vasuvane vasudheyasya
vetu AÇ.2.8.14. P: devo narācaṇso agnā vasuvane ÇÇ.
2.5.19.
devo narācaṇso vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.10.3;
151.6; 4.13.8: 210.15; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.14.2;
AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.2; MÇ.5.1.2.9.
devo naḥ savitā vasor dātā vasv adāt VS.4.16; ÇB.3.2.2.
25. See devaḥ savitā vasor.
devo nāiti sūryaḥ RV.6.48.21^b.
devo no atra savitā damūnāḥ RV.1.123.3^c.
devo no atra savitā nv artham RV.1.124.1^c.
devo no dhātā pra tiraty āyuh AV.18.4.48^b.
devo bhagaḥ savitā rāyo aṇṇaḥ RV.5.42.5^a.
devo bhuvan navedā ma ṛtānām RV.4.23.4^c.
devo manir āyusā sam sṛjāti naḥ AV.19.33.1^d.
devo manīḥ sapatnahā AV.19.31.8^a.
devo martam uruṣyati RV.6.14.5^b.
devo martasya yaṣasā sudṛitibhiḥ RV.5.8.4^d.
devo martasya sakhyam juṣoṣa RV.4.23.5^b.
devo martasya sadhanitvam āpa RV.4.1.9^d.
devo martasya sudhitam rarāṇaḥ RV.4.2.10^b.
devo martāya daṇṣe RV.8.1.22^b.
devo martāir vasubhir idhyamānaḥ RV.5.3.8^d.
devo mā savitā punātṛ achidreṇa pavitreṇa sūryasya raç-
mibhiḥ VS.4.4; ÇB.3.1.3.22. P: devo mā savitā punātu
ApÇ.10.7.12. Cf. under devas tvā sa^o.
devo yan martān yajathāya kṛṇvan RV.10.12.1^c; AV.18.
1.29^c.
devo vanaspatiḥ VS.28.43^a; TB.2.6.20.5^a.
devo vanaspatir varṣaprāvā gṛtānirṇik MS.4.13.8: 210.
16; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
devo vanaspatir vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.13.8:
210.18; TB.3.6.14.2; AÇ.3.6.13; ÇÇ.5.20.4.
devo vaneṣu turvaṇiḥ RV.1.128.3^e; KS.39.15^e.
devo vaḥ savitā punātṛ achidreṇa pavitreṇa (KS. add
sūryasya raçmibhis svāhā) MS.2.6.8: 68.13; 4.4.2: 51.14;
KS.15.6. Cf. under devas tvā etc.
devo vaḥ savitā pratigrhṇātu etc.: see next but two.
devo vaḥ savitā prārpayatu gṛeṣṭhatamāya karmaṇe VS.
1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1.1.2; 4.1.1: 1.13, 14; KS.1.1;
30.10; ÇB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.7.1.4, 5; TB.3.2.1.4. Ps: devo
vaḥ savitā prārpayatu ApÇ.1.2.4; MÇ.1.1.1.18; devo
vaḥ KÇ.4.2.9.

- devo vaḥ savitā vivinaktu MS.4.1.7: 9.1. *See* vāyur va, and vāyur vo.
- devo vaḥ savitā hiranyapāṇiḥ pratigrbhātṅ (VSK. vaḥ savitā pratigrbhātu hiranyapāṇiḥ) achidreṇa pāṇinā VS. 1.16.20; VSK.1.5.7; ÇB.1.1.4.23; 2.1.19,21. P: devo vaḥ KÇ.2.4.21. *See next.*
- devo vaḥ savitā hiranyapāṇiḥ prati (MS.MÇ. °pāṇiḥ upa) grhṇātu TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.7; 4.1.7: 9.14; KS.1.6; 3.1.5; TB.3.2.5.11; 6.4; ApÇ.1.20.11; 21.7; MÇ.1.2.2.32. *See prec.*
- devo vaḥ savitotpunātṅ achidreṇa pavitreṇa vasoh (KS. omits vasoh) sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; MS. 1.1.6: 3.8; 1.1.9: 5.1; KS.1.5. Ps: devo vaḥ savitot-punātu MS.4.1.6: 7.16; 4.1.9: 10.18; KS.3.1.4; TB. 3.2.5.2; ApÇ.1.11.9; MÇ.1.1.3.14; devo vaḥ savitā MÇ. 1.2.5.18.
- devo vām savitā madhvānaktu ApÇ.7.12.14. *Cf.* devas tvā etc.
- devo vijñātaviryah TB.2.4.1.2^b.
- devo vo dravinodāḥ RV.7.16.11^a; SV.1.55^a; 2.863^a; MS. 2.13.8^a: 157.7; AB.3.35.6; PB.17.1.10,12; 18.1.4; AÇ. 5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.5.
- devo-si JUB.3.20.1.
- devo-si narāçasah ÇÇ.7.5.22; 18.21.12.
- devo hy asi no drçe SV.1.10^c.
- devāu devam avarḥatām VS.28.40^c. *See* devā etc.
- devāu paçyantāu bhuvanāni viçvā VS.29.7^b; TS.5.1.11. 3^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.10; KSA.6.2^b.
- devāu marta riçadasā RV.5.66.1^b.
- devāu martaç ciketati RV.6.59.5^b.
- devāu martaḥ sakhyāya prayasvān RV.4.41.2^b.
- devāu yaja ApÇ.8.8.11; 16.17; MÇ.1.7.6.41.
- devāu savāsināv iva AV.3.29.6^c.
- devya (ApÇ. divyā) āpo nannamyadhvam (KÇ. nannam^o) adyāsmiṇ yajñe yajamānāya PB.21.10.20; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1.
- devy adite svādityam adyāsmiṇ yajñe yajamānāyāsuvasva (ApÇ. adite-nv adyemam yajñam yajamānāyāidhi) PB. 21.10.19; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
- devy anumate-nv adyemam yajñam yajamānāya manyasva PB.21.10.18; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
- devyo vamryo (VSK. vamriyo) bhūtasya prathamajā ma-khasya vo-dya çiro rādhyasam devayajane prthivyaḥ VS.37.4; VSK.37.4; ÇB.14.1.2.10. P: devyo vamryah KÇ.26.1.6. *See* devIr vamrIr.
- deçād-deçāt samodhānām AB.8.22.6^a.
- deçopasargāḥ çam u no bhavantu AV.19.9.9^d.
- deçthah sunvate bhuvah RV.8.66.6^d.
- deçnam yat pārye divi RV.7.32.21^d; SV.2.218^d.
- dehalim mādhiçthah HG.1.22.6.
- dehi dakṣiṇām pratirasvāyuh TB.2.7.17.2^c.
- dehi nu me yan me adatto asi AV.5.11.9^c.
- dehi bhikṣām bhavati Kāuç.57.18.
- dehi me dadāmi te VS.3.50^a; TS.1.8.4.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a: 142.8; KS.9.5^a; ÇB.2.5.3.19^a; AÇ.2.18.13^a. P: dehi me KÇ.5.6.40; MÇ.1.7.5.29.
- dāivah ketur viçvam abhūṣatīdam AV.7.11.1^b.
- dāivam samaha vṛṣṇyam AV.5.4.10^d.
- dāivam mānuṣā yujā MS.2.7.14^d: 96.3. *See* dāivyaṁ etc., and viprāso mānuṣā.
- dāivavāte samidhyate RV.4.15.4^b.
- dāivas tantur asy anu tvā rabhe māmam tvad vyavachitsi ÇÇ.2.12.9. *Cf.* tantur asi.
- dāivān mā bhayāt pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.4. *Cf.* devān mā.
- dāivān mā bhayād ajugupas tasman mā pāhy eva ÇÇ.2. 15.2.
- dāivā hotāra ūrdhvam adhvaram naḥ AV.5.27.9^a. *See* dāivyaḥ hotārāv etc.
- dāivā hotārah sanīṣan na etat AV.5.3.5^c. *See* dāivyaḥ hotāro.
- dāivīḥ prāvantv oṣadhayaḥ AV.3.23.6^d.
- dāivīm vācam yachāmi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1; MÇ.1. 5.2.4.
- dāivīm vācam vadasi TA.4.34.1^b; HG.1.16.19^b.
- dāivīm vācam dundubha ā gurasva AV.5.20.4^c.
- dāivīm vācam ajanayanta devāḥ TB.2.4.6.10^a. *Error for* devīm etc., *q. v.*
- dāivīm vācam udyasam jūṣṭam devebhyah svadhāvarīm pitrbhyo-numatām (*text* otām) manuṣyebhyah MS.4.9.2: 122.10. *See* viçvadevīm vācam.
- dāivinām deva ṛtupā ṛtāvā RV.3.20.4^b.
- dāivīm dhiyam manāmahe VS.4.11^a; TS.1.2.3.1^a; 6.1.4. 4; MS.1.2.3^a: 11.16; 3.6.9: 72.7; KS.2.4^a; 23.5; ÇB. 3.2.2.17^a; ApÇ.10.17.9; MÇ.2.1.3.5. P: dāivīm dhiyam KÇ.7.4.32.
- dāivīm nāvam svaritrām anāgasam (AV. °saḥ) RV.10.63. 10^c; AV.7.6.3^c; TS.1.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 144.9; KS. 2.3^c. P: dāivīm nāvam PG.3.2.9. *See* devīm etc.
- dāivī pūrtir dakṣiṇā devayajyā RV.10.107.3^a.
- dāivibhyas tanūbhyah svāḥ TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kāuç.5.13. *See* devebhyas tanūbhyas.
- dāivīm āvrtam āvarte KBU.2.9.
- dāivī medhā manuṣyajā (TA. var. lect. sarasvatī) TA.10. 41.1^c; HG.1.8.4^c; MahānU.16.6. *See next.*
- dāivī yā mānuṣī medhā RVKh.10.151.3^c; ApMB.2.4.6^c; MG.1.22.11^c. *See prec.*
- dāivīr manuṣyajā uta AV.11.4.16^b.
- dāivīr manuṣyeṣavaḥ AV.1.19.2^c.
- dāivīr viçah payasvān ā tanosi AV.9.4.9^a.
- dāivīr viçah prāyāsiṣṭām VS.28.14^c; TB.2.6.10.2^c. *See* api nūnam.
- dāivīr viças tvam utā virāja MS.4.12.2^c: 181.14; KS.8. 17^c. *See* tvam dāivīr.
- dāivīç ca mānuṣīç cāhorātre me kalpetām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.
- dāivīḥ ṣadurvir uru naḥ kṛṇota AV.5.3.6^a. *See under* devīḥ etc.
- dāivī svastiḥ pari naḥ syātam RV.3.38.9^b.
- dāivī svastir astu naḥ RVKh.10.191.5^c; MS.4.13.10^c: 214.14; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1^c; TA.1.9.7^c; 3.1^c (*Introd.*).
- dāive vede ca gāthinām (ÇÇ. gāthinah) AB.7.18.9^d; ÇÇ. 15.27^d.
- dāivo yo mānuṣo gandhaḥ ApMB.2.7.24^c. *See* dāivyo etc.

dāivyaḥ ketuḥ ḥṣṇotu naḥ RV.1.27.12^b; SV.2.1015^b.
dāivyaḥ koṣaḥ samubjitah TS.1.7.12.10; KS.14.3^b. *See*
under divyaḥ koṣaḥ.
dāivyaṁ saha uccarat ÇÇ.17.12.4^b.
dāivyaṁ saho varate apratitam RV.4.42.6^b.
dāivyaṁ mānuṣā yugā RV.10.140.6^d; SV.2.1171^d; VS.
12.1111^d; TS.4.2.7.3^d; ÇB.7.3.1.34. *See* *under* dāivam *etc.*
dāivyaḥ adhvaryava (MS. ovā) upahūtaḥ TS.2.6.7.4; MS.
4.13.5: 205.16; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1;
ApÇ.3.2.8. *See* upahūta dāivya.
dāivyaḥ adhvaryavas tvā VS.23.42^a; TS.5.2.12.1^a; KSA.
10.6^a.
dāivyaḥ adhvaryavā *etc.*: *see* *prec. but one*.
dāivyaḥ adhvaryū *etc.*: *see* dāivyāv *etc.*
dāivyaḥ açāḥ prasūvarīḥ MS.3.12.21^b: 167.9. *See* viçvā
açāḥ prabhū.
dāivyaḥ mimānā manuṣaḥ (MS.KS.TB. manasā) puruṭrā
VS.20.42^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 140.8; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a.
Cf. dāivyaḥ hotāra manuṣaḥ.
dāivyaḥ karmāṇe çundhadhvam devayajyāyāi VS.1.13;
ÇB.1.1.3.12. P: dāivyaḥ KÇ.2.3.39. *See* çundha-
dhvam dāivyaḥ, *and cf.* āpo devīḥ çundhata.
dāivyaḥ dhartre joṣṭre (MS. dhātre deṣṭre) VS.17.56^a;
TS.4.6.3.2^b; MS.2.10.5^a: 137.1; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.10.
dāivyāv (VSK. dāivyaḥ) adhvaryū ā gatam VS.33.33^a, 73^a;
VSK.32.33^a; ÇÇ.7.10.12^a.
dāivyaḥ vācā bharāmāsi AV.8.1.3^d.
dāivyaḥ çamitāra uta manuṣyā ārabhadhvam (AB.AÇ.
çamitāra ārabhadhvam uta manuṣyāḥ; KS.KB.ÇÇ.
çamitāra uta ca manuṣyā ārabhadhvam) MS.4.13.4: 203.
7; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.1; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.
3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1. P: dāivyaḥ çamitāraḥ MÇ.5.2.8.22.
Designated as adhrigu AÇ.3.2.10, 11, 15; 3.1; ÇB.13.5.1.
18; 2.1; N.5.11; Ap.Yajñaparibhāṣā 1.43. *Cf.* adhrig^o.
dāivyaḥ hotārā agna *etc.*: *see* *next but two*.
dāivyaḥ hotārā uṣasam svastaye RV.10.65.10^b.
dāivyaḥ hotārā ūrdhvam *etc.*: *see* dāivyaḥ hotārāv *etc.*
dāivyaḥ hotārāgnā (KS.AÇ. hotārāgna; ÇÇ. hotārā agna)
ājyasya vitām MS.4.10.3: 149.4; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.9;
ÇÇ.3.13.20.
dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā ny ṛṇje RV.3.4.7^a; 7.8^a.
dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā purohitā RV.10.66.13^a; AÇ.9.
11.19.
dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā viduṣṭarā RV.2.3.7^a.
dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā suvācā RV.10.110.7^a; AV.5.12.
7^a; VS.29.32^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.7; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.
3.3^a; N.8.12^a.
dāivyaḥ hotārā bhiṣajā VS.20.62^c; 21.18^a; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.
6; 3.11.11^a: 158.10; KS.38.8^c, 10^a; TB.2.6.12.4^c; 18.3^a.
dāivyaḥ hotārā manuṣaḥ RV.5.5.7^b. *Cf.* dāivyaḥ mimānā
manuṣaḥ.
dāivyaḥ hotārā vanīṣanta *etc.*: *see* *next but one*.
dāivyaḥ hotārāv ūrdhvam (VS. hotārā ūrdhvam; KS.
hotārordhvam imam; MS. hotārā ūrdhvam imam)
adhvaraṁ naḥ VS.27.18^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.
12. *See* dāivā hotāra.
dāivyaḥ hotāro (TS. hotārā) vanuṣanta (TS. vanīṣanta)

pūrve (KS. etat) RV.10.128.3^c; TS.4.7.14.1^c; KS.40.10^c.
See dāivā hotārāḥ sanīṣan.
dāivyo darçato rathaḥ RV.9.111.3^c; SV.2.941^c.
dāivyo yo mānuṣo gandhaḥ HG.1.10.4^c. *See* dāivo *etc.*
dogdhriḥ dhenuḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8;
KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.3; TB.3.8.13.1. *Cf.* BrhD.3.79.
See *next*.
dogdhriḥ dhenum ÇÇ.8.18.1. *See* *prec.*
dor virāyopabarbrhat RV.5.61.5^d.
doṣabhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
doṣā asmabhyam uṣasaç ca pinvatam RV.1.34.3^d.
doṣām uṣasam imahe RV.5.5.6^c.
doṣām uṣāso havyo haviṣmatā RV.10.39.1^b.
doṣāvastar aghāyataḥ RV.7.15.15^b.
doṣāvastar dīdivānsam anu dyūn RV.4.4.9^b; TS.1.2.14.
4^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.10; KS.6.11^b.
doṣāvastar dhiyā vayam RV.1.1.7^b; SV.1.14^b; VS.3.22^b;
TS.1.5.6.2^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.3; KS.7.1^b, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.28^b.
doṣāvastar namaḥ *etc.*: *see* doṣā vastor namaḥ.
doṣā vastor upa bruve RV.8.25.21^b.
doṣā vastor uṣaso jarayanti RV.1.179.1^b.
doṣā vastor erire yajñiyāsaḥ RV.6.5.2^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b; KS.
7.16^b.
doṣā vastor (AÇ.ÇÇ. doṣāvastar) namaḥ svāhā MS.1.8.7:
125.12; AÇ.3.12.4; ApÇ.9.7.3; MÇ.3.3.5; ÇÇ.5.4.4.
See doṣā vastos svāhā.
doṣā vastor vahīyasah prapitve RV.1.104.1^d.
doṣā vastor havamānāsa indram RV.5.32.11^d.
doṣā vastor haviṣā ni hvayāmahe RV.10.40.4^b.
doṣā vastor haviṣmatr ghṛtāci RV.7.1.6^b; TS.4.3.13.6^b.
doṣā vastor çarada indur indra RV.6.39.3^b.
doṣā vastos svāhā KS.6.8. *See* doṣā vastor namaḥ.
doṣā çivah sahasah sūno agne RV.4.11.6^c.
doṣī pārçve ca tāni ṣaṭ Kāuç.45.3^b.
doṣo āgād brhad gāya SV.1.177^a; AÇ.8.1.18^a. P: doṣo
āgāt AB.5.13.8; 21.10; AÇ.8.11.3. *See* *next*.
doṣo gāya brhad gāya AV.6.1.1^a. P: doṣo gāya Vait.17.2;
Kāuç.23.2; 50.13; 59.25. *See* *prec.*
doṣosasi praçasyate RV.2.8.3^b.
dohān ko veda katidhā vidugdhāḥ MS.2.13.10^c: 159.17.
See kramān ko.
dohā ye asya samyanti AV.4.11.12^c.
dohena gām upa çikṣā sakhāyam RV.10.42.2^a; AV.20.
89.2^a. P: dohena gām ÇÇ.5.10.8.
dohai yajñam sudughām iva dhenum TB.3.7.6.9^c; ApÇ.
4.7.2^c.
dohyā ca te dugdhabhṛce corvarī MS.1.6.1: 86.2; ApÇ.5.
8.7. P: dohyā ca te dugdhabhṛce ca MÇ.1.5.3.11.
dāurārdhyāi svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2.
dāurbhāgyāir viparetana AV.14.2.28^d. *Cf.* athāstam.
dāuṣvapnyam dāurjivityam AV.4.17.5^a; 7.23.1^a.
dāuṣsantir atyagād rājñah AB.8.23.6^c. *See* sāudyumnir.
dāuṣsantir yamunām anu AB.8.23.5^b; ÇB.13.5.4.11^b.
dyām varṣayatam aruṇām arepasam RV.5.63.6^d; MS.4.
14.12^d: 234.9; TB.2.4.5.4^d.
dyām varṣayatho (MS. oyato) asurasya māyayā RV.5.
63.3^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 235.1.

dyām vājy ākraṇṣṭa TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 dyām sadma (KS. dvitā) pāṭhivam ca rajah AV.4.1.4^d;
 TS.2.3.14.6^d; KS.10.13^b. See dyām pitā.
 dyām skabhitvy apa ā cakrur ojasā RV.10.65.7^c.
 dyām stabhāna KS.25.10. See under divam skabhāna.
 dyām gacha MS.1.3.37: 43.11; 4.8.2: 108.10; KS.4.9;
 28.4; AB.5.25.13; AÇ.8.13.10; MÇ.2.4.5.5. See divam
 gacha.
 dyām ca gacha pṛthivīm ca dharmanā RV.10.16.3^b; TA.
 6.1.4^b; 7.3^b. See divam etc.
 dyām ca yebhiḥ puruhūta nūnam RV.1.174.3^b.
 dyām te dhūmo gachatu KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.27.4. See
 divam te.
 dyām dvitā etc.: see dyām sadma.
 dyām agreṇāsprkṣaḥ (MS.TB.KS.19.13, °sprkṣat) VS.6.2;
 KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; MS.4.13.8: 210.16; TB.3.6.13.1;
 ÇB.3.7.1.14. P: dyām agreṇa KÇ.6.3.7. See divam
 agreṇā.
 dyām āṅgirasō yayuḥ AV.18.1.61^d. See ud dyām etc.
 dyām āṅgebhīr aruṣebhīr iyate RV.1.141.8^b.
 dyām anu çavasā barhaṇā bhuvāt RV.1.52.11^d.
 dyām amena rejayat pra bhūma RV.4.22.3^d.
 dyām ārohanām sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.12^d; AV.20.
 34.13^d; JUB.1.29.7^d, 11.
 dyām indro haridhāyasam RV.3.44.3^a.
 dyām iva cākaçat ApMB.2.16.5^b.
 dyām ṛbhavaḥ pṛthivīm yac ca puṣyatha RV.4.36.1^d.
 dyām pitā sadma pāṭhivam ca rajah AÇ.4.6.3^b. See
 dyām sadma.
 dyām bhāraty adityair asprkṣat MS.4.13.8: 210.10; KS.
 19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 dyām mā lekhiḥ VS.5.43; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.13, 14;
 KÇ.6.1.16. See divam agreṇa.
 dyāvah kṣāmo (SV. kṣāmīr) anonavuh RV.8.70.4^d; AV.
 20.92.19^d; SV.2.506^d.
 dyāvākṣāmā parvatāso vanāni RV.6.31.2^c.
 dyāvākṣāmā pṛthivi antarikṣam RV.3.8.8^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā pṛthivi darçatām vapuḥ RV.1.102.2^b; TB.2.
 8.9.2^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā madatām indra karman RV.1.121.11^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā rukmo antar vi bhāti RV.1.96.5^c; VS.12.
 2^c; 17.70^c; TS.4.1.10.4^c; 4.6.5.2^c; 7.12.3^c; MS.2.7.8^c;
 84.13; 3.21: 14.13; KS.16.8^c; 18.4^c; ÇB.6.7.2.3. P:
 dyāvākṣāmā KÇ.16.5.4.
 dyāvākṣāmāre asmad rapas kṛtam RV.8.18.16^c.
 dyāvākṣāmā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.36.1^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā sindhavaç ca svagūrtāḥ RV.1.140.13^b.
 dyāvā ca bhūmā januṣas tujete RV.1.61.14^b; AV.20.35.14^b.
 dyāvā ca yatra tatanann ahāni ca RV.10.37.2^b.
 dyāvā ca yatra pipayann ahā ca RV.7.65.2^d.
 dyāvā ca yāni pṛthivi ca puṣyataḥ RV.10.91.3^d.
 dyāvā cid asmāi pṛthivi namete RV.2.12.13^a; AV.20.
 34.14^a.
 dyāvā jajñānaḥ pṛthivi ame dhāḥ RV.1.63.1^b.
 dyāvā naḥ pṛthivi imam RV.2.41.20^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a; MS.
 4.10.3^a: 150.14; KB.9.3; ÇÇ.5.13.5; N.9.38^a. P:
 dyāvā naḥ pṛthivi MÇ.5.2.7.6. Cf. BrhD.4.92.

dyāvā namobhiḥ pṛthivi iṣadhyāi RV.7.43.1^b.
 dyāvā no adya pṛthivi anāgasah RV.10.35.3^a.
 dyāvāpṛthivi (sc. tṛpyete) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 dyāvāpṛthivi anu ma didhītām AV.2.12.5^a.
 dyāvāpṛthivi iha çrutām iha somasya matsatām ÇÇ.8.
 19.1.
 dyāvāpṛthivi upaçrutyā mā pātām svāhā AV.2.16.2. P:
 dyāvāpṛthivi upaçrutyā Vāit.8.7.
 dyāvāpṛthivi uro (VSK. urav) antarikṣa VS.4.7^b; VSK.
 4.3.1^b; MS.1.2.2^b: 10.13; 3.6.4: 64.4; KS.2.2^b; ÇB.3.
 1.4.15^b. See next.
 dyāvāpṛthivi urv antarikṣam AV.2.12.1^a; TS.1.2.2.1^b;
 6.1.2.3. P: dyāvāpṛthivi uru KāuÇ.47.25. See prec.
 Designated as bharadvājapavraska KāuÇ.47.12.
 dyāvāpṛthivi gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3;
 MS.1.2.18: 28.1; 3.10.7: 138.15; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.17.
 dyāvāpṛthivi janayan deva ekaḥ AV.13.2.26^d; TS.4.6.
 2.4^d; KS.18.2^d; TA.10.1.3^d; MahānU.2.2^d. See dyāvā-
 bhūmi etc.
 dyāvāpṛthivi janayann abhi vrata RV.10.66.9^a.
 dyāvāpṛthivi tam prati AV.5.14.12^b.
 dyāvāpṛthivi dātṛāṇām adhipatni te māvatām AV.5.
 24.3. P: dyāvāpṛthivi dātṛāṇām Vāit.8.13.
 dyāvāpṛthivi pakṣasī AV.8.8.22.
 dyāvāpṛthivi payasā payasvatī (MS.TB. payobhiḥ) AV.6.
 62.10; MS.3.11.10^c: 156.8; TB.1.4.8.3^c.
 dyāvāpṛthivi payasā saṁvidāne TB.3.7.9.9^c; ApÇ.21.
 20.7^c.
 dyāvāpṛthivi bhavataḥ me syone (ArS. bhavataḥ syone)
 AV.4.26.2^c-6^c; ArS.4.8^c.
 dyāvāpṛthivi bhuvaneṣv arpite TS.4.7.13.2^d.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām svāhā VS.22.28; 39.13; TS.3.4.2.1;
 MS.3.12.7: 162.16; 4.9.9: 129.12; KS.13.11.12; TA.4.
 10.3; 5.8.8; ApMB.2.6.10 (ApG.4.11.22). P: dyāvā-
 pṛthivibhyām KÇ.20.8.7.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām tvā pari grhṇāmi VS.38.6; TS.3.2.
 8.5; MS.4.9.7: 128.2; ÇB.14.2.1.16; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7;
 KÇ.26.5.14; ApÇ.13.16.1; 15.10.6; MÇ.4.3.18.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām tvā pari dadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; PG.2.
 2.21; HG.1.6.5.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām anhomugbhyām dvikapalāḥ (MS.
 puroḍaçaṁ dvikapalam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.5;
 KSA.5.19.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15; ApÇ.
 12.15.8. Cf. next.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām pinvasva (TA. pipihi) VS.38.14;
 ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. Cf. prec.
 dyāvāpṛthivi marutaḥ svastaye RV.10.63.9^d; TS.2.1.
 11.1^d; TB.2.7.13.3^d.
 dyāvāpṛthivi mām pātām AÇ.1.3.23.
 dyāvāpṛthiviyāḥ kurmaḥ VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15: 175.10.
 dyāvāpṛthiviyā ekakapalāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.9. See dyāvā-
 pṛthivya etc.
 dyāvāpṛthiviyā çvāvit KSA.7.10. See dyāvāpṛthivya etc.
 dyāvāpṛthivi varuṇasya dharmanā RV.6.70.1^c; SV.1.
 378^c; VS.34.45^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 162.13; KS.13.15^c.
 dyāvāpṛthivi varuṇāya savrate RV.10.65.8^c.

dyāvāprthivī vartobhyām VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.9.
 dyāvāprthivī vi caranti tanyavaḥ RV.5.63.2^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 234.11.
 dyāvāprthivī vy āitām VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.18; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.
 dyāvāprthivī somasya matsatām ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 dyāvāprthivya ekakapalaḥ KS.9.4. *See* dyāvāprthivya *etc.*
 dyāvāprthivya mālāṅgās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 dyāvāprthivya çvāvit TS.5.5.20.1. *See* dyāvāprthivya *etc.*
 dyāvāprthivyoḥ pārçvam TS.5.7.21.1; 22.1; KSA.13.11,12. *See* dyāvāprthivyor dakṣiṇām.
 dyāvāprthivyoḥ prati tiṣṭhāmi yajñe MS.3.11.8: 152.13. *See* prati tiṣṭhāmi dyāvā°, *and* prati dyāvāprthivyoḥ.
 dyāvāprthivyor adhi nirmitaḥ KS.32.1^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.
 dyāvāprthivyor aham devayajyayobhayor lokayor ṛdhyāsam (KS.5.1, devayajyayā prajāniṣeyam prajāyā paçubhiḥ; MÇ.KS.32.1, devayajyayā prajāniṣiya prajāyā paçubhiḥ) KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 dyāvāprthivyor dakṣiṇām pārçvam VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.6. *See* dyāvāprthivyoḥ pārçvam.
 dyāvāprthivyor hiraṇmayam saṃçritam suvaḥ TA.10.1.14; MahānU.5.9.
 dyāvābhūmī adite trāstham naḥ RV.4.55.1^b; 7.62.4^a.
 dyāvābhūmī carathaḥ sam sakhāyau TA.1.10.2^b.
 dyāvābhūmī janayan deva ekaḥ RV.10.81.3^d; VS.17.19^d; MS.2.10.2^d: 133.9; ÇvetU.3.3^d. *See* dyāvāprthivī *etc.*
 dyāvābhūmī prthivīm skambhur ojaṣā RV.10.65.4^b.
 dyāvābhūmī çrṇutaḥ rodasī me RV.10.12.4^b; AV.18.1.31^b.
 dyāvā yam agniḥ prthivī janiṣṭam RV.10.46.9^a.
 dyāvā rakṣatām prthivī no abhvāt RV.1.185.2^d–8^d; MS.4.14.7^d (bis): 224.12; 225.2; TB.2.8.4.8^d.
 dyāvā rejete prthivī ca bhiṣā RV.8.97.14^d.
 dyāvā varṇam carata āmināne RV.1.113.2^d; SV.2.1100^d; N.2.20^d.
 dyāvā vājāya prthivī amṛdhre RV.5.43.2^b.
 dyāvā ha kṣāmā prathame ṛtena RV.10.12.1^a; AV.18.1.29^a.
 dyāvā hotrāya prthivī (ApÇ. 0vīm) SV.1.93^d; ApÇ.16.7.3^d.
 dyāvā hotrāya prthivī vavṛtyaḥ RV.6.11.1^d.
 dyāvo na dyumnāir abhi santi mānuṣān RV.10.115.7^d.
 dyāvo na dyumnāir abhi santo aryāḥ RV.4.16.19^c.
 dyāvo na yasya panayanty abhavam RV.6.4.3^a.
 dyāvo na str̥bhiḥ citayanta khādinaḥ RV.2.34.2^a.
 dyukṣam sudānum taviṣṭbhir avṛtam RV.8.88.2^a; AV.20.9.2^a; 49.5^a; SV.2.36^a.
 dyukṣam hotāraḥ vṛjaneṣu dhūrṣadam RV.2.2.1^d.
 dyukṣam aryamaṇam bhagam RV.1.136.6^e.
 dyukṣam mitrasya sādānam RV.1.136.2^d.
 dyukṣam mitrasyaṛyamṇaḥ RV.10.185.1^b; SV.1.192^b; VS.3.31^b; MS.1.5.4^b: 70.7; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.37^b; ApÇ.6.17.10^b.
 dyukṣāya dasmyam vacaḥ RV.8.24.20^b; AV.20.65.2^b; AG.1.1.4^b.
 dyukṣā rāya ṛjraçvasya RV.1.100.16^b.
 dyukṣo madasya somyasya rājā RV.6.37.2^d.

dyukṣo rājā girām akṣitotiḥ RV.6.24.1^d.
 dyutadyāmānam vāvṛdhanta nṛṇām RV.10.93.12^b.
 dyutadyāmānam bṛhatim ṛtena RV.5.80.1^a. P: dyutadyāmānam AÇ.4.14.2.
 dyutadyāmā niyutaḥ patyamānaḥ RV.6.49.4^c; VS.33.55^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 158.3; TB.2.8.1.2^c.
 dyutadyubhir namasyair iyāṇā MS.4.14.7^c: 225.16. *See* mitajñubhir.
 dyutānam vo atithim svarṇaram RV.6.15.4^a.
 dyutānas tvā māruta ucchrayatu PB.6.4.2. P: dyutānas tvā LÇ.1.7.3.
 dyutānas tvā māruto marudbhir uttarataḥ pātu (TA. uttarato roçayatv ānuṣṭubhena chandasā) TS.5.5.9.4; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.2. *See* nitānas *etc.*
 dyutānas tvā māruto minotu mitrāvaruṇau (TS. ovaruṇayor) dhruveṇa dharmanā VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; ÇB.3.6.1.16. Ps: dyutānas tvā māruto minotu TS.6.2.10.4; ApÇ.11.10.1; dyutānas tvā AÇ.14.33.3 (comm.); dyutānaḥ KÇ.8.5.35. *See* nitānas tvā māruto ni.
 dyutāno daivyo atithiḥ çuçoca RV.7.8.4^d. *See* dīdāya daivyo.
 dyutāno vajibhir yataḥ (SV. hitaḥ) RV.9.64.15^c; SV.2.193^c.
 dyute tvā TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; ApÇ.16.27.3.
 dyubhaktam indro aryamā dadātu RV.7.40.2^b.
 dyubhir aktubhiḥ pari pātam asman RV.1.112.25^a; VS.34.30^a; AB.1.21.18; KB.8.6; TA.4.42.3^a.
 dyubhir asma ahobhir vāmam astu RV.10.7.4^d.
 dyubhir ahobhir aktubhir vyaktam VS.35.1^a; ÇB.13.8.2.3. *See* ahobhir.
 dyubhir hitam mitram iva prayogam RV.10.7.5^a.
 dyubhir hito jarimā sū no astu RV.10.59.4^c.
 dyubhir hinvanty aktubhir dhanutrīḥ RV.3.31.16^d.
 dyumatā yātām nṛvātā rathena RV.6.62.10^b.
 dyumattamaḥ dakṣam dhehy asme RV.6.44.9^a.
 dyumattamāni kartvā RV.8.101.7^b.
 dyumattamā supratikasya sūnoḥ (AV. supratikaḥ sasūnuḥ) AV.5.27.1^c; VS.27.11^c; TS.4.1.8.1^c; MS.2.12.6^c: 149.15; KS.18.17^c; ÇB.6.2.1.32.
 dyumat pāvaka dīdihi RV.5.23.4^c; 6.48.7^a. *See* revat *etc.*
 dyumad agne mahi çravaḥ RV.5.18.5^c; TB.2.7.5.2^c.
 dyumad agne samidhāno vi bhāhi RV.10.2.7^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
 dyumad agne suvīryam RV.3.13.7^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 164.6; KS.2.15^c; ÇB.11.4.3.19^c; KÇ.5.13.3^c.
 dyumad amīvacātanaḥ rakṣohā RV.7.8.6^d.
 dyumad asme suvīryam RV.3.10.8^b.
 dyumad indo suvīryam RV.9.13.4^c; SV.2.540^c.
 dyumad dhehy (SV. gāyann [text gāmann]) ātharvaṇa AV.6.1.1^b; SV.1.177^b; AÇ.8.1.18^b.
 dyumad vadata TS.1.1.5.2; TB.3.2.5.9.
 dyumad vada dundubhe sūnṛtāvat AV.5.20.6^d.
 dyumad vardhanta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.19.3^b.
 dyumad vibhāti kratumaj janeṣu RV.2.23.15^b; VS.26.3^b; TS.1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 220.3; KS.4.16^b; 40.11^b. P: dyumat AB.4.11.7.
 dyumad vibhāti bharatebhyah çuciḥ (VS. text, çuci; comm.,

çucih) RV.5.11.1^d; SV.2.257^d; VS.15.27^d; TS.4.4.4.2^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.3; KS.39.14^d.
 dyumantañ vājam vṛṣaçuṣmam uttamam RV.4.36.8^c.
 dyumantañ çuṣmam ā bhara RV.9.29.6^c; SV.2.675^c.
See next but one.
 dyumantañ çuṣmam ā bhara (SV. bhara) svarvidam RV.9.106.4^c; SV.1.567^c.
 dyumantañ çuṣmam uttamam RV.9.63.29^c; 67.3^c. *See prec. but one.*
 dyumantañ çuṣmañ maghavatsu dhattana RV.1.64.14^b.
 dyumantañ samidhimahi RV.5.26.3^b; SV.2.873^b; VS. 2.4^b; 3.18^b; TS.1.1.11.2^b; ÇB.1.3.4.6^b; 4.1.11^b; 2.3.4. 21; TB.3.3.6.10; ÇÇ.2.11.3^b. *See dyumantañ etc.*
 dyumantañ ghosañ vijayāya kṛṇmahe (AV. kṛṇmasi) RV.10.84.4^d; AV.4.31.4^d.
 dyumantañ tvā havāmahe RV.9.65.4^b; SV.1.480^b; 2.134^b.
 dyumantañ deva dhimahi RV.7.15.7^b. *See next but one.*
 dyumantañ devājaram RV.5.6.4^b; AV.18.4.88^b; SV.1. 419^b; 2.372^b; TS.4.4.4.6^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.14; KS. 9.6^b.
 dyumantañ dhimahe vāyam SV.1.26^b. *See prec. but one.*
 dyumantañ tvedhimahi AV.18.1.57^a.
 dyumantañ samidhimahi AV.18.1.57^b; TS.1.5.5.4^b; MS. 1.1.12^b; 7.14; 1.5.2^b; 67.12; KS.1.11^b; 6.9^b. *See dyumantañ sam^o.*
 dyumāñ amitradambhanañ RV.4.15.4^c.
 dyumāñ asi kratumāñ indra dhirañ RV.1.62.12^c.
 dyumāñ indranapacyutañ RV.4.31.14^b.
 dyumāñ dyumatsu nr̥bhīr mṛjyamānañ RV.10.69.7^c.
 dyumāñ dyumanta ā vaha AV.18.1.57^c.
 dyumnañ yachantu mahi çarma saprathañ RV.7.82. 10^b.
 dyumnañ vṛṇita puṣyase (KS. vareta puṣyatu) RV.5. 50.1^d; VS.4.8^d; 11.67^d; 22.21^d; TS.1.2.2.1^d; 4.1.9.1^d; 6.1.2.6; MS.1.2.2^d; 10.16; 2.7.7^d; 82.11; 3.6.5; 65.10; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.3.1.4.18^d; 6.6.1.21^d. *Cf. dyumne vareta.*
 dyumnañ sahasrasātām RV.1.9.8^b; AV.20.71.14^b.
 dyumnañ sudatra mañhaya SV.1.366^d. *See dyumnañ suksatra.*
 dyumnañ citraçravastām RV.3.59.6^c; VS.11.62^c; TS. 4.1.6.3^c; MS.1.5.4^c; 71.1; 2.7.6^c; 81.18; 4.9.1^c; 121.18; KS.16.6^c; TA.4.3.2^c. *See satyañ citra^o.*
 dyumnañ dadhiṣva duṣṭaram RV.3.37.10^b; AV.20.20.3^b; 57.6^b.
 dyumnam asmabhyam adhrigo RV.5.10.1^b; SV.1.81^b.
 dyumnañ pr̥thivyā adhi RV.9.8.8^b; SV.2.536^b.
 dyumnavad brahma kuçikāsa erire RV.3.29.15^c.
 dyumnaçravase mahi nr̥mṇam arcata RV.5.54.1^d.
 dyumnasātā varimabhiñ RV.1.131.1^c.
 dyumnasya prāsahā rayim RV.5.23.1^b; TS.1.3.14.6^b.
 dyumnāni mānuṣāṇām RV.9.61.11^b; SV.2.24^b; ArS.1.8^b; VS.26.18^b.
 dyumnāni yeṣu vasutāti rāran RV.1.122.12^c.
 dyumnānīndav ā bhara RV.9.40.4^b.
 dyumnāny aryo vi duro abhi dyaut RV.4.4.6^d; TS.1.2. 14.3^d; MS.4.11.5^d; 173.5; KS.6.11^d.

dyumnāya tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4. 3.30.
 dyumnāya sutarā apañ RV.6.60.11^c; SV.2.500^c.
 dyumnā vāñr iva tritañ RV.5.86.1^d.
 dyumnāsāham abhi yodhāna utsam RV.1.121.8^b.
 dyumnā suksatra mañhaya RV.5.38.1^d. *See dyumnañ sudatra.*
 dyumninañ pāhi jāgrvim RV.3.37.8^b; AV.20.20.1^b; 57.4^b.
 dyumnintama uta kratuñ RV.1.127.9^c; 175.5^b.
 dyumnī vām stomo açvinā RV.8.87.1^a. P: dyumnī vām AÇ.4.15.2.
 dyumnī glokī (KS. çuklī) sa somyañ (TB. sāu^o) RV.8.93.8^c; AV.20.47.2^c; 137.13^c; SV.2.573^c; MS.2.13.6^c; 155.10; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.5.8.3^c.
 dyumnī suçipro harimanyusāyakañ RV.10.96.3^c; AV. 20.30.3^c.
 dyumnebhīr anyā apasām apastamā RV.6.61.13^b.
 dyumnebhīr dyumny abhavo nr̥cakṣāñ RV.1.91.2^d; MS. 4.14.1^d; 214.7; TB.2.4.3.8^d.
 dyumne vareta puṣyatu KS.2.2^d. *Cf. dyumnañ vṛṇita.*
 dyumneṣu pr̥tanājye RV.3.37.7^a; AV.20.19.7^a.
 dyumnāir abhi pra ṇonumañ RV.1.78.1^c–5^c.
 dyumnāir udna iva tārīṣat RV.8.19.14^d.
 dyumnāir vājebhir ā gatam TS.4.7.1.1^c; 5.7.3.2^c; MS.4. 10.1^c; 142.4; TB.3.11.3.1^c; AÇ.2.8.3^c.
 dyumnodās tvam asi candramasañ TA.10.63.1; MahāñU. 24.2.
 dyuṣu pūrvāsu didyulānañ ÇÇ.8.22.1.
 dyusamantasya ta ādityo-nukhyātā BDh.2.8.14.12. *See dyāuñ samā.*
 dyāuñ kaçā AV.9.1.21.
 dyāuñ krandañ antarikṣāñi kopayat RV.10.44.8^b; AV.20. 94.8^b.
 dyāuñ pitañ pr̥thivi mātā adhruk MS.4.14.11^a; 232.11; TB.2.8.6.5^a. *See dyāuñ etc.*
 dyāuñ pitā pr̥thivi mātā prajāpatir bandhuñ TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. *Cf. dyāur me pitā, dyāur vañ pitā, dyāuñ tvā, dyāuñ pitā, and dyāus te pitā.*
 dyāuñ pr̥thivi kṣamā rapañ RV.10.59.8^d, 9^c, 10^d.
 dyāuñ pr̥ṣṭham pr̥thivi çaritam. *See dyāuñ pr̥ṣṭham, and dyāus te pr̥ṣṭham pr̥^o.*
 dyāur adāt pr̥thivy adāt AV.6.100.1^b.
 dyāur adhvaryuñ MS.1.9.1; 131.3; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4. dyāur antarikṣam pradiço diçaç ca AV.5.28.2^b.
 dyāur aparājitañ r̥tena viṣṭā TS.4.4.5.2; KS.40.5. P: dyāur aparājita ApÇ.17.4.2.
 dyāur apidhānam ApMB.2.20.1; HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh. 2.8.14.12 (ter).
 dyāur aṣṭahotā so-nādhṛṣyañ TA.3.7.3.
 dyāur asi VS.1.2; 11.58; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1.5.4; MS.1.1.3: 2.6; 2.7.6; 80.18; 4.1.3: 4.14; KS.1.3; 16.5; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11; 6.5.2.5; TB.2.7.15.3; 3.2.3.2; KÇ.4.2.19; ApÇ.22.28.10; MÇ.1.1.3.19.
 dyāur asi janmanā juhūr nāma priyā devānām priyeṇa nāmā MS.1.1.12: 7.17; 4.1.13: 18.8. P: dyāur asi janmanā MÇ.1.2.6.14. *See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr.*

dyāur asi janmanā vaçā sādityam garbham adhatthāḥ sā mayā sam bhava MS.2.13.15: 164.1. See dyāur vaçā.
 dyāur asi vāyau çritādityasya pratiṣṭhā tvayīdam antar viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhūtam viçvasya bhartṛi viçvasya janayitṛi TB.3.11.1.10.
 dyāur asyottaram bilam ChU.3.15.1^d.
 dyāur aham prthivī tvam (PG.3.13.5^a, cāham) AV.14.2.71^c; AB.8.27.4^c; ÇB.14.9.4.19^d; TB.3.7.1.9^b; ApÇ.9.2.3^b; BrhU.6.4.19^d; AG.1.7.6^c; ÇG.1.13.4^c; PG.1.6.3^d; 3.13.5^a; HG.1.20.2; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); MG.1.10.15^c.
 dyāur asti pūrvacittih VS.23.12^a, 54^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a: 166.6; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.5.2.17. P: dyāuḥ KÇ.20.5.22.
 dyāur asid uta chadiḥ RV.10.85.10^b; AV.14.1.10^b.
 dyāur iva bhūmnā prthivīva (VSK. bhūmir iva) varimnā VS.3.5; VSK.3.1.5; ÇB.2.1.4.28. P: dyāur iva bhūmnā KÇ.4.9.17. See dyāur mahnāsi, and bhūmir bhūmnā.
 dyāur iva smayamāno nabhobhiḥ RV.2.4.6^d.
 dyāur upasadi KS.34.14.
 dyāur rṣvāj janiman rejata kṣāḥ RV.4.22.4^b.
 dyāur evāsau prthivy antarikṣam AV.12.3.20^b.
 dyāur darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā (ViDh. akṣatā) sā yathā dyāur darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastāivā prata-tāmahasyeyam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā Kāuç. 88.8. P: dyāur darvir akṣatā ViDh.73.19^c. Cf. yathā-dityo-kṣito.
 dyāur dikṣā tayādityo dikṣayā dikṣitaḥ TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 dyāur devebhiḥ prthivī samudrāḥ RV.6.50.13^d.
 dyāur dehi lokam vajrāya viṣkabhe RV.8.100.12^b.
 dyāur dhenus tasyā ādityo vatsaḥ AV.4.39.6.
 dyāur naḥ pitā janitā nābhīr atra AV.9.10.12^a. See dyāur me pitā janitā.
 dyāur naḥ pitā pitryāc (TA. pitryāc) chaṁ bhavāti (TA. bhavāsi) AV.6.120.2^c; TA.2.6.2^c.
 dyāur na kṣatram abhibhūti puṣyāt RV.4.21.1^d; VS.20.47^d.
 dyāur na cakradad bhiyā RV.8.7.26^c.
 dyāur na prathinā çavaḥ RV.1.8.5^c; 8.56 (Vāl.8).1^c; AV.20.71.1^c; SV.1.166^c.
 dyāur na bhūmābhi rāyo ayaḥ RV.6.36.5^b.
 dyāur na bhūmih payasā pupūtani RV.10.132.6^b.
 dyāur na bhūmim girayo nājraṇ RV.10.59.3^b.
 dyāur na ya indrābhi bhūmāryaḥ RV.6.20.1^a; KB.25.6; 26.16. P: dyāur na ya indra AÇ.8.4.10; 9.7.35; ÇÇ.10.11.7; 11.14.5; 12.6.14; 14.27.12; 71.3; VHDh.8.43. Cf. BrhD.5.90.
 dyāur na vārebhiḥ kṛnavanta svāiḥ RV.10.74.2^d.
 dyāur na str̥bhiç citayad rodastī anu RV.2.2.5^d.
 dyāur no devy abhayaṁ no astu (MG. abhayaṁ kṛnotu) AG.1.2.11^b (crit. notes); 2.4.14^b; MG.2.8.6^b. See çam no dyāur abhayaṁ.
 dyāur bhūmih koça asti RV.10.85.7^c; AV.14.1.6^c.
 dyāur majmanā prthivī kāvyena RV.10.29.6^b; AV.20.76.6^b.
 dyāur mahi kālā āhita AV.19.54.2^c.

dyāur mahnāsi bhūmir bhūnā (KS.Kāuç. bhūmnā) MS.1.6.1^b: 86.9; 1.6.2^b: 87.5; KS.7.13 (ter); 8.6; Kāuç.70.6^a. See under dyāur iva bhūmnā.
 dyāur me pitā janitā nābhīr atra RV.1.164.33^a; N.4.21^a. See dyāur naḥ pitā janitā.
 dyāur me pitā prthivī me mātā KS.37.15, 16. Cf. under dyāuḥ pitā.
 dyāur me çarma mahi çravaḥ AÇ.2.10.21^c.
 dyāur yataç cyutad agnāv eva tat ApÇ.9.18.12^c. Cf. prthivyām ava^o, and yataç cutad.
 dyāur yathendrena garbhini ApMB.1.12.5^b; HG.1.25.1^b. See yathā dyāur.
 dyāur yasminn adhyāhita AV.10.7.12^b.
 dyāur yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.8.
 dyāur vaḥ pitā prthivī mātā RV.1.191.6^a. Cf. under dyāuḥ pitā.
 dyāur vanā girayo vṛkṣakeçāḥ RV.5.41.11^d.
 dyāur vaçā stanayitnur garbho nakṣatrāṇi jarāyu sūryo vatso vṛṣṭiḥ pṛyūṣaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. See dyāur asi janmanā vaçā.
 dyāur vṛtā sādityena vṛtā tayā vṛtayā vartryā yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 dyāur havirdhāne KS.34.14.
 dyāuḥ ca tvā prthivī ca pra^o: see next but two.
 dyāuḥ ca tvā prthivī ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.
 dyāuḥ ca tvā prthivī yajñiṣasāḥ RV.3.6.3^a.
 dyāuḥ ca naḥ (KS.TB. tvā) prthivī ca pracetasā RV.10.36.2^a; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.2^a; 16.2^a. See dyāuḥ ca ma idam prthivī ca pracetasāu.
 dyāuḥ ca prthivī bhūtam urvī RV.6.68.4^d.
 dyāuḥ ca bhūmiç ca tiṣṭhataḥ AV.10.8.2^b.
 dyāuḥ ca ma idam prthivī ca AV.12.1.53^a. P: dyāuḥ ca me Kāuç.10.20.
 dyāuḥ ca ma idam prthivī ca pracetasāu AV.6.53.1^a. P: dyāuḥ ca me Kāuç.31.9; 59.28; 66.2. See dyāuḥ ca naḥ.
 dyāuḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.18; KS.18.10.
 dyāuḥ ca yam prthivī vāvṛdhate RV.7.7.5^c.
 dyāuḥ ca yasya prthivī ca dharmabhiḥ RV.9.86.9^b.
 dyāuḥ cid asyāmavān aheḥ svanāt RV.1.52.10^a.
 dyāuḥ cemaṁ yajñam prthivī ca sam duhātām TB.3.7.4.15; ApÇ.1.12.17; MÇ.1.1.3.25.
 dyāuḥ chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.14; KS.17.3.
 dyāuḥ çantā TA.4.42.5; BDh.3.6.6.
 dyāuḥ çantiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27: 138.13; TA.4.42.5.
 dyāuṣ tvā pitā prthivī mātā AV.2.28.4^a. Cf. under dyāuḥ pitā.
 dyāuṣ pitaḥ prthivī mātā adhruk RV.6.51.5^a. See dyāuḥ etc.
 dyāuṣ pitar yāvaya duchunā yā AV.6.4.3^c.
 dyāuṣ pitā janitā satyam ukṣan RV.4.1.10^d.
 dyāuṣ pitā prthivī mātā AV.3.9.1^b. Cf. under dyāuḥ pitā.
 dyāuṣ prṣṭham antarikṣam ātmāṅgair yajñam prthivīm çartrāḥ ÇB.11.7.2.6; KÇ.6.1.36. See under dyāuḥ prṣṭham.

dyāus te dadātu pr̥thivī pratigr̥hñātu HG.1.13.17. *See* dyāus tvā dadātu.
 dyāus te nakṣatrāḥ saha TS.5.2.12.2^c; KSA.10.6^c. *See* sūryas te etc., and cf. next but one.
 dyāus te pitā pr̥thivī mātā ÇÇ.4.18.5. *Cf. under* dyāuḥ pitā.
 dyāus te pr̥thivy antarikṣam VS.23.43^a. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 dyāus te pr̥sthāṁ rakṣatu vāyur ūrū SMB.1.1.12^a; HG.1.19.7^a; ApMB.1.4.10^a (ApG.2.5.2).
 dyāus te pr̥sthāṁ pr̥thivī sadhastham VS.11.20^a; TS.4.1.2.3^a; 5.1.2.6; 7.25.1^a; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.15; 3.1.4: 5.3; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; KSA.5.5^a; ÇB.6.3.3.12; TB.3.9.4.8. Ps: dyāus te pr̥sthāṁ ApÇ.16.2.9; 20.16.18; 17.1; 21.6,10; MÇ.6.1.1; dyāus te KÇ.16.2.18. *See under* dyāuḥ pr̥sthāṁ.
 dyāus tvā dadātu pr̥thivī (PG. pr̥thivī tvā) pratigr̥hñātu AÇ.5.13.15; PG.3.15.22. P: dyāus tvā PG.3.15.23,24. *See* dyāus te dadātu.
 dyāus tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 dyāuḥ samā tasyāditya upadraṣṭā dattasyāpramādāya HG.2.11.4. *See* dyusamantasya.
 dyāuḥ samit MS.4.9.23: 137.3; 4.9.25: 137.18; TA.4.41.2,4.
 dyāuḥ samudrasamāṁ saraḥ VS.23.48^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.5.2^b.
 dyāuḥ sthānam sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25^c.
 drapsaḥ pātr̥to-tyasi Vāit.16.17^a. *See* yas te drapsa skanno.
 drapsaḥ purāṁ bhetā çaçvatīnām SV.1.275^c. *See* drapso bhetā.
 drapsam skannam brahmaṇā dāivyena RV.7.33.11^c; N.5.14^c.
 drapsam juhomy anu sapta hotrāḥ RV.10.17.11^d; AV.18.4.28^d; VS.13.5^d; TS.3.1.8.3^d; 4.2.8.3^d; 9.6^d; MS.2.5.10^d; 61.15; KS.13.9^d; 16.15^d; 35.8^d; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.6.6.1^d.
 drapsam davidhvaḍ gaviṣo na satvā RV.4.13.2^b.
 drapsam apaçyāṁ viṣuṇe carantam RV.8.96.14^a; AV.20.137.8^a.
 drapsaḥ caskanda pr̥thivīm anu dyām (RV. caskanda prathamāṁ anu dyūn) RV.10.17.11^a; AV.18.4.28^a; VS.13.5^a; TS.3.1.8.3^a; 4.2.8.2^a; 9.5^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.14; 3.2.6: 23.15; 4.8.9: 118.10; KS.13.9^a; 16.15^a; 35.8^a; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.6.6.1^a. P: drapsaḥ caskanda TS.5.2.7.3; MS.2.7.15: 96.17; KS.20.5; GB.2.2.12; AÇ.5.2.6; 3.13.15; ÇÇ.8.15.7; Vāit.16.17; ApÇ.12.7.11; 16.15; 14.28.3; 16.22.4; 27.1; MÇ.2.3.5.17;—2.5.4.17;—6.1.7. *Cf.* BrhD.7.9.
 drapsas te dyām mā skan (KS. ApÇ. skan; MS. te divam mā skan) VS.1.26; MS.1.1.10: 6.3; 4.1.10: 13.6; KS.1.9; 25.4; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.19; ApÇ.2.2.3. P: drapsas te KÇ.2.6.23; MÇ.1.2.4.14. *Cf.* ararus te divam.
 drapsaḥ samudram abhi yaj jigāti RV.10.123.8^a; SV.2.1198^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4.
 drapsāṁ trayāṁ vidatheṣv indūḥ RV.9.97.56^c.

drapsā madhvaç camūṣadaḥ RV.1.14.4^c.
 drapsā yat te yavasādo vy asthiraṇ RV.1.94.11^b.
 drapso na çveto mrgas tuviṣmān RV.7.87.6^b.
 drapso bhetā purāṁ çaçvatīnām RV.8.17.14^c. *See* drap-saḥ purāṁ.
 dravaccakreṣv āçuṣu RV.8.34.18^b.
 dravatām ta uṣasā vājayanti RV.3.14.3^a.
 dravatpāṇibhir açvāḥ RV.8.5.35^b.
 dravatpāṇī çubhas patī RV.1.3.1^b.
 dravad dūto devayāvā vaniṣṭhaḥ RV.7.10.2^d.
 dravad yathā sambhṛtaṁ viçvataç cit RV.3.35.2^c.
 dravanty asya vājino na çokaḥ RV.4.6.5^c.
 dravantv asya haraya upa naḥ RV.4.16.1^b; AV.20.77.1^b.
 draviṇam brahmavarcasam AV.19.71.1^d.
 draviṇam mopa tiṣṭhatu AV.10.1.10^d.
 draviṇasyuṁ draviṇodaḥ RV.2.6.3^b.
 draviṇasyur draviṇasaç cakānaḥ RV.10.64.16^b.
 draviṇasyur vipanyayā RV.6.16.34^b; SV.1.4^b; 2.746^b; VS.33.9^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 140.9; KS.2.14^b; TB.3.5.6.1^b.
 draviṇasvanta iha santv indavaḥ RV.9.85.1^d; SV.1.561^d.
 draviṇāni ni yachatu AV.19.31.6^d.
 draviṇāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
 draviṇāya svahā MS.3.12.12: 164.1.
 draviṇena çriyā saha AV.10.6.26^c.
 draviṇe sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 draviṇodā uta somo mayas karat RV.5.46.4^b.
 draviṇodāḥ pipṣati RV.1.15.9^a; VS.26.22^a.
 draviṇodāḥ pibatu draviṇodasaḥ RV.2.37.4^d; N.8.2.
 draviṇodā dadātu naḥ RV.1.15.8^a; VIIDh.8.69.
 draviṇodā draviṇasaḥ RV.1.15.7^a; N.8.2^a.
 draviṇodā draviṇasas turasya RV.1.96.8^a.
 draviṇodām tvā draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.6.2; 7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; KS.39.9 (*bis*).
 draviṇodā rāsate dirgham āyuh RV.1.96.8^d.
 draviṇodā viravatīm iṣam naḥ RV.1.96.8^c.
 draviṇodāḥ sanarasya pra yaṇsat RV.1.96.8^b.
 draviṇodo yajāmahe RV.1.15.10^b.
 dravitnvaḥ pr̥thivyām strā adhi RV.10.49.9^b.
 dravir na drāvayati dāru dhakṣat RV.6.3.4^d.
 draṣṭāro navatir nava AV.19.47.3^b. *See* yukṭāso.
 draṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; Vāit.18.12; ApÇ.12.20.6; 20.1.17; MÇ.9.2.1.
 drāghīṣṭhābhīḥ çucivratā RV.3.62.17^c; SV.2.14^c.
 drāghīya āyuh prataram (MG. otiram) dadhānāḥ (AV.8.2.2^d, prataram te dadhāmi) RV.1.53.11^d; 10.18.2^b,3^d; 115.8^d; AV.8.2.2^d; 12.2.30^b; 20.21.11^d; TA.6.10.2^b,2^d; AG.2.9.2^b; MG.2.1.13^b. *Cf.* dirgham āyuh, and āyur dadhānāḥ.
 drāghīya āyur jivase RV.8.18.18^b; SV.1.395^b.
 drāghīyāṇsam anu paçyeta pantham RV.10.117.5^b.
 drātṛ eṣām aghahāro vividdhaḥ AV.6.66.1^d.
 drāpiṁ vasāno yajato diviṣṭṛam RV.9.86.14^a.
 drāpe andhasas pate VS.16.47^a; TS.4.5.10.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 127.6; KS.17.16^a; ÇB.9.1.1.24.
 druṇā na pāram trayā nadīnām RV.8.96.11^b.
 druṇā sadhastham açnuṣe RV.9.65.6^c. *See* drone etc.

drupā sadhastham āsadat RV.9.1.2^c. *See drone etc.*
 drupadād iva muñcatām (TB. muñcatuḥ) AV.6.115.2^d;
 TB.2.4.4.9^d.
 drupadād iva (MS.KS.TB.ApÇ.BDh. iven) mumucānaḥ
 AV.6.115.3^a; VS.20.20^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 157.11; KS.38.
 5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.7^a; TB.2.4.4.9^a; 6.6.3^a; ApÇ.19.10.5;
 BDh.4.4.4. P: drupadād iva Vait.30.23; KÇ.19.5.16.
Designated as drupadā (sc. r̥k) ViDh.64.21; ParDh.11.20;
 BrhPDh.2.55,135.
 drubāsi VSK.11.4.5. *See drvāsi.*
 druṣadām tvā nr̥ṣadam āyuṣadam indrāya juṣtām gr̥hṇāmi
 MS.1.11.4: 165.9; KS.14.3. P: druṣadām tvā MÇ.7.1.1.
See dhruvasadam, and nr̥ṣadam.
 druṣade vaṭ MS.2.10.1: 132.3; MÇ.6.2.4.
 druhaḥ pācam prati *etc.*: *see druhaḥ pācam prati.*
 druhaḥ pācād grāhyaḥ codamukthāḥ AV.2.10.6^b. *See next.*
 druhaḥ pācam nirṛtyai codamoci TB.2.5.6.3^b; ApMB.2.
 12.9^b. *See prec.*
 druhaḥ pācam (KS.TS. pācam) prati sa (KS. sū) mucīṣṭa
 (AV. prati muñcatām saḥ) RV.7.59.8^c; AV.7.77.2^c; TS.
 4.3.13.4^c; MS.4.10.5^c: 154.10; KS.21.13^c.
 druham jighānsan dhvarasam anindrām RV.4.23.7^a.
 druhas tasthau bahule baddho antaḥ RV.10.48.10^d.
 druhaḥ sacante anṛtā janānām RV.7.61.5^c.
 druhe r̥ṣantaḥ pari dhehi rājan RV.2.30.9^d.
 druho dahāmi sam mahīr anindrāḥ RV.1.133.1^b.
 druho naḥ pāhy anhaso vivakṣase RV.10.25.8^d.
 druho nido mitramaho avadyāt RV.4.4.15^d; TS.1.2.14.6^d;
 MS.4.11.5^d: 174.8; KS.6.11^d.
 druho niṣattā pṛcānti cid evāiḥ RV.10.73.2^a.
 druho muñcāmi varuṇasya pācāt AV.2.10.1^b, 2^e-8^e; TB.
 2.5.6.1^b, 3^d; ApMB.2.12.6^b, 10^d; HG.2.3.10^b, 10^d.
 druho r̥ṣaḥ sampr̥caḥ pāhi sūrm RV.2.35.6^b.
 druho vi yāhi bahulā adeviḥ RV.3.31.19^c.
 druho hantā maha r̥ṣasya dhartari RV.2.23.17^d.
 droghavācas te nirṛtham sacantām RV.7.104.14^d; AV.8.
 4.14^d.
 droghāya cid vacasa ānavāya RV.6.62.9^d.
 dronakalaḥ ca me vāyavyāni ca me TS.4.7.8.1. *See*
vāyavyāni.
 droṇam nanakṣe atyo na vājī RV.9.93.1^d; SV.1.538^d;
 2.768^d.
 droṇāhāvam avatam açmacakram RV.10.101.7^c; N.5.26^c.
 drone sadhastham açnuṣe SV.2.135^c. *See drupā etc.*
 drone sadhastham āsadat SV.2.40^c; VS.26.26^c. *See*
drupā etc.
 droṇyaçvāsa irate ghṛtaḥ vāḥ RV.10.99.4^d.
 drvanna id vanavat sarpirannaḥ RV.10.27.18^d.
 drvannaḥ sarpirasutiḥ RV.2.7.6^a; VS.11.70^a; TS.4.1.9.2^a;
 MS.2.7.7^a: 83.1; 3.1.9: 12.4; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.2.14;
 ApÇ.16.9.6; MÇ.6.1.3. P: drvannaḥ KÇ.16.4.35.
 drvanno vanvan kratvā nārvā RV.6.12.4^c.
 dvayān agne rathino viñcatim gāḥ RV.6.27.8^a. *Cf. BrhD.*
 5.140,141.
 dvā janān asamā bahubhiḥ svāiḥ RV.6.67.1^d.
 dvā janā yātayann antar iyate RV.9.86.42^c.
 dvātriṇṇa ca me ṣaṭtriṇṇa ca me VS.18.25.

dvātriṇṇataḥ gr̥hasthasya ApDh.2.4.9.13^d.
 dvātriṇṇate svāhā KSA.2.5.
 dvātriṇṇas trayastriṇṇesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 dvādaçakṛtvā tūṣṭiṇṇaṁse pratyāgr̥ṇitāt ÇÇ.17.14.3.
 dvādaça ca me ṣoḍaça ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.
 dvādaça dyun yad agohyasya RV.4.33.7^a.
 dvādaçadhā nihitam r̥ṣasya AV.6.113.3^a.
 dvādaça parisarpanti māsāḥ JB.3.68 (2.433)^d. *Part of*
ayujeyuktāḥ.
 dvādaça prajāvataḥ RV.1.25.8^b.
 dvādaça pradhayaç cakram ekam RV.1.164.48^a; AV.10.
 8.4^a; N.4.27.
 dvādaçabhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.5.
 dvādaçarcebbhyāḥ svāhā AV.19.23.9.
 dvādaçavarṣam brahmacaryam GB.1.5.25^a.
 dvādaça vā etā rātriḥ AV.4.11.11^a.
 dvādaça ṣoḍaçinaḥ ṣaṣṭiḥ GB.1.5.23^c; Vait.31.15^c.
 dvādaçasya māsa uttame-han, ṣaṭtriṇṇa ha dadhr̥te
 vyāvṛd, ekam tate yugmabhir vyayujjāta, -dhy anya
 āyan suvar anye parāyan JB.3.68 (2.433)^{abed}.
 dvādaçāram nahi taj jarāya RV.1.164.11^a; AV.9.9.13^a;
 N.4.27.
 dvādaçāre prati tiṣṭhatīd vṛṣā TB.2.5.8.12^c.
 dvādaças trayodaçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 dvādaçāho-pi tan mayi AV.11.7.12^d.
 dvādaçena trayodaçopamāsaḥ JB.1.18^b.
 dvā dhanuḥ br̥hatim apsv antaḥ RV.10.27.17^c.
 dvānavatyai svāhā KSA.2.5.
 dvāpañcācate svāhā KSA.2.5.
 dvāparāya bahiḥsadam TB.3.4.1.16. *See next.*
 dvāparāyādhikalpinam VS.30.18. *See prec.*
 dvāparāyanām TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.10; KS.39.7.
 dvā br̥bukaḥ vahataḥ puriṣam RV.10.27.23^d; N.2.22^d.
 dvābhyām ṣaṭabhyām svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 19.1; KSA.2.
 1.9.
 dvābhyām svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; MS.3.12.
 15: 164.13; KSA.2.1.3; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.1; MÇ.9.2.2.
 dvābhyām iṣṭaye viñcatyā (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. viñcati) ca AV.7.
 4.1^b; VS.27.33^b; MS.4.6.2^b: 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^b; TA.
 1.11.8^b; AÇ.5.18.5^b; ÇÇ.8.3.10^b.
 dvā yantāra bhavatas tatha r̥tuḥ (TS.KSA. tathartuḥ;
 MÇ. tathā r̥tuḥ) RV.1.162.19^b; VS.25.42^b; TS.4.6.9.3^b;
 KSA.6.5^b; MÇ.9.2.4^b.
 dvāra indram avardhayan VS.28.5^b; TB.2.6.7.3^b.
 dvāra indrāya mīdhuse VS.28.5^e; TB.2.6.7.3^d.
 dvāra iṣaḥ parivṛtāḥ RV.1.130.3^e.
 dvā rathā vadhūmantā sudāsaḥ RV.7.18.22^b.
 dvārāpāya (ApMB. dvārāpāya) svāhā ApMB.2.18.42;
 HG.2.9.2.
 dvārāpāya (ApMB. dvārāpāya) spr̥ça ApMB.2.18.42 (ApG.
 7.20.6); HG.2.9.2.
 dvārāpya (ApMB. dvārāpya) upa spr̥ça ApMB.2.18.43 (ApG.
 7.20.6); HG.2.9.2.
 dvārāpyai (ApMB. dvārāpyai) svāhā ApMB.2.18.43; HG.
 2.9.2.
 dvārāv (MS. dvārā) r̥ṣasya subhage vy āvaḥ RV.7.95.6^b;
 MS.4.14.7^b: 226.7; KB.25.2.

dvāro dadhur indriyam VS.21.49^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.3; TB.2.6.14.1^d.
 dvāro devir anv asya viçve (MS.KS. viçvāḥ) AV.5.27.7^a; VS.27.16^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.8; KS.18.17^a.
 dvāro devir abhito vi çrayantām VS.20.40^c; MS.3.11.1^c: 140.5; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.2^c.
 dvāro devir asaçcataḥ RV.1.13.6^b; 142.6^d.
 dvāro devir hiranyayitḥ RV.9.5.5^b; VS.28.28^c; TB.2.6.17.4^c.
 dvāro devitḥ suprayāṇā bhavantu (RV. namobhiḥ) RV.2.3.5^b; VS.29.5^d; TS.5.1.11.2^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 184.7; KSA.6.2^d.
 dvārbbhyaḥ srāmam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 dvāv atirātrāu ṣaṭçatam agniṣṭomāḥ GB.1.5.23^a; Vait.31.15^a.
 dvāvinçās trayovinçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 dvāv iti pluṣi iti RV.1.19.1.1^c.
 dvāv imāu vātāu vātaḥ RV.10.137.2^a; AV.4.13.2^a; TB.2.4.1.7^a; TA.4.42.1^a.
 dvāsaptatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
 dvā suparnā sayujā sakhāyā RV.1.164.20^a; AV.9.9.20^a; MuṇḍU.3.1.1^a; N.14.30^a.
 dvijanmānam rayim iva praçastam RV.1.60.1^c.
 dvijanmāno ya ṛtasapaḥ satyāḥ RV.6.50.2^c.
 dvijā aha prathamajā ṛtasya RV.10.61.19^c.
 dvitā kutsāya çinatho ni codaya RV.8.24.25^c.
 dvitā ca sattā svadhayā ca çambhuḥ RV.3.17.5^b; N.5.3.
 dvitā tarati nṛtamam hariṣṭhām RV.3.49.2^b.
 dvitādadhur bhr̥gavo vikṣv ayoh RV.2.4.2^b.
 dvitā nakṣatram paprathac ca bhūma RV.7.86.1^d; KS.4.16^d.
 dvitānamad bhiyasā svasya manyoh RV.6.17.9^b.
 dvitā bhuvad rayipati rayinām RV.9.97.24^c.
 dvitāya tvā VS.1.23; ÇB.1.2.3.5. *See* dvitāya svāhā.
 dvitā yad im kistāso abhidyaḥ RV.1.127.7^a.
 dvitāya mr̥ktavāhase RV.5.18.2^a.
 dvitāya svāhā TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; MÇ.1.2.3.4. *See* dvitāya tvā.
 dvitā yo bhūd amṛto martyeṣv ā RV.8.71.11^c; SV.2.905^c.
 dvitā yo vṛtrahantamaḥ RV.8.93.32^a; SV.2.1141^a; TB.2.7.13.2^a.
 dvitā vi vavre sanajā sanide RV.1.62.7^a.
 dvitā vyūrvann amṛtasya dhāma RV.9.94.2^a.
 dvitā hotāram manuṣaḥ ca vāghataḥ RV.3.2.1^c.
 dvitīyam ā saptaçivāsu mātṛṣu RV.1.141.2^b.
 dvitīyās trītyeṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS.35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.
 dvitīyās (MS. dvitīyās tvā) trītyāḥ VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8: 151.7; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.30; TB.2.6.5.7.
 dvitīyebhyaḥ çāṅkhebbhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.9.
 dvidevatyān ṛtuyājān Vait.20.4^a. *See* ṛtuyājān.
 dvidhā sūnavo-suram svarvidam RV.10.56.6^a.
 dvināmni dīkṣā vaçini hy ugrā TB.2.7.17.1^b.
 dvipac catuṣpad (SV. dvipāc catuṣpād) arjuni RV.1.49.3^b; SV.1.367^b.
 dvipac catuṣpad (AV.VS.Kāuṣ. dvipāc catuṣpād) asmākam

RV.10.97.20^c; AV.19.34.1^c; VS.12.95^c; VSK.13.6.22^c; TS.4.2.6.5^c; Kāuṣ.33.9^c.
 dvipac ca yad uta catuṣpad aktubhiḥ RV.1.94.5^b.
 dvipadam chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.28.32^e; TB.2.6.17.7^e.
 dvipadā chanda indriyam VS.21.20^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.15; KS.38.10^c. *See* dvipāc chanda.
 dvipadā chandasendriyam VS.28.43^d; TB.2.6.20.5^d.
 dvipadā yā catuṣpadā (VS. yaç catuṣpadaḥ) VS.23.34^a; TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a: 167.5; KSA.10.5^a.
 dvipado naç catuṣpadaḥ TB.3.3.11.2^c; ApÇ.3.13.6^c.
 dvipāc catuṣpāc carathāya jivam RV.4.51.5^d.
 dvipāc catuṣpād arjuni, *and* dvipāc catuṣpād asmākam *see* dvipac etc.
 dvipāc catuṣpād iṣṇāmi AV.8.8.14^c.
 dvipāc ca yac catuṣpāt saṁsṛjāni RV.10.27.10^b.
 dvipāc chanda ihendriyam TB.2.6.18.4^c. *See* dvipadā chanda.
 dvipāt tripādam abhy eti paçcāt RV.10.117.8^b; AV.13.2.27^b; 3.25^b.
 dvipāt pāhi TS.4.3.4.3; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. *See next*.
 dvipād ava VS.14.8; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.6. *See prec*.
 dvipādo ye catuṣpadaḥ TB.1.2.1.25^b.
 dvipād dha ṣaṭpado bhūyo vi cakrame AV.13.2.27^c.
 dvibarhajmā prāgharmasat pitā naḥ RV.6.73.1^c; AV.20.90.1^c.
 dvibarhaso ya upa gopam āguḥ RV.10.61.10^c.
 dvibhāgadhanam ādāya AV.12.2.35^a.
 dvimātā tūṛṣu taranir vibhūṣati RV.1.112.4^b.
 dvimātā çayuh katidhā cid āyave RV.1.31.2^d.
 dvimātā hotā vidatheṣu samrāt RV.3.55.7^a.
 dvirūpā agniṣomryāḥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.6.
 dvir yat trir maruto vāvṛdhanta RV.6.66.2^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 233.5.
 dvir yat pañca bibhrato yanty annā RV.1.122.13^b.
 dvir yad ete trir bhavanty umāḥ RV.10.120.3^b; AV.5.2.3^b; 20.107.6^b; SV.2.835^b; TS.3.5.10.1^b; AA.1.3.4.10; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
 dvir yaṁ pañca jījanan saṁvasānāḥ RV.4.6.8^a.
 dvir yaṁ pañca svayaçasam RV.9.98.6^a; SV.2.680^a.
 dviçīrṣam ha caturhanum SMB.2.7.2^f. *Cf. under* triçīrṣam tri^c.
 dviṣaṅç ca mahyam radhyatu AV.17.1.6^c.
 dviṣatas tapanam hr̥daḥ AV.19.28.1^d, 2^a; 30.4^b.
 dviṣatām varca ā dade AV.7.13.2^d.
 dviṣatām pātṛ aṅhasaḥ RV.10.164.4^d. *See* duriṭāt pātṛ.
 dviṣate tat parā vaha AV.16.6.3^a.
 dviṣate tvā sajāmasi AV.7.115.1^d.
 dviṣate saṁ nayāmasi AV.6.46.3^d. *See under* apriye saṁ.
 dviṣato naḥ parā vada TA.4.34.1^c; HG.1.16.19^c.
 dviṣato nitapan maṇe AV.19.28.3^b.
 dviṣato badho (MÇ. vadho) asi VS.1.28; MÇ.1.2.4.26. P: dviṣato badhaḥ KÇ.2.6.42.
 dviṣato me-dharāṇ akāḥ AV.10.6.19^d.
 dviṣadbhyaḥ prati muñcāmi paçam (HG. pāpam) SMB.1.

1.14^d; HG.1.19.7^d; ApMB.1.4.11^d. Cf. *under* apriye prati.
 dviṣantaṁ ṣocayāmasi (MÇ. tāpayāmasi) TB.3.7.6.19^d; ApÇ.4.12.8^d; MÇ.1.2.5.8^d. Cf. sapatnaṁ nāçayāmasi.
 dviṣantaṁ taijanitvak LÇ.4.2.8^d.
 dviṣantaṁ nāçayantu me ApMB.2.9.10^b. See next.
 dviṣantaṁ nir dahantu me AB.8.27.9^b; Kāuç.90.11^d.
 See prec.
 dviṣantam apa bādhasva SMB.1.2.1^c. Cf. dviṣantaṁ me-va^o.
 dviṣantam etā anu yantu vṛṣṭayaḥ Kāuç.94.14^c.
 dviṣantam etāv abhi nānadaitāṁ Kāuç.96.3^d.
 dviṣantam ete anu yantu sarve Kāuç.94.14^c; 95.3^d.
 dviṣantaṁ mahyaṁ (TB.ApÇ. mama) randhayan RV.1.50.13^c; TB.3.7.6.23^c; ApÇ.4.15.1^c. P: dviṣantam Rvidh.1.19.2,4.
 dviṣantaṁ me-bhidhehi SMB.2.8.13; GG.4.10.19.
 dviṣantaṁ me-bhirāya TA.4.30.1^c.
 dviṣantaṁ me-vabādhasva TA.4.32.1^d. Cf. dviṣantam apa.
 dviṣantas tapyantaṁ bahu MÇ.1.2.5.8^c. See next but one.
 dviṣanto radhyantaṁ mahyam MÇ.1.6.2.17^c.
 dviṣan me bahu ṣocatu TB.3.7.6.19^c; ApÇ.4.12.8^a. See prec. but one.
 dviṣan me bhrātrvyo-smāl lokād asmāc ca janapadāc ceṣṭatām (also, cyavatām, and opadād vyathatām) HG.1.23.1.
 dviṣan me mriyatām so-ntardhryatām taṁ mā nirjñāsiṣuḥ AB.8.28.5,7,8,9,10.
 dviṣas tad adhy arṇaveneyase AV.5.6.4^c. See next.
 dviṣas taradhyā (ApÇ. erroneously, taradhyāi) ṛṇayā na iyase (SV.Irase) RV.9.110.1^c; SV.1.428^c; 2.714^c; KS.38.14^c; AB.8.11.1^c; ApÇ.16.18.7^c. See prec.
 dviṣā sunite mā parādāḥ TA.4.20.2^b. See asmaddviṣaḥ.
 dviṣo anhānsi durita tarema RV.6.2.11^d.
 dviṣo anho na tarati RV.6.2.4^d; SV.1.365^d.
 dviṣo naḥ pāhy anhaso vivakṣase RV.10.24.3^d.
 dviṣo no viçvatomukha RV.1.97.7^a; AV.4.33.7^a; TA.6.11.2^a.
 dviṣo yuyotu yuyuvih RV.5.50.3^d.
 dviṣ te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 dviḥ saṁ gr̥bhāyāsmayuh RV.8.70.12^d.
 dvīpe rājño varuṇasya KS.3.8^a; AÇ.3.6.24^a. See apsu te rājan.
 dve id asya kramāṇe swardṛçāḥ RV.1.155.5^a.
 dve urje TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.7; ApMB.1.3.8 (ApG.2.4.16); PG.1.8.1; HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18. See under urje tvā (sc. sumāṅgali etc.).
 dve ca me viṇçatiç ca me AV.5.15.2^a.
 dve te cakre sūrye RV.10.85.16^a; AV.14.1.16^a. P: dve te cakre ÇG.1.15.4; dve te ÇÇ.9.28.11.
 dve devān abhājayat ÇB.14.4.3.1^d,3^d; BrhU.1.5.1^d,3^d.
 dve dradhastī satatī vasta ekaḥ TS.3.2.2.2^a. P: dve dradhastī ApÇ.12.18.18.
 dve-dve sahasre badvānām AB.8.22.4^c.
 dve dhenū bhāumi TS.5.6.21.1 (ter); KSA.10.1 (ter).
 dve naptur devavataḥ çate goḥ RV.7.18.22^a. P: dve naptuḥ ÇÇ.16.11.15. Cf. BrhD.5.162.

dve niyute tathā hy anusṛṣṭāḥ GB.1.5.23^b.
 dve niyute navatiç cāti ṣaṭ ca GB.1.5.23^d. See niyute dve.
 dve pavaste pari taṁ na bhntaḥ RV.10.27.7^c.
 dve yad r̥m bibhr̥to mātur anye RV.5.47.5^c.
 dve yuge tr̥ṇi catvāri kṛṇmaḥ AV.8.2.21^b.
 dve rūpe kṛṇute rocamānaḥ AV.13.2.28^b,42^b.
 dve vā yaçāḥ çavaḥ AV.20.132.15.
 dve viṇçatiçate ukthyanām GB.1.5.23^b; Vait.31.15^b.
 dve virūpe carataḥ svarthe RV.1.95.1^a; VS.33.5^a; TB.2.7.12.2^a. P: dve virūpe AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.3.129.
 dve çirṣe sapta hastāso asya RV.4.58.3^b; VS.17.91^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.17; KS.40.7^b; GB.1.2.16^b; TA.10.10.2^b; MahānU.10.1^b; ApÇ.5.17.4^b; N.13.7^b.
 dveṣebhyo etc.: see dveṣobhyo.
 dveṣo dhattam anavāyaṁ kimidine RV.7.104.2^d; AV.8.4.2^d; KS.23.11^d; N.6.11^d.
 dveṣobhyo (KS. ṣebhyo) -nyakṛtebhyaḥ RV.8.79.3^b; VS.5.35^b; TS.1.3.4.1^b; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13^b; 22.3; KS.3.1^b; ÇB.3.6.3.7.
 dveṣoyutam ā vivāsanti dhīrbhiḥ RV.4.11.5^c.
 dveṣoyuto na durita RV.5.9.6^c.
 dveṣṭi çvaçr̥tur apa jayā ruṇaddhi RV.10.34.3^a.
 dveṣyo mitrāṇām parivargyaḥ svānām AV.9.2.14^b.
 dve samici bibhr̥taç carantaṁ RV.10.88.16^a.
 dve sruti (VS.KS.ÇB.BrhU.KÇ.TB.2.6.3.5, sṛti, but comm. to TB. sruti) açṛṇavaṁ pitṛṇām RV.10.88.15^a; VS.19.47^a; MS.2.3.8^a; 36.14; KS.17.19^a; 38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4^a; TB.1.4.2.3^a; 2.6.3.5^a; BrhU.6.1.4^a; ÇÇ.16.13.18; ApÇ.19.3.5^a. P: dve sruti (KÇ. sṛti) MS.3.11.10; 156.15; KÇ.19.3.25; MÇ.5.2.4.30; — 5.2.11.31.
 dve svasārāu vayatas tantram etat TB.2.5.5.3^a.
 dvāu ca te viṇçatiç ca te AV.19.47.5^a.
 dvāu ca hastino dṛti AV.20.131.23.
 dvāu triṣṭubha jagatī dvāu vasāte JB.4.335^b. Part of dvāu stomāu.
 dvāu pratyañcāv anulomāu visargāu RVKh.6.45.1^c.
 dvāu mama dve tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ ÇB.1.5.4.13. P: dvāu mama dve tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.
 dvāu çyāmaçabalāu çunāu AG.1.2.7^b (crit. notes).
 dvāu samniṣadya yan mantrayete AV.4.16.2^c.
 dvāu samudrāu vitatāv ajūryāu TS.3.2.2.1^a. P: dvāu samudrāu ApÇ.12.18.17.
 dvāu stomāu gāyatrīm vasāte, dvāu triṣṭubha jagatī dvāu vasāte, tebhyo mahat paririceti ṣaḍbhyaḥ, tasmin sarve pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335^{abcd}.
 dvyanucaro madhuparko bhoḥ Kāuç.90.23.
 dvyāsyāc caturakṣāt AV.8.6.22^a.
 dvyāsyā dvijihvā bhūtvā AV.5.19.7^c.
 dvyuṣaṁ jāgriyād aham RVKh.7.55.1^d. See avyuṣaṁ.

DH

dhakṣor na vātāḥ pari santy acyutāḥ RV.10.115.4^b.
 dhatta indro nary apānsi kartave RV.1.85.9^c.
 dhatta ṛbhavaḥ kṣemayanto na mitram RV.4.33.10^d.
 dhattam ratnāni jaratām ca sūrm RV.7.67.10^c.

- dhattam ratnani dāṣe RV.1.47.1^d; 8.35.22^e-24^e; SV.1.306^d.
- dhattam rayim saḥaviraṁ (ApMB. daṣaviraṁ) vacasyave RV.10.40.13^b; ApMB.1.6.12^b. See rayim dhehi.
- dhattam rayim stuvate kiraye cit RV.7.97.10^c; AV.20.17.12^c; 87.7^c; TB.2.5.6.3^c; ApÇ.22.7.11^c.
- dhattam rayim daṣaviraṁ etc.: see prec. but one.
- dhattam rādhaṁsy ahrayā RV.8.8.13^b.
- dhattam sūribhya uta vā svaṣṣyam RV.1.180.9^c.
- dhatta viṣvaṁ tanayaṁ tokam asme RV.7.56.20^d.
- dhattād asmabhyam draviṇeha bhadram (TS.ApÇ. asmāsu draviṇam yac ca bhadram) TS.1.6.4.3^c; MS.1.4.1^c: 48.3; 2.12.3^c: 147.2; ApÇ.1.10.6^c.
- dhatte dhanyam patyate vasavyāḥ RV.6.13.4^d.
- ghanam sam srāvayāmasi AV.1.15.3^d, 4^d.
- ghanam sanīṣyantīm RV.10.97.8^c; VS.12.82^c; TS.4.2.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.2; KS.16.13^c.
- ghanam sūryo ghanam vasuḥ RVKh.5.87.18^c.
- ghanam gāvo hastihiranyam aṣvān TA.1.31.1^b.
- ghanajitam svarjitam (MS.KS. svarvidam) VS.11.8^d; TS.4.1.1.3^d; MS.2.7.1^d: 74.9; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.1.20^d.
- ghanajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
- ghanamjayah pavate kṛtyo rasah RV.9.84.5^c. Cf. dhartā divah pavate.
- ghanamjayam rāpe-rāpe RV.6.16.15^c; VS.11.34^c; TS.3.5.11.4^c; 4.1.3.3^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 77.9; KS.16.3^c; ÇB.6.4.2.4; Vait.5.14^c; MÇ.5.1.3.2. Cf. next but two.
- ghanamjayam dharuṇam dhārayiṣṇu RVKh.10.128.10^b. Cf. bhūmidrṇham, and bhūmidrṇho.
- ghanamjayah sahamānaḥ pṛtanyuḥ KS.38.12^a.
- ghanamjayo rāpe-rāpe RV.1.74.3^c; SV.2.732^c; TS.3.5.11.4^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 148.6; KS.8.16^c. Cf. prec. but two.
- ghanamjayo hiranyajit AV.7.50.8^d.
- ghanadā asi nas tvam RV.10.141.1^d; AV.3.20.2^d; TS.1.7.10.2^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 164.7; KS.14.2^d. See tvam hi dhanā.
- ghanadām vasum iṣṇām MG.2.13.6^a.
- ghanadāyi mahādhanē RVKh.5.87.16^b.
- ghanadhānyāi svāhā TAA.10.67.2.
- ghanam na syandram bahulam yo asmāi RV.10.42.5^a; AV.20.89.5^a.
- ghanapataye (sc. namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.17.
- ghanapālo dhaneva AV.19.35.2^b.
- ghanabhakṣeṣu no-va RV.10.102.1^d.
- ghanam agnir dhanam vāyuh RVKh.5.87.18^a.
- ghanam indro brhaspatiḥ RVKh.5.87.18^b.
- ghanam me jusatām devī RVKh.5.87.16^c.
- ghanam me ṣaṁsya pāhi KS.7.3.11. See paṣūn naḥ ṣaṁsya, paṣūn me ṣaṁsya, and ṣaṁsya.
- ghanam me ṣaṁsyājugupaḥ KS.7.3.11. See paṣūn naḥ ṣaṁsyā, paṣūn me ṣaṁsyā, and ṣaṁsya.
- ghanasātāv (VSK.MS.KS. dhanasātā) ihāvatu VS.18.32^d; VSK.20.1.3^d; TS.4.7.12.1^d; MS.2.12.1^d: 144.7; KS.18.13^d.
- ghanasā dhanasātaye AV.19.31.8^b.
- ghanasprtam ṣṭvāṁsam sudakṣam RV.6.19.8^b; 10.47.4^b. See dhanusprtam.
- ghanasprtam ukthyaṁ viṣvacarṣanim RV.1.64.14^c.
- ghanasprda ugra sahamāno anyān RV.3.46.2^b.
- ghanasya sātāv asmān aviddhi RV.6.44.9^d.
- ghanāḍhyo vedapāragah RVKh.9.67.19^d.
- ghanānām dhanapate KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
- ghanānām dhatar avasā vipanyavaḥ RV.1.102.5^b.
- ghanānām indra sātaye RV.1.4.9^c; 20.68.9^c.
- ghanāni cakro dhanyaḥ (AÇ. dhanīḥ) surādhāḥ TB.2.5.3.1^b; AÇ.2.10.16^b.
- ghanāni suṣaṇā kṛdhi RV.1.42.6^c.
- ghanāya tvā MG.1.8.7.
- ghanā vā yebhir arvato junṁasi RV.9.79.2^b.
- ghanur iva tānayaḥ pasah AV.4.4.6^d; 6.101.2^d.
- ghanur jyām achinat svayam TA.1.5.2^d.
- ghanur bibharṣi haritam hiranyayam AV.11.2.12^a.
- ghanur hastād ādadāno (TA. onā) mṛtasya RV.10.18.9^a; AV.18.2.60^a; TA.6.1.3^a; AG.4.2.20. P: dhanur hastāt Kāuṣ.80.49. Cf. BrhD.7.15. Cf. danḍam.
- ghanuḥ çator apakāmaḥ kṛṇoti (MS. kṛṇotu) RV.6.75.2^c; VS.29.39^c; TS.4.6.6.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 185.13; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.17^c.
- ghanuḥ tanvanti etc.: see dhanus etc.
- ghanuḥ te arasārasam AV.4.6.6^d.
- ghanus tanvanti (SV. dhanuḥ ṭa^o) pāṁsyaṁ RV.9.99.1^b; SV.1.55.1^b.
- ghanusprtam (Padap. dhanasprtam) ṣṭvāṁsam suda-ḥsam MS.4.14.8^b: 227.15. See dhanasprtam etc.
- ghanuḥ snāvneva nahyata AV.7.50.9^d.
- ghanūr brhaty akramīt AV.1.17.4^b.
- ghanena devā dhanam ichamānaḥ AV.3.15.5^b, 6^b; ApMB.2.22.4^b. See devā dhanena.
- ghaneṣu viprā amṛtā ṛtajñāḥ RV.7.38.8^b; VS.9.18^b; 21.11^b; TS.1.7.8.2^b; 4.7.12.1^b; MS.1.11.2^b: 162.12; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.24^b.
- dhane hite taruṣanta çravyavaḥ RV.1.132.5^b.
- dhane hite sartave praty adhattam RV.1.116.15^d.
- ghanāir abhi çrutvā yanti AV.5.4.2^c.
- ghanor adhi pravata ā sa ṛṇvati RV.1.144.5^c.
- ghanor adhi pravatā yāsi haryan RV.10.4.3^c.
- ghanor adhi viṣuṇak te vy āyan RV.1.33.4^c.
- dhanyā ca dhiṣṇā ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
- dhanyā cid dhi tve dhiṣṇā vaṣṭi RV.6.11.3^a.
- dhanyā dhanīṣṭhāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
- dhanyā sajoṣā dhiṣṇā namobhiḥ RV.5.4.17^c.
- ghanva ca yat kṛntatram ca RV.10.86.20^a; AV.20.126.20^a. Cf. BrhD.2.69.
- ghanvacaro na vaṁsagas ṭṛṣṇaḥ RV.5.36.1^c.
- ghanvacyuta iṣām na yāmani RV.1.168.5^c.
- ghanvañ cid ā rudriyaḥ RV.1.38.7^b.
- ghanvañ cid ye anāçavaḥ RV.1.135.9^d.
- ghanvanām vīryāni ca AV.11.9.1^b.
- ghanvanā gā dhanvanājim jayema RV.6.75.2^a; VS.29.39^a; TS.4.6.6.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.12; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.17^a. P: dhanvanā gāḥ ApÇ.20.16.5. Cf. MÇ.9.2.3.
- ghanvanā tivraḥ samado jayema RV.6.75.2^b; VS.29.39^b; TS.4.6.6.1^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 185.12; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.17^b.
- ghanvanā yanti (MS.KS. yantu) vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.53.6^d; TS.2.4.8.1^d; MS.2.4.7^d: 44.19; KS.11.9^d.

dhanvanā sarvāḥ pradiṣo (MS. pṛtanā) jayema RV.6.75.2^d; VS.29.39^d; TS.4.6.6.1^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 185.13; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.17^d.
 dhanvantaraye (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.3, 19; Svidh.1.3.7.
 dhanvantaraye samudrāyāṣadhivanaspatibhyo dyāvā-
 pṛthivībhyām (sc. namaḥ) Kāuṣ.74.6.
 (om) dhanvantarīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
 (om) dhanvantaripārsadāḥ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
 (om) dhanvantaripārsadīḥ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
 dhanvan na tṛṣṇā sam arita tān abhi RV.9.79.3^c.
 dhanvann iva prapā asi tvam agne RV.10.4.1^c; TS.2.5.12.4^c.
 dhanvan srotah kṛnute gātum ūrmim RV.1.95.10^a.
 dhanvarṇaso nadyaḥ khādoarnāḥ RV.5.45.2^c.
 dhanvātiṣṭhann oṣadhīr nimnam āpaḥ RV.4.33.7^d.
 dhanvāny ajrān aprnak tṛṣṇān RV.4.19.7^c.
 dhanvānv a mṛgayaso vi tasthuḥ RV.2.38.7^b.
 dhanvāsahā nāyate RV.1.127.3^g; SV.2.1165^g.
 dhamanti bakuraḥ (JB. vākuraḥ) dṛtim RV.9.1.8^b; JB.2.391 (3.26)^b.
 dhamanto vāṇam marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.85.10^c.
 dhamanty anu vṛṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.7.16^b.
 dharanī lokadhāriṇī MahānU.4.5^d. Cf. TA.10.1.8.
 dharuṇa ekaviṇṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4: 109.4; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.1.12; KÇ.17.10.7; MÇ.6.2.1.
 dharuṇam asi VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.2; KS.1.7; 3.1.6; ÇB.1.2.1.10; TB.3.2.7.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. P: dharuṇam KÇ.2.4.31.
 dharuṇenāpānāyāpānam jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.12. See next.
 dharuṇo-si AV.18.3.36; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.6; Vāit.26.1. See prec.
 dharuṇy asi çāle AV.3.12.3^a.
 dharnasāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
 dharnasāya svāhā MS.3.12.12: 164.1.
 dharnasīm bhūridhāyasam RV.9.26.3^c.
 dhartā kṛṣṭnām uta madhya iddhaḥ RV.5.1.6^d; TS.1.3.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 162.5; KS.2.15^d.
 dhartā kṣatrasya MS.4.9.6: 126.5.
 dhartā ca mā dharuṇaḥ ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.3.
 dhartā ca vidhartā ca vidhārayaḥ VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.3; KS.18.6.
 dhartā divaḥ pavate kṛtyo rasah RV.9.76.1^a; SV.1.558^a; 2.578^a; PB.14.9.4. Designated as padastobhāḥ ViDh.56.11; VāDh.28.12. Cf. dhanamjayah pa^o.
 dhartā divaḥ savitā viçvavāraḥ RV.10.149.4^d.
 dhartā divo bhuvanasya viçpatih SV.2.1195^d.
 dhartā divo rajasas pṛṣṭa ūrdhvaḥ RV.3.49.4^a.
 dhartā divo rajaso vibhāti dhartā (TA. divo vibhāsi rajasah) MS.4.9.6: 126.8; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6. See next.
 dhartā divo vibhāti tapasas pṛthivyām VS.37.16; ÇB.14.1.4.8. See prec.
 dhartā devo devānām amartyas tapojah VS.37.16; ÇB.14.1.4.8; TA.4.7.2. See devo devānām amartyas.
 dhartā (KS. dhartā vidhartā) dharuṇo dhartyān KS.3.1.14^c; TB.3.7.6.7^c; ApÇ.4.6.3^c.

dhartā dhriyasva dharuṇe pṛthivyāḥ AV.12.3.35^a. P: dhartā dhriyasva Vāit.10.9; Kāuṣ.61.41.
 dhartā prayājānām utānūyājānām TB.3.7.6.8^b; ApÇ.4.7.1^b.
 dhartāram vivratānām SV.1.288^d.
 dhartāram mānuṣmām RV.5.9.3^c.
 dhartāras te (MG. te subhage) mekhale mā riṣāma SMB.1.6.28^d; MG.1.22.7^d. See bhartāras te.
 dhartārā carṣaṇinām RV.1.17.2^c; 5.67.2^c.
 dhartāro diva ṛbhavaḥ suhastāḥ RV.10.66.10^a.
 dhartā vajri puruṣtutaḥ RV.1.11.4^d; SV.1.359^d; 2.600^d.
 dhartā vidhartā dharuṇo etc.: see dhartā dharuṇo.
 dhartā vidhartā paramota samdṛk MS.2.10.3^b: 134.3. See dhātā vi^o.
 dhartāsi AV.18.3.36; TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5.
 dhartāsi dharuṇaḥ TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6.
 dhartā ha tvā dharuṇo dhārayatāi AV.18.3.29^a.
 dhartram catuṣṭomaḥ VS.14.23; MS.2.8.4: 109.8; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.1.26. See dhartraç.
 dhartram asi VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.2; KS.1.7; 3.1.6; ÇB.1.2.1.11; TB.3.2.7.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. P: dhartram KÇ.2.4.32.
 dhartraç catuṣṭomaḥ TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.4.4. See dhartram ca^o.
 dhartri dharitri janitri yamitri ApÇ.14.33.2.
 dhartri ca dharitri ca mitravaruṇayor mitrasya dhātuḥ TS.4.4.11.2.
 dhartri diçām kṣatram idam dādhara TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.10; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 dhartry asi dharanī VS.14.21; MS.2.8.3: 108.19; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6, 8.
 dhartry asi dharitri (MÇ. dharuṇa) TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 109.1; MÇ.7.1.3.
 dharma indro rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. dharma indras) tasya deva viças ta ima āsate sāmāni (AÇ.ÇÇ. sāmavedo) vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.14; AÇ.10.7.10; ÇÇ.16.2.28-30.
 dharmah TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
 dharmakṛte vipaçcite panasyave RV.8.98.1^c; AV.20.62.5^c. See brahmakṛte etc.
 dharmagupto mā gopāya GB.1.2.4.
 dharmagopāyam ājūgupam aham ApDh.1.2.4.24.
 dharmam jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.2; Vāit.20.13.
 dharmānā mitravaruṇā vipaçcitā RV.5.63.7^a.
 dharmānā yātayajjānā RV.5.72.2^b.
 dharmānā vāyum ā viça (SV. āruhaḥ) RV.9.25.2^c; SV.2.271^c.
 dharmāne kam svadhaya paprathanta RV.10.88.1^d; N.7.25^d.
 dharmāne tvā KS.17.7; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.2; Vāit.20.13.
 (om) dharmam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 dharman divo dharuṇe satyam arpitam RV.10.170.2^b; SV.2.804^b.
 dharmam dharmavido janāḥ VāDh.1.16^b.
 dharmann ṛtasya suçriyah RV.9.7.1^b; SV.2.478^b.
 dharmapatnī pativratā RVKh.10.85.1^d.
 dharmam purāṇam anu pālayanti AV.18.3.1^c. See viçvaṁ pu^o.
 (om) dharmaṛājām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

dharmarājāya —

dharmarājāya svāhā Rvidh.3.7.4.
 dharma (ApMB. dharmas te) sthūnārājāḥ QG.3.3.8;
 ApMB.2.15.10 (ApG.7.17.6). *See next.*
 dharmasthūnārājāḥ cristūpam ahorātre dvāraphalake
 PG.3.4.18. *See prec.*
 dharmasya goptājani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 dharmāṇaṁ taviṣīm RV.1.187.1^b; VS.34.7^b; KS.40.8^b;
 N.9.25^b.
 dharmāṇaṁ agniṁ vidathasya sādhanam RV.10.92.2^b.
 dharmā bhuvad vṛjanyasya rājā RV.9.97.23^c.
 dharmāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.7. *Cf.* Kāuṣ.74.5.
 dharmāya tvā TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.37.17.
 dharmāya sabhācaram VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 dharmāya svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
 dharmāsi TS.1.1.7.2; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.3; KS.
 1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.3; ApÇ.1.23.1; MÇ.1.2.3.4.
 dharmāsi sudharma VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.29; TA.4.10.2;
 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.2. P: dharmāsi KÇ.26.6.10.
 dharmeṇa pāpam apanudanti TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
 dharme sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 dharmo mā dharmaṇaḥ pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.15; 1.5.11:
 80.11; ApÇ.6.19.1; MÇ.1.6.2.14.
 dharmo me janapade caryatām Kāuṣ.17.19.
 dharmo viçvasya jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.
 22.1^a.
 dharyo-si ÇÇ.8.24.3.
 dharsā (VSK. dharsān) mānuṣaḥ (KS. mānuṣam; TS.ApÇ.
 mānuṣān) VS.6.8; VSK.6.2.2; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.3; MS.
 1.2.15: 24.11; 3.9.6: 124.7; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.3.7.4.2;
 ApÇ.7.13.8; MÇ.1.8.3.6.
 dhā asi TS.1.1.9.3; 2.6.4.4; KS.1.9; JB.1.84; TB.3.2.9.
 13; ApÇ.2.3.9.
 dhāta tokāya tanayāya caṁ yoh RV.6.50.7^b.
 dhātar āyantu sarvadā (TA.TU. sarvataḥ svāhā) TA.7.
 4.3^d; TU.1.4.3^d; Kāuṣ.56.17^d. *See samavayantu sar-*
vataḥ.
 dhātar vidhātaḥ kalaçān abhakṣayam RV.10.167.3^d;
 N.11.12^d.
 dhātaḥ çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.10^a.
 dhātā kṛṣṭir animiṣābhicaṣṭe AÇ.6.14.16^a.
 dhātā garbhaṁ (KS. kṣatram) dadhātu te RV.10.184.1^d;
 AV.5.25.5^d; KS.40.9^d; ÇB.14.9.4.20^d; BṛhU.6.4.20^d;
 SMB.1.4.6^d; HG.1.25.1^d; ApMB.1.12.1^d; MG.2.18.2^d;
 PG.1.13^d (*crit. notes: see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 18*).
 dhātā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.2;
 MS.2.11.5: 142.13; KS.18.10.
 dhātā cāryamā ca TA.1.13.3^b. *Cf.* AV.9.7.7.
 dhātā tad bhadrayā punaḥ AV.4.12.2^c.
 dhātā te hastam agrabhit HG.1.5.9.
 dhātā dadātu (AV. dadhātu) dāçuṣe AV.7.17.2^a; AÇ.6.
 14.16^a; ÇÇ.9.28.3^a; AG.1.14.3; QG.1.22.7^a; N.11.11^a.
 dhātā dadātu dāçuṣe vasūni TS.3.3.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a;
 195.14; ApMB.2.11.4^a (ApG.6.14.2). *See dhātā viçvā.*
 dhātā dadātu (AV.KS.Kāuṣ. dadhātu) no rayim AV.7.17.1^a;
 TS.2.4.5.1^a; 3.3.11.2^a, 3^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.12; KS.13.
 16^a; ApÇ.15.18.6 (*comm.*); ApMB.2.11.1^a, 3^a (ApG.6.14.2);
 HG.2.1.2; 2.2; 4.9. P: dhātā dadhātu Kāuṣ.59.19.

Cf. BṛhD.4.88 (B). *Designated as dhatarvyāḥ, or dhā-*
trvyāḥ (sc. reah) Kāuṣ.35.16.
 dhātā dadātu su^o: *see dhātā dadhātu etc.*
 dhātā dadhātu dāçuṣe: *see prec. but three.*
 dhātā dadhātu no etc.: *see prec. but two.*
 dhātā dadhātu savitā trayamāṇaḥ AV.8.1.15^b.
 dhātā dadhātu (ApÇ. dadātu) sumanasyamāṇaḥ AV.7.19.
 1^b; MS.2.13.22^b: 168.2; 2.13.23^b: 169.4; KS.13.15^b, 16^b;
 40.1^b, 12^b; ApÇ.14.28.4^b; 17.13.2^b.
 dhātā dadhāra prthivīm AV.6.60.3^a.
 dhātā dikṣāyam (KS. dikṣāyam brahmavate) TS.4.4.9.1;
 KS.34.14; MÇ.3.6.2. *Cf.* viçvakarmā dr̥.
 dhātā dyām uta sūryam AV.6.60.3^b.
 dhātā dhātuḥ pituḥ pitānaṣṭo gharmaḥ MÇ.3.1.25. *Cf.*
next, and abhinno gharma.
 dhātā dhātuḥ pituḥ pitābhinno gharma viçvāyur yato
 jātān tad apyagāt svāhā MÇ.3.1.24. *Cf. prec. and abhinno*
gharma.
 dhātā dhātṛṇāṁ bhuvanasya yas patih RV.10.128.7^a; TS.
 4.7.14.3^a; KS.40.10^a. *See dhātā vidhātā bhuvanasya.*
 dhātādhipatir āsit VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6:
 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.6.
 dhātā putram yajamānāya datā TS.3.3.11.2^c; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c;
 ÇG.1.22.7^c; ApMB.2.11.2^c.
 dhātā punātu TA.6.3.2; 4.2; 9.2. *Cf.* vāyuh punātu.
 dhātā purastād yam ud ā jahāra TA.3.12.7ⁿ.
 dhātā puṣṭim dadhātu me AV.19.31.3^d.
 dhātā prajāyā (AÇ. prajānam) uta rāya içe TS.3.3.11.2^a;
 AÇ.6.14.16^a; ÇÇ.9.28.3^a; ÇG.1.22.7^a; ApMB.2.11.2^a
 (ApG.6.14.2).
 dhātā mā nirṛtyā dakṣiṇāyā diçāḥ pātu AV.18.3.26^a.
 dhātā mitraḥ prajāpatih AV.11.9.25^d.
 dhātā me dhāmna sudhām dadhātu KS.5.5; 32.5.
 dhātāram ca vidhātāram PG.3.4.8^a.
 dhātāram uta puṣaṇam AV.11.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.17.
 dhātā rayim sahavīram turāsaḥ RV.3.54.13^d.
 dhātā rayim avidasyam sadāsam RV.7.39.6^c.
 dhātāra stuvate vayah RV.8.7.35^c.
 dhātā rātiḥ savitedam juṣantām AV.3.8.2^a; 7.17.4^a; VS.
 8.17^a; TS.1.4.44.1^a; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.4; KS.4.12^a; 13.9^a,
 10; ÇB.4.4.4.9^a. P: dhātā rātiḥ ApÇ.9.18.16; 13.18.4;
 MÇ.2.5.4.16. *Cf.* agnir bhāgaḥ savitedam.
 dhātā vasūnām surabhiḥ sṛjanām VaradapU.1.1^c.
 dhātā vidhātā paramota samdr̥k (KS. paramo na samvṛk)
 RV.10.82.2^b; VS.17.26^b; TS.4.6.2.1^b; 5.7.4.3^a; KS.18.
 1^b; N.10.26^b. *See dhartā vi^o.*
 dhātā vidhātā bhuvanasya yas patih AV.5.3.9^a. *See*
dhātā dhātṛṇāṁ.
 dhātā vipaçcit patim asyāi viveda AV.14.1.59^c.
 dhātā viçvā vāryā dadhātu AV.7.17.3^a. *See dhātā dadātu*
dāçuṣe vasūni.
 dhātā ṣadaksareṇa ṣaḍ r̥tūn ud ajayat TS.1.7.11.1.
 dhātā samudro apa (AG. -va) hantu pāpam AG.2.4.14^b;
 PG.3.3.6^b. *See next.*
 dhātā samudro abhayaṁ kṛnotu MG.2.8.6^b. *See prec.*
 dhātā somena saha vātena vāyuh TB.3.7.4.15; ApÇ.1.12.
 17; MÇ.1.1.3.25.
 dhātāsya agruvāi patim AV.6.60.3^c.

dhātuḥ kakkāṭaḥ (KSA. kakkāṭaḥ) TS.5.5.15.1; KSA.7.5. dhātuḥ prasādan mahimānam iṣam TA.10.10.1^d; MahānU.8.3^d.
 dhātūr adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109. 11; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.5.
 dhātūr daṣamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.22.1; MS.3.15.5: 179.5. See dhātūr navamī.
 dhātūr devasya satyena AV.2.36.2^c.
 dhātūr dyutānāt savituḥ ca viṣṇoḥ RV.10.181.1^c–3^c; ArS.2.5^c.
 dhātūr dhātājāyata AV.11.8.9^d.
 dhātūr navamī KSA.13.12. See dhātūr daṣamī.
 dhātuḥ ca yonāu sukṛtasya loke TS.1.1.10.2^c; 3.5.6.2^c; TB.3.3.10.2; MÇ.1.3.5.17^c; ApMB.1.5.16^c; 17^c; MG.1. 11.19^c. Cf. under ṛtasya yonāu su°.
 dhātus tāḥ sarvāḥ pavanena pūṭaḥ TA.6.3.2^c.
 dhātedam viçvāḥ bhuvanāḥ jajāna TS.3.3.11.2^b; AÇ.6. 14.16^b; ÇÇ.9.28.3^b; ÇG.1.22.7^b; ApMB.2.11.2^b.
 dhātra id dhavyaḥ ghr̥tavaj juhota AÇ.6.14.16^d. See tasmā u havyaḥ.
 dhātrā soma pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.113.4^d.
 dhātrā hi tathā kṛtam ApMB.2.11.17^f.
 dhātre pṛṣodarah TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
 dhātre vidhātre samṛdhe AV.3.10.10^c.
 dhānāḥ karambhaḥ saktavaḥ VS.19.21^a.
 dhānā dhenur abhavat AV.18.4.32^a.
 dhānānām rūpaḥ kuvalam VS.19.22^a.
 dhānānām na sam gṛbhāyāsmayuh RV.8.70.12^c.
 dhānāruha u vāi vṛkṣaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^a; BṛhU.3.9.34^a.
 dhānārah indrah savanaḥ juṣāṇaḥ RV.3.43.4^c.
 dhānāvantaḥ karambhinam RV.3.52.1^a; 8.91.2^d; SV. 1.210^a; VS.20.29^a; JB.1.220^d; AÇ.5.4.2; GG.3.3.6; Svidh.3.3.5. P: dhānāvantaḥ ÇÇ.7.1.2; PG.2.14.7.
 dhānāsomaḥ parivapaḥ karambhaḥ Vait.16.17^b. Cf. dhānāsomaḥ manthina.
 dhānāsomaḥ indrādhi ca piba ca AÇ.6.11.9.
 dhānāsomaḥ prasthitān preṣya ÇB.4.4.3.9; ApÇ.13.17.2.
 dhānāsomaḥ manthina indra (MÇ. °draḥ) çukṛat TS.3.1. 10.2^c; KS.35.8^c; MÇ.2.4.6.26^c. See dhānāsomaḥ.
 dhānāsomaḥ bhyo-nu brūhi ÇB.4.4.3.9; ApÇ.13.17.2.
 dhānāḥ somānām agne vṛhi ÇÇ.8.8.4.
 dhānāḥ somānām indra ÇÇ.8.8.2.
 dhānyam kṛṣyāḥ payah AV.8.2.19^b.
 dhānyam dhanam paçum putralābham RVKh.5.87.23^c.
 dhānyam asi VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 4.1.7: 9.9; KS.31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.18; TB.3.2.6.3; KÇ.2.5.6; MÇ. 1.2.2.28; BDh.3.2.7.
 dhāpayete çicum ekam samici RV.1.96.5^b; VS.12.2^b; 17. 70^b; TS.4.1.10.4^b; 6.5.2^b; 7.12.3^b; MS.2.7.8^b: 84.12; 3.2.1: 14.12; KS.16.8^b; 18.4^b; ÇB.6.7.2.3.
 dhāmachad agnir indrah VS.18.76^a; ÇB.10.1.3.8^a.
 dhāmachad asi KS.40.6.
 dhāma nāmāsi priyam devānām VS.1.31; ÇB.1.3.2.17. P: dhāma nāma KÇ.2.7.12. See dhāmāsi priyam.
 dhāman (AG. dhāman) te viçvāḥ bhuvanam adhiçritam RV.4.58.11^a; VS.17.99^a; KS.40.7^a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ. 17.18.1^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.

dhāman-dhāman vi rājati AV.20.49.3^b.
 dhāmabhir asya martyaḥ RV.8.19.14^b.
 dhāmabhir mitrāvaruṇā uruṣyatām RV.10.93.6^b.
 dhāmabhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 dhāmasācam abhiṣacam svarvidam RV.3.51.2^d.
 dhāmasu sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 dhāmāni mitrāvaruṇā yuvakuḥ RV.7.60.3^c.
 dhāmāni veda bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.82.3^b; AV.2.1.3^b; VS.17.27^b; 32.10^b; TA.10.1.4^b; MahānU.2.5^b.
 dhāmāsi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 dhāmāsi priyam devānām MS.1.1.11^a: 7.3; 1.4.4^a: 52.5; 1.4.9^a: 57.14; KS.1.10^a; 5.6; 32.6; ApÇ.2.7.9. P: dhāmāsi MÇ.1.2.5.19. See dhāma nāmāsi.
 dhāmā ha yat te ajara RV.6.2.9^c; TS.3.1.11.6^c.
 dhāmne tvā KS.39.5. See dhāmyāi tvā.
 dhāmne-dhāmne devebhyo yajuse-yajuse bhava (TS. once, gṛhṇāmi) TS.1.1.10.3 (bis); TB.3.3.4.3. See next.
 dhāmne-dhāmne me bhava (VSK. -dhāmne bhava; KS. -dhāmne tvā) yajuse-yajuse VS.1.30; VSK.1.10.3; KS. 1.10; ÇB.1.3.1.19; ÇÇ.4.8.1. See prec.
 dhāmno-dhāmna iha muñcatu KS.3.8^d; AÇ.3.6.24^d.
 dhāmno-dhāmno rājan VS.6.22^a; TS.1.3.11.1^a; MS.1.2. 18^a: 28.5; KS.3.8^a; ÇB.3.8.5.10^a; AÇ.3.6.24^a; ÇÇ.8.12. 11^a; LÇ.5.4.6^a; ApÇ.7.27.16. P: dhāmno-dhāmnaḥ MS.3.11.10: 157.7; KÇ.6.10.5; MÇ.1.7.4.43; 7.11; 8. 6.21; —5.2.11.36; MG.2.1.11; 17.5. See dhāmno-dhāmno.
 dhāmyāi tvā ApÇ.16.29.2. See dhāmne tvā.
 dhāyobhir vā yo yujyebhir arkāḥ RV.6.3.8^a.
 dhāraṇam me astv anirākaraṇam TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.
 dhā ratnam mahi sthūram bṛhantam RV.6.19.10^d.
 dhā ratnavantaḥ amṛteṣu jāgrvim RV.3.28.5^d.
 dhārayatu prajāpatiḥ MG.1.21.3^c. See cikitsatu.
 dhārayat pakvam odanam RV.8.77.6^b; N.6.34^b.
 dhārayanta adityāso jagat sthāḥ RV.2.27.4^a; TS.2.1.11. 4^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 177.9; KS.11.12^a; AÇ.4.2.5. Ps: dhārayanta adityasaḥ TB.2.8.1.6; MÇ.5.1.8.19; dhāra- yantaḥ MS.4.14.14: 239.1; ÇÇ.9.24.3.
 dhārayam divam sadana ṛtasya RV.4.42.4^b.
 dhārayā camasān iva vivakṣase RV.10.25.4^d.
 dhārayā pavate sutah RV.9.3.10^c; 42.2^c; SV.2.615^c.
 dhārayā mayi prajāḥ rāyas poṣam gāupatyam suvīryam sajātān (MS. sajātān asmāi) yajamānāya VS.11.58 (quater); TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6 (quater): 80.14, 16, 18; 81.2; KS.16.5 (quater); ÇB.6.5.2.3–6. P: dhārayā mayi prajāḥ KS.19.6.
 dhārayā soma viçvataḥ RV.9.41.6^b; SV.2.247^b.
 dhārayitā bhūyāsam TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.
 dhāravākeṣv ṛjugātha çobhase RV.5.44.5^c.
 dhārā udanyā iva RV.2.7.3^b; KS.35.12^b; ApMB.1.5.5^b; HG.1.20.5^b; 29.2^b; 2.1.3^b.
 dhārā ṛtasya sādane RV.1.84.4^d; SV.1.344^d; 2.299^d; ApÇ. 12.19.5^d.
 dhārā pṛṣṭhasya rocate SV.1.463^d; 2.940^d. See dhārā su- tasya rocate.
 dhārām agner açayata RV.8.73.9^b.
 dhārā ya ūrdhvo adhvare RV.9.98.3^c; SV.2.590^c.
 dhārā yanty asaçcataḥ RV.9.62.28^b.

dhārāvarā maruto dhṛṣṇvojasah (TB. dhṛṣṇvojasah)
RV.2.34.1^a; AB.5.2.15; KB.21.4; 22.5; TB.2.5.5.4^a.
Ps: dhārāvarā marutaḥ AÇ.7.7.2; dhārāvarāḥ ÇÇ.10.
10.4.15; 11.9.8. Cf. BrhD.4.89.
dhārā sutasya dhāvati RV.9.100.4^b.
dhārā sutasya rocate RV.9.111.1^d. See dhārā prṣṭhasya.
dhārā sutasya vedhasah RV.9.2.3^b; 16.7^b; SV.2.389^b.
dhārā sutasyāndhasah RV.9.58.1^b; SV.1.500^b; 2.407^b;
N.13.6^b.
dhāritam enena mahad antarikṣam TA.4.42.5^b.
dhāriteyaṁ prṥthivī brahmaṇā mahi TA.4.42.5^a.
dhāryābhyah svāhā VS.22.25.
dhāvate svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.4.22.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.1;
KSA.5.1.
dhāvantaṁ anu dhāvati AV.20.136.11^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^b.
dhāvanti bahu bibhyati AV.5.21.5^b.
dhāvantu bibhyato-mitrāḥ AV.5.21.2^c.
dhāsim hinvanty attave RV.8.43.29^c.
dhāsim kṛṇvāna oṣadhīḥ RV.8.43.7^a.
dhāsim iva pra bhārā yonim agnaye RV.1.140.1^b.
dhāsyur eṣa nanv eṣo agniḥ AV.2.1.4^d.
dhāsyur yonim prathama ā viveça AV.5.1.2^c.
dhik tvā jaram parasya janasya nirmārjani (var. lect. onī)
puruṣasya-puruṣasya ciṇapraṇejani MÇ.7.2.7. See next.
dhik tvā jalmi puṇçcali (read oli) grāmasya mārjani puru-
ṣasya-puruṣasya ciṇapraṇejani LÇ.4.3.11. See prec.
dhinuhi devān VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 4.1.7: 9.
9; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.18; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.28.
dhinuhi mām yajñanyam VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
dhinuhi yajñapatim VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
dhinuhi yajñam VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
dhipyaṁ vā saṁcakara janebhyah MS.4.14.17^b: 245.7.
See under adāsyann.
dhiya indra siṣāsataḥ RV.8.3.12^b.
dhiya invāno dhiya in no avyāt MS.4.9.11: 132.3. See
dhiyo hinvāno.
dhiyaḥ pinvānāḥ svasare na gāvaḥ RV.9.94.2^c.
dhiyaḥ pretarā vṛṣabheva dhenoh RV.4.41.5^b.
dhiyaṁ vanema ṛtayā sapantaḥ RV.2.11.12^b.
dhiyaṁ vo apsu dadhiṣe svarsām RV.5.45.11^a.
dhiyaṁ saceta martyaḥ RV.8.102.22^b; SV.1.19^b.
dhiyaṁ ghr̥tācīm sādhanā RV.1.2.7^c; SV.2.197^c; VS.33.
57^c; AA.1.1.4.5.
dhiyaṁ ca yajñam ca sādhanā RV.10.74.3^c.
dhiyaṁjinvaṁ avase hūmahe vayam RV.1.89.5^b; VS.
25.18^b.
dhiyaṁjinvā dhiṣṇyā viçpalāvasū RV.1.182.1^c.
dhiyaṁjinvā madhuvarṇā çubhas patī RV.8.26.6^c.
dhiyaṁjinvāso abhi hi pramanduḥ RV.7.33.1^b.
dhiyaṁjinvo bhuvane viçe (TB. ojinvo viçe bhuvane)
arpitaḥ RV.6.58.2^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 244.2; TB.2.8.5.4^b.
dhiyaṁ juṣa dhtibhiḥ RV.6.14.1^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 145.14;
KS.20.14^b.
dhiyaṁ tokaṁ ca vājino-vantu RV.7.36.7^b.
dhiyaṁ-dhiyaṁ vo devayā u dadhidhve RV.1.168.1^b.
dhiyaṁ-dhiyaṁ siṣadhātī pra puṣa RV.6.49.8^d; VS.34.42^d;
TS.1.1.14.2^d; N.12.18^d.

dhiyaṁ puṣa jinvatu viçvaminvaḥ RV.2.40.6^a; MS.4.14.
1^a: 215.5; TB.2.8.1.6^a.
dhiyā cakre vareṇyaḥ RV.3.27.9^a; SV.2.829^a.
dhiyājuro mithunāsah sacanta RV.5.43.15^b.
dhiyā jūtā asrksata RV.9.64.16^c.
dhiyā devā vasuvidā RV.1.46.2^c; SV.2.1079^c.
dhiyā dhīro rakṣatu dharmam etam GB.1.5.24^b.
dhiyā dhivanto asapanta ṛtsavaḥ RV.7.85.8^d.
dhiyā dhenā avasyavaḥ RV.7.94.4^c; SV.2.150^c.
dhiyā na (SV. no) vājān upa māsi (SV. māhi) çavvataḥ
RV.9.76.3^d; SV.2.580^d.
dhiyāno açvo na sotṛbhiḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).5^b.
dhiyā no vājān etc.: see prec. but one.
dhiyā no vṛtrahantama RV.8.24.7^b.
dhiyā bhagaṁ manāmahe VS.22.14^c.
dhiyā manotā prathamam manīṣi (SV. prathamā manīṣā)
RV.9.91.1^b; SV.1.543^b.
dhiyā marutaḥ çamataḥ (SV. martasya çamataḥ) RV.6.2.
4^b; SV.1.365^b.
dhiyā yad viçe amṛtā akr̥ṇvan RV.4.1.10^c.
dhiyā yuyujra indavaḥ RV.1.46.8^c.
dhiyā ratham na kuliçah sam ṛṇvati RV.3.2.1^d; KB.19.9.
dhiyā vājān siṣāsataḥ RV.8.103.11^d.
dhiyā vā yajñāir vā rodasyoh RV.10.74.1^b.
dhiyāviddhi puram̐dhyā RV.8.92.15^c.
dhiyā vipro ajāyata RV.8.6.28^c; SV.1.143^c; VS.26.15^c.
dhiyā vo medhasātaye RV.8.69.1^c; SV.1.360^c.
dhiyā çam̐nahusī asya bodhatam RV.10.92.12^d.
dhiyā çam̐ sacate sem abhi pravat RV.9.74.7^c.
dhiyā çaviṣṭha ā gamat RV.8.61.1^d; AV.20.113.1^d; SV.
1.290^d; 2.583^d.
dhiyā syāma rathyaḥ sadāsah RV.4.16.21^d; 56.4^d.
dhiye puṣann ayujmahi RV.6.53.1^c; TS.1.1.14.2^c.
dhiye vājāya hinvatu RV.1.27.11^c; SV.2.1014^c.
dhiyeṣito maghavan dāçuṣo gṛhe RV.3.60.5^c.
dhiye sam açvinā prāvataṁ naḥ AV.6.4.3^a.
dhiyo jinvasi dam̐pate (SV. satpate) RV.8.84.7^b; SV.1.34^b.
dhiyo joṣṭāram indriyam VS.28.10^c; TB.2.6.7.5^c.
dhiyo yo naḥ pracodayāt RV.3.62.10^c; SV.2.812^c; VS.3.
35^c; 22.9^c; 30.2^c; 36.3^c; TS.1.5.6.4^c; 4.1.11.1^c; MS.4.
10.3^c: 149.15; KB.26.10; GB.1.1.36; DB.3.25^c; ÇB.2.
3.4.39^c; 14.9.3.13; TA.1.11.3^c; 10.27.1^c; TAA.10.35^c;
BrhU.6.3.13; MahānU.15.2^c; MU.6.7^c; JUB.4.28.3;
ÇÇ.2.10.2; Kauç.9.1.8; SMB.1.6.29^c; HG.1.6.11; BDh.
2.10.17.14^c.
dhiyo ratheṣṭhām ajaram̐ navīyaḥ RV.6.21.1^c. P: dhiyo
ratheṣṭhām AB.5.20.14.
dhiyo-vayan MS.1.9.4: 134.9; MÇ.5.2.14.10;—11.1.1.
See vayitryo, varutrīr, and varūtṛayas.
dhiyo-vayann ava gnā avṛñjan ApMB.2.2.3^c. Cf. gnās
tvākṛntan.
dhiyo vājebhir avitha RV.8.46.11^d.
dhiyo vicakṣva yadi taḥ praveptya (?) GB.1.1.32^c.
dhiyo viçvā vi rājati RV.1.3.12^c; VS.20.86^c; N.11.27^c.
dhiyo hinvāna uçatīr ajigaḥ RV.7.10.1^d.
dhiyo hinvānā uçiḥ manīṣinaḥ RV.2.21.5^b.
dhiyo hinvāno dhiya in no avyaḥ (TA. avyāt) RV.10.139.
5^d; TA.4.11.8^d; 5.9.10. See dhiya invāno.

dhīṣaṇā tvā etc.: see dhīṣaṇās tvā etc.

dhīṣaṇānām retodhā vi dyumantaḥ RV.5.69.2^d.

dhīṣaṇāsi parvatī (MS.KS.MÇ. parvatī) VS.1.19; MS.1.1.7 (bis): 4.3.4; KS.1.6; 3.1.5; ÇB.1.2.1.15; MÇ.1.2.2.26.

P: dhīṣaṇāsi KÇ.2.5.3. See next.

dhīṣaṇāsi parvatyā TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2; ApÇ.1.2.1.3. See prec.

dhīṣaṇāsi pārvateyī VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; KS.1.6; 3.1.5; ÇB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; ApÇ.1.2.1.3. P: dhīṣaṇāsi KÇ.2.5.5.

dhīṣaṇās tvā devīr viçvadevyāvātī (MS.MÇ. dhīṣaṇā tvā devī viçvadevyāvātī) prthivyaḥ sadhasthe āngirasvad (TS. -ngi^o) abhīndhatām (MS.2.7.6, abhīnddham; MS.3.1.8, abhīndhatām) ukhe VS.1.1.6.1; TS.4.1.6.2; MS.2.7.6: 8.1.1; 3.1.8: 10.4; KS.1.6.6; ÇB.6.5.4.5. Ps: dhīṣaṇās tvā devī ApÇ.1.6.5.9; dhīṣaṇā tvā devī MÇ.6.1.2; dhīṣaṇās tvā TS.5.1.7.2; KS.1.9.7; KÇ.1.6.4.12.

dhīṣaṇe idite idethām MS.1.3.3: 3.1.5; 4.5.4: 69.9; MÇ.2.3.3.9. See next but one.

dhīṣaṇe niṣṭataksatuh RV.8.6.1.2^b; AV.20.11.3.2^b; SV.2.58.4^b.

dhīṣaṇe vidu (VS.VSK.ÇB. vidu; KS. vīte) satī (omitted in KS.) vidayethām (VSK. vīl^o) VS.6.35; VSK.6.8.6; TS.1.4.1.2; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.18. P: dhīṣaṇe vidu ApÇ.1.2.10.1. See prec. but one.

dhīṣā yadi dhīṣaṇyantaḥ saranyān RV.4.21.6^a.

dhīṣyaṁ panthām anu te diçāma Kāuç.137.25^d.

dhīṣyā vanataḥ girah RV.1.3.2^c.

dhīṣyā varivovidam RV.2.4.1.9^c; VS.20.83^c.

dhīṣyāḥ çaphāḥ VS.1.2.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.2; KS.1.6.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.

dhīṣyebhyo namo-namaḥ Vait.18.11. Cf. GB.2.2.18.

dhīṣva vajraḥ hasta ā dakṣiṇatrā RV.6.18.9^c.

dhīṣva vajraḥ gabhastyoh RV.6.45.18^a.

dhīṣva vajraḥ dakṣiṇa indra haste RV.6.22.9^c; AV.20.36.9^c.

dhīṣvā çavaḥ çūra yena vītram RV.2.11.18^a.

dhījavanā nāsatyā RV.8.5.35^c.

dhītir eti navtyasī RV.8.12.10^b.

dhītīç ca me kratuç ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7.

dhītī vā ye anayan vāco agram AV.7.1.1^a; ÇÇ.15.3.7^a. P: dhīti vā Kāuç.41.8; 59.17.

dhīty agre manasā saṁ hi jagme RV.1.164.8^b; AV.9.9.8^b.

dhīnām antaḥ sabardughaḥ RV.9.12.7^b. See dhenām.

dhīnām avitry avatu RV.6.61.4^c; TS.1.8.22.1^c.

dhīnām bhūta prāvitārah RV.8.27.2^d.

dhībhiḥ kṛtaḥ pra vadāti vācam AV.5.20.8^a.

dhībhir arvadbhir arvataḥ RV.6.45.12^a.

dhībhir mrjanti vājinam SV.2.29.1^a. See dhībhir hinvanti.

dhībhir vatsapracetasā RV.8.8.7^c.

dhībhir viprā acucyavuh RV.8.42.4^b.

dhībhir viprā avasyavaḥ RV.9.17.7^b; 63.20^b.

dhībhir viprah pramatim ichamānāḥ RV.7.93.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.9. See gīrbhir viprah.

dhībhir viçvābhiḥ çacyā grṇānāḥ RV.10.104.3^d; AV.20.25.7^d; 33.2^d.

dhībhir hinvanti vājinam RV.9.106.11^a. See dhībhir mrjanti.

dhībhiç cana manasā svebhir akṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.2^f.

dhībhiḥ sātani kāvasya vājinah RV.8.4.20^a.

dhīrataro varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.4^b.

dhīram adhirā dhayati çvasantam RV.1.179.4^d.

dhīraç cettā vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1; KS.12.2 (bis). Cf. ugraç cettā.

dhīr asi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.4; MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.16; 4.2.5: 26.14; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 2.1.3.35; — 9.5.1.

dhīrā ic chekur dharuṇeṣv ārabham RV.9.73.3^d; TA.1.11.1^d; N.12.32^d.

dhīrā indrāya sumnayā KS.2.1.14^c. Cf. dhīrā deveṣu.

dhīrānām çaçvatām aha AV.20.128.4^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^c.

dhīrā tv asya mahinā janūṁsi RV.7.86.1^a; KS.4.16^a.

P: dhīrā tv asya ÇÇ.12.10.8. Cf. BrhD.6.15.

dhīrā deveṣu sumnayā (AV. sumnayāu; VS. sūmnayā) RV.10.101.4^c; AV.3.17.1^c; VS.12.67^c; VSK.13.5.6^c; TS.4.2.5.5^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 91.14; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.2.4. Cf. dhīrā indrāya.

dhīrā vyajahus tamaḥ ÇB.11.5.5.12^b.

dhīrāç cit tat saminakṣanta açata RV.9.73.9^c.

dhīrāsaḥ padaḥ kavayo nayanti RV.1.146.4^a.

dhīrāsaḥ puṣṭim avahan manāyāi RV.4.33.2^d.

dhīrāsaḥ tvā kavayaḥ saṁ sṛjantu Vait.10.17^c.

dhīrāso hi sṭhā kavayo vipaçeitaḥ RV.4.36.7^c.

dhīrāḥ santo adhravat ÇB.11.5.5.9^b.

dhīrāḥ karmanyām mṛdam VS.11.55^b; TS.4.1.5.2^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 80.7; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.9.

dhīro yaḥ çakraḥ paribhūr adābhyah MS.2.13.13^c: 163.1; KS.40.3^c; ApÇ.16.35.1^c. See yo dhīrah.

dhīro hy asy admasat RV.8.44.29^a.

dhīvato-dhīvataḥ sakhā RV.6.55.3^c.

dhīṣ pipāya brhaddiveṣu mānuṣā RV.2.2.9^b.

dhukṣanta pipyuṣm iṣam RV.8.7.3^c.

dhukṣasva pipyuṣm iṣam RV.8.54 (Val.6).7^d; 9.61.15^b; SV.2.68.7^b.

dhukṣasva pipyuṣm iṣam avā ca naḥ RV.8.13.25^c.

dhukṣimahi prajām iṣam TS.1.6.4.3^c; 3.1.11.2^c; 2.7.2^b; MS.1.4.1^c: 47.11; KS.5.3^c; 19.14^c; Vait.17.8^b. See bhakṣimahi etc.

dhuñkṣāgneiyī (VSK. variants, dhuñkṣvā^o, and dhuñkṣyā^o) VS.24.31; VSK.26.35; MS.3.14.12: 175.1.

dhunir munir iva çardhasya dhṛṣṇoh RV.7.56.8^b.

dhunivrataḥ māyinaḥ dātivāram RV.5.58.2^b.

dhunivratāya çavase RV.5.87.1^c; SV.1.46.2^a.

dhuniç ca dhvāntaç ca TA.4.24.1. See under ugraç ca.

dhuniḥ çimivāñ charumāñ rjīṣi RV.10.89.5^b; TS.2.2.12.3^b; TA.10.1.9^b; N.5.12^b.

dhunetayaḥ supraketaḥ madantaḥ RV.4.50.2^a; AV.20.88.2^a. P: dhunetayaḥ AÇ.9.5.5.

dhuraḥ vahanti vahnayaḥ RV.8.3.23^b.

dhurā na yukta rajaso vahanti RV.1.164.19^d; AV.9.9.19^d; JB.1.279^d.

dhuri dhuryāu pātam TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.9; ApÇ.3.8.4. See under ghr̥tāci sthah.

dhuri yukto mahyate AV.5.17.15^b.
 dhurivātyo na vājayann adhāyī RV.7.24.5^b; AA.1.5.2.14.
 dhūnutha dyām parvatān dāṇṣe vasu RV.5.57.3^a; TB.2.4.4.3^a.
 dhūmaketuḥ puruṣcandraḥ RV.1.27.11^b; SV.2.1014^b.
 dhūmaketuḥ vibhāvasum RV.8.44.10^b.
 dhūmaketuḥ bhārjikaḥ vyūṣṭiṣu RV.1.44.3^c.
 dhūmaketuḥ samidhā bhārjikaḥ RV.10.12.2^c; AV.18.1.30^c; N.6.4.
 dhūmam agniḥ parādṛṣyāmitraḥ AV.8.8.2^c. P: dhūmam agniḥ Kāu.16.12,13.
 dhūmam udyantam āsyataḥ AV.6.76.2^d.
 dhūmas te ketur abhavad divi cṛitaḥ RV.5.11.3^d; TB.2.4.3.3^d.
 dhūmākṣī saṁ patatu AV.11.10.7^a.
 dhūmāya svāhā VS.22.26; MahānU.19.2.
 dhūmena dhāvate divi RV.6.48.6^b.
 dhūmrā antarikṣaḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.10; ApÇ.20.14.6.
 dhūmrān vasantāyālabhate VS.24.11. *See next but one.*
 dhūmrā babhruṇikāḥ pitṛṇāṁ somavatām VS.24.18.
See pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo dhūmrān.
 dhūmrā vasantāya MS.3.13.19: 172.5. *See prec. but one.*
 dhūr asi VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.16; 1.2.6: 15.11; 3.7.8: 86.13; 4.1.4: 6.9; KS.1.4: 2.7; 3.1.3; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.3; KÇ.2.3.13; ApÇ.1.17.6; MÇ.1.2.1.24; 2.1.4.24; ViDh.65.10.
 dhūr asi cṛeṣṭho raçminām apānapāḥ TS.3.2.10.2.
 dhūrta (KS. 0te) namas te astu (KS. -stu) KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3. *See dhūrte.*
 dhūrtilḥ prāṇāḥ martyasya RV.1.18.3^b; 7.94.8^b; VS.3.30^b; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.35^b; ApÇ.6.17.12^b.
 dhūrte namante (?) astu MS.1.8.5: 121.10. *See dhūrta.*
 dhūrva taṁ yo-smān dhūrvati VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.4. *See dhvara.*
 dhūrva dhūrvantam VS.1.8; KS.1.4: 2.7; 3.1.3; ÇB.1.1.2.10. P: dhūrva ViDh.65.10. *See dhvara.*
 dhūrṣu yuyjadhvam sunuta RV.10.175.1^c.
 dhṛtarāṣṭrāir āvata takṣakas te vāiçāleyo jīvās tvayi nas sataḥ tvayi sadbhyo varṣābhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.10 (ApG.7.18.12).
 dhṛtavratā ādityā iṣirāḥ RV.2.29.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.4.84.*
 dhṛtavratāḥ kṣatriyā yajñaniṣkṛtaḥ RV.10.66.8^a.
 dhṛtavratā kṣatriyā kṣatram ācatuḥ RV.8.25.8^c.
 dhṛtavratāya dāṇṣe RV.1.25.6^c.
 dhṛtavrato dhanadāḥ somavṛddhaḥ RV.6.19.5^a.
 dhṛtavrato maho ajmasya rājati RV.4.53.4^d.
 dhṛtavrato hy ojasā sam ūtibhiḥ RV.8.97.11^d; AV.20.54.2^d; SV.2.282^d.
 dhṛtām achāvadāmasi AV.12.1.27^d.
 dhṛtīm tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
 dhṛtir asi Vait.33.29.
 dhṛti stho vidhṛti svadhṛti TB.3.7.6.8^d; ApÇ.4.6.5^d.
 dhṛtyāi çrāiṣṭhyāya gāthinaḥ AB.7.18.8^d. *See jyāiṣṭhye etc.*
 dhṛṣataç cid dhṛṣan manāḥ RV.8.62.5^a.

dhṛṣatā dhṛṣṇo janānām RV.8.81.7^b.
 dhṛṣatā dhṛṣṇo stavamāna ā bhara RV.8.24.4^c.
 dhṛṣat taṁ-taṁ id eṣate RV.6.42.3^d; SV.2.792^d.
 dhṛṣat piba kalāṇe somam indra RV.6.47.6^a; AV.7.76.6^a.
 P: dhṛṣat piba Vait.16.14.
 dhṛṣadvarṇam dive-dive RV.10.87.22^c; AV.7.71.1^c; 8.3.22^c; VS.11.26^c; TS.1.5.6.4^c; 4.1.2.5^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 76.9; KS.16.2^c; 38.12^c.
 dhṛṣāṇo (ÇÇ. 0ṇām) dhṛṣitaḥ çavaḥ AV.6.33.2^b; ÇÇ.18.3.2^c. *See dādhrṣāṇam.*
 dhṛṣṭir asi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.1.2.1.3; TB.3.2.7.1; ÇÇ.8.24.3; KÇ.2.4.26; ApÇ.1.12.1; 22.2; 6.1.2; 5.6; MÇ.1.2.2.34.
 dhṛṣṇave dhṛyate dhanā (SV. dhanam) RV.1.81.3^b; AV.20.56.3^b; SV.1.414^b.
 dhṛṣṇum yad raṇe vṛṣaṇam yunajan RV.6.67.11^d.
 dhṛṣṇur vajri çavasā dakṣiṇāvān RV.6.29.3^b.
 dhenavo-tichandase (MS. jagatyāi) VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.
 dhenā indravacākaçat RV.8.32.22^c.
 dhenā jigāti dāṇṣe RV.1.1.3^b.
 dhenā brhaspateḥ (GB. Vait. brhaspateḥ patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3. P: dhenā ApÇ.11.3.14.
 dhenābhiḥ kalpamānaḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.5.1.
 dhenām antaḥ sabardughām SV.2.552^b. *See dhīnām etc.*
 dhenuḥ kartvā yuvaçā kartvā dvā RV.1.161.3^c.
 dhenuḥ pratnasya kāmyaḥ duhānā RV.3.58.1^a; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1. P: dhenuḥ pratnasya AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. *Cf. BrhD.4.122.*
 dhenum sudughām anapasphurantīm TB.3.7.7.13^b; ApÇ.11.4.14^b.
 dhenu gāya KÇ.26.5.2. *Cf. LÇ.1.6.26.*
 dhenum gām na vayo dadhat VS.28.31^f; TB.2.6.17.6^f.
Cf. dhenur gaur.
 dhenum ca pṛeṇim vṛṣabham suretasam RV.1.160.3^c.
 dhenum carantīm prayutām agopām RV.3.57.1^b.
 dhenum ca viçvadahasam RV.6.48.13^b.
 dhenum tatakṣur r̥bhavo ye açvā RV.4.34.9^b.
 dhenum devā adattana RV.1.139.7^e.
 dhenum-dhenum (iti brūyāt) MÇ.9.5.3.
 dhenum na iṣam pinvatam asakrām RV.6.63.8^b; N.6.29.
 dhenum na tvā sūyavase dudukṣan RV.7.18.4^a.
 dhenubhyas tvam arundhati AV.6.59.1^b.
 dhenum ajadhvam upa navyasā vacaḥ RV.6.48.11^b.
 dhenur anaçvān vayo-vaya āyad eva AV.12.3.49^c.
 dhenur abhavad yame KS.39.10^b; SMB.2.8.1^b. *See sū dhenur etc.*
 dhenur iva payo asmāsu dhukṣva RV.4.57.2^b; TS.1.1.14.3^b; KS.4.15^b; 30.4^b; MÇ.7.2.6^b; ApMB.2.18.48^b; N.10.16^b.
 dhenur iva bhūya āpyāyamānā TB.3.7.5.13^b; ApÇ.2.20.5^b; MÇ.1.3.2.21^b.
 dhenur gaur na vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.19^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.13; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.4^d. *Cf. dhenum gām.*
 dhenur na vatsam yavasasya pipyuṣi RV.2.16.8^b.

dhenur na vatsam payasābhi vajrinam RV.9.86.2^c.
dhenur na çigve svasareṣu pinvate RV.2.34.8^c.
dhenur (*var. lect. dhenum*) bhavyā (iti brūyāt) MÇ.9.5.3.
dhenur vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3;
KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.10.
dhenur vāg asmān upa suṣṭutaitu RV.8.100.11^d; TB.2.4.
6.10^d; PG.1.19.2^d; N.11.29^d.
dhenuç ca ṛṣabhaç ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
dhenuç cānaḍvāṇç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17; MÇ.6.2.5. *See*
anaḍvāṇç.
dhenuṣ ṭa indra sūrtā RV.8.14.3^a; AV.20.27.3^a; SV.
2.1186^a.
dhenuḥ sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.33^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 141.14;
TB.2.6.11.4^d.
dhenūnām na vajrivah RV.10.22.13^d.
dhenūnām iṣudhyasi RV.8.69.2^d; SV.2.862^d; AA.1.3.5.5;
5.1.6.5.
dhenūr iva manave viçvadohasaḥ RV.1.130.5^f.
dhenūr jinvatam uta jinvatām viçāḥ RV.8.35.18^a.
dhenūr vāçro avivaçat RV.9.34.6^c.
dhehi tanve kuvid āṅga vedat RV.8.96.10^d.
dhehy asmabhyām (ApÇ. asmāsu) draviṇām jātavedaḥ
(ApÇ. jātavedo yac ca bhadram) ÇÇ.1.15.17^d; KÇ.2.2.
23^d; ApÇ.3.13.1^d.
dhāiryāya takṣāṇam VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
dhyānam nārāyaṇaḥ paraḥ TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.5^b.
dhyāyed yaç ca sarasvatīm RVKh.9.67.17^b.
dhrājāḥ sedhanto amatīm durevām TB.2.8.2.3^b.
dhrājir asi MS.4.9.5: 125.12.
dhrājir ekasya dadrçe na rūpam RV.1.164.44^d; AV.9.10.
26^d; N.12.27^d.
dhrājo-si MS.4.9.5: 125.13.
dhruva ā roha pṛthivīm viçvabhojasam AV.18.4.6^a. P:
dhruva ā roha Kāuç.81.7.
dhruva ehi ghṛtāci pṛthivi janmanā KS.1.11. *See under*
ghṛtācy asi dhruvā.
dhruvaṁ yonim ā sīda sādhyā (KS.MS. sādhyā) VS.14.
1^b; MS.2.8.1^b: 106.7; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.4. *See*
dhruvaṁ etc.
dhruvaṁ viçyam idaṁ jagat RV.10.173.4^c; AV.6.88.1^b;
KS.35.7^b; TB.2.4.2.8^b; ApÇ.14.27.7^b; SMB.1.3.7^b.
dhruvakṣitaye svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
dhruvakṣitir asi MS.1.2.8: 18.7; MÇ.1.7.3.34. *Cf.* dhru-
vakṣid.
dhruvakṣitir dhruvayoniḥ ApMB.1.9.6^a (ApÇ.2.6.12);
HG.1.22.14^a.
dhruvakṣitir dhruvayonir dhruvāsi VS.14.1^a; TS.4.3.4.1^a;
MS.2.8.1^a: 106.7; KS.17.1^a; ÇB.8.2.1.4, 14. Ps: dhru-
vakṣitir dhruvayoniḥ MÇ.6.2.1; dhruvakṣitih KÇ.17.8.
15; ApÇ.17.1.2.
dhruvakṣid asi VS.5.13; TS.1.2.12.3; MS.3.8.5: 101.9;
KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.14; ApÇ.7.5.6. *Cf.* dhruvakṣitir asi.
dhruvakṣemā anavasyanto artham RV.4.13.3^b.
dhruvakṣemāsa ilayā madantaḥ RV.3.54.20^b.
dhruvagopaḥ saho-bhavat TB.3.12.9.5^b.
dhruvaṁ jyotiḥ nihitaṁ drçaye kam RV.6.9.5^a.
dhruvaṁ ta indraç cāgniç ca RV.10.173.5^c; AV.6.88.2^c.

dhruvaṁ te rājā varuṇaḥ RV.10.173.5^a; AV.6.88.2^a.
dhruvaṁ tvā dhruvakṣitim adhruvāṇām adhruvatamam
acyutānām acyutatamam amuṣyā viçā udūhāmi KS.28.1.
See next.
dhruvaṁ tvā dhruvakṣitim amum āsthānāc cyāvayāmi
MS.4.6.6: 87.20; ApÇ.12.16.8. *See prec.*
dhruvaṁ tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
dhruvaṁ devo bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.173.5^b; AV.6.88.2^b.
dhruvaṁ dhruveṇa haviṣā (VS.ÇB. manasā) RV.10.173.
3^b, 6^a; AV.6.87.3^b; 7.94.1^a; VS.7.25^a; TS.3.2.8.6^a; MS.
1.3.15^a: 36.6; KS.35.7^a, 7^b; ÇB.4.2.4.23; TB.2.4.2.9^b;
ApÇ.14.27.7^b. P: dhruvaṁ dhruveṇa Vait.13.12; 23.7;
KÇ.10.7.7, 8 (*comm.*); ApÇ.13.16.1; MÇ.2.5.2.26.
dhruvam āṅgaṁ priyaṁ yat tanūs te MÇ.2.5.4.24^b. *See*
under āṅgā parūṇsi.
dhruvam ayā dhruvam utāçamiṣṭhāḥ RV.3.29.16^c. *See*
next, and ṛdhag ayā.
dhruvam ayo dhruvam utā çaviṣṭha AV.7.97.1^c. *See*
under prec.
dhruvam asi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 4.1.8:
10.1; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.7; TB.3.2.7.2; KÇ.2.4.2.7;
ApÇ.1.2.2.2; MÇ.1.2.3.2.
dhruvam asi dhruvataḥ (HG. dhruvata) sthitam ApMB.
1.9.6^b; HG.1.22.14^b.
dhruvam asi dhruvaṁ tvā paçyāmi PG.1.8.19.
dhruvam asi dhruvāḥ patikule bhūyāsam amuṣyāsāu
GG.2.3.9.
dhruva mām te paridadāmi AG.2.1.12.
dhruvaṁ paçyāmi prajāṁ vindeya ÇÇ.1.17.4.
dhruvaṁ paçyema sarvataḥ MG.1.14.10^b.
dhruvaç ca dharuṇaç ca VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6:
67.16; 2.11.1: 140.3; KS.18.6.
dhruvaç ca me vāiçvānaraç ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.1;
MS.2.11.5: 143.6; KS.18.11.
dhruvasadaṁ tvā nṛsadaṁ manaḥsadam VS.9.2; ÇB.5.1.
2.4. P: dhruvasadam KÇ.14.2.1. *See under* druṣadaṁ.
dhruvas ta āyuh pātva asāu AÇ.6.9.3. *See* āyuh ṭe dhru-
vaḥ.
dhruvas tiṣṭhāvicācalih (AV.MS.KS. oviçcalat) RV.10.
173.1^b; AV.6.87.1^b; VS.12.11^b; TS.4.2.1.4^b; 5.2.1.4;
MS.2.7.8^b: 85.11; KS.16.8^b; 35.7^b; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.
4.2.8^b.
dhruvas tiṣṭhāsi saviteva vāryaḥ AV.19.45.4^c.
dhruvas tvam deveṣv edhi MS.2.3.2: 29.9.
dhruvas tvam asi TA.2.19.1.
dhruvasya kṣitam asi TA.2.19.1.
dhruvasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
dhruvasya sataḥ pari yanti ketavaḥ RV.9.86.6^b; SV.2.
237^b.
dhruvā asadann ṛtasya yonāu (MS.KS.ÇÇ. yonāu sukrṭasya
loke) VS.2.6; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.
4.16; ÇÇ.4.8.3. P: dhruvā asadan KÇ.2.8.19; MÇ.1.2.
6.30. *See etā* asadan.
dhruvā asmin gopatāu syāta bahviḥ VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1;
MS.1.1.1: 1.4; 4.1.1: 2.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.7;
TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.9; MÇ.1.1.1.21.
dhruvā eva vaḥ pitaro yuge-yuge RV.10.94.12^a.

dhruvām yonim āsida sādhyā TS.4.3.4.1^b. See dhru-
vam etc.

dhruvā gāvo mayi gopatāu AV.2.26.4^d.

dhruvā ca pr̥thivī ca devasya savitur marutām varuṇasya
TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5.

dhruvā dādāra pr̥thivīm pratiṣṭhām AV.18.4.5^b.

dhruvā dig viṣṇur adhipatīḥ kalmāśagrīvo rakṣitā virudha
isavaḥ AV.3.27.5. Cf. dhruvāyāi.

dhruvā diçām viṣṇupatny aghorā TS.4.4.12.5^a; MS.3.16.
4^a: 189.15; AÇ.4.12.2^a. See virād diçām.

dhruvā dṛdhācyutā me astu bhūmīḥ Kāuṣ.98.2^b.

dhruvā dyāur dhruvā pr̥thivī RV.10.173.4^a; AV.6.88.1^a;
KS.35.7^a (bis); TB.2.4.2.8^a; ApÇ.14.27.7^a; SMB.1.3.7^a.
P: dhruvā dyāuḥ Kāuṣ.59.13; 98.3; 140.8; GG.2.3.12;
KhG.1.4.4. Designated as dhruva-sūkta VHDh.5.296;
6.59,420.

dhruvān anapagān kuru TB.3.3.11.2^d; ApÇ.3.13.6^d.

dhruvāmum te pari dadāmi AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.4. P:
dhruvāmum te AG.2.1.11 (bis).

dhruvām bhūmīm pr̥thivīm dharmanā dhṛtām AV.12.
1.17^b.

dhruvām bhūmīm pr̥thivīm indraguptām AV.12.1.11^d.

dhruvāya te samitīḥ kalpatām iha AV.6.88.3^d.

dhruvāya bhūmāya (PG. bhāumāya) svāhā TAA.10.67.1;
MahānU.19.2; PG.2.14.10.

dhruvāyā diçāḥ çalāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyah
svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.29.

dhruvāyā diçoḥbhi dāsanty asmān AV.4.40.5^b.

dhruvāyām tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyām ā dadhāmi
AV.18.3.34.

dhruvāyāitvā diçe viṣṇave dhipatayekalmāśagrīvāya rakṣ-
itra oṣadhibhya iṣumatibhyaḥ AV.12.3.59. Cf. dhruvā
dig.

dhruvāsaḥ (TB. ApÇ. dhruvā ha) parvatā ime RV.10.173.
4^b; AV.6.88.1^c; KS.35.7^c; TB.2.4.2.8^c; ApÇ.14.27.7^c;
SMB.1.3.7^c; MG.1.14.10^c.

dhruvā sahasranāmniḥ AV.8.7.8^c.

dhruvāsi VS.5.28; 11.58 (quater); TS.1.1.13.2; 2.12.2;
2.6.5.6; 4.1.5.4; 6.2.7.3; MS.2.7.6 (quater): 80.14,16,18;
81.2; 3.1.7: 8.19; KS.16.5 (quater); ÇB.3.6.1.20; 6.5.
2.3-6; TB.3.3.9.5; KÇ.8.5.36; 17.4.15; ApÇ.3.7.7;
7.4.5.

dhruvāsi dharanī TS.4.3.7.2.

dhruvāsi dharanī dhanasya pūrṇā ApÇ.4.7.2^a.

dhruvāsi dharitṛi VS.14.22; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6,10.

dhruvāsi dharuṇā VS.13.16,34; 14.21; TS.4.2.9.1; 3.7.2;
MS.2.7.15: 98.4; 2.8.3: 108.19; KS.16.16 (bis); 17.3;
ÇB.7.4.2.5; 5.1.30; 8.3.4.6,8; ApÇ.16.23.1; MÇ.6.1.7.
P: dhruvāsi KÇ.17.5.4.

dhruvāsi pr̥thivī TS.4.2.9.4^a; ApÇ.16.26.11.

dhruvāsu tvāsu kṣitīṣu kṣiyantaḥ RV.7.88.7^a. P: dhru-
vāsu tvāsu kṣitīṣu Rvidh.2.28.3. Cf. BṛhD.6.15 (A).

dhruvāso asya kirāyo janāsaḥ RV.7.100.4^c; MS.4.14.5^c;
221.8; TB.2.4.3.5^c.

dhruvās tiṣṭhanti viçvāḥ AV.12.1.27^b.

dhruvā stri patikule iyam (MG. patikuleyam) SMB.1.3.7^d;
MG.1.14.10^d.

dhruvāsy anādhr̥ṣṭā sapatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.6.

dhruvā ha etc.: see dhruvāsaḥ.

dhruve pade tasthatur jāgarūke RV.3.54.7^b.

dhruveyam virāṇ namo astv asyāi AV.12.3.11^a. P: dhru-
veyam virāt Kāuṣ.61.3.

dhruveva dhenur anapasphuranti AV.12.1.45^d.

dhruve sadasi sīda MS.1.1.12 (ter): 7.18,19; 8.1; 4.1.13:
18.9; JB.1.80.

dhruve sadasi sīdati (SV. sīdatu) RV.9.40.2^c; SV.2.275^c.

dhruve sadasy uttame RV.2.41.5^b; SV.2.261^b.

dhruvāidhi poṣyā mayi RVKh.10.85.6^a; ÇG.1.17.3;
PG.1.8.19^a; ApMB.1.8.9^a (ApG.2.6.10). See mameyam
astu.

dhruvo-cyutaḥ pra mṛṇīhi çatrūn AV.6.88.3^a.

dhruvo-yam yajamāno-sminn āyatane prajāyā paçubhir
bhūyāt (VSK. dhruvo-smin yajamāna āyatane bhūyāt)
VS.5.28; VSK.5.7.4; ÇB.3.6.1.20.

dhruvo rājā viçām ayam (KS. asi) RV.10.173.4^d; AV.6.
88.1^d; KS.35.7^d; TB.2.4.2.8^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d.

dhruvo rāṣtre prati tiṣṭhāti jīṣṇuḥ Kāuṣ.98.2^d.

dhruvo-si VS.5.13; TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; 2.3.9.1 (ter),3; MS.
2.3.2: 29.9; KS.12.2; ÇB.3.5.2.14; KÇ.5.4.16; ApÇ.
4.6.3; 8.10.2; 19.23.8; 24.3.25; MÇ.5.2.1.13.

dhruvo-si dharuṇāḥ VS.9.22; ÇB.5.2.1.25.

dhruvo-si dhruvakṣitir dhruvānām dhruvatamo-cyutanām
acyutakṣittamaḥ VS.7.25; TS.1.4.13.1; MS.1.3.15: 36.4;
KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.4.24. P: dhruvo-si dhruvakṣitīḥ MÇ.
2.3.5.11.

dhruvo-si dhruvo-ham sajāteṣu bhūyāsam (KS. bhūyāsam
dhruvā mayi sajātaḥ; MS. bhūyāsam priyaḥ sajātānām)
TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; 2.3.9.1 (ter),3; MS.2.3.2: 29.9; KS.
12.2.

dhruvo-smin etc.: see dhruvo-yam.

dhruvo-ham asmiṇ loka-sminç ca janapade bhūyāsam
HG.1.23.1.

dhvaṇsaso (read bhaṇsaso?) vi vṛhāmi te ApMB.1.17.4^d.
See bhaṇsaso vi.

dhvanaç ca dhvanayaṇç ca TA.4.24.1. Cf. under dhvāntaç.

dhvara dhvarantaḥ yo asman dhvarāt MS.1.1.4: 2.16;
1.2.6: 15.11. P: dhvara dhvarantaḥ MS.3.7.8: 86.13;
4.1.4: 6.9. See dhurva.

dhvasrayoḥ puruṣantyoh RV.9.58.3^a; SV.2.409^a.

dhvasrā apinvad yuvatir ṛtajñāḥ RV.4.19.7^b.

dhvāñkṣāḥ çakunayas tṛpyantu AV.11.9.9^c.

dhvāntam vātāgram anusamcarantāu (PB. abhisam^c) TS.
1.7.7.2^b; PB.1.7.5^b; TB.2.7.16.1^b; PG.3.14.6^b; ApMB.
2.21.17^b. See dhvānta vātā.

dhvāntam tamo-va dadhvase hate RV.10.113.7^c.

dhvāntaç ca dhanavaṇç ca MS.4.9.17: 135.5. See next
two, and under ugraç ca.

dhvāntaç ca dhuniç ca VS.17.86; 39.7. See under prec.

dhvāntaç ca dhvanaç ca dhvanayaṇç ca TA.4.25.1. See
under prec. but one, and cf. dhvanaç.

dhvāntāt prapitvād ud aranta garbhāḥ RV.10.73.2^d; ÇÇ.
14.49.3.

dhvāntā vātā agnim abhi ye sam caranti MÇ.7.1.2^b;
MG.1.13.4^b. See dhvāntam vātāgram.

N

na ṛte tvat kriyate kim canāre RV.10.112.9^c.
na ṛte tvad amṛta mādayante RV.7.11.1^b.
na ṛte prāntasya sakhyāya devāḥ RV.4.33.11^b.
na kadāryo na madyapah ChU.5.11.5^b.
na karmaṇā na prajāyā dhanena TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU. 10.5^a.
na karmaṇā lipyate pāpakena ÇB.14.7.2.28^d; TB.3.12.9.8^d; BrhU.4.4.28^d; BDh.2.6.11.30^d. Cf. next but one.
na karmaṇā vardhate no kanyān ÇB.14.7.2.28^b; TB.3.12. 9.7^b; BrhU.4.4.28^b; BDh.2.6.11.30^b.
na karma lipyate nare VS.40.2^d; ĪçāU.2^d. Cf. prec. but one.
na kavāribhyo nahi te prṇanti RV.10.107.3^b.
na kaṣ cana sahata āhaveṣu RV.6.47.1^d; AV.18.1.48^d.
na kasmiñ canāyatam PG.1.16.2^d.
na kāmēna punarmagho bhavāmi AV.5.11.2^a.
na kāmō apa veti me RV.5.61.18^c.
na kāvyāḥ paro asti svadhāvah RV.5.3.5^b.
na ki indra tvad uttaram SV.1.203^a. Cf. Svidh.1.4.21.
See nakir indra.
nakih pariṣtir maghavan maghasya te RV.8.88.6^a.
na ki devā inīmāsi SV.1.176^a; Svidh.1.8.10. See nakir devā.
nakir asya pra minanti vratāni RV.10.10.5^c; AV.18.1.5^c.
Cf. nakis ṭa.
nakir asya çacnām RV.8.32.15^a.
nakir asya saḥantya RV.1.27.8^a; SV.2.766^a.
nakir apir dadṛçe martyatrā RV.6.44.10^c.
nakir ā yopayāmasi RV.10.134.7^b. See na ky.
nakir indra tvad uttarah RV.4.30.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18. 13.2. Cf. BrhD.4.133. See na ki indra.
nakir evā yathā tvam RV.4.30.1^c. See na ky.
nakir eṣām ninditā martyeṣu RV.3.39.4^a.
nakir ditsantam ā minat RV.7.32.5^d.
nakir devā minīmāsi RV.10.134.7^a. Cf. BrhD.8.48. See na ki devā.
nakir devā vārayante na martāḥ RV.4.17.19^d.
nakir devebhir yatatho mahitvā RV.6.67.10^d.
nakir yaṁ vṛṇvate yudhi RV.8.45.21^c.
nakir yaṁ ghnanti hanti yaḥ RV.8.84.9^b.
nakir vaktā na dād iti RV.8.32.15^c.
nakir hi dānam parimardhiṣat tve RV.8.61.6^c; AV.20. 118.2^c; SV.2.930^c.
nakir hy eṣām janūṣi veda RV.7.56.2^a; AB.5.5.13.
na kilbiṣam atra nādhāro asti AV.12.3.48^a.
na kilbiṣād iṣate vasva ākarah RV.5.34.4^d.
nakih çavāṁsi te naçat RV.8.68.8^c.
nakis ṭa etā vratā minanti RV.1.69.7^a. Cf. nakir asya pra.
nakis ṭam karmaṇā naçat RV.8.31.17^a; 70.3^a; AV.20.92. 18^a; SV.1.243^a; 2.505^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 165. 1; KS.11.12^a; PB.14.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4. P: nakis ṭam ÇÇ. 12.5.8,18; 9.11.
nakis ṭam ghnanty antito na durāt RV.2.27.13^c; TS.2.1. 11.4^c; MS.4.14.14^c; 239.6.

nakis ṭad ā mināti te RV.8.88.3^d; SV.1.296^d.
nakis ṭanūṣu yetire RV.8.20.12^b.
nakis ṭe pūrvyastutim RV.8.24.17^b; AV.20.64.5^b; SV.2. 1035^b.
nakis ṭvad rathitarah RV.1.84.6^a; SV.2.300^a.
nakis ṭvā goṣu vṛṇvate RV.7.32.16^d; SV.1.270^d.
nakis ṭvā ni yamad ā sute gamah RV.8.33.8^c; AV.20.53. 2^c; 57.12^c; SV.2.1047^c.
nakis ṭvānu majmanā RV.1.84.6^c; SV.2.300^c.
nakih ṣo asty arāṇo jahur hi tam RV.2.24.7^d.
nakih sa dabhyate janah SV.1.185^c. See nū cit sa etc.
nakih sudāso ratham RV.7.32.10^a; AB.5.1.16^a; 12.7; 20. 10; AA.1.2.1.13^a; 5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.2. Cf. BrhD.5.162.
nakih svaçva ānaçe RV.1.84.6^d; SV.2.300^d.
nakim vṛdhika indra te RV.8.78.4^a.
nakim indro nikartave RV.8.78.5^a.
naki rāyā nāivathā na bhandanā RV.8.24.15^c; SV.2.861^c.
naki revantarā sakhyāya vindase RV.8.21.14^a; AV.20. 114.2^a; SV.2.740^a.
nakulāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1.
nakulo veda bheṣajim AV.8.7.23^b.
na krtyā nabhiçocanam AV.4.9.5^b.
na koço-va padyate RV.6.54.3^b.
naktaṁ ya im aruṣo yo divā nṛn RV.6.3.6^c.
naktaṁ yaḥ sudarçataro divātaraṭ RV.1.127.5^b.
naktaṁcarebhyah (sc. namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.16; ViDh.67.22.
See naktaṁcāribhyo.
naktaṁcārīṇa uraspeçān ApMB.2.14.1^a (ApG.6.15.6); HG. 2.3.7^a.
naktaṁcārīṇi svāsā HG.2.3.7^a. See niçthacārīṇi.
naktaṁcāribhyo bhūtebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.18.
See naktaṁcarebhyo.
naktaṁ cid dūra ā sate RV.5.7.4^b; KS.35.14^b; ApÇ.14. 29.3^b.
naktaṁjātāsy oṣadhe AV.1.23.1^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a. P: nak- taṁjātā Kāuç.26.22.
naktaṁ tāny abhavan dṛçe TA.1.11.3^c.
naktaṁ dadṛçe kuha cid diveyuh RV.1.24.10^b; TA.1. 11.2^b.
naktā ca cakrur uṣasā virūpe RV.1.73.7^c; TB.2.7.12.6^c.
naktoṣāsā na darçate RV.9.5.6^c; VS.28.29^c; TB.2.6.17.4^c.
naktoṣāsā varṇam āmemyāne RV.1.96.5^a.
naktoṣāsā samanās virūpe RV.1.113.3^d; SV.2.1101^d; VS.12.2^a; 17.70^a; TS.4.1.10.4^a; 6.5.2^a; 7.12.3^a; MS.2. 7.8^a; 84.12; 3.2.1: 14.11; KS.16.8^a; 18.4^a; ÇB.6.7.2.3; 9.2.3.31. P: naktoṣāsā TS.5.1.10.4; 4.7.2; 9.3; MS.2. 7.9; 86.18; 2.7.16: 100.13; 2.10.6: 138.10; 3.3.9: 42. 7; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.11; 21.9; KÇ.16.5.3; 18.4.2; ApÇ.16.10.11; 17.15.1,2; 19.12; MÇ.6.1.4 (bis); — 6.1. 7; — 6.2.5.
naktoṣāsā supeçasā RV.1.13.7^a; 142.7^b.
na ky ā yopayāmasi SV.1.176^b. See nakir ā.
na ky evam yathā tvam SV.1.203^c. See nakir evā.
na krodho na ca mātsaryam RVKh.5.87.20^a.
nakṣat kāmān martyānām asinvan RV.7.39.6^b.
nakṣatrajā jāyamānaḥ suvīrah AV.6.110.3^b.
nakṣatranāmā nadmāmāḥ ApG.1.3.12^a.

nakṣatram devam indriyam TB.3.1.1.1^b.
 nakṣatram asya haviṣā vidhema TB.3.1.1.3^o.
 nakṣatram ulkābhīhataṁ cam astu naḥ AV.19.9.9^a.
 nakṣatram pratnam aminac carisṇu RV.10.88.13^e.
 nakṣatrāṇāṁ catabhiṣag vasiṣṭhaḥ TB.3.1.2.7^b.
 nakṣatrāṇāṁ sakācān mā yāuṣam MS.1.2.3: 11.15. P:
 nakṣatrāṇāṁ sakācāt MÇ.2.1.2.27. Cf. nakṣatrāṇāṁ
 mā samkāçaç.
 nakṣatrāṇāṁ caturthi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
 nakṣatrāṇāṁ tvām rūpeṇa prati gṛhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P:
 nakṣatrāṇāṁ LÇ.2.8.3.
 nakṣatrāṇāṁ adhipatni viçākhe TB.3.1.1.11^a.
 nakṣatrāṇāṁ mātikācāt pāhi TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.9;
 KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.9.8. P: nakṣatrāṇāṁ mātikācāt MÇ.
 2.1.2.17.
 nakṣatrāṇāṁ mā samkāçaç ca pratikāçaç cūvatām Vait.
 11.13; Kāuç.82.11. Cf. nakṣatrāṇāṁ sakācān.
 nakṣatrāṇi (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.9.3. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi ta^o.
 nakṣatrāṇi ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; MS.
 2.11.5: 142.18; KS.18.10.
 nakṣatrāṇi ca yā diçah BDh.3.2.8^b.
 nakṣatrāṇi chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.
 15; KS.17.3. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi çantih.
 (om) nakṣatrāṇi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi
 (sc. tṛpyantu).
 nakṣatrāṇi pratrirūpeṇa: see next but one.
 nakṣatrāṇi rūpam VS.31.22; TS.7.5.16.1; KSA.5.5;
 TA.3.13.2.
 nakṣatrāṇi rūpeṇa (TS.KSA. pratrirūpeṇa; MS. rūpāih)
 VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS.3.15.8: 180.3; KSA.13.10.
 nakṣatrāṇi çantih TA.4.42.5. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi chandah.
 nakṣatrāṇi stha candramasi çritāni, samvatsarasya prati-
 sṭhā, yuṣmāsv idam antah, viçvaṁ yakṣam viçvaṁ
 bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bhartṛṇi viçvasya
 janayitṛṇi TB.3.11.1.13.
 nakṣatrāṇy asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15: 164.1.
 nakṣatrādhīpataye svāhā ŚB.5.9; AdB.9.
 nakṣatrā yanty aktubhiḥ RV.1.50.2^b; AV.13.2.17^b; 20.
 47.14^b; ArS.5.7^b.
 nakṣatrāya svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.
 na kṣatriyaṁ mithuyā dhārayantam RV.7.104.13^b; AV.
 8.4.13^b.
 nakṣatriyebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.14.
 nakṣatrebhiḥ pitaro dyām apiñcan RV.10.68.11^b; AV.
 20.16.11^b.
 nakṣatrebhyaḥ kirmiram (TB. kilāsam) VS.30.21; TB.
 3.4.1.17.
 nakṣatrebhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1.
 nakṣatrebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28,29; 39.2; TS.1.8.13.3;
 7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.14; 3.12.10: 163.11; KS.15.
 3; KSA.1.6; ÇB.14.3.2.12; TB.3.1.6.5; TAA.10.67.2;
 MahānU.19.2.
 nakṣatrāih pātu sūryaḥ AV.19.27.2^b.
 nakṣatrāih çamkrto-vasan TA.1.11.2^d.
 nakṣaddābham taturim parvateṣṭhām RV.6.22.2^o; AV.
 20.36.2^o; N.6.3.
 nakṣad dhavam aruṇih pūrvyaṁ rāṭ RV.1.121.3^a.

nakṣad dhotā pari sadma mita yan RV.1.173.3^a.
 nakṣad vāṇi suṣṭutā dhiṣṇyā vām RV.6.63.6^d.
 nakṣanta indram çaradaḥ supṛkṣaḥ RV.7.37.7^b.
 nakṣanta indram avase sukrtyayā RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).2^a.
 nakṣanta yajñam ka idam vi vocat RV.10.88.17^d; N.7.30^d.
 nakṣanti rudrā avasā namasvinam RV.1.166.2^o.
 nakṣante girvaṇo giraḥ RV.6.45.28^b; SV.1.201^b.
 nakṣante nākaṁ nirṛter avañcāt RV.7.58.1^d.
 nakṣann ṛtaṁ jaritāras ta indra RV.7.23.4^b; AV.20.12.4^b;
 VS.33.18^b.
 nakṣamāṇā saha dyubhiḥ RV.7.31.8^o.
 na kṣiyante nopa dasyanti dasma RV.1.62.12^b.
 na kṣonibhyaṁ paribhve ta indriyam RV.2.16.3^a.
 nakhebhyo vi vṛhāmi te AV.2.33.6^d.
 na gached devatām kvacit ÇG.1.2.8^b.
 na gandharvā na martyaḥ AV.8.5.13^b.
 na gamayanty antam TB.2.5.6.5^d.
 na gardabham puro aṇvān nayanti RV.3.53.23^d.
 na gā indras tasya parā dadāti RV.10.160.3^e; AV.20.
 96.3^e.
 na gāyatraṁ gīyamānam RV.8.2.14^e; SV.1.225^o; 2.1155^o.
 na gāytryāç chandasah AB.7.24.3.
 nagnahur dhīras (KS. vīras) tasaram na vema VS.19.83^d;
 MS.3.11.9^d: 153.8; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.2^d.
 naghāmāro naghāriṣaḥ AV.19.39.2^b.
 na ghā tvadrig apa veti me manah RV.10.43.2^a; AV.20.
 17.2^a.
 naghābhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.8. *Misprint for ma^o*.
 na ghāyam puruṣo riṣat AV.19.39.2^e,3^e,4^d.
 na ghā rajendra ā dabhan naḥ RV.1.178.2^a.
 na ghā vasur ni yamate RV.6.45.23^a; AV.20.78.2^a; SV.
 2.1017^a.
 na ghā vidma çavasānāt RV.8.2.22^b.
 na ghā sa mām apa joṣam jabhāra RV.4.27.2^a.
 na ghet tvam asi tastuvam AV.5.13.11^b.
 na ghet tvam asi tābuvam AV.5.13.10^b.
 na ghem anyad ā papana RV.8.2.17^a; AV.20.18.2^a; SV.
 2.70^a.
 na ghrāns tatāpa na himo jaghāna AV.7.18.2^a. P: na
 ghrāns tatāpa Vait.4.8.
 na cakram abhi bādhat RV.8.5.34^o.
 na cakṣuḥ prati dṛçyate TA.1.6.1^d.
 na cakṣuṣā paçyati kaç çanānam TA.10.1.3^b; MahānU.
 1.11^d; KU.6.9^d; ÇvetU.4.20^d.
 na ca vyāghrabhayam na ca mṛtyubhayam RVKh.10.142.
 10^b (Müller's edition).
 na cāmṛtyur aghāharat TA.1.13.1^d (bis),2^d.
 na ced avedi (BrhU. avedi) mahatī vinaṣṭih ÇB.14.7.2.15^b;
 BrhU.4.4.15^b.
 na corabhayam na ca sarpabhayam RVKh.10.142.10^a
 (Müller's edition).
 na cyāutnāni kariṣyataḥ RV.4.31.9^o.
 na chāyam karavo-param AV.13.1.56^d,57^d.
 na jātam aṣṭa rodasi RV.8.70.5^d; AV.20.81.1^d; 92.20^d;
 SV.1.278^d; 2.212^d; TS.2.4.14.3^d; KS.12.15^d; TA.1.7.5^d;
 JUB.1.32.1^d,4; N.13.2^d.
 na jāto na janiṣyate RV.1.81.5^d; 7.32.23^b; AV.20.121.2^b;

SV.2.31^b; VS.27.36^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.16; KS.39.12^b; ApÇ.17.8.4^b.
 na jānīmo nayatā baddham etam RV.10.34.4^d.
 na jāmaye tānvo riktham arāik RV.3.31.2^a; N.3.6^a. Cf. BrhD.1.57 (?); 2.113; 4.111.
 na jāmibhir vi cikite vayo naḥ RV.1.71.7^c.
 na jāyamāno naçate na jātaḥ RV.1.165.9^c; VS.33.79^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 169.9; KS.9.18^c.
 na jiyate kadā cana RV.10.152.1^d; AV.1.20.4^d.
 na jyāyān (SV. jyāyo) asti vṛtrahan RV.4.30.1^b; SV.1.203^b.
 na jyotiṣi cakāṣati Suparṇ.4.2^b. See jyotiṣam na.
 naḍam ā roha na te atra lokāḥ AV.12.2.1^a. P: naḍam ā roha KāuÇ.69.7; 71.5,8.
 naḍam ivā chindhi vāṣīkam AV.4.19.1^d. Cf. atho ita iva.
 naḍā iva saraso nir atīṣṭhan RV.8.1.33^d.
 naḍvalābhyah çauṣkalam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 na ta āpur mahimānam antarikṣe AV.17.1.12^b.
 na ta indra sumatayo na rāyah RV.7.18.20^a.
 na tam yakṣmā arundhate AV.19.38.1^a.
 na tam rājanāv adite kutaç cana RV.10.39.11^a.
 na tam vidātha ya imā (TS.KS. idam) jajāna RV.10.82.7^a; VS.17.31^a; TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^a; 135.1; KS.18.1^a; N.14.10^a. P: na tam vidātha Rvidh.3.14.5.
 na tam kaç cana paçyati ÇB.14.7.1.15^b; BrhU.4.3.15^b.
 na tam guhanti sravato gabhrāḥ RV.10.108.4^c.
 na tam jinanti bahavo na dabhrāḥ RV.4.25.5^a.
 na tatṣāṇo ajarah TS.4.6.1.2^c.
 na tato vijigupsate KU.4.5^d, 12^d. See under tato na vi^o.
 na tat te agne pramṛṣe nivartanam RV.3.9.2^c; SV.1.53^c; MÇ.3.8.1^c; N.4.14^c.
 na tat te anyā uṣaso naçanta RV.1.123.11^d.
 na tat te anyo anu vīryam çakat RV.10.43.5^c; AV.20.17.5^c.
 na tat te sumnam aṣṭave RV.4.30.19^c.
 na tat prthivyām no divi AV.1.32.1^c.
 na tat prātaḥ kṣudho-vati (HG. prātar avati kṣudhaḥ) ApÇ.10.13.11^b; HG.1.17.4^b. See na prātar.
 na tat prāpnoti nirṛtiṁ parācāiḥ (KÇ. nirṛtiḥ parastat) KÇ.25.9.14^d; ApÇ.9.18.12^d. Cf. nābhiprāpnoti.
 na tatra dakṣiṇā yanti ÇB.10.5.4.16^c.
 na tatra bhayam asti AV.4.19.2^d.
 na tadā vicikitsati ÇB.14.7.2.18^d; BrhU.4.4.18^d. See under tato na vi^o.
 na tad divā na prthivyānu manye RV.6.52.1^a.
 na tad devo na martyas tuturyāt RV.8.96.2^c; MS.3.8.3^c; 95.9; KS.9.19^c.
 na tad rakṣāṁsi na piçācāç caranti (VS. piçācāç taranti) RVKh.10.128.8^a; VS.34.51^a. See nāinam rakṣāṁsi.
 na tam tigmanā cana tyajāḥ RV.8.47.7^a.
 na tam dhūrtir varuṇa mitra martyam RV.8.27.15^c.
 na tam aṇho devakṛtaṁ kutaç cana RV.8.19.5^c.
 na tam aṇho na duritaṁ kutaç cana RV.2.23.5^a.
 na tam aṇho na duritam RV.10.126.1^a; SV.1.426^a; VHDh.8.47. Ps: na tam aṇhaḥ VdDh.26.7; MDh.11.252; LAtDh.2.6; na tam Rvidh.4.4.4. Cf. BrhD.8.44.
 na tam aṇho na duritāni martyam RV.7.82.7^a.

na tam agne arātayah RV.8.71.4^a.
 na tam açnoti kaç cana RV.10.62.9^a.
 na tam puṣāpi mṛṣyate RV.6.54.4^b.
 na tam bhūyah kṣud açnute ÇG.1.2.6^d.
 na tam martasya naçate parihvṛtiḥ RV.7.82.7^d.
 na tareyur arātayah AV.19.50.3^d.
 na tasya kim cana (sc. yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanā dviṣmah) KÇ.3.3.4.
 na tasya pratimā asti VS.32.3^a.
 na tasya māyayā cana RV.8.23.15^a; SV.1.104^a; Svidh.1.8.6.
 na tasya rāyah paryetāsti RV.7.40.3^d.
 na tasya vācy api bhāgo asti RV.10.71.6^b; AA.3.2.4.3^b; TA.1.3.1^b; 2.15.1^b.
 na tasya vidma tad u ṣu pra vocata RV.10.40.11^a. Cf. BrhD.7.48 (B).
 na tasya vidma puruṣatvatā vayan RV.5.48.5^c.
 na tasya vemy arañam hi tad vaso RV.8.4.17^c.
 na tasya sarvabhūtebhyah BDh.2.10.17.30^c.
 na tasyāçnāti kaç cana (AV. açnāti parthivah) RV.10.85.3^d; AV.14.1.3^d; N.11.4^d.
 na tasyeçe kaç cana TA.10.1.2^c; MahānU.1.10^c.
 na tā agṛbhṛann ajanīṣṭa hi saḥ RV.5.2.4^c.
 na tā arvā repukakāto açnute (AV. açnute) RV.6.28.4^a; AV.4.21.4^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.6.9^a; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2. P: na tā arvā TB.2.8.8.11; ÇÇ.9.28.6 (comm.).
 na tā naçanti na dabhāti taskarah RV.6.28.3^a; AV.4.21.3^a; TB.2.4.6.9^a; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2. P: na tā naçanti TB.2.8.8.11.
 na tā nu me prçanyo jagṛbhre RV.10.61.8^d.
 na tā minanti māyino na dhṛāḥ RV.3.56.1^a.
 na tā vājeṣu vāyataḥ RV.8.31.6^c.
 na tiṣṭhanti na ni misanty ete RV.10.10.8^a; AV.18.1.9^a.
 na tu jvalati karhi cit N.1.18^d.
 na tṛprā uruvyacasam RV.8.2.5^b.
 na te adevah pradivo ni vāsate RV.10.37.3^a.
 na te antah çavaso dhāy asya RV.6.29.5^a.
 na te açnāti parthivah RV.10.85.4^d; AV.14.1.5^d.
 na te giro api mṛṣye turasya RV.7.22.5^a; SV.2.1149^a; AÇ.7.11.34.
 na te ta indrabhy asmad ṛṣva RV.5.33.3^a. See mā ta indra, and mā na indrabhitas.
 na te tanūm tanvā sam papṛcyām AV.18.1.13^b. See na vā u te.
 na te dāmāna ādabhe RV.8.21.16^d.
 na te divo na prthivyā adhi snuṣu VS.17.14^d; TS.4.6.1.4^d; MS.2.10.1^d; 132.11; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
 na te dūram na pariṣṭhasti te bhava AV.11.2.25^c.
 na te dūre paramā cid rajāṁsi RV.3.30.2^a; VS.34.19^a.
 na tena deva ādiçe RV.6.56.1^c.
 na te nātham yamy atrāham asmi AV.18.1.13^a. Cf. RV.10.10.12.
 na te pūrve maghavan nāparāsaḥ RV.5.42.6^c.
 na te bāhvor balam asti AV.7.56.6^a.
 na te bhojasya sakhyam mṛṣanta RV.7.18.21^c.
 na te bhrātā subhage vaṣṭy etat RV.10.10.12^d; AV.18.1.13^d.

na te mahitvam anu bhūd adha dyāuḥ RV.3.32.11^c; ÇB. 4.5.3.3.
na te mahitvam anv açnuvanti RV.7.99.1^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 221.5; TB.2.8.3.2^b.
na te-mitro maghavan kaç canāsti ÇB.11.1.6.10^b.
na te vajram anv açnoti kaç cana RV.2.16.3^c.
na te vajro ni yaṁsate RV.1.80.3^b; SV.1.413^b.
na te vartā taviṣyā asti tasyāḥ RV.5.29.14^d.
na te vartāsti rādhasaḥ RV.8.14.4^a; AV.20.27.4^a.
na te vāya upa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.1.135.8^e.
na te vivyaṁ mahimānam rājānsi RV.7.21.6^b; TS.7.4.15.1^b; KSA.4.4^b.
na te viṣṇo jāyamāno na jātaḥ RV.7.99.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: na te viṣṇo VHDh.8.247.
na te sakḥa sakhyam vaṣṭy etat RV.10.10.2^a; AV.18.1.2^a.
na te sakhyam apahnuve RV.1.138.4^e.
na te savyam na dakṣiṇam RV.8.24.5^a.
na trivṛtaḥ stomāt AB.7.24.3.
na triṣṭubhaç chandasah AB.7.23.3.
na tvam yuyutse katamac canāhaḥ ÇB.11.1.6.10^a.
na tvad anyah kavitaro na medhayā AV.5.11.4^a.
na tvad anyo maghavann asti (PB. asti ca) marḍita RV. 1.84.19^c; SV.1.247^c; 2.1073^c; VS.6.37^c; PB.8.1.5^c; ÇB. 3.9.4.24^c; N.14.28^c. See no tvad.
na tvad dhotā pūrvo agne yajiyān RV.5.3.5^a.
na tvam paro varo (*read* svaro) man na pūrvaḥ Vait.37.2^a.
na tvā ketā a dabhnuvanti bhūrṇayaḥ RV.1.55.7^d.
na tvā gabhiraḥ puruhūta sindhuḥ RV.3.32.16^a.
na tvā jaranti yā navāḥ AV.19.34.7^b.
na tvā taranty oṣadhayaḥ AV.19.44.6^c.
na tvā devāsa āçata RV.8.97.9^a, 9^d.
na tvā nikartum arhati AV.10.1.26^d.
na tvā pūrvā oṣadhayaḥ AV.19.34.7^a.
na tvā brhanto adrayaḥ RV.8.88.3^a; SV.1.296^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.6.2. P: na tvā brhantaḥ ÇÇ.12.5.18; 9.11.
na tvā bhīr iḥa vindati RV.10.146.1^d; TB.2.5.5.6^d; N. 9.30^d.
na tvām acakruṣe vayam AV.5.14.9^c.
na tvām indrāti ricyate RV.8.92.14^c, 22^c; SV.1.197^c; 2. 1010^c; TS.1.4.46.1^c; ApMB.2.11.7^c.
na tvā yodho manyamāno yuyodha RV.6.25.5^b.
na tvā rakṣānsi pṛtanāsu jigyuḥ RV.10.87.19^b; AV.5.29. 11^b; 8.3.18^b; SV.1.80^b.
na tvā rāsiyābhicāstaye vaso RV.8.19.26^a.
na tvāvān *etc.*: see na tvāvān *etc.*
na tvā vajrin sahasram sūryā anu RV.8.70.5^c; AV.20.81. 1^c; 92.20^c; SV.1.278^c; 2.212^c; TS.2.4.14.3^c; KS.12.15^c; TA.1.7.5^c; JUB.1.32.1^c, 3; N.13.2^c.
na tvā varante anyathā RV.4.32.8^a.
na tvāvān anyo amṛta tvad asti RV.6.21.10^d.
na tvāvān (MS. tvāvān) anyo divyo na pāṛthivaḥ RV.7.32. 23^a; AV.20.121.2^a; SV.2.31^a; VS.27.36^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 158.16; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.8.4^a.
na tvāvān (MS. tvāvān) asti devatā vidānaḥ RV.1.165.9^b; VS.33.79^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.7; KS.9.18^b.
na tvāvān indra kaç cana RV.1.81.5^c.
na tvā vivyāca rāja indra pāṛthivam RV.8.88.5^c; SV.1.312^c.

na tvā çataṁ cana hrutaḥ RV.9.61.27^a; SV.2.565^a.
nadaṁ yoyuvatinām RV.8.69.2^b; SV.2.862^b; AA.1.3.5.3; 5.1.6.5.
nadaṁ va odatinām RV.8.69.2^a; SV.2.862^a; AA.1.3.5.2; 8.2; 5.1.6.4, 5; ÇÇ.18.1.13; LÇ.7.3.8. *Designated as* nada ÇÇ.18.1.12, 14, 15, 21.
na dakṣiṇā vi cikite na savyā RV.2.27.11^a; TS.2.1.11.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.14; AÇ.3.8.1. P: na dakṣiṇā TB.2. 8.1.6.
nadaṁ na bhinnam amuyā çayanam RV.1.32.8^a.
nadayann eti (SV. eṣi) pṛthivim uta dyām RV.9.97.13^b; SV.2.156^b.
nadayor vivratayoḥ çūra indraḥ RV.10.105.4^c. See na devo vṛtaḥ.
nadasya karṇāis turayanta āçubhiḥ RV.2.34.3^b.
nadasya nāde pari pātu me (AV. no) manaḥ RV.10.11.2^b; AV.18.1.19^b.
nadasya mā rudhataḥ kāma āgan RV.1.179.4^a; N.5.2. Cf. BrhD.1.53.
na dānavā yajñiyam tantum eṣām ÇB.11.5.5.13^c.
na dāno asya roṣati RV.8.4.8^b; SV.2.956^b.
nadīm yantv apsarasah AV.4.37.3^a.
nadīnām sarvāsām pitre TS.4.6.2.6^c.
nadīnām phenān anu tān vi naçya AV.6.113.2^c. P: na- dīnām phenān Kāuç.46.28.
nadī phenam iḥa vahat AV.1.8.1^b.
nadībhyah pāuñjiṣṭham (TB. oṣṭam) VS.30.8; TB.3. 4.1.5.
nadīr imā udanvatīḥ HG.2.12.10^a.
nadīva prabhavāt kaccit TA.1.2.1^a.
nadīṣu parvateṣu ye AV.4.36.5^c.
nadīṣu bahutoyaṣu ViDh.85.65^c.
nadīṣv a gabhastyoḥ RV.9.107.13^d; SV.2.118^d.
na duruktāya sprhayet RV.1.41.9^c; N.3.16^c.
na duṣṭutir draviṇodeṣu çasyate RV.1.53.1^d; AV.20.21.1^d; SV.2.218^a. See next.
na duṣṭuti martyo vindate vasu RV.7.32.21^a. See prec.
na dūḍhye anu dadāsi vāmam RV.1.190.5^c.
na dūtāya prahye (AV. praheya) tastha eṣā RV.10.109.3^c; AV.5.17.3^c.
na devatvaṁ paṇayo nānaçur magham RV.1.151.9^d.
na devam abhimātayaḥ RV.1.25.14^c.
na deva vivratā harī ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.15^c.
na devānām kimcanāntareṇa ÇÇ.3.2.2^d.
na devānām ati vratam RV.10.33.9^a.
na devānām api hnutah RV.8.31.7^a.
na devā bhasathaç cana RV.6.59.4^d; N.5.22^d.
na devāsaḥ kavatnave RV.7.32.9^d.
na deveṣu vivide marḍitaram RV.4.18.13^b.
na devo nādhigur janaḥ RV.8.93.11^c.
na devo vṛtaḥ çūra indraḥ SV.1.196^c. See nadayor.
naddhāni vi çṛtāmasi AV.9.3.1^d, 4^d, 5^d.
nadya iḥa sravantu HG.1.18.2^c.
nadyah (*sc.* trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
na dyāva indra tavasas ta ojaḥ RV.3.32.9^c.
na dyāva indram avakarçayanti RV.6.24.7^b.
na dyāva indram ojaṣā RV.8.6.15^a.

nadyo ajinvad adruhaḥ RV.9.9.4^b.
 nadyoḥ sāmivāidye parivatsarāya Vait.36.27^b.
 na drāsad abhi taṁ guru RV.8.47.7^b.
 na druhvāṇo janānām RV.1.25.14^b.
 na dvitīyo na tṛtīyaḥ AV.13.4.16^a.
 na dhvasmānas tanvī (TS. tanuvi) repa ā dhuḥ RV.4.6.6^d;
 TS.4.3.13.1^d.
 na naḥ paçcād agham naçat RV.2.41.11^b; AV.20.20.6^b;
 57.9^b.
 nanamo vadhar adevasya piyoḥ RV.1.174.8^d; 2.19.7^d.
 na navajvāro adhivane RV.1.42.8^b.
 na nāthito vindate mardītaram RV.10.34.3^b.
 na nānu gāny anu nū gamāni RV.4.18.3^b.
 nanāndari samrājīr bhava RV.10.85.46^c; SMB.1.2.20^c;
 ApMB.1.6.6^c. *See next*.
 nanānduḥ samrājīy edhi AV.14.1.44^c. *See prec*.
 na nāmāyati na rudati na hr̥ṣyati na glāyati yatra vayan
 vadāmo yatra cābhimṛçāmasi PG.1.16.25.
 na nindima camasaṁ yo mahākulaḥ RV.1.161.1^c.
 na ni miṣati suraṇo dive-dive RV.3.29.14^c.
 na ni viçate katamac canāhaḥ RV.10.168.3^b; GB.1.2.8^b.
 na niṣat kimcanāvati ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 nanu gāvo mañkrasya ApÇ.21.20.3^a. *See na vai gāvo*.
 nanu tīryaṇ ni padyate AV.11.4.25^b.
 na nūnam asti no çvaḥ RV.1.170.1^a; N.1.6^a. *Cf. BrhD*.
 4.50.
 na nūnam brahmaṇām ṛṇam RV.8.32.16^a.
 na no grhānām upa tṛtapāsi AV.6.32.1^d.
 na no-dād iti hṛdītāḥ AV.12.4.49^b.
 na nāu mantra anuditāsa ete RV.10.95.1^c; ÇB.11.5.1.6^c.
 nandāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.15 (ApG.
 4.11.18); HG.1.7.10.
 nandāyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
 nandikeçvarāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.3^b.
 nandini subhage sumāṅgali bhadraṁkari ViDh.67.8.
 nandī bhūtiç ca lakṣmīç ca MG.2.13.6^a.
 nanv etad itaḥ purā AV.13.2.13^c.
 na pañcadaçāt stomāt AB.7.23.3.
 na pañcabhir daçabhir vaṣṭy ārabham RV.5.34.5^a.
 na pañcamo na ṣaṣṭhaḥ AV.13.4.17^a.
 na parā jigye katarāç canāinoḥ (AV. canāinayoh) RV.6.69.
 8^b; AV.7.44.1^b; TS.3.2.11.2^b; 7.1.6.7^b; MS.2.4.4^b: 41.
 21; KS.12.14^b; AB.6.15.8.
 na paribādho harivo gaviṣṭiṣu RV.8.24.5^c.
 na parvatā na nadyo varanta vaḥ RV.5.55.7^a.
 na parvatā niname tasthivānsaḥ RV.3.56.1^d.
 na parvatāso yad aham manasye RV.10.27.5^b.
 na paçyo (MU. paçyan) mṛtyum paçyati ChU.7.26.2^a;
 MU.7.11^a.
 napātāṁ ca vikramaṇāṁ ca viṣṇoḥ RV.10.15.3^b; AV.18.
 1.45^b; VS.19.56^b; TS.2.6.12.3^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.16;
 KS.21.14^b.
 napātā çavaso mahaḥ RV.8.25.5^a.
 napāto durgahasya me RV.8.65.12^a.
 napān mitrāthiter ihi RV.10.33.7^b.
 na pāpatvāya rāsiya (SV. rānsiṣam) RV.7.32.18^d; AV.20.
 82.1^d; SV.1.310^d; 2.1146^d.

na pāpatvāya santya RV.8.19.26^b.
 na pāpam upa jānate AV.4.36.8^d.
 na pāpāso manāmahe RV.8.61.11^a; N.6.25.
 na pitryād bandhoḥ AB.7.23.3.
 na piçcācīḥ sam çaknomi AV.4.36.7^a.
 napuñsakaṁ pumān stry asmi TA.1.11.4^b.
 na purāṇo maghavan nota nūtanah RV.10.43.5^d; AV.
 20.17.5^d.
 na puṣṭāṁ paçu manyate VS.23.30^b; TS.7.4.19.2^b; MS.
 3.13.1^b: 168.7; KS.4.8^b; ÇB.13.2.9.8; 5.2.8^b; TB.
 3.9.7.2.
 na puṣṭāṁ bahu manyate VS.23.31^b; ÇB.13.5.2.8^b; ÇÇ.
 16.4.4^b.
 na pūrve nāpare janah AB.8.23.7^b; ÇB.13.5.4.14^b, 23^b.
 na pūṣaṇāṁ methāmasi RV.1.42.10^a.
 na poṣam anu manyate VS.23.31^d.
 na poṣāya dhanāyati VS.23.30^d; TS.7.4.19.3^d; MS.3.13.
 1^d: 168.8; KSA.4.8^d; ÇB.13.2.9.8; TB.3.9.7.3^d; ÇÇ.
 16.4.4^d.
 naptībhir yo vivasvataḥ RV.9.14.5^a.
 na pratiṣṭhīḥ purumāyasya sahyoḥ RV.6.18.12^d.
 na prabhāvāty akṣaram TA.10.15.1^b.
 na pra minanti vidatheṣu dhīrāḥ RV.3.28.4^d.
 na pramiye savitur dāivyasya tat RV.4.54.4^a; ÇB.13.4.
 2.13; AÇ.4.11.6. P: na pramiye ÇÇ.9.26.3; 16.1.
 21.
 na pra yoṣan na yoṣati RV.8.31.17^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4.
 11.2^b: 165.1; KS.11.12^b.
 na prācinam ādityā nota paçcā RV.2.27.11^b; TS.2.1.11.5^b;
 MS.4.14.14^b: 238.14.
 na prāṇo jarasaḥ purā AV.10.2.30^b.
 na prātar adhigamyate AV.7.101.1^b. *See na tat prātaḥ*.
 na baddham asi majjasu ApMB.2.11.19^c.
 na bahavaḥ sam açakan AV.1.27.3^a.
 na bibhito na riṣyataḥ AV.2.15.1^b-6^b; MG.1.2.13^b.
 na bibheti kadā cana TA.8.4.1^d; TU.2.4.1^d.
 na bibheti kutaç cana TA.8.9.1^d; TU.2.9.1^d.
 na brahmaṇo bandhoḥ AB.7.24.3.
 na brahma tasmāi prabrūyāt VāDh.2.12^c. *See tasmāi*
 brahma na.
 na brāhmaṇasya gām jagdhvā AV.5.19.10^c.
 na brāhmaṇāso na sutekarāsaḥ RV.10.71.9^b; BDh.2.6.
 11.32^b.
 na brāhmaṇo hiṁsitavyaḥ AV.5.18.6^a.
 nabha udaryeṇa VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.12;
 KSA.13.6.
 nabhantām anyakeṣām RV.10.133.1^f-3^f, 4^e-6^e; AV.20.
 95.2^f-4^f; SV.2.1151^f-1153^f; TS.1.7.13.5^f; MS.4.12.4^f;
 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^f.
 nabhantām anyake same RV.8.39.1^f-40.11^f; 41.1^f-10^f;
 42.4^d-6^d; TS.3.2.11.3^f; N.5.23; 10.5^f.
 nabhaç ca nabhasyaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.
 3.8.10).
 nabhaç ca nabhasyaç ca vārṣikāv (VSK.MS.KS. vārṣikā)
 ṛtu VS.14.15; VSK.15.4.3; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12:
 116.9; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.3.2.5. P: nabhaç ca
 nabhasyaç ca KÇ.17.9.5; ApÇ.8.7.2; 17.2.1.

nabhase tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.16.
 nabhase tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.
 nabhase svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
 nabhas tartyāñ isirah pariṁ RV.5.41.12^b.
 nabhasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.16.
 nabhasyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
 nabhasyā varṣanirṇijah ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 nabhasvatir ā vām carantu vṛṣṭayah RV.8.25.6^c.
 na bhūmim vāto ati vāti AV.4.5.2^a.
 na bhūmyām riçādasah RV.1.39.4^b.
 nabho gacha svāhā KS.3.8. See under divyam nabho.
 nabhojāḥ pṛṣṭham haryatasya darçi RV.10.123.2^b.
 na bhojā mamrur na nyartham iyuḥ RV.10.107.8^a.
 nabhojuvo yan niravasya rādhaḥ RV.1.122.11^c.
 nabho divyam gacha svāhā VSK.6.5.1; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3. See under divyam nabho.
 nabho na kṛṣṇam avatasthivānsam RV.8.96.14^c; AV.20.137.8^c.
 nabho na cūcyavirata RV.8.9.8^d; AV.20.140.3^d.
 nabho na rūpam jarimā mināti RV.1.71.10^c.
 nabho na rūpam aruṣam vasānāḥ RV.7.97.6^d; KS.17.18^d.
 nabhobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.
 nabhorūpāḥ pārjanyāḥ VS.24.3.6; MS.3.13.4: 169.6; 3.13.7: 170.2. See pārjanyā.
 nabho vasānāḥ pari yasy adhvaram RV.9.83.5^b.
 nabho-si pratakṣā VS.5.32; MS.1.2.12: 21.14; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.3. P: nabhaḥ LÇ.2.2.12. See pratakṣāsi.
 nabhyam tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 nabhyam aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
 nabhyeva na upadhiva pradhiva RV.2.39.4^b.
 nama ākkhidate etc.: see next but two.
 nama ākrandayata (KS. ākrandata) uccāirghoṣāya MS.2.9.3: 123.1; KS.17.12. See nama uccāir^o.
 nama ākṣinakebhyah MS.2.9.9: 127.4. See namo vikṣin-atkebhyaḥ.
 nama ākkhidate ca prakhidate ca (TS. ākkhidate ca prakhidate ca) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.3; KS.17.15.
 nama ākkhidāya ca prakhidāya (KS. vikhidāya) ca MS.2.9.8: 127.3; KS.17.15.
 nama ācāryebhyaḥ AÇ.12.15.13 (Uis).
 nama ātanvānebhyaḥ pratidadhānebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.10; KS.17.13.
 nama ātāryāya cālātyāya ca TS.4.5.8.2.
 nama ādityāya divikṣite lokasṛte (MU. °smṛte) KSA.1.1; MU.6.35. See next but one, and namaḥ sūryāya divi^o.
 nama ādityāyanukhyātre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2. See namo-nu^o.
 nama ādityebhyaḥ ca viçvebhyaḥ ca devebhyo divikṣidbhyo lokakṣidbhyah ChU.2.24.14. See under prec. but one.
 nama ānirhatebhyah (MS. ānṛhatebhyah) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.9: 127.5; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23.
 nama āmrivatkebhyaḥ TS.4.5.9.2.
 nama āyachadbhyo-syadbhyaḥ (TS.MS. visrjadbhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.10; KS.17.13.

nama ārṣeyāya MG.1.9.12. Cf. ÇÇ.2.2.6.
 nama āvyādhinibhyo vividhyantibhyaḥ (KS. vividhyad-bhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.14; KS.17.13.
 nama āçave cājirāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14.
 nama āçuṣeṇāya cāçurathāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.1; KS.17.14.
 na ma āçṛṇoh kim abhug vadāsi RV.10.95.11^d.
 nama āsinebhyah çayānebhyah ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.3.2. See namaḥ çayānebhyah.
 na ma idam upadambhiṣag (ApÇ.4.10.4, *erroneously*, udam bhiṣag) ṛṣir brahmā yad dade ApÇ.4.10.4. P: na ma idam upadambhiṣak ApÇ.13.7.13. See name tad.
 nama id ugram nama ā vivāse RV.6.51.8^a. P: namaḥ MDh.11.257.
 nama indrāya TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9. Cf. indrāya namaḥ.
 nama indrāya maklaghne TS.3.2.4.2; AÇ.12.20.3.
 nama indrāyāindrebhyaḥ ca ÇÇ.2.14.7.
 na ma indreṇa sakhyam vi yoṣat RV.2.18.8^a.
 nama irinyāya ca prapathyāya ca VS.16.43; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.8; KS.17.15.
 nama iṣukṛdbhyo dhanuṣkṛdbhyaḥ (TS.KS. dhanva-kṛdbhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.46; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.9; KS.17.13.
 nama (MS. namā) iṣumadbhyo dhanvāyibhyaḥ (TS. dhanvāyibhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.9; KS.17.13.
 nama idhriyāya cātapyāya ca TS.4.5.7.2. See namo vdhriyāya.
 nama iṣāyugebhyah AV.2.8.4^b.
 nama (MS. namā) ugaṇābhyas trīṇhatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.15; KS.17.13.
 nama ugrāya ca bhīmāya ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.
 nama uccāirghoṣāyākrandayate VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2. See nama ākrandayata.
 nama udīcyai diçe yāç ca devatā etasyām prati vasanty etābhyah ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 nama udguramāpāya cābhīghnate ca VS.16.46. See namo -pagura^o, and namo-bhīghnate.
 nama upa KB.3.8; ÇÇ.1.14.20.
 nama upadraṣṭre AÇ.1.2.1. See namo-gṇaya upa^o.
 nama urvaryāya ca khalyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.6; KS.17.14.
 nama uṣṇiṣiṇe giricarāya VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.7; KS.17.12.
 nama ūrdhvāyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyām prati vasanty etābhyah ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 nama (MS. namā) ūrmyāya cāvasvanyāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14.
 nama ūrvyāya (MS. namā ūrmyāya) ca sūrvyāya (TS.MS. sūrmāya) ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.1. See namas sūrmāya.
 nama ṛṣibhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.
 nama (MS. namā) ṛṣibhyo mantrakṛdbhyo (MS. °kṛdbhyo

mantravidbhyo) mantrapatibhyaḥ MS.4.9.2; 122.9; TA.4.1.1.
 nama eṣāṁ karomy aham PG.2.17.13^e, 14^d, 15^e, 16^e.
 nama oṣadhr̥bhyāḥ AV.6.20.2^d.
 namaḥ kakubhāya niṣāṅgiṇe VSK.17.2.4; TS.4.5.3.1.
See namo niṣāṅgiṇe kakubhāya.
 namaḥ kapardine ca pulastaye (VSK. pulastine) ca VS.16.43; VSK.17.7.2; TS.4.5.9.1. *See* namaḥ pulastine, and namaḥ cikhaṇḍine.
 namaḥ kapardine ca vyuptakeṣāya ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5.5.1. *See* namo vyupta°.
 namaḥ kṛtyāya ca gahvareṣṭhāya (MS. oṣṭhyāya) ca VS.16.44; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.12; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ kṛtyāya ca nīpyāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; KS.17.15. *See* namo nīpyāya.
 namaḥ kiñčilāya ca kṣayanāya (MS. kṣenāya) ca VS.16.43; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.7; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ kumārāya cātrave NilarU.24^d.
 namaḥ kulālebhyāḥ karmārebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.6; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ kulyāya ca sarasyāya ca VS.16.37; KS.17.15.
See namaḥ sūdyāya.
 namaḥ kulyebhyaḥ prakulyebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.
 namaḥ kūpyāya cāvātyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; KS.17.15. *See* namo-vātyāya.
 namaḥ kulyāya ca tīrthyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.9. *See* namas tīrthyāya.
 namaḥ kṛhrebhyaḥ kṛhrapatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.4: 123.17; KS.17.13. *See* namo gr̥tsebhyo.
 namaḥ kṛṇomi vanyāya takmane AV.6.20.3^d.
 namaḥ kṛtāya karmāṇe KÇ.2.2.23.
 namaḥ kṛtvā takmane AV.5.22.4^b.
 namaḥ kṛtsnāyatāya (VSK. kṛtsnāyatāya; KS. kṛtsaṁvī-tāya; TS. MS. kṛtsnavitāya) dhāvate VS.16.20; VSK.17.2.4; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12.
 namaḥ kṛsnāya piṅgalāya namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 namaḥ ksattr̥bhyāḥ saṁgrahitr̥bhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 124.2; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ kṣetrasya pataye AV.2.8.5^e.
 namaḥ pathisade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.8.
 namaḥ pathyāya ca srutyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.8. *See* namaḥ srutyāya.
 namaḥ parṇāya (TS. parṇyāya) ca parṇaḥādāya (TS. oṣadyāya; VS. oṣadāya) ca VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.1; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ paṇubhyaḥ paṇupataye karomi (KS. -stu) TS.3.1.4.4^b; KS.30.8^b. *See* paṇoh paṇān.
 namaḥ paṇuṣade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.9.
 namaḥ pāṇsavyāya ca rajasyāya ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.13; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ pārāya supārāya mahāpārāya pārāyīṣṇave (Svidh. mahāpārāya pārādāya pāravindāya) namaḥ GDh.26.12; Svidh.1.2.5.
 namaḥ pāryāya cāvāryāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; MS.2.9.8: 126.9; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ pitṛbhyā uta ye nayanti AV.5.30.12^b.
 namaḥ pitṛbhyāḥ pūrvasadbhyo namas sākamniṣadbhyaḥ

(MÇ. pūrvasadbhyo namo aparasadbhyāḥ) JB.1.7.4; MÇ.2.3.7.3. *See* namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ.
 namaḥ pitṛbhyāḥ pratinamaskārebhyo vo-pi namaḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 namaḥ pitṛbhyo abhi ye no akhyān TS.3.2.8.3^a.
 namaḥ puñse PG.1.12.4.
 namaḥ puñjīṣṭebhyo (KS. puñjīṣṭhe°) niṣādebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.2; KS.17.13. *See* namo niṣādebhyaḥ.
 namaḥ purā te varuṇota nūnam RV.2.28.8^a.
 namaḥ puruṣāya supuruṣāya mahāpuruṣāya madhya-mapuruṣāyottamapuruṣāya brahmacāriṇe namo-namaḥ Svidh.1.2.5. *See* namaḥ sobhyāya supuruṣāya.
 namaḥ pulastine ca kapardine ca KS.17.15. *See* under namaḥ kapardine ca pu°.
 namaḥ pūrvajāya cāparajāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.3; KS.17.14.
 namaḥ pṛthivyāi AV.6.20.2; VSK.5.2.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 3.2.4.4; MS.1.2.17: 17.3; 3.8.2: 94.4; KS.2.8; 24.9; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; TA.3.5.1 (*with* svāhā); 4.9.3; 5.8.3; AÇ.4.5.7; Vāit.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.12.20.8. *See* pṛthivyāi namaḥ.
 namaḥ pṛthivyāi daṁṣṭrāya viçvabhṛn mā te ante riṣāma SMB.2.1.5. P: namaḥ pṛthivyāi GG.3.9.3; KhG.3.2.6; 3.17.
 namaḥ pṛthivyāi nama oṣadhr̥bhyāḥ TA.2.12.1^b; ApÇ.14.34.5^b; AG.3.3.4^b.
 namaḥ prajāpataye TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.
 namaḥ pratarāyā cottarāyā ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; MS.2.9.8: 126.10; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ pratihitāyāi AV.6.90.3^b.
 namaḥ prāṭicyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyām prati vasanty etābhyāḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 namaḥ pravaktre AÇ.1.2.1.
 namaḥ pravāhyāya ca sikatyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.10. *See* namaḥ sikatyāya.
 namaḥ prācyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyām prati vasanty etābhyāḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 namaḥ prāṇāya te-karam AV.8.2.4^d.
 namaḥ prāṇāya vācaspataye svāhā SB.2.9 (*bis*).
 namaḥ phenyāya ca çaspyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.11; KS.17.15. *See* namaḥ çaspyāya.
 na maghavan maghavattvasya vidma RV.6.27.3^b.
 na majjño nir dhayet AV.9.5.23^b.
 na mat prāṭicyavītyasi RV.10.86.6^c; AV.20.126.6^c.
 na mat strī subhasattarā RV.10.86.6^a; AV.20.126.6^a.
 na mad anyo bhaviṣyasi AV.11.4.26^b.
 na madhye pariagrābhat VS.32.2^d; TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.10^b.
 na mamāra na jīryati AV.10.8.32^d.
 na mayā tvam saṁsamako bhavāsi Vāit.37.2^d.
 na marā iti manyase RV.8.93.5^b; AV.20.112.2^b.
 na marīṣyasi mā bibheḥ AV.8.2.24^b. *Cf.* under mā bibher.
 na marḍitā vidyate anya ebhyaḥ RV.10.64.2^c.
 na martāso ditsantam RV.8.81.3^b; SV.2.80^b.
 na martyakṛtām naçat RV.8.19.6^d.
 na martyāso adrivāḥ RV.8.97.9^b.

- na mardhanti yuvatayo janitrī RV.3.54.14^d.
na mardhanti svatavaso haviskṛtam RV.1.166.2^d.
namaḥ candralalāṭāya kṛtivāsase namaḥ GDh.26.12.
nama cvetāya etc.: see namaḥ etc.
namaḥ cakṛtsade rudrāya ApMB.1.13.8^a (ApG.3.9.3).
namaḥ çamkarāya ca mayaskarāya ca VS.16.41; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.5; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çamgave ca paçupataye ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.2; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çambhave (VS. çambhavāya) ca mayobhave (VS. mayobhavāya) ca VS.16.41; VSK.17.6.5; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.15. Ps: namaḥ çambhave ca MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); — 11.7.3; namaḥ çambhave BṛhPDh. 9.175.
namaḥ çayānebhya (MS. obhya) āsinebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; KS.17.13; MS.2.9.4: 123.12. See nama āsinebhyaḥ.
namaḥ çarvāya ca paçupataye ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1. See namo rudrāya ca.
namaḥ çaspiñjarāya tviṣimate VS.16.17; KS.17.12. See namaḥ çispiñjarāya, and namaḥ saspīñjarāya.
namaḥ çaspyāya ca phenyāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2. See namaḥ phenyāya.
namaḥ çakajañjabhābhyām ApMB.2.7.22 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.
namaḥ çāntātmane tubhyam MU.5.1^a.
namaḥ çikhaṇḍine ca pulastine ca MS.2.9.8: 126.7. See under namaḥ kapardine ca pu^o.
namaḥ çivāya ca çivatarāya ca VS.16.41; TS.4.5.8.1; MS. 2.9.7: 126.5; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çicukumārāya (var. lect. çicūmārakumārāya) namaḥ TA.2.19.1.
namaḥ çispiñjarāya tviṣimate MS.2.9.3: 122.10. See under namaḥ çaspiñjarāya.
namaḥ çighryāya (TS. çighriyāya) ca çibhyaḥ ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2. See namaḥ çibhāya.
namaḥ çitāya takmane AV.1.25.4^a.
namaḥ çitāya pūrvakāmakṛtvane AV.7.116.1.
namaḥ çibhāya ca çighrāya ca MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14. See namaḥ çighryāya.
namaḥ çuskyāya (MS. çuṣyāya) ca harityāya ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.12; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çūrāya cāvabhindate (VS.KS. cāvabhedine) ca VS. 16.34; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14.
namaḥ çāunakāya AÇ.12.15.14 (bis); AG.4.8.44 (bis).
namaḥ çyāvāsyāyānnāçane yat ta āviddham tat te niṣ-krntāmi PG.1.3.18.
namaḥ çravāya ca pratiçravāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.7; KS.17.14.
namaḥ çriyāi ÇG.2.14.14.
namaḥ çrutāya ca çrutāsenāya ca VS. 16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14; MÇ.11.7.1.
namaḥ çlokyāya cāvasānyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; KS.17.14. See namo-vasānyāya.
namaḥ çvanibhyo (MS. çvanibhyo) mrgayubhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; MS.2.9.5: 124.7; KS.17.13. See namo mrgayubhyaḥ.
namaḥ çvabhyah çvapatribhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.28; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.8; KS.17.13. P: namaḥ çvabhyah BṛhPDh.9.178.
namaḥ (ApMB.nama) cvetāya vāidarvāya ApMB.2.17.27^d; HG.2.16.8^d.
namasā devāv (MS. devā) avasā vavṛtyām RV.1.152.7^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.3; TB.2.8.6.5^b.
namaseçāmāhe tvā RV.10.85.22^b; AV.14.2.33^b; ApMB. 1.10.1^b.
namased upa sīdata RV.9.11.6^a; SV.2.796^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.7.
namaskāreṇa namasā te juhomi AV.4.39.9^c; TB.2.7.15.1^c. See svāhākṛtya.
namaskṛtam namaskṛta MS.2.9.10: 130.8.
namaskṛtya dyāvāpṛthivībhyām AV.7.102.1^a. P: namas-krtya Kāuṣ.52.15.
namaskṛtyā mā pūhi TS.3.2.4.2.
namas ta ātāna VS.6.12; TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.3; MS.1.2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1: 128.4; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.2; KÇ. 6.6.1; MÇ.1.8.4.1; ApÇ.7.18.2. P: namas te KÇ.20. 6.12.
namas ta (MS.MÇ. tā) āyudhāya VS.16.14^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 121.16; BṛhPDh.9.115. P: namas tā āyudhāyanatāya MÇ.11.7.1. See namas te astv āyudhāya, and namānsi.
namas ta upasadvane AÇ.2.5.9^b; ApÇ.6.25.7^b.
namas ta iṣe gada TB.2.7.16.1. P: namas ta iṣe ApÇ. 22.28.19.
namas takṣabhyo rathakāreḥbhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.6; KS.17.13; ApÇ.17.11.4.
namas tatsade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.13.
namas talpyāya ca gohyāya ca VS.16.44; TS.4.5.9.1; KS. 17.15. See namo gohyāya.
namas tasmāi namo dātre AV.9.3.12^a.
namas tā etc.: see namas ta etc.
namas tābhyo devatābhyo yā abhigrāhiṇī ApMB.2.7.23 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.
namas tāmṛāya cāruṇāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.8.1; MS. 2.9.7: 126.2; KS.17.15. Cf. JUB.4.1.7.
namas tāṛāya VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.15.
namas tigmeṣave cāyudhine ca MS.2.9.7: 125.12. See namas tikṣṇeṣave.
namas tiraçcirājaye AV.6.56.2^b.
namas tiṣṭhadbhyo dhāvadbhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.13; KS.17.13.
namas tikṣṇāya tikṣṇarūpiṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12.
namas tikṣṇeṣave cāyudhine ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; KS.17.14. See namas tigmeṣave.
namas tīrthyāya ca kūlyāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; KS. 17.15. See namaḥ kūlyāya.
namas te KhG.1.5.19.
namas te agna (MS. agnā) ojase RV.8.75.10^a; SV.1.11^a; 2.998^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.11.6^a: 175.12; KS.7.17^a; Svidh.1.4.3.
namas te adhivākāya AV.6.13.2^a.
namas te astu (PB.JB.LÇ.SMB. -stu) VS.3.63; 18.53; 37.20; 38.16; TS.4.7.13.2; 5.5.9.3; MS.1.2.2 (bis): 10.

18; 11.6; 1.2.12: 22.1; 1.4.3: 51.7; 2.9.10 (*bis*): 130.8, 10; 2.12.3: 146.13; 3.6.6: 68.1; 4.9.6: 127.2; 4.9.9: 130.4; 4.9.11: 132.8; KS.2.3 (*bis*), 13; 18.15; AB.1.22.10; PB.1.7.2; JB.1.361; ÇB.3.2.8.1; 9.4.4.5; 14.1.4.15; 2.2.42; TB.3.7.5.5; 10.4.3; TA.1.31.3; 4.11.7; 28.1; 5.9.9; TAA.10.72; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.4.20.1; 6.12.3; 17.13.10; LÇ.1.7.15; 3.12.13; 5.7.6; 9.7.16; ApÇ.2.5.7; 18.9; 3.3.8; 11.14.9; 17.23.8; 24.14.12 (*bis*); MÇ.1.2.5.10; 3.2.12; — 2.3.2.13; AG.4.8.22; KāuÇ.38.8; SMB.1.7.9; ApMB.1.13.8, 9; 2.7.3; HG.1.9.10; 16.3.
 namas te astu cakṣase raghūyate TB.3.7.13.4^b.
 namas te astu divi te sadhastham AV.2.2.1^d.
 namas te astu dhanvane TS.4.5.1.1^c; MS.2.9.2^c; 120.17.
 namas te astu nārada AV.12.4.45^a.
 namas te astu paçyata AV.13.4.48, 55.
 namas te astu bāhubhyām NīlarU.4^c. See bāhubhyām uta te.
 namas te astu bhagavaḥ (GB.MG. bhagavan) VS.16.52^b; TS.4.5.10.5^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 128.3; KS.17.16^b; GB.1.1.14; TA.4.28.1; MG.1.19.4^a; 2.14.31^a. Cf. namas te bhagavann.
 namas te astu māṁsapippale svāhā ApMB.2.21.1^d. See namas te sumanā^o.
 namas te astu mīdhuse AÇ.2.5.9^a; ApÇ.6.25.7^a.
 namas te astu rudrarūpebhyāḥ TA.10.45.1^d; MahānU.17.3^d. See namas te rudra rūpebhyo.
 namas te astu vidyute AV.1.13.1^a; VS.36.21^a; KāuÇ.139.8. P: namas te astu KāuÇ.38.8, 9. Cf. BrhD.1.54; 8.44.
 namas te astu sisara (PG. sisaro lapetāpahvara) PG.1.26.14; ApMB.2.16.9^d, 10^d; HG.2.7.2^d (*quinq.*).
 namas te astu suhavo ma edhi TA.3.14.3^d.
 namas te astv arcīṣe VS.17.11^b; 36.20^b; TS.4.6.1.3^b; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.2.1.2; AÇ.2.12.2^b. See atho te arcīṣe.
 namas te astv açmane AV.1.13.1^c.
 namas te astv āyate AV.11.2.15^a; 4.7^a; TB.3.7.2.7^a; AÇ.1.12.34^c; ApÇ.9.2.9^a. See namas te rudrāyate.
 namas te astv āyudhāya TS.4.5.1.4^a. See under namas ta āyu^o.
 namas te kecinibhyāḥ AV.11.2.31^b.
 namas te gandharvartunā kṛṇomi AV.14.2.34^d.
 namas te gāyatrāya yat te puro yat te çiraḥ LÇ.3.11.3. See next two.
 namas te gāyatrāya yat te çiraḥ AA.5.1.2.2. See under prec.
 namas te gāyatrāya yat te çiro yat te puraḥ ÇÇ.17.13.1. See prec. two.
 namas te ghoṣinibhyāḥ AV.11.2.31^a.
 namas te jāyamānāyāi AV.10.10.1^a; KāuÇ.66.20.
 namas te tasmāi kṛṇmaḥ AV.5.7.2^c.
 namas te turīyāya darçatāya padāya parorajase-sāv ado mā prāpat ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.
 namas te deva senābhyāḥ AV.11.2.31^c.
 namas te namaḥ TA.2.19.1.
 namas te pravato napāt AV.1.13.2^a.
 namas te prāṇa krandāya AV.11.4.2^a.
 namas te prāṇa tiṣṭhate AV.11.4.7^c.
 namas te prāṇa prāṇate AV.11.4.8^a.

namas te prāṇa varṣate AV.11.4.2^d.
 namas te prāṇa vidyute AV.11.4.2^c.
 namas te br̥hate yat ta uttarato yat ta uttarah pakṣaḥ LÇ.3.11.3. See next two.
 namas te br̥hate yas ta uttarah pakṣaḥ AA.5.1.2.4. See under prec.
 namas te br̥hate yas ta uttaro bāhur yas ta uttarah pakṣaḥ ÇÇ.17.13.3. See prec. two.
 namas te bhagavann astu VS.36.21^c. Cf. namas te astu bha^o.
 namas te bhadrāya yat te pucham yā te pratiṣṭhā AA.5.1.2.5. See namas te yajñā^o.
 namas te bhavabhāvāya NīlarU.4^a.
 namas te bhāma manyave NīlarU.4^b.
 namas te bheṣajebhyāḥ AV.6.13.3^b.
 namas te mr̥tyo cakṣuṣe AV.8.2.4^c.
 namas te mr̥tyo mūlebhyāḥ AV.6.13.3^c.
 namas te yajñāyajñīyāya yat te paçcād yat te pucham LÇ.3.11.3. See namas te bhadrāya, and next.
 namas te yajñāyajñīyāya yat te pucham yā pratiṣṭhā ÇÇ.17.13.5. See under prec.
 namas te yātudhānebhyaḥ AV.6.13.3^a.
 namas te rathamtarāya yat te dakṣiṇato yat te dakṣiṇah pakṣaḥ LÇ.3.11.3. See next, and namas te rathamtarāya.
 namas te rathamtarāya yas te dakṣiṇo bāhur yas te dakṣiṇah pakṣaḥ ÇÇ.17.13.2. See under prec.
 namas te rājanāya yas ta ātmā AA.5.1.2.6. See namas te vāma^o.
 namas te rājan varupāstu manyave AV.1.10.2^a.
 namas te rathamtarāya yas te dakṣiṇah pakṣaḥ AA.5.1.2.3. See under namas te rathamtarāya yat.
 namas te rudra kṛṇmaḥ AV.11.2.3^c.
 namas te rudra tiṣṭhate AV.11.2.15^c.
 namas te rudra manyave VS.16.1^a; TS.4.5.1.1^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 120.16; 4.12.1: 178.15; KS.17.11^a; ÇB.9.1.1.14; ApÇ.17.11.4; MÇ.5.1.9.18; — 6.2.4; — 11.7.1 (*bis*); HG.2.8.11; MG.2.5.3. P: namas te KÇ.18.1.1. Designated as rudra, rudra-sūktam, and rudrah ApG.7.20.8; GDh.19.12; VāDh.22.9; ViDh.86.12; BDh.3.10.10; 4.3.8; 6.1.4; YDh.3.304; SaṁvartaDh.225; as çatarudriya and çatarudriya MS.3.3.4: 36.12; KS.21.6; ApÇ.17.11.3; 12.2; ViDh.56.21; VāDh.28.14; LātDh.3.12; VātDh.3.12; BrhPDh.9.148; ĀuÇDh.3.85. See also Pet, Lex. under these words.
 namas te rudra rūpebhyo namaḥ MS.2.9.10^d; 130.2. See namas te astu rudra^o.
 namas te rudrāyate MÇ.3.1.25^a. See namas te astv āyate.
 namas te rudrāsyate AV.6.90.3^a.
 namas te lāṅgalebhyaḥ AV.2.8.4^a; KāuÇ.27.1.
 namas te vāmadevyāya yat ta ātmā yat te madhyam (ÇÇ. yat te madhyam yas ta ātmā) ÇÇ.17.13.4; LÇ.3.11.3. See namas te rājanāya.
 namas te vāyo TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1.
 namas te sumanāmukhi svāhā ÇG.3.12.5^d; 14.2^d. See namas te astu māṁsa^o.
 namas te stanayitnave AV.1.13.1^b; 11.4.2^b; VS.36.21^b.
 namas te harase çociṣe (MS. çociṣe ca) VS.17.11^a; 36.20^a; TS.4.6.1.3^a; 5.4.4.5; MS.2.10.1^a; 132.1; KS.17.17^a;

21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.2; AÇ.2.12.2^a; ApÇ.17.13.5; MÇ.6.2.4; HG.1.18.5. P: namas te KÇ.18.3.5.
 namas te hetaye tapuše ca kṛṇmah AV.1.13.3^b.
 nama striyāi PG.1.12.4.
 namasyata havyaḍātiṇ svadhvaram RV.3.2.8^a.
 namasyanta upavocanta bhr̥gavaḥ RV.1.127.7^b.
 namasyanta uḇijaḥ ḇaṇsam ayoḥ RV.4.6.11^d. Cf. daḇ-asyanta etc.
 namasyantas tvā haviṣā vidhema AV.1.12.2^b.
 namasyanti dhiyeṣitaḥ RV.3.62.12^c.
 namasyantīr upa ca yanti saṁ ca RV.9.95.3^c; SV.1.544^c.
 namasyantīr jānate garbham asmin RV.3.57.3^b.
 namasyanto diva ā pr̥ṣṭham asthuḥ RV.1.115.3^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 147.4; TB.2.8.7^{1c}.
 namasyā kalmalikinaṁ namobhiḥ RV.2.33.8^c.
 namasyā dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.44.6^d.
 namasyā dhīram amṛtasya gopām RV.8.42.2^b; MS.1.2.13^b: 22.10; 17.19^c; TB.2.5.8.4^b; ApÇ.10.31.6^b.
 namasyāmas tvedyaṁ (KS. tvedya) jātavedaḥ RV.3.17.4^b; MS.4.13.5^b: 205.13; KS.18.21^b; TB.3.6.9.1^b.
 namasyā ramayā girā RV.5.52.13^d.
 namasyebhyo nama ebhyaḥ kṛṇomi AV.6.93.2^c.
 namasvanta id upavakam iyuḥ RV.1.164.8^d; AV.9.9.8^d.
 namasvantā dhṛtadakṣādhī garte RV.5.62.5^c.
 namasvān tuvijātayoḥ RV.7.66.1^c.
 namasvinaḥ sva ṛtasya dhāman RV.7.36.5^b.
 namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ pūrvasadbhyaḥ SV.2.1178^a; PB.1.5.2. P: namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ LÇ.2.3.10. See namaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ pūrva^o.
 namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ sannān māvagāta TB.2.4.7.11^d; ApÇ.7.28.2^d.
 namaḥ sakhinām purogaṇām cakṣuše TS.3.2.4.4. P: namaḥ sakhinām purogaṇām ApÇ.12.20.8.
 namaḥ satyāya pāvakāya pāvakavarṇāya kāmāya kāmārūpiṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 namaḥ sadasas pataye TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8; MÇ.2.3.7.2. See sadasas pataye.
 namaḥ sadase (MÇ. sade) TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 namaḥ sanisrasākṣebhyaḥ AV.2.8.5^a; KāuÇ.27.2.
 namaḥ saṁdeḇyebhyaḥ AV.2.8.5^b.
 namaḥ sabhāprapādine NīlarU.25^b, 26^b, 26^c.
 namaḥ sabhābhyaḥ sabhāpatibhyaḇ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.13; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ samudrasya cakṣase (PB. cakṣuše) TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.16: 100.4; 2.8.14: 118.12; KS.17.10; JB.1.70; PB.6.4.7; LÇ.1.7.5.
 namaḥ samudrāya TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.16: 100.3; 2.8.14: 118.11; KS.17.10; JB.1.70; PB.6.4.7; LÇ.1.7.5.
 namaḥ saṁbhūñjatiḇbhyaḥ AV.11.2.3^d.
 namaḥ sarpadevajanebhyaḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2. See namo devajanebhyaḥ.
 namaḥ sarpasade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.10.
 namaḥ sarvānnabhūtaḇ ÇÇ.2.14.15.
 namaḥ sarvābhyo nadibhyaḥ ÇÇ.4.14.2. Cf. namonadinām.
 namaḥ savitre prasavitre VaradapU.1.3. Cf. savitre prasavitre svāhā.

namaḥ saspiñjarāya tviṣṭmate TS.4.5.2.1. See under namaḥ ḇaspiñjarāya.
 namaḥ sahamānāya nivyaḍhine VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.
 namaḥ sahasrākṣāya ca ḇatadhanvane ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.10; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ sākaṁniṣebhyaḥ SV.2.1178^b; JB.1.74.
 namaḥ sāyaṁ namaḥ prātaḥ AV.1.1.2.16^a.
 namaḥ sikatyāya ca pravāhyāya ca VS.16.43; TS.4.5.8.2; KS.17.15. See namaḥ pravāhyāya.
 namaḥ su te nirṛte tigmatejaḥ (TS. viḇvarūpe) VS.12.63^a; TS.4.2.5.2^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 90.17; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.10. P: namaḥ su te nirṛte ApÇ.16.15.8. See namoḥstu te.
 namaḥ sūtāyāhantyaṁ (TS. ḇhantyaḇya; MS. KS. ḇhantyaḇya) VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12. P: namaḥ sūteṭi (!) Br̥hPDh.9.216.
 namaḥ sūtebhyo viḇyebhyaḇ ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.5: 124.5.
 namaḥ sūdyāya ca sarasyāya ca TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.9. See namaḥ kulyāya.
 namaḥ sūmyāya cormyāya ca KS.17.15. Seenamaḥ sūmyāya.
 namaḥ sūryasya saṁdr̥ḇe MS.1.2.16: 26.16; 3.10.1: 129.11; ApÇ.7.19.4; MÇ.1.8.4.18.
 namaḥ sūryāya divikṣite lokaspr̥te TS.7.5.24.1. See under namaḥ adityāya divi^o.
 namaḥ sūryāya rohitāya divyānām adhipataye svāhā HG.2.16.4.
 namaḥ sūryāyādityāya namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 namaḥ sṛkāyibhyo (TS. sṛkāyibhyo; MS. sṛḇayibhyo) jighāṇsadbhyaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.5; KS.17.12.
 namas sṛtyāya etc.: see namaḥ sṛtyāya.
 namaḥ senābhyaḥ senānibhyaḇ (MS. KS. senānibhyaḇ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 124.1; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ sobhyaḇya ca pratisaryāya (MS. pratisarāya) ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.5; KS.17.14.
 namaḥ sobhyaḇya supuruṣāya mahāpuruṣāya madhyama-puruṣāyottamapuruṣāya brahmacāriṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12. See namaḥ puruṣāya.
 namaḥ somāya ca rudrāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.1; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ somāya rājñe LÇ.1.1.9.
 namaḥ somāya sāumyebhyaḇ ca ÇÇ.2.14.7.
 namaḥ sravadbhyaḥ Rvidh.2.1.5.
 namaḥ sṛtyāya (KS. sṛtyāya) ca pathyāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; KS.17.15. See namaḥ pathyāya.
 namaḥ srotasyāya ca dvīpyāya ca TS.4.5.5.2. See under namo dvīpyāya.
 namaḥ svapadbhyo jāgradbhyaḇ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.11; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ svarubhyaḥ MS.3.9.4: 120.11; ApÇ.7.28.2.
 namaḥ svarubhyo bṛhadbhyo mārutebhyaḥ MS.3.9.4: 120.15; MÇ.1.8.6.22.
 namaḥ svāyudhāya ca sudhanvane ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.12; KS.17.14. P: namaḥ svāyudhāya ApÇ.17.11.4.
 namaḥ svāhā GDh.27.9; Br̥hPDh.3.80.
 namā etc.: see nama etc.

na māṇsam asi nodalam (HG. no dalam) ApMB.2.11.19^b; HG.2.3.3^b.
 na māṇsi ta āyudhāya KS.17.11^a; NilarU.12^a. See under *namas ta āyu*.
 na māṇseṣu na snāvasu ApMB.2.11.19^d. See *neva māṇse, and nāiva māṇsena*.
 na mā garan nadyo mātrtamāḥ RV.1.158.5^a. P: na mā garan Rvidh.1.25.6.
 na mā taman na çraman nota tandrat RV.2.30.7^a.
 na mātarāpitarā nū cid iṣṭāu RV.4.6.7^b.
 na mā nayati kaç cana VS.23.18^b; TS.7.4.19.1^b; MS.3.12.20^b: 166.9; KSA.4.8^b (bis); ÇB.13.2.8.3.
 na mānā na me vācam hinasāt ApÇ.24.14.12.
 na mā brūyā vīryavati tathā syām N.2.4^d. See *na mānā brūyā*.
 na mā martyaḥ kaç cana dātum arhati AB.8.21.10^a; ÇB.13.7.1.15^a; ÇÇ.16.16.3^a.
 na mā mimetha na jihīda eṣā RV.10.34.2^a.
 na mānā brūyā vīryavati tathā syām ViDh.29.9^d; VāDh.2.8^d. See *na mā brūyā*.
 namāmy acyutavallabhām RVKh.5.87.24^d.
 na mā yabhati kaç cana TS.7.4.19.2^b (bis), 3^b (bis).
 na māyayā bhavasy uttaro mat VS.23.52^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.4^d; LÇ.9.10.12^d. See *na yajñapā*.
 na māyābhīr dhanadām paryabhūvan RV.1.33.10^b.
 na mitram nayate vaçam AV.5.19.15^d.
 na minanti svarājyam RV.5.82.2^c; 8.93.11^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^c.
 namucāv (VSK.MS.KS. namucā) āsure sacā RV.10.131.4^b; AV.20.125.4^b; VS.10.33^b; 20.68^d, 76^b; VSK.11.10.3^b; 22.54^b, 62^b; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.4; 3.11.4^b: 145.13; KS.17.19^b; 38.9^b, 9^d; ÇB.5.5.4.25^b; TB.1.4.2.1^b; 2.6.13.1^d; ApÇ.19.2.19^b.
 namucer dhiyā sarasvatī VS.20.67^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.1; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.1^b.
 na mṛtyave-va tasthe kadā cana RV.10.48.5^b.
 na mṛtyur āsīd amṛtaṁ na tarhi (TB. omitting āsīd, and, *dividing wrongly*, na mṛtyur amṛtaṁ tarhi na) RV.10.129.2^a; TB.2.8.9.4^a; N.7.3. Cf. BṛhD.1.58.
 na mṛṣā çrāntaṁ yad avanti devaḥ RV.1.179.3^a; ÇB.10.4.4.5.
 na mṛṣyate prathamāṁ nāparaṁ vacaḥ RV.1.145.2^c.
 na mṛṣyante yuvatayo-vātāḥ RV.6.67.7^c.
 name tad upadambhiṣar dhr̥ṣir brahmā yad dadāu MS.4.2.5: 27.4; 4.2.8: 29.14. P: name tad upadambhiṣar dhr̥ṣiḥ MÇ.9.5.2 (*corrupt*). See *na ma idam*.
 na methete na tasthatuḥ sumeke RV.1.113.3^c; SV.2.110.1^c.
 na me dāso nāryo mahitvā AV.5.11.3^c.
 na me dūrād avitave vaṣiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.1^d.
 na me pūravah sakhye riṣāthana RV.10.48.5^d.
 na me bhṛtiḥ kadā cana PrāṇagU.2^d. Cf. bhayam cāpi.
 na me yajño yajamānaç ca riṣyāt Kauç.125.2^b.
 na me steno janapade ChU.5.11.5^a.
 na me stotāmativā na durhitaḥ RV.8.19.26^c.
 namo agnaya etc.: see *namo-gnaya*.
 namo agriyāya (VS.KS. -griyāya; MS. -grīyāya) ca prathamāya ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.13; KS.17.14.

namo agrevadhāya (MS.KS. -grevadhāya) ca dūrevadhāya ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.
 namo aparasadbhyaḥ MÇ.2.3.7.3. See *namo=para*.
 namo açvebhyo (VS.MS.KS. -çvebhyo) açvapātibhyaç (VS.MS.KS. -çva) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.14; KS.17.13.
 namo astu nlagrivāya TS.4.5.1.3^a; KS.17.11^a. See *namo=stu etc.*
 namo astu parāyate AV.11.2.15^b; 4.7^b. See *namo rudra etc., and namo=stu etc.*
 namo astu (VS.ÇB. -stu) rudrebhyo ye antarikṣe (VS.KS. ÇB. -antarikṣe) yeṣāṁ vāta (MS. vātā) iṣavaḥ VS.16.65; MS.2.9.9: 129.11; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.36. P: namo astu rudrebhyo ye antarikṣe MÇ.11.7.1.
 namo astu (VS.ÇB.KÇ. -stu) rudrebhyo ye divi yeṣāṁ varṣam iṣavaḥ VS.16.64; MS.2.9.9: 129.9; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.35. Ps: namo astu rudrebhyo ye divi MÇ.6.2.4; — 11.7.1; namo=stu KÇ.18.1.5.
 namo astu (VS.ÇB. -stu) rudrebhyo ye pṛthivyāṁ yeṣāṁ annam iṣavaḥ VS.16.66; MS.2.9.9: 129.14; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.37. P: namo astu rudrebhyo ye pṛthivyāṁ MÇ.11.7.1.
 namo astu (VS.ÇB.KÇ.PG. NilarU. -stu) sarpebhyaḥ RVKh.7.55.10^a; VS.13.6^a; TS.4.2.8.3^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.1; KS.16.15^a; ÇB.7.4.1.28^a; ApÇ.16.22.4; 27.22; MÇ.6.1.7; — 11.4 (bis); PG.2.14.18; ApMB.2.17.5^a, 8^a (ApG.7.18.1, 10; 19.4); HG.2.16.7; MG.2.7.3; 11.10; 16.3; NilarU.18^a. P: namo=stu KÇ.17.4.6.
 namo astv apānate AV.11.4.8^b.
 namo astv arātaye AV.5.7.1^d, 3^d.
 namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.8, 18, 22.
 namo asya pradiva eka içe RV.3.51.4^d.
 namo gaṅgāyamunayor madhye ye vasanti te me prasan-nātmānaç cirañjivitaṁ vardhayanti TA.2.20.1.
 namo gaṅgāyamunayor munibhyaç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1 (bis).
 namo gaṇebhyo gaṇapatibhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.35; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.16; KS.17.13. P: namo gaṇebhyaḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BṛhPDh.9.170.
 namo gandharvasya namase AV.14.2.35^a.
 namo gandharvāpsarobhyaḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 namo gandharvāya viṣvavādine PB.1.3.10. P: namo gandharvāya LÇ.1.12.16.
 namo girikebhyo devānāṁ hr̥dayebhyaḥ MS.2.9.9: 127.4. P: namo girikebhyaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. See *namo vaḥ kiri*.
 namo giriçayāya (TS.MS.KS. giriçāya) ca çipiviṣṭāya ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.11; KS.17.14.
 namo guhyatamāya ca MU.5.1^b.
 namo gr̥tsebhyo gr̥tsapatibhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1. See *namaḥ kṛchrebhyaḥ*.
 namo gr̥hyāya ca goṣṭhyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.8. See *namo goṣṭhyāya, and namo vrajyāya*.
 namo gehyāya ca talpyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.9. See *namas talpyāya*.
 namo goṣṭhyāya ca gr̥hyāya ca TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See *under namo gr̥hyāya*.

namo-gnaya (ApÇ. agnaya) upadraṣṭre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ. 2.4.11.2. *See* nama upa^o.
 namo-gnaye VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.7. *See* agnaye namaḥ.
 namo-gnaye pāṭhivāya pāṭhivānam adhipataye svāhā HG.2.16.4.
 namo-gnaye pṛthivikṣite lokasṛṣṭe (ChU. pṛthivikṣite lokakṣite; MU. pṛthivikṣite lokasṛṣṭe) TS.7.5.24.1; KSA. 1.1; ChU.2.24.5; MU.6.35. P: namo-gnaye pṛthivikṣite ApÇ.20.2.1.
 namo-gnaye pracarate AV.9.3.12^a.
 namo-gnaye-pratividdhāya namaḥ TS.1.5.10.1^a.
 namo-gnaye-psumate (MahānU. -sumate) TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.
 namo-gnaye makhaghne TS.3.2.4.1,3; ApÇ.12.20.3.
 namo-gnaye-sumate: *see* prec. but one.
 namo-gner vāiçvānarasya harase namaḥ çarave trāyamāṇa trāyasva no hantar adhi no brūhi KS.40.3.
 namo grahāya cābhigrahāya ca ApMB.2.7.21 (ApÇ.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.
 namo-grīyāya etc.: *see* namo agriyāya.
 namo-grevadhāya etc.: *see* namo agre^o.
 namo-gryāya etc.: *see* namo agriyāya.
 namo jagṛbhvaṇ abhi yaj juṣaṣat RV.4.23.4^d.
 namo jaghanyāya ca budhnyāya (TS. budhnyāya) ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.4. *See* namo budhnyāya.
 namo jyāyase ca kaniyase ca MS.2.9.6: 125.3. *See* next.
 namo jyēsthāya ca kaniṣṭhāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; KS.17.14. *See* prec.
 namo jyēsthāya çreṣṭhāya vṛddhāyendraya harikeçāyor-dhvaretase namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 namo dakṣiṇāyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasanty etābhyaç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 namo dādāra pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.6.5.18^b.
 namo digbhyaḥ TS.1.3.10.2; KS.3.7; ApÇ.7.25.12.
 namo-ditaya adityebhyaç ca ÇÇ.2.14.8.
 namo dive TS.3.2.4.4; MS.1.2.7: 17.2; KS.2.8; 24.9; AB.1.26.5; TA.3.5.1; 4.9.3; Vāit.13.24. *See* next.
 namo dive namaḥ pṛthivyāi AV.6.20.2^c; VSK.5.2.7; TS. 1.2.11.1; MS.3.8.2: 94.4; GB.2.2.4; TA.5.8.3; AÇ.4.5.7; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.12.20.8. *See* prec., and namo dyāvapṛthivibhyaṁ.
 namo dive brhate rodasibhyaṁ RV.1.136.6^a.
 namo dive brhate sādānāya RV.5.47.7^d; AV.19.11.6^d.
 namo diptāya diptarūpiṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 namo dundubhyāya cāhananyāya (MS. dundubhaye cāhananyāya) ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.11; KS.17.14.
 namo dutāya ca prahitāya ca TS.4.5.7.1.
 namo devajanebhyah AV.6.56.1^e,2^d. *See* namaḥ sarpade^o.
 namo devatābhyaḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 namo devavadhebhyaḥ AV.6.13.1^a; Kāuç.14.25; 15.6; 72.13; 104.3; 105.1; 113.3; 123.1.
 namo devi nirṛte tubhyam astu VS.12.62^d; TS.4.2.5.4^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 90.16; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.1.9.
 namo devebhyaḥ VS.2.7; TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; MS.1.2.13: 22.14; 3.9.1: 113.16; KS.3.1; 26.2; KB.2.1; ÇB.1.4.5.1; TA.10.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 6.1; ÇÇ.2.8.14; 6.2.2; KÇ.

3.1.15; 4.14.20; ApÇ.11.18.2; MÇ.2.2.4.38;—4.4.29; VaradapU.1.3; MahānU.7.1,2,3,5.
 namo devebhyo nama iça eṣām RV.6.5.1.8^c.
 namo-dbhyaḥ TA.10.1.12; BDh.2.5.8.9; MahānU.5.1. *See* adbhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ).
 namo dyāvapṛthivibhyaṁ hotṛbhyāṁ pūrvavasūbhyāṁ ÇÇ.1.6.11.
 namo dyāvapṛthivibhyaṁ VS.5.7; ÇB.3.4.3.21; ÇÇ.5.8.5; ÇÇ.4.13.3. *See* namo dive namaḥ pṛthivyāi.
 namo dvīpyāya ca srotasyāya ca MS.2.9.5: 124.15. *See* namaḥ srotasyāya, and namo nādeyāya.
 namo-dharayāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasanty etābhyaç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 namo-dhipataye TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.
 namo dhr̥ṣṇave ca pramīçāya ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.11; KS.17.14.
 namo nakṣatrebhyā pṛtubhyo māsebhyo-rdhamāsebhyo -horātrebhyah sanivatsarebhyaḥ ÇÇ.2.14.8.
 namo nadīnāṁ sarvāsāṁ patye MG.1.13.15. *Cf.* namaḥ sarvābhyo.
 namo-nama ity ūrdhvāso anakṣan RV.10.115.9^c.
 namo-namaḥ KB.13.1; GB.2.2.18 (bis); ÇB.9.1.1.16; TB. 3.10.9.12. *For* GB. *cf.* dhiṣṇyebhyo.
 namo-namaç ca te yajña TB.3.7.6.19; ApÇ.4.12.10.
 namo namaskṛtābhyaḥ AV.11.2.31^c.
 namo-namo vaḥ pitarah MS.1.10.3: 143.5; KS.9.6.
 namo nādeyāya ca dvīpyāya ca VS.16.31; KS.17.14. *See* under namo dvīpyāya.
 namo nādyaḥ (VS. nādeyāya) ca vāiçantāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.8; KS.17.15.
 namo nicerave (KS. nicerāya) paricarāya VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12.
 namo nipatitāyāi AV.6.90.3^d.
 namo niṣāṅgiṇa iṣudhimate VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12; ApMB.2.18.46 (ApÇ.7.20.16); HG.2.9.6. *Cf.* next but one.
 namo niṣāṅgiṇe kakubhāya VS.16.20; VSK.17.2.4; MS. 2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12. *See* namaḥ kakubhāya.
 namo niṣāṅgiṇe ceṣudhimate ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.12; KS.17.14. *Cf.* prec. but one.
 namo niṣādebhyaḥ puñjīṣṭhebhyaç (MS. ṛṣṭhebhyaç) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; MS.2.9.5: 124.7. *See* namaḥ puñjīṣṭebhyo.
 namo nīpyāya ca bhidyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.9. *See* namaḥ kātyāya.
 namo nilakapardāya (NīlarU. nīlaçikhaṇḍāya) MS.2.9.2^a: 121.14; MÇ.11.7.1; NīlarU.25^a.
 namo nilagrīvāya ca çitikanṭhāya ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.10. P: namo nilagrīvāya MÇ.11.7.1.
 namo nilagrīvāya çitikanṭhāya GDh.26.12.
 namo nivesyāya ca hr̥dyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.11. *See* namo hr̥dayyāya, and namo hradayyāya.
 namo-nukhyātre AÇ.1.2.1. *See* nama adityāyanu^o.
 namo-ntarikṣasade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.11.
 namo-paguramānāya cābhighnate ca TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.2. *See* under nama udgura^o.
 namo-parasadbhyaḥ PB.1.5.2. *See* namo apara^o.

namo-psuṣade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.12.
namo babhluṣāya vyādhine (TS. vivyādhine) VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.11; KS.17.12.
namo bilmīne ca kavacine ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.1; KS.17.14. P: **namo** bilmīne ca MÇ.11.7.1.
namo budhnyāya ca jaghanyāya ca KS.17.14. See **namo** jaghanyāya.
namo br̥hate ca varṣiyase ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.12; KS.17.14.
namo br̥hadbhyo-rbhakebhyā ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.4: 124.3. P: **namo** br̥hadbhyo-rbhakebhyā MÇ.6.2.4. See **namo** mahadbhyo arbhakebhyā.
namo br̥haspataye bārhaspatyebhyā ca ÇG.2.14.7.
namo brahmaṇaḥ putrapāutrebhyo-ṅgirobhyā HG.1.22.14.
namo brahmaṇaḥ putrāya prajāpataye HG.1.22.14. Cf. **namo** brahmaputrāya.
namo brahmaṇaḥ putrebhyo devebhyas trayastrinṣebhyā HG.1.22.14.
namo brahmaṇe AB.8.9.5 (ter), 6 (ter); TA.2.13.1; 7.1.1; 12.1; 10.7.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1; MahānU.7.6; VaradapU.1.3; AÇ.12.15.12 (bis); GG.4.7.41; VHDh.4.49; Svidh.3.3.5. Cf. **brahmaṇe** (sc. namaḥ), and **brahmaṇe** namaḥ.
namo brahmaṇe-tharvapatrāya mīdhuse VaradapU.14.
namo brahmaṇe dhruvāyāyutāyāstu HG.1.22.14.
namo brahmaṇe namo astv agnaye TA.2.12.1^a; ApÇ.14.34.5^a; AG.3.3.4^a.
namo brahmaṇe brāhmaṇebhyā ca ÇG.2.14.5.
namo brahmaṇe sarvaṣṭe sarvasmr̥te sarvam asmāi yajamānāya dhehi MU.6.35.
namo brahmaputrāya VaradapU.1.3. Cf. **namo** brahmaṇaḥ putrāya.
namo brāhmaṇebhyā VaradapU.1.3.
namo brāhmaṇebhyo rājanyebhyā ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.5: 124.5.
namo bharanta emasi RV.1.1.7^c; SV.1.14^c; VS.3.22^c; TS.1.5.6.2^c; MS.1.5.3^c: 69.4; KS.7.1^c, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.28^c.
namo bhavasya hetyai VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12.
namo bhavāya ca rudrāya (MS. çarvāya) ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.8. Cf. *next*.
namo bhavāya namaḥ çarvāya NīlarU.24^c. Cf. *prec*.
namo bhaviṣyate ÇÇ.6.2.2.
namo bhāmāya cakṣuṣe ca kṛṇmaḥ AV.14.2.35^b.
namobhiḥ pratibhūṣataḥ RV.8.62.5^d.
namo-bhighnate cāpaguramānāya ca KS.17.15. See *under* nama udgura^o.
namobhir agne samidhota havyaīḥ RV.6.1.10^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 207.9; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.4^b.
namobhir devam asuraṁ duvasya RV.5.42.11^d.
namobhir nākam upayāmi çaiṣan ApÇ.14.17.1^b. See vacobhir vākair̥.
namobhir mitravaruṇota havyaīḥ RV.7.63.5^d; GB.2.3.13.
namobhir vā ye dadhati suvr̥ktim RV.5.41.2^c.
namo bhuvantaye vārivaskrtāya VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.

namo bhūtāya ÇÇ.6.2.2.
namo bhūtyai yedaṁ cakāra VS.12.65; ÇB.7.2.1.17. P: **namo** bhūtyai KÇ.17.2.5.
namo bhojyāya prakṛṣṭāya kapardine cakrāya cakradharā-yānnāyānnapataye çivāya sadāçivāya turyāya turīyāya bhūrbhuvahsvahpate rāyaspate vājipate gopate ṛgya-juḥsamātharvāṅgiraḥpate VaradapU.1.3.
namo madhyamāya cāpagalbhāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.4; KS.17.14.
namo mantriṇe vāṇijāya VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.
namo mahate devāya ÇÇ.6.2.2.
namo mahadbhyo arbhakebhyā (KS. -rbha^o; TS. mahad-bhyāḥ ksullakebhyā) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.1; KS.17.13. See **namo** br̥hadbhyo, and *cf. next*.
namo mahadbhyo namo arbhakebhyā RV.1.27.13^a; AB.7.16.8; AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.15.22; ApÇ.24.13.3^a; N.3.20. P: **namo** mahadbhyā ÇÇ.1.6.13; ÇG.1.4.2; VHDh.8.74. Cf. Br̥hD.3.99. Cf. *prec*.
namo mahimna uta cakṣuṣe te (MS. mahimne cakṣuṣe) TS.3.3.9.1^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.10; KS.13.9^a, 10. P: **namo** mahimne ApÇ.19.17.4; MÇ.3.5.18; — 5.2.10.45; — 8.19.
namo mahy aramatīḥ pantiyaḥ RV.10.92.4^b.
namo mānicarāya PG.3.14.7.
namo mātṛe pṛthivyai VS.9.22 (bis); TS.1.8.15.1; MS.1.9.1: 131.13; 2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.6: 56.10; KS.15.8; JB.1.129.327; ÇB.5.2.1.18 (bis); TB.1.7.9.5. P: **namo** mātṛe KÇ.14.5.14; ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
namo mitrasya varuṇasya cakṣuṣe RV.10.37.1^a; VS.4.35^a; TS.1.2.9.1^a; 6.1.11.6; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.18; 3.7.8: 87.4; KS.2.7^a; 24.7; AB.4.9.12; ÇB.3.3.4.24^a; AÇ.8.6.8; Rvidh.3.10.4. P: **namo** mitrasya AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.23; KÇ.7.9.22; ApÇ.10.29.4; MÇ.2.1.4.35; ÇG.4.6.4. Cf. Br̥hD.7.39.
namo mīdhustāmāya (VSK. mīdhustāmāya; MS.MÇ. mīdhustārāya) ceṣumate ca VS.16.29; VSK.17.4.3; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.11; KS.17.14. P: **namo** mīdhustārāya ca MÇ.11.7.1.
namo-muṣmāi cāmuṣmāi ca ÇB.9.1.1.17.
namo mrgayubhyāḥ çvanibhyā ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.2. See *namaḥ* çvanibhyo.
namo meghyāya ca vidyutyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.13; KS.17.15.
namo māuñjyāyormyāya vasuvindāya sarvavindāya namaḥ GDh.26.12. See *next*.
namo māuñjyāyaurmyāya sāumyāya çamyāya çivāya namaḥ Svidh.1.2.5. See *prec*.
namo yatra ni ṣṭdasi TB.3.7.2.7^c; AÇ.1.12.34^c; ApÇ.9.2.9^c; MÇ.3.1.25^c.
namo yamāya namo astu mr̥tyave AV.5.30.12^a.
namo yamāya yāmyebhyā ca ÇG.2.14.7. Cf. *yamāya* (sc. namaḥ), *yamāya* namaḥ, and *yamapurusebhyāḥ*.
namo yāmyāya ca ksemyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.5; KS.17.14.
namo yujanam namo vahantam RV.1.65.1^b.
namo yuvabhyā açnebhyaḥ (KS. açi^o) ca vo namo-namaḥ (KS. namaḥ) MS.2.9.4: 124.3; KS.17.13. Cf. *next*.

namo yuvabhyo nama açinebhyah RV.1.27.13^b; ApÇ. 24.13.3^b. Cf. *prec.*
 namo yemāno açvinā vavartat RV.4.44.3^d; AV.20.143.3^d.
 namo rathibhyo arathebhyah (TS. -rathebbhyah; MS.KS. varūthibhyah) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.1; MS. 2.9.4: 124.1; KS.17.13.
 namo rathebbhyo rathapatibhyah ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.1.
 namo rājavadhebbhyah AV.6.13.1^b.
 namo rājñe TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.16.1; ApÇ.20.12.1; 13.11.
 namo rājñe varuṇāya tvīṣmate AV.6.20.2^b.
 namo rātryā namo divā AV.11.2.16^b.
 namo rucāya brāhmaye VS.3.1.20^d; TA.3.13.2^d.
 namo rudra parāyate TB.3.7.2.7^b; AÇ.1.12.34^d; ApÇ. 9.2.9^b. See under namo astu pa^o.
 namo rudrāya PG.3.15.16.
 namo rudrāya giriśade PG.3.15.13.
 namo rudrāya grāmasade MG.1.13.10.
 namo rudrāya catuspathasade PG.3.15.8; MG.1.13.13.
 namo rudrāya ca paçupataye ca MS.2.9.5: 124.9. See namaḥ çarvāya.
 namo rudrāya tatsade HG.1.16.13.
 namo rudrāya tīrthasade MG.1.13.14.
 namo rudrāya namo astu takmane AV.6.20.2^a.
 namo rudrāya pathīśade PG.3.15.7; HG.1.16.8.
 namo rudrāya paçupataye mahate devāya tryambakāyāika-carāyādhipataye haraye çarvāyeçānāyograya vajriṇe ghr̥ṇine kapardine namaḥ GDh.26.12. Cf. tasmāi te deva.
 namo rudrāya paçupataye svahā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU. 19.2.
 namo rudrāya paçuśade HG.1.16.9.
 namo rudrāya pātrasade MG.1.9.13 (*bis*).
 namo rudrāya piṭṭasade PG.3.15.14.
 namo rudrāya bhūtādhipataye BDh.3.6.6.
 namo rudrāya makhaghne TS.3.2.4.2; ApÇ.12.20.3.
 namo rudrāya mīdhuse (ÇÇ. mīlhuse) AB.5.27.2^d; 7.3.2^d; TB.3.7.8.1^d, 2^d, 2^e; AÇ.3.11.1^d; ÇÇ.3.20.2^d; 13.2.2^d; ApÇ.9.5.1^d; 17.6^d; MÇ.3.2.1^d; — 3.5.12^d.
 namo rudrāya vanasade PG.3.15.12.
 namo rudrāya vāstospataye TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.13.20.1; ApDh.1.11.31.21.
 namo rudrāya viṣṇave TAA.10.75.
 namo rudrāya çakṛtpiṇḍasade PG.3.15.15. Cf. *next*.
 namo rudrāya çakṛtsade ApMB.1.13.8^b. Cf. *prec.*
 namo rudrāya çmaçānasade MG.1.13.12.
 namo rudrāya sarpasade HG.1.16.10.
 namo rudrāyātātāyine (TS. ovine) VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.12; KS.17.12.
 namo rudrāyāntarikṣasade HG.1.16.11.
 namo rudrāyāpsuśade PG.3.15.9; HG.1.16.12.
 namo rudrāyāikavīkṣasade MG.1.13.11.
 namo rudrebhyo ye divi (*also* -ntarikṣe, *and* pṛthivyām) ApÇ.17.11.5. See *next*.
 namo rudrebhyo ye pṛthivyām ye-ntarikṣe ye divi TS.4. 5.11.2. See *prec.*
 namo rūrāya cyavanāya codanāya dhṛṣṇave AV.7.116.1. P: namo rūrāya Kauç.32.17.

namo rūrāya çociṣe kṛpomi AV.1.25.4^b.
 namo rohitāya sthapataye VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2. 9.3: 122.14; KS.17.12.
 namo lopyāya colapyāya (MS. colapāya) ca VS.16.45; TS. 4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.13; KS.17.15.
 namo vaḥ kirikebhyo devānām hr̥dayebhyah VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.22, 23. See namo giri-kebhyo.
 namo vaḥ pitara iṣe MS.1.10.3: 143.3; AÇ.2.7.7.
 namo vaḥ pitara ūrje AV.18.4.81^a; MS.1.10.3: 143.3; AÇ.2.7.7. P: namo vaḥ pitarah Kauç.88.26.
 namo vaḥ pitarah AV.18.4.85. See *next* but one, *and* namo vaḥ pitaro namaḥ.
 namo vaḥ pitarah krūrāya KS.9.6. See under namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya.
 namo vaḥ pitarah pitaro vaḥ namaḥ VS.2.32; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.11; GG.4.3.21. See under *prec.* but one.
 namo vaḥ pitarah çuṣmāya (VS.ÇÇ. çuṣāya; SMB.GG. KhG. çuṣāya) VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.5; MS.1. 10.3: 143.4; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4. 5.1; SMB.2.3.8; GG.4.3.18; KhG.3.5.25. P: namo vaḥ pitarah MÇ.1.1.2.34.
 namo vaḥ pitaras tapase VSK.2.7.4.
 namo vaḥ pitarah svadhāyāi VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.5; TB.1. 3.10.8; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.10; GG.4.3.20; KhG.3.5.27. See svadhāyāi vaḥ.
 namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya (VSK. ghorāya manyave) VS. 2.32; VSK.2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.9; GG.4.3.19; KhG.3.5.26. See namo vaḥ pitarah krūrāya, *and* namo vaḥ pitaro yad ghorām.
 namo vaḥ pitaro jīvāya VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.5; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.8; GG.4. 3.18; KhG.3.5.25. P: namo vaḥ KhG.3.5.29. See namo vaḥ pitaro yaj jivām.
 namo vaḥ pitaro namaḥ AÇ.2.7.7. See under namo vaḥ pitarah.
 namo vaḥ pitaro balāya KS.9.6; ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 namo vaḥ pitaro bhāmāya AV.18.4.82^a.
 namo vaḥ pitaro manyave AV.18.4.82^b; VS.2.32; TS.3. 2.5.6; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.10; GG.4.3.20; KhG.3.5.27. Cf. VSK.2.7.4.
 namo vaḥ pitaro mṛtyave ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yae chivām tasmāi AV.18.4.84^a.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yaj jivām tasmāi VSK.2.7.4; MS.1. 10.3: 143.4. See namo vaḥ pitaro jivāya.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yat krūrām tasmāi AV.18.4.83^b.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yat syonām tasmāi AV.18.4.84^b.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yad ghorām tasmāi AV.18.4.83^a; MS.1. 10.3: 143.5. See under namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya.
 namo vaḥ pitaro rasāya AV.18.4.81^b; VS.2.32; VSK. 2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.5; MS.1.10.3: 143.4; KS.9.6; TB.1.3. 10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; ApÇ.1.10.2; 13.12.10; SMB. 2.3.9; GG.4.3.19; KhG.3.5.26; HG.2.12.10. P: namo vaḥ KÇ.4.1.15; 5.9.24.
 namo vañcate parivañcate VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2. 9.3: 123.3; KS.17.12.

namo-vatyāya ca kupyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.9. *See* namaḥ kupyāya.
namo vanyāya ca kaksyāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.7; KS.17.14.
namo vayanā vāicravanāya kurmahe TA.1.31.6^b.
namo varuṇasya pāçāya MS.1.2.6: 16.2; 1.3.39: 46.13; 4.8.5: 113.6; KS.4.13; 29.3; MÇ.1.7.4.42; 2.1.4.41.
namo varuṇāya VS.8.23; TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; ÇB.4.4.5.11; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.16.1; TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; JUB.4.1.7; AÇ.6.13.8; ÇÇ.8.10.4; KÇ.10.8.21; ApÇ.20.12.1; 13.11; BDh.2.5.8.9. *Cf.* varuṇāya (*sc.* namaḥ), *and* varuṇāya namaḥ.
namo varuṇāya vāruṇebhyaḥ ca ÇÇ.2.14.7.
namo varmiṇe ca varūthine ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14.
namo varṣyāya cāvāṣyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.13; KS.17.15.
namo-vasānyāya ca çlokyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.6. *See* namaḥ çlokyāya.
namovāke prasthite adhvare narā RV.8.35.23^a.
namovāke vidhema (VS.ÇB. vidhema yat) svāhā VS.8.25^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.10; ÇB.4.4.5.20. *See* sūktavāke.
namo vācaspataye MS.4.9.2: 122.8; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; TA.4.1.1. *Cf.* next but one.
namo vāce MS.4.9.2: 122.8; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; TA.4.1.1 (*bis*); MÇ.4.1.3.1; — 4.3.39; — 4.4.37; — 4.5.12; — 4.6.6; — 4.7.9; — 4.8.3. *Cf.* next.
namo vāce namo vācaspataye TA.2.12.1^c; ApÇ.14.35.5^c; AG.3.3.4^c. *Cf.* prec. two.
namo vāce prānapatnyāi svāhā ŞB.2.9 (*bis*).
namo vātyāya ca reṣmyāya (TS. reṣmyāya; MS. reṣmaṇyāya) ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.14; KS.17.15.
namo vā dāçād uçato anu dyūn RV.1.71.6^b.
namo-vāntarāyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyām prati vasanty etābhyaḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
namo vām astu çṛputam havām me TA.3.14.3^a.
namo vāyava upaçrotre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
namo vāyave ntarikṣakṣite lokasṛte (MU. lokasṛte; ChU. lokakṣite) TS.7.5.24.1; KSA.1.1; MU.6.35; ChU.2.24.9.
namo vāyave vibhumata āntarikṣāṇām adhipataye svāhā HG.2.16.4.
namo vārunyāi TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.
namo vāstavyāya ca vāstupāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 126.1; KS.17.15. P: namo vāstavyāya MÇ.6.2.4.
namo vikṣinatkebhyaḥ (TS.KS. vikṣṇakebhyaḥ) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23. *See* nama ākṣṇakebhyaḥ.
namo vicinvatkebhyaḥ VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.9: 127.4; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23.
namo virūpebhyo viçvarūpebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.17; KS.17.13.
namo viçvakarmaṇe sa u pātṇ asmān TS.3.2.8.2^d; MÇ.2.3.7.4^d. *See* viçvakarman namas.
namo viçvajanasya kṣāmāya PB.1.8.7.

namo viṣṇave GG.1.6.20; VHDh.3.207. *Cf.* viṣṇave namaḥ.
namo viṣṇave gaurāya diçyānām adhipataye svāhā HG.2.16.4.
namo viṣṇave br̥hate (AG. mahate) karomi TA.2.12.1^d; ApÇ.14.34.5^d; AG.3.3.4^d.
namo viṣṇadbbhyo vidhyadbhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; KS.17.13. *See* namo-syadbhyo.
namo viṣṇyamānāyāi AV.6.90.3^c.
namo vidhryāya (MS. vidhriyāya) cātapāya ca VS.16.38; KS.17.15; MS.2.9.7: 125.14. *See* nama idhriyāya.
namo vīrtsāyā asamṛddhaye AV.5.7.1^c.
namo vīkṣebhyo harikeçebhyaḥ VS.16.17.40; TS.4.5.2.1; 8.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.9; 2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.12.15.
namo vīddhāya ca savīdhe (TS. samvīdhvane; KS. savīdhvane; MS. suvīdhvane) ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.13; KS.17.14.
namovīdhāso mahinā tarutra RV.7.21.9^b.
namovīdhāir avasyubhiḥ sute raṇa RV.8.13.9^c.
namo vedebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.
namo vo astu: *see* namo vo-stu.
namo vo astu pravatsyāmi ApÇ.6.27.2.
namo vo astu pravātsyam ApÇ.6.27.2.
namo vo-stu (AÇ.ÇÇ. astu) VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vait.18.8; SMB.2.1.7.
namo vyuptakeçāya ca kapardine ca MS.2.9.5: 124.9. *See* namaḥ kapardine ca vy°.
namo vrajyāya ca goṣṭhyāya ca VS.16.44. *See under* namo grhyāya.
namo vrātebhyo vrātapatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.16; KS.17.13.
namo-çvāya TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.
namo-çvibhyaḥ kṛṇumo-çvayugbhyām TB.3.1.2.11^d.
namo-çvebhyo etc.: *see* namo açvebhyo.
namo-simadbhyo naktam caradbhyaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6; KS.17.12.
namo-stu te nirṛte tigmatejaḥ AV.6.63.2^a. P: namo-stu te nirṛte Vait.28.26. *See* namaḥ su te.
namo-stu devaṣipitrmanuṣyebhyaḥ ÇÇ.6.6.16.
namo-stu dāivāya prastarāya AV.16.2.6.
namo-stu narmade tubhyam RVKh.1.191.10^c.
namo-stu nilagrīvāya (NīlarU. nilaçikhaṇḍāya) VS.16.8^a; NīlarU.11^a; Br̥hPDh.9.171. *See* namo astu etc.
namo-stu parāyate MÇ.3.1.25^b. *See under* namo astu pa°.
namo-stu rudrebhyo etc.: *see* namo astu etc.
namo-stu varṣamedase AV.12.1.42^d.
namo-stu sarpebhyāḥ: *see* namo astu etc.
namo-stv asitāya AV.6.56.2^a.
namo-syadbhyo vidhyadbhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.11. *See* namo viṣṇadbbhyo.
namo hantre ca hanīyase ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.
namo hamāya (Svidh. ṣhamāya) mohamāya maṇhamāya dhūnvate tapasāya punarvasave namaḥ GDh.26.12; Svidh.1.2.5.
namo harikeçāyopavīrtine VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.10; KS.17.12.
namo hiranyabāhave senānye VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.

2.9.3: 122.9; KS.17.12; ÇB.9.1.1.18. P: namo hira-
nyabāhave BṛhPDh.9.117.
namo hiraṇyabāhave hiraṇyavarṇāya hiraṇyarūpāya hira-
nyapataye TA.10.18.1; MahānU.13.4.
namo hrdayyāya ca niveṣyāya ca VS.16.44. See under
namo niveṣyāya.
namo-horātrābhyām astu AV.19.8.2^a, 7^b.
namo hrdayyāya (KS. hrdayyāya) ca niveṣyāya (KS.
niveṣyāya) ca TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See under namo
niveṣyāya.
namo hrasvāya ca vāmanāya ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1;
MS.2.9.5: 124.12; KS.17.14.
namyā yad indra sakhyā parāvati RV.1.53.7^c; AV.20.21.7^c.
namraṁ maryākaro rajim (ÇÇ. ^okāror api) AV.20.128.13^b;
ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^b.
na ya īṣante januṣo-yā nu RV.6.66.4^a.
na yaṁ yāvā tarati yātumāvan RV.7.1.5^c.
na yaṁ ripavo na riṣanyavaḥ RV.1.148.5^a.
na yaṁ vayanti samare-tamānāḥ RV.6.9.2^b.
na yaṁ vivikto rodasi RV.8.12.24^a.
na yaṁ çukro na dūrāçih RV.8.2.5^a.
na yaṁ hiṁsanti dhṛtayo na vānīḥ RV.6.34.3^a.
na yac chūdreṣv alapsata (ÇÇ. alipsata) AB.7.17.3^b; ÇÇ.
15.24^b.
na yajamāna riṣyasi RV.8.31.16^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.
2^a: 164.14; KS.11.12^a.
na yajñapā bhavasy uttaro mat Vait.37.2^d. See na māyāya.
na yajñasya manvate martyāsah (TB.ApÇ. martāsah) RV.
10.2.5^b; KB.26.6^b; TB.3.7.11.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
na yajñena nota çambhir abhiḥ RV.6.52.1^b.
na yaṁ jaranti çarado na māsah RV.6.24.7^a.
nayatāmūn mṛtyudūtāḥ AV.8.8.11^a.
na yat te çocis tamasā varanta RV.4.6.6^c; TS.4.3.13.1^c.
na yat paro nāntaraḥ RV.2.41.8^a; VS.20.82^a.
na yat paro nāntaras tuturyāt RV.6.63.2^d.
na yat purā cakrmā kad dha nūnam RV.10.10.4^a; AV.
18.1.4^a.
na yad dūrād vasavo nū cid antitaḥ RV.8.27.9^c.
nayantaṁ gīrbhir vanā dhiyaṁ dhāḥ SV.1.74^c. See
nayanto.
nayanti duritā tiraḥ RV.1.41.3^c.
nayantu yata āgataḥ RV.10.85.31^d; AV.14.2.10^d; ApMB.
1.6.9^d.
nayanto garbham vanān dhiyaṁ dhuḥ RV.10.46.5^c. See
nayantaṁ.
na yaṁ dipsanti dipsavaḥ RV.1.25.14^a.
na yaṁ dudhrā varante na sthīrā muraḥ RV.8.66.2^a; SV.
2.38^a.
na yaṁ dhūrvanti dhūrtayaḥ RV.8.45.9^c.
nayann ṛtasya pathibhiḥ rajīṣṭhāḥ RV.1.79.3^b.
nayann ṛtasya praçiso naviyasiḥ RV.9.86.32^c.
na yan mitrāḥ samamamāna eti AV.12.3.48^b.
nayasid v ati dviṣaḥ RV.6.45.6^a.
na yasya te çavasāna RV.8.68.8^a.
na yasya devā devatā na martāḥ RV.1.100.15^a.
na yasya dyāvāprthivi anu vyacaḥ RV.1.52.14^a.
na yasya dyāvāprthivi na dhanva RV.10.89.6^a; N.5.3.

na yasya vartā januṣā nv asti RV.4.20.7^a.
na yasya sātūr janitor avāri RV.4.6.7^a.
na yasya hanyate sakḥā RV.10.152.1^c; AV.1.20.4^c.
na yasyāḥ pārān dadṛçe na yoyuvat AV.19.47.2^a.
na yasyendro varuṇo na mitraḥ RV.2.38.9^a.
na yaḥ sampr̥che na punar havītave RV.8.101.4^a.
na yā adevo varate na devaḥ RV.6.22.11^c; AV.20.36.11^c.
na yātava indra jūjuvur naḥ RV.7.21.5^a.
na yābhyo bhuvanaṁ kaç canāre RV.6.47.3^d.
na yām miham akirad dhrāduniḥ ca RV.1.32.13^b.
nayāmy arvatr iva AV.10.4.21^c.
na yā roṣāti na grabhat (ÇÇ. grabhaḥ) AB.4.10.14^b; AÇ.
6.5.18^b; ÇÇ.9.20.26^b.
na yāsu citraṁ dadṛçe na yakṣam RV.7.61.5^b.
nayīṣṭhā u no neṣāni RV.10.126.3^c.
na yuṣme vājabandhavaḥ RV.8.68.19^a.
na ye divaḥ pṛthivyā antam āpuḥ RV.1.33.10^a.
na ye devāsa ohasā na martāḥ RV.6.67.9^c.
na ye vātasya praminanty abhvam RV.1.24.6^d.
na ye çekur yajñīyaṁ nāvam āruham RV.10.44.6^c; AV.
20.94.6^c; N.5.25^c.
na yeṣāṁ gopā arāṇaḥ cid āsa RV.5.2.5^b.
na yeṣāṁ iri sadhastha īṣṭa ā RV.5.87.3^c.
na ye stāunā ayāso mahnā RV.6.66.5^c.
na yonā (TS. yonāv; KS. yonir) uṣāsānaktā (KS. ^onaktā-
gneḥ) VS.27.17^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.10; KS.
18.17^b. See upāke.
na yo mātārāv apy (SV. anv) eti dhātave RV.10.115.1^b;
SV.1.64^b.
na yo yuchati tiṣyo yathā divaḥ RV.5.54.13^c.
na yo rara āryaṁ nāma dasyave RV.10.49.3^d.
na yor upabdir açvyāḥ RV.1.74.7^a. P: na yor upabdiḥ ÇÇ.
14.52.5.
na yo varāya marutām iva svanaḥ RV.1.143.5^a.
nara indra pratiçikṣanty annāḥ RV.10.29.5^d; AV.20.76.5^d.
naramdhīṣaḥ prohyamāṇaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See viṣṇur na-
raṁ.
naraṁ nṛṣāham mahhiṣṭham RV.8.10.1^c; AV.20.44.1^c;
SV.1.144^c.
naram avāryakratum RV.8.92.8^c; SV.2.993^c.
naraç ca ye pitubhājo vyuṣṭāu RV.1.124.12^b.
naraç cid vām samithe çūrasātāu RV.3.54.4^c.
naraḥ çānsanty ukthāçāsa ukthā RV.7.19.9^b; AV.20.37.9^b.
naraḥ çubhe na panthām RV.1.127.6^b.
naras tokasya tanayasya sātāu (RV.7.82.9^d, sātīṣu) RV.4.
24.3^d; 7.82.9^d.
naras tokasya sanitāu RV.1.8.6^b; AV.20.71.2^b.
naraḥ somasya harṣyā RV.8.68.14^b.
narā gāureva vidyutām tṛṣṇā RV.7.69.6^a.
narā ca çānsam dāivyaṁ ca dhartari RV.9.86.42^d.
na rājanyo na vāiçyaḥ AV.5.17.9^b.
na rājā varuṇo vibhuḥ TA.1.5.1^b.
na rātri nāhaḥ syāt AV.11.4.21^c.
na rātryā (TB. rātriya) ahna āsit praketaḥ RV.10.129.2^b;
TB.2.8.9.4^b. But TB. erroneously puts na with the pre-
ceding pāda.
narā dānsiṣṭhāv atraye RV.10.143.3^a.

na rādhaḥ paryetave RV.8.24.21^b; AV.20.65.3^b.
na rādhasa āmaritā maghasya RV.4.20.7^b.
na rādhasā mardhiṣan naḥ RV.8.81.4^c.
na rādhaso-rādhaso nūtanasya RV.6.27.3^c.
narā nṛtū janiman yajñiyanām RV.6.63.5^d.
narām na ṇasāḥ savanāni gantana RV.2.34.6^b.
narā māyābhir itauti māhinam RV.1.151.9^b.
narā vā ṇasāḥ pūṣaṇam agohyam RV.10.64.3^a.
narāṇasāḥ prati dhāmāny añjan RV.2.3.2^a.
narāṇasāḥ prati çūro mimānaḥ VS.20.37^a; MS.3.11.1^a:
139.14; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.1^a.
narāṇasām vajinām vajayann iha RV.1.106.4^a.
narāṇasām sudhr̥ṣṭamam RV.1.18.9^a.
narāṇasapitasya deva soma te matividaḥ (Vait. te nṛbhiḥ
ṣṭutasya matividaḥ) AB.7.34.1; Vait.20.7.
narāṇasapitasya soma deva te matividaḥ prātaḥsavana-
sya gāyatrachandasāḥ pitṛpitasya MÇ.2.4.2.32; ... ma-
tivido mādhyamīdinasya savanasya triṣṭupchandasaḥ...
MÇ.2.4.6.15; ... matividaḥ trīṭiyasya savanasya jagacchan-
dasāḥ... MÇ.2.5.1.50. P: narāṇasapitasya MÇ.2.4.2.42.
narāṇasam iha priyam RV.1.13.3^a; SV.2.699^a.
narāṇasāç caturaṅgo yamo=ditiḥ RV.10.92.11^b.
narāṇasā stavisyate AÇ.8.3.10^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^b. See
nārāṇasā.
narāṇasas trir ā divaḥ RV.1.142.3^c.
narāṇasasya mahimānam eṣām RV.7.2.2^a; VS.29.27^a;
MS.4.13.3^a: 201.12; KS.37.4^a; TB.3.6.3.1^a; N.8.7^a.
narāṇasasyāhaṁ devayajyayā paçumān (MÇ. 9ajya-
yendriyavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.4.1; 7.4.1; MÇ.1.4.2.15.
Cf. ApÇ.4.10.1.
narāṇasāḥ suṣūdati RV.5.5.2^a.
narāṇasena tejasā VS.28.2^e; TB.2.6.7.1^e.
narāṇasena nagnahum (KS.TB. nagnahuh) VS.20.57^b;
MS.3.11.3^b: 143.13; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.1^b.
narāṇasē somapitham ya āçuḥ (KS. ānaçuḥ) MS.4.10.6^b;
157.8; KS.21.14^b; TB.2.6.16.1^b. See nārāṇasē.
narāṇaso agna ājyasya vetu AÇ.1.5.22; ÇÇ.1.7.3.
narāṇaso agniḥ (VS.TS.KS. agne) AV.5.27.3^b; VS.27.
13^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.1; KS.18.17^a.
narāṇaso gnāspatir no avyāt (RV. avyāḥ) RV.2.38.10^b;
MS.4.14.6^b: 224.2; TB.2.8.6.3^b.
narāṇaso no=vetu prayāje RV.10.182.2^a.
narāṇaso bhavati yad vijāyate RV.3.29.11^b.
narāṇaso viçvarūpebhir açvāiḥ RV.10.70.2^b.
narā çavirayā dhiyā RV.1.3.2^b.
narā sumnena cetasaḥ RV.5.73.6^b.
nariṣṭā nāma vā asi AV.7.12.2^b.
nariṣṭhāyāi bhīmalam VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
na riṣyati na vyathate TA.1.11.7^a.
na riṣyati savanam yasminn āyātā RV.5.44.9^b.
na riṣyanti na vyathante ha bhojāḥ RV.10.107.8^b.
na riṣyet tvāvataḥ sakḥā RV.1.91.8^c; TS.2.3.14.1^c; MS.
4.10.1^c: 141.13; KS.2.14^c.
na riṣyema kadā cana RV.6.54.9^b; AV.7.9.3^b; 20.127.14^e;
VS.34.41^b; TB.2.5.5.5^b.
na riṣate vāvṛdhanāḥ parā dāt RV.5.3.12^d.
nare ca dakṣiṇavate RV.9.98.10^c; SV.2.681^c, 1029^c.

nare naryāya nṛtamāya nṛnām RV.4.25.4^d.
na revatā paṇinā sakhyam indraḥ RV.4.25.7^a.
naro asāmiçavasāḥ RV.5.52.5^b.
na rogaṁ nota duḥkhatām ChU.7.26.2^b; MU.7.11^b.
na rodasī adruḥā vedyābhiḥ RV.3.56.1^c.
na rodasī apa nudanta ghorāḥ RV.1.167.4^c.
na rodasī mahimānam mamāte RV.3.32.7^d.
naro dhanvāni bāhvoḥ RV.6.59.7^b.
naro na raṇvāḥ savane madantaḥ RV.7.59.7^d.
naro naram avase tam dhanāya RV.1.100.8^b.
naro maghāny ānaçuḥ RV.5.10.3^d.
naro madema çarape sakḥāyaḥ RV.7.19.8^b; AV.20.37.8^b.
naro maryā arepasāḥ RV.5.53.3^c.
naro yat te duduhur dakṣiṇena TB.3.7.13.1^b. See naro
yad vā.
naro yatra duhate kāmyaṁ madhu RV.10.76.6^c.
naro yatra devayavo madanti RV.1.154.5^b; 7.97.1^b; MS.
4.12.1^b: 179.4; TB.2.4.6.2^b.
naro yad vā te hastayor adhuḥṣan Vait.24.1^b. See naro
yat te.
naro yad vām açvinā stomam āvan RV.4.44.6^c; AV.20.
143.6^c.
naro ye ke cāsmad ā RV.10.20.8^a.
naro vartayathā guru RV.1.39.3^b.
naro=si TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; TB.3.
8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.23 (ApG.8.22.16).
naro havyaḥ na marjayanta āsabbhiḥ RV.10.76.7^d.
naro havebhir idate sabādhaḥ RV.7.8.1^c; SV.1.70^c.
naro hitam aya mehanti peravaḥ RV.9.74.4^d; KS.35.6^d.
narte brahmaṇas tapaso vimokaḥ TB.2.7.17.1^a. P: narte
brahmaṇaḥ ApÇ.22.28.2.
narmadāyāi namaḥ prātaḥ RVKh.1.191.10^a.
narmadāyāi namo niçi RVKh.1.191.10^b.
narmāya puñçalum VS.30.20. See hasāya pu^o.
narmāya bhadravatim TB.3.4.1.15.
narmāya rebham VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
narya prajāṁ me=jugupas tam me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.5.
narya prajāṁ me pāhi (TB.ApÇ. gopāya) VS.3.37; ÇB.
2.4.1.4; TB.1.1.10.2,4; 2.1.25^a; AÇ.2.5.2; ÇÇ.2.14.2;
ApÇ.5.18.2^a. P: narya KÇ.4.12.13.
naryāpasa upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.
nalam playam ārohaitat TA.6.7.2^a.
nalena patho=mv. ihi TA.6.7.2^b.
na lokam abhi gachati JB.1.234^f. Part of puraç cakram.
na lobho nāçubhā matih RVKh.5.87.20^b.
na va ihāstv ity añcanam (read ihāstu nyañcanam?) Kāuç.
116.7^b.
na vaḥ pratimāi sukṛtāni vāghataḥ RV.3.60.4^c.
navam vasānaḥ surabhiḥ suvāsāḥ AV.14.2.44^a. P: na-
vam vasānaḥ Kāuç.79.27.
navam soma juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.2^a.
navam somāya vājine TB.2.4.8.2^a.
navam stomam juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.7^d.
navam stomam navam havih TB.2.4.8.3^a.
navam havir juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.3^a.
navakṛtva indro rāja KS.40.9^a.
navagvāsah sutasomāsa indram RV.5.29.12^a; AÇ.9.3.22.

navagvo nu daḡagvo aṅgīrastamaḥ RV.10.62.6^c.
nava cakhvāṁsaṁ navatīm ca bāhūn RV.2.14.4^b.
navacatvāriṅgate svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.

2.1,2,4.

nava ca ma ekādaḡa ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
nava ca me navatiḡ ca me AV.5.15.9^a.
nava ca yan navatīm ca sravantiḥ RV.1.32.14^c.
nava ca yā navatiḡ ca AV.6.25.3^a.
navajāto virocasa TB.2.4.8.6^c.
navam jājāṇam jenyam vipaḡcitam RV.9.86.36^b.
navam janistāraṇi RV.5.9.3^b.
navatīm srotyā nava ca sravantiḥ RV.10.104.8^c.
navatīm nāvyaḥ anu (AV. ati) RV.1.80.8^b; AV.8.5.9^f. Cf.
pareṇehi.

navatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1,3,6,7.
navadaḡa ca ma ekaviṅcatiḡ ca me VS.18.24.
navadaḡabhir astuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6:
110.13; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.12.

navanāgasahasrabalaḥ RVKh.7.55.4^b.
na vaniṣad anātataḡ AV.20.132.7; ÇÇ.12.18.15.
navanta kṣonayo yathā RV.10.22.9^d.
navanta gāvaḥ svar dṛḡke RV.1.66.10^b. Cf. *next but one*.
navantam ahiṁ sam piṇag rjisin RV.6.17.10^d.
navanta viḡve svar dṛḡke RV.1.69.10^b. Cf. *prec. but one*.
na vandanaḥ caviṣṡha vedyābhiḥ RV.7.21.5^b.
navam nu stomam agnaye RV.7.15.4^a; KS.40.14^a; TB.
2.4.8.1^a.

nava paḡcūtāt sthivimanta āyan RV.10.27.15^c.
nava puro navatīm ca ḡnathistam RV.7.99.5^b; TS.3.2.11.
3^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 192.4.

nava prāṇan navabhiḥ sam mimitte AV.5.28.1^a. P: nava
prāṇan Kāuḡ.11.19; 52.20; 58.10.

navabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6:
110.9; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.7.

navabhir vājair navati ca vājinaḡ RV.10.39.10^b.
nava bhūmih samudrah AV.11.7.14^a.

navabhyah ḡatebhyah svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
navabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
navamā daḡameḡu ḡayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.

navam barhir odanāya sṡṇita AV.12.3.32^a. P: navam
barhiḥ Kāuḡ.61.40.

na vayan cādharmaḡ ca ApDh.1.10.28.11.

nava yat puro navatīm ca sadyah RV.7.19.5^b; AV.20.
37.5^b. Cf. *next but one*.

nava yad asya navatīm ca bhogān RV.5.29.6^a.

nava yo navatīm puraḥ RV.8.93.2^a; AV.20.7.2^a; SV.
2.801^a. Cf. *prec. but one*.

na varante paribādho adeviḥ RV.5.2.10^d; TS.1.2.14.7^d.

navarcebhyah svāhā AV.19.23.6.

na vartave prasavaḥ sargataktah RV.3.33.4^c.

na varṣam māitravaruṇam AV.5.19.15^a.

navaviṅcatiḡ ca ma ekatrinḡaḡ ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.
7.11.1.

navaviṅcatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6:
110.18; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.17.

navaviṅcatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.
1,2,4.

nava vrādhato navatīm ca vakṣayam RV.10.49.8^d.

navasṡtyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.
1,2,4.

nava sākam navatiḥ ḡambarasya RV.4.26.3^b.

navasya soma te vayam TB.2.4.8.2^a.

navasraktim ṛtasprḡam (SV. ṛtāvṛdham) RV.8.76.12^b;
AV.20.42.1^b; SV.2.340^b; AA.2.3.6.4,5.

na vā aranyānir hanti RV.10.146.5^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.

na vā u (TS.TB.ApÇ. na vā uv; MS. na vā) etan mriyase
na (MS. nota) riṡyasi RV.1.162.21^a; VS.23.16^a; 25.44^a;
TS.4.6.9.4^a; MS.1.2.15^a: 25.14; KSA.6.5^a; ÇB.13.2.
7.12; TB.3.7.7.14^a; ApÇ.7.16.7^a. P: na vā uv etan
mriyase TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.8.11.

na vā u te tanvā tanvaḥ (AV. te tanūm tanvā) sam
papṛeyam RV.10.10.12^a; AV.18.1.14^a. See na te tanūm.
na vā u devāḥ kṡudham id vadham daduḥ RV.10.117.1^a.
P: na vā u devāḥ Rvidh.4.4.1. Cf. BrhD.8.40.

na vā u mām vṛjane vārayante RV.10.27.5^a.

na vā u yoṡad rudrād asuryam RV.2.33.9^d.

na vā uv etc.: see na vā u etan.

na vā u somo vṛjinaḥ hinoti RV.7.104.13^a; AV.8.4.13^a.

na vā etan etc.: see na vā u etan.

na vā ojiyo rudra tvad asti RV.2.33.10^d; TA.4.5.7^d. See
ojiyo rudras.

na vām jūyanti pūrvyā kṛtāni RV.1.117.4^d.

navānām navatīnām RV.1.191.13^a.

navā no agna ā bhara RV.5.6.8^a.

na vām devā amṛtā ā minanti RV.5.69.4^c.

na vām dyāvohabhir nota sindhavaḥ RV.1.151.9^c.

na vām niṇyāny acite abhūvan RV.7.61.5^d.

navābhir indrotibhiḥ RV.4.31.13^c.

navā mātṛbhyo vasanaḥ jahāti RV.1.95.7^d.

na vāyanti subhvo devayuktāḥ RV.7.67.8^c.

navāratnān apamāyāsmākam tataḥ pari duṡvapnyam
sarvam dviṡate nir dayāmasi AV.19.57.6. Quasi
metrical.

navāḡityāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.

navāḡ caranti saritah purāṇih AV.12.2.41^d.

na vikarṇah pṛthucirah AV.5.17.3^a.

na vi jānāmi (AB. jānanti) yatarat (AV. yatarā) parastāt
AV.10.7.43^b; AB.3.43.5^d; JB.1.258^d.

na vi jānāmi yad ivedam asmi RV.1.164.37^a; AV.9.
10.15^a; N.7.3; 14.22. Cf. BrhD.1.56.

na vi jāyante sadṛḡir ajuryah RV.4.51.6^d.

na vi dasyanty ūtayah RV.1.11.3^b; SV.2.179^b.

na vindhe asya suṡtutim RV.1.7.7^c; AV.20.70.13^c;
N.6.18^c.

na vīvyacanta bhūmayah RV.8.6.15^c.

naviṡṡhāya navamam trasadasyuḥ RV.5.27.3^b.

na vīdave namate na sthirāya RV.6.24.8^a.

na viro jāyate vṛṡā AV.5.19.4^d.

na vīryam nūtanah kaḡ canāpa RV.5.42.6^d.

na vīryam indra te na rādhaḥ RV.7.22.8^c; AV.20.73.2^c.

navedaso amṛtānām abhūma RV.10.31.3^d.

nave drupade arbhake RV.4.32.23^b; N.4.15^b.

navena pūrvam dayamānah syāma MS.4.13.8: 210.5;
KS.19.3; TB.3.6.13.1; N.4.17; 9.43. See *next*.

navena pūrvam dayamāne VS.28.16^e; TB.2.6.10.3^e. See *prec.*

na vepasā na tanyatā RV.1.80.12^a.

navestīc cāturmāsyāni GB.1.5.23^c.

na vāi kumāri tat tathā AV.20.133.1^c-6^c; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^c-7^c.

na vāi gāvo māṅgrasya (KÇ. mandrasya) Vāit.34.9^a;

KÇ.13.3.21^a; MÇ.7.2.7^a. See nanu gāvo.

na vāi tam cakṣur jahāti AV.10.2.30^a.

na vāi tatra nimloca ChU.3.11.2^a.

na vāi tatra mriyante (TA. pramiyate) AV.8.2.24^c; TA.6.11.2^a. Cf. sarvo vāi tatra.

na vāi tvā dvismo abhayaṁ no astu AV.19.14.1^d.

na vāibadhapraputtanām AV.3.6.7^c. Cf. na sāyaka^o.

navāiva tā navatayaḥ AV.5.19.11^a.

na vāi vātaḥ cana kāmam āpnoti AV.9.2.24^a.

na vāi çvetasyādhycāre (AG. çvetaḥ cābhyāgāre; HG. çvetasyābhyācārena; MG. çvetasyābhyācāre) AG.2.3.3^a; PG.2.14.5^a; HG.2.16.8^a; ApMB.2.17.27^a (ApG.7.18.12); MG.2.7.1^a.

na vāi strāṇāni sakhyāni santi RV.10.95.15^c; ÇB.11.5.1.9^c.

na vo guhā cakṛma bhūri duṣkṛtam RV.10.100.7^a.

na vocāma mā sunoteti somam RV.2.30.7^b.

na vo dasrā upa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.55.5^c; TS.2.4.8.2^c; MS.2.4.7^c: 45.2; KS.11.9^c; 30.4^c.

navo-navo bhavati (AV.JUB. bhavasi) jāyamānaḥ RV.10.85.19^a; AV.7.81.2^a; 14.1.24^a; TS.2.3.5.3; 4.14.1^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 181.5; KS.10.12^a; TB.3.1.3.1; AÇ.9.8.3; HG.1.16.1; BDh.3.8.10; JUB.3.27.11 (*Vedic allusion which continues in quasi metrical style*); N.11.6^a. Ps: navo-navo bhavati VHDh.5.487; navo-navah ÇÇ.14.32.4; GDh.27.5. Cf. BDh.3.8.14.

na vo-çvāḥ çrathayantāha sisrataḥ RV.5.54.10^c.

na vo hiranyanemayaḥ RV.1.105.1^c; AV.18.4.89^c; SV.1.417^c.

navyaṁ kṛṇomi sanyase purājām RV.3.31.19^b.

navyaṁ ghoṣād amartyam RV.1.139.8^c; AV.20.67.2^c.

navyaṁ tad ukhyaṁ hitam RV.1.105.12^a.

navyaṁ danṣiṣṭha sanyase RV.8.24.26^b.

navyaṁ-navyaṁ haryasi manma nu priyam RV.10.96.11^b; AV.20.32.1^b.

navyaṁ-navyaṁ tantum ā tanvate divi RV.1.159.4^c.

navyam āyuh pra sū tira RV.1.10.11^c.

navyasibhiḥ suçastibhiḥ RV.8.5.24^b.

navyā-navyā yuvatayo bhavantīḥ RV.3.55.16^c.

na vy uchet kadā cana AV.11.4.21^f.

navye deṣṇe çaste asmin ta ukthe RV.4.20.10^c; TS.1.7.13.3^c.

navyo jāyatām ṛtam RV.1.105.15^d.

na çakraḥ pariçaktave RV.8.78.5^b.

na çatāya çatāmagha RV.8.1.5^d; SV.1.291^d.

na çatrur antam vividā yudhā te RV.7.21.6^d; TS.7.4.15.1^d; KSA.4.4^d.

naçad abhi draviṇam dīdhyānaḥ RV.4.23.4^b.

naçany avasphūrjan (KS. °sphūrjan vidyud) varṣan bhūta rāvaṭ (KS. rāvat) svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.4; KS.11.9. Cf. *under* anaçany.

na çardhate dasyujūtāya stavān RV.6.24.8^b.

na çaçramāno bibhivān RV.10.105.3^b.

na çirṣe nota madhyataḥ AV.7.56.6^b.

na çeṣo agne anyajātam asti RV.7.4.7^c; N.3.2^c.

naçyatetaḥ sadānvāḥ AV.2.14.5^d, 6^d.

naçyantū mama sarvadā RVKh.5.87.29^d.

naçyetaḥ prāmutaḥ pata AV.7.115.1^b.

na çrāmyanti na vi muñcanti ete RV.2.28.4^c.

naṣṭaceṣṭaḥ ca mārutaḥ Suparn.4.2^d. See māruto na.

naṣṭāsavo naṣṭaviṣāḥ AV.10.4.12^a.

naṣṭe jihvā carcarti ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^c. See oṣṭhe jihvā.

na samvādāya ramate RV.8.101.4^b.

na saṁskṛtatram upa yanti tā abhi RV.6.28.4^b; AV.4.21.4^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.4.6.9^b.

na saṁskṛtaṁ pra mimito gamiṣṭhā RV.5.76.2^a; SV.2.1103^a.

na sakthy udyamiyasi RV.10.86.6^d; AV.20.126.6^d.

na sa jātu janah çraddadhyāt TA.1.11.5^c.

na sa jiyate maruṭo na hanyate RV.5.54.7^a.

na sa devā atikrame RV.1.105.16^c.

na saṁdrçe tiṣṭhati rūpam asya TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.1.11^a; KU.6.9^a; ÇvetU.4.20^a.

na sannān āva gachati AV.6.76.4^b.

na sa pitryānam apy eti lokam AV.5.18.13^d.

na sa mucyātāi varuṇasya rājñah AV.4.16.4^b.

na samudrāiḥ parvatāir indra te rathaḥ RV.2.16.3^b.

na sa rājā vyathate yasminn indrah RV.5.37.4^a.

na sa rāyā çaçamāno vi yosat RV.4.2.9^c.

na sa risyāti pūruṣah RV.10.97.17^d; AV.6.109.2^d; VS.12.91^d; TS.4.2.6.5^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 94.14; KS.16.13^d.

na sarve manasā viduḥ AV.10.8.14^d.

na sa sakha yo na dadati sakhye RV.10.117.4^a.

na sa svo dakṣo varuṇa dhrutiḥ sā RV.7.86.6^a. Cf. BrhD.1.56.

na sāhasrāya nāyutāya vajrivaḥ RV.8.1.5^c; SV.1.291^c.

na sāyakapraputtanām AV.9.2.12^c. Cf. na vāibadhā^o.

na sāyakasya cikite janāsaḥ RV.3.53.23^a.

na sāyam asti devayā ajuṣṭam RV.5.77.2^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.16; TB.2.4.3.13^b; N.12.5^b.

na sindhavo rajaso antam ānaçuḥ RV.1.52.14^b.

na sīm adeva āpat (SV. āpa'tat) RV.8.70.7^a; SV.1.268^a; ÇÇ.18.8.5.

na sisarad itaḥ (ApMB. sisaridata) ApMB.2.16.9^b, 10^b; HG.2.7.2^b.

na sugam duṣkṛte bhuvam RV.10.86.5^d; AV.20.126.5^d.

na sunvāna na devayo RV.8.31.16^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.14; KS.11.12^b.

na suptam asya supṭeṣu AV.11.4.25^c.

na suyāçutarā bhuvat RV.10.86.6^b; AV.20.126.6^b.

na suṣā na sudā uta RV.8.78.4^b.

na suṣṭutim asuryasya vidvān RV.7.22.5^b; SV.2.1149^b.

na suṣvim indro-vase mṛdhāti RV.6.23.9^d.

na sūnṛtā yamate vasavya RV.7.37.3^d.

na seçe yasya rambate RV.10.86.16^a; AV.20.126.16^a.

P: na seçe Rvidh.3.24.4.

na seçe yasya romaçam RV.10.86.17^a; AV.20.126.17^a; ÇÇ.16.13.10.

nasoh prāṇaḥ AV.19.60.1; TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; Vait.
3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25; BDh.2.10.18.11.
na soma indram asuto mamāda RV.7.26.1^a; ÇB.4.6.1.10.
na somād rājñāḥ AB.7.23.3.
na somo apratā pape RV.8.32.16^c.
na stenāir na vanargubhiḥ AV.4.36.7^b.
na steyam admi manasod amucye AV.14.1.57^c.
na stotāraṁ nide karaḥ RV.3.41.6^c; AV.20.23.6^c.
na stome-nupraveçināḥ SMB.2.5.2^b.
na strthutaṁ çndrahutaṁ ca devagam Kāuç.73.18^d.
na smā varante yuvatiṁ na çaryām RV.10.178.3^d; AB.4.
20.31^d; N.10.29^d.
nasyāni barhir badarāir jajāna VS.19.90^d; MS.3.11.9^d:
154.7; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.5^d.
na sredhati na vyathate na rişyati RV.5.54.7^b.
na sredhantaṁ rayir naçat RV.7.32.21^b; SV.2.218^b.
na syadhitir vananvati RV.8.102.19^b.
na svapnāya sprhayanti RV.8.2.18^b; AV.20.18.3^b; SV.
2.71^b.
na svid asti tad rtuthā vi vocaḥ RV.6.18.3^d.
na syāiri svāiriṁ kutaḥ ChU.5.11.5^d.
na hata (iti brūyāt) MÇ.9.5.3.
na hanyate na jityate twotaḥ RV.3.59.2^c; TS.3.4.11.5^c;
MS.4.10.2^c: 146.14; KS.23.12^c.
nahi grabhāyāraṇaḥ suçevaḥ RV.7.4.8^a; N.3.3^a.
nahi tad dr̥çyate divā (ApÇ. tad dadr̥çe divā; HG. tad
divā dadr̥çe divaḥ) AV.7.101.1^d; ApÇ.10.13.11^d; HG.
1.17.4^d.
nahi te agne tanvaḥ (JB. tanvāi; TA. ApÇ. tanuvāi) AV.
6.49.1^a; KS.35.14^a; JB.2.223 (218)^a; TA.6.10.1^a; ApÇ.
14.29.3^a; Kāuç.46.14.
nahi te agne vṛşabha pratidhr̥şe RV.8.60.14^a.
nahi te antaḥ çavasah parmaçe RV.1.54.1^b.
nahi te kṣatraṁ na saho na manyum RV.1.24.6^a. P:
nahi te kṣatram ÇÇ.12.11.21.
nahi te nāma jagrāha AV.3.18.3^a. See nahi asyā nāma.
nahi te pūrtam akṣipat RV.6.16.18^a; SV.2.57^a; KS.
20.14^a.
nahi te çūra rādhasaḥ RV.8.46.11^a.
nahi teşām amā cana (MS. satām) RV.10.185.2^a; VS.
3.32^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.9; KS.7.2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a; ApÇ.
6.17.10^a.
nahi tvad anyāḥ puruhūta kaç cana RV.8.66.13^c.
nahi tvad anyan maghavan na āpyam RV.7.32.19^c; AV.
20.82.2^c; SV.2.1147^c.
nahi tvad anyo girvaṇo girāḥ saghat RV.1.57.4^c; AV.20.
15.4^c; SV.1.373^c.
nahi tvad āre nimīşaç caneçe RV.2.28.6^d; MS.4.14.9^d:
229.2; N.13.1.
nahi tvad indra vasyo anyad asti RV.5.31.2^c.
nahi tvā kaç cana prati RV.8.64.2^c; AV.20.93.2^c; SV.
2.705^c.
nahi tvā pūşann atimanya āghr̥ne RV.1.138.4^f.
nahi tvā rodasi ubhe RV.1.10.8^a.
nahi tvā çatru starate str̥noşi yam RV.1.129.4^f.
nahi tvā çūra devāḥ RV.8.81.3^a; SV.2.80^a.
nahi tvā çūro na turo na dhr̥şnuḥ RV.6.25.5^a.

nahi devo na martyaḥ RV.1.19.2^a.
nahi nu te mahimanaḥ samasya RV.6.27.3^a.
nahi nu yād adhīmasi RV.1.80.15^a.
na hinvaṇāsas titirus ta indram RV.1.33.8^c.
nahi praveda sukr̥tasya panthām RV.10.71.6^d; AA.3.2.
4.3^d; TA.1.3.2^d; 2.15.1^d.
na hi bāhyahutaṁ devāḥ ÇÇ.1.10.8^c.
nahi manyuḥ pāuruşeyaḥ RV.8.71.2^a.
nahi mitrasya varuṇasya dhāsim RV.4.55.7^c.
nahi me akṣipac cana RV.10.119.6^a.
nahi me asty aghnyā RV.8.102.19^a.
nahi me rodasi ubhe RV.10.119.7^a.
nahi va ūtiḥ pūrtanāsu mardhati RV.7.59.4^a.
nahi vaç caramaṁ cana RV.7.59.3^a; SV.1.241^a; Svidh.
2.8.1.
nahi vaḥ çatrur vivide adhi dyavi RV.1.39.4^a.
nahi vām vavrayāmahe RV.8.40.2^a.
nahi vām asti dūrake RV.1.22.4^a.
nahi vo asty arbhakaḥ RV.8.30.1^a; ÇÇ.10.11.8. P: nahi
Rvidh.2.31.4.
nahi şas tava no mama RV.8.33.16^a.
nahi şma yad dha vaḥ purā RV.8.7.21^a.
nahi şmā te çatam cana RV.4.31.9^a.
nahi sthury rtuthā yātam asti RV.10.131.3^a; AV.20.
125.3^a.
nahi spaçam avidann anyam asmāt VS.33.60^a; TB.2.4.
6.7^a.
nahi svam āyuç cikite janeşu RV.7.23.2^c; AV.20.12.2^c.
nahi nu vo maruto anty asme RV.1.167.9^a.
nahi nv asya pratimānam asti RV.4.18.4^c.
nahi nv asya mahimānam indriyam RV.8.3.13^c; AV.20.
50.1^c.
nāhy ānga nr̥to tvat RV.8.24.12^a.
nāhy ānga purā cana RV.8.24.15^a; SV.2.861^a.
nāhyanti dharuṇāya kam RV.10.60.8^b.
nāhy anyam badākaram (AA. balākaram) RV.8.80.1^a;
AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BṛhD.6.97.
nāhy anye açaknuvan RV.5.40.9^d; KB.24.4^d.
nāhy asyā aparaṁ cana RV.10.86.11^c; AV.20.126.11^c;
TS.1.7.13.1^c; KS.8.17^c; N.11.3^c.
nāhy asyā (ApMB. asyāi) nāma gr̥bhñāmi RV.10.145.4^a;
ApMB.1.15.4^a (ApÇ.3.9.6). See nahi te nāma.
nāñho açnoti duritaṁ nakir bhayam RV.10.39.11^b.
nāñho martam naçati na pradṛptiḥ RV.6.3.2^d.
nākam raksethe dyubhir aktubhir hitam RV.1.34.8^d.
nākam gr̥bhñānāḥ (TS.KS. gr̥bhñānāḥ) sukr̥tasya loke
VS.15.50^c; TS.3.5.4.1^c; 4.7.13.3^c; MS.1.4.3^c: 50.8;
2.12.4^c: 147.9; KS.5.6^c; 18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.19.
nākam ā roha saha yajamānena TB.3.7.13.4^c.
nākam eti jñānavidhūtapāpmā N.1.18^d.
nākam ṣaṭtriṇçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.
8.4: 109.7; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.24.
nākasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.5.
nākasya pṛştham abhisarivasānaḥ TA.10.2.1^c.
nākasya pṛştham aruhya TA.10.1.13^c; MahānU.5.3^c.
nākasya pṛşthād divam ut patişyan AV.18.4.14^b.
nākasya pṛşthayābhişektaram TB.3.4.1.8.

nākasya prṣṭhe adhi tiṣṭhati cṛitāḥ RV.1.125.5^a.
 nākasya prṣṭhe adhi didhyānāḥ AV.18.2.47^d.
 nākasya prṣṭhe adhi rocane divaḥ TS.3.5.5.3^b.
 nākasya prṣṭhe adhi viṣṭapi cṛitāḥ AV.18.4.4^b.
 nākasya prṣṭhe adhi saptaraçmāu AV.9.5.15^d. Cf. nāke tiṣṭhantam.
 nākasya prṣṭhe dadivānsam dadhāti AV.9.5.10^b.
 nākasya prṣṭhe parame vyoman TB.3.7.6.5^d; ApÇ.4.5.5^d.
 nākasya prṣṭhe mahato mahiyan TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU. 1.1^b.
 nākasya prṣṭhe (Vait.MÇ. prṣṭhe svarge loke) yajamāno astu Vait.2.1; KÇ.2.2.8^b; ApÇ.3.19.1^b; MÇ.5.2.15.10^b; — 5.2.16.14^b.
 nākasya prṣṭhe sam iṣā madema AV.7.80.1^d. See uttame nāka.
 nākasya prṣṭhe svarge etc.: see prec. but one.
 nākulī nāma te mātā SMB.2.4.8^c.
 nāke tiṣṭhantam adhi saptaraçmāu AV.11.1.36^d. Cf. nākasya prṣṭhe adhi sapta^o.
 nākedaṁ paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 nāke rājan prati tiṣṭha AV.6.123.5^a.
 nāke suparṇam upapaptivānsam RV.9.85.11^a.
 nāke suparṇam upa yat patantam RV.10.123.6^a; AV.18. 3.66^a; SV.1.320^a; 2.1196^a; AB.1.22.3; KB.8.7; ŠB.5.1; AdB.1; TB.2.5.8.5^a; TA.6.3.1^a; AÇ.4.7.4. P: nāke suparṇam ŠB.5.4; AdB.4; ÇÇ.5.9.17; 10.15; LÇ.3.9.18; 8.8.35; MÇ.4.3.22; — 8.19.
 nāko-si bradhnaḥ (MÇ. bradhno-si) pratiṣṭhāsankramāṇaḥ (KS. okramaṇam; MÇ. okramaṇatamaṇam) KS. 7.13; ApÇ.5.14.13; MÇ.1.5.4.10.
 nākro makaraḥ kulipayas (TS. kulikayas; MS. pulikayas; KSA. pulirayas) te-kūpārasya VS.24.35; TS.5.5.13.1; MS.3.14.16; 176.1; KSA.7.3.
 nāgāḥ (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 nāgo rayir ā ciketa SV.1.225^b; 2.1155^b. See agor arir.
 nāgnir nendro na pavamānaḥ TA.1.5.1^c.
 nāgniḥ sūryo nota candramāḥ AV.9.2.24^b.
 nāgner devatāyā emi AB.7.24.3.
 nājāmim na pari vṛṇakti jāmim RV.1.124.6^b.
 nāḍikā dantās tapasābhidigdhāḥ AV.5.18.8^b.
 nāḍyas tiṣṭhanti prathamāḥ AV.10.7.16^b.
 nāḍḍikam jāyate bisam AV.5.17.16^b.
 nātārīd (TB. nātārīr) asya samr̥tīm vadhānām (TB. badhānām) RV.1.32.6^c; TB.2.5.4.4^c.
 nāti paçyati kaç cana AV.4.5.2^b.
 nātrāvakhādo asti vaḥ RV.1.41.4^c.
 nātham vittvā ApÇ.7.16.7. Cf. gātum nātham.
 nātha gopāya mā SMB.2.6.19.
 nātham ihi ApÇ.7.16.7.
 nātham paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 nātham mahyam MS.1.2.15: 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 nāthavid asi MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 nādeyibhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 nādya çatrum nanu purā vivitse (ÇB. yuyutse) RV.10. 54.2^d; ÇB.11.1.6.10^d.
 nādrayaḥ pari śanto varanta RV.3.32.16^b.
 nādhāmāno vṛṣabham carṣaṇinām TA.3.15.2^b.

nādhisattvaḥ pradṛçyate TA.1.2.3^d.
 nādhr̥ṣa ā dadhr̥ṣate (AA. dadhar̥ṣa; ÇÇ. dadhar̥ṣaya) AV.6.33.2^a; AA.5.2.1.3^a; ÇÇ.18.3.2^b.
 nādhvasu vāraṇeṣu (MS. vāraṇeṣu ca) RV.10.185.2^b; VS.3.32^b; MS.1.5.4^b: 70.9; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.37^b; ApÇ.6.17.10^b.
 nānaçvān sahate dhuram AV.5.17.18^b.
 nānadati parvatāso vanaspatiḥ RV.8.20.5^b.
 nānadad eti marutām iva svanaḥ RV.9.70.6^b.
 nānadadbhiḥ çaçvasadbhir dhanāni RV.1.30.16^b.
 nānadad rāsabhaḥ patvā VS.11.46^b; TS.4.1.4.3^b; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^b: 79.5; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.4.7; MÇ.6.1.1.
 nānā cakrate yamyā vapuṇṣi RV.3.55.11^a.
 nānā cakrate sadanam yathā veḥ RV.3.54.6^c.
 nānā jātāv arepaṣā RV.5.73.4^c.
 nānādharmāṇām pṛthivī yathāukasaḥ AV.12.1.45^b.
 nānādhiyo vasūyavaḥ RV.9.112.3^c; N.6.6^c.
 nānānam vā u no dhiyaḥ RV.9.112.1^a. P: nānānam Rvidh.3.4.2. Cf. BrhD.6.139.
 nānāpatrakā sā devī MG.2.13.6^a.
 nānā pāpakṛtyā (LÇ. addṣ yasmin satre) LÇ.3.3.9; KÇ. 12.2.8.
 nānāpi sati daivate AG.1.3.10^d; Kāuḥ.6.34^d. Seenānā saty.
 nānā prāṇo yajamānasya paçunā TS.3.1.4.3^a; 5.1; KS. 30.8^a,9; ApÇ.7.15.11; 16.7; MÇ.1.8.3.31^a.
 nānā yonisahasrāṇi N.14.6^c.
 nānāratham vā vibhavo hy açvāḥ AV.20.13.4^b.
 nānārūpā oṣadhīr yā bibharti MS.4.14.11^c: 233.11. See nānāvīryā.
 nānārūpāḥ paçavo jayamānāḥ AV.14.2.25^b.
 nānā rūpāni kratavo vasānāḥ TS.4.3.11.2^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 160.11; KS.39.10^d.
 nānārūpā mātūr asyā upasthe TS.4.3.11.3^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 161.11; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 nānārūpe ahanī karṣi māyayā AV.13.2.3^b.
 nānār̥ṣeyāṇām apy asty atra AV.11.1.33^b.
 nānāvīryā oṣadhīr yā bibharti AV.12.1.2^c. See nānārūpā etc.
 nānāveçāparājitaḥ GB.1.5.24^b.
 nānā grāntāya çrīr asti AB.7.15.1^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
 nānā saty api daivate MG.2.18^c,18^c (enā). See nānāpi.
 nānā santo bibhrato jyotir āsā (MS. āsām) RV.10.67.10^d; AV.20.91.10^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 178.2.
 nānā hanū vibhrte sam bharete RV.10.79.1^c.
 nānā havanta utaye RV.8.1.3^b; 15.12^b; 68.5^c; AV.20. 85.3^b.
 nānā havete sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.8^d; AV.20.34.8^d.
 nānāhitāgnir nāvidvān ChU.5.11.5^c.
 nānā hi tvā havamānā janā ime RV.1.102.5^a.
 nānā hi devaiç cakrpe sado vām KS.17.19^a. See next two.
 nānā hi vām devahitam sadas (TB. ApÇ. sadaḥ) kṛtam VS. 19.7^a; MS.2.3.8^a: 36.11; KS.37.18^a; AB.8.8.11^a; ÇB. 12.7.3.14; TB.2.6.1.4^a; AÇ.3.9.4^a; ApÇ.19.7.3. P: nānā hi vām MS.3.11.7: 150.13; KÇ.19.2.21; MÇ.5.2. 4.29; — 5.2.11.23. See prec. and next.
 nānā hi vām devahitam sado mitam TB.1.4.2.2^a; ApÇ. 19.3.4^a. See prec. two.

nānā hrdā rakṣamānā ajuryam RV.1.146.4^b.
 nānā hy agne-vase RV.6.14.3^a.
 nānudhyāyād bahuñ chabdān ÇB.14.7.2.23^a; BṛhU.4.4.23^a.
 nānāukāṇsi duryo viçvam ayuh RV.2.38.5^a.
 nāntarikṣam nādrayaḥ somo akṣaḥ RV.10.89.6^b; N.5.3.
 nāntarikṣāṇi vajriṇam RV.8.6.15^b; 12.24^b.
 nāntarvatnī MS.4.2.9: 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3.
 nāndimukhāḥ pitarāḥ MÇ.11.9.4.
 nāndimukhāḥ (ĀuçDh. 1. khāç ca) pitarāḥ priyantām ÇG.4.4.12; ĀuçDh.5.97.
 nāndimukhān pitṛn ā vāhayisye ÇG.4.4.11.
 nāndimukhān pitṛn vācayisye ÇG.4.4.13.
 nānya indrāt karaṇam bhūya invati RV.8.15.11^c.
 nānyaḥ panthā vidyate-yanāya (TA.3.12.7^d, panthā ayanāya vidyate) VS.3.1.18^d; TS.3.12.7^d; 13.1^d; ÇvetU.3.8^d; 6.15^d.
 nānyas tvac chūra vāghataḥ RV.8.78.4^c.
 nānyasya mano vaçam anv iyāya TB.3.12.3.3^b.
 nānyā yuvat pramatir asti mahyam RV.1.109.1^c; TB.3.6.8.2^c.
 nānyāsām kṛtayāç cana AV.7.37.1^d; 38.4^d.
 nāpa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.1.135.8^f.
 nāpa vṛñjāte na gamāto antam AV.10.7.42^d.
 nāpāgāḥ çaudrān nyāyāt AB.7.17.4^c. See māpagalī etc.
 nāpābhūta na vo-tiṛṣāma RV.4.34.11^a.
 nāputrasya loko-stiti AB.7.13.12^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 nābrahmāṇo maghavānam sutāsah RV.7.26.1^b; ÇB.4.6.1.10.
 nābrahmā yajña rdhag joṣati tve RV.10.105.8^c.
 nābhākasya praçastibhiḥ RV.8.41.2^c; N.10.5^c.
 nābhā nābhīm na ā dade RV.9.10.8^a; SV.2.476^a.
 nābhānediṣṭho rapati pra venan RV.10.61.18^b.
 nābhā pṛthivyā adhi RV.3.29.4^b; VS.28.1^b; 34.15^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 87.8; 1.6.7^b: 97.14; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.22^b; TB.2.6.7.1^b.
 nābhā pṛthivyā adhi sānuṣu triṣu RV.2.3.7^d.
 nābhā pṛthivyā giriṣu kṣayam dadhe RV.9.82.3^b; SV.2.667^b.
 nābhā pṛthivyā dharuṇo maho divaḥ RV.9.72.7^a; 86.8^d.
 nābhā pṛthivyām nihito davidyutat AV.7.62.1^c. See pṛṣṭhe pṛthivyā.
 nābhā pṛthivyā bhuvanasya majmanā RV.1.143.4^b. Cf. voceyam te.
 nābhā pṛthivyāḥ samidhāne agnāu (TS. samidhānam agnim; MS.KS. samidhāno agnim) VS.11.76^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.13; 3.1.9: 12.13; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
 nābhā yajñasya dohanā prādhvare RV.8.12.32^c.
 nābhā yajñasya sam dadhur yatha vide RV.8.13.29^c.
 nābhā yatra prathamam samnasāmahe RV.10.64.13^c.
 nābhā samdāyi navyasi (SV. samdāya navyase) RV.1.139.1^c; SV.1.461^c.
 nābhīm yajñānam sadanam rayiṇām RV.6.7.2^a; SV.2.492^a; KB.23.3. P: nābhīm yajñānam ÇÇ.3.3.5.
 nābhīm jñānāḥ çivavaḥ samāyan AV.12.3.40^d.
 nābhidhr̥ṣe etc.: see nābhimr̥ṣe.

nābhīm te mā hiṁsiṣam KS.3.6. See nābhim asya.
 nābhīm te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6. Cf. next but two.
 nābhīm tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 nābhi prāpnoti (MÇ. opnuyur) nirrtim parācāḥ (AÇ.MÇ. parastāt) TB.3.7.3.6^d; AÇ.3.10.31^d; ApÇ.9.4.1^d; MÇ.3.5.14^d. Cf. na tat prāpnoti.
 nābhim (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuç.44.25. Cf. prec. but two.
 nābhim asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.10. See nābhim te mā.
 nābhim iva sarvataç cakram AV.11.7.4^c.
 nābhimr̥ṣe (MS.KS. nābhidhr̥ṣe) tanvā (TS. tanuvā) jarbhurāṇaḥ (TS.MS.KS. jarhr̥ṣāṇaḥ) RV.2.10.5^d; VS.11.24^d; TS.4.1.2.5^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.6; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.20.
 nābhir asi mā bibhr̥thāḥ ÇG.3.8.5.
 nābhir aham rayiṇām nābhiḥ samānānām bhūyāsam AV.16.4.1.
 nābhir aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
 nābhir me cittam vijñānam VS.20.9^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.7; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.5^a.
 nābhir yuvā bhavati rocanasya RV.10.46.3^d.
 nābhis ta ā pyāyatām TS.1.3.9.1.
 nābhihvāre padam AV.6.76.3^c.
 nābhur asi saptadaçaḥ Vāit.27.16. P: nābhur asi GB.2.2.13.
 nābhyā asid antarikṣam RV.10.90.14^a; AV.19.6.8^a; VS.31.13^a; TA.3.12.6^a.
 nābhyām upari tiṣṭhati TA.10.11.2^b; MahanU.11.8^b.
 nābhyā vi vṛhāmi te AV.2.33.4^d. See plāçibhyo.
 nābhyā hrdayād adhi AV.9.8.12^b.
 nābhyāi svāhā VS.39.2; ÇB.14.3.2.15.
 nāma gr̥ṇāti nr̥ṇām RV.1.48.4^d.
 nāma gr̥ṇaty ayuṣe AV.6.76.4^d.
 nāma gr̥ṇāmy ayataḥ AV.6.82.1^b.
 nāma ca kratuḥ ca ApMB.1.10.9. See bhagaç ca etc.
 nāma tr̥ṭiyam adhi rocane (SV. rocanam) divaḥ RV.1.155.3^d; 9.75.2^d; SV.2.51^d.
 nāma tvaṣṭur apīcyam RV.1.84.15^b; AV.20.41.3^b; SV.1.147^b; 2.265^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 154.11; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.1^b; N.4.25^b.
 nāma dadhānaḥ kavir asya yonāu RV.9.92.2^b.
 nāma nāmāiva nāma me TA.1.11.3^a.
 nāma nāmā jehavīti AV.10.7.31^a.
 nāmantravij juhuyān nāvipaçcit Kāuç.73.17^d.
 nāmāyati na rudati HG.2.4.5^a; ApMB.2.13.5^a (ApG.6.15.5).
 nāma rūpaḥ ca bhūtānam TB.3.12.7.5^b.
 nāma svadhāvan guhyam (ApMB. svadhāvat svaryam) bibharṣi RV.5.3.2^b; ApMB.1.5.12^b.
 nāma svarīṇām sadane guhā yat RV.10.68.7^b; AV.20.16.7^b.
 nāmāni kṛtvābhivadan yad āste TA.3.12.7^d.
 nāmāni cid dadhire yajñiyanī RV.1.72.3^c; 6.1.4^c; MS.4.13.6^c: 206.12; KS.18.20^c; TB.2.4.5.6^c; 3.6.10.2^c.
 nāmāni te çatakrato RV.3.37.3^a; AV.20.19.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.7.

nāmāni devā uta yajūyāni vah RV.10.63.2^b.
 nāmāni yahvo adhi yeṣu vardhate RV.9.75.1^b; SV.1.
 554^b; 2.50^b.
 nāmāyattāḥ sam atṛpyāṇ chrute-dhi AA.2.3.8.4^d.
 nāmāsi nāma bhūyāsam LÇ.3.11.4.
 nāmimado nārūrupaḥ AV.4.6.3^c.
 nāmuṣyāhaṁ kadā cana AV.6.130.3^b.
 nāyam achā maghavā ṛṇavad girāḥ RV.8.33.13^c.
 nāyam achā vidathānīva satpatiḥ RV.1.130.1^b; SV.
 1.459^b.
 nāyam achā sadhamādam RV.8.2.28^d.
 nārakāya vīrahaṇam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 nārātayas tam idam svasti RV.2.38.9^c.
 nārātayas titirur na dvayāvināḥ RV.2.23.5^b.
 nārātayo vi naṇan nāntāni RV.2.35.6^d.
 nārātsur ime satṛiṇaḥ LÇ.4.3.3.
 ✓nārāyaṇaḥ param brahma TA.10.11.1^c; MahānU.11.
 4^a.
 ✓nārāyaṇaḥ paro jyotiḥ TA.10.11.1^a; MahānU.11.4^c.
 ✓nārāyaṇaḥ paro dhyātā TA.10.11.1^a; MahānU.11.5^a.
 ✓(om) nārāyaṇam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 ✓nārāyaṇam mahājñeyam TA.10.11.1^c; MahānU.11.3^c.
 ✓nārāyaṇāya vidmahe (MS. dhimahi) MS.2.9.1^b; 120.4;
 TA.10.1.6^a; MahānU.3.16^a.
 nārāyāso na jadhavah RV.8.61.11^b; N.6.25.
 nārācaṇsa stavisyate AV.20.127.1^b. See nārācaṇsa etc.
 nārācaṇsī nyocantī RV.10.85.6^b; AV.14.1.7^b.
 nārācaṇsībhyah svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 nārācaṇsena stomena (RV. somena) RV.10.57.3^b; VS.3.
 53^b; TS.1.8.5.2^b; MS.1.10.3^b; 143.15; KS.9.6^b; AB.
 3.11.20; ÇB.2.6.1.39^b; LÇ.5.2.11^b; Kāuṣ.89.1^b.
 nārācaṇseṣu bhakṣayet Vait.20.11^b.
 nārācaṇse somapitham ya āṇuh VS.19.61^b. See nārā-
 caṇse.
 nārīr asi VS.37.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 4.1.1.3.4; 6.2.10.1; MS.1.
 2.10.19.15; 2.7.1 (bis): 74.13.14; 3.8.8: 105.19; 4.9.1:
 120.6; ÇB.14.1.2.7; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.5; MÇ.1.8.2.2; 2.2.
 3.2. Cf. nāry asi.
 nārīṣṭhayaḥ praṇiṣam idamānaḥ TB.3.7.5.11^c; ApÇ.2.
 20.6^c.
 nārī pañcamayūkham Kāuṣ.107.2^a.
 nārī putram dhāvatu hastagrhya AV.5.20.5^c.
 nārī yahvi na rodasi sadam naḥ RV.10.93.1^b.
 nārīr yā vahaçivariḥ AV.4.5.3^b. See next.
 nārīr yās talpaçivariḥ RV.7.55.8^b. See prec.
 nārīs te patnayo loma TS.5.2.11.1^a; KSA.10.5^a. See
 nāryas te.
 nārībhakā abhi dādhṛṣuḥ AV.1.27.3^b.
 nārībhād īsate na maho vibhātī RV.1.124.6^d.
 nārībhe asti vajriṇaḥ RV.1.40.8^d.
 nāryamaṇam puṣyati no sakḥayam RV.10.117.6^c; TB.
 2.8.8.3^c.
 nāry asi VS.5.22.26; 6.1; KS.2.9; 16.1 (bis); ÇB.3.5.4.4;
 6.1.4; 7.1.1. Cf. nārīr asi.
 nāryas te patnyo loma VS.23.36^a. See nārīs te.
 nārīvāg indram pratimānāni debhuḥ RV.10.89.5^d; TS.2.
 2.11.3^d; TA.10.1.9^d; N.5.12^d.

nāvapriyāte (so the comm.; text nāsa^o) na gamāte antam
 TB.2.5.5.3^d.
 nāvam aritrāparaṇm kṛṇudhvam RV.10.101.2^b.
 nāvam bhinnām ivodakam AV.5.19.8^b.
 nāvayāi nopayā uta RV.8.47.12^b.
 nāvaç caranti svasica iyānāḥ VS.10.19^b; TS.1.8.14.2^d;
 ÇB.5.4.2.5. See nāvo viyanti.
 nāvājinaṁ vājinaḥ hāsanti RV.3.53.23^c.
 nāvā na kṣodaḥ pradiçāḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.56.7^a.
 nāvā na sindhum ati parṣi vidvān RV.9.70.10^c.
 nāvidvānsas tapasvināḥ ÇB.10.5.4.16^d.
 nāvīṣṭyaṁ vasavo devahedānam RV.10.100.7^b.
 nāvīvāntaḥ samāhita TB.2.8.8.10^d.
 nāvedavin manute tam brhantam TB.3.12.9.7^c; BDh.
 2.6.11.31^c.
 nāveva naḥ pārayatām yugeva RV.2.39.4^a.
 nāveva yāntam ubhaye havante RV.3.32.14^d; TS.1.6.12.
 3^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 182.12; KS.8.16^d; 38.7^d.
 nāveva sindhum duritaty agniḥ RV.1.99.1^d; RVKh.10.
 127.8^d; TA.10.2.1^d; MahānU.6.2^d; N.7^d (Roth's edition,
 p. 201); 14.33^d.
 nāvo viyanti susico na vāniḥ MS.2.6.11^d; 70.13; KS.15.7^d.
 See nāvaç caranti.
 nāvo hiranyayīr āsan AV.5.4.5^c.
 nāçayad abhibhā itaḥ AV.19.44.7^d.
 nāçayadhvam yavā mama ViDh.48.19^d.
 nāçayāmasi tat tvat AV.3.23.1^b.
 nāçayāmaḥ sadānvāḥ AV.2.14.1^d.
 nāçayitrī balāsasya VS.12.97^a.
 nāçiraṁ duhre na tapanti gharman RV.3.53.14^b; N.6.32^b.
 nāçraddadhānasya havir juṣante Kāuṣ.73.18^b.
 nāçrotriyo nānavanikṭapāniḥ Kāuṣ.73.17^a.
 nāṣtamo na navamaḥ AV.13.4.18^a.
 nāsatyā kuha cit santāv aryah RV.1.184.1^c.
 nāsatyā tiroahnyam juṣāṇā RV.3.58.7^c.
 nāsatyā dhīrbhir yuvam āṅga viprā RV.6.50.10^b.
 nāsatyā nīramanthatam RV.10.24.4^d.
 nāsatyā (MS. nāsatyā, preceded by bhīṣaṇ) bhīṣajāçvinā
 VS.21.33^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 141.13; TB.2.6.11.3^b.
 nāsatyā bhujiyūm ūhathuḥ patarṅgāiḥ RV.1.116.4^b; TA.
 1.10.3^b.
 nāsatyābhyām vayati darçatām vapuḥ VS.19.83^b; MS.3.
 11.9^b; 153.7; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.2^b.
 nāsatyābhyām barhir iva pra vṛñje RV.1.116.1^a. P: nā-
 satyābhyām AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6; 11.4; 9.20.12; VHDh.
 8.72. Cf. BrhD.3.139.
 nāsatyā matavacasā RV.1.46.5^b.
 nāsatyā mā vi venatam RV.5.75.7^d; 78.1^b.
 nāsatyā me pitarā bandhupṛchā RV.3.54.16^a.
 nāsatyā yo yajate vandate ca RV.7.73.2^b.
 nāsatyā rayiṣācaḥ syāma RV.1.180.9^d.
 nāsatyāv abruvan devāḥ RV.10.24.5^c.
 nāsatyā vahatum sūryāyāḥ RV.1.184.3^b.
 nāsatyāv indra gūrtaye yajadhyāi RV.10.61.15^b.
 nāsatyā vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.1.3.3^b; VS.33.58^b.
 nāsatyā sātaye kṛtam RV.10.143.5^d.
 nāsatyā somapitaye RV.8.42.4^c; 5^c; 6^c.

nāsatyāsnā bhuranyati RV.5.73.6^d.
 nāsatyeva sugmyo ratheṣṭhāḥ RV.1.173.4^d.
 nāsatyeva hava ā çambhaviṣṭhāḥ RV.9.88.3^b.
 nāsad āsin no sad āsit tadānim RV.10.129.1^a; ÇB.10.5.3.2; TB.2.8.9.3^a. P: nāsad āsit VHDh.5.295.425; Rvidh.4.9.3. Cf. BṛhD.8.45; Mahābh.12.343.8.
 nāsām amitro vyathir ā dadharṣati RV.6.28.3^b; AV.4.21.3^b. See nāinā amitro.
 nāsikavate (KSA. okavate) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3. nāsikābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 nāsīd rajo no vyomā paro yat RV.10.129.1^b; TB.2.8.9.3^b.
 nāsuvatā sakhyām vaṣṭi çuraḥ RV.10.42.14^d; AV.20.89.4^d.
 nāsuvatā sacate puṣyātā cana RV.5.34.5^b.
 nāsuṣver āpir na sakhā na jāmiḥ RV.4.25.6^c.
 nāseva nas tanvo rakṣitārā RV.2.39.6^c.
 nāsti sarpabhayaṁ haret RVKh.1.191.8^d.
 nāsmākam asti tat taraḥ RV.8.67.19^a.
 nāsmāi kāmāḥ sam ṛdhyante AV.12.4.19^c.
 nāsmāi tṛṇāṁ nodakam ā bharanti RV.10.102.10^c.
 nāsmāi pṛṇīm vi duhanti AV.5.17.17^a.
 nāsmāi vidyun na tanyatuḥ siṣedha RV.1.32.13^a.
 nāsmāi samitiḥ kalpate AV.5.19.15^c.
 nāsya keçān pra vapanti AV.19.32.2^a.
 nāsya kṣatā niṣkagrivaḥ AV.5.17.14^a.
 nāsya kṣiyanta utayaḥ RV.6.45.3^c.
 nāsya kṣetre puṣkarinī AV.5.17.16^a.
 nāsya jāyā çatavāhi AV.5.17.12^a.
 nāsya te mahimānaṁ pari ṣṭaḥ RV.1.61.8^d; AV.20.35.8^d.
 nāsya dūteçe na pratigrahitā AV.4.11.5^b.
 nāsya dhenuḥ kalyāṇī AV.5.17.18^a.
 nāsya rāya upa dasyanti notayaḥ RV.5.54.7^c.
 nāsya vartā na tarutā nv asti RV.6.66.8^a.
 nāsya vartā na tarutā mahādhane RV.1.40.8^c.
 nāsya çatrur na pratimānam asti RV.6.18.12^c.
 nāsya çrutvā grhe vaçet AV.12.4.27^d.
 nāsya çvetaḥ kṣṇakarnaḥ AV.5.17.15^a.
 nāsyākṣo yātu sajjati TA.1.11.8^b.
 nāsyā vaçmi vimucaṁ nāvṛtaṁ punaḥ RV.5.46.1^c.
 nāsyāsthini bhindyāt AV.9.5.23^a. P: nāsyāsthini Kāu. 66.31.
 nāhaṁ yātum sahasā na dvayena RV.5.12.2^c.
 nāhaṁ vindami kitavasya bhogam RV.10.34.3^d.
 nāhaṁ veda bhrātṛtvam no svasṛtvam RV.10.108.10^a.
 nāhaṁ karomi TAA.10.61 (ter); 10.62; MahānU.18.2.3; nāhaṁ kartā TAA.10.62; nāhaṁ kārayitā TAA.10.62.
 nāha dāmānaṁ maghavā ni yaṁsat RV.10.42.8^c; AV.20.89.8^c.
 nāhaṁ taṁ veda dabhyām dabhat sa RV.10.108.4^a.
 nāhaṁ taṁ veda ya iti bravīti RV.10.27.3^a.
 nāhaṁ tantum na vi jānāmy otum RV.6.9.2^a.
 nāhaṁ devasya martyaḥ ciketa RV.10.79.4^c.
 nāhaṁ ato nir aya durgahaitat RV.4.18.2^a.
 nāhaṁ indrāṇi rāraṇa RV.10.86.12^a; AV.20.126.12^a; TS.1.7.13.2^a; KS.8.17^a; N.11.39^a.
 nāhaṁ patiṁ sanitur asya rāyaḥ RV.5.12.3^d.
 nāha vīvyāca pṛthivī canāinam RV.3.36.4^c.

nāhā na māsāḥ çarado varanta RV.3.32.9^d.
 nāhāyam agnir abhiçastaye naḥ RV.5.3.12^c.
 niḥ kravyādaṁ nudāmasi (MS. nudasva) AV.12.2.16^c; MS. 1.1.8: 4.9. See niṣ kravyādaṁ sedha.
 niḥ parvatasya gā ājaḥ RV.8.3.19^d.
 niḥsānaṁ juhvo mukhe RV.8.43.10^c; KS.7.12^c.
 ni karma manyuṁ durevasya çardhataḥ RV.2.23.12^d; KS.4.16^d.
 nikaṣamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 nikaṣitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 nikaṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 nikāmam aramaṇasaṁ yena RV.6.17.10^c.
 nikāmāso vy ṛvire RV.10.25.5^b.
 nikāme-nikāme naḥ parjanyaṁ varṣatu VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.10; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10; TB.3.8.13.3.
 nikāyaç (MS.KS. nikāyam) chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 ni kāvyā vedhasaḥ çaçvatas kaḥ RV.1.72.1^a; TS.2.2.12.1^a. P: ni kāvyā TS.2.3.14.1.
 nikīrya (MÇ. nigīrya) tubhyam abhya āsam (ApÇ. tubhyam madhye; MÇ. tubhyam madhvaḥ) Vāit.34.9^c; ApÇ.21.20.3^c; MÇ.7.2.7^c. See nigīrya sarvā.
 nikṛtvānas tapanās tāpayiṣṇavaḥ RV.10.34.7^b.
 ni ketavo janānām RV.1.191.4^c.
 ni ketunā janānām RV.5.66.4^c.
 nikramaṇaṁ niṣadanaṁ vivartanam (KSA. nivartanam) RV.1.162.14^a; VS.25.38^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 183.8; KSA.6.5^a.
 nikṣa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.1^a.
 nikṣa me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.1^d.
 nikṣa me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.1^b.
 nikṣa me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.1^b.
 nikhātāṁ cid yaḥ puruṣaṁbhṛtaṁ vasu RV.8.66.4^a.
 nigadenāiva çabdyate N.1.18^b.
 ni galgaliti dhārakā VS.23.22^d; ÇB.13.2.9.6. See ni jal-guliti.
 ni gavām id dadhatur vaksāṇāsu RV.6.72.4^b.
 ni gavyatā manasā sedur arkāḥ RV.3.31.9^a. P: ni gavyatā ÇÇ.18.9.4.
 ni gavyavo-ṇavo druhyavaç ca RV.7.18.14^a.
 ni gāvo goṣṭhe asadan RV.1.191.4^a; AV.6.52.2^a.
 nigīrya tubhyam etc.: see nikīrya.
 nigīrya sarvā adhiḥ KÇ.13.3.21^c. See nikīrya.
 nigṛhya karnakāu dvāu AV.20.133.3^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.3^a.
 nigrābheṇādharāṇ (MS. odharaṇ) akāḥ VS.17.63^d; TS.1.1.13.1^d; 6.4.2^d; 4.6.3.4^d; MS.1.1.13^d: 8.14; KS.1.12^d; 18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.3.21^d.
 nigrābhyā (MS. obhyaḥ; KS. obhyās) stha devaçrutah (KS. oçrutāç çukrāç çukrabhṛtaḥ) VS.6.30; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.5; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7. P: nigrābhyā (MÇ.MG. nigrābhyā) stha KÇ.9.4.7; MÇ.2.3.2.36; — 2.4.4.2; MG.1.5.4; BDh.3.8.12.
 ni grāmāso avikṣata RV.10.127.5^a.
 nighṛsvāir asamāyutāḥ TA.1.12.3^b.
 nighnanti tathāiveti (ÇÇ. tathā mama) AV.20.136.6^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^d.

nighnanto yaṁ na tastire AV.19.46.3^b.
 ni cakreṇa rathya dūspadāvṛṇak RV.1.53.9^d; AV.20.21.9^d.
 ni ca devīṁ mātaram RVKh.5.87.12^c.
 ni cid viçvāyuh çayathe jaghāna AV.6.17.9^d.
 ni cin miṣantā nicirā ni cikyatuh RV.8.25.9^c.
 nicetāro hi maruto gr̥nantam RV.7.57.2^a.
 nicerur asi nicumpunah (TS.TB. nicañkupa; MS.KS. nicuñkupa) VS.3.48^b; 8.27^b; 20.18^b; TS.1.4.45.2^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.11; KS.4.13^b; 38.5^b; ÇB.2.5.2.47^b; 4.4.5.22^b; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3^b; LÇ.2.12.9^b.
 nijagantha hanvor indra tanyatum RV.1.52.6^d.
 nijaghnir dūreçravah ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 nijañgham çavalodaram TA.1.28.1^d.
 ni janān svāpayāmasi RV.7.55.7^d; AV.4.5.1^d.
 ni jalgulṭi dhānikā TS.7.4.19.3^d; KSA.4.8^d. See ni gal-galṭi.
 nijasya nihito mayā HG.1.15.6^d.
 ni jahuṣam çithire dhātam antaḥ RV.7.71.5^d.
 ni janukā me ny añjalikā TA.1.6.2^c.
 nijo bhūyāsam uttamah AV.3.5.2^d.
 nijya godhug upa sda dugdhi Kāuç.62.21^b.
 niñyah saṁnaddho manasā carāmi RV.1.164.37^b; AV.9.10.15^b; N.14.22.
 ni taṁ çāsmi gārhapatyena vidvān AV.12.2.9^c.
 nitatni nāmāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. Cf. ambā dula.
 nitatnyāi svāha TB.3.1.4.1.
 ni tad dadhiṣe varam param (AV.5.2.6^a, -vare pare) ca RV.10.120.7^a; AV.5.2.6^a; 20.107.10^a. P: ni tad dadhiṣe Kāuç.15.9.11.
 ni taṁ padyāsu çignathah RV.8.6.16^c.
 ni tasmin dhattam vajram ugrāu AV.4.28.6^b.
 nitānas tvā māruto ni hantu MS.1.2.11^c: 20.18; 3.8.9: 108.1; KS.2.12; 25.10; MÇ.2.2.3.16; — 3.5.5. See dyu-tānas tvā māruto minotu.
 nitānas tvā māruto marudbhīr uttarataḥ pātu MÇ.6.2.4. See dyutānas etc.
 nitikṭi yo vāraṇam annam atti RV.6.4.5^a.
 ni tigman abhy añçum RV.8.72.2^a.
 ni tigmani bhrāçyan bhrāçyāni RV.10.116.5^a.
 nitudantīm arāte AV.5.7.7^d.
 ni turvaçam ni yadvam çitṭhi RV.7.19.8^c; AV.20.37.8^c.
 ni tr̥padmi vacānsi ca AV.19.32.4^d.
 ni te deçṇasya dhīmahi prareke RV.3.30.19^b; TB.2.5.4.1^b.
 ni te nañsāi pipyāneva yoṣā RV.3.33.10^c; N.2.27^c. Cf. BrhD.4.107.
 ni te mano manasi dhāyy asme RV.10.10.3^c; AV.18.1.3^c.
 ni te yāmann avikṣmahi RV.10.127.4^b.
 nitocanam vṛṣabham carṣaṇinām RV.6.1.8^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 207.4; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.3^b.
 nityam rekno amartya RV.8.4.18^b.
 nityam na sūnum tanayam dadhānāh RV.10.39.14^d.
 nityam na sūnum pitror upasthe RV.1.185.2^c; MS.4.14.7^c: 224.12; TB.2.8.4.8^c.
 nityam na sūnum madhu bibhrata upa RV.1.166.2^a.
 nityapuṣṭām karṣiṇīm RVKh.5.87.9^b; TA.10.1.10^b; MG.2.13.6^b; MahānU.4.8^b.

nityam mṛjanti vājinam ghṛtena RV.5.1.7^d.
 nityaḥ cakanyāt svapatir damūnāh RV.10.31.4^a.
 nityastotro vanaspatiḥ RV.9.12.7^a; SV.2.552^a.
 nityasya rāyah patayah syāma RV.4.41.10^b; 7.4.7^b; N.3.2^b.
 nityah sūno sahaso jātavedah RV.3.25.5^b.
 nityahotāram tvā kave MS.1.1.12^a: 7.14. P: nityahotāram tvā MÇ.1.2.6.10. Cf. vitihotram.
 nityād rāyo amanhata RV.8.56 (Val.8).2^c.
 nityāritrām padvatīm rāsy agne RV.1.140.12^b.
 nityāsa im pretāro arakṣan RV.1.148.5^d.
 nityās te-nucarās tava TA.1.12.3^d.
 nitye cin nu yaṁ sadane jaghr̥bhre RV.1.148.3^a.
 nitye toke dīdivānsam sve dame RV.2.2.11^d.
 ni trito jarimānam na (KS. trito no jarimānam) anaṭ MS.2.6.12^d: 71.9; 4.4.6: 56.14; KS.15.8^d.
 ni tvam indra praty anam jaghantha RV.1.52.15^d.
 ni tvā dadhita rodasi yajadhyai RV.6.15.15^b.
 ni tvā dadhe vara ā prthivyaḥ RV.3.23.4^a.
 ni tvā dadhe varenyam RV.3.27.10^a.
 ni tvā nakṣya viçpate RV.7.15.7^a; SV.1.26^a; Svidh.2.6.11.
 P: ni tvā nakṣya Svidh.2.8.1.
 ni tvām agne manur dadhe RV.1.36.19^a; SV.1.54^a. P: ni tvām agne Svidh.2.8.1.
 ni tvā yajñasya sādhanam RV.1.44.11^a; TB.2.7.12.6^a.
 ni tvā vasiṣṭhā ahvanta vājinam RV.10.122.8^a.
 ni tvā hotāram r̥tvijam RV.1.45.7^a.
 ni dadhati sa mṛtyave AV.6.76.3^d.
 ni dadhāntha vaha vā RV.10.119.9^b; N.1.4^b.
 nidaṁ-nidaṁ pavamāna ni tāriṣah RV.9.79.5^c.
 ni dahat prthivīm sarvām TA.1.3.3^c.
 ni dahyatām agham Kāuç.83.7. See ni no-gham.
 nidātāram na vindate RV.8.72.5^b.
 ni daçusa uṣaso martyāya RV.6.65.3^b.
 ni dāsam çignatho hathaiḥ RV.8.70.10^d.
 ni durone amṛto martyānam RV.3.1.18^a.
 ni durga indra çnathihy amitran RV.7.25.2^a.
 ni duryoṇa avṛṇaṁ mṛdhravācaḥ (RV.5.32.8^d, ovācam) RV.5.29.10^d; 32.8^d.
 ni duryoṇe kuyavācam mṛdhi çret RV.1.174.7^d.
 ni dūraçravase vaha (ÇÇ. vahah) AV.20.135.11^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.4^d.
 ni devīr devebhyo yajñam açiṣan TS.3.5.6.3.
 ni devo devebhyo havyāvāt MS.4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.5.1.
 nido yatra mumucmahe RV.9.29.5^c.
 ni dvipādaç catuspādo arthinaḥ RV.8.27.12^c.
 nidhanapataye namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 nidhanapatāntikāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 nidhanam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 nidhanavata āgrayanah (MS.KS. āgrāo) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 nidhanena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.16; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 nidhanveva taṁ imi TA.1.12.2^d. See under ati dhanveva taṁ.
 nidhāya bhāram punar astam eti TA.3.14.1^d.

nidhāyo vā nidhāyo vā nidhāyo vā MS.4.9.21: 136.6;
 nidhāyo-vāpi nidhāyo-vāpi nidhāyo-vāpi TA.4.40.1.
 nidhārayanto duryāsv āyoh RV.4.2.12^b.
 nidhiṁ rakṣanti sarvadā AV.10.7.23^b.
 nidhiṁ çevadhiṁ pari dadma etam AV.12.3.46^b.
 nidhidātānnādo mataḥ VaradapU.1.7. *Fragments*: nidhi-
 dātā . . . annādo mataḥ VaradapU.1.6.
 nidhiṁ tam adya ko veda AV.10.7.23^c.
 nidhiṁ nidhipā abhy enam ichāt AV.12.3.42^a. P: nidhiṁ
 nidhipāḥ Kauç.62.10.
 nidhiṁ paṇmāṁ paramaṁ guhā hitam RV.2.24.6^b.
 nidhiṁ bibhratī bahudhā guhā vasu AV.12.1.44^a. P: ni-
 dhiṁ bibhratī Kauç.24.39.
 nidhir eṣa manuṣyāṇām ÇG.1.2.8^c.
 nidhir hito mādhrī rāto asme RV.7.67.7^b.
 nidhiṁ adevān amṛṇad ayāsyah RV.10.138.4^b.
 nidhinām ca patim saha PG.3.4.8^b.
 nidhinām tvā nidhipatiṁ havāmahe vaso mama VS.23.
 19; TS.7.4.12.1; MS.3.12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.1; TB.3.
 9.6.1. P: nidhinām KÇ.20.6.13. *Fragment*: vaso mama
 MÇ.9.2.4.
 nidhiyamānam apagūḍham apsu RV.10.32.6^a.
 nidhedhāsi (KS. nidheyāsi) pracyutīmām apracyutam ni-
 kamadharanam puruṣaspārham (KS. puruṣpārham)
 yaçasvat MS.4.13.8: 211.1; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 ni dhehi gor adhi tvaci RV.1.28.9^a.
 ni dhehi yakṣad amṛteṣu bhūṣan TB.2.5.4.5^c.
 ni dhehi çatasya nr̥ṇām RV.1.43.7^b.
 ni navyastīṣv avarāsu dhāvate RV.1.141.5^d.
 ninituḥ cana martyah RV.8.68.19^b.
 ni nivartana vartaya (TS.ApMB. vartayendra nardabuda;
 KS. vartayendra nandabala) RV.10.19.8^b; TS.3.3.10.1^b;
 KS.13.9^b; ApMB.2.22.7^b. Cf. ā nivarta ni.
 ni nedhiṣṭhatamā iṣah RV.9.98.5^c; SV.2.589^c.
 ni no-gham dhryatāi ÇB.13.8.1.4. *See* ni dahyatam.
 ni no rayim subhojasam yuvasva (TS. yuveha) RV.7.92.
 3^c; VS.27.27^c; TS.2.2.12.8^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 158.5; KS.
 10.12^c.
 ni no hotā vareṇyah RV.1.26.2^a.
 nindati tvo anu tvo vavanda (KS. gr̥ṇāti) MS.2.7.10^c:
 88.16; KS.16.10^c. *See* piyati.
 nindā ca me-nindā ca me tan ma ubhayam vratam ApMB.
 2.5.3 (ApG.4.10.18).
 nindād yo asmān dipsāc (VS.ÇB. dhipsāc) ca VS.11.80^c;
 TS.4.1.10.3^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 84.3; KS.16.7^c; 19.10; ÇB.
 6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2^c.
 nindāç ca vā anindāç ca AV.11.8.22^a.
 ninditāro nindyāso bhavantu RV.5.2.6^d.
 ninditāçvaḥ prapathī paramajyāḥ RV.8.1.30^c.
 nipatsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 nipadyata upa tvā martya pretam AV.18.3.1^b; TA.6.1.3^b.
 nipadyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ni padvanto ni pakṣiṇaḥ RV.10.127.5^b.
 nipannāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ni parvatasya mūrdhani sadantā RV.7.70.3^c.
 ni parvataḥ sady aprayuchan RV.2.11.8^a.
 ni parvatā admasado na seduḥ RV.6.30.3^c.

ni parvatā ahāsata RV.8.7.2^c.
 ni parçāne vidhyatam yantu nisvaram RV.7.104.5^d; AV.
 8.4.5^d.
 ni pastyāsu trita stabhūyan RV.10.46.6^a.
 ni pātām vedasā vayah RV.8.87.2^d.
 ni pāhi duhitar divaḥ AV.19.47.5^d.
 nipiṣṭāsah prdakavaḥ AV.10.4.13^{b,20^d}.
 nipūto adhi barhiṣi RV.8.17.11^b; AV.20.5.5^b; SV.1.159^b;
 2.75^b.
 ni pedava ūhathur āçum açvam RV.1.117.9^b; 7.71.5^b.
 nibarhāyo namuciṁ nāma māyinaṁ RV.1.53.7^d; AV.20.
 21.7^d.
 ni barhiṣi dhattana somyāsah RV.10.30.14^c.
 ni barhiṣi priye sadaḥ RV.9.55.2^c; SV.2.326^c.
 ni barhiṣi priye sasad adha dvitā RV.8.13.24^c.
 ni barhiṣi sadatām somapitaye RV.5.72.1^{c-3^c}.
 ni barhiṣi sadatanā raṇiṣṭana RV.2.36.3^b; VS.26.24^b.
 ni bād hate amatir nagnatā jasuh RV.10.33.2^c.
 ni bādhasvamahāñasi RV.8.64.2^b; AV.20.93.2^b; SV.2.705^b.
 nibhūyapūr ādhavanīye KS.34.16.
 nimañkṣye-ham salilasya madhye AB.8.21.10^c. *See* upa-
 mañkṣyati.
 ni martyād aghāyoh RV.1.27.3^b; SV.2.986^b.
 ni martyeṣv ādadhuh RV.8.84.2^c; SV.2.595^c.
 ni mātaraṁ nayati retase bhuje RV.1.155.3^b.
 ni māmṛje pura indrah su sarvāḥ RV.7.26.3^d.
 ni māyāvān abrahmā dasyur arta RV.4.16.9^d.
 ni māyinas tapasā rakṣaso dāha RV.8.23.14^c; SV.1.106^c.
 ni māyino dānavasya māyāḥ RV.2.11.10^c.
 ni māyino mamire rūpam asmin RV.3.38.7^d.
 nimitāso yatasrucaḥ RV.3.8.7^b.
 ni mitrayur aratim atātī MS.2.6.12^b: 71.8; KS.15.8^b.
See vi mitra.
 nimiṣaç cij javiyasā RV.8.73.2^a; AA.2.3.8.11.
 ni mṛgāso avikṣata RV.1.191.4^b; AV.6.52.2^b.
 nimṛdo-si: *see* nimrado-si.
 nimeghamānā atyena pājasā RV.2.34.13^c.
 nimeghamāno maghavan dive-dive RV.8.4.10^c.
 ni me dhehi ni te dadhe (VSK. dadhāu) VS.3.50^b; VSK.
 3.6.2^b; TS.1.8.4.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b: 142.8; KS.9.5^b; ÇB.
 2.5.3.19^b; AÇ.2.18.13^b.
 nimeṣāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.6.
 nimeṣās trutibhiḥ saha TA.1.8.1^b.
 nimnam na yanti sindhavo-bhi prayah RV.5.51.7^c.
 nimnam āpo na sadhryak RV.4.47.2^d; 8.32.23^c; SV.2.
 979^d.
 nimrado (ApÇ. nimṛdo) -si MS.1.5.4: 71.5; 1.5.11:
 79.19; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.2; MÇ.1.6.2.12.
 nimruktim arūpeṇa TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 nimruk te godhā bhavatu AV.4.3.6^c.
 nimrucas tisro vyuṣo ha tisrah AV.13.3.21^a.
 nimrocann adharān kṛdhi TB.3.7.6.21^d; ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
 nimrocann hantu raçmibhiḥ AV.2.32.1^b.
 ni yat sīm çignathad vṛṣā RV.4.30.10^c; N.11.47^c.
 ni yad āsu yajur dadhe RV.8.41.8^c.
 ni yad yāmāya vo giriḥ RV.8.7.5^a.
 ni yad yuvethe niyutaḥ sudanū RV.1.180.6^a.

ni yad vṛṇakṣi cvasanasya mūrdhani RV.1.54.5^a; N.5.16.
 niyantā sūnṛtānam RV.8.32.15^b.
 ni yañ dadhur manusyāsu vikṣu RV.1.148.1^c; MS.4.
 14.15^c: 241.1.
 ni yan niyanty uparasya niṣkṛtim AV.6.49.3^c. *See*
 nyāñ ni.
 ni yamate cātamūtiḥ RV.8.2.26^c; SV.2.1009^c.
 ni yātho advayāvinam RV.5.75.5^d.
 ni yā deveṣu yatate vasūyuh RV.1.186.11^c.
 ni yamañ citram rñjate RV.1.37.3^c; SV.1.135^c.
 ni yā vajrañ mimikṣatuḥ RV.8.61.18^d; SV.2.809^d.
 ni yāhi cvasas pate RV.5.35.5^d.
 niyutañ rāya imahe RV.1.138.3^e.
 niyutañ ca prayutañ (KS. cābudam) ca VS.17.2; TS.4.
 4.11.3; KS.17.10. *Cf.* prayutañ ca^o.
 niyutāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.
 niyute dve nava cākṣarāni JB.2.73^b. *See* dve niyute.
 niyute sṛda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 niyuto daḥṣe narā RV.4.47.4^b; 6.60.8^b; SV.2.342^b;
 MS.4.11.1^b: 159.15; KS.4.15^b.
 niyutvatā rathena yāhi dāvane RV.1.134.1^f.
 niyutvantā na utaye RV.4.47.3^c; SV.2.980^c.
 niyutvanto grāmajito yathā naraḥ RV.5.54.8^a; AÇ.2.
 13.7.
 niyutvāñ indrasārathiḥ RV.4.46.2^b; 48.2^b; AB.2.25.5.
 niyutvāñ vāyav (VSK. vāya) ā gahi RV.2.41.2^a; ArS.
 2.6^a; VS.27.29^a; VSK.29.29^a.
 niyutvāñ vṛṣabho ranat RV.8.93.20^b; TB.2.4.5.1^b;
 7.13.1^b.
 niyutvāñ somapītaye RV.2.41.1^c; VS.27.32^c.
 niyudbhīr yātam avamābhīr arvāk RV.6.62.11^b.
 niyudbhīr vāyav (VSK.MS.KS. vāya) iṣṭaye duroṇe RV.
 7.92.3^b; VS.27.27^b; VSK.29.26^b; TS.2.2.12.8^b; MS.4.
 10.6^b: 158.4; KS.10.12^b.
 niyudbhīr vāyav (VSK.MS. vāya) iha tā vi muñca VS.
 27.33^d; VSK.29.28^d; MS.4.6.2^d: 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^d, 17;
 TA.1.11.8^d; AÇ.5.18.5^d; ÇÇ.8.3.10^d; ApÇ.13.13.12.
See viyugbhīr.
 niyudbhīc carṣaṇīnām RV.4.31.4^c.
 niyudbhīc ca sajoṣasā yuvānā RV.3.58.7^b.
 ni yudhyāmadhim aṣīcā abhīke RV.7.18.24^d.
 niyuvānā niyuta spārḥavirāḥ RV.7.91.5^a.
 ni yena muṣṭīhatyayā RV.1.8.2^a; AV.20.17.18^a.
 ni ye rīṇanty ojasā RV.5.56.4^a.
 ni yo grbhañ pāuruseyīm uvoca RV.7.4.3^c.
 nir anhatibhyo maruto grñānāḥ RV.5.55.10^b; KS.8.17^b.
 nir anhasaḥ pipṛtā (TB. pipṛtā) nir avadyāt RV.1.115.6^b;
 VS.33.42^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 220.11; TB.2.8.7.2^b.
 nir anhasas tamasa spartam atrim RV.7.71.5^c.
 nir akṣāñ nir upānasāt AV.2.14.2^b.
 nir agnayo rurucur nir u sūryaḥ RV.8.3.20^a.
 nir atrasan tamīṣṭīr abhāṣuḥ RV.8.48.11^b.
 nir antarikṣād adhamo mahām ahim RV.8.3.20^c.
 nir anyatac cid ārata RV.1.4.5^b; AV.20.68.5^b.
 nir abhāgañ bhajāmaḥ TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1.
 nir amitṛāñ akṣṇuhy asya sarvāñ AV.4.22.1^c.
 nir amuñ nuda okasaḥ AV.6.75.1^a; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.

3.14.2^a. Ps: nir amuñ nude KāuÇ.47.10; nir amuñ
 KāuÇ.48.29.
 nir amuñ bhaja yo-mitro asya TB.2.4.7.7^b. *See* niṣ ṭaṇi
 bhaja.
 nir arañiñ savitā sāviṣat padoh AV.1.18.2^a.
 nir aratnāu maghava tāñ dadhāti RV.10.160.4^c; AV.20.
 96.4^c.
 nir arātiñ suvāmasi AV.1.18.1^b. *Cf. next.*
 nir arātiñ ajāmasi AV.12.2.3^b. *Cf. prec.*
 nir arbudasya mṛgayasya māyinaḥ RV.8.3.19^c.
 nir avocam ahañ yakṣmam AV.5.30.8^c.
 nir avocam ahañ viṣam AV.4.6.4^d, 5^d.
 nir avocam ahañ tvat AV.9.8.10^d–12^d, 19^d, 20^d.
 nir avratāñ adhamo rodasyoh RV.1.33.5^d.
 nir aṣṭaviṣam (ApÇ. aṣṭha^o) asmṛtam GB.1.2.7^b; Vait.
 12.8^b; ApÇ.10.13.11^b.
 nirastaḥ parāvasuḥ (MÇ. parāvasuḥ) saha pāpmanā
 ApÇ.3.18.4; 24.13.1; MÇ.5.2.15.5; KāuÇ.3.6; 137.38.
See next.
 nirastaḥ parāvasuḥ ÇB.1.5.1.23; AÇ.1.3.31; ÇÇ.1.6.6;
 LÇ.2.4.5; 4.9.16; GG.1.6.14. *See prec.*
 nirastaḥ pāpmā VSK.2.3.3.
 nirastañ rakṣaḥ VS.6.16; ApÇ.1.17.10. P: nirastam
 KÇ.6.6.10.
 nirastañ namuceḥ çiraḥ TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.
 18.15.6. *See* pratyastam.
 nirastaḥ çandāḥ (VSK. çandāḥ) VS.7.13; VSK.7.6.2; MS.
 1.3.12: 35.2; 4.6.3: 82.16; ÇB.4.2.1.20; TB.1.1.1.5;
 KÇ.9.10.12; ApÇ.12.23.2; MÇ.2.4.1.19.
 nirastaḥ so-stu yo-smāñ dveṣṭi yañ ca vayañ dviṣmaḥ
 KāuÇ.3.6; 137.38.
 nirastā çandāmarkāu saha tena yañ dviṣmaḥ KS.4.4;
 27.7. *See* nirastāu.
 nirasto aghaṇsaḥ (ApÇ. *gha^o) KS.1.5; 31.4; ApÇ.1.
 17.10.
 nirasto markaḥ VS.7.18; MS.1.3.12: 35.2; 4.6.3: 82.16;
 ÇB.4.2.1.20; TB.1.1.1.5; KÇ.9.10.12; ApÇ.12.23.2;
 MÇ.2.4.1.19.
 nirasto valagaḥ MS.1.2.10 (*quinq.*): 20.2, 4, 5, 7, 8; KS.2.11;
 25.9.
 nirastāu çandāmarkāu sahāmuna ApÇ.12.23.2. *See*
 nirastā.
 nir asmabhyam anumati rarāṇā AV.1.18.2^c.
 nir asya rasañ gaviṣo duhanti te RV.10.76.7^b.
 nir ahatañ duchunā indravantā RV.1.116.21^c.
 nir ahan sahasā sahaḥ RV.1.80.10^b.
 ni rādho aḥvyam mṛje RV.5.52.17^e.
 ni rāmaya jaritaḥ soma indram RV.10.42.1^d; AV.20.89.1^d.
 nirāmiṇo ripavo-nneṣu jāgrdhuḥ RV.2.23.16^b.
 nirā yachati (ÇÇ. yachasi) madhyame AV.20.133.3^b; ÇÇ.
 12.22.1.3^b.
 nir avidhyad giribhya ā RV.8.77.6^a; N.6.34^a.
 nir āstañ (*read* nir āsthañ, *or* nirastañ) sarvañ jāyānyam
 AV.7.76.3^c.
 nir āhāvāñ (KS. ovañ) kṛṇotana RV.10.101.5^a; TS.4.2.
 5.5^b; KS.38.14^b.
 nirināno vi dhāvati RV.9.14.4^a.

nir ito nāçayā pr̥ṣat AV.1.23.2^b,3^d; TB.2.4.4.1^b,2^d.
 nir ito mr̥tyuṁ nir̥tim AV.12.2.3^a.
 nir ito yantu nair̥tyāḥ Kāu.97.8^a. See apāśman.
 nir indra br̥hatibhyaḥ RV.8.3.19^a.
 nir indra bhūmyā adhi RV.1.80.4^a.
 nirindriyā arasāḥ santu sarve AV.9.2.10^c.
 nir imāṁ mātṛāṁ mim̥mahe AV.18.2.42^a.
 nir im̥ parṣad arāvā yo yuvākuḥ RV.7.68.7^c.
 ni rīraman tubhyam ime sūtāsah RV.10.160.1^d; AV.20.96.1^d.
 ni rīraman yajamānāso anye RV.2.18.3^d; 3.35.5^b.
 niruddhaç cin mahiṣas tarṣyāvān RV.10.28.10^c.
 niruddhā āpaḥ paṇineva gāvah RV.1.32.11^b; N.2.17^b.
 nirundhānasya yācitam AV.12.4.36^d.
 nirundhāno amatim gobhir açvinā RV.1.53.4^b; AV.20.21.4^b.
 nir u svasāram askṛta RV.10.127.3^a.
 nirūdhāṁ janyam bhayam ApÇ.1.12.1.
 nirūdhāḥ senā abhitvarīḥ ApÇ.1.12.1.
 nir ūsmānam̐ nr̥ter (*read dṛter?*) iva AV.6.18.3^d.
 nirūhāitām garbham ÇB.4.5.2.3; KÇ.25.10.4.
 nir̥taye namaḥ GopālU.2.
 nir̥tim tvāham̐ pari veda viçvataḥ VS.12.64^d; MS.2.2.1^d: 15.15; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See nir̥tir̐ iti.
 nir̥tim̐ nirjarjalpena (TS. nirjālmakena; MS. nirjalpena) çirṣṇā VS.25.2; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6. See *next*.
 nir̥tim̐ nirjālmākaçirṣṇā KSA.13.3. See *prec*.
 nir̥tim̐ asthabhiḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 nir̥tir̐ iti tvāham̐ pari veda sarvataḥ (TS.KS. viçvataḥ) AV.6.84.1^d; TS.4.2.5.3^d; KS.16.12^d. See nir̥tim̐ tvāham̐.
 nir̥tir̐ durhanā vadhit RV.1.38.6^b.
 nir̥tir̐ devatā MS.2.13.20: 166.4.
 nir̥te nir̥tyā naḥ AV.19.44.4^c; Kāu.47.16^c.
 nir̥to yaç ca nisvanah̐ MS.4.14.17^b: 246.13. See nir̥tho, *and* vikīro.
 nir̥tyā akaram̐ namaḥ AV.5.7.9^d.
 nir̥tyā antarhityāi (TB. antarhityāi svāhā) TB.1.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.16.2.
 nir̥tyā açvataragardabhāu TA.3.10.3.
 nir̥tyāḥ pañcamī MS.3.15.15: 179.4. See nir̥tyāi *etc*.
 nir̥tyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇah̐ AV.16.5.2.
 nir̥tyā jāmiçānsat AV.2.10.2^d–8^d.
 nir̥tyāi koçakārim̐ VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 nir̥tyāi goghātām TB.3.4.1.16. See antakāya go^c.
 nir̥tyāi tvā TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.1; KS.23.6; ApÇ.10.18.10. Cf. kṣetriyāi.
 nir̥tyāi pañcamī VS.25.5. See nir̥tyāḥ *etc*.
 nir̥tyāi parivividānam̐ (TB. parivittim̐) VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 nir̥tyāi svāhā MÇ.5.2.10.27; — 9.1.1. Cf. nair̥tyāi.
 nir̥tho yaç ca nisvarah̐ (TA. nisvanah̐) AV.12.2.14^b; TA.2.4.1^b. See *under* nir̥to.
 nir ekam id vṛpate vṛtrahatyē RV.4.19.1^d.
 nireke cid yo harivo vasur dadih̐ RV.8.24.3^c.
 nirāitu jīvo akṣataḥ RV.5.78.9^c. See āitu garbho.

nirāitu daçamāsyah̐ RV.5.78.7^d. Cf. ejatu *etc*.
 nirāitu pr̥ṇi çevalam ApMB.2.11.20^a (ApG.6.14.15).
 See avāitu.
 nir āitv āitu te viṣam AV.10.4.22^d.
 nirohāya tvā PB.1.10.10.
 niroho-si PB.1.10.10. See niroho.
 nir gā akr̥ntad ojasā RV.9.108.6^b; SV.1.585^b.
 nir gā ūpe yavam iva sthivibhyaḥ RV.10.68.3^d; AV.20.16.3^d.
 nirjaganvān (TS. nirjagmivān) tamaso jyotiṣagāt RV.10.1.1^b; VS.12.13^b; TS.4.2.1.4^b; 5.2.1.5; MS.2.7.8^b: 85.14; KS.16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.3.10.
 nir jyotiṣa tamaso gā adukṣat RV.1.33.10^d.
 nir̐nodaḥ sarvapāpānam̐ ViDh.48.17^c; BDh.3.6.5^c.
 nirdagdham̐ rakṣah̐ TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 4.1.8: 9.16; KS.1.7; 3.1.6; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; 7.19.8; MÇ.1.2.3.1. Cf. niṣṭaptam̐, *and* pratyusṭam̐.
 nirdagdha arātayah̐ (MS.KS. nirdagdharātih̐) TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; KS.1.7; 3.1.6; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; 7.19.8. Cf. niṣṭapta.
 nirdahanī yā pr̥ṣātā AV.14.2.48^c.
 nir durarmanyā ūrjā madhumatī vāk AV.16.2.1. P: nir durarmanyah̐ Kāu.49.27; 58.6.12.
 nirdevam̐ nirvīram̐ (KSA. ovīryam̐) kṛtvā viṣkandham̐ tasmin̐ hiyatām̐ yo-smān̐ dveṣṭi TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.
 nir dravantu bahir bilam̐ AV.9.8.13^d–18^d.
 nir druho *etc.*: see nir varuṇasya.
 nir dviṣate duṣvapnyam̐ suvāma AV.19.57.2^d.
 nir dviṣantām̐ divo niḥ pr̥thivyā nir antarikṣād bhajāma AV.16.7.6.
 nir dviṣantām̐ nir arātīm̐ nuda (MS.MÇ. daha) MS.1.4.3: 51.1; ApÇ.3.10.4; MÇ.1.4.3.4.
 nir dhukṣan̐ vakṣanābhyah̐ RV.8.1.17^d.
 nir balāsam̐ balāsinah̐ AV.6.14.2^a.
 nir balāsetah̐ pra pata AV.6.14.3^a.
 nirbādhyena haviṣā TB.3.3.11.3^c; ApÇ.3.14.2^c. See nairbādhyena.
 nir brahmabhir̐ adhamo dasyum̐ indra RV.1.33.9^d.
 nirbhaktām̐ prajā anutapyamānam̐ AV.2.35.2^b. See prajā nirbhaktā, *and* vihāya prajāṁ.
 nirbhaktaḥ sa (KS. nirbhakto) yam̐ dviṣmah̐ TS.1.6.5.2 (*quater*); 6.1; 4.2.1.1 (*ter*), 2; MS.1.4.2 (*ter*): 48.14, 15, 16; KS.5.2.5 (*quater*). See tato nirbhakto.
 nirbhakto dviṣan̐ bhrātṛvyah̐ ÇÇ.4.12.10.
 nirbhakto-brāhmaṇah̐ TB.3.7.5.10^c; ApÇ.4.11.10.
 nirbhakto yam̐ *etc.*: see nirbhaktaḥ sa.
 nir bhindhy̐ añçun̐ yajamānāya sādhu AV.11.1.9^b. P: nir bhindhy̐ añçun̐ Kāu.61.22.
 nirbhūtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇah̐ AV.16.5.4.
 nir bhūd ukhachit sam aranta parva RV.4.19.9^d.
 nir majjānam̐ na parvaṇo jabhāra RV.10.68.9^d; AV.20.16.9^d.
 nirmathitaḥ sudhita ā sadhasthe RV.3.23.1^a. P: nirmathitaḥ VHDh.6.8.
 nir mā muñçāmī çapathāt LÇ.2.2.11^a; ApÇ.7.21.6^a. See muñçantu mā.

nir mā yamasya paḍvīṇāt (ApÇ. paḍvīṇāt) LÇ.2.2.11^c; ApÇ.7.21.6^c. *See* atho yamasya.
 nirmāyā u tye asurā abhūvan RV.10.124.5^a.
 nir mā varuṇād uṭa (ApÇ. adhi) LÇ.2.2.11^b; ApÇ.7.21.6^b.
See atho varuṇād.
 nirmukto muktakilbiṣaḥ TA.10.1.13^b; MahānU.5.3^b.
 nir yakṣmam acicate MS.4.14.17^a: 246.15; TA.2.4.1^a.
 nir yat pūteva svadhitiḥ çucir gāt RV.7.3.9^a.
 nir yad im budhnān māhiṣasya varpaṣaḥ RV.1.141.3^a.
 nir yad duhre çucayo=nu joṣam RV.6.66.4^c.
 niryācan bhūtāt puruṣaṁ yamāya AV.6.133.3^b.
 niryuvāno açastih RV.4.48.2^a.
 nir yūthāni gavām r̥ṣih RV.8.4.20^d.
 nir lakṣmyaṁ lalāmyam AV.1.18.1^a. P: nir lakṣmyam Kāuç.42.19.
 nir (KS. nir druho nir) varuṇasya pāçād amukṣi (KS. pāçān mukṣiya) MS.1.1.5: 3.6; 1.2.13: 22.15; 3.9.1: 113.17; 4.1.5: 7.8; KS.3.1: 26.2. P: nir varuṇasya pāçāt MÇ.1.2.1.39; — 2.2.4.39. *See* under idam ahaṁ nir.
 nir viṣāni hvayāmasi AV.6.90.2^d.
 nirviṣo yāti kalikāḥ RVKh.7.55.5^d.
 nir vāi kṣatraṁ nayati hanti varcaḥ AV.5.18.4^a.
 nir vo goṣṭhād ajāmasi AV.2.14.2^a.
 nir vo magundya duhitarāḥ AV.2.14.2^c.
 nir hastayor varuṇo mitro aryamā AV.1.18.2^b.
 nirhastāḥ çatrur abhidāsan astu AV.6.66.1^a. P: nirhastāḥ Kāuç.14.7.
 nirhastāṅ ca kṛṇavaj jātavedāḥ AV.3.1.1^d; 2.1^d.
 nirhastāḥ çatrava sthana AV.6.66.2^c.
 nirhastāḥ santu çatravaḥ AV.6.66.3^a.
 nirhastebhyo nairhastam AV.6.65.2^a.
 nilimpaç ca vilimpaç ca TA.4.24.1.
 nilimpā nāma stha teṣāṁ vo dakṣiṇā grhāḥ pitaro va iṣavaḥ sagaraḥ (ApMB. sagaro vātanāmam) TS.5.5.10.3; ApMB.2.17.21 (ApG.7.18.12).
 nilimpāmi brhaspate AV.11.10.13^c.
 nivacanā kavaye kāvyāni RV.4.3.16^c.
 ni vajram indro hariṇān nimikṣan RV.7.20.4^c.
 nivato devy udvataḥ RV.10.127.2^b.
 nivatsv apaḥ svapasyayā naraḥ RV.1.161.11^b.
 ni vartadhvam mānu gāta RV.10.19.1^a; KB.13.8; MÇ.9.4.1^a. P: ni vartadhvam ÇÇ.4.16.10; 7.6.8. *Cf.* BrhD. 7.20.
 ni vartante dakṣiṇā niyamānāḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
 ni vartayaty oṣadhīḥ TB.1.5.5.4^b; ApÇ.8.19.9^b; MÇ.1.7.7.15^b.
 ni vartayāmi (TB. vartayāni) jīvase TB.1.5.5.7^d; ApÇ. 8.21.1^d; MÇ.1.7.4.51^d; 7.15^d; 8.8^f.
 ni vartayāmy āyuse=nnādyāya prajānanāya rāyaspoṣāya suprajāstvēya suvīryāya VS.3.63. P: ni vartayāmi KÇ.5.2.17; PG.2.1.11.
 ni vartasva hrdayaṁ tapyate me RV.10.95.17^d.
 nivarto yo ny avīrvdhaḥ (ApMB. avīrvtat) HG.1.14.4^b; ApMB.2.22.9^b.
 nivāta id vaḥ çarane syāma AV.6.55.2^d. *See* next.
 nivāta eṣāṁ abhaye syāma (PG. vasema) TS.5.7.2.4^d;

KS.13.15^e; MÇ.1.6.4.21^d; ÇG.4.18.1^d; SMB.2.1.11^d; PG.3.2.2^d. *See* prec.
 nivāte tvābhi varṣatu PG.3.15.21^d; ApMB.1.13.7^c.
 nivāçā ghoṣaḥ saṁ yantu AV.11.9.11^c.
 nivividhvān apa hanu jaghāna RV.4.18.9^b.
 nivīçante suvate cādhi viçve RV.1.164.22^b; AV.9.9.21^b.
 nivīçamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 nivīṣṭāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.13; KSA.1.10.
 nivīyamānā mahate sāubhagāya KS.31.14^b.
 ni vīraṁ (TS. vīravat) gavyam açvyam (TS. açvīyam) ca rādhaḥ RV.7.92.3^d; VS.27.27^d; TS.2.2.12.8^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 158.5; KS.10.12^d.
 ni vīkṣā iva yemire RV.8.4.5^d.
 nivṛtaḥ (ÇÇ. nivṛttaḥ) puruṣād dṛtiḥ AV.20.133.2^b; ÇÇ. 12.22.1.2^b.
 nivṛttendravīrudhaḥ PG.3.7.3^b.
 ni vṛtrā ruṇadhāmāhāi RV.1.8.2^b; AV.20.70.18^b.
 nivekṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 ni veveti palito dūta āsu RV.3.55.9^a.
 ni veveti çrenibhi rathanām RV.4.38.6^b.
 niveçanam anṛṇam dūram asya GB.1.1.9^d.
 niveçanaḥ saṁgamano vasūnām AV.10.8.42^a; VS.12.66^a; TS.4.2.5.4^a; 5.2.4.4; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.7; 3.2.4: 20.13; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.20; ApÇ.16.16.5; MÇ.6.1.5. Ps: niveçanaḥ saṁgamaṇaḥ Vait.28.28; niveçanaḥ KÇ.17.2.6. *See* rāyo budhnaḥ, and cf. niveçanī.
 niveçanād dhariva s jabhartha RV.4.19.9^b.
 niveçanī saṁgamanī vasūnām TS.3.5.1.1^a. P: niveçanī TB.3.1.2.11. *See* under āgan rātri, and cf. niveçanaḥ.
 niveçane prasave cāsi bhūmanaḥ RV.6.71.2^d.
 niveçane çatatamāvivesiḥ RV.7.19.5^c; AV.20.37.5^c.
 niveçayaṁ ca prasavaṁ ca bhūma RV.7.45.1^d; MS.4.14.6^d; 223.14; KS.17.19^d; TB.2.8.6.1^d.
 niveçayann amṛtaṁ martyaṁ (TB. amṛtān martyāṅ) ca RV.1.35.2^b; VS.33.43^b; 34.31^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 196.16; TB.3.1.1.10^c.
 niveçayan prasuvann aktubhir jagat RV.4.53.3^d.
 niveçyaṁ mūrdhnā VS.25.2. *See* mūrdhānaṁ ni^c.
 ni vo jāmayo jihatā (ÇÇ. jihatāṁ) ny ajamayāḥ KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 ni vo nu manyur viçatām arātiḥ RV.10.34.14^c.
 ni vo yāmāya mānuṣaḥ RV.1.37.7^a.
 ni vo vanā jihatē yāmano bhiyā RV.5.57.3^b; TB.2.4.4.3^b.
 ni çatroḥ soma vṛṣṇyam RV.9.19.7^a.
 ni çaryāni dadhate deva ā varam RV.9.68.2^d.
 niçāmanaṁ naçāmahāi mayi vratam RVKh.10.151.4^c.
 niçitiṁ martyo naçat RV.6.2.5^b.
 ni çipri hariṇān dadhe RV.1.81.4^d; SV.1.423^d.
 niçīçanā atithim asya yonāu RV.7.3.5^c.
 niçīṣan mandram atithim udirat RV.4.2.7^b.
 niçīthacāriṇī svasā ApMB.2.14.2^a (ApG.6.15.6). *See* naktamcāriṇī.
 niçīrya çalyānām mukhā VS.16.13^c; TS.4.5.1.4^c; KS. 17.11^c; NīlarU.14^c. *See* praçīrya.
 ni çīrṣato ni pattataḥ AV.6.131.1^a.
 ni çuṣṇa indra dharmasim RV.8.6.14^a.

ni çuṣmam ni vayas tira RV.9.19.7^b.
 ni çuṣmam indav eṣām RV.9.52.4^a.
 niçuṣmo abhidāsate TS.1.6.2.2.
 ni çṛṇthy ābādham yo no asti TB.2.4.7.3^c.
 niçṛmbhās te janaçriyam RV.6.55.6^b; N.6.4^b.
 niç carmaṇo ṛbhavo gām apiñçata RV.1.110.8^a.
 niç carmaṇo gām ariñṭa dhṛtībhiḥ RV.1.161.7^a; 4.36.4^b.
 ni çyenāsaç cid arthinaḥ RV.10.127.5^c.
 niḥ çyatām agham Kauç.85.20; 86.9.
 niṣaṅgiṇa upa sprçata (ApMB. niṣaṅgin upa sprçā) HG. 2.9.2.5; ApMB.2.18.45 (ApG.7.20.6).
 niṣaṅgiṇe svāhā ApMB.2.18.45 (ApG.7.20.6). *See* ni-
 sāṅgibhyah.
 niṣaṅgiṇo ripavo hantvāsah RV.3.30.15^d.
 niṣaṅgin etc. : *see* niṣaṅgiṇa.
 niṣaṅgibhyah svāhā HG.2.9.2.5. *See* niṣaṅgiṇe.
 niṣaṇṇāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.2;
 KSA.1.10.
 niṣattam asya carato dhruvasya RV.1.146.1^c.
 niṣatsnum yah sarisṛpam RV.10.162.3^b; AV.20.96.13^b;
 MG.2.18.2^b.
 niṣatsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 ni ṣadā pītaye madhu RV.8.97.8^b.
 ni ṣadāma sacā sute RV.8.21.15^c.
 ni ṣasāda dame-dame RV.7.15.2^b.
 ni ṣasāda dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.25.10^a; VS.10.27^a; 20.2^a; TS.
 1.8.16.1^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 88.10; 2.6.12^a; 71.11; 2.7.16^a;
 100.18; 4.4.6^a; 56.17; KS.2.7^a; 7.14^a; 8.7; 15.8^a; 38.
 4^a; AB.8.13.1^a; 18.1^a; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10^a; TB.1.7.
 10.2; 2.6.5.1^a; ApÇ.5.19.2; 18.18.8; MÇ.1.5.5.9; — 9.
 1.4. P: ni ṣasāda KÇ.15.7.4; 19.4.9.
 ni ṣa hṛyatām tanvā tanā ca RV.7.104.10^d; AV.8.4.10^d.
 niṣādayanto yajathāya devāḥ RV.3.19.5^b.
 niṣiktaṁ puṣkare madhu RV.8.72.11^b; SV.2.953^b.
 ni ṣim vṛtrasya marmaṇi RV.8.100.7^c.
 niṣidate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 niṣidan no apa durmatim jahi (TS. hanat) VS.11.47^d;
 TS.4.1.4.4^d; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^d; 79.11; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.
 6.4.4.16.
 ni ṣida hotram ṛtutha yajasva RV.10.98.4^c.
 ni ṣim id atra guhya dadhanaḥ RV.3.38.3^a.
 ni ṣu brahma janānām RV.8.5.13^a.
 ni ṣu sīda gaṇapate gaṇeṣu RV.10.112.9^a.
 ni ṣu dadhidhvam akhananta utsam RV.10.101.11^d.
 ni ṣu namadhvam bhavata supārāḥ RV.3.33.9^c.
 ni ṣu namātimatim kayasya cit RV.1.129.5^a.
 niṣeduo viṣṛmbhate RV.10.86.16^d, 17^b; AV.20.126.
 16^d, 17^b.
 niṣkaṁ vā ghā kṛṇavate RV.8.47.15^a.
 niṣkagrivo bṛhadukthaḥ RV.5.19.3^c.
 niṣkam iva prati muñcata (AV.19.57.5^d, otām) AV.5.14.
 3^d; 19.57.5^d.
 niṣkartāram adhvarasya pracetasam KS.16.14^a; TS.4.2.
 7.3^a. *See* iṣkartāram.
 niṣkartā vihrutaṁ (PB.TA. vihrutaṁ) punaḥ AV.14.2.47^d;
 SV.1.244^d; MS.4.9.12^d; 134.1; PB.9.10.1^d; TA.4.20.2^a.
See under iṣkartā etc.

niṣkā ime (MÇ. niṣkā hy ete) yajamānasya bradhne (MÇ.
 bradhnām) TB.3.7.5.13^d; ApÇ.3.13.5^d; MÇ.1.3.5.26^d.
See next but one.
 niṣkā ime yajamānasya santu TB.3.7.6.1^d; ApÇ.1.14.12^d.
 niṣkā ete yajamānasya loke (KS. yajamānāya santu) AV.
 7.99.1^d; KS.31.14^d. *See* prec. but one.
 niṣkāṣo nidhṛyate samṭatyāi KS.9.5. *See* indrasya niṣ-
 kāṣah.
 niṣkā hy etc. : *see* niṣkā ime yajamānasya bradhne.
 niṣkṛṇvānā āyudhānīva dhṛṣṇavaḥ RV.1.92.1^c; SV.2.
 1105^c; N.12.7^c.
 niṣkṛtā vihrutaṁ punaḥ ApMB.1.7.1^d. *See* under iṣkartā
 etc.
 niṣkṛtāhāvam avatām TS.4.2.5.5^a; ApÇ.16.18.2. *See*
 iṣkṛtā^c.
 niṣkṛtir duriṣṭyāi svāhā KS.5.4; Kauç.5.13.
 niṣkṛtir nāma vā asi AV.5.5.6^d.
 niṣkṛtir nāma vo mātā TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 93.13;
 KS.16.13^a. *See* iṣkṛtir etc.
 niṣkṛtyāi peçaskṛim VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 niṣkṛtyāi svāhā VS.39.12; TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2.
 niṣkeṇa tvā çatapareṇopahvayamaḥ MÇ.9.2.3. *Cf.* ApÇ.
 20.13.8.
 niṣkevalyam uktham avyathāyāi (TS. avyathayāt; KS.
 avyathāya) stabhnātu (MS. stabhnōtu) VS.15.13; TS.4.
 4.2.2; MS.2.8.9; 114.3; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
 niṣ kravyādām sedha VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; KS.1.7; ÇB.
 1.2.1.4; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2. *See* niḥ kra^c.
 niṣ kravyādām anīṇaṇat RV.10.162.2^d; AV.20.96.12^d;
 MG.2.18.2^d.
 niṣkritaḥ sa (TS. niṣkṛto-yaṁ; KS.MÇ. niṣkṛtās te)
 yajñīyaṁ bhāgam etu (KS.MÇ. bhāgaṁ yantu) AV.2.34.
 1^c; TS.3.1.4.2^c; KS.30.8^c; MÇ.1.8.3.3^c.
 niṣ ṭaj jabhāra camasaṁ na vṛkṣāt RV.10.68.8^c; AV.20.
 16.8^c; N.10.12^c.
 ni ṣtanihi duritā bādhamānaḥ RV.6.47.30^b; VS.29.56^b;
 TS.4.6.6.7^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 187.10; KSA.6.1^b. *See* abhi
 ṣtana.
 niṣtaptam rakṣah VS.1.7.29 (*vis*); ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4; AÇ.
 2.3.9; ApÇ.1.12.1; MÇ.1.6.1.25; Kauç.3.9. P: niṣtap-
 tam Vait.7.6; KÇ.2.3.11. *Cf.* under nirdagdham.
 niṣtaptā aratayaḥ VS.1.7.29 (*vis*); ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4;
 AÇ.2.3.9; MÇ.1.6.1.25; Kauç.3.9. *Cf.* nirdagdha.
 niṣtaptā çatruṁ pṛtanāsu sāsaḥ RV.2.23.11^b.
 niṣtaptō-ghaṇasah ApÇ.1.12.1.
 niṣ tam tathuḥ suyuḥ rathena RV.1.117.15^c.
 niṣ tam bhaja yo amitro asya AV.4.22.2^b. *See* nir amuṁ
 bhaja.
 niṣtigryah putram ā cyāvayotaye RV.10.101.12^c; AV.
 20.137.2^c.
 niṣ ṭaugryam tathur adbhyaḥ pari RV.10.39.4^c.
 niṣ ṭaugryam pārayathaḥ samudrat RV.1.118.6^c.
 niṣtyam (KS. niṣtya) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 166.2; KS.
 39.13.
 niṣtyāyatām deva soma (Vait. otām soma rūjan) TB.3.7.
 13.1^d; Vait.24.1^d.
 niṣtyāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.13.

niṣṭvaktrāsaḥ cid in naraḥ N.1.10^a.
 niṣṭhitam bhūmyām adhi AV.19.34.6^b.
 ni śma māvate vahathā purā cit RV.6.65.4^d.
 ni śvāpayā mithūdrā RV.1.29.3^a; AV.20.74.3^a.
 niṣṣahamāṇo (SV. niṣṣa^o) yamate nāyate RV.1.127.3^f; SV.2.1165^f.
 niṣṣidhvarir oṣadhīr āpa āstām RV.8.59 (Vā.11).2^a.
 niṣṣidhvaris ta oṣadhīr utāpaḥ RV.3.55.22^a.
 niḥ śm adbhyo dhamatho niḥ ṣadhassthāt RV.5.31.9^o.
 ni sapatnā yāmani bādhitasaḥ KB.28.6; AÇ.5-7-3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 ni sarvasena iṣudhīr asakta RV.1.33.3^a.
 ni savyataḥ sādi dasyur indra RV.2.11.18^d.
 ni sāmanām iṣirām indra bhūmim RV.3.30.9^a.
 ni sindhavo vidharmāne RV.8.7.5^b.
 ni sudrvaṁ dadhato vakṣaṇāsu RV.10.28.8^o.
 ni sunvate vahatī bhūri vāmam RV.10.42.8^d; AV.20.89.8^d.
 ni stuvānasya pātaya AV.1.8.3^o.
 nis trīṇi sākam udadher akṛntat RV.10.67.5^b; AV.20.91.5^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 193.5; KS.9.19^b.
 ni sthirāṇi cid ojasā RV.1.127.4^o.
 ni sprā dhiyā tanvi ṣrutasya RV.8.96.11^o.
 ni svastrān yuvati hanti vṛtram RV.10.42.5^d; AV.20.89.5^d.
 nissālām dhṛṣṇum dhīṣaṇam AV.2.14.1^a. P: nissālām KāuÇ.8.25; 9.1; 34.3; 44.11; 72.4; 82.14.
 niḥsprāyāgneḥ punar enān pra sīda AV.11.1.25^b.
 niḥ soma indriyo rasah RV.8.3.20^b.
 ni hantya aparaḥ prati AV.10.1.27^d.
 nihākāyāi svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 nihāram ca harāsi (VSK. nihāram niharāsi) me VS.3.50^c; VSK.3.6.2^d; ÇB.2.5.3.19^o. See next but one.
 nihāram niharāṇi (VSK.TS.KS. ni harāmi) te VS.3.50^d; VSK.3.6.2^c; TS.1.8.4.1^d; KS.9.5^d; ÇB.2.5.3.19^d.
 nihāram in ni me hara TS.1.8.4.1^c; KS.9.5^c. See prec. but one.
 nihitam bheṣajam guhā KāuÇ.117.4^b. See under amṛtam nihitam.
 ni hi śatsad antarah pūrvo asmat (ApÇ. asman niṣadya) RV.10.53.1^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
 ni hṛyatām atiyājasya yaṣṭā RV.6.52.1^d.
 ni heḍo dhatta vi mucadhvam aḥvān RV.1.171.1^d.
 ni hotā pūrvaḥ sadah RV.8.75.10^c; VS.13.37^o; 33.4^c; TS.2.6.11.1^o; 4.2.9.5^o; MS.2.7.17^o: 101.11; KS.7.17^o; 22.5^o.
 ni hotāram viḥvavidam dadhidhve RV.5.4.3^o. Cf. next but one.
 ni hotāram sādāyante damāya RV.3.6.3^b.
 ni hotāram gr̥hapatim dadhidhvam SV.1.63^b. Cf. prec. but one.
 ni hotāram asādayat RV.8.23.17^b.
 ni hotā satsi barhiṣi RV.6.16.10^o; SV.1.10^c; 2.10^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 145.2; KS.20.14^o; GB.1.1.29^o; ÇB.1.4.1.24; TB.3.5.2.1^c; KÇ.25.11.33^o.
 ni hotā hotṛṣadane vidānaḥ RV.2.9.1^a; VS.11.36^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; 4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.13; KS.16.3^a; AB.1.

28.32; KB.9.2; ÇB.6.4.2.7; AÇ.2.17.10. Ps: ni hotā hotṛṣadane AÇ.4.13.7; ApÇ.24.13.3; ni hotā TS.5.1.4.5; MS.4.10.4: 152.6; KS.15.12; 19.4; ÇÇ.3.14.12.
 nicā tam dhakṣy atasam na ṣuṣkam RV.4.4.4^d; VS.13.12^d; TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 97.14; KS.16.15^d.
 nicād uccā cakrathuḥ pātave vāḥ RV.1.116.22^b.
 nicād uccā svadhayābhi pra tasthāu TS.2.3.14.6^d; KS.10.13^d. See nicāir uccāih.
 nicā ni vṛṣa vaninam na tejasā RV.6.8.5^d.
 nicāyac chaḥayur mṛgaḥ AV.4.3.6^d.
 nicā yacha pṛtanyataḥ RV.10.152.4^b; AV.1.21.2^b; SV.2.1218^b; VS.8.44^b; 18.70^b; TS.1.6.12.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 183.12; ÇB.4.6.4.4^b; ApÇ.20.20.7^b.
 nicāyamānam jasurim na cyeṇam RV.4.38.5^c; N.4.24^c.
 nicāvayā abhavad vṛtraputrā RV.1.32.9^a.
 nicā vartanta upari sphuranti RV.10.34.9^a.
 nicā viḥvā abhitṛṣṭhābhīmātr̥ TB.2.4.7.3^b.
 nicā santam ud anayaḥ parāvṛjam RV.2.13.12^o.
 nicānabāram varuṇaḥ kavandham RV.5.85.3^a; N.10.4^a.
 nicānabāram aksitam RV.8.72.10^o; SV.2.954^o.
 nicānam aghnyā duhe RV.10.60.11^o; AV.6.91.2^c.
 nicānasyopasarpataḥ AV.7.56.5^b.
 nicānā sthur upari budhna eṣam RV.1.24.7^c.
 nicāir amuṣmāi yamyā r̥tāvṛdhaḥ RV.5.44.4^b.
 nicāih khananty asurāḥ AV.2.3.3^a. Cf. asuras tvā.
 nicāih padyantām adhare bhavantu AV.3.19.3^a.
 nicāir uccāih svadhā abhi pra tasthāu AV.4.1.3^d. See nicād uccāi sva^o.
 nicāir dasā upa sarpantu bhūmim AV.5.11.6^o.
 nicāir devā nirvṛcata TB.3.7.6.16^d; ApÇ.4.11.5^d.
 nicāih sapatnān nudatām me sahasvān AV.9.2.15^d.
 nicāih sapatnān mama pādāya tvam AV.9.2.1^c.
 nicāih sapatnān mama pādāyāthaḥ AV.9.2.9^b.
 nico nyubja dviṣataḥ sapatnān AV.11.1.6^b.
 nithāny agne nipyā vacānsi RV.4.3.16^b.
 nithāvido jaritaraḥ RV.3.12.5^b; SV.2.925^b, 1053^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.7.
 nithe-nithe maghavānam sutasah RV.7.26.2^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b; ApMB.2.11.8^b.
 nīpātithāu maghavan medhyātithāu RV.8.51 (Vā.3).1^c.
 niroho-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3. See niroho.
 nilām vā vṛṣam utsrjet ViDh.85.67^d.
 nilagalāmālaḥ civaḥ paçya NīlarU.22^b. Variants in Jacob's Concordance, s. v. nilāgalasāla. Cf. nilāgalasāla.
 nilagrīvaṁ vilohitam (NīlarU.1^d, çikhaṇḍinam) NīlarU.1^d, 2^d, 10^b.
 nilagrīvā vilohitaḥ VS.16.58^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.15; KS.17.16^b.
 nilagrīvāḥ çitikanṭhaḥ VS.16.56^a, 57^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a (bis). See ye nīla^o.
 nilagrīvo vilohitaḥ VS.16.7^b; TS.4.5.1.3^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.11; KS.17.11^b.
 nilamgoḥ (MS. nilamgave) kṛmih (TS. krimih) VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11: 174.9; KSA.7.1.
 nilatoyadamadhyasthā TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.12^a.
 nilanakhebbhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.4.
 (om) nilām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

nilam piṇṇam uta lohitaṃ yat AV.14.2.48^b.
 nilalohitaṃ bhavati RV.10.85.28^a; AV.14.1.26^a. P: nilalohitam ÇG.1.12.8. See nilalohite bha^o.
 nilalohitenāmūn abhyavatanomi AV.8.8.24. P: nilalohitenāmūn Kāu.16.20.
 nilalohite bhavataḥ ApMB.1.6.8^a (ApG.2.5.23). See nilalohitam.
 nilaṇḍikhaṇḍa karmakṛt AV.2.27.6^b.
 nilaṇḍikhaṇḍo vā hanat AV.20.132.16.
 nilāgalasālā AV.6.16.4^o. Cf. nilāgalamālāḥ.
 nīva ṇṛṣāṇi mṛdhvam SV.2.1006^a; MS.4.2.5^o: 26.18; JB.2.144^a.
 nīvāraṇḍakavat tanvi TA.10.11.2^o; MahānU.11.12^o.
 nīvārāṇḍ ca me cāmākāṇḍ ca me KS.18.9. See cāmākāṇḍ.
 nīvim kṛṇuṣva mā vyaṃ riṣāma AV.14.2.50^d.
 nīhāram ūṣmaṇā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.
 nīhārāya svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 nīhāreṇa prāvṛtā jalpyā ca RV.10.82.7^o; VS.17.31^o; TS.4.6.2.2^o; MS.2.10.3^o: 135.2; KS.18.1^o; N.14.10^o.
 nīhāro yac ca ṇṛyate TB.3.12.7.3^b.
 nuttā dhāvata brahmaṇā AV.8.8.19^b.
 nutthā acyutaṃ sadasaḥ pari svāt RV.6.17.5^d.
 nudañ chatrūn pradahan me sapatnān Vait.14.1^o.
 nudann arātiṃ paripanthinaṃ mṛgam AV.3.15.1^o.
 nudan sapatnān adharāṇḍ ca kṛṇvan AV.19.33.2^o. See under ṇṇak etc.
 nudasva kāma pra nudasva kāma AV.9.2.4^a. P: nudasva kāma Vait.4.5; Kāu.48.5.
 nudasva yāḥ parisprdhāḥ RV.9.53.1^o; SV.2.1064^o.
 nudasva rakṣaḥ prataraṃ dhehy enām AV.11.1.21^b.
 nudasvādevayam janam RV.9.63.24^o; SV.1.492^o.
 nudāma enam apa rudhmo asmat AV.12.3.43^o.
 nuvantam pāpayāmuyā RV.1.29.5^b; AV.20.74.5^b.
 nu vām jihvā ghr̥tam ācaranyat MS.4.11.2^d: 166.1. See under anu vām etc.
 nū anyatrā cid adriṇaḥ RV.8.24.11^a.
 nū itthā te pūrvathā ca pravācyam RV.1.132.4^a. P: nū itthā te ÇÇ.10.7.11.
 nū indra rāye varivas kṛdhi naḥ RV.7.27.5^a.
 nū indra ṇṛa stavamāna uti RV.7.19.11^a; AV.20.37.11^a.
 nū ṇṛāno ṇṛate pratna rājan RV.6.39.5^a.
 nū ca purā ca sadanam rayiṇām RV.1.96.7^a; N.4.17.
 nū cit tān sadyo adhvano jagamyāt RV.1.104.2^b.
 nū cit sa dabhyate janah RV.1.41.1^o. See nakiḥ sa.
 nū cit sa bhresate jano na reṣan RV.7.20.6^a.
 nū cit sahojā amṛto nitundate RV.1.58.1^a; KB.22.2; AÇ.4.13.7. P: nū cit sahojāḥ AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15. Cf. BrhD.3.117.
 nū cit sudānura ava yasad ugrān RV.6.66.5^d.
 nū cid dadhiṣva me girah RV.1.10.9^b.
 nū cid dhi parimamnathe asmān RV.7.93.6^o.
 nū cid dhi ratnam sasatam ivāvidan RV.1.53.1^o; AV.20.21.1^o.
 nū cid yathā naḥ śakhyā viyoṣat RV.4.16.20^o.
 nū cid yam anya ādabhad arāvā RV.7.56.15^d.
 nū cin na indro maghavā sahāti RV.7.27.4^a.

nū cin nu te manyamānasya dasma RV.7.22.8^a; AV.20.73.2^a.
 nū cin nu marte akrāu RV.1.120.2^o.
 nū cin nu vāyor amṛtam vi dasyet RV.6.37.3^d; N.10.3^d.
 nū cin no mardhiṣad girah RV.7.32.5^b.
 nū ta ābhīr abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.5.38.5^a.
 nūtanāsu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 nū te pūrvasyāvaso adhitau RV.2.4.8^a.
 nūtnā id indra te vyaṃ RV.8.21.7^a.
 nū tvām agna imahe vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.7.7^a; 8.7^a.
 nū devāso varivaḥ kartanā naḥ RV.7.48.4^a.
 nū na id dhi vāyam RV.5.17.5^a. Cf. next but one.
 nū na indrāvaruṇā ṇṛānā RV.6.68.8^a; KS.12.14^a. P: nū na indrāvaruṇā KS.23.11.
 nū na ehi vāyam RV.5.16.5^a. Cf. prec. but one.
 nūnam vidan māparam sahasvaḥ RV.1.189.4^d.
 nūnam ṇṛudhi stuvato aṇvyasya RV.8.24.14^o.
 nūnam sā te prati varam jaritre RV.2.11.21^a; 15.10^a; 16.9^a; 17.9^a; 18.9^a; 19.9^a; 20.9^a; N.1.7^a. P: nūnam sā te AB.6.23.3; GB.2.6.5; AÇ.7.4.10.
 nūnam sṛjad aṇam yātumadbhyaḥ RV.7.104.20^d; AV.8.4.20^d.
 nūnam so asya mahimā paniṣṭa RV.7.45.2^o.
 nūnam janah sūryeṇa prasūtāḥ RV.7.63.4^o; KS.10.13^o; TB.2.8.7.3^o; ApÇ.16.12.1^o.
 nūnam tad asya kāvyo hinoti AV.4.1.6^a.
 nūnam tad indra daddhi naḥ RV.8.13.5^a.
 nūnam tam navyam samūnyase AA.4.9^a; Mahānūmnyah 9^a.
 nūnam divo duhitāro vibhātī RV.4.51.1^o.
 nūnam devebhyo vi hi dhāti ratnam RV.2.38.1^o.
 nūnam na indrāparāya ca syāḥ RV.6.33.5^a.
 nūnam atha RV.8.46.15^o; AA.5.2.5.6.
 nūnam arca viḥayase RV.8.23.24^a.
 nūnam punāno-vibhiḥ pari srava RV.9.107.2^a; SV.2.664^a.
 nūnam bhago havyo mānuṣebhiḥ RV.7.38.1^o. Cf. BrhD.5.168 (B).
 nū navyase naviyase RV.9.9.8^a.
 nū naç citram puruvājabhir uti RV.6.10.5^a.
 nū nas tvām rathiro deva soma RV.9.97.48^a.
 nū no agna utaye RV.5.10.6^a.
 nū no agne-vṛkebhiḥ svasti RV.6.4.8^a.
 nū no gomad viravad dhehi ratnam RV.7.75.8^a.
 nū no rayim rathyam carṣanipram RV.6.49.15^a.
 nū no rayim upa māsva nṛvantam RV.9.93.5^a.
 nū no rayim puruvīram brhantam RV.4.44.6^a; AV.20.143.6^a.
 nū no rayim maham indo RV.9.40.3^a; SV.2.276^a.
 nū no rāsva sahasravat RV.3.13.7^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 164.5; KS.2.15^a; AB.2.40.7; 41.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; ÇÇ.3.7.5; KÇ.5.13.3^a. P: nū no rāsva MÇ.5.1.5.76.
 nū ma ā vācam upa yāhi vidvān RV.6.21.11^a. Cf. BrhD.5.106.
 nū manvāna eṣām RV.5.52.15^a.
 nū marto dayate saniṣyan RV.7.100.1^a; GB.2.4.17; TB.2.4.3.4^a. P: nū martaḥ AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.12.26.2.19.
 nū mitro varuṇo aryamā naḥ RV.7.62.6^a; 63.6^a.
 nū me giro nāsatyā RV.8.85.9^a.

nū me brahmāny agna uc chaṣādhi RV.7.1.20^a, 25^a.
 nū me havam ā ṣṇutām yuvānā RV.7.67.10^a; 69.8^a.
 nū rodasi abhiṣṭute vasiṣṭhāi RV.7.39.7^a; 40.7^a.
 nū rodasi abhinā budhnyena RV.4.55.6^a.
 nū rodasi brhadbhir no varūthāi RV.4.56.4^a.
 nū ṣṇutām ma ā gatam RV.5.74.6^a.
 nū ṣṭuta indra nū gṛṇānā RV.4.16.21^a; 17.21^a; 19.11^a; 20.11^a; 21.11^a; 22.11^a; 23.11^a; 24.11^a. P: nū ṣṭuta AB.6.23.4; GB.2.6.5.
 nū ṣṭhirām maruto viravantam RV.1.64.15^a; AÇ.3.7.12.
 nū sadmānam divyam nañci devā RV.6.51.12^a.
 nṛcakṣasaḥ pitaro garbham ā dadhuḥ RV.9.83.3^d; SV.2.227^d; ArS.2.2^d.
 nṛcakṣasām tvā deva soma sucakṣā ava khyeṣam (MÇ. kṣeṣam) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.34. P: nṛcakṣasām tvā deva soma ApÇ.12.24.7. See next.
 nṛcakṣasām tvā nṛcakṣāḥ pratikṣe ÇÇ.7.4.4. See prec.
 nṛcakṣasām tvā vāyam RV.9.8.9^a; SV.2.535^a.
 nṛcakṣasām tvā haviṣā vidhema TA.3.15.1^d; TAA.10.51^d.
 nṛcakṣasaç cakṣuse randhayānam RV.10.87.8^d; AV.8.3.8^d.
 nṛcakṣasas te abhi cakṣate rayim RV.10.107.4^b; AV.18.4.29^b.
 nṛcakṣasām bhāgo-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2.8.5; 109.10; KS.21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1. P: nṛcakṣasām bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.13.
 nṛcakṣase sumṛṭikāya vedhaḥ RV.4.3.3^b.
 nṛcakṣase svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.31.
 nṛcakṣaso animiṣanto arhaṇā RV.10.63.4^a.
 nṛcakṣaso dṛṣaye karnayonayaḥ RV.2.24.8^d.
 nṛcakṣā idhe divo agna (MS. agnā) udhan RV.10.45.3^b; VS.12.20^b; TS.4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 86.9; KS.16.9^b; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23^b.
 nṛcakṣā ūrmih kavir alyase vane RV.9.78.2^b.
 nṛcakṣā eṣa divo madhya āste RV.10.139.2^a. See vimāna.
 nṛcakṣāḥ pratikhyatāḥ VS.8.58; TS.4.4.9.1. See divyāḥ suparnaḥ prati^o.
 nṛcakṣā devavītaye RV.9.45.1^b.
 nṛcakṣā rakṣaḥ pari paçya vikṣu RV.10.87.10^a; AV.8.3.10^a.
 nṛcakṣāḥ soma uta suçrug (comm. çuçrug) astu TB.3.7.13.2^a. See sucakṣāḥ soma.
 nṛṇām ca bhagavattamāḥ AV.2.9.2^d.
 nṛṇām naryo nṛtamāḥ kṣapāvān RV.10.29.1^d; AV.20.76.1^d.
 nṛṇām u tvā nṛtamāḥ gīrbhir ukthāi RV.3.51.4^a; AA.1.3.7.4; 5.1.6.1; AÇ.8.6.12; ÇÇ.14.3.7; 18.19.7. P: nṛṇām u tvā AÇ.9.5.5.
 nṛtāu syāma nṛtamasya nṛnam RV.10.29.2^b; AV.20.76.2^b.
 nṛttāya sūtam (TB. çailūṣam) VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 nṛdhūto adriṣuto barhiṣi priyaḥ RV.9.72.4^a.
 nṛpātāro janānām RV.7.74.6^b.
 nṛpeçaso vidatheṣu pra jātaḥ RV.3.4.5^c.
 nṛbāhubhyām codito dhārāya sutaḥ RV.9.72.5^a.
 nṛbhiḥ punāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.87.1^b; SV.1.523^b; 2.27^b.
 nṛbhiḥ punāno abhi vāsayaçiram RV.9.75.5^b.
 nṛbhir jigāya sutasomavadbhiḥ RV.10.69.11^b.

nṛbhir dhūtaḥ (SV. dhāutaḥ) suto açvāiḥ RV.8.2.2^a; SV.2.85^a.
 nṛbhir dhūto (SV. dhāuto) vicakṣanaḥ RV.9.107.5^d; SV.2.26^d.
 nṛbhir yataḥ kṛṇute nirṇijam gaḥ (SV. gām) RV.9.95.1^c; SV.1.530^c.
 nṛbhir yataḥ pari koçāḥ acikradat (SV. asiṣyadat) RV.9.86.20^b; SV.2.172^b.
 nṛbhir yataḥ sūryam ārohaya divi RV.9.86.22^d.
 nṛbhir yataḥ svāyudho madintamāḥ RV.9.108.15^b.
 nṛbhir yato vājam ā darṣi sātaye RV.9.68.7^d.
 nṛbhir yato vi nṛyase RV.9.24.3^c; 99.8^b; SV.2.313^c.
 nṛbhir yad yukto vive rapāṇsi (read viver apāṇsi) RV.1.69.8^b.
 nṛbhir yemānaḥ koça ā hiranyaye RV.9.75.3^b; SV.2.52^b.
 nṛbhir yemāno adribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.9.109.18^b; SV.2.512^b.
 nṛbhir yemāno jajñānaḥ putāḥ RV.9.109.8^a.
 nṛbhir yemāno haryato vicakṣanaḥ RV.9.107.16^a; SV.2.208^a.
 nṛbhir vṛtraḥ hanyāma çūçuyāma ca RV.8.21.12^c.
 nṛbhi stavāno anu dhāma pūrvam RV.9.97.5^c.
 nṛbhiḥ sutasya jāṭharaḥ pṛṇasva RV.10.104.2^b; AV.20.33.1^b.
 nṛbhiḥ suvīra ucyase RV.6.45.6^c.
 nṛbhiḥ soma pracyuto grāvabhiḥ sutaḥ RV.9.80.4^c.
 nṛbhyaç cakāra nṛtamo abhiṣṭau RV.4.16.4^d; AV.20.77.4^d.
 nṛbhyaḥ tarāya sindhavaḥ supārāḥ RV.8.96.1^d.
 nṛbhyo nāribhyo attave RV.8.77.8^b.
 nṛbhyo nāribhyo gave RV.1.43.6^c; AB.3.34.7.
 nṛbhyo yad ebhyaḥ çruṣṭim cakārtha RV.1.69.7^b.
 nṛmaṇa ūrdhvabharasām tvordhvabharā dṛçeyam PB.1.1.6. P: nṛmaṇa ūrdhvabharasām tvā LÇ.1.8.1.
 nṛmaṇā asi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.9; KSA.1.3; ÇB.13.1.6.1; ApMB.2.21.28 (ApG.8.22.16).
 nṛmaṇā virapastyāḥ RV.5.50.4^c.
 nṛ munantu nṛ pātṛ aryāḥ TA.1.27.6^a.
 nṛmedhas tatṛe añhasaḥ RV.10.132.7^d.
 nṛmṇam tad dhattam açvinā RV.8.9.2^c; AV.20.139.2^c.
 nṛmṇam tanuṣu dhehi naḥ SV.1.231^b.
 nṛmṇasya mahnā sa janāsa (MS. janāsā) indraḥ RV.2.12.1^d; AV.20.34.1^d; TS.1.7.13.2^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 186.5; KS.8.16^d; N.10.10^d.
 nṛmṇā dadhāna ojaṣā RV.9.15.4^c; SV.2.621^c.
 nṛmṇāni kṛṇvan bahave janāya RV.10.102.8^c.
 nṛmṇāni ca nṛtamāno amartaḥ RV.5.33.6^b.
 nṛmṇāni satṛa sahure sahāṇsi RV.4.22.9^b.
 nṛmṇā punāno arṣati SV.2.481^b. See nṛmṇā vasāno.
 nṛmṇā punāno arṣasi RV.9.62.23^b; SV.2.412^b.
 nṛmṇāyi nṛmṇam nṛmṇāyi nṛmṇam nṛmṇāyi nṛmṇam TA.4.40.1.
 nṛmṇā vasāno arṣati RV.9.7.4^b. See nṛmṇā punāno etc.
 nṛmṇā çīçāno mahiṣo na çobhate RV.9.69.3^d.
 nṛmṇā çīçasv āyudhā ratheṣu vaḥ (MS. naḥ) RV.5.57.6^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 171.9.
 nṛmṇo-si MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 nṛvat kṛṇuhi vītaye (SV. oṇuhy ūtaye) RV.6.53.10^c; SV.2.943^c.

- nr̥vat ta indra nr̥tamābhīr ūti RV.6.19.10^a.
 nr̥vat pariṣman nonuvanta vātāḥ RV.4.22.4^d.
 nr̥vatsakhā sadam id apramṛṣyaḥ RV.4.2.5^b; TS.1.6.6.4^b; 3.1.11.1^b; MS.1.4.3^b: 51.2; KS.5.6^b; 32.6.
 nr̥vad amṛta nr̥pām RV.5.18.5^e; TB.2.7.5.2^e.
 nr̥vad dadhāno naryā purūpi RV.3.34.5^b; AV.20.11.5^b.
 nr̥vad dasrā manoyujā RV.8.5.2^a.
 nr̥vadbhyo-ksā paprathānebhīr evāiḥ TB.2.8.4.7^d. *See* ruvad.
 nr̥vad vadann upa no māhi vājān RV.10.28.12^e.
 nr̥vad varuṇa cāṁsyam RV.8.18.21^b.
 nr̥vad vaso sadam id dhehy asme RV.6.1.12^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 207.13; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.5^a.
 nr̥van navīyaḥ ṛṇavad yathā naḥ RV.7.26.1^d.
 nr̥śadaneṣu hūmahe RV.8.26.24^b.
 nr̥śadam tvā druśadam bhuvanasadam indrāya juṣtam gṛhṇāmi TS.1.7.12.1. Ps: nr̥śadam tvā druśadam bhuvanasadam TB.1.3.9.1; nr̥śadam tvā ApÇ.18.2.1. *See* under druśadam.
 nr̥śade veṭ (TS.MS.ApÇ. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.3; 5.4.5.1; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; 21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.8.9; ApÇ.17.13.6.
 nr̥śadmā sīdad apām vivarte SV.1.77^b. *See* nr̥śadvā.
 nr̥śad varasad ṛtasad vyomasat RV.4.40.5^e; VS.10.24^e; 12.14^e; TS.1.8.15.2^e; 4.2.1.5^e; MS.2.6.12^e: 71.15; KS.15.8^e; 16.8^e; AB.4.20.5^e; ÇB.5.4.3.22^e; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^e; 50.1^e; KÇ.18.3.6; KU.5.2^e; MahānU.9.3^e; 17.8^e; VaradapU.2.3^e; NṛpU.3^e; N.14.29^e.
 nr̥śadvā sīdad apām upasthe RV.10.46.1^b. *See* nr̥śadmā.
 nr̥śācaḥ ṛrāḥ cāvasāhimanyavaḥ RV.1.64.9^b.
 nr̥śāhya indra ksatrāṇi vardhayan RV.8.37.7^d.
 nr̥śāhya indra brahmāṇi vardhayan RV.8.36.7^d.
 nr̥śāhye sāsahvān amitrān RV.1.100.5^b.
 nr̥śinhāya vidmahe MahānU.3.17^a.
 nr̥ñḥ (MS. nr̥ñṣ) pāhi ṛṇudhi (SV. ṛṇuhi) girah RV.8.84.3^b; SV.2.596^b; VS.13.52^b; 18.77^b; MS.2.13.11^b: 162.1; KS.7.16; ÇB.7.5.2.39.
 nr̥ñām aha prapṛ asat TB.2.4.7.3^a.
 nr̥ñ stotṛn pāhy anhasaḥ RV.9.56.4^e.
 nec chatruḥ prācam jayāti AV.2.27.1^a. P: nec chatruḥ Kāuç.38.18.
 nejameṣa parā pata RVKh.10.184.1^a; ÇG.1.22.7; ApMB.1.12.7^a (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4^a. P: nejameṣa AG.1.14.3; Rvidh.4.23.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.83.
 nej jhīmāyantyo narakaṁ patāma RVKh.10.106.1^d; N.1.11^d.
 netāra ū ṣu ṇas tirah RV.10.126.6^a.
 netā sindhūnām vṛṣabha stiyānām RV.7.5.2^b.
 neto bhūya ichāmaḥ LÇ.9.11.2.
 net tvā dhr̥ṣṇur harasā jarhṛṣṇaḥ RV.10.16.7^e; AV.18.2.58^e; TA.6.1.4^e.
 net tvā vātāḥ skandayāt TA.4.10.2; 5.8.7; ApÇ.15.11.3.
 net tvā stenam yathā ripum RV.5.79.9^e.
 netratrāyāya vāuṣaṭ VaradapU.2.2.
 netryāu stho nayatām mām SMB.1.7.12; GG.3.4.26. P: netryāu sthaḥ KhG.3.1.25.
 nedānīm pṛtir aṣvīnā tatāna RV.5.76.3^d; SV.2.1104^d.
 nediṣṭham yamy āpyam RV.8.73.6^b.
 nediṣṭhe asminn ahani RV.1.132.1^d.
 nediṣṭho asyā uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.4.1.5^b; VS.21.4^b; TS.2.5.12.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.14; 4.14.17^b: 246.11; KS.34.19^b; ApMB.1.4.15^b.
 nediya it sr̥ṇyaḥ pakvam eyāt (AV. ā yavan; TS.MS.KS. āyat) RV.10.101.3^d; AV.3.17.2^d; VS.12.68^d; TS.4.2.5.6^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 91.16; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.2.5; N.5.28.
 nediyaṣaḥ kūdayātāḥ pañīr uta RV.8.26.10^e.
 nediyaṣo vṛṣākape RV.10.86.20^e; AV.20.126.20^e.
 nediyo yajñam āngirah RV.8.75.5^e; TS.2.6.11.1^e; MS.4.11.6^e: 175.3; KS.7.17^e.
 ned eva mā yunajann atra devāḥ RV.10.51.4^b.
 ned eṣa yuṣmad (TS.TB. tvad) apacetayātāi TS.1.1.13.2^d; MS.4.1.14^d: 20.6; TB.3.3.9.6; MÇ.1.3.4.26^d. *See* eṣa net.
 ned eṣo asman avahaya parāyat MS.1.6.1^d: 86.1. *See* under avahaya.
 ned vas toke tanaye ravitā ravac chamitaraḥ (MS.KS. ravitā ravat) MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.10; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.9.
 nenikte apsu yajate parīmani RV.9.71.3^d.
 nenīyate abhiṣubhir vajina iva VS.3.4.6^b.
 nendraṁ devam amāṁsata RV.10.86.1^b; AV.20.126.1^b; Vait.32.17^b; N.1.4; 13.4^b.
 nendra saṇṇasi dāṇṣe RV.8.51 (Val.3).7^b; SV.1.300^b; VS.3.34^b; 8.2^b; TS.1.4.22.1^b; 5.6.4^b; MS.1.3.26^b: 39.1; KS.4.10^b; 7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^b.
 nendrād r̥te pavate dhāma kiṁ cana RV.9.69.6^d; SV.2.720^d; KB.2.7; N.7.2.
 nendrād devatāyā emi AB.7.23.3.
 nendro astīti nema u tva āha RV.8.100.3^e. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.118 (B).
 nendro yoṣaty ā gamat RV.8.33.9^d; AV.20.53.3^d; 57.13^d; SV.2.1048^d.
 nen na ṛñān ṛṇava it samānaḥ TA.2.4.1^e. *See* under ṛñān.
 nemadhitā na pāuṁsya RV.10.93.13^e.
 nemā apo animiṣam carantiḥ RV.1.24.6^e.
 nem adityā aghasya yat RV.8.83.5^e.
 nem apo aṇvadātaraḥ RV.8.74.15^e.
 nemim taṣṭeva sudrvam (SV. sudruvam) RV.7.32.20^d; SV.1.238^d; 2.217^d.
 nemim na cakram arvato raghudru RV.10.61.16^d.
 nemim namanti cakṣasā RV.8.97.12^a; AV.20.54.3^a; SV.2.281^a.
 nemiḥ cakram ivābhavat (SV.MS. ivābhuvat) RV.2.5.3^d; SV.1.94^d; TS.3.3.3.3^d; MS.2.13.5^d: 154.5.
 nem na (Padap. net, naḥ) ṛñān ṛṇavān īpsamānaḥ MS.4.14.17^e: 245.14. *See* under ṛñān.
 nelayanti kadā cana AV.10.7.37^d.
 neva majjasv āhatam AV.1.11.4^b.
 neva māṁse na pibasi AV.1.11.4^a. *See* under na māṁseṣu.
 neṣat tamo dudhitam rocata dyāuḥ RV.4.1.17^a.
 neṣi ṇo yathā purā RV.1.129.5^d.
 neṣṭaḥ patnīm udānaya (MÇ. abhyudānaya) TS.6.5.8.5;

ÇB.3.8.2.1; 4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.12.5.2; 13.14.11;
 14.1.7; MÇ.2.3.2.9. P: neṣṭaḥ KÇ.6.5.28.
 neṣṭaḥ patnir udānaya ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.4.
 neṣṭar upahvayasva ÇÇ.8.5.5.
 neṣṭar yaja MS.3.6.8 (bis): 71.4.5; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.
 1.28. P: neṣṭaḥ Vait.19.5.
 neṣṭāviddhamkṛtāni LÇ.4.9.13.
 neṣṭuḥ śacanta dhenavaḥ RV.2.5.5^b.
 neṣṭrāt somaṁ dravinodaḥ piba ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.3^d;
 N.8.3^d.
 neṣṭrād ṛtubhir iṣyata RV.1.15.9^c; VS.26.22^c.
 neṣṭriyām ayajat tviṣiḥ TB.3.12.9.5^b.
 neha nānāsti kiṁ cana ÇB.14.7.2.21^f; BṛhU.4.4.21^f;
 KU.4.11^a.
 neha bhadraṁ rakṣasvine RV.8.47.12^a.
 neha yo vo avāvarit RV.8.100.7^b.
 nehābrāhmaṇasyāpy asti (TB.ApÇ. oṃaṇasyāsti) MS.1.
 4.12: 62.6; TB.3.7.5.10^d; ApÇ.4.11.1^d.
 nehāsyā api kiṁ cana KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.16.1^b; Kauç.
 97.8^b.
 nāicāçākhaṁ maghavan randhayaḥ naḥ RV.3.53.14^d;
 N.6.32^d.
 naitaṁ viduḥ pitaro nota devāḥ AV.19.56.4^a.
 naitad bhūyo bhavati no kaṇiyāḥ TB.2.8.8.2^d.
 naitāṁ te devā adaduḥ AV.5.18.1^a. *Designated as*
brahmagavi Kauç.48.13.
 naitāvad anye maruto yatheme RV.7.57.3^a.
 naitāvad enā paro anyad asti RV.10.31.8^a.
 naitoçeva turpharī parphartkā RV.10.106.6^b; N.13.5^b.
 naitaṁ rakṣāṁsi na piçacāḥ sahante AV.1.35.2^a. *See na*
tad rakṣāṁsi.
 nāinaṁ vācā striyaṁ bruvan AA.2.3.8.6^a.
 nāinaṁ viṣkandham açnute AV.4.9.5^c.
 nāinaṁ çapatho açnute AV.19.38.1^b. *Cf. nāinaṁ prāp-*
noti.
 nāinaṁ hinvanty api vājineṣu RV.10.71.5^b; N.1.20^b.
 nāinaṁ ghnanti paryāyinaḥ AV.6.76.4^a.
 nāinaṁ ghnanty apsarasāḥ AV.8.5.13^a.
 nāinaṁ jahāty aḥassu pūrvyeṣu TA.3.14.2^d.
 nāinaḥ devā āpnuvan pūrvam arçat (VSK. ĪçāU. arçat)
 VS.40.4^b; VSK.40.4^b; ĪçāU.4^b.
 nāinaṁ dunvanty agnayaḥ AV.9.4.18^b.
 nāinaṁ devā āpuḥ pitaro na martyāḥ AV.9.2.19^b.
 nāinaṁ aṇhaḥ pari varad aghāyoḥ RV.4.2.9^d.
 nāinaṁ aṇho açnoty antito na dūrāt RV.3.59.2^d; TS.3.4.
 11.5^d; MS.4.10.2^d; 146.14; KS.23.12^d.
 nāinaṁ aṣṭipumān bruvan AA.2.3.8.6^b.
 nāinaṁ ūrdhvaṁ na tiryāñcam VS.32.2^c; TA.10.1.2^a;
 MahānU.1.10^a.
 nāinaṁ pāpmāti tarati AV.19.36.2^d.
 nāinaṁ prāpnoti çapathaḥ AV.4.9.5^a. *Cf. nāinaṁ çapatho*.
 nāinā amitro vyathir ā dadharṣati TB.2.4.6.9^b. *See nāsām*
āmitro.
 nāinān avartih śacate kādā cana AV.4.34.3^b.
 nāinān namasā paro asti kaç cana AV.7.7.1^d.
 nāinān yamaḥ pari muṣṇāti retaḥ AV.4.34.4^b.
 nāinena havir attave AV.12.2.37^b.

nāirṛtyadigadhipataye nirṛtaye namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 nāirṛtyāṁ skandaṁ varuṇaṁ ca AG.1.2.2^b (*crit. notes*).
 nāirṛtyāi svāḥa VāDh.23.3. *Cf. nirṛtyāi svāḥa*.
 nāirbādhyena haviṣa AV.6.75.1^c. *See nirbādhyena*.
 nāirhastam asurebhyah AV.6.65.3^b.
 nāirhastyam (pratīka of a khila) Rvidh.4.24.3; BṛhD.8.94.
 nāivaṁvidhe havir nyastam ÇÇ.1.2.8^a.
 nāiva te mano hrdayaṁ cāvidāma RV.10.10.13^b; AV.18.
 1.15^b; N.6.28^b.
 nāiva devo na martyaḥ TA.1.5.1^a.
 nāiva māṇsena pīvari PG.1.16.2^c. *See under na māṇseṣu*.
 nāiva rūpaṁ na vāsāṁsi TA.1.6.1^c.
 nāivādya na çvaḥ syāt AV.11.4.21^d.
 nāiṣāṁ çignaṁ pradahati jātavedaḥ AV.4.34.2^c.
 nāiṣāṁ siddhir anaçnatām ApDh.2.4.9.13^d.
 nāiṣā gavyūtir apabhartava u RV.10.14.2^b; AV.18.1.50^b;
 MS.4.14.16^b: 242.10.
 nāiṣā pitṛn gachati nota devān ApDh.2.7.17.8^b.
 no asmin ramate jane (AV. ramase patāu) RV.10.145.4^b;
 AV.3.18.3^b; ApMB.1.15.4^b.
 no asya vyathate pavih RV.6.54.3^c.
 no aha pra vindasi RV.10.86.2^c; AV.20.126.2^c.
 no ca vidviṣate mithaḥ AV.3.30.4^b.
 nota çravo vivide saṁgameṣu RV.10.131.3^b; AV.20.
 125.3^b.
 nota svavrṣṭim made asya yudhyataḥ RV.1.52.14^c.
 nodāpuḥ pañca mānavāḥ AB.8.23.7^d; ÇB.13.5.4.14^d.
 nodāpuḥ sapta mānavāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.23^d.
 nodiyāya kādā cana ChU.3.11.2^b.
 nod iva divam asprçan AV.5.19.1^b; JB.1.152^b.
 noddharet prathamāṁ pātram AG.4.7.16^a.
 nodhaḥ suvrkṭim pra bhara marudbhyah RV.1.64.1^b.
 nodhā ivāvira akṛta priyaṇi RV.1.124.4^b; N.4.16^b.
 nopa veṣi jātavedaḥ RV.8.11.4^c.
 nopaçṛṇuyād reḥ svayam AV.12.4.27^b.
 nopaspijam vaḥ pitaro vadāmi RV.10.88.18^c.
 no yanty adhamāṁ tamaḥ AV.8.2.24^d.
 norasi tadām ā ghnate AV.19.32.2^b. *Cf. under āghnā-*
nāḥ.
 no vayanā marāma RV.1.191.10^d–12^d.
 nāudhasaṁ ca kāleyaṁ cānūye AB.8.17.2.
 nāubhir apo na parṣatha RV.8.83.3^b.
 nāur na pūrṇā kṣarati vyathir yati RV.5.59.2^b.
 nyak tapati sūryaḥ RV.10.60.11^b; AV.6.91.2^b.
 ny akraṭūn grathino mṛdhravācaḥ RV.7.6.3^a.
 ny akrandayann upayanta enam RV.10.102.5^a; N.9.23^a.
 nyak sindhuir avāsrjat RV.8.32.25^b.
 ny agniṁ jātavedasam RV.5.22.2^a; 26.7^a; MS.4.11.1^a;
 161.14; KS.2.14^a; MÇ.5.1.5.55.
 ny agniḥ sidad asuro na hotā RV.7.30.3^c.
 ny agne navyasā vacaḥ RV.8.39.2^a.
 ny agne hotā prathamāḥ sadeha RV.7.11.1^d.
 nyag bhavatu te rapaḥ RV.10.60.11^d; AV.6.91.2^d.
 nyagrodham aparād deçāt GG.4.7.22^c.
 nyagrodhaç camasāḥ VS.23.13; TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1;
 ÇB.13.2.7.3.
 nyagrodhāc chastrasamprīdam GG.4.7.23^c.

nyagrodhena vanaspatin TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 nyagrodho vāruṇo vṛkṣaḥ GG.4.7.24^c.
 nyag vāto-va vāti (AV. vāto vāti) RV.10.60.11^a; AV.6.91.2^a.
 nyag vā hūyase nṛbhiḥ RV.8.4.1^b; 65.1^b; AV.20.120.1^b; SV.1.279^b; 2.581^b.
 ny aghnyasya mūrdhani RV.1.30.19^a.
 nyaññ uttānām anv eti bhūmim RV.10.27.13^d. Cf. *next*.
 nyaññ uttānām anv eṣi bhūmim RV.10.142.5^d. Cf. *prec*.
 nyaññ uttāno-va padyate na RV.4.13.5^b.
 nyañ ni yanty uparasya niṣkṛtam RV.10.94.5^c; KS.35.14^c. See ni yan niyanty.
 nyañjanti madhāv adhi AV.9.1.17^b.
 ny atraye mahiṣvantaṁ yuyotam RV.7.68.5^b.
 ny adṛṣṭā alipsata RV.1.191.1^d, 4^d; AV.6.52.2^d.
 nyadhur mātrāyām (KS. mātrāyā) kavayo vayodhasaḥ (KS. 0sam) MS.2.7.16^a: 101.3; KS.39.3^a.
 ny adhware asadan devayantiḥ RV.10.30.15^b.
 ny adhware dadhire sūro arṇaḥ RV.10.8.3^b.
 ny anyam cikyur na ni cikyur anyam RV.1.164.38^d; AV.9.10.16^d; AA.2.1.8.13; N.14.23^d.
 ny anyā arkam abhito viviṇṇe (AV. 0viṇṇa; JB. viviṇṇuḥ) RV.8.101.14^b; AV.10.8.3^b; JB.2.229(224)^b; QB.2.5.1.4^b; AA.2.1.1.4^b, 6.
 ny anyena vanino mṛṣṭa vāraṇaḥ RV.1.140.2^d.
 ny amitraṇ (MS. amitraṇ) oṣatāt tigmahete RV.4.4.4^b; VS.13.12^b; TS.1.2.14.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.13; KS.16.15^b.
 ny amitṛeṣu vadham indra tumram RV.10.89.9^c.
 ny amṛkṣāma yoṣaṇām na marya RV.10.39.14^c.
 ny arātri rarāvṇām RV.8.39.2^c.
 ny arpayataṁ vṛṣaṇā tamovṛdhaḥ RV.7.104.1^b; AV.8.4.1^b; KS.23.11^b.
 ny arbudaṁ vāvṛdhāno astah RV.2.11.20^b.
 ny arbudasya viṣṭapam RV.8.32.3^a.
 nyarbudāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; TB.3.8.16.3; KSA.2.10. nyarbude sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 ny arṇasānam oṣati RV.1.130.8^c; 8.12.9^b.
 ny aṇvinā vahataṁ yajñe asmin RV.7.69.5^d; MS.4.14.10^d: 230.4; KS.17.18^d; TB.2.8.7.8^d.
 ny aṇvinā hr̥tsu kāmā (ApMB. kāmāṇ) ayaṁsata (AV. araṁsata) RV.10.40.12^b; AV.14.2.5^b; ApMB.1.7.11^b.
 nyastikā rurohitha AV.6.139.1^a. P: nyastikā KāuÇ.36.12.
 ny asmabhyam svadhite yacha yā amūḥ AV.9.4.6^d.
 ny asmin dadhra ā manah RV.8.17.13^c; AV.20.5.7^c; SV.2.77^c; TB.2.4.5.1^c.
 ny asminn indro januṣem uvoca RV.7.21.1^b; SV.1.313^b; MÇ.9.1.3^b.
 ny asmāi devī svadhitir jihite RV.5.32.10^a.
 ny asmāi dyumnā janyā namantām RV.10.42.6^d; AV.20.89.6^d.
 ny ahaṁ taṁ mṛdyasam yo-smān dvesti yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ MS.1.5.4: 71.5; 1.5.11: 79.19. See idam ahaṁ taṁ nimṛṇāmi.
 ny āvidhyad ilhīḇasya dr̥dha RV.1.33.12^a; N.6.19.
 ny āvṛṇag bharaṭā somam asmāi RV.2.14.7^d.
 nyāsaḥ TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.

ny ukthāni ca hūyase RV.8.82.4^b.
 nyuptā akṣā anu diva āsan RV.10.27.17^b.
 nyuptāç ca babhravo vācam akrata RV.10.34.5^c.
 ny u priyo manuṣaḥ sādi hotā RV.7.73.2^a.
 ny u bhriyante yaçaso gṛbhād ā RV.7.21.2^c.
 ny u çṛṣāṇi mṛdhvam TS.1.6.3.1.
 ny usro māyayā dadhe RV.8.41.3^b.
 ny uñkhayante adhi pakva āmiṣi RV.10.94.3^b.
 ny ūrmayo nadīnām AV.6.52.2^c.
 ny ū ṣu vācam pra mahe bharaṁmahe RV.1.53.1^a; AV.20.21.1^a. P: ny ū ṣu vācam AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.9.4.
 ny ūhathuḥ purumitrasya yoṣām (RV.10.39.7^b, yoṣaṇām) RV.1.117.20^d; 10.39.7^b.
 ny etaçam rīramat saçmāṇam RV.4.17.14^b.
 ny ārayad rathitānuḥ RV.6.56.3^c.
 nv etenārātāṣr asāu svāhā AV.5.6.5^a.

P

paktāram aghnye mā hiṁsīḥ AV.10.9.11^c.
 paktāram pakvaḥ punar ā viçāti AV.12.3.48^d.
 paktāro ye ca te janāḥ AV.10.9.7^b.
 paktā sasyam TS.7.5.20.1. See panthā sasyam.
 paktāudanasya sukr̥tam etu lokam AV.11.1.17^d. Cf. imaṁ paktvā.
 pakvaṁ kṣetrāt kāmādughā ma eṣā AV.11.1.28^b. P: pakvaṁ kṣetrāt KāuÇ.63.5.
 pakvam āmāyām-ava pūrvyam goḥ RV.1.180.3^b.
 pakvaṁ māṁsauḥ madhu ca yad dhiraṇyam KāuÇ.94.14^b.
 pakvāḥ pṛkṣo bharanta vām RV.5.73.8^d.
 pakvānnā nematithivānuḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 pakvāya çarma bahulaṁ ni yachāt AV.12.3.8^d.
 pakvā çākhā na dāçuṣe RV.1.8.8^c; AV.20.60.4^c; 71.4^c.
 pakvāu vṛhiyavā itī AV.20.129.15.
 pakṣaç chandaḥ TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.16.
 pakṣāṇām viçvavāre te AV.9.3.4^c.
 pakṣā vayo na yantana RV.8.47.3^b.
 pakṣā vayo yathopari RV.8.47.2^c.
 pakṣiṇam yas sarisṛpaḥ ApMB.2.17.1^b.
 pakṣī jāyānyaḥ patati AV.7.76.4^a.
 pakṣī ha bhutvati divaḥ sameti AV.4.34.4^d.
 pakṣebhir apikakṣebhiḥ RV.10.134.7^d.
 pakṣāu nihanti bhūmyām AV.6.8.2^b.
 pakṣmāṇi godhūmāḥ kuvalāir (TB. kvalāir) utāni VS.19.89^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 154.5; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.4^c.
 pañktiḥ prajāpataye TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.
 pañktiṁ chanda ihendriyam VS.28.28^c; TB.2.6.17.4^c.
 pañktiṁ chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.13.
 pañktiṁ majjñā praviçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 pañktirādhassa udagdiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.
 pañktirādhāç ca saptamaḥ TA.1.9.1^d.
 pañktir viṣṇoḥ (GB. Vait. viṣṇoḥ patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. Cf. viṣṇor anuṣṭup.

pañktir haimantī VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 pañktiḥ chanda ihendriyam (MS. indriyam) VS.21.16^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.7; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.2^c.
 pañktiḥ chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.17; 2.8.2: 108.3; 2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.13; KS.17.2.3; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.9; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 pañktiḥ chandasah (MÇ. chandaso-gnihuto-çvipīṭasya) ApÇ.14.4.11; MÇ.2.5.3.26.
 pañktis triṣṭubhe Vait.1.18. Cf. gayatrī triṣṭubhe.
 pañktis tvā chandasām avatu (KS. tvā chandasāvatu; VS.ÇB. tvāvatu) VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.1; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
 pañktyā chandasendriyam VS.28.39^d; TB.2.6.20.3^d.
 pañktyāi namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 pañktyāi (MS.KS. pañktyā) nidhanavat VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 pacac chatam mahiṣān indra tubhyam RV.6.17.11^b.
 pacatā paktir avase kṛṇudhvam it RV.7.32.8^c; SV.1.285^c.
 pacantam ca stuvantam ca prapeṣat RV.2.20.3^d.
 pacanti te vṛṣabhān atsi teṣām RV.10.28.3^c.
 pacan paktir apibah somam asya RV.5.29.11^d.
 pacāti nemo nahi pakṣad ardhah RV.10.27.18^b.
 pacāt paktir uta bhrījāti dhānāḥ RV.4.24.7^b.
 pacyamānam paro girā RV.8.69.14^d; AV.20.92.11^d.
 pajrāyā garbha gṛṇuhi bravimi te RV.9.82.4^b.
 pajreva carcaram jaram marāyu RV.10.106.7^a.
 pajreṣu stomo duryo na yūpaḥ RV.1.51.14^b.
 pañcakṛtvā te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 pañca kṣitṛ pari sadyo jigāti RV.7.75.4^b.
 pañca kṣitṛnam vasu RV.1.176.3^b.
 pañca kṣitṛ mānuṣṛ bodhayanti RV.7.79.1^b.
 pañcacatvāriṇgate svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañca ca me pañcāḥ ca me AV.5.15.5^a.
 pañca ca me sapta ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 pañca ca yāḥ pañcāḥ ca AV.6.25.1^a. P: pañca ca yāḥ Kāu.30.14.
 pañcajanam janam agan yajñah MS.1.4.4: 51.16.
 pañca janā mama hotram juṣadhvam RV.10.53.4^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d; N.3.8^d.
 pañca janā mama hotram juṣantām RV.10.53.5^a. *Designated as pañcajanīyā (sc. rk)* ÇÇ.10.2.8; 14.56.14; 18.22.9.
 pañca jāta vardhayanti RV.6.61.12^b.
 pañcatrinigate svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcadaḥ ca me saptadaḥ ca me VS.18.24.
 pañcadaḥ abhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.
 pañcadaḥ abhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; 16.1; KSA.2.6.
 pañcadaḥ arcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.12.
 pañcadaḥ (MS. oḥ; KS. oḥ) stomah VS.10.11; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; 9.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.14; 2.7.20: 105.4; 2.8.5: 109.10; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4; 8.4.2.4. *See next but one.*
 pañcadaḥ tvā stomah prthivyām ḥayatu VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.11; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.

pañcadaḥ stomas saptadaḥ avartaniḥ KS.39.7. *See prec. but one.*
 pañcadaḥ prasūtāt pitṛyāvataḥ KBU.1.2^b. *See tam ardhāmāsam.*
 pañcadaḥ brhat VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
 pañcadaḥ āya namaḥ KSA.11.2.
 pañcadaḥ ṣoḍaḥṣu ḥayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 pañcadaḥ ino-rdhamāsah TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 pañcadaḥ āu te agne bāhū tābhyām mābhi pāhi KS.39.2.
 pañcadaḥ āu te agne bāhū tāu me agne bāhū KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
 pañca diḥ pañcadaḥena kṛptah AV.8.9.15^c; TS.4.3.11.4^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 161.6; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
 pañca diḥ dāivir yajñam avantu devīḥ VS.17.54^a; TS.4.6.3.2^a; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5^a: 136.14; 3.3.8: 40.15; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.8; MÇ.6.2.5. Ps: pañca diḥ dāivir ApÇ.17.14.6; pañca diḥ KS.21.8; KÇ.18.3.18.
 pañca devān ṛtuḥ saptasapta RV.10.55.3^b.
 pañcadhāgnin vyakramat TB.1.2.1.27^a; ApÇ.5.18.2^a.
 pañca nadyah sarasvatim VS.34.11^a.
 pañcanavatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.16.1; KSA.2.6.
 pañca pañcāḥ ekaviṇṣaḥ TB.3.12.9.8^d.
 pañca pañcāḥ pañcadaḥ TB.3.12.9.8^b.
 pañcapañcāḥ hayam AB.8.23.5^d; ÇB.13.5.4.11^d.
 pañca pañcāḥ trivṛtaḥ samvatsarah TB.3.12.9.8^a.
 pañca pañcāḥ saptadaḥ TB.3.12.9.8^c.
 pañcapañcāḥ svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañca padāni ruḥ aroham RV.10.13.3^a. *See trinī padāni rūpo.*
 pañca paṇubhyaḥ TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.10; PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.11 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.2.1.1. *See pañca bhavāya.*
 pañcapādam pitaram dvādaḥkṛtim RV.1.164.12^a; AV.9.9.12^a; PraÇU.1.11^a.
 pañcapādād anaṅgureḥ AV.8.6.22^b.
 pañca pradiḥ tā naḥ pāntu KS.37.10.
 pañca pradiḥ gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3.
 pañca bhavāya MG.1.11.18. *See pañca paṇubhyaḥ.*
 pañcabhiḥ parāṇ-tapasy ekayārvān AV.17.1.17^a.
 pañcabhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.
 pañcabhir dhātā vi dadhāv (MS.KS. dadhā) idam yat (MS. omits yat) TS.4.3.11.2^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 160.10; KS.39.10^a.
 pañcabhir mānavair yamah TA.6.5.3^d.
 pañcabhyaḥ ṣatebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 pañcabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; 16.1; KSA.2.1,2,4,6.
 pañcabhyo mānavebhyaḥ AV.5.17.9^d.
 pañca mama na tasya kimcana yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayan dvīṣmah ÇB.1.5.4.16; ApÇ.4.9.8.
 pañcamāḥ cācaraṇs tāiḥ ChU.5.10.9^d.
 pañcamāc copalepanāt ŚB.5.10^d; AdB.10^d.
 pañcamāḥ ṣaṣṭheṣu ḥayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.
 pañcamīti ca nāma ca RVKh.10.127.11^b.

- pañcayāmaṁ trivṛtaṁ saptatantum RV.10.52.4^d; 124.1^b.
Cf. agnir yajñam trivṛtaṁ.
 pañcayojanam açvinam AV.6.131.3^b.
 pañca rājāni vṛudhām AV.11.6.15^a.
 pañca rukmā jyotiṣmāi bhavanti AV.9.5.26^a.
 pañca rukmā pañca navāni vastrā AV.9.5.25^a. P: pañca
 rukmā Kāuṣ.64.25.
 pañcarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.2.
 pañcavāhī vahaty agram eṣām AV.10.8.8^a.
 pañcaviṇṇatīḥ ca me saptaviṇṇatīḥ ca me VS.18.24; TS.
 4.7.11.1.
 pañcaviṇṇatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6:
 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.
 pañcaviṇṇatyāi svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcaviṇṇa (KS. oṣas; MS. çah) stomah VS.14.25; TS.4.
 3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.1; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
 pañcaviṇṇasya stomasya tisṛṣv ardhatrītyāsv ardhatra-
 yodaçasu vā pariçīṣṭāsu prathamāni pratihāraṁ prabrū-
 tāt AA.5.1.5.1.
 pañcaviṇṇāḥ ṣaḍviṇṇeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 pañca vyuṣṭir anu pañca dohāḥ AV.8.9.15^a; TS.4.3.11.4^a;
 MS.2.13.10^a: 161.5; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a. P: pañca
 vyuṣṭiḥ KS.26.11.
 pañca vrātā apasyavaḥ RV.9.14.2^b.
 pañcaṣaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcasv antaḥ puruṣa ā viveça VS.23.52^a; ÇB.13.5.2.15;
 AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.4^a; Vāit.37.2^a; LÇ.9.10.12^a.
 pañcānām tvartūnām yantrāya dhartrāya gr̥hṇāmi TS.
 1.6.1.2.
 pañcānām tvā diçām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhartrāya)
 gr̥hṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyagr̥hṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4:
 52.1; 1.4.9: 57.7; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: pañcānām tvā
 diçām ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcānām tvā pañcajanānām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya
 dhartrāya) gr̥hṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyagr̥hṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2;
 MS.1.4.4: 52.3; 1.4.9: 57.11; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: pañcā-
 nām tvā pañcajanānām ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcānām tvā pr̥sthānām dhartrāya gr̥hṇāmi (KS. dhar-
 trāyagr̥hṇāmi) MS.1.4.4: 52.2; 1.4.9: 57.9; KS.5.6;
 ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcānām tvā vātānām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhar-
 trāya) gr̥hṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyagr̥hṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2;
 MS.1.4.4: 51.16; 1.4.9: 57.5; KS.5.6; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.
 1.15. P: pañcānām tvā vātānām ApÇ.2.7.8.
 pañcānām tvā salilānām dhartrāya gr̥hṇāmi (KS. dhar-
 trāyagr̥hṇāmi) MS.1.4.4: 52.2; 1.4.9: 57.8; KS.5.6;
 32.6; ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcāpūpaṁ çitipādam AV.3.29.4^a, 5^a.
 pañcāram cakram parivartate pr̥thu TA.3.11.8^a.
 pañcāre cakre parivartamāne RV.1.164.13^a; AV.9.9.11^a;
 N.4.27.
 pañcāvayas triṣṭubhe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
 pañcāvīm gām vayo dadhat VS.28.26^f; TB.2.6.17.3^f.
 pañcāvīr gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.14^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.
 3; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.2^d.
 pañcāvīr vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.19;
 KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.13.
 pañcāvīḥ ca me (MS. omits me) pañcāvī ca me (MS. omits
 me) VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; MS.2.11.6: 143.15; KS.
 18.12.
 pañcāvīs (KSA. ovyas) tisra adityānām TS.5.6.16.1;
 KSA.9.6.
 pañcācate svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 19.1; KSA.2.1.3, 6, 7, 9.
 pañcācat kṛṣṇā ni vapaḥ sahasrā RV.4.16.13^c.
 pañcācat pañca sumnaya AV.19.47.4^b.
 pañcāçityāi svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcāsmāi dhenavaḥ kāmādughā bhavanti AV.9.5.25^b.
 pañcāite sukhaçāyinaḥ RVKh.1.191.9^d.
 pañcāiva kṛtvāç camasān Vāit.19.20^a; 20.11^a.
 pañcāudanaḥ pañcadhā vi kramatām AV.9.5.8^c.
 pañcāudanaḥ ca tāv ajam AV.9.5.27^c.
 pañcāudanaḥ pañcabhir aṅgulibhiḥ AV.4.14.7^a. P:
 pañcāudanam Kāuṣ.64.18.
 pañcāudanaḥ brahmaṇeçjanāni dadāti AV.9.5.11^b, 12^b.
 pañcāudano nirṛtiṁ bādhamānaḥ AV.9.5.18^b.
 pañcāudano brahmaṇe diyamānaḥ AV.9.5.9^c, 10^c.
 pañarasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 pañaro viklidhaḥ piṅgaḥ TA.1.2.3^a.
 pañbhiḥ paçyer adblutām aṛya evāli RV.4.2.12^d.
 pañbhir gr̥dhyantaṁ medhayuṁ na çttram RV.4.38.3^c.
 pañbhir hastobhiḥ cakrma tanūbhiḥ RV.4.2.14^b.
 pañbhiḥ caturbhir akramit ApÇ.13.7.16^b. See pañbhiḥ
etc.
 pañbhiḥ caturbhir ed agam VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.6.
Metrical.
 pañim goṣu starāmahe RV.8.75.7^c; TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.4.
 11.6^c: 175.7; KS.7.17^c.
 pañīr aṇradhān avṛllhān ayajñām RV.7.6.3^b.
 pañīr vacobhir abhi yodhad indraḥ RV.6.39.2^d.
 pañinām hr̥dayā kave RV.6.53.7^b.
 pañin ny akramit abhi RV.10.60.6^c.
 pañer ic̥ha hr̥di priyam RV.6.53.6^b.
 pañeç cid vi mradā manaḥ RV.6.53.3^c.
 pañga pr̥thivyān rocaso rocaso apsv antaḥ AV.13.2.
 30^b.
 pañgam aktam asurasya māyayā RV.10.177.1^a; AB.1.
 19.7; KB.8.4; 25.7; TA.3.11.10^a; AÇ.4.6.3; JUB.3.
 35.1^a. Ps: pañgam aktam ÇÇ.5.9.14; 11.14.17, 28;
 pañgam Rvidh.4.22.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.75.
 pañgasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 pañga vācam manasā bilharti RV.10.177.2^a; TA.3.11.
 11^a; AÇ.3.8.1; JUB.3.36.1^a.
 pañtribhir aṇaso nir upasthāt RV.6.62.6^d.
 pañtribhir aṇamair avyathibhiḥ RV.7.69.7^c; MS.4.14.
 10^c: 230.8; TB.2.8.7.9^c.
 pañanti miha (MS. mihā; KS. mihās) stanayanty abhṛā
 RV.1.79.2^d; TS.3.1.11.5^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.10; KS.
 11.13^d.
 pañanti vasyaiṣṭaye RV.1.25.4^b.
 pañantu patvarir iva Kāuṣ.107.2^c.
 pañayadbhyas svāhā KS.15.3.
 pañayan mandayatsakham RV.1.4.7^c; AV.20.68.7^c.
 pañareva cacarā candranir̥ṇik RV.10.106.8^c.
 pañāti kuṇḍr̥nācyā RV.1.29.6^a; AV.20.74.6^a.

patāti didyun naryasya bahvoḥ (TS. bahuvoh) RV.7.25.1^c;
TS.1.7.13.2^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 186.3; KS.8.16^c.
patih prthivya ayam RV.8.44.16^b; SV.1.27^b; 2.882^b;
VS.3.12^b; 13.14^b; 15.20^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; 4.4.4.1^b; MS.
1.5.1^b: 65.8; 1.5.5: 73.8; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.11^b; TB.
3.5.7.1^b.
patih prajānām VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.5; ÇB.14.1.4.3;
TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.
patim vāco adābhyam RV.9.26.4^c. Cf. patir vāco.
patim viçvasyātmeçvaram TA.10.11.1^a; MahanU.11.3^a.
patim vo aghnyānām RV.8.69.2^c; SV.2.862^c; AA.1.3.5.4;
5.1.6.5.
patim surāya (TB. surāyāi; VS. surayā) bheṣajam VS.21.
31^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 141.7; TB.2.6.11.2^b.
patim kṛṣṭnām rathyaṁ rayīnām RV.7.5.5^c.
patim jūryantya açvināv adattam RV.1.117.7^d.
patim turasya rādhasaḥ RV.6.44.5^b. Cf. pati etc.
patim dakṣasya vidathasya nū sahaḥ RV.1.56.2^c.
patim devi rādhasaḥ codayasva AV.7.46.3^d.
patim na nityaṁ janayaḥ sandāḥ RV.1.71.1^b.
patim na patnir uçatir uçantam RV.1.62.11^c.
patibhyo na janayaḥ çumbhamānāḥ RV.10.110.5^b; AV.
5.12.5^b; VS.29.30^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.3; KS.16.20^b;
TB.3.6.3.3^b; N.8.10^b.
patim indram vāyodhasam VS.28.31^d; TB.2.6.17.6^d.
patim indram avardhayan VS.28.18^b, 41^b; TB.2.6.10.4^b;
20.4^b.
patim ekādaçaṁ kṛdhi (SMB.HG. kuru) RV.10.85.45^d;
SMB.1.2.19^d; HG.1.20.2^d; ApMB.1.4.6^d.
patim bhrātaram āt svān AV.11.9.8^c.
patim me kevalaṁ kuru (AV. ApMB. kṛdhi) RV.10.
145.2^d; AV.3.18.2^d; ApMB.1.15.2^d.
patiripo na janayo durevāḥ RV.4.5.5^b.
patir iva jāyāṁ abhi no ny etu RV.10.149.4^c.
patir ekāṣṭake tava AV.3.10.8^b.
patir gavām abhavad eka indraḥ RV.3.31.4^d.
patir gavām pradiva indur rṭviyaḥ RV.9.72.4^b.
patir jāñe vṛṣakratuḥ RV.6.45.16^c.
patir janinām upa yāti niṣkṛtam RV.9.86.32^d.
patir jāyāṁ pravīçati AB.7.13.9^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
patir divaḥ çatadhāro vicakṣanaḥ RV.9.86.11^b; SV.2.382^b.
patir divaḥ sanajā apratitaḥ RV.10.111.3^d.
patir bandheṣu badhyate RV.10.85.28^d; AV.14.1.26^d;
ApMB.1.6.8^d.
patir babhūthāsamo janānām RV.6.36.4^c.
patir bhavañ chavaśa çūra dhṛṣṇo RV.4.16.7^d; AV.20.
77.7^d.
patir bhava vṛtrahan sūnrtānām RV.3.31.18^a.
patir yaḥ pratikāmyaḥ AV.2.36.8^b.
patir yad vadhvo (ApMB. vadhvāi) vāsaśa RV.10.85.30^c;
AV.14.1.27^c; ApMB.1.17.8^c.
patir vacasyate dhiyaḥ RV.9.99.6^d.
patir vadati jāyayā AV.20.127.8^d; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2^d.
patir vāco adābhyah SV.2.635^c. Cf. patim vāco.
patir vā jāye tvat tiraḥ AV.12.3.39^b.
patir viçvasya jagataḥ paraspāḥ MS.4.14.1^c: 215.14; TB.
2.8.1.3^c.

patir viçvasya jagato babhūva MS.2.13.23^b: 168.7; 3.12.
17^b: 165.5; KS.4.16^b; 40.1^b. See under eka id.
patir viçvasya bhuvanasya rājasi RV.9.86.5^d; SV.2.238^d.
patir viçvasya bhūmanaḥ RV.9.101.7^c; SV.1.546^c; 2.168^c;
KS.9.19^c. Cf. patye etc.
patir hy adhvarānām RV.1.44.9^a.
patiç cikitvān rayivid rayīnām RV.3.7.3^b.
patiḥ sindhūnām asi revatīnām RV.10.180.1^d; TS.3.4.
11.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 184.16; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.6.9.1^d;
3.5.7.4^d.
patiḥ sindhūnām bhavan RV.9.15.5^c; SV.2.620^c.
pati turasya rādhasaḥ RV.5.86.4^c; KS.4.15^c. Cf. patim
etc.
pati dyumad viçvavidā ubhā divaḥ TB.2.8.9.1^a.
patinām ca devīnām ca ApMB.1.6.7^c.
pati rāja viçām asi RV.8.95.3^d.
pattinām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3:
123.2; KS.17.12.
patto jagāra pratyāñcam atti RV.10.27.13^a.
patni kati te kantaḥ yadi mithyā vakṣyasi priyatamas te
samsthāsyati MÇ.1.7.4.11. Cf. next.
patni kati te jarāḥ ApÇ.8.6.20. Cf. prec.
patni patnīlokopasthānām kuru MÇ.1.2.5.10.
patni patny eṣa te lokāḥ MS.1.4.3: 51.7; 1.4.8: 56.13;
ApÇ.2.5.7; MÇ.1.2.5.10. See patny eṣa.
patni vācam yacha KÇ.7.4.17; ApÇ.10.16.16; MÇ.2.1.3.9;
2.1.48.
patni vācam viṣrjasva KÇ.7.4.14.
patnīm samnahya ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11;
MÇ.1.2.4.23.
patni tvam asi dharmanā AV.14.1.51^c.
patnīnām sadanaṁ sadaḥ AV.9.3.7^b.
patnīmantrāç ca tat trayam Vait.4.23^b.
patnīmantrāḥ prajāṁ āyuh Vait.4.23^c.
patnīm mā hiṁsiḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
patni yīyapsyate (ÇÇ. yīyapsyamāna; Vait. yad drçyate)
jaritaḥ AÇ.8.3.24; ÇÇ.12.23.5; Vait.32.27.
patnīvatas triṇçatām triṇç ca devān AV.20.13.4^c.
patnīvadbhir iṣayanti sajoṣāḥ RV.4.56.4^b.
patnīvantaḥ sutā ime RV.8.93.22^a; ÇÇ.18.7.14; N.5.18^a.
patnīvanto namasyaṁ namasyan RV.1.72.5^b.
patnīvanto vaṣatḥkṛtāḥ RV.8.28.2^c.
patnīva pūrvahūtim vāvṛdhadyai RV.1.122.2^a.
patnīçālaṁ gārhapatyaḥ VS.19.18^d.
patnīsamājān upa te huve savaham (KSA. -sā aham)
TS.7.3.11.3; KSA.3.1.
patniç svo rohāvehi svo rohāvehi KS.14.1. P: patniç svo
rohāva KS.14.8. See svo rohāva.
patny eṣa te patni lokāḥ KS.32.4. See patni patny.
patyur anuvratā bhūtvā AV.14.1.42^c. See agner anu^o,
and cf. mām anuvratā.
patyur astam paretya AV.14.1.43^d.
patyur janitvam abhi sam babhūtha (TA. babhūva) RV.
10.18.8^d; AV.18.3.2^d; TA.6.1.3^d.
patyur me etc.: see patyāu.
patye patnīm jaradaṣṭīm kṛnotu AV.14.1.49^d.
patye rakṣantu rakṣasaḥ AV.14.2.7^d. See pra tve muñcantv.

- patye viçvasya bhūmanah VS.17.78^a; ÇB.9.2.3.42. Cf. patir *etc.*
- patye sam çobhayāmasi AV.14.1.55^d.
- patyāu (ApMB. patyur) me çloka uttamah RV.10.159.3^d; ApMB.1.16.3^d.
- patśaṅginīr ā sajanu AV.5.21.10^c.
- patha ānakti madhvā ghr̥tena TS.4.1.8.1^c. See patho anaktu.
- patha imam tasmād rakṣantaḥ AV.8.2.10^c.
- patha ekaḥ pipāya taskaro yathā RV.8.29.6^a.
- patham gacha patham gacha MS.2.9.10: 130.9.
- pathaḥ ca devāñjasā RV.6.16.3^b; SV.2.826^b; KS.6.10^b; ÇB.12.4.4.1^b.
- pathaḥ citana yaṣṭave RV.4.37.7^b.
- pathas-pathaḥ paripatim vacasyā RV.6.49.8^a; VS.34.42^a; TS.1.1.14.2^a; ÇB.13.4.1.15; AÇ.3.7.8; N.12.18^a. P: pathas-pathaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.7; 6.10.4.
- pathaḥ sarvān anu kṣiya AV.6.121.4^d. See sarvān patho anuṣva.
- pathām visarge dharuṇeṣu tasthau RV.10.5.6^d; AV.5.1.6^d.
- pathā no yaça ā vaha SMB.2.6.2^d.
- pathām ānkāṣy anu āpanīphaṇat RV.4.40.4^d; VS.9.14^d; TS.1.7.8.3^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 163.3; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.19^d; N.2.28^d.
- pathā madhumatā bharan (MS. madhumad abharan) VS.21.30^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 141.5; TB.2.6.11.1^c.
- pathām anu vyāvartane AV.6.26.2^c.
- pathām apadhvañsenaitu AV.4.3.5^c.
- pathā yantaḥ dadarça hi RV.1.105.18^b; N.5.21^b.
- pathā yamasya gād upa RV.1.38.5^c.
- pathā vār iva dhāvatu RV.10.145.6^c; AV.3.18.6^c; ApMB.1.15.6^c.
- pathā viçravy eṣām RV.10.93.14^d.
- pathibhir madhumattamāḥ VS.28.2^d; TB.2.6.7.1^d.
- pathinām pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.11; KS.17.12.
- patheva yantāv anuṣasatā rajah RV.1.139.4^f.
- patho anaktu (AV. KS. 0ti) madhvāghr̥tena AV.5.27.2^b; VS.27.12^c; MS.2.12.6^c: 149.16; KS.18.17^c. See patha ānakti.
- patho devatrāñjaseva yānān RV.10.73.7^d.
- patho radantīr anu joṣam asmāi RV.2.30.2^c.
- patho radantīr suvitāya devī RV.5.80.3^c.
- pathoruṇā manojavā asarji RV.4.26.5^b.
- pathyā pūṣṇah (GB. Vait. MÇ. pūṣṇah patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3; MÇ.2.2.1.41.
- pathyā revatīr bahudhā virūpāḥ AV.3.4.7^a. P: pathyā revatīḥ Vait.13.2.
- padam yad asya parame vyomani RV.9.86.15^c.
- padam yad asya matuthā ajrjanan RV.9.71.5^d.
- padam yad viṣṇor upamaḥ nidhāyī RV.5.3.3^c.
- padam yujāna ṛkvabhiḥ RV.9.64.19^b.
- padam vindanti vidyutah RV.1.105.1^d; AV.18.4.89^d; SV.1.417^d.
- padajñā stha ramatayaḥ AV.7.75.2^a.
- padam juṣanta yad divi RV.8.13.29^b.
- padam devasya namasā vyantaḥ (TB. viy^o) RV.6.1.4^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 206.11; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.2^a; N.4.19.
- padam devasya miḍhuṣaḥ RV.8.102.15^a; SV.2.922^a.
- padam na gor apagūḍham vividvān RV.4.5.3^c.
- padam na tāyur guhā dadhānaḥ RV.5.15.5^c.
- padam navīyo akramuḥ RV.9.23.2^b; SV.1.502^b.
- padam na vety odatī RV.1.48.6^b.
- padapañktiḥ chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
- padam ekasya piprataḥ RV.9.10.7^c; SV.2.475^c.
- padā kṣumpam iya sphurat RV.1.84.8^b; AV.20.63.5^b; SV.2.693^b; N.5.17^b.
- padā te krīṇāni MS.3.7.7: 84.14; ApÇ.10.25.6.
- padā te-rdhena te gavā te krīṇāmi ÇB.3.3.3.3. Cf. KÇ.7.8.11.
- padā pañtir (SV. 0ñm) aradhasaḥ RV.8.64.2^a; AV.20.93.2^a; SV.2.705^a.
- padā pra vidhya pārṣṇyā AV.8.6.17^c.
- padābhi tiṣṭha tapuṣim RV.1.42.4^c.
- padā vatsam bibhratī gaur ud asthāt RV.1.164.17^b; AV.9.9.17^b; 13.1.41^b.
- padā varāho abhy eti rebhan RV.9.97.7^d; SV.1.524^d; 2.466^d.
- padāvidan nihitā yajñīyasaḥ RV.1.72.6^b.
- padī śitām amuñcatā yajatrāḥ RV.4.12.6^b; 10.126.8^b; TS.4.7.15.7^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 192.9; KS.2.15^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b.
- padīṣṭa trīṣṇayā saha RV.1.38.6^c.
- pade iva nihite dasme antaḥ RV.3.55.15^a.
- padena padam ud yuje AV.6.70.2^b.
- pade-pade pūcinah santi setavaḥ (AV. setavo) RV.9.73.4^d; AV.5.6.3^d; KS.38.14^d; ApÇ.16.18.7^d.
- pade-pade me jarimā ni dhāyī RV.5.41.15^a.
- pade rebhanti kavayo na gr̥dhrāḥ RV.9.97.57^b.
- padāir āpnoti nividaḥ VS.19.25^b.
- pador asya adhiṣṭhānat AV.12.4.5^a.
- padghoṣāḥ chāyayā saha AV.5.21.8^b.
- padbhiḥ caturbhiḥ prati tiṣṭha dikṣu AV.4.14.9^d.
- padbhiḥ caturbhir akramit AV.3.7.2^b. See padbhiḥ *etc.*
- padbhiḥ sedim avakrāman AV.4.11.10^a.
- padbhyah svahā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
- padbhyām gūdro ajāyata RV.10.90.12^d; AV.19.6.6^d; VS.31.11^d; TA.3.12.6^d; VāDh.4.2^d.
- padbhyām dakṣiṇasavyābhyām AV.12.1.28^c.
- padbhyām udareṇa çignā TA.10.24.1^c; 25.1^c: MahānU.14.3^c, 4^c.
- padbhyām bhūmir diçah çrotrāt RV.10.90.14^c; AV.19.6.8^c; VS.31.13^c; TA.3.12.6^c.
- padmakochaḥ pratikāçam TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.7^c.
- (om) padmanābham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
- padmaprabhe padmasundari dharmarataye svahā MahānU.4.10.
- padmapriye padmadalāyatakṣi RVKh.5.87.26^b.
- padmākṣi padmasambhave RVKh.5.87.21^b.
- padmānane padmātrū RVKh.5.87.21^a.
- padmānane padmini padmapatre RVKh.5.87.26^a.
- padmāsanāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.2.
- padme sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.

padme sthitam padmavarṇam RVKh.5.87.4^c.
 padyābhir ācūm vacasā ca vājinam RV.2.32.3^c.
 padyā vaste pururūpā vapūṇṣi RV.3.55.14^a.
 padvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1. *See* pādavate.
 padvad viveda śaphavan name goḥ RV.3.39.6^b.
 padvantam garbham apadī dadhāte RV.1.185.2^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 224.11; TB.2.8.4.8^b.
 padvā nāmāsi srutiḥ somasaraṇi somam gameyam ApÇ.10.1.5.
 panasyuvaḥ samivasaneṣv (SV. samvaraneṣv) akramuḥ RV.9.86.17^b; SV.2.503^b.
 panāyyam tad aṣvina kṛtam vām RV.8.57(Val.9).3^a; AV.20.143.9^a; AÇ.9.11.16.
 panāyyam ojo asme sam invatam RV.1.160.5^d; KB.19.9.
 panita aptyo yajataḥ sadā naḥ RV.5.41.9^c.
 paniṣṭham jataḥ tavasaḥ duvasyan RV.3.1.13^d.
 panthā adityanam RV.8.18.2^b.
 panthā ṛtasya sam ayaṇta raçmibhiḥ RV.1.136.2^b.
 panthā ṛtasya sādhuḥ RV.1.46.11^b.
 panthām sūryāya yātaḥ RV.8.7.8^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 193.15.
 panthām svargam adhi rohayānam AV.11.1.30^b.
 panthānam bhrūbhyām VS.25.1. *See* panthām etc.
 panthāno rājan diva acaranti TS.2.3.14.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 190.9; KS.10.13^b.
 panthām anu pravivān pitṛyānam RV.10.2.7^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.
 panthām anuvrgbhyām (KSA. anu) TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 panthām ṛtasya yātaḥ imahe RV.8.12.3^c; AV.20.63.9^c.
 panthām bhrūbhyām MS.3.15.1: 177.9. *See* panthānam etc.
 panthā sasyam KSA.5.17. *See* pakṣa sasyam.
 panthāso yanti çavasāparitāḥ RV.1.100.3^b.
 pannagebhyah (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.
 panya ā dardirac chatā RV.8.32.18^a.
 panya id upa gāyata RV.8.32.17^a; ÇÇ.9.19.2.
 panya ukthāni çānsata RV.8.32.17^b.
 panyam-panyam ca kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.8.74.10^d.
 panyam-panyam itsotārah RV.8.2.25^a; SV.1.123^a; 2.1007^a; ÇÇ.9.19.2.
 panyasīm dhitim daivyasya yāman RV.6.38.1^c.
 panyānsam jātavedasam RV.8.74.3^a; SV.2.916^a.
 papāno devebhyo vasyo acāit RV.6.44.7^b.
 papuḥ sarasvatyā nadyāḥ (MÇ. ctyām nadyām; KÇ. ApÇ. ctriṁ nadim) Vait.34.9^c; KÇ.13.3.21^c; ApÇ.21.20.3^c; MÇ.7.2.7^c.
 papṛkṣenyaṁ indra tve hy ojaḥ RV.5.33.6^a.
 papne viçvam purā kṛtam RV.6.60.4^b; SV.2.203^b.
 paprathan rocanā divaḥ RV.8.94.9^b.
 paprathe dirghaḥrutam RV.5.38.2^c.
 paprātha kṣām mahi daṇso vy urvīm RV.6.17.7^a.
 paprā samici divo na jyotiḥ RV.1.69.1^b.
 paya āçāsu payo-ntarikṣe Kāuç.115.2^b.
 paya utseṣūta parvateṣu Kāuç.115.2^b.
 payah kṛṣṇāsu ruçad rohiṇiṣu RV.1.62.9^d.
 payah paçūnam rasam oṣadhīnam AV.19.31.5^c.
 payah pitṛbhyā ahāṛṣam Kāuç.89.12^c.
 payah prthivyām paya (MS. payā) oṣadhīṣu VS.18.36^a;

TS.4.7.12.2^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.14; KS.18.13^a; 31.14^a; MÇ.3.2.2^c. P: payah prthivyām MÇ.11.9.2.
 payah pratnasya retaso dughānāḥ RV.3.31.10^b.
 payaḥ ca me rasaḥ ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.16; KS.18.9.
 payasā (MS. payasaḥ) çukram amṛtam janitram VS.19.84^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.9; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.2^a.
 payasā sampipṛgdhi mā KS.36.15^d; TB.2.7.7.4^d.
 payasā soma āpyate VS.19.25^d.
 payasendram vayodhasam VS.28.39^b.
 payasendram sarasvatī TB.2.6.14.3^b.
 payasendram avardhatam VS.28.16^b; TB.2.6.10.3^b.
 payase hotrāṇām svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
 payaso rūpam yad yavaḥ VS.19.23^a.
 payaso reta ābhṛtam VS.38.28^a; ÇB.14.3.1.31.
 payasvac chiro astu me KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.4^b.
 payasvatīḥ kṛṇuthāpa (TS. kṛṇutā) oṣadhīḥ çivāḥ (TS. omits çivāḥ) AV.6.22.2^a; TS.3.1.11.8^b.
 payasvatīḥ pradīçah santu mahyam VS.18.36^c; TS.4.7.12.2^c; MS.2.12.1^c: 144.15; KS.18.13^c; 31.14^c.
 payasvatī rantir (MS. rātir) āçā no astu TS.4.4.12.5^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 189.7; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 payasvatir (KS. payasvatir āpa) oṣadhayaḥ RV.10.17.14^a; AV.3.24.1^a; 18.3.56^b; TS.1.5.10.2^a; KS.35.4^a; TB.3.7.4.7^a; MÇ.1.4.1.5^a; ApÇ.4.2.3.9; 9.17.1. P: payasvatīḥ Kāuç.21.1; 82.9. *Cf.* BrhD.7.10.
 payasvatī sudughe çūram indram VS.20.41^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 140.6; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.3^b.
 payasvaty uttarām etu puṣṭiḥ TB.2.4.8.6^b.
 payasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.4^a.
 payasvad vīrudham payah TS.1.5.10.3^b; TB.3.7.4.7^b; MÇ.1.4.1.5^b.
 payasvanto grhā mama Kāuç.89.12^d.
 payasvan māmakaḥ vacaḥ (AV.18.3.56^b, payah) RV.10.17.14^b; AV.3.24.1^b; 18.3.56^b; KS.35.4^b.
 payasvān (TS.TB.ApMB. payasvān) agna (MS. agnā) āgamam AV.7.89.1^c; 9.1.14^c; 10.5.46^c; VS.20.22^c; TS.1.4.45.3^c; 46.2^c; MS.1.3.39^c: 46.13; KS.4.13^c; 38.5^c; JB.2.67(68)^c; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^c; LÇ.2.12.13^c; ApMB.2.6.6^c. *See next*.
 payasvān agna ā gahi RV.1.23.23^c; 10.9.9^c. *See prec.*
 payasvān agne rayimān puṣṭimāṇç ca HG.2.14.4^b.
 payasvān viçvataḥ pratyaṇ KS.36.15^c; TB.2.7.7.4^c.
 payasvī bhūyāsam MS.4.9.10: 130.10.
 payah sahasrasām ṛsim RV.9.54.1^c; SV.2.105^c; VS.3.16^c; TS.1.5.5.1^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 66.3; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.15^c.
 payah somah parisrutā ghṛtam madhu VS.21.29-40; MS.3.11.2 (duodecies): 141.3, 6, 9, 12, 14; 142.2, 4, 7, 10, 14, 16; 143.6; TB.2.6.11.1, 2 (bis), 3, 4, 5 (bis), 6, 7, 8 (bis), 10.
 payah somam karotv imam TB.3.7.4.2^d.
 payah somam prajāpatiḥ VS.19.75^c, 79^c; MS.3.11.6^c: 149.15; KS.38.1^c; TB.2.6.2.3^c.
 payah somo dadhātu me AV.19.43.5^d.
 payāṇsi yahvo aditer adābhyah RV.10.11.1^b; AV.18.1.18^b.
 payo aghnyāsu payo vatseṣu MÇ.3.2.2^d. *See* payo grheṣu.
 payo asmāi payasvatī dhattam AV.2.29.5^b.
 payo asyā upāsate AV.10.10.31^d.

payo gāya KÇ.26.5.9.
 payo gr̥heṣu payo aghnyāyām (TB.ApÇ. aghniyāsu; MÇ. *stu tan nah) AB.5.27.8^c; 7.3.4^c; TB.1.4.3.3^c; 3.7.4.2^a; AÇ.3.11.7^c; ApÇ.9.5.6^c; MÇ.3.2.2^e. See payo aghnyāsu.
 payo goṣu praviṣṭam yat AV.14.2.57^c.
 payo goṣv adadhā oṣadhiṣu RV.10.73.9^d; SV.1.33.1^d.
 payo ghr̥tavā vidathesv abhuvah RV.1.64.6^b; TS.3.1.11.7^b.
 payodām tvā payasi (MS.KS. payasi sādāyāmi) TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.13.18: 164.18; KS.39.9.
 payo divy antarikṣe payo dhāh (TS. dhām) VS.18.36^b; TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.14; KS.18.13^b; 31.14^b.
 payo dugdham upāsate AV.10.6.31^d.
 payo duhanty āyavaḥ RV.9.62.20^b.
 payo duhanā vratanir avāratāḥ RV.10.65.6^b.
 payo deveṣu paya oṣadhiṣu Kāuç.115.2^a.
 payo dhenūnām rasam oṣadhinām AV.4.27.3^a.
 payo na dugdham aditer iṣiram RV.9.96.15^c.
 payo na dhenuh çucir vibhāvā RV.1.66.2^b.
 payo brahmāna id viduḥ TA.6.9.1^b.
 payobhir jinve apām javāṁsi RV.4.21.8^b.
 payo manuṣyā uta Kāuç.89.12^b.
 payo me dāh (ApÇ. mayi dhehi) MS.4.9.3: 124.5; ApÇ.1.17.10.
 payo me devā adaduḥ Kāuç.89.12^a.
 payo yad apsu paya usriyāsu Kāuç.115.2^a.
 payo yad asya pipayat RV.9.6.7^c.
 payo vatesu payo astu tan mayi (TB.3.7.4.2^b, vatesu paya indrāya haviṣe dhriyasva) AB.5.27.8^d; 7.3.4^d; TB.1.4.3.3^d; 3.7.4.2^b; AÇ.3.11.7^d; ApÇ.9.5.6^d.
 payo-si MS.4.9.10: 130.10; TB.2.7.7.4.
 payo-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
 payo havyam karotu me TB.3.7.4.11^d; ApÇ.1.6.10^d.
 payo hinvanā udabhir bharante RV.1.104.4^d.
 para ṛnā sāvir adha matkṛtāni RV.2.28.9^a; MS.4.14.9^a: 228.15.
 paraḥ kambūkāḥ apa mṛddhi dūram AV.11.1.29^b. P: paraḥ kambūkan Kāuç.63.7.
 paraḥ kroṣṭāro abhibhāḥ çvānaḥ AV.11.2.11^d.
 param yoner avarām te kr̥nomi AV.7.35.3^a.
 param vyoma sahasravṛt TA.1.10.1^b.
 param nedīyo-varam dāyāḥ AV.10.8.8^d.
 param akṣy utāvaram AV.1.8.3^d.
 paramachado vara (KS. paramachad avarām) ā viveça TS.4.6.2.1^d; KS.18.1^d. See prathamachad.
 paramajyā r̥cīsamah RV.8.90.1^d; AV.20.104.3^d; SV.1.269^d; 2.842^d.
 param atra janmāgne tapaso nirmito-si svāhā SMB.1.1.2.
 paramam iva janā viduḥ AV.10.7.21^b.
 paramam padam ava bhāti (VS.ÇB. bhāri) bhūri (TS. bhūreḥ) RV.1.154.6^d; VS.6.3^d; TS.1.3.6.2^d; MS.1.2.14^d: 23.17; KS.3.3^d; ÇB.3.7.1.15^d; N.2.7^d.
 (om) paramarṣiṁs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 paramaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 paramasyāḥ parāvataḥ RV.5.61.1^c; VS.11.72^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.5; 3.1.9: 12.7; KS.16.7^a; 19.10;

ÇB.6.6.3.4; ApÇ.16.9.12; MÇ.6.1.3. P: paramasyāḥ KÇ.16.4.37.
 paramasyām parāvati ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 paramāc cit sadhasthāt RV.8.11.7^b; SV.1.8^b; 2.516^b; VS.12.115^b.
 paramātmā me çudhyantām TAA.10.66.
 paramātmā vyavasthitāḥ TA.10.11.2^b; MahānU.11.13^b.
 paramām tam (TB.ApÇ. tvā) parāvataḥ AV.6.75.2^a; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.14.2^a.
 paramāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 paramena dhāmna dṛihasva VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11.
 paramena paçunā kṛtyase (MS. kṛtyasva) VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5: 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8. See tasyās te sahasrapoṣam.
 paramenota taskaraḥ AV.4.3.2^b.
 paramebhiḥ pathibhiḥ AV.19.47.7^c.
 parame vṛkṣa āyudham nidhāya VS.16.51^c; TS.4.5.10.4^c; KS.17.16^c.
 (om) parameṣṭhinām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 parameṣṭhinā mṛtyum KS.35.15.
 parameṣṭhine svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.3; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 parameṣṭhi chandaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.13.
 parameṣṭhi te-dhipatiḥ TS.4.4.6.1.
 parameṣṭhi tvā sādāyatu divas (MS.KS. divaḥ) pṛṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim (KS. adds vyacasvatim prathasvatim bhāsvatim raçmivatim) VS.15.58; MS.2.7.16: 99.12; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.1.21. P: paramoṣṭhi tvā KÇ.17.12.24. See next.
 parameṣṭhi tvā sādāyatu divas (TS.MS. divaḥ) pṛṣṭhe vyacasvatim prathasvatim (TS. adds vibhūmatim prabhūmatim paribhūmatim; MS. adds bhāsvatim raçmivatim) VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.4; ÇB.8.7.3.14,18. Ps: parameṣṭhi tvā sādāyatu divaḥ pṛṣṭhe ApÇ.17.3.8; parameṣṭhi tvā sādāyatu MÇ.6.2.2; — 6.2.3. See prec.
 parameṣṭhi devatā MS.2.13.14: 163.14; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 parameṣṭhi prajāpatiḥ AV.9.3.11^d; ArS.3.1^c. See tan mayi.
 parameṣṭhi prajābhyah TB.1.5.5.6^b; ApÇ.8.21.1^b.
 parameṣṭhy adhipatir mṛtyur gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2.
 parameṣṭhy abhidhitaḥ VS.8.54.
 parameṣṭhy asi paramām mā çriyāni gamaya ApMB.2.18.1 (ApG.7.19.7).
 param mṛtyo anu parehi pantham RV.10.18.1^a; AV.12.2.21^a; VS.35.7^a; ÇB.13.8.3.4^a; TB.3.7.14.5^a; TA.3.15.2^a; 6.7.3^a; TAA.10.46^a; ApÇ.21.4.1^a; AG.4.6.10; SMB.1.1.15^c; HG.1.28.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a; N.10.7^a. P: param mṛtyo KÇ.21.4.7; Kāuç.71.11,21; 72.13; 86.24; PG.1.5.12; Rvidh.3.7.6.
 paraçum cid vi tapati RV.3.53.22^a.
 paraçur na druhamntaraḥ RV.1.127.3^c; SV.2.1165^c.
 paraçur vedih paraçur nah svasti AV.7.28.1^b. See parçur vedih.
 paraçveva ni vṛçcasi RV.1.130.4^g.

parastī yād uta vā caturthāt JB.4.384^b. *Part of itaḥ*
 parastāt.
 parastād yaço guhāsu mama MahānU.6.8^a.
 paras tā bhagavo vāpa NīlarU.13^d. *See* parā tā.
 paraspā no vareṇyaḥ RV.8.61.15^b.
 paraspā ma edhī MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.14; KS.6.9;
 ApÇ.6.16.12.
 parasmīn dhāmann ṛtasya RV.1.43.9^b.
 parasyā adhi saṁvataḥ RV.8.75.15^a; VS.11.71^a; TS.2.6.
 11.3^a; 4.1.9.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.3; 3.1.9: 12.6; KS.7.17;
 16.7^a; 19.10; JB.1.65^a; ÇB.6.6.3.1; 12.4.4.3^a; ApÇ.16.
 9.11; MÇ.6.1.3. P: parasyāḥ KÇ.16.4.36.
 parāsvantam hataṁ vidat RV.10.86.18^b; AV.20.126.
 18^b.
 parāṣasahasrān indrāya ÇB.13.5.4.13^c.
 parāṣasahasrā hanyantam AV.8.8.11^c.
 parāḥ so astu tanvā tanā ca RV.7.104.11^a; AV.8.4.11^a.
 parāḥ svapna mukhā kṛdhi KÇ.25.11.20^d. *See* parā
 svapna^a.
 parākāttāc cid adriyaḥ RV.8.92.27^a.
 parākācenāntarām TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
 parāke annam nihitam loka etat TB.2.8.8.2^a.
 parāk te jyotir apatham te arvak AV.10.1.16^a.
 parā gāvo yavasam kac cid āghṛṇe RV.8.4.18^a.
 parāgne rakṣo harasā çṛṇhi RV.10.87.14^b; AV.8.3.13^b;
 10.5.49^b.
 parān amitra eṣatu AV.6.67.3^c.
 parān ety alyāmayī TA.1.27.4^a.
 parān ety anāçakī TA.1.27.4^b.
 parān eva parā vada AV.6.29.3^c.
 parāca indra pra mṛṇā jahi ca RV.6.44.17^d.
 parāca enān pra ṇuda AV.2.25.5^a.
 parā ca yanti punar ā ca yanti RV.1.123.12^c.
 parā ca vakṣad uta parṣad enān RV.10.61.23^d.
 parā cie chirsā vavrjūṣ ta indra RV.1.33.5^a.
 parācīm vācā nirṛtiṁ nudāmi TB.3.1.2.3^c.
 parācīnā mukhā kṛdhi (KS. kuru) AV.6.106.2^d; VS.16.
 53^d; TS.4.5.10.5^d; MS.2.9.9^d: 128.6; KS.17.16^d.
 parācīnāya te namaḥ AV.11.4.8^c.
 parācīm nirṛtiṁ nir vāhayāmi ApMB.2.15.1^b.
 parācīm anu saṁvataṁ AV.6.29.3^d. *Cf. next.*
 parācīr anu saṁvataḥ RV.1.191.15^d. *Cf. prec.*
 parācy etu nirṛtiḥ parāca TB.3.1.2.2^b.
 parājītāḥ pra trasatāmitrāḥ AV.8.8.19^a.
 parājītāso apa ni layantam RV.10.84.7^d; AV.4.31.7^d.
 parāñcam çuṣmam ardaya AV.6.65.1^d.
 parāñcam tvā nārvāñcam HG.2.2.7^a.
 parāñco badhirāç ca ye AV.11.9.22^b.
 parāñco yantu nivartamānāḥ Kāuç.94.14^d; 95.3^e.
 parā ṇudasva maghavann amitrān RV.7.32.25^a.
 parā tat sicyate rāṣtram AV.5.19.6^c.
 parā tam ajñātāṁ yakṣmam AV.6.127.3^e.
 parātaram su nirṛtiḥ jihitām RV.10.59.1^d–4^d.
 parā tām savitāḥ suva AV.19.8.4^d. Shankar Pandit's
reading (with Naks. 26.4^d) for arāttāt savitāḥ etc., q. v.
 parā tā bhagavo vāpa VS.16.9^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d:
 121.19; KS.17.11^d. *See* paras tā.

parāt param yan mahato mahāntam TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU.
 1.5^b.
 parādadāti dāçuṣe RV.1.81.6^b.
 parā dadhikrā asarat sahasrāḥ RV.4.38.9^d.
 parād api paraç cāsu (*var. lect. cāstu*) MahānU.11.5^c.
 parā dasyūn dadatī devapīyūn AV.12.1.37^c.
 parā duṣvapnyam (TB.TA.ApÇ.MahānU. oniyam) suva
 RV.5.82.4^c; SV.1.141^c; TB.2.4.6.3^c; TA.10.10.2^c; 49.
 1^c; ApÇ.6.23.1^c; Kāuç.58.1^c; MahānU.9.6^c; 17.7^c.
 parā dehi çamulyam (ApMB. çābalyam) RV.10.85.29^a;
 AV.14.1.25^a; ApMB.1.17.7^a (ApÇ.3.9.11). P: parā dehi
 Kāuç.79.20.
 parādya devā vṛjinam çṛṇantu RV.10.87.15^a; AV.8.3.14^a.
 parādhmātā amitrāḥ ApÇ.1.20.8.
 parā navavāstvam anudeyam RV.6.20.11^c.
 parānyo vātu yad rapaḥ RV.10.137.2^d; TB.2.4.1.8^d; TA.
 4.42.2^d. *See* vy anyo.
 parāpataty açumat AV.6.105.1^b–2^b.
 parāpatanty açumat AV.6.105.3^b.
 parā papātāsmṛtam GB.1.2.7^b; Vait.12.9^b.
 parāparātā vasuvid vo astu AV.18.4.48^c.
 parā paçyati paçyati AV.4.20.1^b.
 parā punthi ya imām pṛtanyavaḥ AV.11.1.11^c. P: parā
 punthi Kāuç.61.25.
 parāpuro nipuro ye bharanti (MÇ. haranti) AV.18.2.28^c;
 VS.2.30^c; ÇB.2.4.2.15^c; AÇ.2.6.2^c; ÇÇ.4.4.2^c; ApÇ.1.
 8.7^c (*ter*); MÇ.1.1.2.8^c; SMB.2.3.4^c.
 parāpūtām rakṣaḥ VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.7: 4.1;
 4.1.7: 8.17; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.21; TB.3.2.5.10;
 ApÇ.1.20.7; MÇ.1.2.2.20. P: parāpūtām KÇ.2.4.18.
Cf. under apahatām rakṣaḥ.
 parāpūtā (VSK. pratipūtā) arātayaḥ VS.1.16; VSK.1.5.6;
 TS.1.1.5.2; ÇB.1.1.4.21; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.7. *See*
next.
 parāpūtārātīḥ MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 9.1; KS.1.5; 31.4.
See prec.
 parā pūrveṣām sakhyā vṛṇakti RV.6.47.17^a.
 parā bādhasva nirṛtiṁ parācīḥ KS.39.1^d. *See under* āre
 bādhasva.
 parābhavantu yāḥ pāpṭh ApÇ.4.15.4^b. *See* yāḥ pāpīs.
 parā bhāgam oṣadhīnām jayantām RV.10.87.18^d; AV.
 8.3.16^d.
 parābhūtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.16.5.5.
 parā mārtaṇḍam ābharat TA.1.13.3^d. *See* punar mār-
 taṇḍam.
 parā mārtaṇḍam āsyat RV.10.72.8^d; MS.4.6.9^d: 92.3;
 PB.24.12.6^d; ÇB.3.1.3.2^d; TA.1.13.3^d.
 parāmitrān dundubhinā AV.5.21.7^a.
 parāmīṣām asūn dideça AV.12.2.55^c.
 parāmṛtāḥ (TA. omṛtāt) parimucyanti sarve TA.10.10.3^d;
 MahānU.10.6^d; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^d; KāivU.3^d.
 parā me yanti dhṛtayaḥ RV.1.25.16^a.
 parām eva parāvataṁ RV.10.145.4^c; AV.3.18.3^c; ApMB.
 1.15.4^c.
 parā yakṣmam suvāmi te RV.10.137.4^d; AV.4.13.5^d; 7.
 53.6^b; TS.1.3.14.4^d; TA.2.5.1^d; AÇ.2.10.4^d.
 parāyaṇam jyotir ekaṁ tapantam MU.6.8^b; PraçU.1.8^b.

parāyatinām anv eti pāthah RV.1.113.8^a.
 parāyatin mātaram anv acaṣṭa RV.4.18.3^a.
 parāyato nivartanam AV.7.38.1^e.
 parāyadbhyo-va hiye sakhibhyaḥ RV.10.34.5^b.
 parā yāta pitara ā ca yāta AV.18.3.14^a. Cf. ā yāta
 pitarah.
 parā yāta pitarah somyāsaḥ (HG. somyāḥ) AV.18.4.63^a;
 HG.2.13.2^a. P: parā yāta Kauç.88.28.
 parā yāhi maghavann ā ca yāhi RV.3.53.5^a; AÇ.6.11.12.
 P: parā yāhi maghavan ÇÇ.10.1.11.
 parārciṣā mūradevāñ (AV. °devāñ) chrñhi RV.10.87.14^e;
 AV.8.3.13^e; 10.5.49^e.
 parārdhāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.
 parārdhe sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.
 parāvata (MS. °ta) ā jagantha (AV. jagamyāt; TS. jagāmā)
 parasyaḥ RV.10.180.2^b; AV.7.26.2^e; 84.3^b; SV.2.1223^b;
 VS.18.71^b; TS.1.6.12.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 183.14; KS.
 8.16^b.
 parāvatañ nāsatyānudetham RV.1.116.9^a.
 parāvatañ paramāñ gantavā u RV.10.95.14^b; ÇB.11.
 5.1.8^b.
 parāvataç ca vṛtrahan RV.3.40.8^b; AV.20.6.8^b; MS.4.
 12.3^b: 184.9.
 parāvataç cid ā gatam RV.8.5.30^b.
 parāvataḥ çakuno mandrañ madam RV.4.26.6^b.
 parāvatas ta āvataḥ AV.5.30.1^b.
 parāvataḥ sumatin bhikṣamañāḥ RV.1.73.6^e.
 parāvata ā etc.: see parāvata ā.
 parāvati çrutyañ nāma bibhrat RV.5.30.5^b.
 parāvato na yojanāni mamire RV.10.78.7^d.
 parāvato na sāma tat RV.9.111.2^d; SV.2.942^d.
 parāvato nivata udvataç ca MS.4.14.1^b: 215.15; TB.2.8.
 1.4^b; AÇ.2.14.12^e; ApÇ.20.20.9^b.
 parāvato ye didhiṣanta apyam RV.10.63.1^a; AB.5.2.11;
 KB.22.5. Ps: parāvato ye AÇ.7.7.2; parāvataḥ ÇÇ.10.
 4.14; 11.9.14; Rvidh.3.13.5.
 parāvato vā-sadanād ṛtasya RV.4.21.3^d.
 parā vada dviṣato vādyam LÇ.3.11.3^a.
 parā vada dviṣantañ ghorāñ vācam parā vadāthasma-
 bhyam sumitryāñ vācam dundubhe kalyāñm kṛtim
 ā vada LÇ.3.11.3. *Quasi metrical*.
 parā varaktañ gaviṣṭiṣu RV.6.59.7^d.
 parā varg bhārabhrd yathā RV.8.75.12^b; SV.2.1000^b;
 TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 176.2; KS.7.17^b; ÇB.12.
 4.4.3^b.
 parāvalgate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.
 parā vahantu sindhavaḥ AV.10.4.20^b.
 parāvākāya te namaḥ AV.6.13.2^b.
 parā vīrāsa etana RV.5.61.4^a.
 parāvṛktañ çatakratuḥ RV.4.30.16^b.
 parā vyakto aruṣo divaḥ kaviḥ RV.9.71.7^a.
 parāçara tvañ teṣām AV.6.65.1^e.
 parāçaraḥ çatayātur vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.18.21^b; N.6.30.
 parā çardhantañ nunude abhi kṣām RV.7.18.16^b.
 parā çuklāni pātaya AV.1.23.2^d. See parā çvetāni.
 parā çubhrā ayāso yavyā RV.1.167.4^a.
 parā çulkāya deyaḥ (SV. dryase) RV.8.1.5^b; SV.1.291^b.

parā çṛṇitam acito ny oṣatam RV.7.104.1^e; AV.8.4.1^e;
 KS.23.11^e.
 parā çṛṇhi tapasā yātudhānān RV.10.87.14^a; AV.8.3.
 13^a; 10.5.49^a.
 parā çvetāni pātaya TB.2.4.4.1^d. See parā çuklāni.
 parā sapatnān bādhasya SMB.2.4.1^e.
 parāsutrpaḥ çoçucataḥ çṛṇhi AV.8.3.13^d; 10.5.49^d. See
next.
 parāsutrpo abhi çoçucānaḥ RV.10.87.14^d. See *prec*.
 parāsyā bhārañ punar astam eti TA.3.14.4^d.
 parā svapnamukhāḥ çucaḥ AV.7.100.1^d. See parah
 svapna.
 parā ha yat sthiram hatha RV.1.39.3^a.
 parā hi me vimanyavaḥ RV.1.25.4^a.
 parā hīndra dhāvasi RV.10.86.2^a; AV.20.126.2^a. P:
 parā hīndra Vāit.32.17.
 pariṇçam ariçāmaho RV.1.187.8^b; KS.40.8^b.
 parikṛtya pari tvacaḥ AV.5.14.3^b.
 pari koçañ madhuçcutam RV.9.103.3^a; SV.1.577^a. Cf.
 abhi koçañ.
 parikramyeṣum asyataḥ AV.12.4.17^d.
 parikramann anīgaçat AV.8.6.8^d.
 pari kroçatu sarvada (ApMB. sarvataḥ) IIG.1.14.4^d;
 ApMB.2.22.9^d.
 parikṣavāc chakuncḥ pāpavādat AV.10.3.6^e.
 parikṣitā pitarā pūrvajñvāt RV.10.65.8^a.
 parikṣitā pitarā sañ careto RV.3.7.1^e.
 parikṣitos tamo anyā guhākāḥ RV.1.123.7^e.
 parikṣin naḥ kṣemam akaḥ AV.20.127.8^a; ÇÇ.12.17.
 1.2^a.
 pari gavyāny avyata RV.9.8.6^e; SV.2.533^e.
 parighṛitam amṛtena sarvam VS.3.4.4^b.
 parighṛya devā (MS.KS. *omit* devā) yajñam ayan VS.17.
 56^e; TS.4.6.3.3^d; MS.2.10.5^e: 137.2; 3.3.8: 40.17; KS.
 18.3^e; ÇB.9.2.3.10.
 parighṛya yajamāno-mṛto bhūt ApÇ.2.21.1.
 pari grāmam ivācitam AV.4.7.5^a.
 pari ghrañsam omanā vām (TB. parighrañsa vām manā
 vām) vayo gāt (TB. gām) RV.7.69.4^d; MS.4.14.10^d:
 230.6; TB.2.8.7.8^d; N.6.4.
 pari ca vakṣi çam ca vakṣi VSK.9.4.4. See *under* tasmiñ
 çam.
 paricitaḥ (ÇB. °ta) stha MS.2.7.11: 90.4; 3.5.3: 58.13;
 4.1.8: 10.9; ÇB.7.1.1.14; MÇ.6.1.5;—6.1.6.
 paricid asi VS.12.53; TS.4.2.4.4; MS.1.1.8: 4.11; 2.7.11:
 90.3; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.30; ApÇ.1.22.3; 16.14.7;
 MÇ.1.2.3.4;—6.1.5.
 pari cid vaṣṭayo dadhuḥ RV.5.79.5^e.
 pari cin marto draviṇam mamanyāt RV.10.31.2^a.
 parichinnā bharatā arbhakāsaḥ RV.7.33.6^b.
 parijsmane nāsatyāya kṣe RV.4.3.6^e; MS.4.11.4^e: 172.14;
 KS.7.16^e.
 parijsmanor upācarat RV.1.46.14^b.
 parijsmā cit kramate (AÇ.ÇÇ. cid ramate) asya dharmāni
 AV.7.14.4^d; AÇ.5.18.2^d; ÇÇ.8.3.4^d.
 parijsmānam vidathyañ suvrktibhiḥ RV.10.41.1^e.
 parijsmānam sukham ratham RV.1.20.3^b.

parijmānam iva dyām RV.1.127.2^d; SV.2.1164^d; KS. 39.15^d.
 parijmāneva yajataḥ purutrā RV.10.106.3^d.
 parijmāno na vidyutaḥ RV.5.10.5^c.
 pari jṁyāntam iyatuh RV.8.68.3^b; SV.2.1123^b.
 parijmā viçvavedasaḥ RV.10.93.7^d.
 parijmeva kṣayasi dasmavarcāḥ RV.6.13.2^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 143.3; ApÇ.5.23.9^b.
 parijmeva svadhā gayāḥ RV.6.2.8^c.
 pari jrayāṁsi bharate rajāṁsi RV.10.75.7^b.
 pari naḥ pātu viçvataḥ AV.2.4.2^d; 19.34.5^b. *Cf. next but one*, pari tvā pāmi, *and* pari mā pāhi.
 pari naḥ pāhi yad dhanam AV.2.7.4^b.
 pari naḥ pāhi viçvataḥ AV.2.7.3^d. *Cf. under prec. but one*.
 pari naḥ çarmayantya RV.9.41.6^a. *See* pari naḥ *etc.*
 pari netā matnām RV.9.103.4^a.
 pari no (SV. no) açvam açvavit RV.9.61.3^a; SV.2.562^a.
 pari no devavitaye RV.9.54.4^a.
 pari no yāhy asmayuḥ RV.9.64.18^a.
 pari no rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu TS.4.5.10.4^a; KS.17.16^a.
 P: pari no rudrasya hetih TB.2.8.6.9. *See* pari no hetih, pari no rudrasya, *and cf.* pari tvā rudrasya, pari no heḍo, *and* pari vo rudrasya.
 pari no vṛṇdhi mā krudhaḥ AV.11.2.20^b.
 pari no vṛṇdhi çapatha AV.6.37.2^a.
 pari no vṛṇajann aghā RV.8.47.5^a.
 pari no hetir rudrasya vṛjyāḥ (VSK. vṛjyāt) RV.2.33.14^a; VSK.17.8.4^a. *See under* pari no rudrasya.
 pari trndhi paṇinām RV.6.53.5^a.
 pari te jigyuṣo yathā RV.9.100.4^a.
 pari te duḍabho (VSK.ÇÇ. dula^a) rathaḥ RV.4.9.8^a; VS. 3.36^a; VSK.3.3.28^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 71.3; 1.5.5: 73.6; 1.5. 11: 79.17; KS.7.2^a.4.9; ÇB.2.3.4.40^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a.
 Ps: pari te dulaḥbhaḥ ÇÇ.2.12.7; pari te KÇ.4.12.3; pari Rvidh.2.13.2.
 pari te dhanvano hetih VS.16.12^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 122.5; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.16^a.
 pari tmanā mitadrur eti hotā RV.4.6.5^a.
 pari tmanā viṣurūpā jigāti RV.7.84.1^d. *Cf. next*.
 pari tmanā viṣurūpo jigāsi RV.5.15.4^d. *Cf. prec.*
 pari tyaṁ haryataṁ harim RV.9.98.7^a; SV.1.552^a; 2.679^a, 1031^a; PB.15.5.4.
 pari trayāḥ prdākavaḥ AV.20.129.8,9; ÇÇ.12.18.8.
 paritrāṇam asi ApMB.2.17.3.
 pari tritantum vicarantam utsam RV.10.30.9^d.
 pari tridhatu prthivim açyātam RV.1.34.7^b.
 pari tridhatur adhvaram RV.8.72.9^a.
 pari tridhatur bhuvanāny arṣati RV.9.86.46^b.
 pari triviṣṭy adhvaram RV.4.15.2^a; MS.4.13.4^a: 203.3; KS.16.21^a; 38.12^a; AB.2.5.4; TB.3.6.4.1^a; ApÇ.16.6.7^a.
 pari tvā girer aham (HG. iha; ApMB. amiham) PG. 3.7.2^a; HG.1.14.2^a; ApMB.2.22.5^a (ApG.8.23.6).
 pari tvā girvaṇo girāḥ RV.1.10.12^a; VS.5.29^a; TS.1.3.1.2^a; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11^a: 21.4; KS.2.12^a; AB.1.19.9; 29.18; KB.8.4; 9.4; ÇB.3.6.1.24^a; AÇ.4.6.3; 9.6; ApÇ.11.8.4; MÇ.2.2.3.26; — 4.2.28; ApMB.1.2.6^a (ApG.2.4.8). Ps: pari tvā girvaṇaḥ ÇÇ.5.9.12; 13.10; pari tvā KÇ.8.6.12.

pari tvāgne pari mrjāmi ApMB.2.6.1. P: pari tvā ApG. 4.11.22.
 pari tvāgne purāṁ vayam RV.10.87.22^a; AV.7.71.1^a; 8.3.22^a; VS.11.26^a; TS.1.5.6.4^a; 8.5; 4.1.2.5^a; MS.2. 7.2^a: 76.8; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; 38.12^a; ÇB.6.3.3.25; AÇ. 5.13.6; 8.12.7; ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.6.1.1; Kāuç.2.10. P: pari tvāgne Vait.21.15; 28.8.
 pari tvā dāivir viço vyayantām VS.6.6; TS.1.3.6.2; MS. 1.2.14: 24.5; KS.3.3; 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.21.
 pari tvā dhāt savitā devo agnih AV.13.1.20^a.
 pari tvā paritatnuna AV.1.34.5^a.
 pari tvā pātu samānebhyaḥ AV.8.2.26^a.
 pari tvā pāmi sarvataḥ RVKh.1.191.1^b. *Cf. under* pari naḥ pātu.
 pari tvā rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu KS.30.10. *See under* pari no rudrasya.
 pari tvā rohitāir varṇaiḥ AV.1.22.2^a.
 pari tvāsate nidhibhiḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.10.179.2^c; AV.7. 72.2^c.
 pari tvā hvalano hvala PG.3.7.3^a.
 pari tveṣasya durmatir mahi gāt (VS.TS.KS.MS. durmatir aghāyoḥ) RV.2.33.14^b; VS.16.50^b; VSK.17.8.4^b; TS. 4.5.10.4^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 127.13; KS.17.16^b.
 pari dadhma indrasya bāhu AV.6.99.3^a.
 paridāya rasam duhe RV.1.105.2^d.
 pari divo antān subhage patanti RV.10.108.5^b.
 pari divyāni marmṛçat RV.9.14.8^a.
 pari devā adhārayan AV.19.24.1^b.
 pari dāivir anu svadhāḥ RV.9.103.5^a.
 pari doṣād udarpithaḥ KÇ.25.11.21^b. *See* paritoṣāt.
 pari dyām sadyo apaso babhuvuḥ RV.4.33.1^d.
 pari dyām jihvayātānat RV.8.72.18^c.
 pari dyām anyad iyate RV.1.30.19^c.
 pari dyām iva sūryaḥ AV.6.12.1^a. P: pari dyām iva Kāuç.29.28.
 pari dyāvāprthivi jabhra urvi RV.1.61.8^c; AV.20.35.8^c.
 pari dyāvāprthivi bhūṣati çrutaḥ RV.8.22.5^c.
 pari dyāvāprthivi yanti panthāḥ RV.5.47.2^d.
 pari dyāvāprthivi yanti sadyaḥ RV.1.115.3^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 147.4; TB.2.8.7.1^d; TA.10.1.4^a; MahānU.2.6^a.
 pari dyāvāprthivi yāti sadyaḥ RV.3.58.8^d.
 pari dyāvāprthivi sadya āyam (VS. itva) AV.2.1.4^a; VS. 32.12^a.
 pari dyukṣam sanadrayim SV.1.496^a. *See next but one*.
 pari dyukṣam sahasaḥ parvatāvṛdham RV.9.71.4^a.
 pari dyukṣaḥ sanadrayiḥ RV.9.52.1^a. *See prec. but one*.
 pari dyotaniṁ carato ajasrā RV.10.12.7^d; AV.18.1.35^d.
 paridveṣaso anhatih RV.8.75.9^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11. 6^b: 175.10; KS.7.17^b; N.5.23^b.
 pari dveṣobhir aryamā vṛṇaktu RV.7.60.9^c.
 pari dhatta dhatta no varcasemam AV.2.13.2^a; 19.24.4^a.
 P: pari dhatta Kāuç.54.7. *See next*.
 pari dhatta dhatta vāsasāinam (HG.ApMB. 'nam) SMB. 1.1.6^a; HG.1.4.2^a; ApMB.2.2.6^a (ApG.4.10.10). P: pari dhatta dhatta vāsasā GÇ.2.1.18. *See prec.*
 paridhaye janaprathanāya svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
 pari dharmeva sūryam RV.8.6.20^c.

pari dhāmāni marmṛcat RV.8.41.7^c.
 pari dhāmāni yāni te RV.9.66.3^a.
 pari dhāmāny āsām AV.2.14.6^a.
 paridhāsyāi yaçodhāsyāi (MG. paridhāsyē yaço dhāsyē) PG.2.6.20^a; MG.1.9.27^a. Cf. paridam vāso.
 paridhir asi ApMB.2.17.3.
 paridhir jīvanāya kam AV.4.9.1^d; 8.2.25^d; TB.6.11.2^d.
 paridhir manuṣyānām AV.12.2.44^b.
 paridhīr ati tān ihi RV.9.107.19^d; SV.1.516^d; 2.272^d; PB.12.9.3^d.
 pari naḥ çarmayantyā SV.2.247^a. See pari naḥ etc.
 pari nr̥tyanti keçinīḥ AV.12.5.48^b.
 pari no aṣvam etc.: see pari no etc.
 pari no rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu VS.16.50^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 127.13. See under pari no rudrasya.
 pari no heḍo varuṇasya vṛjyāḥ RV.7.84.2^c. Cf. under pari no rudrasya.
 paripataye tvā gṛhṇāmi VSK.5.2.1; TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.12; MÇ.2.2.1.2. Ps: paripataye tvā MS.3.7.10 (bis): 90.15; 91.1; GB.2.2.3; Vāit.13.16; paripataye TS.6.2.2.3.
 pari paro abhavaḥ sāsy ukthyāḥ RV.2.13.10^d.
 paripāṇam gavām asi AV.4.9.2^b.
 paripāṇam arātiham AV.19.35.2^d.
 paripāṇam asi paripāṇam me dāḥ svahā AV.2.17.7.
 paripāṇam puruṣānām AV.4.9.2^a.
 paripāṇaḥ sumāṅgaḥ AV.8.5.1^d, 16^d; 19.34.7^d.
 paripāṇāya tasthiṣe AV.4.9.2^d.
 paripāṇo-si jaṅgiḍa AV.19.35.3^c.
 pari pātu kimīdinaḥ AV.8.6.21^d.
 pari pātu diço-diçāḥ AV.10.3.10^d.
 pari pāhi varivṛtāt AV.8.6.22^d.
 pari pitroç ca bhrātroç ca PG.3.7.2^c. See pari sarvebhyo.
 paripūrṇāya svahā Kāuç.122.2.
 pari pūṣa parastāt (AV. pur^o) RV.6.54.10^a; AV.7.9.4^a.
 P: pari pūṣa ÇG.3.9.2.
 pari prajātaḥ kratvā babhūtha RV.1.69.2^a.
 pari pra dhanvendraya soma RV.9.109.1^a; SV.1.427^a; 2.717^a.
 pari prabhūti gaviṣaḥ svāpi RV.4.41.7^b.
 pariprayantaṁ vāyāni suṣāmsadam RV.9.68.8^a.
 pariprayātha bhuvanāni sadyaḥ RV.4.51.5^b.
 pari pra soma te rasaḥ RV.9.67.15^a; ÇÇ.7.15.8.
 pariprasyaṇdate sutaḥ RV.9.101.2^b; SV.2.48^b.
 pari prāgād devo agniḥ KS.38.12^a; ApÇ.16.6.7^a. See upa prāgād.
 pari prāsiṣyadat kaviḥ RV.9.14.1^a; SV.1.486^a.
 pari priyaḥ kalaçe devavātaḥ RV.9.96.9^a.
 pari. priyā divaḥ kaviḥ RV.9.9.1^a; SV.1.476^a; 2.285^a; PB.12.11.1; Svidh.2.6.6.
 pari priyeṇa dhāmna RV.9.39.1^b; SV.2.248^b.
 paripritā panyasā vāryeṇa RV.10.27.12^b.
 paripruṣṇate svahā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 pariplavebhyāḥ svahā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.10: 163.12; KS.15.3.
 paribādham yajāmahe SMB.2.5.6^a.
 paribādham çvetakuṣam TA.1.28.1^c.

pari bādhasya duṣkṛtam RV.6.16.32^b.
 pari bādho jahi mṛdhaḥ RV.8.45.40^b; AV.20.43.1^b; SV.1.134^b; 2.420^b.
 paribhujad rodasi viçvataḥ sma RV.1.100.14^b.
 paribhuvāḥ pari bhavanti viçvataḥ RV.1.164.36^d; AV.9.10.17^d; N.14.21^d.
 paribhūr agniṁ paribhūr indram paribhūr viçvān devān paribhūr mām saha brahmavarcasena TS.3.2.3.1. P: paribhūr agniṁ ApÇ.12.18.19.
 paribhūr asi paribhūs tvam deveṣv edhi paribhūr aham sajāteṣu bhūyasam priyaḥ sajātānam MS.2.3.2: 29.13; P: paribhūr asi MÇ.5.2.1.13. See next.
 paribhūr asi pary aham sajātān bhūyasam KS.12.2. See prec.
 paribhūç chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
 pari bhūṣa piba ṛtunā RV.1.15.4^c.
 pari bhrātuh pari ṣvasuh HG.1.14.2^b; ApMB.2.22.5^b. See pari mātuh.
 pari bhrātuh putrāc cetasa ena āgan AV.6.116.3^b.
 pari māgne duçcaritād bādhasva VS.4.28^a; ÇB.3.3.13. P: pari māgne KÇ.7.9.1. See pāhi māgne etc.
 pari mātuh pari ṣvasuh PG.3.7.2^b. See pari bhrātuh pari. pari mātuh atho pituh AV.3.25.5^b. Cf. atho bhrātur.
 pari mā divaḥ pari mā pṛthivyāḥ AV.19.35.4^a.
 pari mā pāhi viçvataḥ AV.19.44.6^b. Cf. under pari naḥ pātu.
 pari mā bhūtāt pari mota bhavyāt AV.19.35.4^a.
 pari mā senyā ghoṣāḥ TB.2.7.16.3^a. P: pari mā senyāḥ ApÇ.22.28.23.
 parimīdhaḥ kva gamiṣyasi PG.3.7.2^f.
 parimīdho-sy ulena HG.1.14.2^d. See pariṣito.
 parimṛṣte parilipte ca parvaṇi Kāuç.73.9^a.
 pari yajūam ni ṣedathuh RV.4.56.7^c; SV.2.948^a.
 pari yat kaviḥ kāvyā bharate RV.9.94.3^a.
 pari yat kāvyā kaviḥ RV.9.6.4^a; SV.2.481^a.
 pari yat te mahimānam vṛjadhyai RV.3.31.17^a.
 pari yad indra rodasi ubhe RV.1.33.9^a.
 pari yad eṣam eko viçveṣam RV.1.68.2^a.
 pari yad bhrūtho rodasi eid urvi RV.6.67.5^c.
 pari yad vajreṇa sīm ayachat RV.1.61.11^b; AV.20.35.11^b.
 pari yanti svasetavaḥ RV.8.39.10^a.
 pari yanty acittya AV.12.4.52^d.
 pari yam ety adhvaṛeṣu hotā RV.7.1.16^c.
 pari yahi LÇ.3.10.7.
 pari yo raçminā divaḥ RV.8.25.18^a; KS.11.13^a; ApÇ.16.11.12^a.
 pari yo rodasi ubhe RV.9.18.6^a.
 pari yo viçvā bhuvanāni paprathe RV.6.7.7^a.
 pari raṣṭraya dhattana AV.19.24.1^d.
 paririktāya svahā KSA.3.10. See paririktāya.
 parilikhitam rakṣaḥ TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.3; 2.10.1; ApÇ.7.4.2; 10.23.2; 11.11.2. P: parilikhitam HG.1.27.1.
 parilikhitā arātayaḥ TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.3; 2.10.1; ApÇ.7.4.2; 10.23.2; 11.11.2.
 pari lokan pari diçāḥ pari svah (TA. MahanU. suvaḥ) VS.32.12^b; TA.10.1.4^b; MahanU.2.6^b.

pari va ūmebhyaḥ siñcatā madhu RV.10.32.5^d.
 parivañcate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 parivatsarāyāvijātām VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 parivatsarīṇām (MÇ. °sariyām) svastim açāste TB.1.4.
 10.2; ApÇ.8.7.8 (*also with* ūha, açāse); MÇ.1.7.4.49.
 parivatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.
 parivatsaro rathopasthaḥ AV.8.8.23.
 parivatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8;
 TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.19.12.23.
 parivarga indro durmatinām RV.1.129.8^b.
 pari varṇam bharamāṇo ruçantam RV.9.97.15^c; SV.
 2.158^c.
 pari vartmāni sarvataḥ AV.6.67.1^a. P: pari vartmāni
 Kāuç.14.7; 16.4.
 parivarṣate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 pari vaḥ sikatāvati AV.1.17.4^a.
 pari vaḥ sāinyād vadhāt ÇG.3.9.1^a.
 parivahantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1.
 pari vām sapta sravato ratho gat RV.7.67.8^b.
 pari vājapatih kavīh RV.4.15.3^a; SV.1.1.30^a; VS.11.25^a;
 TS.4.1.2.5^a; MS.1.1.9^a: 5.7; 4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.2^a,
 21^a; 19.3; 38.12^a; AB.2.5.5; ÇB.6.3.3.25; TB.3.6.4.1^a;
 ApÇ.7.15.2; 16.6.7; GG.3.10.22. Ps: pari vājapatih
 kavir agnih ApÇ.9.1.17; 16.3.1; pari vājapatih MS.2.
 7.2: 76.7; KÇ.16.2.22; MÇ.1.2.3.26; — 6.1.1.
 pari vāje na vājayum RV.9.63.19^a.
 pari vājeṣu bhūṣathāḥ RV.3.12.9^b; SV.2.1043^b; TS.4.2.
 11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 152.13; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.5.7.3^b;
 Kāuç.5.2^b.
 parivādām parikṣavam AV.19.8.4^b; Nakṣ.26.4^b. *See*
 parivādām.
 parivāpaḥ AB.2.24.5.
 parivāpāt puroḍaḥāt karambhāt TS.3.1.10.1^b; KS.35.8^b;
 MÇ.2.4.6.26^b.
 pari vām aruṣā vayah RV.5.73.5^c.
 pari vām açvā vapuṣaḥ patamgāḥ RV.1.118.5^c.
 pari varāṇy avyayā RV.9.103.2^a.
 parivāhiṇīḥ (ApÇ. °hiṇī) stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6;
 ApÇ.18.13.9; MÇ.9.1.2. *See* āpaḥ parivāhiṇī.
 pari viçvāni kāvyā RV.2.5.3^c; SV.1.94^c; TS.3.3.3.3^c;
 MS.2.13.5^c: 154.5.
 pari viçvāni cetasā RV.9.20.3^a; SV.2.320^a.
 pari viçvāni bhūṣathāḥ sadāṇsi RV.3.38.6^b.
 pari viçvāni sudhitā RV.3.11.8^a.
 pari viçvā bhuvanāny āyam AV.2.1.5^a.
 pariviṣṭam jāhuṣam viçvataḥ sīm RV.1.116.20^a.
 pariviṣṭi veṣaṇā daṇṣanābhīh RV.4.33.2^b.
 parivita idas pade RV.1.128.1^c.
 parivito yonāu sīdad antaḥ RV.10.46.6^b.
 pariviyamāṇāya (ApÇ. pariviyamāṇāyanubruhi) ÇÇ.5.
 15.4; ApÇ.7.11.4.
 parivir asi VS.6.6; TS.1.3.6.2; MS.1.2.14: 24.5; KS.3.3;
 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.21; KÇ.6.3.15; ApÇ.7.11.5; MÇ.1.
 8.2.26.
 parivṛktā ca mahiṣi AV.20.128.10^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.5^a. P:
 parivṛktā ÇÇ.16.13.10.
 parivṛktā yathāsasi AV.7.113.2^c.

parivṛkteva patividyam ānaḥ RV.10.102.11^a.
 parivṛkte haye-haye parivṛkte ÇB.13.5.2.7.
 pari vṛṇkta sudānavah RV.1.172.3^b.
 parivṛṇdhi (TS.MS.ÇB. °vṛṇgdhi) harasā mābhimañsthāḥ
 (TS. mābhi mṛkṣah; MS. mābhiçocih) VS.13.41^c; TS.
 4.2.10.1^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.1; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.
 2.17.
 pari vṛṇakty açmanas trṇā dahan RV.3.29.6^d.
 pari vṛṇakṣi martyam RV.1.129.3^c.
 pari vṛtrāni sakṣaṇih RV.9.110.1^b; AV.5.6.4^b; SV.1.
 428^b; 2.714^b; KS.38.14^b; AB.8.11.1^b; ApÇ.16.18.7^b.
 pariveçam adhārayan TB.3.7.4.13^b; ApÇ.1.6.7^b.
 pari vo rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu AV.4.21.7^d; 7.75.1^d; KS.
 1.1. *See next but one, and cf. under* pari no rudrasya.
 pari vo viçvato dadhe RV.10.19.7^a.
 pari vo hetir rudrasya vṛjyāḥ (TB. vṛjyāt) RV.6.28.7^d;
 TB.2.8.8.12^d. *See under prec. but one.*
 pari yyathir dāçuṣo martyasya RV.6.62.3^d.
 pari vrajeva bāhvoḥ RV.5.64.1^c.
 pariçiṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 pari çravo babhūvatuh RV.5.16.4^d.
 pariçrita oṣadhayaḥ ApÇ.16.3.14.
 pari çvabhreva duritāni vṛjyām RV.2.27.5^d.
 pariṣadyam hy arāṇasya rekṇah RV.7.4.7^a; N.3.2^a.
 pariṣadyo-si pavamānaḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; ÇÇ.6.12.7;
 ApÇ.11.14.10. *See next.*
 pariṣadyo-sy astavyah MS.1.2.12: 21.13; KS.2.13. *See*
prec.
 pariṣītaḥ kveṣyasi ApMB.2.22.5^d. *See next but one.*
 pariṣīto-sy ulena ApMB.2.22.6^d. *See* parimīdho.
 pariṣīdaḥ kleṣyasi HG.1.14.2^d. *See prec. but one.*
 pariṣkrṇvanti dharmasim RV.9.14.2^c; SV.2.427^b.
 pariṣ krṇvanti vedhasah RV.9.64.23^b.
 pariṣkrṇvann anīkṛtam RV.9.39.2^a; SV.2.249^a.
 pariṣkrṛtam devamāneva citram RV.10.107.10^d.
 pariṣkrṛtasya rasina iyam āsutiḥ RV.8.1.26^c; SV.2.743^c.
 pariṣkrṛtāsa indavaḥ RV.9.46.2^a.
 pari ṣṭobhata viṇçatiḥ RV.1.80.9^b.
 pari ṣṭobhantu no girah RV.8.92.19^b; AV.20.110.1^b; SV.
 1.158^b; 2.72^b.
 pariṣṭobhantyaḥ kṛpā RV.9.64.28^b; SV.2.4^b; PB.6.9.25;
 LÇ.7.12.9.
 pari ṣṭhā indra māyayā RV.4.30.12^c.
 pariṣṭhitam asrja ūrmim apām RV.6.17.12^b.
 pariṣṭhitā atrṇad badbadhānāḥ RV.4.19.8^c.
 pariṣṭhitā ahinā çūra pūrvih RV.2.11.2^b; 7.21.3^b.
 pari ṣṇunā dhanva sāno aveye RV.9.97.19^b.
 pari ṣya suvāno akṣah RV.9.98.3^a. *See* pari sya svāno.
 pari ṣvajadhvam dāça kakṣyābhīh RV.10.101.10^c.
 pari ṣvajante (SV. °ta) janayo yathā patim RV.10.43.1^c;
 AV.20.17.1^c; SV.1.375^c.
 pari ṣvajasva jāyam sumanasyamānaḥ AV.14.2.39^b;
 ApMB.1.11.7^b.
 pari ṣvajāte (AV. °tai) libujeva vṛkṣam RV.10.10.13^d, 14^b;
 AV.18.1.15^d, 16^b; N.6.28^d; 11.34^b. *Cf. yathā vṛkṣam*
libujā.
 pariśvañjalyasya ca AV.9.3.5^b.

pari satyasya dharmanā (PG. sakhyasya dharmanā) AÇ. 6.12.12^c; PG.2.11.12^c.
 pari sadmeva paçumānti hotā RV.9.92.6^a.
 parisamtānebhyah svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
 pari saptir na vājyuh RV.9.103.6^a.
 pari sarvebhyo jñātibhyah HG.1.14.2^c; ApMB.2.22.5^c.
 See pari pitroç.
 pari suvānaç (SV. svānaç) cakṣase devamādanah RV.9. 106.3^a; SV.2.665^a.
 pari suvānāsa (SV. svānāsa) indavaḥ RV.9.10.4^a; SV.1. 485^a; 2.472^a.
 pari suvāno (SV.PB. svāno) giriṣṭhah RV.9.18.1^a; SV.1. 475^a; 2.443^a; PB.13.11.1.
 pari suvāno harir aṇṇuḥ pavitre RV.9.92.1^a.
 pari sūryasya paridhīr apaçyat (MS. aporṇu) RV.10.139. 4^d; MS.4.9.11^d: 132.1; TA.4.11.7^d.
 parisrṣṭam dhārayatu AV.8.6.20^a.
 pari soma ṛtam br̥hat RV.9.56.1^a.
 pari soma pra dhanvā svastaye RV.9.75.5^a.
 paristarānam id dhaviḥ AV.9.6.2^c.
 paristaram āharan TB.3.7.4.9^d; ApÇ.1.5.5^d.
 paristr̥ṇita paridhattagnim TB.3.7.6.1^a; ApÇ.1.14.12^a.
 See pari str̥ṇihi.
 paristr̥ṇita bhuvanasya madhye mahyam dhukṣva bhu- vanāni vaste sā me dhukṣva TB.3.7.7.1.
 pari str̥ṇihi pari dhehi vedim AV.7.99.1^a. P: pari str̥ṇihi Kāuç.2.20. See paristr̥ṇita pari°, and under abhistr̥ṇihi.
 pari stotāra āsate RV.8.33.1^d; AV.20.52.1^d; 57.14^d; SV. 1.261^d; 2.214^d.
 pari spaço adadhāt sūryeṇa RV.1.33.8^d.
 pari spaço ni ṣedire RV.1.25.13^c.
 pari spaço varunasya smadiṣṭah RV.7.87.3^a.
 pari sya suvāno avyayam RV.9.98.2^a.
 pari sya svāno akṣarat SV.2.590^a. See pari ṣya.
 pari srava camvoḥ pūyamānah RV.9.97.48^b.
 pari srava nabho arṇaḥ camuṣu RV.9.97.21^b.
 pari srava vājasātāu nr̥ṣahye RV.9.97.19^d.
 pari sruco babr̥hānasyādreh RV.5.41.12^d.
 parisrutam usriyā nir̥ṇijam dhire RV.9.68.1^d; SV.1.563^d.
 parisrutā payasā sāraghan madhu VS.19.95^b; MS.3. 11.9^b: 155.3; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.6^b.
 parisrut pariṣicyate VS.19.15^b.
 pari svayam cinuṣe annam āsyē (SV. āsani) RV.10.91.5^d; SV.2.332^d.
 pari svayam medham ṛjro jajāna SV.2.1193^d.
 pari svā°: see pari suvā°.
 pari ha tyad vartir yātho riṣah RV.6.63.2^c.
 parihasta vi dhārāya AV.6.81.2^a.
 parihasto abhūd ayam AV.6.81.1^d.
 parihito-gnir yajamānam bhunaktu TB.3.7.6.1^b; ApÇ.1. 14.12^b.
 pari hi śmā puruhūto janānam RV.9.87.6^a.
 pari hetih pakṣiṇi no vṛṇaktu RV.10.165.2^d; AV.6.27.2^d; MG.2.17.1^d.
 parihvṛted anā janah RV.8.47.6^a.
 parim ghr̥nā carati titviṣe çavaḥ RV.1.52.6^a.
 paridābhīr ghṛtavadbhiç ca havyāih RV.7.3.7^b.

pariṇasam kṛṇute tigmaçṛṇgaḥ RV.9.97.9^c; SV.2.468^c.
 parito vāyave sutam RV.9.63.10^a.
 paritoṣāt tad arpitha ApÇ.10.13.10^b. See pari doṣād.
 parito ṣiñcatā sutam RV.9.107.1^a; SV.1.512^a; 2.663^a; VS.19.2^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 149.18; KS.37.18^a; PB.15.3.3; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.1^a; ApÇ.19.5.11; MÇ.5.2.11.4; Svidh.1.4.3; 7.9. P: parito ṣiñcata KÇ.19.1.22.
 paritya bhūtāni paritya lokān (TA. MahānU. paritya lokān paritya bhūtāni) VS.32.11^a; TA.10.1.4^a; MahānU.2.7^a.
 See vidhāya lokān.
 paritya sarvāḥ pradiço diçaç ca VS.32.11^b; TA.10.1.4^b; MahānU.2.7^b. See vidhāya sarvāḥ.
 parityāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.8.
 paridam vājy ajinam (PG. odam vājinaḥ) dadhe-ham (HG. ajinam dhatsvāsau) ÇG.2.1.30^d; PG.2.2.10^d (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^d; ApMB. 2.2.11^d.
 paridam vāso adhithah (HG. adhidhah; ApMB. adhi dha) svastaye AV.2.13.3^a; 19.24.6^a; HG.1.4.3^a; ApMB. 2.2.8^a (ApÇ.4.10.10). Cf. paridhāsyai.
 parimam yajamānam rāyo manuṣyānam VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7. 1.21. See next two.
 parimam yajamānam manuṣyāḥ saha rāyas poṣeṇa prajaya ca vyayantam MS.1.2.14: 24.5. See prec. and next.
 parimam rāyas poṣo yajamānam manuṣyāḥ (KS. rāyo manuṣyam) TS.1.3.6.2; KS.3.3; 26.6. See prec. two.
 parimam somam āyuṣe AV.19.24.3^a. See next.
 parimam indra brahmaṇe HG.1.4.8^a (*ter*). See prec. and next.
 parimam indram āyuṣe AV.19.24.2^a. See prec.
 parimam pari te brahmaṇe dadāmi brahma paridādātu devatābhyah ApÇ.14.20.7.
 parimam pari me prajam AV.2.7.4^a.
 parime gām aneṣata RV.10.155.5^a; AV.6.28.2^b; VS. 35.18^a; KÇ.21.4.27; AG.4.6.14. Cf. Br̥hD.8.61.
 parime-gnim arṣata AV.6.28.2^a. P: parime-gnim Kāuç. 46.8. See pary agnim ahr̥ṣata.
 parivādam parikṣapam ApMB.1.13.5^b. See parivādam.
 parivāpaḥ payo dadhi VS.19.21^b.
 parivāpasya godhūmah VS.19.22^b.
 parivṛto brahmaṇā varmanāham AV.17.1.28^a. See next, and prajāpater āvṛto.
 parivṛto varivṛtaḥ TA.2.19.1^a. See under prec.
 paruṣah-paruṣas (KS. paruṣas-pa°; TS.TA. MahānU. oṣah) pari VS.13.20^b; TS.4.2.9.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 98.13; KS. 16.16^b; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.7^b; MahānU.4.3^b.
 paruṣānām rudrānām (*and* rudrāṇām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1.
 paruṣān amūn paruṣāhvaḥ kṛṇotu AV.8.8.4^a.
 paruṣā yayivān ati RV.9.15.6^b; SV.2.622^b.
 paruṣāso vanargavaḥ ArS.4.9^d.
 paruṣnīṣu ruçat payah RV.8.93.13^c; ArS.2.1^c.
 paruṣny ava dediçam RV.8.74.15^b.
 paruṣ-parur anughuṣyā vi çasta RV.1.162.18^d; VS.25. 41^d; TS.4.6.9.3^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 paruṣ-parur āviveçā yo asya AV.1.12.3^b.

parūṅsi ca me ̣arirāṇi ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2: 140.16; KS.18.7.
 parūṅsi te kalpantam KS.40.6.
 parūṅsi yasya sambhārāḥ AV.9.6.1^b.
 parūṅsi vidvān chasteva AV.9.3.3^c.
 parūṅsi virujanti ca AV.9.8.18^b.
 pareṇa tantum pariśicyamānam TA.3.11.6^a.
 pareṇa datvati rajjuh AV.4.3.2^c; 19.47.8^a.
 pareṇa nākam nihitam guhāyam TA.10.10.3^c; MahānU. 10.5^c.
 pareṇāghāyur arṣatu AV.4.3.2^d; 19.47.8^b.
 pareṇāpaḥ pṛthivīm sam viṣantu Kāuṣ.103.2^c.
 pareṇehi navatim nāvya ati AV.10.1.16^c. Cf. navatim nāvya.
 pareṇaitu pathā vṛkaḥ AV.4.3.2^a.
 paretaṇa (TS.KS.ApÇ. pareta) pitarah somyāṣaḥ (TS. ApÇ. somyāḥ) TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.8; 1.10.19: 159.6; KS.9.6^a; 36.13; AÇ.2.7.9^a; ApÇ.1.10.7; MÇ.1. 1.2.14.37; 7.6.52; — 11.9.1. See under ā ganta pitaro.
 paretya yamasādane ApDh.2.6.13.6^b.
 pareyivāṇsam (TA.ApÇ. pareyu^o) pravato mahir anu (AV. iti) RV.10.14.1^a; AV.18.1.49^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.6; TA.6.1.1^a; AÇ.2.19.22; N.10.20^a. Ps: pareyivāṇsam pravato mahir Kāuṣ.81.34; pareyivāṇsam (ApÇ. pareyu^o) ÇÇ.15.9.5; 16.13.2; ApÇ.9.11.20 (comm.); Rvidh.3.7.2. Cf. BrhD.6.155. Designated as yamasukta PG.3.10.9; YDh.3.2.
 parevara ubhayā amitrah RV.2.12.8^b; AV.20.34.8^b.
 parevaremr̥tasō bhavantaḥ TB.2.6.16.2^c; ApÇ.8.15.17^c.
 pareṣām upakārāram RVKh.10.142.9^c.
 pareṣu yā guhyeṣu vratesu RV.3.54.5^d; 10.114.2^d.
 parehi kṛtye mā tiṣṭhaḥ AV.10.1.26^a.
 parehi tvam vipaṇcit SMB.1.5.7^c.
 parehi na tvā kāmāye AV.6.45.1^c.
 parehi nāri punar ehi kṣipram AV.11.1.13^a. P: parehi nāri Kāuṣ.60.25.
 parehi vīgram aṣṭam RV.1.4.4^a; AV.20.68.4^a.
 parehy astam nahi mura māpaḥ RV.10.95.13^d.
 parāih pūrvāih pitṛbhir (AV. pūrvāir ṛṣibhir) gharma-sadbhiḥ RV.10.15.10^d; AV.18.3.48^d.
 parāinān etc.: see parāinān.
 parāitu mr̥tyur amṛtam na āitu (ÇÇ.SMB. amṛtam ma-a gāt) AV.18.3.62^b; ÇÇ.4.16.5^a; SMB.1.1.15^a. See apāitu mr̥tyur.
 parāinān (AV. ṇān) devaḥ savitā dadātu RV.10.87.18^c; AV.8.3.16^c.
 paregavyūty anirām apa kṣudham RV.8.60.20^c.
 paro grāhim kravyādaḥ piṇḍān AV.8.2.12^b.
 paro divā (AV. divo; MS. divaḥ) para enā pṛthivyā (MS. oyaḥ) RV.10.82.5^a; 125.8^c; AV.4.30.8^c; VS.17.29^a; TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.12; KS.18.1^a.
 paro devebhir (MS. obhyo) asurāir (MS. oram) yad asti (TS. asurāir guhā yat) RV.10.82.5^b; VS.17.29^b; TS.4. 6.2.3^b; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.12; KS.18.1^b.
 paro nirṛtyā ā cakṣva RV.10.164.1^c; AV.20.96.23^c; N.1.17.
 paro-pehi manaspāpa AV.6.45.1^a. P: paro-pehi Vait.12. 10; Kāuṣ.46.9. See apehi ma^o.

paro-pehy asamr̥ddhe AV.5.7.7^a.
 paro martah parah (TB.ApÇ. para) evā VS.22.5^c; TS.7.4. 15.1^c; MS.3.12.1^c: 160.8; KSA.4.4^c; TB.3.8.4.1; ApÇ.20.3.13; MÇ.9.2.1. P: paro martah KÇ.20.2.2.
 paromātram reṣamam RV.8.68.6^a.
 paro mātrayā tanvā (TB. tanuvā) vṛdhānaḥ RV.7.99.1^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 221.5; TB.2.8.3.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: paro mātrayā AÇ.7.9.4; ÇÇ.12.26.19; paromātrete VHDh. 2.52; 5.496; 6.86; 7.301; 8.55,237; parah Rvidh.2. 29.5.
 paro māyābhir ṛta āsa nāma te RV.5.44.2^d.
 paro yat tvam parama ājanīṣṭhāḥ RV.5.30.5^a.
 paro yad idhyate divā (SV. divi) RV.8.6.30^c; SV.1.20^c; KS.2.14^c.
 paro yantv agharudo vikeṣyaḥ AV.11.2.11^e.
 parorajās te pañcamah padaḥ ŚB.1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.13; ApÇ.10.28.5.
 paro rudrāḥ ati khyatam RV.8.22.14^d.
 paro vadāty avareṇa pitṛā RV.6.9.2^d.
 paro hi martyāir asi RV.6.48.19^a.
 parco yathā naḥ suvitasya bhūreḥ RV.7.100.2^c.
 parjanya iva tatanah RV.1.38.14^b.
 parjanya iva tatanad dhi vṛṣṭya RV.8.21.18^c.
 parjanya udgātā sa ma udgātā MÇ.2.1.1.4; ApÇ.10.3.1. Cf. parjanya ma.
 parjanyaḥ pitā mahiṣasya parṇinah RV.9.82.3^a; SV.2. 667^a.
 parjanyaḥ pitā sa u naḥ pipartu AV.12.1.12^a.
 parjanyaḥ puruṣiṇām RV.7.102.2^c; TB.2.4.5.6^c; TA.1. 29.1^c.
 parjanyaḥ ṣatavṛṣṇyam: see parjanyaḥ bhūri^o.
 parjanyakrandyam (MS. kradyam) sahaḥ RV.8.102.5^b; TS.3.1.11.8^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.3; KS.40.14^b.
 parjanya drapsā madhumanta irate RV.5.63.4^d.
 parjanyapatni hariṇi Kāuṣ.106.7^a.
 parjanyaḥ bhūridhāyasam (AV.1.3.1^b, ṣatavṛṣṇyam) AV.1.2.1^b; 3.1^b.
 parjanyavātā vṛṣabhā pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.49.6^a.
 parjanyavṛddham mahiṣam tam RV.9.113.3^a.
 parjanyaḥ citrām vadati tvīṣmatim RV.5.63.6^b; MS.4. 14.12^b: 234.7; TB.2.4.5.4^b.
 parjanyasya vidyut TA.3.9.2.
 parjanyasyeva vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.22.2^b.
 parjanyaḥ pra gayata RV.7.102.1^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.15; KS.20.15^a; TB.2.4.5.5^a; TA.1.29.1^a; AÇ.2.15.2; ApÇ. 8.1.4^a; MÇ.5.2.5.20. P: parjanyaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.4. Cf. Rvidh.2.30.1.
 parjanyaḥ maṇḍūkān VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.1.
 parjanyaḥ ādibhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.3.
 parjanyaḥ vātā pipyatam iṣam naḥ RV.6.50.12^d.
 parjanyaḥ vātā vṛṣabhā puriṣiṇā RV.10.65.9^a.
 parjanyenodavāhena RV.1.38.9^b; TS.2.4.8.1^b; MS.2. 4.7^b: 44.16; KS.11.9^b.
 parjanya abhi varṣatu RVKh.7.34.6^b; VS.36.10^d.
 parjanya devatā MS.2.13.14: 163.13; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16. 28.1.
 parjanya dhārā maruta udho asya AV.4.11.4^c.

parjanyo na oṣadhībhir mayobhuḥ RV.6.52.6^c.
 parjanyo brjam irayāno (*read* irayā no) dhinotu MS.2.7.12^c; 92.4.
 parjanyo brahmanas patih AV.6.4.1^b; SV.1.299^b.
 parjanyo ma udgātā ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.11.
Cf. parjanya udgātā.
 parjanyo ma udgātā sa me devayajanaṁ dadatu ŚB.2.10.
 parjanyo ma udgātā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.5.
 parjanyo me mūrdhni çrīto mūrdhā hrdaye hrdayaṁ mayy aham amṛta amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.8.
 parjanyo retasavati AV.8.7.21^d.
 parjanyo vidyutā saha AV.19.30.5^b.
 parjanyo vṛṣṭimāṇ (MS. oman) iva RV.8.6.1^b; 9.2.9^c; AV.20.138.1^b; SV.2.396^c, 657^b; VS.7.40^b; TS.1.4.20.1^b; MS.1.3.24^b; 38.9; KS.4.8^b; TB.3.5.7.4^b.
 parnaṁ vanaspate-nu tvā SMB.1.5.1^c. *See next.*
 parnaṁ vanaspater iva TB.3.7.14.4^c, 5^c; TAA.10.45^c; ÇÇ.4.16.5^c; ApÇ.21.3.12^c; 4.2^c; PG.3.4.4^d; HG.1.28.1^c (*bis*). *See prec.*
 parnaṁ na ver anu vāti pragardhinaḥ RV.4.40.3^b; VS.9.15^b; TS.1.7.8.3^b; MS.1.11.2^b; 163.4; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.20^b.
 parṇamapatattṛtiyasyai divo-dhi TB.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 parṇaṁ pṛthivyāḥ prathanāṁ harāmi TB.1.2.1.4^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.
 parṇavalkaḥ pavitram TB.3.7.4.18^c; ApÇ.1.13.15^c.
 parṇavalkam uta çundhata TB.3.7.4.2^d; ApÇ.1.11.10^d.
 parṇavir iva dryati (SV.ote) RV.9.3.1^b; SV.2.606^b.
 parṇaḥ (AÇ. parṇaḥ) jaritaḥ; ÇÇ. parṇasado jaritaḥ) AV.20.135.2; AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.3.2.25.
 parṇā mṛgasya pataror ivārabhe RV.1.182.7^c.
 parṇāl laghīyati bhava AV.10.1.29^e.
 parṇebhiḥ çakunānām RV.9.112.2^b.
 parṇebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 parṇe vo vasatiḥ (TS.MS. vasatiḥ) kṛtā RV.10.97.5^b; VS.12.79^b; 35.4^b; TS.4.2.6.2^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.9; KS.16.13^b; ÇB.13.8.3.1^b.
 parṇo brahmaṇā TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 parṇo rajāpidhanaṁ caruṇām AV.18.4.53^a. P: parṇo rajā Kāuç.86.6.
 parṇo-si tanūpanaḥ sayoniḥ AV.3.5.8^a.
 paryagnaye ÇÇ.5.16.8. *See next but one.*
 paryagnaye kriyamāṇāyanubruhi AB.2.5.1; ApÇ.7.15.1; MÇ.1.8.3.21.
 paryagnaye-nubruhi ÇB.3.8.1.6; ApÇ.7.15.1. *See prec. but one.*
 pary agniḥ paçupā na hotā RV.4.6.4^c.
 pary agnim ahrṣata (VSK. aṣata, or aharṣata) RV.10.155.5^b; VS.35.18^b; VSK.35.18^b. *See parīme agnim.*
 pary agniṁ pari sūryaṁ babhūva AV.13.2.25^b.
 pary acāmi hrda matim RV.10.119.5^b.
 pary antariksāt pari mā vīrudhbhyaḥ AV.19.35.4^b.
 pary anyā nāhuṣā yugā RV.5.73.3^c.
 pary abhūd atithir jātavedaḥ MS.4.14.15^d; 241.7. *See uṣarbhud.*
 paryastākṣā apracaṅkaçāḥ AV.8.6.16^a.
 pary asmān varuṇo dadhat Kāuç.46.55^f.

pary asya mahimā pṛthivīm samudram AV.13.2.45^a.
 pary agāraṁ (AÇ. akāraṁ) punaḥ-punaḥ AV.20.132.12; AÇ.8.3.17; ÇÇ.12.18.18.
 paryāṇaddhaṁ viçvarūpaṁ yad asti (ApMB. asyām) AV.14.2.12^c; ApMB.1.7.10^c.
 paryādadhāti sarvadā AV.12.2.51^d.
 paryādhattagninā çamitaraḥ AV.9.5.5^c. P: pary ādhatta Kāuç.64.14.
 paryāyikebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.7.
 paryāvartete jātharevā pādāḥ TS.3.2.2.1^b.
 paryāvartethām abhi pātram etat AV.12.3.8^b.
 pary āvarte duṣvapnyāt (KÇ. duḥsv^o) AV.7.100.1^a; KÇ.25.11.20^a. P: pary āvarte Kāuç.46.11.
 paryāvard rāṣṭraṁ tad avāmy āyan RV.10.124.4^d.
 pary āsa na rīramat RV.7.32.10^b; AB.5.1.16^b; AA.1.2.1.13^b.
 pary ū su pra dhanva (AV. ovā) vājasātaye RV.9.110.1^a; AV.5.6.4^a; SV.1.428^a; 2.714^a; KS.38.14^a; AB.8.11.1^a; ApÇ.16.18.7^a.
 pary ūhāmi çataçārādāya AV.19.37.3^d.
 pary ekā carati vartaniṁ gāuḥ RV.3.7.2^d.
 paryetā kayasya cit RV.1.27.8^b; SV.2.766^b.
 paryeti parivīto vibhāvā RV.10.6.1^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 241.3.
 pary enān prāṇaḥ paçavo jīvanāṁ vṛṇaktu AV.9.2.5^d, 16^d.
 parvata ivāvicācaliḥ (AV.KS. ocalat) RV.10.173.2^b; AV.6.87.2^b; KS.35.7^b; TB.2.4.2.9^b; ApÇ.14.27.7^b.
 parvataç cin mahi vṛddho bibhāya RV.5.60.3^a; TS.3.1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 193.13; AÇ.2.13.7. P: parvataç cit ÇÇ.3.15.15.
 parvatasya vṛṣabhasyādhi pṛṣṭhe AV.12.2.41^c.
 parvatasyāsy akṣam AV.4.9.1^b.
 parvatā girayo madhu AV.6.12.3^b.
 parvatād divo yoneḥ AV.5.25.1^a. P: parvatād divaḥ Kāuç.35.5.
 parvatāç ca me girayaç ca me MS.2.11.5; 142.5. *See girayaç ca me.*
 parvatāç cin ni yemire RV.8.7.34^c.
 parvatebhyaḥ kimpūruṣam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 parva te rādhyāsam TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.5; ApÇ.1.3.13.
 parvateṣu sameṣu ca AV.8.7.17^b.
 parvateṣv apaçritāḥ RV.5.61.19^c.
 parvateṣv apaçritam RV.1.84.14^b; AV.20.41.2^b; SV.2.264^b; MS.2.13.6^b; 154.13; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.1^b.
 parvabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.3.9; 4.10.
 parçānāso manyamānāḥ RV.8.7.34^b.
 parçur vedih paraçur naḥ svastiḥ TS.3.2.4.1^b. *See paraçur vedih.*
 parçur ha nāma mānavi RV.10.86.23^a; AV.20.126.23^a.
 parṣat pakthe ahann ā sapta hotīn RV.10.61.1^d.
 parṣad viçvati duritā grṇantam RV.3.20.4^d.
 parṣan nāveva sukratuḥ RV.5.25.9^d.
 parṣan no ati saçcato ariṣṭān RV.7.97.4^d; KS.17.18^d.
 parṣi naḥ pāram anhasaḥ svasti RV.2.33.3^c.
 parṣi tasyā uta dviṣaḥ RV.2.7.2^c.
 parṣi tokaṁ tanayaṁ partrbhis tvam RV.6.48.10^a; SV.2.974^a.
 parṣi dne gabhīra ā RV.8.67.11^a.

parṣi rādho maghonām RV.8.103.7^d; 9.1.3^c; SV.2.41^c; 934^d; ŚB.1.3.20.
 parṣiṣṭhā u naḥ parṣaṇy ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.3^d.
 palāyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; 19.1; KSA.1.4.10.
 palāyīṣṭhāḥ samajñāsthāḥ TB.3.7.8.2^b.
 palāyīṣyamānāya (KSA. palāyīṣyate) svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 palālān upalālāu çarkuṁ kokam AV.8.6.2^a.
 paliknīr id yuvatayo bhavanti RV.5.2.4^d.
 palvalyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 pavatām antarikṣya RV.9.36.5^c. Cf. pavantām etc.
 pavate vāre avyaye RV.9.36.4^c. Cf. pavante etc.
 pavate haryato hariḥ RV.9.65.25^a; 106.13^a; SV.1.576^a; 2.123^a; PB.11.5.1; Svidh.2.6.15.
 pavane pāvane cāya VāDh.1.16^c.
 pavantām antarikṣya RV.9.64.6^c; SV.2.386^c. Cf. pavatām etc.
 pavantām ā suvīryam RV.9.13.5^b; 65.24^b; SV.2.515^b; 542^b.
 pavante madyaṁ madam RV.9.23.4^b; 107.14^b; SV.1.518^b; 2.206^b.
 pavante vājasātaye RV.9.13.3^a; 42.3^b; SV.2.539^a; PB.4.2.15.
 pavante vāre avyaye RV.9.64.5^c; SV.2.385^c. Cf. pavate etc.
 pavamāna indro vṛṣā RV.9.5.7^c.
 pavamāna ṛtaḥ kavīḥ RV.9.62.30^a.
 pavamāna ṛtaḥ br̥hat RV.9.66.24^a.
 pavamāna ṛtāyubhiḥ RV.9.3.3^b; SV.2.610^b.
 pavamāna ṛtubhiḥ kave RV.9.66.3^c.
 pavamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9.3.7^c; SV.2.544^b, 612^c. See pavamāna etc.
 pavamānaḥ punātu mā AV.6.19.1^d, 2^d; MS.3.11.10^a: 155.15. P: pavamānaḥ punātu Vāit.6.11.
 pavamānaḥ prajāpatiḥ RV.9.5.9^d; AB.4.26.12.
 pavamānaḥ vicarṣaṇim RV.9.60.1^b. Cf. pavamāno vicarṣaṇiḥ.
 pavamāna kanikradat RV.9.13.8^b. See pavamānaḥ etc.
 pavamāna girāvṛdham RV.9.26.6^b.
 pavamāna jahi mṛdhaḥ RV.9.61.26^b; SV.2.564^b.
 pavamāna dhiyā hitaḥ RV.9.25.2^a; SV.2.271^a.
 pavamāna ni toçase RV.9.63.23^a; SV.2.586^a.
 pavamānaḥ tu madhyamam TA.1.8.4^b.
 pavamānaḥ daça kṣipah RV.9.46.6^b.
 pavamāna pavase dhāma gonām RV.9.97.31^c; SV.1.534^c.
 pavamāna bādhasa soma çatrūn RV.9.94.5^d.
 pavamānam adhi dyavi RV.9.26.3^b.
 pavamānam avasyavaḥ RV.9.13.2^a; SV.2.538^a.
 pavamāna mahitvanā RV.9.100.9^d; SV.2.368^d.
 pavamāna mahi çravaḥ RV.9.4.1^b; 9.9^a; 100.8^a; SV.2.397^b.
 pavamāna mahy ar̥ṇo vi dhāvasi RV.9.86.34^a.
 pavamānaḥ pāyuna TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 pavamānaḥ madhuçcutam RV.9.50.3^c; 67.9^b; SV.2.557^c.
 pavamāna rayim pṛthum RV.9.35.1^b.
 pavamāna rasas tava RV.9.61.18^a; SV.2.240^a.
 pavamāna ruçā-ruçā RV.9.65.2^a; SV.2.255^a.

pavamāna vi taj jahi RV.9.67.21^c.
 pavamāna vidā rayim RV.9.19.6^c; 43.4^a; 63.11^a; SV.2.111^c.
 pavamāna vidharmaṇi RV.9.4.9^b; 64.9^b; 100.7^d; SV.2.310^b, 405^b. See pavamānā vi.
 pavamāna vi rocaya RV.9.36.3^b.
 pavamāna vṛṣabha tā vi dhāvasi RV.9.86.38^b; SV.2.306^b.
 pavamāna vy açnuhi SV.2.662^a. See pavamāno vy.
 pavamānaç ca muñcatu VS.6.17^f.
 pavamāna çravāyā RV.9.101.9^b; SV.2.170^b.
 pavamāna saṁtanim etc.: see pavamānaḥ etc.
 pavamāna suvīryam RV.9.11.9^a; SV.2.799^a.
 pavamāna str̥ṇan hariḥ RV.9.5.4^b.
 pavamānasya jañghnataḥ (SV.PB. jighn^o) RV.9.66.25^a; SV.2.660^a; PB.15.3.1, 2.
 pavamānasya te kave RV.9.66.10^a; SV.2.7^a; PB.18.8.15.
 pavamānasya te rasaḥ RV.9.61.17^a; SV.2.241^a.
 pavamānasya te vayam RV.9.61.4^a; SV.2.137^a.
 pavamānasya duḍhya RV.9.53.3^b; SV.2.1066^b.
 pavamānasya marutaḥ RV.9.51.3^c; 64.24^c; SV.2.428^c; 576^c.
 pavamānasya viçvavit RV.9.64.7^a; SV.2.308^a; PB.13.1.6.
 pavamānasya çuṣmīṇaḥ RV.9.41.3^b; SV.2.244^b.
 pavamānasyā gata RV.9.5.11^b.
 pavamāna swardṛçam RV.9.65.11^b; SV.1.480^c; 2.134^c; 154^b. See next but one.
 pavamāna svar vidah RV.9.59.4^a.
 pavamāna svādhyah RV.9.65.4^c. See prec. but one.
 pavamānaḥ sa cetati RV.9.62.10^b; SV.1.508^b.
 pavamānaḥ saṁtaniḥ praghnatām iva RV.9.69.2^c. See next but one.
 pavamānaḥ (SV. onā) saṁtanim eṣi kṛṇvan RV.9.97.14^c; SV.2.157^c.
 pavamānaḥ saṁtaniḥ sunvatām iva SV.2.721^c. See prec. but one.
 pavamānaḥ sahasriṇam RV.9.20.2^c; SV.2.319^c.
 pavamānaḥ siṣāsati RV.9.3.4^c; SV.2.608^c.
 pavamānaḥ suto nṛbhiḥ RV.9.62.16^a.
 pavamānaḥ suvar^o: see pavamānaḥ svar^o.
 pavamānaḥ so adya naḥ RV.9.67.22^a; VS.19.42^a. See next but one.
 pavamānaḥ svadhvaraḥ RV.9.3.8^c; SV.2.613^c.
 pavamānaḥ svarjanaḥ (TB.ApÇ.HG.BDh. suvar^o) MS.3.11.10^a: 155.11; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.1^a; 2.6.3.4; ApÇ.10.7.13^a; 14.30.1; HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; BDh.1.6.14.15; 2.5.8.11. See prec. but one.
 pavamānā abhy arṣanti suṣtutim RV.9.85.7^c.
 pavamānā arṣkṣata RV.9.63.25^a; 107.25^a; SV.1.522^a; 2.1049^a.
 pavamānā divas pari RV.9.63.27^a; SV.2.1050^a.
 pavamānābhṛtaḥ divaḥ RV.9.66.30^b.
 pavamānābhy arṣasi RV.9.107.21^d; SV.1.517^d; 2.429^d.
 pavamānāya gāyata RV.9.65.7^b.
 pavamānāyendave RV.9.11.1^b; SV.2.1^b, 113^b; VS.33.62^b; ŚB.1.3.17; LÇ.7.10.21; 12.3. Cf. next but three.

pavamānā vidharmanī SV.2.367^d. See pavamāna vi^o.
 pavamānāsa ācata RV.9.21.4^b.
 pavamānāsa ācavaḥ RV.9.63.26^a; SV.2.1051^a.
 pavamānāsa indavaḥ RV.9.24.1^b; 67.7^a; 101.8^d; SV.2.169^d, 311^b. Cf. prec. but three.
 pavamānāso akramuḥ RV.9.31.1^b.
 pavamānāḥ swardrṇaḥ RV.9.13.9^b; SV.2.545^b.
 pavamānena suṣṭutaḥ RV.9.5.5^c.
 pavamāno ajījanat RV.9.61.16^a; SV.1.484^a; 2.239^a; PB.12.7.5.
 pavamāno ati sridhaḥ RV.9.66.22^a.
 pavamāno adābhyah RV.9.3.2^c; SV.2.270^c, 611^c.
 pavamāno adhi dyavi RV.9.27.5^b; SV.2.634^b.
 pavamāno abhi sprdhaḥ RV.9.7.5^a; SV.2.482^a.
 pavamāno abhy arṣa suvīryam RV.9.85.8^a.
 pavamāno arocayat RV.9.37.4^b; SV.2.645^b.
 pavamāno aṣastihā RV.9.62.11^b.
 pavamāno asiṣyadat RV.9.30.4^b; 49.5^a; SV.2.789^a.
 pavamāno garbham ānañja dhīraḥ KS.13.9^b. See under antar mahimānam.
 pavamāno daṣasyati (SV. diṣas^o) RV.9.3.5^b; SV.2.609^b.
 pavamāno-dhi cṛṣataḥ AV.10.2.26^d.
 pavamāno dhīra ānañja garbham TS.3.3.10.2^b. See under antar mahimānam.
 pavamāno manāv adhi RV.9.63.8^b; 65.16^b; SV.2.183^b, 567^b; PB.12.1.7^b.
 pavamāno rathitamah RV.9.66.26^a; SV.2.661^a.
 pavamāno ruṇad rīte payo goḥ RV.9.91.3^b.
 pavamāno vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.28.5^b. Cf. pavamānam vi^o.
 pavamāno vi dhāvati RV.9.37.3^b; SV.2.644^b.
 pavamāno vi rājati RV.9.5.1^b.
 pavamāno vṛṣanyati RV.9.5.6^b.
 pavamāno vy aṇavat RV.9.66.27^a. See pavamāna vy.
 pavamāno harito ā viveṇa RV.8.101.14^d; AV.10.8.40^d; JB.2.229 (224)^d; ÇB.2.5.1.5^d; AA.2.1.1.4^d, 8.
 pavamāno hiraṇyayuh RV.9.27.4^b; SV.2.639^b.
 pavastāis tvā paryakṛṇan AV.4.7.6^a.
 pavaśva gojīd aṇvājī RV.9.59.1^a.
 pavaśva carṣaṇīsahe (SV. carṣaṇīdhṛtiḥ) RV.9.24.4^b; SV.2.315^b.
 pavaśva janayann iṣaḥ RV.9.66.4^a.
 pavaśva dakṣasādhanah RV.9.25.1^a; SV.1.474^a; 2.269^a; PB.12.9.1.
 pavaśva deva āyusaḥ SV.1.483^a; 2.585^a; PB.14.11.1. See pavaśva devāyusaḥ.
 pavaśva devamādano vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.84.1^a.
 pavaśva devavitaye RV.9.106.7^a; SV.1.571^a; 2.676^a; PB.15.5.3.
 pavaśva devavīr ati RV.9.2.1^a; 36.2^b; SV.2.387^a.
 pavaśva devāyusaḥ RV.9.63.22^a. See pavaśva deva āyu^o.
 pavaśva dhiṣaṇābhyah RV.9.59.2^c.
 pavaśva brhatīr iṣaḥ RV.9.13.4^b; 42.6^c; SV.2.540^b.
 pavaśva mahāyadrayiḥ RV.9.52.5^c; 67.1^c; SV.2.673^c.
 P: pavaśva Rvidh.3.2.6.
 pavaśva madhumattamah RV.9.64.22^b; 108.1^a, 15^c; SV.1.472^b, 578^a; 2.42^a, 426^b; PB.11.10.3.
 pavaśva vāco agriyah RV.9.62.25^a; SV.2.125^a; PB.4.2.17;

6.9.10.11; 11.6.1; 16.11.2; 18.8.10; TB.1.8.8.2; LÇ.4.5.19 (comm.). P: pavaśva vācaḥ LÇ.4.6.20.
 pavaśva vājasātamah RV.9.100.6^a; SV.1.521^a. See next.
 pavaśva vājasātaye RV.9.43.6^a; 107.23^a; SV.2.366^a; TS.5.4.12.1; PB.13.5.4. See prec.
 pavaśva viṇvacarṣaṇe RV.9.66.1^a; SV.2.126^c, 246^a. Designated as vāikhanasya ṛcaḥ Rvidh.3.2.5. See next but one.
 pavaśva viṇvadarṇataḥ RV.9.65.13^b; 106.5^b.
 pavaśva viṇvamejaya RV.9.35.2^b; 62.26^c. See prec. but one.
 pavaśva vṛtrahantama RV.9.24.6^a; SV.2.316^a.
 pavaśva vṛṣṭim ā su naḥ RV.9.49.1^a; SV.2.785^a.
 pavaśva sūryo dṛṣe RV.9.64.30^c; SV.2.6^c.
 pavaśva soma kratuvīn na ukthyah RV.9.86.48^a.
 pavaśva soma kratve dakṣāya RV.9.109.10^a.
 pavaśva soma divyeṣu dhāmasu RV.9.86.22^a.
 pavaśva soma devavitaye vṛṣā RV.9.70.9^a.
 pavaśva soma dyumni sudhāraḥ RV.9.109.7^a; SV.1.436^a.
 pavaśva soma dhārāya RV.9.1.1^b; 29.4^b; 30.3^c; 67.13^b; 100.5^b; SV.1.468^b; 2.39^b; VS.26.25^b; AB.8.8.9^b; 20.3^b; PB.8.4.5; N.11.3^b.
 pavaśva soma madhumān ṛtāvā RV.9.96.13^a; SV.1.532^a; Svidh.1.4.14; 7.13.
 pavaśva soma mandayan RV.9.67.16^a; SV.2.1160^a.
 pavaśva soma mahān samudraḥ RV.9.109.4^a; SV.1.429^a; 2.591^a; PB.14.11.5.
 pavaśva soma mahe dakṣāya RV.9.109.10^a; SV.1.430^a; 2.682^a; PB.15.5.5.
 pavaśva soma ṣam gave RV.9.11.7^b; SV.2.797^b.
 pavaśva somāndhasā RV.9.55.3^b; SV.2.327^b.
 pavaśvādbhyo adābhyah RV.9.59.2^a.
 pavaśvendo pavamāno mahobhiḥ RV.9.96.21^a.
 pavaśvendo vṛṣa sutah RV.9.61.28^a; SV.1.479^a; 2.128^a; PB.6.10.12; 11.6.3; 18.8.13.
 pavaśvāuṣadhībhyah RV.9.59.2^b.
 pavitraṁ yajamānasya MS.3.11.10^b: 157.8.
 pavitraṁ soma gachasi RV.9.20.7^b; 67.19^b; SV.2.324^b.
 pavitraṁ soma dhāmabhiḥ RV.9.66.5^c.
 pavitraṁ soma rañhya RV.9.2.1^b; SV.2.387^b.
 pavitraṁ te vitatāḥ brahmaṇas pate RV.9.83.1^a; SV.1.565^a; 2.225^a; AB.1.20.4; 7.9.3; KB.8.5; PB.1.2.8; 12.5.7; JB.1.81; TA.1.11.1^a; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.12.12.13^a.
 P: pavitraṁ te ÇÇ.5.9.15; 7.15.13; LÇ.1.10.20; VHDh.8.230; Rvidh.3.3.6; Svidh.1.4.19; 5.15. Cf. BrhD.6.134.
 pavitraṁ dhārāya kave RV.9.25.6^b; 50.4^b; SV.2.558^b.
 pavitraṁ dhārāya sutah RV.9.51.5^b.
 pavitraṁ dhāva dhārāya RV.9.49.4^b; SV.2.788^b.
 pavitraṁ ati gāhate RV.9.67.20^b.
 pavitraṁ ati dhārāya RV.9.107.25^b; SV.1.522^b.
 pavitraṁ aty akṣaran RV.9.63.15^c.
 pavitraṁ aty avyayam RV.9.66.28^b.
 pavitraṁ abhyundataḥ RV.9.61.4^b; SV.2.137^b.
 pavitraṁ arko rajaso vimānaḥ TB.3.7.9.9^a; ApÇ.21.20.7^a.
 Cf. under arkaḥ pavitraṁ.
 pavitraṁ asi yajñasya MS.3.11.10^a; 157.8. P: pavitraṁ asi MÇ.5.2.11.37.

pavitram řšibhiř smřtam ViDh.48.17^d; BDh.3.6.5^d.
 pavitrām paridhāvasi (SV. paridīyase) RV.9.24.5^b; SV. 2.314^b.
 pavitrām pavayīṣyan pnto medhyā TB.3.10.1.3. P: pavitrām pavayīṣyan TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.9.
 pavitrām potrābhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 pavitravantā pari vācam (TA. vājam) āsate RV.9.73.3^a; TA.1.11.1^a; N.12.32^a. P: pavitravantā VHDh.8.67.
 pavitravantā caratař punantā RV.10.27.17^d.
 pavitravanto akřaran RV.9.101.4^c; AV.20.137.4^c; SV.1. 547^c; 2.222^c.
 pavitrasya prasravaṇeřu vřtrahan RV.8.33.1^c; AV.20.52. 1^c; 57.14^c; SV.1.261^c; 2.214^c.
 pavitrāya bhiřajam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.4.
 pavitre adhi toçate RV.9.27.1^b; SV.2.636^b.
 pavitre camvoř sutāř RV.9.36.1^b; SV.1.490^b.
 pavitreṇa puniři (MS. punāři) mā VS.19.40^a; MS.3.11. 10^a; 156.1; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.1^b; ÇÇ.15.15.6^a.
 pavitreṇa přthivi motpunāmi AV.12.1.30^c. P: pavitreṇa přthivi Vait.12.6.
 pavitreṇa vicarřaṇiř RV.9.67.22^b; VS.19.42^b; MS.3.11. 10^b; 155.11; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.1^b; ApÇ.10.7.13^b. Cf. Rvidh.3.2.6.
 pavitreṇa çatāyusā VS.19.37^c, 37^d; MS.3.11.10^c (bis): 155. 7,9; KS.38.2^c, 2^d; TB.2.6.3.3^d, 4^c.
 pavitreṇa savena ca RV.9.67.25^b; AV.6.19.3^b; VS.19.43^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 155.17; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.2^b.
 pavitreṇa sařāgahi TB.3.7.4.12^b; ApÇ.1.12.8^b.
 pavitre dakřasādhanāř RV.9.27.2^c; SV.2.637^c.
 pavitre dhārāya sutāř RV.9.100.6^b; SV.2.366^b.
 pavitre pari řicyate (SV. ose) RV.9.17.4^b; 42.4^b; SV.2. 110^b.
 pavitrebhiř pavamānā asřgran RV.9.87.5^c.
 pavitrebhiř pavamāno nřcakřāř RV.9.97.24^a.
 pavitre matsaro mađař RV.9.27.5^c; SV.2.634^c.
 pavitreřřim tathāiva ca AÇ.2.12.6^b.
 pavitre somaṇ devebhya indum RV.9.109.12^b; SV.2.684^b.
 pavitre somo akřāř (SV. akřarat) RV.9.18.1^b; SV.1.475^b; 2.443^b.
 pavitre stho vaiřnavyāu (TB. ApÇ. ořpavi) VS.1.12; 10.6; ÇB.1.1.3.1; 5.3.5.15; TB.3.7.4.11; ApÇ.1.11.7; ÇG.1. 8.14; GG.1.7.22; KhG.1.2.12. P: pavitre sthāř KÇ. 2.3.31. Cf. ořadhyā.
 pavitre havyaçodhane TB.3.7.4.11^d, 12^d; ApÇ.1.6.10^d; 2.8.6^d.
 pavitārah puntana RV.9.4.4^a; SV.2.400^a.
 pavinasāt taṅgalvāt AV.8.6.21^a.
 paver nu çakveva hanūni kalpayan ÇB.11.5.5.13^a.
 pavyā rathasya jaṅghananta bhūma RV.1.88.2^d.
 pavyeva řajann aghaçaṇsam ajara RV.6.8.5^c.
 paçava apař TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 paçava uttaravedyām KS.34.14.
 paçavas tat pra modante AV.11.4.5^c.
 paçavo barhiři vedyām stīryamāṇāyām KS.34.15.
 paçavo mama bhūtāni TA.1.11.4^b.
 paçavo mopa stheřuř AV.16.4.7.
 paçavo-sřjyanta TS.4.3.10.2; KS.17.5. See grāmyāř.

paçuneři ÇB.4.2.5.11; KÇ.10.1.19. See pratiprasthā- tař pa^o.
 paçum na gopā iryāř pariřmā TS.1.5.11.2^b; 7.1.20.1^d. See paçun etc.
 paçum na nařtam řva darçanāya RV.1.116.23^c.
 paçum na nařtam padāir anu gman RV.10.46.2^b.
 paçum nař soma rakřasi RV.10.25.6^a.
 paçupataye devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.17 (ApG. 7.20.4). See next two.
 paçupataye çivāya çamkarāya přsatakāya svāhā AG.2.2.2. See prec. and next.
 paçupataye svāhā řB.5.11; AdB.11; ÇG.4.16.2. See prec. two.
 paçupatiř sthūlahřdayena (VS. křtsnahr^o) VS.39.8; TS. 1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 (om) paçupatiř devam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 paçupateř paçavař KS.30.8^a; ApÇ.7.15.5^a.
 paçupateř purřtat VS.39.9.
 paçupate trāyasvāinam ApÇ.6.11.3.
 (om) paçupater devasya patniř tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. next.
 paçupater devasya patnyāi svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18. 25 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prec.
 (om) paçupater devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 paçubandhās tadiřtayāř AV.11.7.19^d.
 paçubandho-tra saptamař GB.1.5.23^d.
 paçubhiř paçun āpnoti VS.19.20^a.
 paçubhiç copa dasyati AV.12.4.2^b.
 paçubhiř samnitam bibhřtam TB.3.7.4.13^c; ApÇ.1.12.2^c.
 paçubhiř sampřciya ApÇ.6.8.4 (bis).
 paçubhya ekaṇ přayachat ÇB.14.4.3.1^b, 4; BřhU.1.5.1^b, 4.
 paçubhyař pañcapadř ÇG.1.14.6. See prajābhyāř etc.
 paçubhyas tvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB. 2.2.13; PB.1.10.3; AÇ.2.3.20; Vait.25.1.
 paçubhyař svāhā TB.3.1.4.4,9; 5.12.
 paçubhyo me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāř) pavařva ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 paçumān aham adyāsmiř jane bhūyāsam apaçuř sa yo -smān dveřři ApÇ.6.21.1.
 paçum badhnāmi varuṇāya řājñe MS.2.5.6^a; 55.10; KS. 13.2^a. P: paçum badhnāmi MÇ.5.2.10.31.
 paçur na bhūrnir yavase sasavān RV.7.87.2^b.
 paçur na çiçvā vibhur dūrebhāř RV.1.65.10^b.
 paçur nāiti svayur agopāř RV.2.4.7^b.
 paçur no atra prati bhāgam etu Vait.10.17^b.
 paçuř kavir açaayac çayamānař RV.7.18.8^d.
 paçusani lokasany abhayasani (KS. TB. paçusany abhaya- sani lokasani) VS.19.48^d; MS.3.11.10^d; 156.17; KS. 38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^d. See under abhayasani paçusani.
 paçũñç ca mahyam āvaha TA.10.1.5^c; MahānU.2.9^c; HG.1.18.5^c; ApMB.1.9.9^c.
 paçũñç ca mahyam putrāñç ca HG.1.20.2^c See rayiř ca putrāñç.
 paçũñs tañç etc.: see paçun tañç.
 paçũñs tvayi dadhami ÇG.1.6.6.
 paçũñ ca sthātřñ caratham ca pāři RV.1.72.6^d.

paçũñ jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.3; Vait.25.1.
 paçũñ abhivyaḥyam KhG.2.5.31.
 paçũñ asmākaṁ mā hiṁsīḥ TB.3.3.2.5^c; ApÇ.3.4.8^c; MÇ.3.2.1^c; — 3.5.7^c (bis); — 3.5.12^c; GG.1.8.28^c; KhG.2.1.26^c.
 paçũñāñ raso-si KÇ.15.6.24.
 paçũñāñ rūpam annasya (VS.ÇB. add rasah) RVKh.5.87.10^c; VS.39.4^c; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6^c.
 paçũñāñ çarmāsi TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.5.
 paçũñāñ sarveṣāñ sphātim AV.19.31.1^c.
 paçũñāñ hi paçupatir babhūtha AV.11.2.28^b.
 paçũñāñ carman haviṣā didrikṣe TB.3.7.14.1^b; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
 paçũñāñ jyotir asi vibhṛtañ devatrā MS.4.9.10: 130.6. P: paçũñāñ jyotir asi MÇ.4.4.7.
 paçũñāñ tvā himkāreṇābhijighrāmi (SMB.ApMB. himkāreṇābhijighrāmy asāu; HG. himkāreṇābhijighrāmy asāv ayuṣe varcase hum) SMB.1.5.19; GG.2.8.22; HG.2.4.17; ApMB.2.12.1. P: paçũñāñ tvā KhG.2.3.14.
 paçũñāñ adhipā asat AV.19.31.2^b.
 paçũñāñ ubhayādati AV.5.31.3^b.
 paçũñāñ pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.10; KS.17.12.
 paçũñāñ manyur asi TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.4; ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
 paçũñ ojaç ca me dadhat AV.10.3.12^d.
 paçũñ (AV.VS.TA. oçũñs) tāñç cakre vāavyāñ RV.10.90.8^c; AV.19.6.14^c; VS.31.6^c; TA.3.12.4^c.
 paçũñ na gopā iryaḥ pariḁmā RV.7.13.3^b; KSA.1.11^d. See paçũñ etc.
 paçũñ na citrā subhagā prathānā RV.1.92.12^a.
 paçũñ naḥ çañsya pāhi ApÇ.6.24.3. See under dhanāñ me çañsya.
 paçũñ naḥ çañsyājūgupah ApÇ.6.25.10. See under dhanāñ me çañsyā^o.
 paçũñ naḥ sarvāñ gopāya AB.5.27.2^o; 7.3.2^o; AÇ.3.11.1^c; ÇÇ.13.2.2^o.
 paçũñ mayi dhārayatam TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.
 paçũñ mā hiṁsīḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 paçũñ metarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.10; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 paçũñ me dhukṣva KÇ.3.4.13. Cf. paçũñ viçāñ.
 paçũñ me pāhi ÇÇ.4.9.2.
 paçũñ me yacha KS.6.4; 7.14; AÇ.2.3.17; ApÇ.6.8.4; MÇ.1.6.1.28.
 paçũñ me çañsya pāhi MS.1.5.14 (bis): 82.15; 83.6; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7. See under dhanāñ me çañsya.
 paçũñ me çañsyājūgupah (ApÇ. oçũño) MS.1.5.14: 84.1; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. See under dhanāñ me çañsyā^o.
 paçũñ yamini poçaya AV.3.28.4^c.
 paçũñ ye sarvāñ rakṣanti (KS. rakṣatha) AV.19.48.5^c; KS.37.10^c.
 paçũñ viçāñ me dhukṣva (KS. pinvasva) KS.5.2; AA.5.3.2.5. Cf. paçũñ me dhukṣva.
 paçũñ viçvāñ samānaje RV.1.188.9^b.

paçũñ sañdhattāñ tñ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
 paçũñ sutañ puroḁaçāñ TS.7.3.11.3^a; KSA.3.1^a.
 paçoh paçāñ pramuñcata KS.30.8^o,9^o.
 paçoh paçāñ paçupater adhi MS.1.2.15^b: 26.2. See namaḥ paçubhyaḥ.
 paçor annasya bhūmāñam AV.19.31.8^c.
 paçāu na reta ādadhat RV.9.99.6^c.
 paçāu sañvadasva KÇ.10.5.6.
 paçcāc cit santam adriyaḥ RV.8.80.4^b.
 paçcāt purastād adharād udaktāt (AV. utottarāt) RV.10.87.21^a; AV.8.3.20^a.
 paçcāt purastād abhayañ no astu TB.3.1.1.11^d.
 paçcāt prāñca ā tanvanti AV.13.4.7^a.
 paçcāt prāñca udeta AV.11.6.18^b.
 paçcāt sindhur vidhārañ VāDh.1.15^a.
 paçcād anuprayuñkṣe tam AV.11.2.13^c.
 paçcādoṣāya (TB. paçcādo^o) glāvinam (TB. glāvam) VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 paçcād bhūmim atho puraḥ RV.10.90.5^d; AV.19.6.9^d; ArS.4.7^d; VS.31.5^d; TA.3.12.2^d.
 paçcādvāto vātaḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.10; KS.39.7.
 paçcāñ nirayañāñ kṛtam RV.10.135.6^d.
 paçcāñ no abhayañ kṛtam AV.19.16.1^b; 27.14^b.
 paçcā mṛdho apa bhavantu viçvāḥ RV.10.67.11^c; AV.20.91.11^c.
 paçcā sa daghyā yo aghasya dhātā RV.1.123.5^c.
 paçcā sutañ puras kṛdhi RV.10.171.4^b.
 paçcimadigadhipataye varuñāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 paçcimavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 paçcedam anyad abhavad yajatram RV.10.149.3^a; ÇB.10.2.2.3.
 paçya Svidh.3.4.4,5.
 paçyañ (AV. oyañ) janmāñi sūrya RV.1.50.7^c; AV.13.2.22^c; 20.47.19^c; ArS.5.12^c; N.12.23^c.
 paçyate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 paçyad akṣaṇvāñ na vi cetad andhaḥ RV.1.164.16^b; AV.9.9.15^b; TA.1.11.4^b; N.5.1; 14.20^b.
 paçyan grḁhrasya cakṣasā vidharman RV.10.123.8^b; SV.2.1198^b.
 paçyanti tve na tve paçyanti enām AV.8.9.9^d.
 paçyanti dhīrāḥ pracaranti pakāḥ TB.2.8.8.1^d.
 paçyanti sarve cakṣuṣā AV.10.8.14^c.
 paçyanti prajāñ sumanasyamāñam SMB.1.1.13^e; ApMB.1.4.9^e. See prajāñ paçyanti.
 paçyanto andhañ duriṭād arakṣāñ RV.1.147.3^b; 4.4.13^b; TS.1.2.14.5^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 174.3; KS.6.11^b.
 paçyanto jyotir uttaram TS.4.1.7.4^b; KS.38.5^b; TB.2.4.4.9^b; 6.6.4^b; TA.6.3.2^b. See under jyotiḥ paçyantā.
 paçyanto dyam iva strbhiḥ RV.4.7.3^b; N.3.20.
 paçyanti asyāç caritañ prthivyāñ AV.9.1.3^a.
 paçyann anyasya atithiñ vayāyāḥ RV.10.124.3^a.
 paçyan manye manasā cakṣasā tñ RV.10.130.6^c.
 paçyan hirañyacakrañ RV.1.88.5^c; N.5.4.
 paçya mā paçyata AV.13.4.48.55.
 paçyāñi devy oṣadhe AV.4.20.2^d.
 paçyāma te vīryāñ jātavedaḥ AV.1.7.5^a.

paçyāma tvā savitāraṁ yam āhuḥ AV.13.2.36^a.
 paçyāmāsi nopanipadyamānam RV.1.152.4^b.
 paçyāmi PG.1.8.20.
 paçyec cej jīvato mukham AB.7.13.4^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 paçyed anyā atanvata Kauç.107.2^b.
 paçyema tad uditāu sūryasya AV.7.5.3^d.
 paçyema turvaçam yadum RV.8.4.7^d; SV.2.955^d.
 paçyema nu sūryam uccarantam RV.6.52.5^b; 10.59.4^b.
 paçyema çaradaḥ çatam RV.7.66.16^a; RVKh.1.50.3^a; AV.19.67.1; VS.36.24^a; MS.4.9.20^a; 136.4; TA.4.42.5^a; GG.3.8.5^a; PG.1.6.3^b; 11.9^d; 16.17^d; HG.1.7.10^a; ApMB.2.5.13; MG.1.22.11^a.
 paçvayantrāso abhi karam arcam RV.4.1.14^a.
 paçvā na tāyūṁ guhā catantam RV.1.65.1^a. Ps: paçvā na tāyūm AÇ.8.12.24; paçvā Rvidh.1.20.2. Cf. BrhD.3.118.
 paçvā yat paçā viyutā budhanta RV.10.61.12^a.
 paçve tokāya tanayāya jivase RV.10.35.12^a.
 paçve tokāya çam gave RV.8.5.20^b.
 paçve nr̥bhyo yathā gave RV.1.43.2^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.13; KS.23.12^b.
 paçveva citrā yajur ā gamiṣtam RV.10.106.3^b.
 paçvo anakti sudhitāḥ sumekāḥ RV.4.6.3^d.
 paçvo gā iva rakṣati RV.8.41.1^a.
 paṣṭhavāt (TS. ovāc) ca me (MS. omits me) paṣṭhauhi ca me (MS. omits me) VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; MS.2.11.6: 143.16; KS.18.12.
 paṣṭhavād gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.17^d; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.3^d. See *prṣṭhavād*, and cf. *next but one*.
 paṣṭhavād (TS. ovād) vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.19; 2.8.2: 108.2; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.6; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 paṣṭhavāham gam vayo dadhat VS.28.29^f; TB.2.6.17.5^f. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 paṣṭhavāho virāje VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.
 pastyānām tvā patmann ādhunomi MS.1.3.36: 42.13.
 pastyāsu cakre varuṇaḥ sadhastham VS.10.7^a; TS.1.8.12.1^a; MS.2.6.8^a; 68.18; KS.15.6^a; ÇB.5.3.5.19.
 pasparçad indrāvaruṇā namasyān RV.4.41.1^d.
 pasprdhānebhyah sūryasya sātāu RV.2.19.4^d.
 pasprdhra indre adhy uktharkā RV.6.34.1^d.
 pā indra pratibhṛtasya madhvah RV.4.20.4^a. Cf. *pātam* narā.
 pānsūn akṣebhyah sikatā apaç ca AV.7.109.2^b.
 pākah pṛchāmi manasāvijānan RV.1.164.5^a; AV.9.9.6^a.
 pākam santam dhīratara anāgasam AV.10.1.18^d.
 pākatrā sthana devāḥ RV.8.18.15^a.
 pākadūrvā vyalkaça RV.10.16.13^d; TA.6.4.1^d. See *çanda-dūrvā*.
 pākabaliḥ AV.20.131.15.
 pākayajñān samāsādyā AG.1.3.10^a; Kauç.6.34^a; MG.2.18^a (*end*).
 pākālāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1. See *pālāvāya*.
 pākasthāmā kaurayānaḥ RV.8.3.21^b; N.5.15.
 pākāya gr̥tso amṛto vicetāḥ RV.4.5.2^a.
 pākāya cio chadayati RV.3.9.7^b.
 pākāror asi naçani VS.12.97^d.
 pākās santo vijānanto devāyate JB.1.234.

pāko yajñena devāiḥ (*read devayuh*) JB.1.234^d. *Part of* puraç cakram.
 pākya cid vasavo dhīryā cit RV.2.27.11^a; TS.2.1.11.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a; 238.15.
 pāṅkah kaço etc.: see *pāṅktrah* etc.
 pāṅktasya chandaso-gneḥ (KS. pāṅktena chandasāgneḥ) prṣṭhenāgneḥ prṣṭham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 116.1; KS.22.5. Cf. *next*.
 pāṅktena chandasā br̥haspatinā devatayāgneḥ prṣṭhenāgneḥ prṣṭham upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.3. Cf. *prec*.
 pāṅktena tvā chandasā sādāyami VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.13; ÇB.7.5.2.61.
 pāṅktrah (KSA. pāṅkah) kaço mānthilavas te pitṛnam TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8. See *ākhuḥ*.
 pāntam chandaḥ puruṣo babhūva AV.12.3.10^a.
 pājasyāj jajñe yajñah AV.10.10.20^a.
 pājasyāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 pājasvanto na vīrāḥ panasyavaḥ RV.10.77.3^a.
 pāñcājanyaḥ purohitāḥ RV.9.66.20^b; SV.2.869^b; VS.26.9^b; VSK.29.39^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.10; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.5.17.2^b.
 pāñcājanyasya bahudhā yam indhate AV.4.23.1^b. See *yam pāñca*.
 pāñcājanyesv apy edhy agne TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3.
 pāñcālāḥ parivakrāyām ÇB.13.5.4.7^a.
 pāñcāle rājñi susraji ÇB.13.5.4.18^b. See *purā yājñature*.
 pātām indro vyāçnāt AV.2.27.4^a.
 pāñinā hy avamarçatu TA.10.1.13^d; MahanU.5.2^d.
 pāñyāsyō brāhmaṇaḥ smṛtaḥ ÇG.4.7.55^d.
 pāta ṛbhavo madhunah somyasya RV.4.35.4^d.
 pātām somam açvinā dīdyagni RV.8.57 (Vā1.9).2^d.
 pātām somam ṛtāvṛdhā RV.1.47.3^b, 5^d; 3.62.18^a; 7.66.19^a; 8.87.5^d; SV.2.15^a.
 pātām somasya dhṛṣṇayā RV.1.46.5^a.
 pātām gaurāv iveriṇa RV.8.87.1^d.
 pātām ghṛtasya guhyāni nāma ÇÇ.2.4.3^b. See *pātho* etc., and *vitam* etc.
 pātām ca sahyaso yuvam ca rabhyaso naḥ RV.1.120.4^a.
 pāta tiryāñcam (KS. tiraçcaḥ) MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3: 53.13; KS.15.7. See *pāta mā* etc., and *pātānam ti*.
 pātām na indrapūṣaṇā AV.6.3.1^a; Vait.16.9. P: pātām naḥ Kauç.50.4.13.
 pātām narā pratibhṛtasya madhvah RV.7.91.6^d. Cf. *pā* indra.
 pātām no açvinā divā VS.20.62^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.5; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.3^a.
 pātām no dyāvapṛthivi upasthe RV.8.42.2^d; MS.1.2.13^d: 22.11; KS.17.19^d. See *pātām mā* etc.
 pātām no ṛudrā (SV. mitrā) pāyubhiḥ RV.5.70.3^a; SV.2.337^a.
 pātām no vṛkād aghāyoh RV.1.120.7^d.
 pāta pratyañcam (KS. praticah) MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3: 53.13; KS.15.7; ApÇ.18.14.13; MÇ.9.1.3. See *pāta mā* etc., and *pātānam pra*.
 pāta prāñcam (KS. prācaḥ) MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3: 53.13; KS.15.7; ApÇ.18.14.13; MÇ.9.1.3. See *pātānam pra*.
 pāta māgnayah VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vait.18.8. See *next*.

pāta māgnayo rāudrikenānika PB.1.4.15. P: pāta mā LÇ.2.2.26; 3.8. See *prec.*
 pāta mā tiryāñcam TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. See *under* pāta ti°.
 pāta mā pratyāñcam TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8; ApÇ.18.14.12. See *under* pāta pra°.
 pātām indram sacā sute VS.20.62^d; MS.3.11.3^d; 144.6; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.4^d.
 pātām mā dyāvāpṛthivī adyāhnaḥ (Kāuç. erroneously, aghān naḥ) TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.9; Kāuç.137.41. Cf. mā mā dyāvā°.
 pātām mā dyāvāpṛthivī upasthe ApÇ.10.31.6^d; 24.13.2. See *pātām no etc.*
 pātave camvoḥ sutam RV.6.57.2^b.
 pātānūcaḥ: see pātānvañcam.
 pātām no devāevinā çubhaspatī AV.6.3.3^a.
 pātām no dyāvāpṛthivī abhiṣṭaye AV.6.3.2^a.
 pātānvañcam (KS. °nūcaḥ) MS.2.6.9; 69.10; 4.4.3; 53.13; KS.15.7. See *anvañcam mā*.
 pātām avadyād duritād abhīke RV.1.185.10°.
 pātā vṛtrahā sutam RV.8.2.26^a; SV.2.1009^a.
 pātā sutam indro astu somam RV.6.23.3^a; 44.15^a. P: pātā sutam indro astu somam hantā vṛtram (RV.6.44.15) AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.8.3.
 pātā somānām asi RV.8.93.33^b; SV.2.1142^b.
 pāti devānām janimāny adbhutaḥ RV.9.83.4^b.
 pāti devānām upamadam ṛṣvaḥ RV.3.5.5^d; ArS.3.13^d.
 pāti nābhā saptaçṛṣṇam agniḥ RV.3.5.5^e; ArS.3.13^e.
 pāti priyam ripo (RV.4.5.8^d, rupo) agram padam veḥ RV.3.5.5^a; 4.5.8^d. See *pāty agnir*.
 pāti yahvaç caranam sūryasya RV.3.5.5^b; ArS.3.13^b.
 pātu grāvā pātu somo no añhasaḥ AV.6.3.2^b.
 pātu no devī (*text*, devo) subhagā sarasvatī AV.6.3.2°.
 pātu no viṣṇur uta dyauḥ AV.6.3.1^d.
 pātāinām tiryāñcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See *under* pāta ti°.
 pātāinām pratyāñcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See *under* pāta praty°.
 pātāinām prañcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See *pāta pra°*.
 pātodañcam ApÇ.18.14.13. See *next*.
 pātordhvam MS.2.6.9; 69.10; 4.4.3; 53.14. See *prec.*
 pātnivataç ca me hāriyojanaç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5; 143.7; KS.18.11.
 pāt patir janyād añhaso no mitraḥ RV.4.55.5°.
 pāty agnir vipo agram padam veḥ ArS.3.13^a. See *pāti priyam*.
 pātra āsiktāḥ pary agnir indhām AV.12.3.25^d.
 pātrasyeva hariyo matsaro madah RV.1.175.1^b; SV.2.782^b.
 pātrā bhindānā nyarthāny āyan RV.6.27.6^d.
 pātreva bhindan sata eti (AV. etu) rakṣasaḥ RV.7.104.21^d; AV.8.4.21^d; N.3.20.
 pātreṣu pibato janān VS.16.62^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 129.5; KS.17.16^b.
 pātṛ agniḥ çivā ye asya pāyavaḥ AV.6.3.2^d.
 pāthanā çānsāt tanayasya puṣṭiṣu RV.1.166.8^d.

pātha nethā ca martyam ati diviṣaḥ RV.10.126.2^d.
 pāthaḥ sumekaḥ svadhitiṛ vananvati RV.10.92.15^d.
 pāthā divo vimahasaḥ RV.1.86.1^b; AV.20.1.2^b; VS.8.31^b; TS.4.2.11.2^b; ÇB.4.5.2.17^b.
 pātho ghṛtasya guhyasya (MS.KS. guhyāni) nāma AV.7.29.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 142.5; KS.4.16^b. See *under* pātām *etc.*
 pātho devebhyaḥ sṛja RV.1.188.10^b.
 pātho na pāyurñ janasī ubhe anu RV.2.2.4^d.
 pātho hi smā vṛṣṇāv antidevam RV.1.180.7^d.
 pādām ṣaḍdhotur na kilā vivitse TA.3.11.5^d.
 pādayoḥ pratiṣṭhā AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20.
 pādayor vikirān ghorān SMB.2.5.5°.
 pādavate svāhā KSA.5.3. See *padvate*.
 pādasyehābhavat *etc.*: see pādo-syehābhavat.
 pādābhyām te jānubhyām AV.9.8.21^a.
 pādāv iva praharann anyam-anyam RV.6.47.15°.
 pād it tam çakro añhasaḥ RV.8.31.2°.
 pādeva gādham tarate vidathaḥ RV.10.106.9^b.
 pādeva no nayatām vasyo acha RV.2.39.5^d.
 pādo-sya viçva (ArS.ChU. sarvā) bhūtāni RV.10.90.3°; AV.19.6.3°; ArS.4.5°; VS.31.3°; TA.3.12.2°; ChU.3.12.6°.
 pādo-syehābhavat (AV. pādasyehā°) punaḥ RV.10.90.4^b; AV.19.6.2^b; ArS.4.4^b; VS.31.4^b; TA.3.12.2^b.
 pādyam (HG. pādyaḥ bhoḥ) Kāuç.90.8; HG.1.12.18. See *āpah pādyaḥ*.
 pāntam ā puruṣpṛham RV.9.65.28°-30°; SV.1.498°; 2.487°-489°.
 pāntam ā vo andhasaḥ RV.8.92.1^a; SV.1.155^a; 2.63^a; AB.4.6.1; PB.9.1.6; 2.1; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.7.1. Cf. BrhD.6.107.
 pānti martyam riṣaḥ RV.1.41.2^b; 5.52.4^d; 67.3^d.
 pānti mitrāvaruṇāv avadyāt RV.1.167.8^a.
 pāntu mām pathi devataḥ BDh.3.2.8^d.
 pānto dakṣasāadhanam RV.9.98.8^b.
 pāpa ātmaparājitaḥ AV.5.18.2^b.
 pāpam saçirasko-bhyupetya N.14.34^d.
 pāpakaḥ ca caraṇebhyaḥ RVKh.9.67.10°.
 pāpakṛtvānam āgamam AV.19.35.3^b.
 pāpakṣudapamṛtyavaḥ RVKh.5.87.29^b.
 pāpam karma mayā kṛtam AB.7.17.4^b; ÇÇ.15.24^b.
 pāpam jivanti sarvadā AV.12.2.50^d.
 pāpam āchatv apakāmasya kartā AV.2.12.5^d.
 pāpam ahur yaḥ svasāram nigachāt RV.10.10.12^b; AV.18.1.14^b.
 pāpalokān parāvataḥ AV.12.5.64^b.
 pāpāt (KÇ. pāpah) svapnyād (KÇ. °pnād) abhūtyāḥ (KÇ. °yāi) AV.7.100.1^b; KÇ.25.11.20^b.
 pāpān nirghnanti sarvadā TA.1.8.6^b.
 pāpā bhadram upajivanti pajrāḥ RV.1.190.5^b.
 pāpāya vā bhadraya vā AV.13.4.42^a.
 pāpāsaḥ santo anṛtā asatyāḥ RV.4.5.5°.
 pāpāḥ saṁyanti sarvadā TA.1.8.5^b.
 pāpebhyaç ca pratigrahaḥ (RVKh. °hāt) RVKh.9.67.12°; TA.10.1.12^d; MahānU.4.11^d; BDh.2.5.8.3^d.
 pāpo niṣadvaro janaḥ AB.7.15.1°; ÇÇ.15.19°.

pāpmanā kṛtām pāpmā karoti pāpmana evedaṁ sarvaṁ
yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.
pāpmane klībam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
pāpmane sāilagam VS.30.18. *See* piṇḍebhyaḥ sāiḥ.
pāpman dhehy avihrutam AV.6.26.1^d.
pāpmānaṁ te-pahanmaḥ KÇ.15.7.6. *Cf.* pāpmānaṁ me,
pāpmā me, *and* hato me pāpmā.
pāpmānam uta vā agham (HG.ApMB. vāgham) SMB.1.
1.14^b; HG.1.19.7^b; ApMB.1.4.11^b. *See* ād rodam.
pāpmānaṁ ma ud vṛndhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmānaṁ me-pa jahi KāuÇ.92.19. *Cf.* *under* pāpmā-
naṁ te.
pāpmānaṁ me vṛndhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmānaṁ me vṛṇa ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3. *See* vṛṇa me
pāpmānam.
pāpmānaṁ me saṁ vṛndhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmānaṁ me hata MG.1.9.20. *Cf.* *under* pāpmānaṁ te.
pāpmāno nāma devatāḥ AV.11.8.19^b.
pāpmā me hataḥ AG.1.24.31. *Cf.* *under* pāpmānaṁ te.
pāpmā hato na somaḥ VS.6.35; ÇB.3.9.4.18.
pāmnā bhrātṛvyena saha AV.5.22.12^c.
pāyave svāhā VS.39.10.
pāyasam madhusarpirbhyām MDh.3.274^c.
pāyasena samācāret ViDh.78.53^b.
pāyūṁ te mā hiṁsīsam KS.3.6. *See* pāyūṁ asya.
pāyūṁ te çundhāmī VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
pāyūṁ (*sc.* çundhasva devayajyāyāi) KāuÇ.44.27.
pāyūṁ asya mā hiṁsīḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.11. *See* pāyūṁ te mā.
pāyur me-pacitir bhasat VS.20.9^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 152.7;
TB.2.6.5.5^b.
pāyus ta ā pyāyatām TS.1.3.9.1.
pāra iksavo-vāryebhyaḥ pakṣmabhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1;
KSA.3.6. *See* pāryāṇi.
pāram nayatha martyam RV.8.19.34^b.
pāram no asya viṣpitasya parṣan RV.7.60.7^d; N.6.20.
pārayā ṇa svastaye ApÇ.12.19.2^c.
pārayā turvaçam yaduṁ svasti RV.1.174.9^d.
pārayāmi tvā rajasaḥ AV.8.2.9^b.
pārāya mārḡaram VS.30.16. *See* pāryāya.
pārāvataṁ yat purusaṁbhṛtaṁ vasu RV.8.100.6^c.
pārāvataḡhnīm (TB. pārāvadaghnīm) avase suvṛktibhiḥ
RV.6.61.2^c; MS.4.14.7^c: 226.10; KS.4.16^c; TB.2.8.
2.8^c; N.2.24^c.
pārāvatasya rātiṣu RV.8.34.18^a.
pāriksitā yajamānāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.3^a; ÇÇ.16.9.7^a.
pārjanyā nabhorūpāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9. *See* nabho-
rūpāḥ.
pārthivam asi MÇ.1.2.1.9; MG.2.15.5.
pārthivasya jagatas tveṣasamdr̥k RV.6.22.9^b; AV.20.
36.9^b.
pārthivasya rase devāḥ AV.2.29.1^a. P: pārthivasya
KāuÇ.27.9; 54.18.
pārthivasyaika id vaç KS.38.12^b; TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.16.
6.4^b; MÇ.6.1.2^b.
pārthivā divyāḥ paçavaḥ AV.11.5.21^a; 6.8^a.
pāryāṇi pakṣmāṇy avāryā iksavaḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1:
178.1. *See* pāra iksavo.

pāryāya kaivartam TB.3.4.1.12. *See* pārāya.
pārçvataḥ çronitaḥ çitamataḥ N.4.3. *Fragment of* hota
yakṣad açvināu chāgasya, *q.v.*
pārçvayor ut tu tān adhi SMB.2.5.3^b.
pārçvābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
pārçve āstam anumatyāḥ AV.9.4.12^a.
pārçve samudrau kuṣṭi AV.9.5.20^d.
pārşadvāṇaḥ praskaṇvaṁ samasādayat RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).2^a.
pārşibhyām prapadābhyām RV.10.163.4^b; AV.2.33.5^b;
20.96.20^b. *See* jāṅghabhyām pra^a.
pārşnyā prapadena ca AV.6.42.3^b.
pārşnyā (TS. oniyā) vā kaçayā vā tutoda RV.1.162.17^b;
VS.25.40^b; TS.4.6.9.2^b; KSA.6.5^b.
pārşnyoḥ prapadoç ca yat AV.6.24.2^b.
pārşnyor ut tu tān adhi SMB.2.5.5^b.
pālāvāya svāhā KSA.3.8. *See* pākālāya.
pālāgali haye-haye pālāgali ÇB.13.5.2.8.
pāvaka ā citayantyā kṛpā TS.4.6.1.2^a. *See* pāvakayā yaç.
pāvakaṁ kṛṣṇavartaniṁ viḡayasam RV.8.23.19^c.
pāvakam ṛṣvaṁ sakhyāya çāmbhuvam RV.10.36.7^b.
pāvakayā juhvā vahnir āsā RV.6.11.2^c.
pāvakayā yaç citayantyā kṛpā RV.6.15.5^a; VS.17.10^a; MS.
2.10.1^a: 131.15; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.30. *See* pāvaka ā.
pāvakavarcāḥ çukravarcāḥ RV.10.140.2^a; SV.2.1167^a;
VS.12.107^a; TS.4.2.7.3^a; MS.2.7.14^c: 95.14; KS.16.14^a;
ÇB.7.3.1.30.
pāvakavarṇāḥ çucayo vipaçcitāḥ RV.8.3.3^c; AV.20.104.
1^c; SV.1.250^c; 2.957^c; VS.33.81^c.
pāvakaçoce tava hi kṣayaṁ pari RV.3.2.6^a; AB.1.22.9;
AÇ.4.7.4.
pāvakaçoce veṣ ṭvaṁ hi yajvā RV.6.15.14^b; TS.4.3.13.
4^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.4; TB.3.5.7.6^b; 6.12.2^b.
pāvakā naḥ sarasvatī RV.1.3.10^a; SV.1.189^a; VS.20.84^a;
MS.4.10.1^a: 142.7; 4.10.3: 150.1; 4.11.2: 166.2; KS.
4.16^a; TB.2.4.3.1^a; AA.1.1.4.16^a; AÇ.2.8.3; ÇÇ.2.4.4;
7.10.15; MÇ.5.1.6.26; — 7.2.6; N.11.26^a. P: pāvakā
naḥ KS.11.13; 20.15; KÇ.9.8.17.
pāvakāya vidmahe MahānU.3.6^a.
pāvakāsaḥ puruṣpṛhaḥ RV.1.142.6^c.
pāvakāsaḥ çucayaḥ sūryā iva RV.1.64.2^c.
pāvakebhir viçvaminvebhir āyubhiḥ RV.5.60.8^c.
pāvako asmabhyām çivo bhava VS.17.4^c, 5^c, 7^d, 11^d, 15^d;
36.20^d; TS.4.6.1.1^c (*bis*), 3^d (*bis*), 5^d; 5.4.4.5; MS.2.10.1^c
(*bis*): 131.6.8; 2.10.1^d (*ter*): 131.13; 132.2.14; 3.3.6:
39.4; KS.17.17^c (*bis*), 17^d (*ter*); ÇB.9.1.2.25^c, 26^c, 28^d; 2.1.
2.17; AÇ.2.12.2^d (*bis*).
pāvako yad vanaspatin RV.5.7.4^c; KS.35.14^c; ApÇ.14.
29.3^c.
pāvamānaṁ param brahma RVKh.9.67.18^a, 19^a.
pāvamānaṁ pitṛn devān RVKh.9.67.17^a.
pāvamānasya tvā stomena gūyatrasya vartanyopāñços
tvā vṛtyeṇot sṛje MS.2.3.4: 31.5; 2.3.5: 32.21. P:
pāvamānasya MÇ.5.2.2.6. *See* pāvamānena.
pāvamānāḥ, pāvamānyāḥ, *and* pāvamānyāḥ GDh.19.12;
20.12; ViDh.56.8; VāDh.22.9; 28.11; BDh.2.4.7.2;
10.17.37; 4.3.8; 7.5; MDh.5.86; 11.258; LHDh.4.30;
VHDh.2.118; 5.334, 437, 502; 6.71, 378, 400, 412; 7.252,

283; SaṁvartaDh.224; BṛhPDh.5.250; LADh.2.4; 3.11; VADh.2.4; 3.11; Rvidh.1.3.5; 2.35.7; 3.4.1; 4.25.1. *Designations of RV.9.1.1 ff. See svadīṣṭhaya.*
 pāvamānāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.3. *See pāvamānyah* (sc. tṛpyantu).
 pāvamānīḥ punantu naḥ (MG. tvā) SV.2.652^d; MG.2.14.26^d (bis). *See pāvamānyah* pu^o.
 pāvamānīr adhyeti TB.1.4.8.4^a. *See pāvamānīr* yo, and yah pāvamānīr.
 pāvamānīr reo-bravīt RVKh.9.67.6^d.
 pāvamānīr diçantu (SV. dadhantu) naḥ RVKh.9.67.2^a; SV.2.651^a; TB.1.4.8.5^a.
 pāvamānīr yo adhyeti RV.9.67.32^a; SV.2.649^a; TB.1.4.8.4^a. *See under pāvamānīr* adhyo.
 pāvamānīḥ çatāni saṭ RVKh.9.67.20^b.
 pāvamānīḥ svastyayanīḥ RVKh.9.67.1^a, 16^a; SV.2.650^a, 653^a; TB.1.4.8.4^a, 5^a.
 pāvamānena tvā stomena gāyatrasya (KS. gāyatrīyā) vartanyopāñcor vīryeṇa devas tvā savitotsrjatu jīvātave jīvanasyāyāi (KS. vīryepoddharāmy asāu) TS.2.3.10.2; KS.1.1.7. P: pāvamānena tvā stomena TS.2.3.11.3; KS.1.1.8; ApÇ.19.24.6. *See pāvamānasya.*
 pāvamānyah (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2. *See pāvamānāḥ* (sc. tṛpyantu).
 pāvamānyah punantu mā (YDh. te) RVKh.9.67.4^d; TB.1.4.8.6^d; YDh.1.280^d. *See pāvamānīḥ* pu^o.
 pāvīravī kanyā citrayuḥ RV.6.49.7^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.14.3^a; 219.3; KS.17.18^a; AÇ.2.8.3; 3.7.6; 5.20.6. Ps: pāvīravī kanyā ÇÇ.6.10.2; pāvīravī TB.2.8.2.8. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.116.
 pāvīravī tanyatur ekapād ajaḥ RV.10.65.13^a; N.12.30^a.
 pāçam yajñapater adhi KS.30.8^d, 9^d.
 pāçam grīvāsv avīçtyam (MS.KS. ocartyam) VS.12.65^b; MS.2.7.12^b; 91.2; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.15. *See dama* grīvāsv.
 pāçadyumnasya vāyatasya somāt RV.7.33.2^o.
 pāçapāṇaye svāhā ŠB.5.5; AdB.5.
 pāçā adityā ripave vicrttāḥ RV.2.27.16^b.
 pāçāt paçuṁ pramuñcata TB.3.1.4.4^o; MS.1.2.15^o; 26.1.
 pāçobhyo muñca AV.19.44.4^d; Kāuç.47.16^d.
 pāçe sa baddho durite ni yujyatām AV.2.12.2^o. P: pāçe saḥ Kāuç.47.49.
 pāço granthiç ca yah kṛtaḥ AV.9.3.2^b.
 pāhi kṣema uta yoge varam naḥ RV.7.54.3^o; PG.3.4.7^o; MG.2.11.19^o. *See āvaḥ* kṣema.
 pāhi gāyāndhaso (SV. gā andho) made RV.8.33.4^a; SV.1.289^a.
 pāhi gṛbhiç catasṛbhir vaso svāhā TA.10.5.1^d. *See next.*
 pāhi gṛbhis tisṛbhir urjam pate RV.8.60.9^o; SV.1.36^o; 2.894^o; VS.27.43^o; Kāuç.108.2^o. *See prec.*
 pāhi grṇataḥ çūra kārūn RV.5.33.7^b.
 pāhi catasṛbhir vaso RV.8.60.9^d; SV.1.36^d; 2.894^d; VS.27.43^d; Kāuç.108.2^d.
 pāhi duradmanyāi (KS. oṇyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
 pāhi durīṣṭyāi (KS. oṣṭyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.

pāhi duçcaritāt TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.9.
 pāhi dviṣaḥ pāhi riṣaḥ pāhy adevyā abhiçastyāḥ KS.37.15, 16.
 pāhi dhurter araruṣo aghāyoḥ RV.7.1.13^b. *Cf. next.*
 pāhi dhurter arāvṇaḥ RV.1.36.15^b. *Cf. prec.*
 pāhi na indra suṣṭuta sridhaḥ RV.1.129.11^a. P: pāhi na indra ÇÇ.10.7.11.
 pāhi na uta dvitīyayā Kāuç.108.2^b. *See pāhy* uta.
 pāhi naktam sarasvatī VS.20.62^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 144.5; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.3^b.
 pāhi naḥ çarma vīravat RV.9.64.18^o.
 pāhi no agna ekayā RV.8.60.9^a; SV.1.36^a; 2.894^a; VS.27.43^a; PB.8.8.22; TA.10.5.1^a; ÇÇ.14.54.1; Kāuç.108.2^a.
 pāhi no agna enase (ÇG. edhase) svāhā TA.10.5.1; MahānU.7.4; ÇG.5.1.8.
 pāhi no agne pāyubhir ajasraiḥ RV.1.189.4^a; AÇ.2.10.4; 3.7.5.
 pāhi no agne rakṣasaḥ (RV.7.1.13^a, rakṣaso ajuṣṭāt) RV.1.36.15^a; 7.1.13^a; ÇÇ.14.54.1.
 pāhi no didyutāḥ patantyāḥ RV.10.158.2^o.
 pāhi no durād arād abhiṣṭībhīḥ RV.1.129.9^f.
 pāhi no manyo tapasā sajoṣāḥ (TB. çrameṇa) RV.10.83.2^d; AV.4.32.2^d; TB.2.4.1.11^d. *See avā* no manyo.
 pāhi no viçvavedase svāhā TA.10.5.1; MahānU.7.4; ÇG.5.1.8.
 pāhi paççatād uta vā purastāt RV.8.48.15^d.
 pāhi prasityai (KS. otyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
 pāhi mā TS.1.2.2.2.
 pāhi mām yajñanyam (TS.TB. oññaniyam) VS.2.6; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.4; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3. P: pāhi mām KÇ.2.8.20.
 pāhi māgne duçcaritāt TS.1.1.12.1^a; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.9^a; ApÇ.2.14.10^a; MÇ.1.3.1.18^a. *See pari* māgne.
 pāhi mā didyoh (TS.TB. mādyā divaḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
 pāhi yajñapatim VS.2.6; 7.20; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.4; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; 4.2.2.10; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
 pāhi yajñam VS.2.6; 7.20; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.3; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; 4.2.2.10; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
 pāhi riṣata uta vā jighānsataḥ RV.1.36.15^o.
 pāhi vajrivo duritād abhīke RV.1.121.14^b.
 pāhi viçvasmād rakṣaso arāvṇaḥ RV.8.60.10^a; SV.2.895^a.
 pāhi viçvasyā arateḥ RV.8.71.1^b; SV.1.6^b.
 pāhi çagdhi svastaye RV.5.17.5^d.
 pāhi sadam id viçvayuh RV.1.27.3^o; SV.2.986^o.
 pāhy uta (SV. uṣta) dvitīyayā RV.8.60.9^b; SV.1.36^b; 2.894^b; VS.27.43^b; TA.10.5.1^b. *See pāhi* na uta.
 pāhy urjam tṛtīyayā TA.10.5.1^o.
 piñça darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.9^a.
 piñça me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.9^d.
 piñça me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.9^b.

piṅga me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.9^e.
 piṅsanti tathāiveti AV.20.136.7^d.
 pikaḥ (KSA. pigah) kṣvīṅkā nīlaḥṣṣṇī te-ryamṇe (KSA. 0ṇaḥ) TS.5.5.15.1; KSA.7.5.
 piṅga rakṣa jāyamānam AV.8.6.25^a.
 piṅgalām haritaṁ lohitaṁ ca ÇB.14.7.2.12^b; BrhU. 4.4.12^b.
 piṅgalām padmamālinīm RVKh.5.87.14^b.
 piṅgalāya svāhā ÇG.4.16.2.
 piṅgas tam ugradhanvā AV.8.6.18^e.
 piṅgākṣa lohitaḥṣṇī RVKh.10.142.4^a.
 piṅgā pari canīṣkadat RV.8.69.9^e; AV.20.92.6^e.
 piṅdhi darbha me sapatnān AV.19.29.6^a.
 piṅdhi me dviṣato māne AV.19.29.6^d.
 piṅdhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.6^b.
 piṅdhi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.6^e.
 pitara ayaṣmantas te svadhāyaṣmantāḥ (PG. svadhā-bhir ayaṣo) TS.2.3.10.3; PG.1.16.6.
 pitara iṣavaḥ AV.3.27.2.
 pitaraḥ pare te māvantu AV.5.24.15.
 pitaraḥ pitamahāḥ pare-vare tatās tatamahā iha māvata (PG. māvantu) TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. P: pitaraḥ pitamahāḥ HG.1.3.12.
 pitaraḥ pitamahāḥ pare-vare (KS. -varebhyah) te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu (MS. -vare te no-vantu) TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20 (*quing.*): 105.1.6, 10, 15, 19; KS.39.7.
 pitaraṁ ca dṛṣeyam mātaram ca RV.1.24.1^d, 2^d.
 pitaraṁ ca prayan svah (TS. suvah) RV.10.189.1^e; AV. 6.31.1^e; 20.48.4^e; SV.2.726^e; ArS.5.4^e; VS.3.6^e; TS. 1.5.3.1^e; MS.1.6.1^e: 85.10; KS.7.13^e; ÇB.2.1.4.29^e.
 pitaraç ca upāsate (VS. copāsate) RVKh.10.151.8^b; VS. 32.14^b.
 pitaraç cin mā vedan Kāuç.89.17^e.
 pitaraḥ çundhadhvam VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3; KÇ.19.3.19; PG.2.6.19.
 pitaraḥ çāunako-bravit AG.4.7.16^d.
 pitaras tvā manojavā dakṣiṇataḥ pāntu MS.1.2.8: 18.2. See manojavaso, and manojavās tvā.
 pitaras tvā yamarajānaḥ pitṛbhir dakṣiṇataḥ pāntu (MS. dakṣiṇato rocayantu) TS.5.5.9.4; MS.4.9.5: 125.5; MÇ. 6.2.4.
 pitaras tvā yamarajāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.9.
 pitaraḥ suhr̥das tathā N.14.6^d.
 pitara idam te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
 pitaro devatā TS.4.4.10.1, 2; MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS. 39.13; TA.6.6.2; 7.3 (*bis*); 8.1 (*bis*).
 pitaro namo vaḥ VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8; ÇÇ. 4.5.1; SMB.2.3.11; GG.4.3.21.
 pitaro naraçānsaḥ sannah (VSK. sādyamānaḥ) VS.8.58; VSK.9.7.7; pitaro naraçānsaḥ KS.34.16. See pitṛpām naraç.
 pitaro-nu madantu TS.3.3.2.2; MS.4.9.2: 122.12; TA. 4.1.1.
 pitaro bhūḥ PB.1.1.5 (*ter*); LÇ.1.1.24; ApÇ.10.1.7.
 pitaro madantām somapratikā madantām KS.29.2^a. See somapratikāḥ pitaro.
 pitaro mā viçvam idam ca bhūtam AA.5.1.1.13^a.

pitaro mṛḍatā su naḥ MS.4.10.6^b: 157.6; KS.21.14^b.
 pitaro mātasyā diço gopāyantu KS.37.15.
 pitaro yamarājye VS.19.45^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.11; KS. 38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.19^b; TB.2.6.3.4^b; ApÇ.1.9.12^b; ÇG. 5.9.4^b.
 (om) pitaro-ryamā bhagaḥ savitā tvaṣṭā vāyur indrāgni ity etāni dakṣiṇadvarāni dāivatāni sanakṣatṛāni sagrahāni sāhorātrāni samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.2.
 pitaro-srjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.7.
 pitaro hoyi (*ter*) MÇ.2.3.7.3.
 pitara mātari yad ihopabruve vām RV.1.185.11^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 224.13; TB.2.8.4.8^b.
 pitā kuṭasya carṣanīḥ RV.1.46.4^e; N.5.24^e.
 pitā ca tan no mahān yajatraḥ RV.7.52.3^e.
 pitā ca mātā ca AV.5.13.7^b; ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 pitā janitur ucchiṣṭaḥ AV.11.7.16^a.
 pitā tvaṣṭur ya uttarah AV.11.8.18^b.
 pitā devānām viçvabhi dhāma RV.9.109.4^b; SV.1.429^b; 2.59.1^b.
 pitā devānām janitā matnām AV.13.3.19^b.
 pitā devānām janitā vibhūvasuḥ (ApÇ.MÇ.vibhāvō) RV.9.86.10^b; SV.2.381^b; ApÇ.20.13.4^b; MÇ.9.2.3^b.
 pitā devānām janitā sudakṣaḥ RV.9.87.2^e; SV.2.28^e.
 pitā devānām asuro vipaçcit MS.4.14.14^d: 239.12.
 pitā no bodhi (TA. bodha) VS.37.20; ÇB.14.1.4.15; TA. 4.7.4; 5.6.9.
 pitā no-si VS.37.20; ÇB.14.1.4.15; TA.4.7.4; 10.5; 5.6.9; 8.12.
 pitā no-si mama tat PB.1.5.6.
 pitā pitṛbhya utaye RV.2.5.1^b.
 pitā putrah pāntro vaṣaṭ svahā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 pitā putram na hastayoh RV.1.38.1^b.
 pitā putram iva priyam RV.10.22.3^d; AV.11.4.10^b.
 pitā putram pra viveçā çacibhiḥ AV.11.4.20^d.
 pitā putrasya jātasya AB.7.13.4^e; ÇÇ.15.17^e.
 pitā putreṇa pitṛmān yoniyonāu TB.3.12.9.7^b; BDh.2.6.11.3^b.
 pitā putrebhyo yathā RV.7.32.26^b; RVKh.1.50.2^b; AV. 18.3.67^b; 20.79.1^b; SV.1.259^b; 2.806^b; TS.7.5.7.4^b; KS.33.7^b; TB.3.7.6.22^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
 pitāputrāu mātaram muñca sarvān AV.6.112.2^d.
 pitā matnām VS.37.14; ÇB.14.1.4.3; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8. See janitā matnām.
 pitā matnām asamaṣṭakāvyaḥ RV.9.76.4^d.
 pitāmahāḥ pitaraḥ prajopajā AV.11.1.19^e.
 pitāmahāḥ prapitāmahāç cānugāiḥ saha TB.3.7.4.10^d; ApÇ.1.7.13^d.
 (om) pitāmahān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
 (om) pitāmahīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
 pitāmahedaṁ te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
 pitāmahebhyah svadhāyibhyah (TB.ApÇ. 0vibhyah) svadhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9. ÇÇ. svadhā pitā.
 pitā mātariçvāchidrā pada dhah (KS.AÇ. dhat) TS.5.6.

8.6; KS.40.6; AB.2.38.6,7. Ps: pitā mātariçvachidra pada ÇÇ.7.9.1; pitā mātariçvā ApÇ.17.12.12.
 pitā mātā ca dadhatur yad (MÇ. nv) agre TS.1.5.10.1^b; AÇ.2.5.3^b; MÇ.1.6.3.9^b.
 pitā mātā ca bhuvanāni rakṣataḥ RV.1.160.2^b.
 pitā mātā ca rakṣatām ayobhiḥ RV.1.185.10^d.
 pitā mātā bhrātara enam āhuh RV.10.34.4^c.
 pitā mātā madhuvacāḥ suhastā RV.5.43.2^a.
 pitā mātā viçvavidā sudānsasā RV.6.70.6^b.
 pitā mātā sadam in mānuṣānām RV.6.1.5^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 206.14; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.2^d.
 pitā yajñānām asuro vipaṇcitām RV.3.3.4^a.
 pitā yat kaçyapasyāgniḥ SV.1.90^c.
 pitā yatra duhituḥ sekam rñjan RV.3.31.1^c; N.3.4^c.
 pitā yat sīm abhi rūpāir avāsayat RV.1.160.2^d.
 pitā yat svām duhitaram adhiṣkan RV.10.61.7^a.
 pitā vatsānām patir aghnyānām AV.9.4.2^c,4^a; TS.3.3.9.2^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.16; 4.2.10^a: 33.17; KS.13.9^a; ViDh.86.13. P: pitā vatsānām MÇ.9.5.3.
 pitā vaso yadi taj joṣayāse RV.5.3.10^b.
 pitā virājām ṛṣabho rayīnām TB.2.8.8.9^a. P: pitā virājām TB.3.12.1.1. See vatso virājo.
 pitā sann abhavat putra eṣām AV.19.53.4^c. Cf. yah pitā sa.
 pitāsi pitā no bodhiṣmahi tvā MS.4.9.6: 127.2.
 pituḥ payaḥ prati gr̥bhṇati mātā RV.7.101.3^c.
 pituḥ pratnasya janmanā vadāmasi RV.1.87.5^a.
 pituḥ nu stoṣam mahāḥ RV.1.187.1^a; VS.34.7^a; KS.40.8^a; N.9.25^a. Ps: pituḥ nu stoṣam VHDh.8.52; pituḥ nu Rvidh.1.26.6. Cf. BṛhD.4.62.
 pitubhr̥to na tantum it RV.10.172.3^a.
 pitumatim urjam asmā adhattam RV.1.116.8^b; N.6.36^b.
 pitur aprāyi dhāmabhiḥ RVKh.10.127.1^b; AV.19.47.1^b; VS.34.32^b; N.9.29^b.
 pitur iva nāmāgrabhiṣam (ApMB. obhāiṣam; PG. nāma jagrabham) PG.1.13.1^d; HG.1.10.6^b; ApMB.2.8.3^b. See pitur nāmeva.
 pitur na jivrer vi vedo bharanta RV.1.70.10^b.
 pitur na nāma suhavaṁ havāmahe RV.10.39.1^d.
 pitur napātām ā dadhita vedhāḥ RV.10.10.1^c; AV.18.1.1^c; SV.1.340^c.
 pitur na putra upasi preṣṭhaḥ RV.5.43.7^c; MS.4.9.3^c: 123.14; TA.4.5.2^c.
 pitur na putrah kratubhir yatānaḥ RV.9.97.30^c.
 pitur na putrah sicam ā rabhe te RV.3.53.2^c.
 pitur na putrah subhr̥to duroṇa ā RV.8.19.27^a.
 pitur na putrah kratuḥ juṣanta RV.1.68.9^a.
 pitur na yasyāsayā RV.1.127.8^e.
 pitur nāmeva jagrabha RVKh.10.128.4^b. See pitur iva.
 pitur mātur adhy ā ye samasvaran RV.9.73.5^a.
 pitur yat putro mamakasya jāyate RV.1.31.11^d.
 pitur yonā niṣṭdathāḥ RV.8.9.21^b; AV.20.142.6^b.
 pituḥ ca garbham janituḥ ca babhre RV.3.1.10^a.
 pituḥ cid ūdhar januṣā viveda RV.3.1.9^a.
 pituḥçravaṇām yo dadāçad asmāi TB.2.8.3.1^d. See pituḥçravaṇām.
 pituḥ te asmi vanditā RV.10.33.7^c.

pituḥ svasya tyajasā nibadhitam RV.1.119.8^b.
 pitṛkṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA. MahānU. AÇ. BDh. asi svāhā) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: pitṛkṛtasya Vait.23.12.
 pitṛnām yamasyendrasya TS.4.4.11.2.
 pitṛnām sadanam etc.: see pitṛnām etc.
 pitṛnām ca manmabhiḥ: see pitṛnām etc.
 pitṛnām ca yamasya ca TA.1.27.6^b.
 pitṛnām nārāçasāḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See pitaro nārāç.
 pitṛnām oṣadhīm priyām TA.6.9.1^b.
 pitṛbhya ā sadane johuvānā RV.5.47.1^d.
 pitṛbhya upasamparāṇayād imān AV.18.4.50^d.
 pitṛbhyaḥ GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5; Karmap.1.2.7 (cf. 2.2.7).
 pitṛbhyaç ca namaskuru AV.14.2.20^d.
 pitṛbhyaḥ tvā TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.12; Vait.23.6.
 pitṛbhyaḥ tvā juṣtām upākaromi HG.2.15.2; ApG.8.22.3.
 pitṛbhyaḥ tvā juṣtām prokṣāmi HG.2.15.3.
 pitṛbhya svāhā: see pitṛbhyaḥ etc.
 pitṛbhyaḥ somavadbhyaḥ svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.73. See svadhā pitṛbhyaḥ somaç.
 pitṛbhyaḥ somavadbhyo-nubṛhi ÇB.2.6.1.26.
 pitṛbhyaḥ somavadbhyo babhrūn dhūmrāntukāçān ApÇ.20.14.13. See babhravo dhūmrāç.
 pitṛbhyaḥ sthānam asi YDh.1.234; BṛhPDh.5.203.
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhā MÇ.1.6.1.45; MG.2.12.20. Seesvadhāpi.
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhā astu: see pitṛbhyaḥ svadhāstu.
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhām karomi Vait.7.15.
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhā namaḥ PG.2.9.9; VyāsaDh.3.32.
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB. ApÇ. vibhyaḥ) svadhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9; 19.8.14. P: pitṛbhyaḥ KÇ.19.3.17.
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhāstu (MahānU. odhā astu) TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 pitṛbhyaḥ (ApMB. obhya) svāhā TB.3.1.4.8; ApMB.2.20.33.
 pitṛbhyo-gniṣvāttebhyo dhānāḥ KS.9.6.
 pitṛbhyo-gniṣvāttebhyo dhūmrān rohitaṁ trāiyambakān ApÇ.20.14.13.
 pitṛbhyo-gniṣvāttebhyo-nubṛhi ÇB.2.6.1.29.
 pitṛbhyo gharmapebhyaḥ svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.12; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8.
 pitṛbhyo nārāçāṁsebhyaḥ svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.33.
 pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyaḥ ṣaṭkapalāḥ puroḍaçāḥ KS.9.6. Cf. TS.1.8.5.1.
 pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo dhūmrān babhrvanūkāçān ApÇ.20.14.13. See dhūmrā babhrūç.
 pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo-nubṛhi ÇB.2.6.1.28.
 pitṛbhyo vo juṣtām nirvapāmi ApÇ.1.7.9.
 pitṛyāñāiḥ sam va ā rohayāmi AV.18.4.1^b.
 pitṛlokaḥ gamayaṁ jātavedāḥ AV.18.4.64^b.
 pitṛlokāt patim yatīḥ AV.14.2.52^b.
 pitṛvañças tṛpyatu ÇG.4.10.5.
 pitṛçravaṇām yo dadāçad asmāi RV.1.91.20^d; VS.34.21^d; MS.4.14.1^d: 214.3. See pituḥçravaṇām.

pitṛśadanam tvā lokam avastrānāmi (KS. āstrānāmi) MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.11; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; MÇ.1.8.2.9.
 pitṛśadanam asi VS.5.26; 6.1; ÇB.3.6.1.14; 7.1.7; KÇ.6.2.18. See pitṛnām sada°.
 pitṛśadane tvā loka ā sādāyāmi AV.18.4.67^b.
 pitṛśas tasyopa tiṣṭhe tat RVKh.9.67.18°.
 pitṛñ (KÇ. pitṛn) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.12; Vait.23.6; KÇ.4.14.27; ApÇ.6.11.4. Cf. ojasā pitṛbhyaḥ.
 pitṛnām lokam api gachantu ye mṛtaḥ AV.12.2.45^b.
 pitṛnām lokam prathamam yo atra AV.18.3.73^d.
 pitṛnām loka api bhāgo astu AV.12.2.9^d.
 pitṛnām loka-kṣitam AV.3.29.4^d.
 pitṛnām çaktir anuyachamānāḥ RV.1.109.3^b; TB.3.6.9.1^b.
 pitṛnām (TS. pitṛnām) sadanam asi TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.3; 3.4.2; ApÇ.7.9.10. See pitṛśadanam asi.
 pitṛnām samid asi AÇ.3.6.27. See yamasya samid.
 pitṛnām kaviḥ pramatir matnām AV.18.3.63^b.
 pitṛnām (MS. pitṛnām) ca manmabhiḥ RV.8.41.2^b; 10.57.3^c; VS.3.53^c; TS.1.8.5.2^c; MS.1.10.3^c: 143.16; KS.9.6^c; ÇB.2.6.1.39^c; LÇ.5.2.11^c; Kāuç.89.1^c; N.10.5^b.
 pitṛnām na çānsāḥ surātayaḥ RV.10.78.3^d.
 pitṛnām arghyapatitam AG.4.7.16^b.
 pitṛnām prāṇas te te prāṇam dadatu yeṣām prāṇas tebhyo vas svāhā KS.11.7. See next.
 pitṛnām prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4: 30.19. See prec.
 pitṛnām bhāgadheyīḥ (AV. bhāga) stha AV.10.5.13; KS.1.11; MÇ.1.7.3.30.
 pitṛnām mulād utthita AV.6.44.3^c.
 pitṛn agniśvattān āvaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.
 pitṛn agniśvattān yaja ÇB.2.6.1.29.
 pitṛn imāṇi lokān prṇayā hi naḥ AG.4.7.11^d.
 pitṛn gharṇapān gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.4.
 pitṛn janam agan yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4: 51.13; KS.25.7. See pitṛn pañcajanān, and pitṛn sarpān.
 pitṛn jinva: see pitṛñ jinva.
 pitṛn tapasvato yama RV.10.154.4^c. See iṣṭin etc.
 pitṛn pañcajanān diça āpa oṣadhīr vanaspatīṇi janam agan yajñāḥ ApÇ.9.10.16. See under pitṛn janam.
 pitṛn parāvato gatān AV.18.4.41^d.
 pitṛn pitāmahan prapitāmahan āvāhayiṣyāmi MÇ.11.9.1.
 pitṛn pṛthivīm agan yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. See under pṛthivīm ṛṭṭiyam.
 pitṛn prṇāmi ÇÇ.2.9.13.
 pitṛn barhiṣada āvaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.
 pitṛn barhiṣado yaja ÇB.2.6.1.28.
 pitṛn māyāsurāḥ praviṣṭāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^b.
 pitṛn yakṣad (TS. oksy) ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.10.16.11^b; VS.19.65^b; TS.2.6.12.5^b; KS.21.14^b.
 pitṛn yamaçreṣṭhān brūmaḥ AV.11.6.11^c.
 pitṛn sarpān gandharvān apa oṣadhīḥ pañca janāṇi janam agan yajñāḥ KS.5.6. See under pitṛn janam.
 pitṛn somavata āvaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.
 pitṛn somavato yaja ÇB.2.6.1.27.
 (orā) pitṛn svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
 pitṛn haviṣe attave RV.10.16.12^d; AV.18.1.56^d, 57^d;

2.34^d; VS.19.70^d; TS.2.6.12.1^d; MS.1.10.18^d: 157.19; KS.21.14^d; ÇB.2.6.1.22^d.
 pitṛn hy atra gachāsi TA.6.7.2^c. See lokam pitṛṣu.
 piteva caruḥ suhavo vayodhāḥ RV.3.49.3^d.
 piteva naḥ çṛṇuhi hūyamānaḥ RV.1.104.9^d; AV.20.8.2^d.
 piteva putram jarase ma emam (KS.HG.ApMB.nayemam) MS.4.12.4^d: 188.9; KS.11.13^d; HG.1.3.5^d; ApMB.2.2.1^d.
 piteva putram dasaye vacobhiḥ TS.4.2.5.4^b; KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.16.1^b.
 piteva putram abibhar upasthe RV.10.69.10^a.
 piteva putram (AV.Kāuç. putrān) abhi (ÇG. iha) rakṣatāḍ imam (VS.ÇB. imān) AV.2.13.1^d; VS.35.17^d; TS.1.3.14.4^d; 3.3.8.1^d; ÇB.13.8.4.9^d; TB.1.2.1.11^d; TA.2.5.1^d; AÇ.2.10.4^d; ÇG.1.25.7^d. P: piteva putrān Kāuç.61.4.
 piteva putrān abhi sam svajasva naḥ AV.12.3.12^a.
 piteva putrān prati no juṣasva RV.7.54.2^d; PG.3.4.7^d; HG.1.28.1^d; ApMB.2.15.20^d; MG.2.11.19^d.
 piteva yas taviṣṭm vāvṛdhe çavaḥ RV.10.23.5^d; AV.20.73.6^d.
 piteva soma sūnave suçevaḥ RV.8.48.4^b; GB.2.3.6^b; Vait.19.18^b; MÇ.2.4.1.45^b.
 pitevāidhi sūnava ā (MS. sūnave yaḥ) suçevaḥ VS.14.3^c; TS.4.3.4.1^d; MS.2.8.1^c: 106.13; KS.17.1^c; ÇB.8.2.1.6; TB.3.7.7.9^d; ApÇ.10.3.8^d.
 pitāiṣām pratno abhi rakṣati vratam RV.9.73.3^b; TA.1.11.1^b; N.12.32^b.
 pitre cio cakruḥ sadanam sam asmāi RV.3.31.12^a.
 pitre putrāso apy avivatann ṛtam (AV. ṛtāni) RV.10.13.5^b; AV.7.57.2^b.
 pitre mātṛe vibhukratum RV.8.69.15^d; AV.20.92.12^d.
 pitre svāhā ApMB.2.19.9.11 (ApG.8.21.3,4).
 pitryān mā bhayāt pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.3.
 pitryān mā bhayād ajugupas tasmān mā pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.4.
 pitryām anu pradiçam kanikradat RV.2.42.2^c.
 pitryāyām prāṇmukho brahmā Vait.9.12^a.
 pitvo na dasma dayase vibhaktā RV.10.147.5^d.
 pitvo nārireçit kim cana pra RV.6.20.4^d.
 pitvo (VS.MS. pidvo) nyaṅkuḥ kakkaṭas (MS. kakūṭhas; TS. kaças) te-numatyāi VS.24.32; TS.5.5.17.1; MS.3.14.13: 175.4. See bidvo.
 pitvo bhikseta vayunāni vidvān RV.1.152.6^c.
 pidvo etc.: see pitvo nyaṅkuḥ.
 pinaṣṭi smā kunannamā RV.10.136.7^b.
 pinākam iva bibhrati AV.1.27.2^b.
 pinākam bibhrad ā gahi (KS. bibhrad uc cara) VS.16.51^c; TS.4.5.10.4^c; MS.2.9.9^c: 128.2; KS.17.16^c; N.5.22.
 pinākahastāḥ kṛttivāsā avatatadhanvā MS.1.10.4: 144.15; 1.10.20: 160.16. See under avatatadhanvā.
 pinva gā jinvārvataḥ AÇ.1.7.8^b. See jinva gā.
 pinvatam gā jinvatam arvato naḥ RV.1.118.2^c; KS.17.18^c.
 pinvatam iṣo vṛjaneṣu indra RV.7.99.6^d.
 pinvanty apo marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.64.6^a; TS.3.1.11.7^a; KB.15.3. P: pinvanty apaḥ AB.3.18.7; 4.29.

- 10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.9^a; AÇ.5.14.17; ÇÇ.7.19.14; 10.13.10.
Designated as pinvanty-apyā (*sc. rk*) KB.27.2.
 pinvanty utsam yad ayāsur ugrāh RV.7.57.1^d.
 pinvanty utsam yad ināso asvaran RV.5.54.8^c.
 pinvan dhārāh karmanā devavitāu RV.9.97.33^b.
 pinvamānāya tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 pinvamānāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.4.
 pinvamānāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 pinvamānebhyas tvā ApÇ.16.31.1; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 pinvamāne sīda KS.39.6 (*bis*); ApÇ.16.30.1; 31.1.
 piparti papurir narā RV.1.46.4^b; N.5.24^b.
 pipartu na iṣṭam haviḥ VS.18.57^b.
 pipartu no aditi rājaputrā RV.2.27.7^a.
 pipartu mā tad ṛtasya pravācanam RV.10.35.8^a.
 piparṣi yat sahasas putra devān RV.5.4.6^c.
 pipāsāyāi govyacham TB.3.4.1.16. *Cf.* mṛtyave go^o.
 pipiḍe aṅṣur madyo na sindhuḥ RV.4.22.8^a.
 pipilakāvaṭaḥ AV.20.134.6; Vait.32.25. *See* pipilikā-vaṭo.
 pipilaḥ sarpa uta vā çvāpadaḥ RV.10.16.6^b; AV.18.3.55^b; TA.6.4.2^b.
 pipilikāḥ praçādena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 pipilikābhyah (*sc. namah*) MG.2.12.17. *Cf.* sarpapipilikābhyah.
 pipilikāvaṭo jaritaḥ AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3. *See* pipilakāvaṭaḥ.
 pipṛta māgnayaḥ (PB.ÇÇ. mā) VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vait.18.8. *See* pipṛhi.
 pipṛtām no bhārtmabhiḥ RV.1.22.13^c; VS.8.32^c; 13.32^c; TS.3.3.10.2^c; 5.11.3^c; 4.2.9.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c; 100.9; KS.13.9^c; 16.16^c; 39.3^c; JB.2.46(45)^c; ÇB.4.5.2.18^c; 7.5.1.10; LÇ.4.4.8^c.
 pipṛhi mā (KS. māgne) TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 22.1; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.3. *See* pipṛta.
 pipeça nākam strbhīr damūnāḥ RV.1.68.10^b.
 pippalī kṣiptabheṣajī AV.6.109.1^a. P: pippalī Kāuṣ.26.33.
 pippalyaḥ samavadanta AV.6.109.2^a. *Cf.* avapatantṛ.
 pipṛṣati sva āyusi durone RV.4.4.7^c; TS.1.2.14.3^c; MS.4.11.5^c; 173.7; KS.6.11^c.
 pipṛhi devān (MS. devān) uçato yaviṣṭha RV.10.2.1^a; TS.4.3.13.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 141.2; KS.2.15^a; 18.21^a; ÇB.1.7.3.16; TB.3.5.7.5^a; 6.11.4^a; AÇ.1.6.2; ApÇ.24.13.3. P: pipṛhi devān MS.4.10.4; 153.5; 4.10.5; 154.6; 4.13.7; 209.3; KS.20.15; ÇÇ.1.9.1; 5.19.21; MÇ.5.1.1.22; — 5.1.3.20; — 5.2.8.39.
 pipṛhi madhvaḥ suṣutasya cāroḥ RV.5.33.7^d.
 pipṛm dāsam ahiçuvam RV.8.32.2^b.
 piba ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 piba khāda ca moda ca RVKh.10.142.7^b.
 pibataḥ çambhuvā sutam RV.6.60.7^c; SV.2.341^c.
 pibataḥ somam ātuji RV.7.66.18^c.
 pibataḥ somam madhumantam açvinā RV.8.87.4^a.
 pibataḥ somam madhumantam asme RV.8.57 (Val.9).4^c.
 pibataḥ somyam madhu RV.6.60.15^d; 7.74.2^d; 8.5.11^c; 8.1^d; 35.22^b; SV.2.104^d. *Cf.* pibāti etc.
 pibataḥ gharman madhumantam açvinā RV.8.87.2^a.
 pibataḥ ca tṛpṇutaḥ cā ca gachataḥ RV.8.35.10^a. P: pibataḥ ca tṛpṇutaḥ ca ÇÇ.1.17.7.
 pibataḥ dāçuṣo grhe RV.4.46.6^c; 49.6^b; 8.22.8^d.
 pibataḥ madhvo andhasaḥ RV.1.135.4^d.
 pibata vājā ṛbhavo dade vaḥ RV.4.34.4^c.
 pibatu somam varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.44.14^c.
 pibatūdakam TA.6.12.1; SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19; HG.1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.11.
 pibantaḥ kad vayo dadhe RV.8.33.7^b; AV.20.53.1^b; 57.11^b; SV.1.297^b.
 pibanti tena tvām indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ N.5.11^c, according to Durga (*see* Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 61). *See* under evāsmān.
 pibanti mitro aryamā RV.8.94.5^a; SV.2.1136^a.
 pibanti (SV. otu) varuṇaḥ kave RV.9.64.24^b; SV.2.428^b.
 pibantu madantu (MS. otam) vyantu (TB. viyantu somam) VS.21.42; MS.3.11.4; 146.1; TB.2.6.11.10.
 pibantu varuṇaḥ etc.: *see* prec. but one.
 pibantu somam avase no adya RV.7.51.2^d.
 pibanto madiraḥ madhu RV.5.61.11^b; SV.1.356^c.
 pibanty asya marutaḥ RV.8.94.4^b; SV.1.174^b; 2.1135^b.
 pibanty asya viçve devāsaḥ RV.9.109.15^a.
 pibann uçāno juṣamāno andhaḥ RV.4.23.1^c.
 piba madhvas tṛpad indrā vṛsasva RV.10.116.1^d.
 piba rāye çavase hūyamānaḥ RV.10.116.1^c.
 piba çuddham udakam ācarantī RV.1.164.40^d; AV.7.73.1^d; 9.10.20^d; KÇ.25.1.19^d; ApÇ.9.5.4^d; N.11.44^d.
 piba svadhāinavānām RV.8.32.20^a.
 pibāgnidhrāt tava bhāgasya tṛpṇuhi RV.2.36.4^d; AV.20.67.5^d.
 pibācyud indra tvam somam JB.2.13^c. *Part of* āprichyena.
 pibāti somyam madhu RV.8.24.13^b; SV.1.386^b; 2.859^b. *Cf.* pibataḥ etc.
 pibā tu somam gorjīkam indra RV.6.23.7^b.
 pibā tv asya (SV. āsya) girvaṇaḥ RV.3.51.10^c; 8.1.26^a; SV.1.165^c; 2.87^c, 743^a.
 pibā tv asya suṣutasya cāroḥ RV.3.50.2^d; 7.29.1^c.
 pibā tv asyāndhasaḥ RV.8.95.2^c.
 pibāt somam mamadad (AÇ.ÇÇ. somam amadann) enam iṣṭe (AÇ.ÇÇ. iṣṭayaḥ) AV.7.14.4^c; AÇ.5.18.2^c; ÇÇ.8.3.4^c.
 pibātha in madhunaḥ somyasya RV.4.44.4^c; AV.20.143.4^c.
 pibātho açvinā madhu RV.8.8.3^c.
 pibātho asme suṣutā madhūni RV.7.67.4^d.
 pibā dadhṛg yathociṣe RV.8.82.2^c.
 pibā niṣadya vi mucā harī iha RV.1.177.4^d.
 pibā-pibed indra çūra somam RV.2.11.11^a; 10.22.15^a.
 pibā mitrasya dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.14.10^c; VS.33.10^c; AB.3.4.12^c.
 pibāmi pākasutvanāḥ RV.10.86.19^c; AV.20.126.19^c.
 pibā yathā pratibhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.10.96.12^c; AV.20.32.2^c.
 pibā rudrebhiḥ saganāḥ suçipra RV.3.32.3^d.

pibā vardhasva tava ghā sutāsaḥ RV.3.36.3^a; AÇ.5.16.2;
 GB.2.4.3. P: pibā vardhasva ÇÇ.7.24.6.
 pibā vṛtrāya hantave çaviṣṭha RV.10.116.1^b.
 pibā vṛṣasva tātrpim RV.3.40.2^c; AV.20.6.2^c; 7.4^c.
 pibā sutasya matir na (AV. mater iha) AV.2.5.1^c; SV.2.
 302^c; AÇ.6.3.1^c; ÇÇ.9.5.2^c.
 pibā sutasya rasinaḥ RV.8.3.1^a; SV.1.239^a; 2.771^a; AB.
 4.29.15; 5.6.7; 16.28; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.15.21; 7.12.7;
 ÇÇ.7.20.6; 12.7.5; 9.11.
 pibā sutasyāndhaso abhi prayah RV.5.51.5^c.
 pibā sutasyāndhaso madāya RV.7.20.1^d; VS.33.70^d.
 pibā supūrṇam udaram RV.8.2.1^b; SV.1.124^b; 2.84^b.
 pibā su çiprinn andhasaḥ RV.8.17.4^c; AV.20.4.1^c.
 pibā somaṁ rarimā te madāya RV.3.32.2^b.
 pibā somaṁ vajrabāho viśahya MS.4.12.3^c; 184.4.
 pibā somaṁ vaçāṇ anu RV.8.4.10^b.
 pibā somaṁ çatakrato RV.8.76.7^b; VS.26.4^b, 5^b.
 pibā somaṁ çaçvate vīryāya RV.3.32.5^b.
 pibā somam anuṣvadam madāya RV.3.47.1^b; VS.7.38^b;
 VSK.28.10^b; TS.1.4.19.1^b; MS.1.3.22^b; 38.1; KS.4.8^b;
 N.4.8^b.
 pibā somam abhi yam ugra tardaḥ RV.6.17.1^a; AB.5.18.
 13; 6.11.7; KB.24.2; GB.2.2.21; AA.1.2.2.6; 5.1.1.8;
 AÇ.5.5.19; ÇÇ.14.11.8; 23.3. Ps: pibā somam abhi
 yam ugra ÇÇ.7.17.5-7; pibā somam abhi AÇ.8.7.22;
 9.8.6; ÇÇ.11.10.10; pibā somam AÇ.8.5.4; VHDh.6.
 46; 8.48. Cf. BrhD.5.105.
 pibā somam indra mandatu (Svidh., *erroneously*, mand-
 antu) tvā RV.7.22.1^a; AV.20.117.1^a; SV.1.398^a; 2.
 277^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a; AB.3.22.11; 5.4.19; KB.15.5; PB.
 12.10.1^a; AA.5.3.1.2; AÇ.5.15.23; 7.11.27; ÇÇ.7.20.11;
 10.5.9; Vāit.40.8; 42.9; Svidh.2.1.11.
 pibā somam indra suvānam adribhiḥ RV.1.130.2^a; AÇ.
 8.1.4. P: pibā somam indra suvānam ÇÇ.10.7.11.
 pibā somam ṛtūn anu RV.1.15.5^b; SV.1.229^b.
 pibā somam enā çatakrato RV.10.112.6^b.
 pibā somaṁ madāya kaṁ çatakrato RV.8.36.1^b-6^b.
 pibā somaṁ madāya kam RV.8.95.3^a; ÇÇ.12.26.7.
 pibā somaṁ mahata indriyāya RV.10.116.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 8.40.
 pibā somasya vajrivaḥ RV.8.37.1^e, 2^d-6^d.
 pibāsy andho abhisṛṣṭo asme RV.3.35.1^c; TB.2.7.13.1^c.
 pibed asya tvam iṣṭe RV.8.82.7^c-9^c; SV.1.162^c.
 pibed indra marutsakhā RV.8.76.9^a.
 pibendra vajrin purukṛj juṣāṇaḥ RV.10.179.3^d; AV.7.
 72.3^d.
 pibendra somaṁ vṛṣabheṇa bhānuna RV.2.16.4^d.
 pibendra somaṁ sagaṇo marudbhiḥ RV.3.47.4^d; VS.33.
 63^d; AB.3.20.4^d.
 pibendra somam ava no mṛdho jahi RV.9.85.2^d.
 pibendra svāhā prahutaṁ vaṣatkr̥tam RV.2.36.1^c.
 pibāitā apaḥ VS.23.17 (*ter*); ÇB.13.2.7.13-15. Cf. athava
 jighra.
 piyārūṇāṁ prajāṁ jahi AV.11.2.21^d.
 piçāṅgaṁ drāpiṁ prati muñcate kaviḥ RV.4.53.2^b.
 piçāṅgabhr̥ṣṭim ambhr̥ṇam RV.1.133.5^a.
 piçāṅgarāte abhi naḥ sacasva RV.5.31.2^b.

piçāṅgarūpaṁ maghavan vicarsaṇe RV.8.33.3^c; AV.20.
 52.3^c; 57.16^c; SV.2.216^c.
 piçāṅgarūpaḥ subharo vayodhāḥ RV.2.3.9^a; TS.3.
 1.11.2^a; MS.4.14.8^a; 227.1; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2; ÇG.
 5.8.2. P: piçāṅgarūpaḥ TB.2.8.7.4; ÇG.1.20.5. Cf.
next.
 piçāṅgarūpo nabhaso vayodhāḥ AV.9.4.22^a. Cf. *prec*.
 piçāṅgāñ çigirāya VS.24.11. See piçāṅgāñ *etc*.
 piçāṅgāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 piçāṅgā vasate malā RV.10.136.2^b.
 piçāṅgā vaiçvadevāḥ MS.3.13.12; 171.1. See bahurūpā
 vāi^o.
 piçāṅgāçvā aruṇāçvā arepasah RV.5.57.4^c.
 piçāṅgāñ çigirāya MS.3.13.20; 172.6. See piçāṅgāñ.
 piçāṅgās trayo vāsantāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3; TB.
 3.9.9.3; ApÇ.20.23.10.
 piçāṅge sūtre khṛgalam AV.3.9.3^a.
 piçā iva supīço viçvavedasaḥ RV.1.64.8^b.
 piçā giro maghavan gobhir açvāñiḥ RV.7.18.2^c.
 piçācaksāyaṇam asi piçācātanaṁ me dāḥ svāhā AV.
 2.18.4.
 piçācajambhanīḥ AV.5.29.14^b. Perhaps rather part of
 pāda a.
 piçācahanam tvā vajram sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 piçācān sarvān oṣadhe AV.4.37.10^c.
 piçācān sarvān darçaya AV.4.20.6^c.
 piçācān sarvā rakṣāñsi AV.12.1.50^c.
 piçācās tasmān naçyanti AV.4.36.7^c, 8^c.
 piçācim indra sam mṛṇa RV.1.133.5^b.
 piçācebhyaḥ (*sc. namah*) MG.2.12.17.
 piçācebhyaḥ sāllagam TB.3.4.1.16. See pāpmane sāi^o.
 piçācebhyo bidalakārtm (TB. *oram*) VS.30.8; TB.3.
 4.1.5.
 piçāco asya yatamo jaghāsa AV.5.29.4^c.
 piṣṭam rukmebhīr añjibhiḥ RV.5.56.1^b.
 piṣṭatamayā vayunāni vidvān MS.4.13.7^b; 209.1; KS.18.
 21^b; TB.3.6.12.1^b; N.8.20^b.
 pīta indav indram asmabhyam yācatāt RV.9.86.41^d.
 pītā nānāvidhā stanāḥ N.14.6^b.
 pītāpitasya somasya KS.35.5^c; PB.9.9.8^c; KÇ.25.12.1^c;
 MÇ.3.6.13^b.
 pītā bhāsvaty anūpamā TA.10.11.2^d; pītābhā syāt tanū-
 pamā MahānU.11.12^d.
 pīti (*read* pītīḥ) prapā sampā tr̥ptis tarpayanti TB.3.
 10.1.2.
 pītṛvā madasya haryatasyāndhasaḥ RV.10.96.9^d; AV.20.
 31.4^d.
 pītṛi (SV.TS. pītṛvā) çipre avepayah RV.8.76.10^b; SV.2.
 338^b; AV.20.42.3^b; VS.8.39^b; TS.1.4.30.1^b; ÇB.4.5.
 4.10^b.
 pītṛi somasya kratumān avardhata RV.10.113.1^d.
 pītṛi somasya diva ā vṛdhānaḥ RV.10.55.8^c.
 pītṛi somasya vāyṛdhe RV.3.40.7^c; AV.20.6.7^c.
 pīpāya dhenur aditir ṛtāya RV.1.153.3^a.
 pīpāya sa çravasā martyeṣu RV.6.10.3^a.
 pīpivāṅsaṁ sarasvataḥ RV.7.96.6^a; TS.3.1.11.2^a; KS.
 19.14^a; AÇ.2.8.3.

pīpivāṁsam açvinā gharman acha RV.5.76.1^d; SV.2.1102^d; AB.1.21.9.
pīpihiṣaḥ sudughāṁ indra dhenum RV.6.35.4^c.
pīpyānā kūçakreṇa siñcan RV.10.102.11^b.
pībarīm (*read* pīvarīm) ca prapharvyam AV.3.17.3^e. *See* prapharvyam.
pībasphākam udārathim AV.4.7.3^b. *Cf.* pīvo vṛkka.
pīyati tvo anu tvo grṇāti RV.1.147.2^c; VS.12.42^c; TS.4.2.3.4^c; ÇB.6.8.2.9; N.3.20. *See* nindati tvo.
pīyanti te surāgvaḥ RV.8.21.14^b; AV.20.114.2^b; SV.2.740^b.
pīyūṣam dyāur aditir adribarhāḥ RV.10.63.3^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 177.7.
pīyūṣam agne yatamas titṛpsāt RV.10.87.17^c; AV.8.3.17^c.
pīyūṣasyeha trpṇuhi TB.2.4.8.2^b.
pīumatiti madhyamā AV.18.2.48^b.
pīvarīm ca *etc.*: *see* pībarīm *etc.*
pīvarīm iṣam kṛṇuhi na indra SV.1.455^b; AA.5.2.2.17^b.
pīvasvatir jivadhanyāḥ pibantu (KSA.^{oti}) RV.10.169.1^c; TS.7.4.17.1^c; KSA.4.6^c.
pīvānaḥ putrā akrçāso asya TS.3.2.8.5^b.
pīvānaḥ meṣam apacanta vīrāḥ RV.10.27.17^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.25.
pīvoannān (VS. onā; MS. onām, *but* Padap. onān) rayi-vṛdhāḥ sumedhāḥ RV.7.91.3^a; VS.27.23^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 216.16; AB.5.18.8; TB.2.8.1.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.10.1; ApÇ.19.16.5. P: pīvoannān ÇÇ.9.23.11.
pīvoagvāḥ çucadrathā hi bhūta RV.4.37.4^a.
pīvo vṛkka udārathih RV.1.187.10^b; KS.40.8^b (*bis*). *Cf.* pībasphākam.
puṁsa id bhadro vahatuḥ pariskṛtaḥ RV.10.32.3^d.
puṁsaḥ kartur mātary asisikta JB.1.184.50^d. *See* puṁsa kartrā.
puṁsaḥ kṛṣṭmān anumādyasya RV.7.6.1^b; SV.1.78^b.
puṁsaḥ putrān uta viçvāpuṣam rayim RV.1.162.22^b; VS.25.45^b; TS.4.6.9.4^b; KSA.6.5^b.
puṁsavanam puṁsavanam AG.1.13.3. *Cf.* puṁsuvanam.
puṁsā kartrā mātari mā niṣiñca (*read* oṣiñcata) KBU.1.2^d. *See* puṁsaḥ kartur.
puṁsām kule kim ichasi AV.20.129.14.
puṁsām bahūnām mātara syāma (MG. orāu syāva) ApMB.1.11.4^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
puṁsi vāi reto bhavati (ÇÇ. vāi puruṣe retah) AV.6.11.2^a; ÇÇ.1.19.8^a.
puṁsuvanam asi ApMB.2.11.14 (ApG.6.14.2). *Cf.* puṁsavanam.
puṁse putrāya vettavāi (BṛhU.ÇÇ. vittaye; KS.MG. kartavāi) KS.35.18^b; ÇB.14.9.4.19^c; TB.3.7.1.9^c; BṛhU.6.4.19^c; ApÇ.9.2.3^c; ApMB.1.3.14; HG.1.20.2^c; MG.1.10.15^b.
puṁso bhavati vasyasī RV.5.61.6^b.
puchaṁ vātasya devasya AV.9.4.13^c.
puchena cāsyena ca AV.7.56.8^b.
puche bibharsy arbhakam AV.7.56.6^d.
puñjikasthalā ca kṛtasthalā (VS.ÇB. kratu^o) cāpsarasāu VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.14; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.
puṇḍarikam navadvaram AV.10.8.43^a.

puṇyam çlokaṁ yajamānāya kṛṇvati TB.3.1.2.6^d.
puṇyagandha ehi AV.8.10.27.
puṇyagandhini medyatām AV.19.8.5^d.
puṇyam nakṣatram abhisamviçāma TB.3.1.2.7^c.
puṇyam ayaṁ brāhmaṇa upahavakāmo vadatīmam hotar upahvayasva MÇ.2.4.1.50. *See* tam hotar.
puṇyam asūt (*var. lect. asāu*) MÇ.9.5.3. Ūha of puṇyā puṇyam.
puṇyam pūrvā phalgunyāu cātra AV.19.7.3^a.
puṇyam praçastam MS.4.2.8: 29.11; MÇ.9.5.2.
puṇyam bhakṣimahi kṣavam AV.19.8.5^b.
puṇyāḥ puṇyā *etc.*: *see* puṇyā puṇyam.
puṇyāḥ puṇyena karmaṇā ÇB.13.5.4.3^d; ÇÇ.16.9.7^d.
puṇyām yaçasvinīm devīm MG.2.13.6^c.
puṇyāṅç ca bhakṣān bhakṣayati RVKh.9.67.16^c; SV.2.653^c.
puṇyāṅç ca lokān vidhṛtiḥ ca puṇyāḥ AV.19.54.5^d.
puṇyā puṇyam asūt MS.4.2.8: 30.3; MÇ.9.5.3; puṇyā puṇyam asūt MS.4.2.8: 30.6; puṇyāḥ puṇyā (*and* puṇyān) asuvan MÇ.9.5.3. *Cf.* puṇyam asūt.
puṇyā bhavantu yā lakṣmīḥ ApÇ.4.15.4^a. *See* ramantām puṇyā.
puṇyām asyā upaçṛṇomi vācam TB.3.1.2.5^b.
puṇyāham svastyayanam (ApDh. svasty) rddhim HG.1.1.6; 7.22; 8.7; 9.8; 17.6; 26.15; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 17.13; ApDh.1.4.13.9.
putra iva pitaram gacha AV.5.14.10^a.
putra idhe atharvānaḥ RV.6.16.14^b; VS.11.33^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; 4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.6; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6.4.2.3; Vait.15.14^b.
putraḥ kaṇvasya vām iha (RV.8.8.8^c, ṛṣih) RV.8.8.4^c, 8^c.
putraḥ pitarāv (AV. ram) avṛṇita pūṣā RV.10.85.14^d; AV.14.1.15^d.
putraḥ pitarā vicarann upāvasi TS.4.2.7.3^o; KS.16.14^c. *See* putro mātara.
putraḥ pitṛbhya āhutiṁ juhomi HG.2.14.4^d.
putraḥ pitre (KÇ. pitrye) lokakṛj jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.20^d; 2.5.8.7^d; 3.7.7.10^d; KÇ.3.6.12^d; ApÇ.5.16.1^f.
putraḥ pramudito dhayan VS.19.11^b; ÇB.12.7.3.21^b; TB.3.7.12.4^b.
putrakṛthe na janayaḥ RV.5.61.3^c.
putra te nāmā mūrdhanam abhiñighrami KBU.2.11.
putram dadāti dāçuṣe RV.5.25.5^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 159.14; KS.2.15^d.
putram naptāram açya KS.3.8. *See* tanūm tvacam.
putram narā vadhṛmatyā adattam RV.1.117.24^b.
putrapāutradhanam dhānyam RVKh.5.87.17^a. *See* putrān paçun dhanam.
putram attu yātudhānīḥ AV.1.28.4^a.
putram iva pitarāv (VSK.MS.KS. pitarā) açvinobhā RV.10.131.5^a; AV.20.125.5^a; VS.10.34^a; 20.77^a; VSK.11.10.4^a; 22.63^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 146.3; KS.17.19^a; 38.9^a; ÇB.5.5.4.26^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; AÇ.3.9.3; ApÇ.19.2.19^a. Ps: putram iva pitarāu MS.4.12.5: 191.3; MÇ.5.2.4.41; putram iva ÇÇ.15.15.12; KÇ.19.6.20.
putram pautram abhitarpayantiḥ AV.18.4.39^a; Kauç.88.24. *See* putrān pautrān.

putraṁ prāvargaṁ kṛṇute suvīrye RV.8.4.6^c.
 putraṁ brahmāṇa ichadhvam AB.7.13.7^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 putravati putrān me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 putravati dakṣiṇata indrasyādhipatyē prajāṁ me dāḥ
 VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.20; TA.4.
 5.3.
 putravattvāya me suta TA.1.1.2^d (bis); 21.1^d, 2^d.
 putras te daçamāsyah AV.3.23.2^d; AG.1.13.6^d (crit. notes);
 ÇÇ.1.19.6^d; ApMB.1.12.9^d; HG.1.25.1^d.
 putrasya pāthah padam advayāvinah RV.1.159.3^d.
 putrasya çavaso mahah RV.8.90.2^d; AV.20.104.4^d; SV.
 2.843^d.
 putrāṇç cāiva paçūṇç ca Kāuç.135.9^c.
 putrāṇāṁ no asah pītā AV.6.131.3^d.
 putrān āpo devīr ihahitā TA.1.27.6^d.
 putrān dehi dhanam dehi YDh.1.290^c.
 putrān paçūn dhanam dhānyam MG.2.13.6^a. See putra-
 pāutra^o.
 putrān paçūn mayi dhehi VS.37.20.
 putrān pāutrān abhitarpayanti ApMB.2.20.24^a (ApG.8.
 21.9); HG.2.12.10^a. See putraṁ pāutraṁ.
 putrān vindāvahāi bahūn AG.1.7.19^c; ÇÇ.1.13.4^d; PG.
 1.6.3^d.
 putrān savitābhirakṣatu SMB.1.1.12^c; HG.1.19.7^c. See
 savitābhi.
 putrāyeva pītārā mahyam çikṣatam RV.10.39.6^b.
 putrāso na pītaram vajasātaye RV.1.130.1^f; SV.1.459^f.
 putrāso yatra pītaro bhavanti RV.1.89.9^c; VS.25.22^c;
 MS.4.14.2^c: 217.14; KS.35.1^c; GB.1.4.17^c; ÇB.2.3.3.
 6^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c; ApMB.2.4.3^c; HG.1.4.13^c.
 putriṇā tā (ApMB. putriṇemā) kumārīṇā RV.8.31.8^a;
 ApMB.1.11.10^a (ApG.3.8.10).
 putriyantaḥ (AV. putriyanti) sudānavaḥ RV.7.96.4^b;
 AV.14.2.72^b; SV.2.810^b.
 putrebhyaḥ pītaraḥ tasya vasvaḥ RV.10.15.7^c; AV.18.3.
 43^c; VS.19.63^c.
 putrebhyaḥ prāyachat VS.11.59^c; ÇB.6.5.221. See tāṁ
 putrebhyaḥ.
 putrebhyas tvā MG.1.8.7.
 putrebhyo lokam datvā AV.11.8.10^c.
 putrāir bhrātṛbhir aditir nu pātu naḥ AV.6.4.1^c; SV.
 1.299^c.
 putrāir bhrātṛbhir uta vā hiranyāiḥ VS.15.50^b; TS.4.7.
 13.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b: 147.8; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.19.
 putro āṅgirasām avet RVKh.10.191.3^b.
 putro janitryā adhi SMB.1.5.12^d; GG.2.8.4.
 putro na jāto raṇvo duroṇe RV.1.69.5^a.
 putro na pītaram huve RV.7.32.3^b.
 putro na bahupāyāyam RV.8.27.22^b.
 putro na veda janituh parasya AV.20.34.16^b.
 putro na hvāryāṇām RV.5.9.4^b.
 putro nirṛtyā vāidehaḥ TA.1.11.6^c.
 putro brhaspati rudrah TA.1.10.1^c.
 putro bhavati dadhṛṣiḥ AV.20.128.3^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2^b.
 putro mātara vicarann upāvasi RV.10.140.2^c; SV.2.
 1167^c; VS.12.107^c; MS.2.7.14^c: 95.15; ÇB.7.3.1.30.
 See putrah pītara.

putro yaj jānam pītora adhiyati RV.10.32.3^b.
 putro yat pūrvah pītora janiṣṭa RV.10.31.10^c.
 putro yas te sahasah sūna ūhe RV.5.3.9^b.
 punaḥ kartre pra hiṇmasi AV.10.1.30^d.
 punaḥ kaler akr̥ṇutaṁ yuvad vayah RV.10.39.8^b.
 punaḥ kṛṇvaṁs tvā pītaram yuvānam TS.4.7.13.5^c. See
 next two.
 punaḥ kṛṇvantaḥ pītaro yuvānaḥ MS.2.12.4^c: 148.7. See
 prec. and next.
 punaḥ kṛṇvānā (KS. kṛṇvanta) pītārā yuvānā (KS. ōnam)
 VS.15.53^c; KS.18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.22. See prec. two.
 punaḥ kṛṇvānāḥ sakhyā çivāni RV.3.58.6^c.
 punaḥ kṛtyāṁ kṛtyākṛte AV.5.14.4^a, 8^c.
 punaḥ patibhyo jāyam RV.10.85.38^c; PG.1.7.3^c; ApMB.
 1.5.3^c; MG.1.11.12^c. See sa naḥ patibhyo.
 punaḥ patniṁ agnir adāt RV.10.85.39^a; AV.14.2.2^a;
 ApMB.1.5.4^a, 9, 14 (ApG.2.5.7, 9, 10); MG.1.11.12^a; 15.1.
 punaḥ parehi duchune AV.10.1.24^d.
 punaḥ-punar jāyamānā purāṇi RV.1.92.10^a.
 punaḥ-punar mātaraḥ navyasi kaḥ RV.3.5.7^d.
 punaḥ-punar vo haviṣā yajāmaḥ TB.3.1.1.4^d.
 punaḥ-punaḥ svastaye MG.1.21.3^d.
 punaḥ pūṣā pathyāṁ yā svastiḥ RV.10.59.7^d.
 punaḥ prati harāmi tāṁ AV.5.31.1^d-9^d.
 punaḥ prāṇaḥ punar ātmā na āitu (MG. punar akūtir āitu)
 AV.6.53.2^a; MG.1.3.2^b. P: punaḥ prāṇaḥ Vāit.11.15;
 Kāuç.54.2. See next.
 punaḥ prāṇaḥ punar ātmā ma (MS. TB. ApÇ. HG. punar
 akūtām; TA. punar akūtām ma) āgāt (VS. ÇB. āgan; but
 VSK. āgāt) VS.4.15^b; VSK.4.5.7^b; MS.1.2.3^b: 12.5;
 ÇB.3.2.2.23; TB.3.10.8.9^b; TA.2.5.3^c; ApÇ.10.18.3^b;
 17.23.11^b; HG.1.17.4^b. See prec.
 punaḥ prāṇam iha no dhehi bhogam RV.10.59.6^b.
 punaḥ prāyachad ahṛṇīyamānaḥ RV.10.109.2^b; AV.5.
 17.2^b.
 punanti dhīrā apaso manīṣā RV.3.8.5^c; MS.4.13.1^c: 199.
 12; AB.2.2.27; TB.3.6.1.3^c.
 punanti somam mahe dyumnāya RV.9.109.11^b; SV.2.
 683^b.
 punantu ṛṣayaḥ (1 without saṁdhi) TA.10.1.15, note
 (p. 785); MahānU.5.12.
 punantu prapitāmahaḥ VS.19.37^b, 37^c; MS.3.11.10^b: 155.
 8; KS.38.2^b, 2^c; TB.2.6.3.3^b, 3^c.
 punantu brahmanaspatiḥ TA.10.23.1^c; MahānU.14.2;
 PrāṇagU.1^c; BDh.2.5.8.10^c.
 punantu manavo dhiyā (VS. KS. manasā dhiyah) AV.6.
 19.1^b; VS.19.39^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 155.13; KS.38.2^b;
 TB.1.4.8.1^b. See punantu vasavo.
 punantu mā (RV. BrhPDh. mām) devajanāḥ RV.9.67.27^a;
 AV.6.19.1^a; VS.19.39^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 155.13; KS.38.2^a;
 TB.1.4.8.1^a; 2.6.3.4. P: punantu mā (BrhPDh. mām)
 Vāit.11.10; 30.13; Kāuç.9.2; 41.14; 66.16; BrhPDh.
 2.135. Cf. BrhD.6.133.
 punantu mā pītaraḥ somyāsaḥ VS.19.37^a; MS.3.11.10^a;
 155.6; KS.38.2^a; TB.2.6.3.3^a; ApÇ.19.8.15. P: punantu
 mā pītaraḥ MÇ.5.2.11.29; — 11.9.2; MG.1.5.5; 23.18;
 2.6.5.

- punantu** mā pitamahāḥ VS.19.37^b, 37^a; MS.3.11.10^b: 155.6; 3.11.10^a: 155.8; KS.38.2^b, 2^a; TB.2.6.3.3^b, 3^a. P: punantu mā KÇ.19.3.20.
- punantu** vasavaḥ TA.10.1.14, 15, *note* (p. 785); MahānU. 5.12.
- punantu** vasavo dhiyā RV.9.67.27^b. *See* punantu manavo.
- punantu** viçvā bhūtāni (MS. bhūtā mā; TB. viçva āyavaḥ) AV.6.19.1^c; VS.19.39^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 155.14; KS.38.2^c; TB.1.4.8.1^c.
- punantu** çucayaḥ çucim AV.10.6.3^d. *See* çundhantu etc.
- punar** agna iṣāyusā SV.2.1182^b; VS.12.9^b, 40^b; TS.1.5.3.3^b; 4.2.1.3^b; 3.4^b; KS.8.14^b; 9.1; 16.8^b; MS.1.7.1^b: 109.17; 1.7.4^b: 112.11; LÇ.3.5.11^b; Kāuç.72.14^b.
- punar** agnayo dhiṣṇyāḥ (ÇÇ. dhiṣṇyāsah) AV.7.67.1^c; ÇB. 14.9.4.5^c; BṛhU.6.4.5^c; ÇÇ.8.10.1^c. *See* under athāite.
- punar** agniḥ punar bhagaḥ MÇ.1.3.4.23^b. *See* punar āyuh, punar indrah, punar indro, and punas tejaḥ.
- punar** agniç cakṣur adāt TS.3.2.5.4^a; ApÇ.9.12.11; HG. 1.26.9; BDh.2.1.1.38. *See* punar yamaç.
- punar** abhyājigāṁsati JB.2.378 (3.13)^d. *Part of* mahā-pathād.
- punar** asti nivartanam AV.3.6.7^d; 9.2.12^d.
- punar** asmabhyam suvitāya deva RV.1.189.3^c; MS.4.14.3^c: 218.10; TB.2.8.2.4^c.
- punar** asmāsu dadhmāsi PB.1.5.17^d; JB.1.167^d; LÇ.2.10.7. *See* asmāsu dhārayāmāsi.
- punar** āgāḥ punarṇava (AV.8.1.20^b, punarṇavaḥ; AV.20.96.10^b, punarṇava) RV.10.161.5^b; AV.8.1.20^b; 20.96.10^b.
- punar** āgām svān grhān TA.6.11.2^b.
- punar** ātman dadhatu me ApÇ.10.13.11^d. *See* punar me jathare.
- punar** ātmā draviṇam brāhmaṇam ca AV.7.67.1^b; ÇÇ.8.10.1^b. *See* punar draviṇam.
- punarādheya** adhīyate KS.8.14^a.
- punar** ādhehi yaḥ pumān MG.2.18.4^d. *See* garbham etc.
- punar** ā yantu çurpam Kāuç.61.28. *Fragment of* ā pyā-yantām etc.
- punar** āyuh punar bhagaḥ TA.1.30.1^b; AG.3.6.8^b; SMB. 1.6.33^b; HG.1.17.4^b; MG.1.3.1^b. *See* under punar agniḥ.
- punar** ā vahatād iti RV.10.24.5^d.
- punar** āsadya sadanam VS.12.39^a; TS.4.2.3.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.12; KS.16.10^a.
- punar** indrah punar bhagaḥ AV.6.111.4^b; KS.8.14^b. *See* under punar agniḥ.
- punar** indro bṛhaspatiḥ TS.3.2.5.4^b. *See* under punar agniḥ.
- punar** utthāpayāmāsi Kāuç.6.17^d.
- punar** utthāya bahulā bhavantu TB.3.7.4.10^d; ApÇ.1.5.5^d.
- punar** ūrjā ni vartasva (Kāuç. ūrjā vavṛtsva) SV.2.1182^a; VS.8.42^a; 12.9^a, 40^a; TS.1.5.3.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 3.3^a; MS. 1.7.1^a: 109.17; 1.7.4^a: 112.11; 1.7.4: 112.17; 3.2.1: 15.15; 3.2.2: 17.14; KS.8.14^a; 9.1; 16.8^a; ÇB.4.5.8.7; LÇ.3.5.11^a; MÇ.1.6.5.10; Kāuç.72.14^a. P: punar ūrjā TS.1.5.4.3; 5.2.2.5; KS.16.10; 19.11, 12; 22.12; MS. 2.7.8: 85.10; 2.7.10: 88.14; 4.9.11: 132.9; 4.9.12: 134.2; ÇB.6.7.3.6; 8.2.6; TA.4.20.2; ApÇ.5.28.16, 17; 15.17.9; 16.12.2, 12; MÇ.4.4.21, 30; — 9.4.1; Kāuç.72.13; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12.
- punar** etā ni vartantām RV.10.19.3^a.
- punar** etu parājita AV.3.1.6^d.
- punar** etu mahāvṛṣān AV.5.22.4^d.
- punar** enā ni (MÇ. ā) vartaya RV.10.19.2^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a, 1^c.
- punar** enā ny ā kuru RV.10.19.2^b.
- punar** ehi vācaspate AV.1.1.2^a; N.10.18^a. *Designated as* vācaspatilīṅgā (*sc. ṛk*) Kāuç.41.15. *See* upaprehi.
- punar** ehi vṛṣakape RV.10.86.21^a; AV.20.126.21^a; N. 12.28^a.
- punar** garbhatvam erire RV.1.6.4^b; AV.20.40.3^b; 69.12^b; SV.2.201^b.
- punar** gavām adadād usriyāṇam RV.5.30.11^d.
- punar** jarāyur (JB. ōyu) gāur iva JB.2.223 (218)^d; TA.6.10.1^d. *See* svām jarāyu.
- punar** jyotir yuvatiḥ pūrvathakāḥ RV.5.80.6^d.
- punar** dattāv asum adyeha bhadram TA.6.3.2^d. *See* next but one.
- punar** dadataghñatā RV.5.51.15^c.
- punar** datām asum adyeha bhadram RV.10.14.12^d; AV. 18.2.13^d. *See* prec. but one.
- punardāya** brahmajāyām RV.10.109.7^a; AV.5.17.11^a.
- punar** dehi vanaspate AV.18.3.70^a. P: punar dehi Kāuç. 83.19.
- punar** dohāya kalpatām TB.3.7.4.17^d; ApÇ.1.13.10^d.
- punar** dyāur devī punar antarikṣam RV.10.59.7^b.
- punar** draviṇam āitu mā (AG.MG. mām) TA.1.30.1^d; AG.3.6.8^c; SMB.1.6.33^c; HG.1.17.4^d; MG.1.3.1^c. *See* punar ātmā.
- punar** na indra gā dehi RV.10.19.6^b.
- punar** na indro maghava dadātu AB.7.21.2; TB.2.5.3.1^a; AÇ.2.10.16^a.
- punar** naḥ pāhy anhasaḥ (TS. pāhi viçvataḥ) SV.2.1182^c; VS.12.9^c, 40^c; TS.1.5.3.3^c; 4.2.1.3^c; 3.4^c; MS.1.7.1^c: 109.18; 1.7.4^c: 112.12; KS.8.14^c; 9.1; 16.8^c; LÇ.3.5.11^c; Kāuç.72.14^c.
- punar** naḥ pitaro manāḥ RV.10.57.5^a; VS.3.55^a; TS.1. 8.5.3^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.19; KS.9.6^a; ÇB.2.6.1.39^a; LÇ.5.2.11^a; Kāuç.89.1^a.
- punar** naḥ somas tanvaṁ dadātu RV.10.59.7^c.
- punar** neṣad aghaçaṁsāya manma RV.10.182.1^b.
- punar** no agnir jātavedā dadātu AB.7.21.3.
- punar** no asum pṛthivi dadātu RV.10.59.7^a. *Cf.* BṛhD. 7.94.
- punar** no devā abhiyantu sarve TB.3.1.1.4^c.
- punar** no devy aditi sprṇotu TB.3.1.1.4^a.
- punar** no naṣtam akṛdhi (RV.AV. ājatu) RV.6.54.10^c; AV.7.9.4^c; VS.12.8^d; TS.3.3.8.3^c; 4.2.1.3^d; KS.16.8^d; MS.1.7.1^d: 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1.
- punar** no rayim akṛdhi VS.12.8^e; TS.3.3.8.3^d; 4.2.1.3^e; KS.16.8^e; MS.1.7.1^e: 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1; Kāuç.72.14^d. *See* adhā no rayim, and cf. tābhīr naḥ punar.
- punar** nāu vratapate vratinor vratāni MS.1.2.13: 22.17. P: punar nāu vratapate MÇ.2.2.4.43.
- punar** brahmāno (AV. brahmā) vasuntitha (AV. vasuntir; KS. vasudhītam; MS. vasudhīte) yajñāḥ (AV.MS.KS. 8.14^b, agne) AV.12.2.6^b; VS.12.44^b; TS.4.2.3.4^b; MS. 1.7.1^b: 108.9; KS.8.14^b; 38.12^b; ÇB.6.6.4.12.

punar brāhmaṇam āitu mā (AG.MG. mām) TA.1.30.1^c; AG.3.6.8^d; SMB.1.6.33^d; MG.1.3.1^d; HG.1.17.4^c.
 punar bhuvāparaḥ patiḥ AV.9.5.28^b.
 punarbhuvā yuvati svebhir evāḥ RV.1.62.8^b.
 punar ma ātmā punar āyur āgāt (MG. āitu) TB.3.10.8.9^a; HG.1.17.4^a; MG.1.3.2^a. See punar manah.
 punarmagha tvam manasācikitṣi AV.5.11.1^d.
 punarmagheṣv avadyāni bhūri AV.5.11.7^b.
 punar manah punar āyur (SMB. ātmā) ma (MS. nā; ApÇ. omits the word) āgāt (VS.ÇB. āgan; but VSK. āgāt) VS.4.15^a; VSK.4.5.7^a; MS.1.2.3^a; 12.5; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.10.18.3^a; 17.23.11^a; SMB.1.6.34^a. P: punar manah KÇ.7.4.40; MÇ.2.1.3.11. See punar ma ātmā.
 punar manuṣyā uta (AV. adaduḥ) RV.10.109.6^b; AV.5.17.10^b.
 punarmanyāv abhavatām yuvānā RV.1.117.14^b.
 punar mām āitv (AV. Vait. Kāuç. maitv; TA.1.30.1^a, mā prāitv) indriyam AV.7.67.1^a; ÇB.14.9.4.5^a; TA.1.30.1^a; 32.1; BṛhU.6.4.5^a; ÇÇ.8.10.1^a; Vait.18.4; AG.3.6.8^a; Kāuç.9.2; 45.17; 54.2; 57.8; 66.2; SMB.1.6.33^a; GÇ.3.3.34; HG.1.17.4^a; MG.1.3.1^a. P: punar mām KhG.2.5.35; ViDh.28.51; MDh.2.181.
 punar mā yantu devatā yā mad apacakramuḥ SMB.2.5.10^{ab}. *Quasi hemistich.*
 punar mārtaṇḍam ābharat RV.10.72.9^d. See parā mārtaṇḍam ābharat.
 punar māviçatād (MÇ. otām) rayiḥ VS.8.42^d; TS.7.1.6.6^c; 7.2^c; ÇB.4.5.8.9; MÇ.9.4.1^d (bis), 1^e; ApÇ.22.15.11^e, 13^e, 15^e.
 punar me açvinā yuvam TS.3.2.5.4^c; MÇ.1.3.4.23^c.
 punar me jathare dhattām GB.1.2.7^d; Vait.12.8^d. See punar ātman.
 punar yato nakir addhā nu veda RV.10.111.7^d.
 punar yan taruṇir api RV.8.43.7^c.
 punar yamaç cakṣur adāt MÇ.1.3.4.23^a. See punar agniç etc.
 punar yuvānam cakrathuḥ çacibhiḥ RV.1.117.13^b.
 punar yuvānam carathāya takṣathuḥ RV.10.39.4^b; N.4.19.
 punar yuvānam janayann upāgām TS.5.7.2.1^b; KS.40.2^b; MÇ.6.1.8^b.
 punar yuvānā carathāya takṣatha RV.4.36.3^d.
 punar ye cakruḥ pitarā yuvānā RV.4.33.3^a.
 punar vardhante api yanti devyam RV.1.140.7^c.
 punarvasubhyām svāhā TB.3.1.4.5.
 punarvasur (TS. °su) nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20; 165.15; KS.39.13.
 punarvasū naḥ punar etām yajñam TB.3.1.1.4^b.
 punarvasū sūnṛtā cāru puṣyaḥ AV.19.7.2^c.
 punarvasū haviṣā vardhayanti TB.3.1.1.4^c.
 punar vāi devā adaduḥ RV.10.109.6^a; AV.5.17.10^a.
 punar vo yantu yātavaḥ AV.2.24.1–8.
 punarhavar asi TS.6.5.1.3; MS.1.3.14: 36.1; KS.4.6 (quinç.); ÇB.4.2.3.15, 16, 17 (bis); MÇ.2.4.3.3.
 punar hetiḥ kimidināḥ AV.2.24.1–4.
 punar hetiḥ kimidiniḥ AV.2.24.5–8.
 punaç cakṣuḥ punar asur na āitu AV.6.53.2^b. See next.
 punaç cakṣuḥ punaḥ çrotram ma āgan (VSK.TA.SMB.

āgāt) VS.4.15^c; VSK.4.5.7^c; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.2.5.3^b; SMB.1.6.34^b. See prec.
 punaç cittam punar adhitarā ma āgāt TA.2.5.3^d.
 punaç çaikādaça smṛtaḥ ChU.7.26.2^a.
 punaç cyavānam cakrathur yuvānam RV.1.118.6^d.
 punas tad ā vṛhati yat kanāyāḥ RV.10.61.5^c.
 punas tad indraç cāgniç ca MS.1.7.1^c; 108.8.
 punas tām yajñiṣā devāḥ RV.10.85.31^c; AV.14.2.10^c; ApMB.1.6.9^c.
 punas tejah punar bhagaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.5^b; BṛhU.6.4.5^b. See under punar agniḥ.
 punas te pṛçniḥ jaritar dadāmi AV.5.11.8^b.
 punas te prāṇa āyati (AÇ. otu) TS.1.3.14.4^c; TA.2.5.1^c; AÇ.2.10.4^c. See ā te prāṇam.
 puna stomo na viçase RV.10.143.3^d.
 punas tvādityā rudrā vasavaḥ AV.12.2.6^a. P: punas tvā Vait.28.22. See next.
 punas tvādityā rudrā vasavaḥ samindhatām VS.12.44^a; TS.4.2.3.4^a; 5.2.2.5; MS.1.7.1^a; 108.9; KS.8.14^a; 38.12^a; ÇB.6.6.4.12; ApÇ.9.10.9; 16.12.13; MÇ.1.6.5.8. P: punas tvā KÇ.16.7.2. See prec.
 punas tvā dur apsarasah AV.6.111.4^a.
 punas tvā dur viçve devāḥ AV.6.111.4^c. Cf. punas tvā viçve.
 punas tvā devāḥ pra ṇayantu sarve AV.19.46.4^c.
 punas tvā brahmaṇas patir ādhāt AV.12.2.6^c.
 punas tvā mitrāvaruṇāu KS.8.14^a.
 punas tvā viçve devāḥ KS.8.14^c. Cf. punas tvā dur viçve.
 punas tvod dīpayāmasi AV.12.2.5^d; TS.1.5.3.2^d; 4.2; MS.1.7.1^d; 108.4; KS.8.14^d.
 punaḥ sam avyad vitatām vayanṭi RV.2.38.4^a; N.4.11.
 punaḥ svāhā PG.1.9.5.
 punātā dakṣasādhanam RV.9.104.3^a; SV.2.509^a.
 punāti te parisrutam RV.9.1.6^a; VS.19.4^a; ÇB.12.7.3.11; KÇ.19.2.8. See punātu etc.
 punāti daçapāuruṣam AÇ.2.12.6^d.
 punāti devānam bhuvanāni viçvā TB.3.7.9.9^b (bis); ApÇ.21.20.7^b (bis).
 punāti dhīro bhuvanāni māyayā RV.1.160.3^b.
 punātu te parisrutam TS.1.8.21.1^a; MS.2.3.8^a; 35.17; 3.11.7^a; 150.4; KS.12.9^a; 37.18; TB.1.8.5.5; 2.6.1.2^a; ApÇ.19.1.18; MÇ.5.2.4.18; — 7.1.1. See punāti etc.
 punātu varuṇaḥ TA.10.1.14, 15, note (p. 785); MahānU.5.12.
 punātṽ aghamarṣanaḥ TA.10.1.14^d (bis), 15, note (p. 785); MahānU.5.8^d, 12.
 punāna inda ūrṇuḥi vi vājān RV.9.91.4^b.
 punāna indav ā bhara RV.9.40.6^a; 57.4^a; 64.26^c; 100.2^a; SV.2.1114^c.
 punāna indav indrayuḥ RV.9.54.4^c.
 punāna indav eṣām RV.9.64.27^a.
 punāna indur indram ā RV.9.27.6^c; 66.28^c; SV.2.640^c.
 punāna indur variṇo vidat priyam RV.9.68.9^d.
 punāna indo vi ṣya manīṣam RV.9.95.5^b.
 punānaḥ kalaçeṣv ā RV.9.8.6^a; SV.2.533^a.
 punānam vāsayāmasi RV.9.35.5^b.
 punānam abhi gāyata RV.9.105.1^b; SV.1.569^b; 2.448^b.
 punānam abhy antīṣata RV.9.99.4^b; SV.2.983^b.
 punānaç camū janayan matim kavīḥ RV.9.107.18^a.

punānasya prabhūvasoḥ RV.9.35.6^c. Cf. **punānāya** prabhū^o.
punānasya samyato yanti ranhayah RV.9.86.47^b.
punānaḥ soma jāgrviḥ RV.9.107.6^a; SV.1.519^a.
punānaḥ soma dhārāyā RV.9.63.28^a; 107.4^a; SV.1.511^a; 2.25^a; PB.11.8.3; 14.3.3; 15.9.2; Svidh.1.4.3.
punānā indram ācata RV.9.6.4^c; 24.2^c; SV.2.312^c.
punānā dhāvata rayim RV.9.106.9^b; SV.2.678^b.
punānā yanty anivāṣamānaḥ RV.7.49.1^b.
punānāya pra gāyata RV.9.104.1^b; SV.1.568^b; 2.507^b.
punānāya prabhūvaso RV.9.29.3^b; SV.2.1117^b. Cf. **punānasya** prabhū^o.
punānāsa rjyanto abhūvan RV.6.37.2^b.
punānāsaḥ camūśadaḥ RV.9.8.2^a; SV.2.529^a.
punāne tanvā mithaḥ RV.4.56.6^a; SV.2.947^a.
punāno akramīd abhi RV.9.40.1^a; SV.1.488^a; 2.274^a; PB.12.9.5.
punāno acikradat RV.9.18.7^b.
punāno aruṣo hariḥ RV.9.111.1^c; SV.1.463.1^c; 2.940^c.
punāno arkaḥ purubhojasam naḥ RV.7.9.2^b.
punāno garbham adadhat RV.9.19.5^b.
punāno ghnann apa sridhaḥ (SV. dviṣaḥ) RV.9.27.1^c; SV.2.636^c.
punāno devavītaye RV.9.64.15^a; SV.2.193^a.
punāno brahmaṇā hara RV.9.113.5^d.
punāno bhuvanopari RV.9.54.3^b; SV.2.107^b.
punāno yāti haryataḥ RV.9.25.4^b; 43.3^a.
punāno rūpe avyaye RV.9.16.6^a.
punāno varivas kṛdhi RV.9.64.14^a; SV.2.192^a.
punāno vardha no giraḥ RV.9.61.23^c.
punāno vahne adbhuta RV.9.20.5^c; SV.2.322^c.
punāno vāghad vāghadbhir amartyaḥ RV.9.103.5^c.
punāno vācam janayann asiṣyadat (RV.9.86.33^d, upāvasuḥ) RV.9.86.33^d; 106.12^c; SV.2.292^c.
punāno vācam iṣyati (RV.9.64.25^b, ^{osi}) RV.9.30.1^c; 64.25^b.
punāno vātapyam viṣvaḥ candram RV.9.93.5^b; N.6.28.
punāno vāram pary ety (SV. vāram aty eṣy) avyayam RV.9.82.1^c; SV.1.562^c; 2.666^c; ApÇ.16.20.14^c.
punāno vāre pavamāno avyaye SV.2.430^a. See **punāno** vāre.
punāno hārdi codaya RV.9.8.3^b; SV.2.530^b.
punā rūpāni kalpaya AV.1.24.4^d.
punāhindrāya pātave SV.1.499^c; 2.575^c; VS.20.31^c. See **punihindrāya**.
punidhvaṇ ca yavā mama ViDh.48.21^d, 22^f. See **under** tat **punidhvaṇ**.
puniṣe vām arakṣasam manīṣam RV.7.85.1^a. P: **puniṣe** vām AÇ.7.9.2; ÇÇ.12.10.6.
punihindrāya pātave RV.9.16.3^c; 51.1^c; Vait.30.9^c. See **punāhindrāya**.
pupoṣa prajāḥ purudhā jajāna RV.3.55.19^b; N.10.34^b.
pumān agniḥ payasā prṣṭhyena RV.4.3.10^b.
pumān iti brave paṇiḥ RV.5.61.8^b.
pumān enam tanuta ut kṛṇatti RV.10.130.2^a. See **pumān** enad vayaty.
pumān samvardhatām (*text, erroneously, pumānsam vardhaḥ*) mayi ÇÇ.1.17.9^d. See **pumān** garbhas, and **pumān** samvartatām.

pumānsam garbham adhattam gavinyoḥ MS.1.3.12: 34.15; 4.6.3: 82.13.
pumānsam garbham ā dhehi ApMB.1.12.6^c. See **pumānsam** putram.
pumānsam jātam abhi sam rabhante (KS.TB.ApÇ. otām) RV.3.29.13^d; KS.38.13^d; TB.1.2.1.19^d; ApÇ.5.11.6^d.
pumānsam dhenum sadanam rayiṇām AV.11.1.34^b.
pumānsam na bruvann enam AA.2.3.8.6^c.
pumānsam u (ÇÇ. a) dadhad iha AV.6.11.3^d; ÇÇ.1.19.9^d.
pumānsam putram vindasva: *see next but one*.
pumānsam putram janaya AV.3.23.3^a; ÇÇ.1.19.7^a. See **pumāns** te.
pumānsam putram ā dhehi (SMB. putram vindasva) RVKh. 10.184.3^c; AV.5.25.10^c—13^c; SMB.1.4.9^c; MG.2.18.4^c. See **pumānsam** garbham ā dhehi.
pumānsāv aṣvīnāv ubhāu ÇÇ.1.17.9^b; SMB.1.4.8^b; PG. 1.9.5^b.
pumānsāu mitravarunāu ÇÇ.1.17.9^a; SMB.1.4.8^a; GG. 2.6.3; PG.1.9.5^a. P: **pumānsāu** KhG.2.2.19.
pumāns te putro nāri ApMB.1.13.2^a (ApG.3.8.13). See **pumānsam** putram janaya.
pumān agniḥ pumān indraḥ SMB.1.4.9^a; GG.2.6.11. P: **pumān** agniḥ KhG.2.2.23.
pumān agniḥ ca vāyuḥ ca SMB.1.4.8^c. See **pumān** indraḥ.
pumān antarvān sthaviraḥ payasvān AV.9.4.3^a.
pumān ayaḥ janīṣyate-sāu nāma SMB.1.5.7^d; GG.2.7.15.
pumān indraḥ cāgniḥ (PG. indraḥ ca sūryaḥ) ca ÇÇ.1. 17.9^c; PG.1.9.5^c. See **pumān** agniḥ.
pumān enad vayaty udgrīṇatti AV.10.7.43^c. See **pumān** enam.
pumān enad vi jabhārādhi nāke AV.10.7.43^d. See **pumān** vi.
pumān garbhas tavodare SMB.1.4.8^d. See **under** **pumān** samvardhatām.
pumān devo bṛhaspatiḥ SMB.1.4.9^b.
pumān puṇsaḥ parijataḥ AV.3.6.1^a. P: **pumān** puṇsaḥ Kauç.48.3.
pumān puṇso-dhi tiṣṭha carmehi AV.12.3.1^a. P: **pumān** puṇsaḥ Kauç.60.31.
pumān putro jāyatām garbho antaḥ HG.1.25.1^b. See *next but one*.
pumān putro jāyate vindate vasu VS.8.5^c; TS.3.2.8.4^c.
pumān putro dhīyatām garbhe (ApMB. obho) antaḥ ÇÇ. 1.19.12^b; ApMB.1.12.8^b. See *prec. but one*.
pumān pumānsam pari pātu viṣvataḥ RV.6.75.14^d; VS.29. 51^d; TS.4.6.6.5^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 187.5; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.15^d.
pumān bāṇa iveṣudhim AV.3.23.2^b; AG.1.13.6^b (*crit. notes*); ÇÇ.1.19.6^b; HG.1.25.1^b; ApMB.1.12.9^b.
pumān vi tatne adhi nāke asmin RV.10.130.2^b. See **pumān** enad vi.
pumān samvartatām mayi PG.1.9.5^d. See **under** **pumān** samvardhatām.
pura iyāno abhi varpasā bhūt RV.10.99.11^d.
pura iṣṇāsi puruhūta pūrvīḥ RV.1.63.2^d.
pura ukthebhiḥ sa hi no vibhāvā RV.6.10.1^c; KS.39.14^c.
puraetāsi mahato dhanasya RV.9.97.29^d.
pura ety aprayuchan RV.5.82.8^b.
puraetrā vīravantaḥ AB.7.18.6^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.

purah kṛṇudhvam āyasir adhr̥ṣṭāḥ RV.10.101.8^c; AV.
 19.58.4^c; KS.38.13^c; ApÇ.16.14.5^c.
 purah paçyanti nihitam aratau RV.5.2.1^d.
 purah pārṣṇīḥ puro mukhā AV.8.6.15^b.
 purah puroḥā āviçat ÇB.14.5.5.18^d; BrhU.2.5.18^d.
 purah puroḥā sakhibhiḥ sakhiyan RV.6.32.3^c.
 purahprasravaṇā balim RV.8.100.9^d.
 puram̐ yo brahmaṇo veda AV.10.2.28^c, 30^c.
 puram̐ hiranyayīm̐ (TA. hiraṇmayīm̐) brahma AV.10.2.
 33^c; TA.1.27.3^c.
 puram̐darah papivān indro asya RV.5.30.11^c.
 puram̐darasya gīrbhir̐ a vivāse RV.7.6.2^c.
 puram̐darāya vṛṣabhāya dhr̥ṣṇave TB.3.1.2.2^a.
 puram̐darā cikṣatām vajrahastā RV.1.109.8^a.
 puram̐daro gotrabhid (MS. obhṛd) vajrabāhuḥ VS.20.38^c;
 MS.3.11.1^c: 140.1; KS.38.6^c. *See next but one*.
 puram̐daro dāsir̐ āirayad vi RV.2.20.7^b.
 puram̐daro maghavān vajrabāhuḥ TB.2.6.8.2^c. *See prec.*
but one.
 puram̐daro vṛtrahā dhr̥ṣṇuṣeṇaḥ RV.3.54.15^c.
 puram̐ devānām amṛtaṁ hiranyam AV.5.28.11^a.
 puram̐dhiṁ yoṣām ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf. next*.
 puram̐dhir̐ yoṣā VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6:
 162.9; KSA.5.14; TB.3.8.13.2; ÇB.13.1.9.6. *Cf. prec.*
 puram̐dhivān manuṣo yajñāsādhanaḥ RV.9.72.4^c.
 puram̐dhyā vivāsatī RV.8.69.1^d; SV.1.360^d.
 puram̐ na darṣi gomatiṁ RV.8.6.23^b.
 puram̐ na dhr̥ṣṇav̐ ā ruja RV.8.73.18^a.
 puram̐ na dhr̥ṣṇv arcata RV.8.69.8^d; AV.20.92.5^d. *See*
next but one.
 puram̐ na çūra darṣasi RV.8.32.5^c.
 puram̐ id dhr̥ṣṇv arcata SV.1.362^d. *See prec. but one*.
 puraç cakram̐ patho bile, tam̐ cakram̐ abhivartate, ya(h)
 sampannena yajate, pāko yajñena devāir̐ (*read* devayur),
 yād dadāti tad evāsyā, na lokam̐ abhigachati JB.1.
 234^{a-f}.
 puraç cakre catuspadah ÇB.14.5.5.18^b; BrhU.2.5.18^b.
 puraç cakre dvipadah ÇB.14.5.5.18^a; BrhU.2.5.18^a.
 puraç caranti paçupā iva tmanā RV.10.142.2^d.
 puraç ca sasrje gir̐m̐ ApÇ.21.12.3^b.
 purastāc chukram̐ (MS. oṭāñ çu^o) uccarat VS.36.24^b;
 MS.4.9.20^b: 136.4; TA.4.42.5^b; GG.3.8.5^b; ApMB.2.
 5.12^b; HG.1.7.10^b; MG.1.22.11^b. *See çukram̐ uccarat*.
 purastāt te namaḥ kṛṇmah̐ AV.11.2.4^a.
 purastāt sarvayā viçā RV.8.28.3^c.
 purastāt sarve kurmahe ÇÇ.15.26^c. *See puras tvā*.
 purastād uttarāc chakraḥ AV.11.6.18^c.
 purastād eti māyayā RV.3.27.7^b; SV.2.827^b; AB.1.
 30.9.
 purastād enām me kṛdhi RV.8.80.4^c.
 purastād budhna ātataḥ RV.10.135.6^c.
 purastād yukto vaha jātavedah̐ AV.5.29.1^a. P: purastād
 yuktaḥ Kāuç.3.16; 8.25. *See yukto vaha*.
 purastād ye ta āsate PG.2.17.13^a.
 purastād viṣitastupaḥ AV.6.60.1^b.
 puras tvā sarve kurmahe AB.7.18.3^c. *See purastāt sarve*.
 purasthātā maghavā vṛtrahā bhuvat RV.8.46.13^b.

purah satir̐ uparā etaçe kaḥ RV.5.29.5^d.
 puraḥsadaḥ çarmasado na virāḥ RV.1.73.3^c; 3.55.21^c.
 puraḥ sadya itthādhiye RV.9.61.2^a; SV.2.561^a.
 puraḥ sa pakṣi bhūtva ÇB.14.5.5.18^o; BrhU.2.5.18^c.
 purā krūrasya visrpo virapçin̐ (MS. oṇçinaḥ) VS.1.28^a;
 TS.1.1.9.3^a; MS.1.1.10^a: 6.9; KS.1.9^a; 25.5; ÇB.1.2.
 5.19; TB.3.2.9.13. P: purā krūrasya KÇ.2.6.32; MÇ.
 1.2.4.22.
 purā gr̥dhrād ararusah̐ pibataḥ (TB. oṭah̐) RV.5.77.1^b;
 MS.4.12.6^b: 196.1; TB.2.4.3.13^b.
 purāgne duritebhyaḥ RV.8.44.30^a.
 purām̐ gūrtaçravasaṁ darmāṇam̐ RV.1.61.5^a; AV.20.
 35.5^d.
 purā cakṛbhya̐ ātrda MS.4.9.12^a: 133.12. *See purā jatrū^o*.
 purā cie chūra nṛṇām̐ RV.8.66.5^b.
 purā jatrubhya (TA. ApMB. jatr̥bhya) ātrdah̐ RV.8.1.12^b;
 AV.14.2.47^b; SV.1.244^b; PB.9.10.1^b; TA.4.20.1^b; KÇ.
 25.5.30^b; ApMB.1.7.1^b. *See purā cakṛbhya̐*.
 purā jarasa āyati TA.6.1.2^d.
 purā jivagr̥bho yathā RV.10.97.11^d; VS.12.85^d; TS.4.2.
 6.2^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.18; KS.16.13^d; N.3.15.
 purām̐ cyāntnāya çayathaya nū cit RV.6.18.8^d.
 purāṇa r̥ṣiḥ: *see purāṇa r̥ṣiḥ*.
 purāṇam̐ yajusa̐ saha AV.11.7.24^b.
 purāṇam̐ vyavartayat AV.10.7.26^b.
 purāṇam̐ anu sam̐ viduḥ AV.10.7.26^d.
 purāṇam̐ okaḥ sakhyam̐ çivam̐ vām̐ RV.3.58.6^a; AÇ.9.
 11.19; ÇÇ.15.8.21.
 purāṇā anu etc.: *see next but one*.
 purāṇā (KS. oṇa) r̥ṣiḥ MS.2.7.20: 105.14; KS.39.7.
See pratna r̥ṣiḥ.
 purāṇān̐ (TA. oṇā) anu venati RV.10.135.1^d; TA.6.5.3^d;
 N.12.29^d.
 purāṇān̐ anuvenantām̐ RV.10.135.2^a.
 purāṇā vām̐ vīryā pra bravā jane RV.10.39.5^a.
 purāṇī devi yuvatīḥ puram̐dhiḥ RV.3.61.1^c.
 purāṇena navam̐ VS.28.16^f; MS.4.13.8: 210.5; KS.19.3;
 TB.2.6.10.3^f; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.
 purāṇāir̐ enām̐ punyākṛdbhiḥ rājabhiḥ saṁgāyata ÇÇ.16.
 1.25.
 purāṇy asman̐ mahābhayāt AB.8.27.4.
 purāṇyoḥ sadmanoh̐ ketur̐ antah̐ RV.3.55.2^c.
 purā ta ugrāgrataḥ AV.19.34.8^c.
 purā tasyā abhiçaster̐ adhīhi RV.1.71.10^d.
 purā tasyā abhiçaster̐ ava spr̥tam̐ RV.10.39.6^d.
 purā tvāṇhuraṇād̐ dhuvē AV.6.99.1^b.
 purā dasyūn̐ madhyam̐dinād̐ abhiḥ RV.4.28.3^b.
 purā diṣṭāt purāyusaḥ AV.10.3.16^b.
 purā diṣṭād̐ āhutir̐ asya hantu TB.2.4.2.2^d. *See purā*
satyād.
 purā devasya dharmanā saḥobhiḥ AV.7.25.2^c.
 purā devā anavadyāsa (MS. oṣa) āsan RV.7.91.1^b; MS.4.
 14.2^b: 216.11.
 purā devāsūrebhyaḥ MG.1.10.15^b.
 purā nābhya̐ apiçaso vapām̐ utkhidatāt MS.4.13.4:
 203.12; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1;
 ÇÇ.5.17.4.

purā nidaḥ cikīṣate RV.8.78.6^c.
 purā nu jaraso vadhit RV.8.67.20^c.
 purā nūnam ca sūrayaḥ RV.9.99.3^d; SV.2.982^d.
 purā nūnam ca stutaya ṛṣiṇām RV.6.34.1^c.
 purā nūnam bubhujmahe RV.8.67.16^c.
 purā no bādhad duritāti pārāya RV.9.70.9^c.
 purām dartaḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhi ṣagmāiḥ RV.1.130.10^b.
 purām darmā ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 purām darma apām ajaḥ RV.3.45.2^b; SV.2.1069^b.
 purā purām sam idam haṁsy ojaś RV.1.53.7^b; AV.20.21.7^b.
 purām indro vy āsyat RV.4.30.20^b.
 purāmuṣya vaṣaṭkarāt TB.2.4.2.3^a.
 purā mṛdhrebhyaḥ kave RV.8.44.30^b.
 purām bhindur yuvā kavīḥ RV.1.11.4^a; SV.1.359^a; 2.600^a; AÇ.7.8.3; Svidh.1.4.14. P: purām bhinduh ÇÇ.12.26.21.
 purām bhetā (AB. bhetājani) AB.8.12.5; ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 purā yat sūras tamaso apiteḥ RV.1.121.10^a.
 purā yathā vyathīḥ ḡraḇaḥ AV.6.33.2^c. See next.
 purā yad im ativyathīḥ AA.5.2.1.3^c. See prec.
 purā yājñature nṛpe ÇÇ.16.9.10^b. See pāñcale.
 purā rātryā janitor eke ahni AV.19.56.2^b.
 purā vividre kim u nūtanāsaḥ RV.6.27.1^d.
 purā vividre sad u nūtanāsaḥ RV.6.27.2^d.
 purā satyad ahutīm hantv asya AV.7.70.1^d. See purā diṣṭād ahutir.
 purā sambādhad abhy ā vavṛtsva naḥ RV.2.16.8^a.
 purā sūryāt puroṣasaḥ AV.10.7.31^b.
 purā hantor bhayamāno vy āra RV.3.30.10^b; N.6.2^b.
 puritat sahaḥkṛthikā AV.10.9.15^b.
 purīṣam vasaṇaḥ sukr̥tasya loke (MS.KS. lokam) VS.13.31^c; MS.2.7.16^d: 100.7; KS.39.3^d; ÇB.7.5.1.9. See next.
 purīṣam vasaṇaḥ svām yonīm yathāyatham ApÇ.16.25.2^d. See prec.
 purīṣam asi MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter): 88.17; 89.1.2; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.11; KS.7.14 (ter); TA.4.17.1.
 purīṣāni jinvatam apyāni RV.6.49.6^b.
 purīṣiṇaḥ prathamānāḥ purastāt AV.11.1.32^c.
 purīṣiṇaḥ sāyakenā hiranyayam RV.10.48.4^b.
 purīṣyaḥ purupriyaḥ VS.11.72^c; TS.4.1.9.3^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.6; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.3.4.
 purīṣyas tvam agne TS.4.2.5.1^a. See under agne tvam purīṣyaḥ.
 purīṣyāso agnayaḥ RV.3.22.4^a; VS.12.50^a; TS.4.2.4.3^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 89.15; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.25; 3.2.8; AÇ.4.8.20. P: purīṣyāsaḥ ÇÇ.9.24.9. Cf. BrhD.4.104.
 purīṣyo-si viḡvabharāḥ (MS.3.1.5, viḡvam^o) VS.11.32; TS.4.1.3.2; MS.2.7.3: 77.3; 3.1.5: 6.13; KS.16.3; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.1; Vait.5.14; ApÇ.16.3.4; MÇ.6.1.1. P: purīṣyo-si Vait.28.9; KÇ.16.2.26.
 purukutsānī hi vām adaḡat RV.4.42.9^a.
 purukṣum viḡvadhāyasam RV.8.5.15^c; 7.13^b.
 purukṣu tvaṣṭā (MS. tvaṣṭaḥ) suvīryam (VSK.TS. ovīram) VS.27.20^b; VSK.29.2.22^b; TS.4.1.8.3^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.16. See next.

purukṣu deva tvaṣṭā AV.5.27.10^b. See prec.
 puruṇāman puruṣṭuta RV.8.93.17^b; SV.1.188^b.
 puruṇāmānam ekajam AV.6.99.1^d.
 puruṇithā jātavedo jarasva RV.7.9.6^c.
 puruṇithe jarate sūnṛtāvān RV.1.59.7^d.
 purutrā caratham dadhe RV.8.33.8^b; AV.20.53.2^b; 57.12^b; SV.2.1047^b.
 purutrā cid dhi te manah RV.8.1.7^b; SV.1.271^b.
 purutrā cid dhi vām narā RV.8.5.16^a.
 purutrā te manutām (AV. vanvatām) viṣṭhitām jagat RV.6.47.29^b; AV.6.126.1^b; VS.29.55^b; TS.4.6.6.6^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.8; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.13^b. Cf. next but four.
 purutrā te vi pūrtayaḥ RV.10.22.9^c.
 purutrā devy akṣabhiḥ RV.10.127.1^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.4.6.10^b.
 purutrā yad abhavat sūr ahaibhyaḥ RV.1.146.5^c.
 purutrā vācam pipiḡur vadantaḥ RV.7.103.6^d.
 purutrā viṣṭhitām jagat RV.10.25.6^b. Cf. prec. but four.
 purutrā vṛtrahantamā RV.8.8.22^c.
 purutrā vṛtro aḡayad vyastaḥ RV.1.32.7^d.
 purutrā ḡura vṛtrahan RV.4.32.21^b.
 purutrā hi vām matibhir havante RV.7.69.6^c.
 purutrā hi vihavyo babhūtha RV.2.18.7^c.
 purutrā hi sadṛññ asi RV.8.11.8^a; 43.21^a; SV.2.517^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 171.10; TB.2.4.4.4^a; MÇ.5.1.7.
 puru tvā daḡvān (SV. dāḡvāñ) voce RV.1.150.1^a; SV.1.97^a; N.5.7^a. P: puru tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.9.
 purudaṁsā purutamā purājā RV.7.73.1^c; KS.17.18^c.
 purudasmō viṣurūpa (KS. purudasmavad viḡvarūpam) induḥ VS.8.30^a; KS.13.9^a; ÇB.4.5.2.12^a. Ps: purudasmaḥ KÇ.25.10.13; purudasmavat KS.13.10. See urudrapso.
 puru daḡuṣe vicayīṣṭho aṇhaḥ RV.4.20.9^c; KS.21.13^c.
 purudrapsā añjimantaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.5.57.5^a.
 purudruho hi kṣitayo janānam RV.3.18.1^c.
 purudhasmānam vṛṣabham sthirapsnum SV.1.327^b.
 puruṇmāya satvane RV.8.45.21^b. Cf. puruhūtāya.
 puru piḡaṅgasam̐dḡcam ÇÇ.18.3.2^b. See under urum piḡaṅga^o.
 purupraḡasta eṣaḥ RV.8.103.12^b; SV.1.110^b.
 purupraḡastam utaya ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.14^c.
 purupraḡastam utaye RV.8.71.10^d; SV.2.904^d.
 purupraḡastā vṛṣaṇā upa bruve RV.10.66.7^b.
 purupraḡasto amatir na satyaḥ RV.1.73.2^c.
 purupriyā ṇa utaye RV.8.5.4^a. P: purupriyā naḥ ÇÇ.11.9.3.
 purupriyo bhandate dhāmabhiḥ kavīḥ RV.3.3.4^d; N.5.2.
 puruprāiṣas taturir yājñasādhanah RV.1.145.3^c.
 puruprāiṣā ahanyo naitaḡaḥ RV.1.168.5^d.
 purubhujā canasyatam RV.1.3.1^c.
 purumandrā purūvasū RV.8.5.4^b; 8.12^a.
 purumāyasya ririce mahitvam RV.6.21.2^d.
 purumedhaḡ (SV. °dhāḡ) cit takave naram dat (SV. dhāt) RV.9.97.52^d; SV.1.541^d; 2.454^d.
 pururāvño deva riṣas pāhi VS.3.48; 8.27; ÇB.2.5.2.47; 4.4.5.22; 12.9.2.4; LÇ.2.12.9. See uror ā no deva.

pururūpaṁ suretasaṁ maghonam (TB. 0nim) VS.28.9^c;
TB.2.6.7.5^c.

pururūpaṁ darçataṁ viçvacakṣaṇam AV.18.1.17^b.

puru rūpāṇi kṛṇuṣe vibhātī AV.19.49.4^d.

puru vāraṁ puru tmanā RV.1.142.10^b; N.6.21^b.

puruvārebhir ukṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.10^c.

puru vidvāḥ r̥cīṣama RV.8.92.9^b; SV.2.994^b.

puru viçvā janīma mānuṣāṇām RV.7.62.1^b.

puru viçvāni jūrvan RV.1.191.9^b. See puro rakṣāṁsi.

puruvīraṁ maha ṛtasya gopām RV.6.49.15^b.

puruvīrasya nṛvataḥ purukṣoḥ RV.6.22.3^b; AV.20.36.3^b.

puruvīrābhir vṛṣabha kṣitnām RV.6.32.4^c.

puru çasta maghattaye RV.4.37.8^d.

puruçcakraṁ sahasrāçvam TA.1.31.1^c.

puruçcandraṁ yajataṁ viçvadhāyasam RV.5.8.1^c.

puruçcandraṁ puruṣpṛham RV.9.62.12^c.

puruçcandrasya tvam indra vasvaḥ RV.6.36.4^b.

puruçcandrā nāsatyā RV.8.5.32^c.

puruçcandrā riçādasah RV.5.61.16^b.

puruṣa evedaṁ sarvam (MuṇḍU.VaradapU. viçvam) RV.

10.90.2^a; AV.19.6.4^a; ArS.4.5^a; VS.31.2^a; TA.3.

12.1^a; ÇvetU.3.15^a; MuṇḍU.2.1.10^a; VaradapU.1.2^e.

Cf. ÇulikaU.12.

puruṣaḥ puruṣād adhi Kāuç.89.6^d.

puruṣaṁ vā pañcaviṇçakam N.14.6^d.

puruṣaṁ kṛṣṇapiṇçalam TA.10.12.1^b; MahānU.12.1^b.

puruṣaṁ jātam agrataḥ (AV. agraçah) RV.10.90.7^b; AV.

19.6.11^b; VS.31.9^b; TA.3.12.3^b.

puruṣaṁ duritād adhi AV.8.7.7^d, 19^d.

puruṣamukhāç carān iha Kāuç.104.2^b.

puruṣamṛgaç candramasaḥ (TS.KSA. ose) VS.24.35; TS.

5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.16: 175.12; KSA.7.5.

puruṣaṁ parirāpiṇam AV.5.7.2^b.

puruṣaṁ pāyayāmasi AV.8.7.22^b.

puruṣaṁ puruṣeṇa çakraḥ ApMB.1.11.8^b.

puruṣaṁ muñcatauṣadhiḥ AV.8.7.5^d.

puruṣaraksasam iṣiraṁ yat patāti Kāuç.95.3^c.

puruṣarājāya markataḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See
manurājāya, and manuṣyarājāya.

puruṣavyāghrāya durmadam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.

puruṣaḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.

puruṣasaṁmito yajñah (Kāuç. 3ṛthah) TB.3.7.11.5^a;

ApÇ.3.12.1^a; Kāuç.119.4^a.

puruṣasāma gāya ApÇ.16.22.3.

puruṣasūkta, pāuruṣasūkta, and the like GḌh.19.12; ViDh.

56.15, 26; 64.23, 38; 65.15; 86.12; VāDh.22.9; 26.7; 28.

13; BDh.3.10.10; MDh.11.252; LHDh.4.55; VHDh.

2.13; 4.30, 85, 127; 5.136, 195, 211, 216, 378, 404, 406, 555,

566; 7.69, 103, 258; 8.31; LAtDh.2.6; VAtDh.2.6;

SamvartaDh.224; BṛhPDh.9.319; Rvidh.3.26.3; 29.5;

35.1. Designation of the hymn beginning sahasrāçīrṣā, q.v.

puruṣasya vidma sahasrākṣasya TA.10.1.5^a. See tat
puruṣāya (cf. note on the TA. passage).

puruṣasya vi bhejire AV.11.8.31^b.

puruṣasya sayāvāri TA.6.1.2^a (bis).

puruṣā janayanti naḥ ÇG.1.19.10^b. See ṛṣabhā ja^o.

puruṣān paçubhiḥ saha AV.9.3.14^b.

puruṣāya ca te namaḥ AV.9.3.12^d.

puruṣāya bheṣajam VS.3.59^b; TS.1.8.6.1^b; MS.1.10.4^b;

144.10; 1.10.20: 160.10; ÇB.2.6.2.11^b; LÇ.5.3.5^b.

puruṣāyāsūrāya vā AV.13.4.42^b.

puruṣe-dhi samāhitāḥ (AV.10.7.15^b, ote) AV.10.7.15^b, 15^d.

puruṣāir gobhir açvāiḥ MS.2.8.14^b (ter): 117.7, 10, 13.

puruṣo garbhe antara AV.11.4.14^b.

puruṣo dik TB.3.11.5.3.

puruṣo me kāmān samardhayatu TB.3.11.5.3.

puruṣo vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2:

108.4; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.3; ApÇ.17.1.8.

puruṣo vai rudraḥ san (MahānU. rudras tan) maho namo

namaḥ TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.

puruṣtuta kratvā naḥ çagdhī rāyah RV.4.21.10^c.

puruṣtutasya kati cit paripriyah RV.9.72.1^d.

puruṣtutasya dhāmabhiḥ (MS. nā^o) RV.3.37.4^a; AV.20.

19.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.5; Vait.32.3.

puruṣtutāya prataraṁ dadhātana RV.5.34.1^d.

puruṣtutā viçvavārā vi bhātī RV.5.80.3^d.

puruṣpṛho mānuṣāso yajatram RV.10.46.10^b.

puru hi vām purubhuja deṣṇam RV.6.63.8^a.

puruhūta janānām RV.9.52.4^b; 64.27^b.

puruhūta puruvaso-suraghnaḥ RV.6.22.4^d; AV.20.36.4^d.

puruhūtām upa bruve RV.3.37.5^b; AV.20.19.5^b.

puruhūtām puruṣtutam RV.8.15.1^b; 92.2^a; AV.20.61.4^b;

62.8^b; SV.1.382^b; 2.64^a; AA.5.2.3.2.

puruhūtāya satvane RV.6.45.22^b; AV.20.78.1^b; SV.1.

115^b; 2.1016^b. Cf. purunṛmṇāya.

puruhūto yaḥ purugūrta ṛbhvān RV.6.34.2^a.

purū carann ajaro mānuṣā yugā RV.1.144.4^d.

purū ca vṛtrā hanati ni dasyūn RV.6.29.6^d.

purū cid asmayus tiraḥ RV.5.74.8^c.

purū cin mahhase vasu RV.4.31.8^c.

purūṇi candra vapuṣe vapūṇṣi RV.4.23.9^b.

purūṇi cin ni tatānā rajāṁsi RV.10.111.4^c.

purūṇi dasmo vi riṇāti jambhāiḥ RV.1.148.4^a.

purūṇi dyāvāpṛthivī sudāse RV.7.53.3^b.

purūṇi dhṛṣṇav ā bhara RV.8.78.3^b.

purūṇi pūrvacittaye RV.1.84.12^d; AV.20.109.3^d; SV.2.

357^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 190.1; KS.8.17^d.

purūṇi babhro ni caranti mām ava RV.9.107.19^c; SV.1.

516^c; 2.272^c; PB.12.9.3^c.

purūṇi yatra vayunāni bhojanā RV.10.44.7^d; AV.20.94.7^d.

purūṇi yaç cyāutnā çambarasya RV.6.47.2^c.

purūṇi ratnā dadhātāu ny asme RV.7.70.4^c.

purūṇi hi tvā savanā janānām RV.10.89.16^a.

purūṇi hi tve puruvāra santi RV.6.1.13^c; MS.4.13.6^c;

207.16; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.5^c.

purūṇy agne purudhā tvāyā RV.6.1.13^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 207.

15; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.5^a; AÇ.4.1.23.

purūṇy annā sahasā vi rājasi RV.5.8.5^c.

purūṇy asmāisavanāni haryate RV.10.96.6^c; AV.20.31.1^c.

purūṇy asya pāuṇsyā RV.8.95.6^c; SV.2.235^c.

purūtamāṁ puruhūta çravasyan VSK.2.5.8^b; KÇ.4.2.43^b.

purūtamāṁ purūṇām RV.1.5.2^a; 6.45.29^a; AV.20.68.

12^a; SV.2.91^a; JB.1.226^a.

purūtamāsaḥ puruhūta vajrivaḥ RV.8.66.11^c.

purū daṁsāṁsi bibhratā RV.5.73.2^b.
 purū dadhānā amṛtaṁ sapanta RV.5.3.4^b.
 purū yac chaṁsam amṛtāsa āvata RV.1.166.13^b.
 purū yat ta indra santy ukthā RV.5.33.4^a.
 purū yo dagdhāsi vanā RV.5.9.4^c.
 purū rajāṁsi payasā mayobhuvāḥ RV.1.166.3^d.
 purūravāḥ punar astam parehi RV.10.95.2^c; ÇB.11.5.1.7^c.
 purūravase sukrte sukrttaraḥ RV.1.31.4^b.
 purūravā asi VS.5.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.6; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.22; MÇ.1.7.1.41. P: purūravāḥ TS.1.3.7.1; KÇ.5.1.31; ApÇ.7.12.13.
 purūravo=nu te ketam āyam RV.10.95.5^c.
 purūravo mā mṛthā mā prapaptaḥ RV.10.95.15^a; ÇB.11.5.1.9^a.
 purūrunā cid dhy asti RV.5.70.1^a; SV.2.335^a; PB.13.2.4^a; AÇ.7.2.2. P: purūrunā cit ÇÇ.12.1.3.
 purū retāṁsi pitṛbhiḥ ca siñcataḥ RV.10.64.14^d.
 purū reto dadhire sūryaçvitaḥ (AV. °çritaḥ) RV.10.94.5^d; AV.6.49.3^d; KS.35.14^d.
 purū varāṁsy amitā mimānā RV.6.62.2^c.
 purū varpāṁsy açvinā dadhānā RV.1.117.9^a.
 purūvasur āgamaj jōhuvānam RV.5.42.7^d.
 purūvasur hi maghavan sanād asi (SV. maghavan babhūvitha) RV.7.32.24^c; SV.1.309^c.
 purū vasūni pṛthivī bibharti RV.3.51.5^b.
 purūvṛtaḥ sindhusṛtyāya jātāḥ AV.10.2.11^b.
 purū çānsena vāvṛdhuḥ ta indram RV.10.73.2^b.
 purū sakhibhya āsutiṁ kariṣṭhaḥ RV.7.97.7^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 220.1; KS.17.18^d; TB.2.5.5.5^d.
 purū sadanto nārṣadam bibhitsu RV.10.61.13^b.
 purū sadmāni sukratuḥ RV.1.139.10^c.
 purū sahasrā janayo na patnīḥ RV.1.62.10^c.
 purū sahasrā ni çigā abhi kṣām RV.6.18.13^c.
 purū sahasrā ni çigāmi daçuse (RV.10.28.6^c, sākam) RV.10.28.6^c; 48.4^c.
 purū sahasrā pari vartayāte RV.5.37.3^d.
 purū sahasrā çarvā ni barhit RV.4.28.3^d.
 purū sahasrāçivā jaghāna RV.10.23.5^b; AV.20.73.6^b.
 purogavā ye abhiçāco asya AV.18.4.44^c.
 purogā agnir devānam RV.1.188.11^a.
 puro jaghanthāpratni dasyoḥ RV.6.31.4^b.
 purojitī vo andhasaḥ RV.9.101.1^a; SV.1.545^a; 2.47^a; PB.8.5.7; 12.11.5; 14.5.5; 15.11.7 (comm.).
 puroḍā (N. purolā) agne pacataḥ RV.3.28.2^a; AÇ.6.5.25; N.6.16.
 puroḍā it turvaço yakṣur āsīt RV.7.18.6^a.
 puroḍāçāṁ alamkuru: see puroḍāçāṁ etc.
 puroḍāçāṁ yo asmāi RV.8.31.2^a.
 puroḍāçāṁ vīratamāya nr̥ṇām RV.3.52.8^b.
 puroḍāçāṁ sanāçruta RV.3.52.4^a.
 puroḍāçāṁ sahasaḥ sūnav āhutam RV.3.28.5^b.
 puroḍāçāṁ ghṛtavantaṁ juṣantaṁ TB.2.8.2.2^d.
 puroḍāçāṁ ca no ghasaḥ RV.3.52.3^a; 4.32.16^a.
 puroḍāçāṁ jātavedaḥ RV.3.28.1^b, 6^b.
 puroḍāçāṁ no andhasaḥ RV.8.78.1^a; AA.5.2.3.2.
 puroḍāçam āhutaṁ māmahasva naḥ RV.3.52.6^b.
 puroḍāçam indra kṛṣveha cārum RV.3.52.5^b.

puroḍāçam iha kave juṣasva RV.3.28.4^b.
 puroḍāçam pacatyam RV.3.52.2^a.
 puroḍāçam pratigr̥bhṇatv indraḥ MS.4.14.13^b: 236.10; TB.2.8.3.8^b.
 puroḍāçavatsā sudughā AV.12.4.35^a.
 puroḍāçasya juṣatām havir naḥ MS.4.14.12^b: 235.13; 4.14.13^b: 236.8; TB.2.8.3.7^b; 4.1^b.
 puroḍāçāṁ (GB. Vait. °çān; MÇ. °çāṁ) alamkuru TS.6.3.1.2; GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.19,20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23.
 puroḍāçāç ca me pacatāç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
 puroḍāçāḥ çaphāḥ AV.8.8.22.
 puroḍāçena tvām adyarsa āṛṣyeyarṣiṇām napād avṛṇita TB.3.6.15.1.
 puroḍāçena (VSK. °laçena) savitā jajāna VS.19.85^b; VSK.21.85^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 153.11; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.3^b.
 puroḍāçāir (VSK. °laçāir) havīṁsy ā VS.19.20^b; VSK.21.20^b.
 puro dadhat saniṣyasi (RV.5.31.11^d, °ti) kratum naḥ RV.4.20.3^b; 5.31.11^d.
 puro dadhe amṛtatvāya jīvase TB.2.5.3.2^b.
 puro dadhe marutaḥ pṛçnimātṛn AV.4.27.2^c.
 puro dadhe=smāariṣṭatātaye AV.5.30.12^d. Cf. asmāariṣṭa°.
 purodayāj juhvati ye=gnihotram AB.5.30.6^d; 31.6^b.
 purodayād astamayāc ca pāvakaṁ Kauç.73.1^a.
 puro dāsir abhītya RV.4.32.10^c.
 puronuvākya (MS. °vākyaḥ tvā) yajyabhiḥ VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8: 151.11; ÇB.12.8.3.30.
 puro bibhedaçmaneva pūrvīḥ RV.2.14.6^b.
 puro=bhinad arhan dasyuhatyē RV.10.99.7^d.
 puro mahi dadhire devaputre RV.7.53.1^d.
 puro yad agne darayann adideḥ RV.7.5.3^d.
 puro yad asya saṁpiṇak RV.4.30.13^c.
 puro yad indra çaradīr avātiraḥ RV.1.131.4^b; AV.20.75.2^b.
 puroyāvānam ājiṣu RV.5.35.7^b; 8.84.8^b; TS.3.5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.14; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.16.33^b.
 puroyāvānam ā huve RV.9.5.9^b.
 puro yāhy arakṣasā RV.1.129.9^c.
 puroyodhaç ca vṛtrahan RV.7.31.6^b; AV.20.18.6^b.
 puroyodhā bhavataṁ kṛṣṭyojaṣā RV.7.82.9^b.
 puro rakṣāṁsi nijurvan AV.6.52.1^b. See puru viçvāni.
 purorathaṁ kṛṇuthaḥ patnyā saha RV.10.39.11^d.
 purorucā pūrvakṛd vāvṛdhānaḥ VS.20.36^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 139.12; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.1^b.
 purolā etc., and purolāç° etc.: see puroḍā, and puroḍāç°.
 puro vajriṇ chavasā na dardāḥ RV.6.20.7^b.
 puro vajrin purukutsāya dardāḥ RV.1.63.7^b.
 purovāta (KS. °to) jinva rāvaṭ (KS. °vat) svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.1; KS.11.9. P: purovāta MÇ.5.2.6.4. See purovāto varṣaṇ.
 purovātaṁ ca vidyutaṁ ca manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19; KÇ.4.5.18.
 purovātasānir asi TS.4.4.6.1; 5.3.10.1; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.5.5. P: purovāta° MÇ.6.2.2.
 purovāto jinva etc.: see purovāta.
 purovāto varṣaṇ jinvar āvṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.1. P: purovāto varṣan ApÇ.19.26.1. See purovāta.

purovāto vātaḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.1; KS.39.7.
 puro viprā dadhire mandrajihvam RV.4.50.1^d; AV.20.88.
 1^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.4; KS.9.19^d.
 puro vibhindann acarad vi dāsiḥ RV.1.103.3^b.
 puro viçvāḥ sāubhagā samjigivān RV.3.15.4^b.
 puro vo mandram divyaṁ suvr̥ktim RV.6.10.1^a; KS.39.
 14^a. P: puro vo mandram AÇ.4.13.7.
 puro haribhyāṁ vṛṣabho ratho hi śaḥ RV.1.54.3^d.
 purohitāv ṛtvijā yajñe asmin RV.10.70.7^c.
 purohito rājan yakṣiḥ devān RV.10.1.6^d.
 pulukāmo hi martyaḥ RV.1.179.5^d; N.6.4.
 puṣṭam ca me puṣṭiḥ ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.
 11.4: 141.18; KS.18.9.
 puṣṭam draviṇam TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.1; 2.7.20:
 105.13; KS.15.7.
 puṣṭapate cakṣuṣe cakṣuḥ smane smānaṁ vāce vācam
 prāṇāya prāṇaṁ punar dehy asmāi MS.4.8.7: 115.13.
 P: puṣṭapate MÇ.3.8.3. See puṣṭipataye.
 puṣṭam-puṣṭam pari srava RV.9.55.1^b; SV.2.325^b.
 puṣṭānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3:
 122.10; KS.17.12.
 puṣṭāvanto yathā paçum RV.8.45.16^c; SV.1.136^c.
 puṣṭim saṁdhattam tam me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.
 12.22.6.
 puṣṭim so aghnyānām AV.9.4.19^c.
 puṣṭikāmāya vedhasā AV.19.31.1^b.
 puṣṭigāu çruṣṭigāu sacā RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).1^d.
 puṣṭidām vīravattamam TB.3.1.3.3^d.
 (om) puṣṭim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 puṣṭipataye (AÇ. °pate) puṣṭiḥ cakṣuṣe cakṣuḥ prāṇāya
 prāṇam ātmana ātmānām (AÇ. prāṇaṁ tmane tmānām)
 vāce vācam asmāi punar dhehi (AÇ. dehi or dhehi) svāhā
 AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.21.7. See puṣṭapate.
 puṣṭipatī paçupā vājabastyāu TB.3.1.2.9^b.
 puṣṭipate etc.: see puṣṭipataye etc.
 puṣṭimatī paçumatī prajāvatī gr̥hamedhinī bhūyāsam
 ApÇ.3.10.9.
 puṣṭim indram vayodhasam VS.28.32^d; TB.2.6.17.6^d.
 puṣṭim paçūnām pari jagrabhāham AV.19.31.5^a.
 puṣṭim me dāḥ MS.4.2.7: 28.15.
 puṣṭir asi TS.1.7.9.2; ApÇ.18.6.2; MÇ.1.2.6.4; — 7.1.3;
 KāuÇ.106.6.
 puṣṭir asi puṣṭyā mā samañdhi AV.19.31.13^a.
 puṣṭir na ranvā kṣitir na prthvi RV.1.65.5^a.
 puṣṭir yā te manuṣyeṣu paprathe AV.19.3.3^c; TB.1.2.1.
 22^c; ApÇ.5.13.4^c.
 puṣṭiḥ cātisarasvatī MG.2.13.6^b.
 puṣṭyā saha jajñiṣe AV.19.31.9^b.
 puṣṭyāi gopālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 puṣṭyāi tvā BDh.3.2.7.
 puṣṭyāi me varcodāḥ pavadhvam ApÇ.12.18.20.
 puṣṭyāi vah KāuÇ.51.11.
 puṣpakarṇāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 puṣpavatīḥ (TS. ViDh. puṣpā°) prasūvarīḥ (AV. KS. °sūma-
 tīḥ; TS. °sūvatīḥ) RV.10.97.3^b; AV.8.7.27^a; VS.12.
 77^b; TS.4.2.6.1^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.5; KS.16.13^a. P:
 puṣpavatīḥ ViDh.65.9.

puṣpavatīḥ (TS. puṣpā°) supippalāḥ VS.11.48^b; TS.4.1.
 4.4^b; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.12; 3.1.6: 8.6; KS.16.
 4^b; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.17.
 puṣpiṇyāu carato jañghe AB.7.15.2^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
 puṣpebhyāḥ svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.
 12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.9.10.
 puṣyanto etc.: see puṣyema rayim etc.
 puṣyan rayim sacate ghnann amitran RV.4.12.2^d.
 puṣyāt kṣeme abhi yoge bhavāti RV.5.37.5^a.
 puṣyām madhumatim iha AV.8.7.6^d.
 puṣyema (AA. puṣyanto) rayim dhīmahe ta (AA. tam)
 indra SV.1.444^b; AA.5.2.2.12^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b.
 puṣyema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.5.
 pūjitāḥ pūjayiṣyatha YDh.1.306.
 pūtaḥ pavitrāir apa hantu rakṣaḥ AV.12.3.14^b.
 pūtakratāyāi vyaktā RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).4^b.
 pūதாகṣaḥ kavikratuḥ TB.2.7.12.3^b.
 pūtanānām tvā patmann adhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.13.
 See under kūtānānām.
 pūtabhṛc ca me-pūtabhṛc (VS. ma ādhavanīyaç) ca me
 VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.9; KS.18.11.
 pūtam pavitrenājyā AV.6.115.3^c; VS.20.20^c; MS.3.11.
 10^c: 157.12; KS.38.5^c; ÇB.12.9.2.7^c; TB.2.4.4.9^c; 6.6.4^c.
 pūtam brahma punīmahe RVKh.9.67.3^d; TB.1.4.8.6^d;
 ApÇ.10.7.13^d.
 pūtaḥ pavitrāiḥ pavante abhrāt AV.12.3.25^a. P: pūtaḥ
 pavitrāiḥ KāuÇ.61.34.
 pūtāya svāhā VS.39.2; ÇB.14.3.2.15.
 pūtim senām kṛnotv amum AV.8.8.2^b.
 pūtirajjur upadhmāni AV.8.8.2^a. P: pūtirajjuḥ KāuÇ.
 16.10.
 pūtudrur nāma bheṣajam AV.8.2.28^d.
 pūto vipāpmā vijahāti loka ApÇ.21.12.3^d.
 pūtau pavitrāir upa tad dhvayethām AV.12.3.3^c.
 pūr asi tam tvā prapadye saha grahāiḥ saha pragrahāiḥ
 saha prajāyā saha paçubhiḥ sahartvigbhyāḥ saha so-
 myāiḥ saha sadasyāiḥ saha dākṣiṇeyāiḥ saha yajñena
 saha yajñapatinaḥ ApÇ.14.26.1.
 pūrā (purā?) sūryāc candramasaç ca pūrve JB.2.51(52)^b.
 Part of ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo.
 pūrur iditāvase RV.5.17.1^d.
 pūruṣu priyam kuru ApMB.2.8.3^d. See under akaram
 pūruṣu.
 pūrṇa āhavo madirasya madhyaḥ RV.10.112.6^c.
 pūrṇaḥ kumbho-dhi kālā āhitaḥ AV.19.53.3^a.
 pūrṇam ratham vahethe madhva ācitam RV.1.182.2^c.
 pūrṇagabhastim idate supānim RV.7.45.4^b.
 pūrṇam ca me pūrṇataram ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.2;
 MS.2.11.4: 142.1; KS.18.9.
 pūrṇam nāri pra bhara kumbham etam AV.3.12.8^a. P:
 pūrṇam nāri KāuÇ.43.10.
 pūrṇam adhvaryo pra bhara Vait.16.1. Apparently ūha
 of prec.
 pūrṇam asi TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; KS.
 5.5; 32.5; ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.
 pūrṇamāsam yaja ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 pūrṇamāsam yajāmahe (MÇ. havāmahe) TB.3.7.5.13^b;
 ApÇ.2.20.5^b; MÇ.1.3.2.21^b.

pūrṇamāsāya ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 pūrṇamāsāya surādhase svāhā MÇ.1.3.2.21. *See* prāṇāya surādhase.
 pūrṇamāsāyānubrūhi ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 pūrṇam indra ciketati RV.1.82.4^d; SV.1.424^d.
 pūrṇam ūdhar divyaṁ yasya siktaye RV.10.100.11^c.
 pūrṇam pūrṇena sicyate AV.10.8.29^b.
 pūrṇam me bhūyāḥ TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.11; KS.5.5; 32.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.
 pūrṇam me mā vigāt svāhā PG.2.16.3. *See next*.
 pūrṇam me mopadasat AG.2.2.3. *See prec.*
 pūrṇahomam yaçase juhomi SMB.2.6.11^a. *Designated as* pūrṇahoma GG.4.8.23.
 pūrṇahomāu yathartvijau Kāuç.73.4^d.
 pūrṇā indra kṣumato bhojanasya TB.2.7.13.4^d.
 pūrṇām vivasṭy (SV. oṣṭv) asicam RV.7.16.1^b; SV.1.55^b; 2.863^b; MS.2.13.8^b: 157.7.
 pūrṇāt pūrṇam udacati AV.10.8.29^a.
 pūrṇā darvi (AV.MS. darve) parā pata AV.3.10.7^c; VS. 3.49^a; TS.1.8.4.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a: 142.6; KS.9.5^a; ÇB. 2.5.3.17^a; AÇ.2.18.13^a; ApÇ.8.11.19. P: pūrṇā darvi (Vait.MÇ.Kāuç. darve) Vait.9.4; KÇ.5.6.36; MÇ.1.7.5. 29; Kāuç.138.12.
 pūrṇān parisrutah kumbhān ÇB.11.5.5.13^c. *Cf. under* ā tvā pariçritah.
 pūrṇā paçcād uta pūrṇa parastat AV.7.80.1^a; TS.3.5.1.1^a; TB.3.1.1.12^a; MÇ.6.2.3^a. P: pūrṇā paçcāt TS.4.4.10.3; TB.1.5.1.5; Vait.1.16; ApÇ.5.23.4; 17.6.5; Kāuç.5.5; 59.19.
 pūrṇām anupadasvatim (SMB. aparipādinim) AV.2.36.5^b; SMB.2.5.14^b.
 pūrṇā vāmena tiṣṭhantah AV.7.60.2^c.
 pūrṇāhutibhir ājyasya SMB.1.3.6^c.
 pūrṇo manthena māgamat AV.10.6.2^c.
 pūrtasya sadane sīdāmi Kāuç.3.7; 137.39.
 pūrtilḥ çaviṣṭha çasyate AA.4.8^c; Mahānāmnyah 8^c.
 pūr devatrā vasavo martyatrā RV.7.52.1^b; KS.11.12^b.
 pūrdhi yasya kaçinā RV.8.78.10^d.
 pūr bhava çatabhujih RV.7.15.14^c.
 pūrbhittamam maghavaṇṇ indra govidam RV.8.53 (Val. 5).1^c.
 pūrbhī rakṣatā maruto yam āvata RV.1.166.8^b.
 pūrva āyuni vṛṣabhaç ca dhenuḥ RV.10.5.7^d.
 pūrva āyusi (MS. pūrva āyuni) vidathesu kavyā VS.22.2^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; 7.1.11.1^b; MS.3.12.1^b: 159.13; KSA.1.2^b; TB.3.8.3.4.
 pūrva eṣām piteti HG.2.3.7^a; ApMB.2.14.1^c.
 pūrvaḥ-pūrvo yajamāno vanryān RV.5.77.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.17; TB.2.4.3.13^d; N.12.5^d.
 pūrvaṁ karad uparam jūjuvāṁsam RV.5.31.11^b.
 pūrvatamam sa devānām AV.20.128.16^c.
 pūrvaṁ devā apareṇāpaçyan TB.2.5.6.5^a. P: pūrvaṁ devā apareṇa TB.3.12.1.1.
 pūrvaṁ devebhyo amṛtasya nābhīḥ (ArS. nāma; TA.TU. NṛpU. nābhāyi) ArS.1.9^b; TB.2.8.8.1^b; TA.9.10.6^b; TU.3.10.6^b; NṛpU.2.4^b; N.14.2^b.
 pūrvapakṣāç citayah TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.

pūrvapeyam hi vān hitam RV.1.135.4^e.
 pūrvam agniṁ vadhūr iyam AV.14.2.20^b.
 pūrvam agner api dahaty annam TB.2.8.8.1^a.
 pūrvam anyam aparam anyam SMB.2.8.8^a; GG.4.10.11. *See next*.
 pūrvam anyam aparam anyam pādāv ava nenije devā rāṣṭrasya guptyā abhayasyāvaruddhyai AB.8.27.8. *See prec. Quasi metrical*.
 pūrvaṁ mahitvaṁ vṛṣabhasya ketave RV.1.166.1^b.
 pūrvavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 pūrvaç cakrāparāṇ ayajyūn RV.7.6.3^d.
 pūrvaç cāparaç ca yah AV.13.2.14^d.
 pūrvas tān dabhnuhi ye tvā dviṣanti AV.10.3.3^d.
 pūrvasmād dhaṁsy uttarasmin samudre AV.11.2.25^e.
 pūrvasya yat te adriyaḥ AA.4.8^a; Mahānāmnyah 8^a.
 pūrvasya yoniṁ pitur ā viveça RV.5.47.3^b; VS.17.60^b; TS.4.6.3.4^b; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.14; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.18.
 pūrvasyāhnaḥ pariçinṣanti karma ÇB.11.5.5.13^a.
 pūrvahūtāu māhanā darçatā bhūḥ RV.6.64.5^d.
 pūrvā āyuni *etc.*: *see* pūrva āyusi.
 pūrvā upa bruve sacā RV.5.65.3^b.
 pūrvāgāt padvatibhyah RV.6.59.6^b; SV.1.281^b; VS. 33.93^b.
 pūrvāgnāv uta duçcitah AV.5.31.5^b.
 pūrvāṇ jātaṇ utāparān AV.10.3.13^d, 14^d, 15^e.
 pūrvā dhāmāny amitā mimānaḥ RV.10.56.5^b.
 pūrvāparam carato māyayaitau RV.10.85.18^a; AV.7. 81.1^a; 13.2.11^a; 14.1.23^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 181.3; TB.2.7. 12.2^a; 8.9.3^a. P: pūrvāparam MÇ.5.1.10.17; Kāuç.75.6; 79.28. *Cf.* Kāuç.24.18.
 pūrvāpuṣam suhavam puruṣprham RV.8.22.2^a.
 pūrvām anu pradiçam yāti cekitat RV.9.111.3^a. *See* prāçim anu *etc.*
 pūrvām anu pra diçam (*read* pradiçam) pāthivānām RV. 1.95.3^c.
 pūrvām anu prayatim vṛktabarhiṣah RV.8.69.18^c; AV. 20.92.15^c.
 pūrvām anu prayatim ā dade vaḥ RV.1.126.5^a.
 pūrvā viçvasmād bhuvanād abodhi RV.1.123.2^a.
 pūrvā vratasya prāçnatī AV.6.133.2^c.
 pūrvāhṇam aparāhṇam ca PG.3.4.8^a.
 pūrvāhṇasya tejasāgram annasya prāçisam Kāuç.22.2.
 pūrvāhṇe açvān yuyuje hi babhrūn RV.10.34.11^c.
 pūrvāṇām purūvaso AA.4.1^d; Mahānāmnyah 7^d.
 pūrvibhiḥ purubhojaṣā RV.8.22.16^d.
 pūrvibhir jujuṣe girah RV.5.39.4^d.
 pūrvibhir yātam pathyābhir arvāk RV.7.67.3^c.
 pūrvibhir hi dadaçima RV.1.86.6^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a.
 pūrvīr ati pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.62.2^c.
 pūrvīr açnantāv açvinā RV.8.5.31^b.
 pūrvīr asya niṣṣidho martyeṣu RV.3.51.5^a. *Cf.* pūrvīṣ ṭa indra.
 pūrvīr aham çaradaḥ çaçramāṇa RV.1.179.1^a. *Cf.* BṛhD. 4.58.
 pūrvīr indrah çaradas tartariti RV.6.47.17^d.
 pūrvīr indrasya rātayah RV.1.11.3^a; SV.2.179^a.
 pūrvīr iṣa iṣayantāv ati kṣapaḥ RV.8.26.3^c.

pūrvīr iṣaḥ carati madhva iṣṇan RV.1.181.6^b.
 pūrvīr iṣo br̥hatīr āreaghāḥ RV.6.1.12^c; MS.4.13.6^c; 207.14; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.5^c.
 pūrvīr iṣo br̥hatīr jiradāno RV.9.87.9^c.
 pūrvīr uta praçastayaḥ RV.6.45.3^b; 8.12.21^b; 40.9^b.
 pūrvīr uṣasaḥ çaradaç ca gūrtāḥ RV.4.19.8^a.
 pūrvīr ṛtasya br̥hatīr anūṣata RV.8.52 (Vā.4).9^c; AV. 20.119.1^c; SV.2.1027^c.
 pūrvīr ṛtasya saṁdr̥çaç cakānaḥ RV.3.5.2^c.
 pūrvīr eko adhayat pipyanāḥ RV.3.1.10^b.
 pūrvīr hi garbhaḥ çarado vavardha RV.5.2.2^c.
 pūrvīr hi te srutayaḥ santi yātave RV.9.78.2^a.
 pūrvīva gātur dāçat sūnṛtāyāi RV.10.61.25^d.
 pūrvī çigūṁ na mātarā rihāne RV.7.2.5^c.
 pūrvīç cana prasitayas taranti tam RV.7.32.13^c; AV. 20.59.4^c.
 pūrvīç cid dhi tve tuvikūrminn āçasaḥ RV.8.66.12^a.
 pūrvīṣ ṭa indra niṣṣidho janeṣu RV.6.44.11^c. Cf. pūrvīr asya.
 pūrvīṣ ṭa indropamātayaḥ RV.8.40.9^a; AB.6.24.3; AÇ. 7.2.17.
 pūrve ardhe rajaso aptyasya RV.1.124.5^a.
 pūrve ardhe rajaso bhānum añjate RV.1.92.1^b; SV.2. 1105^b; N.12.7^b.
 pūrve ardhe viṣite sasan nu AV.4.1.6^d.
 pūrveṇa cāpareṇa ca AV.10.4.3^b; AG.2.3.3^b; ÇG.4.18.1^b; PG.2.14.4^b; ApMB.2.17.26^b; HG.2.16.8^b; MG.2.7.1^b.
 pūrveṇa maghavan padā RV.10.134.6^c; SV.2.441^c.
 pūrve pūrvebhyo vaca etad ūcuḥ TB.3.12.9.2^d.
 pūrve pratīmo namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.18^c.
 pūrvebhir indra harikeça yajvabhīḥ RV.10.96.5^b; AV. 20.30.5^b.
 pūrvebhyaḥ pathikṛdbhyaḥ RV.10.14.15^d; AV.18.2.2^d; TA.6.5.1^d.
 pūrve viçvasr̥jo-mṛtāḥ TB.3.12.9.2^b.
 pūrveṣāṁ panthām anudṛçya dhīrāḥ RV.10.130.7^c; VS. 34.49^c.
 pūrvo agniḥ tvā tapatu çam purastāt AV.18.4.9^a.
 pūrvo jātaḥ sa u asyānu dharma RV.10.149.3^d; ÇB.10. 2.2.4.
 pūrvo jāto brahmaṇo brahmacārī AV.11.5.5^a.
 pūrvo dundubhe pra vadāsi vācam AV.5.20.6^a.
 pūrvo devā bhavatu sunvato rathaḥ RV.1.94.8^a. Cf. Br̥hD.3.126(A), 127.
 pūrvo devebhya ātapat ApMB.1.3.4^d.
 pūrvo yat (MÇ. yaḥ) sann aparo bhavāsi ApÇ.7.6.5^b; MÇ. 1.7.3.40^b.
 pūrvo yo devebhyo jātaḥ VS.31.20^c; TA.3.13.2^c.
 pūrvo ha (TA.MahānU. hi) jātaḥ (JUB. jajñe) sa u garbhe antaḥ VS.32.4^b; TA.10.1.3^b; ÇvetU.2.16^b; MahānU. 2.1^b; ÇirasU.5^b; JUB.3.10.12^d. See prathamō jātaḥ.
 pūrvya hotar asya naḥ RV.1.26.5^a.
 pūlyān kṛtvā palita etu cārah Kāuç.101.2^b.
 pūlyāny āvapantika AV.14.2.63^b. See under agnāu lajan.
 pūç ca pṛthvī bahulā na urvī RV.1.189.2^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 142.2; TS.1.1.14.4^c; TB.2.8.2.5^c; TA.10.2.1^c; MahānU.6.4^c.

pūṣaṁs tava etc.: see pūṣan tava.
 pūṣaṁs tvam̐ paryāvartaya SMB.1.8.1^c.
 pūṣaṇām vaniṣṭhunā VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.4. See pūṣno vaniṣṭhuḥ.
 pūṣaṇām dorbhyām VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.10.
 pūṣaṇām nu devam AG.1.7.13^a; ÇG.1.18.3^a; SMB.1.2.4^a; MG.1.11.13. P: pūṣaṇam GG.2.2.7; KhG.1.3.23.
 pūṣaṇām nv ajāçvam RV.6.55.4^a.
 pūṣaṇvate te cakrimā karambham RV.3.52.7^a.
 pūṣaṇvate marutvate RV.1.142.12^a.
 pūṣaṇvanta ṛbhavo mādayadhvam RV.3.54.12^c.
 pūṣaṇvantam amartyam VS.28.27^b; TB.2.6.17.3^b.
 pūṣaṇvān karambhaḥ (AB. ṇbham) MS.3.10.6: 137.16; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
 pūṣaṇvān vajrin sam u patnyāmadaḥ RV.1.82.6^c.
 pūṣan (ÇB.TB. pūṣaṁs) tava vrate vayam RV.6.54.9^a; AV.7.9.3^a; VS.34.41^a; ÇB.13.4.1.15; TB.2.5.5.5^a; AÇ. 2.16.11. P: pūṣan tava ÇÇ.3.13.13.
 pūṣan dānāya codaya RV.6.53.3^b.
 pūṣann anu pra gā ihi RV.6.54.6^a.
 pūṣann avo vṛṇīmahe RV.1.42.5^b.
 pūṣann iha kratum̐ vidadḥ RV.1.42.7^c–9^c.
 pūṣann ekarṣe yama sūrya prājapatya vyūha raçmīn samūha tejo yat te rūpaṁ kalyāṇatamaṁ tat te paçyami VSK.40.16.
 pūṣan mākīnayā dhiyā RV.8.27.8^b.
 pūṣan viṣṇav evayāvah RV.1.90.5^b.
 pūṣā aviṣṭu māhinaḥ RV.10.26.1^d, 9^b.
 pūṣā gā anv etu naḥ RV.6.54.5^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4. 10.3^a; 150.2; 4.11.1: 160.2; KS.4.15^a; 20.15; TB.2.4. 1.5^a; ÇG.3.9.1; 11.5; PG.3.9.5^a; HG.1.18.1; ViDh.86.9.
 pūṣā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.13; KS.18.10.
 pūṣā jātivin (read jñati^o) mahyam̐ jāyām imām̐ adāt Kāuç.78.10. Cf. next.
 pūṣā jñatimān sa māmūṣyāi pitrā mātṛā bhrātṛbhir jñatimantām̐ karotu svāhā ÇG.1.9.9. Cf. prec.
 pūṣā te granthim̐ viṣyatu MS.1.1.12: 7.9; ApÇ.2.8.3; MÇ. 1.2.5.28.
 pūṣā te granthim̐ grathnātu MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 4.1.2: 3.18; TS.1.1.2.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.13. P: pūṣā te granthim̐ MÇ.1.1.1.44.
 pūṣā te bilām̐ viṣyatu ApÇ.2.6.1.
 pūṣā te hastam̐ agrabhīt ÇG.2.3.1^c; HG.1.5.9; ApMB.2. 3.7 (ApG.4.10.12).
 pūṣā tvā patu prapathe purastāt RV.10.17.4^b; AV.18.2. 55^b; TA.6.1.2^b.
 pūṣā tvetaç cyāvayatu pra vidvān RV.10.17.3^a; AV.18.2. 54^a; TA.6.1.1^a; AÇ.6.10.19; N.7.9^a. Cf. Br̥hD.7.8.
 pūṣā tveto nayatu hastagr̥hya RV.10.85.26^a; AG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.2.8^a (ApG.2.4.9). See bhagas tveto.
 pūṣā tvopāvasṛjatu (MS. ṣṛdatu) MS.4.9.7: 127.8; TA.4. 8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.6. P: pūṣā tvā MÇ.4.3.6.
 pūṣā devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.14: 163.12; 2.13.20: 166.8; KS.39.4.13; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 pūṣādhipatir̐ asti VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110. 16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.

pūṣādhvanah (VS.KS.ÇB.onas) pātu VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; KS.2.5; 24.3; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.6; ÇB.3.2.4.19; ApÇ.10.22.10.
 pūṣā nah pātu duritāḍ ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.6.75.10^c; VS.29.47^c; TS.4.6.6.4^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.16; KSA.6.1^c.
 pūṣā nah pātu sadam aprayuchan MS.4.12.6^d: 198.7; TB.2.5.4.6^d.
 pūṣā nā adhat sukṛtasya loke MS.1.5.3^d: 69.14; 1.6.2^d: 87.2. See pūṣā mādhat.
 pūṣā no gobhir avasā sarasvatī ÇB.11.4.3.6^c; TB.2.5.3.3^c; AÇ.2.11.3^c; ÇÇ.3.7.4^c; KÇ.5.12.20^c.
 pūṣā no yathā vedasām asad vṛdhe RV.1.89.5^c; VS.25.18^c.
 pūṣā pañcākṣareṇa pañktim (VS. pañca diṣa; VSK. pañca ṛtūn) ud ajayat (VS.VSK. add tā ujjeṣam) VS.9.32; VSK.10.6.2; TS.1.7.11.1. See pūṣā ṣaḍakṣarāyā ṣaḍ.
 pūṣā parastāḍ apatham vah kṛṇotu AV.6.73.3^b.
 pūṣā puramdhir aṣvināv adhā patī RV.2.31.4^d.
 pūṣā pratigrahita MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
 pūṣā bhagaḥ prabhṛthe viṣvabhōjāḥ RV.5.41.4^c.
 pūṣā bhagam savitā me (TB. no) dadātu ÇB.11.4.3.7^b; TB.2.5.3.3^b; ÇÇ.3.7.4^b; KÇ.5.12.21^b; PG.1.13 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18). See bhagam pūṣā.
 pūṣā bhagam bhagapatir bhagam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.15; KÇ.5.13.1. See pūṣā viṣām.
 pūṣā bhagaḥ sarasvatī juṣanta RV.5.46.2^d; VS.33.48^d.
 pūṣā bhago aditiḥ pañca janāḥ RV.6.51.11^b.
 pūṣā bhago aditir vasta usrah RV.5.49.3^b.
 pūṣā bhago vandyāsaḥ RV.1.90.4^c.
 pūṣā mādhat (AV. mā dhāt) sukṛtasya loke AV.16.9.2^b; TS.4.2.8.1^d; KS.39.1^d. See pūṣā nā.
 pūṣā mādhipatiḥ pātu ApÇ.6.18.3.
 pūṣā mādhipāḥ pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.5; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6.
 pūṣā mā pathipāḥ (KS. prapathe) pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.8; 1.5.11: 80.4; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6; MÇ.1.6.2.13.
 pūṣā mā paṣupāḥ pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.8; 1.5.11: 80.4; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6.
 pūṣā mā prapathe etc.: see *prec. but one*.
 pūṣā yāmani-yāmani RV.9.67.10^b.
 pūṣā yunaktu savitā yunaktu MS.2.7.12^a: 91.11; KS.16.12^a; MÇ.6.1.5.
 pūṣā rakṣatu no rayim MS.4.12.6^c: 198.5; TB.2.5.4.5^c.
 pūṣā rakṣatv arvataḥ RV.6.54.5^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.2; TS.4.1.11.2^b; KS.4.15^b; TB.2.4.1.5^b; PG.3.9.5^b.
 pūṣā rājānam āghṛṇiḥ RV.1.23.14^a.
 pūṣā revaty anveti panthām TB.3.1.2.9^a.
 pūṣā vah paraspā aditiḥ pretvariṣā indro vo-dhyakṣo naṣṭāḥ punar eta MS.4.1.1: 2.6.
 pūṣā vah punar udajatu HG.1.18.1^d.
 pūṣā vām viṣvavedā vibhajatu MÇ.1.2.3.17.
 pūṣā vājam sanotu nah RV.6.54.5^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 150.3; TS.4.1.11.2^c; KS.4.15^c; TB.2.4.1.5^c; PG.3.9.5^c.
 pūṣā viṣām vitpatir viṣam asmin yajamanāya dadātu svāhā TB.2.5.7.4. See pūṣā bhagam bhaga^c.

pūṣā viṣnur mahimā vāyur aṣvinā RV.10.66.5^b.
 pūṣā viṣnur havanam me sarasvatī RV.8.54 (Val.6).4^a.
 pūṣā viṣnus trīṇi sarāṇsi dhāvan RV.6.17.11^c.
 pūṣā viṣpandamāne VSK.39.5. See pūṣṇo etc.
 pūṣā ṣaḍakṣarāyā gāyatrīm udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.12; KS.14.4.
 pūṣā ṣaḍakṣarāyā ṣaḍ ṛtūn udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.1; KS.14.4. See pūṣā pañcā^c.
 pūṣā ṣaḍakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
 pūṣā sanīnām (TS.ApÇ. sanyā) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.9; KS.2.4; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.5; MÇ.2.1.3.13.
 pūṣā sarasvatī mahī Kāuṣ.45.16^b.
 pūṣāsi VS.38.3; MS.1.8.5: 122.1; ÇB.14.2.1.9; KÇ.26.5.3; ApÇ.1.12.9; 6.3.10; 11.4; MÇ.1.6.1.46.
 pūṣā subandhur diva āprthivyaḥ RV.6.58.4^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.15; TB.2.8.5.4^a. P: pūṣā subandhuḥ ÇÇ.6.10.4.
 pūṣā somakrayanyām VS.8.54; TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14.
 pūṣā stha TB.3.7.4.15.
 pūṣā svāhākārāḥ (TA. svagākāreṇa; KS.ApÇ. svagākārāḥ) MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
 pūṣemā aṣa anu veda sarvāḥ RV.10.17.5^a; AV.7.9.2^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.11; TB.2.4.1.5^a; TA.6.1.1^a; AÇ.3.7.8. P: pūṣemā aṣaḥ TB.2.8.5.3; ÇÇ.6.10.4.
 pūṣeva dhījavano-si soma RV.9.88.3^d.
 pūṣāinān abhirakṣatu MS.1.5.14^d (*bis*): 83.5.18; KS.7.3^d; AÇ.2.5.2^d; ApÇ.6.24.4^d; ÇÇ.3.6.2^d.
 pūṣāinān abhyarākṣit MS.1.5.14^d: 84.10; AÇ.2.5.12^d. Cf. ApÇ.6.26.3.
 pūṣāiṣām çarma yachatu SMB.1.8.4^c.
 pūṣṇa āghṛṇaye svāhā MÇ.4.4.42. P: pūṣṇe MÇ.4.4.10. See pūṣṇe-āghṛṇaye.
 pūṣṇa ādhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.13; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.9.
 pūṣṇaḥ cakram na riṣyati RV.6.54.3^a.
 pūṣṇas tāny api vrate TS.1.1.7.2^c; 5.10.4^c; MS.1.1.8^c: 4.15; 4.1.8^c: 10.14; KS.1.7^c; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^c.
 pūṣṇā datto brhaspateḥ Kāuṣ.3.10^b.
 pūṣṇā sayujā saha VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.4; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.8.
 pūṣṇe-āghṛṇaye svāhā TA.4.16.1. See pūṣṇa āghṛṇaye.
 pūṣṇe jātivide (*read jñatio*) svāhā Kāuṣ.78.10.
 pūṣṇe naramdhiṣāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.6; TB.3.8.11.2; TA.4.16.1.
 pūṣṇe narunāya svāhā TA.4.16.1.
 pūṣṇe pathikṛte dhātṛ vidhātṛ marudbhyaḥ ca ÇÇ.2.14.9.
 pūṣṇe pavasva madhumān RV.9.61.9^b; SV.2.433^b.
 pūṣṇe pinvasva TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.
 pūṣṇe prapathyāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.3; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.6; TB.3.8.11.2; TA.4.16.1.
 pūṣṇe-vim TA.3.10.3.
 pūṣṇe çarase svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.11; TA.4.10.3; 16.1; 5.8.7; ApÇ.15.11.6. P: pūṣṇe MÇ.4.4.32.
 pūṣṇe ṣaḍakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.4.

pūṣṇe śaketāya svāhā TA.4.16.1.

pūṣṇe svāhā VS.10.5; 22.20; TS.7.1.16.1; 3.15.1; MS. 2.6.11: 70.8; 3.12.5: 162.3; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5.7; 3.5; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.8; 13.1.8.6; TB.3.1.5.12; 8.6.4; 11.2; TA.4.16.1; ApÇ.15.17.4.

pūṣṇo navami VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4: 179.1.

pūṣṇo bhāgo nityate viçvadevyaḥ RV.1.162.3^b; VS.25. 26^b; TS.4.6.8.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 181.11; KSA.6.4^b.

pūṣṇo vaniṣṭhuḥ TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7. See pūṣaṇam vaniṣṭhunā.

pūṣṇo-ham devayajyayā prajaniṣiṣya prajayā paçubhiḥ (KS.MÇ. oyajyayā puṣṭimān paçumān bhūyāsam) KS. 5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.

prkṣaḥ kṛṇoti vapuṣaḥ RV.5.75.4^d.

prkṣam yatha prṣatibhiḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.3^d.

prkṣam rāyota turvaṇe RV.10.93.10^d.

prkṣam vājasya sātaye RV.10.93.10^e.

prkṣaprayajo draviṇaḥ suvācaḥ RV.3.7.10^a.

prkṣam atyaṁ na vājinaṁ RV.1.129.2^e.

prkṣaḥ ca viçvavedasā RV.1.139.3^e.

prkṣasya vṛṣṇo aruṣasya nū sahaḥ RV.6.8.1^a; AB.4. 32.8; KB.20.3; 21.3; 22.2. P: prkṣasya vṛṣṇaḥ AÇ. 7.4.13; 7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15; Svidh.1.4.17. See prakṣasya.

prkṣaḥ sacanta sūrayaḥ RV.7.74.5^b.

prkṣā iva mahayantaḥ surātayaḥ RV.10.65.4^e.

prkṣāya ca dāsaveçāya cāvahaḥ RV.2.13.8^b.

prkṣāso asmin mithunā adhi trayāḥ RV.4.45.10^e.

prkṣeṇa yan maghavan hūyamānaḥ RV.10.28.3^d.

prkṣe tā viçvā bhuvanā vavakṣire RV.2.34.4^a.

prkṣo no arvā ny uḥita vājī RV.7.37.6^d.

prkṣo yad atra mahinā vi te bhuvat RV.2.1.15^e.

prkṣo vapuḥ pitumān nitya ā çaye RV.1.141.2^a.

prkṣo vahatam açvinā RV.1.47.6^b.

prkṣo vahann ā ratho vartate vām RV.5.77.3^b.

prṇktaṁ rayim sāuçravasāya devā RV.6.68.8^b; KS.12.14^b.

prṇktaṁ vājasya sthavirasya ghrṣveḥ RV.7.93.2^d.

prṇktaṁ havinṣi madhunā hi kaṁ gatam RV.2.37.5^e; KÇ.12.3.14^e; ApÇ.21.7.17^e; MÇ.7.2.2^e.

preyatām paruṣā paruḥ VS.20.27^b; TS.1.2.6.1^b. Part of pratika: preyatām ApÇ.10.24.5.

prchāmas etc.: see prchāmi etc.

prchāmi tvā citaye (LÇ. citayam) devasakha VS.23.49^a; ÇB.13.5.2.14; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.1^a; Vait.37.1^a; LÇ.9.10.9^a. P: prchāmi tvā KÇ.20.7.11.

prchāmi (LÇ. omas) tvā param antaṁ prthivyāḥ RV.1. 164.34^a; AV.9.10.13^a; VS.23.61^a; TS.7.4.18.2^a; KSA. 4.7^a; ÇB.13.5.2.21; TB.3.9.5.5; AÇ.10.9.2; ÇÇ.16.6.2; Vait.37.3; LÇ.9.10.13^a. P: prchāmi tvā KÇ.20.7.14. Cf. BrhD.1.50.

prchāmi tvā param mṛtyum TA.1.8.4^a.

prchāmi tvā pāpakṛtaḥ TA.1.8.5^a.

prchāmi tvā bhuvanasya nābhim TS.7.4.18.2^b; KSA. 4.7^b; TB.3.9.5.5. See prchāmi yatra, and prchāmi viçvasya.

prchāmi (LÇ. omas) tvā vṛṣṇo açvasya retaḥ RV.1.164. 34^e; VS.23.61^e; TS.7.4.18.2^e; KSA.4.7^e; TB.3.9.5.5; LÇ.9.10.13^e. See prchāmi vṛṣṇo.

prchāmi (LÇ. omo) yatra bhuvanasya nābhīḥ RV.1. 164.34^b; VS.23.61^b; LÇ.9.10.13^b. See under prchāmi tvā bhu^o.

prchāmi vaḥ kavayo vidmane kam RV.10.88.18^d.

prchāmi (LÇ. omo) vācaḥ paramaṁ vyoma RV.1.164. 34^d; AV.9.10.13^d; VS.23.61^d; TS.7.4.18.2^d; KSA.4.7^d; TB.3.9.5.5; LÇ.9.10.13^d.

prchāmi viçvasya bhuvanasya nābhim AV.9.10.13^e. See under prchāmi tvā bhu^o.

prchāmi vṛṣṇo açvasya retaḥ AV.9.10.13^b. See prchāmi tvā vṛṣṇo.

prchāmo etc.: see prchāmi etc.

prche tad eno varuṇa didṛkṣu RV.7.86.3^a.

prchyamānā sakṛiyate RV.8.40.3^d.

prñcatīḥ payasā payaḥ MS.4.1.3^e: 5.9; MÇ.1.1.3.32^e. See next.

prñcatīr madhunā (AV.20.48.2^b, varcasā) payaḥ RV.1. 23.16^e; AV.1.4.1^e; 20.48.2^b; AB.2.20.20; KÇ.4.2.32^e; ÇÇ.1.28.8^e. See prec.

prñcanti su vām prcaḥ RV.5.74.10^d.

prñcanti somaṁ na minanti bapsataḥ RV.10.94.13^d.

prñaktu madhvā sam imā vacāṁsi RV.4.38.10^d; TS.1.5. 11.4^d; N.10.31^d.

prñakṣi darçataṁ kratum SV.2.1169^d; KS.16.14^d. See next but one.

prñakṣi rodasi ubhe RV.10.140.2^d; SV.2.1167^d; VS.12. 107^d; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.30. See under ubhe prñakṣi.

prñakṣi sānasim kratum (KS.TS.4.2.7.3^d, rayim) RV.10. 140.4^d; VS.12.109^d; TS.4.2.7.2^d, 3^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.17; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.32. See prec. but one, and cf. dadhāsi etc.

prñag rāyā sam iṣā sam svasti RV.6.20.6^d.

prñate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.

prñantaṁ ca papurim ca çravyasyavaḥ RV.1.125.4^e; TS. 1.8.22.4^e; MS.4.11.2^e: 165.6; KS.11.12^e.

prñantaṁ devaṁ prñate suvtryam RV.10.122.4^d.

prñantam anyam arañam cid ichet RV.10.117.4^d.

prñantas te kuṁkṣi vardhayantu RV.2.11.11^e.

prñanti çūra rādhasi RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).3^d.

prñanto akṣitāḥ santu AV.6.142.3^e.

prñann āpir aprñantam abhi ṣyāt RV.10.117.7^d.

prñann it prñate mayāḥ RV.7.32.8^d; SV.1.285^d.

prñasva kuṁkṣi vidḍhi çakra dhiyehy ā naḥ AV.2.5.4^b. See next.

prñasva kuṁkṣi somo na AÇ.6.3.1^e. See prec.

prñasva madhor divo na AV.2.5.2^b; SV.2.303^b; AÇ.6. 3.1^b; ÇÇ.9.5.2^b.

prñitam udno divyasya cāroḥ RV.7.65.4^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 234.13; TB.2.8.6.7^d.

prñiyād in nādhamānāya tavyān RV.10.117.5^a.

prtanājitaṁ sahamānam agnim (TA. ugram) AV.7.63.1^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.6^a. P: prtanājitaṁ Kauç.69.22.

prtanājid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

prtanāç ca jayāmasi TB.2.4.7.2^d.

prtanāṣād amartyaḥ RV.1.175.2^d; SV.2.783^d.

prtanāṣād asi TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.

2.2.13; PB.1.10.3; Vait.25.1. P: prtanāśāt TS.5.3.6.1. See next.

prtanāśāhā paṇubhyaḥ paṇuṇ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.10. See prec.

prtanāśāhyāya (TB. śāhyāya) ca RV.3.37.1^b; AV.20.19.1^b; VS.18.68^b; TB.2.5.6.1^b.

prtanāśāhyeṣu ca TB.2.4.7.5^d.

prtanāsu pravantave RV.1.131.5^e; AV.20.75.3^e.

prtanāsu ṇavojitam RV.8.32.14^b.

prtsutūṛṣu ṇavassu (AV. ṇavaḥsu) ca RV.3.37.7^b; AV.20.19.7^b.

prthak te dhvanayo yantu ṇibham AV.5.20.7^b.

prthak prāyan prathamā devahūtayaḥ RV.10.44.6^a; AV.20.94.6^a; N.5.25^a.

prthak sarve prajāpatyāḥ AV.11.5.22^a.

prthaksahasrābhyām svāhā AV.19.22.19.

prthag idā ApÇ.6.8.3.

prthag eṣi pragardhinīva senā RV.10.142.4^b.

prthagghoṣā ululayaḥ AV.3.19.6^c.

prthag jayantām virudho (AV.4.15.2^d, ōtam oṣadhayo) viṇvarūpāḥ AV.4.15.2^d, 3^d.

prthag devā anusamṇanti sarve AV.11.5.2^b.

prthag rūpāni bahudhā paṇunām AV.12.3.21^a. P: prthag rūpāni KāuÇ.61.26.

prthag vedeṣu tat smṛtam GB.1.5.25^b, 25^d.

prthag vrajantī pari śim avṛñjan RV.3.56.4^d.

prthañ naro bahudhā mīmāṃsamānāḥ AV.9.1.3^b.

prthivi devapitṛyajani ApÇ.8.13.6. Ūha of next but one: see comm.

prthivi devayajani mā hiṇśiṣam tā oṣadhinām mūlam MS.1.1.10: 5.13; 4.1.10: 12.15. P: prthivi devayajani MÇ.1.2.4.10. See next.

prthivi devayajany oṣadhyās te mūlam mā hiṇśiṣam VS.1.25; TS.1.1.9.1; KS.1.9; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16; TB.3.2.9.2, 3. P: prthivi devayajani KÇ.2.6.16; ApÇ.2.1.5. See prec. two.

prthivi prthivyām sīda MS.2.7.16^a: 100.16; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.26.12^a.

prthivi bhūvari (so ApÇ. with haplography; KS. vibhūvari) sinivāly urandhra (KS. urandha) acitte manas te bhuvo vivaste KS.35.3; ApÇ.14.17.3.

prthivi mātā mā mā hiṇśī (VS.ÇB. hiṇśī mo aham tvām) VS.10.23; TS.3.3.2.2; ÇB.5.4.3.20; ÇÇ.1.5.9. P: prthivi mātā KÇ.15.6.25. Cf. mā mām mātā.

prthivi vibhūvari etc.: see prthivi bhūvari.

prthiviśadam (MS. prthivī^o) tvāntarikṣasadam nākasadam (TS. MS. KS. add indrāya juṣṭam ḡṇāmī) VS.9.2; TS.1.7.12.1; MS.1.11.4: 165.10; KS.14.3; ÇB.5.1.2.6; TB.1.3.9.2.

prthivisprñ (MS. prthivī^o) mā mā hiṇśī MS.4.9.7: 128.4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8.

prthivīm yacha VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; 5.7.6.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; 2.8.14: 117.17; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7. Cf. prthivīm me.

prthivīm yad vyundanti TS.2.4.8.1^c. See yat prthivīm vy^o.

prthivīm viṇvadhāyasam AV.12.1.27^c.

prthivīm viṣṇur vyakraṇsta gāyatṛeṇa chandasā KS.5.5; 32.5. See under gāyatṛeṇa chandasā prthivīm.

prthivīm ṇartram MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. Cf. prthivī ṇa^o.

prthivīm skabhāna KS.2.9. Cf. under drñhasva prthivīvyām.

prthivīm harivarpasam RV.3.44.3^b. Cf. prthivīm bhūri^o.

prthivīm gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (bis).

prthivī ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.17; KS.18.10.

prthivī ca me-ditiç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. See aditiç ca prthivī.

prthivī cāntarikṣam ca dyāuç ca BDh.3.2.8^a.

prthivī cid rejate parvataç cit RV.5.60.2^d.

prthivī chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.2.8.3: 108.14; KS.20.11; ÇB.8.3.3.6; ApÇ.17.2.4.

prthivīm carmanā TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See prthivīm tvacā.

prthivīm cāti jabhriṣe RV.9.100.9^b; SV.2.368^b.

prthivīm jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.5; Vait.20.13.

prthivī te dadātu prāṇaḥ pratigrñātu HG.1.13.17.

prthivī te-ntarikṣeṇa TS.5.2.12.2^a; KSA.10.6^a.

prthivī te pātram MÇ.11.9.2; ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh.2.8.14.12 (ter). Cf. prthivī pātram.

prthivī trihota sa pratiṣṭhā TA.3.7.1.

prthivī tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.

prthivī danḍaḥ AV.9.1.21.

prthivī darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā (ViDh. akṣatā) sā yatha prthivī darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastāiva tata-syeyam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā KāuÇ.88.10. P: prthivī darvir akṣatā ViDh.73.17. Cf. yathāgnir akṣito.

prthivī dīkṣā tayāgnir dīkṣayā dīkṣitāḥ TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.11.1.

prthivī devatā TS.3.1.6.3; ApÇ.12.2.5.

prthivī devi sumanasyamānā AV.11.1.8^b.

prthivī dyāuḥ pradiço diçah PG.2.17.9^a.

prthivī dhenus tasyā agnir vatsah AV.4.39.2.

prthivī naḥ pāthivat pātva añhasah RV.7.104.23^c; 10.53.5^c; AV.8.4.23^c.

prthivī naḥ prathatām rādhyatām naḥ AV.12.1.2^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 233.11.

prthivī nātra samçayaḥ ViDh.87.9^d.

prthivīm tapasas trāyasva TA.4.5.2; 5.4.5; ApÇ.15.7.3.

prthivīm trītyām manuṣyān yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam āṣṭa AB.7.5.3. See pitṛn prthivīm agan, prthivīm pitṛn, and prthivīm manuṣyāns.

prthivīm tvacā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.3. Cf. KÇ.20.8.4. See prthivīm carmanā.

prthivīm tvā prthivyām āveçayāmi AV.12.3.22^a; 18.4.48^a. P: prthivīm tvā prthivyām Vait.28.12; KāuÇ.61.30.

prthivīm drñha VS.1.17; 5.13; 13.18; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 3.1.2; 4.2.9.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 1.2.8: 18.7; 2.7.15: 98.7; 2.8.14: 117.17; 3.8.5: 101.8; 4.1.8: 10.1; KS.1.5.6, 7; 31.5, 6; 39.3 (bis); ÇB.1.2.1.7; 3.5.

2.14; 7.4.2.7; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.2; MG. 2.15.5. Cf. *under* dr̥hasva prthivyām.
 prthivīm dyām marutaḥ parvatān apāḥ RV.5.46.3^b; VS. 33.49^b.
 prthivī payasā saha AV.12.1.59^d.
 prthivī pātram YDh.1.237. Cf. prthivī te pātram.
 prthivī pūta punātu mām TA.10.23.1^b; MahānU.14.2^b; PrāṇagU.1^b; BDh.2.5.8.10^b.
 prthivipro mahiṣo nādhāmānasya gātuḥ AV.13.2.44^a.
 prthivīm anu dadhvase TS.1.5.3.2^b; MS.1.7.1^b; 108.5; KS.8.14^b.
 prthivīm anu vikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2. 7.8: 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13.
 prthivīm anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.25.
 prthivīm anyām abhitasthur janāsaḥ TB.2.4.6.8^d.
 prthivīm akramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; ApÇ.17.13.5; MÇ.6. 1.7.
 prthivīm upareṇa dr̥ha TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.15; 3.9.3: 117.16. Cf. *under* dr̥hasva prthivyām.
 prthivīm upareṇādr̥hiḥ (MS.TB.KS.19.13, *ohit*) VS.6.2; MS.4.13.8: 210.17; KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.14; TB.3.6.13.1.
 prthivī me çaritre çritā, çaritraṁ hrdaye, hrdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.7.
 prthivīm oṣadhīr apāḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^b.
 prthivīm pitṛn yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ṢB.1. 5.11. See *under* prthivīm tṛtiyam.
 prthivīm bhasmanāpr̥ṇa (MS.KS. bhasma) svāhā VS. 6.21; MS.1.2.14: 24.7; 3.9.4: 120.3; KS.3.3; 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.32; ApÇ.7.27.4.
 prthivīm bhūrivarpasam AV.1.2.1^d. Cf. prthivīm hari^o.
 prthivīm manuṣyāns tṛtiyam yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ÇÇ.3.20.4. See *under* prthivīm tṛtiyam.
 prthivīm mātaram mahīm TB.2.4.6.8^a; AÇ.2.10.21^a.
 prthivīm mā hīnsiḥ VS.13.8; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.7; 2.8.14: 117.7; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.
 prthivīm me yacha TB.3.10.4.3 (*bis*). Cf. prthivīm yacha.
 prthivī yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7; TAA.10.35.
 prthivī vardhati çravaḥ RV.8.15.8^b; AV.20.106.2^b; SV. 2.996^b.
 prthivī vaçā KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. See prthivy asi janmanā vaçā.
 prthivī vṛtā sāgninā vṛtā taya vṛtaya vartryā yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 prthivī çaritraṁ (MÇ. oṣam asi) AV.5.9.7; ÇÇ.10.17.4; MÇ.8.20. Cf. prthivīm çao.
 prthivī çantā TA.4.42.5.
 prthivī çantiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4. 9.27: 138.12; TA.4.42.5; MÇ.4.3.41.
 prthiviṣadam etc.: see prthiviṣadam.
 prthivī sadasi KS.34.14.
 prthivisamantasya te-gnir upadraṣṭā BDh.2.8.14.12. See *next*.
 prthivī samā tasyāgnir upadraṣṭā dattasyāpramādaya HG.2.11.4. See *prec*.
 prthivī samit MS.4.9.23: 136.10; 4.9.25: 137.14; TA.4. 41.1,6; ApÇ.15.20.2; MÇ.4.7.3.

prthivī sahadevatā AV.12.4.23^d.
 prthivī suvarcā etc.: see prthivī etc.
 prthivispr̥ṇ etc.: see prthivī^o.
 prthivī hotā MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4; MÇ.5.2.14.2.
 prthivy agneḥ (GB.Vait. agneḥ patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3.
 prthivy antarikṣam dyāur vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12. 1; KSA.3.2.
 prthivyapतेजो vāyur ākāṣa (TAA. prthivy āpas tejo vāyur ākāṣa; MahānU. prthivyapतेजोवāyurākāṣa) me çudhyantam TA.10.56.1; TAA.10.66; MahānU.20.20. P: prthivī^o BDh.3.8.12.
 prthivy asi VS.1.2; 11.58; 13.17; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1.5.3; 2.9.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.6; 2.7.6: 80.14; 2.8.14: 117.16; 3.1. 7: 8.19; 4.1.3: 4.14; KS.1.3; 16.5,16; 31.2; 39.3; ÇB. 1.7.1.11; 6.5.2.3; 7.4.2.6; TB.2.7.15.3; 3.2.3.2; ApÇ. 16.23.7; 22.28.10; MÇ.1.1.3.19.
 prthivy asi janmanā dhruvā nāma priyā devānām priyeṇa nāmna MS.1.1.12: 7.19. P: prthivy asi janmanā MÇ. 1.2.6.16; — 6.2.3. See *under* ghr̥tācy asi dhruvā.
 prthivy asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15: 163.16. See prthivī vaçā.
 prthivy asy apsu çritā, agneḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣam viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhutaṁ, viçvasya bhartri viçvasya janayitri TB.3.11.1.6.
 prthivyā akaram namaḥ AV.12.1.26^d. Cf. prthivyāi cā^o.
 prthivyā agnaye PG.2.10.4.
 prthivyā adhi sambhava AG.2.9.3.
 prthivyā adhi sānavi RV.6.48.5^d; 9.63.27^c; SV.2.1024^c, 1050^c.
 prthivyā adhy ābharat VS.11.1^d, 11^d; TS.4.1.1.1^d; MS. 2.7.1^d (*bis*): 73.9; 74.17; 3.1.1: 1.7; KS.15.11^d; 16.1^d; ÇB.6.3.1.13,41; ÇvetU.2.1^d.
 prthivyā adhy uttatam AV.2.7.3^b.
 prthivyā adhy utthitaḥ TB.3.7.6.19^b; ApÇ.4.12.8^b.
 prthivyā adhy udbhṛtam (AV.1.24.4^b, *otā*) AV.1.24.4^b; 2.3.5^b.
 prthivyā anu samvatam AV.6.105.2^d.
 prthivyā antarikṣam samtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10; KS. 39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.
 prthivyā amṛtaṁ etc.: see prthivyām etc.
 prthivyā aham ud antarikṣam āruham VS.17.67^a; TS. 4.6.5.1^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.6; 3.3.9: 42.1; KS. 18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.26. See pr̥sthāt prthivyā aham.
 prthivyā āpr̥g amuyā çayante RV.10.89.14^d.
 prthivyā indra sadaneṣu mähinaḥ RV.1.56.6^b.
 prthivyāḥ kakubhiḥ çritam TB.3.3.2.1^b; ApÇ.2.5.1^b; MÇ. 1.2.5.8^b.
 prthivyāḥ puriṣam asy apso nāma VS.14.4^a; TS.4.3.12.1; MS.2.8.1^a: 107.1; KS.17.6^a; ÇB.8.2.1.7. P: prthivyāḥ puriṣam asi KS.21.2; ÇB.8.2.1.15; ApÇ.17.3.3.
 prthivyām ye ca mānavāḥ AV.11.10.2^d.
 prthivyām lokam ichatu VS.35.2^b; ÇB.13.8.2.5^b.
 prthivyām vāmadevye çrayasva svāhā TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ. 14.31.4. See vāmadevye çrayasva.
 prthivyām viṣṇur vyakraṇsta gāyatrena chandasā VS.

2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.10,12; ÇÇ.4.12.4. P: pr̥thivyā KÇ.3.8.12. *See under* gāyatrena chandasā pr̥thivīm.

pr̥thivyāṁ çakrā ye çritāḥ AV.11.6.12^c.

pr̥thivyāṁ sīda TS.3.4.2.2; 4.6.5.3; KS.13.11,12; Kāuṣ.6.10.

pr̥thivyāṁ kalpasva KS.39.1.

pr̥thivyā devayajanāj jahi KS.31.8.

pr̥thivyā dhartoror antarikṣasya dhartā MS.4.9.6: 126.8; TA.4.7.2. P: pr̥thivyāḥ TA.5.6.6.

pr̥thivyā niḥ çaçā ahim RV.1.80.1^d; SV.1.410^d.

pr̥thivyāṁ te niṣecanam AV.1.3.1^d-5^d.

pr̥thivyāṁ nimitā mitā AV.9.3.16^b.

pr̥thivy āpas tejo etc.: *see* pr̥thivyapetejo etc.

pr̥thivyāṁ agnaye samanaman sa ārdhnot AV.4.39.1. Ps: pr̥thivyāṁ agnaye samanaman Kāuṣ.5.8; pr̥thivyāṁ Kāuṣ.59.16. *See* pr̥thivyāi sam, and *under* agnaye sam anamat. *Designated as* samnatayaḥ Kāuṣ.5.8; 68.37; 72.37.

pr̥thivyāṁ aṅkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.

pr̥thivyāṁ atīṣitaṁ yad udhaḥ RV.10.73.9^c; SV.1.331^c.

pr̥thivyāṁ adhi darçataḥ RV.8.41.4^b.

pr̥thivyāṁ adhiyonir it (TS. adhi yoniḥ) VS.11.12^e; TS.4.1.2.1^e; MS.2.7.2^e: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.13; KS.16.1^e; ÇB.6.3.2.2.

pr̥thivyāṁ adhy āsate TS.3.5.4.1^b,3^b; MS.1.4.3^b (bis): 49.5.7; KS.5.6^b; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^b.

pr̥thivyāṁ adhy ekādaça stha RV.1.139.11^b; VS.7.19^b; TS.1.4.10.1^b; MS.1.3.13^b: 35.7; 4.6.4^b: 84.11; KS.4.5^b; ÇB.4.2.2.9^b.

pr̥thivyāṁ adhy oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.13^b.

pr̥thivyāṁ adhy oṣadhīḥ dṛṇha mayi sajātān LÇ.1.7.12.

pr̥thivyāṁ anyo adhy antarikṣe RV.2.40.4^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 215.3; TB.2.8.1.5^b.

pr̥thivyāṁ aparā çritā TA.1.5.1^b.

pr̥thivyāṁ (KÇ. ovyā) amṛtaṁ juhomi svāhā (AÇ. omits svāhā) AÇ.2.4.14; KÇ.4.14.28; ApÇ.6.12.4.

pr̥thivyāṁ avacucotāitat TB.3.7.3.6^e,7; ApÇ.9.4.1^c. *Cf. under* dyāur yataç.

pr̥thivyāṁ asi niṣṭhitaḥ AV.19.32.3^b.

pr̥thivyāṁ astu yad dharāḥ AV.18.2.36^d.

pr̥thivyāṁ asy oṣadhe AV.6.136.1^b.

pr̥thivyā mā pāhi MS.2.7.15: 98.7; KS.39.3. *See* pr̥thivyāi mā.

pr̥thivyā mā pāhi viçvasmāi prāṇyāpānāya vyanāyodānāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 117.18.

pr̥thivyā mitrāvaruṇa vicarṣaṇī RV.5.63.3^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.14.

pr̥thivyā mūrdhan sīda yajñiye loke KS.7.13 (ter). *See* pr̥thivyās tvā mūrdhan sādāyāmi.

pr̥thivyāṁ oṣadhīṣu yat AV.10.4.22^b.

pr̥thivyāṁ parisrasā TB.1.2.1.1^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b.

pr̥thivyāṁ puṇyaṁ ca pāpaṁ ca MÇ.1.1.1.1^a.

pr̥thivyāṁ puṣṭir hitāḥ TB.3.12.6.2^b.

pr̥thivyāṁ bahu rocate AV.11.5.26^d.

pr̥thivyā yajñiye sīda ApÇ.16.30.1.

pr̥thivyā varmāsi MÇ.1.2.4.9. *See* pr̥thivyāi etc.

pr̥thivyā vā mātrayā vi çrayadhvam RV.10.70.5^b.

pr̥thivyāsanot TS.4.4.8.1. *Cf. pr̥thivyās tṛṇikāḥ.*

pr̥thivyā (MS.2.13.1, ovyāḥ) sambhava VS.4.13; 5.43; TS.1.3.5.1; 5.6.1.4; MS.1.2.14: 23.8; 2.13.1: 153.4; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.2.2.21; 6.4.13,14; KÇ.7.4.38; ApÇ.10.13.9; 19.11.

pr̥thivyās taṁ nirbhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan dvīṣmaḥ AV.10.5.25.

pr̥thivyās tṛṇikāḥ KS.39.11. *Cf. pr̥thivyāsanot.*

pr̥thivyās te ruruhuḥ sānavi kṣipāḥ RV.9.70.4^b.

pr̥thivyās tvā dātrā prāçnāmi (Vait. prāçnāmy antarikṣasya tvā divas tvā) Vait.3.16; MÇ.1.3.3.16.

pr̥thivyās tvā draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.2; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.12.

pr̥thivyās tvā dharmanā vayan anu parikramāma (TA. anu kramāma) suvitāya navyase MS.4.9.10: 131.5; TA.4.11.2. *Quasi metrical.*

pr̥thivyās tvā nābhāu sādāyāmidāyāḥ pade ApÇ.3.19.7; HG.1.13.8.

pr̥thivyās tvā nābhāu sādāyāmy adityā upasthe VS.1.11; VSK.2.3.4; KB.6.14; ÇB.1.1.2.23; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.6; Kāuṣ.91.4. Ps: pr̥thivyās tvā nābhāu sādāyāmi GB.2.1.2; Vait.3.10; LÇ.4.11.12; pr̥thivyās tvā KÇ.2.2.17; 3.27. *Cf. next, and* adityās tvopasthe.

pr̥thivyās tvā pr̥ṣṭhe sādāyāmi MÇ.5.2.15.16. *Cf. prec.*

pr̥thivyās tvā mūrdhan n jigharmi devayajana idāyāḥ (MS. jigharmi yajñiye idāyās) pade ghṛtavati svāhā TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.9; 3.7.6: 83.8; KS.2.5; 24.4. P: pr̥thivyās tvā mūrdhan n jigharmi ApÇ.10.23.2; MÇ.2.1.3.40. *See* adityās tvā etc.

pr̥thivyās tvā mūrdhan sādāyāmi yajñiye loke ApÇ.5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6; 6.2.1. *See* pr̥thivyā mūrdhan.

pr̥thivyās tvā loke sādāyāmi TA.6.7.3.

pr̥thivyāḥ saṁspṛças etc.: *see* pr̥thivyāḥ saṁspṛças.

pr̥thivyāḥ sadhasthād agniṁ puriṣyam āṅgirasvad achehi TS.4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.4. *Cf. agniṁ puriṣyam etc.*

pr̥thivyāḥ sadhasthād agniṁ puriṣyam āṅgirasvad ā bhara VS.11.16; TS.4.1.1.4; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.1.38; 2.9. P: pr̥thivyāḥ sadhasthāt KÇ.16.2.10. *Cf. agniṁ puriṣyam etc.*

pr̥thivyāḥ sapta dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.22.16^c; PG.3.2.14^c.

pr̥thivyāḥ saṁspṛças (TS. TB. ApÇ. ocaḥ; VS. ÇB. saṁspṛças) pāhi VS.37.11; TS.1.1.2.2; 3.8.2; 6.3.8.2; MS.4.9.3: 123.8; ÇB.14.1.3.14; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.1; 7.16.4; MÇ.1.1.1.35. P: pr̥thivyāḥ MÇ.4.2.16.

pr̥thivyāḥ sambhava: *see* pr̥thivyā etc.

pr̥thivyāḥ sūnāu jāṅghananta pāṇibhiḥ RV.2.31.2^d.

pr̥thivyā hṛdayaṁ çritam SMB.1.5.13^b.

pr̥thivy udapuram annena viṣṭā TS.4.4.5.1. P: pr̥thivy udapuram annena ApÇ.16.23.9. *See* udapurā.

pr̥thivy upasadi KS.34.14.

pr̥thivyāi cākaraṁ namaḥ AV.1.32.4^d; TB.3.7.10.3^d; ApÇ.9.14.2^d. *Cf. pr̥thivyā akaraṁ.*

pr̥thivyāi te çaritraṁ spr̥ṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11. *Cf. pr̥thivyāi çaritraṁ.*

pr̥thivyāi tvā VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.2.16: 26.14; 1.3.35: 42.1; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3;

17.7; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.5; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait. 20.13; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; 4.9; Kāuç.6.5.
 pr̥thivyāi (sc. tvā justam prokṣāmi) Kāuç.2.16.
 pr̥thivyāi tvā savāiçvānarāyāi paridadāmi (ApMB. omy asāu) ApMB.2.3.23 (ApÇ.4.10.12); HG.1.6.5.
 pr̥thivyāi namaḥ KSA.1.1.6. See namaḥ pr̥thivyāi.
 pr̥thivyāi pṛthasarpinam VS.30.21. See bhūmyāi etc.
 pr̥thivyāi bhāgo-si ApÇ.3.3.11.
 pr̥thivyāi mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.1. See pr̥thivyā mā etc.
 pr̥thivyāi varmaṣi VSK.1.9.2; KÇ.2.6.15; ApÇ.2.1.5. See pr̥thivyā etc.
 pr̥thivyāi çartram Svidh.3.8.2. Cf. pr̥thivyāi te.
 pr̥thivyāi çrotrāya vanaspatibhyo-gṇaye-dhipataye svāhā AV.6.10.1. P: pr̥thivyāi çrotrāya GB.1.1.14; Kāuç. 9.3.5; 12.3.
 pr̥thivyāi sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; TB.3.8.18.5. See pr̥thivyām agṇaye.
 pr̥thivyāi svāhā AV.5.9.2.6; VS.22.27.29; 39.1; TS.1.8. 3.13; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.12; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3. 2.4; 9.3.6; TB.3.8.17.1,2; 18.4; TAA.10.67.2; BrhU. 6.3.6; MahānU.19.2; ÇÇ.17.12.2; ApÇ.18.15.9; 20.11. 4,5; 12.5; Kāuç.98.2.
 pr̥thiyadvārṇvānyah sādaneṣu RV.8.9.10^c; AV.20.140.5^c.
 pr̥thum yonim asuratvā sasāda RV.10.99.2^b.
 pr̥thugmānaṁ vāçraṁ vāvṛdhadyāi RV.10.99.1^b.
 pr̥thugrāvāsi vānaspatyah MS.1.1.6: 3.12; 4.1.6: 8.3. P: pr̥thugrāvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.10. Cf. *under* adrir asi.
 pr̥thum gomantam açvinam RV.10.156.3^b; SV.2.879^b.
 pr̥thujrayam açvinā saṁgatiṁ goḥ RV.4.44.1^b; AV.20. 143.1^b.
 pr̥thujrayase rīradhā suvīktim RV.10.30.1^d.
 pr̥thujrayā aminād ayur dasyoḥ RV.3.49.2^d; N.5.9.
 pr̥thujrayi asuryeva jāñjati RV.1.168.7^d.
 pr̥thum tiraçcā vayasā brhantam RV.2.10.4^c; VS.11.23^c; TS.4.1.2.5^c; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2^c: 76.4; KS.16.2^c; ÇB. 6.3.3.19.
 pr̥thupājā amartyah RV.3.27.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.6; KS. 40.14^a; TB.3.6.1.3^a; AÇ.2.1.26; 8.6.3. P: pr̥thupājā MS.4.11.2: 163.1; MÇ.5.1.1.6; — 5.1.5.73; — 5.2.1.25.
 pr̥thupājā devayadbhiḥ samiddhaḥ RV.3.5.1^c.
 pr̥thupragāṇam uçantam uçanaḥ RV.3.5.7^b.
 pr̥thupragāmā suçevah RV.1.27.2^b; SV.2.985^b.
 pr̥thu pratikam adhy edhe agniḥ RV.7.36.1^d.
 pr̥thur bhava suşadas tvam VS.11.44^c; TS.4.1.4.2^c; MS. 2.7.4^c: 79.2; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.4.3.
 pr̥thu çcandram avase carṣaniprah RV.4.2.13^d.
 pr̥thuçravasi kante RV.8.46.21^d.
 pr̥thuçravaso vṛṣanāv arātiḥ RV.1.116.21^d.
 pr̥thu çravo daçuṣe martyāya RV.7.5.8^d.
 pr̥thuṣto pr̥thujāghane RV.10.86.8^b; AV.20.126.8^b.
 pr̥thū karasnā bahulā gaḥhastī RV.6.19.3^a.
 pr̥thūny agnir anuyāti bharvan RV.6.6.2^d; TS.1.3.14.4^d.
 pr̥thū ratho dakṣiṇāyā ayoji RV.1.123.1^a. P: pr̥thūrathah AÇ.4.14.2. Cf. BrhD.3.140.

pr̥thvī (VaradotU. pr̥thivī) suvarcā yuvatīḥ sajoṣāḥ TB.3. 1.1.12^a; VaradotU.3.
 pr̥dākavaḥ AV.20.129.9; ÇÇ.12.18.8.
 pr̥dākum ca pr̥dākvam AV.10.4.17^b.
 pr̥dākusānur yajato gavesanaḥ RV.8.17.15^a.
 pr̥dākū rakṣitā AV.3.27.3; TS.5.5.10.1; ApMB.2.17.15.
 pr̥dākūr iva gopate AV.5.18.15^b.
 pr̥dākūr iva carmanā AV.5.18.3^b.
 pr̥dākoḥ pari sambhṛtam AV.7.56.1^b.
 pr̥ṇayas trayah çaradāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
 pr̥ṇaye svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 pr̥ṇayo mārutah VS.24.14.15; MS.3.13.12: 171.1; 3.13. 13: 171.4; ApÇ.20.14.7,9.
 pr̥ṇim varuṇa dakṣiṇāṁ dadāvān AV.5.11.1^c.
 pr̥ṇim vocanta mātaram RV.5.52.16^c.
 pr̥ṇigāvaḥ pr̥ṇinipreṣitasah RV.7.18.10^c.
 pr̥ṇiparṇi sahasva ca AV.2.25.3^d.
 pr̥ṇiparṇy ajayata AV.2.25.2^b.
 pr̥ṇibāhavo maṇḍukā iriṇānu AV.4.15.12^d.
 pr̥ṇimātaro marutah svarkāḥ AA.5.1.1.13^b.
 pr̥ṇir adād dharito no vasūni RV.7.103.10^b.
 pr̥ṇir eko harita eka eṣāṁ RV.7.103.6^b.
 pr̥ṇir bhūtva divaṁ gacha KS.1.12^b; 31.11.
 pr̥ṇir yad ūdho mahi jabhāra RV.7.56.4^b.
 pr̥ṇisakthāya (KSA. 0sakthaye) svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA. 3.8.
 pr̥ṇisakthās (KSA. 0sakthayas) trayo haimantikah TS. 5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
 pr̥ṇis tiraçcinapṛṇir ūrdhvapṛṇis te mārutah VS.24.4; TS.5.6.12.1; MS.3.13.5: 169.8; KSA.9.2.
 pr̥ṇiḥ saṁpr̥ṇkte haritena vācam RV.7.103.4^d.
 pr̥ṇihāparājitaḥ AV.10.4.15^b.
 pr̥ṇeh putrā upamāso rabhiṣṭhah RV.5.58.5^c; MS.4.14. 18^c: 247.15; TB.2.8.5.7^c.
 pr̥ṇeh pretā TS.1.4.28.1; ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 pr̥ṇyāḥ pataram citayantam akṣabhiḥ RV.2.2.4^c.
 pr̥ṇyāḥ payo-si (MÇ. 0syagreguvah) KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.3.25.
 pr̥ṇyā dugdham sakṛt payah RV.6.48.22^c.
 pr̥ṇyā yad ūdhar apy āpayo duhuḥ RV.2.34.10^b.
 pr̥ṣatī kṣudrapṛṣatī sthūlapṛṣatī tā māitrāvaruṇyah (KSA. vāiçvadevyah) VS.24.2; MS.3.13.3: 169.4; KSA.9.2. See *next but one*.
 pr̥ṣatinām graho-si TS.3.2.6.1.
 pr̥ṣatī sthūlapṛṣatī kṣudrapṛṣatī tā vāiçvadevyah TS.5.6. 12.1. See *prec. but one*.
 pr̥ṣato vāiçvadevah TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7.
 pr̥ṣato hemantāya VS.24.11. See pr̥ṣanto etc.
 pr̥ṣadaçvā marutah pr̥ṇimātarah RV.1.89.7^a; VS.25.20^a; KS.35.1^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a. Cf. marutah pr̥ṇi^o.
 pr̥ṣadaçvāso anavabhrarāḥ RV.2.34.4^c; 3.26.6^c.
 pr̥ṣadaçvāso-vanayah na rathah RV.1.186.8^c.
 pr̥ṣadājyapraṇuttānām AV.11.10.19^c.
 pr̥ṣadyoniḥ pañcahotā çṛṇotu RV.5.42.1^c.
 pr̥ṣadhre medhye mātariçvani RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).2^a.
 pr̥ṣantaṁ sṛpram adabddham ūrvam RV.4.50.2^c; AV. 20.88.2^c.
 pr̥ṣantas trayo vāṛṣikah TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

prṣanto hemantāya MS.3.13.20: 172.6. *See* prṣato etc.
 prṣātakāni (AÇ.ÇÇ. add jaritah) AV.20.134.2; AÇ.8.3.21;
 ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.
 prṣātakāya svāhā AG.2.2.3.
 prṣtīm divah pari srava SV.2.249^c. *See* vrṣtīm etc.
 prṣtibhyaḥ etc.: *see next but one*.
 prṣtibhir adhi cemahe AV.12.1.34^d.
 prṣtibhyaḥ (KSA. prṣtibhyaḥ) svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 prṣtir api ṛṇāñjana AV.19.45.1^d.
 prṣtir api ṛṇimasi AV.2.7.5^d.
 prṣtir barjahye pārve AV.11.8.14^c.
 prṣtir me rāstram udaram VS.20.8^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.5;
 KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.5^a.
 prṣtir vo-pi ṛṇātu yātudhanāḥ AV.6.32.2^b. *Cf.* under
 apiṣṭrṇā.
 prṣto divi dhāy agniḥ prthivyām RV.7.5.2^a.
 prṣto divi prṣto agniḥ prthivyām RV.1.98.2^a; VS.18.73^a;
 TS.1.5.11.1^a; MS.2.13.11^a: 161.14; KS.4.16^a; 40.3^a;
 AB.7.9.1; ÇB.9.5.2.6; TB.3.11.6.4^a; AÇ.2.15.2. P:
 prṣto divi TS.4.4.12.5; 7.15.6; MS.3.16.4: 189.16; 4.
 10.1: 141.14; 4.11.1: 160.10; 4.12.4: 188.14; 4.14.9:
 229.9; KS.11.13; 20.15; 22.15; ÇÇ.2.5.3; 9.27.2 (comm.);
 ApÇ.8.1.4; 16.15.1; 34.6; 35.1; 19.12.18; MÇ.5.1.1.29;
 —5.1.5.24; —6.1.5; —6.1.8.
 prṣto viçvā oṣadhīr ā viveça RV.1.98.2^b; VS.18.73^b; TS.
 1.5.11.1^b; MS.2.13.11^b: 161.14; KS.4.16^b; 40.3^b; TB.
 3.11.6.4^b.
 prṣtham yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate; VS.22.33, kalpa-
 tām svāhā) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3: 163.16;
 KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
 prṣthavād (Padap. paṣṭa^o) gaur vayo dadhuḥ MS.3.
 11.11^d: 158.9. *See* paṣṭhavād etc.
 prṣthā ṛbhṇata vājinaḥ RV.9.14.7^c.
 prṣthāt prthivyā aham antarikṣam āruham AV.4.14.3^a;
 Kauç.68.27. *See* prthivyā aham.
 prṣthena dyāvaprthivī (MS. oprthivī aprṇa) VS.14.11^c;
 TS.4.3.6.1^c; MS.2.8.3^c: 108.7; KS.17.3^c; ÇB.8.3.1.8.
 prṣthe ninaddho jayati prasūtaḥ RV.6.75.5^d; VS.29.42^d;
 TS.4.6.6.2^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.2; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.14^d.
 prṣthe prthivyā nihito davidyutat VS.15.51^c; TS.4.7.
 13.3^c; MS.2.12.4^c: 147.12; KS.18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.20.
See nabhā prthivyām nihito.
 prṣthe prthivyāḥ sīda VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6:
 138.11; 3.3.9; 42.7; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34. P: prṣthe
 prthivyāḥ MÇ.6.2.5.
 prṣtheva vītā vrjinā ca martān RV.4.2.11^b; TS.5.5.4.4^b;
 KS.40.5^b.
 prṣthesv erayā (SV. airayad) rayim RV.9.102.3^b; SV.
 2.365^b.
 prṣthe sado nator yamaḥ RV.5.61.2^c.
 prṣthyo-bhiplava eva ca AÇ.8.13.31^b.
 prṣvābhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. *See* prṣvābhyāḥ.
 petras teṣām ubhayādam (read oḍan?) AV.5.19.2^c.
 perum tunjānā patyeva jāyā TS.3.1.11.8^d. *See* erum.
 perum asyasy arjuni RV.5.84.2^d; TS.2.2.12.3^d.
 perur indrāya pinvate TA.3.11.7^c.
 pegasvatī tantunā samvayanti (KS.TB. samvayanti)

MS.3.11.1^c: 140.7; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.3^c. *See* tantun
 tatan peçasā.
 peço na çukram (KS.TB. çuklam) asitam vasāte VS.19.
 89^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 154.5; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.4^d.
 peço maryā apeçase RV.1.6.3^b; AV.20.26.6^b; 47.12^b;
 69.11^b; SV.2.820^b; VS.29.37^b; TS.7.4.20.1^b; MS.3.
 16.3^b: 185.8; KSA.4.9^b.
 peṣi bibharṣi mahiṣi jajāna RV.5.2.2^b.
 pāiṅge çabde bhaye rute Kauç.141.39^b.
 pāiṅyam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 pāidva prehi prathamah AV.10.4.6^a.
 pāidvaḥ çvitram utāsitaḥ AV.10.4.5^b.
 pāidvasya manmahe vāyam AV.10.4.11^a.
 pāidvo na hi tvam ahināmnām RV.9.88.4^c.
 pāidvo ratharvyāḥ çiraḥ AV.10.4.5^c.
 pāidvo vāji sadam id dhavyo ayaḥ RV.1.116.6^d.
 pāidvo hanti kasarnīlam AV.10.4.5^a.
 potar yaja MS.3.6.8 (bis): 71.4.5; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.
 1.28. P: potaḥ Vait.19.5.
 potā viçvam tad invati RV.2.5.2^d.
 potrāgnīdhro (read potāgnī^o?) nihitam pādām ekam
 GB.1.5.24^d.
 potrāt somam dravinodaḥ piba rtubhiḥ RV.2.37.2^d; AV.
 20.67.7^d.
 potrād ā somam pibatā divo naraḥ RV.2.36.2^d; AV.20.
 67.4^d.
 potrād yajñam punitana RV.1.15.2^b.
 poṣam rayinām ariṣṭim tanūnam RV.2.21.6^c; PG.1.18.6^c.
 poṣam dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
 poṣam eva dive-dive RV.1.1.3^b; TS.3.1.11.1^b; 4.3.13.5^b;
 MS.4.10.4^b: 152.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19^b; KÇ.5.12.19^b.
 poṣāya VS.2.23. *See* poṣāya vāḥ.
 poṣāya tvā VS.14.22; TS.7.1.11.1; 5.13.1; MS.1.1.3:
 2.7; 1.3.30: 40.9; 1.11.3: 164.4; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6:
 144.3; 4.7.4: 99.1; KS.17.3; 40.2; KSA.1.2; 5.9 (bis);
 ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.10; TB.3.8.3.6; ApÇ.2.8.3; MÇ.1.1.
 3.17; 2.6.4; 3.5.24; —2.5.4.7.
 poṣāya vāḥ ApÇ.1.16.3. *See* poṣāya.
 pāuṁsyāni niyutaḥ saçcur indram RV.6.36.3^b; MS.4.14.
 18^b: 248.13; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.4.5.2^b.
 pāuṁsyenemaḥ varcasā samṣrjātha TB.2.7.17.3^d (bis).
 pāuṁsyenemaḥ samṣrjātho vīryeṇa TB.2.7.17.3^d.
 pāuñjiṣṭha iva karvaram AV.10.4.19^b.
 pāutram ānandam abhi vi (ApMB.HG. pra) budhyatām
 iyam SMB.1.1.11^d; PG.1.5.11^d; ApMB.1.4.8^d; HG.
 1.19.7^d.
 pāutram pitāmaham AV.9.5.30^b.
 pāuram cid dhy udaprutam RV.5.74.4^a.
 pāura pāurāya jinvathaḥ RV.5.74.4^b.
 pāurāso nakṣan dhṛtibhiḥ RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).1^d.
 pāuruṣa and pāuruṣasūkta: *see* puruṣasūkta.
 pāuruṣeyam ca ye kraviḥ AV.8.6.23^b.
 pāuruṣeyam apa mṛtyum nudantu AV.12.3.49^d.
 pāuruṣeyād ayaḥ bhayāt AV.10.3.4^b.
 pāuruṣeyād dāivyād KS.22.15^b. *Cf. next but one*.
 pāuruṣeyād bhayan no daṇḍa rakṣa viçvasmād bhayād
 rakṣa HG.1.11.8.

pāuruṣeṣeṇa dāivyena TS.4.7.15.5^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 191.16. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 pāuruṣeṣe-dhi kuṇape AV.11.9.10^c.
 pāuruṣeṣo vadhaḥ prahetiḥ VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.18; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.
 pāure chandayase havam RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).5^d.
 pāuro aṣvasya purukṛd gavām asi RV.8.61.6^a; AV.20.118.2^a; SV.2.930^a.
 pāurnamāsaṁ yajāmahe AV.7.80.2^b.
 pāurnamāsaṁ havir idam eṣāṁ mayi TB.3.7.4.4^d; ApÇ.4.1.8^d.
 pāurnamāsi pūrayanti HG.2.17.2^a.
 pāurnamāsi prathamā yajñīyāsi AV.7.80.4^a.
 pāurnamāsyamāvāsyē GB.1.5.23^b.
 pāurnamāsy aṣṭakāmāvāsyā annādā sthānnadughah, yu-smāsv idam antaḥ, viṣvaṁ yakṣaṁ viṣvaṁ bhūtaṁ viṣvaṁ subhūtaṁ, viṣvasya bhartryo viṣvasya janayitryaḥ TB.3.11.1.19.
 pāurnamāsy ud agāc chobhamānā TB.3.1.1.12^b.
 pāurnamāsyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.15.
 pāuṣṇaḥ caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.9.11; 141.2,4; 2.6.13: 72.9; KS.9.4 (*bis*),5; KSA.5.18.
 pāuṣṇaḥ ḡyamaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. See ḡyamaḥ pāuṣṇo.
 pāuṣṇaḥ ḡyamaḥ ApÇ.20.14.7. See ḡyamaḥ.
 pāuṣṇo viṣpandamāne VS.39.5. See pūṣā vi^o.
 pāuṣṇāu rajatanābhi VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
 pāuṣyām utsarga ucyate KāuÇ.141.5^d.
 pra ÇB.1.4.1.4,5,6; 7.2.17.
 praūgam uktham avyathayāi (KS. avyathāya; TS. avyathayat) stabhnātu (MS. stabhnotu) VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.11; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
 pra ṛjicvānaṁ dasyuhatyēsv āvitha RV.1.51.5^d.
 pra ṛbhūbhyo dūtam iva vācam iṣye RV.4.33.1^a; AB.5.5.9; KB.22.9. P: pra ṛbhūbhyah AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.10.5.23. Cf. BrhD.5.1.
 prakampitā mahi sarvā RVKh.1.191.3^c.
 prakalpayaṇc candramā yāny eti AV.19.8.1^c.
 pra kavir devavītaye RV.9.20.1^a; SV.2.318^a.
 pra kavi dhītibhir narā RV.8.8.5^d.
 prakāmāya rajayitrīm VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.7.
 prakāmodyāyopasadam VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.6.
 pra kāravo mananā vacyamānaḥ RV.3.6.1^a; MS.4.14.3^a: 218.11; KB.12.7; TB.2.8.2.5^a; AÇ.3.7.5. P: pra kāravaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.1.
 pra kāvyam uṇaneva bruvānaḥ RV.9.97.7^a; SV.1.524^a; 2.466^a; PB.14.1.3; Svidh.1.4.17.
 prakāḡena tvacam TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
 prakāḡena bāhyam TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2. See *next*.
 prakāḡenāntaram VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.5. See *prec.*
 pra kṛtāny ṛjīṣiṇaḥ RV.8.32.1^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.7.10. P: pra kṛtāni ÇÇ.9.8.1; Rvidh.2.31.7. Cf. BrhD.6.75.
 prakṛtiḥ samudāhriyate AÇ.8.13.31^d.
 prakṛtebhyah svadhocyatām YDh.1.243. Cf. *under astu svadheti*.

prakṛntānām pataye namaḥ TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6; KS.17.12. See vikṛntānām.
 pra kṛṣṭiḡeva ḡṣa eti roruvat RV.9.71.2^a.
 pra kṛṣṇāya ruḡad apinvatodhaḥ RV.10.31.11^c.
 pra ketunā brhata yaty (AV.TA. bhāty) agniḥ RV.10.8.1^a; AV.18.3.65^a; SV.1.71^a; TA.6.3.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.147.
 pra ketunā sahate viḡvam ejat AV.13.2.31^d.
 praketena rudrebhyo rudrān jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.8. See *next two*.
 praketenādityebhya adityān jinva VS.15.6. See *prec. and next*.
 praketo-si TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.10; GB.2.2.13; Vāit.22.4. P: praketaḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See *prec. two*.
 pra keḡaḥ suvate kāḡdino bhavanti TB.2.7.17.1^c.
 prakoḡā yavacaṣṭati (?) LÇ.4.2.9^b.
 pra krandanur nabhanyasya vetu RV.7.42.1^b; KB.26.11.
 prakrṛr asi tvam oṣadhe AV.4.7.6^c.
 prakṣasya vṛṣṇo aruṣasya nū mahah ArS.3.8^a. See prkṣasya.
 prakṣālyamānāu subhagau supatnyaḥ KāuÇ.76.27^c.
 pra kṣiṇaty avartyā AV.12.2.35^b.
 pra kṣiṇiḡi ny arpaya AV.10.3.15^d.
 pra kṣudreva tmanā dhrṣat RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).4^d.
 pra kṣodasā dhāyasā sasa eṣā RV.7.95.1^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 225.17; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.8.15; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.9.2. P: pra kṣodasā ÇÇ.6.10.2; 10.9.4; 11.5. Cf. BrhD.6.19.
 prakhādaḥ prkṣo abhi mitriṇo bhūt RV.1.178.4^b.
 prakhyāi devi svar drḡe RV.7.81.4^b.
 pragāthāḥ (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 pragāthā yeyajāmahaḥ VS.19.24^d.
 pra gāyataḡby arcāma devān RV.9.97.4^a; SV.1.535^a.
 pra gāyatrā agāṣiṣuḥ RV.8.1.7^d; SV.1.271^d.
 pra gāyatreṇa gāyata RV.9.60.1^a.
 pragāyāmasy agrataḥ PG.1.7.2^d; ApMB.1.3.5^d. See *next, and prajāyām asy*.
 pragāyāmy asyāgrataḥ MG.1.10.15^d. See *under prec.*
 pra grivāḥ pra ḡiro hanat AV.19.49.9^d.
 pra ghā nv asya mahato mahāni RV.2.15.1^a; AB.5.13.2; KB.23.7; AÇ.9.5.16. P: pra ghā nv asya AÇ.8.1.17; ÇÇ.9.16.4; 10.8.9; 12.6.17.
 praghāsyān (VS.ÇB.KÇ. oghāsino) havāmahe VS.3.44^a; TS.1.8.3.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a: 141.10; KS.9.4^a; ÇB.2.5.2.21^a; TB.1.6.5.3; ApÇ.8.6.19; MÇ.1.7.4.12. P: praghāṣinaḥ KÇ.5.5.10.
 pra cakramur hitvāvadyam āpaḥ MS.1.2.1^b: 9.12; ApÇ.10.6.1^b; ApMB.1.2.1^b.
 pracakrāṇaṁ mahir iṣaḥ RV.9.15.7^c; SV.2.618^c.
 pra cakriyeva rodasi marudbhyah RV.5.30.8^d.
 pra cakre sahasā sahaḥ RV.8.4.5^a.
 pra cakṣaya kṛṇuhi vasyaso naḥ RV.8.48.6^b.
 pra cakṣaya rodasi vāsayoṣasaḥ RV.1.134.3^f.
 pra ca datāram amṛteṣu vocaḥ MS.4.13.7^d: 209.2; KS.18.21^d; TB.3.6.12.1^d; N.8.20^d.

pra candramās tirate (AV. tirase) dīrgham āyuh RV.10.85.19^d; AV.7.81.2^d; 14.1.24^d; TS.2.4.14.1^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 181.6; KS.10.12^d; N.11.6^d.
 pracarata gharmam GB.2.6.6; Vait.13.28.
 pra carṣanibhyaḥ pṛtanāhaveṣu RV.1.109.6^a; TS.4.2.11.1^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 152.15; KS.4.15^a; AÇ.3.7.13. P: pra carṣanibhyaḥ MS.4.11.1: 159.1; 4.13.5: 205.11; 4.14.8: 226.11; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.1.8.11; 6.10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31.
 pra carṣaṇi mādayethām sutasya RV.1.109.5^d.
 pra carṣaṇi vṛṣaṇā vajrabāhū AV.7.110.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 194.12; TB.2.4.5.7^c.
 pracalākāyāi svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 pra ca çruta çrāvaya carṣanibhyaḥ RV.6.31.5^d.
 pra ca suvāti savitā RV.5.82.9^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 198.2; KS.10.12^c.
 pra ca havyāni vakṣyasi TS.2.6.12.5^c. See pred u havyāni.
 pra cānati vi ca caṣṭe çacibhiḥ AV.7.25.2^b.
 pra cittenota brahmaṇā AV.3.6.8^b.
 pra citram arkam gṛnate turāya RV.6.66.9^a; TS.4.1.11.3^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.8; 4.14.11: 233.4; KS.20.15^a; TB.2.8.5.5^a; AÇ.2.16.11; 3.7.12. P: pra citram ÇÇ.3.13.14.
 pracetana pracetaya AA.4.2^b; AÇ.6.2.9^a; 3.11; Mahā-nāmnyaḥ 2^c.
 pra cetayati ketunā RV.1.3.12^b; VS.20.86^b; N.11.27^b.
 pracetayann arṣati vācam emām RV.9.97.13^d. See pra-codayann.
 pracetasam tvā kave RV.8.102.18^a.
 pracetasam amṛtaṁ supratikam RV.3.29.5^b.
 pra cetasā cetayate anu dyubhiḥ RV.9.86.42^b.
 pracetase tvā TS.4.4.6.2; KS.22.5.
 pracetase pra sumatiṁ kṛṇudhvam RV.7.31.10^b; AV.20.73.3^b; SV.1.328^b; 2.1143^b.
 pracetaso ya iṣayanta manma RV.7.87.3^d.
 pracetā na āṅgirasah RV.10.164.4^c; AV.6.45.3^c.
 pracetā vo rudrāiḥ paçcād upa dadhatām TA.1.20.1. See next, and rudrās tvā pracetasah.
 pracetās tvā rudrāiḥ paçcāt patu VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.5. See under prec.
 pra ced asrāṣṭam abhibhām janeṣu AV.4.28.4^b.
 pra cerate ni ca viçante aktubhiḥ RV.10.37.9^b.
 pra codayantām pāvamanīm dvijanām AV.19.71.1^b. See next but one.
 pracodayantā vidatheṣu kārū RV.10.110.7^c; AV.5.12.7^c; VS.29.32^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 202.8; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.4^c; N.8.12^c.
 pracodayanti pavane dvijātā TAA.10.36^b. See prec. but one.
 pracodayann arṣasi vācam emām SV.2.156^d. See pra-cetayann.
 pracodayānt savitā yābhiri eti GB.1.1.32^d.
 pra cyavasva tanvan sam bharasva AV.18.3.9^a. P: pra cyavasva Kāuḥ.80.32,35.
 pra cyavasva bhuvaspate (MS.KS.MÇ. bhuvanaspate) VS.4.34^a; TS.1.2.9.1^a; 6.1.11.4; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.13; 3.7.8: 86.18; KS.2.7^a; 24.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14; ApÇ.10.29.1; MÇ.2.1.4.31.

pra cyavānāj jujuruṣah RV.5.74.5^a.
 pra cyāvayanti divyāni majmanā RV.1.64.3^d.
 pra cyāvayanti yamabhiḥ RV.1.37.11^c; 5.56.4^d.
 pracyāvayanto acyutā cid ojasā RV.1.85.4^b.
 pracyutiṁ jaghanaacyutiṁ AÇ.2.10.14^b. See saeyutiṁ.
 pracyutyāi tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).
 pra cyāutnāni devayanto bharante RV.1.173.4^b.
 pra cyāutnena maghavā satyarādhah RV.10.49.11^b.
 prachae chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 prajanad indram indriyāya svāhā TB.2.2.3.5. Error for jajanad etc., q.v.
 prajananaḥ (MahanU. onam) TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
 prajananaṁ vai pratiṣṭhā loke sādhiprajayās (MahānU. sādhiprajāvāṁs) tantum tanvānaḥ pitṛṇām anṛṇo bhavati tad eva tasyānṛṇām TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
 prajananam: see prajananaḥ.
 prajananam asi TS.1.7.9.2; ApÇ.18.6.2.
 prajanānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; 5.3.
 prajāyā ca dhanena ca AV.7.33.1^d; 81.3^d; 14.1.48^c; 19.31.7^b; 64.2^d; VS.20.22^c; VSK.3.3.28^d; TS.4.6.3.1^d; KS.4.13^b; 35.3^d; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^c; ApÇ.5.14.5^d; ÇÇ.2.10.3^b; Kāuḥ.36.18^d; ApMB.2.6.7^b; PG.3.12.10^d. See āyusā ca.
 prajāyā ca paçubhiḥ ca ÇB.14.9.4.23^d; BṛhU.6.4.23^d.
 prajāyā ca bahum (ApÇ. bahūn) kṛdhi AV.6.5.1^d; VS.17.50^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.4; KS.18.3^d; ApÇ.6.24.8^d.
 prajāyā ca virād bhava ApMB.1.6.5^d.
 prajāyā paçubhiḥ MÇ.1.5.2.4. See next.
 prajāyā paçubhir brahmavarcasena suvarge loko TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.8. See prec.
 prajāyā paçubhiḥ saha TS.7.1.6.6^b; 7.2^b; ApÇ.22.15.11^d; 13^d, 15^d. See prajāyā sūnṛte, and vasumān vasubhiḥ.
 prajāyā bhukṣimahi MS.3.12.21^d: 167.12.
 prajāyāmṛteneha gachatam ApMB.1.11.8^d.
 prajāyā sa vi kṛṇite AV.12.4.2^a.
 prajāyā sūnṛte (!) saha MÇ.9.4.1^c. See prajāyā paçubhiḥ saha.
 prajāyāsmān ihāvaha TA.6.1.2^c.
 prajāyāsmān rayyā varcasā samṛjātha TA.6.3.2^d.
 prajāyāināu svastakāu AV.14.2.64^c.
 prajā agne sam vāsaya (MS. vāsayeha) MS.1.6.1^a: 85.5; KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.13^a; ApÇ.5.7.17^a; MÇ.1.5.1.33.
 prajā adhiyanta VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.6; KS.17.5; 20.12; ÇB.8.4.3.3; MÇ.6.2.1.
 prajā asrjyanta VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18.
 prajā upāvaroha KS.2.7.
 prajāḥ kṛṇvan janayan virūpāḥ MS.2.13.22^b: 167.20. See prajā vikṛṇvañ.
 prajāḥ paçun vasūni ca Karmap.1.10.4^b.
 prajāḥ pāhi VS.7.17; TS.1.4.9.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.8; ÇB.4.2.1.12; ApÇ.12.14.16.
 prajāḥ piparti bahudhā (RV.VS. prajāḥ pupoṣa purudhā) vi rājati RV.10.170.1^d; SV.2.803^d; ArS.5.2^d; VS.33.30^d; MS.1.2.8^d: 18.11; KS.2.9^d; ApÇ.7.4.5^d.

prajāḥ pra janayāvahai JUB.1.54.6^d. *See* prajāṃ ā, and prajāṃ pra.
 prajāṃ yas te jighāṃsati RV.10.162.5^c; 6^c; AV.20.96.15^c; 16^c; MG.2.18.2^c (*bis*).
 prajāṃ yoniṃ mā nir mrkṣam (KS. dakṣam) TS.1.1.13.1; KS.1.10; TB.3.3.9.4. P: prajāṃ yonim ApÇ.2.4.7; 3.6.1.
 prajāṃ retasā VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.5.
 prajāṃ videya vājavatīm suvirām KS.3.1.14^d.
 prajāṃ viçvasya br̥sayasya māyinaḥ RV.6.6.1.3^b.
 prajāṃ vṛṣṭim me pinvasva KS.5.2. *Cf.* prajāṃ paçūn me.
 prajāṃ saṃdhattam tāṃ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
 prajāṃ suvirām (PG. suvirām) kṛtvā TS.5.7.2.1^c; PG.3.2.2^c. *See* prajāṃ ajaryām.
 prajāṃ sāubhāgyam tanūm (AV. KS. rayim) AV.14.1.42^b; TS.1.1.10.1^b; KS.1.10^b; ApMB.1.2.7^b.
 prajāṃ hiṃsitvā brāhmaṇim AV.5.18.12^c; 19.11^c.
 prajākāmāya miḍhuṣe (AV. daçuṣe) durone AV.7.17.3^b; TS.3.3.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.14; ApMB.2.11.4^b.
 prajāṃ kṛtvātham iha puṣyatham rayim AV.14.2.37^d. *See* bahvīm prajāṃ.
 prajāṃ kṛtvātham iha modamāṇau AV.14.2.39^c.
 prajā jātāç ca yā imaḥ TS.3.1.4.1^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.1^b.
 prajā (Vait. prajāṃ) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.1; Vait.25.1.
 prajā jyotiḥ TB.2.1.2.11.
 prajāṃ cakṣuḥ paçūn samiddhe jātavedasi brahmaṇā AV.10.6.35^{de}.
 prajāṃ ca tasya mūlam ca TB.3.7.6.16^c; ApÇ.4.11.5^c.
 prajāṃ ca dhattam draviṇam ca dhattam RV.8.35.10^b, 11^b, 12^b.
 prajāṃ ca paripātu naḥ VS.26.14^d.
 prajāṃ ca paçu pālaya RVKh.10.142.7^d.
 prajāṃ ca rohāmṛtam ca roha AV.13.1.34^c.
 prajāṃ ca lokam cāpnoti AV.4.11.9^c.
 prajāṃ jinva: *see* prajā jinva.
 prajātim upāvadhiḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
 prajā te devān haviṣā yajāti RV.10.95.18^c.
 prajātyai svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.1.4.5; BrhU.6.3.4.
 prajā tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
 prajānaṃs tanveha niṣṭa MS.2.7.15^d; 98.12; 3.4.7^d; 53.16. *See* svayam cinvāṇas.
 prajānatīḥ pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.12.2.41^b.
 prajānatī yāmam uṣā ayāsīt MS.2.13.10^b; 161.3.
 prajānativa na diço mināti RV.1.124.3^d; 580.4^d.
 prajānaty aghnye jīvalokam AV.18.3.4^a. P: prajānaty aghnye Kāuç.80.37; 81.20.
 prajānantah prati gr̥hñantu (TS. KS. ApÇ. gr̥hñanti) pūrve AV.2.34.5^a; TS.3.1.4.1^a; KS.30.8^a, 9; ApÇ.7.12.10; 15.4; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. P: prajānantah Kāuç.44.15; 81.33.
 prajānann agne tava yonim rtviyam RV.10.9.1.4^a.
 prajānann agne punar apy ehi devān (SMB. punar ehi yonim) ApÇ.1.10.14^d; SMB.2.3.17^d.
 prajānann it tā namasā viveça RV.3.31.5^d.
 prajānan yajñam upa yāhi vidvān VS.8.20^d; VSK.9.3.6^d; TS.1.4.44.2^d; ÇB.4.4.4.12^d. *See next but one*, pravidvān yajñam, and vidvān prajānan.

prajānan vājy apy etu devān VS.29.2^b; TS.5.1.11.1^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 183.14; KSA.6.2^b.
 prajānan vidvān upa yāhi somam RV.3.29.16^d; 35.4^d; AV.20.86.1^d. *See under prec. but one*.
 prajānan vidvān pathyā anu svāḥ RV.3.35.8^d.
 prajānām tvadhipatyāya VS.18.28; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.10, 11.
 prajānām patir adhipatir asīt MS.2.8.6: 110.6. *See* prajāpatir adhi^o.
 prajānām bhavasi (*read* °si) mātā RVKh.5.87.17^c.
 prajā nirbhaktā anutapyamānāḥ TS.3.2.8.2^b. *See under* nirbhaktam.
 prajāṃ tvayi dadhāmi ÇG.1.6.6.
 prajāṃ tvaṣṭar adhinidhehy asmāi AV.2.29.2^b.
 prajāṃ tvaṣṭā vi ṣyatu nābhim asme RV.2.3.9^c; TS.3.1.11.2^c; MS.4.14.8^c; 227.2.
 prajāṃ dadātu parivatsaro naḥ MS.2.13.22^a; 168.2; ApÇ.17.13.2^a. *See* prajāṃ pipartu, and *cf.* prajāpatir janayati.
 prajāṃ dr̥ṇha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.1.7.1, 2; 3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11: 21.2; 1.2.14: 24.2; KS.2.12; 3.3; ÇB.3.6.1.18; ApÇ.6.8.4 (*bis*).
 prajāṃ devi didiḍdhi naḥ RV.2.32.6^d; 41.17^d; AV.7.46.1^d; VS.34.10^d; TS.3.1.11.4^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.5; KS.13.16^d; N.11.32^d.
 prajāṃ devi rarāsva naḥ AV.7.20.2^d; 68.1^d.
 prajāṃ dhanam ca gr̥hñanāḥ AV.6.8.1.1^c.
 prajāṃ dhanam ca rakṣatu AV.8.5.16^c.
 prajāṃ no narya pāhi ApÇ.6.24.3. *Cf.* prajāṃ me *etc.*
 prajāṃ no naryajūgupaḥ ApÇ.6.26.1. *Cf.* prajāṃ me *etc.*
 prajāpataye (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.3. *Cf.* namaḥ prajā^o.
 prajāpataye kāṇḍarṣaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.
 prajāpataye ca vāyave ca gomṛgaḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.7.
 prajāpataye tvā TS.1.7.12.2; 3.2.1.3; 5.10.1; MS.1.11.4 (*bis*); 166.5, 6; KS.14.1.3 (*quater*); ApÇ.12.16.11; MÇ.5.2.14.11; — 11.1.1. P: prajāpataye GG.4.7.36; MG.1.8.9.
 prajāpataye tvā graham gr̥hñami mahyam çriye mahyam yaçase mahyam annādyāya AÇ.2.9.9; ÇG.3.8.2.
 prajāpataye tvā juṣṭam gr̥hñami VS.23.2, 4; TS.1.7.12.2; 3.5.10.1; 7.5.16.1; 17.1; MS.1.11.4: 166.5; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.17; KSA.5.11, 12, 13.
 prajāpataye tvā juṣṭam prokṣami VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.5; 2.7.12; TB.3.8.7.1; ApÇ.20.5.2; MÇ.9.2.1. P: prajāpataye tvā KÇ.20.1.37.
 prajāpataye tvā jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmantam gr̥hñami TS.3.5.8.1; 9.2; MS.1.3.35: 41.15; KS.29.5; ApÇ.12.7.7. P: prajāpataye tvā MÇ.2.3.2.29; — 2.3.5.16; — 7.2.3.
 prajāpataye tvā pari dadāmi (SMB. GG. dadāmy asāu) ÇB.11.5.4.3; SMB.1.6.23; GG.2.10.31; PG.2.2.21. P: prajāpataye tvā KhG.2.4.17.
 prajāpataye tvā prajābhyah KS.30.5 (*bis*); MÇ.7.2.4 (*bis*). *Cf.* prajābhyas tvā prajāpataye.
 prajāpataye tvā mahyam varuṇo dadātu ÇÇ.7.18.5.
 prajāpataye devebhya ṛṣibhyah çraddhāyāi medhāyāi sadasaspātaye-numataye PG.2.10.9.
 prajāpataye puruṣam TB.2.2.5.3; 3.4.1.18; TA.3.10.2.

prajāpataye —

prajāpataye puruṣān hastina (MS. hastina) alabhate VS. 24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.1.

prajāpataye prajābhyah MÇ.7.2.4.

prajāpataye manave svāhā VS.11.66; TS.3.2.8.1; 4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.9; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.19; HG.1.2.13.

prajāpataye-çvasya tūparasya gomrgasya vapānām medasām anubrūhi (and preṣya) ApÇ.20.19.3. P: prajāpataye MÇ.9.2.4 (bis).

prajāpataye-çvasya tūparasya gomrgasyāsthi loma ca tiryag asambhindantaḥ sūkaraviçasam viçasata ApÇ.20.19.9.

prajāpataye sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2.

prajāpataye svāhā VS.18.28; 22.32; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.3.15.1; KS.13.11.12; 35.16; KSA.3.5; PB.9.9.9; ÇB.12.6.1.4; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.2; 5.3; 8.11.1; 12.2.2-8; 4.2-6; TAA.10.6.7.2; BṛhU.6.3.8; MahānU.19.2; ÇÇ.13.12.8; LÇ.1.7.8; KÇ.25.11.29; 12.10; MÇ.1.3.1.5; — 1.6.1.40 (cf. ApÇ.2.12.7); — 3.6.14; — 7.1.13; ÇG.2.14.4; Kāuç.7.2.27,28; PG.1.9.3.4; 11.3; 12.3; HG.1.7.18; 23.8; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.3.3.5. P: prajāpataye MG.1.10.11; 2.3.1.2; GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5. Cf. svāhā prajāpataye.

prajāpatih paramēṣṭhi mano gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2: 145.8. P: prajāpatih paramēṣṭhi MÇ.6.2.5. See prajāpatir viçvakarmā mano.

prajāpatih paramēṣṭhi virāṭ (TS. virajā) AV.4.11.7^b; 8.5.10^c; TS.5.7.4.4^b.

prajāpatih paramēṣṭhy adhipatir asit VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 111.2; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.

prajāpatih pṛthivīm viçvagarbhām AV.12.1.43^c.

prajāpatih prajāyā vardhayantu AV.14.2.13^d.

prajāpatih prajāyā samraraṇaḥ AV.2.34.4^d; VS.8.36^c; 32.5^c; MS.1.2.15^d: 25.6; JB.1.205^c; ÇÇ.9.5.1^c; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d. See next, and viçvakarmā prajāyā.

prajāpatih prajāyā (Vait.Kāuç. prajābhiḥ) samvidanaḥ TS.3.1.4.2^d (bis); KS.30.8^d; PB.12.13.32^c; TB.3.7.9.5^c; TA.3.11.12^d (bis); 10.10.2^c; MahānU.9.4^c; NṛpU.2.4^d; Vait.25.12^c; ApÇ.14.2.13^c; Kāuç.124.4^d. See under prec.

prajāpatih prajāpatau sādāyatu KS.38.13.

prajāpatih prajābhir ud akrāmat AV.19.19.11.

prajāpatih prajābhiḥ sam^c: see prec. but two.

prajāpatih prāṇyamānaḥ TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.15.

prajāpatih prapeta TB.2.5.7.3.

prajāpatih prathamajā ṛtasya AV.12.1.61^d; MS.4.14.1^c: 216.3; TB.2.8.1.4^c; TA.1.23.9^c; 2.6.1^b; 10.1.4^c; MahānU.2.7^c. See under upasthāya prathamā^c, and cf. prajāpatim prathamajām.

prajāpatih prathamāyām jigāya AÇ.2.2.4^d. See prajāpatir yām.

prajāpatih prāyachad jayān indrāya MS.1.4.14^a: 64.6. P: prajāpatih prāyachat MÇ.1.5.6.20. See prajāpatir jayān.

prajāpatim yo bhuvanasya gopāḥ TB.3.7.7.2^b; TAA.10.47^b; ApÇ.10.8.9^b.

prajāpatim haviṣā vardhayanti TB.3.1.1.2^c.

prajāpatigṛhītayā tvayā cakṣur grhṇāmi prajābhyah VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.3.

prajāpatigṛhītayā tvayā prāṇam grhṇāmi prajābhyah VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.2; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.6. P: prajāpatigṛhītayā tvayā ÇB.8.1.3.2.

prajāpatigṛhītayā tvayā mano grhṇāmi prajābhyah VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.9.

prajāpatigṛhītayā tvayā vācam grhṇāmi prajābhyah VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.9.

prajāpatigṛhītayā tvayā crotam grhṇāmi prajābhyah VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.11; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.6.

prajāpatim jinva Vait.27.16.

prajāpatinātmanam KS.40.5^c; ApÇ.16.34.4^c.

prajāpatinā tvā mahyam grhṇāmy asāu ApMB.2.5.22^e. See brahmaṇā tvā etc.

prajāpatinā tvā viçvābhir dhrbhir upa dadhāmi TS.4.4.5.1.

prajāpatinā yajñamukhena sammitāḥ TB.1.2.1.8^c; ApÇ.5.6.1^c.

(om) prajāpatim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. prajāpatis tṛpyatu.

prajāpatim te prajananavantam ṛchantu, ye māghāyava ūrdhvāya diço-bhidasān AV.19.18.9.

prajāpatim daçamam ahar bhajadhvam ApÇ.21.12.3^a.

prajāpatiprasūtāḥ svastīman samvatsaram samānuvā-mahāi KB.19.2.

prajāpatim aham tvayā samakṣam ṛdhyāsam GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20. See prajāpatir aham.

prajāpatim āvaha TB.3.5.3.2.

prajāpatim paramēṣṭhinām virājam AV.11.5.7^b.

prajāpatim pāramēṣṭhyāya MÇ.9.2.5.

prajāpatim prathamam yajñiyanām MS.4.14.1^a: 215.17; TB.2.8.1.4^a; ApÇ.20.20.9^a.

prajāpatim prathamajām ṛtasya MS.4.14.1^c: 215.12; TB.2.8.1.3^c. Cf. prajāpatih prathamajā.

prajāpatir adhipatir asit VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.3. See prajānām patir.

prajāpatir anumatiḥ AV.6.11.3^a. P: prajāpatih Kāuç.

19.14; 35.17. See prajāpatir vy.

prajāpatir anumatiḥ ni yachāt AV.7.24.1^d.

prajāpatir asi Vait.27.16.

prajāpatir asi vāmadevyaṁ brahmaṇaḥ çarāṇa tan mā pāhi JB.1.263.

prajāpatir asi sarvataḥ cṛitaḥ TB.3.7.6.11; ApÇ.4.8.2.

prajāpatir aham tvayā sakṣād ṛdhyāsam MÇ.1.4.2.12. See prajāpatim aham.

prajāpatir idam havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3.

prajāpatir idam brahma AA.5.3.2.3^a.

prajāpatir udgrthena TA.3.8.2.

prajāpatir janayati prajā imāḥ AV.7.19.1^a. Ps: prajāpatir janayati Kāuç.59.19; prajāpatih Kāuç.19.14; 35.17. Cf. under prajāṁ dadātu parivatsaro.

prajāpatir jayān indrāya vṛṣṇe TS.3.4.4.1^a; PG.1.5.9^a. P: prajāpatir jayān ApÇ.5.24.3. See prajāpatih prāyachad.

prajāpatir daçahota sa idam sarvam TA.3.7.4.

prajāpatir diṣāṃ patiḥ prajāpatiḥ KS.39.4. P: prajāpatiḥ TS.5.5.5.1.
 prajāpatir dikṣito mano dikṣā sā mā dikṣā dikṣayatu (JB. dikṣeta) tayā dikṣayā (JB. dikṣayā dikṣayā dikṣayā) dikṣe JB.2.65(64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
 prajāpatir devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.11; 2.13.20: 165.14; KS.39.4.13; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 prajāpatir nidhipatir no (VS.ÇB. nidhipā devo) agniḥ AV.7.17.4^b; VS.8.17^b; TS.1.4.44.1^b; ÇB.4.4.4.9^b. See prajāpatir varuṇo.
 prajāpatir brhaspataye MÇ.5.2.15.2.
 prajāpatir manasā TS.4.4.9.1; ApÇ.12.1.3; 17.6.3.
 prajāpatir manasi sārasyato vāci visrṣṭayām dhātā dikṣayām brahma vrate MÇ.3.6.2.
 prajāpatir manasi sārasyato vāci visrṣṭayām KS.34.14; MÇ.3.6.2. See prajāpatir vāci.
 prajāpatir mayi paramesṭhi dadhātu (AG. dadhātu svāhā; PG. dadhātu nah svāhā) AG.2.4.14^d; PG.3.3.6^d; MG.2.8.6^d.
 prajāpatir mahate sāubhagāya SMB.1.5.2^b.
 prajāpatir mahyam etā rarāṇaḥ RV.10.169.4^a; TS.7.4.17.2^a; KSA.4.6^a.
 prajāpatir mātariçvā prajābhyah AV.19.20.2^b.
 prajāpatir mā prajānanavān saha pratiṣṭhayā dhruvāya diṣāḥ pātu AV.19.17.9.
 prajāpatir me daivah sadasyas tvam mānuṣah ÇÇ.5.1.8.
 prajāpatir yaṃ prathamam jigāya ÇÇ.2.6.7^d; ApÇ.6.1.8^d; MÇ.1.6.1.4^d; ApMB.2.15.14^d. See prajāpatiḥ prathamam.
 prajāpatir varuṇo mitro agniḥ MS.1.3.38^b: 44.4; KS.4.12^b; 13.9^b; MÇ.3.5.13^b (abbreviated). See prajāpatir nidhipatir.
 prajāpatir vaḥ (sc. sarvasām sākam) Kauç.116.8^c. Ūha of indro vaḥ etc.
 prajāpatir vaḥ sādāyatu TA.6.6.2.
 prajāpatir vāci vyāhṛtayām VS.8.54. See prajāpatir manasi sārasyato vāci visrṣṭayām.
 prajāpatir vibhajyamāno devatā vibhaktah KS.34.15.
 prajāpatir vi rājati AV.11.5.16^c.
 prajāpatir viçvakarmā TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7.
 prajāpatir viçvakarmā mano gandharvah VS.18.43; TS.3.4.7.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.12. See prajāpatiḥ paramesṭhi mano.
 prajāpatir viçvakarmā vi muñcatu (ApÇ. °karmā yunaktu) VS.12.61^d; TS.4.2.5.2^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 90.13; 3.2.3: 19.18; KS.16.11^d; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8^d.
 prajāpatir viçvebhyo devebhyah VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.3; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 prajāpatir vṛṣāsi retodhā reto mayi dhehi VS.8.10; ÇB.4.4.2.18. P: prajāpatir vṛṣāsi KÇ.10.7.3.
 prajāpatir vy adadhāt ÇÇ.1.19.9^a. See prajāpatir anumatih.
 prajāpatiç ca paramesṭhi ca çrñge indrah çiro agnir lalāṭam yamaḥ kṛkātām AV.9.7.1. P: prajāpatiç ca Kauç.66.19.
 prajāpatiç ca ma indrah ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
 prajāpatiç carati garbhe antah AV.10.8.13^a; VS.31.19^a;

TA.3.13.1^a; 10.1.1^d; MahanU.1.1^d; ApÇ.20.20.9; MÇ.9.2.5.
 prajāpatiç chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.10.
 prajāpatiḥ tvā Vait.27.16.
 prajāpatiḥ tvā niyunaktu mahyam PG.1.8.8^d; MG.1.10.13^d. See brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.
 prajāpatiḥ tvābadhnāt prathamam AV.19.46.1^a.
 prajāpatiḥ tvām akhanat Kauç.33.9^a.
 prajāpatiḥ tvārohatu vāyuh preñkhayatu ÇÇ.17.16.7.
 prajāpatiḥ tvā sādāyatu prthivyāḥ etc.: see prajāpatis tvā etc.
 prajāpatiḥ tvā sādāyatu prṣṭhe prthivyā jyotiṣmatim VS.13.24; ÇB.7.4.2.27. P: prajāpatiḥ KÇ.17.4.23. See prajāpatis tvā sādāyatu prthivyāḥ.
 prajāpatiḥ tvā sādāyatu apām prṣṭhe samudrasyeman vyacasvatim prathasvatim VS.13.17; ÇB.7.4.2.6.
 prajāpatisrṣṭānām prajānām TB.1.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
 prajāpatisrṣṭo mañiḥ AV.10.6.19^c.
 prajāpatis tanvam me juṣasva MG.1.14.16^a. See prajāpate etc.
 prajāpatis tapasā brahmaṇe-pacat AV.4.35.1^b.
 prajāpatis tpyatu ÇÇ.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. AG.3.4.1, and prajāpatim tarpayāmi.
 prajāpatis te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
 prajāpati striyam yaçah TB.2.4.6.5^a.
 prajāpatis tvā (sc. yunaktu) LÇ.2.5.21.
 prajāpatis tvā sādāyatu TS.5.5.2.4 (bis); TB.3.10.2.1 (quater); 11.1.1-21; TA.4.17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 6.7.3 (bis); 8.1 (bis); ApÇ.16.21.6; 17.25.1; 19.11.7.
 prajāpatis tvā sādāyatu divah prṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim TS.4.4.6.1; KS.17.10; 39.1; ApÇ.17.4.4.
 prajāpatis tvā (MS.MÇ. °patiḥ tvā) sādāyatu prthivyāḥ prṣṭhe (KS. prṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim vyacasvatim prathasvatim; TS. prṣṭhe vyacasvatim prathasvatim) TS.4.2.9.1; KS.39.3; MS.2.8.14: 117.15; 4.9.16: 135.3; ApÇ.16.23.1. P: prajāpatiḥ tvā sādāyatu MÇ.6.1.5; — 6.1.7. See prajāpatiḥ tvā sādāyatu prṣṭhe.
 prajāpatiḥ samvatsaro mahān kah TB.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.19.12.15. P: prajāpatiḥ samvatsarah TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4.
 prajāpatiḥ saptadaçah MS.1.11.10 (quater): 171.18; 172.8; 173.1,10; KS.14.4 (ter). Cf. next.
 prajāpatiḥ saptadaçaksareṇa saptadaçam stomam ud ajayat (VS.ÇB. add tam ujjeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2; ÇB.5.2.2.17. Cf. prec.
 prajāpatiḥ sambhriyamāṇah VS.39.5; KÇ.26.7.50.
 prajāpatiḥ salilād ā samudrāt AV.4.15.11^a. P: prajāpatiḥ salilāt Kauç.127.9.
 prajāpatiḥ savitā somo agniḥ AV.3.15.6^d.
 prajāpatiḥ sasṛje viçvarūpam AV.10.7.8^b.
 prajāpatiḥ sāma TS.3.3.2.1.
 prajāpatiḥ somo varuṇo yena rājā TB.3.7.14.2^b; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
 prajāpati ramayatu prajā iha KS.13.16^a. See under ā nah prajāṃ.
 prajāpateh paramesṭhinah prāṇas sa te prāṇam dadātu yayoh prāṇas tabhyām vām svāhā KS.11.7. See next.

prajāpateḥ parameṣṭhinaḥ prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4: 31.18.
See prec.
 prajāpateḥ prajāyā prajāvān bhūyasam KS.5.5; 32.5.
 prajāpateḥ prajā abhūma (KS. abhūvan) VS.9.21; 18.29;
 TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 16.4.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; QB.5.2.
 1.11; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5. P: prajāpateḥ KÇ.14.5.8.
 prajāpateḥ prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4: 30.22.
 prajāpateḥ priyam tanuvam anārtam prapadye TB.3.
 5.1.1.
 prajāpate tanvam me juṣasva ApMB.1.11.4^a (ApG.3.
 8.10). *See prajāpatis etc.*
 prajāpate tvam nidhipaḥ purāṇaḥ MS.4.14.1^a: 215.13;
 TB.2.8.1.3^a.
 prajāpate na tvad etāny anyah (MS.4.14.1^a, na hi tvat
 tāny anyah; KS. nahi tvad anya etāh) RV.10.121.10^a;
 AV.7.80.3^a; VS.10.20^a; 23.65^a; VSK.29.36^a; TS.1.8.
 14.2^a; 3.2.5.6^a; MS.2.6.12^a: 72.4; 4.14.1^a: 215.9;
 KS.15.8^a; SB.1.6.19^a; QB.5.4.2.9^a; 13.5.2.23; 14.9.
 3.3; TB.1.7.8.7; 2.8.1.2^a; 3.5.7.1^a; TAA.10.54^a;
 BrhU.6.3.3; AÇ.2.14.12; 3.10.23; Vait.1.3; 2.12;
 7.12; AG.1.4.4; 14.3; 2.4.14; Kauç.5.9; SMB.2.5.8^a;
 ApMB.2.22.19^a (ApG.8.23.9); N.10.43^a. Ps: prajā-
 pate na tvad etāni ApÇ.1.10.8; 9.2.4; 13.6.11; 12.12;
 18.16.14; prajāpate na tvat ÇÇ.16.7.3; ApÇ.9.20.1
 (comm.); MÇ.1.1.2.38;—9.1.4; prajāpate TS.2.2.12.1;
 6.11.4; TB.3.7.11.3; ÇÇ.4.10.4; 18.4; 10.13.23; 21.1;
 15.13.11; KÇ.15.6.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 14.32.6;
 ÇG.1.18.4; 22.7; Kauç.59.19; GG.4.6.9; HG.1.3.6;
 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3;
 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 15.13; BrhPDh.9.323. *Desig-*
nated as prajāpatyā (sc. ṛk) KhG.4.1.20. Cf. amā-
vāsyē na.
 prajāpate=nu brūhi yajñam KÇ.2.2.13; ApÇ.3.19.3.
 prajāpate=nu mā budhyasva AV.9.1.24.
 prajāpate paçūn me yacha MÇ.1.6.1.39.
 prajāpate prajānam adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1.
 prajāpate prāyaçcitta tvam devānam prāyaçcittir asi
 ApMB.1.10.6 (ApG.3.8.10).
 prajāpater anumatiḥ TA.3.9.2.
 prajāpater avṛto brahmaṇā varmaṇāham AV.17.1.27^a.
See under parivṛto brahmaṇā.
 prajāpate rohiṇi vetu patni TB.3.1.1.1^a.
 prajāpater jatharam asi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 prajāpater jayamanāḥ TS.3.1.4.1^a; KS.30.8^a; ApÇ.7.
 12.8; MÇ.1.8.3.1^a.
 prajāpater duhitarāu samvidāne (PG. sacetasāu) AV.7.
 12.1^b; PG.3.13.3^b.
 prajāpater dhātuḥ somasya TS.4.4.10.1. *See prajāpateḥ*
somasya.
 prajāpater brahmakoçam brahma prapadye TA.4.42.2.
Cf. brahmakoçam pra.
 prajāpater bhāgo-sy ūjasvān payasvān VSK.2.3.7; TS.
 1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; AÇ.1.13.4;
 Vait.3.20; ÇÇ.4.9.4; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.
 2.12. P: prajāpater bhāgo-si LÇ.4.11.20.
 prajāpater mukham etad dvitīyam SMB.1.1.3^b.
 prajāpater mūrdhāsi PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3,6.

prajāpater yat sahajam purastāt PG.2.2.10^b (*crit. notes;*
see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22).
 prajāpater vartanimanu vartasva TB.3.7.10.2; ApÇ.9.14.1.
 prajāpater vibhān nāma lokah TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.1; AB.
 7.26.6; ApÇ.3.13.4.
 prajāpater viçvabhṛti tanvam (MÇ. tanvām) hutam asi
 svāhā ApÇ.9.6.3; MÇ.3.2.5.
 prajāpater vo dhāmnā AV.10.5.7^c—14^c.
 prajāpate viçvasṛj (MS. oṣṛg) jivadhanyaḥ MS.4.14.1^c:
 215.16; TB.2.8.1.4^c; AÇ.2.14.2^d; ApÇ.20.20.9^c.
 prajāpate çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.13^a.
 prajāpateç çaranam asi brahmaṇaç chadiḥ ApMB.2.9.4
 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.10.
 prajāpateṣ ṭvā graham grhṇāmi mahyam bhūtyai
 mahyam puṣṭyai mahyam çriyai mahyam hriyai
 mahyam yaçase mahyam āyuṣe mahyam annāya
 mahyam annādyāya mahyam sahasrapoṣāya mahyam
 aparimitapoṣāya Kauç.74.18.
 prajāpateṣ ṭvā prāṇenābhi etc.: *see prajāpates etc.*
 prajāpateṣ ṭvā hiṅkareṇāvajighrāmi sahasrāyuṣa PG.1.
 18.3.
 prajāpates tapasā vāvṛdhānaḥ VS.29.11^a; TS.5.1.11.4^a;
 MS.3.16.2^a: 185.2; KSA.6.2^a.
 prajāpates te vṛṣṇo retodhaso retodhām açya VS.8.10.
 prajāpates tvā parameṣṭhinaḥ svārājyenābhiñcāmi TB.
 2.7.6.3; ApÇ.20.20.3; 22.12.20.
 prajāpates tvā prasave prthivyā nābhāvantarikṣasya bahu-
 bhyam divo hastābhyām prajāpates tvā parameṣṭhinaḥ
 svārājyenābhiñcāmi ApÇ.20.20.3.
 prajāpates tvā (MÇ. prajāpates ṭvā) prāṇenābhiprā-
 ñimi puṣṇaḥ poṣeṇa mahyam dirghayutvāya çataçara-
 daya çatam çaradbhya āyuṣe varcase jivātvai puṇyāya
 (MÇ. puṣṇaḥ poṣāya mahyam dirghayutvāya çataçara-
 daya) TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; MÇ.1.5.3.6.
 prajāpateḥ somasya dhātuḥ MS.2.13.20: 165.12. *See*
prajāpater dhātuḥ.
 prajāpatāu tvā devatāyām VS.35.6^a; QB.13.8.3.3.
 prajāpatāu tvā manasi juhomi TS.3.1.2.2; ApÇ.11.1.6;
 MÇ.2.2.1.5.
 prajābhāṅgirato (?) māyayaitāu Kauç.22.9^b.
 prajābhir agne amṛtatvam açyam RV.5.4.10^d; TS.1.4.
 46.1^d; ApMB.2.11.5^d; BDh.2.6.11.33; VāDh.17.4.
 prajābhir agne draviṇeha sīda TA.4.18.1^e.
 prajābhir vṛddhim januṣam upastham TB.2.5.2.1^b. *See*
garbho janinām.
 prajābhis sagaraḥ KS.35.15.
 prajābhya (MS. obhya) oṣadhrbhyah VS.12.72^d; MS.2.
 7.14^b; 95.10; KS.16.12^d; QB.7.2.2.12^d. *See oṣadhr-*
bhyah prajābhyaḥ.
 prajābhyaḥ pañcapadi AG.1.7.19. *See paçubhyaḥ etc.*
 prajābhyaḥ puṣṭim vibhajanta āsate RV.2.13.4^a.
 prajābhyaḥ tvā VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; 3.3.6.3; 5.2.3;
 4.4.1.2; 6.1.9.6; MS.1.2.5: 14.8; 1.3.11: 34.6; 3.7.4:
 80.7; KS.2.6; 4.3; 17.7; 24.5; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;
 PB.1.10.1; QB.3.3.2.18; 5.2.13; Vait.25.1; KÇ.7.7.20;
 ApÇ.10.24.14; MÇ.2.1.4.4; 3.5.8.
 prajābhyaḥ tvā prajāpataye grhṇāmi (KS. omits grhṇāmi)

TS.3.3.6.3; KS.30.5(bis). P: prajābhyas tvā prajāpataye ApÇ.21.21.4. Cf. prajāpataye tvā prajābhyah.
 prajābhyah sarvābhyo mṛḍa (ÇÇ. mṛla) TB.3.7.8.1^c, 2^c, 2^d; ÇÇ.3.20.2^c; ApÇ.9.17.6^c.
 prajābhyah svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA. 1.10; 3.6; 5.3; TB.3.1.4.2. Cf. prajāyāi svāhā.
 prajābhyā etc.: see prajābhyā.
 prajābhyo vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 prajāṁ ajaryāṁ naḥ kuru SMB.2.2.18^c. See prajāṁ suvitrāṁ.
 prajāṁ anuprajāyase TB.1.5.5.6^a; ApÇ.8.21.1^a; ApDh. 2.9.24.1.
 prajāṁ anyah kṣatram anyah pipartu KS.17.19^b.
 prajāṁ apatyāṁ balam ichamānaḥ RV.1.179.6^b.
 prajāṁ asmabhyāṁ janayan (HG. dadato) rayim ca KS. 7.12^d; HG.2.10.5^c. See āyur asmabhyāṁ.
 prajāṁ asmāsu dhehi VS.37.20. Cf. prajāṁ me dāḥ.
 prajāṁ asme rayim asme niyachata KS.38.12^c.
 prajāṁ asmāi rayim asmāi sajātān asmāi yajamānāya pary ūha TS.1.1.7.2.
 prajāṁ asyāi jaradaṣṭim kṛṇotu (SMB.1.5.2^d, kṛṇomi) SMB.1.1.11^b; 1.5.2^d.
 prajāṁ asyāi draviṇāṁ ceha datvā AV.14.2.74^b.
 prajāṁ asyāi nayatu dirgham āyuh PG.1.5.11^b; ApMB. 1.4.8^b; HG.1.19.7^b.
 prajāṁ a janayāvahai AV.14.2.71^c. See under prajāḥ pra.
 prajā mā mā hāsti TS.5.6.8.1.
 prajāṁ upāimi paçūṇḥ ca ÇÇ.2.13.4.
 prajāṁrtatvam uta dirgham āyuh AV.11.1.34^c.
 prajāṁ ṛtasya piprataḥ RV.8.6.2^a; AV.20.138.2^a; SV. 2.659^a.
 prajāṁ ekā jinvaty (TS.KS.ApMB. rakṣaty) ūrjam ekā AV.8.9.13^c; TS.4.3.11.1^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 160.6; KS. 39.10^c; ApMB.2.20.32^c.
 prajā me syāt ÇB.1.8.1.36.
 prajāṁ paçūṁ tejo rayim asmāsu dhehi Kāuç.70.1^b. Cf. under āyuh prajāṁ.
 prajāṁ paçūṁ juhvato me dr̥ṇha TB.1.39.
 prajāṁ paçūṁ dirgham āyuh ca dhattām Kāuç.76.27^d.
 prajāṁ paçūṁ me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. Cf. prajāṁ vṛṣṭim.
 prajāṁ paçūṁ saubhāgyāṁ mahyāṁ dirghāyusṭvāṁ patyuh SMB.1.5.5. P: prajāṁ GG.2.7.10; KhG.2.2.27.
 prajāṁ paçyanti sumanasyamānām HG.1.19.7^c. See paçyanti prajāṁ.
 prajāṁ pāhi MS.4.6.3: 81.8. See prajāṁ me pāhi.
 prajāṁ pipartu parivatsaro naḥ KS.40.12^a. See under prajāṁ dadātu.
 prajāṁ puṣṭim rayim asmāsu dhehi AÇ.3.10.8^c. Cf. under āyuh prajāṁ.
 prajāṁ (VSK. rayim) puṣṭim vardhayamāno asme VS.9. 25^d; VSK.10.5.2^d; TS.1.7.10.1^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 165.1; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.5.2.2.7^d.
 prajāṁ puṣṭim atho dhanam (MÇ. bhagam; var. lect. dhanam) TB.3.3.11.2^b; ApÇ.3.13.6^b; 5.26.5^d; MÇ.1.2.5. 12^b; 1.8.6.22^b. See rayim puṣṭim atho.
 prajāṁ puṣṭim amṛtaṁ navena TB.2.4.8.5^d.

prajāṁ puṣṭim bhūtim asmāsu dhattām RV.8.59 (Val. 11).7^c.
 prajāṁ pra janayāvahai AG.1.7.6^b; 1.13.4^c; PG.1.6.3^c.
 See under prajāḥ pra.
 prajāṁ mayi ca yajamāne ca TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1.
 prajāṁ mayi dharayatam TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.
 prajāṁ mā nir vadiṣṭam VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.18.
 prajāṁ mā me nriṣa āyur ugra TA.3.15.1^c; TAA.10.51^c.
 prajāṁ mā hiṁsiḥ MÇ.3.1.26.
 prajāṁ me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.9; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 prajāṁ me dāḥ VS.37.12; TS.3.3.5.1; MS.4.9.3: 124.2; ÇB.14.1.3.20; TA.4.5.3. See prajāṁ me yacha, and cf. prajāṁ asmāsu.
 prajāṁ me dhukṣva KÇ.3.4.13. Cf. brahma prajāṁ.
 prajāṁ me narya pāhi MS.1.5.14 (bis): 82.17; 83.10; KS. 7.3.11; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7; MG.1.16.2 Cf. prajāṁ no etc.
 prajāṁ me naryajugupah (ApÇ.MÇ. var. lect. ojugupah) MS.1.5.14: 84.4; KS.7.3.11; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. prajāṁ no etc.
 prajāṁ me pāhi ÇÇ.4.9.2. See prajāṁ pāhi.
 prajāṁ me yacha KS.6.5; 7.14; ApÇ.6.11.4; MÇ.1.6.1. 43. See prajāṁ me dāḥ.
 prajāṁ me=vocah MÇ.5.2.15.2.
 pra jāyante dakṣiṇā asya pūrvīḥ RV.4.36.5^d.
 pra jāyante vīrudhaç ca prajābhiḥ RV.2.35.8^d.
 pra jāyasva prajāyā putrakāma RV.10.183.1^d; ApMB.1. 11.1^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
 pra jāyasva prajāyā putrakāme RV.10.183.2^d; ApMB.1. 11.2^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
 prajāyā arātim nayāmasi AV.1.18.1^d.
 prajāyā ābhyāṁ prajāpate ApMB.1.8.5^a (ApG.2.6.10).
 prajāyāṁ asy agrataḥ HG.1.20.1^d. See under pragā-yāmasy.
 prajāyāç ca dhanasya ca ApMB.1.6.7^b.
 prajāyemahi rudra (AB. also with ūha, rudriya) prajābhiḥ RV.2.33.1^d; TB.2.8.6.9^d; AB.3.34.6^d.
 prajāyāi kam (AV. kim) amṛtaṁ nāvṛṇta RV.10.13.4^b; AV.18.3.41^b.
 prajāyāi cakre tvā çāle AV.9.3.11^c.
 prajāyāi tvasyāi yad açikṣa indra RV.10.54.1^d.
 prajāyāi tvā nayāmasi AV.5.25.8^d. See next but one.
 prajāyāi tvā puṣṭyāi bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.14.
 prajāyāi tvā havāmahe ÇÇ.1.19.11^d. See prec. but one.
 prajāyāi nas tanve yac ca puṣṭam AV.5.3.7^b; KS.40.10^b.
 prajāyāi patye tvā piṅgaḥ AV.8.6.21^c.
 prajāyāi mṛtyave tvat (TA. tat) RV.10.72.9^c; TA.1.13.3^c.
 prajāyāi me prajāpati SMB.1.5.12^b.
 prajāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.12; 5.3. Cf. prajābhyah svāhā.
 prajāyāi hṛdayāya kam ÇÇ.17.12.1^b.
 prajāvataḥ charma yachantu AV.14.2.73^d.
 prajāvatāḥ svapatyasya çagdhi naḥ RV.2.2.12^d.
 prajāvatā rādhasā te syāma RV.1.94.15^d; N.11.24^d.
 prajāvatā vacasā vahnir āsā RV.1.76.4^a.
 prajāvatīḥ pururūpā iha syuh RV.6.28.1^c; AV.4.21.1^c; TB.2.8.8.11^c.

- prajāvatī patyā sambhaveha AV.14.2.32^d.
 prajāvatīr anamivā ayaksmāḥ VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.6,7; TB.3.2.1.5.
 prajāvatīr indragoṣṭhe rirhi RV.10.169.3^d; TS.7.4.17.1^d; KSA.4.6^d.
 prajāvatīr iṣa ā dhattam asme RV.6.52.16^d.
 prajāvatīr yaçaso viçvarūpāḥ TB.3.7.4.14^b; ApÇ.1.11.10^b.
See prajāvarīr etc.
 prajāvatī virasūr devrkāmā AV.14.2.18^c. *See under jivasūr.*
 prajāvatīṣu duryāsu durya RV.7.1.11^c.
 prajāvatīḥ sūyavasāḥ (AV. sūyavase) ruçantīḥ (RV. riçantīḥ) RV.6.28.7^a; AV.4.21.7^a; 7.75.1^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a.
 P: prajāvatīḥ Kāuç.19.14; 21.10.
 prajāvato nr̥vato açvabudhyān RV.1.92.7^c.
 prajāvat kṣatram madhuneha pinvatam AV.6.97.2^b.
 prajāvat sāviḥ sāubhagam RV.5.82.4^b; SV.1.141^b; TB.2.4.6.3^b; TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; MahānU.9.6^b; 17.7^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 prajāvad asme didhiñantu ratnam RV.3.8.6^d.
 prajāvad asme draviṇāyajasva VS.14.4^d; 15.3^d; TS.4.3.4.2^d; MS.2.8.1^d: 107.3; 2.8.7^d: 111.11; KS.17.1^d,6^d; ÇB.8.2.1.7.
 prajāvad asme draviṇeḥa dhattam MS.4.14.6^d: 223.2; TB.2.8.4.4^d.
 prajāvad indra manuṣo durōṇe RV.10.104.4^c; AV.20.33.3^c.
 prajāvad ratnam ā bhara RV.9.59.1^c.
 prajāvad reta ā bhara RV.9.60.4^c.
 prajāvad reto ahrayam no astu RV.7.67.6^b; TB.2.4.3.7^b.
 prajāvanta upa sadema sarve AV.7.74.4^d.
 prajāvantam yachatāsmāsu devīḥ RV.4.51.10^b.
 prajāvantam rayim akṣyamānam AV.7.20.3^b; TS.3.3.11.4^b.
 prajāvantam rayim asme sam invatu RV.4.53.7^d; AB.1.13.20; KB.19.9.
 prajāvantam svapatyam kṣayam naḥ RV.7.1.12^b.
 prajāvantam saçemahi RV.10.57.6^c; VS.3.56^c; Kāuç.89.1^c.
See next but one.
 prajāvanto anamivā anāgasah RV.10.37.7^b.
 prajāvanto açimahi TB.2.4.2.7^c; 3.7.14.3^c; LÇ.3.2.10^c; ApÇ.6.16.12^c; 14.32.2^c. *See prec. but one.*
 prajāvanto bhaviṣyatha ÇÇ.15.27^b. *See viravanto bha°.*
 prajāvanto manavaḥ pūrva īṣire AV.19.26.2^b.
 prajāvarīr yaçase bahuputrā aghorāḥ MG.1.12.3^b.
 prajāvarīr (var. lect. °vatīr) yaçase viçvarūpāḥ MÇ.1.1.3.7^b. *See prajāvatīr etc.*
 prajāvān naḥ paçumān astu gātuḥ RV.3.54.18^d.
 prajā vikṛvañ (ApÇ. vikurvañ) janayan virūpam (ApÇ. virūpāḥ) KS.40.12^b; ApÇ.17.13.2^b. *See prajāḥ kṛvān.*
 prajā vṛtās tāḥ prāṇena vṛtās tābhir vṛtabhir vartitbhir yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāḥa AG.3.11.1.
 prajāś tvam anu prāṇihi VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.24.14.
 prajāś tvam upāvaroha TS.1.3.13.1.
 prajāś tvānu (TS. ApÇ. tvam anu) prāpantu VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.8; 3.7.4: 80.11; KS.2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.19; KÇ.7.7.21; ApÇ.10.24.14; MÇ.2.1.4.5.
 prajāś tvām upāvarohantu TS.1.3.13.1.
 prajā (MS. °jah; KS. °jas) spr̥tāḥ VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.3; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.11.
 prajāḥ sarvāç ca rājabāndhavāḥ (MG. °bandhavyah) PG.2.14.4^d; MG.2.7.1^d. *See under tisraç ca rāja°.*
 prajāḥ sṛṣṭvānho-vayaja MÇ.11.9.2. *Cf.* MS.1.10.17: 156.8.
 prajāḥ (and prajāś) spr̥tāḥ: *see prajā etc.*
 prajā ha tisro atyāyam īyuh RV.8.101.14^a; ÇB.2.5.1.4^a; AA.2.1.1.4^a,5. P: prajā ha Rvidh.2.35.5. *Cf.* BrhD.6.127,128 (B). *See tisro ha prajā.*
 pra jihvayā bharate vepo agniḥ RV.10.46.8^a.
 pra jirayaḥ sisrate sadhryak pr̥thak RV.2.17.3^d.
 pra jivase martyāya RV.10.185.3^b; VS.3.33^b; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.37^b.
 prajāñām kurvita brāhmaṇāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.23^d; BrhU.4.4.23^d.
 prajāñātāro na jyeṣṭhāḥ sunītayaḥ RV.10.78.2^c.
 prajāñā nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
 prajāñāyā nakṣatradarçam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.4.
 prajāñām te mayi juhomy asāu svāḥa KBU.2.4.
 prajāñām te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 prajāñām me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 prajāñāyāi (sc. svāḥa) BDh.3.9.4.
 pra (KS. prā) na āyur jivase soma tarīḥ RV.8.48.4^d; KS.17.19^d; AB.7.33.5; GB.2.3.6^d; Vait.19.18^d; MÇ.2.4.1.45^d.
 pra na āyur vaso tira RV.8.44.30^c.
 pra na āyūñṣi tarīṣaḥ VS.34.8^d; TS.3.3.11.4^d; KS.13.16^d; ÇÇ.9.27.2^d; N.11.30^d. *Cf. next.*
 pra na āyūñṣi tarīṣat (Kāuç. tarīṣat) RV.1.25.12^c; 4.39.6^d; 10.186.1^c; AV.2.4.6^d; 4.10.6^c (read tarīṣaḥ ?); 12.2.13^d; 14.2.67^d; 19.34.4^d; 20.137.3^d; VS.23.32^d; VSK.35.57^d; TS.1.5.11.4^d; 7.4.19.4^d; KS.6.9^d; TB.2.4.1.9^c; TA.4.42.2^c; AÇ.4.12.2^d; ApÇ.9.3.22^d; Kāuç.117.4^c; N.10.35^c.
See pra na etc., and cf. prec.
 pra na indo mahe tane RV.9.44.1^a. *See pra na etc.*
 pra na indo mahe raṇe RV.9.66.13^a.
 pra naḥ pinva vidyud abhreve rodasī RV.9.76.3^c. *See pra naḥ etc.*
 pra naḥ pūrvasmāi suvitāya vocata RV.8.27.10^c.
 prānapāt kuṇḍapāyayaḥ RV.8.17.13^b; AV.20.5.7^b; SV.2.77^b; TB.2.4.5.1^b.
 prāṇaya Vait.2.1; MÇ.5.2.15.10. *See om prāṇaya.*
 prāṇayata AÇ.4.8.23.
 prāṇaya yajñam Vait.2.1; KÇ.2.2.8; ApÇ.3.19.1; MÇ.5.2.15.10.
 (om) prāṇavām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 prāṇavāḥ çastrāṇām rūpam VS.19.25^c.
 pra na sparhābhīr utibhis tireta (RV.7.84.3^d, tiretam) RV.7.58.3^d; 84.3^d.
 pra naḥ saṅgebhyo adhiniçcarantam KS.30.8^b.
 pra nāmāni prayaçyavas tiradhvam TS.4.3.13.6^b. *See pra nāmāni.*
 pra pīṇaya mahate sāubhagāya RV.3.8.11^d; VS.5.43^b; TS.1.3.5.1^d; MS.1.2.14^b: 23.7; KS.3.2^b; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.14.
 prāṇitibhis te haryaçva suṣṭoḥ RV.10.104.5^a.
 prāṇītīr astu sūnṛta RV.6.48.20^b.
 prāṇītīr abhyāvartasva AV.7.105.1^c; Kāuç.56.16.

praṇīto agnir agninā VS.19.17^d.
 praṇīyamānābhyām anu brūhi ApÇ.11.17.2.
 praṇīyamānāyānu brūhi ApÇ.7.6.4.
 praṇīyamānebhyo-nu brūhi ApÇ.16.21.3; MÇ.6.1.6.
 praṇīr yajñānām TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.6; ÇB.1.4.2.10;
 TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
 pra ṇu tyañ vipram adhvareshu sādhum RV.5.1.7^a.
 pra ṇu vocaṁ cikituse janāya TA.6.12.1^c; ApMB.2.10.
 10^a (ApG.5.13.17); HG.1.13.12^c. See pra ṇo vocaṁ,
 and pra ṇu vocaṁ cikituse.
 praṇetāra itthā dhiyā RV.5.61.15^b.
 praṇetārah kasya cid rītyoh RV.1.169.5^b.
 praṇetārah vasyo acha RV.8.16.10^a; AV.20.46.1^a; Vait.
 42.8. Cf. pra ṇo naya, pra tañ naya, and pra no naya.
 praṇetāro yajamānasya manma RV.7.57.2^b.
 praṇenīr ugro jaritāram ūti RV.6.23.3^b.
 pra ṇo jāyantam mithunāni rūpaçah Kāuç.128.2^d. See
 pra no etc.
 pra ṇo jīvātave suva TS.4.2.6.5^b; JUB.4.3.1^d. See pra
 no etc.
 pra ṇo divaḥ padavir gavyur arcan RV.3.31.8^c.
 pra ṇo devi sarasvatī RV.6.61.4^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a. P: pra
 ṇo devi TS.2.5.12.1; 3.1.11.2; ÇÇ.10.5.5.
 pra ṇo dhanvantv indavo madacyutaḥ RV.9.79.2^a.
 pra ṇo naya vasyo acha RV.8.71.6^c. Cf. under praṇetāram.
 pra ṇo navyebhis tiratam deṣṇāḥ TB.3.6.9.1^d. See pra
 no etc.
 pra ṇo brūtād bhāgadhañ (ApÇ. odhām) devatāsu TS.1.6.
 4.3^d; ApÇ.1.10.6^d. See pra mā brū^o.
 pra ṇo brūhi yātudhānān nṛcakṣaḥ AV.1.7.5^b.
 pra ṇo yakṣy abhi vasyo asmān ApÇ.3.20.10. Cf. uta
 pra neṣy.
 pra ṇo yachatv aryamā AV.3.20.3^a; TS.1.7.10.2^a. See
 pra no etc.
 pra ṇo yacha bhuvas (AV. viçām) pate AV.3.20.2^c; TS.
 1.7.10.2^c. See pra no yacha.
 pra ṇo-vata sumatibhir yajatrāḥ RV.7.57.5^c.
 pra ṇo vanir devakṛtā AV.5.7.3^a.
 pra ṇo (read ṇu) vocaṁ cikituse janāya Kāuç.92.14^c. See
 under pra ṇu vocaṁ.
 pra ṇo vocas tam iheha bravaḥ AV.7.2.1^d; 5.5^d.
 pra ta açavaḥ pavamāna dhrjavaḥ RV.9.86.1^a.
 pra ta açvinīḥ pavamāna dhrjuvaḥ (SV.PB. dhenavaḥ)
 RV.9.86.4^a; SV.2.236^a; PB.12.7.1. P: pra ta açvinīḥ
 pavamāna VHDh.8.57.
 pra ta indra pūrvyāni pra nūnam RV.10.112.8^a.
 pra tañ ratheṣu codata RV.5.56.7^d.
 pra tañ vivakmi vakmyo ya eṣām RV.1.167.7^a.
 pratakyāsi nabhasvān TS.1.3.3.1; ÇÇ.6.12.8; ApÇ.11.
 14.10. See nabho-si.
 pratanīkañ dadruṣṇām AV.5.13.8^c.
 pra tañ kṣiṇām parvate pādagrhya RV.10.27.4^d.
 pra tañ janitri viduṣa uvāca RV.2.30.2^b.
 pratatañ pārayiṣṇum MS.4.9.2^c; 123.4. See dakṣiṇābhīḥ
 pra^o.
 pra tat te adya çipiviṣṭa nāma (SV. havyam) RV.7.100.5^a;
 SV.2.976^a; TS.2.2.12.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 144.6; KS.6.10^a;

AÇ.3.13.14; 6.7.8; 9.9.11; ApÇ.9.19.12; N.5.9^a. Ps:
 pra tat te adya çipiviṣṭa ÇÇ.13.9.2; 15.3.5; pra tat te
 adya MS.4.12.3; 186.10.
 pra tat te adyā karaṇam kṛtam bhūt RV.6.18.13^a.
 pra tat te hinavā yat te asme RV.10.95.13^c.
 pra tat sthānam avāci vām pṛthivyām RV.7.70.1^b; KB.
 26.15.
 pra tad duḥṣṭme pṛthavāne vene RV.10.93.14^a. Cf.
 BrhD.7.147 (B).
 pra tad viṣṇu (AV.MS.ÇÇ. viṣṇuḥ; KS. viṣṇus) stavate
 vīryeṇa (AV. vīryāni; TB.ApÇ. vīryāya) RV.1.154.2^a;
 AV.7.26.2^a; VS.5.20^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 19.12; 3.8.7; 105.
 14; KS.2.10^a; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.23^a; TB.2.4.3.4^a; AÇ.
 6.7.8; 9.9.11; ApÇ.11.9.1^a; NṛpU.2.4^a. Ps: pra tad
 viṣṇuḥ stavate ÇÇ.15.3.5; pra tad viṣṇuḥ MS.4.11.4:
 172.9; 4.14.5; 221.4; TB.2.8.3.2; 3.1.3.3; ÇÇ.5.7.3;
 KÇ.8.4.16; ApÇ.20.4.5; MÇ.2.2.2.37; — 4.4.35; — 6.
 1.7; — 9.2.1; VHDh.8.247.
 pra tad vo astu dhūtayo deṣṇam RV.7.58.4^d.
 pra tad voced amṛtasya (VS. amṛtam nu; TA.MahānU.
 voce amṛtam nu) vidvān AV.2.1.2^a; VS.32.9^a; TA.10.
 1.3^a; MahānU.2.4^a.
 pra tad voceyam bhavyāyendave RV.1.129.6^a; N.10.42^a.
 Cf. BrhD.4.4.
 pra tañ naya prataram (TS.ApMB. prataram) vasyo acha
 RV.10.45.9^c; VS.12.26^c; TS.4.2.2.3^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 87.2;
 KS.16.9^c; ApMB.2.11.28^c. Cf. under praṇetāram.
 pra tan me voco dūḍabha svadhavaḥ RV.7.86.4^c.
 pratanvatīr oṣadhīr ā vadāmi AV.8.7.4^b.
 pratapañ jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.9.108.12^b.
 pra tam indra naçimahi RV.8.6.9^a.
 pra tañ prācā nayati brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.2.26.4^b.
 pra tañ mahyā raçanayā nayanti RV.4.1.9^b.
 pra tavyasīm navyasīm dhṛtim agnaye RV.1.143.1^a; AB.
 4.30.14; KB.22.1. Ps: pra tavyasīm navyasīm AÇ.5.
 20.6; pra tavyasīm ÇÇ.8.6.6.
 pra tavyaso namaūktīm turasya RV.5.43.9^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.42 (B).
 pra tañ agnir babhasat tigmajambhaḥ RV.4.5.4^a.
 pra tāry agne prataram na (MS. nā) ayuḥ RV.4.12.6^d;
 10.126.8^d; MS.3.16.5^d; 192.10; KS.2.15^d; ApÇ.6.22.1^d.
 See prātāry etc.
 pra tāry ayuḥ prataram navīyaḥ RV.10.59.1^a. P: pra
 tāry ayuḥ ÇÇ.16.13.5. Cf. BrhD.7.91 (A).
 pratikāmāya vettave AV.2.36.7^d.
 pratikūlam udāpyam AV.10.1.7^b.
 prati ketavaḥ prathamā adrçran RV.7.78.1^a.
 pratikramaṇam kuṣṭhābhyām (KSA. kuṣṭhā^o) TS.5.7.
 15.1; KSA.13.5.
 pratikroçe-māvāsye AV.4.36.3^b.
 prati kṣatram tu yad balam MG.1.13.8^c.
 prati kṣatre pratitiṣṭhāmi rāṣṭre VS.20.10^a; KS.38.4^c;
 ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^a; 3.7.10.3^a; ApÇ.9.14.2; 19.
 10.2; SMB.2.2.2; ApMB.2.18.3 (ApG.7.19.9); HG.2.
 17.4^a. P: prati kṣatre KÇ.19.4.23; GG.3.9.11; KhG.
 3.3.19; PG.1.10.2.
 pratikṣiyantam (TS. okṣyantam) bhuvanāni viçvā RV.2.

10.4^b; VS.11.23^b; TS.4.1.2.5^b; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2^b: 76.3; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; QB.6.3.3.19.
 prati gāva uśasam vāvaçanta RV.7.75.7^d.
 prati gāvaḥ samidhānam budhanta RV.7.9.4^d.
 prati gāvo-ruṣir yanti mātaraḥ RV.1.92.1^d; SV.2.1105^d; N.12.7^d.
 pratigrbhānate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
 prati grbhānāti viçritā varimabhiḥ RV.1.55.2^b.
 prati grbhānāmi mahate etc.: see prati grbhānāmi etc.
 prati grbhānita mānavam sumedhasaḥ RV.10.62.1^{d-4}; AB.5.14.4.
 pratigrbhānanti karhi cit ÇG.1.10.8^d.
 prati grbhānāmi MG.1.8.6.
 prati grbhānāmi (MS.AÇ. grbhānāmi) mahate vīryāya (MS. KS. mahata indriyāya) MS.2.3.4^d: 31.10; KS.40.3^d; TB.2.5.7.2^d; AÇ.6.12.2^d.
 prati grbhānāmi çataçaradāya AV.19.37.2^d.
 prati grbhāni no haviḥ AV.3.10.13^d.
 prati grbhāny arcisā AV.5.29.15^b.
 prati grbhānāgnim etam ApÇ.16.3.14.
 pratigrhya yathāvidhi Kauç.68.37^b.
 pratigrhya vi rādhiṣi AV.3.29.8^d.
 pratigrhyāpy anadhyāyāḥ ÇG.4.7.55^c.
 prati ghorānam etānam ayāsām RV.1.169.7^a.
 pratighnānāḥ sam dhāvantu AV.11.9.14^a.
 pratighnānāçrumukhi AV.11.9.7^a.
 prati cakṣva vi cakṣva RV.7.104.25^a; AV.8.4.25^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.
 prati jāṅghām viçpalāya adhattam RV.1.118.8^d.
 pratijanyāny uta yā sajanyā RV.4.50.9^b; AB.8.26.11.
 prati tam abhi cara yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan dvīṣmah AV.2.11.3.
 prati tān devaço vihi RV.3.21.5^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 205.1; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.16^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.
 prati tiṣṭhatv āyuṣi ApMB.2.11.16^e.
 pratitiṣṭhantam tvādityānupratitiṣṭhasam SMB.2.5.16; GG.4.6.12. P: pratitiṣṭhantam tvā KhG.4.1.27.
 prati tiṣṭha virāḍ asi AV.14.2.15^a. P: prati tiṣṭha Kauç. 76.33.
 prati tiṣṭhāmi dyāvāprthivyoḥ AB.8.9.3. See under dyāvāprthivyoḥ prati.
 prati tiṣṭhāmi prāṇāpānayoḥ AB.8.9.3. See prati prāṇeṣu.
 prati tiṣṭhāmy annapānayoḥ AB.8.9.3.
 prati tiṣṭhāmy ahorātrayoḥ AB.8.9.3.
 prati tiṣṭhordhvaḥ AV.4.12.6^c.
 prati te jihvā ghṛtam uc caranyet (MS.KS. caranyat; VS.QB. caranyat svāhā) VS.8.24^d; TS.1.4.45.2^d; MS. 1.3.39^d: 45.8; KS.4.13^d; QB.4.4.5.12^d. See under anuvām jihvā.
 prati te te ajarāsas tapīṣṭhāḥ RV.10.87.20^c. See prati tye etc.
 prati te dasyave vṛka RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).1^a. Cf. rādhas te dasyave.
 prati tyam cārum adhvaram RV.1.19.1^a; SV.1.16^a; AÇ. 2.13.2; Vait.23.8; Kauç.127.7^a; N.10.36^a. Cf. BrhD. 3.75.
 prati tyan nāma rājyam adhāyi TS.1.8.10.2^a; MS.2.6.12^a:

71.6; 4.4.6: 56.12; KS.15.8^a; TB.1.7.4.2; ApÇ.18.12.9; MÇ.9.1.4.
 prati tye te ajarāsas tapīṣṭhāḥ AV.8.3.19^c. See prati te te.
 prati tvam divyās tārakā amukthāḥ AV.19.49.8^d.
 prati tvā jānantu pitarāḥ paretam AV.18.4.51^d, 52^b.
 prati tvādītir vettu VS.1.14.19; QB.1.1.4.5; 2.1.14. P: prati tvā KÇ.2.4.5. See prati tvā prthivi.
 prati tvādityās tvag vettu VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.12 (bis); 1.1.7: 4.3 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; 3.1.5; QB.1.1.4.7; 2.1.15; TB.3.2.5.7; 6.2.
 prati tvā diva (TB. divaḥ) skambhanir vettu TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2.
 prati tvā duhitar divaḥ RV.7.81.3^a.
 prati tvādyā sumanaso budhanta RV.7.78.5^a.
 prati tvā parvatī (TS.TB. parvatir; MS.KS.MÇ. parvatir) vettu VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.4; KS.1.6; 3.1.5; QB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.26.
 prati tvā prthivi vettu TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; TB.3.2.5.6; 6.1. See prati tvādītir.
 prati tvām ud ahāsata RV.1.9.4^b; AV.20.71.10^b; SV. 1.205^b.
 prati tvā varṣavṛddham vettu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS. 1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 8.16; KS.1.5; 3.1.4; QB.1.1.4.20; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.6; MÇ.1.2.2.19. P: prati tvā KÇ.2.4.17.
 prati tvā çavasi vadat RV.8.45.5^a.
 prati tvā stomāir idate vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.76.6^a.
 pratidāhann abhiçastim arātim AV.3.1.1^b; 2.1^b.
 pratidivne dadhata ā kṛtāni RV.10.34.6^d.
 prati deva kimidināḥ AV.1.28.2^b.
 prati devān ajuṣata prayobhiḥ RV.9.92.1^d.
 prati dyāvāprthivi ā tatāna AV.7.82.5^d; 18.1.28^d.
 prati dyāvāprthivyoḥ pratitiṣṭhāmi yajñe VS.20.10^e; KS.38.4^c; QB.1.2.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6; SMB.2.2.6; HG. 2.17.4^a. See under dyāvāprthivyoḥ prati.
 prati dyutanām aruṣāso aḡvāḥ RV.7.75.6^a.
 prati dymantam suvitāya bhūṣati RV.10.40.1^b.
 prati dravanti suvitāya gamyāḥ RV.5.41.18^d.
 prati drāpim amuñcathāḥ RV.9.100.9^c; SV.2.368^c.
 prati druṇa gabhastyoḥ RV.5.86.3^c.
 prati dhatsva (sc. iṣum) LÇ.3.10.8.
 prati dhāna bharata tūyam asmāi RV.3.52.8^a.
 pratidhinā prthivya (MS. prthivyāi) prthivīm jīva VS. 15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.6. See next.
 pratidhir asi TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; FB.1.9.5; Vait.20.13. P: pratidhiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See prec.
 prati dhenum ivāyatm uśasam RV.5.1.1^b; AV.13.2.46^b; SV.1.73^b; 2.1096^b; VS.15.24^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2. 13.7^b: 155.14.
 prati na im surabhīni vyantu (TS. viyantu) RV.7.1.18^c; TS.4.3.13.6^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 143.7; KS.35.2^c.
 prati nandantu pitarāḥ samvidānāḥ HG.2.14.4^c.
 prati na stomam tvastā juṣeta RV.7.34.21^a.
 prati naḥ sumanā bhava VS.9.28^b; TS.1.7.10.2^b; QB.5. 2.2.10^b; ApMB.1.13.10^d. See pratyāñ naḥ.

prati nānāma rudropayantam RV.2.33.12^b.
 pratipanaḥ phalinam mā kṛṇotu AV.3.15.4^d.
 pratipad asi pratipade tvā VS.15.8.
 prati panthām apadmahi VS.4.29^a; ÇB.3.3.15^a. P: prati panthām KÇ.7.9.4. See api panthām.
 prati paçuṣu prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭāu ÇG.4.18.9.
 prati paçyāḥ kimidināḥ AV.4.20.5^d.
 prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.158.5^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 190.15; KS.9.19^b.
 pratipānāyākṛaye AV.19.52.3^b.
 pratipurusaṁ pitarah (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.4. Cf. AG. 3.4.5.
 pratipurusaṁ puroḍaça ekaç ca adhy ādityaça caruḥ MS. 1.10.1: 141.6.
 pratipūtā arātayah: see parāpūtā etc.
 prati prajāyām prati tiṣṭhāmi bhavye (MS. pṛṣṭhe; ÇG. tiṣṭhāmy anne) MS.3.11.8: 152.13; TB.3.7.10.3^c; ApÇ. 9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.11; ApMB.2.18.5.
 prati pratiçir dahatād arātīḥ RV.3.18.1^d.
 prati prathasva pṛthivīm uta dyām MS.4.1.9: 11.9. *Metrical.*
 prati prayānam asurasya vidvān RV.5.49.2^a.
 prati pra yātam varam ā janāya RV.7.70.5^c.
 prati pra yāhndra mīdhuṣo nṛn RV.1.169.6^a.
 pratiprasthātāḥ patnīm ud ā naya KÇ.6.5.27.
 pratiprasthātāḥ paçum samvadasva: see pratiprasthātāḥ paçāu.
 pratiprasthātāḥ paçunehi KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.20. See next, and paçunehi.
 pratiprasthātāḥ paçum upakalpayasva MÇ.2.3.6.12. See prec.
 pratiprasthātāḥ paçāu (MÇ. paçum) samvadasva ApÇ. 13.11.1; MÇ.2.5.1.23.
 pratiprasthātāḥ dadhigharmenānūdehi (MÇ. dadhigharmāya dadhy upakalpayasva) ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.18.
 pratiprasthātāḥ ya upāñcupātre-ñçus tam rjīse-pyasyā-bhiṣutyodañcam hṛtvādhavaniye praskandayasva MÇ. 2.5.1.11.
 pratiprasthātāḥ vasativarīṇām hotṛcamasaṁ pūrayitvā dakṣiṇena hotāram abhiprayamya cātvalānte praty-upāsva MÇ.2.3.2.9.
 pratiprasthātāḥ vihara MS.4.9.2: 123.1; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1.
 pratiprasthātāḥ savanīyān nir vāpa (MÇ. vapasva) ApÇ. 12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1.
 prati prāṇesu (SMB. prāṇe) prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭe (SMB. puṣṭāu; MS. tiṣṭhāmy ātman) VS.20.10^d; MS.3.11.8: 152.13; KS.38.4^b; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^d; SMB. 2.2.4; HG.2.17.4^d. See prati tiṣṭhāmi prāṇā.
 prati prātiṣṭhad adhvare TB.3.12.9.4^d.
 prati prāçavyāḥ itaḥ RV.8.31.6^a.
 prati priyāṁ yajataṁ januṣāṁ avah RV.1.151.1^d; TB.2. 8.7.6^d.
 prati priyatamaṁ ratham RV.5.75.1^a; SV.1.418^a; 2.1093^a.
 P: prati priyatamam AÇ.4.15.2.10; ÇÇ.6.6.14.
 pratibuddhā abhūtana RV.1.191.5^d; AV.4.37.3^f, 4^f.
 prati bravāni vartayate açru RV.10.95.13^a.

prati bravo-ditaye turāya RV.4.3.8^c.
 prati brahman prati kṣatre praty eṣu triṣu lokeṣu tiṣṭhāmi AB.8.9.3. Cf. next.
 prati brahman prati tiṣṭhāmi kṣatre MS.3.11.8^c: 152.12; ÇG.4.18.7. P: prati brahman MÇ.5.2.11.26; MG.1. 14.2. Cf. prec.
 prati brahma suvīryam MG.1.13.8^b.
 prati bruvīmahi spṛdhaḥ RV.8.92.32^b.
 prati bhadra adṛkṣata RV.1.48.13^b; 4.52.5^a.
 prati bhāgaṁ na dīdhima (SV. dīdhimaḥ) RV.8.99.3^d; AV.20.58.1^d; SV.1.267^d; 2.669^d; VS.33.41^d; N.6.8^d.
 prati manāyor ucathāni haryan RV.4.24.7^c.
 prati martāḥ avāsayo damūnāḥ RV.3.1.17^c.
 pratimā asi (MS. pratimāsi) MS.4.9.4: 124.7; TA.4.5.5.
 pratimāṁ lokā ghr̥tapṛṣṭhāḥ svargāḥ AV.18.4.5^c.
 pratimā chandaḥ VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.9; 2.8.3: 108.12; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 prati mām āitu yad yaçāḥ MG.1.13.8^d.
 prati māyantu devatāḥ MG.1.13.8^a.
 pratimāsi: see pratimā asi.
 prati mitrā avṛṣata AV.3.3.5^b.
 prati mucasva svām puram TA.1.27.1^d.
 prati muñçami (text, ocāsi) me çivam AV.10.6.30^b.
 prati me stomam aditir jagṛbhyaṭ RV.5.42.2^a.
 prati yac caṣṭe anṛtam anenāḥ RV.7.28.4^c.
 prati yat syā nīthādarçi dasyoḥ RV.1.104.5^a.
 prati yad asya vajraṁ bāhvor dhuḥ RV.2.20.8^c.
 prati yad āpo adṛgram āyatīḥ RV.10.30.13^a; AB.2.20.4; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.10. P: prati yad āpaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.4.
 prati yad īm haviṣmān RV.1.127.10^d.
 pratiyantāṁ cid enasaḥ RV.8.67.17^b.
 pratiyantu çatā gavām AB.7.17.4^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 pratiyuto varuṇasya paçāḥ TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS. 38.5; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; ApÇ.8.8.18; 13.22.5; 19.10.5.
 prati rakṣo dahatu sahatām arātim MS.1.5.1^b: 67.5.
 pratiravebhyāḥ svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.11. See next but one.
 pratirūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 pratirebhyāḥ svāhā TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8. See prec. but one.
 pratilāmīti (AÇ. pratilānti) te pītā VS.23.24^c; MS.3. 13.1^c: 168.6; ÇB.13.2.9.7; AÇ.10.8.10^c; ÇÇ.16.4.1^c. See pra sulāmīti.
 prati va enā namāsaham emi RV.1.171.1^a. Cf. BrhD. 4.55.
 prativartma punaḥsaram AV.10.1.9^d.
 prati vastor aha (AV.6.31.3^c, ahar) dyubhiḥ RV.10.189.3^c; AV.6.31.3^c; 20.48.6^c; SV.2.728^c; ArS.5.6^c; VS.3.8^c; KS.7.13^c; ÇB.2.1.4.29^c. See praty asya vaha.
 prati vām ratham nṛpati jaradhyāi RV.7.67.1^a. P: prati vām ratham AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.6.4.
 prati vām sūra udite RV.7.66.7^a; SV.2.417^a; PB.13.8.2; AÇ.7.2.2.12; ÇÇ.10.10.4; 11.9.3; 12.1.3; 2.4.
 prati vām sūra udite vidhema RV.7.63.5^c; GB.2.3.13.
 prati vām sūra udite sūktāiḥ RV.7.65.1^a; AB.5.18.8; KB.26.11; AÇ.8.10.1.
 prati vām sūro ahabhiḥ MS.1.6.1^c: 85.14.

prati vām —

prati vām stomo açvināv adhāyi RV.1.183.6^b; 184.6^b.
 prati vām jihvā ghṛtam uc (AV.7.29.1^d, ā) caranyat (AV. caranyāt; TS. caranyet) AV.7.29.1^d, 2^d; TS.1.8.22.1^d (bis); MS.4.10.1^d; 142.6; KS.4.16^d; KB.7.2; AÇ.2.8.3^d; ÇÇ.2.4.3^d. See under anu vām etc.
 prati vām atra varam ā janāya RV.7.65.4^o; MS.4.14.12^o; 234.13; TB.2.8.6.7^o.
 prati vām r̥jīṣi AA.5.2.1.11^b.
 prati viprāso matibhir gṛñantaḥ RV.7.78.2^b.
 prati viprāso matibhir jarante RV.5.80.1^d.
 prati viçvāmitrajamadagni dame RV.10.167.4^d.
 prati vihi prasthitam somyam madhu RV.2.36.4^o; AV.20.67.5^o.
 prativeço-si pra mā bhāhi pra mā padyasva TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 prati voce devayantam RV.1.41.8^b.
 prati vo vṛṣadañjayaḥ RV.8.20.9^a.
 prati çusyatu yaço asya devāḥ RV.7.104.11^o; AV.8.4.11^o.
 prati çvāvāya vartanim RV.5.61.9^b.
 prati çrutāya vo dhṛṣat RV.8.32.4^a; AÇ.6.4.10; 8.12.6. P: prati çrutāya ÇÇ.10.12.17.
 pratiçrutkāyā artanam (TB. ṛtulam) VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 pratiçrutkāyāi cakravākāḥ (TS.KSA. vahasah) VS.24.32; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.13; 175.4; KSA.7.4.
 prati çrona sthād vy anag acaṣṭa RV.2.15.7^o.
 prati çvasantam vṛṣabha bruvimahi RV.8.21.11^b; SV.1.403^b.
 prati çvasantam ava dānavam han RV.5.29.4^d.
 pratisiktā arātayaḥ ApÇ.6.20.2 (ter); MÇ.1.6.2.17^b, 17^o.
 prati śim agnir jarate samiddhaḥ RV.7.78.2^a.
 prati śtobhati vāghato na vāpi RV.1.88.6^b.
 prati śtobhanti sindhavaḥ pavibhyaḥ RV.1.168.8^a.
 prati śtobhanty aktubhiḥ RV.5.84.2^b; TS.2.2.12.3^b.
 pratiṣṭha TS.2.6.9.2; ÇB.1.7.4.22; KÇ.2.2.22. See oñ pratiṣṭha.
 pratiṣṭhām çatadhā hi TA.1.21.3^o; 24.4^o; 31.6^o.
 pratiṣṭhām gacha (GB. gachan) pratiṣṭhām mā gamaya (GB. gamayet) AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5.
 pratiṣṭhā ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.1.
 pratiṣṭhā trayastrinçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4; 109.6; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.22.
 pratiṣṭhām dhehi TA.4.2.5.
 pratiṣṭhām me-vocaḥ MÇ.5.2.15.2.
 pratiṣṭhāyāi svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.1.5.11; 6.5,6,7; BrhU.6.3.4.
 pratiṣṭhāvanto bhūyasma TA.4.42.1.
 pratiṣṭhāsi AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5; TA.4.42.1; MÇ.1.3.4.22.
 pratiṣṭhāsi sahasrasya MÇ.9.4.1^a. See sahasrasya pratiṣṭhāsi.
 pratiṣṭhāsu pratiṣṭhitāḥ TB.3.12.6.3^b.
 pratiṣṭhitā rathanābhāv ivarāḥ VS.34.5^b.
 pratiṣṭhityāi tvā KSA.5.9 (bis).
 pratiṣṭhe stho devate (MG. devate dyāvaprthivi; ApMB. devatānam) mā mā samātaptam ApMB.2.9.3 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.1.1.9; MG.1.2.16. Cf. next, and under dr̥dhe sthah.

pratiṣṭhe stho viçvato mā pātam PG.2.6.30. Cf. under prec.
 pratiṣṭhe hy abhavatām vasūnām AV.4.26.1^d, 2^a.
 prati sphura vi ruja vidv añhaḥ RV.4.3.14^o.
 prati śma deva riṣataḥ RV.7.15.13^b; 8.44.11^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 141.10; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.1.7^b. See prati sma etc.
 prati śma rakṣaso daha RV.10.87.23^b. See prati sma etc.
 prati śma riṣato daha RV.1.12.5^b.
 prati syā sūnarī janī RV.4.52.1^a; SV.2.1075^a. P: prati syā sūnarī AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.2; 9.28.9; 10.12.8.
 prati samrād ahr̥ṇāno gr̥bhāya RV.10.116.7^b.
 pratisaro-si AV.2.11.2.
 prati sūktāni haryatam RV.1.93.1^o; TS.2.3.14.2^o; MS.1.5.1^o; 67.4; KS.4.16^o.
 prati sūktāni harya naḥ RV.8.44.2^o.
 prati sūryasya purudhā ca raçmin AV.7.82.5^o; 18.1.28^o.
 prati stomam çasyamānam gr̥bhāya RV.4.4.15^b; TS.1.2.14.6^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 174.7; KS.6.11^b.
 prati stomam sarasvati juṣasva RV.7.95.5^b; MS.4.14.3^b; 219.6; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.4.6.1^b.
 prati stomam dadhimahi turāṇam RV.7.40.1^b.
 prati stomam devayanto dadhanāḥ RV.7.73.1^b; KS.17.18^b.
 prati stomā adrkṣata RV.8.5.3^b.
 prati stomelbir uṣasam vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.80.1^a. P: prati VāDh.26.5; MDh.11.250.
 prati stomāir abhutsmaḥ RV.4.52.4^o.
 prati stomāir jaramāno vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.73.3^d.
 prati spaço vi sṛja tūrṇitamāḥ RV.4.4.3^a; VS.13.11^a; TS.1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 97.11; KS.16.15^a.
 pratispāṇanam anti tam AV.8.5.11^o.
 prati sma cakruṣe kṛtyām AV.4.18.4^o.
 prati sma deva riṣataḥ SV.1.24^b. See prati sma etc.
 prati sma rakṣaso jahi AV.8.3.23^b. See prati sma etc.
 prati smaretham tujayadbhir evāñi RV.7.104.7^a; AV.8.4.7^a.
 prati srug eti namasā haviṣmatī RV.8.23.22^o.
 prati svasaram upa yāti (AV. yātu) pitaye RV.6.68.10^d; AV.7.58.1^d.
 pratiharaṇena harāmasi AV.5.14.8^d.
 prati havyāni vitaye RV.8.101.7^d, 10^b.
 pratihāreṇa tvā chandasā sadayāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.15; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 pratihitām āyatām mā vi srāṣṭām AV.11.2.1^o.
 pratikam me vicakṣanam PG.3.16.1^a. See çaritrām me.
 pratikṣante (ApMB. otām) çvaçuro devaraç (ApMB. "rāç) ca AV.14.1.39^d; ApMB.1.1.8^b.
 pratikṣāyāi kumārīm TB.3.4.1.19.
 pratīcaḥ punar ā kṛdhi AV.5.8.7^d.
 pratīcaç cid yodhryān vṛṣanvān RV.1.173.5^o.
 pratīciḥ kṛtyā akṛtya AV.10.1.6^o.
 pratīciḥ kṛtyāḥ pratisarāir ajantu AV.8.5.5^d, 6^d.
 pratīciḥ kṛṣnavartane AV.1.28.2^o.
 pratīci cakṣur urviyā vi bhāti RV.1.92.9^b.
 pratīci jurnir devatātīm eti RV.7.39.1^b.
 pratīcim jagrabhā vācam RV.10.18.14^o.

praticī dik AV.3.27.3; VS.14.13; 15.12; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.11; 2.7.20: 105.7; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.15; 2.13.21: 167.2; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.7; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.16. *See next, and praticīm ā.*

praticī diçām TS.4.3.3.1. *See under prec.*

praticī diçām iyam id varam AV.12.3.9^a.

praticīna āngirasah AV.10.1.6^a.

praticīnah prati mām ā vavṛtsva RV.10.98.2^a.

praticīnam vṛjanam dohase girā (VS.ÇB. dhunim) RV.5.44.1^c; VS.7.12^c; TS.1.4.9.1^c; MS.1.3.11^c: 34.5; KS.4.3^c; ÇB.4.2.1.9^c.

praticīnam dadṛçe viçvam āyat RV.3.55.8^b.

praticīnaphalas tvam AV.4.19.7^b. *Cf. next.*

praticīnaphalo hi tvam AV.7.65.1^a. P: praticīnaphalah Kāuç.46.49. *Cf. prec.*

praticīnah sahure viçvadhāyah (AV. viçvadāvan) RV.10.83.6^b; AV.4.32.6^b.

praticīnāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.5^d; 4.8^d.

praticīne mām ahani RV.10.18.14^a. *Cf. BṛhD.7.18.*

praticīm tvā praticīnah AV.9.3.22^a; Kāuç.66.25.

praticīm ā roha VS.10.12; ÇB.5.4.1.5. *See under praticī dik.*

praticīm enām haviṣā yajamāḥ TB.3.1.2.6^d.

praticī vaçam açvyam RV.8.46.33^b.

praticī viçvan devān AV.7.38.3^c.

praticī sinham prati joṣayete (MS. cetayete) RV.1.95.5^d; MS.4.14.8^d: 227.5; TB.2.8.7.5^d; N.8.15^d.

praticī soma tasthatuḥ RV.9.66.2^a.

praticī somam asi AV.7.38.3^a.

praticī bahūn prati bhañdhy eṣām RV.10.87.4^d; AV.8.3.6^d.

praticy āgād adhi harmyebhyaḥ RV.7.76.2^d.

praticyā tvā diçā savitrā devatayā jagatena chandasāgneḥ pucham upadadhāmi KS.22.5.

praticyā tvā diçā sādāyāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11: 115.13.

praticyā diçāḥ çālāya namo mahimne AV.9.3.27.

praticyā diçā (ÇÇ. diçā saha) grhāḥ paçavo mārjayantām MS.1.4.2: 48.12; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. *See praticyām diçi grhāḥ.*

praticyā diçoḥbhi dāsanty asmān AV.4.40.3^b.

praticyām tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyām ādadhāmi AV.18.3.32.

praticyām tvā diçy ādityā abhiṣiñcantu puṣṭaye Rvidh.4.22.3. *Cf. next.*

praticyām tvā diçy ādityā devāḥ ṣaḍbhiç cāiva pañca-viñçair ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛcenāitena ca yajuṣāitābhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ svārājyāya AB.8.19.1. *Cf. prec.*

praticyām diçi grhāḥ paçavo mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.2; AÇ.1.11.7. *See praticyā diçā.*

praticyām diçi bhasadam asya dhehi AV.4.14.8^a.

praticy uta suryam AV.7.38.3^b.

praticy etv arāṇi datvati tām AV.7.108.1^c.

praticyāi tvā diçe varuṇayādhipataye pṛdakave rakṣitre annāyēsumate AV.12.3.57. *Cf. AV.3.27.3.*

praticyāi diçāḥ çṛṇvanty uttarāt TB.2.5.1.3^b.

praticyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.3.

praticyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8: 163.5; KSA.1.6.

pratitām devebhyo juṣṭām ha vyavasthāt (*read havyam asthāt?*) JB.1.14.

pratityā çatrūṇ jetāparajitāḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.

pratityā çatrūṇ vigadesu vṛçca RV.10.116.5^d.

pratityena kṛdhunātrpāsah RV.4.5.14^b.

pratidām viçvam modate RV.5.83.9^c.

pratidṛçyāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.1.

pratipām çāpām nadyo vahanti RV.10.28.4^b.

pratipām jagamā çuce RV.7.89.3^b.

pratipām prātisutvanam (AB. osatvanam) AV.20.129.2; AB.6.33.2; ÇÇ.12.18.2.

pratibodhena nāçaya AV.8.6.15^c; 19.35.3^d.

prativartah pratisarah AV.8.5.4^b.

pratihāro nidhanam AV.11.7.12^a.

pra tu drava pari koçam ni ṣṛda RV.9.87.1^a; SV.1.523^a; 2.27^a. P: pra tu drava PB.11.3.1; Svidh.1.4.9.

pra turvitīm pra ca dabhīm āvatam RV.1.112.23^b.

pra tuvidyumnasya sthāvirasya ghr̥ṣveḥ RV.6.18.12^a.

pratūrtām vājinn ā drava VS.11.12^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.1; MS.2.7.2^a: 74.19; KS.16.1^a; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.2; ApÇ.16.2.1; MÇ.6.1.1. P: pratūrtam KÇ.16.2.9.

pratūrtir aṣṭādaçah VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4: 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.13; KÇ.17.10.10.

pratūrvann ehy avakṛāmann açaṣṭiḥ VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.1; 5.1.2.3; MS.2.7.2: 75.7; 3.1.3: 4.4; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.7. P: pratūrvan KÇ.16.2.10.

pra te agnayoḥgnibhyo varam niḥ RV.7.1.4^a.

pra te agne haviṣmatīm iyarmi RV.3.19.2^a. P: pra te agne haviṣmatīm ÇÇ.14.54.2.

pra te açnotu kukṣyoḥ RV.3.51.12^a; SV.2.89^a.

pra te asyā uṣasah prāparasyāḥ RV.10.29.2^a; AV.20.76.2^a.

pra te tāni çṛtāmāsi AV.9.3.6^c.

pra te dadāmi madhuno ghr̥tasya AG.1.15.1^a. *See pra te yachāmi.*

pra te divo na vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.62.28^a.

pra te divo na stanayanti çuṣmāḥ (MS. stanayanta çuṣmāḥ) RV.4.10.4^d; TS.4.4.4.7^d; MS.2.13.8^d: 158.1.

pra te dhārā aty anvāni meṣyaḥ RV.9.86.47^a.

pra te dhārā asaçcataḥ RV.9.57.1^a; SV.2.111^a. P: pra te dhārāḥ ÇÇ.7.15.4.

pra te dhārā madhumatir asṛgran RV.9.97.31^a; SV.1.534^a.

pra te dhārā madhuçcutaḥ TS.3.1.10.3^c; MÇ.2.3.6.15^c.

pra te nāvam na samane vacasyuvam RV.2.16.7^a.

pra te pūrvāṇi karaṇāni vipra RV.4.19.10^a.

pra te pūrvāṇi karaṇāni vocam RV.5.31.6^a.

pra te babhrū vicakṣaṇa RV.4.32.22^a.

pra te bhinadmi mehanam AV.1.3.7^a. *Cf. vi te etc.*

pra te madāso madirāsa açavaḥ RV.9.86.2^a.

pra te mahīm sumatīm vevidāma RV.7.24.6^b.

pra te mahe vidathe çāṇsisām harī RV.10.96.1^a; AV.20.30.1^a; AB.4.3.4; KB.25.7; TB.2.4.3.10; 3.7.9.6; AÇ.6.2.6; ApÇ.14.2.13. P: pra te mahe AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.

9.6.6; 18.4. Cf. BrhD.7.154. *Designated as sarvahari* ÇÇ.11.14.10; *as baru* ÇÇ.11.14.26.
 pra te mahe sarasvati MS.4.12.6^a: 198.8; TB.2.5.4.6^a.
 pra te mahā ririce rodasyoh RV.6.24.3^b.
 pra te mātā mahimānam uvāca RV.7.98.3^b; AV.20.87.3^b.
 pra te yakṣi pra ta iyarmi manma RV.10.4.1^a; TS.2.5.12.4^a.
 pra te yachāmi madhuman makhāya ÇÇ.1.24.4^a. *See* pra te dadāmi.
 pra te ratham mithukṛtam RV.10.102.1^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2. Cf. BrhD.8.11.
 pra te radad varuṇo yātave pathaḥ RV.10.75.2^a.
 pra te vajraḥ pramṛṇann etu çatrūn RV.3.30.6^b; AV.3.1.4^b.
 pra te vanve vanuṣo haryatam madam RV.10.96.1^b; AV.20.30.1^b.
 pra te vayan dadāmahe RV.3.21.5^b; MS.4.13.5^b: 204.16; KS.16.21^b; AB.2.12.16^b; TB.3.6.7.2^b.
 pra te vocāma vīryā RV.4.32.10^a.
 pra te çṛṇāmi çṛṅge AV.2.32.6^a.
 pra te sargā asrṁṣata RV.9.64.7^b; SV.2.308^b; PB.13.1.8.
 pra te sūtāso madhumanto asthīran RV.1.135.1^f.
 pra te sumnasya manasā pathā bhuvan RV.10.50.7^c.
 pra te sumnā no açnavan RV.8.90.6^d; SV.2.762^d.
 pra te sotāra oṇyoh RV.9.16.1^a.
 pra te sotāro rasam madāya SV.2.683^a. *See* tam te so.
 pratna ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. *See* purāṇa ṛṣiḥ.
 pratnam rayṇam yujam RV.6.45.19^a.
 pratnam sadhastham anupaçyamānaḥ MS.2.13.22^a: 167.15; KS.40.12^c; TB.2.4.2.6^c; ApÇ.9.8.6^c.
 pratnam sadhastham āsadat RV.9.107.5^b; SV.2.26^b; VS.11.48^d; TS.4.1.4.4^d; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^d: 79.13; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.6.4.4.17.
 pratnam hotāram idyam RV.8.44.7^a.
 pratnam jātām jyotir yad asya RV.10.55.2^c.
 pratnam ni pāti kavyam RV.9.6.8^c. *See* pra tvā ni pāti.
 pratnam asya pitaram ā vivāsati RV.9.86.14^d.
 pratnam indra havāmahe RV.3.42.9^b; AV.20.24.9^b.
 pratnam ṛtvijam adhvarasya jāram RV.10.7.5^b.
 pratnam piyūṣam pūrvyam yad ukthyam SV.2.844^a; PB.16.11.8. *See* divaḥ piyūṣam.
 pratnam pratnavat paritāṇsayadhyai RV.6.22.7^b; AV.20.36.7^b.
 pratnam pratnāsa utaye sahaskrta RV.5.8.1^b.
 pratnavaj janayā girāḥ RV.8.13.7^a.
 pratnavadbhiḥ prattāḥ svadhayā AG.4.7.1^c.
 pratnavad rocayan rucaḥ RV.9.49.5^c; SV.2.789^c.
 pratnavad rocayā rucaḥ RV.9.9.8^c.
 pratnā ṛvanti kāravaḥ RV.9.10.6^b; SV.2.474^b.
 pratnā ta indra çrutyānu yemuḥ RV.6.21.6^b.
 pratnā navyasā vacasā vivāse RV.6.62.5^b.
 pratnān mādādhya ā ye samavasvaran RV.9.73.6^a.
 pratnām ṛtasya pipyuṣim RV.8.95.5^d; SV.2.234^d.
 pratnāya patye dhiyo marjayanta RV.1.61.2^d; AV.20.35.2^d.
 pratnāsa āsuh purukṛt sakhāyaḥ RV.6.21.5^b.

pratnāso agna ṛtam açuṣāṇāḥ (AV. açuṣāṇāḥ) RV.4.2.16^b; AV.18.3.21^b; VS.19.69^b; TS.2.6.12.4^b.
 pratnena dharuṇena ca JB.2.13^b. *Part of* āprehyena.
 pratnebbhir yo ruçadbhir devatamaḥ RV.10.3.6^c.
 pratne mātara yahvi ṛtasya RV.6.17.7^d.
 pratno hi (TA. pratnosi) kam idyo adhvaṛṣu RV.8.11.10^a; AV.6.110.1^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.7^a. P: pratno hi Kauç.46.25; VHDh.5.532.
 pratno hotā vareṇyaḥ RV.2.7.6^b; VS.11.70^b; TS.4.1.9.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 83.1; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.2.14.
 pratno hotā vivāsate vām RV.1.117.1^b.
 pratyak kartāram ṛchatu AV.4.19.6^d.
 pratyak kṛtya duṣayann eti viraḥ AV.8.5.2^c.
 pratyak tvam indra tam jahi AV.8.5.15^c.
 pratyak pratiprahīmaḥ AV.10.1.5^c.
 pratyak sevasva bheṣajam AV.5.30.5^c.
 pratyak somo atisrutaḥ MS.3.11.7^b: 150.8. *See* pratyāñ somo.
 pratyag abhy etu tvā viṣam AV.5.13.4^d.
 pratyag enām çapathā yantu ṛṣṭāḥ (AV. ṛṣṭāḥ) RV.10.87.15^b; AV.8.3.14^b.
 pratyag enām pratisarṇa hanmi AV.4.40.1^d–8^d.
 praty agnir uṣasaḥ cekitānaḥ RV.3.5.1^a. P: praty agnir uṣasaḥ AÇ.4.13.7.
 praty agnir uṣasām agram akhyat RV.4.13.1^a; AV.7.82.5^a; 18.1.28^a. Cf. BrhD.4.129.
 praty agnir uṣaso jātavedāḥ RV.4.14.1^a.
 praty agne mithunā daha RV.10.87.24^a.
 praty agne harasā haraḥ RV.10.87.25^a; SV.1.95^a. P: praty agne harasā haraḥ çṛṇihi N.4.19.
 praty agrabhiṣma nṛtamasya nṛṇam RV.5.30.12^d.
 praty agrabhiṣma ruçameṣv agne RV.5.30.15^b.
 pratyag vi bhindhi tvam tam AV.4.19.5^c.
 pratyagvṛttāny uta yā te paruḥṣu Kauç.124.5^b.
 pratyāñ (*read* pratyāññ) āsīda karmanī Vait.9.12^d.
 pratyāñk somaḥ *etc.*: *see* pratyāñ somaḥ.
 praty aṅgeṣu prati tiṣṭhāmy ātman (SMB. ātmani) VS.20.10^c; KS.38.4^a; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^c; SMB.2.2.5; HG.2.17.4^c.
 pratyāññ ud eṣi mānuṣān (AV.13.2.20^b, mānuṣiḥ) RV.1.50.5^b; AV.13.2.20^b; 20.47.17^b; ArS.5.10^b; N.12.24^b.
 pratyāññ uṣasam urviyā vi bhāti RV.5.28.1^b.
 pratyāññ enām devatābhiḥ sahañdhi AV.11.1.22^b.
 pratyāñ citra bibhrad asyāyudhāni RV.10.123.7^b; SV.2.1197^b.
 pratyāñ janān saṁcukoçāntakāle N.1.15^d, *in* Durga's *comm.* *See* Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4. *See next.*
 pratyāñ janās tiṣṭhati sarvatomukhaḥ (ÇvetU.3.2^d, *and* ÇirasU. *once*, tiṣṭhati saṁcukocāntakāle) VS.3.2.4^d; ÇvetU.2.16^d; 3.2^d; ÇirasU.5^d (*bis*). *See prec.*, *and* pratyāñmukhas.
 pratyāñ devānām viçāḥ RV.1.50.5^a; AV.13.2.20^a; 20.47.17^a; ArS.5.16^a; N.12.24^a.
 pratyāñ naḥ sumanā bhava RV.10.141.1^b; AV.3.20.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b: 164.6; KS.14.2^b. *See* prati naḥ *etc.*
 pratyāñmukhas tiṣṭhati viçvatomukhaḥ (MahānU. sarvato) TA.10.1.3^d; MahānU.2.1^d. *See* pratyāñ janās.

pratyāñ viçvañ svar dr̥ṣe RV.1.50.5^c; AV.13.2.20^c; 20.47.17^c; ArS.5.10^c; N.12.24^c.
 pratyāñ viçvāni bhuvanāny asthāt RV.2.3.1^b.
 pratyāñ sa viçvā bhuvanābhi paprathe RV.9.80.3^c.
 pratyāñ sūryam ca mehati AV.13.1.56^b.
 pratyāñ (VS.TS.ÇB.TB. pratyāñk) somo atidrutah (AV. ati hrutah; MS. atisrutah) AV.6.51.1^b; VS.10.31^b; 19.3^b; VSK.21.3^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 36.1; KS.12.9^b; ÇB.5.5.4.22^b (*here* pratyāñ); 12.7.3.9^b; TB.2.6.1.2^b; ApÇ.19.1.19; 6.12. *See* pratyak somo.
 pratyāñ hi sambabhūvitha AV.4.19.7^a.
 praty ajātān (AV. otañ; TS.KS.TA. otañ) jātavedo nud-asva AV.7.34.1^b; 35.1^b; VS.15.2^b; VSK.16.1.1^b; TS.4.3.12.1^b (*bis*); MS.2.8.7^b (*bis*); 111.3.5; 3.2.10: 31.11; KS.17.6^b (*bis*); TA.2.5.2^b (*bis*). *See next*.
 praty ajātān nuda jātavedah VS.15.1^b; VSK.16.1.2^b. *See prec*.
 pratyāñcam arkam anayañ (AV. anayañ) chacibhih RV.10.157.5^a; AV.20.63.3^a; 124.6^a.
 pratyāñcam arkam pratyarpayitvā AV.12.2.55^a. P: pratyāñcam arkam Kāuç.71.5; 72.13.
 pratyāñcam arcisā jātavedo vi nikṣva AV.8.3.25¹.
 pratyāñco yantu nigutah punas te RV.10.128.6^c; TS.4.7.14.3^c. *See* apāñco *etc*.
 praty adhatañ suṣtutim jujuṣāna RV.1.118.7^d.
 pratyabhicaraṇo-si AV.2.11.2.
 praty amuñcata çambhuvam AV.10.6.15^d, 17^d.
 praty arcī ruçad asyā adarçi RV.1.92.5^a. P: praty arcih AÇ.4.14.2.
 pratyardhiñ devasya-devasya mahnā RV.10.1.5^c; TB.2.4.3.6^c.
 pratyardhir yajñānām RV.10.26.5^a.
 pratyavarūḍho no hemantah ApMB.2.18.2 (ApG.7.19.9).
 pratyavaroha jātavedah punas tvam AÇ.3.10.8^a. *See* upāvaroha.
 praty avartim dāçuṣe çambhaviṣṭhā RV.5.76.2^d; SV.2.1103^d.
 praty açveṣu prati tiṣṭhāmi goṣu VS.20.10^b; MS.3.11.8^d; 152.12; KS.38.4^d; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^b; 3.7.10.3^b; ApÇ.9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.8; SMB.2.2.3; ApMB.2.18.4; HG.2.17.4^b.
 pratyastā çrīr iyañ mayi Kāuç.106.7^d (*bis*), 7^f.
 pratyasthād bhūmyam adhi NīlarU.2^b.
 pratyastam namuceh çirah VS.10.14; MS.2.6.10^a: 70.5; 4.4.4: 54.5; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.9; MÇ.9.1.3. P: pratyastam KÇ.15.5.24. *See* nirastam namuceh.
 pratyasto varuṇasya pāçah TS.1.2.8.2; 4.45.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.2; 1.3.39: 46.3; 4.8.5: 113.6; KS.4.13; 29.3; 38.5; TB.2.6.6.4; ApÇ.10.28.1; MÇ.1.7.4.42; — 2.1.4.40.
 praty asmāi pipīṣate RV.6.42.1^a; SV.1.352^a; 2.790^a; KB.23.2; 28.7; TB.3.7.10.6^a; ÇÇ.7.7.1; 10.6.14; 12.17; 11.11.18; 18.17.7; ApÇ.14.29.2^a; ÇG.6.4.4. P: praty asmāi AÇ.5.7.6; 8.12.6.
 praty asya vaha dyubhih TS.1.5.3.1^c. *See* prati vastor.
 praty asya çrenayo dadre RV.10.142.5^a.
 praty ahāni prathamō jātavedah AV.7.82.5^b; 18.1.28^b.
 pratyādāyāpara iṣvā AV.10.1.27^b. *Read* pratyādhāyā.

praty āyam sindhum āvadan RV.1.11.6^b.
 pratyārambho na vidyate Kāuç.141.41^d.
 pratyārambho vibhaṣitah Kāuç.141.41^b.
 pratyāçrāvaṇam atra tu Vait.9.12^d.
 pratyāçrāvitam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 pratyāçrāvo anurūpaḥ VS.19.24^b.
 praty u (TB. uv) adarçy āyatī RV.7.81.1^a; SV.1.303^a; 2.101^a; TB.3.1.3.1^a. P: praty u adarçi AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.8.
 pratyustam rakṣah pratyustā arātayah (MS.KS. pratyustarātih) VS.1.7.29 (*bis*); TS.1.1.2.1; 4.1; 10.1; MS.1.1.2: 1.5; 1.1.4: 2.16; 1.1.11: 6.12; 1.2.16: 26.17; 3.10.1: 129.18; KS.1.2.4.8, 10; 3.6; JB.1.39; ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4; TB.3.2.2.2; 4.3; 3.1.1; AÇ.2.3.9; ApÇ.1.3.3; 17.2; 2.4.2; 6.7.1; 7.19.4; Kāuç.3.9. Ps: pratyustam rakṣah MS.4.1.2: 2.15; 4.1.4: 6.8; 4.1.12: 16.7; KS.31.1.3, 7, 9; MÇ.1.1.1.26; 2.1.22; 5.1; 8.4.20; Kāuç.44.38; pratyustam KÇ.2.3.11. *Cf. under* nir-dagdham.
 pratyūḍham janyam bhayam JB.1.39; ApÇ.6.6.10; MÇ.1.6.1.22.
 pratyūḍhah senā abhītvāñ ApÇ.6.6.10; MÇ.1.6.1.22.
 praty ūhatām açvinā mṛtyum asmāt MS.2.12.5^c: 149.11; 3.4.6: 51.17. *See* praty ūhatām.
 praty etā vāmā sūktāyam sunvan yajamāno-grabhīd (ÇÇ. agrabhīd) uta pratiṣṭhotopavaktar (ÇÇ. ovakta) uta no gāva upahūtah (ÇÇ. upahūtā utopahūtah) KB.13.8; ÇÇ.7.6.6. *See next, and* uta no gāva.
 praty etā sunvan yajamānah sūktā vāmāgrabhīr, uta pratiṣṭhotopavaktar uta no gāva upahūtā upahūtah AÇ.5.7.5. *See under prec*.
 praty eva gr̥bhāyata AV.20.135.10^d; AB.6.35.21^c; GB.2.6.14^d; JB.2.117^d. *See* pra tveva.
 pratyosantīs tanvo yās te agne ApÇ.4.6.4^b.
 praty oṣa yātudhānyah RV.10.118.8^b; TS.2.5.12.5^b; KS.7.16^b.
 praty ūhatām açvinā mṛtyum asmāt (AV. asmāt) AV.7.53.1^c; VS.27.9^c; TS.4.1.7.4^c; 5.1.8.6; KS.18.16^c; 22.1; TAA.10.48^c. *See* praty ūhatām.
 praty ūhan mṛtyum amṛtena sākam AV.5.28.8^c.
 pra trasadasyum āvitha tvam eka it RV.8.36.7^c; 37.7^c.
 pratrāsam amitrebhyo vada AV.5.21.3^c.
 pratrāsenājye hute AV.5.21.2^d.
 pratvakṣasah pratavaso virapçinah RV.1.87.1^a; AB.4.30.11; KB.20.2. Ps: pratvakṣasah pratavasah AÇ.5.20.6; pratvakṣasah ÇÇ.8.6.4.
 pra tvakṣasam vṛṣabham satyaçuṣmam RV.10.44.3^c; AV.20.94.3^c.
 pratvakṣaso mahinā dyāur ivoravaḥ RV.5.57.4^d.
 pratvakṣāno ati viçvā sahāñsi RV.10.44.1^c; AV.20.94.1^c.
 pra tvā carum iva yeṣantam AV.4.7.4^c.
 pra tvā dūtam vṛṇīmahe RV.1.36.3^a.
 pra tvā namobhir indavaḥ RV.9.16.5^a.
 pra tvā ni pāti kāvyah KS.35.6^c. *See* pratnam ni.
 pra tvā padye JB.1.361. *See under* tam tvā pra padye.
 pra tvā muñcāmi varuṇasya pāçat RV.10.85.24^a; AV.14.1.19^a, 58^a; AÇ.1.1.1.3; AG.1.7.17; ApMB.1.5.16^a.

(ApG.2.5.12). P: pra tvā muñcāmi ÇÇ.1.15.9; Vait. 4.11; ÇG.1.15.1; Kāuṣ.75.23; 76.28. See pra mā muñcāmi, and cf. imāṃ vi śyāmi, and pra no muñcatāṃ.
 pra tvā yajñāsa ime aṇuvantu RV.6.23.8^b.
 pra tve muñcantv aṇhasaḥ ApMB.1.7.9^b. See patye rakṣantu.
 pra tveva grbhāyata ÇÇ.12.19.3^e. See praty eva.
 pra tve haviṃṣi juhure (KS. juhūmas) samiddhe (MS. tve samiddhe juhure haviṃṣi) RV.2.9.3^d; VS.17.75^d; TS. 4.6.5.4^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 139.4; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.39.
 prathamachad avaraṇ (MS. avaraṇ) ā viveṇa RV.10.81.1^d; VS.17.17^d; MS.2.10.2^d: 133.2. See paramachado.
 prathamajaṃ devaṃ haviṣā vidhema TB.3.12.3.1^a.
 prathamajā brahmaṇo viṇvam id viduḥ RV.3.29.15^b.
 prathamāṃ jambhāyāmasi AV.4.3.4^b.
 prathamāṃ jātavedasam RV.8.23.22^a.
 prathamāṃ no ratham kṛdhi RV.8.80.5^b.
 prathamabhājam yačasāṃ vayodhām RV.6.49.9^a; AÇ. 3.8.1. P: prathamabhājam ÇÇ.9.27.7; 13.4.3.
 prathamam artim yuyotu naḥ MG.1.22.2^b. See pra sa mrtyuṃ, and pra sumartyaṃ.
 prathamasyā utāparāṃ AV.6.18.1^b.
 prathamā dvitryeṣu çrayantāṃ (TB. çrayadhvam) KS. 35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.
 prathamā dvitryāḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7. See prathamās tvā.
 prathamāya januṣe bhūma neṣṭhāḥ (AÇ. bhūmanēṣṭhāḥ; AV. bhuvanēṣṭhāḥ) AV.4.1.2^b; AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.6^b.
 prathamā vām sarathinā suvarṇā VS.29.7^a; TS.5.1.11.3^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 184.10; KSA.6.2^a.
 prathamās tvā dvitryāir abhi śiñcantu MS.3.11.8: 151.9. See prathamā dvitryāḥ.
 prathamā ha vy uvāsa sā AV.3.10.1^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 161.12; KS.39.10^a; Kāuṣ.19.28; 138.4; SMB.2.2.1^a; GG. 3.9.9; KhG.3.3.18. See under yā prathamā vyāuchat.
 prathamā hi suvācasā RV.1.188.7^a.
 prathamena pramāreṇa AV.11.8.33^a.
 prathamebhyāḥ çāṅkhebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.8.
 prathamō jātaḥ sa u garbhe antaḥ AV.10.8.28^d. See pūrvo ha jātaḥ.
 prathamō dāivyo bhiṣak VS.16.5^b; TS.4.5.1.2^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.5; KS.17.11^b.
 prathamō vindate vasu RV.6.54.4^c.
 prathayī prajāyā paçubhiḥ suvarge loke TB.3.7.6.10^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 prathaç ca yasya saprathaç ca nāma RV.10.181.1^a; ArS. 2.5^a; AB.1.21.2. P: prathaç ca yasya AÇ.4.6.3. Cf. BrhD.8.77.
 prathasva VS.13.17; ÇB.7.4.2.6. See prathosi.
 prathiṣṭa yasya virakarmam iṣṇat RV.10.61.5^a.
 prathiṣṭa yāman prthivī cid eṣām RV.5.58.7^a.
 prathō varo vyaco lokāḥ AV.13.4.53^a.
 prathō si TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.16; KS.16.16; 39.3; ApÇ.16.23.7. See prathasva.
 pra daksāya pracetasā RV.8.9.20^c; AV.20.142.5^c.
 pradakṣiṇāṃ marutāṃ etc.: see pradakṣiṇin.
 pradakṣiṇid abhi grṇanti karavaḥ RV.2.43.1^a.

pradakṣiṇid abhi somāsa indram RV.3.32.15^d; AV. 20.8.3^d.
 pradakṣiṇid devatātim urāṇaḥ RV.3.19.2^c; 4.6.3^b.
 pradakṣiṇid dharivo mā vi venāḥ RV.5.36.4^d.
 pradakṣiṇid raçanayā niyūya MS.4.13.7^c: 208.11; KS. 18.21^c; TB.3.6.11.3^c; N.8.19^c.
 pradakṣiṇin (AV. pradakṣiṇāṃ) marutāṃ stomam ṛdhyāṃ (MS. aṇyāṃ) RV.5.60.1^d; AV.7.50.3^d; MS.4. 14.11^d: 232.14; TB.2.7.12.4^d.
 pradattā dyāvāprthivī ahrṇīyamānā (read omāne?) Kāuṣ. 115.2^d.
 pradarāṇ pāyūnā VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.6.
 pra dasrā niyudrathaḥ RV.10.26.1^c.
 pradātāraṃ havāmahe TS.1.7.13.4^a.
 pradātāraṃ ā viçata (KS. viça) VS.7.46; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37: 44.1; 4.8.2: 109.4; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.20; ÇÇ.7.18.9.
 pradātā vajri vṛṣabhas turāṣat TS.1.7.13.4^a. See rjīṣi etc.
 pra datur astu cetanam RV.1.13.11^c.
 pradātōpa jīvati AV.3.29.4^c, 5^c.
 pradātō svāhā AÇ.8.14.4.
 pra dānudo divyo dānupinvaḥ RV.9.97.23^a.
 pra dāçuṣe dātave bhūri yat te RV.4.20.10^b; TS.1.7.13.3^b.
 pra dāçuṣe vāryāṇi MS.1.5.4^c: 70.12. See vi dāḥ.
 pra dāçvāṇ agne asthāt RV.1.74.8^c.
 pra dāçvāṇsam avatāṃ çacirbhiḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).4^d.
 pra diva ṛṣvād brhataḥ sudānu RV.7.61.3^b.
 pradiças tam abadhnata AV.10.6.19^b.
 pradiçō yāni vasate diçaç ca AV.19.20.2^c.
 pra didhitir viçvavārā jigāti RV.3.4.3^a.
 pra didhyata āsate AV.10.4.11^d.
 pradīdhyānā joṣam anyābhir eti RV.1.113.10^d.
 pra dirgheṇa vandanas tāry āyuṣā RV.1.119.6^d.
 pra duchunā minavāmā varīyaḥ RV.5.45.5^b.
 pra dudruvur maghā prati AV.20.130.12.
 pra duṣvapnyāṃ pra malāṃ vahantu AV.10.5.24^c.
 pra devaṃ vipraṃ panitāram arkāḥ RV.5.41.6^b.
 pra devatrā brahmaṇe gātur etu RV.10.30.1^a; AB.2.19. 13; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.8. P: pra devatrā ÇÇ.6.7.1; 14.51.9; VHDh.7.264; Rvidh.3.9.4. Cf. BrhD.7.33. Designated as aponaptriyam (sc. sūktam) ŚB.1.4.9 (comm.).
 pra devaṃ devavītaye RV.6.16.41^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4. 10.3^a: 148.9; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.20; KB.8.1; AÇ. 2.16.7.
 pra devaṃ devyā dhiyā RV.10.176.2^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS. 4.10.4^a: 151.12; 4.13.1: 199.1; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.2^a; KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3. Ps: pra devaṃ devyā ÇÇ.3.14.9, 10; pra devam MÇ.5.1.3.13; — 5.2.8.5.
 pra devam achā madhumanta indavaḥ RV.9.68.1^a; SV. 1.563^a.
 pra devayanto aṇvinā RV.8.9.19^d; AV.20.142.4^d.
 pra devayan yaçasāḥ sam hi pūrvāḥ RV.10.46.10^d.
 pra deva varuṇa vratam RV.1.25.1^b; TS.3.4.11.6^b; MS. 4.12.6^b: 197.9.
 pra devāḥ prota sūnītā RV.10.141.2^c; TS.1.7.10.2^c; MS.1.11.4^c: 164.9. See pra devīḥ.

pra devāñ janma gr̥ṇate yajadhyāi RV.6.11.3^b.
 pra devāya mativide VS.22.12^c.
 pra devi gomatir iṣaḥ RV.1.48.15^d.
 pra devi sūnṛte mahi RV.8.9.17^b; AV.20.142.2^b.
 pra devīḥ prota sūnṛtā AV.3.20.3^c. See pra devāḥ.
 pra devebbhir viṣvato apratitāḥ RV.3.46.3^b.
 pra devy etu sūnṛtā RV.1.40.3^b; SV.1.56^b; VS.33.89^b; 37.7^b; MS.4.9.1^b; 120.9; KB.20.4; ÇB.14.1.2.15; 2.2.1; TA.4.2.2^b; 5.2.6.
 pra dāivodāso agniḥ RV.8.103.2^a; SV.1.51^a; 2.867^a; Svidh.3.5.5.
 pradodhuvac chmaçruṣu pr̥ṇānaḥ RV.2.11.17^c.
 pradoṣa ubhe sam̐dhye Kāuṣ.141.37^d.
 pradoṣam taskarā iya RV.1.191.5^b.
 pradoṣam ardharātram ca PG.3.4.8^c.
 pra dyāvā yajñāiḥ pr̥thiviḥ r̥tāvṛdhā RV.1.159.1^a; AB.4.30.5; KB.20.2; 22.1; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.8.3.11; ApÇ.13.13.8; MÇ.2.5.1.47. P: pra dyāvā yajñāiḥ KÇ.10.6.5; pra dyāvā AÇ.5.18.5. Cf. BrhD.4.26. Designated as dyāvāpr̥thivyam (sc. sūktam) ÇB.4.3.2.12.
 pra dyāvā yajñāiḥ pr̥thiviḥ namobhiḥ RV.7.53.1^a; AB.5.5.8; KB.22.9; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.10.5.23. P: pra dyāvā AÇ.8.8.4. Cf. BrhD.6.2.
 pra dyāvā çociḥ pr̥thiviḥ arocayat RV.1.143.2^d.
 pra dyumnāya pra çavase RV.8.9.20^a; AV.20.142.5^a.
 pra dhanvāny āirata çubhrakhādayaḥ RV.8.20.4^c.
 pra dhanvā soma jāgr̥viḥ RV.9.106.4^a; SV.1.567^a.
 pra dhārayantu etc.: see pra dhārā yantu.
 pra dhārā asya çuṣmīṇaḥ RV.9.30.1^a. P: pra dhārā asya ÇÇ.7.15.14.
 pra dhārā madhvo agriyaḥ RV.9.7.2^a; SV.2.479^a.
 pra dhārā yantu madhunaḥ (AG. dhārayantu madhuno ghṛtasya) AB.6.25.7 (comm.); 8.10.4 (comm.); AG.3.12.14. AG. and the commentator at AB. designate it as sāuparnāsūktam. Cf. ÇÇ.9.20.13; Rvidh.1.20.3.
 pra dhṛtāny agachataṁ RV.8.8.10^d.
 pradhr̥ṣṭir asi ÇÇ.8.24.3.
 pra dhr̥ṣṇuyā nayati vasyo acha RV.4.21.4^d; TB.2.8.5.8^d.
 pra dhenava udapruto navanta RV.7.41.1^c.
 pra dhenavaḥ sisrate vṛṣṇa ūdhnaḥ RV.4.22.6^b.
 pra na (MS. nā) āyūñṣi tāriṣat SV.1.184^c; 358^d; 2.1190^c; MS.1.5.1^d; 66.7; 3.16.4^d; 189.11; PB.1.6.17^d. See pra ṇa etc.
 pra na indo mahe tu naḥ SV.1.509^a. See pra ṇa indo mahe tane.
 pra naḥ pinva vidyud abhveva rodasi SV.2.580^c. See pra ṇaḥ etc.
 pra naḥ pūṣā carathaṁ viçvadevyāḥ RV.10.92.13^a.
 pra naksatrāya devāya TB.3.1.3.3^a.
 pra nabhataṁ pr̥thiviḥ jiradanuḥ AV.7.18.2^b.
 pra nabhasva pr̥thivi AV.7.18.1^a. P: pra nabhasva Kāuṣ.41.1; 103.3. See un nambhaya.
 pra navyasā sahasaḥ sūnum acha RV.6.6.1^a.
 pra nā āyūñṣi etc.: see pra na etc.
 pra nākam ṛṣvaṁ nunude br̥hantam RV.7.86.1^c; KS.4.16^c.
 pranākāphā na abhara AÇ.2.10.14^c. See kanātkābhām.

pra nāmāni prayajyavas tiradhvam RV.7.56.14^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 154.14; KS.21.13^b. See pra nāmāni.
 pra nimneneva sindhavaḥ RV.9.17.1^a.
 pra nisvaram cātayasvāmivām RV.7.1.7^c.
 pra nictir agne aruṣir ajānan RV.1.72.10^d.
 pra nilapṛṣṭho atasasya dhāseḥ RV.3.7.3^c.
 pra nu yad eṣāṁ mahinā cikitre RV.1.186.9^a.
 pra nu yāman sudānavaḥ RV.7.66.5^b; SV.2.702^b.
 pra nu vayanḥ sute yā te kṛtāni RV.5.30.3^a.
 pra nu vocaṁ vādhryaçvasya nāma RV.10.69.5^d.
 pra nu vocaṁ vidathā jātavedasaḥ RV.6.8.1^b. See pra no vaco.
 pra nu vocaṁ cikituse janāya RV.8.101.15^c; SMB.2.8.15^c; PG.1.3.27^c; MG.1.9.23^c. See under pra nu vocaṁ.
 pra nu vocāma vidur asya devāḥ RV.3.55.18^b.
 pra nu vocā suteṣu vām RV.6.59.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.119.
 pra nūtanā maghavan yā cakārtha RV.5.31.6^b.
 pra nūtanā maghava yā cakāra RV.7.98.5^b; AV.20.87.5^b.
 pra nūnam jātavedasam RV.10.188.1^a; N.7.20^a. Cf. BrhD.8.88.
 pra nūnam jāyatām ayam RV.10.62.8^a. Cf. BrhD.7.103.
 pra nūnam dhāvataḥ pr̥thak RV.8.100.7^a.
 pra nūnam pūrṇavandhura (VS.ÇB.LÇ. obandhura) RV.1.82.3^c; VS.3.52^c; TS.1.8.5.1^c; MS.1.10.3^c; 142.12; KS.9.6^c; ÇB.2.6.1.38^c; LÇ.5.2.10.
 pra nūnam brahmanas patiḥ RV.1.40.5^a; VS.34.57^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 88.15; KS.7.14^a; 8.7; AB.5.1.14; 12.7; 20.10; KB.15.2; AA.1.2.1.6^a; AÇ.5.14.6; ÇÇ.7.19.11; ApÇ.5.19.3^a; MÇ.1.5.5.17; NṛpU.2.4^a.
 pra nū mahitvaṁ vṛṣabhasya vocam RV.1.59.6^a; N.7.23^a.
 pra nū sa marataḥ çavasā janān ati RV.1.64.13^a.
 pra nṛṣāhyāya çarmane RV.8.9.20^b; AV.20.142.5^b.
 pra nemasmin dadṛçe somo antaḥ RV.10.48.10^a.
 pra no jāyantām mithunāni rūpaçaḥ Kāuṣ.114.2^d. See pra ṇo etc.
 pra no jīvātave suva VS.18.67^d; TS.5.5.7.5^d; KS.22.10^d; ÇB.9.5.1.53^d; MÇ.6.2.6^d. See pra ṇo etc.
 pra no naya prataram vasyo acha RV.6.47.7^b. Cf. under pranetāram.
 pra no navyebhis tiratām deṣṇāiḥ RV.7.93.4^d; MS.4.13.7^d; 208.9; KS.4.15^d. See pra ṇo etc.
 pra no nṛbbhir amṛto martyebhiḥ RV.9.91.2^c.
 pra no mitrāya varuṇāya vocaḥ RV.7.62.2^c.
 pra no muñcataṁ varuṇasya paçāt RV.6.74.4^c. Cf. under pra tvā muñcāmi.
 pra no yachataḥ avṛkaṁ pr̥thu chardiḥ RV.1.48.15^c.
 pra no yachatv aryamā RV.10.141.2^a; VS.9.29^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 164.8; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.2.2.11^a. See pra ṇo etc.
 pra no yacha (KS. rāsva) viças pate (VS.ÇB. yacha sahas-rajit) RV.10.141.1^c; VS.9.28^c; MS.1.11.4^c; 164.7; KS.14.2^c; ÇB.5.2.2.10^c. See pra ṇo yacha bhuvas.
 pra no rāyā parīṇasā (SV. rāye panīyase) RV.5.10.1^c; SV.1.81^c; KB.21.3.
 pra no rāsva etc.: see pra no yacha.
 pra no vaco vidathā jātavedase ArS.3.8^b. See pra nu vocaṁ vidathā.
 pra no vājān rathyo açvabudhyān RV.1.121.14^c.

prapatañ jyotiṣā tamah RV.9.108.12^b.
 pra patetaḥ pāpi lakṣmī AV.7.115.1^a. P: pra patetaḥ
 Kāuṣ.18.16.
 prapathintamam paritaṁsayadhyāi RV.1.173.7^b.
 prapathe divaḥ prapathe pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.17.6^b; AV.7.
 9.1^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 243.13; TB.2.8.5.4^b.
 prapathe patham ajanīṣṭa pūṣā RV.10.17.6^a; AV.7.9.1^a;
 MS.4.14.16^a: 243.13; TB.2.8.5.3^a; AÇ.3.7.8. Ps: pra-
 pathe patham ÇÇ.6.10.4; Vāit.8.13; prapathe Kāuṣ.
 52.12.
 prapad, or prapada (*formula*): see tapaç ca tejaç ca, and
 bhūḥ pra padye.
 pra pado-va nenigdhī AV.9.5.3^a. P: pra padaḥ Kāuṣ.
 64.9.
 prapanno-ḥam givām rātrīm RVKh.10.127.4^a.
 pra parjanyaṁ irayā vṛṣṭimantam RV.10.98.8^d; MS.4.
 11.2^d: 167.11; KS.2.15^d.
 pra parjanyaḥ sṛjātām rodasī anu MS.2.4.7^c: 44.19; KS.
 11.9^c. See vi parjanyaṁ.
 pra parvatasya nabhanūnī acucyavuh RV.5.59.7^d.
 pra parvatasya vṛṣabhasya pṛsthāt VS.10.19^a; ÇB.5.4.
 2.5. P: pra parvatasya KÇ.15.6.8. See tāḥ parva-
 tasya.
 pra parvatā anavanta pra gāvaḥ RV.8.96.5^c.
 pra parvatānām uçatī upasthāt RV.3.33.1^a; N.9.39^a.
 Cf. BrhD.4.105. Designated as viçvāmītrasya samvādaḥ
 Rvidh.2.1.4.
 pra parvānī jātavedaḥ ṛṇīhi RV.10.87.5^c; AV.8.3.4^c.
 pra pavamāna dhanvasī RV.9.24.3^a; SV.2.313^a.
 prapaçyanto yudhēnyānī bhūri RV.10.120.5^b; AV.5.
 2.5^b; 20.107.8^b.
 prapaçyamāno amṛtatvam emi RV.10.124.2^b.
 pra pastyam asura haryatām goḥ RV.10.96.11^c; AV.20.
 32.1^c.
 pra pastyām aditiṁ sindhum arkāiḥ RV.4.55.3^a.
 pra pākam çassi pra diço viduṣṭaraḥ RV.1.31.14^d.
 pra pādau na yathayati AV.19.49.10^a.
 prapitāmāhān bibharti (TA. omaham bibharat) pinva-
 mānaḥ AV.18.4.35^d; TA.6.6.1^d. See svarge loke
 pinvamāno.
 (om) prapitāmāhān (and omahāḥ) svadhā namas tarpa-
 yāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
 prapitāmāhedaṁ te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
 prapitāmāhebhyaḥ svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. vibhyaḥ)
 svadhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.
 2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9.
 prapitvām yann apa dasyūnī asedhaḥ RV.5.31.7^d.
 prapitve ahnaḥ kuyavām sahasrā RV.4.16.12^b.
 prapitve vācam aruṇo muṣāyati RV.1.130.9^b.
 pra pinvata vṛṣṇo açvasya dhārāḥ RV.5.83.6^b; TS.3.1.
 11.7^b; KS.11.13^b.
 pra pinvadhvam iṣayantiḥ surādhaḥ RV.3.33.12^c.
 prapitām brahmacāribhiḥ AV.6.108.2^c.
 prapīnam (MÇ. var. lect. prapītam) agne sarirasya (MÇ.
 salilasya) madhye VS.17.87^b; KS.40.6^b; MÇ.6.2.6^b.
 See prapyātam.
 pra pipaya vṛṣabha jinva vājan RV.3.15.6^a.

pra punānasya cetasa RV.9.16.4^a.
 pra punānāya vedhase RV.9.103.1^a; SV.1.573^a.
 prapunvanta upa sprçata prapunvadbhya svāha ApMB.2.
 18.38 (ApG.7.20.5). See prayunvanta.
 pra pūṣas tigmaçociṣe RV.1.79.10^a.
 pra pūṣava stavanta enā yajñāiḥ RV.6.20.10^b.
 pra pūrvaje pitaraḥ navyasibhiḥ RV.7.53.2^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a;
 MS.4.10.3^a: 150.16; TB.2.8.4.7^a; AÇ.2.9.14. P: pra
 pūrvaje MS.4.14.7: 224.8; MÇ.5.2.7.6.
 pra pūrvābhis tirate devayur janāḥ RV.5.48.2^d.
 pra pūrvābhis tirate rāṣṭi çurāḥ RV.1.104.4^b.
 pra pūrvyam manasa vandamānaḥ TA.3.15.2^a.
 pra pūrvyāny ayavo-vocan RV.1.117.25^b.
 pra pūrvyāya nūtanāni vocan RV.3.1.20^b.
 pra pūrvyāyusmatī MG.1.10.17^b.
 pra pūṣanaṁ vidathyam no vīram RV.7.36.8^b.
 pra pūṣanaṁ viṣṇum agniṁ purāṁdhīm RV.6.21.9^c; ÇÇ.
 14.71.4.
 pra pūṣanaṁ vṛṇīmahe RV.8.4.15^a. Cf. BrhD.6.43.
 pra pūṣanaṁ svatavaso hi santi RV.1.186.10^b.
 pra pūṣā pra bṛhaspatiḥ (VSK. sarasvatī) VS.9.29^b; VSK.
 10.5.6^b; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.11^b. See pra bhagaḥ.
 prapṛñcan viçvā bhuvanāni pūrvathā TB.2.5.4.5^b.
 pra pṛthivyā riricathe divaç ca RV.1.109.6^b; TS.4.2.11.1^b;
 MS.4.10.4^b: 152.15; KS.4.15^b.
 pra pūrukutsam trasadasyum āvaḥ RV.7.19.3^c; AV.
 20.37.3^c.
 prapyātam agne sarirasya madhye TS.5.5.10.6^b; ApÇ.
 16.12.11^b. See prapīnam etc.
 pra pyāyati vṛṣṇo açvasya rotāḥ AV.4.15.11^c.
 pra pyāyasva pra syandasva RV.9.67.28^a.
 pra-pra kṣayāya panyase RV.9.9.2^a; SV.2.287^a.
 pra prajābhir jāyate dharmaṇas pari RV.6.70.3^c; 8.27.16^c;
 10.63.13^b.
 pra-pra jāyante akavā mahobhiḥ RV.5.58.5^b; MS.4.14.
 18^b: 247.14; TB.2.8.5.7^b.
 pra-pra tān dasyūnī agnir vivāya RV.7.6.3^c.
 pra-pra datāram taviṣṇaḥ VS.11.83^c; TS.4.2.3.1^c; 5.2.2.1;
 MS.2.10.10: 132.6; KS.16.10^c; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7;
 TB.3.11.4.1^c; AG.1.16.5^c; ÇÇ.1.27.7^c; ApMB.2.15.15^c;
 PrāṇagU.10.
 pra-pra dāçvān pastyābhir asthita RV.1.40.7^c.
 pra-pra pūṣṇas tuviçvātasya çasyate RV.1.138.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 4.7.
 pra-pra yajñapatiṁ tira (TA. tiraḥ) AV.7.26.3^d; VS.5.
 38^d, 41^d; VSK.2.6.8^d; TS.1.3.4.1^d; MS.1.2.13^d: 22.9;
 1.2.14^d: 23.4; KS.3.1^d, 2^d; ÇB.3.6.3.15^d; 4.3^d; 4.5.1.16^d;
 TA.3.11.12^c; AÇ.5.19.3^d; ÇÇ.8.4.3^d; ApÇ.7.7.2^a.
 pra-pra yajñam pṛṇātana RV.5.5.5^c.
 pra-pra vayam amṛtān jātavedasam RV.6.48.1^c; SV.1.
 35^c; 2.53^c; VS.27.42^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 159.11; KS.39.12^c;
 PB.8.6.5.6^c; 7.1; ApÇ.17.9.1^c. P: pra-pra vayam PB.
 8.6.11.
 pra-pra vas triṣṭubham isam RV.8.69.1^a; SV.1.360^a;
 AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9. P: pra-pra vas triṣṭubham ÇÇ.
 9.6.14.
 pra pravāseva vasataḥ RV.8.29.8^b.

pra-prānye yanti pary anyā āsate RV.3.9.3^c.
 pra-prāyam agnir bharatasya çrñve RV.7.8.4^a; VS.12.34^a;
 TS.2.5.12.4^a; 4.2.3.2^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 87.16; KS.16.10^a;
 AB.1.17.10; ÇB.6.8.1.14; AÇ.4.5.3. Ps: pra-prāyam
 agniḥ MÇ.6.1.4; pra-pra KÇ.16.6.21.
 pra-prā vo asme svayaçobhir ūti RV.1.129.8^a.
 prapruthyā çipre maghavann rjīsin RV.3.32.1^c.
 pra preñkha īñkhayāvahāi çubhe kam RV.7.88.3^d.
 pra-pret te agne vanusaḥ syāma RV.1.150.3^c.
 praprothāya (TS.KSA. praprothate) svāhā VS.22.7; TS.
 7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.13; KSA.1.10.
 prapharvyam ca pīvarīm VS.12.71^d; TS.4.2.5.6^d; MS.
 2.7.12^c: 91.18; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34^d,
 35. See pīvarīm ca.
 pra babhrave vṛṣabhāya çvitice RV.2.33.8^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 pra bādhamānā (RV. and Padap. of MS. prabābadhānā)
 rathyeva yāti RV.7.95.1^c; MS.4.14.7^c: 226.1.
 prabādhitā sahasā dāivyena RV.10.108.9^b.
 prabābadhānā etc.: see pra bādhamānā.
 pra bāhavā prthupāṇiḥ sisarti RV.2.38.2^b.
 pra bāhavā sisṛtam jīvase naḥ RV.7.62.5^a; VS.21.9^a;
 TS.1.8.22.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 166.13; KS.4.16^a; KB.18.13;
 TB.2.7.15.6^a; 8.6.7^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: pra bāhavā TS.2.
 5.12.3; MS.4.14.10: 232.1; KS.12.14; ÇÇ.8.12.8; 9.27.2;
 ApÇ.22.28.14; MÇ.8.11; MG.2.3.6.
 pra bāhū asrāk savitā savīmāni RV.4.53.3^c.
 pra bāhū çūra rādhasē RV.3.51.12^c; SV.2.89^c.
 prabuddhāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3:
 160.16; KSA.1.10.
 prabudhe naḥ punas (KS. puras) kṛdhi (TS. punar dadāḥ)
 VS.4.14^d; TS.1.2.3.1^d; MS.1.2.3^d: 12.4; KS.2.4^d; ÇB.
 3.2.2.22^d.
 pra budhnyā va irate (TS. budhniyā irate vo) mahānsi
 RV.7.56.14^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.14; KS.
 21.13^a; AÇ.2.18.4. P: pra budhnyā vaḥ ÇÇ.3.15.9.
 prabudhyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 pra budhyasva subudhā budhyamānā AV.14.2.75^a. P: pra
 budhyasva Kāuç.77.13.
 pra bodhaya jaritar jaram indram RV.10.42.2^b; AV.
 20.89.2^b.
 prabodhayantīr uṣasaḥ sasantam RV.4.51.5^c.
 prabodhayantī suvitāya devī RV.4.14.3^c.
 prabodhayanty aruṇebhir açvāiḥ RV.1.113.14^c.
 pra bodhaya puramdhim RV.1.134.3^d.
 pra bodhayed gṛhiṇi çuddhahastā Kāuç.73.1^b.
 pra bodhayoṣaḥ pṛṇato maghoni RV.1.124.10^a.
 pra bodhayoṣo açvinā RV.8.9.17^a; AV.20.142.2^a.
 pra bravāma vayam indra stuvantaḥ RV.4.20.10^d; TS.1.
 7.13.3^d.
 pra bravāma (MS. bruvāma) çaradaḥ çatam VS.36.24;
 MS.4.9.20: 136.5; TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.19 (ApG.4.
 11.18); HG.1.7.10; MG.1.22.11^f.
 pra brahmaṇā MS.4.5.2: 64.14.
 pra brahma pūrvacittaye RV.8.6.9^c.
 pra brahmāṇi nabhākavat RV.8.40.5^a.
 pra brahmāṇo āṅgirasō nakṣanta RV.7.41.1^a; AB.5.20.8;
 KB.26.11; AÇ.8.11.1. P: pra brahmāṇaḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.

pra brahmāṇo abhinakṣanta indram RV.8.96.5^d.
 pra brahmāitu sadanād ṛtasya RV.7.36.1^a; KB.25.2.
 P: pra brahmāitu sadanāt ÇÇ.11.13.16.
 pra bruvāma etc.: see pra bravāma çaradaḥ.
 prablino mṛditaḥ çayām AV.11.9.19^a.
 pra bhagaḥ pra brhaspatiḥ RV.10.141.2^b; AV.3.20.3^b;
 TS.1.7.10.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b: 164.8. See pra pūṣā.
 prabhaṅgam durmatnām RV.8.46.19^a.
 prabhaṅgī çūro maghavā tuvimaghaḥ RV.8.61.18^a; SV.
 2.809^a.
 prabhañjanī chatrūn pramṇann amitṛān AV.19.13.8^c.
 See next but one.
 prabhañjanena rathena saha samvidānaḥ Kāuç.135.9^b.
 prabhañjan senāḥ pramṇo yudhā jayan RV.10.103.4^c;
 SV.2.1202^c; VS.17.36^c; TS.4.6.4.2^c; MS.2.10.4^c: 135.
 16; KS.18.5^c. See prec. but one.
 pra bharāmahe vājayur na ratham RV.2.20.1^b.
 prabhartā ratham gavyantam RV.8.2.35^a.
 prabhartā ratham dāçusa upāke RV.1.178.3^c.
 prabhartum āvad andhasaḥ sutasya RV.3.48.1^b.
 prabhākarāya dhimahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.6.
 pra bhānavah sisrate (SV. sasrate) nākam acha RV.5.
 1.1^d; AV.13.2.46^d; SV.1.73^d; 2.1096^d; VS.15.24^d; TS.
 4.4.4.2^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 155.15.
 prabhāyā agnyedham (TB. agnendham) VS.30.12; TB.
 3.4.1.8.
 prabhūḥ pṛṇāti viçvabhuk TA.10.38.1^d; BDh.2.7.12.
 11^d; MahānU.26.3^d.
 prabhur gātrāṇi pary eṣi viçvataḥ RV.9.83.1^b; SV.1.565^b;
 2.225^b; TA.1.11.1^b; ApÇ.12.12.13^b. P: prabhur gā-
 trāṇi pary eṣi PB.1.2.8.
 prabhūtam annam kārāya LÇ.5.1.12.
 prabhūtam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.
 prabhūtyāi vaḥ MS.4.1.5: 6.17.
 prabhūr asi MS.1.5.4: 71.7; 1.5.11: 80.2; KS.7.2.9; ÇB.
 14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9; ApÇ.6.18.2.
 pra bhūr jayantam maham vipodham RV.10.46.5^a; SV.
 1.74^a.
 pra bhūrjāyo yathā pathā AV.18.1.61^c; SV.1.92^c.
 prabhūḥ sarvasmāi pṛthivīva devī AV.9.4.2^b.
 prabho janasya vṛtrahan AA.4.9^b; Mahānāmnyah 9^b.
 prabhotsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 prabhos te (SV. prabhos te) sutaḥ pari yanti ketavaḥ RV.
 9.86.5^b; SV.2.238^b.
 prabhrājamānām harim AV.10.2.33^a. See vibhrāja°.
 prabhrājamānām rudrāṇām (and prabhrājamānām
 rudrāṇām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
 prabhrājamānā vyavadātāḥ TA.1.9.1^a.
 prabhrād asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 pra bhrātṛtvam sudānavah RV.8.83.8^a.
 pramañhamāṇo bahulām çriyam TA.3.11.7^c.
 pra mañhiṣṭhāya gāyata ṛtāve RV.8.103.8^a; SV.1.107^a;
 2.228^a. Ps: pra mañhiṣṭhāya gāyata PB.12.6.1; AÇ.
 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.7; pra mañhiṣṭhāya Svidh.2.6.14.
 pra mañhiṣṭhāya brhate brhadraye RV.1.57.1^a; AV.20.
 15.1^a; KB.30.9; GB.2.4.16; Vāit.25.7. P: pra mañh-
 iṣṭhāya AÇ.6.1.2; 8.6.13; ÇÇ.12.25.2,4.

pra majmanā diva indrah prthivyā RV.3.46.3^a.
 pra maṇḍūkā avāṇiṣuḥ RV.7.103.1^d; AV.4.15.13^d; N. 9.6^d.
 pramadā martyān pra yunakṣi dhīrah AV.19.56.1^b.
 pra madāya ṇavo br̥hat RV.8.9.17^d; AV.20.142.2^d.
 pramade kumārīputram VS.30.6. See pramude etc.
 pra madhyamāsu mātṛṣu prame sacā RV.9.70.4^b.
 pra maṇṣā irate somam acha RV.9.95.3^b; SV.1.544^b.
 pra mandayur manām gūrta hotā RV.1.173.2^c.
 pra mandine pitumad arcata vacaḥ RV.1.101.1^a; SV.1. 380^a; AB.5.20.16; KB.26.16; N.4.24. P: pra mandine AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.11.6; Rvidh.1.23.3; Svidh.2.5.4.
 pra manmahe çavasānāya çūṣam RV.1.62.1^a; VS.34.16^a.
 pramamarṣa maghattaye RV.8.45.15^b.
 pra marṣiṣṭhā abhi viduṣ kavīḥ san RV.1.71.10^b.
 pramā asi (MS. pramāsi) MS.4.9.4: 124.7; TA.4.5.5; ApÇ.15.8.2.
 pramā chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.8; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3. 3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 pramānam kalaparyaye TA.1.3.3^b.
 pra mātaraḥ rāspinasayāyoh RV.1.122.4^d. *Fragment*: rāspinasayāyoh N.6.21.
 pra mātuh pratarām guhyam ichan RV.10.79.3^a.
 pra mātṛbhyo adhi kanikradad gāḥ RV.10.1.2^d; VS.11. 43^d; TS.4.1.4.2^d; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4^d: 78.16; 3.1.5: 7.11; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2.
 pra mātṛabhi ririce rocamānaḥ RV.3.46.3^a.
 pramādād upaçamyati KāuÇ.73.4^b.
 pra mā brūtād bhāgadām (KS. dhavirdā) devatāsu (KS. °tabhyaḥ) MS.1.4.1^d: 48.3; 2.12.3^d: 147.2; KS.5.3^d. See pra no brūtād.
 pra mā muñcāmi varuṇasya pāçāt KÇ.3.8.2^a. See pra tvā muñcāmi, and cf. imām vi śyāmi.
 pra mā yantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 pra māyābhir māyinaḥ sakṣad indrah RV.5.30.6^d.
 pra māyābhir māyinaḥ bhūtām atra RV.6.63.5^c.
 pra māyinaḥ aminād varpaṇītiḥ RV.3.34.3^b; AV.20. 11.3^b; VS.33.26^b.
 pra mā yuyujre prayujo janānām RV.10.33.1^a. Cf. Br̥hD. 7.34.
 pramāsi: see pramā asi.
 pra mitrayor varuṇayoh RV.7.66.1^a; GB.2.3.13; AÇ. 5.10.28; 7.5.9. P: pra mitrayoh ÇÇ.7.11.4; 12.1.3.
 pra mitrāya prāryamṇe RV.8.101.5^a; SV.1.255^a; Svidh. 3.4.5. P: pra mitrāya ÇÇ.10.6.6. Cf. Br̥hD.6.125.
 pra mitrāso na dadur usro agre RV.3.58.4^d.
 pra mitrāso na dadhire svābhuvah RV.1.151.2^b.
 pra mitre dhāma varuṇe gr̥ṇantaḥ RV.1.152.5^d.
 praminatī manuṣyā yugāni RV.1.92.11^c; 124.2^b.
 pramuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 pramukto varuṇasya pāçah KS.2.7. See under avahato etc.
 pramucyamāno bhuvanasya gopa (mss. gopah) Vait.10. 17^a (AVP.).
 pra muñca dhanvanas tvam VS.16.9^a; TS.4.5.1.3^a; MS. 2.9.2^a: 121.18; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.13^a. P: pra muñca dhanvanah MÇ.11.7.1; Br̥hPDh.9.174.

pramuñcanto no añhasaḥ TS.4.3.13.5^c; KS.21.13^a, 14^c.
 pramuñcamānā (AV. pramuñcanto) bhuvanasya retah AV. 2.34.2^a; TS.3.1.4.2^a; KS.30.8^a; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. P: pramuñcamānaḥ ApÇ.7.15.6; MÇ.1.8.3.23.
 pramuñcamānāu duritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.4^c.
 pra muñcasva pari kutsād ihā gahi RV.10.38.5^c; JB. 1.228^c.
 pramude kumārīputram TB.3.4.1.2. See pramade.
 pramude vāmanam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 pra muṣkabhārah çava ichamānaḥ RV.10.102.4^c.
 pra mr̥kṣo abhi vedanam RV.4.30.13^b.
 pra mr̥ṇīhi durasyataḥ (HG. durasyun) AV.10.3.1^d; HG. 1.4.1^c; 19.8^c.
 pra mr̥ṇīhi sahasva ca AV.4.37.10^d.
 pramṛçataḥ kūtadantān ApMB.2.13.12^f; HG.2.3.7^f.
 pra me devānām vṛatapā uvāca RV.5.2.8^b; 10.32.6^b.
 pra medhiraḥ svadhayā pinvate padam RV.9.68.4^b.
 pra me namī sāpya iṣe bhuje bhūt RV.10.48.9^a.
 pra me patiyānaḥ panthāḥ kalpatām SMB.1.1.8; GG. 2.1.20.
 pra me panthā devayānā adīçran RV.7.76.2^a.
 pra me brūta bhāgadheyam yathā vah RV.10.52.1^c; ÇB. 1.5.1.26^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.
 pra me vivikvān avidan maṇṣām RV.4.57.1^a.
 pramlocantī cānumlocantī cāpsarasāu VS.15.17; VSK. 16.4.9; TS.4.4.3.1; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18. See amlocantī.
 pra ya adityo anṛtā minatī RV.7.84.4^c.
 pra ya aruḥ çitipṛṣṭhasya dhāseḥ RV.3.7.1^a.
 pra yah puruṇi gāhate RV.1.127.4^d.
 pra yaṁ rāye ninīçasi RV.8.103.4^a. See pra yo rāye.
 pra yaṁsi hotar br̥hatir iṣo nah RV.3.1.22^c.
 prayakṣaḥ jenyam vasu RV.2.5.1^c.
 pra yakṣanta çravasyavaḥ RV.1.132.5^c.
 pra yakṣma etu nirrtim (AV. nirrtih) parāçaiḥ AV.2.10.5^b; TB.2.5.6.2^d; HG.2.4.1^d; ApMB.2.12.8^d.
 pra yac chatā sahasrā çūra darṣi RV.6.26.5^b.
 pra yac chocanta dhītayaḥ RV.8.6.8^b.
 pra yachataḥ vṛṣaṇā çantamāni MS.4.11.2^d; 165.14.
 pra yachata ta ihorjaniḥ dadhāta RV.10.15.7^d; AV.18.3. 43^d; VS.19.63^d.
 prayachate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
 prayachantaḥ papurim puṇyam acha TB.3.1.1.9^d.
 pra yachanti vimite-mitam AV.10.7.39^d.
 pra yacha parçum tvarayā harāuṣam AV.12.3.31^a. P: pra yacha parçum KāuÇ.1.24; 8.11; 61.38.
 pra yajña etu hetvo na saptiḥ RV.7.43.2^a.
 pra yajña etv ānuṣak RV.5.22.2^a; 26.8^a.
 pra yajñam yajñīyebhyaḥ RV.5.52.5^c.
 pra yajñamanmā vṛjanam tirāte RV.7.61.4^d.
 pra yajñahotar ānuṣak RV.8.9.17^c; AV.20.142.2^c.
 pra yajñīyā yajamānāya yemure TB.2.8.2.1^c.
 pra yajñesu çavasā madanti RV.7.57.1^b.
 prayajyavo maruto bhr̥jadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.55.1^a; KB.2.3.8; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.12; ÇÇ.18.23.3. P: prayajyavaḥ AÇ. 7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.8.15.
 prayatapāṇiḥ çaraṇam pra padye RVKh.5.51.2^c.

prayatā sadya ā dade RV.4.15.8^c.
 prayati yajñe agnim adhvare dadhidhvam RV.6.10.1^b; KS.39.14^b.
 prayatiḥ ca me prasitiḥ (MS.KS. 0srtiḥ) ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7.
 prayate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.
 pra yat kṛte camase marmṛjad dharī RV.10.96.9^c; AV.20.31.4^c.
 pra yat te agne sūrayaḥ RV.1.97.4^a; AV.4.33.4^a; TA.6.11.1^a.
 pra yat pituḥ paramān nryate pari RV.1.141.4^a.
 pra yat samudra āhitāḥ RV.9.64.19^c.
 pra yat samudram ati cūra paṣi RV.1.174.9^c.
 pra yat samudram irayāva madhyam RV.7.88.3^b.
 pra yat sasarāthe akavābhir utī RV.1.158.1^d.
 pra yat sindhavaḥ prasavaḥ yathāyan (TB. yad āyan) RV.3.36.6^a; TB.2.4.3.11^a.
 pra yat stotā jaritā tūṇyarthāḥ RV.3.52.5^c.
 pra yad agneḥ sahasvataḥ RV.1.97.5^a; AV.4.33.5^a; TA.6.11.1^a.
 pra yad ānaḍ divo antān RV.10.20.4^b.
 pra yad ānaḍ viḥa ā harmyasya RV.1.121.1^c.
 pra yad itthā parāvataḥ RV.1.39.1^a.
 pra yad itthā mahinā nṛbhyo asti RV.1.173.6^a.
 pra yad ete prataraṁ pūrvyam guḥ AV.5.1.4^a. P: pra yad ete Kāuḥ.34.20.
 pra yad gāvo na bhūrṇayaḥ SV.1.49.1^a; 2.242^a. See pra ye gāvo.
 pra yad divo hariḥa sthātā ugra RV.1.33.5^c.
 pra yad dhiye prāyase madāya RV.4.21.7^d.
 pra yad bhandiṣṭha eṣām RV.1.97.3^a; AV.4.33.3^a; TA.6.11.1^a.
 pra yad bharadhve suvitāya dāvane RV.5.59.4^d.
 pra yad bharanta vahnayaḥ RV.8.6.2^b; SV.2.659^b; AV.20.138.2^b.
 pra yad bhare tujaye na priyādhṛṣe RV.10.49.4^d.
 pra yad ratheṣu pṛṇatīr ayugdhvam RV.1.85.5^a.
 pra yad vayo na paptan vasmanas pari RV.2.31.1^c.
 pra yad vayo na svasarāṇy aha RV.2.19.2^c.
 pra yad vavakṣe cīpiviṣṭo asmi RV.7.100.6^b; SV.2.975^b; TS.2.2.12.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 144.4; N.5.8^b.
 pra yad vaṣ triṣṭubham iṣam RV.8.7.1^a; AB.5.17.14; KB.26.10. Ps: pra yad vaṣ triṣṭubham AÇ.8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.9.17; pra yad vaḥ VHDh.5.425. Cf. BrhD.6.47.
 pra yad vahadhve marutaḥ parākāt RV.10.77.6^a.
 pra yad vahethe mahinā rathasya RV.1.180.9^a.
 pra yad vām baddhas tmani khādati kṣām RV.1.158.4^d.
 pra yad vām madhvo agriyam bharanti RV.7.92.2^c.
 pra yad vām mitrāvaruṇā spūrdhan RV.6.67.9^a; AB.5.16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
 pra yantam asmā arcate RV.5.64.2^b.
 prayantam it pari jaram kanīnām RV.1.152.4^a.
 prayantā bodhi dāḥṣe RV.8.93.21^c.
 prayantā rādhaso mahaḥ RV.9.46.5^b.
 prayantārā stuvate rādha indra RV.4.21.9^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 186.13.
 prayantāsi suṣvitarāya vedāḥ RV.7.19.1^d; AV.20.37.1^d.

pra yanti yajñam vipayanti barhiḥ RV.7.21.2^a.
 pra yantu vājās taviṣṭbhir agnayaḥ RV.3.26.4^a; KB.22.9; AÇ.9.5.5. P: pra yantu vājāḥ ÇÇ.10.8.19; 14.3.12. Cf. BrhD.4.103.
 pra yantu sadasyānām ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3; ApÇ.12.23.13.
 prayapsyann iva sakthyāu (TB. text, sakthāu) TB.2.4.6.5^d; AÇ.2.10.14^d.
 pra yam antar vṛṣasavāso agman RV.10.42.8^a; AV.20.89.8^a.
 prayamyamānān prati ṣu grbhāya RV.3.36.2^c; TB.2.4.3.12^c.
 prayastā phenam asyati RV.3.53.22^d.
 prayasvatīr idate çukram arcīḥ RV.3.6.3^d.
 prayasvanta āyavo jījananta RV.1.60.3^d.
 prayasvanta upa çikṣema dhṛtibhiḥ RV.3.52.6^d.
 prayasvantāḥ prati haryāmasi tvā RV.10.116.8^c.
 prayasvantāḥ camū sutāḥ RV.9.46.3^b.
 prayasvantāḥ sahaskrta RV.6.16.37^b; SV.2.1055^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 163.6; KS.40.14^b.
 prayasvantāḥ sute sacā RV.1.130.1^e; SV.1.459^e.
 prayasvanto na satrāca ā gata RV.10.77.4^d.
 prayasvanto havāmahe RV.5.20.3^d; 7.94.6¹; 8.65.6^b; SV.2.152^b.
 prayasvān prayase hitāḥ RV.9.66.23^b.
 pra yaḥ satrācā (TB. sa vācā) manasā yajāte (TB. text, otāi) RV.7.100.1^c; TB.2.4.3.5^c.
 pra yaḥ sasarāṇaḥ çirita yonāu RV.1.149.2^c.
 pra yaḥ senānīr adha nṛbhyo asti RV.7.20.5^c.
 pra yahvi divaḥ citayadbhir arkāiḥ RV.5.41.7^b.
 prayāṇsi ca nadinām cakramanta RV.2.19.2^d.
 pra yā ghoṣe bhrgavāne na çobhe RV.1.120.5^a.
 prayājānūyājān sviṣṭakṛtam idām āçīṣa ā vṛñje svah (TS. suvaḥ) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 prayājān me anuyājāṇç ca kevalān RV.10.51.8^a; N.8.22^a; KB.1.2.
 pra yā jigāti khargaleva naktam RV.7.104.17^a; AV.8.4.17^a. Cf. BrhD.6.30.
 prayājebhir anuyājān VS.19.19^c.
 prayāṇe jātavedasaḥ RV.8.43.6^b; KS.7.16^b.
 pra yātana sakhiṇīr achā sakhāyaḥ RV.1.165.13^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 170.2; KS.9.18^b.
 pra yāta çibham āçubhiḥ RV.1.37.14^a.
 pra yābhir yāsi dāçvānsam aha RV.7.92.3^a; VS.27.27^a; TS.2.2.12.7^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 158.4; KS.10.12^a; AB.5.16.11; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1; 8.9.2. Ps: pra yābhir yāsi KS.21.14; ÇÇ.9.23.11; pra yābhiḥ MS.4.12.2: 180.15; 4.14.2: 217.4; TB.2.8.1.1.
 pra yā bhūmīm (TS. ApMB. bhūmi) pravatvati RV.5.84.1^c; TS.2.2.12.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 181.2; KS.10.12^c; ApMB.2.18.9^c; N.11.37^c.
 pra yā mahi mahāntā jāyamānā RV.6.67.4^c.
 pra yā mahimnā mahināsu cekite RV.6.61.13^a.
 prayāvayann acarad grtso anyān RV.3.48.3^c.
 pra yā vājām na heṣantam RV.5.84.2^c; TS.2.2.12.3^c.
 prayāsāya svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TB.3.9.11.2; TA.3.20.1. See prāyāsāya.

pra yāh sistrate sūryasya raṇmibhiḥ RV.10.35.5^a.
 pra yāhy ahoṇato yaviṣṭha RV.10.1.7^c.
 prayugbhya unmattam VS.30.8. See prayudbhya.
 pra yujā vāco etc.: see pra yujo etc.
 prayuje tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.
 prayuje svāhā MG.1.4.3. Cf. ākūtyai prayuje.
 pra yujo (SV. yujā) vāco agriyaḥ RV.9.7.3^a; SV.2.480^a.
 prayujjati diva eti bruvāṇā RV.5.47.1^a.
 pra yujjate prayujas te suvrkti RV.1.186.9^b.
 prayutam cāyutam (KS. ca niyutam) ca MS.2.8.14: 118.
 15; KS.17.10. Cf. niyutam ca.
 prayutam dvesaḥ VS.6.18. P: prayutam KÇ.6.8.12. See
 next.
 prayutā dvesāṇsi (MS.KS. add svāhā) MS.1.2.16: 27.1;
 KS.3.6; ApÇ.7.20.4; MÇ.1.8.4.28. See prec.
 prayutāyā svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.
 prayute sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.
 prayudbhya unmattam TB.3.4.1.5. See prayugbhya.
 prayunvanta upasprçata prayunvadbhyaḥ svāhā HG.2.
 9.2. See prapunvanta.
 pra ye gāvo na bhūṇayaḥ RV.9.41.1^a. See pra yad gāvo.
 pra ye gṛhād amamadus tvāyā RV.7.18.21^a.
 pra ye jātā mahinā ye ca nu svayam RV.5.87.2^a.
 pra ye divaḥ prthivya na barhaṇā RV.10.77.3^a.
 pra ye divo brhataḥ çṛṇvire girā RV.5.87.3^a.
 pra ye dvitā diva ṛjanty atāḥ RV.3.43.6^c.
 pra ye dhāmāni pūrvyāṇi arcān RV.4.55.2^a.
 pra ye nv asyārhaṇā tataksire RV.10.92.7^c.
 pra ye paçyann aryamaṇam sacāyoh RV.1.174.6^c.
 pra ye bandhum sūṇṭabhis tirante RV.7.67.9^c.
 pra ye mahobhir ojasota santi RV.7.58.2^c.
 pra ye mitram prāryamaṇam durevāḥ RV.10.89.9^a.
 pra ye mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.10.89.8^c.
 pra ye minanti varuṇasya dhāma RV.4.5.4^c.
 pra ye me bandhveṣe RV.5.52.16^a.
 pra ye yayur avrkāso rathā iva RV.7.74.6^a.
 pra ye vasubhya ivad ā namo duḥ RV.5.49.5^a.
 pra ye viças tiranta çroṣamāṇāḥ RV.7.7.6^c.
 pra ye çumbhante janayo na saptayaḥ RV.1.85.1^a; KB.
 21.2. P: pra ye çumbhante AÇ.7.7.4; ÇÇ.11.7.12;
 12.15. Cf. BṛhD.3.121.
 prayāi devebhyo mahriḥ RV.1.142.6^b.
 prayāi sutasya haryaçva tubhyam RV.10.104.3^b; AV.20.
 25.7^b; 33.2^b.
 prayo gāyasy agnaye RV.8.19.22^b.
 pra yo jajñe vidvān (AV. vidvān) asya bandhum (AV.
 bandhuḥ) AV.4.1.3^a; TS.2.3.14.6^a; KS.10.13^a.
 pra yo nanakṣe abhy ojasā krivim RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).8^a.
 prayo na harmi stomam mahināya RV.1.61.1^b; AV.20.
 35.1^b.
 pra yo bhanakti vanuṣam açastih RV.6.68.6^d.
 pra yo manyum ririkṣato mināti RV.7.36.4^c.
 pra yo rāye ninīṣati SV.1.58^a. P: pra yo rāye Svidh.
 2.8.1. See pra yam rāye.
 pra yo ririkṣa ojasā SV.1.312^a. See pra hi ririkṣa.
 pra yo vām mitravaruṇā RV.8.101.3^a; ÇÇ.12.2.14; AG.
 3.12.12.

pra raṇyāni raṇyavāco bharante RV.3.55.7^c.
 pra raṇmibhir daçabhir bhāri bhūma RV.9.97.23^d.
 pra raṇmibhir yatamānā amṛdhrāḥ TB.2.8.2.2^b.
 pra rājā vācam janayann asiṣyadat RV.9.78.1^a.
 pra rātir eti jūṇini gṛtaci RV.6.63.4^b.
 pra rādhasā codayāte (SV. rādhaṇsi codayate) mahitvanā
 RV.8.24.13^c; SV.1.386^c; 2.859^c.
 pra rāme vocam asure maghavatsu RV.10.93.14^b.
 pra rāye yantu çardhanto aryaḥ RV.7.34.18^b.
 prariktāya (comm. paririktāya) svāhā TS.7.3.20.1. See
 paririktāya.
 pra ririce diva indrah prthivyaḥ RV.6.30.1^c.
 pra rudriyā jabhrire yajñiṇāsaḥ RV.1.72.4^b.
 pra rudrena yayinā yanti sindhavaḥ RV.10.92.5^a.
 pra rebha ety ati vāram avyayam RV.9.86.31^a.
 pra rebha dhiyam bharasva AV.20.127.6^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^a.
 pra rebhāso manīṣā AV.20.127.5^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^a.
 pra rocanā ruruce raṇvasamṛk RV.3.61.5^d.
 prarocayan rodasi mātaraḥ çucih RV.9.75.4^b.
 pra rocy asyā uṣaso na sūrah RV.1.121.6^b.
 pra rodasi maruto viṣṇur arhire RV.10.92.11^d.
 praroham jinva Vāit.26.11.
 prarohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vāit.26.11.
 prarohena prarohāya praroham jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15.
 See next.
 praroho si TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.
 1.10.10; Vāit.26.11. See prec.
 pra va indrāya brhate RV.8.89.3^a; SV.1.257^a; VS.33.96^a;
 AB.4.29.11; 5.4.12; 16.12; KB.27.2; AA.1.2.1.11;
 AÇ.5.14.18.
 pra va indrāya mādanam RV.7.31.1^a; SV.1.156^a; 2.66^a;
 PB.9.2.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.8.1.
 pra va indrāya vṛtrahanlamāya SV.1.446^a; 2.463^a; AA.
 5.2.2.10; AÇ.8.4.1; ÇÇ.12.26.9; 18.15.5^a.
 pra va ugrāya niṣṭure RV.8.32.27^a.
 pra va (MS. vā) eko mimaya bhūry āgaḥ RV.2.29.5^a;
 MS.4.12.6^a: 194.7.
 pra va ete suyojo yāmann iṣṭaye RV.5.44.4^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 5.43 (B).
 pra va evasaḥ svayātāso adhrajan RV.1.166.4^b.
 pra vaḥ pāntam raghumanyavo ndhuḥ RV.1.122.1^a; KB.
 24.9. P: pra vaḥ pāntam raghumanyavaḥ ÇÇ.11.12.13.
 Cf. BṛhD.3.140.
 pra vaḥ pāntam andhaso dhiyayate RV.1.155.1^a. P:
 pra vaḥ pāntam andhasaḥ ÇÇ.9.4.5; 12.26.15. Cf.
 BṛhD.4.20.
 pra vaḥ pūṣne dāvana ā RV.1.122.5^c.
 pra vakṣaṇā abhinat parvatānam RV.1.32.1^d; AV.2.5.5^d;
 ArS.3.11^d; MS.4.14.13^d: 237.8; TB.2.5.4.2^d.
 pravakṣyāmo vidathe vīryāṇi RV.1.162.1^d; VS.25.24^d;
 TS.4.6.8.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 181.8; KSA.6.4^d; N.9.3^d.
 pravaṇena sajoṣasaḥ MS.2.7.11^b: 89.15; KS.16.11^b.
 See prāvaṇebhiḥ.
 pravatā hi kratūnam RV.4.31.5^a.
 pravato napān nama evāstu tubhyam AV.1.13.3^a.
 pravato te agne janimā pitūyataḥ RV.10.142.2^a.
 pravatvatih pathyā antarikṣyāḥ RV.5.54.9^c.

pravatvatī dyāur bhavati prayadbhyaḥ RV.5.54.9^b.
 pravatvatībhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.13.17^b.
 pravatvatīyaṁ pṛthivi marudbhyaḥ RV.5.54.9^a.
 pravatvantāḥ parvatā jradānavāḥ RV.5.54.9^d.
 pra vadantu viṇāḥ LÇ.4.1.11. Cf. *under* gāyatam.
 pravadbhir indrac citayanta āyan RV.1.33.6^d.
 pravadyāmanā suvṛta rathena RV.1.118.3^a.
 pra vanditur indo tāry āyuh RV.9.93.5^c.
 pra vayāpa vayety āsate tate RV.10.130.1^d.
 pravayāhnāhar jinva VS.15.6. See *pravāyāhne, and*
pravāsi.
 pra vayunāni cetasā pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.46.8^b.
 pravargyāc chāuryam āpnoti Vait.4.23^a.
 pravargyo yājamānāni Vait.4.23^a.
 pra vartanir arado viṣvadhenaḥ RV.4.19.2^d.
 pra vartaya divo aṣmānam (AV. aṣmānam) indra RV.7.
 104.19^a; AV.8.4.19^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.31.
 pravartyamānābhyām anu brūhi ApÇ.11.6.10.
 pra vavrer vavriç ciketa RV.5.19.1^b.
 pra vaḥ çānsāmy adruhaḥ RV.8.27.15^a.
 pra vaḥ çardhāya ghr̥ṣvaye RV.1.37.4^a.
 pra vaḥ çukrāya bhānave bharadhvam RV.7.4.1^a; MS.4.
 14.3^a; 218.4; KS.7.16^a; KB.12.7; 26.8; TB.2.8.2.3^a;
 AÇ.3.7.5. P: pra vaḥ çukrāya ÇÇ.6.10.1; 10.9.2;
 14.53.2.3.
 pra vasya ānināya tam u va stuṣe RV.8.21.9^b; AV.20.
 14.3^b; 62.3^b; SV.1.400^b.
 pra vaḥ sakḥāyo agnaye RV.6.16.22^a; KS.7.16^a. P: pra
 vaḥ sakḥāyaḥ ÇÇ.12.10.3.
 pra vaḥ satām jyēṣṭhatamāya suṣtutim RV.2.16.1^a. Ps:
 pra vaḥ satām jyēṣṭhatamāya ÇÇ.14.31.5; pra vaḥ
 satām AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.12.3.
 pra vaḥ sa dhrtaye naçat RV.1.41.5^c.
 pra vaḥ sutāso harayanta pūrṇāḥ RV.4.37.2^c.
 pra vaḥ (RV. va) spaḍ (ÇÇ. spal) akran suvitāya dāvane
 RV.5.59.1^a; KB.21.3. P: pra vaḥ spal akran ÇÇ.11.8.7.
 pra vā eko etc.: see *pra va etc.*
 pra vā etindur indrasya niṣkṛtim AV.18.4.60^a. See
pro ayāsīd.
 pra vām ratho manojavā asarji RV.6.63.7^c. Cf. *next*.
 pra vām ratho manojavā iyarti RV.7.68.3^a. Cf. *prec.*
 pra vām vayo vapuṣe nu paptan RV.6.63.6^c.
 pra vām çaradvān vṛṣabho na niṣṣat RV.1.181.6^a.
 pra vām sa mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtāva RV.7.61.2^a.
 pra vām stomāḥ suvṛktayaḥ RV.8.8.22^a.
 pra vāg devī dadātu naḥ svāhā (VSK.KS. *omit* svāhā)
 VS.9.29^c; VSK.10.5.6^c; TS.1.7.10.2^d; MS.1.11.4^d;
 164.9; KS.14.2^c; ÇB.5.2.2.11^c.
 pra vām girāḥ çasyamānā avantu RV.6.69.2^c.
 pra vām ghr̥tasya nirṇijo dadīran RV.7.64.1^b.
 pra vām ghr̥taci bāhvor dadhānā RV.7.84.1^c.
 pra vācam indur iṣyati RV.9.12.6^a; SV.2.551^a. Cf. *pra*
vājam.
 pravācyam vacasaḥ kiṁ me asya RV.4.5.8^a.
 pravācyam vṛṣaṇā dakṣase mahe RV.1.151.3^b.
 pravācyam çaṣvadhā vīryam tat RV.3.33.7^a.
 pravācyam tad vṛṣaṇā kṛtam vām RV.1.117.8^c.

pravācyam indra tat tava RV.8.62.3^c.
 pra vājam indur iṣyati RV.9.35.4^a. Cf. *pra vācam*.
 pra vājebhis tirata puṣyase naḥ RV.7.57.5^d.
 pra vājy akṣāḥ sahasradharaḥ SV.2.510^a. P: pra vājy
 akṣāḥ PB.14.5.6. See *pra suvāno akṣāḥ*.
 pra vātasya prathasaḥ pra jmo antāt RV.10.89.11^c.
 pra vātā iva dodhataḥ RV.10.119.2^a.
 pra vātā vānti patayanti vidyutāḥ RV.5.83.4^a; MS.4.
 12.5^a; 193.1; TA.6.6.2^a; AÇ.2.15.2.
 pravātejā iriṇe varvṛtanāḥ RV.10.34.1^b; N.9.8^b.
 pra vām daṁsānsy aṣvināv avocam RV.1.116.25^a; KS.
 17.18^a. P: pra vām daṁsānsi MÇ.4.4.38.
 pra vām niceruḥ kakūho vaçāṇ anu RV.1.181.5^a.
 pra vām atra vidhate daṁsanā bhuvāt RV.1.119.7^d.
 pra vām adhvaryuḥ caratī prayasvān (AV. caratu paya-
 svān) AV.7.73.5^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.18^b.
 pra vām andhānsi madyāny asthuḥ RV.7.68.2^a; AB.4.
 11.20; AÇ.6.5.24. P: pra vām andhānsi ÇÇ.9.20.32.
 pra vām arcanty ukthinaḥ RV.3.12.5^a; SV.2.925^a, 1053^a;
 MS.4.11.1^a; 159.7. P: pra vām arcanti MÇ.5.1.5.13.
 pra vām avocam aṣvinā dhiyamdhāḥ RV.4.45.7^a.
 pra vām aṣnotu suṣtutīḥ RV.1.17.9^a.
 pra vām iṣṭayo-ram aṣnuvantu RV.6.74.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b;
 165.9; KS.11.12^b.
 pra vām brahmāni kāravo bharante RV.7.72.4^b.
 pra vām bharan mānuṣā devayantaḥ RV.10.13.2^b; AV.
 18.3.38^c; AB.1.29.6; KB.9.3; TA.6.5.1^b.
 pra vām manmāny ṛcase navāni RV.7.61.6^c.
 pra vām mahi dyavi abhi RV.4.56.5^a; SV.2.946^a; AB.5.
 21.11; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: pra vām mahi dyavi
 ÇÇ.10.11.8.
 pra vāyavaḥ pānty agrāṇitim RV.2.11.14^d.
 pra vāyave bharata cāru çukram RV.5.43.3^b.
 pra vāyave çucipe krandaḥ RV.10.100.2^b.
 pra vāyave sisrate na çubhrāḥ RV.2.11.3^d.
 pravāyāhne-har jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.7. See *under* *pra*-
vayāhnā.
 pra vāyum achā br̥hati manīṣā RV.6.49.4^a; VS.33.55^a;
 MS.4.10.6^a; 158.2; TB.2.8.1.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: pra
 vāyum acha ÇÇ.9.23.11; pra vāyum MS.4.12.2; 180.15;
 4.14.2; 217.4; MÇ.5.1.4.27.
 pra vāvrije suprayā barhir eṣām RV.7.39.2^a; VS.33.44^a;
 N.5.28^a.
 pravāsi TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;
 Vait.22.4. P: pravā TS.5.3.6.1. See *under* *pravayāhnā*.
 pravāso na prasitāsaḥ paripruṣaḥ RV.10.77.5^d.
 praviddham rakṣaḥ ApÇ.1.20.8.
 praviddho raksasām bhāgaḥ MS.1.1.7; 4.2; MÇ.1.2.2.21.
 pra vidmanā bruvata evayāmarut RV.5.87.2^b.
 pra vidyutā rodasi ukṣamānaḥ RV.5.42.14^d.
 praviddvān panthām vi hy aviveça AV.12.2.55^b.
 praviddvān yajñam upa yāhi somam AV.7.97.1^d. See
under *prajānan yajñam*.
 pra viprāṇām matayo vāca irate RV.8.85.7^b.
 pra viçataṁ prāṇāpānau AV.3.11.5^a; 7.53.5^a.
 pra viçvasāmann atrivat RV.5.22.1^a.
 praviṣṭam agne apsv oṣadhīṣu RV.10.51.3^b.

- praviṣṭāḥ prthivīm anu TS.4.2.6.5^b; 5.5.7.5^b; JUB.4.3.1^b. *See under* aviṣṭāḥ.
- praviṣṭā devāḥ salilāny āsan AV.10.8.40^b.
- pra viṣṭiminam āviṣuḥ AV.20.136.4^b; VS.23.29^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^b. *See* pra samhṛṣṭinam.
- praviṣṭe-praviṣṭa eva tuṣṭiṃ agnāv āvapata ApG.6.15.6.
- pra viṣṇave cūṣam etu manma RV.1.154.3^a.
- pra viṣṇur astu tavasas taviyān RV.7.100.3^c; MS.4.14.5^c; 221.10; TB.2.4.3.5^c.
- pra viyante garbhān dadhate AV.11.4.3^c.
- praviyamānā carati AV.12.4.37^a.
- pra vīram ugram vivicim dhanasṛṣṭam RV.8.50(Vāl.2).6^a.
- pra vīrayā cūcayo dadrire vām RV.7.90.1^a; VS.33.70^a, AB.5.20.8; KB.26.8. Ps: pra vīrayā cūcayo dadrire AÇ.8.11.1; pra vīrayā ÇÇ.10.9.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.16, 17(B).
- pra vīrāya pra tavase turāya RV.6.49.12^a.
- pra vīryeṇa devatāti cekile RV.1.55.3^c.
- pra vṛṇjate namasā barhir agnāu RV.7.2.4^b.
- pravṛṇvanto abhiyujāḥ RV.9.21.2^a.
- pravṛtaṃ jinva Vait.26.8.
- pravṛtā pravṛte pravṛj jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.14. *See next but one.*
- pravṛte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8.
- pravṛd asi VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; PB.1.10.9; GB.2.2.14; Vait.26.8. *See prec. but one.*
- pravṛddhe devī subhage urūci AV.4.26.2^b.
- pravṛddho dasyuhābhavat RV.8.77.3^c.
- pravedakṛd bahudhā grāmaghoṣi AV.5.20.9^b.
- pra vedhasaḥ cit tirasi manīṣām RV.4.6.1^d.
- pra vedhase kavaye vedyāya (TB.ApÇ.MÇ. medhyāya) RV.5.15.1^a; KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.9^a; ApÇ.5.5.8^a; MÇ.1.5.1.16^a. P: pra vedhase kavaye AÇ.4.13.7. *See* çrutkarnāya, *and cf.* avocāma kavaye.
- pravepanāya mṛtyave TA.3.15.1^b.
- pra vepayanti parvatān adābhyāḥ RV.3.26.4^d.
- pra vepayanti parvatān RV.1.39.5^a; 8.7.4^b; TB.2.4.4.3^a.
- pra vo grāvāṇaḥ savitā RV.10.175.1^a. P: pra vo grāvāṇaḥ AÇ.5.12.10.24. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.74.
- pra vocāma vipanyayā RV.10.72.1^b.
- pra vo-chā juṣṣāṇāso asthuh RV.4.34.3^c; N.6.16.
- pra vo-chā ririce devayus padam RV.10.32.5^a.
- pra vo-tra vasavaḥ sumnam aḡyām RV.3.57.2^d.
- pra vo devaṃ cit sahasānam agnim RV.7.7.1^a.
- pra vo devatrā vācam kṛṇudhvam RV.7.34.9^b.
- pra vo devāyāgnaye RV.3.13.1^a; AB.2.35.2.5; 40.1; 41.3; KB.20.2; 22.1; 24.1; 25.3; AA.1.1.1.4; AÇ.5.9.21^a. P: pra vo devāya AÇ.4.13.7; 5.9.15; ÇÇ.7.9.3; 10.2.2; 11.10.2; 13.18; 16.7.13; 14.2.
- pra vo dhamatu sarvataḥ AV.3.2.2^d.
- pra vo dhiyo mandrayuvo vipanyuvaḥ RV.9.86.17^a; SV.2.503^a.
- pra vo napātān apām kṛṇudhvam RV.1.122.4^c.
- pra vo bharadvam namasā suvrktim RV.3.61.5^b.
- pra vo bhriyanta indavaḥ RV.1.14.4^a.
- pra vo marutas taviṣā udanyavaḥ RV.5.54.2^a; AÇ.2.13.7.
- pra vo mahim aramatiṃ kṛṇudhvam RV.7.36.8^a.
- pra vo mahe matayo yantu viṣṇave RV.5.87.1^a; SV.1.462^a. P: pra vo mahe matayaḥ ÇÇ.11.15.10; 12.6.14; 8.10; 9.7; 12.14; 26.10. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.90.
- pra vo mahe mandamānāyāndhasaḥ RV.10.50.1^a; VS.33.23^a; AA.1.5.2.1; 5.3.1.2; N.11.9^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.60.
- pra vo mahe mahi namo bharadvam RV.1.62.2^a; VS.34.17^a.
- pra vo mahe mahivṛdhe (SV.PB. mahevṛdhe) bharadvam RV.7.31.10^a; SV.1.328^a; 2.1143^a; AV.20.73.3^a; PB.12.13.19; AÇ.7.11.34; ÇÇ.12.3.8; 18.17.6.
- pra vo mahe sahasā sahasvate RV.1.127.10^a.
- pra vo mitrāya gāyata RV.5.68.1^a; SV.2.493^a; PB.14.2.4; GB.2.3.13. P: pra vo mitrāya AÇ.5.10.28; 7.5.9; ÇÇ.7.11.3; 12.1.3.
- pra vo yajñeṣu devayanto arcan RV.7.43.1^a; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.8; AÇ.8.9.2. P: pra vo yajñeṣu ÇÇ.10.9.4.
- pra vo yahvaṃ purūpām RV.1.36.1^a; SV.1.59^a. P: pra vo yahvam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.7; 14.53.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.107.
- pra vo rayim yuktācvaṃ bharadvam RV.5.41.5^a.
- pra vo vājā abhidyaḥ RV.3.27.1^a; MS.1.6.1^a; 84.14; ÇB.1.4.1.7,8,9; TB.3.5.2.1^a; AÇ.1.2.7; 7.8.1; MÇ.1.5.1.24. Ps: pra vo vājāḥ TS.2.5.7.2,3 (*ter*),4; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.1.4.7; 12.10.3; MÇ.6.1.3; pra vaḥ ÇB.1.4.3.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.103. *Cf.* itava eva pra-vo-vājāḥ, *and* māsā devā abhidyaḥ.
- pra vo vāyuh rathayujam kṛṇudhvam RV.5.41.6^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
- pra vo vāyuh rathayujam purandhim RV.10.64.7^a.
- pra vṛatam yachata ApÇ.11.15.3.
- pravṛāje cin nadyo gādham asti RV.7.60.7^c.
- pra çānsanti kavayaḥ pūrvabhājāḥ RV.5.77.1^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 196.2; TB.2.4.3.13^d.
- pra çānsanti namasā jūtibhir vṛdhe RV.3.3.8^d.
- pra çānsanti praçastibhiḥ RV.8.74.2^c; SV.2.915^c.
- praçānsamāno utithir na mitriyaḥ RV.8.19.8^a.
- pra çānsā goṣṭ aḡhnyam RV.1.37.5^a.
- pra çānsāmo matibhir gotamāsaḥ RV.1.60.5^b.
- pra çatrūpām maghavan vṛṣṇyā ruja RV.1.102.4^d; AV.7.50.4^d.
- pra çāntamā varuṇam dṛdhitī giḥ RV.5.42.1^a. P: pra çāntamā ÇÇ.10.6.18.
- pra çardha ūta prathamam vipanyā RV.4.1.12^a.
- pra çardham carṣaṇinām RV.8.93.16^b; SV.1.208^b.
- pra çardhāya prayajyave sukhādaye RV.5.87.1^c; SV.1.462^c.
- pra çardhāya mārutāya svabhānavaḥ RV.5.54.1^a; KB.22.1; AÇ.2.11.14. P: pra çardhāya ÇÇ.10.2.9.
- pra çāvato adācuṣo gayasya AV.20.37.1^c. *Misprint for* yaḥ çāvato *etc., q.v.*
- praçasā bahu MS.4.13.4; 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
- praçastam dhehi yaçasam bṛhantam RV.10.91.15^d; VS.20.79^d; MS.3.11.4^d; 146.12; KS.38.9^d; TB.1.4.2.2^d; ApÇ.19.3.2^d.

praçastam ic cārum asmāi kṛṇoti RV.10.160.3^d; AV. 20.96.3^d.
praçastaye kam avṛṇita sukratuḥ RV.9.70.6^d.
praçastaye paviravasya mahnā RV.1.174.4^b.
praçastaye mahinā rathavate RV.1.122.11^d.
praçastāḥ stha kalyāṇyaḥ MS.4.2.3: 24.15; MÇ.9.5.1.
Cf. next.
praçastāḥ stha çobhanāḥ priyāḥ AG.2.10.8. *Cf. prec.*
praçastikṛd brahmaṇe no vy ucha RV.1.113.19^c.
praçastim naḥ kṛṇuta rudriyāsaḥ RV.5.57.7^c.
praçastibhir dadhire yajñiyāsaḥ RV.1.148.3^b.
praçastibhir mahayase dive-dive RV.6.15.2^d.
praçastim amba nas kṛdhi RV.2.41.16^d.
praçāsta atmanā prajayā paçubhiḥ prajāpatim prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
praçastāḥ pra suhi (KÇ. sūhi; MÇ. suva; ApÇ. suva pra suhi) AÇ.5.11.1; ÇÇ.7.14.9; KÇ.9.14.19; ApÇ.12.29.14; MÇ.2.4.6.27.
praçāstar yaja MÇ.2.4.1.28. P: praçastāḥ Vait.19.5; ApÇ.12.23.16.
praçāstā kratunājani RV.2.5.4^b; KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.15.7^b; MÇ.3.8.1^b.
praçāstā potā janusā purohitāḥ RV.1.94.6^b.
praçāstrā tam upeta ÇB.11.5.5.9^c.
praçāstrād ā pibatam somyam madhu RV.2.36.6^c.
praçisaṁ soma sisrate RV.9.66.6^b.
praçisaṁ praçāsabhyām TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
praçīrya çalyānām mukham MS.2.9.2^c: 122.2. *See niçīrya.*
pra çukrāso vayojuvaḥ RV.9.65.26^a.
pra çukrāitu devī manīṣā RV.7.34.1^a; MS.4.9.14^a: 134.11; AB.5.5.10; KB.22.9; PB.1.2.9^a; 6.6.16^a; TA.4.17.1^a. Ps: pra çukrāitu devī ÇÇ.10.5.23; 13.18; pra çukrāitu AÇ.8.8.4; pra çukrā LÇ.1.10.21. *Cf. BṛhD. 5.165.*
pra çundhyuvaṁ varuṇāya preṣṭhām RV.7.88.1^a. P: pra çundhyuvam ÇÇ.12.10.12.
pra çoçucatyā uśaso na ketuḥ RV.10.89.12^a.
pra çmaçru (SV. çmaçrubhir) dodhuvad ūrdhvathā bhūt (SV. ūrdhavadhā bhuvat) RV.10.23.1^c; SV.1.334^c.
pra çmaçru haryato dūdhot RV.10.26.7^c.
pra çyāvāçva dhṛṣṇuyā RV.5.52.1^a. *Cf. BṛhD. 5.37.*
pra çyenaḥ çyenebhya açupatva RV.4.26.4^b.
pra çyeno na madiram aṇçum asmāi RV.6.20.6^a.
praçravaso maruto achoktāu RV.5.41.16^c.
praṣṭayo yuktā anusamvahanti AV.10.8.8^b.
praṣṭim dhāvantaṁ haryoḥ AV.20.128.15^a; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^a.
praṣṭir vahati rohitāḥ RV.1.39.6^b; 8.7.28^b; AV.13.1.21^b.
praṣṭin niçerṭya prāyachat AB.8.22.5^c.
pra samhrṣṭinam ājiṣuḥ LÇ.9.10.6^b. *See pra viṣṭiminam.*
pra sakṣaṇo divyaḥ kaṇvahoṭā RV.5.41.4^a.
pra sakṣati pratimānaṁ prthivyāḥ AV.5.2.7^d. *See pra sāksate.*
pra sa kṣayam tirate vi mahīr iṣaḥ RV.7.59.2^c; 8.27.16^a.
pra samgiraḥ pra varuṇam minanti RV.10.89.9^b.
pra sa janyāni tārīṣaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.10^c.

pra satyāvānam avatho bhareṣu AV.4.29.10,2^b.
pra sadam it sravitave dadhanyuḥ RV.4.3.12^d.
prasadya bhasmanā yonim VS.12.38^a; TS.4.2.3.3^a; MS. 2.7.10^a: 88.10; KS.16.10^a; ÇB.6.8.2.6. Ps: prasadya bhasmanā MÇ.6.1.4; prasadya KÇ.16.6.29.
pra sadyo agne aty eṣy anyān RV.5.1.9^a; TB.2.4.7.10^a.
pra sadyo dyumnā tirate taturih RV.6.68.7^d.
pra sadhrīcīr asrjad viçvaçcandrāḥ RV.3.31.16^b.
pra saptagum ṛtadhītim sumedhām RV.10.47.6^a.
pra saptayaḥ pra sanīṣanta no dhiyaḥ RV.10.142.2^c.
pra saptavadhrir āçasā RV.8.73.9^a.
pra sapta-sapta tredhā hi cakramuḥ RV.10.75.1^c.
pra saptahotā sanakād arocata RV.3.29.14^a.
pra sa mitra marto astu prayasvān RV.3.59.2^a; TS.3.4.11.5^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.13; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.3.12.9; 4.11.6; N.2.13. P: pra sa mitra MS.4.12.6: 197.8; TB.2.8.7.5; 3.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.4.6.
pra sa (*read* su) mṛtyuṁ yuyotana HG.1.5.1^b. *See under prathamam artim.*
pra samrājam carṣaṇinām RV.8.16.1^a; AV.20.44.1^a; SV.1.144^a; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.13.6. P: pra samrājam AÇ.6.4.10; VHDh.6.38; 8.14; Rvidh.2.31.1.
pra samrājam asurasya *etc.*: *see* pra samrājo.
pra samrājam prathamam adhvarāṇām TS.1.6.12.3^a. *See virājantam.*
pra samrāje bṛhate manma nu priyam RV.6.68.9^a. P: pra samrāje bṛhate ÇÇ.12.10.4.
pra samrāje bṛhad arcā gabhīram RV.5.85.1^a; KS.12.15^a. *Cf. BṛhD. 5.89.*
pra samrājo (SV. samrājam) asurasya praçastim (SV. praçastam) RV.7.6.1^a; SV.1.78^a; KB.22.9. P: pra samrājāḥ ÇÇ.10.5.24. *Cf. BṛhD. 5.161.*
prasarsrāṇam anu dīrghāya cakṣase AV.6.39.1^c.
prasarsrāṇasya nahuṣasya çeṣaḥ RV.5.12.6^d.
prasarsrāṇo anu barhir vṛṣā çicuḥ RV.5.44.3^c.
pra sarsrāte dīrgham āyuh prayakṣe RV.3.7.1^d.
prasavaç copayāmaç ca kātāç cārṇavaç ca dharnasiç ca draviṇam ca bhagaç cāntariḁam ca sindhuç ca samudraç ca sarasvāṇç ca viçvavyacāç ca te yaṁ dviṣmo yaç ca no dvesti tam eṣām jambhe dadhma svahā ApMB. 1.10.7 (ApG.3.8.10).
prasavāya tvā ApÇ.17.2.6.
prasavāya svahā VS.18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; 1.11.8: 169.20; 3.4.2: 46.18; 3.12.12: 164.1; KS.14.1.8; 40.4; ÇB.9.3.3.8; MÇ.7.1.3.
pra savitur havāmahe VS.22.11^b.
pra sa viçvebhīr agnibhiḥ SV.2.854^a.
prasave ta ud irate RV.9.50.2^a; SV.2.556^a.
pra savyena maghavan yaṁsi rāyaḥ RV.5.36.4^c.
pra sasarja rodasi antarikṣam RV.5.85.3^b; N.10.4^b.
pra sasāhiṣe puruhūta çatrūn RV.10.180.1^a; TS.3.4.11.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.15; 4.14.18: 248.17; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^a; 3.5.7.4^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.7.11; 4.11.6. Ps: pra sasāhiṣe puruhūta ApÇ.18.17.4; pra sasāhiṣe KS.10.12; ÇÇ.1.8.12.
pra sasur dhenavo yathā RV.5.53.7^b.

pra sãkamukṣe arcatã gapãya RV.7.58.1^a.
 pra sãksate pratimãnãni bhũri RV.10.120.6^d; AV.20.107.9^d; N.11.21^d. See pra sãksati.
 pra sã kṣitir asura yã mahi priyã RV.1.151.4^a.
 prasãdhanyã devyã svãhã ApMB.2.8.7 (ApG.5.12.9,10); HG.1.2.18.
 pra sãdhiṣṭhebbhiḥ pathibhir nayantu RV.7.64.3^b.
 prasãrya sakthyãu patasi TA.4.35.1^a; HG.1.17.2^a.
 pra sã vãci suṣṭutir maghonãm RV.7.58.6^a.
 pra sindhavo jãvasã cakramanta RV.4.22.6^d.
 pra sindhubhyaḥ pra giribhyo mahitvã RV.1.109.6^c; TS.4.2.11.1^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 152.16; KS.4.15^c.
 pra sindhubhyo riricãno mahitvã RV.10.89.1^d.
 pra sindhubhyo ririce pra kṣitibhyaḥ RV.10.89.11^d.
 pra sindhum achã bṛhatr manisã RV.3.33.5^c; N.2.25^c.
 pra sim ãdityo asrjad vidhartã RV.2.28.4^a. P: pra sim ãdityo asrjat N.1.7.
 pra sugopã yãvasãm dhenavo yathã RV.3.45.3^c; SV.2.1070^c.
 pra su gmantã dhiyasãnasya sãksãni RV.10.32.1^a; ApMB.1.1.1^a (ApG.2.4.2). Cf. BṛhD.7.34.
 pra su jyestham nicirãbhyãm bṛhan namaḥ RV.1.136.1^a.
 pra sudãsam ãvatañ trtsubhiḥ saha RV.7.83.6^d.
 pra sunvataḥ çacipate RV.8.37.1^b.
 pra sunvata stuvataḥ çãnsam ãvaḥ RV.1.33.7^d.
 pra sunvãnasyãndhasaḥ (SV.PB. sunvãnyãndhasaḥ) RV.9.101.13^a; SV.1.553^a; 2.124^a, 736^a; PB.11.5.1.
 pra sumatim savitar vãya ãtaye AV.4.25.6^a.
 pra sumartyam (ApMB. su mrtyum) yuyotana SMB.1.6.14^b; ApMB.2.3.1^b. See under prathamam artim.
 pra sumedhã gãtuvid viçvadevaḥ RV.9.92.3^a.
 pra sulãmiti te pitã TS.7.4.19.4^c; KSA.4.8^c; TB.3.9.7.5. See pratilãmriti.
 pra su va ãpo mahimãnam uttamam RV.10.75.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.115.
 prasuvãna indur akṣãḥ RV.9.66.28^a.
 prasuvãnaḥ soma rtayuç ciketa TS.2.2.12.3^a.
 pra suvãnãso bṛhaddiveṣu harayaḥ RV.9.79.1^b. See pra svãnãso.
 pra suvãno akṣãḥ sahasradhãrah RV.9.109.16^a. See pra vãjy.
 pra suvãno dhãrayã tanã RV.9.34.1^a.
 pra su viçvãn rakṣaso dhakṣy agne RV.1.76.3^a.
 pra suçãnsã matibhis tãriṣmaḥ RV.2.23.10^d.
 pra su çrutam surãdhasam RV.8.50 (Vãl.2).1^a; AV.20.51.3^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vãit.31.18. P: pra su çrutam ÇÇ.7.23.4; 12.9.11. Each stanza of this hymn is to be compared with the corresponding stanza of RV.8.49 (Vãl.1).
 pra su ṣa vibhyo maruto vir astu RV.4.26.4^a.
 pra suṣṭuti stanayantam ruvantam RV.5.42.14^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.38.
 pra su stomam bharata vãjayantaḥ RV.8.100.3^a.
 pra sũ ta indra pravatã haribhyãm RV.3.30.6^a; AV.3.1.4^a.
 prasũtam devena savitrã juṣtam mitrãvaruṇãbhyãm ÇB.4.6.6.8.

prasũtã devena savitrã dãivyã apa undantu te tanum dirghãyutvãya varcase ApÇ.8.4.1. Cadenced prose.
 pra sũ tirã çacrbhir ye ta ukthinaḥ RV.8.53 (Vãl.5).6^c; AA.1.2.1.3.
 prasũto devena savitrã (ApÇ. adds bṛhaspateḥ sadane sãdãmi) KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 prasũto bhakṣam akaram carãv api RV.10.167.4^a.
 pra sũ na ãyur jivase tiretana RV.8.18.22^c.
 pra sũ na etv adhvaraḥ RV.8.27.3^a.
 pra sũ nayanta gṛbhayanta iṣṭau RV.1.148.3^c.
 pra sũnava r̥bhũnãm RV.10.176.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.74.
 pra sũnr̥tã diçamãna r̥tena RV.3.31.21^c.
 pra sũ mahe suçaraṇãya medhãm RV.5.42.13^a. P: pra sũ mahe suçaraṇãya ÇÇ.13.4.3.
 pra sũraç cakram viçhutãd abhike RV.1.174.5^c; 4.16.12^d.
 pra sr̥jate vanamkaram AV.20.136.13^b.
 pra sr̥tvar̥tãm ati sindhur ojasã RV.10.75.1^d.
 pra senãnr̥ḥ çũro agre rathãnãm RV.9.96.1^a; SV.1.533^a. P: pra senãnr̥ḥ VHDh.8.33; Svidh.1.4.19; 3.6.2.
 pra so agne tavotibhiḥ RV.8.19.30^a; SV.1.108^a; 2.1172^a; TS.3.2.11.1^a; KS.12.14^a; AÇ.7.8.1. P: pra so agne ÇÇ.12.10.7; ApÇ.19.27.17.
 pra sotã jiro adhvaraṣv asthãt RV.7.92.2^a; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.9.2. Cf. BṛhD.6.18 (B).
 pra soma indra surpatu RV.8.17.7^c; AV.20.5.10.
 pra soma indra ht̥yate RV.8.82.5^c.
 pra soma devavrt̥aye RV.9.107.12^a; SV.1.514^a; 2.117^a; PB.11.3.1; Svidh.1.7.4; 3.4.11.
 pra somapã apasã santu neme RV.1.54.8^b.
 pra soma madhumattamaḥ RV.9.63.16^a.
 pra soma yãhi dhãrayã RV.9.66.7^a.
 pra soma yãhi Indrasya kukṣã RV.9.109.18^a; SV.2.512^a.
 pra somasya pavamãnasyormayaḥ RV.9.81.1^a.
 pra somãya vyaçvavat RV.9.65.7^a.
 pra somãsaḥ svãdhyah RV.9.31.1^a.
 pra somãso adhanviṣuḥ RV.9.24.1^a; SV.2.311^a.
 pra somãso madacyutaḥ RV.9.32.1^a; SV.1.477^a; 2.119^a; PB.11.5.1.
 pra somãso vipaçcitah RV.9.33.1^a; SV.1.478^a; 2.114^a; PB.11.3.1.
 pra somo ati dhãrayã RV.9.30.4^a.
 praskaṇvasya pratirann ãyur jivase RV.1.44.6^c.
 praskaṇvasya çrudhi havam RV.1.45.3^d; N.3.17^d.
 praskaṇvãya ni toçaya RV.8.54 (Vãl.6).8^d.
 pra skandhãn pra giro jahi AV.12.5.67.
 pra skannãj (KS. skannam) jãyatam havih KS.35.4^d; KÇ.25.12.9^d; ApÇ.9.17.1^d.
 pra skambhadesṇã anavabhrarãdhasaḥ RV.1.166.7^a.
 prastabdhãm asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 prastareṇa paridhinã VS.18.63^a; TS.5.7.7.2^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.48^a.
 prastareṣṭhãḥ paridheyãç (VSK. paridhayaç) ca devãḥ VS.2.18^b; VSK.2.4.6^b; KS.1.12^b; ÇB.1.8.3.25. See next.
 prastareṣṭhã barhiṣadaç ca devãḥ TS.1.1.13.2^b; MS.1.1.13^b: 9.3; Kãuç.6.9^b. See prec.
 prastãvena tvã chandasã sãdayãmi MS.2.13.4: 153.14; ApÇ.17.10.1.

prastutaṁ viṣṭutaṁ saṁstutaṁ kalyāṇaṁ viçvarūpam TB.3.10.1.2. P: prastutaṁ viṣṭutaṁ TB.3.10.9.7; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.5.
 prastutir vām dhāma na prayuktiḥ RV.1.153.2^a.
 prastrṇatī stambinī ekaçuṅgāḥ AV.8.7.4^a.
 prastoka in nu rādhasas ta indra RV.6.47.22^a. P: prastokaḥ ÇÇ.16.11.12. Cf. BṛhD.5.140.
 prastotar vācam yacha MÇ.2.3.5.19.
 prastotar vārṣāharaṁ sāma gāya ApÇ.15.14.2. See vārṣāharaṁ.
 prastotaḥ sāma gāya MS.4.9.10 (ter): 130.15; 131.1.3; ApÇ.13.20.3; 15.13.9. P: prastotaḥ MÇ.2.5.4.25; — 4.4.11.
 prastotaḥ sāmāni gāya MS.4.9.2: 123.2; TA.4.4.1; KÇ.26.2.11; ApÇ.15.6.1.
 pra stomam urvaripām Kauç.107.2^a.
 pra stomā yanty (SV. yantv) agnaye RV.8.103.6^d; SV.1.44^d; 2.933^d.
 pra stomāso gṛyamāṇāso arkāḥ RV.6.69.2^d.
 pra stosaḥ upa gāsiṣat RV.8.81.5^a.
 prasthāyendrāgnibhyām somaṁ vocato yo (AÇ.ÇÇ. vocatopo) asmān brāhmaṇān brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 prasthāvad rathavāhanam AV.3.17.3^d; VS.12.71^e; TS.4.2.5.6^e; MS.2.7.12^d: 91.18; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34^e.
 prasthāvāno māpa sthātā samanyavaḥ RV.8.20.1^b; SV.1.401^b.
 prasthitam (sc. preṣya) KÇ.6.6.26; 8.16.
 prasthitā vo madhuçcutaḥ (VSK.MS.ççeyutaḥ) VS.21.42^b; VSK.23.43^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10^b.
 prasthitāç cāpi sarvaçāḥ Vāit.19.20^d.
 prasnātīr ivosrāḥ RV.8.75.8^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 175.8; KS.7.17^b.
 prasnāpayanta ūrmayaḥ SV.2.680^d. See next.
 prasnāpayanty ūrmiṇam RV.9.98.6^d. See prec.
 pra sma vājeṣu no-va RV.8.60.10^b; SV.2.895^b.
 pra smā mināty ajaraḥ RV.5.7.4^d; KS.35.14^d. See prāsmā minoty.
 prasyandi tvaca utpataḥ ÇB.14.6.9.31^b; BṛhU.3.9.31^b.
 pra syandrā yatho manuṣo na hotā RV.1.180.9^b.
 pra syandrā yujata tmanā RV.5.52.8^d.
 pra syandrāso dhunīmā RV.5.87.3^a.
 pra svadhitva riyate RV.5.7.8^b.
 prasvaḥ stha preyāṁ prajāyā bhuvane çoceṣṭa ApMB.1.9.3 (ApG.2.6.11).
 pra svādanaṁ pitūnām RV.5.7.6^c.
 pra svādmāno (KS. svādyamāno) rasānām RV.1.187.5^c; KS.40.8^c.
 pra svānāso brhaddeveṣu harayaḥ SV.1.555^b. See pra suvānāso.
 pra svānāso rathā iva RV.9.10.1^a; SV.2.469^a.
 pra svām matim atirac chāçadānaḥ (MS. oraṇ çā^o) RV.1.33.13^d; MS.4.14.13^d: 237.15; TB.2.8.4.4^d; N.6.16.
 pra haṁsāsas trpalāṁ manyum (SV. trpalā vagnum) aha RV.9.97.8^a; SV.2.467^a.

praharṣiṇaṁ madirasya made mṛṣāsā astv atha tvā hoṣyāmi KS.27.1. See next.
 praharṣiṇo madirasya made mṛṣāsāv astu ApÇ.12.11.9. See prec.
 pra havyam agnir amṛteṣu vocat RV.6.15.10^d; TS.2.5.12.5^d; KS.7.16^d.
 pra havyāni ghṛtavanty asmāi TB.2.5.8.3^a; ÇÇ.3.18.15^a; ApÇ.8.20.5^a.
 pra hastāu na yathā riṣat AV.19.49.10^b.
 prahām ānotu māyayā AV.4.38.3^d.
 prahāvaris (ApÇ. ori) stha KS.15.6; ApÇ.18.13.8. See aprahāvariḥ.
 pra hi kratuṁ vṛhatho yaṁ vanuthaḥ RV.2.30.6^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.84.
 pra hinomi pathibhiḥ pitryāṇāḥ AV.12.2.10^b.
 pra hi tvā pūṣann ajiraṁ na yāmani RV.1.138.2^a.
 pra hinvāna rtaṁ brhat RV.9.107.15^d; SV.2.207^d.
 pra hinvānāsa indavaḥ RV.9.64.16^a.
 pra hinvāno janitā rodasyoḥ RV.9.90.1^a; SV.1.536^a.
 pra hi ririkṣa ojasā RV.8.88.5^a. See pra yo ririkṣa.
 prahutaḥ pitṛkarmanā ÇG.1.10.7^c.
 prahetāram aprahitam RV.8.99.7^b; AV.20.105.3^b; SV.1.283^b.
 pra hotā gūrtamanā urāṇaḥ RV.6.63.4^c.
 pra hotā jāto mahān nabhovit RV.10.46.1^a; SV.1.77^a.
 pra hotā mandro ririca upāke RV.7.42.3^b.
 pra hotrayā çimya vitho adhvaram RV.1.151.3^d.
 pra hotre pūrvyaṁ vacaḥ RV.3.10.5^a; SV.1.98^a; TS.3.2.11.1^a.
 prahoṣe cid araruṣaḥ RV.1.150.2^b.
 pra hy achā manīṣāḥ RV.10.26.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.23.
 prahriyamāṇāyānu brūhi TS.6.3.5.4. P: prahriyamāṇāya ÇB.3.4.1.23; KÇ.5.2.4; ApÇ.7.13.5.
 prākchāye kuṅjarasya ca ViDh.78.53^d; MDh.3.274^d.
 prāktād apāktād (AV. prākto apākto) adharād udaktāt (AV. udaktaḥ) RV.7.104.19^c; AV.8.4.19^c.
 prāktubhya indraḥ pra vṛdho ahabhyaḥ RV.10.89.11^a.
 prākto apākto etc.: see prec. but one.
 prākto apācīm anayaṁ tad enām AV.18.3.3^d. See prācīm avācīm.
 prākramiṣam uṣasām agriyeva RV.10.95.2^b; ÇB.11.5.1.7^b.
 prākṛāmac chundhyur ajahād uṣā anaḥ RV.10.138.5^d.
 prāk somo atidrutaḥ MS.3.11.7^b: 150.6. See prāñ etc.
 prāg apāg udag adharāk (MS.MÇ. apāg adharāg udag) sarvatas (TS.KS. tās; MS. etas) tvā diça (MS. diçā) ā dhāvantu VS.6.36; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.4: 32.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21. Ps: prāg apāg udag adharāk TS.6.4.4.3; prāg apāg adharāg udak MÇ.2.3.4.4; prāg apāk KÇ.9.4.20.
 prāgād devapurā ayam AV.5.28.9^d.
 prāgnaye tavase bharadhvam RV.7.5.1^a. P: prāgnaye Rvidh.2.25.2. Cf. BṛhD.5.161.
 prāgnaye brhate yajñiyāya RV.5.12.1^a. P: prāgnaye brhate AÇ.4.13.7.
 prāgnaye vācam iraya RV.10.187.1^a; AV.6.34.1^a; AB.5.21.19. Ps: prāgnaye vācam AÇ.4.13.7; 8.11.4; ÇÇ.4.2.10; 6.4.1; prāgnaye Kauç.31.4; Rvidh.4.23.4.

prāgnaye viṣvaṣuce dhiyamdhe RV.7.13.1^a. Cf. BrhD. 5.161.
 prāgne tiṣṭha janān ati RV.8.60.16^d.
 prāgruvo nabhanvo na vakvāḥ RV.4.19.7^a.
 prāṅk somo etc.: see next but one.
 prāṅ viṣam patir ekarāt tvam vi rāja AV.3.4.1^b.
 prāṅ (VS.TB. prāṅk) somo atidrutaḥ VS.19.3^b; VSK. 21.3^b; ÇB.12.7.3.10^b; TB.2.6.1.2^b; ApÇ.19.1.19; 6.12. Ps: prāṅ somah Vait.30.8; prāṅ KÇ.19.2.10. See praketc.
 prācā gavyantaḥ prthuparçavo yayuh RV.7.83.1^b.
 prācājihvaṁ dhvasayantaṁ tiṣucyutam RV.1.140.3^e.
 prācāmanyō ahaṁsana RV.8.61.9^d.
 prācāhinvan manasā sapta viprah RV.3.31.5^b.
 prācikitat sūryam yajñam agnim RV.7.80.2^d.
 prāci prayaty adhware RV.8.13.30^b.
 prāci hy edhi AÇ.5.13.14. See prācy ehi.
 prācīm hotrām pratirantāv itam narā RV.8.101.8^e.
 prāci ca pratier ca vasūnām rudrānām adityānām TS.4.4. 11.2; KS.22.5.
 prāci juṣāṇā vetv ājyasya svāhā TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19. 14.15. See next but one.
 prācīm jīvātum akṣitām (ÇÇ.ÇÇ. akṣitim) AV.7.17.2^b; TS.3.3.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.12; AÇ.6.14.16^b; ÇÇ.9. 28.3^b; ÇÇ.1.22.7^b; ApMB.2.11.3^b; N.11.11^b.
 prācīm juṣāṇā prācy ājyasya vetu svāhā AÇ.5.13.14. See prec. but one.
 prāci dik VS.14.13; 15.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.7; 2.7.20: 104.16; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.5; 2.13.21: 166.13; KS.7.2.9; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.5; TB.3.11.5.1; ApÇ.6. 18.3; 17.2.2; 3.6; 20.14; MÇ.1.6.2.14; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.1; — 6.2.2; ApMB.2.17.14; HG.2.16.9; MG.1.11.15. Cf. prācīm ā roha.
 prāci dig agnir adhipatir asito rakṣitādityā iṣavaḥ AV.3. 27.1. Cf. Kauç.14.25; 50.13, and AV.12.3.55.
 prācidigadhipataya indrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 prāci diṣam sahaṣaṣa yaçasvatī TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.6; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 prāci diṣam TS.4.3.3.1; ApÇ.16.32.2; 20.20.10.
 prāci dyāvapṛthivi brahmaṇā kṛdhi RV.2.2.7^c; TS.2.2. 12.6^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 180.9.
 prācinām sīdat (MS. sīdat) prāciṣa pṛthivyāḥ VS.20.39^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 140.2; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.2^b. Cf. prāci- nam barhiḥ.
 prācinām jyotiḥ prāciṣa diṣanta RV.10.110.7^d; AV.5. 12.7^d; VS.29.32^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.8; KS.16.20^d; TB. 3.6.3.4^d; N.8.12^d.
 prācinām jyotiḥ haviṣā vṛdhātāḥ VS.20.42^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.9; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.3^d.
 prācinapakṣā vyoṣā AV.3.25.3^c.
 prācinam anyad anu vartate rajah RV.10.37.3^c.
 prācinam ūrdhvam adharāg apāg udag devāḥ pāntu yajamānam amṛtam ṛtāt (read amṛtam mṛtāt?) KS.39.1.
 prācinām barhiḥ prāciṣa pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.110.4^a; AV. 5.12.4^a; VS.29.29^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.1; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.2^a; N.8.9^a. Cf. prācinām sīdat.
 prācinām barhir ojaṣā RV.1.188.4^a.

prācinaraçmim ahutaṁ ghṛtena RV.10.36.6^c.
 prāci nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 167.2; ApMB.2. 17.16 (ApG.7.18.12).
 prācinena manasā barhaṇāvata RV.1.54.5^c.
 prācino yajñāḥ sudhitāḥ hi barhiḥ RV.7.7.3^a.
 prāci pretam adhvarām kalpayanti VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; 6.2.9.3; ÇB.3.5.3.17. Ps: prāci pretam adhvarām ApÇ.11.6.11; prāci pretam KÇ.8.4.3. Metrical.
 prācīm anu prāciṣam yāti cekitat SV.2.94.1^a. See pūrvām anu etc.
 prācīm anu prāciṣam prehi vidvān VS.17.66^a; TS.4.6. 5.1^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.1.6.2^a: 86.18; KS.7.13^a; 18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.5; 2.1.22^a; MÇ.1.5. 4.7; 7.3.4.1. Ps: prācīm anu prāciṣam ApÇ.5.14.5; 17.15.1; prācīm anu MS.2.10.6: 138.3.
 prācīm avācīm avayann ariṣṭyāi TA.6.12.1^d. See prakto apācīm.
 prācīm ā roha (MS.KS. tiṣṭha) VS.10.10; MS.2.6.10: 69.15; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; KÇ.15.5.23. Cf. prāci dik.
 prācīm u devācvinā dhiyam mo RV.7.67.5^a.
 prācīm-prācīm prāciṣam ā rabhethām AV.12.3.7^a. P: prācīm-prācīm Kauç.61.1. Cf. under anvārabhethām anu.
 prāci vāciva sunvate mimṛta it RV.8.12.12^a.
 prāciç cakāra nṛtamaḥ çactibhiḥ RV.7.6.4^b.
 prāciç cojjagāhire ApÇ.21.20.3^d. See tāḥ prācyā.
 prācāir devāsaḥ praṇayanti devayum RV.1.83.2^c; AV. 20.25.2^c.
 prācodayat sudughā vavre antaḥ RV.5.31.3^c.
 prāco-si PB.1.9.7.
 prācy asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18; 164.17; KSA. 39.9.
 prācyā tvā diṣagninā devatayā gāyatrena chandasagneç çira upadadhāmi KS.22.5.
 prācyā tvā diṣa sādāyāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11: 115.9; ApÇ.17.7.6; MÇ.6.2.2.
 prācyā diṣaḥ çālayā namo mahimne AV.9.3.25.
 prācyā diṣa tvam indrāsi rāja AV.6.98.3^a. See prā- cyām diçi tvam.
 prācyā diṣa etc.: see prācyām diçi devā.
 prācyā diço-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.1^b.
 prācyām tvā diçi purā saṁvṛtaḥ svadhāyām ā dadhāmi AV.18.3.30. P: prācyām tvā diçi Kauç.80.53.
 prācyām tvā diçi vasavo abhiṣiñcantu tejaso Rvidh.4. 22.2. Cf. next.
 prācyām tvā diçi vasavo devāḥ saḍbhiç cāiva pañca- viñçāir ahobhir abhiṣiñcanty etena ca tṛcena itena ca yajuṣaitabhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ sāmrajyāya AB.8.19.1. Cf. prec.
 prācyām diçi tvam indrāsi rāja TS.2.4.14.1^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 181.9; KS.8.17^a. Ps: prācyām diçi tvam indra ApÇ. 19.22.4; prācyām diçi MÇ.5.1.10.21. See prācyā diṣa.
 prācyām diçi (MS.KS.MÇ. prācyā diṣa; ÇÇ. prācyā diṣa saha) devā ṛtvijo mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.3; MS. 1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.13; KS.5.5; 32.5; AÇ.1.11.7; ÇÇ.4.11.4; ApÇ.4.14.4; MÇ.1.4.3.8.
 prācyām diçi çiro ajasya dhehi AV.4.14.7^c.

prācyāvayad acyutā brahmanas patih RV.2.24.2^c.
 prācy ehi prācy ehi TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.14. See
 prāci hy edhi.
 prācyāi tvā diçe=gnaye=dhipataye=sitaya rakṣitra adityāye-
 sumate AV.12.3.55^a. P: prācyāi tvā diçe KāuÇ.63.22.
 Cf. AV.3.27.1.
 prācyāi diçe namah KSA.11.1.
 prācyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7:
 162.14; 3.12.8: 163.4; KSA.1.6.
 prājāpatya udumbarah GG.4.7.24^d.
 prājāpatyam anu vakṣyāmi ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 prājāpatyam asi LÇ.2.3.7.
 prājāpatyam pavitram RVKh.9.67.3^a; TB.1.4.8.6^a;
 ApÇ.10.7.13^a.
 prājāpatyam medhyam jātavedasah AV.18.4.12^b, 13^d.
 prājāpatyaç caruḥ VS.29.60.
 prājāpatyānām tām tvāham mayi puṣṭikāmo juhomi
 svāhā KāuÇ.106.6.
 prājāpatyān vi dhūnute KāuÇ.102.2^b.
 prājāpatyābhyām svāhā AV.19.23.26.
 prājāpatyā me samid asi sapatnakṣayanī TA.4.41.3.6.
 prājāpatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: prājāpatyah PB.6.5.6.
 prājma tad idam nu tat RV.8.46.28^d.
 prāñcam yajñam cakṛma vardhatām gñ RV.3.1.2^a. P:
 prāñcam yajñam cakṛma KB.26.14.
 prāñcam yajñam netāram adhvarāṇam RV.10.46.4^b.
 prāñcam yajñam pra ṇayatā sakḥāyah RV.10.101.2^d.
 prāñcam vasubhyah pra ṇaya pracetaḥ RV.10.87.9^b;
 AV.8.3.9^b.
 prāñcam kṛṇoty adhvaram RV.1.18.8^b.
 prāñcam no yajñam pra ṇayata sādhyā RV.10.66.12^b.
 prāñco agāma nṛtaye hasāya RV.10.18.3^c; AV.12.2.22^c.
 See prāñjo.
 prāñco madanty ukṣaṇo ajuryah RV.3.7.7^c.
 prāñjanād uta parṇadheḥ AV.4.6.5^b.
 prāñjo-gāmā nṛtaye hasāya TA.6.10.2^c. See prāñco
 agāma.
 prāñjobhir hinvanah MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.16.21; TB.
 3.6.5.1.
 prāṇa PG.1.16.11.
 prā ṇa āyur etc.: see pra ṇa āyur etc.
 prāṇa āyusi vatsyāvah HG.1.5.13.
 prāṇa āyusi vasāsau HG.1.5.13.
 prāṇa udānam apyagāt ÇB.11.5.3.8; KÇ.25.10.17; ApÇ.
 9.10.2.
 prāṇa uparaveṣu KS.34.15.
 prāṇah prajā anu vaste AV.11.4.10^a.
 prāṇah prajānām amṛtasya nābhīh AV.9.1.4^b.
 prāṇah prajānām udayaty eṣa sūryah MU.6.8^d; PraçU.
 1.8^d.
 prāṇam yacha svāhā AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.1.
 prāṇam yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 prāṇam yajñāya dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 prāṇam saṁdhattam tam me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.
 12.22.8. See next.
 prāṇam saṁdhattam KS.4.4; 27.7; MÇ.2.4.1.11. See
 prec.

prāṇam sarva upāsate AV.11.4.12^b.
 prāṇam jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.
 1.10.5; Vait.26.1.
 prāṇam jyotiç ca dadhmahe KāuÇ.97.8^d.
 prāṇate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 prāṇad aprāṇan nimīṣac ca yad bhuvāt AV.10.8.11^b.
 prāṇadā apānadā vyānadāḥ VS.17.15^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a; MS.
 2.10.1^a: 132.13; ÇB.9.2.1.17. Ps: prāṇadā apānadāḥ
 TS.5.4.5.3; MS.3.3.6: 39.12; KS.21.7; ApÇ.17.13.6;
 MÇ.6.2.4; prāṇadāḥ KÇ.18.3.8. See next.
 prāṇadā vyānadā apānadāḥ KS.17.17^a. P: prāṇadā
 vyānadāḥ KS.21.7. See prec.
 prāṇadhṛg asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
 prāṇam te prāṇena saṁdadhāmi SMB.1.5.16^c.
 prāṇam te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.
 prāṇam te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 prāṇam te mā hiṁsiṣam KS.3.6. See prāṇam asya.
 prāṇam te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
 prāṇam tvāmṛta ādadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptāram
 guptyai TB.1.2.1.34; ApÇ.5.12.2. Cf. apāṇam etc.
 prāṇam dattāmuṣmāi yeṣām vah prāṇah svāhā MS.2.3.4
 (bis): 30.19.20.
 prāṇam dīkṣām upāmi ÇÇ.5.4.6.
 prāṇam dṛñha TS.1.1.7.1. See prāṇam me dṛñha.
 prāṇam devā anuprāṇanti TA.8.3.1^a; TU.2.3.1^a.
 prāṇam devā upāsate AV.11.4.11^b.
 prāṇam dehi KS.1.7; 31.6. See next but one.
 prāṇam dehy amuṣmāi yasya te prāṇah svāhā MS.2.3.4
 (ter): 30.18, 21, 22.
 prāṇam dhehi TA.4.2.5; ApÇ.15.2.2. See prec. but one.
 prāṇam na vīryam nasi VS.21.49^c; TB.2.6.14.1^c. See
 prāṇan na.
 prāṇapā asi ÇÇ.4.7.11.
 prāṇapā me apānapāḥ VS.20.34^a. P: prāṇapā me KÇ.
 19.5.9.
 prāṇa prāṇam trāyasva AV.19.44.4^a; KāuÇ.47.16^a.
 prāṇa prāṇam me yacha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.1.
 prāṇa badhnāmi tvā mayi AV.11.4.26^d.
 prāṇam aṅgebhyah pary ācarantam (MÇ. aṅgebhyo=dhi
 niçcarantam) AV.2.34.5^b; TS.3.1.4.1^b; MÇ.1.8.3.3^b.
 prāṇam anu preñkhasva AA.5.1.4.8.
 prāṇam anu vi krame=ham AV.10.5.35.
 prāṇam annenāpyāyasva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1;
 BDh.2.7.12.12.
 prāṇam apāṇam vyāṇam udānam samānam tām vāyave
 TB.3.4.1.18.
 prāṇam amṛte (MÇ. amṛte prāṇam) juhomi svāhā AÇ.2.
 4.14; MÇ.1.6.1.50.
 prāṇam asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.7; 3.10.1: 128.12;
 MÇ.1.8.4.4. See prāṇam te mā.
 prāṇam asyāpi nahyata AV.5.8.4^e.
 prāṇa mā mat paryāvṛtaḥ AV.11.4.26^a.
 prāṇam āhuḥ prajāpatim AV.11.4.12^d.
 prāṇam āhur mātariçvānam AV.11.4.15^a.
 prāṇam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.36^d; TB.2.6.20.1^d.
 prāṇam upāvadhīh ApÇ.10.2.11.
 prāṇam prajābhyo amṛtam divas pari AV.4.15.10^d.

prāṇam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
 prāṇam me jinva (ÇÇ. jinva svāhā) KB.12.4; ÇÇ.6.8.1.
 prāṇam me tarpayata (ÇÇ. trmpa) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1;
 MS.1.3.2: 30.6; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; ÇÇ.7.10.15.
 prāṇam me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 prāṇam me dr̥ṇha TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. *See* prāṇam
 dr̥ṇha.
 prāṇam me dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 prāṇam me pāhi VS.14.8.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.4.3; 6.2;
 4.7.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.15; 2.8.3: 108.9; KS.17.1.3;
 KB.12.4; ÇB.8.2.3.3; ÇÇ.4.7.11; 9.2; 6.8.1; ApÇ.12.
 21.2; 17.1.4; 5.13; MÇ.6.2.1. P: prāṇam me KÇ.17.
 8.20.
 prāṇaḥ ca tvāpānaḥ ca cṛitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 prāṇaḥ ca me-pānaḥ (KS. vyānaḥ) ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.
 7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.12; KS.18.7.
 prāṇaḥ ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.2.
 prāṇaḥ ca me-çvamedhaḥ ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1;
 KS.18.11. *See next but one.*
 prāṇaḥ cāpānaḥ ca KS.21.11.
 prāṇaḥ cāçvamedhaḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11. *See prec. but one.*
 prāṇasūtreṇa pṛṇinā SMB.1.3.8^b.
 prāṇa somaḥ pīthe me jāgr̥hi PB.1.6.16. P: prāṇa soma^o
 LÇ.2.11.22.
 prāṇas ta āpyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.
 3.8.2.9.
 prāṇas tvāçnātu prāṇaḥ pibatu HG.1.13.17. *Cf.* brahma
 tvāçnātu.
 prāṇas tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
 prāṇa sthah: *see* prāṇaḥ sthah.
 prāṇasya ca me prāṇo bhūyāt TA.3.7.3.
 prāṇasya tvā paraspāyāi (MS. ospāya) cakṣuṣas tanuvah
 (MS. tanvas) pāhi MS.4.9.10: 131.2; TA.4.11.3. P:
 prāṇasya tvā paraspāyāi TA.5.9.2; ApÇ.15.14.1; prā-
 ṇasya tvā MÇ.4.4.13.
 prāṇasya panthā amṛto (MS. oṭam) grahābhyām VS.19.
 90^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 154.6; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.5^b.
 prāṇasya prāṇam uta cakṣuṣaḥ cakṣuḥ ÇB.14.7.2.21^a;
 Br̥hU.4.4.21^a.
 prāṇasya brahmācāry asi (ApMB. asmi; HG. abhūr
 asāu) AG.1.20.8; HG.1.6.3; ApMB.2.3.30 (ApG.4.
 11.2); MG.1.22.5.
 prāṇasya vidvān samare na dhīraḥ TS.3.2.8.2^b; MS.2.
 3.8^b: 36.18. *See* yajñasya etc.
 prāṇaḥ sindhūnām kalaçān acikradat AV.18.4.58^c. *See*
 under krāṇa si^o.
 prāṇaḥ (ApÇ. prāṇa) sthah TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 prāṇā apānā iha te ramantām AV.8.1.1^b.
 prāṇāḥ te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 prāṇāt taṁ nirbhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayanā dvīṣ-
 maḥ AV.10.5.35.
 prāṇād apānam (KS. vyānam) samātanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9;
 KS.39.7; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3; MÇ.6.2.2; MG.
 1.11.15.
 prāṇād vāyur ajāyata RV.10.90.13^d; AV.19.6.7^d; TA.
 3.12.6^d. *Cf.* çrotād.
 prāṇād vyānam etc.: *see* *prec. but one.*

prāṇān (sc. çundhasva devayajyayāi) Kāuṣ.44.20.
 prāṇān amuṣya saṁgīrya AV.6.135.3^o.
 prāṇān amuṣya saṁpāya AV.6.135.2^o.
 prāṇānām granthir asi TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; ÇG.
 3.8.5; SMB.1.6.20; GG.2.10.28; HG.1.5.12; 21.4;
 MG.1.22.6; BDh.2.7.12.10; ĀuṣDh.3.106. P: prāṇā-
 nām KhG.2.4.15.
 prāṇān ātmasu bibhrati AV.11.5.22^b.
 prāṇān na vīryam nasi MS.3.11.5^o: 147.3. *See* prā-
 ṇam na.
 prāṇān paçuṣu TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1. *See next.*
 prāṇān paçuṣu yachatam MS.1.3.12: 35.1. *See prec.*
 prāṇān pṛṇāmi Vait.7.22.
 prāṇān mayi dhārayatām TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.
 prāṇān me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 prāṇān saṁkroçāḥ MS.3.15.2: 178.7. *See* saṁkroçān,
 and saṁghoṣān.
 prāṇān sma pratipadyate AB.8.22.8^d.
 prāṇāpānayoḥ AG.3.10.4; ÇG.2.18.2.
 prāṇāpānayoḥ uruvyacāṣ tayaḥ prapadye AG.3.10.6 (*cor-*
rupt). *See* prāṇāpānā uruvyacāṣ.
 prāṇāpānavyānodānasamānā me çudhīyantām TA.10.
 51.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.15. P: prāṇāpāna^o
 BDh.3.8.12.
 prāṇāpānavyānodānasamānāḥ saprāṇā çvotavayāḥ sām-
 khyāyanasagotrā (!) gāyatrī caturvīṇṭyakṣarā tripadā
 saṭkukṣiḥ pañcaçīropanayane viniyogaḥ TAA.10.35.
 prāṇāpānā uruvyacāṣ tvayā pra padye ÇG.2.18.3. *See*
 prāṇāpānayoḥ uruvyacāṣ.
 prāṇāpānān nyarbude AV.11.9.11^b.
 prāṇāpānābhyām svāhā GB.1.3.13 (*bis*); Kāuṣ.72.42.
 prāṇāpānābhyām gupitah çatañ himā AV.2.28.4^d.
 prāṇāpānābhyām tvā satanūm karomi ApÇ.2.8.6.
 prāṇāpānābhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2.
 prāṇāpānābhyām balam āvīçanti (SMB. āharanti; PG.
 ādadhana; HG. āvalanti; ApMB. ābharanti; MG.
 ābhajanti) ÇG.2.2.1^o; SMB.1.6.27^o; PG.2.2.8^o; HG.1.
 4.4^o; ApMB.2.2.9^o; MG.1.22.10^o.
 prāṇāpānābhyām me varcodasāu pavothān MÇ.2.3.7.1.
Cf. ApÇ.12.18.20. *See* prāṇāya me.
 prāṇāpānāv ajiram saṁcarantāu TA.3.14.3^b.
 prāṇāpānāḥ saṁmitā oṣadhībhiḥ AV.12.3.28^b.
 prāṇāpānāu cakṣuḥ çotram AV.11.7.25^a; 8.4^a, 26^a; TB.
 2.5.6.5^a. P: prāṇāpānāu TB.3.12.1.1.
 prāṇāpānāu janayann ad vyānam AV.11.5.24^o. P: prā-
 ṇāpānāu janayan GB.1.2.8 (*bis*).
 prāṇāpānāu ta upāṇçvantaryāmāu pātām MS.4.8.7:
 115.8; MÇ.3.8.3. *See* upāṇçvantaryāmāu.
 prāṇāpānāu te sayujāv iha stām AV.7.53.2^b.
 prāṇāpānāu deha idam çarīram RVKh.6.45.1^b.
 prāṇāpānāu mā mā hāsiṣṭam AV.16.4.5; TS.3.1.7.1;
 TB.1.4.6.5; TA.4.1.1; 42.2; ApÇ.14.19.3.
 prāṇāpānāu mṛtyor mā pātām (AV. pātām svāhā) AV.2.
 16.1; TS.3.1.7.1; TB.1.4.6.5; TA.4.1.1; 42.2; ApÇ.
 14.19.3. P: prāṇāpānāu Vait.4.20; Kāuṣ.54.12.
 prāṇāpānāu me tarpaya PG.2.6.18; MG.1.9.25. *Cf.*
 apānam me tarpayata.

prāṇāpānāu me pāhi VSK.2.3.8; TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; AÇ.1.13.5; Vait.3.20; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.2.12.
 prāṇāpānāu vṛhiyavāu AV.11.4.13^a; MuṇḍU.2.1.7^c.
 prāṇāpānāu saṁvidānāu jahitam TA.3.14.3^a.
 prāṇāya VHDh.5.258; ĀuḍDh.3.102.
 prāṇāya tvā VS.1.20; 7.3; TS.1.1.6.1; 2.6.1; 4.2.1; 3.3.3; 4.3; 5.2.4; 8.1; 9.2; 4.4.1.2; 6.1.9.7; 7.5.13.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 1.3.4: 31.11; 1.3.35: 42.2; 4.1.7: 9.11; 4.5.5: 71.14; KS.1.6; 4.1; 17.7; 27.2; 31.5; 37.17; KSA.5.9 (*bis*); PB.1.10.5; 5.6.14; JB.1.14; ÇB.1.2.1.19,21; 4.1.1.26,27; TB.3.2.6.4; AA.5.1.4.5,10; Vait.26.1; LÇ.4.1.8; KÇ.2.5.6; 9.4.41; ApÇ.1.21.6 (*bis*); 10.24.14; 12.7.7; 11.5; 17.7.3; MÇ.1.2.2.29; — 2.3.3.21; — 7.1.1; BDh.3.8.11.
 prāṇāya namaḥ AV.11.4.1; KSA.11.1; Kāuḍ.55.17; 58.3.11. *Designated as prāṇaḥ* CulikāU.12.
 prāṇāya bhūridhayase AV.6.41.2^b.
 prāṇāya me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; TS.3.2.3.1; ÇB.4.5.6.2. P: prāṇāya me KÇ.9.7.9; ApÇ.12.18.20. *See* prāṇāpānābhyām me.
 prāṇāya vyānāyāpānāya TS.5.5.5.4.
 prāṇāya surādhasa pūrṇamāsāya svāhā TB.3.7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5. *See* pūrṇamāsāya surādhasa.
 prāṇāya svāhā VS.22.23; 23.18; 39.3 (*bis*); TS.7.1.19.1; 4.21.1; MS.3.12.9: 163.7; 3.12.20: 166.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; ÇB.13.2.8.2; 5.1.4; 14.3.2.17 (*bis*); 9.3.4; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.6.1; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.69; KÇ.20.4.32; 6.11; ApÇ.15.7.3; 17.4; 20.12.3; 17.10; MÇ.9.2.4; BṛhU.6.3.4; MahānU.15.9; MU.6.9; BDh.2.7.12.3.
 prāṇāyāntarikṣāya vayobhyo vāyave-dhipataye svāhā AV.6.10.2.
 prāṇāyāpānāyāyuse varcasa ojase tejase svastaye subhū-taye svāhā AV.19.45.6.
 prāṇā vā āpaḥ TA.10.22.1. *See* prāṇo vā.
 prāṇā çigur mahinām SV.1.570^a; 2.363^a; PB.13.5.3; 14.11.3. P: prāṇā çiguh Svidh.3.7.3. *See* krāṇā etc.
 prāṇā sindhūnām kalaçāṁ acikradat SV.1.559^c; 2.171^c. *See under* krāṇā si^o.
 prāṇāhasya tṛṇasya ca AV.9.3.4^b.
 prāṇine svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 prāṇe te reto dadhāmy asāu ÇG.1.19.4.
 prāṇe tvam asi saṁdhātā TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 prāṇe tvāmṛtam ādadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptāram guptyai TB.1.2.1.20.
 prāṇena jiva mā mrthāḥ AV.3.31.8^b.
 prāṇena tiryāṇ prāṇati AV.10.8.19^c.
 prāṇena tvā dvipadām catuṣpadām AV.8.2.4^a.
 prāṇena tvā bhakṣayami KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
 prāṇena tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.5.
 prāṇena prāṇatām prāṇa AV.3.31.9^a.
 prāṇena prāṇaḥ saṁtataḥ MÇ.1.3.1.22. *Cf.* yajñena yajñāḥ.
 prāṇena me prāṇo dikṣatām vāyave samastavā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6.

prāṇena me prāṇo dikṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. *See* prāṇo me prāṇena.
 prāṇena rakṣann aparāṁ kulāyam ÇB.14.7.1.13^a; BṛhU.4.3.13^a.
 prāṇena vatsena sahendraproktā ÇG.1.24.10^b.
 prāṇena vācā manasā bibharmi (TB.2.5.8.7^b, bibharti) TB.1.2.1.27^b; 2.5.8.7^b; ApÇ.6.25.2^b. *See* hṛdā vācā etc.
 prāṇena viçvatomukham AV.19.27.7^c.
 prāṇena viçvatovīryam AV.3.31.7^a.
 prāṇena samavādiran AV.11.4.6^b.
 prāṇena sarasvatī vīryam VS.20.80^b.
 prāṇenāgniṁ saṁ sṛjanti AV.19.27.7^a.
 prāṇenāgne cakṣuṣā saṁ sṛjemam AV.5.30.14^a.
 prāṇenātmanvatām jiva AV.19.27.8^c.
 prāṇenānnam açīya svāhā PG.1.19.4.
 prāṇe niviṣṭo-mṛtaṁ (HG. niviçyāmṛtaṁ) juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8.9; HG.2.11.5; ApMB.2.20.26 (ApG.8.21.9); BDh.2.7.12.3. *A variant*, TA.10.34.1 *reads*, çraddhayām prāṇe etc. *See under* amṛtaṁ ca prāṇe.
 prāṇe sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam AV.11.4.15^d.
 prāṇe ha bhūtaṁ bhavyam ca AV.11.4.15^c. *Cf.* kālē etc.
 prāṇāis te prāṇān saṁdadhāmy asthibhir asthni mānsair mānsāni tvacā tvacam PG.1.11.5.
 prāṇo agniḥ paramātmā pañcavāyubhir avṛtaḥ PrāṇagU.2^{ab}. *See* prāṇo-gniḥ.
 prāṇo adhvaryur abhavat TB.3.12.9.3^a.
 prāṇo apāno vyānaḥ AV.8.2.46^a.
 prāṇo-gniḥ paramātmā vai pañcavāyuh samācritaḥ, sa pritaḥ priṇātu viçvaṁ viçvabhuk MU.6.9. *See* prāṇo agniḥ.
 prāṇo dātra edhi vayo (VSK.ÇÇ. mayo) mahyam prati-grahitre (ÇÇ. oḡrṇate) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; ÇB.4.3.4.29; ÇÇ.7.18.5.
 prāṇodānāv imāu ÇB.12.4.3.7.
 prāṇodānāu vā asyāitau nānavīryāu prāṇodānau kurmaḥ ÇB.4.1.2.19.
 prāṇo nāma devatāvarodhani KBU.2.3.
 prāṇo mānu tiṣṭhatu AV.11.4.24^d.
 prāṇo mā mā hāsi TS.5.6.8.1.
 prāṇo mṛtyuḥ prāṇas takmā AV.11.4.11^a.
 prāṇo me prāṇena dikṣatām (KB. *once*, dikṣatām svāhā) KB.7.4 (*bis*); ÇÇ.5.4.1. *See* prāṇena me.
 prāṇo me hotā sa mopahvayatām ŠB.2.7.
 prāṇo yajñena kalpatām (MS.MÇ. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.14; 1.11.8: 169.16; 3.4.2: 46.17; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4; 9.3.3.12; MÇ.6.2.5; — 7.1.3.
 prāṇo rakṣati viçvam ejat TB.2.5.1.1^a.
 prāṇo vā āpaḥ MahānU.14.1. *See* prāṇā vā.
 prāṇo virāṭ prāṇo deṣṭi AV.11.4.12^a.
 prāṇo vāi vāco bhūyān bahur me bhūyo bhūyāt LÇ.1.2.5.
 prāṇo vyāno-pāno mana ākūtam agniḥ KS.35.5^c; ApÇ.14.30.5^c.
 prāṇo vyāno-pāno vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.

prāṇo-si KS.40.5; MÇ.4.2.28.
 prāṇo haviḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4;
 MÇ.1.8.1.1.
 prāṇo ha satyavādinam AV.11.4.11^c.
 prāṇo ha sarvasyeçvarah AV.11.4.10^c.
 prāṇo ha sūryaḥ candramāḥ AV.11.4.12^c.
 prāṇo hi bhūtānām āyuh TA.8.3.1^c (bis); TU.2.3.1^c (bis).
 prātaḥ-prātar anṛtaṁ te vadanti AB.5.31.6^a.
 prātaḥ-prātar gr̥hapatir no agniḥ AV.19.55.4^a.
 prātaḥ prātaḥsavasya (ApÇ.MÇ.ösāvasya) çukravato (ApÇ.
 çukravato manthivato) madhuçcuta indrāya somān
 prasthitān preṣya ÇB.4.2.1.23; KÇ.9.10.14; ApÇ.12.
 23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21.
 prātaḥ prātaḥsavasyendrāya (ApÇ.MÇ.ösāvasye^o) puro-
 dāçān prasthitān preṣya KÇ.9.9.7; ApÇ.12.20.15; MÇ.
 2.3.7.9.
 prātaḥ prātaḥsāvasyendrāya purodāçānām anulbrūhi (ApÇ.
 also, avadiyamānānām anulbrūhi, and preṣya) ApÇ.12.
 20.15; MÇ.2.3.7.9.
 prātaḥ-prātaḥ sāumanasasya datā AV.19.55.3^b.
 prātar agniḥ purupriyah RV.5.18.1^a; SV.1.85^a.
 prātar agniṁ prātar indraṁ havāmahe RV.7.41.1^a; AV.
 3.16.1^a; VS.34.34^a; TB.2.8.9.7^a; ApMB.1.14.1^a (ApÇ.
 3.9.4). Ps: prātar agniṁ Kauç.10.24; 12.15; 13.6; prā-
 taḥ Rvidh.2.25.8. Cf. BṛhD.5.170.
 prātaranuvākam upakuryāḥ LÇ.1.8.6.
 prātar jarethe jaraṇeva kāpayā RV.10.40.3^a.
 prātarjitaṁ bhagam ugraṁ huvema (AV. havāmahe) RV.
 7.41.2^a; AV.3.16.2^a; VS.34.35^a; TB.2.8.9.7^a; ApMB.
 1.14.2^a (ApÇ.3.9.4); N.12.14^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.170.
 prātardaniḥ kṣatraçr̥ir astu çreṣṭhaḥ RV.6.26.8^c.
 prātar devīm aditiṁ johaviṁi RV.5.69.3^a.
 prātar bhagam puṣaṇam brahmaṇas patim RV.7.41.1^c;
 AV.3.16.1^c; VS.34.34^c; TB.2.8.9.7^c; ApMB.1.14.1^c.
 prātar makṣū dhiyāvasur jagamyat RV.1.58.9^d; 60.5^d;
 61.16^d; 62.13^d; 63.9^d; 64.15^d; 8.80.10^d; 9.93.5^d; AV.
 20.35.16^d; KB.22.2.
 prātar mitrāvaruṇā prātar açvinā RV.7.41.1^b; AV.3.
 16.1^b; VS.34.34^b; TB.2.8.9.7^b; ApMB.1.14.1^b.
 prātar yajadhvam açvinā hinota RV.5.77.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a;
 195.16; TB.2.4.3.13^a; N.12.5^a. P: prātar yajadhvam
 açvinā MÇ.5.2.7.15.
 prātaryāvabhīr adhvaro SV.1.50^d. See prātaryāvāṇo
 adhvaram.
 prātaryāvabhīr ā gatam RV.8.38.7^a; AB.6.10.6^a; KB.
 28.7; GB.2.2.20^a; 3.15^a; AÇ.5.7.6. P: prātaryāvabhīḥ
 ÇÇ.7.7.2.
 prātaryāvabhīr ā gahi RV.5.51.3^b.
 prātaryāvabhīro devebhyo-nubrūhi ApÇ.12.3.15. See
 devebhyah prātar^o.
 prātaryāvāṇam ratham indra sānasim RV.10.63.14^c.
 prātaryāvāṇam vibhvaṁ viçe-viçe RV.10.40.1^c.
 prātaryāvāṇam madhuvāhanam ratham RV.10.41.2^b.
 prātaryāvāṇā prathamā yajadhvam RV.5.77.1^a; MS.4.
 12.6^a; 196.1; KB.8.6; TB.2.4.3.13^a. P: prātaryāvāṇā
 AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.5.9.22.
 prātaryāvāṇā rathyeva vīrā RV.2.39.2^a.

prātaryāvāṇo adhvaram RV.1.44.13^d; VS.33.15^d; TB.
 2.7.12.5^d. See prātaryāvabhīr adhvaro.
 prātaryāvāṇo devaḥ svasti saṁpārayantu ApÇ.6.8.4.
 prātaryāvāṇaḥ saḥaskṛta RV.1.45.9^a.
 prātaryuktena suvītā rathena TB.2.4.3.7^c.
 prātaryujam nāsatyādhi tiṣṭhathaḥ RV.10.41.2^a.
 prātaryujā vi bodhaya RV.1.22.1^a; TB.2.4.3.13^a; AÇ.5.
 5.12; N.12.4^a. P: prātaryujā AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2;
 7.2.8; 11.7.4. See next.
 prātaryujā vi mucyethām TS.1.4.7.1^a. See prec.
 prātar vastor (AÇ.ÇÇ. prātarvastar) namaḥ svāhā MS.
 1.8.7: 125.16; AÇ.3.12.4; ApÇ.9.7.4; MÇ.3.3.6; ÇÇ.
 5.4.5. See divā vastos.
 prātar veṣṇya gopāya TB.3.7.4.18^c; ApÇ.1.14.6^c.
 prātar voḍhave dhāvata Kauç.107.2^d.
 prātar hi yajñam açvinā duḍhāto RV.5.77.1^c; MS.4.12.6^c;
 196.2; TB.2.4.3.13^c.
 prātar hoteva matsati RV.8.94.6^c; SV.2.1137^c.
 prātaç cūhno nīpīyati TB.2.4.2.4^b.
 prātas tūn apracetasaḥ RV.9.98.11^d.
 prātaḥsavana stuta ekaviṇṇaḥ GB.1.5.23^a.
 prātaḥsāvas tava hi pūrvapṛīḥ RV.10.112.1^b; GB.2.3.14.
 prātaḥsāve juṣasva naḥ RV.3.52.4^b.
 prātaḥsāve dhiyāvaso RV.3.28.1^c.
 prātaḥ sutam apibo haryaçva RV.4.35.7^a.
 prātaḥ somam uta rudraṁ huvema (AV. havāmahe) RV.
 7.41.1^d; AV.3.16.1^d; VS.34.34^d; TB.2.8.9.7^d; ApMB.
 1.14.1^d.
 prātā ratnam prātaritvā dadhāti RV.1.125.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 3.140, 150, 153 (A).
 prātā rathenaçvinā vā sakṣaṇi RV.8.22.15^b.
 prātā ratho navo yoji sasniḥ RV.2.18.1^a.
 prātāry agne pratarāṁ na āyuh TS.4.7.15.7^d. See pra-
 tāry etc.
 prātiratam jahitasyāyur dasrā RV.1.116.10^c.
 prātra bhedam sarvatātā muṣāyat RV.7.18.19^b.
 prādāḥ (SMB. oḍat) pitṛbhyah svadhayā te akṣan RV.10.
 15.12^c; AV.18.3.42^c; VS.19.66^c; TS.2.6.12.5^c; ApÇ.
 1.10.14^c; SMB.2.3.17^c.
 prādurbhūto-smi rāṣṭre-smin RVKh.5.87.7^c; MÇ.2.13.6^c.
 prādevīr māyāḥ sahato durevāḥ RV.5.2.9^c; AV.8.3.24^c;
 TS.1.2.14.7^c; KS.2.15^c.
 prādhvarāṇām (continuing pate vaso: pratika of a khila)
 BṛhD.8.94.
 prānavadya nayasi RV.1.129.1^c.
 prānudhyāḥ pro açastayaḥ AV.7.114.2^b.
 prāntarikṣāt pra samudrasya dhāseḥ RV.10.89.11^b.
 prāntar ṛṣaya sthāvīr (SV. prāntarikṣāt sthāvīr te)
 asṛkṣata RV.9.86.4^c; SV.2.236^c.
 prāndham çronam çravayan sāsy ukthiyah RV.2.13.12^d.
 prāndham çronam cakṣasa etave kṛthah RV.1.112.8^b.
 prāndham çronam ca tāriṣad vivakṣase RV.10.25.11^d.
 prāndhānsīva yajyave bharadhvam RV.5.41.3^d.
 prānyac cakram avṛhaḥ sūryasya RV.5.29.10^a.
 prānyā tantūns tirate dhatte anyā AV.10.7.42^c.
 prānyān sapatnān sahasā sahasva AV.7.35.1^a. P: prān-
 yān Kauç.36.33.

prāpaçyad viro abhi pāuṣyaṁ raṇam RV.10.113.4^b.
 prāpeyaṁ sarvā ākūtiḥ AV.3.20.9^c.
 prāpyāntaṁ karmanas tasya ÇB.14.7.2.8^c; BrhU.4.4.8^c.
 prāpyāivaṁ mānuṣān kāmān MG.2.11.11^c.
 prāmuñcataṁ drāpim iva cyavānāt RV.1.116.10^b.
 prāmūñ jayābhīme jayantu AV.6.126.3^a. See āmūr aja.
 prāyachad ugraḥ pṛtanājyeṣu TS.3.4.4.1^b; PG.1.5.9^b.
 See vṛṣṇa ugraḥ.
 prāyachad viçvā bhojanā sudāse RV.7.18.17^d.
 prāyañāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3:
 160.17; KSA.1.4; TB.3.8.17.1; ApÇ.20.6.2; 11.2.
 prāyañīyaç caturviñçam AÇ.8.13.31^a.
 prāyañīyasya tokmāni VS.19.13^b.
 prāyaçcittir yo adhyeti AV.14.1.30^c.
 prāyaçcittāir anudhyānāiḥ GB.2.2.5^a.
 prāyaçcittāir bhāiṣajāiḥ (!) samstavantāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 prāyaçcittyai svāhā VS.39.12.
 prāyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11. See prayāsāya.
 prāyus tāriṣṭaṁ ni rapāṁsi mṛkṣatam RV.1.34.11^c;
 157.4^c; VS.34.47^c.
 prāye-prāye jigivāṁsaḥ syāma RV.2.18.8^d.
 prāyogeva çvātryā çāsur ethaḥ RV.10.106.2^b.
 prārūrucad rodasī mātara çuciḥ RV.9.85.12^d.
 prārocayan manave ketum aḥnām RV.3.34.4^c; AV.20.
 11.4^c; TB.2.4.3.7^c.
 prārcad dayamāno yuvākūḥ RV.1.120.3^c.
 prārñāṁsi samudriyāṇy ānoḥ RV.4.16.7^c; AV.20.77.7^c.
 prārñāṁsi samudriyā nadīnām RV.7.87.1^b; KS.12.15^b.
 prārñāṁsy āirayataṁ nadīnām RV.6.72.3^c.
 prārdayo nicir apasaḥ samudram RV.6.17.12^d.
 prārpyā jagad vy u no rāyo akhyat RV.1.113.4^c.
 prārya stuṣe tuvimaghasya dānam RV.5.33.6^d.
 prāvaṇebhiḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.3.22.4^b; VS.12.50^b; TS.4.2.
 4.3^b; ÇB.7.1.1.25; 3.2.8. See pravaṇena.
 prāvataṁ yuvam açvinā RV.1.47.5^b.
 prāvataṁ vājasātaye RV.8.8.21^d.
 prāvat te vajraṁ pṛthivī sacetāḥ RV.4.16.7^b; AV.20.
 77.7^b.
 prāvat toke tanaye tūtuḥ RV.7.84.5^b.
 prāvad indro brahmaṇā vo vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.3^d.
 prāvad viçveṣu çatamūtir ājiṣu RV.1.130.8^b.
 prāva nas toke tanaye samatsv ā RV.8.23.12^c.
 prāvantu jūtaye viçāḥ RV.1.127.2^c; SV.2.1164^c; KS.
 39.15^c.
 prāvantu nas tujaye vājasātaye RV.5.46.7^b; AV.7.49.1^b;
 MS.4.13.10^b: 213.7; TB.3.5.12.1^b; N.12.45^b.
 prāvantu pṛthivīm anu AV.4.15.9^c.
 prāvan naḥ kaṇvaṁ trasadasyum āhave RV.10.150.5^b.
 prāvan namīm sāpyaṁ sasantam RV.6.20.6^c.
 prāvan manuṁ dasyave kar abhikam RV.9.92.5^d.
 prāvanvāñḥ puruhūtaṁ dhamantiḥ RV.4.30.10^d; N.6.2^d.
 prāvartam (*comm.* āvartam: *read* āvar tam) indraḥ çacyā
 dhamantam TA.1.6.3^c. See āvat tam.
 prāvaç cakrasya vartanim RV.8.63.8^c.
 prāvaḥ çacibhir etaçam RV.4.30.6^c.
 prāva stotāraṁ maghavann āva tvām RV.8.36.2^a.
 prāvādya duhitar divaḥ RV.1.49.2^d.

prāviças tvam vanaspatin TB.3.7.4.8^b; ApÇ.1.6.1^b.
 prāvīn nu viro jaritāram uti RV.7.20.2^b.
 prāvīvipad vāca ūrmiṁ na sindhuḥ RV.9.96.7^a; SV.
 2.295^a.
 prāvṛtkāle-site pakṣe ViDh.78.52^c.
 prāvepā mā brhato mādayanti RV.10.34.1^a; N.9.8^a.
 P: prāvepā mā Rvidh.3.10.1. Cf. BrhD.7.36.
 prāvo divodasaṁ citrābhir uti RV.6.26.5^d.
 prāvo devān ātiro dāsam ojaḥ RV.10.54.1^c.
 prāvo yad dasyuhatye kutsavatsam RV.10.105.11^d.
 prāvo yudhyantaṁ vṛṣabham daçadyum RV.1.33.14^b.
 See āvo etc.
 prāvo vājeṣu vājinam RV.1.4.8^c; 176.5^d; AV.20.68.8^c.
 prāvo viçvābhir utibhiḥ sudāsam RV.7.19.3^b; AV.20.
 37.3^b.
 prāçam pratiprāço jahi AV.2.27.1^c–6^c.
 prāçito brāhmaṇe hutaḥ ÇG.1.10.7^d.
 prāçitraharaṇam asy anādhṛṣṭaṁ sapatnasāham MÇ.1.2.
 5.7.
 prāçi mām uttaram kṛdhi AV.2.27.7^d.
 prāçūnām asti sunvatām RV.8.32.16^b.
 prāçṛṅgā āindrah (VS. māhendrah) VS.24.17; MS.3.
 13.15; 171.10; 3.13.16; 171.13; ApÇ.20.14.12.
 prāçṛṅgāḥ çunāstīryaḥ ApÇ.20.15.3.
 prāçnantu ye prāçisyante LÇ.5.4.2.
 prāçrāvayaṁ çavasā turvaçam yadum RV.10.49.8^b.
 prāsacāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 prāsahād iti riṣṭir iti muktir iti mukṣiyamāṇaḥ sarvaṁ
 bhayaṁ nudasva svāhā MG.1.13.15.
 prāsahā samrat sahurim sahintam RV.8.46.20^c.
 prāsām gandharvo amṛtāni vocat RV.10.139.6^c; MS.4.
 9.11^c: 132.4; TA.4.11.8^c; 5.9.10.
 prāsārayanta purudhā prajā anu RV.10.56.5^d.
 prāsāvid devaḥ savitā jagat pṛthak RV.1.157.1^d; SV.2.
 1108^d.
 prāsāvid dvipat pra catuspad ityāi RV.1.124.1^d.
 prāsāvid bhādraṁ dvipade catuspade RV.5.81.2^b; VS.
 12.3^b; TS.4.1.10.4^b; MS.2.7.8^b: 84.14; 3.2.1: 15.1;
 KS.16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.2.4; N.12.13^b.
 prāstāud ṛṣvaujā ṛṣvebhiḥ RV.10.105.6^a.
 prāsmat pāçān varuṇa muñca sarvān AV.7.83.4^a; 18.4.
 70^a.
 prāsmad eno duritaṁ supratikāḥ AV.10.5.24^b. Cf. *next*.
 prāsmad eno vahantu pra duṣvapnyaṁ vahantu AV.16.
 1.11. Cf. *prec*.
 prāsmā agniṁ bharata MS.4.13.4: 203.8; KS.16.21;
 AB.2.6.7; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.2; 15.1.26;
 ApÇ.7.15.8.
 prāsmā açā açṛṇvan TA.3.15.2^c. See āsmā açṛṇvan.
 prāsmā ūrjam ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.8.16^a.
 prāsmān āva pṛtanāsu pra vikṣu (TB. yutsu) RV.6.41.5^d;
 TB.2.4.3.12^d.
 prāsmākāsaç ca sūrayaḥ RV.1.97.3^b; AV.4.33.3^b; TA.6.
 11.1^b.
 prāsmā minoty ajaraḥ ApÇ.14.25.3^d. See pra smā
 mināty.
 prāsmāi gāyatram arcata RV.8.1.8^a.

prāsmāi yachatam avṛkaṁ pr̥thu chardiḥ RV.8.9.1^c; AV.20.139.1^c.
 prāsmāi hinota madhumantam ūrmim RV.10.30.8^a.
 prāsya dhārā akṣaran RV.9.29.1^a; SV.2.1115^a; PB.6.10.15,16. P: prāsya dhārāḥ ÇÇ.7.15.14.
 prāsya dhārā bṛhatir asṛgran RV.9.96.22^a.
 prāsya pāram navatim nāvyanām RV.1.121.13^c.
 prāsya viçvā tirato vīryāni AV.13.2.32^d.
 prāsyaḥ patiyānaḥ panthāḥ kalpatām SMB.1.1.9. P: prāsyaḥ GG.2.1.21.
 prāsrāg bahū bhuvanasya prajābhyah RV.4.53.4^c.
 prāham tam atibhūyasaṁ yo asmān (KS.ApÇ. smān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dvīśmaḥ MS.1.5.4: 71.7; 1.5.11: 80.2; KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.2. P: prāham tam atibhūyasaṁ KS.7.9.
 prāham mahe vṛtrahatye aṇuṇavi RV.10.48.8^d.
 prāham mināmi pākyā RV.10.25.3^b.
 prāham mṛgānām mātaram RV.10.146.6^c; TB.2.5.5.7^c.
 priya indrāya vāyave RV.5.51.4^c.
 priyaḥ kavīnām matī (SV.matih) RV.9.64.10^b; SV.1.481^b.
 priyaḥ paçūnām (AV.17.1.3^f, prajānām) bhūyasaṁ AV.17.1.3^f,4^f.
 priyam rakṣante nihitam padaṁ veḥ RV.3.7.7^b.
 priyam rājan priyatamaṁ priyānām TB.3.1.1.3^b.
 priyam rājasu mā kuru (AV. kṛṇu) RVKh.10.128.11^b; AV.19.62.1^b; ApMB.2.8.4^d. See priyam mā kuru rājasu.
 priyam reto varuṇa soma (AV. mitra) rājan AV.2.28.5^b; TS.2.3.10.3^b; TB.2.7.7.5^b; ApMB.2.4.2^b. See tigmam ojo.
 priyam vā tvā kṛṇavate haviṣmān RV.4.2.8^b.
 priyam viçm sarvavīram suvīram RV.2.4.5.1^d.
 priyam viçyeṣu çndreṣu HG.1.10.6^c; ApMB.2.8.4^c.
 priyam viçyeṣu gotreṣu RVKh.10.128.11^c.
 priyam çittatithim RV.6.16.42^b; TS.3.5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 148.11; KS.15.12^b.
 priyam çraddhe dadataḥ RV.10.151.2^a; TB.2.8.8.6^a.
 priyam çraddhe didasataḥ RV.10.151.2^b; TB.2.8.8.6^b.
 priyam sakhāyaṁ pariśasvajānā RV.6.75.3^b; VS.29.40^b; TS.4.6.6.1^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 185.14; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.18^b.
 priyam sarvasya paçyataḥ AV.19.62.1^c.
 priyam hr̥daç cakṣuṣo valgy astu AV.12.3.32^b.
 priyakṣatrā ṛtam dadha RV.8.27.19^b.
 priyamkara çreyaskara bhūyaskara VSK.11.8.5. See bahukāra.
 priyam kaccitkaraṁ haviḥ RV.10.86.13^d; AV.20.126.13^d; N.12.9^d.
 priyamgavaç ca me-ṇavaç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2. See aṇavaç.
 priyam ca me-nukāmaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8.
 priyam cetiṣṭham aratim svadhvaram (RV.1.128.8^b, ny exire) RV.1.128.8^b; 7.16.1^c; SV.1.45^c; 2.99^c; VS.15.32^c; TS.4.4.4.4^c; MS.2.13.8^c; 157.4; KS.39.15^c.
 priyadhāmā svastaye AV.17.1.10^c.
 priyam te nāma saḥure gr̥ṇīmasi RV.10.84.5^c; AV.4.31.5^c.

priyam tvā priyānām TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1.
 priyam dugdham na kāmyam RV.5.19.4^a.
 priyam devānām apy etu pāthah AV.2.34.2^d; KS.30.8^d; TB.3.1.1.4^d. See jivam etc.
 priyam devāya janmane RV.9.108.8^b; SV.2.745^b.
 priyam deveṣu gachati RV.10.86.12^d; AV.20.126.12^d; TS.1.7.13.2^d; KS.8.17^d; N.11.39^d.
 priyam dhuh kṣeṣyanto na mitram RV.2.4.3^b.
 priyam indrasya kāmyam RV.1.18.6^b; 9.98.6^c; 100.1^b; RVKh.10.151.7^b; SV.1.171^b,550^b; 2.680^c; VS.32.13^b; TA.10.1.4^b; MahānU.2.8^b; HG.1.8.16^b; ApMB.1.9.8^b.
 priyam indrasyaṣtu MS.4.13.2: 200.10; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
 priyam indrabṛhaspati RV.4.49.1^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 176.8.
 priyam indrabhirakṣasi RV.10.86.4^b; AV.20.126.4^b.
 priyamedhaḥ kaṇvo atrir manur viduḥ RV.1.139.9^b.
 priyamedham upastutam RV.8.5.25^b.
 priyamedhavad atrivat RV.1.45.3^a; N.3.17^a.
 priyamedhastutā harī RV.8.6.45^b; 32.30^b.
 priyamedhā ahūṣata RV.1.45.4^b; 8.8.18^b; 87.3^b.
 priyamedhā ṛṣayo nādhamānāḥ RV.10.73.11^b; SV.1.319^b; KS.9.19^b; AB.3.19.13; TB.2.5.8.3^b; TA.4.42.3^b; TAA.10.73^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b; N.4.3^b.
 priyamedhāso eṣām RV.8.69.18^b; AV.20.92.15^b.
 priyamedhāso arcata RV.8.69.8^b; AV.20.92.5^b; SV.1.362^b.
 priyamedhāso asvaran RV.8.3.16^d; AV.20.10.2^d; 59.2^d; SV.2.713^d.
 priyamedhāir abhidubhiḥ RV.8.4.20^b.
 priyam paçūnām bhavati AV.12.4.40^a.
 priyam pitṛbhya atmane AV.12.2.34^c.
 priyam-priyam vo atithim gr̥ṇīṣāni RV.6.15.6^b.
 priyam priyānām kṛṇavāma AV.12.3.49^a. P: priyam priyānām Kāuç.62.19.
 priyam priyaḥ sam aviçanta pañca RV.10.55.2^d.
 priyam bhojeṣu yajvasu RV.10.151.2^c; TB.2.8.8.6^c.
 priyam mā kuru (AV. kṛṇu) deveṣu (ApMB. mā deveṣu kuru) RVKh.10.128.11^a; AV.19.62.1^a; HG.1.10.6^a; ApMB.2.8.4^a (ApÇ.5.12.9).
 priyam mā kuru rājasu HG.1.10.6^d. See priyam rājasu.
 priyam mā darbha kṛṇu AV.19.32.8^a.
 priyam mā deveṣu kuru: see priyam mā kuru deveṣu.
 priyam mā brahmaṇi (ApMB. ०१०) kuru HG.1.10.6^b; ApMB.2.8.4^b.
 priyam mitram na çañsiṣam RV.6.48.1^d; SV.1.35^d; 2.53^d; VS.27.42^d; MS.2.13.9^d; 159.11; KS.39.12^d (bis); PB.8.6.5.6^d; 7.1; ApÇ.17.9.1^d (bis). I'ragment: na çañsiṣam PB.8.6.12.
 priyam mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.1.152.4^d.
 priyavādiny anuvrata AV.3.25.4^d.
 priyastotro vanaspatiḥ RV.1.91.6^c; TS.3.4.11.1^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 196.11; KS.23.12^c.
 priya (KSA. ०yah) strīnām apīcyaḥ TS.7.4.19.2^b; KSA.4.8^b.
 priyaḥ samānānām bhūyasaṁ AV.17.1.5^f.

priyaḥ samudram ā viṣa RV.9.63.23^c; 64.27^c. See indo samudram.
 priyaḥ sukṛt priya indre manāyuh RV.4.25.5^c.
 priyaḥ supravīḥ priyo asya somi RV.4.25.5^d.
 priyaḥ sūnur na marjyaḥ RV.9.107.13^b; SV.2.118^b.
 priyaḥ sūrye priyo agnā bhavāti RV.5.37.5^c; 10.45.10^c; VS.12.27^c; TS.4.2.2.4^c; MS.2.7.9^c: 87.4; KS.16.9^c; ApMB.2.11.29^c.
 priyaḥ strīṇām etc.: see priya etc.
 priyā aryamno duryān aṣimahi RV.10.40.12^d; AV.14.2.5^d; ApMB.1.7.11^d.
 priyā indrasya dhenavaḥ RV.1.84.11^c; AV.20.109.2^c; SV.2.356^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190.3.
 priyān apidhiṇ vaniṣiṣṭa medhiraḥ RV.1.127.7^f.
 priyām yamas tanvaṁ prāireet (AV. tanvaṁ ā rireca) RV.10.13.4^d; AV.18.3.41^d.
 priyā cid yasya priyasāsa ūti RV.9.97.38^c; SV.2.708^c.
 priyānām tvā priyapatim havāmahe (KSA. adds vaso mama) VS.23.19; MS.3.12.20: 166.11; KSA.4.1. P: priyānām KÇ.20.6.13.
 priyāny āngāni ṭava vardhayantiḥ TB.3.7.13.3^b. See under āngā parūṇsi.
 priyāny āngāni svadhita parūṇsi (Vait. āngā sukṛta purūṇi) TB.3.7.13.1^b; Vait.24.1^b.
 priyāta ā barhiḥ sīda TB.2.4.6.2^b. See kriyanta etc.
 priyā taṣṭāni me kapiḥ RV.10.86.5^a; AV.20.126.5^a.
 priyād u cin manmanaḥ preyo astu te RV.1.140.11^b.
 priyā devasya savituh syāma RV.2.38.10^d; MS.4.14.6^d: 224.3; TB.2.8.6.3^d.
 priyā devānām subhagā mekhaleyam ApMB.2.2.9^d. See givā devī, sakḥā devī, and svasā devī.
 priyā devānām upayātu yajñam TB.3.1.1.2^d.
 priyā deveṣu juhvati RV.2.41.18^d.
 priyā deveṣv ā yamayanti RV.1.162.16^d; VS.25.39^d; TS.4.6.9.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 183.7; KSA.6.5^d.
 priyā dhanasya bhūyāḥ HG.2.4.2^c; ApMB.2.13.1^c.
 priyā dhama yuvadhita minanti RV.6.67.9^b.
 priyā dhāmāny aditer upasthe RV.10.70.7^b.
 priyā dhāmāny amṛtā dadhānaḥ RV.3.55.10^b.
 priyā dhāmāny ayāṭ AÇ.1.6.3. Cf. ayāṭ priyā.
 priyām na jāro abhigita induh RV.9.96.23^b.
 priyā padāni paçvo ni pāhi RV.1.67.6^a.
 priyā priyāni bahulā AV.10.2.9^a.
 priyām aham tanvaṁ paçyamānaḥ KÇ.13.2.19^c.
 priyā mā nas tanuvo rudra rīṣaḥ TS.4.5.10.2^d; TAA.10.52^d. See mā naḥ priyās.
 priyā mitrasya cetato dhruvāni RV.4.5.4^d.
 priyām indrasya tanvaṁ VS.23.7^b; MS.3.12.18^b: 165.11. See indrasya tanvaṁ.
 priyām indrasya tanvaṁ avivṛdhan RV.9.73.2^d.
 priyām priyāvate hara AV.4.18.4^d.
 priyāya priyavādinam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 priyāyamāpā jugupur apsv antaḥ AV.19.27.10^b.
 priyā vo nāma huve turāṇām RV.7.56.10^a; TS.2.1.11.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.14; KS.8.17^a. P: priyā vo nāma MÇ.5.1.6.40.
 priyā çarma pitṛṇām RV.6.46.12^b.

priyāḥ ṛutasya bhūyāśma AV.7.62.1^c; MG.1.1.18^c.
 priyāsa it te maghavann abhiṣṭau RV.7.19.8^a; AV.20.37.8^a.
 priyā sakḥāyā vi mucopa barhiḥ RV.3.43.1^c.
 priyāsaḥ santu sūrayaḥ RV.7.16.7^b; SV.1.38^b; VS.33.14^b.
 priyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1.
 priyāḥ svagnayo vayam RV.1.26.7^c; SV.2.969^c.
 priyeṇa dhāmānā (TS.TB.ApÇ. nāmānā; VSK. nāma) priyam sada āsīda (VSK.TS.TB.ApÇ.2.10.3, priye sadasi sīda) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; TS.1.1.11.2; ÇB.1.3.4.14; TB.3.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.10.3; 11.6. P: priyeṇa dhāmānā KÇ.2.8.19; 5.4.29. Cf. sedam priyeṇa.
 priye devānām parame janitre TB.3.7.1.4^d; ApÇ.9.1.17^d. See priyo devānām etc.
 priye dhāmāni-dhāmāni AV.12.1.52^c.
 priyebhir yāhi priyam annam acha RV.10.112.4^d.
 priyo gavām oṣadhīnām paçūnām (TB. oṣadhīnām uta-pām) AV.4.22.4^d; TB.2.4.7.8^d.
 priyo dātur dakṣiṇāyā iha syām AV.6.58.1^d. See next but one.
 priyo dṛa iva bhūtva AV.4.37.11^c.
 priyo devānām dakṣiṇāyāi dātur iha bhūyāsam VS.26.2. See prec. but one.
 priyo devānām uta somyānām RV.10.16.8^b; AV.18.3.53^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
 priyo devānām parame janitre (AV.TA. sadhasthe) RV.10.56.1^d; AV.18.3.7^d; SV.1.65^d; KS.35.17^d; TA.6.3.1^d; 4.2^d; MÇ.3.4.1^d. See priye devānām.
 priyo devānām bhūyāsam AV.17.1.2^f.
 priyo no astu viçpatih RV.1.26.7^a; SV.2.969^a; ÇÇ.12.11.18.
 priyo mrgānām suṣadā babhūva AV.2.36.4^b.
 priyo me smarataḥ iti AV.6.130.2^b.
 priyo me hṛdo (MÇ. hito; var.lect. huto) asi TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.
 priyo yajñeṣu viçpatih RV.1.128.7^c.
 priyo yamasya kāmyo vivakṣase RV.10.21.5^d.
 priyo viçām atithir mānuṣṭām RV.5.1.9^d; TB.2.4.7.10^d.
 priyo vo bhūyāsam AG.2.10.8.
 priyosriyasya vṛṣabhasya retinaḥ RV.10.40.11^c.
 priṇan vṛṣā kanikradat RV.9.5.1^c.
 priṇitāçvān hitam jayātha RV.10.101.7^a; N.5.26^a.
 priṇite agnir idito na hotā RV.7.7.3^b.
 priṭam vahnim vahatu jātavedāḥ VS.29.3^d; TS.5.1.11.2^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 184.3; KSA.6.2^d.
 priṭā iva jñātayaḥ kāmam etya RV.10.66.14^c.
 priṭā mā priṇita KS.3.10.
 priṭā hy asya rtvijaḥ AV.10.9.4^c.
 priṭed asad dhotā sā yaviṣṭha RV.4.2.10^c.
 priyatām dharmarāja VāDh.28.19.
 priyantām pitarāḥ priyantām pitāmahaḥ priyantām pra-pitāmahaḥ MÇ.11.9.2. P: priyantām MÇ.11.9.4.
 pruşāyante vām pavayo hiraṇyaye RV.1.139.3^f.
 pruşpate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 pruşvā açrubhiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2. See açru-bhiḥ.

pruṣvābhyah svāhā VS.22.26; KSA.4.2. See prṣvābhyah.
 preṇā tad eṣāṁ nihitaṁ guhāvih RV.10.71.1^d; AA.1.3.3.7.
 preta marutaḥ svatavasa enā viṣpatyāmum rājanam abhi MS.2.2.1: 15.9; MÇ.5.1.9.11. See upa preta etc.
 pretaṁ pādau pra sphuratam AV.1.27.4^a. P: pretaṁ pādau Kāuṣ.50.8.
 pretāṁ yajñasya çambhuvā RV.2.41.19^a; AB.1.29.3; 5.17.8; KB.9.3; 26.10; AÇ.8.9.5. Ps: pretāṁ yajñasya çambhuvā yuvām AÇ.4.9.4; pretāṁ yajñasya ÇÇ.5.13.4; 10.9.16. Cf. BṛhD.4.92.
 pretā jayatā naraḥ RV.10.103.13^a; AV.3.19.7^a; SV.2.1212^a; VS.17.46^a. P: preta Kāuṣ.31.4. Cf. BṛhD.8.14. See upa preta ja^o.
 pretātra snāhi PG.3.10.28.
 pretādhipataye svāhā SB.5.4; AdB.4.
 pretinā dharmaṇā dharmam jinva VS.15.6; ÇB.8.5.3.3. See next, and pretyā dha^o.
 pretir asi TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.2; Vait.20.13. P: pretiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See under prec.
 pretiṣaṇim iṣayantaṁ pāvakaṁ RV.6.1.8^o; MS.4.13.6^o; 207.6; KS.18.20^o; TB.3.6.10.4^o.
 preto muñcāmi (AG.ÇG.SMB.PG.MG. muñcātu; ApMB. muñcāti) nāmutaḥ (ÇG.MG. māmutaḥ; PG. mā pateḥ) RV.10.85.25^a; AV.14.1.17^d, 18^a; AG.1.7.13^d (ter); ÇG.1.18.3^d (ter); SMB.1.2.3^d, 4^d; PG.1.6.2^d; ApMB.1.4.5^a; 5.7^d (ApG.2.5.2); MG.1.11.12^d. See under ito mukṣiya.
 preto yantu vyādhyah AV.7.114.2^a.
 pretyā etyāi saṁ cañca pra ca sārāya VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
 pretyā dharmāṇe dharmam jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.5. See under pretina.
 pred agne jyotiṣmān yahi VS.12.32^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.2; MS.2.7.10^a: 87.11; 3.2.2: 17.5; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.1.9; ApÇ.16.12.6; MÇ.6.1.4. P: pred agne KÇ.16.6.18.
 predam brahma predam kṣatram AB.3.11.8; ÇÇ.8.16.1; 19.1; 20.1.
 predam brahma vṛtratūreṣv avitha RV.8.37.1^a; AB.5.8.1; KB.23.2; ÇB.13.5.1.10. P: predam brahma AÇ.7.12.16; ÇÇ.10.6.16.
 pred u tā te vidatheṣu bravāma RV.5.29.13^d.
 pred u harivaḥ çrutasya (SV. sutasya) RV.8.2.13^o; SV.2.1154^o; TS.2.2.12.8^o.
 pred u havyāni vocati RV.10.16.11^o; VS.19.65^o; KS.21.14^o. See pra ca havyāni.
 preddho agne didiḥi puro naḥ RV.7.1.3^a; SV.2.725^a; VS.17.76^a; TS.4.6.5.4^a; 5.4.7.3; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.5; 3.3.9: 42.14; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; 35.1^a; 39.15^a; PB.12.10.19; ÇB.9.2.3.40; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.4. Ps: preddho agne didiḥi ApÇ.14.16.1; 21.7.7; preddho agne MS.4.10.1: 143.5; 4.10.5: 154.16; KS.2.15; 19.14; 20.14; AB.1.6.5; AÇ.2.1.30; ÇÇ.2.2.15; ApÇ.6.31.4; MÇ.5.1.1.39; — 6.2.2; — 6.2.5; — 7.2.2. Designated as virāj AÇ.2.1.30, 33; BDh.4.3.8.

pred v agnir vāyrdhe stomebhiḥ RV.3.5.2^a.
 prendra brahmaṇā çiraḥ RV.3.51.12^b; SV.2.89^b.
 prendra vāsa utodira Kāuṣ.107.2^d.
 prendrasya vocam prathamā kṛtāni RV.7.98.5^a; AV.20.87.5^a.
 prendrāgnibhyāṁ suvacasyām iyarmi RV.10.116.9^a.
 prendrāgni viçvā bhuvanāty anyā RV.1.109.6^d; TS.4.2.11.1^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 152.16; KS.4.15^d.
 prendro nudatu bāhumān AV.1.7.4^b.
 preman varṇam atirac çukram āsam RV.3.34.5^d; AV.20.11.5^d.
 preman vājam vājasāte avantu AV.4.27.1^b. See preman vācam viçvām.
 preman voco havirdāni devatāsu AV.7.78.2^d.
 preman sunvantaṁ yajamānam avatām ÇÇ.8.19.1; . . . avatu ÇÇ.8.16.1; . . . avantu ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 prem adhvarāya pūrvyam RV.8.19.2^d; SV.2.1038^d.
 prem adhvarēṣv adhvarāṁ açiçrayuḥ RV.10.76.3^d.
 prem andhaḥ khyan niḥ çrono bhūt RV.8.79.2^o.
 premām vācam vadiṣyāmi bahu kariṣyantiḥ bahu kariṣyan bahor bhūyah svargam iṣyantiḥ svargam iṣyan (LÇ. kariṣyan svargam ayiṣyantiḥ svargam ayiṣyan mām imān yajamānān) ÇÇ.17.17.1; LÇ.4.2.10. See next.
 premām vācam vadiṣyāmi bahu vadiṣyantiḥ bahu patiṣyantiḥ bahu kariṣyantiḥ bahu saniṣyantiḥ bahor bhūyah kariṣyantiḥ svar gachantiḥ svar vadiṣyantiḥ svaḥ patiṣyantiḥ svaḥ kariṣyantiḥ svaḥ saniṣyantiḥ svar imān yajñān vakṣyantiḥ svar mām yajamānān vakṣyantiḥ AA.5.1.5.4. See prec.
 premām vācam viçvām avantu viçvo TS.4.7.15.4^b, 5^b; MS.3.16.5^b (bis): 191.10, 14; KS.22.15^b (bis). See preman vājam.
 premām devā asāviṣuḥ sāubhagāya AV.1.18.2^d.
 premām devā devahūtim avantu devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.20.1. P: premām devā ÇÇ.8.21.1; 23.1.
 premām devī devahūtim avatām devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 premām devo devahūtim avatu devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.16.1. P: premām devā ÇÇ.8.17.1; 18.1; 22.1; 24.1; 25.1.
 premām mātṛām mīmūmahe AV.18.2.39^a.
 prem āyus tārīd atirṇam RV.8.79.6^o.
 preme havāsah puruhūtam asme RV.6.23.8^o.
 preyam agād dhiṣaṇā barhir acha TS.1.1.2.1^a; MS.1.1.2^a: 1.6; 4.1.1: 2.14; KS.1.2^b; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.2. P: preyam agāt ApÇ.1.3.5; 5.1; MÇ.1.1.1.27.
 preraya çivatamāya paçvaḥ RV.8.96.10^b.
 preraya sūro artham na pāram RV.10.29.5^a; AV.20.76.5^a.
 preravaḥ (read peravaḥ?) stha MS.4.9.7: 127.10; MÇ.4.3.11.
 preva pipatiṣati manasā AV.12.2.52^a.
 preṣad veṣad vāto na sūriḥ RV.1.180.6^o.
 preṣe bhagāya VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.6; MS.1.2.7: 17.2; 3.8.2: 94.2; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.21; AÇ.4.5.7; ÇÇ.5.8.5; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.11.1.12.
 preṣo yandhi sutapāvan vājan RV.6.24.9^b.
 preṣṭham vo atithim gr̥ṇiṣe RV.1.186.3^a.

preṣṭham vo atithim RV.8.84.1^a; SV.1.5^a; 2.594^a; PB. 14.12.1. P: preṣṭham vaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12. 11.18. Cf. BrhD.6.98.

preṣṭham u priyānām RV.8.103.10^a.

preṣṭhaḥ preṣṭha upasthasat RV.10.156.5^b; SV.2.881^b.

preṣṭhā hy asatho asya manman RV.6.63.1^d.

preṣṭho asmā adhāyi stomah RV.7.34.14^b.

preṣya ÇB.4.5.2.9, 11; 9.4.3.15; 5.1.40; KÇ.6.4.10.

preṣya-preṣya ApÇ.7.14.7; 26.13; MÇ.1.8.3.17; 6.5.

preṣyāntevāsino vasanam kambalāni kaṁsam hiranyam striyo rājāno-nnam abhayam āyuh kīrtir varco yaço balam brahmavarcasam annādyam ity etāni mayi sarvāni dhruvāny acyutāni santi HG.1.22.14.

prehāmṛtasya yachatām AV.6.121.3^c; TA.2.6.1^c.

prehi pra hara vā dāvan KāuÇ.46.54^a. P: prehi pra hara KāuÇ.46.53. *Designated as kapiñjalāni svastyayanāni* KāuÇ.46.53, 54.

prehi-prehi pathibhiḥ pūryebhiḥ (AV. pūryānāiḥ) RV. 10.14.7^a; AV.18.1.54^a; MS.4.14.16^a; 242.12; AÇ.6. 10.19; AG.4.4.6. Ps: prehi-prehi MÇ.8.19; prehi MS. 4.9.18; 135.10. Cf. BrhD.6.158 (B).

prehy abhiprehi prabharā sahasva TB.2.4.7.4^a.

prehy abhihi dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.1.80.3^a; SV.1.413^a.

prehy udehy ṛtasya vāmīr anu TS.3.5.6.2. P: prehy udehi ApÇ.12.5.3, 13. Cf. ehy udehi.

prāiñān chrñiḥi pra mṛnā rabhasva AV.10.3.2^a.

prāiñān nude manasā AV.3.6.8^a. P: prāiñān KāuÇ. 48.5.

prāiñān vṛkṣasya çakhayā AV.3.6.8^c.

prāiṭaṇam sūrye pasprdhānam RV.1.61.15^c; AV.20. 35.15^c.

prāiṭaṇebhir vahanāna ojasā RV.10.49.7^b.

prāiṭāni takmanē brūmah AV.5.22.8^c.

prāiṭu baddhakamocanam AV.6.121.3^d. *See etad baddha*.

prāiṭu brahmanas patih RV.1.40.3^a; SV.1.56^a; VS.33. 89^a; 37.7^a; MS.4.9.1^a; 120.9; AB.1.22.3; 30.4; 4.29.9; 5.4.12; 16.12; KB.8.7; 9.5; 20.4; ÇB.14.1.2.15; 2.2.1; AA.1.2.1.4; TA.4.2.2^a; 5.2.6; AÇ.4.7.4; 10.3; 7.3.1; ÇÇ.5.10.14; 14.10; 10.4.7; KÇ.26.1.12; 5.17; ApÇ.15. 1.7; MÇ.4.1.9.

prāiṭu brahmanas (MÇ. 0ṇaḥ) patni TS.3.5.6.1^a; ApÇ.11. 16.9; MÇ.2.2.4.19^a.

prāiṭu rājā varuṇo revatibhiḥ MG.2.11.17^a. *See āitu etc*.

prāiṭu vāji kanikradat VS.11.46^a; TS.4.1.4.3^a; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^a; 79.5; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.7; ApÇ. 16.3.12. P: prāiṭu vāji MÇ.6.1.1.

prāiṭu hotuḥ camasaḥ pra brahmanah prodgātīnām (ApÇ. MÇ. prodgātuh; ApÇ. *also with ūha*, prodgātīnām) pra yajamānasya (ApÇ. *adds* pra sadasyasya) ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3; ApÇ.12.23.13; MÇ.2.4.1.26.

prāiṭe vadantu pra vayan vadāma RV.10.94.1^a; KB. 29.1; N.9.9^a. P: prāiṭe vadantu AÇ.5.12.9; ÇÇ.7.15. 4, 5, 6, 9, 10. Cf. BrhD.7.146. *Designated as arbuda* KB. 15.1; AÇ.5.12.9, 23; ÇÇ.7.15.4–6 ff.; PB.4.9.5.

prāibhya indrāvaruṇā mahitvā RV.6.68.4^c.

prāiyamedhā ayājayan AB.8.22.4^b.

prāirayad ahihāchā samudram RV.2.19.3^b.

prāiṣakṛt prathamah smṛtaḥ TA.1.3.2^d.

prāiṣayur na vidvān RV.1.120.5^c.

prāiṣa stomah prthivīm antarikṣam RV.5.42.16^a.

prāiṣān sāmīdhenīr āghārāv (KSA. ora) ājyabhāgāv (KSA. oḡā) āçrutam pratyāçrutam ā çṛṇāmi te TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.

prāiṣām ajmeṣu vithureva rejate RV.1.87.3^a; TS.4.3. 13.7^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 168.4. P: prāiṣām ajmeṣu MÇ.5.1. 6.43.

prāiṣām anikam çavasā davidyutat RV.10.43.4^c; AV.20. 17.4^c.

prāiṣā yajñe nividaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.4^a.

prāiṣebhiḥ prāiṣān āpnoti VS.19.19^a.

prāiṣyam janam iva çevadhim AV.5.22.14^c.

pro ayāsīd indur indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.86.16^a; SV.1. 557^a; 2.502^a; PB.14.3.4. *See* pra vā etīndur.

pro açvināv avase kṛṇudhvam RV.1.186.10^a.

pro asmā upastutim RV.8.62.1^a. P: pro asmāi ÇÇ.12. 3.10.

pro ārata maruto durmadā iva RV.1.39.5^c. *See* pro vārata.

prokṣaṇīr āsādaya VS.1.28; ÇB.1.2.5.20, 21; 2.6.1.12; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1; MÇ.1.2.4.23; — 2.2. 1.22; 2.9.

prokṣa yajñam KÇ.2.2.10; ApÇ.3.19.3.

prokṣāmi KÇ.6.2.16.

prokṣitā (MS.KS.MÇ. oṭah; TB. *both* oṭā, *and* oṭah) stha VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4; 2.14; KS.3.1.10; TB.3. 2.5.4; 3.6.1; ÇB.1.1.3.10; KÇ.2.3.36; MÇ.1.2.1.16.

progrām pṛtīm vṛṣṇa iyarmi satyām RV.10.104.3^a; AV. 20.25.7^a; 33.2^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: progrām pṛtim ÇÇ.9. 18.5; Vāit.26.10.

proḍhaḥ samudram avyathir jaganvān RV.1.117.15^b.

protaye varuṇam mitram indram RV.6.21.9^a; ÇÇ.14. 60.3. Cf. BrhD.5.106.

pro tye agnayo-gñiṣu RV.5.6.6^a; ÇÇ.9.24.9.

prothate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.13; KSA.1.10.

prothad açvo na yavase-viṣyan (TS. aviṣyan) RV.7.3.2^a; SV.2.570^a; VS.15.62^a; TS.4.4.3.3^a; MS.2.8.14^a; 118.9; KS.17.10^a; ÇB.8.7.3.12^a. Ps: prothad açvo na yavase MÇ.6.2.3; prothad açvaḥ KÇ.17.12.26; ApÇ.17.3.9.

pro drone harayaḥ karmāgman RV.6.37.2^a; ApÇ.6.4.10. P: pro drone ÇÇ.9.17.3.

proror maho antarikṣād rjīṣi RV.3.46.3^d.

proror mitrāvaruṇā prthivyāḥ RV.7.61.3^a.

prorvaçī tirata dirgham āyuh RV.10.95.10^d; N.11.36^d.

pro vārata maruto durmadā iva TB.2.4.4.4^c. *See* pro ārata.

proṣādasāvīrasi (?) viçvam ejat MG.2.7.1^d.

proṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

proṣṭhapadā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3 (*bis*); MS.2.13.20 (*bis*); 166.7; KS.39.13.

proṣṭhapadāsa iti yān vadanti TB.3.1.2.9^b.

proṣṭhapadāso anuyanti sarve TB.3.1.2.8^d.

proṣṭhapadāso abhirakṣanti sarve TB.3.1.2.9^d.

proṣṭhapadāso amṛtasya gopāḥ TB.3.1.2.8^d.

proṣṭhapadebhyah svāhā TB.3.1.5.10, 11.
 proṣṭheçayā vahyeçayāh (AV. proṣṭheçayās talpeçayāh)
 RV.7.55.8^a; AV.4.5.3^a.
 pro ṣv asmāi puroratham RV.10.133.1^a; AV.20.95.2^a;
 SV.2.115.1^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.7; AB.4.
 3.5; TB.2.5.8.1^a; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.6.2.6; ÇÇ.9.6.12;
 Vāit.34.19. P: pro ṣv asmāi MÇ.5.2.3.18. Cf. BrhD.
 8.48.
 pro sya vahniḥ pathyābhir asyān RV.9.89.1^a.
 prohāni N.1.15. Cf. VS.2.15.
 plakṣam dakṣinatas tathā GG.4.7.22^b.
 plakṣād brūyāt pramāyukān GG.4.7.23^b.
 plakṣo (ca) yamadevataḥ GG.4.7.24^b.
 plakṣo medhena TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 plavo madgur matsyas te nadīpataye VS.24.34; MS.3.
 14.15; 175.10. See udro.
 plāçibhyo vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.3^d; AV.20.96.19^d;
 ApMB.1.17.3^d. See nābhya vi.
 plāçir (TB. °çir) vyaktaḥ çatadhāra (MS. °rā) utsaḥ VS.
 19.87^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 154.1; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.4^a.
 plihākarnāḥ çuñṭhākarnā-oddhyāloḥakarnas (MS. °dhira-
 ḥkarnas) te tvāṣṭrāḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13.5: 169.9.

PH

phaḍḍhataḥ pipṛikāḥ Kāuç.116.7.
 phaḍḍhato-sāu Kāuç.47.21.
 phalagrahir asi phalagrahir aham MÇ.5.2.8.16.
 phalaḥ draviṇam VS.10.13; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 2.7.20:
 105.17; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 phalam abhyapaptat tad u vāyur eva ApMB.2.22.11^b.
 See yady antarikṣāt, and yad vāntarikṣāt.
 phalavatyo (MS.KSA. °vatir) na oṣadhayāḥ pacyantām
 VS.22.22; MS.3.12.6: 162.10; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10.
 See phalinyo.
 phalāya KhG.4.2.2. See bhalāya.
 phal ity abhiṣṭhitaḥ AV.20.135.3; ÇÇ.12.23.2.
 phalinir aphalā uta AV.8.7.27^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b:
 93.5; KS.16.13^b. See yah phalinir.
 phalinyo na oṣadhayāḥ pacyantām TS.7.5.18.1; TB.3.8.
 13.3. See phalavatyo.
 phalena nādeyān (KSA. nādyān) TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 phalebhyah svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.
 3.12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.9.10.
 phalgunī (MS.KS. °nir) nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1, 2; MS.2.
 13.20: 165.17 (*bis*); KS.39.13.
 phalguninām ṛṣabho roravṛti TB.3.1.1.8^d.
 phalgunibhyām vy uhyate ApG.1.3.2^d. See under ar-
 junyoh.
 phalgunibhyām svāhā TB.3.1.4.9.10.
 phalgunir nakṣatram: see phalguni etc.
 phalguniṣu vy uhyate AV.14.1.13^d; Kāuç.75.5. See under
 arjunyoh.
 phalgupātrena cāpyatha ViDh.79.24^d.

phalgūr (KSA. °gur) lohitorpi balakṣi (VS. palakṣi; KSA.
 balakṣis) tāḥ sārasyatyāḥ VS.24.4; TS.5.6.12.1; MS.3.
 13.5: 169.8; KSA.9.2.
 phallāya KhG.4.2.3. See bhallāya.
 phālāj jātaḥ kariṣyati AV.10.6.2^b.
 phenam asyanti bahulāṅç ca bindūn AV.12.3.29^b.

B

bajaḥ piṅgo anīnaçat AV.8.6.6^d.
 bajaran durpāmacātanam AV.8.6.3^d.
 bajaç ca teṣāṁ piṅgaç ca AV.8.6.24^a.
 bajas tān sahatām itaḥ AV.8.6.7^a.
 bajābojopakāçini II(1.2.3.7^b). See khajāpo.
 baṭ sūrya grāvusā mahān asi RV.8.101.12^a; AV.20.58.4^a;
 SV.2.1139^a; VS.3.3.40^a.
 baḍ asya nīthā vi paṇoç ca manmahā RV.10.92.3^a.
 baḍ (VSK. bal) aditya mahān asi RV.8.101.11^b; AV.13.
 2.29^b; 20.58.3^b; SV.1.276^b; 2.1138^b; VS.33.39^b; VSK.
 32.39^b.
 baḍ (ÇÇ. bal) itthā tad vapuṣo dhāyi darçatam RV.1.
 141.1^a; ÇÇ.18.23.14.
 baḍ itthā deva niṣkṛtam RV.5.67.1^a.
 baḍ (ÇÇ. bal) itthā parvatānām RV.5.84.1^a; TS.2.2.12.2^a;
 MS.4.12.2^a: 181.1; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2; ÇÇ.
 9.28.6 (*comm.*); ApÇ.16.17.17; II(1.2.17.9; ApMB.2.
 18.9^a (ApÇ.7.19.11); N.11.37^a. Cf. BrhD.5.88.
 baḍ itthā mahinā vām RV.6.59.2^a.
 baḍ ṛtviyāya dhāmno RV.8.63.11^a.
 baṇḍayā dahyante grhāḥ AV.12.4.3^a.
 baṇḍena yat sahāsima AV.7.65.3^b.
 baṇ mahān (MÇ. mahān) asi sūrya RV.8.101.11^a; AV.13.2.
 29^a; 20.58.3^a; SV.1.276^a; 2.1138^a; VS.33.39^a; KB.
 25.5; PB.9.7.6; TB.1.4.5.3; AÇ.6.5.2; 7.6; 7.4.3; Vāit.
 33.6.16; LÇ.4.6.23; ApÇ.14.18.10; MÇ.3.7.10. P: baṇ
 mahān ÇÇ.11.13.27.30; 13.8.2; KÇ.25.13.6; Rvidh.
 2.35.3.
 bato batāsi yama RV.10.10.13^a; AV.18.1.15^a; N.6.28^a.
 badarāir upavākābhir bheçajam tokmahilī VS.21.30^a,
 31^f; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.5; 3.11.2^f: 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2^a, 2^f.
 baddhāya svāhā KSA.2.10. *Itcad perhaps, bradhnāya etc.*
 baddhveva nyānayat AV.7.38.5^d.
 badbadhe rocanaḥ divi RV.1.81.5^b.
 badvaço gā vibhejire AB.8.23.4^d.
 badvā nāmāsi ṛtīḥ somasaraṇi somaiḥ gamoyam PB.
 1.1.4. P: badvā nāmāsi IÇ.1.1.23.
 badhāna deva savitaḥ paramasyām pṛthivyām (TS. parā-
 vati) çatena pūçāḥ (MS. savitaḥ çatena pūçāḥ parama-
 syām parāvati) VS.1.25.26 (*bis*); TS.1.1.9.1, 2 (*bis*); MS.
 1.1.10 (*ter*): 5.14; 6.1.4; 4.1.10: 13.2; KS.1.9 (*ter*); 31.8;
 ÇB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19. Ps: badhāna deva savitaḥ parama-
 syām parāvati TB.3.2.9.3; badhāna deva savitaḥ ApÇ.
 2.1.6; MÇ.1.2.4.13; badhāna KÇ.2.6.19.
 badhāna vatsam abhi dhehi bhuñjati Kāuç.62.21^a.
 badhāya dattam tam aham hanāmi TA.3.14.4^d.

badhira akrandayitar apāna, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3; 11.5.3.
 badhnāmi satyagranthinā SMB.1.3.8^c.
 badhnāmy agne sukr̥tasya madhye TS.3.1.4.1^b; MÇ.1.8.3.1^b.
 bandham ivāvakrāmi gacha AV.5.14.10^a.
 bandhād baddham ivādite RV.8.67.18^c.
 bandhād yajñapatim pari TS.3.1.4.4^d; MS.1.2.15^d: 26.1.
 bandhān muñcāsi baddhakam AV.6.121.4^b; TA.2.6.1^b.
 bandhuḥsidbhyo gavesaṇaḥ RV.1.132.3^g.
 bandhurā kāvavasya ca AV.3.9.4^d.
 bandhur me (AV. no) mātā pṛthivī mahiyam RV.1.164.33^b; AV.9.10.12^b; N.4.21^b.
 bandhūr imān avarān indo vāyūn RV.9.97.17^d.
 bandhv addhi (*read* adhi?) paretya AV.5.22.8^b.
 bapsad agnir na vāyati RV.8.43.7^b.
 babdhām te harī dhānāḥ N.5.12.
 babhañja manyum ojaś RV.8.4.5^b.
 babhūvatur gr̥nate citrarātī RV.6.62.5^d.
 babhravaḥ sāumyaḥ VS.24.9.14; MS.3.13.10: 170.8; 3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7. Cf. babhruḥ sāumyaḥ.
 babhrave nu svata vase RV.9.11.4^a; SV.2.794^a.
 babhrave svāhā TS.7.3.18.1.
 babhravo dhūmanikāḥ pitṛnām barhiṣadām VS.24.18. See pitṛbhyah somavadbhyo babhrūn.
 babhrāṇaḥ sūno sahaso vy adyāt RV.3.1.8^a.
 babhrir asi TS.4.1.1.4.
 babhrir vajraṁ papiḥ somaṁ dadir gāḥ RV.6.23.4^b.
 babhru kalyāṇi saṁ nuda AV.6.139.3^b.
 babhrukān avāntaradiḥabhyah VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.12.
 babhruṁ kṛṣṇāṁ rohiṇīm viḥvarūpām AV.12.1.11^c.
 babhruṁ punanti varena RV.9.98.7^b; SV.1.552^b; 2.679^b.
 babhrur aruṇababhrūḥ ḥukababhrus te vāruṇāḥ (TS.KSA. rāudrah) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.11.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.1; KSA.9.1.
 babhrur eko viṣuṇaḥ sūnaro yuvā RV.8.29.1^a; AB.5.21.13. P: babhrur ekaḥ AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.11.8. Cf. BrhD.6.69.71.
 babhruvo vo vṛñjā ānuṣṭubhena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.3.
 babhruç catvāry asanat sahasrā RV.5.30.14^d.
 babhruç ca babhrukarnaç ca AV.5.23.4^c; 6.16.3^c; NīlarU.22^a.
 babhruḥ çarvo-stā nīlaçikhaṇḍaḥ AV.6.93.1^b.
 babhruḥ ḥukrebhiḥ pipiçe hiraṇyāḥ RV.2.33.9^b.
 babhruḥ suçipro rīradhan manāyāi RV.2.33.5^d.
 babhruḥ sāumyaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. Cf. babhravaḥ.
 babhrū yāmeṣu çobhete RV.4.32.23^c; N.4.15^c.
 babhrū yāmeṣv asridhā RV.4.32.24^c.
 babhre rakṣaḥ samadam ā vapāibhyah AV.11.1.32^a.
 babhrer adhvaryo mukham etad vi mṛddhi AV.11.1.31^a. P: babhrer adhvaryo Kāuç.62.15. Ūha: babhrer brahman Kāuç.62.16.
 babhro duduhre akṣitam RV.9.31.5^b.

babhror apodakasya ca AV.5.13.6^b.
 babhror arjunakāṇḍasya AV.2.8.3^a. P: babhroḥ Kāuç.26.43.
 barhiḥ pṛacnam ojaś RV.9.5.4^a.
 barhir agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) ājyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 149.3; KS.20.15 (*bis*); TB.3.5.5.1; AÇ.1.5.24; 2.8.6; ÇÇ.1.7.5; MÇ.5.1.2.6. P: barhir agne ÇB.1.6.1.8.
 barhir asi VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.3; TB.3.3.6.3; ApÇ.2.8.1; MÇ.1.2.5.23.
 barhir asi devaṁgamam MS.4.1.2: 4.4; ApÇ.1.5.3; MÇ.1.1.1.51.
 barhir ā sādāyā vaso RV.1.45.9^d.
 barhir iva yajuṣā rakṣamāṇā RV.5.62.5^b.
 barhir devasadanam dāmi MS.1.1.2: 1.9.
 barhir na astām aditīḥ suputrā RV.3.4.11^c.
 barhir na yat sudase vṛthā vark RV.1.63.7^c.
 barhir yajñe svadhvare RV.1.142.5^b.
 barhir lomāni yāni te AV.10.9.2^b.
 barhir vā yat svapatyāya vṛjyate RV.1.83.6^a; AV.20.25.6^a. P: barhir vā yat svapatyāya Vait.26.10.
 barhiç ca me vediç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.9. See under idhmaç.
 barhiç ca vediç (ÇÇ. vedim) ca MS.3.4.1: 46.1; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 barhiṣadaḥ pitara ūty arvāk RV.10.15.4^a; AV.18.1.51^a; VS.19.55^a; TS.2.6.12.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.12; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.22. Ps: barhiṣadaḥ pitaraḥ TB.2.6.16.1; Vait.9.8; 30.14; Kāuç.87.27; barhiṣadaḥ ÇÇ.3.16.6; KÇ.15.10.18.
 barhiṣadaḥ svadhaya ye sutasya MS.4.10.6^c: 157.1. See barhiṣado ye.
 barhiṣadā puruhūte maghoni RV.7.2.6^c.
 barhiṣade vaṭ (VS.KS.ÇB. vet) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8.
 barhiṣado ye svadhaya sutasya RV.10.15.3^c; AV.18.1.45^c; VS.19.56^c; TS.2.6.12.3^c; KS.21.14^c; AB.3.37.16. See barhiṣadaḥ svadhaya.
 barhiṣado vacanāvanta udhabhiḥ RV.9.68.1^c; SV.1.563^c.
 barhiṣā dadhur indriyam VS.21.48^d, 57^f; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.1; 3.11.5^f: 148.3; TB.2.6.14.1^d, 6^f.
 barhiṣā barhir indriyam VS.19.17^b.
 barhiṣe tvā jṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; 4.1.13: 17.8; ÇB.1.3.3.2. P: barhiṣe tvā MÇ.1.2.5.23. See next.
 barhiṣe tvā svāhā TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.2. See prec.
 barhiṣendrāya pātave VS.20.59^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.18; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.2^d.
 barhiṣo mitramahāḥ MS.2.12.6^b: 150.6.
 barhiṣo-ham devayajyayā prajāvān bhūyasam TS.1.6.4.1; 7.4.1; ApÇ.4.12.1; MÇ.1.4.2.15.
 barhiṣ te dyāvapṛthivī ubhe stām AV.9.4.10^d.
 barhiṣṭham areāsmāi RV.3.13.1^b; AÇ.5.9.21^b.
 barhiṣṭhām grāvabhiḥ sutam RV.3.42.2^b; AV.20.24.2^b.
 barhiṣmatī rātir viçritā giḥ RV.1.117.1^c.
 barhiṣmate ni sahasrāṇi barhayah RV.1.53.6^d; AV.20.21.6^d.
 barhiṣmate manave çarma yaṁsat RV.5.2.12^d.

barhiṣmate randhaya cāsada avratān RV.1.51.8^b.
 barhiṣmadbhi stavisyase RV.8.70.14^b.
 barhiṣmān ā vivāsatī RV.9.44.4^o.
 barhiṣy āsta hiranyaye AV.10.10.12^d, 17^d.
 barhiṣyeṣu nidhiṣu priyeṣu RV.10.15.5^b; AV.18.3.45^b;
 VS.19.57^b; TS.2.6.12.3^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.14; KS.
 21.14^b.
 barhiṣ tasthāv (KS. tasthā) asamdinam RV.8.102.14^b;
 SV.2.921^b; KS.40.14^b.
 barhi (MS.MÇ. ohiḥ) str̥ṇiḥi (TS.MS.MÇ.ApÇ.12.17.19,
 str̥ṇahi) TS.6.3.1.2; MS.3.8.10: 110.8 (*text*, str̥ṇati!)
 GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.
 17.19.20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23.
 barhiḥ sīdantu yajñiḥ RV.1.142.9^d.
 barhiḥ sīdantv asridhaḥ RV.1.13.9^o.
 barhiḥ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ MS.4.1.2^o: 3.21; ApÇ.1.4.15^o;
 MÇ.1.1.1.46^o.
 barhiḥ str̥ṇati (?) MS.3.8.10: 110.8. See barhi str̥ṇiḥi.
 barhiḥ str̥ṇahi: see barhi str̥ṇiḥi.
 balam vi ruja vīryam RV.10.87.25^d. See balam ny.
 balam kuṣṭhābhyām VS.25.6; MS.3.15.3: 178.9.
 balam ko asmāi prāyachāt AV.10.2.15^o.
 balam ca kṣatram ojaḥ ca AV.11.8.20^o.
 balam caujaḥ ca ÇÇ.3.3.5.
 balam te bāhuvoh savitā dadhātu TB.2.7.17.3^a. P: balam
 te bāhuvoh ApÇ.22.28.9.
 balam tokāya tanayāya jīvase RV.3.53.18^o.
 balam dadhāna ātmani RV.9.113.1^o.
 balam dehi KS.1.7 (*bis*); 31.6. Cf. balam mayi.
 balam dravinam TS.1.8.13.2.
 balam dhatta TS.3.1.13; MÇ.2.1.2.36. See under ojo
 dhatta.
 balam dhehi tanuṣu naḥ RV.3.53.18^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 balam na vācam āsyē VS.21.50^o; MS.3.11.5^o: 147.4; TB.
 2.6.14.2^o.
 balam ny ubja vīryam SV.1.95^d. See balam vi.
 balapramathanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 balam asi AV.2.17.3; VS.19.9; TS.2.4.3.1; MS.2.1.11:
 13.13; KS.10.7; TB.2.6.1.4; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1;
 TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; KÇ.19.2.20; MÇ.8.23; BDh.
 3.2.7.
 balam asi samudriyam TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; KS.11.9.
 balam indrānādutsu naḥ RV.3.53.18^b.
 balam indre vayo dadhāt VS.28.37^o; TB.2.6.20.4^d. See
 çūṣam indre.
 balam indro dadhātu me AV.19.43.6^d.
 balam majjabhiḥ TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2.
 balam mayi dhehi (AV. me dāḥ svāha) AV.2.17.3; VS.
 19.9; TB.2.6.1.4. Cf. balam dehi.
 balavikarāṇāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 balaviñāya (KS. cyas; SV.MS. cyah) sthaviṛaḥ praviraḥ
 RV.10.103.5^a; AV.19.13.5^a; SV.2.1203^a; VS.17.37^a;
 TS.4.6.4.2^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 136.2; KS.18.5^a.
 bal āditya etc.: see baḍ etc.
 balānindra prabruvāṇo janeṣu RV.10.54.2^b.
 balāya tvā AV.19.37.3; VS.19.6; TS.4.3.7.2; KS.37.18;
 TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.19.7.1; BDh.3.2.7.

balāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1.
 balāya çriyāi yaçase-nnādyāya AB.8.7.5, 7, 9.
 balāya svāha VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 160.17; TA.4.5.1.
 balāyājagaraḥ VS.24.38; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.19: 176.
 10; KSA.7.4.
 balāyānucaram VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 balāyopadām VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 balāsam sarvaṁ nāçaya AV.6.14.1^o.
 balāsam kṣam udyugam AV.5.22.11^b.
 balāsam pr̥ṣṭyāmāyam AV.19.34.10^b.
 balim çr̥ṣāni jabhrur açvyāni RV.7.18.19^d.
 bal itthā etc.: see baḍ etc.
 balim agne antita ota dūrāt RV.5.1.10^b; MS.4.11.4^b;
 172.5; KS.7.16^b; TB.2.4.7.9^b.
 balim ichanto vitudasya (AG. vi tu tasya) pr̥ṣṭyāḥ (Ma-
 hānU.AG. pr̥ṣṭhāḥ) TAA.10.67.2^b; MahānU.20.1^b;
 AG.1.2.5^b (*crit. notes*).
 balim obhyo harāmimam (PÇ.1.12.4, harāmi) PÇ.1.12.4;
 2.17.13^f, 14^o, 15^f, 16^f. Cf. under tebhya imāni balim.
 balim bhakṣantu vāyasah (I) AG.1.2.8^d (*crit. notes*).
 balivardāya (KSA. vārdāya) svāha KSA.12.1; TB.3.8.
 20.5; ApÇ.20.21.6.
 baliç ca pitṛyājñāç ca GB.1.5.23^o.
 balihārāya mṛdatān mahyam ova AV.11.1.20^d.
 balihāro-stu sarpaṇām MÇ.2.16.3.
 bali balena pramṛṇan sapatnān AV.3.5.1^b.
 baliyān anvavetya ÇB.11.5.5.8^b.
 balena çakvartī sahah VS.21.27^o; MS.3.11.12^o: 159.10;
 KS.38.11^o; TB.2.6.19.2^o.
 balenādr̥had abhimātihendrah MS.4.14.12^b: 236.2; TB.
 2.8.4.3^b.
 balhikān vā parastarām AV.5.22.7^b.
 balhikeṣu nyocarah AV.5.22.5^d.
 bastenājāḥ TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 basto vayah TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.
 17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.1; ApÇ.17.1.8. See vasto.
 bahavaḥ sūracakṣasah RV.7.66.10^a; AB.4.10.9; 5.6.7;
 AÇ.6.5.18; 7.12.7.
 bahavo no gr̥hā asan TS.3.3.8.2^d.
 bahavo-sya pāçā vitatāḥ pṛthivyām Kauç.135.9^a. Cf. ye
 te pāçā etc., and ÇÇ.1.6.3.
 bahir nirmantrayāmahe AV.9.8.11^d-9^d.
 bahir nirbāntv āñjanam AV.19.44.2^d.
 bahir bāl iti sarvakam AV.1.3.6^d-9^d.
 bahir balaṁ nirdravatu AV.9.8.11^a.
 bahirvāçgravanāya (sc. namaḥ) MÇ.2.12.10.
 bahiṣ kulāyād amṛtaç caritvā ÇB.14.7.1.13^b; BṛhU.
 4.3.13^b.
 bahiṣ te etc.: see bahis to.
 bahiṣṭhebhīr viharan yāsi tantum MS.4.12.5^a: 194.1.
 See vahiṣṭhebhīr.
 bahis te (AV.KS. bahiṣ te) astu bāl iti AV.1.3.1^o-5^o; TS.
 3.3.10.2^o; KS.13.9^d; ApÇ.9.19.4.
 bahukāra çreyaskara bhūyaskara VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.14.
 P: bahukāra KÇ.15.7.10. See priyamkara.
 bahu ca me bhūyaç ca me TS.4.7.4.2.
 bahutrā jīvato manah RV.10.164.2^d.

bahu dugdhi viṣvebhyo devebhyo havīḥ MÇ.1.7.1.11.
bahu dugdhindrāya devebhyah TB.3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ.1.13.10^a.
bahu dugdhindrāya devebhyo havīḥ TB.3.2.3.8; MÇ.1.1.3.29 (MÇ. *also with* ūha, mahendrāya for indrāya). *See* indrāya devebhyo havir.
bahu deyaṁ ca no-stu ViDh.73.28^d; MDh.3.259^d; YDh.1.245^d; ĀuÇDh.5.73^d; BṛhPDh.5.280^d.
bahudhā jīvato manaḥ RV.10.164.1^d; AV.20.96.23^d.
bahuparnām aṣuṣkāgrām TB.3.7.4.8^c; ApÇ.1.2.1^c.
bahuprajā nirṛtim (AV. *otir*) ā viveṣa RV.1.164.32^d; AV.9.10.10^d; N.2.8^d.
bahu bāhvor balam AV.19.60.1. *See* bāhvor balam, *and* bāhvor balam.
bahu brahmāikam akṣaram ÇB.10.4.1.9^c.
bahubhya (MS. obhya) ā saṁgatebhya eṣa me deveṣu vasu vāryayakṣyate VS.21.61; 28.23,46; MS.4.13.9: 211.10; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
bahubhyaḥ panthām anupaspāṇam (AV.6.28.3^b, onah) RV.10.14.1^b; AV.6.28.3^b; 18.1.49^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 243.6; TA.6.1.1^b; N.10.20^b.
bahum balim prati paçyāsā ugrāh AV.3.4.3^d.
bahum bhūmanam akṣitam AV.3.24.7^d.
bahurūpā vaiçvakarmanāḥ VS.24.17; MS.3.13.15: 171.10; ApÇ.20.14.12.
bahurūpā vaiçvadevāḥ VS.24.14; ApÇ.20.14.7; 15.3. *See* piçāṅgā vaiṣ.
bahulavarmāstrīyavā ÇÇ.8.24.1.
bahulāḥ phatkarikrati AV.4.18.3^d.
bahu vā ime-smin satre akuçalam acārṣur apiklojān apavamānān MÇ.7.2.7.
bahu vā ime-smin satre kuçalam acārṣuḥ ptklojān pavamānān MÇ.7.2.7.
bahu sākam sisicur utsam udrīṇam RV.2.24.4^d; N.10.13^d.
bahu somagiram vaçi TA.1.10.3^b.
bahu ha vā ayam avarṣid iti çruta rāvaṭ svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.2. *See next*.
bahu hāyam avrṣād (KS. oṣad) iti çrutar avṛt (KS. çruta rāvat) svāhā TS.2.4.7.2; KS.11.9. *See prec*.
bahūnām pitā bahur asya putraḥ MS.3.16.3^a: 186.1. *See* bahvīnām *etc*.
bahūni me akṛtā kartvāni RV.4.18.2^c.
bahoh kartāram iha yakṣi hotaḥ VS.29.9^d; TS.5.1.11.4^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 184.15; KSA.6.2^d.
bahor agna ulapasya svadhāvaḥ RV.10.142.3^b.
bahvannām akṣīvalām RV.10.146.6^b; TB.2.5.5.7^b.
bahvaçvājagavedakam MG.2.13.6^b. *See* hastyaçvāṁ.
bahvaçvām indra gomatiṁ TA.3.11.6^c,7^a.
bahv idam rājan varuṇa AV.19.44.8^a.
bahvīnām garbho apasam upasthāt RV.1.95.4^c.
bahvīnām pitā bahur asya putraḥ RV.6.75.5^a; VS.29.42^a; TS.4.6.6.2^a; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.16.8; N.9.14^a. *See* bahūnām *etc*.
bahvīm prajāṁ janayanti sarūpām (ApMB.1.8.3^c, janayanti suratnā; ApMB.1.11.7^d, janayantāu saretasā) TA.10.10.1^b; MahānU.9.2^b; ApMB.1.8.3^c; 11.7^d. *See* prajāṁ kṛtvāthām.

bahvīr goṣṭhe ghṛtācyah AG.2.10.6^d; ÇG.3.9.3^d.
bahvīr bhavata MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19. *See* bahvir me.
bahvīr bhavantir upajāyamānāḥ (KSA. upa no goṣṭham aṣuh) KSA.4.6^c; TB.3.7.4.15^c; ApÇ.1.11.10^c; MÇ.1.1.3.7^c.
bahvīr bhavantu no gr̥he KS.7.1^c. *See* sarvā bhavantu.
bahvīr me bhavata (TS. bhūyāsta) TS.1.5.6.1; KS.7.1. *See* bahvir bhavata.
bahviç ca bhūyastiç ca yāḥ RV.1.188.5^b.
bahvīḥ çatavicakṣaṇāḥ RV.10.97.18^b; AV.6.96.1^b; VS.12.9.2^b; AB.8.27.5^b; SMB.2.8.3^b; PrānagU.1^b.
bahvīḥ samā akaram antar asmin RV.10.124.4^a.
bahvīḥ sākam bahudhā viçvarūpāḥ MS.2.13.22^c: 168.3; KS.40.12^c; ApÇ.17.13.2^c.
bātyāḥ parvatīyā uta AV.19.44.6^d.
bādhe açvinā tredhā kṣaranti RV.1.181.7^b.
bādhatām dveṣo abhayaṁ (AV.7.91.1^c, abhayaṁ naḥ) kṛnotu RV.6.47.12^c; 10.131.6^c; AV.7.91.1^c; 20.125.6^c; VS.20.51^c; TS.1.7.13.4^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 191.5; KS.8.16^c. *See* bādhetām *etc*.
bādhatē tamo ajiro na vadhā RV.6.64.3^d.
bādhande viçvam abhimātinam apa RV.1.85.3^c.
bādhamānā apa dviṣaḥ RV.1.90.3^c.
bādhasē janān vṛṣabheva manyunā RV.6.46.4^a.
bādhasva dūre (TS. dveṣo) nirṛtim parācāiḥ RV.1.24.9^c; TS.1.4.45.1^c. *See* āre bādhasva nir°, *and cf.* bādhetām dūram.
bādhasva dviṣo (MS. ripūn) rakṣaso amivāḥ RV.3.15.1^b; VS.11.49^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.14; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.4.21.
bādhasva dveṣo *etc.*: *see* bādhasva dūre.
bādhasva ripūn *etc.*: *see* bādhasva dviṣo.
bādhasvetaḥ kimidinaḥ AV.8.6.25^d.
bādhe arcanty ojasā RV.1.132.5^e.
bādhetām dveṣo abhayaṁ kṛnotām TB.3.1.1.5^c. *See* bādhatām *etc*.
bādhetām dūram nirṛtim parācāiḥ AV.6.97.2^c; 7.42.1^c. *See* āre bādhetām nir°, *and cf.* bādhasva dūre.
bādhe maruto ahvāma devān RV.6.50.4^d.
bārhatāiḥ soma rakṣitaḥ RV.10.85.4^b; AV.14.1.5^b.
bārhaspatya usriyas tantum ātān AV.9.4.1^d.
bārhaspatyam asi MÇ.1.2.1.9. *Cf. next, and* bārhaspatyo.
bārhaspatyam asi vānaspatyam prajāpater mūrdhety ayupātram (*Codex*, mūdhaty ayupatram) JB.1.73. *Cf. under prec.*
bārhaspatyena (Kāuç. opatyestih) çarmanā dāivyena ApÇ.4.7.2^d; Kāuç.3.10^d.
bārhaspatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: bārhaspatyah PB.6.5.5. *Cf. under* bārhaspatyam asi.
bālaghnān mātrpitṛvadhād bhūmitaskarāt RVKh.9.67.12^a.
bāladhūrtam (BDh. bālavrddham) adharmam ca ViDh.48.22^a; BDh.3.6.5^c.
bālād ekam aniyaskam AV.10.8.25^a.
bālān kaçcit prakṛntati AV.12.4.7^b.
bālās te prokṣaṇiḥ santu AV.10.9.3^a. P: bālās te Kāuç.65.9.

bālebhyah çaphebhyaḥ AV.10.10.10.
 bāṣkalam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; CG.4.10.3.
 bāhukṣadaḥ çarave patyamānān RV.10.27.6b.
 bāhucyutā pṛthivī dyām ivopari AV.18.3.25b-28b; 30b-35b.
 bāhucyuto dhiṣaṇyā (TS. oṣaṇayor) upasthāt (KS. oṣthe) RV.10.17.12b; TS.3.1.10.1b; KS.35.8b; GB.2.2.12; Vāit.16.17b; MÇ.2.4.3.29b. See grāvacyuto.
 bāhubhyām vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.2d; AV.2.33.2d; 20.96.18d; ApMB.1.17.2d.
 bāhubhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 bāhubhyām tava dhanvane VS.16.14d; TS.4.5.1.4d; MS.2.9.2d: 121.17; KS.17.11d; NīlarU.12d.
 bāhubhyām na uruṣyatam RV.8.101.4d.
 bāhubhyām agnim āyavo-jananta RV.10.7.5c.
 bāhubhyām aditir dhiyā VS.11.57b; TS.4.1.5.3b; MS.2.7.5b: 80.11; KS.16.5b; ÇB.6.5.1.11.
 bāhubhyām uta te namaḥ VS.16.10; TS.4.5.1.1d; MS.2.9.2d: 120.17; KS.17.11b; ÇB.9.1.1.14. See namas te astu bāhubhyām.
 bāhubhyām ūrubhyām aṣṭhivadbhyām TB.3.7.12.2b; TA.2.3.1b.
 bāhubhyām me yato-yataḥ SMB.2.5.3a.
 bāhur nakṣatram MS.2.13.20:165.15. See ārdra nakṣatram.
 bāhuvṛkṭaḥ çrutavit taryo vaḥ sacā RV.5.44.12b.
 bāhvor balam TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72. See under bahu bāhvor.
 bāhuvos tava etc.: see bāhvos etc.
 bāhū ayaṁsta savanāya sukratuh RV.6.71.1b.
 bāhū me balam indriyam VS.20.7a; MS.3.11.8a: 152.3; KS.38.4a; TB.2.6.5.5a.
 bāhū yad agne anumarmrjānaḥ RV.10.142.5c.
 bāhū rājanyaḥ kṛtaḥ (AV. rājanyo-bhavat) RV.10.90.12b; AV.19.6.6b; VS.31.11b; TA.3.12.5b; VāDh.4.2b.
 bāhvor balam Vāit.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See under bahu bāhvor.
 bāhvos (TS. bāhuvos) tava hetayaḥ VS.16.53b; TS.4.5.10.5b. See hetayas tava.
 bāhvos te balaṁ hitam RV.1.80.8d.
 bidvo nyanūkuḥ kaças te-numatyāḥ KSA.7.7. See pitvo etc.
 bibhayā hi tvāvataḥ RV.8.45.35a.
 bibharti cārv indrasya nāma RV.9.109.14a.
 bibharti paramēṣṭhinam AV.19.53.9d.
 bibharti bhartā viçvasya AV.11.7.15c.
 bibharti bhāraṁ pṛthivī na bhūma RV.7.34.7b; MS.4.9.14b: 134.10; TA.4.17.1b.
 bibharti yā prānabhṛto atandritā PG.2.17.9b.
 bibhiyād ā nidhātoḥ RV.1.41.9b; N.3.16b.
 bibhṛmasi prasaravane na somam RV.10.148.2d.
 bibheda giriṁ navam in na kumbham RV.10.89.7c.
 bibheda balaṁ bhr̥gur etc.: see bibheda valaṁ etc.
 bibheda bāhvojasā RV.8.93.2b; AV.20.7.2b; SV.2.801b.
 bibheda valaṁ nunude vivācaḥ RV.3.34.10c; AV.20.11.10c; MS.4.14.5c: 222.10.
 bibheda valaṁ (AV. AÇ. balaṁ) bhr̥gur na sasāhe (AV. sasāhe) AV.2.5.3c; SV.2.304c; AÇ.6.3.1c; ÇÇ.9.5.2c.
 bibhyato nirṛtāḥ saha ApMB.2.22.12b; HG.1.16.5b.

bibhyantaḥ pararetasaḥ ApDh.2.6.13.6d.
 bibhyasyanto-vavāçire (read vavāçire) N.1.10c.
 bibhratāv arcanānasam RV.5.64.7c.
 bibhratī jarām ajara uṣa āgāḥ TS.4.3.11.5d; KS.39.10d; PG.3.3.5d.
 bibhratī dugdham ṛṣabhasya rotaḥ AV.14.2.14d.
 bibhratīḥ somyam madhu AV.3.14.3c.
 bibhrat patrā devapūnāni çamītamā RV.10.53.9b.
 bibhrat samçreṣiṇe-jayat AV.8.5.14d.
 bibhrad abhriṁ hiranyayim VS.11.11b; TS.4.1.1.4b; MS.2.7.1b: 74.16; KS.16.1b; ÇB.6.3.1.41.
 bibhrad indram mahiyate AV.20.128.16d.
 bibhrad ādumbaram manim AV.19.31.4d.
 bibhrad drāpiṁ hiranyayam RV.1.25.13a.
 bibhrad vajram vṛtrahamam gabbhasām RV.6.20.9b.
 bibhrad vajram bāhvor indra yāsi RV.6.23.1d.
 bibhran niṣkamā ca rukmanā ca ApMB.2.16.3a, 6a (ApMB.7.18.1); HG.2.7.2d.
 bilaṁ vi çyāmi māyayā AV.19.68.1b.
 bisaṁ çālūkam çaphako mulāḥ AV.4.34.5d.
 bisāni steno apa so jahāra AB.5.30.11d.
 bijam vahadhvo akṣitam RV.5.53.13b.
 bijam etan nidhryate AB.7.13.10d; ÇÇ.15.17d.
 bibhatsavaḥ çueikamā hi devāḥ Kāuç.73.18a.
 bibhatsā nāma sthāpāḥ svāhakṛtaḥ pṛthivīm āviçata ApÇ.10.14.1.
 bibhatsābhyo-dbhyah svāhā KÇ.25.11.26.
 bibhatsūyāi pāulkasam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.4.
 bibhatsuvo apa vṛtrād atiṣṭhan RV.10.124.8d.
 bibhatsūnām sayujam haṁsam abuh RV.10.124.9a.
 (om) budham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 budhnas tvāgre viçvavyacā apayāt AV.19.56.2a.
 budhnād agram āgirobbhir gr̥ṇānaḥ TS.2.3.14.5a. See bhīnad valam āgirobbhir.
 budhnād agraṇa vi mināya mānūḥ TS.2.3.14.5a. See sadmeva prāco.
 budhnād yo agram abhyarty ojasā TS.2.3.14.6a.
 budhne nadīmān rajassu ṣṭan RV.7.34.16b; N.10.44.
 budhyema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.3.
 bṛbaduktham havāmahe RV.8.32.10a; SV.1.217a; N.6.4.
 bṛbum sahasradātamanam RV.6.45.33a.
 bṛhac ca te rathantaram ca pūrvāu pādau bhavatām AB.8.17.2. Cf. bṛhadrathantare te pūrvāu.
 bṛhac ca rathantaram ca VS.18.29; TS.3.4.4.1; MS.2.11.6: 144.1; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.14; PG.1.5.9.
 bṛhac chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 bṛhacchandāḥ pūtidhānyā AV.3.12.3b.
 bṛhaccharīro vimimāna ṛkvabhiḥ RV.1.155.6c.
 bṛhac chepo-nu bhūmāu jabhāra AV.11.5.12b.
 bṛhac chocanty arcayaḥ RV.5.17.3d.
 bṛhac choçā yaviṣṭhya RV.6.16.11c; SV.2.11c; VS.3.3c; ÇB.1.4.1.26; 3.3; TB.1.2.1.10c; 3.5.2.1c; ApÇ.5.6.3c.
 bṛhacchravā asurebhyo-dhi devān AV.19.56.3a.
 bṛhacchravā asuro barhaṇā kṛtaḥ RV.1.54.3c; N.6.18.
 bṛhajjālana samditaḥ AV.8.8.4d.

brhaj jyotiḥ kariṣyataḥ VS.11.3^c; TS.4.1.1.1^c; MS.2.7.1^c: 73.13; KS.15.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3^c.
 brhajjyotiṣam tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.7; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 brhaj jyotiḥ samidhire VS.11.54^b; TS.4.1.5.2^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 80.5; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.7.
 brhat KÇ.4.9.15; MG.1.14.19. Cf. brhad asi.
 brhataḥ pari sāmāni AV.8.9.4^a.
 brhataḥ parvatād adhi RV.4.30.14^b.
 brhatā tvā rathamtarāṃ çamayāmi Kāuç.96.3^b.
 brhatā tvā rathamtareṇa trāiṣṭubhyā (KS. trīṣṭubha) vartanyā çukrasya tvā vīryenod dhare (KS. çukrasya vīryenotsrjāmy asāu) MS.2.3.4: 31.6; KS.11.7. P: brhatā tvā MÇ.5.2.2.6. See brhadrathamtarayos.
 brhatā mana upa hvaye mātariçvanā prāṇāpānāu (AB.GB. hvaye vyānena çartram) AV.5.10.8; AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5. P: brhatā manaḥ Kāuç.66.2. Cf. ApÇ.24.14.11.
 brhatā yaçasā balam VS.21.24^c; MS.3.11.12^c: 159.4; KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.1^c.
 brhati stabhāya ÇG.3.3.1. See antarikṣe brhati.
 brhati iva sūnave rodasī RV.1.59.4^a.
 brhati chanda indriyam VS.21.15^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.5; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.2^c. Cf. brhatīm etc., and brhatyā.
 brhati chandaḥ VS.14.9.18; TS.3.1.6.2,3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; 2.8.3: 108.14; 2.13.14: 163.13; KS.17.2; 39.4; ÇB.8.2.4.6; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 brhatīm chanda indriyam VS.28.27^c; TB.2.6.17.3^c. Cf. under brhati etc.
 brhati dik VS.14.13; 15.14; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; 5.5.10.2; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.9; ApMB.2.17.18. See ūrdhvā dik.
 brhati pañktaye Vait.18.1.
 brhati pari mātrāyāḥ AV.8.9.5^a.
 brhatīm indrāya vācam vada VS.5.22; TS.1.3.2.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.17; 3.8.8: 106.9; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.8.
 brhatīm ūtaye divam TB.2.4.6.8^c; AÇ.2.10.21^c.
 brhate jātavedase AV.19.64.1^b; AG.1.21.1^b; ÇG.2.10.3^b; SMB.1.6.32^b; PG.2.4.3^b; HG.1.7.2^b; ApMB.2.6.2^b.
 brhate devatātaye RV.9.15.2^b; SV.2.617^b.
 brhate namaḥ KSA.11.2.
 brhate vājasātaye AV.14.2.72^d.
 brhate çukraçocise RV.8.103.8^b; SV.1.107^b; 2.228^b.
 brhate sāubhagāya kam AV.14.2.30^d.
 brhato bharadvāja ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See bharadvāja ṛṣiḥ.
 brhato mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2; 32.2.
 brhato rocanād adhi RV.8.1.18^b; SV.1.52^b.
 brhat kṛdhi maghonām RV.5.18.5^d; TB.2.7.5.2^d.
 brhatketum pururūpaṃ dhanasṛtam RV.5.8.2^c.
 brhat tatantha bhānūnā RV.6.16.21^c; TS.2.2.12.1^c; KS.20.14^c; TB.2.4.8.1^c.
 brhat te agne mahi çarma bhadram RV.5.1.10^d; KS.7.16^d; TB.2.4.7.9^d. See mahat etc.
 brhat te jālaṃ brhata indra çūra AV.8.8.7^a.
 brhat te viṣṇo sumatiṃ bhajāmahe TB.2.4.3.9^d. See mahas te viṣṇo.
 brhatpalāçe subhage AV.6.30.3^a.

brhatyā chandasendriyam VS.28.38^d; TB.2.6.20.2^a. Cf. under brhati chanda.
 brhaty uṣṇihā kakup (TS. kakut) VS.23.33^c; TS.5.2.11.1^c; MS.3.12.21^c: 167.4; KSA.10.5^c.
 brhat sāma VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.15; 2.7.20: 105.4; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.
 brhat sāma kṣatrabhrd vṛddhavṛṣṇyam (MS. vṛṣṇam; TS. vṛṣṇiyam) TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.4; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 brhat sāma pratiṣṭhityā antarikṣe (KS. oḁṣam; TS. pratiṣṭhityāi, omitting antari^o) VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.12; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
 brhatsumnaḥ prasavita niveçanaḥ RV.4.53.6^a.
 brhat suvīram anapacyutaṃ sahaḥ RV.5.44.6^d.
 brhat sūro (KS. sūryo) arocata RV.8.56 (Val.8).5^d; KS.39.15^d.
 brhat somo vāvṛdhe suvāna induh (SV. svāno adriḥ) RV.9.97.40^d; SV.1.529^d; 2.603^d; TA.10.1.15^d; MahanU.6.1^d; N.14.16^d.
 brhat svaçandram amavad yad ukthyam RV.1.52.9^a.
 brhad agnayaḥ samidhā jarante RV.7.72.4^d.
 brhad agne vivāsasi RV.1.74.9^b.
 brhad agne suvīryam RV.6.16.12^c; SV.2.12^c; TS.2.5.8.1^c; 2; TB.3.5.2.2^c; ÇB.1.4.1.28.
 brhadanika idhyate SV.1.89^d. See ārkṣo anika.
 brhad anyataḥ pakṣa āsit AV.13.3.12^a.
 brhad arkaṃ yuñjānaḥ suvar abharann idam TS.4.3.11.2^d. See under arkaṃ yuñjānaḥ.
 brhadarkīm yajamānāya svar abharanti AV.8.9.14^d. See under prec.
 brhad arca vibhāvaso RV.5.25.7^b; SV.1.86^b; VS.26.12^b; TS.1.1.14.4^b; KS.39.14^b; KB.24.1.
 brhad asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.8; PG.3.14.4; HG.1.12.2. Cf. brhat.
 brhad asmāi vāya indro dadhāti RV.1.125.2^b; N.5.19^b.
 brhad indrāya gāyata RV.8.89.1^a; SV.1.258^a; VS.20.30^a; AB.4.31.9; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.27.2; TB.2.5.8.3^a; AA.1.2.1.12; AÇ.7.3.2; Vait.30.16^a; Svidh.1.3.10. P: brhad indrāya ÇÇ.10.13.10.
 brhad ukṣe (VS.ÇB. brhadukṣāya) namaḥ VS.8.8; TS.1.4.26.1; MS.1.3.28: 40.1; 4.7.1: 94.9; KS.4.10; 28.7; ÇB.4.4.1.14. Fragments: brhad . . . namaḥ TS.6.5.7.3.
 brhadukṣo maruto viçvavedasaḥ RV.4.26.4^c.
 brhad u gāyīṣe vacaḥ RV.7.96.1^a; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7.
 brhad ṛṣabhaṃ gām vayo dadhat VS.28.34^f. See brhad vṛṣabhaṃ.
 brhad enam anu vaste purastāt AV.13.3.11^a.
 brhad gabhīram tava soma dhāma RV.1.91.3^b.
 brhad gāyatravartani VS.11.8^c; TS.3.1.10.1^c; 4.1.1.3^c; MS.2.7.1^c: 74.11; KS.15.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.20^c; Kāuç.5.7^c.
 brhad gāyantaḥ sutasome adhware RV.8.66.1^c; SV.1.237^c; 2.37^c.
 brhadgirāyo brhad ukṣamānāḥ RV.5.57.8^d; 58.8^d.
 brhadgrāvāsi (VSK. brhan grā^o) vānaspatyaḥ VS.1.15; VSK.1.5.4; MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 4.1.6: 8.6; KS.1.15; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.10. Ps: brhadgrāvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.12; brhad-grāvā KÇ.2.4.11. Cf. under adrir asi.

brhad dadhātha dhr̥ṣatā gabhīram RV.4.5.6^o.
 brhaddivā adhvarāṇām abhiçriyaḥ RV.10.66.8^b.
 brhad devāso amṛtatvam ānaçuḥ RV.10.63.4^b.
 brhad dha tasthāu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.8.101.14^o; AA.
 2.1.1.4^o; 7. See brhan ha, and mahad dha.
 brhad dhi jālam brhataḥ AV.8.8.6^a.
 brhad-brhat ÇB.4.3.3.1; KÇ.10.1.10; ApÇ.13.1.10; MÇ.
 2.4.4.17.
 brhad brhata ed ariḥ RV.1.9.10^b; AV.20.71.16^b.
 brhad brhatyā nirmitam AV.8.9.4^o.
 brhad bhavaty āhuteḥ AV.3.22.4^b.
 brhad bhāḥ TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13: 8.11; TB.3.3.7.8;
 ApÇ.2.14.10. Cf. brhad bhā brhad.
 brhadbhāno marudgaṇa RV.8.89.2^d; VS.33.95^d.
 brhadbhāno yaviṣṭhya RV.1.36.15^d.
 brhadbhāno çavasā vājam ukthiyam RV.10.140.10; SV.2.
 1166^o; VS.12.106^o; TS.4.2.7.2^o; MS.2.7.14^o: 95.13;
 KS.16.14^o; ÇB.7.3.1.29.
 brhad bhā bibhrato haviḥ RV.1.45.8^o.
 brhad bhā brhad bhā brhad bhā brhad bhā im brhad bhā
 im brhad bhā im MS.4.9.22: 136.8. See brhad bhāḥ.
 brhadbhir agne arcibhiḥ RV.6.48.7^a; SV.1.37^a.
 brhadbhir bhānubhir bhāsan VS.12.32^o; TS.4.2.3.1^o;
 MS.2.7.10^o: 87.12; KS.16.10^o; ÇB.6.8.1.9.
 brhadbhir vājai (MS. ojaḥ; KS. ojaḥ) sthavirebhir asme
 RV.6.1.11^o; MS.4.13.6^o: 207.12; KS.18.20^o; TB.3.6.
 10.5^o.
 brhadbhiḥ savitas tribhiḥ MS.3.11.10^a: 156.9; TB.1.4.
 8.3^a. See tribhiḥ tvam.
 brhad yaço nāvam ivā ruhema RVKh.5.51.1^d; Suparp.
 19.5^d.
 brhadrathamtarayos tvā stomena triṣṭubho vartanyā çuk-
 rasya vīryeṇa devas tvā savitot sṛjatu jīvātave jivana-
 syāyāi TS.2.3.10.2. P: brhadrathamtarayos tvā stomena
 TS.2.3.11.4. See brhatā tvā rathamtareṇa.
 brhadrathamtarābhyām idam eti yuktam AB.5.30.3^a.
 brhadrathamtare te cakre AG.2.6.1.
 brhadrathamtare te pūrvaṁ pādau çyāitanāudhase aparāu
 vāirūpavāirāje antre çākvararāivate tiraçet LÇ.3.12.6.
 Cf. brhaç ca te.
 brhadrathamtare pakṣau VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.
 7.8: 84.16; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
 brhadrathamtare ma ūrū vāmadevyam ātmā yajñāyājñir-
 yaṁ pratiṣṭhā bhūr aham bhuvan aham svar aham
 açmāham açmākhaṇaḥ sūtrāmāṇam ÇÇ.6.3.8.
 brhadrathā brhati viçvaminvā RV.5.80.2^o.
 brhadrayim viçvavaram rathaprām RV.6.49.4^b; VS.33.
 55^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 158.2; TB.2.8.1.2^b.
 brhad rāṣṭram saṁveçyam dadhātu AV.3.8.1^d.
 brhadreṇuç cyavano mānuṣṇām RV.6.18.2^o; KS.8.17^o.
 brhad rodasi çaranam suṣumne RV.6.50.3^b.
 brhad vadanti madireṇa mandinā RV.10.94.4^a; KB.29.1.
 P: brhad vadanti ÇÇ.7.15.11.
 brhad vadema vidathe suvitrāḥ RV.2.1.16^d; 2.13^d; 11.21^d;
 13.13^d; 14.12^d; 15.10^d; 16.9^d; 17.9^d; 18.9^d; 19.9^d;
 20.9^d; 23.19^d; 24.16^d; 27.17^d; 28.11^d; 29.7^d; 33.15^d;
 35.15^d; 39.8^d; 40.6^d; 42.3^d; 43.3^d; 9.86.48^d; AV.18.

3.24^d; VS.34.58^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 178.8; 4.14.1^d: 215.6;
 KB.8.5; TB.2.8.1.6^d; 5.1^d; 6.9^d; TA.10.39.1^d; MahānU.
 16.4^d; ÇÇ.5.9.19; Kāuç.46.54^d; N.1.7^d.
 brhad vayaḥ çaçamāneṣu dhehi RV.3.18.4^b.
 brhadvayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14.
 brhadvayase svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.9.
 brhadvayāç ca savayāç ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See savayāç.
 brhad vayo dadhire rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.5.55.1^b.
 brhad vayo dadhiṣe haryataç cid ā RV.10.96.10^d; AV.20.
 31.5^d.
 brhad vayo brhate tubhyam agne RV.5.43.15^a.
 brhad vayo maghavadbhyo dadhata RV.7.58.3^a.
 brhad vayo hi bhānave RV.5.16.1^a; SV.1.88^a; KB.24.5.
 P: brhad vayaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.11.7.
 brhad varūtham marūtām RV.8.18.20^a.
 brhad viçvabhauḥ gūm vayo dadhat TB.2.6.17.7^f. See
 brhad viçvabhauḥ.
 brhad vo vaya ucyato sabhāsu RV.6.28.6^d; AV.4.21.6^d;
 TB.2.8.8.12^d.
 brhan grāvāsi etc.: see brhadgrāvāsi etc.
 brhanta id bhānave bhāṇjīkam RV.3.1.14^a.
 brhanta in nu ye te tarutā RV.2.11.16^a.
 brhantaḥ kṣayam asamaḥ janānām RV.10.47.8^b.
 brhantaḥ gartam açāle RV.5.68.5^o; SV.2.817^o.
 brhantaḥ cid r̥hate randhayāni RV.10.28.9^o.
 brhantam iṣvam ajaram yuvānam (RV.6.49.10^o, suṣum-
 nam) RV.3.32.7^b; 6.19.2^b; 49.10^o.
 brhantaḥ mānau varuṇa svaḥhāvāḥ RV.7.88.5^o; MS.4.
 14.9^o: 229.8.
 brhantaḥ mām akarad viravantam TB.3.7.10.10; ApÇ.
 14.31.3^o.
 brhanteva gambhāreṣu pratiṣṭhām RV.10.106.9^a.
 brhanto dāivāḥ (VS. divyāḥ) VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.
 10; ApÇ.20.14.6.
 brhanto nāma te devāḥ AV.10.7.25^a.
 brhann achāyo apalāço arvā RV.10.27.14^a.
 brhann adrir abhavat tad eṣām (AV. abhavat yac chari-
 ram; MS.KS. abhavat yat tad ārit) AV.9.4.5^d; TS.3.
 3.9.2^d; MS.2.5.10^d: 61.13; KS.13.9^d.
 brhan navanta vṛjanā RV.10.176.1^b.
 brhann asi brhadravā (TS.KS. brhadgrāvā; MS. brhadrā-
 yāḥ; MÇ. brhadrāyāḥ) VS.5.22; TS.1.3.2.2; MS.1.2.10:
 19.16; 3.8.8: 106.9; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.8; MÇ.
 2.2.3.6.8. P: brhann asi KÇ.8.5.7; ApÇ.12.1.9.
 brhann asi vānaspatyaḥ MS.1.2.2: 11.9; MÇ.2.1.2.15.
 See urdhvasad.
 brhann id idhma eṣām RV.8.45.2^a; SV.2.689^a; VS.33.24^a.
 brhann indra hiraṇyayaḥ AV.6.82.3^b.
 brhann eṣām adhiṣṭhātā AV.4.16.1^a. P: brhann eṣām
 Kāuç.48.7.
 brhan mahānta urviyā vi rajatha RV.5.55.2^b.
 brhan mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma (RV.2.27.7^o, çarma)
 RV.2.27.7^o; 10.10.6^o; AV.18.1.7^o.
 brhan mimāya jamadagnidattā RV.3.53.15^b.
 brhan ha tasthāu rajaso vimānaḥ (JB. vimānāiva) AV.10.
 8.3^o, 40^o; JB.2.229 (224)^o. See under brhad dha.
 brhaspata ayudhāir jeṣi çatruṇ RV.2.30.9^o.

brhaspata indra vardhataṁ naḥ RV.4.50.11^a.
 brhaspataya āṅgirasāya svāhā Kauç.135.9. Cf. brhas-
 pataye svāhā.
 brhaspataye gavayān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
 brhaspataye tvā VS.26.3 (bis).
 brhaspataye tvā mahyaṁ varuṇo dadātu (MS. oti) VS.7.
 47; MS.1.9.4: 134.9; ÇB.4.3.4.30; ÇÇ.7.18.3. P:
 brhaspataye tvā KÇ.10.2.30; MÇ.5.2.14.10; —11.1.1.
 brhaspataye tvā viçvadevyāvate svāhā VS.38.8; ÇB.14.2.
 2.10; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11.
 brhaspataye-nubruhi MÇ.7.1.2.
 brhaspataye pāṅktāya triṇavāya çākvarāya hāimantikāya
 (omitted in VS.) caruḥ (MS. carum) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.
 14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.11; KSA.5.10.
 brhaspataye pinvasva TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.
 brhaspataye madhumān adabhyah RV.9.85.6^d.
 brhaspataye mahiṣa (TS. mahi ṣad) dyuman namaḥ AV.
 2.35.4^c; TS.3.2.8.2^c. See brhaspate mahiṣa.
 brhaspataye vācam vadata VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8.
 brhaspataye vācaspataye pāṅgarājāḥ VS.24.34; MS.3.
 14.16: 175.12.
 brhaspataye çitputaḥ (KSA. çimyutaḥ) TS.5.5.17.1;
 KSA.7.7.
 brhaspataye-ṣṭākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10:
 173.5.
 brhaspataye svāhā VS.10.5; 22.6; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.14.1;
 16.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.8; 3.12.2: 160.10; KS.15.7; 39.2;
 KSA.1.5.7; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 13.1.3.3; TB.3.1.4.6; 8.6.4;
 TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; ApÇ.16.29.2. Cf. brhas-
 pataya āṅgirasāya.
 brhaspataye haviṣā vidhema VS.4.7^c; KS.2.2^c; ÇB.3.1.
 4.15^c.
 brhaspatiḥ parvatebhyo vitūrya RV.10.68.3^c; AV.20.
 16.3^c.
 brhaspatiḥ puraetā TB.2.5.7.3.
 brhaspatiḥ puraetā te astu AV.7.8.1^b; TS.1.2.3.3^b; 3.1.
 1.4; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.2^b; ÇÇ.5.6.2^b; MÇ.2.1.3.15^b.
 brhaspatiḥ purodhayā TA.3.8.2.
 brhaspatiḥ pratighṇātu naḥ Vait.4.3. See under brhas-
 patir yajñam imaṁ.
 brhaspatiḥ prathamāṁ jāyamānaḥ RV.4.50.4^a; AV.20.
 88.4; MS.4.12.1^a: 177.14; KS.11.13^a; 17.18; TB.2.
 8.2.7^a; 3.1.1.5^a; AÇ.9.9.7; MÇ.5.1.9.20; —7.2.6. P:
 brhaspatiḥ MS.4.14.4: 220.2.
 brhaspatiḥ prathamāḥ sūryāyāḥ AV.14.1.55^a. P: brhas-
 patiḥ Kauç.79.14.
 brhaspatiḥ prasūtaḥ MÇ.5.2.15.10; —5.2.16.14.
 brhaspatiḥ prāyachad vāsa etat AV.2.13.2^c; 19.24.4^c;
 ApMB.2.2.6^c; HG.1.4.2^c.
 brhaspatim yaja MÇ.7.1.2.
 brhaspatim yajñam akr̥vata ṛsim RV.10.13.4^c. See
 brhaspatir yajñam atanuta.
 brhaspatim yāḥ subhṛtaṁ bibharti RV.4.50.7^c; AB.8.26.4.
 brhaspatim vaḥ prajāpatim vo vasūn vo devān rudrān vo
 devān adityān vo devān sādhyān vo devān āptyān vo
 devān viçvān vo devān sarvān vo devān viçvatas pari
 havāmahe GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7. Cf. brhaspatim viçvān.

brhaspatim varuṇaṁ mitram agnim AV.3.21.8^b.
 brhaspatim vareṇyam RV.3.62.6^c; KS.4.16^c; MÇ.3.1.29^c.
 brhaspatim vardhayā navyam arkāḥ RV.1.190.1^b; N.
 6.23.
 brhaspatim vājam jāpayata VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8.
 brhaspatim vāvrdhatur mahitvā RV.7.97.8^b.
 brhaspatim viçvān devān ahaṁ huve RV.8.10.2^c. Cf.
 brhaspatim vaḥ pra^c.
 brhaspatim vṛtrakhadāṁ sumedhasam RV.10.65.10^c.
 brhaspatim vṛṣaṇāṁ vardhayantaḥ RV.10.67.10^c; AV.20.
 91.10^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 178.2.
 brhaspatim vṛṣaṇāṁ çūrasātāu RV.10.67.9^c; AV.20.91.9^c.
 brhaspatim çakunisādena VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.
 15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.4.
 brhaspatim sa ṛchatu etc.: see next but one.
 brhaspatim sadanē sādāyadhvam RV.5.43.12^b; MS.4.14.
 4^b: 219.11; TB.2.5.5.4^b.
 brhaspatim sa diçāṁ devāṁ devatānām (KS. ApÇ. brhas-
 patiḥ sa) ṛchatu yo maitasyāi diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2;
 TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
 brhaspatim sanitāraṁ dhanānām RV.5.42.7^b.
 brhaspatim sambhṛtam etam āhuḥ AV.9.4.8^c.
 brhaspatim sarvagaṇaṁ svastaye RV.5.51.12^c; MG.2.
 15.6^c.
 brhaspatim savitāraṁ ca devam RV.3.20.5^b.
 brhaspatim saha vāho vahanti RV.7.97.6^b; KS.17.18^b.
 brhaspatim havāmahe MS.4.12.1^a: 178.3.
 brhaspatinākr̥payad valo gāḥ RV.10.68.10^b; AV.20.16.
 10^b.
 brhaspatinā dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 brhaspatinā devena devatayā pāṅktena chandasāgneḥ
 pr̥ṣṭham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.17.
 brhaspatinā yujendraḥ sasāhe RV.8.96.15^d; AV.20.137.
 9^d; AB.6.36.13.
 brhaspatinā rāyā svagākṛtaḥ TS.3.5.5.3^c. See svagakā-
 rakṛto.
 brhaspatināvasr̥ṣṭām AV.14.2.53^a–58^a. P: brhaspatinā
 Kauç.76.31.
 brhaspatinā sakhyaṁ juṣānaḥ AV.7.104.1^c.
 (om) brhaspatim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 brhaspatim te viçvadevavantam ṛchantu, ye māghāyava
 urdhvāya diço-bhidāsan AV.19.18.10.
 brhaspatim namasāva ca gachāt AV.4.1.7^b.
 brhaspatipurohitāḥ VS.20.11^c; MS.3.11.8^c: 151.8; ÇB.
 12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^c; HG.2.17.4^c.
 brhaspatipurohitā devā devānām devā devāḥ prathamajāḥ
 KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3.
 brhaspatipraṇuttānām AV.8.8.19^c.
 brhaspatiprasūtā MS.4.9.2: 123.5.
 brhaspatiprasūtāḥ RV.10.97.15^c, 19^c; AV.6.96.1^c; VS.
 12.89^c, 93^c; TS.4.2.6.4^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.12; KS.16.13^c
 (bis); 38.4^c; PrāṇagU.1^c.
 brhaspatiprasūto yajamāna iha mā riṣat TS.1.6.1.1.
 brhaspatim anarvāṇaṁ huvema RV.7.97.5^d; KS.17.18^d.
 brhaspatim abhy arkā anāvan RV.10.68.1^d; AV.20.16.1^d;
 TS.3.4.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 197.1; KS.23.12^d.
 brhaspatim ā vivāsanti devāḥ TS.2.3.14.6^b.

brhaspatim rkvabhir viçvavāram RV.7.10.4^d.
 brhaspatim pūṣaṇam açvinaḥ bhagam RV.10.35.11^c.
 brhaspatim matir achā jigāti RV.10.47.6^b.
 brhaspatim manuṣo devatātaye RV.3.26.2^c.
 brhaspatiragnitapobhirarkāḥ RV.10.68.6^b; AV.20.16.6^b.
 brhaspatir adhipatiḥ AV.3.27.6.
 brhaspatir adhipatiḥ āstī VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.13; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.11.
 brhaspatir anumr̥gyā valasya RV.10.68.5^c; AV.20.16.5^c.
 brhaspatir abhikanikradad gāḥ RV.10.67.3^c; AV.20.91.3^c; TS.3.4.11.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 197.3; KS.23.12^c.
 brhaspatir amata hi tyad āsām RV.10.68.7^a; AV.20.16.7^a.
 brhaspatir aramatih panyasi RV.10.64.15^b.
 brhaspatir aṣṭame VS.39.6.
 brhaspatir aṣṭākṣarayānuṣṭubham udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.14; KS.14.4. *Cf. next but two.*
 brhaspatir aṣṭākṣarayānuṣṭau diçā (KS. diçā) udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.3; KS.14.4.
 brhaspatir aṣṭākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
 brhaspatir aṣṭākṣareṇa gūyatrīm ud ajayat (VS. ajayat tām ujjeṣam) VS.9.32; TS.1.7.11.1. *Cf. prec. but two.*
 brhaspatir āgnīdhṛt prapīyamāṇaḥ TS.4.4.9.1.
 brhaspatir āngirasaḥ AV.11.10.10^a, 12^a, 13^a.
 brhaspatir āngiraso brahmaṇaḥ putraḥ Kāuṣ.135.9^a.
 brhaspatir āngiraso havismān RV.6.73.1^b; AV.20.90.1^b.
 brhaspatir ā nayatu prajānan AV.2.26.2^b.
 brhaspatir iva buddhyā SMB.2.4.14.
 brhaspatir ivāhaṁ balam AV.9.3.2^c.
 brhaspatir ukthāmadāni çaṁsisat TS.3.3.2.1; 5.6.8.6; KS.40.6; AB.2.38.9; AÇ.5.9.1; ÇÇ.7.9.1.
 brhaspatir utthitah KS.34.14.
 brhaspatir udgātā (LÇ. egātāhaṁ mānuṣaḥ) TS.3.3.2.1; LÇ.1.10.25.
 brhaspatir uddharann açmano gāḥ RV.10.68.4^c; AV.20.16.4^c.
 brhaspatir upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4.
 brhaspatir uṣasaṁ sūryaṁ gām RV.10.67.5^c; AV.20.91.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 193.6; KS.9.19^c.
 brhaspatir usriyā havyasūdaḥ RV.4.50.5^c; AV.20.88.5^c; TS.2.3.14.4^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 178.6; KS.10.13^c.
 brhaspatir rkvabhir vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.10.14.3^b; AV.18.1.47^b; TS.2.6.12.5^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 243.4.
 brhaspatir govapuṣo valasya RV.10.68.9^c; AV.20.16.9^c.
 brhaspatir dadad indraḥ sahasram (ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. indro balaṁ me) ÇB.11.4.3.7^c; TB.2.5.3.3^c; AÇ.2.11.4^c; ÇÇ.3.7.4^c; KÇ.5.12.21^c.
 brhaspatir devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.2; 3.1.6.2; 4.3.3.2; 7.2; 4.10.1; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 2.7.20: 105.17; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.14: 163.10; 2.13.20: 165.16; KS.7.2; 15.7; 17.3; 39.4.13; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.11; 16.28.1.
 brhaspatir devatā tasya (TS. yasya) samrāt AV.4.1.5^b; TS.2.3.14.6^d; KS.10.13^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d.
 brhaspatir devahūtāu cakāra RV.6.73.2^b; AV.20.90.2^b; KS.4.16^b.
 brhaspatir devānām (ÇÇ. dāivo) brahmāhaṁ manuṣyānām

(ÇÇ. mānuṣaḥ) VSK.2.3.3; TB.3.7.6.3; ÇÇ.4.6.9; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2. *See* brhaspatir brahmāhaṁ.
 brhaspatir naḥ pari pātu paçāt RV.10.42.11^a; 43.11^a; 44.11^a; AV.7.51.1^a; 20.17.11^a; 89.11^a; 94.11^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; KS.10.13^a; AB.6.15.6; ÇB.2.4.16; TB.3.1.1.5^b. P: brhaspatir naḥ Vāit.25.2; Kāuṣ.59.19.
 brhaspatir nayatu durgahā tiraḥ RV.10.182.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.8.79.
 brhaspatir ni minotu prajānan AV.3.12.4^b.
 brhaspatir no maha ā sakhāyaḥ RV.7.97.2^b.
 brhaspatir no haviṣā ghṛtena MS.1.7.1^a: 109.8.
 brhaspatir no haviṣā vṛdhātu TS.1.2.2.1^c; 6.1.2.3; MS.1.2.2^c: 10.14; 3.6.4: 64.5.
 brhaspatir brahmanāḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf.* brhaspatir vācam.
 brhaspatir brahmanā brahma TB.3.7.6.3; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 brhaspatir brahma brahmapatir brahmavareṇasam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. brahmapatir brahmāsam yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.13; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
 brhaspatir brahmā TS.2.6.9.3; 3.2.7.1; KB.6.13; ÇB.2.1.1,4; ÇÇ.4.6.9; Vāit.4.16; ApÇ.3.20.8.
 brhaspatir brahmā brahmasadana āsiṣṭa AÇ.1.13.6.
 brhaspatir brahmā brahmasadana āsiṣṭate AÇ.1.12.9; Kāuṣ.3.8; 137.40. *Designated as* brahmanāḥ AÇ.1.12.10,29.
 brhaspatir brahmāhaṁ mānuṣaḥ (*and* mānuṣa om) LÇ.2.4.6; 4.9.16; 10.29; 5.11.6. *See* brhaspatir devānām.
 brhaspatir bhīmad adriṁ vidad gāḥ RV.1.62.3^c; 10.68.11^d; AV.20.16.11^d.
 brhaspatir na ākūtim AV.19.4.4^a.
 brhaspatir na ātmā nṛmanā nāma hṛdyah AV.16.3.5.
 brhaspatir maruto brahma somaḥ AV.14.1.54^a.
 brhaspatir maruto vāyur açvinā RV.9.81.4^a.
 brhaspatir mātariçvota vāyuh TS.4.4.12.5^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 189.16; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 brhaspatir mā viçvāir devāir urdhvāya diçah pātu AV.19.17.10.
 brhaspatir mithoavadyapobhiḥ RV.10.67.8^a; AV.20.91.8^a.
 brhaspatir me tad dadhātu VS.36.2^c.
 brhaspatir mātasyā diço gopāyatu KS.37.15.
 brhaspatir yajati vena ukṣubhiḥ RV.1.139.10^b.
 brhaspatir yajñam atanuta ṛsiḥ AV.18.3.41^a. *See* brhaspatim yajñam.
 brhaspatir yajñam imam tanotu VS.2.13^c; ÇB.1.7.4.22; LÇ.4.12.1. *See* brhaspatihprati^a, *and* brhaspatistanutām.
 brhaspatir yā avindan nigūdhāḥ RV.10.108.11^a.
 brhaspatir va ubhayaḥ na mṛdāt RV.10.108.6^d.
 brhaspatir vah prapayatu MÇ.1.2.1.14.
 brhaspatir vasubhir eha yātu AV.6.73.1^b.
 brhaspatir vācam asmā ayachat RV.10.98.7^d; N.2.12^d.
 brhaspatir vācam (VS.ÇB. oco) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; MS.2.6.6: 67.11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11. *Cf.* brhaspatir brahmaṇaḥ.
 brhaspatir vāco asyāḥ sa yoniḥ ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 brhaspatir vāvṛdhate suvṛktibhiḥ RV.10.64.4^b.

brhaspatir viraveṇā vikṛtya RV.10.68.8^d; AV.20.16.8^d; N.10.12^d.
 brhaspatir vi vavarhā rathān iṇa RV.2.23.13^d.
 brhaspatir viçvakarmendro gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2: 145.7.
 P: brhaspatir viçvakarmā MÇ.6.2.5.
 brhaspatir viçvarūpam upājata RV.1.16.1.6^b.
 brhaspatir viçvavāro yo asti RV.7.97.4^b; KS.17.18^b.
 brhaspatir vṛṣabhaḥ somajāmayaḥ RV.10.92.10^b.
 brhaspatir vṛṣabho dhāyī devaḥ RV.1.190.8^b.
 brhaspatir vo gopālāḥ HG.1.18.1^c.
 brhaspatir vo yunaktu MS.2.7.12^b: 91.11; MÇ.1.2.1.15.
 See brhaspatis savitā devo.
 brhaspatir hantya amitram arkāḥ RV.6.73.3^d; AV.20.90.3^d; KS.4.16^d; 40.11^d; TB.2.8.2.8^d; ApÇ.17.21.7^d.
 brhaspatir hetinām pratidhartaḥ VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
 brhaspatiç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.15; KS.18.10.
 brhaspatiç ca mā viçve ca mā devā dyāuç copariṣṭād gopāyatām MG.2.15.1.
 brhaspatiç ca savitā TA.1.12.5^a.
 brhaspatiç chandobhiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10.
 brhaspatiḥ çarma pūṣota no yamat RV.5.46.5^c.
 brhaspatiḥ tvā dhūpayatv aṅgirasvat MS.2.7.6: 81.9.
 brhaspatiḥ tvā (SMB.HG. otis tvā) niyunaktu mahyam AG.1.21.7^d; ÇG.2.4.1^d; SMB.1.2.21^d; HG.1.5.11^d; MG.1.22.10^d. See prajāpatiḥ tvā etc.
 brhaspatiḥ tvā (TA. otis tvā) viçvair devair upariṣṭād roçayatu (TA. roçayatu pāṅktena chandasā) MS.4.9.5: 125.8; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.2. Cf. brhaspatis tvopariṣṭād.
 brhaspatiḥ tvā (TS.ApÇ. otis tvā) sādāyatu pṛthivyāḥ pṛṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim viçvasmāi prāṇyāpānāya (MS. adds vyānāyodānāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya) TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.7. Ps: brhaspatis tvā sādāyatu pṛthivyāḥ pṛṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim ApÇ.16.24.7; brhaspatiḥ tvā sādāyatu pṛthivyāḥ pṛṣṭhe MS.4.9.15: 134.12; brhaspatiḥ tvā sādāyatu MÇ.6.1.7. See prajāpatiḥ tvā sādāyatu pṛṣṭhe.
 brhaspatiḥ tvā (TS.KS.ApÇ. otis tvā) sumne ramṇātu (TS.ApÇ. ranvatu) VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; 3.7.6: 83.6; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.10.23.2; MÇ.2.1.3.39.
 brhaspatiḥ tvopasidatu (TA.ApÇ. otis tvo) MS.4.9.7: 127.9; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7; MÇ.4.3.10.
 brhaspatisutasya ta (MS. tā; omitted in KS., with hiatus between sutasya and inda) indo (KS.MS. inda) indriyāvataḥ patnivantam (KS. ovato) graham grhṇāmi (KS. graham rdhyāsam; MS. graham rādhyāsam) TS.1.4.27.1; MS.1.3.29: 40.3; KS.4.11. Ps: brhaspatisutasya tā inda indriyāvataḥ MS.4.7.4: 97.10; brhaspatisutasya ta indriyāva (iti!) TS.6.5.8.3; KS.28.8; brhaspatiprasutasya te MÇ.2.5.2.10; ApÇ.13.14.7. See next.
 brhaspatisutasya deva soma ta indor (VSK. inda) indriyāvataḥ patnivatō grahān rdhyāsam VS.8.9; VSK.8.6.1; ÇB.4.4.2.12. P: brhaspatisutasya KÇ.10.6.16. See prec.

brhaspatis tanutām imām naḥ TS.1.5.3.2^c; 6.3.3^c; 7.1.5; TB.3.7.6.16^c. See under brhaspatir yajñam imām.
 brhaspatis tamasi jyotiḥ ichan RV.10.67.4^c; AV.20.91.4^c.
 brhaspatis tara āpaç ca grdhraḥ RV.1.190.7^d.
 brhaspatis te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
 brhaspati stotram VS.28.19; TB.3.6.13.1. See brhaspatiḥ etc.
 brhaspatis triṣadhasṭho raveṇa RV.4.50.1^b; AV.20.88.1^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 193.3; KS.9.19^b.
 brhaspatis tvā niyunaktu etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.
 brhaspatis tvā prajāpataye jyotiṣmatim (KS. jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmatim) juhota (KS. adds svāhā) TS.3.3.10.1; KS.13.11.12.
 brhaspatis tvā viçvair etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.
 brhaspatis tvā sādāyatu etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.
 brhaspatis tvā sumne etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.
 brhaspatis tvopariṣṭād abhiṣiñcatu pāṅktena chandasā TB.2.7.15.8. Cf. brhaspatiḥ tvā viçvair.
 brhaspatis tvopasidatu: see brhaspatiḥ tvo.
 brhaspatiḥ samajayad vasūni RV.6.73.3^a; AV.20.90.3^a; KS.4.16^a; 40.11^a; TB.2.8.2.8^a; AÇ.9.9.7; ApÇ.17.21.7^a.
 P: brhaspatiḥ samajayat ÇÇ.6.10.5.
 brhaspatiḥ savitā tad indraḥ (TS. tan ma āha) AV.8.5.5^b; 19.24.8^d; TS.4.2.8.1^c. See brhaspatiḥ savitendras.
 brhaspatiḥ savitā te vayo dadhāu AV.9.4.10^a.
 brhaspatis savitā devo agniḥ KS.16.12^b. See brhaspatir vo yunaktu.
 brhaspatiḥ savitā me ni yachāt AV.19.31.5^d.
 brhaspatiḥ savitā yaḥ sahasrī ÇB.11.4.3.6^b; TB.2.5.3.3^b; AÇ.2.11.3^b; ÇÇ.3.7.4^b; KÇ.5.12.20^b.
 brhaspatiḥ savitā viṣṇur agniḥ MG.1.21.10^b. See next but one.
 brhaspatiḥ savitā çarma yachatu MG.2.8.6^c.
 brhaspatiḥ savitā somo agniḥ ApMB.2.1.8^b. See prec. but one.
 brhaspatiḥ savitendras tad āha MS.1.5.3^c: 69.14; 1.6.2^c: 87.2; KS.39.1^c. See brhaspatiḥ savitā tad.
 brhaspatiḥ sa svāveça rṣvaḥ RV.7.97.7^c; MS.4.14.4^c: 220.1; KS.17.18^c; TB.2.5.5.5^c.
 brhaspatiḥ sa hi gobhiḥ so aṇvāḥ RV.10.68.12^c; AV.20.16.12^c.
 brhaspatiḥ sa hy añjo varāṇsi RV.1.190.2^c.
 brhaspatiḥ sāmabhir ṛkvo arcatu RV.10.36.5^b.
 brhaspatiḥ stotram MS.4.13.8: 210.14; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.10.5. See brhaspati etc.
 brhaspate ati yad aryo arhāt RV.2.23.15^a; VS.26.3^a; TS.1.8.22.2^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 220.3; KS.4.16^a; 40.11^a; AB.4.11.6; AÇ.3.7.9; 6.5.19; ÇÇ.9.20.27; KÇ.22.5.13; ApÇ.17.21.7. Ps: brhaspate ati yad ayaḥ YDh.1.300; brhaspate BṛhPDh.9.64.
 brhaspate anamtvām iṣirām RV.10.98.3^b.
 brhaspate apa tam vartayā pathaḥ RV.2.23.7^c.
 brhaspate abhi ye nas tatasre RV.4.50.2^b; AV.20.88.2^b.
 brhaspate abhiçaster amuñcaḥ VS.27.9^b; TS.4.1.7.4^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.10; 3.4.6: 51.16; KS.18.16^b; TAA.10.48^b. See brhaspate-bhi.
 brhaspateh praçīṣa kavīnām AV.14.1.53^b.

- brhaspateḥ prāṇas sa te prāṇam dadātu tena jīva KS.11.7.
P: brhaspateḥ KS.11.8. *See next.*
- brhaspateḥ prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4(bis); 30.21; 31.17. *See prec.*
- brhaspate cayasa it piyārum RV.1.190.5^d; N.4.25.
- brhaspate juṣasva naḥ RV.3.62.4^a; TS.1.8.22.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 166.7; KS.4.16^a; 11.13; 26.11; MÇ.5.1.6.36; —5.1.9.24; ApÇ.22.7.8. Ps: brhaspate juṣasva ÇÇ.9.27.2; brhaspate Rvidh.2.5.2.
- brhaspate tapuṣācneva vidhya RV.2.30.4^a.
- brhaspate devanido ni barhaya RV.2.23.8^c.
- brhaspate dhārayā vasūni VS.6.8; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; MS.1.2.15; 24.8; 3.9.6; 123.16; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.13.
- brhaspate na paraḥ sāmno viduḥ RV.2.23.16^d; AA.3.1.5.8.
- brhaspate nir apām āubjo arṇavam RV.2.23.18^d; KS.40.11^d; ApÇ.17.21.7^d.
- brhaspate-numatyom bhūr janad indravantaḥ Vait.17.4.
- brhaspate papriṇā sasnina yujā RV.2.23.10^b.
- brhaspate pari grhāṇa vedim KÇ.2.2.12^a; ApÇ.3.19.3^a; Kāuç.137.11^a, 15. P: brhaspate pari grhāṇa Vait.2.5.
- brhaspate pari dīyā (TS. dīyā) rathena RV.10.103.4^a; AV.19.13.8^a; SV.2.120.2^a; VS.17.36^a; TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 135.15; KS.18.5^a. P: brhaspate TB.2.8.2.8.
- brhaspate pra cikitsā gaviṣṭāu RV.6.47.20^c.
- brhaspate prataritasy ayuṣaḥ RV.10.100.5^b.
- brhaspate prati me devatām ihi RV.10.98.1^a. P: brhaspate prati Rvidh.4.1.5. Cf. BrhD.8.7.
- brhaspate prathamam vāco agram RV.10.71.1^a; AA.1.3.3.4; AÇ.4.11.6. Ps: brhaspate prathamam vācaḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.); Rvidh.3.14.1; VHDh.8.24.
- brhaspate brahmanas pate TB.3.11.4.2.
- brhaspate brahmaṇā yāhy arvāḥ AV.5.26.12^c.
- brhaspate-bhiṣaster amuñcaḥ AV.7.53.1^b. *See brhaspate abhi^o.*
- brhaspate bhīmam amitradambhanam RV.2.23.3^c; KS.26.11^c.
- brhaspate maghavānaḥ suvitrāḥ RV.5.42.8^b.
- brhaspate mahi tat te mahitvanam RV.2.23.4^d.
- brhaspate mahiṣa dyuman namaḥ MÇ.2.3.7.4^c. *See brhaspataye etc.*
- brhaspate mā prāṇak tasya no vadhaḥ RV.2.23.12^c; KS.4.16^c.
- brhaspate yajñam gopāya TB.3.7.6.3; AÇ.1.12.9; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; Kāuç.3.8; 137.40.
- brhaspate yajñam ajūgupaḥ AÇ.1.13.6.
- brhaspate yajñiyan bhāgam ānaḥ RV.2.23.2^b.
- brhaspate yā paramā paravat RV.4.50.3^a; AV.20.88.3^a; AÇ.3.7.9.
- brhaspate yāmyam (KS. yāmyā) yuñgdhi (AÇ. yuñdhi) vācam TS.4.4.12.4^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 189.3; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
- brhaspate yuvam indraḥ ca vasvaḥ RV.7.97.10^a; 98.7^a; AV.20.17.12^a; 87.7^a; GB.2.4.16; TB.2.5.6.3^a; AÇ.6.1.2; 9.9.14; ApÇ.22.7.11^a. P: brhaspate yuvam indraḥ ca ÇÇ.9.3.4.
- brhaspate yo no abhi hvaro dadhe RV.2.23.6^c.
- brhaspate rakṣatād asya yonim RV.4.50.2^d; AV.20.88.2^d.
- brhaspater anumatyā u çarmanī RV.10.167.3^b; N.11.12^b.
- brhaspate ravathenā vi didyute RV.9.80.1^c.
- brhaspater aṣṭamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.1; KSA.13.11.
- brhaspater ahimāyān abhi dyūn RV.1.190.4^d.
- brhaspater āngirasasya jignoh RV.4.40.1^d.
- brhaspater adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.1; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
- brhaspater brhatī vācam āvat RV.10.130.4^d.
- brhaspater (KS. brhaspates tvā) mūrdhnāharāmi TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.3; 4.1.2: 4.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.15; MÇ.1.1.1.4.8.
- brhaspater vo brahmaṇā devatābhīr grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
- brhaspate vaçe labdhvā AV.1.8.2^c.
- brhaspate vājani jaya VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8. P: brhaspate vājam KÇ.14.3.15.
- brhaspate vājyaṇṇīr ivājāu RV.10.68.2^d; AV.20.16.2^d.
- brhaspate vi parivāpo ardaya RV.2.23.14^d.
- brhaspateç caturthi MS.3.15.5: 179.3.
- brhaspateç chadīr asi pāpmāno mām antar dhohi tejaso yaçaso māntar dhohi P(4.2.6.29).
- brhaspateṣ tvā (TS. TB. tes tvā) sāmrajyonābhīr śiñcāmy asāu (VSK. TS. TB. bhi śiñcāmi) VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; TS.5.6.3.3; ÇB.5.2.2.14; TB.1.3.8.4. P: brhaspateḥ ApÇ.17.19.8. Cf. indrasya brhaspates.
- brhaspato sadam in naḥ sugaṇi kṛdhi RV.1.106.5^a.
- brhaspato savitar bodhayānam (AV. vardhayānam) AV.7.16.1^a; VS.27.8^a; TS.4.1.7.3^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 149.8; KS.18.16^a; ApÇ.16.7.6. P: brhaspato savitaḥ Kāuç.59.18; Vait.5.9.
- brhaspato sākam indraḥ ca dattam AV.14.2.42^d.
- brhaspato śiṣadhaḥ sota no matim RV.2.24.1^d.
- brhaspato suprajā viravantaḥ RV.4.50.6^a; AV.20.88.6^c; TS.1.8.22.2^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 166.10; KS.17.18^c; AB.4.11.3.
- brhaspates tvā mūrdhnā: *see brhaspater mūrdhnā^o.*
- brhaspates tvā sām^o: *see brhaspateṣ tvā sām^o.*
- brhaspateḥ suvidatranī rūdhyā RV.2.24.10^b.
- bekurā nāmāsi juṣṭā devobhyuḥ P.B.1.3.1; 6.7.6. P: bekurā nāmāsi LÇ.1.11.9. *See next.*
- bekurā nāmāsi preṣitā divyāya karmaṇe JB.1.82. *See prec.*
- bodhad yan mā haribhyām RV.4.15.7^a. Cf. BrhD.4.129.
- bodhantu vacaso mama AV.8.7.19^b.
- bodhantu çūra rātayaḥ RV.1.29.4^b; AV.20.74.4^b.
- bodhanmanā id astu naḥ SV.1.140^a. *See bodhinmanā.*
- bodha pratibodhasvapnānavadrāṇa gopāyamāna rakṣamāna jāgrve-rundhati ye devās tanūpālī stha te ma ilu tanvam pāta KS.37.10. Cf. next but one.
- bodhayantīm tvā sūdayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.11; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
- bodhaç ca tvā pratibodhaç ca rakṣatām AV.8.1.13; bodhaç ca mā pratibodhaç ca purastād gopāyatām KS.37.10; MG.2.15.1. *See under rṣir bodhaḥ, and cf. prec. but one.*

- 1.2.1. P: brahmacārīṣṇan GB.1.2.1. *Designated as brahmacārī CulikāU.11.*
 brahmacārī samidhā mekhalayā AV.11.5.4^c.
 brahmacārī siñcati sāmāu retah prthivya AV.11.5.12^c.
 brahmacāry apsu samidham ā dadhāti AV.11.5.13^b.
 brahmacāry asāni ÇB.11.5.4.1; PG.2.2.6. *See under brahmacārī bhavāni.*
 brahmacāry asi (SMB.GG. asy asāu) ÇB.11.5.4.5; AG.1.2.2; ÇG.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.25; GG.2.10.33; KhG.2.4.19; PG.2.3.2; ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.4.11.25). *Cf. agneç cāsi.*
 brahmacāry aham bhoç ÇG.2.2.9. *See under brahmacārī bhavāni.*
 brahmacāry eti samidhā samiddhah AV.11.5.6^a.
 brahma jajñanam prathamam purastat AV.4.1.1^a; 5.6.1^a; SV.1.321^a; VS.13.3^a; TS.4.2.8.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 96.11; 3.2.6: 23.8; KS.16.15^a; 20.5; 38.14^a; AB.1.19.1; KB.8.4; ÇB.7.4.1.14; 14.1.3.3; TB.2.8.8.8^a; TA.10.1.10^a; AÇ.4.6.3^a; 9.9.12; ÇÇ.5.9.5^a; 15.3.6; 18.1.2. P: brahma jajñanam TS.5.2.7.1 (*bis*); GB.2.2.6; TB.3.12.1.1; TA.1.13.3; SamnyāsaU.1; MÇ.6.1.7; Vait.14.1; 28.33; KÇ.17.4.2; ApÇ.16.18.7; 22.3; Kāuç.9.1; 15.12; 18.25; 19.1; 28.15; 38.23; 51.7; 79.11; 139.10; BDh.2.10.18.7; BrhPDh.9.62.314; Svidh.1.6.4.8. *Cf. the Khila mentioned as brahma BrhD.8.14; Rvidh., Meyer's edition, p. xxii; Oldenberg, Die Hymnen des Rig-Veda, p. 363.*
 brahmajāyācittyā AV.5.17.12^d—17^d.
 brahmajāyām punar daduḥ RV.10.109.6^d; AV.5.17.10^d.
 brahmajāyā hinasti tām AV.5.17.7^d.
 brahmajāyeyam iti (AV. 5.17.7^d) eod avocan (AV. 5.17.7^d) RV.10.109.3^b; AV.5.17.3^b.
 brahma jinvatam uta jinvatam dhiyaḥ RV.8.35.16^a.
 brahma juṣāṇo haryaçva yāhi RV.7.24.4^b; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.4.3.6^b; 7.13.4^b.
 brahmajūtas tanvā vāvṛdhasva RV.7.19.11^b; AV.20.37.11^b.
 brahmajūtas tanvā vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.3.34.10; AV.20.11.10.
 brahmajūtām ṛṣistutām AV.6.10.8.2^b.
 brahmajñānām hrdaye sambabhūva GB.1.1.9^b, *as cited by Sayana, AV. Introduction, p. 5. See brahmajñānām.*
 brahmajyam devy aghnye AV.12.5.63^a.
 brahmajyam abhi varṣati AV.5.19.15^b.
 brahmajyam upa dāsaya AV.12.5.52^b.
 brahmajyasya kṣitir hi sā AV.12.5.16^b.
 brahmajyasya prati muñca pāçān AV.13.3.1^b, 2^f—4^f, 5^f, 6^b, 7^f, 8^f, 9^f—12^f, 13^b, 14^b, 15^f, 16^b, 17^f, 18^b, 19^b, 20^f, 21^b, 22^f, 23^b, 24^f, 25^b.
 brahmajñānām kṣitaye sambabhūva (*var. lect. sa babhūva*) GB.1.1.9^b. *See brahmajñānām.*
 brahmajyeyam tad abruvan AV.12.4.11^c.
 brahma jyestham upāsate AV.10.7.24^b; TA.8.5.1^d; TU.2.5.1^d.
 brahma jyesthavaro-bhavat AV.11.8.2^d.
 brahmajyesthā sambhṛtā vīryāni (TB. 5.17.1.1) sambhṛtāni AV.19.22.21^a; 23.30^a; TB.2.4.7.10^a.
 brahmajyotir asi suvardhāma TS.1.3.3.1; ApÇ.11.15.1.
 brahmaṇa anī sthah TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.4.15 (ApG.4.11.14).
 brahmaṇa āvapanam asi TA.4.42.5. *Cf. brahmaṇa upa°.*
 brahmaṇa āstaranam asi TA.1.12.5.
 brahmaṇa indrasya jāthare dadhuḥ MÇ.5.2.15.18. *See indrasya tvā jāthare.*
 brahmaṇa udaranam asi TA.1.12.5.
 brahmaṇa udiranam asi TA.1.12.5.
 brahmaṇa upastaranam asi MS.4.9.27: 140.8; TA.1.12.5; MÇ.4.3.43. *Cf. brahmaṇa āvapanam.*
 brahmaṇa ṛgbhiḥ payasa ṛṣṇām AV.10.1.12^d.
 brahmaṇa odanam TA.3.10.3.
 brahmaṇah kakudād adhi AV.10.10.19^b.
 brahmaṇah koçosi modhayāpiliḥ TA.7.4.1; TU.1.4.1. *See brahmakoço.*
 brahmaṇah kṣatram nirmitam TB.2.8.8.9^a.
 brahmaṇah pratiṣṭhānam asi PG.3.16.1.
 brahmaṇah pravacanam asi PG.3.16.1. *Cf. brahmaṇam.*
 brahmaṇa ca tvā kṣatrasya cājase juhomi TS.3.3.1.1.
 brahmaṇa çrotany asi TA.4.42.5.
 brahmaṇas tvā tejase yantrāya dhartrāya grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.2.
 brahmaṇas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MS. paraspāya; MÇ. paraspāyā) kṣatrasya tanvas pāhi MS.4.9.10: 130.15; TA.4.11.3. P: brahmaṇas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MÇ. 5.9.1; ApÇ.15.14.1; MÇ.4.4.13. *Cf. kṣatrasya tvā.*
 brahmaṇas tvā mukhe juhomi ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); IIG.2.11.4 (*ter*); BDh.2.8.14.12 (*ter*).
 brahmaṇas tvā çapathona çapami TA.4.38.1.
 brahmaṇas patir adhipatir āst VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.
 brahmaṇas patir uta yaḥ AV.13.3.7^b.
 brahmaṇas patir oṭa RV.10.72.2^a.
 brahmaṇas patir viṣabhir varahāḥ RV.10.67.7^a; AV.20.91.7^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.11; TB.2.8.5.10^a; N.5.4.
 brahmaṇas pate tvam asya yantā RV.2.23.19^a; 24.16^a; VS.34.58^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 178.7; 4.14.10: 230.9; TB.2.8.5.1^a. P: brahmaṇas pate MÇ.11.7.3.
 brahmaṇas pate patim asyāi rocaya AV.14.1.31^a. P: brahmaṇas pate Kāuç.75.9.
 brahmaṇas pater abhavad yathāvaçam RV.2.24.14^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.12; TB.2.8.5.2^a.
 brahmaṇas pater ava ā vṛṇimāhe RV.2.26.2^d.
 brahmaṇas pate suyamasya (MS. 80^a) viçvalā RV.2.24.15^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 178.9; 4.14.10: 231.1; TB.2.8.5.2^a.
 brahmaṇām hastesu prapṛthak sadayāmi AV.6.122.5^b; 10.9.27^b; 11.1.27^b.
 brahmaṇā kṣatram vyapibat MS.3.11.6^b: 149.1. *See brahmaṇa vyo.*
 brahmaṇā guptaḥ sukṛtā kṛtena IIG.1.16.6^d. *See under chandobhir yajñāḥ.*
 brahmaṇāgniḥ samvidānaḥ RV.10.162.1^a; AV.20.96.11^a; ÇG.1.21.2; MG.2.18.2^a; Rvidh.4.17.1. P: brahmaṇāgniḥ Rvidh.4.17.3. *Cf. BrhD.8.65.*
 brahmaṇāgniḥ samidhyate AV.13.1.48^b.
 brahmaṇāgni vāvṛdhānu AV.13.1.49^a.
 brahmaṇā ca brhaspate AV.11.10.9^b.

brahmaṇāchāvadāmāsi AV.10.10.4^d.
 brahmaṇā tejasā saha AV.10.6.30^a; VS.38.27^e; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1^e. P: brahmaṇā tejasā Kāuṣ.19.25. Cf. brahma tvā tapati.
 brahmaṇā te brahmayujā yunajmi RV.3.35.4^a; AV.20.86.1^a; AB.6.22.4; KB.29.4; GB.2.6.4; AÇ.7.4.7; Vait.35.13. P: brahmaṇā te ÇÇ.12.4.2.
 brahmaṇā tvā mahyaṁ pratigrhṇāmy asāu HG.1.13.19^d. See prajāpatinā tvā etc.
 brahmaṇā tvā çapāmi TA.4.38.1; ApÇ.15.19.8.
 brahmaṇāni stha RVKh.10.151.5. Cf. brahmaṇaḥ pravaçanāṁ.
 brahmaṇāpīpadāma tam AV.10.5.42^d.
 brahmaṇā bhūmir vihitā AV.10.2.25^a.
 brahmaṇā yāmi savaneṣu dādhrīḥ RV.2.16.7^b.
 brahmaṇārvāṇ vi paçyati AV.10.8.19^b.
 brahmaṇā varmaṇāham TA.2.19.1^b.
 brahmaṇā vā citayemā janān atī RV.2.2.10^b.
 brahmaṇā vi çtāmāsi AV.9.3.8^d.
 brahmaṇā vīryāvata AV.4.37.11^f; 10.1.14^d; TA.1.9.7^d.
 brahmaṇā vṛddhāu sukr̥tena sātāu TS.3.5.1.2^d.
 brahmaṇā vedir uddhita AV.19.42.2^b.
 brahmaṇā vyapibat kṣatram VS.19.75^b; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.2^b. See brahmaṇā kṣatram.
 brahmaṇā vrataçārīṇaḥ AV.4.15.13^b. Error for brahmaṇā etc., q. v.
 brahmaṇā çalām nimitām AV.9.3.19^a.
 brahmaṇā çuddhā uta pūtā ghr̥tena AV.11.1.18^a. P: brahmaṇā çuddhā Kāuṣ.2.9; 61.36.
 brahmaṇā saṁçitāni AV.19.5.9^e.
 brahmaṇā saṁ gamemahi RVKh.10.151.4^e.
 brahmaṇā saṁpr̥ñcānas sukr̥tā kṛtena ApMB.2.22.13^d. See under chandobhir yajñāiḥ.
 brahmaṇā somapāḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
 brahmaṇā sthāpitaṁ pātram Kāuṣ.6.17^c.
 brahmaṇā svaravo mitāḥ AV.19.42.1^b; TB.2.4.7.10^b.
 brahmaṇi ma atmāmrtatvāya TA.10.33.1; 34.1; 36.1; TAA.10.69 (bis); MahānU.15.10; 16.1; ApMB.2.20.26; HG.2.12.1; BDh.2.7.12.13.
 brahmaṇe (sc. namaḥ, or svāhā) AG.1.2.2; MG.2.12.16; GDh.26.16. Cf. under namo brahmaṇe.
 brahmaṇe chandobhyaç ca PG.2.10.8.
 brahmaṇe tvā paridadāmi Kāuṣ.56.13.
 brahmaṇe tvā mahase TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 brahmaṇe tvāhutādya mā mā hiṁsīḥ ApÇ.3.20.7.
 brahmaṇe tvopastṛṇāmi MS.4.9.27; 140.8.
 brahmaṇe namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17; GopālU.2. Cf. under namo brahmaṇe.
 brahmaṇe pinvasva (TA. pīpihi) VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. See under asmāi brahmaṇe pavate.
 brahmaṇe prāṇāya (also apānāya, vyānāya, etc.) juṣtaṁ nirvapāmi ApÇ.5.5.2.
 brahmaṇe brahmapurusebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ, or svāhā) AG.1.2.6; ViDh.67.19. Cf. brahmapurusebhyaḥ.
 brahmaṇe brāhmaṇam (TB. ApÇ. add ālabhate) VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1; KÇ.21.1.7 (comm.); ApÇ.20.24.8.
 brahmaṇe rājā tam avanti devāḥ RV.4.50.9^d; AB.8.26.13.

brahmaṇe vāiçravaṇāya viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ sarvebhyo devebhyo viçvebhyo bhūtebhyaḥ sarvebhyo bhūtebhyaḥ Kāuṣ.74.3.
 brahmaṇe çārgaḥ TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.
 brahmaṇe sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 brahmaṇe svayambhuve svāhā TA.3.6.1.
 brahmaṇe svāhā AV.19.22.20; 23.29; 43.8; VS.39.13 (omitted in VSK.); AB.7.22.2,4; ÇB.14.9.3.6; TB.3.1.5.6; 12.2.4; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; BṛhU.6.3.3. P: brahmaṇe Svidh.1.2.5.
 brahmaṇo goptājani AB.8.12.5.
 brahmaṇo granthir asi sa te mā visrasat MG.1.22.6.
 brahmaṇo diptir asi ApMB.2.10.1.
 brahmaṇo nihitā varāḥ JB.4.370^b. Part of kṣatram rāṣṭram ṛtaṁ.
 brahmaṇo-ntarhitam haviḥ AV.19.42.1^d.
 brahmaṇo vas tejasā saṁgrhṇāmi AG.2.6.4.
 brahmaṇo hete tapasaç ca hete AV.5.6.9^b. See vāco hete.
 brahmaṇyate suṣvaye varivo dhāt RV.4.24.2^d.
 brahmaṇyato nūtanasyāyoh RV.2.20.4^d.
 brahmaṇyato vīra kārudhāyaḥ RV.6.21.8^b.
 brahmaṇyanta indra te navīyaḥ RV.2.19.8^c.
 brahmaṇyantaḥ çaṁsyaṁ rādha imahe RV.2.34.11^d.
 brahmaṇvaty ehi AV.8.10.25.
 brahmaṇvad ā ca vaksat ÇB.1.5.1.11; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.2.16.11; MÇ.1.3.1.26.
 brahma tejo me pinvasva KS.5.2; 32.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
 brahma tena punthi naḥ (LÇ. mā; VS.KS. punātu mā; MS.TB. punmahe) RV.9.67.23^c; VS.19.41^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 156.4; KS.38.20; TB.1.4.8.20; LÇ.5.4.14^c.
 brahma tvam asi viçvasṛt (MahānU. 0srk) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 brahma tvā tapati brahmaṇā tejasā ca Vait.14.10. Cf. brahmaṇā tejasā.
 brahma tvā yajurbhiḥ MS.3.11.8; 151.10. See yajño yajurbhiḥ.
 brahma dṛṇha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11: 21.1; 1.2.14: 24.1; 3.8.9: 108.5; 3.9.3: 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.18; KÇ.6.3.11; ApÇ.7.10.12; MÇ.1.8.2.21; — 2.2.3.18.
 brahma devakṛtam upahūtam TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5: 205.16; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. See brahmā devakṛto.
 brahma devāṁ avīvr̥dhat MS.1.1.13^b: 8.15. See brahma devā avīro.
 brahma devā ami viduḥ AV.13.2.13^d.
 brahma devā avīvr̥dhan (KS. devāṁ avīvr̥dhat) VS.17.64^b; TS.1.1.13.1^b; 6.4.2^b; 4.6.3.4^b; KS.1.12^b; 18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.22^b; ApÇ.3.5.6. See brahma devāṁ.
 brahma devāṁ anu kṣiyati AV.10.2.23^a.
 brahma devāṁ avīvr̥dhat: see prec. but one.
 brahma devāṁ ajanayat TB.2.8.8.9^a.
 brahma devānām prathamajā ṛtasya PB.21.3.7. See brahmā etc.
 brahma dāivajanīr viçāḥ AV.10.2.23^b.
 brahma dyāur uttarā hitā AV.10.2.25^b.

- brahma draviṇam VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS. 2.6.10; 69.14; 2.7.10: 104.16; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.
brahmadviṣaṁ dyāur abhisantapāti AV.2.12.6^d. *See next.*
brahmadviṣaṁ abhi tañ çocatu dyāuḥ RV.6.52.2^d. *See prec.*
brahmadviṣaḥ çarave hantavā u RV.10.182.3^b. *See brahmadviṣe etc.*
brahmadviṣas tapano manyumīr asi RV.2.23.4^c.
brahmadviṣas tamasā devaçatrūn MS.2.13.10^c: 161.4.
brahmadviṣaḥ sūryād yāvayasva RV.5.42.9^d.
brahmadviṣe kravyāde ghoracakṣase RV.7.104.2^c; AV. 8.4.2^c; KS.23.11^c; N.6.11^c.
brahmadviṣe tapuṣīm hetim asya RV.3.30.17^d; 6.52.3^d; N.6.3^d.
brahmadviṣe çarave hantavā u RV.10.125.6^b; AV.4.30.5^b. *See brahmadviṣaḥ etc.*
brahmadviṣe çocaya kṣām apaç ca RV.6.22.8^d; AV.20. 36.8^d.
brahmadviṣo hantya anānudiṣṭaḥ RV.10.160.4^d; AV.20. 96.4^d.
brahma dhārāya VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.30. *See asmo brahmanāni.*
brahman ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; ÇÇ.16.18.1.
brahma naro brahmakṛtaḥ saparyan TS.2.2.12.4^b.
brahmanuttam apāyati AV.10.1.13^d.
brahman gharṁeṇa pracariṣyāmaḥ GB.2.2.6; Vait.13.27. *See brahman pravargyeṇa, and cf. brahman pracariṣyāmaḥ.*
brahman (MahānU. brahman) tvam asi viçvasṛt (MahānU. 10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
brahman devayajanān me dehi ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
brahman devās trayastriṅçat TB.2.8.8.10^a.
brahmann apaḥ praṇeṣyāmi AÇ.1.12.12; Vait.2.1; KÇ. 2.3.2; ApÇ.1.16.5; 3.18.9; MÇ.1.2.1.13; — 5.2.15.10. *Cf. brahman praṇeṣyāmaḥ.*
brahmann apratirathaṁ japa ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.17.
brahmann açvañ (TB. ApÇ. açvañ medhyam) bhantsyāmi devebhyah (ApÇ. devebhyo medhaya) prajāpataye VS. 22.4; MS.3.12.1: 160.2; ÇB.13.1.2.4; TB.3.8.3.1; ApÇ. 20.3.3. P: brahmann açvañ bhantsyāmi KÇ.20.1.27; MÇ.9.2.1.
brahmann idam kariṣyāmi LÇ.4.10.29.
brahmann indraprajāpati TB.2.8.8.10^b.
brahmann uttarān parigrāhañ parigrāhiṣyāmi ApÇ. 2.3.7.
brahmann upa (ŚB. upa mā) hvayasva AÇ.2.16.18; ŚB. 2.5.6,7.
brahmann ekasphyayopa sanibhindhi LÇ.5.1.4.
brahman pracariṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12; ÇB.14.1.3.2; TA. 4.5.1; 5.4.1; KÇ.26.2.11; MÇ.4.2.10. *Cf. under brahman gharṁeṇa.*
brahman praṇeṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12. *Cf. brahmann apaḥ.*
brahman pratyavarohāma PG.3.2.10.
brahman pravārāyāçrāvayīṣyāmi ApÇ.2.15.3; MÇ.1.3. 1.24.
brahman pravargyeṇa pracariṣyāmaḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.15; AB.1.18.3; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1. *See under brahman gharṁeṇa.*
brahman praviṣāmi PG.3.4.5.
brahman prasthāsyāmaḥ (GB.ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. omi) TS.2.6. 9.1; KB.6.12; GB.2.1.4; ÇB.1.7.4.19,21; 2.5.2.41; 6.1.44; AÇ.1.13.6; ÇÇ.4.7.16; KÇ.3.5.1; 6.9.7; ApÇ. 3.4.5; 20.8; 7.26.8; MÇ.1.3.4.1; 8.6.1.
brahman prokṣiṣyāmi ApÇ.1.19.1.
brahman brahmāsi ApÇ.3.20.7. *See under brahman tvāñ.*
brahman mā tvāñ vado bahu VS.23.25^d.
brahman (? ms. bṛha) mā mā hiñsiḥ JB.1.129.
brahman yaña KÇ.9.11.8; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.1.28.
brahman vācāñ yaçha AÇ.6.11.16; ÇÇ.10.1.13; KÇ.12. 6.25; ApÇ.12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1; — 7.2.1.
brahman viçvañ vināçayeyan ApÇ.19.2.1.20.
brahman vira brahmakṛtīñ juṣāññāḥ RV.7.29.2^a; AB. 4.3.3; KB.26.11; AÇ.6.2.6.
brahman somo-śkan (KS. ApÇ. 1.18.1; KS.3.4.18; GB.2. 2.12; Vait.16.15; ApÇ.14.28.6. *Cf. askāñ somah.*
brahman stoṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12.
brahman stoṣyāmaḥ praçāstaḥ KB.17.7; GB.2.5.4; ÇB. 4.6.6.6; AÇ.5.2.11; ÇÇ.6.8.5; Vait.17.3; LÇ.5.11.2; ApÇ.14.9.7; MÇ.5.2.16.14. *See brahman etc.*
brahman hayo-hayo brahman ÇB.13.5.2.5.
brahman ha viçvā bhūtāni TB.2.8.8.10^c.
(om) brahmapārsadāñs (and 10 pārsadīç ca) tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9.5.
brahmapā hi bhajātāñ bhāgt bhāgañ ApÇ.4.11.1. *See bhajātāñ.*
brahmaputra iva savaneṣu çānsasi RV.2.43.2^b; ApMB. 1.13.10^b; IIG.1.16.18^b.
brahma punar iṣṭāñ pūrtāñ dāt svāhā AB.7.21.2.
brahmapurusebhyah (sc. namah) MG.2.12.16. *Cf. brahman brahmapurusebhyah.*
brahmapūtā punātu mām TA.10.23.1^d; MahānU.14.2^d; PrājñāgU.1^d; BDh.2.5.8.10^d.
brahmapūtā stha ApÇ.4.4.4.
brahma pṛṣṭam anāḍṛtam SainhitopaniṣadB.3^b; VāDh. 2.11^b.
brahma prajāpatir dhātā AV.19.9.12^a.
brahma prajāñ me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.4. *Cf. prajāñ me dhukṣva.*
brahma prajāvad ā bhara RV.6.16.36^a; SV.2.748^a; ÇÇ. 9.22.4.
brahma prajāvad rayim açvapastyan RV.9.86.41^c.
brahmaprajñām ca medhāñ ca Karmap.1.10.4^a.
brahma pratiṣṭhā manaso brahma vācāḥ TB.3.7.11.1^a; ApÇ.2.21.1^a. P: brahma pratiṣṭhā manasaḥ ApÇ.3. 11.2; ApÇ.9.11.26.
brahma prapadye AB.7.22.2; 23.3; TA.2.19.1.
brahma prāvādiṣma tan no mā hāst TA.4.42.5.
brahma priyañ varuṇāya çrutāya RV.5.87.1^b; KS.12.15^b.
brahmapriyañ joṣayante varā iva RV.1.83.2^d; AV.20. 25.2^d.
brahma priyañ devahitañ yad asti RV.5.42.2^c.
brahmapriyañ pipayan sasmin udhan RV.1.152.6^b.

brahma brahmacāribhir udakrāmat AV.19.19.8^a.
 brahma brahmaṇa uj jabhāra madhyāt AV.4.1.3^c; TS.2.3.14.6^c; KS.10.13^c.
 brahma-brahma ye jujuṣur havir-haviḥ RV.9.77.3^d.
 brahma brahmābhavat svayam TB.3.12.9.3^b.
 brahma brāhmaṇa ātmanā TB.2.8.8.9^d.
 brahmabhāga evāhaṁ bhūyasaṁ pāpabhāgā me diviṣ-
 antaḥ SMB.2.4.14.
 brahmabhiḥ kṛptaḥ sa hy asyā bandhuḥ AV.10.10.23^d.
 brahmabhyah kṛputā priyam AV.12.2.34^d.
 brahmabhyo vi bhaja vasu RV.10.85.29^b; AV.14.1.25^b; ApMB.1.17.7^b.
 brahma bhrājad udagād antarikṣaṁ divaṁ ca Kāuṣ.97.8^a.
 brahma mā kṣatrād gopāyatu AB.7.22.2.4.
 brahma metu madhu metu mām TA.10.48.1. *See* brahma me-va.
 brahma metu mām TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6. *Cf.* tri-
 suparṇa GDh.15.28; ApDh.2.7.17.22; ViDh.56.23; VaDh.28.14; YDh.1.219; VAtDh.3.12; LADh.3.12.
 brahma me dāḥ MS.4.9.3: 124.4; TA.4.5.4. *Cf.* brahma yacha.
 brahmamedhayā madhumedhayā brahma me-va madhu-
 medhayā TA.10.49.1; MahānU.17.7.
 brahmamedhavā madhumedhavā brahma me-va madhu-
 medhavā TA.10.50.1; MahānU.17.8.
 brahma me dhukṣva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.
 brahma me-va madhu metu mām MahānU.17.6. *See* brahma metu madhu.
 brahma yacha TS.1.1.7.1; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.12.1; 22.2; 6.1.2; 5.6. *Cf.* brahma me dāḥ.
 brahma yajñāḥ pṛthivīm dhārayanti AV.12.1.1^b. *See* brahma yajñāḥ.
 brahma yajñāṁ ca vardhaya RV.10.141.6^b; AV.3.20.5^b; SV.2.855^b.
 brahma yajñāç ca satraṁ ca AV.19.42.2^c.
 brahmayajñasya tantavaḥ TB.2.4.7.11^c.
 brahma yajñāḥ pṛthivīm dhārayanti MS.4.14.11^b: 233.8. *See* brahma yajñāḥ.
 brahma yajñānām haviṣām ājyasya TB.3.7.11.1^b; ApÇ.2.21.1^b.
 brahma yat pāsi çavasinn ṛṣiṇām RV.7.28.2^b.
 brahmayujo vṛṣarathāso atyāḥ RV.1.177.2^b.
 brahmayujo haraya indra keçinaḥ RV.8.1.24^c; SV.1.245^c; 2.741^c.
 brahma yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7.
 brahmarājanyābhyām AV.19.32.8^b; VS.26.2^c.
 brahmartvā te parāṇā vyathantām AV.4.40.8^c.
 (om) brahmarṣiṇs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 brahmalokāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.6.
 brahma vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 brahmavadhāt surāpānāt svarṇasteyāt RVKh.9.67.11^a.
 brahmavānaṁ brahma sa vṛkṣa āstī TB.2.8.9.6^a.
 brahmavani tvā kṣatravani rāyaspoṣavani paryūhāmi VS.5.27; 6.3; ÇB.3.6.1.17. P: brahmavani tvā KÇ.6.3.10. *See* brahmavaniṁ tvā.
 brahmavani tvā kṣatravani sajātavany upa dadhāmi bhrātrvyasya badhāya VS.1.17,18 (bis); ÇB.1.2.1.7,10.

brahmavaniṁ tvā kṣatravaniṁ (TS. kṣatravaniṁ supra-
 jāvaniṁ rāyaspoṣavaniṁ; KS. kṣatravaniṁ devavaniṁ
 sajātavaniṁ rāyaspoṣavaniṁ) paryūhāmi TS.1.3.1.2;
 6.2; MS.1.2.11: 21.1; 1.2.14: 24.1; 3.8.9: 108.5; 3.9.3:
 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; MÇ.1.8.2.20; — 2.2.3.17. P: brah-
 mavaniṁ tvā kṣatravaniṁ TS.6.2.10.5; 3.4.5; KS.25.
 10; 26.5; ApÇ.7.10.12. *See prec. but one.*
 brahma vanvāno ajaraṁ suvīram RV.3.8.2^b; MS.4.13.1^b:
 199.6; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.11; TB.3.6.1.1^b.
 brahmavarcasam annādyam mayi tvīṣim dhāḥ ÇÇ.17.
 13.10.
 brahmavarcasam asi TS.5.6.1.4; 2.6; BDh.3.2.7.
 brahmavarcasam ma āsuṣavuh TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 brahmavarcasam māgamyāt (Vait. mā gamayet) TS.3.2.
 7.2; Vait.17.8.
 brahmavarcasāya tvā TS.5.6.1.4; 2.6; BDh.3.2.7.
 brahmavarcasāya tvā grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 brahmavarcasāya tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 brahmavarcasāya pavate VSK.7.8.4; ÇB.4.2.2.16; ApÇ.
 12.15.8. *See next.*
 brahmavarcasāya pipīhi (TA. pipīhi) MS.4.9.9: 129.9;
 TA.4.10.1. *See prec.*
 brahmavarcasāya vyūhadhvam HG.1.10.1.
 brahmavarcasāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.6; 5.10; 6.4.
 brahmavarcasinaṁ ma karotu ApMB.2.7.25^d; HG.1.
 10.6^e (bis); 11.3.
 brahmavarcasi yaçasi vīrye-nnādye ApMB.2.11.16^e.
 brahmavarcasi bhūyasaṁ ÇB.11.2.7.11. P: brahmavar-
 casi KÇ.3.3.5.
 brahmavarcasena me samtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.
 10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.
 brahmavarcasenānnādyena samedhaya AG.1.10.12^d;
 HG.1.2.11^d.
 brahma varma mamāntaram RV.6.75.19^d; AV.1.19.4^d;
 SV.2.1222^d; ApÇ.14.26.10^e (bis). *Cf.* brahmāham antaram.
 brahma varma vitatam anativyadhyam kṛtam AV.9.2.16^b.
 brahma varmāni cakrire AV.5.8.6^b; 11.10.17^b.
 brahma vā yaḥ kriyamānam niniṣāt (AV. vā yo niniṣāt
 kriyamānam) RV.6.5.2.2^b; AV.2.12.6^b.
 brahmavāhastamaṁ huve RV.6.45.19^e.
 brahma viçvam idaṁ jagat TB.2.8.8.9^b.
 brahma viçvasṛjo daça AV.11.7.4^b.
 brahmavṛddhāu brahmāhutāu AV.13.1.49^b.
 brahmavedād asaṁskṛtaḥ GB.2.2.5^d.
 brahma çantiḥ VS.36.17; MS.4.9.27: 138.14; TA.4.42.5.
 brahma çrotriyam āpnoti AV.10.2.21^a.
 brahma samvatsaram mame AV.10.2.21^d.
 brahma sat kṣatram ucyate AV.10.2.23^d.
 brahma satyam ca pātu mām ÇG.6.6.16.
 brahma santam brahmaṇā vardhayanti AV.13.1.33^d; TB.
 2.8.8.9^d.
 brahma samdhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.
 12.22.6.
 brahma samid bhavaty ahutnām TS.5.7.8.2^d; TB.2.8.
 8.11^d.
 brahma sarūpam anu medam āgāt TA.3.15.1^c; TAA.
 10.49^c.

brahmasavāih punrhi nah RV.9.67.24^c.
 brahma sūryasaman jyotiḥ VS.23.48^a; ÇB.13.5.2.13; ÇÇ. 16.5.2^a. See satyañ sūrya^a.
 brahma stomaiḥ gr̥tsamadāso akran RV.2.39.8^b.
 brahma stomaiḥ maghavā somam ukthā RV.4.22.1^c.
 brahma spr̥tam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.5; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.3.
 brahma sruco ghṛtavatiḥ AV.19.4.2.2^a; TB.2.4.7.10^a.
 brahma svayambhu TA.3.6.1.
 brahmahatyāyāi svāhā VS.39.13; TS.1.4.35.1; ÇB.13.3. 5.3; TA.3.20.1; MÇ.9.2.5. Cf. bhrūṇahatyāyāi.
 brahmahā gurutalpagah TAA.10.64^b; MahānU.19.1^b. Cf. guros, and bhrūṇahā.
 brahma hotā brahma yajñah AV.19.42.1^a.
 brahmā (sc. tr̥pyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3. Cf. brahmā-
 ṇani ta^a.
 brahmāzīs tvani etc.: see brahmañs tvani etc.
 brahmākarma bhṛgavo na ratham RV.4.16.20^b.
 brahmā kas tani saparyati RV.8.64.7^c; SV.1.142^c. Cf. brahmā ko.
 brahmā kṛṇota panya it RV.8.32.17^c.
 brahmā kṛṇoti varuṇah RV.1.105.15^a.
 brahmākṛṣṇaḥ ca no-vatu VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.7. *Me-
 trical*.
 brahmā ko vaḥ saparyati RV.8.7.20^c. Cf. brahmā kas.
 brahmāgre jyeṣṭham divam ā tatāna AV.19.22.21^b; 23. 30^b; TB.2.4.7.10^b.
 brahmāṅgūṣaḥ sadanaḥ rodasyoḥ RV.1.117.10^b.
 brahmā cakāra vardhanam RV.1.80.1^b; SV.1.410^b.
 brahmā ca giro dadhire sam asmin RV.6.38.3^c.
 brahmā ca yatra viṣṇuḥ ca RVKh.9.113.4^c.
 brahmā cāsi gr̥hapatiḥ ca no dame RV.2.1.2^d; 10.91.10^d.
 brahmā ced dhasam agrahit AV.5.17.8^c.
 brahmāna indram vayodhasam TB.2.6.17.4^d. See brah-
 māṇam etc.
 brahmāna (MS. 9^a) indram mahayanto arkāih RV.5.31.4^c; SV.1.439^a; TS.1.6.12.6^c; MS.4.12.20: 182.8; KS.8.16^a.
 brahmā na indropa yāhi vidvān RV.7.28.1^a; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1.
 brahmāna uta virudhaḥ AV.2.9.4^b.
 brahmāna r̥tuthā viduḥ RV.10.85.16^b; AV.14.1.16^b.
 brahmāna ṛṣabhe janāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.15^b.
 brahmānaḥ yatra hiṁsanti AV.5.19.8^c.
 brahmānaḥ ca br̥haspatim RV.10.141.3^d; AV.3.20.4^d; SV.1.91^d; VS.9.26^d; TS.1.7.10.3^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 164. 13; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.5.2.2.8^d.
 (om) brahmānaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. brahmā (sc. tr̥pyatu).
 brahmānaḥ tvāmūḥ vr̥ṇe AG.1.23.9.
 brahmānaḥ apabhūtaye AV.5.8.5^b.
 brahmānaḥ indram vayodhasam VS.28.28^d. See brah-
 māṇa etc.
 brahmānaḥ brahmavahasam RV.6.45.7^a.
 brahmānaḥ mā hiṁsiḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 brahmānaḥ te yačasah santu mānye AV.2.6.2^d; VS.27.2^d; TS.4.1.7.1^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 148.14; KS.18.16^d.
 brahmānaḥ tvā vayan yujā (SV. tvā yujā vayan) RV.8.

17.3^a; AV.20.3.3^a; 38.3^a; 47.9^a; SV.2.18^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 158.12.
 brahmānaḥ tvā çatakrato RV.1.10.1^c; SV.1.342^c; 2.694^c; TS.1.6.12.3^c; N.5.5^c. In Mahābh.12.284.78^c, changed to brahmānaḥ tvā çatakratum.
 brahmāna indram etc.: see brahmāna etc.
 brahmāni mandan gr̥natām ṛṣṇām RV.10.89.16^b.
 brahmāni me matayaḥ çam sutāsaḥ RV.1.165.4^a; VS. 33.78^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 168.12; KS.9.18^a.
 brahmāni hi cakṛṣe vardhanāni RV.6.23.6^a.
 brahmānindra tava yāni vardhanā RV.1.52.7^b; MS.4. 12.3^b: 185.2.
 brahmāneva vidatha ukthaçāsā RV.2.39.1^c.
 brahmāno yasyām arcanti AV.12.1.38^a.
 brahmāny atreḥ ava tani spjantu RV.5.2.6^c.
 brahmāny oṣāni çṛṇutāni havimāni RV.7.83.4^c.
 brahmāny okta namanā haribhyām RV.1.63.9^b.
 brahmā ta indra girvanah RV.8.90.3^a.
 brahmā tūtod indro gātum iṣṇau RV.2.20.5^b.
 brahmā tvā pibatu PÇ.3.15.24.
 brahmā tvā pr̥ṇātu PÇ.3.15.23, 24.
 brahmā tvāṇātu PÇ.3.15.23, 24. Cf. pr̥ṇas tvāṇātu.
 brahmā tvo vadati jātavidyām RV.10.71.11^a; N.1.8^a.
 brahmā devakṛtopahūta ÇB.1.8.1.27. See brahma deva-
 kṛtam.
 brahmā devatā MS.2.13.20: 166.5.
 brahmā devānāni padavīḥ (VaradapU. savitūḥ) kavīnām RV.9.96.6^a; SV.2.29.1^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196. 12; KS.23.12^a; TA.10.10.1^a; 50.1^a; MahānU.9.1^a; 17.8^a; VaradapU.1.1^a; AÇ.4.11.6; ViDh.48.6^a; N.14. 13^a. Ps: brahmā devānāni padavīḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.); brahmā devānām TA.1.11.1; BDh.3.6.6. Cf. BṛhD. 6.136.
 brahmā devānāni prathamajā ṛtasya ApÇ.22.17.10. See brahma etc.
 brahmā devānāni prathamāni saṁbabhūva MuṇḍU.1.1.1^a.
 brahmā devo br̥haspatiḥ VS.18.76^b; 21.16^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.6; KS.38.10^b; ÇB.10.1.3.8^b; TB.2.6.18.2^b.
 brahmādhiguptaḥ (PÇ. brahmābhi^a) svārā kṣarāṇi (PÇ. surakṣitāḥ syāni) svāhā AÇ.2.4.14^d; PÇ.3.3.6^d. See brahmābhigūrtam.
 brahmādhyaṭiṣṭhaḥ bhuvanāni dhārayan TB.2.8.9.7^d.
 brahmāntato madhyato brahma sarvataḥ AV.14.1.64^b.
 brahmāzn (TB. 9^azn) tvani rājan brahmāsi TS.1.8.16. 1 (bis), 2 (bis); TB.1.7.10.2, 3 (ter); ApÇ.18.18.10, 11. See under brahmañs tvani.
 brahmānv avindad daçahotāram ar̥ṇo TA.3.11.1^d.
 brahmāparaḥ yujyataḥ brahma pñrvam AV.14.1.64^b. P: brahmāparam Kāuç.77.2.20; 79.28.32.
 brahmā brahmatvena pramudo modamānāḥ ÇB.1.5.24^c.
 brahmā brahma dadhātu me AV.19.43.8^d.
 brahmā bhavati sārathiḥ RV.1.158.6^d.
 brahmābhiguptaḥ etc.: see brahmādhiguptaḥ.
 brahmābhigūrtam svarākṣāṇah MÇ.2.8.6^d. See brahmā dhiguptaḥ.
 brahmābhy āvarte AV.10.5.40^a.
 brahmā mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.8^c.

brahmā me çarma yachatu AV.19.9.12^d.
 brahmāyaṁ vācaḥ paramaṁ vyoma RV.1.164.35^d; AV.9.10.14^d; VS.23.62^d; LÇ.9.10.4^d. *See* brahmāiva vācaḥ.
 brahmā yajñena kalpatām (MS. 0te) VS.18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3: 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.
 brahmā yan manyutaḥ çapat AV.2.7.2^c.
 brahmāyusmat tad brāhmaṇair āyusmat TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.8 (ApG.6.15.12). *See next*.
 brahmāyus tasya brāhmaṇā āyuskrtaḥ MS.2.3.4: 31.13. *See prec*.
 brahmāvādhūṣṭāmṛtena mṛtyum Kāuç.97.8^b.
 brahmā vasaḥ sumāṅgalam AV.14.1.30^b.
 brahmā çiraḥ TAA.10.35.
 brahmā saṁ stāutu bhadrāyā AV.9.4.11^d.
 brahmā samid bhavati sāhutir vām RV.10.52.2^d.
 brahmā samisthām KS.34.16.
 brahmāsi MS.2.6.12: 72.1.
 brahmāsi kṣatrasya yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 brahmā sunvantam ichati RV.9.112.1^d.
 brahmā sumedhāḥ so asmin madeta AV.9.1.6^c.
 brahmāsṛjyata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.
 brahmā somapurogavaḥ VS.23.14^d; ÇB.13.2.7.10.
 brahmāsmaḍ apa hantu çamalaṁ tamaç ca Kāuç.97.8^d.
 brahmāsmāi varma kṛpmasi AV.8.2.10^d.
 brahmāsya çirsaṁ brhad asya pṛsthā AV.4.34.1^a. P: brahmāsya Kāuç.66.6.
 brahmāha kṣatram jinvaṭi kṣatriyasya MS.2.7.7^b: 84.8; 3.1.9^b: 13.2.
 brahmāham gāyatṛm vācam prāṇam prajāpatiṁ prapadye çmānam ākhaṇam paryūthe LÇ.1.11.15.
 brahmāham antaraṁ kṛpve (KÇ. karave) AV.7.100.1^c; KÇ.25.11.20^c. *Cf.* brahma varma mamā^o.
 brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15(*bis*); MahānU.5.10.
 brahmāhutir upamodamānam TB.3.12.3.3^d.
 brahmā haikaṁ brāhmaṇacchaṁsināḥ saha GB.1.5.24^c.
 brahmedam anyan nakṣatram AV.10.2.23^c.
 brahmedam ūrdhvaṁ tiryak ca AV.10.2.25^c.
 brahmedam bhārataṁ janam RV.3.53.12^d.
 brahmed indrasya cākanat RV.8.3.1.1^c.
 brahmeddhāv agni ūjate AV.13.1.49^c–51^c.
 brahmendram agniṁ jagataḥ pratiṣṭhām TA.3.11.2^a.
 brahmendrāya vajriṇe RV.3.53.13^b; 8.24.1^b; AV.18.1.37^b; SV.1.390^b.
 brahmendrāya vajriṇe akāri RV.7.97.9^b.
 brahmendrāya vocata RV.8.52 (Val.4).9^b; AV.20.119.1^b; SV.2.1027^b.
 brahmemam agniṁ pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.21^c.
 brahmemam parameṣṭhinam AV.10.2.21^b.
 brahmeva loke kṣatram iva çriyāṁ bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.23.
 brahmevāsarinṣṭhitam haviḥ AV.6.50.2^c.
 brahmāitad upāsvāitat (MahānU. upāsvāitat) tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 brahmāitad brahmaṇa ujjabhāra TA.3.11.6^a.
 brahmāinad vidyāt tapasā vipaçcit AV.8.9.3^c.
 brahmāiva bhūtānām jyeṣṭham TB.2.8.8.10^c.

brahmāiva vācaḥ paramaṁ vyoma TS.7.4.18.2^d; KSA.4.7^d. *See* brahmāyaṁ vācaḥ.
 brahmāiva vidvān eṣyaḥ AV.12.2.39^c.
 brahmāivāika ṛtvik ChU.4.17.9^c.
 brahmom subrahmom ŞB.1.2.2. *See* subrahmanyom.
 brahmokthā ca sukratuḥ RV.8.33.13^d.
 brahmopadrasṭā sukratasya sāksāt Kāuç.97.8^c.
 brahmāudanaṁ viçvajitaṁ pacāmi AV.4.35.7^c.
 brahmāudanaṁ paktvā sukratasya lokam AV.11.1.37^b.
 brahmāudanaṁ pacati putrakāmā AV.11.1.1^b.
 brahmāudanasya vihitā vedir agre AV.11.1.23^b.
 brahmāudanāya paktave jātavedaḥ AV.11.1.3^b.
 brahmāudane suhavaḥ jōhavimi AV.11.1.26^d.
 brahmāudano devayanaḥ svargaḥ AV.11.1.20^b.
 brāhmaṇa ekahotā sa yajñāḥ TA.3.7.1. P: brāhmaṇa ekahotā ApÇ.8.4.3.
 brāhmaṇa eva patiḥ AV.5.17.9^a.
 brāhmaṇaṁ yaj jighatsati AV.5.19.6^b.
 brāhmaṇaṁ yaçasavatām Kāuç.90.11^b.
 brāhmaṇa kāuçikā iva MS.4.5.7: 74.4. *See* kāuçika brāhmaṇa.
 brāhmaṇam adya ṛdhyāsam (KS. adyardhya^o) pitṛmantam paitṛmatyam ṛsim āṛṣeṇam sudhātudakṣiṇam MS.1.3.37: 43.16; 4.8.2: 108.18; KS.4.9; 28.4; MÇ.2.4.5.14. *See next two*.
 brāhmaṇam adya ṛdhyāsam ṛsim āṛṣeṇam pitṛmantam paitṛmatyam sudhātudakṣiṇam TS.1.4.43.2. Ps: brāhmaṇam adya ṛdhyāsam ṛsim āṛṣeṇam TS.6.6.1.3; brāhmaṇam adya ṛdhyāsam ApÇ.13.6.12. *See prec. and next*.
 brāhmaṇam adya videyam (VSK. videya) pitṛmantam paitṛmatyam ṛsim āṛṣeṇam sudhātudakṣiṇam VS.7.46; VSK.9.2.6; ÇB.4.3.4.19. P: brāhmaṇam adya KÇ.10.2.19. *See prec. two*.
 brāhmaṇaḥ çantiḥ TA.4.42.5. *See* brāhmaṇaḥ etc.
 brāhmaṇas tvā nāthakāma upadhāvāmi (ApMB. 0kāmāḥ prapadye) SMB.1.4.1–4; PG.1.11.2(*quinq.*); ApMB.1.10.3–6 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1(*ter*). *See* brāhmaṇo vo.
 brāhmaṇasya tṛptim anu tṛpyāmi GG.1.9.3.
 brāhmaṇasyābhiçastyā AV.12.5.58^b.
 brāhmaṇā asya yajñasya prāvitārah ÇB.1.5.1.12; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.2.16.11; MÇ.1.3.1.26.
 brāhmaṇā udadīdipan KS.8.14^d.
 brāhmaṇāḥ pūrvyā viduḥ AV.19.34.6^d.
 brāhmaṇāḥ abhy āvarte AV.10.5.41^a.
 brāhmaṇāḥ çāpacityati TA.6.5.3^d.
 brāhmaṇāḥ tarpayitavāi (MÇ. tarpaya) ApÇ.4.16.17; MÇ.1.3.5.27; 8.4.40; — 2.4.1.59.
 brāhmaṇā gopatiṁ vaçam AV.12.4.22^b.
 brāhmaṇacchaṁsin (sc. yaja) Vait.19.5.
 brāhmaṇād indra ṛdhasaḥ RV.1.15.5^a; SV.1.229^a.
 brāhmaṇānām goptājani AB.7.17.5.
 brāhmaṇānām ca manyave AV.12.4.12^d.
 brāhmaṇānām tathā vaçā AV.12.4.14^b.
 brāhmaṇānām tvā (BDh. tvā vidyāvatām) prāṇapānayor juhomi ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4(*ter*); BDh. 2.8.14.12(*ter*).

brāhmaṇānām idam haviḥ MS.1.4.12^a: 62.5; TB.3.7.5.9^a; ApÇ.4.11.1^a.
 brāhmaṇānām parivādam ViDh.48.22^e; BDh.3.6.5^c.
 brāhmaṇān r̥tvijo devān yajñasya tapasā te savāham (KSA. -sā aham) ā huve TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.
 brāhmaṇān bhojayata HG.1.13.15.
 brāhmaṇā yā vibhejire ÇB.13.5.4.8^d.
 brāhmaṇā rājānaç cāyaṁ vo-dhvaryū rājā ApÇ.20.3.1.
 brāhmaṇā rādhasā saha Kāuç.68.26^d.
 brāhmaṇā vayan̄ smaḥ TA.1.31.3^b.
 brāhmaṇā vratacārīṇaḥ RV.7.103.1^b; AV.4.15.13^b (*vulgate, erroneously, brahmaṇā*); N.9.6^b.
 brāhmaṇāç cepsitair dhanāiḥ ÇÇ.16.9.10^d. See atr̥pyan.
 brāhmaṇāḥ çāntiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.14. See brāhmaṇaḥ etc.
 brāhmaṇāsaḥ pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ RV.6.75.10^a; VS.29.47^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.15; KSA.6.1^a.
 brāhmaṇāsaḥ somino vācam akrata RV.7.103.8^a.
 brāhmaṇāso atirātre na some RV.7.103.7^a. Cf. Harivaiçā 880.3.
 brāhmaṇās tarhy eṣyāḥ AV.12.4.16^d.
 brāhmaṇā havyavāhanīm RVKh.10.127.7^b.
 brāhmaṇena paryuktāsi AV.4.19.2^a.
 brāhmaṇena brahmavidā tu hāvayet Kāuç.73.18^a.
 brāhmaṇena vācam (KS. vācaḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 brāhmaṇebhya idam namaḥ AV.6.13.3^d.
 brāhmaṇebhya iṣabham dattvā AV.9.4.19^a.
 brāhmaṇebhyo-dadad vaçām AV.12.4.21^b.
 brāhmaṇebhyo-bhyanujñātā TA.10.30.1^c. See next but one.
 brāhmaṇebhyo vaçām dattvā AV.10.10.33^a.
 brāhmaṇebhyo hy anujñātā MahānU.15.5^c. See prec. but one.
 brāhmaṇeṣu praviṣṭaḥ GB.2.1.3^b; Vait.3.12^b; Kāuç.65.15^b.
 brāhmaṇeṣv amṛtaṁ hitam RVKh.9.67.1^d; SV.2.650^d; TB.1.4.8.5^d, 6^d.
 brāhmaṇāiç ca yācitām AV.12.4.25^e.
 brāhmaṇo jajñe prathamāḥ AV.4.6.1^a. P: brāhmaṇo jajñe Kāuç.28.1.
 brāhmaṇo nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.9.
 brāhmaṇo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ ApMB.2.10.7^d.
 brāhmaṇo bhavāmi AB.7.23.3.
 brāhmaṇo yatra jiyate AV.5.19.6^d.
 brāhmaṇo vāi brāhmaṇam upadhāvaty upa tvā dhāvāmi SMB.2.4.6.
 brāhmaṇo vo nāthakāma upadhāvāmi SMB.1.4.5. See brāhmaṇas tvā.
 brāhmaṇo-sya mukham āstī RV.10.90.12^a; AV.19.6.6^a; VS.31.11^a; TA.3.12.5^a; VāDh.4.2^a.
 brāhmaṇo hotur avaro niṣṭān RV.10.88.19^d; N.7.31^d.
 brūmo devaṁ savitāram AV.11.6.3^a.
 brūmo rājānaṁ varuṇam AV.11.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.17.
 brūhi KÇ.10.8.16 (*sc. sāma brūhi, q.v.*); Kāuç.55.8.
 brūhi satyaṁ kare mama YDh.2.104^d.
 bleṣko-si nirṛtyāḥ pāçaḥ so-muṁ rātryāi badhāna KS.37.13. P: bleṣko-si KS.37.14.

BH

bhaṁsa ātatya vidyate AV.20.136.3^d.
 bhaṁsaso-pa hanmasi AV.8.6.5^d.
 bhaṁsaso vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.4^d; AV.2.33.5^d; 20.96.20^d. See dhvaṁsaso.
 bhaktam abhaktam avo vyanto ajarāḥ RV.1.127.5^f.
 bhaktānām çṛṣṭuktāṁ japet RVKh.5.87.20^d.
 bhakṣa āgataḥ TS.4.4.9.1; bhakṣaḥ pṛtaḥ VSK.9.7.7; bhakṣo bhakṣyamāṇaḥ VS.8.58; bhakṣo bhakṣamāṇaḥ KS.34.16.
 bhakṣam somasya jāgr̥vo RV.8.92.23^b; SV.2.1011^b.
 bhakṣaya ApÇ.12.26.7; MÇ.2.4.1.55.
 bhakṣasyāvabhṛtho-si bhakṣitasyāvabhṛtho (JB. bhakṣa-nasyāvabhṛtho)-si bhakṣam̐kṛtasyāvabhṛtho (JB. bhakṣi-tasyāvabhṛtho)-si JB.2.66(67); AÇ.6.13.9.
 bhakṣād bhojyāt pr̥atigrahāt RVKh.9.67.9^b.
 bhakṣāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.32.
 bhakṣīmahi te prayatasya vasvaḥ RV.7.98.6^d; AV.20.87.6^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.1; TB.2.8.2.6^d.
 bhakṣīmahi pitṛasyeva rāyaḥ RV.8.48.7^b; KS.17.19^b; N.4.7^b.
 bhakṣīmahi prajām iṣam RV.7.96.6^a; 9.8.9^a; SV.2.535^a; PB.1.3.8^b; 5.12^b, 15^b; 6.3^b. See dhukṣīmahi.
 bhakṣīya tava rādhasaḥ RV.1.81.6^c.
 bhakṣīya te (RV.5.57.7^d, vo) vvaso daivyasya RV.4.21.10^d; 5.57.7^d.
 bhakṣohi mā TS.3.2.5.1; KÇ.9.11.22; MÇ.2.4.1.33. P: bhakṣehi ApÇ.12.7.14; 24.7.
 bhakṣo bhakṣyamāṇaḥ (*and* bhakṣamāṇaḥ): see bhakṣa āgataḥ.
 bhakṣo-sy amṛtabhakṣaḥ TB.3.10.8.2; ApÇ.19.13.23.
 bhaga ived ariyamaṇaṁ nināya RV.10.68.2^b; AV.20.16.2^b.
 bhaga eva bhagavān astu devāḥ RV.7.41.5^a; AV.3.16.5^a; VS.34.38^a; TB.2.5.5.1^a; 8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.5^a (ApÇ.3.9.4). Cf. VIIDh.5.497; Rvidh.2.25.11.
 bhagaḥ panyamāṇaḥ KS.34.14.
 bhagaḥ purandhir jinvaṭu pra rāyo RV.6.49.14^d.
 bhagaḥ phlāliḥ strapatir marudbhīḥ MS.2.7.12^b: 92.3.
 bhagam yanto havāmāhe AV.5.7.4^b.
 bhagam vareḥ pṛthivī no dadhātu AV.12.1.5^d.
 bhagam saptaṛṣayo daduḥ MG.2.14.26^d; YDh.1.281^d.
 bhagam stūryo br̥haspatiḥ MG.2.14.26^b; YDh.1.281^b.
 bhagam ca ratnaṁ vibhajantam ayoḥ RV.5.49.1^b.
 bhaga trātar dhiṣaṇe sātayo dhāḥ RV.3.56.6^d.
 bhagam te varuṇo rājā MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.281^a.
 bhagam dakṣam na papṛcāsi dharmasim RV.1.141.11^b.
 bhagam dhiyaṁ vājayantaḥ purandhim RV.2.38.10^a; MS.4.14.6^a: 224.2; TB.2.8.6.3^a; AÇ.3.7.14.
 bhagam dhiyo-vitāram no aṣyāḥ RV.7.36.8^a.
 bhagam na kare mahiratna dhīmahi RV.1.141.10^d.
 bhagam na nṛbhyo havyaṁ mayobhuvam RV.10.39.10^d.
 bhagam na hi tvā yaçasaṁ vasuvidam RV.8.61.5^c; AV.20.118.1^c; SV.1.253^c; 2.929^c.

bhagañ nu çansam savitāram utaye RV.5.46.3^d; VS.33.49^d.
 bhaga prañetar bhaga satyarādhañ RV.7.41.3^a; AV.3.16.3^a; VS.34.36^a; TB.2.5.5.2^a; 8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.3^a (ApG.3.9.4). P: bhaga prañetar PG.1.13 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19).
 bhaga pra no janaya gobhir açvāñ RV.7.41.3^c; AV.3.16.3^c; VS.34.36^c; TB.2.5.5.2^c; 8.9.8^c; ApMB.1.14.3^c.
 bhaga pra nṛbhīr nṛvantañ syāma RV.7.41.3^d; AV.3.16.3^d; VS.34.36^d; TB.2.5.5.2^d; 8.9.8^d; ApMB.1.14.3^d.
 bhagabhaktasya te vayam RV.1.24.5^a. Cf. BrhD.3.98.
 bhagam anugro adha yāti ratnam RV.7.38.6^d.
 bhagam asyā varca ādiṣi AV.1.14.1^a. P: bhagam asyā varcañ Kāuṣ.36.15.
 bhagam indram vayodhasam VS.28.33^e; TB.2.6.17.7^d.
 bhagam indraç ca vāyuç ca MG.2.14.26^c; YDh.1.281^c.
 bhagam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.43^e; TB.2.6.20.5^e.
 bhagam iva papṛcāṇasa rñjate RV.1.141.6^b.
 bhagam iṣṭe takvaviye RV.1.134.5^e.
 bhagam ugro-vase jōhavīti RV.7.38.6^c. Cf. BrhD.5.167, 168 (B).
 bhagañ pūṣā savitā no dadātu AÇ.2.11.4^b. See pūṣā bhagañ sa^o.
 bhagañ bhavati dehi me YDh.1.290^b. See bhagavati.
 bhagañ mitram aditiṁ dakṣam asridham RV.1.89.3^b; VS.25.16^b.
 bhagavati bhagañ me dehi MG.2.14.30. See bhagañ bhavati.
 bhagavati harivallabhe manojñe tribhuvanabhūtikari pra sīda mahyam RVKh.5.87.23 (Müller's *edition*).
 bhagaç ca kratuç ca MS.1.4.14: 64.4. See nāma ca.
 bhagaç ca datu vāryam RV.7.15.11^c.
 bhagaç ca me draviṇam ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.9; KS.18.8.
 bhagas tatakṣa caturah pādān AV.14.1.60^a. P: bhagas tatakṣa Kāuṣ.76.25,32.
 bhagas tatakṣa catvāry usyalāni AV.14.1.60^b.
 bhagas te hastam agrabhīt (AV. ^ohit) AV.14.1.51^a; ÇG.2.3.1^a; ApMB.2.3.10 (ApG.4.10.12).
 bhagas tveto nayatu hastagrhya AV.14.1.20^a. P: bhagas tvetañ Kāuṣ.76.10. See pūṣā tveto.
 bhaga (KS. ^ogas) stha bhagasya vo lapsīya KS.9.7; ApÇ.8.18.4. See bhago-si.
 bhagasya tanvo bale AV.2.29.1^b.
 bhagasya nāvam ā roha AV.2.36.5^a. P: bhagasya nāvam Kāuṣ.34.16.
 bhagasya rātim imahe RV.3.62.11^c.
 bhagasya sumatāv asat AV.14.2.15^d,21^d. See iyañ bhagasya.
 bhagasya svasā varuṇasya jāmiḥ RV.1.123.5^a.
 bhagasyāstām anūvrjāu AV.9.4.12^b.
 bhagasyet tañ prasavañ gamema TB.3.1.1.8^c.
 bhagasyeva kārīṇo yāmani gman RV.3.54.14^b.
 bhagasyeva bhujiṁ huve RV.8.102.6^b; TS.3.1.11.8^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.1; KS.40.14^b.
 bhagañ sam vo ajīgamat AV.6.74.1^d.
 bhagañ somena nañ saha Kāuṣ.128.4^b.

bhagañ sāubhāgyam pasah VS.20.9^d; MS.3.11.8^d: 152.8; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.6^d.
 bhagas stha *etc.*: see bhaga stha.
 bhagāya kuṣṭakah TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
 bhagāya tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.
 bhagāya devāya tvā savitre (VSK. bhagāya savitre tvā) VS.8.7; VSK.8.4.1. P: bhagāya ÇB.4.4.1.6.
 bhagāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.9; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.4.10; PG.1.7.5.
 bhagena mā çāñçayena AV.6.129.1^a. P: bhagena mā Kāuṣ.36.12.
 bhagena varcasā saha AV.6.129.2^b. See bhagena saha.
 bhagena savitā çriyam VS.20.72^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.11; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b.
 bhagena saha varcasā ApMB.2.7.19^c; 8.10^d; HG.1.11.4^d, 5^d. See bhagena varcasā.
 bhagenāham sahaḡamam AV.2.30.5^d.
 bhagemāñ dhiyam ud avā dadan nañ RV.7.41.3^b; AV.3.16.3^b; VS.34.36^b; TB.2.5.5.2^b; 8.9.8^b; ApMB.1.14.3^b.
 bhagevitā turpharī phārivāram RV.10.106.8^b.
 bhage sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 bhago anuprayuñktām AV.12.1.40^c.
 bhago aryamā savitā puramdhīḥ RV.10.85.36^c; AV.14.1.50^c; SMB.1.2.16^c; PG.1.6.3^c; ApMB.1.3.3^c; HG.1.20.1^c; MG.1.10.15^e.
 bhago goṣu praviṣṭo yaḥ AV.14.2.55^c.
 bhago dānāya vṛtrahan RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).5^d.
 bhago devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS.39.13.
 bhago devīḥ phalgunīr āviveça TB.3.1.1.8^b.
 bhago na kāre havyo matīnām RV.3.49.3^c.
 bhago na citro agnir mahonām dadhāti ratnam SV.1.449^{ab}. P: bhago na citrah Svidh.2.6.4.
 bhago na mene parame vyoman RV.1.62.7^c.
 bhago na vāram rñvati RV.5.16.2^d.
 bhago na havyaḥ prabhṛtheṣu cāruḥ RV.5.33.5^d.
 bhago nṛçāṇsa urv antarikṣam RV.9.81.5^c.
 bhago no rājā ni kṛṣiṁ tanotu AV.3.12.4^d.
 bhago mā bhagenāvatu prāṇāyāpānāyāyuse varcasa ojase tejase svastaye subhūtaye svāhā AV.19.45.9.
 bhago me agne sakhye na mṛdhyāḥ RV.3.54.21^c; KS.13.15^c.
 bhago me-vocaḥ AG.1.23.15.
 bhago yunaktv āçiṣo nv asmāi AV.5.26.9^a.
 bhago rājā pura etu prajānan AV.14.1.59^d.
 bhago rātir vājino yantu me havam RV.10.66.10^d.
 bhago vā gobhir aryamem anajyāt RV.10.31.4^c.
 bhago vibhaktā çavasāvasā gamat RV.5.46.6^c.
 bhago vṛkṣeṣv āhitaḥ AV.6.129.3^b.
 bhago-si bhagasya lapsīya MÇ.1.7.7.8. See bhaga stha.
 bhago ha datā bhaga it pradātā TB.3.1.1.8^a.
 bhajatām bhāgrī (TB. bhāgrī bhāgam) MS.1.4.12: 62.4; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.9. See brahmapā.
 bhajanta pitvas ta ihāgamiṣṭhāḥ RV.10.15.3^d; AV.18.1.45^d; VS.19.56^d; TS.2.6.12.3^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 157.1; KS.21.14^d.
 bhajanta viçve devatvañ nāma RV.1.68.4^a.

bhajann āste madhu devatābhyah TS.4.2.9.6^b; TAA.10.40^b.
 bhajerathasya satpatim RV.10.60.2^c.
 bhāñjann amitrānām senām AV.11.9.5^c.
 bhadrañ yuñjanti dakṣiṇam RV.10.164.2^b.
 bhadrañ vada gr̥heṣu ca RVKh.2.43.2^b; Kāuṣ.46.54^b.
 bhadrañ vada dakṣiṇataḥ RVKh.2.43.1^a; Kāuṣ.46.54^a; N.9.5^a.
 bhadrañ vada putrāñ RVKh.2.43.2^a; Kāuṣ.46.54^a.
 bhadrañ vāi varāñ vṛpate RV.10.164.2^a.
 bhadrañ vāiṣvate cakṣuḥ RV.10.164.2^c.
 bhadrañ clokañ gr̥tyāsam AV.16.2.4.
 bhadrañ sumāṅgalam Kāuṣ.50.16. Cf. bhadrañ ka^o.
 bhadrañ somaḥ suvāno adyā kṛṇotu naḥ RV.10.35.2^d.
 bhadrañ hi carma trivarūtham asti te RV.10.142.1^c.
 bhadrakālyāi (sc. namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.14.
 bhadrañ karṇebhiḥ gr̥nyāma devāñ RV.1.89.8^a; SV.2.1224^a; VS.25.21^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.11; KS.35.1^a; TA.1.1.1^a; 21.3^a; AÇ.5.19.5; 8.14.18; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; MÇ.1.1.19; NṛpU.1.1^a; 2.4^a; NṛuU.1^a. P: bhadrañ karṇebhiḥ AA.1, *Introd.*; TA.1.32.2; ÇG.3.8.6; 5.5.11; PG.2.6 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātukarma*, p.21). Cf. BrhD.3.122.
 bhadrañ kalyāṇam MÇ.9.5.2. Cf. bhadrañ su^o.
 bhadrañ gr̥ham kṛṇutha bhadravācaḥ RV.6.28.6^c; AV.4.21.6^c; TB.2.8.8.12^c.
 bhadrañ ca me gr̥yaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.10; KS.18.8.
 bhadrañ jīvanto jaranām açñnahi RV.10.37.6^d.
 bhadrañ te agne sahasinn anikam RV.4.11.1^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a. P: bhadrañ te agne AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.1.58.
 bhadrañ dātṛe yajamānāya çikṣan AV.9.4.1^c.
 bhadrañ naḥ sarvato vada RVKh.2.43.3^d.
 bhadrañ no api vātaya RV.10.25.1^a; SV.1.422^a. Cf. BrhD.7.23. See next.
 bhadrañ no api vātaya manaḥ RV.10.20.1^a. P: bhadrañ naḥ Rvidh.3.8.6. See prec.
 bhadrañ no abhayañ vada RVKh.2.43.2^d; Kāuṣ.46.54^d.
 bhadrapāpasya nidhanam titikṣuḥ AV.12.1.48^b.
 bhadram TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.16.17; KÇ.8.5.17.21; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.2.2.3.11; GG.3.5.19.
 bhadram adhastān no vada RVKh.2.43.3^a.
 bhadram asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.
 bhadram asmākam vada RVKh.2.43.2^c; Kāuṣ.46.54^c.
 bhadram ichanta ṛsayah svarvidah AV.19.41.1^a. See bhadrañ paçyanta.
 bhadram idam ruçamā agne akran RV.5.30.12^a. Cf. BrhD.5.36 (B).
 bhadram id bhadra kṛṇavat sarasvatī RV.7.96.3^a.
 bhadram iha çravasyate RV.8.62.4^d.
 bhadram uttarato gr̥he RVKh.2.43.4^d.
 bhadram uttarato vada RVKh.2.43.1^b; Kāuṣ.46.54^b; N.9.5^b.
 bhadram upariṣṭān no vada RVKh.2.43.3^b.
 bhadram ebhyo (KÇ. ebhyo yajamānebhyo) abhūt ÇB.4.6.9.19; KÇ.12.4.19.

bhadrañ panthām anu te diçamāḥ Kāuṣ.137.26. Ūha of dhiṣṇyāñ panthām etc.
 bhadrañ paçcāt kapiñjala RVKh.2.43.1^d; Kāuṣ.46.54^d; N.9.5^d.
 bhadrañ paçyanta upasedur agro TS.5.7.4.3^a; TA.3.11.9^a. See bhadram ichanta.
 bhadrañ paçyemākṣabhir yajatrāñ RV.1.89.8^b; SV.2.1224^b; VS.25.21^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 217.11; KS.35.1^b; TA.1.1.1^b; 21.3^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; MÇ.1.1.20; NṛpU.1.1^b; 2.4^b; NṛuU.1^b.
 bhadrañ purastān no vada RVKh.2.43.1^c; Kāuṣ.46.54^c; N.9.5^c.
 bhadrañ puruṣajīvanam AV.19.44.3^b.
 bhadrañ-bhadrañ kratum asmāñsu dhihi RV.1.123.13^b.
 bhadrañ-bhadrañ na ā bhara (RVKh. vada) RV.8.93.28^a; RVKh.2.43.3^c; SV.1.173^a.
 bhadrañ-bhadram MÇ.9.5.1.
 bhadrañ bhala tyasyā abhūt RV.10.86.23^c; AV.20.126.23^c.
 bhadrañ bhavāti naḥ puraḥ RV.2.41.11^c; AV.20.20.6^c; 57.9^c.
 bhadrañ manaḥ kṛṇuṣva vṛtrātūrye RV.2.26.2^b; 8.19.20^a; SV.2.910^a; VS.15.39^b; ApÇ.14.33.6^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b.
 bhadrañ me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10.
 bhadrayā supṛatiṣṭhitam AV.12.1.63^b.
 bhadravṛtām vipravṛtāñ svarṣām RV.10.47.5^c; MS.4.14.8^c: 227.14.
 bhadraçrutāu karṇāu AV.16.2.4. Cf. devaçrutāu.
 bhadrasya kartā rocamāññ āgāt MS.4.14.14^d: 239.16.
 bhadrasya vidvāñ avase huvo vaḥ RV.2.29.1^d.
 bhadra agner vadhr̥yaçvasya sañdr̥çah RV.10.69.1^a. Cf. BrhD.7.107.
 bhadra amṛtabandhavaḥ RV.10.72.5^d.
 bhadra açvā haritah snryasya RV.1.115.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 147.3; TB.2.8.7.1^a. P: bhadra açvāñ MS.4.12.1: 177.13; 4.12.4: 190.11; 4.14.4: 220.8; MÇ.5.1.9.5.
 bhadra indrasya rātayah RV.8.62.1^a-6^a, 7^d-9^d, 10^c-12^c; 99.4^b; AV.20.58.2^b; SV.2.670^b; TS.7.4.15.1^a; KSA.4.4^a.
 bhadra uta praçastayah RV.8.19.19^c; SV.1.111^c; 2.909^c; VS.15.389.39^a; MS.4.12.5^c: 191.10; KS.39.15^c; ApÇ.14.33.6^c, 6^a; MÇ.6.2.2^a, 2^c.
 bhadra janitry ajījanat RV.10.134.1^c-5^f; SV.1.379^f; 2.440^f-442^f; AB.8.7.4.
 bhadra jyotiñṣi bibhratī AV.10.10.15^d.
 bhadra ta indra sumatir ghṛtaç RV.3.30.7^c.
 bhadra ta eti niṣkr̥tam RV.8.80.7^b.
 bhadra te agne svanika sañdr̥k RV.4.6.6^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a.
 bhadra te pūṣann iha rātir astu RV.6.58.1^d; SV.1.75^d; TS.4.1.11.3^d; MS.4.10.3^d: 150.5; KS.4.15^d; TA.1.2.4^d; 4.5.7^d; N.12.17^d. Cf. bhadra vāñ.
 bhadra te hastā sukr̥tota pāñi RV.4.21.9^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.13; AÇ.3.13.14.
 bhadrāt plakṣāñ nistiṣṭhasi AV.5.5.5^a.
 bhadra tvam uṣo vitarañ vy ucha RV.1.123.11^c.
 bhadra dadṛkṣa urviyā vi bhāsi RV.6.64.2^a.
 bhadrad abhi (AV.Kāuṣ. adhi) gr̥yah prehi AV.7.8.1^a;

TS.1.2.3.3^a; 3.1.1.4; AB.1.13.2; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.2^a; ÇÇ.5.6.2^a; MÇ.2.1.3.15^a. Ps: bhadrad abhi greyaḥ ApÇ.10.19.8; bhadrad adhi KāuÇ.4.2.1.
 bhadrā nāma vahamānā uśāsah RV.1.123.12^d.
 bhadrā no adya çravase vy uchata RV.10.35.5^c.
 bhadrān kṛṇvann indrahavān sakhibhyaḥ RV.9.96.1^c; SV.1.533^c.
 bhadrān naḥ greyaḥ sam anāiṣṭa devāḥ TS.5.7.2.4^a,5; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.4.8.7^a; AÇ.2.9.10^a; ApÇ.6.30.8; MÇ.1.6.4.25^a; ÇÇ.3.8.3^a; KāuÇ.74.19^a; SMB.2.1.13^a; PG.3.1.4^a. Ps: bhadrān naḥ greyaḥ GÇ.3.8.16; bhadrān naḥ KhG.3.3.13.
 bhadrān nyagrodhāt parṇāt AV.5.5.5^c.
 bhadrā bhadrasya rāṭayaḥ RV.1.132.2⁸.
 bhadrām akar devahūtiḥ no adya RV.10.53.3^d; TS.1.3.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 162.7. See mahim akar.
 bhadrām bhagavatim kṛṣṇām RVKh.10.127.3^c.
 bhadrāya karnāḥ kroçatu KāuÇ.58.1^a.
 bhadrāya gṛhapam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 bhadrāyākṣi vi vepatām KāuÇ.58.1^b.
 bhadrāyām te ranayanta samdr̥ṣṭāu RV.6.1.4^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 206.12; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.2^d.
 bhadrā rātiḥ sahasrīṇi RV.6.45.32^b.
 bhadrā rātiḥ subhaga bhadro adhvaraḥ RV.8.19.19^b; SV.1.111^b; 2.909^b; VS.15.38^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 191.9; KS.39.15^b; ApÇ.14.33.6^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b.
 bhadrā rudrāṇām marutām upastutiḥ RV.10.64.11^b.
 bhadrā vadhūr bhavati yat supeçāḥ RV.10.27.12^c.
 bhadrā vastrāṇy arjunā vasānā RV.3.39.2^c.
 bhadrā vastrā tanvate daṇsu raçmiṣu RV.1.134.4^b.
 bhadrā vastrā samanyā vasānaḥ RV.9.97.2^a; SV.2.750^a.
 bhadrā vām pūṣaṇāv iha rātir astu TA.1.10.2^d. Cf. bhadrā te pūṣann.
 bhadrā vo rātiḥ pr̥ṇato na dakṣiṇā RV.1.168.7^c.
 bhadrā çaktir yajamānāya sunvate RV.1.83.3^d; AV.20.25.3^d; AB.1.29.13.
 bhadrāsi rātri camaso na piṣṭaḥ AV.19.49.8^a.
 bhadrā sūrya ivopadṛk RV.8.102.15^c; SV.2.922^c.
 bhadrāham sāyam astu naḥ AV.6.128.2^b.
 bhadrāham no ahnām prātaḥ AV.6.128.2^c.
 bhadrāham no madhyāndine AV.6.128.2^a.
 bhadrāham asmabhyām rājan AV.6.128.3^c.
 bhadrāham asmāi prāyachan AV.6.128.1^c.
 bhadrā hi te sumatir mṛdayattamā RV.1.114.9^c.
 bhadrā hi naḥ pramatir asya saṁsadi RV.1.94.1^c; AV.20.13.3^c; SV.1.66^c; 2.414^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 78.2; SMB.2.4.2^c; ApMB.2.7.1^c; HG.1.9.4^c.
 bhadrā hy asyāḥ pramatir babhūva AV.7.20.5^c.
 bhadre kṣetre nimitā tilvile vā RV.5.62.7^c.
 bhadreṇa vacasā vayam AV.20.127.14^c.
 bhadre pāram açimahi RVKh.10.127.4^d(bis); AV.19.47.2^c.
 bhadrāiṣām lakṣmīr nihitadhi vāci RV.10.71.2^d; N.4.10^d.
 bhadro no agnir āhutaḥ RV.8.19.19^a; SV.1.111^a; 2.909^a; VS.15.38^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 191.9; KS.39.15^a; AÇ.7.8.1; ApÇ.14.33.6^a; MÇ.6.2.2^a; Svidh.1.8.6; 2.6.3; 3.2.1. P: bhadro naḥ ÇÇ.12.11.19; KÇ.17.12.11.
 bhadro bhadrayā sacamāna āgāt RV.10.3.3^a; SV.2.898^a.

bhadro me-si VS.4.34; ÇB.3.3.4.14. P: bhadro me KÇ.7.9.19.
 bhandanānām tvā patmann ādhūnomi VS.8.48; MS.1.3.36: 42.12; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.8. Cf. next.
 bhandanāsu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhunomi) TS.3.3.3.1. Cf. prec.
 bha-bha LÇ.7.11.6. Cf. bhā-bhā.
 bhayam vindati mām iha RV.9.67.21^b.
 bhayam çit̥mabhyām (KSA. °madbhyām) TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 bhayam çapi ha jāyate BDh.2.10.17.30^d. Cf. na me bhitiḥ.
 bhayante viçvā bhuvanāni harmyā RV.1.166.4^c.
 bhayante viçvā bhuvanā marudbhyaḥ RV.1.85.8^c.
 bhayante viçvā bhuvanā yad abhrāt RV.4.6.5^d.
 bhayam parastād abhayam te arvāk AV.8.1.10^d.
 bhayam pracalābhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
 bhayaḥ çokamanastāpāḥ RVKh.5.87.29^c.
 bhayāya ca tvābhayāya ca paridadāmi KāuÇ.56.13.
 bhaye cit suksitiḥ dadhe RV.1.40.8^b.
 bhayedako vadati vācam etām TA.4.31.1^b; HG.1.17.1^b.
 bharac cakram etaçāḥ saṁ rīṇāti RV.5.31.11^c.
 bharac cakram etaço nāyam indra RV.1.121.13^b.
 bharanīr nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.9. See apabharanīr.
 bharatam uddhareṁ (TB. comm. uddhara imam) anuṣiṇca (MÇ. uddharema vanuṣanti?) TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.
 bharatasyāiṣa dauḥsanteḥ AB.8.23.4^a.
 bharataḥ satvatām iva ÇB.13.5.4.21^d.
 bharatā jātavedasam RV.10.176.2^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 151.12; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.2^b.
 bharatām apa yad rapaḥ RV.10.59.8^c,9^d,10^c.
 bharatā yaj juṣṣati RV.8.62.1^b.
 bharatā vasuvittamam RV.6.16.41^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.9; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.16.20.
 bharate mario mithunā yajatraḥ RV.1.173.2^d.
 bharato vājibhiḥ çunam RV.6.16.4^b.
 bharad ançam naitaço daçasyan RV.2.19.5^d.
 bharad garbham ā çaradaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.173.3^b.
 bharad dhenū rasavac chiçriye payaḥ RV.5.44.13^c.
 bharad yadi vir ato vevijānaḥ RV.4.26.5^a.
 bharadvāja (MS. °ja) ṛṣiḥ VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19: 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.9. See br̥hato bha°.
 bharadvājaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 bharadvāja gotama vāmadeva AV.18.3.16^b.
 bharadvājadhanvantaraye svāhā ÇÇ.2.14.4.
 bharad vājām no andhasā RV.9.52.1^b; SV.1.496^b.
 bharadvājavad vidhate maghoni RV.6.65.6^b.
 bharadvājasya mantreṇa SMB.2.7.2^a.
 bharadvājā abhy arcanty arkāiḥ RV.6.50.15^b.
 bharadvājā uta ta indra nūnam RV.6.25.9^d.
 bharadvājā ṛṣiḥ: see bharadvāja ṛṣiḥ.
 bharadvājān sārījāyo abhy ayaṣṭa RV.6.47.25^b.
 bharadvājāya gṛṇate vasūni RV.6.31.4^c.
 bharadvājāya dāçuṣe RV.6.16.5^c.
 bharadvājāya vira nū gire dat RV.6.63.10^c.
 bharadvājāya saprathaḥ RV.6.15.3^c; 16.33^a.
 bharadvājāyāva dhukṣata dvitā RV.6.48.13^a.

bharadvājāyācvinā hayantā RV.1.116.18^b.
 bharadvāje nrvata indra sūrin RV.6.17.14^c.
 bharadvājeṣu kṣayad in maghonaḥ RV.6.23.10^b.
 bharadvājeṣu dadhiṣe suvṛktim RV.6.10.6^c.
 bharadvājeṣu yajato vibhāvā RV.1.59.7^b.
 bharadvājeṣu suruco rurucyāḥ RV.6.35.4^d.
 bharadvāje samidhāno yaviṣṭhya RV.6.48.7^c; SV.1.37^c.
 bharadvājo bṛhad ā cakre agneḥ RV.10.181.2^d; AB.1.21.3; AA.3.1.6.6.
 bharadvājo mahyam ukthāni cāṁsati AV.2.12.2^b.
 bharanta viṣve baliṁ svar naḥ RV.1.70.9^b.
 bharanti vām manmanā saṁyātā girāḥ RV.1.151.8^c.
 bharanti me apyā kāmāni RV.10.95.10^b; N.11.36^b.
 bharanty asmāi saṁyātāḥ RV.8.100.9^c.
 bharann agniṁ puriṣyam VS.11.46^c; TS.4.1.4.3^c; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4^c; 79.6; KS.16.4^c; QB.6.4.4.7.
 bharamāṇā vahamāṇā havīṣi VS.8.18^c; QB.4.4.4.10. *See* vahamāṇā.
 bharam indrāya yad ahiṁ jaghāna RV.5.29.8^d.
 bharase svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.
 bharasva sumnayur girāḥ RV.1.79.10^c.
 bharā candrāṇi grāte vasāni RV.9.69.10^c.
 bharā piban naryāya RV.8.2.23^c.
 bharāmedhmaṁ kṛpavāmā havīṣi te RV.1.94.4^a; SV.2.415^a; SMB.2.4.3^a.
 bharāmy āngūṣam āsyena RV.1.61.3^b; AV.20.35.3^b.
 bharāmy āngūṣam bādhe suvṛkti RV.1.61.2^b; AV.20.35.2^b.
 bharāya su bharata bhāgam rviyam RV.10.100.2^a.
 bharāsaḥ kārīṇam iya RV.9.10.2^c; SV.2.470^c.
 bharā sutasya pītaye RV.8.32.24^c.
 bharā soma sahasriṇam RV.9.67.6^c.
 bharūji punar vo yantu *etc.*: ūha of ̣erabhaka *etc.*, AV.2.24.8.
 bhare kṛtāṁ vi cinuyāma ̣aṣvat RV.9.97.58^b; ArS.1.5^b.
 bhare kṛtāṁ vy aced indrasenā RV.10.102.2^d.
 bhare-bhare anu madema jīṣum RV.10.67.9^d; AV.20.91.9^d.
 bhare-bhare ca havyāḥ RV.7.32.24^d; SV.1.309^d.
 bhare-bhare no yaṣasāv aviṣṭam RV.5.43.2^d.
 bhare-bhare vṛtrahā ̣uṣmo asti RV.1.100.2^b.
 bhare vīntasāyyāḥ RV.6.45.13^c.
 bhareṣujām suksitīm suṣravasam RV.1.91.21^c; VS.34.20^c; MS.4.14.1^c; 214.5; TB.2.4.3.8^c; 7.4.1^c.
 bhareṣu jigyūṣām asi RV.9.47.5^c.
 bhareṣu vājasūtaye RV.3.37.5^c; AV.20.19.5^c.
 bhareṣu havyo namasopasadyāḥ RV.2.23.13^a.
 bhareṣv indram suhavam havāmahe RV.10.63.9^a; TS.2.1.11.1^a; TB.2.7.13.3^a. P: bhareṣv indram Ap̣.19.19.19.
 bhare havir na barhiṣi pṛtānaḥ RV.7.13.1^c.
 bhargam te bhakṣayāmi Ap̣.21.22.6. *See next but one*.
 bhargam me vocaḥ ̣.5.1.10. *See* bhargo me.
 bhargas te bhakṣayāmi Ṃ.7.2.7. *Vur. lect. of mahas te etc. See prec. but one.*
 bhargo devasya kavayāḥ kim āhuḥ GB.1.1.32^b.
 bhargo devasya kavayo-nnam āhuḥ GB.1.1.32^b.
 bhargo devasya dhīmahi RV.3.62.10^b; SV.2.812^b; VS.3.35^b; 22.9^b; 30.2^b; 36.3^b; TS.1.5.6.4^b; 4.1.11.1^b; MS.

4.10.3^b; 149.14; GB.1.1.35; DB.3.25^b; QB.2.3.4.39^b; 14.9.3.12; TA.1.11.2^b; 10.27.1^b; TAA.10.35^b; BṛhU.6.3.12; MahanU.15.2^b; MU.6.7^b; JUB.4.28.2; ̣.2.10.2; Kāu.91.7; SMB.1.6.29^b; IIG.1.6.11; BDh.2.10.17.14^b.
 bhargo me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; Ap̣.10.1.4; Ṃ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15. *See* bhargam *etc.*
 bhargo yaṣaḥ saha ojo vayo balam AV.19.37.1^b. *See* mahi rādhaḥ, *and* yaṣo bhargaḥ.
 bhargo-si ̣.18.20.8.
 bhargo ha nāmota yasya devāḥ RV.10.61.14^a.
 bhartam agniṁ puriṣyam TS.4.1.3.2^d; MS.2.7.3^d; 76.19; KS.16.3^d; 19.4. *See* bhṛtam *etc.*
 bhartā ca me bhṛyāt TA.3.7.1.
 bhartā te somapā nityam RVKh.10.85.2^c.
 bhartā yo vajraṁ naryam puruṣaḥ RV.10.74.5^d.
 bhartāras te mekhale mā riṣama Ap̣MB.2.2.10^d. *See* dhartāras te.
 bhartā vajrasya dhṛṣṇoḥ RV.10.22.3^c.
 bhartā san bhriyamāno bibharti TA.3.14.1^a.
 bharti svadhāvāṁ opāṣam iya dyām RV.1.173.6^d.
 bhartum vaḥ ̣akeyam Ap̣.6.19.7.
 bhartuḥ cāiva pītur bhṛatūḥ RVKh.10.85.3^c.
 bhartova garbhāṁ svam ie ̣havo dhūḥ RV.5.58.7^b.
 bhartṛi devānam uta martyānam Kāu.106.7^a.
 bhartṛi prajānam uta mānuṣānam Kāu.106.7^b.
 bhartṛi hi ̣aṣvatām asi AV.5.5.2^a.
 bhalāya svāhā SMB.2.5.17; IIG.4.6.14. *See* phalāya.
 bhallāya svāhā SMB.2.5.18; IIG.4.6.14. *See* phallāya.
 bhava ā papra urv antarikṣam AV.11.2.27^b.
 bhava indraḥ ca rakṣatam SMB.1.8.1^b.
 bhavam yaknā VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 bhavataḥ (sc. brahmacārya asmi) P̣.1.2.2.20.
 bhavataṁ dāṣe mayāḥ (AV. manna) RV.1.93.1^d; AV.7.20.1^d; VS.34.9^d; TS.2.3.14.2^d; 3.3.11.3^d; MS.1.5.1^d; 67.4; 3.16.4^d; 189.9; KS.4.16^d; Ap̣.4.12.2^d; ̣.9.27.2^d. *See* sa no-dād.
 bhavataṁ naḥ samanasāu VS.5.3^a; 12.60^a; TS.1.3.7.1^a; 4.2.5.1^a; 6.3.5.4; MS.1.2.7^a; 16.8; 1.8.8; 128.5; 3.2.3; 19.15; 3.9.5; 122.1; KS.3.4^a; 16.11^a; 26.7; QB.3.4.1.24^a; 7.1.1.38; Vait.8.10; Ap̣.7.13.6; Ṃ.1.7.1.46; — 3.3.4; — 7.2.1; — 7.2.2; — 8.7; Kāu.108.2^a; BDh.2.10.17.25. Ps: bhavataṁ naḥ samanasāu samokasāu Kāu.108.1; 133.7; bhavataṁ naḥ MS.2.7.11; 90.11; Ḳ.5.2.5; P̣.1.2.8. *See* avataṁ mā.
 bhavati bhikṣāṁ deli Kāu.57.16. (̣. bhavān bhiṁ.
 bhavad asi Kāu.92.13. *See* bhaviṣyad asi.
 bhavadvasur idadvasuḥ (comm. vṛddhaḥ) AV.13.4.54^a.
 bhavanti kṛtapuṇyānam RVKh.5.87.20^c.
 bhavanti satyā samithā mitadrāu RV.9.94.4^d.
 bhavantu naḥ sūtrātrāsāḥ sugopāḥ RV.6.51.11^d.
 bhavantu varivovidāḥ RV.8.27.14^d; VS.33.94^d.
 (om) bhavam devam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. (̣. bhavāya . devāya.
 bhava rājan yajamānāya mṛḍa AV.11.2.28^a.
 bhavaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 bhavaṣarvābhyām namaḥ ̣.4.20.1^d.

bhavaç ca prṇibāhuç ca AV.8.8.17^c.
bhavasya kanṭhyam VS.39.9.
(om) bhavasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
Cf. next.
bhavasya devasya patnyai svāhā ApMB.2.18.22 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. *Cf. prec.*
(om) bhavasya devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
bhavā kṛṣṭinām (AV. gr^o) abhiçastipāvā (AV. opā u) AV.19.24.5^b; PG.1.4.12^b; ApMB.2.2.7^b; HG.1.4.2^b. *Cf. abhur grṣṭinām.*
bhavā tokāyatanaṣāyaçam yoh RV.1.189.2^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 142.2; TB.2.8.2.5^d; TA.10.2.1^d; MahānU.6.4^d.
bhavā dyumnī vādhryaçvota gopāh RV.10.69.5^a.
(bhavān) anupravacanīyam (dadātu) AG.1.22.9.
bhavā naḥ çubhra sātaye RV.5.5.4^c.
bhavā naḥ sadhamādyah RV.8.97.7^b; SV.1.260^b.
bhavā naḥ saprathastamah (VS. adds sakḥā vṛdhe) VS.12.114^c; TS.1.4.32.1^c; TA.3.17.1^c; ApÇ.14.29.1^c. *See next but one.*
bhavā naḥ sumne antamah sakḥā vṛdhe RV.8.13.3^c; SV.1.2.98^c.
bhavā naḥ suçravastamah (RV.1.91.17^c, KS. add sakḥā vṛdhe) RV.1.91.17^c; 3.45.5^d; 8.45.8^c; KS.35.13^c. *See prec. but one.*
bhavā naḥ soma çam hr̥de RV.8.79.7^c.
bhavā no agne-vitota gopāh RV.10.7.7^a; KS.2.15^a.
bhavā no agne sumanā upetāu RV.3.18.1^a; AB.1.19.7; KB.8.4; AÇ.4.6.3. P: bhavā no agne sumanāh ÇÇ.5.9.10.
bhavā no dūto ajarah suvrah ÇÇ.3.5.9^b; ÇÇ.2.13.5^b. *See yajā no devo.*
bhavā no dūto adhvarasya vidvān RV.7.7.1^c.
bhavā no dūto abhiçastipāvā RV.7.11.3^d.
bhavān bhikṣam dadātu AG.1.22.8. *Cf. bhavati bhio.*
bhavā pāyur viço asyā adabdhah RV.4.4.3^b; VS.13.11^b; TS.1.2.14.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 97.11; KS.16.15^b.
bhavā maghavan maghavadbhyaḥ çarma RV.1.58.9^b.
bhavā marudbhīr avayātaheḍāh RV.1.17.16^b.
bhavāma çaradah çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.17 (ApG.4.11.18); HG.1.7.10. *See bhavema etc.*
bhavāma sarvavedasaḥ AV.19.49.6^c.
bhavā mitro na çevyo ghṛtāsutiḥ RV.1.156.1^a; TB.2.4.3.1^a; AÇ.8.12.7. P: bhavā mitrah AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.10.13.19; 12.26.18; VHDh.8.50.
bhavāmi yaçasām yaçah SMB.2.5.9^d.
bhavā mṛḍika uta no abhiṣṭau RV.6.33.5^b.
bhavāya ca çarvāya ca AV.11.2.16^c.
bhavā yajñānām abhiçastipāvā RV.1.76.3^b.
bhavāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.14 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.6. *Cf. bhavam devam.*
bhavāya namah TAA.10.16.
bhavārudrāu sayujā samvidānau AV.11.2.14^a.
bhavā vayaskṛd uta no vayodhah RV.10.7.7^b; KS.2.15^b.
bhavā varūtham gr̥nate vibhāvah RV.1.58.9^a.
bhavā varūtham maghavan maghonām RV.7.32.7^a.
bhavā vājasya saṁgathe RV.1.91.16^c; 9.31.4^c; VS.12.

112^c; TS.3.2.5.3^c; 4.2.7.4^c; MS.2.7.14^c; 96.7; KS.16.14^c; PB.1.5.8^c; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kauç.68.10^c.
bhavā vājānām patiḥ RV.9.31.2^c.
bhavā vājeṣu santya RV.1.36.2^d.
bhavā viçvāyur dharuṇo rayinām RV.1.73.4^d.
bhavā vṛdha indra rāyo asya RV.7.30.1^b.
bhavā vṛdhaḥ sakḥinām RV.7.32.25^d.
bhavāçarvāv asyatām pāpakṛte AV.10.1.23^a.
bhavāçarvāv idam brūmah AV.11.6.9^a.
bhavāçarvāu manve vām tasya vittam AV.4.28.1^a. P: bhavāçarvāu Kauç.28.8.
bhavāçarvāu mṛdataḥ çarma yachatam AV.8.2.7^c.
bhavāçarvāu mṛdataḥ mābhi yātam AV.11.2.1^a; Kauç.129.3. P: bhavāçarvāu mṛdatam Vait.29.10; bhavāçarvāu Kauç.50.13; 51.7. *Cf. ÇulikaU.12.*
bhavā samatsu no vṛdhe RV.6.46.3^d; SV.1.286^d.
bhavāsi putrānām mātā AV.3.23.3^c. *See teṣām mātā.*
bhavā suntir-uta vāmanītiḥ RV.6.47.7^d.
bhavā supāro atipārayo naḥ RV.6.47.7^c.
bhavā soma draviṇovit punānah RV.9.97.25^d.
bhavā stotṛbhyo antamah svastaye RV.3.10.8^c.
bhaviṣyate tvā TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.
bhaviṣyate namah KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.
bhaviṣyate svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5; TB.3.8.18.5; BṛhU.6.3.5; ApÇ.20.12.9.
bhaviṣyat prati cāharat TB.3.12.9.3^d.
bhaviṣyad asi ÇÇ.8.21.3. *See bhavad asi.*
bhaved dharmaparāyanah RVKh.10.85.2^d.
bhavena marutām pitā (read pitrā) NīlarU.22^d.
bhave-bhave nātibhave bhajasva mām TA.10.43.1^c; MahānU.17.1^c.
bhavema dyāvaprthivi bhavantah RV.7.52.1^d; KS.11.12^d.
bhavema çaradah çatam AV.19.67.6. *See bhavāma etc.*
bhaver āpir no antamah RV.8.45.18^c.
bhavo divo bhava içe prthivyah AV.11.2.27^a.
bhavodbhavāya namah TA.10.43.1; MahānU.17.1.
bhavyam bhūte pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19^d.
bhavyāya tvā TS.7.1.12.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.3; KS.29.5; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.
bhavyāya namah KSA.11.6.
bhavye bhuvanasya goptā MahānU.5.9^b. *See bhuvanasya goptā.*
bhasad açvo na yamasāna āsā RV.6.3.4^b.
bhasad āsīd ādityānām AV.9.4.13^a.
bhasade svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
bhasan nu ṣa pra pūrvyah RV.6.14.1^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 145.15; KS.20.14^c.
bhasan me amba sakthi me RV.10.86.7^c; AV.20.126.7^c.
bhasma vāiçvānarasya yat ApÇ.5.26.5^d.
bhasmāntam çariram ÇB.14.8.3.1^b; BṛhU.5.3.1^b. *See athedam bhasmā.*
bhāgam devebhyo vi dadhāty (AV. oṣy) āyan RV.10.85.19^c; AV.7.81.2^c; 14.1.24^c; TS.2.4.14.1^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 181.6; KS.10.12^c; N.11.6^c.
bhāgam devebhyo haviṣah sujāta RV.10.51.7^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 242.5.

- bhāgam deveṣu yajñiyam RV.1.20.8^c.
 bhāgam deveṣu çravase dadhānaḥ RV.1.73.5^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 242.1.
 bhāgam no atra vasumantaṁ vitāt RV.10.11.8^d; AV.18.1.26^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 241.11.
 bhāgam ā suva sa hi ratnadhā asi RV.10.35.7^b.
 bhāgas te pāitṛṣvaseyī vapāmi va RVKh.7.55.8^d; N.14.31^d.
 bhāge deva na miyase TB.2.4.8.6^b.
 bhāgyo bhavad atho annam adad bahu AV.10.8.22^a.
 bhātvaḥsasato aty aktur na sindhavaḥ RV.1.143.3^c.
 bhānūneyaṁ sarasvatī RVKh.7.34.3^b.
 bhānumat teja uccarat TB.3.1.3.2^b.
 bhānur arta tmanā divaḥ RV.5.52.6^c.
 bhānur āçleṣā ayanāṁ maghā me AV.19.7.2^d.
 bhānuḥ çukreṇa çociṣā cakānaḥ RV.10.123.8^c; SV.2.119.8^c.
 bhānuḥ çukreṇa çociṣā vy adyāt RV.9.85.12^c. Cf. tigma-nāgnir.
 bhāntaḥ pañcadaçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4; 109.3; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.1.10; KÇ.17.10.8; MÇ.6.2.1.
 bhā-bhā LÇ.7.11.6. Cf. bha-bha, and bhā vibhā.
 bhāmaṁ sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.39^e; MS.3.11.2^e; 142.16; TB.2.6.11.8^e.
 bhāmāsaḥ çuce çucayaç caranti RV.6.6.3^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b; JB.1.64^b; ÇB.12.4.4.2^b; MÇ.5.1.2.17^b.
 bhāmāso yāman aktavaç cikitre RV.10.3.4^d.
 bhāyāi dārvāhāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 bhāratī gr̥ṇānā AV.5.27.9^c; MS.2.12.6^c; 150.15. See mahi gr̥ṇānā, and mahir gr̥ṇānāḥ.
 bhāratīde sarasvatī RV.1.188.8^a.
 bhāratī pavamānasya RV.9.5.8^a.
 bhāratī maruto viçāḥ VS.21.19^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 158.12; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.3^b.
 bhāratīṁ brahmavardhanīm RVKh.7.34.2^b.
 bhāratīr br̥hatir mahī VS.28.31^c; TB.2.6.17.6^c.
 bhāradvājam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
 bhāradvājaḥ sumatīṁ yāti hotā RV.6.51.12^b.
 bhāvabhāvi vayo gṛç ca RVKh.9.113.2^c.
 bhā vibhā uṣāḥ svar jyotiḥ çlokāya tvoktham avāci ÇÇ.7.9.6. Cf. bhā-bhā.
 bhāvo nāmāṣa devatā Kauç.74.12^d.
 bhāṣite hasite ca yat SMB.1.3.3^b.
 bhāṣāṁsi vaste sūryo na çukraḥ RV.6.4.3^b.
 bhāṣāketum vārdhayanti RV.10.20.3^b.
 bhāṣāntarikṣam ā pr̥ṇa VS.17.22; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6^c; 138.12; KS.18.4; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.34.
 bhāse tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17; 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis); 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5; ÇB.7.5.2.12; KÇ.17.5.10; ApÇ.16.27.4; MÇ.6.1.7; — 8.19.
 bhāskarāya vidmahe TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.3.8^a. See under adityāya vidmahe.
 bhāsvatī netri sūrtānām RV.1.92.7^a; 113.4^a.
 bhāsvatīm tvā sādayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.8; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 bhāsvantaṁ cakṣuse-cakṣuse mayāḥ RV.10.37.8^b.
 bhikṣācaryaṁ cara ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.4.11.25); HG.1.7.12.
 bhikṣām ā jabhāra prathamō divaṁ ca AV.11.5.9^b.
 bhikṣām bhavati dadatu Kauç.57.17.
 bhittvā sahasram ārayat MS.4.12.5^b; 191.13.
 bhinat kanina odanam RV.8.69.14^c; AV.20.92.11^c.
 bhinat puro na bhido adeviḥ RV.1.174.8^c.
 bhinat puro navatim indra pūrave RV.1.130.7^a.
 bhinatsy adriṁ tapasā vi çociṣā RV.8.60.16^c.
 bhinad girim çavasā vajram iṣṇan RV.4.17.3^a.
 bhinadmi te kuṣumbham AV.2.32.6^c. See under athāi-ṣām bhinnakāḥ.
 bhinadmi muṣkāv api dyāmi çepaḥ AV.4.37.7^c.
 bhinadmy açmanā çiraḥ AV.5.23.13^c. P: bhinadmi Kauç.29.4.
 bhinad valaṁ vi puro dardariti TS.2.3.14.6^c.
 bhinad valam āgirobhir gr̥ṇānaḥ RV.2.15.8^a; MS.4.14.5^a; 222.14. See budhād agram.
 bhinad valam indro āgirasvān RV.2.11.20^d.
 bhinad valasya paridhīr iva tritaḥ RV.1.52.5^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 185.5.
 bhindat sapatnān adharāṇç ca kṛṇvat AV.5.28.14^c. See under ṇak.
 bhindhi darbha sapatnānām (AV.19.28.5^a, sapatnān me) AV.19.28.4^a, 5^a.
 bhindhi dveṣaḥ sahaskr̥ta RV.8.44.11^c.
 bhindhi me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.5^d.
 bhindhi me pr̥tanāyataḥ AV.19.28.5^b.
 bhindhi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.5^c.
 bhindhi viçvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.8.45.40^a; AV.20.43.1^a; SV.1.134^a; 2.420^a; PB.13.8.4; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.27.20. P: bhindhi viçvāḥ ÇÇ.12.1.4.
 bhindhīdam (MS. bhindhy ado) divyaṁ nabhaḥ AV.7.18.1^b; TS.2.4.8.2^b; 3.5.5.2; MS.1.3.26^b; 39.11; KS.11.9^b. See divo dhārām.
 bhiyaṁ dadhānā hr̥dayeṣu çatravaḥ RV.10.84.7^c. See bhiyo etc.
 bhiyasam ā dhehi çatruṣu (SV. çatrave) RV.9.19.6^b; SV.2.111^b.
 bhiyasāne rodasi ahvayothām AV.4.2.3^b. See abhy aikṣetaṁ.
 bhiyā dṛḍhāsaḥ kirāṇā nājan RV.1.63.1^d.
 bhiyāmitrān saṁ sṛja AV.11.9.12^b.
 bhiyā yāmeṣu rejate RV.1.37.8^c.
 bhiyo dadhānā hr̥dayeṣu çatravaḥ AV.4.31.7^c. See bhiyaṁ etc.
 bhiṣaktamaṁ tvā bhiṣajām çṇomi RV.2.33.4^d.
 bhiṣakti viçvāṁ yat turam RV.8.79.2^b.
 bhiṣag deveṣu no bhava ApÇ.16.11.11^c.
 bhiṣagbhyo bhiṣaktarāḥ AV.19.2.3^c. Cf. bhiṣajām.
 bhiṣaṁ no agna āvaha ApÇ.16.11.11^a.
 bhiṣajām suyajām ghr̥taçriyam VS.28.9^b; TB.2.6.7.5^b.
 bhiṣajām na (MS. naḥ) sarasvatīm VS.21.38^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 142.12; TB.2.6.11.7^b.
 bhiṣajas tvā havāmahe ApÇ.16.11.11^a.
 bhiṣajaḥ samidhmahi ApÇ.16.11.11^b.
 bhiṣajām subhiṣaktamāḥ AV.6.24.2^d. Cf. bhiṣagbhyo.
 bhiṣajendre (MS. °dram) sarasvatī VS.21.49^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1^b, 2^b.

bhiṣajāu sviṣṭyāi svāhā KS.5.4. Cf. bheṣajam sviṣṭyāi.
bhiṣajyatan yad aturam RV.8.22.10^d.
bhitāya nādhāmānāya RV.5.78.6^a.
bhīma ā vāvṛdhe (SV. vāvṛte) çavaḥ RV.1.81.4^b; SV. 1.423^b.
bhīma eva sāuyavasīḥ AB.7.17.5^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
bhīman rathan kecinah pādayantam AV.11.2.18^b.
bhīman vahantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
(om) bhīman devam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. bhr-māya devāya.
bhīman na gām vārayante RV.8.81.3^c; SV.2.80^c.
bhīman na manyum rājānam VS.21.39^c; MS.3.11.2^c; 142.15; TB.2.6.11.8^c.
bhīmas tuviṣmāñ carṣanibhya ātapah RV.1.55.1^c.
(om) bhīmasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. next.
bhīmasya devasya patnyāi svāhā ApMB.2.18.28 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. Cf. prec.
(om) bhīmasya devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
bhīmasya vṛṣṇo jaṭharād abhiçvasah RV.10.92.8^c.
bhīmā indrasya hetayaḥ AV.4.37.8^a, 9^a.
bhīmā jāyā brāhmaṇasyopanitā RV.10.109.1^c; AV.5.17.6^c.
bhīmā yad eti çucatas ta ā dhrī RV.6.3.3^b.
bhīmāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.20 (ApG.7.20.4); HG. 2.8.6. Cf. bhīman devam.
bhīmā vāyusamā jave PG.2.17.16^a.
bhīmāsas tuvimanyavo-yāsaḥ RV.7.58.2^b.
bhīmāso na pratitaye RV.1.36.20^b.
bhīmās te takman hetayaḥ AV.5.22.10^c.
bhīmo na çṛṅgā davidhāva durgṛbhiḥ RV.1.140.6^d.
bhīmo viveṣāyudhebbhir eṣām RV.7.21.4^a.
bhiṣāsmad agniç cendraç ca TA.8.8.1^c; TU.2.8.1^c; NṛpU. 2.4^c.
bhiṣāsmad vātaḥ pavate TA.8.8.1^a; TU.2.8.1^a; NṛpU. 2.4^a.
bhiṣodeti sūryaḥ TA.8.8.1^b; TU.2.8.1^b; NṛpU.2.4^b.
bhiṣmo hi devaḥ sahasaḥ sahyān TB.3.12.3.3^c.
bhuktim me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15. Cf. bhūtim etc.
bhuktvā vṛṣalībhojanam MahanU.19.1^c.
bhug ity abhigataḥ AV.20.135.1; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.22; ÇÇ.12.23.2; Vait.3.2.23. Cf. BṛhD.1.55. Designated as pratirādha AB.6.33.19; KB.30.7.
bhujah kariṣyamāṇaḥ TA.3.14.4^c.
bhujam te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6.
bhujīṣyam pātram nihitam guhā yat AV.12.1.60^c.
bhujī suparno yajño gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2: 145.6. See bhujyuh etc.
bhujī hiraṇyapeçasā RV.8.8.2^c.
bhuje na putra onyoh RV.9.101.14^b; SV.2.737^b.
bhuje manhiṣṭham abhi vipram arcata RV.1.51.1^d; SV. 1.376^d.
bhuje marto amartye RV.1.30.20^b.
bhujo bhujīṣyā vittvā ÇB.7.5.1.21^c.
bhujyum yābhir avatho yābhir adhrigum RV.1.112.20^b. Cf. yābhiḥ paktham.
bhujyum yābhir avyathibhir jīvinvathuh RV.1.112.6^b.

bhujyum vājeṣu pūrvyam RV.8.22.2^b; 46.20^d.
bhujyum anhasaḥ pipṛtho nir aevinā RV.10.65.12^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.106.
bhujyuh suparno yajño gandharvaḥ VS.18.42; TS.3.4.7.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.11. See bhujī etc.
bhuñjati mā mā hiṁstī PB.1.8.7. P: bhuñjati LÇ.2.7.19.
bhuñjad asi ÇÇ.18.20.8.
bhuranyanta janān anu RV.1.50.6^b; AV.13.2.21^b; 20.47.18^b; ArS.5.11^b; VS.33.32^b; N.12.22^b-25^b.
bhurantu no yaçasaḥ sotv andhasaḥ RV.10.76.6^a.
bhuva açā ajāyanta RV.10.72.4^b.
bhuva idā AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.
bhuvah KS.7.13; 22.8; AB.5.32.5; 34.4.5; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.18; ÇB.2.1.4.11-13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.5.2; JUB.1.1.4; 23.6; 4.28.2; AÇ.1.12.32; 5.2.13; Vait. 17.5; KÇ.25.1.6; ApÇ.9.16.4; 14.32.7; 17.1.12; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.4.5; — 6.2.1; — 8.6; GG.2.7.5; ApMB.2.14.12. Cf. om bhuvah.
(om) bhuvah puruṣam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
bhuvah prajāpatināty ṛṣabheṇa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.
bhuvah prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kāuç.3.4.
bhuvah prāṇo bhūyān bhūyo me bhūyāt svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.2.
bhuvat kaṇve vṛṣā dyumny āhutaḥ RV.1.36.8^c.
bhuvat ta indra çam hrde RV.8.82.3^c.
bhuvat te kutsaḥ sakhye nikāmaḥ RV.4.16.10^b.
bhuvat tritasya marjyaḥ RV.9.34.4^a.
bhuvat pariṣṭir dyaur na bhūma RV.1.65.3^b.
bhuvat svādhīr hota havyaḥ RV.1.67.2^b.
bhuvad agniḥ puruṣeçasu garbhaḥ RV.2.10.3^b.
bhuvad agne çantamā kā manīṣā RV.1.76.1^b; KS.39.14^b.
bhuvad indrāya matsaraḥ RV.9.34.4^b.
bhuvad dūto vivasvato vi vo made RV.10.21.5^c.
bhuvad devasya cetanam RV.4.7.2^b.
bhuvad devo devānām mahitvā RV.1.68.2^b.
bhuvad vastur ṛṣūṇām RV.8.71.15^d.
bhuvad vājasya sātaye RV.5.9.7^d.
bhuvad vājanām vṛdhah RV.10.26.9^c.
bhuvad vājāyi bhuvad vājeṣu LÇ.2.10.18.
bhuvad vājeṣv avitā bhuvad vṛdhah RV.6.48.2^c; SV. 2.54^c; VS.27.44^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 159.13; KS.39.12^c; ApÇ.17.9.1^c.
bhuvad vāñi sayāvari RV.7.31.8^b.
bhuvad viçvam abhy ādevam ojasā RV.2.22.4^f. See bhuvo viçvam.
bhuvad viçveṣu kāvyēṣu rantā RV.9.92.3^c.
bhuvanam vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
bhuvanam devasūvarīḥ TA.1.1.3^b; 21.2^b.
bhuvanapataye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.
bhuvanapataye svāhā VS.2.2; TS.2.6.6.3; MS.3.8.6: 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; ÇB.1.3.3.17; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6.7; MÇ.3.1.32; Kāuç.116.2.
bhuvanam asi VS.22.3; TS.1.1.12.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; 4.1.14: 19.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; KSA.1.2; ÇB. 13.1.2.3; TB.3.3.7.5; 8.3.5; ApÇ.2.13.2; 16.23.7; MÇ.2.3.7.2.

bhuvanam asi sahasrapoṣapuṣi (ApÇ. sahasrapoṣam puṣa) MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.5; ApÇ.6.17.6.
 bhuvanam asi sahasram (ÇG. sahasrapoṣam) MS.4.2.9: 31.2^a; ÇG.3.10.2^a. *See next*.
 bhuvanam asi sahasram MÇ.9.5.3; SMB.1.8.5^a; GG.3.6.5. P: bhuvanam KhG.3.1.49. *See prec*.
 bhuvanasya goptā TA.10.1.14^b. *See bhavye bhuvanasya*.
 bhuvanasya pata idam haviḥ TA.6.1.2.
 bhuvanasya pataye (MS. pataye-dhipataye) svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 164.2; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 bhuvanasya pate yasya ta upari grhā iha ca sa no rāsvā-jyāniṁ rāyas poṣam suviryam samvatsarīṇām svastim TS.3.4.7.2. P: bhuvanasya pate TS.3.4.8.5; 5.4.9.3; ApÇ.17.20.3.5. *Cf. sa no bhuvanasya pate*.
 bhuvanasya pate vāyam RV.9.31.6^b.
 bhuvanasya pitaram gṛbhir ābhiḥ RV.6.49.10^a. *Cf. BrhD.5.116*.
 bhuvanāny adidhayuḥ RV.5.40.5^d.
 bhuvanāny apinvata RV.10.72.7^b.
 bhuvanāya svāhā KāuÇ.116.2.
 bhuvanā sam ca paçyati RV.3.62.9^b; 10.187.4^b; AV.6.34.4^b.
 bhuvan dāsmam upa dyavi RV.7.31.9^b.
 bhuvan nemānām yaso (SV. pate) RV.6.16.18^b; SV.2.57^b; KS.20.14^b.
 bhuvan yathā no viçve vṛdhāsaḥ RV.1.186.20; MS.4.14.11^c: 232.4; TB.2.8.6.3^c.
 bhuvan vṛdhe riçādasah RV.8.27.4^b.
 bhuvapataye svāhā VS.2.2; ÇB.1.3.3.17. P: bhuvapataye KÇ.25.2.7. *See bhupataye svāhā*.
 bhuvac cakṣur maha ṛtasya gopāḥ RV.10.8.5^a.
 (om) bhuvā tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 bhuvā tasya svatavāṇḥ pāyur agne RV.4.2.6^c.
 bhuvā te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See bhuvā te*.
 bhuvā tvam indra brahmaṇā (MS. oṇo) mahān RV.10.50.4^a; TS.3.4.11.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.6; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 4.11.6; 9.5.16. Ps: bhuvā tvam indra MÇ.7.2.4; bhuvāḥ ApÇ.17.10.6.
 bhuvā tvayī dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. *See bhuvā te*.
 bhuvāḥ sakḥavṛko vajasātāu RV.4.16.18^b.
 bhuvāḥ samṛā indra satyayoniḥ RV.4.19.2^b.
 bhuvāḥ svāḥ MS.1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5 (*quater*): 94.11,13,15,19; MÇ.1.5.4.13.
 bhuvāḥ svāhā MS.4.9.12: 134.3; KB.6.12; SB.1.5.8; ÇB.14.9.3.7,12; BrhU.6.3.7,12; ChU.4.17.5; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.3; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.1; KāuÇ.5.13; 91.7; ApMB.1.10.10-13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11-14 (ApG.6.15.4); 2.22.22 (ApG.8.23.9). *Cf. om bhuvāḥ svadhā*.
 bhuvām pataye svāhā KāuÇ.116.2.
 bhuvāya svāhā KāuÇ.116.2.
 bhuvā tvā TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.
 bhuvā apām napāj jātavedaḥ RV.10.8.5^c.
 bhuvā janasya divyasya rājā RV.6.22.9^a; AV.20.36.9^a.
 bhuvā dūto yasya havyam jujoṣaḥ RV.10.8.5^d.

bhuvā devānām karmaṇāpasartasya pathyāsi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9 (*series*). P: bhuvā devānām karmaṇā TB.3.8.17.2; ApÇ.20.8.12; 11.6.
 bhuvā devānām pitā putrah san RV.1.69.2^b.
 bhuvā-dhāyī (*ter*) TA.4.40.1.
 bhuvā navedā ucathasya navyaḥ RV.5.12.3^b.
 bhuvā nṛṇç cyāutno viçvasmin bhare RV.10.50.4^c; TS.3.4.11.4^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 197.7; KS.23.12^c.
 bhuvā-nnam vāyave-ntarikṣāya svāhā TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
 bhuvā brahma prānam amṛtam prapadyate-yam asāu çarma varmābhayam svastaye, saha prajāyā saha paçu-bhiḥ AB.8.11.2.
 bhuvā yajurvedam tvayī dadhāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.24.8. *See next but one*.
 bhuvā yajuhṣu tvā vāyav antarikṣe prāne brahmaṇi dade-sāu HG.1.5.13.
 bhuvā yajūṣi tvayī juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. *See prec. but one*.
 bhuvā yajñasya rajasac ca netā RV.10.8.6^a; VS.13.15^a; 15.23^a; TS.4.4.4.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 98.2; KS.16.15^a; KB.12.7; ÇB.7.4.1.42; 13.4.1.13; TB.3.5.7.1^a. Ps: bhuvā yajñasya MS.4.10.1: 141.1; 4.10.3: 149.9; KS.20.15; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.10.11 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.1.8.5; 6.10.1; KÇ.17.12.7; ApÇ.16.22.6; MÇ.5.1.1.21; — 5.1.3.8; — 5.1.5.25; — 6.1.7; bhuvāḥ TS.1.5.11.4; 4.1.11.1; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.3.4.
 bhuvā yathā vandyo no haveṣu RV.10.4.1^b; TS.2.5.12.4^b.
 bhuvā yaças tvayī juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.
 bhuvā rājā bhuvanam ca rājā KāuÇ.128.4^b.
 bhuvā varuṇo yad ṛtāya veṣi RV.10.8.5^b.
 bhuvā vājanām patir vaçāṇ anu AA.4.4^b; Mahānām-nyaḥ 4^b.
 bhuvā vājanām pate RV.8.92.30^b; AV.20.60.3^b; SV.2.176^b.
 bhuvā vāyave cāntarikṣāya ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.
 bhuvā vāyave-ntarikṣāya svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
 bhuvā vāyūm cāntarikṣam ca mām ca TB.3.10.2.1.
 bhuvā vāyunāntarikṣeṇa sāmnamum mayi kāmam ni yunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.3 (ApG.8.22.7).
 bhuvā-vitā vāmadevasya dhīmā RV.4.16.18^a.
 bhuvā vivasvān anvātātāna AV.18.2.32^d.
 bhuvā viçvam abhyadevaṁ ojaṣā SV.1.466^f. *See bhuvad viçvam*.
 bhuvā viçvasya gopatiḥ puruṣtuta RV.8.62.7^c.
 bhuvā viçvebhiḥ sumanā anikāiḥ RV.7.8.5^b.
 bhuvā viçveṣu savaneṣu yajñiḥ RV.10.50.4^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 197.6; KS.23.12^b.
 bhūḥ KS.22.8; 35.17; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; 5.32.5; 34.4.5; 8.7.6; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.17; ÇB.2.1.4.11-13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.5.2; 3.7.1.3; 2.1; JUB.1.1.3; 23.6; 4.28.1; AÇ.1.12.32; 5.2.12; 9.11; ÇÇ.2.7.7; KÇ.17.4.16; 25.1.5; 4.11; ApÇ.9.1.11; 2.4; 16.4; 14.32.7; 16.23.1; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.3.15; — 3.1.8; — 3.2.7; — 6.1.7; — 8.6; ÇG.1.16.4; GG.2.7.5;

4.6.1; KhG.4.1.19; ApMB.2.14.11; MG.2.1.16. Cf. om bhūh.
 (om) bhūh puruṣam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 bhūh prthivy agninarcāmum mayi kāmam niyunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.2 (ApG.8.22.7).
 bhūh prajāpatināty ṛṣabheṇa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.
 bhūh prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kāuṣ.3.4. Cf. tapaḥ ca tejaḥ ca.
 bhūtam yadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 bhūtam spṛtam VS.14.25; ÇB.8.4.2.12. See bhūtam niçāntam.
 bhūtam ha prastotāisām āsīt TB.3.12.9.3.
 bhūtam ha bhavya āhitam AV.17.1.19.
 bhūtakṛtam garbham dhatsva ApÇ.1.10.10.
 bhūtakṛta stha JB.1.39; ApÇ.6.5.6.
 bhūtakṛto me sarvataḥ santu varma AV.19.16.2^f; 27.15^f.
 bhūtam ca me bhaviṣyae (MS. bhavyam) ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.6; KS.18.8.
 bhūtam ca me bhūtiḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpanām) VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.9; KS.18.10.
 bhūtam ca yatra bhavyam ca AV.10.7.22.
 bhūtam ca stha bhavyam ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. bhūtam asi bhavad.
 bhūtam jagatpā uta nas tanūpā RV.8.9.11^b; AV.20.141.1^b.
 bhūta devā vṛtratūryeṣu çambhuvaḥ RV.1.106.2^b.
 bhūta devāsa utaye sajoṣāḥ RV.10.61.27^b.
 bhūta no viçve-vase sajoṣāḥ RV.7.48.4^b.
 bhūtam devānām avame avobhiḥ RV.1.185.11^c; MS.4.14.7^c; 224.14; TB.2.8.4.8^c.
 bhūtam niçāntam spṛtam (KS. omits spṛtam) TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.4; KS.17.4. See bhūtam spṛtam.
 bhūtapatir nir ajatu AV.2.14.4^a.
 bhūtapatī paçupati namo vām AV.11.2.1^b.
 bhūtam GG.1.3.16; KhG.1.5.18; ApMB.2.10.13 (ApG.5.13.18); HG.1.13.14; ApDh.2.2.3.10.
 bhūtam avitri vacasaḥ siṣāsataḥ RV.2.32.1^b.
 bhūtam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.
 bhūtam asi bhavad asi Kāuṣ.92.13^a. Cf. bhūtam ca stha.
 bhūtam asi bhavyam nāma pitṛnām āhipaty TS.3.3.5.1. P: bhūtam asi bhavyam nāma TS.3.3.5.3. See bhūmir asi bhūtir.
 bhūtam asi bhūte mā dhāḥ TS.3.2.8.5; ApÇ.13.16.1.
 bhūtam brūmo bhūtapatim AV.11.6.21^a.
 bhūtam bhaviṣyatā saha SMB.2.4.10^b.
 bhūtam bhaviṣyat prastāumi ÇB.10.4.1.9^a.
 bhūtam bhaviṣyad abhayam (PG. akṛtad) viçvam astu me AG.2.4.14^c; PG.3.3.6^c. See next but one.
 bhūtam bhaviṣyad ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.17^c.
 bhūtam bhaviṣyad uta bhadram astu me MG.2.8.6^c. See prec. but one.
 bhūtam bhaviṣyad bhuvanam (?ms. vicanam) prajāpatih JB.2.72^d. Part of stotrāsyā navatis.
 bhūtam bhaviṣyad bhuvanā duhānaḥ AV.4.11.2^c.
 bhūtam bhavyam ca gupyate TB.2.5.1.1^b.

bhūtam bhavyam bhaviṣyad vaṣat svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2. P: bhūtam bhavyam bhaviṣyat TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.8.
 bhūtam mā tasmād bhavyam ca AV.6.115.2^c; TB.2.4.4.9^c.
 bhūtam me ahna uta bhūtam aktave RV.10.40.5^c.
 bhūtaye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9. See bhūtyāi namaḥ.
 bhūtas tvā bhūta kariṣyāmi KÇ.2.3.1.
 bhūtasya jātaḥ patir eka āsīt RV.10.121.1^b; AV.4.2.7^b; VS.13.4^b; 23.1^b; 25.10^b; VSK.29.33^b; TS.4.1.8.3^b; 2.8.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 96.13; 2.13.23^b; 168.5; 3.12.16^b; 165.1; KS.16.15^b; 40.1^b; KSA.5.11^b; ÇB.7.4.1.19; N.10.23^b. See bhūtānām etc.
 bhūtasya naḥ patayo mṛdayantu AV.10.1.22^b.
 bhūtasya pataye yaje AV.3.10.9^d, 10^d.
 bhūtānām garbham ā dadhe RV.3.27.9^b; AV.5.25.2^b; 6.17.1^b; SV.2.829^b; ÇÇ.5.14.12. See under uttānā garbham.
 bhūtānām jātaḥ patir eka āsīt PB.9.9.12^b. See bhūtasya etc.
 bhūtānām adhipati RVKh.9.113.2^b.
 bhūtānām uta yo vaçī AV.11.6.21^b.
 bhūtānām pataye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.
 bhūtānām pataye svāhā VS.2.2; TS.2.6.6.3; MS.3.8.6: 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; ÇB.1.3.3.17; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6,7; MÇ.3.1.32. Cf. VyāsaDh.3.32.
 bhūtānām patir adhipatir āsīt VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.8; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.
 bhūtānām brahmā prathamā ha jajñe AV.19.22.21^c; 23.30^c. See ṛtasya brahma.
 bhūtāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.
 bhūtāni vaçam āyanti SMB.2.6.7^c, 8^c.
 bhūtāni sarvā saṁgatya AV.11.6.21^c.
 bhūtāny açāmyan VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 111.2; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.
 bhūtāny asṛjyanta VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.
 bhūtāny upāvadhiḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
 bhūtāny evamantāni (ÇÇ. adds trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 bhūtāya tvā MS.1.3.35: 42.3; KS.29.5.
 bhūtāya tvā nārātaye VS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.2.10. P: bhūtāya tvā KÇ.2.3.23. See under gopithāya vo.
 bhūtāya namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 bhūtāya svāhā KS.35.8; ÇB.14.9.3.5; BrhU.6.3.5; TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.20.12.9.
 bhūtāḥ stha AG.2.10.8.
 bhūtim me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10. Cf. bhuktim etc.
 bhūtir asi KS.39.5; JUB.3.20.3, 11; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 bhūtir ghr̥tena muñcatu yajño yajñapatim anhasaḥ AÇ.3.13.15. Metrical?
 bhūtir dadhnā ghr̥tena vardhatam TS.3.2.6.1; KS.35.4.
 bhūtir bhavati karmanam PG.2.17.9^b.
 bhūtiḥ ca vā abhūtiḥ ca AV.11.8.21^a.
 bhūtena gupto bhavyena cāham AV.17.1.29^b.
 bhūte bhaviṣyati jāte janīyamāna abhajāmi AÇ.1.2.1.
 bhūtebhyas tvā VS.5.12; TS.1.2.12.3; 6.2.8.3; MS.1.2.8:

18.7; 3.8.5: 101.2; KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.2.13; AA.5.1.4.8; KÇ.5.4.15; ApÇ.7.5.6; MÇ.1.7.3.32; AG.1.24.19.
 bhūtebhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2.
 bhūtebhyo namaḥ TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 bhūteṣv imaṁ yajamānam adhyuḥa ÇB.13.4.3.2; KÇ.20.2.22.
 bhūte haviṣmaty asi (AV. omati bhava) AV.6.84.2^a; TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.3.
 bhūto bhaviṣyad bhuvanasya yas patiḥ AV.13.3.7^c.
 bhūto bhavyo ajāyata AV.13.1.55^b.
 bhūto bhūteṣu carati pravīṣṭaḥ KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.1^a.
See next.
 bhūto bhūteṣu paya ā dadhāti AV.4.8.1^a. P: bhūto bhūteṣu Vait.36.7; Kāuṣ.17.1. *See prec.*
 bhūtyāi jāgarānam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 bhūtyāi tvā KS.39.5; TA.4.3.3; 10.2; 5.3.7; 8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; 16.29.2. *See bhūtyāi tvā svāhā.*
 bhūtyāi tvā giro veṣṭayāmi BDh.3.2.7.
 bhūtyāitvā svāhā MÇ.4.3.30; MG.1.10.11. *See bhūtyāitvā.*
 bhūtyāi namaḥ MS.2.7.12: 91.6; 3.2.4: 20.9; ApÇ.16.16.1; MÇ.6.1.5. *See bhūtaye namaḥ.*
 bhūtyāi vaḥ Kāuṣ.51.11.
 bhūtyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.5; ApÇ.9.13.6.
 bhūpataye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.
 bhūpataye svāhā VSK.2.1.3; TS.2.6.6.2; MS.3.8.6: 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6.7; 14.28.6; MÇ.3.1.32. *See bhuvapataye.*
 bhūpate bhuvanapate (Vait. bhuvanapate bhuvām pate) mahato bhūtasya pate brahmānam tvā vṛṇīmahe (MÇ. vṛṇe) TB.3.7.6.1; Vait.1.17; KÇ.2.1.18; ApÇ.3.18.2; 4.4.2; MÇ.5.2.15.1.
 bhūpate bhuvapate bhuvanapate bhūtapate bhūtānam pate mahato bhūtasya pate mṛla no dvipade ca catuṣpade ca paçave mṛla naç ca dvipadaç ca catuṣpadaç ca paçuṇ ÇÇ.4.20.1.
 bhūmānam pratiṣṭhām gameyam ApÇ.4.10.1.
 bhūmā paçuṇam ta iha çrayantām AV.5.28.3^d.
 bhūmā prṣṭheva ruruhuḥ RV.5.7.5^d.
 bhūmā rejante adhvanī pravikte RV.6.50.5^d.
 bhūmih (designation of a khila, bhūmir mātā nabhaḥ pitā, aryamā te pitāmahaḥ) BṛhD.8.51. *See rātri mātā.*
 bhūmih pārṣṇih çunāmākuriḥ PG.2.17.15^b.
 bhūmim yakṣāṇi parvatān AV.11.6.10^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.15.
 bhūmim yo manyate nātham AV.4.20.9^c.
 bhūmim samtanvatr ita AV.8.7.16^c.
 bhūmim gacha mahāyaçāḥ RVKh.1.191.2^d, 7^d.
 bhūmim ca jyotiṣā saha (MS. svah) VS.11.53^b; TS.4.1.5.2^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 80.3; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.5.
 bhūmidrñham acyutaṁ pārayiṣṇu AV.5.28.14^b. *Cf. next, and dhanamjayaṁ dha°.*
 bhūmidrñho-cyutaç cyāvayiṣṇuḥ AV.19.33.2^b. *Cf. under prec.*
 (om) bhūmidēvāns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
 bhūmibudhno na jiryati ChU.3.15.1^b.
 bhūmim atān dyām dhāsināyoḥ RV.6.67.6^d.

bhūmim ṛtvā te parāṇco vyathantām AV.4.40.5^c.
 bhūmim parjanya payasā samañdhi AV.4.15.6^b.
 bhūmim parjanya jinvanti RV.1.164.51^c; TA.1.9.6^c; N.6.22; 7.23^c.
 bhūmim pinvanti payasā pariṣrayaḥ RV.1.64.5^d.
 bhūmir adhi bravītu me AV.12.1.59^c.
 bhūmir asi VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.16; 3.2.6 (bis): 24.16, 17; KS.16.16; 39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.
 bhūmir asi bhūtir nāma svāhā tvā devebhyaḥ pitṛbhyah MÇ.7.2.6. *See bhūtam asi bhavyam.*
 bhūmir āvapanam mahat VS.23.10^d, 46^d; TS.7.4.18.2^d; MS.3.12.19^d: 166.3; KSA.4.7^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.5.4^d.
 bhūmir iti tvābhipramanvate janāḥ (TS. tvā janā viduḥ) AV.6.84.1^c; TS.4.2.5.3^c. *See yām tvā jano.*
 bhūmir iyam ṛtviyavati MS.2.7.12^c: 92.6.
 bhūmir dhenur dharāṇi lokadhāriṇi (MahānU. dhenur dharītri ca dharāṇi lokadhāriṇi) TA.10.1.8^a; MahānU.4.5^{cd}.
 bhūmir bhūtvā mahimānam pupoṣa TB.3.7.6.4^a; ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
 bhūmir bhūmim agāt (KÇ. Kāuṣ. avāgāt) ŚB.1.6.20^a; AÇ.3.14.12^a; KÇ.25.5.29^a; ApÇ.3.20.9^a; 9.16.2; Kāuṣ.136.2^a; ApMB.2.15.17^a (ApG.4.11.18); BDh.1.4.6.7^a.
 bhūmir bhūmnā dyāur variṇā TS.1.5.3.1^a; 4.1. P: bhūmir bhūmnā ApÇ.5.12.1; 27.9. *See under dyāur iva bhūmnā.*
 bhūmir mātaditir no janitram AV.6.120.2^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
 bhūmir yāmeṣu yad dha yuñjate çubhe RV.1.87.3^b; TS.4.3.13.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 168.4.
 bhūmir yāmeṣu rejate RV.8.20.5^c.
 bhūmiç ca nirataksatam AV.1.32.3^b.
 bhūmiç ca viçvadhāyasaṁ bibharti RV.7.4.5^d.
 bhūmiṣ tvā pātu haritena viçvabhṛt AV.5.28.5^a.
 bhūmiṣ tvā prati grñhātu AV.3.29.8^a. P: bhūmiṣ tvā Kāuṣ.66.21.
 bhūmis tvopastha ādhita TS.1.4.40.1^b.
 bhūme mātār ni dhehi mā AV.12.1.63^a. P: bhūme mātāḥ Vait.27.8; Kāuṣ.24.27.
 bhūme sūryeṇa medinā AV.12.1.33^b.
 bhūmāu dattena toyena MÇ.11.9.2^c.
 bhūmne pariṣkandam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 bhūmyā adhi pravatā yāsi sāmuna RV.10.75.2^c.
 bhūmyā antaṁ pary eke caranti RV.10.114.10^a.
 bhūmyā ayasmayaṁ pātu AV.5.28.9^c.
 bhūmyā asur asṛg ātmā kva svit RV.1.164.4^c; AV.9.9.4^c.
 bhūmyā ākhūn ālabhate VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
 bhūmyā udneva vi tvacaṁ bibheda RV.10.68.4^d; AV.20.16.4^d.
 bhūmyā upasthe-vapaj jaghanvān RV.2.14.7^b.
 bhūmyāḥ prṣṭhe vada rocamānaḥ AV.5.20.6^b.
 bhūmyāṁ devebhyo dadati AV.12.1.22^a.
 bhūmyāṁ parvatamūrdhani TA.10.30.1^b; MahānU.15.5^b.
 bhūmyāṁ piṇḍaṁ mayārpitam AG.1.2.6^d (crit. notes).
 bhūmyāṁ manuṣyā jivanti AV.12.1.22^c.
 bhūmyāṁ martyā vyālabhaḥ AV.12.1.41^b.
 bhūmyā rakṣantv agnayaḥ AV.19.16.2^b; 27.15^b.

bhūmyā reṇum antarikṣāc cābhram AV.10.1.13^b.
 bhūmyā vṛtvāya no brūhi VS.11.19^c; TS.4.1.2.3^c; MS.
 2.7.2^c; 75.14; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.11.
 bhūmyāç catasrah pradiçah (KS. sūktayah) RV.10.19.8^c;
 TS.3.3.10.1^c; KS.13.9^c; ApMB.2.22.7^c.
 bhūmyāḥ sacante adhy antarikṣam AV.12.3.26^b.
 bhūmyāi parjanyapatnyāi AV.12.1.42^c.
 bhūmyāi pīṭhasarpīṇam ālabhate TB.3.4.1.17. *See* prthi-
 vyāi etc.
 bhūya id vāṛdhe vīryāya RV.6.30.1^a; GB.2.4.3; AA.1.
 3.5.3; 5.1.6.1. Ps: bhūya id vāṛdhe ÇÇ.7.24.4; bhūya
 it AÇ.5.16.2.
 bhūya evātaḥ somo rājārhati mahāns tv eva gor mahimā
 ÇB.3.3.1.3; KÇ.7.8.8.
 bhūya evopajāyate Kāuç.135.9^b.
 bhūyaç ca çaradaḥ çatāt VS.36.24^b; MG.1.22.11^b. *Cf.*
 bhūyasīḥ çaradaḥ.
 bhūyasā vasnam acarat kanyāḥ RV.4.24.9^a.
 bhūyasi haviṣkaraṇa upahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, ūhūta) TS.2.
 6.7.6; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; ÇB.1.8.1.33. *See* upahūto
 bhūyasi.
 bhūyasīr bhūyāsta yā no bhūyaso-karta MS.4.2.8: 29.17.
 bhūyasīḥ çaradaḥ çatāt AV.19.67.8. *Cf.* bhūyaç ca.
 bhūyaskṛd asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17;
 3.5.2: 58.9; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.10; MÇ.6.2.3.
 bhūyasy āyur asi MS.4.2.5: 26.15.
 bhūyasy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.8; ApÇ.4.10.4.
 bhūyā antara hr̥dy asya nispr̥çe RV.10.91.13^c.
 bhūyā ṛtasya sudughā purānavat RV.10.43.9^b; AV.20.
 17.9^b.
 bhūyānsam ca bhagam̐ kuru ApMB.2.8.9^d; HG.1.11.4^d.
 bhūyānsi mām ekaçatāt puṇyāny āgachantu HG.1.23.1.
 bhūyānsō bhavatā mayā AV.7.60.7^d.
 bhūyānsō bhūyāsta ye no bhūyaso-karta MS.4.2.8: 30.1.
 P: bhūyānsō bhūyāsta MÇ.9.5.3. *See next.*
 bhūyānsō bhūyāsta ye ca no bhūyasah kārṣṭāpi (*read*
 bhūyaso-kārṣṭāpi?) ca no-nye bhūyānsō jāyantām Kāuç.
 92.25. *See prec.*
 bhūyān arātyāḥ çacyāḥ patiḥ AV.13.4.47^a.
 bhūyān indrāsī mṛtyubhyaḥ AV.13.4.46^b.
 bhūyān indro namurāt AV.13.4.46^a.
 bhūyān putre pītus tataḥ AB.7.13.5^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 bhūyāma te sumatāu vājino vayam RV.8.3.2^a; SV.2.77.2^a.
Cf. bhūyāma etc.
 bhūyāma te suṣṭutayaç ca vasvaḥ RV.3.19.3^d; TS.1.3.
 14.6^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 240.10.
 bhūyāma putrāiḥ paçubhiḥ ŞB.1.6.20^c; KÇ.25.5.29^c.
See ṛdhyāma etc., and bhūyāma etc.
 bhūyāma vājadāvnām RV.1.17.4^c.
 bhūyāmo ṣu tvāvataḥ RV.4.32.6^a.
 bhūyāsam KS.39.5; JBU.3.20.3,11; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 bhūyāsam asya sumatāu yathā yūyam TS.4.3.11.3^c,4^c;
 KS.39.10^c (*bis*); PG.3.3.5^c (*bis*).
 bhūyāsam asya svadhayā prayoge RVKh.10.151.9^d.
 bhūyāsam madhusam̐dr̥çah AV.1.34.3^d.
 bhūyāma te sumatāu viçvavedaḥ MS.2.13.10^a; 161.1.
See abhūn mama, and cf. bhūyāma etc.

bhūyāma putrāiḥ paçubhiḥ AÇ.3.14.12^a; ApÇ.3.20.9^c;
 ApMB.2.15.17^c; BDh.1.4.6.7^c. *See under* bhūyāma etc.
 bhūyiṣṭhadāvne sumatim āvṛpānaḥ MS.4.12.3^b; 182.13;
 KS.8.16^b. *See under* ā sutrāvne.
 bhūyiṣṭhabhājo adha te syāma TB.3.7.11.5^d; TA.4.5.6^d;
 42.5^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
 bhūyiṣṭhānu virohatu TA.6.9.1^d.
 bhūyiṣṭhām te namaūktiṁ vidhema (*with, or without*
 svāhā) RV.1.189.1^d; VS.5.36^d; 7.43^d; 40.16^d; VSK.9.
 2.3^d (*omitting* svāhā, *whereas* VS.7.43^d *has it*); TS.1.1.
 14.3^d; 4.43.1^d; MS.1.2.13^d: 22.7; KS.3.1^d; 6.10^d; ÇB.
 3.6.3.11^d; 4.3.4.12^d; TB.2.8.2.3^d; TA.1.8.8^d.
 bhūyo dattvā svayam alpaṁ ca bhuktva Kāuç.73.9^c.
 bhūyo-bhūyah çvaḥ-çvaḥ AV.10.6.5^e,6^f,7^e-9^e,10^b,11^d,
 12^f-17^f.
 bhūyo-bhūyo rayim id asya vardhayan RV.6.28.2^c; AV.
 4.21.2^c; TB.2.8.8.11^c.
 bhūyo vā ataḥ somo rājārhati (MÇ. rājā arhati) ÇB.3.3.3.
 1,3; KÇ.7.8.7; ApÇ.10.25.5; MÇ.2.1.4.9.
 bhūyo vā datum arhasi RV.5.79.10^b.
 bhūyo haviṣkaraṇam āçaste ÇB.1.9.1.15; TB.3.5.10.5;
 AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.
 bhūr agnaye ca prthivyāi ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.4.1;
 MahānU.7.3.
 bhūr agnaye prthivyāi svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
 bhūr agniṁ ca prthivīm ca mām ca TB.3.10.2.1; ApÇ.
 19.12.16.
 bhūr annam agnaye prthivyāi svāhā TA.10.3.1; MahānU.
 7.2.
 bhūr asi VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.
 15; 3.2.6: 24.15; KS.16.16; 39.3; KSA.1.3; ÇB.7.4.
 2.7; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.16.23.7; 20.5.9.
 bhūr asi bhuvanasya retaḥ MS.2.7.16: 99.3; KS.39.3;
 ApÇ.16.23.10; MÇ.6.1.7.
 bhūr asi çreṣṭho raçminām prānapāḥ TS.3.2.10.2; ApÇ.
 12.21.2.
 bhūr asmākam TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9: 57.16;
 KS.5.6; 32.6.
 bhūr ārabhe çraddhām manasā dikṣām tapasā viçvasya
 bhuvanasyaādhipatnīm TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 bhūrikarmanē vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe RV.1.103.6^a.
 bhūrigō bhūri vāṛdhuḥ RV.8.62.10^c.
 bhūri ghed indra ditsasi RV.4.32.20^c.
 bhūri cakartha yujyebhir asme RV.1.165.7^a; MS.4.11.3^a;
 169.3; KS.9.18^a. P: bhūri cakartha MS.4.14.3: 237.1;
 KS.23.11.
 bhūri cakra marutaḥ pitryāni RV.7.56.23^a.
 bhūri cid annā sam id atti sadyaḥ RV.7.4.2^d.
 bhūri cid ayaḥ sudāstarāya RV.1.185.9^c.
 bhūri cid dhi tujato martyasya RV.3.39.8^c.
 bhūri cyavanta vastave RV.1.48.2^b.
 bhūrijānām tavastamaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 bhūrijid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 bhūri jyotīṣi sunvataḥ RV.8.62.12^d.
 bhūr idā AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.
 bhūri ta indra vīryam̐ tava smasi RV.1.57.5^a; AV.20.
 15.5^a.

bhūri tokāya tanayāya paṇvāḥ RV.6.1.12^b; MS.4.13.6^b:
 207.13; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.5^b.
 bhūri tokāvṛkād iva N.1.10^b.
 bhūri tvaṣṭeḥa rājati RV.6.47.19^b.
 bhūri dakṣebhir vacanebhir ṛkvabhiḥ RV.10.113.9^a.
 bhūridā asi vṛtrahan RV.4.32.19^c.
 bhūridātra āprnad rodasi ubhe RV.3.34.1^d; AV.20.11.1^d.
 bhūridā bhūri dehi naḥ RV.4.32.20^a.
 bhūridābhyaḥ cin maṇhīyān RV.9.66.17^c.
 bhūridāvattaro janāḥ RV.8.5.39^d.
 bhūridāvarīm sumatim RV.8.2.21^b.
 bhūridāvna ā vidam cūnam āpeḥ RV.2.27.17^b; 28.11^b;
 29.7^b.
 bhūridā hy asi ṛutah RV.4.32.21^a.
 bhūri nāma manāmahe RV.8.11.5^b.
 bhūri nāma vandamāno dadhāti RV.5.3.10^a.
 bhūr indravantaḥ savitrprasūtaḥ AÇ.5.2.12.
 bhūriṁ dve acaranti carantam RV.1.185.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a:
 224.11; TB.2.8.4.8^a. P: bhūriṁ dve ÇÇ.6.11.7.
 bhūri poṣam sa dhatte vṛtravad yaḇaḥ RV.8.23.21^c.
 bhūribhiḥ samaha ṛṣibhiḥ RV.8.70.14^a.
 bhūri manīṣi havate tvam it RV.7.22.6^b; SV.2.1150^b.
 bhūri ḡastam (SV. ḡastram) pṛthuh svaruh RV.8.45.2^b;
 SV.2.689^b; VS.33.24^b.
 bhūristhātrām bhūry āveḡayantīm (AV. ōtah) RV.10.
 125.3^d; AV.4.30.2^d.
 bhūri hi te savanā mānuṣeṣu RV.7.22.6^a; SV.2.1150^a.
 bhūriṇi bhadra naryeṣu bahuṣu RV.1.166.10^a.
 bhūriṇi vṛtrā haryaḡva haṁsi RV.7.19.4^b; AV.20.37.4^b;
 TB.2.5.8.11^b.
 bhūriṇi hi kṛnavamā ḡaviṣṭha RV.1.165.7^c; MS.4.11.3^c:
 169.4; KS.9.18^c.
 bhūriṇi hi tve dadhire anikā RV.3.19.4^a.
 bhūriṇy eko apratni hanti RV.4.19.19^b.
 bhūrid indra udinakṣantam ojaḥ RV.10.8.9^a.
 bhūrid indrasya vīryam RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).1^a. P: bhūrid
 indrasya ÇÇ.16.11.27. Cf. BṛhD.6.86.
 bhūr ṛkṣu tvāgnāu pṛthivyām vāci brahmaṇi dade-sāu
 HG.1.5.13.
 bhūr ṛgvedaṁ tvayi dadhāmy asāu svāhā ÇÇ.1.24.8. See
 next.
 bhūr ṛcas tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. See prec.
 bhūrer iḡānam ojaṣā RV.8.32.14^c.
 bhūrer dattasya vedati RV.8.45.42^b; AV.20.43.3^b; SV.2.
 421^b.
 bhūrer datāram satpatim ḡṛiṣe RV.2.33.12^c.
 bhūr jajña uttānapadaḥ RV.10.72.4^a.
 bhūrṇim (MÇ. var. lect. tūṛṇim) devāsa iha suḡriyam
 dadhuḥ RV.3.3.5^d; KS.7.12^d; ApÇ.5.10.4^d; MÇ.1.5.
 2.14^d.
 bhūrṇim aḡvam nayat tuja puro ḡṛbhā RV.8.17.15^c.
 bhūrṇim mṛḡam na savaneṣu cukrudham RV.8.1.20^c;
 SV.1.307^c; N.6.24^c.
 bhūr brahma prāṇam amṛtaṁ prapadyate-yam asāu ḡarma
 varmābhayaṁ svastaye, saha prajāyā saha paḡubhiḥ
 AB.8.11.1.
 bhūr bhagaṁ tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.

bhūr bhuvah MS.1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.5 (*quater*): 94.10,12,15,
 18; KS.7.13; 8.4 (*bis*); AB.8.7.6; KB.3.5; ÇB.2.1.4.14;
 JUB.4.28.4; ÇÇ.1.1.38; MÇ.1.5.3.14.
 bhūr bhuvah suvah (suvar, and suvaḡ) etc.: see in the alpha-
 betic order of bhūr bhuvah svah (svar, and svaḡ) etc.
 bhūr bhuvah svah (TS.TB.TA.ApÇ.ApMB.HG. suvah)
 VS.3.5.37; 7.29; 8.53; 23.8; 36.3; VSK.2.3.3; TS.1.
 6.2.2; 5.5.5.3; 7.4.20.1; MS.1.6.5: 94.9; 1.8.5: 120.21;
 1.8.6: 124.10; 1.8.7 (*bis*): 125.11,16; 3.4.7: 54.9; 3.12.
 19: 165.15; 4.9.2: 123.5; 4.9.13: 134.5; KS.6.7 (*bis*);
 7.13; 8.4 (*bis*); KSA.4.9; AB.5.32.5; 34.4.5; 8.7.6;
 13.2; 18.1; KB.27.6; JB.1.88,327; 2.65 (66); ŞB.1.6.7;
 ÇB.2.1.4.14,25-27; 4.1.1; 3.2.2.6; 4.6.9.24; 8.7.4.5;
 12.4.1.8; 8.3.18; 13.2.6.8; TB.1.1.5.1; 2.5.7.2; 3.5.1.1;
 7.6.3; 9.4.5; 10.5.1; AA.1.3.2.9; 5.1.4.9; 3.2.4; TA.
 2.11.1; 3.6.1; 4.4.1; 20.1; 21.1; 40.1 (*ter*); 7.5.1; 10.
 8.1; TU.1.5.1; MahānU.8.1; VaradapU.2; JUB.2.9.3,
 7; 3.17.2; 18.4.6; 4.5.5; 28.6; AÇ.1.2.5; 12.33; 2.3.27;
 5.13; 17.10; 3.12.4; ÇÇ.1.4.5; 2.13.2; 4.12.10; 10.21.
 15; 14.16.7; LÇ.1.5.8; 2.4.6; 8.3.1; 4.1.4; 9.16; 10.29;
 5.11.6; KÇ.2.1.19; 4.9.16; 12.12; 7.4.16; 9.7.15; 20.
 5.16; ApÇ.2.15.1; 3.18.4; 5.12.1; 6.1.7; 10.7.11; 19.7;
 9.7.1,3,4; 8.2; 13.6; 10.10.6; 15.17.6; 18.17; 19.11;
 19.12.26; 21.12.5,9; 24.11.2; MÇ.1.6.2.2; —5.2.15.2;
 —8.6; —9.2.3; ÇÇ.1.8.6; 13.5; 22.8; 24.8; 2.2.10;
 GG.1.1.11; PG.1.15.4; ApMB.2.11.9; 14.14 (ApG.6.
 14.2; 15.12); HG.1.3.4; 5.13; 6.11; 24.2; 26.8; 2.3.9;
 MG.1.9.23; MDh.2.76; VHDh.3.58; BṛhPDh.2.54;
 9.109; Karmap.2.1.5,7. P: bhūr bhuvah KÇ.4.9.1; 12.
 4.27. See om bhūr etc., and the sequel.
 (om) bhūr bhuvah suvah puruṣam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 bhūr bhuvah svah (TA.4.42.2, suvah) prapadye TA.2.19.1;
 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 bhūr bhuvah suvar agnir om MahānU.7.1. Cf. TA.10.2.1.
 bhūr bhuvah svar agnihotram MÇ.1.6.1.37 (*bis*). Cf. MS.
 1.8.5: 120.21.
 bhūr bhuvah suvar annam candramase digbhyaḥ svāhā
 TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
 bhūr bhuvah suvar annam om TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
 bhūr bhuvah suvar āpa om TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 bhūr bhuvah svar indravantaḥ savitrprasūtaḥ AÇ.5.2.13.
 bhūr bhuvah svar om namaḥ PrāṇāḡU.1; ÇirasU.6.
 bhūr bhuvah svar (TA.TAA.BDh. suvar) om AB.5.31.4
 (*bis*); 8.27.4; TA.10.2.1; 15.1; 27.1; 28.1; TAA.10.
 35.1; 68.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.2; AÇ.1.2.3; 2.3.16; 4.25;
 ÇÇ.4.6.9; MÇ.5.2.15.10; —5.2.16.14; AG.1.14.4; SMB.
 1.6.30; 2.4.5,14; BDh.2.7.12.2,5.
 bhūr bhuvah svar janat MahāU.3. See om bhūr etc.
 bhūr bhuvah svar bṛhaspatiprasūtaḥ AÇ.1.12.12; 13.7.
 bhūr bhuvah svar mayi tat MÇ.4.5.9. Cf. MS.4.9.13:
 134.5.
 bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar om TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.
 Cf. om bhūr etc.
 bhūr bhuvah svar (TA.MahānU. suvar) mahar janas tapah
 satyam TA.10.28.1; MahānU.15.3; BṛhPDh.2.60;
 ÇāṅkhaDh.11. Designated as brahmahrdayam BDh.2.
 4.7.8. See om bhūr etc.

bhūr bhuvah svar (TS. suvar) vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
bhūr bhuvah svar vākovākyam itihāsapurāṇam ÇG.1.24.8.
bhūr bhuvah svaç candramasaṁ ca diçaç ca māṁ ca TB.3.10.2.1.
bhūr bhuvah suvaç candramase ca nakṣatrebhyaç ca digbhyaç ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.
bhūr bhuvah suvaç candramase digbhyah svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
bhūr bhuvah suvaç chanda om TA.10.6.1; MahānU.7.5.
bhūr bhuvah svas te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See next but one.*
bhūr bhuvah suvaḥ satyaṁ tapaḥ çraddhāyāṁ juhomi ApDh.1.4.12.5.
bhūr bhuvah svaḥ sarvaṁ tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4. *See prec. but one.*
bhūr bhuvah svaḥ svāhā MS.4.9.12: 134.4; KB.6.12; ÇB.14.9.3.7,13; TB.3.11.2.4; 3.1; 4.2; 5.3; BrhU.6.3.7,13; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.19.3; 21.6; 6.3.8; 8.8.10; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.
bhūry aspaṣṭa kartvam RV.1.10.2^b; SV.2.695^b.
bhūr vāg bahu bahu me bhuyāt svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.2.
bhūç ca kaç ca vāk carḥ ca gāuç ca vaṭ ca kham ca dhūṇç ca nūṇç ca pūṇç ca ApÇ.4.4.4.
bhūṣan na yo-dhi babhrūsu namnate RV.1.140.6^a.
bhūṣann iva pra bharā stomam asmāi RV.10.42.1^b; AV.20.89.1^b.
bhūṣema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.7.
bhūṣnur atma phalagrahiḥ (ÇÇ. phaleo) AB.7.15.2^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
(om) bhūs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
bhūs te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See next.*
bhūs tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. *See prec.*
bhūh (ApMB. bhū) svāhā VS.20.12.23; MS.3.11.8: 151.15; 3.11.10: 157.14; 4.9.11: 132.12; 4.9.12: 134.3; KS.38.4.5; KB.6.12; SB.1.5.8; ÇB.12.8.3.30; 14.9.3.7,11; TB.2.1.9.3; 6.5.8; 6.5; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.11; BrhU.6.3.7,11; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.2; LÇ.4.11.4; ApÇ.9.8.4; 15.11.9; 19.10.7; MÇ.3.1.1; — 5.2.11.24; Kāuç.5.13; 9.1.6; ApMB.1.10.10-13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11-14 (ApG.6.15.4); 2.22.21 (ApG.8.23.9). *Cf.* om bhūh svadhā.
bhrgavāṇaṁ viçe-viçe RV.4.7.4^d.
bhrgavo ye ca tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.18^b.
bhrguṁ hiṁsitvā sṛñjayāḥ (JB. māhenā) AV.5.19.1^c; JB.1.152^c.
bhrgūṇāṁ tvāṅgirasāṁ (ApÇ. tvā devānāṁ) vratapate vratenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. *Cf.* under āṅgirasāṁ tvā.
bhrgūṇāṁ āṅgirasāṁ tapasā tapyadhvam VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.13; TB.3.2.7.6; ApÇ.1.12.3; 23.6. P: bhrgūṇāṁ KÇ.2.4.38. *See* vasūnāṁ rudrāṇāṁ ādityānāṁ bhrgūṇāṁ.
bhrgūṇ āṅgirasāṁ-nugāḥ GB.1.1.39^f.
bhṛjaç chandaḥ MS.2.8.7: 112.1. *See* bhrajaç.
bhṛtam agniṁ puriṣyam VS.11.30^d; ÇB.6.4.1.10. *See* bhartam etc.

bhṛtiṁ na pra bharāmasi RV.8.66.11^d.
bhṛtiṁ na bharā matibhir juṣate RV.9.103.1^c; SV.1.573^c.
bhṛmiṁ cid yathā vasavo juṣanta RV.7.56.20^b.
bhṛmiṁ (TB. bhrumim) dhamanto apa gā avṛnata RV.2.34.1^d; TB.2.5.5.4^d.
bhṛmir asy ṛṣikṛṇ martyānām RV.1.31.16^d; LÇ.3.2.7^d; N.6.20.
bhṛmiç cid ghāsi tūtujiḥ RV.4.32.2^a.
bhejāte adri rathyeva panthām RV.7.39.1^c.
bhejānāsaḥ suvṛyam RV.10.153.1^c; AV.20.93.4^c. *See* vanvānāsaḥ.
bhejānāso bhaddivasya rāyaḥ RV.4.29.5^c.
bheje patho vartaniṁ patyamānaḥ RV.7.18.16^d.
bhetāraṁ bhaṅgurāvataḥ (VSK. otām) VSK.11.2.15^d; TS.1.5.6.4^d; 4.1.2.5^d. *See* hantāraṁ etc.
bhedam vanvanta pra sudāsam āvatam RV.7.83.4^b.
bhedasya cie chardhato vinda randhim RV.7.18.18^b.
bheṣajam sam u jagrabham AV.6.21.1^d.
bheṣajam sviṣṭyāi svāhā Kāuç.5.13. *See* bheṣajam duro, and cf. bhiṣajau sviṣṭyāi.
bheṣajam gave-çvāya (MS. açvāya) VS.3.59^a; TS.1.8.6.1^a; MS.1.10.4^a: 144.10; 1.10.20: 160.10; ÇB.2.6.2.11^a; LÇ.5.3.5^a. P: bheṣajam gave TB.1.6.10.4; ApÇ.8.18.1. *See next.*
bheṣajam gave-çvāya puruṣāya KS.9.7^a; 36.14. *See prec.*
bheṣajam duriṣṭyāi svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2. *See* bheṣajam sviṣṭyāi.
bheṣajam naḥ sarasvatī VS.20.64^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 144.9; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
bheṣajam asi VS.3.59; ÇB.2.6.2.11; LÇ.5.3.5.
bheṣajam bhiṣajāçvinā VS.19.12^b.
bheṣajam bhiṣajā sute VS.20.57^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.14; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.2^d.
bheṣajam bhiṣajo viduḥ AV.8.7.26^b.
bheṣajāya svāhā VS.39.12.
bheṣajiḥ santv ābhṛtaḥ AV.8.7.8^d.
bheṣajebhyah svāhā TB.3.1.5.9.
bheṣajau nivibhāryāu AV.8.6.20^d.
bhāikṣam HG.1.7.15.
bhoḥ MG.1.9.12; VāDh.13.46.
bhogān dhukṣvākṣatān bṛhan SMB.2.4.9^d.
bhogāya punar ohatām AV.19.44.10^d.
bhogebbhiḥ pari vārāya AV.11.9.5^d.
bhogo-si ÇÇ.18.20.8.
bhojam tvām indra vyaṁ huvema RV.2.17.8^a.
bhojam dātāram abravam RV.8.3.24^d.
bhojam devāso-vatā bhareṣu RV.10.107.11^c.
bhojam açvāḥ suṣṭhuvāho vahanti RV.10.107.11^a.
bhojayet tam sakṛd yas tu ÇÇ.1.2.6^c.
bhojaḥ çatrūn samanīkeṣu jeta RV.10.107.11^d.
bhojasyedaṁ puṣkarinīva veçma RV.10.107.10^c; N.7.3.
bhojā jigyr antahpeyaṁ surāyaḥ RV.10.107.9^c.
bhojā jigyr ye ahutāḥ prayanti RV.10.107.9^d.
bhojā jigyr vadhvaṁ yā suvāsah RV.10.107.9^b.
bhojā jigryuḥ surabhiṁ yonim agre RV.10.107.9^a.
bhojāyāçvaṁ sam mṛjanty āçum RV.10.107.10^a.
bhojāyāste kanyā çumbhamānā RV.10.107.10^b.

bhoješv asman abhy uc carā sadā RV.8.25.21^c.
 bhoḥ sarpa bhadra bhadraṁ te RVKh.1.191.5^a.
 bhoḥ savitur vareṇyam GB.1.1.32^a. *See* tat savitur *etc.*
 bhyasāt te ṣuśmāt pṛthivī cid adriṇaḥ SV.1.371^d. *See*
 rejate ṣuśmāt.
 bhrajaḥ chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.
 5.2.5. *See* bhṛjaḥ.
 bhramasi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 bhraṣṭo-ṭhāpy abūbhuvāḥ AV.20.136.7^b, 8^b.
 bhṛajāṁ gacha VS.4.17; TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; 1.2.
 14: 23.8; 1.3.38: 44.17; 2.13.1: 153.5; 3.9.3: 116.4;
 KS.2.5; ÇB.3.2.4.9.
 bhṛājajjanmāno maruto adhrṣṭāḥ RV.6.66.10^d; MS.4.14.
 11^d: 233.1.
 bhṛājate cṛepidan RV.10.20.3^c.
 bhṛājante rukmāir āyudhais tanūbhiḥ RV.7.57.3^b.
 bhṛājante sūryā iva RV.8.34.17^c.
 bhṛājanto agnayo yathā RV.1.50.3^c; AV.13.2.18^c; 20.47.
 15^c; ArS.5.8^c; VS.8.40^c; MS.1.3.33^c: 41.8; KS.4.11^c;
 ÇB.4.5.4.11^c; ApÇ.16.12.1^c; N.3.15.
 bhṛājanto yanti dhṛṣṇuyā RV.5.10.5^b.
 bhṛājanto viçvavedasaḥ AV.19.27.6^c.
 bhṛājanty agne samidhāna dīdivaḥ ArS.4.1^a.
 bhṛājan divo antān paryeṣi vidyutā Vait.14.1^d.
 bhṛājamānaṁ hiraṇyayam RV.9.5.10^d.
 bhṛājamānā ratheṣv ā SV.1.356^b.
 bhṛājamāno vipaṇcitā VS.4.32^d; TS.1.2.4.1^d; MS.1.2.5^d:
 13.13; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.4.8^d.
 bhṛājase svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.
 bhṛājasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 bhṛājasvantāṁ mām ayuṣmantāṁ varcasvantāṁ (MS.
 mām varcasvantāṁ) manuṣyeṣu kuru TS.3.3.1.2; MS.
 4.7.3: 96.13. *See next, and* bhṛājiṣṭho.
 bhṛājasvān (ÇÇ. bhṛājasvy) ahaṁ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam
 VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; ÇÇ.10.4.12. *See under*
prec.
 bhṛājā nāiti (SV. na yāti) gavyayuh RV.9.98.3^d; SV.2.
 590^d.
 bhṛājir asi MS.4.9.5: 125.14.
 bhṛājiṣṭho-ḥaṁ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VS.8.40; ÇB.4.5.
 4.12. *See under* bhṛājasvantāṁ.
 bhṛājo-si AV.2.11.5; 17.1.20; TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.
 13; 4.9.5: 125.14; KS.10.7; TB.3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.
 1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; MÇ.8.23.
 bhṛād asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 bhṛātaro marutas tava RV.1.170.2^b.
 bhṛātā no jyeṣṭhāḥ prathamō vi vocati RV.10.11.2^d; AV.
 18.1.19^d.
 bhṛātāntarikṣam abhiçastyā naḥ (TA. abhiçasta enaḥ)
 AV.6.120.2^b; TA.2.6.2^b.
 bhṛātā bhūtvā piteva ca AV.8.6.7^b.
 bhṛātāro yac ca me svāḥ AV.10.3.8^b.
 bhṛātā svasuḥ çayane yac çayīya AV.18.1.14^d.
 bhṛātuḥ putrān maghavan titviṣāṇaḥ RV.10.55.1^d.
 bhṛātur na ṛte saptathasya māyāḥ RV.10.99.2^d.
 bhṛātṛvyā utpipṛte çubhaspati (MS. bṛhaspate) TS.3.2.10.
 2^b; MS.4.5.8^b: 76.13.

bhṛātṛvyakṣayaṇam asi bhṛātṛvyacātanaṁ me dāḥ svāhā
 AV.2.18.1. P: bhṛātṛvyakṣayaṇam Kāuḥ.48.1.
 bhṛātṛvyaghni yajamānasya gātuḥ AV.10.9.1^d.
 bhṛātṛvyam pādayāmāsi TB.2.4.2.4^d.
 bhṛātṛvyasyābhidāsataḥ TB.2.4.2.3^b.
 bhṛātṛvyahā me-si svāhā TA.4.4.1.3, 6.
 bhṛātṛvyānām sapatnānām ahaṁ bhūyāsam uttamaḥ
 ApÇ.6.20.2.
 bhṛātṛvyān dviṣato vṛṣā Vait.14.1^d.
 bhṛātṛvyā me sabandhavaḥ AV.10.3.9^b.
 bhṛātendrasya sakḥā mama RV.6.55.5^c.
 bhrumim dhamanto *etc.*: *see* bhrumim *etc.*
 bhruvāu lalāṭe ca tathā ca karṇau RVKh.6.45.3^a.
 bhrūṇaghi pūṣan duritāni mṛkṣva AV.6.112.3^d; 113.2^d.
 bhrūṇahatyām tilāḥ (TAA. tilāḥ çāntim) çamayantu
 svāhā TAA.10.64; MahānU.19.1^d.
 bhrūṇahatyāyāi svāhā KSA.5.6; TB.3.9.15.2 (*bis*); ApÇ.
 20.22.6. *Cf.* brahmahatyāyāi.
 bhrūṇahā gurutalpagāḥ TA.10.1.15^b; MahānU.5.11^b. *Cf.*
 brahmahā.
 bhrūbhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

M

maṁsase çam ca nas kṛdhi AV.7.20.2^b.
 maṁsimahi jigivāṁsas tvotāḥ RV.6.19.7^d.
 maṁsimahi tvā vayam RV.10.26.4^a.
 maṁsimahi svayaçaso marudbhiḥ RV.1.136.7^b.
 maṁsiṣṭhā açvasātamaḥ RV.1.175.5^d.
 maṁhiṣṭha ā madad divi AV.20.49.2^c.
 maṁhiṣṭha indra jajñiṣe RV.8.15.10^b.
 maṁhiṣṭha indra vijuro gṛṇadhyāi AA.5.2.1.10^c.
 maṁhiṣṭham vāghatām ṛṣiḥ RV.10.33.4^c.
 maṁhiṣṭham vājasātaye RV.1.130.18; SV.1.459^g. *Cf.*
 maṁhiṣṭho *etc.*
 maṁhiṣṭham viçvacarṣaṇim RV.6.44.4^d. *See* çaciṣṭham
 viçvavedasam.
 maṁhiṣṭham vo maghonām RV.5.39.4^a. *Cf.* maṁhiṣṭhāso.
 maṁhiṣṭham siṁca indubhiḥ RV.1.30.1^c; SV.1.214^c.
 maṁhiṣṭham carṣaṇinām RV.8.92.1^d; SV.1.155^d; 2.63^d.
 maṁhiṣṭham achoktibhir matinām RV.1.61.3^c; AV.20.
 35.3^c.
 maṁhiṣṭham ubhayāvinam RV.8.1.2^d; AV.20.85.2^d; SV.
 2.711^d.
 maṁhiṣṭharātīm sa hi paprir andhasaḥ RV.1.52.3^d.
 maṁhiṣṭha vajrinn ṛñjase AA.4.3^c, 4^c; Mahānāmnyāḥ 4^c.
 maṁhiṣṭhasya prabhṛtasya svadhāvaḥ RV.1.147.2^b; VS.
 12.42^b; TS.4.2.3.4^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.15; KS.16.10^b;
 ÇB.6.8.2.9.
 maṁhiṣṭhaḥ sūrir abhūt RV.8.46.24^d.
 maṁhiṣṭhābhir matibhiḥ çukraçociṣe RV.8.23.23^c.
 maṁhiṣṭhām utim vitire dadhānāḥ RV.10.104.5^c.
 maṁhiṣṭhā vājasātamaḥ RV.8.5.5^a.
 maṁhiṣṭhā viçvavedasā RV.10.143.6^b.
 maṁhiṣṭhāso maghonām RV.8.1.30^b. *Cf.* maṁhiṣṭham vo.

mañhiṣṭhās te sadhamādaḥ syāma RV.1.121.15^d.
 mañhiṣṭho ayaḥ satpatiḥ RV.8.19.36^c.
 mañhiṣṭho gīrbhir ā ca yajñīyo vavartat (SV. vavarta)
 RV.8.97.13^c; AV.20.55.1^c; SV.1.460^c; TB.2.5.8.9^c.
 mañhiṣṭho jārayanmakhaḥ sudānubhiḥ RV.10.172.2^b.
 mañhiṣṭho matsad andhasaḥ RV.4.31.2^b; AV.20.124.2^b;
 SV.2.33^b; VS.27.40^b; 36.5^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 159.6; 4.9.
 27^b: 139.13; KS.39.12^b; TA.4.42.3^b; ApÇ.17.7.8^b.
 mañhiṣṭho vājasātaye RV.8.4.18^d; 88.6^d; AA.5.2.2.14^b;
 ÇÇ.18.15.5^b. Cf. mañhiṣṭham etc.
 mañhiṣṭho vṛtrahantamaḥ RV.9.1.3^b; SV.2.41^b.
 makakān nāçayāmasi AV.8.6.12^e.
 maksikā trpyatu krimiḥ AV.11.9.10^b.
 maksikās te paçupate AV.11.2.2^d. See the note under
 aliklavebhyo.
 makṣuṅgamābhir utibhiḥ RV.8.22.16^b.
 makṣū kanāyāḥ sakhyam navagvāḥ RV.10.61.10^a.
 makṣū kanāyāḥ sakhyam navīyāḥ RV.10.61.11^a.
 makṣū gomantam Imahe RV.8.33.3^d; 88.2^d; AV.20.9.2^d;
 49.5^d; 52.3^d; 57.16^d; SV.2.36^d, 216^d.
 makṣū cid yanto adrivaḥ RV.8.61.4^d.
 makṣūjavastamāsati RV.6.45.14^b.
 makṣū jāta āviçad yāsu vardhate RV.2.13.1^b.
 makṣūtamasya rātiṣu RV.8.19.12^b.
 makṣūtamebhir ababhiḥ RV.9.55.3^c; SV.2.327^c.
 makṣū tā ta indra dānāpnasaḥ RV.10.22.11^a.
 makṣū devavato rathaḥ RV.8.31.15^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; MS.
 4.11.2^a: 164.12; KS.11.12^a. P: makṣū devavataḥ ApÇ.
 19.19.8; MÇ.5.1.6.7. Cf. BṛhD.6.73 (B).
 makṣū na yeṣu dohase cid ayaḥ RV.6.66.5^a.
 makṣū na vahnīḥ prajāyā upabdiḥ RV.10.61.9^a.
 makṣūbhiḥ paridyathaḥ RV.8.26.6^b.
 makṣū-makṣū kṛṇuhi gojito naḥ RV.3.31.20^d.
 makṣūyubhir narā hayebhir açvinā RV.7.74.4^c.
 makṣū rāyaḥ suvṛyasya dāta RV.7.56.15^c.
 makṣū vājam bharati sparharādhāḥ RV.4.16.16^d.
 makṣū samudrād uta vā purīṣāt RV.4.21.3^b.
 makṣū sa vājam bharate dhanā nṛbhiḥ RV.10.147.4^d.
 makṣū sumnāya navyase RV.8.27.10^d.
 makṣū sthiram çevṛdham sūta mātā RV.10.61.20^d.
 makṣū hi smā gachatha tvato dyūn RV.4.43.3^a.
 makṣv itthā dhiyā narā RV.1.2.6^c.
 makhasya te taviṣasya pra jūtim RV.3.34.2^a; AV.20.11.2^a.
 makhasya te-dya çiro rādhyāsam devayajane pṛthivyāḥ
 VS.37.5; MS.4.9.1: 121.4; ÇB.14.1.2.11; MÇ.1.5.2.12.
 See rādhyāsam adya makhasya çiraḥ.
 makhasya tvā çīrṣṇe VS.37.3.4, 5, 6 (ter), 7 (ter), 8 (sexies),
 9 (sexies), 10 (ter); MS.4.9.1 (quater): 121.2, 3, 5, 6; ÇB.14.
 1.2.9-11, 13, 14, 17, 19-21, 25; TA.4.2.3 (bis), 4, 5; 5.2.7;
 ApÇ.15.1.10. P: makhasya tvā MÇ.4.1.10.
 makhasya mā yaço-ryāt TS.3.2.4.1.
 makhasya rāsnāsi MS.4.9.1: 121.8; TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.
 3; MÇ.4.1.18.
 makhasya çiro-si VS.11.57; 37.8 (ter); TS.1.1.8.1; 12.1;
 4.1.5.3; 5.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.13; 3.1.7: 8.16; 4.1.9:
 11.5; 4.9.1: 121.7; KS.1.8; 16.5; 19.6; 31.7; ÇB.6.5.
 2.1, 2; TB.3.2.8.3; 3.7.11; TA.4.2.5; 5.3.2; ApÇ.1.24.

5; 2.14.12; 15.2.14; 16.4.4; MÇ.1.2.3.16; — 4.1.15;
 — 6.1.2. P: makhasya çiraḥ KÇ.16.3.23; 26.1.17.
 makhaḥ sahasvad arcati RV.1.6.8^b; AV.20.40.2^b; 70.4^b.
 makhā ayāsaḥ svasṛto dhruvacyutaḥ RV.1.64.11^c.
 makhāya tvā VS.37.3.4, 5, 6 (ter), 7 (ter), 8 (sexies), 9 (sexies),
 10 (ter), 11; MS.4.9.1 (quater): 121.2, 3, 4, 6; 4.9.3: 123.7;
 ÇB.14.1.2.9-11, 13, 14, 17, 19-21, 25; 3.5; TA.4.2.3 (bis),
 4, 5; 5.1; 5.2.7; 4.1; ApÇ.15.1.10; 6.4; MÇ.4.1.10; —
 4.2.14. P: makhāya KÇ.26.1.9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 22, 24, 26.
 makhāya tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 makho-si TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.7.
 magham indrāya jabhrire VS.20.67^d; TB.2.6.13.1^d. See
 madyam etc.
 maghavañ (AV.SV.PB.TB. ovañ) chagdhi tava tan na
 utibhiḥ (SV.PB.TB.TA.ApÇ. utaye) RV.8.24.11^c; 61.
 13^c; AV.19.15.1^c; SV.1.274^c; 2.671^c; PB.15.4.3^c; TB.
 3.7.11.4^c; TA.10.1.9^c; MahānU.20.4^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
 maghavadbhir maghavan viçva ājāu RV.4.16.19^b.
 maghavadbhyaç ca mahyam ca RV.9.32.6^b.
 maghavadbhyaç ca saprathaḥ RV.8.5.12^b.
 maghavadbhyo dhruvam rayim RV.9.20.4^b; SV.2.321^b.
 maghavan tava çarmaṇi RV.8.62.10^d.
 maghavann asti marditā RV.8.66.13^d.
 maghavan bhūri te vasu RV.8.32.8^c.
 maghavan mandīṣmahi TS.1.8.5.1^b; MS.1.10.3^b: 142.11;
 KS.9.6^b; LÇ.5.2.10^b. See maghavan vand^o.
 maghavan manyumattamaḥ RV.4.30.7^b.
 maghavan mātathā iva RV.1.82.1^b; SV.1.416^b.
 maghavan vandiṣmahi RV.1.82.3^b; VS.3.52^b; ÇB.2.6.1.
 38^b. See maghavan mand^o.
 maghavan vṛtrahatyāya RV.8.89.5^b; SV.2.779^b; ArS.2.7^b.
 maghavā gomatiṛ anu RV.5.61.19^b.
 maghavānam çacipate RV.4.31.7^b.
 maghavānā suvīrāv anapacyutā RV.8.26.7^c.
 maghavāno arāsata RV.5.79.6^d.
 maghavāno vi rapçante (ÇÇ. vçate) AV.20.128.5^d; ÇÇ.12.
 20.2.5^d.
 maghasya medhyatithe RV.8.1.30^d.
 maghā ca dhṛṣṇo dayase vi sūm RV.6.37.4^d.
 maghā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS.
 39.13.
 maghābhir gāvo gṛhyante ApÇ.1.3.1^c. See under aghāsu.
 maghābhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.
 maghā viprebhyo dadatam çṛṇomi RV.5.32.12^b.
 maghāsu yajñam sukṛtam juṣantām TB.3.1.1.7^d.
 maghāsu hanyante gāvaḥ AV.14.1.13^c; Kāuç.75.5. See
 under aghāsu.
 maghāir maghoni suçriyāḥ RV.5.79.4^c.
 maghāir maghono ati çūra dāçasi RV.8.24.2^c; AV.18.1.38^c.
 maghona ā pavasva naḥ RV.9.8.7^a; SV.2.534^a.
 maghonaḥ sma vṛtrahatyēṣu codaya RV.7.32.15^a; SV.2.
 1033^a.
 maghonām viçveṣām sudānavaḥ RV.8.19.34^c.
 maghonām ayuḥ pratiran mahi çravaḥ RV.9.80.2^c.
 maghonām mañhiṣṭhā tuviçuṣmā RV.6.68.2^c.
 maghonīr vīravat patyamānāḥ RV.6.65.3^c.
 maghono rakṣa tanvaç ca vandyā RV.1.31.12^b; VS.34.13^b.

maghono hrdo varathas tamāṁsi RV.5.31.9^d.
maṅgalikebhyah svāhā AV.19.23.28.
majjanty avicetasah RV.9.64.21^c.
majjanvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
majjabhyah svāhā VS.39.10 (*bis*); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
majjānam asya nir jahi AV.12.5.70^b.
majjānam mṛtyor juhomi majjabhir mṛtyum vāsaye VāDh.
20.26.
majjā majjopamā kṛtā CB.14.6.9.32^d; BrhU.3.9.32^d.
majjā majjā sam dhīyatām AV.4.12.4^a.
maṇih kṛnotu devajāḥ AV.10.6.31^b.
maṇim viśkandhaduṣaṇam AV.2.4.1^c; 3.9.6^d.
maṇim sahasravīryam AV.8.5.14^e. Cf. maṇih sahasra^o.
maṇim hastād ādānā mṛtasya TA.6.1.3^a.
maṇim hiranyaṁ pṛthivi dadhātu me AV.12.1.44^b.
maṇim kṣatrasya vardhanam AV.19.30.4^c.
maṇinā rūpāni TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
maṇim phalaṁ ghrtaçcutam AV.10.6.6^b-10^b.
maṇir durpāmacūtanah AV.19.36.1^d.
maṇih grāiṣṭhyāya mūrdhataḥ AV.10.6.31^f, 32^d.
maṇis te astu puraetā purastāt AV.10.3.2^b.
maṇih sahasravīryah AV.2.4.2^c. Cf. maṇim sahasra^o.
maṇe pratyamucam çivam AV.10.6.34^b.
maṇe grāiṣṭhyāya jinvatāt AV.10.6.34^d.
maṇḍākako ha vaḥ pitā HG.2.7.2^b (*bis*). See manthā-
kako.
maṇḍūkā iriṇānu AV.4.15.12^e.
maṇḍūkā ivodakāt RV.10.166.5^e.
maṇḍūkā udakād iva RV.10.166.5^f.
maṇḍūkāṁ jambhyebhiḥ (KSA. jambhāiḥ) TS.5.7.11.1;
KSA.13.1; TB.3.9.11.1; ApÇ.20.21.9.
maṇḍūkānām vagnur atrā sameti RV.7.103.2^d.
maṇḍūki tābhīr āgahi VS.17.6^d; TS.4.6.1.2^a; MS.2.10.1^d:
131.10; KS.17.17^d; CB.9.1.2.27^d.
maṇḍūko mūṣikā tittiris (MS. oras) te sarpaṇām VS.24.
36; MS.3.14.17: 176.3.
maṇḍūko yad abhivṛṣṭah kanīṣkan RV.7.103.4^e.
maṇḍūky apsu çam bhuvah AV.18.3.60^e. See next.
maṇḍūkyā su sam gama (TA. gamaya) RV.10.16.14^c;
TA.6.4.1^c.
manyā rūpāni KS.35.15.
matayah somapām urum RV.3.41.5^a; AV.20.23.5^a.
matasne vāyavyāir na mināti pittam VS.19.85^d; MS.3.
11.9^d: 153.12; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.3^d.
matih kavīnām MS.4.9.6: 126.5; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.
matim vasiṣṭha mīdhuse bharasva RV.7.88.1^b.
matim viprasya vardhayad vivakṣase RV.10.25.10^d.
matim kavīnām ṛṣabham janānām ApÇ.21.12.3^b.
matim tarpayāmi çraddhamedhe dhāraṇām ca ÇG.4.9.3.
matir uditayah kutah AV.10.2.10^d.
matir nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
matig ca me sumatig ca me (VS. me yañṇena kalpantām)
VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8.
matī juṣṭo dhiyā hitah RV.9.44.2^a.
matīnām ca sādhanam RV.10.26.4^c; N.6.29.
matī viprah sam asvaran RV.9.63.21^c.
matyāi çrutāya cakṣase AV.6.41.1^c. Cf. mahe çrotrāya.

matsad ahini vṛtram apām jinvad udāryam udyān divi
samudram parvatān iha AÇ.6.2.11.
matsad yathā sāumanasāya devam RV.6.44.16^c.
matsarā mādayiṣṇavaḥ RV.1.14.4^b.
matsarāsaḥ prasupah (SV. osutah) sākam irate RV.9.69.6^b;
SV.2.720^b.
matsarāsas tadokasaḥ RV.1.15.1^c.
matsarāsaḥ svarvidah RV.9.21.1^c; 107.14^d. See next
but one.
matsarāso jarhṛṣanta prasāham RV.6.17.4^d.
matsarāso madacyutah SV.1.518^d; 2.206^d. See prec. but one.
matsi dyāvāpṛthivi deva soma RV.9.97.42^d; SV.2.604^d.
matsi no vasyaiṣṭhaye RV.1.176.1^a; ÇÇ.11.11.17; 18.18.5.
matsi mahām indram indo madāya RV.9.90.5^d.
matsi mitrāvaruṇā pūyamānah RV.9.97.42^b; SV.2.604^b.
matsi vāyum iṣṭhaye rādhasa nah (RV. ca) RV.9.97.42^a;
SV.2.604^a; PB.15.1.3.
matsi çardho mārutaṁ matsi devān RV.9.90.5^c; 97.42^c;
SV.2.604^c.
matsi soma varuṇam matsi mitram RV.9.90.5^a.
matsindram indo pavamāna viṣṇum RV.9.90.5^b.
matsyam na dīna udani kṣiyantam RV.10.68.8^b; AV.20.
16.8^b; N.10.12^b.
matsy apāyi te mahah RV.1.175.1^a; SV.2.782^a; AÇ.8.5.
12; ÇÇ.11.11.16; 12.4.9; 18.11.2.
matsyah sām mado rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. matsyah sām madas)
tasyodakecarā (ÇÇ. ekacarā) viças ta ima āsata itihāso (AÇ.
āsate purāṇavidyā; ÇÇ. āsata itihāsave do) vedah so-yam
ÇB.13.4.3.12; AÇ.10.7.8; ÇÇ.16.2.22-24.
matsvā na indra gomataḥ RV.8.3.1^b; SV.1.239^b; 2.771^b.
matsvā madam puruvāram maghāya AA.5.2.1.10^b.
matsvā vivasvato matir RV.8.6.39^c.
matsvā sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.13.14^b; 92.30^c; AV.20.
60.3^c; SV.2.176^c.
matsvā suçipra mandibhiḥ RV.1.9.3^a; AV.20.71.9^a.
matsvā suçipra (SV. oprin) harivas tad (SV. tam) imahe
RV.8.99.2^a; SV.2.164^a.
mathavyān stokān apa yān rarādha AV.2.35.2^c. See
madhavyāu.
mathite vyāhṛtir juhuyāt Kāuç.73.4^c.
mathīd yad im viṣṭo (RV.1.71.4^a, vibhṛto) mātariçvā RV.
1.71.4^a; 148.1^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 240.14. P: mathīd yad
im ÇÇ.14.57.13, 14.
mathir ugro na çavasā RV.1.127.11^g.
mathnanto dāçā bhṛgavaḥ RV.1.127.7^c.
mathnā rajānsy açvinā vi ghoṣāiḥ RV.1.181.5^d.
mathyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.7.13.1.
mathrā nemim ni vāvṛtuḥ RV.8.46.23^c.
madam yo asya rañhyam ciketati RV.10.147.4^b.
madacyutah kṛṇāyato atyān RV.1.126.4^c.
madacyutam ahaye hantavā u RV.8.96.5^b.
madacyutam āuçānam nabhojām RV.10.30.9^c.
madacyut kṣeti sādane RV.9.12.3^a; SV.2.548^a.
madathā vṛktabarhiṣah RV.8.7.20^b.
madanti devagopāḥ RV.8.46.32^e.
madanti devā ubhayāni havya AV.7.109.2^d.
madanti devir amṛtā ṛtāvṛtah (MÇ. ApÇ. ovṛdhaḥ) Vāit.

13.20; ApÇ.11.1.9; MÇ.2.2.1.11. P: madanti ÇB.3.4.3.22; KÇ.8.2.12. *Metrical*.
 madanti vīrā vidatheṣu ghr̥ṣvayaḥ RV.1.85.1^d.
 madantīh KÇ.8.2.23.
 madantīndragopāḥ RV.8.46.32^d.
 madanto gīrbhir adhvare sute sacā RV.3.53.10^b.
 madanty ety asmad ā RV.5.56.3^b.
 madan viṣve kavitamam̐ kavīnām RV.6.18.14^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.4; KS.8.16^b.
 madam̐ madiṣṭha vītaye RV.9.6.9^b.
 madah̐ çaviṣṭha cetati RV.8.12.1^b; AV.20.63.7^b; SV.1.394^b.
 madā arṣanti raghujā iva tmanā RV.9.86.1^b.
 madā uravas tarutrāḥ RV.8.16.4^b.
 mad ādityā adhi sarve tapanti TB.2.8.8.4^d.
 madā moda iva ApÇ.13.13.8,10; 15.14.
 madā moda ivom atha ApÇ.14.3.4.
 madā modāiva AÇ.5.20.6; KÇ.10.6.5; MÇ.2.5.1.
 madā ya indra girvanāḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).3^b.
 madāya kratve apibo virap̐in RV.6.40.2^b.
 madāya kratve asthīran RV.1.135.18.
 madāya devavitaye RV.9.6.6^b.
 madāya dyukṣa somapāḥ RV.8.33.15^d; 66.6^b.
 madāya pari śicyase RV.9.11.8^b; SV.2.798^b.
 madāya barhaṇā girā RV.9.10.4^b; SV.1.485^b; 2.472^b.
 madāya raso acyutaḥ VS.20.27^d; TS.1.2.6.1^d.
 madāya vājadā yuvam RV.1.135.5^e.
 madāya somaṁ paramē vyoman RV.3.32.10^b.
 madāya harayaḥ sutam RV.8.46.7^d.
 madāya haryatāya te RV.1.130.2^d.
 madāvati nāma te mātā AV.6.16.2^b.
 maditamo *etc.*: *see* madintamo matsara indriyo.
 madintamasya dhārāya RV.9.62.22^c; SV.2.411^c.
 madintamānām tvā patmann ādhunomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.8.
 madintamāsah̐ pari koçam āsate RV.9.86.1^d.
 madintamo matsara indrapānaḥ RV.9.96.13^d; SV.1.532^d.
 madintamo (MÇ. maditamo) matsara indriyo rasah̐ RV.9.86.10^d; SV.2.381^d; PB.13.7.4; ApÇ.20.13.4^d; MÇ.9.2.3^d.
 madughānām tvā patmann ādhunomi MS.1.3.36: 42.14. *Cf.* madhuntamānām.
 madughān madhumattaraḥ AV.1.34.4^b.
 made cid asya pra rujanti bhāmāḥ RV.5.2.10^c; TS.1.2.14.7^c.
 madetha madāivo3 o3 othā (AÇ. 0003m othā; Vāit. 003thā) modāiva AÇ.7.11.15,17; ÇÇ.12.13.4; Vāit. 32.18.
 made dṛdhā avāsraḥ RV.6.43.3^b.
 madena saha gachati RV.9.98.7^d; SV.1.552^d; 2.679^d.
 madenendram̐ yajamānāḥ svarkāḥ MS.3.11.7^d: 150.17. *See* mademendram̐.
 madeneṣitam̐ madam RV.8.1.21^a.
 madema tatra paramē vyoman AV.7.5.3^c.
 made-made anumadanti viprāḥ RV.10.120.4^b; AV.20.107.7^b. *See* raṇe-raṇe *etc.*
 made-made vavakṣithā sukṛtvane RV.8.13.7^c.

made-made hi no dadīḥ (TB. oduḥ) RV.1.81.7^a; AV.20.56.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.15; KS.10.12^a; TB.2.4.4.7^a; AÇ.7.4.3. P: made-made hi ÇÇ.12.4.12.
 made madhor madasya madirasya madāivo3m othāmo dāivom AÇ.8.4.3.
 madema çatahimāḥ suvīrāḥ RV.6.4.8^d; 10.7^b; 12.6^d; 13.6^d; 17.15^b; 24.10^d; AV.19.12.1^d; 20.63.3^d; 124.6^d; SV.1.454^b; MS.1.6.1^d: 86.6; KS.7.12^d.
 mademendram̐ yajamānāḥ svarkāḥ VS.19.32^d; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^d. *See* madenendram̐.
 madevodeti (sa deva udeti?) sūryyo-stam̐ ūd upa gachati mām sarve deva anvāyattā mām u nātyeti kim̐ cana JB.2.28(27)^{a1ed}.
 madeṣu gāya girā mahā vicetasam RV.8.46.14^b; SV.1.265^b.
 madeṣu vṛṣann uçijo yad āvitha RV.1.131.5^b; AV.20.75.3^b.
 madeṣu çipram *etc.*: *see* made suçipram.
 madeṣu sarvadhā asi RV.9.18.1^c-7^c; SV.1.475^c; 2.443^c, 444^c, 445^c.
 madeṣūgrā iṣananta bhurvaṇi RV.1.134.5^b.
 made sutasya viṣnavi RV.8.3.8^b; AV.20.99.2^b; SV.2.924^b; VS.33.97^b.
 made sutasya çavasābhīnac chirah̐ RV.1.52.10^d.
 made sutasya somyasyāndhasaḥ RV.10.50.7^d.
 made suçipram (SV. madeṣu çipram) andhasaḥ RV.8.66.2^b; SV.2.38^b.
 made suçiprā mahabhiḥ pr̥nadhvam RV.7.37.1^d.
 made somasya dṛhīhitāny ārayat RV.2.17.1^d.
 made somasya pipratoḥ RV.1.46.12^c.
 made somasya mūrā amūrah̐ RV.4.26.7^d; N.11.2^d.
 made somasya ranyāni cakrire RV.1.85.10^d.
 made somasya rocanā RV.8.14.7^b; AV.20.28.1^b; 39.2^b; SV.2.990^b; AB.6.7.4^b; GB.2.5.13^b.
 made somasya vocata RV.8.32.1^c.
 made somasyāuçijo huvanyati RV.1.119.9^b.
 made hi śmā dadāti naḥ RV.8.1.21^d.
 mado na yaḥ somyo bodhicakṣāḥ MS.4.12.2^a: 182.1.
 mado ya indrapātamaḥ RV.9.99.3^b; SV.2.982^b.
 mado yo devavitamaḥ RV.9.63.16^c; 64.12^b.
 mado rājann aduchunaḥ RV.9.61.17^b; SV.2.240^b.
 mado vṛṣan svabhiṣṭir dāsvān RV.6.33.1^b.
 madgur haṁsas tejovṛṣaḥ MU.6.34^b.
 madyam̐ indrāya jabhrire MS.3.11.4^d: 145.2; KS.38.9^d.
See magham *etc.*
 madryag indram̐ iyam̐ r̥yamānā RV.6.38.2^d.
 madhave tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.14; KÇ.9.13.2; ApÇ.12.26.12; MÇ.2.4.2.2,3.
 madhave svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5; MÇ.1.7.2.7.
 madhavyāu stokav̐ (MS. okā) apa tāu rarādha TS.3.2.8.2^c; MS.2.3.8^c: 37.1. *See* mathavyān.
 madhāv ā dhāvataḥ madhu RV.9.11.5^c; SV.2.795^c.
 madhu kariṣyāmi madhu janayīṣyāmi madhu bhaviṣyati bhadram̐ bhadram̐ iṣam̐ ūrjam̐ JB.1.88. *Cf.* madhu janiṣye, and annam̐ kariṣyāmi.
 madhu kṣaranti TA.10.15.1 (*var. lect.*); MahanU.13.1; 15.3. *See next.*

- madhu kṣaranti tadrasam TA.10.15.1. *See prec.*
 madhu kṣaranti sindhavaḥ RV.1.90.6b; VS.13.27b; TS.4.2.9.3b; MS.2.7.16b: 99.18; KS.39.3b; ÇB.14.9.3.11b; TA.10.10.2b; 49.1b; BrhU.6.3.11b; MahānU.9.8b; 17.7b; Kāuṣ.9.1.1b.
 madhuchandāḥ çr̥ṇotana AB.7.17.7a; ÇÇ.15.26a.
 madhu chando bhanati rebha iṣṭāu RV.6.11.3d.
 madhu janīṣye (AV. oṣṭya) AV.9.1.14a; TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1; ÇÇ.1.5.9. *Cf.* madhu kariṣyāmi.
 madhujihvaṁ haviskṛtam RV.1.13.3c; SV.2.699c.
 madhujihvaḥ svāhutaḥ RV.1.44.6b.
 madhu tvā madhulā karotu (MS. kṛṇotu) MS.4.9.1: 121.6; TA.4.2.5; 5.2.13; ApÇ.15.2.2.6. P: madhu tvā MÇ.4.1.13. *Cf. next, and* madhu me.
 madhu tvā madhulā cakāra RV.1.19.1.10f-12f, 13e. *Cf. prec.*
 madhu dyāur astu naḥ pita RV.1.90.7c; VS.13.28c; TS.4.2.9.3c; MS.2.7.16c: 99.21; KS.39.3c; ÇB.14.9.3.12; TA.10.10.2c; 49.1c; BrhU.6.3.12c; MahānU.9.9c; 17.7c; Kāuṣ.9.1.1c.
 madhudhāram abhi yam ojasātr̥ṇat RV.2.24.4b; N.10.13b.
 madhudhārā vyundati AV.18.4.57d; TA.6.12.1d.
 madhu naktam utoṣasaḥ (KS. oṣasa; TS.TA. oṣasi) RV.1.90.7a; VS.13.28a; TS.4.2.9.3a; MS.2.7.16a: 99.20; KS.39.3a; ÇB.14.9.3.12a; TA.10.10.2a; 49.1a; BrhU.6.3.12a; MahānU.9.9a; 17.7a; Kāuṣ.9.1.1a.
 madhunāntam çubhas pati AV.6.69.2b; 9.1.19b.
 madhunā tvā khanāmasi AV.1.34.1b.
 madhunā madhumatīḥ preyantām KS.1.8c. *Cf.* madhumatīr madhuo.
 madhu no dyāvāpṛthivi mimikṣatām RV.6.70.5a.
 madhuntaṁnām (VSK. madhvanta^o) tvā patmann ādhū-nomi VS.8.48; VSK.8.22.2; ÇB.11.5.9.8. *Cf.* madughānām.
 madhu parusṇī çipalā AV.6.12.3c.
 madhuparkaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.6; HG.1.13.7; ApG.5.13.10.
 madhuparke yathā yaçaḥ AV.10.3.21b.
 madhupūr asi AV.18.3.37.
 madhupreçam dhanasā jhaviṁi RV.2.10.6d.
 madhupṛṣṭham ghoram ayāsam açvam RV.9.89.4a.
 madhu pra jātam andhasaḥ RV.9.18.2b; SV.2.444b.
 madhupratika āhutaḥ RV.10.118.4b.
 madhu priyaṁ bharatho yat saradbhyaḥ RV.1.112.21c.
 madhupsaraso no-vantu yajñam RV.4.33.3d.
 madhu bruvanto abhi samcaranti RV.8.48.1d.
 madhubhāgo madhunā sam sṛjati AV.6.116.2b.
 madhumān astu sūryaḥ: *see* madhumān astu sūryaḥ.
 madhumatīṁ vācam udeyam AV.16.2.2.
 madhumatīṁ devebhyo vācam udyāsam çuçr̥uṣeṇyām manuṣyebhyaḥ TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1. *See next.*
 madhumatīṁ adya devebhyo vācam vadiṣyāmi çāruṁ manuṣyebhyaḥ ÇÇ.1.5.9. *See prec.*
 madhumatīr oṣadhīr dyāva āpaḥ RV.4.57.3a; AV.20.143.8a; MS.4.11.1a: 160.5; AÇ.9.11.16. Ps: madhumatīr oṣadhīḥ Vāit.27.30; ÇG.1.12.9; madhumatīḥ AG.4.7.26.
 madhumatīr na (MS.MÇ. nā) iṣas kṛdhi VS.7.2; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4: 31.8; KS.4.1(bis); 27.1.2;
 ÇB.4.1.1.13; MÇ.2.3.14. P: madhumatīḥ KÇ.9.4.23.
 madhumatīr madhumatīrbhiḥ preyantām VS.10.4a; ÇB.5.3.4.27. P: madhumatīḥ KÇ.15.4.46. *See under* devīr āpaḥ sam, *and cf.* madhunā madhuo.
 madhumatī stha AV.16.2.2.
 madhumat parṇam madhumat puṣpam āsām AV.8.7.12c.
 madhumat pārthivaṁ rajaḥ RV.1.90.7b; VS.13.28b; TS.4.2.9.3b; MS.2.7.16b: 99.20; KS.39.3b; ÇB.14.9.3.12b; TA.10.10.2b; 49.1b; BrhU.6.3.12b; MahānU.9.9b; 17.7b; Kāuṣ.9.1.1b.
 madhumat punar āyanam RV.10.24.6b. *See* madhuman me ni^o.
 madhumatyā naḥ kaçayā mimikṣatām RV.1.157.4b.
 madhumad ghṛtavat pinvamānaḥ KS.1.3c; 31.2.
 madhumad vām sindhavo mitra duhre RV.5.69.2b.
 madhu madhu madhu VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.5.7; MÇ.4.2.26 (bis). P: madhu madhu ÇB.14.1.3.3c; TA.5.4.11; KÇ.26.4.2; ApÇ.15.8.6; MÇ.11.9.3; BrhPDh.5.259; Karmap.1.3.7.
 madhu maniṣye TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1; ÇÇ.1.5.9.
 madhumantam camī sutam RV.10.24.1b.
 madhumantam tanūnapāt RV.1.13.2a; 142.2b; SV.2.698a.
 madhumantam payasvantam VS.6.30d; MS.1.3.3b: 30.14; 4.5.4b: 68.12; KS.3.10b; ÇB.3.9.4.3.
 madhumantam bhakṣam karomi PB.1.6.12. P: madhumantam LÇ.2.11.18.
 madhumanto ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.7.96.5b; AV.18.3.68d; 4.25d, 42d; TS.3.1.11.3b; MS.4.10.1b: 142.11; KS.19.14b; N.10.24b.
 madhuman no bhavaty antarikṣam RV.4.57.3b; AV.20.143.8b; MS.4.11.1b: 160.5.
 madhuman madhyaṁ vīrudhām babhūva AV.8.7.12b.
 madhuman mūlam madhumad agram āsām AV.8.7.12a.
 madhuman me nikramaṇam AV.1.34.3a. *See* madhumat punar.
 madhuman me parāyaṇam RV.10.24.6a; AV.1.34.3b.
 madhumān astu vāyave RV.9.63.3c.
 madhumān (MS. oṁaḥ) astu sūryaḥ RV.1.90.8b; VS.13.29b; TS.4.2.9.3b; MS.2.7.16b: 100.1; KS.39.3b; ÇB.14.9.3.13b; TA.10.10.2b; 49.1b; BrhU.6.3.13b; MahānU.9.10b; 17.7b; Kāuṣ.9.1.1b.
 madhumānse (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.23.
 madhu madhucibhyaṁ VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.12; ÇB.14.1.4.13.
 madhu madhvibhyaṁ VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.12; ÇB.14.1.4.13.
 madhumān tanve tava RV.8.17.6b; AV.20.4.3b.
 madhumān devavītaye MS.4.9.6: 126.13.
 madhumān drapsaḥ pari vāram arṣati RV.9.69.2d; SV.2.721d.
 madhumān no vanaspatiḥ RV.1.90.8a; VS.13.29a; TS.4.2.9.3a; MS.2.7.16a: 100.1; KS.39.3a; ÇB.14.9.3.13a; TA.10.10.2a; 49.1a; BrhU.6.3.13a; MahānU.9.10a; 17.7a; Kāuṣ.9.1.1a.
 madhu metu mām TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6.
 madhu me madhulā karaḥ AV.5.15.1d-11d. *Cf.* madhutvā.

madhu reto mādhaveḥ pātv asmān MS.3.16.4^b; 187.14;
KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b. See madhor ato.
madhu lajāir na māsaram VS.21.32⁸; MS.3.11.2⁸; 141.11;
TB.2.6.11.3⁸.
madhu vañçisya AV.9.1.14^b. See madhu vaniṣye.
madhu vakṣyāmi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1.
madhu vadiṣyāmi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1.
madhu vaniṣye ÇÇ.1.5.9. See madhu vañçisya.
madhu vātā r̥tāyate RV.1.90.6^a; VS.13.27^a; TS.4.2.9.3^a;
5.2.8.6; MS.2.7.16^a: 99.18; KS.39.3^a; ÇB.7.5.1.4; 14.
9.3.11^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; BrhU.6.3.11^a; MahānU.
9.8^a; 17.7^a; ApÇ.16.25.1; MÇ.6.1.7; — 11.9.2 (bis); AG.
1.24.15; KāuÇ.90.25; 91.1^a; 118.1; MG.1.9.14. Ps:
madhu vātāḥ Vāit.29.1; KÇ.17.4.27; YDh.1.238; VHDh.
8.29; madhu Rvidh.1.21.1. Cf. PG.1.3.21; GDh.15.28;
ApDh.2.7.17.22; BDh.2.8.14.5; VāDh.2.8.13; YDh.1.
219; BrhD.3.123.
madhu çaviṣṭha somyam RV.8.33.13^b.
madhu çaspāir (MS. madhuçaspāir) na teja indriyam VS.
21.29^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 141.3; TB.2.6.11.1^d.
madhuç ca mādhaveḥ ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApÇ.
3.8.10). P: madhuç ca ApÇ.12.26.11; 14.28.4.
madhuç ca mādhaveḥ ca vāsantikāḥ (VSK.MS.KS.okā)
r̥tū VS.13.25; VSK.14.2.11; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12:
116.3; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.7.4.2.29. P: madhuç ca
mādhaveḥ ca KÇ.17.4.24; ApÇ.8.2.18; 16.24.9; 20.20.5;
MÇ.6.1.8.
madhuçcutam ghṛtam iva supūtam RV.4.57.2^c; TS.1.1.
14.3^c; KS.4.15^c; 30.4^c; MÇ.7.2.6^c; ApMB.2.18.48^c;
N.10.16^c.
madhuçcutaḥ çucayo yaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.49.3^c; TS.5.6.
1.1^c; MS.2.13.1^c; 151.13.
madhuçcutā madhudughe madhuvrate RV.6.70.5^b.
madhuçcun madhulā madhūḥ AV.7.56.2^b.
(om) madhusūdanam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
madhu svādma duduhe jenyā gāuḥ RV.3.31.11^d.
madhu havir (MS. madhuhavir) asi MS.4.9.7: 127.11;
TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.3; MÇ.4.3.15. Cf. hutam
havir.
madhu hutam indratame agnāu (LÇ. sgnāu) VS.38.16;
ÇB.14.2.2.42; LÇ.5.7.6. P: madhu hutam KÇ.26.6.20.
See hutam havir.
madhu he madhv idam madhu HG.1.24.6^a.
madhūtkatena yaḥ çrāddham ViDh.78.53^a.
madhūni sapta r̥tavo ha sapta AV.8.9.18^b.
madho arṣanti dhārāyā SV.1.485^c; 2.472^c. See sutā
arṣanti.
madhoḥ kaçām ajanayanta devāḥ AV.9.1.5^a.
madhoḥ papāna upa no girāḥ çr̥ṇu SV.1.294^c.
madhoḥ pavanta ūrmayaḥ SV.2.485^b. See madhvah
etc.
madhoḥ pavaṣva dhārāyā SV.2.396^b. See madhvah
etc.
madhoḥ pibatam açvinā VS.38.10^d; MS.4.9.9: 129.6;
ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; LÇ.5.7.3. See madhvah
etc.
madhoḥ pibanti gāuryaḥ SV.1.409^b. See madhvah etc.

madhoḥ pūrnam ghṛtasya ca ApÇ.7.17.1^b; AG.2.10.6^b;
ÇÇ.3.9.3^b.
madhor agne vaṣat̥kṛti RV.1.14.8^c.
madhor ato mādhaveḥ pātv asmān TS.4.4.12.1^b. See
madhu reto.
madhor adhi prajāṭasi AV.1.34.1^c.
madho rasam sadhamāde SV.2.360^c. See madhvo etc.
madhor asmi madhutarāḥ AV.1.34.4^a.
madhor ghṛtasya ca yaḥ VS.18.65^b; TS.5.7.7.3^b; ÇB.9.
5.1.50^b.
madhor ghṛtasya dhārāyā AV.10.6.25^d.
madhor ghṛtasya pipyuṣim RV.8.6.43^b.
madhor dugdhasyaçvinā tanāyaḥ AV.7.73.5^c; AÇ.4.7.4^c;
ÇÇ.5.10.18^c.
madhor dhārā asṛksata RV.9.106.14^b; SV.2.122^c.
madhor dhārā pinvamānā dive-dive RV.9.75.4^d.
madhor dhārābhir ajyase RV.3.40.6^b; AV.20.6.6^b; SV.
1.195^b.
madhor dhārābhir ojasā RV.9.5.3^c.
madhor dhārābhir janayanto arkam it RV.9.73.2^c.
madhor dhārām anu kṣara RV.9.17.8^a.
madhor dhārām pratarāṇim vasūnam ÇÇ.3.2.5^b, 6^b. See
vasor etc., and cf. ayam talpaḥ.
madhor dhārā vyānaçuḥ TS.5.7.7.3^b; KS.40.13^b.
madhor na pātrā prathamāny asmāi RV.8.103.6^c; SV.
1.44^c; 2.933^c.
madhor madasya dhārāyā RV.9.23.1^b.
madhor madāya br̥hatim r̥tajñam RV.5.43.6^c.
madhor madāya marutaḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.5^d.
madhor madhu çvātryam somam açiram RV.10.49.10^d.
madhoç cakānaç cārur madāya AV.2.5.1^d; SV.2.302^d.
See madhvah etc.
madhoḥ sambhaktā amṛtasya bhakṣaḥ AV.8.7.12^d.
madhāu na makṣa āsate RV.7.32.2^b; SV.2.1026^b.
madhya apasya tiṣṭhati SV.2.1006^b; JB.2.144^b.
madhya ā barhir ūtaye yajatra RV.3.14.2^d.
madhya ā rocane divaḥ SV.1.368^b. See triṣv ā.
madhya ārodhane divaḥ RV.1.105.11^b.
madhyataḥkārīṇām camasādhvaryavo vaṣat̥kṛtānuvaṣat̥-
kṛtāḥ (MÇ. ote) juhuta ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21.
madhyam tad asya yad vāiçyaḥ AV.19.6.6^c. See ūrū tad.
madhyam tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
madhyam̐dina uditā sūryasya RV.5.69.3^b; 76.3^b; SV.2.
1104^b.
madhyam̐dinasya tejasā madhyam annasya prāçiṣam
KāuÇ.22.3.
madhyamam sakthy udyatam AV.20.136.5^d.
madhyam antam ca rakṣase RV.6.43.2^b.
madhyamasyām avamasyām uta sthaḥ RV.1.108.10^b;
N.12.31^b.
madhyamasyām paramasyām uta sthaḥ RV.1.108.9^b.
madhyam aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
madhyam etad anaḍuḥ AV.4.11.8^a.
madhyā kartor ny adhāc chakma dhīraḥ RV.2.38.4^b.
madhyā kartor vitatam samjabhāra RV.1.115.4^b; AV.20.
123.1^b; VS.33.37^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 147.1; TB.2.8.7.1^b;
N.4.11^b.

madhyāt tvā pātva arjunam AV.5.28.9^b.
 madhyā yat kartvam abhavad abhike RV.10.61.6^a.
 madhyāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.
 madhyāyuvā upa cikṣanti yajñāḥ RV.1.173.10^d.
 madhye chandasah pari yanti bhāsvatī TS.4.3.11.3^d;
 MS.2.13.10^d; 161.9; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 madhye jahur durevāsah samudre RV.7.68.7^b.
 madhye tasthur maho divah RV.1.105.10^b.
 madhye tālpyasya tiṣṭhāt ApMB.2.15.3^a.
 madhye divas tarāṇīm bhrājamānam AV.13.2.36^b.
 madhye divah svadhayā mādayante (RV.1.108.12^b, mādayethe) RV.1.108.12^b; 10.15.14^b; AV.18.2.35^b; VS.19.60^b.
 madhye divo (MS.3.4.4, divyo) nihitah prṇir aṣmā RV.5.47.3^c; VS.17.60^c; TS.4.6.3.4^c; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^c; 137.15; 3.4.4; 48.16; KS.18.3^c; 21.8.12; CB.9.2.3.18.
 madhye devānām āsnā HG.1.15.7^c.
 madhyena ghnanto yantu AV.8.8.13^c.
 madhyena yakṣmaṇ bādhat AV.19.36.2^c.
 madhye niṣatto raṇvo durone RV.1.69.4^b.
 madhye poṣasya tṛpātām (MG. puṣyatām) ÇG.3.3.1^c;
 MG.2.11.12^c. *See next*.
 madhye poṣasva tiṣṭhantim AG.2.8.16^c. *See prec*.
 madhye yuvājaro visruhā hitah RV.5.44.3^d.
 madhye vasiṣṭva tuvinṛmṇorvoḥ RV.8.70.10^c.
 madhye vasor dīdhi jātavedah TB.1.2.1.21^d; ApÇ.5.14.5^d.
 madhye sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 madhye hotā durone barhiṣo rāt RV.6.12.1^a.
 madhye hradasya no grhāḥ AV.6.106.2^c.
 madhye hradasya plavasva RVKh.7.103.1^c; AV.4.15.14^c;
 N.9.7^c.
 madhva ūrmiṇi duhate sapta vāṇī RV.8.59 (Val.11).3^b.
 madhva ū ṣu madhūyuvā RV.5.73.8^a.
 madhvaḥ kṣaranti dhītayah RV.8.50 (Val.2).4^b.
 madhvaḥ pavanta ūrmayah RV.9.7.8^b. *See madhoḥ etc*.
 madhvaḥ pavasva dhārāya RV.9.2.9^b. *See madhoḥ etc*.
 madhvaḥ pāta ratnadhā indravantaḥ RV.4.34.6^d.
 madhvaḥ pibatam aṣvīnā RV.7.74.3^b; VS.33.88^b; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.8.15.11^d. *See madhoḥ etc*.
 madhvaḥ pibatam madhupebhir āsabhiḥ RV.1.34.10^b;
 4.45.3^a.
 madhvaḥ pibantā uṣasah sacethe RV.1.180.1^d.
 madhvaḥ pibanti gāuryah RV.1.84.10^b; AV.20.109.1^b;
 MS.4.14.14^b; 238.5. *See madhoḥ etc*.
 madhvaḥ pītva sacēvahi RV.8.69.7^c; AV.20.92.4^c.
 madhvaḥ punanti dhārāya pavitrāḥ RV.3.36.7^d.
 madhvaḥ punānāḥ kavibhiḥ pavitrāḥ RV.3.31.16^c.
 madhvaḥ prati prabharmāṇi RV.8.82.1^c.
 madhvantamānām etc.: *see madhuntamānām etc*.
 madhvarṇaso nadyaḥ catasrah RV.1.62.6^d.
 madhvaḥ cakānaḥ cārur madāya ÇÇ.9.5.2^d; AÇ.6.3.1^d.
See madhoḥ etc.
 madhva (AV. 0^{vaḥ}) cēotanty abhito virapcam RV.4.50.3^d;
 7.101.4^d; AV.20.88.3^d.
 madhvaḥ siñcanti harṇyasya sakṣaṇim RV.9.71.4^b.
 madhvaḥ siñcanto adrayah RV.8.53 (Val.5).3^b.
 madhvaḥ sujihva pāyaya RV.1.14.7^c.

madhvaḥ sutasya sa divi priyo narā RV.8.87.1^c.
 madhvaḥ sūdam pavasva vasva utsam RV.9.97.44^a.
 madhvaḥ somasya pītaye RV.1.47.9^d; 8.85.1^c–9^c.
 madhvaḥ somasyaṣvīnā madāya RV.1.117.1^a.
 madhvaḥ svādiṣṭham īm piba RV.8.49 (Val.1).4^b.
 madhvā devā oṣadhīḥ sam pipṛkta RV.3.54.21^b; KS.13.15^b.
 madhvādyā devo devebhyo devayānān patho anaktu MS.4.13.2; 200.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
 madhvā no atra pitarā cītām RV.10.12.4^d; AV.18.1.31^d.
 madhvā prīce nadyah AV.6.12.3^a.
 madhvā madema saha nū samānāḥ RV.3.58.6^d.
 madhvā mādhrī madhu vām prūṣāyan RV.4.43.5^c.
 madhvā yajñam samāñjathe VS.33.33^c, 73^c; ÇÇ.7.10.12^c.
 madhvā yajñam nakṣati (VS.TS. nakṣase) prīṇanāḥ (AV. prīṇi) AV.5.27.3^a; VS.27.13^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^c;
 149.17; KS.18.17^d.
 madhvā yajñam mimikṣatam RV.1.47.4^b.
 madhvā yajñam mimikṣati RV.1.142.3^b.
 madhvā yajñam mimikṣa nah RV.9.107.6^d; SV.1.519^d.
 madhvā yajñah sam alyate RV.1.188.2^b.
 madhvā rajāṇsi sukratū RV.3.62.16^c; SV.1.220^c; 2.13^c;
 VS.21.8^c; TS.1.8.22.3^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 166.12; KS.4.16^c.
 madhvā rajāṇsiIndriyam MS.3.11.3^c; 143.12; KS.38.8^c;
 TB.2.6.12.1^c. *See adhvā etc*.
 madhvā sam āṅdhi dhārāya RV.9.5.10^b.
 madhvā samāñjan ghṛtavat karātha Kauç.2.36.
 madhvā samāñjan pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ VS.28.10^d; TB.2.6.7.6^d.
 madhvā samāñjan svadaya sujihva RV.10.110.2^b; AV.5.12.2^b; VS.29.26^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 201.10; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.1^b; N.8.6^b.
 madhvā samprkṭah kitavasya barhaṇā RV.10.34.7^d.
 madhvā samprkṭah sārāghena dhenavaḥ RV.8.4.8^c; SV.2.956^c.
 madhvā samprkṭau yajusa samaktāu TB.3.1.2.10^d.
 madhvā hotāro añjate RV.8.72.9^c.
 madhv ity ākarṣāḥ kuçair yathā KÇ.13.3.21^d. *See under ākarṣe*.
 madhvo añcuḥ pavata indriyāya RV.9.89.6^d.
 madhvo agraṇ diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.47.1^b; SV.2.978^b; VS.27.30^b; TB.2.4.7.6^b.
 madhvo na makṣah savanāni gachathaḥ RV.4.45.4^d.
 madhvo rasam sadhamāde RV.9.62.6^c. *See madho etc*.
 madhvo rasam sugabhastir giriṣṭham RV.5.43.4^c.
 madhvo rātasya dhiṣṇyā RV.8.5.14^c.
 madhvo vājasya sātaye RV.9.7.9^b; SV.2.486^b.
 madhvo vo nāma mārutaṇ yajatrāḥ RV.7.57.1^a; AB.5.15.6. P: madhvo vo nāma AÇ.8.8.9.
 mana āyuh TB.3.10.5.1.
 mana ārtvijyam karotu ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.2.
 mana in nāu sahāsatī AV.7.36.1^d.
 mana ivāpūrvam vāyur iva çlokabhūr bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.18.
 mana upavaktā MS.1.9.1; 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 mana upāvadhiḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
 manaṇṅgā mananyā na jagmi RV.10.106.8^d.

manah paçcād anu yachanti raçmayah RV.6.75.6^d; VS.29.43^d; TS.4.6.6.3^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.4; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.16^d.
 manah prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
 manave ca viveditha RV.8.15.5^b; AV.20.61.2^b; SV.2.231^b.
 manave talpam TB.2.2.5.3; TA.3.10.3.
 manave çasad avratān RV.1.130.8^d.
 manaç candramase TB.3.4.1.18.
 • manaç candro dadhātu me AV.19.43.4^d.
 manaç ca mā pitṛyajñaç ca yajño dakṣiṇata udañcam (sc. ubhāu kāmaprāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahāvīçatām) Vait.12.1. P: manaç ca mā pitṛyajñaç ca yajño dakṣiṇata udañcam ubhāu GB.1.3.22.
 manaç ca çakvariç ca TS.3.4.4.1; PG.1.5.9.
 manaç ca hrdayam ca te SMB.1.3.8^d.
 manaçcin manasas patiḥ RV.9.11.8^c; SV.2.798^c.
 manaç cin me hrda ā praty avocad RV.8.100.5^c.
 manaç chandah VS.14.19; 15.4; TS.4.3.7.1; 12.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.15; 2.8.7: 111.13; KS.17.3.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
 manah greyasi-çreyasi TB.2.5.1.2^c.
 manahṣaṣṭhāni me hrđi AV.19.9.5^b.
 manasaḥ kāmam ākutim RVKh.5.87.10^a; VS.39.4^a; ÇB.14.3.2.19; KÇ.26.7.49. P: manasaḥ kāmam Rvidh.2.18.5. *See next*.
 manasaç cittam ākutim TB.2.4.6.6^a. *See prec*.
 manasaç cittedam TB.2.5.1.1^a.
 manasaspata imam deva yajñam (KS. devayajñam svāhā vāci) svāhā vāte dhāḥ VS.2.21; 8.21; KS.1.12; 4.12; ÇB.1.9.2.28; 4.4.4.13. *See next two, and manasaspate sudhāt*.
 manasaspata imam no divi deveṣu yajñam, svāhā divi svāhā pṛthivyām svāhāntarikṣe svāhā vāte dhām svāhā AV.7.97.8. P: manasaspate Vait.4.13; Kāuç.6.4. *See under prec*.
 manasaspata imam no deva deveṣu yajñam svāhā vāci svāhā vāte dhāḥ TS.1.1.13.3; 4.44.3. *See under prec. but one*.
 manasaspatinā te hutasya prāçnāmy ūrja udānāya (ÇB. hutasyāçnāmīṣe prāpāya) ÇB.1.8.1.14; ÇÇ.1.10.2. *See next*.
 manasaspatinā te hutasyorje-pānāya prāçnāmi AÇ.1.7.2. *See prec*.
 manasaspate tanvā mā pāhi ghorāt Kāuç.117.2^c.
 manasaspate sudhāt imam yajñam divi deveṣu vāte dhāḥ svāhā MS.1.1.13: 9.5; 1.3.38: 45.1; 4.1.14: 20.11. *See under manasaspata imam deva*.
 manasaḥ sambhṛtaḥ cakṣuṣo vā KS.40.13^b. *See manaso vā sam*.
 manasā kṛtaḥ manah karoti manasa evedaḥ sarvaḥ yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.
 manasāgnibhyaḥ prahṇomi bhakṣam ApÇ.5.25.20^a.
 manasā te vācam pratigṛhāmi ApÇ.12.3.17.
 manasā tvānvārohāmi MS.2.7.16: 99.4; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10.
 manasā tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.18.14.
 manasā tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.2.

manasā durvicintitam MahānU.4.7^b; BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.19^b.
 manasā putram ichantī AV.11.9.8^b.
 manasā mā bhūtenāviça TS.1.6.2.2; 10.5; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.22.
 manasā me mano dikṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. *See next, and mano me manasā*.
 manasā me mano dikṣatām prajāpataye samaṣṭavā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6. *See under prec*.
 manasā yat prāṇitaḥ ca MG.2.13.6^c.
 manasā vācā hastābhyām TA.10.24.1^b; 25.1^b; MahānU.14.3^b, 4^b.
 manasā vā ye-vadann ṛtāni AV.7.1.1^b; ÇÇ.15.3.7^b.
 manasā sam kalpayati AV.12.4.31^a; ÇB.3.4.2.7^a.
 manasā savitādadāt RV.10.85.9^d; AV.14.1.9^d.
 manasā hrdayena ca AV.3.20.9^d; SMB.2.2.8^b.
 manasā homāir harasā ghr̥tena AV.6.93.2^a.
 manasi me cakṣur athāç cakṣuṣī me manah JB.1.167 (corrupt).
 manase cetase dhiye AV.6.41.1^a; Kāuç.54.11.
 manase tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.4; 4.5.3: 66.7; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.4; 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6; Vait.33.27; MÇ.2.3.1.22.
 manase namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 manase svāhā VS.22.23; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.9: 163.8; KSA.3.5; ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.8.11.1; 12.4.5; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; BrhU.6.3.4.
 manasāivānudraṣṭavyam ÇB.14.7.2.22^c; BrhU.4.4.22^c.
 manasāivāptavyam (KU. manasāivedam aptavyam) ÇB.14.7.2.21^e; BrhU.4.4.21^e; KU.4.11^b.
 manaso-nu pravāyyam AV.6.105.1^d.
 manaso ye mano viduḥ ÇB.14.7.2.21^c; BrhU.4.4.21^c.
 manaso retah prathamam yad āsīt RV.10.129.4^b; AV.19.52.1^b; TB.2.4.1.10^b; 8.9.5^b; TA.1.23.1^b; NṛpU.1.1^b.
 manaso vaçe sarvam idam babhūva TB.3.12.3.3^a.
 manaso vācam samtanu TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.
 manaso vā prayuti devaheḍanam RV.10.37.12^b; TAA.10.60^b; Vait.23.12^b; MÇ.2.5.4.9^b.
 manaso vā sambhṛtaḥ cakṣuṣo vā VS.18.58^b; TS.5.7.7.1^b; ÇB.9.5.1.45. *See manasaḥ sam*.
 manaso-si vilāyakaḥ VS.20.34^d.
 manaso havir asi prajāpater varṇaḥ TS.3.4.2.2. P: manaso havir asi TS.3.4.3.7; ApÇ.19.17.14. *See tapaso etc*.
 manaskaḥ patayisṇukam AV.6.18.3^b.
 manas ta āpyāyatām VS.6.15; ÇB.3.8.2.9. P: manas te KÇ.6.6.5.
 manas tanūṣu bibhṛataḥ (LÇ.TB.3.7.14.3^b; ApÇ.14.32.2^b, piprataḥ) RV.10.57.6^b; VS.3.56^b; TB.2.4.2.7^b; 3.7.14.3^b; LÇ.3.2.10^b; ApÇ.6.16.12^b; 14.32.2^b; Kāuç.89.1^b.
 manas tiṣṭhatu jānati RV.1.134.1^e.
 manas te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.
 manas te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 manas tvāṣtu VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4: 31.10; 4.5.5: 70.20; KS.4.1 (bis); 27.1.2; ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21; ApÇ.12.10.15.
 manas tvā hasyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
 manasyām hrdayād adhi HG.1.15.6^b. *See ā manasyām*.

manasvine svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 manasvinobhānucarato nu sam divam TB.2.8.9.2^d.
 manah samdhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.8; manah samdhattam MÇ.2.4.1.11.
 manā asi: *see* manāsi.
 manānag reto jahatur viyantā RV.10.61.6^c.
 manāmahe cāru devasya nāma RV.1.24.1^b, 2^b.
 manāyur vā bhavati vasta usrāh RV.4.25.2^b.
 manāyāi tantum prathamam KāuÇ.107.1.2^a.
 manāsi (KS. manā asi) VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.4 (*bis*); MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.15; 4.2.5: 26.14; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; ApÇ.4.10.4; 10.22.8; MÇ.2.1.3.35; —9.5.1; N.5.5.
 manīṣānām prārpanah somagopah RV.10.45.5^b; VS.12.22^b; TS.4.2.2.3^b; MS.2.7.9^b: 86.11; KS.16.9^b; ApMB. 2.11.27^b.
 manīṣinah pra bharadhvam manīṣam RV.10.11.1.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.8.38.
 manīṣinah suvānasya prayasah RV.2.19.1^b.
 manīṣiṇo dīkṣitah çraddadhānāh GB.1.5.24^a.
 manīṣiṇo manasā prchated u tat RV.10.81.4^c; VS.17.20^c; TS.4.6.2.5^c; MS.2.10.2^c: 133.5; KS.18.2^c; TB.2.8.9.6^c.
 manīṣiṇo manasā vibravīmi vah TB.2.8.9.7^c.
 manīṣiṇo vada pakṣah patanti, yatrāmṛtaṁ vidyate nota mṛtyus, tatra vidvānsah kavayah kṣiyanty, evam vidvānsa yajamāna mṛtyuh JB.2.74^{abcd}.
 manīṣibhih pavate pūrvyah kavīh RV.9.86.20^a; SV.2.172^a.
 manuḥjātāṁ ghṛtapruṣam RV.1.45.1^d; SV.1.96^d.
 manunā kṛtā svadhayā vitaṣṭā TS.1.1.2.1^b; MS.1.1.2^b: 1.6; 4.1.2: 2.17; KS.1.2^b; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.2^b.
 manunā dṛṣṭāṁ ghṛtapadim TB.3.7.5.6^a; ApÇ.3.1.7^a.
 manupritāso janimā vīvasvatah RV.10.63.1^b.
 manurājāya markatah MS.3.14.11; 174.8. *See under* puruṣarājāya.
 manur bhava janayā dāivyaṁ janam RV.10.53.6^d; TS.3.4.2.2^d; 3.7; KS.13.11^d, 12; AB.3.38.6.
 manur yajñānīh TS.3.3.2.1.
 manur vāivasvato rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. manur vāivasvatah) tasya manuṣyā viṣas ta ima āsate ŋco (ÇÇ. ŋcovedo) vedaḥ so -yam ÇB.13.4.3.3; AÇ.10.7.1; ÇÇ.16.2.1-3.
 manurhitam sadam id rāya imahe RV.3.2.15^d.
 manuvat (*sc.* ā ca vaksat) KÇ.3.2.13; ApÇ.2.16.12.
 manuṣyakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU. AÇ.BDh. asi svāhā) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ. 13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: manuṣyakṛtasya Vāit.23.12.
 manuṣyarājāya markatah VS.24.30. *See under* puruṣarājāya.
 manuṣyalokāya prakarītaram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 manuṣyāh paçavaç ca ye TA.8.3.1^b; TU.2.3.1^b.
 manuṣyānām payo hitam TB.3.7.4.16^d; ApÇ.1.13.4^d.
 manuṣyān antarikṣam agan yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. *See under* antarikṣam trītryam, and *cf. next*.
 manuṣyān janam agan yajñah MS.1.4.4: 51.14. *Cf. prec.*

manuṣyās te goptārah TS.4.4.5.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.8.
 manuṣyebhyo hantā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 manuṣvac chaṁbhū ā gatam RV.1.46.13^c.
 manuṣvat tvā ni dhīmahi RV.5.21.1^a; KS.2.9^a; 17.13^a; 39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.3^a; ApÇ.7.7.1^a; 16.35.5^a; MÇ.1.7.3.43^a.
 manuṣvat sam idhmahi RV.5.21.1^b; KS.2.9^b; 7.13^b; 39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.3^b; ApÇ.7.7.1^b; 16.35.5^b; MÇ.1.7.3.43^b.
 manuṣvad agna āhuta RV.8.43.13^b.
 manuṣvad agna iha yakṣi devān RV.7.11.3^c.
 manuṣvad agniṁ manunā samiddham RV.7.2.3^c.
 manuṣvad agne āngirasvad āngirah RV.1.31.17^a.
 manuṣvad āngirastama RV.8.43.27^b.
 manuṣvad iddhāgnayah RV.8.27.7^d.
 manuṣvad indra savanam juṣānah RV.4.32.5^a.
 manuṣvad deva dhīmahi pracetasam RV.1.44.11^c. *See* vanuṣvad.
 manuṣvad dāivyaṁ aṣṭamam RV.2.5.2^c.
 manuṣvad yajñam sudhita havīṁsi RV.10.70.8^c.
 manuṣvad yajñam pra tiremam adya RV.3.17.2^d.
 manuṣvad vṛktabarhiṣe rarāṇā RV.10.61.15^c.
 manuṣvad vṛktabarhiṣo yajadhyāi RV.6.68.1^b.
 manus tokmeva rohatu RV.10.62.8^b.
 manuḥ svāyam̐bhuvō-bravit N.3.4^d.
 manūnām udakam gr̥he TA.1.4.3^b.
 manāi nu babhrūnām aham RV.10.97.1^c; VS.12.75^c; KS. 13.16^c; 16.13^c; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28^c. *See* mandāmi, and manve nu.
 mano asti çrutam br̥hat RV.5.39.3^b; SV.2.524^b.
 mano asyā ana āsit RV.10.85.10^a; AV.14.1.10^a.
 mano gāyatriyāi (TB.ApÇ. ōtriyāi) VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4. *See* mano vāce.
 mano gr̥bhāyāusadhe AV.2.30.4^d.
 mano jagāma dūrakam RV.10.58.1^b-12^b.
 mano jagāma dūragāh PB.1.5.18^b.
 manojavasam vṛṣaṇam suvṛktim TS.2.4.7.1^b; KS.11.13^b; MÇ.5.2.6.19^b.
 manojavasah sukṛtah sukṛtyah TB.3.1.1.6^b.
 manojavasā vṛṣaṇā madacyutā RV.8.22.16^a.
 manojavasā vṛṣaṇā svasti RV.1.117.15^d.
 manojavaso vah pitṛbhir dakṣiṇata upadadhatām TA.1.20.1. *See under* pitaras tvā manojavā.
 manojavā ayamānah RV.8.100.8^a; Suparn.31.9^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.120.
 manojavā avara indra āsit RV.1.163.9^b; VS.29.20^b; TS. 4.6.7.4^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 manojavā aṣvina vātaraṇhah RV.5.77.3^c.
 manojavās tvā pitṛbhir (KS. pitaro) dakṣiṇataḥ pātu (KS. pāntu) VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.6. *See under* pitaras tvā manojavā.
 mano javiṣṭham patayatsv antah RV.6.9.5^b.
 manojavebhir iṣirāih çayadhyāi RV.6.62.3^c.
 manojaveṣv asamā babhuvuh RV.10.71.7^b; N.1.9^b.
 mano jinva Vāit.33.27. *Cf.* mano me jinva.
 manojuvam vāje adyā huvema RV.10.81.7^b; VS.8.45^b; 17.23^b; KS.21.13^b; ÇB.4.6.4.5^b. *See* manoyujam etc.

manojuvā svatavaḥ parvatena RV.6.22.6^b; AV.20.36.6^b.
 manojuvo yaṁ maruto ratheṣv ā RV.1.85.4^c.
 manojuvo vṛṣaṇo yaṁ vahanti RV.1.186.5^d.
 manojuvo vṛṣaṇo vitapṛṣṭhāḥ RV.1.181.2^c.
 mano jyotir (VS.ÇB.LÇ. jūtir) juṣatām ājyasya (TS.TB. Vait. ājyam; AÇ. ājyaṁ me) VS.2.13^a; VSK.2.3.11^a; TS.1.5.3.2^a; 10.2^a; 6.3.3^a; MS.1.7.1^a: 109.4; 4.8.9: 118.7; KS.34.19^a; TB.3.7.6.16^a; ÇB.1.7.4.22; AÇ.2.5.14^a; Vait.4.3; LÇ.4.12.1; KÇ.25.10.22^a. Ps: mano jyotir juṣatām ApÇ.3.3.2; 5.27.13; 6.26.7; 9.8.1; 13.8; 17.2; 14.16.1; 17.1; 28.2; mano jyotiḥ MÇ.2.3.6.3; —3.5.1; BrhPDh.9.111.
 manotarā rayinām RV.1.46.2^b; 8.8.12^b; SV.2.1079^b.
 manotāyāi haviṣo-vadryamānasyānubruhi TS.6.3.10.3; KÇ.6.8.9; ApÇ.7.24.1; MÇ.1.8.5.17. P: manotāyāi haviṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.19.13. Cf. MS.3.10.2: 132.11 ff.; ÇB.3.8.3.14.
 mano dakṣam uta kratum RV.10.25.1^b; SV.1.422^b.
 mano dānāya codayan RV.8.99.4^d; AV.20.58.2^d; SV.2.670^d.
 mano dānāya sūrayaḥ RV.1.48.4^b.
 mano dikṣam upāimi ÇÇ.5.4.4.
 manodhṛtaḥ sukṛtaḥ takṣata dyām RV.3.38.2^b.
 mano dhehi TA.4.2.5.
 mano na yeṣu havaneṣu tigmam (ApÇ. juhvat) RV.10.61.3^a; VS.7.17^a; ÇB.4.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.12.14.15^a. P: mano na yeṣu KÇ.9.6.14.
 mano na yo-dhvanāḥ sadya eti RV.1.71.9^a.
 mano nāma devatāvarodhani KBU.2.3.
 mano nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
 mano nivṛṣṭam anusamviṣasva AV.18.3.9^c.
 mano-nujñāya Svidh.3.8.2.
 nianonmanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 mano nv ā huvāmahe (Vait. ohi; VS.ÇB.KÇ.Kāuç. hvāo) RV.10.57.3^a; VS.3.53^a; VSK.3.7.3^a; TS.1.8.5.2^a; KS.9.6^a; 36.13; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.15; AB.3.11.20; ÇB.2.6.1.39^a; AÇ.2.7.8; ÇÇ.3.17.3.4; Vait.20.9; LÇ.5.2.11^a; KÇ.5.9.22; ApÇ.1.10.5; Kāuç.89.1^a. P: mano nu ÇÇ.16.13.14.
 mano brahmā MÇ.1.8.1.1. Cf. mano haviḥ.
 mano bhiyā me amater id adriyaḥ RV.5.36.3^b.
 mano bhṛgvañgirasāṁ smṛtam GB.1.5.25^d.
 mano manyuḥ svarād bhāmaḥ VS.20.6^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 152.1; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.4^b.
 mano me jinva VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2. See mano me pinva, and cf. mano jinva.
 mano me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.8; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 mano me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 mano me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4.
 mano medhām agniṁ prayujāṁ svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.7; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.16.
 mano me pinva MS.2.8.3: 108.11; KS.17.3. See mano me jinva.
 mano me manasā dikṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See manasā me.
 mano me vāci pratiṣṭhitam MG.1.4.4,8.

mano me hārdi yacha (VSK. hārd yacha) VS.6.21; VSK.6.5.1; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.4; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.5; ApÇ.7.26.12. P: mano me KÇ.6.9.11. See mano hārdim.
 mano yajuḥ prapadye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 mano yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.
 mano yatrā vi tad dadhur vicetasāḥ RV.8.13.20^c.
 mano yad asya guspitam (ApÇ. gulphitam) MS.1.2.2^e: 11.8; ApÇ.10.10.3^c; 13.7.16^e.
 manoyujāṁ vāje adyā huvema TS.4.6.2.6^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.18; KS.18.2^b; 30.5^b. See manojuvaṁ etc.
 mano yo asya ghoram āvivāsāt RV.7.20.6^b.
 manor aṇvāsi VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.25. P: manor aṇvā KÇ.26.3.8. See next.
 manor aṇvāsi bhūriputrā (MS. oputrā sūpasadanā) MS.4.9.3: 124.5; TA.4.5.4; 5.4.8; ApÇ.15.7.7. P: manor MÇ.4.2.20. See prec.
 mano rājānam iha vardhayantaḥ TB.3.12.3.4^c.
 mano ruhāṇā ati yanty āpaḥ RV.1.32.8^b.
 manor devā yajñiyasāḥ RV.8.30.2^c.
 manor napāto apaso dadhanvire RV.3.60.3^b.
 manor yajatrā amṛtā rājñāḥ RV.7.35.15^b; 10.65.14^b; AV.19.11.5^b.
 manor viṇvasya ghed ime RV.8.47.4^c.
 manovākkāyakarmāṇi me cūdhyaṁtām TAA.10.66.
 mano vāce MÇ.5.2.15.2. See mano gāyatrīyāi.
 manovātā adha nu dharmāṇi gman RV.3.38.2^d.
 mano vā brahmasamṛitam AV.19.9.4^b.
 mano vāva sarvaṁ-sarvaṁ me bhūyāt LÇ.1.2.5.
 manos tvā grāmaṇyo vratenādadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.8; 1.6.2: 87.4; 1.6.5: 94.19. Ps: manos tvā grāmaṇyaḥ KÇ.4.9.4; manos tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14. See manos tvā.
 mano-si prajāpatyam TS.1.6.2.2; 10.5; KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.4; MÇ.1.4.1.22.
 manos tvā grāmaṇyo vratapate (omitted in KS.) vratenādhāmi (KS. odadhe) KS.8.4; TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. See manos tvā.
 manohanam jahi jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.10^b.
 mano-ham asmi vāk tvam ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17).
 mano haviḥ TA.3.6.1. Cf. mano brahmā.
 mano hārdim yacha MS.1.2.18: 28.3; 3.10.7 (bis): 139.4,6; MÇ.1.8.6.7. See mano me hārdi.
 mantrām ye vāraṁ naryā atakṣan RV.7.7.6^b.
 mantrām vadaty ukthyam (NṛpU. uktham) RV.1.40.5^b; VS.34.57^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 88.15; KS.7.14^b; AA.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.19.3^b; NṛpU.2.4^b.
 mantrām vocema kuvid asya vedat RV.2.35.2^b; KS.12.15^b.
 mantrām vocemāgnaye RV.1.74.1^b; SV.2.729^b; VS.3.11^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 65.6; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.10.
 mantrataḥ karmato vā ApÇ.3.11.2^b.
 mantrām devā aneḥasam RV.1.40.6^b.
 mantram akharvaṁ sudhitaṁ supeṇasam RV.7.32.13^a; AV.20.59.4^a.
 mantrayante divo amuṣya pṛṣṭhe RV.1.164.10^c; AV.9.9.10^c.
 mantraçrutyaṁ carāmasi RV.10.134.7^c; SV.1.176^c.
 mantrān nanārtan bahudhā janāsaḥ GB.1.5.25^b.

mantreṣu brāhmaṇe cāiva ḠG.1.2.5^c.
 mantrāir agniṁ kavim achā vadamaḥ RV.10.88.14^b.
 mantro (*mss.* putro) ajanayat purā AV.19.54.3^b.
 mantro guruḥ punar astu so asmāi RV.1.147.4^c.
 manthatā naraḥ kavim advayantam RV.3.29.5^a. Cf.
 BrhD.4.103.
 mantha darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.5^a.
 mantha me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.5^d.
 mantha me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.5^b.
 mantha me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.5^c.
 manthas ta indra chaṁ hrde RV.10.86.15^c; AV.20.126.15^c.
 manthākako ha vaḥ pita ApMB.2.16.8^c. See maṇḍākako.
 manthāmi tvā jātavedaḥ Kāuṣ.70.1^a.
 manthina ekaviṇṣaḥ VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19:
 104.10; KS.16.19; ḠB.8.1.2.5.
 manthinaḥ pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
 manthinaḥ samid asi TB.1.1.1.5; ApḠ.12.23.3. Cf. *next*
but one.
 manthine svāhā ḠB.12.6.1.26.
 manthino-dhiṣṭhānam asi VS.7.18; MS.1.3.12: 35.1; 4.
 6.3: 82.15; KS.4.4; 27.7; ḠB.4.2.1.21; MḠ.2.4.1.18.
 P: manthinaḥ KḠ.9.10.13. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 manthī manthiḡociṣā VS.7.18; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; ḠB.
 4.2.1.19; TB.1.1.1.2; ApḠ.12.22.8.
 manthī saktuḡrīḥ VS.8.57; TS.4.4.9.1.
 manthy asi manthiḡociḥ KS.4.4.
 mandadvirāyendave RV.8.69.1^b. See vandad^o.
 mandantu tugryāvṛdhaḥ RV.8.1.15^d.
 mandantu tvā maghavann indrendavaḥ RV.8.4.4^a; SV.
 2.1072^a.
 mandantu tvā mandinaḥ sutāsaḥ RV.2.11.11^b.
 mandantu tvā mandino vāyav indavaḥ RV.1.134.2^a.
 mandantu dhṛṣṇav indavaḥ RV.8.45.14^b.
 mandamāna ṛtād adhi prajāyāi RV.10.73.5^a; ḠḠ.14.16.10.
 mandamānaḥ svāyudha RV.9.65.5^b; SV.2.136^b.
 mandasāna imā apaḥ RV.1.131.4^c; AV.20.75.2^c.
 mandasānaḥ sahasrīnam RV.8.93.21^b.
 mandasānaḥ sutam piba RV.1.10.11^b.
 mandasva dhṛtibhir hitaḥ RV.8.60.4^d; 10.140.3^b; SV.2.
 1168^b; VS.12.108^b; TS.4.2.7.2^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.18;
 KS.16.14^b; ḠB.7.3.1.31.
 mandasva sakhyasya ca RV.1.26.5^b.
 mandasva hotrād anu joṣam andhasaḥ RV.2.37.1^a. Cf.
 BrhD.3.27.
 mandasvā su svarṇare RV.8.6.39^a.
 mandāna id vṛṣāyase SV.1.507^c. See *next but one*.
 mandāna indro andhasaḥ RV.1.80.6^c.
 mandāna ud vṛṣāyate RV.9.47.10^c. See *prec. but one*.
 mandānaḥ pred iyakṣasi RV.8.45.31^b.
 mandānaḥ ḡipry andhasaḥ RV.8.33.7^d; AV.20.53.1^d; 57.
 11^d; SV.1.297^d.
 mandānaḥ somaṁ papivān ṛjisin RV.3.50.3^c.
 mandānaḥ somebhyah RV.8.32.5^b.
 mandāno asya barhiṣo vi rājasi RV.8.13.4^c; 15.5^c; AV.
 20.61.2^c; SV.2.231^c.
 mandāno yāhy andhasaḥ RV.1.82.5^d.
 mandāmahe daḡatayasya dhāseḥ RV.1.122.13^a.

mandāmi babhrūnām aham TS.4.2.6.1^c. See *under* manāi.
 mandim indraya mandine RV.1.9.2^b; AV.20.71.8^b.
 mandīṣṭa yad uḡane kāvyē sacā RV.1.51.11^a.
 mandī madāya toḡate RV.9.107.9^d; SV.2.348^d.
 mandū samānavarcasā RV.1.6.7^c; AV.20.40.1^c; 70.3^c;
 SV.2.200^c; N.4.12^c. Cf. BrhD.2.141.
 mandū hitaprayasā vikṣu yajyu RV.10.61.15^d.
 mandra ojiṣṭho adhvare RV.9.67.1^b; SV.2.673^b.
 mandra ojiṣṭho bahulābhimānaḥ RV.10.73.1^b; VS.33.64^b;
 MS.1.3.20^b: 37.9; KS.4.8^b; AB.8.2.1; TB.2.8.3.5^b.
 mandraḥ kavir ud atiṣṭho vivasvataḥ RV.5.11.3^b; TB.2.
 4.3.3^b.
 mandraṁ hotāraṁ ḡucim advayāvinam RV.3.2.15^a.
 mandraṁ hotāraṁ dadhire yajīṣṭham RV.10.46.8^d.
 mandraṁ hotāraṁ uḡijo namobhiḥ RV.10.46.4^a.
 mandraṁ hotāraṁ uḡijo yaviṣṭham RV.7.10.5^a.
 mandraṁ hotāraṁ ṛtvijam RV.8.44.6^a; SV.2.893^a.
 mandrajihvā jugurvaṇi RV.1.142.8^a.
 mandram ḠḠ.3.5.20.
 mandraṁ paro maṇṣayā RV.5.17.2^d.
 mandrayā deva jihvayā RV.5.26.1^b; SV.2.871^b; VS.17.8^b;
 TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.3^b; 4.6.1.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.14; KS.
 17.17^b.
 mandrayā yāti dhārāya RV.9.107.8^d; SV.1.515^d; 2.347^d.
 mandrayā soma dhārāya RV.9.6.1^a; SV.1.506^a.
 mandra sujāta sukrato RV.8.74.7^c. Cf. *next but two*.
 mandrasya kaver divyasya vahneḥ RV.6.39.1^a.
 mandrasya rūpaṁ vividur maṇṣinaḥ RV.9.68.6^a.
 mandra svadhāva ṛtajāta sukrato RV.1.144.7^b. Cf. *prec.*
but two.
 mandrā kṛṇudhvaṁ dhiya ā tanudhvaṁ RV.10.101.2^a.
 mandrā giro devayantir upa sthuḥ RV.7.18.3^b.
 mandrāḡretvariḥ bhuvanasya ḡopaḥ AV.12.1.57^c.
 mandrā ciketa nāhuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.1.100.16^d.
 mandrājaniḥ codate antar āsani RV.9.69.2^b; SV.2.721^b.
 mandrā dhanasya sātaye (KS. oyaḥ) TS.1.1.3.1^c; MS.4.1.
 3^d: 5.9; KS.1.3^c; TB.3.2.3.10; KḠ.4.2.32^d; MḠ.1.1.3.
 32^d; ḠḠ.1.28.8^d.
 mandrābhibhūtiḥ ketur yajñānām vāḡ juṣānā somasya
 ṛpyatu TS.3.2.5.1. Ps: mandrābhibhūtiḥ ketur yajñā-
 nām vāk TB.3.10.8.2; mandrābhibhūtiḥ ApḠ.12.24.7;
 19.13.24. See *next*.
 mandrā vibhūtiḥ ketur yajñiṇyā vāḡ juṣānā somasya pibatu
 MḠ.2.4.1.36. See *prec.*
 mandrā (KS. mandrās) sthābhibhuvah KS.39.1; ApḠ.
 16.33.1.
 mandrā svarvācy aditir anāhataḡrṣṇi vāḡ juṣānā somasya
 ṛpyatu (MḠ. pibatu) TS.3.2.5.1; MḠ.2.4.1.37.
 mandrāḥ sujihvāḥ svaritara āsabhiḥ RV.1.166.11^c.
 mandrās sthā^o: see mandrā sthā^o.
 mandro devānām sakhyam juṣānaḥ RV.7.7.2^b.
 mandro yajīṣṭho adhvareṣv idyah RV.8.60.3^c.
 mandro viḡvāni kāvyāni vidvān RV.3.1.17^b. Cf. agnir
 viḡvāni.
 mandro hotā ḡrhapatiḥ RV.1.36.5^a.
 mandro hotā nityovācā yajīṇyān RV.10.12.2^d; AV.18.1.30^d.
 mandro hotā sa juhvā yajīṣṭhaḥ RV.10.6.4^c.

mandhātārām kṣāitrapatyēṣv āvatam RV.1.112.13^b.
 mandhātāsi draviṇodā ṛtāvā RV.10.2.2^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
 mandhātūr dasyuhantamam RV.8.39.8^d.
 mandhātṛvad aṅgirasvad avāci RV.8.40.12^b.
 manma ṣrutam nakṣata ṛyamāne RV.6.49.3^d.
 manma ṣrudhi navīyasah RV.1.131.6^e; AV.20.72.3^e.
 manmā didhyānā utā naḥ sakhāyā MS.4.9.12^b; 133.7.
See anvādidhyāthām.
 manmāni citrā apivātayantah RV.1.165.13^e; MS.4.11.3^e:
 170.3; KS.9.18^e.
 manmāni dhṛbhir uta yajñam ṛndhan RV.10.110.2^e; AV.
 5.12.2^e; VS.29.26^e; MS.4.13.3^e: 201.11; KS.16.20^e; TB.
 3.6.3.1^e; N.8.6^e.
 manyave-yastāpam VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 manyave svajāḥ TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4.
 manyave svāhā TAA.10.62; MahānU.18.3.
 manyāsāi caṁ ca nas (TS. naḥ) kṛdhi VS.34.8^b; TS.3.3.
 11.4^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 189.10; KS.13.16^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b; ÇÇ.
 9.27.2^b; N.11.30^b.
 manyuṁ viṣa idate mānuṣīr yāḥ (TB. idate devayanti)
 RV.10.83.2^e; MS.4.12.3^e: 186.7; TB.2.4.1.11^e. *See*
manyur viṣa.
 manyuṁ kṛtyāṁ ca didhire TA.1.28.1^d.
 manyuṁ janasya dūḍhyaḥ (SV. dūḍhyam) RV.8.19.15^e;
 SV.1.113^e; KS.39.15^e.
 manyunā kṛtāṁ manyuḥ karoti manyava evedaṁ sarvaṁ
 yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2. *Cf.* manyur
 akārṣin manyuḥ.
 manyunā puruṣe mṛte AV.12.2.5^b. *See next, and* manyunā
 sumanastara.
 manyunā yad avartyā TS.1.5.3.2^b; KS.8.14^b. *See under*
prec.
 manyunā vṛtrahā TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 manyunā sumanastara MS.1.7.1^b: 108.3. *See under*
 manyunā puruṣe.
 manyuṁ tanomi te hrdaḥ AV.6.42.1^b.
 manyur akārṣin namo namaḥ TAA.10.62.
 manyur akārṣin nāhaṁ karomi manyuḥ karoti manyuḥ
 kartā manyuḥ kārayitā MahānU.18.3. *See next.*
 manyur akārṣin manyuḥ karoti nāhaṁ karomi manyuḥ
 kartā nāhaṁ kartā manyuḥ kārayitā nāhaṁ kārayitā
 TAA.10.62. P: manyur akārṣit ApDh.1.9.26.13. *See*
prec., and cf. manyunā kṛtāṁ.
 manyur asi manyuṁ mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5.
 manyur indro (TB. bhago) manyur evāsa devaḥ RV.10.
 83.2^a; AV.4.32.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.6; TB.2.4.1.11^a.
 manyur viṣa idate mānuṣīr yāḥ AV.4.32.2^e. *See* manyuṁ
 viṣa.
 manyur hotā varuṇo jātavedaḥ (MS.TB. viṣvavedaḥ) RV.
 10.83.2^b; AV.4.32.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 186.6; TB.2.4.1.11^b.
 manyuṣamāna ucyate AV.6.43.1^d, 2^d.
 manyuṣ ca me bhāmaṣ ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.
 11.2: 141.1; KS.18.7.
 manye tvā cyavanam acyutānām RV.8.96.4^b.
 manye tvā jātavedasam RV.5.9.1^e; VSK.16.5.12^e; KS.
 39.14^e; TB.2.4.1.5^e; ApÇ.19.18.7^e.
 manye tvā yajñīyaṁ yajñīyānām RV.8.96.4^a.

manye tvā vṛṣabhaṁ carṣaṇInām RV.8.96.4^d.
 manye tvā satvanām indra ketum RV.8.96.4^e.
 manye bhejāno amṛtasya tarhi AV.3.13.6^e; TS.5.6.1.4^e;
 MS.2.13.1^e: 153.3. *See mene etc.*
 manye vām jātavedasā yajadhyāi RV.7.2.7^b.
 manye vām dyāvāpṛthivī subhojasāu ArS.4.8^a. *See*
manve vām etc.
 manye-haṁ mām tadvidvāṁsam KBU.2.8^e; AG.1.13.7^e.
 manyoḥ krodhasya nācani PG.3.13.5^b. *See* manyor mṛ^o.
 manyor iyāya harmyeṣu tasthāu RV.10.73.10^e.
 manyor manasaḥ ṣaravyā jāyate yā RV.10.87.13^e; AV.8.
 3.12^e; 10.5.48^e.
 manyor mṛdhrasya (HG. mṛddhasya) nācinī ApMB.2.
 22.1^b; HG.1.15.3^b. *See* manyoḥ krodhasya.
 manyor vimanyukasyāyam AV.6.43.1^e.
 manyo vajrinn abhi mām (AV. na) ā vavṛtsva RV.10.
 83.6^e; AV.4.32.6^e.
 manve nu babhrūṇām aham MS.2.7.13^e: 93.2. *See under*
manāi.
 manve vām dyāvāpṛthivī AV.4.26.1^a; Vait.15.13. *See*
manye vām etc.
 manve vām mitrāvaruṇā tasya vittam TS.4.7.15.2^a; MS.
 3.16.5^a: 190.14; KS.22.15^a. *See next.*
 manve vām mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtāvṛdhāu AV.4.29.1^a. *See*
prec.
 mama gāvo mamaṣvāḥ KāuÇ.133.3^a.
 mama ca nāma tava ca (KS.7.3^a omits ca) jātavedaḥ KS.
 7.3^a, 11. *See under* tava ca nāma.
 mama cāmuṣya ca pāpmānaṁ hanomi PG.1.3.27.
 mama cāmuṣya ca pāpmā hataḥ PG.1.3.28.
 mama cittam cittenānvehi HG.1.5.11^b. *See next three.*
 mama cittam anu cittam te astu AG.1.21.7^b; ÇÇ.2.4.1^b;
 SMB.1.2.21^b; PG.1.8.8^b; MG.1.10.13^b; 22.10^b. *See*
under prec.
 mama cittam anu cittebhir eta AV.3.8.6^b; 6.94.2^b. *See*
under prec. but one.
 mama cittam upāyasi AV.1.34.2^d; 3.25.5^d; 6.9.2^d; 42.3^d;
 43.3^d. *See prec. three.*
 mamac cana te maghavan vyaṁsaḥ RV.4.18.9^a.
 mamac cana tvā kuṣavā jagāra RV.4.18.8^b.
 mamac cana tvā yuvatīḥ parāsa RV.4.18.8^a.
 mamac cid āpaḥ ṣiṣave mamṛdyuḥ RV.4.18.8^e.
 mamac cid indraḥ sahasod atiṣṭhat RV.4.18.8^d.
 mama jyāiṣṭhyāya savratāḥ VS.13.25^d; 14.6^d, 15^d, 16^d, 27^d;
 15.27^d; TS.4.4.11.1^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 89.5; 2.8.12^d (bis):
 116.5, 13; KS.17.10^d (bis), 14^d; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^d.
 mama tubhya ca saṁvananam PG.1.6.2^e. *See* tubhyaṁ ca.
 mamattu tvā divyaḥ soma indra RV.10.116.3^a.
 mamattu naḥ pariṁjā vasarhā RV.1.122.3^a; TS.2.1.11.1^a;
 KS.23.11^a.
 mamattu yaḥ sūyate pāṛthiveṣu RV.10.116.3^b.
 mamattu yena niripāsi ṣatrūn RV.10.116.3^d.
 mamattu yena varivaṣ cakārtha RV.10.116.3^e.
 mamattu vāto apām vṛṣaṇvān RV.1.122.3^b; TS.2.1.11.1^b;
 KS.23.11^b.
 mama tvaṁ yonis tava yonir asmi KÇ.3.6.12^b. *See*
 mamāsi.

mama tvaṣṭā ca pūṣā ca Kāuṣ.133.3^c.
 mama tvā doṣaṇṇiṣam AV.6.9.2^a.
 mama tvā sūra udite RV.8.1.29^a; AÇ.7.4.3.
 mama dipsanti ye dhanā AV.19.49.7^b.
 mama devā vihaye santu sarve RV.10.128.2^a; AV.5.3.3^a;
 TS.4.7.14.1^a; KS.40.10^a.
 mama devāso anu ketam āyan RV.4.26.2^d.
 mamaddhi somam madhumantam indra RV.10.96.13^c;
 AV.20.32.3^c; AB.4.4.11; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16.
 mama dvitā rāṣṭram kṣatriyasya RV.4.42.1^a.
 mama nāma tava ca jātavedaḥ TS.1.5.10.1^a; AÇ.2.5.10^a;
 ApÇ.6.24.4. *See under* tava ca nāma.
 mama nāma prathamam jātavedaḥ TS.1.5.10.1^a; KS.7.
 3^a, 11; AÇ.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.6.24.7; MÇ.1.6.3.9^a; HG.2.4.11.
 mama padyāya vi rāja ApMB.2.9.13. *See* mayi dohaḥ,
and mayi padyāyāi.
 mama pare mamāpare HG.1.15.8^a.
 mama pitar eṣa te-rghyaḥ (*also with* uhas, pitāmaha,
and prapitāmaha, *for* pitar) MÇ.11.9.1.
 mama putrāṇṣ ca rakṣatu RVKh.10.142.6^d, 6^e.
 mama putrāḥ çatruhaṇaḥ RV.10.159.3^a; ApMB.1.16.3^a
 (ApÇ.3.9.9).
 mama prapitve apiçarvare vaso RV.8.1.29^c.
 mama brahmendra yāhy acha RV.2.18.7^a.
 mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.2 (*quater*), 3 (*bis*); 6.1.4.8;
 ÇÇ.18.20.8.
 mama madhyamā dine divaḥ RV.8.1.29^b.
 mama yātam anuvartmāna eta AV.3.8.6^d; 6.9.4.2^d.
 mama yonir apsv antaḥ samudre RV.10.125.7^b; AV.4.
 30.7^b.
 mama rāṣṭrasyādhipatyam ehi RV.10.124.5^d.
 mama vaçeṣu hrdayāni vaḥ kṛṇomi AV.3.8.6^c; 6.9.4.2^c.
See mama vrate, *and* mama hrdaye.
 mama vācam ekamanā juṣasva ÇÇ.2.4.1^c; SMB.1.2.21^c;
 PG.1.8.8^c; HG.1.5.11^c; MG.1.10.13^c. *See next*.
 mama vācam ekavrato juṣasva AG.1.21.7^c; MG.1.22.10^c.
See prec.
 mama vācā tam saha bhaksayantu ApÇ.5.25.20^b.
 mama viṣṇuḥ ca somaḥ ca Kāuṣ.133.3^a.
 mama vrate te hrdayam (AG.ÇÇ. vrate hrdayam te)
 dadhāmi (SMB.MG. dadhātu) AG.1.21.7^a; ÇÇ.2.4.1^a;
 SMB.1.2.21^a; PG.1.8.8^a; 2.2.16; MG.1.10.13^a; 22.10^a.
Cf. BrhD.7.117. *See under* mama vaçeṣu.
 mama samiddhe-hāuṣiḥ putrapaṇḍas ta ādade-sāu ÇB.14.
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.
 mama samiddhe-hāuṣiḥ prāṇāpānau ta ādade-sāu ÇB.14.
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.
 mama samiddhe-hāuṣiḥ āçāparākāçau ta ādade-sāu ÇB.14.
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.
 mama snuṣā çvaçurasya pravistāu AÇ.2.11.8^c. *See* asya
 snuṣā.
 mama svanāt kṛdhukarṇo bhayāte RV.10.27.5^c.
 mama hrdaye hrdayam te astu HG.1.5.11^a. *See under*
 mama vaçeṣu.
 mamāgniḥ cendraç ca HG.1.15.8^c.
 mamāgne varco vihayeṣv astu RV.10.128.1^a; AV.5.3.1^a;
 TS.4.7.14.1^a; MS.1.4.1^a: 47.1; 1.4.5: 52.11; KS.4.14^a;

31.15; 40.10^a; KÇ.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.1.1.4; 4.8.6; 6.16.7;
 20.2; 22.1; 17.21.1. Ps: mamāgne varcaḥ KS.8.16;
 AÇ.6.6.16; ÇÇ.4.2.7.13; 13.5.17; Vāit.1.12.14; KÇ.25.
 14.19; MÇ.1.4.1.7; AG.3.9.2; ÇÇ.1.4.2; 3.1.8; Kāuṣ.
 1.33; 12.10; 22.14; 38.26; 49.15; Rvidh.4.6.2; mamāgne
 VHDh.5.496. *Cf.* BrhD.8.44. *Designated as* vihavya,
or vihaviya (*sc.* sūkta) AV.7.5.4; TS.3.1.7.3; 7.5.5.2;
 KS.34.4; GB.2.2.24; PB.9.4.14; ÇÇ.4.2.7.13; 13.5.17;
 LÇ.4.10.8; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10 (*bis*); MÇ.1.6.
 2.17.
 mamājāç çāvayaç ca Kāuṣ.133.3^b.
 mamānīkam sūryasyeva duṣṭaram RV.10.48.3^c.
 mamāntarikṣam urulokam (TS. uru gopam) astu RV.10.
 128.2^c; AV.5.3.3^c; TS.4.7.14.1^c; KS.40.10^c.
 mamāntar hrdaye çritāḥ TA.1.31.5^b.
 mamāmitrān vi vidhyata (AV.1.19.3^e, *otu*) AV.1.19.2^d, 3^c.
Cf. amitrān no vi.
 mamāçīr etc.: *see* mayy açīr.
 mamāsi yonis tava yonir asmi TB.1.2.1.20^b; 2.5.8.7^b;
 3.7.7.10^b; ApÇ.5.16.1^d. *See* mama tvaṁ yonis.
 mamedam sarvam ātmanvat Kāuṣ.133.3^d.
 mamed anu kratum patiḥ RV.10.159.2^c; ApMB.1.16.2^c.
 mamedam iṣṭam na mithurbhavāti TB.3.7.5.12^b; ApÇ.
 2.20.6^b.
 mamed asas tvaṁ kevalaḥ AV.7.38.4^c. *Cf.* yathāso
 mama.
 mamed aha kratāv asaḥ AV.1.34.2^c. *Cf.* yathā mama
 kratāv.
 mamed aha çvaçuro nā jagāma RV.10.28.1^b.
 mamed iha çrutam havam RV.2.4.1.4^c; SV.2.260^c; VS.
 7.9^c; TS.1.4.5.1^c; MS.1.3.7^c: 32.17; KS.4.2^c; ÇB.4.1.
 4.7^c.
 mamed u karman karuṇe-dhi jāyā AV.12.3.47^b.
 mamed ugra çrudhī havam RV.8.6.18^c.
 mamed ugrasya çarkṛdhi AV.20.127.11^c; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^c.
 mamed vardhasva suṣṭutaḥ RV.8.6.12^c; AV.20.115.3^c;
 SV.2.852^c.
 mamemāḥ sarvā oṣadhīḥ Kāuṣ.133.3^c.
 mameyam astu poṣyā AV.14.1.52^a. *See* dhruvaidhi.
 mameyam prthivi mahī HG.1.15.8^b.
 mamāitān putro mahatā vadhena RV.4.18.7^c.
 mamāitāu kevalān iti AV.9.4.12^d.
 mamāiṣva kṛṇutam vaçe AV.3.25.6^d.
 mamāiṣva puruṣā bhavan Kāuṣ.133.3^c.
 mamāiṣva maruto bhavan Kāuṣ.133.3^b.
 mamāiṣva san divi deveṣv adhi KÇ.3.6.12^c. *See next*.
 mamāiṣva san vaha havyāny agne TB.1.2.1.20^c; 2.5.8.7^c;
 3.7.7.10^c; ApÇ.5.16.1^e. *See prec.*
 mamāiṣva savitā vaçe Kāuṣ.133.3^d.
 mamāiṣva havam etana AV.5.8.3^c.
 mamāivopehi putratām AB.7.17.5^d; ÇÇ.15.25^d.
 mamāiṣa rāya upa tiṣṭhatām iha AV.18.2.37^d.
 mamobhā dyāvaprthivi Kāuṣ.133.3^a.
 mamobhā mitrāvaruṇā Kāuṣ.133.2.3^a.
 mamobhendrābrhaspatī Kāuṣ.133.3^b.
 mamnāte indra rodasi RV.7.31.7^c.
 maya ivāpo na trīṣyate babhutha RV.1.175.6^b; 176.6^b.

mayah kṛṇoṣi praya ā ca sūraye RV.1.31.7^d.
 mayah patibhyo janayah (AV. janaye) pariṣvaje RV.10.40.10^d; AV.14.1.46^d; ApMB.1.1.6^d.
 mayāmdam (MS.MÇ.mayāntam) chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.11; MÇ.6.2.1.
 mayas karan paratare canāhan RV.10.95.1^d; ÇB.11.5.1.6^d.
 mayas tokebhya kṛdhi AV.1.13.2^d; 26.4^c.
 mayā gāvo gopatinā sacadhvam AV.3.14.6^a. Cf. mayi gāvaḥ, and mayi tiṣṭhantu.
 mayā tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi TS.4.4.5.1; KS.40.2.
 mayā dattena bhūtale AG.1.2.8^d (*crit. notes*).
 mayā patyā jaradaṣṭir yathasaḥ RV.10.85.36^b; AV.14.1.50^b; SMB.1.2.16^b; PG.1.6.3^b; ApMB.1.3.3^b; HG.1.20.1^b; MG.1.10.15^d.
 mayā patyā prajāvatī RVKh.10.85.6^c; AV.14.1.52^c; PG.1.8.19^c; ApMB.1.8.9^c.
 mayā bhūtāny ayakṣata TA.1.11.4^a.
 mayā vaḥ sam sṛjāmasi AV.3.14.5^d.
 mayā so annam (AV. -nnam) atti yo vipaṣyati RV.10.125.4^a; AV.4.30.4^a.
 mayi kṛtiḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi kṣatram varca ā dhatta devīḥ AV.16.1.13^b. See mayi varco balam.
 mayi kṣatram ca viṣaḥ ca dhārayāni Kāuṣ.90.10.
 mayi kṣatram parnamane AV.3.5.2^a.
 mayi kṣatram mayi rāyo dadhāmi MS.1.6.1^c: 86.6.
 mayi gāvaḥ santu gopatāu AÇ.3.11.6^d. Cf. under mayā gāvo.
 mayi gr̥hṇāmi tvām aham VS.20.32^c. See mahyam etc.
 mayi gr̥hṇāmy akṣitam VS.38.26^c.
 mayi gr̥hṇāmy (MS. -my aham) agre agnim VS.13.1^a; TS.5.7.9.1^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 86.5; KS.7.12^a; ÇB.7.4.1.2; ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.21.6; 19.11.7; 24.11.1. P: mayi gr̥hṇāmi KÇ.17.3.27; MÇ.1.5.3.13; — 6.1.5; — 8.25; HG.1.1.15.
 mayi gotram hariṣriyam RV.8.50 (Vā.2).10^d.
 mayi goṣṭhe nivādhvam AG.2.10.6^d.
 mayi ghoṣaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi cittāni santu te HG.1.5.11^b.
 mayi ta (MS. tā) ūrk VS.17.1; MS.2.10.1: 131.3; 3.3.5: 37.13; ÇB.9.1.2.5; KÇ.18.2.2.
 mayi tad indriyam vīryam MS.4.9.13: 134.5. P: mayi tat (or tyat) MÇ.4.5.9. See mayi tyad, and cf. mayindriyam.
 mayi tad dhastivarcasam AV.3.22.5^d.
 mayi tā ūrk: see mayi ta ūrk.
 mayi tiṣṭhātu yo rayiḥ MÇ.9.4.1^d.
 mayi tiṣṭhantu gopatāu MÇ.9.4.1^b. Cf. under mayā gāvo.
 mayi te kāmādharaṇām bhūyāt VS.12.46; TS.4.2.4.1; MS.2.7.11: 89.6; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.8; TB.1.2.1.17. Cf. mayi vaḥ etc.
 mayi teja indriyam ÇB.14.9.4.6; BrhU.6.4.6; HG.1.13.1. P: mayi tejaḥ YDh.3.279.
 mayi te rāyaḥ ḡrayantām TS.1.2.7.1. Cf. mayi vo etc.
 mayi te veṣṭatām manah AV.6.102.2^d.
 mayi tyad indriyam brhat (KS.TB.TA. mahat) VS.38.27^a; KS.5.2^a; 32.12; TB.3.7.9.4^a; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1^a; AÇ.5.13.6^a; ÇÇ.7.16.8^a. P: mayi tyat KÇ.26.7.55. See mayi tad indriyam.

mayi tvayidam astu tvayi mayidam SMB.2.5.11.
 mayi dakṣakratu ApÇ.4.3.12; AG.3.6.7; HG.1.16.2. Cf. next.
 mayi dakṣo mayi kratuḥ VS.38.27^b; MS.4.9.13: 134.5; TB.3.7.9.4^b; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1^b; ÇÇ.7.16.8^b. Cf. prec., and see mayi dyumna.
 mayi devā ubhaye sādhyāḥ ca AV.7.79.2^c.
 mayi devā dadhatu ḡriyam uttamām VS.32.16^c.
 mayi devā draviṇam ā yajantām RV.10.128.3^a; AV.5.3.5^a; TS.4.7.14.1^a; KS.40.10^a.
 mayi devāso-vṛjann api kratum RV.10.48.3^b.
 mayi devebhyaḥ kalpata AB.8.9.12.
 mayi dohaḥ padyāyāi virajāḥ (MG. virajāḥ kalpatām) AG.1.24.22; HG.1.13.1; MG.1.9.7. See under mama padyāya.
 mayi dyumna uta kratuḥ KS.5.2^b; AÇ.5.13.6^b. See mayi dakṣo.
 mayi dhāyī suvīryam TB.3.7.9.4^c; TA.4.21.1^c. See mayi dhehi etc.
 mayi dhārayatād rayim AV.3.5.2^b.
 mayi dhṛtiḥ LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
 mayi dhehi TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.2; TA.4.2.5.
 mayi dhehi rucā rucam RVKh.10.128.11^d; VS.18.48^d; TS.5.7.6.4^d; MS.3.4.8^d: 56.4; KS.40.13^d.
 mayi dhehi suvīryam MS.4.9.13: 134.6. See mayi dhāyī.
 mayi padyāyāi virājo dohaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.3; ÇÇ.3.7.5; PG.1.3.12. See under mama padyāya.
 mayi parvatapūruṣam ApMB.2.9.1 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.5^c.
 mayi parvatabheṣajam ApMB.2.9.1.
 mayi parvatavarcasam ApMB.2.9.1.
 mayi parvatāyusam ApMB.2.9.1.
 mayi puṣṭim (AV. puṣṭam) puṣṭapatir dadhatu AV.7.19.1^d; 19.3.1.6^b; MS.2.13.23^d: 169.5; KS.13.15^d, 16^d; 40.1^d; TAA.10.67.2^d; MahanU.20.1^d; ApÇ.14.28.4^d; AG.1.2.5^d (*crit. notes*); SMB.2.4.7^c. Cf. next.
 mayi puṣṭim puṣṭipatni dadhatu KS.8.17^d. Cf. prec.
 mayi puṣyata yad vasu AV.3.14.2^d.
 mayi prajāḥ TS.3.3.1.2 (ter); TA.4.42.2 (ter); TAA.10.44 (ter); AG.1.21.4 (ter); HG.1.8.6.
 mayi prajāḥ prajāpatih svāhā SMB.2.4.7^d.
 mayi prajāḥ mayy āyur (KS. mayi puṣṭim; TS. mayi varco) dadhāmi AV.7.82.2^c; TS.5.7.9.1^c; KS.7.12^c.
 mayi prāṇāḥ tvayi manasā juhomi svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.23; BrhU.6.4.23.
 mayi prāṇapānāu VS.36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vāit.19.9; ApÇ.24.12.8.
 mayi badhnāmi vo manah SMB.2.2.8^d. Cf. mayi vo ramatām.
 mayi brahma ca tapaḥ ca dhārayāni Kāuṣ.90.9.
 mayi bhagaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi bhadram ÇÇ.5.1.10.
 mayi bhargah GB.1.5.15, 16; ÇB.12.3.4.6; AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Vāit.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12.
 mayi bhuktiḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi bhujah AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi bhūtiḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10.

mayi mahah GB.1.5.15,17; ÇB.12.3.4.6; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12; ApMB.2.9.11 (ApG.5.13.6).
 mayi mahān AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi medhām TS.3.3.1.2 (*ter*); TA.4.42.2 (*ter*); TAA.10.44 (*ter*); ApÇ.13.8.10; AG.1.21.4 (*ter*); HG.1.8.6. Cf. tvayi *etc.*
 mayi yaçah GB.1.5.15,18; ÇB.12.3.4.6; AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12; ApMB.2.9.11.
 mayi ramah LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
 mayi ramadhvam LÇ.3.8.12. See mayi ramasva.
 mayi ramantām brahmācārīṇaḥ Kāuṣ.56.14.
 mayi ramasva SMB.1.3.14; 7.11; GG.3.4.25. See mayi ramadhvam.
 mayi ramo devānām tejase brahmavarcasāya KÇ.13.2.19^d.
 mayi rāyo mayi rakṣaḥ (*originally* dakṣaḥ?) MS.4.9.13: 134.5.
 mayi ruk TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
 mayi rucam dhah (KS. dehi) MS.1.5.2: 68.7; 1.5.9: 77.11; KS.6.9; 7.6. See rucam mayi dhehi.
 mayi vah kāmādharaṇām bhūyāt (ÇÇ. omits bhūyāt) VS.3.27; ÇB.2.3.4.34; ÇÇ.2.12.4. Cf. mayi te *etc.*
 mayi varco atho yaçah AV.6.69.3^a; ArS.3.7^a; Kāuṣ.68.7. P: mayi varcaḥ Svidh.3.7.8; 9.5.
 mayi varco balam ojo ni dhatta TS.5.6.1.2^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 152.6; AB.8.6.10^d. See mayi kṣatram varca.
 mayi vasuḥ purūvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1. P: mayi vasuḥ ApÇ.12.21.5. See under ayam vasuḥ *etc.*
 mayi vasur vidadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. See under ayam vasur *etc.*
 mayi vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11. See under ayam vasuḥ *etc.*
 mayi vāg astu dharṇasiḥ TB.2.7.16.4^b.
 mayi vo ramatām manah AV.7.12.4^d. Cf. mayi badhnāmi.
 mayi vo rāyah ṣrayantām TS.1.5.6.2,4; MS.1.5.2: 69.1; KS.7.1 (*bis*),7,8; LÇ.3.6.3. Cf. mayi te *etc.*
 mayi ṣraddhā ApÇ.6.5.3.
 mayi ṣrayasva ApÇ.6.3.8.
 mayi ṣrīḥ AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Svidh.3.1.3.
 mayi ṣrīḥ ṣrayatām yaçah RVKh.5.87.10^d. See yaçah ṣrīḥ.
 mayi ṣlokaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi sajātā ramatir vo astu AV.6.73.2^d,3^d.
 mayi samjñānam astu vah AV.3.14.4^d.
 mayi satyam goṣu me vratam KÇ.4.15.5.
 mayi sam bhrama kardama RVKh.5.87.11^b.
 mayi sarvam GB.1.5.15,19; ÇB.12.3.4.6; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12.
 mayi sāmicyam astu te HG.1.5.11^c.
 mayi sūryo bhrājo dadhātu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4.
 mayi stobhaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi stomach AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi svadhrtiḥ LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
 mayi svāhā TA.1.31.6.
 mayīdam indra indriyam dadhātu VS.2.10^a; ÇB.1.8.1.42^a; ÇÇ.4.9.1^a. P: mayīdam KÇ.3.4.21. See asmāsv indra, and next.

mayīndra indriyam dadhātu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4.
 mayīndriyam vīryam ApMB.2.9.11. Cf. mayi tad indriyam.
 mayīndriyam jyāiṣṭhyam ṣrāiṣṭhyam agnir dadhātu svāhā JB.2.67 (68). Cf. mayy agnis.
 mayuḥ prajāpatyaḥ VS.24.31; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.12: 174.11; KSA.7.2.
 mayuḥ te çug ṛchatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.47; MS.2.7.17: 102.11; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.32.
 mayum aranyam anu te diçāmi TS.4.2.10.1^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.10. See next.
 mayuḥ paçuḥ medham agne juṣasva VS.13.47^c; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.32. See prec.
 mayūtām mānṣtām bhriyamāṇā TA.6.12.1^a.
 mayo dadhe medhiraḥ pūṭadakṣaḥ RV.3.1.3^a; AB.7.7.2.
 mayo dātre bhūyāt MS.1.9.4 (*quinq.*): 133.15,19; 134.4,10,15. See āyur dātra.
 mayo no bhūtotiḥhir mayobhuvah RV.8.20.24^c.
 mayobhuvā sarathā yātam arvāk RV.5.43.8^c.
 mayobhuvā suprapiti gamema RV.5.42.18^b; 43.17^b; 76.5^b; 77.5^b.
 mayobhuvo jaritā jōhaviṭi RV.5.43.1^d.
 mayobhuvo no arvanto ni pāntu RV.7.40.6^c.
 mayobhuvo ye amitā mahitva RV.5.58.2^c.
 mayobhuvo vṛṣṭayaḥ santv asme RV.7.101.5^c; KS.20.15^c. See mayobhūr vāto viçva^c.
 mayobhūr adviṣeṇyaḥ RV.1.187.3^c; KS.40.8^c.
 mayobhūr vāto abhi vātusrāḥ (KSA. vāty usrāḥ) RV.10.169.1^a; TS.7.4.17.1^a; KSA.4.6^a; TB.3.8.18.3; ApÇ.20.12.2; AG.2.10.5. Ps: mayobhūr vātah ÇÇ.3.9.5; Rvidh.4.20.4; mayobhūḥ ÇÇ.3.11.15; PG.3.9.7. Cf. BrhD.8.72.
 mayobhūr vāto viçvakṛṣṭayaḥ santv asme TA.1.29.1^c. See mayobhuvo vṛṣṭayaḥ.
 mayobhūḥ çantamā yad dhrudo (*comm.* dhṛdo) -si TB.2.5.6.4^b.
 mayo mahyam (TB. mahyam astu) pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. pratigrhāte) VS.7.47; MS.1.9.4 (*quinq.*): 133.15,20; 134.4,10,15; ÇB.4.3.4.28; TB.2.2.5.4; ÇÇ.7.18.1. See vayo dātre, and hayo dātra.
 mayoṣitāni yāni vāi N.14.6^d.
 mayo-si VS.22.19; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; HG.1.12.3.
 mayy agnis tejo dadhātu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4. Cf. mayīndriyam jyāiṣṭhyam.
 mayy agre agniḥ grhṇāmi AV.7.82.2^a. P: mayy agre Vait.5.16; Kāuṣ.57.21.
 mayy astu çaradah çatam ÇÇ.17.12.1^d.
 mayy aham tam pari grhṇāmi devam AV.12.2.33^c.
 mayy açir (KS. mamāçir) astu mayi devahūtiḥ RV.10.128.3^b; AV.5.3.5^b; TS.4.7.14.1^b; KS.40.10^b.
 mayy eva tanvam mama MS.4.12.1^d: 179.13; N.10.18^d. See next.
 mayy evāstu mayi çrutam AV.1.1.2^d,3^d. See prec.
 maricayaḥ svāyam bhuvah TA.1.27.2^a.
 maricayo-nu dhāvata AV.5.21.10^b.

maricīnām padam ichanti vedhasaḥ RV.10.177.1^d; TA. 3.11.11^d; 13.2^d; JUB.3.35.1^d.
 maricīr upa samnuda TA.4.39.1^d.
 maricīr dhūmān pra viṣānu pāpman AV.6.113.2^a.
 maricīr vā yā anusamcaranti AV.4.38.5^b.
 maricīr viprudbhīḥ (MS. °pruṣā) VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.
 maricyātmāno adruhaḥ (TA.1.21.1^b, aduh) TA.1.1.2^b; 21.1^b.
 maruta rñjati çaruḥ RV.1.172.2^b.
 marutaḥ kṛṣvāvase no adya RV.6.21.9^b.
 marutaḥ kva suvitā RV.1.38.3^b.
 marutaḥ pariṣṭāraḥ AB.8.21.14^a; ÇB.13.5.4.6^a; ÇÇ.16. 9.16^a; Mahābh.12.29.18^a.
 marutaḥ paryādhvam svāhā ApMB.2.13.7^d.
 marutaḥ parvatānām adhipatayas te māvantu AV.5.24.6. P: marutaḥ parvatānām Vāit.8.13. See maruto gaṇānām.
 marutaḥ pibata ṛtunā RV.1.15.2^a.
 marutaḥ pūṣaṇo bhagaḥ RV.10.93.4^d.
 marutaḥ prṇimātaraḥ JB.2.180(179). Cf. prṣadaçvā.
 marutaḥ potāraḥ potrāt MÇ.2.3.6.17. See next.
 marutaḥ potrāt (AV. potrāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somam pibantu) AV.20.2.1; Vāit.19.23; (20.1); KÇ.9. 8.12; ApÇ.11.19.8. See prec.
 marutaḥ pratihartāraḥ TS.3.3.2.1.
 marutaç ca ma (MS.mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7. 6.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.16; KS.18.10.
 marutaç ca riçādasah VS.3.44^b; ÇB.2.5.2.21^b. See maruto yajña^o.
 marutaḥ çarma yachata RV.7.59.1^d.
 marutaḥ çṛṇutā havam RV.1.86.2^c; TS.4.2.11.2^c.
 marutas taj juṣṭāna RV.7.59.9^b; AV.7.77.1^b; TS.4.3. 13.3^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 154.7; KS.2.1.13^b.
 marutas te goptāraḥ TS.4.4.5.2; MS.2.8.14: 117.11.
 marutas te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS. 2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
 marutas triṇave stutam TB.2.6.19.2^b. See triṇave.
 marutas tveṣasamdrāḥ ÇÇ.3.5.11^a.
 marutaḥ samraraṇāḥ VS.17.1^d; TS.4.6.1.1^e; 5.4.4.1; MS. 2.10.1^d; 131.3; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
 marutaḥ sadohavidhānāḥ (TA. °dhanābhyām) MS.1.9.2: 132.2; TA.3.8.1. See aditiḥ sado^o.
 marutaḥ saptame VS.39.6.
 marutaḥ saptākṣarayaḥ saptapadām (omitted in KS.) çakva- rim udajayan MS.1.11.10: 172.2; KS.14.4. See next but two.
 marutaḥ saptākṣarayoṣṇiham udajayan MS.1.11.10: 172. 13; KS.14.4.
 marutaḥ saptākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
 marutaḥ saptākṣareṇa sapta grāmyān paçūn ud ajayaṇs tām uj jeṣam (TS. °kṣareṇa saptapadām çakvarim ud ajayan) VS.9.32; TS.1.7.11.1. See prec. but two.
 marutaḥ sūryatvacah AV.1.26.3^b; KS.20.15^b; TA.1.4.3^b. See kavayaḥ sūrya^o.
 marutaḥ somapitaye RV.1.23.10^b; 8.94.3^c, 9^c; TS.4.7. 12.1^d.

marutām çardho-si ApÇ.1.23.1.
 marutām çṛṇva āyatām upabdiḥ RV.1.169.7^b.
 marutām saptamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.1; KSA.13.11.
 marutām skandhāḥ VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.7.
 marutām ca viḥayasām TS.1.27.6^d.
 marutām tvāujase VS.7.36; ÇB.4.3.3.9, 14; KÇ.10.3.3.
 marutām adhā mahāḥ RV.5.52.3^c.
 marutām adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
 marutām ugrā naptiḥ AV.9.1.3^d, 10^d.
 marutām eti dhrṣṇuyā RV.1.23.11^b.
 marutām ojasā (ÇÇ. ojasā saha) TB.1.7.8.4; ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 marutām ojase svāhā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.17. See marutām balāya.
 marutām oja (MS.MÇ. ojaḥ; KS. ojas) stha TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.18.13.7; MÇ.9.1.2.
 marutām pitar uta tad grñimaḥ KS.13.9^b. See next.
 marutām pitas tad aham grñami (MS. grñe te) TS.3.3. 9.1^b; MS.2.5.10^b: 61.10. See prec.
 marutām pita paçūnām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.12.
 marutām purutamam apūrvyam RV.5.56.5^c.
 marutām pṛtsutir hasamānā RV.1.169.2^c.
 marutām pṛsataya stha TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.4; ApÇ.3. 6.6. See next.
 marutām pṛsatir (VSK. pṛsatim) gacha VS.2.16; VSK.2. 4.3; ÇB.1.8.3.15. P: marutām KÇ.3.6.4. See prec.
 marutām pṛsati vaçā KS.1.12^a; 31.11.
 marutām prasave (VS.ÇB. prasavena) jaya (TS. jayata) VS.10.21; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.4.4.5: 55.16; KS.15.8; ÇB. 5.4.3.8; MÇ.9.1.3. P: marutām KÇ.15.6.18.
 marutām prasave jeṣam TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3; ApÇ. 18.17.5. See sapatnahā marutām.
 marutām prasavena etc.: see prec. but one.
 marutām prāṇas te te prāṇam dadatu yeṣām prāṇas tebhyo vas svāhā KS.11.7.
 marutām balāya svāhā MS.2.6.12: 71.13; 4.4.6: 57.2. See marutām ojase.
 marutām mana ichataḥ AV.4.15.15^c.
 marutām manve adhi no (AV. me) bruvantu AV.4.27.1^a; TS.4.7.15.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.10; KS.22.15^a.
 marutām mahimā satyo asti RV.1.167.7^b.
 maruto astu martyaḥ RV.1.86.7^b.
 maruto ahibhānavah RV.1.172.1^c.
 maruto gaṇānām adhipatayaḥ (TB. °nām patayaḥ) TS.3. 4.5.1; TB.3.11.4.2; PG.1.5.10. See marutaḥ parva- tānām.
 maruto ganta grñato varasyām RV.6.49.11^b.
 maruto grhamedhino (MÇ. °medhān) yaja ÇB.2.5.3.9, 14; MÇ.1.7.5.23.
 maruto ghnantv ojasā AV.3.1.6^b.
 maruto jajjhatir iva RV.5.52.6^d; N.6.16.
 maruto devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.7.2; MS.1.5.4: 71.12; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.20: 165.14; KS.15.7; 17.3; 39.7, 13.
 maruto devā iha çravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.23.1.

maruto devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 maruto napāto-pām kṣayāḥ parvatānām kakubhaḥ cyeṇā
 ajirāḥ PB.1.2.5. P: marutaḥ LÇ.1.10.4. Cf. cyeṇā
 ajirā, and TB.3.7.9.1.
 maruto-paṣ ca barhiṣ ca KS.9.10. Cf. under aditir apaṣ.
 maruto balena VS.39.9.
 maruto brahmārcata RV.8.89.3^b; SV.1.257^b; VS.33.96^b.
 maruto mā gaṇair avantu prāṇāpanāyāyuse varcasa ojase
 tejase svastaye subhūṭaye svāhā AV.19.45.10.
 maruto māpa bhūtana RV.7.59.10^b; TS.4.3.13.5^b; MS.4.
 10.5^b; 154.12; KS.21.13^b.
 maruto marutasya naḥ RV.8.20.23^a.
 maruto mṛdayantu naḥ RV.1.23.12^c.
 maruto yaja ÇB.2.5.2.38; ApÇ.19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.8.
 maruto yajñavāhasaḥ TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b; 141.10;
 KS.9.4^b. See marutaṣ ca riçā^a.
 maruto yad dha vo divaḥ RV.8.7.11^a; TS.1.5.11.4^a; 2.1.
 11.1; 3.14.4; MS.4.10.4^a; 153.1; 4.11.2; 168.3; 4.11.4;
 170.13; KS.8.17^a; 9.19^a; 21.13; MÇ.5.1.6.43.
 maruto yad dha vo balam RV.1.37.12^a; MS.4.11.4^a;
 171.5; MÇ.5.1.7.11. P: maruto yad dha ÇÇ.3.14.6.
 maruto yantu senayā AV.3.19.6^f.
 maruto yam avatha vājasātau RV.6.66.8^b.
 maruto yasya hi kṣaye RV.1.86.1^a; AV.20.1.2^a; VS.8.31^a;
 TS.4.2.11.1^a; AB.5.21.17; 6.10.3; 7.9.8; KB.26.17;
 28.3; GB.2.2.20; ÇB.4.5.2.17^a; -AÇ.2.11.14; 17.15;
 5.5.18; ApÇ.9.19.13; BrhPDh.3.331. Ps: maruto ya-
 sya hi AÇ.8.11.4; maruto yasya ÇÇ.7.4.8; 10.11.9;
 marutaḥ KÇ.25.10.16; VHDh.8.70.
 maruto varṣayantu TS.3.5.5.2.
 maruto vipro akṣarat RV.8.7.1^b.
 maruto vīdupānibhiḥ RV.1.38.11^a.
 maruto vītraham çavaḥ RV.6.48.21^d.
 maruto vītrahantamam RV.8.89.1^b; SV.1.258^b; VS.20.
 30^b; TB.2.5.8.4^b; Vait.30.16^b.
 maruto hetim ichata Kauç.128.4^d.
 maruttasyāvasan gr̥he AB.8.21.14^b; ÇB.13.5.4.6^b; ÇÇ.
 16.9.16^b. Cf. Mahābh.12.29.18^b.
 marutvāṇ indra vṛṣabho etc.: see marutvāṇ etc.
 marutvatī dhṛṣṭi jeṣi çatrūn RV.2.30.8^b.
 marutvatīyam uktham avyathāyāi (KS. othāya; TS.
 othayat) stabhnātu (MS. onotu) VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2;
 MS.2.8.9; 113.16; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 marutvatīyaç ca me niṣkevalyaç (KS. mahendrīyaç) ca
 me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5; 143.6; KS.18.11.
 marutvate girijā evayāmarut RV.5.87.1^b; SV.1.462^b.
 marutvate ca matsaraḥ RV.9.65.10^b; SV.1.469^b; 2.153^b;
 PB.6.10.10.
 marutvate tubhyaṁ rātā haviṁsi RV.3.35.7^d.
 marutvato apratitasya jīṣṇoḥ RV.5.42.6^a.
 marutvantam vṛṣabham vāyrdhānam RV.3.47.5^a; 6.19.
 11^a; VS.7.36^a; TS.1.4.17.1^a; MS.1.3.21^a; 37.13; KS.
 4.8^a; ÇB.4.3.3.14^a; TB.2.8.3.4^a. P: marutvantam KÇ.
 10.3.6; ApÇ.13.2.4.
 marutvantam sakhyāya havāmahe (SV. havemahi) RV.1.
 10.1.1^d-7^d; SV.1.380^d.
 marutvantam havāmahe RV.1.23.7^a; 8.76.6^b.

marutvantam na vṛñjase RV.8.76.1^c.
 marutvantam rjīṣiṇam RV.8.76.5^a.
 marutvantā jaritur gachatho havam RV.8.35.13^b-15^b.
 marutvanto matsarā indriyā hayaḥ RV.9.107.25^c; SV.
 1.522^c.
 marutvāṇ astu gaṇavān sajātavān (AÇ. sujātāih) TB.2.4.
 6.12^b; AÇ.2.11.8^b.
 marutvāṇ indra mīdhvaḥ RV.8.76.7^a; AB.5.6.13; KB.
 23.6; AÇ.8.8.2; ÇÇ.10.8.6.
 marutvāṇ (MS. ovaṇ) indra vṛṣabho rapāya RV.3.47.1^a;
 VS.7.38^a; VSK.28.10^a; TS.1.4.19.1^a; MS.1.3.22^a; 38.1;
 KS.4.8^a; AB.5.4.14; KB.23.1; AA.1.2.2.13; 5.1.1.8;
 N.4.8^a. Ps: marutvāṇ indra vṛṣabhaḥ ÇÇ.10.6.9; ma-
 rutvāṇ indraḥ AÇ.7.11.25; 8.12.17; 9.7.31; ApÇ.13.8.2;
 VHDh.6.32; marutvāṇ BrhPDh.9.321.
 marutvāṇ no bhavatv indra uti RV.1.100.1^d-15^d; TB.2.
 8.3.6^d.
 marutsu viçvabhānuṣu RV.4.1.3^c; 8.27.3^d; KS.26.11^c.
 marutsu vo dadhmahi RV.5.52.4^a.
 marutstotrasya vṛjanasya gopāḥ RV.1.101.11^a.
 marutstotro marudgaṇaḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 marutsv indre yaçasaṁ kṛdhi naḥ RV.7.42.5^b.
 marudgaṇe vṛjane manma dhmahi RV.10.66.2^c.
 marudbhiḥ pariçṛiyasva ÇB.14.1.3.27. Cf. svāhā marud-
 bhiḥ.
 marudbhiḥ pracyutā meghāḥ AV.4.15.7^c-9^c.
 marudbhir agna (MS. agnā) ā gahi RV.1.19.1^c-9^c; SV.
 1.16^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 167.7; Kauç.127.7^c; N.10.36^c, 37^c.
 marudbhir it sanitā vājam arvā RV.7.56.23^d.
 marudbhir indra sakhibhiḥ sutam naḥ (N. sakhibhiḥ sa-
 joṣaḥ) RV.3.51.8^b; N.5.15 (cf. Roth, *Erläuterungen*, p.65).
 marudbhir indra sakhyam te astu RV.8.96.7^c; SV.1.324^c;
 AB.3.20.1^c; TB.2.8.3.5^c.
 marudbhir ugraḥ pṛtanāsu sādha RV.7.56.23^c.
 marudbhir ugraḥ prahito na āgan AV.2.29.4^b.
 marudbhir ugraḥ çubham anya iyate RV.7.82.5^d.
 marudbhir ugrā ahr̥ṇīyamāṇāḥ AV.6.74.3^b. See next
 but one.
 marudbhiḥ sakhibhiḥ saha ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 marudbhī rudrāḥ samajānātābhi TS.2.1.11.3^b. See prec.
 but one.
 marudbhya ujjeṣibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (bis).
 marudbhya enomugbhyaḥ saptakapalāḥ (MS. puroḍaṇam
 saptakapalam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11; 181.3; KSA.5.19.
 marudbhya eva marudbhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (bis).
 marudbhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ViDh.67.13; MDh.3.88. See
 marudbhyo namaḥ.
 marudbhyaḥ kṛdibhyaḥ prātas saptakapālas sākam sūrya-
 sya raçmibhiḥ KS.9.5. See next but one.
 marudbhyaḥ kṛdibhyaḥ (VSK. krili^o) saṁsṛṣṭān VS.24.
 16; VSK.26.20; MS.3.13.14; 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyaḥ kṛdibhyaḥ sākam raçmibhiḥ saptakapalāḥ
 MS.1.10.1; 140.15. See prec. but one.
 marudbhyaḥ paççātsadbhyaḥ (KS. oṣadbhyo rakṣoḥabhyas)
 svāha MS.2.6.3; 65.12; KS.15.2.
 marudbhyaḥ tvā MS.1.2.3; 12.15; 3.6.10; 74.2; ApÇ.
 10.19.1.

marudbhya svatavadbhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).
 marudbhya svāpibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).
 marudbhyaḥ saptakṣarāya chandase svāha MS.1.11.10:
 173.5.
 marudbhyaḥ sām̐tapanebhyaḥ savātyān VS.24.16; MS.3.
 13.14: 171.6; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyaḥ sām̐tapanebhyo madhyam̐dine caruḥ MS.1.
 10.1: 140.13; KS.9.5.
 marudbhyaḥ svatavadbhyo-nusr̥ṣṭān VS.24.16; MS.3.13.
 14: 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 163.1.
 marudbhyo gr̥hamedhibhyo (MÇ. ʾmedhebhyo) -nubrūhi
 ÇB.2.5.3.9, 14; MÇ.1.7.5.22.
 marudbhyo gr̥hamedhibhyo (MS. ʾmedhebhyo) baṣkihān
 (MS. vaṣkihān; ApÇ. baṣkān) VS.24.16; MS.3.13.14:
 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyo gr̥hamedhebhyāḥ sarvāsām̐ dugdhe sāyam
 odanaḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.14; KS.9.5.
 marudbhyo namaḥ KSA.11.3. See marudbhyaḥ.
 marudbhyo na mānuṣo dadāçat RV.10.77.7^b.
 marudbhyo-nubrūhi ÇB.2.5.2.38; ApÇ.19.19.15; MÇ.5.
 1.7.10.
 marudbhyo-bhiṣṭibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).
 marudbhyo vāyave madaḥ RV.9.25.1^c; SV.1.477^c; 2.269^c.
 marudbhyo vāçyam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 marudvṛdho marutsakḥā ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 markāya tvā VS.7.16; TS.1.4.9.1; MS.1.3.11: 34.6; ÇB.
 4.2.1.10; ApÇ.12.15.1.
 markāya sūryāya tvā juṣṭām̐ gr̥hṇāmi KS.4.3.
 marjayantīr iṣas patim RV.9.14.7^b.
 marjayantīr divaḥ çicum SV.2.220^c. See marmrjyante etc.
 marḍitārām̐ çatakṛato RV.8.80.1^b.
 marta ānāçasuvṛktim RV.6.16.26^c; KS.26.11^c; TB.2.4.6.2^c.
 martām̐ yuvanta rāyaḥ RV.8.71.4^b.
 martām̐ çānsām̐ viçvadhā veti dhāyase RV.1.141.6^d.
 martām̐ dadhāsi çravase dive-dive RV.1.31.7^b.
 martabhojanam adha rāsate naḥ RV.7.45.3^d; MS.4.14.6^d:
 223.18; TB.2.8.6.2^d.
 martaç cid vo nṛtavo rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.8.20.22^a.
 martasya tanuḥi sthīram RV.10.134.2^b; SV.2.442^b.
 martasya devī jarayanty āyuh RV.1.92.10^d.
 martasya devy avasaḥ RV.9.58.2^b; SV.2.408^b.
 martā amartyasya te RV.8.11.5^a.
 martā amṛta mo te aṇha āraṇ RV.5.31.13^b.
 martān̐ ena stuvato yaḥ kṛṇoti RV.7.18.18^c.
 martā naraḥ pitryāsah purutrā RV.7.1.9^b.
 martānām̐ cid urvaçir akr̥pran RV.4.2.18^c. See martāsaç.
 martāya devāv̐ adabhā RV.5.86.5^b.
 martāsaç cid urvaçir akr̥pran AV.18.3.23^c. See martānām̐.
 martāsaç tvā samidhāna havāmahe RV.10.150.2^c.
 martāsaḥ santo amṛtatvam̐ ānaçuḥ RV.1.110.4^b; N.11.16^b.
 martāsaḥ syātana RV.1.38.4^b.
 martāso abhi paçyatha RV.10.136.3^d.
 martāso dadhire puraḥ RV.5.16.1^d; SV.1.88^d.
 martāso deva vitaye RV.6.16.7^b.
 martāso vikṣv idyam RV.4.7.2^d.
 marteṣv (VS.MS.KS. martyeṣv) agnir amṛto ni dhāyi RV.

7.4.4^b; 10.45.7^b; VS.12.24^b; TS.4.2.2.2^b; MS.2.7.9^b:
 86.13; KS.16.9^b; ApMB.2.11.25^b.
 marteṣv anyad dohase pipāya RV.6.66.1^c.
 marto dadāça dhiṣaṇe sa sādhati RV.6.70.3^b.
 marto na vṛta (SV. vaṣṭa) tad vacaḥ RV.9.101.13^b; SV.1.
 553^b; 2.736^b.
 marto-bhidāsati devaḥ TB.3.7.6.23^b; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.4.
 16.1^b.
 marto martām̐ marcayati dvayena RV.1.147.5^b.
 marto yas te vaso dāçat RV.8.103.4^b; SV.1.58^b.
 marto yo asmāi sutuko dadāça RV.1.149.5^c; SV.2.1126^c.
 marto yo no jighāṇsati RV.6.16.32^c.
 marto vadhāya dāçati RV.6.16.31^b.
 marto vuriṭa (TS. vṛṇṭa; KS. vareṭa) sakhyam RV.5.50.
 1^b; VS.4.8^b; 11.67^b; 22.21^b; TS.1.2.2.1^b; 4.1.9.1^b; 6.
 1.2.5; MS.1.2.2^b: 10.15; 2.7.7^b; 82.10; 3.6.5: 65.9; KS.
 2.2^b; 16.7^b; ÇB.3.1.4.18^b; 6.6.1.21^b.
 martyām̐ gatvā punar āyābhinandan AV.19.8.3^d.
 martyaç cen nipriyāyate AV.12.4.21^d.
 martyasyāmṛtā gr̥he AV.10.8.26^b.
 martyaḥ svin mṛtyunā vṛkṇaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.33^c, 34^a; BrhU.
 3.9.33^c, 34^a.
 martyān mā sacadhvam AV.4.37.12^d.
 martyeṣv agnir etc.: see marteṣv etc.
 martyo-yam amṛtatvam̐ eti AV.18.4.37^c.
 martvijo mo imāḥ prajāḥ KS.35.5^b; TB.3.7.8.3^b; ApÇ.
 14.30.3^b.
 marmāṇi te varmaṇā (TS. varmaḥ) chādayāmi RV.6.
 75.18^a; AV.7.118.1^a; SV.2.1220^a; VS.17.49^a; TS.4.6.
 4.5^a. P: marmāṇi te Vait.34.12; KÇ.13.3.11; Kāuç.
 16.7; BrhPDh.9.111.
 marmāvidham̐ roruvataṁ suparnāir adantu AV.11.10.26^a.
 marmrjānāsa āyavaḥ RV.9.64.17^a.
 marmrjāno-vibhir gobhir adbhīḥ RV.9.91.2^d.
 marmrjāno-vibhiḥ sindhubhir vṛṣā RV.9.86.11^d; SV.2.
 382^d.
 marmrjenya uçigbhir nākraḥ RV.1.189.7^d.
 marmrjenyaḥ çravasyaḥ sa vāji RV.2.10.1^d.
 marmrjmā te tanvām̐ bhūri kṛtvāḥ RV.3.18.4^d.
 marmrjyante apasyuvaḥ RV.9.2.7^b; 38.3^b; SV.2.393^b, 629^b.
 marmrjyante divaḥ çicum RV.9.33.5^c. See marjayantīr etc.
 marmrjyante dive-dive RV.4.15.6^c.
 marmrjyante devayavaḥ RV.8.103.7^b; SV.2.934^b.
 marmrjyante dvīpinam̐ apsv antaḥ AV.4.8.7^d; MS.2.1.9^d:
 11.11; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.16.4^d; ApÇ.18.15.3^d.
 marmrjyamāna āyubhiḥ RV.9.62.13^b; SV.2.135^b.
 marmrjyamānāḥ pari yanty āpaḥ RV.2.35.4^b; TS.2.5.
 12.2^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.5.
 marmrjyamānā mahate sāubhagāya TB.1.2.1.27^c; 3.7.
 6.4^c; ApÇ.4.5.1^c.
 marmrjyamāno atyo na sānasīḥ RV.9.85.5^c.
 maryā iva yuvatibhiḥ sam arṣati (AV. iva yoṣāḥ sam
 arṣase) RV.9.86.16^c; AV.18.4.60^c; SV.1.557^c; 2.502^c.
 maryā iva yoṣām̐ adhi rohayānām̐ AV.14.2.37^c.
 maryā iva sva okye RV.1.91.13^c.
 maryām̐ na yoṣā kṛṇute sadhastha ā RV.10.40.2^d; N.3.15^d.
 maryām̐ na vājinaḥ hitam RV.8.43.25^b.

maryam na çundhyum maghavānam ūtaye RV.10.43.1^d;
AV.20.17.1^d; SV.1.375^d.
maryagrī (MS. °grīh; KS. °grīs) sprhayadvarṇo agniḥ
RV.2.10.5^c; VS.11.24^c; TS.4.1.2.5^c; 5.1.3.3; MS.2.7.2^c:
76.6; KS.16.2^c; QB.6.3.3.20.
maryā iva çriyase cetathā naraḥ RV.5.59.3^d.
maryā iva suvṛdho vāvṛdhur naraḥ RV.5.59.5^c.
maryādāyāi praçnavivākam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
maryāde putram ā dhehi AV.6.81.2^a.
maryāyeva kanyā çaçvacāi te RV.3.33.10^d; N.2.27^d.
maryāso bhadrajanayaḥ RV.5.61.4^b.
maryo deva dhanva pastyāvān RV.9.97.18^d.
maryo na yoṣām abhi niṣkṛtaḥ yan RV.9.93.2^c; SV.2.769^c.
maryo na yoṣām abhi manyamānaḥ RV.4.20.5^c.
maryo na yoṣām abhy eti paçcāt (MS. paçcā) RV.1.115.2^b;
AV.20.107.15^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 220.6; TB.2.8.7.1^b.
maryo na çubhras tanvaḥ mṛjanaḥ RV.9.96.20^a.
malimlucam paljakam AV.8.6.2^b.
malimlucāya (ApÇ. °mluce) svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11:
163.17; KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.25.11.
malimlucō droṇasaḥ PG.1.16.23^c.
malimlucō nāmāsi trayodaço māsah KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.8.8.
malimlucō-si sagaraḥ ÇÇ.6.12.14. Cf. sadasyo-si.
malmalābhavantīm tvā (N. malmalābhavantitīyā) sādā-
yāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.
3.19.1; N., *Index to Roth's edition*, p. 201, column a.
malvaḥ bibhrati gurubhṛt AV.12.1.48^a.
malvo yo mahyaḥ krudhyati AV.4.36.10^c.
maçakasyārasaḥ viṣam AV.7.56.3^d.
maçakān keçāiḥ VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.8;
KSA.13.4.
maçakān yad aghāyavaḥ ApÇ.21.12.3^b.
maṣṇāre bharato-dadat AB.8.23.3^c.
mastiṣkam asya yatamo lalāṣam AV.10.2.8^a.
mastiṣkād ūrdhvaḥ prāirayat AV.10.2.26^c.
mastiṣkāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
maha ichanti paṇayo nidhīm vaḥ RV.10.108.2^b.
maha ugrāya tavase suvṛktim RV.8.96.10^a.
maharṣabhasya nadato nabhasvataḥ AV.4.15.19^c.
mahaḥ ÇB.11.8.1.3; TA.7.5.1-3; TU.1.5.1-3.
mahaḥ kṣonasyāçvinā kanvāya RV.1.117.8^b; N.6.6.
mahaḥ pārthive sadane yatasva RV.1.169.6^b.
mahaḥ pitum papivāñ (AV. °vāñ) çārv annā RV.1.61.7^b;
AV.20.35.7^b.
mahaḥ pitur janitur jāmi tan naḥ RV.3.54.9^b.
mahaḥ pitur dama āsiñcad agre RV.3.48.2^d.
mahaḥ puruṇi sātaye vasuṇi RV.9.88.2^b; SV.2.822^b.
mahan indro etc.: see mahān indro etc.
mahataḥ pary arṇavāt AV.13.1.26^b.
mahataḥ sādhu khodanam AV.20.136.12^b, 14^b, 15^d; ÇÇ.
12.24.2.8^d.
mahate kṣatrāya mahata adhipatyāya mahate janarājyāya
TS.1.8.10.2; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7. See next.
mahate kṣatrāya mahate janarājyāya MS.2.6.6: 67.14;
MÇ.9.1.2. See prec.
mahate devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.21 (ApG.7.
20.4). Cf. mahāntarṇ devaḥ.

(om) mahato devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
Cf. next.
mahato devasya patnyāi svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.29
(ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prec.
(om) mahato devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
mahatkāṇḍāya svāhā AV.19.23.18.
mahat ta indra vīryam RV.1.80.8^c.
mahat tat somo mahiṣaç cakāra RV.9.97.41^a; SV.1.542^a;
2.605^a; Svidh.1.7.1; N.14.17^a.
mahat tad asya pāuṇsyam RV.1.80.10^c.
mahat tad asyāsurasya nāma KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.1^c. See
mahat tad vṛṣṇo.
mahat tad āsām abhavan mahitvanam ApMB.2.2.4^b.
mahat tad ulbam sthaviram tad āsit RV.10.51.1^a; N.6.35.
Cf. BṛhD.7.80.
mahat tad vaḥ kavayaç çāru nāma RV.3.54.17^a.
mahat tad vṛṣṇo asurasya nāma RV.3.38.4^c; AV.4.8.3^c;
VS.33.22^c. See mahat tad asyāsuo.
mahat tad vo devyasya pravācanam RV.4.36.1^c.
mahat tan nāma guhyaḥ puruṣpṛk RV.10.55.2^a; ÇÇ.18.1.8.
mahat te agne mahi çarma bhadram MS.4.11.4^d: 172.6.
See bṛhat etc.
mahat tejo vasumad rājato divi TB.2.8.9.1^b.
mahat te vṛṣṇo abhicakṣyam kṛtam RV.8.4.7^c; SV.2.955^c.
mahat payo viçvartṇam asyaḥ AV.9.1.2^a.
mahat sadhastham mahat babhūvitha AV.12.1.18^a.
mahat svāhā Kāuç.91.13.
mahad adya bharatasya (ÇB.13.5.4.23^a, bharatānām) ÇB.
13.5.4.14^a, 23^a. Cf. Mahābh.12.29.48. See mahākarma.
mahad adya mahatām ā vṛṇmahe RV.10.36.11^a.
mahad asi ÇÇ.18.20.8.
mahad eṣāva tapati AV.12.4.39^a.
mahad devānām asuratvam ekam RV.3.55.1^d-22^d; N.10.
34^d. Cf. BṛhD.4.122 (B).
mahad dha tasthāu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ ÇB.2.5.1.5^d. See
under bṛhad dha.
mahad brahma vadiṣyati AV.1.32.1^b.
mahad brahmaikam akṣaram ÇB.10.4.1.9^b.
mahadbhūtādhipataye svāhā ÇB.5.8; AdB.8.
mahad yakṣam bhuvanasya madhye AV.10.7.38^a; 8.15^c.
mahad vi jajñe akṣaram pade goḥ RV.3.55.1^b.
mahan mahatyā asuratvam ekam RV.10.55.4^d.
mahan me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; LÇ.1.1.10; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.
1.23.15.
mahayata pitṛn Kāuç.84.9.
maharṣim asya goptāram TA.1.9.6^c.
(om) maharṣiṇs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
maha viçvāya mā pari dehi ÇÇ.3.5.2.
mahaç ca yāman adhvaṇe cakānaḥ RV.10.77.8^d.
mahaç caranti bibhrataḥ vapuṇsi RV.3.57.3^d.
mahaç ca rāyo revatas kṛdhi naḥ RV.10.22.15^d.
mahaç çarkarmy arvataḥ kratuprāḥ RV.4.39.2^a; KS.7.
16^a.
mahaç cit tvam indra yata etān RV.1.169.1^a; AB.5.18.
12; KB.26.12; ÇÇ.14.25.5. Ps: mahaç cit tvam indra
AÇ.8.7.22; mahaç cit ÇÇ.10.10.5; ÇÇ.1.27.7. Cf. BṛhD.
4.49.

mahaç cid agna (MS. agnā) enaso abhike RV.4.12.5^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 162.9; KS.2.15^a.
 mahaç cid abhyavardhata RV.9.47.1^b. See mahānt sann.
 mahaç cid asi tyajaso varūtā RV.1.169.1^b; KB.26.12.
 mahaç cid dhi śmasi hitāḥ samarye RV.9.97.27^c.
 mahaç cid yasya mṛdhuṣo (VSK. milhuṣo) yavyā RV.1.173.12^c; VS.3.46^c; VSK.3.5.3^c; ÇB.2.5.2.28^c. See mahi cid yasya, mahi devasya mṛ, and mahi hy asya.
 mahah çarmanā nṛpatnīḥ RV.1.22.11^b.
 mahasā bhūtyā saha AV.10.6.24^e.
 mahase tvā VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.6.
 mahase viṇāvādam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 mahaso bhakṣo-si SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15. P: mahasah KhG.4.4.15.
 mahaso-mahaso svah TA.1.1.2^b; 21.1^b.
 maha skambhasya mimāno aṅgam AV.10.7.2^d.
 mahas karatho varivo yathā naḥ RV.6.50.3^c.
 (orñ) mahas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 mahas tava kratum paraḥ RV.1.19.2^b.
 maha (MS. mahah; KS. mahas) stavāno adriyaḥ RV.6.46.2^b; AV.20.98.2^b; SV.2.160^b; VS.27.38^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 159.2; KS.39.12^b (bis); ApÇ.17.8.7 (bis).
 mahas tasthatur arvateva sādhunā RV.1.155.1^d.
 mahas te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6; MÇ.7.2.7. Cf. bhar-gas te.
 mahas te viṣṇo sumatiḥ bhajāmahe RV.1.156.3^d. See bṛhat te viṣṇo.
 mahas te sato mahimā panasyate (SV. paniṣṭama) RV.8.101.11^c; AV.20.58.3^c; SV.1.276^c; 2.1138^c; VS.33.39^c. See mahāns te.
 mahas te sato vi caranty arcayaḥ RV.1.36.3^c.
 mahas todasya dhṛṣṭā tatantā RV.6.6.6^b.
 maha (MS. ohaḥ; KS. ohas) stha VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.15; KS.7.1.7; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
 mahas putrān aruṣasya prayakṣe RV.3.31.3^b.
 mahas putrāso asurasya virāḥ RV.10.10.2^c; AV.18.1.2^c.
 mahasvantam matsaram mādayāthaḥ AV.4.25.6^b.
 mahasvanto mahānto bhavāmi SMB.2.5.10^c.
 mahah samudram varuṇas tiro dadhe RV.9.73.3^c; TA.1.11.1^c; N.12.32^c.
 mahah sa rāya eṣate (RV.1.149.1^a, eṣate patir dan) RV.1.149.1^a; 10.93.6^c.
 mahah su vo aram iṣe stavāmahe RV.8.46.17^a.
 mahah (and mahas) stavāno etc.: see maha stavāno etc.
 mahah (and mahas) stha: see maha stha.
 mahān agnir namasā rātahavyaḥ RV.4.7.7^c.
 mahān adabdhō varuṇo hurug yate RV.9.77.5^b.
 mahān apāra ojaśā RV.8.6.26^c.
 mahān abhijñu bādhatē ÇÇ.12.24.2.8^c. See mahān abhito.
 mahān abhijñv ā yamat RV.8.92.3^c; SV.2.65^c.
 mahān abhito bādhatē AV.20.136.15^c. See mahān abhijñu.
 mahān abhiṣṭir ojaśā RV.1.9.1^c; AV.20.71.7^c; SV.1.180^c; VS.33.25^c.
 mahān amatro vṛjane virapçī RV.3.36.4^a; N.6.23.
 mahān avinām anu pūrvyaḥ SV.1.436^b. See mahām etc.
 mahān asi mahiṣa vṛṣṇyebhiḥ RV.3.46.2^a.

mahān asi soma jyeṣṭhaḥ RV.9.66.16^a.
 mahān asunvato vadhaḥ RV.8.62.12^c.
 mahān asy adhvarasya praketaḥ RV.7.11.1^a.
 mahān ādityo namasopasadyaḥ RV.3.59.5^a; TB.2.8.7.6^a.
 P: mahān ādityaḥ ÇÇ.3.17.12; 9.26.3 (comm.).
 mahān ārodhanam divaḥ RV.4.8.2^b; KS.12.15^b; KB.26.13.
 mahān indrah paraç ca nu (SV. puraç ca naḥ) RV.1.8.5^a; AV.20.71.1^a; SV.1.166^a.
 mahān indra dhane hite RV.6.45.13^b.
 mahān (MS.MÇ. mahan) indro nṛvad ā carṣaniprah RV.6.19.1^a; VS.7.39^a; TS.1.4.21.1^a; MS.1.3.25^a: 38.12; KS.4.8^a; AB.5.18.14; KB.21.4; 26.12; ÇB.4.3.3.18^a; TB.3.5.7.4^a. Ps: mahān (MÇ. mahan) indro nṛvat AÇ.6.7.6; 8.7.22; ÇÇ.1.8.13; 10.10.5; 11.9.4; 17.9.5; MÇ.2.4.6.17; mahān indrah KÇ.10.3.10.
 mahān (MS.MÇ. mahan) indro ya ojaśā RV.8.6.1^a; AV.20.138.1^a; SV.2.657^a; VS.7.40^a; 33.27^a; TS.1.4.20.1^a; MS.1.3.24^a: 38.9; KS.4.8^a; PB.15.2.7; TB.3.5.7.4^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.1.6.1; 6.4.10; 7.2; 9.11.16; ÇÇ.1.8.13; 9.15.1; 12.1.4; 18.7.2; Vait.27.28; 33.14; 41.8.11; 42.6; ApÇ.13.8.4; MÇ.7.2.4. Cf. BṛhD.6.46.
 mahān indro vajrabāhuḥ (VS. vajrahastah) VS.26.10^a; TS.1.4.41.1^a; TA.10.1.10^a; MahānU.20.11^a.
 mahān iva yuvajāniḥ RV.8.2.19^c; SV.1.227^c.
 mahān ugra iṣānakṛt RV.8.52 (Val.4).5^b; 65.5^b.
 mahān ugro abhi vrataiḥ RV.8.1.27^b.
 mahān ugro vāvṛdhe vṛyāya RV.3.36.5^a.
 mahān utāsi yasya te RV.7.31.7^a.
 mahān iṣir devajā devajutaḥ RV.3.53.9^a.
 mahānç carasy ojaśā RV.8.33.8^d; AV.20.53.2^d; 57.12^d; SV.2.1047^d.
 mahānç ca stomo adhi vardhad indre RV.6.38.3^d.
 mahāns te mahato mahimā AV.13.2.29^c. See mahas te sato mahimā.
 mahāns tvendro rakṣaty apramādam AV.12.1.18^c.
 mahāns tveva gor mahimā ÇB.3.3.3.13; KÇ.7.8.8.
 mahākarma bharatasya AB.8.23.7^a. See mahad adya bharatasya.
 mahā kavī yuvānā MÇ.2.5.4.13^a. See ubhā etc.
 mahākāuṣṭakam (ÇÇ. kim) (sc. tarpayāmi) AÇ.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 mahāgaṇebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.17.
 mahāgrāmo na yāmann uta tviṣā RV.10.78.6^d.
 mahājapāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.12.
 mahātmanaç caturo deva ekaḥ ChU.4.3.6^a; JUB.3.2.2^a, 5.
 mahādamātram (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 mahādurgāyāi dhīmahi MahānU.3.13^b.
 mahādeva uta mṛtyur indrah AV.5.21.11^d.
 mahādevam sahasrākṣam MS.2.9.1^c: 119.6.
 mahādevam antahpārçvena (VS. çvyena) VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 mahādevasya dhīmahi TA.10.1.5^b. See sahasrākṣasya mahā.
 mahādevasya putrābhyām ÇÇ.4.20.1^c.
 mahādevasya yakṛt VS.39.9.
 mahādevāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 119.7; KS.17.11^b; TA.10.1.5^b; 45.1^b; MahānU.3.2^b; 17.4^b.

mahādbhutam vāyasam devatānām RVKh.5.51.1^b; Suparṇ.19.5^b.
mahādyutikārāya dhImahi TA.10.1.7^b; MahānU.3.9^b.
Cf. divākārāya etc.
mahāadhanasya puruhūta saṁsṛji RV.10.84.6^d; AV.4.31.6^d.
mahānagni kṛkavākum AV.20.136.10^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^a.
mahānagni mahānagnam AV.20.136.11^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^a.
mahānagnyadṛpad vimuktaḥ AV.20.136.5^a. *Cf. BrhD.1.55.*
mahānagny upa brūte AV.20.136.7^a–9^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^a.
mahānagny ulūkhalam AV.20.136.6^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^a.
mahānāmni revatayaḥ TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a; 167.9; KSA.10.5^a. *See mahānāmnyo.*
mahānāmni mahāmānāḥ TA.1.1.2^a; 21.1^a.
mahānāmni mahāvratam AV.11.7.6^b.
mahānāmnyaḥ (*sc. reah*) AV.11.7.6; VS.23.35; KS.10.10; TS.5.2.11.1; AB.4.4.1; 5.7.1; 6.24.7; KB.23.2; ÇB.13.5.1.10; PB.13.4.1; ŞB.3.11; TA.1.1.2; 21.1; AÇ.7.12.10; 8.2.23; 14.2; ÇÇ.10.6.10; 12.6.9; 16.8.1.2; LÇ.3.5.13; 7.5.2.5; 10.2.1.2; ApÇ.20.13.1; ÇG.2.12.13; GG.3.2.6.28; GDh.19.12; BDh.3.10.10; Rvidh.4.25.1; Svidh.1.4.6.12; 2.7.1. *Designation of the mantras beginning with vidā maghavan, q. v. See the prec. three, and next.*
mahānāmnyo revatyāḥ VS.23.35^a. *See mahānāmni revatayaḥ.*
mahāni cakre purudhapratīkaḥ RV.3.48.3^d.
mahān kavir nivacanāni çansan RV.9.97.2^b; SV.2.750^b.
mahān kavir niç carati svadhāvān RV.1.95.4^d.
mahān ketur arṇavaḥ sūryasya RV.7.63.2^b.
mahān garbhaç carati martyeṣu AV.9.1.4^d.
mahān garbho mahy ā jātām eṣām RV.3.31.3^c.
mahāntam koçam ud acā ni (AV. ud acābhi) śiñca RV.5.83.8^a; AV.4.15.16^a.
mahāntam gahvareṣṭhām SV.1.353^b. *Cf. tanūr varṣiṣṭhā.*
mahāntam cid arbudaṁ ni kramiḥ padā RV.1.51.6^c.
mahāntam tvā mahinām RV.10.134.1^c; SV.1.379^c; 2.440^c; AB.8.7.4.
mahāntam tvā mahīr anu RV.9.2.4^a; SV.2.390^a.
 (om) **mahāntam** devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf. mahate devāya.*
mahāntam asya mahimānam āhuḥ ChU.4.3.7^c; JUB.3.2.4^c.
mahāntam ātmānam prapadye SMB.2.4.5.
mahāntam indra parvataṁ vi yad vaḥ RV.5.32.1^c; SV.1.315^c; N.10.9^c.
mahāntam pūrvineṣṭhām SV.1.353^c.
mahāntam mahinā vayam RV.8.12.23^c.
mahāntā indrā^c: *see mahāntāv etc.*
mahāntā mitrāvaruṇā RV.8.25.4^a.
mahāntāv (MS. oṭā) indrāvaruṇā mahāvasū RV.7.82.2^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 187.3.
mahānti cit saṁ vīvyācā rajāṁsi RV.10.111.2^d.
mahānti vṛṣṇe savanā kṛtemā RV.3.1.20^c.
mahānto asyāṁ mahimāno antaḥ AV.3.10.4^c; 8.9.11^c.
See traya enām.
mahānto na sparase nu RV.8.20.8^d.
mahānto mahā vibho vibhūtayaḥ RV.1.166.11^a.

mahānto ye ca çabdinaḥ AV.19.36.3^b.
mahāntāu caru sakṛddugdhena paprāu TB.2.8.8.2^a.
mahānt sann abhyavardhathāḥ SV.1.507^b. *See mahaç cid abhy.*
mahān (SV. mahān) devas tamaso nir amoci RV.5.1.2^d; SV.2.1097^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.1.
mahān devo na sūryaḥ SV.2.284^d. *See maho dive.*
mahān bhadra udumbaraḥ AV.20.136.15^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.8^b.
mahān bhogaḥ prajāpateḥ TA.3.14.4^b.
mahān mahitve tastabhanāḥ (KS. mahitvā saṁstambhe) KS.40.9^c; TB.2.7.6.3^c; ApÇ.22.12.20^c.
mahān mahi prajāyā mā tanūbhiḥ KS.40.10^c.
mahān mahi astabhayad (AV. aska^o) vi jātaḥ AV.4.1.4^c; TS.2.3.14.6^a; KS.10.13^a; AB.1.19.3; AÇ.4.6.3^a.
mahān mahi ṛtāvṛdhā RV.9.9.3^c; SV.2.286^c.
mahān mahirbhir utibhiḥ RV.4.32.1^c; SV.1.181^c; VS.33.65^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 171.2; KS.6.10^c.
mahān mahirbhir utibhiḥ saranyan RV.3.1.19^b; 31.18^d; MS.4.14.5^b; 242.2.
mahān mahirbhiḥ çacrbhiḥ RV.8.2.32^c; 16.7^c.
mahān mahiyamānam RV.4.30.9^b.
mahān mitro na darçataḥ RV.9.2.6^b; SV.1.497^b; 2.392^b; VS.38.22^b; TA.4.11.6^b; 5.9.9.
mahāny agne nakir ā dadharṣa RV.6.7.5^b.
mahān vibhāsy areiṣa RV.6.48.3^b.
mahān vega ejathur vepathuḥ ṭe AV.12.1.18^b.
mahān vāi bhadro bilvaḥ AV.20.136.13^c, 15^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.8^a.
mahān sadhasthe dhruva ā niçattaḥ RV.3.6.4^a; VS.18.53^c; TS.4.7.13.1^d; MS.2.12.3^c; 146.13; 4.9.11^c; 132.8; KS.18.15^c; ÇB.9.4.4.5; TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.11.6^c.
mahān hy asya mahimā panasyate RV.10.75.9^c.
mahāpathād viçvavayo yad udrudhyati puruṣas tam eva srptvājīm çrantaḥ punar abhyājigāṁsati JB.2.378 (3.13)^{abcd}.
mahāpātakasaṁyuktam BDh.3.6.5^a.
mahāpāṅgyam (*sc. tarpayāmi*) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
mahābudhna iva parvataḥ AV.1.14.1^c.
mahā bhutvā prajāpatiḥ ÇB.7.5.1.21^b.
mahām adriṁ pari gā indra santam RV.6.17.5^c.
mahāmanasaṁ bhuvanaçyavanām RV.10.103.9^c; AV.19.13.10^c; SV.2.1207^c; VS.17.41^c; TS.4.6.4.3^c; MS.2.10.4^c; 136.10; KS.18.5^c.
mahām anūnam tavasaṁ vibhūtim RV.6.17.4^c.
mahām anūṣata çrutam RV.1.6.6^c; AV.20.70.2^c.
mahām apāraṁ vṛṣabham suvajram RV.4.17.8^b; SV.1.335^b.
mahām arkaṁ maghavañ citram arca RV.10.112.9^d.
mahām avinām anu pūrvyaḥ RV.9.109.7^b. *See mahān etc.*
mahām mahivratam madam RV.9.48.2^b; SV.2.187^b.
mahām āhavam abhi saṁ navanta RV.6.7.2^b; SV.2.492^b.
mahām induṁ mahiyuvaḥ RV.9.65.1^c; SV.2.254^c.
mahām ugram ajuryam sahodam RV.6.17.13^b.
mahām ugram avase vipra nūnam RV.6.38.5^c.
mahām ubhe rodasi vṛddham ṛṣvam RV.4.19.1^c.
mahām u rapvam avase yajadhvam RV.6.29.1^d.
mahām u rapvaḥ çavasā vavaksitha RV.2.24.11^b.
mahāyaçā dhārayiṣṇuḥ pravakta RVKh.10.151.9^c.

mahārājāya (sc. svāhā) GG.4.7.4¹; Svidh.3.3.5.
 mahārājāya dhimahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.8.
 mahālakṣmī ca vidmahe RVKh.5.87.25^a.
 mahāvātūrīṇā padā RV.1.133.2^d.
 mahāvīram tu vibādham rjīṣam RV.1.32.6^b; TB.2.5.4.3^b.
 mahāvīrasya nagnahūḥ VS.19.14^b.
 mahāvṛkṣāḥ cikhaṇḍīnaḥ AV.4.37.4^b.
 mahāvṛṣān mūjavataḥ AV.5.22.8^a.
 mahāvāilasthe armake RV.1.133.3^d.
 mahāvāhrtayaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.9.3. See vyāhrtayaḥ, and vyāhrtis.
 mahāvratam (sc. pibatu etc.) LÇ.2.9.5. Cf. adah pibatu etc.
 mahāvratas tu vikūrmir rghāvan RV.3.30.3^b.
 mahāçūlinyāi vidmahe MahānU.3.13^a.
 (om) mahāsenām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 mahāsenāya dhimahi TA.10.1.6^b; MahānU.3.5^b.
 mahāsenāso amebhir eṣām RV.7.34.19^b.
 mahāhaviḥ hotā MS.1.9.1: 131.10; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4; MÇ.5.2.14.4.
 mahāhastī dakṣiṇena RV.8.81.1^c; SV.1.167^c; 2.78^c; VāradapU.1.4^c.
 mahāhim iva vāi hradāt ÇB.11.5.5.8^a.
 mahikerava ūtaye RV.1.45.4^a.
 mahi kṣatram viçvato dhārayedam TS.4.4.12.1^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 188.3; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 mahi kṣatram sthāvīram vṛṣṇyam ca RV.1.54.8^d.
 mahi kṣatram kṣatriyāya dadhatīḥ VS.10.4^d. See mahi varcaḥ, and cf. anādhṛstāḥ sdata.
 mahi kṣatram kṣatriyāya vanvānāḥ VS.10.4^b; KS.15.6^b; MS.2.6.8^b: 68.6; 4.4.2: 51.8; ÇB.5.3.4.27. See mahi varcaḥ.
 mahi kṣatram janāṣād indra tavyam RV.1.54.11^b; MS.4.14.18^b: 249.1; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.6.9.1^b.
 mahi kṣatraya pāuṣyāya çūra RV.7.30.1^d.
 mahikṣatṛāv ṛtam brhat RV.5.68.1^c; SV.2.493^c.
 mahi kṣetram puru çeandram (read puruçeandram?) vi-vidvān RV.3.31.15^a; TB.2.7.13.3^a.
 mahi jajñānam abhi tat su tiṣṭha RV.6.21.7^b.
 mahi jyotiḥ pitrbhir dattam āgāt RV.10.107.1^c.
 mahi jyotiḥ nihitam vakṣaṇāsu RV.3.30.14^a.
 mahi jyotiḥ bibhratām tvā vicakṣaṇa RV.10.37.8^a.
 mahi jyotis tamaso nir ajānan RV.3.31.4^b.
 mahi jyotiḥ rurucur yad dha vastoh RV.4.16.4^b; AV.20.77.4^b; KB.25.7.
 mahi tṛtīyam savanām madāya RV.4.34.4^d.
 mahi tṛṇām avo-stu (SV. avar astu) RV.10.185.1^a; SV.1.192^a; VS.3.31^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.7; 1.5.11: 79.9; KS.7.2^a; 9; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a; ApÇ.6.17.10^a; MÇ.1.6.2.11; MG.1.5.4; Rvidh.4.23.3. P: mahi tṛṇām ÇÇ.12.2.14; AG.3.10.7; Svidh.2.1.5. Cf. BrhD.8.86; Rvidh.2.31.6. Designated as mähitram (sc. suktam) VāDh.26.5; BrhD.8.86.
 mahitvam agne tvam ānga vitse RV.10.4.4^c; N.6.8.
 mahitvam astu vajriṇe RV.1.8.5^b; AV.20.71.1^b; SV.1.166^b.
 mahitvam asya tavaso na tandate RV.1.138.1^b.
 mahi tvāṣṭram ūjayantīr ajuryam RV.3.7.4^a.

mahi tviṣmat sukrto vi hi khyan RV.3.31.12^b.
 mahitvebhir yatamānau samīyatuh RV.10.113.7^b.
 mahi tveṣā amavanto vṛṣapsavaḥ RV.8.20.7^b.
 mahi dyāvāprthivi bhūtam urvi RV.10.93.1^a.
 mahi dyukṣatamo madah RV.9.108.1^c; SV.1.578^c; 2.42^c.
 mahi dhāma divisate soma rājan KS.40.10^d.
 mahinām payo-si: see mahinām etc.
 mahintamāya dhanvaned avisyate RV.10.115.6^d.
 mahi pathaḥ pūrvyam sadhryak kaḥ RV.3.31.6^b; VS.33.59^b; MS.4.6.4^b: 83.10; KS.27.9^b; TB.2.5.8.10^b; ApÇ.12.15.6^b.
 mahi psaraḥ sukrtaṁ somyam madhu RV.9.74.3^a.
 mahi psaro varuṇasya RV.1.41.7^c.
 mahi bhrajante (TS.MS.KS. oty) arcayo vibhavasō RV.10.140.1^b; SV.2.1166^b; VS.12.106^b; TS.4.2.7.2^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.12; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.29.
 mahi mahantaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 mahi mahe tavase didhye nṛṇ RV.5.33.1^a.
 mahi mahe dive arcā prthivyāi RV.3.54.2^a.
 mahimā te-nyena na samnaçe VS.23.15^c; ÇB.13.2.7.11.
 mahimānām vādhyāçva pra vocan RV.10.69.9^b.
 mahimānam agner vihitasya brahmaṇā AV.18.4.8^d.
 mahimna eṣām pitaro caneçire RV.10.56.4^a.
 mahimne soma tasthire RV.9.62.27^b; SV.2.127^b.
 mahi rādhaḥ saha ojo balaṁ yat (KS. ojo mahad balaṁ) MS.2.3.4^b: 31.9; KS.40.3^b. See under bhargo yaçaḥ.
 mahi rādhe viçvajanyam dadhānan RV.6.47.25^a.
 mahi varcaḥ kṣatriyāya dadhatīḥ (KS. dadatīḥ; TS. van-vānāḥ) TS.1.8.12.1; KS.15.6^d; MS.2.6.8^d: 68.8. See under mahi kṣatram kṣatriyāya.
 mahi vām kṣatram deveṣu RV.5.68.3^c; SV.2.495^c; KS.26.11^c.
 mahi vo mahatām avah RV.8.47.1^a; 67.4^a; KS.11.12^b. Ps: mahi vo mahatām ÇÇ.12.2.14; mahi Rvidh.2.33.1. Cf. BrhD.6.83.
 mahivratam na sarajantam adhvanah RV.10.115.3^d.
 mahivrataḥ çucibandhuḥ pavakaḥ RV.9.97.7^c; SV.1.524^c; 2.466^c.
 mahivratasya mīdhūṣaḥ AV.13.2.1^d.
 mahi vrādhanta ukṣaṇaḥ RV.1.135.9^c.
 mahi vrādhanta ogaṇāsa indra RV.10.89.15^b.
 mahi vrādhanta vājinaḥ RV.5.6.7^b.
 mahi çaviṣṭha nas kṛdhi RV.1.127.11^d.
 mahi çravas tuvinṛmṇam RV.1.43.7^c.
 mahi çravo vājam asme suvīryam RV.6.70.5^d.
 mahiṣam naḥ subhvaṁ tasthivāṇsam MS.2.1.9^c: 11.11. See samudram na suhavam.
 mahiṣāso māyinaḥ citrabhānavah RV.1.64.7^a.
 mahiṣi haye haye mahiṣi ÇB.13.5.2.5.
 mahiṣīr (KS. oṣy) asi TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.1; 3.8.5: 100.4; KS.2.9; 25.6; MÇ.1.7.3.20.
 mahiṣīva tvad rayiḥ RV.5.25.7^c; SV.1.86^c; VS.26.12^c; TS.1.1.14.4^c; KS.39.14^c.
 mahiṣīva vi jāyate SV.2.1175^c.
 mahiṣy asi: see mahiṣīr.
 mahi stotr̥bhyo maghavan suvīryam RV.1.127.11^f.
 mahi stotram ava āganma stureḥ RV.3.31.14^c.

mahi sthūram ṣaṣayam rādho ahrayam RV.8.54 (Val.6).8^c.
mahi atra mahinā vāram ṛṇvathah RV.1.151.5^a.
mahi apāre rajasi vivevidat RV.9.68.3^c.
mahim sāhasrīm asurasya māyām VS.13.44^c; TS.4.2.10.3^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.7; KS.16.17^c; QB.7.5.2.20.
mahi kṣemam rodasi askabhāyat AV.4.1.4^b.
mahi grṇānā VS.27.19^c; TS.4.1.8.2^c. *See under* bhāratī gr^o.
mahi citrā raṣmibhiḥ cektānā RV.4.14.3^b.
mahi cid dhi dhiṣaṇāharyad ojasā RV.10.96.10^c; AV.20.31.5^c.
mahi cid yasya mīdhuṣo yavyā MS.1.10.2^c: 141.13. *See under* mahaḥ cid yasya.
mahi jajānāditiḥ ṛtāvari RV.8.25.3^c.
mahi jajñur mātārā pūrvacittaye RV.1.159.3^b.
mahim cid dyām ātanot sūryeṇa RV.10.111.5^c.
mahi trāyetām suvitāya mātārā RV.10.35.3^b.
mahi dasmasya mātārā samīci RV.3.1.7^d.
mahi devasya mīdhuṣo avayāḥ KS.9.4^c. *See under* mahaḥ cid yasya.
mahi devasya savituh pariṣtutuh RV.5.81.1^d; VS.5.14^d; 11.4^d; 37.2^d; VSK.5.5.1^d (*with* svāhā); TS.1.2.13.1^d; 4.1.1.2^d; MS.1.2.9^d: 18.14; 4.9.1^d: 120.4; KS.2.10^d; 15.11^d; QB.3.5.3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^d; TA.4.2.1^d; QvetU.2.4^d.
mahi devy uṣaso vibhāti AV.10.8.30^c.
mahi dyāvapṛthivi iha jyeṣṭhe RV.4.56.1^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 224.6; AB.5.8.8; KB.23.3; QB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.8.6. P: mahi dyāvapṛthivi ÇÇ.10.6.18. Cf. BrhD. 5.7. *See* mahi nu.
mahi dyāvapṛthivi cetatām apah RV.10.35.1^c.
mahi dyāuh pṛthivi ca nah RV.1.22.13^a; VS.8.32^a; 13.32^a; TS.3.3.10.2^a; 4.1.2; 5.11.3^a; 4.2.9.3^a; 5.2.8.6; MS.2.7.16^a: 100.8; 4.10.3: 148.3; 4.11.1: 162.11; KS.13.9^a; 10.15; 15.12; 16.16^a; 20.7; 39.3^a; AB.1.16.5; 4.10.11; 5.19.10; KB.8.1; 26.13; JB.2.46 (45)^a; QB.4.5.2.18^a; 7.5.1.10; AÇ.2.9.14; 16.2; 3.10.24; 11.20; 6.5.18; 8.10.2; LÇ.4.4.8^a; MÇ.3.5.18; — 5.1.5.68; ApÇ.9.2.5; 13.15; 19.13; 16.25.1. P: mahi dyāuh KS.20.15; ÇÇ. 3.12.9; 13.17; 9.20.25; 10.10.7; 13.21; KÇ.25.10.16.
mahi dhruvā salilasi sā svargam lokam prajānihi KS. 38.13.
mahi na dhārāty andho arṣati RV.9.86.44^b; SV.2.965^b; TB.3.10.8.1^b.
mahinām januṣe pūrvyāya RV.5.45.3^b.
mahinām (VSK. mahinām) payo-si VS.1.20; 4.3; VSK. 4.2.1; TS.1.2.1.1; KS.2.1; QB.1.2.1.22; 3.1.3.9; KÇ.7. 2.33; ApÇ.2.6.2; 7.9.2; 8.2.8; 6.9; 10.6.11; 15.14.10; MÇ.2.1.1.35; ÇÇ.1.8.18. P: mahinām KÇ.2.5.9.
mahinām payo-si viṣveṣām devānām tanuh TS.3.2.6.1.
mahinām payo-si vihitam devatrā TA.4.12.1.
mahinām payo-sy oṣadhinām (MS. -sy apām oṣadhinām) rasah TS.1.1.10.2,3; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 3.6.2: 62.2; TB. 3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.6.1.
mahi nu dyāvapṛthivi iha jyeṣṭhe TB.2.8.4.6^a. *See* mahi dyāvapṛthivi etc.
mahi no vātā iha vantu bhūmāu AV.18.1.39^b. *See* mihām na vāto.

mahim ta omātrām kṛṣṭayo viduh RV.10.50.5^b.
mahim divam pṛthivim antarikṣam TB.3.1.2.6^b.
mahim dikṣām sāumāyano budho yad udayachad anandat sarvam āpon manmānse medodhah PB.24.18.6. *Designated as a śloka by the commentary.*
mahim devasya nakir ā dadharṣa RV.5.85.6^b.
mahim devīm viṣṇupatnīm ajūryām TB.3.1.2.6^c.
mahi pravṛd dharyaṣasya yajñāih RV.3.31.3^d.
mahi budhasyāsīd dikṣā PB.24.18.5^c.
mahim akar dyumnahūtim no adya KS.2.15^d. *See* bhad-rām akar.
mahi mandrā vāpi vāpici salilā svayambhūh ÇÇ.1.24.10^d.
mahim apārām sadane sasattha RV.3.30.9^b.
mahim amuṣṇāh pṛthivim imā apah RV.1.131.4^f; AV. 20.75.2^f.
mahim asmabhyam uruṣām uru jrayah RV.5.44.6^c.
mahi mātā duhitur bodhayanti RV.5.47.1^b.
mahi mitrasya varuṇasya māyā RV.3.61.7^c.
mahi mitrasya sādhatlah RV.4.56.7^a; SV.2.948^a. P: mahi mitrasya LÇ.8.9.4.
mahim iyarmi suṣṭutim RV.10.188.2^c.
mahim ū ṣu mātaram suvratānām AV.7.6.2^a; VS.21.5^a; TS.1.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.10; KS.30.4^a (*bis*), 5^a; AB. 1.9.7; AÇ.2.1.20^a; 3.8.1; 4.3.2; ÇÇ.2.2.14^a (5.5.2; 9. 27.2, *comm.*). Ps: mahim ū ṣu mātaram TB.3.1.3.3; KÇ.19.7.16; ApÇ.21.21.9; MÇ.7.2.6; mahim ū ṣu TS. 7.1.18.2; 4.17.2; MS.4.12.4: 188.13; 4.14.4: 220.13; KS.11.13; 19.14; KSA.1.9; 4.6; TA.1.13.2; MÇ.5.1.4. 25; KāuÇ.52.10; 71.23; 79.3; 86.26. Cf. BrhD.7.104.
mahime asya vṛṣanāma ṇṣe RV.9.97.54^a; SV.2.456^a.
mahim bharsad dyumatim indrahūtim RV.6.38.1^b.
mahim māyām varuṇasya pra vocam RV.5.85.5^b.
mahim mitrasya varuṇasya dhāsim RV.10.30.1^c.
mahi yajñasya rapsudā RV.8.72.12^b; SV.1.117^b; 2.952^b; VS.33.19^b, 71^b. P: mahi yajñasya LÇ.8.9.4.
mahi yadi dhiṣaṇā ṇṣenathe dhāt RV.3.31.13^a.
mahiyanate sajoṣasah RV.10.175.3^b.
mahir apo vi gāhate RV.9.7.2^b; 99.7^d; SV.2.479^b.
mahir apo vṛṣantamah RV.6.57.4^b; SV.1.148^b; KS.23.11^b.
mahir asya prāṇitayah RV.6.45.3^a; 8.12.21^a.
mahir grṇānāh KS.18.17^c. *See under* bhāratī gr^o.
mahiva kṛtīh ṣarāṇā ta indra RV.8.90.6^c; SV.2.762^c; N.5.22.
mahiva dyāur adha (AV. vadha) tmanā RV.10.133.5^d; AV.6.6.3^d.
mahiva ritih ṣavasāsarat pṛthak RV.2.24.14^d; MS.4.14. 10^d: 230.13; TB.2.8.5.2^d.
mahi vām ūtir aṣvinā mayobhūh RV.1.117.19^a.
mahi viṣpatni sadane (KS. ōni) ṛtasya KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2. 1.13^a; ApÇ.5.8.6^a; MÇ.1.5.2.3^a.
mahi sam āirac camvā samīci RV.3.55.20^a.
mahi stuṣe vidatheṣu pracetasā RV.1.159.1^b.
mahi hy asya mīdhuṣo yavyā TS.1.8.3.1^c. *See under* mahaḥ cid yasya.
mahe kṣatrāya jinvathah RV.8.22.7^d.
mahe kṣatrāya dhātana AV.19.24.2^b. *See* mahe rāṣṭrāya.
mahe kṣatrāya ṣavase hi jajñe RV.7.28.3^c.

mahe cana tvām adriṣaḥ (SV. tvādrīo) RV.8.1.5^a; SV.1.291^a; ÇÇ.18.9.2; 10.2.
 mahe citrāya rādhase RV.1.139.6^a.
 mahe tane nāsatyā RV.8.26.2^b.
 mahe nṛtama rādhase RV.8.24.10^b.
 mahe nṛmṇāya nṛpate suvajra RV.7.30.1^c.
 mahe no adya bodhaya RV.5.79.1^a; SV.1.421^a; 2.1090^a; Svidh.3.7.1. Ps: mahe no adya AÇ.4.14.2; mahe naḥ ÇÇ.6.5.14. Cf. BrhD.5.88.
 mahe no adya suvitāya bodhi RV.7.75.2^a.
 mahendra idam havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3.
 mahendra ety āvṛtaḥ AV.13.4.2^b, 9^b.
 mahendram āvaha TB.3.5.3.2. Cf. ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 mahendrasya (sc. aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ.4.9.13.
 mahendrasyāham devayajyayā jemānam mahimānam (KS. jehamānam bhūmānam) gameyam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.7; KS.5.1; 32.1 (here ms. jemānam); MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 mahendrasyāham ujjitim anūj jeṣam TS.1.6.4.2.
 mahendrāya (sc. anubrūhi) MÇ.1.3.2.19. Ūha of indrāya-nubrūhi.
 mahendrāya (sc. tvā bhāgam somenātatanacmi) MÇ.1.1.3.34. Ūha of indrāya tvā bhāgam etc.
 mahendrāya (sc. svāhā) GG.4.7.11; Svidh.3.3.5.
 mahendrāya tvā VS.7.39 (bis), 40 (bis); 26.10 (bis); TS.1.4.20.1 (bis); 21.1 (bis); MS.1.3.24; 38.11 (bis); 1.3.25; 38.14 (bis); KS.4.8 (quater); ÇB.4.3.18 (bis); MÇ.2.4.6.17.
 mahe pitre dadātha svam napātam RV.6.20.11^d.
 mahe poṣāya dadhmasi HG.1.4.8^b.
 mahe bharāya kārīṇaḥ RV.9.16.5^c.
 mahe bharāya puruhūta viṣve RV.3.51.8^d.
 mahe mandantu rādhase RV.8.45.24^b; AV.20.22.3^b; SV.2.83^b.
 mahe mitram nāvase RV.1.129.10^c.
 mahe yat tvā purūravo raṇāya RV.10.95.7^c; N.10.47^c.
 mahe yat pitra im rasam dive kaḥ RV.1.71.5^a.
 mahe yāman purubhuja puramdhiḥ RV.1.116.13^b.
 mahe yuvānam ā dadhuḥ RV.9.9.5^b.
 mahe raṇāya cakṣase RV.10.9.1^c; AV.1.5.1^c; SV.2.1187^c; VS.11.50^c; 36.14^c; TS.4.1.5.1^c; 5.6.1.4^c; 7.4.19.4^c; MS.2.7.5^c; 79.17; 4.9.27^c; 139.4; KS.16.4^c; 35.3^c; TA.4.4.2.4^c; 10.1.12^c; ApMB.2.7.13^c; N.9.27^c.
 mahe rājñe yūne arandhanāyaḥ RV.1.53.10^d; AV.20.21.10^d.
 mahe rādhase nṛmṇāya RV.8.2.29^b.
 mahe rāṣṭrāya dadhmasi HG.1.4.8^b. See mahe kṣatrāya dhattana.
 mahe vavṛtyām avase suvṛktibhiḥ RV.1.168.1^d.
 mahe vājāya draviṇāya darçataḥ RV.3.10.6^c.
 mahe vājāya dhanyāya dhanvasi RV.9.86.34^d.
 mahe vājāya dhanvantu gomate RV.9.77.3^b.
 mahe vājāya çravase dhiyam dadhuḥ RV.9.110.7^b; SV.2.856^b.
 mahe vājāyāmṛtāya çravāṁsi RV.9.87.5^b.
 mahe virāya tavase turāya RV.6.32.1^b; SV.1.322^b; AB.5.19.1; KB.26.12.
 mahe vṛnaktu nas pari RV.8.67.8^b.

mahe vṛtrāya hantave RV.8.93.7^b; AV.20.47.1^b; 137.12^b; SV.1.119^b; 2.572^b; MS.2.13.6^b; 155.7; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.3^b; 2.4.1.3^b.
 mahe çulkāya varuṇasya nu tviṣe RV.7.82.6^a.
 mahe çuṣmāya yemire RV.8.7.5^c.
 mahe çūrāya viṣṇave cārcata RV.1.155.1^b.
 mahe çotrāya cakṣase AV.10.6.8^c. Cf. matyāi çrutāya.
 mahe çotrāya dhattana (HG. dadhmasi) AV.19.24.3^b; HG.1.4.8^b.
 mahe su naḥ suvitāya pra bhūtam RV.3.54.3^b.
 mahe samaryarāje RV.9.110.2^b; SV.1.432^b; AB.8.11.2^b.
 mahe sahasracakṣase RV.9.65.7^c.
 mahe sumnāya maha āvavartat RV.6.68.1^d.
 mahe soma nṛcakṣase RV.9.66.15^b.
 mahe soma psarasa indrapānaḥ (RV.9.97.27^b, psarase devapānaḥ) RV.9.96.3^b; 97.27^b.
 mahāitareyam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 maho agne anīkam ā saparyan RV.4.12.2^b.
 maho agneḥ samidhānasya çarmanī RV.10.36.12^a; VS.33.17^a. Cf. BrhD.7.38 (B).
 maho arṇaḥ sarasvatī RV.1.3.12^a; VS.20.86^a; N.11.27^a.
 maho arbhasya vasuno vibhāge RV.7.37.3^b.
 maho adityān aditiṁ svastaye RV.10.63.5^d.
 maho gāhād diva ā nir adhuksata RV.9.110.8^b; SV.2.844^b.
 maho gotrasya kṣayati svarājāḥ (AV.5.2.8^c, rājā) RV.10.120.8^c; AV.5.2.8^c; 20.107.11^c.
 maho jāyā vivasvato nanāça RV.10.17.1^d; AV.18.1.53^d; N.12.11^d.
 maho jyāyo-kṛta MS.4.13.9 (quater): 212.4, 5, 7, 8; ÇB.1.9.1.9, 10; TB.3.5.10.2 (bis), 3 (ter), 4 (ter); AÇ.1.9.1, 5 (bis); ÇÇ.1.14.6–8. Cf. MÇ.5.1.4.28.
 maho jyāyo-krata AÇ.1.9.1 (comm.), 3; ÇÇ.1.14.14.
 maho jyāyo-kratām MS.4.13.9: 212.6; TB.3.5.10.3 (bis); AÇ.1.9.1 (comm.), 3; ÇÇ.1.14.9, 11, 12.
 maho jyotiṣaḥ parame vyoman RV.4.50.4^b; AV.20.88.4^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 177.14; KS.11.13^b; TB.2.8.2.7^b.
 maho jyotiṣā çucata goarṇasā RV.2.34.12^d.
 maho divaḥ pṛthivyāç ca samrāt RV.1.100.1^b; TB.2.8.3.6^b.
 maho divaḥ sadane jāyamānaḥ RV.7.36.3^c.
 maho dive na sūryaḥ RV.8.70.2^d; AV.20.92.17^d; 105.5^d.
 See mahān devo.
 maho devasya dhūrteḥ RV.1.128.7^c.
 maho devasya pūrvyasya dhāma AV.4.1.6^b.
 maho devān bibhrati na vyathete RV.3.54.8^b.
 maho devān yajasi yakṣy ānuṣak RV.6.48.4^a.
 maho devān rodasi eha vakṣi RV.3.7.9^d.
 maho devāya tad rtaṁ saparyata RV.10.37.1^b; VS.4.35^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b; KS.2.7^b; MS.1.2.6^b; 15.18; ÇB.3.3.4.24^b.
 maho devo martyān (MS. martyān) ā viveça RV.4.58.3^d; VS.17.91^d; MS.1.6.2^d; 87.18; KS.40.7^d; ÇB.1.2.16^d; TA.10.10.2^d; MahānU.10.1^d; ApÇ.5.17.4^d; N.13.7^d.
 maho druho apa viçvāyu dhāyi RV.4.28.2^d; 6.20.5^a.
 maho dhanāni dayamāna ojasā RV.1.130.7^f.
 maho naro draviṇaso grṇānaḥ RV.4.34.5^b.
 maho nṛmṇasya dharmaṇām irajyasi RV.1.55.3^b.
 maho no agne suvitasya vidvān RV.7.1.24^a.
 maho no ratnā vi dadha iyānaḥ RV.7.17.7^b.

maho no rāya ā bhara RV.9.61.26^a; SV.2.564^a.
maho budhne rajasō asya yonāu RV.4.1.11^b.
mahobhir etān (MS. ekam) upa yujmahe nu RV.1.165.5^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 168.15; KS.9.18^c.
mahobhiḥ carṣaṇinām TS.4.3.13.5^c. *See* avobhiḥ ca.
mahobhyaḥ saṁmahobhyaḥ (AÇ. saṁmahebhyaḥ) svāhā AÇ.3.1.14; Vait.18.6.
mahobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.
maho mahadbhyām anayanta çūṣam RV.3.7.6^b.
maho mahāni panayanty asya RV.3.34.6^a; AV.20.11.6^a.
maho mahīm suṣṭutim irayāmi RV.2.33.8^b.
maho mahīr avasā yantu vakṣaṇīh RV.10.64.9^b.
maho me-vocaḥ MÇ.2.1.1.5; — 5.2.15.2.
maho yantaḥ sumataye cakānāh RV.6.29.1^b.
maho yas patih çavaso asāmi RV.10.22.3^a.
maho ye dhanam (MS.KS. dhanā; TS. ratnam) samithesu jabhrire RV.10.64.6^d; VS.9.17^d; TS.1.7.8.2^c; MS.1.11.2^d: 162.16; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.23^d.
maho rājānā īgate RV.7.66.6^c; SV.2.703^c.
maho rājānāh suvasanasya dātṛn RV.6.51.4^b.
maho rāyah puruvāra pra yandhi RV.4.2.20^d.
maho rāyah sātīm agne apā vṛdhi RV.8.23.29^c.
maho rāyah sucetunā RV.1.127.11^c.
maho rāye citayanto anu gman RV.6.1.2^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 206.8; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.1^d.
maho rāye citayann atrim aspah RV.5.15.5^d.
maho rāye cit tarute yad arvataḥ RV.10.76.2^d.
maho rāye tam u tvā sam idhmahi RV.8.23.16^c.
maho rāye divitmate RV.4.31.11^c.
maho rāye nrpate vajrabāhuḥ RV.10.61.22^b.
maho rāye brhatih sapta viprah RV.5.43.1^c.
maho rāyo divyasya RV.5.68.3^b; SV.2.495^b; KS.26.11^b.
maho rāyo rādhaso yad dadan nah RV.7.28.5^b.
maho rujāmi bandhuta vacobhiḥ RV.4.4.11^a; TS.1.2.14.4^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 173.14; KS.6.11^a.
maho vajreṇa siṣvapo varāhum RV.1.121.11^d.
maho vājasya gadhyasya sātāu RV.6.26.2^b.
maho vājasya sātāu vāvṛṣānāh RV.6.26.1^b.
maho vājinam sanibhyaḥ RV.8.16.3^c; AV.20.44.3^c.
maho vājināv arvanta sacasanam RV.8.25.24^c.
maho vājebhir mahadbhiḥ ca çuṣmāih RV.4.22.3^b; 6.32.4^b.
maho vā viṣṇa (AV. maho viṣṇa) uror antariksāt (TS. viṣṇav uta vāntariksāt) AV.7.26.8^b; VS.5.19^b; TS.1.2.13.2^b; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.22^b. P: maho vā viṣṇo ApÇ.11.7.7. *See* uror vā etc.
maho viçvān abhi ṣataḥ RV.8.23.26^a.
maho viṣṇa etc.: *see* maho vā viṣṇa.
maho vāi no bhaviṣyati AV.11.4.5^d.
maho vo bhakṣiya VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.16; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
maho vrajān gomato deva eṣaḥ RV.6.73.3^b; AV.20.90.3^b; KS.4.16^b; 40.11^b; TB.2.8.2.8^b; ApÇ.17.21.7^b.
maho vrādhantamo divi RV.1.150.3^b.
maho-si maho mayi dhehi TB.2.6.1.5.
maho hi datā vajrahasto asti RV.6.29.1^c.
mahāudavāhim (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.

mahnā jinoṣi (MS. hinoṣi) mahini RV.5.84.1^d; TS.2.2.12.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 181.2; KS.10.12^d; ApMB.2.18.9^d; N.11.37^d.
mahnā dakṣasya rājathah RV.3.62.17^b; SV.2.14^b.
mahnā divam na tastabhuh RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).2^c.
mahnā deva mahān asi SV.1.276^d; 2.1138^d. *See under* addhā deva.
mahnā devānām asuryaḥ purohitaḥ RV.8.101.12^c; AV.20.58.4^c; SV.2.1139^c; VS.33.40^c.
mahnā mahadbhiḥ pṛthivi vi tasthe RV.1.72.9^c.
mahnā rājānsi dīyathah RV.5.73.3^d.
mahnā rāyah saṁvaranasya ṛṣeḥ RV.5.33.10^c.
mahnāvivyak pṛthivīm patyamānāh RV.7.18.8^c.
mahnā hinoṣi etc.: *see* mahnā jinoṣi.
mahyam yajantu (AV.KS. ōtam) mama yāni havyā (AV.KS. yāniṣṭā) RV.10.128.4^a; AV.5.3.4^a; TS.4.7.14.2^a; KS.40.10^a.
mahyam yajamānāya tiṣṭha TS.3.5.5.3^d. *See* yajamānāya tiṣṭhatu.
mahyam vācam niyachatāt HG.1.5.11^d.
mahyam vātaḥ pavatām (KS. ōte) kāmō asmin (AV. kāmā-yasmāi) RV.10.128.2^d; AV.5.3.3^d; TS.4.7.14.1^d; KS.40.10^d.
mahyam viçah samanamanta dāivih KS.40.9^c.
mahyam çivatamās kṛdhi AV.19.8.6^d.
mahyam çriyam vada RVKh.10.151.6^d.
mahyam ṣaḍ urvir ghṛtam ā vahantu AV.9.2.11^d.
mahyam sūro abharaj jyotiṣe kam AV.6.61.1^b. *See* mahyam jyotir.
mahyam ghṛhāmī tvām aham ApMB.2.5.22^d. *See* mayi etc.
mahyam gopataye paçun TB.3.7.4.18^d; ApÇ.4.3.6^d.
mahyam jyaiṣṭhyāya pṛpili (ApÇ. pavate) TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See* asyāi viçe mahyam.
mahyam jyotir abharat sūryas tat KS.40.9^b. *See* mahyam sūro.
mahyam tejase brahmavarcasāya PB.6.6.17.
mahyam tejase mahyam brahmavarcasāya mahyam annā-dyāya mahyam bhūmne mahyam puṣṭyāi mahyam prajānanāya prajānām bhūmne prajānām puṣṭyāi prajānām prajānanāya somasya rājño rājyāya mama grā-maṇeyāya JB.1.84.
mahyam tvaṣṭā vajram ataksad āyasam RV.10.48.3^a.
mahyam tvādād brhaspatiḥ RVKh.10.85.6^b; AV.14.1.52^b; PG.1.8.19^b; ApMB.1.8.9^b.
mahyam tvādur gārhapatyāya devaḥ RV.10.85.36^d; AV.14.1.50^d; SMB.1.2.16^d; PG.1.6.3^d; ApMB.1.3.3^d; HG.1.20.1^d; MG.1.10.15^f.
mahyam tvā madhyam bhūmyāh AV.6.89.3^c.
mahyam tvā mitrāvaruṇau AV.6.89.3^a.
mahyam dattvā vrajata (TAA. prajātūm) brahmalokam AV.19.71.1^e; TAA.10.36^d.
mahyam dadatu puṣṭaye AV.10.6.29^b.
mahyam dadatu somināh RVKh.5.87.19^d.
mahyam devam yaja MÇ.1.4.1.26.
mahyam devaḥ savitā vyaco dhāt AV.6.61.1^d; KS.40.9^d.
mahyam devā uta viçve tapojah AV.6.61.1^c.

mahyam devān (*sc.* yaja) MÇ.1.4.1.26.
mahyam devī sarasvatī AV.6.89.3^b.
mahyam dhukṣva yajamānāya kāmān TB.1.2.1.27^d; 3.7.6.4^d; ApÇ.4.5.1^d. *Cf.* sã me dhukṣva.
mahyam dhehi çacipate AV.6.82.3^d.
mahyam namantām pradiçaç catasrah RV.10.128.1^c; AV.5.3.1^c; 9.2.11^c; TS.4.7.14.1^c; MS.1.4.1^c: 47.2; KS.4.14^c; 40.10^c; KÇ.2.1.3^c.
mahyam annam atho çriyam SMB.2.4.10^d.
mahyam amuṣyāt ÇÇ.4.12.10.
mahyam āpo madhumad erayantām (KS. āirayanta) AV.6.61.1^a; KS.40.9^a; KāuÇ.133.2. P: mahyam āpah KāuÇ.9.2; 41.14; 59.10.
mahyam āyur ghr̥tam payah AV.20.48.3^c.
mahyam id vaçam ā nayāt ApMB.2.22.10^d. *See* mahyam punar, *and* mahyam muktva^o.
mahyam indro niyachatu TA.3.11.7^c.
mahyam audumbaro mañih AV.19.31.6^c.
mahyam punar udājatu HG.1.14.4^d. *See under* mahyam id.
mahyam prajām āyuc ca vājin dhehi Vāit.6.1^b.
mahyam bhavyam viduṣi kalpayati KāuÇ.101.2^d.
mahyam muktvaṭhānyam ānayet PG.3.7.3^d. *See under* mahyam id.
mahyam medhām vada RVKh.10.151.6^c.
mahyā ariṣtatātaye AV.3.5.5^b; 8.5.20^b.
mahyā indram (ApMB. ^odra) svastaye RV.6.57.6^c; ApMB.1.6.14^c; 8.8^c.
mahyā te sakhyam vaçmi çaktih RV.3.31.14^a.
mahyā mahān ghoṣah GG.3.2.23.
mā asi TA.4.5.5; ApÇ.15.8.2. *See* māsi.
mām vṛtāḥ samarāṇe havante RV.4.42.5^b.
māñçatva indo sarasi pra dhanva RV.9.97.52^b; SV.1.541^b; 2.454^b.
māñçatve vā pṛçane vā vadhatre RV.9.97.54^b; SV.2.456^b.
māñsam vārdhriṇasasya ca ViDh.80.14^b.
māñsanvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. *See* māñsavate.
māñsam ekaḥ piñçati sūnayabhṛtam RV.1.161.10^b.
māñsam ma (MS. mā) upanatir vasu VS.20.13^c; MS.3.11.8^c: 152.10; KS.38.4^c; ÇB.12.8.3.31^c; TB.2.6.5.8^c (*text omits* ma, *but the comm. has it*).
māñsam majjānam ābharat AV.11.8.11^b.
māñsam mā upanatir *etc.*: *see prec. but one*.
māñsam māñsena rohatu AV.4.12.4^d.
māñsam mṛtyor juhomi māñsena mṛtyum vāsaye VāDh.20.26.
māñsavate svāhā KSA.5.3. *See* māñsanvate.
māñsāny asya çakarāṇi ÇB.14.6.9.32^a; BrhU.3.9.32^a.
māñsāny asya çātaya AV.12.5.69^a.
māñsāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6. *See next*.
māñsebhyah svāhā VS.39.10 (*bis*). *See prec.*
mām spr̥ṣto=nuvitto mayāiva ÇB.14.7.2.11^b; BrhU.4.4.11^b.
mām havante pitaro na jantavaḥ RV.10.48.1^b.
mā karma devahedanām turāsaḥ RV.7.60.8^d.
mā kasmāi dhātam abhy amitriṇe naḥ RV.1.120.8^a.

mā kasya no araruṣaḥ RV.7.94.8^a.
mā kasya yakṣam sadam id dhuro gāḥ RV.4.3.13^a.
mā kasyādbhutakratu RV.5.70.4^a; ÇÇ.12.2.14.
mā kakambiram ud vṛho vanaspatim RV.6.48.17^a.
mākir enā pathā gāt RV.8.5.39^a.
mākir devānām apa bhūr iha syāḥ RV.10.11.9^d; AV.18.1.25^d.
mākir na enā sakhyā vi yāuṣuḥ RV.10.23.7^a.
mākir neçan mākim riṣat RV.6.54.7^a.
mākir no asya pariṣūtir içata RV.9.85.8^c.
mākir no devā anṛtasya varpasah RV.10.100.7^c.
mākis tekasya no riṣat RV.8.67.11^c.
mākim sam çāri kevaṭe RV.6.54.7^b.
mākim brahmadvīṣo (SV. ^oṣam) vanaḥ RV.8.45.23^c; AV.20.22.2^c; SV.2.82^c.
mākī raṇasya napyā RV.8.2.42^b.
mākutṛā no gr̥hebhyo dhenavo guḥ RV.1.120.8^b.
mākudhryag indra çūra vasvīḥ RV.10.22.12^a.
mā kṣāḥ KhG.1.5.19.
mākṣiṣur mā rīriṣur ma hiñsiṣur mā dāñkṣuḥ sarpāḥ MG.2.16.3.
mā kṣudhan mā tṛṣat AV.2.29.4^d.
mā gatānām ā didhṛtāḥ AV.8.1.8^a.
māgadhaḥ puñçcali kitavaḥ klībo=çūdrā abrahmanās (VSK. puñçcali klīvaḥ kitavo=çūdrābrahmanās) te prajāpatyāḥ VS.30.22; VSK.34.22.
mā gandharvo viçvāvasur ā daghat TS.1.2.9.1^f.
mā gām anāgām aditiḥ vadhiṣṭa RV.8.101.15^d; TA.6.12.1^d; KāuÇ.92.14^d; SMB.2.8.15^d; PG.1.3.27^d; ApMB.2.10.10^b; HG.1.13.12^d; MG.1.9.23^d.
mā gām açaṁ puruṣam ucchiṣa eṣām AV.10.1.17^b.
mā gāyatri vṛtryam AB.7.24.3.
mā gr̥dhaḥ kasya svid dhanam VS.40.1^d; ĪçāU.1^d.
mā gr̥dho no ajāviṣu AV.11.2.21^b.
māgotāyāi sahasas putra mā nide RV.3.16.5^c.
māgham bhūt KāuÇ.83.5. *See* mā no=gham, *and* çāmyatv.
māghaçañsāya rīradhaḥ RV.8.60.8^b.
māghāny aryo vanuṣam arātayaḥ RV.7.83.5^b.
māghonam dadhiṣe çavaḥ RV.6.43.4^b.
māghonam maghavattama RV.8.54 (Val.6).5^b.
māghone yajñam janayanta sūrayaḥ RV.10.66.2^d.
mā ghoṣā utthur bahule vinirhate AV.7.52.2^c.
māñgānām mā rasasya te AV.18.2.24^b.
mām gopatim abhisamviçantu TB.2.7.16.3^d.
mā cakrā avṛtsata MS.1.2.9^b: 18.15. *See under* apa cakrā.
mā ca te khyāsmati riṣat (?) TA.1.27.2^d.
mā ca tvaṁ dviṣatām adhaḥ SMB.1.2.1^d.
mā ca duḥkham labhe kvacit RVKh.10.85.2^b.
mā ca naḥ kim canāmamat AV.6.57.3^b; 10.5.23^d. *See* mā naḥ kim cana, mo ca naḥ, *and* mo ṣu te. *Cf.* also mā bher, *and* mā bhāir.
mā ca yāciṣma kam cana ViDh.73.30^d.
mā ca riṣad upasattā te agne VS.27.2^c; TS.4.1.7.1^c; MS.2.12.5^c: 148.14; KS.18.16^c. *See* mā te riṣann upa^o.
mā ca vo gopati riṣat AÇ.2.5.17.
mā ca hā mā ca rīriṣat RV.3.53.20^b.
mā cāham dviṣate radham AV.17.1.6^d, 24^d. *Cf.* mā tv aham.

mā cid anyad vi çānsata RV.8.1.1^a; AV.20.85.1^a; SV.1.242^a; 2.710^a; KB.23.7; 29.5; PB.15.10.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.12.9.21; 7.4.2; ÇÇ.12.3.22; 18.8.11; Vait.31.18; 40.11; N.7.2. P: mā cid anyat ÇÇ.10.8.8. Cf. BrhD.6.40.

mā ciraṁ tanuthā apah RV.5.79.9^b.

mā chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.2.8.3: 108.11; 2.13.14; 163.7; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3; 20.11; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; KÇ.17.9.9; ApÇ.16.28.1; 17.2.4; MÇ.6.1.8.

mā chitthā asmāl lokāt AV.8.1.4^c.

mā chido mrtyo mā vadhīh TA.3.15.1^a; TAA.10.51^a.

mā chetthā (*var. lect. bhetthā*) mā vyathisthāh KBU.2.11.

mā chedma raçmīr iti nādhamaṇāh RV.1.109.3^a; TB.3.6.9.1^a.

mā jane pra meṣi AV.16.4.5.

mā jasvane viṣabha no rarīthāh RV.6.44.11^a.

mā jāmin mōṣir amuyā çayānām AV.7.99.1^b. See jāmin mā.

mā jāriṣuḥ sūrayah suvratāsaḥ RV.1.125.7^b.

mā jihvā barhiḥ pramayuh kathā syāh AV.8.1.16^b.

mā jīvebhyah pra mado mānu gāḥ pitṛn AV.8.1.7^b.

mā jñātāraṁ mā pratiṣṭhām vidanta (AG. 0tu) AV.6.32.3^c; 8.8.21^c; AG.3.10.11^c.

mā jyāyasaḥ çānsam ā vrkṣi devāh RV.1.27.13^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.

mā jyēṣṭham vadhīd ayam agna eṣām AV.6.112.1^a. P: mā jyēṣṭham Kāuç.46.26.

mā jyotiṣah pravasaṭhāni ganma RV.2.28.7^c; MS.4.14.9^c: 229.6.

mām catvāra āçavaḥ RV.8.74.14^a.

mām ca rakṣa putrāṇç ca RV.10.142.3^c.

mām cāgniṁ cāntarā AV.13.1.57^b.

mām jinva ApÇ.3.20.5.

māṇḍavyam (*sc. tarpayāmi*) AG.3.4.4.

māṇḍukeyam (*sc. tarpayāmi*) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.

mā ta ā susrod bhiṣajas te akran AV.2.29.7^d.

mā ta indra te vayanṁ turāṣāt (VSK. 0ṣāl) VS.10.22^a; VSK.11.7.2^a; ÇB.5.4.3.14^a. P: mā te KÇ.15.6.22. See under na te ta indrā^o.

mā ta enasvanto yaksin bhujema RV.7.88.6^c.

mā taṇḍulaṁ vi çarāir devayantam AV.12.3.18^d.

mā tat kar indra mṛdaya RV.8.45.31^c.

mā tat karma vasavo yac cayadhve RV.6.51.7^b; 7.52.2^d.

mā tat sam pādi (TB. samṛddhi) yad asāu juhōti (TB. karoti) AV.7.70.2^d; TB.2.4.2.2^d.

mā tad bhūmyām ā çriṣan (VSK. *var. lect. çriṣan*) mā tṛṇeṣu RV.1.162.11^c; VS.25.34^c; VSK.27.34^c; TS.4.6.8.4^c; MS.3.16.10: 183.1; KSA.6.5^c.

mā tantuḥ chedi vayato dhiyam me RV.2.28.5^c; MS.4.14.9^c: 228.14.

mā tamo (AÇ. tapo) mā yajñas tamat (AÇ. tapat) TB.3.7.2.7^a; AÇ.1.12.34^a; ApÇ.9.2.9^a.

mātaram padmamālinīm RVKh.5.87.11^d.

mātaram paryupāsate ChU.5.24.4^b.

mātariçvano gharmo-si (MS.MÇ. gharmah) VS.1.2; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.6; 4.1.3: 4.15; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.

1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.1; ApÇ.1.12.1; MÇ.1.1.3.20. P: mātariçvanah KÇ.4.2.20.

mātariçvā bhūtabhavyasya kartā Kāuç.135.9^d.

mātariçvā yad amimīta mātari RV.3.29.11^c.

mātaro vividhā dṛṣṭāh N.14.6^c.

mātali kavyāir yamo āngirobbhiḥ RV.10.14.3^a; AV.18.1.47^a; TS.2.6.12.5^a; MS.4.14.6^a: 243.4; AB.3.37.11; AÇ.5.20.6. Ps: mātali kavyāih TB.2.6.16.2; ÇÇ.8.6.13.

mā tasyāgnir havyam vākṣit AV.5.8.3^c.

mā tasyoc cheṣi kimcana TB.2.4.1.2^d; 3.7.6.17^d, 23^d; TA.2.5.2^d; ÇÇ.4.13.1^d; ApÇ.4.11.5^d; 16.1^d.

mātā gavām ṛtavarī RV.4.52.2^b; SV.2.1076^b.

mātā ca te pitā ca te VS.23.24^a, 25^a; TS.7.4.19.3^a; MS.3.13.1^a: 168.5; KSA.4.8^a; ÇB.13.2.9.7; 5.2.5^a (*bis*); TB.3.9.7.4; AÇ.10.8.10^a; ÇÇ.16.4.1^a. Cf. BrhD.1.48.

mātā ca me chadayathāh samā vaso RV.8.1.6^c; SV.1.292^c.

mātā ca yatra duhitā ca dhenu RV.3.55.12^a.

mātā jaghanyā sarpati (HG. gachanti: *read* gachati) ApMB.2.14.1^c; HG.2.3.7^c.

mātādityānām duhitā vasūnām AV.9.1.4^a; Kāuç.92.14^a. See mātā rudrānām.

mātā devānām aditer anīkam RV.1.113.19^a.

mātā pitaram ṛta ā babhāja RV.1.164.8^a; AV.9.9.8^a.

mātā pitā ca dadhatur nv agre KS.7.3^b.

mātā pitā ca retaso bhavāthah AV.14.2.37^b.

mātāpitṛbhyām anṛnārthāt AB.7.9.15^c.

mātāpitror açuçrūṣām ViDh.48.20^c; BDh.3.6.5^c.

mātāpitror yan na kṛtām vaco me RVKh.9.67.8^a.

mātā putram yathā sicā RV.10.18.11^c; AV.18.2.50^c; 3.50^c; TA.6.7.1^c.

mātā putram yathopasthe VS.11.57^c; TS.4.1.5.3^c; MS.2.7.5^c: 80.12; KS.16.5^c; ÇB.6.5.1.11. Cf. māteva putram bibhṛtam.

mātā putrasya carataḥ kva svit RV.10.34.10^b.

mātā putrāya me payah AV.12.1.10^f.

mātā putrāir aditir dhāyase voh RV.1.72.9^d.

mātā bibharti sacanasyamānā RV.10.4.3^b.

mātā bhūmih putro aham pṛthivyāh AV.12.1.12^d.

(om) mātāmahāns (*and* mātāmahiḥ) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

mātā mātaram apy agāt ŠB.1.6.20^b; AÇ.3.14.12^b; KÇ.25.5.29^b; ApÇ.3.20.9^b; Kāuç.136.2^b; ApMB.2.15.17^b; BDh.1.4.6.7^b.

mātā mātari mātā KS.39.3^b; ApÇ.16.26.12^b. See mātaretc.

mātā mitrasya revataḥ RV.8.47.9^c.

mātā mitrasya varuṇasya revataḥ RV.10.36.3^b.

mātā yad vīraṁ dadhanad dhanisthā (MS. vīraṁ jajanaḥ janiṣṭham) RV.10.73.1^d; VS.33.64^d; MS.1.3.20^d: 37.10; KS.4.8^d; TB.2.8.3.5^d.

mātā yan mantur yūthasya pūrvyā RV.10.32.4^c.

mātā rudrānām duhitā vasūnām RV.8.101.15^a; TA.6.12.1^a; AG.1.24.32; SMB.2.8.15^a; PG.1.3.27^a; ApMB.2.10.9^a (ApÇ.5.13.17); HG.1.13.12^a; MG.1.9.23^a. Ps: mātā rudrānām ÇÇ.4.21.24; 9.28.6 (*comm.*); GG.4.10.20; mātā Rvidh.2.35.6. Cf. BrhD.6.127. See mātādityānām.

mātā rohitah (PG. sisarah) pitā PG.1.16.24^b; ApMB.2.16.7^b.

(om) mātuh pitamahān (*also* pitamahāh, prapitamahān, and prapitamahāh) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

mātur anyo-va padyata ÇG.3.13.5^d. See ābhur anyo.

mātur upastha ādadhe TA.6.6.1^b, 2^b; 7.3^b.

mātur upastha āvapatu VS.35.5^b; ÇB.13.8.3.3^b.

mātur upasthe yad āçocad udhani RV.3.29.14^b.

mātur upasthe vana ā ca somah RV.9.89.1^d.

mātur garbham pitur asuñ yuvānam AV.7.2.1^b.

mātur garbhe bharāmahe RV.8.83.8^c.

mātur didhiṣum abravam RV.6.55.5^a.

mātur na sm upa sṛjā iyadhyāi RV.6.20.8^d.

mātur mahi svatavas tad dhavimabhih RV.1.159.2^b.

mātur mātari mātā MS.2.7.16^b: 100.16. See mātā mātari.

mātur mātādhī nirmita AV.8.9.5^b.

mātur yad ena iṣitam na āgan AV.6.116.2^c.

mātur vastreṇa bhadrayā AV.18.2.52^b.

mātur heḍam na gachati AV.12.4.32^d.

mātuṣ te kiraṇāu dvāu AV.20.133.2^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.2^a.

mātuṣ pade parame anti ṣad goh RV.4.5.10^c.

mātuṣ pade parame çukra āyoh RV.5.43.14^a.

mātrk (*comm. correctly*, mātrk) kva cana vidyate TA.1.5.1^d.

mātrvañças trpyatu ÇG.4.10.6.

mātrñ sindhūn parvatāñ charyāñvatah RV.10.35.2^b.

(om) mātṛh svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

mā te agne cayena māticayenāyur āvrkṣi TB.3.10.3.1.

mā te agne prativeçā riṣāma AV.3.15.8^d; 19.55.1^d, 2^d, 7^d.

See agne mā te prati^o.

mā te amājuro yathā RV.8.21.15^a; AÇ.7.8.2.

mā te asmān durmatayo bhṛmāc cit RV.7.1.22^c.

mā te asyām sahasāvan pariṣṭau RV.7.19.7^a; AV.20.37.7^a;

TS.1.6.12.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 183.2; AÇ.2.10.4. P: mā te asyām MG.2.15.6.

mā te kaçaplakāu dṛçan RV.8.33.19^c.

mā te kumārañ rakṣo vadhit ApMB.2.13.1^a (ApG.6.15.5).

See mā te putram.

mā te keçān anugād varca etat TB.2.7.17.2^a; MG.1.21.8^a.

P: mā te keçān ApÇ.22.28.7.

mā te gātrā vi hāyi mo çarīram AV.18.3.9^b.

mā te gṛdhnur aviçastātihāya RV.1.162.20^c; VS.25.43^c;

TS.4.6.9.4^c; KSA.6.5^c.

mā te grhe (SMB. grheṣu) niçi ghoṣa utthāt SMB.1.1.13^a;

ApMB.1.4.9^a (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.19.7^a.

mā te godatra nir arāma rādhasah RV.8.2.1.16^a.

mā te jṛviṣuḥ katamac canāhaḥ AV.9.2.10^d.

mā te tejo-pakrāmīt TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9.

mā te dṛçan sūryam uccarantam RV.7.104.24^d; AV.8.4.24^d.

mā tena heḍa upagāma bhūmyāḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^c.

mā te putram rakṣo hiñsīt HG.2.4.2^a. See mā te kumārañ.

mā te prāṇa upa dasat AV.5.30.15^a.

mā te bhayañ jaritārañ yaviṣṭha RV.1.189.4^c.

mā te bhūma prasitāu hiḍitasya RV.7.46.4^b.

mā te manas tatra gān mā tiro bhūt AV.8.1.7^a.

mā te mano māsoḥ AV.18.2.24^a. P: mā te manah Kāuç. 82.29; 85.26.

mā te mano viṣvadryag (TS. °driyag) vi cārīt RV.7.25.1^d;

TS.1.7.13.2^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 186.3; KS.8.16^d.

mā te marma vimṛgvari AV.12.1.35^c.

mā te mocy anṛtavāñ nṛcakṣah AV.4.16.7^b; KS.4.16^b.

mā te yajñapatir hvārsīt VS.1.2.9; ÇB.1.1.2.12. Cf: mā vo yajñā^o.

mā te yuyoma samdṛçah AV.7.68.3^c. See mā te vyoma.

mā te rasasya matsata dvayāvinah RV.9.85.1^c; SV.1.56.1^c.

mā te rādhañsi mā ta utayo vaso RV.1.84.20^a; SV.2.1074^a;

N.14.37^a.

mā te riṣan khanita Kāuç.33.9^a. See mā vo riṣat.

mā te riṣann upasattāro agne (AV.3.12.6^c, upasattāro grhāṇām çale) AV.2.6.2^c; 3.12.6^c. See mā ca riṣad.

mā te revataḥ sakhye riṣāma RV.6.44.11^b.

māteva putram pipṛteha yuktah AV.5.26.5.

māteva putram prthivi puriṣyam VS.12.61^a; TS.4.2.5.2^a;

5.2.4.2; MS.2.7.11^a: 90.12; KS.16.11^a; 20.1; 22.6;

ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8^a. P: māteva putram KÇ.17.

1.21; ApÇ.16.15.7; MÇ.6.1.5.

māteva putram pramanā upasthe AV.2.28.1^c. See next but one.

māteva putram bibhṛtāsv enat (MS. bibhṛtā sv enat; TS.KS. bibhṛtā sv enam) VS.12.35^d; TS.4.2.3.2^d; MS.

2.7.10^d: 88.5; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.2.3.

māteva putram bibhṛtām upasthe RV.6.75.4^b; VS.29.41^b;

TS.4.6.6.2^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 185.16; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.40^b.

See prec. but one, and cf. mātā putram yathopasthe.

māteva putram bibhṛtā sv etc.: see prec. but one.

māteva putrebhyo mṛḍa AV.6.30.3^c.

māteva yad bharase paprathānah RV.5.15.4^a.

mātevāsmā adite çarma yacha (ÇG. aditih çarma yañsat)

AV.2.28.5^c; TS.2.3.10.3^c; MS.2.3.4^c: 31.12; KS.11.7^c, 8;

36.15^c; TB.2.7.7.5^c; TA.2.5.1^c; ÇG.1.27.7^c; ApMB.2.4.2^c.

mā te vyoma samdṛçi AA. Introd. 1^c; TA.1.1.3^b; 1.21.3^b;

31.6^b; 4.42.1^e; AÇ.8.14.18^c; LÇ.5.3.2^c; MG.1.11.18^c.

See mā te yuyoma.

mā te sakhāyah sadam id riṣāma RV.4.12.5^c; MS.4.11.1^c;

162.10; KS.2.15^c.

mā te hari vṛṣaṇā vitapṛṣṭhā RV.3.35.5^a.

mā te hāsiṣur asavaḥ çarīram AV.8.2.26^d.

mā te hāsta tanvaḥ kiñ caneha AV.18.2.24^c.

mā te hṛdayam arpipam AV.12.1.35^d.

mā te hetim taviṣim cukrudhāma RV.10.142.3^d.

mā te hetyā muṣṣata dāivyāyāḥ RV.10.87.19^d; AV.5.29.

11^d; 8.3.18^d; SV.1.80^d.

mātmānam apa gūhathāḥ AV.4.20.5^b.

mātra tiṣṭhaḥ parāñmanah AV.8.1.9^d.

mātra pūṣann āghṛṇa irasyah RV.7.40.6^a.

mātrā bhavatu sammanah AV.3.30.2^b.

mā trivṛt stoma āyuh AB.7.24.3.

mā triṣṭub vīryam AB.7.23.3.

mātre nu te sumite indra pūrvi RV.10.29.6^a; AV.20.76.6^a.

mā tvañ rudaty (ApMB.HG. vikeçy) ura ā vadhiṣṭhah

SMB.1.1.13^c; ApMB.1.4.9^c; HG.1.19.7^c.

mā tvañ hārṣih çṛtañ mayi PG.3.16.1^d. See çṛtañ

me mā.

mā tvat kṣetrāṇy arāṇāni (MS. arāṇāni) ganma RV.6.61.

14^d; TS.7.2.7.5; MS.4.11.2^d: 166.5; KS.17.18^d; 30.3^d; TB.2.4.3.2^d.
mā tvad rāṣṭram (KS. yajño) adhi bhraçat RV.10.173.1^d; AV.6.87.1^d; VS.12.11^d; KS.35.7^d; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^d; 7.15.4^d. *See under* asmin rāṣṭram.
mā tvañ putryam aghañ nigāh KBU.2.10^d.
mā tvañ mad vyavachitthā asāu ÇÇ.2.12.10.
mā tvayā samarāmahi AV.11.2.20^e.
mā tv ahañ dviṣatām radham MÇ.1.6.2.17^d. *Cf.* mā cāhañ.
mā tvā kā cid abhibhā viçvyā vidat RV.2.42.1^d; N.9.4.
mā tvā ke cin ni (AV. ke cid dhi) yaman viñ (SV. ke cin ni yemur in; TA. ke cin nyemur in) na pāçinaḥ RV.3.45.1^e; AV.7.117.1^e; SV.1.246^e; 2.1068^e; VS.20.53^e; TA.1.12.2^e.
mā tvā kravyād abhi mañsta AV.8.1.12^a.
mā tvāgnir dhvanayid (MS. dhana^o; TS. oyid; KSA. oyed) dhūmagandhiḥ RV.1.162.15^a; VS.25.37^a; TS.4.6.9.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 183.10; KSA.6.5^a.
mā tvāgharudo rudan AV.8.1.19^d.
mā tvā jambhaḥ samhanur mā tamo vidat AV.8.1.16^a.
mā tvā tanad içiṣe vīryasya RV.1.91.23^e; VS.34.23^e.
mā tvā tapat priya ātmāpiyantam RV.1.162.20^a; VS.25.43^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a.
mā tvā tātā abhimātir janānām RV.10.69.5^b.
mā tvā dabhan VS.5.39; 8.1; MS.1.2.13: 22.13; 1.3.9: 33.10; KS.3.1; 4.2; ÇB.3.6.3.18; 4.3.5.8.
mā tvā dabhan durevāsaḥ kaçokāḥ AV.5.2.4^d. *See* mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā duro.
mā tvā dabhan paṇayo yātudhānāḥ AV.19.46.2^b.
mā tvā dabhan pariyāntam ājim AV.13.2.5^a.
mā tvā dabhan yajñahanāḥ piçācāḥ ApÇ.4.6.4^d.
mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā durevāḥ RV.10.120.4^d; AV.20.107.7^d. *See* mā tvā dabhan durevāsaḥ.
mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā ārcakṣaḥ RV.10.87.9^d; AV.8.3.9^d.
mā tvā dabhan salile apsy antaḥ AV.17.1.8^a.
mā tvādamāna ā dabhan maghonaḥ RV.6.44.12^d.
mā tvā divyaçanir vadhit AV.6.142.1^d.
mā tvā doṣaḥ MG.1.9.10.
mā tvā ni kran pūrvacito (AV. ocitta; MS. ocittau) nikāriṇaḥ AV.7.82.3^b; VS.27.4^b; TS.4.1.7.2^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 148.17; KS.18.16^b.
mā tvā paripanthino vidan VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^d; ÇB.3.3.4.14. *Cf.* mā vidan, *and* mo abhivyādhino.
mā tvā paripariṇo (TS. pari-pari) vidan (KS. tvā paripariṇo vidan mā paripanthinaḥ; MS. tvā paripariṇo mā paripanthinaḥ) VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^e; 6.1.11.5; MS.1.2.6^e: 15.14; 3.7.8: 86.20; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14.
mā tvāpi sakhā no vidat AV.20.130.14.
mā tvā prajābhi bhūn mota sūtuḥ AV.7.35.3^b.
mā tvā prāṇo balam hāsti AV.8.1.15^e.
mā tvā prāpac chapatho mābhicāraḥ AV.11.1.22^e.
mā tvā prāpān aghāyavaḥ ÇÇ.3.3.1^d; ApMB.2.15.3^d. *See* ā tvā *etc.*
mā tvābhiçūçucan VS.35.8^d; ÇB.13.8.3.5^d.
mā tvā mūrā aviṣyavaḥ RV.8.45.23^a; AV.20.22.2^a; SV.2.82^a.

mā tvāyato jarituḥ kāmam unayitḥ RV.1.53.3^d; AV.20.21.3^d.
mā tvā rudra cukrudhāmā namobhiḥ RV.2.33.4^a.
mā tvā vayanī sahasāvann avirāḥ RV.7.4.6^e.
mā tvā vidad iṣumān viro astā RV.2.42.2^b.
mā tvā vṛkā aghāyavo vidan (TS. vṛkā aghāyavaḥ) VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^e; MS.1.2.6^d; 15.14; 3.7.8: 87.1; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14.
mā tvā vṛkāso açivāsa u kṣan RV.10.95.15^b; ÇB.11.5.1.9^b.
mā tvā vṛkṣaḥ (TA. vṛkṣāu) sam bādhiṣṭa (TA. *once*, bādhiṣṭam; *another time*, bādhettham) AV.18.2.25^a; TA.6.7.2^a (*dis*). P: mā tvā vṛkṣaḥ Kāuç.82.32.
mā tvā vocann arādhasam janāsaḥ AV.5.11.7^d.
mā tvā vyastakeçyaḥ AV.8.1.19^e.
mā tvāçanir ma paraçur mā vātāḥ PG.3.15.21^a. *See* ānāt te agnir.
mā tvā çyena ud vadhin mā suparṇaḥ RV.2.42.2^a. *See* next.
mā tvā samudra ud vadhin (VS. badhin) mā suparṇaḥ VS.13.16^e; TS.4.2.9.1^e; MS.2.17.15: 98.5; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.
mā tvā sūryoḥbhi (KS. sūryaḥ pari; ApÇ. sūryaḥ pari) tāpsin māgnir (ApÇ. mo agnir) viçvānaraḥ VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16: 100.4; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.5.1.8; ApÇ.16.25.2.
mā tvā somasya galdayā RV.8.1.20^a; N.6.24^a. *See* ā tvā *etc.*
mā tvā somasya barbhāḥ RVKh.7.34.4^e.
mā tvā hiñsiṣam TS.1.1.4.2; 3.13.1; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.
mā tvā hiñsti (KS. hiñstiḥ) VS.20.1; TS.1.8.16.1; KS.38.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ÇB.12.8.3.9; ApÇ.18.18.7. P: mā tvā KÇ.19.4.8.
mā tve sacā tanaye nitya ā dhak RV.7.1.21^e.
mā datvate daçate mādate naḥ RV.1.189.5^e; MG.2.16.3^e.
mā dabhrāñ bhūry ā bhara RV.4.32.20^b.
mā dāmpatī pāutram agham ni gātām AV.12.3.14^d.
mādayadhvañ maruto madhvo andhasaḥ RV.1.85.6^d; AV.20.13.2^d.
mādayasva rādhasā sūrtāvata RV.8.97.6^e.
mādayasva sute sacā RV.1.81.8^a; AV.20.56.5^a.
mādayasva svarṇare RV.8.103.14^d. *Cf.* mādayāse *etc.*
mādayasva haribhir ye ta indra RV.1.101.10^a. P: mādayasva haribhiḥ ÇÇ.1.8.14; 9.27.2 (*comm.*).
mādayāse svarṇare RV.8.65.2^b. *Cf.* mādayasva *etc.*
mādayethām tadokasā RV.4.49.6^e.
mā divā suṣupthāḥ (SMB. G.G. HG. svāpsitḥ) ÇÇ.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.26; G.G.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2; IIG.1.5.10. *See* under ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan.
mā duḥkhe mā sukhe riṣat ApMB.2.21.19^b; IIG.1.12.2^b. *See* mā durge, *and* cf. ariṣṭo viçvalbheṣajaḥ.
mā durevā uttarām sumnam un naçan RV.2.23.8^d.
mā durge mā staro riṣat PG.3.14.12^b, 13^b. *See* under mā duḥkhe.
mā durvidatrā nirrtir na içata RV.10.36.2^e.
māduṣkṛtāu vyenasa (AV. oṣau) RV.3.33.13^e; AV.14.2.16^e.
mā duṣṭutī vṛṣabha mā sahitī RV.2.33.4^b.
mādrk kva cana vidyate: *see* mātrk *etc.*

mā devayānāḥ punar ā gāḥ AV.12.2.10^c.
 mā devānām yūyupāma bhāgadheyam MS.1.2.7^d: 16.11.
See mā devānām mithuyā.
 mā devānām tantuḥ chedi mā manuṣyānām MS.1.9.1:
 13.13; KS.9.9; ÇÇ.10.18.6. *See* mā dāivyas.
 mā devānām apasaḥ chitsmahi TS.1.2.10.2.
 mā devānām mithuyā (AÇ. momuhad) karmabhāgam (AÇ.
 bhāgadheyam; TS. kar bhāgadheyam) AV.4.39.9^d; TS.
 1.3.7.2^d; TB.2.7.15.1^d; AÇ.8.14.4^d. *See* mā devānām
 yūyupāma.
 mā devā maghavā riṣat RV.8.65.10^c.
 mā devī pṛthivī mahi AV.18.2.25^b. *See* mā mātā etc.
 mā dāivyas tantuḥ chedi mā manuṣyaḥ TA.3.5.1. *See*
 mā devānām tantuḥ.
 mādabhīḥ ṣaradbhir duro varanta vah RV.2.24.5^b.
 mādabhyaḥ tvā candro vṛtrahā AV.19.27.2^c.
 mādabhyaḥ samvatsarebhyaḥ AV.3.10.10^b.
 mā dyāvāpṛthivī abhiçoetḥ (TS. oçuçucaḥ; MS. hiñsṛḥ;
 KS. oçucaḥ; TA. hṛṣṣātām) VS.11.45^c; TS.4.1.4.3^c; 5.
 1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^c: 79.4; KS.16.4^c; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4;
 TA.4.20.2^d. *See* mā no dyāvā^o.
 mā dvayor uta triṣu RV.8.45.34^b.
 (om) mādhaveṇaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 mādhaveṇaḥ tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.
 4.3.1.14; ApÇ.12.26.12; MÇ.2.4.2.9.
 mādhaveṇaḥ svahā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5.
 mādhaveṇaḥ mādhaveṇaḥ RVKh.5.87.24^b.
 mā dhṛthāḥ ṣayane sve AV.3.25.1^b.
 mā dhenur atyāsāriṇī (HG. atisāriṇī) ApMB.2.13.1^b; HG.
 2.4.2^b.
 mādho mopari parus ta ṛdhyāsam MS.4.1.2: 3.9; KS.1.2;
 31.1; MÇ.1.1.1.33.
 mādhyam hi pūrnamāsam juṣethām TS.3.5.1.2^c.
 mādhyamdinam savanam kevalam te RV.4.35.7^b.
 mādhyamdinam savanam cāru yat te RV.3.32.1^b.
 mādhyamdinasya savanasya dadhnaḥ RV.10.179.3^c; AV.
 7.72.3^c.
 mādhyamdinasya savanasya dhānāḥ RV.3.52.5^a; AÇ.5.
 4.3. P: mādhyamdinasya savanasya ÇÇ.7.17.1.
 mādhyamdinasya savanasya niṣkevalyasya bhāgasya çu-
 kravato madhuçuta (KÇ.10.2.3, manthivata) indrāya
 somān prasthitān preṣya (ApÇ. çukravato manthivato
 madhuçuta indrāya somān; MÇ. savanasya çukravato
 manthivato niṣkevalyasya bhāgasyendraya somān pra-
 sthitān preṣya) KÇ.10.2.2,3; ApÇ.13.4.14; MÇ.2.4.4.26.
 mādhyamdinasya savanasya vṛtrahann anedya RV.8.
 37.1^d,2^c,3^c,4^c,5^c,6^c.
 mādhyamdinasya savanasyendraya puroḍaçānam ApÇ.
 13.4.8; MÇ.2.4.4.22.
 mādhyamdinam saptadaçena klptam GB.1.5.23^c.
 mādhyamdine savana ā vṛṣasva RV.6.47.6^c; AV.7.76.6^c.
 mādhyamdine savane jātavedaḥ RV.3.28.4^a; AÇ.5.4.6.
 P: mādhyamdine savane ÇÇ.7.17.2.
 mādhyamdine savane matsad indrah RV.5.40.4^d; AV.
 20.12.7^d.
 mādhyamdine savane vajrahasta RV.3.32.3^c; KB.22.2.
 mādhyamāḥ (sc. trpyantu) AÇ.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.

mādhvī dhartārā vidathasya satpatī AV.7.73.4^c; AÇ.4.
 7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.21^c.
 mādhvīnām tvā patmann adhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.13.
See mādhvīṣu.
 mādhvībhyām tvā VS.7.11; TS.1.4.6.1; MS.1.3.8: 33.4;
 KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.5.17,18; MÇ.2.3.6.14.
 mādhvī mama çrutam havam RV.5.75.1^c–9^c; SV.1.418^e;
 2.1093^e–5^e.
 mādhvīr gāvo bhavantu naḥ RV.1.90.8^c; VS.13.29^c; TS.
 4.2.9.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c: 100.2; KS.39.3^c; ÇB.14.9.3.13^c;
 TA.10.10.2^c; 49.1^c; BṛhU.6.3.13^c; MahānU.9.10^c;
 17.7^c; Kāuç.9.1.1^c.
 mādhvīr naḥ santv oṣadhīḥ RV.1.90.6^c; VS.13.27^c; TS.
 4.2.9.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c: 99.19; KS.39.3^c; ÇB.14.9.3.11^c;
 TA.10.10.2^c; 49.1^c; BṛhU.6.3.11^c; MahānU.9.8^c; 17.7^c;
 Kāuç.9.1.1^c.
 mādhvīṣu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
See mādhvīnām.
 mā na āpo medhām AV.19.40.2^a.
 mā na ābhyo riradho duchunābhyah RV.2.32.2^b.
 mā na āyuh param avaram mānadonāḥ MS.4.9.12^b: 133.1.
Cf. mā naḥ param.
 mā na indra parā vṛṇak RV.8.97.7^a,7^d; SV.1.260^a,260^d.
 mā na indra pryatnave RV.8.2.15^a; SV.2.1156^a.
 mā na indrabhitas tvad ṛṣvarīṣṭasah TB.2.7.16.2^a. *See*
under na te ta indra^o.
 mā na indrabhy adīçaḥ RV.8.92.31^a; SV.1.128^a.
 mā na ukṣantam uta mā na ukṣitam RV.1.114.7^b; VS.
 16.15^b; TS.4.5.10.2^b; TAA.10.52^b; MÇ.3.1.28^b. *See* mā
 no vahantam.
 mā na ekasminn āgasi RV.8.45.34^a.
 mā naḥ kaçeit praghān (KS. prakhān) mā prameṣmahi
 KS.37.15; ApÇ.6.2.1.1.
 mā naḥ kāmān mahayantam ā dhak RV.1.178.1^c.
 mā naḥ kiṁ cana rīṣaḥ (KS. canāmamat) KS.17.16^f;
 AÇ.3.14.13^c; ApÇ.9.16.11^c. *See under* mā ca naḥ.
 mā naḥ kratubhir hṛṣṣebhiḥ (TA. hṛṣṣebhir asmān) MS.
 4.9.12^a: 133.4; TA.4.20.2^a.
 mā naḥ krudhaḥ paçupate namas te AV.11.2.19^b.
 mā naḥ kṣudhe mā rakṣasa ṛtāvaḥ RV.7.8.19^b.
 mā naḥ pathaḥ pitryān mānavād adhi RV.8.30.3^c.
 mā naḥ param adharām mā rajo-nāḥ (MÇ. paramadhanam
 mā rajo nāḥ) TA.4.20.2^b; MÇ.2.5.4.24^b. *Cf.* mā na āyuh.
 mā naḥ pari khyad akṣarā caranti RV.7.36.7^c.
 mā naḥ paçcān mā purastān nudīṣṭhāḥ AV.12.1.32^a.
 mā naḥ patrā bhet sahañānusāṇi RV.1.104.8^d.
 mā naḥ paçam prati mucaḥ AV.9.3.24^a. P: mā naḥ
 paçam Kāuç.66.30.
 mā naḥ prajān rīṣo (TB.3.1.1.3^d, rīṣan) mota virān
 RV.10.18.1^d; VS.35.7^d; ÇB.13.8.3.4^d; TB.3.1.1.3^d;
 7.14.5^d; TA.3.15.2^d; 6.7.3^d; TAA.10.46^d; ApÇ.2.1.
 4.1^d; SMB.1.1.15^f; HG.1.28.1^d; MG.2.18.2^d; N.11.7^d.
 mā naḥ priyā bhojanāni pra moṣṭh RV.1.104.8^b.
 mā naḥ priyās tanvo rudra rīṣaḥ RV.1.114.7^d; VS.16.
 15^d; MÇ.3.1.28^d. *See* priyā mā.
 mānavīḥ pañca kṛṣṭayaḥ AV.3.24.3^b.
 mānavī ghṛtapadī māitravarunī TS.2.6.7.3; MS.4.13.5:

205.15; ÇB.1.8.1.26; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ. 1.12.1.
 mā naḥ ḥaṁso araruṣaḥ RV.1.18.3^a; VS.3.30^a; KS.7.2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.35^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a.
 mā naḥ ḥapta januṣā subbagaḥ TS.3.3.9.10; PG.3.9.60.
See mā no hāsiṣṭa, and mā vaçvātra.
 mānasam TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.2.1.2; 23.1.
 mā na star abhimātaye RV.8.3.2^b; SV.2.772^b.
 mā nas tasmād enasaḥ pāpayiṣṭa TS.3.2.8.3^d.
 mā nas tasmād enaso deva rīriṣaḥ RV.7.89.5^d; AV.6.51.3^d; TS.3.4.11.6^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 197.12; KS.23.12^d.
 mā nas tāriṣur abhimātayaḥ AV.2.7.4^d.
 mā nas tārtin nirṭtir mo arātiḥ AV.12.3.17^d.
 mā nas tārtin maghavan rāyo ayaḥ RV.6.47.9^d.
 mā na (KS. nas) stena ṛcata māghaḥṁsaḥ RV.2.42.30; KS.30.10. *See mā va stena.*
 mā na stenebhyo ye abhi druhas pade RV.2.23.16^a.
 mā nas toke tanaye mā na āyusi (RV.KS.SMB. āyāu) RV. 1.114.8^a; VS.16.16^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; 4.5.10.3^a; MS.4. 12.6^a; 197.15; KS.23.12^a; TAA.10.53^a; ÇvetU.4.22^a; SMB.2.1.8^a. Ps: mā nas toke TB.2.8.6.9; MÇ.11.2; KalagU.1; ÇG.5.10.2; GG.3.8.2; KhG.3.3.2; BDh.3. 6.6; ParDh.11.34; BrhPDh.2.131; 9.111, 114, 145; mā naḥ LatDh.5.51. *Designated as mā-nas-toktiya* (sc. sūkta) BDh.3.2.9.
 mā nas tokeṣu tanayeṣu rīriṣaḥ RV.7.46.3^d; N.10.7^d.
 mānasya patni ḥaraṇā syonā AV.3.12.5^a. *See mā naḥ sapatnaḥ.*
 mānasya sūnuḥ sahasāne agnāu RV.1.189.8^b.
 mā naḥ saṁ srā divyenāgninā AV.11.2.26^b.
 mā naḥ sapatnaḥ ḥaraṇā syonā HG.1.27.8^a. *See mā-nasya patni.*
 mā naḥ sabandhur uta vānyabandhuḥ KS.35.5^b; ApÇ. 14.30.4^b.
 mā naḥ samaraṇe vadhrī RV.1.170.2^d.
 mā naḥ samasya dūḥyaḥ RV.8.75.9^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS. 4.11.6^a; 175.10; KS.7.17^a; N.5.23^a.
 mā naḥ sa ripur ṛcata RV.1.36.16^d.
 mā naḥ sūryasya saṁdr̥ṣo yuyothāḥ RV.2.33.1^b; AB.3. 34.4^b; TB.2.8.6.9^b.
 mā naḥ setuḥ siṣed ayam RV.8.67.8^a.
 mā naḥ senā araruṣir upa guḥ AV.19.15.20.
 mā naḥ somaparibādhaḥ RV.1.43.8^a.
 mā naḥ soma saṁ vivijah RV.8.79.8^a.
 mā naḥ soma hvarito vihvarasva MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. *Cf. mā no gharma.*
 mā nas stena etc.: *see mā na stena.*
 mā nindata ya imān mahyam rātim RV.4.5.2^a.
 mā ni paptam bhuvane ḥiṇyāṇaḥ AV.12.1.31^d; MS.4. 14.11^d; 233.17.
 mā nir aram ḥukradughasya dhenoh RV.6.35.50.
 mā nu bhūmigṛho bhuvat AV.5.30.14^d.
 mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.1; ApÇ.2.16.14; MÇ.1.3.1.26. *See asāu mānuṣaḥ.*
 mānuṣas tantur asi ÇÇ.2.12.10.
 mānuṣād dāivam (MÇ. dāivam) upāimi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1. P: mānuṣād dāivam MÇ.1.5.2.4.

mānuṣān mā bhayāt pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.2.
 mānuṣān mā bhayād ajugupas tasmān mā pāhy eva ÇÇ. 2.15.5.
 mānuṣāso vicetaso ya eṣām RV.7.7.4^b.
 mānuṣibhyas tvam āṅgiraḥ VS.11.45^b; TS.4.1.4.3^b; 5.1. 5.6; MS.2.7.4^b; 79.3; KS.16.4^b; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4.
 mānuṣāu (sc. adhvaryū) MÇ.2.3.6.17.
 mā nṛṇān yātudhānyaḥ AV.19.47.7^b.
 māneneva tasthivān antarikṣe RV.5.85.50.
 mānebhir maghavanā suvṛkti RV.1.184.5^b.
 mā no akṛte puruhūta yonau RV.1.104.70.
 mā no agnīn nirṭtir mā na āṣṭān (Padap. āṣṭhām) MS.4. 9.120; 133.5. *See mā no rudro.*
 mā no agne durbhṛtaye sacāṣu RV.7.1.22^a.
 mā no agne-mataye RV.3.16.5^a.
 mā no agne mahādhanē SV.2.1000^a. *See mā no asmin mahādhanē.*
 mā no agne-va (MG. vi) sṛjo aghāya RV.1.189.5^a; AG.2. 1.6; MG.2.16.3^a.
 mā no agne-virate parā dāḥ RV.7.1.19^a.
 mā no agne sakhyā pitryāpi RV.1.71.10^a.
 mā no ajñātā vṛjanā durādhyah RV.7.32.27^a; AV.20. 79.2^a; SV.2.807^a; PB.4.7.5.
 mā no ati khyā ā gahi RV.1.4.30; AV.20.57.30; 68.30; SV.2.4390.
 mā no adya gavām stenaḥ AV.19.47.60.
 mā no andhe tamasy antar adhāt (mss. adāt) MÇ.2.5.4.240.
See mā sv asmān, and mo svatvam.
 mā no arātir aghaṇṁsāgun TB.3.1.2.7^d.
 mā no arātir ṛcata RV.2.7.20.
 mā no aryo anukāmān parā dāḥ RV.8.48.8^l.
 mā no asmin maghavan pṛtsu aṁhasi RV.1.54.10. P: mā no asmin maghavan AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.10.3.
 mā no asmin mahādhanē RV.6.59.70; 8.75.120; TS.2.6. 11.30; MS.4.11.60; 176.2; KS.7.170; AB.7.7.1; ÇB.12. 4.4.30; AÇ.3.13.12; ÇÇ.3.5.4. *See mā no agne ma-hādhanē.*
 mā no gayam āre asmat parā sicaḥ RV.9.81.3^d.
 mā no gavyebhir aḥvyāḥ RV.8.73.15^a.
 mā no gām aḥvaṁ puruṣam vadhrī AV.10.1.29^b.
 mā no guhyā ripa āyor ahan dabhān RV.2.32.20.
 mā nō goṣu puruṣeṣu AV.11.2.210.
 mā no goṣu mā no aḥveṣu rīriṣaḥ RV.1.114.8^b; VS.16.16^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; 4.5.10.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.15; KS.23.12^b; TAA.10.53^b; ÇvetU.4.22^b; SMB.2.1.8^b.
 mā no-gham bhūt ÇB.13.8.1.4. *See under māgham bhūt.*
 mā no gharma vyathito vivyadhīt (TA. vivyatho naḥ) MS.4.9.120; 133.1; TA.4.20.20. P: mā no gharma vyathitaḥ ApÇ.15.17.10. *See next, and cf. mā naḥ soma hvarito.*
 mā no gharma hvaritaḥ MÇ.4.4.39. Ūha of mā naḥ soma hvarito.
 mā no ghoreṇa caratābhi dhṛṣṇu RV.10.34.14^b.
 mā no jāisur idam dhanam AV.4.38.3^f.
 mā no-to-nyat pitaro yuṅgdhvam AÇ.2.7.6. *See under ato no-nyat.*
 mā no dame mā vana ā juhūrthah RV.7.1.19^d.

mā no dīrghā abhi naṣan tamisrāḥ RV.2.27.14^d.
 mā no duṣcaksā aghaṇsa iṣata ApÇ.14.30.4^c.
 mā no duḥṇsa iṣata RV.1.23.9^c; 7.94.7^c; AV.19.47.6^b.
 mā no duḥṇsa iṣata vivakṣase RV.10.25.7^d.
 mā no duḥṇso abhidipsur (KS. aghaṇsa) iṣata RV.2.23.10^c; KS.35.5^c.
 mā no devā ahir vadhī AV.6.56.1^a; KāuÇ.139.8. P: mā no devāḥ Vait.29.10; KāuÇ.50.17.
 mā no devā iha hiṁsīt kapotaḥ AV.6.27.3^d. See mā no hiṁsīt iha.
 mā no devānām viṇaḥ RV.8.75.8^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 175.8; KS.7.17^a.
 mā no dyāvāprthivī hīṣīṣethām MS.4.9.12^d; 133.5. See mā dyāvā^a.
 mā no dyute-va gān mā samityām AV.12.3.46^c.
 mā no dvikṣata kaṣ cana AV.12.1.18^f, 23^e, 24^e, 25^g.
 mā no dhvāriṣuḥ pitaro mota vīrāḥ KS.35.5^a; ApÇ.14.30.4^a.
 mā no ni kaḥ puruṣatrā namas te RV.3.33.8^d.
 mā no nide ca vaktave RV.7.31.5^a; AV.20.18.5^a.
 mā no nidrā iṣata mota jalpiḥ RV.8.48.14^b.
 mā no nir bhāg vasunaḥ sādanasprāḥ RV.9.72.8^c.
 mā no nu gād aparo ardhām etam TA.6.10.2^b; ApÇ.14.22.3^b. See māiṣām nu gād.
 mā no-nvāgād aghām yataḥ GB.1.2.7^d.
 mā no barhiḥ puruṣatā nide kaḥ RV.7.75.8^c.
 mā no-bhi mānsta namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.8^c.
 mā no-bhi srā matyaḥ devahetīm AV.11.2.19^a.
 mā no magheva niṣṣapī parā dāḥ RV.1.104.5^d; N.5.16.
 mā no madhya rīṣatāyur gantoḥ RV.1.89.9^d; VS.25.22^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 217.14; KS.35.1^d; GB.1.4.17^d; ÇB.2.3.3.6^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d; ApMB.2.4.3^d; HG.1.4.13^d.
 mā no martasya durmatīḥ pari ṣṭhāt RV.3.15.6^d.
 mā no martā abhi druhan RV.1.5.10^a; AV.20.69.8^a.
 mā no martāya ripave rakṣasvine (RV.8.22.14^c, vājini-vasū) RV.8.22.14^c; 60.8^a.
 mā no mardhiṣtām ā gataḥ çivena RV.7.73.4^d.
 mā no mardhiṣtām ā gataḥ RV.7.74.3^d; VS.33.8^d.
 mā no mardhīr ā bharā daddhi tan naḥ RV.4.20.10^a; TS.1.7.13.3^a. P: mā no mardhīr TS.2.2.12.6.
 mā no mahāntam uta mā no arbhakam RV.1.114.7^a; AV.11.2.29^a; VS.16.15^a; TS.4.5.10.2^a; TAA.10.52^a; MÇ.3.1.28^a. P: mā no mahāntam MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); BrhPDh.9.118, 143; Rvidh.1.24.1.
 mā no mātā prthivī durmatau dhāt RV.5.42.16^d; 43.15^d.
 mā no mitro varuṇo aryamāyuh RV.1.162.1^a; VS.25.24^a; TS.4.6.8.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 181.7; KSA.6.4^a; ÇB.13.5.1.18; N.9.3^a. Ps: mā no mitro varuṇaḥ MÇ.9.2.5; mā no mitraḥ AÇ.10.8.7; ÇÇ.16.3.22; KÇ.20.8.6. Cf. BrhD.4.27.
 mā no mithunaḥ rīdhvam TA.1.14.4; 15.1; 17.2; 18.1.
 mā no mṛcā ripuṇām RV.8.67.9^a.
 mā no medhām mā no dīkṣām AV.19.40.3^a.
 mā no rakṣa ā veçīd āghrīvaso RV.8.60.20^a.
 mā no rakṣīr dakṣiṇām niyamānām AV.5.7.1^b.
 mā no rakṣo abhi naḍ yātumāvātām (AV. oāvāt) RV.7.104.23^a; AV.8.4.23^a. Cf. BrhD.6.31.

mā no rīradhataḥ nide RV.7.94.3^c; 8.8.13^d; SV.2.268^c.
 mā no rudra takmanā mā viṣeṇa AV.11.2.26^a.
 mā no rudrāso adhigur vadhe nu (mss. nuḥ) MÇ.2.5.4.24^d. See mā rudriyāso.
 mā no rudro nirṣtir mā no astā TA.4.20.2^c. See mā no agnīm.
 mā no ruṛoḥ çucadvidaḥ KāuÇ.71.6^a.
 mā no vadhāya hatnave RV.1.25.2^a.
 mā no vadhīḥ (TS. vidhīḥ) pitaram mota mātaram RV.1.114.7^c; VS.16.15^c; TS.4.5.10.2^c; TAA.10.52^c; MÇ.3.1.28^c. See mā no hiṁsīt pitaram.
 mā no vadhīd abhibhā etc.: see mā no vidad etc.
 mā no vadhīr indra mā parā dāḥ RV.1.104.8^a. Cf. next.
 mā no vadhī rudra mā parā dāḥ RV.7.46.4^a. Cf. prec.
 mā no vadhīr vidyutā deva sasyam AV.7.11.1^c.
 mā no vadhāir varuṇa ye ta iṣṭau RV.2.28.7^a; MS.4.14.9^a: 229.5.
 mā no vahantam uta mā no vakṣyataḥ AV.11.2.29^b. See mā na ukṣantam.
 mā no vidad (KS. vadhīd) abhibhā mo aṣatiḥ AV.1.20.1^c; 5.3.6^c; KS.40.10^c; TB.3.7.5.12^c; ApÇ.2.20.6^c.
 mā no vidad (KS. vṛdhad) vṛjinā (KS. TB. ApÇ. vṛjanā) dveṣyā yāḥ AV.1.20.1^d; 5.3.6^d; KS.40.10^d; TB.3.7.5.13^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d.
 mā no vidan vivyādhinaḥ AV.1.19.1^a. P: mā no vidan KāuÇ.14.7; 104.3; 105.1; 113.3.
 mā no vidhīḥ etc.: see mā no vadhīḥ etc.
 mā no vi yāuṣtām sakhyā mumocetam RV.8.86.1^d-5^d.
 mā no vi yāuḥ sakhyā viddhi tasya naḥ RV.2.32.2^c.
 mā no viṣve devāḥ KāuÇ.128.4^c.
 mā no viḥasīd gira āvrāṇaḥ TB.3.7.13.2^b.
 mā no vīrān rudra bhāmīno vadhīḥ VS.16.16^c. See vīrān mā.
 mā no vṛkāya vṛkye samasmāi RV.6.51.6^a.
 mā no vṛdhad vṛjanā etc.: see mā no vidad etc.
 mā no hārdi tviṣā vadhīḥ RV.8.79.8^c.
 mā no hāsiṣur ṛṣayo dāivya ye AV.6.41.3^a.
 mā no hāsiṣṭa januṣā subhāgāḥ AV.9.4.24^c. See under mā naḥ çapta.
 mā no hāsīd vicakṣanam TB.2.5.1.3^d.
 mā no hāsm metthito net tvā jahāma TB.3.7.2.7^c; ApÇ.9.3.1^c. See mā no hiṁsīt dhiṁsito, and mā mā hāsm.
 mā no hiṁsiṣṭa SMB.2.1.7. See mā mā hiṁsiṣṭa.
 mā no hiṁsiṣṭām dvipado mā catuṣpadaḥ AV.11.2.1^d.
 mā no hiṁsiṣṭa yat tapaḥ AV.19.40.3^b.
 mā no hiṁsīt pitaram mātaram ca AV.11.2.29^c. See mā no vadhīḥ.
 mā no hiṁsīt janitā yāḥ prthivyāḥ RV.10.121.9^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.1; KS.16.14^a; ApÇ.16.20.5. P: mā no hiṁsīt janitā MÇ.6.1.6. See mā mā hiṁsīt etc.
 mā no hiṁsīt jātavedaḥ TA.10.1.5^a; MahānU.2.10^a; ApMB.1.9.10^a (ApG.3.8.5); HG.1.18.5^a.
 mā no hiṁsīt iha devāḥ kapotaḥ RV.10.165.3^d; MG.2.17.1^d. See mā no devā iha.
 mā no hiṁsīt dhiṁsito (some mss. insert dadhāmi) na tvā jahāmi AÇ.1.12.37^c. See under mā no hāsm.

mā no hiṁsīr adhi no brūhi AV.11.2.20^a.
 mā no hiṁsīḥ (*read* hiṁsīt) çapatho mābhicārah MÇ.1.6.1.21^a.
 mā no hiṁsīḥ (ÇG.3.4.2^c, hiṁsī) sthaviram mā kumāram ÇG.1.7.9^c; 3.4.2^c.
 mā no-hir budhnyo riṣe dhāt RV.5.41.16^a; 7.34.17^a; N.10.45. Cf. BrhD.5.165.
 mā no hr̥ṇtām atithir (SV. hr̥ṇtā atithim) vasur agniḥ RV.8.103.12^a; SV.1.110^a.
 mā no hetir vivasvataḥ RV.8.67.20^a.
 māntarā gamata PG.2.14.11.
 māntarām bhujam ā rriṣo naḥ RV.1.104.6^c.
 māntarikṣam mā vanaspatim VS.11.45^d; TS.4.1.4.3^d; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^d: 79.4; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4.
 māntar gāta bhāginam bhāgadheyāt ApÇ.6.8.11^b.
 mānta (ApÇ.MÇ. ̇ntaḥ) sthur no arātayaḥ RV.10.57.1^c; AV.13.1.59^c; AB.3.11.17; JB.4.168^c; ApÇ.6.24.8^c; MÇ.1.6.3.10^c.
 mām te kāmēna çuṣyantu AV.6.9.1^d.
 mānthālāḥ kuli pari mā patanti TB.2.5.8.4^b.
 mādānām tvā patmann adhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.12; KS.30.6. Cf. mādāsu.
 mādāryasya mānyasya karoḥ RV.1.165.15^b; 166.15^b; 167.11^b; 168.10^b; VS.34.48^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 170.7; KS.9.18^b.
 mādā vāçāḥ çundhyūr (KS. çundhyuvo) ajirāḥ (MS. vāçā jyotiṣmatir amasvarth) TS.2.4.7.2^a; MS.2.4.7^a: 44.6; 2.4.8: 45.11; KS.11.9^a. P: mādā vāçāḥ TS.2.4.9.3; KS.11.10; 35.3; ApÇ.14.18.1; 19.26.1; MÇ.5.2.6.5.
 mādāsu te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi TS.3.3.3.1; 4.1. P: mādāsu te ApÇ.12.8.2. Cf. mādānām.
 mādā (MS.MÇ. ̇dāḥ; KS. ̇dās) stha TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.3; MÇ.9.1.2. P: mādāḥ ApÇ.18.13.12. *See next*.
 mādā stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.4; ÇB.5.3.4.14. *See prec*.
 mām devā anu viçve tapojāḥ KS.40.9^a.
 mām devā dadhire havyaavāham RV.10.52.4^a.
 mām dhur indram nāma devatā RV.10.49.2^a.
 mām dhehi TS.7.4.16.1; TB.3.9.16.2; TA.4.2.5. *See asmān dhehi*.
 mām naraḥ svaçvā vājayantāḥ RV.4.42.5^a.
 māpagāḥ punar ehi mām AB.7.17.3^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 māpa gātam ito yuvam AV.3.11.6^b.
 māpagāḥ çaudrān nyāyāt ÇÇ.15.24^c. *See nāpagāḥ*.
 mā pañcadaçaḥ stoma āyuh AB.7.23.3.
 mā pañir bhūr asmād adhi pravṛddha RV.1.33.3^d.
 mā parācy upa vas tathā Kāuç.89.10^b.
 māpa rātsir māti vyātsiḥ TS.7.5.10.1; ApÇ.21.19.14.
 mā parā seci no dhanam (ApÇ. naḥ svam; ApMB. me dhanam) ÇÇ.4.11.6^d; LÇ.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.13.18.1^d; ÇG.3.4.4; ApMB.2.15.16^b. *See next*.
 mā parā seci mat payaḥ KÇ.25.5.28^d; ApÇ.4.14.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.9^d; PG.1.3.14^d; ApMB.2.19.14^d; HG.1.13.4^d; MG.2.11.18^d. *See prec*.
 mā parā seci me dhanam: *see prec. but one*.
 mā pari varktam uta māti dhaktam RV.1.183.4^b.
 mā paçcād daghma rathyo vibhāge RV.7.56.21^b.

māpa sthātām mahiṣevāpānāt RV.10.106.2^d.
 māpa spharṭṭh payasā mā na ā dhak RV.6.61.14^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 166.3; KS.17.18^b; 30.3^b; TB.2.4.3.1^b.
 mā pāt somam asomapaḥ LÇ.2.12.17^d. *See mā somam pāt*.
 mā pādy āyusaḥ purā VS.11.46^d; TS.4.1.4.3^d; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4^d: 79.6; 3.1.6: 7.18; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.7.
 mā pāpatvāya no narā RV.7.94.3^a; SV.2.268^a.
 mā pitaro yaças kīrtim AB.7.23.3.
 mā piçacāḥ tiraskaraḥ AV.4.20.7^d.
 mā putrasya prabhūvaso RV.8.45.36^b.
 mā pumānsam striyam kran AV.8.6.25^b.
 mā purā jaraso mr̥thāḥ AV.5.30.17^f.
 mā pūrvān anu gāḥ pitṛn AV.5.30.1^d.
 mā pūrve agne pitarāḥ padaññāḥ RV.3.55.2^b.
 mā pṛṇanto duritam ena āran RV.1.125.7^a.
 mā pṛṇan pūrtya vi rādhi (MS.KS. rādhiṣṭa) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.9; KS.2.4.
 māpo māuṣadhīr hiṁsīḥ VS.6.22; ÇB.3.8.5.10; ÇÇ.8.12.11. P: māpo māuṣadhīḥ KÇ.6.10.3.
 mā pra gāma patho vayam RV.10.57.1^a; AV.13.1.59^a; AB.3.11.15; JB.4.168^a; ApÇ.6.24.8^a; MÇ.1.6.3.10^a. P: mā pra gāma AÇ.2.5.4; 19.36; 6.6.18; Vñit.18.8; Kāuç.54.18; 82.6; 89.11; Rvidh.3.11.2. Cf. BrhD.7.90.
 mā pratiṣṭhāyāç chitsmahi TA.4.42.1.
 mā prameṣmahi ApÇ.6.21.1.
 mā prāṇam māyino dabhan AV.19.27.5^d.
 mā prekṣathāḥ ÇB.4.6.7.10; KÇ.8.4.26.
 māpsavaḥ pari ṣadāma māduvaḥ RV.7.4.6^d.
 mā bibher na marisyasi RVKh.1.19.1^a; AV.5.30.8^a. *See mā bhāisr, and cf. na marisyasi*.
 mā brahma pra mathiṣṭana AV.19.40.2^b.
 mābrāhmaṇasya rājanya AV.5.18.1^c; 3^c. *In 3^c Shankar Pandit's edition with all mss. reads sā for mā*.
 mābrāhmaṇāgrataḥkṛtam açniyāt Kāuç.74.12^a.
 mā brāhmaṇā brahma yaças kīrtim AB.7.24.3.
 mābrāhmaṇāyocchistaḥ data LÇ.2.12.17^c; Kāuç.91.20^c.
 mābhāgo bhakta MS.1.4.12: 62.5; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1.
 mābhi druhaḥ paruçaḥ kalpayāinam AV.9.5.4^c.
 mā bhūma niṣṭyā iva RV.8.1.13^a; AV.20.116.1^a; Vñit.40.7; 41.12. *See mā bhema etc*.
 mā bheḥ VS.1.23; 6.35; TS.1.1.4.1; 3.13.1; ÇB.1.2.2.15; 3.9.4.18; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; KÇ.2.5.24; 9.4.15; ApÇ.2.18.9; 12.10.2. *See mā bhāih*.
 mā bhema niṣṭyā iva PB.9.10.1^a. *See mā bhūma etc*.
 mā bhema mā çramiṣma RV.8.4.7^a; SV.2.955^a; KB.29.5; ÇÇ.12.3.22.
 mā bhema çavasas pate RV.1.11.2^b; SV.2.178^b.
 mā bher mā roṇ (VSK. mo roṇ; TS. māro) mo ca naḥ (TS. mo eṣam) kiṁ canāmamat VS.16.47^d; VSK.17.8.1^d; TS.4.5.10.1^d; ÇB.9.1.1.24. *See mā bhāir, and cf. under mā ca naḥ*.
 mā bhāih MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10; MÇ.1.3.2.12; 2.3.3.8. *See mā bheḥ*.

mā bhāir mā ruñ mo (KS. rūñ mā) ca naḥ kiñ canāma-
mat MS.2.9.9^d; 127.7; KS.17.16^a. *See* mā bher, *and* cf.
under mā ca naḥ.
mā bhāiṣṭr na mariṣyasi SMB.2.6.18^a; GG.4.9.16; ApMB.
2.16.14^d. P: mā bhāiṣṭh KhG.4.4.1. *See* *under* mā bibher.
mābhyām gā anu çirathah RV.4.32.22^c.
mā bhrāta bhrātaram dvikṣat AV.3.30.3^a.
mā bhratur agne anrjor ṛṇam veḥ RV.4.3.13^c.
mā ma āyuh pramoṣṭr mo aham tava VS.4.23^c; KS.2.5;
QB.3.3.1.12^c.
mā ma indra indriyam ādita AB.7.23.3.
mām agne bhāginam kuru ApMB.2.6.12^d. *Cf.* mām indra.
mā maghonaḥ pari khyatam RV.5.65.6^c.
mām adanty aham admy amanyān TB.2.8.8.3^b.
mā mad vedo-dhi visrasat TA.4.42.5.
mām anu pra te manah RV.10.145.6^c; AV.3.18.6^c; ApMB.
1.15.6^c.
mām anuvratā bhava HG.1.24.5^a. *Cf.* patyur anuvratā.
mā martyasya māyinaḥ RV.1.39.2^d.
mā mām erte ca hrīḥ ca dhṛtiḥ ca tapo medhā pratiṣṭhā
graddhā satyam dharmaḥ caitāni mā mā hāsiṣuḥ TA.4.
42.5.
mā mām suvar hāsīt TS.3.3.1.2.
mā mām hiṁsiṣṭam yat etc.: *see* mā mā hiṁsiṣṭam svām etc.
mā mā ke cin nyemur in na pācinah TA.1.12.2^c.
mā mā cyodhvam HG.1.18.3.
mā mātaram amuyā pattave kaḥ RV.4.18.1^d.
mā mātaram pra minj janitrim AV.6.110.3^d.
mā mātā pṛthivī tvam TA.6.7.2^b.
mā mātā pṛthivī mahī TA.6.7.2^b. *See* mā devī pṛthivī.
mā mā titṛṣan tārīt MS.1.5.1^c: 67.8.
mā mātṛā çary apasaḥ pura rtoḥ RV.2.28.5^d; MS.4.14.9^d:
228.14.
mā mā dyāvāpṛthivī samtāptam mā mādyabhi çvaç ca
caratam MÇ.2.3.7.2. *Cf.* pātām mā dyāvāpṛthivī adyā^o.
mā mādhi putre vim iva grabhiṣṭa RV.2.29.5^d; MS.4.12.
6^d: 194.8.
mā mānuṣṭr avasṛṣṭā vadhāya AV.17.1.28^d.
mā mām tejo hāsīt TS.3.3.1.1.
mā mā prāpat pāpmā mota mṛtyuḥ AV.17.1.29^c.
mā mā prāpat pratīkā AV.19.20.4^d.
mā mā prāpad ato bhayam ApÇ.14.26.1^d.
mā mā prāpann iṣavo dāivyā yāḥ AV.17.1.28^c.
mā mām imam tava santam atre RV.5.40.7^a.
mā mām ime patatṛiṇi vi dugdhām RV.1.158.4^b.
mā mām ṛṣayo mantrakṛto mantravidah prāduḥ (TA.
mantrapatayaḥ parāduḥ) MS.4.9.2: 122.9; TA.4.1.1.
mā mām edho darçatayaç cito dhāk RV.1.158.4^c.
mā mām ojo hāsīt TS.3.3.1.2.
mā mām padyena rapasā vidat tsaruḥ RV.7.50.1^d-3^d.
mā mām prāno hāsīm mo apāno-vahāya parā gāt AV.16.4.3.
mā mām mātā pṛthivī hiṁsīt TS.1.8.15.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.5.
Cf. pṛthivī mātā.
mā mā yūnarvā hāsīt (JB. yono vām hārasih?) PB.6.4.8;
JB.1.70; LÇ.1.7.5.
mā mā rājan vi bṛhiṣaḥ TS.3.2.5.2^a; MÇ.2.4.1.39^a.
mām āryanti kṛtena kartvena ca RV.10.48.3^d.

mām ā vasanti sukrto mayīme AV.7.79.2^b.
mā mā vocann arādhasaḥ janāsaḥ AV.5.11.8^a.
mā mā sam tāptam (ApÇ. tāpsih) VS.5.33; TS.1.1.12.1;
KS.1.12; 31.11; 40.3; TB.3.3.7.7; PB.1.5.1; ÇÇ.1.6.
11; 6.12.13; LÇ.2.3.9; ApÇ.6.10.11; ApMB.2.9.3; HG.
1.11.9; MG.1.2.16. *Cf.* mā modosīṣṭam.
mā mā hāsiṣṭa MS.1.5.2: 68.12; 1.5.9: 77.20; KS.7.1;
ApÇ.6.20.2.
mā mā hāsīm (MÇ. hāsīr) nāthito net (MÇ. na) tvā jahāmi
(KS. ōni) AV.13.1.12^c; KS.35.18^c; MÇ.3.1.28^c. *See*
under mā no hāsīm.
mā mā hiṁsiṣṭa VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1;
Vait.18.8. *See* mā no hiṁsiṣṭa.
mā mā (KS. mām) hiṁsiṣṭam svām (KS. yat svām) yonim
āviçantāu (KS. āviçathah) MS.2.3.8^d: 36.12; KS.17.19^d.
See mā mā hiṁsiṣṭam svām, *and* māinam hiṁsiṣṭam.
mā mā hiṁsiṣṭam AV.5.9.8; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.1.13: 8.7;
KS.37.15.16; ÇB.1.5.1.25; ÇÇ.1.6.11.
mā mā hiṁsiṣṭ VS.3.63; 18.53; 37.20; 38.16; TS.1.2.2.2;
3.3.1; 3.5.6.2; 4.7.13.2; 5.5.9.3; 6.1.3.7; MS.1.2.2 (bis):
10.18; 11.6; 1.2.12: 22.1; 1.4.3: 51.7; 2.9.10 (bis): 130.
8.10; 2.12.3: 146.13; 3.3.6: 68.1; 4.9.6: 127.2; 4.9.9:
130.4; 4.9.11: 132.8; KS.2.3 (quinq.), 13; 18.15; 38.4;
AB.1.22.10; PB.1.1.7; 5.6; 7.2; JB.1.361; ÇB.3.2.1.8;
7.2.1.11; 9.4.4.5; 12.8.3.9; 14.1.4.15; 2.2.42; TB.3.7.
5.5; 10.4.3; TA.1.31.3; 4.5.5; 7.5; 10.5; 11.7; 28.1;
5.4.8; 8.12; 9.9; TAA.10.72; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.4.20.1; 6.
12.3; 17.13.10; LÇ.1.7.15; 9.3; 3.12.13; 5.7.6; 9.7.16;
ApÇ.2.5.7; 18.9; 3.3.8; 10.9.17; 11.14.9; 17.23.8; 24.
14.12 (bis); MÇ.1.2.5.10; 3.2.12; 2.3.2.13; AG.4.8.22;
SMB.1.7.9; ApMB.1.13.8.9; HG.1.9.10; 16.3. *See* mā
mā hiṁsiṣṭ, *and* mā hiṁsiṣṭ.
mā mā hiṁsiṣṭ janitā yāḥ pṛthivyāḥ VS.12.102^a; VSK.29.
36; ÇB.7.3.1.20. P: mā mā hiṁsiṣṭ VS.32.3; KÇ.17.3.
11. *See* mā no hiṁsiṣṭ etc.
mā mā hiṁsiṣṭ (KS.ÇB. oṣih) VS.20.1; KS.38.4; TS.1.8.
16.1; ÇB.12.8.3.9; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.7.
See mā mā hiṁsiṣṭ.
mā mā hiṁsiṣṭradhigatam purastat ApÇ.7.6.5^d; MÇ.1.7.3.40^d.
mā mā hiṁsiṣṭ svām yonim āviçanti (KS. TB. ApÇ. āviçan)
VS.19.7^d; KS.37.18^d; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2^d; 2.6.
1.4^d; ApÇ.19.3.4^d. *See* *under* mā mā hiṁsiṣṭam svām.
mām it kila tvam vanāḥ AV.1.34.4^c.
mā mitrasya priyatamasya nṛṇām RV.7.62.4^d.
mām indra bhāginam kṛṇu AV.7.12.3^d. *Cf.* mām agne.
māmīṣām kaḥ canoc chiṣaḥ RV.6.75.16^d; SV.2.12.13^d;
VS.17.45^d. *See* next, māiṣām kaḥ, *and* māiṣām uccheṣi.
māmīṣām moci kaç cana AV.3.19.8^c; 8.18.19^d; 11.9.20^d;
10.19^d. *See* *under* prec.
mām u devatāḥ sacantām VS.13.1^c; ÇB.7.4.1.2.
mā mṛtyor upa gā vaçam AV.19.27.8^d.
māmṛṣad eva (read deva?) barhiḥ svāsastham tvādhya-
sadeyam ūṇamradam anabhiçokam Kāuç.3.7; 137.39.
Cf. deva barhiḥ svā^o.
mā me kṣeṣṭha ViDh.73.25.
mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmīṇ loka iha ca VSK.2.3.8;
ÇÇ.4.9.4; 11.3; KÇ.3.4.30. *See* the sequel.

mā me —

mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmīṇ loka TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4;
GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; MÇ.1.4.2.12.
mā me kṣeṣṭhā asmiṇ ca loka-muṣmīṇ ca AÇ.1.13.4.
mā me kṣeṣṭhāḥ TS.1.6.5.1; KS.5.5 (bis); 8.13; AÇ.1.
11.6.
mā me-ḡnis teja ādita AB.7.24.3.
mā me dabhṛāpi manyathāḥ RV.1.126.7^b; N.3.20.
mā me dikṣāṁ mā tapo nir vadhiṣṭa (KÇ. ba^o) TS.3.1.1.3;
KÇ.25.11.22; MÇ.2.1.2.36.
mā me-dyeçāyām vātsit ÇB.5.3.1.13; KÇ.15.3.35.
mā me dviṣāṁ jany ata eva parāṁ prajighyatu AB.8.28.
12-16.
mā me prajāyā mā paçūnāṁ mā mama prāpāir apa prasrpa
motsrpa (and ... prasrpa motsrpa) TA.1.14.2-4 (each
three times).
mā me balāṁ vivṛho mā pramoṣṭh TA.3.15.1^b; TAA.
10.51^b.
mā me bhūr yukta vidahātha lokān GB.1.5.24^b.
mām evā gnābhīr abhigāḥ Vait.19.18^d. See next.
mā me-vāṁ nābhīm atigāḥ TS.3.2.5.3^d; KÇ.9.12.4^d; MÇ.
2.4.1.35^d. See prec.
mām evānusamrabhasya HG.1.5.11^a.
mām evānvetu te manāḥ AV.6.89.2^d.
mā me sakhyuḥ stāmānam api ṣṭhāta AV.5.13.5^c.
mā me hārdi tviṣā (MÇ. hārdiṁ dviṣā) vadhrī TS.3.2.5.2^b;
MÇ.2.4.1.39^b.
mā māindryāṁ jyaīṣṭhyāṁ çrāīṣṭhyāṁ vyāuṣṭh KÇ.10.9.4.
Cf. māindryāṁ.
mā modosiṣṭam MS.1.1.13; 8.7; ÇB.1.5.1.25. Cf. mā mā
sām tāptam.
mā modosiṣṭh ÇÇ.1.5.9.
māmpaçyam abhirorudam AV.7.38.1^b.
mām punthi (MS. punāhi) viçvataḥ RV.9.67.25^c; VS.19.
43^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 155.18; KS.38.2^c. See under asmān
punthi.
māya ehi AV.8.10.22.
mā yajamānāṁ tamo vidat (KÇ. vidan martvijah: the
additional words figure as the beginning of the second pāda
in the other texts) TB.3.7.8.3^a; KÇ.25.12.5^a; ApÇ.14.
30.3^a. See memaṁ yajñāṁ tamo.
mā yajamānas tamat: see mā yajñapatis.
mā yajñāṁ hiṁsiṣṭāṁ mā yajñapatīṁ jātavedasāṁ VS.5.3^c;
12.60^c; TS.1.3.7.2^c; 4.2.5.2^c; MS.1.2.7^c; 16.9; ÇB.3.4.
1.24^c. P: mā yajñāṁ hiṁsiṣṭāṁ MÇ.8.13. See mā
hiṁsiṣṭāṁ yajñā^o.
mā yajñāṁ jātavedasāṁ KS.3.4^d; 16.11; 26.7; Kāuç.108.2^d.
mā yajñapatis tapat (TB. ApÇ. yajamānas tamat) TB.3.7.
2.7^b; AÇ.1.12.34^b; ApÇ.9.2.9^b.
mā yajñād indra somināḥ RV.10.56.1^b; AV.13.1.59^b; AB.
3.11.16; JB.4.168^b; ApÇ.6.24.8^b; MÇ.1.6.3.10^b.
mā yajño asya sridhad ṛtāyoḥ RV.7.34.17^b; N.10.45.
mā yaḥ somam imāṁ pibat (KÇ. pibā; KS. somāṁ pibād
imam) KS.35.5^c; TB.3.7.8.3^c; KÇ.25.12.5^b; ApÇ.14.
30.3^c.
māyāḥ kṛṇvānas tanvāṁ pari (JUB. kṛṇvānaḥ pari tan-
vāṁ) svām RV.3.53.8^b; JUB.1.44.6^b, 8.
mā yātūr yātumāvatām RV.8.60.20^b.

māyāt somam asomapaḥ LÇ.2.12.17^d. Corrupted for mā
pāt somam asomapaḥ. See mā somāṁ pātṽ.
māyādevā avataram HG.1.14.4^b. See adovā deva^o.
māyābhīr açvinā yuvam RV.5.78.6^a.
māyābhīr indra māyinaṁ RV.1.11.7^a.
māyābhīr utsisrpsatāḥ RV.8.14.14^a; AV.20.29.4^a.
māyābhīr dasyūṁr abhibhūtyojāḥ RV.3.34.6^d; AV.20.
11.6^d.
mā yāmād asmād ava jīhipo naḥ RV.3.53.19^d.
māyām ā tu yajñiyanām etām RV.10.88.6^c; N.7.27^c.
māyām māyāvattaraḥ AB.8.23.6^d. See amāyān.
māyāyā mātali pari AV.8.9.5^d.
māyāyāi karmāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
māyā vāṁ mitravaruṇā divi çrīta RV.5.63.4^a.
māyāvināṁ vṛtram asphuran nīḥ RV.2.11.9^b.
māyāvino balino micchamānāḥ (l) RVKh.7.55.11^b.
māyāvino mamīro aya māyayā RV.9.83.3^a; SV.2.227^c;
AīS.2.2^a.
māyā ha jajño māyāyāḥ AV.8.9.5^a.
mā yulsmahi manasa dāivyoṇa AV.7.52.2^b.
māyūṁ dagaṁ māruçastāḥ pramoṣṭhāḥ ÇB.1.5.24^a.
mā yuvam asmān hiṁsiṣṭāṁ KS.3.10.
mā yuṣmāvatav āpiṣu çramiṣma RV.2.29.4^d.
māyet sātōyāni yuddhānyāḥ RV.10.54.2^c; ÇB.11.1.6.10^c.
māyobhavyāya catuṣpadi AÇ.1.7.19. See under āyobhā-
vyāya.
mā radhāna dviṣato soma rājan RV.10.128.5^d; AV.5.3.7^d;
TS.4.7.14.2^d; ApMB.2.9.6^d; HG.1.22.13; ViDh.86.16^d.
mā rājaprosito dardhaḥ PÇ.3.15.21^b.
mārātayo juhuranta RV.1.43.8^b.
mā rāyasposoṇa viyāuṣma MS.1.2.4; 13.11. P: mā rāyas-
posoṇa MÇ.2.1.3.45. See mā vayan rāyas^o, and māhām
rāyas^o.
mā rāyo rājan suyamād ava sthām RV.2.27.17^c; 28.11^c;
29.7^c.
mā riṣāyo vasavāna vasuḥ san RV.10.22.15^b.
mā riṣad devy oṣadhe Kāuç.33.9^d.
mā riṣāna vājināṁ bhakṣayantaḥ ApÇ.8.3.16^d.
mā riṣāna sumatāṁ te syāma AV.1.3.2.37^d.
mā riṣānā vayan tava ÇB.1.2.21^d; Vait.6.7^d.
mā riṣato suhasāvan parā dāḥ RV.1.189.5^d; MÇ.2.16.3^d.
mārutāḥ kalmāṣāḥ VS.28.58.59; TS.5.5.2.1; 24.1; KSA.
8.1.3.
mārutāḥ klathan VS.39.5.
mārutāṁ çardhaḥ pṛtanāsūgram AV.4.27.7^b. See divyāṁ
çardhaḥ.
mārutāṁ çardho aditiṁ havāmāhe RV.1.106.1^b.
mārutam asi marutam ojaḥ TS.2.4.7.1; 9.1; KS.11.9;
ApÇ.19.25.17.
mārutaç ca tvāṅgirasac ca devā alichandasā chandasā
trayastriṅçena stomena rāivatena sāmārohanu AB.8.
12.4.
mārutāḥ saptakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1; 140.9; KS.9.4.
mārutāḥ parjanya ghoṣināḥ pṛthak AV.4.15.4^b.
mārutāḥ pūrjanyā vā vāṛṣikāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
mārutāya svatavase bharadhvam RV.6.66.9^b; TS.4.1.11.
3^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 150.8; KS.20.15^b; TB.2.8.5.5^b.

mārutena çarmanā dāivyena TB.3.7.6.11^c; ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
 māruto gaṇo-bhyāvṛttaḥ KS.34.16.
 māruto na plavāyati RVKh.1.19.4^d. See naṣṭaceṣṭaḥ.
 māruto-si marutāṁ gaṇaḥ VS.18.45; TS.4.7.12.3; MS.2.12.3; 146.1; 3.4.3; 48.12; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.2.6.
 māruty āmikṣā MS.1.10.1; 140.12; KS.9.4.
 mā rudriyaso abhi gulbadhānaḥ (TA. abhi gur vṛdhānaḥ) MS.4.9.12^d; 133.3; TA.4.20.2^d. See mā no rudrāso.
 mā rūrupāma yajñasya TB.3.7.5.6^c; ApÇ.3.1.2^c.
 māre asmad vi mumucaḥ RV.3.41.8^c; AV.20.23.8^a.
 māre asman maghavañ (SV. ovañ) jyok kaḥ RV.7.22.6^c; SV.2.115^c.
 margaçirṣapāuṣamāghāparapakṣeṣu tisro-ṣṭakāḥ Kāuç. 141.24^{cd}.
 mārjayantām pitarāḥ (HG. adds somyāsaḥ) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See next but two.
 mārjayantām pitamahāḥ (HG. adds somyāsaḥ) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See next but two.
 mārjayantām prapitamahāḥ (HG. adds somyāsaḥ) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See next but two.
 mārjayantām mama pitarāḥ ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.2, 14 (ApG.8.21.9). See prec. but two.
 mārjayantām mama pitamahāḥ ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.3, 15. See prec. but two.
 mārjayantām mama prapitamahāḥ ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.4, 16. See prec. but two.
 mārjayantām mama mātaraḥ (also pitamahyaḥ, and prapitamahyaḥ) ApMB.2.20.5-7, 17-19.
 mārjāyo mṛjyate sve damunāḥ RV.5.1.8^a.
 mārḍikam dhehi jivase RV.1.79.9^c; SV.2.87.6^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.3; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.4.5.3^c; ApÇ.8.14.24^c.
 mārḍikam indrāvaruṇā ni yachatam RV.7.82.8^l.
 mārḍikam iṣṭe suvitāṁ ca navyam RV.7.91.2^d.
 mārḍikebhir nādhāmānam RV.8.7.30^c.
 mārtyumjayāya tvā mārtyavāya paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.
 mā va eno anyakṛtāṁ bhujema RV.6.51.7^a. See mā vayam eno, and cf. mā vo bhujema^a.
 mā vaḥ kṣetre parabṛjāni vāpsuḥ ApDh.2.6.13.6^b.
 mā vaḥ pari ṣṭhāt sarayuh puriṣiṇi RV.5.53.9^c.
 mā vaḥ pramattāṁ amṛtāc ca yajñāt GB.1.5.24^c.
 mā vaḥ prāṇaṁ mā vo-pānam AV.19.27.6^a.
 mā vaniṁ vyathayir mama AV.5.7.2^d.
 mā vaniṁ mā vācam vṛtsir ubhāu AV.5.7.6^a. P: mā vaniṁ mā vācam Vāit.3.2.
 mā vayam rāyaspoṣeṇa vi yāuṣma VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.9. P: mā vayam KÇ.7.6.23. See under mā rāyaspoṣeṇa.
 mā vayam āyusā varcasā ca MS.1.2.3; 12.9. See māham āyusā.
 mā vayam etam avahāya parāgāma KS.7.12^c.
 mā vayam eno-nyakṛtāṁ bhujema KS.30.3^c. See under mā va eno.
 mā varpo asmad apa gūha etat RV.7.100.6^c; SV.2.97.5^c; TS.2.2.12.5^c; MS.4.10.10^c; 144.5; N.5.8^c.
 mā vaçvātra janusā saṁvidānā ÇG.3.11.14^c. See under mā naḥ çapta.
 mā vaḥ çivā oṣadhayo mulāṁ hiṁsiṣam MS.1.1.10; 5.16. P: mā vaḥ çivā oṣadhaḥ MÇ.1.2.4.14.

mā vas tasyām api bhūmā yajatraḥ RV.7.57.4^c.
 mā va (MS. vaḥ) stena iṣata māghaçaṁsaḥ RV.6.28.7^c; AV.4.21.7^c; 7.75.1^c; VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1.1.3; 4.1.1; 1.16; KS.1.1; ÇB.1.7.1.7; TB.2.8.8.12^c; 3.2.1.5. See mā na stena.
 māva sthāta parāvataḥ RV.5.53.8^c.
 mā vaḥ sindhur ni rīramat RV.5.53.9^b.
 mā vaḥ susroc camaso dṛnhatā tam RV.10.101.8^d; AV.19.58.4^d; KS.38.13^d; ApÇ.16.14.5^d.
 mā vaḥ stena etc.: see mā va stena.
 mā vām rātir upa dasat kadā cana RV.1.139.5^c; SV.1.287^c.
 mā vām vṛko mā vṛkīr ā dadharṣit RV.1.183.4^a.
 mā vām hiṁsiṣam TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3; 31.5; KS.3.10.
 māvāñ avagāḥ PB.1.5.5.
 mā vām anye ni yaman devayantaḥ RV.4.44.5^c; 7.69.6^d; AV.20.143.5^c.
 mā vām etāu mā paretāu riṣāma RV.10.178.2^d; AB.4.20.29.
 mā vāstoç chitsmahī TA.4.42.1.
 mā vidan paripanthinaḥ RV.10.85.32^a; AV.12.1.32^d; 14.2.11^a; AG.1.8.6; ÇG.1.15.14; SMB.1.3.12^a; GG.2.4.2; ApMB.1.6.10^a (ApG.2.5.24). P: mā vidan Kāuç.77.3. Cf. BrhD.7.133. Cf. under mā tvā paripanthino.
 mā vidviṣāvahai TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.9.
 mā viparyāsta (iti) ApÇ.7.22.8. Comm. mā viparyasthaḥ.
 mā vibadha bibadhathāḥ SMB.2.5.7^b.
 mā vi bibhiṣathā rājan RV.8.79.8^b.
 mā virādhiṣi brahmaṇā ChU.3.11.2^d.
 mā vi rikṣi tanvā mā prajayā mā paçubhiḥ Kāuç.117.2^d.
 mā vivoeno viçruṇuṣvājaneṣu TB.2.4.7.4^b.
 mā visrasaḥ (SMB. visraso-ntaka) ÇG.3.8.5; SMB.1.6.20. Cf. KhG.2.4.16. See sa mā vi srasaḥ.
 māvīnāṁ vṛka iṣata AV.19.47.6^d.
 māvīratāyāi rīradhaḥ RV.4.16.5^b.
 mā viro asman naryo vi dāsīt RV.7.1.21^d.
 mā veçasya praminato māpeḥ RV.4.3.13^b.
 mā vo ghnantāṁ mā çapantam RV.1.41.8^a.
 mā vo-to-nyat pitaro yoyuvata Kāuç.88.15. See under ato no-nyat.
 mā vo dabhat TS.1.3.4.2.
 mā vo dabhan VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5; 14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.11.
 mā vo dātṛān maruto nir arāma RV.7.56.21^a.
 mā vo durmatir iha prāṇaṁ naḥ RV.7.56.9^b; MS.4, p. 167, note 15.
 mā vo devā aviçasā mā viçasāyur ā vṛkṣi ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 mā vo bhujemānyajātāṁ enaḥ RV.7.52.2^c. Cf. under mā va eno.
 mā vo mṛgo na yavase RV.1.38.5^a.
 mā vo yajñapati riṣat ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33. Cf. mā te yajña^a.
 mā vo yāmeṣu marutaç ciraṁ karat RV.5.56.7^c.
 mā vo ratho madhyamavād ṛte bhūt RV.2.29.4^c.
 mā vo rasānitabhā kubhā krumuḥ RV.5.53.9^a.
 mā vo riṣat khanitā RV.10.97.20^a; VS.12.95^a; TS.4.2.6.5ⁿ. See mā te riṣan.
 mā vo vacānsi paricakṣyāni vocam RV.6.52.14^c; ArS.3.9^c.

mā vyathisthā mayā saha AV.14.1.48^d.
 mā vyathismahi bhūmyām AV.12.1.28^d.
 mā çakan pratidhām iṣum AV.8.8.20^b; 11.10.16^d.
 mā çardhate parā dah RV.8.2.15^b; SV.2.115^b.
 māçivāso ava kramuḥ RV.7.3.27^b; AV.20.79.2^b; SV.2.807^b; PB.4.7.5.
 mā çinadevā api gur rtaṁ naḥ RV.7.21.5^d; N.4.19.
 mā çūne agne ni śadāma nr̥ṇām RV.7.1.11^a.
 mā çūne bhūma sūryasya saṁdr̥çi RV.10.37.6^c.
 mā çeṣasā mā tanasā RV.5.70.4^c.
 māçeṣaso-vīratā pari tvā RV.7.1.11^b.
 mā çrutena vi rādhiṣi AV.1.1.4^d.
 māçvānām bhadre taskaraḥ AV.19.47.7^a.
 māśāḥ piṣṭā bhāgadheyam te havyam AV.12.2.53^c.
 māśājyena naledhmena ApÇ.9.3.22^c. Cf. tam māśājyam.
 māśāç ca me tilāç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4; 142.2; KS.18.9.
 mā samvikthāḥ VS.1.23; 6.35; TS.1.1.4.1; 3.13.1; MS.1.3.3; 31.4; KS.3.10; ÇB.1.2.2.15; 3.9.4.18; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; 12.10.2; MÇ.1.3.2.12; 2.3.3.8.
 mā sam vṛto mopa sṛpaḥ AV.8.6.3^a.
 mā samr̥kṣāthām parame vyoman (AB.AÇ. vyomani) VS.19.7^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 36.11; KS.17.19^b; 37.18^b; AB.8.8.11^b; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2^b; 2.6.1.4^b; AÇ.3.9.4^b; ApÇ.19.3.4^b.
 mā sakhyur dakṣam ripor bhujema RV.4.3.13^d.
 mā sakhyuḥ çūnam ā vide RV.8.45.36^a.
 māsaṛeṇa pariṣkr̥tāḥ (MS. parisrutā) VS.21.42^f; MS.3.11.4^f; 145.16; TB.2.6.11.10^f.
 māsaṛeṇa parisrutā (TB. pariṣkr̥tā; KS. parisrutam) VS.20.66^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 144.13; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
 mā savyena dakṣiṇam atikrāma (HG. atikrāmīḥ) GG.2.2.13; HG.1.20.10.
 māsaç caturthaḥ KSA.13.8. See māsam etc.
 māsaç ca pāthaḥ çaradaç ca pūrvīḥ RV.7.91.2^b.
 māsa asṛjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.
 māsa āchyanu çamyantaḥ VS.23.41^b. See māsaç chyanu.
 māsam vidhānam adadhā adhi dyavi RV.10.138.6^c.
 māsam kaçyapaḥ VS.24.37; TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7. See kaçyapo mā°.
 māsam caturthaḥ TS.5.7.18.1. See māsaç etc.
 mā sā te asmat sumatir vi dasat RV.1.121.15^a.
 māsa devā abhidyaḥ GB.1.5.23^b. Cf. pra vo vājū abhidyaḥ.
 māsam amitrayur janaḥ AV.20.127.13^c; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^c.
 māsa me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. Cf. māsa ste.
 māsa rakṣantu te haviḥ VS.26.14^b.
 māsaṛdhamāsān vibhajati HG.2.17.2^c.
 māsaç cārdhamāsāç ca ÇG.3.12.5^c; 13.5^c. See under ardhāmāsāç.
 māsaç cārdhamāsāç ca parvāṇi (KSA. parūṇṣi) TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.
 māsaç chyanu çimyanthaḥ TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b. See māsa āchyanu.
 māsa te kalpantām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; KS.40.6. Cf. māsa me.

māsās tvartubhyaḥ paridadatu SMB.1.5.15.
 māsās tvā çapayantu TA.4.26.1.
 māsaḥ sthartaṣu çritāḥ, ardhāmāsānām pratiṣṭhāḥ, yuṣmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣam viçvaṁ bhūtan viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayi-taraḥ TB.3.11.1.16.
 māsi MS.4.9.4; 124.7; MÇ.4.2.23. See mā asi.
 mā sīm avadya ā bhāk RV.8.80.8^a.
 māsimām ūjam uta ye bhajante HG.2.10.6^c. See asīnam ūjam.
 mā su bhitthā mā su riṣaḥ VS.11.68^a; TS.4.1.9.1^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 82.13; 3.1.9; 11.14; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.2.5; MÇ.6.1.3. P: mā su bhitthāḥ KÇ.16.4.31; ApÇ.16.9.4.
 mā suṣupthāḥ ÇB.11.5.4.5; ApMB.2.6.14. See under ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan.
 māsebhyāḥ svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 māsebhyo dātyāuhān VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6; 173.10.
 māseva sūryo vasu puryam ā dade RV.10.138.4^c.
 mā so anyad vidata bhāgadheyam AV.18.2.31^d.
 mā so asmān avahāya parā gāt TS.5.7.9.1^d. See under avahāya.
 mā so asmān dvikṣata mā vayan tam AV.12.2.33^d.
 māso jabhāra çaradaç ca pūrvīḥ RV.4.18.4^b.
 mā somam pāt asomapaḥ Kāuç.9.1.20^d. See mā pāt somam.
 mā somo rājyam AB.7.23.3.
 mā somyasya çambhuvaḥ RV.1.105.3^c.
 māstv ila ratih PG.3.14.11.
 māsmā dakṣiṇato vadaḥ TA.4.32.1^b.
 māsmākam prāṇena prajāya paçubhir āpyāyayiṣṭhāḥ (KBU.2.9, apakṣeṣṭhāḥ) KBU.2.8.9.
 mā smāto-rvāñ āiḥ punaḥ AV.5.22.11^c.
 māsmān icho anāgasah AV.10.1.7^d.
 māsmān prāṇam arātayaḥ TB.2.4.2.3^d.
 mā smānyasmā utsṛjātā purā mat AV.12.3.46^d.
 māsmān yuḥvān hiṁsiṣṭam MS.1.3.3; 31.6.
 mā smāitādg apa gūhaḥ samarye RV.10.27.24^b.
 mā smāitān sakṣin kuruthāḥ AV.5.22.11^a.
 māsyā tvacām cikṣipo mā çaritam RV.10.16.1^b; AV.18.2.4^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
 māsyābhitāpsit PG.3.6.3^d.
 mā sredhata somino dakṣata mahe RV.7.32.9^a.
 mā svadhitis tanva (TS. tanuva) ā tiṣṭhipat te RV.1.162.20^b; VS.25.43^b; TS.4.6.9.4^b; KSA.6.5^b.
 mā svasāram uta svasā AV.3.30.3^b.
 mā sv asmāns tamasy antarādhāḥ TA.4.20.2^c. See under mā no andhe.
 māham rājann anyakṛtena bhojam RV.2.28.9^b; MS.4.14.9^b; 228.15.
 māham rāyaspoṣeṇa vi yoṣam TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; TA.4.7.5; ApÇ.10.23.5. See under mā rāyas°.
 māham varco hāsiṣam svāhā MS.4.7.3; 96.10.
 māham suvaḥ hāsiṣam TS.3.3.1.2.
 māham tejo hāsiṣam (MS. hāsiṣam svāhā) TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3; 96.7.

māham tvad vyavachitsi ÇÇ.2.12.9.
 māham asmāl lokād asmāc ca janapadāc ceṣṭiṣi (*also* janapadāc cyoṣi, *and* janapadād vyathiṣi) HG.1.23.1.
 māham āyuṣā (KS. *adds* varcasā virādhiṣi) TS.1.2.3.2; KS.2.4. See mā vayam āyuṣā.
 māham rṣin mantrakṛto mantrapatin parādām TA.4.1.1.
 māham ojo hāsiṣam (MS. oṣam svāhā) TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.8.
 māham pautram (KBU. putryam) agham rudam (AG. niyam; SMB.1.5.10^d, nigam; SMB.1.5.11^d, risam) AG.1.13.7^d; SMB.1.5.10^d, 11^d, 13^d; ApMB.2.13.3^d, 4^d; HG.2.3.8^d; KBU.2.8^d.
 māham prajām parāsicam AÇ.1.11.8^a; 6.12.11.
 māham prāṇena mātmanā mā prajāyā AV.3.29.8^c.
 māham bhavatiḥbhaṣa caṣuṣi HG.1.18.3.
 māham maghono varuṇa priyasya RV.2.27.17^a; 28.11^d; 29.7^a.
 māham mātaram prthivīm hiṁsiṣam TS.1.8.15.1.
 mā haro māyino dabhan AV.19.27.6^b.
 mā hāsmahi prajāyā mā tanūbhiḥ RV.10.128.5^c; AV.5.3.7^c; TS.4.7.14.2^c; ApMB.2.9.6^c; ViDh.86.16^c. P: mā hāsmahi prajāyā HG.1.22.12.
 mā hiṁsiṣur vahatum uhyamānam (ApMB. ūhya^o) AV.14.2.9^f; ApMB.1.7.8^d.
 mā hiṁsiṣam yajñapatim KS.3.4^c; 16.11; 26.7; Kāuṣ. 108.2^c. See mā yajñam hiṁsiṣam.
 mā hiṁsiṣam kumāryam AV.14.1.63^a. P: mā hiṁsiṣam Kāuṣ.77.20.
 mā hiṁsiṣa pitarah kena cin naḥ RV.10.15.6^c; AV.18.1.52^c; VS.19.62^c.
 mā hiṁsiṣam pitaram mātaram ca AV.6.140.2^a, 3^d.
 mā hiṁsiṣ TS.1.2.2.2. See mā mā hiṁsiṣ.
 mā hiṁsiṣ puruṣam jagat VS.16.3^d; TS.4.5.1.2^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 121.2; KS.17.11^d; ÇvetU.3.6^d. See mā hiṁsiṣ.
 mā hiṁsiṣ pratigṛhṇataḥ AV.9.3.16^d.
 mā hiṁsiṣ puruṣan mama NilarU.5^d. See mā hiṁsiṣ puruṣam.
 mā hiṁsiṣ deva preritaḥ (ApÇ. preṣitaḥ) AÇ.3.14.13^a; ApÇ.9.16.11^a.
 mā hiṁsiṣ tatra no bhūme AV.12.1.34^e.
 mā hiṁsiṣ tanvā (TS. tanuvā) prajāḥ VS.12.32^d; TS.4.2.3.1^d; 5.2.2.3; MS.2.7.10^d; 87.12; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.1.9.
 mā hiṁsiṣ tvam oṣadhīḥ çivāḥ MÇ.1.2.4.18^c. See çam no bhavantv āpa.
 māhir bhūr mā prdakuḥ VS.6.12; 8.23; ÇB.4.4.5.3; ApÇ. 13.18.7. P: māhir bhūḥ KÇ.6.5.26; 10.8.13.
 māhīnānām upastutam RV.10.60.1^b.
 mā hīnānasya manyave RV.1.25.2^c.
 mā hīnīthā abhy asmān RV.8.2.19^b. See vājebhir mā.
 mā heḍe bhūma varuṇasya vāyoh RV.7.62.4^c.
 mā hvāḥ VS.1.2.9; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5: 6.14; KS.1.3; 1.4; 31.2.3; ÇB.1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.2; 4.5.
 mitajñavo varimann (TB. varivann) ā prthivyāḥ RV.3.59.3^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.15; TB.2.8.7.5^b.
 mitajñubhiḥ purukṛtvā jigāya RV.6.32.3^b.
 mitajñubhir namasyāir iyānā RV.7.95.4^c. See dyuta-dyubhir.

mitadravaḥ sahasrasāḥ TS.1.7.8.2^a. P: mitadravaḥ ApÇ. 18.4.21.
 mitamedhābhir utibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).5^b; SV.1.282^b.
 mitaḥ ca saṁmitaḥ ca sabharāḥ VS.17.81; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.11.1: 140.4; KS.18.6.
 mitā iva svaravo-dhvareṣu RV.4.51.2^b.
 mitā prthivyām tiṣṭhasi AV.9.3.17^c.
 mitāsaḥ ca saṁmitāsaḥ ca na ūtaye (VS.KS. saṁmitāso no adya; MS. saṁmitāso na ūtaye) sabharaso maruto yajñe asmin VS.17.84; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1: 140.6; KS.18.6. P: mitāsaḥ ca saṁmitāsaḥ ca naḥ ApÇ.17.16.19. *Fragment*: sabharaso maruto yajñe MÇ.6.2.5. *Metrical*: two pādas.
 mitās taṇḍulāḥ pradiḥo yadīmāḥ AV.12.3.30^d.
 miteva sadma paḥumānti (SV. oṁanti) hotā RV.9.97.1^d; SV.1.526^d; 2.749^d.
 mitra indro mahāpitara āpo viḥve devā brahmā viṣṇur ity etāni pratyagdvarāṇi dāivatāni sanakṣatrāṇi sagrahāṇi sāhorātrāṇi samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.3.
 mitra iva yo didhiṣayyo bhūt RV.2.4.1^c; KS.39.14^c.
 mitra upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.
 mitra enām varuṇo vā riçādāḥ AV.2.28.2^a.
 mitra enām mitriyāt pātva añhasaḥ AV.2.28.1^d.
 mitraḥ kṛṣṭir animiṣābhi caṣṭe RV.3.59.1^c; TS.3.4.11.5^c; KS.23.12^c; 35.19^c; TB.3.7.2.4^c; ApÇ.9.2.6^c; MÇ.3.2.8^c; N.10.22^c.
 mitraḥ kṛtaḥ VS.8.55; TS.4.4.9.1.
 mitraḥ kṣatram varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ ÇB.11.4.3.7^d; ÇÇ.3.7.4^d; KÇ.5.12.21^d. See mitro dātā.
 mitraḥ kṣatram kṣatrapatiḥ kṣatram asmin yajñe mayi (TB. yajamānāya) dadhātu (TB. dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.11; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
 mitraḥ kṣiraçrīḥ TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. çukraḥ kṣi^o.
 mitraḥ pāntya adruhaḥ RV.8.46.4^c. See mitras pāntya.
 mitraḥ prthivyodakramat AV.19.19.1^a.
 mitraḥ pratikhyataḥ KS.34.16.
 mitraḥ prātar vyubjatu AV.9.3.18^d.
 mitram vayan havāmahe RV.1.23.4^a; SV.2.143^a; AB.6.10.2; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; PB.11.7.3; 14.8.3; AÇ.5.5.18; 7.2.2; 5.9. P: mitram vayan ÇÇ.7.4.6; 14.1; 11.7.4; 12.1.3.
 mitram varuṇam bhagam TB.3.12.7.5^b.
 mitram vaha varuṇam indram agnim RV.7.39.5^b.
 mitram viṣṇum atho bhagam AV.11.6.2^b.
 mitram çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.2^b.
 mitram sāuratyena VS.39.9.
 mitram huve pūtakṣam RV.1.2.7^a; SV.2.197^a; VS.33.57^a; PB.12.2.3; 15.2.5; AA.1.1.4.5; AÇ.7.2.2; 5.9. P: mitram huve ÇÇ.7.10.11; 12.1.3.
 mitram huve varuṇam pūtakṣam RV.7.65.1^b; KB.26.11.
 mitrakruvo yac chasane na gāvāḥ RV.10.89.14^c.
 mitram kṛpudhvam khalu mṛdātā naḥ RV.10.34.14^c.
 mitram gr̥ṇiṣe varuṇam RV.7.66.7^b; SV.2.417^b.
 mitradhā no mitre dadhāta KS.37.10.
 mitra dhiye varuṇa satyam astu RV.4.1.18^d.
 mitradheyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.1.
 mitram devam mitradheyam no astu TB.3.1.2.1^b.

mitram na im çimya goşu gavyavat TB.2.8.7.6^a. See mitram na yañ çimya.
 mitram na kṣetrasādhāsam RV.8.31.14^d; TS.1.8.22.3^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 156.11; KS.11.12^d.
 mitram na jane sudhitam ṛtāvanī RV.8.23.8^e.
 mitram na yañ çimya goşu gavyavaḥ RV.1.151.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.17. See mitram na im.
 mitram na yañ sudhitam bhr̥gavo dadhuḥ RV.6.15.2^a.
 mitram na yātayañjanam RV.8.102.12^o. Cf. mitras taylor.
 mitram na çevam divyāya janmane RV.1.58.6^d.
 mitram na sarpirāsutim RV.8.74.2^b; SV.2.915^b.
 mitrabhr̥taḥ kṣatrabhr̥taḥ TS.2.4.7.2^o; MS.2.4.7^c: 44.8; 4.2.11: 34.19; KS.11.9^c; MÇ.9.5.3.
 mitram imahe varuṇam svastaye RV.8.18.20^o.
 mitram prathigṣṭham upa yāmi çarma RV.10.87.1^b; AV.8.3.1^b; TS.1.2.14.6^b.
 mitram bhagam aditiṁ nūnam aṇyaḥ RV.5.42.1^b.
 mitra yatra varuṇa gātum arcathāḥ RV.1.151.6^b.
 mitrarājānā varuṇa mahobhiḥ RV.5.62.3^b.
 mitra vañsi vām sumatim RV.5.70.1^o; SV.2.335^o.
 mitra vayan ca sūrayaḥ RV.5.66.6^b.
 mitraq ca tubhyaṁ varuṇaḥ sahasvaḥ RV.3.14.4^a.
 mitraq ca tvā varuṇaḥ ca AV.19.44.10^a.
 mitraq ca no varuṇaḥ ca RV.5.72.3^a.
 mitraq ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.14; KS.18.10.
 mitraq ca varuṇaḥ ca AV.3.22.2^a; 10.4.16^b; TA.1.13.3^a. Cf. AV.9.7.7.
 mitraq ca varuṇaḥ cottare ApMB.2.15.9 (ApG.7.17.6).
 mitraq ca somapitaye RV.7.66.17^c.
 mitraq ca yātam adruha RV.7.66.18^b.
 mitraq cid dhi śmā juhuraṇo devān RV.10.12.5^o; AV.18.1.33^o.
 mitraq cobhā varuṇaḥ ca RV.5.68.2^b; SV.2.494^b.
 mitraq çāçadre aryamā sudānavaḥ RV.1.141.9^b.
 mitra satyānām pate (ÇÇ. satyānām adhipate) TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. See mitraq satyānām.
 mitra sādhyatām dhiyaḥ RV.7.66.3^o.
 mitras tan no varuṇo devo aṇyaḥ RV.7.64.3^a.
 mitras tan no varuṇo māmahanta RV.7.52.2^a.
 mitras tan no varuṇo rodasi ca RV.7.40.2^a.
 mitras taylor varuṇo yātayañjanaḥ RV.1.136.3^f. Cf. mitram na yātayañja.
 mitras te astv aṇçabhūḥ TB.3.7.9.1^d; ApÇ.12.10.2^d.
 mitras te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9; ApMB.2.3.11 (ApG.4.10.12).
 mitras tvam asi dharmaṇā (SMB. karmaṇā) ÇÇ.2.3.1^a; SMB.1.6.15^d; HG.1.5.10^b; ApMB.2.3.12 (ApG.4.10.12).
 mitras tvā padi badhnātu (VS.ÇB. badhnātām) VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.6; KS.2.5; 24.3 (bis); ÇB.3.2.4.18; ApÇ.10.22.10.
 mitrasya garbho varuṇasya nabhiḥ RV.6.47.28^b; AV.6.125.3^b; VS.29.54^b; TS.4.6.6.6^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.11; KSA.6.1^b.
 mitrasya cakṣur dharuṇam balīyaḥ (HG. dharyāḥ) ÇÇ.2.1.30^a; PG.2.2.10^a (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^a; ApMB.2.2.11^a (ApG.4.10.11).

mitrasya cakṣuṣā samikṣāmahe VS.36.18. Cf. mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣā sam^o.
 mitrasya ca praçastibhiḥ RV.5.9.6^b.
 mitrasya carṣanīdhṛtaḥ RV.3.59.6^a; VS.11.62^a; TS.3.4.11.5^a; 4.1.6.3^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.17; 1.5.11: 79.15; 2.7.6^a: 81.17; 3.1.8: 10.14; 4.9.1^a: 121.17; KS.16.6^a; 19.7; 23.12^a; ÇB.6.5.4.10; TA.4.3.2^a; AÇ.7.5.9; ÇÇ.3.17.12; 9.26.3 (comm.); ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.4.1.23; — 6.1.2; BDh.2.4.7.11. P: mitrasya KÇ.16.4.15. Cf. indrasya etc.
 mitrasya tā varuṇasya vṛatāni RV.3.55.6^c.
 mitrasya tṛtiyā VS.25.5.
 mitrasya tvā cakṣuṣā pratikṣe (MÇ. cakṣuṣānvikṣe; LÇ. AÇ.8.4.18, cakṣuṣā prati paçyāmi; TS.KS.TB.ApÇ. cakṣuṣā prekṣe) VSK.2.3.4; TS.1.1.4.1; KS.1.4; 31.3; KB.6.14; TB.3.2.4.5; AÇ.1.13.1; 8.14.18; ÇÇ.4.7.4; LÇ.4.11.10; KÇ.2.2.15; ApÇ.1.17.9; 3.19.5; MÇ.5.2.15.15; AG.1.24.14. P: mitrasya tvā PG.1.3.16. Cf. mitrasya vaç etc. Designated as mātṛyaḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) BDh.2.10.18.21.
 mitrasya navamī TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.
 mitrasya bhāgo-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5; 109.12; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.6; MÇ.6.2.1. P: mitrasya bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.12.
 mitrasya mā cakṣuṣā sarvāni bhūtāni samikṣāntām VS.36.18.
 mitrasya mā cakṣuṣekṣadhvam VS.5.34. P: mitrasya mā KÇ.9.8.23.
 mitrasya yanyāṁ pathā RV.5.64.3^b.
 mitrasya varuṇasya ca AV.6.85.2^b; KAug.6.17^b.
 mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣānvikṣe AÇ.8.14.18. See next, and cf. mitrasya tvā etc.
 mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣā prekṣe MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5: 6.16; MÇ.1.2.1.29. See prec., and cf. mitrasya tvā.
 mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣāvekṣe MS.1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.7: 9.13; MÇ.1.2.2.31. Cf. adabdhena vaç etc.
 mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣā samikṣādhvam (and samikṣāmahe) MS.4.9.27: 140.7. P: mitrasya MÇ.4.3.42. Cf. mitrasya cakṣuṣā.
 mitrasya vṛatā varuṇasya dirghaḥrut RV.8.25.17^o.
 mitrasya vṛate varuṇasya devāḥ RV.10.36.13^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 232.8; TB.2.8.6.4^b.
 mitrasya çṛaddhā TA.3.9.2.
 mitrasya hi pratūrvataḥ RV.5.65.4^o.
 mitrasyaṁsi kanṇikā KS.2.1. See vṛtrasya kanṇikā, and vṛtrasyaṁsi.
 mitrasyaṁsi varuṇasyaṁsi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.28. P: mitrasyaṁsi varuṇasya KÇ.15.5.18.
 mitrasyaṁham cakṣuṣā sarvāni bhūtāni samikṣe VS.36.18.
 mitraq samsṛjya (MS. oḥya) pṛthivīm VS.11.53^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.1.6.1; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.3; 3.1.6: 8.12; KS.16.5^a; 19.6; ÇB.6.5.1.5; ApÇ.16.4.1. P: mitraq samsṛjya KÇ.16.3.18; MÇ.6.1.2.
 mitraq satyānām (VS.ÇB. satyaḥ) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; 3.4.5.1; MS.2.6.6: 67.12; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10. See mitra satyānām.
 mitraq samrājo varuṇo yuvānaḥ RV.3.54.10^o.

mitraḥ sindhūnām uta parvatānām RV.3.5.4^d.
 mitraḥ sīdantu varuṇaḥ RV.5.26.9^b.
 mitrāgniṁ pūṣaṇāṁ bhagam RV.1.14.3^b; VS.33.45^b.
 mitrā tanā na rathyā RV.8.25.2^a.
 mitrā devajānā yūyam AV.11.9.2^b, 26^c.
 mitrābṛhaspatibhyām anubrūhi ÇB.5.3.2.8.
 mitrābṛhaspatī yaja ÇB.5.3.2.8.
 mitrāya kulīpayān VS.24.21. See mitrāya pulikayān.
 mitrāya gaurān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
 mitrāya navākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.6.
 mitrāya pañca yemire RV.3.59.8^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.123 (A).
 mitrāya pulikayān MS.3.14.2: 173.1. See mitrāya kulīpayān.
 mitrāya madgūn VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.
 mitrāya varuṇāya ca RV.9.100.5^d; 10.85.17^b; AV.12.4.26^b; 14.2.46^b; VS.12.72^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.11; KS.16.12^b; AB.5.27.4^d; 7.3.2^d; JB.1.58^d; ÇB.7.2.2.12^b; 12.4.1.9; TB.1.4.3.1^d, 2^d; AÇ.3.11.2^d; ÇÇ.3.20.2^d; KÇ.25.1.14^d; ApÇ.9.5.2^d; MÇ.3.2.1^d.
 mitrāya vā sadam ā jtradānavah RV.2.34.4^b.
 mitrāya vocaṁ varuṇāyamīdhuse (RV.1.129.3^f, saprathah) RV.1.129.3^f; 136.6^b.
 mitrāya çikṣa varuṇāya dāçuse RV.10.65.5^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.106.
 mitrāya svāhā VS.22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.10; KSA.1.5.7; ÇB.12.6.1.11; 13.1.3.3; TB.3.1.5.1; 8.6.5; ApÇ.9.9.14.
 mitrāya havyāṁ ghṛtavaj juhota (KS. ghṛtavad vidhema) RV.3.59.1^d; KS.35.19^d; MÇ.3.2.8^d; N.10.22^d. See satyāya havyāṁ.
 mitrāyuvō na pūrpatiṁ suçistāu RV.1.173.10^c.
 mitrāvaruṇa (Padap. ०ṇā) dūḍabham RV.1.15.6^b.
 mitrāvaruṇanetrebhyo vā marunnetrebhyo vā devebhyā uttarāsadbhyāḥ (VSK. uttarāḥ) svāhā VS.9.35; VSK.11.1.1; ÇB.5.2.4.5.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh payasyā MS.3.10.6: 138.2; KS.2.1.1.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh prāṇas tāt te prāṇāṁ dattāṁ tena jinva KS.11.7. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KS.11.8. See next.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh prāṇo-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4: 31.16. See prec.
 mitrāvaruṇayordhenuruttarasyām uttaravedyāḥ çronyām āsannā KS.34.15.
 mitrāvaruṇayor dhruveṇa dharmanā KS.2.12; 25.10. See mitrāvaruṇāu etc.
 mitrāvaruṇayor bhāgadheyī (AV. bhāga; KS. ०yis; MS. MÇ. ०yih) stha AV.10.5.11; VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.2; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.15; ApÇ.11.21.4; MÇ.2.2.5.34. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KÇ.8.9.22.
 mitrāvaruṇayor vo brahmaṇā (KS. devayor) devatābhir grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā praçāstroḥ praçīṣā prayachāmi (ÇÇ. adds yajñasyāristyāi) ÇÇ.5.15.8; KÇ.6.4.4; ApÇ.10.27.2. Cf. next but one.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā praçāstroḥ praçīṣā yunajmi (VSK. yunagmi; TS. yunajmi yajñasya yogenā) VS.10.21; VSK.11.7.1; TS.1.8.15.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.

12; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.5; TB.1.7.9.1; ApÇ.18.17.1; MÇ.9.1.3. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KÇ.15.6.15.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā bāhubhyām (AÇ. bāhubhyām praçāstroḥ praçīṣā) prayachāmi AÇ.3.1.16; MÇ.1.8.3.14. Cf. prec. but one.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā bāhubhyām praçāstroḥ praçīṣā pratigrhṇāmi AÇ.3.1.17.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā hastābhyām prasūtaḥ praçīṣā prayachāmi (Kāuç.56.3, pratigrhṇāmi) Kāuç.56.2,3; 57.4.
 mitrāvaruṇavantā uta dharmavantā RV.8.35.13^a.
 mitrāvaruṇasamīritām TB.3.7.5.6^b; ApÇ.3.1.7^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā algābhyām: see mitrāvaruṇāv etc.
 mitrāvaruṇā urubhyām MS.3.15.6: 179.8. Cf. indrābṛhaspatī uru^o, and mitrāvaruṇāu çro^o.
 mitrāvaruṇā jamadagnim atrim AV.4.29.3^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā pari mām adhatām AV.18.3.12^a; Kāuç.81.46; 87.3.
 mitrāvaruṇā purumīdham atrim AV.4.29.4^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā bhago açvinobhā AV.14.1.54^b.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām vasubhyo rudrebhya ādityebhyo viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ sāumyebhyaḥ somapebhyaḥ AÇ.6.11.16.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām kapotān VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.6.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām gor vapāyā medasaḥ (and haviṣaḥ) preṣya ApÇ.13.23.8,9.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām gor vapāyā medaso (and haviṣo) nubrūhi ApÇ.13.23.8,9.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām tvā VS.7.9; TS.1.4.5.1; MS.1.3.7: 33.1; 4.6.5: 86.10; KS.4.2 (bis), 6 (bis); ÇB.4.1.4.7; 2.3.15; ApÇ.12.28.11; MÇ.2.3.8.12; — 2.4.3.2 (bis).
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām tvā jūṣtām grhṇāmi ApÇ.12.28.11.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām tvā devāvyām yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvām grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2; ÇB.4.2.3.12. P: mitrāvaruṇābhyām tvā KÇ.9.14.9.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām dikṣām prāha MÇ.2.1.2.23.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām devābhyām devatayānuṣṭubhena chandasāgneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.15. See under ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitrā^o.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām āgomugbhyām payasyā (MS. ०syām) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.2; KSA.5.19.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām ānuṣṭubhābhyām (KSA. ०ṣṭubhyābhyām) ekaviṇṣābhyām vāirajābhyām çaradābhyām payasyā (MS. payasyām; VS. vāirajābhyām payasyā) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.10; KSA.5.10.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām uttarātsadbhyām (KS. ०sadbhyām rakṣohabhyām) svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.12; KS.15.2.
 mitrāvaruṇā yad apaçyatām tvā RV.7.33.10^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā rakṣatam adhipatyāiḥ (AÇ. ०patye) TS.4.4.12.3^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 188.13; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 mitrāvaruṇāv (VSK. ०ṇā) algābhyām VS.25.6; VSK.27.9. See indrāvaruṇā etc.
 mitrāvaruṇāv açīṣā TA.3.8.1.
 mitrāvaruṇā vidathe svardṛçā RV.5.63.2^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.10.
 mitrāvaruṇāv uçanām kāvyām yāu AV.4.29.6^b.

mitrāvaruṇā ṣaradāhnaṁ (MS. °hna) cikitnū (MS. cikit-
tam; KS. jigatnū; AÇ. cikitvam) TS.4.4.12.3°; MS.3.
16.4°; 188.11; KS.22.14°; AÇ.4.12.2°.
mitrāvaruṇed asya hotram arhataḥ VS.28.19^f; MS.4.13.
8^d; 210.14; KS.19.3^d; TB.2.6.10.5^f; 3.6.13.1^d.
mitrāvaruṇāu gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2;
MS.1.2.18; 28.1; 3.10.7; 138.14; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.14.
mitrāvaruṇāu tvā pario: *see next but one*.
mitrāvaruṇāu tvā vṛṣṭyāvatām VS.2.16; ÇB.1.8.3.12;
ApÇ.3.5.9. *Cf.* mitrāvaruṇāu vṛṣṭyā.
mitrāvaruṇāu tvottarataḥ (KS. tvā) paridhattam (TS. KS.
add dhruveṇa dharmaṇā; VS. ÇB. add dhruveṇa dhar-
maṇā viṣvayāriṣṭyāi) VS.2.3; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12;
7.12; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.4; TB.3.3.6.9. P: mitrāvaruṇāu
tvā MÇ.1.2.6.8.
mitrāvaruṇāu tvottarato marudbhī rocayetaṁ MS.4.9.5;
125.7.
mitrāvaruṇāu devatā TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; MS.1.5.4; 71.
13; 2.6.10; 70.1; 2.7.20; 105.12; KS.7.2; 15.7; 39.7;
TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3.
mitrāvaruṇāu dhiṣṇyāiḥ (KS. dhiṣṇyebhir agnibhiḥ) MS.
1.9.2; 132.3; KS.9.10. *Cf.* āngiraso dhi°.
mitrāvaruṇāu dhruveṇa dharmaṇā MS.1.2.11^d; 20.18;
3.8.9; 108.2. *See* mitrāvaruṇāyor *etc.*
mitrāvaruṇāu praçāstarāu praçāstrāt (KÇ. praçāstrāt) KÇ.
9.8.10; ApÇ.7.14.5; 11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.
mitrāvaruṇāu me prāṇapānāv agnir me dakṣam dadhātu
AV.16.4.7.
mitrāvaruṇāu maitasyā diço gopāyatām KS.37.15.
mitrāvaruṇāu vṛṣṭyā adhipatiḥ tau māvatām AV.5.24.5.
P: mitrāvaruṇāu vṛṣṭyāḥ Vait.19.3. *Cf.* mitrāvaruṇāu
tvā vṛṣṭyā°.
mitrāvaruṇāu çirṣaṇye AB.8.17.2.
mitrāvaruṇāu çronibhyām (KSA. çroni°) TS.5.7.15.1;
KSA.13.5. *Cf.* mitrāvaruṇā ūru°.
mitrāvaruṇāu sa (TB. °varuṇāu sa diçam devāu devatā-
nām) çhata yo maitasyāi (KS. °syā) diço-bhidāsati KS.
7.2; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. *See* yo maitasyā.
mitrā vā yanty adruhaḥ AV.6.7.1^b.
mitrāsātha varuṇelāsv antaḥ RV.5.62.5^d.
mitrāso na ye sudhitā ṛtāyavaḥ RV.10.115.7°.
mitrās pānty adruhaḥ SV.1.206°. *See* mitrāḥ pānty.
mitrāḥ suvānā (SV. svānā) arepasah RV.9.101.10°; SV.1.
548°; 2.451°.
mitreṇa varuṇena ca AV.3.6.2^d; TA.6.9.2^d.
mitreṇa sākam saha saṁviçantu AG.2.9.5^d. *See* under
anyeṣv aham.
mitreṇāgne mitradheye (AV. mitradhā) yatasva AV.2.6.4^b;
VS.27.5^b; TS.4.1.7.2^b; MS.2.12.5^b; 149.2; KS.18.16^b.
mitreva ṛtā çatarā çatapantā RV.10.106.5^b.
mitrāitām ta ukhām paridadāmy abhittayāi VS.11.64; MS.
2.7.6; 82.2; 3.1.8; 10.18; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.14; ApÇ.
16.5.3.11. Ps: mitrāitām ta ukhām paridadāmi KS.
19.7; MÇ.6.1.2; mitrāitām te KÇ.16.4.22.
mitrāitām ukhām tapa TS.4.1.9.2; 5.1.9.3; ApÇ.16.9.5.
mitrāitām ukhām paca TS.4.1.6.2; ApÇ.16.5.10.
mitrāir amitrān ava jāṅghanthi AV.5.20.8^d.

mitro añhoç cid ād uru RV.5.65.4^a.
mitro agnir idyo mātariçvā RV.3.5.9°.
mitro agnir bhavati yat samiddhaḥ RV.3.5.4^a.
mitro adhvaryur iṣiro damunāḥ RV.3.5.4°.
mitro aryamā varuṇaḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.1.186.2^b; 7.60.4^d; MS.
4.14.11^b; 232.2; 4.12.4^d; 187.16; TB.2.8.6.3^b.
mitro aryamā varuṇo juṣanta RV.2.27.2^b.
mitro aryamā varuṇo rajiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.51.2^b.
mitro aryamā varuṇo hi santi RV.7.60.5^b.
mitro gachantu varuṇaḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.9.81.4^b.
mitro grṇāti varuṇaḥ RV.8.15.9^b; AV.20.106.3^b; SV.2.
997^b.
mitro janān kalpayati prajānan TB.3.7.2.3^a; ApÇ.9.2.6^a.
See next.
mitro janān yāyati bruvāṇaḥ (TS. ApÇ. prajānan) RV.3.
59.1^a; TS.3.4.11.5^a; KS.23.12^a; 35.19^a; AÇ.3.11.22;
ApÇ.6.26.7; MÇ.3.2.8^a; N.10.22^a. Ps: mitro janān
yāyati BDh.2.4.7.11; mitro janān TB.2.8.7.5; 3.7.9.5;
ApÇ.13.4.6. *Cf.* BrhD.4.122. *See prec., and cf.* janān
ca mitro.
mitro datā varuṇaḥ sono agniḥ TB.2.5.3.3^d; AÇ.2.11.4^d.
See mitrāḥ kṣatrah.
mitro dadhāra ṛthivīm uta dyaṁ RV.3.59.1^b; TS.3.4.11.
5^b; KS.23.12^b; 35.19^b; TB.3.7.2.4^b; ApÇ.9.2.6^b; MÇ.
3.2.8^b; N.10.22^b. *Cf.* under anadvaṇ *etc.*
mitro devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.14; 163.11; 2.13.20;
166.3; KS.39.4.13.
mitro deveṣv āyusu RV.3.59.9^a.
mitro na (MS. MÇ. nā) ehi sumitradhaḥ (TS. KS. °dhah;
MS.1.2.6, °dhah saha rāyas poçaṇa) VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1;
6.1.11.1; MS.1.2.6; 15.2; 3.7.8; 85.18; KS.2.6; 24.6;
ÇB.3.3.3.10. Ps: mitro na (MÇ. nā) ehi ApÇ.10.27.3;
MÇ.2.1.4.17; mitro naḥ KÇ.7.8.21.
mitro na bhūd adbhutasya rathih RV.1.77.3^b.
mitro nayatu (SV. °ti) vidvān RV.1.90.1^b; SV.1.218^b; AB.
6.6.2; GB.2.5.12.
mitro nayanti varuṇo ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.1^d; SV.1.426^d.
mitro na yo janesv ā RV.10.22.2°.
mitro navame VS.39.6.
mitro navākṣarayaḥ nava prāṇan udajayat MS.1.11.10;
172.4; KS.14.4.
mitro navākṣarayaḥ brhatim udajayat MS.1.11.10; 172.15;
KS.14.4.
mitro navākṣarām MS.1.11.10; 171.16; KS.14.4.
mitro navākṣareṇa trivṛtam stomam ud ajayat (VS. adds
tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.1.
mitro na satya urugāya bhrtyāi RV.10.29.4°; AV.20.76.4°.
mitro nā ehi *etc.*: *see* mitro na ehi.
mitro no aty añhatim RV.8.67.2^a; ÇÇ.12.2.14.
mitro no atra varuṇaḥ ca puṣā RV.6.24.5°. P: mitro no
atra ÇÇ.14.60.3.
mitro no atra varuṇo yujyamānaḥ AV.18.1.39°. *See*
mitro yatra.
mitro no atrāditir anāgān RV.10.12.8°; AV.18.1.36°.
mitro babhūva saprathāḥ RV.3.59.7^b; TS.4.1.6.3^b; MS.4.
9.1^b; 121.15; TA.4.3.1^b. *See* vipro *etc.*
mitro mitriyād uta na uruṣyet RV.4.55.5^d.

mitro yachanti varuṇaḥ sudāse RV.7.60.8^b.
 mitro yat pānti varuṇo yad aryamā RV.8.25.13^c.
 mitro yatra varuṇo ajyamānaḥ RV.10.31.9^c. *See* mitro
 no atra varuṇo.
 mitro rājāno aryamāpo dhuḥ RV.7.40.4^b.
 mitro vā yad varuṇo vāsi pūṣā RV.10.98.1^b.
 mitro vāyur brhaspatih KS.40.9^c.
 mitro vā vanate girah RV.5.65.1^d.
 mitro viṣvābhīrūtibhiḥ RV.1.23.6^b; SV.2.145^b; VS.33.46^b.
 mitro-si VS.10.16; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 2.6.12:
 71.4; 4.4.3: 53.14; 4.4.6: 56.6; KS.15.7,8; ÇB.5.4.1.
 16; TB.1.7.10.1 (*bis*); 2.6.5.1; KÇ.15.5.29; ApÇ.18.14.
 14; 18.1; 19.9.11; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4.
 mitro-si suçevah TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.12: 71.16; KS.15.
 8; TB.1.7.10.3,4; MÇ.9.1.4. *See* rudro-si suçevah.
 mitro hota varuṇo jātavedaḥ RV.3.5.4^b.
 mitvā çigum jāññatur vardhayanti RV.10.5.3^b.
 mithastura utayo yasya pūrvih RV.7.26.4^c.
 mithasturā vicaranti pāvake RV.6.49.3^c.
 mithasprdhyaeva taviṣāny ahitā RV.1.166.9^b.
 mithaḥ santu praçastayah RV.1.26.9^c.
 mithucarantam (TS. mithuḥ ca^o; KS. mithūca^o; AV.
 mithuyā ca^o) upayāti (AV. abhiyāti) dūṣayan AV.4.29.
 7^b; TS.4.7.15.2^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 190.16; KS.22.15^b.
 mithunaṁ karpayoh kṛdhi (SMB. kṛtam) AV.6.141.2^b;
 SMB.1.8.7^b.
 mithunaṁ tā aturyathāḥ TA.1.10.1^b.
 mithunānām visargādau N.3.4^c.
 mithunā vahato ratham RV.8.33.18^b.
 mithuyā carantam *etc.*: *see* mithucarantam.
 mithuḥ carantam *etc.*: *see* mithucarantam.
 mithūcarantam *etc.*: *see* mithucarantam.
 mitho nasanta jamibhiḥ RV.8.72.14^c; SV.2.831^c.
 mitho bhindānā upayantu mṛtyum AG.3.10.11^d. *See*
 mitho vighnānā.
 mitho yāt tyāgam ubhayāso agman RV.4.24.3^c.
 mitho vighnānā upa yantu mṛtyum AV.6.32.3^d; 8.8.21^d.
See mitho bhindānā.
 mitho hinvanā tanvā samokasā RV.10.65.2^b.
 minantā dasyor aḥivasya māyāḥ RV.1.117.3^c.
 mināti çriyam jarimā tanūnām RV.1.179.1^c.
 minīmāsi dyavi-dyavi RV.1.25.1^c; TS.3.4.11.6^c; MS.4.
 12.6^c; 197.10.
 minvan sadma pura eti RV.10.20.5^c.
 mimāti māyūm dhvasanāv adhi çritā RV.1.164.29^b; AV.
 9.10.7^b; JB.2.260 (265)^b; N.2.9^b.
 mimāti māyūm payate payobhiḥ RV.1.164.28^d; AV.9.1.
 8^d; 10.6^d; N.11.42^d.
 mimāti vahnir etaçah RV.9.64.19^a.
 mimātu dyāur aditir vītaye naḥ RV.5.59.8^a.
 mimānā yajñam manuṣo yajadhyāi RV.10.110.7^b; AV.5.
 12.7^b; VS.29.32^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.7; KS.16.20^b; TB.
 3.6.3.3^b; N.8.12^b.
 mimikṣa indre ny ayāmi somaḥ RV.6.34.4^b.
 mimikṣur yam adraya indra tubhyam RV.10.104.2^c; AV.
 20.33.1^c.
 mimikṣvā sam idābhīr ā RV.1.48.16^b.

mimīte asya yojanā vi sukratuḥ RV.9.102.3^c; SV.2.365^c.
 mimīte yajñam ānuṣag vicakṣya RV.8.13.30^c.
 mimīhi çlokaṁ āsyē RV.1.38.14^a.
 mimyakṣa yeṣu rodasi nu devī RV.6.50.5^a.
 mimyakṣa yeṣu sudhitā ghṛtāci RV.1.167.3^a.
 mimyakṣa vajro nṛpate gabhastāu RV.10.44.2^b; AV.20.
 94.2^b.
 miçravāsasaḥ kāuberakāḥ ApMB.2.13.11^a (ApG.6.15.6).
See kāuberakā.
 miçrā devebhīr ādhvam AV.4.14.2^d; VS.17.65^d; TS.4.6.
 5.1^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 138.2; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.24.
 mihaḥ pāvakaḥ pratatā abhūvan RV.3.31.20^a.
 mihaḥ pra tamrā avapat tamānsi RV.10.73.5^d.
 mihaṁ vasāna upa hīm adudrot RV.2.30.3^c.
 mihaṁ kṛṇvanti avātām RV.1.38.7^c.
 mihaṁ na vāto vi ha vāti bhūma RV.10.31.9^b. *See* mahi
 no vātā.
 mihaṁ na sūro ati niṣ ṭatanyuḥ RV.1.141.13^d.
 miho napātām suvṛdham tamogām RV.5.32.4^b.
 miho napātām amṛdhram RV.1.37.11^b.
 miho vasānā divam ut patanti TS.3.1.11.4^b. *See* apovasānā.
 miḍhuṣe aramgamāya jagmaye RV.8.46.17^b.
 miḍhuṣe svāhā HG.2.8.5; ApMB.2.18.11.
 miḍhuṣṭama (VSK. mīlhuṣ^o) çivatama VS.16.51^a; VSK.
 17.8.5^a; TS.4.5.10.4^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 127.15; KS.17.16^a.
 P: miḍhuṣṭama TB.2.8.6.9.
 miḍhuṣṭamāya tavyase RV.1.43.1^b; TA.10.17.1^b; Ma-
 hānU.13.3^b.
 miḍhuṣmativa pṛthivi parāhata RV.5.56.3^a.
 miḍhuṣmanto viṣṇur mṛdantu vāyuh RV.6.50.12^b.
 miḍhuṣyāi svāhā HG.2.8.5; ApMB.2.18.12.
 miḍhe saptir na vājayuh RV.9.106.12^b; 107.11^b. *See*
 miḍhvānt.
 miḍhvas tokāya tanayāya mṛda (VSK. mṛla) RV.2.33.
 14^d; VS.16.50^d; VSK.17.8.4^d; TS.4.5.10.4^d; MS.2.9.9^d:
 127.14; KS.17.16^d.
 miḍhvānt asmākaṁ babhūyāt RV.1.27.2^c; SV.2.985^c.
 miḍhvānt saptir na vājayuh SV.2.292^b, 1040^b. *See* miḍhe.
 miḍhvo agne suvṛyasya RV.3.16.3^b.
 miḍhvo apa sridhaḥ śedha RV.8.79.9^d.
 muksījayeva padim utsināti RV.1.125.2^d; N.5.19^d.
 mukhaṁ yajñānām abhi samvidāne VS.29.6^b; TS.5.1.
 11.2^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.8; KSA.6.2^b.
 mukhaṁ çundhasva devayajyāyāi Kauç.44.19.
 mukhaṁ sadasya çira (MS. çirā) it satena (TB. sadena)
 VS.19.88^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 154.2; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.4^a.
 mukhaṁ hi mama çobhaya ApMB.2.8.9^c. *See* mu-
 khaṁ ca.
 mukhaṁ kim asya (VS. asyāsīt) kāu (AV.VS. kim) bahū
 RV.10.90.11^c; AV.19.6.5^c; VS.31.10^c; TA.3.12.5^c.
 mukhaṁ kṛtvā brāhmaṇam AV.12.4.20^b.
 mukhaṁ ca mama çobhaya HG.1.11.4^c. *See* mukhaṁ hi.
 mukhaṁ devānām iha yo babhūva Kauç.135.9^a.
 mukham aṅgdhi sarasvati (MÇ. adds varcasā) TB.2.5.8.6^d;
 ApÇ.4.14.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.10^d.
 mukham asi mukhaṁ bhūyāsam TS.3.2.8.5; AB.2.22.7;
 AÇ.5.2.8.

mukham aham çreṣṭhaḥ samānānām bhūyāsam Kauç. 90.18.
 mukhavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 mukhasya tvā dyumnāya surabhyāsyatvāya prāṇāmi ÇÇ.1.12.5.
 mukhād agnir ajāyata VS.31.12^d. Cf. next.
 mukhād indraç cāgniç ca RV.10.90.13^c; AV.19.6.7^c; TA. 3.12.6^c. Cf. prec.
 mukhāni vakrā vṛjinā kṛṇoṣi AV.7.56.4^b.
 mukhān me vadvadān ghorān SMB.2.5.2^c.
 mukhāya te paçupate AV.11.2.5^a.
 mukhāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 mukhena nirṛte tava KS.35.4^b (bis); ApÇ.9.17.4^b, 5^b; MÇ. 3.5.15^b.
 mukhe me sārgham madhu HG.1.24.6^c.
 mukhe çmaçṛṇi na vyāghraloma (TB. omam) VS.19.92^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 154.10; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.5^b.
 mugdhāḥ kurvanti ṛtvijaḥ ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
 mugdhā devā uta çunāyajanta AV.7.5.5^a.
 mugdhāya vāinaçināya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB. 5.2.1.2.
 mucukundo mahāmuniḥ RVKh.1.19.9^b.
 mucyamāno nir enasaḥ AV.12.2.12^c.
 muñca gām varuṇapāçāt SMB.2.8.13; GG.4.10.19. P: muñca gām KhG.4.4.17.
 muñcatānhaso-anhasaḥ AV.1.3.12^d.
 muñcatu yajñam (ApÇ. yajño) yajñapatim anhasaḥ svāhā MS.4.8.9; 118.9; ApÇ.9.10.15. See under muñcemam.
 muñca naḥ pary anhasaḥ AV.19.44.8^d, 9^d.
 muñcantu tasmāt tvām devāḥ AV.8.2.27^c.
 muñcantu tvā virudho vīryeṇa AV.10.1.12^c.
 muñcantu mā çapathyāt RV.10.97.16^a; AV.6.96.2^a; 7.112.2^a; 11.6.7^a; VS.12.90^a. See nir mā muñcāmi.
 muñcantv itaḥ praṇṭaye AV.6.23.2^b.
 muñca çirṣaktyā uta kāsa enam AV.1.12.3^a. P: muñca Kauç.27.34.
 muñcāmi tvā vaiçvānarāt AV.1.10.4^a.
 muñcāmi tvā haviṣa jīvanāya kam RV.10.161.1^a; AV.3. 11.1^a; 20.96.6^a; ÇÇ.16.13.4; AG.3.6.4. P: muñcāmi tvā Vait.38.1; Kauç.27.32; 58.11; Rvidh.4.16.1, 5. Cf. BrhD.8.64.
 muñcāmi varuṇād aham AV.1.10.3^d.
 muñcemam yajñam muñca yajñapatim anhasaḥ svāhā KS.35.4. See muñcatu yajñam, and next two.
 muñcemam anhasaḥ TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.3. See under prec.
 muñcemān amūn anhasaḥ svāhā AV.6.84.2^c. See under prec. but one.
 mudāḥ pramuda āsate RV.9.113.11^b. Cf. modāḥ pra^o.
 mude dadhe maruto jīradānavāḥ RV.5.53.5^b.
 mudgāç ca me khalvāç (MS. kharvāç) ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4: 142.4; KS.18.9.
 munayo vātaraçanāḥ RV.10.136.2^a. See ṛṣayo vāta^o.
 munir devasya-devasya RV.10.136.4^c.
 muner devasya mūlena AV.7.74.1^c.
 mumuktam asmān grasitān abhike MS.4.11.2^c: 165.14.
 mumuktam asmān duritād avadyāt AV.5.6.8^a.

mumukṣamānā uta yā mumucre RV.10.111.9^c.
 mumukṣyo manave mānavasyate RV.1.140.4^a.
 mumugdhy asmān nidhayeva baddhān RV.10.73.11^d; SV.1.319^d; KS.9.19^d; AB.3.19.17; TB.2.5.8.3^d; TA.4. 42.3^d; TAA.10.73^d; ApÇ.6.22.1^d; N.4.3^d.
 mumucānā oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.7.16^a.
 mumoda garbho vṛṣabhaḥ kakudmān RV.10.8.2^a.
 muṣāya indra sūryam RV.4.30.4^c.
 muṣāyad viṣṇuḥ pacatām sahyān RV.1.61.7^c; AV.20. 35.7^c.
 muṣāyaç cakram avive rapāṇsi (read aviver apāṇsi) RV. 6.31.3^d.
 muṣāya sūryam kave RV.1.175.4^a.
 muṣivāṇam huraçeitam RV.1.42.3^b.
 muṣkayor adadhāt sapam TB.2.4.6.5^b.
 muṣkayor nihitaḥ sapam TB.2.4.6.6^b.
 muṣkā id etc.: see next but one.
 muṣkābarho gavām iva AV.3.9.2^d.
 muṣkāv id (VSK. muṣkā id; LÇ. muṣkāu yad) asyā ejataḥ AV.20.136.1^c; VS.23.28^a; VSK.23.30^c; ÇÇ.12. 24.2.2^c; LÇ.9.10.5^c.
 muṣṇatām pataye namaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6; KS.17.12.
 muṣṇann uṣasaḥ sūryeṇa stavān RV.2.20.5^c.
 muhur ā vartate punaḥ AV.12.2.52^b.
 muhur ukthā ca çānsata RV.8.1.1^d; AV.20.85.1^d; SV.1. 242^d; 2.710^d.
 muhurgī reto vṛṣabhaḥ kanikradat RV.1.128.3^b; KS. 39.15^b.
 muhur gṛdhyaiḥ pra vadati AV.12.2.38^a.
 muhur dāivān (read devān ?) aprçhata PB.24.18.5^b.
 muhuḥ çratnā manasyave RV.10.171.3^a.
 muhūrtāḥ preṣyā abhavan TB.3.12.9.6^b.
 muhyantv adyāmūḥ senāḥ AV.6.67.1^c; 11.10.20^c.
 muhyantv anye abhito janāsaḥ (VS.VSK.TS. abhitaḥ sapatnāḥ) RV.10.81.6^c; SV.2.939^c; VS.17.22^c; VSK.8. 20.1^c; TS.4.6.2.6^c; MS.2.10.2^c: 133.17; KS.18.2^c; 21. 13^c; N.10.27.
 muhyantv eṣām bāhavaḥ AV.11.9.13^a.
 mūḍhā amitṛā nyarbude AV.11.10.21^a.
 mūḍhā amitṛāç carata AV.6.67.2^a. See andhā amitṛā.
 mūtram bhavatv āmayat AV.9.8.10^b.
 mūrā amūra na vayan cikitvaḥ RV.10.4.4^a; N.6.8.
 mūrā amūram purām darmānam RV.10.46.5^b. See next but one.
 mūrāsa indra sakhye tvāvataḥ RV.8.21.15^b.
 mūrāir amūram purām darmānam SV.1.74^b. See prec. but one.
 mūrṇā mṛgasya dantāḥ AV.4.3.6^a.
 mūrāhañ chrīṇanty agriyam varimabhiḥ RV.9.71.4^d.
 mūrdhan yajñasya kāravaḥ RV.9.17.6^b.
 mūrdhan yajñasya juṣātām (read juṣatām ?) svāhā KS. 38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.4^d.
 mūrdhan yajñasya madhunā dadhānā VS.20.42^c; MS.3. 11.1^c: 140.9; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.3^c.
 mūrdhan yajñasya sam anaktu devān RV.2.3.2^d; VS.20. 44^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.13; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.4^d.

mürdhanvān yatra sāubhravaḥ ApMB.1.3.4^c.
 mürdhā kavī rayīnām RV.8.75.4^c; VS.15.21^c; TS.2.6.11.1^c; 4.4.4.1^c; MS.2.7.15^c; 97.18; KS.16.15^c.
 mürdhā ca ma indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
 mürdhā ca mā vidharmā ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.2.
 mürdhā divo nābhīr agniḥ prthivyaḥ RV.1.59.2^a; AÇ.8.6.23. P: mürdhā divaḥ ÇÇ.11.14.35.
 mürdhānam rāya ārabhe RV.1.24.5^c.
 mürdhānam vā tatapate tvāyā RV.4.2.6^b; TA.6.2.1^b.
 mürdhānam hiññ akṣṇon mātavā u RV.1.164.28^b; AV.9.10.6^b; N.11.42^b.
 mürdhānam gāvaḥ payasā camūṣu RV.9.93.3^c; SV.2.77^o.
 mürdhānam te droṇakalaçaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7; 115.12.
 mürdhānam divo aratīm prthivyaḥ RV.6.7.1^a; SV.1.67^a; 2.49^o; VS.7.24^a; 33.8^a; TS.1.4.13.1^a; 6.5.2.1; MS.1.3.15^a; 36.2; KS.4.5^a; 28.1; KB.23.3; PB.14.2.1; ÇB.4.2.4.24^a; 13.5.1.12; AÇ.8.6.23; ApÇ.12.16.1. Ps: mürdhānam divaḥ MS.4.14.9; 229.9; PB.4.6.18; KÇ.9.6.22; MÇ.2.3.5.11; VHDh.8.26; mürdhānam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.6.20; 11.14.35. Cf. BrhD.5.104.
 mürdhānam niveṣyepa MS.3.15.2; 178.4. See niveṣyam.
 mürdhānam asya samsīvyā AV.10.2.26^a.
 mürdhānam patyur ā roha ApMB.1.6.5^c.
 mürdhānam pratyaṣṇāḥ AV.9.8.13^b.
 mürdhā nābhā soma venāḥ RV.1.43.9^c.
 mürdhā bhuvo bhavati naktam agniḥ RV.10.88.6^a; N.7.27^a.
 mürdhā bhūyāsam svāhā TS.2.4.5.2.
 mürdhā rathasya çakan naḥ RV.10.132.4^c.
 mürdhā lokānam asi AA.5.3.2.1.
 mürdhā vayaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.10; KÇ.17.8.22.
 mürdhāsi rāt VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 5.3.2.5; MS.2.8.3; 108.19; 3.2.9; 30.9; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.4.6.8; KÇ.17.9.14; ApÇ.17.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1.
 mürdhāham rayīnām mürdhā samānānam bhūyāsam AV.16.3.1. P: mürdhāham Kāuç.18.25; 58.22.
 mürdhne vāiyaçanāya svāhā KS.14.1.
 mürdhne svāhā VS.22.32; TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 mürdhno devasya brhataḥ AV.19.6.16^a.
 mürdhno-dhi me vāigraṇān SMB.2.5.1^a. P: mürdhno-dhi me GG.4.6.5; KhG.4.1.20.
 mürdhno viçvasya vāghataḥ RV.6.16.13^c; SV.1.9^c; VS.11.32^c; 15.22^c; TS.3.5.11.3^c; 4.1.3.2^c; 4.4.1^c; MS.2.7.3^c; 77.5; KS.16.3^c; ÇB.6.4.2.2; Vāit.5.14^c.
 mūlaḥ lokasya saṁtatim ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 mūlaḥ nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 166.4; KS.39.13; TB.3.1.2.3.
 mūlaḥ nakṣatram iti yad vadanti TB.3.1.2.3^b.
 mūlabarhaṇāt pari pāhy enam AV.6.110.2^b; 112.1^b.
 mūlam urvārvā iva AV.6.14.2^d. Cf. urvārukam.
 mūlaḥ prajāḥ vīravatīm videya TB.3.1.2.2^a.
 mūlān navataṛaḥ punaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.33^b; BrhU.3.9.33^b.
 mūlāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.3.
 mūlinām çapatheyyam AV.5.31.12^b.
 mūlena yātudhānyaḥ AV.19.36.2^b.

mūlebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7; 163.1; KSA.3.9.10; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.14.
 mūṣo na çignā vy adanti mādhyāḥ RV.1.105.8^c; 10.33.3^a; N.4.6^c.
 mrkṣā çrṣā caturṇām RV.8.74.13^d.
 mrṣaḥ na bhīmam upahatnum ugram RV.2.33.11^b; TS.4.5.10.4^b; NṛpU.2.4^b. See rājānam bhīmam.
 mrṣaḥ na vrā mṛgayante RV.8.2.6^b; N.5.3.
 mrṣaçrṣaḥ nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. Cf. invagā.
 mrṣaçrṣāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.3.
 mrṣasya ghoṣaḥ mahiṣasya hi gman RV.10.123.4^b.
 mrṣasya sṛtam (HG. çrtam) akṣṇayā ApMB.1.13.6^c; HG.1.16.17^c.
 mrṣaḥ sa mṛgayus tvam AV.10.1.26^c.
 mrṣaḥ sṛtim yati dhāvād ajuṣṭām AV.10.3.6^b.
 mrṣā iva kṣipānor iṣamānaḥ RV.4.58.6^d; VS.17.94^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 mrṣā iva hastinaḥ khādatha vana RV.1.64.7^c.
 mrṣāṇām carane caran RV.10.136.6^b.
 mrṣāṇām na hetayo yanti cemāḥ RV.1.190.4^c.
 mrṣād rçyā iverate AV.19.38.2^b.
 mrṣā na bhīmās taviṣibhir arcinaḥ (TB. taviṣebhir ūrmi-bhiḥ) RV.2.34.1^b; TB.2.5.5.4^b.
 mrṣā yā vidur oṣadhiḥ AV.8.7.24^e.
 mrṣo na takto arṣasi RV.9.32.4^b.
 mrṣo na bhīmaḥ kucarō giriṣṭhāḥ RV.1.154.2^b; 10.180.2^a; AV.7.26.2^b; 84.3^a; SV.2.122.3^a; VS.5.20^b; 18.71^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; MS.1.2.9^b; 19.12; 4.12.3^a; 183.14; KS.2.10^b; 8.16^a; ÇB.3.5.3.23^b; 9.5.2.5; TB.2.4.3.4^b; NṛpU.2.4^b; AÇ.2.10.14; ApÇ.11.9.1^b; N.1.20. P: mrṣo na bhīmaḥ ÇÇ.3.1.3; Vāit.29.5; MG.2.15.6.
 mrṣo na bhīmo arakṣasas tuviṣmān RV.1.190.3^d.
 mrṣo na hasti taviṣim uṣānaḥ RV.4.16.14^c.
 mrṣo nāçno ati yaj juguryāt RV.1.173.2^b.
 mrjanti tvā daça kṣipāḥ RV.9.8.4^a; SV.2.531^a; AÇ.5.12.15; ÇÇ.7.15.7.
 mrjanti tvā nadyaḥ sapta yahvīḥ RV.9.92.4^d.
 mrjanti tvā sam agruvaḥ RV.9.66.9^a.
 mrjanti devatātaye RV.9.17.7^c.
 mrjanti yoṣaṇo daça RV.9.6.5^b.
 mrjanti vahnīm sadaneṣv aça SV.1.543^d. See ajanti vahnīm.
 mrjanti sapta dhītayaḥ RV.9.15.8^b.
 mrjanti sindhumātaram RV.9.61.7^b; SV.2.431^b.
 mrjāno apsu duduhāno adrāu RV.9.96.10^b.
 mrjāno vāre pavamāno avyaye RV.9.107.22^a; ÇÇ.10.13.5. See punāno vāre.
 mrjmahe duritaḥ vāyam AV.14.2.66^d.
 mrjyamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9.30.2^b.
 mrjyamānaḥ suhastya RV.9.107.21^a; SV.1.517^a; 2.429^a; PB.13.9.3; AÇ.5.12.15; Svidh.1.4.18.
 mrjyamānā gabhastyoḥ RV.9.64.5^b; SV.2.385^b. Cf. next.
 mrjyamāno gabhastyoḥ RV.9.20.6^b; 36.4^b; 65.6^b; SV.2.323^b. Cf. prec.
 mrjyamāno maṇṣibhiḥ RV.9.64.13^b; SV.1.505^b; 2.191^b.
 mrjyase pavase mati SV.2.320^b. See mrçase.

mrjyase soma sātaye RV.9.56.3^o.
 mṛdatā no maruto mā vadhiṣṭana RV.5.55.9^a.
 mṛdā tvam asmabhyam rudra MÇ.1.3.4.3^o.
 mṛdayā nas tanubhyah AV.1.13.2^o; 26.4^b.
 mṛdā ca no adhi ca brūhi deva RV.1.114.10^o. See rakṣā
 ca no adhi.
 mṛdā jaritre rudra stavānah RV.2.33.11^o; AV.18.1.40^o;
 TS.4.5.10.4^o; NṛpU.2.4^o.
 mṛdād gandharvo bhuvanasya yas patih AV.2.2.2^o.
 mṛdā no abhi cid vadhād vivakṣase RV.10.25.3^d.
 mṛdā no rudrota no mayas kṛdhi RV.1.114.2^a; TS.4.5.10.
 2^a; KS.40.11^a; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.17.22.1.
 mṛdā suksatra mṛdaya RV.7.89.1^o–4^o.
 mṛdā su no bhūtv eṣām manah punah RV.1.94.12^o.
 mṛdāsmabhyam mota hiṁsiḥ paçūn nah Kāuç.72.34^b.
 mṛdikam dhanasātaye RV.10.150.4^d.
 mṛdikāya tvā KS.22.5.
 mṛdikāya na ā gahi RV.10.150.1^d.
 mṛdikāya purohitah RV.10.150.5^d.
 mṛdikāya priyavratān RV.10.150.3^d.
 mṛdikāya varuṇam mitram agnim RV.6.50.1^b.
 mṛdikāya havāmahe RV.10.150.2^d.
 mṛdikāyorucakṣasam RV.1.25.5^o.
 mṛdike asya sumatāu syāma RV.8.48.12^d.
 mṛdo-si mṛdase dvipade catuspade KS.37.13,14.
 mṛṇa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.4^a.
 mṛṇa me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.4^d.
 mṛṇa me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.4^b.
 mṛṇa me sarvān durhādaḥ AV.19.29.4^o.
 mṛṇiḥi kṛtye moc chiṣah AV.10.1.31^o.
 mṛṇiḥi viçvā pātrāṇi AV.6.142.1^o.
 mṛṇo-si mṛṇamuṣya dvipadaç catuspadaḥ KS.37.
 13,14.
 mṛtaṁ jivam ca yat kim cit TA.1.11.6^o.
 mṛtavatsām upeyima AV.10.1.10^b.
 mṛtaç cāham punar jātaḥ N.14.6^a.
 mṛtān mṛtamanastarā AV.6.18.2^b.
 mṛtāya jivam pariṇiyamānām TA.6.12.1^b. See jivam
 r̥tebhyah.
 mṛttike dehi me puṣṭim TA.10.1.8^a; MahānU.4.7^a.
 mṛttike pratiṣṭhite sarvam TA.10.1.9^a.
 mṛttike brahmadattāsi TA.10.1.8^a (foot-note, p. 774). See
 tena yā brahma^o.
 mṛttike hana (MahānU. hara) me pāpam TA.10.1.8^a;
 MahānU.4.6^a.
 mṛtyava ekaçataṁ parah Kāuç.97.8^b. See mṛtyūn ekaça-
 taṁ ca ye, and mṛtyor ekaçataṁ ca ye.
 mṛtyave (sc. namah) MG.2.12.8. See mṛtyave dharmā^o.
 mṛtyave govyacham VS.30.18. Cf. pipāsāyāi go^o.
 mṛtyave tvā TB.3.10.8.1.
 mṛtyave tvā juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi TB.3.10.8.1.
 mṛtyave tvā pari dadāmy asāu ApMB.2.3.17 (ApG.4.10.
 12).
 mṛtyave dharmadharmabhyām (sc. namah) Kāuç.74.5.
 See prec. but four.
 mṛtyave-mun pra yachāmi AV.8.8.10^a.
 mṛtyave mṛgayum VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.

mṛtyave-sitah VS.24.37; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.
 7; KSA.7.4.
 mṛtyave svāhā VS.39.13; KSA.5.8; ÇB.13.3.5.2; TB.3.
 9.15.1 (ter); TA.6.10.1; TAA.10.58 (bis); ApÇ.20.22.6;
 MÇ.9.2.5; Kāuç.135.9.
 mṛtyāv amṛtam āhitam ÇB.10.5.2.4^b.
 mṛtyuḥ prajānām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.13.
 mṛtyuṁ yaje prathamajām ṛtasya TA.3.15.2^d.
 mṛtyuṁ ca nirajāmasi AV.12.2.2^d.
 (om) mṛtyumjayaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 mṛtyunā ca purohitam AV.11.10.18^b.
 mṛtyunā prajāḥ KS.35.15.
 mṛtyuṁ tarāmy aham MÇ.1.5.2.1^d. See ati mṛtyuṁ etc.
 mṛtyupāçair ami sitah AV.8.8.10^b.
 mṛtyuṁ pratyāuhan padayopanena AV.12.2.29^d.
 mṛtyur asi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1–6.
 mṛtyur içe dvipadām (AV.8.2.23^b, catuspadām) AV.8.2.
 23^a,23^b.
 mṛtyur dharmenānnapatiḥ TB.2.5.7.2.
 mṛtyur dhāvati pañcamah TA.8.8.1^d; TU.2.8.1^d; NṛpU.
 2.4^d.
 mṛtyur mā mārayād iti TA.1.11.5^d.
 mṛtyur (!) me pāhi TAA.10.75. Cf. mṛtyoḥ pāhi, and
 mṛtyor mā.
 mṛtyur yamasyāsiḍ dūtaḥ pracetaḥ AV.18.2.27^o.
 mṛtyur vājah prajāpatiḥ AV.11.7.3^d.
 mṛtyur vivasvantaṁ vaste ÇB.10.5.2.4^o.
 mṛtyus tad abhavad dhātā TB.3.12.9.6^o.
 mṛtyūn ekaçataṁ suve ApÇ.16.16.1^d. See mṛtyor etc.
 mṛtyūn ekaçataṁ ca ye ApÇ.16.16.1^b. See under mṛtyava.
 mṛtyūn ekaçataṁ nude Kāuç.97.8^d.
 mṛtyūn ekaçataṁ brūmah AV.11.6.16^o.
 mṛtyo anavadharsyam AV.8.2.10^b.
 mṛtyoḥ padbṛçam avamuñcamānaḥ AV.8.1.4^b.
 mṛtyoḥ padam (MG. padāni) yopayanto yad āita (AV. yo-
 payanta eta; TA. yopayanto yad āima; MG. lopayante
 yad eta) RV.10.18.2^a; AV.12.2.30^a; TA.6.10.2^a; MG.
 2.1.13^o. P: mṛtyoḥ padam ÇÇ.4.15.2; Kāuç.71.20;
 86.23.
 mṛtyoḥ pāçesu badhyatām AV.12.4.37^d.
 mṛtyoḥ pāçair amokyāiḥ AV.3.6.5^b.
 mṛtyoḥ (VSK. mṛtyoḥ) pāhi VS.10.15; 20.2; VSK.21.93;
 MS.2.6.10: 70.6; 4.4.4: 54.1; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.12;
 12.8.3.11; MÇ.9.1.3. P: mṛtyoḥ KÇ.15.5.26; 19.4.10.
 Cf. under mṛtyur me.
 mṛtyo martyāya hantave KS.38.13^b; TB.3.10.8.2^b; TAA.
 10.57^b; ApÇ.16.16.1^b; Kāuç.97.8^b.
 mṛtyo mā puruṣam vadhiḥ AV.8.2.5^d.
 mṛtyo mṛtyunā samvadasva TA.4.28.1; HG.1.16.20.
 mṛtyor aham brahmācārī yad asmi AV.6.133.3^a. P:
 mṛtyor aham Kāuç.47.13.
 mṛtyor ātmā vivasvati ÇB.10.5.2.4^d.
 mṛtyor ut pārayāmasi AV.8.1.18^d.
 mṛtyor ekaçataṁ suve KS.38.13^d. See mṛtyūn etc.
 mṛtyor ekaçataṁ ca ye KS.38.13^b. See under mṛtyava.
 mṛtyor ojīyaso vadhāt AV.10.3.7^o.
 mṛtyor oṣam ā padyantām AV.8.8.18^a.

mr̥tyor dūtyaḥ kraviṇaḥ saṁ babhūvuh Kāuṣ.117.2^b.
 mr̥tyor mā pāhi TS.1.8.14.1; MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.8: 76.
 15; KS.6.9; TB.1.7.8.1; AÇ.3.6.27; ApÇ.6.16.12. Cf.
 under mr̥tyur me.
 mr̥tyor māmṛtaṁ gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30,32; BrhU.1.3.
 30,32; ÇÇ.6.8.9.
 mr̥tyor mukṣya māmṛtāt (MÇ. mā patyuh) RV.7.59.12^d;
 VS.3.60^d; TS.1.8.6.2^d; MS.1.10.4^d: 144.13; KS.9.7^d;
 ÇB.2.6.2.12^d; TB.1.6.10.5; TAA.10.56^d; Vait.9.19^d;
 LÇ.5.3.7^d; MÇ.1.7.7.7 (with ūha, mā patyuh); N.14.35^d.
 See under ito mukṣya.
 mr̥tyor muñcantv aṅhasaḥ AV.8.7.13^d.
 mr̥tyor me-bhayaṁ svasti me-stu ApÇ.6.7.2.
 mr̥tyor ye aghalā dūtāḥ AV.8.8.10^c.
 mr̥tyoṣ pāhi: see mr̥tyoḥ pāhi.
 mr̥tyoḥ sa mr̥tyum āpnoti (KU.4.11^c, mr̥tyum gachati)
 ÇB.14.7.2.22^a; BrhU.4.4.22^a; KU.4.10^c,11^c.
 mr̥tvā punar mr̥tyum āpadyante TA.1.8.6^a.
 mṛdaṁ barsvāiḥ (TS. barsvebhiḥ) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.11.1;
 MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1.
 mṛdā çithirā devānām tīrtham PB.1.1.7. P: mṛdā çithirā
 LÇ.1.9.2.
 mṛdukaṁ vādayiṣyati LÇ.4.2.8^b.
 mṛdur nimanyuh kevali AV.3.25.4^c.
 mṛdhaç ca sarvā indreṇa TB.2.4.7.2^c.
 mṛdho jetā puraetāyodhyaḥ AV.5.20.12^b.
 mṛdho vy āsthad abhayaṁ no astu TB.2.5.2.1^b. See vy
 āsthan mṛdho.
 mṛṇmayīm yonim agnaye VS.11.59^b; TS.4.1.5.4^b; MS.2.
 7.6^b: 81.5; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.2.21.
 mṛçase pavase matī RV.9.20.3^b. See mṛjyase etc.
 mṛçasva çūra rādhasa RV.8.70.9^b.
 mṛṣāiṣa (ÇÇ. mṛṣāiva) te saṁgarāḥ kaçyapāya ÇB.13.7.1.
 15^d; ÇÇ.16.16.3^d. See moghas.
 mṛṣto-si havyasūdanāḥ VS.5.32. See asaṁmṛṣto-si.
 mekṣitās stha KS.1.11.
 mekṣyāmy ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan AV.7.102.1^c.
 mekhale-skannam achinnam ÇG.2.13.5^c.
 meghayanti nāmāsi KS.40.4.
 meghayantyaī svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 meghāyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghāya svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghāyitāya svāhā KSA.5.2.
 meghāyisyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghitāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghyā vidyuto vācaḥ TS.5.2.11.1^c; MS.3.12.21^c: 167.10;
 KSA.10.5^c. See māighīr.
 meḍim na tvā vajriṇaṁ bhr̥ṣṭimantam SV.1.327^a.
 meḍim madantaṁ pitror upasthe RV.3.26.9^c.
 meḍhram ta āpyāyatām ApÇ.7.18.9.
 meḍhram te mā hiṁsiṣam KS.3.6. See meḍhram asya.
 meḍhram te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
 meḍhram (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuṣ.44.26.
 meḍhram asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.10. See me-
 ḍhram te mā.
 meteva dhūmaṁ stabhayad upa dyām RV.4.6.2^d.
 methiṣṭhāḥ pinvamānā iha TB.2.7.16.3^c.

methīm tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 methy aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
 medatām vedatā vaso RV.10.93.11^d.
 medasaḥ kulyā (HG. kulyā) upa tām (AG. upāinān; SMB.
 abhi tām) sravantu (HG. ApMB. kṣarantu) VS.35.20^c;
 AG.2.4.13^c; ÇG.3.13.3^c; Kāuṣ.45.14^c; 84.1^c; SMB.2.3.
 18^c; HG.2.15.7^c; ApMB.2.20.28^c. See medaso ghr̥tasya,
 and cf. under ājyasya kulyā.
 medasaḥ (VSK. medasa) svāhā VS.28.11; VSK.39.10 (bis);
 MS.4.13.5: 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2. P: medasaḥ AÇ.3.4.3.
 See medobhyaḥ.
 medasā devā vapayā yajadhvam MS.4.14.6^b: 223.1; 4.14.
 6^a: 223.3; TB.2.8.4.4^b,4^a.
 medaso ghr̥tasya kulyā abhiniḥsravantu MG.2.9.4^c. See
 medasaḥ kulyā.
 medastaḥ pratipacata VS.21.60; 28.23,46; MS.4.13.9:
 211.8; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1. See taṁ me-
 dastaḥ.
 medasvatā yajamānāḥ AV.6.114.3^a; TB.2.4.4.9^a.
 medasvatīm ghr̥tavatīm svadhāvatīm HG.2.15.2^c.
 medinīr vacaso mama AV.8.7.7^b.
 medobhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10 (bis). See medasaḥ svāhā.
 medo mr̥tyor juhomi medasā mr̥tyum vāsaye VāDh.20.26.
 medyantu te vahnayo yebhir iyase RV.2.37.3^a; N.8.3^a.
 medha āpriṣu haviḥ paryagnikṛtaḥ pitṛdevatyāḥ saṁjñap-
 yamānāḥ KS.34.15.
 medham juṣanta vahnayaḥ RV.1.3.9^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 150.13.
 medhayā prajayā dhanena TS.4.2.1.2^c; Kāuṣ.72.14^d.
 medhasātā vājinam ahraḥ dhane RV.10.147.3^d.
 medhasātā sanīṣyavaḥ RV.7.94.6^c; SV.2.152^c; TS.1.7.
 8.2^b.
 medhasātā so arvata RV.4.37.6^d.
 medhām sapta ṛṣayo (ApMB. saptarṣayo) daduh RVKh.
 10.151.1^b; ApMB.2.4.5^b. Cf. ṛṣayo bhadram.
 medhām sāyam medhām prātaḥ AV.6.108.5^a.
 medhām sūryasya raçmibhiḥ AV.6.108.5^c.
 medhākāraṁ vidathasya prasāadhanam RV.10.91.8^a; SV.
 2.334^a; KS.39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.5^a.
 medhām ko asminn adhyāuhat AV.10.2.17^c.
 medhātithēr meṣa ŠB.1.1.14; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3;
 LÇ.1.3.1.
 medhā devī juṣamānā na āgāt TA.10.39.1^a; MahānU.
 16.4^a.
 medhām ta indro dadātu HG.1.6.4^a.
 medhām te açvināu devāu (HG. açvināv ubhāu) AG.1.15.
 2^c; SMB.1.5.9^c; HG.1.6.4^c; ApMB.2.12.2^c. See me-
 dhām açvināu, and medhām me açvināv.
 medhām te devaḥ savitā AG.1.15.2^a; ApMB.2.12.2^a (ApG.
 6.15.1). See medhām me etc.
 medhām te mitrāvaruṇāu SMB.1.5.9^a; GG.2.7.21. P:
 medhām te KhG.2.2.34.
 medhām devīm manasā rejamānām RVKh.10.151.6^a.
 medhām devī sarasvatī RVKh.10.151.2^b; TA.10.40.1^b;
 MahānU.16.5^b; AG.1.15.2^b; PG.2.4.8^b; HG.1.6.4^b;
 8.4^b; ApMB.2.12.2^b.
 medhām dhātā dadātu me RVKh.10.151.1^d; VS.32.15^d.
 medhām agniḥ prajāpatiḥ VS.32.15^b.

medhām agnir dadātu me (SMB. dadātu te) SMB.1.5.9^b; ApMB.2.4.5^d.
 medhāmanise māviçatām samici bhūtasya bhavyasyāva-
 ruddhyāi TA.4.42.5.
 medhām abhi prayāñsi ca RV.9.107.25^d; SV.1.522^d.
 medhām açvināu devāu PG.2.4.8^c. *See under* medhām
 te açvināu.
 medhām aham prathamām brahmaṇvatīm AV.6.108.2^a.
 medhām açāsate çriye SV.1.101^b. *See vedhām açāsata*.
 medhām indraç cāgniç ca (VS. indraç ca vāyuç ca) RVKh.
 10.151.1^c; VS.32.15^c. *Cf.* agnir medhām.
 medhām ṛtasya jagrabha RV.8.6.10^b; AV.20.115.1^b; SV.
 1.152^b; 2.850^b; MG.1.4.2^b (*bis*).
 medhām ma indro dadātu TA.10.40.1^a; MahānU.16.5^a;
 HG.1.8.4^a.
 medhām madhyamdinam pari AV.6.108.5^b.
 medhām mahyam āngirasah RVKh.10.151.1^a; ApMB.2.
 4.5^a (ApG.4.11.6). *Designated as* medhāsukta Rvidh.4.
 14.1; 19.1.
 medhām mahyam prajāpatih ApMB.2.4.5^c.
 medhām me açvināv ubhāu (RVKh.TA. açvināu devāu)
 RVKh.10.151.2^c; TA.10.40.1^c; MahānU.16.5^c; HG.1.
 8.4^c. *See under* medhām te açvināu.
 medhām me devaḥ savitā PG.2.4.8^a. *See medhām te etc.*
 medhām medhāvino viduḥ AV.6.108.4^b.
 medhām me varuṇo dadātu (RVKh. rājā) RVKh.10.151.
 2^a; VS.32.15^a.
 medhām me viṣṇur nyanaktv āsan AV.18.3.11^b.
 medhāya vāsahpalpūlm VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.7.
 medhāyāi (*sc.* namaḥ) PG.2.10.9; BDh.3.9.4.
 medhāyāi manase-gñaye (MS.KS. agñaye) svāhā VS.4.7;
 TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.18;
 KS.2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.7.13.
 medhāyāi rathakāram VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 medhā vanā na kṛṇavanta ūrdhvā RV.1.88.3^b.
 medhāvinam pitaro garbham ā dadhuḥ Kāuç.89.6^b.
 medhāvinam brahmacaryopapannam ViDh.29.10^b; VāDh.
 2.9^b; N.2.4^b.
 medhāvī dikṣu manasā tapasvi TB.3.7.6.3^c; ApÇ.4.5.3^c.
 medhāvī bhūyāsam ajarajariṣṇuḥ RVKh.10.151.6^c.
 medhāvya aham sumanāḥ supratikah RVKh.10.151.9^a.
 medhāvya aham asāni PG.2.4.3.
 medhirāso vipaçcitah RV.8.43.19^b.
 medhe vṛṇita martyaḥ RV.8.6.44^b.
 medho rabhryān AÇ.3.4.14.
 medhyam sātrājito hayam ÇB.13.5.4.21^b.
 medhyāmedhyavibhāgajñe ÇG.2.13.5^a.
 menakā ca sahajanyā cāpsarasāu VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1;
 MS.2.8.10: 114.17; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
 menābhavo vṛṣaṇaçvasya sukrato RV.1.51.13^c.
 menām açvasya pari mātaram goḥ RV.1.121.2^d.
 meniḥ çatavadhā hi sā AV.12.5.16^a.
 meniḥ çaravyā bhava AV.12.5.59^a.
 mene iva tanvā çumbhamāne RV.2.39.2^c.
 mene bhejāno amṛtasya tarhi KS.35.3^c. *See manye etc.*
 mendro no viṣṇur marutaḥ pari khyan RV.7.93.8^c.
 menyā menir asi AV.2.11.1.

menyā menir asy amenayas te santu AV.5.6.9^c.
 memam yajñam yajamānam ca rṛiṣah TB.3.7.8.2^b; ApÇ.
 9.18.1^b.
 memam yajñam tamo vidat KS.35.5^a. *See mā yajamānam*
 tamo.
 memam sanābhīr uta vānyanābhīḥ AV.1.30.1^c.
 memam anye mṛtyavo hiṇsiṣuḥ çatam ye AV.2.28.1^b.
 memam prāṇo hāsin mo apānah AV.2.28.3^c; 7.53.4^a.
 memam prāpat pāuruṣeyo vadho yaḥ AV.1.30.1^d.
 memam mitrā vadhiṣur mo amitrah AV.2.28.3^d.
 memā indra gāvo riṣat AV.20.127.13^a; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^a.
 me rāyah VS.4.22; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.8; KÇ.7.6.22.
See under asme te rāyah.
 meṣa iva vāi sain ca vi corv acyase (KS.ApÇ. iva yad upa
 ca vi ca carvati) AV.6.49.2^a; KS.35.14^a; ApÇ.14.29.3^a.
 meṣam viprā abhisvarā (SV. °svare) RV.8.97.12^b; AV.20.
 54.3^b; SV.2.281^b.
 meṣam te çug rehatu (KS. te kṣut) MS.2.7.17: 103.1; KS.
 16.17. *See uṣtram etc.*
 meṣam aranyam anu te diçāmi MS.2.7.17: 102.19; KS.
 16.17^a. *See uṣtram etc.*
 meṣas tvā pacatāir avatu TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.8.
 17.5; ApÇ.20.11.16; 17.4. *See vāyuḥ tvā pacatāir*.
 meṣaḥ sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.31^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 141.7;
 TB.2.6.11.2^c.
 meṣā vi varhi mā yugam vi çāri RV.3.53.17^b.
 meṣiṣu (*sc.* te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 meṣuḥ paptad indrasyaḥany agate AV.7.52.2^d.
 meṣeveṣā saparyā puriṣā RV.10.106.5^d.
 meṣo bhuto-bhi yann ayaḥ RV.8.2.40^c; N.3.16.
 meṣo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.3.
 me sāuhardāya me çriyāi ÇÇ.15.25^b. *See sāuhardāya*.
 meha kasya canāmamat TA.4.35.1^c; HG.1.17.2^c.
 meha gātram avahā mā çatram TA.6.4.2^b.
 mehatnvā saratham yābhīr iyase RV.10.75.6^d.
 mehanā ketasāpaḥ RV.5.38.3^b.
 mehanād vanamkaranāt (ApMB. valam°) RV.10.163.5^a;
 AV.20.96.21^a; ApMB.1.17.5^a (ApG.3.9.10).
 mehanti bahulam çriyam TA.3.11.6^b.
 māighīr vidyuto vācaḥ VS.23.35^c. *See meghyā*.
 maitam panthām anu gā bhīma eṣah AV.8.1.10^a.
 maitrah çarasi samāyayamāne VS.39.5.
 maitrābārhaspatyā dhūmrālāmās tūparah TS.5.6.11.1;
 KSA.9.1.
 maitrāvaruṇas te cakṣuṣi pātva asāu AÇ.6.9.3.
 maitrāvaruṇasya camasādhvaryav (MÇ. °ya) ādrava (ÇB.
 KÇ. ehi) TS.6.4.3.3; ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.3; ApÇ.12.
 5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9.
 maithunam (*sc.* varjaya) GG.3.1.17.
 mairam yajñahano vidan ApÇ.7.7.2^c.
 mairam hiṇsiṣam svām yonim āviçantāu AB.8.8.11^d.
See under mā mā hiṇsiṣam svām.
 mairam hiṇsiḥ ÇG.1.28.14.
 mairam agne vi daho mābhi çocaḥ (AV. çūçucaḥ) RV.10.
 16.1^a; AV.18.2.4^a; TA.6.1.4^a; AÇ.6.10.19. Ps: mairam
 agne vi dahah Kāuç.81.33,44; mairam agne ÇÇ.4.
 15.1; 16.12.19. *Cf.* BrhD.6.161.

māinā arvā reṇukakataḥ pṛṇak (KS. pṛṇak) MS.4.13.8: 209.12; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 māināge ca mahāgirāu TA.1.31.2^b.
 māinām arcisā mā tapasābhi (VS.KS. māinām tapasā mārcisābhi) çoeth (KS. çocaḥ; TS. çūçucaḥ) VS.12.15^c; TS.4.1.9.3^c; 2.1.5^c; MS.2.7.8^c: 85.18; KS.16.8^c.
 māindryam jyāiṣṭhyam çrāiṣṭhyam agnir dadhātu svāhā KÇ.10.9.9. Cf. mā māindryam.
 māibhyo bhāiṣṭh çatāudane AV.10.9.7^d.
 māivam mānsthā (read mānsthāh?) priye-ham TA.6.1.2^a.
 māivāpo moṣadhīr (!) hiṁsthā AÇ.3.6.24^a.
 māiṣām kaṁ canoc chiṣaḥ TS.4.6.4.5^d; TB.3.7.6.23^d; ApÇ.3.14.3^d. See under māiṣām kaṁ.
 māiṣām nu gād aparo artham (TB.ApÇ.ApMB. ardhham) etam RV.10.18.4^b; AV.12.2.23^b; VS.35.15^b; ÇB.13.8.4.12^b; TB.3.7.11.3^b; ApÇ.9.12.4^b; ApMB.2.22.24^b. See mā no nu gād.
 māiṣām agne vāstu bhūn mo apatyam AV.7.108.1^d.
 māiṣām uccheṣi kiṁ cana AV.11.9.13^c. See under māiṣām kaṁ.
 māiṣām moccy aghahāraç ca nendra SV.2.1214^c.
 māiṣo asmān avahāya parāgāt KS.7.12^d. See under avahāya.
 mo apāno-pi dhāyi te AV.5.30.15^b.
 mo abhivyādhipino vidan AV.1.19.1^b. Cf. under mā tvā paripanthino.
 mo asmākam rṣiṇām RV.5.65.6^d.
 mo asmākam momuhad bhāgadheyam AÇ.8.14.4^e.
 mo aham dviṣate (TB.ApÇ. oto) radham RV.1.50.13^d; TB.3.7.6.23^d; ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
 mo āsām gopati riṣat AV.20.127.13^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^b.
 mokhā bhraṇjanty abhi vikta jaghriḥ RV.1.162.15^b; VS.25.37^b; TS.4.6.9.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 183.10; KSA.6.5^b.
 mogham vā devān apyūhe agne RV.7.104.14^b; AV.8.4.14^b.
 mogham vettā kurute tantum etam ApDh.2.6.13.6^d.
 mogham annam vindate apracetāḥ RV.10.117.6^a; TB.2.8.3^a; ÇÇ.2.14.26. Cf. BṛhD.1.49, and Mahābh.5.12.20.
 moghas ta eṣa kaçyapāyāsa saṁgarah AB.8.21.10^d. See mṛṣāiṣa.
 moghāçiṣo yanty anivartamānāḥ GB.1.5.25^c.
 mo ca naḥ kiṁ canāmamat RV.9.114.4^d. See under mā ca naḥ.
 moc chiṣaḥ piçitam cana AV.6.127.1^d.
 mota vadhi raçmibhiḥ sūryasya AV.7.11.1^d.
 mota sūro aha evā cana RV.6.48.17^c.
 mo te riṣan ye achoktibhir vaso RV.8.103.13^a.
 mottarād adharād uta AV.12.1.32^b. Cf. under uttarād adharād uta.
 modah pramoda ānandah TB.2.4.6.5^a. See under ānandā, and cf. mudah.
 modamānāu sve gr̥he (AV. onāu svastakāu) RV.10.85.42^d; AV.14.1.22^d.
 modāḥ pramodā āṅgulīḥ VS.20.6^c; MS.3.11.8^c: 152.2; KS.38.4^c; TB.2.6.5.4^c.

modāma çaradah çatam TA.4.42.5; HG.1.7.10; ApMB.2.5.16 (ApG.4.11.18).
 modā moda iva ApÇ.13.13.8,10; 15.14.
 modā modāiva MÇ.2.5.1.47.
 modā modāivom AÇ.5.20.6.
 modāya tvā VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.4.
 modāya svāhā KSA.1.5.
 modāyānukroçakam TB.3.4.1.15.
 mopahasvāna ā dabhan RV.8.45.23^b; AV.20.22.2^b; SV.2.82^b.
 mopārāma jihvayeyamānam AV.11.2.17^c.
 moṣathā vṛkṣam kapaneva vedhasaḥ RV.5.54.6^b; N.6.4.
 mo ṣu naḥ parā-parā RV.1.38.6^a.
 mo ṣu naḥ soma mṛtyave parā dah RV.10.59.4^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.92.
 mo ṣu te kiṁ canāmamat RV.10.59.8^a,9^f,10^a. See under mā ca naḥ.
 mo ṣu tvām atra bahavo hi viprah RV.2.18.3^c.
 mo ṣu tvā vāghataç cana RV.7.32.1^a; SV.1.284^a; 2.1025^a; AB.5.7.8; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.16.21.24; 18.8.9; Svidh.2.3.4.
 mo ṣu devā adah svah RV.1.105.3^a.
 mo ṣu pañīr abhy etāvato bhūt AV.5.11.7^c.
 mo ṣu pra sedhīr muhur in mamandhi RV.10.27.20^b.
 mo ṣu brahmeva tandrayuḥ RV.8.92.30^a; AV.20.60.3^a; SV.2.176^a.
 mo ṣu varuṇa mṛnmayam RV.7.89.1^a.
 mo ṣu vo asmad abhi tāni pāuṁsyā RV.1.139.8^a; AV.20.67.2^a; AÇ.8.1.2. P: mo ṣu vo asmat ÇÇ.10.7.7.
 mo ṣu na indrātra pṛtsu devāiḥ (KS. devāḥ; TS.MS. deva) RV.1.173.12^a; VS.3.46^a; TS.1.8.3.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a; 141.12; KS.9.4^a; ÇB.2.5.2.28^a. Ps: mo ṣu na indra ApÇ.8.6.24; MÇ.1.7.4.14; mo ṣu naḥ KÇ.5.5.12.
 mo ṣu no atra juhuranta devāḥ RV.3.55.2^a.
 mo ṣvatvam asmān tarādhan MS.4.9.12^c: 133.3 (corrupt). See under mā no andhe.
 mo ṣv adya durhāpāvan RV.8.2.20^a.
 mo ṣv anyatra gantana RV.7.59.5^d.
 mo ṣv anyān upāratam RV.8.5.13^c.
 mo ṣv eṣām asavo yamam guḥ AV.18.3.62^d.
 mohayitvā nipadyate (RVKh. prapadyante) RV.10.165.6^b; RVKh.10.127.10^c; AV.20.96.16^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
 mohayisyan yajamānasya lokān Kāuç.125.2^b.
 māuñjā adṛṣṭā vāirīṇāḥ RV.1.191.3^c.
 māustakṛtena surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^a.
 mrokaṁ khamim tanūdūsim AV.16.1.7^b.
 mrokaṁ nirdāham kravyādam AV.5.31.9^c.
 mrokānumroka punar vo yantu etc.: ūha of çerabhaka etc., AV.2.24.3.
 mroko manohā khano nirdāha ātmadūṣis tanūdūṣiḥ AV.16.1.3.
 mlāpayāmi bhrajah çibhram AV.7.90.2^c.

Y

ya akarah sahasrā yah çatāmaghaḥ RV.8.33.5^c.
 ya aktakṣaḥ svabhyaktaḥ AV.20.128.7^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.2^a.
 ya akṣiyanti pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.18.2.49^c.
 ya akṣiyan pṛthivīm yād ajāyata AV.12.1.57^b.
 ya āgachāt pathibhir devayānāḥ MÇ.2.5.21^c. See yad āgachāt.
 ya āgare mrgayante AV.4.36.3^a.
 ya āṅgirasō namasopasadyaḥ RV.10.47.6^c.
 ya ājagma (N. °muḥ) savane mā (*read in* AV. savanemā; TS.KS. savanedam; N. savanam idam; VS.MS.ÇB. ya ājagmedam savanam) juṣānāḥ AV.7.97.4^b; VS.8.18^b; TS.1.4.44.2^b; MS.1.3.38^b: 44.10; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.10; N.12.42^b.
 ya ājiṣu maghavā çṛṇva ekaḥ RV.4.17.9^b.
 ya āṇḍakoḇe bhuvanāṁ bibharti TA.3.11.4^a.
 ya ātṛpatty (SāṁhitopaniṣadB. ātṛpoty) avitathena (VāDh. avidathena) karṇāu SāṁhitopaniṣadB.3^a; VāDh.2.10^a; N.2.4^a. See ya āvṛpoty.
 ya ātmadā baladā yasya viçve RV.10.121.2^a; AV.4.2.1^a; 13.3.24^a; VS.25.13^a; TS.4.1.8.4^a; 7.5.17.1^a; NṛpU.2.4^a. P: ya ātmadā TB.3.8.18.5; Vait.8.22; 28.5; ApÇ.16.7.11; 20.12.6; 13.2; Kāuç.44.1; 45.1. See ya ojadā baladā.
 ya ātmānam atimātram AV.8.6.13^a.
 ya ādadīḥ svar nṛbhīḥ RV.8.46.8^c.
 ya āditya çavasā vām namasvān RV.7.85.4^b.
 ya ādityānām bhavati prapītāu RV.2.27.13^d; TS.2.1.11.4^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 239.6.
 ya ādṛtyā paripanthīva çūrah RV.1.103.6^c.
 ya ādṛtyā çaçamānāya sunvate RV.8.66.2^c; SV.2.38^c.
 ya ādhrāya cakamānāya pitvaḥ RV.10.117.2^a.
 ya ānayat parāvataḥ RV.6.45.1^a; SV.1.127^a; DB.1.15; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.18.7.18. Cf. BṛhD.5.108.
 ya āntarikṣāḥ (sc. sarpās tebhya imam balīm harāmi) HG. 2.16.6. See ye sarpāḥ.
 ya āpir nityo varuṇa priyaḥ san RV.7.88.6^a.
 ya ābabhūva bhuvanāni viçvā VS.32.5^b; JB.1.205^b; ÇÇ. 9.5.1^b; Vait.25.12^a. See ya āvababhūva, and cf. ya āviveça etc.
 ya ābedhe prathamō devo agre AV.5.28.11^b.
 ya āmaṁ mānsam adanti AV.8.6.23^a.
 ya āmasya kraviṣo gandho asti RV.1.162.10^b; VS.25.33^b; TS.4.6.8.4^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.12; KSA.6.4^b.
 ya āyukta tuja gira RV.5.17.3^b.
 ya āyur kutsam atithigvam ardayaḥ RV.8.53 (Vā.5).2^a.
 ya āraṇyāḥ paçavo viçvarūpāḥ TS.3.1.4.2^a; KS.30.8^a,9; TA.3.11.12^a(bis); MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. P: ya āraṇyāḥ MÇ.1.8.3.23.
 ya āraṇyā vyadhvarāḥ AV.6.50.3^c.
 ya āritaḥ karmaṇi-karmaṇi sthiraḥ RV.1.101.4^b; N.5.15.
 ya ārjikeṣu kṛtvasu RV.9.65.23^a; SV.2.514^a.
 ya ārṣeyebhyo yācadbhyāḥ AV.12.4.2^c,12^a.

ya āvabhūva (!) bhuvanāni viçvāḥ (!) PB.12.13.32^b. See under ya ābabhūva.

ya āvahaḥ uçinarāṇyā anah RV.10.59.10^b.

ya āviviçur urv antarikṣam AV.18.2.49^b; 3.59^b.

ya āviveça dvipado yaç catuṣpadaḥ (KS. dvipadaç catuṣ^o) AV.3.21.2^c; MS.2.13.13^c: 162.13; KS.40.3^c; ApÇ.16.35.1^c.

ya āviveça bhuvanāni viçvā VS.8.36^b; KS.40.3^c; TB.3.7.9.5^b; TA.10.10.2^b; ApÇ.14.2.13^b; 16.35.1^c; MahānU. 9.4^b; NṛpU.2.4^b. Cf. under ya ābabhūva.

ya āviveçoṣadhīr (MS. oçāuṣadhīr) yo vanaspatīm AV.3.21.1^c; MS.2.13.13^c: 162.11.

ya āviṣṭo vayassu yo mṛgeṣu AV.3.21.2^b. See yayānsi ya.

ya āvṛpoty avitathena karṇāu ViDh.30.47^a. See ya ātṛpatty.

ya āçāṁseta bhūtyām AV.12.4.44^d,46^d.

ya āçānām āçāpālās turīyaḥ AV.1.31.3^o.

ya āçānām āçāpālāḥ AV.1.31.2^a.

ya āçvaçvā amavad vahante RV.5.58.1^c.

ya āsān kṛṣṇe lakṣmaṇi TS.7.4.19.2^o; KSA.4.8^o.

ya āsān biladhāvanāḥ TS.7.4.19.1^a; KSA.4.8^a.

ya āsicat saṁdugdham kumbhīyā saha TS.3.2.8.4^o.

ya āsiñcanti rasam oṣadhīṣu AV.4.27.2^b.

ya āsīdanti dānīpatī RV.10.85.32^b; AV.14.2.11^b; SMB.1.3.12^b; ApMB.1.6.10^b.

ya āsurā manusya āttadhanvaḥ Kāuç.10.4.2^a.

ya āste yaç ca carati (AV. yaç carati) RV.7.55.6^a; AV.4.5.5^a.

ya āsyān ye avāsrjan AV.4.6.7^b.

ya āsv atka āçayo RV.8.41.7^a.

ya āhanā dūhitur vakṣanāsu RV.5.42.13^o.

ya āhutiṁ (JUB. °tir) atyamanyanta devāḥ AV.10.8.35^c; JUB.1.34.6^o.

ya āhutiṁ pari vedā namobhīḥ RV.6.1.9^c; MS.4.13.6^c: 207.8; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.4^c.

ya āhutiṁ pari vedā vaṣatḥkṛtim RV.1.31.5^c.

ya āhutīr atyamanyanta etc.: see ya āhutiṁ aty^o.

ya ita strī pumān jābhāra AV.7.95.3^d.

ya ito-gnīr janīṣyate sa naḥ saha ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.

ya it tad vidus ta ime (AV. to amī) sam āsato RV.1.164.39^d; AV.9.10.18^d; TB.3.10.9.14^o; TA.2.11.1^d; ÇvetU. 4.8^o; NṛpU.4.2^o; 5.2^o; N.13.10^d.

ya it tad vidus te amṛtatvam ānaçuḥ RV.1.164.23^d; AV. 9.10.1^d; AB.3.12.6^d; KB.14.3^d.

ya idam viçvam bhuvanān jājana AV.13.3.15^o.

ya idam strī pumān akaḥ AV.1.8.1^c.

ya idam dirgham prayatam sadhastham RV.1.154.3^c.

ya idam akas tasmāi namas tasmāi svāha TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.7.

ya idam pratipaprathe SV.2.1059^a.

ya iddha āvivāsati RV.6.60.11^a; SV.2.500^a.

ya indur vāram āviçat RV.9.38.5^o; SV.2.627^o.

ya indoh pavamānasya RV.9.114.1^a.

ya indra indriyam dadhuḥ VS.20.70^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.7; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.2^a. P: ya indre KÇ.19.6.18.

ya indra iva deveṣu AV.9.4.11^a.

ya indra camaseṣv ā RV.8.82.7^a; SV.1.162^a. P: ya indra camaseṣv ā somāḥ AÇ.6.4.10.

ya indra jathareṣu te RV.8.92.23^c; SV.2.1011^c.
 ya indra yatayas tvā RV.8.6.18^a.
 ya indra vṛtrahantamaḥ RV.8.46.8^b; 92.17^b.
 ya indra çuṣmo maghavan te asti RV.7.27.2^a; TB.2.8.5.7^a.
 ya indra sastya avrataḥ RV.8.97.3^a.
 ya indra somapātamaḥ RV.8.12.1^a; AV.20.63.7^a; SV.1.394^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.6.4.10; 7.8.2; 8.12.22; ÇÇ.18.12.3; Vāit.27.15; 31.20. Cf. BrhD.6.48.
 ya indrasya hṛdaṁsaniḥ RV.9.61.14^c; SV.2.686^c.
 ya indrāgni asanaḁ sakhāyāu KS.40.9^d. See yo agni-somāṁ ajuṣe.
 ya indrāgni citratamo ratho vām RV.1.108.1^a. Cf. BrhD.3.131.
 ya indrāgni suteṣu vām RV.6.59.4^a; N.5.22^a.
 ya indrāya vacoyujā RV.1.20.2^a.
 ya indrāya sutasomo dadāçat RV.5.37.5^d.
 ya indrāya sunavat somam adya RV.4.24.7^a.
 ya indrāya sunavāmety āha RV.4.25.4^c; 5.37.1^d.
 ya indrāya sunutha somam adrayaḥ RV.10.76.8^b.
 ya indre karmaṇa bhuvāt RV.7.32.13^d; AV.20.59.4^d.
 ya indreṇa sarathaḁ yāti devaḥ AV.3.21.3^a. See yenen-drasya.
 ya indro harivān na dabhanti taḁ ripaḥ RV.7.32.12^c; AV.20.59.3^c.
 ya invati draviṇāni pracetaḥ RV.6.5.1^c.
 ya imaḁ yajñam svadhayaḁ dadante (ÇÇ. bhajante) VS.8.61^b; TS.1.5.10.4^b; ÇÇ.13.12.13^b. See under imaḁ yajñam svadhayaḁ.
 ya imaḁ yajñam ayajanta pūrve RV.10.130.6^d.
 ya imaḁ yajñam avān ye yajñapatiḁ vardhān TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5; 20.5.16; ÇB.1.8.1.27; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 ya imaḁ yajñam manasā ciketa AV.7.2.1^c; 5.5^c.
 ya imaḁ durgāstavaḁ puṇyam RVKh.10.127.13^c.
 ya imaḁ prajā viçvakarmā jajāna MS.2.7.17^c; 102.9. See yena prajā viçvaḁ.
 ya imāḁl lokān içata içanibhiḥ ÇvetU.3.2^b; ÇirasU.5^b.
 ya imaḁ samvivṛtsati AV.8.6.16^d.
 ya imaḁ devo mekhalām ābabandha AV.6.133.1^a. P: ya imām Kāuç.47.14.
 ya imaḁ pratiçim āhutim AV.11.10.26^c.
 ya imā viçvā jātāni RV.5.82.9^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 198.1; KS.10.12^a; 23.12; AB.1.9.7; ÇB.13.4.2.7; AÇ.4.3.2; 10.6.9; ÇÇ.5.5.2; 16.1.21; MÇ.5.2.7.27.
 ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni cākḁpe AV.7.87.1^c; ÇirasU.6^c. See yo rudro viçvā.
 ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni juhvat RV.10.81.1^a; VS.17.17^a; TS.4.6.2.1^a; MS.2.10.2^a; 133.1; KS.18.1^a; ApÇ.17.14.2; MÇ.6.2.5. Ps: ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni ÇÇ.6.11.9; ya imā viçvā VS.34.58. Cf. BrhD.7.117. The stanzas VS.17.17, 18 are designated as vāiçvakarmaṇe (sc. rçau) ÇB.9.2.2.6.
 ya ime ubhe ahanī RV.5.82.8^a.
 ya ime dyāvāpṛthivi jajāna RV.4.56.3^b; AV.13.3.1^a; MS.4.14.7^b; 224.9; TB.2.8.4.7^b. P: ya ime dyāvāpṛthivi Kāuç.49.19.
 ya ime dyāvāpṛthivi janitri RV.10.110.9^a; AV.5.12.9^a;

VS.29.34^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 202.11; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.8.14^a.
 ya ime dyāvāpṛthivi tastabhāne MS.2.13.23^a; 168.16; KS.40.1^a.
 ya ime dyāvāpṛthivi mahitvā MS.4.14.12^a; 236.2; TB.2.8.4.3^a.
 ya ime rodasi ubhe RV.3.53.12^a.
 ya ime rodasi mahi RV.8.6.17^a; 9.18.5^a.
 ya iṣavo yātudhānānām MS.2.7.15^a; 97.3. See yā iṣavo, and yeṣu vā.
 ya iṣa vartate saha RV.8.5.34^b.
 ya iha nāneva paçyati ÇB.14.7.2.22^b; BrhU.4.4.22^b; KU.4.10^d, 11^d.
 ya iha pitara edhatur asmākaḁ saḥ ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 ya iha pitaro jivā iha vayanḁ sma asmāns (Shankar Pandit's edition, avoiding the false sandhi, reads smas, asmāns) te -nuvayanḁ teṣāḁ çreṣṭhā bhūyāsma AV.18.4.87. See next.
 ya iha pitaro manuṣyā vayanḁ teṣāḁ çreṣṭhā bhūyāsma ÇÇ.4.5.1. See prec.
 ya im rajānāv ṛtuthā vidadhat RV.6.62.9^a.
 ya im vahanta açubhiḥ RV.5.61.11^a. Cf. BrhD.5.70. See yadi vahanty.
 ya im vahate mahiṣim iṣirām RV.5.37.3^b.
 ya im vahate ya im vā vareyāt RV.10.27.11^d; Vāit.38.6^d.
 ya imkhayanti parvatān RV.1.19.7^a.
 ya ijanāḥ pitaro ye pitamahāḥ KÇ.25.9.6^a.
 ya im cakāra na so asya veda RV.1.164.32^a; AV.9.10.10^a; N.2.8^a.
 ya im ciketa guhā bhavantam RV.1.67.7^a.
 ya im ciketad amṛtasya gopāḥ RV.6.9.3^c.
 ya im jagṛbhur ava te sṛjantu RV.5.2.5^c.
 ya im jajāna svaryam suvajram RV.4.17.4^c.
 ya im dadarça hirug in nu tasmāt RV.1.164.32^b; AV.9.10.10^b; N.2.8^b.
 ya im arvāñcam karate yajatram RV.7.88.1^c.
 ya im ā devayum janam RV.4.9.1^b; KS.40.14^b. See aya ā.
 ya im āhuḥ surabhir nir hareti RV.1.162.12^b; VS.25.35^b; TS.4.6.9.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.2; KSA.6.5^b.
 ya im enam devā anvamadan ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 ya im puṣyanta indhate RV.4.8.5^c; KS.12.15^c.
 ya im bhavanty ājayaḥ RV.7.32.17^b.
 ya ivate brahmaṇe gātum ārat RV.4.4.6^b; TS.1.2.14.3^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 173.4; KS.6.11^b.
 ya ivato vṛṣaṇo asti gopāḥ RV.7.56.18^c.
 ya içire bhuvanasya pracetasah RV.10.63.8^a.
 ya içe asya dvipadaç catuṣpadaḥ RV.10.121.3^c; VS.23.3^c; 25.11^c; TS.4.1.8.4^c; 7.5.16.1^c; KS.4.16^c. See under içe yo asya.
 ya içe paçupatiḥ paçūnām AV.2.34.1^a; Kāuç.44.7. P: ya içe Vāit.10.16; Kāuç.59.21. See yeṣām içe.
 ya içe mahato mahān VS.20.32^c.
 ya ukthā kevalā dadhe RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).3^a.
 ya ukthebhir na vindhate RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).3^a.
 ya ugra iva çaryahā RV.6.16.39^a; SV.2.1057^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a; AB.1.25.8; AÇ.4.8.8. P: ya ugra iva ÇÇ.5.11.7.
 ya ugraḥ sann anisṛtaḥ RV.8.33.9^a; AV.20.53.3^a; 57.13^a; SV.2.1048^a.

ya ugrā arkam ānṛcuḥ RV.1.19.4^a.
 ya ugrīnām ugrabāhur yayuḥ AV.4.24.2^a.
 ya ugrebhyāḥ cid ojīyān RV.9.66.17^a.
 ya u cānṛtavādīnāḥ TA.6.5.3^d.
 ya u cottarata ā yayuḥ SMB.2.6.3^b.
 ya uto martyebhyaḥ AV.19.35.5^b.
 ya uttamā adhamā vāruṇā ye AV.6.121.1^b; 7.83.4^b.
 ya uttarato juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.4^a. Cf. asyām ma
 udīcyām.
 ya u tridhātu pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.1.154.4^c.
 ya udagān mahato-rṇavāt TA.4.42.5^a. P: ya udagāt
 BDh.2.5.8.11.
 ya udājan pitaro gomayām vasu RV.10.62.2^a.
 ya udānat parāyanam RV.10.19.5^b; AV.6.77.2^a.
 ya udānaḍ vyayanam (AV. onan nyāyanam) RV.10.19.5^a;
 AV.6.77.2^b.
 ya udārā antarihitāḥ AV.11.9.16^c.
 ya udīcyām diḥi rohitapīlikānām rājā tasmāi svāhā
 Kauṣ.116.3.
 ya udīcyām diḥi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.4.
 ya udīci yajñe adhvareshthāḥ RV.10.77.7^a.
 ya udīcīndra devagopāḥ sakhāyāḥ RV.1.53.11^a; AV.20.
 21.11^a. P: ya udīci Vāit.26.7.
 ya uddhātā uta ye nikhātāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^c.
 ya udnāḥ phaligām bhinat RV.8.32.25^a.
 ya udyantam ārohati sūryam ahne TB.3.7.4.3^b; ApÇ.4.1.8^b.
 ya upariṣṭāj juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.7^a. Cf. asyām
 ma ūrdhvāyām.
 ya ubhābhyām praharasi AV.7.56.8^a.
 ya urāv antarikṣa ā RV.5.52.7^b.
 ya uro grīvāḥ cikyuḥ pūruṣasya AV.10.2.4^b.
 ya u vāte yas te mahimā tena sambhava JB.1.128^c, 327^c.
 Part of yas te agnāu.
 ya u vidyāyām ratāḥ VS.40.12^d; ĪçāU.9^d.
 ya uṣatā manasā somam asmāi RV.10.160.3^a; AV.20.
 96.3^a.
 ya u çriyā dameṣv ā RV.2.8.3^a.
 ya u sambhūtyām ratāḥ VS.40.9^d; ÇB.14.7.2.13^d; BṛhU.
 4.4.13^d; ĪçāU.12^d.
 ya usrāpām apīcyā RV.8.41.5^b.
 ya usriyā apyā (SV. api yā) antar açmanāḥ (SV. açmani)
 RV.9.108.6^a; SV.1.585^a.
 ya u svayām vahate so arām karat RV.5.44.8^d.
 ya ūrū anusarpati AV.9.8.7^a.
 ya ūrdhvayā svadhvarāḥ RV.1.127.1^d; AV.20.67.3^d; SV.
 1.465^d; 2.1163^d; VS.15.47^d; TS.4.4.4.8^d; MS.2.13.8^d;
 158.4; KS.26.11^d; 39.15^d.
 ya ūrdhvāyām diḥy aruṇapīlikānām rājā tasmāi svāhā
 Kauṣ.116.3.
 ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvāns (KS. indriyāvān madinta-
 mas) tam va ṛdhyāsam KS.35.3; ApÇ.14.18.1.
 ya ṛkṣād anhaso mucat RV.8.24.27^a.
 ya ṛjṛā mahyam māmāhe RV.8.1.32^a.
 ya ṛjṛā vātaranhasaḥ RV.8.34.17^a.
 ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo-dhy āsan, pūrā (purā?) sūryāc candra-
 masaḥ ca pūrve, yebhiḥ prajānam pradiço diçāḥ ca, tān
 anv ārohāmi tapasā brahmaṇā ca JB.2.51(52)^{abcd}.

ya ṛtavaç candramaso-dhi pūrva ṛcam vācam brāhmaṇam
 ābabhūvyāḥ (?) JB.2.51(52).
 ya ṛte cid abhiçriṣaḥ RV.8.1.12^a; AV.14.2.47^a; SV.1.244^a;
 PB.9.10.1^a; KÇ.25.5.30^a; MÇ.3.8.2; Kauṣ.57.7; 77.7;
 GG.2.4.3. P: ya ṛte cit ÇÇ.13.12.13; Vāit.12.7; ÇG.
 5.8.4. See under jari cetid.
 ya ṛte cid gās padebhyāḥ RV.8.2.39^a.
 ya ṛtena sūryam ārohayān divi RV.10.62.3^a.
 ya ṛtviyāḥ pra te vanve TB.2.4.3.10^a; 3.7.9.6^a; ApÇ.
 14.2.13^a.
 ya ṛṣvāḥ çrāvayatsakhā RV.8.46.12^a.
 ya ṛṣvā ṛṣṭividyaḥ RV.5.52.13^a.
 ya eka ic cyāvayati pra bhūma RV.4.17.5^a.
 ya eka ic chatapatir janeṣu TB.2.8.4.2^c. See ya eka iñ.
 ya eka it tam u ṣṭuhi RV.6.45.16^a.
 ya eka id apratir manyamānaḥ RV.5.32.3^c.
 ya eka id dhavyaḥ çarṣaṇinām RV.6.22.1^a; AV.20.36.1^a;
 AB.6.18.3; 19.3; KB.25.5.6; GB.2.6.1(bis); ÇÇ.14.50.2;
 18.4.7; 5.7; Vāit.31.25. Ps: ya eka id dhavyāḥ ÇÇ.11.
 14.6; 12.4.11; ya eka it AÇ.7.5.20; 9.7.29.
 ya eka id bhūr atithir janānām SV.1.372^b. See eko
 vibhūr.
 ya eka id vidayate RV.1.84.7^a; AV.20.63.4^a; SV.1.389^a;
 2.691^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.18.12.6; Vāit.27.15;
 31.20; 33.18; 40.12; 41.11, 18, 22; 42.7. P: ya eka id
 vidayate vasu N.4.17.
 ya eka in nary apānsi kartā RV.8.96.19^c.
 ya eka-eka āyaya RV.5.61.1^b.
 ya ekam ojas tredhā vicakrame AV.1.12.1^d.
 ya ekaviraḥ sa janāsa indraḥ AV.20.34.17^d.
 ya ekaç çarṣaṇinām RV.1.7.9^a; 176.2^b; AV.20.70.15^a.
 ya eka iñ çatapatir janeṣu MS.4.14.12^c; 235.16. See ya
 eka ic cha^c.
 ya eko asti daṁsanā RV.8.1.27^a.
 ya eko rudra ucyate TA.1.12.1^d.
 ya eko vasvo varuṇo na rājati RV.1.143.4^d.
 ya etad vidur amṛtās te bhavanti KU.6.2^d, 9^d; ÇvetU.3.
 1^d, 10^c, 13^d; 4.17^d, 20^d. See ya enām vidur, and ye tad
 vidur.
 ya etam devam ekavṛtam veda AV.13.4.15.
 ya etasmin loke stha yuṣmāns te-nu TS.3.2.5.6; TB.
 1.3.10.8.
 ya etasmin loke stha yūyam teṣām vasiṣṭhā bhūyāsta TS.
 3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9. Cf. ye-tra pitarāḥ pi^c.
 ya etasya patho goptāras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 ya etasya patho-bhirakṣitāras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 ya etasya patho rakṣitāras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 ya etasyai diçāḥ parābhavann aghāyavaḥ TA.6.9.1^c.
 ya etāvantaḥ ca (MS.KS. o to vā) bhūyānsaḥ ca (MS.KS. o so
 vā) VS.16.63^a; TS.4.5.11.2^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 129.7; KS.17.
 16^a. P: ya etāvantaḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BṛhPDh.9.120.
 ya eti pradiçāḥ sarvāḥ ApMB.1.3.6^a (ApG.2.4.15). See
 yad āiṣi.
 ya enām vidur amṛtās te bhavanti TA.10.1.3^d; MahanU.
 1.11^d. See under ya etad etc.
 ya enām veda satyena bhartum TA.3.14.1^d.
 ya enām hanti mṛdum manyamānaḥ AV.5.18.5^a.

ya enad veda sa id enad (AV. enam) arhati RVKh.10.128.6^c; AV.19.26.1^c.
 ya enam ādideçati RV.6.56.1^a.
 ya enam pariçdanti AV.6.76.1^a; Kāuç.50.4.
 ya enam paçuşu dipsanti AV.10.3.16^c.
 ya enām vanim āyanti AV.12.4.11^a.
 ya enām nipriyāyate AV.12.4.11^d.
 ya enām avaçām āha AV.12.4.17^a.
 ya evām viduše-dattvā AV.12.4.23^a.
 ya evām viduše vaçām daduh AV.10.10.32^c.
 ya evām vidyāt AV.10.10.27^a.
 ya evām vidvānsām brāhmanām jināti AV.13.3.1^f, 2^d–4^d, 5^e, 6^f, 7^e, 8^d, 9^a–12^e, 13^f, 14^f, 15^e, 16^f, 17^e, 18^f, 19^f, 20^d, 21^f, 22^d, 23^f, 24^e, 25^f.
 ya eva pāpam karavat tasyāiva tat ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.
 ya evāsmi sa san yaje TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.4.9.6. Cf. *next*, *and* idam aham ya.
 ya evāsmi so-smi ÇÇ.4.12.10. Cf. *under prec.*
 ya evedam iti bravat RV.6.54.1^c; RVKh.7.34.1^d, 2^d.
 ya eṣa āgan mama ced abhūd iha AV.18.2.37^b.
 ya eṣa nihitas tvayi AV.18.3.70^b.
 ya eṣa svapnanaçanah (AV. 0nāçanah) RV.10.86.21^c; AV.20.126.21^c; N.12.28^c.
 ya eṣām viṣadhaṇakah SMB.2.7.3^d. See yas te viṣa^o.
 ya eṣām jyotiṣmān uta yaç cakarça AV.12.3.16^b.
 ya eṣām eka ekajah AV.10.8.5^d.
 ya eṣām bhrtyām ṛnadhāt sa jivāt RV.1.84.16^d; AV.18.1.6^d; SV.1.34.1^d; TS.4.2.11.3^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 190.5; KSA.5.21^d; N.14.25^d.
 ya ojiṣṭha indra tam su no dah RV.6.33.1^a. P: ya ojiṣṭhaḥ ÇÇ.12.5.7.
 ya ojiṣṭhas tam ā bhara RV.9.101.9^a; SV.2.170^a.
 ya ojadātamo madaḥ RV.8.92.17^c.
 ya ojadā baladā yasya viçve MS.2.13.23^a; 168.9; KS.40.1^a. See ya ātmadā.
 ya otavo ye ca tantavaḥ AV.14.2.51^b.
 ya oṣadhinām adhipā babhūva AV.4.15.10^b.
 ya oṣadhīr vīrudha āviveça AV.7.87.1^b; ÇirasU.6^b.
 ya oṣadhīṣu paçuṣv apsv antaḥ (KS. paçuṣv āviveça) AV.19.3.2^b; KS.7.13^b. See ye antarikṣa oṣa^o.
 ya oṣadhīḥ sacate yaç ca sindhun AV.12.3.50^b.
 ya ohate rakṣaso devavitāu RV.5.42.10^a. Cf. BrhD.5.38.
 yah kakubho nidhārayaḥ RV.8.41.4^a; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.7.2.17.
 yah karmabhir mahadbhiḥ suçruto bhūt RV.3.36.1^d.
 yah kaç ca kakudi çritah AV.7.76.3^d.
 yah kikasah praçrpati AV.7.76.3^a. P: yah kikasah Kāuç.32.11.
 yah kuksih somapatamah RV.1.8.7^a; AV.20.71.3^a.
 yah kṛṇoti pramotam AV.9.8.4^a.
 yah kṛṇoti mṛtavatsām AV.8.6.9^a.
 yah kṛtyākṛn mūlakṛd yātudhānaḥ AV.4.28.6^a.
 yah kṛntad id vi yonyam RV.8.45.30^a. Cf. BrhD.6.82(B).
 yah kṛṣṇaḥ keçy asuraḥ AV.8.6.5^a.
 yah kṛṣṇagarbhā nirahann ṛjiçvanā RV.1.101.1^b; SV.1.380^b.

yah kravyāt tam aççamam Kāuç.71.3. Cf. tam kravyādam.
 yah kravyād anirāhitah AV.12.2.35^d.
 yah kravyādām nirādhāt AV.12.2.39^d.
 yah pañca carṣaṇīr abhi RV.7.15.2^a; 9.101.9^c; SV.2.170^c.
 yah patyate vṛṣabho vṛṣṇyāvān RV.6.22.1^c; AV.20.36.1^c.
 yah pathah samanuyāti MS.2.9.10^a; 130.3. P: yah pathah MÇ.11.7.1; — 11.7.2.
 yah panthā vitato devayānaḥ KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
 yah paramo bṛhaspatiç cikitvān MS.1.3.12^b; 35.3. See sa prathamō bṛhaspatiç.
 yah paramo varuṇo mitro agniḥ KS.4.4^c.
 yah parasya prāṇam paramasya teja ādade AV.13.3.5^c.
 yah parasyah parāvataḥ RV.10.187.2^a; AV.6.34.3^a.
 yah paraḥ sa maheçvarah TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.8^d.
 yah paruṣah pāruṣeyaḥ AV.5.22.3^a.
 yah parvatān prakupitān aramṇāt RV.2.12.2^b; AV.20.34.2^b.
 yah parvatān vyadadhah AV.20.128.14^a.
 yah paçūnām rakṣitā viṣṭhitānām MS.4.14.1^b; 216.2; TB.2.8.1.4^b.
 yah paçūnām adhipatiḥ GG.1.8.28^a; KhG.2.1.26^a. See yo devānām asi, *and* yo bhūtānām adhi^o.
 yah paçyād uttare yuge RV.10.72.1^d.
 yah pātram hāriyojanam RV.1.82.4^c; SV.1.424^c.
 yah pārthivasya kṣamyasya rājā RV.2.14.11^b.
 yah pārthivāni tribhir id vigamabhiḥ RV.1.155.4^c.
 yah pārthivāni vimame rajāṇsi RV.1.154.1^b; AV.7.26.1^b; VS.5.18^b; TS.1.2.13.3^b; MS.1.2.9^b; 19.8; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.21^b.
 yah pārthivāni vimame sa etaçah RV.5.81.3^c; VS.11.6^c; TS.4.1.1.2^c; MS.2.7.1^c; 74.5; KS.15.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.18.
 yah pāvakah purutamah purūṇi RV.6.6.2^c; TS.1.3.14.4^c.
 yah pāvamānīr adhyeti RV.9.67.31^a; SV.2.648^a; Rvidh.3.2.3. Cf. BrhD.6.133. See *under* pāvamānīr adhy^o.
 yah piṇçate sūnṛtabhiḥ suvīryam RV.8.19.22^c.
 yah pitā sa punah putrah YogatattvaU.4^c. Cf. pitā sann.
 yah pitāsīt prajāpateḥ AV.19.53.8^d.
 yah pipruṁ namuciṁ yo rudhikrām RV.2.14.5^c.
 yah puruṣe yo açmani MS.2.13.13^b; 162.10; KS.40.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.1^b. See ye puruṣe ye.
 yah puṣṭāni saṁsrjati dvayāni (TS.MS.KS. trayāni) AV.4.24.7^b; TS.4.7.15.2^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 190.12; KS.22.15^b.
 yah puspipīç ca prasvaç ca dharmaṇā RV.2.13.7^a.
 yah pūtaḥ sa punātu mā TB.1.4.8.1^c. See yah potā.
 yah pūrvīr anv ānonaviti RV.10.68.12^b; AV.20.16.12^b.
 yah pūrvyābhir uta nūtanābhiḥ RV.6.44.13^c.
 yah pūrvyām anuṣṭutim RV.8.68.7^c.
 yah pūrvyāya vedhase navīyase RV.1.156.2^a; TB.2.4.3.9^a. P: yah pūrvyāya ÇÇ.5.11.7.
 yah ṛṇāti sa ha deveṣu gachati RV.1.125.5^b.
 yah ṛtanāsu duṣṭarah RV.8.46.8^d.
 yah ṛthivīm vyathamānām adṛnhāt RV.2.12.2^a; AV.20.34.2^a.
 yah ṛthivyām cyāvayann eti vṛkṣān Kāuç.135.9^a.
 yah potā sa punātu nah (VS.MS.KS.ApÇ. mā) RV.9.67.

- 22^c; VS.19.42^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 155.12; KS.38.2^c; ApÇ. 10.7.13^c. *See* yah pūtaḥ.
- yah pāuruseyena kraviṣā samañkte (AV. samañte) RV.10. 87.16^a; AV.8.3.15^a; KāuÇ.112.1.
- yah prajānām ekarāṇ mānuṣiṇām TA.3.15.2^c.
- yah pratyeyām diçi rajatapipilikānām rājā tasmāi svāhā KāuÇ.116.3.
- yah pratyeyām diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.3.
- yah prathamah karmakṛtyāya jajñe AV.4.24.6^a.
- yah prathamah pravatam āsāda AV.6.28.3^a.
- yah prathamam dakṣiṇayā rarādha RV.10.107.6^d.
- yah prathamam dakṣiṇām āvivāya RV.10.107.5^d.
- yah prācyām diçi çvetapipilikānām rājā tasmāi svāhā KāuÇ.116.3.
- yah prācyām diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.1; GG. 3.7.13. P: yah prācyām KhG.3.2.2.
- yah prāṇati *etc.*: *see* yah prāṇiti.
- yah prāṇato nimisataç ca rājā KS.4.16^a; 40.1^a; MS.2.13. 23^a: 168.7; 3.12.17^a: 165.5. P: yah prāṇataḥ MS.4.12. 1: 177.13; KS.8.17; 10.13; 22.14; MÇ.5.19.11; — 9.2.3. *See next.*
- yah prāṇato nimisato (VS. nime^o) mahitvā RV.10.121.3^a; AV.4.2.2^a; VS.23.3^a; 25.11^a; TS.4.1.8.4^a; 7.5.16.1^a; KSA.5.13^a; ÇB.13.5.3.7. P: yah prāṇataḥ TB.3.8.18.5; ÇÇ.3.14.7; 9.27.2 (*comm.*); KÇ.20.5.2; ApÇ.16.7.11; 20. 12.6; 13.2. *See prec.*
- yah prāṇadaḥ prāṇadavān babhūva AV.4.35.5^a.
- yah prāṇiti (AV. prāṇati) ya im çṛṇoty uktam RV.10. 125.4^b; AV.4.30.4^b.
- yah prāṇena dyāvaprthivi tarpayati AV.13.3.4^a.
- yah prābravit pro tasmā abravītana RV.1.161.12^d.
- yah prāsuvaḥ vasudhiti ÇÇ.8.18.1.
- yah preyāya prathamam lokam etam AV.18.3.13^b.
- yam-yam yujām kṛṇute brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.2.25.1^{d-5d}; MS.4.14.10^d: 230.16; TB.2.8.5.2^d.
- yam yajñam cakṛmā vayam RV.2.5.8^d.
- yam yajñam nayathā naraḥ RV.1.41.5^a.
- yam-yam jajāna sa u gopo asya TA.3.14.4^b.
- yam yācamāno abhyāimi devāḥ AV.6.118.3^b.
- yam yācamy aham vācā AV.5.7.5^a. P: yam yācamī KāuÇ.46.6.
- yam yukteṣu turayanto havante SV.1.337^b.
- yam yuñjanti tam v ā sthāpayanti RV.10.102.10^b.
- yam yudhyamānā avase havante RV.2.12.9^b; AV.20. 34.9^b.
- yam yuṣam dāçvadhvarāya devā RV.6.68.6^a.
- yam rakṣanti pracetasah RV.1.41.1^a; SV.1.185^a. P: yam rakṣanti ÇÇ.12.2.14. *Cf.* BrhD.3.107.
- yam vayan dviṣmaḥ sa ātmānam dvestu AV.16.7.5.
- yam vayan dhvarāma tam dhvara (KS. vayan dhurvā-mas tam ca dhūrva) MS.1.1.4: 2.16; 1.2.6: 15.11; KS. 1.4; 2.7. *See* tam dhūrva.
- yam vayan mṛgayāmahe AV.10.5.42^a. P: yam vayan KāuÇ.49.13.
- yam vardhayanti puṣṭayaç ca nityaḥ RV.2.27.12^b.
- yam vardhayanti girāḥ RV.6.44.5^a.
- yam vāghato vṛṇate adhvaṇe RV.1.58.7^b.
- yam vājo vibhvaṇ ṛbhavo yam āviṣuḥ RV.4.36.6^d.
- yam vātaḥ pariçumbhati AV.13.1.51^a.
- yam vā tvā kuṣṭhakāmyaḥ AV.19.39.9^b.
- yam vām devā akalpayan TB.3.7.5.11^a; ÇÇ.4.10.1^a; ApÇ. 2.20.6^a.
- yam vām pitā pacati yam ca mātā AV.12.3.5^a.
- yam vāyaso yam mātsyaḥ AV.19.39.9^c.
- yam vā vāto mātariçvā pavamāno mamātha AV.10.9.26^c.
- yam viprā ukthavāhasaḥ RV.8.12.13^a.
- yam viprāsa idate adhvaṇe RV.10.30.4^b; AV.14.1.37^b; N.10.19^b.
- yam vipraso vājyante sa indraḥ SV.1.337^d.
- yam viçva id abhiharyanti devāḥ RV.10.112.6^d.
- yam viçve devāḥ smaram asiñcann apsv antaḥ AV.6. 132.2^a.
- yam vṛtreṣu ksitaya spardhamānāḥ SV.1.337^a. P: yam vṛtreṣu Svidh.1.8.12.
- yam vṛṣā yam upastutaḥ RV.1.36.10^d.
- yam vandro brahmaṇas patiḥ AV.13.1.51^b.
- yam vāi sūryam svarbhānuḥ RV.5.40.9^a; KB.24.4^a; ÇÇ. 14.36.2.
- yam çurasātā maruto hite dhane RV.10.63.14^b.
- yam çurasātāu yam apām upajman SV.1.337^c.
- yam çevadhim āvahaj jātavedaḥ AV.6.123.1^b. *See* yam āvahāc.
- yam samjabhruḥ sūryāyā vivāhe AV.12.1.24^b.
- yānsad viçvam ny atrīṇam SV.1.22^b; TS.4.6.1.5^b; KS. 18.1^b. *See* yāsad *etc.*
- yam samāñjann ājyenā vṛṇānāḥ RV.10.88.4^b.
- yam sam id anya indhate SV.1.59^d. *See* yam sim id.
- yam sarve-nujivāma TS.1.2.13.1^b. *See* yam bahavo.
- yam sim akrīṇann tamase vipre RV.4.13.3^a.
- yam sim anu pravateva dravantam RV.4.38.3^a.
- yam sim id anya idate RV.1.36.1^d. *See* yam sam id.
- yam sukratum dhiṣaṇe vibhvataṣṭam RV.3.49.1^c.
- yam sugopā rakṣasi brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.5^d.
- yam suparṇaḥ parāvataḥ RV.10.144.4^a.
- yam sūrī arthi pṛchamāna eti RV.7.1.23^d.
- yam sūryasya duhitavṛṇita RV.4.43.2^d.
- yam somam indra pṛthividyāva RV.3.46.5^a.
- yam somam papimā vayam KS.17.19^b.
- yam smā pṛchanti kuha seti ghoram RV.2.12.5^a; AV.20. 34.5^a.
- yam havanta iṣumantam gaviṣṭāu AV.4.24.5^b.
- yam hutādam agnim yam u kāmam āhuḥ ApÇ.16.35.1^a. *See* yo devo viçvād, and viçvādam agnim.
- yakāsakāu çakuntikā VS.23.22^a; ÇB.13.2.9.6; 5.2.4. P: yakāsakāu KÇ.20.6.18. *See under* iyaṁ yakā.
- yakṛt klomānam varuṇo bhiṣajyan VS.19.85^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 153.12; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.3^c.
- yakṛd vṛkkāu gudaçroni KāuÇ.45.3^c.
- yake sarasvatīm anu RV.8.21.18^b.
- yako-sakāu çakuntakāḥ VS.23.23^a; ÇB.13.5.2.4.
- yaknas te vi vṛhāmasi AV.2.33.3^d.
- yaksac ca piprayac ca naḥ RV.8.39.9^d; TS.3.2.11.3^d.
- yaksataḥ svāu mahimānāu MÇ.5.1.3.27. *Cf. next but one.*

yakṣato-gnivarunayor hotroḥ priyā dhāmāni MÇ.5.1.3.27.
Cf. yakṣad agner hotuḥ.
yakṣat svaṁ mahimānam VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.6;
 KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.13; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; AÇ.
 1.6.5. *Cf. prec. but one.*
yakṣad agnir devo devān (MS. devān) ā ca vakṣat VS.
 17.62; TS.4.6.3.4; 5.4.6.6; MS.2.10.5 (bis): 137.16,17;
 3.3.8 (bis): 41.8,9; KS.18.3; AB.2.34.11 (omitting ā ca
 vakṣat); ÇB.9.2.3.20.
yakṣad agner hotuḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7:
 209.6; KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.11; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;
 12.2. *Cf.* yakṣato-gnir.
yakṣadrço na çubhayanta maryāḥ RV.7.56.16^b; TS.4.3.
 13.7^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 155.6; KS.21.13^b.
yakṣad devān amṛtān piprayac ca RV.7.17.4^b.
yakṣad rājan sarvatāteva nu dyāuḥ RV.6.12.2^b.
yakṣam iḥ cakṣuṣāḥ priyo vo bhūyāsam SMB.1.7.14;
 GÇ.3.4.28. P: yakṣam iḥ KhG.3.1.27.
yakṣam prthivyām ekavṛt AV.8.9.25^c, 26^c.
yakṣam bhujemā tanubhiḥ RV.5.70.4^b.
yakṣasyādhyakṣam taviṣāṁ brhantam RV.10.88.13^d.
yakṣāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
yakṣādhīpataye svāhā ŚB.5.6; AdB.6.
yakṣi cikitva ānuṣak RV.2.6.8^b.
yakṣi devān ratnadheyāya viçvān RV.7.9.5^d; MS.4.14.11^d:
 233.3; TB.2.8.6.4^d.
yakṣi devān suvīryā RV.1.36.6^d.
yakṣi veṣi (SV. yāsi) ca vāryam RV.7.16.5^d; SV.1.61^d;
 MS.2.13.8^d: 157.6.
yakṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
yakṣmaḥ karnata āsyataḥ AV.9.8.3^b.
yakṣmaṁ çirṣanyam mastiṣkāt (PG. omits mastiṣkāt) RV.
 10.163.1^c; AV.2.33.1^c; 20.96.17^c; PG.3.6.2^c; ApMB.
 1.17.1^c.
yakṣmaṁ çronibhyaṁ (ApMB. çronir) bhāsadāt RV.10.
 163.4^c; AV.20.96.20^c; ApMB.1.17.4^c. *See* yakṣmaṁ
 bhasadyam.
yakṣmaṁ sarvasmād ātmanāḥ RV.10.163.5^c, 6^c; AV.20.
 96.21^c, 22^c; ApMB.1.17.5^c, 6^c.
yakṣmaṁ kukṣibhyaṁ plāçeh AV.2.33.4^c.
yakṣmaṁ ca sarvaṁ tenetaḥ AV.12.2.2^c.
yakṣmaṁ ca sarvaṁ nāçaya AV.5.4.9^c.
yakṣmaṁ te antar āṇebhyaḥ AV.9.8.7^c.
yakṣmaṁ te vārayāmahe AV.6.85.2^d.
yakṣmaṁ tvacasyam te vayam AV.2.33.7^c.
yakṣmaṁ doṣanyam ānsābhyām RV.10.163.2^c; AV.2.33.
 2^c; 20.96.18^c; ApMB.1.17.2^c.
yakṣmaṁ pāṇibhyaṁ āṅgulibhyaḥ AV.2.33.6^c.
yakṣmaṁ bhasadyam çronibhyaṁ bhāsadam AV.2.33.5^c.
See yakṣmaṁ çronibhyaṁ.
yakṣmaṁ matasnābhyām yaknaḥ (AV.2.33.3^c, plīhnaḥ)
 RV.10.163.3^c; AV.2.33.3^c; 20.96.19^c; ApMB.1.17.
 3^c.
yakṣmaḥ çyena iḥ prāpaptat AV.5.30.9^c.
yakṣmānām sarveṣām viṣam AV.9.8.10^c–12^c, 19^c, 20^c.
yakṣmād deveṣitād adhi AV.8.7.2^b.
yakṣmān rakṣāṁsi tejasā AV.19.36.1^b.

yakṣmā yanti janād (AV. ApMB. janān) anu RV.10.85.
 31^b; AV.14.2.10^b; ApMB.1.6.9^b.
yakṣmāso ropanās tava AV.9.8.19^b.
yakṣmāitat te PG.2.9.10.
yakṣmodhām antar ātmanāḥ AV.9.8.9^c.
yakṣmo yo asminn āviṣṭaḥ AV.6.85.1^c; 10.3.5^c.
yakṣmo vindaty anāmanāt AV.12.4.8^d.
yakṣvā mahe sāumanasāya rudram RV.5.42.11^c.
yam kaṁ ca lokam agan yajñas tato me bhadram abhūt
 VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. *See* yatra kva ca yajño.
yam kaṁ vo medhyātithir dhanaspr̥tam RV.1.36.10^c.
yam kāmam kāmāye deva ApMB.1.13.4^c.
yam kāmāye tam-tam ugram kṛṇomi RV.10.125.5^c; AV.
 4.30.3^c.
yam kāvyena caturō vicakra RV.4.35.4^b.
yam kumāra navam ratham RV.10.135.3^a.
yam kumāra prāvartayaḥ RV.10.135.4^a.
yam kumārī piṅgalikā AV.20.136.16^a.
yam kṛpā sūdayanta it RV.8.23.8^b.
yam krandaṣi avataḥ cakṣabhāne AV.4.2.3^a. *See next.*
yam krandaṣi avasā tastabhāne RV.10.121.6^a; VS.32.7^a;
 VSK.29.34^a; TS.4.1.8.5^a. *See prec.*
yam krandaṣi samyati vihvayete RV.2.12.8^a; AV.20.34.8^a.
yam kravyād anuvartate AV.12.2.37^d.
yam kṣonir anucakrade RV.8.3.10^d; AV.20.9.4^d; 49.7^d.
yam gandharvā apsarasaḥ ca bhejire AV.12.1.23^c.
yam garbham aditir dadhe VS.28.25^b; TB.2.6.17.1^c.
yam gāva āsabhīr dadhuḥ RV.9.99.3^c; SV.2.98.2^c.
yam gotamā ajtjanan RV.8.88.4^d.
yam grāmam āviçate AV.4.36.8^a.
yac ca ugrāt (!) pratigrahāt TA.10.1.13^b; MahānU.5.2^b.
yac ca kimci jagat sarvam (MahānU. jagaty asmin) TA.
 10.11.1^a; MahānU.11.6^a.
yac cakṣuṣā manasā yac ca vācā AV.6.96.3^a.
yac ca goṣu duṣvapnyam RV.8.47.14^a; AG.3.6.5. *Cf.*
 Rvidh.2.33.2.
yac cacārānanuvratam ApÇ.1.9.9^b. *See under* caraty.
yac ca paçbiçam (VS. MS. oviçam) arvataḥ RV.1.162.14^b;
 VS.25.38^b; TS.4.6.9.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 183.8; KSA.6.5^b.
yac ca papāu yac ca ghāsim jaghāsa RV.1.162.14^c; VS.
 25.38^c; TS.4.6.9.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 183.9; KSA.6.5^c.
yac ca paçyati cakṣuṣā AV.11.7.23^b.
yac ca prānati prānena AV.11.7.23^a.
yac ca prānati (TB. opiti) yac ca na AV.11.4.10^d; 13.4.11^b,
 19^b; ÇB.14.4.3.1^d; TB.3.12.6.1^b; BṛhU.1.5.1^d.
yac ca brahma yac cābrahma TB.3.12.8.2^a.
yac ca varco akṣeṣu AV.14.1.35^a; Kāuç.139.15. P: yac
 ca varcaḥ Kāuç.75.27.
yac ca vas tena vindate AV.12.2.36^b.
yac ca çepe abhīruṇam AV.7.89.3^d; VS.6.17^d; LÇ.2.2.
 11^d. *See* yad vā çepa.
yac ca hanteti neti ca AV.11.8.22^b.
yac cākāçe pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.7.4^b.
yac cājñānataḥ kṛtam RVKh.9.67.13^b.
yac cāto-dhibhaviṣyati TB.3.12.8.3^b.
yac cātar bhūtam pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.1^b.
yac cānyac chrāddhikam bhavet ÇG.4.7.55^b.

yac cānyad upadeṣyam AV.11.8.23^b.
 yac cānyad dāivam adbhutam Kāuṣ.141.33^c.
 yac cābhidudrohāntam AV.7.89.3^c; VS.6.17^c; LÇ.2.2.11^c.
See yad vābhidu°, and yad vāham.
 yac cāmṛtaṁ yac ca martyam TB.3.12.6.1^a; ApÇ.19.15.3.
 yac cāsminn antarāhitam TB.3.12.7.1^b.
 yac cāsme duhitar divaḥ RV.8.47.14^b.
 yac cāsyāḥ kruram yad u colvaṇiṣṇu AA.2.3.8.4^b.
 yac cāham eno vidvāṅ cakāra yac cāvidvāṅs tasya sarva-
 syāinaso-vayajanam (ÇÇ. sarvasyāvayajanam) asi VS.8.
 13; ÇÇ.8.9.1. *See next.*
 yac cāham eno vidvāṅsaḥ cāvidvāṅsaḥ cāinaḥ cakṛma tasyā-
 vayajanam asi svāhā MahānU.18.1. *See prec.*
 yac ciketa satyam it tan na mogham RV.10.55.6^c; SV.2.
 1133^c.
 yac citram apna uṣaso vahanti RV.1.113.20^a.
 yac cid dhi te api vyathih RV.8.45.19^a.
 yac cid dhi te gapā ime RV.5.79.5^a.
 yac cid dhi te puruṣatrā yaviṣṭha RV.4.12.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a:
 192.7; KS.2.15^a. Ps: yac cid dhi te MS.4.11.1: 162.8;
 yac cid dhi ÇÇ.1.27.7; VHDh.6.55. *See yat te vayam*
puruṣatrā.
 yac cid dhi te viṣo yathā RV.1.25.1^a; TS.3.4.11.5^a; MS.
 4.12.6^a: 197.9. P: yac cid dhi te viṣaḥ AÇ.7.5.9. Cf.
 BrhD.3.98. *Designated as vārunyaḥ (sc. reah) GDh.23.*
 28; 25.7; BDh.2.5.7.2; 10.17.37; 18.21; 4.2.9.13;
 VHDh.6.308.447.
 yac cid dhi tvam grhe-grhe RV.1.28.5^a; AB.7.17.2; ÇÇ.
 15.23; ApÇ.16.26.1^a; MÇ.6.1.7^a; N.9.21^a. Cf. BrhD.
 3.101.
 yac cid dhi tvā janā ime RV.8.1.3^a; AV.20.85.3^a; AÇ.7.
 4.2; Vāit.3.1.18.
 yac cid dhi vām pura ṛṣayaḥ RV.8.8.6^a.
 yac cid dhi ṣaṇvata tanā RV.1.26.6^a; SV.2.968^a.
 yac cid dhi ṣaṇvatām asi RV.4.32.13^a; 8.65.7^a.
 yac cid dhi satya somapāḥ RV.1.29.1^a; AV.20.74.1^a; AB.
 7.16.9; AÇ.7.11.39; ÇÇ.15.22; Vāit.3.2.8. P: yac cid
 dhi satya ÇÇ.12.5.12. Cf. BrhD.3.102.
 yac eṇāvayatha vithureva saṁhitam RV.1.168.6^c.
 yac chakṛt karoti tasmāi svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 yac chaknavāma tad anu pravodhum RV.10.2.3^b; AV.19.
 59.3^b; TS.1.1.14.3^b; KS.2.15^b; ÇB.12.4.4.1^b; Kāuṣ.5.
 12^b. *See yañ caknavāma.*
 yac chakram vāca āruhan AV.20.49.1^a.
 yac chakrāsi parāvati RV.8.13.15^a; 97.4^a; SV.1.264^a.
 yac chakvariṣu brhata ravena RV.7.33.4^c; TB.2.4.3.1^c.
 yac chaṁ ca yoḥ ca manur āyeje (TS. āyaje) pitā RV.1.
 114.2^c; TS.4.5.10.2^c; KS.40.11^c.
 yac chandobhir oṣadhībhir vanaspatāu TB.3.7.14.1^c; ApÇ.
 13.21.3^c.
 yac chayānaḥ paryāvarte AV.12.1.34^a. P: yac chayānaḥ
 Kāuṣ.24.30.
 yac chalmalāu bhavati yan nadiṣu RV.7.50.3^a.
 yac chasyase dyubhir akto vacobhiḥ RV.6.5.6^c.
 yac chalāyam vijāyate AV.9.3.13^b.
 yac chikṣasi stuvate māvate vasu SV.1.296^c. *See yad*
ditsasi stuvate.

yac chivam tena no mṛḍa AV.12.1.46^f, 47^e.
 yac chubham yāthanā naraḥ RV.1.23.11^c.
 yac chuṣṭrūya imam havam RV.8.45.18^a.
 yac chūdre yad arye VS.20.17^c; TS.1.8.3.1^c; KS.38.5^c;
 ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^c. Cf. *under uta ṣūdrām.*
 yac chūra dhr̥ṣṇo dhr̥ṣatā dadhr̥ṣvān RV.4.22.5^c.
 yac chūra santi tisraḥ RV.5.35.2^b.
 yac chocisā sahasas putra tiṣṭhāḥ RV.3.14.4^c.
 yac chvasanto jagrasānā arāviṣuḥ RV.10.94.6^c.
 yac chvetān rohitāṅ cāgneḥ TA.1.11.8^c.
 yachatā no duṣparihantu ṣarma RV.2.27.6^d.
 yachantām pañca VS.1.9; ÇB.1.1.2.16; ApÇ.1.17.12. P:
 yachantām KÇ.2.3.19. *See yachantu tvā, and yachantu*
pañca.
 yachantu candrā upamaṁ no arkam RV.7.39.7^c; 62.3^c.
 yachantu tvā pañca KS.1.4; 31.3. *See under yacha-*
ntām.
 yachantu no marutaḥ ṣarma bhadram RV.3.54.20^d.
 yachantu pañca MS.1.1.5: 3.4; 4.1.5 (bis): 7.1.2. *See*
under yachantām.
 yachā tokāya tanayāya ṣam yoh RV.4.12.5^d; MS.1.6.2 (ter):
 88.17; 89.1.2; 4.11.1^d: 162.10; KS.2.15^d; 7.14. Cf.
 chardis tokāya.
 yachā naḥ ṣarma dirghaṣrut RV.7.16.8^d.
 yachā naḥ ṣarma saprathāḥ (VS.KS.TA.ApÇ.ApMB.HG.
 oṭhāḥ) RV.1.22.15^c; VS.35.21^c; 36.13^c; MS.4.12.2^c:
 180.17; KS.38.13^c; TA.10.1.10^c; ApÇ.16.17.17^c; SMB.
 2.2.7^c; HG.2.17.9^c; ApMB.2.15.2^c; 18.8^c; N.9.32^c.
See next but one.
 yachā sūribhya upamaṁ varūtham RV.7.30.4^c.
 yachāsmāi ṣarma saprathāḥ AV.18.2.19^c; TS.1.4.40.1^d.
See prec. but one.
 yaja VS.21.48–58; 28.12–22, 35–45; TS.1.6.11.1, 2, 3 (bis),
 4; 3.3.7.2, 3; MS.1.4.11: 59.21; 3.11.5 (undecies): 147.
 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15; 148.1, 3, 8; 4.13.8 (undecies): 209.10,
 13; 210.1, 3, 7, 9, 12, 15, 18; 211.2, 3; KS.19.13 (undecies);
 31.13; GB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.10, 16, 18, 20; 4.6.
 7.19; 9.4.3.15; 5.1.40; 12.3.3.3; TB.2.6.10.1 (bis), 2, 3
 (bis), 4, 5 (bis), 6 (ter); 14.1 (bis), 2 (bis), 3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5, 6 (bis);
 20.1 (bis), 2 (bis), 3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5 (ter); 3.6.13.1 (undecies);
 KÇ.5.12.14; 15.10.15; ApÇ.2.16.2; 7.27.2; 8.3.3; 8.
 11; 16.17; MÇ.1.7.6.41; 2.3.7.12; N.9.42.43. Cf. yaja-
 yaja.
 yajatrām dyumnahutibhiḥ RV.1.129.7^e.
 yajatrā muñcateha naḥ (TB. mā) AV.6.114.2^b; TB.2.4.
 4.9^b.
 yajadhvānam priyamedhāḥ RV.8.2.37^a.
 yajante asya sakhyam vayaḥ ca RV.7.36.5^a.
 yajamāna iyakṣati RV.8.31.15^d–18^d; TS.1.8.22.4^d; MS.4.
 11.2^d (quater): 164.13, 15; 165.2, 4; KS.11.12^d (quater).
 yajamānaḥ paṇubhir dhruvaḥ KS.35.7^d.
 yajamāna kim atra ÇB.3.5.4.16. *See under adhvaryo*
kim atra.
 yajamānam ca vardhaya AV.19.63.1^d.
 yajamānam api gachatām TB.3.7.4.12^b; ApÇ.2.8.6^b.
 yajamānam avardhayan VS.20.73^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 146.6;
 KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.3^d.

yajamānam ṛṣayā enasāhuḥ MS.2.3.8^a: 36.20. *See* yajña-patim ṛṣaya.
 yajamānam prathata KS.1.12; 31.11; ApÇ.3.7.14.
 yajamānam mā hiṁsiḥ ApÇ.9.2.9 (*quater*); MÇ.3.1.26. *See* yajñam etc.
 yajamāna vācam yacha KÇ.2.3.2; ApÇ.1.16.5; 7.8.4; 11.2.16; MÇ.1.2.1.13.
 yajamānasya no gr̥he devāiḥ (MS.KS. *omit* devāiḥ) sam-skṛtam TS.1.2.9.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.16; KS.2.7; 24.7.
 yajamānasya paridhir asy agnir ida (MS. paridhir asīda) iditah (VSK. agnir ila litah) VS.2.3 (*ter*); VSK.2.1.4 (*bis*); MS.1.1.12: 7.12; ÇB.1.3.4.2,3,4. *See next*.
 yajamānasya paridhir ida iditah TS.1.1.11.1 (*bis*), 2; MS.1.1.12 (*bis*): 7.10,11; KS.1.11. *See prec*.
 yajamānasya paçupā asi KS.1.1.
 yajamānasya paçun pāhi VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1: 1.4; 4.1.1: 2.8; KS.1.1; ÇB.1.7.1.8; TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.10; MÇ.1.1.1.22. P: yajamānasya paçun KÇ.4.2.11.
 yajamānasya prāṇāpānau pātām KÇ.3.4.25.
 yajamānasya vijitam sarvaṁ samaitu Vait.37.13.
 yajamānasya satpate RV.8.12.18^b; AV.20.111.3^b.
 yajamānasya sunvataḥ RV.6.54.6^b; 60.15^b.
 yajamānasya svastyayany asi TS.1.2.9.1; 6.1.11.5.
 yajamānasyāyusā MG.1.21.2^b.
 yajamānasyāvāpatat GB.2.2.5^d.
 yajamāna havir nirvapsyāmi ApÇ.1.17.2; 4.4.4; MÇ.1.2.1.30.
 yajamāna hotar adhvaryo-gnīd brahman potar neṣtar utopavaktar iṣeṣayadhvam ūrjorjayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 yajamānā upahūyadhvam (!for upahvayadhvam) LÇ.5.7.7. P: yajamānāḥ AÇ.5.6.16.
 yajamānāya jāgr̥ta ApÇ.1.14.3^d. *Cf.* saputrikāyam.
 yajamānāya tiṣṭhatu MÇ.1.8.6.22^d. *See* mahyam yajamānāya.
 yajamānāya dāçuse VS.20.71^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.9; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.2^b; MG.1.21.2^d.
 yajamānāya draviṇam dadhātu (VS.ÇB.KS.13.19^d, dadhāta) AV.7.17.4^d; VS.8.17^d; VSK.9.3.3^d; TS.1.4.44.1^d; MS.1.3.38^d: 44.5; KS.3.9^d; 4.12^d; 13.9^d; ÇB.4.4.4.9^d; TB.3.7.4.15^c; ApÇ.1.12.17^c; 12.6.3^d; MÇ.1.1.3.25.
 yajamānāya parigr̥hya devān KS.4.16^c; TB.2.4.3.3^c; AÇ.4.2.3^c.
 yajamānāya pīpihi TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6.
 yajamānāya vāryam ā suvas kar asmāi TA.3.2.1. *See* yajñapataye vasu, and yajñapataye vāryam.
 yajamānāya çikṣasi RV.1.81.2^d; AV.20.56.2^d; SV.2.353^d.
 yajamānāya çikṣite VS.28.15^d, 16^b; TB.2.6.10.2^e, 3^b.
 yajamānāya çikṣitau VS.28.17^d; TB.2.6.10.4^d.
 yajamānāya saçcata VS.20.70^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.8; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.2^d.
 yajamānāya sunvate RV.5.26.5^a; 8.14.3^b; 17.10^c; 10.175.4^c; AV.6.6.1^d; 54.3^d; 7.110.3^d; 20.5.4^c; 27.3^b; SV.2.1186^b; MS.4.12.3^c: 186.12; KS.6.10^c.
 yajamāne purohite AB.8.22.5^d.
 yajamāne prāṇāpānau dadhāmi ApÇ.2.8.6; MÇ.1.2.1.18; 6.2; 3.4.14.

yajamāne sunvati dakṣiṇāvati RV.8.96.2^c; AV.20.55.3^c.
 yajamāno-gnir mā pātu cakṣuṣaḥ TS.3.5.5.1.
 yaja-yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8; 2.5.2.30,41; KÇ.3.2.19; 5.7; 9.11.7; ApÇ.2.17.4; 3.5.1; MÇ.1.3.2.2; 4.4. *Cf.* yaja.
 yajasva jātavedasam RV.8.23.1^b; SV.1.103^b.
 yajasva vira pra vihi manāyataḥ RV.2.26.2^a.
 yajasva su purvaṇka devān RV.7.42.3^c.
 yajasva hotar iṣito yajīyan RV.6.11.1^a. P: yajasva hotaḥ ÇÇ.14.55.4.
 yajā devān ṛtam bṛhat RV.1.75.5^b; SV.2.887^b; VS.33.3^b; TB.2.7.12.1^b.
 yajā no (MS. yajāno) devo (TB.AÇ.ApÇ. devān) ajaraḥ suviraḥ MS.4.11.4^b: 172.1; TB.2.4.1.11^b; AÇ.3.12.14^b; ApÇ.9.4.17^b. *See* bhavā no duto.
 yajā no mitrāvaruṇā RV.1.75.5^a; SV.2.887^a; VS.33.3^a; TB.2.7.12.1^a.
 yajāma in namasā vṛddham indram RV.3.32.7^a.
 yajāma devam adhi no bravitu MS.4.14.1^d: 215.12; TB.2.8.1.3^d.
 yajāma devān yadi çaknavāma RV.1.27.13^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.
 yajāmaha indram vajradakṣiṇam RV.10.23.1^a; SV.1.334^a; AÇ.7.11.38. Ps: yajāmaha indram ÇÇ.12.3.8; yajāmahe Svidh.1.3.9; 3.9.1. *Designated as* vāimadyaḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) AB.6.19.9.
 yajāmahe vām mahāḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.1.153.1^a.
 yajā mahe sāumanasāya devān RV.1.76.2^d; ApÇ.24.12.10^d.
 yajāmahaī yajñīyan hanta devān RV.10.53.2^c.
 yajā svadhvarām janam RV.1.45.1^c; SV.1.96^c.
 yajīṣṭham sapta dhāmabhiḥ RV.4.7.5^d.
 yajīṣṭham havyavāhana RV.1.36.10^b; 44.5^d. *Cf. next*, and yajīṣṭho havya^o.
 yajīṣṭham havyavāhanam RV.8.19.21^c. *Cf. under prec*.
 yajīṣṭham tvā yajamānā huvema RV.1.127.2^a; SV.2.1164^a; KS.39.15^a.
 yajīṣṭham tvā vavīmahe RV.8.19.3^a; SV.1.112^a; 2.763^a; AÇ.7.8.1.
 yajīṣṭham dūtam adhware kṛṇudhvam RV.7.3.1^b; SV.2.560^b; KS.35.1^b; ApÇ.14.17.1^b.
 yajīṣṭham ṛñjase girā RV.4.8.1^c; SV.1.12^c; MS.2.13.5^c: 153.18; KS.12.15^c.
 yajīṣṭham barhir āsade RV.8.60.1^d; AV.20.103.2^d; SV.2.902^d; KS.39.15^d.
 yajīṣṭham mānuṣe jane RV.5.14.2^c; 10.118.9^c.
 yajīṣṭhaḥ sa pra yajatām ṛtāvā RV.6.15.13^d; MS.4.13.10^d: 213.15; TB.3.5.12.1^d.
 yajīṣṭha hotar ā gahi RV.2.6.6^c.
 yajīṣṭhena manasā yakṣi devān RV.3.14.5^c; VS.18.75^c.
 yajīṣṭho devān ṛtuṣo yajāti RV.10.2.5^d; KB.26.6^d; TB.3.7.11.5^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
 yajīṣṭho barhirāsadat (AÇ.sadom) RV.3.13.1^d; AÇ.5.9.21^d.
 yajīṣṭho vahnitamaḥ çocucānaḥ RV.4.1.4^c; VS.21.3^c; TS.2.5.12.3^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 153.13; 4.14.17^c: 246.10; KS.34.19^c; ApMB.1.4.14^c.
 yajīṣṭho havyavāhanaḥ RV.7.15.6^c. *Cf.* yajīṣṭham havya^o.
 yajuḥ kalāḍ ajayata AV.19.54.3^d.
 yajurbhir āpyante grahāḥ VS.19.28^a.

yajurbhir evobhayatoharvāṅgirobhir guptābhir guptai
stuta GB.2.2.14.
yajurbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. P: yajurbhyaḥ
BDh.3.9.4.
yajur yasmād apākaṣan AV.10.7.20^b.
yajur yuktam sāmabhir āktakham tvā (MS. sāmabhir
rktakhaṇṭā) MS.4.9.2^a: 123.3; TA.4.4.1^a. Ps: yajur
yuktam sāmabhir āktakham ApÇ.15.6.2; yajur yuktam
MÇ.4.2.11.
yajurvedam ksatriyasyāhur yonim TB.3.12.9.2^b.
(om) yajurvedam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
yajurvede tiṣṭhati madhye ahnaḥ TB.3.12.9.1^b.
yajurvedo vāyudevataḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
yajur hrdayam ucyate AV.9.6.2^b.
yajusā mathite agnāu KāuÇ.68.37^a.
yajusām prāṇa ucyate GB.1.5.25^b.
yajusā sam anihī ÇG.1.24.2.
yajusopasamāhite KāuÇ.68.37^b.
yajus śannam prathamam devayānam RV.10.181.3^b.
yajus tasmād ajāyata RV.10.90.9^d; AV.19.6.13^d; VS.31.
7^d; TA.3.12.4^d.
yajūṅši te mahimā (BDh. adds dattasyāpramādaya) ApMB.
2.19.16; HG.2.13.1; BDh.2.8.14.12.
yajūṅši trāiṣṭubhena saha jajñire GB.1.5.25^b.
yajūṅši tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣantam TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.
10.11.1.
yajūṅši tvā sāmabhiḥ MS.3.11.8: 151.10. See yajūṅši sā^o.
yajūṅši nāma VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.
16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.15.
yajūṅši pañcadaḥena saha jajñire GB.1.5.25^b.
yajūṅši bhāgāṇḥ caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24^d.
yajūṅši yajñe samidhaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.1^a; GB.2.2.11.
P: yajūṅši yajñe Vait.16.6; KāuÇ.23.1.
yajūṅši vidvān brhad antarikṣam GB.1.5.25^b.
yajūṅši sāmabhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.
2.6.5.8. See yajūṅši tvā sā^o.
yajūṅši hotrā brūmah AV.11.6.14^c.
yajūṅṣy atikāṣaḥ AB.8.17.2.
yajūṅṣy āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
yajeta vāçvamedhena ViDh.85.67^c.
yajeti dhayyarūpam VS.19.24^c.
yajeti vacanāc chrutiḥ AB.7.9.15^d.
yajet sāutrāmanyām AB.7.9.15^a.
yajē yakṣi yaṣṭāhe ca TA.1.11.4^d.
yajē samrādhānim aham ÇB.14.9.3.3^d; BrhU.6.3.3^d; AÇ.
8.14.4^d; SMB.1.5.6^d; ApMB.2.8.5^d. See under agnāu
samrādhānim.
yaj jagrantha savitā satyadharmā MÇ.1.3.5.17^b; MG.1.11.
20^b. See yam abadhrita savitā.
yaj jāgrato dūram udāiti dāivam VS.34.1^a. Designated as
çivasamkalpa MDh.11.251; VAtDh.2.5.
yaj jāgrad yat supto yad divā yan naktam AV.16.7.10.
yaj jātam yac ca jantvam RV.8.89.6^d; SV.2.780^d.
yaj jātam janitavyam ca kevalam AV.4.23.7^b. See yasya
jātam.
yaj jātavedo bhuvanasya mūrdhan RV.10.88.5^a.
yaj jāmayo yad yuvatayah AV.14.2.61^a.

yaj jāyathā apūrvya RV.8.89.5^a; SV.2.779^a; ArS.2.7^a;
KB.24.5; AÇ.8.5.12; 10.2.22; ÇÇ.11.11.14; 18.18.12.
yaj jāyathās tad ahar asya kāmē RV.3.48.2^a.
yaj jāyamānaḥ pitror upasthe RV.6.7.5^c.
yaj jāyamānasya ca kimcid anyat RVKh.9.67.7^b.
yaj jivati sa jivati RVKh.10.142.9^d.
yaj jyotir antar amṛtam prajāsu VS.34.3^b.
yajña āpyāyayet kaviḥ Vait.19.20^b.
yajña āyusmān sa dakṣiṇābhir āyusmān KS.11.7; PG.1.
16.6; ApMB.2.14.7 (ApG.6.15.12). P: yajña āyusmān
sa dakṣiṇābhiḥ TS.2.3.10.3. See next.
yajña āyus tasya dakṣiṇā āyuskrtaḥ MS.2.3.4: 31.14.
See prec.
yajña indram avardhayat RV.8.14.5^a; AV.20.27.5^a; SV.
1.121^a; 2.989^a; Vait.39.13.
yajña iṣṭaḥ pūrvacittim dadhātu TB.2.5.5.1^c.
yajña eti vitataḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.18.4.13^a.
yajñāḥ TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.
yajñāḥ payo dakṣiṇā doho asya AV.4.11.4^d.
yajñāḥ parvāni pratirann eti kalpayan TB.3.7.11.1^d (bis);
ApÇ.2.21.1^d; 3.11.2^d.
yajñāḥ puruṣasammitaḥ TB.3.7.11.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b. See
karmārthaḥ.
yajñāḥ pratyasṭhāt (var. lect. praty u ṣṭhāt) KS.2.9. Cf. next.
yajñāḥ praty u ṣṭhāt sumatau matnām MÇ.1.7.3.42^a.
See yajña pratitiṣṭha, and cf. prec.
yajñām-yajñām prati devayadbhyaḥ VSK.2.5.3^b; TS.1.6.
5.1^b; ÇÇ.4.11.1^b; KÇ.3.3.12^b; MÇ.1.3.2.7^b. See yajñi-
yā yajñām prati.
yajñām yajñāya muñcatu svāhā KS.35.4.
yajñām yad yajñavāhasaḥ AV.6.114.2^c. See yajñair vo.
yajñām yantam manasā brhantam AV.6.122.4^a.
yajñām ye viçvatodhāram AV.4.14.4^c; VS.17.68^c; TS.4.
6.5.2^c; MS.2.10.6^c: 138.9; KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.27; N.
13.8^c.
yajñām rudrāya mīdhuse bharadhvam RV.1.122.1^b.
yajñām vaṣṭu dhiyāvasuḥ RV.1.3.10^c; SV.1.189^c; VS.20.
84^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 142.8; KS.4.16^c; TB.2.4.3.1^c; AA.1.
1.4.16^c; N.11.26^c.
yajñām vahanty ṛtvijaḥ TS.5.7.7.3^b; KS.40.13^b.
yajñām vidanāḥ sukr̥tasya loke ApÇ.16.29.1^d (bis). See
yajñām dadhānāḥ, and yajñām duhanāḥ.
yajñām viprasya māvataḥ RV.1.142.2^c.
yajñām vimāya kavayo manīṣā RV.10.114.6^c.
yajñām viçvebhir devebhiḥ RV.3.40.3^b; AV.20.6.3^b.
yajñām viṣṭāra ohate RV.5.52.10^d.
yajñām samsādayantu naḥ ApÇ.1.16.8^b.
yajñām havyam aramkr̥tam AV.12.1.22^b.
yajñām hinvanti mahiṣā namobhiḥ VS.19.32^b; MS.3.11.
7^b: 150.16; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^b.
yajñām hinvantyadrihiḥ RV.9.101.3^c. See yajñāyasantv.
yajñakr̥taḥ sukr̥to yena yanti AV.18.4.7^b.
yajñakr̥to yajñakāmāḥ sudevāḥ TS.3.2.8.3^b.
yajñām kalāçastutigopalāyanam (!) GB.1.5.24^d.
yajñām gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.
1.2.18: 28.2; 3.10.7: 139.1; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.1.
yajñām giro jarituh suṣṭutim ca RV.5.43.10^c.

yajñam gr̥hītvā sukr̥tasya lokam KS.39.2^d; ApÇ.16.29.1^d.
 yajñam ca nas tanvañ ca prajāñ ca RV.10.157.2^a; AV.
 20.63.1^c; 124.4^c; SV.2.461^a; VS.25.46^a; MS.4.14.9^a:
 228.11; TA.1.27.1^a; ApÇ.21.22.1^c; MÇ.7.2.6^c.
 yajñam ca mānuṣāṇām RV.1.84.2^d; SV.2.380^d; VS.8.35^d;
 TS.1.4.38.1^d; MS.1.3.34^d: 41.12; KS.4.11^d.
 yajñam coru cāntarikṣam ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 yajñam janitvī tanvī ni māmṛjuḥ RV.10.65.7^d; KB.
 21.2.
 yajñam juṣāṇo abhi somam udhaḥ RV.4.23.1^b.
 yajña namaç ca ta upa ca yajñasya çive sañtiṣṭhasva VS.
 2.19; ÇB.11.2.3.9. P: yajña namaç ca te KÇ.3.6.21.
See next, and yajña çam̐.
 yajña namas te yajña TB.3.7.6.19; ApÇ.4.12.10. *See*
under prec.
 yajñam tanvānā uçijo na manma RV.7.10.2^b.
 yajñam tanvānāditiḥ svāhā AV.5.26.6^b.
 yajñam tanvānās tapasābhy apaçyam RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).6^d.
 yajñam tapaḥ TA.10.8.1. *See yajñas tapaḥ.*
 yajñam te tanavāvahāi RV.1.170.4^d.
 yajñam dadhānāḥ sukr̥tasya lokam KS.39.2^d. *See under*
yajñam vidānāḥ.
 yajñam dadhe sarasvatī RV.1.3.11^c; VS.20.85^c; TS.4.1.
 11.2^c.
 yajñam duhānam sadam it prapīnam AV.11.1.34^a.
 yajñam duhānāḥ sukr̥tasya loke KS.39.2^d. *See under*
yajñam vidānāḥ.
 yajñam devā atanvata AV.7.5.4^b. *See devā yajñam ata°.*
 yajñam devebhir invitam (MS.ApÇ. anv°) TS.3.1.4.3^b;
 MS.1.2.15^b: 25.17; ApÇ.9.7.10^b.
 yajñam devebhyah prativedayann ajaḥ RV.1.162.4^d; VS.
 25.27^d; TS.4.6.8.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 182.3; KSA.6.4^d.
 yajñam deveṣu naḥ kave RV.1.13.2^b; SV.2.698^b.
 yajñam deveṣu nas kṛdhi TB.2.4.2.3^b.
 yajñam deveṣu pispṛgaḥ RV.6.15.18^d.
 yajñam deveṣu manyatām AV.7.20.1^b; VS.34.9^b; TS.3.
 3.11.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 189.8; AÇ.4.12.2^b; ÇÇ.9.27.2^b;
 SMB.2.2.19^b.
 yajñam deveṣu yachataḥ AV.7.54.1^d. *See next but one.*
 yajñam deveṣu yachatām RV.2.41.20^c; TS.4.1.11.4^c; MS.
 4.10.3^c: 150.15; N.9.38^c.
 yajñam deveṣu vakṣataḥ SV.1.369^d. *See prec. but one.*
 yajñam dhīrā nicāyā SV.1.361^d.
 yajñam na ā hi gachatām TB.2.4.8.4^a.
 yajñam naḥ pātu (TB. pāntu) rajasah (TB. vasavaḥ)
 parasmāt (TB.ApÇ. purastāt) MS.2.13.22^d: 168.1; KS.
 40.12^d; TB.3.1.2.7^a; ApÇ.17.13.2^d.
 yajñam naya yajamānāya sādhu RV.6.15.16^d; TS.3.5.11.
 2^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 152.5; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.28.28.
 yajñam no devī amṛteṣu dhātā VS.29.8^d; TS.5.1.11.3^d;
 KSA.6.2^d.
 yajñam no yakṣatām imam RV.1.13.8^c; 142.8^c; 188.7^c.
 yajñam no rājā varuṇa upayātu TB.3.1.2.7^a.
 yajñanyam sāmāgām ukthaçāsam RV.10.107.6^b.
 yajñanyoḥ kataro nāu vi veda RV.10.88.17^b; N.7.30^b.
 yajñapataye vasu vāryam āsamskarase ÇÇ.10.15.6. *See*
next, and yajamānāya vāryam.

yajñapataye vāryam ā svas kaḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.4; 1.9.4:
 133.5. *See prec., and yajamānāya vāryam.*
 yajñapatiñ gacha AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; 6.6.
 2.2; MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12; 5.3; 32.3; ÇB.4.4.4.14.
 yajñapatim ṛṣaya enasāhuḥ AV.2.35.2^a; TS.3.2.8.1^a;
 ApÇ.13.7.17. *See yajamānam ṛṣayā.*
 yajñapadīrākṣīrā AV.10.10.6^a.
 yajña pratitiṣṭha sumatāu suçevāḥ TB.2.5.8.12^a; ApÇ.7.
 6.7^a. *See yajñah praty u.*
 yajñapriye yajamānāya sukrato (KS. sunvate) RV.10.122.
 6^b; KS.12.14^b.
 yajñam aktum cād ṛcam RV.7.66.11^b.
 yajñam anu vi krameḥham AV.10.5.31.
 yajñam anvabhirakṣatām MÇ.3.5.7^d.
 yajñam ā dade te vaṣatkr̥tam TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 yajñam ā sobharīyavaḥ RV.8.20.2^d.
 yajñam āhur bhuvanasya nābhim TS.7.4.18.2^b; KSA.4.7^b.
See ayam yajño bhuvanasya.
 yajñam imam vardhayatā girah AV.19.1.1^c, 2^c. *Cf. imam*
vardhayatā.
 yajñam imam catasrah pradiço vardhayantu AV.19.1.3^c.
 yajñam imam divi dhāḥ TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. *See under imam*
yajñam divi.
 yajñam imam no bhāgadheyam juṣasva RVKh.7.55.8^b;
 N.14.31^b.
 yajñam uktham turam vacah RV.8.66.5^d.
 yajñam pāhi vibhāvaso svāhā TA.10.5.1; ÇÇ.5.1.8; Ma-
 hānU.7.4.
 yajñam prehāmy avamam RV.1.105.4^a.
 yajñam prajām mānirmārjīḥ MS.1.1.11: 6.13; MÇ.1.2.5.6.
 yajñam praṇaya (TS. pra suva) devāvyam (TS.MS. devā-
 yuvam) VS.11.8^b; TS.4.1.1.3^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 74.8; KS.
 15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.20^b.
 yajñam prāvantu naḥ çubhe VS.18.76^d; ÇB.10.1.3.8^d.
 yajñam preṣya MS.4.5.2: 64.14.
 yajñam brūmo yajamānam AV.11.6.14^a.
 yajñam maruta (MS. etā) ā vṛṇe RV.7.59.11^c; MS.4.10.3^c:
 150.7. *See çarma yachātha, and çarmā saprathā.*
 yajñam martasya ripoh RV.8.11.4^b.
 yajñam mahiṣvañmām RV.8.46.18^c.
 yajñam mā hiñsiḥ MÇ.3.1.26. *See yajamānam etc.*
 yajña yajñam gacha AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3;
 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12; 5.3; 32.3; ÇB.4.
 4.4.14; ApÇ.7.27.15; MÇ.1.7.4.33; SaṁnyāsaU.1. P:
 yajña yajñam KÇ.5.2.9.
 yajña yajñasya yat tejas tena sam krāma mām abhi TS.
 7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1. *Quasi metrical.*
 yajña çam̐ ca ta upa ca VSK.2.6.2. *See next two, and*
under yajña namaç.
 yajña çam̐ ca ta upa ca te namaç ca te LÇ.2.1.10. *See*
prec., next, and under yajña namaç.
 yajña çam̐ ca ma upa ca ma ayuç ca me balañ ca me
 ApÇ.4.16.15. P: yajña çam̐ ca me ApÇ.7.28.3. *See*
prec. two, and under yajña namaç.
 yajña çivo me sañtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.
 yajñaç catuṣpād divam āruroha GB.1.5.25^d.
 yajñaç catuṣpād divam udvadeha (?) GB.1.5.25^d.

yajñaç ca tvā dakṣiṇā ca dakṣiṇe saṁdhāu gopāyetām PG.3.4.11.
 yajñaç ca tvā dakṣiṇā ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.
 yajñaç ca dakṣiṇā (ApMB. ²pāç) ca (ApMB. ca dakṣiṇe) ÇG.3.3.4; ApMB.2.15.7 (ApG.7.17.6).
 yajñaç ca bhud vidathe cārur antamah RV.10.100.6^c.
 yajñaç ca me bhuyāt TA.3.7.1.
 yajñaçriyam nrmādanam RV.1.4.7^b; AV.20.68.7^b.
 yajñas tapaḥ MahānU.8.1. See yajñam tapaḥ.
 yajñas turīyam paçavas turīyam AV.10.10.29^c.
 yajñas te vajram ahihatya āvat RV.3.32.12^d.
 yajñasya kāmīyaḥ priyaḥ TB.2.4.6.7^d.
 yajñasya ketuḥ pavate svadhvaraḥ RV.9.86.7^a.
 yajñasya ketum janayanta devāḥ RV.6.7.2^d; SV.2.492^d.
 yajñasya ketum aruṣam yajadhyāi RV.6.49.2^d.
 yajñasya ketum indhate RV.6.2.3^b.
 yajñasya ketum prathamam purastāt RV.3.29.5^c.
 yajñasya ketum prathamam purohitam RV.5.11.2^a; 10.122.4^a; SV.2.259^a; TS.4.4.4.3^a; KS.39.14^a.
 yajñasya katur arhaṇā RV.1.127.6^c.
 yajñasya katur bṛhatī vi bhāhi RV.1.113.19^b.
 yajñasya katur manmasūdhano veḥ RV.1.96.6^b.
 yajñasya kriyate mithu ṢB.1.6.19^b; TB.3.7.11.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b. See arthasya karmaṇo.
 yajñasya gopā uta rakṣitāraḥ KS.1.12^c.
 yajñasya ghoṣad asi TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.2; ApÇ.1.3.3. See goṣad.
 yajñasya cakṣuḥ prabhṛtir mukham ca AV.2.35.5^a; 19.58.5^a. P: yajñasya cakṣuḥ Kāuç.3.16.
 yajñasya jihvām avidāma guhyām (MS. ²yam) RV.10.53.3^b; TS.1.3.14.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.6; KS.2.15^b.
 yajñasya jūtyā vr̥ṇe RV.3.12.3^b; SV.2.21^b.
 yajñasya te yajñapate sūktoktāu MS.1.3.39^c: 45.10. See under yajñasya tvā yajñapate.
 yajñasya te vidathā prabravīmi VS.23.58^c.
 yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayā parimayonmayā (ApÇ. pratimayā) parigrhṇāmi MS.1.4.11: 60.9; ApÇ.4.5.4; 9.13.6. P: yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayā MÇ.1.4.1.14. See next two.
 yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayonmayā pratimayā parigrhṇāmi KS.5.4; 32.4. See prec. and next.
 yajñasya tvā pramayonmayābhimayā pratimayā AÇ.3.13.15. See prec. two.
 yajñasya tvā yajñapate saha KS.4.13^c; 29.3. See yajñasya te yajñapate, and next.
 yajñasya tvā yajñapate sūktoktāu (TS. havirbhiḥ) VS.8.25^c; TS.1.4.45.2^c; ÇB.4.4.5.20. See yajñasya te yajñapate, and prec.
 yajñasya tvā vidathā prcham atra VS.23.57^c.
 yajñasya tvā saṁtatim anusantānami TB.3.7.4.17; ApÇ.1.13.15; 6.5.5.
 yajñasya tvā saṁtatyāi sthṇāmi (ÇÇ. nayāmi) TB.3.2.4.1; ÇÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.15.4; 12.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.19.
 yajñasya devam ṛtvijam RV.1.1.1^b; ArS.3.4^b; TS.4.3.13.3^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 155.1; KS.2.14^b; ÇB.1.1.29^b; N.7.15^b.

yajñasya doho vitataḥ purutrā VS.8.62^a; ÇÇ.13.12.13^a.
 P: yajñasya dohaḥ KÇ.25.6.7.
 yajñasya dhāma paramam guhā yat RV.10.181.2^b.
 yajñasya dhāma prathamam mananta RV.10.67.2^d; AV.20.91.2^d.
 yajñasya dhūrṣu sadman RV.10.105.9^b.
 yajñasya nidhipo-si (PG. nidhipa asi) AG.1.22.21^b; PG.2.4.2^b. See vedānam nidhipo asi.
 yajñasya netā prathamasya pāyoh RV.3.15.4^c.
 yajñasya netri çucayadbhir arkāiḥ RV.4.56.2^a.
 yajñasya no viriṣṭam saṁdhehi GB.1.1.14.
 yajñasya pakṣāv ṛṣayaḥ kalpayantaḥ AV.8.9.14^b. See next.
 yajñasya pakṣāv (MS.KS. ²ṣa) ṛṣayo bhavanti TS.4.3.11.2^b; MS.2.13.10^b: 160.7; KS.39.10^b. See prec.
 yajñasya pañktiḥ TA.3.9.2.
 yajñasya pathā suvitā nayantiḥ TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3.
 yajñasya pade sthaḥ TS.4.1.5.3; 5.1.6.3; MS.4.9.1: 121.7; TA.4.2.6; 5.3.3; ApÇ.15.2.14; 16.4.4; MÇ.4.1.16.
 yajñasya pātha upasamitam TS.1.1.13.2; TB.3.3.9.6; ApÇ.3.7.12; MÇ.1.3.4.26.
 yajñasya peçāḥ sudughe payasvatī RV.2.3.6^d.
 yajñasya pramābhimonmā pratimā vedyām kriyamāṇayām KS.34.14.
 yajñasya prāvītā bhava RV.3.21.3^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 204.13; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.13^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.
 yajñasya mātā (SMB. mātaram) suhavā me astu TB.2.5.3.2^b; SMB.2.6.9^b. See cittasya mātā.
 yajñasya mātaram vi mimita u tvaḥ RV.10.71.11^d; N.1.8^d.
 yajñasya mithunam pannejanīṣu KS.34.15.
 yajñasya-yajñasya ketum ruçantam RV.10.1.5^b; TB.2.4.3.6^b.
 yajñasya yuktāu dhuryā abhūthām (TB.ApÇ. dhuryāv abhūthām) MS.1.4.3^b: 51.4; KS.5.4^b; TB.3.7.5.11^b; ApÇ.3.9.10^b.
 yajñasya yonim abhisambabhūvuh KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.
 yajñasyarddham anu saṁtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.
 yajñasya vāya uttiran AV.6.36.2^c; AÇ.8.9.7^c; ÇÇ.10.11.9^c. See yajñasya svar.
 yajñasya vā niçitīm voditīm vā RV.6.15.11^c.
 yajñasya vidvān parusaç cikivān RV.10.53.1^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
 yajñasya vidvān samaye na dhīraḥ AV.2.35.3^b. See prāṇasya etc.
 yajñasya vṛddhim anu vardha ApMB.2.10.8.
 yajñasya vo rathyam viçpatim viçam RV.10.92.1^a; AB.4.32.6; KB.19.9; 22.2. Ps: yajñasya vo rathyam AÇ.7.4.12; yajñasya vaḥ ÇÇ.10.3.14. Cf. BrhD.7.146.
 yajñasya çāke parame vyoman RV.5.15.2^b.
 yajñasya çiraḥ pratidhāsyāmaḥ ÇB.14.1.3.2.
 yajñasya çiraḥ pratidhehi ÇB.14.1.3.2.
 yajñasya saṁtatir asi TB.3.2.4.1; 7.4.17; ÇÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.13.15; 15.4; 6.5.5; 12.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.19.
 yajñasya saṁtatir vasatirvarīṣu prahriyamāṇāsu KS.34.15.

yajñasya sapta dhāmabhir adha priyam RV.9.102.2^c; SV.2.364^c.
 yajñasya sahaso yaho RV.8.84.5^b; SV.2.900^b.
 yajñasya sādhanam girā RV.8.23.9^b.
 yajñasya svar uttiran SV.2.1059^b. See yajñasya vāya.
 yajñasya hi stha r̥tviṣa (TB.ApÇ. r̥tviyāu) RV.8.38.1^a; SV.2.423^a; KS.35.5^a; PB.13.8.5; TB.3.7.8.3^a; AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5; ApÇ.14.30.2^a. P: yajñasya hi stha AÇ.7.5.17.
 yajñasyāṅgāni sarvaçāḥ TB.3.7.4.11^b; ApÇ.1.6.10^b.
 yajñasyāṇūni vidyayā AV.11.7.10^d.
 yajñasyāyuh pratiran (KS.MÇ. otirantāu) MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.2.7; 16.21; TB.3.6.5.1; MÇ.2.1.4.27.
 yajñasyāyur anu sam caranti (AÇ. tarantu) TS.1.5.10.4^d; AÇ.3.14.10^d. Cf. yajñāyur.
 yajñasyāyur asi KS.5.3; 32.3.
 yajñasyāyusi prayujyatām TB.3.7.4.14^b; ApÇ.1.14.3^b.
 yajña svisṭo me samtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.
 yajñah sasyānām uta suksitānām TB.2.5.5.1^b.
 yajñāḥ (sc. tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 yajñāt tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.31.
 yajñād eta sann apurogavāsah ÇÇ.12.19.2^b. See jajña neta.
 yajñānām rathye vayan RV.8.44.27^a.
 yajñānām ketum imahe RV.8.44.10^c.
 yajñānām adhvaraçriyam RV.1.44.3^d.
 yajñān mantraparikramān KāuÇ.73.19^b.
 yajñā-yajña vah samana tuturvaniḥ RV.1.168.1^a.
 yajñā-yajña vo agnaye RV.6.48.1^a; SV.1.35^a; 2.53^a; VS.27.42^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 159.10; KS.39.12^a; AB.3.35.6; PB.8.6.5; 11.5.2; 18.1.7; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.7.25.10; 8.6.5; ApÇ.17.9.1^a; MÇ.6.2.3; Svidh.1.4.3. P: yajñā-yajña Rvidh.2.22.2. Designated as yajñā-yajñiyam (sc. sūktam) ÇÇ.7.25.10. See yajña vo, and vayo yajña.
 yajñāyajñiyam pucham VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.2; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
 yajñāyajñiyam pratiṣṭhā ÇÇ.6.3.8.
 yajñāyate vā paçuṣo na (MS. nu) vājan RV.5.41.1^d; MS.4.14.10^d: 231.10; KB.23.3.
 yajñā yathā apūrva PB.21.9.16. Comm., ity anuṣṭup.
 yajñāya vah pannejanīḥ sādāyāmi TS.3.5.6.2.
 yajñāya çikṣa gr̥nate sakhibhyaḥ RV.3.30.15^b.
 yajñāya santv adrayah SV.2.49^c. See yajñam hinvanty adribhiḥ.
 yajñāya stīr̥nabarhiṣe vi vo made RV.10.21.1^c; AÇ.7.11.14^c, 17^c. See yajñesu stīr̥na^o.
 yajñāya svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10; TB.3.1.6.7; 12.2.5.
 yajñāyāpi dadhāmy aham TB.3.7.4.17^b; ApÇ.1.14.3^b.
 yajñāyudhāir ājyenātīṣaktā AV.12.3.23^d.
 yajñāyur anusanicarān TB.3.7.4.9^b; ApÇ.1.6.1^b. Cf. yajñasyāyur anu^o.
 yajñāriṣṭo me samtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.
 yajñāv etāu smṛtāv ubhāu KāuÇ.73.16^d.
 yajña vo agnaye PB.8.6.6^a; 7.1. See yajñā-yajña vo.
 yajñāsāham duva iṣe RV.10.20.7^a.

yajñāso yantu samyataḥ RV.8.23.10^b.
 yajñiyāḥ pāçā vitatā mahantāḥ (ApÇ. vitatāḥ purutrā) KÇ.25.1.11^b; ApÇ.3.13.1^b; 24.12.6^b; KāuÇ.97.8^b.
 yajñiyā yajñam vicayanti çam ca TB.3.7.6.4^c; ApÇ.4.5.5^c.
 yajñiyā yajñakṛta stha TS.3.2.4.1^c.
 yajñiyā yajñam prati devayadbhyaḥ KS.31.14^b. See yajñam-yajñam prati.
 yajñiyāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5; 81.18; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16.
 yajñiyāso havāmahe VS.4.5^d; TS.1.2.1.2^d; MS.1.2.2^d: 11.12; ÇB.3.1.3.24^d.
 yajñiyāḥ ketubhiḥ saha TB.1.2.1.9^d; AÇ.2.1.17^d; Vait.5.7^d; ApÇ.5.1.2^d; MÇ.1.5.1.9^d.
 yajñe kṛvanti vidatheṣu dhr̥ḥ VS.34.2^b.
 yajñe kokapitus tava ÇB.13.5.4.17^b.
 yajñe jāgr̥ta TS.1.3.12.1; ApÇ.11.21.6.
 yajñe jāte pitaro naḥ purāṇe RV.10.130.6^b.
 yajñe divo nṛṣadane pr̥thivyāḥ RV.7.97.1^a. P: yajñe divah AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.12.12.13. Cf. Br̥hD.6.25, 26 (B).
 yajñena gātum apturo vividrire RV.2.21.5^a.
 yajñena gātum ava ichamānaḥ RV.6.6.1^b.
 yajñena tapasā saha AV.12.1.39^d.
 yajñena tvam upaçikṣema çakra KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^d.
 yajñena devatābhyaḥ AV.12.4.32^b.
 yajñena payasā saha VS.12.103^b; TS.4.2.7.1^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 95.4; KS.16.14^b; 36.15^b; 37.9^b; ÇB.7.3.1.21; TB.3.7.9.4^d; TA.4.21.1^d.
 yajñena maghavān TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 yajñena yajñam ayajanta devah RV.1.164.50^a; 10.90.16^a; AV.7.5.1^a; VS.31.16^a; TS.3.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 148.16; 4.14.2: 218.2; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.35^a; KB.8.2; ÇB.10.2.2.2; TA.3.12.7^a; AÇ.2.16.7; N.12.41^a. P: yajñena yajñam ÇÇ.5.15.5; Vait.13.13; MÇ.5.1.3.4.
 yajñena yajñam ava yajñiyah san RV.3.32.12^c.
 yajñena yajñah samtataḥ ApÇ.2.14.13. Cf. prāṇena prāṇah.
 yajñena vardhata jātavedasam RV.2.2.1^a; AB.4.32.11; KB.19.9; 20.3. P: yajñena vardhata AÇ.7.4.13; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.2.11; 14.56.15; 16.20.16. Cf. Br̥hD.4.65.
 yajñena vācaḥ padaviyam āyan RV.10.71.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 yajñenendram avasā çakre arvāk RV.3.32.13^a.
 yajñe patni çraddadhāneha yuktā GB.1.5.24^d.
 yajñe pavitraḥ potṛtamam TB.3.7.4.11^c; ApÇ.1.6.10^c.
 yajñe barhiṣi vedyām AB.2.22.5^b; AÇ.5.2.8^b.
 yajñebhir adbhutakratum RV.8.23.8^a.
 yajñebhir gr̥bhīr idate RV.6.2.2^b.
 yajñebhir gr̥bhīr viçvamanuṣām marutām iyakṣasi RV.8.46.17^{cd}. Doubtful metre, to be divided after gr̥bhīr?
 yajñebhir yajñavāhasam RV.8.12.20^a.
 yajñebhiḥ sūno sahaso yajāsi RV.6.4.1^b; TS.4.3.13.3^b.
 yajñe-yajña upastutā RV.1.136.1^c.
 yajñe-yajñe na ud ava RV.5.5.9^c; TS.3.1.11.2^c.
 yajñe-yajñe sa martyah RV.10.93.2^a.
 yajñe-yajñe ha savanā bhuraṇyathah RV.8.59 (Val. 11).1^c.
 yajñe yā vipruṣah santi bahvīḥ TB.3.7.6.21^c; ApÇ.3.10.1^c.

yajñe vā nāma jagrhuḥ AV.10.1.11^b.
 yajñeṣu citram ā bharā vivakṣase RV.10.21.4^d.
 yajñeṣu devam idate RV.1.15.7^c; 5.21.3^d; 6.16.7^c; N.8.2^c.
 yajñeṣu devavitamaḥ RV.9.49.3^b; SV.8.787^b.
 yajñeṣu pūrvaṃ girā RV.5.20.3^c.
 yajñeṣu manuṣo viṣaḥ RV.6.14.2^d.
 yajñeṣu mitrāvaruṇāv akāri RV.7.60.12^b.
 yajñeṣu ya u cāyavaḥ RV.3.24.4^c.
 yajñeṣu viprarāje RV.8.3.4^d; AV.20.104.2^d; SV.2.958^d; VS.33.83^d.
 yajñeṣu stīrṇabarhiṣaṃ vivakṣase SV.1.420^d. See yajñāya stīrṇa^o.
 yajñe sāutrāmaṇi sute VS.19.31^d.
 yajñe hy abhūtāṃ potārāu TB.3.7.4.12^c; ApÇ.2.8.6^c.
 yajñāir atharvā prathamāḥ pathas tate RV.1.83.5^a; AV.20.25.5^a.
 yajñāir atharvā prathamā vi dhārayat RV.10.92.10^c.
 yajñāir iṣūḥ saṃnamamāno agne RV.10.87.4^a; AV.8.3.6^a.
 yajñāir juhōti haviṣā yajuṣā (TB. juhōti yajuṣā havirbhiḥ) AV.7.70.1^b; TB.2.4.2.1^b. Cf. yajñāir vidhema.
 yajñāir marto nīṭim vedyānaḥ RV.6.13.4^b.
 yajñāir ya indre dadhate duvāṃsi RV.7.20.6^c.
 yajñāir yas tvā jighāṃsati AV.8.5.15^b.
 yajñāir vā yajñavāhasaḥ RV.1.86.2^a; TS.4.2.11.2^a. Cf. yajñāir vo.
 yajñāir vidhema namasā havirbhiḥ RV.2.35.12^b; 4.50.6^b; AV.20.88.6^b; TS.1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 166.9; KS.17.18^b. Cf. yajñāir juhōti.
 yajñāir vo yajñavāhasaḥ TB.2.4.4.9^c. See yajñāṃ yad, and cf. yajñāir vā.
 yajñāiḥ saṃmīḇlāḥ pṛsatībhīr ṛṣtibhiḥ RV.2.36.2^a; AV.20.67.4^a; Vait.3.1.27.
 yajño ayaṃ svar idam yajamānāya svāhā AV.5.26.12^d.
 yajño gātrāṇi ÇÇ.10.17.4.
 yajño jigāti cetanaḥ RV.3.12.2^b; SV.2.20^b.
 yajño dakṣīnataḥ smṛtaḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 yajño dakṣīnābhīr udakrāmat AV.19.19.6^a.
 yajño dakṣīnāyām KS.34.16.
 yajño divaṃ rohatu TS.1.6.3.2.
 yajño divaṃ gachatu TS.1.6.3.2. See yajño devān.
 yajño devānāṃ praty eti (MS. etu) sumnam RV.1.107.1^a; VS.8.4^a; 33.68^a; TS.1.4.22.1^a; 2.1.11.4^a; MS.1.3.26^a: 39.7; 4.14.14: 239.4; KS.4.10^a; ÇB.4.3.5.15^a. P: yajño devānām KS.11.12; TB.2.8.1.6; KÇ.10.4.6; ApÇ.13.9.7; MÇ.2.5.1.2; VHDh.8.61.
 yajño devān gachatu MS.1.4.1: 48.1; KS.5.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. See yajño divaṃ gachatu.
 yajño devān gamyāt MS.1.4.1: 48.1; KS.5.3.
 yajño devebhiḥ saha devayānaḥ TS.3.1.4.3^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.31^b.
 yajño deveṣu kalpatām VS.19.45^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 156.12; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.19^d; TB.2.6.3.4^d; ApÇ.1.9.12^d; ÇG.5.9.4^d.
 yajño na sapta dhātṛbhiḥ RV.9.10.3^c; SV.2.471^c.
 yajñopavītam asi yajñasya tvopavitenopa nahyāmi ÇG.2.2.3; PG.2.2.10 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).

yajñopavītaṃ paramaṃ pavitraṃ PG.2.2.10^a (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).
 yajñopavītaṃ balam astu tejaḥ PG.2.2.10^d (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).
 yajño babhūva sa ā babhūva (MÇ. sa u vābabhūva) AV.7.5.2^a; TS.1.6.6.3^a; 7.6.7; 3.2.7.2^a; ÇÇ.4.12.10^a; 10.13.23; 15.3.11; MÇ.1.4.3.18^a. P: yajño babhūva ApÇ.4.16.12.
 yajño bhaddakṣiṇā (*read* 'dakṣiṇo?') tvā pipartu KS.37.9^b.
 yajño brahma evāṇ apy etu devān TB.2.5.5.1^d.
 yajño bhūtṛvā yajñam āsīda svām (AÇ. omits svām; MÇ. svām) yonim jātavedo (MÇ. omits jātavedo) bhūva ājāya-mānaḥ (TB. ApÇ. add sakṣaya ehi; MÇ. adds svakṣaya ehi) TB.2.5.8.8; AÇ.3.10.6; ApÇ.6.28.11; MÇ.1.6.3.3.
 yajño ma āyur dadhātu KS.5.3; 32.3.
 yajño manuḥ pramatir naḥ pitā hi kam RV.10.100.5^c.
 yajño mantro brahmodyataṃ vacaḥ RV.10.50.6^d.
 yajño yajurbhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7. See brahma tvā ya^o.
 yajño yajñasya ApÇ.2.15.1.
 yajño yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate; VS.22.33, kalpatām svāhā) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.16; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
 yajño yatra parākṛantaḥ AV.10.7.16^c.
 yajño rāyo yajña iḥ vasūnām TB.2.5.5.1^a. P: yajño rāyaḥ TB.3.12.1.1.
 yajño vardhatām ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.5.13.17).
 yajño vītantasāyyaḥ RV.8.6.22^c; 68.11^c.
 yajño vipaṇḇitaḥ cana RV.1.18.7^b.
 yajño-si sarvataḥ ṇṛtaḥ TB.3.7.6.11; ApÇ.4.8.2.
 yajño hi ta indra vardhano bhūt RV.3.32.12^a.
 yajño hi śmendram kaḥ cid ṛndhan RV.1.173.11^a.
 yajño hīdo vo antaraḥ RV.8.18.19^a.
 yajvāno ye-py ayajvānaḥ TA.1.27.5^b.
 yajved ayajyor vi bhajāti bhojanam RV.2.26.1^d.
 yaṃ cāham dveṣmi yaḥ ca mām TB.3.7.6.17^b; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.4.11.5^b.
 yaṃ janāso haviṣmantaḥ RV.8.74.2^a; SV.2.915^a.
 yaṃ jivam aṇavāmāhai (MS. 'he) RV.10.97.17^c; AV.6.109.2^c; VS.12.91^c; TS.4.2.6.5^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.14; KS.16.13^c.
 yaṃ johavīmi pṛtanāsu sāsahim AV.3.21.3^c; MS.2.13.13^c: 163.3; KS.40.3^c.
 yañ çaknavāma tad anu pravodhum MS.4.10.2^b: 147.9. See yac çaknavāma.
 yañ çibham samavālgata MS.2.13.1^b: 152.9. See under æ çibham.
 yata āttas (AÇ. ārttas) tad agan punaḥ TS.1.5.10.4^b; AÇ.3.14.10^b.
 yata indra bhayāmahe RV.8.61.13^a; AV.19.15.1^a; SV.1.274^a; 2.671^a; PB.15.4.3^a; TB.3.7.11.4^a; TA.10.1.9^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.6.13.3; 12.5.20; ApÇ.3.12.1^a; 9.12.8; ÇG.1.4.2; 6.5.6; MahānU.20.4^a; Svidh.2.3.4. P: yataḥ Rvidh.2.33.4.
 yata u āyan tad ud īyur āviṣam RV.2.24.6^d.
 yata āiti madhukaḥ rarāṇa AV.9.1.2^c.

yata oṣadhibhiḥ puruṣān paçuñç ca MahānU.1.4^c. *See* yad etc.
 yataḥ kṣaranti sindhavaḥ KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.6^b.
 yataḥ khanema (TS. onāma) taṁ vayam VS.11.19^d; TS. 4.1.2.3^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 75.14; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.11.
 yataḥ pari jara ivācaranti RV.7.76.3^c; PB.25.8.4^c.
 yataḥ pūrvān iva sakṣīn anu hvaya RV.5.53.16^c.
 yataḥ prajāña indro asya veda RV.10.73.10^d.
 yataḥ prajā akhidrā ajāyanta tasmāi tvā prajāpataye vibhūdāyve jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmantam juhomi (KS. vibhūdāyve juhomi svāhā) TS.3.5.8.1; KS.29.5. *See* yena prajā.
 yataḥ prasūta jagataḥ prasūti TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.1.4^a.
 yatathah saṁ ca nayathah RV.5.65.6^b.
 yatante vṛthag agnayaḥ RV.8.43.4^c; VS.33.2^c.
 yatamānā raçmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.1.123.12^b. *Cf. next*.
 yatamāno raçmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.5.4.4^b. *Cf. prec.*
 yataraçmaya upa yantv arvak RV.5.62.4^b.
 yataç cutad agnāv eva tat AÇ.3.10.31^c (*corrupt*). *See next*, yatra cuçcutad, and cf. dyāur yataç.
 yata çcutad dhutam agnāu tad astu KÇ.25.9.14^c. *See under prec.*
 yataç codeti sūryaḥ ÇB.14.4.3.34^a; BrhU.1.5.34^a. *See* yataḥ sūrya.
 yatas tat pariçicyate AV.10.8.29^d.
 yatas tapaḥ samūhasi AV.1.13.2^b.
 yatasrucaḥ surucaṁ viçvadevyam RV.3.2.5^c.
 yatasrucā barhir u tistirānā RV.1.108.4^b.
 yatasrucā mithunā yā saparyataḥ RV.1.83.3^b; AV.20.25.3^b; AB.1.29.11.
 yatasva sadasyāñi VS.7.45; TS.1.4.4.32; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37: 44.1; 4.8.2: 109.1; KS.4.9; ÇB.4.3.4.18; KÇ.10.2.18.
 yataḥ sadya ā ca parā ca yanti AV.2.2.3^d.
 yataḥ sūrya udeti AV.10.8.16^a. *See* yataç codeti.
 yataḥ svah samihase VS.36.21^d.
 yatāyāi yatāyāi çantāyāi çantivāyāi bhadrayāi bhadravati syonāyāi çagmayāi çivāyāi Kāuç.39.9.
 yatā sujūṁ rātinī ghrītaç RV.4.6.3^a.
 yatemahi svarājye RV.5.66.6^d.
 yate svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.4.22.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.17; KS.1.4; 5.1.
 yato ghrītaçrīr atithir ajāyata RV.1.128.4^f.
 yato jajña ugras tveṣanrmpaḥ RV.10.120.1^b; AV.5.2.1^b; 20.107.4^b; SV.2.833^b; VS.33.80^b; AA.1.3.4.2; 5.1.6.5; ApÇ.21.22.3^b; MÇ.7.2.6^b; N.14.24^b.
 yato jataḥ prajāpatih VS.23.63^d; AÇ.10.9.5^d; ÇÇ.16.7.1^d.
 yato jātām idam viṣam AV.4.6.8^d.
 yato jāto (JābU. jataḥ prāṇād) arocathāḥ RV.3.29.10^b; AV.3.20.1^b; VS.3.14^b; 12.52^b; 15.56^b; TS.1.5.5.2^b; 4.2.4.3^b; 7.13.5^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.4; 1.6.1^b: 85.7; KS.2.4^b; 6.9^b; 16.11^b; 18.18^b; JB.1.61^b; ÇB.2.3.4.13^b; 7.1.1.28; TB.1.2.1.16^b; 2.5.8.8^b; JābU.4^b.
 yato jāyata ukthyaḥ RV.3.10.6^b.
 yato jāyanya jāyase AV.7.76.5^b.
 yato daṣṭam yato dhitam AV.7.56.3^a.

yato deva dadhiṣe pūrvapeyam KS.4.2^d; 13.11^d. *See* yasya deva etc.
 yato devā udajāyanta viçve RV.4.18.1^b.
 yato devih pratipaçyāmy āpas tato mā rāddhir āgachatu SMB.2.8.5. P: yato devih GG.4.10.9; KhG.4.4.10.
 yato dyāvapṛthivi niṣṭatakṣuḥ RV.10.31.7^b; 81.4^b; VS.17.20^b; TS.4.6.2.5^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.3; KS.18.2^b; TB.2.8.9.6^b, 7^b.
 yato naḥ prusṇavad vasu RV.3.13.4^c.
 yato na punar āyati (TB.ApÇ. āyasi) AV.6.75.2^c, 3^d; TB.3.3.11.4^c; ApÇ.3.14.2^c.
 yato naiṣam punar ekaç canodayat AV.8.4.3^c. *See* yathā nātaḥ.
 yato bhagaḥ savitā dati vāryam RV.5.48.5^d.
 yato bhayam abhayaṁ tat kṛdhi naḥ ApÇ.14.17.1^c. *See next*.
 yato bhayam abhayaṁ tan no asti (KS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. astu) AV.19.3.4^c; KS.7.12^c; 35.1^c; TB.1.2.1.9^c; ApÇ.5.5.8^c; MÇ.1.5.1.16^c. *See prec.*
 yato bhūmim janayan viçvakarmā RV.10.81.2^c; VS.17.18^c; MS.2.10.2^c: 133.7. *See* yad id bhūmim, and yad bhūmim.
 yato me madhv abhītam RV.1.25.17^b.
 yato-yata āvartate ChU.4.17.9^a.
 yato-yataḥ samihase VS.36.22^a.
 yato yaviṣṭha jajñiṣe suçevaḥ RV.7.7.3^d.
 yato yaviṣṭho ajanīṣṭa mātuh RV.7.4.2^b.
 yato yuñjānas tato vimuñcāmi MÇ.1.3.4.28.
 yato vāco nivartante TA.8.4.1^a; 9.1^a; TU.2.4.1^a; 9.1^a.
 yato vāto manojavāḥ KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.6^a; ApÇ.22.26.11.
 yato vipāna ejati RV.8.6.29^c.
 yato viṣṇur vicakrame RV.1.22.16^b; SV.2.1024^b.
 yato viraḥ karmanyaḥ sudakṣaḥ RV.3.4.9^c; TS.3.1.11.1^c; 2; MS.4.13.10^c: 213.6; NṛpU.2.4^c.
 yato vṛatāni paspaçe RV.1.22.19^b; AV.7.26.6^b; SV.2.1021^b; VS.6.4^b; 13.33^b; TS.1.3.6.2^b; MS.1.2.14^b: 23.18; KS.3.3^b; 16.16^b; ÇB.3.7.1.17^b; 7.5.1.25.
 yat kaksivān saṁvananam RVKh.10.191.3^a.
 yat kapotaḥ padam agnāu kṛnoti RV.10.165.4^b; MG.2.17.1^b. *See* yad vā kapotaḥ.
 yat karomi tad rādyatām Kāuç.45.16^c. *Cf. next but one*.
 yat karmanāty arīricam ÇB.14.9.4.24^a; BrhU.6.4.24^a; PG.1.2.11. *See* yad asya karmano.
 yatkāma idam juhomi tan me samrādyatām TB.3.11.2.4. *Cf. prec. but one, and yatkāmās*.
 yatkāma idam abhiṣīcāmi vo-ham AV.6.122.5^c; 10.9.27^c; 11.1.27^c.
 yatkāma kāmayaṁānāḥ AV.19.52.5^a; Kāuç.92.30, 31^a.
 yatkāmās te juhomas tan no astu RV.10.121.10^c; AV.7.79.4^c; 80.3^c; VS.10.20^c; 23.65^c; VSK.29.36^c; TS.1.8.14.2^c; 3.2.5.7^c; KS.15.8^c; ŞB.1.6.19^c; ÇB.5.4.2.9^c; TB.2.8.1.2^c; 3.5.7.1^c; TAA.10.54^c; SMB.2.5.8^c; ApMB.2.22.19^c; N.10.43^c. *See* yasmāi kaṁ, and cf. yatkāma idam juhomi.
 yat kārave daça vṛtrāpy aprati RV.1.53.6^c; AV.20.21.6^c.
 yat kim ca jagatyām jagat VS.40.1^b; ĪçāU.1^b.

yat kim ca (KS. cit) tanvo (TS. ovām) rapaḥ RV.10.97.10^d; VS.12.84^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 94.4; KS.16.13^d.
yat kim ca duritam mayi RV.1.23.22^b; 10.9.8^b; VSK.6.5.5^b; TA.10.24.1^e, 25.1^e; MahānU.14.3^e, 4^e. See under avadyam ca.
yat kim ca parvaṇy āsaktam AV.19.48.3^e.
yat kim ca prthivyām adhi RV.5.83.9^d. Cf. next.
yat kim ca bhūmyām adhi AV.11.4.4^d. Cf. prec.
yat kim cāntam odima (TA. ūdima) MS.4.14.17^d (bis): 244.9, 11; TA.2.3.1^d.
yat kim cānta brāhmaṇāḥ LÇ.2.12.17^b; Kāuṣ.9.1.20^b.
yat kim cāsāu manasā yac ca vācā AV.7.70.1^a; TB.2.4.2.1^a. P: yat kim cāsāu manasā Kāuṣ.48.27.
yat kim cāham tvāyur idam vadāmi RV.6.47.10^e.
yat kim cit tanvō: see yat kim ca etc.
yat kim cid (MÇ. var. lect. ca) duritam mayi TAA.10.64^d; MahānU.19.1^d; MÇ.1.8.4.40^b. See under avadyam ca.
yat kim cedam varuṇa dāivye jane RV.7.89.5^a; AV.6.51.3^a; TS.3.4.11.6^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.11; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.4.11.6. Ps: yat kim cedam varuṇa ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.); Rvidh.2.29.1; yat kim cedam TB.2.8.1.6; ÇG.5.2.6; MDh.11.252.
yat kim cedam virocate AV.13.1.55^d.
yat kinī cedam sarisrpaṁ AV.19.48.3^b.
yat kim cedam patayati AV.19.48.3^a.
yat kim ceha karoty ayam ÇB.14.7.2.8^d; BṛhU.4.4.8^d.
yat kumārī mandrayate TA.1.27.4^a.
yat kusidam apratittam (MS.MÇ.TA. otitam; SMB. apradattam) mayi (MS.MÇ.TA.SMB. mayeha) TS.3.3.8.1^a, 4; MS.4.14.17^a: 245.9; TA.2.3.2^a; MÇ.2.5.5.18^a; SMB.2.3.20^a. Ps: yat kusidam apratittam ApÇ.13.24.15; yat kusidam GG.4.4.26. See under apamityam.
yat kṛṣate yad vanute AV.12.2.36^a.
yat kṛṣṇo rūpaṁ kṛtvā TB.3.7.4.8^a; ApÇ.1.6.1^a.
yat kriḍatha maruta rṣṭimantaḥ RV.5.60.3^e; TS.3.1.11.5^e; MS.4.12.5^e: 193.14.
yat kṣureṇa marayata (MG. vartayata) sutejasā (AG.PG. ApMB.HG. supeṣasā) AV.8.2.17^a; AG.1.17.16^a; PG.2.1.19^a; ApMB.2.1.7^a (ApG.4.10.7); HG.1.9.16^a; MG.1.21.7^a. P: yat kṣureṇa Kāuṣ.53.19; 55.3.
yat ta apodakam viṣam AV.5.13.2^a. Cf. Kāuṣ.29.2.
yat ta akramaṇam divi AV.13.1.44^b.
yat ta ātmani tanvām ghoram asti AV.1.18.3^a.
yat ta āsthitam ṣam u tat te astu TB.3.7.13.3^e. See yat te viriṣṭam.
yat ta indra brhad vayas tasmāi tvā viṣṇave tvā VS.7.22; TS.1.4.12.1; KS.4.5; MS.1.3.14: 35.14; ÇB.4.2.3.10.
yat ta ūnam yad u te-tiriktam TB.3.11.6.1^b. See under agne yad ūnam, and cf. yat te agne nyūnam.
yat ta ūnam tat ta ā pūrayati AV.12.1.61^e. P: yat ta ūnam Kāuṣ.46.52; 137.13.
yat ta etan mukhe-matam (HG. matam) ApMB.2.22.2^a (ApG.8.23.2); HG.1.15.3^a.
yat tac charīram aṣayat AV.11.8.16^a.
yat tatra madhu tan mayi AV.9.1.18^d.
yat tatrāno apa tat suvāmi AV.6.119.3^d. See yat atrāno.
yat tad āsīd idam nu taḡd iti AV.12.5.50^b.

yat tiṣṭhati carati yad u ca viṣvam ejati AV.7.20.6^b.
yat tiṣṭhathaḥ kratumantānu prkṣe RV.1.183.2^b.
yat tudat sūra etaṣam RV.8.1.11^a.
yat trītyam savanam ratnadheyam RV.4.35.9^a.
yat te agne tejas tenāham tejasvi bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4. P: yat te agne tejas tenāham HG.1.8.6. Cf. agne yat te tejas.
yat te agne nyūnam yad u te-tiriktam ādityās tad āngi-rasaṣ cinvantu TB.3.10.3.1. Cf. yat ta ūnam yad.
yat te agne varcas tenāham varcasvi bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4.
yat te agne haras tenāham harasvi bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4. Cf. agne yat te haras.
yat te āngam atihitam parācāiḥ AV.18.2.26^a. P: yat te āngam Kāuṣ.82.29; 85.26.
yat te annam bhuvaspate AV.10.5.45^a.
yat te apo yad oṣadhīḥ RV.10.58.7^a.
yat te abhrasya vidyutah RV.5.84.3^e; KS.10.12^e.
yat te asmin ghora āsan juhomi KS.16.12^a. See under yad adya te ghora.
yat te kama çarma trivarūtham udbhu AV.9.2.16^a.
yat te kṛṣṇaḥ çakuna ā tutoda RV.10.16.6^a; AV.18.3.55^a; TA.6.4.2^a. P: yat te kṛṣṇaḥ Kāuṣ.80.5; 83.20. Cf. ViDh.56.13.
yat te keçeṣu dāurbhāgyam MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.282^a.
yat te kruddhaḥ parovapa KS.8.14^a. See under yat tvā kruddhaḥ.
yat te kruddho dhanapatiḥ AV.10.10.11^a.
yat te krūram yad āsthitam tat ta apyāyatam niṣṭyāyatam tat te çudhyatu (TS.ApÇ. apyāyatam tat ta etena çundhatam) VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9-10; ApÇ.7.18.8. P: yat te krūram KÇ.6.6.6. See next two.
yat te krūram yad āsthitam tad etena çundhasva (Kāuṣ. tac chundhasva) MS.1.2.16: 26.8; 3.10.1: 128.13. Ps: yat te krūram yad āsthitam Kāuṣ.44.23; yat te krūram MÇ.1.8.4.4. See prec. and next.
yat te kruratarām yad āsthitam tat ta etena kalpatām KS.3.6. See prec. two.
yat te-kṣemam anīnacat NīlarU.3^e.
yat te gātrād agninā paçyamānāt RV.1.162.11^a; VS.25.34^a; TS.4.6.8.4^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.16; KSA.6.5^a.
yat te grāvā bāhucyuto acueyavuh (Vāit. acueyot) TB.3.7.13.1^a; Vāit.24.1^a (AVP.). P: yat te grāvā Vāit.23.22. Designated as sāumyaḥ (sc. račaḥ) GB.2.4.7.
yat te grāvṇā cichiduh (MÇ. vichindat) soma rājan TB.3.7.13.1^a; Vāit.24.1^a (AVP.); MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. P: yat te grāvṇā ApÇ.13.20.8.
yat te ghoram yat te viṣam tad dviṣatsu ni dadhmasy amuṣmin Kāuṣ.102.2.
yat te cakṣur divi yat suparṇe AÇ.5.19.4^a. See yena çyenam.
yat te catasraḥ pradiçāḥ RV.10.58.4^a.
yat te candram kaçyapa rocanāvat AV.13.3.10^a. See yat te çilpaṁ.
yat te carma çataudane AV.10.9.24^a.
yat te-citam yad u citam te agne KS.40.5^a; TB.3.11.6.1^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.

yat te jāmītvam avarām parasyāḥ RV.10.55.4^c.
yat te tanūṣv anahyanta AV.19.20.3^a.
yat te tapas tasmāi te māvṛkṣi TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1.
yat te tāntasya hṛdayam āchindan TB.1.2.1.7^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
yat te-tiriktam tasmāi te namaḥ AÇ.1.11.5.
yat te tvacām bibhidur yac ca yonim TB.3.7.13.1^a.
yat te darbha jarāmṛtyuḥ AV.19.30.1^a.
yat te ditsu (SV. dikṣu) prarādhyam RV.5.39.3^a; SV.2.524^a; AÇ.9.9.12.
yat te divam yat pṛthivīm RV.10.58.2^a.
yat te divo duhitar martabhojanam RV.7.81.5^o.
yat te devā akr̥ṇvan bhāgadheyam AV.7.79.1^a; KāuÇ.5.6. Ps: yat te devā akr̥ṇvan KāuÇ.59.19; yat te devāḥ Vāit.1.16. See next.
yat te devā adadhur bhāgadheyam TS.3.5.1.1^a; MÇ.6.2.3^a. P: yat te devā adadhuḥ TS.4.4.10.3; TB.1.5.1.5; 3.1.2.11; ApÇ.5.23.4; 17.6.8. See prec.
yat te devī nirṛtir ābabandha AV.6.63.1^a; TS.4.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.16.1. P: yat te devī Vāit.28.27; KāuÇ.46.19; 52.3. See yam te devī.
yat te dhitiṁ sumatim āvr̥ṇmahe RV.6.15.9^c; SV.2.919^c.
yat te nakṣatram mṛgaçṛṣam asti TB.3.1.1.3^a.
yat te naddham viçvavāre AV.9.3.2^a.
yat te-nādhr̥ṣtam nāma yajñiyam (KS. nāmānādhr̥ṣyam; MS. dhāmānādhr̥ṣyam) tena tvādadhe VS.5.9 (ter); TS.1.2.12.1 (bis); MS.1.2.8 (ter): 17.10.12.15; KS.2.9 (bis); 7.14; ÇB.3.5.1.32.
yat te nāma suhavam supranīte AV.7.20.4^a; KS.13.16^a. P: yat te nāma KS.22.15.
yat te niyānam rajasam AV.8.2.10^a.
yat te nyūnam tasmāi ta upa AÇ.1.11.15.
yat te parāḥ parāvataḥ RV.10.58.11^a.
yat te parvatān br̥hataḥ RV.10.58.9^a.
yat te pavitram arcivat RV.9.67.24^a.
yat te pavitram arcīṣi (AÇ. arcīṣā) RV.9.67.23^a; VS.19.41^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 156.3; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.2^a; 2.6.3.4; AÇ.2.12.4; LÇ.5.4.14^a; VHDh.2.37.39; 7.239. Cf. Br̥hD.6.132.
yat te pāvaka cakr̥mā kac cid āgaḥ ApÇ.7.6.5^a; MÇ.1.7.3.40^a.
yat te pitābibhah purā AV.18.4.56^b.
yat te pitṛbhyo dadataḥ AV.10.1.11^a.
yat te pucham ye te balāḥ AV.10.9.22^a.
yat te prajāpate çaraṇam chandas tat prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
yat te prajāyam paçuṣu AV.14.2.62^a.
yat te bhāmena vicakara MS.1.7.1^a: 108.7.
yat te bhūtam ca bhavyam ca RV.10.58.12^a.
yat te bhūmim caturbhṛṣṭim RV.10.58.3^a.
yat te bhūme vikhanāmi AV.12.1.35^a. P: yat te bhūme KāuÇ.46.51; 137.12.
yat te madhyam pṛthivī yac ca nabhyam AV.12.1.12^a.
yat te manas tvayī tad dhārayāmi AV.8.2.3^c.
yat te manur yad anīkam sumitraḥ RV.10.69.3^a.
yat te manyuparoptasya TS.1.5.3.2^a; 4.2; MS.1.7.1^a: 108.5; KS.8.14^a; ApÇ.5.27.12.
yat te maricīḥ pravataḥ RV.10.58.6^a.

yat te mahe etc.: see yat tvemahe.
yat te mātā yat te pitā AV.5.30.5^a.
yat te medhaḥ svar jyotis tasya te ÇÇ.7.5.22.
yat te yakṛd ye matasne AV.10.9.16^a.
yat te yamam vāivasvatam RV.10.58.1^a. P: yat te yamam ÇÇ.16.13.14; Rvidh.3.11.3. Cf. Br̥hD.7.83 (B),90.
yat te rājan (AG. rājan) çṛtam haviḥ RV.9.114.4^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.
yat te riṣtam yat te dyuttam AV.4.12.2^a.
yat te rudra dakṣiṇā dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3^a.
yat te rudra paçcād dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3^a.
yat te rudra puro dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.2^a; ApÇ.17.12.3.
yat te rudrottarād dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3^a.
yat te rudropari dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.4^a.
yat te vayam puruṣatrā yaviṣṭha TS.4.7.15.6^a. P: yat te vayam ApÇ.9.12.10. See yac cid dhi te puruṣatrā.
yat te vayam pramināma vratāni RV.8.48.9^c.
yat te varco jātavedaḥ AV.3.22.4^a.
yat te vāsaḥ paridhānam AV.8.2.16^a. P: yat te vāsaḥ Vāit.10.6; KāuÇ.58.17.
yat te viriṣtam sam u tat ta etat Vāit.24.1^c. See yat ta asthitam.
yat te viçvam idam jagat RV.10.58.10^a.
yat te çikvaḥ parāvadhīt ApÇ.7.9.9^a. See yat tvā çikvaḥ.
yat te çiro yat te mukham AV.10.9.13^a.
yat te çilpaḥ kaçyapa rocanāvat KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.3^a; TA.1.7.1^a. See yat te candram.
yat te çukram tanvo rocate çuci RV.1.140.11^c.
yat te çukra çukram varcaḥ çukrā tanuḥ çukram jyotir ajasram tena me didihi tena tvādadhe TB.1.1.7.2; 2.1.24; ApÇ.5.12.1. See next, and next but two.
yat te çukra çukram jyotiḥ çukram dhāmājasram tena tvādadhe MS.1.6.2: 87.7; 1.6.7: 97.12; MÇ.1.5.4.13. See prec., and next but one.
yat te çukra çukram jyotis tena rucā rucam açṛthāḥ MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.6: 95.14.
yat te çukra çukram dhāma çukrā tanuḥ çukram jyotir ajasram yat te-nādhr̥ṣtam nāmānādhr̥ṣyam tena tvādadhe KS.7.14. See under prec. but two.
yat te sadhastham parama vyoman AV.13.1.44^c.
yat te samudram ar̥ṇavam RV.10.58.5^a.
yat te sāde mahasā çukṛtasya RV.1.162.17^a; VS.25.40^a; TS.4.6.9.2^a; KSA.6.5^a.
yat te sujāte himavatsu bheṣajam TB.2.5.6.4^a.
yat te susīme hṛdaye (SMB.PG.ApMB.HG. çyam) KBU.2.10^a; AG.1.13.7^a; SMB.1.5.10^a; PG.1.11.9^a; ApMB.2.13.4^a (ApG.6.15.5); HG.2.3.8^a. P: yat te susīme GG.2.8.4; KhG.2.3.4.
yat te sūryam yad uṣasam RV.10.58.8^a.
yat te sṛṣṭasya yataḥ TB.1.2.1.7^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
yat te soma gavāçiraḥ RV.1.187.9^a; KS.40.8^a.
yat te soma divi jyotiḥ VS.6.33^a; TS.1.4.1.2^a; 6.4.4.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.3; 4.5.4: 69.3; KS.3.10^a; ÇB.3.9.4.12^a; ApÇ.12.9.10; MÇ.2.3.3.5. P: yat te KÇ.9.4.9.
yat te somādabhyam nāma jāgr̥vi tasmāi te soma somāya svāha VS.7.2; TS.1.4.1.2; 3.3.3.2; MS.1.3.4: 31.11; KS.27.1; 30.6; ÇB.4.1.1.5. Ps: yat te somādabhyam

- nāma jāgrvi TS.3.3.4.2; 6.4.4.3; MS.4.5.7: 73.15; ApÇ. 12.8.3; 11.11; yat te somādābhyam MÇ.2.3.3.22; yat te KÇ.9.4.28.
- yat te somādābhyam nāma jāgrvi tasmāi tvā grhṇāmi VS.8.49; ÇB.11.5.9.10.
- yat tāu hāsate ahamuttareṣu TB.2.8.8.1^b.
- yat tvam ṣṭo-tho rūraḥ AV.5.22.10^a.
- yat tvā kruddhāḥ parovapa (MÇ. adds manyunā of the next pāda) TS.1.5.3.1^a; 4.2; MS.1.7.1^a: 108.3; ApÇ.5. 27.12; MÇ.1.6.5.7. See next, and yat te kruddhāḥ.
- yat tvā kruddhāḥ pracakruḥ AV.12.2.5^a. P: yat tvā kruddhāḥ Vait.5.13; Kāuṣ.70.6. See under prec.
- yat tvā grbhir havāmahe AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^b.
- yat tvā turīyam ṛtubhiḥ RV.1.15.10^a.
- yat tvā deva prapibanti RV.10.85.5^a; N.11.5^a. See yat tvā soma.
- yat tvā prchāc chrtam haviḥ çamitā3ḥ çrtam ity eva brūtān na çrtam bhagavo na çrtam hi ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ. 6.8.1.
- yat tvā prchād ijanah RV.8.24.30^a.
- yat tvābhiceruḥ puruṣaḥ AV.5.30.2^a.
- yat tvā bhite ahvayetām vayodhāi RV.10.55.1^b.
- yat tvā bhite rodasī ahvayetām RV.10.54.1^b.
- yat tvā yāmi daddhi tan na indra RV.10.47.8^a.
- yat tvā cikvaḥ parāvadhīt AV.10.6.3^a. P: yat tvā cikvaḥ Vait.10.3; Kāuṣ.8.13. See yat te cikvaḥ.
- yat tvā sunvanta imahe RV.8.13.5^b.
- yat tvā sūrya svarbhānuḥ RV.5.40.5^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.28.
- yat tvā soma prapibanti AV.14.1.4^a. See yat tvā deva.
- yat tvā srucaḥ samasthiran RV.10.118.2^c.
- yat tvā hṛdā çocatā johavimi AV.2.12.3^b.
- yat tvā hotāram anajan miyedhe RV.3.19.5^a.
- yat tvemahe (SMB. te mahe) prati tan no (Kāuṣ. prati nas taj) juṣasva RV.7.54.1^c; TS.3.4.10.1^c; MS.1.5.13^c: 82.14; Kāuṣ.43.13^c; SMB.2.6.1^c; PG.3.4.7^c; ApMB.2.15.18^c.
- yat tveṣayāmā nadayanta parvatān RV.1.166.5^a.
- yat pañca mānuṣān anu RV.8.9.2^b; AV.20.139.2^b.
- yat paramam avamam yac ca madhyamam AV.10.7.8^a.
- yat parjanyaḥ kṛṇute varṣyam nabhaḥ RV.5.83.3^d.
- yat parjanyaḥ pṛthivīm retasāvati RV.5.83.4^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.2; TA.6.6.2^d.
- yat parjanya kanikradat RV.5.83.9^a.
- yat parjanyastanayan hanti duṣkṛtaḥ RV.5.83.2^d; N.10.11^d.
- yat parṇayaghna uta vā karañjahe RV.10.48.8^c.
- yat paryapaçyat sarirasya madhye TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
- yat parvate na samaçta haryataḥ RV.1.57.2^c; AV.20. 15.2^c.
- yat parvateṣu bheṣajam RV.8.20.25^c.
- yat parvateṣv oṣadhīṣv apsu RV.1.108.11^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 89.13; KS.16.11^b.
- yat parçāne parābhṛtam RV.8.45.41^b; AV.20.43.2^b; SV. 1.207^b; 2.422^b.
- yat paçavaḥ pra dhyayata SMB.2.2.8^a; GG.3.10.19. P: yat paçavaḥ KhG.3.4.2.
- yat paçur māyum akṛta TS.3.1.4.3^a; 5.2; ÇÇ.4.17.12^a; KÇ.25.9.12^a; ApÇ.7.17.3; MÇ.1.8.3.34^a; SMB.2.2.11^a; GG.3.10.28. P: yat paçuḥ KhG.3.4.7. See yad vaçā.
- yat paçyasi cakṣasā sūryasya RV.7.98.6^b; AV.20.87.6^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 221.15; TB.2.8.2.6^b.
- yat pākatrā manasā dīnadakṣaḥ RV.10.2.5^a; KB.26.6^a; TB.3.7.11.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a. P: yat pākatrā manasā ApÇ.24.13.3.
- yat pāñcajanyaḥ viçā RV.8.63.7^a; AB.5.6.8; KB.23.1; AÇ.7.12.9; N.3.8. P: yat pāñcajanyaḥ ÇÇ.10.6.8.
- yat pāpam tan ni vārāya ApMB.2.9.5.
- yat pāṛthive sadane vṛtrahantam RV.8.97.5^c.
- yat pāryā yunajate dhiyas tāḥ RV.7.27.1^b; SV.1.318^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.17; KB.26.15.
- yat pārçvād uraso me Kāuṣ.58.1^a.
- yat pitarām mātaram vā jihīnsima KS.9.6^b. See yan mātaram pitarām.
- yat pibati tasmāi svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.6; KSA.1.10.
- yat pibāmi sam pibāmi AV.6.135.2^a.
- yat puṇḍarikam puramadhyasamstham TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.7^b.
- yat punāno makhasyase RV.9.61.27^c; SV.2.565^c.
- yat puruṣam vy adadhuḥ RV.10.90.11^a; AV.19.6.5^a; VS. 31.10^a; TA.3.12.5^a.
- yat puruṣeṇa haviṣā RV.10.90.6^a; AV.7.5.4^a; 19.6.10^a; VS.31.14^a; TA.3.12.3^a.
- yat pūtam yac ca yajñīyam (TS. yad yaj^o) VS.12.104^b; TS.4.2.7.1^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.6; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.22.
- yat pūrāu kac ca vṛṣnyam RV.6.46.8^b.
- yat pūtam yaç ca dakṣiṇāḥ VS.18.64^b; ÇB.9.5.1.49^b. See yad dattam yā.
- yat pūvam vyāhṛsam tan nen mogham asat MS.4.4.6: 57.16.
- yat pūrvyam maruto yac ca nūtanam RV.5.55.8^a.
- yat pṛtsu turvaṇe sahaḥ RV.8.9.13^c; AV.20.141.3^c.
- yat pṛthivīm vyundanti RV.1.38.9^c; MS.2.4.7^c: 44.17; KS.11.9^c. See pṛthivīm yad.
- yat pṛthivīm acarat tat praviṣtam TB.3.7.6.12^a; ApÇ.4. 8.3^a.
- yat pṛthivyā anāmṛtam KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.9.8^a; MÇ.1.5.3. 8^a; SMB.1.5.11^a.
- yat pṛthivyām yad urāv (VSK.MS.KS. urā) antarikṣe VS. 6.33^b; VSK.6.8.4^b; TS.1.4.1.2^b; MS.1.3.3^b: 31.3; KS. 3.10^b; ÇB.3.9.4.12^b.
- yat pṛthivyām (MahānU. ovyā) rajaḥ svam TA.10.1.14^a; MahānU.5.8^a.
- yat pṛthivyā varimann ā svaṅguriḥ RV.4.54.4^c.
- yat prajā anujivanti sarvāḥ KS.38.12^e.
- yat prajāñānam uta ceto dhṛtiḥ ca VS.34.3^a.
- yat prākṣiṇāḥ pitarām pādagrhya RV.4.18.12^d.
- yat prāk stho vājīnivasu RV.8.10.5^b.
- yat prāñ pratyañ svadhayā yāsi çibham AV.13.2.3^a.
- yat prāṇa ṛtāv āgate AV.11.4.4^a.
- yat prāṇat pṛthivīm anu AV.11.2.10^e.
- yat prāṇad vāyur akṣitam KS.40.11^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ. 17.21.8^d.
- yat prāṇan nimisac ca yat AV.10.8.2^d.
- yat prāṇa stanayitnūnā AV.11.4.3^a.
- yat prāṇan prāṇayat puri ÇB.7.5.1.21^e.

yat prāyasiṣṭa pṛṣatibhir açvāḥ RV.5.58.6^a.
yat preṣitā varuṇena AV.3.13.2^a; TS.5.6.1.2^a; KS.39.2^a.
See sampracyutā.
yat prāirata nāmadheyam dadhānāḥ RV.10.71.1^b; AA. 1.3.3.5.
yatra ṛsayah prathamajāḥ AV.10.7.14^a.
yatra ṛsayah (TS.TB.ApÇ. yatrarsayah) prathamajā ye purāṇāḥ (Kāuṣ. prathamajāḥ purāṇāḥ) TS.4.7.13.1^d; 5. 7.7.1^d; TB.3.7.6.9^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b; Kāuṣ.68.26^d. *See next.*
yatra ṛsayo (MS. yatrā ṛsayo; KS. yatrarsayo) jagmuḥ prathamajāḥ (KS. prathamāḥ; MS. prathamā ye) purāṇāḥ VS.18.52^d, 58^d; KS.18.15^d; 31.14^b; 40.13^d; MS.2.12.3^d; 146.10; 2.12.4^d; 148.2; ÇB.9.4.4.4^d; 5.1.45. *See prec.*
yatra kāmam nipadyate TB.2.5.5.7^d. *See yathākāmam.*
yatrakāmam bharāmāsi AV.9.3.24^d.
yatra kāmāḥ parāgataḥ ÇB.10.5.4.16^b.
yatra kāmā nikāmāç ca RV.9.113.10^a.
yatra kva ca te manāḥ RV.6.16.17^a; SV.2.56^a. *See yatro kva.*
yatra kva ca yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ŞB.1.5.11. *See yam kam ca.*
yatra gaṅgā ca yamunā RVKh.9.113.5^a.
yatra gavām nihitā sapta nāma (AV. nāmā) RV.1.164.3^d; AV.9.9.3^d.
yatra gā asrjanta bhūtākṛto viçvarūpāḥ AV.3.28.1^b.
yatra gāvāḥ pibanti naḥ RV.1.23.18^b; AV.1.4.3^b; AB. 2.20.23^b.
yatra gāvo bhūriçrīgā ayāsah RV.1.154.6^b; VS.6.3^b; KS. 3.3^b; ÇB.3.7.1.15^b; N.2.7^b. *See gāvo yatra.*
yatra goṣāta dhṛṣiteṣu khādiṣu RV.10.38.1^c.
yatra grāvā pṛthubudhnaḥ RV.1.28.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.3.100.*
yatra grāvā vadati tatra gachatam RV.1.135.7^b.
yatra cābhimṛçāmāsi ApMB.2.13.5^c. *See yatra vābhi.*
yatra cuçcutad agnāv evāitat MÇ.3.5.14^c. *See under yataç cutad agnāv.*
yatra jāmayaḥ kṛṇavann ajāmi RV.10.10.10^b; AV.18.1. 11^b; N.4.20^b.
yatra jyotir ajasram RV.9.113.7^a; ĀtmapraU.1^a.
yatra tat paramam padam RVKh.9.113.1^a.
yatra tat paramāvyam RVKh.9.113.2^a.
yatra tan māyayā hitam AV.10.8.34^d.
yatra tapaḥ parākramya AV.10.7.11^a.
yatra te dattam bahudhā vibandhuṣu AV.18.2.57^d. *See yathā te etc.*
yatra tvāchāvadāmāsi AV.6.142.2^b.
yatra devā ajuṣanta etc.: *see yatra devāso etc.*
yatra devā amṛtam ānaçānāḥ AV.2.1.5^c; VS.32.10^c; TA. 10.1.4^c; MahānU.2.5^c.
yatra devā iti bravan RV.9.39.1^c. *See yatrā etc.*
yatra devān ṛghāyataḥ RV.4.30.5^a.
yatra devā dadhire bhāgadheyam RV.10.114.3^d. *Cf. taylor devānam.*
yatra devānam ājyapānam priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS. 4.13.7: 208.15; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
yatra devānam ṛṣṇam priyam dhāma tatra maidam agni-hotram gamaya JB.1.40.
yatra devā brahmavidāḥ AV.10.7.24^a.

yatra devā mahātmānaḥ RVKh.9.113.4^a.
yatra devāç ca manuṣyāç ca AV.10.8.34^a.
yatra devāso (KS. devā) ajuṣanta viçve VS.4.1^b; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.1.1.11; MÇ.2.1.1.6^b. *See viçve devā yad.*
yatra devāso madanti RV.8.29.7^b.
yatra devāḥ samagachanta viçve RV.10.82.6^b; VS.17.30^b; TS.4.6.2.3^b, 3^d.
yatra devāḥ samapaçyanta viçve RV.10.82.5^d; VS.17.29^d; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.14; 2.10.3^d: 134.13; KS.18.1^b, 1^d.
yatra devāḥ sahāgninā VS.20.25^d.
yatra devāḥ sadhamādām madanti (MS.TB. madema) AV.18.4.10^d; MS.2.13.22^d: 167.17; TB.3.1.1.8^d. *See athā devāḥ etc., and cf. yathā devāḥ etc.*
yatra dvāv iva jaghanā RV.1.28.2^a.
yatra dhārā anapetaḥ VS.18.65^a; TS.5.7.7.3^a; ÇB.9.5.1.50^a.
yatra dhārā madhumatīḥ KS.40.13^a.
yatra dhīrā manasā vācam akrata RV.10.71.2^b; N.4.10^b.
yatra naḥ pūrve pitarah padajñāḥ SV.2.709^c. *See yenā naḥ etc.*
yatra naḥ pūrve pitarah paretāḥ MS.2.12.4^d: 148.5. *See under yatrā etc.*
yatra nāry apacyavam RV.1.28.3^a.
yatra nāvaprabhraṇanam AV.19.39.8^a.
yatra nirvapanam dadhuḥ ÇB.7.5.2.52^d.
yatra no anya itaro devayānāt SMB.1.1.15^d. *See yas ta eṣa, yas te anya, and yas te sva.*
yatra puṇyākṛto janāḥ TA.1.8.5^d.
yatra pūrvam ayanam hutānam AV.18.4.15^d.
yatra pūrvavaho hitaḥ ApMB.1.3.4^b.
yatra pūrve sādhyāḥ santi devāḥ RV.1.164.50^d; 10.90.16^d; AV.7.5.1^d; VS.31.16^d; TS.3.5.11.5^d; MS.4.10.3^d: 149. 1; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.16.37^d; ÇB.10.2.2.3; TA.3.12.7^d; N.12.41^d.
yatra pūṣā bṛhaspatiḥ HG.2.6.12^a.
yatra prāci sarasvatī RVKh.9.113.5^b.
yatra prāpādi çaça ulkuṣmān AV.5.17.4^d.
yatra prāpnoṣy oṣadhe AV.4.19.2^c.
yatra prepsantir abhiyanty āpaḥ AV.10.7.6^c.
yatra prepsantir abhiyanty avṛtaḥ AV.10.7.4^c.
yatra bāṇāḥ sampatanti RV.6.75.17^a; SV.2.1216^a; TS.4. 6.4.5^a; AG.3.12.19. *See yatra vāṇāḥ.*
yatra bṛhaspateçchāgasya haviṣah priyā dhāmāni KS.18.21.
yatra bradhnasya viṣṭapam RV.9.113.10^b.
yatra brahma ca kṣatram ca VS.20.25^a.
yatra brahmavido yānti AV.19.43.1^a–8^a.
yatra brahmā pavamāna RV.9.113.6^a; AA.3.2.4.8.
yatra bhūmer juṣase (TA. bhūmyāi vṛṇase) tatra gacha AV.18.3.9^d; TA.6.4.2^c (bis).
yatra mantham vibadhnate RV.1.28.4^a.
yatra mṛtyur bhavaty annam asya JB.2.73^d(ter). *Part of trayah panthānas.*
yatra yajño virisyate GB.2.2.5^d.
yatra-yatra kāmāyate suṣārathīḥ RV.6.75.6^b; VS.29.43^b; TS.4.6.6.2^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.3; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.16^b.
yatra-yatra jātavedaḥ sambabhūtha (TB., both text and comm., erroneously, 'obabhūva) TB.1.2.1.22^c; ApÇ.5.13.4^c. *See next but one.*

yatra-yatra nihitā vāk (ApMB. yatra-yatra te vān ni^o) tām tatas-tata (HG.ApMB. tām ta) ādade PG.3.13.6; HG.1.15.6; ApMB.2.21.33.
yatra-yatra vibhṛto (KS. bibhṛato) jātavedāḥ AV.19.3.1^c; KS.7.13^o. *See prec. but one.*
yatra-yatrāsi nihitā AV.10.1.29^o.
yatra yanti sukrto nāpi duṣkṛtaḥ MS.1.2.15^o; 25.16; TB.3.7.14^c; 12.5^o; ApÇ.7.16.7^o.
yatra yanti srotyās (KS. sravatyas) taj jitaṁ te AV.6.98.3^o; MS.4.12.2^o; 181.10; TS.2.4.14.1^o; KS.8.17^o.
yatra yanty ṛtavo yatrārtavāḥ AV.10.7.5^o.
yatra yatayate yamaḥ TA.1.8.5^b.
yatra rājabhir daṣabhir nibādhitaṁ RV.7.83.6^o.
yatra rājā vāivasvataḥ RV.9.113.8^a.
yatrārṣayaḥ *etc.*: *see* yatra ṛṣayaḥ; yatrārṣayo *etc.*: *see* yatra ṛṣayo.
yatra lokāṅḥ ca koṣāṅḥ ca AV.10.7.10^a.
yatra lokās tanutyajāḥ RVKh.9.113.3^a.
yatra vaḥ preṅkhā haritā arjunā uta AV.4.37.4^c.
yatra vanaspateḥ priyā pāthāṁsi VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.14; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
yatra vayam vadāmasi (HG. vadāmaḥ) ApMB.2.13.5^b; HG.2.4.5^b.
yatra varuṇasya priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46.
yatra vaṣṭi pra tad aṇoti dhanvanā RV.2.24.8^b.
yatra vahnir abhihitaḥ RV.5.50.4^a.
yatra vāji tanayo vidupāṇiḥ RV.7.1.14^b; TB.2.5.3.3^b.
yatra vāṇāḥ saṁpatanti VS.17.48^a. *See* yatra bāṇāḥ.
yatra vābhimṛṣāmasi HG.2.4.5^o. *See* yatra cābhio.
yatra vijāyate yaminy apartuḥ AV.3.28.1^c.
yatra viṣvam bhavaty ekanīdam (VSK. onīlam; AV. orūpam) AV.2.1.1^b; VS.32.8^b; VSK.35.35^b; TA.10.1.3^b; MahānU.2.3^b.
yatra viṣve kāraṇaḥ saṁnasanta RV.9.92.5^b.
yatra vettha vanaspate RV.5.5.10^a; KS.35.19^a; TB.3.7.2.5^a; AÇ.3.11.23; ApÇ.9.2.7^a; MÇ.3.2.10^a; AG.1.12.3.
yatra çuklo (*read* çulko) na kriyate AV.3.29.3^d.
yatra çurāsas tanvo vitanvate RV.6.46.12^a.
yatra saptarṣin para ekam ahuḥ TS.4.6.2.1^d; KS.18.1^d.
See yatrā *etc.*
yatra sarasvatyā meṣasya (KS. meṣyā) haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.
yatra savituḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47.
yatra suhārdaḥ sukrto madante TA.2.6.2^a. *See* yatrā *etc.*
yatra sedir na vidyate VS.20.26^d.
yatra somasya (MS. somasyājyasya) priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.13.
yatra somaḥ sadam it tatra bhadram AV.7.18.2^d.
yatra somaḥ sūyate yatra yajñāḥ RV.4.58.9^o; VS.17.97^o; KS.40.7^o; ApÇ.17.18.1^o.
yatra someçvaro devaḥ RVKh.9.113.5^o.
yatra skambhaḥ prajanayan AV.10.7.26^a.
yatra himavataḥ çiraḥ AV.19.39.8^b.
yatrā ṛṣayo *etc.*: *see* yatra ṛṣayo.
yatrākṛṇvan dharmadhrto namāṁsi AV.1.25.1^b.
yatrā kṛpītam anu tad dahanti RV.10.28.8^d.
yatrāgniç candramāḥ sūryaḥ AV.10.7.12^c.

yatrāgneḥ (MS. ognēr ajyasya) priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.12.
yatrāgneḥ hotuḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.15; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
yatrāghātāḥ karkaryaḥ saṁvadanti AV.4.37.4^d.
yatrā cakrur amṛtā gātum asmāi RV.7.63.5^a.
yatrācidhvaṁ maruto gachathed u tat RV.5.55.7^b.
yatrā ta āhuḥ paramaṁ janitram RV.1.163.4^d; VS.29.15^d; TS.4.6.7.2^d; KS.40.6^d.
yatrātiṣṭhann ekapatnīḥ parastāt AV.10.8.39^o.
yatrā daṣasyann uṣaso riṇann apaḥ RV.10.138.1^c.
yatrādas tridivam divaḥ AV.10.9.5^b.
yatrādityā madhu bhakṣayanti AV.18.4.3^d.
yatrādityā virājatha RV.1.188.4^c.
yatrādityāç ca rudrāç ca AV.10.7.22^a.
yatrā devā iti bruvan SV.2.248^o. *See* yatra *etc.*
yatrādhi sūra udito vibhāti (TS. uditau vyeti) RV.10.121.6^c; VS.32.7^o; VSK.29.34^o; TS.4.1.8.5^o. *See* yasminu adhi.
yatrā naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ paretāḥ AV.18.1.50^o; MS.4.14.16^b; 242.12. *See next*, yatra naḥ *etc.*, and yenā te pūrve.
yatrā naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ pareyuḥ RV.10.14.2^o, 7^b; MS.4.14.16^o; 242.11. *See under prec.*
yatrānandāç ca modāç ca RV.9.113.11^a.
yatrā naraḥ saṁ ca vi ca dravanti RV.6.75.11^o; VS.29.48^c; TS.4.6.6.4^o; MS.3.16.3^o; 187.3; KSA.6.1^o; N.9.19^o.
yatrā naraḥ samayante kṛtadhvaḥ RV.7.83.2^a.
yatrā naraḥ samāsate sujatāḥ RV.7.1.4^c.
yatrā naro dediçate tanuṣv ā RV.8.20.6^c.
yatrā naro devayanto yugāni RV.1.115.2^c; AV.20.107.15^c; MS.4.14.4^c; 220.7; TB.2.8.7.1^o.
yatrā naro marutaḥ siñcathā madhu AV.6.22.2^d; TS.3.1.11.8^d.
yatrā naç cakrā (KS. cakra) jarasaṁ tanūnam RV.1.89.9^b; VS.25.22^b; MS.4.14.2^b; 217.13; KS.35.1^b; GB.1.4.17^b; ÇB.2.3.3.6^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; ApMB.2.4.3^b; HG.1.4.13^b.
yatrā niyudbhiḥ sacase çivābhiḥ RV.10.8.6^b; VS.13.15^b; 15.23^b; TS.4.4.4.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 98.2; KS.16.15^b; TB.3.5.7.1^b.
yatrānukāmam caraṇam RV.9.113.9^a.
yatrā bhayante bhuvanā svardiçāḥ RV.7.83.2^o.
yatrābhi saṁnavāmahe RV.8.69.5^c; AV.20.22.5^c; 92.2^o; SV.2.840^c.
yatrā matir vidyate pūtabandhanī RV.5.44.9^d.
yatrāmadaç vṛṣākapiḥ RV.10.86.1^c; AV.20.126.1^c; ÇÇ.12.13.2; Vāit.32.17^c; N.13.4^c.
yatrā madanti dhūtayaḥ RV.5.61.14^b.
yatrāmūr yahvatir āpaḥ RV.9.113.8^c.
yatrāmūs tisraḥ çinçapāḥ AV.20.129.7; ÇÇ.12.18.7.
yatrāmṛtaṁ vidyate nota mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74^b. *Part of* manīṣiṇo vada.
yatrāmṛtaṁ ca mṛtyuç ca AV.10.7.15^a.
yatrāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam RV.1.13.5^c. *Cf.* tatrāmṛtasya *etc.*
yatrāmṛtāsa āsate (SV. āçata) RV.9.15.2^c; 25.4^c; SV.2.617^c.
yatrāyudham nihitam asya varma RV.6.75.8^b; VS.29.45^b; TS.4.6.6.3^b; KSA.6.1^b.

yatrā raṇanti dhītayah RV.9.111.2^a; SV.2.942^e.
 yatrā rathasya bṛhato nidhānam RV.3.53.5^c, 6^c.
 yatrā rathena gachathaḥ RV.1.22.4^b.
 yatrā vadete avarah paraç ca RV.10.88.17^a; N.7.30^a.
 yatrāvarodhanam divaḥ RV.9.113.8^b.
 yatrāvahanti kavayah purūṇi MÇ.1.7.3.42^b.
 yatrā vrkṣas tanuvai yatra vāsaḥ HG.1.16.7^c. See yatrā-sprkṣat.
 yatrā vo didyud radati krivirdati RV.1.166.6^c; N.6.30.
 yatrāçvatthā nyagrodhāḥ AV.4.37.4^a.
 yatrāçvinoç chāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.
 yatrāsate sukrto yatra te yayuḥ (AV. ta iyuh) RV.10.17.4^c; AV.18.2.55^c; VS.23.16^c; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TA.6.1.2^c.
 yatrā sapta ṛṣiṇ para ekam āhuḥ RV.10.82.2^d; VS.17.26^d; MS.2.10.3^d; 134.4; N.10.26^d. See yatra etc.
 yatrā samudra skabhito vy ānat RV.10.149.2^a.
 yatrā suparṇā amṛtasya bhāgam (AV. bhakṣam) RV.1.164.21^a; AV.9.9.22^a; N.3.12^a.
 yatrā suhārdaḥ sukrto madanti AV.3.28.5^a; 6.120.3^a. See yatra etc.
 yatrā suhārdaḥ sukrtaṁ AV.3.28.6^a.
 yatrā somasya tṛmpasi RV.8.4.12^b; 53 (Vāl.5).4^d.
 yatrāsprkṣat tanvo yac ca vāsasaḥ (ApMB. tanuvam yatra vāsaḥ) AV.6.124.2^c; ApMB.2.22.11^c. See yatrā vrkṣas.
 yatrāsya nāma paramam guhā viduḥ MS.4.14.14^d; 239.8.
 yatrāham asmi tān (MS.JB. tañ) ava RV.8.75.15^c; VS.11.71^c; TS.2.6.11.4^c; 4.1.9.3^c; MS.2.7.7^c; 83.4; KS.16.7^c; JB.1.65^c; ÇB.6.6.3.1; 12.4.4.3^c.
 yatreḍam veçayāmi vaḥ AV.3.13.7^d. P: yatreḍam Kāuç. 40.6.
 yatreḍam brahma kriyate AV.8.2.25^c; TA.6.11.2^c.
 yatreḍānīm paçyasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.87.6^a; AV.8.3.5^a.
 yatreḍraç ca vāyuç ca VS.20.26^a.
 yatreḍrasya ṛṣabhasya (KS. meçasya) haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.
 yatreḍrasya sutrāmpaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46.
 yatreḍrāgnyoç (TB. ognioç) chāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 208.14; TB.3.6.11.3.
 yatreḍmā viçvā bhuvanādhi tasthuḥ RV.1.164.2^d; AV.9.9.2^d; 13.3.18^d; N.4.27^d. See yenemā etc.
 yatrāitad upadrçyate TA.1.2.3^c; 3.3^d.
 yatrāitacebhir iyase VS.4.32^c; ÇB.3.3.4.8^c. See yad etacebhir.
 yatrāinān (AG.Kāuç.SMB.HG.MG. yatrāitān) vettha nihitān parāke (SMB. parācaḥ) VS.35.20^b; AG.2.4.13^b; Kāuç.45.14^b; 84.1^b; SMB.2.3.18^b; ApMB.2.20.28^b; HG.2.11.1^b; 15.7^b; MG.2.9.4^b. See next.
 yatrāinān vettha sukrṭasya loke ÇG.3.13.3^b. See prec.
 yatrāiṣa vaha āhitaḥ AV.4.11.8^b.
 yatrāiṣām agne janimāni vettha AV.1.8.4^a.
 yatro kva ca te manaḥ KS.20.14^a. See yatra etc.
 yatrota bādhibebhyaḥ RV.4.30.4^a.
 yatrota martyāya kam RV.4.30.6^a.
 yatrāuṣadhīḥ samagmata RV.10.97.6^a; VS.12.80^a. See yad oṣadhayaḥ.

yat saṁyamo na vi yamaḥ AV.4.3.7^a.
 yat saṁvatsam abharan bhāso asyāḥ RV.4.33.4^c.
 yat saṁvatsam ṛbhavo gām arakṣan RV.4.33.4^a.
 yat saṁvatsam ṛbhavo mā apiṇçan RV.4.33.4^b.
 yat saṁhitam puṣkalam citrabhānu AV.13.3.10^b. See indriyavat puṣkalam.
 yat sakhāyam dudhūrṣati AV.20.128.2^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^b.
 yat saṁgaram abhidhāvāmy āçām AV.6.119.3^b; TA.2.6.1^b.
 yat saṁgrbhñā maghavan kāçir it te RV.3.30.5^d; N.6.1; 7.6.
 yat satyam tad drçyatām AG.1.5.4.
 yat sa dūram paretya ÇB.11.3.1.7^a.
 yat sanavatha (MS.KS. vātha) pūruṣam RV.10.97.5^d; VS.12.79^d; 35.4^d; TS.4.2.6.2^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.10; KS.16.13^d.
 yat saptānnāni medhaya ÇB.14.4.3.1^a, 2^a; BṛhU.1.5.1^a, 2^a.
 yat sabhāyam yad indriye VS.3.45^b; 20.17^b; TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b; 141.14; KS.9.4^b; 38.5^b; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^b.
 yat samajāsi çardhataḥ RV.7.32.7^b.
 yat samici krñuto vīryāni MS.2.7.7^d; 84.9; 3.1.9^d; 13.4.
 yat samudram anu çritam AV.13.2.14^a.
 yat samudrāti parṣathaḥ RV.5.73.8^c.
 yat samudre abhyakrandat AV.19.30.5^a.
 yat samudreṣu marutaḥ subarhiṣaḥ RV.8.20.25^b.
 yat samūlam udvīheyuḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^c; BṛhU.3.9.34^c.
 yat saṁpiṇṣanty oṣadhim RV.10.85.3^b; AV.14.1.3^b; N.11.4^b.
 yat saṁpreçam mānuṣir viça āyan RV.10.69.9^c.
 yat samyañca mithunāv abhy ajāva RV.1.179.3^d.
 yat savṛdbhiḥ saḥbhuvāḥ SV.1.90^b.
 yat sasantaṁ vajrenābodhayo-him RV.1.103.7^b.
 yat sasvartā jihvīdire yad āviḥ RV.7.58.5^c.
 yat sānoḥ sānum āruhat (SV. sānv āruhaḥ) RV.1.10.2^a; SV.2.695^a.
 yat sāsaḥat (SV. sāśāḥ) sadane kam cid atrīnam RV.8.19.15^b; SV.1.113^b; KS.39.15^b.
 yat sindhāu yad asiknyām RV.8.20.25^a.
 yat sīm varisthe bṛhatī viminvan RV.4.56.1^c; MS.4.14.7^c; 224.7; TB.2.8.4.7^c.
 yat sīm vām prkso bhurajanta pakvāḥ RV.4.43.5^d.
 yat sīm havante samithe vi vo made RV.10.25.9^c.
 yat sīm añjanti pūrvyam havirbhiḥ RV.3.14.3^c.
 yat sīm anu kratunā viçvathā vibhuḥ RV.1.141.9^c.
 yat sīm anu dvitā çavaḥ RV.1.37.9^c.
 yat sīm anu pra mucu badbadhānāḥ RV.4.22.7^c.
 yat simantaṁ kaṅkatas te lilekha TB.2.7.17.3^a. P: yat simantam ApÇ.22.28.9.
 yat sīm antam (read simantaṁ) na dhūnutha RV.1.37.6^c.
 yat simahi divijāta praçastam TS.4.3.13.2^c.
 yat sīm āgaç cakrmā tat su mṛdatu (RV.7.93.7^c, mṛda) RV.1.179.5^c; 7.93.7^c.
 yat sīm āgaç cakrmā çirathas tat RV.5.85.7^d.
 yat sīm indro adadhād bhojanāya RV.3.30.14^d.
 yat sīm upa çavad girah RV.6.45.23^c; AV.20.78.2^c; SV.2.1017^c.

yat sim upahvare vidat RV.8.69.6^c; AV.20.22.6^c; 92.3^c; SV.2.84.1^c; TB.2.7.13.4^c.
yat sim mahim avaniṁ prābhi marmṛṣat RV.1.140.5^c.
yat sunvate yajamānāya cikṣathah (RV.10.27.1^b, cikṣam) RV.8.59 (Val.11).1^d; 10.27.1^b.
yat suparṇā vivakṣavaḥ AV.2.30.3^a.
yat subhṛtaṁ yat svāhā VSK.7.6.4^d; 7.5^d. See yāh supṛtāḥ.
yat surāmaṁ vy apibah caerbhiḥ RV.10.131.5^c; AV.20.125.5^c; VS.10.34^c; 20.77^c; MS.3.11.4^c; 146.4; KS.17.19^c; 38.9^c; ÇB.5.5.4.26^c; TB.1.4.2.1^c; ApÇ.19.2.19^c.
yat suvāco vadathanādhy apsu RV.7.103.5^d.
yat susuptaḥ ca jāgrataḥ cāinaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi svāhā TAA.10.59; MahanU.18.1.
yat sūryaṁ divy ārohayanti RV.4.13.2^d.
yat sūryasya haritah patantī RV.5.29.5^c.
yat sūryo na rodasi avardhayat RV.8.12.7^c.
yat soma ā sute narah RV.7.94.10^a; AB.6.6.5; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.7.2.10. P: yat soma ā sute ÇÇ.12.2.19.
yat soma citram ukthiyam RV.9.19.1^a; SV.2.349^a; PB.13.3.4.
yat somam indra viṣnavi RV.8.12.16^a; AV.20.111.1^a; SV.1.384^a; Vait.40.1.4; 41.22.
yat somāso haryaçvam amandan RV.3.36.4^d.
yat some-soma ābhavaḥ (SV. ābhuvah) RV.8.93.17^c; SV.1.188^c.
yat somo vājam arṣati RV.9.56.2^a.
yat somyasyāndhaso (ApMB. sāu^c) bubodhati RV.10.32.1^d; ApMB.1.1.1^d.
yat strīṇīr adhyayanam tad adhṛtam RVKh.5.49.1^c; 6.48.1^a.
yat stenān yad vṛkān dahān ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
yat stotaram jighāṁsasi sakṣayam RV.7.86.4^b.
yat strīṇām jivabhojanam Vait.36.30^d. See ya strī^c, and yāh strī^c.
yat sthā jagac ca rejate RV.1.80.14^b.
yat sthāvaram jāngamam ābābhūva RVKh.9.67.8^b.
yat stho dirghaprasadmani RV.8.10.1^a. P: yat sthah AÇ.4.15.2.
yat svapantaḥ ca jāgrataḥ cāinaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA. MahanU. BDh. add svāhā) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; BDh.4.3.6; MahanU.18.1.
yat svapne annam aṇāmi AV.7.101.1^a. P: yat svapne Kāuç.46.12. See yad annam adyate.
yatha ṇam saṁnayāmasi RV.8.47.17^b. See next but one.
yatha ṛtava ṛtubhir yanti sādhu RV.10.18.5^b. See next but one.
yatharṇam saṁnayanti AV.6.46.3^b; 19.57.1^b. See prec. but one.
yathartava ṛtubhir yanti sākam (TA. kīptāḥ) AV.12.2.25^b; TA.6.10.1^b. See prec. but one.
yathā kaṇve maghavan trasadasyavi RV.8.49 (Val.1).10^a.
yathā kaṇve maghavan medhe adhvare RV.8.50 (Val.2).10^a.
yathā kalām yathā çapham RV.8.47.17^a; AV.6.46.3^a; 19.57.1^a. Designated as pāippalāda-mantrāḥ at the close of Atharva-pariçīṣṭa 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOs. xiv, p. cliv.

yathākāmaṁ ni padyate RV.10.146.5^d. See yatra kāmaṁ.
yathā kumārī manyase AV.20.133.1^d–6^d; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^d–7^d.
yathā kupah çatadhārah TAA.10.67.2^a.
yathā kṛtadvīṣṭasah AV.7.113.1^c.
yathākṛtam abhi mitram citāsah RV.7.18.10^b.
yathā kṛtyakṛtam hanat AV.5.14.4^d; 10.1.5^d.
yathā krimṇam nakir ucchiṣātāi AV.2.31.3^d.
yathā kṛtvā dhanam āharāṇi AV.3.15.2^d.
yathā kṣayāma sarvavīrayā viçā RV.1.111.2^c.
yathākṣā adhidevane AV.6.70.1^b.
yathākṣitim akṣitayaḥ pibanti (KS. oyo madanti) MS.4.9.27^b; 140.3; 4.12.2^b; 181.7; KS.10.12^b. See yam akṣitam.
yathākharo maghavanāç çārur eṣah AV.2.36.4^a.
yathāgamaprajñāçrutismṛtīvibhavād anukṛantamānād avivādapratīṣṭhād abhayaṁ çam bhava no astu ÇÇ.6.6.16.
yathā goçarye asanor ṛjiçvani RV.8.49 (Val.1).10^c.
yathā goçarye asiçaso adrivaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).10^c.
yathā gāuro apā kṛtam RV.8.4.3^a; SV.1.252^a; 2.107.1^a; AÇ.7.4.4 (bis).
yathāgniḥ pṛthivīm ā viveça Kāuç.98.2^c.
yathāgniḥ pṛthivī samanamad evam mahyam bhadrah saṁnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1. See yathā pṛthivyām.
yathāgnigarbhā pṛthivī ÇB.14.9.4.21^a; BrhU.6.4.21^a; HG.1.25.1^a. See yathā pṛthivy, and yathā bhūmir.
yathāgnir akṣito-nupadasta evam mahyam pitre-ksito-nupadasta svadhā bhava (HG. odastah svadhā bhavatām) ApMB.2.19.14; HG.2.13.1. Cf. pṛthivī darvir.
yathāgre tvaṁ vanaspate AV.19.31.9^a.
yathāgre brahmanaspatiḥ Kāuç.3.2^b.
yathāṅgam vardhatām çepah AV.6.101.1^c.
yathā cakrur devasurāḥ AV.6.141.3^a. P: yathā cakruḥ Kāuç.23.15.
yathā candramā nakṣatrāḥ samanamad evam mahyam bhadrah saṁnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1.
yathā cie caidyah kaçuḥ RV.8.5.37^c. Cf. BrhD.6.45.
yathā cit kaṇvam avatam RV.8.5.25^a.
yathā cit pūrve jaritāra āsuh RV.6.19.4^c.
yathā cid vaço açvyah RV.8.46.21^c.
yathā cid vṛddham atasam RV.8.60.7^a.
yathā cin no abodhayaḥ RV.5.79.1^c; SV.1.421^c; 2.1090^c.
yathā cin manyase hṛdā RV.5.56.2^a.
yathā jaghantha dhṛṣṭa purā cit RV.2.30.4^c.
yathā jivanto apyayāt SMB.1.8.4^d.
yathā jivā aditer upasthe AV.2.28.4^c.
yathā jivema çaradaḥ savirah TB.3.1.1.2^d.
yathā jeṣāma samithe tvotayaḥ RV.9.76.5^d.
yathājyam pragṛhitam AV.12.4.34^a.
yathā jyok sumanā asah (HG. asat) ApMB.2.1.6^d; HG.2.6.10^d.
yathā ta uçmasiṣṭaye RV.1.30.12^c.
yathātatham vaha havyam agne HG.2.14.4^c.
yathā tantrasya tantavaḥ Kāuç.6.34^d.
yathā tarema duritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.11^d.

yathā tava vanaspate AV.20.136.6^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^c.
yathā te jātam andhasaḥ RV.9.55.2^b; SV.2.326^b.
yathā te dattam bahudhā vibandhuḥ TA.6.1.1^d. See
yatra te etc.
yathā te nābhavan punaḥ TA.6.9.1^d.
yathā te-sāni supriyā AV.7.38.2^d.
yathā tokāya rudriyam RV.1.43.2^c; TS.3.4.11.2^c; MS.4.
12.6^c; 197.14; KS.23.12^c.
yathā trite chanda indra juṣṣasi RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).1^c.
yathā tvam suçravāḥ suçravā asy evam aham suçravāḥ
suçravā bhūyāsam ApMB.2.5.1. See next three.
yathā tvam (PG. tvam agne) suçravāḥ suçravā asy evam
mām suçravāḥ sāuçravasam kuru AG.1.22.21; PG.2.
4.2; MG.1.22.17. See prec. and next two.
yathā tvam suçravāḥ suçravā deveṣv evam aham suçravāḥ
suçravā brāhmaṇeṣu bhūyāsam SMB.1.6.31. See prec.
two and next.
yathā tvam suçravo devānām nidhigopo-sy evam aham
brāhmaṇānām brahmaṇo nidhigopo bhūyāsam ApMB.
2.5.1. See prec. three.
yathā tvam sūryāsi viçvadarçata evam aham viçvadarçato
bhūyāsam MS.4.6.6; 89.2; ApÇ.13.16.9; MÇ.2.5.2.26.
yathā tvam (PG. tvam agne) devānām AG.1.22.21^a; PG.
2.4.2^a; MG.1.22.17^a.
yathā tvam agne samidhā samidhyasi (SMB. 0se) SMB.1.
6.32^c; PG.2.4.3^c; ApMB.2.6.2^c; HG.1.7.2^c.
yathā tvam agne suçravāḥ etc.: see yathā tvam suçravāḥ
suçravā asy evam mām etc.
yathā tvam uttaro-saḥ AV.19.46.7^a.
yathā tvam udbhinatsy oṣadhe prthivya adhi (! without
samdhi between this and the next word) evam ima ud-
bhindanti kṛtyā yaçasā brahmavarcasena TA.6.10.2.
yathā dānty anupūrvaṁ viyūya RV.10.131.2^b; AV.20.
125.2^b; VS.10.32^b; 19.6^b; 23.38^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; 5.2.
11.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 166.3; 2.3.8^b; 36.3; KS.12.9^b; 14.
3^b; 37.18^b; ÇB.5.5.4.24^b; TB.2.6.1.3^b.
yathā dāvo vidahyati AV.20.136.8^c.
yathā dikṣu candrāya samanamann evā mahyam samna-
maḥ sam namantu AV.4.39.7.
yathādityā aṇṣum (KS. yathādityam ādityā) āpyāyanti
MS.4.9.27^a; 140.3; 4.12.2^a; 181.7; KS.10.12^a. P:
yathādityāḥ MÇ.5.1.10.18. See yathā devā aṇṣum, yam
devā aṇṣum, and yam ādityā aṇṣum.
yathādityā vasubhiḥ sambabhūvuḥ AV.6.74.3^a; TS.2.1.
11.3^a.
yathādityo-kṣito-nupadastā evam mahyam prapitāma-
hāyāksito-nupadasta (HG. 0taḥ) svadhā bhava (HG.
bhavatām) ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1. Cf. dyāur darvir.
yathā divo jātavedaḥ cikivān RV.3.17.2^b.
yathā divy ādityāya samanamann evā mahyam samnamah
sam namantu AV.4.39.5. Cf. yathā sūryo divā.
yathā duto babhūtha havyavāhanaḥ RV.8.23.6^c.
yathā deva na hr̥ṣiṣe na haṁsi RV.2.33.15^b; TB.2.8.6.9^b.
yathā devā aṇṣum āpyāyanti N.5.11^a. See under yathā-
dityā aṇṣum.
yathā devā asurān prānudanta AV.9.2.18^a.
yathā devā asureṣu RV.10.151.3^a; TB.2.8.8.7^a.

yathā devā ihāgaman VS.17.78^b; TS.5.5.4.3^b; MS.2.10.6^b;
139.8; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.42.
yathā devānām janimāni veda RV.3.4.10^d; SMB.2.2.12^d.
yathā devān pratibhūṣema pākavat RV.10.100.3^c.
yathā devebhyo-pavathā evam mahyam pavasva ApÇ.12.
15.8.
yathā deveṣu jāgratha ApÇ.1.14.3^b; PG.1.16.22^b; HG.
2.4.5^b.
yathā deveṣv amṛtam AV.10.3.25^a.
yathā devāiḥ sadhamādām madema TB.3.12.3.2^d. Cf.
under yatra devāiḥ etc.
yathā devo divi stanayan vi rājati Kāuç.98.2^a.
yathā dyām ca prthivīm ca AV.1.2.4^a.
yathā dyāur indreṇa garbhini ÇB.14.9.4.21^b; BṛhU.6.4.
21^b; ÇÇ.1.19.5^b. See dyāur yathendrena.
yathā dyāuḥ ca prthivī ca AV.2.15.1^a; MG.1.2.13^a. P:
yathā dyāuḥ Kāuç.54.11.
yathādhuram (KS. 0dhūran, corrupt) dhuro (KS. dhūro,
corrupt) dhurbhiḥ kalpantām KS.3.9; 28.1; MÇ.2.3.2.22.
See yathāyatham dhuro.
yathā na indraḥ kevaliḥ (TS. indra id viçāḥ) AV.7.94.1^c;
TS.3.2.8.6^a; KS.35.7^c. See under athā na indra id.
yathā naḥ paçumataḥ karat TS.1.8.6.2^c; LÇ.5.3.5^c.
yathā naḥ prataram tirāt MS.1.10.4^f; 144.8.
yathā nakulo vichidya AV.6.139.5^a.
yathā naḍam kaçipune AV.6.138.5^a.
yathā na pūrvam aparo jahāti RV.10.18.5^c; AV.12.2.25^c;
TA.6.10.1^c.
yathā na prāg agner bhūmim çonitam gachet GG.3.10.33.
yathā nabhyam pradhāv adhi AV.6.70.3^b.
yathā na mucyātāi katamaç canāṣām AV.8.8.6^d.
yathā na riṣyā amṛtaḥ sajūr asaḥ AV.8.2.13^c.
yathā na vidviṣāmahe PG.2.10.22^d.
yathā naḥ çam asad dvipade catuṣpade TS.4.5.10.1^c; MS.
2.9.9^c; 127.10; KS.17.16^c. See yathā çam asad.
yathā naḥ çreyasas (TS. 0saḥ) karat VS.3.58^d; TS.1.8.6.2^c;
MS.1.10.4^d; 144.7; KS.9.7^d; ÇB.2.6.2.11^d; LÇ.5.3.5^c.
yathā naḥ sarva (MS. sarvā) ij janaḥ (VS. jana-namivāḥ)
RV.10.14.1.4^c; AV.3.20.6^c; VS.33.86^c; MS.1.3.15^c; 36.
7; 1.11.4^c; 164.15; 2.2.6^c; 20.7; 2.9.2^c; 121.4; KS.10.
12^c; 14.2^c. See next.
yathā naḥ sarvam ij jagat VS.16.4^c; TS.3.2.8.6^c; 4.5.1.2^c;
KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.6^c. See prec.
yathā naḥ sarvā id diçāḥ TS.3.2.8.6^c.
yathā naḥ suphalāsasi (AV. suphalā bhuvāḥ) RV.4.57.6^d;
AV.3.17.8^d; TA.6.6.2^d.
yathā naḥ subhagāsasi (AV. sumanā asaḥ) RV.4.57.6^c;
AV.3.17.8^c; TA.6.6.2^c.
yathā nātaḥ punar ekaç canodayat RV.7.104.3^c. See yato
nāṣām.
yathā nābhiḥ prāṇānām viṣūvān evam aham viṣūvān
HG.1.23.1.
yathā nāmagotre bhavatas tathā prabrūhi Kāuç.55.10.
yathānāma va içmahe svāhā AV.4.38.7^c.
yathā nṛpatithim dhane RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).9^d.
yathānunmadito-sasi AV.6.111.2^d, 4^d.
yathā no atra nāparaḥ TA.6.1.2^c.

yathā no aditiḥ karat RV.1.43.2^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.13; KS.23.12^a; ÇÇ.9.27.2 (*comm.*).
yathā no bhūyasas karat MS.1.10.4^c: 144.8.
yathā no mitro aryamā RV.8.31.13^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.74 (B).
yathā no mitro varuṇaḥ RV.1.43.3^a.
yathā no mitro varuṇo juṣaṣat RV.3.4.6^c.
yathā no mīdhvān stavate sakḥā tava RV.2.24.1^c.
yathā no vasyasas (TS. vasyasah; LÇ. vasyasas) karat VS.3.58^c; TS.1.8.6.2^d; MS.1.10.4^c: 144.7; KS.9.7^c; ÇB.2.6.2.11^c; LÇ.5.3.5^d.
yathā no vyavasāyayāt VS.3.58^c; TS.1.8.6.2^f; MS.1.10.4^c: 144.8; KS.9.7^c; ÇB.2.6.2.11^c; LÇ.5.3.5^f.
yathā no-so avirahā AV.1.16.4^d.
yathāntarikṣam mātariçvābhivaste Kāuç.98.2^b.
yathāntarikṣe vāyave samanamann evā mahyam samnamah sam namantu AV.4.39.3. See yathā vāyur antarikṣeṇa.
yathāpa oṣadhīṣu yaçasvatīḥ AV.6.58.2^b.
yathāpaḥ pṛthivīm ā viviṣuḥ Kāuç.98.2^a.
yathāpaḥ pravatā yanti TA.7.4.3^a; TU.1.4.3^a; Kāuç.56.17^a. See yathā yanti.
yathā pakthe daçavraje RV.8.49 (Val.1).10^b.
yathā pañcadaçarṣayaḥ KS.40.11^b; TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.17.21.8^b.
yathā pañca yathā ṣaṭ KS.40.11^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.17.21.8^a.
yathā patanti pakṣinaḥ AV.1.11.6^b.
yathāparam na māsātāi AV.18.2.38^{b-44}, 45^c.
yathāparu tanvaṁ sam bharasva AV.18.4.52^c.
yathāparv asinā mābhi mānsthāḥ AV.9.5.4^b.
yathāpavathā manave vayodhāḥ RV.9.96.12^a.
yathāpaḥ çantāḥ, yathā pṛthivī, evam mayi çamyatu ÇG.6.6.3-6.
yathā pasas tādāram AV.6.72.2^a.
yathāpibaḥ pūrvyān indra somān RV.3.36.3^c.
yathā puṁso vṛṣanyataḥ AV.6.70.1^{c-3}.
yathāpuṇyasya karmanāḥ TA.1.8.6^b.
yathā putram janād iti AV.6.81.3^d.
yathā punar na vidyate AV.19.49.7^c.
yathā pumān bhaved iha MÇ.1.1.2.31^a. See yattheha puruṣo.
yathā purā manave gātum açret RV.10.76.3^b.
yathā purīṣam nadyaḥ samudram Kāuç.98.2^a.
yathā puruṣa te manāḥ ÇB.3.4.2.7^d.
yathāpūrvam akalpayat RV.10.190.3^b; TA.10.1.14^b; MahānU.5.7^b.
yathāpūrvam ahorātre TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
yathā pūrvabhyaḥ çatasā amṛdhraḥ RV.9.82.5^a.
yathā pūrvabhya jaritṛbhya indra RV.1.175.6^a; 176.6^a.
yathā pṛthivy agnigarbhā ApMB.1.12.5^a (ApG.3.8.13).
See under yathāgnigarbhā.
yathā pṛthivyām agnaye samanamann evā mahyam samnamamah sam namantu AV.4.39.1. See yathāgniḥ pṛthivyā.
yathā prajāpatir bhūtāḥ samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.2.
yathā pradhīr yathopadhiḥ AV.6.70.3^a.

yathā prasūtā savituḥ savāya RV.1.113.1^c; SV.2.1099^c; N.2.19^c.
yathā prāṇa balihṛtaḥ AV.11.4.19^a.
yathā prāva etaçam kṛtve dhane RV.8.50 (Val.2).9^c.
yathā prāvo maghavan medhyātithim RV.8.49 (Val.1).9^c.
yathā bāṇaḥ susamçitaḥ AV.6.105.2^a.
yathā bijam urvarāyām AV.10.6.33^a.
yathā brahma kṣatreṇa samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
yathā brahma ca kṣatram ca AV.2.15.4^a.
yathā bhagasyābhyām dadat ApMB.1.8.4^c.
yathā bhargasvatīm vācam AV.6.69.2^c. See yathā varcasvatīm.
yathābhavad anudeyī RV.10.135.6^a.
yathā bhavāmy uttamah AG.2.10.6^a.
yathā bhavema mīdhuse anāgāḥ RV.7.97.2^c.
yathābhāgam vahatu havyam agniḥ Kāuç.6.11^d.
yathābhāgam vyāvartetham ApÇ.1.24.5.
yathābhāgam havyadātīm juṣaṇaḥ AV.7.109.2^c.
yathābhāgam devatāḥ prati mātisthipan MÇ.1.4.1.26.
yathābbhicakra devāḥ AV.3.9.1^c.
yathā bhūtam ca bhavyam ca AV.2.15.6^a.
yathā bhūmir agnigarbhā ÇG.1.19.5^a. See under yathāgnigarbhā.
yathā bhūmir mṛtamanāḥ AV.6.18.2^a.
yathā makṣā idam madhu AV.9.1.17^a.
yathā mad adharam vadān RV.10.166.3^d.
yathā madhu madhukṛtaḥ AV.9.1.16^a.
yathā manuṣyā uta AV.6.141.3^b.
yathā mano manasketāḥ AV.6.105.1^a. P: yathā manah Kāuç.31.27.
yathā manāu vivasvati RV.8.52 (Val.4).1^a. The stanzas of this hymn are to be compared with those of RV.8.51 (Val.3).
yathā manāu samvaraṇāu RV.8.51 (Val.3).1^a. The stanzas of this hymn are to be compared with those of RV.8.52 (Val.4).
yathā man nāpagā asaḥ AV.1.34.5^d; 2.30.1^c; 6.8.1^{c-3}.
yathā mama kratāv asaḥ AV.3.25.5^c; 6.9.2^c. Cf. mamed aha kratāv.
yathā mama smarād asāu AV.6.130.3^a.
yathā mānsam yathā surā AV.6.70.1^a. P: yathā mānsam Kāuç.41.18.
yathā mān kāmīn asaḥ AV.1.34.5^c; 2.30.1^d; 6.8.1^{d-3}.
yathā māsā aharjaram TA.7.4.3^b; TU.1.4.3^b; Kāuç.56.17^b; SMB.2.6.4^b.
yathā mitrāya varuṇāya çamntamah (SV. omam) RV.9.104.3^c; SV.2.509^c.
yathāmī anyo anyam na janāt VS.17.47^d. See next, yathāitesām, and yathāisām.
yathāmīṣām anyo anyam na janāt RVKh.10.103.1^d. See under prec.
yathāmuḥ trṇaham janam AV.5.8.7^c.
yathā mrgāḥ samvijante AV.5.21.4^a.
yathā me bhūrayo-sata AV.18.4.55^d. See yathāsāma.
yathāyam yajamāno na riṣyet TB.3.7.7.14^d; ApÇ.11.5.1^d.

yathāyaṁ vāyur ejati VS.8.28^c; ÇB.4.5.2.5. See yathā vāto yathā vanam, and yathāiva somah.
yathāyaṁ vāho açvina AV.6.102.1^a. P: yathāyaṁ vāhaḥ Kāuṣ.35.21.
yathāyaja ṛtubhir deva devān RV.10.7.6^c.
yathāyajo hotram agne ṛthivyaḥ RV.3.17.2^a.
yathā yajñam kalpayasi prajānan AV.4.23.2^b.
yathā yajñam manuṣo vikṣv āsu RV.4.37.1^c.
yathāyatham dhuro dhurbhiḥ kalpantām ApÇ.12.6.3. See yathādhuram.
yathāyatham nāu tanvāu (AÇ. tanvā; MÇ. tan nāu) jāta-vedaḥ KS.7.3^d; AÇ.2.5.10^d; MÇ.1.6.3.16^d.
yathāyatham nāu (KS. no) vratapate (KS. opā) vratāni (TS.MS. vratinor vratāni; KS. vratinām vratāni) VS.5.40; TS.1.3.4.3; MS.1.2.13: 22.18; KS.3.1; ÇB.3.6.3.21.
yathā-yathā kṛpāyati RV.8.39.4^b.
yathā-yathā patayanto viyemire RV.4.54.5^c.
yathā-yathā matayaḥ santi nrñam RV.10.111.1^b.
yathā-yathā mitradhitāni saṁdadhuḥ RV.10.100.4^c.
yathā-yathā vṛṣṇyāni svagūrtā RV.4.19.10^c.
yathā-yathāsyā çrapaṇam tathā-tathā TB.3.6.6.4^d. See yathāsyā çrapaṇam.
yathā yanti prapadaḥ SMB.2.6.4^a. See yathāpāḥ pravatā.
yathāyaṁ na pramīyeta SMB.1.5.12^c; GG.2.8.4.
yathāyam arapā asat RV.10.137.5^d; AV.1.22.2^c; 4.13.4^d; AÇ.2.7.13^c.
yathā yamasya tvā grhe AV.6.29.3^e.
yathā yamasya sādane AV.18.3.70^c.
yathā yamāya harmyam (TA. hārmyam) AV.18.4.55^a; TA.6.6.2^a. P: yathā yamāya Kāuṣ.86.11.
yathāyaṁ bhasmamustīr digbhya āhṛto digbhya eva gachaty evam atha bhavantaḥ MÇ.8.25.
yathā yaçāḥ kanyāyām AV.10.3.20^a.
yathā yaçāḥ ṛthivyaḥ AV.10.3.19^a.
yathā yaçāḥ prajāpatāu AV.10.3.24^a.
yathā yaçāḥ candramasi AV.10.3.18^a.
yathā yaçāḥ somapīthe AV.10.3.21^a.
yathā yaço agnihotre AV.10.3.22^a.
yathā yaço yajamāne AV.10.3.23^a.
yathāyād yamasādanāt AV.12.5.64^a.
yathā yukto jātavedo na riṣyaḥ RV.10.51.7^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 242.4.
yathā yugam varatrayā RV.10.60.8^a. P: yathā yugam ÇÇ.16.13.14.
yathā yuvayoh sarvāṇi SMB.2.6.7^b, 8^b.
yathā ratho-çvāiḥ samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
yathā rayim sarvavīram naçāmahāi RV.2.30.11^c.
yathā rājā viçā samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
yathā rudraç ciketati RV.1.43.3^b.
yathā rudrasya sūnavah RV.8.20.17^a.
yathālokaṁ vi tiṣṭhadvam AV.11.9.26^e.
yathālokaṁ punar astam pareta MS.1.6.2^e: 88.9; 1.6.7^e: 97.8; ApÇ.5.18.1^e.
yathā vayam uçmasi tad vaso kṛdhi RV.10.38.2^d.

yathā varuṇo-dbhiḥ samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20.
yathā varo suṣāṁne RV.8.24.28^a. Cf. BrhD.6.63.
yathā varcasvatīm vācam AV.9.1.19^c. See yathā bhargasvatīm.
yathā varṣam varṣakāmāya varṣati Kāuṣ.98.2^b.
yathāvaçam carati deva eṣaḥ RV.10.168.4^b.
yathāvaçam tanvam (AV. ovaḥ) kalpayasva (AV.VS. kalpayāti) RV.10.15.14^d; AV.7.104.1^d; 18.3.59^d; VS.19.60^d.
yathāvaçam tanvam cakra eṣaḥ RV.3.48.4^b; 7.101.3^b.
yathā vaçanti devās tathed asat RV.8.28.4^a.
yathā vaçam daçavraje RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).9^d.
yathāvaçam nayati dāsam āryaḥ RV.5.34.6^d.
yathāvaço na vādisaḥ AV.6.42.3^c; 43.3^c.
yathā vasu vīrajatām naçāmahāi RV.10.36.11^c.
yathā vaḥ susahāsati RV.10.191.4^d; AV.6.64.3^d; MS.2.2.6^d: 20.11; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.5^d.
yathā vaḥ svāhāgnaye daçema RV.7.3.7^a.
yathā vājeṣu sobharim RV.8.5.26^c.
yathā vātaḥ puṣkarīm RV.5.78.7^a; ÇB.14.9.4.22^a; BrhU.6.4.22^a. Cf. BrhD.5.86. Cf. yathā vāto yathā manaḥ.
yathā vātaç cāgniç ca AV.10.3.14^a.
yathā vātaç cyāvayati AV.10.1.13^a.
yathā vātena prakṣiṇāḥ AV.10.3.15^a.
yathā vāto yathā manaḥ AV.1.11.6^a. Cf. yathā vātaḥ puṣkarīm.
yathā vāto yathā vanam RV.5.78.8^a; N.3.15^a. See under yathāyaṁ vāyur.
yathā vāto vanaspatīm AV.10.3.13^a.
yathā vām atrir açvina RV.8.42.5^a.
yathā vāyur akṣito-nupadasta evam mahyam pitāmahā-yakṣito-nupadasta (HG. otaḥ) svadhā bhava (HG. bhavātām) ApMB.2.19.15; HG.2.13.1. Cf. antarikṣam darvir.
yathā vāyur antarikṣeṇa samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. See yathāntarikṣe.
yathā vida ātmann anyavarṇam AV.12.3.54^b.
yathā vidvān aram karat RV.2.5.8^a.
yathā viprasya manuṣo havirbhiḥ RV.1.76.5^a; AÇ.3.7.5.
yathā viçvam bhuvanam dhārayiṣyati RV.4.54.4^b.
yathā viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.1.43.3^c.
yathā vṛkād ajāvayaḥ AV.5.21.5^a.
yathā vṛkṣam libujā AV.6.8.1^a. P: yathā vṛkṣam Kāuṣ.35.21. Cf. pari şvajāte.
yathā vṛkṣam açaniḥ AV.7.50.1^a; Kāuṣ.41.13.
yathā vṛkṣo vanaspatiḥ ÇB.14.6.9.30^a; BrhU.3.9.30^a.
yathā vṛtra imā āpaḥ AV.6.85.3^a.
yathā vo devā varivaḥ karāṇi RV.10.52.5^b.
yathā voḥam cārutamaṁ vadāni PB.1.3.9^d.
yathāçakti yathābalam Kāuṣ.73.14^a.
yathā çam adhvañ cham asad durōne RV.10.37.10^c. See next but one.
yathā çam asad dvipade catuṣpade RV.1.114.1^c; VS.16.48^c. See yathā naḥ çam.

yathā çam asmāi çam asad durone TB.2.8.7.3^c. *See prec. but one.*
yathā çaritraṁ bhūteṣu nyaktam TB.1.2.1.9^b; ApÇ.5.3.1^b.
yathā çardhāya vītaye RV.9.104.3^b; SV.2.509^b.
yathā çāryāte apibah sutasya RV.3.51.7^b; VS.7.35^b; TS.1.4.18.1^b; MS.1.3.19^b: 37.5; KS.4.8^b; ÇB.4.3.3.13^b.
yathāçr̥nor atreḥ karmāṇi kṛṇvataḥ RV.8.36.7^b; 37.7^b.
yathā çepo apāyātai AV.7.90.3^a.
yathā çevadhir nihitaḥ AV.12.4.14^a.
yathā çyāmākah prapatān AV.19.50.4^a.
yathā çyenāt patatrināḥ AV.5.21.6^a.
yathāçvattha nirabhanāḥ AV.3.6.3^a.
yathāçvattha vānaspatyān AV.3.6.6^a.
yathā samvarte amado yathā kṛçe RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).2^c.
yathāsac chatahāyanāḥ AV.8.7.22^d.
yathā satyam cāntam ca AV.2.15.5^a.
yathāsad bahudhānyam KāuÇ.20.5^c.
yathā samudra ejati RV.5.78.8^b; VS.8.28^d; ÇB.4.5.2.5; ApMB.2.11.16^b; HG.2.3.1^b; N.3.15^b.
yathā samudram sravantīḥ SMB.2.6.5^a.
yathā saṁmanasāu bhūtvā AV.6.42.10^c.
yathāsāma jīvaloke bhūrayaḥ TA.6.6.2^d. *See yathā me bhūrayo.*
yathā sāmarcā samanamad evaṁ mahyam bhadrāḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
yathā sā (*read* yathāso) rāṣṭravardhanāḥ TB.2.7.15.4^c. *See yathāso mitra°.*
yathāsitaḥ prathayate vaçān anu AV.6.72.1^a. P: yathāsitaḥ KāuÇ.40.16.
yathā sindhur nadinām AV.14.1.43^a. P: yathā sindhuḥ KāuÇ.75.27.
yathāsukham (*sc.* bhuṅgdhvam) YDh.1.238.
yathā suparnaḥ prapatān AV.6.8.2^a.
yathā sūryaḥ ca candraḥ ca AV.2.15.3^a. P: yathā sūryaḥ KāuÇ.39.26; 48.35.
yathā sūryasya raçmayāḥ AV.6.105.3^a.
yathā sūryo atibhāti AV.10.3.17^a.
yathā sūryo divā samanamad evaṁ mahyam bhadrāḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *Cf.* yathā divy ādityāya.
yathā sūryo divi rocate KāuÇ.98.2^a.
yathā sūryo nakṣatrāṇām AV.7.13.1^a.
yathā sūryo mucyate tamasaḥ pari AV.10.1.32^a.
yathā senām amūm hanan AV.8.8.14^d, 15^d.
yathā so asya paridhiḥ patāti AV.5.29.2^d, 3^a.
yathā soma oṣadhīnām AV.6.15.3^a.
yathā somaḥ prātaḥsavane AV.9.1.11^a; Vait.21.7; KāuÇ.139.15.
yathā somaḥ daçaçipre daçoṇye RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).2^a.
yathāso mama kevalaḥ AV.7.37.1^c. *Cf.* mamed asas.
yathā somas tṛtiye savane AV.9.1.13^a.
yathāso mitravardhanāḥ AV.4.8.6^c; KS.36.15^c; 37.9^c. *See yathā sā rāṣṭra°.*
yathā somo dvitiye savane AV.9.1.12^a.
yathā steno na vidyate AV.19.49.7^d.
yathā strī tṛpyati puṁsi priye priyā TB.2.4.6.6^b.

yathāsthānam kalpantām (ApÇ. kalpayadhvam) ÇB.14.9.4.5^d; BrhU.6.4.5^d; ApÇ.6.20.2. *See next two.*
yathāsthānam dhārayantām ihāiva ÇÇ.8.10.1^d. *See prec. and next.*
yathāsthāma kalpayantām ihāiva AV.7.67.1^d. *See prec. two.*
yathā sma te virohataḥ AV.4.4.3^a.
yathāsmiṁ jātavedasi AV.10.3.19^b.
yathāsmiṁ teja āhitam AV.10.3.17^b.
yathāsmiṁ paramesṭhini AV.10.3.24^b.
yathāsmiṁ yajña āhitam AV.10.3.23^b.
yathāsmiṁ sambhṛte rathe AV.10.3.20^b.
yathāsya çrapaṇam tathā MS.4.13.4^d: 204.6. *See yathā-yathāsya.*
yathāham çatruho-sāni AV.1.29.5^c.
yathā ha tyad (TS. ApÇ. HG. tad) vasavo gāuryam cit RV.4.12.6^a; 10.12.6.8^a; TS.4.7.15.7^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 192.9; KS.2.15^a; ApÇ.6.22.1^a. Ps: yathā ha tad vasavo gāuryam HG.1.8.3; yathā ha tyad vasavaḥ KS.9.19; ÇÇ.1.15.5; 8.8.9; yathā ha tyat (ApÇ. tat) MS.4.11.1: 161.11; ApÇ.9.12.10.
yathā hanāma senāḥ AV.8.8.1^c.
yathāham abhibhūḥ Vait.6.1^c.
yathāham asya vīrasya RV.10.159.6^c; ApMB.1.16.6^c.
yathāham asyā atṛpaṁ striyāi pumān TB.2.4.6.6^a.
yathāham uttamaç cetayāni MS.4.5.8^d: 76.15. *See yathendrahām.*
yathāham uttaro vadāmi HG.1.15.5^c.
yathāham uttaro-sāni AV.3.5.5^c.
yathāham eṣāṁ bhūtanām (AV. vīrāṇām) RV.10.174.5^c; AV.1.29.6^c.
yathāham bharata ṛṣabha (ÇÇ. bharataṛṣabha) AB.7.17.7^c; ÇÇ.15.25^c.
yathā ha vā sthūrināikena yayāt AB.5.30.6^a.
yathā havyam vahasi jātavedaḥ AV.4.23.2^a.
yathāhaç ca rātri ca AV.2.15.2^a.
yathā hasti hastinyāḥ AV.6.70.2^a.
yathāhāny anupūrvam bhavanti RV.10.18.5^a; AV.12.2.25^a; TA.6.10.1^a. P: yathāhāni ÇÇ.4.16.6. *Cf.* BrhD.7.12.
yathā hiranyatejasā AV.19.26.3^c.
yathāhuvanta medhirāḥ RV.8.38.9^b; 42.6^b.
yathā hotar abhayam asat tathā kuru KB.9.4.
yathā hotar manuṣo devatātā RV.6.4.1^a; TS.4.3.13.2^a. P: yathā hotaḥ ÇÇ.14.54.4.
yathedaṁ stripāutram aganma rudriyāya MG.1.10.10^d. *See yatheyam stri.*
yathedaṁ harmyam tathā RV.7.55.6^d; AV.4.5.5^d.
yathedaṁ nāpāyati AV.19.50.6^d.
yathedaṁ bhūmyā adhi AV.2.30.1^a; KāuÇ.35.21.
yathendra udvācanam AV.5.8.8^a.
yathendram dāivir viço maruto-nuvartmāno-bhavann (TS. maruto-nuvartmāna) evaṁ imaṁ yajamānam dāivīç ca viço mānuṣīç cānuvartmāno bhavantu (VSK. bhūyāsuḥ) VS.17.86; VSK.18.7.7; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1: 140.7; KS.18.6.
yathendrah sahendranāyā MG.1.10.17^a.

yathendrāham uttamaṣ cetayāni TS.3.2.10.2^d. *See* yathāham uttamaṣ.
yathendro dasyūn adhamān tamo babādhe AV.9.2.18^b.
yathendro dyāvāprthivyor yačasvān AV.6.58.2^a.
yathendro hastam agraht MG.1.10.15^a.
yathemaṁ pārayāmasi AV.8.7.7^c, 19^c.
yathemām vācam kalyāṇīm VS.26.2^a.
yathem etad bhavasi mrtyubandhuḥ RV.10.95.18^b.
yatheme dyāvāprthivi AV.6.8.3^a.
yatheyaṁ caeīm vāvātām ÇG.1.12.6^a.
yatheyaṁ strī pāutram agham na rodāt AG.1.13.6^d (*crit. notes*); SMB.1.1.10^d; PG.1.5.11^d; ApMB.1.4.7^d; HG.1.19.7^d. *See* yathedaṁ strī.
yatheyam indra mīdhvaḥ RV.10.85.25^c; AV.14.1.18^c; ApMB.1.4.5^c.
yatheyaṁ prthivi mahi RV.10.60.9^a; RVKh.10.184.2^a; AV.5.25.2^a; 6.17.1^a–4^a; ApMB.1.12.4^a (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4^a. P: yatheyaṁ prthivi Kāuṣ.35.12.
yathevāṅga bhaviṣyati RV.10.86.7^b; AV.20.126.7^b.
yathesukā parāpatat AV.1.3.9^a.
yatheha ksudhita balāḥ ChU.5.24.4^a.
yatheha puruṣo-sat (SMB. puruṣaḥ syāt) VS.2.33^c; ÇÇ.4.5.8^c; ApÇ.1.10.11^c; Kāuṣ.89.6^c; SMB.2.3.16^c. *See* yathā pumān.
yathāika rṣir (KS. ^okarṣir) vijānate KS.40.11^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ.17.21.8^d.
yathāiteṣām anyo anyam na jānāt SV.2.1210^d. *See under* yathāmī.
yathāinaṁ jarase nayāt AV.19.24.2^c, 3^c. *See* athāinaṁ jarimā.
yathāinayor na pramiyātāi ApMB.1.8.5^c.
yathāinān anyasmiṁ jiniyāt AV.12.4.15^c.
yathāiva tṛṣyate mayah AV.19.2.5^c.
yathāiva te na guror bhojanīyāḥ VāDh.2.11^c; N.2.4^c.
yathāiva te vanaspate AV.20.136.7^c.
yathāiva somaḥ (HG. vāyuh) pavate ApMB.2.11.16^a (ApG.6.14.14); HG.2.3.1^a. *See under* yathāyaṁ vāyur.
yathāivāṅgirasah san AB.7.17.6^c; ÇÇ.15.25^c.
yathāiṣām anyo anyam na jānāt AV.3.2.6^d. *See under* yathāmī.
yathāiṣām indra vṛtrahan AV.11.9.23^c.
yathāiṣu satyam āhitam AV.10.3.25^b.
yathota kṛtye dhane RV.8.5.26^a.
yathota mamruṣo manah AV.6.18.2^c.
yathodakam apapuṣah AV.6.139.4^a.
yad akarma yan nākarma ApÇ.3.12.1^a.
yad akrandaḥ prathamam jāyamānaḥ RV.1.163.1^a; VS.29.12^a; TS.4.2.8.1^a; 6.7.1^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 86.15; KS.39.1^a; GB.1.2.18, 21; ÇB.13.5.1.17; TB.3.8.18.6; Vait.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.12.10; 21.11. P: yad akrandaḥ KS.40.6; KSA.6.3; AÇ.10.8.5; ÇÇ.16.3.20; Vait.6.7; ApÇ.5.14.15; 6.19.9 (*comm.*); 16.22.1; MÇ.1.5.4.2.
yad akrandaḥ salile jāto arvan Vait.6.1^a.
yad akṣaram pañcavidham sameti AA.2.3.8.2^a.
yad akṣaram bhūtakṛtam TA.1.9.6^a.

yad akṣarād akṣaram eti yuktam AA.2.3.8.3^a.
yad akṣavṛttam anu dattam na etat (MS.TA. dattam etat) AV.6.118.2^b; MS.4.14.17^b: 245.13; TA.2.4.1^b.
yad akṣār ati devayuh RV.9.43.5^c.
yad akṣeṣu vadā yat samityām AV.12.3.52^a. P: yad akṣeṣu Kāuṣ.63.1.
yad agna eṣā samitir bhavāti RV.10.11.8^a; AV.18.1.26^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 241.10; AA.5.1.1.24. *Cf.* AA.5.1.1.25, where variants of this stanza are said to occur in another Vedic school (çākhāntare): *see* atra vibhajātha.
yad agnir āpo adahat praviṣya AV.1.25.1^a. P: yad agniḥ Kāuṣ.26.25.
yad agne adya mithunā çapātaḥ RV.10.87.13^a; AV.8.3.12^a; 10.5.48^a.
yad agne kavyavāhana TS.2.6.12.4^a; TB.2.6.16.2; ApÇ.19.3.11. *See* yo agniḥ kravya^o.
yad agne kani-kani cit (KS. ca) RV.8.102.20^a; VS.11.73^a; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.5^a. P: yad agne KÇ.16.4.38. *See* yad agne yāni.
yad agne tapasā tapaḥ AV.7.61.1^a; Kāuṣ.57.23; MG.1.1.18^a. P: yad agne tapasā Kāuṣ.10.22.
yad agne divijā asi RV.8.43.28^a; AÇ.3.13.12.
yad agne pūrvam prabhṛtam (AÇ. prahitam; MÇ. nihitam) padam hi te TB.1.4.4.10^a; AÇ.3.10.16^a; ApÇ.9.10.17^a; MÇ.3.4.10^a.
yad agne martyas tvam RV.8.19.25^a.
yad agne yāni kani cit (TS.MS.MÇ.ApÇ. ca) AV.19.64.3^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a; 5.1.10.1; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.7; 3.1.9: 12.11; Vait.28.14; ApÇ.6.2.3; 16.10.1; MÇ.6.1.3. *See* yad agne kani-kani.
yad agne yāsi dūtyam RV.1.12.4^b; 74.7^c.
yad agne syām aham tvam RV.8.44.23^a.
yad agneḥ sendrasya saprajāpatikasya sarṣikasya sarṣirājanyasya sapitrkasya sapitrājanyasya samanūṣasya samanūṣarājanyasya sākāçasya sātikāçasya sātikāçasya sapratikāçasya sadevamanūṣasya sagandharvāpsa-raskasya saharanyāiç ca paçubhir grāmyaiç ca yan ma ātmana ātmani vratam tan me sarvavratam idam aham agne sarvavrato bhavāmi svāhā AG.3.9.1. *See* yad brāhmaṇānam.
yad agnāu sūrye viṣam AV.10.4.22^a.
yad aghriyata (KS. oyathās) tad ghṛtam (KS. adds abhavaḥ) MS.2.3.4^c: 31.2; 2.3.5^c: 32.20; KS.11.7^c. *See* yad adhriyata.
yad ānga taviṣṭiyavaḥ RV.8.7.2^a.
yad ānga taviṣṭiyase RV.8.6.26^a.
yad ānga tvā bharataḥ samtareyuh RV.3.33.11^a.
yad ānga dāçuṣe tvam RV.1.1.6^a.
yad ānga sa tam utkhidet AV.11.4.21^c.
yad āṅgirasam abhavaḥ sacābhūḥ RV.10.70.9^b.
yad āṅgirobhoyo-vṛṇor apa vrajam RV.1.132.4^b.
yad acaras tanvā vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.10.54.2^a.
yad ajaḥ prathamam sambabhūva AV.10.7.31^c.
yad ajñātam anāmnātam Kāuṣ.119.2^a. *See under* ajñātam yad.
yad ajñāteṣu vṛjaneṣv āsam RV.10.27.4^a.
yad atiṣṭha ṛtāvari AV.10.10.16^b.

- yad atiṣṭho divas prṣṭhe Kāuṣ.68.26^a. P: yad atiṣṭhah Kāuṣ.68.25.
- yad atti tasmāi svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.6; KSA.1.10.
- yad atty upajihvikā RV.8.102.21^a; VS.11.74^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.9; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.3.6; MÇ.6.1.3; N.3.20. P: yad atti KÇ.16.4.39.
- yad atyareci yan nātyareci ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
- yad atra riptam rasinaḥ sutasya VS.19.35^a; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.2.6.3.2^a; AÇ.3.9.5^a. Ps: yad atra riptam ApÇ.19.8.11; yad atra KÇ.19.3.14. *See next*.
- yad atra çīṣṭam rasinaḥ sutasya MS.2.3.8^a: 36.9; 3.11.7^a: 151.4; KS.17.19^a; AB.7.33.3^a; 8.20.4^a; TB.1.4.2.3^a; ApÇ.19.3.4^a. P: yad atra çīṣṭam MÇ.5.2.4.29. *See prec.*
- yad atrāpi madhor aham GB.1.2.7^a (*bis*); Vāit.12.8^a.
- yad atrāpi rasasya me GB.1.2.7^a (*bis*); Vāit.12.9^a; ApÇ.10.13.11^a.
- yad atrāno ava tat suvāmi TA.2.6.1^d. *See yat tatrāno.*
- yad adah (RV. *texts in samhitā*, *ado*!) pito ajagan RV.1.187.7^a; KS.40.8^a.
- yad adaç candramasi kṛṣṇam tad ihāstu ApÇ.5.9.7; 16.14.2; 19.11.8. *See next*.
- yad adaç candramasi kṛṣṇam SMB.1.5.13^a. Ps: yad adaç candramasi GG.2.8.7; yad adah KhG.2.3.4. *See prec.*
- yad adah samprayatī AV.3.13.1^a; TS.5.6.1.2^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 152.7; KS.39.2^a; Kāuṣ.40.1. P: yad adah Kāuṣ.41.14.
- yad adrvyann ṛṇam aham babhūva (AV. kṛṇomi) AV.6.119.1^a; TA.2.4.1^a; 7.1; BDh.3.7.10, 16. *See under adrvyann.*
- yad ado-ado abhyagacham yad doṣā yat pūrvāmi rātrim AV.16.7.9.
- yad ado divo arṇave RV.8.26.17^a.
- yad ado divo yad idam prthivyāḥ MÇ.1.5.2.13^a. *See yad idam divo, and yad idam divo.*
- yad ado devā asurān AV.4.19.4^a.
- yad ado (*so the samhitā texts*) pito ajagan RV.1.187.7^a. *See yad adah etc.*
- yad ado vāta te grhe RV.10.186.3^a; SV.2.119.2^a; TB.2.4.1.8^a; TA.4.4.2.2^a; Kāuṣ.117.4^a.
- yad adbhiḥ pariśicyase RV.9.65.6^a; SV.2.135^a.
- yad adya kac ca vṛtrahan RV.8.93.4^a; AV.20.112.1^a; SV.1.126^a; VS.33.35^a; AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.15.8.9; 18.7.13; Vāit.40.3; Svidh.2.4.8. P: yad adya kac ca Rvidh.2.35.1.
- yad adya karhi karhi cit RV.8.73.5^a.
- yad adya te ghora āsan juhomi MS.2.2.1^a: 15.14. Ps: yad adya te ghora āsan MÇ.5.1.8.13; yad adya te MS.2.7.12: 91.1. *See yat te asmin, yasyās ta āsani, yasyās te asyāḥ, and yasyās te ghora.*
- yad adyate lupyate yat paropyate TB.2.8.8.2^c.
- yad adya tvā puruṣtuta RV.6.56.4^a.
- yad adya tvā prayati yajñe asmin RV.3.29.16^a; AV.7.97.1^a; TS.1.4.44.2^a; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.14; KS.4.12^a. P: yad adya tvā prayati Kāuṣ.6.3. *See vayan hi tvā etc.*
- yad adya tvā sūryopabravāmahāi RV.10.37.5^c.
- yad adya dugdham prthivīm asṛpta (TB. ApÇ. asakta; MÇ. abhakta) AB.5.27.8^a; 7.3.4^a; TB.1.4.3.3^a; AÇ.3.11.7^a; ApÇ.9.5.6^a; MÇ.3.2.2^a. *Cf. yan me-dya retah.*
- yad adya devaḥ savitā suvāti RV.7.40.1^c.
- yad adya bhāgam vibhajāsi nṛbhyah RV.1.123.3^a.
- yad adya vām nāsatyā RV.8.9.9^a; AV.20.140.4^a.
- yad adya sūra udite RV.7.66.4^a; 8.27.21^a; SV.2.70.1^a; VS.33.20^a; PB.15.8.3; ÇÇ.11.9.3; 12.1.3. *Cf. BrhD. 6.6 (B), 8 (B).*
- yad adya sūrya udyati RV.8.27.19^a.
- yad adya sūrya bravo-nāgāḥ RV.7.60.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.13. P: yad adya sūrya MÇ.5.2.1.28. *Cf. BrhD. 6.4.5.*
- yad adya sthaḥ parāvati RV.5.73.1^a; ÇÇ.6.6.4.
- yad adya hotrvarye (ÇÇ. ovūrye) ÇB.1.5.1.20^a; ÇÇ.1.6.2^a; ApÇ.24.12.6^a.
- yad adyā cit kṛṇavaḥ kas tvā pari RV.1.54.5^d.
- yad adyā rātri subhage AV.19.50.6^a.
- yad adyārādhyam (?) vadantaḥ MÇ.7.2.7^a. *See yadāra-ghaṭi.*
- yad adyāçvināḥ apāk RV.8.10.5^a.
- yad adyāçvināḥ aham RV.8.9.13^a; AV.20.141.3^a.
- yad adrayaḥ parvataḥ sākam āçavaḥ RV.10.94.1^c; N.9.9^c.
- yad adhyatiṣṭhad bhuvanāni dhārayan RV.10.81.4^d; VS.17.20^d; TS.4.6.2.5^d; MS.2.10.2^d: 133.5; KS.18.2^d; TB.2.8.9.6^d.
- yad adhrigāvo adhrigū RV.8.22.11^a.
- yad adhriyata tad ghṛtam abhavat TS.2.3.10.1^c. *See yad aghriyata.*
- yad antuendram āiḥ AV.10.10.10^a.
- yad anena yajñena jeṣyāmo-nena sattreṇa (KÇ. paçubandhena) tan naḥ saha ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.
- yad anena haviṣāçste tad açyāt (AÇ. asyām!) MS.4.13.9: 212.10; ÇB.1.9.1.16; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
- yad antaram tad bāhyam AV.2.30.4^a.
- yad antarā dyāvaprthivī AV.10.8.39^a.
- yad antarā parāvataḥ RV.3.40.9^a; AV.20.6.9^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.11.
- yad antarā pitarām mātaram ca RV.10.88.15^d; VS.19.47^d; MS.2.3.8^d: 36.15; KS.17.19^d; 38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4^d; TB.2.6.3.5^d; BrhU.6.1.4^d.
- yad antarā rodasi yat parastāt AV.4.16.5^b.
- yad antarikṣa ā gatam RV.5.73.1^d.
- yad antarikṣa ā gahi RV.8.97.5^d.
- yad antarikṣam rajaso vimānam AV.9.3.15^c. *Cf. yo antarikṣe.*
- yad antarikṣam tad u me pitabhūt (VSK. pitāsa) VS.8.9^b; VSK.8.6.2^b; TS.3.5.5.1^c; MS.1.3.26^d: 39.10; ÇB.4.4.2.14^b.
- yad antarikṣam prthivīm uta dyām AV.6.120.1^a; TS.1.8.5.3^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.1; 4.14.17^a: 245.1; KS.9.6^a; TB.3.7.12.4^a; TA.2.6.2^a; AÇ.2.7.11^a. P: yad antarikṣam TA.2.3.2; ApÇ.1.10.9; 8.16.14; MÇ.1.7.6.49.
- yad antarikṣasya ApÇ.5.9.9; MÇ.1.5.3.10. Ūha of yat prthivyā anāmṛtam. *Cf. next.*
- yad antarikṣasya yad divaḥ KS.7.12^a. *Cf. prec.*

yad antarikṣe patathah purubhuja RV.8.10.6^a.
 yad antarikṣe patayanti parinaḥ RV.6.46.11^c.
 yad antarikṣe yad divi RV.8.9.2^a; AV.20.139.2^a.
 yad antaḥ samudre kavayo vadanti MahānU.1.3^c. See
 yam antaḥ.
 yad anti yac ca dūrake RV.9.67.21^a; AA.3.2.4.8; ApDh.
 1.1.2.2.
 yad annam agnir bahudhā virāddham (*var. lects. virājam,*
viruddham) PrāṇagU.1^a. Cf. *next*.
 yad annam admi bahudhā virūpam AV.6.71.1^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
 P: yad annam Vait.4.16; Kāu.45.17; 57.29. Cf. *prec.*
 yad annam admy anṛtena devāḥ AV.6.71.3^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
 yad annam adyate naktam (HG. sāyam) ApÇ.10.13.11^a;
 HG.1.17.4^a. See yat svapne.
 yad annenātirohati RV.10.90.2^d; ArS.4.6^d; VS.31.2^d;
 TA.3.12.1^d. See yad anyenābhavat.
 yad anyakṛtam ārima TB.3.7.12.2^d; TA.2.3.1^d.
 yad anyayāsphigyaḥkṣāmavasthāḥ RV.3.32.11^d; ÇB.4.5.3.3.
 yad anyarūpāḥ samithe babhūtha RV.7.100.6^d; SV.2.975^d;
 TS.2.2.12.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 144.5; N.5.8^d.
 yad anyāsu vṛṣabho roravīti RV.3.55.17^a.
 yad anyenābhavat saha AV.19.6.4^d. See yad annenātiro-
 hati.
 yad anye çatām yāceyuh AV.12.4.22^a.
 yad apām krūrām yad amedhyām yad açāntām tad apa-
 gachātāt TA.10.1.13; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.6. See
next.
 yad apām ghorām yad apām krūrām yad apām açāntam
 ati tat sṛjāmi SMB.1.7.2. Ps: yad apām ghorām yad
 apām krūrām yad apām açāntam GG.3.4.15; yad apām
 KhG.3.1.14. See *prec.*
 yad apāmṛkṣac chakuniḥ ApÇ.9.17.4^a. See yad avāmṛkṣac
 chakuniḥ.
 yad apām oṣadhīnām RV.1.187.8^a; KS.40.8^a.
 yad apūrvām yakṣam antaḥ prajānām VS.34.2^c.
 yad apravitā dadhate ha garbham RV.4.7.9^c.
 yad apsaraḥ roruparasya (ApÇ. apsasarūparasya) khādati
 KS.35.14^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b. See yad uttaradrāv.
 yad apsaç cakrmā vayam MS.1.10.2^d; 142.1; KS.9.4^d.
 yad apsu te sarasvati TB.2.5.8.6^a; ApÇ.4.14.4^a; MÇ.1.4.
 3.10^a.
 yad apsu yad vanaspatāu RV.8.9.5^a; AV.20.139.5^a.
 yad abravām prathamām vām vṛṇānaḥ RV.1.108.6^a.
 yad abhriyām vācam udīrayanti RV.1.168.8^b.
 yad amiṣām ado manah (TA. adaḥ priyam) AV.19.52.4^c;
 TA.3.15.2^c.
 yad amuṣṇitam avasām paṇīm gāḥ (TB. goḥ) RV.1.93.4^b;
 TB.2.8.7.10^b.
 yad ayātām vahatūḥ sūryāyāḥ TS.4.7.15.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a;
 191.8; KS.22.15^a.
 yad ayātām çubhas patir RV.10.85.15^a; AV.14.1.15^a.
 yad ayātām divodāsāya vartih RV.1.116.18^a.
 yad ayāt sūryā grham RV.10.85.10^d. See *next*.
 yadayātsūryāpatim RV.10.85.7^d; AV.14.1.6^d, 10^d. See *prec.*
 yad ayukthā aruṣā rohita rathe RV.1.94.10^a.
 yad aranyāni prajāpatih ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
 yad arjuna sārameya RV.7.55.2^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.13 (B).

yad aryaman bhaya ā cin mayobhu RV.2.27.5^b.
 yad arvācinām trāihāyanāt AV.10.5.22^a. P: yad arvāci-
 nam Kāu.46.50.
 yad arvāvati vṛtrahan RV.8.13.15^b; 97.4^b; SV.1.264^b.
 yad arvāvaty açvinā RV.5.73.1^b.
 yad alpikā svalpikā AV.20.136.3^a.
 yad avadānāni te-vadyan TB.3.7.5.5^a; ApÇ.2.19.6^a; MÇ.
 1.3.2.13^a.
 yad avāmṛkṣac chakuniḥ KS.35.4^a; MÇ.3.5.15^a. See yad
 apāmṛkṣac.
 yad avāmṛkṣac (ApÇ. avālikṣac) chvapāt KS.35.4^a; ApÇ.
 9.17.5^a.
 yad avidvān yac ca vidvāṇç cakāra AÇ.2.2.3^b; ÇÇ.2.6.6^b;
 ApÇ.6.1.7^b; MÇ.1.6.1.3^b; ApMB.2.15.12^b.
 yad avya eṣi sānavi RV.9.50.2^c; SV.2.556^c.
 yad açṛṣṇi tad lapsyasi MG.2.11.11^d.
 yad açuddhaḥ parājaghāna tad va etena çundhantām KS.
 1.5. See *under* yad vo-çuddha.
 yad açnāmi balaḥ kurve AV.6.135.1^a. P: yad açnāmi
 Kāu.47.20.
 yad açnāsi yat pibasi AV.8.2.19^a.
 yad açvasya kraviṣo makṣikāça RV.1.162.9^a; VS.25.32^a;
 TS.4.6.8.3^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 182.14; KSA.6.4^a.
 yad açvān dhṛṣu pṛṣatir ayugdhvam RV.5.55.6^a.
 yad açvāya vāsa upastṛpanti RV.1.162.16^a; VS.25.39^a;
 TS.4.6.9.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 183.6; KSA.6.5^a. P: yad
 açvāya vāsaḥ ÇÇ.16.3.26.
 yad açvinā ūhathur bhujoyum astam RV.1.116.5^c.
 yad açvinā pṛchamānāv ayātām RV.10.85.14^a; AV.14.1.
 14^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.124.
 yad açvinā vahathah sūrim ā varam RV.1.119.3^d.
 yad asarpat (KS. opas) tat sarpir abhavat (KS. ovaḥ; MS.
omits abhavat) TS.2.3.10.1^b; MS.2.3.4^b; 31.1; 2.3.5^b;
 32.19; KS.11.7^b. P: yad asarpat KS.11.8.
 yad asāv amuto devāḥ AV.5.8.3^a.
 yad asurasya jaṭharād ajāyata RV.3.29.14^d.
 yad asmabhyam iti dravat ÇÇ.17.12.4^d.
 yad asmāsu duṣvapnyam AV.19.45.2^a; 57.5^a.
 yad asmin yajñe-ntaragāma ApÇ.3.11.2^a.
 yad asmṛti cakrma kim cid agne AV.7.106.1^a. P: yad
 asmṛti Vait.12.5; 16.8; Kāu.6.2; 46.24.
 yad asya karmaṇo-tyarīricam ApÇ.3.12.1^a; AG.1.10.23^a;
 ApÇ.1.2.7^a; HG.1.3.7^a; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 26.14;
 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2. See yat karmaṇāty.
 yad asya guṣṭitam (AV. kṣetriyam; ApÇ. gulphitam) hr̥di
 AV.3.7.2^d; MS.1.2.2^d; 11.8; ApÇ.10.10.3^b; 13.7.16^d.
 yad asya dhāmani priye RV.8.12.32^a.
 yad asya pāre rajasah (MS. rajaso mahah) TS.4.2.5.2^a;
 MS.2.7.12^a; 91.4; 3.2.4^a; 20.7; KS.16.12^a; 20.2; TB.
 3.7.8.1^a; ApÇ.9.17.6; 16.15.7; 16.1; MÇ.6.1.5 (*bis*); BDh.
 2.10.17.33.
 yad asya pūrvam aparaḥ tad asya AB.3.43.5^a; JB.1.258^a.
 yad asya manyur adhinvamānaḥ RV.10.89.6^c.
 yad asya manyur adhvanit RV.8.6.13^a.
 yad asya vāto anuvāti çociḥ RV.4.7.10^b. Cf. yadā te vāto.
 yad asya hṛtam vihr̥tam yat parābhṛtam AV.5.29.5^a.
 yad asyā anhubhedyāḥ (LÇ. anuhodbhyaḥ) AV.20.136.1^a;

VS.23.28^a; GB.2.6.15; ÇB.13.5.2.7; AÇ.8.3.28; ÇÇ.12.24.2.2^a; 16.4.3; Vāit.32.31; LÇ.9.10.5^a. *Designated as* āhanasyāḥ AB.6.36.4; KB.30.5; AÇ.8.3.28; ÇÇ.12.24.1; Rvidh.3.24.4.

yad asyāḥ kasmāi cid bhogāya AV.12.4.7^a.

yad asyāḥ palpulanam AV.12.4.9^a.

yad asyā gopatāu satyāḥ AV.12.4.8^a.

yad asyāgre brahmanā guṣmam ārayaḥ RV.2.17.3^b.

yad asyām jāyate punaḥ AB.7.13.10^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.

yad asyām mahi divi jātam praçastam PG.1.5.11^a.

yad asyārdham katamaḥ sa ketuḥ AV.10.8.13^d; 11.4.22^d.

yad asyārdham kva tad babhūva AV.10.8.7^d.

yad asyorviyā dirghayāthe RV.5.45.9^b.

yad asravan (*read* aṣravan) paçava udyamānam AV.7.66.1^c.

yad aham vājayann imā TS.4.2.6.2^a; KS.16.13^a. *See* yad imā vā^o.

yad aham veda tad aham dhārayāni TA.4.4.2.5^d.

yad aham gopatīḥ syām RV.8.14.2^c; AV.20.27.2^c; SV.2.1185^c.

yad aham devayajanam veda tasmiṁs tvā devayajana ā kṣipomi (SB.tasmiṁs tvā vṛçcāni) ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.2.10.

yad aham dhanena prapaṇaṇç carāmi ApMB.2.22.4^a (ApG.8.23.5). *See* yad vo devāḥ, *and* yena dhanena.

yad aham bravīmi tat satyam adharo mat padyasva PG.3.13.6.

yad ahar-ahar abhigachāmi tasmād enam ava daye AV.16.7.11.

yad ahā naktam ātirah RV.4.30.3^c.

yad ahnāt kurute pāpam TAA.10.34^a. *Cf. next.*

yad ahnā pāpam akārṣam TA.10.24.1^a; MahānU.14.3^a. *Cf. prec.*

yadā kadā ca mīdhuṣe SV.1.288^a.

yadā kadā ca sunavāma somam RV.3.53.4^c.

yadā karas tad uçmasi RV.8.80.9^b.

yad akūtam MG.1.10.9; 2.2.15.

yad akūtāt samasusrod dhr̥do vā VS.18.58^a; TS.5.7.7.1^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.45. P: yad akūtāt ApÇ.13.24.17; 17.23.11; KÇ.18.6.22.

yadā kṛṇoṣi nadanum sam ūhasi RV.8.21.14^c; AV.20.114.2^c; SV.2.740^c.

yadā keçān asthi snāva AV.11.8.11^a.

yad akṣiṣur divyam ajmam açvāḥ RV.1.163.10^d; VS.29.21^d; TS.4.6.7.4^d; KSA.6.3^d; N.4.13^d.

yad āgachāt pathibhir devayānāiḥ VS.18.60^c; TS.5.7.7.1^c; KS.40.13^c; ÇB.9.5.1.47^c; TB.3.7.13.4^c. *See* ya āgachāt.

yadā gachāty asuntim etām RV.10.16.2^c; TA.6.1.4^c. *See* yado gachāty.

yadā gārhapatyam asaparyait AV.14.2.20^a.

yadā ghorāso amrtatvam açata RV.10.92.3^c.

yadā carisṇu mithunāv (MS. onā) abhūtām RV.10.88.11^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 239.18; N.7.29^c.

yad ājim yāty ājikrt RV.8.45.7^a.

yad āñjanam trāikakudam AV.4.9.9^a; TA.6.10.2^a; ApMB.2.8.11^a (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.5^a.

yad ātatam ava tat tanu AV.7.90.3^c.

yadā te marto anu bhogam ānaṭ (VSK. ānal) RV.1.163.7^c;

10.7.2^c; VS.29.18^c; VSK.31.30^c; KSA.6.3^c; TS.4.6.7.3^c; N.6.8.

yadā te marutir viçāḥ RV.8.12.29^a.

yadā te vāto anuvāti çociḥ RV.10.142.4^c. *Cf. yad asya* vāto.

yadā te viṣṇur ojasā RV.8.12.27^a.

yadā te haryatā harī RV.8.12.28^a.

yad ātmani tanvo me viriṣtam AV.7.57.1^c.

yadā tvam abhivarsasi PraçU.2.10^a. *See* yadā prāṇo.

yadā tvam prāṇa jinvasi AV.11.4.14^c, 16^d.

yadā tvaṣṭā vyatṛṇat AV.11.8.18^a.

yadā datā pramiyeta MÇ.11.1.1^a.

yad ādāv udeti TB.3.10.3.1^b.

yad ādityebhir ṛbhubbhiḥ sajoṣasā RV.8.9.12^c; AV.20.141.2^c.

yad ādityair hūyamānā AV.10.10.9^a.

yad ādr̥dhye na daviṣāny ebhiḥ RV.10.34.5^a.

yadā dugdham varuṇo vasyt ād it RV.5.85.4^b.

yad ādyaṁ yad anādyam AV.8.2.19^c.

yadā naḥ sūnṭāvataḥ RV.1.82.1^c. *See* kadā *etc.*

yadānunmadito-sati AV.6.111.14, 3^d.

yad āntram yāç ca to gudaḥ AV.10.9.16^b.

yad āntreṣu gavinyoḥ AV.1.3.6^a.

yad ā paçum na gopāḥ karāmahe RV.10.23.6^d.

yad āpipeṣa mātaram (TB. mātaram pitaram) VS.19.11^a; ÇB.12.7.3.21^a; TB.3.7.12.4^a. P: yad āpipeṣa TA.2.3.1; KÇ.19.2.28.

yad āpitāso añçavaḥ RV.8.9.19^a; AV.20.142.4^a.

yad āpo aghnyā (TS.TB. aghniyā) iti (TS.MS.KS.TB.LÇ. omit iti) AV.7.83.2^c; 19.44.9^a; VS.20.18^a; TS.1.3.11.1^c; MS.1.2.18^c: 28.5; KS.3.8^c; 38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.4^a; TB.2.6.6.2^a; AÇ.3.6.24^c; ÇÇ.8.12.11^c; LÇ.5.4.6^c. *Cf. yad āhur.*

yad āpo naktam duritam carāma TB.3.7.12.6^a. P: yad āpaḥ TA.2.3.1.

yadāprāṇo abhyavarṣit AV.11.4.5^a, 17^a. *See* yadā tvam abhi^o.

yad ābadhnan dākṣayaṇā hiranyam RVKh.10.128.9^a; AV.1.35.1^a; VS.34.52^a. P: yad ābadhnan Kauç.11.19; 52.20.

yadā bhaṅgyaçvināu vadataḥ ApÇ.21.20.3^a.

yadā bhāram tandrayate sa bhartum TA.3.14.1^c, 4^c.

yad ābhyām indro adadhād bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.5.12^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d.

yad ābhyo arado gātum indra RV.6.30.3^b.

yad āmayati niṣ kṛtha (TS.MS.KS. kṛta) RV.10.97.9^d; VS.12.83^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.14; KS.16.13^d.

yadā mahāḥ saṁvaranād (KS. onē) vy asthāt RV.7.3.2^b; SV.2.570^b; VS.15.62^b; TS.4.4.3.3^b; MS.2.8.14^b: 118.9; KS.17.10^b; KB.26.11; ÇB.8.7.3.12^b.

yadā mahyam dīdharo bhāgam indra RV.8.100.1^c.

yadā māgan prathamajārtasya RV.1.164.37^c; AV.9.10.15^c.

yadā yamasya sādane ApDh.2.6.13.6^c.

yadā yamo bhavati harmye hitaḥ RV.10.114.10^d.

yadāyukta tmanā svād adhi ṣṇubhiḥ RV.5.87.4^c.

yadāram akrann ṛbhavaḥ pitṛbhyām RV.4.33.2^a.

yadārāghaṭi varadaḥ (ApÇ. yadā rākḥatyāu vadataḥ) Vait.34.9^a; ApÇ.21.20.3^a. *See* yad ādyārādhyam.

yad āruṇiṣu taviṣir ayugdhvam RV.1.64.7^d.

yadā vaḥ pṛçnimātaraḥ AV.8.7.21^c.

yadā vajram hiraṇyam id athā ratham RV.10.23.3^a; AV. 20.73.4^a.
yadāvadhīr vi puraḥ ṣambarasya RV.1.103.8^b.
yadā valasya piyato jasum bhet RV.10.68.6^a; AV.20.16.6^a.
yadāvākhyacamasāñ caturah kṛtān RV.1.161.4^c; KB.25.9.
yadāvākhyat samaranam rghāvat RV.10.27.3^c.
yadā vājam asanad viṣvarūpam RV.10.67.10^a; AV.20.91. 10^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 178.1.
yadā vājasya gomataḥ SV.2.179^c. *See yadī etc.*
yad āvir yad apīcyam RV.8.47.13^a.
yadā vīrasya revato durone RV.7.42.4^a.
yadā vītram nadivṛtam RV.8.12.26^a.
yadā vītram atarañ gūrā (TB. atarac chūra) indrah MS.4. 14.13^c (bis): 236.7,11; TB.2.8.3.7^c,8^c.
yadā vītrāṇi jāñghanat RV.4.24.10^c.
yad ācavaḥ padyābhis titrato rajah RV.2.31.2^c.
yad ācasā niṣasā yat parācasā TB.3.7.12.4^a. P: yad ācasā TA.2.3.1. *See next, and avaçasā.*
yad ācasā niḥçasābhiṣasā RV.10.164.3^a. *See prec., and avaçasā.*
yad ācasā vadato me vicukṣubhe AV.7.57.1^a. P: yad ācasā Kāuṣ.46.6.
yad ācirdā dāmpatī vāmam aṇutah VS.8.5^b. *See yam ācīrā.*
yad ācubhiḥ patasi yojanā puru RV.2.16.3^d.
yadā ṛtam kṛṇavo (TA. karavo) jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.10^c; AV.18.2.5^a; TA.6.1.4^c.
yadā satyam kṛṇute manyum indrah RV.4.17.10^c; MS.4. 14.12^c: 235.6; TB.2.8.3.3^c.
yad āsandyām upadhāne AV.14.2.65^a. P: yad āsandyām Kāuṣ.75.26.
yadā samaryam vy aced rghāvā RV.4.24.8^a.
yadā sarve pramucyante ÇB.14.7.2.9^a; BrhU.4.4.9^a; KU. 6.14^a.
yadā sahasram abhi śim ayodhit RV.4.38.8^c.
yad āsām agram pravatām inakṣasi RV.10.75.4^d.
yad āsiñcā oṣadhibhiḥ punītat RV.10.30.5^d.
yad āsuteḥ kriyamāpāyāḥ AV.3.7.6^a.
yad āsu marto amṛtāsu nisprk RV.10.95.9^a.
yadā sūryam amum divi RV.8.12.30^a.
yadā stotrābhyo mahi gotrā rujāsi TB.3.7.11.5^c; TA.4.5.6^c; 42.5^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
yad āsthānāt pracyuto venasi tmanā TB.3.7.13.1^b.
yadā sthāma jighāṇsati AV.12.4.29^d,30^b.
yadā sthulena pasasā AV.20.136.2^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^a.
yad āhur aghnyā iti VS.6.22^c; ÇB.3.8.5.10^c. *Cf. yad āpo aghnyā.*
yad āhuḥ cakṣur aditav anantam PB.1.5.19^c. *See dirgham yac cakṣur.*
yadi kartam patitvā samṇaḥ AV.4.12.7^a.
yadi karmasu kāmyeṣu ChU.5.2.9^a.
yadi kāḥ kalikād bhayam RVKh.7.55.5^b.
yadi kāmād apakāmāt AV.9.8.8^a.
yadi kalikadūtasya RVKh.7.55.5^a.
yadi kloṣam anu ṣvaṇi RV.6.46.14^b.
yadi kṣitāyur yadi vā paretah RV.10.161.2^a; AV.3.11.2^a; 20.96.7^a.

yadi caturvṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.4.
yadi cin nu tvā dhanā jayantam AV.5.2.4^a. P: yadi cin nu tvā Kāuṣ.15.6. *See iti cid dhi.*
yad ichāmi manasā sakāmaḥ TB.2.5.3.2^c.
yadi jāgrad yadi svapan (VS.KS.ÇB.TB. svapne) AV.6.115. 2^a; VS.20.16^a; KS.38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.6.6.1^a. *See yadi svapan.*
yad itas tanvo mama Svidh.1.7.11.
yad iti mām atimanyadhvam HG.1.14.4^a. *See yadi mām.*
yadi te mana udyutam AV.6.111.2^b.
yad ittham ekam-ekam it RV.8.70.14^c.
yadi trivṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.3.
yadi tvam atra (Vāit. tvam tatra) manasā jagantha VS.23. 49^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.1^b; Vāit.37.1^b. *See yad-yat tvam.*
yad idam hrdayam mama SMB.1.3.9^c.
yadi dakṣinato vadāt TA.4.32.1^c.
yad idam divo yad adah prthivyāḥ TB.1.2.1.2^a,23^a; ApÇ. 5.1.7^a; 15.5^a. *See under yad ado divo.*
yad idam abhidāsati KS.22.15^a. *Cf. yad idam mābhiṣocati.*
yad idam iti haitiham ÇÇ.17.12.4^a.
yad idam paṇyāmi cakṣuṣā SMB.2.5.12^a.
yad idam mābhiṣocati TS.4.7.15.5^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.16. *Cf. yad idam abhidāsati.*
yadi daṣavṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.10.
yadi divā yadi naktam VS.20.15^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 157.5; KS.38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.4.4.9^a; 6.6.1^a.
yadi devā dāivyenēdrg āra AV.4.27.6^b.
yad id dyāvāprthivi aprathetām KS.18.2^c. *See ad id etc.*
yad id bhūmim janayan viṣvakarmā KS.18.2^c. *See under yato bhūmim.*
yadi divivṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.2.
yadi navavṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.9.
yadi no gām hañsi AV.1.16.4^a.
yad indra citra mehanā (SV.PB. ma iha na) RV.5.39.1^a; SV.1.345^a; 2.522^a; PB.14.6.4^a; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.11.11.15; 18.18.8; N.4.4^a. P: yad indra citra ÇÇ.12.26.20. *Cf. BrhD.1.49.*
yad indra te catasrah RV.5.35.2^a; ÇÇ.16.26.20.
yad indra divi pārye yad rdhak RV.6.40.5^a.
yad indra nāhuṣiṣv ā RV.6.46.7^a; 8.6.24^b; SV.1.262^a; KB.23.2; TB.2.7.13.2^b; ÇÇ.10.6.15.
yad indra pūrvo aparāya cikṣan RV.7.20.7^a.
yad indra prtanājye RV.8.12.25^a; AB.4.3.2; AÇ.6.2.5.
yad indra prāg apāg udak RV.8.4.1^a; 65.1^a; AV.20.120. 1^a; SV.1.279^a; 2.581^a; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12. 4.7; 16.21.30; 18.8.12; Vāit.42.3,5.
yad indra brahmanas pate RV.10.164.4^a; AV.6.45.3^a.
yad indram ajahātana RV.8.7.31^b.
yad indra manmaṣas tvā RV.8.15.12^a.
yad indra mṛdayāsi nah RV.8.6.25^c; 45.33^c; 93.28^c–30^c; SV.1.173^c.
yad indra yāvatas tvam RV.7.32.18^a; AV.20.82.1^a; SV. 1.310^a; 2.1146^a; AB.5.1.18; KB.22.4; AÇ.7.10.8; Vāit. 27.22; 33.9. P: yad indra yāvataḥ ÇÇ.10.4.9.
yad indra rādho asti te RV.8.54 (Vāit.6).5^a.
yad indra vajrinn ojasā RV.1.80.11^c.

yad indra çāso avratam SV.1.298^a.
yad indra sarge arvataḥ RV.6.46.13^a.
yad indra hantave mrdhaḥ RV.1.131.6^d; AV.20.72.3^d.
yad indra havyo bhuvah RV.8.1.28^d.
yad indrāgni avamasyām prthivyām RV.1.108.9^a.
yad indrāgni uditā sūryasya RV.1.108.12^a.
yad indrāgni janā ime RV.8.40.7^a.
yad indrāgni divi śtho yat prthivyām RV.1.108.11^a.
yad indrāgni paramasyām prthivyām RV.1.108.10^a; N. 12.31^a.
yad indrāgni madathaḥ sve durōṇe RV.1.108.7^a.
yad indrāgni yaduṣu turvaṣeṣu RV.1.108.8^a.
yad indrādo dācarājñe AV.20.128.12^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.15.1.5^a. *Designated as* indragāthah AB.6.32.25 ff.; KB.30.5.
yad indrāham yathā tvam RV.8.14.1^a; AV.20.27.1^a; SV. 1.122^a; 2.1184^a; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.18.13.5; Vait.31.22; 32.4; Svidh.1.3.6. P: yad indrāham AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BrhD.1.55. *Designated as* gosūktam VāDh.28.14; ViDh. 56.18; LAtDh.3.14; VAtDh.3.14.
yad indrāhan prathamajām ahnām RV.1.32.4^a; TB.2. 5.4.3^a.
yad indreṇa saratham yātho aṣvinā RV.8.9.12^a; AV.20. 141.2^a.
yad indro anayad ritah RV.6.57.4^a; SV.1.148^a; KS.23.11^a. P: yad indro anayat Svidh.2.6.1.
yad indro apibac chaerbhiḥ VS.19.35^b; KS.38.2^b; AB.7. 33.3^b; 8.20.4^b; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.1.4.2.3^b; 2.6.3.2^b; AÇ. 3.9.5^b; ApÇ.19.3.4^b. *See* yam asyendro.
yad indro vṛtrahā veda AV.5.25.6^a. *See* indro yad vṛtrao.
yad in nv indram vṛṣanām sacā suto RV.8.61.11^a.
yad in nv indra prthivi dāgabhujiḥ RV.1.52.11^a.
yadi pañcavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.5.
yadi pravṛddha satpate RV.8.12.8^a.
yadi preyur devapurah AV.5.8.6^a; 11.10.17^a.
yadi mām atimanyādhvai ApMB.2.22.10^a (ApG.8.23.7).
See yad iti.
yad imā vājayann aham RV.10.97.11^a; VS.12.85^a; MS.2. 7.13^a; 93.17. *See* yad aham vā^o.
yadi mṛtyor antikaṁ nṛta eva RV.10.161.2^b; AV.3.11.2^b; 20.96.7^b.
yadi me rāraṇaḥ sute RV.8.32.6^a.
yadi me çṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.61.10^b.
yadi me sakhyam āvaraḥ RV.8.13.21^a.
yad iyaṁ kumāry abhijātā AG.1.5.4^a.
yadi yāmunam ucyase AV.4.9.10^b.
yadi varuṇasyāsi rājño varuṇāt tvā rājño-dhikrṇāmi Kauç.33.7. *See* yadi varuṇy, *and* yady asi varuṇi.
yadi vā dadhe yadi vā na RV.10.129.7^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 179.1; TB.2.8.9.6^b.
yadi vā nadyas tiraḥ AV.7.38.5^b.
yadi vā puruṣeṣitaḥ AV.2.14.5^b.
yadi vā puruṣāḥ kṛtā AV.5.14.7^b.
yadi vāyus tatapa pūruṣasya RV.7.104.15^b; AV.8.4.15^b.
yadi vā rājño varuṇasyāsi putrah AV.1.25.3^b.
yadi varuṇy asi varuṇāt tvā niṣkrṇāmi ApG.3.9.5. *See next, and under* yadi varuṇasyāsi.

yadi varuṇy asi varuṇāya tvā parikrṇāmy aham tataḥ, vasubhyo-thavā rudrebhya adityebhyo-thavā punaḥ Rvidh.4.11.4. *Metrical. See under prec.*
yadi vācmā prahrto jaghāna AV.4.12.7^b.
yadi vāsi tirojanam AV.7.38.5^a.
yadi vāsi trāikakudam AV.4.9.10^a.
yadi vāsi devakṛtā AV.5.14.7^a.
yadi vāsi nyarbudam AV.13.4.45^b.
yadi vāham anṛtadeva āsa (AV.°devo asmi) RV.7.104.14^a; AV.8.4.14^a. Cf. BrhD.6.30.
yadi viro anu syāt SV.1.82^a.
yadi vṛkṣād abhyapaptat (HG. vṛkṣāgrād abhyapatat) phalam (AV. phalam tat) AV.6.124.2^a; IIG.1.16.7^c. *See next.*
yadi vṛkṣād yady antarikṣāt ApMB.2.22.11^a (ApG.8.23.8). *See prec.*
yadi vṛkṣeṣu yadi volapeṣu AV.7.66.1^b.
yadi vetthāsato grhān TA.1.8.5^d.
yadi çoko yadi vābhiçokaḥ AV.1.25.3^a.
yadi çrāto (AV. çrātām) juhotaṇa RV.10.179.10^a; AV.7. 72.10^a; ApÇ.13.3.4; MÇ.4.5.4.
yadi çadvṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.6.
yad iṣṭam yat parādānam TS.5.7.7.2^a. *See* yad dattam yat.
yadi saptavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.7.
yadi somasyāsi rājñah somāt tvā rājño-dhikrṇāmi Kauç. 33.7. *See next, and* yady asi sāumī.
yadi sāumy asi somāt tvā niṣkrṇāmi (Rvidh. somāya tvā parikrṇāmy oṣadhīm) ApG.3.9.5; Rvidh.4.11.4. *See under prec.*
yadi stutam yadi vādya suṣtutam LÇ.2.1.6^a.
yadi stutasya maruto adhritha RV.7.56.15^a.
yadi stotarah çatām yat sahasram RV.6.34.3^c.
yadi stotur maghavā çṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.33.9^a; AV. 20.53.3^a; 57.13^a; SV.2.1048^c.
yadi stomam mama çavat RV.8.1.15^a.
yadi stri yadi vā pumān AV.5.14.6^a.
yadi stha kṣetriyāṇām AV.2.14.5^a.
yadi stha tamasāvṛtāḥ AV.10.1.30^a.
yadi stha dasyubhyo jātaḥ AV.2.14.5^a.
yadi svapan yadi jāgrat MS.3.11.10^a; 157.3. *See* yadi jāgrad.
yad iha ghoram yad iha kruram yad iha pāpam tac chāntam tac chivam sarvam eva çam astu naḥ AV.19. 9.14.
yadi hanat katham hanat AV.20.132.10. *See* yad im hanat, *and* lelin.
yadi hutam yady ahutam AV.12.4.53^a.
yad ihonam akarma yad atyaritricāma prajāpatim tat pitaram apy etu AB.5.24.13; AÇ.8.13.26; Vait.34.2. *Quasi metrical.*
yad im vajrasya prabhṛtāu dadabha RV.5.32.7^c.
yad im çṛṇoty alakam çṛṇoti RV.10.71.6^c; AA.3.2.4.3^c; TA.1.3.1^c; 2.15.1^c.
yad im sabādhaḥ pitaram na putrah RV.7.26.2^a; TS.1.4. 46.2^a; ApMB.2.11.8^c.
yad im suksatra prabhṛtā madasya RV.5.32.5^c.

yad im sujātam vṛṣaṇo vo asti RV.7.56.21^d.
yad im sutā amandīṣuḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).2^d; AV.20.51.4^d.
yad im sutāsa indavaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).3^a.
yad im sumitrā viṣo agra indhate RV.10.69.1^c.
yad im suvāte uṣasā virūpe RV.5.1.4^c.
yad im sūryam na harito vahanti RV.10.31.8^d.
yad im somaḥ pṛṇati dugdho aṇṇuḥ RV.3.36.6^d; TB.2.4.3.11^d.
yad im somā babhrudhūtā amandan RV.5.30.11^a.
yad im somāsaḥ susutā amandan RV.5.30.10^d.
yad im hanat katham hanat AÇ.8.3.17^a. See under yadi hanat.
yad ikṣe tad vananti mā AV.12.1.58^b.
yadi gobhir vasāyate RV.9.14.3^c.
yadi ghṛtam marutaḥ prusṇuvanti RV.1.168.8^d.
yadi ghṛtebhīr āhutaḥ RV.8.19.23^a; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.19.
yad im gachanty uṇatir apiṣṭhitam RV.1.145.4^d.
yad im gaṇam bhajate suprayāvabhiḥ RV.5.44.12^d.
yad im gaṇasya raṇam ajigaḥ RV.5.1.3^a; SV.2.1098^a.
yad im grbhitatātaye RV.5.74.4^c.
yadi tuñjanti bhūṇayāḥ RV.9.15.3^c; SV.2.619^c.
yadito yānti saṃprati TA.1.8.1^d.
yadid agne prati tvaṃ deva haryāḥ RV.5.2.11^c; TB.2.4.7.4^c.
yadidam divo yadi vā pṛthivyāḥ KS.7.12^a. See under yad ado divo.
yadidam ṛtukāmya GB.1.2.7.7^a.
yadidam mātūr yadi vā pitur naḥ AV.6.116.3^a.
yadid aham yudhaye saṃnayāni RV.10.27.2^a.
yadid idam maruto mārutena AV.4.27.6^a.
yadi devasya ṇavasā sado viduḥ RV.9.70.2^d; SV.2.774^d.
yadinṛṇam (!) saṃgaro devatāsu TA.2.6.1^b. See yady ṇam.
yadi pavitre adhi mṛjyate hariḥ RV.9.86.6^c; SV.2.237^c.
yadi bhūmim janayan viçvakarmā TS.4.6.2.4^c. See under yato bhūmim.
yadi bhṛgubhyaḥ pari mātariçvā RV.3.5.10^c.
yad im anu pradivo madhva ādhave RV.1.141.3^c.
yadi manthanti bāhubhir vi rocate RV.3.29.6^a.
yad im arbhe mahati vā hitāsaḥ RV.6.50.4^c.
yadi marmṛjyate dhiyaḥ RV.9.47.4^c.
yad im aha trito divi RV.5.9.5^c.
yad imahe ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.7^d.
yadi mātaro janayanta vahnim RV.3.31.2^c; N.3.6^c. *Fragment*: janayanta vahnim AB.6.18.5.
yadi mātūr upa svasā RV.2.5.6^a.
yad im ācur vahati deva etaṇaḥ RV.7.66.14^c.
yad im indram çamy ṛkvāna āçata RV.1.87.5^c.
yad im indra çravāyā RV.5.38.2^a.
yad im upa hvarate sādhatē matiḥ RV.1.141.1^c.
yad im uṇantam uṇatām anu kratum RV.10.11.3^c; AV.18.1.20^c.
yad im uṇann uṇatir ety aha RV.10.30.6^b; KS.13.16^b.
yad im uṇmasi kartave karat tat RV.10.74.6^d; AB.3.22.4^d.
yadi mṛjanti sugabhastayo naraḥ RV.9.72.2^c.
yad im ṇṇvanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.7.5^c; SV.2.482^c.

yad im ṛtasya payasā piyānaḥ RV.1.79.3^a.
yad im ṛtāya bharatho yad arvate RV.1.151.3^c.
yadime keçino janāḥ AV.14.2.59^a. P: yadime keçinaḥ Kāuç.79.30.
yad im enān uṇato abhy avarṣit RV.7.103.3^a.
yad im brahmabhya id dadaḥ RV.8.45.39^c.
yad im mṛgāya hantave mahāvadhāḥ RV.5.34.2^c.
yadiyam duhitā tava AV.14.2.60^a.
yadi vardhanti prasvo ghṛtena RV.3.5.8^b.
yadi vahanty āçavaḥ SV.1.356^a. See ya im vahanta.
yadi vājasya gomataḥ RV.1.11.3^c. See yadā etc.
yadi vājāya sudhyo vahanti RV.4.21.8^d.
yadi vivasvato dhiyaḥ RV.9.99.2^c; SV.2.981^c.
yadi viṣo mānuṣir devayantiḥ RV.3.6.3^c.
yadi viṣo vṛṇate dasmam āryāḥ RV.10.11.4^c; AV.18.1.21^c.
yadi vedhasaḥ samithe havante RV.6.25.6^b.
yad iṇāno brahmaṇā veṣi me havam RV.2.24.15^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 178.10; TB.2.8.5.3^d.
yad iṇyāmṛtānām RV.10.33.8^a.
yadiṣito yadi vā svakāmi TA.4.31.1^a; HG.1.17.1^a.
yadi sakhyā sakhyāya somāiḥ RV.4.41.3^c.
yadi sutebhīr indubhiḥ RV.6.42.3^a; SV.2.792^a.
yad ugram in maghavā viçvavāvet RV.6.47.15^b.
yad ugro dhā bādhitō martyeṣu RV.3.30.3^c.
yad ucchiṣtam abhojyam TA.10.23.1^a; MahānU.14.2^a; PrāṇagU.1^a; BDh.2.5.8.10^a.
yad uttataṃ ni tat tanu AV.7.90.3^f.
yad uttame maruto madhyame vā RV.5.60.6^a; TB.2.7.12.4^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.48 (B).
yad uttaradrāv uparaç ca khādataḥ AV.6.49.2^b. See yad apsarad.
yad utpatan vadasi karkarir yathā RV.2.43.3^c; Kāuç.46.54^c.
yad udañco vṛṣākape RV.10.86.22^a; AV.20.126.22^a; N.13.3^a.
yad udaram varuṇasya AV.10.10.22^a.
yad udrata ājayaḥ RV.1.81.3^a; AV.20.56.3^a; SV.1.414^a; 2.354^a. P: yad udrate Svidh.3.1.2.
yad ud udvata un nivataḥ çakeyam Kāuç.3.8; 137.40. Cf. un nivata.
yad udeti vi bhāsati AV.13.4.7^b.
yad u devi sarasvatī RVKh.10.128.7^b. See yad vā devi.
yadi udghnanto jihinsima ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
yadi udghnanto jihinsima krūram asyāḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
yadi udyate vasavo yac ca çasyate RV.5.55.8^b.
yadi udrudhyati puruṣaḥ JB.2.378 (3.13)^b. Part of mahā-pathād.
yadi udvato nivato yāsi bapsat RV.10.142.4^a.
yadi upāvati ciccikaḥ RV.10.146.2^b; TB.2.5.5.6^b.
yadi uluko vadati mogham etat RV.10.165.4^a; AV.6.29.1^b; MG.2.17.1^a.
yadi uvakhāntam AV.1.10.3^a.
yadi uṣa āuchaḥ prathamā vibhānām RV.10.55.4^a.
yadi uṣo yāsi bhānūnā RV.8.9.18^a; AV.20.142.3^a.
yadus turvaç ca māmāhe RV.10.62.10^c.
yadi usriyāṇām apa vār iva vran RV.4.5.8^c.
yadi usriyā sacata pūrvyam gāuḥ RV.4.5.9^b.

- yad usriyāsv āhutam ghṛtam payah AV.7.73.4^a; AB.1.22.5; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.21^a.
- yad ūdho ye ca te stanāḥ AV.10.9.22^b.
- yad ūnam yad vātrātiriktam KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
See under agne yad ūnam yad.
- yad ūrdhvas tiṣṭhā (KS. oṣṭhād) draviṇeha dhattāt RV.3.8.1^c; MS.4.13.1^c; 199.3; KS.15.12^c; AB.2.2.5; TB.3.6.1.1^c; N.8.18^c. P: yad ūrdhvaḥ MÇ.5.2.8.9.
- yad ūvadhyam udarasyāpavāti RV.1.162.10^a; VS.25.33^a; TS.4.6.8.4^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 182.12; KSA.6.4^a.
- yad ūsā tamasā yukta ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
- yad rca sāmnā yajusā TB.3.7.14.1^a; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
- yad rchajo vanaspate Kauç.135.9^b.
- yad rte cid abhiçriṣaḥ TA.4.20.1^a; ApÇ.15.17.8; ApMB.1.7.1^a (ApG.2.6.4). *See under jari cetid.*
- yad eka ekam akr̥nor ayaññam RV.10.138.6^b.
- yad ekam jyotir bahudhā vi bhāti AV.13.3.17^c.
- yad ekam avyaktam anantarūpam TA.10.1.1^c; MahānU.1.5^c.
- yad ekasyādhi (KS. oṣyāpi) dharmanī VS.20.17^c; TS.1.8.3.1^c; KS.9.4^c; 38.5^c; ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^c. *See tad etc.*
- yad ekena kratunā vindase vasu RV.2.13.11^b.
- yad eko viçvam pari bhūma jāyase AV.13.2.3^d.
- yad ejati jagati yac ca ceṣṭati nāmno (MahānU. nānyo) bhāgo yan nāmne (MahānU. yatnān me) svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
- yad ejati patati yac ca tiṣṭhati AV.10.8.11^a.
- yad ejati patati yat patatṛiṣu Kauç.115.2^b.
- yad ejatha svabhānavah RV.8.20.4^d.
- yad ejathā maruto rukmavakṣasaḥ AV.6.22.2^b.
- yad etad dhr̥dayam tava SMB.1.3.9^a.
- yad etad bhāti māṅgalam SMB.2.4.13^b.
- yad etad bhūtāny anvāviçya TA.4.34.1^a; HG.1.16.19^a.
- yad etad vṛkaso bhūtva TA.4.30.1^a.
- yad etaṣebhiḥ patarāi ratharyasi RV.10.37.3^b.
- yad etaṣebhir iyase TS.1.2.4.1^c; MS.1.2.5^c; 13.13; KS.2.6^c. *See yatrāitaṣebhir.*
- yad etaṣo vahati dhur̥su yuktaḥ RV.7.63.2^d.
- yaded adevir asahiṣṭa māyāḥ RV.7.98.5^c; AV.20.87.5^c; GB.2.3.23.
- yaded antā adadhanta (TS. adadr̥h̥) pūrve RV.10.82.1^c; VS.17.25^c; TS.4.6.2.4^c; MS.2.10.3^c; 134.2. *See ād id antā.*
- yaded ayukta haritaḥ sadhasthāt RV.1.115.4^c; AV.20.123.1^c; VS.33.37^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 147.2; TB.2.8.7.2^c; N.4.11^c.
- yaded astambhṛt prathayann amūm divam RV.8.51 (Vāl. 3).8^c.
- yaded enam adadhur yajñiyasaḥ RV.10.88.11^a; MS.4.14.14^a; 239.17; N.7.29^a. P: yaded enam MÇ.1.19.3.
- yad enam dyāur janayat (VS. TS. MS. KS. ÇB. ApMB. ajan^o) suretāḥ RV.10.45.8^d; VS.12.1^d, 25^d; TS.1.3.14.6^d; 4.1.10.4^d; 2.2.4^d; MS.2.7.8^d; 84.11; KS.16.8^d, 9^d; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^d.
- yad enam ete devāḥ prāpadyanta ÇB.7.5.1.21^c.
- yad enaḥ cakrmā nūtanam yat purāṇam TB.3.7.12.5^b.
- yad enaḥ cakrmā vayam AV.10.3.8^c; VS.3.45^c; 20.17^d; MS.1.10.2^c; 142.1; KS.9.4^c; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; LÇ.2.12.12^a. *See under enaḥ cakrmā.*
- yad enaḥ cakrvān baddha eṣaḥ AV.2.35.3^c. *See under enaḥ cakrvān.*
- yad enaso mātṛkṛtāt AV.5.30.4^a.
- yad emi prasphurann iva RV.7.89.2^a.
- yad eva kiṁ ca pratijagrahāham (TA. erroneously, 'jagrāham) AV.6.71.1^c; TA.2.6.2^d (bis).
- yad eṣām vṛṣṭir asarji RV.1.38.8^c; TS.3.1.11.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 193.12; KS.11.13^c.
- yad eṣām çreṣṭham yad aripam āstī RV.10.71.1^c; AA.1.3.3.6.
- yad eṣām ngrām jagatām irajyasi RV.10.75.2^d.
- yad eṣām anyo anyasya vācam RV.7.103.5^a.
- yad eṣām pṛṣati rathe RV.8.7.28^a. *See yam tvā pṛṣati.*
- yadāitam anupaçyati ÇB.14.7.2.18^a; BṛhU.4.14.18^a.
- yad āit kṛvāno mahimānam indriyam RV.10.113.1^c; AB.5.18.16; KB.26.12.
- yad āsi manasā dūram PG.1.4.15^a. *See ya eti pradiças.*
- yado gachāty asuntim etām AV.18.2.5^a. *See yadā gachāty.*
- yad oṣadhayaḥ saṁgachante (KS. samagmata) TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 93.11; 4.14.6: 224.5; KS.16.13^a. *See yatrauṣadhiḥ.*
- yad oṣadhr̥bhiḥ puruṣān paçuṇç ca TA.10.1.1^c. *See yata etc.*
- yad oṣadhr̥bhiyaḥ pari jāyato viṣam RV.7.50.3^b.
- yad oṣadhīr atyasṛpad (ÇB. TB. TA. ApÇ. BṛhU. apyasarad) yad āpaḥ AB.5.27.8^b; 7.3.4^b; ÇB.14.9.4.5^b; TB.1.4.3.3^b; TA.1.30.1^b; BṛhU.6.4.5^b; AÇ.3.11.7^b; ApÇ.9.5.6^b; MÇ.3.2.2^b.
- yad oṣadhīr abhisṛṣṭo vanāni ca RV.10.91.5^c; SV.2.332^c.
- yad oṣadhīṣu purudaṁsasā kṛtam RV.8.9.5^b; AV.20.139.5^b.
- yad oṣadhīṣv apsv ā (TS. apsu vā) yajatra RV.3.22.2^b; VS.12.48^b; TS.4.2.4.2^b, 3^b; ÇB.7.1.1.23.
- yad oḥate varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.7.66.12^c.
- yad gavyanta dvā janā RV.1.131.3^d; AV.20.72.2^d; 75.1^d.
- yad gāyatrīm br̥hatim arkam asmāi AV.3.3.2^c.
- yad gāyatre adhi gāyatrām āhitam RV.1.164.23^a; AV.9.10.1^a; AB.3.12.6^a; KB.14.3^a; GB.2.3.10.
- yad girāmi saṁ girāmi AV.6.135.3^a.
- yad giriṣu parvateṣu AV.9.1.18^a. P: yad giriṣu Vait. 30.13.
- yad guggulu sāindhavam AV.19.38.2^c.
- yad ghṛtam avijñātam N.1.18^a. Cf. SamhitopaniṣadB.3 (comm.).
- yad gojīd dhanajīd açvajīd yat TB.3.7.14.5^b; ApÇ.21.4.2^b; HG.1.28.1^b.
- yad gopāvad aditiḥ çarma bhadram RV.7.60.8^a.
- yad gobhir indo camvoḥ samajyase RV.9.86.47^c.
- yad gobhir vāsaiṣyase RV.9.2.4^c; 66.13^c; SV.2.390^c.
- yad gomāyū vadato jātavedaḥ Kauç.96.3^a.
- yad goṣu yac ca no gr̥he AV.19.45.2^b; 57.5^b.
- yad goṣv açvinā varcaḥ AV.14.1.35^c. Cf. evā me açvinā.
- yad goṣv oṣadhīṣv apsu KS.35.12^d.
- yad grāme yad arāṇye VS.3.45^a; 20.17^a; TS.1.8.3.1^a;

- MS.1.10.2^a; 14.1.14; KS.9.4^a; 38.5^a; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; TB.1.6.5.3; 2.6.6.2^a; MÇ.1.7.4.15; —5.2.11.36. P: yad grāme MS.3.11.10: 157.7; KÇ.5.5.11; ApÇ.8.6.24.
- yad gharmaḥ paryavartayat (MÇ. paryā^o) TB.1.5.5.2^a; ApÇ.8.8.21^a; MÇ.1.7.4.51^a.
- yad gharma MÇ.1.3.5.23. Ūha of yāni gharma kapālāni.
- yad danḍena yad iṣvā AV.5.5.4^a.
- yad dattaṁ yat parādānam VS.18.64^a; ÇB.9.5.1.49^a. See yad iṣṭam.
- yad dattaṁ yā ca dakṣiṇā TS.5.7.7.2^b. See yat pūrtaṁ.
- yad dadhiṣe pradivi cārv annam RV.7.98.2^a; AV.20.87.2^a.
- yad dadhiṣe manasyasi RV.8.45.31^a.
- yad dāmpatī samanasā kṛṇoṣi RV.5.3.2^d; ApMB.1.5.12^d.
- yad dāruṇi badhyase yac ca rajjvām AV.6.121.2^a.
- yad daṇḍe daṇḍasyasi RV.8.88.6^b.
- yad ditsasi stuto magham RV.4.32.8^b; 8.14.4^c; AV.20.27.4^c.
- yad ditsasi stuvate māvate vasu RV.8.88.3^c. See yac chikṣasi.
- yad didikṣe manasā yac ca vācā TB.3.7.14.1^a; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
- yad didyavaḥ pṛtanāsu prakṛdān RV.4.41.11^c.
- yad didhṛkṣema vajrahasta rodasī ArS.1.7^c. See yeneme citra.
- yad divaḥ ApÇ.5.9.9; MÇ.1.5.3.10. Ūha of yat pṛthivyā anāmṛtam etc.
- yad divā ca naktam cainaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.BDh. add svāha) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; BDh.4.3.6.
- yad divi cakrathuḥ payaḥ RV.4.57.5^b; AV.3.17.7^b; TA.6.6.2^b; N.9.41^b.
- yad dīdayac (MS. oyañ) chavasa (TS. chavasā; MS. çavasa) ṛtaprajāta (KS. chavasarta^o) RV.2.23.15^c; VS.26.3^c; TS.1.8.22.2^c; MS.4.14.4^c: 220.4; KS.4.16^c; 40.11^c; AB.4.11.8.
- yad dudrohitha çepiṣe AV.5.30.3^a.
- yad durbhagām prasnapiṭam AV.10.1.10^a.
- yad duṣkṛtaṁ yac chamalam AV.7.65.2^a; 14.2.66^a. P: yad duṣkṛtam Kāuṣ.76.1.
- yad dūre sann ihābhavaḥ (SV. obhuvah) RV.3.9.2^d; SV.1.53^d; N.4.14^d; MÇ.3.8.1^d.
- yad devatyah somas taddevatyāḥ paçavaḥ KS.34.16.
- yad devatrā-haviḥ syāt AV.12.4.40^d.
- yad devayantam avathaḥ çatibhiḥ RV.7.69.4^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 230.6; TB.2.8.7.8^c.
- yad devayanto dadhati prayānsi te RV.10.91.9^c.
- yad devasya çavasā prārīṇaḥ RV.2.22.4^d. See yo devasya etc.
- yad devā adah salile RV.10.72.6^a.
- yad devā devam ayajanta viçve RV.10.130.3^d. Cf. next but one.
- yad devā devahedanam (VSK.TA.2.3.1^a, olanam) AV.6.114.1^a; VS.20.14^a; VSK.22.1^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 157.1; 4.14.17^a: 244.4; KS.38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.4.4.8^a; 6.6.1^a; 3.7.12.1^a; TA.2.3.1^a; 7.1; Vāit.22.15; ApÇ.10.7.14; 14.30.1; 19.10.4; MÇ.5.2.11.35; Kāuṣ.67.19; BDh.3.7.10.16; GDh.27.6. P: yad devāḥ ÇB.10.5.4.17; Vāit.30.22; KÇ.19.5.13. Designated as kūṣmāṇḍāḥ, q. v.; as devahedanam (sc. sūktam) Vāit.23.12; Kāuṣ.46.30; 60.7.
- yad devā devān haviṣāyajanta AV.7.5.3^a. Cf. prec. but one.
- yad devānām cakṣuṣy āgo asti TA.2.6.2^c (bis).
- yad devānām (VS. deveṣu) tryāyuṣam VS.3.62^c; VSK.3.9.4^c; ÇG.1.28.9^d; SMB.1.6.8^d; ApMB.2.7.2^c; HG.1.9.6^c; MG.1.1.24^d.
- yad devānām mitramahāḥ purohitaḥ RV.1.44.12^a.
- yad devān prāṇayo nava TA.3.14.4^d.
- yad devāpiḥ çamtanave purohitaḥ RV.10.98.7^a; N.2.12^a.
- yad devā yatayo yathā RV.10.72.7^a.
- yad devāḥ çarma çaraṇam RV.8.47.10^a.
- yad devāso avikṣata RV.10.136.2^d.
- yad devāso lalāmagum AV.20.136.4^a; VS.23.29^a; ÇB.13.5.2.7; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^a; 16.4.6. See yaṁ devāso etc.
- yad deveṣu tryāyuṣam: see yad devānām etc.
- yad deveṣu dhārayathā asuryam RV.6.36.1^d.
- yad devāir brahmaṇā kṛtam VS.19.31^b.
- yad devāir viditaṁ purā AV.6.12.2^b.
- yad dāivyaṁ ṛnam ahaṁ babhūva MS.4.14.17^a: 245.7. See under adivyann.
- yad dyāva indra te çatam RV.8.70.5^a; AV.20.81.1^a; 92.20^a; SV.1.278^a; 2.212^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a; KS.12.15^a; AB.5.1.18; KB.22.4; 25.6; PB.12.4.1; TA.1.7.5^a; AÇ.7.10.8; Vāit.27.22; 33.9; 42.9; JUB.1.32.1^a, 2; N.13.2^a. Ps: yad dyāva indra ÇÇ.10.4.9; yad dyāvah ÇÇ.11.13.22; Rvidh.2.34.2.
- yad druhyavy anavi turvaçe yadāu RV.8.10.5^c.
- yad druhyuṣv anuṣu pūruṣu sthaḥ RV.1.108.8^b.
- yad dvipāc ca catuṣpāc ca AV.19.31.4^a.
- yad dhañsi vṛtram ojaṣā çacipate RV.8.62.8^c; SV.1.39^c.
- yad dha krāṇā iradhyāi RV.1.134.2^d.
- yad dha krāṇā vivasvati (SV. ote) RV.1.139.1^d; SV.1.461^d.
- yad dha kṣaye maghonām RV.5.64.4^c.
- yad dha kṣumantaḥ çavasā samāyan RV.10.31.5^b.
- yad dha te viçvā girayaç cid abhvaḥ RV.1.63.1^c.
- yad dha tyad vām purumīdhasya sominaḥ RV.1.151.2^a.
- yad dha tyan mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtād adhi RV.1.139.2^a.
- yad dha tyam māyinaṁ mṛgam RV.1.80.7^c; SV.1.412^c.
- yad dha tyam āngirobhyaḥ RV.1.139.7^d.
- yad dha devā bhavatha viçva indre RV.3.54.17^b.
- yad dha dyāvāpṛthivi āviveçih RV.3.32.10^c.
- yad dhanam kāmāyāmahe AV.12.1.40^b.
- yad dha nūnam yad vā yajñe RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).7^a.
- yad dha nūnam parāvati RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).7^a.
- yad dha prabhāsi kṛtvyaṁ anu dyūn RV.1.121.7^c.
- yad dha prasarge trikakum nivartat RV.1.121.4^c.
- yad dha prācīr ajaganta RV.10.155.4^a; AV.20.137.1^a; KB.30.7. P: yad dha prācīḥ ÇÇ.12.24.2. Cf. BrhD.8.61.
- yad dha yānti marutaḥ RV.1.37.13^a.
- yad dharīṇo (TS.KSA.TB. çṛ) yavam atti VS.23.30^a, 31^a;

TS.7.4.19.2^a; MS.3.13.1^a: 168.7; KSA.4.8^a; ÇB.13.2.9.8; 5.2.8^a (*bis*); TB.3.9.7.2; ÇÇ.16.4.4^a, 6.
yad dhaviṣyam ṛtuḥ devayānam RV.1.162.4^a; VS.25.27^a; TS.4.6.8.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.2; KSA.6.4^a.
yad dha çuṣṇasya dambhayaḥ RV.10.22.11^c.
yad dha çūra vṛṣamaṇaḥ parācāḥ RV.1.63.4^c.
yad dha sū te paṇiyasī AV.18.4.88^c. *See yad dha syā etc.*
yad dha sūnuḥ çravase nāma dadhe RV.1.103.4^d.
yad dhastayoh çamitur yan nakheṣu RV.1.162.9^c; VS.25.32^c; TS.4.6.8.4^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 182.15; KSA.6.4^c.
yad dhastabhyām cakrma (MS.TB.TA. cakara) kilbiṣāṇi (TA. kilviṣāṇi) AV.6.118.1^a; MS.4.14.17^a: 245.11; TB.3.7.12.3^a; TA.2.4.1^a.
yad dha sya mānuṣo janaḥ RV.6.2.3^c.
yad dha syā ta indra çruṣṭir asti RV.1.178.1^a.
yad dha syū te paṇiyasī RV.5.6.4^c; SV.1.419^c; 2.372^c; TS.4.4.4.6^c; KS.9.6^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 156.15. *See yad dha sū etc.*
yad dhāvasi triyojanam AV.6.131.3^a.
yad dhitam māva pādi tat AV.8.6.20^b.
yad dhirāyam sūryeṇa suvarṇam AV.19.26.2^a.
yad dhṛtam yat parābhṛtam AV.5.29.12^b.
yad bāhhiṣṭham nātividhe (TB. ode) sudānā RV.5.62.9^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 231.14; KB.18.13; TB.2.8.6.7^a; AÇ.2.14.11; 3.8.1. P: **yad bāhhiṣṭham** ÇÇ.8.12.8.
yad baddham iha vaha vā AV.7.12.4^b.
yad bāhyam tad antaram AV.2.30.4^b.
yad brahmaṇi rājani vā yajatrā RV.1.108.7^b.
yad brahmabhir yad ṛṣibhiḥ AV.6.12.2^a.
yad brahmabhyah pradīyate AV.12.4.33^d, 40^b.
yad brāhmaṇānām brahmaṇi vrataṁ yad agnes sendrasya saprajāpatikasya sadevasya sadevarājasya samanūṣyasya samanūṣyarājasya sapitrīkasya sapitrirājasya sagandharvāpsaraskasya yan ma ātmana ātmani vrataṁ tenāhaṁ sarvavratō bhūyāsam ApMB.2.5.10 (ApG.4.11.18). *See yad agneḥ sendrasya.*
yad brāhmaṇāḥ saṁyajante sakhāyaḥ RV.10.71.8^b; N.13.13^b.
yad bhadraṁ yad anāturam RV.8.47.10^b.
yad bhadraṁ tan na (TB.TA.ApÇ. ma) ū suva RV.5.82.5^c; VS.30.3^c; TB.2.4.6.3^c; TA.10.10.2^c; 49.1^c; ApÇ.6.23.1^c; 21.12.3^d; KāuÇ.58.1^d; MahānU.9.7^c; 17.7^c.
yad bhadrasya puruṣasya AV.20.128.3^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2^a.
yad bhūtam yac ca bhavyam (AV.ArS.VS. bhāv^o) RV.10.90.2^b; AV.19.6.4^b; ArS.4.5^b; VS.31.2^b; TA.3.12.1^b. *Cf. next.*
yad bhūtam yad vā bhavyam AV.13.1.54^d. *Cf. prec.*
yad bhūtam bhaviṣyac cāpi sarvam AB.5.30.3^b.
yad bhūtam bhavyam āsanvat AV.6.12.2^c.
yad bhūmim vy avartayat RV.8.14.5^b; AV.20.27.5^b; SV.1.121^b; 2.989^b.
yad bhūmeḥ krūraṁ tad ito harāmi ApMB.2.15.1^a (ApG.7.17.1).
yad bhūmer hṛdayaṁ candramasi çritam ApMB.2.13.3^{ab} (ApG.6.15.5). *See veda te bhūmi.*
yad bhūmyām badhyase yac ca vācā AV.6.121.2^b.
yad bheṣajam kṛṇumahe tanūsu KS.35.12^b.

yady agniḥ kravyād yadi vā vyāghryaḥ AV.12.2.4^a. P: **yady** agniḥ KāuÇ.71.6.
yad-yaj jāyā pacati tvat paraḥ-paraḥ AV.12.3.39^a. P: **yad-yaj** jāyā KāuÇ.62.11.
yad-yat kṛṣṇaḥ çakuna eha gatvā AV.12.3.13^a. P: **yad-yat** kṛṣṇaḥ KāuÇ.8.14.
yad-yat kravyād grhyed yadi KāuÇ.82.21^a.
yad-yat tvam atra manasānu vettha LÇ.9.10.9^b. *See yadi tvam atra.*
yad-yad ejati prāvṛṣi AV.12.1.46^d.
yad-yad aichat prajāpatāu AV.11.5.15^c.
yad-yad dyuttamā likhitam arpanena AV.12.3.22^c.
yad-yad yāni tad ā bhara RV.8.61.6^d; AV.20.118.2^d; SV.2.930^d.
yad-yad reto adhi vān sambabhūva AV.12.3.3^d.
yady antarikṣāt sa u vāyur ova AV.6.124.2^b. *See under phalam abhyapajtat.*
yady antarikṣe yadi vāta āsa AV.7.66.1^a. P: **yady** antarikṣe KāuÇ.9.2.
yady anyadhryate pūrvadhryate tam pratigrāmanty ahāni pañcaviṇçatir yāir vāi samivatsaro mitaḥ AÇ.8.13.31 (*corrupt*).
yady arcir yadi vāsi çocil AV.1.25.2^a.
yad yaçoparasam indraḥ PG.2.6.24^a.
yady aqrāto (AV. otaiḥ) māmattana RV.10.179.1^d; AV.7.72.1^d; ApÇ.13.3.4; MÇ.4.5.4.
yady aqvam yadi pūruṣam AV.1.16.4^b.
yady aṣṭaviṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.8.
yady asi marudbhyo marudbhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi rudrebhyo rudrebhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi vasubhyo vasubhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi varuṇi varuṇāya tvā rājñe parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7. *See under yadi varuṇasyāsi.*
yady asi viçvebhyo devebhyo viçvebhyas tvā devebhyah parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi sāumi somāya tvā rājñe parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7. *See under yadi somasyāsi.*
yady asy adityebhya adityebhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yad yacamānasya carato janān anu AV.7.57.1^b.
yad yamam yānti vāyubhiḥ RV.8.7.4^c.
yad yamam (*read* yady amam) cakrur nikhananto agre AV.6.116.1^a. P: **yad** yamam cakrur nikhanantaḥ KāuÇ.132.1. Ç/ āme māñse.
yad yukto devagandharvaḥ HG.1.24.6^c.
yad yuñjate maruto rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.2.34.8^a.
yad yuñjathe vṛṣaṇam aqvinaḥ ratham RV.1.157.2^a; SV.2.1109^a.
yady unmrṣṭam yadi vābhimrṣṭam KāuÇ.124.4^a.
yad yuyujre kilāsyah RV.5.53.1^c.
yad yūyam pṛṇimātaraḥ RV.1.38.4^a.
yady ṛṇam saṁgaro devatāsu AV.6.119.2^b. *See yadinṛṇam.*
yady ekavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.1. *Designated as vṛṣa-liṅgaḥ* (sc. ṛcaḥ) KāuÇ.29.15.
yady ekādaço-si so-podako-si AV.5.16.11.

yady eko-pi gayām vrajet ViDh.85.67^b.
 yady eyatha dvipadrī catuspadī AV.10.1.24^a.
 yad yogyā aṇavāithe r̥ṣinām RV.7.70.4^b.
 yad yodhaya mahato manyamānān RV.7.98.4^a; AV.20.87.4^a.
 yad yoṣit pativratā TA.1.27.4^b.
 yad rājānam akurvata AV.6.128.1^b.
 yad rājāno vibhajante AV.3.29.1^a. P: yad rājānaḥ Kāuṣ.64.2.
 yad rātriyāt kurute pāpam TAA.10.34^c. Cf. next.
 yad rātriyā (MahānU.TA. var. lect. otryā) pāpam akārṣam (TA. var. lect. akārīṣam) TA.10.25.1^a; MahānU.14.4^a. Cf. prec.
 yad ripraṁ ṣamalam AV.12.2.40^a. P: yad ripram Kāuṣ.71.16; 86.19.
 yad rudreṇāpibat saha RV.10.136.7^d.
 yad retasā mithunenāpy ātmanā TB.3.7.14.1^c; ApÇ.13.21.3^c.
 yad rodasi pradivo asti bhūma RV.6.62.8^a.
 yad rodasi rejamāne AV.1.32.3^a.
 yad rohitam ajanayanta devāḥ AV.13.3.12^a, 23^d.
 yad vā āgaḥ puruṣatā karāma RV.7.57.4^b; 10.15.6^d; AV.18.1.52^d; VS.19.62^d.
 yad vā eṣa karoti tad vaḥ kṛtam asat ApÇ.20.3.1.
 yad vaḥ kravyād āṅgam adahat HG.2.11.1^a. P: yad vaḥ kravyāt ViDh.73.15.
 yad vadāmi madhumat tad vadāmi AV.12.1.58^a. P: yad vadāmi Kāuṣ.24.14; 38.29.
 yad vamro atisarpati RV.8.102.21^b; VS.11.74^b; TS.4.1.10.1^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.9; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.6; N.3.20.
 yad varco hiranyasya ArS.4.10^a. P: yad vareḥ Svidh.3.7.7.
 yad vardhayantam prathayantam ānuṣak RV.10.49.6^c.
 yad varmi yāti samadām upasthe RV.6.75.1^b; VS.29.38^b; TS.4.6.6.1^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 185.10; KSA.6.1^b.
 yad vaçā māyum akrata Kāuṣ.44.17^a. See yat paçur.
 yad vaçām brāhmaṇā abhi AV.12.4.15^b.
 yad vaç citraṁ yuge-yuge RV.1.139.8^d; AV.20.67.2^d.
 yad vaḥ çrāntāya sunvate RV.8.67.6^a.
 yad vastāv adhi samçrutam (read samṣrutam?) AV.1.3.6^b.
 yad v asyāparam tad v asya pūrvam AB.3.43.5^b; JB.1.258^b (corrupt).
 yad vaḥ sahaḥ sahamānāḥ AV.8.7.5^a.
 yad vā u viçpatih çitaḥ RV.8.23.13^a; SV.1.114^a. P: yad vā u viçpatih LÇ.2.12.8; Svidh.1.4.20; 2.2.2.
 yad vām ratho vibhiṣ patāt RV.1.46.3^c; 8.5.22^c; SV.2.1080^c.
 yad vām vṛṣanvasū huve RV.8.5.24^c.
 yad vām havanta ubhaye adha spr̥dhi RV.7.82.9^c.
 yad vā kapotaḥ padam agnau kṛnoti AV.6.29.1^c. See yat kapotaḥ.
 yad vā kṛnoṣy oṣadhīḥ AV.13.4.43^a.
 yad vā keçesu praticakṣaṇe vā AV.1.18.3^b.
 yad vā kṣayo mātur asyā upasthe RV.3.8.1^d; MS.4.13.1^d; 199.3; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.5; TB.3.6.1.1^d; N.8.18^d.

yad vā kṣuraḥ parivavarja vapaṁs te TB.2.7.17.3^b.
 yad vā gr̥hān ghoram uta jagāma Kāuṣ.129.2^b; 135.9^b.
 yad vā gr̥heṣu niṣṭhitam AV.14.2.62^b.
 yad vāg vadanty avicetanāni RV.8.100.10^a; TB.2.4.6.11^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.11.28^a. Ps: yad vāg vadantī TB.2.8.8.4; ÇÇ.9.28.6 (comm.); yad vāk Rvidh.2.35.2. Cf. BrhD.6.121.
 yad vā gha trita āptye RV.8.12.16^b; AV.20.111.1^b; SV.1.384^b.
 yad vā ghā satyam uta yan na vidma RV.5.85.8^b; 10.139.5^c; TS.3.4.11.6^b; MS.4.14.3^b; 218.14; KS.23.12^b. See yad vādyā.
 yad vā ghāsyā prabhṛtam āsyē tṛṇam RV.1.162.8^c; VS.25.31^c; TS.4.6.8.3^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 182.11; KSA.6.4^c.
 yad vām kaksīvāṇ uta yad vyaçvaḥ RV.8.9.10^a; AV.20.140.5^a.
 yad vāca om iti yac ca neti AA.2.3.8.4^a.
 yad vācas tṛṣṭam janayanta rebhāḥ RV.10.87.13^b; AV.8.3.12^b; 10.5.48^b.
 yad vācāntam odima (TB.TA. ud°) MS.4.14.17^b (bis): 244.4,6; TB.3.7.12.1^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
 yad vācā yan manasā TB.3.7.12.2^a; TA.2.3.1^a. Cf. BDh.2.4.7.18; 4.1.3.
 yad vā cerima pāpayā AV.7.65.2^b.
 yad vāco madhumat tasmāi svāhā MS.1.3.1: 30.3. See devi vāg.
 yad vāco yac ca me hṛdaḥ KS.34.19^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b.
 yad vā jagaj jagaty āhitam padam RV.1.164.23^c; AV.9.10.1^c; AB.3.12.6^c; KB.14.3^c.
 yad vā janyam avīrdhaḥ AV.13.4.43^c.
 yad vājāyate punaḥ AÇ.2.16.19^c; Vait.8.16^c; LÇ.4.12.16^c. See yan ma ājāyate etc.
 yad vājino dāma samdānam arvataḥ RV.1.162.8^a; VS.25.31^a; TS.4.6.8.3^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 182.10; KSA.6.4^a.
 yad vājino devajātasya sapteḥ RV.1.162.1^c; VS.25.24^c; TS.4.6.8.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 181.8; KSA.6.4^c; N.9.3^c.
 yad vātajūto vanā vy asthāt RV.1.65.8^a.
 yad vā tr̥kṣāu maghavan druhyāv ā jane RV.6.46.8^a.
 yad vāto apo (MS.MÇ. *po) aganigan (TS.KS.ApÇ. agamat) VS.23.7^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.12.18^a; 165.11; KSA.4.9^a; ApÇ.20.16.16; MÇ.9.2.3. P: yad vātaḥ KÇ.20.5.14.
 yad vā tokeṣu tanuṣu prajāsu KS.35.12^c.
 yad vā dakṣasya bibhyuṣo abibhyat RV.6.23.2^c.
 yad vādāsyān samjagārā janebhyāḥ TB.3.7.12.3^b. See under adāsyann.
 yad vā dāsy ādrahastā samānte AV.12.3.13^c.
 yad vā divā nūtanam yat purāṇam TB.3.7.12.6^b.
 yad vā divi pārye suṣvim indra RV.6.23.2^a.
 yad vā duçcaritam mama TA.10.23.1^b; BDh.2.5.8.10^b; MahānU.14.2^b; PrāṇagU.1^b.
 yad vā deva bhiṣajyathaḥ RV.8.9.6^b; AV.20.140.1^b.
 yad vā devī sarasvatī AV.5.25.6^b. See yad u devī.
 yad vādo rocane divaḥ RV.8.10.1^b. Cf. yad vāsi rocane.
 yad vādyā satyam uta yan na vidma TA.4.11.7^c. See yad vā ghā satyam.
 yad vā nide navamānasya rudriyāḥ RV.2.34.10^c.

yad vā nr̥bhīr vṛta indrābhiyudhyāḥ RV.7.98.4^c; AV.20.87.4^c.
yad vām tad aṣvinā yaçāḥ ÇÇ.8.11.13^e; SMB.1.7.5^e; PG.2.6.12^d.
yad vāntarikṣāt tad u vāyur eva HG.1.16.7^b. *See under* phalam abhyapaptat.
yad vāntarikṣe pathibhiḥ patantam RV.10.87.6^c. *See* utāntarikṣe patantam.
yad vām dānsobhir aṣvinā RV.5.73.7^c.
yad vānyakṛtam ārima LÇ.2.12.12^b.
yad vā nyūnam ihākaram ÇB.14.9.4.24^b; BrhU.6.4.24^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b; AG.1.10.23^b; ApG.1.2.7^b; HG.1.3.7^b.
yad vā pañca kṣitīnām dyumnā a bhara RV.6.46.7^c; SV.1.262^c.
yad vā pañca kṣitīnām RV.5.35.2^c; KB.23.2.
yad vā pitaparāddho jhiḍe AV.6.116.2^d.
yad vā puru purubhujā RV.5.73.1^c.
yad vā pūrtam parivīṣtam yad agnāu TA.2.6.2^c. *See* yad vām pakvaṁ.
yad vā pṛthivyāṁ divi RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).7^b. *Cf. next*.
yad vā pṛthivyām adhi RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).7^b. *Cf. prec.*
yad vāpy asi samudriyam AV.19.38.2^d.
yad vā pravṛddha satpate RV.8.93.5^a; AV.20.112.2^a.
yad vā prasravaṇe divaḥ RV.8.65.2^a.
yad vā prāṇāḥ cakṣuṣā yac ca çrotreṇa TB.3.7.14.1^b; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
yad vābhidudrohāntam ApÇ.7.21.6^c. *See under* yac cābhi^o.
yad vābhipitve asurā r̥tam yate RV.8.27.20^a.
yad vā madhyāndine divaḥ RV.8.27.19^d.
yad vām abhibhā atrocuḥ AV.18.4.49^b.
yad vā marutvaḥ parame sadhasthe RV.1.101.8^a.
yad vā marutsu mandase sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.16^c; AV.20.111.1^c; SV.1.384^c.
yad vām aṣvāvad imahe RV.7.94.9^b; KS.4.15^b; Kāuṣ.5.2^b.
yad vā me apa gachati: *see* yad vā me api.
yad vā me aparāgatam TS.6.6.7.2^b; MS.4.7.1^b: 95.7; KS.29.2^b; PB.1.5.17^b; JB.1.167^b; AÇ.5.19.5^b.
yad vā me api (LÇ. = pi; Vāit. apa) gachati AÇ.2.16.19^b; Vāit.8.16^b; LÇ.4.12.16^b.
yad vām pakvaṁ parivīṣtam agnāu AV.6.122.3^c; 12.3.7^c. *See* yad vā pūrtam.
yad vām pajrāso aṣvinā havante RV.1.117.10^c.
yad vām mānāsa ucatham avocan RV.1.182.8^b.
yad vā yajñāṁ no-dbhutam ā jagāma Kāuṣ.135.9^b.
yad vā yajñāṁ manave saṁmimikṣathuḥ RV.8.10.2^a.
yad vā yuktābhyām maghavan haribhyām RV.6.23.1^c.
yad vā rume ruçame çyāvake kṛpe RV.8.4.2^a; AV.20.120.2^a; SV.2.582^a.
yad vārur harasā kṛtam AV.5.5.4^b.
yad vā vadā anṛtam vittakāmyā AV.12.3.52^b.
yad vāvantha puruṣtuta RV.8.66.5^a.
yad vāvame vṛjane mādayāse RV.1.101.8^b.
yad vāvame subhagāso divi ṣṭha RV.5.60.6^b; TB.2.7.12.4^b.
yad vā varco gavām uta ArS.4.10^b.

yad vā varṣam ghoram anīṣtam anyat Kāuṣ.94.14^b.
yad vā varṣasi bhadrayā AV.13.4.43^b.
yad vā vāṇibhir aṣvinā RV.8.9.9^c; AV.20.140.4^c.
yad vā vāṇir anūṣata RV.8.9.19^c; AV.20.142.4^c.
yad vāvāna purutamanī purāṣāt RV.10.74.6^a; AB.3.22.2^a, 6; 4.29.14. P: yad vāvāna AB.4.31.12; 5.1.19; 4.20; 7.6; 12.15; 16.26; 18.22; 20.21; 8.2.4; AA.5.2.2.20; AÇ.5.15.21; ÇÇ.7.20.5.
yad vā vāyunā bhavathaḥ samokasā RV.8.9.12^b; AV.20.141.2^b.
yad vā viṣṇor vikramaṇeṣu tiṣṭhathaḥ RV.8.9.12^d; AV.20.141.2^d.
yad vā çakra parāvati RV.8.12.17^a; AV.20.111.2^a.
yad vā çepa utāntam (ApÇ. çepe ubhīruṇam) RV.1.23.22^d; 10.9.8^d; VSK.6.5.5^d; ApÇ.7.21.6^d; MÇ.1.8.4.40^d. *See* yac ca çepo.
yad vā samudro adhy ākṛto gr̥he RV.8.10.1^c.
yad vā samudre andhasaḥ RV.8.65.2^c.
yad vā samudre andhaso-vited asi RV.8.13.15^c.
yad vā siktaṁ pra jāyate ÇÇ.3.8.27^b.
yad vāsi rocane divaḥ RV.8.97.5^a. *Cf. yad vādo*.
yad vāsi sunvato vṛdhaḥ RV.8.12.18^a; AV.20.111.3^a.
yad vā sumnebhir ukthya RV.8.9.21^c; AV.20.142.6^c.
yad vāskandad dhaviṣo yatra-yatra Kāuṣ.6.1^b. *See next*.
yad vā skandād ājyasyota viṣṇo TS.1.6.2.2^b; KS.3.1.14^b. *See prec.*
yad vā sthānāt praçyuto yadi vāsuto-si Vāit.24.1^b.
yad vā stho adhi turvaçe RV.1.47.7^b. *Cf. next*.
yad vā stho adhy ambare RV.8.8.14^b. *Cf. prec.*
yad vā svadhābhir adhiṣṭhato ratham RV.8.10.6^c.
yad vā svarāu svadhītau riptam (MS. rīptam) asti RV.1.162.9^b; VS.25.32^b; TS.4.6.8.4^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 182.14; KSA.6.4^b.
yad vā sve sadane yatra vāsi RV.6.40.5^b.
yad vāham abhidudroha RV.1.23.22^c; 10.9.8^c; VSK.6.5.5^c; MÇ.1.8.4.40^c. *See under* yac cābhi^o.
yad vāhiṣṭham tad agnaye RV.5.25.7^a; SV.1.86^a; VS.26.12^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; KS.39.14^a; KB.7.9; 24.1; AÇ.10.6.7. P: yad vāhiṣṭham ÇÇ.3.15.10; 5.5.6; 11.10.2; 14.3.3.
yad vijāman paruṣi vandanām bhuvat RV.7.50.2^a.
yad vidac charyāpāvatī AV.20.41.2^a. *Error for* tad vidac *etc., q. v.*
yad vidvānsaḥ cāvidvānsaḥ cāinaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.BDh. *add* svāhā) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; BDh.4.3.6.
yad vidvānsā nidhim ivāpaguḍham RV.1.116.11^c.
yad vidvānsa yad avidvānsaḥ AV.6.115.1^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a; Kāuṣ.67.19. P: yad vidvānsaḥ Vāit.8.7.
yad virūpācaram martyeṣu RV.10.95.16^a; ÇB.11.5.1.10^a.
yad viçvasṛja āsata TB.3.12.9.3^d–5^d.
yad viṣṇor ekam uttamam TA.1.8.3^d.
yad viḥavyenejire AV.7.5.4^d.
yad viḍayāsi viḍu tat RV.8.45.6^c.
yad viḍav (AV. vīlav) indra yat sthire RV.8.45.41^a; AV.20.43.2^a; SV.1.207^a; 2.422^a; Svidh.3.1.8. *Cf. Svidh.* 3.5.2.

yad vṛkṣo vṛkṣo rohati ÇB.14.6.9.33^a; BṛhU.3.9.33^a.
yad vṛtram tava cāṇam RV.1.80.13^a.
yad veda rājā varuṇaḥ RVKh.10.128.7^a; AV.5.25.6^a; 19.26.4^a.
yad veme rodasī anu RV.8.10.6^b.
yad vāi devasya savituh pavitram TA.6.3.2^a; 4.2; 9.2.
yad vāirūpa upahate vyasve, himkṛṇvantas samatisthanta yām antar, devasthānam asṛjanta sāmā tena, devā devāso amṛtatvam āyan JB.2.393 (3.28)^{abcd}. Pada d *begins perhaps at tena, omitting devā*.
yad vo agnir ajahād ekam āṅgam AV.18.4.64^a. P: yad vo agniḥ Kāuṣ.88.5.
yad vo devā atipādayāni (AÇ. opātayāni) TB.3.7.11.2^a; AÇ.3.13.18^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a; 9.12.1; 15.23.
yad vo devā imahe tad dadātana RV.10.36.10^b.
yad vo devā upajikāḥ AV.6.100.2^a.
yad vo devāḥ prapaṇam carāma HG.1.15.1^a. See under yad ahañ dhanena.
yad vo devāḥ cakṛma jihvayā guru RV.10.37.12^a; TAA.10.60^a; AÇ.6.12.3; Vait.23.12^a; MÇ.2.5.4.9^a.
yad vo devāsa āgure (MS. ori) TS.1.2.1.2^c; MS.1.2.2^c; 11.12. See ā vo devāsa āçiṣaḥ.
yad vopavāsane kṛtam AV.14.2.65^b.
yad vo manah parāgatam AV.7.12.4^a.
yad vo mudrañ pitarah somyañ ca AV.18.3.19^a.
yad vo revatī revatyam yad vo haviṣyā haviṣyam yad vo jagatī jagatyam tenāsmāi yajñapataya āçāsānā madhunā madhumatis sampreyadhvam (MÇ. haviṣyam yad va ojo yac ca nṛmṇam tam va ūrmim madhumantañ deva-yajyāyāi juṣtam gṛhṇāmi) KS.1.8; MÇ.1.2.1.11. P: yad vo revatī revatyam yad vo haviṣyā haviṣyam yad vo jagatī jagatyam KS.31.7.
yad vo vyañ cakṛmā kac cid āgaḥ RV.2.27.14^b. Cf. devān vā yac, and under acittibhiḥ.
yad vo vyañ pramināma vratāni RV.10.2.4^a; AV.19.59.2^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 147.6; KS.35.9^a; AB.7.8.2; AÇ.3.13.12. Ps: yad vo vyañ pramināma ApÇ.14.28.4; 24.13.3; yad vo vyañ MS.4.11.4; 171.14; KS.6.10; ÇÇ.2.4.8.
yad vo-çuddha ālebhe tañ çundhadhvam MS.1.1.6; 3.10; 4.1.6; 7.18. P: yad vo-çuddhaḥ MÇ.1.2.2.4. See next, and yad açuddhaḥ.
yad vo-çuddhaḥ parā jaghnur (VSK. jaghānāitad) idam vas tac chundhāmi VS.1.13; VSK.1.4.4; ÇB.1.1.3.12. See under prec.
yad vratam atipede Kāuṣ.42.17^a.
yad vratesu duritam nijagmima Kāuṣ.42.17^c.
yañ ta āsāno juhute haviṣmān RV.6.10.6^b.
yantañ sumnañ riçadasā RV.5.67.2^d.
yantañ no mitrāvaruṇāv adhrṣtam RV.6.67.2^c.
yantā ca me dhartā ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.4; 141.14; KS.18.8.
yantā nakir vidāyayā RV.10.22.5^d.
yantā no-vṛkañ chardih RV.8.27.4^d.
yantārañ dhīmām uçijañ ca vāghatām RV.3.3.8^b.
yantā rāṭ TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6. Cf. yantri rāṭ.

yantāro ye maghavāno janānām RV.7.16.7^c; SV.1.38^c; VS.33.14^c.
yantā vasūni vidhate tanupāḥ RV.10.46.1^d; SV.1.77^d; KS.10.13^b.
yantāsi TS.4.4.1.3; 7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5. P: yantā TS.5.3.6.2.
yantāsi dhartā VS.22.3; MS.3.12.1; 160.1; ÇB.13.1.2.3.
yantāsi yachase hastāu AV.6.81.1^a. P: yantāsi Kāuṣ.35.11.
yantāsi yamañāḥ VS.9.22; 18.28; TS.7.1.11.1; KS.18.12; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 9.3.3.10,11; TB.3.8.3.6. P: yantāsi KÇ.14.5.18. Cf. yantri asi.
yanti giro na samyataḥ SV.2.1119^b; AÇ.6.2.6^b; ÇÇ.9.6.6^b.
yanti pramādam atandrāḥ RV.8.2.18^c; AV.20.18.3^c; SV.2.71^c.
yantu nadayo varṣantu parjanyaḥ TB.2.7.16.4^c.
yañ te agna āvr̥çāmi TB.3.7.6.16^a; ApÇ.4.11.5^a.
yañ te agniñ amanthāma TA.6.4.1^a.
yañ te kāvya uçanā mandinañ dāt RV.1.121.12^c.
yañ te devī nir̥tir ā babandha VS.12.65^a; MS.2.7.12^a; 9.1.2; 3.2.4; 20.5; KS.16.12^a; 20.2; ÇB.7.2.1.15; MÇ.6.1.5. P: yañ te KÇ.17.2.4. See yat te devī.
yañ te pūrvañ pitā huve RV.1.30.9^c; AV.20.26.3^c; SV.2.94^c.
yañ te bhagañ nicakhnūḥ Kāuṣ.36.18^a.
yañ te bhāgam adhārayan RV.8.36.10^c-6^c.
yañ te mantham yam odanam AV.18.4.42^a. P: yañ te mantham Kāuṣ.84.6.
yañ te vahanti harito vahiṣṭhāḥ AV.13.2.6^c,7^c.
yañ te çyenaḥ padābharat RV.8.82.9^a.
yañ te çyenaç cārum avṛkañ padā RV.10.144.5^a.
yañ te sunoti bhāvayuh RV.10.86.15^d; AV.20.126.15^d.
yañ te suṣāva haryaçvādriḥ RV.7.22.1^b; AV.20.117.1^b; SV.1.398^b; 2.277^b; TS.2.4.14.3^b; PB.12.10.1^b. P: yañ te suṣāva ÇÇ.10.5.11,13.
yañ te svadāvan svadanti gūrtayaḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).5^c. Cf. next.
yañ te svadhāvan svadayanti dhenavaḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).5^c. Cf. prec.
yañ tāugryo nādhitah paryāṣasvajat RV.1.182.7^b.
yantram asi KS.1.7; 31.6.
yañ trāyadhva idam-idam RV.7.59.1^a.
yañ trāyadhve yañ pipṛthaty añhaḥ RV.10.35.14^b.
yañ trāyadhve syāma te RV.5.53.15^c.
yañ trāyante sajoṣasaḥ RV.8.27.17^d.
yañ trāyase dama ā nityahotā RV.10.7.4^b.
yañ trāyase dāçvānsam RV.8.71.4^c.
yañ trāsāthe varuṇeçāsv antaḥ RV.5.62.6^b.
yantri ca yamañi ca mitrāvaruṇayor mitrasya dhātuh KS.22.5.
yantri diçām kṣatram idam dadhāra KS.22.14^a.
yantri rāṭ VS.14.22; TS.4.3.7.2; 5.3.2.5; MS.2.8.3; 109.1; 3.2.9; 30.10; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.4.6,10; ApÇ.17.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1; — 7.1.3. Cf. yantā rāṭ.
yantri asi yamañi (TS. yamitri) VS.14.22; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 109.1; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6,10; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. yantāsi yamañāḥ.
yañ tvañ ratham indra medhasātaye RV.1.129.1^a; AB.

yam tvam —

- 5.12.8; KB.23.6. Ps: yam tvam ratham indra AÇ.8.1.14; yam tvam ratham ÇÇ.10.8.6. Cf. BrhD.4.4.
- yam tvam vipra medhasatāu RV.8.71.5^a.
- yam tvam hinoṣi martyam RV.8.4.16^d.
- yam tvam agne samadahaḥ RV.10.16.13^a; AV.18.3.6^a; TA.6.4.1^a. P: yam tvam agne ÇÇ.4.15.8.
- yam tvam praceta rājāta rāyā RV.6.13.3^c.
- yam tvam mitreṇa varuṇaḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.6.3.10; MS.4.14.15^c: 240.4.
- yam tvā gopavano girā RV.8.74.11^a. See tam tvā etc.
- yam tvā janāsa indhate RV.8.43.27^a.
- yam tvā janāsa idate RV.8.74.12^a.
- yam tvā janāso abhi samcaranti RV.10.4.2^a.
- yam tvā devā dadhire hayavāham RV.10.46.10^a.
- yam tvā devāpiḥ çuçuçāno agne RV.10.98.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.10; KS.2.15^a; AÇ.2.13.8.
- yam tvā devāso manave dadhur iha RV.1.36.10^a.
- yam tvā dyāvāpṛthivi yam tvāpaḥ RV.10.2.7^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^a.
- yam tvā pūrvam idito vadhryaçaḥ RV.10.69.4^a.
- yam tvā pṛṣati rathe AV.13.1.21^a. See yad eṣām pṛṣati.
- yam tvām ayaṁ (TS.KS. tvāyam) svadhitis tejamanāḥ (TS.KS. tetijānaḥ; MS. tigmatejaḥ) RV.3.8.11^c; TS.1.3.5.1^c; MS.1.2.14^a: 23.7; KS.3.2^a; 26.3. P: yam tvām ayam MÇ.1.8.1.10. See ayam hi tvā.
- yam tvā vājinn aghnyā abhy anūṣata RV.9.80.2^a.
- yam tvā veda pūrva iksvākoḥ AV.19.39.9^a.
- yam tvā çaviṣṭham imahe SV.1.437^b; AA.5.2.2.13^b; ÇÇ.18.5.5^b.
- yam tvā samabharāṁ jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.9^a; ApÇ.5.3.1^a.
- yam tvā somenātṭrpaṁ (TS. opam; MÇ. opam) VS.7.29^d; VSK.9.1.4^d; TS.3.2.3.2; ÇB.4.5.6.4; MÇ.2.3.7.1.
- yam tvā somenāmimadam (MÇ. oḍan) TS.3.2.3.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1.
- yam tvā hotārāṁ manasabhi samviduḥ AV.3.21.5^a.
- yam dātārāṁ pratigṛhṇantam (MS.KS.ApÇ. pratigrahitāram) āhuḥ AV.3.21.4^b; MS.2.13.13^b: 163.2; KS.40.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.1^b.
- yam deva ā cit sacase svasti RV.4.11.6^d.
- yam devaṁ devaḥ prāyāṇāya puruṣaṁ parigṛhya jagṛti JB.4.347^c. Part of rṣabho loko.
- yam devā aṇḍum āpyāyanti AV.7.81.6^a. See under yathādityā aṇḍum.
- yam devā abhi rakṣatha AV.10.7.23^d.
- yam devāḥ pitaro manuṣyāḥ AV.10.6.32^a.
- yam devā dūtām aratīm nyerire RV.8.19.21^b.
- yam devā manuṣyeṣu TB.3.3.11.1^a; ApÇ.3.13.6^a.
- yam devāḥ çarum asyatha AV.6.65.2^b.
- yam devāsa iti dvitā SV.2.595^b. See yam devāso adha.
- yam devāsa idyaṁ viçvavidam RV.3.29.7^c.
- yam devāsaç cakrire pitaye madam RV.9.78.4^c.
- yam devāsaç trir ahann āyajante RV.3.4.2^a.
- yam devāso adaduḥ sūryāyāi RV.6.58.4^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 244.1. See tam etc.
- yam devāso adha dvitā RV.8.84.2^b. See yam devāsa iti.
- yam devāsojanayantāgnim RV.10.88.9^a.
- yam devāso lalāmagum LÇ.9.10.6^a. See yad devāso etc.
- yam devāso-vatha vajasatāu RV.10.35.14^a; 63.14^a. P: yam devāso-vatha ÇÇ.6.10.6.
- yam devāso-vathā sa vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.4.36.5^d.
- yam devāḥ smaram asiñcann apsv antaḥ AV.6.132.1^a.
- yam dviṣmas tam sa çchatu RV.10.164.5^d. Cf. yam dveo.
- yam dviṣmas tam te çug çchatu VS.13.47-51; 17.1; MS.2.7.17(quinq.): 102.12,14,17; 103.1,4; 2.10.1: 131.4; 3.3.5: 37.13; KS.16.17(quinq.); 17.17; 21.7; ÇB.7.5.2.32-36; 9.1.2.12; ÇÇ.8.12.11. P: yam dviṣmaḥ KÇ.18.2.4. See under tam abhi çoca.
- yam dviṣmas tasmin prati muñcāmi paçam TS.3.1.4.4^d; ApÇ.7.17.7. See tasmin paçān.
- yam dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tasmā enad gamayāmaḥ AV.16.6.4.
- yam dveṣāma tam çchatu AV.6.26.3^c. Cf. prec. but three.
- yandhi smā vipra stuvate varūtham RV.7.88.6^d.
- yan na idam pitṛbhiḥ saha mano-bhūt tad upahvayāmi Kāuç.88.29. P: yan na idam pitṛbhiḥ Vait.38.4.
- yan na indro akhanad yad agniḥ AV.7.24.1^a. P: yan na indraḥ Kāuç.59.19.
- yan na indro juṣe yac ca vaṣṭi RV.4.22.1^a; AB.6.18.1; 19.2; ÇB.2.6.1(bis). P: yan na indraḥ AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.3.6.
- yam (AB. yan) naḥ pitā samjānte AB.7.18.3^a; ÇÇ.15.26^a.
- yan nakṣatraṁ patati jātavedaḥ Kāuç.128.2^a.
- yan nadībhya udahrtam IIG.1.24.6^b.
- yann adhvānam apa vṛkte caritrāṇi RV.10.117.7^b.
- yan na praviçat kiyat tad babhūva AV.10.7.8^d.
- yam namasyanti kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.1.36.19^d; SV.1.54^d.
- yan navam ait (KS. ais) tan navantam abhavat (KS. ovaḥ) TS.2.3.10.1; 11.2; MS.2.3.4^a: 31.1; 2.3.5^a: 32.19; KS.11.7^a. P: yan navam ait MÇ.5.2.2.6.
- yan na vyeti tad avyayam ÇB.1.1.26^d; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^d.
- yan nāṣadāya çravo adhyadhattam RV.1.117.8^d.
- yan nāsatyā parāko RV.8.9.15^a; AV.20.141.5^a.
- yan nāsatyā parāvati RV.1.47.7^a; 8.8.14^a.
- yan nāsatyā bhuranyathāḥ RV.8.9.6^a; AV.20.140.1^a.
- yan niktahastas tarāṇir vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.4.45.5^c.
- yam nidadhur vanaspatāu AV.3.5.3^a.
- yan nimruçi prabudhi viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.19^c.
- yan niyānam nyayanam RV.10.19.4^a.
- yam nirayācathās tam juṣasva TS.3.1.9.4. P: yam nirayācathāḥ ApÇ.12.23.11.
- yan nirṇijā rekṣasā prāvṛtasya RV.1.162.2^a; VS.25.25^a; TS.4.6.8.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 181.9; KSA.6.4^a. P: yan nirṇijā MS.4.12.6: 196.5; MÇ.5.2.7.17.
- yam nirmanthato açvinā RV.10.184.3^b; ApMB.1.12.3^b; HG.1.25.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b. See yabhyāṁ nirmanthatām.
- yan niḥṣaṇāṁ māṁspacanyā ukhāyāḥ RV.1.162.13^a; VS.25.36^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 183.4; KSA.6.4^a.
- yam nu nakiḥ pṛtanāsu svarājam RV.3.49.2^a.
- yan nūnam dhīrbhir açvinā RV.8.9.21^a; AV.20.142.6^a.
- yan nūnam açyāṁ gatim RV.5.64.3^a.
- yan nāu kāmasya vichinnam SMB.2.4.8^c.
- yan nyūnam yac ca adhikam (I with hiatus between ca and adhikam) ÇÇ.12.22.1.7^a.
- yan nv imāṁ putram ichanti AB.7.13.2^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.

yan ma ājāyate punaḥ TA.1.30.1^b. See yad vājāyate.
 yan ma ātmano mindābhūt TS.3.2.5.4^a; ApÇ.9.12.11; 13.
 17.8; HG.1.26.9; BDh.2.1.1.38.
 yan maṇḍūkāḥ prāvṛṣṇam babbhūva RV.7.103.7^d.
 yan madhuno madhavyam paramam rūpam annādyam
 (ApMB. paramam annādyam vīryam; HG. paramam
 annādyam rūpam) tenāham madhuno madhavyena para-
 meṇa rūpeṇānnādyena (ApMB. paramenānnādyena vīr-
 yena; HG. parameṇa rūpeṇa) paramo madhavyo-nnādo
 (ApMB. paramo-nnādo madhavyo) -sāni (HG. bhūyāsam)
 PG.1.3.20; ApMB.2.10.5 (ApG.5.13.13); HG.1.13.8.
 yan madhyamdina atuci RV.8.27.21^b.
 yan manyase vareṇyam RV.5.39.2^a; SV.2.523^a.
 yan manyur jāyām āvāhat AV.11.8.1^a; SaṁnyāsaU.3;
 KaṇṭhaçrutiU.5.
 yan mayā duṣkṛtām kṛtam TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.6^b;
 BDh.3.6.5^d. Cf. yan me kim cana.
 yan mayā bhuktam asādhūnām TA.10.1.12^c; MahānU.
 4.11^c; BDh.2.5.8.3^c.
 yan mayā manasā vācā TA.2.6.2^a; BDh.3.7.13^a. Cf. yan
 me manasā.
 yan mayi mātā garbhe sati TB.3.7.12.3^a. P: yan mayi
 mātā TA.2.3.1.
 yan marutaḥ sabharasah svarṇarah RV.5.54.10^a.
 yan markataḥ çvāpado vāyaso yadi Kāuç.95.3^a.
 yan māṁsam yac ca lohitam AV.10.9.18^b.
 yan māṁsam niprñāmi te AV.18.4.42^b.
 yan mājīhṛta vayunā canānuṣak RV.10.49.5^b.
 yan mātaram ca pitaram ca sākam RV.10.54.3^c.
 yan mātaram pitaram vā jihinsima AV.6.120.1^b; TS.1.8.
 5.3^b; MS.1.10.3^b: 143.1; 4.14.17^b: 245.1; TB.3.7.12.4^b;
 TA.2.6.2^b; AÇ.2.7.11^b. See yat pitaram.
 yan mātali rathakṛitam AV.11.6.23^a; Kāuç.58.25. Cf.
 Kāuç.55.1, note.
 yan mātūr ajagann apaḥ RV.3.9.2^b; SV.1.53^b; N.4.14^b;
 MÇ.3.8.1^b.
 yan mānuṣapradhanā indram ūtayaḥ RV.1.52.9^c.
 yan mānuṣān yakṣyamāṇān ajigah RV.1.113.9^c.
 yan māpītevakitavam çaçāsa RV.2.29.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 194.7.
 yan mām ekaṁ samadhatahihatye RV.1.165.6^b; MS.4.
 11.3^b: 169.1; KS.9.18^b; TB.2.8.3.5^b.
 yan māyino vrandino mandinā dhṛṣat RV.1.54.4^c.
 yan mā sāvo manuṣa āha nirñije RV.10.49.7^c.
 yan mā somāsa ukthino amandiṣuḥ RV.10.48.4^d.
 yan mā somāso mamadan yad ukthā RV.4.42.6^c.
 yan mā hutam ahutam ājagāma AV.6.71.2^a.
 yan mūtram karoti tasmāi svāhā VS.22.8. See yan mehati.
 yan mrgeṣu paya āviṣṭam asti Kāuç.115.2^a.
 yan mṛtaḥ punar apyeti jivān KS.35.13^b; TB.3.7.10.6^b;
 ApÇ.14.29.1^b.
 yan me aksyor ādidyota AV.6.24.2^a.
 yan me agna unam tanvas tan ma (MS. mā) āprṇa MS.1.
 5.2: 68.2; 1.5.9: 77.5; 4.1.14: 20.3; KS.6.9; 7.6. See
 agne yan me.
 yan me agne asya yajñasya risyāt TS.1.6.2.1^a; 10.2; KS.
 31.14^a.
 yan me kim cana duṣkṛtam ViDh.48.18^d. Cf. yan mayā duṣ.

yan me kim cid asty upahūtaḥ PG.3.4.18^a.
 yan me kim cid upepsitam PG.2.17.9^a.
 yan me-gadāyusaḥ parāg ito-gāt tām te-gada dakṣiṇām
 nayāmi KÇ.12.2.18.
 yan me garbhe vasataḥ pāpam ugram RVKh.9.67.7^a.
 yan me chidram cakṣusaḥ VS.36.2^a. See next.
 yan me chidram manaso yac cavācaḥ AV.19.40.1^a. See prec.
 yan me-tra payasaḥ ApÇ.10.13.10^a.
 yan me-daṛṇam yad adas tat sarvaṁ dadāmi ApÇ.22.1.10.
 yan medam abhiçocati AV.4.26.7^a.
 yan me-dya retah prthivim askantsit (TS. askān) ÇB.14.
 9.4.5^a; TA.1.30.1^a; BrhU.6.4.5^a. P: yan me-dya retah
 YDh.3.278. Designated as retasyā (sc. ṛk) GDh.23.20;
 BDh.2.1.1.29. Cf. yad adya dugdham.
 yan me narah çrutyam brahma cakra RV.1.165.11^b; MS.
 4.11.3^b: 169.12; KS.9.18^b.
 yan me noktam tad ramatām RVKh.10.151.4^a.
 yan me pitāmahi pralulobha ApMB.2.19.3^a (ApG.8.21.3).
 P: yan me pitāmahi HG.2.10.7.
 yan me prakāmāt (comm. adds athavā) ViDh.73.15.
 yan me prapitāmahi pralulobha ApMB.2.19.5^a (ApG.8.21.
 3). P: yan me prapitāmahi HG.2.10.7.
 yan me babhasti nābhinandati AV.9.2.2^b.
 yan me manah parāgatam TS.6.6.7.2^a; ApÇ.13.14.4; 19.3.
 7; HG.1.11.6. See yan me mano, and yan me varcaḥ.
 yan me manasaḥ chidram KS.34.19^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a. P:
 yan me manasaḥ KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
 yan me manasā vācā TA.10.1.12^a; MahānU.4.12^a; 19.1^a;
 BDh.2.5.8.3^a. Cf. yan mayā manasā.
 yan me manaso na priyam na cakṣusaḥ AV.9.2.2^a.
 yan me mano yamam gatam MS.4.7.1^a: 95.7; KS.29.2^a;
 PB.1.5.17^a; JB.1.167^a; AÇ.5.19.5^a; MÇ.2.5.2.7. See
 under yan me manah parā.
 yan me mātā pralulubhe (ApÇ. pramamāda; ApMB.HG.
 pralulobha) ApÇ.1.9.9^a; ÇG.3.13.5^a; ApMB.2.19.1^a
 (ApG.8.21.3); HG.2.10.7^a; MDh.9.20^a. P: yan me mātā
 ViDh.73.12.
 yan me mātā yan me pitā AV.10.3.8^a.
 yan me yamam vāivasvatam PB.1.5.18^a. P: yan me
 yamam LÇ.2.10.9. See yamād aham.
 yan me rāmaḥ (comm. adds çakuniḥ) ViDh.73.26.
 yan me retah prasicyate (ÇÇ. pradhavati; Vait. prasidh-
 yati) TA.1.30.1^a; AÇ.2.16.19^a; ÇÇ.3.8.27^a; Vait.8.16^a;
 LÇ.4.12.16^a. Designated as retasyā (sc. ṛk) GDh.23.20;
 BDh.2.1.1.29.
 yan me varcaḥ parāgatam ApMB.2.9.2^a (ApG.5.12.11). See
 under yan me manah parā.
 yan me vrataṁ vratapate lulobha Kāuç.42.17^a.
 yan me çrutam adhitam PG.3.16.1^c.
 yan me sustam hṛdayam KBU.2.8^a.
 yan me skannam manaso jātavedaḥ Kāuç.6.1^a. P: yan
 me skannam Vait.16.17; Kāuç.6.2.
 yan mehati tasmāi svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.7;
 KSA.1.10. See yan mūtram.
 yan svarṣatā pari śadat sanisyan RV.10.99.3^b.
 yabha mām addhy odanam AV.20.136.11^d-13^d; ÇÇ.12.
 24.2.4^d.

- yamaḥ panthāḥ TB.2.5.7.3.
yamaḥ paro-varo vivasvān AV.18.2.32^a.
yamaḥ pita AV.6.46.1.
yamaḥ pitṛnām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.14.
yamaḥ pūṣāsmān pari pātu mṛtyoḥ AV.19.20.1^d.
yamaḥ pṛthivyāḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.
yamaḥ yo vidyāt sa brūyāt KS.40.11^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ.17.21.8^c.
yamaḥ rājānām haviṣā duvasya (TA. duvasyata; AV. saparyata) RV.10.14.1^d; AV.18.1.49^d; 3.13^d; MS.4.14.16^d; 243.7; TA.6.1.1^d; N.10.20^d.
yamaḥ viṣṇuḥ ca dakṣiṇe AG.1.2.2^d (*crit. notes*).
yamaḥ ha yajño gachati (TA. 0tu) RV.10.14.13^c; AV.18.2.1^c; TA.6.5.1^c.
yam akṣitam (ÇÇ.N. 0tim) akṣitayaḥ pibanti TS.2.4.14.1^b; ÇÇ.5.8.4^b; N.5.11^b (*cf. Roth's Erläuterungen*, p. 61). *See next, and yathakṣitim.*
yam akṣitam akṣita bhakṣayanti AV.7.81.6^b. *See prec., and yathakṣitim.*
yam akṣitim akṣitayaḥ etc.: *see prec. but one.*
yam agniḥ medhyātithiḥ RV.1.36.11^a.
yam agne kavyavāhana VS.19.64^a. *See yam agne vāja^o.*
yam agne pṛtsu martyam RV.1.27.7^a; SV.2.765^a; VS.6.29^a; TS.1.3.13.2^a; MS.1.3.1^a: 30.1; KS.3.9^a; ÇB.3.9.3.32^a; ApÇ.12.6.5; MÇ.2.3.2.26. P: yam agne KÇ.9.3.16.
yam agne manyase rayim RV.10.21.4^a.
yam agne yajñam upayanti vājinaḥ RV.2.2.11^c.
yam agne vājasātama RV.5.20.1^a; AÇ.10.2.18. *See yam agne kavya^o.*
yam ānṛtyantam ānayan RV.6.15.17^c.
yamaḥ gāya bhaṅgyaḥ (KS.MÇ. bhaṅga^o) KS.38.12^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a.
yam atyam iva vājinam RV.9.6.5^a.
yam atra nādhīmas tasmāi svāhā TA.6.2.1.
yam atra mitravarunāvatho yuvam RV.5.63.1^c; MS.4.14.12^c: 234.6.
yamadūta namas te-stu PG.3.15.20^c.
yamadūtā apombhata AV.8.8.11^b.
yam adhyasthā uṣas tvam RV.1.49.2^b.
yam adhyasthān maghavā vājayantam RV.5.31.1^b; KB.26.16.
yam adhvanam agāma dūram AV.3.15.4^b. *See inam adhvanam yam.*
yamanetrebhyo devebhyo dakṣiṇāsadbhyaḥ svāhā VS.9.35; ÇB.5.2.4.5.
(om) yamaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
yam antaḥ samudre kavayo vayanti TA.10.1.1^c. *See yad antaḥ.*
yamaḥ devasya vājinaḥ RV.3.27.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 163.4; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.2.5^b.
yam anvavindan tapasā çrameṇa AV.4.35.2^b.
yamapurusebhyaḥ (*sc. namaḥ*) MG.2.12.13; ViDh.67.16. *Cf. namo yamāya yāmyebhyaḥ.*
yam apnavāno bhr̥gavo virurucuḥ RV.4.7.1^c; VS.3.15^c; 15.26^c; 33.6^c; TS.1.5.5.1^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 66.1; 1.5.5^c: 73.16; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.14^c.
yam abadhñād br̥haspatiḥ AV.10.6.6^a–17^a, 22^a–28^a,
yam abadhñita savitā suketāḥ (ApMB. suçevāḥ) TS.1.1.10.2^b; 3.5.6.2^b; ApMB.1.5.17^b. *See yaj jagrantha.*
yam abhyacuçutad agniḥ tac chundhatād iha punaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.32.
yam amī purodadhire AV.5.8.5^a.
yamam ṛtvā te parāñico vyathantām AV.4.40.2^c.
yamaḥ paçyāsi varuṇam ca devam RV.10.14.7^d; AV.18.1.54^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 242.13.
yamaḥ bhaṅgyaḥ (KS.MÇ. bhaṅga^o) gāya KS.38.12^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ.16.6.4^c; MÇ.6.1.2^c.
yamaḥ mā prāpat pitṛṇe ca sarvān AV.14.2.69^f.
yam ayaḥ yajamāno dveṣṭi yaç cāinam dveṣṭi ÇB.1.8.3.2, 4; KÇ.3.5.23.
yamayoç cin na samā vīryāni RV.10.117.9^c.
(om) yamarājāḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
yamarājāḥ pitṛn gacha AV.18.2.46^d.
yamarājño (VS.MG. 0rājyāni) gachatu ripravāhaḥ RV.10.16.9^b; AV.12.2.8^b; VS.35.19^b; MG.2.1.8^b.
yamarājye virājasi TA.6.7.2^d.
yam arāte purodhatse AV.5.7.2^a.
yam arkā adhvarāni viduḥ RV.8.63.6^c.
yam ardhāni te maghavan kṣemyā dhñḥ RV.10.28.5^d.
yama vāirūpār iha mūdayasva RV.10.14.5^b; AV.18.1.59^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 242.14.
yamaç cikitvān praty etad aha AV.18.2.37^c.
yam açvattham upatiṣṭhanta jāvavāḥ RV.1.135.8^b.
yam açvinā dadathuḥ çvetam açvam RV.1.116.6^a.
yam açvinā namucer āsurād adhi (ÇÇ. namucāv āsure) VS.19.34^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 151.2; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.3; TB.2.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.15.15.13^a; Vāt.30.12^a; LÇ.5.4.15^a. Ps: yam açvinā namuceḥ ApÇ.19.8.10; yam açvinā KÇ.19.3.10; MÇ.5.2.11.23.
yam açvinā sarasvatī VS.20.68^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.3; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a.
yam açvinā suhavā rudravartani RV.8.22.1^c; 10.39.11^c.
yam açvi nityam upayāti yajñam RV.7.1.12^a.
yamasya jātām amṛtāḥ yajñamahe RV.1.83.5^d; AV.20.25.5^d.
yamasya trayodaçī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 179.2.
yamasya dūtaḥ prahita eṣa eti (TA. prahito bhavasya cobhayoḥ) MS.4.9.19^d: 136.2; TA.4.29.1^d.
yamasya dūtaç ca vāg vidhāvati MS.4.9.19^b: 136.1. *See next.*
yamasya dūtaḥ çvapād vidhāvati TA.4.29.1^b. *See prec.*
yamasya dūtāu carato janān (TA. 0vaçān) anu RV.10.14.12^b; AV.18.2.13^b; TA.6.3.2^b.
yamasya panthām anuvetā purānam ApÇ.1.10.6^b.
yamasya pāṭuraḥ (KSA. pāṭoraḥ) TS.5.7.2.1.1; KSA.13.11.
yamasya balinā carāmi TB.3.7.9.8^b; ApÇ.13.22.5^b. *See yamasya yena, and yena yamasya.*
yamasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.12.
yamasya mātā paryuhyamānā RV.10.17.1^c; AV.18.1.53^c; N.12.11^c.
yamasya mā yamyam kāmā āgan RV.10.10.7^a; AV.18.1.8^a.
yamasya yena balinā carāmi AV.6.117.1^b. *See under yamasya balinā.*

yamasya yonāu cakunaṁ bhuranyum RV.10.123.6^d; AV. 18.3.66^d; SV.1.320^d; 2.1196^d; TB.2.5.8.5^d; TA.6.3.1^d.
 yamasya yomanavate sumantu RV.10.12.6^c; AV.18.1.34^c.
 yamasya yāu pathirakṣi çvānāu AV.8.1.9^b.
 yamasya lokādadhyā babhūvitha AV.19.56.1^a. *Designated as pāippalādamantrāḥ at the close of Atharva-pariçiṣṭa 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. clix.*
 yamasya loke adhirajjur āyat (TA. āya; MS. loke nidhir ajarāya) AV.6.118.2^d; MS.4.14.17^d: 245.14; TA.2.4.1^d.
 yamasya samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.8: 76.15; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.16.12. P: yamasya KS.7.6. *See pitṛnām samid.*
 yamasyāgniṁ nirādadhāu AV.12.2.54^d.
 yamasyāmī sabhāsadaḥ AV.3.29.1^c.
 yam asyendro apibaṁ çacibhiḥ MS.2.3.8^b: 36.9; 3.11.7^b: 151.4. *See yad indro apibac.*
 yamaḥ sūyamānaḥ VS.8.57. *See yamo-bhiṣutah.*
 yam ahaṁ grāmam āviçe AV.4.36.7^d.
 yamā iva susadṛçaḥ supeçasaḥ RV.5.57.4^b.
 yamāṅgirasā yaçasvinam mām adyāsmiṁ jane kurutam ApÇ.6.21.1.
 yamā cid atra yamasūr asūta RV.3.39.3^a.
 yam ā cid viçe vasavo grṇanti RV.7.38.3^b.
 yamād ahaṁ vāivasvatāt RV.10.60.10^a. *See yanmeyamam.*
 yam ādityā aṇçum āpyāyanti TS.2.3.5.3; 4.14.1^a; TB. 3.1.3.1; ÇÇ.5.8.4^a; HG.1.16.1; KBU.2.8. *See under yathādityā aṇçum.*
 yam ādityā abhi druhaḥ RV.8.47.1^c.
 yam ādityā ahetana RV.8.47.6^d.
 yam ādityāso adruhaḥ RV.8.19.34^a. *Cf. BrhD.6.50.*
 yam ādityāso nayathā suntibhiḥ RV.10.63.13^c.
 yam āpo adrayo vanā RV.6.48.5^a.
 yam ā manuṣvat pradivo dadhidhve RV.4.34.3^b.
 yamāya (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.13; ViDh.67.16; Svidh.3.3.5. *Cf. namo yamāya, and yamāya namaḥ.*
 yamāya kṛṣṇaḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.7. *See yamāya rājā.*
 yamāya kriyate haviḥ AV.18.2.1^b. *See next but one.*
 yamāya ghr̥tavād dhaviḥ (AV. ōvat payaḥ) RV.10.14.14^a; AV.18.2.3^a; TA.6.5.1^a.
 yamāya juhutā haviḥ RV.10.14.13^b; TA.6.5.1^b. *See prec. but one.*
 yamāya tvā VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.7; KS.23.6; ÇB. 14.1.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 5.4.1; KÇ.26.2.12; ApÇ.10.19.4; 15.6.4; MÇ.4.2.14; BrhPDh.9.61.
 yamāya tvāṅgirasvate pitṛmate (MS. tvā pitṛmate-ṅgirasvate) svāhā VS.38.9; MS.4.9.8: 128.11; ÇB.14.2.2.11; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11. *Cf. yamāyāṅgirasvate.*
 yamāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2. 3.18 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.6.5.
 yamāya tvā mahyam varuṇo dadātu (MS. dadāti) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; MS.1.9.4: 133.14; ÇB.4.3.4.31; ÇÇ.7.18.4. P: yamāya tvā KÇ.10.2.31; MÇ.5.2.14.7; — 11.1.1.
 yamāya dakṣiṇātsade (KS. ōsade rakṣoghne) svāhā MS.2. 6.3: 65.11; KS.15.2. *Cf. yamāya savitre.*
 yamāya namaḥ Gopālu.2. *Cf. under yamāya.*
 yamāya pitṛmate svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.74. P: yamāya pitṛmate Kauç.88.4. *See yamāyāṅgirasvate.*

yamāya madhumattamam RV.10.14.15^a; AV.18.2.2^a; TA.6.5.1^a.
 yamāya yamasūm VS.30.15. *See yamyāi etc.*
 yamāya rājā rçyaḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. *See yamāya kṛṣṇaḥ.*
 yamāya sarvam it tasthe KS.40.11^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ. 17.21.8^c.
 yamāya savitre varuṇāya bṛhaspataye duvasvate rakṣoghne svāhā TS.1.8.7.2. *Cf. yamāya dakṣiṇāt.*
 yamāya somaṁ sunuta (AV. somaḥ pavate) RV.10.14.13^a; AV.18.2.1^a; TA.6.5.1^a. P: yamāya somam VHDh.8.68.
 yamāya svāhā VS.39.13; ŞB.5.4; AdB.4; ÇB.12.6.1.21; TB.3.1.5.14.
 yamāyāṅgirasvate svadhā namaḥ ViDh.21.8. *See yamāya pitṛmate.*
 yamāyāṅgirasvate pitṛmate svāhā (ApÇ.MÇ.HG.MG. svadhā namaḥ; BDh. svadhā namaḥ svāhā) ÇÇ.4.4.1; ApÇ.1.8.4; MÇ.11.9.1; HG.2.10.7; MG.2.9.13; BDh. 2.8.14.7. *Cf. yamāya tvāṅgirasvate.*
 yamāyāsūm VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 yam āvahāc chevadhiṁ jātavedaḥ VS.18.59^b; TS.5.7.7.1^b; KS.40.13^b; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^b. *See yam çevadhim.*
 yamāv ihehamātarā RV.6.59.2^d.
 yam āçirā dāṁpati vāmam açnutah TS.3.2.8.4^b. *See yad āçirdā.*
 yam asā kṛpanīdam RV.10.20.3^a.
 yam āsthānād anuddhvam ÇB.11.5.5.9^a.
 yam āhur manava (MS. ōvah; KS. ōvas) stīrṇabarhiṣam VS.15.49^d; MS.2.12.14^c: 147.7; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.18. *See etam yam.*
 yam āhuç candramā iti AV.11.6.7^d.
 yam ichasi tam ādatsva Kāuç.37.7.
 yam ichāmi manasā so-yam āgāt ApÇ.24.13.3^a. *See yam āichāma etc.*
 yam indra cakṛṣe yujam RV.8.77.7^c.
 yam indra dadhiṣe tvam RV.8.97.2^a; AV.20.55.3^a; KB. 24.6. P: yam indra dadhiṣe ÇÇ.11.12.4.
 yam indram āhur varuṇam yam āhuḥ TB.3.7.9.3^a; ApÇ. 13.4.2^a. P: yam indram MÇ.4.5.6.
 yam indrāṅi smaram asiñcatām apsv antah AV.6.132.4^a.
 yam indrāṅi smaram asiñcad apsv antah AV.6.132.3^a.
 yam indrayābibhar vājirvate AV.18.3.54^b.
 yam indro brahmanas patiḥ RV.1.18.4^b.
 yam indhate yuvatayaḥ sam itthā RV.2.35.11^c.
 yam imaṁ tvam vṛṣākapim RV.10.86.4^a; AV.20.126.4^a.
 yam imaṁ prajayam prajāisam tam anvasāni ÇÇ.18.21.8.
 yamiṣṭhāsah sārathayo ya indra te RV.1.55.7^c.
 yam i garbham ṛtāvṛdhah RV.9.102.6^a.
 yam im dvā savayasā saparyataḥ RV.1.144.4^a.
 yamir yamasya bibhryād (AV. vivṛhad) ajāmi RV.10. 10.9^d; AV.18.1.10^d.
 yam içānaḥ sam id indhe haviṣmān RV.7.1.16^b.
 yam u te kṣīra odanam AV.18.2.30^b.
 yam u dviṣmas tam ij jahi AV.6.26.3^d.
 yam u dviṣmas tam u te prasuvāmasi AV.12.2.3^d.
 yam u dviṣmas tam u prāṇo jahātu RV.3.53.21^d; AV. 7.31.1^d.

yamunanadī kalikam RVKh.7.55.6^o.
yamunahrade-sāu jātaḥ RVKh.7.55.4^o.
yamunāyām adhi ṣrutam RV.5.52.17^o.
yam u pūrvam ahuve tam idam huve RV.2.37.2^a; AV.
20.67.7^a.
yam ṛtvijo bahudhā kalpayantaḥ RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).1^a;
AG.1.23.6.
yam ṛtvijo vṛjane mānuṣāsaḥ RV.1.60.3^o.
yam ṛṣayas trayividā viduḥ TB.1.2.1.26^b.
yame adhvaro adhi me nivṛṣṭaḥ AV.18.2.32^o.
yame iva yatamāne yad āitam (TA. etam) RV.10.13.2^a;
AV.18.3.38^b; AB.1.29.5; KB.9.3; TA.6.5.1^a; AÇ.4.9.4.
P: yame iva ÇÇ.5.13.5.
yamena tataṁ paridhiṁ vayantaḥ RV.7.33.9^o.
yamena tataṁ paridhiṁ vayiṣyan RV.7.33.12^o.
yamena tvaṁ yamyā samvidānā (TS.KS.TA.6.7.2^d, onah)
VS.12.63^o; TS.4.2.5.3^o; MS.2.7.12^o: 90.18; KS.16.12^o;
ÇB.7.2.1.10; TA.6.4.2^o; 7.2^d.
yamena tvaṁ pitṛbhiḥ samvidānaḥ AV.6.63.3^o; 84.4^o.
Cf. tatra tvaṁ.
yamena dattaṁ trita enam āyunak RV.1.163.2^a; VS.29.
13^a; TS.4.6.7.1^a; KS.40.6^a.
yamena pitṛn (KS. pitarah) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.
3.4.
yamena ye sadhamādāṁ madanti RV.10.14.10^d; AV.18.
2.11^d; TS.1.8.5.2^d; TA.6.3.1^d.
yamena samajigamat AV.6.32.2^d.
yame rājani te janāḥ TA.6.5.3^b.
yam erire bhṛgavo viçvavedasam RV.1.143.4^a. P: yam
erire bhṛgavaḥ N.4.23.
yam eva vidyāḥ çucim (VāDh. sucim) apramattam ViDh.
29.10^a; VāDh.2.9^a; N.2.4^a.
yameṣṭam asi (KS.MS.2.6.8, add svāhā) TS.1.8.14.2; MS.
2.6.8: 69.1; 4.4.2: 51.18; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.8.6. See
ameṣṭam asi.
yam āichāma manasā so-yam āgāt RV.10.53.1^a. See yam
ichāmi.
yam āichāmāvidāma tam AV.8.5.11^d.
yamo gr̥hṇātu nirṛtiḥ sapatnān MS.2.5.6^d: 55.11; KS.
13.2^d.
yamo dadāty (VS.ÇB.TA. 0tv) avasānam asmāi RV.10.
14.9^d; AV.18.1.55^d; VS.35.1^b; ÇB.13.8.2.4; TA.1.
27.6^d; 6.6.1^d. Cf. adāḍ idam yamo.
yam odanaṁ pacati vām janitṛi AV.12.3.4^d.
yam odanaṁ pacato devate iha AV.12.3.12^o.
yam odanaṁ prathamajā ṛtasya AV.4.35.1^a. P: yam
odanam Kāuç.66.11.
yamo dādharma prthivim KS.40.11^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.17.
21.8^a. P: yamo dādharma ApÇ.9.20.4 (comm.).
yamo devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.9; KS.39.13.
yamo dyām uta sūryam KS.40.11^b. See yamo viçvam.
yamo no gātum prathamam viveda RV.10.14.2^a; AV.18.
1.50^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 242.10; Kāuç.81.35.
yamo-bhiṣutaḥ TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.15. See yamaḥ sūya-
mānaḥ.
yamo mahyam punar it tvām dadāti AV.6.63.2^o;
84.3^o.

yamo mṛtyur aghamāro nirṛtaḥ AV.6.93.1^a. P: yamo
mṛtyuḥ Kāuç.8.23; 9.2; 50.13.
yamo rāja pramṛṇābhiḥ punātu (TB. punātu mām) RVKh.
9.67.5^o; TB.1.4.8.6^o.
yamo rājābhitṛṣṭhati (KS.MÇ. rājadhi^o) KS.38.12^d; TA.
6.5.2^d; ApÇ.16.6.4^d; MÇ.6.1.2^d.
yamo vaḥ (sc. sarvāsām sākam) Kāuç.116.8^o. Ūha of
indro vaḥ etc.
yamo viçvam idam jagat TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.17.21.8^b. See
yamo dyām.
yamo vāivasvato rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. vāivasvataḥ, omitting rājā)
tasya pitaro viças ta ima āsate yajūṁsi (AÇ.ÇÇ. yajur-
vedo) vedāḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.6; AÇ.10.7.2; ÇÇ.16.
2.4-6.
yamo-si yamadūto-si AG.1.2.8^a (crit. notes).
yamo ha jāto yamo janitvam RV.1.66.8^a; N.10.21^a.
yamo ha vela prayatābhir aktā TA.6.5.1^b.
yam papāca brahmaṇe brahma pūrvam AV.4.35.2^o.
yam paridhiṁ paryadhatthāḥ VS.2.17^a; TS.1.1.13.2^a;
MS.4.1.14^a: 20.5; KS.1.12^a; 31.11; ÇB.1.8.3.22^a; TB.
3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.12; MÇ.1.3.4.26^a. P: yam paridhim
KÇ.3.6.17.
yam pariastam abibhaḥ AV.6.81.3^a.
yam pāñcājanyaḥ bahavaḥ samindhate TS.4.7.15.1^b;
MS.3.16.5^b: 190.6; KS.22.15^b. See pāñcājanyasya.
yam putriṇa akramante viçokāḥ AB.7.13.13^b. See yenā-
kramante.
yam pūravo vṛtrahāṇāṁ sacante RV.1.59.6^b; N.7.23^b.
yam pūrubhyo dīdivānsam nāgnim RV.4.39.2^o; KS.7.16^o.
yam balbajam nyasyatha AV.14.2.22^a. P: yam balbajam
Kāuç.78.3.
yam bahava upajivanti yo janānām asad vaçī taṁ videya
prajāṁ videya AÇ.1.11.1. Two metrical pādas at the
beginning.
yam bahavo-nujvān MS.1.2.9^o: 19.4. See yam sarve.
yam bāhuteva piprati RV.1.41.2^a.
yam bibhrataṁ nānu pāpmā viveda AV.19.32.9^o.
yam bibhraty oṣadhayo yam āpaḥ AV.12.1.23^b.
yam brāhmaṇe nidadhe yam ca vikṣu AV.9.5.19^a.
yam bhadrayā sumatyā codayāse RV.10.29.8^d; AV.20.
76.8^d.
yam bhadreṇa çavasā codayāsi RV.1.94.15^o; N.11.24^o.
yam bheṣajasya gugguloḥ AV.19.38.1^o.
yam mantram adhijagmatuḥ LÇ.4.2.4^b.
yam maruto yam aryamā RV.8.46.4^b; SV.1.206^b.
yam martasāḥ çyetam jagrbhre RV.7.4.3^b.
yam martyaḥ puruṣprham RV.5.7.6^a.
yam martyaṁ pṛṣadaçvā avātha RV.7.40.3^b.
yam mātariçvā manave parāvataḥ RV.1.128.2^f.
yam mitram na praçastibhiḥ (SV. 0çastaye) RV.5.16.1^o;
SV.1.88^o.
yam mitram āhur yam u satyam āhuḥ TB.3.7.9.3^b; ApÇ.
13.4.2^b.
yam mitrāvaruṇāu smaram asiñcatam apsv antaḥ AV.6.
132.5^a.
yam me datto brahmabhāgam vadhūyoh AV.14.2.42^a.
yam me dur indro marutaḥ RV.8.3.21^a. Cf. BrhD.6.42.

yamyāi (MS. 0yās) trayodaṣi VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.5.
yamyāi pāṭuraḥ TS.5.7.22.1; yamyāḥ pātorah KSA.13.12.
yamyāi yamastim TB.3.4.1.11. See yamāya etc.
yayā kṛṇoti muhu kā (*read* muhukā) cid r̥ṣvaḥ RV.4.
20.9^b; KS.21.13^b.
yayā gā ākarāmahe (SV. 0hāi) RV.10.156.2^a; SV.2.878^a.
yayā gāva ihāgaman RV.9.49.2^b; SV.2.786^b; PB.6.10.19.
yayāgnir dikṣayā dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣayā dikṣayāmi
TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayāgre asurā jitaḥ AV.11.10.15^d.
yayā candramā dikṣayā dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣayā dikṣa-
yāmi TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā jyotir vidāsi naḥ RV.9.35.1^c.
yayā tanvā brahma jinvasi tayā mā jinva tayā mā janaya
prakāṣaṁ mā kuru (ÇÇ. janaya tayā mā pāhi) PB.1.6.7;
ÇÇ.17.13.10.
yayātaran daça māsō navagvāḥ RV.5.45.11^b.
yayātivat sadane pūrvavac chuce RV.1.31.17^b.
yayāti viçvā duritā tarema RV.8.42.3^c; TS.1.2.2.2^c; MS.1.
2.2^c; 11.2; KS.2.3^c; AB.1.13.29.
yayāter ye nahuṣyasya barhiṣi RV.10.63.1^c.
yayā te sr̥ṣṭasyāgneḥ TB.1.2.1.6^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
yayātha dūrād anasā rathena RV.3.33.10^b; N.2.27^b.
yayā dāsāny āryāni vṛtrā RV.6.22.10^c; AV.20.36.10^c.
yayādityo dikṣayā dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣayā dikṣayāmi
TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā dyāur yayā pṛthivi AV.10.10.4^a.
yayā dhiyā gām ariṇta carmanāḥ RV.3.60.2^b.
yayā nido muñcatha vanditāram RV.2.34.15^b.
yayā pīto vicakṣase RV.9.45.6^b.
yayāpo gupitā imāḥ AV.10.10.4^b.
yayā prāṇo dikṣayā dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣayā dikṣayāmi
TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā babhūtha jaritṛbhya ūtr RV.1.178.1^b.
yayā manur viçipipram jigāya RV.5.45.6^c.
yayā yajñāḥ prāñ tayate AV.10.8.10^c.
yayā radhrām pārayathaty añhaḥ RV.2.34.15^a.
yayā rādhaḥ pinvasi viçvavāra RV.7.5.8^c.
yayā rūpāni bahudhā vadanti TB.2.5.1.2^a.
yayā vajrivaḥ pariṇasy añhaḥ RV.6.37.4^c.
yayā vaṇig vañkur āpā puriṣam RV.5.45.6^d.
yayā varuṇo rāja dikṣayā dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣayā di-
kṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā vācā yajati pajriyo vām RV.1.120.5^b.
yayā vāyur dikṣayā dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣayā dikṣayāmi
TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā vidhānā vidadhur ṛbhūṇām RV.4.51.6^b.
yayā vṛṣṭim çamtanave vanāva RV.10.98.3^c.
yayā çaçvat pibasi madhva ūrmim RV.6.41.2^b; TB.2.4.
3.13^b.
yayāçişā dāmpatī vāmam açnutah AV.14.2.9^b.
yayā çūra praty asmahyaṁ yañsi RV.1.63.8^c.
yayā samvindate patim RV.10.145.1^d; AV.3.18.1^d;
ApMB.1.15.1^d.
yayā sapatnīm bādgate RV.10.145.1^c; AV.3.18.1^c;
ApMB.1.15.1^c.
yayā sūryam arocayaḥ RV.9.63.7^b; SV.1.493^b; 2.566^b.

yayā somo rāja dikṣayā dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣayā dikṣa-
yāmi TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā sve pātre siñcasa ut RV.10.105.10^c.
yayā havyam akr̥ṇoj jātavedaḥ AV.19.4.1^b.
yayur nāmāsi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; MS.3.
12.4: 161.10; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.29
(ApG.8.22.16).
yayur nicakrayā narah RV.8.7.29^c.
yayendra tanvāntarikṣam vyāpitha AV.17.1.13^d.
yayāiva sārje ghoram AV.19.9.3^c.
yayoh prāyam nānvānaçe kaç cana AV.4.25.2^c.
yayo rathah satyavartmarjuraçmiḥ AV.4.29.7^a. See yo
vām ratha.
yayor adhi pra yajñāḥ RV.8.10.4^a.
yayor anu pradivaḥ çruṣṭim āvaḥ RV.3.50.2^b.
yayor antar hariç carat RV.3.44.3^d.
yayor abhyadhva uta yad dūre cit AV.4.28.2^a.
yayor asuryam akṣitam jyeṣṭham RV.7.65.1^c.
yayor asti pra naḥ sakhyam RV.8.10.3^c.
yayor ānando nihito mahaç ca TB.2.4.5.7^b; ÇÇ.3.18.
14^b.
yayor ayuḥ pratarām te idam purah RV.2.32.1^c.
yayor idam viçvam bhuvanam ā viveça TB.2.4.5.7^a; ÇÇ.
3.18.14^a.
yayor ubhe rodasi nādhasi vṛtāu RV.10.65.5^d.
yayor ojasā skabhita rajānsi AV.7.25.1^a; VS.8.59^a; MS.
4.14.6^a: 223.7; AB.3.38.3; 7.5.4; SB.1.5.13^a; ÇB.4.5.
7.7^a; TB.2.8.4.5^a; AÇ.5.20.6^a; ÇÇ.3.20.4^a; MÇ.2.5.
2.25. P: yayor ojasā ÇÇ.4.11.6; 8.6.16; 9.5; KÇ.25.
2.9; Kāuç.59.19.
yayor devo na martyaḥ RV.10.22.5^c.
yayor dhāma dharmanā rocate br̥hat RV.10.65.5^c.
yayor vadhān nāpapadyate kaç cana AV.4.28.5^a.
yayor vām viçvā bhuvanāny antah AV.4.26.5^b.
yayor vām devāu deveṣv aniçitam (MS.KS. 0çitam) ojaḥ
TS.4.7.15.3^c; MS.3.16.5^c: 191.7; KS.22.15^c.
yayor vām idam pradiçi yad virocate AV.4.28.1^b.
yayor viçvam api vratam SV.1.36.1^c.
yayor viçvam idam jagat RV.8.40.4^c.
yayor vrataṁ na mame jatu devayoh TB.2.8.9.1^d.
yayor ha stome vidatheṣu devāḥ RV.3.54.2^c.
yayoh çatrur nakir ādeva ohaṭe RV.8.59 (Val.11).2^d.
yayos tiṣṭhati vṛṣṇyam AV.6.138.4^b.
yayoh samkhyātā varimā pāṛthivāni AV.4.25.2^a.
yayāu vo dūrād anasā rathena RV.3.33.9^b.
yavaḥ pakvaḥ paro (ÇÇ. patho) bilam AV.20.127.10^b;
ÇÇ.12.17.1.4^b.
yavaṁ-yavaṁ nō andhasā RV.9.55.1^a; SV.2.325^a.
yavaṁ vṛkeṇa karṣathah RV.8.22.6^b.
yavaṁ vṛkeṇaçvinā vapantā RV.1.117.21^a; N.6.26^a.
yavaṁ na carkr̥ṣad vṛṣā RV.1.176.2^d.
yavaṁ na dasma juhvā vivekṣi RV.7.3.4^d.
yavaṁ na paçva ā dade RV.8.63.9^c.
yavaṁ na vṛṣṭir divyena dānunā RV.10.43.7^d; AV.20.
17.7^d.
yavaṁ na vṛṣṭir vy unatti bhūma RV.5.85.3^d; N.10.4^d.
yavaya dveṣo asmat MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.11.

- See yavayāsmad aghā, yavayāsmad dveṣo, and yāvayāsmad.
- yava yavayāsmad aghā dveṣāṁsi TA.6.9.2.
- yavaya stenam ūrmye RV.10.127.6^b.
- yavayārātīh (MS.Kāuṣ. ōtim) VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.2; 2.2; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.11; ÇB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; Kāuṣ.82.17. See yāvayārātīm.
- yavayāvāno devā yāvayantv enam AV.9.2.13.
- yavayāsmad aghā dveṣāṁsi TA.6.9.2; 10.2. See under yavaya dveṣo.
- yavayāsmad dveṣaḥ VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 2.2; 6.1; ÇB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; Kāuṣ.82.17. See under yavaya dveṣo.
- yavasya te palālyā AV.2.8.3^b.
- yavā ayavā ūmā abdaḥ (KS. yavā ayavā ūmā enā abdas) sagaraḥ sumekaḥ MS.2.13.12: 162.6; KS.22.5. P: yavā ayavāḥ MÇ.6.2.3. See yāvā ayāvā, and cf. ÇB.1.7.2.26.
- yavā (MS. yavāir) na barhir bhruvi kesarāṇi VS.19.91^o; MS.3.11.9^c: 154.9; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.5^c.
- yāvānām bhāgo-si VS.14.26; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.11. See yāvānām etc.
- yāvānām medhaḥ MÇ.1.2.6.22. Ūha of vrīhīmām medhaḥ etc. (cf. ApÇ.2.11.1).
- yavā nopa tiṣṭhanti kuṣim AV.20.130.7.
- yavān ned adān api nahyataṁ mukham AV.6.50.1^o.
- yavācīraṁ ca naḥ piba RV.3.42.7^b; AV.20.24.7^b.
- yavācīro bhājāmahe RV.1.187.9^b; KS.40.8^b.
- yavāc cāyavāc cādhipataya āsan VS.14.31; MS.2.8.6: 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18. See yāvānām cāyavānām.
- yaviṣṭha dūta no girā RV.2.6.6^b.
- yaviṣṭho havyavāhanaḥ TB.2.4.8.6^a.
- yavena (AV.7.50.7^b, yavena vā) kṣudhaṁ puruhūta viçvām (AV.7.50.7^b, viçve) RV.10.42.10^b; 43.10^b; 44.10^b; AV.7.50.7^b; 20.17.10^b; 89.10^b; 94.10^b.
- yavenāuṣadhiḥ (KS. odhayaḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; [KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
- yave ha prāṇa āhitaḥ AV.11.4.13^c.
- yavāiḥ karkandhubhiḥ VS.21.32^f; MS.3.11.2^f: 141.11; TB.2.6.11.3^f.
- yavāir na barhir etc.: see yavā na barhir.
- yavo na pakvo jetā janānām RV.1.66.3^b.
- yavo vṛṣṭiva modate RV.2.5.6^d.
- yavo-si VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 2.2; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; ÇB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; TA.6.10.2; KÇ.6.2.15; ApÇ.7.9.10; 11.12.5; MÇ.1.8.2.3; Kāuṣ.82.17; YDh.1.230; VHDh.8.18; BrhPDh.5.182.
- yavo-si dhānyarājo-si ViDh.48.17^a; BDh.3.6.5^a.
- yavyāyāi gavyāyā etad devā annam attā TS.7.4.20.1; KSA.4.9.
- yavyāvatyām puruhūta çravasyā RV.6.27.6^b.
- yaça āstaraṇam AB.8.17.2.
- yaça indre vayo dadhat VS.28.44^e; TB.2.6.20.5^e.
- yaçaḥ paridadāmy aham ApÇ.5.18.2^d.
- yaçaç cakre asāmy ā RV.1.25.15^b; 10.22.2^d.
- yaçaḥ çrīḥ çrayatām mayi VS.39.4^d; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6^d. See mayi çrīḥ çra°.
- yaçaśam vīravattamam RV.1.1.3^c; TS.3.1.11.1^c; 4.3.13.5^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 152.10; ÇB.11.4.3.19^c; KÇ.5.12.19^c.
- yaçaśam kārūṁ kṛṇuhi stavānaḥ RV.1.31.8^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 161.1.
- yaçaśam dyāvāpṛthivī ubhe ime AV.6.58.1^b.
- yaçaśam bhāgaṁ kṛṇutaṁ no aṣvinā RV.10.39.2^c.
- yaçaśam mā devaḥ savitā kṛṇotu AV.6.58.1^c.
- yaçaśam mendro maghavān kṛṇotu AV.6.58.1^a. P: yaçaśam mendraḥ Kāuṣ.59.9; 139.15.
- yaçaśā kīrtiyā saha AV.10.6.27^e.
- yaçaśā gāvo gopatim AV.19.58.3^d.
- yaçaśā ca bhagena ca PG.2.6.17^d, 23^d.
- yaçaśā mā dyāvāpṛthivī PG.2.6.21^a; MG.1.9.27^a. See yaço mā dyāvā°.
- yaçaśā sam anaktu mā AV.10.3.17^f-25^f.
- yaçaśā samīpurivṛtām AV.10.2.33^b; TA.1.27.3^b.
- yaçaso tejase brahmavareṇsīya balāyendriyāya SMB.1.7.4. P: yaçaso tejase GG.3.4.17.
- yaçasendrūbṛhaspatī PG.2.6.21^b; MG.1.9.27^b. See yaço mendrā°.
- yaçaso brahmaṇe brahmavareṇsīya PG.2.6.11^c.
- yaçaso bhakṣo-si SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15. P: yaçaśaḥ KhG.4.4.15.
- yaçaso yaço-si SMB.2.8.11; GG.4.10.14; KhG.4.4.14; ApMB.2.10.1.
- yaçaskaraṁ balavantam prabhutvam RVKh.7.55.9^a.
- yaçastamasya mīdhuṣaḥ RV.2.8.1^c.
- yaçastaram çatamūteḥ RV.8.2.22^e.
- yaçastaro yaçaśam kṣāito asme RV.9.97.3^b; SV.2.751^b.
- yaças te bhukṣayāmi MÇ.7.2.7.
- yaçasvatīr apasyuvo na satyāḥ RV.1.79.1^d; TS.3.1.11.5^d.
- yaçasvanto yaçaskṛtam (KS. yaçaśvinam) TS.1.5.5.4^d; KS.6.9^d. See sahasvantāḥ.
- yaçaśvinam namasānā vidhema AV.6.39.2^b.
- yaçaśvini yaço me dehi MG.2.14.30.
- yaçaśvino no yaçaseha pāhi AV.19.56.6^c.
- yaçaśvī bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11; ApÇ.6.14.6. P: yaçaśvī KÇ.3.3.5.
- yaçaśvy aham adyāsmiṁ jane bhūyāsam ayaçāḥ sa yo smān dveṣṭi ApÇ.6.21.1.
- yaçaśvy ūṣyāḥ saṁsadaḥ ArS.3.10^e.
- yaçaḥ satyasya bhavāmi SMB.2.5.9^c.
- yaçaḥsad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
- yaçaḥ surayā bhoṣajam VS.21.38^e; MS.3.11.2^e: 142.13; TB.2.6.11.7^e.
- yaçaḥ stha yaçaśvī bhūyāsam ApÇ.6.14.6. Cf. yaço-si yaço.
- yaçā indro yaçā agniḥ AV.6.39.3^a; 58.3^a.
- yaçāḥ paçūnām uta carṣaṇīnam AV.13.1.38^b.
- yaçāḥ pṛthivyā adityā upasthe AV.13.1.38^c.
- yaçāṁsi devāḥ parame janitre TB.2.5.1.2^b.
- yaçā yāsi pradiço diçaç ca AV.13.1.38^a.
- yaçā viçvasya bhūtasya AV.6.39.3^c; 58.3^c.
- yaçāḥ somo ajāyata AV.6.39.3^b; 58.3^b.
- yaço grītvā pṛthivīm anusamcarema AV.19.58.3^f.
- yaço goṣu pravīṣṭam yat AV.14.2.56^c.
- yaço jane-sāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.

yaçodā asi Vāit.20.6.
 yaçodām tvā yaçasi sādāyāmi MS.2.13.18; 165.1; KS.39.
 9. Ps: yaçodām tvā yaçasi TS.4.4.6.2; yaçodām tvā ApÇ.17.5.9.
 yaço dravīṇam sukṛtam ÇB.14.9.4.6; BrhU.6.4.6.
 yaço na dadhad indriyam VS.2.1.58^d; TB.2.6.14.6^d.
 yaço na pakvaṁ madhu goṣv antaḥ RV.10.106.11^c.
 yaço brahmavarcasam kīrtis tvā jusatām KBU.2.15.
 yaço bhagaç ca mā vidat (MG. riṣat) PG.2.6.21^c; MG.1.9.27^c. See next.
 yaço bhagasya (read bhagaç ca?) vindatu ArS.3.10^c. See prec.
 yaço bhargaḥ saha ojo balaṁ ca TB.2.5.7.1^b; AÇ.6.12.2^b.
 See under bhargo yaçaḥ.
 yaço mayi dhehi PB.1.1.8; Vāit.20.6; SMB.2.8.10. Cf. yaço me.
 yaço mahat TB.3.10.5.1.
 yaço mā ut (! without saṁdhi) tiṣṭhatu ÇG.6.5.4.
 yaço mā dyāvāpṛthivī ArS.3.10^a. Ps: yaço mā Svidh.2.6.16; yaçaḥ Svidh.2.6.15. See yaçasā mā.
 yaço mā prati mucyatām (PG. padyatām) ArS.3.10^d; PG.2.6.21^d; MG.1.9.27^d.
 yaço me dhāḥ (ÇÇ. dhehi) TA.4.5.4; ÇÇ.7.10.15. Cf. yaço mayi.
 yaço mendrābrhaspati ArS.3.10^b. See yaçasendraḥ.
 yaço me-vocaḥ (ÇÇ. vocaḥ) PB.1.1.1; ÇÇ.5.1.10; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15.
 yaço yajñasya dakṣiṇām TB.2.4.6.7^b. See diço yajñasya.
 yaço yaçasvān āyur amṛtaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.
 yaço rājñām yaço viçām SMB.2.5.9^b.
 yaço vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 yaço-si ÇÇ.18.20.8; Vāit.20.6; SMB.2.8.10; GG.4.10.13; KhG.4.4.13.
 yaço-si yaço-ham tvayī bhūyāsam asāu (HG. omits asāu) ApMB.2.21.16 (ApG.8.22.13); HG.1.12.7. Cf. yaçaḥ stha.
 yaço-ham bhavāmi brāhmaṇānam SMB.2.5.9^a. Ps: yaço -ham bhavāmi GG.4.6.10; yaço-ham KhG.4.1.23.
 yaço havir vardhatām indrajūtam AV.6.39.1^a. P: yaço haviḥ Kāuç.13.4; 139.15.
 yaç ca kavaci yaç cakavacaḥ AV.11.10.22^a.
 yaç cakāra jajāra saḥ AV.10.8.26^d.
 yaç cakāra tam ij jahi AV.5.14.9^b.
 yaç cakāra na çaçāka kartum AV.4.18.6^a; 5.31.11^a.
 yaç cakāra sadāvṛdham RV.8.70.3^b; AV.20.92.18^b; SV.1.243^b; 2.505^b.
 yaç cakāra sa niṣkarat AV.2.9.5^a.
 yaç ca gām pada sphurati AV.13.1.56^a. P: yaç ca gām Kāuç.49.26.
 yaç ca tiṣṭhan vipaçyati AV.4.5.5^b. See yaç ca paçyati.
 yaç ca te-dhipatir yaç ca rakṣitā tābhyām namo astu MS.2.13.21 (series): 166.14; 167.1,3,6,9,12. See yaç cādhipatir.
 yaç ca te hrdayāmayah AV.5.30.9^b.
 yaç ca diviṣaṁ chapāti naḥ AV.1.19.4^b.
 yaç ca naḥ çapataḥ çapāt TB.3.7.6.23^b; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b. See çapato.
 yaç ca niṣṭyo jighāṁsati RV.6.75.19^b; SV.2.1222^b.
 yaç ca no dveṣate janaḥ VS.11.80^b; TS.4.1.10.3^b; MS.2.

7.7^b; 84.2; 3.1.9; 12.20; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2^b.
 yaç ca paṇir abhujīṣṭhaḥ (ÇÇ. oṣyah) AV.20.128.4^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^a.
 yaç ca paçyati no janaḥ RV.7.55.6^b. See yaç ca tiṣṭhan.
 yaç ca pātnivato grahaḥ AÇ.5.5.21^b; Vāit.20.4^b.
 yaç ca pūrva utāparaḥ RV.10.136.5^d.
 yaç ca revān adāçuriḥ AV.20.128.4^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^b. Cf. yas te revān.
 yaç carṣanipro vṛṣabhaḥ svarvit AV.4.24.3^a.
 yaç ca veda prajāpatim AV.10.7.17^d.
 yaç ca çūdra utāryaḥ AV.4.20.4^d. Cf. under uta çūdrām.
 yaç ca sāpatnaḥ çapathaḥ AV.2.7.2^a.
 yaç ca sphātīr jhīrṣati AV.2.25.3^b.
 yaç cādhipatir yaç ca gopta tābhyām namaḥ TS.5.5.10.1,2; ApMB.2.17.14-19. See yaç ca te-dhipatir.
 yaç cāpaç candrā brhatir (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. candrā prathamā) jajāna RV.10.121.9^c; VS.12.102^c; TS.4.2.7.1^c; MS.2.7.14^c; 95.3; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.20.
 yaç çāpsu varuṇaḥ sa punātv aghamarṣaṇaḥ TA.10.1.13.
 yaç çāsamā ajano didyuto divaḥ RV.2.13.7^c.
 yaç ciketa sa sukratuḥ RV.5.65.1^a; ÇÇ.10.5.4.
 yaç citro mānuṣe jane RV.1.48.11^b.
 yaç cid āpo mahinā paryapaçyat RV.10.121.8^a; VS.27.26^a; TS.4.1.8.6^a. P: yaç cid āpaḥ VS.32.7.
 yaç cid dhi ta itthā bhagaḥ RV.1.24.4^a.
 yaç cid dhi tvā bahubhya ā RV.1.84.9^a; AV.20.63.6^a; SV.2.692^a.
 yaç chandasām ṛṣabho viçvarūpaḥ TA.7.4.1^a; 10.6.1^a; TU.1.4.1^a; MahānU.7.5^a.
 yaḥ çānsate stuvate dhāyī pajraḥ RV.8.63.12^c; VS.33.50^c.
 yaḥ çānsate stuvate çambhaviṣṭhaḥ RV.5.42.7^c.
 yaḥ çānsantam yaḥ çaçamānam ūti RV.2.12.14^b; 20.3^c; AV.20.34.15^b.
 yaḥ çakro mrkṣo açvyah RV.8.66.3^a; ÇÇ.18.8.15.
 yaḥ çagmas tuviçagma te RV.6.44.2^a.
 yaḥ çātāndanām pacati AV.10.9.4^a.
 yaḥ çambaram yo ahan piprum avratam RV.1.101.2^b.
 yaḥ çambaram paribhavaḥ çacirbhiḥ AV.20.34.12^a.
 yaḥ çambaram parvateṣu kṣiyantam RV.2.12.11^a; AV.20.34.11^a.
 yaḥ çardhate nānudadāti çrdhyām RV.2.12.10^c; AV.20.34.10^c.
 yaḥ çaviṣṭhaḥ çūrāṇām AA.4.4^d; Mahānāmnyah 4^d.
 yaḥ (AV. erroneously, pra) çaçvato adāçuṣo gayasya RV.7.19.1^c; AV.20.37.1^c.
 yaḥ çaçvato mahy eno dadhānān RV.2.12.10^a; AV.20.34.10^a.
 yaḥ çipravān vṛṣabho yo matīnām RV.6.17.2^b; TB.2.5.8.1^b; ÇÇ.14.23.4.
 yaḥ çigrāya maghavā kāmam asme RV.10.42.6^b; AV.20.89.6^b.
 yaḥ çukra iva sūryaḥ RV.1.43.5^a.
 yaḥ çucih prayato bhūtvā RVKh.5.87.22^a.
 yaḥ çuṣṇam açuṣam yo vyaṁsam RV.2.14.5^b.
 yaḥ çūrasāta paritakmye dhane RV.1.31.6^c.
 yaḥ çürebbhir havyo yaç ca bhīrubhiḥ RV.1.101.6^a.

yah çürāih svaḥ sanitā RV.1.129.2^d; KB.23.6.
 yah çūro maghavā yo rathesṭhāh RV.1.173.5^b.
 yah çraddadhāti santi devā itī AV.11.2.28^c.
 yah çramāt tapaso jātaḥ AV.10.7.36^a.
 yah çrutena hrdayeneṣṇatā ca TB.3.7.6.5^c; ApÇ.4.5.2^c.
 yah çreyasīm lokam amuṁ jigāya GB.1.5.24^b.
 yah çvetān adhinirñijah RV.8.41.10^a.
 yaṣṭā devān (MS. devān) āyajiṣṭhah svasti RV.2.9.6^b; TS.
 4.3.13.2^b; 6.1.5^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 15.4.4; KS.21.13^b.
 ya skambhena vi rodasi RV.8.41.10^d.
 yas ta ātithyam ānuṣag juṣoṣat RV.4.4.10^d; TS.1.2.14.4^d;
 MS.4.11.5^d; 173.13; KS.6.11^d.
 yas ta ātmā paçuṣu praviṣṭah TB.1.2.1.22^b; 3.7.5.3^a;
 ApÇ.2.10.5^a; 5.13.4^b; 7.23.8; MÇ.1.2.6.25^a. *See* yas
 te prāṇah, *and* yā te tanūh.
 yas ta āditya çikṣati vratena RV.3.59.2^b; TS.3.4.11.5^b;
 MS.4.10.2^b; 146.13; KS.23.12^b; N.2.13.
 yas ta ānaṭ kavaye çūra dhṛtim RV.6.15.11^b.
 yas ta ānaṭ samidhā tam juṣasva RV.10.122.3^d.
 yas ta ānaṭ samidhā havyadatim RV.6.1.9^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
 207.7; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.4^b.
 yas ta ānaḍ upastutim RV.8.4.6^b.
 yas ta āsyat pañcāṅguriḥ AV.4.6.4^a.
 yas ta āhutaç carati svadhābhiḥ (AV. ṛdhāvān) RV.10.16.
 5^b; AV.18.2.10^b; TA.6.4.2^b.
 yas ta idhmaṁ jabharat siṣvidānaḥ RV.4.2.6^a; TA.6.2.1^a.
 yas ta indo madesv ā RV.9.61.1^b; SV.1.495^b; 2.560^b.
 yas ta indra naviyasim SV.2.234^a. *See* indra yas te.
 yas ta indra priyo jano dadāçat RV.7.20.8^a.
 yas ta indra mahir apah RV.8.6.16^a.
 yas ta ūrū viharati RV.10.162.4^a; AV.20.96.14^a; MG.2.
 18.2^a.
 yas ta eṣa itaro devayānāt AV.12.2.21^b. *See* under yatra
 no anya.
 yas tad veda yata ābabhūva TA.3.14.2^a.
 yas tad veda savituh (MahanU. sa pituh) pitāsāt TA.10.1.
 4^d; MahanU.2.4^d. *See* yas tāni, *and* cf. yas tā vijānāt.
 yas tad vedobhayaṁ saha VS.40.11^b, 14^b; ĪçāU.11^b, 14^b;
 MU.7.9^b.
 yas tan na veda (AV. *erroneously*, oḍam) kim reā kariṣyati
 RV.1.164.39^c; AV.9.10.18^c; TB.3.10.9.14^c; TA.2.11.1^c;
 ÇvetU.4.8^c; NṛpU.4.2^c; 5.2^c; N.13.10^c.
 yas tastambha sahasā vi jmo antān RV.4.50.1^a; AV.20.
 88.1^a; MS.4.12.15^a; 193.3; KS.9.19^a; Vait.33.19. P:
 yas tastambha AÇ.7.9.3; 9.5.5; ÇÇ.12.12.2; 15.4.9;
 MÇ.5.2.5.21. Cf. BrhD.5.5.
 yas takṛnoḥ prathamam sāsy ukthyah RV.2.13.2^d–4^d.
 yas tā cakāra naryā puruṇi RV.4.16.16^b.
 yas tā cakāra sa kuha svid indrah RV.6.21.4^a.
 yas tātrṣāṇa ubhayāya janmane RV.1.31.7^c.
 yas tāni veda sa pituṣ (VS. pituh) pitāsāt AV.2.1.2^d; VS.
 32.9^d. *See* under yas tad veda savituh.
 ya stāyan manyate caran AV.4.16.1^c.
 yas tā vijānāt sa pituṣ pitāsāt (TA. savituh pita sat!) RV.
 1.164.16^d; AV.9.9.15^d; TA.1.11.5^d; N.14.20^d. Cf.
 under yas tad veda savituh.
 yas tā viçvāni cieyuṣe RV.4.30.22^c.

yas tigmaçrṅgo vṛṣabho na bṛhmaḥ RV.7.19.1^a; AV.20.
 37.1^a; AB.6.18.3; 19.3; AA.5.2.2.3; Vait.31.25; GB.
 2.6.1 (*bis*). P: yas tigmaçrṅgaḥ AÇ.7.5.20; 7.5; 8.6.12;
 ÇÇ.12.4.14.
 yas tityāja sacividam sakḥayam RV.10.71.6^a; AA.3.2.4.
 3^a; TA.1.3.1^a; 2.15.1^a.
 yas tiṣṭhati carati yaç ca vañcati AV.4.16.2^a.
 yas tu kaç cid anadhyayah Kauç.141.34^d.
 yas tu kṛṣṇajinaṁ dadyāt ViDh.87.8^a.
 yas tubhyaṁ çam asat AV.3.23.5^d.
 yas tubhyaṁ dāçād yo vā te çikṣat RV.1.68.6^a.
 yas tubhyaṁ dāçān na tam aṇho aṇavat RV.2.23.4^b.
 yas tubhyaṁ agne amṛtāya dāçat RV.4.2.9^a.
 yas tubhyaṁ agne amṛtāya martyaḥ RV.10.91.11^a.
 yas tu vidyād ājyabhāgāu Kauç.73.19^a.
 yas tu sarvāni bhūtāni VS.40.6^a.
 yas tṛtiyasyān pṛthivyām asi yat te nādhṛṣṭān nāma
 yajñiyan tena tvādadhō VS.5.9.
 yas tṛṣṭo nāmāsi kṛṣṇaçakunor mukhaṁ tam tvā svapna
 tathā sam vidma sa tvam svapnāçva iva kuksyāçm açva
 iva nīnāham anāsmākam devapṛyūḥ piyārūḥ (badhāna)
 AV.19.57.4.
 yas to agne namasā yajñam itṭe RV.5.12.6^a.
 yas to agne sumatiḥ marto akṣat (AV. akhyat) RV.10.11.
 7^a; AV.18.1.24^a.
 yas te agnāu mahimā tena sambhava PB.7.7.19^c. *See the*
first three pādas of next.
 yas te agnāu mahimā yas te apsu, ratho yas te mahimā
 stanayitnū, ya u vāte yas te mahimā tena sambhava,
 rathamān dravipaṣvaḥ (!) na edhi JB.1.128 (327)^{abed}.
See *prec.*, yas te apsu, *and* yas te goṣu. *The entire stanza*
resembles AV.19.3.2; KS.7.13.
 yas te adya kṛṇavad bhadrāçoce RV.10.45.9^a; VS.12.26^a;
 TS.4.2.2.3^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 87.1; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11.
 28^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 yas te anu svadhām asat RV.3.51.11^a; SV.2.88^a.
 yas te anya itaro devayānāt VS.35.7^b; ÇB.13.8.3.4^b. *See*
under yatra no anya.
 yas te apsarasaḥ praviṣṭas tena samipreyasva JB.1.39.
 yas te apsu mahimā yo vaneṣu AV.19.3.2^a; KS.7.13^a.
See under yas te agnāu mahimā yas.
 yas te açvasanir (VSK. yas te deva somāçva^a) bhakṣo yo
 gosanis tasya ta iṣṭayajuṣa stutastomasya çastokthasyo-
 pahūtasyopahūto (VSK. okthasyopahūta upahūtasya)
 bhakṣayāmi VS.8.12; VSK.8.7.2; ÇB.4.4.3.11. P: yas
 te açvasaniḥ KÇ.10.8.5. Cf. *under* apsu dhūtasya deva.
 yas te keço-vapadyate AV.6.136.3^a.
 yas te klomā yad dhṛdayam AV.10.9.15^a.
 yas te gandhaḥ puruṣeṣu AV.12.1.25^a.
 yas te gandhaḥ puṣkaram āviveça AV.12.1.24^a.
 yas te gandhaḥ pṛthivi sambabhūva AV.12.1.23^a. *Desig-*
nated as gandhapravādāḥ (*sc.* reah) Vait.10.15; Kauç.
 13.12; 54.5.
 yas te gabhiraḥ savanāni vṛtrahan RV.7.32.6^c.
 yas te garbham amivā RV.10.162.2^a; AV.20.96.12^a; MG.
 2.18.2^a; N.6.12.
 yas te garbham pratimṛçat AV.8.6.18^c.

yas te goṣu mahimā yas te apsu PB.7.7.19^a. P: yas te goṣu LÇ.2.9.8. *See under yas te agnāu mahimā yas.*
 yas te-ñkuço vasudānaḥ AV.6.82.3^a.
 yas te citraçravastamaḥ RV.8.92.17^a.
 yas tejasā prathamajā vibhāti MS.4.14.14^d (bis): 239.10.14.
 yas te dadāça martyaḥ RV.1.36.4^d.
 yas te deva varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ pāças taṁ ta etenā-vayaje (ApÇ. adds svāhā) TB.1.4.2.3; ApÇ.19.4.9 (with ūhas). *See yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatra°.*
 yas te deva varuṇa jagatichandāḥ pāças taṁ ta etenāva-yaje TB.1.4.2.4. *See yas te rājan varuṇa jagac°.*
 yas te deva varuṇa triṣṭupchandāḥ pāças taṁ ta etenāva-yaje TB.1.4.2.4. *See yas te rājan varuṇa triṣṭup°.*
 yas te deva somāçvasanir etc.: *see yas te açvasanir etc.*
 yas te deveṣu mahimā svarge (TB.ApÇ. suv°) AV.19.3.3^a; TB.1.2.1.21^a; ApÇ.5.13.4^a.
 yas te drapsaḥ patitaḥ pṛthivyām Vait.16.17^a. *See yo drapso.*
 yas te drapsa (KS.ÇÇ.Vait. oṣaḥ) skandati yas te añçuḥ RV.10.17.12^a; VS.7.26^a; TS.3.1.10.1^a; KS.35.8^a (bis); GB.2.2.12; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vait.16.17^a; MÇ.2.4.3.29^a. Ps: yas te drapsa (ÇÇ. oṣaḥ) skandati ÇÇ.8.15.7; yas te drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3; yas te KÇ.9.6.30. *This and the following stanza are designated as drapsavatyāu (sc. rcau) GB.2.4.7; Vait.23.22; ApÇ.13.20.8.*
 yas te drapsa skanno yas te añçuḥ RV.10.17.13^a. *See drapsaḥ pātito.*
 yas te drapso madhumān indriyāvān TS.3.1.10.2^a; KS.35.8^a.
 yas te drapso yas ta udarṣo dāivyaḥ TB.3.7.10.1^a; ApÇ.9.18.15^a. P: yas te drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3.
 yas te na druhyet katamac canāha ViDh.29.10^c; VāDh.2.9^c; N.2.4^c.
 yas tenānyaṁ jighānsati AV.4.18.3^b.
 yas te nūnam çatakratāu RV.8.92.16^a; SV.1.116^a.
 yas te parūṁṣi saṁdadhāu AV.10.1.8^a.
 yas te parvaṇi-parvaṇi AV.2.33.7^b. *See jātaṁ pa°.*
 yas te pṛthu stanayitnur ya rṣvaḥ AV.7.11.1^a. P: yas te pṛthu stanayitnuḥ Kāuç.38.8; 139.8.
 yas te prāṇaḥ paçuṣu pravīṣṭaḥ KÇ.2.8.14^a; VSK.1.10.5^a. *See under yas ta ātmā.*
 yas te prāṇedaṁ veda AV.11.4.18^a.
 yas te plāçir yo vaniṣṭhuḥ AV.10.9.17^a.
 yas te bharād anniyate cid annam RV.4.2.7^a.
 yas te bhāga ṛtāv ayam TB.2.4.8.2^c.
 yas te majjā yad asthi AV.10.9.18^a.
 yas te madaḥ pṛtanāṣād amṛdhraḥ RV.6.19.7^a.
 yas te mado yuiyaç cārur asti RV.7.22.2^a; AV.20.117.2^a; SV.2.278^a.
 yas te mado=vakeço vikeçaḥ AV.6.30.2^a. P: yas te madaḥ Kāuç.31.1.
 yas te mado varenyaḥ RV.8.46.8^a; 9.61.19^a; SV.1.470^a; 2.165^a; PB.11.10.1; 14.5.1; LÇ.3.6.22 (comm.).
 yas te manyo-vidhad vajra sāyaka RV.10.83.1^a; AV.4.32.1^a. P: yas te manyo AÇ.9.7.2; 8.19 (comm.); ÇÇ.14.22.5; Kāuç.14.26; Rvidh.3.14.7. Cf. BrhD.7.117. *This*

and the next hymn are designated as manyustukte AÇ.9.8.19; ÇÇ.14.22.5.
 yas te yajñena samidhā ya ukthāiḥ RV.6.5.5^a.
 yas te ratho manaso javiyan RV.10.112.2^a. P: yas te rathaḥ ÇÇ.9.13.4.
 yas te rasaḥ sambhṛta (MS. oṭa) oṣadhiṣu VS.19.33^a; MS.3.11.7^a; 150.18; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1^a. Ps: yas te rasaḥ sambhṛtaḥ ApÇ.19.8.9; yas te KÇ.19.3.9.
 yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ pāço brahman pratiṣṭhitas taṁ ta etenāvayaje (KS. pāças taṁ ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.3: 30.10; KS.12.6. P: yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ MÇ.5.2.1.20. *See yas te deva varuṇa gāyatra°.*
 yas te rājan varuṇa jagacchandāḥ pāço viçi pratiṣṭhitas taṁ ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.3: 30.12. *See yas te deva varuṇa jagati°.*
 yas te rājan varuṇa triṣṭupchandāḥ pāçaḥ kṣatre pratiṣṭhitas taṁ ta etenāvayaje (KS. triṣṭupchanda jagacchandā anuṣṭupchandāḥ pāças taṁ ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.3: 30.11; KS.12.6. *See yas te deva varuṇa triṣṭup°.*
 yas te rājan varuṇa deveṣu pāças taṁ ta etenāvayaje (KS. ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.1: 28.2; KS.11.11. P: yas te rājan varuṇa deveṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3.
 yas te rājan varuṇa druhaḥ pāças triṣṭupchanda (also pāço gāyatrachandāḥ, pāço jagacchandā, and pāço-nuṣṭupchanda) antarikṣam (also pṛthivīm, divam, and diço) anvāviveça (once-nvāviveça, after diço) kṣatre (also brahmani, viçi, and paçuṣu) pratiṣṭhitas taṁ ta etad avayaje KS.17.19.
 yas te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu catuṣpātsu paçuṣu pāças taṁ ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1: 28.4. P: yas te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu catuṣpātsu paçuṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3. *See next but one, and cf. yo vām indrāvaruṇā dvipātsu.*
 yas te rājan varuṇānuṣṭupchandāḥ pāço dikṣu pratiṣṭhitas taṁ ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.3: 30.14.
 yas te rājan varuṇāne dvipātsu catuṣpātsu paçuṣu vanaspatiṣv oṣadhiṣv apsu pṛthivyām pāças taṁ ta etad avayaje KS.11.11. *See prec. but one.*
 yas te rājan varuṇāne pāças taṁ ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1: 28.3. P: yas te rājan varuṇāne MÇ.5.2.1.3.
 yas te rājan varuṇāuṣadhiṣu vanaspatiṣv apsu pṛthivyām dikṣu pāças taṁ ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1: 28.5. P: yas te rājan varuṇāuṣadhiṣu vanaspatiṣv apsu pṛthivyām dikṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3.
 yas te rātrāu saṁvatsare mahimā sambabhūva yas te pṛthivyām agnāu mahimā sambabhūva yas te nakṣatreṣu candramasi mahimā sambabhūva tasmāi te mahimne prajāpataye devebhyah svāhā VS.23.4. Ps: yas te rātrāu saṁvatsare mahimā sambabhūva ÇB.13.5.3.7; yas te rātrāu KÇ.20.7.26.
 yas te revān adāçuriḥ RV.8.45.15^a. Cf. yaç ca revān.
 yas te vaṣṭi vavakṣi tat RV.8.45.6^b.
 yas te vighātuko bhrātā TA.1.31.5^a.
 yas te viṣadhānaḥ AV.2.32.6^d. *See ya eṣāṁ viṣa°.*
 yas te çatrutvam ācake RV.8.45.5^c.
 yas te çṛṅgaviṣo napāt RV.8.17.13^a; AV.20.5.7^a; SV.2.77^a; TB.2.4.5.1^a.

yas te —

yas te çokāya tanvañ rireca AV.5.1.3^a. P: yas te çokāya
 Kāuç.21.12.
 yas te sakhibhya ā varam RV.1.4.4^a; AV.20.68.4^a.
 yas te sarpo vṛçikas tṛṣṭadañgmā AV.12.1.46^a; Kāuç.
 139.8. P: yas te sarpah Vait.29.10; Kāuç.50.17.
 yas te sādhiṣṭho-vase RV.5.35.1^a; 8.53 (Vāl.5).7^a; KB.
 24.6; AÇ.7.8.3; 8.5.14. P: yas te sādhiṣṭhah ÇÇ.11.
 11.12; 18.18.6.
 yas te sūno sahaso gīrbhir ukthāih RV.6.13.4^a.
 yas te soma prajāvat so-bhi so aham MahānU.17.6. *See*
 yās te etc.
 yas te somāvidhan manah RV.9.11.4.1^d.
 yas te stanah çaçayo (AV. 9yur) yo mayobhūh RV.1.164.
 49^a; AV.7.10.1^a; VS.38.5^a; MS.4.9.7^a; 127.7; 4.14.3^a:
 219.8; AB.1.22.2; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^a; TA.4.8.2^a;
 BṛhU.6.4.28^a; AÇ.3.7.6; 4.7.4. Ps: yas te stanah
 çaçayah TA.5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.6; yas te stanah TB.2.8.2.
 8; ÇÇ.5.10.5; KÇ.26.5.7; MÇ.4.3.3; Kāuç.32.1; PG.
 1.16.21.
 yas te sva itaro devayānāt RV.10.18.1^b; TB.3.7.14.5^b;
 TA.3.15.2^b; 6.7.3^b; TAA.10.46^b; ApÇ.21.4.1^b; IIG.1.
 28.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b; N.11.7^b. *See under* yatra no anya.
 yas te hanti patayantam RV.10.162.3^a; AV.20.96.13^a;
 MG.2.18.2^a.
 yas te-han sañvatsare mahimā sambabhūva yas te vāyāv
 (VSK. vāyā) antarikṣe mahimā sambabhūva yas te divi
 sūrye mahimā sambabhūva tasmāi te mahimne prajā-
 pataye svāhā devebhyaḥ VS.23.2; VSK.25.2. Ps: yas
 te-han sañvatsare mahimā sambabhūva ÇB.13.5.2.23;
 yas te-han KÇ.20.7.16.
 yas te havam vivadat AV.3.3.7^a.
 ya stotr̥bhyo havyo asti yāman RV.1.33.2^d.
 ya stomebhir vāvṛdhe pūrvyebhiḥ RV.3.32.13^a.
 ya str̥mām jīvabhojanah VS.23.21^a; TS.7.4.19.10. *See*
under yat str̥.
 yas tvad dhotā pūrvo agne yajr̥yān RV.3.17.5^a.
 yas tvam ātmanam āvayah AV.6.16.2^d.
 yas tvā karad ekavṛṣam janānām AV.4.22.5^a. *See* sa
 tvākar.
 yas tvā kṛtyabhir yas tvā dīkṣabhiḥ AV.8.5.15^a.
 yas tvā cakāra tam prati AV.10.1.28^a.
 yas tvā jaghāna badhyah so astu AV.18.2.31^a.
 yas tvā dipsati jāgratim AV.8.6.8^b.
 yas tvā devi sarasvati RV.6.61.5^a.
 yas tvā doṣā ya uṣasi praçaṣāt RV.4.2.8^a.
 yas tvā dhruvam acyutam saputram sapāutram brahma
 veda dhruvā asmin putrah pautra bhavanti HG.1.22.14.
 yas tvā nityena haviṣā ya ukthāih RV.4.7.4^b; TS.1.2.14.
 3^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.6; KS.6.11^b.
 yas tvā pibati jivati AV.5.5.2^a.
 yas tvā pṛtanyād adharah so astu AV.19.46.5^d.
 yas tvā bibharti āñjana AV.4.9.5^d.
 yas tvā bhratā patir bhutvā RV.10.162.5^a; AV.20.96.15^a;
 MG.2.18.2^a.
 yas tvām agna inadhate yatasruk RV.4.12.1^a.
 yas tvām agne haviṣpatih RV.1.12.8^a; SV.2.195^a.
 yas tvā mṛtyur abhyadhata AV.3.11.8^a.

yas tvāyantam vasunā prātaritvah RV.1.125.2^a; N.5.19^a.
 yas tvā çale nimimāya AV.9.3.11^a.
 yas tvā çale pratigr̥hñati AV.9.3.9^a.
 yas tvā çṛṇavat suçravah AV.11.4.19^d.
 yas tvā svapantim tsarati AV.8.6.8^a.
 yas tvā svapnena tamasā RV.10.162.6^a; AV.20.96.16^a;
 MG.2.18.2^a.
 yas tvā svapne nipadyate AV.8.6.7^a.
 yas tvā svaçvah suhiranyo agne RV.4.4.10^a; TS.1.2.14.4^a;
 MS.4.11.5^a: 173.12; KS.6.11^a; KB.8.2. P: yas tvā
 svaçvah ÇÇ.5.7.4.
 yas tvā hṛdā kṛiṇā manyamānah RV.5.4.10^a; TS.1.4.46.
 1^a; AÇ.2.10.9; ApMB.2.11.5^a (ApÇ.6.14.2). P: yas tvā
 hṛdā ÇÇ.4.2.9.
 yas tvāivam veda tasmāi me SMB.2.4.9^a.
 yas tvāivam brāhmanō vidyāt VS.3.1.21^a; TA.3.13.2^a.
 yas tvovāca parehiti AV.10.1.7^a.
 yas patir vāryānām RV.10.24.3^a.
 ya sma çrutarvam ārkṣye SV.1.89^a. *See* yasya çrutarvā.
 yasmā achinnapar̥ṇena AV.19.32.2^a.
 yasmā anye daça prati RV.8.3.23^a.
 yasmā arādhvam narah RV.7.59.4^b.
 yasmā ar̥ṣata kṣayam RV.8.47.4^a.
 yasmā arkam saptaçṛṣānam ar̥ṣuḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).4^a.
 yasmā ādityā adhvano radanti RV.7.60.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a;
 187.16.
 yasmā irasyasīd u nu RV.10.86.3^a; AV.20.126.3^a.
 yasmā u devah savitā jajāna RV.10.31.4^b.
 yasmā u çarma saprathah RV.8.47.7^a.
 yasmā amāso amṛtā ar̥ṣata RV.1.166.3^a.
 yasmā ṛṇam yasya jāyam upāimi AV.6.118.3^a.
 yasmāj jāta na parā nāiva kim canāsa (VS. jātam na purā
 kim canāiva) VS.32.5^a; TA.10.10.2^a. *See next*, yasmād
 anyan, yasmād anyo, and yasmān na jātah.
 yasmāj jāto na paro-nyo (ÇÇ. anyo) asti JB.1.205^a; ÇÇ.9.
 5.1^a. *See under* prec.
 yasmāt koçad udabharāma vedam AV.19.72.1^a; Kāuç.
 139.26^a. P: yasmāt koçat Kāuç.139.25.
 yasmāt pakvād amṛtam sambabhūva AV.4.35.6^a.
 yasmāt param nāparam asti kimcit TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.
 10.4^a; N.2.3^a. *Cf. next but two*.
 yasmāt prāṇanti bhuvanāni viçvā AV.13.3.3^b.
 yasmāt samudrā adhi vikṣaranti AV.13.3.2^b.
 yasmād anyan na param kim canāsti Vait.25.12^b. *See*
under yasmāj jāta, and cf. prec. but two.
 yasmād anyo na paro asti jātah PB.12.13.32^a. P: yasmād
 anyah LÇ.3.1.1. *See under* yasmāj jāta.
 yasmād arvāk sañvatsarah ÇB.14.7.2.20^a; BṛhU.4.4.
 20^a.
 yasmād indrad br̥hataḥ kim canem ṛte RV.2.16.2^a.
 yasmād ṛco apatakṣan AV.10.7.20^a.
 yasmād ṛte na sidhyati RV.1.18.7^a.
 yasmād devā jajñire bhuvanam ca viçve TB.3.12.3.2^b.
 yasmād devā jajñire bhuvanam ca sarve TB.3.12.3.3^b.
 yasmād bhita udapṛṣṭa MÇ.3.5.9.
 yasmād bhita udavāçiṣṭa MÇ.3.5.11. *See* yasmād bhīṣā-
 vāçīṣṭah.

yasmād bhīta udavepiṣṭa MÇ.3.5.10. *See* yasmād bhīṣā-
 vepiṣṭhāḥ.
 yasmād bhīta (MÇ.3.5.12^a, bhīto) niṣīdasi MÇ.3.2.1^a; — 3.
 5.12^a. *See* yasmād bhīṣā niṣīdasi.
 yasmād bhīṣā nimehasi ApÇ.9.18.9.
 yasmād bhīṣā niṣīdasi AB.5.27.2^a; 7.3.2^a; AÇ.3.11.1^a;
 ÇÇ.3.20.2^a. *See* yasmād bhīta.
 yasmād bhīṣā nyasadaḥ (ÇÇ. osadaḥ) TB.3.7.8.1^a; ÇÇ.13.
 2.5; ApÇ.9.5.2; 17.7.
 yasmād bhīṣāpalāyīṣṭhāḥ ÇÇ.13.2.4; ApÇ.9.18.4.
 yasmād bhīṣāvāciṣṭhāḥ TB.3.7.8.1^a; ÇÇ.13.2.3; ApÇ.9.
 5.1^a; 17.6^a. *See* yasmād bhīta udavāciṣṭa.
 yasmād bhīṣāvepiṣṭhāḥ TB.3.7.8.2^a; ÇÇ.13.2.2^a; ApÇ.9.
 18.3. *See* yasmād bhīta udavepiṣṭa.
 yasmād bhīṣā çakṛt karoṣi ApÇ.9.18.9.
 yasmād bhīṣā samjñaptāḥ (ApÇ. samajñasthāḥ) ÇÇ.13.2.
 6; ApÇ.9.18.6.
 yasmād yoner udāritha (KS. otha) yaje (MS.KS. oja) tam
 RV.2.9.3^c; VS.17.75^c; TS.4.6.5.4^c; MS.2.10.6^c; 139.4;
 KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.39.
 yasmād rejanta kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.8.103.3^a; SV.2.866^a.
 yasmād rejante bhuvanāni viçvā AV.20.34.17^b.
 yasmād vātā rtuthā pavante AV.13.3.2^a.
 yasmād viçvaṁ prajāyate AV.9.3.20^d.
 yasmān na rte kim cana karma kriyate VS.34.3^c.
 yasmān na rte vijayante janāsaḥ RV.2.12.9^a; AV.20.34.9^a.
 yasmān na jātaḥ paro anyo asti (NrpU. -sti) VS.8.36^a;
 32.3; TB.3.7.9.5^a; ApÇ.14.2.13^a; MahānU.9.4^a; NrpU.
 2.4^c. P: yasmān na jātaḥ KÇ.12.5.20. *See* under
 yasmāj jāta.
 yasmān nānyo na jvāyo-sti kaç cit TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.
 10.4^b; N.2.3^b.
 yasmān nānyat param asti bhūtam AV.10.7.31^c.
 yasmān māsā nirmītās triṇçadarāḥ AV.4.35.4^a.
 yasmān me mana ud iva rārajīti AV.6.71.2^c.
 yasmāl lokāt parameṣṭhi samāpa AV.12.3.45^b.
 yasmiñ lokā adhi çritāḥ VS.20.32^b.
 yasmiñ loke svar hitam RV.9.113.7^b; ĀtmapraU.1^b.
 yasmiñç cāsi pratiṣṭhitāḥ AV.11.4.18^b.
 yasmiñç cittāṁ sarvaṁ otāṁ prajānām VS.34.5^c.
 yasmiñ jyeṣṭham adhi çritam AV.10.8.19^d.
 yasmin kasmiñç ca jāyate AV.12.4.14^d.
 yasmin kṣiyanti pradiçāḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.13.3.1^c.
 yasmin devā adhi viçve niṣeduh RV.1.164.39^b; AV.9.
 10.18^b; TB.3.10.9.14^b; TA.2.11.1^b; 10.1.1^b; MahānU.
 1.2^b; ÇvetU.4.8^b; NrpU.4.2^b; 5.2^b; N.13.10^b.
 yasmin devā amṛjata AV.12.2.17^a.
 yasmin devā manmani samcaranti RV.10.12.8^a; AV.18.
 1.36^a.
 yasmin devā vidatthemādayante RV.10.12.7^a; AV.18.1.35^a.
 yasmin nakṣatre yama eti rājā TB.3.1.2.11^a.
 yasminn agre ajāyata AV.12.4.24^b.
 yasminn agre yonyāṁ garbho antaḥ VS.19.87^b; MS.3.
 11.9^b; 153.15; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.3^b.
 yasminn adhi vitataḥ sūrā (KS. sūra) eti MS.2.13.23^c;
 169.1; KS.40.1^c. *See* yatrādhi sūra.
 yasminn amurchat sa janāsa indraḥ AV.20.34.12^d.

yasminn arkaḥ çigriye yasminn ojaḥ AV.4.24.5^c.
 yasminn aṇṇāntā asanāma vājam RV.10.62.11^d.
 yasminn aṇvāsa ṛṣabhāsa ukṣaṇaḥ RV.10.91.14^a; VS.20.
 78^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 146.13; KS.38.9^a; TB.1.4.2.2^a; ApÇ.
 19.3.2^a. P: yasminn aṇvāsaḥ KÇ.19.6.21.
 yasminn ājā bhavati kim cana priyam RV.7.83.2^b.
 yasminn ājuhavur bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.88.9^b.
 yasminn ātasthur bhuvanāni viçvā AV.9.9.11^b, 14^d. *See*
 under tasminn etc.
 yasmin nāmā samatṛpyaṁ chrute-dhi AA.2.3.8.5^a.
 yasminn avithāvasā duroṇe RV.10.120.7^b; AV.5.2.6^b;
 20.107.10^b.
 yasminn idaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanam adhi çritam TS.4.6.2.3^d.
See yasmin viçvāni bhu°.
 yasminn idaṁ saṁ ca vi çāikam TA.10.1.3^c; MahānU.2.
 3^c. *See* tasminn etc., and cf. next.
 yasminn idaṁ saṁ cavi çāiti sarvaṁ TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.
 1.2^a. Cf. under prec.
 yasminn indraḥ pradivi vāvṛdhanāḥ RV.2.19.1^c.
 yasminn indro varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.40.5^c; VS.34.
 57^c; MS.1.6.2^c: 88.16; KS.7.14^c; KB.15.2; ApÇ.5.19.
 3^c; NrpU.2.4^c.
 yasminn indro vasubhir mādayate RV.7.47.2^c.
 yasminn imā bhuvanāny antaḥ AV.11.2.11^b.
 yasminn ukthāni ranṇanti RV.8.16.2^a; AV.20.44.2^a.
 yasminn ṛcaḥ sāma yajūṁsi yasmin VS.34.5^a.
 yasminn ekam yujyate yasminn ekam AV.8.9.3^d.
 yasminn enam abhyaṣiñcanta devāḥ TB.3.1.2.11^b.
 yasminn otāḥ prajā imāḥ AV.10.8.37^b, 38^b.
 yasmin paktiḥ pacyate santi dhānāḥ RV.6.29.4^b.
 yasmin pañca pañcajanāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.19^a; BrhU.4.4.19^a.
 yasmin purā vāvṛdhuḥ çāçaduç ca RV.2.20.4^b.
 yasmin brahmābhyajayat sarvaṁ etat TB.3.1.2.5^a.
 yasmin brahmā rājani pūrva eti RV.4.50.8^d; TB.2.4.6.4^d;
 AB.8.26.9.
 yasmin bhūtaṁ ca bhavyaṁ ca HG.1.13.19^a; ApMB.2.5.
 22^a (ApÇ.4.11.19). Cf. yasmāi etc.
 yasmin bhūmir antarikṣam AV.10.7.12^a.
 yasmin manuṣyā uta AV.12.2.17^b.
 yasmin mahīr urujrayaḥ RV.8.70.4^b; AV.20.92.19^b; SV.
 2.506^b.
 yasmin yajñe vāram akr̥vata kṣayam RV.1.132.3^b.
 yasmin yaço nihitaṁ viçvarūpam N.12.38^b. *See* tasmin
 yaço.
 yasmin rāyaḥ çevṛdhāsaḥ RV.3.16.2^b.
 yasmin rāṣtre nirudhyate AV.5.17.12^c–17^c.
 yasmin vayaṁ dadhimā çānsam indre RV.10.42.6^a; AV.
 20.89.6^a.
 yasmin virāt parameṣṭhi prajāpatiḥ AV.13.3.5^a.
 yasmin viçvā adhi çriyaḥ RV.8.92.20^a; AV.20.110.2^a;
 SV.2.73^a.
 yasmin viçvāni kavyā RV.8.41.6^a.
 yasmin viçvāni pāuṁsyā RV.1.5.9^c; AV.20.69.7^c.
 yasmin viçvāni bhuvanāni (MS. viçvā bhuvanādhi) tasthuḥ
 RV.7.101.4^a; 10.82.6^d; VS.17.30^d; MS.2.10.3^d: 134.15.
See yasminn idaṁ vi°.
 yasmin viçvāç carṣaṇayaḥ RV.8.2.33^a.

yasmin vīro na riṣyati AV.14.2.8^c; ApMB.1.6.11^c.
 yasmin vṛkṣe madhvadaḥ suparnāḥ RV.1.164.22^a; AV.
 9.9.21^a.
 yasmin vṛkṣe supalāḥ RV.10.135.1^a; TA.6.5.3^a; N.12.
 29^a. P: yasmin vṛkṣe BrhPDh.9.313. Cf. BrhD.8.48.
 yasmin vṛtraṁ vṛtratūrye tatāra TB.3.1.2.1^b.
 yasmin vedā nihitā viçvarūpāḥ AV.4.35.6^c.
 yasmin vṛatāny ādadhuh RV.8.103.1^b; SV.1.47^b; 2.865^b.
 yasmin ṣaḍ urvīḥ pañca diço adhi çritāḥ AV.13.3.6^a.
 yasmin samudro dyāur bhūmih AV.11.3.20^a.
 yasmin sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam AV.11.4.1^d.
 yasmin sarvāṇi bhūtāni VS.40.7^a; ĪçāU.7^a.
 yasmin sahasraṁ brāhmaṇāḥ AB.8.23.4^c.
 yasmin sujātā iṣayanta sūrayaḥ RV.2.2.11^b.
 yasmin sujātā subhagā mahityate RV.5.56.9^c.
 yasmin sūrya ārpitāḥ (TB.TA. arp^o) sapta sākam AV.13.
 3.10^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.3^c; TA.1.7.1^c.
 yasmin stabdhvā prajāpatih AV.10.7.7^a.
 yasmāi kaṁ juhūmas tan no astu MS.2.6.12^c; 72.5; 4.
 14.1^c; 215.10. See yatkāmās.
 yasmāi kṛṇoti (TS. karoti) brāhmaṇāḥ RV.10.97.22^c; VS.
 12.96^c; TS.4.2.6.5^c.
 yasmāi kṛtā çaye saḥ AV.10.8.26^c.
 yasmāi grāvāṇaḥ pravādanti nṛmṇam AV.4.24.3^b.
 yasmāi ca kāmāyāmahe AV.19.32.8^d.
 yasmāi ca tvā khanāmy aham (Kāuç. khanāmasi) VS.12.
 100^b; Kāuç.33.9^b. See next.
 yasmāi cāhaṁ khanāmi vaḥ RV.10.97.20^b; VS.12.95^b;
 TS.4.2.6.5^b. See prec.
 yasmāi tvam vaso dānāya mañhase (RV.8.51.6^a, çikṣasi)
 RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).6^a; 52 (Vāl.4).6^a.
 yasmāi tvam sukṛte jātavedaḥ RV.5.4.11^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a;
 KS.10.12^a; AÇ.2.10.9; ApMB.2.11.6^a (ApG.6.14.2).
 yasmāi tvam sudraṇo dadāçah RV.1.94.15^a; N.11.24^a.
 yasmāi tvam āyajase sa sādhati RV.1.94.2^a.
 yasmāi tvam iha mṛtyave AV.5.30.17^c.
 yasmāi tvam maghavannindragirvanāḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).8^a.
 yasmāi tvā kama kāmāya AÇ.8.14.4^a.
 yasmāi tvā yajñavardhana AV.10.6.34^a.
 yasmāi dattam sa jivati MÇ.11.1.1^b.
 yasmāi devāḥ sadā balim AV.10.7.39^c.
 yasmāi dyubhir avṛtāḥ PG.2.17.9^b.
 yasmāi dhāyur adadhā martyāya RV.3.30.7^a.
 yasmāi namas tasmāi tvā juṣṭam niyunajmi AG.4.8.15.
 yasmāi paribravimi tvā AV.19.39.2^d, 3^d, 4^a.
 yasmāi putrāso aditeḥ RV.10.185.3^a; KS.7.2^a. Cf. te hi
 putrāso.
 yasmāi bhūtāṁ ca bhavyāṁ ca Kāuç.135.9^c. Cf. yasmin
 etc.
 yasmāi bhūtāni balim āvahanti TA.1.31.1^a.
 yasmāi mṛyante svaravaḥ svarvide AV.4.24.4^b.
 yasmāi lokā ghṛtavantaḥ kṣaranti AV.4.35.5^b.
 yasmāi viṣṇus triṇi padā vicakrame RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).3^c.
 yasmāi vedāḥ prasṛtāḥ somabinduḥ GB.1.5.24^c.
 yasmāi çukraḥ pavate brahmaçumbhitaḥ AV.4.24.4^c.
 yasmāi hastabhyāṁ pādabhyāṁ AV.10.7.39^a.
 yasmāi hutam devatā bhakṣayanti Kāuç.135.9^c.

yasya kṛṇmo (VS.TS.MS.KS.ÇB. kurmo) havir grhe (VS.
 MS.KS.ÇB. omo grhe haviḥ) AV.6.5.3^a; 7.76.5^d; VS.
 17.52^a; TS.4.6.3.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 135.7; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.
 9.2.2.7.
 yasya kratur vidathyo na samrāt RV.4.21.2^c.
 yasya krūram asacanta duṣkṛtāḥ AV.19.56.5^a.
 yasya kṣayāya jinvatha RV.10.9.3^b; AV.1.5.3^b; SV.2.
 1189^b; VS.11.52^b; 36.16^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; 5.6.1.4^b; 7.4.
 19.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b; 80.1; 4.9.27^b; 139.7; KS.16.4^b; 35.
 3^b; TA.4.42.4^b; 10.1.12^b; ApMB.2.7.15^b.
 yasya gā antar açmanāḥ RV.6.43.3^a.
 yasya gāvāḥ aruṣā sūyavasya RV.6.27.7^a.
 yasya grāmā yasya viçve rathāsah RV.2.12.7^b; AV.20.
 34.7^b.
 yasya grāvāṇo ajuṣadhvam adhvaram RV.10.94.10^d.
 yasya catasrah pradiçah AV.10.7.16^a.
 yasya chāyāmṛtāṁ yasya mṛtyuḥ RV.10.121.2^c; AV.4.2.
 2^c; VS.25.13^c; TS.4.1.8.4^c; 7.5.17.1^c; MS.2.13.23^c; 168.
 10; KS.40.1^c; NṛpU.2.4^c.
 yasya jātāṁ janamānāṁ ca kevalam TS.4.7.15.1^b; MS.3.
 16.5^b; 190.8; KS.22.15^b. See yaj jātāṁ janitavyam.
 yasya jīram adhvaryavaç caranti RV.5.31.12^d.
 yasya juṣṭo adhvaram RV.4.9.6^b.
 yasya juṣṭim somināḥ kāmāyante AV.4.24.5^a.
 yasya ta indrah pibād yasya marutaḥ SV.2.447^a. See
 yasya na.
 yasya takmā kāsikā hotir ekam AV.11.2.22^a.
 yasya tarema tarasā çatāṁ himāḥ RV.5.54.15^d.
 yasya tivasutāṁ madam RV.6.43.2^a.
 yasya te agne anyo agnayāḥ RV.8.19.33^a.
 yasya te dyumnavat payah RV.9.66.30^a.
 yasya te nāmāmanmahī VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; ÇB.4.5.
 6.4.
 yasya te nū cid ādiçam RV.8.93.11^a.
 yasya te-nnam na kṣiyate Kāuç.135.9^a.
 yasya te pitvā vṛṣabho vṛṣayate RV.9.108.2^a; SV.2.43^a.
 yasya te pūṣan sakhye vipanyavaḥ RV.1.138.3^a.
 yasya te prathamavāsyāṁ harāmāḥ ApMB.2.6.15^a (ApG.
 4.11.26); HG.1.7.17^a. See yasya te vāsah.
 yasya te madyam rasam RV.9.65.15^a.
 yasya te mahinā mahāḥ RV.8.68.3^a; SV.2.1123^a.
 yasya te vāsah prathamavāsyāṁ harāmāḥ AV.2.13.5^a.
 P: yasya te vāsah Kāuç.54.9. See yasya te pra^o.
 yasya te viçvamānuṣah (SV. viçvam ānuṣak) RV.8.45.
 42^a; AV.20.43.3^a; SV.2.421^a.
 yasya te viçvā açā apsarasah plīyā nāma sa na idam
 brahma kṣatram pātu MS.2.12.2; 145.11.
 yasya te viçvā bhuvanāni ketunā RV.10.37.9^a.
 yasya te sakhye vayam SV.2.129^a. See asya etc.
 yasya te sapta sindhavaḥ RV.8.69.12^b; AV.20.92.9^b;
 MS.4.7.8^b; 104.11; N.5.27^b.
 yasya te svādu sakhyam RV.8.68.11^a.
 yasya tyac chambaraṁ made RV.6.43.1^a; SV.1.392^a; AA.
 5.2.5.2.
 yasya tyat te mahimānaṁ maḍeṣu RV.10.112.4^a.
 yasya tyan mahitvam RV.10.26.2^a.
 yasya trayastrinçad devāḥ AV.10.7.13^a, 23^a, 27^a.

yasya trayā gatam anuprayanti Kāuç.82.13^a.
 yasya trasanti çavasah RV.6.14.4^c.
 yasya trito vy ojasā RV.1.187.1^c; VS.34.7^c; KS.40.8^c; N.9.25^c.
 yasya tridhātvy avrtam RV.8.102.14^a; SV.2.921^a; KS.40.14^a.
 yasya tri pūrṇā madhunā padāni RV.1.154.4^a.
 yasya tvaṁ sakhyam āvarah (SV.TS. āvitha) RV.8.19.30^c; SV.1.108^c; 2.1172^c; TS.3.2.11.1^c; KS.12.14^c.
 yasya tvam agne adhvaram jujōsah RV.4.2.10^a.
 yasya tvam avitā bhuvah RV.7.32.11^b.
 yasya tvam indra stomesu cākanah RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).4^a.
 yasya tvam urdhvo adhvarāya tiṣṭhasi RV.8.19.10^a.
 yasya divam ati mahnā prthivyaḥ RV.6.21.2^c.
 yasya dutaḥ prahita eṣa etat RV.10.165.4^c; MG.2.17.1^c.
 yasya dūto asi kṣaye RV.1.74.4^a.
 yasya deva dadhiṣe pūrvapeyam RV.7.92.1^d; VS.7.7^d; TS.1.4.4.1^d; 3.4.2.1^d; MS.1.3.6^d; 32.10; ÇB.4.1.3.18^d. *See* yato deva *etc.*
 yasya devā akalpanta AV.11.3.21^a.
 yasya devā anusamhyanti cetah TB.3.1.1.7^b.
 yasya devā gachatho vitho adhvaram RV.7.82.7^c.
 yasya devā devatā sambabhūvuh AV.19.4.4^c.
 yasya devāir āsado barhir agne RV.7.11.2^c; TB.3.6.8.2^c.
 yasya dyāvaprthivi pāuṁsyam mahat RV.1.101.3^a.
 yasya dyāvo na vicaranti mānuṣā (SV. oṣam) RV.1.51.1^c; SV.1.376^c.
 yasya dyāur urvi prthivi ca mahi AV.4.2.4^a. *See* yena dyāur ugrā.
 yasya dvārā manuṣ (ŚV. onuḥ) pitā RV.8.63.1^c; SV.1.355^c.
 yasya dvita vidhartari RV.8.70.2^b; AV.20.92.17^b; 105.5^b; SV.2.284^b.
 yasya dvibarhaso brhat RV.8.15.2^a; AV.20.61.5^a; 62.9^a.
 yasya dharman svar enīḥ RV.10.20.2^c.
 yasya dhāma çravase nāmendriyam RV.1.57.3^c; AV.20.15.3^c.
 yasya na indrah pibād yasya marutaḥ RV.9.108.14^a. *See* yasya ta.
 yasya nāma mahad yaçah VS.32.3^b. *See* tasya *etc.*
 yasya neçe yajñapatir na yajñah AV.4.11.5^a.
 yasya pitvā madah ÇÇ.6.7.10^a.
 yasya pratiṣṭhorv antarikṣam TB.3.12.3.3^a.
 yasya pratikam āhutaṁ ghr̥tena RV.7.8.1^b; SV.1.70^b.
 yasya prayānsi parṣatha RV.1.86.7^c.
 yasya prayānam anv anya id yayuh RV.5.81.3^a; VS.11.6^a; TS.4.1.1.2^a; MS.2.7.1^a; 74.4; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.18.
 yasya prasvādaso girah RV.10.33.6^a. *Cf.* Br̥hD.7.36.
 yasya priye mamatur yajñiyasya RV.3.32.7^c.
 yasya brahma mukham āhuḥ AV.10.7.19^a.
 yasya brahma vardhanam yasya somah RV.2.12.14^c; AV.20.34.15^c.
 yasya brahmāni sukratū avāthah RV.7.61.2^c.
 yasya bhānti ketavo yasya raçmayah (TB. bhānti raçmayo yasya ketavah) MS.4.14.14^a; 239.9; TB.3.1.1.1^a.
 yasya bhīmah pratikāçah AV.9.8.6^a.

yasya bhūmih pramā AV.10.7.32^a.
 yasya made apa gotrā vavartha RV.3.43.7^d.
 yasya made cyāvayasi pra kṛṣṭih RV.3.43.7^c.
 yasya mandāno andhasah RV.6.43.4^a.
 yasya mā puruṣah çatam RV.5.27.5^a.
 yasya mā harito rathe RV.10.33.5^a.
 yasya yoge duhita jāyate divah RV.10.39.12^c.
 yasya yonim patireto gr̥bhaya (HG. prati reto gr̥hāna) ÇÇ.1.19.12^a; HG.1.25.1^a. *See* vy asya yonim.
 yasya rūpam bibhrad imām avindat TB.1.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
 yasya lokā ime trayah AV.10.6.31^c.
 yasya varṇam madhuçutam RV.9.65.8^a.
 yasya vaçāsa ṛsabhāsa ukṣanah AV.4.24.4^a.
 yasya vātaḥ prāṇāpānau AV.10.7.34^a.
 yasya vā yūyam prati vājino narah RV.8.20.16^a.
 yasya vāyor iva dravat RV.6.45.32^a.
 yasya vāryamaṇā bhagah RV.9.108.14^b; SV.2.447^b.
 yasya viçvāni hastayoh RV.1.176.3^a; 6.45.8^a.
 yasya viçve himavanto mahitvā AV.4.2.5^a. *See* yasyeme viçve, *and* yasyeme himavanto.
 yasya viryam prathamasyānubuddham AV.4.24.6^b.
 yasya vrata upa^o: *see next but two*.
 yasya vrata oṣadhīr viçvarūpāḥ RV.5.83.5^c.
 yasya vratam na miyate RV.2.8.3^c.
 yasya vratam (AV. ota) upatiṣṭhanta (MS. ota) āpah RVKh.7.96.1^b; AV.7.40.1^b; TS.3.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 142.13; KS.19.14^a; AÇ.3.8.1^b; ÇÇ.6.11.8^b.
 yasya vratam (KS. ote) paçavo yanti sarve RVKh.7.96.1^a; AV.7.40.1^a; TS.3.1.11.3^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.13; KS.19.14^b; AÇ.3.8.1^a; ÇÇ.6.11.8^a. P: yasya vratam Vait.8.2.
 yasya vrata puṣṭipatir niviṣṭah RVKh.7.96.1^c; AV.7.40.1^c; TS.3.1.11.3^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 142.14; KS.19.14^c; AÇ.3.8.1^c; ÇÇ.6.11.8^c.
 yasya vrata prthivi nannamiti RV.5.83.5^a. P: yasya vrata ÇÇ.3.13.4.
 yasya vrata varuṇo yasya sūryah RV.1.101.3^b.
 yasya vrata çaphavaj jarbhuriti RV.5.83.5^b.
 yasya çakro bhrātaram nāta isate RV.5.34.4^b.
 yasya çarmann upa viçve janāsah RV.7.6.6^a.
 yasya çaçvat papivān indra çatrūn RV.10.112.5^a.
 yasya çiro vaiçvānarah AV.10.7.18^a.
 yasya çuṣkāt sindhavaḥ RVKh.7.55.3^c.
 yasya çuṣmād rodasi abhyasetām RV.2.12.1^c; AV.20.34.1^c; TS.1.7.13.2^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 186.5; KS.8.16^c; N.3.21; 10.10^c.
 yasya çravānsi tūrvatha RV.8.74.10^c.
 yasya çravo rodasi antar urvi RV.7.18.24^a.
 yasya çrutarvā br̥han RV.8.74.4^c. *See* ya sma.
 yasya çvetā vicakṣanā RV.8.41.9^a.
 yasya samsthe na vṛnvate RV.1.5.4^a; AV.20.69.2^a. P: yasya samsthe ÇÇ.9.16.2.
 yasya samudram rasayā sahāhuḥ RV.10.121.4^b; VS.25.12^b; TS.4.1.8.4^b. *See* samudram yasya, *and* samudre yasya.
 yasya sarvam idam vaçe AV.11.4.1^b.

yasya sūryaḥ cakṣuḥ AV.10.7.33^a.
 yasya stha tam atta AV.2.24.1-8.
 yasya svādiṣṭhā sumatiḥ pitur yathā RV.8.86.4^c.
 yasya harī aṣvatarāu NīlarU.25^c.
 yasya hetoḥ pracyavate AV.9.8.3^a.
 yasyā ananto ahrutaḥ RV.6.61.8^a.
 yasyā āḥas (KS. imās) tanvo vītaprsthāḥ AV.6.62.2^b; KS. 38.2^b. See yasyā bahvyas, yasyām imā, and yasyāi bahvis.
 yasyā imāḥ pañca kṛṣṭayaḥ AV.12.1.42^b.
 yasyā imās tanvo etc.: see prec. but one.
 yasyā udaram āmayat RV.10.86.23^d; AV.20.126.23^d.
 yasyā udvataḥ pravataḥ samam bahu (MS. mahat) AV. 12.1.2^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 233.10.
 yasyā upastha urv antarikṣam AV.7.6.4^c; TS.3.3.11.4^c.
 yasyāḥ pade punate devayantaḥ RVKh.9.86.1^b; AV.7. 27.1^b; ApÇ.4.13.4^b; MÇ.1.4.3.2^b.
 yasyāḥ parvāni sakhyāya viṣve RV.4.22.2^d.
 yasyāḥ puruṣa ucyate AV.10.2.28^d, 30^d.
 yasyāḥ puro devakṛtāḥ AV.12.1.43^a.
 yasyām yajñam tanvate viçvakarmāṇaḥ AV.12.1.13^b.
 yasyām vadati dundubhiḥ AV.12.1.41^d.
 yasyām vāto mātariçveyate AV.12.1.51^c.
 yasyām viçvam idam jagat PG.1.7.2^b.
 yasyām vṛkṣā vānaspatyāḥ AV.12.1.27^a. P: yasyām vṛkṣāḥ Vāit.2.8.
 yasyām vedim parigrhṇanti bhūmyām AV.12.1.13^a. P: yasyām vedim Vāit.15.8.
 yasyām vāivasvato yamaḥ ÇG.3.12.5^a.
 yasyām sadohavirdhāne AV.12.1.38^a; Kāuç.24.37. P: yasyām sadāḥ Vāit.10.8; 15.4.
 yasyām samudra uta sindhur āpaḥ AV.12.1.3^a.
 yasyām somo adhipā mṛdita ca AV.12.3.9^b.
 yasyām hiraṇyam vindeyam RVKh.5.87.2^c.
 yasyām hiraṇyam prabhūtam RVKh.5.87.15^c.
 yasyāgrdhad vedane vājy akṣaḥ RV.10.34.4^b.
 yasyāgnir vapur grhe stomaḥ canaḥ RV.8.19.11^a.
 yasyām karmāṇi kurvate (ApÇ. kṛṇvate) KS.38.14^b; ApÇ. 16.18.7^b. See yāni karmāṇi.
 yasyām kṛṣṇam aruṇam ca samhite AV.12.1.52^a. P: yasyām kṛṣṇam Kāuç.24.41.
 yasyām gāyanti nṛtyanti AV.12.1.41^a.
 yasyājasraṁ çavasā mānam uktham RV.1.100.14^a.
 yasyājuṣaṁ namasvinaḥ RV.8.75.14^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS. 4.11.6^a: 176.4. P: yasyājuṣat ApÇ.19.25.13.
 yasyāñjana prasarpasi AV.4.9.4^d. See yasyāusadhīḥ.
 yasyāṇḍakoçam çuṣmam āhuḥ prāṇam ulvam TA.3. 11.4^c.
 yasyāda urv antarikṣam AV.4.2.4^b.
 yasyā devā upasthe RV.8.94.2^a.
 yasyādhvaraḥ saptahotā madiṣṭhāḥ AV.4.24.3^c.
 yasyānakṣā duhita jatv āsa RV.10.27.11^a; Vāit.38.6^a.
 yasyānāptaḥ sūryasyeva yāmaḥ RV.1.100.2^a.
 yasyā nāsti virāadhanam AV.11.10.27^b.
 yasyānuvittaḥ pratibuddha atmā ÇB.14.7.2.17^a; BrhU. 4.4.17^a.
 yasyānūnā gabhirāḥ RV.8.16.4^a.

yasyām diçi mahiyase TB.3.10.4.2^b.
 yasyām devā adadhur bhojanāni TB.2.8.8.4^b.
 yasyām (var. lect. asyām) devā abhi samviçantaḥ MÇ.6. 2.3^c. See under tasyām devā.
 yasyām devā asurān abhyavartayan AV.12.1.5^b; MS.4. 14.11^b: 233.14.
 yasyāpamṛtyur na ca mṛtyuḥ RVKh.10.142.10^c (Müller's edition).
 yasyā bahvyas tanvo vītaprsthāḥ MS.3.11.10^b: 156.5. See under yasyā āḥas.
 yasyā bhāve vāidikalāukikānam PG.2.17.9^a.
 yasyām annam vṛthiyavāu AV.12.1.42^a. P: yasyām annam Kāuç.24.38.
 yasyām annam kṛṣṭayaḥ samābhavvūḥ AV.12.1.3^b, 4^b.
 yasyām āpaḥ paricarāḥ samāniḥ AV.12.1.9^a.
 yasyām āsana agnayo ye apsv antaḥ AV.12.1.37^b.
 yasyāmitāni vīrya RV.8.24.21^a; AV.20.65.3^a.
 yasyām idam viçvam bhuvanam āvivoça VS.9.5^c; 18.30^c; TS.1.7.7.1^c; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.4.4. See viçvam hy asyām.
 yasyām idam jinivati prāṇad ejaṭ AV.12.1.3^c.
 yasyām idam pradīçi yad virocate TS.3.3.11.4^a.
 yasyām imā bahvyas tanvo vītaprsthāḥ RVKh.9.86.2^b; VS.19.44^b. See under yasyā āḥas.
 yasyām u kāmā bahavo nivīṣṭyāi PG.1.4.16^d.
 yasyām uçantaḥ praharāma (AV. ApMB.11G.9rema) çepam (AV. çepaḥ) RV.10.85.37^d; AV.14.2.38^d; PG.1.4.16^c; ApMB.1.11.6^d; HG.1.20.2^d; N.3.21.
 yasyām pitara āsato AV.18.2.48^d.
 yasyām pūrve pūrvajanā vicakṛire AV.12.1.5^a; MS.4.14. 11^a: 233.14.
 yasyām pūrve bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.12.1.39^a; Vāit.22.1.
 yasyām bījaṁ manuṣyā vapanti RV.10.85.37^b; AV.14.2. 38^b; ApMB.1.11.6^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
 yasyām bhūtam samabhavat PG.1.7.2^a. Cf. MG.1.10. 15 (b).
 yasyām mīyante svaravaḥ pṛthivyām AV.12.1.13^a.
 yasyāyam viçva āryaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).9^a; SV.2.959^a; VS.33.82^a. P: yasyāyam VS.33.97.
 yasyāyam ṛṣabho haviḥ TB.2.4.7.3^a.
 yasyā yonir etc.: see yasyāi yonir etc.
 yasyā ruçanto arcayaḥ RV.1.48.13^a.
 yasyāvadhīt pitaraṁ yasya mātaram RV.5.34.4^a.
 yasyā vrate prasave yakṣam ejati AV.8.9.8^c.
 yasyāç catasraḥ pradīçaḥ pṛthivyāḥ AV.12.1.4^a; Kāuç. 137.17.
 yasyāçvāsāḥ pradīçi yasya gāvāḥ RV.2.12.7^a; AV.20. 34.7^a.
 yasyāsāu panthā rajaso vimānaḥ AV.4.2.3^c.
 yasyāsāu sūro vitato mahitvā AV.4.2.4^c.
 yasyās ta āsani ghore juhomi AV.6.84.1^a. P: yasyās te Vāit.38.1; Kāuç.52.3. See under yad adya te ghora.
 yasyās ta ekam akṣaram param SMB.2.6.9^c.
 yasyās te asyāḥ krūra āsaḥ juhomi TS.4.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.16. 15.9. See under yad adya te ghora.
 yasyās te ghora āsan juhomi VS.12.64^a; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See under yad adya te ghora.

yasyās te yajñiyo etc.: see yasyāi etc.
 yasyās te vicrtāmasi AV.9.3.10^c.
 yasyās te harito garbhah TS.3.3.10.1^a; 4.1.1; ApÇ.9.19.2. See garbho yas.
 yasyāsmi na tam antar emi TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6.
 yasyāham asmi purohitah VS.11.8.1^d; TS.4.1.10.3^d; MS.2.7.7^d; 8.4.7; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.14^d; TA.2.5.2^d. See yeşām asmi.
 yasyāha çakraḥ savaneṣu ranyati RV.10.43.6^c; AV.20.17.6^c.
 yasyā hṛdayam parama vyoman AV.12.1.8^c.
 yasyekṣvākura upa vrata RV.10.60.4^a.
 yasyedam rādhaḥ sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.14^d; AV.20.34.15^d.
 yasyedam sarvaṁ tam imam havāmahe ÇÇ.4.18.2^a.
 yasyedam dūtir asarah parākāt RV.10.108.3^b.
 yasyedam dūtir asaram parākāt RV.10.108.4^b.
 yasyedam apyam haviḥ RV.10.86.12^c; AV.20.126.12^c; TS.1.7.13.2^c; KS.8.17^c; N.11.39^c.
 yasyedam ā rajo yujah (AA. omits yujah; ÇÇ. odam oja arujah) AV.6.33.1^a; ArS.1.3^a; AA.5.2.1.2^a; ÇÇ.18.3.2^a. P: yasyedam ā rajah Kāuç.23.17; 59.18. Designated as grivah AA.5.2.1.1; as grāivam tream ÇÇ.18.3.1.
 yasyedam pradiçi yad virocate AV.4.23.7^a; 7.25.2^a. See next.
 yasyedam prāṇan nimishad yad ejati TS.4.7.15.1^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 190.8; KS.22.15^a. See prec.
 yasyed indrah purudineṣu hotā RV.10.29.1^c; AV.20.76.1^c.
 yasyendraḥ pītva vṛtrāṇi jañghanat pra sa janyāni tariṣom AB.2.20.14; AÇ.5.1.17.
 yasyendrasya sindhavaḥ saçcati vratam RV.1.101.3^c.
 yasyendro apibac chactibhiḥ KS.17.19^b.
 yasyendro vṛtrahaty mamāda RV.6.47.2^b.
 yasyemāḥ pradiço yasya bāhū RV.10.121.4^c; VS.25.12^c; TS.4.1.8.5^c. See under imāç ca pradiço.
 yasyemā viçvā bhuvanāni sarvā MS.4.14.14^b; 239.9; TB.3.1.1.1^b.
 yasyeme viçve girayo mahitvā MS.2.13.23^a; 168.11; KS.40.1^a. See next, and yasya viçve.
 yasyeme himavanto mahitvā RV.10.121.4^a; VS.25.12^a; TS.4.1.8.4^a. P: yasyeme himavantah ÇÇ.1.9.6. See under prec.
 yasyeçiṣe pradiçi yas te annam RV.6.41.3^d.
 yasyāi (VSK. yasyās) te yajñiyo garbhah VS.8.29^a; VSK.9.5.2^a; ÇB.4.5.2.10. P: yasyāi te KÇ.25.10.9; PG.1.16.1.
 yasyāi bahviṣ tanuvo vṛtapṛsthāḥ TB.1.4.8.2^b. See under yasyā āçās.
 yasyāi (VSK. yasyā) yonir hiranyayī VS.8.29^b; VSK.9.5.2^b; ÇB.4.5.2.10. See under atho yonir.
 yasyāi vijātāyām manah ApMB.2.14.2^d; HG.2.3.7^d.
 yasyoruṣu triṣu vikramaneṣu RV.1.154.2^c; AV.7.26.3^a; VS.5.20^c; MS.1.2.9^c; 19.13; KS.2.10^c; ÇB.3.5.3.23^c; TB.2.4.3.4^c; ApÇ.11.9.1^c; NrpU.2.4^c. P: yasyoruṣu Vait.4.20; 13.5; ApÇ.11.9.1.

yasyordhvā divam tanvāṣ tapanti AV.13.3.16^c.
 yasyāuṣadhīḥ prasarpata RV.10.97.12^a; VS.12.86^a. See yasyāñjana.
 yah samsthe cic chatakratuḥ RV.8.32.11^a.
 yah sakṛt pāpakam kuryāt AB.7.17.4^a; ÇÇ.15.24^a.
 yah saṁgrāmān (TS.MS. oman) nayati (KS. jayati) sam yudhe vaçī (TS.MS. sam vaçī yudhe; KS. sam vaçī yudhā) AV.4.24.7^a; TS.4.7.15.2^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 190.12; KS.22.15^a.
 yah satyavādy ati tam srjantu AV.4.16.6^d.
 yah satrahā vicarsaṇiḥ RV.6.46.3^a; SV.1.286^a; KB.25.6; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.11.13.31; 18.8.8.
 yah samdeçyo varuṇo yo videçyah AV.4.16.8^b.
 yah samnanāha ya u no yuyoja AV.6.133.1^b.
 yah sapatno yo=sapatnah AV.1.19.4^a. Cf. yo nah sapatno.
 yah saptaraçmir vṛṣabhas tuviṣmān RV.2.12.12^a; AV.20.34.13^a; JUB.1.29.7^a,8.
 yah sapta lokān akr̥nod diçaç ca MS.4.14.13^b; 237.4; TB.2.8.3.8^b.
 yah sapta sindhūn̄r adadhāt pṛthivyām MS.4.14.13^a; 237.4; TB.2.8.3.8^a.
 yah sabheyo vidathyah AV.20.128.1^a; GB.2.6.12 (bis); ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^a. Designated as diçam kṛptayah AB.6.32.19; KB.30.7; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.20.1.
 yah samānam na pramināti dhāma RV.7.63.3^d.
 yah samāpyo varuṇo yo vyāmyah AV.4.16.8^a.
 yah samidhā ya ahutī (KS. ahutyā) RV.8.19.5^a; KS.39.15^a; AÇ.7.8.1; AG.1.1.3.
 yah samudrād udacarat RV.7.55.7^b; AV.4.5.1^b.
 ya(h) saṁpannena yajate JB.1.234^c. Part of puraç cakram.
 yah sammiçlo haryor yah sute sacā (SV. haryor yo hiraṇyayah) RV.8.33.4^c; SV.1.289^c.
 yah sarpo na nivartate RVKh.1.191.6^b; Mahābh.1.58.26^b.
 yah sahamānaç carasi AV.3.6.4^a.
 yah sahasram çatāçvam RV.10.62.8^c.
 yah sindhūnām upodaye RV.8.41.2^d; N.10.5^d.
 yah sūtrāmā jīradānuḥ sudānuḥ AV.18.3.61^b.
 yah sunitho dadāçuse RV.2.8.2^a.
 yah sunvate pacate dudhra ā cit RV.2.12.15^a; AV.20.34.18^a.
 yah sunvate stuvate kāmyaṁ vasu RV.8.50 (Val.2).1^c; AV.20.5.13^c.
 yah sunvantam avati yah pacantam RV.2.12.14^a; AV.20.34.15^a.
 yah sumnayuh suhavo yah sudatraḥ AV.7.10.1^b. See yo ratnadhā.
 yah sumnāir dirghaçruttamah RV.10.93.2^c.
 yah suçṛṅgaḥ suvṛṣabhah TB.2.4.7.2^a.
 yah suşavyah sudakṣiṇah RV.8.33.5^a.
 yah suhāt tena nah saha AV.2.7.5^b.
 yah suhotā svadhvarah RV.8.103.12^c; SV.1.110^c.
 yah sūriṣu çravo bṛhat RV.9.98.8^c.
 yah sūryam ya uşasam jajāna RV.2.12.7^c; AV.20.34.7^c.
 yah sūryasyāsireṇa mr̥jyate RV.9.76.4^c.
 yah sūryam vahati vandhurayuh RV.4.44.1^c; AV.20.143.1^c.
 yah sṛbindam anarçanim RV.8.32.2^a.

yāḥ somah kalaṣeṣv ā RV.9.12.5^a; SV.2.550^a.
 yāḥ somakāmo haryaṣva āsuteḥ AV.20.34.17^a.
 yāḥ somam dhṛṣṭapibat RV.8.52 (Vā.4).3^b.
 yāḥ somapā nicito vajrabāhuḥ RV.2.12.13^c; AV.20.34.14^c.
 yāḥ soma sakhye tava RV.1.9.1.14^a.
 yāḥ some antar yo goṣv antaḥ AV.3.21.2^a; MS.2.13.13^a: 162.12; KS.40.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.1^a.
 yāḥ strīṇām jīvabhojanāḥ KSA.4.8^c; ÇÇ.16.3.36^c. *See under yat strī*.
 yāḥ snihitiṣu pūrvyāḥ RV.1.74.2^a; SV.2.730^a.
 yāḥ smārundhāno gadhyā samatsu RV.4.38.4^a.
 yāḥ svajanān (*var. lect. svajanānām*) nīlagrīvāḥ NīlarU.21^a.
 yāḥ svajanān (*var. lect. svajanānām*) harir uta NīlarU.21^b.
 yāhvam prṣṭham prayasā saptadhātu RV.4.5.6^d.
 yāhvam pratnābhīr utibhiḥ RV.8.13.24^b.
 yāhvam pratneṣu dhāmasu RV.8.13.20^b.
 yāhvā iva pra vayām ujjiḥṇāḥ RV.5.1.1^c; AV.13.2.46^a; SV.1.73^c; 2.1096^c; VS.15.24^c; TS.4.4.4.20^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 155.15.
 yāhvī ṛtasya mātaraḥ RV.1.142.7^c; 5.5.6^b; 9.102.7^b; 10.59.8^b. *Cf. next*.
 yāhvīr ṛtasya mātaraḥ RV.9.33.5^b; SV.2.220^b. *Cf. prec.*
 yāhvo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.
 yā akṛntann avayan yā atanvata SMB.1.1.5^a; PG.1.4.13^a; ApMB.2.2.5^a (ApG.4.10.10); HG.1.4.2^a. P: yā akṛntan GG.2.1.18; KhG.1.3.6. *See next two*.
 yā akṛntann avayan yāḥ ca tatnīre AV.14.1.45^a. P: yā akṛntan KāuÇ.76.4; 79.13, *note*. *See under prec.*
 yā akṛntan yā atanvan MG.1.10.8^a; 22.3^a. *See under prec. but one*.
 yā akṣeṣu pramodante AV.4.38.4^a.
 yā agniṁ garbhāṁ dadhire suvarṇāḥ AV.1.33.1^c–3^c; ApMB.1.2.2^c–4^c. *See under agniṁ yā garbhāṁ*.
 yā āṅgirasas tapaseha cakruḥ RV.10.169.2^c; TS.7.4.17.1^c; KSA.4.6^c.
 yā atra pitarāḥ svadhā yuṣmākāṁ sū ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 yā antaraḥ yāḥ ca bāhyā alakṣmīḥ RVKh.5.87.6^d.
 yā antarikṣa uta pāṛthivīr yāḥ TB.2.7.15.4^b; 3.1.2.3^b; ApÇ.5.12.2^b; 13.8^b; 15.6^b. *See under antarikṣa uta*.
 yā antarikṣe divi yāḥ pṛthivyām KS.7.13^b (*ter*); 16.13^c; ApÇ.5.10.3^b.
 yā antarikṣe bahudhā bhavanti (ApMB. niviṣṭāḥ) AV.1.33.3^b; TS.5.6.1.1^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 152.1; ApMB.1.2.4^b.
 yā antarikṣyā uta pāṛthivāsūḥ (AG. pāṛthivīr yāḥ) KS.37.9^b; AG.4.7.15^b. *See under antarikṣa uta*.
 yā anyatreha tās te ramantām AV.7.111.1^d.
 yā apsv antar devatās tā idam ṣamuyantu VSK.2.3.5; AÇ.1.13.1; ApÇ.3.20.1.
 yā asya dhāma prathamam ha nīnsate RV.1.144.1^d.
 yā akhyātā yāḥ cānakhyātā devasenā (HG. yā akhyātā devasenā yāḥ cānakhyātā) upa sprṇata devasenābhya (HG. tābhyaḥ) svāhā ApMB.2.18.41 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.2.9.4.
 yā ātasthatuḥ bhuvanāni viçvā MS.4.12.6^b: 194.11. *See yāv etc.*
 yā ātasthuḥ paruḥ-paruḥ MS.2.7.13^b: 94.5. *See under āṅgam-āṅgam*.

yā ātmanvad bibhrto yāu ca rakṣataḥ MS.3.16.5^b: 191.2; KS.22.15^b. *See yāv etc.*
 yā āpo divyā uta vā sravanti RV.7.49.2^a.
 yā āpo divyāḥ payasā madanti (KS. sanibābhuvuḥ) AV.4.8.5^a; KS.37.9^a. P: yā āpo divyāḥ Vait.29.12. *See yā divyā āpah*.
 yā āpo yāḥ ca devatāḥ AV.11.8.30^a.
 yā ārdrodhniḥ pari tasthuṣiḥ ApMB.2.19.2^b. *See yā dabhrāḥ*.
 yā āvan yā avāharan MG.1.10.8^b; 22.3^b.
 yā āviviçuḥ paruḥ-paruḥ TS.4.2.6.4^b. *See under āṅgam-āṅgam*.
 yā āharaj jamadagniḥ PG.2.6.23^a. *See yām āharaj*.
 yā itihā maghavann anu joṣam RV.5.33.2^a.
 yā idam viçvam bhuvanāni vyānaṣuḥ ApÇ.4.4.4^b.
 yā indra prasvas tvā RV.8.6.20^a.
 yā indra bhūja ābharaḥ RV.8.97.1^a; AV.20.55.2^a; SV.1.254^a; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.18.8.1.2. P: yā indra bhūjaḥ ÇÇ.11.11.15.
 yā indroṇa sayāvarīḥ RV.1.84.10^a; AV.20.109.1^a; SV.1.409^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.6.
 yā imā antaḥ puruṣa āpas te me hotrāṅgānsinas te mopalhvayantām ŠB.2.7.
 yā imā antaḥ cakṣusy āpas te me hotrāṅgānsinas te mopalhvayantām ŠB.2.6.
 yā iṣavo yātudhānānām VS.13.7^a; TS.4.2.8.3^a; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NīlarU.20^a; ApMB.2.17.7^a (ApG.7.18.8). *See under ya iṣavo*.
 yā iṣṭā uṣaso nimiruṣaḥ ca TS.1.5.10.2^a. *See next*.
 yā iṣṭā uṣaso yā anīṣṭāḥ (MS. yāḥ ca yāḥyāḥ) MS.1.7.1^c: 109.10; AÇ.2.5.14^a; KÇ.25.10.22^a. *See prec.*
 yā ni vahanti sūryam ghṛtācīḥ RV.7.60.3^b.
 yā u cānyebhir ābhṛtāḥ AV.8.5.9^d.
 yā ekam akṣi vāvṛdhuh RV.9.9.4^a.
 yā etad duhro madhudogham udhāḥ RV.7.101.1^b.
 yā oṣadhayaḥ prathamajñāḥ MS.2.7.13^a: 93.1; KS.16.13^a; MÇ.3.8.3; — 6.1.6; — 11.3. P: yā oṣadhayaḥ MS.4.14.6; 224.4; MG.1.5.5; 16.1; 23.18; 2.6.5. *See yā oṣadhīḥ pūrvā, and yā jñā oṣadhayaḥ*.
 yā oṣadhayaḥ somarājñīḥ AV.6.96.1^a; TS.4.2.6.4^a; TB.2.8.4.8; PrāṇU.1^a. P: yā oṣadhayaḥ KāuÇ.31.22. *See yā oṣadhīḥ etc.*
 yā oṣadhayo yā nadyaḥ AV.14.2.7^a; ApMB.1.7.9^a (ApG.2.6.5). P: yā oṣadhayaḥ KāuÇ.77.11.
 yā oṣadhīḥ pūrvā jātāḥ RV.10.97.1^a; VS.12.75^a; KS.13.16^a; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28^a. P: yā oṣadhīḥ pūrvāḥ ÇÇ.9.28.7; yā oṣadhīḥ KÇ.17.3.8; Rvidh.3.42.8. *Cf. BrhD.7.154. See under yā oṣadhayaḥ prathamajñāḥ*.
 yā oṣadhīḥ somarājñīḥ RV.10.97.18^a, 19^a; VS.12.92^a, 93^a; AB.8.27.5^a, 6^a; SMB.2.8.3^a, 4^a. P: yā oṣadhīḥ GG.4.10.6; KhG.4.4.8. *See yā oṣadhayaḥ etc.*
 yāḥ kāḥ ca pṛthivīm ṇṛtāḥ TA.8.2.1^b; TU.2.2.1^b.
 yāḥ kāḥ ca sindhum pravahanti nadyaḥ N.14.34^b.
 yāḥ kāḥ cemāḥ khanitrimāḥ AV.5.13.9^a.
 yāḥ kṛtyā āṅgirasīḥ AV.8.5.9^a.
 yāḥ kṛtyā āsurīḥ AV.8.5.9^b.

yāḥ kṛtyās tripañcāṣṭh AV.19.34.2^a (*emended*). Cf. under aksakṛtyās tri°.

yāḥ kṛtyāḥ svayamkṛtāḥ AV.8.5.9°.

yāḥ klandās tamīṣṭayāḥ AV.2.2.5^a.

yāḥ patamgo anu vicākaṣṭi AV.13.3.1^d.

yāḥ parastād rocane (MS. °nāḥ) sūryasya TS.4.2.4.2°; MS. 2.7.11°: 89.12. See yā rocane.

yāḥ paṇḍām ṛṣabhe vācas tāḥ sūryo agre çukro agre tāḥ prahinomi (ApÇ. prahinvo) yathābhāgaṁ vo atra MS.1.2.3: 12.12; ApÇ.10.12.4. P: yāḥ paṇḍām ṛṣabhe vācaḥ MS.3.6.10: 73.16; yāḥ paṇḍām MÇ.2.1.2.27.

yāḥ pāpīs tā anīnaṣam AV.7.115.4^d. See parābhavantu.

yāḥ pāṛthivāso yā apām api vrate RV.5.46.7°; AV.7.49.1°; MS.4.13.10°: 213.8; TB.3.5.12.1°; N.12.45°.

yāḥ pārçve uparṣanti AV.9.8.15^a.

yāḥ purastāt prasravanti TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.4.4.4^a.

yāḥ pūtāḥ pariçerate TB.3.7.4.17^d; ApÇ.1.14.3^d.

yāḥ pṛthivīm payasondanti çukrāḥ TS.5.6.1.1°; MS.2.13.1°: 152.3.

yāḥ pṛthivyām barhiṣi sūrye yāḥ TS.3.5.5.3^b.

yāḥ pṛṣṭir yāç ca parçavaḥ AV.10.9.20^b.

yāḥ pravato nivata udvataḥ RV.7.50.4^a.

yāḥ prāçṭh sambhavanty āpa uttarataç ca yā adbhīr viçvasya bhuvanasya dhartṛbhir antar anyām pitur dadhe svadhā namaḥ HG.2.10.7.

yāḥ phalinir yā aphalāḥ RV.10.97.15^a; VS.12.89^a; TS.4.2.6.4^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.11; KS.16.13^a; PrāṇagU.1^a. See phalinir.

yāḥ ābhajo maruta indra some RV.3.35.9^a.

yāḥ ābhajo maruto ye tvānu RV.3.47.3°.

yāḥ āvaha uçato deva devān VS.8.19^a; ÇB.4.4.4.11. P: yāḥ āvahaḥ KÇ.5.2.11. See yān āvaha.

yām rakṣanty asvapnā viçvadānīm AV.12.1.7^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.12.

yām vām hotrām parihinomi medhaya RV.7.104.6°; AV.8.4.6°.

yām vā te puruṣeṣu AV.4.18.5^d; 10.1.4^d.

yāñç ca grāme yāñç cāranye japanti GB.1.5.25^a.

yāñç ca devā vāvṛdhur ye ca devān RV.10.14.3°; AV.18.1.47°; TS.2.6.12.5°; MS.4.14.16°: 243.5.

yāñç ca paçyāmi yāñç ca na AV.17.1.7°.

yāñç ca vidma yāñ u ca na pravidma RV.10.15.13^b; VS.19.67^b; TB.3.1.1.7°; ApMB.2.19.7^b; HG.2.11.1^b.

yāñç cāhaṁ dveṣmi ye ca mām TB.3.7.6.17^d; TA.2.5.2^d; ApÇ.4.11.5^d.

yāñç co nu dadhrvir bharadhyāi RV.6.66.3^b.

yām samdhām samadhata SMB.2.1.7^a; GG.3.7.21.

yāñs te devā adharayan AV.18.3.68^b; 4.25^b.

yāñs te soma prāñs tāñ (MahānU. tāñ) juhomi TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6.

yām svastim agnir vāyus sūryaç (HG. vāyur adityaç) candramā āpo-nu samcaranti tām svastim anu samcarāṣau ApMB.2.3.31; HG.1.6.3.

yā kanyā vindate patim AV.14.2.22^d.

yā kaçkeva jañgahe RV.1.126.6^b.

yā guñgūr yā sinivālī RV.2.32.8^a.

yā gudā anusarpanti AV.9.8.17^a.

yā gomatīr uṣasaḥ sarvavīrāḥ RV.1.113.18^a.

yā gaur vartanīm paryeti niṣkṛtam RV.10.65.6^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.106.

yāgne mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi KS.2.8. Cf. under agne vratapate yā.

yāgne mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi KS.3.1. Cf. under agne vratapate yā.

yāgre vāk samavadata MG.1.10.15^a. Cf. PG.1.7.2.

yā grāivya apacitāḥ AV.7.76.2^a.

yāghaṁ mūram ādadhe AV.1.28.3^b; 4.17.3^b.

yām kalpayanti no-rayāḥ (*some kind of khila*) BṛhD.8.45; yām kalpayanti naḥ: see *preface to Rvidh.*, pp. xxiii and xxv. See Macdonell, *Bṛhaddevatā*, vol. ii, p. 305.

yām kalpayanti vahatāu vadhūm iva AV.10.1.1^a. P: yām kalpayanti Kāuç.39.7; Rvidh.4.6.3. Designated as kṛtyasukta Rvidh.4.8.4.

yām kṣetre cakrur yām goṣu AV.4.18.5°; 10.1.4°.

yā cakartha maghavann indra sunvate RV.8.100.6^b.

yā cakartha sendra viçvāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.11^d.

yā cakara vayunā brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.2.24.5^d.

yācataḥ pratigṛhṇataḥ BDh.2.2.4.26^b.

yācante sumnam pavamānam aksitam RV.9.78.3^d.

yācayate brhaspatiḥ AV.12.4.38^d.

yā ca sūtavaçā vaçā AV.12.4.44^b.

yā cāsām ghorā manaso viṣṭṭiḥ Kāuç.117.2^b.

yācitām ca na ditsati AV.12.4.13^d, 19^b.

yācitāraç ca naḥ santu ViDh.73.30°.

yā cin nu vajrin kṛṇavo dadhrṣvān RV.5.29.14°.

yā coditā yā ca noditā (TA. yā cānuditā) tasyāi vāce namaḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.8; TA.4.1.1.

yā co nu navyā kṛṇavaḥ çaviṣṭha RV.5.29.13°.

yācchreṣṭhābhir maghavañ chūra jinva RV.3.53.21^b. See yāvacehreṣṭhābhir.

yājamānena cāçīṣaḥ Vait.4.23^b.

yā jarantā yuvaçā tākṛnotana RV.1.161.7^b.

yā jāgrvir vidathe çasyamānā RV.3.39.1°.

yā jātā oṣadhayaḥ TS.4.2.6.1^a; TB.2.8.4.8; 3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ.1.5.5^a; 14.21.1; 16.19.11. See under yā oṣadhayaḥ prathamā°.

yā jātā oṣadhibhyaḥ TB.3.7.12.6^b.

yā jātāni piçācyāḥ AV.1.16.3^d.

yā jātā pūṭadakṣasā SV.2.143°. See jajñānā.

yā jāmayo vṛṣṇa ichanti çaktim RV.3.57.3^a.

yā jāyamānasya-jāyamānasya KS.38.13°.

yā jihvā jātavedo yo arcīḥ TS.5.7.8.1^b; KS.40.5^b.

yājñature yajamāne ÇB.13.5.4.15^a.

yājyābhir vaṣatkarān VS.19.20^d.

yājyā vaṣatkarāiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.330; TB.2.6.5.8. See yājyās tvā.

yājyāç ca vaṣatkarāḥ TB.3.7.6.18^d; ApÇ.4.11.6^d.

yājyās tvā vaṣatkarāiḥ MS.3.11.8: 151.12. See yājyā vaṣatkarāiḥ.

yām cakrur adhidevane AV.5.31.6^b.

yām cakrur iṣvayudhe AV.5.31.7^b.

yām cakrur nilalohite AV.4.17.4^b.

yām cakrur miçradhānye AV.5.31.1^b.

yām ca rātrīm ajāyethā yām ca pretāsi AB.8.15.2; . . .
 ajāye-ham yām ca pretāsmi AB.8.15.3.
 yāñcyāya kṛṇute manah AV.12.4.30^d.
 yām janah pratinandanti PG.3.2.2^a; ApMB.2.20.27^a, 29
 (ApG.8.22.1); HG.2.17.2^a; MG.2.8.4^a. See yām devah etc.
 yām jamadagnir akhanat AV.6.137.1^a. P: yām jamad-
 agnih Kāuṣ.31.28.
 yā ta āyur upaharāt PrānāgU.1^a.
 yā ta indra tanūr apsu AV.17.1.13^a.
 yā ta indra pavamāne svarvidi AV.17.1.13^a.
 yā ta (MS.MÇ. tā) iṣur yuvā nāma tayā no mṛḍa (MS. tayā
 vidhema) tasyās (MS. °syāi) te namas tasyās ta upa
 jīvanto (MS. tasyās tā upa patsuto jīvā) bhūyāma TS.
 5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.7. P: yā tā iṣur yuvā nāma
 MÇ.6.1.8 (several times). See next.
 yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma tasyāi te vidhema tayā nah pāhi
 tasyāi te svāhā KS.40.3. See prec.
 yā ta iṣuh cīvata mā TS.4.5.1.1^a; KS.17.11.1^a; NīlarU.7^a.
 yā ta ūtir amitrahan RV.6.45.14^a.
 yā ta ūtir avamā yā paramā RV.6.25.1^a; AB.4.32.1; KB.
 22.2; 24.2. Ps: yā ta ūtir avamā AÇ.7.6.4; yā ta ūtiḥ
 ÇÇ.10.3.9; 11.10.8; 18.19.3.
 yā ta eṣā rarāṭyā tanūḥ PG.3.13.5^a; ApMB.2.22.1^a (ApG.
 8.22.6); HG.1.15.3^a.
 yā tam vartir nṛpāyā RV.8.26.15^b.
 yā tam vartis tanayāya tmane ca RV.1.184.5^a.
 yā takṣama rathān iva RV.5.73.10^a.
 yā tam chardisṭpāuta nah paraspā RV.8.9.11^a; AV.20.141.1^a.
 yā tanāndhānsi pṛtaye RV.7.59.5^b.
 yā tam achā patatiribhiḥ RV.10.143.5^a.
 yā tam aṣvinā sukrto duroṇam RV.4.13.1^a.
 yā tam aṣvebhir aṣvinā RV.8.5.7^a.
 yā tam iṣā ca viduṣe ca vājam RV.1.117.10^d.
 yā tam ṛtasya pathibhiḥ RV.8.22.7^b.
 yā tam pārāya gantave RV.1.46.7^b.
 yā tayajjano gr̥nate suṣevah RV.3.59.5^b; TB.2.8.7.6^b.
 yā tayamāno adhi sānu pṛṇeḥ RV.6.6.4^d.
 yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi yo (VSK. yā) mama tanūr
 eṣā sā tvayi VS.5.6; VSK.5.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.9. Cf. under
 agne vratapate yā.
 yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi yo (VSK. yā)
 mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi VS.5.40; VSK.
 5.9.7; ÇB.3.6.2.1. Cf. under agne vratapate yā.
 yā tā iṣur etc.: see yā ta etc.
 yā tam rātrīm upāsmahe PG.3.2.2^b. See yām tvā rātry,
 and ye tvā rātry.
 yātā rathebhīr adhriguḥ RV.8.70.1^b; AV.20.92.16^b;
 105.4^b; SV.1.273^b; 2.283^b.
 yāti devah pravatā yāty udvatā RV.1.35.3^a.
 yā tiraçet nipadyase (BrhU.AÇ.ÇÇ.SMB.°te) ÇB.14.9.3.3^a;
 AÇ.8.14.4^a; ÇÇ.4.18.1^a; SMB.1.5.6^a; ApMB.2.8.5^a (ApG.
 5.12.9.10); HG.1.2.18^a; BrhU.6.3.1^a. P: yā tiraçet
 GG.2.7.14; 4.6.6; KhG.2.2.29.
 yāti çubhrābhyām yajato haribhyām RV.1.35.3^b.
 yāti çubhrā viçvapiçā rathena RV.7.75.6^a.
 yā tujambhanam āñjana AV.4.9.3^b.
 yātudhānakṣayanām ghṛtena AV.6.32.1^b.

yātudhānam kimīdinam AV.1.7.1^b; 4.20.8^b. Cf. yātu-
 dhānā kim°, and yātudhānān kim°.
 yātudhānam atho vṛkam AV.4.3.4^d.
 yātudhānasya rakṣasaḥ RV.10.87.25^a; SV.1.95^a.
 yātudhānasya somapa AV.1.8.3^a.
 yātudhānā kimīdinā RV.10.87.24^b. Cf. under yātudhā-
 nām kim°.
 yātudhānā nirrtir ād u rakṣaḥ AV.7.70.2^a; TB.2.4.2.2^a.
 yātudhānān kimīdinah AV.1.28.1^d. Cf. under yātudhā-
 nām kim°.
 yātudhānān vi lāpaya AV.1.7.2^d, 6^d.
 yātudhānā hetih VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10:
 114.14; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
 yātudhānebhyaḥ kaṇṭakakāram (TB. kaṇṭakakāram) VS.
 30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 yātudhāno ya idam kṛṇoti AV.8.3.8^b. See yo yātudhāno.
 yātur me-si KS.37.13.14.
 yātuhanaṁ tvā vajraṁ sūdayami KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 yātūṅ ca sarvān jambhayat AV.4.9.9^a. Cf. arātr.
 yātūn manūn gandharvān rakṣasāṅ ca Kāuṣ.106.7^b.
 yā te agna utśidatāḥ pavamānā priyā tanūs tayā saha
 pṛthivīm āviçā rathantareṇa sāmā gāyatreno ca chan-
 dasā ApÇ.5.26.5. Quasi-metrical, five pādas.
 yā te agne parvatasyeva dhānā RV.3.57.6^a.
 yā te agne pavamānā tanūḥ pṛthivīm anvāviveça yāgnāu
 yā rathantare yā gāyatreno chandasi yā trivṛti stome
 yānne tān ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. Cf. next.
 yā te agne paçuṣu pavamānā priyā tanūr yā pṛthivyām
 yāgnāu yā rathantare yā gāyatreno chandasi tān ta etenā-
 vāyaje svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. Cf. prec.
 yā te agne pāvakā tanūr antarikṣam anvāviveça yā vāte
 yā vāmadevyo yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasi yā pañcadaçe
 stome yā paçuṣu tān ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. Cf.
 next but one.
 yā te agne pāvakā yā manasā preyaṣi priyā tanūs tayā
 sahāntarikṣam āviçā vāmadevyena sāmā trāiṣṭubhena
 ca chandasā ApÇ.5.26.5. Quasi-metrical.
 yā te agne-pṛsu pāvakā priyā tanūr yāntarikṣe yā vāyāu
 yā vāmadevyo yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasi tān ta etenāvayaje
 svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. Cf. prec. but one.
 yā te agne yājñiṣā tanūs tayā me hy āroha tayā me hy
 āviçā ÇB.2.4.9; Vāit.24.14. Cf. yā te yājñiṣā.
 yā te agne yājñiṣā tanūs tayohi TS.3.4.10.5; TB.2.5.8.8^a;
 AÇ.3.10.6^a; ApÇ.6.28.11^a; MÇ.1.6.3.3^a. P: yā te agne
 yājñiṣā tanūḥ BDh.2.10.17.26. Cf. yā te yājñiṣā.
 yā te agne-yāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā VS.5.8;
 ÇB.3.4.4.23. P: yā te KÇ.8.2.35. See next two, and cf.
 ā no vayo-vayaḥ°.
 yā te agne-yāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā (KS. adds
 varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā) MS.1.2.7: 17.4; KS.2.8; MÇ.2.
 2.1.39. See prec. and next.
 yā te agne-yāçayā rajāçayā harāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā
 gahvareṣṭhā TS.1.2.11.2. P: yā te agne-yāçayā tanūḥ
 ApÇ.11.3.12. See prec. two.
 yā te agne yogavati priyā tanūḥ svarçokhārādvākhātataye-
 dapātram (!?) ārohati tasmāi te namaḥ svāhā MÇ.8.23.
 yā te agne rajāçayā (MS.MÇ. rajā°) tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gah-

vareṣṭhā VS.5.8; ÇB.3.4.4.24. P: yā te agne rajāçayā MS.1.2.7: 17.6; MÇ.2.2.1.39. *See next.*
yā te agne rajāçayā harāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahanēṣṭhā varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā KS.2.8. *See prec.*
yā te agne rudriyā tanūs tayā naḥ pāhi tasyās (MS.KS. tasyāi) te svāhā TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7: 17.6; KS.2.8. P: yā te agne rudriyā tanūḥ TS.6.2.2.7; KS.24.9; MS. 3.7.10: 91.7; ApÇ.11.2.4; MÇ.2.2.1.46.
yā te agne çucis tanūr divam anv āviveça yā sūrye yā br̥hati yā jāgate chandasi ya saptadaçe stome yāpsu tām ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. *Cf. next.*
yā te agne sūrye çuciḥ priyā tanūr yā divi yāditye yā br̥hati yā jāgate chandasi tām ta etenāvayaje svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. *Cf. prec.*
yā te agne sūrye çuciḥ priyā tanūḥ çukre-dhy-adhi sam-bhrtā tayā saha divam āviça br̥hatā sāmna jāgatenā ca chandasā ApÇ.5.26.5. *Quasi-metrical.*
yā te agne hariçayā (VSK. hariçayā; MS.MÇ. harāçayā) tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā VS.5.8; VSK.5.2.8; ÇB. 3.4.4.25. P: yā te agne harāçayā MS.1.2.7: 17.6; MÇ. 2.2.1.39.
yā te aṣṭrā goopaçā RV.6.53.9^a.
yā te kākut sukrtā yā varṣiṣṭhā RV.6.41.2^a; TB.2.4.3.13^a.
yā te gātrānām ṛtuthā kṛnōmi RV.1.162.19^c; VS.25.42^c; TS.4.6.9.3^c; KSA.6.5^c; MÇ.9.2.4^c.
yā te gharma divyā çug yā gāyatriyām havirdhāne sā ta āpyāyatām niṣṭyāyatām tasyāi te svāhā VS.38.18; ÇB. 14.3.1.4. P: yā te gharma divyā çuk KÇ.26.7.4.
yā te gharma pr̥thivyām çug yā jagatyām sadasyā sā ta etc., *as prec.*, VS.38.18; ÇB.14.3.1.8.
yā te gharmanātarikṣe çug yā triṣṭubhy āgnirdhre sa ta etc., *as prec. but one*, VS.38.18; ÇB.14.3.1.6.
yā te janeṣu pañcasu RV.3.37.9^b; AV.20.20.2^b; 57.5^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 182.3; KS.8.16^b.
yā te jihvā madhumatī sumedhā RV.3.57.5^a.
yā te tanūḥ pitṛṣv āviveça AV.19.3.3^b. *See under yas ta atmā.*
yā te didyud avasṛṣṭā divas pari RV.7.46.3^a; N.10.7^a.
yā te dhāmāni divi yā pr̥thivyām RV.1.91.4^a; TS.2.3.14. 1^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 149.12; 4.14.1: 214.8; KS.13.15^a; TB. 2.8.3.2^a; AÇ.2.9.9; 3.7.7; 4.3.2. Ps: yā te dhāmāni divi ÇÇ.3.12.5; 6.10.3; yā te dhāmāni KS.20.15; TS. 4.1.11.1; ApÇ.10.31.2; MÇ.5.2.7.7.
yā te dhāmāni paramāni yāvamā RV.10.81.5^a; VS.17.21^a; TS.4.6.2.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.10; KS.18.2^a; AÇ.2.18.19; 3.8.1. P: yā te dhāmāni paramāni ÇÇ.3.15.19.
yā te dhāmāni vṛṣabha tebhīr ā gahi RV.8.21.4^c.
yā te dhāmāni haviṣā yajanti RV.1.91.19^a; VS.4.37^a; TS. 1.2.10.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 188.11; 4.14.1: 214.11; KS.11. 13^a; AB.1.13.21; KB.7.10; ÇB.3.3.4.30^a; TB.2.8.3.1; AÇ.3.7.7; 4.4.6. Ps: yā te dhāmāni haviṣā ÇÇ.5.5.2; 6.6; 6.10.3; yā te KÇ.7.9.32.
yā te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhyāi VS.6.3^a; ÇB.3.7.1.15^a. P: yā te KÇ.6.3.8. *See under tā te dhāmāny.*
yā te patighni tanūḥ HG.1.24.5^c. *See next two, and yāsyām patighni.*
yā te patighni prajāghni paçughni gr̥haghni yaçoghni

ninditā tanūr jārāghnīm tata enām karomi sā jīrya tvām mayā sahāsāu PG.1.11.4. *See under prec.*
yā te patighny alakṣmī devarāghni jārāghnīm tam karomy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.4. *See under prec. but one.*
yā te prāṇa priyā tanūḥ AV.11.4.9^a.
yā te prāṇāñ chug jagāma yā cakṣur yā çrotram TS.1.3.9.1. P: yā te prāṇāñ chug jagāma ApÇ.7.18.8.
yā te bhīmāny āyudhā RV.9.61.30^a; SV.2.130^a.
yātem akhidrayāmabhiḥ RV.1.38.11^c.
yā te manma gr̥tsamadā ṛtāvari RV.2.41.18^c.
yā te yajñiṣyā tanūs tayāroha KS.2.4. *Cf. yā te agne yajñiṣyā.*
yā te rātir dadir vasu RV.10.133.3^c; AV.20.95.4^c; SV.2. 1153^c.
yā te rudra çivā tanūḥ VS.16.2^a, 49^a; TS.4.5.1.1^a; 10.1^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 120.18; 2.9.9^a: 127.11; KS.17.11^a, 16^a; ÇvetU. 3.5^a; NilarU.8^a. Ps: yā te rudra çivā tanūḥ MÇ.11.2; — 11.7.1; yā te rudra Br̥hPDh.9.112.
yā te vadīptir avarūpā jātavedaḥ Kāuç.130.2^a.
yāteva patman tmanā hinota RV.7.34.5^b.
yāteva bhīmas tveṣaḥ samatsu RV.1.70.11^b. *With inter-*
polations: yāteva bhīmo—viṣṇur na—tveṣaḥ samatsu—
kratur na AÇ.6.3.1^c.
yā te vasor yā ta iṣṭiḥ AV.19.55.2^a.
yā te çaviṣṭha navyā akarma RV.5.29.15^b.
yā te çivatamā tanūḥ MS.1.2.10^c: 9.10; 1.2.14^c: 23.6; 1.2. 16^c: 26.13.
yā teṣām avayā duriṣṭiḥ AV.2.35.10^c; MS.2.3.8^c: 36.12. *See iyaṁ teṣām.*
yā te hetir mīdhustāma (VSK. mīlhuṣtāma) VS.16.11^a; VSK.17.1.10^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 122.7; KS.17. 11^a; NilarU.17^a.
yāty agni rathir iva RV.4.15.2^b; MS.4.13.4^b: 203.3; KS. 16.21^b; 38.12^b; AB.2.5.4; TB.3.6.4.1^b; ApÇ.16.6.7^b.
yātra pitaraḥ svadhā tayā yūyam mādayadhvam MÇ.1.1. 2.23. *See next.*
yātra pitaras svadhā yatra yūyam stha sā yuṣmāsu tayā yūyam yathābhāgam mādayadhvam KS.9.6. *See prec.*
yāt sūryamāsā mitha uccarātāḥ RV.10.68.10^d; AV.20.16. 10^d.
yāthātathyato-rthān vyadadhāt VS.40.8^d; ĪçāU.8^d.
yā dakṣiṇatāḥ yā paçcāt yottarataḥ yopariṣṭād vidyud āpatat tam ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.14.1.
yā dabhrāḥ parisasruṣiḥ ÇG.3.13.5^b. *See yā ārdrodhniḥ.*
yā dānpatī samanāsā RV.8.31.5^a. *Cf. Br̥hD.6.74 (B).*
yādase çābalyām (TB. çābulyām) VS.30.20; TB.3.4. 1.15.
yā dasrā sindhumātārā RV.1.46.2^a; SV.2.1079^a.
yā divyā āpaḥ payasā (AG. pr̥thivī) sambabhuvuḥ TB.2.7. 15.4^a; 3.1.2.3^a; AG.4.7.15^a. P: yā divyā āpaḥ ApÇ. 22.28.13; yā divyāḥ YDh.1.231; AuçDh.5.36; Br̥hPDh. 5.189. *See yā apo-divyā.*
yā divyā vṛṣṭis tayā tvā çrīṇāmi TS.1.4.22.1; 6.5.6.5; MS. 4.6.9: 92.9; KS.4.10; 28.6; ApÇ.13.9.8; MÇ.2.5.1.4.
yā duritā paribādhamānā HG.1.4.4^a. *See iyaṁ duruktat.*
yā durhārdo yuvatayaḥ AV.14.2.29^a.
yādrg eva dadrçe tādrg ucyate RV.5.44.6^a.

yādr̥ṣmin dhāyi tam apasyayā vidat RV.5.44.8^c; N.6.15.
 P: yādr̥ṣmin N.1.15.
 yād eva vidma tāt tvā mahāntam RV.6.21.6^d.
 yā devānām asi svasā RV.2.32.6^b; AV.7.46.1^b; VS.34.10^b;
 TS.3.1.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.4; KS.13.16^b; N.11.32^b.
 yā devīḥ pañca pradiṣaḥ AV.11.6.22^a.
 yā devīr antān abhito dadanta AV.14.1.45^b. See yāc ca
 gnā, yāc ca devīr, and yāc ca devīs.
 yā devīḥ stheṣṭakāḥ suṣevā upaṣṭavarīḥ tā mopaṣedhvaṁ
 jāyā iva sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.12. P: yā
 devīḥ stheṣṭakāḥ suṣevāḥ MÇ.6.2.3. *Quasi-metrical*.
 yā deveṣu tanvam ārayanta RV.10.169.3^a; TS.7.4.17.1^a;
 KS.4.6^a; AG.2.10.6.
 yā devy aṣṭakāṣi KS.35.12^a. See next.
 yā devy aṣṭakeṣv apasāpastamā MG.2.8.4^a. See prec.
 yā devy aṣṭaka āyurdā upaṣṭavarī sā mām upaṣeṣva jāyeva
 patim it sadā KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.16. *Quasi-metrical*.
 See next.
 yā devy aṣṭaka āyurdāḥ prānadā apānadā vyānadāc
 cakṣurdāḥ crotadāḥ pṛthivyām antarikṣe divaḥ pṛṣṭha
 upaṣṭavarī sā mopaṣeṣva jāyeva sadam it patim MS.2.13.
 16: 164.10. P: yā devy aṣṭaka āyurdāḥ MÇ.6.2.3.
 See prec.
 yā devy aṣṭake kumāry upaṣṭavarī sā mopaṣeṣva jāyeva
 sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.7. P: yā devy aṣṭako
 kumāry upaṣṭavarī MÇ.6.2.3.
 yā devy aṣṭake prapharvy upaṣṭavarī sā mopaṣeṣva jāyeva
 sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.8.
 yā devy aṣṭake prānadā vyānadā apānadāc (ApÇ. prānadā
 apānadā vyānadāc) cakṣurdāḥ (ApÇ. °dā) crotadā vāgdā
 ātmadāḥ pṛthividā antarikṣadā dyāurdāḥ (ApÇ. °dā)
 swardāḥ kumārīdāḥ prapharvīdāḥ (ApÇ. °vidāḥ) pratha-
 māupaṣadā yuvatīdā upaṣṭavarī sā mām upaṣeṣva jāyeva
 patim it sadā KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.16.
 yā devy aṣṭake yuvatir upaṣṭavarī sā mopaṣeṣva jāyeva
 sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.9.
 yā darviṣ catasraḥ pradiṣaḥ TB.2.5.6.2^a; ApMB.2.12.8^a
 (ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.4.1^a. See imā yā devīḥ.
 yā dohate prati varam jaritre RV.10.133.7^b.
 yād dadāti tad evāsyā JB.1.234^a. Part of puraḥ cakram.
 yādrādhyaṁ varuṇo yonim apyam RV.2.38.8^a.
 yā dvipakṣā catuspakṣā AV.9.3.21^a.
 yā dhartārā rajaso rocanasya RV.5.69.4^a.
 yā dhārayanta devā RV.7.66.2^a; TB.2.4.6.4^a.
 yā na upeṣe atrīḥ RV.1.129.8^a.
 yā na ūrū uṇatī viṣrayāte (AV. °ti; ApMB.HG. visrayātāi)
 RV.10.85.37^c; AV.14.2.38^c; ApMB.1.11.6^c; HG.1.20.2^c.
 See sā na ūrū.
 yā naḥ pīparad aṣvīnā RV.1.46.6^a; AV.19.40.4^a.
 yā naḥ prajāṁ manuṣyāṁ saṁ srjante Kanç.130.2^d; 131.2^d.
 yān agnayo anvatapyanta (TS. °nyo) dhiṣṇyāḥ AV.2.35.1^b;
 TS.3.2.8.3^b; MS.2.3.8^b: 36.16.
 yān asāv atisarān AV.5.8.7^a.
 yā naḥ sayāvarī sthāna AÇ.1.11.8^b.
 yān aham dvesmi ye ca mām AV.3.6.1^d, 3^d, 5^d.
 yān ākramya na mucyase AV.8.8.16^b.
 yān āvaha uṇato deva devān AV.7.97.3^a; TS.1.4.44.2^a;

MS.1.3.38^a: 44.12; KS.4.12^a. P: yān āvahaḥ Vāit.4.13.
 See yān āvaha.
 yā nāṣṭrā atitāryāḥ AV.8.2.27^b.
 yān āhur itarān chatam AV.3.11.5^d, 7^c.
 yāni kariṣyā kṛṇuhi pravṛddha RV.1.165.9^d; VS.33.79^d;
 MS.4.11.3^d: 169.9; KS.9.18^d.
 yāni karmāṇi cakrire AV.4.7.7^b; 5.6.2^b. See yasyām
 karmāṇi.
 yāni kāni ca ghorāṇi SMB.1.3.6^a. Cf. yāni rakṣāṁsy.
 yāni kāni ca cakṛma MS.1.2.10^d: 20.11; 2.7.10^d: 89.1;
 ApÇ.11.12.3^d (ca wanting in mss.).
 yāni kāni cie chāntāni AV.19.9.13^a.
 yāni kṣetrāṇi yā vanā AV.14.2.7^b. See yāni dhanvāni.
 yāni gharṇe kapālāni TS.1.1.7.2^a; 5.10.3^a; MS.1.1.8^a: 4.14;
 4.1.8^a: 10.13; KS.1.7^a; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^a; MÇ.1.3.5.22.
 yāni cakārtha pāṇīsyā RV.4.32.11^b.
 yāni cakāra prathamāni vajir RV.1.32.1^b; AV.2.5.5^b; ArS.
 3.11^b; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.7; TB.2.5.4.1^b.
 yāni cakāra bhuvanasya yas patih AV.19.20.2^a.
 yāni cakṣuṁṣi to bhava AV.11.2.5^b.
 yāni cittāni vo hṛdi AV.3.2.2^b.
 yāni cyavam indra (MS. °dra) id iṣa oṣam RV.1.165.10^d;
 MS.4.11.3^d: 169.11; KS.9.18^d.
 yāni jītasya vāvr̥tuh AV.5.19.13^b.
 yāni toṇtaḥ cikyāni AV.9.3.6^a.
 yāni trīṇi prajāputāni AV.10.7.40^d.
 yāni trīṇi br̥hanti AV.8.9.3^a.
 yāni dādāra nakir ā minālī RV.6.30.2^b.
 yāni devā akṛvata RV.1.36.5^d.
 yāni dhanvāni yo vanā ApMB.1.7.9^b. See yāni kṣetrāṇi.
 yāni nakṣatrāṇi divy antarikṣe AV.19.8.1^a. The hymn
 occurs also as chapter 26 of the Nakṣatrakulpa; see Ind.
 Stud. iv. 433, note 2.
 yāni no-jinām dhanāni TB.2.5.3.1^a. See next.
 yāni no dhanāni AÇ.2.10.16^a. See prec.
 yāni pañcadhā trīṇi tebhiyo na jyāyāḥ param anyad asti
 ChU.2.22.2^{ab}. After trīṇi Böhtlingk, to make up the first
 pāda, supplies another trīṇi, or santi (?).
 yāni payāṁsi divy āpitāni Kṛuç.115.2^a.
 yāni prabhūṇi vīryāṇi IIG.1.25.1^a. See yāni bhadrāṇi.
 yāni pravṛddho vīṣabhaç cakāra RV.8.96.2^d; MS.3.8.3^d;
 95.9; KS.9.19^d.
 yāni praç agnīnārutāt Vāit.20.11^d.
 yāni bruvanti vedhasaḥ suteṣu RV.7.26.3^b.
 yāni bhadrāṇi bijāni AV.3.23.4^a; ÇG.1.19.10^a; ApMB.1.
 13.3^a (ApG.3.8.13). See yāni prabhūṇi.
 yāni manur avṛṇitā pītā naḥ RV.2.33.13^a.
 yāni rakṣāṁsy abhito vrajanti MG.1.11.9^a. Cf. yāni kāni
 ca ghorāṇi.
 yāni rūpāny uta vṛṣṇyāni RV.1.108.5^b.
 yāni lomāny aghnye AV.10.9.24^b.
 yāni vāntaḥ parīṇahi AV.19.48.1^b.
 yāni sthānāny aṣvīnā dadhāthe RV.7.70.3^a.
 yāni sthānāny asṛjanta dhṛāḥ RV.8.59 (Vāit.11).6^c.
 yānīndrāgnī cakrathur vīryāṇi RV.1.108.5^a.
 yā nu dadhr̥vān kṛṇavai manīṣā RV.1.165.10^b; MS.4.11.
 3^b: 169.10; KS.9.18^b.

yā nu çvetāv avo divah RV.8.40.8^a.
yā nu sādhanā no dhiyah RV.8.40.9^d.
yā nu svasārā kṛṇavanta yonāu RV.1.178.2^b.
yān ṛṣayo srjanti ye ca srṣṭāḥ purāṇāḥ GB.1.5.25^d.
yā no dadāti çraṇam pitṛṇam KS.13.16^c. *See* sā no dadātu.
yā no dūre tadito yā arātayah RV.2.23.9^c; N.3.11^c.
yā no dohate trir aham asaçcuṣi RV.9.86.18^c; SV.2.504^c.
yā no mitrāṇy arbude AV.11.9.2^d.
yān kāṇç cemān prānabhṛtām jighānsan Kāuṣ.135.9^d.
yām titarpayīset kām cit ÇG.1.2.7^a.
yānti çubhrā riṇann apah RV.8.7.28^c. *See* çubhā yāsi.
yām te kṛtyām kupe=avadadhuh AV.5.31.8^a.
yām te cakruḥ kṛkavākāu AV.5.31.2^a.
yām te cakruḥ puruṣāsthe AV.5.31.9^a.
yām te cakrur amūlayām AV.5.31.4^a.
yām te cakrur āme pātre AV.4.17.4^a; 5.31.1^a. P: yām
te cakruḥ Kāuṣ.39.7.
yām te cakrur ekaçaphe AV.5.31.3^a.
yām te cakrur gārhapatyē AV.5.31.5^a. *Cf.* agnāu vā tvā.
yām te cakruḥ sabhāyām AV.5.31.6^a.
yām te cakruḥ senāyām AV.5.31.7^a.
yām te tvacām bibhidur yām ca yonim Vāit.24.1^a (AVP).
yām te dhenum niprṇāmi AV.18.2.30^a.
yām te barhiṣi yām çmaçāne AV.10.1.18^a.
yām te rudra iṣum āsyat AV.6.90.1^a. P: yām te rudrah
Kāuṣ.31.7.
yām te vasiṣṭho arcati praçastim RV.7.22.3^b; AV.20.
117.3^b; SV.2.279^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 189.3; KS.12.15^b.
yām tvā gandharvo akhanat AV.4.4.1^a; Kāuṣ.40.14^a.
yām tvā jajñur vṛṣabhasya ravena RV.7.79.4^c.
yām tvā jano bhūmir iti pramandate VS.12.64^c; MS.2.
2.1^c; 15.15; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.1.11. *See* bhūmir iti.
yām tvā divo duhitar vardhayanti RV.7.77.6^a.
yām tvā devā asrjanta viçve AV.1.13.4^a.
yām tvā pūrve bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.6.133.5^a.
yām tvā rātry upāsmahe (TS. upāsate; SMB. rātri yaja-
mahe) AV.3.10.3^b; TS.5.7.2.1^b; SMB.2.2.18^b. *See*
under yā tām rātrim.
yām tvā viçvasya bhūtasya (MG. adds bhavyasya) PG.1.
7.2^c; MG.1.10.15^c. *See* tām tvā etc.
yām devā anutiṣṭhanti AV.11.10.27^a.
yām devāḥ prajāpatigrhapataya ṛddhim arādhnuvāns tām
ṛddhim rātsyāmaḥ AB.5.25.13; AÇ.8.13.10.
yām devāḥ prati nandanti (SMB. paçyanti) AV.3.10.2^a;
SMB.2.2.17^a. *See* yām janāḥ.
yām dvipādaḥ pakṣiṇaḥ sampatanti AV.12.1.51^a.
yān nājujoṣam pari tām avṛjam KS.3.2; 26.3.
yām nīvim kṛṇuṣe tvam AV.8.2.16^b.
yān nu dyāvas tatanan yād uṣasaḥ RV.7.88.4^d.
yāny antarikṣe bahudhā bahūni Kāuṣ.115.2^b.
yāny annāni ye rasāḥ AV.19.31.4^b.
yāny apāmityāny apratitāny asmi TB.3.7.9.8^a; ApÇ.13.
22.5^a. *See* under apāmityam.
yāny āvir yā ca guhā vasūni RV.10.54.5^b.
yāny āsan savituh save MS.1.6.1^d; 85.6; KS.7.12^d; TB.
1.2.1.13^d; ApÇ.5.7.17^d.
yān rāye martān suṣūdo agne RV.1.73.8^a.

yān vo naro devayanto nimimyuḥ RV.3.8.6^a; AÇ.3.1.10.
P: yān vo narah ÇÇ.6.9.7; ÇG.5.3.3.
yān sm bandhād amuñcatām RV.8.40.8^e.
yā pañca carṣaṇtr abhi RV.5.86.2^c.
yā patyete apratitā sahoḥbiḥ VS.8.59^c; MS.4.14.6^c;
223.8; ŞB.1.5.13^c; ÇB.4.5.7.7^c; TB.2.8.4.5^c; AÇ.5.
20.6^c; ÇÇ.3.20.4^c. *See* yāu patyete.
yā parvateṣv oṣadhiṣv apsu RV.1.59.3^c; 91.4^b; TS.2.3.
14.1^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 149.12; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.8.3.2^b.
yāpa sarpaṁ vijamānā vimrgvarī AV.12.1.37^a.
yā patrāni yūṣṇa āsecanāni RV.1.162.13^b; VS.25.36^b;
TS.4.6.9.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.4; KSA.6.4^b.
yā purastād yujyate yā ca paçcāt AV.10.8.10^a. P: yā
purastād yujyate GB.1.1.22.
yā purastād vidyud āpatat tām ta etenāvayaje svāha TA.
4.14.1. P: yā purastād vidyud āpatat ApÇ.15.17.2.
yā pūrubhyas trasadasyur nitoçe RV.4.38.1^b.
yā pūrvam patir vittaḥ AV.9.5.27^a.
yā pṛtanāsu duṣṭarā RV.5.86.2^a.
yā pṛthivyām yāntar agnāu AV.17.1.13^b.
yā pṛṣati tām piçāṅgi tām saraṅgi tām kalmāṣi tām pṛṇis
tām çvetā MS.4.2.4: 25.19.
yā prathamā vyāuchat TS.4.3.11.5^a; PG.3.3.5^a; HG.2.
14.5. *See* prathamā ha, and cf. iyam eva sā yā pra-
thamā, and arhaṇā.
yā prathamā saṁskṛtir yajñe asmin MS.1.3.12^a: 35.3.
P: yā prathamā saṁskṛtiḥ MÇ.2.4.1.24. *See* sa pra-
thamā, and sā prathamā.
yā pṛcnam uditā sūryasya RV.7.76.3^b; PB.25.8.4^b.
yā plihānam çoçayati AV.3.25.3^a.
yā babhravo yāç ca çukrah AV.8.7.1^a. P: yā babhravaḥ
Vāit.30.6; Kāuṣ.26.33.
yā bibharti bahudhā prānad ejat AV.12.1.4^c; MS.4.14.
11^c: 233.15.
yā bhānūnā ruçatā rāmyāsu RV.6.65.1^c.
yābhiḥ kaṇvam abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.47.5^a.
yābhiḥ kaṇvam pra siṣāsantam āvatam RV.1.112.5^c.
yābhiḥ kaṇvam medhātithim RV.8.8.20^a.
yābhiḥ kaṇvasya sūnavaḥ RV.1.45.5^c.
yābhiḥ karkandhum vayyam ca jinvathaḥ RV.1.112.6^c.
yābhiḥ kaṇvasyopa barhir āsadam RV.8.1.8^c.
yābhiḥ kutsam çrutaryam naryam āvatam RV.1.112.9^c.
yābhiḥ kutsam arjuneyam çatakratū RV.1.112.23^a.
yābhiḥ kuṣṭham nirāvahan AV.5.4.5^d.
yābhiḥ kṛçānum asane duvasyathaḥ RV.1.112.21^a. P:
yābhiḥ kṛçānum MÇ.4.2.34.
yābhiḥ krivim vāvṛdhus tabhir ā gatam RV.8.22.12^d.
yābhiḥ paktham avatho yābhir adhrigum RV.8.22.10^a.
Cf. bhujuṁ yābhir avatho.
yābhiḥ paṭharvā jatharasya majmanā RV.1.112.17^a.
yābhiḥ patnir vimadāya nyūhathuḥ RV.1.112.19^a.
yābhiḥ pariṁjā tanayasya majmanā RV.1.112.4^a.
yābhiḥ purā manave gātum iṣathuḥ RV.1.112.16^b.
yābhiḥ pūrbhidye trasadasyum āvatam RV.1.112.14^c.
yābhiḥ pṛṇigum purukutsam āvatam RV.1.112.7^c.
yābhir āṅgiro manasā niranyathaḥ RV.1.112.18^a.
yābhir adrnhaj jagataḥ pratiṣṭhām TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.5.2.1^a.

yābhir antakam jasanānam ārape RV.1.112.6^a.
yābhir aprāsi divam antarikṣam AV.13.2.9^b; 18.2.9^b.
yābhir indram anayann aty arātīh VS.10.1^d; TS.1.8.11.1^d; KS.15.6^d; ÇB.5.3.4.3. *See* tābhir etc.
yābhir indram abhyaśīcat prajāpatiḥ AB.8.7.3^a.
yābhir indro vāvṛdhe vīryāya (AV. vīryāvān) RV.10.30.4^d; AV.14.1.37^d; N.10.19^d.
yābhir gachatī nāndanam RVKh.9.67.16^b. *See* tābhir etc.
yābhir gobhir udamayam AB.8.22.4^a.
yābhir goçaryam āvatam RV.8.8.20^c.
yābhir dadāsi daçuṣe vasūni RV.2.32.5^b; AV.7.48.2^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.2; KS.13.16^b; SMB.1.5.4^b; ApMB.2.11.11^b.
yābhir daçasyathā krivim RV.8.20.24^b.
yābhir devā asurān akalpayan Kāuç.106.7^a.
yābhir dhiyo vathah karmann iṣṭaye RV.1.112.2^c.
yābhir dhenum asvam pinvatho narā RV.1.112.3^c.
yābhir dhvasantiṁ puruṣantiṁ āvatam RV.1.112.23^c.
yābhir naraṁ goṣuyudham nṛśāhye RV.1.112.22^a.
yābhir narā trasadasyum RV.8.8.21^a.
yābhir narā çayave yābhir atraye RV.1.112.16^a.
yābhir babhrum vijoṣasam RV.8.22.10^b.
yābhir bhare karam aṇçāya jinvathah RV.1.112.1^c.
yābhir madāya çumbhate RV.9.38.3^c; SV.2.629^c.
yābhir madāya çumbhase RV.9.2.7^c; SV.2.393^c.
yābhir manum çūram iṣā samāvatam RV.1.112.18^c.
yābhir mahām atithigvan kaçojuvam RV.1.112.14^a.
yābhir māyābhiḥ pratijūtivarpasah RV.3.60.1^c.
yābhir mitravarunāv (MS.KS. 0ṇā) abhyaśīcan VS.10.1^c; TS.1.8.11.1^c; MS.2.6.8^c; 68.10; KS.15.6^c; ÇB.5.3.4.3.
yābhir yāsi dūtyam sūryasya TB.2.5.5.5^c. *See* tābhir etc.
yābhir vaṇçān abhinidadhātī prāpinām Kāuç.135.9^c.
yābhir vamraṁ vipipānam upastutam RV.1.112.15^a.
yābhir vartikām grasiṭām amuñcatam RV.1.112.8^c; ApÇ.15.8.12.
yābhir vaçam daçavrajam RV.8.8.20^b.
yābhir vaçam açvyam preṇim āvatam RV.1.112.10^c.
yābhir vā sūryah saha RV.1.23.17^b; AV.1.4.2^b; VS.6.24^b; AB.2.20.22^b; ApÇ.21.9.13^b.
yābhir vipraṁ pra bharadvājam āvatam RV.1.112.13^c.
yābhir viveṣo haryaçva dhibhiḥ RV.7.37.5^b.
yābhir viçpalām dhanasam atharvyam RV.1.112.10^a.
yābhir vyaçvam uta pṛthim āvatam RV.1.112.15^c.
yābhiḥ çacibhir vṛṣaṇā parāvṛjam RV.1.112.8^a.
yābhiḥ çacibhiç camasān apiñçata RV.3.60.2^a.
yābhiḥ çantātī bhavatho dadāçuṣe RV.1.112.20^a.
yābhiḥ çaryātam avatho mahādhane RV.1.112.17^c.
yābhiḥ çārīr ājatam syūmaraçmaye RV.1.112.16^c.
yābhiḥ çucantiṁ dhanasam suṣaṁsadam RV.1.112.7^a.
yābhis trimantur abhavad vicakṣaṇah RV.1.112.4^c.
yābhis triçoka usriyā udājata RV.1.112.12^c.
yābhiḥ satyam bhavati yad vṛṇiṣe AV.9.2.25^b.
yābhiḥ sindhum atara indra pūrbhit RV.10.104.8^b.
yābhiḥ sindhum avatha yābhis tūrvatha RV.8.20.24^a.
yābhiḥ sindhum madhumantam asaçcatam RV.1.112.9^a.
yābhiḥ sudanū auçijāya vañije RV.1.112.11^a.
yābhiḥ sudāsa uḥathuḥ sudevyam RV.1.112.19^c.

yābhiḥ sūryam pariyāthah parāvati RV.1.112.13^a.
yābhiḥ somo modate harsate ca RV.10.30.5^a. P: yābhiḥ somo modate VHDh.8.65.
yā bhīmadaduṣo gr̥ho AV.12.4.48^d.
yābhī rathān avatho yābhir arvataḥ RV.1.112.22^c.
yābhī rasām kṣodasodnah pipinvathuḥ RV.1.112.12^a.
yābhī rebham nivṛtam sitam adbhyah RV.1.112.5^a.
yā bhūmir vyadhūnuta AV.5.18.12^b; 19.11^b.
yābhya indro aradad gātum ūrmim RV.7.47.4^b.
yābhyām yamasya sādānam TA.6.1.1^c.
yābhyām rakṣānsy apahānsy agne (Kāuç. odana) VS.18.52^b; TS.4.7.13.1^b; MS.2.12.3^b; 146.8; KS.18.15^b; ÇB.9.4.4.4^b; Kāuç.68.26^b.
yābhyām rajo yūpitam antarikṣe AV.4.25.2^b.
yābhyām vitudāyasi AV.2.32.6^b.
yābhyām svar (TB. suvar) ajanann (TB. ajayann) agra eva MS.4.12.6^a; 194.11; TB.2.4.5.7^a. P: yābhyām svar ajanan MÇ.5.2.7.4. *See* yābhyām ajayan.
yābhyām karmāni kurvato (SV. kṛṇv) AV.7.54.1^b; SV.1.369^b.
yābhyām kusindham sudṛdham bulhava AV.10.2.3^d.
yābhyām gnyatram reyate RV.8.38.10^c.
yābhyām jitam asurāṇāni svar yat (SV. asurāṇāni saho mahat) AV.19.13.1^d; SV.2.1219^d.
yābhyām nirmathyato vasu AV.10.8.20^b.
yābhyām nirmantatām aṇvinū devnu ÇB.14.9.4.21^b; BṛhU.6.4.21^b. *See* yām nirmantato.
yābhyām ajayan svar agra eva AV.7.110.2^a. *See* yābhyām svar.
yābhyām antarikṣam avṛtam AV.11.9.4^c.
yābhyām idam viçvam ajat sameti MS.2.3.8^c; 36.15; TB.2.6.3.5^c. *See* tābhyām etc.
yābhyām rto na kinī cana çaknuvanti AV.4.26.6^b.
yāmaṁ yeṣṭhah çubhā çobhiṣṭhah RV.7.56.6^a.
yāmaṁ çubhrā acidhvam RV.8.7.2^b, 14^b.
yā majjño nirdhayanti AV.9.8.18^a.
yāmañ (AV. 0man) çubhrāso añjiṣu priya uta RV.2.36.2^b; AV.20.67.4^b.
yā matyāḥ saratham yānti ghorāh Kāuç.117.2^a.
yām atharvā manuṣ pītā RV.1.80.16^a; N.12.34^a. Çf. BṛhD.3.121.
yām adattvā cikīṣati AV.12.4.19^d.
yām adatvā parābhavet AV.12.4.45^d.
yā mad apacakramuḥ SMB.2.5.10^b.
yām addhataya id viduḥ AV.11.8.7^b.
yā madhyamā viçvakarmann utemā RV.10.81.5^b; VS.17.21^b; TS.4.6.2.5^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.10; KS.18.2^b.
yā madhyamendra çuṣmīn asti RV.6.25.1^b.
yā mandasāna ārujah RV.4.32.10^b.
yā mandānā cid a girā RV.7.94.11^b; VS.33.76^b.
yāmān añjaspā iva ghed upabdiḥ RV.10.94.13^b.
yāmān ayāmañ çr̥ṇutam havam me RV.1.181.7^d.
yāmān ā mṛdayattamā RV.5.73.9^d.
yāman-yāmān upayuktam vahiṣṭham AV.4.23.3^a.
yāman rudrasya sūnavah sudaṁsasah RV.1.85.1^b.
yām anvaichad dhaviṣa viçvakarmā AV.12.1.60^a.
yām apitā upatiṣṭhanta āpah LÇ.3.5.15^a. *See* yām apinām.

yā māma tanūr eṣā sā tvayi yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi TS.1.2.11.1. Cf. *under agne* vratapate yā.
yā mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi TS.1.3.4.3. Cf. *under agne* vratapate yā.
yā mamāpacitīḥ sā va etasmin ApÇ.20.3.1.
yā martyāya pratidhīyamānam it RV.1.155.2^c; N.11.8^c.
yāmaçrutebhir añjibhiḥ RV.5.52.15^d.
yām açvināv amimātām AV.12.1.10^a.
yām asya kaṇvo aduhat prapīnām AV.7.15.1^c; VS.17.74^c; TS.4.6.5.4^c; MS.2.10.6^c: 139.1; KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.38^c.
yām asyanti çaravyām na sā mṛṣā AV.5.18.9^b.
yā mahatī mahonmānā AV.5.7.9^a.
yā mānuṣeṣv asi tasya rājā RV.1.59.3^d.
yām āpīnām upasīdanty āpaḥ AV.9.1.9^a. See yām apītā.
yā mā lakṣmīḥ patāyālur ajuṣṭā AV.7.115.2^a.
yām āçām emi kevalī sā me astu AV.19.3.2^c.
yām āharaj jamadagniḥ ApMB.2.8.10^a (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.4^a. See yā āharaj.
yām āhutiḥ prathamām atharvāyeje AV.19.4.1^a.
yām āhur vācāḥ kavayo virājam AV.9.2.5^b.
yām āhus tārakāiṣā vikeçti AV.5.17.4^a; Kāuç.126.9.
yām indreṇa saṁdhām samadhatthāḥ (KS. indreṇa samadadhvam) AV.11.10.9^a; KS.14.1^b.
yāmi mayūraromabhiḥ TA.1.12.2^b.
yām iṣum girīçanta (NīlarU. 0ntam) VS.16.3^a; TS.4.5.1.1^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 121.1; KS.17.11^a; ÇvetU.3.6^a; NīlarU.5^a.
yā mukhenopajighrati AV.12.4.5^d.
yā mṛḍike marutām turāṇām RV.6.48.12^c.
yām ṛdhāthe sadhastutim RV.1.17.9^c.
yām ṛṣayo bhutakṛtāḥ AV.6.108.4^a. See yām medhām deva^o.
yām ṛṣayo mantrakṛto manīṣiṇaḥ TB.2.8.8.5^a.
yā medhā apsarāsu (MG. medhāpsarāḥsu) RVKh.10.151.3^a; MG.1.22.11^a. See apsarāsu ca yā medhā.
yā me priyatamā tanūḥ AV.14.2.50^a. P: yā me priyatamā Kāuç.79.24.
yām āirayaṇç (TS. 0yañ) candramasi svadhābhiḥ VS.1.28^c; TS.1.1.9.3^c; ÇB.1.2.5.19. See tām etc.
yāmo babhūyād uṣaso vo adya RV.4.51.4^b.
yām patny apaghātīlām LÇ.4.2.8^a.
yām pūṣan brahmacodanīm RV.6.53.8^a.
yām prācyutām anu yajñāḥ pracyavante AV.8.9.8^a.
yām manuṣyāṇām bhūtāu sampaçyasyi teṣv abhibhūyāsam LÇ.3.11.4.
yām māyābhir anvacaran manīṣiṇaḥ AV.12.1.8^b.
yām mṛtāyānubadhnanti AV.5.19.12^a.
yām medhām devagaṇāḥ RVKh.10.151.8^a; VS.32.14^a. See yām ṛṣayo bhū^o.
yām medhām asurā viduḥ AV.6.108.3^b.
yām medhām ṛbhavo viduḥ AV.6.108.3^a.
yām me dhiyaḥ marutaḥ indra devāḥ RV.10.64.12^a.
yām me palastijamadagnayo daduḥ RV.3.53.16^d.
yāmyā nairrtikāç ca ye AG.1.2.6^b (*crit. notes*).
yā yajamānasya vratadhuk tasyā āçiraḥ kuruta yā patni-yai tasyai dadhigrahaya yā gharmadhuk tasyai dadhi-

gharmāya taptam anātaktaḥ maitravaruṇāya çṛta-taṅkyam dadhi kurutāt ApÇ.11.21.8.
yā yajñasya samṛddhasyaçṛṇ sā me samṛdhyatām KB.2.2; ÇÇ.2.9.9.
yāyāiḥ parinṛtyati AV.4.38.3^a.
yā rasasya haraṇāya jātam AV.1.28.3^c; 4.17.3^c.
yā rāka yā sarasvatī RV.2.32.8^b.
yā rājanye dundubhāv āyatāyam KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.1^a. See rājanye.
yā rājānam (KS.MS. rājānā) sarathāḥ yātha (MS. yāta) ugrā TS.4.7.15.2^c; MS.3.16.5^c: 190.15; KS.22.15^c.
yā rādhasā coditārā matīnām RV.5.43.9^c.
yā rāṣṭrāt pannād apayanti çakhāḥ TA.6.3.2^a. P: yā rāṣṭrāt pannāt TA.6.4.2; 9.2.
yā ruco jātavedasaḥ RV.10.188.3^a.
yā rocane parastāt sūryasya RV.3.22.3^c; VS.12.49^c; KB.24.5; ÇB.7.1.1.24. See yāḥ parastād.
yā rohanti punarṇavāḥ AV.8.7.8^b.
yā rohanti āṅgirasāḥ AV.8.7.17^a.
yā rohiṇī tām aruṇā tām gaurī tām babhrūḥ MS.4.2.4: 25.15.
yā rohiṇī devatyāḥ (*read* rohiṇīdevatyāḥ) AV.1.22.3^a.
yārṇave-dhi salilam agra āsit AV.12.1.8^a.
yā lohiṇī tām te agnāu juhomi AV.12.3.54^d.
yāv aṁsāu yā ca te kakut AV.10.9.19^b.
yā (*comm.* yo) vakrāyām kapiçṛṣyam LÇ.4.2.2^a.
yāv aghnyām apinvatam apo na RV.7.68.8^c.
yāv āṅgirasam avatho yāv agastim AV.4.29.3^a.
yāvaca catasraḥ pradiçāḥ AV.3.22.5^a.
yāvaca ca sapta sindhavo vitasthire (TS. 0tasthuḥ) VS.38.26^b; TS.3.2.6.1^b. See yāvat sapta.
yāvacehreṣṭhābhir maghavaḥ chūra jinva AV.7.31.1^b. See yācehreṣṭhābhir.
yāvaj jātas takmaṁs tāvān asi AV.5.22.5^c.
yāvatām aham içe ÇÇ.4.18.5^a.
yāvatīḥ kiyatīç cemāḥ AV.8.7.13^a.
yāvatīḥ kṛtyā upavāsane AV.14.2.49^a. P: yāvatīḥ kṛtyāḥ Kāuç.79.23.
yāvatī dyāvāpṛthivī VS.38.26^a; KÇ.26.7.54. See *next*.
yāvatī dyāvāpṛthivī mahitvā (AV. varimṇā) AV.4.6.2^a; 9.2.20^a; TS.3.2.6.1^a. P: yāvatī dyāvāpṛthivī ApÇ.13.3.3. See *prec*.
yāvatīnām-yāvatīnām va āiṣamo lakṣaṇam akāriṣam bhū-yasīnām-bhūyasīnām va uttarām samām kriyāsam SMB.1.8.7. See *next but one*.
yāvatīnām ajāvayaḥ AV.8.7.25^c.
yāvatīnām idam karomi (ÇÇ. kariṣyāmi) bhūyasīnām uttarām (ÇÇ. 0mām) samām kriyāsam MS.4.2.9: 31.4; MÇ.9.5.3; ÇÇ.3.10.2. See *prec. but one*.
yāvatīnām oṣadhīnām AV.8.7.25^a.
yāvatīr āçā abhicakṣaṇā divaḥ AV.9.2.21^b.
yāvatīr oṣadhīḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.3^a.
yāvatīr diçāḥ pradiço viṣūciḥ AV.9.2.21^a.
yāvatīr bhrīgā jatvaḥ kurūravaḥ AV.9.2.22^a.
yāvatīr vaghā vṛkṣasarpyo babhūvuḥ AV.9.2.22^b.
yāvatīr vīrudhaḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.3^a.
yāvatīḥ çarkarā dhṛtyai TB.3.12.6.2^a.

yāvatīṣu manuṣyāḥ AV.8.7.26^a.
yāvatīṣ tārakāḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.8.1^a.
yāvatīḥ sikatāḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.2^a.
yāvato lokān abhi yad vibhāti AV.13.2.42^d.
yāvat kṛṣṇāya saṁ sarvam TB.3.12.6.5^a.
yāvat kṛṣṇo-bhidhāvati VāDh.1.15^c.
yāvat taras tanvo yāvad ojaḥ RV.7.91.4^a; AB.5.18.8;
KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.8.10.1. P: yāvat tarāḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.
Cf. BrhD.6.18 (B).
yāvat taro maghavan yāvad ojaḥ RV.1.33.12^c.
yāvat te-bhi vipaṇyāmi AV.12.1.33^a. P: yāvat te Vñit.
27.7; Kāuṣ.24.33.
yāvat te viṣṇo veda tāvat te kariṣyāmi ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.
11.2.
yāvat parasvataḥ pasāḥ AV.6.72.2^c.
yāvat sapta sindhavo viṣṇuḥ AV.4.6.2^b. See yāvaca.
yāvat sāvhi vijaṅgaḥ AV.5.19.4^b.
yāvat sūryasya varcaḥ AV.3.22.4^c.
yāvat sūryo asad divi AV.6.75.3^f; TB.3.3.11.3^d; ApÇ.3.
14.2^d.
yāvat sūryo vipaṇyati AV.10.10.34^d.
yāvat stotṛbhyo arado gṛṇānā RV.7.79.4^b.
yāvadaṅgīnam parāsvatam AV.6.72.3^a. P: yāvadaṅgi-
nam Kāuṣ.40.17.
yāvad aṇvasya vājinaḥ AV.6.72.3^c.
yāvad asyā gopatiḥ AV.12.4.27^a.
yāvad āñjanam ucyate TB.3.12.6.4^a.
yāvad ādityas tapate RVKh.10.142.8^a.
yāvad āpaḥ siṣyadur yāvad agniḥ AV.9.2.20^b.
yāvad itaḥ purastād udayāti sūryas tāvad ito-mum nāçaya
yo-smān dveṣti yaṁ ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ TA.4.39.1.
yāvad idam bhuvanāṁ viçvam asti RV.1.108.2^a.
yāvad içe brahmaṇā vandamānaḥ RV.3.18.3^c; AV.3.15.3^c.
yāvad dyāvāpṛthivī tāvad it tat RV.10.114.8^b; AA.1.3.
8.7.
yāvad brahma viṣṭhitam tāvatī vāk RV.10.114.8^d; AA.
1.3.8.9.
yāvad bhrājati candramāḥ RVKh.10.142.8^b.
yāvad rodasi vibabādhe agniḥ AV.8.9.6^b.
yāvad vāyuh plavāyate RVKh.10.142.8^c.
yāvanta uṣāḥ pāçūnām TB.3.12.6.2^a.
yāvantaḥ kāmāḥ samatīṭpas tān AV.12.3.36^b.
yāvantaḥ pāṇsavo bhūmeḥ TB.3.12.6.1^a.
yāvantaḥ pṛthivyāṁ bhogāḥ AB.7.13.5^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
yāvantaḥ agre prathamāṁ sameyathuḥ AV.12.3.1^c.
yāvanto apsu prāṇinām AB.7.13.5^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
yāvanto asmān pitarāḥ sacante AV.6.116.3^c.
yāvanto asyāḥ pṛthivīm sacante AV.12.3.40^a.
yāvanto gṛhyāḥ smas tebhyāḥ kam akaram TS.1.8.6.1;
ApÇ.8.17.2.
yāvanto grāmyāḥ paçavaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^{ab}.
yāvanto jātavedasi AB.7.13.5^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
yāvanto devā divy ātapanti AV.12.3.50^c.
yāvanto devās tvayi jātavedaḥ ÇB.14.9.3.2^a; BrhU.6.3.2^a.
yāvanto devāḥ sam iṣā mādayantām AV.19.58.6^d.
yāvanto mā sapatnānām AV.7.13.2^a.
yāvanto me amātyāḥ ÇÇ.4.18.5^b.

yāvanto rājāno varuṇasya pāçāḥ AV.14.2.49^b.
yāvanto vanaspatayaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^a.
yāvanto-çmāno-syāni pṛthivyām TB.3.12.6.3^a.
yāvan naraç cakṣasā dīdhyānāḥ RV.7.91.4^b; KB.25.2;
26.11.
yāvanmātram uṣaso na pratikam RV.10.88.19^a; N.7.31^a.
yāvayac chatrum anti tam AV.6.4.2^d.
yāvayaddveṣasam tvā RV.4.52.4^a.
yāvayaddveṣā ṛtapā ṛtejāḥ RV.1.113.12^a.
yāvaya dveṣa ā bharā vasūni RV.7.77.4^c.
yāvayā didyum ebhyaḥ RV.6.46.9^d; AV.20.83.1^d; SV.1.
266^d; KS.9.19^d.
yāvayārātīm KS.2.12; 3.3. See yāvayārātīḥ.
yāvayā vṛkyāni vṛkam RV.10.127.6^a.
yāvayāsmad dveṣam KS.2.12; 3.3. See under yāvaya
dveṣo.
yāv aranyo patayantaḥ ÇÇ.4.20.1^a.
yāv arbhagāya vimadīya jāyām RV.1.116.1^c.
yāval lohīyasaṁ sarvam TB.3.12.6.5^a.
yā vaçā udakalpayan AV.12.4.41^a.
yā valḥ çarma çaçumānāya santi RV.1.85.12^a; TS.1.5.11.
5^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.3; 4.14.18: 247.8; KS.8.17^a; TB.
2.8.5.6^a; AÇ.3.7.12. P: yā valḥ çarma TS.2.1.11.1; 3.
14.4; MS.4.11.4: 170.13; KS.21.13; ÇÇ.6.10.8.
yāv asyā stanāu sahasradhārāv akṣitāu AV.9.1.7^b.
yāv asyeçātho dvīpado yāu catuṣpaduḥ AV.4.28.10-6^a.
yā valḥ sarvā upabruvo RV.1.188.8^b.
yā vahasi puru spārhanī vananvati RV.7.81.3^c.
yāvā ayāvā evā tāmāḥ sabdāḥ sagaraḥ sumekāḥ TS.4.4.7.2.
P: yāvā ayāvāḥ ApÇ.17.5.15. Fragment: sumekāḥ
TS.5.3.11.3. See yāvā ayāvā, and cf. ÇB.1.7.2.26.
yā vām çataniḥ niyuto yāḥ sahasram RV.7.91.6^a; AB.5.
16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
yā vām santi puruṣpṛthāḥ RV.4.47.4^a; 6.60.8^a; SV.2.342^a;
MS.4.11.1^a: 159.15; KS.4.15^a. P: yā vām santi MÇ.
5.1.5.17,20.
yā vām kaçā madhumatī RV.1.22.3^a; VS.7.11^a; TS.1.4.6.
1^a; MS.1.3.8^a: 33.2; KS.4.2^a; ÇB.4.1.5.17^a. Ps: yā
vām kaçā ApÇ.12.18.10; 15.18.9 (comm.); MÇ.2.3.6.14;
yā vām KÇ.9.7.8.
yā vājasya draviṇodā uta tman RV.5.43.9^d.
yā vājinn agneḥ pavamānā (ApÇ. agneḥ paçuṣu pav^o)
priyā tantus tām āvaha MS.1.6.2: 86.12; ApÇ.5.13.7.
P: yā vājinn agneḥ MÇ.1.5.4.1. See next but one.
yā vājinn agneḥ pāvakā (ApÇ. agner apsu pāv^o) priyā
tantus tām āvaha MS.1.6.2: 86.12; ApÇ.5.13.7. See next.
yā vājinn agneḥ priyā tantuḥ paçuṣu pavamānā (also tantū
apsu pāvakā, and tantus çukrā çucimati) tām āvaha tayā
mā jinva KS.7.13. See *prec. two*, and *next*.
yā vājinn agneḥ çuciḥ (ApÇ. agneḥ sūrye çu^o) priyā tantus
tām āvaha MS.1.6.2: 86.13; ApÇ.5.13.7. See *prec.*
yā vājeṣu çravāyyā RV.5.86.2^b.
yāv ātasthatuḥ bhuvanāni viçvā (TB. bhuvanasya madhye)
AV.7.110.2^b; TB.2.4.5.7^b. See *yā etc.*
yā vā te santi dāçuṣe adhīṣṭāḥ RV.7.3.8^a.
yāv ātmanvad viçatho (TS. bibhrto) yāu ca rakṣathaḥ
(TS. otaḥ) AV.4.25.1^b; TS.4.7.15.3^b. See *yā etc.*

yāvān agniḥ ca prthivī ca tāvaty asya mātrā tāvatīm ta
etām mātrām dadāmi (HG. mātrā tāvān asya mahimā)
ApMB.2.19.14; HG.2.13.1.
yāvānām cāyāvānām cādhipatyam āstī TS.4.3.10.3. *See*
yavāḥ cāyavāḥ.
yāvān adityaḥ ca dyāuḥ ca tāvaty asya mātrā tāvatīm ta
etām mātrām dadāmi (HG. mātrā tāvān asya mahimā)
ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1.
yāvānām bhāgo-si TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.5. *See* yāvānām *etc.*
yāvān pratyāñ samāhitāḥ AV.4.11.8^d.
yāvān vāyūḥ cāntarikṣāñ ca tāvaty asya mātrā tāvatīm
ta etām mātrām dadāmi (HG. mātrā tāvān asya mahimā)
ApMB.2.19.15; HG.2.13.1.
yā vā paro rocane sūryasya KS.16.11^d.
yā vām indrāvaruṇā yātavyā tanūs tayemam aṇhaso
muñcatam TS.2.3.13.1. P: yā vām indrāvaruṇā yā-
tavyā tanūḥ ApÇ.19.25.5. *Cf.* BDh.4.7.5, *and the ūha*,
amuktam, *for* muñcatam ApÇ.19.25.6.
yā vām indrāvaruṇā sahasyā rakṣasyā tejasyā tanūs taye-
mam aṇhaso muñcatam TS.2.3.13.1.
yā vām pratnāni sakhyā cīvāni RV.1.10.8.5^c.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇā ojasvā tanūs tayā vām vidhema MS.
2.3.1: 27.15. P: yā vām mitrāvaruṇā ojasvā MÇ.5.2.1.
3.4. *With* ūhas, agnīvaruṇā, *and* indrāvaruṇā, *for*
mitrāvaruṇā MÇ.5.2.1.3.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇā ojasvā sahasyā yātavyā rakṣasyā
tanūs tayā vām avidhāma MS.2.3.1: 27.19. *See next but*
three.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu yātavyā tanūs tayā vām vidhema
MS.2.3.1: 27.17.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu rakṣasyā tanūs tayā vām vidhema
MS.2.3.1: 27.18.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu sahasyā tanūs tayā vām vidhema
MS.2.3.1: 27.16.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu sahasyāujasyā rakṣasyā yātavyā
tanūs tayā vām vidhema (*also* vām avidhāma) KS.11.11.
See prec. but three.
yāv ārebhāthe bahu sākam agre AV.4.28.4^a.
yāv āhuḥ sayujāv iti SV.1.361^b.
yāv itthā ṣlokaṁ a divaḥ RV.1.92.17^a; SV.2.1086^a.
yā vipruṣa odanānām ajasya AV.9.5.19^b.
yā virāḍ brahmaṇā saha AV.11.8.30^b.
yā viṣpatnīndram asi pratīti AV.7.46.3^a.
yā viṣvato yuyjate yā ca sarvataḥ AV.10.8.10^b.
yā viṣvāsām janitārā matīnām RV.6.69.2^a; AÇ.6.7.6.
yāviṣṭām tuyam ā gatam RV.8.5.13^b.
yāv ījire vṛṣaṇo devayajyayā RV.10.66.7^c.
yāvīr aghasya cid dvesaḥ RV.8.79.4^c.
yā vīryāni prathamāni kartvā RV.10.113.7^a.
yā vītrahā parāvati RV.8.45.25^a.
yā vāi prajā bhrañcyante TA.1.3.4^c.
yā vo devāḥ sūrye rucaḥ VS.13.23^a; 18.47^a; TS.4.2.9.4^a;
5.7.6.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a: 99.1; KS.16.16^a; ÇB.7.4.2.21;
9.4.2.14; MÇ.6.2.6. P: yā vo devāḥ KS.40.13.
yā vo bheṣajā marutaḥ çucni RV.2.33.13^a.
yā vo māyā abhidruhe yajatrāḥ RV.2.27.16^a.
yā vyāghraṁ viṣūcikā VS.19.10^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 150.14;

KS.37.18^a; ÇB.12.7.3.21^a; TB.2.6.1.5^a; MÇ.5.2.11.20.
P: yā vyāghram KÇ.19.2.27.
yā vyūṣṭā uṣaso yāḥ ca nimrucaḥ KS.34.19^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c.
yā vyūṣur yāḥ ca nūnam vyuchān RV.1.113.10^b.
yā çānsate stuvate çāmbhaviṣṭhā RV.6.62.5^c.
yā çatena pratanosi VS.13.21^a; TS.4.2.9.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a:
98.15; KS.16.16^a; ÇB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8^a. P: yā
çatena HG.2.20.10.
yā çāntamā vṛṣaṇo yā mayobhu RV.2.33.13^b.
yā çardhāya mārutāya svabhānave RV.6.48.12^a.
yā çaçāpa çapanena AV.1.28.3^a; 4.17.3^a.
yā çaçvantam ācakṣādāvasam paṇim RV.6.61.1^c; MS.4.
14.7^c: 226.5; KS.4.16^c.
yā çitipṛṣṭhā tām mandis tām menī tām çabalī tām çiti-
bāhus tām çuddhavalā MS.4.2.4: 25.17.
yā çṛṣṇyā raçanā rajjur asya RV.1.162.8^b; VS.25.31^b;
TS.4.6.8.3^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.10; KS.6.4^b.
yāçūnām bhojyā çatā RV.1.126.6^d.
yāç ca kūpyā yāç ca nādyāḥ samudriyāḥ TB.3.1.2.3^a;
12.7.4^a.
yāç ca gnā devyāḥ MG.1.10.8^c; 22.3^c. *See under* yā
devīr antāñ.
yāç ca te bhava ropayaḥ AV.11.2.3^b.
yāç ca te hasta (MS. 0ta) iṣavaḥ VS.16.9^c; TS.4.5.1.3^c;
MS.2.9.2^c: 121.19; KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.13^c.
yāç ca dūram parāgatāḥ RV.10.97.21^b; VS.12.94^b; TS.
4.2.6.5^b; KS.16.13^b.
yāç ca devīr antāñ abhito-dadanta ApMB.2.2.5^b; HG.1.
4.2^b. *See under* yā devīr antāñ.
yāç ca devis tantūn (SMB. devyo antāñ) abhito tatantha
PG.1.4.13^d; SMB.1.1.5^b. *See under* yā devīr antāñ.
yāç ca paçyāmi cakṣuṣā AV.8.7.18^b.
yāç ca bhūmy adharāg yāç ca paçcā MS.4.14.11^b: 233.16.
See yās te bhūme.
yāç ca māyā māyinām viçvaminva RV.3.20.3^c; TS.3.1.
11.6^c; MS.2.13.11^c: 162.4.
yāç ca varṣanti vṛṣṭayaḥ TB.3.12.7.4^b.
yāç ca vāsuki vāidyutāḥ TA.1.9.2^b.
yāç ca vāçantīr uta prāsacīr yāḥ TB.3.1.2.3^b; 12.7.4^b.
yāç ca sarve patatrināḥ AV.8.7.24^d.
yāç cāvastād upatiṣṭhanta (MS. 0ta) āpaḥ RV.3.22.3^d;
VS.12.49^d; TS.4.2.4.2^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 89.12; KB.24.5;
ÇB.7.1.1.24.
yāç cāham veda vīrudhaḥ AV.8.7.18^a.
yāç cid vītro mahinā paryatiṣṭhat RV.1.32.8^c.
yāç cedam upaçṛṇvanti RV.10.97.21^a; VS.12.94^a; TS.4.
2.6.5^a; KS.16.13^a.
yāç ceha jaratīr api AV.14.2.29^b.
yāḥ çukram duhate payāḥ RV.9.19.5^c.
yā saṁskṛtiḥ prathamā viçvakarmā KS.4.4^a.
yāsakāu çakuntikā MS.3.13.1^a: 168.3. *See under* iyañ
yakā.
yā sañjayantam adhi yāsu vardhase KS.4.3^d. *See açuñ*
jayantam.
yā sadya usrā vyūṣi jmo antāñ RV.6.62.1^c.
yāsad rāyā saratham yañ junāsi RV.1.71.6^d.
yāsad vajrī bhinat purāḥ RV.8.1.8^d.

yāsad viçvañ ny atrīṇam RV.6.16.28^b; VS.17.16^b; MS. 2.10.2^b: 132.16. *See yaśad etc.*
yā saptabudhnam arṇavam RV.8.40.5^c.
yā samā ruçaty eti Kauç.102.2^a.
yā samrājā manasā na prayuchataḥ RV.10.65.5^b.
yā sarasvati viçobhaginā tasyām me rāsya tasyās te bhakti-vāno bhūyāsma ApÇ.4.13.7. *See the two after next.*
yā sarasvati viçobhaginā tasyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2. *See next but three.*
yā sarasvati veçabhaginī tasyā no rāsya tasyās te bhakti-vāno bhūyāsma KS.5.4. *See prec. but one, and next.*
yā sarasvati veçabhaginā tasyās te bhaktivāno bhūyāsma MS.1.4.3: 51.8. P: yā sarasvati veçabhaginā MÇ.1.4.3.3. *See prec., and prec. but two.*
yā sarasvati veçabhaginā tasyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2.
yā sarasvati veçayamanī tasyāi svāhā MS.1.4.3: 51.7. P: yā sarasvati veçayamanī MS.1.4.8: 56.14; MÇ.1.3.5.12. *See prec. but three.*
yā sarasvati vaiçambhalyā (ApÇ. obalyā, with variants) tasyām me rāsya tasyās te bhakṣīya tasyās te bhūyīṣṭha-bhājo bhūyāsma TB.2.5.8.6,7; ApÇ.4.14.4.
yāsām rājā vanaspatiḥ AV.8.7.16^d.
yāsām rājā varuṇo yāti madhye RV.7.49.3^a; AV.1.33.2^a; TS.5.6.1.1^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 151.11; ApMB.1.2.3^a (ApÇ.2.4.8). P: yāsām rājā TB.2.8.9.3.
yāsām viçve devā adhipatayaç ca sarve KS.16.13^b.
yāsām somaḥ pari rājyañ babhūva AV.12.3.31^c.
yāsām somo viçvā rūpāni veda RV.10.169.3^b; TS.7.4.17.1^b; KSA.4.6^b.
yā sāmuni parvatānām adābhyā RV.1.155.1^c.
yāsām tisraḥ pañcāçataḥ RV.1.133.4^a.
yāsām devā divi kṛṇvanti bhakṣam AV.1.33.3^a; TS.5.6.1.1^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 152.1; ApMB.1.2.4^a (ApÇ.2.4.8). P: yāsām devāḥ TB.2.8.9.3.
yāsām dyāuḥ pitā prthivī mātā AV.3.23.6^a; 8.7.2^c.
yāsām nabhir ārehaṇam AV.6.9.3^a.
yāsām agnir iṣṭyā (KSA. niṣṭyā) nāmāni veda RV.10.169.2^b; TS.7.4.17.1^b; KSA.4.6^b.
yāsām aṣādhā anuyanti kāmam TB.3.1.2.3^c.
yāsām aṣādhā madhu bhakṣayanti TB.3.1.2.4^c.
yāsām indra udājata vasu nāma rūpañ paçūnām uṣasāñ dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayañ yonir ayañ goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.6. P: yāsām indra udājata MÇ.9.5.3.
yāsām udhaç caturbilam ApÇ.7.17.1^a; AG.2.10.6^a; ÇG.3.9.3^a.
yāsām ṛṣabho dūrato vājiniṇvān AV.4.38.5^c.
yāsām prajāpatir udājatāyur nāma rūpañ paçūnām aparāhṇam dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayañ yonir ayañ goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.12.
yāsām bṛhaspatir udājateḍa nāma rūpañ paçūnām saṅga-vañ dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayañ yonir ayañ goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.8.
yāsām maruta udājanta jyotir nāma rūpañ paçūnām madhyamdinam dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayañ yonir ayañ goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.10.
yāsām mulam udavadhriḥ sphryena ApÇ.4.6.1^c.

yāsi kutsena saratham avasyuḥ RV.4.16.11^a.
yāsīstañ vartir aṇvināv irāvat RV.7.40.5^d; 67.10^b.
yāsīstañ vartir viṣaṇā vijenyam RV.1.119.4^c.
yā sisratū rajasaḥ pāre adhvanah RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).2^c.
yāsu jātaḥ savitā (TS.MS.ApMB. kaçyapo) yāsv agniḥ (TS.MS. indrah) AV.1.33.1^b; TS.5.6.1.1^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 151.7; ApMB.1.2.2^b.
yā sujūriḥ çreṇiḥ sumnaāpiḥ RV.10.95.6^a.
yāsu devīṣv adhi deva āsīt AV.4.2.6^c.
yā sunthe çaucadrate RV.5.79.2^a; SV.2.109.1^a.
yā supāñiḥ svañguriḥ TS.3.1.11.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.6. P: yā supāñiḥ TS.3.3.11.5; MS.4.13.10: 213.12. *See next.*
yā subāhulḥ svañguriḥ RV.2.32.7^a; AV.7.46.2^a; KS.13.16^a. P: yā subāhulḥ ÇÇ.1.15.4. *See prec.*
yā sumnāir evayāyari RV.6.48.12^d.
yā surathā rathitamaḥ RV.1.22.2^a.
yāsu rājā varuṇo yāsu somaḥ RV.7.49.4^a.
yā surūpā tāñ çyāmā tāñ çyeni tāñ kṛṣṇā MS.4.2.4: 26.2.
yāsu vidma ca sañbhṛtam AV.8.7.18^d.
yās ta āviviçur (KS.TS. ātasthur) ātmānam TS.4.2.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.5; KS.16.13^a.
yās ta ūrjas tanuḥ sañbhābhānuḥ AV.12.1.12^b.
yās tiraççir uparṣanti AV.9.8.16^a.
yās tiṣṭhanti yā dhāvanti (ÇÇ. yāñ sravanti) ÇÇ.3.15.5^a; ApMB.2.19.2^a (ApÇ.8.21.3). P: yās tiṣṭhanti ViDh.73.12.
yās tisraḥ prathamajālḥ (KS.TA. paramajālḥ) MS.1.11.4^a: 165.15; KS.14.3^a; TA.1.25.3^b. *See yeṣām tisraḥ.*
yās te agna ārdra yonayo yāñ kulāyiniḥ MS.2.7.15^a: 98.11; 3.4.7^a: 53.14; KS.39.3^a; TA.4.18.1^a. P: yās te agna ārdra yonayaḥ ApÇ.15.17.5; MÇ.3.8.1; — 6.1.7.
yās te agne kāmādughālḥ ApÇ.5.26.5^a.
yās te agne ghorās tanuvaḥ kṣue ca tṛṣṇā cāsnuk cānāhu-tiç cāçanayā ca pipāsā ca sediç cāmatiç cñitas te agne ghorās tanuvas tābhīr amuiñ gacha yo-smāñ dveṣṭi yañ ca vayanḥ dviṣmaḥ TA.4.22.1. *Cf. next.*
yās te agne ghorās tanuvas tābhīr amuiñ gacha TB.1.1.7.3; 8.6; ApÇ.5.15.3; 17.8. *Cf. prec.*
yās te agne tanva (TA. tanuva) ūrjo nāma KS.39.3^c; TA.4.18.1^c.
yās te agno çivās tanuvas tābhīs tvāladho TB.1.1.7.3; 8.6; ApÇ.5.15.2.
yās te agne samidho apsv antaḥ KS.35.4^a.
yās te agne samidho yañi dhāma TS.5.7.8.1^a (bis); KS.40.5^a. P: yās te agne samidhaḥ ApÇ.16.21.6; 34.4; 19.11.7.
yās te agne sañbhṛtiḥ ApÇ.5.26.5^a.
yās te agne sūrye rucāḥ VS.13.22^a; 18.46^a; TS.4.2.9.4^a; 5.7.6.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a: 98.17; KS.16.16^a; ÇB.7.4.2.21; 9.4.2.14; ApÇ.16.24.2; 17.20.17; MÇ.6.1.7; — 6.2.6. Ps: yās te agne KS.40.13; yās te MS.4.4.16: 242.9; KÇ.17.4.20; 18.6.6.
yās te grīvā ye skandhāḥ AV.10.9.20^a.
yās te jañghā yāñ kuṣṭhikāḥ AV.10.9.23^a.
yās te tanūs tiraççinā nirdahantiḥ çvasantiḥ Kauç.131.2^b.
yās te dhānā anukirāmi AV.18.3.69^a; 4.26^a, 43^a. *See next.*
yās te dhānāḥ parikirāmy atra TA.6.9.1^b. *See prec.*
yās te dhārā madhuçentaḥ RV.9.62.7^a; SV.2.329^a.

yās te pūṣan nāvo antaḥ samudre RV.6.58.3^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.8; TB.2.5.5.5^a; AÇ.3.7.8. Ps: yās te pūṣan nāvo antaḥ TB.2.8.5.3; yās te pūṣan ÇÇ.6.10.4.
yās te prajā amṛtasya RV.1.43.9^a.
yās te prācīḥ pradiço yā udīcīḥ AV.12.1.31^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.16.
yās te bhūme adharād yāç ca paçcāt AV.12.1.31^b. See yāç ca bhūmy.
yās te rāke sumatayaḥ supeçasah RV.2.32.5^a; AV.7.48.2^a; TS.3.3.11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.2; KS.13.16^a; SMB.1.5.4^a; ApMB.2.11.11^a (ApG.6.14.3). Ps: yās te rāke sumatayaḥ GG.2.7.8; yās te rāke MS.4.13.10: 213.12; ÇÇ.1.15.4; HG.2.1.3.
yās te rātrīḥ (MS.KS. rātrayaḥ) savitar devayānīḥ TS.3.5.4.1^a; MS.1.4.3^a: 49.9; KS.5.6^a.
yās te rudra dakṣiṇataḥ senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhya te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te rudra paçcāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhya te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te rudra purastāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhya te namaḥ PG.3.8.11. See next.
yās te rudra pūrvasyām diçi senās tābhya enat AG.4.8.22. See prec.
yās te rudrādhastāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhya te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te rudrottataḥ senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhya te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te rudropariṣṭāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhya te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te ruhaḥ praruho yās ta āruhaḥ AV.13.1.9^a.
yās te viças tapasaḥ (TB. oṣa) sambabhūvuḥ AV.13.1.10^a; TB.2.5.2.2^a.
yās te viçvāḥ samidhaḥ santy agne TS.3.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.13.10.2.
yās te çatām dhamanayaḥ AV.6.90.2^a. Cf. under imā yās te.
yās te çivās tanvaḥ kāma bhadraḥ AV.9.2.25^a. P: yās te çivāḥ Kauç.24.29.
yās te çivās tanvo (TA. ApÇ. tanuvo) jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.4^c; AV.18.2.8^c; KS.7.13^a (ter); TA.6.1.4^c; ApÇ.5.10.3^a; 12.2^a; 13.8^a; 15.6^a.
yās te çocayo rānhayo jātavedaḥ AV.18.2.9^a.
yās te sahasraṁ hetayaḥ VS.16.52^c; TS.4.5.10.5^c; MS.2.9.9^c: 128.4; KS.17.16^c.
yās te soma prajā vatso-bhi so aham TA.10.48.1. See yas te etc.
yā stotrībhyo vibhāvāri RV.5.79.10^c.
yā strīṇām uttamām yaçah (MG. manah) PG.1.7.2^d; MG.1.10.15^d.
yās tvaṁ vettha manuṣyajāḥ AV.12.4.43^b.
yās tvāvastād upatiṣṭhanta āpaḥ KS.16.11^c.
yāsmān vīravato-karat ÇB.14.9.4.27^d; BṛhU.6.4.27^d; PG.1.16.19^d.
yāsmīn yajñā ṛddhiḥ sā naḥ saha MÇ.7.2.1.
yāsyā apaçavyā tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.4. See yāsyāi paçu.
yāsyā aputryā (ÇG. otriya) tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.3. See yāsyāi prajāghni.

yāsyāḥ patighni tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.2. See yāsyāi etc.
yāsyāḥ pāpi lakṣmīr yā patighni yāputryā yāpaçavyā tā asyā apahata SMB.1.4.5.
yāsyāḥ pāpi lakṣmīs tām asyā apajahi SMB.1.4.1.
yāsyām patighni tanūḥ prajāghni paçughni lakṣmighni jārighnim asyāi tām kṛṇomi svāhā ApMB.1.10.3-6. See under yā te patighni tanūḥ.
yāsyāi gṛhaghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2.
yāsyāi ghorā tanūs tām ito nāçaya svāhā HG.1.24.1.
yāsyāi ninditā tanūs tām ito nāçaya svāhā HG.1.24.1.
yāsyāi patighni tanūs tām asyāi (HG. ito) nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2; HG.1.24.1. See yāsyāḥ etc.
yāsyāi paçughni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2. See yāsyā apaçavyā.
yāsyāi prajāghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2. See yāsyā aputryā.
yāsyāi yaçoghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2.
yā svapantaṁ bodhayati (HG. svapatsu jagarti) ApMB.2.14.2^c; HG.2.3.7^c.
yāsv ījanaḥ çaçamāna ukthāiḥ RV.4.57.7^c.
yāḥ sabhā adhi bhūmyām AV.12.1.56^b.
yāḥ sarūpā virūpā ekarūpāḥ RV.10.169.2^a; TS.7.4.17.1^a; KSA.4.6^a.
yāḥ sīmānām virujanti AV.9.8.13^a.
yāḥ suparṇā āṅgirasīḥ AV.8.7.24^a.
yāḥ supṛtāḥ suhuta yat svāhā VS.7.15^d; ÇB.4.2.1.33. See yat subhṛtaṁ.
yāḥ suṣvayanta sudughāḥ sudhārāḥ RV.7.36.6^c.
yāḥ sūryo raçmībhir ātatāna RV.7.47.4^a.
yāḥ senā abhīvarīḥ VS.11.77^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.15; 3.1.9: 12.15; KS.16.7^a; 19.10 (bis); ÇB.6.6.3.10. P: yāḥ senāḥ MÇ.8.3.
yās somarājñīr varuṇasya rājñāḥ KS.16.13^a.
yā ha vām indravaruṇā gṛhāçcutaḥ RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).4^c.
yā hastini dvīpini yā hiranye AV.6.38.2^a; KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.1^a.
yāhi pathān aneṣasā RV.1.129.9^b.
yāhi prapathinn avasopa madrik RV.6.31.5^c.
yāhi makhāya pājase RV.8.46.25^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.13.
yāhi madānām pate RV.8.93.31^b; SV.1.150^b; 2.1140^b; KB.23.7.
yāhi mayūraromabhiḥ RV.3.45.1^b; AV.7.117.1^b; SV.1.246^b; 2.1068^b; VS.20.53^b; TA.1.12.2^b.
yāhi rājevāmavān (MS. ovañ) ibhena RV.4.4.1^b; VS.13.9^b; TS.1.2.14.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.7; KS.16.15^b; N.6.12^b.
yāhi vāyur na niyuto no acha RV.3.35.1^b; 7.23.4^c; AV.20.12.4^c; VS.33.18^c; TB.2.7.13.1^b.
yāhi sādhyā havir adantu devāḥ VS.29.11^d; TS.5.1.11.4^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 185.3; KSA.6.2^d.
yāhi sutasya pītaye RV.4.48.1^d-4^d.
yāhi sūno sahaso yasya nū cit RV.6.18.11^c.
yāhi haribhyām sutasya pītim RV.2.11.17^d.
yā hṛdayam uparṣanti AV.9.8.14^a.
yā hy akṣarapañktiḥ sā pañktiḥ MS.1.11.10: 172.11; KS.14.4.

viyapsyata (AÇ. y¹⁰) iva te manah (AÇ. mukham) AÇ.
10.8.11^c; ÇÇ.16.4.6^a.
yuktaḥ PG.3.14.2.
yuktagrāvā jāyate devakāmaḥ RV.3.4.9^d; TS.3.1.11.2^d;
MS.4.13.10^d: 213.6; NṛpU.2.4^d.
yuktagrāvā sutasomo jarāte RV.5.37.2^b.
yuktagrāvno yo-vitā suḡiprah RV.2.12.6^c; AV.20.34.6^c.
yuktas te astu dakṣiṇaḥ RV.1.82.5^a; ÇÇ.1.15.8.
yuktā grāvānaḥ samidhāne agnāu RV.3.30.2^d; VS.34.19^d.
yuktā te brahmaṇā harī RV.1.84.3^b; SV.2.379^b; VS.8.
33^b; TS.1.4.37.1^b; KS.37.9^b; ÇB.4.5.3.9^b.
yuktānām indram imahe RV.4.32.17^b.
yuktā ma āpa stha AV.10.5.6.
yuktā matāstid dhuri dakṣiṇāyāḥ RV.1.164.9^a; AV.9.9.9^a.
yuktā me yajñam anvāsātāi ApÇ.2.5.10.
yuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
yuktā rathena taviṣaṁ yajatrā RV.8.57 (Vā1.9).1^b.
yuktā rathe hiranyaye RV.8.1.24^b; SV.1.245^b; 2.741^b.
yuktā vahanāti sukṛtām u lokam GB.1.5.24^d.
yuktā vahni rathānām RV.8.94.1^c; SV.1.149^c.
yuktāso navatir nava RV.4.48.4^b; RVKh.10.127.2^b; ÇÇ.
9.28.10^b. See draṣṭāro.
yuktās tisro vimrjaḥ sūryasya PB.1.2.1^d. See yunajmi
tisro.
yuktā stha vahata PB.1.2.5; TB.3.7.9.2; LÇ.1.10.5; ApÇ.
12.3.2.
yuktā (comm. correctly, yuktā) harī vṛṣanā yāhy arvān
TB.2.4.3.11^d. See yuktā etc.
yuktā hy asya harayaḥ çatādaça RV.6.47.18^d; ÇB.14.5.
5.19^d; BrhU.2.5.19^d; JUB.1.44.1^d, 5.
yuktir nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
yuktena manasā vāyam VS.11.2^a; TS.4.1.1.1^a; MS.2.7.1^a:
73.10; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.14; ÇvetU.2.2^a.
yuktenābhi tryarūṇo grṇātī RV.5.27.3^d.
yuktāiṣām hiranyayī RV.10.93.13^b.
yukto vaha jātavedaḥ purastāt HG.1.2.18^a. P: yukto
vaha MG.1.10.9; 2.2.15. See purastād yukto.
yukto vāto-ntarikṣeṇa te saha PB.1.2.1^c. See yunajmi
vāyum.
yukto ha yad vām taugryāya peruh RV.1.158.3^a.
yuktvāya savitā (TS.ÇvetU. manasā) devān VS.11.3^a;
TS.4.1.1.1^a; MS.2.7.1^a: 73.12; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.15;
ÇvetU.2.3^a.
yuktvā ratham upa devān ayātana RV.1.161.7^d.
yuktvā vṛṣabhyām vṛṣabha kṣitīnām RV.1.177.3^c.
yuktvā çapatho ratham AV.6.37.1^b.
yuktvā çvetā ūccāiḡgravasam AV.20.128.16^a.
yuktvā haribhyām upa yāsad arvān RV.5.40.4^c; AV.
20.12.7^c.
yuktvā harī vṛṣanā yāhy arvān (MS.KS. arvāk) RV.1.
177.1^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 248.11; KS.38.7^d. See yukta etc.
yukṣvā madacyutā harī RV.1.81.3^c; AV.20.56.3^c. See
yuṅkṣvā etc.
yukṣvā ratham na çucayadbhir aṅgāiḡ RV.10.4.6^a.
yukṣvā ratham amṛtasya dravitnum RV.10.11.9^b; 12.9^b;
AV.18.1.25^b.
yukṣvā sute harito rohitaç ca RV.7.42.2^b.

yukṣvā hi keçinā harī RV.1.10.3^a; VS.8.34^a; ÇB.4.5.3.
10^a. P: yukṣvā hi KÇ.12.5.2. See yuṅkṣvā etc.
yukṣvā hi tvaṁ rathasahā RV.8.26.20^a; MS.4.14.2^a:
216.9. Çf. BrhD.6.67.
yukṣvā hi devahūtamān RV.8.75.1^a; VS.13.37^a; 33.4^a;
TS.2.6.11.1^a; 4.2.9.5^a; 5.5.3.1.2; KS.7.17^a; 22.5^a, 6;
MS.2.7.17^a: 101.10; 4.11.6: 174.12; AB.5.1.4; KB.
22.3; ÇB.7.5.1.33; ÇÇ.10.4.2; ApÇ.16.26.13; 17.10.11;
19.25.10; MÇ.5.1.7.47. P: yukṣvā hi AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.4.
yukṣvā hi vājinivati RV.1.92.15^a. See yuṅkṣvā etc.
yukṣvā hi vṛtrahantama RV.8.3.17^a; ÇÇ.18.8.11. See
yuṅkṣvā etc.
yukṣvā hy aruṣī rathe RV.1.14.12^a. Çf. yuṅgdhvān etc.
yugapad agniṁ prajvālayata AG.4.4.1.
yugam ānatena TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
yugā jūrṇeva varuṇasya bhūreḡ RV.1.184.3^d.
yugāny ubhayatomukhīm ViDh.88.4^b.
yugāya vipra uparāya çikṣan RV.7.87.4^d.
yugā vi tanvate pṛthak RV.10.101.4^b; AV.3.17.1^b; VS.
12.67^b; TS.4.2.5.5^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.13; KS.16.12^b;
21.14^b; ÇB.7.2.2.4.
yuge-yuge vayasā cekitānaḡ RV.6.36.5^d.
yuge-yuge vidathyāṁ grṇadbhyaḡ RV.6.8.5^a.
yuṅkta ÇB.13.8.2.5; PG.3.14.2.
yuṅkte gavām aruṇānām anīkam RV.1.124.11^b.
yuṅkṣvā madacyutā harī SV.1.414^c. See yukṣvā etc.
yuṅkṣvā hi keçinā harī SV.2.696^a. See yukṣvā etc.
yuṅkṣvā hi vājinivati SV.2.1083^a. See yukṣvā etc.
yuṅkṣvā hi vṛtrahantama SV.1.301^a. See yukṣvā etc.
yuṅgdhvān ratheṣu rohitaḡ RV.5.56.6^b.
yuṅgdhvān harī ajirā dhuri voḡdhave RV.5.56.6^c.
yuṅgdhvān hy aruṣī rathe RV.5.56.6^a. Çf. yukṣvā etc.
yuṅḡ asi VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6:
56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.18.17.12.
yuṅḡ vajraṁ vṛṣabhaç cakra indraḡ RV.1.33.10^c.
yuṅḡ vajraṁ nṛṣadaneṣu kāravaḡ RV.10.92.7^d.
yuṅḡ vājeṣu codaya RV.9.65.12^c; SV.2.155^c.
yuṅḡ vṛtreṣu vajriṇam RV.1.7.5^c; AV.20.70.11^c; SV.1.
130^c; TB.2.7.13.1^c.
yuṅḡ hi mām akrṭhā ād id indra RV.5.30.8^a.
yuṅḡ hy anyam akrṭa pravepanī RV.5.34.8^c.
yuṅḡ na janā minanti mitram RV.10.89.8^d.
yuṅḡ karmāṇi janāyan viçvāujāḡ RV.10.55.8^a.
yuṅḡ indo haritaḡ suparṇyaḡ RV.9.86.37^b; SV.2.307^b.
yuṅḡ indra haribhir mahemate RV.8.50 (Vā1.2).7^c.
yuṅḡ somapṛtaye RV.8.13.27^b.
yuṅḡ açvā vātasya dhunī RV.10.22.4^a.
yuṅḡ haritā rathe RV.6.47.19^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
yuṅḡ açvān ayukṣata RV.8.41.6^c.
yuṅḡ ratham gaveṣaṇām haribhyaḡ RV.7.23.3^a; AV.20.
12.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 155.14; TB.2.4.1.3^a. P: yuṅḡ ratham
MS.4.12.3: 185.6; 4.14.5: 221.11; TB.2.8.2.5.
yuṅḡ vām brahma pūrvyāṁ namobhiḡ RV.10.13.1^a; AV.
18.3.39^b; VS.11.5^a; TS.4.1.1.2^a; MS.2.7.1^a: 74.2; KS.
15.11^a; AB.1.29.2; ÇB.6.3.1.17; ÇvetU.2.5^a; AÇ.4.9.4.
yuṅḡ samardhanīm aham ÇÇ.4.18.1^d. See under agnāu
samrāadhanīm.

yuje svāhā MG.1.4.3.
 yujo yukta abhi yat samvahanti AA.2.3.8.2^b, 3^b.
 yujo yujyante (MS. yuñjantu) karmabhiḥ VS.23.37^b; TS. 5.2.11.1^b; MS.3.12.21^b: 167.7; KSA.10.5^b.
 yujo vājāya ghrṣvaye RV.4.32.6^c.
 yujyante yasyām ṛtvijāḥ AV.12.1.38^e.
 yujyas te saptapadaḥ sakhāsmi AV.5.11.10^d.
 yujyātām adri adhvarasya peṇaḥ RV.7.42.1^d.
 yujyāya purūvasum RV.8.4.15^b.
 yujyo me saptapadaḥ sakhāsi AV.5.11.9^d.
 yuñjate mana uta yuñjate dhiyaḥ RV.5.81.1^a; VS.5.14^a; 11.4^a; 37.2^a; TS.1.2.13.1^a; 4.1.1.1^a; KS.2.10^a; 15.11^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 18.13; 3.8.7: 103.13; 4.9.1^a: 120.3; AB.4. 30.4; KB.20.2; 22.1; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.3.11; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^a; TA.4.2.1^a; ÇvetU.2.4^a; AÇ.5.12.9; ÇÇ.7.15.3; MÇ.2.2.2.14. P: yuñjate manah MS.2.7.1: 74.1; KS. 18.19; 25.8; AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.10.2.7; ApÇ.11.6.10; 15. 1.1; ViDh.64.22; 65.2; yuñjate KÇ.8.3.29; 26.1.3; MÇ. 4.1.6; MG.1.2.3.
 yuñjate vām rathayujo diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.139.4^b.
 yuñjanti bradhnām aruṣam RV.1.6.1^a; AV.20.26.4^a; 47.10^a; 69.9^a; SV.2.818^a; VS.23.5^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS. 3.12.18^a: 165.9; 3.16.3^a: 185.4; KSA.4.9^a; KB.25.15; ÇB.13.2.6.1; TB.3.9.4.1; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.17.1; 12.1.4; Vait.26.12; 27.19; 33.2; 39.4; ApMB.1.6.2^a (ApG.2.5. 20). P: yuñjanti bradhnām KÇ.20.5.10; ApÇ.20.16.1; MÇ.9.2.3; — 9.2.4; MG.1.13.2.
 yuñjanti harī iṣirasya gāthayā RV.8.98.9^a; AV.20.100.3^a; SV.2.62^a.
 yuñjantu tvā maruto viçvavedasaḥ AV.3.3.10^c; 6.92.10^c; VS.9.8^c; ÇB.5.1.4.9.
 yuñjanty asya kāmā RV.1.6.2^a; AV.20.26.5^a; 47.11^a; 69.10^a; SV.2.819^a; VS.23.6^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3. 16.3^a: 185.6; KSA.4.9^a; TB.3.9.4.2; ApÇ.20.16.2; MÇ. 9.2.3. P: yuñjanty asya KÇ.20.5.11.
 yuñjāthām rāsabham yuvam VS.11.13^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1. 2.1; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.3; 3.1.3: 3.14; KS.16.1^a; 19.2; ÇB. 6.3.2.3; ApÇ.16.2.2. P: yuñjāthām rāsabham MÇ.6. 1.1; yuñjāthām KÇ.16.2.9.
 yuñjāthām rāsabham rathe RV.8.85.7^a.
 yuñjāthām aṣvīnā ratham RV.1.46.7^c; 8.73.1^b.
 yuñjāthām pīvarir iṣaḥ RV.8.22.9^c.
 yuñjānaḥ prathamam manah VS.11.1^a; TS.4.1.1.1^a; MS.2.7.1^a: 73.8; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.12; ÇvetU.2.1^a; ApÇ.16.1.4; MÇ.6.1.1; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. P: yuñjānaḥ KÇ.16.2.7.
 yuñjāny avimocanāya HG.1.24.4^d.
 yuñje vācam çatapadīm SV.2.1178^a, 1179^a; SB.1.4.4.10; JB.1.74^a; LÇ.1.8.9^a.
 yutadveṣasaḥ sam iṣā rabhemahi RV.1.53.4^d; AV.20. 21.4^d.
 yutkāreṇa duçcyavanena dhr̥ṣṇunā RV.10.103.2^b; SV. 2.1200^b; VS.17.34^b; TS.4.6.4.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 135.11; KS.18.5^b. See ayodhyena.
 yudha ekaḥ sam sṛjati AV.10.10.24^a.
 yudhā devebhyo varivaç cakārtha RV.1.59.5^d; 7.98.3^d; AV.20.87.3^d. Cf. yudhendro.

yudhā yudham upa gheda eṣi dhr̥ṣṇunā RV.1.53.7^a; AV. 20.21.7^a.
 yudhā vidam manave gātum iṣṭaye RV.10.49.9^d.
 yudhed āpitvam ichase RV.8.21.13^c; AV.20.114.1^c; SV. 1.399^c; 2.739^c.
 yudhendro mahnā varivaç cakāra RV.3.34.7^a; AV.20. 11.7^a. Cf. yudhā devebhyo.
 yudhe yad iṣṇāna āyudhāni RV.1.61.13^c; AV.20.35.13^c.
 yudhe yad ugrāḥ pṛṣatīr ayugdhvam TB.2.4.4.3^d. See çubhe yad etc.
 yudheva çakrās taviṣāni kartana RV.1.166.1^d.
 yudho nara (MS. narā) iṣuhastena vṛṣṇā RV.10.103.2^d; AV.19.13.3^d; SV.2.1200^d; VS.17.34^d; TS.4.6.4.1^d; MS. 2.10.4^d: 135.12; KS.18.5^d.
 yudhmaṁ santam anarvānam RV.8.92.8^a; SV.2.993^a.
 yudhmasya te vṛṣabhasya svarājāḥ RV.3.46.1^a; MS.4. 14.14^a: 238.7; AB.5.5.2; KB.22.8; ÇÇ.18.19.6. P: yudhmasya te AÇ.7.11.28; 8.12.22; ÇÇ.10.5.20; 12.3.7.
 yudhmo anarvā khajakṛt samadvā RV.7.20.3^a.
 yudhyanta iva varmasu RV.8.47.8^b.
 yudhyante yasyām ākrandaḥ AV.12.1.41^c.
 yudhyanto nemadhita pṛtsu çūra RV.6.33.4^d.
 yudhyamānās tokasātāu vivakṣase RV.10.25.9^d.
 yudhyāi tvena sam tvena pṛchāi RV.4.18.2^d.
 yudhvā saḥ chaçvaj jigetha RV.9.66.16^c.
 yunakta sira vi yugā tanudhvam (AV.TS.MS.KS. tanota) RV.10.101.3^a; AV.3.17.2^a; VS.12.68^a; TS.4.2.5.5^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.15; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.5.
 yunaktu devaḥ savitā prajānan AV.5.26.2^a.
 yunajmi ta uttarāvantam indram AV.4.22.5^a; TB.2.4. 7.8^a.
 yunajmi tisro vipreḥ sūryasya te (MÇ. tisro vivṛtaḥ sūryaḥ savaḥ [or save: mss. sava, followed by iti]) TS.3. 1.6.2^d; ApÇ.12.3.7; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See yuktaḥ tisro.
 yunajmi te pṛthivīm jyotiṣā saha TS.3.1.6.2^a; ApÇ.12.2. 10; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See next.
 yunajmi te pṛthivīm agnīnā saha PB.1.2.1^a. P: yunajmi LÇ.1.9.11. See prec.
 yunajmi te brahmaṇā keçinā harī RV.1.82.6^a; AÇ.6.11.9. P: yunajmi te ÇÇ.8.8.6.
 yunajmi tvā brahmaṇā dāivyena AV.7.78.2^b; TS.1.6.2.1^a; 10.1; MS.1.4.1^a: 47.6; 1.4.5: 52.18; KS.4.14^a; 31.15; ApÇ.4.6.4; MÇ.1.4.1.16; Kāuç.3.1^a.
 yunajmi prathamasya ea AV.19.25.1^b.
 yunajmi vācam saha divā saha sūryeṇa tena saha MÇ.2. 3.1.12. See next.
 yunajmi vācam saha sūryeṇa te (PB. omits te) TS.3.1. 6.2^c; PB.1.2.1^b; ApÇ.12.2.12. See prec.
 yunajmi vāyum antarikṣeṇa te (MÇ. tena) saha TS.3.1. 6.1^b; ApÇ.12.2.12; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See yukto vāto.
 yuyutaṁ yā arātayaḥ RV.8.9.1^d; AV.20.139.1^d.
 yuyutam sūryād adhi RV.6.59.8^d.
 yuyutam asmad anirām amivām RV.7.71.2^c.
 yuyutsantaṁ tamasi harmye dhāḥ RV.5.32.5^d.
 yuyuyātām ito rapo apa sridhaḥ RV.8.18.8^c. See yūyā- tāṁ.
 yuyūṣataḥ pary urū varānsi RV.6.62.1^d.

yuyūṣataḥ savayasā tad id vapuḥ RV.1.144.3^a.
yuyota no anapatyāni gantoḥ RV.3.54.18^c.
yuyota viṣvag rapas tanūnām RV.7.34.13^b.
yuyotā çarum asmad ā RV.8.18.11^a.
yuyodhi jātavedaḥ RV.8.11.3^b.
yuyodhy asmaj juhuraṇam enaḥ RV.1.189.1^c; VS.5.36^c; 7.43^c; 40.16^c; TS.1.1.14.3^c; 4.43.1^c; MS.1.2.13^b: 22.7; KS.3.1^c; 6.10^c; ÇB.3.6.3.11^c; 4.3.4.12^c; TB.2.8.2.3^c; TA.1.8.8^c.
yuyodhy asmad dveṣāṇsi RV.2.6.4^c; VS.12.43^c; TS.4.2.3.4^c; MS.1.2.10^c: 20.11; 2.7.10^c: 89.1; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.6.8.2.9^c; ApÇ.11.12.3^c.
yuyopa nābhīr uparasyāyoḥ RV.1.104.4^a.
yuvam rathena vimadāya çundhyuvam RV.10.39.7^a.
yuvam rādhobhir akavebhir indra RV.6.60.3^c; MS.4.13.7^c: 208.2; KS.4.15^c; TB.3.6.8.1^c.
yuvam rebham pariṣūter uruṣyathāḥ RV.1.119.6^a.
yuvam vandanam nirṭam jaranyayā RV.1.119.7^a.
yuvam vandanam pṛyadād ud ūpathuḥ RV.10.39.8^a.
yuvam varo suṣāṃne RV.8.26.2^a.
yuvam vastrāṇi pivasā vasāthe RV.1.152.1^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 231.7; KB.18.13; TB.2.8.6.6^a; AÇ.3.8.1; AG.3.8.9. P: yuvam vastrāṇi ÇÇ.8.12.8; ÇÇ.3.1.6; VHDh.8.33.
yuvam vā yan niratataṇsatam RV.1.120.7^b.
yuvam vāyo savitā ca bhuvanāni rakṣathāḥ AV.4.25.3^c.
yuvam vidhantam vidhavām uruṣyathāḥ RV.10.40.8^b.
yuvam viprasya jaraṇām upeyuṣaḥ RV.10.39.8^a.
yuvam viprasya manmanām irajyathāḥ RV.1.151.6^d.
yuvam viçveṣu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.1.157.5^b.
yuvam çakra māyavinā RV.10.24.4^a. Cf. BrhD.7.22.
yuvam çacrbhir grasitām amuñcatam RV.10.39.13^d.
yuvam çacrbhir vimadāya jāyam RV.1.117.20^c.
yuvam çayor avasam pipyathur gavi RV.1.119.6^c.
yuvam çuṣmam naryam carṣanibhyaḥ RV.6.72.5^c.
yuvam çyāvāya ruçatim adattam RV.1.117.8^a.
yuvam çriyam açvinā devatā tām RV.4.44.2^a; AV.20.143.2^a.
yuvam çrbhir darçatābhir ābhīḥ RV.6.63.6^a.
yuvam çvetam pedava indrajūtam RV.1.118.9^a.
yuvam çvetam pedaveçvināçvam RV.10.39.10^a.
yuvam sadyo viçpalām etave kṛthāḥ RV.10.39.8^d.
yuvam sanibhya stanayantam açvinā RV.10.40.8^c.
yuvam siñjāram uçanām uparathuḥ RV.10.40.7^b.
yuvam sindhuḥ abhiçaster avadyāt RV.1.93.5^c; TS.2.3.14.2^c; MS.1.5.1 (*only in Padap.*; see p. 65, note 6); 4.10.1^c: 144.15; KS.4.16^c; AB.2.9.5^c; TB.3.5.7.3^c; Kāuç.5.1^c.
yuvam surāmam açvinā RV.10.131.4^a; AV.20.125.4^a; VS.10.33^a; 20.76^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.13; 4.12.5: 191.1; KS.17.19^a; 38.9^a; ÇB.5.5.4.25^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; 8.6.1; AÇ.3.9.3; 8.3.3 (*comm.*); Vāit.30.11; ApÇ.19.2.19^a. P: yuvam surāmam ÇÇ.15.15.8; KÇ.19.6.20; MÇ.5.2.4.39; ÇÇ.6.4.2.
yuvam suṣutim cakrathuḥ puramdhaye RV.10.39.7^d.
yuvam sūryam vividathur yuvam svaḥ RV.6.72.1^c.
yuvam ha kṛçam yuvam açvinā çayum RV.10.40.8^a.

yuvam ha garbham jagatīṣu dhatthaḥ RV.1.157.5^a.
yuvam ha gharman madhumantam atraye RV.1.180.4^a.
yuvam ha bhujuṃ yuvam açvinā vaçam RV.10.40.7^a.
yuvam ha rebham vṛṣaṇā guhā hitam RV.10.39.9^a.
yuvam havam vadhrimatyā agachatam RV.10.39.7^c.
yuvam havya juṣatam RV.1.93.11^b.
yuvam ha stho bhiṣaja bheṣajebhiḥ RV.1.157.6^a.
yuvam hi rudrā parṣatho ati dviṣaḥ RV.8.26.5^c.
yuvam hi vasva ubhayasya rājathāḥ RV.7.83.5^c.
yuvam hi vṛtrahantamā TB.2.4.5.7^c. See ubhā hi etc.
yuvam hi smā purubhujemam edhatum RV.8.86.3^a.
yuvam hi sthaḥ svarpatī (SV.PB. svaḥpatī) RV.9.19.2^a; SV.2.35.1^a; PB.6.10.14.
yuvam hi stho rayidāu no rayīnām RV.3.54.16^c.
yuvam hotrām ṛtuthā juhvate narā RV.10.40.4^c.
yuvam hy apnarājāv asīdatam RV.10.132.7^a.
yuvam hy āstam maho ran RV.1.120.7^a.
yuvam kaṇvāya nāsatyā RV.8.5.23^a.
yuvam kaṇvāyāpiriptāya cakṣuḥ RV.1.118.7^c.
yuvam kavī ṣṭhaḥ pary açvinā ratham RV.10.40.6^a.
yuvam citram dadathur bhojanam narā RV.7.74.2^a; SV.2.104^a.
yuvam cyavānam sanayam yathā ratham RV.10.39.4^a; N.4.19.
yuvam cyavānam jaraso-mumuktaḥ RV.7.71.5^a.
yuvam cyavānam açvinā jarantam RV.1.117.13^a.
yuvam tam indraparvatā puroyudhā RV.1.132.6^a; VS.8.53^a; ÇB.4.6.9.14^a; AÇ.8.13.23; Vāit.34.1^a; ApÇ.21.12.9^a; MÇ.7.2.3^a. Ps: yuvam tam indraparvatā ÇÇ.10.21.14; yuvam tam KÇ.12.4.13. Cf. BrhD.4.4.
yuvam tam mitrāvaruṇāu AV.1.20.2^c.
yuvam tām indrāvaruṇāv amitram RV.7.85.2^c.
yuvam tām indra vṛtrahan AV.3.1.3^c. See ubhāu tām.
yuvam tāsām divyasya praçāsane RV.1.112.3^a.
yuvam tugrāya pūrvyebhir evāḥ RV.1.117.14^a.
yuvam dakṣam dhṛtavrata (Padap. ṛtā) RV.1.15.6^a. P: yuvam dakṣam ÇÇ.12.2.14.
yuvam dadhico mana ā vivasathāḥ RV.1.119.9^c.
yuvam daçuṣe vi cayiṣṭham añhaḥ RV.6.67.8^d.
yuvam divo bṛhato dakṣam ābhuvam RV.1.151.4^c.
yuvam devā kratunā pūrvyeṇa RV.8.57 (Val.9).1^a; AÇ.9.11.14.
yuvam dhiyam dadathur vasyaiṣṭaye RV.8.86.2^b.
yuvam dhenum çayave nādhitāya RV.1.118.8^a.
yuvam narā nāsatyāmumuktaḥ RV.1.116.14^b.
yuvam narā stuvate kṛṣṇiyāya RV.1.117.7^a.
yuvam narā stuvate pajriyāya RV.1.116.7^a.
yuvam no atra varivah kṛnutam KS.17.19^c.
yuvam no yeṣu varuṇa RV.5.64.6^a.
yuvam agnim ca vṛṣaṇāv apaç ca RV.1.157.5^c.
yuvam atyasyāva naksatho yat RV.1.180.2^a.
yuvam atraye-vanītāya taptam RV.1.118.7^a.
yuvam ṛbisam uta taptam atraye RV.10.39.9^c.
yuvam etam cakrathuḥ sindhuṣu plavam RV.1.182.5^a.
yuvam etāni divi rocanāni RV.1.93.5^a; TS.2.3.14.1^a; KS.4.16^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.14; AB.2.9.5^a; TB.3.5.7.2^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.8.1; Kāuç.5.1^a. P: yuvam etāni MS.4.

11.2: 163.10 (*cf.* Padap. at 1.5.1, p. 65, note 6); 4.4.18: 248.1; ÇÇ.1.8.10; 5.18.11; MÇ.1.6.2.4; — 5.1.5.26.
yuvām paya usriyāyām adhattam RV.1.180.3^a.
yuvām pedave puruvāram aṣvinā RV.1.119.10^a.
yuvām pratnasya sādhatō maho yat RV.3.38.9^a.
yuvām brahmaṇe-numanyamānāu AV.14.2.42^c.
yuvām bhagaṁ saṁ bharataṁ samṛddham AV.14.1.31^a.
P: **yuvām** bhagam Kāuṣ.75.8.
yuvām bhujyūṁ samudra ā RV.10.143.5^a.
yuvām bhujyūṁ arṇaso niḥ samudrāt RV.1.117.14^c.
yuvām bhujyūṁ avavidham samudre RV.7.69.7^a; MS. 4.14.10^a: 230.7; TB.2.8.7.8^a.
yuvām bhujyūṁ bhuramāṇaṁ vibhir gatam RV.1.119.4^a.
yuvām madasya cāruṇaḥ RV.8.5.14^b.
yuvām madhumatas kṛtam RV.10.24.6^d.
yuvām mahāni prathamāni cakrathuḥ RV.6.72.1^b.
yuvām mitremaṁ janam RV.5.65.6^a.
yuvām mṛgaṁ jāgrvāṁsam RV.8.5.36^a.
yuvālaṁ chandaḥ MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.17.2. *See* vivalaṁ.
yuvasva poṣyaṇam RV.4.48.5^b; TS.2.2.12.7^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.4.
yuvasva poṣyā vaso RV.8.26.20^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.9.
yuvām yajñāṁ prathamā gobhir añjate RV.1.151.8^a.
yuvām stomebhir devayanto aṣvinā RV.1.139.3^a; AB.5. 12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. P: **yuvām** stomebhiḥ ÇÇ.10.7.6; 8.3.
yuvām ha ghoṣā pary aṣvinā yatī RV.10.40.5^a.
yuvām havanta ubhayāsa ājiṣu RV.7.83.6^a.
yuvām havante aṣvinā RV.1.47.4^d; 8.5.17^c.
yuvām havyābhy āyavaḥ RV.1.139.3^c.
yuvām hi yantīdavaḥ RV.4.47.2^c; SV.2.979^c.
yuvā kaviḥ puruniṣṭha (KS. oṣṭha) ṛtāvā RV.5.1.6^c; TS. 1.3.14.1^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 162.5; KS.2.15^c.
yuvā kavir adhvarasya prapetā RV.3.23.1^b.
yuvā kavir dīdayad goṣu gachan RV.5.45.9^d.
yuvākumāraḥ praty ety āhavam RV.1.155.6^d.
yuvāku sumatinām RV.1.17.4^b.
yuvāku hi cacinām RV.1.17.4^a.
yuvām kṣemasya prasave mitajñavaḥ RV.7.82.4^b.
yuvām gotamaḥ purumīdho atriḥ RV.1.183.5^a.
yuvā jeteṇānah sa puruṣtutaḥ AV.6.2.3^c.
yuvām cid dhi śmācvināv anu dyūn RV.1.180.8^a.
yuvādattasya dhiṣṇyā RV.8.26.12^a.
yuvāna ā vavṛdhvam RV.8.20.18^d.
yuvānaṁ vindate patim AV.11.5.18^b.
yuvānaṁ viṣpatim kavim RV.8.44.26^a.
yuvānaṁ santam palito jagāra RV.10.55.5^b; AV.9.10.9^b; SV.1.325^b; 2.1132^b; MS.4.9.12^b: 133.10; TA.4.20.1^b; N.14.18^b.
yuvānam āhutiṛvṛddham RV.9.67.29^b; AV.7.32.1^b.
yuvānas tathed asat RV.8.20.17^c.
yuvānā pitarā punaḥ RV.1.20.4^a; AB.5.19.11; KB.26.13; AÇ.8.10.2. P: **yuvānā** pitarā ÇÇ.10.10.7.
yuvānītasya sūribhiḥ RV.8.26.12^b.
yuvāno rudrā ajarā abhogghanah RV.1.64.3^a.
yuvām dīyanti bibhrataḥ RV.7.74.4^b.
yuvām devās traya ekādaśasah RV.8.57 (Vā1.9).2^a; AÇ. 9.11.15.

yuvām narā paçyamānāsa āpyam RV.7.83.1^a. Ps: **yuvām** narā paçyamānāsaḥ ÇÇ.12.11.17; **yuvām** narā AÇ.7.9.2.
yuvā pitā svapā rudra eṣām RV.5.60.5^c.
yuvābhyām vājiniṣasū RV.8.5.3^a; 101.8^b.
yuvābhyām viṣvāḥ ṛtanā jayema RV.2.40.5^d; MS.4.14. 1^d: 215.8; TB.2.8.1.6^d.
yuvābhyām devī dhiṣṇā madāya RV.1.109.4^a.
yuvābhyām bhūtv aṣvinā RV.8.5.18^c; 26.16^c.
yuvābhyām mitrāvaruṇā RV.5.64.4^a.
yuvām āhur mayobhuvā RV.5.73.9^b.
yuvām id ā vṛṇīmahe RV.2.41.19^b.
yuvām id āhur bhiṣajā rutasya cit RV.10.39.3^d.
yuvām id dhy avase pūrvyāya RV.4.41.7^a.
yuvām id yutsu ṛtanāsu vahnayaḥ RV.7.82.4^a.
yuvām indrāgni vasuno vibhāge RV.1.109.5^a.
yuvām pūṣevācvinā puraṁdhiḥ RV.1.181.9^a.
yuvām mṛgeva vāraṇā mṛganyavaḥ RV.10.40.4^a.
yuvā yadī kṛthaḥ punaḥ RV.5.74.5^c.
yuvāyavo ti romāṇy avyayā RV.1.135.6^f.
yuvāyur bahispavamāne KS.34.16.
yuvāvate na tujyā abhūvan RV.3.62.1^b.
yuvā sa māruto gaṇaḥ RV.5.61.13^a.
yuvā sudakṣo rajaso vidharmaṇi RV.6.71.1^d.
yuvā suvāsāḥ parivita (MS. oṭa) āgāt RV.3.8.4^a; MS.4.13. 1^a: 199.13; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.29^a; KB.10.2; TB.3.6. 1.3^a; AÇ.3.1.9; AÇ.1.20.9; PG.2.2.9^a. P: **yuvā** suvā- sāḥ TA.1.27.2; ÇÇ.5.15.4; MÇ.5.28.10; PG.2.6.25; MG.1.22.8; Vīdh.65.8; VHDh.8.32.
yuvā ha yad yuvatyāḥ kṣeti yoniṣu RV.10.40.11^b.
yuve haṁ yamarājagān TA.1.27.6^d.
yuvoḥ krāṇāya sakhyāḥ RV.10.132.2^c.
yuvor achidra mantavo ha sargāḥ RV.1.152.1^b; MS.4.14. 10^b: 231.7; TB.2.8.6.6^b.
yuvo rajāṁsi suyamāso aṣvāḥ RV.1.180.1^a. P: **yuvo** rajāṁsi AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. *Cf.* BrhD.4.61.
yuvor atriḥ ciketati RV.5.73.6^a.
yuvo ratham duhita sūryasya RV.1.117.13^c.
yuvo rathasya pari cakram iyate RV.8.22.4^a.
yuvo ratho adhvaram devavitaye RV.6.68.10^c; AV.7.58. 1^c; GB.2.2.22.
yuvor aptūryam hitam RV.3.12.8^c; SV.2.928^c, 1045^c.
yuvo rarāvā pari sakhyam āsate RV.10.40.7^c.
yuvor avaḥ cakrma yātam arvāk RV.3.58.2^d.
yuvor aṣvinā vapuse yuvāyujam RV.1.119.5^a.
yuvor aha pravane cekite rathaḥ RV.1.119.3^c.
yuvor aham avasā sumnam ā cake RV.10.40.7^d.
yuvo rāṣtram brhad invati dyāuḥ RV.7.84.2^a.
yuvor itthādhi sadmasu RV.1.139.2^d.
yuvor uṣā anu priyam RV.1.46.14^a.
yuvor u ṣū ratham huve RV.8.26.1^a; AÇ.4.15.2. P: **yuvor** u ṣū ratham ÇÇ.6.6.10. *Cf.* BrhD.6.67.
yuvor ṛtam rodasi satyam astu RV.3.54.3^a.
yuvor dānāya subharā asaḥcata RV.1.112.2^a.
yuvor narā draviṇam jahnāvyām RV.3.58.6^b.
yuvor mitrāvaruṇāv askṛdhoyu RV.6.67.11^b.
yuvor yadi sakhyāyāsme RV.10.61.25^a. P: **yuvor** yadi ÇÇ.12.8.7.

yuvor vapur abhi prkṣaḥ sacante RV.4.44.2^c; AV.20.143.2^c.
yuvor viçvā adhi çriyaḥ RV.1.139.3^d.
yuvor ha makṣā pary açvinā madhu RV.10.40.6^c.
yuvor hi naḥ sakhyā pitryāni RV.7.72.2^c.
yuvor hi pūrvaṁ savitoṣaso ratham RV.1.34.10^c.
yuvor hi mātāditi vicetasā RV.10.132.6^a.
yuvor hi yantram himyeva vāsasaḥ RV.1.34.1^c.
yuvor hi sakhyam uta vā yad āpyam RV.7.82.8^c.
yuvor çriyaṁ pari yoṣāvṛṇita RV.7.69.4^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.5; TB.2.8.7.8^a.
yuvor sacābhy aḡyāma vājān RV.7.93.8^b.
yuvor sikta viṣurūpāni savratā RV.6.70.3^d.
yuṣmat sadaçvo marutaḥ suviraḥ RV.5.58.4^d.
yuṣmad eti muṣṭihā bāhujutaḥ RV.5.58.4^c.
yuṣmad bhiyā vṛṣaṇo rejamānāḥ RV.7.60.10^c.
yuṣmabhyam havya niçitāny āsan RV.1.171.4^c.
yuṣmabhyam kaṁ marutaḥ sujātaḥ RV.1.88.3^c.
yuṣmā indro *etc.*: *see* yuṣmān indro.
yuṣmān ichantaḥ çvaso napātaḥ RV.1.161.14^d.
yuṣmān u naktam ūtaye RV.8.7.6^a.
yuṣmānç ca dāyam ma upetā (ÇÇ. dāyam copetām) AB.7.18.7^c; ÇÇ.15.27^c.
yuṣmānç ca devān viça ā ca martān RV.4.2.3^d.
yuṣmāns tu pāpmanā tamasā vidhyāni ŚB.1.4.9.
yuṣmākam çarmanī priye RV.10.126.4^c.
yuṣmākam sakhye aham asmi çevā AV.8.9.22^b. *See* aham vo asmi.
yuṣmākam smā rathān anu RV.5.53.5^a.
yuṣmākam devā avasāhani priye RV.1.110.7^c; 7.59.2^a.
yuṣmākam devīr avasā sanema RV.1.124.13^c.
yuṣmākam nāvā vasavaḥ RV.8.18.17^b.
yuṣmākam astu taviṣi tanā yujā RV.1.39.4^c.
yuṣmākam astu taviṣi pantiyaṣi RV.1.39.2^c.
yuṣmākam budhne apām na yāmani RV.10.77.4^a.
yuṣmākam mitrāvaruṇā prañtāu RV.2.27.5^c.
yuṣmākena paripāsā turāsah RV.1.166.14^b.
yuṣmākoti riçādasah RV.7.59.9^c; TS.4.3.13.3^c; MS.4.10.5^c: 154.8; KS.2.1.13^c. *See* asmākoti.
yuṣmākoti sudānavaḥ RV.7.59.10^c.
yuṣmādattasya maruto vicetasah RV.5.54.13^a.
yuṣmādattasya vāyati RV.8.47.6^b.
yuṣmān (VS.ÇB. yuṣmā) indro-vṛṇita vṛtratūrye VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.13; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.3.8; TB.3.2.5.4; 3.6.1. *Metrical*.
yuṣmānīto abhayaṁ jyotir aḡyam RV.2.27.11^d; TS.2.1.11.5^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 238.15.
yuṣmān divā havāmahe RV.8.7.6^b.
yuṣmān prayaty adhvare RV.8.7.6^c. *Cf.* agne prayaty, and indram prayaty.
yuṣmān rāya uta yajñā asaçcata MS.1.3.39^d: 46.8. *See* under asmān rāya.
yuṣmābhir dakṣapitarah RV.8.63.10^b.
yuṣme astu dive-dive AV.20.135.10^c; AB.6.35.20^d; GB.2.6.14^c; JB.2.117^c; ÇÇ.12.19.3^d.
yuṣme id vo api śmasi sajātye RV.8.18.19^c.
yuṣme devā api śmasi RV.8.47.8^a.

yuṣmeṣito maruto martyeṣitaḥ RV.1.39.8^a.
yuṣme sacā brhaddiveṣu somam RV.4.37.3^d.
yuṣmotaḥ samrāḍ uta hanti vṛtram RV.7.58.4^c.
yuṣmoto arvā sahurih sahasri RV.7.58.4^b.
yuṣmoto vipro marutaḥ çatasvi RV.7.58.4^a.
yūthatvāyāi tvātisrjami Kāuç.24.20.
yūthā gavām rjukratuḥ RV.1.81.7^b; AV.20.56.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.15; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.4.4.7^b.
yūthā dānāya mānhase RV.8.61.8^b; SV.2.932^b.
yūthe na niṣṭhā vṛṣabho vi tiṣṭhase RV.9.110.9^c; SV.2.846^c.
yūthena vṛṣṇir ejati RV.1.10.2^d; SV.2.695^d.
yūthe na sāhvān ava vāti vaṁsagaḥ RV.1.58.5^b.
yūtheva paçvāḥ paçupā damūnāḥ RV.6.19.3^c.
yūtheva paçvo vy unoti gopāḥ RV.5.31.1^c.
yūthevāpsu samījamāna ūti RV.6.29.5^d.
yūna ū su naviṣṭhayaḥ RV.8.20.19^a.
yūnaḥ suksatrān kṣayato diyo nṛn RV.6.51.4^c.
yūnā ha santā prathamam vi jajñatuḥ RV.9.68.5^c.
yūne kutsāya dyumate sacāhan RV.1.63.3^d.
yūne vṛtram purukutsāya randhir RV.1.174.2^d.
yūne sam asmāi kṣitayo namantām RV.5.36.6^c.
yūpavraskā uta ye yūpavāhāḥ RV.1.162.6^a; VS.25.29^a; TS.4.6.8.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.8; KSA.6.4^a.
yūpād amuñco açamiṣṭa hi ṣah RV.5.2.7^b.
yūpān kṛtvā parvatān AV.13.1.47^b.
yūpāya parivīyamānāyanubrūhi ApÇ.7.11.4; MÇ.1.8.2.25.
yūpāyājyamānāyanubrūhi ÇB.3.7.1.10; ApÇ.7.10.1; MÇ.1.8.2.12. P: yūpāyājyamānāya ÇÇ.5.15.2.
yūpāyocchriyamānāyanubrūhi (MÇ. ochriya^o) ApÇ.7.10.6; MÇ.1.8.2.16.
yūpena yūpa āpyate VS.19.17^c.
yūpe baddham mumucima yad annam Vait.10.17^d.
yūpo yasyam nimīyate AV.12.1.38^b.
yūpovirohaṁ chataçākho adhvareḥ samāvṛtaḥ Kāuç.125.2^a.
yūpo hy arukṣad dviṣatām vadhāya Kāuç.125.2^a.
yūyam rayim maruta spārhavīram RV.5.54.14^a.
yūyam rājānaḥ kaṁ cie carṣanīsaḥ RV.8.19.35^a.
yūyam rājānam īryam jānāya RV.5.58.4^a.
yūyam vāyam ca sūrayaḥ RV.9.98.12^b. *See* vāyam yūyam.
yūyam viçvam pari pātha RV.10.126.4^a.
yūyam vṛṣṭim varṣayathā puriṣinaḥ RV.5.55.5^b; TS.2.4.8.2^b; KS.1.1.9^b; 30.4^b. *See* divo vṛṣṭim *etc.*
yūyam sakhāyaḥ saptayaḥ RV.8.20.23^c.
yūyam saptarṣibhiḥ saha SMB.2.1.7^b.
yūyam ha bhūmim kirānam na rejatha RV.5.59.4^c.
yūyam ha ratnam maghavatsu dhatta RV.7.37.2^a.
yūyam hi devīr ṛtayugbhir aḡvāih RV.4.51.5^a.
yūyam hi ṣṭhā namasa id vṛdhāsah RV.1.171.2^d.
yūyam hi ṣṭhā bhiṣajo mātṛtamāḥ RV.6.50.7^c.
yūyam hi ṣṭhā rathyo nas tanūnam RV.6.51.6^c.
yūyam hi ṣṭhā sudānavaḥ RV.1.15.2^c; 6.51.15^a; 8.7.12^a; 83.9^a. P: yūyam hi ṣṭha ÇÇ.10.5.4 (RV.6.51.15).
yūyam hi soma pitaro mama sthāna RV.9.69.8^c.
yūyam gāvo medayathā kṛcam cit RV.6.28.6^a; AV.4.21.6^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a. P: yūyam gāvah ÇÇ.9.28.8.
yūyam tat satyaçavasah RV.1.86.9^a.

yūyam tasya pracetasah RV.5.87.9^d.
yūyam dakṣasya vacaso babhūva RV.6.51.6^d.
yūyam devāḥ pramatir yūyam ojaḥ RV.2.29.2^a.
yūyam dveṣāṁsi sanutar yuyota RV.2.29.2^b.
yūyam dhattha rājānam gr̥ṣṭimantam RV.5.54.14^d.
yūyam dhūrṣu prayujo na raçmibhiḥ RV.10.77.5^a.
yūyam na ugrā marutaḥ sucetunā RV.1.166.6^a.
yūyam naḥ putrā aditer adabdhāḥ RV.2.28.3^c.
yūyam naḥ pravato napāt AV.1.26.3^a.
yūyam nas tasmān muñcata AV.6.115.1^c.
yūyam no mitrāvaruṇādite ca RV.2.29.3^c.
yūyam agne çantamābhis tanubhiḥ AV.18.4.10^a.
yūyam arbhād uruṣyata RV.8.47.8^d.
yūyam arvanam bharatāya vājam RV.5.54.14^c.
yūyam asmabhyam dhiṣanābhyas pari RV.4.36.8^a.
yūyam asmabhyam mṛdata RV.8.67.19^c.
yūyam asmān indram vaḥ KS.9.19^b.
yūyam asmān nayata vasyo acha RV.5.55.10^a; KS.8.17^a.
P: yūyam asmān ÇÇ.3.14.6; 6.10.8.
yūyam indram avṛṇidhvam vṛtraturye VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.14; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.3.9; TB.3.2.5.4; 3.6.1.
yūyam indraç ca martyam RV.4.37.6^b.
yūyam iḍidhve vasavas tasya niṣkr̥teḥ AV.4.27.6^c.
yūyam ugrā maruta iḍṣe stha AV.3.1.2^a.
yūyam ugrā marutaḥ pṛṇimātaraḥ AV.5.21.11^a; 13.2.3^a; TB.2.5.2.3^a.
yūyam ṛtasya rathyah RV.7.66.12^d; 8.83.3^c.
yūyam ṛṣim avatha sāmavipram RV.5.54.14^b.
yūyam pāta svastibhiḥ sadā naḥ RV.7.1.20^d, 25^d; 3.10^d; 7.7^d, 8^d; 9.6^d; 11.5^d; 12.3^d; 13.3^d; 14.3^d; 19.11^d; 20.10^d; 21.10^d; 22.9^d; 23.6^d; 24.6^d; 25.6^d; 26.5^d; 27.5^d; 28.5^d; 29.5^d; 30.5^d; 34.25^d; 35.15^d; 36.9^d; 37.8^d; 39.7^d; 40.6^d; 41.7^d; 42.6^d; 43.5^d; 45.4^d; 46.4^d; 47.4^d; 48.4^d; 51.3^d; 53.3^d; 54.3^d; 56.25^d; 57.7^d; 58.6^d; 60.12^d; 61.7^d; 62.6^d; 63.6^d; 64.5^d; 65.5^d; 67.10^d; 68.9^d; 69.8^d; 70.7^d; 71.6^d; 72.5^d; 73.5^d; 75.8^d; 76.7^d; 77.6^d; 78.5^d; 79.5^d; 80.3^d; 84.5^d; 85.5^d; 86.8^d; 87.7^d; 88.7^d; 90.7^d; 91.7^d; 92.5^d; 93.8^d; 95.6^d; 97.10^d; 98.7^d; 99.7^d; 100.7^d; 101.6^d; 9.90.6^d; 97.3.6^d; 10.65.15^d; 66.15^d; 122.8^d; AV.3.16.7^d; 19.11.5^d; 20.12.6^d; 17.12^d; 37.11^d; 87.7^d; SV.2.65.6^d, 75.1^d, 97.7^d; VS.20.54^d; 27.28^d; 34.40^d; TS.1.5.11.2^d; 2.2.12.5^d; 3.4.10.1^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 217.6; 4.14.7^d: 226.8; 4.14.12^d: 235.12; KS.6.10^d; 8.16^d; GB.2.4.2; TB.2.5.6.4^d; 8.5^d; 8.1.2^d; 4.1^d; 9.9^d; 3.5.2.3^d; 6.1.3^d; ApÇ.13.18.1^d; 22.7.11^d; MÇ.2.5.4.12^d; PG.3.4.7^d; ApMB.1.14.7^d; 2.15.19^d; MG.2.11.19^d.
yūyam martam vipanyavaḥ RV.5.61.15^a.
yūyam mahāḥ samvaranasya vasvaḥ RV.10.77.6^b.
yūyam maho na enasaḥ RV.8.47.8^c.
yūyātām asmad rapo apa sridhaḥ TB.3.7.10.5^c; ApÇ.14.29.1^c. See yuyuyātām.
ye aṁsatrā ya ṛdhag rodasi ye RV.4.34.9^c.
ye aṁsyā ye āngyāḥ RV.1.191.7^a.
ye agnayah pāñcajanyaḥ (MÇ. puriṣṇah) VS.18.67^a; ÇB.9.5.1.53^a; MÇ.6.2.6^a. P: ye agnayah KÇ.18.6.23. See ye-gnayah puriṣyāḥ.

ye agnayah (TS.KS.TB.Ap. -gnayah) samanasaḥ (KS. addś sacetasah) VS.13.25^a; 14.6^a; TS.4.4.11.2^a; MS.1.6.2^a (bis): 88.1; 89.6; 2.8.12^a (bis): 116.6, 14; KS.7.14^a; 17.10 (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^a; ApÇ.5.20.4; MÇ.1.5.4.19; 5.18.
ye agnayo apsv antar ye vṛtre AV.3.21.1^a. P: ye agnayo apsv antaḥ GB.2.2.12; Vait.16.16; ye agnayah Kauç.9.1; 43.16, 20; 72.13; 82.25; 123.1. See yo apsv antar.
ye agnayo divo ye pṛthivyāḥ MS.1.6.2^a: 88.7; 1.6.7^a: 97.6; ApÇ.5.18.1^a; MÇ.1.5.4.20. See ye-gnayo divo.
ye agnayo na çoçucann idhānāḥ RV.6.66.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.5.
ye agnayo vihr̥tā dhiṣnyāḥ pṛthivīm anu te naḥ pāntu Vait.18.4.
ye agnā dadhire duvaḥ RV.4.8.6^c; KS.12.15^c.
ye agniḥ oṣadhijā ahinām AV.10.4.23^a.
ye agnijihvā uta vā yajatrāḥ RV.6.52.13^c; VS.33.53^c; TS.2.4.14.5^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 179.8; AA.5.1.1.13^c; TB.2.8.6.5^c.
ye agnijihvā ṛtasāpa āsuh RV.6.21.11^c.
ye agnidagdhā ye anagnidagdhāḥ RV.10.15.14^a; AV.18.2.35^a; TB.3.1.1.7^a; AÇ.2.19.22. P: ye agnidagdhāḥ ÇG.2.14.18. See next.
ye agniṣvātā ye-nagniṣvātāḥ (VS. anagni^o) VS.19.60^a; TB.2.6.16.1^a; ApÇ.8.15.17^a. See prec.
ye agneḥ pari jajūire RV.10.62.6^a.
ye agne candra te girah RV.5.10.4^a.
ye agne nerayanti te RV.5.20.2^a.
ye agravaḥ çaçamānāḥ pareyuh AV.18.2.47^a.
ye āṅgāni madayanti AV.9.8.19^a.
ye āñjiṣu ye vāçīṣu svabhānavah RV.5.53.4^a.
ye atrayo āṅgirasō navagvāḥ AV.18.3.20^a.
ye adbhir iḥānā marutaç caranti AV.4.27.4^c.
ye adbhir iḥānā maruto varṣayanti AV.4.27.5^c.
ye adrogham anuṣvadhā RV.5.52.1^c.
ye antaḥ krimayo gavi AV.2.32.1^c.
ye antarikṣa uta ye divi çritāḥ MG.2.7.4^b. See ye antar-ikṣe ye ca.
ye antarikṣa oṣadhiṣu paçuṣv apsv antaḥ AV.1.30.3^b. See ya oṣadhiṣu.
ye antarikṣam pṛthivīm kṣiyanti TB.3.1.1.6^c.
ye antarikṣe ya upa dyavi ṣṭha RV.6.52.13^b; VS.33.53^b; TS.2.4.14.5^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 179.7; TB.2.8.6.5^b.
ye antarikṣe ye ca divi çritasaḥ Kauç.135.9^d. See ye antarikṣa uta.
ye antarikṣe ye divi RVKh.7.55.10^c; AV.11.10.2^c; VS.13.6^c; TS.3.5.4.3^c; 4.2.8.3^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 97.2; KS.16.15^c; ÇB.7.4.1.28^c; ApMB.2.17.5^c; NilarU.18^c.
ye antā yāvatiḥ sicah AV.14.2.51^a. P: ye antāḥ Kauç.79.26.
ye anti dūrād upanāyami eṣām RV.9.91.4^d.
ye anti ye ca dūrake AV.10.4.9^b.
ye anneṣu vividhyanti TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 129.5. See ye-nneṣu.
ye apiṣan ye adihan AV.4.6.7^a.
ye apo-çnanti ke cana TA.1.31.1^d.
ye apturo divyāso na ḡdhrāḥ RV.1.118.4^c.

ye aprathethām amitam abhi yojanam ArS.4.8^b. *See next two.*
 ye aprathethām amita yojanāni AV.4.26.1^b. *See prec. and next.*
 ye aprathethām amitebhīr ojobhīh TS.4.7.15.6^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 192.5; KS.22.15^a. *See prec. two.*
 ye apsavam arṇavam citrarāḍhasaḥ RV.10.65.3^c.
 ye apsuṣā vidyuta ābabhūvuh AV.10.4.23^b.
 ye apsu śadāṁsi (KS. *psu sadāṁsi) cakrire MS.2.7.15^c; 97.6; KS.16.15^c. *See teṣām apsu, and yeṣām apsu.*
 ye apsv antar agnayāḥ praviṣṭāḥ SMB.1.7.1^a; GG.3.4.14; PG.2.6.10^a. P: ye apsu KhG.3.1.13.
 ye amī rocane divaḥ MS.2.7.15^a; 97.5. *See ye cāmī, ye-do, ye vādo, and ye vāmī.*
 ye amṛtaṁ bibhr̥tho ye havīṁsi AV.4.26.4^a.
 ye amno jātan mārayanti AV.8.6.19^a.
 ye arvāṇ (AV. arvāṇ madhya) uta vā purāṇe (AV. oṇam) AV.10.8.17^a; TA.2.15.1^a.
 ye arvāṇcas tān (JB. sam) u parāca āhuḥ RV.1.164.19^a; AV.9.9.19^a; JB.1.279^a.
 ye arvāvati sunvire RV.8.93.6^b; 9.65.22^b; AV.20.112.3^b; SV.2.513^b.
 ye arvāvatīndavaḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).3^d.
 ye aṇanti vaṣaṭkṛtam AV.11.10.14^b.
 ye aṇmāsa uravo vahiṣṭhāḥ RV.6.21.12^c.
 ye aṇvadā uta vā santi godāḥ RV.5.42.8^c.
 ye aṇvadāḥ saha te sūryeṇa RV.10.107.2^b.
 ye aṇvinā ye pitarā ya ūti RV.4.34.9^a.
 ye astā ye cāsyāḥ AV.1.19.2^b.
 ye asmad apacetasaḥ TB.3.3.11.1^c; ApÇ.3.13.6^c.
 ye asmabhyam dhanadā udbhidaḥ ca RV.10.116.9^d.
 ye asmākam tanvam āviviḥuh AV.2.31.5^c.
 ye asmākam pitaro goṣu yodhāḥ RV.3.39.4^b.
 ye asmin kāmam suyujaṁ tatasre RV.4.23.5^d.
 ye asmin kāmam aṇriyan RV.8.2.39^c.
 ye asmin (KS. *smin) mahaty arṇave MS.2.9.9^a; 128.9; KS.17.16^a; MÇ.4.7.1. *See under asmin mahaty.*
 ye asya kāmam janidhā iva gman RV.10.29.5^b; AV.20.76.5^b.
 ye asya gopā mahato babhūvuh AV.10.8.9^d; N.12.38^d.
 ye asyā ācaraneṣu dadhīre RV.1.48.3^c.
 ye usriyā bibhr̥tho ye vanaspatīn AV.4.26.5^a.
 ye kakṣeṣv aghāyavaḥ VS.11.79^c; TS.4.1.10.2^c; MS.2.7.7^c; 83.18; KS.16.7^c.
 ye karmanāḥ kriyamāṇasya mahnā RV.10.55.7^c; SV.2.1134^c.
 ye kilālana tarpayatho (AV.4.27.5^a, tarpayanti) ye ghr̥tena AV.4.26.6^a; 4.27.5^a.
 ye kukundhāḥ kukurabhāḥ AV.8.6.11^a.
 ye kṛtvano devakṛtāḥ AV.19.35.5^a.
 ye kṛṣṇāḥ çitibāhavaḥ AV.5.23.5^b.
 ye ke ca jmā mahino ahimāyāḥ RV.6.52.15^a; KS.13.15^a; AÇ.2.9.14; 3.7.10. P: ye ke ca jmā KS.20.15; ÇÇ.6.10.6; Rvidh.2.22.6.
 ye ke ca pr̥thivīm anu (KS. pr̥thivyām adhi) RVKh.7.55.10^b; VS.13.6^b; TS.4.2.8.3^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 97.1; KS.16.15^b; ÇB.7.4.1.28^b; ApMB.2.17.5^b; NilarU.18^b.

ye kecabhrātarahsthana (ÇÇ. sthāh) AB.7.17.7^c; ÇÇ.15.26^c.
 ye ke ca rājan pratiçatras te AV.4.22.6^b.
 ye ke ca viçvarūpāḥ AV.5.23.5^c.
 ye ke ca stha vyadhvarāḥ AV.6.50.3^d.
 ye ke cātmanahano janāḥ VS.40.3^d; ĪçāU.3^d. *See avidvāṁso *budha.*
 ye ke cobhayādataḥ (TA. cāubha°) RV.10.90.10^b; VS.31.8^b; TA.3.12.5^b. *See ye ca ke.*
 ye keçinaḥ prathamāḥ (MÇ. °me) satram āsata TB.2.7.17.1^a; ApÇ.18.22.10; MÇ.9.1.5^a. P: ye keçinaḥ ApÇ.22.28.2.
 ye kesaraprābandhāyāḥ AV.5.18.11^c.
 ye krimayaḥ parvateṣu vaneṣu AV.2.31.5^a.
 ye krimayaḥ çitikakṣāḥ AV.5.23.5^a.
 ye gandharvā apsarasaḥ AV.12.1.50^a.
 ye gandharvā apsarasaḥ ca devīḥ AV.14.2.9^c; ApMB.1.7.8^a (ApG.2.6.5).
 ye garbhā avapadyante AV.5.17.7^a.
 ye garbhe mamrur uta ye parāstāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^b.
 ye gavyatā manasā çatrum ādabhuh RV.6.46.10^a; AV.20.83.2^a.
 ye gopatīm parāṇīya AV.12.4.52^a.
 ye gopāyanti sūryam RV.10.154.5^b; AV.18.2.18^b.
 ye gomantaṁ vājavantaṁ suvīram RV.4.34.10^a; KB.23.3.
 ye-gnayāḥ puriṣyāḥ (KS. puriṣiṇaḥ) TS.5.5.7.4^a; KS.22.10^a; ApÇ.17.23.12; JUB.4.3.1^a. *See ye agnayāḥ pāñca-janyāḥ.*
 ye-gnayāḥ samanasāḥ: *see ye agnayāḥ etc.*
 ye-gnayo divo ye-ntarikṣat KS.7.14^a. *See ye agnayo divo.*
 ye grahāḥ pañcajanīnāḥ TS.1.7.12.1^a; TB.1.3.9.2. *See under graha.*
 ye grāmā yad aranyam AV.12.1.56^a.
 ye grāmyāḥ paçavo viçvarūpāḥ AV.2.34.4^a; 3.10.6^c; TA.3.11.11^a, 12^a; AÇ.2.2.17^c; ApÇ.6.5.7^c; MÇ.1.6.1.15^c; SMB.2.2.14^c; HG.2.17.2^c.
 ye gharṁ: Ūha of yāni gharṁ etc. (q.v.) MÇ.1.3.5.23.
 ye ca kṛṣṇā aviṣyavaḥ AV.11.2.2^c. *See the note under aliklavebhyo.*
 ye ca ke cobhayādataḥ AV.19.6.12^b. *See ye ke cobha°.*
 ye ca jānanti ye ca na ÇÇ.15.17^b. *See ye vijānanti.*
 ye ca jīvā ye ca mṛtāḥ AV.18.4.57^a. P: ye ca jīvāḥ Kāuç.86.2; 88.17. *See ye jīvā.*
 ye ca tvām anu ÇB.2.4.2.19; KÇ.4.1.12; ApÇ.1.9.1. *Part of the formulas asāv etat te, and etat te tatāsau. See ye cātra, and ye tvām atrānu.*
 ye catvārāḥ pathayo devayānāḥ TS.5.7.2.3^a; SMB.2.1.10^a; PG.3.1.2^a; BDh.2.6.11.11^a. Ps: ye catvārāḥ BDh.2.6.11.9, 29. *See under ime catvāro.*
 ye ca tve vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.97.1^d; AV.20.55.2^d; SV.1.254^d.
 ye ca devā asura ye ca martāḥ RV.2.27.10^b.
 ye cadevāṇ (ÇÇ. devā) ayajanta AV.20.128.5^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^a.
 ye ca dhīrā ye cādhrāḥ AV.11.9.22^a.
 ye ca pūrva ṛṣayo ye ca nūtnāḥ RV.7.22.9^a.
 ye cabbhūteṣu jāgrati (KS. jāgr̥tha) AV.19.48.5^b; KS.37.10^b.
 ye ca yajñā guhā hitāḥ AV.11.7.15^b.
 ye ca lokā ye cālokaḥ TB.3.12.8.2^a.
 ye ca vo-tra ye cāsmāsv āçāṁsante yāç ca vo-tra yāç

çasmāsv āçānsante te ca vahantām tāç ca vahantām ApMB.2.20.20 (ApG.8.21.9).
 ye ca sabhyāḥ sabhāsadaḥ AV.19.55.6^b; TB.1.2.1.26^b.
 ye ca sūryasya raçmiṣu NīlarU.19^b. See ye vā etc.
 ye cākananta cākananta nū te RV.5.31.13^a.
 ye cātra tvānu tasmāi te svadhā MÇ.1.1.2.19. See next, and under ye ca tvām.
 ye cātra tvānu yāṇç ca tvam anu tasmāi te svadhā GG.4.2.35; 3.6.8,13,24; KhG.3.5.17. See prec., and under ye ca tvām.
 ye cānye ācāryās te sarve trpyantu AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 ye cāmīrocane (var. lect. rocate) divi NīlarU.19^a. See under ye aml.
 ye carāyāḥ kimdināḥ AV.12.1.50^b.
 ye cārivate pacanaḥ sambharanti RV.1.162.6^a; VS.25.29^c; TS.4.6.8.2^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 182.9; KSA.6.4^c.
 ye cārivate mānsabhikṣām upāsate RV.1.162.12^c; VS.25.35^c; TS.4.6.9.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 183.3; KSA.6.5^c.
 ye cārḥanti marutaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.8.20.18^a.
 ye cāsyā rāṣṭradipsavaḥ AV.10.3.16^d.
 ye cit pūrva r̥tasāpaḥ (AV. r̥tasātaḥ) RV.10.154.4^a; AV.18.2.15^a. Cf. next but one.
 ye cid dhi tvām ṛsayāḥ pūrva utaye RV.1.48.14^a.
 ye cid dhi pūrva r̥tasāpa āsan RV.1.179.2^a. Cf. prec. but one.
 ye cid dhi mr̥tyubandhavaḥ RV.8.18.22^a.
 ye cemān anuçase RV.5.50.2^b.
 ye ceme abhito rudrāḥ (TS. cemām rudrā abhitaḥ) TS.4.5.1.2^c; MS.2.9.2^c; 121.9; NīlarU.9^c. See ye cāinaḥ.
 ye ceme bhūmyam adhi AV.10.9.12^c.
 ye ceme rudrā etc.: see ye cāinaḥ.
 ye ceme-çimividviṣaḥ TA.1.9.5^d.
 ye ceme sarve panthānaḥ SMB.2.6.3^c.
 ye ceha pitaro ye ca neha RV.10.15.13^a; VS.19.67^a; ApÇ.2.19.22; ApMB.2.19.7^a (ApG.8.21.3); HG.2.11.1^a. P: ye ceha ÇÇ.3.16.7.
 ye ceha satyenechante TA.6.5.3^c.
 ye cāikaçaphā āçugāḥ TB.1.2.1.26^d.
 ye cāinaḥ (KS. ceme) rudrā abhitaḥ VS.16.6^c; KS.17.11^c. See ye ceme abhito.
 ye cottīṣṭhanti jīmūtaḥ TB.3.12.7.4^a.
 ye janeṣu malimlavaḥ VS.11.79^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 83.17; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.4.
 ye jāta uta vā ye janitvaḥ AV.2.28.3^b.
 ye jātaḥ paçavo mama SMB.1.8.4^b.
 ye jāta yeca jajñīyaḥ (TA. jantyāḥ) AV.18.4.57^b; TA.6.12.1^b.
 ye jātas tanvas (PB. tanvaḥ) pari RV.10.72.8^b; MS.4.6.9^b; 92.2; PB.24.12.6^b; ÇB.3.1.3.2^b; TA.1.13.2^b.
 ye jivā ye ca mr̥taḥ TA.6.12.1^a. See ye ca jivā.
 ye jñātinām pratirupāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^a.
 ye jyotiṣi saṁdadhati KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
 ye ta āraṇyāḥ paçavo mrgā vane hitāḥ AV.12.1.49^a. Cf. tubhyam āraṇyāḥ.
 ye ta āsan daça jātaḥ AV.11.8.10^a.
 yeta asid bhūmih pūrva AV.11.8.7^a.
 ye ta indra daduṣo vardhayanti RV.1.54.8^c.
 ye tad vidur amṛtās te bhavanti ÇB.14.7.2.15^c; BrhU.4.4.15^c. See under ya etad vidur.

ye tātṛṣur (TB. tātṛpur) devatrā jehamānāḥ RV.10.15.9^a; AV.18.3.47^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 157.16; TB.2.6.16.2^a; AÇ.2.19.24. P: ye tātṛṣuḥ ÇÇ.3.16.10; Kāuç.87.22.
 ye tīrthāni pracaranti VS.16.61^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 129.3; KS.17.16^a; MG.1.13.14. P: ye tīrthāni BrhPDh.9.116.
 ye te agna (MS. agnā) indavo yā u nābhayaḥ (TA. yā ur̥punābhayaḥ) MS.2.7.15^b; 98.11; 3.4.7^b; 53.14; KS.39.3^b; TA.4.18.1^b.
 ye te agne meḍayo (KS. meḍavo) ya indavaḥ TS.5.7.8.1^c; KS.40.5^c.
 ye te agne vānaspatyāḥ ApÇ.5.27.1^a.
 ye te agne çive tanuvāu prabhvi ca prabhūtiç ca (also vibhūç ca paribhūç ca, virāt ca svarāt ca, and samrāt ca) te mā viçatām te mā jinvatām TB.1.1.7.2,3; ApÇ.5.15.2. Fragment: virāt ca svarāt ca TB.1.1.8.6. See virāt ca, and samrāt ca.
 ye te aryaman etc.: see ye te-ryaman.
 ye te ke ca sabhāsadaḥ AV.7.12.2^c.
 ye te ghnanty apsarasāḥ MG.2.18.2^a.
 ye te trir ahan savitaḥ savasāḥ RV.4.54.6^a.
 ye te devi çamitaraḥ AV.10.9.7^a.
 ye te nādyāu devakṛte AV.6.138.4^a.
 ye te nediṣṭhām havanāny āgaman RV.5.56.2^c.
 ye te panthā adho divaḥ SV.1.172^a; Svidh.1.5.12. See ye te panthāno-va.
 ye te panthānaḥ savitaḥ etc.: see next but two.
 ye te panthāno bahavo janāyanāḥ AV.12.1.47^a. P: ye te panthānaḥ Kāuç.50.1. Cf. ye te-ryaman.
 ye te panthāno-va divaḥ AV.7.55.1^a. See ye te panthā adho.
 ye te panthāḥ (TS.KSA.TB.ApÇ. panthānaḥ) savitaḥ pūrvyāsāḥ RV.1.35.11^a; VS.34.27^a; TS.7.5.24.1^a; KSA.1.1^a; TB.3.9.4.3; ApÇ.20.2.2; 16.15. P: ye te panthāḥ ÇÇ.6.10.10; Rvidh.1.18.4.
 ye te pavitrām ūrmayaḥ RV.9.61.5^a; SV.2.138^a.
 ye te pāçā ekaçatam KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a; Kāuç.97.8^a. See ye te sahasram.
 ye te pāçā varuṇa sapta-sapta AV.4.16.6^a. Cf. bahavo-sya.
 ye te pūrve parāgataḥ AV.18.3.72^a; Kāuç.86.2; 88.17.
 ye te madā āhanaso vihayasāḥ RV.9.75.5^c; N.4.15.
 ye te rātri nṛcakṣasāḥ RVKh.10.127.2^a; AV.19.47.3^a; ÇÇ.9.28.10^a.
 ye te rātry anadvaḥ AV.19.50.2^a.
 ye te-ryaman (KS. aya^o) bahavo devayānāḥ TS.2.3.14.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 190.9; KS.10.3^a. Cf. ye te panthāno ba^o.
 ye te vipra brahmakṛtaḥ sute sacā RV.10.50.7^a.
 ye te vṛṣaṇo vṛṣabhāsa indra RV.1.177.2^a.
 ye te çatām varuṇa ye sahasram KÇ.25.1.11^a; ApÇ.3.13.1^a; 24.12.6^a; Kāuç.97.8^a. P: ye te çatam PG.1.2.8.
 ye te çākhām upāsate AV.10.7.21^d.
 ye te çukrāsāḥ çucayaḥ çuciṣmāḥ RV.6.6.4^a.
 ye te çuṣmāḥ ye taviṣim avardhan RV.3.32.3^a.
 ye te çṛṅge ajare jātavedaḥ AV.8.3.25^a.
 ye te santi daçagvinaḥ RV.8.1.9^a.
 ye te sarasva (KS. osvann) ūrmayaḥ RV.7.96.5^a; TS.3.1.11.3^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.11; KS.19.14^a; N.10.24^a.

ye te sahasram ayutam pāṇāh TB.3.10.8.2^a; TAA.10.57^a.
See ye te pāṇā eka^o.
 ye te sumnam sadhanyam iyakṣān RV.10.50.3^b.
 ye te havebhīr vi paṇīr adaṇan RV.7.19.9^c; AV.20.37.9^c.
 ye-tra pitaraḥ pitaraḥ stha yūyam teṣām ṇreṣṭhā bhūyastha
 ÇÇ.4.5.1. *See next, and cf. ya etasmin loke stha yūyam.*
 ye-tra pitaraḥ pitaro-tra yūyam stha yuṣmāns te-nu yūyam
 teṣām-ṇreṣṭhā bhūyastha AV.18.4.86. *See under prec.*
 ye-tra pitaraḥ pretāh ViDh.73.20.
 ye trayah kalakāñjah AV.6.80.2^a.
 ye-tra stha purāṇā ye ca nūtanāh VS.12.45^b; TS.4.2.4.1^b;
 KS.16.11^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 89.2; ÇB.7.1.1.2; TB.1.2.1.16^b;
 TA.1.27.5^b; 6.6.1^b.
 ye triṇṇati trayas paraḥ RV.8.28.1^a; AB.5.21.14. P: ye
 triṇṇati AÇ.8.11.3; ÇÇ.10.11.8; VHDh.5.415. *See*
triṇṇati trayah.
 ye trisaptāh (MS. ^osaptāh) pariyanti AV.1.1.1^a; MS.4.12.
 1^a: 179.14. *Designated as trisaptāyam (sc. sūktam)*
 Kāuṇ.7.8; 139.10; *as pūrvam (sc. sūktam)* Kāuṇ.7.8;
 10.1; 11.1; 12.10; 14.1; 16.5; 18.1,19; 32.28; *as viç-*
vakarmāni Kāuṇ.139.7 (*cf. Kāuṇ.7.8, note*).
 ye tvām yajñāir yajñīye ardhayanti AV.7.80.4^c.
 ye tvā krtvālebhīre AV.10.1.9^a.
 ye tvā grṇanti vahnayaḥ RV.1.48.11^d.
 ye tvā dipsanti divam utpatantam AV.19.65.1^b.
 ye tvā devosrikam manyamānāh RV.1.190.5^a.
 ye tvā nide dadhire dṛṣṭavīryam RV.2.23.14^b.
 ye tvā nūnam anumadanti viprāh RV.3.47.4^c; VS.33.63^c;
 AB.3.20.4^c.
 ye tvām devi prapadyante RVKh.10.127.7^a.
 ye tvām atrānu ÇÇ.4.4.2,5. *See under ye ca tvām.*
 ye tvām avardhann abhavan gaṇas te RV.3.35.9^b.
 ye tvām indra na tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.12^a; AV.20.115.3^a;
 SV.2.852^a.
 ye tvā mrjanty rṣisāṇa vedhasaḥ RV.9.86.4^d; SV.2.236^d.
 ye tvāyā nidadhuh kāmam indra RV.5.32.12^d.
 ye tvā rakṣanti sadam apramādam Vait.36.27^c. *Cf. tām*
rakṣanti.
 ye tvārabhya carāmasi prabhūvaso RV.1.57.4^b; AV.20.15.
 4^b; SV.1.373^b.
 ye tvā rātry (MG. rātrīm) upāsate KS.40.2^b; MG.2.8.4^b.
See under yā tām rātrīm.
 ye tvā vahanti muhur adhvarān upa RV.10.32.2^c.
 ye tvā vahanti vahnayaḥ RV.1.14.6^b.
 ye tvā vipra nidadhire nṛcaksasam RV.8.19.17^a.
 ye tvāhihate maghavann avardhan RV.3.47.4^a; VS.33.
 63^a; AB.3.20.4^a; KB.15.3; AÇ.5.14.26. P: ye tvāhi-
 hate ÇÇ.7.19.25.
 ye tve kāmam nyerire RV.8.19.18^d.
 ye dakṣiṇato juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.2^a. *Cf. asyām*
me dakṣiṇasyām.
 ye dagdhā ye coddhitāh AV.18.2.34^b.
 ye dadati priyā vasu RV.7.32.15^b; SV.2.1033^b.
 ye dadate (JUB. dadante) pañca diṇāh sadhrīetḥ AV.10.8.
 35^b; JUB.1.34.6^b.
 ye dandaçukāh pāṇthivās tāns tvam itaḥ parogavyūti ni
 veçaya ApMB.2.17.13 (ApG.7.18.12).

yedam pūrvāgan raçanāyamānā AV.14.2.74^a. P: yedam
 pūrvā Kāuṇ.77.4.
 ye dasyavaḥ pitṛṣu praviṣṭāh AV.18.2.28^a. P: ye dasyavaḥ
 Kāuṇ.87.30.
 ye dikṣv antar ye vāte antaḥ AV.3.21.7^c.
 ye divam devīm anusamcaranti TB.3.1.1.6^b.
 ye divyāh (sc. sarpās tebhya imām balīm harāmi) HG.2.
 16.6. *See ye sarpāh.*
 ye divyā ye ca pāṇthivāh AV.9.5.14^d; 10.9.6^b.
 ye divyā ye diçyāh ApMB.2.17.8^c.
 ye diçām antardeçebhyo juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.8^a.
 ye diçyāh (sc. sarpās tebhya imām balīm harāmi) HG.2.
 16.6. *See ye sarpāh.*
 ye duḥsahasō vanuṣā brhantaḥ RV.9.91.5^c.
 ye devatrā ya āyūṣu SV.2.853^c.
 ye devayānā uta pitṛyānāh (AV.MÇ. devayānāh pitṛyānāç
 ca lokāh) AV.6.117.3^c; TB.3.7.9.8^c; TA.2.15.1^c; ApÇ.
 13.22.5^c; MÇ.2.5.5.22^c.
 ye devā agninetṛāh purahsadas tebhyaḥ svāhā VS.9.36;
 ÇB.5.2.4.6. P: ye devāh KÇ.15.1.21. *See ye devāh*
parahsado, and ye devāh purahsado.
 ye devā antarikṣa ekādaça stha AV.19.27.12^a.
 ye devā asurān parābhavan RVKh.7.55.11^c.
 ye devā uttarātsado mitrāvaruṇanetrā rakṣoṇas te no
 -vantu te naḥ pāntu (KS. ^oṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3: 65.8; KS.15.2. *See ye devā mitrā^o.*
 ye devā upariṣado-vasvadvantaḥ somanetrā (KS. upari-
 şadas somanetrā avasvadvanto) rakṣoṇas te no-vantu
 te naḥ pāntu (KS. ^oṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3: 65.9; KS.15.2. *See ye devā somanetrā.*
 ye devāh ke ca yajñīyāh RV.10.19.7^c.
 ye devāh parahsado-gninetṛā, dakṣiṇāsado yamanetrāh,
 paçātsadaḥ savitṛnetṛā, uttarasado varuṇanetrā, upari-
 şado bṛhaspatinetṛā rakṣoṇas te naḥ pāntu TS.1.8.7.1.
See under ye devā agninetṛāh.
 ye devāh paçātsado marunnetṛā rakṣoṇas te no-vantu
 te naḥ pāntu (KS. ^oṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3: 65.6; KS.15.2. *See ye devā viçva^o.*
 ye devāh pitaro ye ca mānuṣāh ApÇ.1.8.7^a.
 ye devāh purahsado agninetṛā (KS.BDh. ^ogni^o) rakṣoṇas
 te no-vantu te naḥ pāntu (KS. ^oṇas te naḥ pāntu te
 no-vantu) MS.2.6.3: 65.4; 4.3.4: 43.16; KS.15.2. Ps:
 ye devāh purahsado-gninetṛā rakṣoṇaḥ BDh.3.6.6;
 ye devāh purahsadaḥ ApÇ.18.9.11; MÇ.9.1.1. *See under*
ye devā agninetṛāh.
 ye devāh pṛthivyām ekādaça stha AV.19.27.13^a.
 ye devā dakṣiṇātsado yamanetrā rakṣoṇas te no-vantu
 te naḥ pāntu (KS. ^oṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3: 65.5; KS.15.2. *See ye devā yamanetrā.*
 ye devā divibhāgā (MS. ^ogāh stha) ye antarikṣabhāgā
 (TS.KS. ^onta^o) ye pṛthivibhāgās (TS.KS. pṛthivi^o) ta
 imām yajñam avantu (MS. *omits* ta . . . avantu) ta idam
 kṣetram ā viçantu (MS. viçata) ta idam kṣetram anu vi
 viçantu (MS. viçata) TS.2.4.8.2; MS.2.4.7: 45.3; 2.4.8:
 46.5; KS.11.9. P: ye devā divibhāgāh TS.2.4.10.3;
 KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.27.11; MÇ.5.2.6.18.
 ye devā diviṣadaḥ AV.10.9.12^a; 11.6.12^a.

ye devā divi s̥tha ye p̥rthivyaṃ AV.1.30.3^a. P: ye devā divi s̥tha Vāit.4.4.
 ye devā divy ekādaça s̥tha AV.19.27.11^a; TS.1.4.10.1^a; 6.4.11.1; KS.4.5^a; 27.9; MS.1.3.13^a: 35.7; 4.6.4 (*bis*): 83.4; 84.10; MÇ.2.3.5.9; 4.4.10; 5.1.16. P: ye devā divi ApÇ.12.15.3. See ye devāso divy.
 ye devā devasuva (TB. °vah) s̥tha ta imam āmuṣyāyaṇam anamitrāya suvadhvaṃ mahate kṣatrāya mahata adhi-patyāya mahate jānarājyāya TS.1.8.10.2. P: ye devā devasuva s̥tha TB.1.7.4.2. See te devā asapatnam.
 ye devā devānām yajñiṇi yajñiṇānām VS.17.13^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 132.7; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.2.14. Ps: ye devā devānām TS.5.4.5.2; ApÇ.17.13.6; ye devāḥ KÇ.18.3.7. See ye devānām yajñiṇi.
 ye devā deveṣv (MS.KS. devebhyo) adhi devatvam āyan VS.17.14^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 132.10; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
 ye devā dvādaça ṛtavaḥ AV.11.6.22^b.
 ye devānām yajñiṇi yajñiṇānām RV.7.35.15^a. See ye devā devānām, and ye devānām ṛtvijo.
 ye devānām ṛtabhāgāḥ kṣirabhāgā dadhibhāgā madhubhāgā iha s̥tha TA.6.8.1. Ūhas of ye devānām ghr̥tabhāgā.
 ye devānām hutabhāgā iha s̥tha AV.18.3.25^d–35^d; 4.16^c–24^c.
 ye devānām ghr̥tabhāgā iha s̥tha TA.6.8.1^d. Cf. ye devānām ṛtabhāgāḥ.
 ye devānām ṛtvijo yajñiṇiṣaḥ (AV.19.58.6^a, ṛtvijo ye ca yajñiṇiṣaḥ) AV.19.11.5^a; 58.6^a. See ye devānām yajñiṇi.
 ye devā manojatā (MS.KS.MÇ. manu^o) manoyujāḥ (KS. manuyujāḥ; ViDh. manojusāḥ) sudakṣā dakṣapitaras (VS.ÇB. manoyujo dakṣakratavas) te naḥ pāntu VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; MS.1.2.3: 11.18; KS.2.4; ÇB.3.2.2.18; BDh.3.6.8; ViDh.48.8. Ps: ye devā manojatā (MS.MÇ. manu^o) manoyujāḥ TS.6.1.4.5; MS.3.6.9: 72.14; ApÇ.10.17.9; MÇ.2.1.3.6; ye devā manujatāḥ KS.23.5; ye devāḥ KÇ.7.4.33.
 ye devā mitrāvaruṇanetrā vā marunnetrā vottarāsadas (VSK. vottara^o) tebhyaḥ svāḥ VS.9.36; VSK.11.1.2; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devā uttarātsado.
 ye devā yajñamusaḥ MS.1.4.3^a(*ter*): 49.7; 50.4.12.
 ye devā yajñahanāḥ TS.3.5.4.3^a; MS.1.4.3^a(*ter*): 49.5; 50.2.10; ApÇ.4.14.10; MÇ.1.4.3.16^a(*ter*).
 ye devā yajñahano yajñamusaḥ TS.3.5.4.1^a(*bis*), 2^a; KS.5.6^a(*ter*); 32.6(*ter*).
 ye devā yamanetrā dakṣiṇāsadas tebhyaḥ svāḥ VS.9.36; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devā dakṣiṇātsado.
 ye devā yeṣām idam bhāgadheyam babhūva TB.3.7.10.4^a; ApÇ.14.32.5^a.
 ye devā rāṣṭrabhṛtaḥ AV.13.1.35^a.
 ye devā viçvadevanetrāḥ paçcātsadas tebhyaḥ svāḥ VS.9.36; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devāḥ paçcātsado.
 ye devāsa iha s̥thana RV.8.30.4^a.
 ye devāso abhavatā sukr̥tyā RV.4.35.8^a.
 ye devāso divy ekādaça s̥tha RV.1.139.11^a; VS.7.19^a; AB.5.12.5; ÇB.4.2.2.9^a; AÇ.8.1.12. Ps: ye devāso divi

Rvidh.1.25.3; ye devāsaḥ VS.33.47; KÇ.9.6.15; ÇG.2.14.16; VHDh.8.71. See ye devā divy..
 ye devās tasyām prāpanti AV.10.10.5^c.
 ye devās tena hāsante AV.4.36.5^a.
 ye devāḥ somanetrā uparīsado (VSK. oṣado) duvasvantas tebhyaḥ svāḥ VS.9.36; VSK.11.1.2; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devā uparīsado.
 ye dāivya ṛtvijas tebhīr agne RV.10.2.1^c; TS.4.3.13.4^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 141.3; KS.2.15^c; 18.21^c; TB.3.5.7.5^c; 6.11.4^c.
 ye-do rocane divaḥ RVKh.7.55.9^a (Müller's edition); TS.4.2.8.3^a; ApMB.2.17.6^a (ApÇ.7.18.8). See under ye amI.
 ye dyām ca p̥rthivīm cātasthūḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 ye drapsā iva rodasī RV.8.7.16^a.
 ye dvipadaḥ catuṣpadaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^a.
 ye-dhastāj juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.5^a. Cf. asyām me p̥rthivyaṃ.
 ye dhīrasaḥ kavayo ye manīṣiṇaḥ AV.9.4.8^d.
 ye dhīvano rathakārāḥ AV.3.5.6^a.
 ye dhenum viçvajuvaṃ viçvarūpām (ÇÇ. rūpām atakṣan) RV.4.33.8^b; ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 yena (MS.MÇ. yena) ṛṣayas (KS.TS.ApÇ. yenaṛṣa^o) tapasā satram āsate (VS.ÇB. āyan) VS.15.49^a; TS.4.7.13.2^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 147.6; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.18; MÇ.6.2.2; — 6.2.6. P: yena ṛṣayaḥ (ApÇ. yenaṛṣa^o) KÇ.17.12.19; ApÇ.17.24.14; 25.10.13.
 yena ṛṣayo balam adyotayan yujā AV.4.23.5^a.
 ye naḥ pituḥ pitaro ye pitamahāḥ AV.18.2.49^a; 3.46^a, 59^a; Kāuç.81.37. P: ye naḥ pituḥ pitaraḥ Kāuç.87.27. Cf. next.
 ye naḥ pūrve pitaraḥ somyāsaḥ RV.10.15.8^a; VS.19.51^a. P: ye naḥ pūrve ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12; 7.16. Cf. prec.
 yena kavām dhanasṛtam RV.8.7.18^b.
 yena karmāṇy apaso manīṣiṇaḥ VS.34.2^a.
 yena kṛcām vājayanti AV.6.101.2^a.
 yena kena prakāreṇa RVKh.10.142.9^a.
 yena gachathaḥ sukr̥to duroṇam RV.1.117.2^c. Cf. yeno-payāthaḥ.
 yena caṣṭe varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.8.19.16^a.
 yena cāsi mitā tvam AV.9.3.9^b.
 yena janā ubhaye bhuñjate viçāḥ RV.2.24.10^d.
 yena jayanti (TB. jayāsi) na parā jayante (TB. jayāsi) AV.4.22.5^b; TB.2.4.7.8^b.
 yena jāyā na riṣyati AV.14.1.30^d.
 yena jigāya çatavat sahasram RV.10.102.9^c; N.9.24^c.
 yena jitāḥ sindhavo yena gāvāḥ AV.4.24.2^c.
 yena jyotir ajanayann ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.8.89.1^c; SV.1.258^c; VS.20.30^c; AB.4.31.9; TB.2.5.8.4^c; Vāit.30.16^c.
 yena jyotiṃsy āyave RV.8.15.5^a; AV.20.61.2^a; SV.2.231^a.
 yena turyeṇa brahmaṇā bṛhaspataye pavathās tena mahyam pavasva JB.1.81. Cf. yena rūpeṇa.
 yena te te prajāpate TB.1.5.5.6^a; ApÇ.8.21.1^a. See ye-nāite.
 yena tokam ca tanayam ca dhāmahe RV.1.92.13^c; 9.74.5^d; SV.2.1081^c; VS.34.33^c; N.12.6^c.
 yena tokasya tanayasya sātāu RV.6.19.7^c.

yena tokāya tanayāya dhānyam RV.5.53.13^a.
yena trito arnavān nir babbhūva MS.4.14.17^a: 245.4; TA. 2.3.1^a.
yena tvam deva veda (ÇÇ. tvam veda) devebhyo vedo-bha-vas tena mahyam (ÇÇ. tenāsmabhyam) vedo bhūyāh (VSK. bhava; ÇÇ. veda edhi) VS.2.21; VSK.1.7.5; ÇB. 1.9.2.23; ÇÇ.1.15.12.
yena tvābadhnāt savitā suçevah (AV. oṡāh; ApMB. suke-tah) RV.10.85.24^b; AV.14.1.19^b, 58^b; ApMB.1.5.16^b. See yena mābadhnāt.
yena tvā vande viçvāsu dikṣu AV.19.49.5^d.
ye nadīnām sāmsravanti AV.1.15.3^a.
yena dirgham marutah çuçavāma RV.1.166.14^a.
yena dr̥dhā samatsv ā RV.8.40.1^c.
yena devam savitāram AV.19.24.1^a.
yena devatrā manasā nirūhathuh RV.1.182.5^c.
yena devā apunata TB.1.4.8.3^a.
yena devā amṛtam TS.2.4.5.1^a.
yena devā amṛtam anv avindan AV.4.23.6^a. Cf. yena devāso amṛtatvam.
yena devā asahanta dasyūn AV.11.1.2^d. See yena devāso etc.
yena devā asurānām AV.6.7.3^a.
yena devā asurān prānūdanta AV.9.2.17^a.
yena devāh pathā prapibante sutasya ŠB.3.1. See yena pathā pra^o.
yena devāh pavitreṇa RVKh.9.67.4^a; SV.2.652^a; TB.1.4. 8.6^a; BDh.2.10.17.34; N.5.6.
yena devā jyotiṣordhvā (AV. jyotiṣā dyām) udāyan AV. 11.1.37^a; TS.5.7.2.2^a, 3; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.9; KS.22.10^a; 38.13^a; MÇ.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.11.1; BDh.2.10.17.35.
yena devā devatām agra āyan AV.3.22.3^c.
yena devā na viyanti AV.3.30.4^a.
yena devāso anayann abhi priyam RV.10.53.7^d.
yena devāso amṛtatvam ānaçuh RV.10.53.10^d. Cf. yena devā amṛtam.
yena devāso asahanta dasyūn RV.3.29.9^d. See yena devā etc.
yena devāh svar ābharan AV.4.23.6^c.
yena devāh svar ā ruruhuh AV.4.11.6^a.
yena dyāuh pr̥thivi dr̥dhā KS.38.12^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ. 16.6.4^d; MÇ.6.1.2^d.
yena dyāur ugrā pr̥thivi ca dr̥dhā (TS. dr̥dhe) RV.10. 121.5^a; VS.32.6^a; VSK.29.33^a; TS.4.1.8.5^a; MS.2.13. 23^a: 168.14; KS.40.1^a. P: yena dyāur ugrā MG.1.11. 14. See yasya dyāur.
yena dhanena prapañam carāmi AV.3.15.5^a, 6^a. See under yad aham dhanena.
yena dhātā br̥haspateh (ÇÇ. otiḥ) VSK.3.9.5^a; AG.1.17.2^a; ÇÇ.1.28.15^c. See yena pūṣā.
yena dhṛto varuṇo yena mitrah ApÇ.6.14.7^b.
yena napātām apām junāma RV.1.186.5^c.
yena narā nāsatyēṣayadhyāi RV.1.183.3^c; 6.49.5^c.
yena nāsatyā bhagaḥ RV.8.19.16^b.
yena pati bhavathaḥ sūryāyāh RV.4.43.6^d.
yena pathā prapibante sutasya RV.10.114.7^d. See yena devāh pathā.

yena pathā havyam ā vo vahāni RV.10.52.1^d; ÇB.1.5.1. 26^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
yena pitṛn acodayah RV.1.42.5^c.
yena pūtas tarati duṣkṛtāni TB.3.12.3.4^b; TA.10.1.11^b; BDh.4.2.16^b.
yena pūrvam neyatha tam bravīmi AV.8.1.10^b.
yena pūṣā br̥haspateh SMB.1.6.7^a; GG.2.9.16; ApMB.2. 1.4^a, 6^a (ApG.4.10.6); HG.2.6.10^a; MG.1.21.6^a. P: yena pūṣā KhG.2.3.26. See yena dhātā.
yena prajā achidrā ajāyanta tasmāi tvā prajāpataye viç- vakarmape viçvavyacase vibhūdāvne vibhum bhāgam juhomī svāhā MS.1.3.35: 42.4. P: yena prajā achidrah MÇ.2.3.2.32. See yataḥ prajā.
yena prajāpatiḥ prajāh paryagr̥hnāt tad ariṣṭyāi tena tvā parigr̥hṇāmy asāu KBU.2.11.
yena prajā viçvakarmā jajāna (TS. vyānaḥ) VS.13.45^c; TS. 4.2.10.4^c; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^c. See ya imaḥ prajā.
yena praskaṇvam āvitha RV.8.3.9^d; AV.20.9.3^d; 49.6^d.
yena prācyā uta dakṣiṇā TB.2.5.1.3^a.
yena prānanti virudhaḥ AV.1.32.1^d.
yena brahma yena kṣatram yenendragñi TB.3.7.14.2^a; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
yena bhūtām janayo yena bhavyam RV.10.53.2^b.
yena bhūyaç ca rātryam (ApMB. caraty ayam; MG. caraty ayam) AG.1.17.13^a; ApMB.2.1.5^a (ApG.4.10.6); MG.1.21.6^a. See next.
yena bhūriç carā divam PG.2.1.16^a. See prec.
yena mahānaghnā (read onagnyā) jaghanam AV.14.1. 36^a; Kāuç.139.15.
yena mā dhanam eṣyati SMB.2.5.7^d.
yena mānāsaç citayanta usrah RV.1.171.5^a.
yena mābadhnāt savitā suçevah KÇ.3.8.2^b. See yena tvābadhnāt.
yena māsā ardhmāsāh TB.1.5.5.6^c; ApÇ.8.21.1^c; MÇ. 1.7.8.8^a.
yena māsān asiṣāsann r̥tena RV.3.31.9^d.
yena mṛtam snapayanti AV.5.19.14^a.
yena yajñām nāsatyopayāthah RV.1.34.9^d.
yena yajñas tāyate saptahota VS.34.4^c.
yena yajñena bahavo yanti prajānantah AV.13.3.17^b.
ye nayanti parāvataḥ AV.8.1.8^b.
yena yamasya nidhinā (TS. balinā) carāmi (MS.MÇ. carā- vah) TS.3.3.8.2^b; MS.4.14.17^b: 245.9; TA.2.3.2^b; MÇ. 2.5.5.18^b; SMB.2.3.20^b. See under yamasya balinā.
yena-yena vā kṛtām pāuruṣeyān na dāivāt AV.4.26. 7^b.
yena rakṣasi dāçuṣah RV.4.9.8^c; VS.3.36^c; MS.1.5.4^c: 71.4; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.40^c; ApÇ.6.17.12^c.
yena rakṣo vāvṛdhānam nijurvathaḥ RV.7.104.4^d; AV. 8.4.4^d.
yena rājā manuṣyeṣv apsv antah AV.3.22.3^b.
yena rūpeṇa prajāpataye avapathās tena mahyam pavasva KS.30.6. Cf. yena turyeṇa.
yena rohāt param āpadya yad vayah AV.11.1.30^c.
yenartavaḥ pañcadhota klptah TA.3.11.5^a.
yenarṣayah etc.: see yena ṛsayah.

yena vaṁsāma pṛtanāsu çatrūn (RV.8.60.12^a, çardhataḥ) RV.6.19.8^c; 8.60.12^a.
 yena vayan̄ sahasāvan madema RV.7.1.24^c.
 yena vayan̄ citayemāty anyān RV.4.36.9^c.
 yena vasyo-naçāmahāi RV.8.27.22^d.
 yena vahasi sahasram VS.15.55^a; 18.62^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 148.8; ÇB.8.6.3.24. P: yena vahasi ÇB.9.5.1.47. *See* yena sahasram, *and* yenā sahasram.
 yena viprāsa āpire RV.9.108.4^b; SV.2.289^b.
 yena viçvā ati dviṣo atārīma RV.8.13.21^c.
 yena viçvāḥ pari dviṣaḥ RV.6.51.16^c; VS.4.29^c; TS.1.2.9.1^c; MS.1.2.5^c: 14.2; KS.2.6^c; ÇB.3.3.3.15^c.
 yena viçvāni vṛtrā jaghāna RV.9.109.14^b.
 yena viçvā puṣyasi vāryāni RV.1.164.49^b; AV.7.10.1^c; VS.38.5^c; MS.4.9.7^b: 127.7; 4.14.3^b: 219.8; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^c; TA.4.8.2^b; BrhU.6.4.28^c.
 yena vṛkṣān abhyabhavaḥ AV.6.129.2^a.
 yena vṛtram ciketathaḥ RV.8.9.4^d; AV.20.139.4^d.
 yena vṛtrāni haryaçva haṁsi RV.7.22.2^b; AV.20.117.2^b; SV.2.278^b.
 yena vṛddho na çavasā RV.6.44.3^a.
 yena vṛçcād etaço brahmaṇas patih̄ RV.10.53.9^d.
 yena vehad babhuvitha AV.3.23.1^a. P: yena vehat Kāuç.35.3. *Cf.* yo vaçāyām.
 yena çatruṁ mandasāno nijūrvāḥ RV.2.30.5^b.
 yena çardha ugram avasr̥ṣtam (KS. çardho-vasr̥ṣtam ugram) eti TS.2.4.7.1^c; KS.11.13^c. *See* yenedam ugram.
 yena çaçvad ūhathur dāçuṣe vasu RV.1.47.9^c.
 yena çuṣṇam māyinam āyaso made RV.1.56.3^c.
 yena çyenam çakunam suparṇam PB.1.5.19^b. *See* yat te cakṣur.
 yena çravāṁsy ānaçuḥ (SV. āçata) RV.9.108.4^d; SV.2.289^d.
 yena çriyam akr̥ṇutam PG.2.6.12^a. *See* yena striyam.
 yena sadyaḥ pari rajāṁsi yāthaḥ RV.4.45.7^c.
 yena sahasram vahasi KS.18.18^a; 40.13^a. *See under* yena vahasi.
 yena sindhum mahīr apaḥ RV.8.12.3^a; AV.20.63.9^a.
 yena suva stabhitam *etc.*: *see* yena sva *etc.*
 yena sūrya jyotiṣā bādhasa tamaḥ RV.10.37.4^a; AG.3.7.1.
 yena sūryam tamaso nir amoci (TA. mumoca) MS.4.14.17^b: 245.4; TA.2.3.1^b.
 yena sūryam arocayat RVKh.7.34.3^c.
 yena sūryas tapati tejaseddhaḥ TB.3.12.9.7^a; BDh.2.6.11.31^a.
 yena sūryam sāvitram AV.6.82.2^a.
 yena soma sāhantya AV.6.7.2^a.
 yena somāditiḥ pathā AV.6.7.1^a. P: yena soma Kāuç.46.4.
 yena sūkhyam labhāmy aham RVKh.5.88.21^d.
 ye nas tad vicacakṣire VS.40.10^d,13^d; ĪçāU.10^d,13^d.
 ye nas tmanā çatino vardhayanti RV.7.57.7^c.
 yena striyam akr̥ṇutam (ÇÇ. striyāvakurutam) ÇÇ.8.11.13^a; SMB.1.7.5^a; GG.3.4.18. P: yena striyam KhG.3.1.17. *See* yena çriyam.
 yena smā vayan̄ emasi AV.10.4.6^d.

yena smā sinam̄ bharathaḥ sakhibhyaḥ RV.3.62.1^d; N.5.5.
 yena sva (TS. suva; MS.KS. svah) stabhitam yena nākaḥ RV.10.121.5^b; VS.32.6^b; VSK.29.33^b; TS.4.1.8.5^b; MS.2.13.23^b: 168.14; KS.40.1^b.
 ye naḥ satre anindīṣuḥ LÇ.3.11.3^a.
 ye naḥ sapatnā apa te bhavantu RV.10.128.9^a; AV.5.3.10^a; VS.34.46^a; TS.4.7.14.4^a; KS.40.10^a. P: ye naḥ sapatnāḥ VHDh.8.71.
 ye naḥ sūrim̄ maghavānam̄ pṛtanyān̄ AV.3.19.3^b.
 yena hatā dīrgham̄ adhvanam̄ āyan̄ TB.2.5.6.4^c.
 yena harī manasā nirataksata RV.3.60.2^c.
 yena havyam̄ vahasi yāsi dūtaḥ TS.3.5.5.3^c.
 yena hasti varcasā sambabhūva AV.3.22.3^a.
 yena hinvanty aturam̄ AV.6.101.2^b.
 yenā ṛṣayas *etc.*: *see* yena *etc.*
 ye nākasyādhi rocane RV.1.19.6^a.
 yenākramante putriṇo (ye) viçokāḥ ÇÇ.15.17^b. *See* yam̄ putriṇa.
 yenākṣā (ÇÇ. yenā kṣām; SMB. yenākṣān; PG. yenākṣyāv) abhyaçicyanta (ÇÇ.SMB. abhyaçiccatam; PG. otām) AV.14.1.36^c; ÇÇ.8.11.13^c; SMB.1.7.5^c; PG.2.6.12^c.
 yenāgninā paṇin̄ indro jigāya AV.4.23.5^c.
 yenāgnir̄ asyā bhūmyāḥ AV.14.1.48^a. P: yenāgnih̄ Kāuç.76.19.
 yenāgne dakṣiṇā yuktāḥ (KS. dakṣiṇāvantam̄) TS.5.7.3^a; KS.40.13^a.
 yenāgne sarvavedasam̄ AV.9.5.17^b; VS.15.55^b; 18.62^b; TS.4.7.13.4^b; 5.7.7.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b: 148.8; KS.18.18^b; 40.13^b; ÇB.8.6.3.24.
 yenāgne sukṛtaḥ pathā TS.5.7.7.3^a; KS.40.13^b.
 yenāṅgirasō mahimānam̄ ānaçuḥ TS.5.7.2.2^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 91.10; KS.22.10^c; 38.13^c.
 yenātaran̄ bhūtakṛto-ti mṛtyum̄ AV.4.35.2^a.
 yenātiyātho duritāni viçvā RV.5.77.3^d.
 yenā te pūrve pitarāḥ paretāḥ AV.18.1.54^b; 4.44^b. *See under* yatrā naḥ pūrve.
 yenā dāṁsiṣṭha kṛtvane RV.8.24.25^b.
 yenā daçagvam̄ adhrigum̄ RV.8.12.2^a; AV.20.63.8^a.
 yenāditeḥ simānam̄ nayati SMB.1.5.2^a. P: yenāditeḥ GG.2.7.6.
 yenādityas tapati tejasā bhrajasā ca TA.10.1.1^b; Ma-hānU.1.3^b.
 yenādityān̄ haritaḥ sam̄vahanti AV.13.3.17^a.
 yenādityā vasavo yena rudrāḥ TS.5.7.2.2^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.9; KS.22.10^b; 38.13^b.
 yenā dūdaçe asyasi AV.1.13.1^d.
 yenā naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ padajñāḥ RV.1.62.2^c; 9.97.39^c; VS.34.17^c. *See* yatra naḥ *etc.*
 yenā navagvā *etc.*: *see next but one*.
 yenā navagve āṅgire daçagve RV.4.51.4^c.
 yenā navagvo (SV. ogvā) dadhyañ̄ apornute RV.9.108.4^a; SV.2.289^a.
 yenā nicakra āsuri AV.7.38.2^a.
 yenā nir̄ anhaso yūyam̄ RV.10.126.2^c.
 yenā nu kañ mānuṣi bhojate viṭ RV.1.72.8^d; TB.2.5.8.10^b.

yenā nu sadya ojasā vavakṣitha RV.8.12.4^c.
 yenāntarikṣam urv ātatantha RV.3.22.2^c; VS.12.48^c;
 TS.4.2.4.3^c; MS.2.7.11^c: 89.14; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.7.1.1.23.
 yenāpāmṛçatām (SMB. var. lect. omṛçatām) surām ÇÇ.8.
 11.13^b; SMB.1.7.5^b. See yenāvamṛça^o.
 yenāpāvaka cakṣasā RV.1.50.6^a; AV.13.2.21^a; 20.47.18^a;
 ArS.5.11^a; VS.33.32^a; N.12.22^a–25^a. Cf. BrhD.3.113.
 yenāpunād indram anārtam ārtayāi TA.6.3.2^c.
 yenā prthivyām ni krivīm çayadhyāi RV.2.17.6^c.
 yenāpo divy āṅkaçāḥ TB.1.4.8.3^b.
 yenāpo nadyo dhanvāni KS.38.12^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ.16.
 6.4^c; MÇ.6.1.2^c.
 yenābhi kṛṣṭis tatanāma viçvabhā RV.1.160.5^c.
 yenābhīhasyām puruṣām kṛṇoṣi AV.6.30.2^b.
 yenā yatibhyo bhṛgave dhane hite RV.8.3.9^c; AV.20.9.3^c;
 49.6^c.
 yenāyann uttamām svaḥ AÇ.1.3.27^a; ÇÇ.1.6.3^c; ApÇ.
 24.12.7^c.
 yenārujāsi maghavañ (AV. ovañ) chaphārujaḥ RV.10.
 44.9^b; AV.20.94.9^b.
 yenāva turvaçam yadum RV.8.7.18^a.
 yenāvadhīr varaçikhasya çeṣaḥ RV.6.27.4^b.
 yenāvapat savitā kṣureṇa (ÇG. savitā çmaçrv agre) AV.6.
 68.3^a; TB.2.7.17.2^a; ApÇ.22.28.6; AG.1.17.10^a; ÇG.1.
 28.15^a; PG.2.1.11^a; ApMB.2.1.3^a (ApG.4.10.6); HG.2.
 6.10^a; MG.1.21.6^a. P: yenāvapat Kāuç.53.20; 55.4.
 yenāvamṛçatām surām PG.2.6.12^b. See yenāpāmṛça^o.
 yenā vasu prayachasi RV.8.17.10^b; AV.20.5.4^b; MS.4.
 12.3^b; 186.11; KS.6.10^b.
 yenā vasūny abhṛta RV.6.16.48^c.
 yenāviṣṭitaḥ praviveçithapaḥ RV.10.51.1^b.
 yenāviharyatakrato amitran RV.1.63.2^c.
 yenāvṛtaḥ kham ca divaḥ mahīm (MahānU. mahi) ca
 TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.1.3^a.
 yenā vṛtraḥ nir adbhyaḥ RV.1.80.2^c.
 yenāvepat saramā rapantī MG.2.1.14^b.
 yenā çravasyavaç caratha AV.3.9.4^a.
 yenā saṅgachā upa mā sa çikṣāt AV.7.12.1^c.
 yenā samatsu sāsahaḥ (SV. ohiḥ; MÇ. ohi) RV.8.19.20^b;
 SV.2.910^b; VS.15.39^c; 40^a; ApÇ.14.33.6^a, 6^c; MÇ.6.2.2^a;
 — 6.2.2^c.
 yenā samudram asrjo mahīr apaḥ RV.8.3.10^a; AV.20.
 9.4^a; 49.7^a.
 yenā samudram āvitha tam imahe RV.8.12.2^c; AV.20.
 63.8^c.
 yenā sahanta rūjata svarociṣaḥ RV.5.87.5^c.
 yenā sahasram vahasi AV.9.5.17^a; TS.4.7.13.4^a; 5.7.7.3^a.
 P: yenā sahasram Vait.29.9.23. See under yena vahasi.
 yenāsiñcad balam indre prajāpatih TB.3.7.6.13^b; ApÇ.
 4.8.3^b.
 yenāsurāñ abhi devā asāma RV.10.53.4^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b;
 N.3.8^b.
 yenāsurāṇām ayuvanta māyāḥ AV.4.23.5^b.
 yenāsāu gupta ādityaḥ AV.11.10.11^a.
 yenā svar ṇa tatanāma nṛṇr abhi RV.5.54.15^b.
 yenā hañsi ny atrinaḥ tam imahe RV.8.12.1^c; AV.20.
 63.7^c; SV.1.394^c.

yenā hy ājim ajayad vicakṣya PB.1.5.19^a. P: yenā hy
 ājim LÇ.2.10.11. See yenāikarājyam.
 ye nikhata ye paroṣṭaḥ AV.18.2.34^a. P: ye nikhataḥ
 Kāuç.87.22.
 ye-nijānā yajñiyāḥ somapāsaḥ KÇ.25.9.6^b.
 ye nilagrīvāḥ çitikanṭhāḥ MS.2.9.9^a (bis): 128.11, 13; KS.
 17.16^a (bis). See nilagrīvāḥ.
 yenedam vibhājamahe NīlarU.24^b.
 yenedam viçvam paribhūtaḥ yad asti TB.3.12.3.1^d.
 yenedam adya rocate AV.11.8.16^c.
 yenedam ugram avasṛṣṭam eti MÇ.5.2.6.19^c. See yena
 çardha.
 yenedam bhūtaḥ bhuvanāḥ bhaviṣyat VS.34.4^a. Cf.
 BrhD.8.69.
 yenendram devā abhyañcanta rājyāya ApÇ.6.14.7^c.
 yenendrah çuṣmam id dadhe RV.8.6.11^c; AV.20.115.2^c;
 SV.2.851^c.
 yenendrasya ratham sambabhūvuh MS.2.13.13^a: 162.14;
 KS.40.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.1^a. See ya indreṇa.
 yenendraya bṛhaspatiḥ PG.2.2.7^a.
 yenendraya samabharah (MS.KS. oran) payāñsi AV.1.
 9.3^a; TS.3.5.4.2^a; MS.1.4.3^a: 50.14; KS.5.6^a. P: ye-
 nendraya Vait.3.1.
 yenendro abhivāvṛte (AV. odhe) RV.10.174.1^b; AV.1.
 29.1^b.
 yenendro dasyūn adhamāḥ tamo nināya AV.9.2.17^b.
 yenendro viçvā ajahād arātih MS.4.14.17^c: 245.5; TA.
 2.3.1^c.
 yenendro vṛtraḥ nirahan KS.37.13^a.
 yenendro haviṣā kṛtvī (ApMB. kṛti) RV.10.159.4^a;
 174.4^a; ApMB.1.16.4^a (ApG.3.9.9).
 yenemām prthivīm mahīm ÇÇ.8.11.13^d; SMB.1.
 7.5^d.
 yenemā viçvā cyavanā kṛtāni RV.2.12.4^a; AV.20.34.4^a.
 yenemā viçvā bhuvanāni tasthuh TA.3.11.9^d. See ya-
 tremā etc.
 yenemā viçvā bhuvanāni samjita TB.3.1.1.7^a.
 yenemā viçvā bhuvanāny abhṛta RV.10.170.4^c.
 yeneme citra vajrahasta rodasi RV.6.46.5^c; AV.20.80.1^c.
 See yad didhrkṣema.
 yeneme yanti cedayaḥ RV.8.5.39^b.
 yeneme rodasi ubhe RVKh.7.24.3^d.
 yeneme vidhrte ubhe TA.1.8.2^b.
 yeneṣum ekatejanām AV.6.57.1^c.
 yenāikarājyam ajayoḥhinā AÇ.5.19.4^b. See yena hy
 ājim.
 yenāite prajāpateḥ MÇ.1.7.8.8^c. See yena te te.
 yenāiva sasrje ghoram AV.19.9.4^c.
 yenāiṣa bhūtas tiṣṭhaty (MahānU. bhūtais tiṣṭhate hy)
 antarātmā TA.10.10.1^d; MahānU.8.5^d.
 ye no anho-tipiprati RV.7.66.5^c; SV.2.702^c.
 yenodyato vajro-bhyaṣatahim AV.4.24.6^c.
 ye no dviṣanty anu tān rabhasva AV.9.5.2^c. P: ye no
 dviṣanti Kāuç.64.8. See yo no dveṣti tantūm, and yo no
 dveṣty anu.
 yenoṣayāthaḥ sukrto duroṇam RV.1.183.1^c. Cf. yena
 gachathah.

yenopariṣṭād adhinon mahendram TB.3.7.6.13^d; ApÇ. 4.8.3^d.
 yenobhāvantāu pariyāsi sadyaḥ AV.13.2.6^b.
 ye no rādhānsy aṣvyā (RV.5.79.6^c, ahayā) RV.5.79.6^c, 7^c.
 yenāuṣadhīr madhumatīr akr̥ṇvan AV.4.23.6^b.
 ye-ntarikṣāj juhvatī jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.6^a. Cf. *under* asmin ma antarikṣe.
 ye-nnam brahmopāsate TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d.
 ye-nneṣu vividhyanti VS.16.62^a; KS.17.16^a. See *ye* anneṣu.
 ye pakṣiṇaḥ patayanti ApMB.2.22.12^a (ApG.8.23.8); HG. 1.16.5^a.
 ye paṭhanti manīṣiṇaḥ RVKh.9.67.19^b.
 ye patvabhiḥ ṣaphānam RV.5.6.7^c.
 ye pathām (KS. pathinām) pathirakṣayaḥ (VS. ʾrakṣasaḥ; VSK. ʾrakṣiṇaḥ) VS.16.60^a; VSK.17.8.14^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 129.1; KS.17.16^a; MÇ.11.7.1; MG. 1.13.13.
 ye panthāno bahavo devayānaḥ AV.3.15.2^a; 6.55.1^a. P: *ye* panthānaḥ KāuÇ.52.1. See *under* ime catvāro.
 ye panthāno medhyāsaḥ KS.39.2^a. See *ye* paçavo.
 ye parāñcas tān u arvāca āhuḥ RV.1.164.19^b; AV.9.9.19^b; JB.1.279^b.
 ye parāvati sunvire janeṣv ā RV.8.53 (Val.5).3^c.
 ye parvatāḥ somaprṣṭhāḥ AV.3.21.10^a.
 ye pavamāna dhāmanī RV.9.66.2^b.
 ye paçavo medhyāsaḥ ApÇ.16.29.1^a. See *ye* panthāno medhyāsaḥ.
 ye paçēj juhvatī jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.3^a. Cf. *asyām* me prāteçyām.
 ye pākaçaṇsaṁ viharanta evāiḥ RV.7.104.9^a; AV.8.4.9^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.29.
 ye pātayante ajmabhiḥ RV.8.46.18^a.
 ye pāvavo māmāteyaṁ te agne RV.1.147.3^a; 4.4.13^a; TS. 1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.3; KS.6.11^a.
 ye pāthivā ya antarikṣyāḥ ApMB.2.17.8^b.
 ye pāthivāso divyāso apsu ye RV.10.65.9^d.
 ye pāthivāḥ sarpās tebhya imāṁ baliṁ harāmi HG.2.16.6. See *ye* sarpāḥ.
 ye parthive rajasy ā niṣattaḥ RV.10.15.2^c; AV.18.1.46^c; VS.19.68^c; TS.2.6.12.4^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 157.3.
 ye pāçina upatiṣṭhanty atra AV.17.1.8^b.
 ye pitāro vadhūdarçāḥ AV.14.2.73^a. P: *ye* pitaraḥ KāuÇ. 77.12.
 ye purastāj juhvatī jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.1^a. P: *ye* purastāt KāuÇ.39.7. Cf. *asyām* me prāçyām.
 ye puruṣe brahma viduḥ AV.10.7.17^a.
 ye puruṣe ye açmasu AV.3.21.1^b. See *yah* puruṣe ʾyo.
 ye pūrvāso ya uparāsa (AV. ye aparāsa) ʾyuh RV.10.15.2^b; AV.18.1.46^b; VS.19.68^b; TS.2.6.12.4^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 157.2.
 ye pūrve badhvo yanti AV.8.6.14^a.
 ye pr̥ṇanti pra ca yachanti saṁgame (AV. sarvadā) RV. 10.107.4^c; AV.18.4.29^c.
 ye pr̥thivyās te ma iha çrutā havam RV.10.63.2^d.
 ye pr̥thivyās samājagmur iṣam ūrjam vasānāḥ KS.7.14^b. See *saṁāgachantīsam*.

ye pr̥ṣatibhir r̥ṣtibhiḥ RV.1.37.2^a.
 ye-py adagdhāḥ kule mama MÇ.11.9.2^b.
 ye pratiṣṭhe abhavatām vasūnām TS.4.7.15.6^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 192.5; KS.22.15^b.
 ye prāṇam brahmopāsate TA.8.3.1^b; TU.2.3.1^b.
 ye priyās tān upa hvaye AV.9.5.30^d.
 ye-psu sadāṁsi etc.: see *ye* apsu sadāṁsi.
 ye badhyamānam anu badhyamānāḥ (AV. dīdhyānāḥ) AV. 2.34.3^a; TS.3.1.4.2^a; MS.1.2.15^a: 25.5; 3.9.7: 125.16; KS.30.8^a, 9. P: *ye* badhyamānam ApÇ.7.15.6; MÇ.1. 8.3.23.
 ye barhiṣo (MS. ʾṣā) namovṛktīm (VS. VSK. MS. ÇB. nama- ūktīm) na jagmuḥ (VS. ÇB. namaūktīm yajanti) RV.10. 131.2^d; AV.20.125.2^d; VS.10.32^d; 19.6^d; 23.38^d; VSK. 11.10.2^b; 21.5^b; 23.40^b; TS.1.8.21.1^d; 5.2.11.2^d; KS. 12.9^d; 14.3^d; 37.18^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 166.4; 2.3.8^d: 36.4; ÇB.5.5.4.24^d; TB.2.6.1.3^d.
 ye bāhavo yā iṣavaḥ AV.11.9.1^a. P: *ye* bāhavaḥ KāuÇ. 16.21.
 ye br̥hatsāmānam āṅgirasam AV.5.19.2^a.
 ye brahmaṇaḥ puraetāro asya VS.17.14^b; TS.4.6.1.4^b; MS.2.10.1^b: 132.10; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
 ye brahmaṇaḥ pratiṣṭyanty annāiḥ RV.10.28.11^b.
 ye br̥hmaṇam pratyāṣṭhīvan AV.5.19.3^a.
 ye br̥hmaṇās soṁyās teṣām idaṁ havir nāsomyasyāpy asti KS.5.2.
 ye bhakṣayanto na vasūny ānṛdhuḥ (TS. ānṛhuḥ; MS. ānaçuḥ) AV.2.35.1^a; TS.3.2.8.3^a; MS.2.3.8^a: 36.16. P: *ye* bhakṣayantaḥ Vāit.9.7; 29.22; KāuÇ.38.22; 59.21; 68.30.
 yebhiḥ karmāṇi maghavaṁ cakārtha RV.10.54.4^d.
 yebhiḥ pariṇmā pariṇann uru jrayaḥ RV.10.92.5^c.
 yebhiḥ pāçāiḥ parivitto vibaddhaḥ AV.6.112.3^a.
 yebhiḥ prajānam pradiço diçaç ca JB.2.51 (52)^c. Part of *ya* ṛtava ṛtubhyo.
 yebhir apatyam manuṣaḥ pariyase RV.8.49 (Val.1).8^c.
 yebhir adityas tapati pra ketubhiḥ KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.2^a.
 yebhir ābhṛtaṁ yad idaṁ virocate TB.2.7.17.1^b. See *next*.
 yebhir idaṁ bhuvanam ā (?) virajati MÇ.9.1.5^b. See *prec*.
 yebhir āuksad vṛtrahatyāyavajri RV.10.55.7^b; SV.2.1134^b.
 yebhir devān (MS. ʾvaṇ) ṛtubhiḥ kalpayāti RV.10.2.4^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 147.7; KS.35.9^d.
 yebhir dyām abhyapiṇçat prajāpatiḥ KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7. 15.2^b.
 yebhir ni dasyum manuṣo nighoṣayaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).8^c.
 yebhir nṛmṇā ca devyā punate RV.9.70.3^c; SV.2.775^c.
 yebhir maṁsāi nivacanāni çansaṁ RV.10.113.10^b.
 yebhir yāsi vṛṣabhir mandamānaḥ RV.10.112.2^d.
 yebhir vācam viçvarūpebhir avyayan (TB. viçvarūpām samavyayat) KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.2^c.
 yebhir vācam puṣkalebhir avyayan (TB. ʾyat) KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.2^c.
 yebhir vāta iṣitaḥ pravāti AV.10.8.35^a; JUB.1.34.6^a.
 yebhir viçvaṁ svar dṛçe RV.8.49 (Val.1).8^d.
 yebhir viçvam (SV. vy açvam) ārayaḥ AV.7.55.1^b; SV. 1.172^b.
 yebhir vihayā abhavad vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.10.92.15^c.

yebhir vṛtrasyeṣito viveda RV.3.32.4^c.
yebhir vy aṇvam etc.: see yebhir viṇvam etc.
yebhir havyāny ūhathuḥ RV.8.38.5^b.
yebhiḥ çaviṣṭha cākanah RV.8.62.4^c.
yebhiḥ çilpaiḥ paprathānām adṛhhat KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.2^a.
yebhiḥ çivah svavān evayāvabhiḥ RV.10.92.9^c.
yebhis tapobhir adaho jarūtham RV.7.1.7^b.
yebhis tisrah parāvataḥ RV.8.5.8^a.
yebhis trkṣiṁ vṛṣaṇā trāsadasyavam RV.8.22.7^c.
yebhiḥ sakḥayo yanti no vareyam RV.10.85.23^b; AV.14.1.34^b; ApMB.1.1.2^b.
yebhiḥ sapitvām pitaro na āyan (RV. āsan) RV.1.109.7^d; TB.3.6.11.1^d; ApMB.2.3.2^d.
yebhiḥ sūryam usasām mandasānah RV.6.17.5^a.
yebhiḥ sūryo dadṛçe citrabhānuḥ KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.2^b.
yebhiḥ svaḥ pariyase RV.8.50 (Val.2).8^d.
yebhiḥ svarvid abhavo vicakṣaṇa RV.3.3.10^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 160.13.
ye bhuñjate aprṇanto na ukthāiḥ RV.5.42.9^b.
ye bhūtasya pracetasah RV.10.85.17^c; AV.14.2.46^c.
ye bhūtāḥ pracaranti divā naktam TAA.10.67.2^a; MahanU.20.1^a; AG.1.2.5^a (*crit. notes*).
ye bhūtānām adhipatayaḥ VS.16.59^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 128.17; KS.17.16^a; MG.1.13.12.
ye bhūtāni janayanto vicikhyuḥ TB.2.8.2.2^b.
ye bhūtāni samakṛvann imāni RV.10.82.4^d; VS.17.28^d; TS.4.6.2.2^d; MS.2.10.3^d: 134.7; KS.18.1^d; N.6.15.
yebhyo jyotir amṛtaḥ martyebhyaḥ AV.12.1.15^d.
yebhyo na ṛte (TS.KS. narte) pavate dhāma kiṁ cana VS.17.14^c; TS.4.6.1.4^c; MS.2.10.10^c: 132.11; KS.17.17^c; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
yebhyo madhu pradhavati (AV. pradhav adhi) RV.10.154.1^c; AV.18.2.14^c; TA.6.3.2^a.
yebhyo mātā madhumat pinvate payah RV.10.63.3^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 177.7; AÇ.5.18.5. P: yebhyo mātā AB.3.30.4; ÇÇ.8.3.15; MÇ.5.1.8.16.
yebhyo havyām kriyate bhāgadheyam AV.19.58.6^b.
yebhyo hotrām prathamām āyeje manuḥ RV.10.63.7^a.
ye madhyamāsa uta nūtanāsah RV.6.21.5^c.
ye madhye pastyānām RV.9.65.23^b; SV.2.5.14^b.
ye manuḥ cakrur uparam dasāya RV.6.21.11^d.
ye martyām pṛtanāyantam ūmāiḥ RV.1.169.7^c.
ye maho rajaso viduḥ RV.1.19.3^a.
ye mā krodhayanti lapitāḥ AV.4.36.9^a.
ye māghāyava udīcya diço-bhidāsān AV.19.18.7; . . . māghāyava ūrdhvāya diço . . . AV.19.18.10; . . . māghāyava etasyā diço . . . AV.19.18.2,4,6,8; . . . māghāyavaḥ pratīcya diço . . . AV.19.18.5; . . . māghāyavaḥ prācya diço . . . AV.19.18.1; . . . māghāyavo dakṣiṇāya diço . . . AV.19.18.3; . . . māghāyavo dhruvāya diço . . . AV.19.18.9.
yemāte viçvaṇasā RV.4.48.3^b.
ye mānām me-nugṛhṇantaḥ AB.7.18.5^c; ÇÇ.15.27^c.
ye māmakaḥ pitarah ViDh.73.13. Cf. ye-smākam.
ye-māvāsyām rātrim AV.1.16.1^a. P: ye-māvāsyām Kāuç.47.23.

ye mitre varuṇe sūktavācaḥ RV.5.49.5^b.
ye-mum lokam pitarah kṣiyanti TB.3.1.1.7^b.
ye mūrdhānah kṣitnām RV.8.67.13^a.
ye mṛtyava ekaçatam AV.8.2.27^a.
ye me dhiyām panayanta praçastām RV.7.1.10^c.
ye me pañcāçatam daduḥ RV.5.18.5^a; TB.2.7.5.2^a. P: ye me pañcāçatam ApÇ.22.25.16.
ye me prajām upalobhayanti PG.1.12.4^a.
ye yakṣmāso arbhakāḥ AV.19.36.3^a.
ye yajatrā ya idyāḥ RV.1.14.8^a.
ye yajāmahe VS.19.24; TS.1.6.11.1,2,3,4 (*bis*); 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11: 59.21; 4.1.11: 14.17; KS.3.1.13; KB.3.5; GB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; AA.5.3.2.7; AÇ.1.5.5; 6.3; 2.11.4; ÇÇ.1.1.36,39,40; 2.2.19; Vait.19.8; ApÇ.5.28.9 (*comm.*); 24.13.5,6; MÇ.2.4.2.11; — 5.1.1.11; — 5.1.2.6; — 5.1.3.27; — 5.2.3.9,12; — 7.2.2; Mahābh.3.180.33. Designated as āguḥ AB.2.28.4, and elsewhere.
ye yajñām samagṛbhṇan KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
ye yajñam abhirakṣantaḥ MÇ.3.5.7^b.
ye yajñasya tanūkṛtaḥ ÇÇ.7.10.14^e.
ye yajñā amṛte hitāḥ AV.11.7.11^e.
ye yajñena dakṣiṇāya samaktāḥ RV.10.62.1^a; AB.5.13.12; KB.23.8. P: ye yajñena AÇ.8.1.21; ÇÇ.10.8.14; 12.8.8; 16.11.30.
ye yajvanām abhijitāḥ svargāḥ AV.12.3.6^b.
ye yanti prāñcaḥ panthānah SMB.2.6.3^a.
yeyam prāgād yaçasvatī sā mā pramotu tejasā yaçasā brahmavarcasena TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.13.
ye yuktvāya pañca çatāsmayu RV.10.93.14^c.
ye yudhyante pradhaneṣu RV.10.154.3^a; AV.18.2.17^a; TA.6.3.2^a.
ye rathino ye arathāḥ AV.11.10.24^a.
ye rājano rājakraṭaḥ AV.3.5.7^a.
ye rātrim (KS. otrim) anutiṣṭhanti AV.19.48.5^a; KS.37.10^a.
ye rādhasā çravasā cāty anyān RV.6.10.5^c.
ye rādhañsi dadaty aṇvyā maghā RV.7.16.10^a.
ye rāyā maghadeyam junanti RV.7.67.9^b.
ye rudrā adhi bhūmyām VS.16.54^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.7; KS.17.16^b; N.1.15.
ye rūpāni pratimucyācaranti ApÇ.1.8.7^b; MÇ.1.1.2.8^b.
ye rūpāni pratimuñcamānāḥ VS.2.30^a; ÇB.2.4.2.15^a; AÇ.2.6.2^a; ÇÇ.4.4.2^a; ApÇ.1.8.7^a; Kāuç.88.1^a; SMB.2.3.4^a; GG.4.3.3. P: ye rūpāni KÇ.4.1.9.
ye rejayanti rodasi cid urvi RV.7.57.1^c.
ye rocane sūryasyāpi sarpāḥ TB.3.1.1.6^a.
ye vā āpo-pām agnayo-psv antar yajuṣyā devayajanāḥ AV.10.5.21.
ye vā evā marutas turānām RV.5.41.5^d.
ye-vāteṣu çerate MS.2.7.15^c: 97.4; KS.16.15^c. See ye vāvateṣu.
ye vadhvaç candram vahatum RV.10.85.31^a; AV.14.2.10^a; ApMB.1.6.9^a (ApG.2.5.24). P: ye vadhvaḥ ÇG.1.15.15. Cf. BrhD.7.133.
ye vanaspatinām MS.2.7.15^b: 97.3. See ye vā vanas°.
ye vaneṣu çaspīñjarāḥ KS.17.16^a. See ye vṛkṣeṣu.

ye vāyam ye ca sūrayaḥ RV.5.16.5^c.
 ye varmiṇo ye-varmāṇaḥ AV.11.10.23^a.
 ye vaçāyā adānāya AV.12.4.51^a.
 ye vastradāḥ subhagās teṣu rāyaḥ RV.5.42.8^d.
 ye vā janeṣu pañcasu RV.9.65.23^c; SV.2.514^c.
 ye vājāḥ anayatā viyantaḥ RV.10.61.27^c.
 ye vājināḥ paripaçyanti pakvam RV.1.162.12^a; VS.25.35^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 183.2; KSA.6.5^a.
 ye vām jajñuḥ sujanimāna rṣve RV.7.62.4^b.
 ye vātajūtas taranibhir evāiḥ RV.4.33.1^c.
 ye vādaḥ çaryanāvati RV.9.65.22^c; SV.2.513^c.
 ye vādo rocane divaḥ KS.16.15^a. See under ye amī.
 ye vā nūnāḥ suvrjanāsu vikṣu (AV. dikṣu) RV.10.15.2^d; AV.18.1.46^d; VS.19.68^d; TS.2.6.12.4^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 157.3.
 ye vām dañsānsy açvinā RV.8.9.3^a; AV.20.139.3^a.
 ye vām dhūrṣu taranāyo vahanti RV.7.67.8^d.
 ye vā bhadraḥ duṣayanti svadhābhīḥ RV.7.104.9^b; AV.8.4.9^b.
 ye vāmī rocane divaḥ VS.13.8^a; ÇB.7.4.1.30^a. See under ye amī.
 ye vāyava indramādanāsaḥ RV.7.92.4^a; AB.5.16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
 ye vā ripo dadhire deve adhvare RV.7.104.18^d; AV.8.4.18^d.
 ye vāvateṣu çerate VS.13.7^c; TS.4.2.8.3^c; MS.2.7.15^c; 97.4; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NīlarU.20^c; ApMB.2.17.7^c. See ye vāteṣu.
 ye vā vanaspatiḥ anu (NīlarU. vanaspatinām) VS.13.7^b; TS.4.2.8.3^b; KS.16.15^b; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NīlarU.20^b; ApMB.2.17.7^b. See ye vanas.
 ye vā vayo medasā samśrjanti AV.4.27.5^b.
 ye vāvrdhanta pārthivāḥ RV.5.52.7^a.
 ye vāvrdhuḥ prataraḥ viçvavedasaḥ RV.10.66.1^c.
 yevāṣāsaḥ kaṣkaṣasaḥ AV.5.23.7^a.
 ye vā sadmann aruṣā vīravāhaḥ RV.7.42.2^c.
 ye vā sahasradakṣiṇāḥ RV.10.154.3^c; AV.18.2.17^c; TA.6.3.2^c.
 ye vā sūryasya raçmiṣu RVKh.7.55.9^b (Müller's edition); VS.13.8^b; TS.4.2.8.3^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 97.5; KS.16.15^b; ÇB.7.4.1.30^b; ApMB.2.17.6^b. See ye ca etc.
 ye vāsmin çulkam (read çuklam?) iṣire AV.5.19.3^b.
 ye vijānanti ye ca na AB.7.13.2^b. See ye ca jānanti.
 ye-vidyām upāsate VS.40.12^b; IçāU.9^b.
 ye vidyutam anusamcaranti AV.3.21.7^b.
 ye virūpe samanasā samvyayanti TB.3.1.3.1^a.
 ye viçvā bhuvanābhi pratasthuḥ RV.10.65.15^b.
 ye vṛkṇāso adhi kṣami RV.3.8.7^a.
 ye vṛkṣeṣu çaspiñjarāḥ (TS. saspi^o) VS.16.58^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 128.15; MG.1.13.11. See ye vaneṣu.
 ye vāi tanvaḥ vi srjanti dhīraḥ RVKh.10.75.1^c.
 ye vo devāḥ pitaro ye ca putrāḥ AV.1.30.2^a.
 ye çaritrāṇy akalpayan TA.1.27.2^b.
 ye çākvarā rṣabhā ye svarājāḥ LÇ.3.5.15^b. See çākvarā rṣabhā.
 ye çāmbare harivo ye gaviṣṭau (VSK. gaiṣṭau) RV.3.47.4^b; VS.33.63^b; VSK.32.63^b; AB.3.20.4^b; KB.15.3.

ye çalāḥ parinṛtyanti AV.8.6.10^a.
 ye çubhrā ghoravarpasaḥ RV.1.19.5^a.
 ye çrñge ye ca te-ksinī AV.10.9.14^b.
 ye-çraddhā dhanakāmyāt AV.12.2.51^a.
 ye çronī yā ca te bhasat AV.10.9.21^b.
 yeṣām vāḥ pañca pradiço vibhaktāḥ AV.1.30.4^c.
 yeṣām çuṣmah pṛtanāsu sāhvān RV.6.68.7^c.
 yeṣām çriyādhi rodasi RV.5.61.12^a.
 yeṣām sakhye 'asi çritāḥ RV.3.9.3^d.
 yeṣām suteṣu mandase RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).2^b.
 yeṣām caturtham niyunakti vācam AV.8.9.3^b.
 yeṣām jalpiç caraty antarā tam AV.19.56.4^b.
 yeṣām jātāni bahudhā mahānti AV.10.4.23^c.
 yeṣām tisraḥ paramajāḥ TS.1.7.12.1^b. See yās tisraḥ.
 yeṣām dattaḥ pitryam āyanena (TA. āyanavat) AV.6.122.2^b; TA.2.6.2^b.
 yeṣām nāmāni vihitāni dhamaçāḥ MS.1.3.9^c; 33.8.
 yeṣām ajmeṣu pṛthivī RV.1.37.8^a.
 yeṣām ajmeṣv ā mahāḥ RV.5.87.7^d.
 yeṣām adhyeti pravasan AV.7.60.3^a; VS.3.42^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; LÇ.3.3.1^a; ÇG.3.7.2^a; HG.1.29.1^a. See yeṣv etc.
 yeṣām annam vāto varṣam iṣavaḥ TS.4.5.11.2.
 yeṣām apsu sadas (TS. ApMB. oḍaḥ) kṛtam VS.13.8^c; TS.4.2.8.3^c; ÇB.7.4.1.30^c; NīlarU.19^c; ApMB.2.7.6^c. See under ye apsu ṣadānsi.
 yeṣām arṇo na sapratho nāma tveṣam RV.8.20.13^a.
 yeṣām asmi purohitaḥ AV.3.19.1^d, 4^d. See yasyāham asmi.
 yeṣām ābādha rḡmīyaḥ RV.8.23.3^a.
 yeṣām āgreṣā anuyanti kāmam TB.3.1.1.6^c.
 yeṣām idā ghṛtahastā durona ā RV.7.16.8^a.
 yeṣām indras te jayanti RV.8.16.5^c.
 yeṣām indro yuvā sakhā RV.8.45.1^c-3^c; SV.1.133^c; 2.688^c-690^c; VS.7.32^c; 33.24^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 194.10; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.4.5.7^c; ApÇ.11.10.17^c.
 yeṣām ime pūrve armāsa āsan TB.2.4.6.8^a.
 yeṣām içe paçupatiḥ paçūnām TS.3.1.4.1^a; KS.30.8^a; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. See ya içe paçu^o.
 yeṣām paçcāt prapadāni AV.8.6.15^a.
 yeṣām purutrā vijayasya mahmani AV.10.2.6^c.
 yeṣām pūrveṣam açrñor rṣinām RV.7.29.4^b.
 yeṣām prayajā utānuyajāḥ (AV. uta vānuyajāḥ) AV.1.30.4^a; TB.3.7.10.4^b; ApÇ.14.32.5^b. P: yeṣām prayajāḥ Vāit.4.15.
 yeṣām brahmāṇy asamāni viprāḥ RV.7.43.1^c.
 yeṣām bhāgo-si (TS. -si tebhyaḥ tvā) VS.7.1; TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4: 31.7; KS.4.1; 27.1; ÇB.4.1.1.11.
 yeṣu dhvajeṣu didyavaḥ patanti RV.7.85.2^b.
 yeṣu vardhanta oṣadhīḥ AV.8.2.22^d.
 yeṣu vā yātudhānāḥ KS.16.15^a. See under ya iṣavo.
 yeṣu viçvam bhuvanam āviveça VS.23.50^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.2^b; LÇ.9.10.9^d, 10^c. See under keṣu etc.
 yeṣu viṣṇus triṣu padeṣv eṣṭāḥ (LÇ. aṣṭa) VS.23.49^c; LÇ.9.10.9^c, 10^b. See keṣu viṣṇus.
 yeṣu sāumanaso bahuh (MG. sāumanasam mahat) AV.7.60.3^b; VS.3.42^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; LÇ.3.3.1^b; ÇG.3.7.2^b; MG.1.14.5^b. See eti sāumanaso.
 yeṣṭho yātṽ açvinā RV.5.74.8^b.

yeṣv adhyeti pravasan MG.1.14.5^a. *See* yeṣām *etc.*
 ye saṁgrāmasyeṣate AV.5.21.7^d.
 ye saṁgrāmāḥ samitayāḥ AV.12.1.56^c.
 ye sajātāḥ samanasaḥ (Kāuṣ. su^o) TB.2.6.3.5^a; ApÇ.1.10.12^a; Kāuṣ.89.1^a. P: ye sajātāḥ ApÇ.19.9.1. *See* ye samānāḥ.
 ye-sataḥ pari jajñire AV.10.7.25^b.
 ye satyāso havirado haviṣpāḥ RV.10.15.10^a; AV.18.3.48^a. P: ye satyāsaḥ Kāuṣ.87.22.
 ye samānāḥ samanasaḥ VS.19.45^a, 46^a; MS.3.11.10^a (*bis*): 156.11, 13; KS.38.2^a (*bis*); ÇB.12.8.1.19^a, 20^a; TB.2.6.3.4^a; ApÇ.1.9.12^a; MÇ.5.2.11.30^a (*bis*); — 8.24; ÇG.5.9.4^a (*bis*). P: ye samānāḥ KÇ.19.3.23, 24; ApÇ.1.10.13; 19.9.1; ÇG.4.3.6; YDh.1.253; ĀuḍDh.7.16. *See* ye sajātāḥ.
 ye samudrān nirakhanan ÇB.7.5.2.52^a.
 ye sambharān samabharan AV.11.8.13^b.
 ye-sambhūtim upāsate VS.40.9^b; ÇB.14.7.2.13^b; BrhU.4.4.13^b; ĪçāU.12^b.
 ye sarpāḥ pārthivā ye antarikṣyā ye divyā ye diṣyās tebhya imān balim aharsān tebhya imān balim upākaromi AG.2.1.9. *See* ye pārthivāḥ sarpās.
 ye sarpiṣāḥ saṁsnavanti AV.1.15.4^a.
 ye savituh satyasavasya viṣve RV.10.36.13^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 232.8; TB.2.8.6.4^a.
 ye sahasram arājan AV.5.18.10^a.
 ye sahaṁsi sahasā sahante RV.6.66.9^c; TS.4.1.11.3^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 150.9; KS.20.15^c; TB.2.8.5.5^c.
 ye sukratavaḥ çucayo dhiyaṁdhāḥ RV.7.2.2^c; VS.29.27^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 201.13; KS.37.4^c; N.8.7^c. *See* te sukratavaḥ.
 ye sūryān na titikṣante AV.8.6.12^a.
 ye sūryasya jyotiṣo bhāgam ānaçuḥ RV.10.66.2^b; KB.25.9.
 ye sūryāt parisarpanti AV.8.6.24^a.
 ye senābhīr yudham āyanty asmān AV.6.66.1^b.
 ye somāsaḥ parāvati RV.8.93.6^a; 9.65.22^a; AV.20.112.3^a; SV.2.513^a; PB.14.5.9.
 ye stenā ye.ca taskarāḥ VS.11.77^c; TS.4.1.10.2^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.16; KS.16.7^c.
 ye stotrbhyo goagrām açvapeçasam RV.2.1.16^a; 2.13^a.
 ye stomebhīḥ pra sūrayāḥ RV.5.10.3^c.
 ye stha jātā aditer adbhyas pari RV.10.63.2^c.
 ye stha traya ekādaçāḥ (ÇÇ. ekādaçāsaḥ) KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 ye stha trayaç ca trinçac ca RV.8.30.2^b.
 ye sthā nicetāro amūrāḥ RV.10.61.27^d.
 ye sthā manor yajñiyās te çnotana RV.10.36.10^a.
 ye-smākān pitaras teṣām barhir asi AV.18.4.68^a. P: ye-smākam Kāuṣ.87.27. *Cf.* ye māmākāḥ.
 ye-smān abhyaghāyanti AV.5.6.9^d. *Cf.* ye asmān abhy^a.
 ye smā purā gātūyanti devāḥ RV.1.169.5^d.
 ye-smiṇ loke mām te-nu TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9.
 ye-smiṇ loke-ham teṣām .vasiṣṭho bhūyāsam TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9.
 ye-smin mahaty *etc.*: *see* ye asmin *etc.*
 ye-sya doham upāsate AV.5.17.17^b.
 ye-syām stha dakṣiṇāyām diçy aviṣyavo nāma devās

teṣām vah kāmā iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.2; . . . stha dhruvāyām diçi nilimpā nāma devās teṣām va oṣadhīr iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.5; . . . stha pratīcyām diçi vāirajā nāma devās teṣām va āpa iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.3; . . . stha prācyām diçi hetayo nāma devās teṣām vo agnir iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.1; . . . sthodayām diçi pravidhyanto nāma devās teṣām vo vāta iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.4; . . . sthordhvāyām diçy avasvanto nāma devās teṣām vo brhaspatir iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.6. *Cf.* AV.12.3.55 ff.; Kāuṣ.14.25; 50.13.
 ye sraktyām maṇim janāḥ AV.8.5.7^a.
 ye srotyā bibhr̥tho ye manuṣyān AV.4.26.4^b.
 ye svadhā AÇ.2.19.19.
 ye svadhāmahe AÇ.2.19.19; ÇÇ.3.16.15; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.5.1.4.22.
 ye ha tye te sahamānā ayāsaḥ RV.4.6.10^a.
 yeha pitara ūrk (KS. ūrg yatra vayām smas sāsmaṣu) tasyāi vayām jyog jivanto bhūyāsmā KS.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.24.
 ye harī medhayokthā madantaḥ RV.4.33.10^a.
 ye hinvire tanvaḥ soma ukthāiḥ RV.10.28.12^b.
 yāinaḥ jagrāha parvasu AV.2.9.1^c.
 yāir indrah parikrīdate AV.5.21.8^a.
 yāir ijanāḥ svargaḥ yanti lokam AV.18.4.2^d.
 yāir eva sasrje ghoram AV.19.9.5^d.
 yāiḥ saṁcaranty ubhaye bhadrapāpāḥ AV.12.1.47^c.
 yāiḥ samāme badhyate yāir vyāme AV.18.4.70^b.
 yo akrandayat salilān mahitvā AV.8.9.2^a.
 yo akṣāṇām glahanān çeṣaṇām ca AV.7.109.5^b.
 yo akṣeneva cakriyā (SV. oṃyāu) çacibhiḥ RV.10.89.4^c; SV.1.339^c; TB.2.4.5.2^c.
 yo akṣeṣu tanūvaçi AV.7.109.1^b.
 yo aksyor visalyakaḥ AV.6.127.3^b.
 yo aksyāu parisarpati AV.5.23.3^a.
 yo agnaye dadāça vipra ukthāiḥ RV.6.10.3^b.
 yo agnaye dadāça havyadatibhiḥ (SV. oḍataye) RV.8.23.15^c; SV.1.104^c.
 yo agniḥ kravyavāhanaḥ (VS.KS. kavya^o) RV.10.16.11^a; VS.19.65^a; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.29. *See* yad agne kavya^a.
 yo agniḥ kravyāt praviveça vo (AV. no) grham RV.10.16.10^a; AV.12.2.7^a. P: yo agniḥ Kāuṣ.71.6.
 yo agniḥ havyadatibhir namobhir vā RV.8.19.13^a.
 yo agniḥ hotāram avr̥thāḥ AÇ.1.4.10; ÇÇ.1.6.15. *See* yo -gnim *etc.*
 yo agniḥ tanvo dame RV.8.44.15^a.
 yo agniḥ devavitaye RV.1.12.9^a; SV.2.196^a; AB.7.6.2; AÇ.3.13.12; ÇÇ.3.5.2; ApÇ.9.1.11^a; MÇ.3.3.3^a.
 yo agnir agner adhyajāyata (TS.MS.KS. agnes tapaso-dhi jātāḥ) VS.13.45^a; TS.4.2.10.4^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.8; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^a. P: yo agnir agneḥ ApÇ.16.27.12; MÇ.6.1.7.
 yo agnir janayopanaḥ (AV.12.2.16^d, jivitayopanaḥ) AV.12.2.15^d, 16^d.
 yo agniḥ saptamānuṣāḥ RV.8.39.8^a.
 yo agniṣomāḥ ajuse sakhyā AV.6.61.3^d. *See* ya indragñi asanam.
 yo agniṣomā haviṣā saparyāt RV.1.93.8^a; TB.2.8.7.9^a.

yo agnāu rudro yo apsv antaḥ AV.7.87.1^a. P: yo agnāu Vait.4.10; 9.18; 24.17; Kāuṣ.59.29. See yo-gnāu, and yo rudro agnāu.

yo agrato rocanānām AV.4.10.2^a.

yo agrabhīt parvāsya grabhītā AV.1.12.2^d.

yo aghāyur abhidāsāt AV.5.6.10^b. See yo māghāyur.

yo aghnyāyā bharati kṣīram agne RV.10.87.16^c; AV.8.3.15^c.

yo āngyo yaḥ karṇyaḥ AV.6.127.3^a.

yo acyutacyut sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.9^d; AV.20.34.9^d.

yo añjasānuṣāsati RV.6.54.1^b.

yo atya iva mrjyate RV.9.43.1^a.

yo adadhāj jyotiṣi jyotir antaḥ RV.10.54.6^a; ÇÇ.18.1.8.

yo adya deva sūrya AV.13.1.58^a.

yo adya senyo (AÇ. sāumyo) vadhaḥ AV.1.20.2^a; 6.99.2^a; AÇ.5.3.22^a. P: yo adya sāumyaḥ AÇ.5.12.5. See yo -dya sāumyo.

yo adya stena āyati AV.4.3.5^a; 19.49.9^a.

yo adribhit prathamajā ṛtāvā RV.6.73.1^a; AV.20.90.1^a; Vait.33.20. P: yo adribhit AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.9.3.3; 12.12.4; 25.2; Vait.33.21; Rvidh.2.23.5.

yo adhvareshu çamtama ṛtāvā RV.1.77.2^a.

yo adhvareshv idyaḥ RV.5.22.1^c.

yo anidhmo dīdayad apsv antaḥ RV.10.30.4^a; AV.14.1.37^a; N.10.19^a. P: yo anidhmaḥ Kāuṣ.75.14.

yo anūcāno brāhmaṇo yukta āsit RV.8.58 (Vā.10).1^c.

yo antarā rodast AV.13.3.6^c.

yo antarikṣam vimame varīyaḥ RV.2.12.2^c; AV.20.34.2^c; MS.2.13.23^c; 168.15; KS.40.1^c.

yo antarikṣam aprnād rasena AV.4.35.3^b.

yo antarikṣeṇa patati AV.4.20.9^a. Cf. antarikṣeṇa pa^o.

yo antarikṣe rajaso vimānaḥ RV.10.121.5^c; VS.32.6^c; VSK.29.33^c; TS.4.1.8.5^c. Cf. yad antarikṣam rajaso.

yo antaro mitramaho vanuṣyāt (KS. anuṣyāt) RV.6.5.4^b; KS.35.14^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.

yo andho yaḥ punaḥsaraḥ AV.6.129.3^a.

yo annādo annapatir babhūva AV.13.3.7^a.

yo anyedyur ubhayadyur abhyeti AV.1.25.4^c; 7.116.2^a.

yo apācne tamasi madantiḥ RV.7.6.4^a.

yo apām netā sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.7^d; AV.20.34.7^d.

yo apo vyagāhathāḥ AV.20.128.14^b.

yo apsu candramā iva RV.8.82.8^a.

yo apsv antar agnir yo vṛtre MS.2.13.13^a; 162.10; KS.40.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.1^a. P: yo apsv antar agniḥ MÇ.6.1.8. See ye agnayo apsv.

yo apsv ā cucinā dāivyena RV.2.35.8^a.

yo abdimān udanimān iyarti RV.5.42.14^c.

yo abhiḥke varivovin nṛṣāhye RV.10.38.4^b.

yo abhy u babhruṇāyasi Kāuṣ.46.55^a. *The stanza occurs also Nakṣatrakalpa 36.*

yo abhrajā vatajā yaç ca çuṣmaḥ AV.1.12.3^c.

yo arcato brahmakṛtim aviṣṭhaḥ RV.7.28.5^c.

yo arbudam ava nīcā babādhe RV.2.14.4^c.

yo aryapatnīr akrīpod imā apah RV.10.43.8^b; AV.20.17.8^b.

yo aryapatnīr uṣasaç cakāra RV.7.6.5^b; TB.2.4.7.9^b.

yo aryo martabhojanam RV.1.81.6^a.

yo arvantam jighānsati VS.22.5^a; TS.7.4.15.1^a; MS.3.12.1^a; 160.7; KSA.4.4^a; TB.3.8.4.1; MÇ.9.1.2. P: yo arvantam KÇ.20.2.1; ApÇ.20.3.12.

yo arvantam prathamam adhyatiṣṭhat RV.1.163.9^d; VS.29.30^d; TS.4.6.7.4^d; KSA.6.3^d.

yo açmanor antar agniḥ jajāna RV.2.12.3^c; AV.20.34.3^c; MS.4.14.5^c; 222.12; N.8.2.

yo açmānam çavasā bibhrad eti RV.4.22.1^d.

yo açvatthaḥ çamigarbhaḥ KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.8^a; AÇ.2.1.17^a; Vait.5.7^a; ApÇ.5.1.2^a; MÇ.1.5.1.9^a.

yo açvasya dadhikrāvno akart RV.4.39.3^a; KS.7.16^a.

yo açvānam yo gavām yas tanūnam RV.7.104.10^b. See açvānam gavām.

yo açvānam yo gavām gopatir vaç RV.1.101.4^a.

yo açvinoç camaso devapānaḥ AV.7.73.3^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.23^b.

yo açvebhir vahate vasta usrah RV.8.46.26^a.

yo açveṣu vireṣu AV.12.1.25^c.

yo açvyena paçunā yātudhānaḥ RV.10.87.16^b; AV.8.3.15^b.

yo asṛjan madhunā sam madhūni RV.10.54.6^b.

yo askabhāyad uttarām sadhastham RV.1.154.1^c; AV.7.26.1^c; VS.5.18^c; TS.1.2.13.3^c; MS.1.2.9^c; 19.9; 3.8.7; 105.5; KS.2.10^c; ÇB.3.5.3.21^c.

yo askṛdhoyur ajaraḥ svarvān RV.6.22.3^c; AV.20.36.3^c; N.6.3.

yo astabhnād antarikṣam divam ca AV.19.32.9^b.

yo astabhnād divam ūrdhvo mahimnā AV.4.35.3^c.

yo asti yadvah paçuḥ RV.8.1.31^d.

yo asti çmaçruṣu çritah RV.8.33.6^b.

yo asmatrā durhaṇavān upa dvayuh RV.8.18.14^c.

yo asmaḥbyam anhurana cikitsāt AV.9.2.3^d.

yo asmaḥbyam arātryāt VS.1.1.80^a; TS.4.1.10.3^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 84.2; 3.1.9; 12.20; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.10.5; MÇ.6.1.3.

yo asmaḥbyam arāvā RV.9.21.5^c.

yo asmā annam tṛṣv adadhāti RV.10.79.5^a.

yo asmān abhidāsati RV.10.97.23^d; 152.4^c; SV.2.442^d, 1218^c; AV.1.19.3^c; 21.2^d; 4.19.5^d; 6.15.1^d, 2^b; 54.3^b; VS.8.44^c; 12.101^d; 18.70^c; TS.1.6.12.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.13; ÇB.4.6.4.4^c; ÇÇ.4.21.2^d; 17.12.4^c; ApÇ.20.20.7^c.

yo asmān abhyaghāyati AV.19.50.4^d. Cf. ye-smān abhy^c.

yo asmān ādideçati RV.9.52.4^c; 10.134.2^d.

yo asmākam mana idam hinasti AV.2.12.2^d, 3^d.

yo asmān dveṣti etc.: see in the order of yo-smān etc.

yo asmān pratidiviyati AV.7.109.4^d.

yo asmān vīra ānayat RV.8.33.16^c.

yo asmi so asmi AV.6.123.3. See yo-smi sa san yaje, and yo-ham asmi.

yo asmāi ghraṇsa uta vā ya ūdhani RV.5.34.3^a; N.6.19^a.

yo asmāi revān na sunoti somam RV.10.160.4^b; AV.20.96.4^b.

yo asmāi sumatim vajasātāu RV.5.33.1^c.

yo asmāi haviṣāvidhat RV.6.54.4^a.

yo asmāi havyadātibhiḥ RV.8.23.21^a.

yo asmāi havyāir ghṛtavadbhir avidhat RV.2.26.4^a.

- yo asya kāmam vidhato na roṣati SV.2.670^c. *See so asya etc.*
- yo asya kauṣṭhya jagataḥ MÇ.6.1.2^a. *See yo-sya etc.*
- yo asya dhāma prathamam vyānaḥ RV.9.86.15^b.
- yo asya pāre rajasah RV.10.187.5^a; AV.6.34.5^a. *Cf. next.*
- yo asya pāre rajaso vivesa RV.10.27.7^d. *Cf. prec.*
- yo asya mahimā mahān AV.11.3.22^b.
- yo asya mānsam jihirṣati AV.5.29.15^d.
- yo asya viçvajanmanah AV.11.4.23^a.
- yo asya çuṣmam muhukair iyarti RV.4.17.12^c.
- yo asya samidham veda AV.6.76.3^a.
- yo asya sarvajanmanah AV.11.4.24^a.
- yo asya syād vaçabhogah AV.12.4.13^a.
- yo asyā ūdho na veda AV.12.4.18^a.
- yo asyā ŋa upaṣrutya AV.12.4.28^a.
- yo asyā ekā id vaçī AV.10.10.24^b.
- yo asyāḥ karṇāv āskunoti AV.12.4.6^a.
- yo asyāḥ pṛthivyās tvaci TB.1.5.5.4^a; ApÇ.8.19.9^a. *See yo-syāḥ pṛthivyā.*
- yo asyādhyakṣah parame vyoman RV.10.129.7^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 179.2; TB.2.8.9.6^c.
- yo asyā hṛdah kalaçaḥ somadhāno akṣitah AV.9.1.6^b.
- yoktram gr̥dhrābhiḥ TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
- yogakṣemam va ādāya RV.10.166.5^a.
- yogakṣemam dhenum vājapatnīm KāuÇ.11.4.2^a.
- yogakṣemasya çāntyai AÇ.3.14.13^d; ApÇ.9.16.11^d.
- yogakṣemābhyām tvā paridadāmi KāuÇ.56.13.
- yogakṣemo naḥ kalpatām VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.11; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10; TB.3.8.13.3. *See kalpatām.*
- yogaḥ pra padye kṣemam ca AV.19.8.2^c.
- yo garbhama oṣadhnām RV.7.102.2^a; TB.2.4.5.6^a; TA.1.29.1^a.
- yo gā udājat sa dive viçabhajat RV.2.24.14^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 230.13; TB.2.8.5.2^c.
- yo gā udājad apadhā valasya RV.2.12.3^b; AV.20.34.3^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.11.
- yo gā udājad apa (MS. api) hi valam (MS. balaḥ) vaḥ RV.2.14.3^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.7.
- yogāḥ agner upa stuhi RV.2.8.1^b.
- yo gādheṣu ya āraṇeṣu havyah RV.8.70.8^c.
- yo gāyatrīyā adhipatir babhūva AV.4.35.6^b.
- yogāya yoktāram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
- yo giriṣv ajāyathah AV.5.4.1^a. *Designated as kuṣṭha.*
- liṅgah (sc. ṛcaḥ) KāuÇ.28.13.
- yo gr̥natam id āsitha RV.6.45.17^a.
- yo gr̥hāḥ abhiçāsati RV.6.54.2^b.
- yoge-yoge tavastaram RV.1.30.7^a; AV.19.24.7^a; 20.26.1^a; SV.1.163^a; 2.93^a; VS.11.14^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.1; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.5; 3.1.3: 3.21; KS.16.1^a; 19.2^a; PB.9.2.20; ÇB.6.3.2.4; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.26.12; ApÇ.16.2.3; MÇ.6.1.1; ApMB.1.6.3^a; 2.4.1^a (ApÇ.2.5.20; 4.11.6); HG.1.4.11. P: yoge-yoge ÇÇ.9.17.1; KÇ.16.2.9.
- yo gojid dhanajid aṣvajid yah RVKh.10.128.1^b; AV.5.3.11^b; TS.4.7.14.4^b; KS.40.10^b; TB.2.4.3.2^b.
- yo gotrabhid vajrabhr̥d yo hariṣṭhah RV.6.17.2^c; TB.2.5.8.1^c.
- yogo nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
- yo gopā api (TB. ApÇ. gopāyati) tam huve RV.10.19.4^d; AV.6.77.2^d; TB.3.7.9.8^d; ApÇ.13.20.1^d. *See api gopā.*
- yo gopāḥ puṣṭapatir va āgāt MÇ.9.4.1^b.
- yo gopāyati etc.: *see prec. but one.*
- yo goṣu pakvam dhārayat RV.8.32.25^c.
- yo goṣu yakṣmah puruṣeṣu yakṣmah AV.12.2.1^c.
- yo-gnīm hotāram avṛthah TS.2.5.9.5. *See yo agnīm etc.*
- yo-gnir nṛmanā nāma GB.2.1.3^a; Vait.3.12^a; KāuÇ.65.15^a.
- yo-gnāu rudro yo-psv antah ÇirasU.6^a (*followed by variations*). *See under yo agnāu etc.*
- yo ghṛtenābhimānitaḥ TB.2.4.7.5^a.
- yo jaghāna çambaram yaç ca çuṣṇam AV.20.34.17^c.
- yo jajāna rodasi viçvaçambhuvā RV.1.160.4^b.
- yo jajñe virudham patih RV.9.114.2^d.
- yo janam asad vaçī RV.3.23.3^d; AÇ.1.11.1^b.
- yo janān mahiṣāḥ iva RV.10.60.3^a.
- yo-jam pañcaudanam daksināyotiṣam dadāti AV.9.5.22^c, 24^d, 25^c, 26^d, 28^c.
- yo jaratkāruṇā jataḥ RVKh.1.191.7^a; Mahābh.1.58.54.
- yo jaritṛbhyo maghavā purūvasuḥ RV.8.49 (Vā.1.1)^c; AV.20.51.1^c; SV.1.235^c; 2.161^c.
- yo javiṣṭho bhuvaneṣu ÇB.11.3.1.6^a.
- yo jāgāra tam ayaḥ soma āha RV.5.44.14^c; SV.2.1176^c.
- yo jāgāra tam u sāmāni yanti RV.5.44.14^b; SV.2.1176^b.
- yo jāgāra tam ṛcaḥ kāmāyante RV.5.44.14^a; SV.2.1176^a.
- yo jāgāra bhuvaneṣu ÇB.11.3.1.8^a.
- yo jāta eva prathamam manasvān RV.2.12.1^a; AV.20.34.1^a; TS.1.7.13.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.4; KS.8.16^a; AB.5.2.1; KB.21.4; 22.4; AA.1.5.2.5; 5.3.1.2; Vait.33.12; KÇ.25.14.19; N.10.10^a. Ps: yo jāta eva TB.2.8.3.3; AÇ.6.6.15; 7.7.1; 8.7.11; 9.7.23; MÇ.5.1.10.39,53; yo jātaḥ ÇÇ.10.4.11; 11.13; 11.9.5; 12.6.16; 13.5.16; 16.23.17; Rvidh.1.29.1. *Cf. Br̥hD.4.68. Designated as sa-janya, or sa-janīya (sc. sukta) TS.7.5.5.2; KS.34.4; AB.5.2.2; PB.9.4.17; AA.1.5.2.7; ÇÇ.13.5.16; 16.23.17; 18.19.4; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10,11.*
- yo jātama asya mahato mahi bravat RV.1.156.2^c; TB.2.4.3.9^c.
- yo jānāti vayunānām samīpe KāuÇ.135.9^b.
- yojā nv indra te hari RV.1.82.1^e-5^c; SV.1.415^c, 416^e, 424^e; VS.3.51^e, 52^e; TS.1.8.5.1^e, 2^e; MS.1.10.3^e (*bis*): 142.12; 143.13; KS.9.6^e (*bis*); ÇB.2.6.1.38^e (*bis*); TB.1.6.9.9; LÇ.5.2.10.
- yo jāmyā amethayat (ÇÇ. aprathayat tat) AV.20.128.2^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^a.
- yo jāyamānaḥ pṛthivīm adṛnhat AV.19.32.9^a.
- yo jināti tam anv icha AV.6.134.3^a.
- yo jināti tam ij jahi AV.6.134.3^b.
- yo jināti na jiyate RV.9.55.4^a; SV.2.328^a.
- yo te prāṇa preyasī AV.11.4.9^b.
- yo-trāsad ajīvanah AV.18.2.30^d.
- yo-tharvānam pitaram devabandhum AV.4.1.7^a.
- yo daksinasyam diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.2.
- yo daksināyam diçi kṛṣṇapipilikānām rājā tasmāi svāhā KāuÇ.116.3.
- yo datravān uṣaso na pratikam RV.6.50.8^c.

yo dadāti cātāndanām AV.10.9.5^d, 6^d, 10^d.
 yo dadāti cītipādam AV.3.29.3^a.
 yo dadhre antarikṣeṇa mahnā AV.18.3.63^a.
 yo dabhrebhir havyo yaç ca bhūribhiḥ RV.10.38.4^a.
 yo dasyūr avadhūnuṣe RV.1.78.4^b.
 yo dasyor hantā sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.10^d; AV.20.34.10^d.
 yo dādāra prthivīm viçvabhojasam AV.4.35.3^a.
 yo dānavānām balam āruroja AV.4.24.2^b.
 yo dācuṣaḥ sukrto havam eti (TS.MS.KS. upa gantā) AV.4.24.1^c; TS.4.7.15.1^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 190.11; KS.22.15^c.
 yo dāsam varṇam adharām guhākāḥ RV.2.12.4^b; AV.20.34.4^b; KB.21.4; 22.4.
 yo divam satyadharmā vyānaḥ MS.2.7.14^b; 95.1; KS.16.14^b. See yo vā divam.
 yo dīdāya samiddhaḥ sve durone RV.7.12.1^b; SV.2.654^b; MS.2.13.5^b; 154.1; KS.39.13^b; PB.15.2.3; TB.3.11.6.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.
 yo duṣkṛtām karavat tasya duṣkṛtam KāuÇ.17.7. Cf. çamitāro yad.
 yo duṣtaro viçvavāra çravāyāḥ RV.8.46.9^a.
 yo dūṇaço vanuṣyata RV.9.63.11^c.
 yo drṣṭiṣa ucyate RVKh.7.55.7^b.
 yo devakāmo na dhanā (AV.7.50.6^c, dhanam) ruṇaddhi RV.10.42.9^c; AV.7.50.6^c; 20.89.9^c.
 yo devatāty udyatā RV.8.74.3^b; SV.2.916^b.
 yo devam uttarāvantam AV.10.8.22^b.
 yo devayānaḥ panthās tena yajño devān apy etu (KS. panthās tena devān gacha) TS.1.6.3.2; KS.5.3; 32.3.
 yo devasya çavasā prāriṇāḥ SV.1.466^d. See yad devasya etc.
 yo devāḥ kṛtyām kṛtvā AV.4.18.2^a.
 yo devānām sa imām parayāti AV.11.1.5^d.
 yo devānām carasi prānathena VS.11.39^c; MS.2.7.4^c; 78.8; 3.1.5; 7.2; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.3.4. See devānām yaç.
 yo devānām devatamas tapojāḥ TB.3.7.9.4^c; ApÇ.13.4.2^c; 16.35.1^c.
 yo devānām nāmadha (AV. 0dha) eka eva (KS. eko asti) RV.10.82.3^c; AV.2.1.3^c; VS.17.27^c; TS.4.6.2.2^c; MS.2.10.3^c; 134.10; KS.18.1^c.
 yo devānām adhirājo babhūva AV.19.46.4^b.
 yo devānām asi çreṣṭhaḥ MÇ.1.3.4.3^a. P: yo devānām asi MÇ.2.2.19. See under yaḥ paçunām adhipatiḥ.
 yo devānām iha somapīthaḥ AB.2.22.5^a; AÇ.5.2.8^a.
 yo devānām purohitaḥ VS.31.20^b; TA.3.13.2^b.
 yo devānām prathamam purastāt TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.10.3^a.
 yo devān viçvān it pari RV.9.98.7^c; SV.1.552^c; 2.679^c.
 yo devebhya ātapati VS.31.20^a; TA.3.12.2^a.
 yo deveṣv adhi deva eka āsīt RV.10.121.8^c; VS.27.26^c; TS.4.1.8.6^c.
 yo devo devatamo jāyamānaḥ RV.4.22.3^a.
 yo devo deveṣu vibhūr antaḥ TB.2.5.1.1^a.
 yo devo martyān ati AV.20.127.7^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^b.
 yo devo viçvād yam u kāmam āhuḥ AV.3.21.4^a. See under yam hutādam.
 yo dehyo anamayad vadhasnāiḥ RV.7.6.5^a; TB.2.4.7.9^a. P: yo dehyaḥ TB.3.12.1.1.

yo dāivo varuṇo yaç ca mānuṣaḥ AV.4.16.8^c.
 yo dāivyasya dhāmnas tuviṣmān RV.7.58.1^b.
 yo dāivyāni mānuṣā janūṅši RV.7.4.1^c; MS.4.14.3^c; 218.5; KS.7.16^c; TB.2.8.2.4^c.
 yoddhāsi kratvā çavasota dānsanā RV.8.88.4^a.
 yo-dya sāumyo vadhaḥ PB.1.3.3^a. P: yo-dya sāumyaḥ LÇ.1.11.17. See yo adya senyo.
 yo dyām astabhñāt sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.2^d; AV.20.34.2^d.
 yo dyumnāir dyumnavattamaḥ RV.6.44.1^b; SV.1.351^b.
 yo drapso añcuḥ patitaḥ prthivyām TS.3.1.10.1^a; KS.35.8^a; MÇ.2.4.6.26^a. P: yo drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3. See yas te drapsaḥ pa^o.
 yo drāpiṁ kṛtvā bhuvanāni vaste AV.13.3.1^b.
 yo dvitīyasyām prthivyām asi yat te-nādhṛṣṭām nāma yajñīyam tena tvādadhe VS.5.9.
 yo dhartā bhuvanānām RV.8.41.5^a.
 yo dharmanā tutujānas tuviṣmān RV.10.44.1^b; AV.20.94.1^b.
 yo dhārāyā pāvākayā RV.9.101.2^a; SV.2.48^a; AÇ.2.12.3.
 yo dhārāyā madhumān ūrmiṇā divaḥ RV.9.68.8^c.
 yo dhāvadbhir hūyate yaç ca jigybhiḥ RV.1.101.6^b.
 yo dhṛtā mānuṣānām RV.8.41.1^d.
 yo dhīraḥ çakraḥ paribhūr adabhyaḥ AV.3.21.4^c. See dhīro yaḥ.
 yo dhṛṣito yo-vṛtaḥ RV.8.33.6^a.
 yo dhṛṣṇunā çavasā badhate tamaḥ RV.1.56.4^c.
 yo dhṛṣṇunā çavasā rodasi ubhe RV.1.54.2^c.
 yodho na çatrūn sa vanā ny ṛñjate RV.1.143.5^d.
 yo dhautinām ahihann āriṇak pathaḥ RV.2.13.5^b.
 yo dhruvāyam diçi babhruvipṛlikānām rāja tasmāi svahā KāuÇ.116.3.
 yo na āgo abhy eno bharāti RV.5.3.7^a.
 yo na idam-idam purā RV.8.21.9^a; AV.20.14.3^a; 62.3^a; SV.1.400^a; ÇB.2.4.16; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.2 (bis); Vait.25.3. P: yo na idam-idam ÇÇ.9.3.2.
 yo na induh pitaro hrtsu pītaḥ RV.8.48.12^a. See yo no agniḥ pitaro.
 yo na indra jighānsati RV.10.133.3^d; AV.20.95.4^d; SV.2.1153^d.
 yo na indravāyū abhidāsati TS.3.2.10.2^a; ApÇ.12.21.1.
 yo na indrabhito janaḥ RV.10.133.4^a. P: yo na indrabhitaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.13.
 yo na indrabhidāsati RV.10.133.5^a; AV.2.27.7^b. See yo naḥ somābhi^o.
 yo na upariṣṭād aghāyur abhidāsaty etaṁ so-çmānam ṛchatu ApÇ.17.9.6. Cf. yo naḥ purastāt.
 yo naḥ kadā cid abhidāsati druḥā RV.7.104.7^d. See yo mā kadā.
 yo naḥ kaniya (KS. kaniṣṭham) iha kāmāyātai KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.14^a; ApÇ.4.8.5^a.
 yo naḥ kaç cābhyaghāyati AV.7.70.3¹. Cf. yo mā kaç.
 yo naḥ kaç cid ririkṣati RV.8.18.13^a.
 yo naḥ kuryāt samāhitaḥ ViDh.85.66^d.
 yo naḥ parṣad aty anhaḥ svastaye RV.10.63.6^d.
 yo naḥ pāpam karma cikīṣati pratyag enam ṛcha ApÇ.6.6.8.

yo naḥ pāpman na jahāsi AV.6.26.2^a.
 yo naḥ pita janitā yo vidhātā (MS. vidhartā) RV.10.82.3^a;
 VS.17.27^a; TS.4.6.2.1^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.8; KS.18.1^a;
 AÇ.3.8.1. P: yo naḥ pita VS.34.58. See sa naḥ pitā,
 and cf. sa no bandhur.
 yo naḥ purastād dakṣiṇataḥ paçcād uttarato-ghāyur abhi-
 dāsaty etam so-çmānam rehatu TS.5.7.3.1. Cf. yo na
 upariṣṭād.
 yo naḥ pūṣann agho vṛkaḥ RV.1.42.2^a.
 yo naḥ pṛtanyād apa tam-tam id dhatam RV.1.132.6^b;
 VS.8.53^b; ÇB.4.6.9.14^b; Vāit.34.1^b; ApÇ.2.1.12.9^b;
 MÇ.7.2.3^b.
 yo nakṣatraiḥ saratham yāti devaḥ Kāuç.135.9^a.
 yo na jīvo-si na mṛto devānām amṛtagarbho-si svapna
 AV.6.46.1. P: yo na jivāḥ Kāuç.46.9.
 yo na tandrayate caran AB.7.15.5^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 yo nantvāny anaman ny ojasū RV.2.24.2^a.
 yo namasā svadhvaraḥ RV.8.19.5^c; KS.39.15^c; AG.1.1.4.
 yo naḥ çapād açapataḥ AV.6.37.3^a; 7.59.1^a; TB.3.7.6.23^a;
 TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a. P: yo naḥ çapāt Kāuç.48.37.
 Cf. yo no dipsād.
 yo naḥ çaçvat purāvitha RV.8.80.2^a.
 yo nas tan napād yo no-nyonyasmāi druhyād ita eva sam
 nirreḥat MS.3.7.10: 90.5. P: yo nas tan napāt MÇ.2.
 2.1.4. See tābhyāḥ sa nir.
 yo na stāyad dipsati yo na āviḥ AV.7.108.1^a. P: yo na
 stāyad dipsati Kāuç.48.37.
 yo naḥ sato abhy ā saj jajāna (KS. san nināya) TS.4.6.2.
 1^b; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.8; KS.18.1^b.
 yo naḥ sanutya uta vā jighatnuḥ RV.2.30.9^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 4.85.
 yo naḥ sanutyō abhidāsad agne RV.6.5.4^a; KS.35.14^a;
 AB.1.19.7; KB.8.4; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.14.29.3^a. P: yo
 naḥ sanutyāḥ ÇÇ.5.9.10.
 yo naḥ sapatno yo-raṇaḥ TB.3.7.6.23^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.
 4.16.1^a. Cf. yaḥ sapatno.
 yo naḥ suptān jāgrato vābhidāsati AV.7.108.2^a.
 yo naḥ soma suçānsinaḥ AV.6.6.2^a.
 yo naḥ somābhidāsati AV.6.6.3^a. See yo na indrabhi-
 dāsati.
 yo naḥ syedur apriye tam nir dadhmaḥ AV.12.1.30^b.
 yo naḥ svo (AV. svo yo) arañāḥ (SV. -raṇaḥ) RV.6.75.19^a;
 AV.1.19.3^a; SV.2.1222^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8. P: yo
 naḥ svaḥ Vāit.9.21.
 yo-nāktākṣo anabhyaktaḥ AV.20.128.6^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.
 12.21.2.1^a. P: yo-nāktākṣaḥ ÇÇ.16.13.10. Designated
 as janakalpāḥ AB.6.32.23 ff.; KB.30.7.
 yo nārāyaṇavāhanāḥ RVKh.7.55.4^d.
 yo nārmaram sahasvasum nihantave RV.2.13.8^a.
 yonāv ṛtasya sīdata RV.9.13.9^c; 39.6^c; SV.2.545^c.
 yonāv ṛtasya sīdatam RV.3.62.18^b; SV.2.15^b.
 yonāv ṛtasyāpibat sutasya AV.20.34.12^b.
 yo nāçniyād anaḍuho vijānan AV.4.11.3^d.
 yo nāse parisarpati AV.5.23.3^b.
 yonim yo antar āredhi RV.10.162.4^c; AV.20.96.14^c; MG.
 2.18.2^c.
 yonikṛtaḥ pathikṛtaḥ saparyata TA.6.8.1^c (bis).

yonim kṛtvā tribhujam çayānaḥ AV.8.9.2^b.
 yonim garbhaya dhātave AV.6.81.2^b.
 yoninordhvam udiṣata TA.1.1.3^d; 21.2^d.
 yonim dṛiḥa TS.1.1.7.2.
 yonim eka ā sasāda dyotanaḥ RV.8.29.2^a.
 yonim praviçad indriyam VS.19.76^b; MS.3.11.6^b: 149.4;
 KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.2^b.
 yonir agneḥ pratiṣṭhitiḥ TB.1.2.1.27^d; ApÇ.5.18.2^d.
 yonir yas te hiranyayaḥ KS.13.9^b, 10. See under atho
 yonir.
 yo nilāyam carati yaḥ pratanḥkam AV.4.16.2^b. Cf. yo-bhi^o.
 yoniç caturvinçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.
 8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.18.
 yoniṣ ṭa indra sadane (RV.1.104.1^a, niṣade) akāri RV.1.
 104.1^a; 7.24.1^a; SV.1.314^a; AA.5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.19.9.
 yonih sūsyantya iva RV.5.78.5^b.
 yonihān pajrihān adhi SMB.2.5.4^b.
 yo nūnam mitravarunāv abhiṣṭaye RV.8.101.1^c; VS.33.
 87^c.
 yoner iva pracyuto garbhaḥ TA.2.6.1^c. See yonyā etc.
 yo no agniḥ pitaro hrtsv antaḥ AV.12.2.33^a; TS.5.7.9.1^a;
 MS.1.6.1^a: 85.18; KS.7.12^a. Ps: yo no agniḥ pitaraḥ
 ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.21.6; 19.11.7; 24.11.1; MÇ.1.5.3.7;
 —6.1.5; yo no agniḥ MÇ.8.25; Kāuç.70.15; HG.1.1.15.
 See yo na induḥ.
 yo no agnir garhapatyāḥ AV.19.31.2^a.
 yo no agne ararivān aghāyuh RV.1.147.4^a.
 yo no agne dureva ā RV.6.16.31^a.
 yo no agne niṣtyo-niṣtyo (KS. niṣtyo yo-niṣtyo) -bhidasa-
 tīdam aham tam tvayābhinidadhāmi KS.7.13 (ter); ApÇ.
 5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6; 6.2.1.
 yo no agne-bhidāsati RV.1.79.11^a.
 yo no anti çapati tam etena jeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.8. See yo
 me-nti.
 yo no arātim samidhāna cakre RV.4.4.4^c; VS.13.12^c; TS.
 1.2.14.2^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 97.14; KS.16.15^c.
 yo no açvināv abhidāsati TS.3.2.10.2^a.
 yo no açveṣu vireṣu AV.12.2.15^a. P: yo no açveṣu Kāuç.
 71.8.
 yo no goṣv ajaviṣu AV.12.2.15^b.
 yo no dadyāj jalañjalim ViDh.85.65^b.
 yo no datā parāvataḥ piteva RV.7.97.2^d.
 yo no datā vasūnām RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).5^a.
 yo no datā sa naḥ pita RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).5^a.
 yo no dāsa āryo vā puruṣtuta RV.10.38.3^a.
 yo no dideva yatamo jaghāsa AV.5.29.2^c.
 yo no dipsād adipsataḥ AV.4.36.2^a. Cf. yo naḥ çapād.
 yo no divā dipsati yaç ca naktam RV.7.104.11^d. See yo
 mā divā.
 yo no durasyād dipsāc ca AV.4.36.1^c.
 yo no durevo vṛkatir dabhitiḥ RV.4.41.4^c.
 yo no dūre aghaçāṇso yo anti RV.4.4.3^c; VS.13.11^c; TS.
 1.2.14.1^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 97.12; KS.16.15^c.
 yo no dūre dveṣṭi yo no anti ÇÇ.4.13.1^a. See agne yo
 no-bhidāsati.
 yo no devaḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.12.6^a.
 yo no dyuve dhanam idam cakāra AV.7.109.5^a.

yo no dveṣat pṛthivi yaḥ pṛtanyāt AV.12.1.14^a.
 yo no dveṣti tanūm rabhasva MÇ.3.5.13^c. *See under ye*
no dviṣanty.
 yo no dveṣti tam addhy agne akravyāt AV.12.3.3^c.
 yo no dveṣti tam ṛchatu RV.10.164.5^e.
 yo no dveṣti sa bhidyatām AÇ.3.14.12^d; KÇ.25.5.29^d;
 ApÇ.3.20.9^d; KāuÇ.136.2^d; ApMB.2.15.17^d; BDh.1.4.
 6.7^d. *See yo-smān dveṣti sa.*
 yo no dveṣty adharah sas padīṣṭa (MS.MÇ. sa padyatām)
 RV.3.53.21^c; AV.7.31.1^c; MS.1.2.15^c: 26.3; KS.30.
 8^c; MÇ.1.8.3.7.
 yo no dveṣty anu tam ravasva (*read rabhasva?*) ApÇ.7.17.
 2^c. *See under ye no dviṣanty.*
 yo no dharmah parāpatat PG.2.11.12^b.
 yo no nedīṣṭham āpyam RV.7.15.1^c.
 yo no bhadraḥ akarah AV.6.128.4^a.
 yo no maruto abhi durhr̥ṇāyuh RV.7.59.8^a; MS.4.10.5^a:
 154.9; AÇ.2.18.3. P: yo no marutah ÇÇ.3.15.6. *See*
next but one.
 yo no maruto vṛkatāti martyah RV.2.34.9^a.
 yo no marto maruto (TS. vasavo) durhr̥ṇāyuh AV.7.77.2^a;
 TS.4.3.13.3^a; KS.21.13^a. *See prec. but one.*
 yo no mahān saṁvaraneṣu vahniḥ RV.4.21.6^d.
 yo no mitrāvaruṇā abhidāsāt sapatnaḥ (TS. °varuṇāv
 abhidāsati) TS.3.2.10.2^a; MS.4.5.8^a: 76.13.
 yo no-yaṁ paribādhatē SMB.2.5.6^c.
 yo no rasam dipsati pitvo agne RV.7.104.10^a; AV.8.4.10^a.
 yo no vanuṣyann abhidāti marṭah SV.1.336^a.
 yo no vācā manasā durhr̥ṇāyuh KS.31.14^a.
 yo no hastāya prasuvāti yajñam TB.3.1.1.9^d.
 yonāu devasya sadane parivṛtāḥ RV.1.144.2^b.
 yonāu reto dadhad asme nu tvaṣṭā MS.4.14.9^c: 228.12.
 yo-ntarikṣe tiṣṭhati viṣṭabhitāḥ AV.11.2.23^a.
 yo nyanḡo avaṇiṣyate TB.3.7.6.20^b; ApÇ.1.21.2^b.
 yonyā iva pracyuto garbhaḥ AV.6.121.4^c. *See yoner etc.*
 yopaveṣe çuk sāmum ṛchatu yaṁ dviṣmaḥ TB.3.3.11.2;
 ApÇ.3.14.1.
 yo-psv agnir ati tam sṛjāmi AV.16.1.7^a.
 yo bahūnām asad vaçi TS.1.2.13.1^c; MS.1.2.9^d: 19.4.
 yo bibharti dakṣāyaṇam hiranyam (RVKh. dakṣāyaṇā-
 hiranyam) RVKh.10.128.8^c; AV.1.35.2^c; VS.34.51^c.
 yo bibhartimanā maṇim AV.8.5.12^d, 13^d.
 yo brahmaṇā karmanā dveṣti devāḥ TB.3.7.6.5^b; ApÇ.4.
 5.2^b.
 yo brahmaṇe cikituṣe dadāti AV.14.2.41^c.
 yo brahmaṇe prathamō gā avindat RV.1.101.5^b.
 yo brahmaṇe sumatim āyajate RV.7.60.11^a.
 yo brahmaṇo devakṛtasya rājā RV.7.97.3^d.
 yo brahmaṇo nādhāmānasya kireḥ RV.2.12.6^b; AV.20.
 34.6^b.
 yo brahmavit so-bhikāro-stu vaḥ çivah GB.1.5.24^a.
 yo brāhmaṇa ṛṣabham ājuhōti AV.9.4.9^d, 18^d.
 yo brāhmaṇam devabandhum hinasti AV.5.18.13^c.
 yo brāhmaṇam manyate annam eva AV.5.18.4^c.
 yo brāhmaṇasya sad dhanam AV.5.19.9^c.
 yo bhakṣo gosānir açvasānir dhanasāniḥ prajāsanir loka-
 sāniḥ Vait.19.16. *Cf. under apsu dhūtasya deva.*

yo bhadro rocanas tam udacāmi AV.14.1.38^c. P: yo
 bhadraḥ KāuÇ.75.16.
 yo bhānuna pṛthivīm dyām utemām RV.10.88.3^c.
 yo bhānubhir vibhāvā vibhāti RV.10.6.2^a; MS.4.14.15^a:
 241.8.
 yo-bhidāsān manasā yo vadhena AV.12.1.14^b.
 yo-bhiyāto nilayate AV.11.2.13^a. *Cf. yo nilāyam.*
 yo bhūtam ca bhavyam ca AV.10.8.1^a.
 yo bhūtaḥ sarvasyeçvaraḥ AV.11.4.1^c.
 yo bhūtānām adhipatiḥ VS.20.32^a; TB.3.3.2.5^a; ApÇ.3.
 4.8^a. P: yo bhūtānām KÇ.19.4.24; ApÇ.3.13.1. *See*
under yaḥ paçūnām adhipatiḥ.
 yo bhūt somāiḥ satyamadvā RV.8.2.37^c.
 yo bhtuyiṣṭham nāsatyābhyām viveṣa RV.5.77.4^a.
 yo bhojanam ca dayase ca vardhanam RV.2.13.6^a.
 yo ma ātmā yā me prajā ye me paçavas tāir aham mano-
 vācam prasīdāmi PB.1.3.4. P: yo ma ātmā LÇ.1.11.18.
 yo ma iti pravocati RV.5.27.4^a.
 yo ma imam cid u tmanā RV.8.46.27^a.
 yo manhiṣṭho maghonām AA.4.5^a; Mahānāmnyah 5^a.
 yo madhyamebhir uta nūtanebhiḥ RV.3.32.13^d.
 yo madhyamo bṛhaspatiḥ cikitiṽan KS.4.4^b.
 yo madhyamo varuṇo mitro agniḥ MS.1.3.12^c: 35.5. *See*
sa prathamō varuṇo.
 yo mamāra prathamō martyānām AV.18.3.13^a; KāuÇ.
 81.37.
 yo martyah çirte aty aktubhiḥ RV.1.36.16^c.
 yo martyasya manaso javiṽan RV.1.118.1^c.
 yo martyeṣu nidhruvir ṛtāvā RV.7.3.1^c; SV.2.569^c; KS.
 35.1^c; ApÇ.14.17.1^c.
 yo martyeṣv amṛta ṛtāvā RV.1.77.1^c; 4.2.1^a. P: yo
 martyeṣu ÇÇ.6.4.5.
 yo malimlur upayati AV.19.49.10^c.
 yo mahimnā paribabhuvorvi RV.10.88.14^c.
 yo mā kadā cid abhidāsati druhuh AV.8.4.7^d. *See yo*
naḥ kadā.
 yo mā kaç cābhidāsati AG.1.24.8^d; PG.1.3.8^d; MG.1.9.
 8^d. *Cf. yo naḥ kaç.*
 yo mā karayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2 (*series*).
 yo māgne bhāginam santam ApMB.2.6.12^a (ApG.5.12.5).
 yo māghayur abhidāsati TB.2.4.2.1^c. *See yo aghayur.*
 yo mā cakṣuṣā yo manasā TB.2.4.2.1^a. *See yo-smānç.*
 yo mā dadāti sa id eva māvāḥ (ArS. NṛpU. māvat) ArS.
 1.9^c; TB.2.8.8.1^c; TA.9.10.6^c; TU.3.10.6^c; NṛpU.2.4^c;
 N.14.2^c.
 yo mā divā dipsati yaç ca naktam AV.8.4.11^d. *See yo no*
divā.
 yo mā naktam divā sāyam TB.2.4.2.4^a.
 yo mā na riṣyed dharyaçva pītaḥ RV.8.48.10^b; TS.2.2.
 12.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.9; KS.9.19^b.
 yo mā na vidyād upa mā sa tiṣṭhet PG.3.13.3^c.
 yo mām dveṣti jātavedaḥ TB.3.7.6.17^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.
 4.11.5^a.
 yo mām dveṣti tam jahitam yuvānā TA.3.14.3^d.
 yo mām dveṣti sa ārtim ārchatu JB.1.361.
 yo mā pākēna manasā carantam RV.7.104.8^a; AV.8.4.8^a.
 yo mā piçāco açane dadambha AV.5.29.6^b.

yo mābhichāyam atyeṣi AV.13.1.57^a.
 yo mā moghaṁ yātudhānety āha RV.7.104.15^d; AV.8.4.15^d.
 yo māyātum yātudhānety āha RV.7.104.16^a; AV.8.4.16^a.
Cf. BrhD.1.49; 6.30.
 yo mārayati prāṇayati AV.13.3.3^a.
 yo māvate jaritre gadhyaṁ cit RV.4.16.16^c.
 yo mā vācā manasā durmarāyuh TB.3.7.6.9^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 yo mā sunvantam upa gobhir āyat RV.2.30.7^d.
 yo mā hrđā manasā yaç ca vācā TB.3.7.6.4^a; ApÇ.4.5.2^a.
 yo mitrāya varunāyavidhāj janah RV.1.136.5^a.
 yo mrgesūta hastiṣu AV.12.1.25^d.
 yo mṛdayāti cakruṣe cid āgaḥ RV.7.87.7^a.
 yo me kuṣṭi sutasomah prṇāti RV.10.28.2^d.
 yo me giras tuviḡatasya pūrvih RV.5.27.3^c.
 yo me ghoram acikṛtaḥ TB.2.4.2.2^b.
 yo me tanvo bahudhā paryapaçyat RV.10.51.2^b.
 yo me danḡaḥ parāpatat PG.2.2.12^a; HG.1.11.11^a.
 yo meḡya payaso rasah KÇ.25.11.21^a.
 yo me dhenūnāṁ çatam RV.5.61.10^a.
 yo meṁti dūre-rātriyati tam etena jeṣam TS.1.6.3.1. *See*
 yo no anti.
 yo me prṇād yo dadad yo nibodhāt RV.2.30.7^c.
 yo me rājan yuḡyo vā sakḡā vā RV.2.28.10^a; MS.4.14.9^a:
 229.3; AG.3.6.6. P: yo me rājan ÇG.1.4.2; Rvidh.1.30.1. *Cf.* BrhD.4.83.
 yo me çatā ca viṇçatiṁ ca gonām RV.5.27.2^a.
 yo me sahasram amimita savān RV.1.126.1^c; N.9.10^c.
 yo me hiranyasamḡṛçaḥ RV.8.5.38^a.
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsāt somam sā ṛchatu MS.1.5.4:
 71.14. *See* somam sā ṛchatu.
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsād agniṁ sā ṛchatu MS.1.5.4:
 71.9. *See* agniṁ sā ṛchatu.
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsād indram sā ṛchatu MS.1.5.4:
 71.11. *See* indram sā ṛchatu.
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsān marutaḥ sā ṛchatu MS.1.5.4:
 71.12.
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsān mitrāvaruṇau sā ṛchatu MS.
 1.5.4: 71.13. *See* mitrāvaruṇau sā ṛchatu.
 yo yajāti yajata it RV.8.31.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.72,73 (B).
 yo yajñasya prasādhanaḥ RV.10.57.2^a; AV.13.1.60^a; AB.
 3.11.18^a.
 yo yajñah sahasradharaḥ KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
 yo yajño viçvatas tantubhis tataḥ RV.10.130.1^a. *Cf.*
 BrhD.8.46.
 yo-yam antaḥ puruṣa ākāçaḥ sa me sadasyaḥ sa mopa-
 hvayatām ŠB.2.7.
 yo-yam antaç cakṣuṣy ākāçaḥ sa me sadasyaḥ sa mopa-
 hvayatām ŠB.2.6.
 yo yātudhāno ya idam kṛṇoti RV.10.87.8^b. *See* yātu-
 dhāno ya.
 yo-yo ayajvano gr̥he AV.3.24.2^c.
 yo rakṣāṁsi nijūrvati RV.10.187.3^a; AV.6.34.2^a.
 yo rajāṁsi vimame pārthivāni RV.6.49.13^a. *Cf.* BrhD.
 5.117.
 yo ratnadhā vasuvid yah sudatraḥ RV.1.164.49^c; VS.

38.5^b; MS.4.14.3^c: 219.9; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^b; TA.
 4.8.2^c; BrhU.6.4.28^b. *See* yah sumnayuh.
 yo radhrasya coditā yah kṛçasya RV.2.12.6^a; AV.20.34.6^a.
 yo rayivo (SV. rayim vo) rayintamah RV.6.44.1^a; SV.1.
 351^a; KB.23.2; ÇÇ.10.6.14; 18.18.9; ÇG.6.4.4. P: yo
 rayi° VHDh.5.383.
 yo raçmibhir diça ābhāti sarvāḥ AV.13.2.2^d.
 yo rājabhya ṛtanibhyo dadaça RV.2.27.12^a.
 yo rāja carsanām RV.8.70.1^a; AV.20.92.16^a; 105.4^a;
 SV.1.273^a; 2.283^a; PB.12.10.4; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4;
 ÇÇ.18.10.7; Vait.39.12; Svidh.3.6.1. P: yo rāja ÇÇ.
 12.5.8; 9.11.
 yo rājanaparodhyaḥ KS.38.12^b,12^d; TA.6.5.2^b,2^d; ApÇ.
 16.6.4^b,4^d; MÇ.6.1.2^b,2^d.
 yo rātahavyo-vṛkāya dhāyase RV.1.31.13^c.
 yo rāya içe çatadāya ukthyaḥ MS.4.14.1^a: 216.2; TB.
 2.8.1.4^a.
 yo rāyam ānetā ya idānām RV.9.108.13^b; SV.1.582^b;
 2.446^b.
 yo rāyā vajri sutasomam ichan RV.5.30.1^c; KB.21.3.
 yo rāyo-vanir mahān RV.1.4.10^a; 8.32.13^a; AV.20.68.
 10^a.
 yo rudro agnāu yo apsu (MÇ. rudro-psu yo-gnāu) ya oṣa-
 dhiṣu (KS. adds yo vanaspatiṣu) TS.5.5.9.3^a; KS.40.5^a;
 ApÇ.16.34.4^a; MÇ.6.2.4^a. P: yo rudro agnāu ApÇ.17.
 12.1. *See under* yo agnāu.
 yo rudro viçvā bhuvanāviveça TS.5.5.9.3^b; KS.40.5^b;
 ApÇ.16.34.4^b; MÇ.6.2.4^b. *See* ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni
 cākṛpe.
 yo revān yo amivahā RV.1.18.2^a; VS.3.29^a; MS.1.5.4^a:
 70.15; KS.7.2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.35^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a.
 yo rocanas tam iha gr̥hṇāmi SMB.1.7.3; GG.3.4.16; PG.
 2.6.10; GDh.20.11. P: yo rocanah KhG.3.1.16.
 yo rohito viçvam idam jajāna AV.13.1.1^c; TB.2.5.2.1^c.
 yo rohito vṛṣabhas tigmacṛṇgaḥ AV.13.1.25^a. P: yo
 rohitah Kāuç.18.25.
 yo rohitau vajināu vajinivān RV.5.36.6^a.
 yo rūhiṇam asphuraḥ vajrabāhuḥ RV.2.12.12^c; AV.20.
 34.13^c; JUB.1.29.7^c,10.
 yo-rthajña it sakalam bhadram açnute N.1.18^c.
 yo lokānām vidhṛtir nābhiresāt AV.4.35.1^c.
 yo va apo-gnir āviveça sa eṣa yad vo ghoram tad etat
 AV.16.1.8.
 yo va apo-pām vatso-psv antar yajuṣyo devayajanaḥ AV.
 10.5.17; . . . *pām vṛṣabho-psv . . . AV.10.5.18; . . .
 *pām hiranyagarbho-psv . . . AV.10.5.19; . . . *pām
 açmā pr̥ṇir divyo-psv . . . AV.10.5.20; . . . *pām ūrmir
 *psv . . . AV.10.5.16; . . . *pām bhāgo-psv . . . AV.10.
 5.15. P: yo va apo-pām Kāuç.49.13.
 yo vah prāhāt tam atta AV.2.24.1-8.
 yo vajrahastah sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.13^d; AV.20.
 34.14^d.
 yo vanaspatinām upatāpo na āgat (*and* . . . upatāpo ba-
 bhūva) Kāuç.135.9^a.
 yo varah pratikāmyah AV.2.36.5^d,6^d.
 yo-vare vṛjane viçvathā vibhuḥ RV.2.24.11^a.
 yo varcinah çatam indrah sahasram RV.2.14.6^c.

yo vardhana oṣadhīnām yo apām RV.7.101.2^a.
 yo vaçāyām garbho yaç ca vehati HG.1.25.1^a. Cf. yena
 vehad.
 yo vaḥ çamīm çaçamānasya nindāt RV.5.42.10^c.
 yo vaḥ çivatamo rasaḥ RV.10.9.2^a; AV.1.5.2^a; SV.2.
 1188^a; VS.11.51^a; 36.15^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.
 19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.18; 4.9.27^a: 139.5; KS.16.4^a;
 35.3^a; TA.4.42.4^a; 10.1.12^a; ApMB.2.7.14^a (ApG.5.
 12.6).
 yo vaḥ çuṣmo hrdayeṣv antaḥ AV.6.73.2^a.
 yo vaḥ sunoty abhipitve ahnām RV.4.35.6^a.
 yo vaḥ senānir mahato gaṇasya RV.10.34.12^a.
 yo vām yajñebhir avṛtaḥ RV.8.26.13^a.
 yo vām yajñāḥ çaçamāno ha dāçati RV.1.151.7^a; N.6.8.
 yo vām yajño nāsatya haviṣmān RV.7.70.6^a.
 yo vām rajāṇsy açvinā RV.8.73.13^a.
 yo vām ratha rjuraçmiḥ satyadharmā TS.4.7.15.2^a; MS.
 3.16.5^a: 190.16; KS.22.15^a. See yayo rathaḥ.
 yo vām ratho nrpati asti vodhā RV.7.71.4^a.
 yo vām vipanyū dhitibhiḥ RV.8.8.19^c.
 yo vām samudrān saritaḥ piparti RV.7.70.2^c.
 yo vām sumnāya tuṣṭavat RV.8.8.16^c.
 yo vām haviṣmān manasā dadāça RV.1.157.6^d.
 yo vām hr̥di kratumān asmad uktaḥ RV.4.41.1^c.
 yo vā kr̥jo hiranyayaḥ RV.8.66.3^b.
 yo vāghate dadāti sūnaram vasu RV.1.40.4^a.
 yo vām gartaṁ manasā takṣad etam RV.7.64.4^a.
 yo vām ghr̥tena dāçati RV.1.93.10^b.
 yo vācā brahmaṇāghāyur abhidāsati TB.2.4.2.1^b.
 yo vācā vivāco mṛdhraṇvācaḥ RV.10.23.5^a; AV.20.73.6^a.
 P: yo vācā vivācaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.10.
 yo vā divaṁ satyadharmā jajāna (VS.ÇB. vyānaḥ) RV.10.
 121.9^b; VS.12.102^b; TS.4.2.7.1^b; ÇB.7.3.1.20. See yo
 divaṁ.
 yo vā nūnaṁ hite dhane RV.6.45.11^b.
 yo vā nūnam utāsati RV.8.20.15^c.
 yo vām dāçād dhaviṣkṛtim RV.1.93.3^b; MS.4.14.18^b:
 248.6; TB.2.8.7.10^b; Kāuç.5.1^b.
 yo vām dūto na dhiṣṇyāv ajīgaḥ RV.7.67.1^c.
 yo vām nāsatyāv ṛṣiḥ RV.8.8.15^a.
 yo vāpy anyo vīrataraḥ ÇÇ.1.22.11; PG.1.15.7.
 yo vām adabdhō abhi pāti cittibhiḥ RV.8.59 (Vā1.11).3^d.
 yo vām açvinā manaso javiṇyān RV.1.117.2^a.
 yo vām indrāvaruṇā dvipātsu paçuṣu (TS.2.3.13.1, paçuṣu
 catuṣpātsu goṣṭhe gr̥heṣv apsv oṣadhīṣu vanaspatiṣu)
 srāmas taṁ vām etenāva yaje TS.2.3.13.1.3. Cf. yas
 te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu.
 yo vām indrāvaruṇāv agnāu srāmas taṁ vām etenāva
 yaje TS.2.3.13.1.3. P: yo vām indrāvaruṇāv agnāu
 srāmaḥ ApÇ.19.25.8.
 yo vām uruvyacastamam RV.8.26.14^a.
 yo vām rjave kramaṇāya rodasi RV.6.70.3^a.
 yo vām omānaṁ dadhate priyaḥ san RV.7.68.5^c.
 yo vām pariḥmā suvṛd açvinā rathaḥ RV.10.39.1^a. P: yo
 vām pariḥmā AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BṛhD.7.40.46 (B). *Desig-*
nated, along with RV.10.40 *and* 41, *as* ghoṣā saputrā
 ÇÇ.6.6.12.

yo vāyunā jayati gomatiṣu RV.4.21.4^c; TB.2.8.5.8^c.
 yo vā rakṣāḥ çucir asmīty āha RV.7.104.16^b; AV.8.4.16^b.
 yo vāryāt sapta sindhuṣu RV.8.24.27^b.
 yo vā çūrpe taṇḍulaḥ kaṇaḥ AV.10.9.26^b.
 yo vidbh̥yo mānuṣībhyo dīdet ÇÇ.8.22.1; N.7.24.
 yo vidyāt sapta pravataḥ AV.10.10.2^a; GB.1.2.16.
 yo vidyāt sūtraṁ vitatam AV.10.8.37^a.
 yo vidyād brahma pratyakṣam AV.9.6.1^a.
 yo viprāir vājam tarutā RV.1.129.2^a.
 yo viçvacarṣanir (MS.KS. viçvacakṣur) uta viçvatomukhaḥ
 AV.13.2.26^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.8; KS.18.2^a. P: yo viç-
 vacarṣanīḥ Vait.29.14. See viçvataçcakṣur.
 yo viçvajid viçvabhṛd viçvakarmā AV.4.11.5^c.
 yo viçvataḥ pratyāñ asi darçataḥ RV.1.144.7^c.
 yo viçvataspanir uta viçvataspr̥thaḥ AV.13.2.26^b. See under
 viçvatobāhur.
 yo viçvataḥ supratīkaḥ sadṛññ asi RV.1.94.7^a.
 yo viçvasya kṣayati bheṣajasya RV.5.42.11^b.
 yo viçvasya jagataḥ prānatas patiḥ RV.1.101.5^a.
 yo viçvasya jagato deva içe RV.7.101.2^b.
 yo viçvasya dvipado yaç catuṣpadaḥ RV.6.71.2^c.
 yo viçvasya pratimānaṁ babhūva RV.2.12.9^c; AV.20.
 34.9^c.
 yo viçvā dayate vasu RV.8.103.6^a; SV.1.44^a; 2.933^a.
 yo viçvāny abhi vrataḥ RV.8.32.28^a.
 yo viçvābhi vipaçyati RV.3.62.9^a; 10.187.4^a; AV.6.34.4^a.
 yo viçveṣām amṛtānām upasthe RV.7.5.1^c.
 yo viṣṭabhnāti pṛthivīm divaṁ ca AV.13.1.25^c.
 yo viṣṇava urugāyāya dāçat RV.7.100.1^b; TB.2.4.3.4^b.
 yo vṛtrāya sinam atrābharīṣyat RV.2.30.2^a.
 yo vetasam hiranyayam AV.10.7.41^a.
 yo veda nihitaṁ guhāyām parame vyoman TA.8.1.1;
 TU.2.1.1.
 yo veda parameṣṭhinam AV.10.7.17^c.
 yo vedādau svarah proktaḥ TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.10.8^a.
 yo vedānaḍuho dohān AV.4.11.9^a.
 yo vediṣṭho avyathiṣu RV.8.2.24^a.
 yo vedena dadāça marto agnaye RV.8.19.5^b; KS.39.15^b.
 P: yo vedena AG.1.1.3.
 yo vehataṁ manyamānaḥ AV.12.4.38^a.
 yo vāi tān vidyāt pratyakṣam AV.10.7.24^c; 11.8.3^c.
 yo vāi tān vidyan nāmāthā AV.11.8.7^c.
 yo vāi tān akṣitīm veda ÇB.14.4.3.1^c; BṛhU.1.5.1^c.
 yo vāi tān brahmaṇo veda AV.10.2.29^a; TA.1.27.3^a.
 yo vāi te vidyād arāṇi AV.10.8.20^a.
 yo vāiçvānara uta vāiçvadavyaḥ (ApÇ. odevyaḥ) MS.2.13.
 13^b; 162.14; ApÇ.16.35.1^b. See vāiçvānara uta.
 yo vo gopīthe na bhayasya veda RV.10.35.14^c.
 yo vo devā ghr̥tasnunaḥ RV.6.52.8^a.
 yo vo devāç carati brahmacaryam TB.3.7.6.3^b; ApÇ.
 4.5.3^b.
 yo vo dhāmabhyo-vidhat RV.8.27.15^d.
 yo vo mahyā abhiçaster amuñcat RV.10.30.7^b.
 yo vo varāya dāçati RV.7.59.2^d; 8.27.16^b.
 yo vo vṛtābhyo akr̥nod u lokam RV.10.30.7^a. P: yo vo
 vṛtābhyā ÇÇ.9.28.6.
 yo vyaṇsam jāhṛṣāṇena manyunā RV.1.101.2^a.

yo vyatīr aphāṇayat RV.8.69.13^a; AV.20.92.10^a; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9; ÇÇ.18.19.10. P: yo vyatīr ÇÇ.9.6.16.
 yo vyadhvāyām dīci haritapitlikānām rājā tasmāi svāhā KāuÇ.116.3.
 yo vy āuchah sahyasi RV.5.79.3^c; SV.2.1092^c.
 yoṣṣagnayaḥ sambhavanti prātarkāḥ MÇ.8.23^d.
 yoṣā jāram iva priyam RV.9.32.5^b.
 yoṣā jārasya cakṣasā vi bhāti RV.1.92.11^d.
 yoṣā bibharti parame vyoman RV.10.123.5^b.
 yoṣāvṛṇīta jenyā yuvām patī RV.1.119.5^d.
 yoṣās te patnayo loma MS.3.12.21^a: 167.11.
 yoṣeva dr̥ṣṭvā patim r̥tviyā yā AV.12.3.29^c.
 yoṣeva pitryāvati RV.9.46.2^b.
 yoṣeva bhadra ni r̥p̥te apsaḥ RV.5.80.6^b.
 yoṣeva yanti sudughāḥ sudhārāḥ RV.9.96.24^b.
 yoṣeva giṅkte vitatādhi dhanvan RV.6.75.3^c; VS.29.40^c; TS.4.6.6.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 185.15; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.18^c.
 yo-sāv aditye (MU. -sā aditye; VSK.Br̥hUK.ĪçāU. asāu) puruṣaḥ so-sāv (MU. -sā) aham (VSK.Br̥hUK.ĪçāU. so -ham asmi) VS.40.17; VSK.40.16; Br̥hUK.5.15.1; ĪçāU.16.
 yo-sāu tapann udeti sa sarveṣām bhūtānām prāṇān ādayo-detī, mā me prajāyā mā paçūnām mā mama prāṇān ādayodagāḥ TA.1.14.1.
 yo-smāñç cakṣuṣā manasā cittyākūtyā ca AV.5.6.10^a. See yo mā cakṣuṣā.
 yo-smān dipsati yaṁ vayan dipsāmas tam ato mā māuk KS.1.9 (ter). See yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmas tam ato.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi tam ātmā dveṣṭu AV.16.7.5.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan dviṣmaḥ: see yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan dviṣmas tam vo jambhe dadhmaḥ AV.3.27.1-6.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣma idam asya gr̥tvā apī kṛtāmi TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1. See under idam aham yo me.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣma idam enam adhamā tamo nayāmi TS.1.3.9.2.
 yo-smān (MS.MÇ. asmān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca (AV. omits ca) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.11.3; 19.1-5; 20.1-5; 21.1-5; 22.1-5; 23.1-5; 7.81.5; 10.5.15-21,25-35; 16.1.5; VS.2.15 (bis),25 (ter); 6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.3.11.1; 4.45.3; 6.1.8.4; 2.10.2; 3.9.2; MS.1.2.18; 28.11; 1.5.2 (quinq.): 68.2-6; 1.5.4 (ter): 71.5,6,7; 1.5.11 (ter): 79.20,21; 80.2; 4.9.10; 13.1.10; 4.9.19; 136.2; KS.3.8; 5.5; 6.9 (quinq.); 7.2 (ter),6; ÇB.1.5.4.12-16; 8.3.1,3; 9.3.10 (ter),12 (ter); 3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; 3.5.1.1; TA.4.10.3; 11.6,8; 22.1; 39.1; 42.1,4; 5.9.8,11; 10.1.11; MahānU.4.13; KBU.2.8,9; JUB.3.20.1; AÇ.1.3.22; 3.5.2; ÇÇ.4.9.5; 12.2; 20.1; 8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; KÇ.3.3.3; 6.10.3; ApÇ.4.9.8; 6.18.2 (ter); 21.1 (quinq.); 11.15.1 (ter); 13.18.9; 24.12.6; MÇ.1.8.6.20; 2.3.7.2 (ter); KāuÇ.90.6,15; HG.1.23.1; BDh.2.5.8.5.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmas tam cakṣuṣo hetur (! for hetir?) rehatu AÇ.8.14.18.

yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmas tam ato mā māuk (MS. tam atra badhāna) VS.1.25,26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1,2 (bis); MS.1.1.10 (ter): 5.14; 6.1,4; 4.1.10; 13.5; ÇB.1.2.4.16,17,19; TB.3.2.9.4 See yo -smān dipsati.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmas tam abhiçoca AÇ.3.6.23. See under tam abhi çoca.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmas tasmin rājaya-kṣmaḥ KāuÇ.13.12.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmas tasya prajāyā (KBU. tasya prāṇena prajāyā) paçubhir āpyāyasva (KBU.2.9, apakṣiyasva) KBU.2.8,9; KÇ.3.4.13.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmas tena saha ÇÇ.1.6.6.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmo viṣṇoḥ kramenāty enān kramāmi TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.13.18.9.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi sa bhidyatām ŚB.1.16.20^d. See yo no dveṣṭi sa.
 yo-smān dhurvati tam dhūrva KS.1.4; 2.7.
 yo-smān brahmaṇas pate AV.6.6.1^a. P: yo-smān KāuÇ.59.7.
 yo-smi sa san karomi MS.1.4.11: 60.7.
 yo-smi sa san yaje MS.1.4.11: 60.6; KS.4.14; AB.7.24.3. See under yo asmi.
 yo-smāi juhōti varam asmāi dadāti SMB.2.6.11^b.
 yo-sya kausṭhya (KS. kausṭha) jagataḥ KS.38.12^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a. See yo asya etc.
 yo-syāḥ pṛthivyā adhi tvaci MÇ.1.7.7.15^a. See yo asyāḥ etc.
 yo-syām pṛthivyām asi yat te-nādhṛṣṭam nāma yajñīyam tena tvādadhe VS.5.9; ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: yo-syām KÇ.5.3.28.
 yo-syeçe dvipado yaç catuṣpadaḥ AV.4.2.1^c; 6.28.3^c; 13.3.24^c. See under Içe yo asya.
 yo hatvāhim arināt sapta sindhūn RV.2.12.3^a; AV.20.34.3^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 222.11. Cf. ahann ahim arināt.
 yo-ham asmi brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.
 yo-ham asmi sa san yaje TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. See under yo asmi.
 yo harimā jāyanyah AV.19.44.2^a.
 yo ha vām madhuno dr̥tiḥ RV.8.5.19^a.
 yo havyāny ārayatā manurhitah RV.8.19.24^a.
 yo ha sya vām rathirā vasta usrah RV.7.69.5^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.3; KS.17.18^a; TB.2.8.7.8^a.
 yo hotasit prathamō devajustah RV.10.88.4^a.
 yāu kakṣivāntam avataḥ prota kaṇvam AV.4.29.5^c.
 yāu karṇāu ye ca te hanū AV.10.9.13^b.
 yāu kaçyapam avatho yāu vasiṣṭham AV.4.29.3^c.
 yāu kuṣi yac ca carma te AV.10.9.17^b.
 yāu gachatho nṛcakṣasāu babhrunā sutam AV.4.29.2^c.
 yāugandharir eva no rājā ApMB.2.11.12^a (ApG.6.14.2).
 yāu gotamam avataḥ prota mudgalam AV.4.29.6^c.
 yāu ta ūrū aṣṭhivantāu AV.10.9.21^a.
 yāu ta oṣṭhāu ye nāsike AV.10.9.14^a.
 yāu te danṣṭrau sudhaya (?) ropayisṇu Vāit.10.17^a (AVP.). Cf. the critical notes to Vāit.
 yāu te dutāu nirṛta idam etah AV.6.29.2^a. Cf. RV.10.165.4.

yāu te pakṣāv ajarau patatrināu Kāuṣ.68.26^a. P: yāu te pakṣāu Kāuṣ.68.25. *See* imāu te.
yāu te balāsa tiṣṭhataḥ AV.6.127.2^a.
yāu te bāhū ye doṣaṇi AV.10.9.19^a.
yāu te mātonmamārja AV.8.6.1^a. P: yāu te mātā Kāuṣ.8.24; 35.20.
yāu te ṣvānāu yama rakṣitārāu RV.10.14.11^a; AV.18.2.12^a; TA.6.3.1^a.
yāu devānām bhiṣajāu havyaavāhāu TB.3.1.2.11^a.
yāu patyete apratitāu sahoḥbhiḥ AV.7.25.1^c. *See* yāpatyete.
yāu prajānām prajāvatī AV.10.1.21^d; Kāuṣ.5.2^b.
yāu bharadvājam avatho yāu gaviṣṭhīram AV.4.29.5^a.
yāu medhātithim avatho yāu triṣokam AV.4.29.6^a.
yāu vanāni mahayasi RVKh.2.43.5^a; Kāuṣ.46.54^a.
yāuvane jivān upaprūcati jarā AV.18.4.50^c.
yāu viditāv iṣubhrtām asiṣṭhāu AV.4.28.2^b.
yāu vimadam avathaḥ saptavadhrim AV.4.29.4^c.
yāu viṣvasya paribhū (KS. viṣvasyādhipā) babhūvathuh AV.4.25.1^c; TS.4.7.15.3^c; MS.3.16.5: 191.3; KS.22.15^c.
yāu viryāir viratamā caviṣṭhā AV.7.25.1^b. *See* virebhīr viratamā, *and* virebhīr.
yāu vyāghrāv avarūdhāu AV.6.140.1^a. P: yāu vyāghrāu Kāuṣ.46.43.
yāu ṣvāvāṣyam avatho vadhryaṣyam AV.4.29.4^a.
yāu setrbhīr arajjubhiḥ sinthah RV.7.84.2^b.

R

rañhamānā vy avyayam RV.9.100.4^c.
rakṣaḥ piṣācān apabādhamānaḥ AV.12.3.15^b.
rakṣa catuṣpād yac ca naḥ svam AV.6.107.1^c–4^c.
rakṣata mā ApÇ.6.21.1.
rakṣatu tvā dyāu rakṣatu prthivī AV.8.1.12^c.
rakṣatu tvā manusyā yam indhate AV.8.1.11^b.
rakṣathā nem agham naṣat RV.8.47.1^d.
rakṣanti tam paṇayo ye sugopāḥ RV.10.108.7^c.
rakṣantu tvāgnayo ye apsv antaḥ AV.8.1.11^a.
rakṣaḥ cātayamānāḥ KS.16.13^d. *See* rapaḥ.
rakṣasaḥ pāṇim daha ApÇ.1.22.2.
rakṣasaḥ kam cid atrīnam RV.9.104.6^b.
rakṣasānanvitāḥ ca ye TA.1.10.4^d.
rakṣasām tvā badhāya VS.9.38; ÇB.5.2.4.18. P: rakṣasām tvā KÇ.15.2.7. *See* amuṣya tvā badhāya.
rakṣasām dūta āgataḥ TA.4.33.1^c. *Cf.* dūto nirṛtyā.
rakṣasām apahatyāi TA.6.9.1^b.
rakṣasām bhāgadheyam vapāyām udbrhyamāṇāyām KS.34.15.
rakṣasām bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.6.20^c; ApÇ.1.21.2^c.
rakṣasām bhāgo-si VS.2.23; 6.16; TS.1.1.5.2; 3.9.2; 6.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16: 26.14; 3.10.1: 129.3; KS.3.6; ÇB.1.9.2.33; 3.8.2.14; TB.3.2.5.11; ApÇ.1.20.9; 7.18.14; MÇ.1.8.4.9. P: rakṣasām KÇ.3.8.7; 6.6.9; 7.13.
rakṣaso grāhyā adhi AV.2.9.1^b.
rakṣastvena martyaḥ RV.8.18.13^b.
rakṣasva mām pade-pade TA.10.1.8^d; MahānU.4.4^d.
rakṣasvinaḥ sadam it yātumāvataḥ RV.1.36.20^c.

rakṣānsi (*sc.* trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
rakṣānsi tayā (Kāuṣ.131.2^c, tābhīr) daha jātavedaḥ Kāuṣ.130.2^c; 131.2^c.
rakṣānsi nir ito nudadhvam ApMB.2.13.6.
rakṣānsi prahetiḥ VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.15; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
rakṣānsy apajānghanat RV.9.49.5^b; SV.2.789^b.
rakṣā ca no adhi ca brūhi deva (TS. ca deva brūhi) RV.1.35.11^d; VS.34.27^d; TS.4.5.10.3^c; 7.5.24.1^d; KS.10.13^d; KSA.1.1^d. *See* mṛdā ca no.
rakṣā ca no daduṣām ṣardho agne RV.6.8.7^c.
rakṣā ca no damyebhīr anikāiḥ RV.3.1.15^d. *Cf.* ṣṛnotu no *etc.*
rakṣā ca no maghonaḥ pāhi sūrin RV.1.54.11^c; 10.61.22^c; MS.4.14.8^c: 249.2; KS.38.7^c; TB.2.6.9.1^c.
rakṣā no agne tanayāni tokā RV.10.4.7^c.
rakṣā no agne tava rakṣanebhīḥ RV.4.3.14^a.
rakṣā no aprayuchan VS.4.14^c; ÇB.3.2.2.22^c.
rakṣā no brahmaṇas kave RV.6.16.30^c.
rakṣā no brahmaṇas pate RV.1.18.3^c; VS.3.30^c; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.35^c; ApÇ.6.17.12^c.
rakṣā tokam uta tmanā RV.8.84.3^c; SV.2.596^c; VS.13.52^c; 18.77^d; MS.2.13.11^c: 162.2; KS.7.16^c; ÇB.7.5.2.39.
rakṣā nṛṇ pāhy asura tvam asmān RV.1.174.1^b.
rakṣā mākir no aghaṇsa ṛcata RV.6.71.3^d; 75.10^d; AV.19.47.6^a; VS.29.47^d; 33.69^d, 84^d; TS.1.4.24.1^d; 4.6.6.4^d; MS.1.3.27^d: 39.14; 3.16.3^d: 186.16; KS.4.10^d; KSA.6.1^d; TB.2.4.4.7^d.
rakṣāyāi tvā nārātyāi KS.1.4; 31.3. *See* under gopī-thāya vo.
rakṣā rajann aghāyataḥ RV.1.91.8^b; TS.2.3.14.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.12; KS.2.14^b.
rakṣā samasya no nidaḥ RV.9.61.30^c; SV.2.130^c.
rakṣā su no araruṣaḥ RV.9.29.5^a.
rakṣitā pāyur adabdhāḥ svastaye RV.1.89.5^d; VS.25.18^d.
rakṣitāsi jāṅgiḍa AV.19.34.1^b.
rakṣetām pathi mām sadā AG.1.2.7^d (*crit. notes*).
rakṣo agnim aṣuṣām tūrvayānam RV.1.174.3^c.
rakṣo abhvam arāyyaḥ AV.4.17.5^b; 7.23.1^b.
rakṣoghnī vām valaghnī upadadhāmi (*and* paryūhāmi) vāiṣṇavi MS.1.2.11: 21.8,9; MÇ.2.2.3.36,37.
rakṣoghnīḥ ca sthārātighnīḥ ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
rakṣoghno (MS.MÇ.oghno vo) valagaghnaḥ prokṣāmi vāiṣṇavān MS.1.2.11: 21.6; KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.12.2.15; MÇ.2.2.3.32. *See* rakṣoḥano *etc.*
rakṣoghno (ApÇ.MÇ.oghno vo) valagaghnaḥ saṁsādayāmi vāiṣṇavān KS.2.11; ApÇ.12.2.15; MÇ.2.3.1.21.
rakṣoghno valagaghno-vasiṣṭhāmi (*and* vāstrṇāmi) vāiṣṇavān KS.2.11; 25.9. *See* rakṣoḥanaḥ tvā valaga^o, *and* rakṣoḥano valagahanah *etc.*
rakṣoghno vo vala^o: *see* rakṣoghno valagaghnaḥ.
rakṣota nas tanvo aprayuchan RV.10.4.7^d. *Cf.* trāsvota.
rakṣodevajanebhyaḥ (VāDh. devatābhyaḥ) svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; VāDh.23.2.
rakṣo ni dhakṣy aṇanir na bhīmā RV.6.18.10^b.
rakṣo bhindanto adrivaḥ RV.9.52.1^b; SV.2.1064^b.
rakṣobhyo vadham asyatam RV.7.104.25^c; AV.8.4.25^c.

rakṣo yat sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.8.2.12^c.
rakṣoyuje tapur aghaṁ dadhāta RV.6.62.8^d.
rakṣorājena preṣitaḥ HG.2.3.7^b; ApMB.2.13.11^b.
rakṣohanam yajñavīdham ghṛtāhutam AV.4.23.3^c.
rakṣohanam valagahanam vaiṣṇavīm VS.5.23; MS.1.2.10; 19.17; 3.8.8; 106.10; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.8.
rakṣohanam vājinam ājigharmi RV.10.87.1^a; AV.8.3.1^a; TS.1.2.14.6^a. Ps: rakṣohanam vājinam Rvidh.3.24.5; rakṣohanam Kāuṣ.8.25. Cf. BrhD.7.142. Designated as rakṣohan Kāuṣ.44.16; Rvidh.3.24.5.
rakṣohanam gotrabhidam svarvidam RV.2.23.3^d; KS.26.11^d.
rakṣohanam tvā jñanad vaso RV.1.129.11^g.
rakṣohanam tvā vajram sādāyami KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
rakṣohanam tvā valagahanam avasiñcāmi (also avastrñāmi, and āstrñāmi) vaiṣṇavam MS.1.2.11; 21.7,8,10; MÇ.2.2.3.33.34.39. See under rakṣoghno valagaghno.
rakṣohanam pṛtanāsu jīṣṇum KS.2.15^b; TB.2.4.1.4^b; ApÇ.9.8.8^b.
rakṣohanā sambhṛtā vīdūpāṇi RV.7.73.4^b.
rakṣohaṇo (VS.ÇB. ohaṇo vo) valagahanah prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; ÇB.3.5.4.18; ApÇ.11.12.5; 12.2.15. P: rakṣohanah KÇ.8.5.22, 24. See rakṣoghno etc.
rakṣohaṇo valagahano-bhijuhomi vaiṣṇavān TS.1.3.2.2. Fragment: abhijuhomi ApÇ.11.12.5.
rakṣohaṇo (VS.ÇB. ohaṇo vo) valagahano-vanayāmi vaiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; ÇB.3.5.4.20. Fragment: avanayāmi ApÇ.11.12.5.
rakṣohaṇo (VS.ÇB. ohaṇo vo) valagahano-vastrñāmi vaiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; ÇB.3.5.4.21. Fragment: avastrñāmi ApÇ.11.12.5. See under rakṣoghno valagaghno.
rakṣohaṇo valagahano vaiṣṇavān khanāmi TS.1.3.2.1; 6.2.11.1; ApÇ.11.11.6.
rakṣohaṇo vo valagahanah VaradapU.1.7. Fragment: rakṣohanah . . . valagahanah VaradapU.1.6.
rakṣohaṇo vo valagahano etc.: see rakṣohaṇo valagahano etc.
rakṣohanāu (VS.ÇB. haṇāu vām) valagahanā (TS.ApÇ. onāv) upadadhāmi vaiṣṇavi VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.5; TS.1.3.2.2; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.22; ApÇ.11.13.4. P: rakṣohanāu KÇ.8.5.25.
rakṣohanāu valagahanāu paristrñāmi vaiṣṇavi TS.1.3.2.2. Fragment: paristrñāmi ApÇ.11.13.7.
rakṣohanāu (VS.ÇB. ohaṇāu vām) valagahanāu paryūhāmi vaiṣṇavi VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.5; TS.1.3.2.2; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.22. Fragment: paryūhāmi ApÇ.11.13.7.
rakṣohanāu valagahanāu prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavi KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.12.7.
rakṣohanāu valagahanāu vaiṣṇavi TS.1.3.2.2.
rakṣohanāu vām valaga^o: see rakṣohanāu valaga^o.
rakṣohatyāya vajrivaḥ RV.6.45.18^b.
rakṣohā tvā valagahā prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavam KS.2.11.
rakṣohā tvā valagahāstrñāmi vaiṣṇavam (ApÇ. valagahā vaiṣṇavam āstrñāmi) KS.2.11; ApÇ.12.2.15.

rakṣohā bādhatam itaḥ RV.10.162.1^b; AV.20.96.11^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
rakṣohā manma rejati RV.1.129.6^c; N.10.42^c.
rakṣohāmitrān (MS. oṭrān; VS. oṭrān) apabadhmanah RV.10.103.4^b; AV.19.13.18^b; SV.2.1202^b; VS.17.36^b; TS.4.6.4.2^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 135.15; KS.18.5^b.
rakṣohāmivacātanah RV.10.97.6^d; AV.1.28.1^b; 19.44.7^b; VS.12.80^d; TS.1.4.46.2^c; 4.2.6.2^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.12; KS.16.13^d; 38.12^b; ApÇ.16.6.7^b. Cf. atho amivacātanah.
rakṣohā vāram avyayam RV.9.37.3^c; 67.20^c; SV.2.644^c.
rakṣohā viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.1.2^a; AV.19.33.4^b; SV.2.40^a; VS.26.26^a.
rakṣohāsi sapatnahā AV.8.2.28^b.
raghudruvaḥ kṛṣṇasītāsa ū juvaḥ RV.1.140.4^b.
raghupatvānah pra jigāta bāhubhiḥ RV.1.85.6^b; AV.20.13.2^b; AB.6.12.9; GB.2.2.22.
raghuyāmā pavitra ā SV.2.250^b.
raghuḥ çyenah patayad andho acha RV.5.45.9^c.
raghvīr iva pravane sasrur utayaḥ RV.1.52.5^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 185.4.
raghvīr iva çravaso bhikṣamāṇah RV.4.41.9^d.
rajatām harayāne RV.8.25.22^b; N.5.15.
rajatāḥ parusa çyāmāḥ TA.1.9.2^c.
rajatānām rudrāṇām (and rudrāṇīnām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
rajatām tvāgniḥyotiṣam rātrim iṣṭakam upadadhe svāhā AÇ.2.3.15. See next.
rajatām tvā haritagarbhām agniḥyotiṣam aksitiṁ kāmādughām svargyām svargāya lokāya rātrim iṣṭakam upadadhe ApÇ.6.9.4. See prec.
rajatā hariṇiḥ sisāḥ (MS. rajatā sisā hariṇiḥ) VS.23.37^a; TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a: 167.7; KSA.10.5^a.
rajani granther dhānam (Vait. dānam) AÇ.8.3.19; Vait. 32.25. See rajjuni.
rajasah pāra mīkhitam RV.10.143.5^b.
rajasā kṛtām rajaḥ karoti rajasa evedam sarvaṁ yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.
rajaso mitro varunaç ciketat RV.6.62.9^b.
rajas tamo mopa gā mā pra meṣṭhāḥ AV.8.2.1^d.
rajasturām tavasaṁ mārutaṁ gaṇam RV.1.64.12^c.
rajastūr viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.6.2.2^d.
rajaḥ sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.1.84.1^d; SV.1.347^d; 2.378^d; TS.1.4.39.1^d.
rajāṁsi kṛpvaṇç cyāvayaṇç ca vṛkṣān AV.12.1.51^d.
rajāṁsi citrā vi caranti tanyavaḥ RV.5.63.5^c; TB.2.4.5.4^c; N.4.19.
rajāṁsi devaḥ savitā mahitvanā RV.5.81.3^d; VS.11.6^d; TS.4.1.1.2^d; MS.2.7.1^d: 74.5; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.1.18.
rajāṁsy anu viṣṭhitāḥ RV.1.187.4^b; KS.40.8^b.
rajiṣṭhayā rajyā paçva ā goḥ RV.10.100.12^c.
rajobhūmis tvam mām (MahānU. tvam ām) rodayasva pravadanti dhīrāḥ TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.12.
rajjuni granther dānam AV.20.133.3. See rajani.
raṇam kṛdhi raṇakṛt satyaçuṣma RV.10.112.10^c.

raṇan (SV. raṇā) gāvo na yavase (SV.RV.10.25.1^d, *add vivakṣase*) RV.5.53.16^b; 10.25.1^d; SV.1.422^d.
 raṇanti sapta saṁsadaḥ RV.8.92.20^b; AV.20.110.2^b; SV.2.73^b.
 raṇā gāvo *etc.*: *see* raṇan gāvo *etc.*
 raṇā yo asya dharmabhiḥ RV.9.7.7^c; SV.2.484^c.
 raṇā vā ye niṣadi kiṁ (RV.6.27.2^c, *sat*) te asya RV.6.27.1^c, 2^c.
 raṇe-raṇeanumadanti viprāḥ AV.5.2.4^b. *See* made-made *etc.*
 raṇe vighnan pṛtanāsu çatrūn N.1.15^b, *in* Durga's *comm.*
See Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, *note* 4.
 raṇvaḥ purīva jūryaḥ RV.6.2.7^c.
 raṇvaḥ santān suvīryam RV.1.129.7^c.
 raṇvaḥ pāvakaçociṣam RV.4.7.5^c.
 raṇvaḥ çaiṣaḥ çaçamānasya pātu naḥ RV.10.64.10^d.
 raṇvaḥ saṁdr̥ṣṭāu pitumān iva kṣayaḥ RV.1.144.7^d; 10.64.11^a.
 raṇvā naro nr̥ṣadane RV.5.7.2^b; TS.2.1.11.3^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.9.
 ratim tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
 ratnaṁ yaviṣṭha devatātim invasi RV.1.141.10^b.
 ratnadheyāya dantāu AV.6.140.2^d.
 ratnaṁ dadhāti bharaḥutaye viçe RV.5.48.4^d.
 ratnaṁ devasya savitur iyānaḥ (RV.7.52.3^b, *onāḥ*) RV.7.38.6^b; 52.3^b.
 ratnaṁ na dāçuṣe mayāḥ RV.7.81.3^d.
 ratnaṁ bhara çaçamānāya ghr̥ṣve RV.4.2.13^c.
 ratnaṁ bhikṣanta savituh savāya RV.3.56.7^d.
 ratnā ca yad vibhajāsi svadhavaḥ RV.10.11.8^c; AV.18.1.26^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 241.11.
 ratnā vidhanta dharuṇeṣu gātave RV.3.3.1^b.
 ratsi vājaya panthām RV.5.10.1^d; SV.1.81^d.
 ratha (MS. rathā) ā yātu pājasā RV.4.48.5^d; TS.2.2.12.7^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 216.5.
 ratha iva br̥hati vibhvane kṛtā RV.6.61.13^c.
 rathaḥ pariṁjā divo asya sānavi RV.4.45.1^b.
 ratham yaṁ vām ṛbhavaç cakrur açvinā RV.10.39.12^b.
 ratham yāntaṁ kuha ko ha vām narā RV.10.40.1^a.
 ratham yuktaṁ asanāma suṣāmaṇi RV.8.25.22^c.
 ratham yuñjate marutaḥ çubhe sukham RV.5.63.5^a; TB.2.4.5.3^a.
 ratham yuñjathām iha vām vimocanam RV.2.37.5^b; KÇ.12.3.14^b; ApÇ.21.7.17^b; MÇ.7.2.2^b.
 ratham ye cakruḥ suvṛtaṁ nareṣṭhām (RV.4.36.2^a, *sucetasah*) RV.4.33.8^a; 36.2^a.
 ratham vāni yematur asya çardhyam RV.1.119.5^b.
 ratham vām anugāyasam RV.8.5.34^a.
 ratham viprebhyas pari RV.10.135.4^b.
 ratham viṣvañcam aruḥad vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.75.1^d; SV.1.554^d; 2.50^d.
 ratham sahasrabandhuram TA.1.31.1^b. *Cf. next but two.*
 ratham hiraṇyapraṅgam vahantaḥ RV.1.35.5^b; TB.2.8.6.2^b.
 ratham hiraṇyayaṁ dadat RV.8.46.24^c.
 ratham hiraṇyavandhuram RV.4.46.4^a; 8.5.28^a. *Cf. prec. but two.*
 rathakāragṛhavāsāç ca (sc. yūyam bhavata) KÇ.20.2.16.

ratham kaṁ cid amartya RV.1.129.10^c.
 ratham kam āhur dravadaçvam açum RV.4.43.2^c.
 ratham ko nir avartayat RV.10.135.5^b.
 rathajitāṁ rathajiteyīnām AV.6.130.1^a. P: rathajitām Kauç.36.13.
 rathajūtim anāgasam AV.19.44.3^d.
 rathaturam vātam iva dhrajanam RV.4.38.3^d.
 rathamtaram sāma VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.13; 2.7.20: 104.16; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.
 rathamtaram sāma pratiṣṭhityā antarikṣe (KS. okṣam; TS. sāma pratiṣṭhityāi) VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 rathamtaram sāmaabhiḥ pātva asmān TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 187.16; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 rathamtaram gāya KÇ.4.9.6.
 rathamtaram chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 rathamtara dravinavat (JB. dravinavaḥ!) na edhi PB.7.7.19^d; JB.1.128^d, 327^d. *The* JB. pāda *is part of* yas te agnāu.
 rathamtaram anyataḥ sabale sadhr̥ter AV.13.3.12^b.
 rathamtaram asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.6; PG.3.14.3; HG.1.12.2.
 rathamtaram ā jabhārā vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.181.1^d; ArS.2.5^d; AB.1.21.3; AA.3.1.6.6.
 rathamtara mā mā hiṁsiḥ JB.1.129, 327.
 rathamtaram prati gṛhṇāti paççat AV.13.3.11^b.
 rathamtaram br̥haç ca sāmāitat Kauç.96.3^c.
 rathamtarasya mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2.
 rathamtarād vasiṣṭha ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.1. *See* vasiṣṭha ṛṣiḥ.
 rathamtarāya namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 rathamtareṇa tejasā VS.21.23^c; MS.3.11.12^c: 159.2; KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.1^c.
 rathamtareṇa tvā br̥haç chamayāmi Kauç.96.3^a.
 rathamtareṇa sāmāni KSA.3.4.
 rathamtare prati tiṣṭha ÇG.3.3.1. *See next.*
 rathamtare çrayasva svāhā TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.3. *See prec.*
 rathamtare sūryam pary apaçyat RV.1.164.25^b; AV.9.10.3^b.
 ratham tasthāu purubhuja çatotim RV.6.63.5^b.
 ratham tiṣṭhātho açvinā RV.8.9.8^b; AV.20.140.3^b.
 ratham tiṣṭhā hiraṇyayam RV.8.69.16^b; AV.20.92.13^b.
 ratham tricakraṁ savanā ganigmatam RV.10.41.1^b.
 ratham devāso abhi vikṣu vājayum RV.2.31.2^b.
 ratham na kṛnutho navam RV.10.143.1^d.
 ratham na kranto apasā bhurijoh RV.4.2.14^c.
 ratham na gāvaḥ sam anāha parvasu RV.8.48.5^b.
 ratham na citraṁ vapuṣāya darçatam RV.3.2.15^c.
 ratham na taṣṭeva tatsināya RV.1.61.4^b; AV.20.35.4^b.
 ratham na dasrā karaṇā sam invathaḥ RV.1.119.7^b.
 ratham na durgād vasavaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.106.1^c–6^c.
 ratham na dhiraḥ svapā atakṣam (RV.1.130.6^b, *atakṣiṣuh*) RV.1.130.6^b; 5.2.11^b; 29.15^d; TB.2.4.7.4^b.
 ratham na vājasātaye RV.6.53.1^b; TS.1.1.14.2^b.
 ratham nu mārutaṁ vayam RV.5.56.8^a; N.11.50^a. *Cf. BṛhD.5.46.*

rathaprostheṣu dhārāya RV.10.60.5^b.
 ratham avā puramdhya RV.5.35.8^b.
 ratham aṇvā ivācavaḥ RV.10.119.3^b.
 ratham ā tasthur vacasaṁ na mantave RV.1.112.2^b.
 ratham ā tiṣṭha tuvinṛmṇa bhīmam RV.6.31.5^b.
 ratham avṛtyā hariyogam ṛbhvasam RV.1.56.1^d.
 ratham iva vedyāṁ çukraçocisam RV.2.2.3^e.
 ratham iva sam mahemā manīṣayā RV.1.94.1^b; AV.20.13.3^b; SV.1.66^b; 2.414^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 78.1; AB.6.12.12; GB.2.2.22; SMB.2.4.2^b; HG.1.9.4^b; ApMB.2.7.1^b.
 ratham ivācva vājina ā vahantu RV.7.41.6^d; AV.3.16.6^d; VS.34.39^d; TB.2.8.8.9^d; ApMB.1.14.6^d.
 ratham uṣṇihabhiḥ TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
 ratham mahe sanaye vājasātaye RV.2.31.3^d.
 rathavāhanam havir asya nāma RV.6.75.8^a; VS.29.45^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.16.18.
 rathasamge dhane hite RV.9.53.2^b; SV.2.1065^b.
 rathas tricakraḥ pari vartate rajah RV.4.36.1^b; AB.5.2.10; KB.22.5. P: rathas tricakraḥ AA.1.5.3.6.
 rathaspatiḥ çam rayiḥ RV.5.50.5^b.
 rathasya dhūrṣu yuktāso asthuḥ RV.10.114.10^b.
 rathasya bandhuram AV.10.4.2^e.
 rathasya bhānum rurucī rajobhiḥ RV.6.62.2^b.
 rathasya vartmānasaç ca yātave AV.12.1.47^b.
 rathasyeva ṛbhur dhiyā AV.10.1.8^b.
 rathah sucakraḥ supaviḥ sunābhiḥ AV.4.12.6^b.
 rathah svaçvo ajaro yo asti RV.4.45.7^b.
 rathah svaçvo viça ājigāti RV.1.117.2^b.
 rathā aṇvāsa uṣaso vyuṣṭāu (RV.4.45.2^b, vyuṣṭiṣu) RV.4.14.4^b; 45.2^b.
 rathā aṇvāsa eṣām RV.1.38.12^b.
 rathā ā yātu etc.: see ratha ā yātu etc.
 rathā iva pra yayuḥ sākam adrayaḥ RV.4.19.5^b.
 rathā iva pra yayuḥ sātīm acha RV.9.69.9^b.
 rathā iva pra vājinaḥ RV.9.22.1^b.
 rathān iva pracodayaḥ RV.8.12.3^b; AV.20.63.9^b.
 rathād adhi tvā jaritā sadāvṛdha RV.5.36.3^e.
 rathānām na ye-rāḥ sanābhayaḥ RV.10.78.4^a.
 rathāya nāvam uta no grhāya RV.1.140.12^a.
 rathāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 rathāsas tebhīr ā gahi RV.2.41.1^b; VS.27.32^b.
 rathirāyatām uçati puramdhīḥ RV.9.93.4^e.
 rathirāso harayo ye te asridhaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).8^a.
 rathitamam rathinam RV.1.11.1^e; SV.1.343^e; 2.177^e; VS.12.56^e; 17.61^e; TS.4.6.3.4^e; MS.2.10.5^e: 137.10; KS.18.3^e; 36.15^e; 37.9^e; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5^e; 16.3^e. Cf. next but one.
 rathitamam kapardinam RV.6.55.2^a. Cf. BrhD.5.119 (B).
 rathitamo rathinam RV.8.45.7^e. Cf. prec. but one.
 rathitamau rathinam ahva (KS. onam huva) utaye TS.4.7.15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.6; KS.22.15^a.
 rathiyantīva pra jhṛta oṣadhiḥ RV.1.166.5^d.
 rathir adhvarāṇam TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.7; ÇB.1.4.2.10, 11; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
 rathir antar iyate sādhadīṣṭibhiḥ RV.3.3.6^e.
 rathir abhūn mudgalāni gaviṣṭāu RV.10.102.2^e.
 rathir aṇvam na samditam RV.1.25.3^b.

rathir ṛtasya no bhava RV.6.55.1^e.
 rathir ṛtasya brhato babhūtha RV.4.10.2^d; SV.2.1128^d; VS.15.45^d; TS.4.4.4.7^d; MS.2.13.8^d: 157.18; KS.20.14^d.
 rathir ṛtasya brhato vicarsaniḥ RV.3.2.8^e.
 rathīva kaçayācvaṁ abhikṣipan RV.5.83.3^a.
 rathīva pattin ajayat purohitah AV.7.62.1^b.
 rathivādhvānam anv āvarivuh RV.10.51.6^b.
 rathī ha bhūtva rathayāna iyate AV.4.34.4^e.
 rathe akṣeṣv ṛṣabhasya (KS.TB. akṣeṣu vr^o) vāje AV.6.38.3^a; KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.2^a. See ratheṣv.
 rathe koçe hiranyaye (RV.8.22.9^b, addās vṛṣanvasu) RV.8.20.8^b; 22.9^b.
 rathe tiṣṭhan nayati vājinaḥ puraḥ RV.6.75.6^a; VS.29.43^a; TS.4.6.6.2^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.3; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.16^a. Ps: rathe tiṣṭhan nayati vājinaḥ ApÇ.20.16.9; rathe tiṣṭhan nayati MÇ.9.2.3.
 rathe tvam asi darçataḥ AV.4.10.6^e.
 rathe dasrā hiranyaye RV.1.139.3^e, 4^e.
 rathena kiṇçukāvata TA.1.28.1^e.
 rathe na pādām ā dadhuḥ RV.7.32.2^d; SV.2.1026^d.
 rathena prthupājasa RV.4.46.5^a; 8.5.2^b; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.11.9.3.
 rathe na varmāvyata RV.9.98.2^b.
 rathena vāmam aṇvinā vahantā RV.7.71.2^b.
 rathena vṛṣanābhina RV.8.20.10^b.
 rathena sūryatvacā RV.1.47.9^b; 8.8.2^b; VS.33.33^b, 73^b; ÇÇ.7.10.12^b.
 rathe nā yātam aṇvinā RV.1.47.2^b; 8.8.11^b, 14^d; 73.2^b; 85.8^b.
 rathe nodakavartmanā TA.1.12.5^e.
 rathebbhir yāta ṛṣṭimadbhir aṇvaparnāiḥ RV.1.88.1^b; N.11.14^b.
 rathe yas te mahimā stanayitnau JB.1.128^b, 327^b. Part of yas te agnau. See rathe vā.
 rathe yuktāsa aṇvayā patamgāḥ RV.1.118.4^b.
 rathe yuktavādhitīṣṭhati TA.1.11.8^d.
 rathe yuñjanti yātave RV.9.62.17^b.
 rathe yuñjanty urucakra ṛṣvam RV.9.89.4^b.
 rathe vahantu bibhrataḥ RV.8.65.4^e.
 rathe vahantu hariçipram indra RV.10.96.12^b; AV.20.32.2^b.
 rathe vāpicy āhita RV.5.75.4^b.
 rathe vā te stanayitnau ya u te PB.7.7.19^b. See rathe yas.
 ratheṣṭhāyādhvaryavaḥ RV.8.4.13^a.
 ratheṣṭhena haryāçvena vicyutāḥ RV.2.17.3^e.
 ratheṣv akṣeṣu vṛṣabharājāḥ ViDh.65.7. See rathe akṣeṣv.
 rathāir iva pra bhare vājayadbhiḥ RV.5.60.1^e; AV.7.50.3^e; MS.4.14.11^e: 232.14; TB.2.7.12.4^e.
 rathāir yāta hiranyayaiḥ TS.4.7.12.1^b.
 ratho dasrāv amartyaḥ RV.1.30.18^b; 5.75.9^d.
 ratho na candry aṇvinoḥ VS.2.13.1^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2^d.
 ratho na mahe çavase yujānaḥ RV.6.34.2^e.
 ratho na yātaḥ çikvabhiḥ kṛtaḥ RV.1.141.8^a.
 ratho na yor abhivṛtaḥ RV.10.176.3^e; TS.3.5.11.1^e; MS.4.10.4^e: 151.15; KS.15.12^e.

ratho na rukmī tveṣaḥ samatsu RV.1.66.6^b.
ratho na vājam sanīṣyann (SV. sanīṣann) ayāsīt RV.9.90.1^b; SV.1.536^b.
ratho na vāyur vasubhir niyutvān RV.3.49.4^b.
ratho na vikṣv ṛñjasāna āyusu RV.1.58.3^c.
ratho na sarji sanaye hiyanāḥ RV.9.92.1^b.
ratho na sasnir abhi vakṣi vājam RV.3.15.5^c.
ratho yad vām pary arṇāṁsi dīyat RV.1.180.1^b.
ratho yātu ṣruto narā RV.8.26.4^b.
ratho yujānaḥ pariyāti vartih RV.7.69.5^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 230.3; KS.17.18^b; TB.2.8.7.8^b.
ratho yo vām trivandhuraḥ RV.8.22.5^a.
ratho vājā ṛbhukṣaṇo amṛktaḥ RV.7.37.1^b.
ratho vām mitrāvaruṇā dirghāpsāḥ RV.1.122.15^c.
ratho viyāti rodasī RV.8.73.13^b.
ratho virukmān manasā yujānaḥ RV.6.49.5^b.
ratho vṛṣaṇvān madatā manīṣiṇaḥ RV.1.182.1^b.
ratho ha vām ṛtajā adriyutāḥ RV.3.58.8^c.
ratho ha vām bhūri varpaḥ karikrat RV.3.58.9^c.
rathyeva cakrā prati yanti madhvaḥ RV.1.180.4^d.
radat patho varuṇaḥ sūryāya RV.7.87.1^a; KS.12.15^a.
 P: radat pathaḥ ÇÇ.12.10.10.
radantaṁ cūddham uddharet AV.20.136.16^d.
radā pūṣeva naḥ sanim RV.6.61.6^c.
radā marudbbhiḥ ṣurudho goagraḥ RV.1.169.8^b; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.2.
radite arbude tava AV.11.9.7^d, 8^d, 9^a, 10^d, 11^e, 13^d, 14^e, 25^e.
raddham vṛtram ahim indrasya hanmanā RV.10.113.8^c.
radhracodaḥ ṇathano vīditaḥ pṛthuh RV.2.21.4^c.
radhrasya stho yajamānasya codāu RV.2.30.6^b.
rantir asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: rantih ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. rantī, and sumanmā.
rantir nāmāsi divyo gandharvaḥ MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.4.11.5; 5.9.8; ApÇ.15.16.9. P: rantir nāmāsi MÇ.4.4.26.
rantī ramatiḥ sūnuḥ sūnarī ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. rantir asi vasvi rantih, and sumanmā.
rapat kavir indrarkasātāu RV.1.174.7^a.
rapad gandharvir apyā ca yoṣaṇā RV.10.11.2^a; AV.18.1.19^a.
rapaḥ cātayamānāḥ TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.8. See rakṣaḥ.
rapāṁsi vighnatr ita TS.4.2.6.1^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 93.8; KS.16.13^c.
rabhasvadbhī rabhasvān eha gamyāḥ RV.10.3.7^d.
rabhiyasa (MS. obhiyāṁsam) īva kṛtvī karad evaṁ devo vanaspatir juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.16; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
ramatiḥ paṇiṣṭhartaṁ varṣiṣṭham amṛtā yāny āhuḥ TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
ramatir asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: ramatiḥ ApÇ.4.10.4.
ramate tasminn uta jirṇe çayāne TA.3.14.2^c.
ramadhvaṁ mā bibhīta mat (Kāuç. bibhītana) AV.7.60.1^d; Kāuç.89.12^a.
ramadhvaṁ me vacase somyāya RV.3.33.5^a; N.2.25^a.
 P: ramadhvam Rvidh.2.2.2.

ramantām puṇyā lakṣmīḥ AV.7.115.4^a. See puṇyā bhavantu.
ramayata (KS. oṭa) marutaḥ çyenam āyinaṁ (MÇ. marutaḥ pretaṁ vājinam) TS.2.4.7.1^a; 9.1; KS.11.13^a; ApÇ.19.25.18; MÇ.5.2.6.19^a.
rambhī cid atra vivide hiranyam RV.2.15.9^c.
ramyatām MDh.3.251; ÅuçDh.5.69.
rayim yāmi suvīryam RV.8.3.11^b.
rayim yena vanāmahai (SV. ohe) RV.9.101.9^d; SV.2.170^d.
rayim rakṣanti jīrayo vanāni RV.3.51.5^d.
rayim rāsva suvīryam RV.8.23.12^b.
rayim varco dṛṣe dāḥ ArS.4.1^d.
rayim viçvāyupoṣasam RV.1.79.9^b; 6.59.9^d; SV.2.876^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.2; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.5.3^b; ApÇ.8.14.24^b.
rayim vīravatīm iṣam RV.1.12.11^c; 9.61.6^b; SV.2.139^b.
rayim samdhattaṁ tām me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
rayim samatsu sāsahih RV.9.4.8^b. See vājin samatsu.
rayim samudrād uta vā divas pari RV.1.47.6^c.
rayim sahasravarcasam RV.9.12.9^b; SV.2.553^b.
rayim sahasva ā bhara RV.5.9.7^b; 23.2^b; TS.1.3.14.7^b.
rayim suksatraṁ svapatyam āyuh RV.1.116.19^a.
rayim sūribhya ā vahā brhantam RV.7.1.24^b.
rayim soma rinhi naḥ RV.9.11.9^b; SV.2.799^b.
rayim soma çravāyayam RV.9.63.23^b; SV.2.586^b.
rayim soma suvīryam RV.9.63.1^b; SV.1.501^b.
rayim somo rayipatir dadhātu RV.2.40.6^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 215.5; TB.2.8.1.6^b.
rayim stotre suvīryam RV.9.40.5^b.
rayim kṛpanti cetanam RV.9.31.1^c.
rayim gr̥ṇatsu didhṛtam (RV.8.13.12^b, dhāraya) RV.5.86.6^e; 8.13.12^b.
rayim gomantam açvinam RV.8.6.9^b; 9.62.12^b; 63.12^b; 67.6^b.
rayim ca na ā pavasvā samudrāt RV.9.97.44^d.
rayim ca naḥ sarvavīram dadhāta AV.18.3.14^d, 44^d. See athā rayim sarvavīram, and cf. the sequel.
rayim ca naḥ sarvavīram ni yacha AV.3.20.8^d; 19.31.13^d.
rayim ca naḥ sarvavīram ni yachata MS.1.10.3^d: 143.9; KS.9.6^d; AÇ.2.7.9^d; SMB.2.3.5^d.
rayim ca naḥ sarvavīram ni yachatu (AV. yachāt) AV.19.31.14^d; TS.1.7.10.1^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 165.6. See sa no rayim sarva^o.
rayim ca no janata viçvarūpam MS.4.14.9^b: 228.11.
rayim ca putrāṅ cādāt RV.10.85.41^c; AV.14.2.4^c; SMB.1.1.7^c; PG.1.4.16^c; ApMB.1.3.2^c; MG.1.10.10^c. See paçūṅ ca mahyam pu^o.
rayim ca putrān anusamvīyayasva PG.1.4.12^d. See rāyaḥ ca poṣam, and rāyaspoṣam abhi.
rayim citraçravastamam RV.8.24.3^b.
rayim ta indra pṛthivī bibharti RV.3.55.22^b.
rayim tuñjāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.87.6^d.
rayim dadātu vīravantam ugram RV.9.97.21^d.
rayim dadāty ābhuvam RV.1.133.7^e; AV.20.67.1^e.
rayim dadhātu cetanīm AV.9.4.21^b.
rayim dānāya codaya AV.3.20.5^d. See rāyo etc.

rayim dācan mahitvanā RV.6.16.20^b; KS.20.14^b.
rayim divo duhitar iṣayadhyai RV.6.64.4^d.
rayim divo duhitaro vibhātī RV.4.51.10^a.
rayim devī dadhātu me AV.3.20.3^d. *See* rāyo devī.
rayim dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
rayim dehi viṣvavāram RV.8.71.3^c.
rayim dehi sahasraṇam RV.8.43.15^b; KS.2.14^b.
rayim dhattam vasmantam puruṣam (RV.1.159.5^d,
 çatagvinam) RV.1.159.5^d; 7.84.4^b. *See* rayim dhattha,
and cf. next.
rayim dhattam çatagvinam RV.4.49.4^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b;
 MS.4.12.1^b; 176.10; KS.10.13^b. *Cf. prec.*
rayim dhatta dāṣe martyāya RV.10.15.7^b; AV.18.3.43^b;
 VS.19.63^b.
rayim dhattha (RV.6.68.6^b, dhattho) vasmantam puru-
 ṣam RV.4.34.10^b; 6.68.6^b. *See* rayim dhattam vasu^o.
rayim dhehi sarvavīram vacasyam AV.14.2.6^b. *See*
 dhattam rayim saha^o.
rayim na kaṣ cin mamrvaṇ avāhā RV.1.116.3^b; TA.
 1.10.2^b.
rayim na cāruṇ suhavam janabhyah RV.1.58.6^b.
rayim naṣ citram aṣvinam RV.9.4.10^a; SV.2.406^a.
rayim naṣ citram ā bhara svarvidam RV.8.13.5^c.
rayim na sunvate sacā RV.10.134.4^c.
rayim ni vājam ṣṛtyam yuvasva RV.7.5.9^b.
rayim no dehi jivase ÇÇ.3.15.4^c. *See next but one*.
rayim no dhatta vṛṣaṇaḥ suvīram RV.1.85.12^d; TS.1.5.
 11.5^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 153.4; KS.8.17^d; TB.2.8.5.6^d.
rayim no dhehi yajñīyam MS.4.10.5^c; 154.3. *See prec.*
but one.
rayim no dhehi subhage suvīram (MÇ. ore) AV.7.20.4^d;
 79.1^d; TS.3.5.1.1^d; MÇ.6.2.3^d; PG.3.4.4^b.
rayim no vardha bahulam suvīram TS.4.3.4.1^b.
rayim anupadasvatim AV.7.80.2^d.
rayimantam tvā puṣṭimantam grhṇāmi MÇ.1.2.6.4.
rayim arṣa puruṣprham (SV. çataspṛham) RV.9.98.1^b;
 SV.1.549^b.
rayim asmabhyam yujyam codayanmate RV.8.46.19^c.
rayimān puṣṭimān (MS. oman) asi VS.12.59^b; TS.4.2.
 5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 90.9; KS.16.11^b.
rayimān puṣṭivardhanah VS.3.40^b; AÇ.2.5.12^b; ÇÇ.2.
 15.4^b.
rayim iva prṣṭham prabhavantam āyate RV.2.13.4^b.
rayim pāvaka ṣaṇsyam RV.8.60.11^b; SV.1.43^b.
rayim piṇḍam bahulam vasimahi RV.9.72.8^d.
rayim piṇḍam bahulam puruṣprham RV.9.107.21^c; SV.
 1.517^c; 2.429^c; VS.33.90^c.
rayim piṇḍasamdr̥cam RV.2.41.9^b; VS.20.83^b; AA.5.
 2.1.4^b. *See under* urum piṇḍa^o.
rayim puṣṭim vardhayamāno etc.: *see* prajam puṣṭim etc.
rayim puṣṭim atho prajam ApMB.1.8.4^d. *See* prajam
 puṣṭim atho.
rayim me dāh (AV. dhehi) AV.19.31.12; MS.4.2.7; 28.14.
rayim me poṣam savitota vāyuh AV.4.25.5^a.
rayim me viṣve ni yachantu devāh AV.18.3.11^c.
rayir asi rayim me dhehi AV.19.31.12^d.
rayir iva ṣṛavasyate RV.1.128.1^e.

rayir na citra sūro na samdr̥k RV.1.66.1^a.
rayir na devatātaye RV.1.127.9^c.
rayir na yah pitrvitto vayodhah RV.1.73.1^a.
rayir vājeṣv avṛtaḥ RV.6.14.5^d.
rayir vibhūtir īyate vacasyā RV.6.21.1^d.
rayir vi rajati dyumān RV.9.5.3^b.
rayir vīravato yathā RV.7.15.5^b; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.
 4.8.1^b.
rayiṣ ca me rāyaṣ ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.
 11.4; 141.18; KS.18.9.
rayiṣṭhāno etc.: *see next but one*.
rayiṣṭhām agnim madhumantam ūrmiṇam TA.6.12.1^a.
rayiṣṭhāno (AV. oṣṭhāno) rayim asmāsu dhehi RV.6.
 47.6^d; AV.7.76.6^d.
rayiṇām patim yajataḥ brhantam MS.4.14.1^a; 215.11;
 TB.2.8.1.3^a.
rayyā tvā puṣṭyanumārjmi MS.4.2.10; 33.12; MÇ.9.5.3.
rayyā mā paṣyata MS.1.5.3; 69.16; 1.5.10; 78.15. *See*
 rāyas poṣeṇa etc.
rayyā vah paṣyāmi MS.1.5.3; 69.16; 1.5.10; 78.15. *See*
 rāyas poṣeṇa etc.
rayyā sahasravarcasā (ApMB. orapoṣasā) AV.6.78.2^c;
 ApMB.1.8.7^c.
rayyāi tvā VS.14.22; TS.7.1.11.1; 5.13.1; MS.1.3.30;
 40.9; 1.11.3; 164.3; 2.8.3; 109.2; 2.11.6; 144.3; 4.7.4;
 99.1; KS.17.3; 40.2; KSA.1.2; 5.9 (bis); ÇB.5.2.
 1.25; 8.3.4.10; TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.2.5.4.7. *Cf. kṛṣyāi*
 kṣemāya.
rarakṣa tān sukṛto viṣvavedah RV.1.147.3^c; 4.4.13^c; TS.
 1.2.14.5^c; MS.4.11.5^c; 174.4; KS.6.11^c.
rarahmā cāvasas pate RV.8.45.20^b.
raraṭam ud iva vidhyati (HG. oṣi) HG.1.15.3^b; ApMB.
 2.22.2^b.
raraṭād vivṛhamimam PG.3.6.2^d. *Cf. jihvāyā* vi.
raṭānatā maruto vedyābhih RV.1.171.1^c.
raṭānas tmanā devebhyah AV.5.27.11^b; VS.27.21^b; TS.
 4.1.8.3^b; MS.2.12.6^b; 150.18; KS.18.17^b.
rare vām stomam vidatheṣu viṣṇo RV.7.99.6^c.
rare havyam matibhir yajñīyanām RV.7.39.6^a.
raṇanābhir dāṣabhir abhy adhitam RV.10.4.6^b; N.3.14.
raṇanām bibhrataḥ vaṣim VS.28.33^d; TB.2.6.17.7^c.
raṇmayaṣ ca devā garagiraḥ TA.1.9.3^b.
raṇmayaṣ camasādhvaryavas te me camasādhvaryavaḥ
 ApÇ.10.3.1. *Cf. raṇmayo me, and following*.
raṇmayas tasya samtataḥ TA.10.11.2^b.
raṇmayo me camasādhvaryavaḥ ŠB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14;
 AG.1.23.13. *Cf. raṇmayaṣ camasā^o, and next two*.
raṇmayo me camasādhvaryavas te me devayajanam da-
 datu ŠB.2.10. *Cf. under prec.*
raṇmayo me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantam ŠB.
 2.5. *Cf. aṅgāni me etc., and under prec. but one*.
raṇmayo vo mithunam TA.1.15.1.
raṇminā raṇminām madhye tapantam TA.3.11.4^c.
raṇminā kṣayāya kṣayam jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.5; MÇ.5.
 2.16.14; — 6.2.2. *See next, and raṇmir* asi.
raṇminā satyāya satyam jinva VS.15.6; ÇB.8.5.3.3. P:
 raṇminā satyāya KÇ.11.1.21; 17.11.9. *See under prec.*

raqmibhir nabha ābhṛtam AV.13.4.2^a, 9^a.
 raqmibhir vājasātamaḥ RV.9.66.27^b; SV.2.662^b; MS.4.
 12.5^b: 194.3; ApÇ.16.11.12^b.
 raqmibhiḥ samudiritāḥ TA.1.27.5^b.
 raqmibhyaḥ svāḥa VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17.
 raqmīr asi TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.
 14; PB.1.9.1; Vāit.17.4; LÇ.5.11.1; ApÇ.14.10.1;
 17.3.5. P: raqmīḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See under* raqmīnā
 kṣayāya.
 raqmīr indraḥ savitā me niyachatu TA.3.11.7^d.
 raqmīr iva yachataḥ adhvarān upa RV.8.35.21^a.
 raqmīr iva yo yamati janmanī ubhe RV.1.141.11^c.
 raqmīn yamitavā iva RV.1.28.4^b.
 rasam viśasya nāvidam SMB.2.6.18^c.
 rasam tuñjanti prathamā abhiçriyaḥ RV.9.79.5^b.
 rasam te mitro aryamā RV.9.64.24^a; SV.2.428^a.
 rasam annam ihayuse TB.1.2.1.25^b.
 rasam parisrutā (MS. °sruṭo) na rohitam VS.19.83^c; MS.
 3.11.9^c: 153.8; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.2^c.
 rasam madāya ghrṣvaye RV.9.16.1^b.
 rasas ta ugra ābaya AV.6.16.1^b.
 rasā dadhita vṛṣabham RV.8.72.13^c; SV.2.830^c; VS.
 33.21^c.
 rasānām samkṣare-mṛte ÇB.10.5.2.18^b.
 rasān gandhān bhāvayann eti devaḥ Kauç.135.9^c.
 rasāyyaḥ payasā pinvamānaḥ RV.9.97.14^a; SV.2.157^a.
 rasāçiraḥ prathamam somyasya RV.3.48.1^d.
 rasāç ca ye vām anu rātim agman RV.6.63.8^d.
 rasena tṛpto na kutaç canonaḥ AV.10.8.44^b.
 rasena me rasam pṛṇa ApÇ.8.7.10^c; MÇ.1.7.2.18^c.
 rasena rasini babhūvitha ApÇ.22.15.13^b.
 rasena sam asṛkṣmahi (RV. agasmahi; KS.LÇ. agan-
 mahi; AV.JB. aprkṣmahi) RV.1.23.23^b; 10.9.9^b; AV.
 7.89.1^b; 10.5.46^b; VS.20.22^b; TS.1.4.45.3^b; 46.2^b; MS.
 1.3.39^b: 46.12; KS.4.13^b; 29.3; 38.5^b; JB.2.67 (68)^b;
 ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^b; LÇ.2.12.13^b; ApMB.2.6.6^b.
 rasena saha varcasā AV.10.6.2^d, 22^d.
 rasennānam yajamānāya dhehi VS.19.5^d; MS.3.11.7^d:
 150.12; KS.37.18^d; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^d.
 raso goṣu praviṣṭo yaḥ AV.14.2.58^c.
 raso vṛkṣād ivāhatāt ÇB.14.6.9.31^d; BrhU.3.9.31^d.
 raso-si vānaspatyo rasam mayi dhehi LÇ.1.2.7.
 rākām aham suhavam (AV. °vā) suṣṭuti huve RV.2.32.4^a;
 AV.7.48.1^a; TS.3.3.11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 194.16; KS.13.
 16^a; SMB.1.5.3^a; ApMB.2.11.10^a (ApG.6.14.3); N.11.
 31^a. P: rākām aham MS.4.13.10: 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7;
 5.20.6; ÇÇ.1.15.4; 8.6.10; Vāit.1.16; AG.1.14.3; ÇÇ.
 1.22.12; GG.2.7.7; HG.2.1.3; Rvidh.1.30.3.
 rākāyā aham devayajyayā prajāvān (ApÇ.4.13.3, °jāvati)
 bhūyasam (MÇ. °yajyayā vīrān vindeyam) ApÇ.4.13.
 2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.
 rājadvārakṛtam ca yat ViDh.48.22^b.
 rājantam agniḥ yajataḥ rayinām RV.6.1.8^d; MS.4.
 13.6^d: 207.6; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.4^d.
 rājantam adhvarānām RV.1.1.8^a; 45.4^c; VS.3.23^a; TS.
 1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^a: 69.5; KS.7.1^a, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.29^a.
Cf. next.

rājantāv adhvarānām RV.8.8.18^c. *Cf. prec.*
 rājanti asya bhuvanasya rodasi RV.6.70.2^c.
 rājan deveṣu hūmahe RV.6.46.6^b; AV.20.80.2^b.
 rājann apa dviṣaḥ sedha RV.8.79.9^c.
 rājann enānsi çirathah kṛtāni RV.1.24.14^d; TS.1.5.11.3^d;
 MS.4.10.4^d: 153.11; 4.14.17^d: 246.8; KS.40.11^d.
 rājanye dundubhāv āyatāyam AV.6.38.4^a. *See yā rā-*
janye.
 rājanvān aham arājakas tvam asi Svidh.2.7.13.
 rājan soma prati havyā gr̥bhāya RV.1.91.4^d; TS.2.3.14.1^d;
 MS.4.10.3^d: 149.13; KS.13.15^d; TB.2.8.3.2^d.
 rājan soma svastaye TB.2.4.8.3^d.
 rājaputra tathā vada AB.7.17.6^b; ÇÇ.15.25^b.
 rājaputrevā savanāva gachathaḥ RV.10.40.3^d.
 rājabhyo yajñiyebhyaḥ RV.1.139.7^c.
 (om) rājarṣiḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 rājasūyam vājapeyam AV.11.7.7^a.
 rājā kṛṣṭinām asi mānuṣṭinām RV.1.59.5^c.
 rājā kṛṣṭinām puruhūta indraḥ RV.1.177.1^b; 4.17.5^b;
 MS.4.14.18^b: 248.10; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.4.3.11^b.
 rājā cid ebhyo nama it kṛṇoti RV.10.34.8^d.
 rājā cid yaṁ bhagam bhakṣity aha RV.7.41.2^d; AV.
 3.16.2^d; VS.34.35^d; TB.2.8.9.8^d; ApMB.1.14.2^d; N.
 12.14^d.
 rājā tad veda varuṇas tṛtiyaḥ AV.4.16.2^d.
 rājā tvā varuṇo nayatu devi dakṣiṇe-gnaye hiranyam
 TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.1; ApÇ.14.11.2. *See under* agnaye
 tvā mahyam.
 rājā tvā varuṇo nayatu devi dakṣiṇe vaiçvānarāya ratham
 TA.3.10.4. *Cf. TB.2.2.5.4.*
 rājā deva ṛtam br̥hat RV.9.107.15^b; 108.8^d; SV.2.207^b,
 745^d.
 rājā devaḥ samudriyaḥ RV.9.107.16^b; SV.2.208^b.
 rājā devānam uta martyānam RV.9.97.24^b.
 rājā devo vanaspatiḥ AV.10.3.11^b. *Cf. ayaṁ devo vanas-*
patiḥ.
 rājādhirājāya prasahyasāhine TA.1.31.6^a.
 rājāna iva tveṣasamdr̥ço naraḥ RV.1.85.8^d.
 rājānam rakṣa LÇ.5.12.5.
 rājānam saṁgāyata (PG. °gāyetām) ÇG.1.22.11; PG.
 1.15.7.
 rājānam sukrato divaḥ RV.9.48.3^b; SV.2.188^b.
 rājānam carṣaṇīdhṛtam RV.4.1.2^c.
 rājānam carṣaṇīnām RV.5.39.4^b.
 rājānam trāsadasyavam RV.10.33.4^b.
 rājānam asya bhuvanasya ninsate RV.9.85.3^d.
 rājā na mitram pra mināti dhīraḥ RV.9.97.30^b.
 rājānam bhīmam upahatnum ugram AV.18.1.40^b. *See*
mrgam na bhīmam.
 rājā na satyaḥ samitir iyānaḥ RV.9.92.6^b.
 rājānaḥ satyam kṛṇvānāḥ (AV. gr̥hṇānāḥ) RV.10.109.6^c;
 AV.5.17.10^c.
 rājānaḥ samitāv (VSK.MS.KS. °ta) iva RV.10.97.6^b; VS.
 12.80^b; VSK.13.6.6^b; TS.4.2.6.2^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.11;
 KS.16.13^b.
 rājānā kṣatram ahṛṇiyamānā RV.5.62.6^c.
 rājānā dirghaçrutamā RV.5.65.2^b; 8.101.2^b.

rājānā mitrāvaruṇā vivāsasi RV.10.64.5^b; N.11.23^b.
 rājānā mitrāvaruṇā supānī RV.1.71.9^c; 3.56.7^b.
 rājānāv anabhidruḥā RV.2.41.5^a; SV.2.261^a.
 rājāno na citrāḥ susamdr̥ṣāḥ RV.10.78.1^c.
 rājāno na praçastibhiḥ RV.9.10.3^a; SV.2.471^a.
 rājā pavitrām aty eti roruvat RV.9.85.9^c.
 rājā pavitraratho vājam āruhaḥ (RV.9.86.40^c, āruhat) RV.9.83.5^c; 86.40^c.
 rājābhavan madhunah somyasya RV.6.20.3^c.
 rājābhavo jagataç carṣanmā RV.6.30.5^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 238.2.
 rājā bhūtvā vṛtram vadhyāt TS.1.8.9.2^b; TB.1.7.3.7^b; ApÇ.18.11.1.
 rājāmi kṛṣṭer upamasya vavreḥ RV.4.42.1^d, 2^d.
 rājā medhābhir iyate RV.9.65.16^a; SV.2.183^a; PB.12.1.7^a.
 rājā me prāpo-mṛtam (MS.KS. amṛtam) VS.20.5^c; MS.3.11.8^c: 151.17; KS.38.4^c; TB.2.6.5.4^c.
 rājā me vira tanvas tad āsiḥ RV.10.95.5^d.
 rājā rāṣṭram vi rakṣati AV.11.5.17^b.
 rājā rāṣṭrānām peço nadīnām RV.7.34.11^a.
 rājā varuṇo-bravīt AV.5.19.10^b.
 rājā viçam atithiç çārur āyave RV.2.2.8^d.
 rājā vṛtram jānghanat prāç apāç udak RV.3.53.11^c.
 rājā vṛtasya prathamō babbhūva RV.10.34.12^b.
 rājāçvāḥ prṣṭyām iva AV.6.102.2^b.
 rājā samgrāmajid dhayān ÇB.13.5.4.9^b.
 rājā sadhasthā trīṇi ca MahānU.6.8^d.
 rājā samudram nadyo vi gāhate RV.9.86.8^a.
 rājā sasāda vidathāni sādhan RV.3.1.18^b.
 rājāsi ÇÇ.8.17.3.
 rājā sindhūnām avasiṣṭa vasaḥ RV.9.89.2^a.
 rājā sindhūnām pavate patir divaḥ RV.9.86.33^a.
 rājā suksatro ajanīṣṭa vedhāḥ RV.3.59.4^b; TB.2.8.7.5^b.
 rājā suksatro varuṇo juṣanta RV.7.64.1^d.
 rājā somaḥ suvitasyādhy etu naḥ RV.10.100.4^b.
 rājā hi kaṁ bhuvanānām abhiçṛṭṭh RV.1.98.1^b; VS.26.7^b; TS.1.5.11.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 161.3; KS.4.16^b; N.7.22^b.
 rājā hiranyavmām RV.8.65.10^b.
 rājeva jer avrke kṣeṣy antaḥ RV.6.4.4^d; TS.1.3.14.7^d.
 rājeva dasma ni ṣado-dhi barhiṣi RV.10.43.2^c; AV.20.17.2^c.
 rājeva dasmo abhi gā acikradat RV.9.82.1^b; SV.1.562^b; 2.666^b; ApÇ.16.20.14^b.
 rājeva yudhvā nayasi tvam it sicāu RV.10.75.4^c.
 rājeva hi janibhiḥ kṣeṣy eva RV.7.18.2^a.
 rājñā ūce dubitā prche vām narā RV.10.40.5^b.
 rājñas tvā satyadharmanāḥ AV.1.10.3^c.
 rājñas tveṣasya subhagasya rātisu RV.8.4.19^c.
 rājñāḥ somasya trptasaḥ TA.1.9.6^c; 27.2^c.
 rājñāḥ somasyājāyanta AV.19.6.16^c.
 rājñām tvam adhirājo bhavēha AB.8.7.3^d.
 rājñām agne vihavyo didihīha AV.2.6.4^d; VS.27.5^d; TS.4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 149.3; KS.18.16^d.
 rājñā manuṣyān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 rājñā somena tad vāyam TS.6.6.7.2^c; MS.4.7.1^c: 95.8;

KS.29.2^c; PB.1.5.17^c; JB.1.167^c; AÇ.5.19.5^c; ÇÇ.3.8.27^c.
 rājñī virājñī, samrājñī svarājñī, arcīḥ çociḥ, tapo haro bhāḥ, agnir indro (TB.3.11.3.1, agniḥ somo) brhaspatiḥ, viçve devā bhuvanasya gopāḥ, te mā sarve yaçasā samsrjantu (TB.3.11.3.1, te sarve samgatya, idam me prāvata vacaḥ) TB.3.10.6.1; 11.3.1. P: rājñī virājñī ApÇ.19.13.8. *Partly metrical*: cf. RV.10.97.14^{cd}.
 rājñe sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 rājñe svāḥ TB.3.10.7.1.
 rājñe havyaṁ (AV. havir) juhota RV.10.14.15^b; AV.18.2.3^b; TA.6.5.1^b.
 rājñō janapadasya ca GB.2.2.5^b.
 rājñō nu te varuṇasya vṛtāni RV.1.91.3^a; 9.88.8^a.
 rājñō varuṇasya bandho-si AV.10.5.44.
 rājñō viçvajānīnasya AV.20.127.7^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^a. *Designated as pārīkṣityāḥ* (sc. ṛcaḥ) AB.6.32.10ff.; KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.16.2.
 rājñy asi VS.14.13; 15.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.5; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.5; KÇ.17.9.2; 12.1; ApÇ.17.2.2; 3.6; MÇ.6.2.1; — 6.2.2.
 rājyāya svāḥ TB.3.1.4.3; 5.14.
 rād asi KS.2.11; 36.15; 37.1; TB.2.7.7.2; 9.2; ApÇ.19.24.2; 22.25.22; 28.2.
 rād asi bṛhatr çrīr asīndrapatnī dharmapatnī, viçvaṁ bhūtam anuprabhūtā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣam viçvaṁ bhūtam viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartrī viçvasya janayitrī TB.3.11.1.20.
 rāṇḍyā kriyāsmā vakṣanāni yajñāḥ RV.6.23.6^d.
 rātām devebhyaḥ TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35: 41.16.
 rātayo-rātayaç ca yāḥ AV.11.8.21^b.
 rātahavyaḥ prati yāḥ çāsam invati RV.1.54.7^b.
 rātahavyasya suṣṭutim RV.5.66.3^c.
 rātahavyaḥ svadhvaraḥ RV.8.103.13^d.
 rātahavyāya dāçuse sudāse RV.7.19.6^b; AV.20.37.6^b.
 rātahavyāya pra yayuḥ RV.5.53.12^b.
 rātāni santa manuṣā RV.1.131.1^c.
 rātīḥ kṣarati sunvataḥ RV.8.13.4^b.
 rātīm yad vām arakṣasam havāmahe RV.8.101.8^a.
 rātīm vāmasya subhagām mahīm iṣam RV.10.140.5^c; SV.2.1170^c; VS.12.110^c; MS.2.7.14^c: 96.5; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.33. *See* rātīm bhr̥gūnām.
 rātīm satpatīm mahe VS.22.13^a.
 rātīm savitur imahe VS.22.12^b.
 rātīm gr̥bhītām mukhato nayanti RV.1.162.2^b; VS.25.25^b; TS.4.6.8.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 181.9; KSA.6.4^b.
 rātīm divo rātīçacāḥ prthivyaḥ RV.7.38.5^b.
 rātīm devasya gr̥ṇato maghonāḥ RV.4.17.5^d.
 rātīm adevo yuyota RV.8.71.8^b.
 rātīm bharad bhr̥gave mātariçvā RV.1.60.1^d.
 rātīm bhr̥gūnām uçijām kavikratum RV.3.2.4^c; TS.4.2.7.3^c. *See* rātīm vāmasya.
 rātīçāco abhiçacāḥ svarvidāḥ RV.10.65.14^c.
 rātīḥ sakhendro bhagaḥ AV.1.26.2^b.
 rātīḥ sumatir açvinā RV.10.143.4^b.
 rāter dātuh parāyanam ÇB.14.6.9.34^d; Br̥hU.3.9.34^d.

rātāu syāmohayāsa ā te RV.7.1.20^c.
 rātrih kuçikah sāubharah RVKh.10.127.14^a.
 rātrih ketunā juṣatām VS.37.21; 38.16; MS.4.9.8: 128.14; ÇB.14.2.1.1; 2.41. P: rātrih KÇ.26.4.14; MÇ.4.3.45. *See* rātrir jyotih.
 rātrīm-rātrim aprayāvam bharantah AV.19.55.1^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a. *See* under ahar-ahar apra^o.
 rātrīm-rātrim ariṣyantaḥ AV.19.50.3^a.
 rātrīm vasati pāpayā AV.5.17.18^d.
 rātrīm satrāti pāraya AV.17.1.25^d.
 rātrīm jahāty uṣasaḥ ca ketūn AV.10.1.32^b.
 rātrīm (KS. 0trīm) jinva TS.4.4.4.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.8; Vait.22.4.
 rātri devānām sumatāu syāma AV.3.10.7^b. *Cf.* vayan devānām etc., and vayan mitrasya etc.
 rātrīm dhenum ivāyatim (AV. upāyatim) AV.3.10.2^b; HG.2.17.2^b; ApMB.2.20.27^b. *See* rātrīm etc.
 rātri pāram açimahi AV.19.47.2^d. *Cf.* rātrir no ati^o.
 rātri mātā uṣase naḥ pari dehi AV.19.48.2^a. *Cf.* uṣase naḥ.
 rātrīm pivasā TS.5.7.20.1. *See* rātrīm etc.
 rātrīm prapadye punarbhūm mayobhūm kanyām cikhaṇḍinīm pāçahastām yuvatiṁ kumārīṁ Svidh.3.8.2.
 rātrīm mātṛy apīparah AV.17.1.26^c.
 rātriyā ahna āsit praketaḥ TB.2.8.9.4^b. *See* na rātryā.
 rātriyāi etc.: *see* rātryāi etc.
 rātri rājeva joṣase AV.19.49.6^b.
 rātrir āsit piçāṅgilā VS.23.12^d, 54^d; TS.7.4.18.1^c; MS.3.12.19^d: 166.7; KSA.4.7^d.
 rātrir jyotih ketunā juṣatām TA.4.10.4; 5.7.12. *See* rātrih ketunā.
 rātrir no atipārayat MahānU.14.5^b; SMB.2.5.13^b. *Cf.* rātri pāram.
 rātrir no atyapīparat MahānU.14.5^c; SMB.2.5.13^c.
 rātriç ca mā varuṇaḥ ca (sc. punātu) GDh.25.9.
 rātris tad avalumpatu TA.10.25.1^d; MahānU.14.4^d.
 rātristavo gayatri RVKh.10.127.14^b.
 rātris tu mām punātu rātrih kham etat puṣpāntām yat purāṇam ākāṣam tatra me sthānam kurvaṇ apunarbhavāya punarjanmanah Svidh.3.8.5.
 rātri stomam na jigyuṣe RV.10.127.8^c; KS.13.16^c. *See* rātri stomam.
 rātris tvahorātrābhyām paridadātu SMB.1.5.15.
 rātri hi tān anu tapa AV.19.49.7^c.
 rātrīm-rātrim aprayāvam bharantah MS.2.7.7^a: 83.11; 3.1.9: 12.12; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.4.1. Ps: rātrīm-rātrim aprayāvam KÇ.16.6.2; rātrīm-rātrim MG.1.5.4. *See* under ahar-ahar apra^o.
 rātri jagad ivānyad dhānsāt AV.6.12.1^c.
 rātrīm jinva: *see* rātrīm etc.
 rātrīṇām atīçarvare AV.4.5.4^d.
 rātrīṇām bhāgo yuvayor yo asti TS.3.5.4.1^b; MS.1.4.3^b: 50.6; KS.5.6^b.
 rātri tasya pratītya AV.19.49.9^c.
 rātri devasya savitur bhagasya AV.19.49.1^b.
 rātri devi sūryasya vrātāni TS.4.3.11.3^b; PG.3.3.5^b. *See* devi rātri.

rātrīm dhenum ivāyatim SMB.2.2.17^b; PG.3.2.2^b; MG.2.8.4^b. *See* rātrīm etc.
 rātri bhadraḥ astu naḥ AV.6.128.2^d.
 rātribhir asmā ahabhir daçasyet RV.10.10.9^a; AV.18.1.10^a.
 rātri mātā nabhaḥ pitā AV.5.5.1^a. *Designated as* lakṣa-liṅgaḥ (sc. rcaḥ) Kāuç.28.14. *See* bhūmih in BrhD.8.51.
 rātrīm pivasā KSA.13.10. *See* rātrīm etc.
 rātrīm pra padye janantim RVKh.10.127.3^a.
 rātriva çalā jagato niveçani AV.9.3.17^b.
 rātri vy akhyat āyati RV.10.127.1^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.6.10^a. Ps: rātri vy akhyat ÇÇ.9.28.10; rātri ÇÇ.6.11.6; Rvidh.4.4.6. *Designated as* rātri- (or rātri-) sūkta RVKh.10.127.14; AA.3.2.4.18; ÇG.5.5.9; Rvidh.4.6.1.
 rātrisūktam japeṇ nityam RVKh.10.127.14^c.
 rātri stomam na jigyuṣi TB.2.4.6.10^c. *See* rātri stomam.
 rātrāu-rātrāu sadā paṭhet RVKh.10.127.13^d.
 rātryām tamo adadhur jyotir ahan RV.10.68.11^c; AV.20.16.11^c.
 rātryā prasāraya TB.3.10.4.3.
 rātryā yad enaḥ kṛtam asti pāpam ApÇ.6.1.7^c; ApMB.2.15.12^d. P: rātryā yad enaḥ AÇ.2.2.6; MÇ.1.6.1.3. *Ūha of* ahnā yad etc.
 rātryā vatso-jāyata AV.13.3.26^b.
 rātryāç cid andho ati deva paçyasi RV.1.94.7^c.
 rātryā samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
 rātry ekādaçāvamah AV.19.47.5^b.
 rātryāi kṛṣṇaḥ MS.3.14.19: 176.10.
 rātryāi (TB. rātriyāi) kṛṣṇam piṅgākṣam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
 rātryāi (TS. rātriyāi) tvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.8; Vait.22.4.
 rātryāi (TA. ApÇ. rātriyāi) mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.33.
 rātryāi sīcāpuḥ VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6: 173.9.
 rātryāi (TS. TB. rātriyāi) svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.9: 130.5; KS.37.15.16; KSA.1.8; TB.3.1.6.2.
 rāddhas te brahmāudanaḥ KÇ.4.8.9.
 rāddhiḥ prāptih samāptih AV.11.7.22^a.
 rāddhiṁ tebhyo dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3^c. *Read* arāddhiṁ etc.
 rāddhim asmabhyam ā vada LÇ.3.11.3^d.
 rāddhiḥ samrddhir avyṛddhiḥ AV.10.2.10^c.
 rādha indra vareṇyam RV.1.9.5^b; AV.20.71.11^b.
 rādhaḥ prīcantam abravam SV.2.860^b. *See* dakṣam prīcantam.
 rādhas tanvā mahe RV.3.41.6^b; AV.20.23.6^b.
 rādhas tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).
 rādhas tan no vidadvaso RV.5.39.1^c; SV.1.345^c; 2.522^c; PB.14.6.4^c; N.4.4^c.
 rādhas te dasyave vṛka RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).1^c. *Cf.* prati te dasyave.
 rādhaḥ suretas turāṇe bhuranyū RV.1.121.5^b.
 rādhānsi yadvānām RV.8.6.46^c.
 rādhānsit (MS. MÇ. rādhānsi) samprīcānāv (MS. MÇ. 0nā) asamprīcānāu tanvaḥ (MÇ. tanvas tan me) MS.1.4.2: 49.2; ÇB.3.7.4.11; KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.6.26.1; 11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.

rādho adarçy ahrayam RV.8.56 (Val.8).1^b.
 rādho astheyasām iva RV.10.159.5^d. See varco etc.
 rādhogūrtā amṛtasya patnīh VS.6.34^b; KS.3.10^b; TS.1.4.1.1^b; QB.3.9.4.16. See rādhvam.
 rādho ditsantam ā minan RV.9.61.27^b; SV.2.565^b.
 rādhodeyāya sunvate RV.8.4.4^b; SV.2.1072^b.
 rādhodeyāyoṣaso maghonih RV.4.51.3^b.
 rādho na reta ṛtam it turanyan RV.10.61.11^b.
 rādho bhāgam ivemahe RV.8.90.6^b; SV.2.762^b.
 rādho varanta āmuraḥ RV.4.31.9^b.
 rādho viçakhe suhavanurādha AV.19.7.3^c.
 rādho viçvāyu çavase apāvṛtam RV.1.57.1^d; AV.20.15.1^d.
 rādho viçvāyu sāubhagam RV.5.53.13^d.
 rādhvam gūrtā amṛtasya patnīh MS.1.3.3^b; 31.1. See rādhogūrtā.
 rāme kṛṣṇe asikni ca AV.1.23.1^b; TB.2.4.4.1^b.
 rāmyā ha nāma dadhiṣe AV.19.49.7^a.
 rāya ā kuhacidvide RV.7.32.19^b; AV.20.82.2^b; SV.2.1147^b.
 rāya içe svapatyasya gomataḥ RV.3.16.1^c; SV.1.60^c.
 rāya ṛtāya sukrato RV.5.20.4^c.
 rāya eṣe-vase dadhita dhih RV.5.41.5^b.
 rāyaç ca poṣam upasamvyayasva AV.2.13.3^d; 19.24.5^d; HG.1.4.2^d; ApMB.2.2.7^d. See under rayim ca putran.
 rāyaç ca poṣair abhi naḥ sacadhvam (AV.9.4.22^d, sacatam) AV.9.4.22^d, 24^d; 18.4.62^d.
 rāyaç ca poṣair upa tvā sadema AV.11.1.34^d.
 rāyaç ca stha svapatyasya patnīh RV.10.30.12^c; AÇ.7.11.7^c; PG.3.5.3^c.
 rāyaç cetanti bhuvanasya bhūreḥ RV.7.95.2^c; MS.4.14.7^c; 226.3.
 rāyaskāmo jaritāram ta āgan RV.7.20.9^c.
 rāyaskāmo duvasyati RV.1.78.2^b.
 rāyaskāmo vajrahastam sudakṣiṇam RV.7.32.3^a. P: rāyaskāmah ÇÇ.12.4.24.
 rāyaskāmo viçvapsnyasya staut RV.7.42.6^b.
 rāyas pūrdhi mahān asi RV.8.95.4^d; SV.1.346^d; 2.233^d.
 rāyas pūrdhi svadhāvo-sti hi te RV.1.36.12^a.
 rāyas poṣaḥ prajāyatām KS.35.3^d.
 rāyas poṣam yajamānāya dhehi AV.18.1.43^d; 4.47^d; 19.52.1^d.
 rāyas poṣam yajamāne dadhātu AÇ.1.10.8^d. See rāyas poṣam cikituse.
 rāyas poṣam yajamāneṣu dhattam (RV.10.122.8^c, dhārāya; RV.10.17.9^d, dhehi) RV.8.59 (Val.11).7^b; 10.17.9^d; 122.8^c.
 rāyas poṣam viçvam āyur açīya VS.8.62^d; ÇÇ.13.12.13^d.
 rāyas poṣam viṣyatām nābhim asme RV.2.40.4^d; MS.4.14.1^d; 215.4; TB.2.8.1.5^d. Cf. the sequel.
 rāyas poṣam viṣyatu nābhim asme VS.27.20^c; TS.4.1.8.3^c; TB.2.8.1.4^d; ApÇ.20.20.9^d. See next, tvastāḥ poṣāya, and cf. under prec.
 rāyas poṣam viṣya nābhim asme (AV. asya) AV.5.27.10^c; MS.2.12.6^c; 150.17. See under prec.
 rāyas poṣam vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; MS.1.5.2: 68.10; 1.5.9: 77.17; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
 rāyas poṣam çravasyum vasānāḥ AV.7.40.2^c.

rāyas poṣam savitar ā suvāsmāi AV.2.29.2^c.
 rāyas poṣam sahasriṇam TS.1.6.4.4^b; 7.4.6^b; MS.1.4.3^b; 50.18; KS.5.4^b; TB.3.7.5.13^d (bis); 10.8.1^d; AÇ.1.11.1^b; ÇÇ.1.15.13^b; ApÇ.2.20.5^d (bis); MÇ.1.3.2.21^d (bis).
 rāyas poṣam sāuçravasāya dhīmahi RV.10.36.7^c.
 rāyas poṣam svāçviyam TS.3.5.5.3^b.
 rāyas poṣam ca haviṣā dadāçuse RV.1.166.3^b.
 rāyas poṣam cikituse (AV. eṣi) dadhātu (ÇÇ. dadātu) AV.7.47.2^d; TS.3.3.11.5^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.11; KS.13.16^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d. See rāyas poṣam yajamāne.
 rāyas poṣa tvam asmabhyam TS.2.4.5.2^c.
 rāyas poṣam dadhātana KS.5.1^d.
 rāyas poṣam dṛṇha TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11: 21.1; 1.2.14: 24.1; KS.2.12; 3.3.
 rāyas poṣam no dhehi jātavedaḥ KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
 rāyas poṣam abhi samvyayisye PG.2.6.20^d; MG.1.9.27^d. See under rayim ca putran.
 rāyas poṣam asmāsu didharat svāhā VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.9; ÇÇ.3.11.4. See next but two.
 rāyas poṣam āvada MS.1.1.6: 3.15; 4.1.6: 8.15; MÇ.1.2.2.17.
 rāyas poṣam āçāste AÇ.1.9.5.
 rāyas poṣam iṣam ūrjam asmāsu didharat svāhā (ApÇ. MÇ.13.19.5, without svāhā) AB.5.22.15; JB.4.304; TB.2.6.3.5^c; AÇ.8.13.2; LÇ.3.7.8; ApÇ.6.11.5^c; 13.19.5; MÇ.2.5.4.21. See rāyas poṣam asmāsu.
 rāyas poṣam iṣam ūrjam asmāsu dhehi TB.1.2.1.21^d; ApÇ.5.12.3^d.
 rāyas poṣam uta cittāny agne AV.1.9.4^b.
 rāyas poṣam āudbhidam (ApMB. °dyam) RVKh.10.128.2^b; VS.34.50^b; HG.1.10.6^b; ApMB.2.8.1^b.
 rāyas poṣam me dāḥ MÇ.7.2.6.
 rāyas poṣasya datā ca VaradapU.1.7. P: rāyas poṣasya datā VaradapU.1.6.
 rāyas poṣasyeçiṣe AÇ.1.7.8^c.
 rāyas poṣa (MS. °ṣaḥ; KS. °ṣas) stha VS.3.20; MS.1.5.2: 68.10; 1.5.9: 77.17; KS.7.1.7; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
 rāyas poṣā (MÇ. °ṣāya) yajamānam viçantu KS.1.9^d; 30.8^d; ApÇ.2.2.6^d; MÇ.1.2.4.19^d.
 rāyas poṣā (MÇ. var. lect. °ṣāya) yajamānam sacantām (TS. yajamānasya santu) AV.2.34.1^d; TS.3.1.4.2^d; MS.1.7.1^d; 108.11; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d.
 rāyas poṣāya tripadī AG.1.7.19; ÇÇ.1.14.6. See under trīṇi prajābhyah.
 rāyas poṣāya tvā (sc. sumāṅgali prajāvati sustme) Kauç.76.24. See under āyobhavyāya.
 rāyas poṣāya tvā gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 rāyas poṣāya prati muñce aham tvām AV.19.31.13^c.
 rāyas poṣāya brhate havāmahe VS.11.76^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.13; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
 rāyas poṣāya yajamānam etc.: see rāyas poṣā etc.
 rāyas poṣāya suprajastvāya suvīryāya VS.13.1^b; TS.5.7.9.1^b; KS.35.18^c; ÇB.7.4.1.2; TB.3.7.1.9^d; TA.3.11.12^d (bis); ÇÇ.4.8.1; ApÇ.6.5.7; 9.23^d; MG.1.10.15^d; HG.1.20.2.
 rāyas poṣāyotsrje (MS. text, erroneously, °sṛjet) MS.4.2.10^d; 33.18; MÇ.9.5.3.

rāyas poṣe adhi yajño asthāt VS.17.54^d; TS.4.6.3.2^d; MS.2.10.5^d: 136.15; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.3.8.
 rāyas poṣeṇa bahulā bhavantī AV.3.14.6^c; KS.1.3^b; 31.2; TB.3.7.4.15^b; ApÇ.1.12.11^b, 14^b; MÇ.1.1.3.17^b.
 rāyas poṣeṇa mā paçyata TS.1.5.6.3; KS.7.1. See rayyā etc.
 rāyas poṣeṇa me bhagavatī saha janīṣṭhā MS.4.2.8: 30.7; . . . me bhagavatyaḥ sahajanīdhvam MÇ.9.5.3.
 rāyas poṣeṇa vaḥ paçyāmi TS.1.5.6.3; KS.7.1. See rayyā etc.
 rāyas poṣeṇa saṁ srja (MG. srjasva) AV.3.10.3^d, 8^d; 6.5.2^c; VS.17.50^c; TS.4.6.3.1^c; MS.2.10.4^c: 135.6; KS.18.3^c; 40.2^d; ApÇ.6.24.8^c; SMB.2.2.18^d; MG.2.8.4^d.
 rāyas poṣeṇa sacate svītrah RV.1.125.1^d.
 rāyas poṣeṇa sam iṣā madantaḥ AV.3.15.8^c; 19.55.1^c, 2^c; 7^c; VS.11.75^c; TS.4.1.10.1^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.12; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.3.8. Cf. next.
 rāyas poṣeṇa (KS. oṣeṇa) sam iṣā madema VS.4.1^d; TS.1.2.3.3^d; 3.1.1.4; 3.9.1^d; KS.2.4^d; ÇB.3.1.1.12; TB.1.2.1.5^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d; 18.2^d; MÇ.2.1.1.6^d; ÇG.3.11.14^d; PG.3.9.6^d. Cf. prec.
 rāyas poṣeṇa saha varcaseha devāḥ KS.7.12^b.
 rāyas poṣeṇemaṁ varcasā saṁsrjātha TB.2.7.17.1^d.
 rāyas poṣe yajñapatim ābhajantiḥ (TS.4.3.4.2^d, 0ti) VS.17.54^c; TS.4.3.4.2^d; 6.3.2^c; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5^c: 136.15; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.8.
 rāyas poṣe sam iṣā etc.: see rāyas poṣeṇa etc.
 rāyas poṣo niṣṭatu ApÇ.9.17.1^d; ApMB.1.9.1^d. See under api pūṣā.
 rāyaḥ sakḥāyam imahe RV.6.55.2^c.
 rāyaḥ samudrāṇṇaḥ caturāḥ RV.9.33.6^a; SV.2.221^a.
 rāyaḥ sūno sahaso martyeṣv ā RV.6.15.3^c; KB.23.1.
 rāyaḥ sūno sahaso vāvasānāḥ RV.6.11.6^c.
 rāyaḥ syāma dharuṇaṁ dhiyadhyai RV.7.34.24^d.
 rāyaḥ syāma patayo vājaratnāḥ RV.5.49.4^d.
 rāyaḥ syāma rathyo vayasvataḥ (TB. vivasvataḥ) RV.2.24.15^b; 5.54.13^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 178.9; TB.2.8.5.3^b.
 rāyā devī dāsvatī RV.1.48.1^d.
 rāyā dyumnena çravasā vi bhāti RV.6.5.5^d.
 rāyā barhiṣmato-ty agāt VS.28.12^d; TB.2.6.10.1^d.
 rāyā madema tanvā tanā ca RV.6.49.13^d.
 rāyā madema bṛhata tvotāḥ RV.6.19.13^d.
 rāyā yujā cid uttarā sakhibhyaḥ RV.7.95.4^d; MS.4.14.7^d: 225.16.
 rāyā yujā sadhamādo ariṣṭāḥ RV.7.43.5^c.
 rāyā vayam sasavāṁso madema RV.4.42.10^a; VS.7.10^a; ÇB.4.1.4.10^a; ApÇ.12.14.12^a. P: rāyā vayam KÇ.9.6.9.
 rāyā vayam sumanasāḥ syāma AV.14.2.36^a.
 rāyā viçvapūṣā saha RV.8.26.7^b.
 rāyā sajoṣā naptrāpām hinoṣi RV.6.13.3^d.
 rāyā hiraṇyayā matiḥ RV.7.66.8^a; SV.2.418^a.
 rāye agne mahe tvā SV.1.93^a. See rāyo etc.
 rāye arṣa pavitra ā RV.9.63.16^b.
 rāye ca naḥ svapatyā iṣe dhāḥ RV.1.54.11^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 249.2; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.5.9.1^d.
 rāye ca naḥ svapatyāya devāḥ RV.4.2.11^c; TS.5.5.4.4^c; KS.40.5^c.

rāye ca no mimitam vājavatyai RV.1.120.9^b.
 rāye jātaḥ sahasa vṛddhaḥ KS.40.9^a. See revaj jātaḥ.
 rāye devī dhiṣaṇā dhātī devam RV.7.90.3^b; VS.27.24^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 217.2; TB.2.8.1.1^b.
 rāye dyumnāya çavase ca girvaṇaḥ RV.8.24.12^c.
 rāye dhehi dyumata indra viprān RV.6.17.14^b.
 rāye nābhā no asmayuḥ RV.1.142.10^d; N.6.21^d.
 rāye nu yaṁ jajñatū rodasme RV.7.90.3^a; VS.27.24^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.2; TB.2.8.1.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: rāye nu ÇÇ.9.23.11.
 rāye no viçvā supathā kṛnotu vajri RV.8.97.13^d; AV.20.55.1^d; SV.1.460^d; TB.2.5.8.9^d.
 rāye matsyāso niçita apīva RV.7.18.6^b.
 rāye mitravaruṇā sarvatātā RV.5.69.3^c.
 rāye vājāya vajrivaḥ AA.4.3^a; Mahānāmnyaḥ 3^a.
 rāye vājāya vanate maghāni RV.3.19.1^d.
 rāye su tasya dhīmahi RV.8.7.18^c.
 rāyo agne mahe tvā ApÇ.16.7.3^a. See rāye etc.
 rāyo janitrīm dhiṣaṇām upa bruve RV.10.35.7^c.
 rāyo dānāya codaya RV.10.141.6^d; SV.2.855^d. See rayīm etc.
 rāyo dāmā matnām RV.6.44.2^b.
 rāyo duro vy rājñā ajānan RV.1.72.8^b.
 rāyo devī dadātu naḥ RV.10.141.2^d. See rayīm devī.
 rāyo dhartā dharuṇo vasvo agniḥ RV.5.15.1^d.
 rāyo dhartā na ojasā RV.9.35.2^c.
 rāyo dharāsy āghṛṇe RV.6.55.3^a.
 rāyo budhnaḥ saṁgamano vasuṇām RV.1.96.6^a; 10.139.3^a. See niveçanaḥ saṁgamano.
 rāyo bhagam sahasāvann abhi yudhya RV.1.91.23^b; VS.34.23^b.
 rāyo vantāro duṣṭarasya sādhoḥ RV.7.8.3^d.
 rāyo vantāro bṛhataḥ syāma RV.3.30.18^c; KS.8.17^c.
 rāyo vibhaktā sambharaç ca vasvaḥ RV.4.17.11^d.
 rāraksāṇaḥ sumakha prīṇānaḥ RV.4.3.14^b.
 rāraṇat sakhyeṣu ca RV.1.10.5^d; SV.1.363^d.
 rāraṇad deva martyaḥ RV.1.91.14^b.
 rārandhi naḥ sūryasya saṁdṛçi RV.10.59.5^c; N.10.40^c.
 rārandhi savaneṣu naḥ RV.3.41.4^a; AV.20.23.4^a.
 rāvāsi VS.6.30; ÇB.3.9.4.3. See grāvāsy.
 rāṣṭram ca roha draviṇam ca roha AV.13.1.34^b.
 rāṣṭradā (MS. MÇ. oḍaḥ; KS. oḍas) stha TS.1.8.11.1 (bis); MS.2.6.7 (ter): 67.18; 68.1.5; KS.15.6 (quinq.); ApÇ.18.13.20 (bis); MÇ.9.1.2.
 rāṣṭram datta svāhā TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 67.18; KS.15.6 (quinq.); ApÇ.18.13.20.
 rāṣṭram dadhātu sumanasyamānaḥ AV.13.1.35^d.
 rāṣṭram duhātām iha revatibhiḥ TB.2.5.2.2^d. See kāmam duhātām.
 rāṣṭram dhārayataṁ dhruvam RV.10.173.5^d; AV.6.88.2^d.
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asi MG.1.9.9. See the sequel.
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asi samrāḍāsandī mā tvad yoṣam ApMB.2.9.8 (ApG.5.13.3).
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asy adhipatnyāsandī mā tvad yoṣam ApMB.2.9.9 (ApG.5.13.3).
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asy ācāryāsandī mā tvad yoṣam HG.1.6.9; 12.17; ApMB.2.4.12; 9.7 (ApG.4.11.7; 5.13.2).

rāṣṭram amuṣmāi datta VS.10.3 (ter), 4 (decies); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7 (bis); 68.1.5; ÇB.5.3.4.7-9, 12-21; ApÇ.18.13.20; MÇ.9.1.2.
 rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.2 (bis), 3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.5, 6, 10, 11.
 rāṣṭram ekā rakṣati devayūnām AV.8.9.13^d.
 rāṣṭram me datta svāhā VS.10.3 (ter), 4 (decies); ÇB.5.3.4.7-9, 12-21.
 rāṣṭram me dehi svāhā VS.10.2 (bis), 3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.5, 6, 10, 11.
 rāṣṭrasyarddhyā abhayasyāvaruddhyāi SMB.2.8.8^c.
 rāṣṭrāṇy asma adhehi (MS. asmin dhehi) MS.1.6.1^c: 85.6; KS.7.12^c; TB.1.2.1.13^c; ApÇ.5.7.17^c.
 rāṣṭrāya mahyam badhyatām AV.1.29.4^c.
 rāṣṭrī devānām niṣasāda mandrā RV.8.100.10^b; TB.2.4.6.11^b; N.11.28^b.
 rāṣṭre jāgāra kaç cana AV.5.19.10^d.
 rāṣṭre dadhātuttame AV.12.1.8^f.
 rāṣṭre rājñah parikṣitah AV.20.127.9^d, 10^d; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^d, 4^d; Vait.34.9^d.
 rāsat putrā ṛṣunām RV.5.25.1^c.
 rāsad vājñ upa mahō grṇānah RV.6.50.6^d.
 rāsabho vām kanikradat TS.4.1.4.3^a.
 rāsi kṣayam rāsi mitram asme RV.2.11.14^a.
 rāsi çardha indra mārutām nah RV.2.11.14^b.
 rāsva tad yat tvemahe RV.7.16.4^d.
 rāsva ratnāni dāçuṣe RV.3.62.4^c; TS.1.8.22.2^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 166.8; KS.4.16^c.
 rāsva rāyo vimocana RV.8.4.16^b.
 rāsva vājota vaṇsya RV.6.48.4^d.
 rāsva stotrāya girvanah SV.1.294^d.
 rāsva stotre mahāñ asi RV.8.60.6^b.
 rāsvā ca na upamāte puruṣprham RV.8.60.11^c; SV.1.43^c.
 rāsvā ca nah sumaho havyatātīm RV.10.7.7^c; KS.2.15^c.
 rāsvā ca no amṛta martabhojanam RV.1.114.6^c.
 rāsvā pitar marutām sumnam asme RV.1.114.9^b.
 rāsvendo vīravat yaçah RV.9.61.26^c; SV.2.564^c.
 rāsvēyat soma VS.4.16; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3.12.10; 3.6.9: 73.3; KS.2.4; 23.6; ÇB.3.2.2.25. P: rās-veyat KÇ.7.5.3.
 (om) rāhuñ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 rāhū rājanam tsarati svarantam Kāuç.100.2^a.
 riktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 rikthayor ubhayor ṛṣiḥ AB.7.18.9^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 rinakti kṛṣṇir aruṣāya pantham RV.7.71.1^b.
 rinag rodhāñsi kṛtrimāṇy eṣām RV.2.15.8^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 222.15. See rujad etc.
 ripah kaç cid varuṇadhrutaḥ saḥ RV.7.60.9^b.
 ripur iṣṭa martyah RV.8.23.15^b; SV.1.104^b.
 ripur dadhe vasavo rakṣatā riṣah RV.2.34.9^b.
 ripu stena steyakṛd dabhram etu RV.7.104.10^c; AV.8.4.10^c.
 riprān nirmuktyāi çamalāc ca vācaḥ AV.12.3.5^b.
 ririkvāñsas tanvaḥ kṛṇvata trām (RV.1.72.5^c, svāḥ) RV.1.72.5^c; 4.24.3^b.
 ririkṣantañ cid adriyaḥ RV.1.129.10^c.
 riricathuḥ kṣaṇ cit tatṛdānā RV.4.28.5^d.

ririhvāñsam ripa upasthe antah RV.10.79.3^d.
 riçādasah satpatinr adabdhān RV.6.51.4^a. P: riçādasah ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 riçādasā sadhastha ā VS.33.72^c; ÇÇ.7.10.11^c.
 riçādaso na maryā abhidyaḥ RV.10.77.3^d.
 riçādaso mitrayujo na devāḥ RV.1.186.8^d.
 riçāñ durnihitāiṣiñim AV.11.9.15^d.
 riçyapadīm vṛṣadatīm AV.1.18.4^a.
 riçyasyeva pariçāsam AV.5.14.3^a.
 riṣṭam na yāmann apa bhūtu durmatih RV.1.131.7^f.
 rihate kakubho mithah RV.8.20.21^c; SV.1.404^c.
 rihanti madhvo amṛtasya vāñḥ RV.10.123.3^d.
 rihanti çavasas patim RV.3.4.5^b; AV.20.23.5^b.
 rihanty udho aruṣāso asya RV.1.146.2^d.
 rukmaprastaraṇam vahyam AV.14.2.30^a. P: rukma-prastaraṇam Kāuç.77.1.
 rukmāso adhi bahuṣu RV.8.20.11^b.
 rukminam haritasrajam AB.8.21.3^b; ÇB.13.5.4.2^b; ÇÇ.16.9.1^b.
 rukmo na citrah svadhitiṣvān RV.1.88.2^c.
 rukmo na diva udita vy adyaut RV.6.51.1^d.
 rukmo varcasā varcasvān VS.13.40; TS.4.2.9.6; MS.2.7.17: 101.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.7.5.2.12. P: rukmo varcasā MÇ.6.1.7.
 rug asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. Cf. rucir asi.
 rucam rājasu nas kṛdhi (MS. rājasu dhārāya) VS.18.48^b; TS.5.7.6.4^b; MS.3.4.8^b: 56.3.
 rucam viçyeṣu çudreṣu VS.18.48^c; TS.5.7.6.4^c; MS.3.4.8^c: 56.4.
 rucam no dhatta (MS. dhehi) bṛhaspate VS.13.23^d; 18.47^d; TS.4.2.9.4^d; 5.7.6.3^d; MS.2.7.16^d: 99.2; KS.16.16^d.
 rucam no dhehi brāhmaṇeṣu VS.18.48^a; TS.5.7.6.3^a; MS.3.4.8^a: 56.3; ÇB.9.4.2.14. P: rucam no dhehi MÇ.6.2.6; MG.1.1.23.
 rucam brāhmañ janayantaḥ VS.31.21^a; TA.3.13.2^a.
 rucam mayi dhehi MS.4.9.5: 125.10; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3; ApÇ.6.22.1. See mayi rucam dhah.
 rucā bhavatañ çucayadbhir arkaiḥ RV.4.56.1^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 224.6; TB.2.8.4.6^b.
 rucā ruruce rocamañah TB.3.11.4.2.
 rucito gharmaḥ MS.4.9.4: 125.2; KB.8.6; ÇB.14.1.3.33; 4.1; TA.5.5.3 (bis); ÇÇ.5.9.25; LÇ.5.7.2; KÇ.26.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.13; MÇ.4.2.35. See rocito gharma.
 rucito-ham manuṣyeṣv āyuṣmāñs tejasvi brahmavarcasī bhūyasam TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
 rucir asi AV.17.1.21; MS.4.9.5: 125.11; Vait.14.2. Cf. rug asi.
 ruce jananta sūryam RV.9.23.2^c; SV.1.502^c.
 ruce janāya nas kṛdhi VS.13.22^d; 18.46^d; TS.4.2.9.4^d; 5.7.6.3^d; MS.2.7.16^d: 98.18; KS.16.16^d.
 ruce tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; 4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis): 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5; ÇB.7.5.2.12; TAA.10.40; ApÇ.16.27.2; 17.5.7; 6.11; MÇ.8.19.
 rucosi MS.4.9.5: 125.11.
 rujad arugnam vi valasya sānum RV.6.39.2^c.
 rujad dṛḍhāni dadad usriyāṇam RV.7.75.7^c.

rujad dṛdhā vy ojasā RV.9.34.1^c.
 rujad rodhānsi kṛtrimāny eṣām TS.2.3.14.5^c. *See rinag etc.*
 rujann eti stanayann asya ghoṣaḥ RV.10.168.1^b.
 rujan parirujan mṛṇan pramṇan AV.16.1.2.
 rujan mṛṇan pramṇan prehi çatrūn RV.10.84.3^b; AV.4.31.3^b.
 ruja yas tvā pṛtanyati RV.9.53.3^c; SV.2.1066^c.
 rujaç ca mā venaç ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.2.
 rujā dṛdhā cid rakṣasaḥ sadānsi RV.9.91.4^a.
 rujāsi VS.10.8.
 rujo vi dṛdhā dhrṣatā virapçin RV.6.22.6^d; AV.20.36.6^d.
 rutaṁ gachāsi niṣkr̥te AV.5.5.6^c.
 rudatyah puruṣe hate AV.11.9.14^d.
 ruddhāham asmi GG.2.3.11.
 rudra āhutaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *See rudro hūyamānaḥ.*
 rudrah kalpayati lalāmagum PG.1.13 (*crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakarma*, p. 18).
 rudrah paçunām (VS.ÇB. paçubhyaḥ) VS.9.39; VSK.11.3.1; TS.1.8.10.1; 3.4.5.1; KS.15.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.12; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. rudra paçunām pate.*
 rudraṁ yajñānām sādhadīṣṭim apasām RV.3.2.5^d.
 rudraṁ rudrebhir ā vaha bṛhantam RV.7.10.4^b.
 rudraṁ rudreṣu rudriyaṁ havāmahe RV.10.64.8^d.
 rudraṁ rorābhyām VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.10.
 rudraṁ lohiteṇa TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 rudraṁ vocanta çikvasaḥ RV.5.52.16^e.
 rudra jalāṣabheṣaja AV.2.27.6^a. *Cf. next, and rudro jaç.*
 rudraṁ jalāṣabheṣajam RV.1.43.4^b. *Cf. under prec.*
 rudra nīlaçikhaṇḍa HG.1.15.6^a. *Cf. sarvanīlaçikhaṇḍena.*
 rudraṁ tanimnā TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 rudraṁ divā vardhaya rudraṁ aktāu RV.6.49.10^b.
 (om) rudraṁ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf. rudrāya devāya.*
 rudraṁ dāurvratyena VS.39.9.
 rudra paçunām pate TB.3.11.4.2. *Cf. rudrah paçunām.*
 (om) rudrapārṣadāns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 rudraṁ asyantaṁ bahudhā vipaçcitam AV.11.2.17^b.
 rudra mṛda MS.1.8.5: 121.11; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3.
 rudraṁ paro manīṣayā RV.8.72.3^b.
 rudraṁ paçupatiç ca yah AV.11.6.9^b.
 rudra yat te krayi (VS.KS. krivi; VSK. kravi; MS.MÇ. giri^o) paraṁ nama tasmāi (VS.MS.ÇB. tasmin; *but* VSK. tasmāi) hutam asi VS.10.20; VSK.10.6.6; TS.1.8.14.2; MS.2.6.8: 69.1; 4.4.2: 51.17; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.4.2.10; TB.1.7.8.6. Ps: rudra yat te krayi (MÇ. giri^o) paraṁ nama ApÇ.18.13.22; MÇ.9.1.3; rudra yat te KÇ.15.6.12.
 rudra yat te janima çāru citram RV.5.3.3^b.
 rudravadgaṇasya soma deva te mativido mādhyamdi-nasya savanasya triṣṭupchandasa indrapitasya narāçaṇ-sapitasya pitṛpitasya madhumata upahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. çchandaso-gnihuta indrapitasya) TS.3.2.5.2; MÇ.2.4.4.29. P: rudravadgaṇasya ApÇ.12.24.7.
 rudrah çaravyayaitān AV.1.19.3^d.
 rudrah çikhā TAA.10.35.

rudras tanticaro vṛṣā TB.3.3.2.5^b; ApÇ.3.4.8^b; GG.1.8.2.8^b; KhG.2.1.26^b. *See ugras etc.*
 rudras tvāvartayatu (TS. adds mitrasya pathā) VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4: 13.7; 3.7.6 (*bis*): 82.11, 13; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20; ApÇ.10.27.5; MÇ.2.1.3.37.
 rudrasya gānapatyān (VS.ÇB. °patyaṁ; KS. °patye) mayobhūr ehi VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2: 75.7; 3.1.3: 4.7; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.7. P: rudrasya gānapatyāt TS.5.1.2.3.
 (om) rudrasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf. next.*
 rudrasya devasya patnyai svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.26 (ApG.7.20.4). *Cf. prec.*
 (om) rudrasya devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 rudrasya maryā adhā (SV. athā) svaçvaḥ RV.7.56.1^b; SV.1.433^b.
 rudrasya maryā asurā arepasah RV.1.64.2^b.
 rudrasya mūtram asy amṛtasya nābhīḥ AV.6.44.3^a.
 rudrasya ye mīdhusaḥ santi putrah RV.6.66.3^a.
 rudrasya vicala (KS. °lah) skandhaḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 rudrasya ṣaṣṭhi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.11.
 rudrasya sūnuṁ havasā gṛṇimasi (RV.6.66.11^b, vivāse) RV.1.64.12^b; 6.66.11^b.
 rudrasya sūnūr yuvanyūr ud açyāḥ RV.5.42.15^b.
 rudrasya hetih pari vo vṛṇaktu TS.1.1.1.1; MS.4.1.1: 2.5; TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.8^c; MÇ.1.1.1.20^c.
 rudrasyāntahpārçvyam VS.39.9.
 rudrasyāstām te hetim AV.12.4.52^c.
 rudrasyeṣuç carati devahetiḥ AV.11.2.12^c.
 rudrasyāilabakārebhyaḥ AV.11.2.30^a.
 rudrā avo vṛṇimahe RV.1.39.7^b.
 rudrā ṛtasya sadaneṣu vāvṛdhuh RV.2.34.13^b.
 rudrā rbhuksaṇo dame RV.8.7.12^b.
 rudrā ekam vasava ekam AV.8.8.12^c.
 rudrā etad vo mādhyamdinam savanam ApÇ.14.20.7. P: rudrah KÇ.25.13.27.
 rudrah pañcadaçe stutam (VS. stutah) VS.21.24^b; MS.3.11.12^b: 159.3; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.1^b.
 rudrah adityān uta RV.1.45.1^b; SV.1.96^b.
 (om) rudrahñ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.2,6.
 rudrahkhum te paçun karomi tena tvā paçubhyo nirava-daye KS.9.7; 36.14. *See under akhum te.*
 rudrā gṛṇanta pūrvyam RV.8.3.7^d; AV.20.99.1^d; SV.1.256^d; 2.923^d.
 rudrā goptāro marutaç ca santu (AG. marutah sadantu) AG.2.4.14^b; PG.3.3.6^b; MG.2.8.6^b.
 rudrahñ jinva TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.10; Vait.22.4.
 rudrahñam tittirih TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6.
 rudrahñam triṣṭup TA.3.9.1. *See triṣṭub rudrahñam.*
 rudrahñam dvitrya VS.25.6; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.6: 179.7; KSA.13.7.
 rudrahñam adityānām sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1.
 rudrahñam adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.14; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.7.

rudrāṇām —

rudrāṇām urvyāyām (ApÇ. ūrmyāyām) svādityā aditaye syāmānehasaḥ (ApÇ. aditaye-nehasaḥ) ÇB.1.5.1.17; ApÇ.24.12.6. *See next but one.*
 rudrāṇām eti pradiçā vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.1.101.7^a.
 rudrāṇām omyāyām svādityā adityā anehasaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.2. *See prec. but one.*
 rudrā devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; KS.17.3; ApÇ.13.2.8.
 rudrān devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3. *Cf. next.*
 rudrān prṇāmi Vait.7.13. *Cf. prec.*
 rudrāya gām TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.
 rudrāya tvā TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.1; KS.23.6; ApÇ.10.19.2.
 rudrāya tvā juṣṭam niyunajmi ÇÇ.4.17.8.
 rudrāya tvā juṣṭam upakaromi, and . . . juṣṭam prokṣāmi ÇÇ.4.17.7,8.
 rudrāya tvā mahyam varuṇo dadatu (MS. 0ti) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; MS.1.9.4: 133.19; ÇB.4.3.4.29; ÇÇ.7.18.2. P: rudrāya tvā KÇ.10.2.29; MÇ.5.2.14.8; — 11.1.1.
 rudrāya devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.18 (ApG.7.20.4). *Cf. rudrām devām.*
 rudrāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2; GopālU.2.
 rudrāya mahādevāya juṣṭo vardhasva AG.4.8.9.
 rudrāya rudrahotre svāhā MS.4.9.9: 130.1; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.9; ApÇ.15.11.7; MÇ.4.3.33.
 rudrāya svāhā ÇB.5.11; AdB.11; ÇB.12.6.1.29; TB.3.1.4.4; MÇ.2.4.1.25; AG.4.8.21; Kāuç.129.2; MG.2.10.2; Svidh.1.8.14.
 rudrāvasrṣṭāsi yuvā nāma TS.3.5.6.2; rudrāvasrṣṭa yuvā nāmāsi MÇ.2.3.2.13.
 rudrāç caturdaçākṣarāya caturdaçam māsam udajayan (KS. caturdaça rātrir udajayan yā imā antarārdhamasāḥ) MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.6,20; KS.14.4 (bis). *Cf. next but one.*
 rudrāç caturdaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.
 rudrāç caturdaçākṣareṇa caturdaçam stomam ud ajayan (VS. ajayāns tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 rudrāç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.16.
 rudrāsa eṣām iṣirāso adruhaḥ RV.9.73.7^a.
 rudrāsaḥ sakṣata priyam RV.8.13.28^b.
 rudrāsi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.1; MS.1.2.4 (bis): 13.8; 3.7.6: 82.15; KS.2.5 (bis); 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.10.22.11.
 rudrā siṣakti pipyuṣi RV.5.73.8^b.
 rudrāso nū cid adhrṣe RV.1.39.4^d.
 rudrās te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.10; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
 rudrās tvā kṛṇvantu (KS. kurv^o) trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. 0āṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.15; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.4. P: rudrās tvā KÇ.16.3.27; MÇ.6.1.2.
 rudrās tvāchṛndantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. 0āṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.3; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.
 rudrās tvāñjantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.5;

TB.3.9.4.7. P: rudrās tvāñjantu MÇ.9.2.3; rudrāḥ ApÇ.20.15.12.
 rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā (sc. nirvapantu) Kāuç.68.2.
 rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena bṛhata sāmnārohantu AB.8.12.4. *Cf. next but two.*
 rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā punantu PB.6.6.7. P: rudrās tvā LÇ.1.10.17. *See rudrās tvā punantu.*
 rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.16. *Cf. rudrās tvendra^o.*
 rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasārohantu AA.5.1.4.14; ÇÇ.17.16.2; LÇ.3.12.8. *Cf. prec. but two.*
 rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā saṁmrjantu PB.1.2.7. *See rudrās tvā saṁmrjantu.*
 rudrās tvā dakṣiṇato-bhīṣiñcantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā TB.2.7.15.5.
 rudrās tvā dhūpayantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. dhūpayantv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 rudrās tvā pariṅhantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā (KS. chandasāṅgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.9: 6.6; KS.1.9; 25.5. Ps: rudrās tvā MÇ.1.2.4.15; rudrāḥ ApÇ.2.2.3.
 rudrās tvā punantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā suprajāvanim rāyaspoṣavanim JB.1.73. *See rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā punantu.*
 rudrās tvā pracetasāḥ paçeat pāntu MS.1.2.8: 18.3. *See under pracetā vo.*
 rudrās tvā pra bṛhantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā TS.3.3.3.1.
 rudrās tvā prohantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā JB.1.78.
 rudrās tvāyachan MS.1.4.3: 51.1.
 rudrās tvā (sc. saṁmrjantu) MÇ.2.3.4.20.
 rudrās tvā saṁmrjantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā JB.1.81. *See rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā saṁmrjantu.*
 rudrās tvā harantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.12.
 rudrās tvendrarājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.11. *Cf. rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu.*
 rudrās tvodirayantu KS.35.7.
 rudrāḥ saṁsrjya (MS. saṁsrjya; TS. ApÇ. saṁbhṛtya) pṛthivīm VS.11.54^a; TS.4.1.5.2^a; 5.1.6.3; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.5; 3.1.6: 8.13; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.1.7; ApÇ.16.4.3. P: rudrāḥ saṁsrjya KÇ.16.3.19.
 rudrā hiraṇyavartanī RV.5.75.3^c; SV.2.1095^c.
 rudriyābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.25; ApÇ.10.13.11.
 rudreṇārdhakaghātinā AV.11.2.7^c.
 rudrebhir agne vasubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.7.5.9^d.
 rudrebhir devebhir devataya trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 rudrebhir yoṣa tanute pṛthu jrayaḥ RV.1.101.7^b.
 rudrebhiḥ somapitaye RV.8.103.14^b.
 rudrebhyaç caturdaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.9.
 rudrebhyas tvā VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.10; ÇB.1.8.3.8; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.4; ApÇ.3.5.7.
 rudrebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17.
 rudrebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.2.
 rudrebhyo rurūn VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.

rudrāṇi prajagdham yadi vā piṣācāṇi PrāṇāgU.1^b.
 rudrāir yajñam sarasvatī VS.28.18^d; TB.2.6.10.4^d.
 rudrāṣa te bhāgaḥ MS.1.10.4: 144.14; 1.10.20: 160.15;
 MÇ.1.7.7.10. See eṣa te rudra.
 rudro agnī: see next but one.
 rudro adhipatiḥ: see rudro-dhi^o.
 rudro-gnī (MS. agnī) MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.
 10.16.4.
 rudro jalāṣabheṣajāḥ (with variants) NīlarU.3^b. Cf. under
 rudra ja^o.
 rudro diṣām patiḥ TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4.
 rudro devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.15; KS.39.13.
 rudro-dhipatiḥ (MS. adhi^o) MS.4.9.11: 131.12; TA.4.11.5.
 rudro bhūmne cikitsatu AV.6.141.1^d.
 rudro mā viṣāntakaḥ TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; BDh.
 2.7.12.10.
 rudro yad vo maruto rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.2.34.2^c.
 rudro rudrebhir devo mṛdayāti naḥ RV.10.66.3^c.
 rudro vasubhir ā cake (TS. ciketu) VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1;
 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.9; 3.7.6: 83.7; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.
 3.3.1.2.
 rudro vicīyamānaḥ chandāṇsi miyamānaḥ KS.34.14.
 rudro vo grīvā aṣarāt piṣācāḥ AV.6.32.2^a.
 rudro-si suṣevah VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.12; ÇÇ.16.18.6.
 P: rudrah KÇ.15.7.8. See mitro-si suṣevah.
 rudro hūyamānaḥ VS.8.58; KS.34.16. See rudra ahutaḥ.
 rundhi darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.3^a.
 rundhi me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.3^d.
 rundhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.3^b.
 rundhi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.3^c.
 rurucānaḥ bhānunaḥ jyotiṣa mahām RV.3.2.3^c; KB.25.9.
 rurudakṣa iva dṛṣyate TA.1.3.4^d.
 rurū raudrah VS.24.39; TS.5.5.19.1; MS.3.14.20: 177.2;
 KSA.7.9.
 ruropa puro aradan na sindhūn RV.10.89.7^b.
 ruvati bhīmo vīṣabhas taviṣyayā RV.9.70.7^a.
 ruvad dhokṣa paprathānebhir evāṇi RV.4.56.1^d; MS.4.
 14.7^d: 224.7; KB.23.3. P: ruvad dhokṣa AB.5.8.8.
 See nrvadbhyo.
 ruṣac citrāsu jagatiṣv antaḥ RV.6.72.4^d.
 ruṣatī pāpayāmuyā RV.10.85.30^b; AV.14.1.27^b; ApMB.
 1.17.8^b.
 ruṣat pippalaḥ maruto vi dhūnutha RV.5.54.12^b.
 ruṣad dṛṣe dadṛṣe naktayā cit RV.4.11.1^c; TS.4.3.13.2^c.
 ruṣadbhir varṇāir abhi rāmam asthāt RV.10.3.3^d; SV.
 2.898^d.
 ruṣadvatsā ruṣatī ṣvety āgāt RV.1.113.2^a; SV.2.1100^a;
 N.2.20^a.
 ruṣad vasānaḥ sudṛṣīkarūpaḥ RV.4.5.15^c.
 ruṣad vāso bibhratī ṣukram aṣvāt RV.7.77.2^b.
 ruṣadvidhānā samānā purastāt MS.2.13.10^a: 161.3;
 ruṣantam agnīm darṣatām brhantam RV.6.1.3^c; MS.4.
 3.6^c: 206.10; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.2^c.
 ruṣantaḥ bhānum aruṣīr aṣīrayuḥ RV.1.92.2^d; SV.
 2.1106^d.
 ruhat somo na parvatasya pṛsthe RV.5.36.2^b.
 ruhat svāhā Kāuṣ.91.12.

ruho ruropa rohita ā ruropa AV.13.1.4^a. See roham-
 roham.
 ruho ruropa rohitaḥ AV.13.3.26^d.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ vayo-vayaḥ AV.1.22.3^c; 19.1.3^a; KS.8.14^d.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ kṛvānaḥ Kāuṣ.135.9^c.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ adhuḥ sute VS.20.64^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 144.1;
 TB.2.6.12.4^d.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ pratirūpo babhūva RV.6.47.18^a; ÇB.14.5.
 5.19^a; BrhU.2.5.19^a; KU.5.9^b, 10^b; JUB.1.44.1^a, 2. P:
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ ÇÇ.1.12.7; VHDh.8.45.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ maghavā bobhavīti RV.3.53.8^a; JUB.1.44.
 6^a, 7.
 rūpaṁ varṇam paṣūnām mā nirmṛkṣam ApÇ.2.4.8. See
 rūpād.
 rūpaṁ vo rūpeṇābhyemi (KS. rūpeṇābhyāgām) vayasā
 vayaḥ MS.1.3.37: 43.11; KS.4.9; 28.4. P: rūpaṁ
 vo rūpeṇābhyemi MS.4.8.2: 108.11; MÇ.2.4.5.6. See
 rūpeṇa vo.
 rūpaṁ hiranyaḥ paṣavo vivāhaḥ AB.7.13.8^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 rūpakā utārbude AV.11.9.15^b.
 rūpaṁ kārōtaro bhiṣak VS.19.16^d.
 rūpaṁ kṛnotu sādhyā (KSA. sādhyā) TS.5.2.12.2^d; KSA.
 10.6^d. See lokam kṛnotu.
 rūpaṁ cakre vanaspatīn AV.1.24.1^d.
 rūpaṁ dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
 rūpaṁ dehi yaṣo dehi YDh.1.290^a.
 rūpaṁ dyāur iva puṣyati RV.8.41.5^c.
 rūpaṁ na varcase bhara RV.9.65.18^b; SV.2.184^b.
 rūpaṁ anurūpaṁ pratirūpaṁ surūpaṁ ihopoyo bhadram
 ācṛvate tvoktham avācīndrāya ÇÇ.8.16.3.
 rūpaṁ amṛtam TB.3.10.5.1.
 rūpaṁ asi varṇo nāma brhaspater adhipatyē (MÇ. nāma
 svāhā tvā devāyendrāya) TS.3.3.5.1; MÇ.7.2.6. P: rū-
 paṁ asi varṇo nāma TS.3.3.5.3.
 rūpaṁ indre vayo dadhat VS.28.42^c. See reta.
 rūpaṁ indre (MS. indro) hiranyayam VS.21.37^c; MS.3.
 11.2^c: 142.9; TB.2.6.11.6^c.
 rūpaṁ upasadām etat VS.19.14^c.
 rūpa rūpaṁ me diṣaḥ prātarahnasya tejasah SMB.2.5.11.
 Quasi metrical.
 rūpavati rūpaṁ me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 rūpāni kṛvān vidadhā vapūṇi MS.4.14.9^c: 228.4.
 rūpāni devaḥ kurute bahūni ÇB.14.7.1.14^b; BrhU.4.
 3.14^b.
 rūpāni piṇṇaḥ bhuvanāni viṣvā TB.3.1.1.10^d. Cf. rūpāir.
 rūpāni bibhratām pṛthak VS.28.32^c; TB.2.6.17.6^c.
 rūpāni vo mithunam TA.1.17.2.
 rūpāni vo vṛñje ṣakvareṇa chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.4.
 rūpād varṇam mā nirmṛkṣat MÇ.1.2.5.7. See rūpaṁ
 varṇam.
 rūpā minan tadapā eka īyate RV.2.13.3^b; KB.25.8.
 rūpā mināno akṛṇod idam naḥ RV.5.42.13^d.
 rūpāya maṇikāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 rūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 rūpāyāghnye te namaḥ AV.10.10.1^d.
 rūpā rohiṇyā kṛtā RV.8.101.13^b.
 rūpeṇa vo rūpaṁ abhy āgām (TS. ApÇ. āimi; TS.1.4.

43.1, *add*s vayasā vayah) VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; TS.1.4.43.1; 6.6.1.2; ÇB.4.3.4.14; ApÇ.13.5.9. P: rūpeṇa vah KÇ.10.2.10. See rūpam vo.

rūpāir apiñcad bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.110.9^b; AV.5.12.9^b; VS.29.34^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.11; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.4^b; N.8.14^b. Cf. rūpāni piñcan.

reku padam na nidānā aganma RV.4.5.12^d.

reku padam alakam ā jagantha RV.10.108.7^d.

reknasvaty abhi yā vāmam eti RV.10.63.16^b; N.11.46^b.

rejati tmanā hanveva jihvayā RV.1.168.5^b.

rejati rodasi ubhe TA.1.8.3^d.

rejate agne prthivī makhebhya RV.6.66.9^d; TS.4.1.11.4^d; MS.4.10.3^d: 150.9; KS.20.15^d; TB.2.8.5.5^d; N.3.21.

rejate çuśmāt prthivī cid adriṇa RV.10.147.1^d. See bhyasāt.

rejad bhūmir bhiyasā svasya manyoh RV.4.17.2^b.

rejante viçvā kṛtrimāni bhīṣā RV.7.21.3^d.

reḍ (VSK. rel) asi VS.6.18; VSK.6.4.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.2; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20; MÇ.1.8.5.24; KÇ.6.8.12. See qir asi.

reṇum rerihat kiranam dadaçvān RV.4.38.6^d.

reta indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.4^e. See rūpam etc.

retah kṛtvājyam AV.11.8.29^e.

retahpitā āṇapitah TA.1.27.6^a.

retah prajām yajamāne dadhatu TB.3.1.1.2^d.

retaç ca mānnaṁ ceta ūrdhvañcam (!) ubhau (sc. kāmāprau bhūtvā kṣityā sahāviçatam) GB.1.3.22. P: retaç ca mānnaṁ ceta ūrdhvam Vait.12.1.

retasa iti mā vocata ÇB.14.6.9.34^a; BṛhU.3.9.34^a.

retase vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

retase svāhā VS.39.10; TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; ÇB.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.

retas tan me pitā vṛñktam ÇG.3.13.5^e. See tan me retah pitā.

retasvine svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

retah siktam amṛtam balāya VSK.3.9.1^b; ApÇ.8.3.16^b.

reto dadhatv (RV. 0ty) ośadhīṣu garbham RV.5.83.1^d; TB.2.4.5.5^d; ApÇ.8.1.4^d.

reto dhattam puṣṭyāi prajananam MÇ.1.5.2.4. See garbham dadhatām.

retodhā asan mahimāna asan RV.10.129.5^e; VS.33.74^e; TB.2.8.9.5^e.

retodhā indo bhuvaneṣv arpitah RV.9.86.39^b; SV.2.305^b.

retodhāḥ putram nayati ApDh.2.6.13.6^a.

retodhām tvā yaçodham MS.4.2.10^c: 33.18; MÇ.9.5.3.

retodhā yasya bhuvanasya devah MS.4.14.9^a: 228.3.

retodhāyāi tvātisṛjāmi Kauç.24.20.

reto na rūpam amṛtam janitram VS.21.55^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.13; TB.2.6.14.4^d.

reto mayi dhehi VS.8.10; ÇB.4.4.2.18.

reto mūtram vijahati VS.19.76^a; MS.3.11.6^a: 149.4; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.2^a. P: reto mūtram MG.1.4.15; PG.1.13 (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19).

reto-ham retabhṛt tvam ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17). See next.

reto-ham asmi reto dhattam MG.1.10.15^e. See prec.

rebhad atra januṣā pūrvo āṅgirah RV.10.92.15^e.

rebhan pavitraṁ pary eṣi viçvataḥ RV.9.106.14^e; SV.2.122^b.

rebhāir ud ety anumadyamānaḥ RV.7.63.3^b.

rebho na pūrvir uṣaso vi rajati RV.9.71.7^d.

rebho yad ajyase vane RV.9.66.9^e.

rebho vanuṣyate matī RV.9.7.6^e; SV.2.483^e.

rerihyate yuvatiṁ viçpatih san RV.10.4.4^d.

rel asi: see reḍ asi.

revaj jātaḥ sahasā vṛddhaḥ TB.2.7.6.3^a; ApÇ.22.12.20^a. See rāye jātaḥ.

revati predhā yajñapatim āviça MS.1.2.15: 25.7; 3.9.7: 126.7; KS.3.6. P: revati predhā MÇ.1.8.3.26. See next, and revatir yajñapatim.

revati yajamāne priyamdhā āviça VS.6.11; ÇB.3.8.1.12. P: revati yajamāne KÇ.6.5.11. See under prec.

revati tantih prthivī matā revatir āpā ośadhayas tā no hinvantu sātaye dhiye juṣe MS.4.2.10: 33.10. P: revati tantih MÇ.9.5.3.

revatī nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.8; KS.39.13.

revatir anādhrṣaḥ AV.6.21.3^a.

revatī ramadhvam VS.6.8; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15: 24.9; 3.9.6: 123.18 (here text, erroneously, revatir amedhyam); KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.13.

revatī ramadhvam asmin yonāv asmin goṣṭhe-smin loke -smin kṣaye (VSK. asmin yonā asmin goṣṭhe-smin kṣaye-smin loke; TS. asmin goṣṭhe-smin kṣaye-smin yonā; MS.KS. asmin yonā asmin goṣṭhe) VS.3.21; VSK.3.3.12; TS.1.5.6.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.10; 1.5.9: 77.18; KS.7.1.7; ÇB.2.3.4.26. P: revatī ramadhvam TS.1.5.8.2; ApÇ.6.17.3.

revatir naḥ sadhamādaḥ RV.1.30.13^a; AV.20.122.1^a; SV.1.153^a; 2.434^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; 2.2.12.8^a; 4.14.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.5; KS.8.17^a; AB.5.12.14; KB.23.7; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.8.1.16; Vait.4.2.9. P: revatir naḥ KS.10.12; 12.15; ÇÇ.10.8.7; MÇ.5.2.3.17. Designated frequently as revatyah (sc. račah): see the lexicons, s. v.

revatir yajñapatim priyadhāviçata TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.8.2; ApÇ.7.15.7. See under revati predhā.

revatiḥ çubhrā iṣirā madantiḥ Kauç.103.2^a.

revatis tvā vy akṣṇan ApMB.2.2.3^a; 7.27-32 (ApG.4.10.10). P: revatis tvā ApG.5.12.8.

revatāuṣadhībhyā ośadhīr jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.11. See āidenāuṣa^o, and revad asi.

revat pāvaka dīdhi SV.1.37^d. See dyumat etc.

revat pāvaka çravase vi bhāhi RV.1.95.11^b; 96.9^b.

revatyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.12.

revat sanibhyo revatī vy uchatu RV.10.35.4^b.

revat sa vayo dadhate suvīram RV.10.77.7^e.

revat sāmāticandā u chandah TS.4.4.12.4^e; MS.3.16.4^e: 189.5; KS.22.14^e; AÇ.4.12.2^e.

revat stotre sūnṛte jārāyanti RV.1.124.10^d.

revad agne viçvāmitreṣu çam yoh RV.3.18.4^e.

revad asi TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.2; Vait.25.1. P: revat TS.5.3.6.1. See revatāuṣadhībhyā.

revad asmabhyam purvanika dīdhi RV.1.79.5^e; SV.2.

912^c; VS.15.36^c; TS.4.4.4.5^c; MS.2.13.8^c; 157.12;
KS.39.15^c.
revad asme vy ucha sūrtāvati RV.1.92.14^c; SV.2.
1082^c.
revad uchantu sudinā usāṣaḥ RV.1.124.9^d.
revad ucha maghavadbhyo maghoni RV.1.124.10^c.
revad uvāha sacano ratho vām RV.1.116.18^c.
revadbhir agne vitaraṁ vi bhāhi RV.6.1.11^d; MS.4.13.6^d;
207.12; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.5^d.
revad vayo dadhāthe revad ācāthe RV.1.151.9^a.
revantaṁ hi tvā gṇomi RV.8.2.11^c.
revan naḥ çukra didiḥi RV.5.23.4^d; 6.48.7^d.
revān apradadiç ca yaḥ AV.20.128.8^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3^b.
revān id revata stotā RV.8.2.13^a; SV.2.1154^a; TS.2.2.
12.8^a; AB.5.12.14; KB.23.7; AÇ.8.1.16. P: revān id
revataḥ ÇÇ.10.8.7.
revān iva pra carā puṣṭim acha RV.8.48.6^d.
revān marāyy edhate RV.10.60.4^b.
revān supradadiç ca yaḥ AV.20.128.9^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4^b.
reçinām tvā patmann ādhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.11; KS.
30.6.7; MÇ.7.1.1. *See next, and* vreçinām.
reçişu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1. *See*
under prec.
reṣmachinnaṁ yathā tṛṇma AV.6.102.2^c.
reṣmānaṁ stupena (MS. stū^c) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.7.
rāibhibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
rāibhy āsīd anudeyī RV.10.85.6^a; AV.14.1.7^a. P: rāibhy
āsīd ÇÇ.1.12.3. *Cf.* Rvidh.3.22.3; BṛhD.7.123.
rāivatyeva mahasā cārava sthana RV.10.94.10^c.
rogāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
rocate VāDh.3.69. *See* rocitam.
rocanāyājirāyāgnaye devajātave svāhā ApMB.2.21.6
(ApG.8.22.7).
rocano rocamānaḥ çumbhūḥ çumbhamāno vāmaḥ TB.
3.10.1.2.
rocano rocamānaḥ çobhanaḥ çobhamānaḥ kalyānaḥ TB.
3.10.1.1.
rocante rocanā divi RV.1.6.1^c; AV.20.26.4^c; 47.10^c; 69.
9^c; SV.2.818^c; VS.23.5^c; TS.7.4.20.1^c; MS.3.12.18^c;
165.10; 3.16.3^c: 185.5; KSA.4.9^c; TB.3.9.4.2; ApMB.
1.6.2^c.
rocamānam ajasraṁ it MS.2.7.3^d: 77.2. *See* jyotiṣman-
tam *etc.*
rocamānaṁ marutām agre arcīṣaḥ TB.2.7.15.6^b.
rocamānasya bṛhataḥ sūdivaḥ RV.10.3.5^b.
rocamānām tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.
9; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
rocamānāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.2.
rocamāno vayo dadhe RV.9.111.2^c; SV.2.942^c.
rocamāno vibhāvasuḥ RV.10.118.4^c.
rocaya mā brāhmaṇeṣu KS.40.13^a.
rocaya mā viçyeṣu KS.40.13^c.
rocase divi rocase antarikṣe AV.13.2.30^a.
rocasva devavītamah VS.38.17^b. *See* çocasva *etc.*
rocitam MDh.3.254. *See* rocate.
rocitas tvam deva gharma deveṣv asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
See deva gharma.

rocito gharma rucīya TA.4.6.2. *See* rocito gharmaḥ.
rociṣīyāhaṁ manuṣyeṣu TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. *See* surucitani.
rociṣṇur asi PG.2.6.28.
roco-si AV.17.1.21.
rodasī ā vadatā gaṇaçriyaḥ RV.1.64.9^a.
rodasī hi marutaç cakrire vṛdhe RV.1.85.1^c.
rodasyor antardeçeṣu TA.1.8.6^c.
rodasyor abhiçriyam RV.8.72.13^b; SV.2.830^b; VS.33.21^b.
rodēna kṛṇvatīr (AV.14.2.60^c, kṛṇvaty; AV.14.2.59^c,
kṛṇvanto) agham AV.14.2.59^c-61^c.
ropāṇākāsu dadhmasi RV.1.50.12^b; AV.1.22.4^b; TB.3.
7.6.22^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
romāṇy avyā samayā vi dhāvati RV.9.75.4^c.
roham-roham rohita āruroha TB.2.5.2.1^a. *See* ruho ru-
roha rohita.
rohaṇy asi rohaṇī AV.4.12.1^a. P: rohaṇī Kauç.28.5.
Designated as lākṣālīṅgaḥ (sc. rcaḥ) Kauç.28.14.
rohanti (AÇ. ^{otu}) pūrvyā ruhaḥ MS.4.12.2^b: 181.15; KS.
8.16^b; TA.1.8.7^b; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.32^b. *See* tiṣṭhanti
svāruho.
rohantu sārvaḥjāni RV.5.84.1^c.
rohanto nākam uttamam AV.7.53.7^b.
rohan na bhrājase divam RV.9.17.5^b.
rohayedam arundhati AV.4.12.1^c.
rohāva hi suvaḥ TS.1.7.9.1. Ps: rohāva hi ApÇ.18.5.10;
rohāva KÇ.14.5.7.
rohiç chyāvā sumadaṇçur lalāmī RV.1.100.16^a.
rohiṇīḥ piṅgalā ekarūpāḥ TA.3.11.10^a.
rohiṇī devy udagāt purastāt TB.3.1.1.2^a.
rohiṇī nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1,2; MS.2.13.20: 165.14.
rohiṇīr uta pṛṇayaḥ AV.8.7.1^b.
rohiṇīr āindrīḥ saurīḥ çvetāḥ çitipṛṣṭhā bārhaspatyaḥ ApÇ.
20.22.11.
rohiṇīr vo vṛñje gāyatrena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.1.
P: rohiṇīr vo vṛñje MÇ.9.5.3.
rohiṇīs (VS. rohiṇyas) tryavayo vāce VS.24.5; MS.3.13.
6: 169.12.
rohiṇyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.2.
rohitaḥ kālō abhavat AV.13.2.39^a.
rohitaṁ devā yanti sumanasyamānaḥ AV.13.1.13^c.
rohitaṁ me pākasthāmā RV.8.3.22^a.
rohitasya svarvidah AV.13.1.47^d,49^d-51^d.
rohitaḥ svar abharat AV.13.2.39^d.
rohitāya vācā çrotrena manasā juhomi AV.13.1.13^b.
rohitāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
rohitā rudraṇām VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.
rohitāsa rjvañcaḥ svañcaḥ RV.4.6.9^b.
rohite dyāvāpṛthivi adhi çrite AV.13.1.37^a.
rohitena rṣinābhṛtam AV.13.1.55^c.
rohitena tanvaṁ sam sprçasva AV.13.1.34^d.
rohitena tvāgnir devatām gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.3;
KS.5.3; 32.3; ApÇ.3.7.3; 4.12.7.
rohitebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.23.
rohiteṣu tvā jīmūteṣu sādāyāmi KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.5.3.
rohitāitāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
rohito-gre prajāpatīḥ AV.13.2.39^b.
rohito-tyatapad divam AV.13.2.40^b.

rohito divam aruhat AV.13.1.26^a; 2.25^a.
 rohito dyāvaprthivi adrūhat AV.13.1.7^a; TB.2.5.2.3^a.
 rohito dyāvaprthivi jajāna AV.13.1.6^a; TB.2.5.2.3^a.
 rohito-dhipatir divaḥ AV.13.2.41^b.
 rohito dhūmrarohitaḥ karkandhurohitas te sāumyāḥ
 (TS.KSA. prajāpatyāḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.11.1; MS.3.13.
 3: 169.1; KSA.9.1. P: rohito dhūmrarohitaḥ ApÇ.
 20.14.1.
 rohito bhūmim abravīt AV.13.1.54^b.
 rohito yajñam vyadadhād viçvakarmaṇe AV.13.1.14^a.
 rohito yajñasya janitā mukham ca AV.13.1.13^a.
 rohito yajñānām mukham AV.13.2.39^c.
 rohito raçmibhir bhūmim AV.13.2.40^c.
 rohito loko abhavat AV.13.2.40^a.
 rohit kuṇḍrñācī golattikā tā apsarasām (VS. te-psara-
 sām) VS.24.37; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.7; KSA.
 7.6.
 rohidaçva ihagahi (KS. upāgahi) VS.11.72^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b;
 MS.2.7.7^b: 83.5; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.4.
 rohidaçva çucivrata RV.8.43.16^b.
 rohidaçvo vapuṣyo vibhava RV.4.1.8^c.
 rohema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.4.
 rohobhyām roho bradhnasya viṣṭapaṁ svargyā tanur
 nake ÇÇ.8.25.3.
 rūdraṁ tu rākṣasam pitryam ÇÇ.1.10.9^a.
 rūdraç caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1. *See* rūdro gaviḍhukaç.
 rūdreṇa tvāṅgirasam manasā dhyāyāmi TA.4.38.1.
 rūdreṇānikena pāhi māgne (VS. pāta māgnayaḥ) VS.5.
 34; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.3.
 Ps: rūdreṇānikena ApÇ.11.15.2; MÇ.2.2.4.8; rūdreṇa
 KÇ.8.6.17.
 rūdro gaviḍhukaç caruḥ KSA.5.18. *See* rūdraç caruḥ.
 rūdro dakṣāya suṣumān adarçi RV.10.3.1^b; SV.2.896^b.

L

lakṣma kurva iti manyate AV.12.4.6^c.
 lakṣmanyasya suruco yatānāḥ RV.5.33.10^b.
 lakṣma çvetam anīnaçam AV.1.23.4^d; TB.2.4.4.2^d.
 lakṣmīm anapagāminim RVKh.5.87.2^b, 15^b.
 lakṣmī rāṣṭrasya yā mukhe RVKh.10.128.5^c; HG.1.11.1^c;
 ApMB.2.8.8^c.
 lakṣmyāi svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.8; BrhU.6.3.8; MG.2.13.6.
 lapsudinas trayo viṣṇava urugāyāya TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.
 9.6.
 labdhvā cakre adhaspadam AV.5.8.8^b.
 lambaty ākoçasamnibham TA.10.11.2^b; MahānU.11.9^b.
 (om) lambodaram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 lalātād ghasvarān ghorān SMB.2.5.1^c.
 lalātāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 lalāṭe karpayor akṣṇoh MG.2.14.26^c; YDh.1.282^c.
 lalāmāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 lavaṇād viklediyasī AV.7.76.1^d.

lāṅgalam pavitravat (TS.MS.KS.ApÇ.MÇ. ovam) AV.3.17.
 3^a; VS.12.71^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.17; KS.16.
 12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.11; Vait.28.31; ApÇ.16.19.2; MÇ.6.1.5;
 VāDh.2.34^a, 35.
 lājān avapantikā ÇÇ.1.14.1^b; PG.1.6.2^b; MG.1.11.12^b.
See under agnāu lājān.
 lājāḥ somāṅçavo madhu VS.19.13^d.
 lājīṣṇ chācīṣṇ (MS.MÇ. lājī çācī) yavye gavye (TS.KS.TB.
 ApÇ. çacīṣṇ yaço mamāṣṇ) VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.
 3.12.19: 165.15; ÇB.13.2.6.8; TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.16.
 19. Ps: lājīṣṇ chācīṣṇ KÇ.20.5.18; lājī çācī MÇ.9.
 2.3.
 lājāir mahasvanto madāḥ VS.21.42^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.16;
 TB.2.6.11.10^c.
 lālilāya (MahānU. lālilāya) dhīmahi TA.10.1.7^b; MahānU.
 3.7^b.
 liṅgam mano yatra niṣaktam asya ÇB.14.7.2.8^b; BrhU.
 4.4.8^b.
 lekaḥ salekaḥ sulekaḥ te na adityā ājyam juṣaṇā viyantū
 TS.1.5.3.3. P: lekaḥ salekaḥ sulekaḥ ApÇ.5.29.11.
See salilāḥ saligāḥ.
 lekḥasam̐dhiṣu pakṣmasu SMB.1.3.1^a. P: lekḥasam̐-
 dhiṣu ÇÇ.2.3.6. *Cf.* KhG.1.4.3.
 lelim hanat katham hanat ÇÇ.12.18.17. *See under* yadi
 hanat.
 lokam yajamānāya vindata ChU.2.24.14.
 lokam vittva lokam ihi MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokakṛtaḥ pathikṛto yajāmahe AV.18.3.25^c-35^c; 4.16^b-
 24^b.
 lokam kṛnotu sādhyā VS.23.43^d. *See* rūpaṁ kṛnotu.
 lokajid asi lokam jayyasam JUB.3.20.10.
 lokam ca puṇyapāpanam TA.1.8.4^c.
 lokam asmāi yajamānāya dehi (MU. dhehi) TS.7.5.24.1
 (ter); KSA.1.1(ter); MU.6.35(ter). *See* lokam me ya^a.
 lokam u (ApÇ. id) dve upa jami iyatuḥ MS.1.3.35^d: 42.7;
 ApÇ.12.7.10^d. *See* u lokam u dve.
 lokam upāimi svaç ca ÇÇ.2.13.2.
 lokam paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokam pitṛsu vitvā AV.18.2.25^c. *See* pitṛn hy.
 lokam pṛṇa chidram pṛṇa VS.12.54^a; 13.58^a; 14.10^a, 22^a,
 31^a; 15.59^a; TS.4.2.4.4^a; MS.2.8.1^a: 106.3; 3.2.8: 28.
 12; KS.16.19^a; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.2.6; TB.3.11.6.1^a; TA.
 1.25.2^a (cf. 1.25.3); MÇ.6.1.5. P: lokam pṛṇa TA.6.9.
 2; KÇ.16.7.19; ApÇ.16.14.9; 33.7; 19.12.17. *Desig-*
nated as lokampṛṇāḥ (sc. pṛaḥ) ApÇ.17.10.8.
 lokam brahmavarcasam abhayaṁ yajñasamṛddhim me
 dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5.
 lokam mahyam MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokam me yajamānāya vinda (ChU.2.24.14, vindata) ChU.
 2.24.5, 9, 14. *See* lokam asmāi.
 lokam me lokakṛtau kṛnutam TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13:
 8.7; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.7; AÇ.4.13.5; Vait.
 18.14.
 lokavid asi MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokasya dvāram arcimat pavitram TB.3.12.3.4^a.
 lokasya rājā mahato mahān hi TB.3.1.2.11^c.
 lokān ayaṁ prapayaṁ jātavedaḥ HG.2.11.1^b.

lokān saṅgr̥bhya muhur ācarikrat AV.11.5.6^d.
lokān sarvān adhārayat AV.10.7.7^b.
lokān sarvān samāṇaḥ AV.10.7.36^b.
lokān sa sarvān āpnoti AV.10.9.10^c.
lokā yatra jyotiṣmantah RV.9.113.9^c.
lokāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; 2.20.1; 4.21.1; KSA.1.8; 2.10;
4.10; TB.3.8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10; AG.4.3.26; KāuÇ.
81.31.
lokā vedāḥ saptarṣayoḥgnayaḥ AV.19.9.12^b.
loke datarām sarvabhūtāny upajīvanti TA.10.63.1^b; Ma-
hānU.22.1^b.
loke dharmīṣṭham prajā upasarpanti TA.10.63.1^b; Ma-
hānU.22.1^b.
loke-muṣmin pra yachasi AV.12.5.57^b.
loke saptarṣayo viduḥ AV.19.9.13^d.
loke-smā upa tiṣṭhati AV.12.4.35^b.
loko-si svargo-sy ananto-sy apāro-sy akṣito-sy akṣayyo-si
tapasaḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viṣvaṁ yakṣam
viṣvaṁ bhūtaṁ viṣvaṁ subhūtaṁ, viṣvasya bharta
viṣvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.1. P: loko-si svargo-si
ApÇ.19.14.3.
lodham nayanti paçu manyamānāḥ RV.3.53.23^b; N.4.14.
lopāmudrā vṣṣaṇam nī riṇāti RV.1.179.4^c.
lopāḥa ācvināḥ VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.3.
lopāḥaḥ siṅhaṁ pratyāñcam atsāḥ RV.10.28.4^c; N.5.3.
loma dhvāṅkṣo ajthidat AV.12.4.8^b.
lomabhyas te nakhebhyaḥ RV.10.163.5^b; AV.20.96.21^b;
ApMB.1.17.5^b.
lomabhyah svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6;
YDh.3.303; VHDh.6.250.
loma lomnā sam kalpaya AV.4.12.5^a.
lomavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
lomaḥm paṇubhiḥ saha svāhā TA.7.4.2^f; TU.1.4.2^f.
lomāni prayatir mama VS.20.13^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.9;
KS.38.4^a; ÇB.12.8.3.31^a; TB.2.6.5.8; ApÇ.19.10.2. P:
lomāni prayatiḥ KÇ.19.5.10.
lomāni mānsam rudhirāsthimajjam RVKh.6.45.2^c.
lomāni mṛtyor juhomi lomabhir mṛtyum vāsaye VāDh.
20.26. Cf. Haradatta to GDh.24.6.
lomāni me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantām ÇB.
2.7.
lomāni ṣaṣpāir bahudhā na tokmabhiḥ VS.19.81^c; MS.3.
11.9^c: 153.4; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.1^c.
lomāny asya sam chindhi AV.12.5.68^a.
lohitagrīvaḥ chāgāḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1. See asita-
grīvaḥ.
lohitaṁ te pra siñcāmi KāuÇ.122.3.
lohitaṁ mṛtyor juhomi lohiteṇa mṛtyum vāsaye VāDh.
20.26.
lohitavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
lohitavarṣam madhupāṇsuvarṣam KāuÇ.94.14^a.
lohitasya vanaspate AV.6.127.1^b.
lohitāya svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
lohiteṇa svadhitiṇā AV.6.141.2^a; SMB.1.8.7^a; GG.3.6.6.
P: lohiteṇa KāuÇ.23.14; KhG.3.1.51.
lohitokṣṇi čaraçrṣṇi TA.1.6.1^c.
lāukyā ucchiṣṭa āyattāḥ AV.11.7.3^c.

V

vañcānām te nahanānām AV.9.3.4^a.
vañsageva pūsaryā çimbata RV.10.106.5^a.
vañsago-si AV.18.3.36.
vañsad rayim rayivataḥ ca janān RV.6.68.5^d.
vañsimahi vāmaṁ çromatebhiḥ RV.6.19.10^b.
vañsya rāyaḥ puruṣprahā RV.8.23.27^b.
vañsya viṣvā vāryāni pracetaḥ RV.7.17.5^a.
vañsvā no vāryā puru RV.8.23.27^a; 60.14^d.
vaktā patir dhiyo asyā adabhyah RV.9.75.2^b; SV.2.51^b.
(om) vakratuṇḍam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
vakratuṇḍāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.5^b; MahānU.3.4^b. Cf.
cakra^o.
vakratuṇḍāya hum VaradapU.1.6.7.
vakrapādāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.11^b.
vakrāc cid adhi dhanvanah AV.4.6.4^b.
vakṣan vayo na tugryam RV.8.74.14^d.
vakṣasḥsu (RV. vakṣassu) rukmā upaçriyānāḥ RV.7.56.
13^b; MS.4.14.18^b: 247.9; TB.2.8.5.6^b.
vakṣassu rukmā adhi yetire çubhe RV.1.64.4^b.
vakṣassu rukmā maruto rathe çubhaḥ RV.5.54.11^b.
vakṣassu rukmā rabhasāso añjayaḥ RV.1.166.10^b.
vakṣo abhi prāryah sakṣi janān RV.5.33.2^d.
vakṣyantived ā ganiganti karnam RV.6.75.3^a; VS.29.
40^a; TS.4.6.6.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.14; KSA.6.1^a; N.
9.18^a. P: vakṣyantiva ApÇ.20.16.6.
vagnunendram hvayata TB.3.7.9.1; ApÇ.12.3.2. See
endram vagnunā.
vagnum iyarti yaṁ vide RV.9.14.6^c.
vañkum kavim avase ni hvayāmahe RV.1.114.4^b; KS.
40.11^b; ApÇ.17.22.1^b.
vañkū vātasya parṇinā RV.8.1.11^b.
vañkrir (KSA. 0krir) aṇvasya svadhitiḥ sam eti RV.1.162.
18^b; VS.25.41^b; TS.4.6.9.3^b; KSA.6.5^b.
vañkṣābhyaṁ me lohitaḍān SMB.2.5.4^a.
vaca eva ma idam ghṛtāc ca madhunaḥ ca svādīyo-sti
pritiḥ AG.1.1.4.
vacaneṣu ca sarveṣu GB.1.1.26^c; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^c.
vacasā jambhayāmasi AV.2.31.2^d, 4^d.
vacasā vedayāmasi RV.10.151.1^d; TB.2.8.8.6^d; N.9.31^d.
vacasā veçayāmahe AV.6.108.5^d.
vacasā sthāpayāmasi AV.4.7.4^d, 5^b.
vacas tac cin na ohase RV.1.30.4^c; AV.20.45.1^c; SV.1.
183^c; 2.949^c.
vacāṁsi miçrā kṛṇavāvahāi nu RV.10.95.1^b; ÇB.11.5.1.6^b.
vacāṁsy āsā (SV. asmāi) sthāvīrāya takṣam (SV. takṣuḥ)
RV.6.32.1^d; SV.1.322^d.
vaco dirghaprasadmani RV.8.25.20^a.
vaco devapsarastamam RV.1.75.1^b; MS.3.10.1^b: 130.6;
KS.16.21^b; TB.3.6.7.1^b; AB.2.12.4^b.
vaco devāya çasyate SV.1.224^b.
vacobhir ugrāir ni riṇāmi te viṣam AV.5.13.1^b.
vacobhir gāvo na havyaḥ suṣūdimā RV.1.187.11^b; KS.
40.8^b.

vacobhir vakāir (KS. nākam) upa yāmi rātim AV.19.3.4^b; KS.35.1^b. See namobhir nākam.
 vacoyujā vahata indram ṛṣvam RV.6.20.9^d.
 vaco vandāru vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe RV.5.1.12^b; VS.15.25^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 155.16; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.9^b; ApÇ.5.5.8^b; MÇ.1.5.1.16^b.
 vacovidam vācam udtrayantim RV.8.101.16^a. P: vaco-vidam ÇÇ.9.28.15; Rvidh.2.35.6.
 vacyantām te vahnayaḥ saptajihvāḥ RV.3.6.2^d.
 vacyante vān kakuhā apsu jātāḥ RV.1.184.3^c.
 vacyante vān kakuhāsaḥ RV.1.46.3^a; SV.2.1080^a.
 vacyasva rebha vacyasva AV.20.127.4^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^a. *Designated as rāibhyaḥ* (sc. ṛcaḥ) AB.6.32.7 ff.; KB.30.5.
 vañcate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 vajram yam asiñcata AV.11.10.12^d, 13^b.
 vajram yaç cakre suhanāya dasyave RV.10.105.7^a.
 vajram çīçāti dhiṣanā varenṇyam RV.8.15.7^c; AV.20.106.1^c; SV.2.995^c.
 vajram çīçāna ojaṣā RV.8.76.9^c; 10.153.4^c; AV.20.93.7^c.
 vajram çīçāno jātharam pṛṇasva ÇÇ.14.21.2^c.
 vajram çukrāir abhivṛtam RV.3.44.5^b.
 vajram hinvanti sāyakam RV.1.84.11^d; AV.20.109.2^d; SV.2.356^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 190.3.
 vajram ghanā dadmahi RV.1.8.3^b; AV.20.17.19^b.
 vajram ca vṛṣṇam bharat sam apsuḥ RV.9.106.3^c; SV.2.46^c.
 vajram jaghantha dasyavi RV.8.6.14^b.
 vajranakhāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^a; MahānU.3.17^b.
 vajram devīr ajitāṇç ca TA.1.1.3^a; 21.2^a.
 vajrapāṇaye svāhā ŚB.5.3; AdB.3.
 vajram indra sacābhuvam RV.1.131.3^g; AV.20.72.2^g; 75.1^g.
 vajram indrabhidāsataḥ RV.10.102.3^b.
 vajram indro apīpatat RV.8.100.7^d.
 vajram eko bibharti hasta āhitam RV.8.29.4^a. P: vajram ekaḥ ÇÇ.10.13.13; 18.15.6.
 vajraç ca yad bhavatho anapacyutā RV.9.111.3^f; SV.2.941^f.
 vajrasya bhartā TS.1.4.28.1; ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 vajrasya yat te nihatasya çuṣmāt RV.6.27.4^c.
 vajrasya yat patane pādi çuṣṇaḥ RV.6.20.5^b.
 vajraḥ sahasrasā bhuvat RV.9.47.3^b.
 vajrahastāḥ puramdarāḥ VS.28.3^d; TB.2.6.7.2^d.
 vajrahasta parivṛjam RV.8.24.24^b; AV.20.66.3^b; SV.1.396^b.
 vajrin citram havāmahe SV.1.408^c; 2.58^c. See vāje citram.
 vajriñ (AV.SV. vajrin) citrābhir utibhiḥ RV.5.40.3^b; 8.13.33^b; 70.6^d; AV.20.81.2^d; 92.21^d; SV.2.213^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 189.2.
 vajriṇo nāma stha teṣāṃ vāḥ paçcād grhāḥ svapno va isavo gahvaraḥ (ApMB. gahvaro vātanāmam) TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.22 (ApG.7.18.12).
 vajrinn apaso navistāu RV.8.2.17^b; AV.20.18.2^b; SV.2.70^b.
 vajrin viṣvag yathā vṛha RV.8.45.8^b.

vajri ratho hiranyayaḥ RV.8.33.4^d. See indro vajri.
 vajri suçipro haryaçva it karat RV.8.66.4^c.
 vajreṇa khāny atṛṇan nadnām RV.2.15.3^b; TS.2.3.14.5^b.
 vajreṇa tam-tam id dhatam RV.1.132.6^c; VS.8.53^c; ÇB.4.6.9.14^c; Vait.34.1^c; ApÇ.21.12.9^c; MÇ.7.2.3^c.
 vajreṇa triṣamdhinā AV.11.10.3^e; 27^d.
 vajreṇa daçuṣe nṛto RV.1.130.7^c.
 vajreṇa dhṛṣṇo apa tā nudasva RV.6.21.7^d.
 vajreṇa vajrin dhṛṣito jagantha RV.8.96.17^b; AV.20.137.11^b.
 vajreṇa vajrin parvaçaç cakartitha RV.1.57.6^b; AV.20.15.6^b.
 vajreṇa vajriñ ni jaghāna çuṣṇam RV.5.32.4^d.
 vajreṇa çataparvaṇā RV.1.80.6^b; 8.6.6^b; 76.2^c; 89.3^d; AV.8.5.15^d; 12.5.66^a; 20.107.3^b; SV.1.257^d; 2.1002^c; VS.33.96^d.
 vajreṇa çatrum avadhriḥ pṛtanyum RV.1.33.12^d.
 vajreṇa çūra martyam RV.1.131.7^c.
 vajreṇa samayodhayaḥ RV.1.80.13^b.
 vajreṇa hatvā nir apaḥ sasarja RV.1.103.2^b.
 vajreṇa hatvy avṛṇak tuviṣvāṇiḥ RV.2.17.6^d.
 vajreṇa hi vṛtrahā vṛtram astāḥ RV.10.111.6^a.
 vajrenāna uṣasaḥ sam pipeṣa RV.2.15.6^b.
 vajrenānyaḥ çavasā hanti vṛtram RV.6.68.3^c.
 vajrenāmum bodhaya durvidatram TA.4.28.1^c.
 vajrenāvahataḥ çayām AV.6.134.2^c.
 vajrenāsyā mukhe jahi AV.6.6.2^c.
 vajro-si sapatnahā Kauç.47.16^a. Cf. next.
 vajro hasmi sapatnahā MÇ.1.6.2.17^d. Cf. prec.
 vaṭ TS.5.1.5.2; TA.5.7.6. Cf. veṭ svāhā.
 vaṭ svayamabhiçūrtāya namaḥ (ApÇ. namaḥ svāhā) TS.3.2.8.1 (*series*); ApÇ.13.12.4.
 vaḍavā prātithēyī (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 vatsa im enās taruṇa (MS. oṇā) amimiyāt kumāro vā nayaḥjātāḥ MS.4.13.8: 209.12; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 vatsaḥ kāmādugho virājaḥ AV.8.9.2^c.
 vatsam samçīçvarīr iva RV.8.69.11^e; 9.61.14^b; AV.20.92.8^e; SV.2.686^b.
 vatsam gāyatrīm anu tā ihāguḥ AV.13.1.10^b. See gāyatrām vatsam.
 vatsam gāvo na dhenavaḥ RV.6.45.28^c. See under indra vatsam.
 vatsam gāur iva dhāvatu RV.10.145.6^d; AV.3.18.6^d; ApMB.1.15.6^d.
 vatsam jātam na dhenavaḥ (SV. mātaraḥ; AV. jātam ivāghnya) RV.9.100.7^c; AV.3.30.1^d; SV.2.367^c.
 vatsataryaḥ sārasyatyāḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12.
 vatsataryo devānām patnībhyaḥ VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6: 169.13; 3.13.10: 170.9.
 vatsam na pūrva āyuni RV.9.100.1^c; SV.1.550^c.
 vatsam na mātā siṣakti RV.1.38.8^b; TS.3.1.11.5^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 193.11; KS.11.13^b.
 vatsam nas tribhya ānayat RV.8.70.15^b.
 vatsam ichanti manasābhy āgāt (AV.7.73.8^b, manasā ny āgan) RV.1.164.27^b; AV.7.73.8^b; 9.10.5^b; N.11.45^b.
 vatsam indram avardhatam VS.28.6^d; TB.2.6.7.3^d.

vanaspatāv idyam urdhvaçociṣam RV.6.15.2^b.
 vanaspatir vana āsthāpayadhvam RV.10.101.11^c.
 vanaspatibhiḥ pṛthivī sajoṣāḥ RV.7.34.23^c.
 vanaspatibhya ulūkān VS.24.23. See vanaspatayā.
 vanaspatibhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.5; MDh.3.88. Cf.
 vanaspataye (sc. namaḥ).
 vanaspatibhyaḥ pary ābhṛtaṁ (MS. āvṛtaṁ) sahaḥ RV.
 6.47.27^b; AV.6.125.2^b; VS.29.53^b; TS.4.6.6.6^b; MS.
 3.16.3^b; 186.9; KSA.6.1^b.
 vanaspatibhyaḥ pīpihi (ApÇ. pavate) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.
 12.15.8.
 vanaspatibhyas tvāntarikṣāya KS.30.5 (bis).
 vanaspatibhyas tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 vanaspatibhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28.29; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.3.
 20.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.2; 3.12.10: 163.11; KS.15.3;
 KSA.3.10; TB.3.8.17.5; ApÇ.20.11.15. Cf. vanaspa-
 taye svāhā.
 vanaspatibhyo adhy oṣadhibhyaḥ AV.19.3.1^b. See vātāt
 paṇubhyo.
 vanaspatibhyo vānaspatyebhya oṣadhibhyo vīrudhbhyaḥ
 sarvebhyo devebhyo devajanebhyah puṇyajanebhyah
 KāuÇ.73.5. Cf. vanaspatir vānaspatyān.
 vanaspatim āvaha KB.12.7.
 vanaspatir pavamāna RV.9.5.10^a.
 vanaspatir adhi tvā sthāsyati TS.1.3.6.1. See under adhi
 tvā sthā^o.
 vanaspatir avasṛjann upa sthāt RV.2.3.10^a.
 vanaspatir avasṛṣṭo na pāçāḥ VS.20.45^a; MS.3.11.1^a:
 140.14; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.4^a.
 vanaspatir idam havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.8: 212.6.
 vanaspatir devalokaṁ prajānan VS.29.10^c; TS.5.1.11.4^c;
 MS.3.16.2^c: 185.1; KSA.6.2^c.
 vanaspatir no dadhad indriyāṇi VS.21.56^f; MS.3.11.5^f:
 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^f.
 vanaspatih çamitā devo agnih RV.10.110.10^c; AV.5.12.
 10^c; VS.29.35^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 202.14; KS.16.20^c; TB.
 3.6.3.4^c; N.8.17^c.
 vanaspatis tava vṛkṣo-tha bilvaḥ RVKh.5.87.6^b.
 vanaspatis tvādhiṣṭhāsyati KS.3.3. See under adhi tvā
 sthā^o.
 vanaspatih saha devāir na āgan AV.12.3.15^a; KāuÇ.
 125.3. Ps: vanaspatih saha Vait.10.8; vanaspatih
 KāuÇ.61.21.
 vanaspatinr açvināv ārayethām RV.1.157.5^d.
 vajraspatinr asanod antarikṣam RV.3.34.10^b; AV.20.11.
 396^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.9.
 vajrinr çāṇr oṣadhi rāya eṣe (RV.5.42.16^b, rāye açyāḥ)
 citraṁ. 8^d; 42.16^b.
 vajrinr (AV. çāṇr grbhir oṣadhinām AV.12.1.57^d.
 13.33^b; 7^oa apām (TA.ApÇ. omit apām) oṣadhinām
 4.12.4^d: 181.10: 130.8; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.
 vajrinr nāma ta vīryāṇi AV.1.35.3^b.
 iṣavo gahvara-tān agnim utaye RV.10.64.8^b.
 10.4; ApMB.2.11 parvatān apah RV.10.65.11^b.
 vajrinn apaso navāyān AV.8.8.14^a; 11.9.24^a. Cf. vanas-
 2.70^b.
 vajrin viṣvag yathā parvatāṇç ca AV.1.12.3^d.

vanaspate madhunā dāivyena RV.3.8.1^b; MS.4.13.1^b:
 199.2; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.4; TB.3.6.1.1^b; N.8.18^b.
 vanaspate raçanayā niyūyā (MS. oyūyā; KS.TB. raçana-
 yābhidhāya) RV.10.70.10^a; MS.4.13.7^a: 209.1; KS.18.
 21^a; TB.3.6.12.1^a; AÇ.9.5.2; N.8.20^a. P: vanaspate
 raçanayā ÇÇ.5.19.20; MÇ.5.2.8.38.
 vanaspater aham devayajyayā MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 vanaspate-va srjā (KS. srja) AV.5.27.11^a; VS.27.21^a;
 TS.4.1.8.3^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.18; KS.18.17^a.
 vanaspate-va srjopa devān RV.3.4.10^a; 7.2.10^a.
 vanaspate vidvaṅgo hi bhūyāḥ RV.6.47.26^a; AV.6.
 125.1^a; VS.29.52^a; TS.4.6.6.5^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.7;
 KSA.6.1^a; AB.8.10.2; GB.1.2.21; ApÇ.20.16.13; AG.
 2.6.5; SMB.1.7.16^a; GG.3.4.31; N.9.12^a. Ps: vanas-
 pate vidvaṅgaḥ Vait.6.8; 34.15; MÇ.7.1.2; — 9.2.3;
 ÇÇ.3.1.13; MG.1.13.5; vanaspate KāuÇ.15.11; KhG.3.
 1.29; VHDh.6.32; 8.5.31. Cf. BrhD.5.112.
 vanaspate çatavalço vi roha RV.3.8.11^a; TS.1.3.5.1^a;
 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14^a: 23.9; KS.3.2^a; 26.3; TB.1.2.1.5^b;
 ApÇ.5.2.4^b; 7.2.8; MÇ.1.8.1.12. P: vanaspate çata-
 valçaḥ ÇÇ.1.15.16; 5.3.4. Cf. atas tvaṁ deva vanaspate
 etc., and devabarhiḥ çatavalçam.
 vanaspate stīrṇam ā sīda barhiḥ AV.12.3.33^a. P: vanas-
 pate stīrṇam Vait.10.7; KāuÇ.61.43.
 vanaspate svadhitir vā tatakṣa RV.3.8.6^b.
 vanā cid ugrā jīhate ni vo bhiyā RV.5.60.2^c.
 vanā jajāna subhagā virūpam RV.3.1.13^b.
 vanānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3:
 122.14; KS.17.12.
 vanāni na prajāhitāny adriyaḥ RV.8.1.13^c; AV.20.116.1^c;
 PB.9.10.1^c.
 vanāni mahiṣā iva RV.9.33.1^c; SV.1.478^c; 2.114^c.
 vanāni vibhyo nakir asya tāni RV.2.38.7^c.
 vanāya vanapam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.11.
 vanā vananti dhṛṣata (MÇ. mss. dhṛṣadā, and dṛṣadā)
 rujantaḥ RV.6.6.3^d; TS.3.3.11.2^d; JB.1.64^d; ÇB.12.4.
 4.2^d; MÇ.5.1.2.17^d.
 vanā vasāno varuṇo na sindhum RV.9.90.2^c; SV.1.528^c;
 2.758^c.
 vanā viçvā pariṣvajat RV.6.60.10^b; SV.2.499^b.
 vanā vṛçcanti çikvasaḥ RV.6.2.9^d; TS.3.1.11.6^d.
 vanā vṛçcanto abhi vidbhir āyan RV.10.28.8^b.
 vaniṣṭum (AB.TB.AÇ.MÇ. vaniṣṭhum) asya mā rāviṣṭa
 MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.10; TB.3.6.6.3;
 AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.7; MÇ.5.2.8.23.
 vaniṣṭhor hṛdayād (AV.2.33.4^b, udarād) adhi RV.10.
 163.3^b; AV.2.33.4^b; 20.96.19^b; ApMB.1.17.3^b.
 vaniṣṭhāu nāva grhyate AV.20.131.12.
 vanivāno mama dutasa indram RV.10.47.7^a; MS.4.14.8^a:
 227.9.
 vanuṁ vā ye suçṛuṇaṁ suçṛuto dhuḥ RV.10.74.1^d.
 vanuyāma vanuṣyataḥ RV.1.132.1^c; 8.40.7^c; N.5.2.
 vanuṣo haryataṁ madam TB.2.4.3.10^b; 3.7.9.6^b; ApÇ.
 14.2.13^b.
 vanuṣyatām api çṛṣā vavṛktam RV.6.62.10^d.
 vanuṣvad deva dhīmahi pracetasam TB.2.7.12.6^c. See
 manuṣvad etc.

vanṣade veṭ KS.17.17. *See under* vanarṣade.
 vane kriḍantam atyavim RV.9.6.5^c; 45.5^b; 106.11^b; SV.
 2.291^b.
 vane tathā palito dhūmaketuḥ RV.10.4.5^b.
 vane na vā yo ny adhāyi cākan RV.10.29.1^a; AV.20.76.1^a;
 AB.6.19.10; GB.2.6.2; AA.1.5.2.5; 5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.1.6;
 Vait.32.10; N.6.28. P: vane na vā yaḥ AÇ.7.12.1.
Cf. BrhD.2.114.
 vane nipūtaṁ vana un nayadhvam RV.2.14.9^b.
 vanema tad dhotraya citantya RV.1.129.7^a.
 vanema pūrvīr aryo manīṣāḥ (Padap. oṣā) RV.1.70.1^a.
 vanema rayīm rayivaḥ suvīryam RV.1.129.7^b.
 vanemā te abhiṣṭibhiḥ (SV. abhiṣṭaye) RV.8.19.20^d; SV.
 2.910^d; VS.15.40^c; ApÇ.14.33.6^c; MÇ.6.2.2^c.
 vanemā rarimā vayan RV.2.5.7^d.
 vane ye kurvate ghoṣam AV.8.6.11^d.
 vane-vane çirīye takvarīr iva RV.10.91.2^b.
 vaneṣu citraṁ vibhvaṁ (TS. vibhuvam̄) viçe-viçe RV.4.
 7.1^d; VS.3.15^d; 15.26^d; 33.6^d; TS.1.5.5.1^d; MS.1.5.1^d;
 66.1; 1.5.5^d; 73.17; KS.6.9^d; ÇB.2.3.4.14^d.
 vaneṣu jāyur marṭeṣu mitraḥ RV.1.67.1^a.
 vaneṣu vy antarikṣam tatāna RV.5.85.2^a; VS.4.31^a; TS.
 1.2.8.1^a; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6^a; 15.9; 3.7.8; 86.11; KS.
 2.6^a; 4.9^a; 24.6; KB.7.10; ÇB.3.3.4.7; ApÇ.10.27.10;
 13.6.11. P: vaneṣu vy antarikṣam ÇÇ.5.6.3; KÇ.7.9.9;
 MÇ.2.1.4.23; — 2.4.5.12.
 vaneṣu çuṣmo astu te AV.18.2.36^c.
 vanoti çiprābhyaṁ çipriṇīvaṁ RV.10.105.5^c.
 vanoti hi sunvan kṣayaṁ parṇasaḥ RV.1.133.7^a; AV.
 20.67.1^a; AÇ.8.1.2; Vait.31.27. P: vanoti hi sunvan
 ÇÇ.10.7.11.
 vandadvārā vandamānā vivaṣṭu SV.1.78^d. *See* vande.
 vandadvīrāyendave SV.1.360^b. *See* mandad^c.
 vandadhyā agniṁ namobhiḥ RV.1.27.1^b; SV.1.17^b;
 2.984^b.
 vandasva maruto aha RV.8.20.20^d.
 vandasva mārutaṁ gaṇam RV.1.38.15^a.
 vandasva vipra tuvirādhaso nṛṇ RV.5.58.2^d.
 vandāru devaḥ katamo juṣāte RV.4.43.1^b.
 vandārus te (VS.ÇB. oruṣ te; KS.MS. oruṁ te) tanvaṁ
 (TS. tanuvaṁ) vande agne RV.1.147.2^d; VS.12.42^d;
 TS.4.2.3.4^d; MS.2.7.10^d; 88.16; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.
 2.9.
 vande daruṁ (*read* vandārur, *or* vandārvā) vandamāno
 vivakmi RV.7.6.1^d. *See* vandadvārā.
 vanya: *see* agne vanya.
 vanvantu smā te-vasā samīke RV.7.21.9^c.
 vanvanto aryo arāṭiḥ RV.6.16.27^d.
 vanvann avātaḥ paridhmīr aporṇu RV.9.96.11^c; VS.19.
 53^c; TS.2.6.12.1^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.9; KS.21.14^c.
 vanvann avātaḥ puruhūta indraḥ RV.6.18.1^b; TB.2.8.
 5.8^b.
 vanvann avāto abhi devavītim RV.9.89.7^a.
 vanvann avāto aṣṭrītaḥ RV.6.16.20^c; KS.20.14^c.
 vanvānāsaḥ suvīryam SV.1.175^c. *See* bhejānāsaḥ.
 vanvāno atra saratham̄ yayātha RV.5.29.9^c.
 vapanti maruto miham RV.8.7.4^a.

vapanto bṛjam iva dhānyakṛtaḥ RV.10.94.13^c.
 vapayā dyāvāpṛthivī prapuvātham̄ Kauṣ.44.34. *Cf.*
 ghṛtena *etc.*
 vapā indrasya vīryam VS.21.31^e; MS.3.11.2^e; 141.8; TB.
 2.6.11.2^e.
 vapām te agnir iṣito arohat (TS. iṣito-va sarpatu) VS.12.
 103^c; TS.4.2.7.1^c; MS.2.7.14^c; 95.5; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.
 7.3.1.21.
 vapām utkhida ÇB.4.5.2.1. *Cf.* KÇ.25.10.4.
 vapāvantaṁ viçvaha didivāṁsam RV.6.1.3^d; MS.4.13.6^d;
 206.10; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.2^d.
 vapāvantaṁ (MS. oto) nāgninā tapantaḥ RV.5.43.7^b; MS.
 4.9.3^b; 123.13; TA.4.5.2^b.
 vapur dṛçaye venyo vy āvaḥ RV.6.44.8^d.
 vapur nu tac cikituse cid astu RV.6.66.1^a; AB.5.8.12;
 KB.23.3. Ps: vapur nu tat AÇ.8.8.6; vapur nu ÇÇ.
 10.6.19. *Cf.* BrhD.5.120.
 vapurbhir ā carato anyānyā RV.1.62.8^d.
 vapur vapuṣyā sacatām iyaṁ gṛh RV.1.183.2^c.
 vapuṣe mānaskṛtam VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 vapūṁṣi kṛṇvann asurasya māyayā AV.6.72.1^b.
 vapūṁṣi jāta mithunā sacete RV.3.39.3^c.
 vapūṁṣi bibhrad abhi no vi caṣṭe RV.3.55.9^c.
 vaptā (ApMB. vaptā; HG.MG. vaptar) vapasi (PG. va-
 pati) keçaçmaçru (AG.PG.MG. keçān) AV.8.2.17^b; AG.
 1.17.16^b; PG.2.1.19^b; ApMB.2.1.7^b; HG.1.9.16^b; MG.
 1.21.7^b.
 vapteva çmaçru vapasi pra bhūma RV.10.142.4^d.
 vaptā vapasi *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
 vamrakaḥ paḍbhir upa sarpad indram RV.10.99.12^b;
 N.5.3.
 vamrasya manye mithunā vivavri RV.10.99.5^c.
 vamrībhiḥ putram agruvo adānam RV.4.19.9^a; N.3.20.
 vamrībhir anuvittam̄ guhasu TB.1.2.1.3^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.
 vaya iva marutaḥ kena cit pathā RV.1.87.2^b; TS.4.3.13.7^b.
 vaya uṣo yadi vaṣṭy antigrhat RV.10.95.4^b.
 vayah kṛṇvāṇas tanve svāyai RV.5.4.6^b.
 vayan̄ yūyam̄ ca sūrayaḥ SV.2.1030^b. *See* yūyam̄ vayan̄.
 vayan̄ rājābhiḥ (AV.7.50.7^c, rājasu) prathamā dhanāni
 RV.10.42.10^c; 43.10^c; 44.10^c; AV.7.50.7^c; 20.17.10^c;
 89.10^c; 94.10^c.
 vayan̄ rāyā sahasas putra martān RV.5.3.6^d.
 vayan̄ rāṣṭre jāgryāma (TS. jāgriyāma) purohitāḥ (VS.ÇB.
 otāḥ svāhā) VS.9.23^d; VSK.10.5.1^d; TS.1.7.10.1^d; MS.
 1.11.4^d; 165.3; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.5.2.2.5^d.
 vayan̄-vayan̄ ta āsām RV.10.22.12^c.
 vayan̄ vām uçmasiṣṭaye RV.5.74.3^d.
 vayan̄ vām mitrā syāma SV.2.336^c. *See* vayan̄ te rudrā.
 vayan̄ vo vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.27.7^a.
 vayan̄ vyuṣṭā uṣaso havāmahe RV.10.41.1^d.
 vayan̄ çaviṣṭha vāryam RV.5.35.8^c.
 vayan̄ çurebhir aṣṭrībhiḥ RV.1.8.4^a; AV.20.70.20^a.
 vayan̄ çvo vocemahi samarye RV.1.167.10^b.
 vayan̄ saṁghātaṁ (VSK. saṁghāte-saṁghāte) jeṣma
 (KS. saṁjayema) TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; TB.3.2.5.9.
See tvayā vayan̄ saṁghātaṁ.
 vayan̄ samarye vidatheṣv ahnām RV.5.3.6^c.

vayaṁ samrād yajāmahe AÇ.8.14.4^b.
vayaṁ sarveṣu yaçasaḥ syāma AV.6.58.2^d. Cf. vayaṁ syāma yaçaso.
vayaṁ sahasram ṛṣibhiḥ sanema RV.1.189.8^c.
vayaṁ sahema MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
vayaṁ su mandīṣimahi VS.4.14^b; TS.1.2.3.1^b; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^b: 12.3; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.2.2.22^b.
vayaṁ soma vrata tava RV.10.57.6^a; VS.3.56^a; TB.2.4.2.7^a; 3.7.14.3^a; ApÇ.6.16.12^a; 14.32.2^a; Kauç.89.1^a. P: vayaṁ soma MÇ.11.4; BrhPDh.9.125. See tava soma.
vayaṁ somasya viçvaha priyasaḥ RV.8.48.14^c. Cf. vayaṁ ta indra viçvaha.
vayaṁ syāma patayo rayinām RV.4.50.6^d; 5.55.10^d; 8.40.12^d; 48.13^d; 10.121.10^d; RVKh.9.86.2^d; AV.3.10.5^d; 6.62.2^d; 7.79.4^d; 80.3^d; 109.6^d; 10.9.27^e; 20.88.6^d; VS.10.20; 19.44^d, 54^d, 61^d; 23.65^d; VSK.11.6.5; 29.36^d; TS.1.6.6.4^e; 8.14.2^d; 22.2^d; 2.6.12.2^d; 3.2.5.7^d; 7.2^e; MS.2.6.12: 72.7; 3.11.10^d: 156.6; 4.10.6^d: 156.11; 4.11.2^d: 166.10; 4.14.1^d: 215.10; KS.8.17^d; 15.8; 17.18^d, 19^d; 21.14^d; 30.6^d; 38.2^d; AB.4.11.4; SB.1.6.19^d; ÇB.5.4.2.9; TB.1.4.8.2^d; 2.8.1.3^d; 3.5.7.2^d; 3.11.2.4; 3.1; 4.2; 5.3; TAA.10.54^d; Vait.24.1^d; MÇ.1.4.3.18^e; — 2.4.6.26^d; — 9.1.4; SMB.2.5.8^d; HG.2.14.4^d; ApMB.2.20.34^d; 22.19^d; N.10.43^d.
vayaṁ syāma prapudā naḥ sapatnān VS.15.2^d; TS.4.3.12.1^d; MS.2.8.7^d: 111.6; KS.17.6^d; TA.2.5.2^d.
vayaṁ syāma bhuvaneṣu jivase RV.9.86.38^d; SV.2.306^d.
vayaṁ syāma yaçaso janeṣu RV.4.51.11^c. Cf. vayaṁ sarveṣu.
vayaṁ syāma varuṇe anāgāḥ RV.7.87.7^b.
vayaṁ syāma sumatāu prthivyāḥ VS.11.21^c; TS.4.1.2.4^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 75.18; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.13.
vayaṁ havyāḥ pavaka bhadraçoce RV.5.4.7^b.
vayaṁ hi te amanmahi RV.1.30.21^a.
vayaṁ hi te cakrma bhūri dāvane RV.8.46.25^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 216.14.
vayaṁ hi tvā prayati yajñe asmin VS.8.20^a; ÇB.4.4.4.12^a. See yad adya tvā etc.
vayaṁ hi tvā bandhumantam abandhavaḥ RV.8.21.4^a.
vayaṁ hi vām havāmahe (RV.8.87.6^a, omahe vipanyavaḥ) RV.8.26.9^a; 87.6^a.
vayaṁ hi vām purutamāso (AV. odamāso) açvinā AV.7.73.1^c; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.8^c.
vayaṁ hotrabhir uta devahūtibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).7^c.
vayaṁ hy ā te cakrma sabādhaḥ RV.4.17.18^c.
vayaṁ gīrbhir vipanyavaḥ RV.8.22.11^c.
yavaṁ gha tvā sutāvantāḥ RV.8.33.1^a; AV.20.52.1^a; 57.14^a; SV.1.261^a; 2.214^a; PB.12.4.3; 14.4.1; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.8.5.14; ÇÇ.18.10.3; Vait.32.6; 33.16; 42.2; Svidh.1.7.7. P: yavaṁ gha tvā ÇÇ.11.11.17; 12.4.4.
vayaṁ ghā te api śmasi (SV. smasi) RV.8.32.7^a; SV.1.230^a.
vayaṁ ghā te apūrvya RV.8.66.11^a.
vayaṁ ghā te tve id u RV.8.66.13^a.
vayaṁ ghr̥tenādhvarasya hotaḥ RV.7.14.2^c.

vayaṁ cid hi vām jaritārāḥ satyāḥ RV.1.180.7^a.
vayaṁ jayema MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
vayaṁ jayema tvayā yujā vṛtam RV.1.102.4^a; AV.7.50.4^a.
vayaṁ jayema pṛtanāsu dūḍhyaḥ RV.7.82.1^d; TS.2.5.12.3^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 187.2; N.5.2.
vayaṁ jayema çatinām sahasrinām RV.6.8.6^c; TS.1.5.11.2^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 161.6; KS.4.16^a.
vayaṁ jivāḥ prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.37.8^d.
vayad vatso vṛṣabham çūçuvānaḥ RV.10.28.9^d.
vayaṁ ta indra viçvaha priyasaḥ RV.2.12.15^c; AV.20.34.18^c. Cf. vayaṁ somasya.
vayaṁ ta indra stomebhir vidhema RV.8.54 (Val.6).8^a.
vayaṁ ta ebhiḥ puruhūta sakhyāḥ RV.6.19.13^a.
vayaṁ tat ta indra sam bharāmasi RV.8.66.5^c.
vayaṁ tat te çavasā gātuvittamāḥ RV.8.19.16^c.
vayaṁ tad asya sambhṛtām vasu RV.8.40.6^d; AV.7.90.2^a.
vayaṁ tad vaḥ samrāja ā vṛṇimahe RV.8.27.22^a.
vayaṁ tad vo vasavo viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.20^c.
vayaṁ tarutrāḥ sanuyāma vājam RV.7.25.5^d.
vayaṁ tubhyaḥ balihṛtaḥ syāma AV.12.1.62^d.
vayaṁ te agna ukthair vidhema RV.5.4.7^a.
vayaṁ te agne samidhā vidhema RV.7.14.2^a.
vayaṁ te adya rarimā hi kāmam RV.3.14.5^a; VS.18.75^a; ÇB.9.5.2.9. P: yavaṁ te adya ÇÇ.9.23.12.
vayaṁ te asya rādhasaḥ SV.2.589^a. See next.
vayaṁ te asya vṛtrahan RV.8.24.8^a; 9.98.5^a. See prec.
vayaṁ te asyām sumatāu canīṣṭhālāḥ RV.7.20.8^c.
vayaṁ te asyām indra dyumnahūtāu RV.6.26.8^a.
vayaṁ te ta indra ye ca naraḥ (RV.7.30.4^a, deva) RV.5.33.5^a; 7.30.4^a.
vayaṁ te rudrā syāma RV.5.70.2^c. See yavaṁ vām mitrā.
vayaṁ te vaya indra viddhi śu naḥ RV.2.20.1^a.
vayaṁ te vo varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.8.19.36^c.
vayaṁ te syāma sūrayo gr̥nantāḥ RV.4.29.5^b.
vayaṁ tvābhi nonumaḥ RV.4.32.4^b.
vayaṁ tvā vavṛmahe RV.1.187.2^b; KS.40.8^b.
vayaṁ tvendhānās tanvaḥ (TS. tanuvaḥ) puṣema RV.10.128.1^b; AV.5.3.1^b; 19.55.3^d; TS.4.7.14.1^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 47.1; KS.4.14^b; 40.10^b; KÇ.2.1.3^b.
vayaṁ dātre harivo mā vi venāḥ RV.6.44.10^b.
vayaṁ dāçema suṣṭuti yajatra RV.7.14.2^b.
vayaṁ dāçemāgnaye RV.7.14.1^d.
vayaṁ devatrādite syāma RV.7.60.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 187.14.
vayaṁ devasya dhīmahi AV.7.17.2^c; TS.3.3.11.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 195.13; AÇ.6.14.16^c; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c; ÇÇ.1.22.7^c; Kauç.91.9; ApMB.2.11.3^c; N.11.11^c.
vayaṁ devasya prasave manāmahe RV.1.159.5^b.
vayaṁ devasya bhojanam RV.5.82.1^b; TA.1.11.3^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b; ChU.5.2.7^b.
vayaṁ deva haviṣa bhadraçoce RV.7.14.2^d.
vayaṁ devānām sumatāu syāma RV.7.41.4^d; AV.3.16.4^d; 6.47.2^d; VS.34.37^d; TS.3.1.9.2^d; TB.2.8.9.8^d; KÇ.9.14.17^d; ApMB.1.14.4^d. Cf. under rātri devānām etc.

vayaṁ devā havāmahe RV.6.59.3^d.
vayaṁ devī brahmaṇā saṁvidānāḥ TB.3.1.3.1^a.
vayaṁ deveṣu sukṛtaḥ syāma RV.5.4.8^c.
vayaṁ dhanāni viçvadhā bharemahi RV.9.79.2^d.
vayaṁ dhanā çūrasatā bhajemahi RV.1.157.2^d; SV.2.1109^d.
vayaṁ naktam havāmahe RV.8.64.6^b.
vayaṁ na vidma yo mrgaḥ AV.20.136.10^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^c.
vayaṁ nāma pra bravāmā ghṛtasya (TA.ApÇ. ghṛtena) RV.4.58.2^a; VS.17.90^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 87.15; KS.40.7^a; TA.10.10.2^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; MahānU.9.13^a.
vayaṁ nu te dāçvānsaḥ syāma RV.7.37.4^c.
vayaṁ agne arvatā vā suviryam RV.2.2.10^a.
vayaṁ agneḥ pari mānuṣāḥ ÇB.1.9.1.19; ÇÇ.1.14.18. See vayam agner.
vayaṁ agne dhanavantāḥ syāma KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
vayaṁ agner mānuṣāḥ TS.2.6.9.8; MS.4.13.9: 212.12; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5. See vayam agneḥ pari.
vayaṁ agne vanuyāma tvotāḥ RV.5.3.6^a.
vayaṁ adyendrasya preṣṭhāḥ RV.1.167.10^a; AG.2.6.14.
vayaṁ id vaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.8.83.6^a.
vayaṁ indra tvāyavaḥ RV.3.41.7^a; 7.31.4^a; 10.133.6^a; AV.20.18.4^a; 23.7^a; SV.1.132^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Vāit.26.5.
vayaṁ indra tvā çunam huvema RV.10.160.5^d; AV.20.96.5^d; TB.2.5.8.12^d.
vayaṁ indra tve sacā RV.4.32.4^a.
vayaṁ indra prapetaḥ RV.8.46.1^b; SV.1.193^b.
vayaṁ indreṇa sanuyāma vājam RV.1.101.11^b.
vayaṁ u tvā gr̥hapate janānām RV.6.15.19^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 240.1; TB.3.5.12.1^a. P: vayam u tvā gr̥hapate ÇÇ.1.15.4.
vayaṁ u tvā tadidarthaḥ RV.8.2.16^a; AV.20.18.1^a; SV.1.157^a; 2.69^a; PB.9.2.5; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.9.1; Vāit.26.5.
vayaṁ u tvā divā sute RV.8.64.6^a; ÇÇ.9.9.1.
vayaṁ u tvā pathas pate RV.6.53.1^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; ÇÇ.3.5.7; AG.3.7.8. P: vayam u tvā Rvidh.2.23.1. Cf. Br̥hD.5.118.
vayaṁ u tvām apūrvya RV.8.21.1^a; AV.20.14.1^a; 62.1^a; SV.1.408^a; 2.58^a; GB.2.4.16; PB.12.12.3; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.2 (bis); ÇÇ.9.3.2; 18.13.9; Vāit.25.3. Cf. Br̥hD.6.53 (B), 57.
vayaṁ u tvā çatakrato RV.8.92.12^a.
vayaṁ enam idā hyaḥ RV.8.66.7^a; AV.20.97.1^a; SV.1.272^a; 2.104^a; PB.4.7.7; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12.5.4; Vāit.39.3, 18; 40.8; 42.5.
vayaṁ putram aditer yo vidhartā RV.7.41.2^b; AV.3.16.2^b; VS.34.35^b; TB.2.8.9.7^b; ApMB.1.14.2^b; N.12.14^b.
vayaṁ purā mahi ca no anu dyūn RV.1.167.10^c.
vayaṁ puṣema MS.4.2.11: 35.1.
vayaṁ bibharāma tava nāma KS.7.3^d.
vayaṁ bhavema MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
vayaṁ mitrasya sumatāu syāma RV.3.59.3^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 146.16; TB.2.8.7.6^d. Cf. under rātri devānām etc.

vayaṁ mitrasyāvasi RV.5.65.5^a.
vayaç cana patayantaḥ patatrināḥ RV.1.155.5^d.
vayaç cana subhva āva yanti RV.5.41.13^c.
vayaç canāmi patayanta apuḥ RV.1.24.6^b.
vayaç cit te patatrināḥ RV.1.49.3^a; SV.1.367^a.
vayaç chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
vayase-vayase namaḥ PG.1.12.4.
vayaskṛe chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
vayasvanto vayaskṛtam (KS. vayasvinam) VS.3.18^c; TS.1.5.5.4^c; MS.1.5.2^c: 67.13; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^c.
vayaḥsad asi KS.39.9.
vayaḥ suparṇā upa sedur indram RV.10.73.11^a; SV.1.319^a; KS.9.19^a; AB.3.19.12; TB.2.5.8.3^a; TA.4.42.3^a; TAA.10.73^a; ApÇ.6.22.1^a; N.4.3^a. P: vayah suparṇāḥ TA.4.20.3; ApÇ.10.27.1; 15.17.12; 20.10; VHDh.8.22; Rvidh.3.14.2; Svidh.1.7.13.
vayā asya prahutā āsur attave RV.10.92.3^b.
vayā id agne agnayas te anye RV.1.59.1^a. Cf. Br̥hD.3.117.
vayā id anyā bhuvanāny asya RV.2.35.8^c.
vayā iva ruruhuh sapta visruhaḥ RV.6.7.6^d.
vayā ivānu rohate (KS. oti) RV.2.5.4^d; KS.38.13^d; ApÇ.16.15.7^d; MÇ.3.8.1^d. Cf. next.
vayā ivānu rohate juṣanta yat RV.8.13.6^c. Cf. prec.
vayāṁsi (sc. tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
vayāṁsi jinva br̥hataç ca jagṛve RV.3.3.7^c.
vayāṁsi te vighase mā vidanta AV.11.2.2^a.
vayāṁsi naptyor hitaḥ RV.9.9.1^b; SV.1.476^b; 2.285^b.
vayāṁsi pakvagandhena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
vayāṁsi pra brūhi ÇB.3.3.3.3; KÇ.7.8.13.
vayāṁsi ya āviveça yo mṛgeṣu MS.2.13.13^b; KS.40.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.1. See ya āviṣṭo.
vayāṁsi haṁsā yā viduḥ AV.8.7.24^c.
vayāṁsy enān anusam̐yantu sarvān SV.2.1214^d.
vayākinam cittagarbhāsu susvaruḥ RV.5.44.5^b.
vayām ajo etc.: see ajo vayan̐.
vayāvantaṁ sa puṣyati RV.6.2.5^c.
vayitryo-vayan PB.1.8.9 (cf. Roth, in Yaska's Nirukta, Erläuterungen, 3.21). See under dhiyo-vayan.
vayo dadhac citratamaṁ pavasva RV.9.68.10^b.
vayo dadhat padvate rerihat sadā RV.1.140.9^c.
vayo dadhānā uçija r̥tajāḥ RV.10.104.4^b; AV.20.33.3^b.
vayo dadhāsi pratnathā puruṣtuta RV.5.8.5^b.
vayo datre (VSK. datra edhi; KS.PB. datre bhūyan) mayo mahyam̐ (TB.TA.ApÇ. mahyam̐ astu) pratigrahitre VSK.9.2.8; KS.9.9 (sexies); PB.1.8.2, 3, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13-16; TB.2.2.5.4; TA.3.10.1, 4; ApÇ.14.11.2. See mayo mahyam̐, and hayo datra.
vayodhasam̐ tvā vayodhāḥ pratigṛhṇāmi ÇÇ.7.4.4.
vayodhasādhītāyādhītām̐ (VS. odhasādhitenādhītām̐) jinva VS.15.7; MS.2.8.8: 112.13. See vayodhā asi.
vayodhā agne-si KS.6.9; 7.6.
vayodhā aparāhataḥ AV.18.4.38^d.
vayodhā aruhad vanam RV.8.72.4^b.

vayodhā asi TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.8; JB.1.78 (*bis*); Vait.26.1. P: vayodhā TS. 5.3.6.2. *See* vayodhasā.
vayodhā asi dhruva KS.35.7.
vayodhāyāi tvātisrjami Kāu.24.20.
vayodheyāya jāgrhi RV.10.25.8^b.
vayo nakṣ te paptivāṁsa āsate RV.1.48.6^a.
vayo na pakṣān vy anu cṛiyo dhire RV.1.166.10^d.
vayo na paptatā sumāyā RV.1.88.1^d; N.11.14^d.
vayo na paptū raghuyā pariṁman RV.2.28.4^d.
vayo na pitryāṁ saha RV.8.20.13^c.
vayo na ye crenṁh paptur ojasā RV.5.59.7^a.
vayo na vasatir upa RV.1.25.4^a.
vayo na vṛkṣāṁ supalācam āsadan RV.10.43.4^a; AV. 20.17.4^a.
vayo na vṛkṣam andhasa AV.6.2.2^b.
vayo na sīdann adhi barhiṣi priye RV.1.85.7^d; TS.4.1. 11.3^d.
vayo mahad duṣṭarāṁ pūrvyāya RV.5.15.3^b.
vayo mātūr niretave RV.1.37.9^b.
vayo me dhehi KS.6.9; 7.6; 35.7; JB.1.78 (*bis*).
vayo yajñā vo agnaye JB.1.169.175. *Perhaps for* yajñā- yajñā vo, *q.v.*
vayo ye bhūtvī (AV. °tvā) patayanti naktabhiḥ RV.7.104. 18^c; AV.8.4.18^c.
vayo vadanta ṛtuthā cakuntayā RV.2.43.1^b.
vayo-vayo jarase yad dadhānaḥ RV.5.15.4^c.
vayo-vayo vicarantaḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).4^b.
vayo vardhanti vṛṣabhasya cūṣmīṇaḥ RV.10.43.3^d; AV. 20.17.3^d.
vayo vardhanti sominaḥ RV.8.62.1^d.
vayo vahantu parṇinaḥ RV.8.5.33^b.
vayo vahantu pitaye RV.5.75.6^c.
vayo vahantv aruṣā abhiḥ RV.1.118.5^d.
vayo vṛkāyāraye jasuraye RV.6.13.5^d.
vayovṛdho aṣvayujāḥ pariṁrayaḥ RV.5.54.2^b.
varāṁ vṛṇiṣya ApMB.2.16.4; HG.2.7.3. *Cf.* trīn varān. *The expression is common in the Brāhmaṇa legends.*
varāṁ vṛṇe yaçasā bhāmi lōke SMB.2.6.11^c.
varāṇas tvābhi rakṣatu AV.10.3.13^e, 14^e, 15^f.
varāṇāvatyām adhi AV.4.7.1^b.
varāṇena pravayathitāḥ AV.10.3.9^a.
varāṇe parivarjayet ApG.1.3.10^b, 13^d.
varāṇo vārayātāi AV.6.85.1^a; 10.3.5^a. P: varāṇaḥ Kāu. 26.33. *See* varuṇo vārayāt, *and cf. next.*
varāṇo vārayiṣyate AV.10.3.4^d, 7^d. *Cf. under prec.*
varatrāyāṁ dārv anahyamānaḥ RV.10.102.8^b.
(om) varadāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
varanta indra vīdavaḥ RV.8.88.3^b; SV.1.296^b.
varāṁ dadāmi KÇ.4.10.6; AG.1.18.7. *Cf. next.*
varāṁ dadāmi jityā abhijityāi vijityāi samjityāi AB.8.9. 5.7. *Cf. prec.*
varāṁ dadāmi brahmaṇe ÇB.13.4.1.10.
varam āmanasaṁ kṛṇu AV.2.36.6^b.
varasyā yāmy adhrigū RV.5.73.2^c.
varā ived rāivatāso hiraṇyāiḥ RV.5.60.4^a.
varāya te ghṛtavantaḥ sutasāḥ RV.10.29.6^c; AV.20.76.6^c.

varāya te pātraṁ dharmāṇe tanā RV.10.50.6^c.
varāya deva manyave RV.8.84.4^c; SV.2.899^c.
varāham indra emuṣam RV.8.77.10^d; MS.3.8.3^d: 95.14; N.5.4.
varāhavaḥ svatapasah TA.1.9.4^a.
varāheṇa pṛthivī samvidānā AV.12.1.48^c.
varāho veda vīrudham AV.8.7.23^a.
varimā ca me prathimā ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS. 2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.
varivaḥ kṛṇvan *etc.*: *see* varivas *etc.*
varivaç chandaḥ VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2, 3; 5.3.5.4; MS. 2.8.7 (*bis*): 111.12; 112.2; KS.17.6 (*bis*); ÇB.8.5.2.3, 5; ApÇ.17.3.4.
varivas (RV. varivaḥ) kṛṇvan vṛjanasya rājā RV.9.97.10^d; SV.1.540^d; 2.369^d.
varivaskṛd asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; 3.5.2: 58.9; KS.39.9.
varivasyanto rodasi sumeke RV.7.56.17^b.
varivasyann uçane kāvyāya RV.6.20.11^b; ÇÇ.14.27. 13.
varivasya mahāmaha (SV. °syā mahonām) RV.8.46.10^c; SV.1.186^c.
varivodhātamo bhava RV.9.1.3^a; SV.2.41^a; ÇB.1.3.20.
varivovit parisrava RV.9.61.12^c; SV.2.23^c; ArS.1.7^c; VS.26.17^c.
varivovid adābhyah RV.9.37.5^b; SV.2.646^b.
varivovid ghṛtaṁ payah RV.9.62.9^c; SV.2.331^c.
variṣṭhām vajram ā jigharti mayini RV.5.48.3^b.
variṣṭhām gopayatyam RV.8.25.13^b; N.5.1.
variṣṭhām anu samvatam VS.11.12^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; MS. 2.7.2^b: 74.19; KS.16.1^b; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
variṣṭhe na indra vandhure dhāḥ RV.6.47.9^a.
variṣṭho asya dakṣiṇām iyarti RV.6.37.4^a.
variya id apa sedhantv adrayaḥ RV.10.100.8^b.
variyaḥ kṛṇute manaḥ AV.9.4.19^b.
variyo dyāvapṛthivī abadhata RV.10.113.5^b.
variyo yāvaya vadham (AV.7.65.1^d, itaḥ) RV.10.152.5^d; AV.1.20.3^d; 21.4^d; 4.19.7^d; 7.65.1^d; 12.1.32^e.
varivṛjat sthavirebhiḥ suçipra RV.7.24.4^c; KS.8.17^c; TB.2.4.3.6^c; 7.13.4^c.
varuṇa ādityo rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. varuṇa adityas) tasya gan- dharvā viças ta ima āsata atharvāṇo (ÇÇ. atharva- vedo) vedaḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.7; AÇ.10.7.3; ÇÇ.16. 2.7-9.
varuṇa āsandyām āsannaḥ VS.8.56. *Cf. next but two.*
varuṇa id iha kṣayat RV.8.69.11^c; AV.20.92.8^c.
varuṇa ugraḥ sahasracakṣaḥ RV.7.34.10^b.
varuṇa upanaddhaḥ TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. *Cf. prec. but two.*
varuṇaḥ kṣatram indriyam VS.20.72^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145. 11; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a.
varuṇaḥ parṣad aryamā RV.8.67.2^b.
varuṇaḥ pastyāsv ā RV.1.25.10^b; VS.10.27^b; 20.2^b; TS. 1.8.16.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 88.10; 2.6.12^b: 71.11; 2.7.16^b: 100.18; 4.4.6^b: 56.17; KS.2.7^b; 7.14^b; 8.7; 15.8^b; 38.4^b; AB.8.13.1^b; 18.1^b; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10^b; TB. 2.6.5.1^b.

varuṇaḥ prāvitā bhuvat RV.1.23.6^a; SV.2.145^a; VS.33.46^a. Cf. BrhD.3.79.
 varuṇaḥ yaja ÇB.2.5.2.37; 4.4.5.16.
 varuṇaḥ vo riçādasam RV.5.64.1^a. Cf. varuṇaḥ ca etc.
 varuṇaḥ çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.3^b.
 varuṇaḥ somapītaye RV.1.23.4^b; SV.2.143^b; AB.6.10.2; GB.2.2.20.
 varuṇa jaritṛṇam RV.7.66.3^b.
 varuṇaḥ ca riçādasam RV.1.2.7^b; SV.2.197^b; VS.33.57^b. Cf. varuṇaḥ vo.
 varuṇaḥ ca vaçāmy agre RVKh.10.142.6^c.
 varuṇa dharmaṇaḥ pate (ÇÇ. dharmāṇam adhipate) TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. See varuṇo dharmapatinām.
 varuṇaḥ ta adityavantam rehanu, ye māghāyava etasyā diço-bhidāsan AV.19.18.4.
 (om) varuṇaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 varuṇaḥ nu devam AG.1.7.13^a; ÇG.1.18.3^a; MG.1.11.13.
 varuṇapurusebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.14; ViDh.67.17.
 varuṇam abhi šiñcatu RVKh.10.142.5^b.
 varuṇa mitra dāçuṣaḥ (RV.8.47.1^b, oṣe) RV.5.71.3^b; 8.47.1^b.
 varuṇa mitra barhaṇā RV.5.71.1^b.
 varuṇa mitra rājathaḥ RV.5.71.2^b.
 varuṇa mitra sadathaḥ RV.5.67.2^b.
 varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.5.67.1^c; 8.67.4^b; 10.126.2^b; KS.11.12^c. Cf. varuṇo mitro.
 varuṇam iva māyinam RV.6.48.14^b.
 varuṇam rtvā te parañco vyathantām AV.4.40.3^c.
 varuṇaḥ putram adityā iṣiram AV.5.1.9^d.
 varuṇaḥ bheṣajaḥ kavim VS.28.34^c; TB.2.6.17.7^c.
 varuṇaḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.14; KS.18.10.
 varuṇaḥ ca sadhastha ā RV.5.64.5^b.
 varuṇaḥ çaiṣyānām RV.1.17.5^b.
 varuṇas te astv aṇçabhūḥ TB.3.7.9.1^c; ApÇ.12.10.2^c.
 varuṇas te hastam agrabhṛt HÇ.1.5.9.
 varuṇas tvādityāiḥ paçād rocayatu jāgatena chandasā TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.
 varuṇas tvā dṛnhād dharuṇe pratīyāḥ AV.12.3.24^c.
 varuṇas tvā dhūpayatu (TS.MS. dhūpayatv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.8; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 varuṇas tvā dhṛtavrato dhūpayatu (TA. ovrata ādhūpayatu) mitrāvaruṇāu (TA. ovaruṇayor) dhruveṇa dharma-nā MS.4.9.1: 121.10; TA.4.3.1.
 varuṇas tvā nayatu devi dakṣiṇa uttānāyāṅgirasāyāprāṇat KS.9.9; PB.1.8.11; . . . dakṣiṇe agnaye-ṣjam PB.1.8.4; . . . dakṣiṇe agnaye (KS. ṣgnaye) hiranyam KS.9.9; PB.1.8.5; . . . dakṣiṇe agniṣomābhyām ajān PB.1.8.6; . . . dakṣiṇe kṣetrapataye tilamaṣān PB.1.8.15; . . . dakṣiṇe tvastre-ṣvim PB.1.8.8; . . . dakṣiṇe pūṣṇa uṣtram PB.1.8.12; . . . dakṣiṇe prajāpataye puruṣam (PB. adds prajāpataye hastinām prajāpataye varāham prajāpataye vrthiyavān) KS.9.9; PB.1.8.14; . . . dakṣiṇe brhaspataye vāsaḥ KS.9.9; PB.1.8.10; . . . dakṣiṇe yamāyāçvam KS.9.9; . . . dakṣiṇe rudrāya gām KS.9.9; PB.1.8.3; . . . dakṣiṇe varuṇāyāçvam PB.1.8.2; . . . dakṣiṇe

vāyave mṛgam PB.1.8.13; . . . dakṣiṇe savitre-çvatarām vāçvatarīm vā PB.1.8.16. P: varuṇas tvā LÇ.2.7.14. Cf. LÇ.2.8.14,17 (comm.). See under agnaye tvā mahyam.
 varuṇas tvottabhnātu MS.1.2.6 (bis): 15.12; 16.1; 3.7.8: 86.14; KS.2.7; ApÇ.10.28.1; MÇ.2.1.4.26,37. Cf. varuṇasyottambhanam.
 varuṇasya ṛtasadanam (KS. varuṇasyarta^o) asi VS.4.36; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.29.
 varuṇasya ṛtasadanam ā sīda VS.4.36; MS.1.2.6: 16.5; ÇB.3.3.4.29; KÇ.7.9.30; MÇ.2.1.5.9.
 varuṇasya ṛtasadany (ApÇ. varuṇasyarta^o) asi VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.29; KÇ.7.9.28; ApÇ.10.31.2.
 varuṇasya kuṁṣi sthaḥ KS.40.3.
 varuṇasya trtiya it AV.10.4.1^c.
 varuṇasya tvā (sc. vratapate vratenādadhe) KÇ.4.9.2. Vikāra of amuṣya tvā vratapate. See next.
 varuṇasya tvā rājño vratapate vratenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. See prec.
 varuṇasya dvādaçī (TS.KSA. daçamī) VS.25.4.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.2; 3.15.5: 179.5; KSA.13.11.
 varuṇasya dhruvam sadaḥ RV.8.41.9^d.
 varuṇasya puro gaye RV.8.41.7^d.
 varuṇasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.10.
 varuṇasyarta^o: see varuṇasya ṛta^o.
 varuṇasya virāṭ TA.3.9.2. See virāḍ varuṇasya.
 varuṇasya vratenā te AV.7.90.2^d.
 varuṇasya skambhanam (KS. ony) asi TS.1.2.8.2; 9.1; KS.2.7; MahānU.20.13; ApÇ.10.28.1; 29.9. See varuṇasya skambho.
 varuṇasya skambhasarjanam (KS. ony) asi TS.1.2.8.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.6: 16.1; KS.2.7; MahānU.20.13; MÇ.2.1.4.38. See next.
 varuṇasya skambhasarjanī sthaḥ VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.25. P: varuṇasya skambhasarjanī KÇ.7.9.26. See prec.
 varuṇasya skambho-si MS.1.2.6: 15.12; MÇ.2.1.4.28. See varuṇasya skambhanam.
 varuṇasyādhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.12; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.6.
 varuṇasyāçvinor agneḥ TA.1.27.6^c.
 varuṇasyāsi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.28.
 varuṇasyottambhanam asi VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.25; BrhPDh.9.217. P: varuṇasyottambhanam KÇ.7.9.25. Cf. varuṇas tvottabhnātu.
 varuṇaḥ santi gopāḥ RV.8.31.13^b.
 varuṇaḥ samrāṭ samrāṭpatiḥ sāmrājyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.10; TB.2.5.7.3; KÇ.5.13.1.
 varuṇaḥ samrād āsandyām āsādyamānaḥ KS.34.14.
 varuṇānīm svastaye RV.1.22.12^b; 2.32.8^d; N.9.34^b.
 varuṇāni te mātā AV.6.46.1.
 varuṇāya (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.14; ViDh.67.17; Svidh.1.3.7; 3.3.5. See varuṇāya namaḥ.
 varuṇāya ṛtapeçase RV.5.66.1^c.
 varuṇāya cakravākān VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.4.
 varuṇāya tvā TS.1.2.3.3; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.3: 12.14; 1.2.6: 16.6; 3.6.10: 73.17; KS.2.7; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.9; MÇ.2.1.5.10; — 11.1.1.

varuṇāya —

varuṇāya tvādityavate svāhā TA.4.9.1; 5.7.10.
 varuṇāya daçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.6.
 varuṇāya dharmapataye namaḥ ÇG.4.14.2.
 varuṇāya namaḥ GopālU.2. Cf. namo varuṇāya, and see
 varuṇāya (sc. namaḥ).
 varuṇāya nākrān VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.2.
 varuṇāya marudbhyaḥ RV.8.41.1^b; 9.33.3^b; 34.2^b; 61.
 12^b; 65.20^b; SV.2.23^b, 116^b, 345^b; ArS.1.7^b; VS.26.17^b.
 varuṇāya mahiṣān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
 varuṇāya mṛtabhraje AV.4.4.1^b.
 varuṇāya rājñe kṛṣṇaḥ (KS. rājña ṛçyaḥ) TS.5.5.11.1;
 KSA.7.1.
 varuṇāya rājñe trayo rohitālamāḥ (KSA. lohita^a) TS.
 5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
 varuṇāya riçādase (KSA. vidase?) trayo-ruṇalālāmāḥ TS.
 5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
 varuṇāya varuṇapurusebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ViDh.6.7.17.
 varuṇāya vipā girā RV.5.68.1^b; SV.2.493^b.
 varuṇāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20.
 varuṇāya svāhā VS.22.6; 39.2; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.
 12.2: 160.11; KSA.1.5.7; SB.5.5; AdB.5; ÇB.12.6.1.
 15; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.14; TB.3.1.5.9; 8.6.5; ApÇ.9.9.14.
 varuṇāyānubrūhi ÇB.2.5.2.37; 4.4.5.16.
 varuṇāyārāṇyo meṣaḥ VS.24.30.38; MS.3.14.11: 174.7.
 varuṇāyāçvam TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.
 varuṇeti yad ūcīma AV.7.83.2^d; 19.44.9^b. See next.
 varuṇeti çapāmahe VS.6.22^d; 20.18^b; TS.1.3.11.1^d; MS.
 1.2.18^d: 28.5; KS.3.8^d; 38.5^b; ÇB.3.8.5.10^d; 12.9.2.4^b;
 TB.2.6.6.2^b; AÇ.3.6.24^d; ÇÇ.8.12.11^d; LÇ.5.4.6^d. See
 prec.
 varuṇena dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 varuṇena samubjitām AV.9.3.18^c.
 varuṇo dakṣiṇaḥ pratigṛhya MÇ.11.1.1^a.
 varuṇo daçame VS.39.6.
 varuṇo daçākṣarāya virājam udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bis):
 172.4, 16; KS.14.4 (bis). See next but one.
 varuṇo daçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.16; KS.14.4.
 varuṇo daçākṣareṇa virājam udajayat (VS. adds tam ujje-
 ṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2. See prec. but one.
 varuṇo diçāṁ patiḥ TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4.
 varuṇo devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.18;
 2.13.14: 163.12; 2.13.20: 166.3; KS.17.3; 39.4.13;
 ApÇ.16.28.1.
 varuṇo dhanam açvinā RVKh.5.87.18^d.
 varuṇo dharmapatinām (MS.KS. dharmanām) VS.9.39;
 TS.1.8.10.2; MS.2.6.6: 67.12; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11.
 See varuṇa dharmanām.
 varuṇo-dhipatiḥ AV.3.27.3.
 varuṇo-dhipatir āsīt VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6:
 110.15; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13.
 varuṇo dhṛtibhiḥ saha TB.1.5.5.2^d, 4^d; ApÇ.8.8.21^d; 19.9^d.
 varuṇo-pām TS.3.4.5.1; Vait.8.22; PG.1.5.10. See next
 but one.
 varuṇo-pām aghamarsaṇaḥ TA.10.1.15^c; MahānU.5.11^c.
 varuṇo-pām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.4. See prec.
 but one.
 varuṇo mādityair etasyā diçāḥ pātu AV.19.17.4^a.

varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.26.4^b; 41.1^b; 4.55.10^b; 5.
 67.3^b; 8.18.3^b; 28.2^a; 83.2^b; 10.126.3^b-7^b; SV.1.185^b.
 Cf. varuṇa mitrāryaman.
 varuṇo yaç ca sukratuḥ RV.8.25.2^b.
 varuṇo yasya darçataḥ RV.5.65.1^c.
 varuṇo yati vasubhiḥ AV.20.131.3.
 varuṇo vaḥ (sc. sarvāsām sākam) Kauç.116.8^c. Ūha of
 indro vaḥ etc.
 varuṇo vasta nirṇijam RV.1.25.13^b.
 varuṇo vā tanūnām RV.5.67.5^b.
 varuṇo vārayāt TA.6.9.2^a. See varuṇo vārayātai.
 varuṇo-si VS.10.16; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 2.6.
 12: 71.4; 4.4.3: 53.15; 4.4.6: 56.6; KS.15.7.8; ÇB.
 5.4.1.16; TB.1.7.10.1 (bis); 2.6.5.1; KÇ.15.5.29; ApÇ.
 18.14.14; 18.1; 19.9.11; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4.
 varuṇo-si dharmapatiḥ ÇÇ.16.18.5.
 varuṇo-si dhṛtavrataḥ (KS. ovrato-chinnapatraḥ) TS.1.2.
 10.2; MS.1.2.6: 16.5; KS.2.7; ApÇ.10.30.15; 31.4;
 MÇ.2.1.5.8.
 varuṇo-si viçvāujāḥ MS.2.6.12: 72.1; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4.
 See next two.
 varuṇo-si satyadharmā TS.1.8.16.2; TB.1.7.10.3, 4. See
 prec. and next.
 varuṇo-si satyāujāḥ VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.10. P: varuṇaḥ
 KÇ.15.7.8. See prec. two.
 varuṇo hetnām pratidhartā VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.
 2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 varuṇi avayan KS.9.9. See under dhiyo-vayan.
 varuṇiṣ tvā etc.: see varuṇiṣ tvā.
 varuṇtrayas tvāyan ApÇ.14.12.4. See under dhiyo-vayan.
 varuṇtrayo janayas tvā devī viçvadevyāvatiḥ pṛthivyāḥ
 sadhasthe-ñgirasvat pacantūkhe TS.4.1.6.2. In frag-
 ments: varuṇtrayas tvā . . . janayas tvā . . . pacantu TS.
 5.1.7.2. See janayas, varuṇiṣ tvā, and varuṇiṣ tvā.
 varuṇtrīm tvaṣṭur varuṇasya nābhīm TS.4.2.10.3^a; KS.16.
 17^a. P: varuṇtrīm tvaṣṭuḥ ApÇ.16.27.11. See under
 tvaṣṭur varuṇtrīm.
 varuṇtri tvā devī viçvadevyāvatiḥ pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe
 aṅgirasvat pacatām ukhe MS.2.7.6: 81.13; 3.1.8: 10.8.
 See under varuṇtrayo.
 varuṇtrīm tvaṣṭur varuṇasya nābhīm VS.13.44^a; ÇB.7.5.
 2.20. See under tvaṣṭur varuṇtrīm.
 varuṇtrīm dhiṣṇām vaha RV.1.22.10^c.
 varuṇtribhiḥ suçaraṇo no astu RV.7.34.22^c.
 varuṇtri yad rātiṣācaç ca rāsan RV.7.40.6^b.
 varuṇtri vā çakrā yā pāyubhiç ca RV.5.41.15^b.
 varuṇtriṣ tvā (KS. varuṇtriṣ tvā) devī viçvadevyāvatiḥ
 pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvac chrapayantūkhe VS.11.
 61; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.6. P: varuṇtriṣ tvā KS.19.7;
 varuṇtriṣ tvā KÇ.16.4.14. See under varuṇtrayo.
 varuṇtry ekadhenubhir ni pātu RV.7.38.5^d.
 varuṇtham sarvasmā āsīt AV.20.128.12^c. See virūpaḥ.
 varuṇtham tanye mama RV.1.23.21^b; 10.9.7^b; AV.1.6.3^b;
 KS.12.15^b.
 varuṇtham asti daçuṣe RV.8.67.3^b.
 varuṇtham asti yac chardiḥ RV.8.67.6^b.
 varuṇtham ādadharsati RV.8.27.9^d.

varūthyam (SV. varūthye) varuṇe chandyaṁ vacaḥ RV. 8.101.5^c; SV.1.255^c.
 varūthyam varuṇo mitro ariyamā RV.5.46.5^d.
 varūthyā manāmahe RV.8.47.3^d.
 varūthye etc.: see varūthyam varuṇe etc.
 vareṇyakraṭūr (AV. otur) aham RVKh.10.9.1^c; AV.6.23.1^c. See idenyakratūr.
 vareṇyasya te-vasaḥ RV.5.22.3^c.
 vareṇyo hotādhāyi vikṣu RV.1.60.4^b.
 varethe agnim ātapah RV.8.73.8^a.
 varebhir varān abhi śu pra sīdataḥ (ApMB. ota) RV.10.32.1^b; ApMB.1.1.1^b.
 vareyam sūryam upa RV.10.85.15^b; AV.14.1.15^b.
 vareyavo na maryā ghṛtapruṣaḥ RV.10.78.4^c.
 varo na yonim āsadam RV.9.101.14^d; SV.2.737^d.
 varo ma āgamiṣyati Kāuṣ.24.37.
 vargo-si KBU.2.7.
 varca ā dhād brhaspatiḥ AV.2.29.1^d.
 varca ā dhehi me tanvam (KS. dhāyi me tanūh) AV.19.37.2^a; KS.40.3^a.
 varcayā mukham mā na āyuh pramoṣṭi HG.1.9.16^c.
 See guṇddhi ciro, and guṇbham mukham.
 varcasā draviṇena ca MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 varcasā mām sam anaktv agniḥ AV.18.3.11^a.
 varcasā mā jinvatv aprayāvan AV.3.5.1^d.
 varcasā māñjirī TA.4.10.4,5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ.15.12.7.
 varcasā mābhyudihi AV.3.20.10^b; 17.1.6^b,7^b.
 varcasā mām pitarah somyāsaḥ AV.18.3.10^a. P: varcasā mām Kāuṣ.81.47; 86.17; 87.4.
 varcasā mitrāvaruṇāv abhi tvā AV.13.1.20^b.
 varcasā sam pipṛgdhi mā KS.36.15^d. Cf. tejasā etc.
 varcase jivātvaī punyāya TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; ApMB.2.7.26^e.
 varcase tvā AV.19.26.3; VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.19; KS.17.3; 40.2; ÇB.8.3.4.8. Cf. varcase vām.
 varcase bhagāya ca ApMB.2.8.11^d.
 varcase me (MÇ. me varcodah) pavasva PB.1.2.9; 6.6.17; MÇ.2.3.7.1 (ter). See varcodā me.
 varcase vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. varcase tvā.
 varcaso dyāvaprthivi AV.19.58.3^a.
 varcasvac chiro astu me KS.36.15^b. Cf. tejasvac.
 varcasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a. Cf. tejasvad etc.
 varcasvān viçvataḥ pratyān KS.36.15^c. Cf. tejasvān.
 varcaḥsad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 varcaḥ somo brhaspatiḥ (AV. opatir dhātā) AV.19.58.2^d; TS.3.3.3^b; MÇ.7.1.1^b.
 varco astheyaśam iva ApMB.1.16.5^d. See rādho etc.
 varco asmāsu dhatta (AÇ. dhehi) AV.10.5.7-14; AÇ.5.19.5. See varco mayi, and varco me.
 varco grhitvā prthivīm anusamcarema AV.19.58.3^c.
 varco goṣu praviṣṭam yat AV.14.2.53^c.
 varco jagrāha prthivy antarikṣam AV.19.58.2^c.
 varcodā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8. See varcodhā agne.
 varcodā asi VS.2.26; 4.3; ÇB.1.9.3.16; 3.1.3.9; ÇÇ.4.12.10. P: varcodah KÇ.3.8.18. See varcodhā asi.

varcodām tvā varcasi (MS.KS. varcasi sādayāmi) TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.13.18; 165.1; KS.39.9.
 varcodā me varcase pavasva TS.3.2.3.2. See varcase me.
 varcodā lokajid bhava ApÇ.20.15.13^d (ter).
 varcodā varivodah (TA. varivodā draviṇodah) VS.17.15^b; TS.5.4.5.3; KS.17.17^b; 21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.17; TA.4.7.4^b.
 See cakṣurdā varco, and varcodhā etc.
 varcodās tvam asi sūryasya TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 varco draviṇam VS.10.14; 15.3; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; 12.1; MS.2.8.7; 111.8; 3.2.10; 31.12; KS.15.7; 17.6; ÇB.5.4.1.7; 8.5.1.11; MÇ.6.2.2.
 varco dvāviṇṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3; MS.2.8.4; 109.4; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.16.
 varcodhase yaçase sūntāvate AV.3.21.5^c.
 varcodhā agne-si MS.1.5.2; 67.17; 1.5.9; 77.1. See varcodā agne.
 varcodhā asi AV.2.11.4; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.6.1; MS.1.2.1: 10.4; 3.6.2: 62.4; 4.7.1: 95.1; KS.2.1; 29.2; PB.1.3.10; JB.1.78 (bis); ApÇ.10.6.12; MÇ.2.1.1.36. See varcodā asi.
 varcodhā asi dhruva MS.4.6.6; 88.19; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
 varcodhām yajñavāhasam (VSK.KS. viçvadhāyasam) VS.4.11^c; VSK.4.5.2^c; TS.1.2.3.1^c; MS.1.2.3^c: 11.17; KS.2.4^c; ÇB.3.2.2.17^c.
 varco dhā yajñavāhase (VS.ÇB. oṣi) RV.3.8.3^d; 24.1^d; VS.9.37^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.5; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.8; TB.3.6.1.1^d; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
 varcodhā varivodah MS.2.10.1^b: 132.13; 3.3.6: 39.14. See cakṣurdā varco, and varcodā etc.
 varco nv asyāi sam datta AV.14.2.29^c.
 varco ma indro ny anaktu hastayoh AV.18.3.12^c.
 varco mayi dhehi VS.10.25; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.6.1; 8.15.2; PB.1.3.10; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.21.1. See varco asmāsu, and the items after next.
 varco mā mā hāsīt MS.4.7.3; 96.10.
 varco me dah MS.4.2.7; 28.14; MÇ.7.2.6. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me dehi VS.2.26; 3.17; 4.3; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; ÇB.1.9.3.16; 2.3.4.19; 3.1.3.9; ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10; PG.2.4.8. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me dhattam açvinā TS.3.3.3.3^d; MÇ.7.1.1^d.
 varco me dhāh TA.4.5.4. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me dhehi VSK.11.7.5; MS.1.2.1: 10.4; 1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.2; 2.6.12: 71.3; 3.6.2: 62.4; 4.4.6: 56.4; 4.6.6: 88.19; 4.7.1: 95.9; KS.2.1; 15.8; 29.2; 35.7; JB.1.78 (bis); ApÇ.14.27.6. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me yacha MS.1.8.4: 120.11; KS.6.5; 7.14; ApÇ.6.10.11; MÇ.1.6.1.38. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me viçve devāḥ TS.3.3.3.3^c; MÇ.7.1.1^c.
 varco vijñānam ā dade AV.7.12.3^b.
 varco-si VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.21.1.1.
 varco-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
 varjayitvā sabarhiṣaḥ Kāuṣ.73.13^c.
 varjayet pūrvato-çvattham GG.4.7.22^a.
 varṇam dehi KS.31.6. Cf. varṇam me, and varṇavati.

varṇam —

varṇam pavitraṁ (MG. purāṇam) punatī ma (ÇG. na) āgāt ÇG.2.2.1^b; SMB.1.6.27^b; PG.2.2.8^b; MG.1.22.10^b.
See çarma varūtham punatī.
 varṇam punānā yaçasam suvīram RV.2.3.5^d.
 varṇam purāṇam *etc.*: *see* varṇam pavitraṁ *etc.*
 varṇam me yacha ÇÇ.7.10.15. *Cf. under* varṇam dehi.
 varṇavati varṇam me dehi MG.2.14.30. *Cf. under* varṇam dehi.
 varṇāya hiraṇyakāram VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 varṇāyānurudham VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 vartayata tapuṣā cakriyābhi tam RV.2.34.9^a.
 vartir aṇvīnā pari yātam asmayū RV.8.26.14^a.
 vartir yajñam pariyan sukratūyase (KS. 051) RV.10.122.6^d; KS.12.14^d.
 vartir yātam adābhya RV.5.75.7^d; N.3.20.
 vartir yāti nṛpāyā RV.8.9.18^d; AV.20.142.3^d.
 vartir yāthas tanayāya tmane ca RV.1.183.3^d; 6.49.5^d.
 vartir yāsiṣṭam madhupatamā narā RV.8.22.17^b.
 vartis tokāya tanayāya yātam RV.8.9.11^a; AV.20.141.1^a.
 vartī rudra nṛpāyā RV.2.41.7^a; VS.20.81^a.
 vartmāny eṣām anu riyate gṛtām RV.1.85.3^d.
 vartram veçantya iva AV.1.3.7^b.
 vardhatām ca te yajñapatir ā ca pyāyatām ApÇ.3.4.6.
 vardhatām bhūtir dadhna gṛtēna MS.4.8.9: 118.8;
 ApÇ.9.10.15. P: vardhatām bhūtiḥ MÇ.2.3.6.3; — 3.5.1.
 vardhad ukthair vacobhir ā hi nūnam RV.10.61.26^a.
 vardhanam puruniṣṣidhe (SV. 011ṣidhe) RV.1.10.5^b;
 SV.1.363^b.
 vardhantām dyāvo giraç candrāgrāḥ RV.5.41.14^a.
 vardhanti viprā maho asya sādane RV.10.43.7^a; AV.20.17.7^a.
 vardhanti çūra brahmāṇi RV.8.98.8^b; AV.20.100.2^b;
 SV.2.61^b.
 vardhantīm āpaḥ panvā suçīçvim RV.1.65.4^a.
 vardhantu tvā suṣṭutayo giro me RV.7.99.7^a; SV.2.977^a;
 TS.2.2.12.5^a; KS.6.10^a.
 vardhantu tvā somapeyāya dhṛṣṇo RV.3.52.8^d.
 vardhanto asya vīryam RV.9.8.1^a; SV.2.528^a.
 vardhamānam sve dame RV.1.1.8^a; VS.3.23^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^a: 69.6; KS.7.1^a; 8; ÇB.2.3.4.29^a.
 vardhamāno (TS. 0nam) mahān (TS.MS. maha) ā ca puṣkare (TS. 0ram) VS.11.29^a; 13.2^a; TS.4.1.3.1^a; 2.8.1^a;
 MS.2.7.3^a: 76.17; KS.16.3^a; 15^a; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9.
 vardhaya cāsmān prajāyā paçubhiḥ AÇ.1.10.12^a; HG.1.2.11^a.
 vardhayatam aṇvīnā vīram asme RV.1.118.2^d; KS.17.18^d.
 vardhayatam oṣadhīḥ pinvatām gaḥ RV.5.62.3^a.
 vardhayāmo vacovidāḥ RV.1.91.11^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.17; KS.2.14^b; PB.1.5.7^b; TB.3.5.6.1^b.
 vardhayā vācam janayā purandhim RV.9.97.36^d; SV.2.211^d.
 vardhayāinam mahate sūbhagāya VS.27.8^a; TS.4.1.7.3^a;
 MS.2.12.5^a: 149.9; KS.18.16^a. *See* jyotayāinam.
 vardha çubhre stuvate rāsi vājan RV.7.95.6^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 226.8; KB.26.11.
 vardhasva patnir abhi jivo adhvare RV.5.44.5^d.

vardhasva prathayasva ca AV.6.101.1^b.
 vardhasvānena manmanā RV.8.44.2^b.
 vardhasvā su puruṣtuta RV.8.13.25^a.
 vardhād brahma gira ukthā ca manma RV.6.38.4^b.
 vardhād yaṁ yajña uta soma indram RV.6.38.4^a.
 vardhā no amavac chavaḥ RV.8.75.13^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a;
 MS.4.11.6^a: 176.7.
 vardhān kṇvasya manmabhiḥ RV.8.7.19^a.
 vardhān naḥ çānsam naryo abhiṣṭau RV.5.41.9^d.
 vardhān māsāḥ çarado dyāva indram RV.6.38.4^d.
 vardhān yaṁ viçve marutaḥ sajogāḥ RV.6.17.11^a.
 vardhān yaṁ pūrvīḥ kṣapo virūpāḥ RV.1.70.7^a.
 vardhāma te papuṣo vṛṣṇyāni RV.10.44.2^d; AV.20.94.2^d.
 vardhā samudram ukthyaṁ (SV. ukthya) RV.9.29.3^a;
 61.15^a; SV.2.687^a; 1117^a.
 vardhāhāinam uṣaso yāmann aktoḥ RV.6.38.4^a.
 vardhiṣimahi ca vāyam ā ca pyāsiṣimahi (MS.MÇ. pyāsiṣimahi ca) VS.2.14; 38.21; MS.4.9.10: 131.9; ÇB.1.8.2.4; 14.3.1.23; TA.4.11.4; ÇÇ.1.12.12; ApÇ.3.4.6; MÇ.1.6.1.34; ÇG.2.10.3; HG.1.8.4. *See* tayāinam vardhamāno.
 vardhethām gṛbhir iḍayā madantā RV.3.53.1^d; SV.1.338^d; KS.23.11^d.
 vardho agne vayo asya dvibarhaḥ RV.1.71.6^a.
 varmanvanto na yodhāḥ çimivantaḥ RV.10.78.3^a.
 varma devā akrīvata AV.8.5.14^f.
 varma dhātā dadhātu me AV.8.5.18^d.
 varma ma indraç cāgniç ca AV.8.5.18^a.
 varma mahyam ayaṁ mapih AV.10.6.2^a.
 varma me dyāvāpṛthivi AV.8.5.18^a; 19.20.4^a; AÇ.1.2.1^a;
 ApÇ.14.26.1^a.
 varma me pṛthivi mahi AÇ.2.10.21^a.
 varma me brahmanaspatiḥ ApÇ.14.26.1^a.
 varma me viçve devāḥ kran AV.19.20.4^a.
 varma me santu tiraçcikāḥ AÇ.1.2.1^a.
 varma vāsāṁsi tanve bhavanti AV.9.5.26^b.
 varma (AV. 0ma) stivyadhvam bahulā pṛthivī RV.10.101.8^b; AV.19.58.4^b; KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.14.5^b.
 varmāgnir varma sūryaḥ AÇ.1.2.1^b; ApÇ.14.26.1^b. *See* varmāhar.
 varmāṇi kṛvate AV.8.5.7^b.
 varmā stivyadhvam *etc.*: *see* varma *etc.*
 varmāhar varma sūryaḥ AV.8.5.18^b; 19.20.4^b. *See* varmāgnir.
 varmīva dhṛṣṇav ā ruja RV.9.108.6^d; SV.1.585^d.
 varmeva yutsu pariārbhurāṇaḥ RV.1.140.10^d.
 varmeva syūtam pari pāsi viçvataḥ RV.1.31.15^b.
 varvarti cakram pari dyām ṛtasya RV.1.164.11^b; AV.9.9.13^b.
 varṣam vanudhvam pitarāḥ AV.4.15.15^b.
 varṣam vanuṣvāpi gacha devān AV.12.3.53^a. P: varṣam vanuṣva KāuÇ.63.5.
 varṣam svedaṁ cakrire rudriyāsaḥ RV.5.58.7^d.
 varṣatu te dyāuḥ (MS.MÇ. parjanyah) VS.1.25.26 (*bis*); TS.1.1.9.1,2 (*bis*); MS.1.1.10 (*ter*): 5.14; 6.1.3; 4.1.10: 13.2; KS.1.9 (*ter*); 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16,17,19; TB.3.2.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.5; MÇ.1.2.4.12. P: varṣatu te KÇ.2.6.18.

varṣate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 varṣantu te vibhāvā RVKh.5.84.1^a.
 varṣantu prthivīm anu AV.4.15.4^d, 7^d.
 varṣam ājyam ghraṇso agniḥ AV.13.1.53^a.
 varṣam ā vada taduri RVKh.7.103.1^b; AV.4.15.14^b; N.
 9.7^b.
 varṣam iṣavaḥ AV.3.27.6. Cf. AV.12.3.60.
 varṣayantī nāmāsi KS.40.4.
 varṣayantyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 varṣavṛddha ṛtāvari AV.6.30.3^b.
 varṣavṛddham asi VS.1.16; TS.1.1.2.1; 5.2; MS.1.1.4:
 2.15; 1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 8.16; KS.1.5; 3.1.4; QB.1.1.4:
 19; TB.3.2.2.5; 5.10; KÇ.2.4.16; ApÇ.1.20.5; MÇ.1.
 2.1.20; 2.18.
 varṣavṛddham upa yacha çurpam AV.12.3.19^c. P: var-
 ṣavṛddham Kauç.61.23.
 varṣavṛddhā stha ApÇ.1.20.6.
 varṣasya sargā mahayantu bhūmim AV.4.15.2^c, 3^c.
 varṣā uttaram MS.4.9.18: 135.8. Cf. varṣāḥ pucham.
 varṣā ṛtuḥ (TS. ṛtūnām) VS.10.12; TS.4.3.3.1; KS.39.7;
 MS.2.7.20: 105.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
 varṣā ṛtūnām prīṇami TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 varṣāḥ pucham TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. varṣā ut-
 taram.
 varṣājyāv agni ṛjate AV.13.1.47^c.
 varṣāṇām ahaṁ devayajyaya puṣṭimān paçumān bhūyā-
 sam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 varṣāṇi cākṣuṣāṇi TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.
 19. See varṣāç cā^o.
 varṣāṇi tubhyaṁ syonāni AV.8.2.22^c.
 varṣāṇy anu çarado hemantaḥ ArS.4.2^c.
 varṣābhīr ṛtūnādityāḥ VS.21.25^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.5;
 KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.1^a.
 varṣābhīr dadātām saha TA.1.3.4^d.
 varṣābhis tvārtunā (KSA. 0nām) haviṣā dīkṣayāmi TS.
 7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 varṣābhyas tittirīn (MS. 0rān) VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.
 18; KSA.10.4; ÇB.13.5.1.13; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 varṣābhyāḥ svāhā ÇG.4.15.2.
 varṣābhyo namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 varṣāç cākṣuṣyāḥ VS.13.56; ÇB.8.1.2.2. See varṣāṇi
 cā^o.
 varṣāḥ çivā abhaya çaran naḥ AG.2.4.14^b. See çivā no
 varṣā, and çivā varṣā.
 varṣāhūr ṛtūnām VS.24.38; MS.3.14.19: 176.9. Cf.
 ṛtūnām jahakā.
 varṣimā etc.: see varṣmā etc.
 varṣiṣṭhaḥ parvatānām AV.4.9.8^c.
 varṣiṣṭham ratnam akrta svadhābhiḥ RV.3.26.8^c.
 varṣiṣṭhakṣatrā urucakṣasā narā RV.8.101.2^a.
 varṣiṣṭham kṣatram açāthe RV.5.67.1^d.
 varṣiṣṭham dyām ivopari RV.4.31.15^c.
 varṣiṣṭham akrta çravaḥ RV.8.46.24^e.
 varṣiṣṭham anupakṣitam RV.3.13.7^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.6;
 KS.2.15^d; ÇB.11.4.3.19^d; KÇ.5.13.3^d.
 varṣiṣṭham āpyānām TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1.
 varṣiṣṭham utaye bhara RV.1.8.1^c; AV.20.70.17^c; SV.

1.129^c; TS.3.4.11.4^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 184.14; KS.8.17^c;
 TB.3.5.7.4^c.
 varṣiṣṭhāni parīṇasā RV.8.77.9^b.
 varṣiṣṭhāya kṣitnām RV.5.7.1^c; VS.15.29^c; TS.2.6.11.
 4^c; 4.4.4.4^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 160.9; KS.2.15^c.
 varṣiṣṭhāyanākāyapariveṣṭāram VS.30.12.13; TB.3.4.1.8.
 varṣiṣṭhe adhi (KS. -dhi) nāke TS.1.5.5.4^e; KS.1.11^c;
 TB.3.2.8.6. Cf. tutho vo, and devas tvā savitā çrapayatu.
 varṣiṣṭhe adhi nāke prthivyāḥ sūryas tvā raçmibhiḥ
 purastat patu kasyāç cid abhiçastyāḥ MS.1.1.12: 7.15.
 P: varṣiṣṭhe adhi nāke MÇ.1.2.6.10.
 varṣiṣṭhe adhi sānavi RV.9.31.5^c.
 varṣiṣṭhe-dhi nāke: see varṣiṣṭhe adhi nāke.
 varṣiṣṭhebhīr bhānubhir nakṣati dyām RV.10.3.5^d.
 varṣiṣṭhe mūrdhann asthāt RV.6.45.31^b.
 varṣiṣṭhāir deva manmabhiḥ MS.3.11.10^b: 156.9; TB.1.
 4.8.3^b. See next.
 varṣiṣṭhāiḥ soma dhāmabhiḥ RV.9.67.26^b. See prec.
 varṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 varṣiyo vayah kṛṇuhi çacibhiḥ RV.6.44.9^c.
 varṣiyo varṣiyasi yajñe yajñapatim dhāḥ TS.1.3.8.2. See
 next, and varṣo.
 varṣiyo varṣiyaso yajñam yajñapatāu dhāḥ MS.1.2.15:
 25.9; 3.9.7: 126.12; KS.3.6. See under prec.
 varṣeṇa prthivīm mahīm AV.11.4.5^b, 17^b.
 varṣeṇa bhūmih prthivi vṛtāvṛtā AV.12.1.52^c; Kauç.
 137.23.
 varṣeṇājyena rohitaḥ AV.13.1.52^c.
 varṣeṇokṣantu bāl itī AV.18.2.22^d.
 varṣo varṣiyasi yajñe yajñapatim dhāḥ VS.6.11; ÇB.3.8.
 1.14. P: varṣo varṣiyasi KÇ.6.5.15. See under varṣiyo
 varṣiyasi.
 varṣtā parjanyaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 varṣma kṣatrāṇām ayam astu rājā AV.4.22.2^c. Cf. next
 but one.
 varṣma divah, nābhā prthivyāḥ TB.3.7.7.14^c (so the text).
 See varṣman divo nābhā.
 varṣman kṣatrasya kakubhiḥ (TS. 0bhi; MS. kakubbbhiḥ)
 çiriyāṇaḥ (TB. çrayasva) TS.3.3.9.2^c; MS.2.5.10^c: 62.1;
 TB.2.4.7.7^c. See varṣman rāṣṭrasya, and cf. prec. but one.
 varṣman tasthāu varimann ā prthivyāḥ RV.10.28.2^b.
 varṣman divah suvati satyam asya tat RV.4.54.4^d.
 varṣman divo adhi nābhā prthivyāḥ RV.3.5.9^b. Cf.
 varṣma divah, and next.
 varṣman divo nābhā prthivyāḥ ApÇ.11.5.1^c. See varṣma
 divah, and cf. prec.
 varṣman prthivyā adhi RV.3.8.3^b; MS.4.13.1^b: 199.4;
 KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.7; TB.3.6.1.1^b.
 varṣman prthivyā adhi jātavedaḥ KS.18.16^c.
 varṣman prthivyā imahe MS.4.12.5^c: 192.13.
 varṣman prthivyā upa sūrye yāḥ KS.35.4^b.
 varṣman prthivyāḥ sudinatve ahnām RV.10.70.1^c.
 varṣman rāṣṭrasya kakudi çrayasva AV.3.4.2^c. See varṣ-
 man kṣatrasya.
 varṣmā (VS. varṣimā) ca me drāghimā (TS. drāghuyā;
 KS. drāghvā; MS. drāghmā) ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.
 2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.

varṣmāṇam divo akr̥nod ayaṁ sah RV.6.47.4^b.
 varṣmāṇam asmāi varimāṇam asmāi AV.7.14.3^b; KS.
 37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.1^b; AÇ.4.10.1^b; ÇÇ.5.14.8^b.
 varṣmāṇam bṛhataḥ tira RV.8.32.3^b.
 varṣmā rathasya ni jhiṣate (ÇÇ. jhiṣate) divaḥ AV.20.
 127.2^c; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^c.
 varṣmo-smi samānānam PG.1.3.8^a. See ahaṁ varṣma.
 varṣyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 valaṁ raveṇa darayo daçagvāḥ RV.1.62.4^d.
 valaṁ ruṛoja phaligaṁ raveṇa RV.4.50.5^b; AV.20.88.5^b;
 TS.2.3.14.4^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 178.5; KS.10.13^b.
 valagaṁ vā narācyām AV.5.31.4^b.
 valgate svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.4.
 valgur asi çamyordhayāḥ (TA. ApÇ. çamyudhayāḥ) MS.4.
 9.10: 131.7; TA.4.11.3; 5.9.6; ApÇ.15.14.4. P: valguḥ
 MÇ.4.4.20.
 valgūyati vandate pūrvabhajam RV.4.50.7^d; AB.8.26.7.
 valmikān klomnā (VS. klomabhiḥ) VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1;
 MS.3.15.7: 179.12; KSA.13.6.
 valçebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; KSA.3.9.
 vavakṣa indro amitam r̥jīṣi RV.4.16.5^a; AV.20.77.5^a.
 vavakṣa ugro aṣṭṛtaḥ SV.2.574^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 155.12; KS.
 39.12^c. See vavakṣa r̥ṣvo, and vavakṣur ugro.
 vavakṣa r̥ṣvaḥ çucate dhanāya RV.4.23.1^d.
 vavakṣa r̥ṣvo aṣṭṛtaḥ RV.8.93.9^c; AV.20.47.3^c; 137.14^c.
 See under vavakṣa ugro.
 vavakṣa (SV. okṣat) sadyo mahi dūtyam (SV. dūtyāṁni)
 caran RV.10.115.1^d; SV.1.64^d.
 vavakṣur adhrigāvaḥ parvatā iva RV.1.64.3^b.
 vavakṣur asya ketavaḥ RV.8.12.7^a.
 vavakṣur ugro aṣṭṛtaḥ TB.1.5.8.3^c; ApÇ.17.8.2^c. See
 under vavakṣa ugro.
 vavandire pṛthivi vevīdanāḥ RV.3.54.4^d.
 vavanmā nu te yuyjābhīr ūti RV.7.37.5^c.
 vavanvāṁsā neṣam aṣṁtadhru RV.10.61.4^d.
 vavavruṣaḥ cit tamaso vihanā RV.1.173.5^d.
 vavr̥jyus tr̥ṣyataḥ kāmam RV.8.79.5^c.
 vavr̥tyām citravājan RV.8.7.33^c.
 vavr̥mahe mahi naḥ çroṣy agne RV.6.4.7^b; VS.33.13^b.
 vavrāṇ anantān (AV. vavram anantam) ava sā padīṣṭa
 RV.7.104.17^c; AV.8.4.17^c.
 vavrāja sim anadatīr adabdhāḥ RV.3.1.6^a.
 vavrāso na ye svajāḥ svatavasah RV.1.168.2^a.
 vavrim̐ vasānā udakam̐ padāpuḥ RV.1.164.7^d; AV.9.
 9.5^d.
 vavrim atkaṁ na muñcathaḥ RV.5.74.5^b.
 vavrivāṁsam pari devīr adevīḥ RV.3.32.6^d.
 vavrivāṁsam mahīr apāḥ RV.9.61.22^c; SV.1.494^c.
 vaçamgamāu devayānau yuvaṁ sthaḥ SMB.2.6.7^a. P:
 vaçamgamāu GG.4.8.7; KhG.4.2.24.
 vaçam duhaṁ vipaçcitam puro divaḥ AV.9.4.21^d.
 vaçam devāsas tanvi ni māmr̥juḥ RV.10.66.9^d.
 vaçam açvinā sanaye sahasrā RV.1.116.21^b.
 vaçam p̥r̥yūṣam prathamam duhanā AV.8.9.24^b.
 vaçayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See āpam tvā vaçayā.
 vaçaç ca me tviṣiç ca me TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.4;
 KS.18.8.

vaçām vehataṁ gām (TB. gām na) vayo dadhat VS.28.
 33^a; TB.2.6.17.7^f. Cf. vaçā vehad.
 vaçām sahasradharam AV.10.10.4^c.
 vaçā kṛnoti pūruṣam AV.12.4.25^b.
 vaçā carantī bahudhā AV.12.4.29^a.
 vaçām ca vidyān nārada AV.12.4.16^c.
 vaçām ced enaṁ yāceyuḥ AV.12.4.48^c.
 vaçā tvaṁ vaçini gacha devān TS.3.4.2.2^c; KS.13.11^c.
 vaçā dugdhā vināṅgurim AV.20.136.13^a.
 vaçā deṣṭry atho svadhā AV.10.10.17^b.
 vaçā dyāvapṛthivīyāḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12: 171.2;
 ApÇ.20.14.7.
 vaçā dyāur vaçā pṛthivī AV.10.10.30^a.
 vaçānām vaçatamoti AV.12.4.42^d.
 vaçām devā upa jivanti AV.10.10.34^a.
 vaçā parjanyaapatnī AV.10.10.6^c.
 vaçā p̥r̥ṇir bhutvā divaḥ (MS. maruto) gacha VS.2.16;
 MS.1.1.13: 9.1; 4.1.14: 19.18; ÇB.1.8.3.15. P: vaçā
 p̥r̥ṇir bhutvā MÇ.1.3.4.16.
 vaçā pradaduṣe duhe AV.12.4.35^d, 36^b.
 vaçā matā rājanyasya AV.10.10.18^a; 12.4.33^a.
 vaçā matā svadhe tava AV.10.10.18^b.
 vaçām indreṇa yācitāḥ AV.12.4.50^b.
 vaçām evāmṛtam āhuḥ AV.10.10.26^a.
 vaçā meṣā avasṛṣṭasa (KS. oṣṛṣṭā) āhutaḥ RV.10.91.14^b;
 VS.20.78^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.13; KS.38.9^b; TB.1.4.2.
 2^b; ApÇ.19.3.2^b.
 vaçā māitravarūṇyaḥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.7.
 vaçām brahmabhyo yācadbhyah AV.12.4.1^c.
 vaçām manuṣyā ūta AV.10.10.34^b.
 vaçām mṛtyum upāsate AV.10.10.26^b.
 vaçā yajñam pratyagr̥hṇāt AV.10.10.25^a.
 vaçāyāḥ putram ā yanti AV.20.130.15.
 vaçāyā dugdham apiban (AV.10.10.31^a, dugdham pṛtva)
 AV.10.10.30^c, 31^a.
 vaçāyām antar aṣṭat AV.10.10.25^c.
 vaçāyā yajña āyudham AV.10.10.18^c.
 vaçā viṣṇuḥ prajāpatiḥ AV.10.10.30^b.
 vaçā vehad (TB. vehad gaur na) vayo dadluḥ VS.21.21^d;
 MS.3.11.11^d: 158.19; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.4^d. Cf.
 vaçām vehataṁ.
 vaçā samudram atyakhyat (AV.10.10.13^c, adhyaṣṭhāt)
 AV.10.10.13^c, 15^c.
 vaçā samudre p̥r̥nṛtyat AV.10.10.14^c.
 vaçāsi vaçini KS.13.11^a, 12. See tvaṁ turīyā.
 vaçā suryam adhārayat AV.10.10.25^b.
 vaçāḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See
 vāçā stha.
 vaçā hi satyā varuṇasya rājñāḥ AV.1.10.1^b.
 vaçinī tvaṁ vidatham ā vadasi RV.10.85.26^d; AV.14.1.
 20^d; ApMB.1.2.8^d.
 vaçinī nāmasi TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19 (ApG.8.
 21.3).
 vaçinyāi tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 vaçī tvaṁ deva somendrasya (TS. MS. KS. soma trāiṣṭu-
 bhena chandasendrasya) priyam (omitted in KS.) pātho
 -p̥hi (TS. pātho ap̥hi; KS. pātha upehi; MS. dhāmopehi)

VS.8.50; TS.3.3.3.3; MS.1.3.36: 43.3; KS.30.6; ÇB. 11.5.9.12.
 vaçi vaçam̐ nayasa (AV. nayāsā) ekaja tvam RV.10.84.3^d; AV.4.31.3^d.
 vaçi san mṛdayāsi naḥ AV.5.22.9^b; 6.26.1^b.
 vaçi hi cakrah AA.4.5; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānamnyah 9.
 vaçi hi cakro vaçān anu AA.4.12.
 vaçe candramasā saha AV.13.4.28^b.
 vaçedaṁ sarvaṁ abhavat AV.10.10.26^c, 34^c.
 vaçeyāsm̐ avaçeti AV.12.4.42^b.
 vaçāiç ca maksū jarante RV.8.81.9^c.
 vaṣatkārah (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 vaṣatkāra mā māṁ pramṛkṣo māhaṁ tvāṁ pramṛkṣam AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5. *See next*.
 vaṣatkāra mā (text vaṣatkāram ā) me pra vāṁ mo ahaṁ tvāṁ br̥hatā mana upahvaye ApÇ.24.14.12. *See prec.*
 vaṣatkāras tvā bhiṣajyatusahaviçvāirdevāiḥ ApÇ.14.20.7.
 vaṣatkārasya tvā mātrāyāṁ sādāyāmi MS.1.1.12: 8.2.
 vaṣatkārā ahutibhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. *See next*.
 vaṣatkārās tvāhutibhir abhiṣiñcantu MS.3.11.8: 151.12. *See prec.*
 vaṣatkāreṇa tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.13; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 vaṣatkāreṇa yajñāṁ vardhayantāu AV.5.26.12^c.
 vaṣatkāreṇarddhaḥ (KS. kārēṇardhabhāk) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 vaṣatkāreṇa vajreṇa TB.2.4.2.4^c.
 vaṣatkārebhir ahutiḥ VS.19.19^d.
 vaṣatkāre yathā yaçah AV.10.3.22^b.
 vaṣatkārāiḥ sarasvatī VS.21.53^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.10; TB.2.6.14.3^c.
 vaṣatkāro vrataṁ tapaḥ AV.11.7.9^b.
 vaṣatkṛtam atyanūktāṁ ca yajñe TB.3.7.11.1^b; ApÇ. 3.11.2^b.
 vaṣatkṛtasyādbhutasya dasrā RV.1.120.4^b.
 vaṣat te pūṣann asmin sūtāu AV.1.11.1^a. P: vaṣat te pūṣan Kāuç.33.1.
 vaṣat te viṣṇav (KS. viṣṇa) āsa ā kṛṇomi RV.7.99.7^a; 100.7^a; SV.2.977^a; TS.2.2.12.4^a; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.3.13.14. P: vaṣat te viṣṇo ÇÇ.1.8.8; VHDh.8.248.
 vaṣad anīṣtebhyah svāhā (KS. omits svāhā) KS.5.4; 32.4; TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kāuç.5.13.
 vaṣad dhutebhyo vaṣad ahutebhyah AV.7.97.7.
 vaṣad vaṣad ity ūrdhvāso anakṣan RV.10.115.9^d.
 vasatiç ca māmāvāsyac ca yajñah paçcāt prāñcam (sc. ubhāu kāmāprāu bhūtva kṣityā sahaviçatām) Vait.12.1. P: vasatiç ca māmāvāsyac ca yajñah paçcāt prāñcam ubhāu GB.1.3.22.
 vasanta in nu rantyah ArS.4.2^a.
 vasanta ṛtuḥ (TS. ṛtūṇām) VS.10.10; TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.16; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; MÇ.6.1.7; MG.1.11.15.
 vasantaḥ prāpāyanaḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
 vasantam ṛtūṇām prīṇāmi TS.1.6.2.3; 11.4; KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.7; MÇ.1.4.1.27.

vasantasyāhaṁ devayajyayā tejasvān payasvān (KS. devayajyayorjasvān) bhūyāsam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 vasantāya kapiñjalan ālabhate VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.8; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 vasantāya grīṣmāya pari dadmasi AV.8.2.22^b.
 vasantāya tvā ÇB.1.3.2.8.
 vasantāya namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 vasantāya svāhā ApÇ.20.20.6.
 vasantena ṛtunā (KS. TB. otenartunā) devāḥ VS.21.23^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.1; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.1^a. P: vasantena ṛtunā KÇ.19.7.21.
 vasantena tvartunā (KSA. onām) haviṣā dīkṣayāmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 vasantenartunā etc.: *see prec. but one*.
 vasanto asyāsīd (VS. *syāsīd) ājyam RV.10.90.6^c; AV.19.6.10^c; VS.3.1.14^c; TA.3.12.3^c.
 vasanto grīṣmo madhumanti varṣāḥ KS.13.15^a; 35.9^b; ApÇ.14.28.4^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^a. *See under* grīṣmo hemanta uta.
 vasanto vasubhiḥ saha TA.1.3.2^b.
 vasanto *syāsīd etc.: *see vasanto asyāsīd etc.*
 vasann aranyāṇyāṁ sāyam RV.10.146.4^c; TB.2.5.5.7^c.
 vasava ājyena TA.3.8.2.
 vasava etad vaḥ prātaḥsavanam KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
 vasavaḥ punar ābharan MS.1.7.1^d: 108.6; KS.8.14^d. *See vasavaç ca samābharan*.
 vasavaḥ prthivikṣitah TA.1.12.4^b.
 vasavaḥ prayājeṣu KS.34.16.
 vasavaç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.15.
 vasavaç ca samābharan TS.1.5.3.2^d. *See vasavaḥ punar*.
 vasavaç ca samāhitah AV.10.7.22^b.
 vasavaç ca samindhatām Kāuç.42.17^d.
 vasavaç catiṣṭhan vasudhātaraç ca AV.5.27.6^b. *See vasuç cetiṣṭho*.
 vasavas te devā adhipatayah VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.5; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 vasavas trayodaçākṣaraya trayodaçam̐ māsam udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.6, 20; KS.14.4 (bis). *See next but one*.
 vasavas trayodaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.
 vasavas trayodaçākṣareṇa trayodaçam̐ stomam ud ajayan (VS. ajayaṁ tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2. *See prec. but one*.
 vasavas trivṛtā stutam (VS. stutah) VS.21.23^b; MS.3.11.12^b: 159.1; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.1^b.
 vasavas tvā kṛṇvantu (KS. kurvantu) gāyatrena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. o vad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.13; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.3. Ps: vasavas tvā kṛṇvantu (KS. kurvantu) gāyatrena chandasā MS.3.1.7: 8.17; KS.19.6; ApÇ.16.4.5; vasavas tvā kṛṇvantu MÇ.6.1.2; vasavas tvā KÇ.16.3.26.
 vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā trivṛtā stomena ratham-tareṇa sāmnrōhantu AB.8.12.4. *See vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasārohantu*.
 vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā nirvapantu Kāuç.68.1.
 vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā punantu PB.6.6.7. P: vasavas tvā LÇ.1.10.17. *See vasavas tvā punantu*.

vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.15.
Cf. next but two.
vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.11; ÇÇ.17.16.1; LÇ.3.12.8. *See* vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā trivṛtā.
vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā saṁmrjantu PB.1.2.7.
See vasavas tvā saṁmrjantu.
vasavas tvāgnirājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.8. *Cf. prec. but two.*
vasavas tvāchṛndantu gāyatrena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. oṇad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.3; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17. Ps: vasavas tvāchṛndantu gāyatrena chandasā MS.3.1.8: 11.2; KS.19.7; ApÇ.16.6.1; vasavas tvāchṛndantu MÇ.6.1.2; vasavas tvā KÇ.16.4.23.
vasavas tvāñjantu gāyatrena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.4; TB.3.9.4.6; ApÇ.20.15.12. Ps: vasavas tvāñjantu MÇ.9.2.3; vasavas tvā KÇ.20.5.15.
vasavas tvā dakṣinataḥ AV.10.9.8^a.
vasavas tvā dhūpayantu gāyatrena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. dhūpayantv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10. Ps: vasavas tvā dhūpayantu gāyatrena chandasā KS.19.6; ApÇ.16.5.5; vasavas tvā dhūpayantu MÇ.6.1.2; vasavas tvā KÇ.16.4.8.
vasavas tvā parigrhṇantu gāyatrena chandasā (KS. chandasāṅgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.10: 6.5; KS.1.9; ApÇ.2.2.3. Ps: vasavas tvā parigrhṇantu gāyatrena chandasā KS.25.5; vasavas tvā parigrhṇantu MÇ.1.2.4.15.
vasavas tvā punantu gāyatrena chandasā suprajāvanin rāyaspoṣavanin JB.1.73. *See* vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā punantu.
vasavas tvā purastād abhiṣīcantu gāyatrena chandasā TB.2.7.15.5.
vasavas tvā pra brhantu (ApÇ. vṛhantu) gāyatrenachandasā TS.3.3.3.1; ApÇ.12.8.1.
vasavas tvā prohantu gāyatrena chandasā JB.1.78.
vasavas tvā rudrāḥ purastāt (MÇ. paçcāt) pāntu TS.5.5.9.4; ApÇ.17.10.11; MÇ.6.2.4.
vasavas tvā saṁmrjantu (JB. adds gāyatrena chandasā) JB.1.81; MÇ.2.3.4.10. *See* vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā saṁmrjantu.
vasavas tvā harantu gāyatrena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.9. P: vasavas tvā harantu MÇ.1.7.3.18.
vasavas tvodirayantu KS.35.7.
vasavaḥ samacikṣan MS.1.7.1^d: 108.8.
vasavānaḥ vasūjuvam RV.8.99.8^d.
vasave vā tad id āgo avāci RV.5.3.12^b.
vasave svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.30; MS.1.11.3: 164.1; 3.12.11: 163.14; KS.14.1; 35.8.10; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11; 19.13.9.
vasavo devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; 4.10.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; 2.13.20: 166.6; KS.17.3; 39.13; ApÇ.12.17.4.
vasavo rakṣitāraḥ KS.39.3.
vasavo rudrā anuvyāyan MS.2.8.6: 110.19; KS.17.5. *See next but one.*
vasavo rudrā avase na ā gaman RV.8.54 (Val.6).3^c.

vasavo rudrā ādityā anuvyāyan VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; ÇB.8.4.3.16. *See prec. but one.*
vasavo rudrā ādityā upariṣṛṇam mā RV.10.128.9^c; VS.34.46^c; TS.4.7.14.4^c. *See* ādityā rudrā upari^o.
vasavo rudrā ādityā etā vah pannejanti MS.1.3.1: 29.10; KS.3.9. P: vasavo rudrā ādityāḥ MÇ.2.3.2.23. *See* vasubhyo rudrebhya.
(om) **vasavo** varuṇo ja ekapād ahir budhnyah pūṣāçvināu yama ity etāny udagdvarāṇi daivatāni sanakṣatrapāni sagrahāṇi sāhorātrāṇi samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.4.
vasavye adhi barhaya SV.1.298^d.
vasavyāir upa gachatam RV.6.60.14^b.
vasām rājānaḥ vasatīm janānām RV.5.2.6^a.
vasām vasāpāvanāḥ pibata VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32.
vasātiṣu sma carathāḥ N.12.2^a.
vasānaḥ hariḥ mrjanti RV.9.109.21^b.
vasānaḥ çarma trivarttham apsu RV.9.97.47^a.
vasānas tarpayāḥ cara AV.18.4.31^d.
vasāno agnir nābhā pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.1.6^b.
vasāno atkaḥ surabhiḥ dr̥ce kam RV.6.29.3^a; 10.123.7^c; SV.2.1197^a.
vasāno gā apo hariḥ RV.9.42.1^a.
vasāvvyām indra dhārayaḥ sahasrā RV.10.73.4^a.
vasiṣṭha ṛṣiḥ VS.13.54; MS.2.7.19: 104.2; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.6. *See* rathantaratad.
vasiṣṭhaḥ (sc. tipyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
vasiṣṭhaḥ parimānsate RV.7.59.3^b; SV.1.241^b.
vasiṣṭhaḥ yābhīr ajarāv ajinvatam RV.1.112.9^b.
vasiṣṭhaḥ roganāçanam AV.6.44.2^d.
vasiṣṭhaḥ vīrudhānām AV.6.21.2^b.
vasiṣṭhaḥ ha varuṇo navy ādhat RV.7.88.4^a.
vasiṣṭhaçaphāu gāya KÇ.26.5.13.
vasiṣṭha çakra dīdivaḥ pāvaka RV.7.1.8^b.
vasiṣṭhasya nihavaḥ kuryaḥ ApÇ.14.20.1.
vasiṣṭhasya stuvata indra açrot RV.7.33.5^c.
vasiṣṭhasyāpy arundhati RVKh.10.85.5^b.
vasiṣṭhahanuḥ çīngini koçyābhyām VS.39.8. *See* oṣiṣṭhahanam.
vasiṣṭhāyāi svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
vasiṣṭhāsaḥ pitṛvad vācam akrata RV.10.66.14^a.
vasiṣṭhāso abhy arcanty arkāḥ RV.7.23.6^b; AV.20.12.6^b; VS.20.54^b; KS.8.16^b; ÇB.2.4.2.
vasiṣṭvā hi miyedhya RV.1.26.1^a. P: vasiṣṭvā hi AÇ.4.13.7. *Cf.* BrhD.3.99.
vasīyaç ca me yaçaç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.8; MS.2.11.3: 141.10. *See* vasyaç.
vasīyasy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.7; 4.2.7 (*quater*): 28.10.16; 29.2.5; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 9.5.1 (*bis*).
vasiyān bhūyasam TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; ÇÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ.4.15.5.
vasuṁ santam tanūpām RV.8.71.13^d.
vasuṁ sūnuḥ sahaso jātavedasam RV.1.127.1^b; AV.20.67.3^b; VS.15.47^b; MS.2.13.8^b: 158.2; KS.26.11^b; 39.15^b. *See* vasoh sūnuḥ.
vasukaḥ jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.

vasukāya tvā Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
 vasukena vasukāya vasukam jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.2. *See next.*
 vasuko-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8. *See prec.*
 vasu gavyāni dhārayaḥ RV.9.22.7^b.
 vasuṁ gharman divam ā rohatānu (TS. tiṣṭhatānu) AV. 7.97.4^d; TS.1.4.44.3^d. *See asuṁ gharman.*
 vasu ca me vasatiḥ ca me VS.18.15; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.11; KS.18.10.
 vasu ca stha vāman ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 vasujiti gojiti samdhanājiti AV.13.1.37^b.
 vasutvanāya rādhasē RV.8.1.6^d; SV.1.292^d.
 vasudāvā vasupatīḥ TS.4.2.3.4^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.17; KS. 16.10^b. *See vasupate vasu.*
 vasudāvā vidathesū praçastāḥ RV.2.27.12^d.
 vasu divyāni pārthivā RV.6.59.9^b.
 vasudeyāya (KS. oḍheyāya) vidhate vi bhāti RV.2.35.7^d; KS.35.3^d.
 vasudhiti avitārā janānām RV.1.181.1^d.
 vasudheyāya vidhate etc.: *see prec. but one.*
 vasudheyāya svāhā KS.35.8.
 vasuṁ na citramahasam gr̥ṇīse RV.10.122.1^a; KB.22.9. P: vasuṁ na citramahasam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.8.20; 14.57.4.
 vasupate vasudāvan RV.2.6.4^b; VS.12.43^b; ÇB.6.8.2.9^b. *See vasudāvā vasu.*
 vasupate vi ramaya MS.4.12.1^c: 179.13. *See vasopate.*
 vasubhir devebhir devatayā gāyatrenā tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 vasubhī rudrāir adityāḥ VS.28.4^c; TB.2.6.7.2^c.
 vasubhya ṛṇyān ālabhate VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.
 vasubhyaḥ kapiñjalāḥ MS.3.14.19: 176.9. *See vasu-nām etc.*
 vasubhyas trayodaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.8.
 vasubhyas tvā VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.1; 3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.1.9; ÇB.1.8.3.8; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.4; ApÇ.3.5.7. P: vasubhyaḥ KÇ.3.5.24.
 vasubhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17; TB. 3.1.5.8.
 vasubhyo namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhyo viçvebhyo vo devebhyah pannejanī gr̥ṇāmi TS.3.5.6.2. P: vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhyaḥ ApÇ.12.5.12,14. *See vasavo rudrā adityā eta.*
 vasum agniṁ purupriyam RV.1.44.3^b.
 vasumatas te chāyām upasthesam MS.4.1.14: 19.9. *See next but one.*
 vasumatīm rudravatīm adityavatīm TB.3.7.7.12^b; ApÇ. 11.5.1^b.
 vasumatīm agne te chāyām upasthesam VS.2.8; ÇB.1.4. 5.2. P: vasumatīm KÇ.3.1.19. *See prec. but one.*
 vasumadgaṇasya soma deva te matividāḥ prātaḥsava-nasya gāyatrachandasa indrapītasya narāçaṇsapītasya pitrpitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. gāyatrachandaso-gnihuta indrapītasya madhu-

mata upahūta upahūtaṁ bhakṣayāmi) TS.3.2.5.2; MÇ. 2.4.1.44. *See ApÇ.12.24.8.*
 vasumantaṁ suvarvidam TB.2.4.8.4^b.
 vasumantaṁ mā kuru MG.1.2.12.
 vasumanto bhūyāsmā KS.5.4.
 vasu martāya dāçuse RV.1.84.7^b; 9.98.4^b; AV.20.63.4^b; SV.1.389^b; 2.691^b.
 vasumān yajñāḥ AV.16.9.4; TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; MS.1. 4.1: 48.6; KS.5.4; 32.4; ApÇ.4.13.8; 15.5. *Cf. vasur yajñāḥ, and vasyobhūyāya.*
 vasumān vasubhiḥ saha MÇ.9.4.1^d (bis). *See prajayā paçubhiḥ saha.*
 vasur agnir vasuçravāḥ RV.5.24.2^a; SV.2.458^a; VS.3. 25^a; 15.48^a; 25.47^a; TS.1.5.6.3^a; 4.4.4.8^a; MS.1.5.3^a: 69.11; KS.7.1^a; ÇB.2.3.4.31^a.
 vasuraṇvo (MahānU. oranyo) vibhūr asi TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 vasu ratnā dayamāno vi dāçuse RV.3.2.11^d.
 vasur asi MS.1.1.13: 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.
 vasurūco divyā abhy antṛṣata RV.9.110.6^b; SV.2.845^b.
 vasur diyānām patīḥ RV.8.19.37^e.
 vasur dhīmām avitā karudhāyāḥ RV.6.44.15^d.
 vasur yajñāḥ MS.1.4.1: 48.6; KS.5.4; 32.4; ApÇ.4.13.8; ÇÇ.4.12.9. *Cf. under vasumān yajñāḥ.*
 vasur vasupatir hi kam RV.8.44.24^a; TS.1.4.46.2^a.
 vasur vasūnām kṣayasi tvam eka it RV.10.91.3^c.
 vasur vasūnām asi çārur adhivare RV.1.94.13^b.
 vasuvana edhi SMB.2.6.6 (ter); GG.4.8.3; KhG.3.2.9.
 vasuvane vasudheyasya namovāke vihi MS.4.10.3: 151. 10; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7.
 vasuvane vasudheyasya viyantu: *see next but two.*
 vasuvane vasudheyasya vitām VS.28.14-17,37-40; MS. 3.11.5 (quater): 147.5,7,9,11; 4.10.3 (quater): 151.3 (bis), 4,5; 4.13.8 (octies): 209.15; 210.1,3 (bis),6,7,8,9; KS.19. 13 (quater); 20.15 (quater); TB.2.6.10.2,3 (bis),4; 20.2 (bis),3 (bis); 3.6.13.1 (quater); 14.1 (ter),2; AÇ.2.16.12 (quater); ÇÇ.3.13.27 (quater); N.9.42,43.
 vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu VS.28.12,19-22,35,42-45; MS.3.11.5 (quinq.): 147.2,14; 148.1,3,7; 4.10.3 (bis): 151.2,6; 4.13.8 (octies): 209.10,11; 210.15,16,17,18; 211.2,3; KS.19.13 (quater); 20.15; TB.2.6.10.1,5,6 (ter); 20.1,4,5 (ter); 3.5.9.1 (bis); 6.13.1 (quater); 14.1,2 (ter); AÇ.1.8.7 (bis); 2.8.14 (bis); 3.6.13; ÇÇ.1.13.1,2; 5.20.4; MÇ.5.1.2.9. P: vasuvane vasudheyasya ÇB.1.8.2.15,16.
 vasuvane vasudheyasya viyantu (TB. viyantu) VS.21. 48-58; 28.13,18,36,41; MS.3.11.5 (bis): 147.3,12; 4.10. 3 (bis): 151.2,5; 4.13.8 (quater): 209.13,14; 210.11,12; KS.19.13 (bis); 20.15 (bis); TB.2.6.10.1,5; 14.1 (bis), 2 (bis),3 (bis),4 (bis),5,6 (bis); 20.1.4; 3.6.13.1 (bis); 14. 1.2; AÇ.2.16.12 (bis); ÇÇ.3.13.27 (bis).
 vasu vasiya KS.5.4.
 vasu-vasu vah pārthivāya sunvate RV.10.76.8^d.
 vasuvit puṣṭivardhanāḥ RV.1.18.2^b; 91.12^b; VS.3.29^b; TS.4.3.13.5^b; MS.1.5.4^b: 70.15; 4.10.4^b: 152.11; KS. 2.14^b; 7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.35^b; 11.4.3.19^b; KÇ.5.12.19^b; ApÇ.6.17.12^b; Kāuç.68.31^b.
 vasuvidam lokam anusamcharāni Kāuç.108.2.

vasuvidam satrajitam MS.2.7.10: 74.9. See sakhividam.
 vasuvidam bhagam indra bharā nah RV.10.42.3^d; AV.
 20.89.3^d.
 vasuṣ cetiṣṭho vasudhātamaṣ ca VS.27.15^c; TS.4.1.8.2^c;
 MS.2.12.6^c; 150.7; KS.18.17^b. See vasavaṣ cātiṣṭhan.
 vasuḥ ṣaṁso narām karudhāyāḥ RV.6.24.2^c.
 vasuḥ kuvid vasubhiḥ kāmam āvarat RV.1.143.6^b.
 vasu ṣṭave sahasaḥ sūnaro nṛbhiḥ RV.10.115.7^b.
 vasu sindhūnām pade RV.1.46.9^b.
 vasu spārham tad ā bhara RV.8.45.40^c–42^c; AV.20.43.
 1^c–3^c; SV.1.134^c, 207^c; 2.420^c–422^c.
 vasu spārham uta jetota dātā RV.10.55.6^d; SV.2.1133^d.
 vasuḥ sūnuḥ sahaso apsu rājā RV.10.45.5^c; VS.12.22^c;
 MS.2.7.9^c; 86.12; KS.16.9^c. See vasoh sūnuḥ.
 (om) vasūṅ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.1.
 vasūṅ ca rudrān adityān PG.3.4.8^c. Cf. vasūn rudrān etc.
 vasūñ (PB., *erroneously*, vasūn) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2;
 KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.9; Vait.22.4.
 vasūnām rātāu syāma ÇB.1.5.1.17; ÇÇ.1.6.2; ApÇ.2.4.12.6.
 vasūnām rudrānām adityānām sadasi sda TS.1.1.11.2;
 TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.13. See under ā tvā vasavo.
 vasūnām rudrānām adityānām sado-si srucām yonih
 (KS. adityānām sadanam asi) MS.1.1.12: 7.16; KS.1.
 11; 31.10. P: vasūnām rudrānām adityānām sado-si
 MS.4.1.13: 18.6. See under ā tvā vasavo.
 vasūnām rudrānām adityānām pannejanth stha MS.1.3.1:
 29.10; KS.3.9. P: vasūnām rudrānām MÇ.2.3.2.20.
 vasūnām rudrānām adityānām bhr̥gūnām āṅgirasām
 gharṁasya tapasā tapyadhvam MS.1.1.8: 4.12; 4.1.8:
 10.10. P: vasūnām rudrānām MÇ.1.2.3.8; 6.13. See
 bhr̥gūnām āṅgirasām.
 vasūnām vā carikṣa iyakṣan RV.10.74.1^a.
 vasūnām kapiñjalaḥ VS.24.38; TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6.
 See vasubhyaḥ etc.
 vasūnām gāyatrī TA.3.9.1. See gāyatrī vasūnām.
 vasūnām ca majmanā RV.1.128.5^a.
 vasūnām ca vasunaṣ ca dāvane RV.10.50.7^b.
 vasūnām tvādhritena rudrānām ūrnyadityānām tejasa
 viṣveṣām devānām kratunā marutām emnā juhomi
 svāhā TB.2.5.7.1; ApÇ.19.13.7. Cf. vasūnām adhitāu.
 vasūnām tvā vasuvīryasyāhorātrayoṣ ca MG.2.11.13.
 vasūnām adityānām sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1.
 vasūnām adhitāu rudrānām karmann adityānām cetasi
 MS.1.3.36: 43.1. Cf. vasūnām tvādhritena.
 vasūnām irajyati RV.1.7.9^b; AV.20.70.15^b.
 vasūnām pavitrām asi çatadhāram vasūnām asi sahas-
 radhāram (MS. çatadhāram sahasradhāram achidratanu)
 TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.5. P: vasūnām pavitrām asi
 MS.4.1.3: 4.11; TB.3.2.3.3; ApÇ.1.6.9; 12.3; MÇ.1.1.
 3.19. See next, and vasoh etc.
 vasūnām pavitrām asi sahasradhāram KS.31.2. See under
 prec.
 vasūnām prathamā kṛkasa TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7. Cf.
 viṣveṣām devānām prathamā.
 vasūnām bhāgo-si VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.3; MS.2.
 8.5: 109.14; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.7. P: vasūnām
 bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.15.

vasūni kṛṇvan (TB. kṛṇvann asmin; ApÇ. kṛṇvann
 asme; MÇ. kurvan) naryā purūṇi TB.2.5.8.8^c; AÇ.3.
 10.6^c; ApÇ.6.28.11^c; MÇ.1.6.3.3^c.
 vasūni carṣanibhya ā RV.1.84.20^d; SV.2.1074^d; N.14.37^d.
 vasūni cārur (SMB. cārye; ApMB. cāryo; HG. cāryo) vi
 bhajāsi (SMB. bhr̥jāsi; HG. bhajā sa) jīvan AV.19.
 24.6^d; SMB.1.1.6^d; HG.1.4.3^d; ApMB.2.2.8^d.
 vasūni jāte janamāna (SV. jāto janimāny) ojasā RV.8.
 99.3^c; AV.20.58.1^c; SV.1.267^c; 2.669^c; VS.33.41^c;
 N.6.8^c.
 vasūni dasmam imahe RV.1.42.10^c.
 vasūni no vasudā rāsamānā AV.12.1.44^c.
 vasūni yāni çṛṇvire RV.1.15.8^b.
 vasūni yāly asmayuḥ RV.9.14.8^c.
 vasūni rājan vasutā te aṣyām RV.6.1.13^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
 207.15; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.5^b.
 vasūni rājan spṛhayāyyāni RV.6.7.3^d; KS.4.16^d.
 vasūni hastayor dadhe RV.9.18.4^b.
 vasūn jinva: see vi stñ jinva.
 vasūn devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3.
 vasūn rudrān adityān iha huve RV.3.20.5^d.
 vasūn rudrān adityān TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApÇ.4.1.8^a. Cf.
 vasūṅ ca rudrān.
 vasūn rudrān adityān iha jinvatam TS.3.5.1.2^b.
 vasūn rudrān savitāram sudaṁsasam RV.10.66.4^d.
 vasū yad dhetē namasā pade goḥ RV.1.158.2^b.
 vasūyavaḥ sindhavo na kṣarantaḥ RV.2.11.1^d.
 vasūyavo matayo dasma dadruḥ RV.1.62.11^b.
 vasūyavo vasave jātavedaso RV.10.91.12^c.
 vasūyavo vasupatir̥ çatokratum RV.8.52 (Vnl.4).6^c; 61.
 10^c.
 vasūyavo vasupate vasūnām RV.10.47.1^b; SV.1.317^b;
 MS.4.14.5^b; 221.12; TB.2.8.2.6^b.
 vasūyavo haviṣā budhyamānāḥ RV.5.3.6^b.
 vasūyā ca yajamahe RV.1.97.2^b; AV.4.33.2^b; TA.6.
 11.1^b.
 vasūyād dānunas patī RV.8.8.16^d.
 vasū rudrā purumanta vṛdhantā RV.1.158.1^a. P: vasū
 rudrā ÇÇ.6.6.6.
 vasūr jigāya prathamā janitrī SMB.2.2.15^c.
 vasoh kabandham ṣabho bibharti AV.9.4.3^b.
 vasoh kuvid vanatī nah TB.2.4.8.1^c; TA.10.10.2^b; Ma-
 hānU.9.5^b. See vasvaḥ etc.
 vasoh pavitrām asi VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.9. P: vasoh pavi-
 trām KÇ.4.2.15.
 vasoh pavitrām asi çatadhāram vasoh pavitrām asi sahas-
 radhāram VS.1.3; KS.1.3; ÇB.1.7.1.14. P: vasoh
 pavitrām asi çatadhāram KS.31.2; vasoh pavitrām KÇ.
 4.2.21. See under vasūnām pavitrām.
 vaso dadhāno matibhiḥ sujāta RV.10.7.2^d.
 vaso nireka ukthinaḥ RV.8.33.2^b; AV.20.52.2^b; 57.15^b;
 SV.2.215^b.
 vaso neṣi ca parṣi cāty aṇhaḥ RV.3.15.3^c.
 vaso puruspr̥hām rayim RV.2.7.1^c; TS.1.3.14.4^c; MS.4.
 11.4^c; 172.4.
 vaso puṣṭim na puṣyasi RV.6.2.1^d; SV.1.84^d.
 vaso yakṣiḥa rodasi RV.6.16.24^c.

vasor anikaṁ dama ā ruroca RV.4.5.15^b.
 vaso rādhānsi codaya RV.6.48.9^b; SV.1.41^b; 2.973^b.
 vaso rāçir ajāçva RV.6.55.3^b.
 vaso rāsva sumatīm viçvajanyām RV.3.57.6^d.
 vasor indraṁ vasupatim RV.1.9.9^a; AV.20.71.15^a.
 vasor dhārām prataranīm vasūnām PG.3.4.4^b. *See* madhor *etc.*, and *cf.* ayam talpaḥ.
 vasor mandānam andhasaḥ RV.8.88.1^b; AV.20.9.1^b; 49.4^b; SV.1.236^b; 2.35^b; VS.26.11^b; PB.11.4.3^b.
 vasor yā dhārā madhunā prapīnāḥ AV.12.3.41^a. P: vasor yā dharāḥ Kāuç.62.18.
 vasor vasutvā kāravo-nehā RV.10.61.12^c.
 vasor vaso purusprhaḥ SV.2.589^b. *See next but one*.
 vasor-vasor vasudā na edhi AV.19.55.3^c, 4^c.
 vaso vasvaḥ purusprhaḥ RV.9.98.5^b. *See prec. but one*.
 vaso vividuṣo vacaḥ RV.8.19.12^d.
 vasoç citrasya rādhasaḥ RV.1.22.7^b; VS.30.4^b; ÇB.10.2.6.6^b.
 vasoṣpate ni ramaya (N. rāmaya) AV.1.1.2^c; N.10.18^c. *See* vasupate vi.
 vaso spārhasya puruhūta rādhasaḥ RV.8.24.8^c.
 vasoḥ sūnuṁ sahaso jātavedasam SV.1.465^b; 2.1163^b; TS.4.4.4.8^b. *See* vasuṁ sūnuṁ.
 vasoḥ sūnuḥ sahaso apsu rājā TS.4.2.2.3^c; ApMB.2.11.27^c. *See* vasuḥ sūnuḥ.
 vasoḥ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; 2.1.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.9; 1.1.9: 5.2; 1.2.1: 10.9; 2.6.8: 68.14; TB.3.2.5.2; 7.4.14; ApÇ.1.11.10; MÇ.1.2.5.18; AG.1.3.3; ÇG.1.8.21; GG.1.7.25; KhG.1.2.14.
 vastir na çepo harasā tarasvi VS.19.88^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 154.3; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.4^d.
 vastor asya vṛjyate agre ahnām RV.10.110.4^b; AV.5.12.4^b; VS.29.29^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.1; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.2^b; N.8.9^b.
 vastor-vastor yajatā gachatho grham RV.10.40.3^b.
 vastor-vastor vahamānam dhiyā çami RV.10.40.1^d.
 vastor vṛjyeta MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 vastor vṛtam prāktor bhṛtam VS.28.12^c; TB.2.6.10.1^c.
 vasto vayah VS.14.9. *See* basto.
 vastram asi mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.2.
 vastram iva te drçe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.11 (ApG.8.22.13).
 vastrāṇy aruṣo hariḥ RV.9.8.6^b; SV.2.533^b.
 vastrāṇy ūrjām pate RV.1.26.1^b.
 vastrā putrāya mātaro vayanti RV.5.47.6^b.
 vastreṇeva vāsaya manmanā çucim RV.1.140.1^c.
 vastreva bhadra sukṛtā vasūyuh RV.5.29.15^c.
 vasneva (KS. vasna iva) vikṛpāvahai VS.3.49^c; TS.1.8.4.1^c; MS.1.10.2^c: 142.7; KS.9.5^c; ÇB.2.5.3.17^c; AÇ.2.18.13^c.
 vasyaç ca me yaçaç ca me TS.4.7.3.1; KS.18.8. *See* vasyaç.
 vasyaṣṭaye tvā LÇ.5.11.8. *See* vasyaṣṭyai.
 vasyaṣṭim jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
 vasyaṣṭir asi TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8. *See next*.

vasyaṣṭyā vasyaṣṭyai vasyaṣṭim jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.3. *See prec.*
 vasyaṣṭyai tvā Vait.26.14. *See* vasyaṣṭaye.
 vasyān indrāsi me pituh RV.8.1.6^a; SV.1.292^a.
 vasyo asti pitā cana RV.7.32.19^d; AV.20.82.2^d; SV.2.1147^d.
 vasyobhūyāya vasumān yajño vasu vañçīṣṭya vasumān bhūyāsam vasu mayi dhehi AV.16.9.4. *Cf. under* vasu-mān yajñah.
 vasva eka irajyasi RV.8.39.10^c.
 vasvaḥ kuvid vanati naḥ RV.7.15.4^c; KS.40.14^c. *See* vasoh *etc.*
 vasv asmabhyam ā bhara TB.2.4.1.2^d; TA.2.5.2^d.
 vasvi te agne saṁdrṣṭiḥ RV.6.16.25^a.
 vasvibhir asya dhṛtibhiḥ RV.3.13.5^b.
 vasvir anu svarājyam RV.1.84.10^e-12^e; AV.20.109.1^e-3^e; SV.1.409^e; 2.356^e, 357^e; MS.4.12.4^e (bis): 190.1, 3; 4.14.14^e: 238.6; KS.8.17^e.
 vasvi rantih sumanah MS.4.2.5: 26.14. *Cf. under* rantiramatih.
 vasvir ū ṣu vām bhujah RV.5.74.10^c.
 vasvir no atra patnir ā dhiye dhuḥ RV.5.41.6^d.
 vasvi ṣu te jaritre astu çaktih RV.7.20.10^c.
 vasvo rāyah puruçandrasya bhūyasah RV.2.12.12^c.
 vasvo raçim abhinetaṣi bhūrim RV.4.20.8^d.
 vasvo vṛasyāpreçah RV.8.40.9^d.
 vasvy asi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; 3.7.6: 82.15; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; KÇ.7.6.16; ApÇ.10.22.11; MÇ.2.1.3.38; MG.1.2.12.
 vasvyai hinkuru MS.4.2.4: 26.6; ApÇ.12.17.13; MÇ.2.3.6.8.
 vaha kālā (HG. kalam) vaha çriyam mābhi vaha ApMB.2.21.31; HG.1.12.4.
 vaha kutsam indra yasmiñ çakan RV.1.174.5^a.
 vahataṁ pṛvarir iṣah RV.8.5.20^c.
 vahataṁ pṛnato grham AV.1.27.4^b.
 vahatām indra keçinā RV.3.41.9^b; 8.17.2^b; AV.20.3.2^b; 23.9^b; 38.2^b; 47.8^b; SV.2.17^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 158.10.
 vahate-yaṁ maghavā sarvasenaḥ RV.5.30.3^d.
 vahat kutsam arjuneyam çatakratuḥ RV.8.1.11^c.
 vaha devatrā didhiṣo havīṣi TB.3.6.12.1^c; N.8.20^c. *See* vahā *etc.*
 vahad divyābhir utibhiḥ svam pedravam yathā veṭ MS.4.9.9: 129.6. *Metrical. Cf. ahar divābhir, and tam prāvyaṁ.*
 vahanti deva sūrya RV.1.50.8^b; AV.13.2.23^b; 20.47.20^b; ArS.5.14^b; TS.2.4.14.4^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 158.10; KS.9.19^b.
 vahanti yaṁ haritaḥ sapta bahviḥ AV.13.2.4^b.
 vahanti yat kakuhāso rathe vām RV.4.44.2^d; AV.20.143.2^d.
 vahanti sim aruṇāso ruçantaḥ RV.6.64.3^a.
 vahanti harito rathe RV.7.66.15^d.
 vahantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 vahantu tvā manoyujah RV.4.48.4^a.
 vahantu tvā ratheṣṭham RV.8.33.14^a.
 vahantu tvā harayo madryañcam RV.7.24.3^c.
 vahantu mā daça çyetāso asya RV.5.33.8^c.

vahantu —

vahantu savaned upa RV.1.47.8^b; 8.4.14^d.
 vahantu somapitaye RV.4.46.3^c; 8.1.24^d; SV.1.245^d; 2.741^d.
 vahante ahurutapsavaḥ RV.8.20.7^c.
 vahantv aruṇapsavaḥ RV.1.49.1^c.
 vahan hastam subhagam vidmanāpasam TB.3.1.1.9^c.
 vahamānā bharamānā havīṣi (AV. omānāḥ svā vasūni) AV.7.97.4^c; TS.1.4.44.3^c; MS.1.3.38^c: 44.13; KS.4.12^c.
See bharamānā.
 vaha vapām jātavedaḥ pitṛbhyah VS.35.20^a; AG.2.4.13^a; ÇG.3.13.3^a; Kāuṣ.45.14^a; 84.1^a; SMB.2.3.18^a; GG.4.4.22; PG.3.3.9; ApMB.2.20.28^a (ApG.8.22.5); HG.2.15.7^a; MG.2.9.4^a. P: vaha vapām KhG.3.4.25. *Cf.* vahājyām.
 vaha vāyo niyuto yāhy aha (RV.1.135.2^f, asmayuḥ) RV.1.135.2^f; 7.90.1^c; VS.33.70^c.
 vaha çuṣṇāya vadham RV.1.175.4^c.
 vahasva mahaḥ pṛthupakṣasā rathe RV.8.26.23^c.
 vahasvā su svaçvyam RV.8.26.23^b.
 vaha havyāni sumanasyamānaḥ RV.10.51.5^d.
 vahājyām jātavedaḥ pitṛbhyah HG.2.11.1^a. *Cf.* vaha vapām.
 vahā devatrā dadhiṣo (KS. didhiṣo) havīṣi MS.4.13.7^c: 209.2; KS.18.21^c. *See* vaha *etc.*
 vahā no havyām prathamaç cikitvān RV.10.12.2^b; AV.18.1.30^b.
 vahānnam (*sc.* jātavedaḥ *etc.*) HG.2.11.2. *Ūha of* vahājyām *etc.*
 vahā bhagattim ūtaye RV.9.65.17^c; SV.2.185^c.
 vahāmi sma pūṣanām antareṇa RV.10.33.1^b.
 vahāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 vahāsi mā sukrām yatra lokāḥ KS.31.14^d; TB.3.7.6.9^d; ApÇ.4.7.2^d. *See* tābhir vahānam.
 vahiṣṭhayoḥ çatāvann açvayor a RV.6.47.9^b.
 vahiṣṭhā dhuri vodhave RV.1.134.3^c; 5.56.6^d.
 vahiṣṭhebbhir viharan yāsi (TB. *text*, pāhi; *comm.* yāsi) tantum RV.4.13.4^a; TB.2.4.5.4^a; KS.11.13^a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.16.11.12^a. *See* bahiṣṭhebbhir.
 vahiṣṭhāir açvāḥ suvṛtā rathena RV.10.70.3^c.
 vahethe çubhrayāvānā RV.8.26.19^c.
 vahnīm yaçasam vidathasya ketum RV.1.60.1^a. P: vahnīm yaçasam AÇ.4.13.7. *Cf.* BrhD.3.117.
 vahnīm hotāram idate RV.8.43.20^c. *Cf.* agnīm *etc.*
 vahnīm cakārtha vidathe yajadhyāi RV.3.1.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 163.12; KS.2.15^b.
 vahnīm devā akrīṇvata RV.3.11.4^c; 7.16.12^b; SV.2.864^b.
 vahnīm adyā vṛṇīmahe RV.9.65.28^b; SV.1.498^b; 2.487^b.
 vahnir asi havyavāhanaḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.11; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.5; ÇÇ.6.12.15. P: vahnir LÇ.2.2.16.
 vahnir āsā viduṣṭaraḥ RV.6.16.9^b; 7.16.9^b.
 vahnir vedhā ajāyata RV.1.128.4^g.
 vahnir saṁtaraṇo (TA. saṁpāraṇo) bhava VS.35.13^d; TA.6.10.1^c.
 vahyam çrāntā vadhūr iva AV.4.20.3^d.
 vāk GB.2.3.5; SB.2.2; AA.5.1.5.9; MÇ.8.21; ÇG.1.24.9. *Cf.* vāg-vāk.

vākā apacitām iva AV.6.25.1^d–3^d.
 vākēna vākām dvipadā catuṣpadā RV.1.164.24^c; AV.9.10.2^c.
 vākovākyaṁ itihāsapurāṇam ÇG.1.24.8.
 vāk ca tvā manaç ca çrīṇitām KS.35.11; TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 vāk ca me manaç ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.13; KS.18.7.
 vāk ca meṣṭiç cottarato dakṣiṇāṇcam ubhāu (*sc.* kāmāprāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahaviçatam) GB.1.3.22. P: vāk ca meṣṭiç cottarato dakṣiṇāṇcam Vāt.12.1.
 vāk chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.15; KS.17.3.
 vāk ta apyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9; ApÇ.7.18.7.
 vāk tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 vāk tvāṣṭu MS.1.3.5: 32.7; MÇ.2.3.4.28.
 vāk tvā samudra upadadhātu prajāvanīniḥ rāyaspoṣavanīniḥ mahyam vājināya mahi dhruvā salilāsi jyotiṣmatī sā svargam lokam prajānihi prajāpatih prajāpatāu sādāyatu KS.38.13. *See next.*
 vāk tvā samudra upadadhe suprajāvanīniḥ rāyaspoṣavanīniḥ mahyam vājināya ApÇ.19.11.11. *See prec.*
 vāk tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
 vāk pataingāya dhryate (TS. çirīye; MS. hnyate) RV.10.189.3^b; AV.20.48.6^b; SV.2.728^b; ArS.5.6^b; VS.3.8^b; TS.1.5.3.1^b; MS.1.6.1^b: 85.11; ÇB.2.1.4.29^b. *See next.*
 vāk pataingo açiriyat (KS. 'gā açirayuh) AV.6.31.3^b; KS.7.13^b. *See prec.*
 vākpataye svāhā MS.1.11.3: 164.1; KS.14.1. *Cf.* vācaspataye svāhā.
 vākpatir mā (TS. KS. otis tvā) punātu VS.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; 6.1.1.9; KS.2.1; 23.1; ÇB.3.1.3.22; ApÇ.10.7.12. *See* vācaspatir tvā.
 vākpatir hotā TA.3.1.1. *See* vācaspatir hotā.
 vākpatir tvā *etc.*: *see* vākpatir mā *etc.*
 vāk parirathyam AV.8.8.22.
 vākṣpābhyām tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñasya dhruvasyādhyakṣābhyām grhṇāmi TS.3.2.10.1.
 vākṣpā vācam me pāhi (MS. pātu) TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.10; AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1.
 vāk prānaç cakṣuḥ çrotram yaço balam PG.3.16.1^b.
 vākṣaṭ ApÇ.24.14.11.
 vākṣasad asi TS.3.2.10.1; ApÇ.12.20.19.
 vākṣamasthitayajñāḥ sādhu chandānsi prapadye-ham eva mām amum AÇ.1.2.1.
 vāk sarvam mano jyotir māno bhadraḥ LÇ.4.1.7. *See* vāg bhadram.
 vāg akṣaram prathamajā ṛtasya TB.2.8.8.5^a.
 vāg agregā agra etu AÇ.4.13.2; ApÇ.12.17.4. P: vāg agregā MÇ.8.3. *See next.*
 vāg agregā agra etv (MÇ. agre yatv) ṛjugā devebhyo yaço mayi dadhati prāṇan paçuṣu prajāni mayi ca yajamāne ca TS.3.1.10.2; MÇ.2.3.6.4. *See prec.*
 vāg (MS., *perhaps erroneously*, vār) agre viprasya tiṣṭhati çrñgebhir daçabhir diçam (ApÇ. diçan) MS.4.2.5: 27.6; ApÇ.4.10.4. *Metrical.*

vāg adhyātmanam ṛgvedasya GB.1.5.25^a.
vāg aṣṭamī brahmaṇā saṁvidāṇā CB.14.5.2.4^d,5; BrhU. 2.2.4^d,5. Cf. vāg devī brahma^o.
vāg asarjī ApÇ.12.17.9.
vāg asi VS.5.33; KÇ.9.8.19.
vāg asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15: 164.5.
vāg asy agneyī ApÇ.8.8.4; 12.4.
vāg asy āindri sapatnakṣayaṇī TS.1.6.2.2; 10.6; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.23. P: vāg asy āindri ApÇ.4.9.5.
vāg āyur viçvāyur viçvam āyuh AB.2.38.13; AÇ.5.9.1; ÇÇ.17.12.5.
vāg ārtvijyaṁ kariṣyati (ApÇ. karotu) ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.2. 15.1; 24.11.2.
vāg eṣāṁ subrahmanyāṣī TB.3.12.9.6^a.
vāg āitu vāg upāitu vāg upa māitu vāk AÇ.8.13.27; ÇÇ. 10.21.16; Vāit.34.3. See vāg-vāg āitu.
vāg ojaḥ VS.36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vāit. 19.9.
vāg gāyatrīyāi MÇ.5.2.15.2.
vāg ghutaḥ VS.39.5; KS.34.16.
vāg ghotā TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1.
vāg juṣāṇā somasya tṛpyatu JB.1.205; TB.3.7.9.5,7; LÇ. 3.1.21; ApÇ.12.24.11; 14.3.5. See next but two.
vāg dikṣā tayā prāṇo dikṣaya dikṣitaḥ TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ. 10.11.1.
vāg devī juṣatām idam haviḥ TB.2.5.1.3^d.
vāg devī juṣāṇā (AA.AÇ.LÇ.ApÇ.MÇ. omit juṣāṇā) soma- sya tṛpyatu (LÇ.3.1.22, pibatu) VS.8.37; AA.5.3.2.13; AÇ.5.6.2; ÇÇ.9.6.21; LÇ.3.1.22; 5.12.25; KÇ.9.11.19; ApÇ.12.24.12; MÇ.2.4.2.19,31; 3.10; 6.9; 5.2.16,32. See prec. but two.
vāg devī brahmasaṁçitā AV.19.9.3^b. Cf. vāg aṣṭamī.
vāg devī manasā saṁvidāṇā ÇG.1.24.10^a.
vāg devī somasya etc.: see vāg devī juṣāṇā etc.
vāg devy abhirāyasi TA.4.30.1^b.
vāg devy uṣasā saṁvidāṇā AV.16.6.5^b.
vāg bahu-bahu me bhūyāt LÇ.1.2.5.
vāg bhadraṁ mano bhadraṁ māno bhadraṁ tan no bhad- ram ApÇ.21.18.8. See vāk sarvaṁ.
vāg yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; TS. 1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3; 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.
vāg vaṣaṭkāra namas te astu ApÇ.24.14.2 (bis).
vāg-vāk AB.5.28.7; ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25. Cf. vāk.
vāg-vāg āitu vāg upāitu vāk samāitūpa māitu vāk ApÇ. 21.12.9. See vāg āitu.
vāg vātasya (MS.TA.MÇ. vāyoh) patnī (KS.TA. omit patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vāit. 15.3; MÇ.2.2.1.41.
vāgvīva mantram pra bharasva vācam AV.5.20.11^o.
vāg veda hillukām (also himbinīm, and hastāvārām) sāinām gāyatu prāṇasya vādite, semān gītā yajamānān ihāvatu ApÇ.21.20.2.
vāg vedīḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
vāghadbhir açvinā gatam RV.8.5.16^o.
vāghadbhir vā vihavye çroṣamāṇaḥ RV.3.8.10^o.
vāghadbhir vi hvayamahe RV.1.36.13^d; SV.1.57^d; VS. 11.42^d; TS.4.1.4.2^d; KS.15.12^d; 16.4^d; MS.2.7.4^d: 78.

14; AB.2.2.17; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^d; MahānU. 20.6^d.
vāñ nama devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
vāñ ma āsan (MÇ.PG. āsyē) AV.19.60.1; TS.5.5.9.2; GB. 2.1.3; TAA.10.72; Vāit.3.14; ApÇ.3.20.2; 16.21.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; Kāuç.66.1; PG.1.3.25; BDh.2.10.18.11.
vāñmanaçcaksuḥçrotrajihvāghrāṇaretobuddhyākūti- saṁkalpā (TA.TAA. °kūtiḥ saṁkalpā) me çudhyantām TA.10.52.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.16. P: vāñma- naḥ^o BDh.3.8.12.
vāñ me madhumad duham RVKh.10.151.5^b.
vāñ me manasi pratiṣṭhita MG.1.4.4,8.
vāñ me vācā dikṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See vācā me vāg.
vāñ me hotā sa mopahvayatām ŠB.2.6.
vāñ māitu te manaḥ MG.1.14.12^b.
vācā ātmānam samtanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16. 32.3.
vācam yacha ÇB.13.4.1.7; KÇ.20.1.10; PG.2.3.2. See next but one.
vācam yachā pūrṇāhuteḥ KÇ.4.7.24.
vācam yachā samidadhānāt ÇG.2.4.5. See prec. but one.
vācam vadata bhadrayā AV.3.30.3^a.
vācam vadatu çantivān (read °vām) AV.3.30.2^d.
vācam vadiṣyato hataḥ NīlarU.23^b.
vācam-vācam jaritū ratninīm kṛtam RV.1.182.4^o.
vācam viṣasya dūṣaṇīm AV.4.6.2^o.
vācam viṣṇuṁ sarasvatīm VS.9.27^o; TS.1.7.10.2^o; MS.1. 11.4^o: 164.11; ÇB.5.2.2.9^o. See vātām viṣṇuṁ, and viṣṇuṁ vācam.
vācam çuçruvāṁ aphalām apuṣpām RV.10.71.5^d; N.1.20^d.
vācam saṁdhattam (KS.TB.ApÇ. add tām me jinvatam) KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.
vācam su mitrāvaruṇāv irāvatīm (MS. °varuṇā ṛtāvarīm) RV.5.63.6^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 234.7; TB.2.4.5.4^a.
vācam soma makhasyuvam RV.9.64.26^b.
vācam kṣṇuvāno damayan sapatnān AV.5.20.1^o.
vācam gandharvāḥ paçavo manuṣyāḥ TB.2.8.8.4^b.
vācam juṣtām madhumatīm avādiṣam AV.5.7.4^o.
vācam ta āindravāyavaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.9; ApÇ.14. 21.4. See āindravāyavas te vācam.
vācam te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.
vācam te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
vācam te mā hiṁsiṣam KS.3.6. See vācam asya.
vācam te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6; KÇ.6.6.3.
vācam dikṣām upāimi ÇÇ.5.4.5.
vācam dūto yathohiṣe RV.8.5.3^o.
vācam devā upajīvanti viçve TB.2.8.8.4^d,4^a.
vācam devīm manonetrām virājam AÇ.4.13.2^a.
vācam dhehi TA.4.2.5. Cf. vācam me dah.
vācam aṣṭāpadīm aham RV.8.76.12^a; AV.20.42.1^a; SV. 2.340^a; AA.2.3.6.3; Vāit.41.6.
vācam asme niyacha devāyuvam VS.37.16^o; ÇB.14.1.4.8. See under tapojām vācam.
vācam asya mā hiṁsth MS.1.2.16: 26.7; 3.10.1: 128.12; MÇ.1.8.4.4. See vācam te mā.
vācam indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.2^d.

- vācam iva vaktari bhuvanesthah AV.2.1.4^c.
vācam upāvadhih ApÇ.10.2.11.
vācam řcam prapadye ÇÇ.6.2.2. See řcam vācam pra^o.
vācam parjanyaajinvitam RV.7.103.1^o; AV.4.15.13^o; N. 9.6^o.
vācam paçun mā nir mārjīh MS.1.1.11: 6.13; MÇ.1.2.5.5.
See vācam prānam.
vācam punanti kavayo manīṣinah RV.9.73.7^b.
vācam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.2.
vācam prānam cakṣuḥ çrotram prajam yonim mā nir mṛkṣam TS.1.1.10.1. P: vācam prānam ApÇ.2.4.5.
See vācam paçun.
vācam ma řeo-nu dikṣantam mano yajūṣi prānam sāmāni JB.2.65 (64). Cf. řcas tvā dikṣamānam.
vācam manasi sambhṛtam TB.2.5.6.5^b.
vācam mano hrdayam brahma medham AV.11.5.24^d.
vācam me jinva MS.2.8.3: 108.11; KS.17.3; ÇÇ.7.10.15.
See vācam me pinva.
vācam me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.8; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
vācam me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
vācam me dah MS.4.9.3: 124.4. Cf. vācam dhehi.
vācam me pāhi TS.3.2.10.2.
vācam me pinva VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2. See vācam me jinva.
vācayitvā savān sarvān KāuÇ.68.37^a.
vācas pata řtavah pañca ye nah AV.13.1.18^a.
vācaspataye tvā hutam prānam TS.2.6.8.1,2; ApÇ.3.2.10. Cf. vācaspatinā.
vācaspataye pavasva (KS. pavasva vājin; TS. pavasva vājin vṛṣā) vṛṣno aṇṇubhyam gabhastiputah VS.7.1; TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.3 (*in fragments*); MS.1.3.4: 31.7; KS.4.1; ÇB.4.1.1.9. Ps: vācaspataye pavasva vājin. ApÇ.12.10.6; vācaspataye pavasva MS.4.5.5: 70.16; KS.27.1 (*ter*); MÇ.2.3.3.12: vācaspataye KÇ.9.4.23.
vācaspataye svāhā ÇÇ.17.12.3; Vait.18.5. See svāhā vācaspataye, and cf. vākpataye.
vācas patim viçvakarmānam utaye RV.10.81.7^a; VS.8.45^a; 17.23^a; TS.4.6.2.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.18; KS.18.2^a; 21.13^a; 30.5^a; ÇB.4.6.4.5^a; ApÇ.21.21.8. P: vācas patim MS.4.10.5: 155.16; ÇÇ.3.15.19; KÇ.13.2.18; MÇ.7.2.5.
vācaspatinā te hutasyeṣe prānāya prānam TS.2.6.8.1,2; ApÇ.3.2.10. Cf. vācaspataye tvā.
vācas patir uṣas patinā samvidānah AV.16.6.6^b.
vācas patir ni yachatu AV.1.1.3^o.
vācaspatir no adya vājam svadatu VSK.10.1.1. See vācaspatir vācam.
vācas patir balā teṣam AV.1.1.1^o; MS.4.12.1^o: 179.15.
vācas patir makhasyate RV.9.101.5^o; AV.20.137.5^o; SV.2.223^o.
vācaspatir vācam nah svadatu (TS.KS.13.14, vācam adya svadati nah; TB. . . svadati te; MS. . . svadatu nah) VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.3; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; KS.13.14; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.16; 6.3.1.19; TB.1.3.5.1; SMB.1.1.1. See vācaspatir no adya.
vācaspatir hotā MS.1.9.1: 131.2; ÇÇ.10.14.4. See vākpatir hotā.
vācaspatis tvā punātu MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3: 62.15. P: vācaspatis tvā MÇ.2.1.1.40. See vākpatir mā.
vācaspatiḥ somam apāt MS.1.9.1 (*bis*): 131.5,8; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6.
vācaspatiḥ somam pibatu (TA.3.2.1, oti) TA.3.1.1; 2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.6.
vācaspate-chidrayā vācāchidrayā juhvā divi devāvṛdham (ÇÇ., *erroneously*, devā vṛdhan) hotram ārayat (KÇ. çyant; TA. erayasva; ÇÇ. ārayasva) svāhā (*wanting in* ÇÇ.) ÇB.11.7.2.6; TA.3.4.1; ÇÇ.10.16.6; KÇ.6.1.36.
vācas pata ni ředhemān RV.10.166.3^o.
vācas pata pṛthivī nah syonā AV.13.1.17^a. Designated as vācaspatiliṅgā (*sc. řk*) KāuÇ.41.15.
vācaspate yajūnam gopāya KÇ.2.1.20.
vācaspate vācam āçrāvayātām āçrāvaya yajūnam deveṣu mām manuṣyeṣu ApÇ.3.19.3.
vācaspate vāco vṛyena sambhṛtatam enāyaksase (TA. çyaksyase; ÇÇ. çyachase) MS.1.9.1: 131.4; 1.9.4: 133.5; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.6. P: vācaspate vāco vṛyena MÇ.5.2.14.2.
vācaspate vidhe nāman (AÇ. nāma) KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6. See vidhe nāman, and cf. vācaspate hr̥d^o.
vācaspate sahasva me ÇÇ.17.12.4^b.
vācas pata sūmanasam manaç ca AV.13.1.19^a.
vācaspate hr̥dvidhe nāman (MS.MÇ. hinvidhe) MS.1.9.1: 131.7; 1.9.4: 133.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6; MÇ.5.2.14.3. Cf. vācaspate vidhe.
vācāḥ satyam açimahi (VS.ÇB. açīya) RVKh.5.87.10^b; VS.39.4^b; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6^b.
vācā kṛtam karmakṛtam MahānU.4.7^a; ViDh.48.19^a; BDh.3.6.5^a.
vācā cit prayatam (AÇ. vācā ca prayuti) devaheḍanam TB.3.7.11.2^b; AÇ.3.13.18^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b.
vācā tvān arohami MS.2.7.16: 99.6; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10.
vācā tvāpidadhāmi PG.3.16.1 (*bis*).
vācā tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
vācā tvā hotrā prānenodgātrā cakṣuṣādhvaryuṇā manasā brahmaṇā çrotreṇāgnīdhātāis (MÇ. ognīdhreṇāitāis) tvā pañcabhir daivyāir (MÇ. devāir) řtvigbhir uddharāmi ApÇ.6.1.6; MÇ.1.6.1.2.
vācā tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.4.
vācā devataḥ KS.35.15.
vācā brahma TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
vācām aham devīm vācam ÇÇ.7.10.15^a.
vācā mendriyeṇāviça (KS. vācam indri^o) TS.1.6.2.3; 10.6; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.23.
vācā me vāg dikṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See next, and vān me vācā.
vācā me vāg dikṣatām agnaye samaṣṭavā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See under prec.
vācā vadāmi madhumat AV.1.34.3^o.
vācā vācam sarasvatīm VS.21.58^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 148.4; TB.2.6.14.6^d.

vācā viprās tarata vācam aryaḥ RV.10.42.1^c; AV.20.89.1^c.
 vācā virūpa nityayā RV.8.75.6^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.4; KS.7.17^b.
 vācā vi sraṇsayāmi tat AV.9.3.2^d.
 vācā ṣalyān aṇanibhir diḥanaḥ RV.10.87.4^b; AV.8.3.6^b.
 vācā ṣrotreṇa cakṣuṣā AV.10.7.39^b.
 vācā ṣrotreṇa manasā juhomi AV.2.35.5^b; 19.58.5^b.
 vācā sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.19.12^c.
 vācā sarasvatī mahāḥ VS.21.37^e; MS.3.11.2^e; 142.9; TB.2.6.11.7^e.
 vācā sahasrapāṣayā SMB.2.2.8^c.
 vācā sādhaḥ parastarām AV.5.30.9^d.
 vācā somam avanayāmi VS.7.25^b; CB.4.2.4.23 (*also with ūha, gr̥hṇāmi, for avanayāmi; cf. KÇ.10.7.8*). *See under abhi somam.*
 vācāstenam ṣarava ṣchantu marman RV.10.87.15^c; AV.8.3.14^c.
 vāci viṣrje KS.3.1.
 vāci svāhā TS.1.1.13.3. *Cf. vāce svāhā.*
 vācīmā viṣvā bhuvanāny arpita TB.2.8.8.4^c.
 vāce krauñcaḥ (VS. kruñcaḥ) VS.24.31; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.12; 175.1; KSA.7.2.
 vāce tvā TS.5.5.5.4.
 vāce namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 vācendro balena VS.20.80^c.
 vāce-nnam TA.3.10.3.
 vāce puruṣam ālabhate TB.3.4.1.18.
 vāce pāṇgarājaḥ TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
 vāce pluṣṭin VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8; 174.1.
 vāce me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; CB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Ps: vāce me ApÇ.12.18.20; vāce TS.3.2.3.1.*
 vāce sarasvatyāi svāhā TA.4.5.1; 15.1. *See sarasvatyāi vāce svāhā.*
 vāce svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3; MS.3.12.9; 163.9; CB.14.3.2.17; 9.3.4; ÇÇ.17.12.3; Vait.18.5; BrhU.6.3.4. *See svāhā vāce, and cf. vāci svāhā.*
 vāco gaḥ pipati tat TA.1.10.4^b.
 vāco gotamāgnaye RV.1.79.10^b.
 vāco jantuḥ kavīnam RV.9.67.13^a.
 vāco matiṁ ṣrutam adattam agre RV.8.59 (Val.11).6^b.
 vāco matiṁ sāhasaḥ sūnave bhare RV.1.143.1^b.
 vāco madhu pṛthivi dhehi mahyam AV.12.1.16^b.
 vāco me viṣvabheṣajaḥ VS.20.34^c.
 vāco rasas tejaḥ prāṇasyāyatanaṁ manasaḥ samveçaḥ cakṣuṣaḥ sambhavaḥ ṣrotasya pratiṣṭhā hr̥dayasya sarvam AA.5.3.2.1.
 vāco rājan yajāmahe ÇÇ.17.12.4^a.
 vāco viglāpanam hi tat CB.14.7.2.23^f; BrhU.4.4.23^f.
 vāco vidhṛtim (MS. otam) agniṁ prayujam svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7; 82.8; KS.16.7; CB.6.6.1.18.
 vāco vīryam tapasānvavindat TA.3.11.2^d.
 vāco hete brahmaṇo hete TB.2.4.2.1^b. *See brahmaṇo hete.*
 vācyatām YDh.1.243; BrhPDh.5.277.
 vāja ā vakṣi sukrato RV.8.54 (Val.6).6^b.

vājaḥ purastād uta madhyato naḥ VS.18.34^a; TS.4.7.12.2^a; MS.2.12.1^a; 144.8; KS.18.13^a.
 vājām vājino jayatādhvānam (KS. odhvanas) skabhnuvanto yojanā mimānāḥ MS.1.11.2; 162.8; KS.13.14. P: vājām vājino jayata MÇ.7.1.2. *See vājino vājām dhāvata, and vājino vājajito=dhvana.*
 vājām viprāya bhuraṇā radantā RV.1.117.11^b.
 vājām sanutām yajamānāya yajñam TB.3.1.2.10^d.
 vājām sasavān upayāsi bhūribhiḥ RV.10.11.5^d; AV.18.1.22^d.
 vājām stotṛbhyo gomantam RV.8.2.24^c.
 vājām hanubhyām VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.8; KSA.13.2.
 vājām gomantam akṣaran RV.9.33.2^c; 63.14^c; SV.2.115^c.
 vājām gomantam ā bhara RV.9.63.18^c; VS.8.63^c.
 vājām gomantam invati RV.9.20.2^b; SV.2.319^b.
 vājajic ca bhava (VSK. cāidhi) samane ca pārayiṣṇuḥ VS.9.9^d; VSK.10.2.6^d; CB.5.1.4.10. *See ajim jaya.*
 vājajityāyāi (KS. ajityai) tvā TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3; 164.3; 1.11.8; 172.3; 2.11.6; 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.
 vājām jaya Vait.2.13.
 vājām jeṣi ṣravo br̥hat RV.9.44.6^c.
 vājadāvā maghonām RV.8.2.34^c.
 vājadraṇaso girāḥ RV.8.84.6^c; SV.2.901^c.
 vājām tvāgne jigivānsam sasanvānsam (Vait.2.13, jeṣyantaṁ sanīṣyantaṁ) sammarjmi Vait.2.13; 4.2. *See under vāji tvā.*
 vājām dadarṣi sa kilāsi satyaḥ RV.2.12.15^b; AV.20.34.18^b.
 vājām darṣi sahasraṇam RV.8.33.3^b; AV.20.52.3^b; 57.16^b; SV.2.216^b.
 vājām nediṣṭham ūtaye RV.8.1.4^d; 60.18^d; AV.20.85.4^d.
 vājapeyo-tirātraḥ ca GB.1.5.23^c.
 vājapramahāḥ sam iṣo varanta RV.1.121.15^b.
 vājaprasūtā iṣayanta manma RV.1.77.4^d.
 vājaprasūtā subhage br̥hantam RV.1.92.8^d.
 vājām ajāiḥ Vait.4.2.
 vājām arvatsu paya usriyāsu (TS. payo aghniyāsu; MS. KS. payo aghniyāsu) RV.5.85.2^b; VS.4.31^b; TS.1.2.8.1^b; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6^b; 15.9; KS.2.6^b; 4.9^b; CB.3.3.4.7.
 vājām asmin nidhehi devāyuvam MS.4.9.6; 126.12. *See under tapojām vācam.*
 vājām indraḥ sahasraṇam RV.1.5.9^b; AV.20.69.7^b.
 vājām puram̐dhyā yujā RV.7.32.20^b; SV.1.238^b; 2.217^b; PB.12.4.4^b.
 vājayato rathān iva RV.1.130.5^c.
 vājayantaḥ puram̐dhyā RV.3.62.11^b.
 vājayantaḥ purupriyam RV.8.74.1^b; SV.1.87^b; 2.914^b.
 vājayantam avā ratham RV.5.35.7^d.
 vājayantam upa bruve ṣatakrato (SV. sahaskr̥ta) RV.8.98.12^b; AV.20.108.3^b; SV.2.521^b.
 vājayantaḥ ṣatakratum RV.1.30.1^b; SV.1.214^b.
 vājayantaḥ sv avase huvema RV.7.90.7^c.
 vājayantim avā dhiyam RV.3.62.8^b.
 vājayanto bhare kṛtam RV.1.132.1^c.
 vājayanto rathā iva RV.8.3.15^d; 9.67.17^b; AV.20.10.1^d;

- 59.1^d; SV.1.251^d; 2.712^d, 1162^b; MS.1.3.39^d: 46.6; ApÇ.13.21.3^d.
- vājayanto havāmahe RV.8.11.9^b; 53 (Vāl.5).2^d; SV.2.518^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 171.12; TB.2.4.4.4^b.
- vājayann iva nū rathān RV.2.8.1^a.
- vājayāmaḥ çatakṛato RV.1.4.9^b; AV.20.68.9^b.
- vājaç ca prasavaç cāpijaç ca kratuç ca vākpatiç ca vasuç ca svarmāurdhno mūrdhā vāiyaçano vyaçvān antyo antyo bhāuvano bhuvanasya patiḥ KS.18.12. P: vājaç ca prasavaç ca KS.21.11. *See next.*
- vājaç ca prasavaç cāpijaç ca kratuç ca suvaç ca mūrdhā ca vyaçniyaç cāntyāyanaç cāntyaç ca bhāuvanaç ca bhuvanaç cādhipatiç ca TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.11.2. P: vājaç ca prasavaç ca TS.5.4.8.6; ApÇ.18.5.13. *See prec.*
- vājaç ca me prasavaç ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7; ApÇ.17.17.8; MÇ.6.2.5. P: vājaç ca me KÇ.18.5.1.
- vājaçravasam iha vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.3.2.5^b.
- vājaçravaso adhi dhehi pṛkṣaḥ RV.6.35.4^b.
- vājaçrutāso yam ajījanan naraḥ RV.4.36.5^b.
- vājasaniṁ rayim asme suvitram RV.10.91.15^c; VS.20.79^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 146.12; KS.38.9^c; TB.1.4.2.2^c; ApÇ.19.3.2^c.
- vājasaniṁ pūrbhidam tūṇim apturam RV.3.51.2^c.
- vājasanir varivovid vayodhāḥ RV.9.110.11^c.
- (om) vājasaneyinam yājñavalkyam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
- vājasya nu prasava ābabhūva VS.9.25^a; ÇB.5.2.2.7^a. *See next but three, and vājasyedam.*
- vājasya nu prasavaç çīçriye devī KS.14.2^a. *See vājasymam.*
- vājasya nu prasavas suṣuvegre KS.14.2^a. *See vājasymam prasavaḥ.*
- vājasya nu prasave mātaram mahim AV.7.6.4^a; VS.9.5^a; 18.30^a; TS.1.7.7.1^a; MS.1.11.1^a: 161.9; 1.11.6: 168.1; KS.13.14^a; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.4; TB.1.3.5.2; MÇ.7.1.2. Ps: vājasya nu prasave KS.18.13; Vāit.29.20; vājasya nu KS.18.13; KÇ.18.5.5; vājasya KÇ.14.3.2.
- vājasya nu prasave sam babhūvima AV.3.20.8^a. *See under prec. but three.*
- vājasya prasavam devaḥ TS.4.7.12.1^a.
- vājasya mā prasavena (VS.ÇB. ⁰savaḥ) VS.17.63^a; TS.1.1.13.1^a; 6.4.2^a; 4.6.3.4^a; 5.4.6.6; KS.1.12^a; 18.3^a; 21.8; MS.1.1.13^a: 8.13; 2.10.5: 137.18; 3.3.8: 41.9; ÇB.9.2.3.21^a; ApÇ.3.5.4; MÇ.1.3.4.7.
- vājasya mā prasavena prohāmi VS.2.15 (bis); ÇB.1.8.3.1, 2, 3; ÇÇ.4.9.5.
- vājasya çatinas patiḥ RV.8.75.4^b; VS.15.21^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; 4.4.4.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.17; KS.16.15^b.
- vājasya sātāu paramasya rāyaḥ RV.7.60.11^b.
- vājasya hi prasavo (MS.KS. ⁰ve) namnamiti (MS.KS. nanna⁰) TS.4.7.12.2^c; MS.2.12.1^c: 144.9; KS.18.13^c (bis).
- vājasyāham savituhṣavesatyasavasya bṛhaspater uttamam nākam roheyam ÇÇ.16.17.1. *Ūhas of the same formula, ÇÇ.16.17.2, 3, 8.*
- vājasyāham prasavenāgniṣomābhyām devatayāsum prati-nude (and . . . devatayojjāyami) KS.1.12; 31.11.
- vājasyedam prasava ā babhūva VSK.10.5.2^a; TS.1.7.10.1^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 165.5; KS.14.2^a. *See under vājasya nu prasava.*
- vājasymam prasavaḥ suṣuvegre VS.9.23^a; TS.1.7.10.1^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 164.16; ÇB.5.2.2.5^a. Ps: vājasymam prasavaḥ suṣuve ApÇ.17.19.3; vājasymam KÇ.14.5.23; 18.5.4. *See vājasya nu prasavas.*
- vājasymam prasavaḥ çīçriye divam VS.9.24^a; TS.1.7.10.1^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 165.2; ÇB.5.2.2.6^a. *See vājasya nu prasavaç.*
- vājasyāinam prasavena prohāmi ÇB.1.8.3.2, 4.
- vājasyāinam prasavenāpohāmi VS.2.15 (bis); ÇB.1.8.3.1-4; ÇÇ.4.9.5. P: vājasyāinam KÇ.3.5.22.
- vājān abhi pavamāna pra gāhase RV.9.110.2^c; SV.1.432^c; AB.8.11.2^c.
- vājān abhi pra gāhato (SV. ⁰se) RV.9.99.2^b; SV.2.981^b.
- vājān abhi pra dhavane RV.5.65.3^d.
- vājān arṣasi gomataḥ RV.9.54.4^b.
- vājān asmabhyam gomataḥ RV.7.81.6^b.
- vājān indra çravāyyān RV.6.45.12^b.
- vājān iyarti gomataḥ RV.10.25.11^b.
- vājān eko vajrahastaḥ RV.8.2.31^b.
- vājānām satpatim patim RV.1.11.1^d; SV.1.343^d; 2.177^d; VS.12.56^d; 17.61^d; TS.4.6.3.4^d; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^d: 137.10; KS.18.3^d; 36.15^d; 37.9^d; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5^d; 16.3^d.
- vājānām ca vājapatiḥ SV.1.226^b; ÇÇ.7.10.13^b.
- vājāya tvā TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.3; 1.11.8: 170.2; 2.11.6: 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.
- vājāya svāhā VS.18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; 1.11.8: 169.20; 3.4.2: 46.18; KS.14.1.8; ÇB.9.3.3.8; MÇ.7.1.3.
- vājāyette madhupāv iṣe ca RV.1.180.2^d.
- vāji tvā sapatnasāham sam mārjmi (MÇ. mārṣti) ApÇ.2.4.8; MÇ.1.2.5.7. *See vājām tvāgne, vājinam tvā vājin, and vājinam tvā vāje⁰.*
- vājinam yam id ū naçat RV.8.61.12^d.
- vājinam çepena VS.25.7. *See çeṣo vājinena.*
- vājinam tvā vājino-vanayāmaḥ (MS. vājiny avanayāmi) MS.4.9.10: 130.9; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.
- vājinam tvā vājin vājatyāyāi sam mārjmi KS.1.10. *See under vāji tvā.*
- vājinam tvā vājedhyāyāi (TS. sapatnasāham) sam mārjmi (VSK. mārgmi) VS.1.29; VSK.1.10.1; TS.1.1.10.1; ÇB.1.3.1.6. *See under vāji tvā.*
- vājinam asi ÇÇ.3.8.27.
- vājinasyāgne vihi AÇ.2.16.15; ÇÇ.3.8.24; ApÇ.8.3.10.
- vājinām vājinam MS.1.10.1 (bis): 140.10, 13.
- vājinām vājo-vatu bhakṣo asmān VSK.3.9.1^a. *See vājinām bhakṣo.*
- vājinām sāma gāya ApÇ.18.4.9; MÇ.7.1.2.
- vājinām bhakṣo avatu vājo asmān ApÇ.8.3.16^a. *See vājinām vājo.*
- vājinīm tvā vājini vājatyāyāi sam mārjmi KS.1.10 (ter). *See next.*
- vājinīm tvā vājedhyāyāi (TS. sapatnasāham) sam mārjmi

(VSK. mārgmī) VS.1.29; VSK.1.10.1; TS.1.1.10.1. P: vājiniṁ tvā QB.1.3.1.6. *See prec.*
vājiniṁ tvā QB.1.3.1.6. *See prec.*
vājiniṁ tvā suryasya yoṣā RV.7.75.5^a.
vājino devā havir joṣayisyante vardhayisyante maho jyāyaḥ kariṣyante ÇÇ.3.8.22.
vājino me yajñāṁ vahan (MÇ. *text*, vahanī!) MS.1.10.9: 150.2; KS.36.4; MÇ.1.7.2.18.
vājino yaja ApÇ.8.3.8; MÇ.1.7.2.15.
vājino vājajito=dhvana (VSK. vājino vājam jayatādhvana) skabhnuvanto yojanā mimānāḥ kṣāṭhām gachata VS.9.13; VSK.10.3.6; ÇB.5.1.5.17. P: vājinaḥ KÇ.14.3.22. *See under* vājam vājino.
vājino vājajito vājam sarisyanto (TS.ApÇ. sarisyanto vājam jesyanto) brhaspater bhāgam ava jighrata VS.9.9; TS.1.7.8.4; ÇB.5.1.4.15; ApÇ.18.4.14. P: vājinaḥ KÇ.14.3.10. *See next but three.*
vājino vājajito vājam sasrvāṁso (KS. jigivāṁso; TS. sasrvāṁso vājam jigivāṁso) brhaspater bhāgam avajighrata nimrjānāḥ (KS. bhāge nimrjatām; TS. bhāge ni mrddhvam) VS.9.19; TS.1.7.8.4; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.27. Ps: vājino vājajitāḥ KS.14.7; vājinaḥ KÇ.14.4.12. *Fragments*: brhaspater bhāge ni mrddhvam ApÇ.18.4.15; sasrvāṁsah ApÇ.18.5.1. *See next but three.*
vājino vājam jayata: *see prec. but two.*
vājino vājam dhāvata TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.5; ApÇ.18.4.18. *See under* vājam vājino.
vājinau vājajitau vājam jitva brhaspater bhāgam avajighratam (KS. otam) MS.1.11.3: 163.11; 1.11.7: 169.8; KS.14.1; MÇ.7.1.3. P: vājinau vājajitau KS.14.7. *See prec. but three.*
vājinau vājajitau vājam jitva brhaspater bhāge nimrjyethām MS.1.11.3: 163.12; 1.11.7: 169.9; MÇ.7.1.3. *See prec. but three.*
vājintamāya sahyase supitrya RV.10.115.6^a; KB.21.3.
vājin samatsu sāsaḥ SV.2.404^b. *See rayim samatsu.*
vājin sargā asrkṣata RV.9.66.10^b; SV.2.7^b.
vājibhyo-nubruhi ApÇ.8.3.8; MÇ.1.7.2.14.
vāji dadātu vājinam RV.8.93.34^c; SV.1.199^c.
vāji dhuram na yāmani RV.9.45.4^b.
vāji na prito vayo dadhati RV.1.66.4^b.
vāji na prito viṣo vi tarit RV.1.69.5^b.
vāji na saptiḥ samana jigāti RV.9.96.9^d.
vāji na sargeṣu prastubhānāḥ RV.4.3.12^c.
vāji vahan vājinam jatavedaḥ VS.29.1^c; TS.5.1.11.1^c; MS.3.16.2^c: 183.13; KSA.6.2^c.
vāji vājam siṣāsati RV.7.32.14^d; SV.1.280^d.
vāji vājine pavasva TA.4.6.2.
vāji vājeṣu dhīyate RV.3.27.8^a; SV.2.828^a.
vāji viprah kaviṣṭaḥ sudānuḥ RV.3.29.7^b.
vāji çubhrebhir aṅgubhiḥ RV.9.15.5^b; SV.2.620^b.
vāji san pari ṇiyate RV.4.15.1^b; MS.4.13.4^b: 203.1; KS.16.21^b; 38.12^b; AB.2.5.3; TB.3.6.4.1^b.
vāji sahasrasātamaḥ RV.1.175.1^d; SV.2.782^d; MS.4.12.5^c: 191.16.
vāji stuto vidathe dati vājam RV.6.24.2^d.
vāje adriṁ maruto ranhayantaḥ RV.1.85.5^b.

vāje citram havāmahe RV.8.21.1^c; AV.20.14.1^c; 62.1^c. *See vajrin citram.*
vāje nāçvāḥ saptivanta evāiḥ RV.10.6.6^b.
vājebhir upanohavam RV.1.30.8^c; AV.20.26.2^c; SV.2.95^c.
vājebhir duhitar divaḥ RV.1.30.22^b.
vājebhir no vajasatāv aviddhi RV.1.110.9^a.
vājebhir mā hrñiyathaḥ SV.1.227^b. *See mā hrñithā.*
vājebhir vājayatām RV.6.45.29^c.
vājebhir vājiniṁ RV.1.3.10^b; 6.61.4^b; SV.1.189^b; VS.20.84^b; TS.1.8.22.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.7; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.4.3.1^b; N.11.26^b.
vāje vājiṁ chatakrato RV.8.52 (Vā.4).4^b.
vāje vājintamam yujam RV.4.37.5^b.
vāje vāji bhūyāsam VSK.3.9.2; KÇ.4.4.25.
vāje-vāje-vata vājino naḥ RV.7.38.8^a; VS.9.18^a; 21.11^a; TS.1.7.8.2^a; 4.7.12.1^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 162.12; KS.13.14^a; ÇB.5.1.5.24^a; AÇ.2.16.14. P: vāje-vāje TS.4.1.11.4; 2.11.3; MS.4.10.3: 151.10; KS.12.14; 20.15; ÇÇ.3.8.23; MÇ.5.1.3.11; KÇ.19.7.18; ViDh.73.32; YDh.1.246; BrhPDh.5.281.
vāje-vāje sarī bhava RV.1.138.3^g.
vāje-vāje havāmahe RV.1.30.7^b; AV.19.24.7^b; 20.26.1^b; SV.1.163^b; 2.93^b; VS.11.14^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; 5.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.5; KS.16.1^b; 19.2^b; ÇB.6.3.2.4; ApMB.1.6.3^b; 2.4.1^b.
vāje-vāje havya bhūt RV.6.61.12^c.
vājevocā vayasā gharmyeṣṭhā RV.10.106.5^c.
vājeṣu citrarādhasam RV.8.11.9^c; SV.2.518^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 171.13; TB.2.4.4.4^c.
vājeṣu dadhrṣam kave RV.3.42.6^b; AV.20.24.6^b.
vājeṣu dyumninas kṛdhi RV.1.138.2^g.
vājeṣu purumāyā RV.8.68.10^d.
vājeṣu prāsaham yujam RV.1.129.4^c.
vājeṣu vipra vājinam RV.1.130.6^c.
vājeṣu sanīṣāmahe RV.3.11.9^b.
vājeṣu sāsaḥ bhava RV.3.37.6^a; AV.20.19.6^a; Vāit.32.2.
vājeṣu havanaçrutam RV.1.10.10^b.
vājeṣv arvatām iva RV.9.47.5^b.
vājeṣv asti tarutā RV.8.46.9^b.
vājeṣv asti havyaḥ RV.8.70.8^d.
vāje suçipra gomati RV.8.21.8^d; N.6.17.
vājo asti çravāyā RV.1.27.8^c; SV.2.766^c.
vājo asmān avatu vajasatām RV.7.48.2^c; KS.23.11^c.
vājo devān (MS.KS. devān) ṛtubhiḥ kalpayati VS.18.33^b; TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.8; KS.18.13^b.
vājo devānām abhavat sukarmā RV.4.33.9^c.
vājo devān ṛtubhiḥ *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
vājo devān haviṣā vardhayati VS.18.34^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.10; KS.18.13^b.
vājo na sādhu astam eṣy ṛkvā RV.7.37.4^b.
vājo naḥ (MS. me; KS. mā) sapta pradiçāḥ VS.18.32^a; TS.4.7.12.1^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.6; KS.18.13^a.
vājo nu te çavasas pātva antam RV.5.15.5^a.
vājo no (MS.KS. me) adya prasuvāti danam VS.18.33^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.10; KS.18.13^a. P: vājo no adya PG.1.19.3.
vājo no (KS.MS. mā) viçvair devāiḥ VS.18.32^c; TS.4.7.12.1^c; MS.2.12.1^c: 144.7; KS.18.13^c.

vājo mayi dhehi ÇÇ.3.8.27.
vājo mā etc.: see vājo naḥ sapta, and vājo no viçvair.
vājo me etc.: see vājo naḥ sapta, and vājo no adya.
vājo viprebhiḥ sanitvaḥ RV.8.81.8b.
vājo-si ÇÇ.3.8.27.
vājo hi mā sarvaviraṁ cakāra VS.18.33^c,34^c; VSK.20.1.4^c; MS.2.12.1^c: 144.11.
vājy asi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.26 (ApG.8.22.16).
vājy asi vājinenā suveniḥ RV.10.56.3^a.
vājy ahaṁ vājinasopahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayami VSK.3.9.2; KÇ.4.4.24. See under tasya te vāja^o.
vāñcha me tanvaṁ pādau AV.6.9.1^a. P: vāñcha me Kauç.35.21.
vāñchākṣyāu vāñcha sakthyāu AV.6.9.1^b.
vāṇaḥ kuruta MG.1.10.7. Cf. under gāyatam.
vāṇasya codayā pavim RV.9.50.1^c; SV.2.555^c.
vāta ā vātu bheṣajam RV.10.186.1^a; SV.1.184^a; 2.1190^a; GB.1.3.13; SB.5.1; 5.8; AdB.1.8; TB.2.4.1.8^a; TA.4.4.2^a; ÇÇ.16.13.4; Kauç.117.3.4^a; Svidh.3.5.4; N.10.35^a. P: vāta ā vātu Vait.38.1; LÇ.3.5.4; 4.6.21. Cf. BṛhD.1.50; 8.88.
vāta iva vṛkṣān ni mṛñhi pādāya AV.10.1.17^a.
vātaḥ parjanya ād agniḥ AV.3.21.10^c.
vātaḥ prahetiḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.4; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
vātaḥ prāṇaḥ (AV.11.8.31, prāṇam) AV.5.9.7; 11.8.31; TS.5.7.25.1; MS.1.6.2: 89.1; KS.7.14; KSA.5.5; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.1.4; ApÇ.5.12.1; MÇ.1.5.5.18. See vāyuh prāṇaḥ, and cf. next.
vātaḥ prāṇasūryaḥ cakṣur divaspayāḥ AV.19.44.5. Cf. prec.
vātaḥ prāṇāya Svidh.3.8.2.
vātaḥ prāṇena rakṣatu AV.19.27.2^d.
vātaḥ prāṇena saṁhitāḥ AV.19.27.7^b.
vātaḥ prāṇeṣiro mayobhūḥ (AV. nabhobhiḥ) AV.6.62.1^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.7; TB.1.4.8.3^b.
vātaṁ viṣṇuṁ sarasvatim RV.10.141.5^c; AV.3.20.7^c. See under vācam viṣṇuṁ.
vātajavair balavadbhir manojavair MS.2.9.1^c: 119.4. See vātajirair etc.
vātajūtā upa dyavi RV.8.43.4^b; VS.33.2^b.
vātajūtā upa yujyanta ācavaḥ RV.1.140.4^d.
vātajūtā vṛṣabhasyeva te ravaḥ RV.1.94.10^b.
vātajūto yo abhirakṣati tmanā RV.10.170.1^c; SV.2.803^c; ArS.5.2^c; VS.33.30^c; MS.1.2.8^c: 18.11; KS.2.9^c; ApÇ.7.4.5^c.
vātatiṣo marutaḥ parvatacyutaḥ RV.5.54.3^b.
vātatiṣo maruto varṣanirṇijāḥ RV.5.57.4^a. P: vātatiṣo marutaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.11.
vātadrājigatiṁ vibho TA.1.11.7^d.
vātaṁ dhūma iva sadhryāṇ AV.6.89.2^c.
vātapatnir abhi sūryo vicaṣṭe AV.2.10.4^b; TB.2.5.6.2^b; HG.2.4.1^b; ApMB.2.12.8^b.
vātapūr asi AV.18.3.37.
vātapramiyaḥ patayanti yāvāḥ RV.4.58.7^b; VS.17.95^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

vātabhrajā (read vātā^o?) stanayann eti vṛṣṭyā AV.1.12.1^b.
vātaṁ prāṇam anvavasṛjatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.
vātaṁ prāṇaṁ manasānvārabhāmahe TB.3.7.7.2^a; TAA.10.47^a; ApÇ.10.8.9^a.
vātaṁ prāṇena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.3.
vātaṁ brūmaḥ parjanyaṁ AV.11.6.6^a.
vātarañhaso divyāso atyāḥ RV.1.181.2^b.
vātarañhā bhava vājin yujyamānaḥ AV.6.92.1^a; VS.9.8^a; ÇB.5.1.4.9. Ps: vātarañhā bhava Vait.36.18; vātarañhāḥ KÇ.14.3.7; Kauç.41.21.
vātavanto marudgāṇāḥ TA.1.4.2^d.
vātavān varṣan bhīma ravaḥ svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.1. See vātāvad, and vātāvān.
vātaç ca nu cyavana indūvikṣāḥ MS.4.12.2^b: 182.1.
vātas tiṣṭhantya arpitāḥ AV.10.7.12^d.
vāta (MS. vātaḥ; KS. vātas) sprtaḥ VS.14.24; MS.2.8.5: 109.12; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.6. See vātā sprta.
vātasya jūtim (TS. ApÇ. dhraḥjīm) varuṇasya nabhim VS.13.42^c; TS.4.2.10.1^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.2; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.18. P: vātasya dhraḥjīm ApÇ.16.27.9; vātasya jūtim MÇ.6.1.7.
vātasya tvā dhraḥjyāi puṣṇo rañhyā ūṣmaṇo vyathiṣat (TS. rañhyā apām oṣadhīmāṁ rohiṣyāi; KS. rañhyā ūṣmaṇo vyathiṣyā apām oṣadhīmāṁ rohiṣyāi; MS. rañhyā ūṣmaṇo-vyathiṣe-pām oṣadhīmāṁ rasah) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.3; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.21. P: vātasya tvā dhraḥjyāi ApÇ.7.25.5.
vātasya dhraḥjīm etc.: see vātasya jūtim etc.
vātasya nu mahimānaḥ rathasya RV.10.168.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.71.
vātasya patmann iḍa iḍitāḥ TS.3.5.6.3. Cf. next.
vātasya patmann iḍitā RV.5.5.7^a. Cf. prec.
vātasya patman rathasya puṣṭāu RV.5.41.3^b.
vātasya pravām upavām anu vāty arcīḥ AV.12.1.51^a.
vātasya meḍim sacate nijurvan RV.4.7.11^c; KS.7.16^c.
vātasya yuktān suyujaç cid aṇvān RV.5.31.10^a.
vātasya rañhitasyāmṛtasya yoniḥ Kauç.49.5.
vātasya sargo abhavat sarmani RV.3.29.11^c.
vātasyānu dhraḥjīm yanti RV.10.136.2^c.
vātasyāçvo vāyoh sakḥā RV.10.136.5^a.
vātasyeva prajavo nānyena RV.7.33.8^c; N.11.20^c.
vātasvanasaḥ çyenā asprdhraṇ RV.7.56.3^b.
vātaḥ (and vātas) sprtaḥ: see vāta sprtaḥ.
vātā iva prasakṣinaḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).8^b.
vātān ā tasthimā vayam RV.10.136.3^b.
vātājirair balavadbhir manojavair HG.2.8.2^c. See vātajavair.
vātājirair mama havyāya çarva ApMB.2.18.10^c. See under asmin yajñe mama.
vātāj jāto antarikṣat AV.4.10.1^a. P: vātāj jātaḥ Kauç.5.8.9.
vātāt te prāṇam avidam AV.8.2.3^a.
vātāt te prāṇān sprṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.
vātāt paçubhyo adhy oṣadhibhyaḥ TB.1.2.1.22^b; ApÇ.5.13.4^b. See vanaspatibhyo adhy.
vātātmano agnidutāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.

vātād viṣṇor balam āhuḥ TA.1.8.3^a.
vātān vidyutas taviṣṭhir akrata RV.1.64.5^b.
vātān hy aṣvān dhury āyuyujre RV.5.58.7^c.
vātāparjanyaḥ sumatāu syāma AV.6.93.3^d.
vātāparjanya mahiṣasya tanyatoḥ RV.10.66.10^b.
vātāparjanyaobhā AV.10.4.16^c.
vātāpe piva id (KS. ud) bhava RV.1.187.8^c–10^c; KS.40.8
(quarter).
vātāper havanaṣrutah KB.27.4. See grātās ta indra.
vātāpyam ayaṁ janaḥ RV.10.26.2^b.
vātāya tvā ApÇ.6.8.10. Cf. vāyave tvā.
vātāya maṇim āṣave AV.10.6.11^b–17^b.
vātāya svāhā VS.22.26; KS.13.11,12; ÇB.12.6.1.30. Cf.
vāyave svāhā.
vātāvad varṣam ugrar āvṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.1. See next
but one, and vātavān.
vātā vāntu diḥ-diḥ AV.4.15.8^b.
vātāvān varṣann ugra rāvat svāhā KS.11.9. See prec.
but one, and vātavān.
vātāso na ye dhunayo jigatnavah RV.10.78.3^a.
vātāso na svayujah sadyautayah RV.10.78.2^b.
vātā sprtāh TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2. See vāta sprtāh.
vātikārasya vālaḥ AV.9.8.20^b.
vātikāro-py etu te NilarU.3^d.
vātikṛtānāṇi AV.6.44.3^d. Cf. next.
vātikṛtasya bhesajim AV.6.109.3^c. Cf. prec.
vāte dhaḥ TS.1.1.13.3. See svāhā vāte.
vātena prāṇān TS.7.3.14.1. See vāyunā prāṇāh.
vātena sthulabham kṛtam AV.6.72.2^b.
vāte parjanya varuṇasya ṣuṣme AV.6.38.3^b; TS.4.6.1.1^b;
KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.2^b.
vāte vājūryā nadyeva rītiḥ RV.2.39.5^a.
vāto antarikṣāt RV.10.158.1^b.
vāto abhram ivājatu AV.8.6.19^d.
vāto devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.16;
KS.17.3; 39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
vāto devapurā kṛtā (ApÇ. mama) KS.35.10^b; ApÇ.14.26.
1^b (bis).
vāto devebhya āṣaṣe ÇB.3.4.2.7^c.
vāto-dhvaryuḥ TA.3.6.1. See āpo-dhvaryuḥ, and vāto
-bhigarah.
vāto na jūta stanayadbhir abhrah RV.4.17.12^d.
vātopadhūta (SV. ojūta) iṣito (ApÇ. iṣiro) vaṣān (MS.
vaṣān) anu RV.10.91.7^a; SV.2.333^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 173.1;
ApÇ.3.15.5^a. P: vātopadhūtaḥ MÇ.5.1.7.37.
vāto-bhigarah MÇ.1.8.1.1. See āpo-bhigarah, and vāto
-dhvaryuḥ.
vāto-bhyāvṛttaḥ VS.8.58. See vāyur adhihriyamāṇah,
and vāyur āvṛttaḥ.
vāto vā (VSK. vā vo) mano vā VS.9.7^a; VSK.10.2.4^a;
ÇB.5.1.4.8^a. P: vāto vā KÇ.14.3.6. See vāyur vā tvā.
vāto vi vāty agram it RV.1.28.6^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 100.11;
ApÇ.16.26.3^b.
vāto ha prāṇa ucyate AV.11.4.15^b.
vāto hātmā babhūva te AV.5.5.7^d.
vāto hi raṇānakṛtaḥ Kāuṣ.127.5^d.
vādhūyam vāso vadhvaḥ ca vastram AV.14.2.41^b,42^b.

vānaspatya udyato mā jihīṣti AV.12.3.18^c.
vānaspatyam asi: see vānaspatyāsi.
vānaspatyaḥ sambhṛta usriyābhiḥ AV.5.20.1^b; 21.3^a
(with part of pada b).
vānaspatyā grāvāṇo ghoṣam akrata AV.3.10.5^a. See
under ulukhalā.
vānaspatyāsi (KS. opatyam asi) MS.1.1.4: 2.15; KS.1.4;
31.3; ApÇ.1.17.1; MÇ.1.2.1.20.
vānaspatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3; ApÇ.1.16.3; MÇ.1.2.1.9;
AG.3.8.20. P: vānaspatyaḥ PB.6.5.4; LÇ.1.9.20.
vānyāyāi dugdhe juṣamāṇah karambham TB.2.6.16.2^a;
ApÇ.8.15.17^a.
vāpikūpatadāgānām samudraṁ gacha svāhā (RVKh.5.
49.2, svāhāgnim gacha svāhā) RVKh.5.49.2; 6.48.1.
vāman varuṇa ṣaṁsyam RV.8.83.4^b; KB.26.13.
vāman-vāman vo divyāya dhāmne RV.10.76.8^c.
vāman-vāman ta ādure RV.4.30.24^a; N.6.31^a. Cf. BrhD.
4.138.
vāman ṣevam atithim adviṣeṇyam RV.10.122.1^b.
vāman hy āvṛṇmahe RV.8.83.4^c.
vāman grhapatim naya RV.6.53.2^c.
vāmadevaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
vāmadevasya mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2; 32.2.
vāmadevāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
vāmadevyam sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.10; MÇ.4.4.36;
vāmadevyam (sc. gāya) KÇ.4.9.12. Cf. sāma gāya, and
GÇ.2.4.4.
vāmadevyam akṣah AG.2.6.2.
vāmadevyam asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.7; PG.3.14.5; HG.
1.12.2.
vāmadevyam atma ÇÇ.6.3.8.
vāmadevyam udaram odanasya AV.4.34.1^b.
vāmadevyena sāmāni KS.35.15.
vāmadevyē ṣrayasva ÇG.3.3.1. See pṛthivyām vāma-
devye.
(or) vāmanam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
vāmanā anadvāhā āgnāvāṣṇavaḥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9:
170.6.
vāman duhātham gharmadughe iva dhenū AV.4.22.4^b.
See samduhātham.
vāman devah karūdati RV.4.30.24^d; N.6.31^d.
vāman dhatta yajamānaya sunvate RV.5.60.7^d.
vāman dhattha manave viṣvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.21^c.
vāman nṛbhyo abhivita sakhibhyaḥ RV.7.27.4^d.
vāman no astv aryaman RV.8.83.4^a; KB.26.13.
vāman adya sāvitar vāman u ṣvaḥ RV.6.71.6^a; VS.8.6^a;
TS.1.4.23.1^a; 2.2.12.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 180.13; KB.23.3;
ÇB.4.4.1.6^a; AÇ.2.16.11; ApÇ.6.23.1^a. Ps: vāman
adya savitaḥ ApÇ.13.13.1; MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); vāman
adya MS.4.14.6: 224.1; ÇÇ.6.10.10; 9.27.2 (comm.);
KÇ.10.5.13.
vāman asmabhyam dhātu (AV. dhavatu) ṣarma tubhyam
RV.10.56.2^b; AV.6.92.3^b.
vāman eṣi draviṇam bhikṣamāṇah RV.3.61.6^d.
vāman pitṛbhyo ya idam samerire (AV. erire) RV.10.40.
10^c; AV.14.1.46^c; ApMB.1.1.6^c.
vāman pūṣā vāman bhagaḥ RV.4.30.24^c; N.6.31^c.

vāmam —

vāmam prayaty adhware VS.4.5^b; MS.1.2.2^b; 11.11; ÇB. 3.1.3.24^b. Cf. *under* agne prayaty.
vāmasya hi kṣayasya deva bhūreḥ RV.6.71.6^c; VS.8.6^c; TS.1.4.23.1^c; 2.2.12.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 180.14; ÇB.4.4. 1.6^c; ApÇ.6.23.1^c.
vāmasya hi pracetasah RV.8.83.5^a.
vāmi te samdr̥çi viçvam reto dheṣṭya (KS. dhi^o) tava vāmī (KS. vāmy) anu samdr̥çi MS.1.3.1: 29.12; KS. 3.9. Ps: vāmi te samdr̥çi viçvam reto dheṣṭya MS. 4.5.4: 68.6; vāmi te samdr̥çi MÇ.2.5.2.22. See *next*, and cf. viçvasya te.
vāmi nāma samdr̥çi viçvā vāmāni dhīmahi JB.1.174. Quasi-metrical. See *under* prec.
vāmi prāṇtiḥ suraṇā upetayaḥ RV.10.69.1^b.
vāmīr iṣa ā vahataṁ suvīrāḥ RV.3.53.1^b; SV.1.338^b; KS.23.11^b.
vāmi vāmasya dhūtayaḥ RV.6.48.20^a.
vāya ukthebbhir jarante RV.1.2.2^a.
vāyava ārohaṇavāhāv (KSA. oḥā) anadvāhau TS.5.6. 21.1; KSA.10.1.
vāyava indravāyubhyām tvā VS.7.8; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; KS.4.2 (bis); ÇB.4.1.3.19; MÇ.2.3.8.3. See indravāyubhyām tvā.
vāyava indravāyubhyām anubrūhi KS.27.3; ApÇ.12.20. 18; MÇ.2.3.8.5.
vāyava indravāyubhyām preṣya ApÇ.12.20.23; MÇ.2. 3.8.5.
vāyava (MS.TB.MÇ. oḥā; KS. oḥas) stha VS.1.1; TS.1. 1.1.1; MS.1.1.1: 1.2; 4.1.1 (bis): 1.10,12; KS.1.1; 30. 10; GB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.7.1.3; TB.3.2.1.3,4; KÇ.4.2.7; ApÇ.1.2.2; MÇ.1.1.1.16.
vāyav ā candreṇa rathena RV.4.48.10-4^a.
vāyav ā candreṇa rādhāsā gatam RV.1.135.4^f.
vāyav ā yāhi darçata RV.1.2.1^a; AB.4.29.6; KB.14.5; AA.1.1.4.1^a; AÇ.5.5.2; 10.5; ÇÇ.7.2.2; 10.9; 11.9.3; MÇ.2.3.1.16^a; N.10.2^a. P: vāyav ā VHDh.8.69. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.1.
vāyav ā yāhi vitaye RV.5.51.5^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5. Cf. BrhD.5.46.
vāyav ā runddhi no mrgān Kāuç.127.5^a.
vāyav ida te mātā ApÇ.4.10.5.
vāyav indraç ca cetathāḥ RV.1.2.5^a.
vāyav indraç ca çuṣminā RV.4.47.3^a; SV.2.980^a.
vāyav indraç ca sunvate RV.1.2.6^a.
vāyave ca tvāntarikṣāya ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.1.
vāyave cāṇḍalam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
vāyav ete (and etāu) te vāyo ApÇ.7.28.4.
vāyave tvā VS.7.7; TS.1.2.3.3; 4.4.1; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.3: 12.14; 1.3.6: 82.11; 3.6.10: 73.17; KS.4.2; 23.6; ÇB. 4.1.3.18; ApÇ.10.18.8; 12.14.9; 20.5.4; MÇ.1.6.1.32. Cf. vātāya tvā.
vāyave tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.7. P: vāyave tvā TB.3.8.7.1.
vāyave namaḥ KSA.11.6; GopālU.2. P: vāyave GG.4. 7.41; Svidh.3.3.5.
vāyave balākāḥ VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.
vāyav eṣa te vāyo ApÇ.7.28.4.

vāyave sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. See *under* antarikṣe vāyave.
vāyave (read vāyo ve) stokaṇām Kāuç.44.37. See vāyo ve, and vāyoḥ stokaṇām.
vāyave svāhā AV.19.43.2; VS.22.6; 39.1; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.1.14.1; 16.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.9; KSA.1.5.7,11; SB.5.8; AdB.8; ÇB.12.6.1.23; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.7; TB. 3.1.4.13; 8.6.4; 17.2; KÇ.25.11.27; ApÇ.9.10.5; 20. 11.7; Kāuç.117.2; 119.4; 135.9; Svidh.1.8.13. Cf. vātāya svāhā.
vāyavya ājyabhāgaḥ TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.
vāyavyam çvetam ApÇ.19.16.3. Cf. *next* but one.
vāyavyadigadhipataye vāyave namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
vāyavyaḥ çvetah puche VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.13. Cf. *prec.* but one.
vāyavyāni ca me dropakalaçaç ca me VS.18.21; MS.2. 11.5: 143.8; KS.18.11. See dropakalaçaç.
vāyavyā yavāgūḥ pratidhug vā MS.1.10.1: 141.4.
vāyavyāir vāyavyāny āpnoti VS.19.27^a.
vāyavyo hriyamāṇaḥ VS.39.5.
vāyaso doṣā dayamāno abubudhat N.4.17^d.
vāyaso-si namo-stu te AG.1.2.8^b (*crit. notes*).
vāyuh pañcahotā sa prāṇaḥ TA.3.7.2.
vāyuh paçur āsit tenāyajanta (KSA. oḥajata) sa etam lokam ajayad yasmin vāyuh sa te loko bhaviṣyati tam jesyasi (TS. sa te lokas tasmāt tvāntar eṣāmi yadi nāvajighrasi; KSA. sa te lokas tam jesyasy athāvajighra) VS.23.17; TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4; ÇB.13.2.17.14.
vāyuh pātrāḥ TA.3.8.2.
vāyuh punātu VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6; KÇ.21.4.1. Cf. vāyur naḥ pātu, and dhātā punātu.
vāyuh pūtaḥ pavitreṇa VS.10.31^a; TS.1.8.21.1^a; MS.3. 11.7^a: 150.6; KS.12.9^a (bis); ÇB.5.5.4.22^a; TB.1.8.5.5; 2.6.1.2^a (bis). P: vāyuh pūtaḥ KS.37.18; KÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.5.2.11.13. See vāyoḥ etc.
vāyuh pūyamāṇaḥ VS.8.57; TS.4.4.9.1.
vāyuh pūṣā varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ AA.5.1.1.12^a.
vāyuh pūṣā sarasvatī sajoṣasaḥ RV.10.65.1^b.
vāyuh pūṣā svastaye niyutvān RV.7.39.2^d; VS.33.44^d; N.5.28^d.
vāyuh pratihartāham mānuṣaḥ LÇ.1.10.25. See vāyur himo.
vāyuh prāṇaḥ ÇÇ.10.17.4. See vātāḥ prāṇaḥ.
vāyuh prāṇān dadhātu me AV.19.43.2^d.
vāyuh yujam akṛta vājy arvā TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
vāyuh vāyānsi sarvāṇi TB.3.12.7.4^a.
vāyuh somā asṛkṣata RV.9.46.2^c.
vāyugopā upāsate RV.10.151.4^b; TB.2.8.8.7^b.
vāyunā dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
vāyunā devenāntarikṣalokena lokānām yajurvedena vedānām tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.
vāyunāntarikṣam KSA.3.4.
vāyunā prāṇaḥ KS.35.15. See vātēna prāṇān.
vāyunetraḥ supraṇtiḥ suntiḥ Kāuç.135.9^d.
(om) vāyuh tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. vāyus trpyatu.
vāyuh te-ntarikṣavantam rohantu, ye māghāyava etasyā diço-bhidāsān AV.19.18.2.

vāyum ā roha dharmaṇā RV.9.63.22^c; SV.1.483^c; 2.585^c.
 vāyum indraṁ prajāpatim MG.2.1.6^b.
 vāyum ṛtvā te parāṇeo vyathantām AV.4.40.6^c.
 vāyurṁ pādāṁ brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^d.
 vāyurṁ prṇanti rādhasā nṛtamāḥ RV.6.4.7^d; VS.33.13^d.
Fragment: vāyurṁ prṇanti N.1.17.
 vāyurṁ prapadye TA.4.42.2.
 vāyur agregā yajñapriḥ VS.27.31^a; KS.10.12^a; TB.2.4.7.6^a; AÇ.2.12.5; 5.10.4; ÇÇ.7.10.9^a. P: vāyur agre-gāḥ KS.21.14.
 vāyur adhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14; 117.11. Cf. vāyur viyatto, and vāyus te-dhi^o.
 vāyur adhipatir asit VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.
 vāyur adhihriyamāṇaḥ KS.34.14. See under vāto-bhya-vṛttaḥ.
 vāyur anilam amṛtam VS.40.15^a; ÇB.14.8.3.1^a; BrhU.5.15.1^a; ĪçāU.17^a.
 vāyur antarikṣasya TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. See next, and vāyo-ntari^o.
 vāyur antarikṣasyādhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.8. P: vāyur antarikṣasya Vait.19.2. See under prec.
 vāyur antarikṣād yajñapatiṁ pātu MÇ.5.2.15.8.
 vāyur antarikṣān mahato varimṇaḥ AV.12.5.72^b.
 vāyur antarikṣenodakrāmat AV.19.19.2^a.
 vāyur amitṛāṇām AV.11.10.16^a.
 vāyur asi MS.4.9.7; 127.8; MÇ.4.3.7. See vāyur asy āiḍaḥ.
 vāyur asi tigmatejaḥ (VS.ÇB. otejā dviṣato badhaḥ) VS.1.24; TS.1.1.9.1; KS.1.9; ÇB.1.2.4.7; TB.3.2.9.1. See vāyus tigma^o.
 vāyur asi prāṇo nāma savitur adhipatyē TS.3.3.5.1. P: vāyur asi prāṇo nāma TS.3.3.5.2; ApÇ.21.13.8. See next.
 vāyur asi prāṇo nāma svāhā tvā devāya savitre MÇ.7.2.6. P: vāyur asi MÇ.7.2.6. See prec.
 vāyur asmā upāmanthat RV.10.136.7^a.
 vāyur asy antarikṣe çritāḥ, divaḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.9.
 vāyur asy āiḍaḥ TA.4.8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.5. See vāyur asi.
 vāyur avṛttaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See under vāto-bhyāvṛttaḥ.
 vāyur āha tatheti tat AÇ.5.13.14^b. See tatheti.
 vāyur iva prāṇena SMB.2.4.14.
 vāyur upaçrotā TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6; ApDh.2.3.6.2. See ayaṁ vāyur upaçrotā.
 vāyur enāḥ samākarat AV.6.141.1^a. P: vāyur enāḥ Kāuç.23.12,13.
 vāyur gopāḥ MS.1.2.3; 12.11; 3.6.9; 73.6.
 vāyur diçāṁ yathā garbhaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.21^c; BrhU.6.4.21^c. See vāyur yathā.
 vāyur dikṣito-ntarikṣaṁ dikṣā sā mā dikṣā dikṣayatu (JB. dikṣeta) tayā dikṣayā dikṣe JB.2.65(64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
 vāyur devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.14; 163.8; 2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13.

vāyur nā idita iditavyāir devāir antarikṣyāiḥ (ApÇ. antarikṣāiḥ) pātu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1. Cf. vāyus tvāntarikṣāt.
 vāyur naḥ pātu savitā bhagaç ca AV.6.53.1^d. Cf. vāyuh punātu.
 vāyur nakṣatram abhyeti niṣṭyām TB.3.1.1.10^a.
 vāyur na parpharat kṣayad rayinām RV.10.106.7^d.
 vāyur na pāthaḥ pari pāsi sadyaḥ RV.7.5.7^b.
 vāyur na yo niyutvān iṣṭayāmā RV.9.88.3^a.
 vāyur na rāṣṭry aty ety aktūn RV.6.4.5^b.
 vāyur nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3^c (bis): 50.3.5. See vāyur mā tebhyo.
 vāyur brhaspatiḥ sūryaḥ RV.9.5.11^c.
 vāyur bhūtvā sarvā diçā āvāhi TB.3.10.4.2.
 vāyur mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.2^c.
 vāyur mā tasmād enasaḥ (Kāuç. tasmāt pātu) VS.20.15^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 157.4; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.1^c; Kāuç.119.4^c.
 vāyur mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.1^c; KS.5.6^c. See vāyur nas tebhyo.
 vāyur māntarikṣenāitasyā diçāḥ pātu AV.19.17.2^a. Cf. under asmin ma antarikṣe.
 vāyur me dāivo-dhvaryus tvaṁ mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.7.
 vāyur me prāṇe çritāḥ, prāṇo hrdaye, hrdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.4.
 vāyur yathā diçāṁ garbhaḥ ÇÇ.1.19.5^c; HG.1.25.1^c; ApMB.1.12.5^c. See vāyur diçāṁ.
 vāyur yuñkte rohitā vāyur aruṇā RV.1.134.3^a.
 vāyur yunaktu manasā PB.1.5.11^a. P: vāyur yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.
 vāyur yeṣāṁ sahacāraṁ juṣoṣa AV.2.26.1^b.
 vāyur va iṣa urje vivinaktu KS.1.5; 31.4; MÇ.1.2.2.23. See under devo vaḥ savitā vi^o.
 vāyur vaḥ (sc. sarvāsāṁ sākam) Kāuç.116.8^c. Ūha of indro vaḥ etc.
 vāyur vā tvā manur vā tvā TS.1.7.7.2^a; MS.1.11.1^a: 162.1; 1.11.6: 168.4; KS.13.14^a; 14.6; TB.1.3.5.3; ApÇ.18.3.3; MÇ.7.1.2; N.1.5. See vāto vā.
 vāyur vām manasā punātu TB.3.7.4.11; ApÇ.1.11.7.
 vāyur viyatto-syām TS.4.4.5.2. Cf. vāyur adhipatiḥ.
 vāyur vo vivinaktu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; ÇB.1.1.4.22; TB.3.2.5.11; ApÇ.1.20.11; 13.13.12. P: vāyur vaḥ KÇ.2.4.20. See under devo vaḥ savitā vi^o.
 vāyur himṁkartā TS.3.3.2.1; ApÇ.12.17.7. See vāyuh pratihartā.
 vāyus ca pūṣā cāparāu AB.8.17.2.
 vāyus ca yan niyuvāite bhagaç ca RV.7.40.2^d.
 vāyus cāntarikṣaṁ ca samnate te me samnamatām adah VS.26.1. See under antarikṣe vāyave.
 vāyus cendraç ca sumakhāu ÇÇ.7.10.10^c.
 vāyus chidraṁ bhiṣajyatu (VS. prṇātu te) VS.23.43^b; TS.5.2.12.2^b; KSA.10.6^b.
 vāyuh çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.
 vāyuh çvetasikadrukaḥ TA.1.12.3^b.
 vāyus ṭān (MÇ. ṭān; TS.TA. vāyus ṭān) agre pramu-moktu devaḥ AV.2.34.4^c; TS.3.1.4.2^c; KS.30.8^c; TA.3.11.12^c; MÇ.1.8.3.3^c. Cf. agniḥ ṭān.

vāyus —

vāyus te astv añcabhuḥ TB.3.7.9.1^o; ApÇ.12.10.2^o.
vāyus te (TS. vāyus te) dhipatiḥ VS.14.14; TS.4.4.6.1;
MS.2.7.16: 99.12. Cf. vāyur adhi^o.
vāyus te madhyamā nayatām MÇ.2.3.2.13. See aditir
madhyamā.
vāyus te vājin yuñ KSA.5.15. See vāyus te etc.
vāyus tvāntarikṣat pātu sūryo divaḥ MÇ.1.2.5.14. Cf.
vāyur na idita.
vāyus tvā pacatāir avatu VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.2. P:
vāyus tvā KÇ.20.6.7. See meṣas tvā.
vāyus tvā brahmanā pātu AV.19.27.1^o.
vāyus tvābhipātu (TS. vāyus tvā^o) mahyā svastyā chard-
iṣā cāntamena VS.14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; MS.2.8.14:
118.3; KS.40.3; ÇB.8.3.1.10.
vāyusavitṛbhyām agomugbhyām payaḥ MS.3.15.11:
181.2. See vāyosāvitra.
vāyus tān agre etc.: see vāyus tān etc.
vāyus tigmatejaḥ MS.1.1.10: 5.12. See vāyur asi
tigma^o.
vāyus tṛtiye VS.39.6.
vāyus tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. vāyūn tarpayāmi.
vāyus te dhipatiḥ: see vāyus te etc.
vāyus te vājin yuñ TS.7.5.19.1. See vāyus te etc.
vāyus tvābhipātu etc.: see vāyus tvābhipātu etc.
vāyuh somasya rakṣitā RV.10.85.5^o; AV.14.1.4^o; N.
11.5^o.
vāyuh somah sūrya indrah pavitraṁ te mā punantu N.5.6.
See ApÇ.12.9.6.
vāyū rathe ajirā dhuri voḍhave RV.1.134.3^b.
vāyo (sc. tvam nas tasmāt pāhi) Kāuṣ.119.3^o. Ūha of
agne tvam etc.
vāyo asmin savane (TB. haviṣi) mādayasva RV.7.92.5^o;
VS.27.28^o; MS.4.14.2^o: 217.6; TB.2.8.1.2^o.
vāyoh pakṣatiḥ TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. See vāyor
nipa^o.
vāyoh pucham VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.
vāyoh pūtaḥ pavitreṇa AV.6.51.1^a; VS.19.3^a (bis); VSK.
11.10.1^a; MS.2.3.8^a: 36.1; 3.11.7^a: 150.8; ÇB.12.7.3.
9^a, 10^a; Kāuṣ.9.2; 25.20; 41.14. P: vāyoh pūtaḥ Vait.
30.7; KÇ.19.2.9; MÇ.5.2.11.13. See vāyuh etc.
vāyo tava prapṛicati RV.1.2.3^a.
vāyo tan prasthitān piba RV.1.23.1^o.
vāyo-ntarikṣasyādhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. See under vāyur
antarikṣasya.
vāyo prāyaçcittē (ÇG. prāyaçcittir asi) tvam devānām
prāyaçcittir (HG. tvam prāyaç^o) asi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.
1.4.2; PG.1.11.2; ApMB.1.10.4 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.
24.1. P: vāyo prāyaçcittē HG.1.24.1 (bis).
vāyo makhasya dāvane RV.1.134.1^a.
vāyo mandāno agriyaḥ RV.8.26.25^b.
vāyo yat te tapas (also haras, rcis, çocis, and tejas) tam
prati tapa (also prati hara, prati arca, prati çoca, and
tena tam atejasam kṛṇu) yo-smān dvesti yaṁ vāyām
dviṣmaḥ AV.2.20.1-5.
vāyo yāhi çivā divaḥ RV.8.26.23^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5.
P: vāyo yāhi çivā ÇÇ.10.4.5; 11.6.2.
vāyo yāhi sumanmabhiḥ RV.8.101.9^b; VS.33.85^b.

vāyo ye te sahasriṇaḥ RV.2.41.1^a; VS.27.32^a; AB.4.
31.5; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5.
vāyor anike asthiran RV.8.102.13^o; SV.1.13^o; 2.920^o;
KS.40.14^o.
vāyor atmānam kavayo nicikyuh TA.3.11.4^b.
vāyor āyusāyusmān bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.
vāyor indrasya cāvapat SMB.1.6.7^b. See under agner
indrasya cā^o.
vāyor indrasya niskṛtam RV.9.13.1^o; SV.2.537^o.
vāyor iva sūrtānām udarke RV.1.113.18^o.
vāyor nipakṣatiḥ VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 178.12. See vāyoh
pakṣatiḥ.
vāyor yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5;
ApÇ.17.1.6.
vāyor vāyoyāny asi MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5.
vāyo vahantv iha pūrvapitaye RV.1.134.1^b.
vāyo ve (KS. veṣ; TS. ApÇ. vihi) stokānām (KS. ṣtokā-
nām; VSK. stokānām juṣāṇaḥ) VS.6.16; VSK.6.3.7;
TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.5; ÇB.3.8.2.18; ApÇ.7.20.1. P: vāyo
veḥ KÇ.6.6.15. See under vāyave sto^o.
vāyo vratapate vratam carisyāmi MS.4.9.24: 137.9; SMB.
1.6.10. P: vāyo vratapate TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.4.1.4;
ApÇ.4.3.2; Kāuṣ.56.7; HG.1.7.8.
vāyo vratapate vratam acārsam MS.4.9.26: 138.6. P:
vāyo vratapate TA.4.4.1.6.
vāyo çatam harṇām RV.4.48.5^a; TS.2.2.12.7^a; MS.4.
14.2^a: 216.4; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22.
vāyo-çukrā ayaṁsatu RV.1.135.35.6^o.
vāyo çukro ayāmi te RV.4.47.1^a; SV.2.978^a; VS.27.30^a;
AB.5.4.10; PB.4.6.6; 18.8.7; TB.2.4.7.6^a; AÇ.2.12.5;
7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BṛhD.5.4.
vāyoç ca tvāpām ca bhṛājase juhomi TS.3.3.1.2.
vāyoç cid ā somarabastarebhyah RV.10.76.5^o.
vāyoç tvā tejaṣā pratigṛhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P: vāyoç tvā
LÇ.2.8.2.
vāyoç tvā vīryeṇāroham indrasyāñjasādhipatyena AG.
2.6.3.
vāyosāvitra agomugbhyām-caruḥ TS.7.5.22.1; KSA.5.19.
See vāyusavitṛbhyām.
vāyo sutasya tṛmpatam RV.4.46.2^o.
vāyoh savitur vidathāni manmahe AV.4.25.1^a; TS.4.7.
15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.2; KS.22.15^a.
vāyoh stokānām MS.1.2.16: 26.17; 3.10.1: 129.19; MÇ.
1.8.4.24. See under vāyave sto^o.
vāyo havyāni vitaye RV.1.135.3^o, 4^o.
vāyvaçvā raçmipatayaḥ TA.1.1.2^a; 21.1^a; 25.2.
vāram yat etc.: see vārān etc.
vāram vājiva sānasih RV.9.100.4^d.
vār agre viprasya etc.: see vāg agre etc.
vāraṇo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.
vāram na devaḥ savitā vy ūrṇute RV.9.110.6^o. See divo
na vārām.
vāram asmā akrṇor bahu AV.20.135.12^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^d.
vārayatām agham Kāuṣ.85.13.
vāravantīyam (sc. pibatu etc.: cf. adaḥ pibatu etc.) LÇ.
2.9.5.
vārādām janayāgre-gnim TA.1.12.1^o.

vārān (SV. vārām) yat pūto styeseṣy avyān (SV. avyam) RV.9.97.31^b; SV.1.534^b.
 vār idam vārāyātāi AV.4.7.1^a.
 vār in maṇḍuka'icahati RV.9.112.4^d; N.9.2^d.
 vārūṇaḥ kṛṣṇa ekaṣṭipāt petvaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
 vārūṇaḥ petvaḥ VS.29.59; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 vārūṇam asi TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.2.6 (ter): 15.11; 16.1.5; 3.7.8: 86.14; KS.2.7 (ter); ApC.10.28.1 (bis); 30.15; 31.5; MÇ.2.1.4.25,36; 5.7.
 vārūṇas trayāḥ kṛṣṇalālāmāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
 vārūṇi kṛṣṇe vaḥ TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
 vārūṇo madhusamṇyutaḥ ViDh.48.17^b; BDh.3.6.5^b.
 vārūṇy āmikṣā MS.1.10.1: 140.12; KS.9.4.
 vārēṇa ṣaṇvata tanā RV.9.1.6^c; VS.19.4^c; TS.1.8.21.1^c; MS.2.3.8^c: 35.18; 3.11.6^c: 150.5; KS.12.9^c; ÇB.12.7.3.11; TB.2.6.1.2^c.
 vāre punanti dharmasim RV.9.99.5^b.
 vār na tvā vavyābhīḥ RV.8.98.8^a; AV.20.100.2^a; SV.2.61^a.
 vār na pathā rathyeva svānt RV.2.4.6^b.
 vār na vātas taviṣṭbhīr indrah RV.4.19.4^b; TB.2.4.5.2^b.
 vātrahatyāya ṣavase RV.3.37.1^a; AV.20.19.1^a; VS.18.68^a; ÇB.9.5.2.4; TB.2.5.6.1^a; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.9.9.3; Vait.29.5; 3.1.22. P: vātrahatyāya AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.3.3.4; KÇ.17.7.1.
 vārbhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25.
 vārye vāndye subhage sujāte AV.19.49.3^a.
 vārṣāgirā abhi grānti rādhaḥ RV.1.100.17^b.
 vārṣāhāraṁ sama gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.5; ÇB.14.3.1.26; MÇ.4.4.24. See prastotar vārṣāhāraṁ.
 vāladhānāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 vāvadato abhriyasyeva ghoṣāḥ RV.10.68.1^b; AV.20.16.1^b; TS.3.4.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 196.18; KS.23.12^b.
 vāvantha hi pratiṣṭutim vṛṣā havāḥ RV.8.13.33^c.
 vāvandhi jajyūr uta teṣu dhehi RV.5.31.13^c.
 vāvarta yeṣām rāyā RV.10.93.13^a.
 vāvasānā vivasvati RV.1.46.13^a.
 vāvātā ca mahiṣi AV.20.128.11^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.6^a.
 vāvātur yaḥ purāṇdarāḥ RV.8.1.8^b.
 vāvātuh sakhyur ā gahi RV.8.1.16^b.
 vāvāte haye haye vāvāte ÇB.13.5.2.6.
 vāvṛdha im maruto dātivārah RV.1.167.8^d.
 vāvṛdhāte dive-dive RV.8.12.28^b. Cf. vāvṛdhāno etc.
 vāvṛdhāna upa dyavi RV.8.6.40^a.
 vāvṛdhānaṁ rādhasa ca grūṭāya RV.6.38.5^b.
 vāvṛdhānaṁ puruhutāṁ suvṛktibhiḥ RV.3.51.1^c; SV.1.374^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 185.8.
 vāvṛdhānaḥ ṣavasa bhūryojāḥ RV.10.120.2^a; AV.5.2.2^a; 20.107.5^a; SV.2.834^a; AA.1.3.4.5.
 vāvṛdhānas taviṣṭr yasya pūrvāḥ RV.4.21.1^c; VS.20.47^c.
 vāvṛdhānasya te vayam RV.8.14.6^a; AV.20.27.6^a.
 vāvṛdhānāya tūrvaye RV.9.42.3^a.
 vāvṛdhānāv amatim kṣatriyasya RV.5.69.1^c.
 vāvṛdhānā ṣubhas patī RV.8.5.11^a. P: vāvṛdhānā ÇÇ.7.2.10.

vāvṛdhāno dive-dive RV.8.53 (Val.5).2^b. Cf. vāvṛdhate etc.
 vāvṛdhāno marutsakha RV.8.76.3^a.
 vāvṛdhithā ahobhir iva dyauḥ RV.1.130.10^d.
 vāvṛdhvānsam cid adriyo dive-dive RV.8.98.8^c; AV.20.100.2^c; SV.2.61^c.
 vācā stha (VS.ÇB. stha rāstradāḥ) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; ÇB.5.3.4.16 (bis); TB.1.7.5.4. P: vācāḥ ApC.18.13.13. See vācāḥ stha.
 vācibhir yābhīr amṛtāya takṣatha RV.10.53.10^b.
 vācibhis takṣatācmanmayibhiḥ RV.10.101.10^b; N.4.19.
 vācīm agnir bharata uc cāva ca RV.8.19.23^b.
 vācīmanta rṣṭimanto manīṣiṇaḥ RV.5.57.2^a.
 vācīm eko bibharti hasta āyasm RV.8.29.3^a.
 vācīṣu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 vācṛā adhi ṣṇunā divaḥ RV.8.7.7^c.
 vācṛā abhiññu yātave RV.1.37.10^c; SV.1.221^c.
 yācṛā arṣanti payaseva dhenavaḥ RV.9.77.1^d; 10.75.4^b; SV.1.55.6^d.
 vācṛā arṣantindavaḥ RV.9.13.7^a; SV.2.543^a.
 vācṛā āpaḥ pṛthivīm tarpayantu AV.4.15.1^d.
 vācṛā iva dhenavaḥ syandamānāḥ RV.1.32.2^c; AV.2.5.6^c; MS.4.14.13^c: 237.10; TB.2.5.4.2^c.
 vācṛā putram iva priyam RV.10.119.4^b.
 vācṛāya pratiharyate RV.8.43.17^b.
 vācṛāsaḥ pṛcīmātaraḥ RV.8.7.3^b.
 vācṛeva vatsam sumanā duhānā RV.10.149.4^b.
 vācṛeva vidyun mimāti RV.1.38.8^a; TS.3.1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.11; KS.11.13^a; AÇ.2.13.7. P: vācṛeva vidyut TA.1.12.5.
 vācṛevosrā taruṇaṁ stanasyum AV.12.3.37^c.
 vāṣaṭ ApC.24.14.11. Cf. vāṣaṭkaraḥ and following.
 vāsaḥ paryadadhā amṛtam PG.2.2.7^b.
 vāsantikam iva tejanam AV.20.136.3^c.
 vāsantikāv (MS. oka) ṛtu abhikalpamānāḥ VS.13.25^c; MS.2.8.12^c: 116.7; TB.1.2.1.18^c. See ime vāsantika.
 vāsayasīva vedhasas tvam naḥ RV.7.37.6^a.
 vāsavasya çatakratoḥ AV.6.82.1^d.
 vāsasī iva vīvasānāu (TS. onāu ye) cāraḥ TS.1.5.10.1^b; KS.7.3^b; AÇ.2.5.10^b; MÇ.1.6.3.16^b.
 vāsāṁsi mama gāvaḥ ca TA.7.4.2^c; TU.1.4.2^c.
 vāsātyā ity aṣvinoḥ TA.1.12.5^c.
 vāsātyo anya ucyate N.12.2^a.
 vāsātyāu citrāu jāgato nidhānāu TA.1.10.2^a. P: vāsātyāu TA.1.12.5.
 vāsukaye (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5. See next.
 vāsukaye citrasenāya citrarathāya takṣopataksābhyām Kauç.74.8. See prec.
 vāsukivāidyutānām (and otinām) rudrānām (and rudrānām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
 vāsudevāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b; MahanU.3.16^b.
 vāso agne viçvarūpam VS.11.40^c; TS.4.1.4.1^c; MS.2.7.4^c: 78.10; 3.1.5: 7.4; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.3.8; MÇ.6.1.1. P: vāso agne KÇ.16.3.6.
 vāso dadāti bhartave AV.18.4.31^b.
 vāso dāḥ soma pra tiranta āyuh RV.10.107.2^d.
 vāso yaṭ patnibhir utam AV.14.2.51^c.
 vāsoṇāyo-vinām RV.10.26.6^c.

vāso hiraṇyam dattvā AV.9.5.29^o.
vāso hiraṇyam uta gām ajām avim TA.2.6.2^b. See hira-
nyam açvam.
vāstupataye svāhā HG.1.7.21.
vāstumad vāstumanto bhūyāsma TA.4.42.1.
vāstu me datta vājinaḥ svāhā PG.3.4.8^d (ter), 8^f (bis).
vāstoḥ patim vṛtapāṁ nir atakṣan RV.10.61.7^d.
vāstoḥ patim tvaṣṭarāṁ rarāṇaḥ RV.5.41.8^b.
vāstoḥ patir anu vo jōhavitu AV.6.73.3^o.
vāstoḥ pate dhruvā sthūṇā RV.8.17.14^a; SV.1.275^a; ÇG.
3.4.8. P: vāstoḥ pate GG.3.9.6.
vāstoḥ pate pratarāṇo na edhi RV.7.54.2^a; PG.3.4.7^a;
ApMB.2.15.20^a (ApG.7.17.12); HG.1.28.1^a; MG.2.11.
19^a. P: vāstoḥ pate MG.2.11.19.
vāstoḥ pate prati jānīhy asmān RV.7.54.1^a; TS.3.4.10.1^a;
MS.1.5.13^a: 82.13; AG.2.9.9; ÇG.2.14.5; Kauç.43.13^a;
SMB.2.6.1^a; PG.3.4.7^a; ApMB.2.15.18^a (ApG.7.17.12);
BDh.3.1.14. Ps: vāstoḥ pate prati jānīhi ÇÇ.2.16.2;
vāstoḥ pate prati Rvidh.2.26.4; vāstoḥ pate ApÇ.6.28.8;
MÇ.1.6.3.1; ÇG.3.4.8; GG.4.7.33; KhG.4.2.19; HG.
1.28.1; VHDh.8.9.
vāstoḥ pate çagmayā saṁsadā te RV.7.54.3^a; TS.3.4.10.
1^a; PG.3.4.7^a; ApMB.2.15.19^a (ApG.7.17.12); MG.2.
11.19^a; BDh.3.1.14. Ps: vāstoḥ pate çagmayā ÇÇ.2.
16.2; vāstoḥ pate HG.1.28.1.
vāstoḥ pate çṛṇvate te bravimi HG.1.28.1^o. See cakṣuṣ-
mate.
vāhāḥ kilālapecasaḥ MS.2.7.1^d: 92.16; ApÇ.16.18.6^d.
vāhinī viçvarūpā kurūṭini AV.10.1.15^d.
vāhiṣṭhā vām nadinām RV.8.26.18^b.
vāhiṣṭho vām havānām RV.8.26.16^a; AÇ.4.15.2; N.5.1.
viṇçatiç ca me caturviṇçatiç ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.
11.2.
viṇçatiḥ svāhā AV.19.23.17.
viṇçatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.13.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1;
KSA.2.1.3, 5, 6, 7, 8.
viṇçā ekaviṇçesu çayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
viṇço yajñe grhapatir eva sunvan GB.1.5.24^b.
vikaṇkataṁ bhā ārchaj jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.7^b; ApÇ.5.
2.4^b.
vikaryābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1.
vi (i i 13) kim ayam idam āho 3 0 3 ÇÇ.12.24.6. See i
kim etc.
vikirida (VS. 0dra; KS. 0da) vilohita VS.16.52^a; TS.4.5.
10.5^a; KS.17.16^a. See vyakṛḍa.
vikiro yaç ca viṣkiraḥ ApÇ.9.3.22^b. See under nirṛto.
vi kumārāṁ jarāyuṇā AV.1.11.5^d. See vi garbhāṁ.
vikṛṇvāṇās tanayāṁ bhūri paçvaḥ MS.4.14.9^b: 228.9.
vi kṛtyā bād hate vaç AV.8.5.7^d.
vikṛntānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.21. See prakṛntānām.
vikeçāṁ lambastānāṁ (ApMB. lambanastānāṁ) svāhā HG.
2.3.7^o; ApMB.2.13.12^o.
vikeçī puruṣe hate AV.11.9.7^o.
vikeçy arudad grhe AV.14.2.60^b.
vi koçam madhyamāṁ yuva RV.9.108.9^o; SV.1.579^o;
2.361^o.
vi krandaṣi urvarāsu bravāite RV.6.25.4^d.

vi kramasva diço mahitḥ AV.4.8.4^b; KS.37.9^b. See vi
çrayasva.
vi kramasva mahān asi TB.1.2.1.23^a; ApÇ.5.14.5^a.
vi kroçanāso viṣvañca āyan RV.10.27.18^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.26.
viklindur nāma vindati AV.12.4.5^b.
vikçāya etc.: see vikhyāya etc.
vikṣipah MS.4.9.17: 135.5; TA.4.24.1; 25.1.
vikṣu dasrā mādayete çubhas pati RV.10.40.14^b.
vikṣu prāvīr amartyah RV.4.9.2^b; KS.40.14^b.
vikṣu hotārāṁ ny asādayanta RV.10.7.5^d.
vi kṣetṛiyasya muñcatām AV.2.8.1^o; 3.7.4^o.
vikhyāya (MS. vikçāya) cakṣuṣā tvam VS.11.20^o; TS.4.
1.2.3^o; MS.2.7.2^o: 75.16; 3.1.4: 5.6; KS.16.2^o; ÇB.6.
3.3.12.
vigate bāhuvīrye AV.5.21.10^d.
vi garbhāṁ ca jarāyu ca TS.3.3.10.2^d; KS.13.9^d. See vi
kumārāṁ.
vigā (ApÇ. vi gā; so indicated also by the accent in TA.)
indra vicaran spāçayasva TA.4.28.1^a; ApÇ.15.19.2.
vigāhaṁ tūṛim taviṣṭbhir avṛtam RV.3.3.5^o; KS.7.12^o;
ApÇ.5.10.4^o; MÇ.1.5.2.14^o.
vi gāhetham āyavanam ca darviḥ AV.12.3.36^o.
vighya caturah padaḥ RVKh.7.103.1^d; AV.4.15.14^d;
N.9.7^d. Cf. next.
vighya bāhu plavase ApMB.2.16.5^a (ApG.7.18.1). Cf.
prec.
vi gobhir adrim airayat RV.1.7.3^o; AV.20.38.6^o; 47.6^o;
70.9^o; SV.2.149^o; MS.2.13.6^o: 155.2; TB.1.5.8.2^o.
vi grāmyah paçava āraṇyāḥ AV.3.3.13^a.
vigrivāṇ chapaya tvam AV.4.18.4^b.
vigrivāso mūradevā rdantu RV.7.104.24^o; AV.8.4.24^o.
vi gha tvavāṇ ṛtajata yaṁsat RV.1.189.6^a.
vighanāṁ vibhāmi vah svāhā SMB.2.5.1^d–5^d.
vi ghnatām yātudhānyah AV.1.28.4^d.
(om) vighnam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
vighnanto durita puru RV.9.62.2^a; SV.2.181^a.
vighnan rakṣāṁsi devayuh RV.9.17.3^o; 37.1^o; 56.1^o; SV.
2.642^o.
(om) vighnapārsadāns (and opārsadiç ca) tarpayāmi BDh.
2.5.9.7.
vicakramāṇas tredhorugayah RV.1.154.1^d; AV.7.26.1^d;
VS.5.18^d; TS.1.2.13.3^d; MS.1.2.9^d: 19.9; KS.2.10^d;
ÇB.3.5.3.21^d.
vi cakrame pṛthivīm eṣa etām RV.7.100.4^a; MS.4.14.4^a;
221.7; TB.2.4.3.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: vi cakrame TB.2.5.
5.4; 8.3.3.
vi cakrame rajasas pāty antau RV.5.47.3^d; VS.17.60^d;
TS.4.6.3.4^d; MS.2.10.5^d: 137.15; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.
3.18.
vi cakrame çatarcasam mahitvā RV.7.100.3^b; MS.4.14.5^b;
221.9; TB.2.4.3.5^b.
vicakṣaṇa ApÇ.10.12.8; MÇ.2.1.2.9. Cf. ApÇ.10.12.7.
vicakṣaṇaḥ prathayann āprann uru RV.4.53.2^o.
vicakṣaṇād ṛtavo reta ābhṛtam JB.1.18^a, 50^a; KBU.1.2^a.
vicakṣaṇo jāgrvir devavṛtau RV.9.97.2^d; SV.2.750^d.
vicakṣaṇo virocayan RV.9.39.3^o; SV.2.251^o.
vi ca tvad yanti vibhvo manīṣah RV.6.34.1^b.

vi ca naṇan na iṣo arātayaḥ RV.9.79.1^c. *See* vi cid aṇṇānā.
 vicaranty apativratā ÇG.3.13.5^b; MDh.9.20^b. *See* under caraty.
 vi carmanīva dhiṣaṇe avartayat RV.6.8.3^c.
 vicākaṇac candramā naktam eti RV.1.24.10^d; TA.1.11.2^d.
 vi cāruhan virudho daṇṣanā anu RV.10.40.9^b.
 viciṭi (or viviṭi) svāhā MahānU.20.22. *See* viviṣṭyāi.
 vicitas tvā vicinvantu VS.4.24; ÇB.3.3.2.7. *See* svāhā tvā vicidbhyah, *and* cf. vicinvadbhyah.
 vi cid aṇṇānā iṣayo arātayaḥ SV.1.555^c. *See* vi ca naṇan.
 vi cid vṛtrasya dodhataḥ RV.8.6.6^a; AV.20.107.3^a; SV.2.1002^a.
 vi cid vṛheva rathyeva cakrā RV.10.10.7^d; AV.18.1.8^d.
 vicinvatim ākirantim AV.4.38.2^a.
 vicinvadbhyah svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.37. *Cf.* under vicitas.
 vicinvanta upa sprṇata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.37 (ApG.7.20.5).
 vicinvantu manīṣayā VS.23.36^b; TS.5.2.11.2^b; KSA.10.5^b.
 vicinvantu yathāyatham MS.3.12.21^b: 167.11.
 vicinvan dāsam āryam RV.10.86.19^b; AV.20.126.19^b.
 vicrtāya svāhā VS.22.7. *See* vicrtāya.
 vicrtāu nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2.
 vicrtāu nāma tārake AV.2.8.1^b; 3.7.4^b; 6.121.3^b; TA.2.6.1^b.
 vicrtāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.16; KSA.1.10. *See* vicrtāya.
 vicrtto varuṇasya pāṇaḥ MS.1.2.6: 16.2; 1.3.39: 46.2; 4.8.5: 113.5; ApÇ.10.29.9; 13.20.13; MÇ.1.7.4.42; 2.1.4.39; 5.4.34. *See* unmukto etc., *and* under avahato etc.
 vicrtyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 vi ced uchanty aṇvinaḥ uṣaṣaḥ RV.7.72.4^a.
 vichandā yaç (MS. yā) ca sachandāḥ VS.23.34^c; MS.3.12.21^c: 167.6. *See* sachandā.
 vichinadmi vidhr̥tibhyām sapatnān TB.3.7.6.7^a; ApÇ.4.6.5^a.
 vichinnam yajñam sam imam dadhātu TS.1.5.3.2^b; 4.3; 10.2^b; 6.3.3^b; 7.1.5; MS.1.7.1^b (bis): 109.4.8; 4.8.9: 118.7; TB.3.7.6.16^b; AÇ.2.5.14^b; KÇ.25.10.22^b. *See* ariṣṭam yajñam sam.
 vi janāṇ chyāvāḥ çitipādo akhyān RV.1.35.5^a; TB.2.8.6.2^a.
 vijanyā (iti brūyāt) MS.4.2.9: 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3.
 vijayabhāgaṁ samindhatām TB.3.7.4.6^b; ApÇ.4.2.1^b.
 vi jayasva rājan LÇ.9.1.17. *Cf.* vijitya diṇo.
 vi jayuṣā yayathuḥ sāv adreḥ RV.1.117.16^c.
 vi jayuṣā rathya yātam adrim RV.6.62.7^a.
 vi jāgr̥vir vidathe çasyamānā RV.3.39.2^b.
 vijānir yatra brāhmaṇaḥ AV.5.17.18^c.
 vijānimo vitatāṁ mohayanti naḥ ÇB.11.5.5.13^d.
 vi janīhy āryān ye ca dasyavaḥ RV.1.51.8^a.
 vijāmātur uta vā ghaḥ syālat RV.1.109.2^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b; KSA.4.15^b; N.6.9^b.
 vijāmni yā apacitāḥ svayamśrasaḥ AV.7.76.2^c.
 vijāyatām prajāyatām MG.2.18.2^c.
 vijāvati prajāvatī AV.9.3.13^c, 14^c.

vijitya diṇo-bhy ayaṁ rājābhūt ApÇ.18.19.5. *See* under diṇo abhy, *and* cf. vijayasva rājan.
 vijitya prthivīm sarvām ÇB.13.5.4.13^c.
 vijityāi çaradaḥ çatam TB.3.7.4.6^d; ApÇ.4.2.1^d.
 vi jihathām TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 3.1.11; TB.3.3.7.7. *See* agnāviṣṇu vi.
 vi jihathām dyāvaprthivi ÇB.14.9.4.20; BrhU.6.4.20.
 vi jihirṣva etc.: *see* next but one.
 vi jihirṣva bārhasame AV.5.25.9^a.
 vi jihirṣva lokam kṛṇu (TA. jihirṣva lokam kṛdhi) AV.6.121.4^a; TA.2.6.1^a.
 vi jihirṣva vanaspate RV.5.78.5^a; Rvidh.2.17.1.
 vijr̥mbhamānāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.16.
 vijeṣakṛd indra ivānavabravaḥ RV.10.84.5^a; AV.4.31.5^a; N.6.29.
 vijehamānaḥ paraçur na jihvam RV.6.3.4^c.
 vijñātām ca vijñānaṁ (MS. vijñatiç) ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 64.3; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9.
 vijñātām agnī MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 vijñānaṁ yajñam tanute TA.8.5.1^a; TU.2.5.1^a.
 vijñānaṁ devaḥ sarve TA.8.5.1^c; TU.2.5.1^c.
 vijñānaṁ anandaṁ brahma ÇB.14.6.9.34^c; BrhU.3.9.34^c.
 vijñānaṁ brahma ced veda TA.8.5.1^a; TU.2.5.1^a.
 vijyam dhanuḥ kapardināḥ (NīlarU. çikhaṇḍināḥ) VS.16.10^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 122.3; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.15^a.
 vijye-vijye vikṣipet MS.4.9.17: 135.6. *Cf.* under etya pretya.
 vi jyotiṣā brhata bhāty agniḥ RV.5.2.9^a; AV.8.3.24^a; TS.1.2.14.7^a; KS.2.15^a. P: vi jyotiṣā TS.1.4.46.3; 2.4.14.4; 5.12.5; KS.7.16; ÇÇ.3.19.11; ApÇ.19.18.17; Rvidh.2.15.5. *Cf.* BrhD.5.21.
 vi jyotiṣā samvavṛtvat tamo-vaḥ RV.5.31.3^d.
 vijra (var. lects. vijre, *and* vijro) ehi MÇ.4.6.2.
 vijre vikṣipe vidhame MÇ.4.6.2; — 4.6.3. *Cf.* under etya pretya.
 viç asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15: 164.4. *See* next but one.
 viç draviṇam VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; 2.7.20: 105.8; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
 viç vaçā rājanyo garbhaḥ paçavo jarāyu rāja vatso balih priyūṣaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. *See* prec. but one.
 viçvīr yāman vavardhayan: *see* viçvīr yāman.
 vi ta irṣyām ammadam AV.7.74.3^b.
 vi tam yuyota çavasā vy ojasā RV.1.39.8^c.
 vitatā rocane divi TB.3.12.8.1^b.
 vitatāu kiranāu dvāu AV.20.133.1^a; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.18; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^a; Vait.32.21. *Cf.* BrhD.1.57. Designated as pravahikāḥ AB.6.33.16; KB.30.7; ÇÇ.12.21.3.
 vi tatnīre kavaya otavā u RV.1.164.5^d; AV.9.9.6^d.
 vi tad yayur aruṇayugbhir açvāih RV.6.65.2^a.
 vi tad vocer adha dvitā RV.1.132.3^d.
 vitantasāyyo abhavat samatsu RV.6.18.6^d.
 vi tanvate dhiyo asma apāṇsi RV.5.47.6^a.
 vi tanvate prati bhadraya bhadram RV.1.115.2^d; AV.20.107.15^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 220.7; TB.2.8.7.1^d.
 vi tanvāthe dhiyo vastrāpaseva RV.10.106.1^b.

vitarturāṇo aparebhir eti RV.6.47.17^b.
 vi tartūryante maghavan vipaṇcitah RV.8.1.4^a; AV.20.85.4^a.
 vitasthānām adhi kṣami RV.4.30.12^b.
 vi taṁ duhre aryamā kartari sacā RV.1.139.7^f.
 vi tā bādhanā tama ūrmyāyāh RV.6.65.2^d.
 vi tigmena vṛṣabhenā puro-bhet RV.1.33.13^b; TB.2.8.4.4^b; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.13.
 vi tiṣṭhate prabhavaḥ ṣoko agneḥ RV.2.38.5^b.
 vi tiṣṭhate bādhanā kṛṣṇam abhavam RV.1.92.5^b.
 vi tiṣṭhate mitra iva svadhābhīh AV.19.49.2^b.
 vi tiṣṭhadvam maruto vikṣv ichata RV.7.104.18^a; AV.8.4.18^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.30.
 vi tiṣṭhantām mātūr asya upasthāt AV.14.2.25^a. P: vi tiṣṭhantām Kāuṣ.78.9.
 vi tiṣṭhante vastūyavo vivakṣase RV.10.25.2^d.
 vi tu bābadhe rodasi mahitvā RV.6.29.5^b.
 vi tṛṣyantām vi kaminam RV.5.61.7^b.
 vi tṛhyantām arāyāh AV.1.28.4^e.
 vi te krodham nayāmasi ApMB.2.22.2^e. See under tū te krodham.
 vi te tiṣṭhantām ajara āyasaḥ RV.3.18.2^d; KS.35.14^d; TA.4.5.5^d; ApÇ.14.29.3^d.
 vi te pāṇāṇḥ cṛtāmasi AV.9.3.13^d, 14^d.
 vi te prāṇam asisrasam TA.6.1.2^b.
 vi te bhinadmi takarim (KS. °rim; AV. mehanam) AV.1.11.5^a; TS.3.3.10.1^a; 4.1.2; KS.13.9^a, 10; ApÇ.9.19.3. Cf. pra te etc.
 vi te madam madāvati AV.4.7.4^a.
 vi te madā arājisuh RV.8.14.10^e; AV.20.28.4^e; 39.5^e.
 vi te mukhyaṁ nayāmasi AV.6.43.3^b.
 vi te muñcanti vimuco hi santi AV.6.112.3^e.
 vi te muñcāmi raṇānām (TS. °nā) vi raṇm TS.1.6.4.3^a; 7.4.4; MS.1.4.1^a: 48.2; 1.4.5: 53.11; 2.12.3^a: 147.1; 3.4.5: 50.8; KS.5.3^a; 32.3; MÇ.1.4.2.20; — 6.2.6; MG.1.11.23; 2.2.24. P: vi te muñcāmi ApÇ.4.12.9; 20.16.18. Cf. next.
 vi te muñcāmi raṇānām AV.7.78.1^a. P: vi te muñcāmi Vāit.4.11; Kāuṣ.32.3. Cf. prec.
 vi te vajraso asthiran RV.1.80.8^a.
 vi te viṣvag vātajutāso agne RV.6.6.3^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; JB.1.64^a; ÇB.12.4.4.2^a; AÇ.3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.2.17^a.
 vi te sadasi rājataḥ SV.1.369^e. See ete sadasi.
 vi te hanavyāṁ ṇarānim AV.6.43.3^a.
 vi te hetim nayāmasi AV.5.7.7^b.
 vi toke apsu tanaye ca sūre RV.6.31.1^e.
 vittam ca me vittic ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.9; KS.18.10.
 vittam ca me vedyam ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.6; KS.18.8.
 vittam iva te dr̥ce bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.12 (ApG.8.22.13).
 vittam me asya rodasi RV.1.105.1^e–18^e; AV.18.4.89^e; SV.1.417^e; N.4.6^e; 5.21^e.
 vittāyanī me-si (KS. °yany asi) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.15; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.1.28; ApÇ.7.3.14; MÇ.1.7.3.15.

vittim upāimi bhūtim ca ÇÇ.2.13.6.
 vittim bhūtim puṣṭim prajāṁ paṇun annam annādyam Kāuṣ.20.19.
 vittir asi KS.5.4; 39.5; TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2; Kāuṣ.106.6.
 vitte ramasva bahu manyamānaḥ RV.10.34.13^b.
 vittiyāi tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2. Cf. vedase tvā.
 vitvakṣaṇaḥ samr̥tau cakramasajaḥ RV.5.34.6^a.
 vi tvad āpo na parvatasya pr̥sthāt RV.6.24.6^a; SV.1.68^a.
 vi tvam agne arātyā AV.3.31.1^b.
 vi tvā tatasre mithunā avasyavaḥ RV.1.131.3^a; AV.20.72.2^a; 75.1^a; Vāit.32.9.
 vi tvā naraḥ purutā saparyan RV.1.70.10^a.
 vi tvāhatasya vedanam bhajemahi RV.7.32.7^e.
 vitsva yajñapateḥ MS.1.2.8 (ter): 17.10, 12, 15.
 vithuryati na mahi ṇratharyati RV.10.77.4^b.
 vida indraḥ ṇatakratuḥ RV.8.93.32^b; SV.2.114.1^b; TB.2.7.13.2^b.
 vidat puruprajātasya guhā yat RV.10.61.13^d.
 vidat saramā tanayāya dhāsim RV.1.62.3^b.
 vidat svar manave jyotir āryam RV.10.43.4^d; AV.20.17.4^d.
 vidathāni pracodayan RV.3.27.7^e; SV.2.827^e; N.6.7.
 vidatheṣu sahanāya RV.8.11.2^b.
 vidad gandharvo amrtāni nāma RV.10.123.4^d.
 vidad gavyam saramā dr̥dham ūrvam (TB. ūrvyam) RV.1.72.8^e; TB.2.5.8.10^a.
 vidad gātum tanayāya svarvit RV.1.96.4^b.
 vidad gātum brahmaṇe pūyamānaḥ RV.9.96.10^d.
 vidad gaurasya gavayasya gohe RV.4.21.8^e.
 vidad dasāya pratimānam āryaḥ RV.10.138.3^b.
 vidad dhy aryo abhibhūti pāuṣyam RV.10.76.2^e.
 vidad yatī etc.: see next but one.
 vidad yat purvyam naṣṭam RV.8.79.6^a.
 vidad yadī (TB. ApÇ. yatī) saramā rugṇam adreḥ RV.3.31.6^a; VS.33.59^a; MS.4.6.4^a: 83.10; KS.27.9^a; TB.2.5.8.10^a; ApÇ.12.15.6^a.
 vidadvasur dayamāno vi ṇatrūn RV.3.34.1^b; AV.20.11.1^b; N.4.17.
 vidad viṇvasya dhāyase RV.5.7.6^b.
 vidad viṇvāni kāvyā RV.10.21.5^b.
 vidanta jyotiṣ cakṛpanta dhibhīh RV.4.1.14^d.
 vidantim atra nara dhiyamdhāh RV.1.67.4^a.
 vidann aha dvitasanan RV.8.28.1^e. See vyam aha.
 vidan marto nemadhita cikivān RV.1.72.4^e.
 vidan mrgasya tān amah RV.8.93.14^e.
 vi dasyūn yonāv akr̥to vṛthāṣṭ RV.1.63.4^d.
 vidā kāmasya venataḥ RV.1.86.8^e; SV.2.944^e.
 vidā gadham tuce tu nah RV.6.48.9^d; SV.1.41^d; 2.973^d.
 vidā cin nu mahānto ye va evāh RV.5.41.13^a.
 vidā divo viṣyann adrim ukthāih RV.5.45.1^a.
 vidād ūrjam ṇatakatur vidad iṣam RV.4.22.4^e. See vided etc.
 vidā deva aghānam RV.8.47.2^a.
 vidā deveṣu no duvaḥ RV.1.36.14^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.10; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.23; TB.3.6.1.2^d.
 vidā deveṣu pramatim cikivān RV.1.71.7^d.

vidānā asya yojanam (SV. yojanā) RV.9.7.1^c; SV.2.478^c.
 vidānā asya cakmabhiḥ RV.9.7.8^c; SV.2.485^c.
 vidānāso janmano vājaratnāḥ RV.4.34.2^a.
 vidānāso niṣṣidho martyatrā RV.1.169.2^b.
 vidānāso vasavo rādhyasya RV.10.77.6^c.
 vidāno ahnavāyyam RV.8.45.27^b.
 vidā bhagavān vasuttaye RV.8.61.7^b; SV.1.240^b; 2.931^b.
 vidā maghavan vidā gatum AA.4.1^a; Mahānāmnyah 7^a.
 Ps: vidā maghavan vidozm AA.4.15; vidā maghavan
 vidā ÇÇ.17.12.5. *The mantras beginning here are the*
so-called mahānāmnyah, q.v.
 vidā rāyah (Mahānāmnyah, rāye) suvtryam AA.4.4^a;
 Mahānāmnyah 4^a.
 vidārvāya svāhā ÇÇ.4.18.1.
 vi daṇṇe bhajati sūnaram vasu RV.5.34.7^b.
 vi daṇṇe vāryāni ApÇ.6.17.10^c. *See pra daṇṇe.*
 vidāḥ sahasrīṇīḥ iṣaḥ RV.9.40.4^c.
 vididyutāno akṣare RV.6.16.35^b; SV.2.747^b.
 vi divo devī duhita dadhāti RV.7.79.3^c.
 viduḥ pṛthivyā divo janitram (PB. otrāt) RV.7.34.2^a;
 PB.1.2.9^a; 6.6.17^a.
 vi duro mānuṣīr deva āvaḥ RV.5.45.1^d.
 vi durgāni maruto nāha risyatha RV.5.54.4^d.
 vi durgā vi dviṣaḥ puraḥ RV.1.41.3^a.
 vidur devāḥ sahasāmānam arkam RV.10.114.1^d.
 vidur dveṣānsi yotave RV.8.18.5^b.
 vidur viṣānam paripānam anti te RV.5.44.11^d.
 vidur vīrasya prathamāni pāuṣya RV.1.166.7^d.
 vidur hi takmanāṇanam AV.5.4.2^d.
 viduṣāṁ devā aviduṣtarasāḥ RV.10.2.4^b; AV.19.59.2^b;
 TS.1.1.14.4^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 147.6; KS.35.9^b.
 viduṣ tad vedhaso na vā AV.1.32.2^d.
 viduṣtarā dravinam ā yajethām RV.10.70.7^d.
 viduṣtaro diva ārodhanāni RV.4.7.8^d. *Cf. vidvān āro.*
 viduṣ te asya vīryasya pūravah RV.1.131.4^a; AV.20.75.2^a.
 P: viduṣ te asya vīryasya ÇÇ.12.5.15.
 viduṣ te tasya kāravaḥ (RV.1.11.7^c, medhirāḥ) RV.1.11.
 6^d, 7^c.
 viduṣ te viçvā bhuvanāni tasya RV.4.42.7^a.
 vi dr̥dhasya duro adrer āurnoḥ RV.7.79.4^d.
 vi dr̥dhāni cid adriyaḥ RV.6.45.9^a.
 vide tad indraç cetanam adha çrutah RV.8.62.9^c.
 vided agnir nabho nāma VS.5.9 (ter); KS.2.9; 25.6;
 ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: vided agniḥ KÇ.5.3.26. *See vider*
agnir.
 vided ūrjam çatakratur vided iṣam SV.1.466^a. *See vidād*
etc.
 videya TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; KS.5.4; AÇ.1.11.1; ApÇ.4.
 13.6. *See videyam.*
 vide yad āsu samdadiḥ RV.9.99.7^c.
 videyam KS.39.5; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2. *See videya.*
 videyam enad dhṛdaye nivīṣtam (AV. enām manasi pra-
 viṣtam) AV.19.4.2^d; TB.2.5.3.2^d.
 vider agnir (VSK.ÇBK. agner; MS.MÇ. agne) nabho
 nāma (MS.MÇ. nāma yat te) VSK.5.3.2; TS.1.2.12.1;
 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8; 17.15; 3.8.5; 100.2; ÇBK.3.5.1.32;
 MÇ.1.7.3.19. P: vider ApÇ.7.4.2. *See vided agnir.*

vider gāupatyam rāyas poṣam suvtryam sarivatsaripam
 svastim TS.3.1.9.4.
 videvas tvā mahānagni vi bād hate AV.20.136.14^a.
 vi deva jarasāçtan AV.3.31.1^a. P: vi deva jarasā Kauç.
 58.3.
 vide viçvābhiḥ kṛṣṭibhir nv adya RV.1.100.10^b.
 vide vīdhasya dakṣaso (SV. dakṣasya) mahān hi ṣaḥ RV.
 8.13.1^c; SV.1.381^c; 2.96^c.
 vide hi mātā maho mahī ṣa RV.6.66.3^c.
 vide hi rudro rudriyam mahitvam RV.7.40.5^c.
 vido gavām ūrvam usriyānam RV.5.30.4^d; KS.8.16^d.
 vido ṣu na urviyā gadham adya RV.10.113.10^d.
 viddhasya padanīr iva AV.11.2.13^d.
 viddhasyeva padam naya AV.10.1.26^b.
 viddhi pūrtasya no rājan AV.6.123.5^c.
 viddhī tv asya no vaso RV.7.31.4^c; AV.20.18.4^c; SV.
 1.132^c.
 vidma te dhāma paramam guhā yat AV.1.13.3^c. *See*
vidmā te nāma.
 vidma te sabhe nāma AV.7.12.2^a.
 vidma te sarvāḥ parijāḥ purastāt AV.19.56.6^a.
 vidma te svapna janitram AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1–6. P:
 vidma (text, omā) te svapna Kauç.46.13.
 vidma dātaram rayinām RV.8.46.2^c.
 vidma dātaram iṣam RV.8.46.2^b.
 vidma vaḥ sarvato bandhu AV.5.13.7^c.
 vidma vāi te jāyānya jānam AV.7.76.5^a.
 vidma svapna yo adhipā iḥa te AV.19.56.6^b.
 vidmā tam utsam yata ājagantha RV.10.45.2^d; VS.12.
 19^d; TS.4.2.2.1^d; KS.9.19^d; 16.9^c; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.
 2.11.22^d. *See next.*
 vidmā tam utsam yata ābabhūtha RV.10.84.5^d; AV.4.
 31.5^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 86.8. *See prec.*
 vidmā te agne tredhā trayāni (AV. janitram) RV.10.
 45.2^a; AV.13.3.21^c; VS.12.19^a; TS.4.2.2.1^a; MS.2.
 7.9^a; 86.7; 4.12.5; 192.11; KS.9.19^a; 16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.
 4.4; ApMB.2.11.22^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: vidmā te agne
 MÇ.5.2.5.21.
 vidmā te kṛtye yatidhā parūṇi AV.10.1.20^b.
 vidmā te dhāma vibhṛtā purutrā RV.10.45.2^b; VS.12.19^b;
 ÇB.6.7.4.4. *See next but one.*
 vidmā te nāma paramam guhā yat RV.10.45.2^c; VS.12.
 19^c; TS.4.2.2.1^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 86.8; KS.9.19^c; 16.9^c;
 ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.22^c. *See vidma te dhāma.*
 vidmā te sadma vibhṛtām purutrā TS.4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.
 7.9^b; 86.7; KS.9.19^b; 16.9^b; ApMB.2.11.22^b. *See prec.*
but one.
 vidmā purā parṇasah RV.8.21.7^c.
 vidmā çarasya pitaram AV.1.2.1^a; 1.3.1^a–5^a. P: vidmā
 çarasya Kauç.14.7; 25.6.10.
 vidmā sakhitvam uta çūra bhojyam RV.8.21.8^a.
 vidmā hi te purā vayam RV.8.75.16^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a. P:
 vidmā hi te ApÇ.19.25.13.
 vidmā hi te pramatim deva jāmivat RV.10.23.7^c.
 vidmā hi te yathā manah RV.1.170.3^c.
 vidmā hi tvā gopatim çūra gonām RV.10.47.1^c; SV.1.
 317^c; MS.4.14.5^c; 221.13; TB.2.8.2.6^c.

vidmā hi tvā tuvikūrmim RV.8.81.2^a; SV.2.79^a.
 vidmā hi tvā dhanamjayam RV.3.42.6^a; 8.45.13^a; AV.
 20.24.6^a.
 vidmā hi tvā purūvasum RV.1.81.8^c; AV.20.56.5^c.
 vidmā hi tvā vasupatim vasunām RV.3.36.9^b; TS.1.7.
 13.3^b; KS.6.10^b.
 vidmā hi tvā vṛṣantamam RV.1.10.10^a.
 vidmā hi tvā harivaḥ prtsu sāsahim RV.8.61.3^c.
 vidmā hi yas te adriṣaḥ RV.8.92.18^a.
 vidmā hi rudriyānam RV.8.20.3^a.
 vidmā hy asya bhojanam inasya RV.10.23.6^c.
 vidmā hy asya vīrasya RV.8.2.21^a.
 vidmā hy asya sumatim naviyasim RV.8.51 (Val.3).5^c.
 vidmo sy asya mātaram AV.1.2.1^c.
 vidyabbhir grāvabhiḥ sutam VS.26.4^c.
 vidya me pāpmānam TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.16; ÇÇ.2.7.18;
 4.8.3; ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3; 19.13.19. *See* vi me
 pāpmānam.
 vidyayā tad ārohani ÇB.10.5.4.16^a.
 vidyayāmṛtam açnute VS.40.14^d; MU.7.9^d; ĪçāU.11^d.
 vidyām yām u ca (ÇÇ. uta) vidmasi AB.7.18.7^d; ÇÇ.
 15.27^d.
 vidyā ca me-vidyā ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.
 2.5.5.
 vidyām cāvidyām ca VS.40.14^a; MU.7.9^a; ĪçāU.11^a.
 vidyātān navānām RV.8.5.37^b.
 (om) vidyām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
 vidyāma tasya te vayam RV.5.39.2^c; SV.2.523^c; N.4.18.
 vidyāma yāsām bhujaḥ RV.10.22.13^c.
 vidyāma vastor avasā gṛñantaḥ RV.1.177.5^c; 6.25.9^c;
 10.89.17^c.
 vidyāma çūra navyasaḥ RV.8.24.8^b; 50 (Val.2).9^b.
 vidyāma sumatīnām navānām RV.10.89.17^b. *Cf. next.*
 vidyāma sumatīnām RV.1.4.3^b; AV.20.57.3^b; 68.3^b;
 SV.2.439^b. *Cf. prec.*
 vidyām adityā avaso vo asya RV.2.27.5^a.
 vidyāmeṣām vṛjanām jīradānum RV.1.165.15^d; 166.15^d;
 167.11^d; 168.10^d; 169.8^d; 171.6^d; 173.13^d; 174.10^d;
 175.6^d; 176.6^d; 177.5^d; 178.5^d; 180.10^d; 181.9^d; 182.
 8^d; 183.6^d; 184.6^d; 185.11^d; 186.11^d; 189.8^d; 190.8^d;
 VS.34.48^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 170.8; 4.14.7^d: 224.14; 4.14.
 13^d: 237.3; KS.9.18^d; TB.2.8.4.8^d.
 vi dyām eṣi rajasa prthu RV.1.50.7^a; AV.13.2.22^a; 20.47.
 19^a; N.12.23^a. *See* ud dyām *etc.*
 vi dyām āurṇon mahinā viçvacakṣaḥ RV.10.81.2^d; VS.
 17.18^d; TS.4.6.2.5^d; MS.2.10.2^d: 133.7; KS.18.2^d.
 vidyārūpāny ā dade RVKh.1.50.1^d.
 vidyāç ca vā avidyāç ca AV.11.8.23^a.
 vidyāsi ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3. *See* vidyud asi.
 vidyā ha vāi brāhmaṇam ājagāma SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3^a;
 ViDh.29.9^a; VāDh.2.8^a; N.2.4^a.
 vidyuj jāyatām AB.8.28.16.
 vidyutaḥ puruṣād adhi VS.32.2^b; TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.
 1.8^b.
 vidyutaṁ kanīnakābhyām (MS.KSA. kanīni^c) VS.25.1.2;
 MS.3.15.1: 177.10; 3.15.2: 178.5; KSA.13.2. *See*
 vidyutāu.

vidyutas te stanā vaçe AV.10.10.7^d.
 vidyutām iva sūryaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.2^b; AG.1.24.8^b. *See* udyā-
 tām *etc.*
 vidyuto jyotiḥ pari saṁjihānam RV.7.33.10^a.
 vidyuto jyotisas pari AV.4.10.1^b.
 vidyutāu kanānakābhyām TS.5.7.12.1. *See* vidyutaṁ
 kanīni.
 vidyut prakāṣaḥ AV.9.1.21.
 vidyut prahetiḥ VS.15.19; MS.2.8.10: 115.7; KS.17.9;
 ÇB.8.6.1.20. *See* vidyud dhetiḥ.
 vidyutsanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.22.5.
 vidyut sūrye samahitā TA.1.8.2^d.
 vidyud asi TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.16; KÇ.4.15.5; ApÇ.4.
 1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3; 19.13.19. *See* vidyāsi.
 vidyuddhastā abhidyaṣaḥ RV.8.7.25^a.
 vidyud dhetiḥ TS.4.4.3.2. *See* vidyut prahetiḥ.
 vidyud bibharti stanayitnūṅ ca sarvān AV.9.2.15^b.
 vidyud bhavanti prati vavrim āhata RV.1.164.29^d; AV.
 9.10.7^d; JB.2.260(265)^d; N.2.9^d.
 vidyudrathaḥ sahasas putro agniḥ RV.3.14.1^c.
 vidyudrathā maruta rṣṭimantaḥ RV.3.54.13^a.
 vidyun na tasthau maruto ratheṣu vaḥ RV.1.64.9^d.
 vidyun na davidyot svebhiḥ çuṣmāiḥ RV.6.3.8^b.
 vidyun na yā patanti davidyot RV.10.95.10^a; N.11.36^a.
 vidyunmahaso dhūpayāḥ TA.1.9.5^b.
 vidyunmahasonaroaçmadidyavaḥ RV.5.54.3^a; AÇ.2.13.7.
 vidyun me asya devāḥ ApMB.2.6.8 (ApG.4.11.22). *See*
next.
 vidyur me asya devāḥ RV.1.23.24^c; AV.7.89.2^c; 9.1.15^c;
 10.5.47^c; KS.4.13^c. *See prec.*
 vidyullekheva bhāsvarā (MahānU. bhāsurā) TA.11.11.2^b;
 MahānU.11.12^b.
 vidyotate dyotata ā ca dyotate Vāit.14.1^a (AVP.).
 vidyotamānāya svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 vidyotiṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 vidyot pahi VS.20.2; ÇB.12.8.3.11. P: vidyot KÇ.19.
 4.11. *See under* didivaḥ.
 vidradhaṁ hrdayamayam AV.6.127.3^d.
 vidradhasya balasasya AV.6.127.1^a. P: vidradhasya
 Kauç.26.33.
 vidre priyasya mārutasya dhāmnaḥ RV.1.87.6^d; TS.2.1.
 11.2^d; 4.2.11.2^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 168.1; KS.8.17^d.
 vidvaḥ *etc.*: *see* vidvān *etc.*
 vidvalā abhicāriṇaḥ AV.10.1.9^b.
 vidvān agne vāyunāni kṣitīnām RV.1.72.7^a.
 vidvān adabdhō vi mimoktu pāçān RV.1.24.13^d.
 vidvān açnoty amuta itaç ca yat RV.9.81.2^d.
 vidvān asya praçasanam RV.8.72.1^c.
 vidvān (MÇ. vidvaḥ) asya vrata dhruvā RV.2.5.4^c; KS.38.
 13^c; ApÇ.16.15.7^c; MÇ.3.8.1^c.
 vidvān ārodhanam divaḥ RV.4.8.4^c; KS.12.15^c. *Cf.*
 viduṣtaro.
 vidvān ā vakṣi viduṣo ni ṣatsi RV.3.14.2^c.
 vidvān ṛtasya dṛdhitim saparyan RV.3.31.1^b; N.3.4^b.
 vidvān (MS. vidvaḥ) ṛtūn ṛtupate yajeha RV.10.2.1^b;
 TS.4.3.13.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.2; KS.2.15^b; 18.21^b;
 TB.3.5.7.5^b; 6.11.4^b.

vidvān enā sumatim yāty aha RV.9.96.2^d.
 vidvān cikitvān haryaṣva vardhase RV.3.44.2^c.
 vidvānsaḥ padā guhyāni kartana RV.10.53.10^c.
 vidvānsā girvanastamā RV.5.86.4^d; KS.4.15^d.
 vidvānsāv id durah prchet RV.1.120.2^a.
 vidvānso ye catakraṭu ÇB.11.5.5.12^c.
 vidvānso viçvā naryāni bhojanā RV.4.36.8^b.
 vidvān janmobhayaḥ kave RV.2.6.7^b.
 vidvān udayanam pathaḥ AV.5.30.7^b.
 vidvān devān yajñiṣān eha vakṣaḥ AV.11.1.4^b.
 vidvān devāsuraṇ ubhayaṇ TA.1.27.4^d.
 vidvān patha rṭuḡo devayānān RV.10.98.11^c.
 vidvān pathaḥ puraeta rju neṣati RV.5.46.1^d.
 vidvān pathinām urv antarikṣam RV.5.1.11^c.
 vidvān padasya guhyā na vocat RV.7.87.4^c.
 vidvān prajānann upayāhi yajñam MS.1.3.38^d; 44.15;
 KS.4.12^d. See under prajānan yajñam.
 vidvān prastotā vidadhāta suṣṭutim GB.1.5.24^c.
 vidvān brahmāmṛto-mṛtam ÇB.14.7.2.19^d; BrhU.4.4.19^d.
 vidvān bhūtam uta bhavyam asya AV.10.8.12^d.
 vidvān madhya uj jabhārā dr̥ce kam RV.10.5.5^b.
 vidvān yakṣmād amucyata VS.12.98^d.
 vidvān vajrin dasyave hetim asya RV.1.103.3^c.
 vidvān sā viçvā bhuvanābhi paçyati RV.9.73.8^c.
 vi dvārāv ṛnavo divaḥ RV.1.48.15^b.
 vi dviṣo vi mṛdho jahi RV.8.61.13^d; AV.19.15.1^d; SV.
 1.274^d; 2.671^d; PB.15.4.3^d; TB.3.7.11.4^d; TA.10.1.9^d;
 MahānU.20.4^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
 vi dvīpāni pāpatan tiṣṭhad duchunā RV.8.20.4^a.
 vidveṣaṇ kaçmaçaṇ bhayam AV.5.21.1^c.
 vidveṣaṇaṇ samvananobhayaṇkaram RV.8.1.2^c; AV.20.
 85.2^c; SV.2.711^c.
 vidveṣasam aneḥasam RV.8.22.2^d.
 vi dveṣānsīnuhi vardhayedām RV.6.10.7^a.
 vidhartar idam paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 vidhartā cāyam adhipatiḥ ca (KS. adhipatiḥ, *omitting* ca)
 VS.15.10-14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9 (*quinq.*): 113.8,13,
 18; 114.5,11; KS.17.8 (*quinq.*); ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 vidhartāraṇ havāmahe TA.10.10.2^a; MahānU.9.5^a.
 vidharmanāyantrāir iyate nṛn RV.10.46.6^d.
 vidharmo mā vidharmanāḥ pātu MS.1.5.4; 71.15; 1.5.11;
 80.12; ApÇ.6.19.1.
 vidhaviṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 vidhātāro vi te dadhur ajasrāḥ RV.4.55.2^c.
 vidhāya lokān vidhāya bhūtāni TA.1.23.9^a. See paritya
 bhūtāni.
 vidhāya sarvāḥ pradiço diçaç ca TA.1.23.9^b. See paritya
 sarvāḥ.
 vidhārayāsmad aghā dveṣānsi TA.6.9.2.
 vidhāre çakmanā payaḥ RV.9.110.3^b; SV.2.715^b; VS.22.
 18^b; AB.8.11.3^b.
 vidhuṁ dadrāṇaṁ samane bahūnām (AV. Vāit. dadrāṇaṁ
 salilasya pr̥ṣṭhe) RV.10.55.5^a; AV.9.10.9^a; SV.1.325^a;
 2.1132^a; MS.4.9.12^a: 133.10; AA.5.3.1.2; TA.4.20.1^a;
 Vāit.40.7; 41.12; N.14.18^a. P: vidhuṁ dadrāṇam ÇÇ.
 13.12.1; 14.32.4; ApÇ.9.4.1; 15.17.8. Cf. BrhD.7.
 81 (B).

vidhūtāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.4;
 KSA.1.10.
 vidhūnvanāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3;
 161.4; KSA.1.10.
 vi dhūmam agne aruṣaṁ miyedhya (MS. medhya; KS.
 vivigdhi) RV.1.36.9^c; VS.11.37^c; TS.4.1.3.4^c; MS.2.7.
 3^c; 77.16; 4.9.3^c; 123.12; KS.16.3^c; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.
 4.5.2^c.
 vidhūya devas tamo divam aruhat AV.13.2.8^d.
 vidhṛtiṁ nābhya VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.1.
 vidhṛtir asi TA.6.9.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3. Cf. vidhṛti.
 vidhṛtir upariṣṭād brhaspater adhipatyē vācam me dāḥ
 VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3; 124.3; TA.4.5.4; ÇB.14.1.3.23.
 vidhṛtir dvātriṇçaḥ MS.2.8.4; 109.6.
 vidhṛti sthaḥ MS.4.1.13; 18.5. Cf. vidhṛtir asi.
 vidhṛstir asi ÇÇ.8.24.3.
 vi dhṛṣṇo atra dhṛṣatā jaghantha RV.10.111.6^c.
 vidhe krodham nayāmasi HG.1.15.3^b. See under tau te
 krodham.
 vidhe nāman MS.1.9.1; 131.12; 1.9.5; 135.10; MÇ.2.1.
 1.15; — 5.2.14.4,20; — 9.5.1. See vācaspatē vidhe.
 vidhema te nāma MS.1.9.1 (*bis*): 131.7,12; 1.9.4; 133.9;
 1.9.5; 135.10; KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; 5.1;
 AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6.
 vidhema te parame janmann agne RV.2.9.3^a; VS.17.75^a;
 TS.4.6.5.4^a; 5.4.7.4; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.3; 3.3.9; 42.13;
 ÇB.9.2.3.39; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.5; MÇ.6.2.5. See agne
 vidhema.
 vidhema stomair avare sadhasthe RV.2.9.3^b; VS.17.75^b;
 TS.4.6.5.4^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 139.3; KS.18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.39.
 vidhema haviṣā vāyam AV.1.31.1^d; 6.41.1^d,2^d; VS.13.
 21^d; TS.4.2.9.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 98.16; KS.16.16^d; ÇB.
 7.4.2.15; TB.2.5.3.3^c; 3.7.5.9^d; TA.10.1.8^d; AÇ.2.10.
 18^d; ApÇ.4.11.1^d.
 vidhes tvam asmākaṁ nāma (AB.AÇ. nāmna) MS.1.9.1
 (*bis*): 131.8,13; 1.9.4; 133.10; 1.9.5; 135.10; KS.9.9;
 AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; 5.1; AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6.
 vidhyatā vidyutā raksāḥ RV.1.86.9^c.
 vidhya darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.10^a.
 vidhyad varāhaṁ tiro adrim astā RV.1.61.7^d; AV.20.35.
 7^d; N.5.4.
 vidhya me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.10^d.
 vidhya me prtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.10^b.
 vidhya me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.10^c.
 vidhyāmitrān nyarbude AV.11.9.12^d.
 vidhyāmy āsāṁ prathamām AV.7.74.2^a.
 vidhyāmy uta madhyamām AV.7.74.2^b.
 vi na indra mṛdho jahi RV.10.152.4^a; AV.1.21.2^a; SV.
 2.1218^a; VS.8.44^a; 18.70^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a;
 183.12; ÇB.4.6.4.4^a; 9.5.2.5; TB.2.4.6.5^a; AÇ.2.10.
 14^a; ApÇ.20.20.7^a; N.7.2. P: vi na indra TS.2.5.12.5;
 Vāit.29.5; KÇ.13.2.18; ÇÇ.6.5.6; MG.2.15.6.
 vi naḥ pathaḥ suvitāya RV.1.90.4^a.
 vinañçina antyāyanāya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 See vyaçvana, and cf. svarmūrdhā, and svarmāurdhnyāya.
 vinatāya svāhā Kauç.116.2.
 vinaddhā gardabhīva AV.10.1.14^b.

vinanādābhīdhāvaḥ TA.1.3.2^b.
 vinayantu sumedhasaḥ PG.3.13.5^d; HG.1.15.3^d; ApMB.
 2.22.1^d.
 vi navatīm nava ca dehyo han RV.6.47.2^d.
 vi naḥ sahasraṁ gurudho radantu RV.7.62.3^a.
 vi nākam akhyat savitā vareṇyaḥ (ÇÇ. damunāḥ) RV.5.81.
 2^c; AV.7.73.6^c; VS.12.3^c; TS.4.1.10.4^c; MS.2.7.8^c:
 84.15; 3.2.1: 15.2; KS.16.8^c; ÇB.6.7.2.4; AÇ.4.7.4^c;
 ÇÇ.5.10.10^c; N.12.13^c.
 (om) vināyakaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 vināyakāya namaḥ GopāLU.1.
 vināçena mṛtyuṁ tīrtvā VS.40.11^c; ĪçāU.14^c.
 vi nūnam uchād asati pra ketuḥ RV.1.124.11^c.
 vi no devāso adruhaḥ RV.8.27.9^a.
 vi no rādhaṁsi matibhir dayadhvam RV.7.37.2^d.
 vi no rāye duro vṛdhi RV.9.45.3^c; 64.3^c; SV.2.133^c; ApÇ.
 12.19.5^c.
 vi no rāṣṭram unattu payasā svena TB.2.5.2.2^d. See sanī
 te rāṣṭram.
 vi no vāja ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.4.37.7^a.
 vi no voco jātavedaḥ cikītvān RV.4.5.12^b.
 vindasva tvam putram nāri AV.3.23.5^c.
 vindeyam puruṣaṁ aham RVKh.5.87.15^e.
 vi pakṣobhiḥ çrayantām MS.4.13.2^d: 200.11; KS.15.13^d;
 TB.3.6.2.2^d.
 vi pakṣobhiḥ çrayamānā ud ātaiḥ VS.29.5^b; TS.5.1.11.2^b;
 MS.3.16.2^b: 184.6; KSA.6.2^b.
 vipatmano naryasya prayajyoḥ RV.1.180.2^b.
 vi pathaḥ sātaye sitam RV.8.5.9^c.
 vi patho vājasātaye RV.6.53.4^a.
 vi panthāno diçam-diçam AV.3.31.4^b.
 vipanyavo dīdhyato maṁsā RV.2.20.1^c.
 vipanyavo rāspirāso agman RV.5.43.14^b.
 vipanyāmahe vi paṇir hitāvān RV.1.180.7^b.
 vi pari dadhāvahāi punas te TS.1.5.10.1^d.
 vi parjanyaṁ (TS. 0ṽāḥ) sṛjanti rodasī anu RV.5.53.6^c;
 TS.2.4.8.1^c. See pra parjanyaḥ.
 vi parvatasya dṛṇhitāny āirat RV.2.15.8^b; TS.2.3.14.5^b;
 MS.4.14.5^b: 222.14.
 vi parvatāṁ ajarayū ayātām RV.1.116.20^d.
 vi parvatāṁ arājinaḥ RV.8.7.23^b.
 vi parvateṣu rājatha RV.8.7.1^c.
 vi parvato jihṛta sādḥata dyāuḥ RV.5.45.3^c.
 vi parvaçaç cakarta gam ivasiḥ RV.10.79.6^d.
 vi parvāni jihatām sūtavā u AV.1.11.1^d.
 vipaçcitam tarāṇiṁ bhṛajamānam AV.13.2.4^a.
 vipaçcitam pitaram vaktvanām RV.3.26.9^b.
 vipaçcite pavamānāya gayata RV.9.86.44^a; SV.2.965^a;
 TB.3.10.8.1^a. P: vipaçcite pavamānāya ApÇ.19.13.16.
 vipaçcit pucham abharat SMB.1.5.7^a; GG.2.7.14.
 vipaçcin manasā punātu TA.4.42.5^d.
 vi paçyanti paçavo jayamānāḥ TS.4.3.11.3^c; MS.2.13.10^c;
 161.11; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
 vi paçyema nṛcaḥsasah RV.10.158.5^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190.16;
 KS.9.19^c.
 vipaḥ çacyā vanutho dravanta RV.10.61.3^b; VS.7.17^b;
 ÇB.4.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.12.14.15^b.

vi pājasā pṛthunā çoçucānaḥ RV.3.15.1^a; VS.11.49^a; TS.
 2.5.12.5; 4.1.5.1^a; 5.1.6.1; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.14; 3.1.6: 8.8;
 KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.4.21. P: vi pājasā KS.2.15; 7.16;
 19.5; KÇ.16.3.15; ApÇ.16.4.1; MÇ.6.1.2.
 vipām jyotiṁṣi bibhrate na vedhase RV.3.10.5^c; SV.1.98^c;
 TS.3.2.11.1^c.
 vipāt chutudrī payasā javete RV.3.33.1^d; N.9.39^d.
 vipānaṁ çukramandhasaḥ VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies):
 148.10,13,16; 149.2,6,10,13,16; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2.
 6.2.1,3.
 vi pāpmanā pṛṇkta MÇ.7.1.3. See vi mā pāpmanā.
 vipām agro mahiyuvaḥ RV.9.99.1^d; SV.1.551^a.
 vipām agroṣu dhṛtayaḥ RV.8.6.7^b.
 vi parthivāni rajasā puruṣtuta RV.10.32.2^b.
 vipā varāham ayongrayā han RV.10.99.6^d.
 vipā vy ānaçur dhiyaḥ RV.9.22.3^c.
 vipaçcam urvīm subhagām aganma RV.3.33.3^b.
 vi pāçam madhyamanā orta (TB. and MÇ. var. lect. vṛta)
 RV.1.25.21^b; KS.21.13^b; TB.2.4.2.6^b; MÇ.3.1.29^b.
 vipipānā çubhas pati RV.10.131.4^c; AV.20.125.4^c; VS.
 10.33^c; KS.17.19^c; 38.9^c; ÇB.5.5.4.25^c; TB.1.4.2.1^c;
 ApÇ.19.2.19^c.
 vipipānā (VS. onāḥ) sarasvatī VS.20.76^c; MS.3.11.4^c;
 145.14.
 vi pipror ahimāyasya dṛḍhaḥ RV.6.20.7^a.
 vi pibadhvaṁ kuçikāḥ somyam madhu RV.3.53.10^d.
 vi ptiṁ tṛptim açnuhi RV.8.82.6^a.
 vipulaṁ vanam bahvākṣam RVKh.10.142.3^a.
 vi puçann āraya tuda RV.6.53.6^a.
 vi pṛkṣo agno maghavāno açyuh RV.1.73.5^a; MS.4.14.15^a;
 241.15.
 vi pṛkṣo bābadhe nṛbhi stavānaḥ RV.7.36.5^c.
 vipṛca (KS. 0cas; MÇ. 0calḥ) stha VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6;
 21.11; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22; TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5;
 KÇ.19.2.30; ApÇ.18.7.1; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. next.
 vipṛcāu sthaḥ VS.9.4 (but VSK.10.1.6, vipṛca stha); ÇB.
 5.1.2.18. P: vipṛcāu KÇ.14.2.8. Cf. prec.
 vi pṛhad itī mātaram RV.8.77.1^b. Cf. jātaḥ pṛhad.
 vi pṛhāmi pākya na devān RV.1.120.4^a.
 vipṛñcan rāsva no vasu ApÇ.9.3.20^c.
 vipo na dyumna ni yuve janānam RV.8.19.33^c.
 vipo na yasyotayaḥ RV.6.44.6^c.
 vipo na rāyo ayaḥ RV.4.48.1^b.
 vipra ā vaṁsad dhṛtibhiḥ RV.10.26.2^c.
 vipra iyarti dhṛtibhiḥ RV.8.12.31^b.
 vipraḥ kavīḥ kāvyenā svarecanāḥ RV.9.84.5^d.
 vipraḥ preṣṭhaḥ sa hy eṣāṁ babhūva RV.10.61.3^c.
 vipraṁ viprāso-vase RV.8.11.6^a; N.14.32^a.
 vipraṁ çrotāram atithiṁ raghuṣyadam RV.3.26.2^d.
 vipraṁ sahasya dhīmahi RV.10.87.22^b; AV.7.71.1^b; 8.
 3.22^b; VS.11.26^b; TS.1.5.6.4^b; 4.1.2.5^b; MS.2.7.2^b;
 76.8; KS.16.2^b; 38.12^b.
 vipraṁ hotāram adruham RV.8.44.10^a. Cf. next.
 vipraṁ hotāram puruvāram adruham RV.6.15.7^c; SV.
 2.917^c. Cf. prec.
 viprajūtaḥ sūtavataḥ RV.1.3.5^b; AV.20.84.2^b; SV.2.497^b;
 VS.20.88^b.

vi prathatām devajustām tiraṇā RV.10.70.4^a.
 vi prathasya TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14: 19.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.5; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 viprañ na jātavedasam RV.1.127.1^c; AV.20.67.3^c; SV.1.465^c; 2.1163^c; VS.15.47^c; TS.4.4.4.8^c; MS.2.13.8^c; 158.3; KS.26.11^c; 39.15^c.
 viprañ na dyukṣavacasam suvṛktibhiḥ RV.6.15.4^c.
 vipramanmano vacanasya madhvaḥ RV.6.39.1^b.
 vipram abhi pra gāyata RV.9.13.2^b; SV.2.538^b. Cf. indram abhi etc.
 vipram āja vivasvataḥ RV.9.66.8^c.
 vipram padam āgirasō dadhānāḥ RV.10.67.2^c; AV.20.91.2^c.
 viprayanto vy ānaḥ RV.9.22.5^b.
 vipravīrasya mīdhuṣaḥ RV.10.188.2^b.
 vipravīraḥ sadāvīdhaḥ RV.9.44.5^b.
 vipraḥ cāsi ḡvavaṣaḥ ca sātāu RV.10.61.24^d.
 viprasanne kanṇike TA.1.4.1^b.
 vipras tarukṣa ā dade RV.8.46.32^b.
 viprasya ḡṇato vīdhe RV.9.43.6^b.
 viprasya dhārāyā kavīḥ RV.9.12.8^c; 44.2^c. Cf. viprah sa dhārāyā.
 viprasya medhyātītheḥ RV.9.43.3^c.
 viprasya yāvayatsakhaḥ RV.10.26.5^d.
 viprasya vā matīnām RV.1.86.2^b; TS.4.2.11.2^b.
 viprasya vā yac chaḡamāna ukthyam (AV. ukthyah) RV.10.11.5^c; AV.18.1.22^c.
 viprasya vā vajamānasya vā ḡḥam RV.10.40.14^d.
 viprasya vā yat savanāni gachathāḥ RV.10.41.3^c.
 viprasya vā stuvataḥ sahaso yaho RV.8.19.12^a.
 viprah sa ucayate bhisak (MS. kavīḥ) RV.10.97.6^c; VS.12.80^c; TS.4.2.6.2^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 93.12; KS.16.13^c.
 viprah sa dhārāyā sutāḥ SV.2.554^b. Cf. viprasya dhārāyā.
 viprā agniṁ avase pratnam īdate RV.8.23.25^c.
 viprā agne diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.45.7^d.
 viprā atakṣma jīvase RV.8.6.33^c.
 viprā ukthebhiḥ kavayo ḡṇanti RV.3.34.7^d; AV.20.11.7^d.
 viprā ṛtasya vāhasā RV.8.6.2^c; AV.20.138.2^c; SV.2.659^c.
 viprah (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 viprā gambhīravapasāḥ AV.19.2.3^b.
 viprā gāthām gāyata yaj juṣṣati (AA. oṣat) AA.5.2.2.10^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b. See viprāya gāthām.
 viprāṇām cādham RV.10.26.4^d; N.6.29.
 viprā naviṣṭhayaḥ matī RV.1.82.2^d; 8.25.24^b; SV.1.415^d; VS.3.51^d; TS.1.8.5.2^b; MS.1.10.3^d; 143.13; KS.9.6^d; ÇB.2.6.1.38^d. See viprā yaviṣṭhā.
 viprāya gāthām gāyata yañ juṣṣate SV.1.446^b. See viprā gāthām.
 viprā yajñeṣu mānuṣeṣu kārū RV.7.2.7^a.
 viprā yajñāiḥ suvṛktibhiḥ RV.3.62.12^b.
 viprāya dirghayaḡase RV.5.61.9^d.
 viprāya bṛhate bṛhat RV.8.98.1^b; AV.20.62.5^b; SV.1.388^b; 2.375^b.
 viprāya ratnam ichati RV.9.47.4^b.
 viprā yaviṣṭhā imahe AV.18.4.61^d. See viprā naviṣṭhaya.
 viprāya stuvate narā RV.8.85.5^b.
 viprāya stuvate vasu AV.20.135.11^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.4^c.

viprā rihanti dhṛtibhiḥ RV.1.22.14^b.
 viprā vardhanti suṣṭutam RV.5.13.5^b; TS.1.4.46.3^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 172.7; KS.6.10^b.
 viprā vācā manasā karmaṇā vā VāDh.2.11^b; N.2.4^b.
 viprā vājāiḥ sam indhate RV.3.27.11^c.
 viprā viprasya bṛhato vipaḡcitāḥ RV.5.81.1^b; VS.5.14^b; 11.4^b; 37.2^b; TS.1.2.13.1^b; 4.1.1.1^b; MS.1.2.9^b; 18.13; 4.9.1^b; 120.3; KS.2.10^b; 15.11^b; ÇB.3.5.3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^b; TA.4.2.1^b; ÇvetU.2.4^b. Cf. vipro viprasya.
 viprāsa indra yemima RV.8.21.4^b.
 viprāsaḥ parimāmrḡuḥ RV.8.9.3^b; AV.20.139.3^b.
 viprāso agniṁ mahayanta cittibhiḥ RV.3.3.3^b.
 viprāso aṇvyā dhiyā RV.9.26.1^c.
 viprāso arkam ānṛcuḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).10^b; AV.20.119.2^b; SV.2.960^b.
 viprāso jātavedasaḥ RV.3.11.8^c; 8.11.5^c.
 viprāso deva sukratum RV.8.19.17^c.
 viprāso na manmabhiḥ svādhyah RV.10.78.1^a.
 viprāso mānuṣā yugā KS.16.14^d. See under dāivam mānuṣā.
 viprāso medhasātaye RV.8.3.18^b.
 viprāso yanti dhṛtibhiḥ RV.7.15.9^b.
 viprāso vājasātaye RV.8.87.6^b.
 viprāso vā dhiyāyavaḥ RV.1.8.6^c; AV.20.71.2^c.
 viprā havanta ūtaye RV.1.23.3^b.
 vipruḡ AV.20.134.4; Vāit.32.25.
 viprutām rebham udani pravṛktam RV.1.116.24^c.
 vipruṣām ḡntir asi ApÇ.6.12.6.
 viprebhir astu sanitā RV.1.27.9^c; SV.2.767^c.
 viprebhir astoṣṭa jātavedaḥ RV.1.77.5^b.
 viprebhir vipra santya RV.5.51.3^a.
 viprebhiḥ ḡukra manmabhiḥ RV.1.127.2^c; 8.60.3^d; SV.2.1164^c; KS.39.15^c.
 vipro dutāḥ pariṣṛtāḥ RV.8.39.9^c; TS.3.2.11.3^c.
 vipro na jagṛviḥ sadā RV.8.44.29^b.
 vipro babhūva saprathāḥ VS.38.17^b. See mitro etc.
 vipro manmāni dirghaḡrud iyarti RV.7.61.2^b.
 vipro yajñasya sādhanāḥ RV.3.27.8^c; SV.2.828^c; ApÇ.9.3.20^b.
 vipro viprasya sahaso vipaḡcit AV.9.5.13^b. Cf. viprā viprasya.
 vipro viprāya stuvate sumedhāḥ AV.5.11.11^b.
 vipro vipreṇa san sata RV.8.43.14^b; TS.1.4.46.3^b; 3.5.11.5^b; KS.15.12^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.11; AB.1.16.30^b; JB.1.65^b; ÇB.12.4.3.5^b; KāuÇ.108.2^b.
 vipro vendra te vacāḥ RV.8.61.9^b.
 vipro hoteha vakṣati RV.1.14.9^c.
 vipravamānāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 viprutāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 viplogyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 vibabādhe rocanā vi jmo antān RV.10.89.1^b.
 vibādha ugro jaṇḡidāḥ AV.19.34.7^c.
 vi badhiṣṭa sya rodasi mahitvā RV.7.23.3^c; AV.20.12.3^c; MS.4.10.5^c; 155.15; TB.2.4.1.3^c.
 vibādho asi sāsahīḥ RV.10.133.4^d.
 vi bravitu janebhyah TB.2.4.7.1^c.
 vibhaktā bhāḡam dhiṣaneva vājam RV.3.49.4^d.

vibhaktāraṁ havāmahe RV.1.22.7^a; VS.30.4^a; ÇB.10.2.6.6^a.
 vibhaktāsi citrabhāno RV.1.27.6^a; SV.2.848^a.
 vibhaktīr anusambhṛtāh ApÇ.5.26.5^b.
 vibhajante sma dakṣiṇāh ÇB.13.5.4.15^d.
 vibhajanty ayo vasu AV.19.50.6^b.
 vi bhajā bhūri te vasu RV.1.81.6^d.
 vibhāñjanur aṇanimān iva dyāuḥ RV.4.17.13^c.
 vi bhā akaḥ saṣṛjānaḥ prthivyām RV.7.8.2^c.
 vibhāti ketur aruṇāḥ purastāt MS.4.14.14^a: 239.11.
 vibhātīnām sumanā ratnadheyam RV.4.13.1^b.
 vibhātīnām prathamosaḥ vy aṇvāit RV.1.113.15^d.
 vi bhāty agra uṣasām idhānaḥ RV.10.45.5^d; VS.12.22^d; TS.4.2.2.3^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.12; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.27^d.
 vi bhānuḥ viṇvadhātanaḥ (SV. viṇvathā^o) RV.8.5.1^c; SV.1.219^o.
 vibhāvā devaḥ suraṇāḥ pari kṣitīḥ RV.3.3.9^a.
 vibhāsasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 vibhāsāsi janān anu AV.19.26.3^d.
 vibhidyā puram ṣayathem apācīm RV.10.67.5^a; AV.20.91.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.5; KS.9.19^a.
 vibhindatī ṣaṭaṣṭhā AV.4.19.5^a.
 vibhindan nāma te pitā AV.4.19.5^b.
 vibhindunā nāsatyā rathena RV.1.116.20^c.
 vibhir ūhathur ṛjrebhir aṇvāiḥ RV.1.117.14^d.
 vibhir dvā carata ekayā saha RV.8.29.8^a.
 vibhiḥ cyavanam aṇvīnā RV.5.75.5^o.
 vibhiḥ cyeneva dryatam RV.5.74.9^d.
 vibhidako jāgrvir mahyam achān RV.10.34.1^d; N.9.8^d.
 vibhuḥ poṣa uta tmanā RV.5.5.9^b; TS.3.1.1.2^b.
 vibhum viṣpatim namasā niṣedire RV.6.15.8^d; SV.2.918^d.
 vibhum kāmān vy aṇvīya (KS.TB. aṇvāi) MS.3.11.10^d: 157.14; KS.38.5^d; TB.2.6.6.5^d. See vibhun.
 vibhu ca me prabhu ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 142.1; KS.18.9.
 vibhu jyotir adābhyam RV.8.101.12^d; AV.20.58.4^d; SV.2.1139^d; VS.33.40^d.
 vibhu prabhu prathamam mehanāvataḥ RV.2.24.10^a.
 vibhumadbhyo bhuvanebhyo raṇam dhāḥ RV.8.96.16^d; AV.20.137.10^d; SV.1.326^d.
 vibhur asi pravāhaṇāḥ PB.1.4.4. P: vibhur asi LÇ.2.2.13. See vibhur etc.
 vibhur mātṛa prabhuḥ pitṛa KSA.1.3. See vibhur etc.
 vibhur vām yāma uta rātir aṇvīnā RV.1.34.1^b.
 vibhur vibhāvā sakḥa etc.: see next but one.
 vibhur vibhāvā sudṛṣṭko asme RV.5.4.2^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 196.8; KS.23.12^b.
 vibhur vibhāvā suṣakḥa (AV. sakḥa ā) sakḥyate RV.10.91.1^d; AV.19.52.2^b.
 vibhur viṇvasmāi bhuvanāya medhiraḥ RV.1.31.2^c.
 vibhuve svāhā VS.22.30; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11. See vibhve.
 vibhūtadyumna evayā u saprathāḥ RV.1.156.1^b; TB.2.4.3.8^b.
 vibhūtadyumnaḥ cyavanāḥ puruṣtutaḥ RV.8.33.6^o.
 vibhutam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.

vibhūtarātim vipra citraṇociṣam RV.8.19.2^a; SV.2.1038^a.
 vibhūtim rādhaso mahah RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).6^b.
 vibhūtim akṣitavasum RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).6^b.
 vibhūtīr astu sūrtā RV.1.30.5^o; AV.20.45.2^o; SV.2.950^o.
 vibhūn kāmān vy aṇvāi VS.20.23^d. See vibhun kāmān.
 vibhū prabhu anubhu viṇvato luve TB.3.1.3.1^o.
 vi bhūmyā aprathaya indra sānu RV.1.62.5^o.
 vibhūr asi KS.7.2; ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 vibhūr asi pravāhaṇāḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.11; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.11; HG.1.16.21. P: vibhūr asi KÇ.8.6.15; 9.8.18; 10.6.14; ApÇ.11.14.7; MÇ.2.2.4.8. See vibhur etc.
 vibhūr asi cṛeṣṭho raṇmānī vyūnapāḥ ApÇ.12.21.11.
 vibhūr mātṛa prabhuḥ pitṛa VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; ÇB.13.1.6.1; 4.2.15; TB.3.8.9.1; 17.1; ApÇ.20.5.9; 11.1; MÇ.9.2.1. P: vibhūr mātṛa KÇ.20.2.9. See vibhur etc.
 vibhūc ca paribhūc cagne ye te tanvāu tābhyām mā urjān yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.11. P: vibhūc ca paribhūc ca MÇ.1.5.4.17.
 vibhūṣann agna ubhayaṇi anu vrata RV.6.15.9^a; SV.2.919^a.
 vibhoṣ ṭa indra rādhasaḥ SV.1.366^a; Svidh.2.5.3. See uroṣ ṭa.
 vibhrājañ (AV.SV. ojañ) jyotiṣā svaḥ RV.8.98.3^a; 10.170.4^a; AV.20.62.7^a; SV.2.377^a.
 vi bhrājate divy aṇvājanīva RV.5.62.7^b.
 vi bhrājate yad yatayo viṇvanti TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.5^d.
 vibhrājante ratheṣv ā RV.5.61.12^b.
 vibhrājamāna uṣasām upasthād RV.7.63.3^a.
 vibhrājamānaḥ samidhāna ugraḥ TB.2.4.6.12^o; 3.1.2.8^a.
 vibhrājamānaḥ sarirasya (MS. salilasya) madhye (TA. madhyāt) VS.15.52^o; TS.4.7.13.4^o; MS.2.12.4^o: 147.14; KS.18.18^o; ÇB.8.6.3.21; TA.4.42.5^b.
 vibhrājamānāḥ camasān aheva RV.4.33.6^o.
 vibhrājamānām hariṇīm TA.1.27.3^a. See prabhrāja^o.
 vibhrād asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 vibhrād bṛhat pibatu somyam madhu RV.10.170.1^a; SV.2.803^a; ArS.5.2^a; VS.33.30^a; MS.1.2.8^a: 18.10; 3.8.5: 101.12; KS.2.9^a; 25.6; KB.25.5; AÇ.8.6.8; 9.9.14; ApÇ.7.4.5^a. Ps: vibhrād bṛhat pibatu MÇ.1.7.3.36; vibhrād bṛhat ÇÇ.11.13.28; BrhPDh.9.190. Cf. BrhD.8.73. See adāḥ pibatu.
 vibhrād bṛhat subhṛtanā vajasātām RV.10.170.2^a; SV.2.804^a.
 vibhvataṣṭam janayathā yajatraḥ RV.5.58.4^b.
 vibhvataṣṭo vidatheṣu pravācyāḥ RV.4.36.5^o.
 vibhvanā cid aṇvāpastarebhyāḥ RV.10.76.5^b.
 vibhvābhavat sam ṛte mātariṇvā RV.1.190.2^d.
 vibhvī rātiḥ ṣatakṛato RV.5.38.1^b; SV.1.366^b.
 vibhve svāhā MS.3.12.11: 163.14. See vibhuve.
 vibhvo naraḥ svapatyāni cakruḥ RV.4.34.9^d.
 vibhvo ratham naryām vartayantu RV.7.48.1^d.
 vibhvo vibhubhiḥ ṣavasā ṣavāñsi RV.7.48.2^b; KS.23.11^b.
 vi mac chrathāya (MS. māñ chrathāya) raṇam ivāgaḥ RV.2.28.5^a; MS.4.14.9^a: 228.13.

vimadan barhir ā sadat AV.20.49.3^c.
 vimadena yad iditā RV.10.24.4^c.
 vi madhyaṃ yamayāṣadhe AV.6.137.3^b.
 vi madhye arṇaso dhāyi pajrah RV.1.158.3^b.
 vi manyum indra vṛtrahan (TS. bhamitah) RV.10.152.3^c;
 AV.1.21.3^c; SV.2.1217^c; TS.1.6.12.5^c; ApÇ.20.20.7^c;
 MÇ.9.2.5^c.
 vi manyoḥ çarma yacha RV.10.152.5^c. *See next but one*.
 vi mamarça rohito viçvarūpaḥ TB.2.5.2.2^a. *See vi rohito*.
 vi mahac charma yacha AV.1.20.3^c; 21.4^c. *See prec. but one*.
 vimā asi TA.4.5.6. *See vimāsi*.
 vi mātaram ca putram ca AV.1.11.5^c; TS.3.3.10.1^c; KS.13.9^c.
 vimāna eṣa divo madhya āste VS.17.59^a; TS.4.6.3.3^a;
 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^a; 137.11; 3.3.8: 41.6; KS.18.3^a;
 ÇB.9.2.3.17; ApÇ.17.14.9; MÇ.6.2.5. P: vimānaḥ
 KÇ.18.3.19. *See nrekaṣā eṣa*.
 vimānam agnir vayunaṃ ca vāghatam RV.3.3.4^b.
 vimāno ahaṇāṃ bhuvaneṣv arpitah RV.9.86.45^b; SV.2.966^b.
 vimāno rajasaḥ kavīḥ RV.9.62.14^b.
 vi mā pāpmanā (VSK. pāpena) prṇkta VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; 21.11; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22; TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5; ApÇ.18.7.1. *See vi pāpmanā*.
 vi mā pāpmanā prṇktam VS.9.4; ÇB.5.1.2.18.
 vi mā yantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 vimāsi MS.4.9.4: 124.8. *See vimā asi*.
 vi mitra evāir arātim atārit TS.1.8.10.2^b; TB.1.7.4.3. *See ni mitrayur*.
 vi mimiṣva payasvatīm ghṛtācīm AV.13.1.27^a. Ps: vi mimiṣva payasvatīm Kāuç.137.10; vi mimiṣva Vāit.15.7; 28.23. *See next*.
 vimime tvā payasvatīm devānām TB.3.7.7.13^a; ApÇ.11.4.14^a. *See prec*.
 vimuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 vi mucyadhvam aghnyā (TA. ApÇ. aghniyā) devayānāḥ VS.12.73^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 92.17; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.21; TA.6.6.2^a; ApÇ.16.19.8; MÇ.6.1.5. P: vi mucyadhvam KÇ.17.2.21.
 vi mucyantām usriyāḥ VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.9. P: vimucyantām KÇ.21.4.4.
 vimucyā vayo=vasāyāçvān RV.1.104.1^c. *Fragment*: avasāyāçvān N.1.17.
 vimucyā hant iha mādayasva RV.3.32.1^d.
 vi muñcāmi brahmaṇā jātavedasam Kāuç.6.11^a. P: vi muñcāmi Vāit.24.7.
 vi muñcāmi rathān iva AV.5.13.6^a.
 vi mürdhānam abhinad arbudasya RV.10.67.12^b; AV.20.91.12^b.
 vimṛgvarīm prthivīm ā vadāmi AV.12.1.29^a. Ps: vimṛgvarīm prthivīm Kāuç.90.15; vimṛgvarīm Kāuç.3.8; 24.28; 137.40.
 vi mṛdīkāya te manah RV.1.25.3^a.
 vimṛdhe tvā ÇB.11.1.3.2.
 vimṛdho (or vi mṛdho) hantu sūryaḥ Vāit.14.1^f.
 vi mṛdho hanmi rakṣasaḥ AV.8.5.8^d.

vi me karnā patayato vi cakṣuḥ RV.6.9.6^a.
 vi me pāpmanāṃ jahi KÇ.4.15.5. *See vidya me*.
 vi me purutrā patayanti kāmāḥ RV.3.55.3^a.
 vi me manaç carati dūraadhīḥ RV.6.9.6^c.
 vimokaç ca mārdrapaṇiç ca mā hāsiṣṭam AV.16.3.4.
 vimocanaṃ vājino dakṣiṇāvāt RV.3.53.6^d.
 vimocanaṃ vājino rāsabhasya RV.3.53.5^d.
 vimocanaṃ kṛpate tat tv asya RV.3.30.12^d.
 vi ya inoty ajarah pāvakaḥ RV.6.4.3^c.
 vi ya āurpot prthivīm jāyamaṇaḥ AV.13.3.22^a.
 vi yaḥ prṣṭheva janimāny ariyāḥ RV.10.89.3^c.
 vi yakṣmeṇa sam āyuṣā AV.3.31.1^d—11^d.
 viyac chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 vi yat tiro dharuṇam acyutaṃ rajaḥ RV.1.56.5^a.
 vi yat te cety amṛtasya varpaḥ RV.4.16.14^b.
 vi yat payo viçvajinvā bharante RV.6.67.7^d.
 vi yat pavitraṃ dhiṣaṇā atavata AB.1.20.4^a; KB.8.5; AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.16^a. P: vi yat pavitram ÇÇ.7.15.13.
 vi yat sūryo na rocate brhad bhāḥ RV.7.8.4^b; VS.12.34^b; TS.2.5.12.4^b; 4.2.3.2^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 87.16; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.1.14.
 vi yad ajrah ajatha nava im yathā RV.5.54.4^c.
 vi yad asthād yajato vātacoditah RV.1.141.7^a.
 vi yad aher adha tviṣah RV.8.93.14^a.
 vi yad āvaç cakṣasā sūryasya RV.1.113.9^b.
 vi yad uchasi sūnari RV.1.48.10^b.
 vi yad uchān viyotāro amurāḥ RV.4.55.2^b.
 vi yad yadi vāta ūhuḥ puramdhim RV.4.27.3^b.
 vi yad rukmo na rocasa upāke RV.7.3.6^b.
 vi yad rohanti sakṣitah RV.6.44.6^d.
 vi yad varānsi parvatasya vṛṇve RV.4.21.8^a.
 vi yad vartanta enyaḥ RV.5.53.7^d.
 vi yad vācam kistāso bharante RV.6.67.10^a.
 viyantu devā haviṣo me asya TS.1.5.10.3^d. *See vyantu etc*.
 viyantu devīr ya ṛtur janinām TB.3.5.12.1^d. *See vyantu etc*.
 viyantv ājyasya: *see vyantv ājyasya*.
 vi yamo yan na saṃyamaḥ AV.4.3.7^b.
 vi yas tastambha rodasi RV.9.101.15^b; SV.2.738^b. *Cf. next*.
 vi yas tastambha rodasi cid urvi RV.7.86.1^b; KS.4.16^b. *Cf. prec*.
 vi yas tastambha ṣaḍ imā rajānsi RV.1.164.6^c; AV.9.9.7^c.
 vi yasya te jrayasānasyājara RV.10.115.4^a.
 vi yasya te prthivyāṃ pājo açret RV.7.3.4^a.
 vi yā jānāti jasurim RV.5.61.7^a.
 vi yātayantām agadoyam astu AV.5.29.6^d—9^d.
 vi yāta viçvam atrinam RV.1.86.10^b.
 vi yāty abhi mānuṣān RV.1.48.7^d.
 vi yathana vaninaḥ prthivyāḥ RV.1.39.3^c.
 viyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 vi yā srjati samanāṃ vy arthinaḥ RV.1.48.6^a.
 viyugbhir vāya iha tā vi muñca AV.7.4.1^d. *See niyudbhir vāyav iha*.
 vi yuṣmākabhir ūtibhiḥ RV.1.39.8^d.

- vi ye cṛtanty ṛtā sapantā RV.1.67.8^a.
 vi ye te agne bhejire anikam RV.7.1.9^a.
 vi ye dadhuḥ çaradāṁ māsam ād ahaḥ RV.7.66.11^a.
 vi ye bhrājante sumakhāsa ṛṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.85.4^a.
 vi yoktrāṁ vi niyojanam AV.7.78.1^b.
 vi yoktrāṇi paricartanāni TS.1.6.4.3^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 48.2;
 2.12.3^b: 147.1; KS.5.3^b.
 vi yo jaghāna çamiteva carma RV.5.85.1^c; KS.12.15^c.
 vi yojanā mimidhvam TS.1.7.8.1.
 vi yo dhṛṣṇo vadhiṣo vajrahasta RV.6.17.1^c.
 vi yoniṁ vi gavīṇike (TS. gavīnyau; KS. parīṇaham) AV.
 1.11.5^b; TS.3.3.10.1^b; KS.13.9^b.
 vi yoniṁ hāpayāmasi AV.1.11.3^b.
 vi yo bharibhṛd oṣadhīṣu jihvām RV.2.4.4^c.
 vi yo mame pṛthivīm sūryeṇa RV.5.85.5^d.
 vi yo mame yamyā samyati madah RV.9.68.3^a.
 vi yo mame rajasī sukratūyayā RV.1.160.4^c. Cf. next.
 vi yo rajāṁsy amimita sukratuh RV.6.7.7^a. Cf. prec.
 vi yo ratnā purūvasur dadhāti RV.7.38.1^d.
 vi yo ratnā bhajati mānavebhyah RV.4.54.1^c; KS.34.18^c;
 GB.2.2.12^c; TB.3.7.13.4^c; Vait.16.15^c; MÇ.2.5.4.24^c.
 vi yo rarapça ṛṣibhir navebhiḥ RV.4.20.5^a.
 vi yo virutsu rodhan mahitvā RV.1.67.9^a.
 vi rakṣo vi mṛdho jahi RV.10.152.3^a; AV.1.21.3^a; SV.
 2.1217^a; ApÇ.20.20.7^a; MÇ.9.2.5^a. P: vi rakṣah ÇÇ.
 6.5.6. See vi çatrūn vi.
 virajāḥ para akāçāt ÇB.14.7.2.23^a; BrhU.4.4.23^a.
 viratāḥ smaḥ (ÇÇ. sma bhoh) ÇÇ.4.8.16; PG.2.12.3. See
 virāmo.
 vi ratnadhā dayate vāryāni RV.9.90.2^d; SV.1.528^d; 2.
 758^d.
 virapçine vajrine çamitamāni RV.6.32.1^c; SV.1.322^c.
 virapçin vi mṛdho jahi rakṣasvinīḥ AV.6.2.2^c.
 virapçī gomati mahi RV.1.8.8^b; AV.20.60.4^b; 71.4^b.
 viramya mārute çighre Kāuç.141.41^a.
 vi raçmayo janān anu RV.1.50.3^b; AV.13.2.18^b; 20.47.
 15^b; ArS.5.8^b; VS.8.40^b; MS.1.3.33^b: 41.7; KS.4.11^b;
 ÇB.4.5.4.11^b; ApÇ.16.12.1^b.
 vi raçmibhiḥ saṛje sūryo gāḥ RV.7.36.1^b; KB.25.2.
 virājam gopatīm gavām RV.10.166.1^d.
 virājam ca svarājam ca HG.1.11.1^a. See samrājam ca
 virājam.
 virājam chanda ihendriyam VS.28.31^c; TB.2.6.17.6^c.
 Cf. virāt chanda.
 virājantaṁ prathamam adhvarāṇam AV.19.42.4^b. See
 pra samrājam prathamam.
 virājam ā tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; TB.1.7.7.2.
 virājam ahur brahmaṇah pitaram AV.8.9.7^c.
 virājam udho yasyāhuḥ AV.10.7.19^c.
 virajāḥ çruṣṭiḥ sabharā asan naḥ AV.3.17.2^c. See girā
 ca çruṣṭiḥ.
 virāja samidham kuru RVKh.10.128.12^c.
 virājā chandasendriyam VS.28.42^d; TB.2.6.20.4^d.
 virājā jyotiṣā saha VS.38.27^d; MS.4.9.13^c: 134.7; ÇB.
 14.3.1.31; TB.3.7.9.4^c; TA.4.21.1^c; AÇ.5.13.6^c; ÇÇ.
 7.16.8^c.
 virājā jyotiṣmān TS.4.4.8.1.
 virājāni (ApMB. °mi) janasya (ApMB. dhanasya) ca RV.
 10.159.6^d; 174.5^d; AV.1.29.6^d; ApMB.1.16.6^d.
 virāje namaḥ AV.17.1.22,23.
 virājo adhi pūruṣah RV.10.90.5^b; AV.19.6.9^b; ArS.4.7^b;
 VS.31.5^b; TA.3.12.2^b.
 virājo doham açīya ÇÇ.4.21.3; AG.1.24.21; ÇÇ.3.7.5;
 PG.1.3.12; ApMB.2.9.13; MG.1.9.7.
 virājo doho-si ÇÇ.4.21.3; AG.1.24.20; ÇÇ.3.7.5; PG.1.3.
 12; HG.1.13.1; ApMB.2.9.13 (ApÇ.5.13.8); MG.1.9.7.
 virājo nāma kāmādughā aksīyamāṇah (TS. MS. °dughā
 amutrāmuṣmīṁ loke; KS. kāmādughāḥ) VS.17.3^d; TS.
 4.4.11.4; MS.2.8.14: 119.1; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.19.
 virājñe svāha TB.3.10.7.1.
 virājyāsam ihāikavṛt ApÇ.6.23.1^f.
 virāt ca prabhūç çagne ye te tanvau tabhyāṁ mā urjam
 yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.10. P: virāt ca prabhūç ca MÇ.1.
 5.4.17. See under ye te agne çive.
 virāt chanda ihendriyam (MS. indriyam) VS.21.19^c; MS.
 3.11.11^c: 158.13; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.4^c. Cf. virā-
 jam chanda.
 virāt chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1;
 MS.2.8.2: 107.19; 2.8.3: 108.14; 2.13.14: 163.12; KS.
 17.2.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.2.4.12; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 virāt triṇçah MS.2.8.4: 109.6.
 virāt pṛthivi AV.9.10.24.
 virāt prajāpatiḥ AV.9.10.24.
 virāt samrād vibhvitḥ prabhvitḥ RV.1.188.5^a.
 virāt sṛṣṭā prajāpateḥ TB.1.2.1.27^b; ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 virāt svarājam abhy eti paççāt AV.8.9.9^b.
 virād (VSK. virāl) agne kṣatrabhṛd dīdihīha AV.7.84.1^b;
 VS.27.7^b; VSK.29.7^b; TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.6;
 KS.18.16^b.
 virād agre samabhavat AV.19.6.9^a. See under tato virād.
 virād antarikṣam AV.9.10.24.
 virād aprativāçyah PG.3.13.4^b.
 virād (VSK. ÇÇ. virāl) asi VS.14.13; 15.11; VSK.15.4.3;
 16.3.4; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.
 9; KS.2.11; 17.3.8; 20.11; 36.15; 37.1; ÇB.8.3.1.14;
 6.1.6; TB.1.4.4.9; 2.7.7.2; 9.2; ÇÇ.8.17.3; ApÇ.5.11.
 6; 9.9.1; 11.11.8; 19.24.2; 22.25.22; 28.2.
 virād asi sapatnaha (MS. rakṣohā) TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2.10:
 20.4; ApÇ.11.12.2. P: virād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.
 virād āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.
 virād indro-bhavad vaçi AV.11.5.16^d.
 virād iyaṁ suprajā atyajaiṣṭ AV.14.2.74^d.
 virād iṣa AV.8.8.23.
 virādo (read virājo, or dialectic?) °smi nṛṣāsahīḥ MÇ.1.6.
 2.17^b.
 virād jyotir adhārayat VS.13.24; TS.4.2.9.4; MS.2.7.16:
 99.3; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.23,24; ApÇ.16.24.3; MÇ.6.
 1.7. P: virāt KÇ.17.4.22.
 virād jyotiṣā saha KS.5.2^d.
 virād diçām viṣṇupatny aghorā KS.22.14^a. See dhruvā
 diçām.
 virād devī purohita TB.2.5.1.2^b.
 virād yena virājati RVKh.10.128.12^c; ApÇ.6.23.1^d.
 virād varuṇasya (GB. Vait. varuṇasya patni) MS.1.9.2:

132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See varuṇasya virāt.
virāḍ vak AV.9.10.24.
virāṇ mitrāvaruṇayor abhiṣṛṭh RV.10.130.5^a.
virāṇ mṛtyuh sādhyānam adhirājo babhūva AV.9.10.24.
vi rātim martyebhyaḥ RV.8.9.16^d; AV.20.142.1^d.
vir abharad iṣitaḥ (AV. iṣiraḥ) çyeno adhvaṇe RV.10.11.4^b; AV.18.1.21^b.
virāmo-stu MDh.2.73; ĀuḍDh.3.39. See viratāḥ, and cf. viṣṛṣṭam.
vi rāya aurnod durāḥ puruṣuḥ RV.1.68.10^a.
virāl agne etc.: see virāḍ agne etc.
virāl ajuhvad grāmakāmaḥ ÇG.3.2.2^c.
virāl asi: see virāḍ asi.
virudrasya prasraṇasya sātāu RV.1.180.8^b.
virūpaḥ sarvasmā āstī ÇÇ.12.15.1.5^c. See varūtham sarvasmā.
virūpākṣas tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10.
virūpākṣeṇa babhruṇām NilarU.23^a.
virūpākṣo-si dantāñjis tasya te çayyā parṇe grhā antar-ikṣe vimitam hiraṇyayam tad devānam hrdayāny ayasmaye kumbhe antaḥ samnihitāni tāni balabhṛc ca balasāc ca rakṣato-pramanī (comm. apramanīḥ) animi-ṣitaḥ (text animiṣataḥ) satyam yat te dvādaça putrās te tvāsamvatsare-samvatsarekāmāpreṇa yajñena yājayitvā punar brahmacaryam upayanti SMB.2.4.6. Designated as vāirūpākṣa GÇ.4.5.6,8; KhG.1.2.23; Gṛhyas.1.96; Karmap.1.9.5.
virūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
virūpāsa id ṛṣayaḥ RV.10.62.5^a; N.11.17^a.
virūpāso divas pari RV.10.62.6^b.
virūpāḥ sadṛṣā uta KS.30.8^b; ApÇ.7.15.5^b.
virūpāḥ santo bahudhāikarūpāḥ AV.2.34.4^b; TS.3.1.4.2^b; KS.30.8^b; TA.3.11.11^b, 12^b (ter); MÇ.1.8.3.3^b.
vi rebhadbhir aratir bhāti vibhva RV.10.3.6^d.
virokiṇaḥ sūryasyeva raçmayāḥ RV.5.55.3^c; KB.25.9.
vi rocatām aruṣo bhānuna çuciḥ RV.10.43.9^c; AV.20.17.9^c.
virocano mayi sattvam ayadadhātu SMB.2.6.14.
virocamānaḥ kakubhām acodate RV.5.44.2^b.
virocamānaḥ pari sīm nayanti RV.1.95.2^d; TB.2.8.7.4^d.
virocamānaḥ mahiṣasya dhāma RV.1.95.9^b.
vi rodasi atapad ghoṣa eṣām RV.3.31.10^c.
vi rodasi pathyā yāti sādhan RV.6.66.7^d.
vi rodasi majmanā bādhatе çavaḥ RV.1.51.10^b.
vi roruvaj jathare viçvam ukṣate RV.10.92.5^d.
vi rohitā purumīdhāya yematuh RV.5.61.9^c.
vi rohitō amṛṇad viçvarūpam AV.13.1.8^a. See vimamarça.
viroheṇa virohāya viroham jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15. See next.
viroho-si KS.17.7; 37.17. See prec.
vir yonā vasatāv iva RV.9.62.15^c.
vi lapantu yātudhānāḥ AV.1.7.3^a.
viliptī yā brhaspate AV.12.4.46^a. Cf. next but one.
viliptī sūtavaçā vaçā AV.12.4.47^b.
viliptyā brhaspate AV.12.4.44^a. Cf. prec. but one.
viliṣṭam sūdayantute VS.23.41^d; TS.5.2.12.1^d; KSA.10.6^d.

viliḍhyam lalāmyam AV.1.18.4^c.
vi lumpatām agham Kauç.85.22.
vilomākārṣam atmanāḥ TB.3.7.5.5^b; ApÇ.2.19.6^b; MÇ.1.3.2.13^b.
vilohito adhiṣṭhānāt AV.12.4.4^a.
vivakti vahniḥ svapasyate makhaḥ RV.10.11.6^c; AV.18.1.23^c.
vivakṣaṇasya pītaye RV.8.1.25^d; 35.23^b; SV.2.742^d.
vivakṣaṇā aneḥasāḥ RV.8.45.11^c.
vivakṣata iva te mukham VS.23.23^c, 25^c.
vi vajrahasto mahinā jaghāna RV.7.21.4^d.
vi vajreṇa pariṣado jaghāna RV.3.33.7^c.
vivadhaç chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; ÇB.8.5.2.5. See vidadham.
vi vartantām adrayaç çayamānāḥ RV.10.94.14^d.
vivartamānāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.3; KSA.1.10.
vivartayanti rajasi samante RV.7.80.1^c.
vi vartete ahanī cakriyeva RV.1.185.1^d; N.3.22^d.
vi vartete rajasi vedyābhiḥ RV.6.9.1^b; N.2.21^b.
vivarto-ṣṭacatvāriṇṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.4.5; ÇB.8.4.1.25. See vivarto.
vivartsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
vivalam chandaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; ÇB.8.2.4.1. See yuvalam.
vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tena mandasva tena tṛpya (KS. somapīthas tasmin mandasva) TS.1.4.22.1; KS.4.10. Ps: vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthāḥ TS.6.5.6.5; KS.28.6; vivasva āditya ApÇ.13.9.7. See vivasvann.
vivasvataḥ sadana (MS. onā) ā hi pipriye RV.3.51.3^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 184.2.
vivasvataḥ sadane āsya tāni RV.3.34.7^c; AV.20.11.7^c.
vivasvataḥ sadane dhārayante RV.10.12.7^b; AV.18.1.35^b.
vivasvatā cakṣasā dyām apaç ca RV.1.96.2^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 157.15; KS.21.14^c.
vivasvate tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.5; KS.22.5.
vivasvate svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
vivasvatyā mahi citram anīkam RV.3.30.13^b.
vivasvadvāte abhi no grṇhi (TS. grṇāhi) TS.4.4.12.4^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 189.6; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
vivasvantam huve yaḥ pitā te RV.10.14.5^c; AV.18.1.59^c; TS.2.6.12.6^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 243.1. Cf. BrhD.6.157.
vivasvann (VSK. ovān) ādityāiṣa te somapīthāḥ (VS. VSK.ÇB. somapīthas tasmin matsva) VS.8.5; VSK.8.1.3; MS.4.6.9: 92.5; ÇB.4.3.5.18; MÇ.2.5.1.5. P: vivasvann āditya KÇ.10.4.7. See vivasva ādi^o.
vivasva parvatānām RV.1.187.7^b; KS.40.8^b.
vivasvān aditir devajūtis te na ādityā ājyam juṣāṇa viyantū TS.1.5.3.3. See under devajūte vivasvann.
vivasvān ādityāiṣa etc.: see vivasvann.
vivasvān no abhayam kṛnotu AV.18.3.61^a. Ps: vivasvān naḥ Kauç.81.48; 82.36; vivasvān Kauç.86.17. See vāivasvato no etc.
vivasvān no amṛtatve dadhātu AV.18.3.62^a.
vi vām ratho vadhvā yadamānaḥ RV.7.69.3^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 230.1; TB.2.8.7.7^c.

vi vājān soma gomataḥ RV.9.67.5^c.
 vi vām cikitsad rtacid dha nārī RV.4.16.10^d.
 vi vātajūto ataseṣu tiṣṭhate RV.1.58.4^a.
 vi vāta vāhi yad rapaḥ RV.10.137.3^b; AV.4.13.3^b; TB.2.4.1.7^b; TA.4.42.1^b.
 vi vāram avyām samayāti yāti RV.9.97.56^d.
 vi vāram avyām arṣati RV.9.61.17^c; SV.2.240^c.
 vi vāram avyām ācavaḥ RV.9.13.6^c; SV.2.541^c.
 vivāsate vāryāni svadhvaraḥ RV.8.19.24^c.
 vivāsana vivāsaya SMB.2.4.11^d.
 vivāhe kṛtyām yām cakruḥ AV.14.2.65^c.
 vivāhe vahatāu ca yat AV.14.2.66^b.
 viviktyāi (TB. vivityāi) ksattāram VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 vivighnann abhidāsataḥ (ApMB. oghnan pṛtanāyataḥ) HG.1.12.2^d; ApMB.2.21.19^d.
 vi vicyadhvaṁ yajñīyāsaś tuṣāḥ AV.11.1.12^b.
 viviñcanti vanaspatni RV.1.39.5^b; TB.2.4.4.3^b.
 vivitī svāhā: *see* viciṭī svāhā.
 vivityāi *etc.*: *see* viviktyāi *etc.*
 vividdhā kakajakṛtā AV.11.10.25^c.
 vi vidyuto na vṛṣṭibhiḥ rucanāḥ RV.7.56.13^c; MS.4.14.18^c; 247.10; TB.2.8.5.6^c.
 viviṣṭyāi svāhā TA.10.58.1; TAA.10.66. *See* viciṭī.
 vi vṛkṣān hantya uta hanti rakṣasaḥ RV.5.83.2^a; N.10.11^a.
 vivṛte tvā VS.15.9.
 vivṛttacakrā āśmāḥ HG.2.1.3^c; ApMB.2.11.12^c, 13^c. *See* avimuktacakra.
 vivṛttāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.3; KSA.1.10.
 vi vṛtraṁ parvato yayuḥ (RV.8.6.13^b, rujān) RV.8.6.13^b; 7.23^a.
 vi vṛtrasya samayā pāsyarujāḥ RV.1.56.6^d.
 vi vṛtrasya hanū ruja RV.10.152.3^b; AV.1.21.3^b; SV.2.1217^b; TS.1.6.12.5^b; ApÇ.20.20.7^b; MÇ.9.2.5^b.
 vi vṛtrasyābhinaś chirāḥ RV.8.76.2^b; AV.20.128.13^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^c.
 vi vṛthā yo adābhyah RV.10.26.7^d.
 vivṛd asi VS.15.9; TS.4.4.1.3.
 vi vṛṣcad vajreṇa vṛtram indraḥ RV.1.61.10^b; AV.20.35.10^b.
 vi vṛṣcanti mayūryah AV.7.56.7^b.
 vi vṛhāmo visalyakam AV.6.127.3^c.
 viveṣa bhūtāni carācarāṇi TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.4^d.
 viveṣa yan mā dhiṣaṇā jajāna RV.3.32.14^a; TS.1.6.12.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 182.11; 4.14.8: 248.12; KS.8.16^a; 38.7^a.
 Ps: viveṣa yan mā TS.2.5.12.5; TB.2.6.9.1; viveṣa yat MÇ.5.1.10.43.
 vi vo dhamatv okasaḥ AV.3.2.2^c.
 vivyaktha mahinā vṛṣan RV.8.92.23^a; SV.2.1011^a.
 vivyacad vajro harito na ranhyā RV.10.96.4^b; AV.20.30.4^b.
 vi vratāni janānām RV.9.112.1^b.
 vi vratāni sṛjāvahāi MS.1.2.13: 22.18.
 viṣa ā kṣeti viṣyo viṣam-viṣam RV.10.91.2^d.
 viṣa ādevīr abhy ācnavāma RV.6.49.15^c. *Cf.* viṣo ādevīr.
 viṣa ārti āhutam pñjasānam RV.1.96.3^b.
 viṣa ā roha tvadyonayo yāḥ AV.13.1.2^b.

viṣa āviṣa mahataḥ sadhasthāt KS.7.12^b; 38.12^b; ApÇ.5.9.8^b; MÇ.1.5.2.17^b.
 viṣa upa bruvate dasmam ārti RV.1.77.3^d.
 viṣaḥ pūrvāḥ pra carā carṣaniprah RV.7.31.10^c; AV.20.73.3^c; SV.1.328^c; 2.1143^c.
 viṣam-viṣam yudhaye (AV. yuddhāya) sam viṣadhi RV.10.84.4^b; AV.4.31.4^b.
 viṣam-viṣam hi gachathah RV.7.74.1^d; SV.1.304^d; 2.103^d.
 viṣam-viṣam maghavā pary ācayata RV.10.43.6^a; AV.20.17.6^a.
 vi ṣakraḥ pāpakṛtyā AV.3.31.2^b.
 vi ṣatruṁ tādhi (VSK. tālhi) vi mṛdho nudasva RV.10.180.2^d; AV.7.84.3^d; SV.2.1223^d; VS.18.71^d; VSK.20.5.4^d; TS.1.6.12.5^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.15; KS.8.16^d.
 vi ṣatruṁ vi mṛdho nuda TS.1.6.12.5^a; TB.2.4.7.4^c. *See* vi rakṣo.
 viṣantu *etc.*: *see* viṣantu, *and* viṣam tu.
 viṣam tvam pāhndriyena TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13: 35.10; 1.3.27: 39.16; KS.4.5. *See* viṣpum tvam.
 viṣam dhārāya VS.38.14; MS.4.9.9: 129.11; ÇB.14.2.2.30; TA.4.10.2; ApÇ.15.11.2.
 viṣam puṣṭim me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
 viṣalyo vānavān (TS. bānavān; MS. bānavān; KS. bānavān; NīlarU. vānavān) uta VS.16.10^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 122.3; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.15^b.
 viṣaḥ cakre baliḥṛtaḥ sahoḥbhīḥ RV.7.6.5^d; TB.2.4.7.9^d.
 viṣaḥ ca yasyā atithir bhavāsi RV.5.3.5^c.
 viṣa stavetatithiḥ RV.5.18.1^b; SV.1.85^b.
 viṣas tvā dharmanā vayam anu krāmāma (MS. anu pari-krāmāma) suvitāya navyase VS.38.19; MS.4.9.10: 130.16; ÇB.14.3.1.9; TA.4.11.3. *Quasi-metrical.*
 viṣas tvā rāsantām pradīḥo-nu sarvāḥ Kauç.106.7^c.
 viṣas tvā sarvā vāñchantu RV.10.173.1^c; AV.4.8.4^c; 6.87.1^c; VS.12.11^c; TS.4.2.1.4^c; 5.2.1.4; MS.2.7.8^c: 85.12; KS.16.8^c; 19.11; 35.7^c; 37.9^c; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^c; 7.15.4^c; Kauç.140.8.
 viṣaḥ sammanasas karat AV.7.94.1^d. *See* viṣo baliḥṛtas.
 viṣaḥ sūryeṇa sahyāḥ RV.10.148.2^b.
 viṣām rājānam adbhutam RV.8.43.24^a.
 viṣām vavarjuṣṇām RV.1.134.6^c. *Cf.* viṣām avarjuṣṇām.
 viṣām vahnir na viṣpatiḥ RV.9.108.10^b; SV.2.362^b.
 (om) viṣākhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 viṣākhaṁ (KS. ōkhā) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13. *See* viṣākhe.
 viṣākhaḥbhīyām svāhā TB.3.1.4.14.
 viṣākhe nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2. *See* viṣākhaṁ *etc.*
 viṣām kavim viṣpatim ṣaṣvatimā RV.6.1.8^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.4; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a. *Cf. next.*
 viṣām kavim viṣpatim mānuṣṇām (RV.3.2.10^a, mānuṣīr iṣaḥ) RV.3.2.10^a; 5.4.3^a. *Cf. prec.*
 viṣām kṣayatho amṛtasya majmanā RV.1.112.3^b.
 viṣām gopā asya caranti jantavaḥ RV.1.94.5^a.
 viṣām gopā janitā rodasyoḥ RV.1.96.4^c.
 viṣām devayatinām RV.1.36.1^b; SV.1.59^b.
 viṣām daivnam uta pūrvayāvā RV.3.34.2^d; AV.20.11.2^d.
 viṣām nakṣatraçavasām RV.10.22.10^d.
 viṣām na viṣvo amṛtaḥ svadhīḥ RV.1.70.4^b.

viçāṁ akr̥ṇvann aratim pāvakaṁ RV.10.46.4^c.
 viçāṁ aktor uṣasah pūrvahūtāu RV.7.39.2^c; VS.33.44^c; N.5.28^c.
 viçāṁ agnim svadhvarā RV.5.9.3^d; 6.16.40^c; TS.3.5.11.4^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 148.8; KS.15.12^c; MÇ.5.1.3.3.
 viçāṁ agnim ajaram prānam idyam RV.8.23.20^c.
 viçāṁ agnim atithim suprayasam (KS. oṃśam) RV.2.4.1^b; KS.39.14^b.
 viçāṁ agnir mānuṣṇā RV.3.11.5^b; SV.2.9c6^b. *See* agnir viçāṁ.
 viçāṁ attājani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 viçāṁ adhāyī viçpatir durōṇe RV.7.7.4^c.
 viçāṁ avarjuṣṇā AV.7.50.2^b. *Cf.* viçāṁ vavarjuṣṇā.
 viçāṁ āsām abhayanām adhikṣitam RV.10.92.14^a.
 viçāṁ iṣāno maghavendro mā yaçasā nayat ApÇ.6.20.2. *Metrical: two pādas.*
 viçāṁ patir abhavad vājiniṇvān MS.4.14.12^b: 235.17. *See* diçāṁ *etc.*
 viçāṁ chandah VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; 2.8.7: 112.3; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.2; 5.2.6.
 viçālāya svāhā ÇÇ.4.18.1.
 viçāsata GG.3.10.32.
 viçi kṣemam addharan AV.3.3.5^d.
 viçikhāsaḥ kapardinaḥ VS.16.59^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.17; KS.17.16^b; TA.1.4.2^d.
 viçi mā dṛṇha ApÇ.18.18.6.
 viçi rāja pratiṣṭhitaḥ VS.20.9^f; MS.3.11.8^b: 152.11; KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.6^f.
 viçi rāṣṭre jāgrhi rohitasya AV.13.1.9^d.
 viçirṣṇīm gṛdhraṇṣṇīm ca TA.1.28.1^a.
 vi çuṣṇasya dṛṇhita ārayat purah RV.1.51.11^d.
 vi çuṣṇasya saṁgrathitam anarvā RV.10.61.13^e.
 vi gr̥ṇṇam abhinac chuṣṇam indrah RV.1.33.12^b; N.6.19.
 viçe janāya mahi çarma yachatam RV.1.93.8^d; 7.82.1^b; TS.2.5.12.2^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.1; 4.14.6^b: 223.8; TB.2.8.4.5^b; 7.10^d.
 viçe tvā yantrāya dhartrāya gr̥ṇṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 viçe-viçe yajñiyāya RV.1.27.10^b; SV.1.15^b; 2.1013^b; N.10.8^b.
 viçeṣaṇāṁ tu vakṣyāmaḥ TA.1.3.3^c.
 viçe sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 viço adevir abhy ācarantiḥ RV.8.96.15^c; AV.20.137.9^c; AB.6.36.13. *Cf.* viça adevir.
 viço adya marutāṁ ava hvaye RV.5.56.1^c.
 viço dāstr akr̥ṇor apraçastāḥ RV.4.28.4^b.
 viço na kutso jaritur naçayathāḥ RV.10.40.6^b.
 viço na yukta uṣaso yatante RV.7.79.2^b.
 viço baliḥṛtas karat RV.10.173.6^d; KS.35.7^d. *See* viçah saṁmanasas.
 viço me-ṅgāni sarvataḥ VS.20.8^d; MS.3.11.8^d: 152.6; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.5^d.
 viço me dhukṣva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.
 viço yad āhve nṛbhīḥ sanīdāḥ RV.1.69.6^a.
 viço yantrābhyāṁ vidhamāmy enān TB.3.7.6.7^c; ApÇ.4.6.5^c.

viço yantre (KS. oṭri) nudamāne aratim KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.7^a; ApÇ.4.6.5^a.
 viço yantre stha TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.13.
 viço yena gachatho devayantiḥ RV.7.69.2^c; MS.4.4.10^c: 229.14; TB.2.8.7.7^c. *Cf. next.*
 viço yena gachatho yajvarir narā RV.10.41.2^c. *Cf. prec.*
 viço rājānam upa tasthur rgmiyam RV.6.8.4^b; N.7.26^b.
 viço rājeva sīdati RV.9.7.5^b; SV.2.482^b.
 viço-viça idyam adhvaṛṣu RV.6.49.2^a.
 viço-viçah praviçivāṁsam imahe AV.4.23.1^c. *See* viçva-syām viçi.
 viço-viço vo atithim RV.8.74.1^a; SV.1.87^a; 2.914^a; AA.1.1.1.5; ÇÇ.17.8.1. P: viço-viço vah ÇÇ.14.53.4; 16.14.2 (*comm.*). *Cf.* BrhD.6.94.
 viço viçvā anu prabhuh (TB. oḥhu) RV.8.11.8^b; 43.21^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 171.10; TB.2.4.4.4^b. *See* diço *etc.*
 viçpatim yahvam atithim narah sadā RV.3.3.8^a.
 vi çrayantām urviyā hūyamānāḥ RV.2.3.5^a.
 vi çrayantām ṛtāvṛdhah RV.1.13.6^a; 142.6^a; VS.28.5^d; MS.4.13.2^f: 200.12; KS.15.13^f; TB.3.6.2.2^f.
 viçrayamāṇo amatim urūcīm RV.7.45.3^c; MS.4.14.6^c: 228.19; TB.2.8.6.2^c.
 vi çrayasva diço mahiḥ TB.2.7.15.4^b. *See* vi kramasva diço.
 vi çravāṁsi vi sāubhaga RV.9.67.5^b.
 viçrutayo yathā pathah ÇÇ.9.6.6^a. *See* visrutayo.
 viçruto bahudhā makhah GB.2.2.5^b.
 vi gloka etu (AV. eti; TS.ÇvetU. glokā yanti) pathyeva (KS. patheva) sureḥ (AV. sūriḥ; TS.ÇvetU. sūrah) RV.10.13.1^b; AV.18.3.39^c; VS.11.5^b; TS.4.1.1.2^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 74.2; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.17; ÇvetU.2.5^b.
 viçloka viçvadāvyē tvā saṁjuhomī svāhā MÇ.2.5.5.19. *See* viçvalopa.
 viçva ādityā adite sajoṣah (RV.10.63.17^b, manīṣi) RV.6.51.5^c; 10.63.17^b; MS.4.14.11^c: 232.12; TB.2.8.6.5^c.
 viçva ādityā vasavaç ca devāḥ (MG. sarve) AG.2.4.14^a; PG.3.3.6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. P: viçva ādityah (*text*, viçvadit-yah) MG.1.11.16.
 viçva ā somapitaye ÇÇ.7.10.14^f.
 viçva enam anu madantu devāḥ AV.7.16.1^d; 35.1^d; VS.27.8^d; TS.4.1.7.4^d; KS.18.16^d. *See* viçve çānam.
 viçvah pūrur madati harṣamāṇah RV.4.38.3^b.
 viçvaṁ yaço mahah TB.3.10.5.1.
 viçvaṁ viveṣṭi draviṇam upa kṣu RV.10.61.12^d.
 viçvaṁ vivyāca prthivīya puṣṭam MS.4.11.1^a: 161.7. P: viçvaṁ vivyāca MS.4.14.9: 229.10; MÇ.5.1.5.40.
 viçvaṁ çatruṁ stṛṇoṣi yam RV.1.129.4^e.
 viçvaṁ çardho abhito mā ni ṣeda RV.7.59.7^c.
 viçvaṁ çṛṇoti paçyati RV.8.78.5^c.
 viçvaṁ satyam kṛṇuhi viṣṭam astu RV.3.30.6^d. *See* viṣvaksatyaṁ.
 viçvaṁ satyam maghavānā yuvor it RV.2.24.12^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.81.
 viçvaṁ sa deva prati vāram agne RV.6.13.4^c.
 viçvaṁ sa dhatte draviṇam yam invasi RV.5.28.2^c.
 viçvaṁ sam atrinaṁ daha RV.1.36.14^b, 20^d; KS.15.12^b; MS.4.13.1^b: 199.9; AB.2.2.19^b; ÇB.3.1 (*bis*); TB.3.6.1.2^b. *Fragment: sam atrinaṁ daha* MÇ.5.2.8.9.

viçvañ —

viçvañ sañpaçyan suvidatro yajatrañ AV.13.2.44^a.
 viçvañ sa veda varuño yathā dhiyā RV.10.11.1^a; AV. 18.1.18^a.
 viçvañ subhūtañ suvidatrañ no astu AV.1.31.4^a.
 viçvañ so agne jayati tvayā dhanam RV.1.36.4^a.
 viçvañ svādma sañbhūtañ usriyāyām RV.3.30.14^a.
 viçvañ hi (KS. ha) riprañ pravahanti (MS. otu) devīñ RV.10.17.10^c; AV.6.51.2^c; VS.4.2^c; MS.1.2.10^c: 10.2; 3.6.2: 61.8; KS.2.1^c; ÇB.3.1.2.11. See viçvam asmat.
 viçvañ hy asyāñ bhuvanam āviveça MS.1.11.1^a: 161.9. See yasyām idañ viçvañ.
 viçvañ hy ugra nicikeṣi drugdham AV.1.10.2^b.
 viçvakarma ṛṣiñ VS.13.58; ÇB.8.1.2.9. See viçvakarmā etc., çākvararāivatañbhyām, and cf. viçvakarmā ta.
 viçvakarmañs tanupā asi ÇB.1.5.1.25. Cf. viçvakarmāñau.
 viçvakarmañah samavartatādhi (VS. etāgre) VS.31.17^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 96.15; KS.39.2^b; TA.3.13.1^b; ApÇ.16.29.2^b.
 viçvakarmañā viçvadevyāvata RV.10.170.4^d.
 viçvakarmañe svāhā VS.12.43; VSK.12.7.18; ÇB.6.6.4.12; 12.6.1.7; ÇÇ.5.3.3. P: viçvakarmañe KÇ.16.7.1.
 viçvakarman namas te pāhy asmāñ AV.2.35.4^d. See namo viçvakarmañe.
 viçvakarman prathamajā ṛtasya AV.6.122.1^b. See under upasthāya prathamā^a.
 viçvakarman bhāuvana mām didāsitha (ÇB. manda āsitha) AB.8.21.10^b; ÇB.13.7.1.15^b; ÇÇ.16.16.3^b.
 viçvakarman haviṣā vardhanena VS.8.46^a; 17.24^a; TS.4.3.13.8; 6.2.6^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.14; KS.18.2^a; ÇB.4.6.4.6^a. P: viçvakarman MS.4.10.5: 155.16; KÇ.13.2.18.
 viçvakarman haviṣā vāvṛdhānah RV.10.81.6^a; SV.2.939^a; VS.17.22^a; VSK.8.20.1^a; TS.4.3.13.8; 6.2.6^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.16; KS.18.2^a; 21.13^a; AÇ.2.18.19; 3.8.1; N.10.27^a.
 viçvakarmarṣiñ: see next.
 viçvakarmā ṛṣiñ (KS. °karmarṣiñ) MS.2.7.19: 104.14; KS.16.19. See under viçvakarma ṛṣiñ.
 viçvakarmā ced ajanisṭha devaḥ MS.2.10.3^a: 134.16; KS. 18.1^a. See viçvakarmā hy.
 viçvakarmāñam te saptarṣivantam ṛchantu, ye māghāyava udreya diço-bhidāsāñ AV.19.18.7.
 viçvakarmāñau tanupāu me sthaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.11. Cf. viçvakarmañs.
 viçvakarmā ta ṛṣiñ VS.14.5; TS.4.3.4.3; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.1.10. Cf. under viçvakarma ṛṣiñ.
 viçvakarmā tvādityāir uttarataḥ (MS.KS. uttarat) pātu VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; MS.1.2.8: 18.3; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.7. See viçvakarmā va.
 viçvakarmā tvā sādāyativ antarikṣasya pṛṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim VS.14.14; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.10; KS.17.10; 40.3; ÇB.8.3.2.3; ApÇ.17.1.17. Ps: viçvakarmā tvā sādāyatu MÇ.6.2.1 (bis); viçvakarmā KÇ.17.9.3. Cf. viçvakarmā sādāyativ.
 viçvakarmā tvā sādāyativ antarikṣasya pṛṣṭhe vyacasvatim prathasvatim (TS. adds bhāsvatim sūrimatim) VS. 14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; ÇB.8.3.1.9. P: viçvakarmā tvā sādāyativ antarikṣasya pṛṣṭhe ApÇ.17.1.12.

viçvakarmā diçam patih (KS. patih prajāpatiḥ) TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4; ApÇ.17.7.2.
 viçvakarmā dīkṣāyām VS.8.54. Cf. dhata dro.
 viçvakarmā pura etu prajāñan Kauç.137.25^a.
 viçvakarmā prajāyā samrarañah AV.2.34.3^d; KS.30.8^d. See under prajāpatiḥ prajāyā samrarañah.
 viçvakarmā manasā yad vihāyāñ TS.4.6.2.1^a. See viçvakarmā vimanā.
 viçvakarmāmā saptarṣibhir udreya diçam pātu AV.19.17.7.
 viçvakarmā va ādityāir uttarata upadadhatam TA.1.20.1. See viçvakarmā tvādityāir.
 viçvakarmā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.13.
 viçvakarmā vimanā ad vihāyāñ (KS. vimanā yo vyomā; MS. viname yo vihāyāñ) RV.10.82.2^a; VS.17.26^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.3; KS.18.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.10.26^a. P: viçvakarmā VS.34.58. See viçvakarmā manasā.
 viçvakarmā viçvadevañ KS.36.15^a.
 viçvakarmā viçvadevo mahāñ asi RV.8.98.2^c; AV.20.62.6^c; SV.2.376^c.
 viçvakarmā sādāyativ antarikṣasya pṛṣṭhe MS.2.8.14: 118.1. Cf. viçvakarmā tvā sādāyativ.
 viçvakarmā havir idañ juṣāñah KS.34.19^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a. P: viçvakarmā KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1. Cf. viçvāñ juṣatāñ.
 viçvakarmā hy ajanisṭha devaḥ VS.17.32^a; TS.4.6.2.3^a. See viçvakarmā ced.
 viçvakarmañā dhāmñā RV.10.166.4^b.
 viçvagūrto ariṣṭutaḥ RV.8.1.22^d.
 viçvacarṣaṇiñ sahurilī sañhāyāñ (AV. sañhāyāñ) RV.10.83.4^c; AV.4.32.4^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 186.9.
 viçvajanasya chāyā (MS.KS.MÇ.ApMB. chāyāsi) TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.11: 21.3; 3.8.9: 108.9; KS.2.12: 25.10; ApÇ.11.10.9; MÇ.2.2.3.25; ApMB.2.9.4. Cf. next.
 viçvajanasya chāyām ApÇ.5.18.2^a. Cf. prec.
 viçvajanasya vidhṛti sthaḥ MS.1.1.12: 7.16; MÇ.1.2.6.12.
 viçvajie cābhijie ca yaḥ AV.11.7.12^b.
 viçvajite dhanajite svarjite RV.2.21.1^a; KB.25.7; 26.16; ÇÇ.18.17.3. P: viçvajite AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.15.3; 10.11.7; 11.14.12; VHDh.6.54; 8.36.
 viçvajit kalyāṇyāñ mā pari dehi AV.6.107.3.
 viçvajit trāyamāñyāñ mā pari dehi AV.6.107.1. P: viçvajit Kauç.9.2; 50.13.
 viçvajit soma rañyajit RV.9.59.1^b.
 viçvajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 viçvajid udbhid it somaḥ RV.8.79.1^b; TB.2.4.7.6^b.
 viçvajid dvipāc ca sarvañ naḥ AV.6.107.2^b.
 viçvajid dhanajid ucyate brhat RV.10.170.3^b; SV.2.805^b.
 viçvajid viçvadarçataḥ KS.36.15^b.
 viçvajyotir asi MÇ.1.6.1.19.
 viçvajyotiṣam tvā sādāyami MS.2.13.19: 165.8.
 viçvañ ca me mahaç ca me VS.18.5.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.14; KS.18.8.
 viçvañ cid ayur jīvase RV.1.37.15^a.
 viçvañ jagad abhipitve manisā RV.1.186.1^d; VS.33.34^d.
 viçvañ jatañ viçvañ janitram MÇ.8.23^a.

viçvañ jātām arañām durhṛpāyūm KS.31.14^b.
 viçvañ jīvañ carase bodhayantī RV.1.92.9^c.
 viçvañ jīvañ tamaso nir amoci RV.10.107.1^b.
 viçvañ jīvañ prasuvantī carāyāi RV.7.77.1^b.
 viçvañ jyotir yacha VS.13.24; 14.14; TS.4.4.6.1 (*ter*);
 MS.2.7.16 (*ter*): 99.9, 11.14; KS.17.10 (*ter*); ÇB.7.4.2.28;
 8.3.2.4; 7.1.22.
 viçvataḥ paramaṁ nityam (TA. *var. lect.* padam) TA.10.
 11.1^a; MahānU.11.2^a.
 viçvataḥ paribhūr asi RV.1.1.4^b; 97.6^b; AV.4.33.6^b;
 TS.4.1.11.1^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 149.7; KS.2.14^b; TA.6.
 11.2^b.
 viçvataḥ pāhi rakṣasaḥ Kāuṣ.47.16^b.
 viçvataḥcakṣur uta viçvatomukhaḥ RV.10.81.3^a; VS.17.
 19^a; TS.4.6.2.4^a; TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.2.2^a; ÇvetU.3.
 3^a. P: viçvataḥcakṣuḥ ÇG.5.2.6. *See* yo viçvacarṣanir.
 viçvataḥ saganāṁ vāyam MS.4.12.1^b: 178.3.
 viçvataḥ soma vṛṣṇyam RV.1.91.16^b; 9.31.4^b; VS.12.
 11.2^b; TS.3.2.5.3^b; 4.2.7.4^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 96.6; KS.16.
 14^b; PB.1.5.8^b; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kāuṣ.68.10^b.
 viçvatodāvan viçvato na ā bhara SV.1.437^a; AA.5.2.2.
 13^a; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a. P: viçvatodāvan ÇÇ.12.26.9; Svidh.
 2.1.5.
 viçvatodhīr na ūtaye RV.8.34.6^b.
 viçvato naḥ çakune puṇyam ā vada RV.2.43.2^e.
 viçvatobāhur uta viçvataspāt RV.10.81.3^b; VS.17.19^b;
 MahānU.2.2^b; ÇvetU.3.3^b. *See next but one, and* yo
 viçvataspānir.
 viçvato yanti bhānavāḥ (TA. sūrayaḥ) RV.1.97.5^b; AV.
 4.33.5^b; TA.6.11.1^b.
 viçvatohasta uta viçvataspāt (TA. *erroneously*, viçvataḥ
 syāt) TS.4.6.2.4^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.8; KS.18.2^b; TA.
 10.1.3^b. *See under prec. but one*.
 viçvatra yasmin ā girāḥ samīcīḥ RV.10.61.25^c.
 viçvadānīm sumanasāḥ syāma RV.6.52.5^a.
 viçvadānīm ābharantaḥ AÇ.2.5.9^a; ApÇ.6.2.2^a; 25.7^a;
 MÇ.1.6.3.12^a.
 viçvadṛṣṭo adṛṣṭahā RV.1.191.8^b, 9^d; AV.5.23.6^b; 6.52.1^d.
Cf. under adṛṣṭān sarvāñ.
 viçvadevanetrebhyo devebhyāḥ paçcātsadbhyāḥ svāhā
 VS.9.35; ÇB.5.2.4.5.
 viçvadevāya vāyave RV.1.142.12^b.
 viçvadevebhyas tvā TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9: 33.5; MÇ.2.
 3.8.16.
 viçvadevo adābhyāḥ RV.9.103.4^b.
 viçvadhā asi VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11. *See next two*.
 viçvadhāyā asi paramēṇa dhāmā TS.1.1.3.1; TB.3.2.
 3.2. *See prec. and next*.
 viçvadhāyāḥ pareṇa dhāmā KS.1.3; 31.2. *See prec. two*.
 viçvañ tad bhadrañ yad avanti devāḥ RV.2.23.19^c; 24.
 16^c; 35.15^c; AV.18.3.24^c; VS.34.58^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 178.
 8; TB.2.8.5.1^c.
 viçvantu (*read* viçantu) tvām āhutayaḥ ca sarvāḥ prajāḥ
 tatra yatra viçvāmṛto-si MU.6.9^d. *See next*.
 viçvañ tu (*read* viçantu) tvāhutayaḥ sarvā yatra brahmā
 viçvāmṛto-si PrāṇagU.2^d. *See prec.*
 viçvañ tokam uta tmanā RV.1.41.6^b.

viçvañ tmanā bibhṛto yad dha nāma RV.1.185.1^c; N.3.
 22^c.
 viçvañ tvayā dhāryate jāyamānam MU.6.9^b; PrāṇagU.2^b.
 viçvañ dṛdhañ bhayata (MS. *ota*) ejad asmāt RV.4.17.
 10^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 235.6; TB.2.8.3.4^d.
 viçvañ dṛdhañ bhayate ajmann ā te RV.6.31.2^d.
 viçvañ nārāyaṇaṁ harim TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.2^b.
 viçvañ nārāyaṇaṁ devam TA.10.11.1^c; MahānU.11.1^c.
 viçvañ nyastañ viṣṇur eko vijajñe VaradapU.2.3^d.
 viçvapriye viçvamanonukule RVKh.5.87.26^c.
 viçvapsuñ viçvavāryam RV.8.22.12^b.
 viçvapsu brahma kṛṇavaḥ çaviṣṭha RV.6.35.3^b.
 viçvapsur yajño arvāg ayañ su vaḥ RV.10.77.4^c.
 viçvapsniyā *etc.*: *see* viçvapsniyā *etc.*
 viçvapsniyasya sprhayāyyasya rājan RV.8.97.15^d.
 viçvapsniyāya pra bharanta bhojanam RV.2.13.2^b.
 viçvapsniyā (TS. *opsniyā*) viçvatas pari SV.2.1183; VS.12.
 10^c, 41^c; TS.1.5.3.3^c; 4.2.1.3^c; 3.4^c; MS.1.7.1^c: 110.2;
 1.7.4^c: 112.15; KS.8.14^c; 9.1; 16.8^c; Kāuṣ.72.14^c.
 viçvabhṛta (MS.MÇ. *ota*; KS. *otas*) stha (VS.ÇB. stha
 rāṣṭradāḥ; MS.MÇ. stha janabhṛtaḥ) VS.10.4 (*bis*); TS.
 1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.4; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.20 (*bis*);
 TB.1.7.5.4; MÇ.9.1.2. *Cf. anādhṛṣṭas stha*.
 viçvabhṛtsu (*sc. te* çakra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 viçvabhṛsajam ucyase AV.19.44.1^b.
 viçvabhṛād bhrājo mahi sūryo dṛçe RV.10.170.3^c; SV.2.
 805^c; KB.25.5.
 viçvam adhāg ayudham iddhe agnāu RV.2.15.4^b.
 viçvam antaḥ samāhitam AV.11.7.1^d.
 viçvam anyan ni viçate yad ejati RV.10.37.2^c. *Cf. viçvam*
asyāñ ni.
 viçvam anyābhivāṛdhe (AV. anyām abhivāra) AV.1.32.
 4^a; TB.3.7.10.3^a; ApÇ.9.14.2^a.
 viçvam anyo abhicakṣāṇa eti RV.2.40.5^b; MS.4.14.1^b:
 215.7; TB.2.8.1.6^b.
 viçvam anyo abhicakṣe çactbhiḥ AV.9.10.26^c. *See viçvam*
eko.
 viçvam asi viçvāyuh TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.14; KS.
 10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
 viçvam astu draviṇaṁ vājo (KS. vāje) asme RV.10.35.13^d;
 VS.18.31^d; 33.52^d; TS.4.7.12.1^d; MS.2.12.1^d: 144.5;
 KS.18.13^d.
 viçvam asmat pra vahantu ripram TS.1.2.1.1^c. *See viç-*
vañ hi.
 viçvam asya (TB.3.5.13.3, asyāḥ) priyam upahūtam TS.
 2.6.7.6; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.
 viçvam asyā nānāma cakṣase jagat RV.1.48.8^a.
 viçvam asyāñ ni viçate yad ejati AV.19.47.2^b. *Cf. viç-*
vam anyan.
 viçva mahāya mā pari dehi ÇG.3.5.1.
 viçvam ādevaṁ janata pracetasam RV.4.1.1^f.
 viçvam āprā antarikṣaṁ mahitvā RV.1.52.13^c.
 viçvam ā bhāti rocanam RV.3.44.4^b. *Cf. next*.
 viçvam ā bhāsi rocanam (AV.13.2.19^c, rocana) RV.1.49.
 4^b; 50.4^c; ArS.5.9^c; AV.13.2.19^c; 20.47.16^c; VS.33.36^c;
 TS.1.4.31.1^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 158.13; KS.10.13^c; TA.3.
 16.1^c; MahānU.20.7^c. *Cf. prec.*

- viçvam āyur vy aṇavat RV.1.93.3^d; TS.5.7.2.1^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 248.7; TB.2.8.7.10^d; Kāuṣ.5.1^d, 2^d. Cf. the sequel.
- viçvam āyur vy aṇavāi (AV. °vam) AV.19.55.6^d; VS.19.37^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 155.7; KS.3.8.2^d; TB.2.6.3.4^d. See under dīrgham āyur etc.
- viçvam āyur vy aṇutah RV.8.31.8^b.
- viçvam āyur vy aṇutam (AV.14.2.64^d, °tām) RV.10.85.42^b; AV.14.1.22^b; 2.64^d; ApMB.1.8.8^b; 11.10^b.
- viçvam ā sadma pārthivam RV.1.38.10^b.
- viçvam ā hūyate haviḥ RV.1.36.6^b.
- viçvam it savanam sutam RV.1.16.8^a.
- viçvam id dhītam (MS. dhītam) ānaguh (SV. āṇata) RV.8.3.16^b; AV.20.10.2^b; 59.2^b; SV.2.713^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 46.7; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
- viçvam indram vāyodhasam VS.28.29^d; TB.2.6.17.4^d.
- viçvam eko abhi caṣṭe çacrbhiḥ RV.1.164.44^o; N.12.27^o. See viçvam anyo abhicāṣṭe.
- viçvam eriṇam prūṣāyanta senāḥ RV.1.186.9^d.
- viçvam evedam puruṣaḥ TA.10.11.1^o; MahānU.11.2^o.
- viçvam paçyanto bibhṛthā tanuṣv ā RV.8.20.26^a.
- viçvam pāpmānam amatim durmarāyum TB.3.7.6.7^b; ApÇ.4.6.5^b.
- viçvam purānam tamasaḥ parastāt TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.5^d.
- viçvam purānam anu pālayanti TA.6.1.3^o. See dharmanam pu^o.
- viçvam puṣṭam grāme asminn anāturam RV.1.114.1^d; VS.16.48^d; TS.4.5.10.1^d; MS.2.9.9^d: 127.10; KS.17.16^d.
- viçvam puṣyanti vāryam RV.1.81.9^b; 5.6.6^b; AV.20.56.6^b. Cf. next.
- viçvam puṣyasi vāryam RV.10.133.2^d; AV.20.95.3^d; SV.2.1152^d. Cf. prec.
- viçvam pratīci saprathā ud asthāt RV.7.77.2^a.
- viçvam priyam āṣṭe MS.4.13.9: 212.10; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5.
- viçvam bibharti pṛthivī TB.2.4.6.8^a; AÇ.2.10.21^a.
- viçvam bibharti bhuvanasya nābhiḥ TA.10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.6^d.
- viçvam bibhāya bhuvanam mahāvadhat RV.5.83.2^b; N.10.11^b.
- viçvam bhara viçvena mā bharasā pāhi svāhā AV.2.16.5.
- viçvam bhārā vasudhāni pratisthā (MS. puruṣut) AV.12.1.6^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 234.1; Kāuṣ.137.28.
- viçvam bhūtam samāhitam AV.11.7.2^b.
- viçvam bhūtam (MahānU. bhūtam bhavyam) bhuvanam citram bahudhā jātām jāyamānam ca yat TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.
- viçvam bhūmeva puṣyati RV.8.39.7^d.
- viçvam mṛçantim abhirūpam virājam AV.8.9.9^o.
- viçvarūpam hariṇam jātavedasam MU.6.8^a; PraÇU.1.8^a.
- viçvarūpam caturakṣam AV.2.32.2^a. See triçirṣam tri^o, and cf. dvicirṣam.
- viçvarūpam dhanam vasu ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
- viçvarūpam adābhyam RV.3.62.6^b; KS.4.16^b; MÇ.3.1.29^b.
- viçvarūpam upa hvaye RV.1.13.10^b; TS.3.1.11.1^b; MS.4.13.10^b: 213.3.
- viçvarūpā āngiraso na sāmabhiḥ RV.10.78.5^d.
- viçvarūpam subhagām AV.6.59.3^a.
- viçvarūpam hastakṛtām cikitsavaḥ AV.10.1.1^b.
- viçvarūpāni vāsānsi TA.1.3.4^a.
- viçvarūpā dhenuh kāmādughā me astu (AV.9.5.10^d, kāmādughāsy ekā) AV.4.34.8^d; 9.5.10^d.
- viçvarūpā brhatī citrabhānuḥ TB.3.1.1.1^b.
- viçvarūpāya vāi namo-namaḥ (MahānU. vāi namaḥ) TA.10.12.1^d; MahānU.12.1^d.
- viçvarūpā çabakti (KS. çavaly) agniketuḥ TS.4.3.11.5^b; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
- viçvarūpāir ihāgatām TA.1.12.5^b.
- viçvarūpyam triṣu yojaneṣu RV.1.164.9^d; AV.9.9.9^d.
- viçvalopa viçvadāvasya tvāsaḥ juhomi TS.3.3.8.2^a; GB.2.4.8; Vait.24.16. P: viçvalopa viçvadāvasya tvā ApÇ.13.24.16. See viçloka viçva^o.
- viçvavaparī pratarāṇā tarantā TB.2.8.9.2^a.
- viçvavārām gr̥ṇo dhiyā RV.10.150.3^b.
- viçvavārasya yajatasya māyinaḥ RV.5.44.11^b.
- viçvavārāni puruvāro adhruk RV.6.5.1^d.
- viçvavārā nabhasā sainvyayanti TA.6.1.2^o; 12.1^o.
- viçvavārābhir ā gahi prayajyo RV.6.22.11^b; AV.20.36.11^b.
- viçvavārā varivobhā vareṇyā TB.2.8.9.2^o.
- viçvavāro draviṇodā iva tman RV.9.88.3^o.
- viçvavāro viçvam idam vṛṇāti TA.3.11.3^b.
- viçvavidam (AV. °do) vācam aviçvaminvām (AV. aviçva-vinnām) RV.1.164.10^d; AV.9.9.10^d.
- viçvavin manasas patih RV.9.28.1^b; SV.2.630^b.
- viçvavedaso rayibhiḥ samokasaḥ RV.1.64.10^a.
- viçvavyacasam avatam matnām RV.3.46.4^b.
- viçvavyacase tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
- viçvavyacase svāhā MS.3.12.12: 164.3.
- viçvavyacā aditiḥ sūryatvak MS.4.12.1^o: 179.10; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.4.2.7^b.
- viçvavyacā iṣayanti subhūtiḥ (KS. °ta) TS.4.4.12.5^o; KS.22.14^o. See vyacasvatīṣayanti.
- viçvavyacā gṛtapaṛṣṭho bhaviṣyan AV.12.3.19^a, 53^o. P: viçvavyacāḥ Kāuṣ.61.24.
- viçvavyacāḥ suhava sambhṛtaçrīḥ AV.19.49.1^o.
- viçvaçambhūr avase sādhuḥkarmā RV.10.81.7^d; VS.8.45^d; 17.23^d; TS.4.6.2.6^d; MS.2.10.2^d: 133.19; KS.18.2^d; 21.13^d; 30.5^d; ÇB.4.6.4.5^d.
- viçvaçcandrā amitrahan RV.10.134.3^b.
- viçvaçruṣṭiḥ sakṛiyate RV.1.128.1^d.
- viçvasrjaḥ prathame (TB. ApÇ. °māḥ) satram āsata (MÇ. °te) PB.25.18.5^a; TB.3.12.9.7^a; ApÇ.23.14.16^a; MÇ.9.5.6^a.
- viçvasmā agnim bhuvanāya devāḥ RV.10.88.12^a.
- viçvasmā it sukṛte vāram ṛṇvati RV.1.128.6^d; TB.2.5.4.4^f.
- viçvasmā it (SV. i) svar dr̥ce RV.9.48.4^a; SV.2.190^a.
- viçvasmā id iṣudhyate (TB. °se) RV.1.128.6^d; TB.2.5.4.4^a.
- viçvasmā i svar etc.: see prec. but one.
- viçvasmā ugraḥ karmaṇe purohitah RV.1.55.3^d.
- viçvasmāt sim aghāyata uruṣya RV.4.2.6^d. See divo viçvasmāt.
- viçvasmāt sim adhamān indra dasyūn RV.4.28.4^a.
- viçvasmād ā januṣo vedasas pari RV.2.17.6^b.

viçvasmād indra uttarah RV.10.86.1^e-23^e; AV.20.126.1^e-23^e; KS.8.17^e (*bis*); Vait.32.17^e; N.11.38^e,39^e; 12.9^e,28^e; 13.3^e,4^e. Cf. BrhD.2.67; 7.141.
 viçvasmād īṣataḥ (MS. īṣamāṇaḥ) TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.10; KS.1.11.
 viçvasmād enasas pari AV.14.2.44^d.
 viçvasmād devakilbiṣāt AV.6.96.2^d; 7.112.2^d; 8.7.28^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 157.9. See sarvasmād etc.
 viçvasmād bhayād rakṣa HG.1.11.8.
 viçvasmān no anhaso niṣ pipartana RV.1.106.1^d-6^d.
 viçvasmān no aditiḥ pātv anhasaḥ RV.10.36.3^a.
 viçvasmāi cakṣase aram RV.7.66.14^d.
 viçvasmāi prāṇāya vyānāyāpānāya viçvaṁ jyotir yacha KS.17.10 (*ter*). See next.
 viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya (VS.ÇB. add vyānāya) viçvaṁ jyotir yacha VS.13.24; 14.14; TS.4.4.6.1 (*ter*); ÇB.7.4.2.28; 8.3.2.4; 7.1.22. See prec.
 viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya vyānāyodānāya (KS. prāṇāya vyānāyāpānāyodānāya) pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya VS.13.19; 14.12; 15.58,64; TS.4.2.9.1; 3.6.1; 4.3.3; MS.2.7.16 (*ter*): 99.8,11,13; 2.8.14 (*ter*): 117.17; 118.2,6; KS.39.3; 40.3,5; ÇB.7.4.2.8; 8.3.1.10; 7.3.19.
 viçvasmāi bhūtāyādhvarosi (ApÇ. odhvaro astu devāḥ; KS. MÇ. bhūtāya dhruvo astu devāḥ) TS.3.1.9.3^e; KS.35.7^e; ApÇ.14.27.7^e; MÇ.2.3.8.4^e.
 viçvasya kartā bhuvanasya goptā MuṇḍU.1.1.1^b.
 viçvasya ketur bhuvanasya garbhah RV.10.45.6^a; VS.12.23^a; TS.4.2.2.2^a; ApMB.2.11.26^a (ApG.6.15.1). See viçvasya jajñe.
 viçvasya jagatas pati TA.1.10.1^d.
 viçvasya jagato niçām (ArS. rātri) RVKh.10.127.3^d; ArS.3.7^d.
 viçvasya jajñe bhuvanasya rājā MS.2.7.9^a: 86.16; KS.16.9^a. See viçvasya ketur.
 viçvasya jantor adhamāṁ cakāra RV.5.32.7^d. Cf. next.
 viçvasya jantor adhamas padīṣṭa RV.7.104.16^d; AV.8.4.16^d. Cf. prec.
 viçvasya tat prahrṣitam vaco me RVKh.9.67.8^e.
 viçvasya tapasas pate TA.4.7.3.
 viçvasya tasya bhavathā navedasaḥ RV.5.55.8^e.
 viçvasya te viçvāvato vṛṣṇyāvataḥ tavāgne vāmīr anu samdr̥çi viçvā retāṁsi dhiṣṭya TS.3.5.6.2. P: viçvasya te viçvāvataḥ ApÇ.13.15.8. Cf. under vāmī te.
 viçvasya dūtām amṛtam RV.7.16.1^d; SV.1.45^d; 2.99^d; VS.15.32^d,33^a,33^b; TS.4.4.4.4^d; MS.2.13.8^d: 157.4; KS.39.15^d.
 viçvasya dūtāv amṛtasya gopāu TB.3.1.2.11^b.
 viçvasya devī mṛcayasya (ÇÇ. mṛca^o) janmanah AB.4.10.14^a; AÇ.6.5.18^a; ÇÇ.9.20.26^a.
 viçvasya nābhīm carato dhruvasya RV.10.5.3^e.
 viçvasya pra stobha puro vā san yadi vaha nūnam (AA. stobha vidvān puro vā yadi vehāsa nūnam) SV.1.45^o; AA.5.2.2.16.
 viçvasya priyasyopahūtasyopahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, ^ohūta) TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.
 viçvasya brahmaṇas pate MS.4.9.6: 126.11; TA.4.7.3.
 viçvasya bhartri jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā TB.3.1.1.4^b; 12.3.2^b.

viçvasya bhuvanaspate MS.4.9.6: 126.10; TA.4.7.3.
 viçvasya bhuvanasyādhipatnīm TB.3.7.7.2.
 viçvasya bhūtasyādhipatir ajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 viçvasya manasas pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.10; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3.
 viçvasya miṣato vaçi RV.10.190.2^d; TA.10.1.14^d; MahānU.5.6^d.
 viçvasya mūrdhann adhi tiṣṭhasi çritah VS.18.55^a; TS.4.7.13.2^b; MS.2.12.3^d: 146.16; KS.18.15^d; ÇB.9.4.4.13.
 viçvasya yā jāyamānasya veda TS.4.2.5.4^e; ApÇ.16.16.1^e.
 viçvasya yāmān ācitā jīgatnu RV.7.65.1^d.
 viçvasya yo mana āyuyuve makhaḥ RV.1.138.1^f.
 viçvasya rājā pavate swardr̥çaḥ RV.9.76.4^a.
 viçvasya vacasas pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.10; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3.
 viçvasya vācam avidan manāyoh RV.1.92.9^d.
 viçvasya vidvān iha pāhi somam RV.10.160.2^d; AV.20.96.2^d.
 viçvasya çator anamāṁ vadhasnāḥ RV.1.165.6^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 169.2; KS.9.18^d; TB.2.8.3.5^d.
 viçvasya sthatur jagataç ca gopāḥ (RV.10.63.8^b, mantavaḥ) RV.7.60.2^e; 10.63.8^b.
 viçvasya sthatur jagato janitrīḥ RV.6.50.7^d.
 viçvasya hi kṣayatha viçvadevāḥ RV.6.51.7^e.
 viçvasya hi pracetasā RV.5.71.2^a.
 viçvasya hi prāṇanāṁ jīvanāṁ tve RV.1.48.10^a.
 viçvasya hi preṣito rakṣasi vratam RV.10.37.5^a.
 viçvasya hi çruṣṭaye deva ūrdhvaḥ RV.2.38.2^a.
 viçvasya hotā haviṣo vareṇyaḥ RV.10.91.1^e.
 viçvasyāṁ viçi praviviçi vānsam (KS. praviçānam) imahe TS.4.7.15.1^e; MS.3.16.5^e: 190.7; KS.22.15^e. See viço-viçaḥ.
 viçvasyāmṛta bhojana RV.1.44.5^b.
 viçvasyāyatanaṁ mahat TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.8^d.
 viçvasyārthinaḥ sakḥā RV.10.26.8^e.
 viçvasyāvivaçan matim RV.9.32.3^b; SV.2.120^b.
 viçvasyeçāna ojasā (SV. ^osaḥ) RV.8.17.9^b; 9.101.5^d; AV.20.5.3^b; 137.5^d; SV.2.223^d.
 viçvasyeçānāṁ vṛṣabhaṁ matnām TA.3.15.1^b; TAA.10.49^b.
 viçvasyeçānā pārthivasya vasvaḥ RV.1.113.7^e.
 viçvasyāika içiṣe sāsya ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.6^d.
 viçvasyāitu prasitiṁ yātudhānaḥ RV.10.87.15^d; AV.8.3.14^d.
 viçvasyāi devahūtyāi RV.8.39.4^e.
 viçvasvaṁ mātaram oṣadhīnām AV.12.1.17^a.
 viçvahotur dhāman sīda MS.1.1.3: 2.6.
 viçvā agne abhiyujō vihatyā (AV.TB. ^otya) RV.5.4.5^e; AV.7.73.9^e; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.4; KS.2.15^e; TB.2.4.1.1^e; N.4.5^e.
 viçvā agne tvayā vayam KS.35.12^a.
 viçvā agne-pa dahārātīḥ RV.7.1.7^a.
 viçvā ajurya dayase vi māyāḥ RV.6.22.9^d; AV.20.36.9^d.
 viçvā adevīr abhi santu māyāḥ RV.7.1.10^b.
 viçvā adhi çriyo dadhe RV.2.8.5^e. Cf. next two.
 viçvā adhi çriyo-dhita RV.10.127.1^e; KS.13.16^e; TB.2.4.6.10^e. Cf. prec. and next.

viçvā —

- viçvā adhiçriyo dhiṣe vivakṣase RV.10.21.3^d. Cf. *prec. two*.
 viçvā anuṣṭhāḥ pravaneṣu jighnate RV.1.54.10^d.
 viçvā apa dviṣo jahi RV.9.13.8^c; 61.28^c; SV.1.479^c; 2.128^c; 544^c.
 viçvā apaçyad bahudhā te agne RV.10.51.1^c.
 viçvā apo ajayad dāsapatnī RV.5.30.5^d.
 viçvā apo mahinā sindhur anyāḥ RV.7.95.1^d; MS.4.14.7^d; 226.1.
 viçvā abhiṣṭīḥ pṛtanā jayati MS.4.12.3^c; 186.1. See viçvā hi bhuyāḥ.
 viçvā abhiṣṭi rapaso yuyodhi RV.2.33.3^d.
 viçvā abhiṣṭavāḥ sacā RV.8.46.7^b.
 viçvā amivāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣṭbhiḥ (KS. onuṣebhyah) AV.7.84.1^c; KS.18.16^c. See viçvā āçāḥ pramuñcan, and vy amivāḥ pramuñcan.
 viçvā aryo arātī RV.8.39.2^d.
 viçvā arṣann abhi çriyaḥ RV.9.16.6^b; 62.19^b; SV.1.489^b.
 viçvā arṣa pariṣṭubhaḥ RV.9.62.24^b; SV.2.413^b.
 viçvā aviṣṭarā vāja ā purandhrī RV.7.67.5^c.
 viçvā asmabhyam suksīṭī RV.8.84.6^b; SV.2.901^b.
 viçvā āditya pravato vi bhāsi AV.13.2.28^d.
 viçvā ā bhāhi pradiçāç catasrah AV.2.6.1^d; VS.27.1^d; TS.4.1.7.1^d; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5^d; 148.12; 3.4.6; 51.14; KS.18.16^d; ÇB.6.2.1.26.
 viçvā āçāḥ pṛtanāḥ saṃjayaḥ jayan TB.2.4.7.9^c.
 viçvā āçāḥ prati rakṣanty eke AV.10.8.36^d; JUB.1.34.7^d, 11.
 viçvā āçāḥ prabhūvarīḥ (TS.KSA. °sūvarīḥ) VS.23.35^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; KSA.10.5^b. See dāivyā āçāḥ.
 viçvā āçāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣṭr bhiyaḥ VS.27.7^c; TS.4.1.7.3^c. See under viçvā amivāḥ.
 viçvā āçāḥ prasūvarīḥ etc.: see *prec. but one*.
 viçvā āçā dakṣiṇasat (AB.AÇ. °sat; ÇÇ. dakṣiṇataḥ; LÇ. dakṣiṇadhak) VS.38.10^a; MS.4.9.9^a; 129.2; AB.1.22.7; ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.8.15.11^a; LÇ.5.7.3^a; ApÇ.15.10.11. P: viçvā āçāḥ KÇ.26.6.4; MÇ.4.3.22.
 viçvā āçā dīdyano (MS.KS. dīdyad) vi bhāhi VS.17.66^c; TS.4.6.5.1^c; MS.1.6.2^c; 86.19; KS.7.13^c; 18.4^c; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1; 2.1.22^c.
 viçvā āçā madhunā saṃsrjāmi TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.10.18^a; ApÇ.7.16.7. P: viçvā āçāḥ TB.3.7.8.3; 12.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.8.
 viçvā āçā vājapatir bhaveyam (VSK.KS. jayeyam) VS.18.33^d; VSK.20.1.4^d; TS.4.7.12.2^d; MS.2.12.1^d; 144.9; KS.18.13^d. Cf. sarvā āçā etc.
 viçvā āçā vyānaçe AV.5.7.9^b.
 viçvā āçāḥ tarīṣāni RV.4.37.7^d; 5.10.6^d.
 viçvā āsthāt pradiçāḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.13.2.33^d.
 viçvā it te dhenavo duhra āçiram RV.1.134.6^f.
 viçvā it sprdho abhy aṇavāva RV.1.179.3^b.
 viçvā it sprdho maruto vy asyatha RV.5.55.6^c.
 viçvā id aryo abhidipsvo mṛdhaḥ RV.2.23.13^c.
 viçvā id asmād dhvaraso vi bādhasa RV.2.23.5^c.
 viçvā id usrā spaḍ ud eti sūryaḥ RV.10.35.8^c.
 viçvā indrāya taviṣṭir anuttāḥ RV.3.31.13^d.
 viçvā in mām uṣasaḥ sūdayantu RV.4.40.1^b.
 viçvā uta kṣitayo haste asya RV.9.89.6^b.
 viçvā uta tvayā vayam RV.2.7.3^a; IIG.1.20.5^a; 29.2^a; 2.1.3^a; ApMB.1.5.5^a, 10, 15 (ApÇ.2.5.7, 9, 10).
 viçvā ekasya vinudas titikṣate RV.2.13.3^a.
 viçvāḥ pinvathaḥ (TB. °tha) svasarasya dhonāḥ RV.5.62.2^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 231.13; TB.2.8.6.6^c.
 viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhibhūtarāḥ naram (SV.PB.Svidh. naraḥ) RV.8.97.10^a; AV.20.54.1^a; SV.1.370^a; 2.280^a; PB.12.10.2; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.40.14; 41.1; 42.5; Svidh.2.2.3. P: viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhibhūtarāḥ ÇÇ.18.5.9; viçvāḥ pṛtanāḥ ÇÇ.12.4.9, 23.
 viçvāḥ pṛtanāḥ sahamānaḥ sahoḃhīḥ KS.38.12^c.
 viçvāḥ agne pṛtsu tāñ jeṣi çatruḥ RV.3.54.22^c; KS.13.15^c.
 viçvāḥ agne sahasā pṛāsy anyān RV.5.1.8^d.
 viçvāḥ anu svadhaya cetathas pathaḥ RV.4.45.6^d.
 viçvāḥ ayudhya eka it RV.4.30.5^b.
 viçvāḥ aryo uparatāti vanvan RV.7.48.3^b.
 viçvāḥ aryo vipaçcitāḥ RV.8.65.9^a.
 viçvāḥsaṃ (MahānU. viçvāḥkhyam) viçvāḥsaṃbhuvam TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.1^b.
 viçvā ghanighnad duritā pavasva RV.9.90.6^b.
 viçvāṅgaḥ rūpaḥ yuvatir bibharsī AV.19.49.8^b.
 viçvāṅgyaḥ visalyakam AV.9.8.5^b.
 viçvā cakreva vāvṛtuḥ RV.4.30.2^b.
 viçvā cakṣāno arṣati RV.9.57.2^b; SV.2.1112^b.
 viçvā ca na upamimīhi mānuṣa RV.1.84.20^c; SV.2.1074^c; N.14.37^c.
 viçvā ca no jaritīṇ satpate aḥ RV.8.61.17^c; SV.2.808^c.
 viçvā ca soma sāubhagā RV.8.78.8^b; 9.4.3^b; SV.2.325^c, 398^b. See soma viçvā.
 viçvāçī ca ghr̥taci çāpsarasāu VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.3; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
 viçvāçī bhadrā sumanasyamānā TA.10.39.1^b; MahānU.16.4^b.
 viçvā jātāni pari tā babhūva RV.10.121.10^b; VS.10.2^b; VSK.29.36^b; TS.1.8.14.2^b; 3.2.5.6^b; MS.2.6.12^b; 72.4; 4.14.1^b; 215.9; KS.15.8^b; ÇB.1.6.19^b; TB.2.8.1.2^b; 3.5.7.1^b; TAA.10.54^b; SMB.2.5.8^b; ApMB.2.22.19^b; N.10.43^b. See viçvā rūpāni pari tā, and viçvā rūpāni paribhū.
 viçvā jātāni paspaçe RV.1.128.4^c.
 viçvā jātāni bhuvanasya majmanā RV.7.82.5^b.
 viçvā jātāni yo-bibhaḥ ÇB.11.3.1.8^b.
 viçvā jātāni çavasābhibhū asi RV.8.97.9^c.
 viçvā jātāny abhy asi tāni RV.6.25.5^d.
 viçvā jātāny abhy asmi mahnā RV.8.100.4^b.
 viçvā jātāny avarāny asmāt RV.6.96.6^b.
 viçvā jātāny eṣām RV.8.41.7^b.
 viçvā jātāny ojaṣā RV.8.62.2^d; 10.153.5^b; AV.20.93.8^b.
 viçvā jātābhi majmanā RV.8.88.4^b.
 viçvā tanuṣu bheṣajāni dhattam RV.6.74.3^b; AV.7.42.2^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 165.7; KS.11.12^b.
 viçvā tamānsi duritāpa devī RV.7.78.2^d.
 viçvā tamānsy ahataḥ nidaç ca RV.6.72.1^d.
 viçvā tarema duritā RV.7.32.15^d; SV.2.1033^d.
 viçvātārīd duritāni çukraḥ AV.13.2.34^d; 20.107.13^d.
 viçvā te anu joṣyā bhūd gāuḥ RV.1.173.8^c.

viçvā te aṣyān pary āpa āyoh RV.1.178.1^d.
 viçvā te dhāma varuṇa priyāni RV.7.87.2^d.
 viçvātmānaṁ parāyaṇam TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.3^d.
 viçvā tvaṁ bhūtānuprāṇa MS.4.2.5: 26.15.
 viçvā dadhāna ojasā RV.9.65.10^c; SV.1.469^c; 2.153^c; PB.6.10.11.
 viçvā dadhāsi dāṣuṣe vivakṣase RV.10.21.6^d.
 viçvā dadhe vāryāni ṣravasyā RV.1.149.5^b; SV.2.1126^b.
 viçvādam agniṁ yam u kāmam āhuḥ MS.2.13.13^a: 163.2.
See under yaṁ hutādam.
 viçvādam puruvepasam RV.8.44.26^b.
 viçvādityāḥ MG.1.11.16. *See* viçva ādityā vasavaḥ.
 viçvā divo rocanāpaprivaṇsam RV.1.146.1^d.
 viçvā devānāṁ janimā vivakti AV.2.28.2^d; 4.1.3^b; KS.10.13^b. *See* viçvāni devo janimā, *and cf.* viçvā veda janimā, *and* sarvā devānāṁ janimāni.
 viçvā devā pṛtanā abhiṣya TB.2.4.1.4^b; ApÇ.9.8.8^b; HG.2.17.3^b. *See* viçvā ca.
 viçvā devebhyah puṇyagandhah RVKh.9.67.15^b.
 viçvā dyumnā vṛṣṇyā mānuṣāṇām RV.6.19.6^c.
 viçvād ririkṣor uta vā ninitsoḥ RV.1.189.6^c.
 viçvā dveṣānsi jahi cava cā kṛdhi RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).4^a.
 viçvā dveṣānsi tarati svayugvabhiḥ (SV. sayug^o) RV.9.111.1^b; SV.1.463^b; 2.940^b.
 viçvā dveṣānsi pra mumugdhy asmat RV.4.1.4^d; VS.21.3^d; TS.2.5.12.3^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 153.13; 4.14.17^d: 246.10; KS.34.19^d; ApMB.1.4.14^d.
 viçvā dveṣānsi vito nudantām KS.31.14^d (bis).
 viçvā dveṣānsi sanutar yuyota RV.10.100.9^b.
 viçvā dhanāni jigyuṣaḥ RV.8.14.6^b; 9.65.9^b; AV.20.27.6^b.
 viçvā dhanāni sātaye RV.1.130.6^c.
 viçvā dhanāny ojasā RV.1.130.7^c.
 viçvā dhāmāni viçvacakṣa ṛbhvasaḥ RV.9.86.5^a; SV.2.238^a.
 viçvā dhāmāni viçvavit RV.9.28.5^c.
 viçvā dhāmāny āviṇan RV.9.28.2^c; SV.2.631^c.
 viçvādhiko (TA. var. lect. viçvā dhiyo) rudro maharṣiḥ (MahānU. orṣiḥ) TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.3^b.
 viçvā dhiyo aṣvinā prāvataṁ me RV.1.117.23^b.
 viçvā namanta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.8.6.4^b; AV.20.107.1^b; SV.1.137^b; 2.1001^b.
 viçvānarasya vas patim RV.8.68.4^a; SV.1.364^a; AB.4.31.6; 5.18.10; KB.20.3; AÇ.7.6.4; N.12.21^a. P: viçvānarasya vaḥ ÇÇ.10.3.6.
 viçvānarah savitā deva etu RV.1.186.1^b; VS.33.34^b.
 viçvānarah savitā devo aṣret RV.7.76.1^b; N.11.10.
 viçvānare akramata AV.4.11.7^c.
 viçvān adityān ahamuttaratve AV.3.8.3^b.
 viçvān adityān brūmah AV.11.6.5^c.
 viçvāni kṛṇvan supathāni yajyave RV.9.86.26^b.
 viçvāni ca ṣravasyā RV.8.16.2^b; AV.20.44.2^b.
 viçvāni dāṣuṣo gr̥he RV.9.100.2^d, 8^d.
 viçvāni duritā tara RV.9.59.3^b.
 viçvāni durgā pipṛtām tiro naḥ RV.7.60.12^c.
 viçvāni deva vayunāni vidvān RV.1.189.1^b; AV.4.39.10^b; VS.5.36^b; 7.43^b; 40.16^b; TS.1.1.14.3^b; 4.43.1^b; MS.

1.2.13^b: 22.6; KS.3.1^b; 6.10^b; ÇB.3.6.3.11^b; 4.3.4.12^b; TB.2.8.2.3^b; TA.1.8.8^b. *Cf.* viçvāni devo vayunāni, viçvāni vidvān, *and* viçvāny agne vayunāni.
 viçvāni deva savitaḥ RV.5.82.5^a; VS.30.3^a; ÇB.13.4.2.10; 6.2.9; TB.2.4.6.3^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; MahānU.9.7^a; 17.7^a; ÇÇ.16.1.21; ApÇ.6.23.1^a; 20.24.6.
 viçvāni devī bhuvanābhicakṣya RV.1.92.9^a.
 viçvāni devo janimā vivakti TS.2.3.14.6^b. *See under* viçvā devānāṁ.
 viçvāni devo vayunāni vidvān RV.3.5.6^b. *Cf. under* viçvāni deva vayunāni.
 viçvāni dhehy ayathā yajatra PG.1.5.11^b.
 viçvāni no durgahā jātavedaḥ RV.5.4.9^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.15; TB.2.4.1.5^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.5^a. P: viçvāni naḥ MÇ.5.1.1.30; VHDh.8.17; Rvidh.2.15.6.
 viçvāni paribhūtibhiḥ RV.7.66.10^d.
 viçvāni pūrora apa parṣi vahniḥ RV.1.129.5^f.
 viçvāni bhadra maruto ratheṣu vaḥ RV.1.166.9^a.
 viçvāni yo amartyaḥ RV.5.18.1^c. *See* viçve yasminn.
 viçvāni viduṣe bhara RV.6.42.1^b; SV.1.352^b; 2.790^b; TB.3.7.10.6^b; ApÇ.14.29.2^b.
 viçvāni vidvān vayunāni sukrato RV.10.122.2^b. *Cf. under* viçvāni deva va^o.
 viçvāni viçvamanasaḥ RV.8.24.7^a.
 viçvāni viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.47.3^c.
 viçvāni cakro naryāni vidvān RV.4.16.6^a; AV.20.77.6^a.
 viçvāni satyāṅgirāḥ cakara RV.5.45.7^d.
 viçvāni śanty abhy astu mahnā RV.2.28.1^b.
 viçvāni somaḥ pari tāny arṣati RV.9.84.2^b.
 viçvāni soma pārthivā RV.9.14.8^b.
 viçvāni hi suṣahā tāni tubhyam RV.9.94.5^c.
 viçvān etān siddhmahi JB.1.174^b. *Part of* vṛṣṇas te vṛṣṇyāvato.
 viçvān ketān adhi maho dadhāne RV.1.146.3^d.
 viçvān devān amṛtān aprayuchataḥ RV.10.66.13^d.
 viçvān devān ā pavasvā sahasrajit RV.9.80.4^d.
 viçvān devān ā vaha somapitaye RV.1.48.12^a.
 viçvān devān uṣarbudhaḥ RV.1.14.9^b.
 viçvān devāns tarpayata TB.2.4.8.4^b. *Cf. next.*
 (om) viçvān devāns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. *Cf. prec.*
 viçvān devān jagaty ā viveṣa RV.10.130.5^c.
 viçvān devān (sc. pṛṇāmi) Vait.7.22.
 viçvān devān āṅgirasō havāmahe AV.3.21.8^c; MG.2.1.6^c.
 viçvān devān ayād (VSK. ayāl) iha VS.38.10^b; VSK.38.10^b; MS.4.9.9^b: 129.2; ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.23. *See sarvān etc.*
 viçvān devān āvāhayiṣyāmi MÇ.11.9.1.
 viçvān devān idam brūmah AV.11.6.19^a.
 viçvān devān upahvaye PG.3.4.8^b.
 viçvān devān havāmahe RV.1.23.10^a; ÇÇ.7.10.14^a.
 viçvān devān haviṣā vardhayantr̥h TB.3.1.2.4^c.
 viçvānnaṁ bibhrati çāle AV.9.3.16^c.
 viçvān muñcatv anhasaḥ VS.20.14^d–16^d; TS.3.1.4.3^d; MS.3.11.10^d (ter): 157.2, 4, 6; KS.38.5^d (ter); TB.2.6.6.1^d (bis), 2^d; KÇ.25.9.12^d; ApÇ.7.21.6^b; MÇ.1.8.3.34^d; — 7.2.5^b; SMB.2.2.11^d; Kāuṣ.44.17^d.

viçvāny —

viçvāny agne dūritāti parši RV.5.3.11^b.
 viçvāny agne vayunāni vidvān VS.12.15^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b; 2.1.5^b; MS.2.7.8^b; 85.17; KS.16.8^b. Cf. *under* viçvāni deva vayunāni.
 viçvān yad yajñān abhipāsi mānuṣa RV.3.9.6^c.
 viçvāny anyo bhuvanā jajāna RV.2.40.5^a; MS.4.14.1^a; 215.7; TB.2.8.1.6^a. Cf. viçvāny aryo.
 viçvāny anyo bhuvanābhicaṣṭe (MS. onā vicaṣṭe) RV.10.85.18^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 181.4; TB.2.7.12.2^c; 8.9.3^c. See viçvānyo.
 viçvāny abhi dhāmāni VS.4.34^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b; 6.1.11.5; MS.1.2.6^b; 15.13; 3.7.8; 86.19; KS.2.7^b; 24.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14.
 viçvāny abhi sāubhagā RV.9.62.1^c; SV.2.180^c.
 viçvāny aryo bhuvanā jajāna RV.2.35.2^d; KS.12.15^d. Cf. viçvāny anyo etc.
 viçvāny açvinā yuvam RV.8.8.10^c.
 viçvāny asmin sambhṛtādhi vīryā RV.2.16.2^b.
 viçvāny asmāi sudināni rāyaḥ RV.4.4.6^c; TS.1.2.14.3^c; MS.4.11.5^c; 173.5; KS.6.11^c.
 viçvāny ekah çṇavad vacānsi me RV.1.145.3^b.
 viçvānyo bhuvanā vicaṣṭe AV.7.81.1^c; 13.2.11^c; 14.1.23^c. See viçvāny anyo etc.
 viçvān rajann arādhasaḥ RV.10.60.6^d.
 viçvān va ā name maho yajatrāḥ RV.6.51.9^d.
 viçvāpa bhūtu durmatih RV.1.131.7^c.
 viçvā pari priyā bhuvad adha dvitā RV.9.102.1^c; SV.1.570^c; 2.363^c.
 viçvābhibhya (?) talpo asmān MG.2.7.8^b.
 viçvābhibh patnībhibh saha AV.11.6.19^c.
 viçvābhi bhuvanā bhuvat RV.8.92.6^c.
 viçvābhir gīrbhir abhi pūrtim agyām RV.6.13.6^c.
 viçvābhir gīrbhir amṛto vicetāḥ RV.2.10.2^b.
 viçvābhir gīrbhir ā gatam RV.6.59.10^c.
 viçvābhir gīrbhir imahe RV.3.37.3^b; AV.20.19.3^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 184.7.
 viçvābhir devahūtibhibh RV.1.12.12^b.
 viçvābhir dhīrbhir upatiṣṭhamānām RV.8.101.16^b.
 viçvābhir dhīrbhir bhuvanena vājina RV.8.35.2^a.
 viçvābhir dhīrbhibh sambhṛtaḥ dakṣiṇābhibh MS.4.9.2^b; 123.3.
 viçvābhis tvā dhīrbhir (MS. dhīrbhir achidram) upadadhāmi MS.2.13.2; 153.6; KS.39.2.
 viçvā bhūtāni pratimodamānaḥ MS.4.14.14^b; 239.7; TB.3.1.2.8^b. Cf. viçvā rūpāni pratimodamānā.
 viçvā bhūtāny āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 viçvā bhūtāvacaḥkaṣat AV.6.80.1^b; 13.2.12^d. See viçvā rūpāva^o, and cf. samudram iva.
 viçvābhyas tvāçābhya upadadhāmi (VSK. adds dviṣato vadhāya) VS.1.18; VSK.1.6.4; ÇB.1.2.1.12. P: viçvābhyah KÇ.2.4.33.
 viçvābhyo mā nāṣṭrābhyah (ÇB. 0bhyas; MS. danṣṭrābhyas) pāhi (TS.TB. pāta; PG. paripāhi sarvataḥ) VS.37.12; TS.1.8.12.3; MS.4.9.3; 124.5; ÇB.14.1.3.24; TB.1.7.6.8; TA.4.5.4; PG.2.6.31. P: viçvābhyo mā KÇ.26.3.7.
 viçvābhyo me prajābhyo varcodasāu varcase pavethām

VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3. P: viçvābhyo me KÇ.9.7.13.
 viçvā matir ā tatane tvāyā RV.7.29.3^c.
 viçvām avindan pathyām ṛtasya RV.3.31.5^c.
 viçvāmitra (MS. 0tra) ṛṣih VS.13.57; MS.2.7.19; 104.11; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.6; TAA.10.35. See vāirūpād.
 viçvāmitraḥ varuṇa mitra kutsam AV.4.29.5^b.
 viçvāmitraḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 viçvāmitra jamadagne vasiṣṭha AV.18.3.16^a.
 viçvāmitrasya rakṣati RV.3.53.12^c.
 viçvāmitrā arāsata RV.3.53.13^a.
 viçvāmitrā uta ta indra nūnam RV.10.89.17^d.
 viçvāmitrā ṛṣih: see viçvāmitra ṛṣih.
 viçvāmitrāya dadato maghāni RV.3.53.7^c.
 viçvāmitrebhir idhyato ajasraḥ RV.3.1.21^b.
 viçvāmitro-yaṁ jamadagnir atriḥ AV.18.3.15^c.
 viçvāmitro yad avahat sudāsam RV.3.53.9^c.
 viçvā mṛdho abhimātir jayoma AV.18.2.59^d. See viçvā spṛdho.
 viçvā mṛdho vicarṣaṇih RV.9.40.1^b; SV.1.488^b; 2.274^b.
 viçvā yad ajaya spṛdhaḥ RV.8.14.13^c; AV.20.29.3^c; SV.1.211^c; VS.19.71^c; ÇB.12.7.3.4^c.
 viçvā yad gotrā sahasā parivṛtā RV.2.17.10.
 viçvā yad rūpā pariṣṭy (SV. 0sy) ṛkvabhibh RV.9.111.1^f; SV.1.463^f; 2.940^f.
 viçvā yad vām anu ṣṭave RV.5.73.4^b.
 viçvāyave ni çṇathah RV.10.22.14^d.
 viçvā yaç carṣaṇir abhi RV.1.86.5^b; 4.7.4^b; 5.23.10; TS.1.3.14.6^c.
 viçvā yasmin tuviṣvaṇi RV.5.16.3^c.
 viçvāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5; BrhU.6.3.5.
 viçvāyur viçvavedasam RV.1.128.8^d.
 viçvāyur agne guhā guhām gāḥ RV.1.67.6^b.
 viçvāyur asi TS.1.2.12.3; MS.1.2.8; 18.7; 3.8.5; 101.8; KS.2.9; TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.7.5.6; 19.24.10; 22.26.9; MÇ.1.7.3.34.
 viçvāyur dhehi yajathaya deva RV.10.7.1^b; TS.4.3.13.2^b.
 viçvāyur dhehy akṣitam RV.1.9.7^c; AV.20.71.13^c.
 viçvāyur me pāhi TS.4.4.7.2.
 viçvāyur yo amṛto martyeṣu RV.6.4.2^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 241.7.
 viçvāyur vāmadevyam ApÇ.11.15.1; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 viçvāyur viçvāḥ subharā ahardivi RV.9.86.41^b.
 viçvāyur viçve apānsi cakruḥ RV.1.68.5^b.
 viçvāyur çarma saprathā namas pathe VS.18.54^c; TS.4.7.13.2^c; MS.2.12.3^c; 146.16; KS.18.15^c; 39.1.
 viçvāyor viçve amṛtā yathā naḥ RV.4.42.1^b.
 viçvā rajānsi çuçucāno asthāt RV.1.149.4^b; SV.2.1125^b.
 viçvārād asi viçvānām (ApÇ. viçvāsām) nāṣṭrānām hantā TS.1.3.2.1; ApÇ.11.12.2. See sarvarād asy.
 viçvā rūpāni janayan yuvā kavih AV.13.1.11^b.
 viçvā rūpāni pari tā babhūva VS.10.20^b; 23.65^b; ÇB.5.4.2.9^b. See next, and viçvā jātāni pari.
 viçvā rūpāni paribhūr jajāna AV.7.79.4^b; 80.3^b. See prec., and viçvā jātāni pari.

viçvā rūpāni puṣyata (AV.13.2.10^b, puṣyasi) AV.7.60.7^b; 13.2.10^b.
 viçvā rūpāni prati muñcate kaviḥ RV.5.81.2^a; VS.12.3^a; TS.4.1.10.4^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 84.14; 3.2.1: 14.15; KS.16.8^a; AB.1.29.14; KB.9.3; QB.6.7.2.4; AÇ.4.9.5; N.12.13^a.
 Ps: viçvā rūpāni prati ÇÇ.5.13.7; viçvā rūpāni MS.4.12.6: 198.3; KS.10.12; 19.11; 20.15; 23.12; KÇ.16.5.6; ApÇ.16.10.10; MÇ.6.1.4.
 viçvā rūpāni pratimodamānā TB.3.1.1.2^b. Cf. viçvā bhūtāni.
 viçvā rūpāni bibhrataḥ (AV.14.2.30^b, otam) AV.1.1.1^b; 14.2.30^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 179.14.
 viçvā rūpāni bibhratīr dyūdhnīḥ ArS.4.12^b.
 viçvā rūpāni vaksanāsu bibhrat AV.9.4.1^b.
 viçvā rūpāni vasūny aṇṇayanti TS.3.5.1.1^b. See urjam puṣtam vasv.
 viçvā rūpāni sambhṛtā (JB. obhṛtam) SV.2.1180^b; JB.1.74^d; SB.1.4.13; LÇ.1.8.9.
 viçvā rūpāni haritā kṛṇoṣi AV.6.20.3^b. Cf. ayaṁ yo viçvān.
 viçvā rūpāny abhicaste çacrbhiḥ MS.2.7.12^b: 91.7. See viçvā rūpābhi.
 viçvā rūpāny āviçan RV.7.55.1^b; 8.15.13^b; 9.25.4^a; MS.1.5.13^b: 82.11; KāuÇ.43.13^b; PG.3.4.7^b; ApMB.2.15.21^b; N.10.17^b.
 viçvā rūpā praticakṣāno asya RV.9.85.12^b.
 viçvā rūpābhi caste çacrbhiḥ RV.10.139.3^b; VS.12.66^b; TS.4.2.5.4^b; KS.16.12^b; QB.7.2.1.20. See viçvā rūpāny abhi^o.
 viçvā rūpābhy arṣasi RV.9.64.8^b; SV.2.309^b.
 viçvā rūpāvacākaçat RV.10.136.4^b. See under viçvā bhūtāva^o.
 viçvā rodhānsi pravataç ca pūrvīḥ RV.4.22.4^a.
 viçvārcir viçvatomukhaḥ TA.10.11.2^b; MahānU.11.10^b.
 viçvā vanvann amitriyā RV.8.31.3^c.
 viçvā vaḥ çrīr adhi tanūṣu pipiçe RV.5.57.6^d; MS.4.11.4^d: 171.9.
 viçvāvasuṁ soma gandharvam āpaḥ RV.10.139.4^a; MS.4.9.11^a: 131.12; TA.4.11.7^a. P: viçvāvasuṁ soma gandharvam TA.5.9.9.
 viçvāvasuṁ gandharvaṁ sacadhve AV.2.2.4^b.
 viçvā vasu dadhire vāryāni RV.10.45.11^b; VS.12.28^b; KS.16.9^b. See viçvā vasūni etc.
 viçvāvasuṁ namasā gṛbhir īde (ApMB. itte) RV.10.85.21^b; ApMB.1.10.2^b.
 viçvāvasur abhi tan no gṛnātu RV.10.139.5^a; TA.4.11.7^a; 5.9.9. See virebhir adhi.
 viçvāvasur asi MS.1.1.13: 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.
 viçvāvasur mūdhanvān sūryavarecāḥ TA.1.9.3^c.
 viçvā vasu hastayor ādadhānaḥ RV.9.90.1^d; SV.1.536^d; MS.4.14.9^c: 228.6.
 viçvā vasūni dadhire vāryāni TS.4.2.2.4^b; ApMB.2.11.30^b. See viçvā vasu dadhire.
 viçvā vasūni dāçuṣe vy ānaçuḥ RV.8.12.21^c.
 viçvā vasūni dohate RV.1.134.4^e.
 viçvā vasūni bibhratam RV.9.108.11^c; SV.1.581^c.
 viçvā vasūni samjayan RV.9.29.4^a.

viçvā vasūny ā bhara tvam naḥ RV.10.83.3^d; AV.4.32.3^d.
 viçvā vasūny ā viça RV.9.65.2^o; SV.2.255^o.
 viçvā vasūny ojaṣā RV.9.64.18^b.
 viçvāvaso brahmaṇā te namaḥ AV.14.2.35^c.
 viçvāvasor brahmaṇā TA.4.36.1^c.
 viçvā vāmā jaritāro asanvan RV.7.18.1^b.
 viçvā vāmāni dhṛmahi RV.5.82.6^c; 8.22.18^d; 103.5^d; JB.1.174^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^c. The passage in JB. is part of vāmī nāma.
 viçvā vidvān artvijyā dhṛa puṣyasi RV.1.94.6^c.
 viçvā viçvāni dr̥ṇha MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. Cf. diço dr̥ṇha.
 viçvā vṛtram amitriyā çavobhiḥ RV.6.17.1^d.
 viçvā vṛtrāni jighnate RV.9.1.10^b.
 viçvāvṛdham abhi ye rakṣamānāḥ TB.2.5.6.4^b.
 viçvā vettha janimā supran̥te AV.5.11.5^b.
 viçvā veda janimā jātavedaḥ RV.6.15.13^b; MS.4.13.10^b: 213.14; TB.3.5.12.1^b. Cf. under viçvā devānām.
 viçvā veda janimā hanti çuṣnam RV.3.31.8^b. Cf. next.
 viçvā veda savanā hanti çuṣnam RV.10.111.5^b. Cf. prec.
 viçvā çaviṣṭha çavasā RV.8.70.6^b; AV.20.81.2^b; 91.21^b; SV.2.213^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.1.
 viçvāç ca deva (PG. devaḥ) pṛtanā abhiṣyāḥ (PG. oṣak) KS.2.15^b; PG.3.1.3^b. See viçvā devā.
 viçvā sanāni jathareṣu dhatte RV.1.95.10^c.
 viçvā sampacyan bhuvanā vivakṣase RV.10.25.6^d.
 viçvāsarad bhojanā pūyamānaḥ RV.9.87.6^b.
 viçvāsām yat purām dātum āvat RV.6.20.3^d.
 viçvāsām viçām patim r̥jase girā RV.6.15.1^b.
 viçvāsām suksitnām SV.1.154^b.
 viçvāsām gṛhapatir viçām asi RV.6.48.8^a. See tvam agne gṛhapatir.
 viçvāsām tarutā pṛtanānām RV.8.70.1^c; AV.20.92.16^c; 105.4^c; SV.1.273^c; 2.283^c.
 viçvāsām tvā viçām patim havāmahe RV.1.127.8^a.
 viçvāsām udhaḥ sa dhiyām udañcanaḥ RV.5.44.13^b.
 viçvāsām bhuvām pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.9; QB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7.
 viçvāsām mānuṣṭām TA.4.7.5^b. See tvam agne mānuṣṭām.
 viçvāsāham çatakratum RV.8.92.1^c; SV.1.155^c; 2.63^c.
 viçvāsāham avase nūtanāya RV.3.47.5^c; VS.7.36^c; TS.1.4.17.1^c; MS.1.3.21^c: 37.14; KS.4.8^c; QB.4.3.3.14^c; TB.2.8.3.4^c.
 viçvāsu ksāsu joguve RV.1.127.10^c; 5.64.2^d.
 viçvāsu gṛṣv āyatam RV.8.92.7^b; SV.1.170^b; 2.992^b; AB.5.5.4.
 viçvāsu tvā dikṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1. Cf. viçvāsu dikṣu.
 viçvāsu tvā pradikṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5.
 viçvāsu tvāpsu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 viçvāsu tvāuṣadhīṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 viçvāsu dasma kṛṣṭiṣu RV.8.92.18^c.
 viçvāsu dikṣu sīda MS.1.1.8: 4.11; ApÇ.1.22.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. Cf. viçvāsu tvā dikṣu.
 viçvāsu dhīṣu vāndya RV.1.79.7^c; SV.2.874^c.
 viçvāsu dhūrṣu vājarkṛtyeṣu satpate RV.10.50.2^c.

viçvā su —

viçvā su no vithurā pibdanā vāso RV.6.46.6^c; AV.20.80.2^c.
 viçvāsu prtsu duṣṭaram RV.1.79.8^c; SV.2.875^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 189.12; KS.10.12^c.
 viçvāsu prtsu sadam ie chūrah RV.1.122.10^d.
 viçvāsu prtsu hotṛsu RV.8.20.20^b.
 viçvāsu vikṣv aviteva havyah RV.8.71.15^c.
 viçvā sūno sahaso martabhojanā RV.6.16.4^c.
 viçvā soma pavamāna RV.9.40.4^a.
 viçvās te sprdhah ṇathayanta manyave RV.8.99.6^c; AV.20.105.2^c; SV.2.988^c; VS.33.67^c.
 viçvā stotṛbhyo gr̥nate ca santu RV.7.3.10^c.
 viçvās tvān (KS. tvā) prajā upāvarohantu VS.6.26; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.7; ApÇ.10.30.15. P: viçvās tvām KÇ.9.1.6.
 viçvā sprdha āryeṇa dasyūn RV.2.11.19^b.
 viçvā sprdho abhimātīr jayema RV.10.18.9^d; TA.6.1.3^d (ter). See viçvā mṛdho etc.
 viçvāsmabhyañ sarñ jayatañ dhanāni RV.1.108.13^b.
 viçvāñ suksitayāñ prthak RV.8.43.18^b, 29^b; VS.12.116^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b; KS.35.17^b; TB.3.7.1.1^b; MÇ.1.6.3.1^b.
 viçvāñ sebhāñ prtanā uru jrayah RV.8.36.1^d-6^d.
 viçvā hari dhuri dhiṣvā rathasya RV.2.18.7^b.
 viçvāhā juṣatāñ viçvakarmañām idam haviḥ MG.1.13.15. Cf. viçvakarmā havir.
 viçvāhā te sadam id bharema AV.3.15.8^a. P: viçvāhā te Kauç.70.14. See under ahar-ahar apra^o.
 viçvāhā tvā sumanasah sucakṣasah RV.10.37.7^a; KB.25.5. P: viçvāhā tvā sumanasah ÇÇ.11.13.29.
 viçvāhādastam akṣitam TS.4.2.5.5^d; KS.38.14^d. See suṣekam.
 viçvāhādābhyam haviḥ VS.17.78^c; MS.2.10.6^c; 139.11; KS.39.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.42. See viçvāhāmartyam.
 viçvāhā dhattam anapasphurantīm RV.4.42.10^d; VS.7.10^d; ÇB.4.1.4.10^d; ApÇ.12.14.12^d. Cf. viçvāhā santv.
 viçvāhāpo viçvāhod eti sūryah RV.10.37.2^d.
 viçvāhāmartyam haviḥ TS.4.6.2.6^c; 5.5.4.3^c. See viçvāhādābhyam.
 viçvāhā vayanā sumanasyamānāñ RV.6.75.8^d; VS.29.45^d; TS.4.6.6.3^d; KSA.6.1^d.
 viçvāhā çatrum ādabhuh RV.3.16.2^d.
 viçvāhā çarma yachatu RV.6.75.17^c; VS.17.48^c; SV.2.1216^c; TS.4.6.4.5^d. Cf. aditiḥ çarma.
 viçvāhā çukrañ payo asya dhukṣata RV.1.160.3^d.
 viçvāhā santv anapasphurantīñ AV.18.4.34^d; TA.6.7.1^d. Cf. viçvāhā dhattam.
 viçvāhā sumanā dṛdhiha AV.7.74.4^b.
 viçvāhāsmāi çaraṇāñ santv atra RV.10.18.12^d; AV.18.3.51^d; TA.6.7.1^d.
 viçvāhā hantv aprati AV.7.50.1^b.
 viçvā hi bhūyāñ prtanā abhiṣṭīñ TS.2.4.14.2^c. See viçvā abhiṣṭīñ.
 viçvā hi martyatvanā RV.8.92.13^a.
 viçvā hi māyā avatahañ svadhāvantāu TA.1.10.2^c. Cf. next.
 viçvā hi māyā avasi svadhāvañ (SV. ovan) RV.6.58.10^c; SV.1.75^c; TS.4.1.11.3^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 150.5; KS.4.15^c; TA.1.2.4^c; 4.5.7^c; N.12.17^c. Cf. prec.
 viçvā hi vo namasyāni vandyā RV.10.63.2^a.

viçvāhed yāti sutasomam ichan RV.7.98.1^d; AV.20.87.1^d.
 viçvāhendro adhivaktā no astu RV.1.100.19^a; 102.11^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 187.5; KS.12.14^a. P: viçvāhendrah KS.23.11; MÇ.3.2.1; — 5.2.1.9.
 viçvā hy agne duritā tara tvam AV.2.6.5^c; VS.27.6^c; TS.4.1.7.3^c; MS.2.12.5^c; 149.5; KS.18.16^c.
 viçve adya maruto viçva utī RV.10.35.13^a; VS.18.31^a; 33.52^a; TS.4.7.12.1^a; KS.18.13^a; AÇ.3.7.10; ÇÇ.6.10.6. See viçve no adya, and cf. next but three.
 viçve adya sajoṣasah RV.1.136.4^c.
 viçve asyā vyūṣi māhināyāñ RV.5.45.8^a.
 viçve (!) adityā vasavañ etc. PG.3.3.6^a: *misprinted for viçva etc., q.v.*
 viçve ganta maruto viçva utī RV.5.43.10^d. Cf. prec. but three.
 viçve caned anā tvā RV.4.30.3^a.
 viçve ca no vasavo viçvavodasah RV.8.27.2^c.
 viçve ca me devā indraç ca me (VS. adds yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5; 143.2; KS.18.10.
 viçve cid dhi tvā vilavanta martāñ RV.7.28.1^c.
 viçve cānam anumadantu devāñ MS.2.12.5^d; 149.9. See viçva enam.
 viçve janāso açvinā havante RV.3.58.4^b.
 viçve jananti mahinā yad āgāt RV.3.30.13^c.
 viçve juṣanta kāmīñah RV.6.16.8^c.
 viçve juṣanta panthām RV.1.127.6^a.
 viçve ta indra prtanāyavo yaho RV.8.4.5^c.
 viçve ta indra vīryam RV.8.62.7^a; ÇÇ.18.8.3.
 viçve tad devā abhisnuṅgr̥nantu Kauç.115.2^d (ter).
 viçve to atra marutañ sakḥayañ RV.5.31.10^a.
 viçve to atra marutañ saha tmanā RV.10.113.3^c.
 viçve te devā adhipatayañ VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9; 114.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
 viçve te devā goptārah MS.2.8.14; 117.14. Cf. adityās te goptārah.
 viçve te devāç citim apūrayantu TB.3.10.3.1; 11.6.1^d. See adityās te citim.
 viçvet tā te sadhamādeṣu cākana RV.1.51.8^d.
 viçvet tā te savaneṣu pravācyā RV.1.51.13^d; 8.100.6^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.119. Cf. viçvet tā vām.
 viçvet tā te harivañ çacivañ RV.10.49.11^c.
 viçvet tāni varuṇasya vratāni RV.8.42.1^d; VS.4.30^d; TS.1.2.8.1^d; MS.1.2.6^d; 15.8; 3.7.8^d; 86.10; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.4.5.
 viçvet tā vām savaneṣu pravācyā RV.10.39.4^d. Cf. viçvet tā te savaneṣu.
 viçvet tā viṣṇur ābharat RV.8.77.10^a; MS.3.8.3^a; 95.13.
 viçvet te vama ā syuh RV.10.20.8^b.
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasā nirvapantu Kauç.68.2.
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.18. Cf. next but three.
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasārohantu AA.5.1.4.14; ÇÇ.17.16.4; LÇ.3.12.8. Cf. next.
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviñçena stomēna vāirājena sāmnārohantu AB.8.12.4. Cf. prec.
 viçve tvā devā uttarato bhiṣiñcantv anuṣṭubhena chandasā TB.2.7.15.5.

viçve tvā devāḥ prajāpatirājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.12.
Cf. prec. but three.
 viçve tvā devā dṛṇhantu KS.35.7.
 viçve tvā devāvaiçvānarāḥ āchṛndantv ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. oṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.5; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarāḥ kṛṇvantv (KS. kurvantv) ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. oṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.1; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.6. Ps: viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarāḥ kṛṇvantu MÇ.6.1.2; viçve tvā KÇ.16.3.29.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarāḥ pracyāvayantu TS.3.2.8.5; ApÇ.13.16.1.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarāḥ dhūpayantv ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarāḥ saṁ sṛjantv ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat TS.4.1.5.2.
 viçvet sa dhr̥bhiḥ subhago janāḥ ati RV.8.19.14.
 viçvet sa vāmā dadhate tvotah RV.6.1.9^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 207.8; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.4^d.
 viçvet sa veda janimā puruṣtutah RV.8.46.12^b.
 viçved agniḥ prati rakṣāṁsi sedhati RV.8.23.13^c; SV.1.114^c.
 viçved anu rodhanā asya pāuṣyam RV.2.13.10^a.
 viçved asmāi sudinā sasad iṣṭiḥ RV.4.4.7^d; TS.1.2.14.3^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.7; KS.6.11^d.
 viçved aha yajamānāya sunvate RV.1.9.2.3^d; SV.2.1107^d.
 viçved ahāni taviṣṭva ugra RV.7.25.4^c.
 viçved indrasya bhakṣata RV.8.99.3^b; AV.20.58.1^b; SV.1.267^b; 2.669^b; VS.33.41^b; N.6.8^b.
 viçved indrasya vīryā kṛtāni RV.7.18.14^d.
 viçved u tā paribhūr brahmanas patih RV.2.24.11^d.
 viçved etā savanā tūtumā kṛṣe RV.10.50.5^d.
 viçved ete janimā saṁ viviktaḥ RV.3.54.8^a.
 viçve devasya netuḥ TS.1.2.2.1^a; 4.1.9.1; 5.1.9.1; 6.1.2.5; ApÇ.10.8.6; 16.8.13. *See viçvo etc.*
 viçve devā aṅguṣu nyuptaḥ (VSK. nyupyamāneṣu) VS.8.57; VSK.9.7.4.
 viçve devā akr̥panta RV.10.24.5^a.
 viçve devā aṅgirasas cinavan KS.40.5^c; ApÇ.16.34.4^c.
See adityas tad.
 viçve devā ajahur ye sakhāyaḥ RV.8.96.7^b; SV.1.324^b; AB.3.20.1^b; TB.2.8.3.5^b.
 viçve devā aditiḥ pañca janāḥ RV.1.89.10^c; AV.7.6.1^c; VS.25.23^c; MS.4.14.4^c: 221.2; AB.3.31.11; TA.1.13.2^c; JUB.1.41.4^c; N.4.23^c.
 viçve devā aditiḥ sajoṣāḥ AV.3.22.1^d; 7.17.3^d. *See viçve devāso etc., and cf. viçve devāḥ sajoṣasah.*
 viçve devā adhārayan AV.14.2.53^b–58^b.
 viçve devā anamasyan bhiyānāḥ RV.6.9.7^a.
 viçve devā anu tat te yajur guḥ RV.10.12.3^c; AV.18.1.32^c; ÇB.10.5.4.18.
 viçve devā anu tad vām ajānan RV.10.85.14^c; AV.14.1.15^c.
 viçve devā anu tiṣṭhantu mahe KS.40.10^d. *See viçve devāso adhi.*

viçve devā anu mā prasarpata ÇÇ.6.13.3.
 viçve devā anu vratam RV.8.41.7^e.
 viçve devā anv amanyanta hṛdbhiḥ RV.1.116.17^c.
 viçve devā abhi mām āvavṛtran TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; ApÇ.10.15.10; 18.3. *Metrical.*
 viçve devā abhi mā yanti paçcāt RV.8.100.1^b.
 viçve devā abhi yat saṁ babbhuvuḥ VSK.3.9.1^c.
 viçve devā abhi rakṣantu tveḥ (AV.11.1.33^d, pakvam; 5.3.4^d, meha; SMB.ApMB.HG. paçcāt) AV.5.3.4^d; 8.1.7^c; 11.1.33^d; SMB.1.1.12^e; ApMB.1.4.10^e; HG.1.19.7^e.
 viçve devā amatsata RV.8.69.11^b; 9.14.3^b; AV.20.92.8^b.
 viçve devā amartyāḥ VS.21.17^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.8; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.3^b.
 viçve devā ādityā yajñīyasaḥ RV.2.3.4^d.
 viçve devā idam haviḥ Kāuç.73.15^c.
 viçve devā idam adyā gamiṣṭhāḥ TB.2.4.8.5^d.
 viçve devā iha mādayantām (KS. vīrayadhvam) TS.1.5.3.2^d; 4.2; 6.3.3^d; 7.1.5; KS.40.10^b; TB.3.7.6.16^d. *See viçve devāso iha.*
 viçve devā iha çravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 viçve devā udicyāṁ tu abhiṣṭcantu (!for udicyāṁ tvabhi^o) çreyase Rvidh.4.22.3. *Cf. udicyāṁ tvā diçi viçve.*
 viçve devā upagātaraḥ TS.3.3.2.1.
 viçve devā upariṣṭāt AV.8.8.13^a.
 viçve devā upāsate TA.1.9.6^b.
 viçve devā urv antarikṣam Kāuç.128.4^c.
 viçve devā nr̥jā TA.3.8.2.
 viçve devā ṛtāvṛdhah RV.6.52.10^a; TS.2.4.14.5^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.10; 4.12.1: 179.6; KS.13.15^a; KB.26.13; ÇÇ.10.10.7; 11.8.3; MÇ.5.2.7.5; — 11.9.1. P: viçve devāḥ TS.4.1.11.4; MS.4.14.11: 232.10.
 viçve devā ṛtāvṛdho huvānāḥ RV.6.50.14^c; VS.34.53^c; ApÇ.5.19.4^c; N.12.33^c.
 viçve devā ṛṣayo yena prāṇāḥ TB.3.7.14.2^c; ApÇ.13.21.3^c.
 viçve devā etaṁ vo brahmacāriṇāṁ pari dadāmi dīrghāyutvāya suprajāstvēya suvīryāya rāyasposāya sarveṣāṁ vedānāṁ adhipatyāya suçlokyāya svastaye ÇÇ.2.3.1.
 viçve devā etaḍ vas tr̥tīyasavanam ApÇ.14.20.7.
 viçve devā eṣa vo arghyaḥ MÇ.11.9.1.
 viçve devāḥ krann iha vo manāṁsi AV.14.1.32^d.
 viçve devāḥ pavamānāṁ juṣanta RV.9.81.5^d.
 viçve devāḥ punita mā RV.9.67.27^c.
 viçve devāḥ puṣkare tvādadanta RV.7.33.11^d; N.5.14^d.
 viçve devāḥ pradadur viçvam ejat Kāuç.135.9^b.
 viçve devāḥ prāvṛṣāhnām svarvatī (TS. suvar^o) TS.4.4.12.2^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.6; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 viçve devāḥ priyantām ViDh.73.27. *See viçve devāç ca.*
 viçve devā jaradaṣṭir yathāsat AV.2.28.5^d; TS.2.3.10.3^d; 11.5; MS.2.3.4^d: 31.12; KS.11.7^d, 8; 36.15^d; TB.2.7.7.5^d; TA.2.5.1^d; ÇÇ.1.27.7^d; ApMB.2.4.2^d.
 viçve devā devatā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.3.1; 7.2; 4.10.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.16; 2.7.20: 105.8; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.20: 166.5; KS.17.3; 39.7; ApÇ.12.1.14.
 viçve devā dvādaçakṣaraya jagatīm udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.5, 19; KS.14.4 (bis). *See next but one.*
 viçve devā dvādaçakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.

viçve —

- viçve devā dvādaçākṣareṇa jagatīm ud ajayan (VS. ajayaṁs tām uj jeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2. *See prec. but onc.*
- viçve devā dvādaçe VS.39.6.
- viçve devā nātividhyanti sarve (KS. çarāḥ; ApÇ. surāḥ) AV.8.5.19^b; KS.38.14^b; ApÇ.16.19.1^b.
- viçve devā nir itas tat suvantu RV.7.50.3^c.
- viçve devā no adyā svastaye RV.5.51.13^a; MG.2.15.6^a.
- viçve devā bṛhaspataye TB.3.7.6.3; ApÇ.3.18.4.
- viçve devā mama nātham bhavantu AV.9.2.7^c. P: viçve devā mama Vait.8.13.
- viçve devā mama çṛṇvantu yajñiyāḥ (ArS. yajñam) RV.6.52.14^a; ArS.3.9^a; ÇÇ.18.1.2.
- viçve devā maruta indro asmān AV.6.47.2^a; TS.3.1.9.2^a; KS.30.6^a; KÇ.9.14.17^a; MÇ.2.4.6.26^a; —7.1.1. P: viçvo devā marutaḥ ApÇ.13.8.13.
- viçve devā maruta ūjam āpaḥ AV.2.29.5^d.
- viçve devā marutas tvā hvayantu AV.3.4.4^b.
- viçve devā marutaḥ sāmārkāḥ (AV. maruto yat svarkāḥ) AV.7.24.1^b; TB.3.7.10.2^b; ApÇ.14.31.8^b. Cf. viçvo muñcantu marutaḥ.
- viçve devā maruto mā junanti RV.10.52.2^b.
- viçve devā maruto yat etc.: *see* viçve devā marutaḥ sām.
- viçve devā maruto viçvavedasaḥ AV.6.93.3^b.
- viçve devā muñcantu marutaḥ svastyā ApÇ.3.13.1^d; 24.12.6^d. *See* viçve muñcantu marutaḥ.
- viçve devā yajamānaç ca sīdata VS.15.54^d; 17.73^d; 18.61^d; TS.4.6.5.3^d; 7.13.4^d; 5.7.7.2^d; MS.2.10.6^d; 138.15; KS.18.4^d, 18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.23; 9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.11^d; ApÇ.6.1.3^d.
- viçve devā yad ajuṣanta pūrve TS.1.2.3.3^b; 3.1.1.4. *See* yatra devāso aju^o.
- viçve devā yāsūjam madanti RV.7.49.4^b.
- viçve devā vaçe mama Kāuç.133.3^d.
- viçve devā vasavo rakṣatemam AV.1.30.1^a. Ps: viçve devā vasavaḥ Kāuç.55.17; viçve devāḥ Kāuç.52.18; 59.1; 139.15.
- viçve devā vipraharanti TA.1.5.1^c.
- viçve devāç ca priyantām YDh.1.244. *See* viçve devāḥ pr^o.
- viçve devāç camaseṣunnitāḥ VS.8.58. Cf. vāiçvadeva unnitāḥ.
- viçve devāç ca sam daduḥ AV.12.1.53^d.
- viçve devāḥ çāntiḥ VS.36.17; MS.4.9.27: 138.14.
- viçve devāḥ çāstana mā yattheha RV.10.52.1^a; ÇB.1.5.1.26^a; AÇ.1.4.9; ApÇ.24.13.3^a. P: viçve devāḥ çāstana ÇÇ.1.6.13.
- viçve devāḥ çṛnutemam havam me RV.6.52.13^a; VS.33.53^a; TS.2.4.14.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 179.7; AB.3.31.15; KB.16.4; TB.2.8.6.5^a; AÇ.3.7.10; 5.18.13. Ps: viçve devāḥ çṛnutemam ÇÇ.8.3.19; BṛhPDh.5.186; viçve devāḥ çṛputa ÇÇ.6.10.6; viçve devāḥ TS.4.1.11.4.
- viçve devāsa (MS. ^osā) ā gata RV.1.3.7^b; 2.4.1.13^a; 6.52.7^a; VS.7.33^b, 34^a; TS.1.4.16.1^b; MS.1.3.18^b: 37.1; KS.4.7^b; KB.24.2; 26.10.17; ÇB.4.3.1.27^b; AA.1.1.4.11; AÇ.2.9.14; ÇÇ.10.11.8; 11.9.3; N.12.40^b. P: viçve devāsaḥ ÇÇ.2.3.8; 9.27.2 (comm.); YDh.1.229; VHDh.8.71.
- viçve devāsa iha virayadhvam (AV. mādayadhvam; VS. ÇB. Vait. LÇ. mādayantām) RV.10.128.5^b; AV.5.3.6^b; VS.2.13^d; TS.4.7.14.2^b; ÇB.1.7.4.22; Vait.4.3; LÇ.4.12.1; ApMB.2.9.6^b. *See* viçve devā iha etc.
- viçve devāsa uta sūrayo mama RV.10.66.11^d.
- viçve devāsaḥ parame vyomani RV.7.82.2^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 187.4.
- viçve devāsaḥ çṛṇavan vacāṁsi me RV.10.65.13^c; N.12.30^c.
- viçve devāsaḥ suhavāsa umāḥ RV.4.19.1^b.
- viçve devāsa etc.: *see* viçve devāsa etc.
- viçve devāso akramuḥ RV.8.93.14^b.
- viçve devāso aditiḥ sajoṣaḥ TS.3.3.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.15; ApMB.2.11.4^d. *See* under viçve devā etc.
- viçvo devāso adruhaḥ RV.1.19.3^b; 9.102.5^b.
- viçve devāso adha mām arakṣan RV.10.33.1^c.
- viçve devāso adha viṣṇyāni te RV.10.113.8^a.
- viçve devāso adhi vocatā naḥ (TS. mo) RV.10.128.4^d; TS.4.7.14.2^d. *See* viçve devā anu tiṣṭhantu.
- viçve devāso anu mā rabhadhvam AV.2.12.5^b.
- viçve devāso apturaḥ RV.1.3.8^a.
- viçve devāso amadannu anu tvā RV.1.52.15^b; 103.7^d.
- viçve devāso asridhaḥ RV.1.3.9^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.12; MÇ.5.2.7.5; —11.9.1.
- viçve devāso narām svagūrtāḥ RV.6.68.4^b.
- viçve devāso manuṣo yati ṣṭhana RV.10.63.6^b.
- viçve devāso rathaspatir bhagaḥ RV.10.93.7^b.
- viçve devāsa traya ekādaçāsaḥ RV.9.92.4^b.
- viçve devāsa trayastriṅçaḥ trir ekādaçina uttarottaravart-māna uttarasatvāno viçve vāiçvānaraḥ viçve viçvamahasa iha māvata ÇÇ.4.10.3.
- viçve devāḥ sajoṣasaḥ AV.6.115.1^d; MS.4.14.17^d: 244.7; TA.2.3.1^d. Cf. under viçve devā aditiḥ.
- viçve devāḥ saptaçāçena vareḥ (KS. madhyam) TS.4.4.12.2^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 188.9; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
- viçve devāḥ sabhāsaḥ AB.8.21.14^d; ÇB.13.5.4.6^d; ÇÇ.16.9.16; Mahābh.12.29.22^d.
- viçve devāḥ samanasaḥ saketaḥ RV.6.9.5^a.
- viçve devāḥ samanaso juṣanta (TS. bhavantu) RV.7.52.3^d; TS.2.1.11.3^d.
- viçve devāḥ sametya AV.11.6.18^d.
- viçve devāḥ saha dhṛbhiḥ purāndhyaḥ RV.10.65.14^a.
- viçve devāḥ sūktavācaḥ TS.3.3.2.1.
- viçve devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.21.1.
- viçve devāḥ svāhākṛtim RV.9.5.11^a.
- viçve devā havir idam juṣantām AV.5.27.12^c; VS.27.22^c; TS.4.1.8.3^c; MS.2.12.6: 151.2; KS.18.17; TB.3.7.6.21^d; ApÇ.3.10.1^d; MÇ.1.3.5.13^d.
- viçve devā haviṣi mādayadhvam RV.6.52.17^d.
- viçved vāmā vo aṇavat RV.1.40.6^d.
- viçvena sahasā (AV. tapasa) saha RV.1.50.13^b; AV.17.1.24^b; TB.3.7.6.23^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
- viçve no adya maruto viçva ūti MS.2.12.1^a: 144.4. P: viçve no adya marutaḥ MÇ.6.2.5. *See* viçve adya maruto.
- viçve no devā avasa gamantu RV.10.35.13^c; VS.18.31^c; 33.52^c; TS.4.7.12.1^c. *See* next, and viçve mā devā.

viçve no devā avasā gamann iha RV.1.89.7^d; VS.25.20^d; MS.2.12.1^c: 144.5; ApÇ.14.16.1^d. *See under prec.*
 viçven narah svapatyāni cakruḥ RV.7.91.3^d; VS.27.23^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 217.1; TB.2.8.1.1^d.
 viçve paçyanti māyinaḥ kṛtāni RV.3.38.9^d.
 viçve paçyanty uṣasā vibhātm RV.7.78.4^b.
 viçve pibata (SV. pibantu) kāmīnaḥ RV.7.59.3^d; SV.1.24.1^d.
 viçve bhavanti agnayaḥ samiddhāḥ RV.10.35.13^b; VS.18.31^b; 33.52^b; TS.4.7.12.1^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.4; KS.18.13^b.
 viçvebhiḥ pātu pāyubhir ni sūrm RV.7.38.3^d.
 viçvebhir agne agnibhiḥ RV.1.26.10^a; SV.2.96.7^a; ÇÇ.2.3.11; 9.24.9.
 viçvebhir agne agnibhir idhānaḥ RV.6.12.6^b.
 viçvebhir agne svayaçobhir iddhāḥ RV.1.95.9^a.
 viçvebhir gantv omabhir huvānaḥ RV.5.43.13^b.
 viçvebhir devebhiḥ pṛtanā jayāmi jāgatena chandasā saptadaçena stomena vāmadavyena sāmna vasaṭkāreṇa vajreṇāparajān TS.3.5.3.2. *Cf. under agninaḥ devena pṛtanā.*
 viçvebhir devebhir devatayā jāgatena chandasāgneḥ pucham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.13.
 viçvebhir devebhir devatayānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 viçvebhir devāir anumadyamānaḥ RV.10.98.8^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 167.11; KS.2.15^c.
 viçvebhir devāir anu çuṣmam āvatām RV.10.113.1^b.
 viçvebhir devāir dattam AV.4.9.1^c.
 viçvebhir devāiḥ saha samvidānaḥ AV.5.29.2^b, 3^c.
 viçvebhir dhāyī dhātṛbhiḥ RV.8.92.29^b; AV.20.60.2^b; SV.2.175^b.
 viçvebhir nāmabhir naro havṁsi RV.7.57.6^b.
 viçvebhir yad vāvanaḥ çukra devāiḥ RV.4.11.2^c.
 viçvebhir viçvān ṛtunā vaso mahaḥ RV.2.37.6^c.
 viçvebhis turāir avase yajatraḥ RV.10.31.1^b.
 viçvebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ saha AV.7.105.1^d.
 viçvebhiḥ sūno sahaso yajatrāiḥ RV.6.21.11^b.
 viçvebhiḥ somaparbhiḥ RV.1.9.1^b; AV.20.71.7^b; SV.1.180^b; VS.33.25^b.
 viçvebhiḥ somapṛtaye RV.1.14.1^b; 8.21.4^d.
 viçvebhiḥ somyaṁ madhu RV.1.14.10^a; VS.33.10^a, 47; AB.3.4.12^a; KB.14.5; AÇ.5.10.10; ÇÇ.7.10.16.
 viçvebhya indriyebhyo divyebhyaḥ pāṛthivebhyāḥ VS.7.3.6; MS.1.3.4: 31.9; KS.4.1 (bis); ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21. P: viçvebhya indriyebhyaḥ KS.27.1.2; MÇ.2.3.3.18. *See viçvebhya tvendriyebhyo.*
 viçvebhyaḥ kāmebhyo devayajyāyāi ApÇ.4.4.4; MÇ.1.2.1.16.
 viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyāḥ VS.7.21 (bis), 33 (bis), 34 (bis); 8.8 (bis); VSK.7.8.4; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; 16.1 (bis); 26.1; 3.2.1.3; 10.1; 6.4.11.2; 5.7.3; MS.1.3.9: 33.6; 1.3.13: 35.11; 1.3.18 (bis): 37.3; 1.3.28: 40.2; KS.4.5, 7 (bis), 10; ÇB.4.2.2.16 (bis); 3.1.27 (bis); 4.1.14 (bis); ApÇ.12.15.9; 16.11; 20.5.5; MÇ.2.3.5.9, 16; 8.21; 4.2.35; 5.1.44. *Cf. viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ tvā.*
 viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyāḥ paridadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; KāuÇ.56.13; PG.2.2.21; HG.1.6.5; MG.1.22.5.

viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyāḥ pravṛhāmi jāgatena chandasā KS.30.6.
 viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyo jagacchandasaṁ grhṇāmi VS.8.47; ÇB.11.5.9.7.
 viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyo juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.5; ÇB.13.1.2.8. P: viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyāḥ TB.3.8.7.2.
 viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyo bhāgam somenātanaemi MÇ.1.7.1.12. *Cf. indrāya tvā bhāgam.*
 viçvebhyaḥ tvā bhūtebhyāḥ TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; 12.1; KSA.1.2.3; TB.3.8.7.3 (bis).
 viçvebhyaḥ tvā bhūtebhyāḥ paridadāmi KāuÇ.56.13.
 viçvebhyaḥ tvendriyebhyo divyebhyaḥ pāṛthivebhyāḥ TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4. *See viçvebhya indriyebhyo.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ usrāṇām chāgānām meṣāṇām vapānām medasām anubrūhi (and . . . medasām preṣya) ApÇ.20.19.5. *See viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ chāgānām.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ enomugbhyo dvādaçakapālāḥ (MS. enomugbhyāḥ puroḍaçam dvādaçakapālam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.4; KSA.5.19.
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ, or svāhā) MG.2.12.3.11; GDh.26.16; BDh.3.9.4; VyāsaDh.3.31; Svidh.1.2.5. *Cf. viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ namaḥ, and viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ svāhā.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ kāṇḍarsibhyāḥ svāhā HG.2.18.3.
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ pṛṣṭān (MS.3.14.21, 21^a) VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3; 3.14.21: 177.5. *See viçveṣām devānām pṛ^o.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ (!) chāgānām meṣāṇām usrāṇām vapānām medaso-nubrūhi (and . . . medasāḥ preṣya) MÇ.9.24. *See viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ usrāṇām.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ tvā MÇ.11.1.1. *Cf. viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyaḥ.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ sidhmālam TB.3.4.1.14. *See viçvebhyo bhūtebhyāḥ si^o.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; 39.13; MS.3.10.1: 130.18; 3.12.7: 163.1; JB.1.62.63; ÇB.12.4.4.6, 7; 6.1.19, 27; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.5.5; TAA.10.67.1; BrhU.6.3.8; MahānU.19.2; LÇ.3.2.9; MÇ.1.8.4.35; — 5.2.12.27; — 9.2.4; ÇG.2.14.4; PG.1.12.3; HG.1.7.18. *See devebhyaḥ svāhā, and cf. viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ jāgatebhyāḥ saptadaçebhyo vāirūpebhyo dvādaçakapālāḥ (TS.KSA. vāirūpebhyo vārṣikebhyo dvā^o; MS. vāirūpebhyo vārṣikebhyāḥ puroḍaçam dvādaçakapālam) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.9; KSA.5.10.
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ juṣṭam nirvapāmi BDh.3.1.20.
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ dvādaçakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.7.
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ dhānyam TA.3.10.3.
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ namaḥ KSA.11.4. *See sarvebhyo etc., and cf. viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ brāhmaṇebhyāḥ somyebhyaḥ somapebhyo dīkṣām prāha MÇ.2.1.2.23.
 viçvebhyo bhūtebhyāḥ sidhmālam VS.30.17. *See viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ si^o.*

viṣvebhyo me rūpebhyo varcodāḥ varcase pavasva TS.3.2.3.2. P: viṣvebhyo me rūpebhyāḥ ApÇ.12.19.2.
 viṣvebhyo yajatebhyāḥ RV.2.5.8^b.
 viṣvebhyo hi tvā bhuvanebhyas pari RV.2.23.17^a.
 viṣve mama ṛutā havam RV.1.23.8^c.
 viṣve mā devā avasāgamann iha KS.18.13^c; 35.1^d. See under viṣve no devā avasā gamantu.
 viṣve muñcantu marutaḥ svarkāḥ KÇ.25.1.11^d; KāuÇ.97.8^d. See viṣve devā muñcantu, and cf. viṣve devā marutaḥ sā^o.
 viṣve muñcantu māinasah MS.3.11.10^d; 157.12; TB.2.4.4.9^d. See under āpah çundhantu.
 viṣve me devāḥ çarma yachantu AV.19.9.13^a.
 viṣve me devāḥ çantiḥ AV.19.9.14.
 viṣve yajatrā adhi vocatotaye RV.10.63.11^a.
 viṣve yajñeṣu yajñiyāḥ RV.10.93.3^d.
 viṣve yad asyām rapayanta devāḥ RV.3.57.2^o.
 viṣve yad vām māhanā mandamānāḥ RV.6.67.5^a.
 viṣve yañ devā uta martyāsah RV.8.48.1^o.
 viṣve yasminn amartye SV.1.85^o. See viṣvāni yo.
 viṣve ye mānuṣā yugā RV.5.52.4^o.
 viṣve rāya iṣudhyasi TS.1.2.2.1^o; 4.1.9.1^o; 6.1.2.6. See viṣvo etc.
 viṣve vardhanti pāuṣyam RV.8.6.31^b.
 viṣve viṣvasu duryāsu devāḥ RV.4.1.18^o.
 viṣve vaiṣvānarā uta RV.8.30.4^b.
 viṣve vaiṣvānarāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 viṣve vo devā upasamhyantu AV.3.8.4^d.
 viṣve çumbhantu māinasah AV.6.115.3^d. See under āpah çundhantu.
 viṣve çṛṇvantu vājino mitadravaḥ RV.10.64.6^b; VS.9.17^b; TS.1.7.8.2^b; MS.1.11.2^b; 162.14; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.23^b.
 viṣveṣām vaḥ satām jyeṣṭhatamā RV.6.67.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.121.
 viṣveṣām vo devānām devatābhir gṛhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.14.18.1; 16.33.1.
 viṣveṣām hy adhvarāṇām anīkam RV.10.2.6^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^a.
 viṣveṣām kāmaç caratām amābhūt RV.2.38.6^b.
 viṣveṣām tarutāram madacyutam RV.8.1.21^o.
 viṣveṣām tmanā çobhiṣṭham RV.8.3.21^o.
 viṣveṣām tvā devānām yantur yantriye dadhāmi ÇB.5.2.2.14. P: viṣveṣām tvā devānām KÇ.14.5.25.
 viṣveṣām devānām yāny asi MS.2.8.13; 117.1.
 viṣveṣām devānām ṣaṣṭhi TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 viṣveṣām devānām samit ÇÇ.8.22.1.
 viṣveṣām devānām jatharam asi TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.12.19.5; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: viṣveṣām devānām ApÇ.12.18.20.
 viṣveṣām devānām devayāny asi MS.2.8.13; 117.2.
 viṣveṣām devānām dvādaçī TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.
 viṣveṣām devānām aham (KS. oṣām aham devānām) devayajyayā prāṇāḥ (KS. prāṇānām) sāyujyam (MÇ. oṣajyayā prajātiṁ bhūmānām) gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 viṣveṣām devānām agnīdhre KS.34.15.

viṣveṣām devānām adityānām sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1.
 viṣveṣām devānām adhipatyam VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.4; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.12.
 viṣveṣām devānām uttarām VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5; 179.6.
 viṣveṣām devānām patha upehi KS.1.12. See viṣveṣām devānām priyam.
 viṣveṣām devānām prṣataḥ VS.24.40. See viṣvebhyo devebhyāḥ pr^o.
 viṣveṣām devānām prathamā kikasā VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6; 179.7. Cf. vastunām prathamā.
 viṣveṣām devānām prāṇas to te prāṇam dadatu yeṣām prāṇas tebhyo vas svāhā KS.11.7. See next.
 viṣveṣām devānām prāṇosi TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4; 30.20. See prec.
 viṣveṣām devānām priyam patha upehi (TS.3.3.3.3, pātho-pūhi) TS.3.3.3.1,3. See viṣveṣām devānām patha.
 viṣveṣām devānām bhāgadhyot (MS.MÇ. oṣiḥ; KS. oṣis) sthā VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; MS.1.3.1; 29.2; KS.3.9; 35.3; ÇB.3.9.2.16; ApÇ.11.2.15. P: viṣveṣām devānām KÇ.8.9.23; MÇ.2.2.5.34.
 viṣveṣām devānām manve adhi no bruvantu KS.22.15^a. See devānām manve.
 viṣveṣām atithir mānuṣāṇām RV.4.1.20^b; VS.33.16^b; TB.2.7.12.5^b.
 viṣveṣām aditir yajñiyanām RV.4.1.20^a; VS.33.16^a; TB.2.7.12.5^a. P: viṣveṣām aditiḥ ApÇ.22.27.9.
 viṣveṣām adhvarāṇām RV.4.7.3^o.
 viṣveṣām aham etc.: see viṣveṣām devānām aham etc.
 viṣveṣām ij janitā brahmaṇām asi RV.2.23.2^d.
 viṣveṣām irajyantām vastunām RV.8.46.16^a.
 viṣveṣām irajyavaḥ RV.10.93.3^a.
 viṣveṣām iha stuhī RV.8.102.10^a.
 viṣveṣu tvā divyeṣu (also ontarikṣeṣu, pārhiveṣu, and vanaspatiṣu) sādyaṁ KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 viṣveṣu tvā deveṣu sādyaṁ ApÇ.16.30.1.
 viṣveṣu soma dhāmasu RV.10.25.2^b.
 viṣveṣu hi tvā savaneṣu tuñjate RV.1.131.2^a; AV.20.72.1^a; Vait.31.27. P: viṣveṣu hi tvā ÇÇ.10.7.7.
 viṣveṣv it savaneṣu pravācyā RV.4.22.5^b.
 viṣveṣv enam vṛjaneṣu pāmi RV.10.28.2^o.
 viṣve sato maghavāno ma āsan RV.10.27.4^b.
 viṣve satomahānta it RV.8.30.1^o.
 viṣve sanvantu prabhṛtheṣu vājam RV.1.122.12^d.
 viṣve sanvantv ā vasu RV.8.53 (Vā1.5).4^b.
 viṣve sākam saratayaḥ RV.8.27.14^b; VS.33.94^b.
 viṣve stutāso bhūtā yajatrāḥ RV.6.50.15^d.
 viṣveha devāu savanāva gachatām RV.8.35.4^b–6^b.
 viṣve hi tvā sajoṣasaḥ RV.5.23.3^a; 8.23.18^a.
 viṣve hi viṣvamahasah RV.10.93.3^o.
 viṣve hi viṣvavedasaḥ RV.5.67.3^a.
 viṣve hi śmā manave viṣvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.4^a.
 viṣve hy asmāi yajatāya dhr̥ṣṇave RV.2.16.4^a.
 viṣve hy asyām mahimāno antaḥ SMB.2.2.15^d.
 viṣvāir ūmebhir ā gahī RV.5.51.1^b.
 viṣvāir devāḥ pitṛbhir guptam annam TB.2.8.8.2^b.

viṣvāir devāiḥ pitṛbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ RV.10.169.4^b; TS. 7.4.17.2^b. Cf. *next but three*.
 viṣvāir devāir anumatā (KS.TA. 0tam) marudbhiḥ AV.3. 17.9^b; VS.12.70^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 92.7; KS. 16.12^b; QB.7.2.2.10; TA.4.4.1^b.
 viṣvāir devāi rātibhiḥ samraraṇaḥ (MG. devāir ṛtubhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ) ApMB.1.11.4^c; MG.1.14.16^c.
 viṣvāir devāir dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 viṣvāir devāir yajñiyāiḥ saṁvidānāu (TS.KSA. 0naḥ) TS.5.7.24.1^b; KSA.4.6^b; 5.16^b; TB.2.4.3.4^c; AÇ.4. 2.3^c. Cf. *prec. but three*.
 viṣvāir devāis tribhir ekādaṣāir iha RV.8.35.3^a.
 viṣvāir viṣvāṅgāiḥ saha saṁ bhavema (MÇ. bhavāmi) AV.12.3.10^d; MÇ.2.5.4.24^d.
 viṣvāis tad devāiḥ saha saṁvidānaḥ AV.19.40.1^c.
 viṣvo devasya netuḥ RV.5.50.1^a; VS.4.8^a; 11.67^a; 22. 21^a; MS.1.2.2^a: 10.15; 2.7.7^a: 82.10; 3.6.5: 65.8; KS. 2.2^a; 16.7^a; 23.2; KSA.23.2; AB.4.32.2; 5.5.6; 19.8; KB.20.3; 22.2; QB.3.1.4.18^a; 6.6.1.21^a; 13.1.8.8; AÇ. 7.6.6; MÇ.2.1.2.1; — 6.1.3; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. P: viṣvo devasya ÇÇ.10.3.11; KÇ.7.3.18; 20.4.10. Cf. Rvidh. 2.16.4. See *viṣve etc.*
 viṣvo devasya manasā RV.8.31.12^b.
 viṣvo mārtaṇḍo vrajam ā paṣur gāt RV.2.38.8^c.
 viṣvo yasya vrata janah RV.9.35.6^a.
 viṣvo rāya iṣudhyati RV.5.50.1^c; VS.4.8^c; 11.67^c; 22.21^c; MS.1.2.2^c: 10.16; 2.7.7^c: 82.11; 3.6.5: 65.9; KS.2.2^c; 16.7^c; QB.3.1.4.18^c; 6.6.1.21^c. See *viṣve etc.*
 viṣvo viḥayā aratir vasur dadhe RV.1.128.6^a; TB.2.5. 4.4^a.
 viṣvo vo ajman bhayate vanaspatih RV.1.166.5^c.
 viṣvo vo yāman bhayate swardrk RV.7.58.2^d.
 viṣvo (-si) viṣvānaro viṣvarūpaḥ PrāṇāgU.2^a. See *next*.
 viṣvo-si viṣvānaro-si MU.6.9^a. See *prec.*
 viṣvo hy anyo arir ājagāma RV.10.28.1^a; ÇÇ.18.4.7; 5.7. Cf. BrhD.7.29.
 viṣam hy asyādiṣi AV.7.56.5^c.
 viṣam gavām yātudhānāḥ pibantu (AV. 0dhānā bhara- ntām) RV.10.87.18^a; AV.8.3.16^a.
 viṣa prathamam āvayat AV.4.6.3^b.
 viṣam id vā aprkthāḥ AV.7.88.1^a.
 viṣam etad devakṛtam AV.5.19.10^a.
 viṣam ebhyo asravo vājiniṣvati RV.6.61.3^d.
 viṣamebhyo māinālam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.2.
 viṣavaty ehi AV.8.10.29.
 viṣavad annam annakāmyā Kauç.74.12^b.
 viṣasya puṣyam akṣan RV.1.191.12^b.
 viṣasya ropuṣiṇām RV.1.191.13^b.
 viṣānakā nāma vā asi AV.6.44.3^b.
 viṣānavarjyā ye khaḍgāḥ ViDh.80.14^c.
 viṣānā pāçān vi ṣyādhy asmat AV.6.121.1^a. P: viṣānā pāçān Kauç.52.3.
 viṣāne vi ṣya guṣpitaḥ AV.3.7.2^c. See *next*.
 viṣāne vi ṣyāitam granthim MS.1.2.2^c: 11.8; ApÇ.10. 10.3^a; 13.7.16^c. P: viṣāne vi ṣya MÇ.2.1.2.12. See *prec.*
 viṣā viṣataky asi AV.7.113.2^b.

viṣāsahim sahamānam AV.17.1.1^a–5^a; Kauç.99.3. P: viṣāsahim Kauç.18.25; 55.17; 58.3,11,22. Designated as viṣāsahi AV.19.23.27.
 viṣāsahyāi svāhā AV.19.23.27.
 vi ṣā hotrā viṣvam aṇoti vāryam RV.10.64.15^a.
 vi ṣāhy agne grṇate manīṣām RV.4.11.2^a.
 viṣitam te vastibilam AV.1.3.8^a.
 viṣitastukā rodasi nṛmanāḥ RV.1.167.5^b.
 viṣudruheva yajñam ūhathur girā RV.8.26.15^c.
 vi ṣu dveṣo vy aṇhatim RV.8.67.21^a.
 viṣurūpā yat salakṣmāṇo bhavatha TS.1.3.10.1^b; 6.3. 11.2. See *salakṣmā*.
 viṣurūpe ahanī dyāur ivasi (TA.1.10.1^b, iva sthah) RV. 6.58.1^b; SV.1.75^b; TS.4.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.4; KS.4.15^b; TA.1.2.4^b; 10.1^b; 4.5.7^b; N.12.17^b.
 viṣurūpe ahanī samī carete RV.1.123.7^b.
 viṣurūpe payasi sasminn ūdhān RV.1.186.4^d.
 viṣuvān viṣvajit tathā AÇ.8.13.31^d.
 vi ṣu viṣvā abhiyujah RV.8.45.8^a.
 vi ṣu viṣvā arātayah RV.10.133.3^a; AV.20.95.4^a; SV. 2.1153^a.
 viṣūkuham iva (PB. viṣūkuhasya) dhanvanā PB.1.3.3^c; AÇ.5.3.22^c.
 vi ṣū cara svadhā anu RV.8.32.19^a.
 viṣūcaḥ çatrūn apabādhāmānāu TB.3.1.1.12^c.
 viṣūcīm vi vṛhāmasi AV.6.90.1^d. Cf. *viṣvañcam*.
 viṣūcīm vy anāçayah RV.8.14.15^b; AV.20.29.5^b.
 viṣūcinām anmaçat AV.3.7.1^d; ApÇ.13.7.16^d.
 viṣūcinān vi nāçaya AV.8.6.10^f.
 viṣūcinān (VSK. 0nā) vyaçyatām (VSK. 0tat) VS.17.64^d; VSK.3.2.7^d; TS.1.1.13.1^d; 6.4.2^d; 4.6.3.4^d; MS.1.1.13^d: 8.16; 3.3.8: 41.13; KS.1.12^d; 18.3^d; 21.8; QB.9.2. 3.22^d.
 viṣūcīr indra druho vi nāçaya AV.19.15.2^d.
 viṣūcīr indra pātaya AV.1.19.1^d.
 viṣūcīr vāta irate AV.19.8.6^b.
 viṣūco aṇvān yuyujāna irate RV.6.59.5^c.
 viṣūco aṇvān yuyuje vanejāḥ RV.10.79.7^a.
 viṣūcy etu kṛntati AV.1.27.2^a.
 vi ṣū muñcā suṣuvuṣo manīṣām RV.10.94.14^c; KB.29.1.
 vi ṣū mṛdhāḥ çigṛatho jivase naḥ RV.2.28.7^d; MS.4.14.9^d: 229.6.
 vi ṣū mṛdho januṣā dānam invan RV.5.30.7^a.
 viṣūvatā para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.43^b; AV.9.10.25^b.
 viṣūvān viṣṇo bhavatu TB.2.4.7.1^b.
 viṣūvṛtam manasā yujyamānam RV.2.40.3^c; MS.4.14.1^c: 215.2; TB.2.8.1.5^c.
 viṣūvṛd indro amater uta kṣudhaḥ RV.10.43.3^a; AV. 20.17.3^a.
 viṣeṇa bhaṅgurāvataḥ RV.10.87.23^a; AV.8.3.23^a.
 viṣeṇa hanmi te viṣam AV.5.13.4^b.
 viṣe viṣam aprkthāḥ (AV.10.4.26^b, aprāg api) AV.7.88.1; 10.4.26^b.
 viṣkandham yena sāsahe AV.19.34.5^c.
 viṣkandham sarvā rakṣānsi AV.2.4.4^c.
 viṣkandhād abhi rakṣatām AV.2.4.5^b.
 viṣkandhād abhiçocanāt AV.2.4.2^b.

viṣkabhite ajare bhūretasā RV.6.70.1^d; SV.1.378^d; VS.34.45^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 162.13; KS.13.15^d.
 viṣkabhnanta skambhanenā janitī RV.3.31.12^c.
 viṣtambhanī diṣām adhipatnī bhuvanānām TS.4.3.4.2.
See antarikṣasya dhartrīm.
 viṣtambhā navadhā hitāh AV.13.1.10^b.
 viṣtambhāya dharmāṇe svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
 viṣtambhena vṛṣṭyā (MS. vṛṣṭyāi) vṛṣṭim jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.7. *See viṣtambho-si.*
 viṣtambho divo dharuṇaḥ prthivyaḥ RV.9.87.2^d; 89.6^a; SV.2.28^d; TS.4.4.12.5^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 190.1; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a. P: viṣtambho divaḥ MS.4.14.4: 221.3; viṣtambho dharuṇo divaḥ RV.9.2.5^b; SV.2.391^b.
 viṣtambho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.12; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 viṣtambho-si TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.6; Vait.21.14. P: viṣtambhaḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See viṣtambhena.*
 viṣtārapaṅktiḥ chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 viṣtāriṇaṁ lokajitaṁ svargam AV.4.34.8^b.
 viṣtāriṇaṁ odanaṁ ye pacanti AV.4.34.3^a, 4^a.
 viṣtāriṇaṁ paktvā divam ā viveṣa AV.4.34.5^b.
 viṣtāri jatas tapaso-dhi yajñāḥ AV.4.34.1^d.
 viṣtāve (!) prayachati MÇ.11.1.1^b.
 viṣtvī grāvāṇaḥ sukṛtaḥ sukṛtyayā RV.10.94.2^a. *Cf. next but one.*
 viṣtvī çamī taranītvena vāghataḥ RV.1.110.4^a; N.11.16^a.
 viṣtvī çamibhiḥ sukṛtaḥ sukṛtyayā RV.3.60.3^d. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 viṣtvī svapasah ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 viṣthāç ca me bhūyat TA.3.7.2.
 viṣthitāḥ (AV. ota) prthivim anu RV.10.97.19^b; AV.3.9.6^b; VS.12.93^b; AB.8.27.6^b; TB.3.12.6.3^b (bis); SMB.2.8.4^b. *See under avistāḥ etc.*
 viṣthitāya svāhā MS.3.12.3: 161.3.
 viṣṇa (TS. ApÇ. viṣṇav) urukramāṣa (VS. ÇB. KÇ. urugāyāṣa) te somaḥ VS.8.1; TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9: 33.9; ÇB.4.3.5.8; ApÇ.12.21.12; MÇ.2.3.8.24. P: viṣṇa urugāya KÇ.9.9.21. *See viṣṇor uru°.*
 viṣṇava apritapāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.20.
 viṣṇav āçānām pate TB.3.11.4.1. *Cf. viṣṇuḥ parvatānām.*
 viṣṇav uru°: *see viṣṇa uru°.*
 viṣṇave tryakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.3.
 viṣṇave tvā VS.5.1 (quinq.), 18, 19, 21, 42; 7.22; TS.1.2.10.1 (quater); 13.3; 4.12.1; 6.2.1.2 (ter), 3 (bis); 5.1.3; MS.1.2.6 (quinq.): 16.3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5; 1.2.9: 19.11; 1.2.14: 23.2; 1.3.3 (bis): 30.17; 1.3.14: 35.14; 3.7.9 (quinq.): 88.8, 9, 10, 11 (bis); 3.9.2: 114.12; 4.1.3: 5.12; 4.5.4: 68.16; 4.6.5: 85.11; KS.2.8 (quinq.), 10; 3.2.10 (bis); 24.8 (septies); 25.8; 27.10; ÇB.3.4.1.9, 10, 11, 12, 13; 5.3.21, 22; 6.4.9; 4.2.3.10; TB.3.2.3.12; 7.4.17; KÇ.6.1.11; 8.4.10; ApÇ.1.14.3; 11.8.11; MÇ.1.1.3.35; 8.1.5; — 2.2.2.37.
 viṣṇave namaḥ KSA.11.5; VHDh.3.215. P: viṣṇave ÇÇ.2.14.10; ViDh.67.12. *Cf. namo viṣṇave.*
 viṣṇave naramdhiṣāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.13.

viṣṇave nikhuryapāya svāhā TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; TB.3.8.11.2.
 viṣṇave nibhūyapāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.6; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.8; TB.3.8.11.2.
 viṣṇave-nubṛhi ÇB.3.4.4.13.
 viṣṇave çipiviṣṭāya svāhā VS.22.20; MS.3.12.5: 162.5; ÇB.12.6.1.12; 13.1.8.8. P: viṣṇave çipiviṣṭāya ÇB.11.1.4.4.
 viṣṇave çraṇāya çrāvanyāi pāurnamāsyāi varṣābhyaç ca PG.2.14.6.
 viṣṇave svāhā VS.22.6, 20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.5; KS.39.2; KSA.3.5; ÇB.5.10; AdB.10; ÇB.12.6.1.22; 13.1.3.3; 8.8; TB.3.1.5.7; 6.7; 8.11.2; ApÇ.16.29.2; ÇÇ.2.14.4; 4.15.2; 5.3.3.
 viṣṇāpvaṁ viçvakāyāva sṛjathāḥ RV.10.65.12^d.
 viṣṇāpvaṁ dadathur viçvakāya RV.1.116.23^d; 117.7^b.
 viṣṇāpve dadathur vasyaṣṭāyo RV.8.86.3^b.
 viṣṇuḥ parvatānām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. viṣṇav āçānām.*
 viṣṇuḥ prthivyaṁ vyakraṇsta gāyatṛoṇa chandasā MS.1.4.2: 48.14; 1.4.7: 54.17. P: viṣṇuḥ prthivyaṁ vyakraṇsta MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under gāyatṛoṇa chandasā prthivim.*
 viṣṇuṁ yaja ÇB.3.4.4.13.
 viṣṇuṁ vācāṁ sarasvatīm KS.14.2^a. *See under vācāṁ viṣṇuḥ.*
 viṣṇuṁ stomāsaḥ puruḍasman arkāḥ RV.3.54.14^a.
 viṣṇukrānte vasuṁdharā (MahānU. 10) TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.4^b.
 viṣṇuṁ ca devaṁ varuṇaṁ ca rāṭīm MS.4.14.6^b: 223.3; TB.2.8.4.4^b.
 viṣṇunā dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 viṣṇunā vidhṛte bhūmī TA.1.8.2^a.
 (om) viṣṇuṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10 (bis). *Cf. viṣṇus trpyatu.*
 viṣṇuṁ tvaṁ pāhi VS.7.20; ÇB.4.2.2.10. *See viçāṁ tvaṁ.*
 viṣṇuṁ devaṁ varuṇaṁ itaye bhagam MS.4.14.6^a: 223.1; TB.2.8.4.4^a.
 viṣṇuṁ na stuṣa ādiçe RV.6.48.14^d.
 viṣṇupatnīm kṣumārāṁ devīm RVKh.5.87.24^a.
 viṣṇupatnī ca dhīmahi RVKh.5.87.25^b.
 (om) viṣṇupārṣadāṅç (and °pārṣadīç) ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 viṣṇubāhubalena ca RVKh.1.19.1.2^b.
 viṣṇuṁ agan varuṇaṁ pūrvahūtīḥ AV.7.25.1^d, 2^d. *See viṣṇu agan.*
 viṣṇuṁ āvaha KB.8.8. *Cf. ÇÇ.1.5.3.*
 viṣṇumukhā vāi devūç chandobhiḥ TA.10.1.10^a.
 viṣṇur antarikṣe vyakraṇsta trāṣṭubhena chandasā MS.1.4.2: 48.15. P: viṣṇur antarikṣe vyakraṇsta MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under antarikṣe viṣṇur.*
 viṣṇur apritapā apyāyāmānaḥ VS.8.57. *See apūtapā.*
 viṣṇur itthā paramam asya vidvān RV.10.1.3^a.
 viṣṇur iveha sarasvatī AV.14.2.15^b.
 viṣṇur upāvahriyamānaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *See viṣṇuḥ saṁ°.*
 viṣṇur gopā adābhyaḥ RV.1.22.18^b; AV.7.26.5^b; SV.2.1020^b; VS.34.43^b; TB.2.4.6.1^b; MahānU.20.14^b.

viṣṇur gopāḥ paramaṁ pāti pāthah RV.3.55.10^a.
 viṣṇur divi vyakraṇṣṭa jāgatenā chandasā MS.1.4.2: 48.
 16. P: viṣṇur divi vyakraṇṣṭa MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under*
 jāgatenā chandasā divam.
 viṣṇur dṛkṣātapobhyāṁ MS.1.9.2: 132.2; KS.9.10. *Cf.*
 somo dṛkṣayā.
 viṣṇur devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.6. *Cf.* AV.
 3.27.5.
 viṣṇur na idīṭa iditavyāir devāir diṇyāḥ pātu KS.35.2;
 ApÇ.14.17.1.
 viṣṇur naramdhiṣaḥ prohyamāṇaḥ VS.8.55. *See naram-*
dhiṣaḥ.
 viṣṇur yajñam nayatu prajānaṁ ApÇ.7.7.2^b.
 viṣṇur yajñena TAA.3.8.2.
 viṣṇur yad dhāvad vṛṣaṇaṁ madacyutam RV.1.85.7^c;
 TS.4.1.11.3^c.
 viṣṇur yasyāṁ vicakrame AV.12.1.10^b.
 viṣṇur yunaktu bahudhā tapāṁsi AV.5.26.7^a.
 viṣṇur yonim kalpayatu RV.10.184.1^a; AV.5.25.5^a; KB.
 8.5; ÇB.14.9.4.20^a; BrhU.6.4.20^a; ÇG.1.22.12; PG.1.
 13^a (*crit. notes*; *see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18); SMB.
 1.4.6^a; GG.2.5.9; KhG.1.4.15; ApMB.1.12.1^a (ApG.3.
 8.13); HG.1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a. P: viṣṇur yonim
 Rvidh.4.23.3. *Cf.* BrhD.8.82.
 viṣṇur vicittāḥ çavasādhitiṣṭhan AV.13.2.31^c.
 viṣṇur hrdayam TAA.10.35.
 viṣṇuḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.
 11.5: 142.15.
 viṣṇuḥ ca mā pṛthivī ca nāgāḥ cādhaṣṭād gopāyatām MG.
 2.15.1.
 viṣṇuḥ çamyur yajñasya pratiṣṭhā MÇ.1.4.2.19. *See viṣ-*
ṇoḥ ca, and viṣṇoḥ çamyor.
 viṣṇuḥ çipiviṣṭa urāv (VSK. urā) āsannaḥ VS.8.55; VSK.
 9.7.3. *See çipiviṣṭa.*
 viṣṇus trpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. *Cf.* viṣṇur tarpayāmi.
 viṣṇus te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
 viṣṇus tryakṣaraya trīm imāṁ lokān udajayat MS.1.11.10:
 171.20; KS.14.4. *See next but two.*
 viṣṇus tryakṣaraya pratimāṁ svargaṁ lokam MS.1.11.10:
 172.10; KS.14.4.
 viṣṇus tryakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.14; KS.14.4.
 viṣṇus tryakṣareṇa trīm lokān (VSK. trīm imāṁ lokān;
 TS. trīm lokān) ud ajayat (VS. adds tām uj jeṣam) VS.
 9.31; VSK.10.6.1; TS.1.7.11.1. *See prec. but two.*
 viṣṇus tvaṣṭā prajāyā samraraṇaḥ MS.1.3.38^c: 44.5. *See*
tvaṣṭā viṣṇuḥ.
 viṣṇus tvā kramatām (ApÇ. tvākraṇṣṭa) VS.1.9; ÇB.1.1.
 2.13; ApÇ.1.17.8. P: viṣṇus tvā KÇ.2.3.15.
 viṣṇus tvā dhūpayatu (TS.MS. ōyativ āngirasvat) VS.11.
 60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.8; 3.1.7: 9.13; KS.16.5;
 ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 viṣṇus tvā nayatu SMB.1.2.6–12; PG.1.8.2. *See next, and*
next but two.
 viṣṇus tvānv etu (TS. tvānu vi cakrame) TS.3.2.6.1; TB.
 3.7.7.11 (*septies*); ApÇ.10.22.12 (*septies*); ApMB.1.3.7–13
 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1 (*septies*). *See prec. and next*
but one.

viṣṇus tvām indriyena pātu (TS.KS. tvām pātu) VS.7.20;
 TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.2.10. *See atas tvā*
viṣṇuḥ.
 viṣṇus tvām unnayatu MG.1.11.18. *See under viṣṇus tvā*
nayatu.
 viṣṇus tvām pātu: *see prec. but one.*
 viṣṇus tvā yunaktv (KSA. also vimuñcatv) asya yajña-
 syarddhyāi mahyam samnatyā amuṣmāi kāmāya TS.7.
 5.13.1; KSA.5.9.
 viṣṇus tvottabhnātu MS.1.2.9: 19.5; 3.8.7: 104.18; KS.
 2.10; ApÇ.11.7.3; MÇ.2.2.2.23.
 viṣṇuḥ sambhriyamāṇaḥ VS.8.57. *See viṣṇur upā.*
 viṣṇuḥ sāmyena bhāvinā RVKh.7.55.6^b.
 viṣṇuḥ agan varuṇā pūrvahūtau (MS. ōhūtim) VS.8.59^d;
 MS.4.14.6^d: 223.8; SB.1.5.13^d; ÇB.4.5.7.7^d; TB.2.8.
 4.5^d; AÇ.5.20.6^d; ÇÇ.3.20.4^d. *See viṣṇum agan.*
 viṣṇūni stha MS.1.1.12: 8.4; ApÇ.2.10.4.
 viṣṇūvaruṇā (TB. ōṇāv) abhiçastipavā (TB. ōpā vām) MS.
 4.14.6^a: 223.9; TB.2.8.4.6^a.
 viṣṇūvaruṇā pratiharyataṁ naḥ MS.4.14.6^c: 223.12; TB.
 2.8.4.6^c.
 viṣṇūvaruṇā yuvam adhvarāya naḥ MS.4.14.6^a: 223.5;
 TB.2.8.4.5^a. *See indrāvaruṇā etc.*
 viṣṇūvaruṇāv abhi^o: *see viṣṇūvaruṇā abhi^o.*
 viṣṇoḥ karmāṇi paçyata RV.1.22.19^a; AV.7.26.6^a; SV.2.
 1021^a; VS.6.4^a; 13.33^a; TS.1.3.6.2^a; MS.1.2.14^a: 23.
 18; 3.9.3: 118.2; KS.3.3^a; 16.16^a; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.17^a;
 7.5.1.25; ÇÇ.13.7.6; ApÇ.7.10.9; 11.3; MÇ.1.8.2.19.
 P: viṣṇoḥ karmāṇi Vāit.10.10; 29.2; KÇ.6.3.12; 17.5.3.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2;
 2.6.11: 70.15; 4.1.5: 6.14; 4.1.14: 19.6; KS.1.4; 15.8;
 31.3; LÇ.5.12.19; ApÇ.4.14.6; 16.10.12; 18.4.5; 12.10;
 17.2; MÇ.1.2.1.26; Kāuç.6.14; 49.14.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si çatrūyato hantā VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2;
 4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.16. P:
 viṣṇoḥ KÇ.16.5.11.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha rk^o: *see next but one.*
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha VS.12.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.3; 4.4.5:
 55.14; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13. P: viṣṇoḥ kramo-si
 MÇ.6.1.4; — 9.1.3. *See viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhiçastihā.*
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha rksamçitah samatejāḥ AV.10.
 5.30; ... sapatnaha kṛsisamçito-nnatejāḥ 34; ... dik-
 samçito manastejāḥ 28; ... dyāusamçitah sūryatejāḥ
 27; ... ōntarikṣasamçito vāyutejāḥ 26; ... pṛthivīsam-
 çito-gnitejāḥ 25; ... prāṇasamçitah puruṣatejāḥ 35; ...
 ōpsusamçito varuṇatejāḥ 33; ... yajñasamçito brah-
 matejāḥ 31; ... ōçāsamçito vātatejāḥ 29; ... sapatna-
 haūśadhisamçitah somatejāḥ 32.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhimātiḥ VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2; 7.5.4;
 4.2.1.1; 5.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhiçastihā TS.1.6.5.2; 4.2.1.1. *See*
viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy arātyato hantā VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2;
 4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.
 viṣṇoḥ krāntam asi VS.10.19; TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1;
 ÇB.5.4.2.6; LÇ.5.12.19; MÇ.7.1.2; — 7.1.3. P: viṣṇoḥ
 KÇ.15.6.9.

viṣṇoḥ patni tubhyaṁ rātā havīṁsi AV.7.46.3^o.
 viṣṇoḥ pade parame madhva utsaḥ RV.1.154.5^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 179.5; TB.2.4.6.2^d.
 viṣṇoḥ prṣṭham asi TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ApÇ.11.8.1; MÇ.2.2.2.27.
 viṣṇoḥ prṣṭhe sīda ApÇ.16.30.1.
 viṣṇoḥ priyasakhīm devīm RVKh.5.87.24^o.
 viṣṇo tvaṁ no antamaḥ TS.3.1.10.3^a; ApÇ.12.18.8; MÇ.2.3.6.15^a.
 viṣṇo deva tvaṁ paramasya vitse RV.7.99.1^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 221.6; TB.2.8.3.2^d.
 viṣṇor anuṣṭup TA.3.9.1. Cf. pañktir viṣṇoḥ.
 viṣṇo rarāṭam asi VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.24; ApÇ.11.8.1; MÇ.2.2.2.30. P: viṣṇo rarāṭam KÇ.8.4.18.
 viṣṇor aṣṭamī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.4.
 viṣṇor adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.10; KS.2.2.1; ÇB.8.4.2.4.
 viṣṇor urukrame KS.4.2 (ter). See viṣṇa uru^o.
 viṣṇor eṣasya prabhṛthe havāmahe (RV.7.40.5^b, havirbhīḥ) RV.2.34.11^b; 7.40.5^b.
 viṣṇor eṣasya mīdhuṣām RV.8.20.3^o.
 viṣṇor jatharam asi ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.1; —5.2.15.21. In fragments: viṣṇoḥ... jatharam asi TS.3.2.3.2.
 viṣṇor daṁṣṭro-si SMB.1.6.4; GG.2.9.13. P: viṣṇoḥ KhG.2.3.22. Cf. viṣṇor hasto.
 viṣṇor dhruvo-si (TS.ApÇ. dhruvam asi) VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.25; KÇ.8.4.22; ApÇ.11.8.1.5; MÇ.2.2.2.33.
 viṣṇor nu kaṁ vīryāṇi pra vocam (AV. kaṁ pra vocaṁ vīryāṇi) RV.1.154.1^a; AV.7.26.1^a; VS.5.18^a; TS.1.2.13.3^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 19.8; 3.8.7: 105.3; KS.2.10^a; 25.8; AB.3.38.4; ÇB.3.5.3.21^a; AÇ.5.20.6. Ps: viṣṇor nu kam MS.4.14.5: 221.4; TB.2.8.3.2; VasuU.2; AÇ.6.7.6; 7.9.4; ÇÇ.5.7.3; 6.11.5; 8.6.16; 9.4.4; 12.26.3.14; Vait.13.14; 15.12; KÇ.8.4.9; ApÇ.11.7.4; MÇ.2.2.2.24; Kauç.59.19; VHDh.6.135; 7.300; 8.50; Rvidh.1.25.4; viṣṇor nu VHDh.8.233. Cf. BṛhD.4.19.
 viṣṇor balena savituh savena AV.9.2.6^b.
 viṣṇor manasā pute sthah (Kauç.2.32, putam asi) MS.4.1.5: 7.15; KS.1.5; 31.4; ApÇ.1.11.9; MÇ.1.1.3.13; 2.2.1; Kauç.1.37; 2.32; GG.1.7.23; KhG.1.2.13.
 viṣṇor mahah samanyavo yuyotana RV.5.87.8^o.
 viṣṇor yat paramaṁ padam RV.1.22.21^o; SV.2.1023^o; VS.34.44^o; NṛpU.5.10^o; VasuU.4.2^o; SkandaU.16^o; ĀruṇU.5; MuktiU.2.78^o. See viṣṇos tat.
 viṣṇor loke mahīyate RVKh.9.113.1^b.
 viṣṇor vikramaṇam asi VS.10.19; ÇB.5.4.2.6; MÇ.7.1.2; —7.1.3.
 viṣṇor vikrāntam asi VS.10.19; TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; ÇB.5.4.2.6; MÇ.7.1.2; —7.1.3.
 viṣṇor veśyo-si VS.1.30; ÇB.1.3.1.17. P: viṣṇor veśyaḥ KÇ.2.7.2.
 viṣṇor hasto-si (Kauç. -si dakṣiṇaḥ) ÇG.1.9.3; Kauç.3.10^a. Cf. viṣṇor daṁṣṭro.
 viṣṇor hṛdayam asi TS.3.2.6.1.

viṣṇoç ea yajñasyāntas taylor ahaṁ devayajyayāyuh prati-
 ṣṭhām gameyam KS.5.3. See under viṣṇuḥ çamyur.
 viṣṇo çreṣṭhena etc.: see viṣṇoḥ etc.
 viṣṇoḥ çamyor ahaṁ devayajyayā yajñena pratiṣṭhām
 gameyam TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.4. P: viṣṇoḥ çamyoh ApÇ.
 4.12.10. See under viṣṇuḥ çamyur.
 viṣṇoḥ çarmāsi VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 1.
 2.2: 10.17; 3.6.6: 68.3; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.17;
 MÇ.2.1.1.31; 2.5. P: viṣṇoḥ çarma KÇ.7.3.28; ApÇ.
 10.9.8.
 viṣṇoḥ çipre sthah MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.12; MÇ.
 2.2.2.31. See next but one.
 viṣṇoḥ çiro-si yaçodhūḥ PB.1.1.8. P: viṣṇoḥ çirah LÇ.
 1.9.9.
 viṣṇoḥ çnaptre (TS. çnyaptre) sthah VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3;
 KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.24; KÇ.8.4.19; ApÇ.11.8.4.
 See prec. but one.
 viṣṇoḥ (ApMB. viṣṇo) çreṣṭhena rūpoṇa RVKh.10.184.3^a;
 ApMB.1.12.6^a (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4^a.
 viṣṇo saṁjātyānam RV.8.83.7^b; VS.33.47^b.
 viṣṇos tat paramaṁ padam Teju.5^d. See viṣṇor yat.
 viṣṇos tiṣṭhanti pradīṇa vidharmanī RV.1.164.36^b; AV.
 9.10.17^b; N.14.21^b.
 viṣṇo stupo (and stupo)-si: see next but one.
 viṣṇos tvorukrame grhṇāmi MS.1.3.9: 33.9; MÇ.2.3.8.23.
 viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇos; MS.TB.MÇ. viṣṇoḥ) stupo (TS.TB.
 ApÇ. stupo)-si VS.2.2; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.9;
 4.1.13: 17.12; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.3.5; TB.3.3.6.5; ApÇ.
 1.3.7; 2.8.5; MÇ.1.2.6.1. P: viṣṇoḥ KÇ.2.7.21. Cf.
 viṣṇoḥ stupah.
 viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇos; MS.TB.MÇ. viṣṇoḥ) sthānam asi (MS.
 MÇ. sthāmāsi; KS. sthāmnaḥ) VS.2.8; TS.1.1.12.1;
 MS.1.1.13: 8.8; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.3; TB.3.3.
 7.7; ApÇ.2.13.9; MÇ.1.3.1.14.
 viṣṇo sthāne tiṣṭhāmi ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.3.
 viṣṇoḥ stupah MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2: 3.6; MÇ.1.1.1.30.
 Cf. viṣṇo stupo.
 viṣṇoḥ (and viṣṇos) stupo-si: see viṣṇo etc.
 viṣṇoḥ (and viṣṇos) sthā^o: see viṣṇo sthā^o.
 viṣṇoḥ syūr asi VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9:
 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.13; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.25; KÇ.
 8.4.21; ApÇ.11.8.1.5; MÇ.2.2.2.32.
 viṣṇo havyaṁ rakṣasva (VS.ÇB. rakṣa) VS.1.4; TS.1.1.
 3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.11; 4.1.3: 5.13; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.
 1.7.1.21; TB.3.2.3.12; ApÇ.1.14.5; MÇ.1.1.3.36; —11.
 9.2. P: viṣṇo havyam KÇ.4.2.34.
 viṣṇo havyaṁ hi rakṣasi TB.3.7.4.18^d; ApÇ.1.14.6^d.
 viṣṇardhaso narām na çāṁsāḥ RV.1.173.10^a.
 viṣṇardhaso vimahasah RV.5.87.4^d.
 viṣṇardhāç chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7:
 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
 vi syasva çipre vi sṛjasva dhene RV.1.101.10^b; N.6.17.
 viṣvak tastambha prthivīm uta dyām RV.10.89.4^d; SV.
 1.339^d; TB.2.4.5.2^d.
 viṣvak patanti didyavo nṛṣāhye RV.10.38.1^d.
 viṣvak patantu didyavaḥ RV.10.134.5^b. Cf. viṣvañco.
 viṣvak punarbhuva manah AV.1.27.2^o.

viṣvaksatyam kṛṇuhi cittameṣām AV.3.1.4^d. *See* viçvam satyam *etc.*
 viṣvag dhenū vi carataḥ sumeke RV.1.146.3^b.
 viṣvag bhindhi sahasva ca AV.3.6.6^d.
 viṣvagvāto vātāḥ TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. *See* upariṣṭadvāto.
 viṣvag viyanti vanino na çākhāḥ RV.7.43.1^d.
 viṣvag vi vṛhatā rapaḥ RV.8.67.21^e.
 viṣvagvṛto lohiteṇa TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4.
 viṣvaññ anyā utkramaṇe bhavanti ChU.8.6.6^d; KU.6.16^d.
 viṣvañcam vi vṛhāmasi AV.2.33.7^e. *Cf.* viṣūcīm vi.
 viṣvañcas tasmād yakṣmāḥ AV.19.38.2^a.
 viṣvañcāv asya vardhataḥ AV.20.136.2^e; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^e.
 viṣvañco asmac charavaḥ patantu AV.1.19.2^a. *Cf.* viṣvak patantu.
 vi saktāni naro yamuḥ RV.5.61.3^b.
 vi sakhyani srjamahe (ÇÇ. omahāi; MÇ. visrjāvahāi) AÇ. 6.12.12^d; ÇÇ.8.10.1^d; Vāit.23.15^d; ApÇ.13.18.2^d; MÇ. 2.5.4.13^d; PG.2.11.12^d.
 visadrçā jivitābhipracakṣe RV.1.113.6^e.
 visadrçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 vi sadmāny urviyā sukratur dhat RV.6.30.2^d.
 vi sadyo viçvā drihitāny eṣām RV.7.18.13^a.
 vi saptaraçmir adhamat tamānsi RV.4.50.4^d; AV.20.88.4^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 177.15; KS.11.13^d; TB.2.8.2.7^d.
 vi samana bhūmir aprathista RV.2.11.7^e.
 visarjitaṁ visarjita MS.2.9.10; 130.9.
 visarpiṇa upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.
 visarpevāṣṭamo (*read* visarpy evā^o?) -gninām TA.1.9.1^e.
 visarmānaṁ kṛṇuhi vittam eṣām RV.5.42.9^a.
 visalyakasyānuṣadhe AV.6.127.1^e.
 visalyasya vidradhasya AV.9.8.20^a.
 vi sātaye tanvaṁ māmṛjita RV.7.95.3^d.
 vi sādhiṣṭhebbhiḥ patibhiḥ rajo mama RV.1.58.1^e.
 vi sānunaḥ pṛthiviḥ sasra urvi RV.7.36.1^e.
 vi sindhavaḥ samayā sasruḥ adrim RV.1.73.6^d.
 vi sindhur iḥa paprathe RV.10.62.9^d.
 vi sīmataḥ suruco vena āvaḥ AV.4.1.1^b; 5.6.1^b; SV.1. 321^b; VS.13.3^b; TS.4.2.8.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 96.11; KS. 16.15^b; 38.14^b; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.8^b; TA.10.1. 10^b; AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.5^b; N.1.7.
 vi suparno antarikṣāny akhyat RV.1.35.7^a; TB.2.8.6.2^a.
 vi suvaḥ *etc.*: *see* vi svaḥ *etc.*
 vi suṣvaye paktaye kevalo bhūt RV.4.25.7^d.
 vi sūnṛtā dadṛçe riyate ghr̥tam RV.1.135.7^d.
 vi sūrayaḥ çatahimā no açyuh RV.1.73.9^d.
 vi sūrayo dadato viçvam āyuh RV.1.73.5^b; MS.4.14.15^b; 241.15.
 vi sūryo amatim na çriyam sāt RV.5.45.2^a.
 vi sūryo madhye amucad ratham divaḥ RV.10.138.3^a; KB.25.5. P: vi sūryo madhye ÇÇ.11.13.28.
 vi sūryo raçmibhiç cekitānaḥ RV.4.14.2^d.
 vi sūryo rodasī caksasavaḥ RV.7.79.1^d.
 visr̥staṁ virāmas tāvat ÇG.4.8.17. *Cf.* virāmo.
 visr̥stadhenā bharate suvṛktiḥ RV.7.24.2^e.
 visr̥stadhenāḥ salilā (ApÇ. sarito) ghr̥taçcutaḥ KS.35.9^a; ApÇ.14.28.4^a.
 visr̥starātir yāti bādhasṛtvā RV.1.122.10^e.

vi senābhir dayamāno (SV. bhaya^o) vi rādhasā RV.10.23. 1^d; SV.1.334^d.
 viskandham enaṁ vidhṛtaṁ prajāsu GB.1.5.25^d.
 vi stotr̥bhyo ruojitha RV.8.64.5^e.
 visrutayo (SV. vi srutayo) yathā pathaḥ SV.1.453^a; 2.1120^a; AÇ.6.2.6^a. *See* viçrutayo.
 vi svaḥ (TS.ApÇ. suvaḥ) paçya vy antarikṣam VS.7.45; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37: 43.17; 4.8.2: 109.1; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.17. Ps: vi svaḥ (ApÇ. suvaḥ) paçya ApÇ.13.6.4; MÇ.2.4.5.16; vi svaḥ KÇ.10.2.17.
 vihataṁ mābhisaṁvadhṛḥ SMB.2.1.5.
 vihalho nāma te pitā AV.6.16.2^a. *Cf.* *under* uttamo nāma te.
 vi havyam agnir ānuṣak RV.5.16.2^e.
 vihāya daṣṣkr̥tyam PB.1.1.3; LÇ.1.1.22; ApÇ.10.1.6.
 vihāya prajām anutapyamānāḥ MS.2.3.8^b; 36.20. *See under* nirbhaktaṁ.
 vihāya rogaṁ tanvaḥ svāyāḥ (TA. tanvām svāyām) AV.3. 28.5^b; 6.120.3^b; TA.2.6.2^b.
 vihāyaso-dhi bhūmyam HG.1.11.11^b. *See* vāihāyaso.
 vihāraṁ ca gām copasr̥ṣṭām antareṇa mā samcāriṣuḥ MÇ. 1.1.3.16. *See* gām copasr̥ṣṭām.
 vi hi tvām indra purudhā janāsaḥ RV.10.112.7^a.
 vi hi sotor asr̥ṣṭata RV.10.86.1^a; AV.20.126.1^a; GB.2.6. 12; Vāit.32.14.17^a; N.13.4^a. Ps: vi hi sotoḥ AÇ.8.3.4 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.12.6.13; 7.1.6; 8.2; 13.1; 24.3; 26.10; VHDh.6.58; 8.37; vi hi Rvidh.3.23.2; 24.2 (indranyāḥ saṁvadaḥ). *Cf.* Br̥hD.7.141. *Designated frequently in Vedic literature as* vṛṣākapi: *e. g.* AB.5.15.1ff.; 6.29.2ff.; 32.5ff.; KB.30.5; AÇ.8.3.4; 4.2.9; ÇÇ.12.6.13ff.; Vāit. 27.24; 33.12; BDh.1.6.13.9; VHDh.4.91.
 vihi hotrā avitāḥ RV.4.48.1^a; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22. P: vihi hotrāḥ ÇÇ.10.5.4; VHDh.6.55. *Cf.* Br̥hD.5.4.
 vihr̥tam ātmānaṁ ca padānuṣaṅgaṅ ca saṁçīṣyāmi ÇÇ. 17.14.3.
 vihr̥dayaṁ vāimanasyam AV.5.21.1^a. P: vihr̥dayam Kāuṣ.16.2.
 vi hotrā dadhe vayunavid eka (MS. eka) it RV.5.81.1^e; VS.5.14^e; 11.4^e; 37.2^e; TS.1.2.13.1^e; 4.1.1.1^e; MS.1. 2.9^e; 18.14; 4.9.1^e; 120.4; KS.2.10^e; 15.11^e; ÇB.3.5. 3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^e; TA.4.2.1^e; ÇvetU.2.4^e.
 vi hyakhyam manasā vasyaichan RV.1.109.1^a; TB.3.6.8.1^a.
 vihruta āntrāiḥ VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.4.
 vihavyante tanā girā RV.8.40.7^b.
 vihavyante manīṣinaḥ RV.8.5.16^b.
 vīkṣamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.5; KSA. 1.10.
 vīkṣitāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.5; KSA.1.10.
 vīkṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 vīdu cit sāhiṣṭmahi RV.8.40.1^d.
 vīdu (AV.Vāit. vīlu) cid arujatnubhiḥ RV.1.6.5^a; AV.20. 70.1^a; SV.2.202^a; Vāit.33.15. *Cf.* Br̥hD.2.140.
 vīdu cid dr̥dhā pitaro na ukthāiḥ RV.1.71.2^a.
 vīdu cid yasya samrtāu RV.1.127.3^d; SV.2.1165^d.
 vīdu chapathajambhaniḥ ApÇ.6.20.2^b. *See* vīruc cha^o.
 vīdum (VSK. vīlum) cid adrim abhinat parāyan RV.10.

45.6^c; VS.12.23^o; VSK.13.2.6^o; TS.4.2.2.3^o; MS.2.7.9^o; 86.17; KS.16.9^o; ApMB.2.11.26^o.
vidudveṣā anu vaṇa ṛṇam ādadiḥ RV.2.24.13^o.
vidupatmabhir āṇuhemabhir vā RV.1.116.2^a.
vidupavibhir maruta ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.8.20.2^a.
vidupavibhir maruto rathebbhiḥ RV.5.58.6^b.
vidur varīyo-rātīḥ AV.1.2.2^c.
vidu ṣarma na sūnave RV.1.127.5^e.
viduharās tapa ugro (AV. ugram) mayobbhūḥ RV.10.109.1^c; AV.5.17.1^c.
vidū uta pratiṣkabhe RV.1.39.2^b.
vidūṣ cid indro yo asunvato vadhaḥ RV.1.101.4^e.
vidāu satr abhi dhīrā atṛndan RV.3.31.5^a.
vidvāṅge vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.85.7^b.
vidvīr yāman avardhayan (TB. vidvīr yāman vavardhayan) VS.28.13^b; TB.2.6.10.1^b.
vināgaṇakinaḥ pūrvāḥ saha sukrīdbhiḥ rājabhir imāni yajamānaḥ saṅgāyata ApÇ.20.6.13. *See next but one.*
vināgaṇakino (ÇB. ogaṇagino) devāir imāni yajamānāni saṅgāyata ÇB.13.4.4.2; ApÇ.20.8.14.
vināgaṇaginaḥ purāṇāir imāni yajamānāni rājabhiḥ sādhuḥkrīdbhiḥ saṅgāyata ÇB.13.4.3.3. *See prec. but one.*
vināgaṇagino rājarsibhir yajamānaḥ saṅgāyata KÇ.20.3.2.
vināpaṇavalāsitaṃ TA.1.11.6^b.
vinā vadantu KāuÇ.84.8. *Cf. under gāyatam.*
vināvādaṃ gaṇakaṃ gītāya (VS. vādaṃ pāṇighnaṃ tūṇavadhmaṃ tān nṛtāya) VS.30.20; TB.3.4.1.15. *See tūṇavadhmaṃ.*
vitaṃ çamitre (MS. çamitrā; KS. çamitāḥ) çamitā (MS. çamitāḥ) yajadhyāi TS.4.6.3.3^b; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.6; KS.18.3^b. *See vitaṃ haviḥ.*
vitaṃ stuke-stuke yuvam TA.3.11.12^a.
vitaṃ haryatam vṛṣaṇa juṣethām RV.1.93.7^b; TS.2.3.14.2^b; MS.4.14.18^b: 248.8.
vitaṃ haviḥ çamitaṃ çamitā yajadhyāi VS.17.57^a; ÇB.9.2.3.11. *See vitaṃ çamitre.*
vitaṃ havyaṇy adhvaṛṣu devāḥ RV.3.53.1^c; SV.1.338^o; KS.23.11^c.
vitaṃ havyaṇy ā gatam RV.6.60.15^c.
vitaṃ ghṛtasya guhyāni nāma TS.1.8.22.1^b. *See under pātāṃ etc.*
vītaprsthā abhi prayāḥ RV.8.6.42^b.
vitaṃ pātāṃ payasa usriyāyāḥ RV.1.153.4^d; AV.7.73.5^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.18^d; N.4.19.
vitaṃ pibatāṃ juṣethām (KS. pibatam āgatam) KS.35.5^d; TB.3.7.8.3^d; ApÇ.14.30.2^d.
vitaṃ me yajñam ā gatam me annam RV.10.61.4^c.
vītavārāsa ācavaḥ RV.8.46.23^b.
vītām ājyasya VS.28.6.7.29.30; MS.3.11.2 (bis): 142.5.8; 4.13.2 (bis): 200.14; 201.1; KS.15.13 (bis); TB.2.6.7.4 (bis); 3.6.2.2 (bis).
vītihotram tvā kave RV.5.26.3^a; SV.2.873^a; VS.2.4^a; TS.1.1.11.2^a; KS.1.11^a; ÇB.1.3.4.6^a; 4.1.11^a; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.10. P: vītihotram KÇ.2.8.2. *Cf. nityahotaram.*
vītihotrā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ VS.17.78^o; TS.5.5.4.3^o; MS.2.10.6^o: 139.9; KS.39.3^o; ÇB.9.2.3.42.

vītihotrā kṛtadvasū RV.8.31.9^a; ApMB.1.11.11^a (ApÇ.3.8.10).
vītihotro amartyaḥ RV.3.24.2^b.
vīti janasya divyasya kavyāḥ RV.9.91.2^a.
vīti yo devaṃ marto duvasyet RV.6.16.46^a.
vīti hotaram divyaṃ jigāti RV.6.6.1^d.
vīti hotrābhir uta devavītibhiḥ RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).6^c.
vīty arṣa canīṣṭhaya (SV. paṇīṣṭaye) RV.9.9.2^o; SV.2.287^o.
vītho ghṛtasya guhyā juṣāṇā (AV. oṇāu) AV.7.29.2^b; TS.1.8.22.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 165.16; KS.4.16^b; AÇ.2.8.3^b; ÇÇ.2.4.3^b.
vīdam jyotir hṛdaya nḥitāṃ yat RV.6.9.6^b.
vīdam madhyam avāṣṛpat AV.19.44.7^a.
vīdhre sūryam iva sarpaṇṭam AV.4.20.7^c.
vīndra yāsi divyāni rocanā RV.10.32.10^a.
vīmām mātṛm mīmṛmaḥ AV.18.2.41^a.
vīme devā akrāṇsata AV.20.135.4^a; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.4^a; Vāit.32.26. *Designated as ativāda* AB.6.33.20; KB.30.7.
vīme dyāvāpṛthivī itaḥ AV.3.31.4^a.
vīram (VSK. vīraṇ) vidoya tavaṃ devi (*omitted in* TS.KS.TA.) saṁdrīṣi VS.4.23; VSK.4.7.4; TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.3.1.12; TA.4.7.5.
vīram hi (*read* avīraghni?) vīravataḥ suçevā MG.1.14.6^b. *See avīraghno.*
vīra karmaṇi-karmaṇi NīlarU.23^d; IIG.1.15.6^b.
vīraghni bhava mekhale AV.6.13.3.2^d.
vīram ca na ā pavasvā bhagaṇi ca RV.9.97.44^b.
vīram junayīṣyathaḥ (MÇ. oṭaḥ) TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
vīratām pāhi VS.7.12; TS.1.4.8.1; ÇB.4.2.1.9; ApÇ.12.14.13. *See next.*
vīratāyāi tvā MS.1.3.10: 34.3; KS.4.3; MÇ.2.3.5.7. *See prec.*
(om) vīram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
vīram dadāti satpatim RV.6.14.4^b.
vīram dānaukasam vandadhyāi RV.1.61.5^a; AV.20.35.5^a.
vīram dhatta (AÇ. vīram me datta; MÇ. vīram no datta) pitarāḥ AÇ.2.7.12; ApÇ.1.9.12; MÇ.1.1.2.33. *See vīraṇ naḥ, and vīraṇ me, and cf. grāṇ naḥ.*
vīram dhatsvāsū IIG.1.25.2 (*ter*).
vīram no datta etc.: *see* vīraṇ dhatta etc.
vīrapatny ahāni bhūyāsam KāuÇ.6.18.
vīram prayatadākṣiṇam RV.6.53.2^b.
vīram me datta etc.: *see* vīraṇ dhatta etc.
vīrayadhvaṃ pra taratā sakḥāyāḥ AV.12.2.26^b. *See ut tiṣṭhata pra.*
vīrayuḥ çavasas pate RV.9.36.6^a.
vīravatir bhūyāsta yā no vīravato-karta MS.4.2.8: 29.16. P: vīravatir bhūyāsta MÇ.9.5.3.
vīravatīḥ sadam uchantu bhadraḥ RV.7.41.7^b; AV.3.16.7^b; VS.34.40^b; TB.2.8.9.9^b; ApMB.1.14.7^b.
vīravat stīraṇ vedyāṃ avardhayat VS.28.12^b; TB.2.6.10.1^b.
vīravantam akarta mā AB.7.18.5^d; ÇÇ.15.27^d.
vīravantam parṇasam RV.3.24.5^b; TS.2.2.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.5; KS.6.10^b.

vīravantaṁ puruṣpṛham RV.9.30.3^b.
vīravanto grhā mama Kāuṣ.89.12^d.
vīravanto bhaviṣyatha AB.7.18.5^b. *See* prajāvanto bha°.
vīrasūr devakāmā syonā (AV. °sūr devṛkāmā; SMB. °sūr jīvasūr devakāmā syonā; GG. °sūr jīvasūr jīvapatrī) RV.10.85.44^c; AV.14.2.17^c; SMB.1.2.17^c; GG.2.7.12; PG.1.4.16^c; MG.1.10.6^c. *See under* jīvasūr.
vīras trātā ni śīdatu AB.8.11.5^d. *See under* api pūṣā.
vīrasya nu svaçvyam janāsaḥ RV.3.55.18^a.
vīrasya pṛtanāṣaḥ RV.6.45.8^c.
vīrān naḥpitāro dhatta ViDh.73.21. *See under* vīraṁ dhatta.
vīrān no atra mā dabhan AV.4.7.7^c; 5.6.2^c; KS.38.14^c; ApÇ.16.18.7^c.
vīrān mā no rudra bhāmīto (ÇvetU.SMB. °mīno) vadhiḥ (TAA.SMB. badhiḥ) RV.1.114.8^c; TS.3.4.11.3^c; 4.5.10.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 197.17; KS.23.12^c; TAA.10.53^c; ÇvetU.4.22^c; SMB.2.1.8^c. *See mā no vīrān*.
vīrān me pitāro (also tatāmāhā, and pratatāmāhā) datta Kāuṣ.88.25. *See under* vīraṁ dhatta.
vīrān videya etc.: *see* vīraṁ videya etc.
vīrāya ca çravyate RV.8.47.12^d.
vīrāya sadanāsade SV.2.68.1^d, 10.29^d. *See* devāya sa°.
vīrā ye trhyante mithaḥ AV.5.17.7^c.
vīruc chapathayopani AV.2.7.1^b. *See* vīdu cha°.
vīrut kṣetriyānāṇi AV.2.8.2^c, 3^d, 4^c, 5^d.
vīrudbhiḥ te arjunam saṁvidānam AV.5.28.5^c.
vīrud vo viçvatovīryā AV.6.32.2^c.
vīrudhaḥ pārayiṣvaḥ (TS.MS.KS. °yiṣṇavaḥ) RV.10.97.3^d; VS.12.77^d; TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.6; KS.16.13^d; N.6.3.
vīrudham balavattamā RV.10.145.1^b; ApMB.1.15.1^b. *See* vīrudham bala°, and *cf. next but one*.
vīrudhaç ca ma oṣadhayaç ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; KS.18.10. *See* oṣadhayaç ca.
vīrudhām vīryāvati AV.4.37.5^b. *Cf. under prec. but one*.
vīrudhām balavattamā (AV.5.4.1^b, °mah) AV.3.18.1^b; 5.4.1^b. *See under* vīrudham bala°.
vīrudho yā abhiṣṭutāḥ AV.8.7.11^b.
vīreṇyaḥ kratuḥ indraḥ suçastīḥ RV.10.104.10^a. *Read perhaps* vīreṇyakratuḥ *for* vīreṇyaḥ kratuḥ, *vīreṇya being a contamination of vareṇya and īḍenya: cf. under vareṇyakratuḥ*.
vīrebhir adhi tan no gr̥ṇāno rajaso vimāno yad vā ghā satyam uta yan na vidma MS.4.9.11; 132.2. *See* viçvāvasur abhi. *The words yad vā etc. are an independent pāda, q. v.*
vīrebhir açvāir maghavā bhavā (TS. °va) naḥ RV.9.96.11^d; VS.19.53^d; TS.2.6.12.1^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 156.9; KS.21.14^d.
vīrebhir vīratamā çaviṣṭhā MS.4.14.6^b; 223.7. *See under* yāu vīryāir.
vīrebhir vīrān vanavad vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.25.2^a.
vīre vīram ajījanathāḥ ÇB.14.9.4.27^b; BrhU.6.4.27^b; PG.1.16.19^b.
vīreṣu vīrān (MS. °raṇ) upa pṛndhi nas tvam RV.2.24.15^c; MS.4.12.10^c; 178.10; TB.2.8.5.3^c.
vīrāir vīrān nīḍayāse jayājīm RV.6.35.2^b.
vīrāir vīrān vanuyāmā tvotāḥ RV.1.73.9^b.

vīrāih syāma sadhamādaḥ RV.5.20.4^e.
vīro vīrāya badhyate AV.8.5.1^b; 19.31.14^b.
vīro vīreṇa mayā AV.3.5.8^b.
vīryam yac ca vo balam AV.8.7.5^b.
vīryam lakṣmīr balam bale AV.11.7.17^d.
vīryam karavād iti AV.10.2.5^b.
vīryam kuḥabhyām (KSA. gu°) TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
vīryam annādyam dhehi ŞB.1.2.8.
vīryam asi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.4; KÇ.19.2.18.
vīryam āyuh kīrtir varco yaço balam HG.1.13.1.
vīryam pitṛbhya āhārṣam Kāuṣ.89.12^c.
vīryam manuṣyā uta Kāuṣ.89.12^b.
vīryam mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.4.
vīryam me devā adaduḥ Kāuṣ.89.12^a.
vīryavān sapatnahā çuravīraḥ AV.8.5.1^c.
vīryā kṛdhi yāni te kartvāni RV.2.30.10^b.
vīryāni kariṣyataḥ RV.8.62.3^d.
vīryā maghavan yā cakārtha RV.5.29.13^b.
vīryāya (sc. me varcodāu varcase pavetham) TS.3.2.3.2.
vīryāya tvā VS.19.6; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.19.7.1.
vīryā yāni cakrathuḥ RV.6.59.1^b.
vīryāyānnādyāya rāyaspoṣāyatviṣyā apacityai SMB.1.7.4.
vīryāyāvīpālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
vīryā vocam prathamā kṛtāni RV.10.112.8^b.
vīryebhir vīratamā çaviṣṭhā (TB. çaci°) VS.8.59^b; ŞB.1.5.13^b; ÇB.4.5.7.7^b; TB.2.8.4.5^b; AÇ.5.20.5^b; ÇÇ.3.20.4^b.
See under yāu vīryāir.
vīlu etc., and vīluṁ etc.: *see* vīdu etc., and vīduṁ etc.
vīvadham (KS. °dhaç) chandaḥ MS.2.8.7; 112.1; KS.17.6. *See* vīvadhaç.
vīva bhrājanta rṣṭayaḥ RV.7.55.2^c.
vīvarto-ṣṭācatvāriṇçāḥ (KS. aṣṭa°) MS.2.8.4; 109.7; KS.17.4; 21.1. *See* vīvarto.
vīhi MS.4.9.18; 135.10; ÇB.1.7.2.17.
vīhi madhor ghṛtasya svāhā MS.1.1.13; 8.12.
vīhi mṛḍīkam (VSK. mṛl°) suhavo na edhi RV.4.1.5^d; VS.21.4^d; VSK.23.4^d; TS.2.5.12.4^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 153.15; 4.14.17^d; 246.12; KS.34.19^d; ApMB.1.4.15^d.
vīhi çūra (TB. sūra) puroḍaçam (AV. °lāçam) RV.3.46.3^c; AV.20.23.3^c; KS.26.11^c; TB.2.4.6.2^c; N.4.19.
vīhi svastiṁ suksitiṁ divo nṛṇ RV.6.2.11^c.
vīhi svām āhutiṁ juṣāṇo manasā AV.6.83.4^a. P: vīhi svām Kāuṣ.31.21. *See next*.
vīhi svāhāhutiṁ juṣāṇaḥ TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.2. P: vīhi svāhā ApÇ.18.8.16. *See prec.*
vīhi havyam prayatam āhutam me (ÇÇ. naḥ) AÇ.2.14.31^d; ÇÇ.1.17.19^d.
vṛka ivāvimato gr̥ham AV.6.37.1^d.
vṛkadvaraso asurasya vīrān RV.2.30.4^b.
vṛkaç cid asya vāraṇa urāmāthiḥ RV.8.66.8^a; AV.20.97.2^a; SV.2.1042^a; N.5.21.
vṛkasya cid vartikām antar āsyāt RV.10.39.13^c.
vṛkāḥ kurvata āilabam AV.12.5.49^b.
vṛkāya cij jasmānāya çaktam RV.7.68.8^a.
vṛkāyur ādideçati RV.10.133.4^b.
vṛkāḥ sadhasthā vida rūpam asya TB.3.7.13.3^b. *See under* devāḥ sadhasthā.

vr̥kīr açvīnā vr̥ṣanā nareti RV.1.117.18^b.
 vr̥ko na tr̥ṣṇajam mrgam RV.1.105.7^d.
 vr̥ko na rabhaso bhiṣak VS.21.38^f; MS.3.11.2^f; 142.13;
 TB.2.6.11.7^d.
 vr̥ko vāro jighāṁsati TB.2.4.1.1^b; TA.2.5.2^b.
 vr̥kāu jañjabhatāv iva ÇÇ.4.20.1^b.
 vr̥kṣa iva pakvas tiṣṭhasi SMB.2.4.9^a. P: vr̥kṣa iva GG.
 4.5.22; KhG.4.1.12. Cf. GG.4.5.30; KhG.4.1.14.
 vr̥kṣa iva vidyutā hataḥ AV.7.59.1^c.
 vr̥kṣa iva stabdho divi tiṣṭhaty ekah TA.10.10.3^c; Ma-
 hānU.10.4^c; N.2.3^c.
 vr̥kṣam yad gāvah pariṣasvajānāḥ AV.1.2.3^a.
 vr̥kṣam yo veda samprati TA.1.11.5^b.
 vr̥kṣam-vr̥kṣam ā rohasi AV.5.5.3^a.
 vr̥kṣam sam ca vi cācathāḥ RV.5.78.6^d.
 vr̥kṣanāmāc ca garhitāḥ ApG.1.3.12^b.
 vr̥kṣam na pakvam dhūnavad rapāya RV.9.97.53^d; SV.
 2.455^d.
 vr̥kṣam na punar ābhavet ÇB.14.6.9.34^d; BrhU.3.9.34^d.
 vr̥kṣam iṣācanyā (HG. °çaninā) jahi AV.7.109.4^c; HG.
 1.15.6^d.
 vr̥kṣam pakvam phalam āṅktva dhūnuhi RV.3.45.4^c.
 vr̥kṣam paraçumān iva RV.8.73.17^b.
 vr̥kṣasya nu te puruhūta vayah RV.6.24.3^c; N.1.4.
 vr̥kṣasya pra vayam iva RV.6.57.5^b.
 vr̥kṣasya çākhām aruṇasya bapsataḥ RV.10.94.3^c.
 vr̥kṣasya skandhaḥ parita iva çākhāḥ AV.10.7.38^d.
 vr̥kṣān vanāni sam cara AV.6.45.1^d.
 vr̥kṣānām udayuṣmahi Kāuç.47.16^d.
 vr̥kṣānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3;
 122.14; KS.17.12.
 vr̥kṣād iva srajam kṛtvā AV.8.6.26^c. See çr̥ṣṇaḥ srajam.
 vr̥kṣān psāto vanaspatin AV.10.3.14^b.
 vr̥kṣān bhanakty ojasā AV.10.3.13^b.
 vr̥kṣāc cin me abhipitve arāraṇuḥ RV.8.4.21^a.
 vr̥kṣāḥ çere nyarpitāḥ AV.10.3.15^b.
 vr̥kṣe na pakve çakunaḥ AV.20.127.4^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^b.
 vr̥kṣe na vasatiṁ vayah RV.10.127.4^c.
 vr̥kṣe-vr̥kṣe niyatā mīmayad gāuḥ RV.10.27.22^a; N.2.6^a.
 Cf. BrhD.2.111; 7.27.
 vr̥kṣo na pakvah sṛṇyo na jetā RV.4.20.5^b.
 vr̥civato daivavātāya çikṣan RV.6.27.7^d.
 vr̥civato yad dhariyūpiyāyām RV.6.27.5^c.
 vr̥civantaḥ çarave patyamānāḥ RV.6.27.6^c.
 vr̥janena vr̥jinān sam pipeṣa RV.3.34.6^c; AV.20.11.6^c.
 vr̥jane vā nadīnām RV.5.52.7^c.
 vr̥jinānām aṣiṣyavaḥ RV.8.67.9^b.
 vr̥jīte pari vr̥ndhi naḥ KSA.6.1^a. See under r̥jīte.
 vr̥jyāma te pari dviṣaḥ RV.8.45.10^a.
 vr̥ñjē devavyacastamam RV.1.142.5^c.
 vr̥ñje ha yan (TB. vr̥ñje havir) namasā barhir agnāu RV.
 6.11.5^a; TB.2.4.3.2^a.
 vr̥ṇakti tigmām ataseṣu jihvām RV.4.7.10^c.
 vr̥ṇakti vindate vasu RV.6.51.16^d; VS.4.29^d; TS.1.2.9.1^d;
 MS.1.2.5^d; 14.2; 3.7.7; 84.11; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.15^d.
 vr̥ṇak piprūṁ çambaram çuṣṇam indrah RV.6.18.8^c.
 vr̥ṇānā atra sakhyāya sakhyam RV.7.18.12^c.

vr̥ṇāno daivyaṁ vacaḥ AV.7.105.1^b.
 vr̥ṇīte çruṣṭim rājevājuryam RV.1.67.1^b.
 vr̥ṇīdhvam havyaṁvahanam RV.5.28.6^c; TS.2.5.8.7; ÇB.
 1.4.1.39^c; TB.3.5.2.3^c.
 vr̥ṇīmahe asurasya pracetasāḥ RV.4.53.1^b.
 vr̥ṇīmahe ahraṇam vājam ṛgmīyam RV.3.2.4^b.
 vr̥ṇīmahe nadīnām RV.8.31.10^b.
 vr̥ṇīmahe yujyāya RV.9.66.18^d.
 vr̥ṇīmahe sakhyāya RV.9.66.18^c. Cf. next.
 vr̥ṇīmahe sakhyāya priyāya RV.4.41.7^c. Cf. prec.
 vr̥ṇīṣva duhitar divaḥ RV.10.127.8^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.
 4.6.10^b.
 vr̥ṇomi tam aham bhaktya ViDh.86.15^c.
 vr̥ṇamcayaḥ sahurir vikṣv aritaḥ RV.2.21.3^c.
 vr̥ṇeva yantaṁ bahubhir vasavyāḥ RV.6.1.3^a; MS.4.
 13.6^a; 206.9; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.1^a.
 vr̥ṇtāya svāhā KSA.1.8.
 vr̥ṇtram yad indra tūrvasi RV.8.99.6^d; AV.20.105.2^d; SV.
 2.988^d; VS.33.67^d.
 vr̥ṇtram yad indra çavasāvadhīr ahim RV.1.51.4^c.
 vr̥ṇtram yad ugro vy avr̥ccad ojasā RV.10.113.6^c.
 vr̥ṇtram yad vajrin vr̥ṣakarmann ubhnaḥ RV.1.63.4^b.
 vr̥ṇtram yo jaghāna yatir na AV.2.5.3^b. See jaghāna
 vr̥ṇtram.
 vr̥ṇtram viparvam ardayat RV.1.187.1^d; VS.34.7^d; KS.
 40.8^d; N.9.25^d.
 vr̥ṇtram hanati vr̥trahā çatakratuḥ RV.8.89.3^c; SV.1.257^c;
 VS.33.96^c.
 vr̥ṇtrakhādo valamrujaḥ RV.3.45.2^a; SV.2.1069^a.
 vr̥ṇtraghna (MS.KS. °ghnaḥ) stomā upa mām upāguḥ (AV.
 mema āguḥ; KS. mām ihāguḥ) AV.4.24.1^b; TS.4.7.
 15.1^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 190.10; KS.22.15^b.
 vr̥ṇtraghnaḥ somapāvnaḥ RV.8.78.7^c.
 vr̥ṇtraghnaḥ stomā etc.: see prec. but one.
 vr̥ṇtraghnaḥ varivovidā RV.1.175.5^c.
 vr̥ṇtraghni vaṣṭi suṣṭutim RV.6.61.7^c.
 vr̥ṇtragne pari ṣicyase RV.9.98.10^b; SV.2.681^b, 1029^b.
 vr̥ṇtram jaghantha nir divaḥ RV.1.80.4^b.
 vr̥ṇtram jaghanvān apa tad vavāra RV.1.32.11^d; N.2.17^d.
 vr̥ṇtram jaghanvān abhavad vareṇyaḥ RV.10.113.2^d.
 vr̥ṇtram jaghanvān avr̥ṇita somam RV.3.36.8^d.
 vr̥ṇtram jaghanvān asṛjat RV.1.80.10^d. Cf. next.
 vr̥ṇtram jaghanvān asṛjad vi sindhūn RV.4.18.7^d; 19.8^b.
 Cf. prec.
 vr̥ṇtram jaghānāçanyeva vr̥kṣam RV.2.14.2^b.
 vr̥ṇtratarāṁ maghavānām çacīpatim MS.4.12.3^a; 185.7.
 See carṣanīdhṛtam.
 vr̥ṇtratūr no (TB. ṇo) abhayaṁ çarma yaṁsat MS.4.14.13^d;
 236.14; TB.2.8.3.8^d.
 vr̥ṇtratūr no (TB. ṇo) yajñam ihopayāsat MS.4.14.13^d;
 237.5; TB.2.8.3.8^d.
 vr̥ṇtram tirtvā dānavāṁ vajrabāhuḥ MS.4.14.13^c; 236.9;
 TB.2.8.3.7^c.
 vr̥ṇtram dhanubhyo asphuraḥ RV.8.3.19^b.
 vr̥ṇtram marutvān avadhīḥ RV.1.80.11^d.
 vr̥ṇtrasya kanṇikāsi (VSK. °nakāsi) VSK.4.2.1; TS.1.2.
 1.2; ApÇ.10.7.1. See under mitrasyāsi ka°.

vṛtrasya cid vidad yena marma RV.1.61.6^c; AV.20.35.6^c.
vṛtrasya tvā çvasathād isamānāḥ RV.8.96.7^a; SV.1.324^a;
AB.3.20.1^a; TB.2.8.3.5^a; ÇÇ.13.12.3.4; Svidh.3.7.5.
Designated as dyutāna māruta ÇÇ.13.12.3.
vṛtrasya niṇyam vi caranty āpah RV.1.32.10^c; N.2.16^c.
vṛtrasya yat pravane durgrbhiçvanah RV.1.52.6^c.
vṛtrasya yad badbadhānasya rodasi RV.1.52.10^c.
vṛtrasya yad bhr̥stimatā vadhena RV.1.52.15^c.
vṛtrasyāsi kaninakaḥ (MÇ.MG. kaninikā; MS. kaninikā
cakṣuṣo me vayodhāḥ) VS.4.3; MS.1.2.1: 10.4; ÇB.3.
1.3.15; MÇ.2.1.1.38; MG.1.11.8. P: vṛtrasya KÇ.7.2.
34; PG.2.6.27. *See under mitrasyaṣi ka^o.*
vṛtrasyeva çacpatih AV.6.134.1^d; 135.1^d.
vṛtrahaṇam dadathur ardhadevam RV.4.42.9^d.
vṛtrahaṇam pāryam tatakṣa vajram RV.1.121.12^d.
vṛtrahaṇam puram̐daram RV.6.16.14^c; VS.11.33^c; TS.3.
5.11.4^c; 4.1.3.3^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 77.7; KS.16.3^c; ÇB.6.4.
2.3; Vait.5.14^c.
vṛtrahaṇam puruhūtam indram MS.4.14.12^b: 235.15.
See abhimātihaṇam etc.
vṛtrahaṇam madiram aṇum asmāi RV.6.17.11^d.
vṛtrahaṇāparājitā RV.8.38.2^b; SV.2.424^b.
vṛtrahatyāya ratham indra tiṣṭha RV.6.18.9^b.
vṛtrahatyāya harivo asya pāhi ÇÇ.14.21.2^b.
vṛtrahatyena vṛtrahā RV.8.24.2^b; AV.18.1.38^b.
vṛtrahatyē bharahūtāu sajoṣāḥ RV.8.63.12^b; VS.33.50^b.
vṛtrahatyē-vasi çurasātāu RV.6.23.2^b.
vṛtrahan kam suviryā RV.8.64.9^b.
vṛtrahādiṣṭa pāuṇsyam RV.8.93.15^b.
vṛtrahā devavītamah RV.9.25.3^c; 28.3^c; SV.2.632^c.
vṛtrahā purucetanah RV.6.16.19^b; KS.20.14^b; TB.2.4.
1.2^c; 7.5^c.
vṛtrahā bhūryāsutiḥ RV.8.93.18^b; SV.1.140^b.
vṛtrahā vimṛdho vaçī RV.10.152.2^b; AV.1.21.1^b; 8.5.
22^b; TB.3.7.11.4^b; TA.10.1.9^b; TAA.10.55^b; MahānU.
20.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b. *Cf. ojasvān vimṛdho.*
vṛtrahā çūra samare vastūnām RV.6.47.6^b; AV.7.76.6^b.
vṛtrahā somapātamaḥ RV.8.6.40^c.
vṛtrahā somapītaye RV.1.16.8^c; 8.93.20^c; TB.2.4.5.1^c;
7.13.1^c.
vṛtrāj jāto divākaraḥ AV.4.10.5^b.
vṛtrāṇi vṛtrahañ (AV. ohañ) jahi RV.8.17.9^c; AV.20.5.3^c.
vṛtrāṇy anyah samitheṣu jighnate RV.7.83.9^a.
vṛtrāṇy anyo apratini hanti RV.7.85.3^d.
vṛtrāṇy apratiṣkutaḥ RV.1.84.13^b; AV.20.41.1^b; SV.1.
179^b; 2.263^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 154.9; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.
8.1^b; ApÇ.17.8.2^b.
vṛtrā bhūri nyr̥jase RV.8.90.4^b.
vṛtrāya vajram içānah kiyedhāḥ RV.1.61.12^b; AV.20.35.
12^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 183.10; KS.8.16^b; N.6.20^b.
vṛtrā samatsu sāsahad amitrān RV.6.33.1^d.
vṛtreṇa yad ahinā bibhrad āyudhā RV.10.113.3^a.
vṛtre vāpsv abhi çūra mandase RV.10.50.2^d.
vṛtre vā maho nr̥vati ksaye vā RV.6.25.6^c.
vṛtreṣu çatrūn suhanā kṛdhī nah ArS.4.11^d.
vṛtreṣu çūrā maṇsanta ugrāḥ RV.7.34.3^b.
vṛthā kṛdanta indavaḥ RV.9.21.3^a.

vṛthā kṛdantaṁ mimate na gāvah RV.9.97.9^b; SV.2.468^b.
vṛthā gāva iverate AV.20.127.5^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^b.
vṛthā gāvo na durdhuraḥ RV.5.56.4^b.
vṛthā juhūbhiḥ sr̥ṇyā tuviṣvanih RV.1.58.4^b.
vṛthā pavitre aksaran RV.9.30.1^b.
vṛthā pavitre arṣati RV.9.16.7^c.
vṛthā pājāṇsi kṛṇute (SV. oṣe) nadīṣv ā RV.9.76.1^d; 88.5^b;
SV.1.558^d; 2.578^d.
vṛthā yat takṣad anuyāti pr̥thvīm RV.6.12.5^b.
vṛthā rebhanta imahe tad ū nu RV.10.61.24^b.
vṛthā samudram̐ sindhavo na nicīḥ RV.9.88.6^c.
vṛthā samudram̐ indavaḥ RV.9.64.17^b.
vṛthāsr̥jat pathibhir̐ dirghayāthāih RV.2.15.3^c; TS.2.3.
14.5^c.
vṛtheva viṣtāntā RV.10.93.13^d.
vṛddham̐ ca me vṛddhiç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpa-
ntām) VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.
vṛddhasya cid vardhatām asya tanūḥ RV.6.24.7^c.
vṛddhasya cid vardhato dyām inakṣataḥ RV.1.51.9^c.
vṛddhā ugrasya çavasah RV.5.20.2^b.
vṛddhāyum anu vṛddhayah RV.1.10.12^c; VS.5.29^c; TS.
1.3.1.2^c; MS.1.2.11^c: 21.5; KS.2.12^c; ÇB.3.6.1.24^c;
ApMB.1.2.6^c.
vṛddhāsu cid vardhano yāsu cākanat RV.10.91.12^d.
vṛdha idā AÇ.2.3.12. *Cf. under karad idā.*
vṛdhat karad guhan mahat tat (ÇB.1.1.21, tac cham om)
ÇB.1.1.10, 21.
vṛdhat svāhā Kāuç.91.10.
vṛdhāsaç ca pracetasah RV.8.83.2^c.
vṛdhāso ye maghavann ānaçur magham RV.10.147.3^b.
vṛdhe ca no bhavataṁ vājasātāu RV.1.34.12^d; 112.24^d;
VS.34.29^d.
vṛdhe cid arya uparasyāyoh RV.4.2.18^d; AV.18.3.23^d.
vṛdhe no yajñam avatā sajoṣasah RV.10.35.11^b.
vṛdhe bhuvac chaçamānasya yajyoh RV.4.23.2^d.
vṛntād abhi prasarpataḥ AV.8.6.22^c.
vṛçca darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.7^a.
vṛçcadvanam̐ kṛṣṇayāmam̐ ruçantam RV.6.6.1^c.
vṛçca pra vṛçca sam̐ vṛçca AV.12.5.62^a.
vṛçca me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.7^d.
vṛçca me pāpmānam TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.23; KÇ.4.15.4;
ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6; 19.13.21. *See pāpmānam*
me vṛçca.
vṛçca me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.7^b.
vṛçca me sarvān durhārdah AV.19.28.7^c.
vṛçcā madhyam̐ praty agram̐ çṛṇiḥ RV.3.30.17^b; N.6.3^b.
vṛçcāmi tam̐ kuligeneva vṛkṣam AV.2.12.3^c.
vṛçcāmi çakuner̐ iva AV.2.25.2^d.
vṛçcāmi çatrūnām̐ bāhūn AV.3.19.2^c; 6.65.2^c.
vṛçcā çatror̐ ava viçvāni vṛṣṇyā RV.1.51.7^d.
vṛçcikasyārasam̐ viṣam RV.1.191.16^c. *Cf. tāsām ara-*
satamam̐.
vṛçcem adhasād vi rujā sahasva RV.3.30.16^c.
vṛçcopariṣṭāt tujatā vadhena RV.9.91.4^c.
vṛṣako-si triṣṭupehandāḥ PB.1.5.12. P: vṛṣako-si LÇ.2.
1.5. *See vṛṣasi triṣṭup^o, samrād asi triṣṭup^o, and suparno*
-si triṣṭup^o.

vṛṣakrato vṛṣā vajrin bhare dhāh RV.5.36.5^d.
vṛṣacyutā madāso gātum ācata RV.9.69.7^b.
vṛṣajūtir no-vṛtaḥ (SV. -vitā) RV.8.33.10^b; SV.1.263^b.
vṛṣajūtir hi jajñise RV.5.35.3^c.
vṛṣaṇaṁ yantu harayaḥ RV.9.106.1^b; SV.1.566^b; 2.44^b.
vṛṣaṇaṁ vasuvāhanam RV.5.75.1^b; SV.1.418^b; 2.1093^b.
vṛṣaṇaṁ ṣuṣmam āyuse varcase kṛdhi MÇ.2.4.1.39^c. *See* vṛṣaṇe ṣuṣ^o.
vṛṣaṇaṁ somaṁ vṛṣabhāya sūṣvati RV.2.16.5^b.
vṛṣaṇaṁ somapitaye RV.1.16.1^b.
vṛṣaṇaṁ tvā trikakubham MS.4.12.5^a: 192.12.
vṛṣaṇaṁ tvā vayaṁ vṛṣan RV.3.27.15^a; AV.20.102.3^a; SV.2.890^a; ÇB.1.4.1.32; TB.3.5.2.2^a.
vṛṣaṇaṁ dhībhīr apturam RV.9.63.21^a.
vṛṣaṇaṁ āṇḍābhyāṁ VS.25.1.7. *See* vṛṣāṇā *etc.*
vṛṣaṇaṁ pṛtsu (SV. pṛkṣu) sāsahim RV.8.15.4^b; AV.20.61.1^b; SV.1.383^b; 2.230^b.
vṛṣaṇaṣvasya mene ŞB.1.1.16; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.
vṛṣaṇaṣvena maruto vṛṣapsunā RV.8.20.10^a.
vṛṣaṇas te abhiçavaḥ RV.8.33.11^a.
vṛṣaṇas te khanitāraḥ Kāuç.40.14^b.
vṛṣaṇaḥ samidhīmahi RV.3.27.15^b; AV.20.102.3^b; SV.2.890^b; ÇB.1.4.1.22. *See* vṛṣāṇaḥ *etc.*
vṛṣāṇā āṇḍābhyāṁ MS.3.15.1: 177.9; 3.15.9: 180.5. *See* vṛṣaṇam *etc.*
vṛṣāṇā kakṣyaprā RV.1.10.3^b; SV.2.696^b; VS.8.34^b; ÇB.4.5.3.10^b.
vṛṣāṇā dyāvapṛthivi ṛtāvati RV.10.66.6^c.
vṛṣāṇādhvaryū vṛṣabhāso adrayaḥ RV.2.16.5^c.
vṛṣāṇā vahato ratham RV.8.13.23^b.
vṛṣāṇā harī vṛṣabhāny āyudhā RV.2.16.6^b.
vṛṣaṇe tvā khanāmasi Kāuç.40.14^e.
vṛṣaṇe ṣuṣmāyāyuse varcase TS.3.2.5.2^c. *See* vṛṣaṇaṁ ṣuṣmam.
vṛṣaṇo devā vṛṣaṇo haviṣkṛtaḥ RV.10.66.6^b.
vṛṣāṇāu sthaḥ VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.5; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.21; ApÇ.7.12.12; MÇ.1.5.3.1; 7.1.40; Kāuç.69.17. P: vṛṣāṇāu KÇ.5.1.29.
vṛṣaṇyantiṁ kanyalā AV.5.5.3^b.
vṛṣaṇvantam bibhrati dhūrsu ratham RV.1.100.16^c.
vṛṣantamasya hūmahe RV.1.10.10^c; 5.35.3^b.
vṛṣantamaḥ sakhibhiḥ svebhīr evāiḥ RV.1.100.2^c.
vṛṣann indo na ukthyam RV.9.40.6^c.
vṛṣann indra vṛṣapāṇāsa indavaḥ RV.1.139.6^a; AÇ.8.1.2. P: vṛṣann indra AB.5.12.5; ÇÇ.10.7.7; 8.3.
vṛṣann indra vṛṣabhir vṛtrahantama RV.5.40.10^c-3^c.
vṛṣann ṛjipinn ā bhara RV.8.33.12^b.
vṛṣan-vṛṣāṇam aruṣaṁ ciçthi RV.10.89.9^d.
vṛṣan stotāram utaye RV.9.51.4^c.
vṛṣapatnīr apo jayā dive-dive RV.8.15.6^c; AV.20.61.3^c; SV.2.232^c.
vṛṣaprabharmā dānavasya bhāmam RV.5.32.4^c.
vṛṣabham vājinaṁ vayam AV.7.80.2^a.
vṛṣabham carṣaṇinām RV.3.62.6^a; KS.4.16^a; MÇ.3.1.29^a.

vṛṣabham naryāpasam RV.8.93.1^b; AV.20.7.1^b; SV.1.125^b; 2.800^b; VS.28.4^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 142.11; TB.2.6.7.2^b. *See* ṛṣabham *etc.*
vṛṣabhaç ca çinçumāraç ca yukta RV.1.116.18^d.
vṛṣabhasya yā kakut TB.2.4.7.1^a.
vṛṣabhasyādhi retasi RV.9.19.4^b.
vṛṣabhānnāya vṛṣabhāya pātave RV.2.16.5^b.
vṛṣabhāya kṣitnām RV.10.187.1^b; AV.6.34.1^b.
vṛṣabhāya gavayī MS.3.14.11: 174.8. *See* ṛṣabhāya *etc.*
vṛṣabhāyeva paktave TA.6.4.1^b.
vṛṣabhena gāvah (KSA. gāh) KS.35.15; KSA.3.4. *See* ṛṣabhena *etc.*
vṛṣabhena tvaṣṭā KS.39.11. *See* ṛṣabhena *etc.*
vṛṣabhena yajamānāḥ TB.2.4.7.2^a.
vṛṣabhena yajamahe TB.2.4.7.2^d.
vṛṣabho gaur vayo dadhuḥ KS.38.10^d. *See* ṛṣabho.
vṛṣabho divo rajasaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).3^b; AV.20.143.9^b.
vṛṣabho dyumnavān asi RV.5.28.4^c.
vṛṣabho na tigmaçṛṅgaḥ RV.10.86.15^a; AV.20.126.15^a.
vṛṣabho-si svargaḥ AV.11.1.35^a. *Cf.* ṛṣabho *etc.*
vṛṣarathāso vṛsaraçmayo-tyāḥ RV.6.44.19^b.
vṛṣaligamanamāithunasamgamāt RVKh.9.67.11^b.
vṛṣavrātāsaḥ pṛṣatīr ayugdhvam RV.1.85.4^d.
vṛṣaseno-si (VS.ÇB. -si rāṣṭradah) VS.10.2 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.6 (bis); TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.18.13.5; MÇ.9.1.2.
vṛṣā kanikrad arṣati RV.9.63.20^c.
vṛṣākāpāyi revati RV.10.86.13^a; AV.20.126.13^a; N.12.9^a.
vṛṣākaper ati vyathih RV.10.86.2^b; AV.20.126.2^b.
vṛṣā kaçā hiranyayī RV.8.33.11^b.
vṛṣā ketur yajato dyām açāyata RV.10.92.1^d; AB.4.32.6; KB.22.2.
vṛṣāgnim vṛṣaṇaṁ bharan VS.11.46^a; TS.4.1.4.3^a; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4^a: 79.7; 3.1.6: 7.19; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.8. P: vṛṣāgnim KÇ.16.3.10.
vṛṣā grāvā vṛṣā madaḥ RV.5.40.2^a; 8.13.32^a.
vṛṣā citreṣu nānadan na sinhaḥ RV.3.2.11^b.
vṛṣā codasva mahate dhanāya RV.1.104.7^b.
vṛṣā chandur bhavati haryato vṛṣā RV.1.55.4^c.
vṛṣā jajāna vṛṣaṇaṁ raṇāya RV.7.20.5^a.
vṛṣājani pṛṇyāḥ çukra ūdhani RV.2.34.2^d.
vṛṣāṇaṁ yantu (MS. yanti) janayaḥ supatnīḥ VS.20.40^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 140.4; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.2^b.
vṛṣāṇaṁ vṛṣann ā dhehi ÇÇ.1.19.11^c.
vṛṣāṇaṁ vṛṣabhir yatam RV.9.34.3^a.
vṛṣāṇaḥ samidhīmahi TB.3.5.2.2^b. *See* vṛṣāṇaḥ *etc.*
vṛṣā te vajra uta te vṛṣā rathaḥ RV.2.16.6^a.
vṛṣā te vṛṣa induḥ RV.1.175.1^c; SV.2.782^c.
vṛṣā tripṛṣṭho anaviṣṭa gā abhi RV.9.71.7^b.
vṛṣā tvam vadhrayas te sapatnāḥ AV.5.20.2^c.
vṛṣā tvam çatakṛato RV.8.33.11^d. *Cf.* next.
vṛṣā tvam çatakṛato vṛṣā havaḥ RV.8.13.31^c. *Cf.* prec.
vṛṣā tvam asy oṣadhe Kāuç.40.14^c.
vṛṣā tvā pātu vājibhiḥ AV.19.27.1^b.
vṛṣā tvā vṛṣaṇaṁ vardhatu dyāuḥ RV.5.36.5^a.

vṛṣā tvā vṛṣaṇam huve RV.5.40.3^a; 8.13.33^a.
vṛṣā dadhanve puruvāro adbhīḥ RV.9.93.2^b; SV.2.769^b.
vṛṣā dadhanve vṛṣaṇam nadīṣy ā RV.8.33.12^c.
vṛṣā deva vṛṣavrataḥ RV.9.64.1^b; SV.1.504^b; 2.131^b; TS.4.2.11.3^b; 3.13.3^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.3; KS.2.14^b; ApÇ.12.19.5^b.
vṛṣā dharmāni dadhiṣe (SV. dadhiṣe) RV.9.64.1^c; SV.1.504^c; 2.131^c; TS.4.2.11.3^c; 3.13.3^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 146.4; KS.2.14^c; ApÇ.12.19.5^c.
vṛṣā na kruddhaḥ patayad rajassv (AV. rajahsv) ā RV.10.43.8^a; AV.20.17.8^a.
vṛṣā parjanya vṛṣaṇo vṛṣastubhaḥ RV.10.66.6^d.
vṛṣā pavaśva devayuh RV.9.6.1^b; SV.1.506^b.
vṛṣā pavaśva dhārāyā RV.9.65.10^a; SV.1.469^a; 2.153^a; PB.6.10.9; 11.8.1; 14.3.1.
vṛṣā pavitram aty eti roruvat RV.9.86.7^d.
vṛṣā pavitre adhi sāno avye (RV.9.86.3^c, avyaye) RV.9.86.3^c; 97.40^c; SV.1.529^c; 2.603^c; TA.10.1.15^c; MahānU.6.1^c; N.14.16^c.
vṛṣā pāvaka dīdhi AÇ.8.9.7^a; ÇÇ.10.10.8^a.
vṛṣā punāna āyusu (SV. āyūṣi) RV.9.19.3^a; SV.2.350^a.
vṛṣā pṛthivyā ayam AV.6.86.1^b.
vṛṣā bhūmyām atighnyāḥ AV.11.7.16^d.
vṛṣā matīnām pavate vicakṣaṇāḥ RV.9.86.19^a; AV.18.4.58^a; SV.1.559^a; 2.171^a; PB.11.10.6.
vṛṣā mada indre ḡloka ukthā RV.6.24.1^a. Ps: vṛṣā mada indre ÇÇ.9.9.5; 14.60.2; vṛṣā madaḥ AÇ.8.6.13.
vṛṣā mado vareṇyāḥ RV.1.175.2^b; SV.2.783^b.
vṛṣā mahi rodasi ā viveṣa RV.3.61.7^b.
vṛṣā me ravo nabhasā na tanyatuḥ AV.5.13.3^a. Cf. KāuÇ.29.5.
vṛṣā yajan vṛṣaṇam bhūriretāḥ VS.20.44^c; MS.3.11.1^c; 140.13; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.4^c.
vṛṣā yajasva haviṣā viduṣṭarāḥ RV.2.16.4^c.
vṛṣā yajño yam invasi vṛṣā havāḥ RV.8.13.32^c.
vṛṣā yajño vṛṣaṇāḥ santu yajñiyāḥ RV.10.66.6^a.
vṛṣāyate nabhasā vepate mati RV.9.71.3^b.
vṛṣā yatra vāvṛdhe kāvyena RV.3.1.8^d.
vṛṣā yat sekam vivipāno arcāt RV.4.16.3^b; AV.20.77.3^b.
vṛṣā yad ājīm vṛṣaṇā siṣāsasi RV.10.102.12^c.
vṛṣā yantasi çavasas turasya TS.2.2.12.4^c.
vṛṣāyante mahe atyāya pūrvīḥ RV.3.7.9^a.
vṛṣāyamāṇa upa gṛbhīḥ itte RV.3.52.5^d.
vṛṣāyamāṇo-avṛṇita (AV. avṛṇita) somam RV.1.32.3^a; AV.2.5.7^a; TB.2.5.4.2^a.
vṛṣāyamāṇo vṛṣabhas turāṣāt VS.20.46^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 140.16; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.4^b.
vṛṣāyam indra te rathaḥ RV.8.13.31^a.
vṛṣāyam ugro nṛcakṣase TB.2.4.7.1^b.
vṛṣāyudho na vadhṛayo niraṣṭāḥ RV.1.33.6^c.
vṛṣā yūtheva vaṇsagaḥ RV.1.7.8^a; AV.20.70.14^a; SV.2.972^a.
vṛṣā yo vṛtrahā gr̥ṇe RV.8.27.8^d.
vṛṣā ratho maghavan vṛṣaṇā harī RV.8.33.11^c.
vṛṣāravāya vadate RV.10.146.2^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a.
vṛṣā rukṣa oṣadhiṣu nūnot RV.6.3.7^b.

vṛṣāva cakradad (RV.9.107.22^b, cakrado) vane RV.9.7.3^b; 107.22^b. See vṛṣo acikradad.
vṛṣā vajriṇ (AV. ojriṇ) ciketasi RV.1.131.6^e; AV.20.72.3^e.
vṛṣā vajry aroravit RV.8.6.40^b.
vṛṣā vanam (ApÇ. vane) vṛṣā madaḥ (ApÇ. made; SV. sutah) RV.9.64.2^b; SV.2.132^b; ApÇ.12.19.5^b.
vṛṣā vaneṣv ava cakradad dhariḥ RV.9.86.31^b.
vṛṣā vāji (TS.ApÇ. vām; MS. vām açvo) retodhā reto dadhātu VS.23.20; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20; 167.1; ÇB.13.2.8.5; 5.2.2. Ps: vṛṣā vāji KÇ.20.6.16; vṛṣā vām ApÇ.20.18.3.
vṛṣā vām meghe vṛṣaṇā pipāya RV.1.181.8^c.
vṛṣā vi jajñe janayann amartyāḥ RV.9.108.12^a.
vṛṣā viçvasya bhūtasya AV.6.86.1^c.
vṛṣā vṛṣaṇvatībhyo vedapatnībhyo bhava KS.5.4.
vṛṣā vṛṣatvā vṛṣabho nyrñjate RV.1.54.2^d.
vṛṣā vṛṣandhim caturaçrim asyan RV.4.22.2^a.
vṛṣā vṛṣabhiḥ sakhibhiḥ sakhā san RV.1.100.4^b.
vṛṣā vṛṣabhyām vahase haribhyām RV.5.36.5^b.
vṛṣā vṛṣnaḥ etc.: see next but one.
vṛṣā vṛṣṇe duduhe dohasā divaḥ RV.10.11.1^a; AV.18.1.18^a. Cf. BrhD.6.155.
vṛṣā vṛṣṇe (SV. oṣṇaḥ) pari pavitre akṣāḥ RV.9.87.4^b; SV.1.531^b.
vṛṣā vṛṣṇe roruvad aṇçur asmāi RV.9.91.3^a.
vṛṣā vo aṇçur na kilā riṣāthana RV.10.94.10^a.
vṛṣā çigur vṛṣabho yajñiyāsu RV.7.95.3^b.
vṛṣā çukraṁ duduhe pṛṇir udhaḥ RV.4.3.10^d. Cf. sakre çukraṁ.
vṛṣā çukreṇa çociṣā RV.10.187.3^b. Cf. under agniḥ çukreṇa.
vṛṣā çuṣmaṁ kṣipasi bhūmyām adhi (AV.9.1.20^b, bhūmyām divi) AV.9.1.10^b, 20^b.
vṛṣā çuṣmeṇa badhate vi durmatīḥ RV.9.70.5^c.
vṛṣā çuṣmeṇa vājina AV.4.4.2^d.
vṛṣā çono abhikanikradad gāḥ RV.9.97.13^a; SV.2.156^a; PB.11.8.4.
vṛṣā samatsu dāsasya nāma cit RV.5.33.4^d.
vṛṣāsi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; ApÇ.18.13.5; ApMB.2.21.27 (ApG.8.22.16); HG.2.2.2.
vṛṣāsi triṣṭupchandāḥ AV.6.48.3. P: vṛṣāsi Vait.17.10. See under vṛṣakoṣi.
vṛṣāsi divo vṛṣabhaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.44.21^a.
vṛṣā sindhūnām vṛṣabha stiyānam RV.6.44.21^b; N.6.17.
vṛṣāsi vṛṣṇyāvān (KāuÇ. ovati) AV.5.25.8^c; KāuÇ.40.14^d.
vṛṣā so aṇçuḥ pavate (*text, erroneously, pavane*) haviṣmān somah TB.2.4.5.1^a.
vṛṣā sotā sunotu te RV.8.33.12^a.
vṛṣā soma dyumān (MS. oṃaṇ) asi RV.9.64.1^a; SV.1.504^a; 2.131^a; TS.4.2.11.3^a; 3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.3; 4.10.5; 155.3; 4.11.2; 167.5; KS.2.14^a; ApÇ.12.19.5^a. P: vṛṣā soma KS.20.15; MÇ.5.1.2.11.
vṛṣā somo ayaṁ sutah RV.5.40.2^b; 8.13.32^b.
vṛṣāsy aṇçur vṛṣabhāya gr̥hyase TB.2.4.7.1^a.
vṛṣāsy ūrmīḥ TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.1. See vṛṣormir, and vṛṣna ūrmir.
vṛṣā haribhyām pariṣiktam andhaḥ RV.10.116.4^b.

vr̥ṣā hariḥ cucir ā bhāti bhāsā RV.7.10.1^c.
 vr̥ṣā hy agne ajarah RV.6.48.3^a.
 vr̥ṣā hy asi bhānuna RV.9.65.4^a; SV.1.480^a; 2.134^a.
 vr̥ṣā hy asi rādhasē RV.5.35.4^a; AÇ.7.8.3.
 vr̥ṣā hy ugra çr̥ṇviṣe RV.8.6.14^c. Cf. next.
 vr̥ṣā hy ugra çr̥ṇviṣe parāvati RV.8.33.10^c; SV.1.263^c.
 Cf. prec.
 vr̥ṣendo dyumnavattamah RV.9.2.2^b; SV.2.388^b.
 vr̥ṣendraḥ pura etu naḥ RV.10.152.2^c; AV.1.21.1^c; TB.3.7.11.4^c; TA.10.1.9^c; TAA.10.55^c; MahānU.20.5^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
 vr̥ṣendrasya vr̥ṣā divaḥ AV.6.86.1^a. P: vr̥ṣendrasya KāuÇ.59.12.
 vr̥ṣeva patnīr abhy eti roruvat RV.1.140.6^b.
 vr̥ṣeva yūthā pari koçam arṣan (RV.9.76.5^a, arṣasi) RV.9.76.5^a; 96.20^c.
 vr̥ṣeva yūthe sahasā vidānaḥ AV.5.20.3^a.
 vr̥ṣeva vadhīr abhi vaṣṭy ojaṣā RV.2.25.3^b.
 vr̥ṣeva vāji çūmatīr apītya RV.2.43.2^c.
 vr̥ṣo agniḥ sam idhyate RV.3.27.14^a; AV.20.102.2^a; SV.2.889^a; ÇB.1.4.1.29; TB.3.5.2.2^a.
 vr̥ṣo acikradad vane SV.2.430^b, 480^b. See vr̥ṣāva.
 vr̥ṣo arvāvatī çrutah RV.8.33.10^d; SV.1.263^d.
 vr̥ṣormir asi MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See under vr̥ṣāsy ūrmīḥ.
 vr̥ṣo vām retodhā reto dadhātu KSA.4.8.
 vr̥ṣo hi bhagavān dharmah ViDh.86.15^a.
 vr̥ṣṭayaḥ pr̥thivīm iva RV.9.17.2^b.
 vr̥ṣṭīm ye viçve maruto junanti RV.5.58.3^b; TS.3.1.11.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.8; TB.2.5.5.3^b.
 vr̥ṣṭīm vām rādho amṛtatvam imahe RV.5.63.2^c; MS.4.14.12^c: 234.11.
 vr̥ṣṭikāmo-smi (ÇB. vā smi) ÇB.1.5.2.19; KÇ.4.5.17.
 vr̥ṣṭīm jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.6; Vait.21.14.
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvānam amṛtaḥ svarvidam MS.2.13.22^d: 167.19; KS.40.12^d. See vr̥ṣṭīm devānām.
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvā parjanya enā virohayatu ApÇ.4.6.1^c.
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvā rītyapā RV.5.68.5^a; SV.2.817^a; MS.4.13.9: 212.2; ÇB.1.9.1.6; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvo rītyapāḥ svarvidah RV.9.106.9^c; SV.2.678^c.
 vr̥ṣṭīm divaḥ pari srava RV.9.8.8^a; 39.2^c; SV.2.536^a. See pr̥ṣṭīm etc., where pr̥ṣṭīm is probably an error for vr̥ṣṭīm.
 vr̥ṣṭīm divaḥ pavasva rītim apām (SV. apah) RV.9.108.10^c; SV.2.362^c.
 vr̥ṣṭīm divaḥ çatadhārah pavasva RV.9.96.14^a.
 vr̥ṣṭīm devānām amṛtaḥ svarvidam ApÇ.17.13.2^d. See vr̥ṣṭidyāvānam.
 vr̥ṣṭīm devebhyo duvaḥ RV.9.65.3^b; SV.2.256^b.
 vr̥ṣṭīm no arṣa divyām jigatnum RV.9.97.17^a.
 vr̥ṣṭīm pariḥmā vāto dadātu RV.7.40.6^d.
 vr̥ṣṭīr asi TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.23; 5.13.15; ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3; KÇ.4.15.4; ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6; 19.13.21.
 vr̥ṣṭīr iva vardhaya tṛṇam AV.6.54.1^d.
 vr̥ṣṭīr jāyatām AB.8.28.15.
 vr̥ṣṭīr yā viçvā nivatas pr̥ṇāti AV.6.22.3^b.
 vr̥ṣṭīç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.1.

vr̥ṣṭisanir asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5.
 vr̥ṣṭī dyāvo yatir iva RV.5.53.5^c.
 vr̥ṣṭe çāpaḥ nadir iva AV.3.24.3^c.
 vr̥ṣṭyāi tvā VS.18.28; TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 18.12; 37.17; PB.1.9.6; ÇB.9.3.3.10, 11; Vait.21.14.
 vr̥ṣṭyāi tvopanahyāmi TS.2.4.7.2; 9.4; MS.2.4.7: 44.9; 2.4.8: 45.14; KS.11.9.10; MÇ.5.2.6.7.
 vr̥ṣṭvī çam yor āpa usri bheṣajam RV.5.53.14^c.
 vr̥ṣṇa ugraḥ pr̥tanāsu jiṣṇuḥ MS.1.4.14^b: 64.7. See pr̥-yachad ugraḥ.
 vr̥ṣṇa ūrmir asi rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.2 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.5 (bis). Designated as vr̥ṣṇa-ūrmy-ādayaḥ (sc. mantrāḥ) KÇ.15.4.44. See under vr̥ṣāsy ūrmīḥ.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ koçah pavate madhva ūrmīḥ RV.2.16.5^a.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ patnīr nadyo vibhvataṣṭāḥ RV.5.42.12^b.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ pāvakaḥ abhi sobhare girā RV.8.20.19^b.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ pītvā mada ukthāni çānsati RV.10.44.8^d; AV.20.94.8^d.
 vr̥ṣṇaç candrān na suçravastamān girā RV.8.20.20^c.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ çociṣaḥ prayatasya jihvā RV.4.5.10^d.
 vr̥ṣṇas te vr̥ṣṇyam çavaḥ RV.9.64.2^a; SV.2.132^a; ApÇ.12.19.5^a.
 vr̥ṣṇas te vr̥ṣṇyāvato viçvān etaṇ sidhimahi JB.1.174. Metrical.
 vr̥ṣṇas tvāçvasya niṣpadā dhūpayāmasi MS.4.9.1: 121.9.
 vr̥ṣṇa sthātārā manaso javīyān RV.1.181.3^c.
 vr̥ṣṇas saṁdānam asi KS.11.9.10. See vr̥ṣṇo açvasya saṁdānam.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ sutasyāujasā (SV. PB. 5aḥ) RV.9.29.1^b; SV.2.1115^b; PB.6.10.18.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ somasya vr̥ṣṇā vr̥ṣethām RV.1.108.3^d; 6.68.11^b; AV.7.58.2^b.
 vr̥ṣṇā madanti çobhase (SV. çobhathā) RV.1.84.10^d; AV.20.109.1^d; SV.1.409^d. See dasrā madanti.
 vr̥ṣṇām asmabhyam ūtaye RV.8.83.1^c; SV.1.138^c.
 vr̥ṣṇāçvān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 vr̥ṣṇināvīḥ (KS. 5āvayah) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 vr̥ṣṇir vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.2; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 vr̥ṣṇe citrāya raçmayah suyamāḥ RV.3.7.9^b.
 vr̥ṣṇe codasva suṣṭutim RV.8.75.6^c; TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 175.5. See vr̥ṣṇo etc.
 vr̥ṣṇe ta indur vr̥ṣabha pīpaya RV.6.44.21^c.
 vr̥ṣṇe te hari vr̥ṣṇā yunajmi RV.7.19.6^c; AV.20.37.6^c.
 vr̥ṣṇe dadhato vr̥ṣṇyam RV.10.175.3^c.
 vr̥ṣṇe na pūrvapāyyam RV.8.34.5^b.
 vr̥ṣṇe br̥hate svarvide KāuÇ.4.1^a.
 vr̥ṣṇe bharanti vr̥ṣabhāya somam RV.6.44.20^d.
 vr̥ṣṇe madāya suyujō vahantu RV.6.44.19^d.
 vr̥ṣṇe yat te vr̥ṣṇo arkam arcān RV.5.31.5^a; TS.1.6.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 182.9; KS.8.16^a. P: vr̥ṣṇe yat te TB.2.8.4.3.
 vr̥ṣṇe çardhāya mārutāya bharadhvam RV.8.20.9^b.
 vr̥ṣṇe çardhāya sumakhāya vedhase RV.1.64.1^a; AB.4.32.9; KB.19.9; 20.3; 22.2. P: vr̥ṣṇe çardhāya AÇ.7.4.13; 7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15. Cf. Br̥hD.3.118.
 vr̥ṣṇe sapatnī çucaye sabandhu RV.3.1.10^c.

vr̥ṣṇo açvasya niṣpad asi MS.4.9.1: 121.9; TA.4.3.1; 5.3.5; ApÇ.15.3.17. P: vr̥ṣṇaḥ MÇ.4.1.21.
 vr̥ṣṇo açvasya samdānam asi TS.2.4.7.2; 9.4; MS.2.4.7: 44.9; 2.4.8: 45.14; ApÇ.19.26.1; MÇ.5.2.6.6. See vr̥ṣṇas samdānam.
 vr̥ṣṇo astoṣi bhūmyasya garbham RV.5.41.10^a.
 vr̥ṣṇo codasva suṣtutim KS.7.17^c. See vr̥ṣṇe etc.
 vr̥ṣṇo madasya vr̥ṣabha tvam iṣiṣe RV.2.16.6^c.
 vr̥ṣṇo vadhrīḥ pratimānam bubhūṣan RV.1.32.7^c.
 vr̥ṣṇo harasa āyavaḥ RV.9.10.6^c; SV.2.474^c.
 vr̥ṣha māyā anānata RV.6.45.9^c.
 vega vejayāsmad dvisatas taskarān sarīsrpāḥ chvapadān rakṣāṇsi piçacān HG.1.11.8.
 veṭ svāḥa VS.18.29; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.14. Cf. vaṭ.
 veṇubhāram girāv (KSA. girā) iva TS.7.4.19.2^b; KSA.4.8^b; TB.3.9.7.1. See girāu.
 veṇur asi AG.3.8.20.
 veṇor adgā ivābhitaḥ AV.1.27.3^c.
 vetasvinīḥ sutīrthyāḥ HG.2.12.10^b.
 veti tvām upasecani vi vo made RV.10.21.2^c.
 veti druho rakṣasaḥ pāti jagrīḥ RV.9.71.1^b.
 veti stotava ambyam RV.8.72.5^c.
 vetid divo janusā kac cid ā çuciḥ RV.6.15.1^c.
 vetid v asya prayatā yatamkaraḥ RV.5.34.4^c.
 vetu me çṛṇavad dhavam RV.5.14.5^c.
 vetthāmṛtasya mā nu gāt AV.5.30.14^c.
 vetthā hi nirṛtinām RV.8.24.24^a; AV.20.66.3^a; SV.1.396^a.
 vetthā hi vedho adhvanaḥ RV.6.16.3^a; SV.2.826^a; KS.6.10^a; AB.7.8.3; ÇB.12.4.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.12. P: vetthā hi vedhaḥ ÇÇ.3.3.3.
 vety agrur janivān vā ati sprdhaḥ RV.5.44.7^a.
 vety ādhvaryuḥ pathibhi rajīṣṭhāḥ RV.8.101.10^a.
 vetv ājyasya VS.28.1-4,9,10,24-27,32,33; MS.3.11.2 (quater): 141.6,9; 142.14; 143.1; 4.13.2 (septies): 200.2,4,5,7,10; 201.5,7; KS.15.13 (septies); TB.2.6.7.1,2 (bis), 3,5,6; 17.1,2,3 (bis), 4,5 (bis), 6,7 (ter); 3.6.2.1 (quater), 2.
 vedah pr̥ṣṭaḥ çacipate AV.7.54.2^d.
 vedam vidvānsam abhito vadanti AV.10.8.17^b; TA.2.15.1^b.
 vedam savitrā prasūtam maghonam AG.1.15.1^b. See vedam prasūtam.
 veda tat te amartya AV.13.1.44^a.
 veda te pitaram veda mātaram ÇÇ.4.18.5.
 veda te bhūmi hṛdayam PG.1.16.17^a; HG.2.3.8^a. See yad bhūmer.
 veda tvāham nimivantim AV.5.7.7^c.
 vedad avidvāṇ chr̥ṇavac ca vidvān RV.5.30.3^c.
 vedad it paçyan manasaḥ kulāyam AV.14.1.57^b.
 veda devo br̥haspatiḥ AV.19.26.4^b.
 veda dyāvapṛthivi antarikṣam VS.23.60^b.
 veda nāmāni guhyā RV.8.41.5^c.
 veda nāv asya pṛthivi uta dyāuḥ RV.10.10.5^d; AV.18.1.5^d.
 veda nāvah samudriyaḥ RV.1.25.7^c.
 veda māso dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.25.8^a.
 vedam prasūtam savitrā maghonā ÇÇ.1.24.4^b. See vedam savitrā.

veda yas trīṇi vidathāny eṣām RV.6.51.2^a.
 veda vātasya vartanim RV.1.25.9^a.
 veda vāi rātri te nāma AV.19.48.6^a.
 veda suryasya br̥hato janitram VS.23.60^c.
 vedase tvā KS.5.4. Cf. vittyāi tvā.
 vedasya nidhipo bhūyāsam AG.1.22.21^d; PG.2.4.2^l. See vedānam nidhipo bhūyāsam.
 vedasya vāṇiḥ śtha MG.1.4.4,8.
 vedah svastir drughaṇaḥ svastiḥ AV.7.28.1^a. P: vedah svastiḥ Vait.4.12; 13.2. See sphyaḥ svastir.
 vedāḥ (sc. tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 vedāṇsi vidyā mayi santu cāravaḥ ApÇ.6.23.1^c.
 vedātmanāya vidmahe TA.10.1.6^a.
 vedānam sarsje rasam AA.5.3.2.3^b.
 vedānam nidhipo asi MG.1.22.17^b. See yajñasya ni°.
 vedānam nidhipo bhūyāsam MG.1.22.17^d. See vedasya nidhipo.
 vedānam mātāmṛtasya nabhiḥ TB.2.8.8.5^b.
 vedāni devā ayam admiṭi mām aham TB.2.5.6.5^c. The edition puts aham with the next pāda.
 vedāntavijñānasuniçcitārthāḥ TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.10.6^a; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^a; KāvU.3^a.
 vedānte ca pratiṣṭhitaḥ TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.8^b.
 vedābhigupto brahmaṇā parivṛtaḥ Kāuç.125.2^c.
 vedā bhr̥man cit sanitā rathitamaḥ RV.8.61.12^c.
 vedāma tasya te vayam ApMB.2.13.4^c.
 vedāmṛtasyāham nāma SMB.1.5.11^c.
 vedā me deva ṛtupā ṛtūnām RV.5.12.3^c.
 vedā ya upajāyate RV.1.25.8^c.
 vedā ye adhyāsate RV.1.25.9^c.
 vedā yo vīnām padam RV.1.25.7^a.
 vedā viçvasya medhiraḥ RV.6.42.3^c; SV.2.792^c.
 vedā vṛtas te chandobhir vṛtas tair vṛtair vartrair yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vārāye svāḥa AG.3.11.1.
 vedā vratapatayaḥ (sc. vrataṁ carīṣyāmi etc.) Kāuç.56.7.
 vedāç chandānsi savitur vareṇyam GB.1.1.32^a. Cf. tat savitur etc.
 vedāḥ samtatir eva ca ViDh.73.28^b; MDh.3.259^b; YDh.1.245^b; Br̥hPDh.5.280^b; ÅuçDh.5.73^b.
 vedāham sapta pravataḥ AV.10.10.3^a.
 vedāham sūtram vitatam AV.10.8.38^a.
 vedāham tat prajāpatāu ApMB.2.13.4^b. See vedāham manye, and hitam antah.
 vedāham tad yan nāv eṣā samā jā AV.5.11.10^b.
 vedāham tan mām tad vidyāt PG.1.11.9^c; 16.17^c.
 vedāham tasya bhesajam AV.3.7.6^c; 6.127.2^c.
 vedāham asya nibhṛtam ma etat RV.2.14.10^c.
 vedāham asya bhuvanasya nābhim VS.23.60^a; ÇB.13.5.2.20.
 vedāham etam puruṣam mahāntam VS.31.18^a; TA.3.12.7^a; 13.1^a; ÇvetU.3.8^a.
 vedāham payasvantam AV.3.24.2^a.
 vedāham manye tad brahma SMB.1.5.10^c. See under vedāham tat.
 vedim varṇena sīdatu TS.3.5.6.1^b; MÇ.2.2.4.19^b.
 vedim cakṛmā manasā devayantaḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^b.

vedim āhuḥ param antaṁ pṛthivyāḥ TS.7.4.18.2^a; KSA. 4.7^a. *See* iyaṁ vedih paro.
vedim bhūmim kalpayitvā AV.13.1.52^a. *Cf.* vedir bhūmir.
vedir asi VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; 4.1.13: 17.8; KS.1.11; 3.1.10; 40.3; PB.1.1.7; ÇB.1.3.3.2; TB.3.3.6.2; ApÇ.2.8.1; MÇ.1.2.5.23.
vedir barhiḥ çṛtaṁ haviḥ TB.3.7.6.18^a; ApÇ.4.11.6^a.
vedir barhiḥ samidhaḥ çoçucānāḥ AV.5.22.1^c.
vedir bhūmir akalpata AV.13.1.46^b, 53^b. *Cf.* vedim bhūmim.
vediç ca me barhiç ca me VS.18.21. *See under* idhmaç.
vediçade priyadhāmāya sudyute RV.1.140.1^a; KB.25.9. P: vediçade AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.14.36. *Cf.* BrhD. 4.16.
vediçan mānuṣebhyaḥ TB.1.2.1.23^b; ApÇ.5.14.5^b.
vediç te carma bhavatu AV.10.9.2^a. P: vediç te Kauç. 65.3.
vedī sūno sahaso gīrbhir ukthāih RV.6.1.10^c; MS.4.13.6^c; 207.10; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.4^c.
vedena rūpe vyapibat (TB. vyākaroṭ) VS.19.78^a; MS.3. 11.6^a; 149.12; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.3^a.
vedena vedim vividuḥ pṛthivīm KS.31.14^a; TB.3.3.9.10^a; ApÇ.2.1.3^a; MÇ.1.2.4.5^a.
vedebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
vedeṣu yuktāḥ prapṛthak caturdhā GB.1.5.24^d.
vedāir abhiṣṭuto lokaḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
vedāir açūnyas tribhir eti sūryaḥ TB.3.12.9.1^d.
vedo dadātu vājinam TS.1.6.4.4^c; 7.4.6^c; AÇ.1.11.10^c; ÇÇ.1.15.13^c. *See* vedo vājam, and vedo vīram.
vedo mā ābhara (KS. me vinda) MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.5.4; MÇ.1.3.5.15; 4.1.18. *See next but one*.
vedo vājam dadātu me MS.1.4.3^c: 50.19; KS.5.4^c. *See under* vedo dadātu.
vedo videya AÇ.1.10.3. *See prec. but one*.
vedo vīram dadātu me KS.5.4^d. *See under* vedo dadātu.
vedo vāi putranāmāsi AG.1.15.3^c; SMB.1.5.17^c; ApMB. 2.14.3^c; HG.2.3.2^c; MG.1.17.5^c. *See under* ātmā vāi.
vedo-si (VSK. -si veda) VS.2.21; VSK.1.7.5; TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.5.4; ÇB.1.9.2.23; 14.9.4. 25; BrhU.6.4.25; AÇ.1.10.3; 11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12 (bis); KÇ.1.3.22; 3.8.1; ApÇ.3.10.3; 4.13.5; MÇ.1.3.5.15; 4.1.18.
vedyāyāi namaḥ GopālU.2.
vedyā vedih samāpyate VS.19.17^a.
vedyāi kumbhi surādhanī VS.19.16^b.
vedyāi tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi MS.1.1.11: 7.7. P: vedyāi tvā MÇ.1.2.5.23. *See* srugbhyas tvā.
vedhā ajinvat triśadhasṭha āryam RV.1.156.5^c.
vedhā adrpto agnir vijānan RV.1.69.3^a.
vedhā ṛtasya vīriṇī RV.10.86.10^c; AV.20.126.10^c.
vedhā na yonim āsadam RV.9.101.15^d; SV.2.738^d.
vedhām açāsata çriye RV.9.102.4^b. *See* medhām açāsata.
vedhāḥ çatrūnām upa bharasva vedaḥ AV.5.20.4^d.
venaḥ kratubhir ānaje RV.8.63.1^b; SV.1.355^b.
venantā na pra yuchataḥ RV.1.25.6^b.
venanti venāḥ patayanty ā diçāḥ RV.10.64.2^b.

venas tat paçyat paramaṁ guhā yat (VS. paçyan nihitaṁ guhā sat; TA. MahānU. paçyan viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān) AV.2.1.1^a; VS.32.8^a; TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.2.3^a. Ps: venas tat paçyat (iti pañca) ÇÇ.15.3.8; venas tat Kauç. 37.3. *Cf.* ÇulikāU.13.
venā duhanty ukṣaṇam giriṣṭhām RV.9.85.10^b.
venād ekaṁ svadhayā niṣ ṭatakṣuḥ RV.4.58.4^d; VS.17. 92^d; KS.40.7^d; TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.2^d; ApÇ.17. 18.1^d.
veno na çṛnudhī havam RV.8.3.18^d.
vepamānaḥ prameṣyase PB.6.6.15.
vepayantaṁ svarṇaram RV.8.12.2^b; AV.20.63.8^b.
vepiṣṭho āngirasāṁ yad dha vipraḥ RV.6.11.3^c.
vepete bhiyasā mahī RV.1.80.11^b.
vemi tvā pūṣann ṛājase RV.8.4.17^a.
vemi stotava āghṛṇe RV.8.4.17^b.
ver adhvarasya dūtyāni vidvān RV.4.7.8^a.
ver adhvarāya sadam id ṛtāvā RV.4.7.7^d.
ver na garbham parivītam açmani RV.1.130.3^b.
ver na druṣac camvor āsadaḥ dhariḥ RV.9.72.5^d.
ver na druṣadvā raghupatmajānāḥ RV.6.3.5^d; MS.4.14. 15^d: 240.12.
ver na vevīyate matiḥ RV.10.33.2^d.
veçam vā nityam varuṇāraṇam vā RV.5.85.7^c.
veçantābhyo dāçam TB.3.4.1.12. *See* vāiçantābhyo.
veçāṇ agne subhaga dhārayeha VSK.2.5.7.
veçantīr ūrdhvā nadyo nā āguḥ RV.1.181.6^d.
veçāçriyam jinva Vāit.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
veçāçriyā veçāçriyāi veçāçrīm jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.2. *See* veçāçrīḥ kṣatrāya, and veçāçrīr.
veçāçriyāi (LÇ. çriye) tvā Vāit.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
veçāçrīr asi: *see* veçāçrīr asi.
veçāçrīḥ kṣatrāya kṣatram jinva VSK.16.2.7; ÇB.8.5.3.8; KÇ.17.11.11. *See under* veçāçriyā.
veçāçrīr (TS. çrīr) asi TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS. 17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vāit.26.14; LÇ. 5.11.8. *See under* veçāçriyā.
veçāya vām (TS. TB. ApÇ. tvā) VS.1.16; TS.1.1.4.1; MS. 1.1.4: 2.12; ÇB.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.4.3; ApÇ.1.17.1; MÇ. 1.2.1.8; Kauç.1.36; 58.5.
veṣi prapitve manuṣo yajatra RV.1.189.7^b.
veṣi rāyaḥ pathibhiḥ parṣy ānhaḥ RV.6.4.8^b.
veṣi rāyo vi yāsi duchunāḥ RV.6.12.6^c.
veṣi havayāni vītaye RV.1.74.4^b.
veṣi hotram uta potram janānam (RV.1.76.4^c, yajatra) RV.1.76.4^c; 10.2.2^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^a.
veṣi hy adhvarīyatām RV.4.9.5^a; 6.2.10^a.
veṣid eko yudhaye bhūyasaç cit RV.5.30.4^b; KS.8. 16^b.
veṣid v asya dūtyam RV.4.9.6^a.
veṣo-sy upaveṣo dviṣato grīvā upa vevīddhi VSK.2.5.7. P: veṣo-si KÇ.4.2.12. *Cf.* upaveṣopavidddhi.
vehataṁ mā manyamānaḥ AV.12.4.37^c.
vāikaṇkatenedhmena AV.5.8.1^a. P: vāikaṇkatena Kauç. 48.8.
vāikarṇayor janān rājā ny astāḥ RV.7.18.11^b.
vāināvatāya pratidhatsva çāṅkum āpaproṣṭamo teti(?)

paprad brahmaṇo guptyai vidhṛtyai dhārayātra LÇ.3.10.9.
vāitahavyāḥ parābhavan AV.5.18.10^d; 19.1^d. *See under* asarṇheyam.
vāitahavyāḥ avātirat AV.5.18.11^b.
vāidadaçvir yathā dadat RV.5.61.10^b.
vāidyuta ity ekādaça TA.1.9.2^f.
vāidyutānām rudrānām (*and* vāidyutīnām rudrānām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.2.
vāidyuto yānti çaiçirīḥ TA.1.4.3^d.
vāidhṛtye nagareṣu ca Kāuç.14.1.39^c.
vāinateya somaḥ piba RVKh.5.87.19^a.
vāinateyāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b; 120.14.
vāibhūvaso mūrdhany aghnyāyāḥ RV.10.46.3^b.
vāiyaçva daçamaḥ navam RV.8.24.23^b; AV.20.66.2^b.
vāiyaçvasya çrutam narā RV.8.26.11^a.
vāiyāghro manir vīrudhām AV.8.7.14^a.
vāiram tsāry anvavidāma kartram AV.10.1.19^b.
vāirahatyāya piçunam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
vāirājam sāma VS.10.13; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; 2.7.20: 105.13; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
vāirājam sāma pratiṣṭhityai (KS. oṣṭhityā antarikṣam; VS.MS.ÇB. oṣṭhityā antarikṣe) VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.4; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
vāirājam (sc. chando-nuprajāyasva) LÇ.3.5.5.
vāirājāḥ jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.2. *See* jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ.
vāirājāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.
vāirāji puruṣi (KSA. puruṣi) TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
vāirājena çriyā çriyam VS.21.26^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 159.8; KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.2^c.
vāirāje sāmān adhi me manīṣā TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS.3.16.4^u: 188.12; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
vāirūpaḥ sāma VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.16; 2.7.20: 105.8; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
vāirūpaḥ sāma pratiṣṭhityai (KS. oṣṭhityā antarikṣam; VS.MS.ÇB. oṣṭhityā antarikṣe) VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 113.17; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
vāirūpaḥ ca vāirājam cāparāu AB.8.17.2. *Cf.* vāirūpa-vāirāje.
vāirūpaḥ devā abhisamvasānās, tad ātast(h)us tad u hāisām vyārate, himkṛtya punar āruhya sarva, evādhūnuta jarasaḥ tanūnām JB.2.394 (3.28)^{abcd}.
vāirūpavāirāje anūci LÇ.3.12.6. *Cf.* vāirūpaḥ ca.
vāirūpād viçvāmitra ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.2. *See* viçvāmitra ṛṣiḥ.
vāirūpāya namaḥ KSA.11.3.
vāirūpeṇa viçvājasā VS.21.25^c; MS.3.11.12^c: 159.6; KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.2^c.
vāirūpeṇa sāmānā tac çakeyam KS.22.14^a. *See next.*
vāirūpe sāmān iha (MS. adhi) tac çakema (MS. tañ çakeyam; AÇ. tac çakeyam) TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^c: 188.7; AÇ.4.12.2^a. *See prec.*
vāirocanīm karmaphaleṣu juṣṭām RVKh.10.127.12^b; TA.10.2.1^b; MahānU.6.3^b.
vāilasthānake armake RV.1.133.3^c.
vāilasthānam pari tṛdhā açeran RV.1.133.1^d.
vāivasvataḥ kṛṇavad bhāgadheyam AV.6.116.2^a.
vāivasvataḥ saṁgamanam janānām RV.10.14.1^c; AV.

18.1.49^c; 3.13^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 243.7; TA.6.1.1^c; N.10.20^c. *Cf.* Mahābh.13.102.16.
vāivasvataḥ hi gachāsi TA.6.7.2^c.
vāivasvatakule jātāu AG.1.2.7^a (*crit. notes*).
(om) vāivasvataḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
(om) vāivasvatapārṣadāns (*and* opārṣadiç ca) tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
vāivasvatena prahitān yamadūtān AV.8.2.11^c.
vāivasvate rājani taj juhomi AV.6.116.1^c.
vāivasvate vivicyante TA.6.5.3^a.
vāivasvato na tṛpyati TA.6.5.3^c; MÇ.6.1.2^c.
vāivasvato no abhayaḥ kṛṇotu TB.3.7.14.4^b; TAA.10.45^b; ÇÇ.4.16.5^b; ApÇ.21.3.12^b; SMB.1.1.15^b; PG.1.5.11^d; HG.1.28.1^b. *See* vīvasvān no etc.
vāiçantābhyo bāindam VS.30.16. *See* vāçantābhyo.
vāiçantībhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
vāiçravanāya svāhā ŞB.5.6; AdB.6.
vāiçvakarmaṇa ekakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.2; KS.9.5.
vāiçvakarmaṇāḥ pari ye sambabhūvuh AV.13.1.18^b.
vāiçvadeva unnitah (KS. unniyamānah) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.16. *Cf.* viçve devāç camaseṣunnitah.
vāiçvadevaḥ sarasvatyā VS.19.26^c.
vāiçvadevaḥ haviḥ (KS. havir asi) TS.1.2.4.1; KS.2.5; ApÇ.10.22.8. *See* vāiçvadevam asi.
vāiçvadevaḥ havir ubhaye saṁcaranti Kāuç.73.14^c.
vāiçvadevaḥ tṛtiyasavanam KS.34.16.
vāiçvadevam asi VS.4.18; 5.30; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 1.2.4: 13.3; ÇB.3.2.4.14; 6.1.26; ÇÇ.4.8.2; LÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.8.6.14. *See* vāiçvadevaḥ haviḥ.
vāiçvadevasya haviṣah Kāuç.73.16^a.
vāiçvadevaḥ saṁsannaḥ VS.39.5.
vāiçvadevāgnimārute ukthe avyathāyāi (KS. avyathāya; TS. avyathayanti) stabhnitām (MS. onutām) VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.8; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
vāiçvadevāmikṣā KS.9.4. *See* vāiçvadevyāmikṣā.
vāiçvadevīm varcasa (N. sūnṛtām) ā rahadhvam AV.12.2.28^a; N.6.12^a (*see* Roth, Nirukta, *Erläuterungen*, p. 80).
P: vāiçvadevim Kāuç.72.6. *Cf.* vāiçvānarīm varcasa, *and* vāiçvānarīm sūnṛtām.
vāiçvadevīm vācam udyasaḥ çivām adastām juṣṭām devebhyah TA.4.1.1. *See* dāivīm vācam.
vāiçvadevī punati devy āgāt RVKh.9.86.2^a; VS.19.44^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 156.5; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.2^a. **P:** vāiçvadevī punati TB.2.6.3.4.
vāiçvadevī hy ucyase AV.12.5.53^a.
vāiçvadevena çarmanā dāivyena ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
vāiçvadevāu janatā yajñāçreṣṭhāu Kāuç.73.17^b.
vāiçvadevāu piçāṅgāu tūparāu VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
vāiçvadevāu yathā ṛtvijāu Kāuç.73.13^b.
vāiçvadevy asi viçvebhyah parikṛṇāmy aham tataḥ Rvidh.4.11.5.
vāiçvadevy amikṣā MS.1.10.1: 140.9. *See* vāiçvadevāmikṣā.
vāiçvānara uta viçvadāvyah AV.3.21.3^b; KS.40.3^b. *See* yo vāiçvā^o.
vāiçvānara uditā sūryasya RV.7.6.7^b.

vāiṣvānara ṛṣayaḥ ca sarve AV.8.5.10^d.
vāiṣvānara ṛṣibhiḥ somagopāḥ RV.10.45.12^b; VS.12.29^b;
MS.2.7.9^b: 87.7.
vāiṣvānaraḥ kuṣikebhir yuge-yuge RV.3.26.3^b.
vāiṣvānaraḥ pavayān naḥ pavitrāḥ TA.2.6.1^a. *See next*.
vāiṣvānaraḥ pavitā mā punātu AV.6.119.3^a. *See prec*.
vāiṣvānaraḥ pṛthupājā amartyaḥ RV.3.2.11^c.
vāiṣvānaraḥ pratnathā nākam āruhat RV.3.2.12^a; PB.1.
7.6^a; TA.3.10.4^a; ApÇ.14.11.4^a. P: vāiṣvānaraḥ LÇ.
2.8.10.
vāiṣvānaram rathyam adhvarāṇām RV.6.7.2^c; SV.2.
492^c.
vāiṣvānaram viçvakarman huvema MÇ.8.23^b.
vāiṣvānaram viçvahā dīdivāṇsam RV.10.88.14^a.
vāiṣvānaram havāmahe VSK.28.7^a. *See ṛtāvānam vāi*.
vāiṣvānaram kavayo yajñiyāsaḥ RV.10.88.13^a.
vāiṣvānaram ketum ahnām akr̥ṇvan RV.10.88.12^b.
vāiṣvānaram kṣāitrajityāya (TB. kṣetra^o) devāḥ VS.33.
60^d; TB.2.4.6.8^d.
vāiṣvānara jātavedo mahitvā RV.7.13.2^d; TS.1.5.11.2^d;
MS.3.16.5^d: 192.2.
vāiṣvānarajyeṣṭhebhyaḥ AV.3.21.6^c; MS.2.13.13^a: 163.
6; KS.40.5^c.
vāiṣvānara jyotiḥ id āryāya RV.1.59.2^d.
vāiṣvānarajyotiḥ bhūyāsam VS.20.23^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 157.
14; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.5^c.
vāiṣvānara tava tat satyam astu RV.1.98.3^a.
vāiṣvānara tava tāni vratāni RV.6.7.5^a.
vāiṣvānara tava dhāmānyā cake RV.3.3.18^a; MS.4.11.1^a:
160.13.
vāiṣvānara tryarunaḥ ciketa RV.5.27.1^d.
vāiṣvānara tvam asmāsu dhehi RV.6.7.3^c; KS.4.16^c.
vāiṣvānara tvayā te nuttāḥ TB.2.4.6.8^c.
vāiṣvānara dyumatīm jātavedaḥ RV.7.5.8^b.
vāiṣvānara nābhīr asi kṣitnām RV.1.59.1^c.
vāiṣvānaram dvāḍaḥkapālam MS.3.15.10: 180.14. *See*
agnaye vāiṣvānarāya dvā^c.
vāiṣvānara pūrave ṣoçucānaḥ RV.7.5.3^c.
vāiṣvānara pra ca tāri stavānaḥ RV.6.8.7^d.
vāiṣvānara pradiṇā ketunā sājūḥ RV.5.60.8^d.
vāiṣvānara pra ririce mahitvam RV.1.59.5^b.
vāiṣvānara brahmaṇe vinda gātum RV.7.13.3^c; TS.1.5.
11.2^c.
vāiṣvānaram apsuṣadam svarvidam RV.3.3.5^b; ApÇ.5.
10.4^b; MÇ.1.5.2.14^b; KS.7.12^b.
vāiṣvānara mahi naḥ çarma yacha RV.7.5.9^c.
vāiṣvānaram uṣasām ketum ahnām RV.7.5.5^d.
vāiṣvānaram ṛta ā (TS. ṛtāya) jātam agnim RV.6.7.1^b;
SV.1.67^b; 2.490^b; VS.7.24^b; 33.8^b; TS.1.4.13.1^b; 6.5.
2.1; MS.1.3.15^b: 36.2; KS.4.5^b; PB.4.6.20; 14.2.3;
ÇB.4.2.4.24^b.
vāiṣvānaram bibhrati bhūmir agnim AV.12.1.6^c; MS.4.
14.11^c: 234.2.
vāiṣvānaram brahmaṇā viçvavyacasam MS.2.17.16^c (*ter*):
101.2.4.7; KS.39.3^c (*ter*).
vāiṣvānaram bhasmanā VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.
7: 179.15; KSA.13.6.

vāiṣvānaram manasāgnim nicāyāya RV.3.26.1^a; AÇ.9.5.5.
P: vāiṣvānaram manasā AÇ.7.7.4; ÇÇ.14.3.12.
vāiṣvānaram mātariçvānam ukthiyam RV.3.26.2^b.
vāiṣvānaram mātariçvā parāvataḥ RV.6.8.4^d; N.7.26^d.
vāiṣvānara yat pitror adideḥ RV.6.7.4^d; SV.2.491^d.
vāiṣvānara vājam agne tavotibhiḥ RV.6.8.6^d; TS.1.5.11.
2^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 161.6; KS.4.16^d.
vāiṣvānara vratam agne sacanta RV.7.5.4^b.
vāiṣvānaraḥ çitarūre vasānaḥ Vait.14.1^c.
vāiṣvānara suṣtuto vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.5.27.2^c.
vāiṣvānarasya tejasā (MÇ. oṣi) TB.1.5.5.1^d, 3^d, 5^d, 7^d; ApÇ.
8.4.2^d; MÇ.1.7.2.23^d.
vāiṣvānarasya tvā cakṣuṣopatīṣṭhe MÇ.1.6.3.18^d. *See*
under jyotiṣā tvā.
vāiṣvānarasya daṇṣṭrayoḥ (AV.10.5.43^a, daṇṣṭrābhyām)
AV.4.36.2^c; 10.5.43^a. *Cf.* vāiṣvānarasyāinaṁ.
vāiṣvānarasya daṇsanābhyo bṛhat RV.3.3.11^a; TS.1.5.
11.1^a.
vāiṣvānarasya pratimopari dyāuḥ AV.8.9.6^a; Vait.33.8.
vāiṣvānarasya mahato mahimnā AV.6.7.1.3^c; MS.4.11.1^c:
161.8.
vāiṣvānarasya rūpam TB.1.2.1.1^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
vāiṣvānarasya vimitāni cakṣasā RV.6.7.6^a.
vāiṣvānarasya sumatāu syāma RV.1.98.1^a; VS.26.7^a;
TS.1.5.11.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 161.3; 4.14.9: 229.9; KS.4.
16^a; 6.10; 7.16; AB.5.5.12; AÇ.8.8.4; N.7.22^a. P:
vāiṣvānarasya MÇ.5.1.5.36. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.129.
vāiṣvānarasya suṣtutim AV.20.127.7^c; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^c.
vāiṣvānarasyādhiçritam asi JB.1.39. *Cf.* adhiçritam.
vāiṣvānarasyāparadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.
1.18.1.
vāiṣvānarasyāinaṁ daṇṣṭrayor api dadhāmi AV.16.7.3.
Cf. vāiṣvānarasya daṇṣṭrayoḥ.
vāiṣvānaraḥ samudraṁ paryeti çukraḥ Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
vāiṣvānaraḥ sahasā pṛṣṭo agniḥ RV.1.98.2^c; VS.18.73^c;
TS.1.5.11.1^c; MS.2.13.11^c: 161.16; KS.4.16^c; 40.3^c;
TB.3.11.6.4^c.
vāiṣvānaraḥ siṣice-patyam ipsan GB.1.5.24^b.
vāiṣvānarāt puraetāram agneḥ VS.33.60^b; TB.2.4.6.7^b.
vāiṣvānarāya ÇÇ.9.25.2.
vāiṣvānarāya tvā VS.7.25; 26.6 (*bis*), 7 (*bis*), 8 (*bis*); MS.1.
3.15 (*bis*): 36.4.5; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.4.24; MÇ.2.3.5.11;
— 11.1.1. *See* agnaye tvā vāi^c.
vāiṣvānarāya dhīṣaṇām ṛtāvṛdhe RV.3.2.1^a; AB.5.2.14;
KB.19.9; 20.4; 21.4; 22.5; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.11. P:
vāiṣvānarāya dhīṣaṇām AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.10.4.15.
vāiṣvānarāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.10. *Cf.* vāiṣvā-
narāya vidmahe.
vāiṣvānarāya nṛtamāya yahvīḥ RV.1.59.4^d.
vāiṣvānarāya pṛthupājase vipaḥ RV.3.3.1^a; AB.4.30.10;
KB.20.2; 21.2; 22.1; ÇÇ.18.23.2. P: vāiṣvānarāya
pṛthupājase AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.2.
vāiṣvānarāya prati vedayāmaḥ (AV. oṁi) AV.6.119.2^a;
TA.2.6.1^a; 7.1; BDh.3.7.12. *Designated as* kṣūmāṇḍa, *q.v.*
vāiṣvānarāya matir navyasī (ArS. oṣe) çuciḥ RV.6.8.1^c;
ArS.3.8^c.
vāiṣvānarāya mīdhuṣe sajoṣaḥ RV.4.5.1^a.

vāiçvānarāya yataye matnām RV.7.13.1^d.
vāiçvānarāya vidmahe TA.10.1.7^a; MahanU.3.7^a. Cf.
vāiçvānarāya dhimahi.
vāiçvānarīn varcasa ā rabhadhvam AV.6.62.3^a. Cf.
under vāiçvadevīm varcasa.
vāiçvānarīn vrātapatīm AÇ.2.12.6^a.
vāiçvānarīn sūnṛtām ā rabhadhvam AV.6.62.2^a. Cf.
under vāiçvadevīm varcasa.
vāiçvānarī çakvartī vāvṛdhānā ApÇ.4.13.4^c; MÇ.1.4.3.2^c.
vāiçvānare akramata AV.4.11.7^c, 7^d. *Doubtful metre.*
vāiçvānareṇa vāraye AV.6.85.3^d.
vāiçvānareṇa sayujā sajoṣāḥ AV.7.108.2^c; ApÇ.6.21.1^c.
vāiçvānare dadhire-gnā vasūni RV.1.59.3^b.
vāiçvānare havir idam juhomi AV.18.4.35^a; TA.6.6.1^a;
ApÇ.2.21.7^a; Kāuç.82.22.
vāiçvānaro aṅgirasām (AÇ. aṅgirobhyaḥ; AV. aṅgirasām)
AV.6.35.3^a; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.10.9.17^a.
vāiçvānaro ajtjanat AB.5.17.13; 7.9.1; KB.26.13; AÇ.
2.15.2^a; 8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.10.8^a.
vāiçvānaro adabdhās (AV. no adabdhās; TA. me-dab-
dhas; MS.ApÇ. dabdhās) tanūpāḥ AV.6.53.2^c; VS.4.
15^d; MS.1.2.3^c; 12.6; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.2.5.3^e; ApÇ.10.
18.3^c; SMB.1.6.34^c.
vāiçvānaro-gniṣṭomāḥ KS.34.16; Vāit.16.5.
vāiçvānaro-aṅgirasām: *see* vāiçvānaro aṅgirasām.
vāiçvānaro jāyamāno na rājā RV.6.9.1^c; N.2.21^c.
vāiçvānaro-dabdhās *etc.*: *see* vāiçvānaro adabdhās.
vāiçvānaro dasyum agnir jaghanvān RV.1.59.6^c; N.7.23^c.
vāiçvānaro-dhipatiḥ prāṇado naḥ MG.2.8.6^c. *See* sam-
vatsaro-dhipatiḥ.
vāiçvānaro na āgamat AV.6.35.2^a; AÇ.8.11.4^a; ÇÇ.10.9.
17^a. *In* Kāuç.31.5 *the hymns* AV.6.35 *and* 36 *are*
designated as vāiçvānariye (*sc. sūkte*).
vāiçvānaro na utaye (TS.MS.ApÇ.MÇ. ūtyā) AV.6.35.1^a;
VS.18.72^a; 26.8^a; TS.1.5.11.1^a; 4.4.12.5; 7.15.6; MS.
3.16.4^a; 189.12; 3.16.5; 191.18; 4.10.1; 141.14; 4.11.1:
160.10; 4.12.4; 188.13; KS.4.16^a; 11.13; 20.15; 22.
15; AB.5.21.16; KB.26.10; ÇB.9.5.2.6; AÇ.8.11.4^a;
ÇÇ.2.5.3^a; 9.27.2 (*comm.*); 10.9.17; Vāit.29.5; ApÇ.8.
1.4; MÇ.5.1.1.29; — 5.1.5.24. *Designated as* vāiçvā-
narya *reah* BDh.4.7.5.
vāiçvānaro naryāpāç ca TA.1.9.1^c.
vāiçvānaro nṛtamo yahvo agniḥ RV.4.5.2^d.
vāiçvānaro no adabdhās *etc.*: *see* vāiçvānaro adabdhās.
vāiçvānaro no adhipā vasisthāḥ AV.6.119.1^c.
vāiçvānaro mahinā nākam aspr̥çat RV.6.8.2^d; MS.4.
11.1^d; 161.10.
vāiçvānaro mahimnā (TS. mahinā; KÇ. mahinām) viç-
vakṛṣṭiḥ (TS.KÇ. viçvaçambhūḥ) RV.1.59.7^a; TS.3.1.
9.1^b; KÇ.9.3.21^b. *See* vāiçvānaro viçvakṛd.
vāiçvānaro me-dabdhās *etc.*: *see* vāiçvānaro adabdhās.
vāiçvānaro yatate sūryeṇa RV.1.98.1^d; VS.26.7^d; TS.1.
5.11.3^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 161.4; KS.4.16^d; N.7.22^d, 23.
vāiçvānaro yadi vā vāidyuto-si TB.3.10.5.1^b.
vāiçvānaro yasv agniḥ praviṣṭaḥ RV.7.49.4^c.
vāiçvānaro rakṣatu jāta vedāḥ AV.8.1.11^c.
vāiçvānaro raçmibhir mā (AV. naḥ) punātu AV.6.62.1^a;

MS.3.11.10^a; 156.7; TB.1.4.8.3^a. P: vāiçvānaro raçmi-
bhiḥ Kāuç.9.2; 41.14.
vāiçvānaro raçmibhir vāvṛdhānaḥ TB.3.10.8.9^c; ApÇ.
17.23.11^c; HG.1.17.4^c.
vāiçvānaro-vatūtaye naḥ RV.6.9.7^c.
vāiçvānaro varam ā rodasyoḥ RV.7.6.6^c.
vāiçvānaro vasuragniḥsvastaye RV.5.51.13^b; MG.2.15.6^b.
vāiçvānaro vāvṛdhānaḥ AG.3.6.8^a.
vāiçvānaro vāvṛdhāno vareṇa RV.7.5.2^d; MG.1.3.2^c.
vāiçvānaro vāvṛdhe jāgṛvadbbhiḥ RV.7.5.1^d.
vāiçvānaro vi divo rocanā kavīḥ RV.6.7.7^b.
vāiçvānaro viçvakṛd (MS. viçvaçṛṭr) viçvaçambhūḥ AV.
6.47.1^b; MS.1.3.36^b; 42.8; KS.30.6^b. *See* vāiçvānaro
mahimnā.
vāiçvānaro viçvam adhatta vṛṣṇyam RV.6.8.3^d.
vāiçvānaro viçvaçṛṭr *etc.*: *see* *prec. but one*.
vāiçvānaro-si TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.15.17.5.
vāiçvānaryā samidhā dīdhi na urjasvatyā varcasvatyā
bhāsvatyā raçmivatyā jyotiṣmatyā KS.7.13 (*ter*).
vāiçvāmītrīm te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.11.
vāiçvāmītrīm bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.11.
vāiṣṇavam asi VS.5.21.25; TS.1.2.13.3; MS.1.2.9 (*bis*):
19.5.11; 3.8.7; 104.18; KS.2.10 (*bis*); 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.
25; 4.23; LÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.8.4.24; 5.26; ApÇ.11.7.3;
8.11; MÇ.2.2.2.22, 37.
vāiṣṇavāni dhāmāni stha prajāpatyāni MS.1.1.12: 8.4;
ApÇ.2.10.4.
vāiṣṇavā stha VS.5.25; ÇB.3.5.4.24; KÇ.8.5.28.
vāiṣṇavīm loka iha mādayantām TA.10.2.1^d.
vāiṣṇavo yūpāḥ KS.34.15.
vāiṣṇavo vaçāyām KS.34.16.
vāiṣṇavo vāmanaḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.13.
vāiṣṇavo vāmanas tvam ApÇ.22.15.15^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b.
vāiṣṇavyā kriyatām çiraḥ ApÇ.14.33.8^c.
vāihāyaso-dhi bhūmyām PG.2.2.12^b. *See* vihāyaso.
vocad brahmāni (SV. brahmeti) ver u tat RV.2.5.3^b; SV.
1.94^b; TS.3.3.3.3^b; MS.2.13.5^b; 154.4.
vocema brahma sāsani RV.1.75.2^c.
vocema çantamaḥ hr̥de RV.1.43.1^c; TA.10.17.1^c; Ma-
hanU.13.3^c.
vocemed indram maghavānam enam RV.7.28.5^a; 29.5^a;
30.5^a.
voceyam te nābhīm bhuvanasyādhi majmani AV.13.1.
14^c, 37^d. Cf. nābhā pr̥thivyā bhuvanasya.
voceyam asmā ūçate çṛṇotu naḥ RV.10.91.13^b.
voceyur dasma kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.4.6^b; AV.20.68.6^b.
voces tan no hariṇo yat te asme RV.1.165.3^d; VS.33.27^d;
MS.4.11.3^d; 168.11; KS.9.18^d.
voḍham açvāvatir iṣaḥ RV.8.5.10^c.
voḍhānaçvān VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8;
KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.4; TB.3.8.13.1. Cf. volhāram.
voḍhām abhi prayo hitam RV.8.32.29^c; 93.24^c.
voḍhur na raçmīn sam ayaṁsta sārathiḥ RV.1.144.3^d.
volhāram anaçvāham ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. voḍhānaçvān.
vāuk ÇB.10.4.1.3, 8, 14, 20.
vāukṣaṭ and vāukṣāṭ ApÇ.24.14.11.
vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19 (*where* ÇBK. reads vāuṣaḥ), 25.

vāuṣaṭ (ÇBK.ÇÇ. vāuṣaṭ) AB.3.6.5; GB.1.5.10,21; 2.3.2; ÇB.1.5.2.16; 10.4.1.3; 12.3.3.3; ÇBK.2.2.3.19 (*where ÇB. reads vāujhak*); ÇÇ.1.1.39; Vāit.19.8; MÇ.2.4.2.11; — 7.2.2; ApÇ.24.14.11 (*also vāuṣaṭ*).
 vy anho vimuco napāt RV.1.42.1^b.
 vyakṛḍa vilohita MS.2.9.9^a: 128.3. See vikirida.
 vy akrṇota camasaṁ caturdhā RV.4.35.3^a.
 vyaktā vy adūduṣaṭ RV.10.86.5^b; AV.20.126.5^b.
 vy aktūn rudrā vy ahāni çikvasaḥ RV.5.54.4^a.
 vy akṣan etc.: see vy akhyaṇ etc.
 vy akhyaḥ jihvayāsitaḥ RV.1.46.10^c.
 vy akhyad rodasi ubhe RV.9.101.7^d; SV.1.546^d; 2.168^d; KS.9.19^d.
 vy akhyaṇ (MS. akṣan) mahiṣo divam (AV.6.31.2^c, mahiṣaḥ svaḥ; TS. mahiṣaḥ suvaḥ) RV.10.189.2^c; AV.6.31.2^c; 20.48.5^c; SV.2.727^c; ArS.5.5^c; VS.3.7^c; TS.1.5.3.1^c; MS.1.6.1^c: 85.12; KS.7.13^c; ÇB.2.1.4.29^c.
 vy akhyam abhi āyati RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).1^b.
 vyaṅga bhūri yāvaya AV.5.22.6^b.
 vy aṅgebhīr didyutānaḥ sadhasthe RV.3.7.4^c.
 vyacaḥ chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
 vyacasvatīr urviyā vi çrayantām RV.10.110.5^a; AV.5.12.5^a; VS.29.30^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.3; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.3^a; N.8.10^a.
 vyacasvatīr vi prathantām ajuryāḥ RV.2.3.5^c.
 vyacasvatīṣayanti subhūtiḥ AÇ.4.12.2^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 190.2. See viçvavyacā īṣa^a.
 vyacasvatī saṁ vasāthām (MS. vasethām) VS.11.30^c; TS.4.1.3.2^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 76.19; 3.1.5: 6.6; KS.16.3^c; ÇB.6.4.1.10.
 vyacasvantā na puṣṭyāi RV.10.105.5^b.
 vyacasvantā yadi vitantasāite RV.6.25.6^d.
 vyaciṣṭham annāi (TS.MS.KS. annam) rabhasaṁ dṛçānam (KS. vidānam) RV.2.10.4^d; VS.11.23^d; TS.4.1.2.5^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.4; KS.16.2^b; ÇB.6.3.3.19.
 vyaciṣṭhe bahupāyī RV.5.66.6^c.
 vyacyamānaṁ salilasya (VS.KS.ÇB. sarirasya; TS.TA. bhuvanasya) madhye AV.18.4.36^b; VS.13.49^b; TS.4.2.10.2^b; KS.16.17^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 102.15; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^b.
 vy añjate divo anteṣv aktūn RV.7.79.2^a.
 vy añjibhir diya ātāsv adyāt RV.1.113.14^a.
 vyathayā sajātam utpipānaṁ brhaspate AV.13.1.31^b.
 vyathir avyathīḥ kṛṇuta svagopā RV.10.31.10^b.
 vy adriṇā patatha tveṣam arṇavam RV.1.168.6^d.
 vyadhvāyā diço-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.6^b.
 vy adhivāiti payasa usriyāyāḥ RV.10.61.26^d.
 vy anijam aher viṣam AV.10.4.19^d.
 vy aninasya dhaninaḥ RV.1.150.2^a.
 vy antarikṣam vi rajānsi dhutayaḥ RV.5.54.4^b.
 vy antarikṣam atiraḥ RV.10.153.3^b; AV.20.93.6^b. Cf. next.
 vy antarikṣam atirat RV.8.14.7^a; AV.20.28.1^a; 39.2^a; SV.2.990^a; AB.6.7.3^a; 23.2; GB.2.5.13^a; 6.5; AÇ.7.2.12; Vāit.35.11. Cf. prec.
 vy antarikṣam amimīta sukratuh RV.6.8.2^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 161.10.

vyantā pāntāuṣijo huvadhyai RV.1.122.4^b.
 vyanti vāryā puru RV.5.23.3^d.
 vyantu devā haviṣo me asya MS.1.4.1^c: 47.5; KS.4.14^d; 31.15. See viyantu etc.
 vyantu devīr ya ṛtur janīnām RV.5.46.8^d; AV.7.49.2^d; MS.4.13.10^d: 213.11; N.12.46^d. See viyantu etc.
 vyantu brahmāṇi puruṣāka vājam RV.7.19.6^d; AV.20.37.6^d.
 vyantu vayo-ktam (VSK. ripto) rihāṇaḥ VS.2.16; VSK.2.4.3; ÇB.1.8.3.14; KÇ.3.6.4. See under aktam rihāṇa.
 vyanto viprāya matim VS.9.4^b; ÇB.5.1.2.8^b.
 vyantv (TB. viyantv) ājyasya VS.21.29–40; 28.5,8,28,31,34; MS.3.11.2 (*sexies*): 141.4,12,15; 142.2,10; 143.6; 4.13.2 (*bis*): 200.12; 201.3; KS.15.13 (*bis*); TB.2.6.7.3,5; 11.1,2 (*bis*),3–5,6 (*bis*),7,8 (*bis*),10; 3.6.2.2 (*bis*).
 vyantv in nu yeṣu mandasānaḥ RV.2.11.15^a.
 vy andho akhyad ahim ādadānaḥ RV.4.19.9^c.
 vyān aha dvitātana PB.24.1.9^c. See vidann aha. Cf. Ludwig, *Der Rig-Veda*, iv. 229.
 vy anye yantu mṛtyavaḥ AV.3.11.5^c,7^d.
 vy anyo vātu yad rapaḥ AV.4.13.2^d. See parānyo.
 vy abravīd vayunā martyebhyaḥ RV.1.145.5^c.
 vy abhriyā na dyutayanta vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.2.34.2^b.
 vy amivāḥ pramuṣācan mānuṣāṇām MS.2.12.5^c: 149.7. See under viçvā amivāḥ.
 vy amivāḥ (TB. ovāṇḥ) cātayasvā viṣūciḥ RV.2.33.2^d; TB.2.8.6.8^d.
 vy arkeṇa bibhidur brahmaṇā ca RV.6.65.5^c.
 vyardhayāmi MÇ.4.1.24.
 vy aya indra tanuḥi çravānsi RV.10.116.6^a.
 vy ayaṁ varuṇaḥ ceti panthām RV.4.55.4^a.
 vyavadātānām rudrāṇām (TA.1.17.2, odatānām rudrāṇām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
 vyavasthānaṁ tu tat sarvam GB.1.5.25^c.
 vyavāt te jyotir abhūt AV.8.1.21^a.
 vy avyayam samayā vāram arṣasi RV.9.85.5^b.
 vy açema (SV.VS. açemahi) devahitam yad āyuh RV.1.89.8^d; SV.2.1224^d; VS.25.21^d; VSK.27.25^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 217.12; KS.29.2^b,2^d; 35.1^d; TA.1.1.1^d; 21.3^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d; 19.3.7^b,7^d; MG.1.1.21; NṛpU.1.1^d; 2.4^d; NṛuU.1^d.
 vy açnuvine svāhā VS.22.32. See vyaçvana.
 vy açnuhi tarpayā kāmam eṣām RV.1.54.9^c.
 vy açvadāvann iyate RV.5.18.3^d.
 vyaçvana āntyāya svāhā KS.14.1. See vyaçnuvine.
 vyaçvas tvā vasuvidam RV.8.23.16^a.
 vyaçvān etu sominaḥ RV.8.24.29^b.
 vyaçvebhyaḥ subhage vājinivati RV.8.24.28^c.
 vy aṣkabhnā etc., vy aṣṭabhnā etc., and vy aṣṭabhnād etc.: see vy astabhnā rodasi viṣṇav.
 vyasṛṣṭa sumanā himkṛṇoti Kāuṣ.62.21^d.
 vy asāu yo asmān (TA. smān) dvesti yaṁ ca vyaṁ dvīṣmaḥ MS.4.9.10: 131.10; 4.9.19: 136.2; TA.4.11.6; 5.9.8. P: vy asāu MÇ.4.4.19.
 vy askabhnā (and askabhnād) etc.: see next but one.
 vy astabhnād rodasi mitro adbhutah RV.6.8.3^a.
 vy astabhnā (VS.ÇB. askabhnā; MS. aṣkabhnā; KS.

aṣṭabhnā; TS. askabhnād; TA. aṣṭabhnād) rodasi viṣṇav (VSK. MS. KS. viṣṇa; TS. viṣṇur) ete RV. 7.99.3^c; VS. 5.16^c; VSK. 5.5.3^c; TS. 1.2.13.2^c; MS. 1.2.9^c; 19.1; KS. 2.10^c; QB. 3.5.3.14^c; TA. 1.8.3^c.
 vy asmat pācam varuṇo mumocat RV. 7.88.7^b.
 vy asmad ā kṣṭhā arvate vah RV. 1.63.5^c.
 vy asmad etu durmatih RV. 10.134.5^d.
 vy asmad dveṣo vitaram (RV. 6.44.16^d, yuyavad) vy añhaḥ RV. 2.33.2^c; 6.44.16^d; TB. 2.8.6.8^c.
 vy asme adhi çarma tat RV. 8.47.3^a.
 vy asme çarma yachata RV. 8.47.2^d.
 vy asya dhārā asṛjad vi dhenāḥ RV. 3.1.9^b.
 vyasyantī prṭanyataḥ ApMB. 1.6.5^b.
 vyasyan viçvā anirā amivāḥ (TS. viçvā amatīr arātīḥ) VS. 11.47^c; TS. 4.1.4.4^c; 5.1.5.9; MS. 2.7.5^c; 79.11; KS. 16.4^c; QB. 6.4.4.16.
 vy asya yonim prati reto grhāṇa ApMB. 1.12.8^a (ApG. 3.8.13). *See* yasya yonim.
 vy asyāḥ paripanthinam AÇ. 5.3.22^d.
 vy asyāi mitrāvaruṇāu AV. 3.25.6^a.
 vy aham sarveṇa pāpmanā AV. 3.31.1^c–11^c. *Cf.* vyāvṛttah.
 vyākaroṃi haviṣāham etāu AV. 12.2.32^a. P: vyākaroṃi Vait. 6.2; Kāuç. 70.10; 72.13.
 vy ākūtāya eṣām ita AV. 3.2.4^a.
 vyāghraḥ puruṣo vṛkaḥ AV. 4.3.1^b.
 vyāghra jambhayāmāsi AV. 4.3.3^b.
 vyāghraṃ datvatām vayam AV. 4.3.4^a.
 vyāghraṃ namasāçvinā VS. 21.39^d; MS. 3.11.2^d; 142.15; TB. 2.6.11.8^d.
 vyāghrapratikoḥ va bādhasva çatrūn AV. 4.22.7^b.
 vyāghraṃ maṅgīradāsa gāuḥ Vait. 34.9^b. *See* grāmya-maṅkīrō.
 vyāghraḥ çatrūn abhi tiṣṭha sarvān AV. 19.46.5^c.
 vyāghraḥ çvapadām iva AV. 8.5.11^c; 19.39.4^c.
 vyāghrasya dvipino varca ā dade AV. 19.49.4^b.
 vyāghrā hetih (TS. oghraḥ prahetiḥ) VS. 15.17; TS. 4.4.3.2; MS. 2.8.10; 115.1; KS. 17.9; QB. 8.6.1.18.
 vyāghreṇāranyān paçūn (KS. āranyāḥ paçavaḥ) TS. 7.3.14.1; KS. 35.15; KSA. 3.4.
 vyāghreḥ hny ajanīṣṭa vīraḥ AV. 6.110.3^a.
 vyāghro adhi vāiyāghre AV. 4.8.4^a. *See* vyāghro vāiyāghre.
 vyāghro gomatām iva AV. 4.36.6^b.
 vyāghro-yam agnāu carati praviṣṭaḥ TB. 2.7.15.1^a. P: vyāghro-yam agnāu ApÇ. 22.28.10. *See* agnāv agniç.
 vyāghro vayah VS. 14.9; TS. 4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS. 2.8.2; 108.5; KS. 17.2; 20.10; QB. 8.2.4.4; ApÇ. 17.1.8.
 vyāghro vāiyāghre adhi (TB. -dhi) KS. 37.9^a; TB. 2.7.15.3^a. P: vyāghro vāiyāghre ApÇ. 22.28.12. *See* vyāghro adhi.
 vyāghrāu kṛtvā nānānam AV. 12.2.43^c.
 vyāttam na sam yamat AV. 6.56.1^d; 10.4.8^b.
 vyāttam asya paçavaḥ sujambham TB. 2.8.8.1^c.
 vyātte parameṣṭhinah AV. 10.5.42^c.
 vyādhakasya mātaram Kāuç. 102.2^a.
 vyāna PG. 1.16.12.
 vyāna udānam apyagat QB. 11.5.3.10; KÇ. 25.10.19; ApÇ. 9.10.4.

vyānam saṃdhattam TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.8.
 vy ānajre ke cid usrā iva strbhiḥ RV. 1.87.1^d.
 vy ānaṭ turvaṇe çami RV. 8.45.27^c.
 vy ānaḍ (AV. ānal) indraḥ prṭanāḥ svojaḥ RV. 10.29.8^a; AV. 20.76.8^a. *Cf.* vy āsa.
 vyānadhṛg asi TS. 7.5.19.2; KSA. 5.15.
 vyānam ta upāñçusavanah patu MS. 4.8.7; 115.8. *See* upāñçusavanas.
 vyānam tvāmṛta ādadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptāram guptyāi ApÇ. 5.13.8.
 vyānam dhehi TA. 4.2.5.
 vyānam anu vīñkhasva AA. 5.1.4.8.
 vyānam annenāpyāyasya TA. 10.36.1; MahānU. 16.1.
 vyānam upāimya āyuç ca ÇÇ. 2.13.5.
 vyānam prapadye AÇ. 1.4.9.
 vyānam me tarpayata TS. 3.1.8.1; MS. 1.3.2; 30.6; KS. 3.10.
 vyānam me dr̥ṇha TS. 7.5.19.2; KSA. 5.15.
 vyānam me pāhi VS. 14.8.17; TS. 4.3.4.3; 6.2; 4.7.1; MS. 2.8.2; 107.15; 2.8.3; 108.10; KS. 17.1.3; QB. 8.2.3.3; ApÇ. 12.21.11.
 vy ānal indraḥ etc.: *see* vy ānaḍ etc.
 vy ānavasya tr̥tsave gayam bhāk RV. 7.18.13^c.
 vyānaçih pavamāno vi dhāvati RV. 9.103.6^c.
 vyānaçih (SV. °çi) pavase soma dharmabhiḥ (SV. dharmaṇā) RV. 9.86.5^c; SV. 2.238^c.
 vyānaçi rodasi mehanāvān RV. 3.49.3^b.
 vyānaç ca me-suç (VSK. -su) ca me VS. 18.2; VSK. 19.2.4; TS. 4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2; 140.12. *See* apānaç ca.
 vyānāc cakṣuḥ saṃtanu MS. 2.13.3; 153.9; TB. 1.5.7.1; ApÇ. 16.32.3. *See* next.
 vyānād apānam saṃtanu KS. 39.7. *See* prec.
 vyānāya tvā VS. 1.20; 7.3; TS. 1.1.6.1; 2.6.1; 3.5.8.1; 6.1.9.7; 7.5.13.1; MS. 1.1.7; 4.5; 1.3.35; 42.3; 4.1.7; 9.11; KS. 1.6; 4.1; 27.2; 31.5; KSA. 5.9 (bis); AB. 2.21.3; PB. 5.6.14; QB. 1.2.1.19, 21; 4.1.1.28; AA. 5.1.4.5, 10; AÇ. 5.2.3; LÇ. 4.1.9 (bis); KÇ. 9.4.42; ApÇ. 1.21.6 (bis); 10.24.14; 12.13.9; MÇ. 1.2.2.29; — 2.3.4.30; BDh. 3.8.11. P: vyānāya VHDh. 5.259.
 vyānāya namaḥ KSA. 11.2.
 vyānāya me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva VS. 7.27; VSK. 9.1.1; QB. 4.5.6.2. Ps: vyānāya me ApÇ. 12.18.20; MÇ. 2.3.7.1; vyānāya TS. 3.2.3.1.
 vyānāya svāhā VS. 22.23; 23.18; TS. 7.1.19.1; 4.21.1; MS. 3.12.9; 163.7; 3.12.20; 166.8; KSA. 1.10; 4.10; QB. 13.2.8.2; TB. 3.8.18.3; 9.6.1; TA. 4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA. 10.69; MahānU. 15.8.9; MU. 6.9; PrāṇagU. 1; ApÇ. 15.7.3; 20.12.3; 17.10; MÇ. 9.2.4.
 vy ānuṣak churudho jīvase dhāḥ RV. 1.72.7^b.
 vy ānuṣag jātavedo vastni RV. 6.5.3^d.
 vy ānuṣag vārya deva ṛṇvati RV. 1.58.3^d.
 vy ānuṣaṇ martyāya svadhāvān RV. 4.12.3^d.
 vyāne nivīçyāmṛtam hutam MahānU. 16.1. *See* çraddhā-yām vyāne nivīçyā^c.
 vyāne nivīṣṭo-mṛtam juhomi TA. 10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU. 15.8.9. *See* çraddhāyām vyāne nivīṣṭo.
 vyāno akṣa āhataḥ RV. 10.85.12^b; AV. 14.1.12^b.
 vyānodānāu vāṇ manah AV. 11.8.4^c, 26^c.

vyāno me brahmā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.7.
 vyāno yajñena kalpatām (VS. kalpatām svāhā) VS.22.33;
 TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2.
 vyāno-si KS.40.5.
 vy āpas tṛṣṇayāsaran AV.3.31.3^b.
 vyāptaḥ pūruṣaḥ AV.20.131.20.
 vyāptir maha edhatuḥ AV.11.7.22^b.
 vyāpya nārāyaṇaḥ sthitaḥ TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.6^d.
 vyāmenānumeyāḥ AV.6.137.2^b.
 vyāyāme sahāmahe AV.2.4.4^d.
 vy ārtya pavamānaḥ AV.3.31.2^a.
 vy āvar jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.4.52.6^b.
 vy āvar devy ā matim RV.8.9.16^c; AV.20.142.1^c.
 vy ā vṛñjantu ghoṣṇyaḥ ÇG.3.9.1^b.
 vyāvṛttaḥ sa pāpmanā AV.10.7.40^b. Cf. vy ahañ.
 vy ācāḥ parvatānām RV.1.39.3^d.
 vy āsa indraḥ pṛtanāḥ svojāḥ RV.7.20.3^c. Cf. vy ānad.
 (om) vyāsañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 vy āsthan mṛdho abhayañ te abhūt AV.13.1.5^b. See
 mṛdho vyāsthad.
 vy āsthan mṛdho aṇṇita bāhū KS.39.1^b.
 vyāhṛtayaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1. See next, and mahā-
 vyāhṛtayaḥ.
 (om) vyāhṛtiḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See under prec.
 vyukṣat krūram ud acantv āpaḥ ApMB.1.1.7^a (ApG.2.4.7).
 See AV.14.1.39.
 vy uhati priyā divaḥ RV.1.46.1^b; SV.1.178^b; 2.1078^b.
 vyuchanti dācuṣe martyāya RV.1.113.18^b.
 vyuchanti jīvam udīrayanti RV.1.113.8^c.
 vyuchanti diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.48.9^d.
 vyuchanti duhitā divaḥ TB.3.1.3.2^b. See uchanti etc.,
 and cf. vy uchā, and vy āucho.
 vyuchanti naḥ sanaye dhiyo dhāḥ RV.7.79.5^c.
 vyuchanti pari svasuḥ RV.4.52.1^b; SV.2.1075^b.
 vyuchantiṁ uśasañ martyāsaḥ RV.1.113.11^b; TS.1.4.
 33.1^b; TA.3.18.1^b.
 vyuchanti yuvatīḥ cakraśāsāḥ RV.1.113.7^b.
 vyuchantiṁ anuśasaḥ AV.19.49.6^c.
 vyuchantiṁ raṇmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.1.124.8^c.
 vyuchantiṁ uśasaḥ parvatā dhruvāḥ AV.17.1.30^c.
 vyuchanti hi raṇmibhiḥ RV.1.49.4^a.
 vyuchantiyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.3; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 vy uchā duhitar divaḥ RV.1.48.1^b; 5.79.3^b, 9^a; SV.2.
 1092^b. Cf. under vyuchanti duhitā.
 vyutkrāmata ÇB.3.9.2.13; 12.4.2.1; KÇ.8.9.14; 25.2.2;
 ApÇ.9.5.5 (cf. comm.).
 vyutkrāma panthāñ jaritāñ javena MG.1.13.18.
 vy u trito jarimānañ na ānaḥ TS.1.8.10.2^d; TB.1.7.4.4.
 See ni trito.
 vy undanti pṛthivīm madhvo andhasā RV.5.54.8^d.
 vy u prathate vitarañ varīyaḥ RV.1.124.5^c; 10.110.4^c;
 AV.5.12.4^c; VS.29.29^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 202.2; KS.16.20^c;
 TB.3.6.3.2^c; N.8.9^c.
 vy urvīm pṛthvīm amatīm srjānaḥ RV.7.38.2^c.
 vy uśā āvaḥ pathyā janānām RV.7.79.1^a.
 vy uśā āvo divijā rtena RV.7.75.1^a. Ps: vy uśā āvo divi-
 jāḥ AÇ.4.14.2; vy uśāḥ Rvidh.2.28.1. Cf. BrhD.6.10.

vy uśāç (SV. ūṣāç) candrā mahy āvo arcīṣā RV.1.157.1^b;
 SV.2.1108^b.
 vyuṣṭāñ devīm mahāpathām PG.3.4.8^d.
 vyuṣṭāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.3.
 vyuṣṭīm rūpeṇa TS.5.7.19.1; KS.13.9.
 vyuṣṭiṣu çavasā çavatinām RV.1.171.5^b.
 vyuṣṭiṣu havate vahnir ukthāiḥ RV.3.20.1^b.
 vyuṣṭāu vajinivati RV.1.48.6^d.
 vyuṣṭyāi tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).
 vyuṣṭyāi svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.20.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.
 14; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.3; 8.16.4 (bis); 18.6; ApÇ.20.
 12.10; MÇ.9.2.2. P: vyuṣṭyāi KÇ.20.4.33.
 vy usridho (! text and comm.) asro adrir bibheda TB.2.7.
 13.2^d. See abhi sprdha usro.
 vy ūtayo ruruhur indra pūrvīḥ RV.6.24.3^d.
 vy ūrṇute dācuṣe vāryāni RV.6.50.8^d. Cf. next but one.
 vy ūrṇoti hṛdā matim RV.1.105.15^c.
 vyūrṇvati dācuṣe vāryāni RV.5.80.6^c. Cf. prec. but one.
 vyūrṇvati divo antāñ abodhi RV.1.92.11^a.
 vy ū vrajasya tamaso dvārā RV.4.51.2^c.
 vy ūṣāç candrā etc.: see vy uśāç etc.
 vyūṣuṣyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.3.
 vyṛddhaya yā asamṛddhaya yāḥ AV.14.2.49^c.
 vyṛddhyā (TB. text, vyṛdhya) apagalbham (TB. text,
 apra^o) VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 vy ṛsantu duritañ tikṣṇaṇṛgyaḥ AV.8.7.9^b.
 vy etu didyud dviṣām aṇvā RV.7.34.13^a.
 vy enāñsi çigṛatho viṣvag agne RV.4.12.4^d; TS.4.7.15.7^d;
 KS.2.15^d. See enāñsi çigṛatho.
 vy ojaṣā çaviṣṭha çakra naçayadhyāi RV.8.97.14^b. The
 metre may be mended by throwing out çakra.
 vyomann adhy odana Kāuç.68.26^b.
 vyomā (TS. oma) saptadaçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.
 3.2; MS.2.8.4: 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.12.13; ÇB.8.4.1.11;
 KÇ.17.10.9; MÇ.6.2.1.
 vy āucho duhitar divaḥ RV.5.79.2^b; SV.2.1091^b. Cf.
 under vyuchanti duhitā.
 vrajañ vajri gavām iva RV.1.130.3^d.
 vrajakṣita (MS.MÇ. otaḥ; KS. otaḥ) stha (VS.ÇB. stha
 rāṣṭradāḥ; KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1, sthordhvagṛitaḥ) VS.
 10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; 39.1;
 ÇB.5.3.4.15 (bis); TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.16.33.1; 18.13.6;
 MÇ.9.1.2.
 vrajañ kṛpudhvañ sa hi vo nṛpāṇaḥ RV.10.101.8^a; AV.
 19.58.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.14.5^a.
 vrajañ gacha gosthānam (VS.ÇB.TB. osthānam) VS.1.25,
 26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1 (bis), 2; MS.1.1.10 (ter): 5.14, 16; 6.3;
 4.1.10: 12.16; KS.1.9 (ter); 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19;
 TB.3.2.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.5; MÇ.1.2.4.1. P: vrajañ gacha
 KÇ.2.6.17.
 vrajañ gomantam açvinam (RV.10.25.5^d, açvinam vivak-
 ṣase) RV.10.25.5^d; 62.7^d.
 vrajañ gomantam uçijo vi vavruḥ (KS. uçijo apa vran)
 RV.4.1.15^d; 16.6^d; 10.45.11^d; AV.20.77.6^d; VS.12.28^d;
 TS.4.2.2.4^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 87.6; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.30^d.
 vrajañ ca viṣṇuḥ sakhiṇāñ aporṇute RV.1.156.4^d; AB.1.
 30.18^d; KB.9.6.

vrajañ darayad vṛṣabheṇa piproḥ RV.10.99.11^b.
 vrajañ na ā prusāyati RV.10.26.3^d.
 vrajañ na gāvaḥ prayatā api gman RV.5.33.10^d.
 vrajañ na paçuvardhanāya manma RV.9.94.1^d; SV.1.539^d.
 vrajasya sātā gavyasya niḥsrjaḥ RV.1.131.3^b; AV.20.72.2^b; 75.1^b.
 vrajasya sātā gomato dadhāti RV.6.10.3^d.
 vrajāñ asteva gomataḥ RV.4.31.13^b.
 vrajā bhuranta gonām RV.5.6.7^d.
 vraje gāvo na saṁyuje RV.8.41.6^d.
 vratam rakṣanti viçvāḥ AV.5.27.7^b. See vrata dadante, and cf. vrata rakṣante viçvāḥ.
 vratam kṛṇuta (VSK. adds vratam kṛṇu vratam kṛṇuta) VS.4.11; VSK.4.5.1; TS.6.1.4.4; KS.2.4; 23.5; ÇB.3.2.2.7(bis); KÇ.7.4.15; ApÇ.10.12.4. See vratam carata.
 vratam ca maṛtaḥ ca me VS.18.23. See under ṛtuḥ ca me.
 vratam ca me-vratam ca me tan ma ubhayañ vratam ApMB.2.5.9.
 vratam carata MS.1.2.3; 11.15; 3.6.9; 72.6; MÇ.2.1.2.27. See vratam kṛṇuta.
 vratam carisyāmi AÇ.8.14.6.
 vratam cartuḥ ca saṁvatsaraḥ ca tapaḥ cāhorātre ūrvaṣṭive bṛhadrathamtare ca me yajñena kalpetām KS.18.11. See under ṛtuḥ ca me.
 vratam ca çraddhām copāimi VS.20.24^c.
 vratater iva guṣṭitam RV.8.40.6^b; AV.7.90.1^b.
 vratam dhārayaty uttaram AV.10.7.11^b.
 vratapatir asi ApÇ.4.3.4; MÇ.1.4.1.9.
 vratapā asi ApÇ.4.3.4; MÇ.1.4.1.9.
 vratabhṛd asi MS.1.5.3; 70.6; 1.5.10; 79.8.
 vratam aṛyamā na minanti rudraḥ RV.2.38.9^b.
 vratam asmāsu dhārāya MS.1.2.3^d; 12.8.
 vratam upehi vratya MS.3.6.6; 67.5; MÇ.2.1.3.4.
 vratam ekā rakṣati devayunām TS.4.3.11.2^d; ApMB.2.20.32^d. See kṣatram ekā.
 vratam etan na me matam ApÇ.21.12.3^d.
 vratam mīmāya yad ahañ dhariṣye AV.5.11.3^d.
 vrata te agne mahato mahāni RV.3.6.5^a.
 vrata dadante agneḥ VS.27.16^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.2.12.6^b; 150.8; KS.18.17^b. See vratam rakṣanti.
 vrata devasya savitur minanti RV.2.38.7^d.
 vrata devānām sa janāsa indraḥ AV.20.34.16^d.
 vrata devānām upa nu prabhūṣan RV.3.55.1^c.
 vrata devānām prathamā dhruvāni RV.3.56.1^b.
 vrata devānām manuṣaḥ ca dharmabhiḥ RV.3.60.6^d.
 vratānām vratapate vratam carisyāmi MS.4.9.24; 137.12; TB.3.7.4.8; TA.4.41.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; SMB.1.6.13. P: vratānām vratapate HG.1.7.8. See tvañ vratānām.
 vratānām vratapate (Kāuç. °patayo) vratam acāriṣam (MS. acārsam) MS.4.9.26; 138.8; TA.4.41.6; Kāuç.56.7.
 vratāni devaḥ savitābhi rakṣate RV.4.53.4^b.
 vratāni devā na minanti viçve RV.3.32.8^b.
 vratāni pāno amṛtasya cārunaḥ RV.9.70.4^c.
 vratāni bibhṛad (MS.TB.ApÇ. vrata nu bibhṛad) vratapā adabdhah (TB.ÇÇ.ApÇ.ÇG. adābhyah) MS.4.11.4^a; 172.1; AB.7.8.1; TB.2.4.1.11^a; AÇ.3.12.14^a; ÇÇ.3.5.9^a; ApÇ.9.4.17^a; ÇG.2.13.5^a.

vratāni mitravarunā dhruvāni RV.5.69.4^d.
 vratāni vratapataye Vait.4.22; Kāuç.6.19; 42.17^a.
 vrata nu bibhṛad etc.: see vratāni bibhṛad etc.
 vratāny agnir vratapā arakṣata RV.6.8.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 161.9.
 vratāny anyo abhi rakṣate sadā RV.7.83.9^b.
 vratāny asya saçcire RV.1.84.12^c; AV.20.109.3^c; SV.2.357^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 190.1; KS.8.17^c.
 vrata padeva saçcire RV.5.67.3^d.
 vratāminād āngirobhir grṇānaḥ RV.10.111.4^b.
 vrata rakṣante adruhaḥ RV.8.67.13^c.
 vrata rakṣante amṛtāḥ saḥobhiḥ RV.1.62.10^b.
 vrata rakṣante viçvāḥ RV.1.90.2^c. Cf. vratam rakṣanti.
 vrata rakṣethe asurasya māyayā RV.5.63.7^d.
 vrata vidāna āyudhā RV.9.35.4^c.
 vrata viçve dhārayante RV.8.94.2^b.
 vrata gandharvān api vāyukeçān RV.3.38.6^d.
 vrataena tvañ vratapate samaktaḥ AV.7.74.4^a. P: vrataena tvañ vratapate Vait.1.13; Kāuç.1.34.
 vrataena dikṣām āpnoti VS.19.30^a.
 vrataena yañ vratino vardhayanti MS.4.14.14^a; 239.13.
 vrataena stho dhruvakṣemā RV.5.72.2^a.
 vratabhyo vratapatibhyo svāḥ Kāuç.56.7.
 vrataih sikṣanto avratam RV.6.14.3^d.
 vrato-si MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 vratya vācam yacha MÇ.2.2.1.48.
 vratya vrataya vratam upehi ApÇ.10.17.8.
 vratyā āhuḥ prajāpateḥ AV.4.11.11^b.
 vraç ca draç cāpi çrīr mayi AV.11.7.3^d.
 vrātam-vratam gaṇam-gaṇam suçastibhiḥ RV.3.26.6^a; 5.53.11^b.
 vrātapatañ hāvayed annam agnāu Kāuç.73.9^b.
 vrātyābhyām svāḥ AV.19.23.25.
 vrīhayaç ca me yavāç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4; 142.2; KS.18.9.
 vrīhīñānnāni TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 vrīhibhyo gām divyata ApÇ.5.19.4.
 vrīhim attam yavam attam AV.6.140.2^a.
 vrīhiyavā aghā iti AV.20.129.16.
 vrīhir yavaç ca bheṣajau AV.8.7.20^c.
 vrīhīñām medha (MÇ. °dhah) sumanasyamānaḥ TB.3.7.5.3^d; ApÇ.2.11.1^d; MÇ.1.2.6.22^d.
 vreçīnām tvā patmann ādhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.8. P: vreçīnām KÇ.12.5.17. See under reçīnām.

Ç

çam yajurbhyaḥ (TA. yajurbhiḥ) VS.38.11; ÇB.14.2.2.18; TA.4.9.2.
 çam yat stotṛbhya āpaye bhavāti RV.2.38.11^c; 7.8.6^c; KS.17.19^c.
 çam yad gave na çakine RV.6.45.22^c; AV.20.78.1^c; SV.1.115^c; 2.1016^c.
 çam yāh kumbhebhīr ābhṛtaḥ AV.19.2.2^d. Cf. çam u yāh.

çam yor abhi sravantu (MÇ. çravantu) nah RV.10.9.4^c; AV.1.6.1^c; SV.1.33^c; VS.36.12^c; KS.13.15^c; 38.13^c; TB.1.2.1.1^c; 2.5.8.5^c; TA.4.42.4^c; ApÇ.5.4.1^c; MÇ.6.1.5^d; HG.1.5.7^c.
 çam yor asmabhyam idam astu çastam RV.5.47.7^b; AV.19.11.6^b.
 çam yor brūhi ÇB.1.9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; ÇÇ.1.14.21; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.3.4.25. Cf. tac çam yor ā.
 çam yor yat te manurhitam tad imahe RV.1.106.5^b.
 çam rājann oṣadhrbhyah RV.9.11.3^c; SV.2.3^c; TS.3.2.3.1^c; PB.6.9.9; JB.1.8.1^c; LÇ.7.12.5.
 çam rātri (VS. rātri; VSK.TA. rātri) prati dhryatam AV.7.69.1^d; VS.36.11^b; VSK.36.11^b; MS.4.9.27^d; 138.11; TA.4.42.1^d.
 çam rāye çam svastaye RV.5.50.5^c.
 çam rudrah çam vasavah AV.19.9.11^a.
 çam rudras tigmatejasah AV.19.9.10^d.
 çam rodasī brhati çam no adrih RV.7.35.3^c; AV.19.10.3^c.
 çam rodasī subandhave RV.10.59.8^a. Cf. BrhD.7.94.
 çamvatih parayanti RVKh.7.34.1^a. Cf. under çam na indragñi.
 çam vatah çam hi te ghrñih VS.35.8^a; ÇB.13.8.3.5^a; TA.6.7.3^a; 9.2^a. P: çam vatah KÇ.2.1.4.8.
 çam vato vatu te hrde AV.8.2.14^d.
 çam vato vatr arapa apa sridhah RV.8.18.9^c; TB.3.7.10.5^c; ApÇ.14.29.1^c.
 çam vāyave KāuÇ.49.12.
 çam vivasvān cham antakah AV.19.9.7^b.
 çam viṣṇuḥ çam prajāpatih AV.19.9.6^b.
 çansanti ke cin nīvido manānāh RV.6.67.10^b.
 çam sarasvatī saha dhṛbhir astu RV.7.35.11^b; AV.19.11.2^b; MS.4.14.11^b; 232.5; TB.2.8.6.3^b.
 çam sarpetarajanebhyah KāuÇ.49.12.
 çansāty uktham yajate vy u dhāh RV.4.6.11^b.
 çansāty uktham uṇanevavedhah RV.4.16.2^c; AV.20.77.2^c.
 çansād aghād abhihrutah RV.1.128.5^c.
 çansā mahām indram yasmin viçvāh RV.3.49.1^a; AB.5.18.11. P: çansā mahām AÇ.8.7.22; ÇÇ.12.3.6.
 çansāmi goṣaṇo napāt RV.4.32.22^b.
 çansā mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.7.61.4^a.
 çansāmi pitre asurāya çevam RV.10.124.3^c.
 çansāmo dāivom (ApÇ. çansā moda iva) AB.3.12.1; ApÇ.12.27.12. See next but one, çonsā, and ço çonsāmo.
 çansāvādhvaryo prati me grñhi RV.3.53.3^a; N.4.16.
 çansāvo dāiva GB.2.3.10 (ter); Vāit.20.19; çansāvom GB.2.3.10.16; Vāit.20.15. See under prec. but one.
 çansisam nu te apikarṇa āghrñe RV.6.48.16^b.
 çam sūryāya KāuÇ.49.12.
 çansed uktham sudānave RV.7.31.2^a; SV.2.67^a.
 çam somah sahāusadhṛbhih AV.2.10.2^b. See çam dyāvā.
 çansya paçūn me-jugupas tām me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.2. See under dhanam me çansyā.
 çansya paçūn me pāhi (TB.ApÇ. gopāya) VS.3.37; ÇB.2.4.1.5; TB.1.1.10.2,4; 2.1.25^a; AÇ.2.5.2; ÇÇ.2.14.4; ApÇ.5.18.2^a. See under dhanam me çansya.
 çam svāhā KāuÇ.91.15.

çam hrdayāya ApÇ.6.20.2.
 çakataṁ çakini gāvah N.6.5^a.
 çakatir iva sarjati RV.10.146.3^d; TB.2.5.5.7^d.
 çakadhūma tvam kṛdhi AV.6.128.3^d.
 çakadhūmam nakṣatrāṇi AV.6.128.1^a; KāuÇ.100.3. P: çakadhūmam KāuÇ.50.13. Cf. the so-called pāippalāda-mantrāḥ in the appendix to the Nakṣatrakalpa, printed in American Journal of Philology, vol. vii, pp. 485 ff.
 çakadhūma sadā namaḥ AV.6.128.4^d.
 çakabaliḥ AV.20.131.16.
 çakamayam dhūmam ārad apaçyam RV.1.164.43^a; AV.9.10.25^a.
 çakambharasya muṣṭihā AV.5.22.4^c.
 çakalyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3. See çakalam.
 çakalyeṣi yadi vā te janitram AV.1.25.2^b.
 çakā bhāumi TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8.
 çakunā iva paptima RV.9.107.20^d; SV.2.273^d.
 çakunāi ruditam ca yat HG.1.16.17^b. See next.
 çakunair yad açākunam ApMB.1.13.6^b. See prec.
 çakuntaka pradakṣiṇam RVKh.2.43.5^c. See kapiñjala.
 çakuntalā nāḍapiti ÇB.13.5.4.13^a.
 çakuntān pakṣiṇo brūmah AV.1.1.6.8^c.
 çakṛd dāsī samasyati AV.12.4.9^b.
 çakema karmāpasā navena MS.4.11.1^b; 161.2. See ṛdhyaṁ etc.
 çakema tvā samidham sādhyā dhiyah RV.1.94.3^a; SV.2.416^a; SMB.2.4.4^a.
 çakema rāyah sudhuro yamam te RV.1.73.10^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 241.14.
 çakema vājino yamam RV.2.5.1^d.
 çakeyam yad anubruve RVKh.10.151.4^b.
 çaktim kanmā khuda AV.20.136.5^c.
 çaktim bibharsi mantumah RV.10.134.6^b; SV.2.441^b.
 çaktir asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 çakti vā yat te cakrmā vidā vā RV.1.31.18^b.
 çaktivo yad vibharā rodasī ubhe RV.5.31.6^c.
 çaktyāi tvā çakeyam KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 çakno vindati gopatim AV.12.4.4^b.
 çakmana ojiṣṭhāya etc.: see akmann ojiṣṭhāya.
 çakmane çakvarāya çakmanā ojiṣṭhāya tvā grñāmi MÇ.2.2.1.2. P: çakmane çakvarāya MS.3.7.10 (bis): 90.16; 91.2. See next.
 çakmann ojiṣṭhāya tvā grñāmi TS.1.2.10.2. Ps: çakmana ojiṣṭhāya tvā Vāit.13.16; çakmann (GB.Vāit. çakmana) ojiṣṭhāya TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3. See prec.
 çakma yat te goḥ KS.2.6; 24.6; MS.1.2.5: 14.9. See sagme, and samyat te goḥ.
 çakyam mānam akurvatah VāDh.2.12^d.
 çakra (sc. āgacha rohitava etc., like LÇ.1.4.4) LÇ.1.4.5.
 çakra eṇam pipayad viçvayā dhiyā RV.8.1.19^c.
 çakraḥ pravīdvan pradiçaç catasrah TA.3.12.7^b.
 çakraṁ vācābhi ṣṭuhi AV.20.49.2^a,3^a.
 çakraḥ çūrah purāmdarah AV.8.8.1^b.
 çakrasya mahato mahān AV.8.8.8^b.
 çakrasya vājinvatah AV.8.8.6^b.
 çakraḥ senām apāvapat AV.8.8.5^d.
 çakrāya dadhre vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe AV.12.1.37^c.

çakrāya sunavāi (JB. sunave) tvā RV.8.91.1^e; JB.1.220^d.
 çakro yathā suteṣu naḥ RV.1.10.5^e; SV.1.363^e.
 çakvarīnām putrakā vratam pārayiṣṇavo bhavata GG.3.2.9. Cf. KhG.2.5.22.
 çakvarīr aṅgulo dīṣaḥ ca me yajñena kalpantām TS.4.7.9.1; MS.2.11.6: 143.12; KS.18.11. See aṅgulo dīṣaḥ çakvarāyo.
 çakvarīṣu (sc. te çakra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 çakvarī (MS. MÇ. 011; KS. 015) stha AV.16.4.7; TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.4; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.4; MÇ.9.1.2. See next.
 çakvarī stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.4 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.18 (bis). See prec.
 çagdhi no asya yad dha pāuram āvitha RV.8.3.12^a.
 çagdhi pūrdhi pra yaṁsi ca RV.1.42.9^a.
 çagdhi mahāḥ puruṣandrasya rāyaḥ RV.9.89.7^e.
 çagdhi yathā ruçamāḥ çyāvakaḥ kṛpam RV.8.3.12^e.
 çagdhi vājasya subhaga prajāvataḥ RV.3.16.6^a.
 çagdhi vājasya prathamam siṣāsate RV.8.3.11^e.
 çagdhi stomāya pūrva RV.8.3.11^d.
 çagdhi na indra yat tvā RV.8.3.11^a.
 çagdhy ū ṣu çacpate RV.8.61.5^a; AV.20.118.1^a; SV.1.253^a; 2.929^a; ÇÇ.12.4.19; 16.21.29; Vāit.41.2; 42.5.
 çagmaḥ-çagmaḥ çivam-çivam kṣemāya vah çāntyai prapadye ÇÇ.3.5.1.
 çagmām no vācam uçati çṛnotu RV.5.43.11^d; TS.1.8.22.2^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 142.10; KS.4.16^d.
 çagmā bhavantu maruto naḥ syonāḥ AV.4.27.3^e.
 çagmā vakṣataḥ sakḥāyam RV.8.2.27^b; SV.2.1008^b.
 çagmāsaḥ putrā aditer adabdhāḥ RV.7.60.5^d.
 çagmā suçevā suyamā gr̥hebhyaḥ AV.14.2.17^b.
 çagmenāsyābhivartaye TB.1.5.5.2^e, 3^e, 5^e, 7^e; ApÇ.8.4.2^e; MÇ.1.7.2.23^e.
 çamkarasya yathā gāurī RVKh.10.85.4^e.
 çamkhaḥ ca manāyuc ca devayānau yuṣam sthaḥ SMB.2.6.8. P: çamkhaḥ ca GG.4.8.7.
 çamkhena hatvā rakṣānsi AV.4.10.2^e.
 çamkhenāmivām amatim AV.4.10.3^a.
 çamkhenota sadānvāḥ AV.4.10.3^b.
 çamkho no viçvabheṣajāḥ AV.4.10.3^e.
 çam gandharvāpsarobhyaḥ Kāuç.49.12.
 çamgayī (MS. ÇB. çamgavī; TB. çamgaye) jīradānū (ÇB. jīradānū) MS.4.13.9: 212.1; ÇB.1.9.1.5; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.
 çam gāvo lohitakṣīrāḥ AV.19.9.8^e.
 çaciṣṭham viçvavedasam SV.1.357^d. See mahiṣṭham viçvacarṣanīm.
 çacipataye svāhā ŠB.5.3; AdB.3.
 çacipate-nedya AÇ.7.12.20. Ūha of vṛtrahann anedya in RV.8.37.1.
 çacipate manīṣiṇe RV.8.14.2^b; AV.20.27.2^b; SV.2.1185^b.
 çacipate çacinām vi vo made RV.10.24.2^e.
 çacibhir apa no (AV. erroneously, vo) varat RV.6.45.24^e; AV.20.78.3^e; SV.2.1018^e.
 çacibhir naḥ çacivasū RV.1.139.5^a; SV.1.287^a.
 çacibhir vedyānam RV.10.22.14^b.
 çacibhiḥ çakra dhūnuhi RV.10.134.3^e.

çacīr madanta uta dakṣiṇābhiḥ RVKh.10.106.1^e; N.1.11^e.
 çacīva indra puruṣā dyumattama RV.1.53.3^a; AV.20.21.3^a.
 çacīva indram avase kṛnūdhvam RV.10.74.5^a.
 çacīvatas te puruṣāka çākāḥ RV.6.24.4^a.
 çacīvas tava dānsanā RV.1.29.2^b; AV.20.74.2^b; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.4.4.8^b.
 çacīvo viçvayā mate RV.8.68.2^b; SV.2.1122^b.
 çacyākarta camasaḥ devapānam RV.4.35.5^b; KS.23.11^b.
 çacyākarta pitarā yuvānā RV.4.35.5^a; KS.23.11^a.
 çacyā paçyanti sūrayaḥ MS.1.2.14^b: 24.3. See sadā paçyanti.
 çacyā çaciṣṭhāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 çacyā harī dhanutarāv (KS. 01a) ataṣṭa RV.4.35.5^e; KS.23.11^e.
 çam ca no mayaḥ ca naḥ AV.6.57.3^a; Kāuç.9.2; 41.14. Cf. çam ca me.
 çam candrāya Kāuç.49.12.
 çam ca ma upa ca ma āyuc ca me bhūyaḥ ca me yajña çivo me samtiṣṭhasva yajña sviṣṭo me samtiṣṭhasva yajñāriṣṭo me samtiṣṭhasva JB.2.41 (40). See under yajña namaḥ ca.
 çam ca me mayaḥ ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8. Cf. çam ca no.
 çam ca yoç ca mayo dadhe RV.8.39.4^d.
 çam ca vakṣi pari ca vakṣi MS.4.9.10: 131.8; TA.4.11.4; ApÇ.15.14.4. See under tasmiṁ çam.
 çam janāya çam arvate RV.9.11.3^b; SV.2.3^b; TS.3.2.3.1^b; PB.6.9.8; JB.1.81^b; LÇ.7.12.5.
 çanaḡulbena jihvām nirmr̥jānaḥ çalāyaḥ praskanda Kāuç.25.28. Perhaps the first three words are not part of the prāṣa.
 çanaḡ ca mā jaṅgidaḥ ca AV.2.4.5^a.
 çandāmārkā (HG. çandō marka) upavīrah PG.1.16.23^a (text, çandā markā); HG.2.3.7^a. See ayaḥ çandō.
 çandāya (VSK. çandāya) tvā VS.7.12; VSK.7.6.1; TS.1.4.8.1; MS.1.3.10: 34.3; ÇB.4.2.1.9; ApÇ.12.14.14.
 çandāyendrāya tvā juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi KS.4.3.
 çandēratḥaḥ çandikera ulūkhalaḥ ApMB.2.13.8 (ApG.6.15.6). See çandikera, and çandikeya.
 çandō marka etc.: see çandāmārkā etc.
 çatam yakṣmān apāvapat AV.19.36.4^b.
 çatam yathemam (AV. yathāinam) çarado nayāti RV.10.161.3^e; AV.20.96.8^e. See indro yathāinam.
 çatam yasya subhvaḥ (SV. subhuvāḥ) sākam irate RV.1.52.1^b; SV.1.377^b.
 çatam yā bheṣajāni te AV.2.3.2^b; 6.44.2^a.
 çatam yo naḥ çarado ajitān (KS. -nayāt; MÇ. nayāt; SMB. ajtāt [!comm. ajtjanat]; PG. jṛjān) TS.5.7.2.3^e; KS.13.15^e; MÇ.1.6.4.21^e; SMB.2.1.9^e; PG.3.1.2^e.
 çatam rathā hiraṇyayāḥ AV.20.131.6.
 çatam rathebbhiḥ subhagoṣā iyam RV.1.48.7^e.
 çatam rājño nādhāmānasya niṣkān RV.1.126.2^a. Cf. BrhD.3.148.
 çatam rāddhir ihā vaha LÇ.4.1.6^b.
 çatam ropiç ca takmanāḥ AV.5.30.16^d.
 çatam varcināḥ sahasram ca sākam RV.7.99.5^e; TS.3.2.11.3^e; MS.4.12.5^e: 192.5.

çatam varṣasahasrāṇi TB.3.12.9.2^c.
 çatam varṣāṇi jīvatu SMB.1.2.2^b. *See under* āyusmān astu.
 çatam vahantu harayaḥ RV.8.6.42^c.
 çatam vā yad asurya prati tvā RV.10.105.11^a.
 çatam vā yaḥ çucnām RV.1.30.2^a.
 çatam vā yasya daça sākam ādyaḥ RV.2.13.9^a.
 çatam vā yasya pracaran sve dame RV.5.48.3^c.
 çatam vāyor abhiçavaḥ AV.20.131.4.
 çatam vīrāṇ ajanayat AV.19.36.4^a.
 çatam venūṇi chatam çunaḥ RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).3^a.
 çatam vo amba dhāmāni RV.10.97.2^a; VS.12.76^a; TS.4.2.6.1^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 93.3; KS.16.13^a; ÇB.7.2.4.27.
 çatam çatā asya (! *without* sandhi) yuktā harīṇām TA.3.11.7^a.
 çatam çatāni parivatsarāṇām GB.1.5.5^a. *See next*.
 çatam çatāni puruṣaḥ samena ÇB.12.3.2.8^a. *See prec*.
 çatam çarada āyuso jivasva KBU.2.11.
 çatam çaradbhya āyuse TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; ApMB.2.7.26^d.
 çatam çukrāṇi yatrāikam bhavanti TA.3.11.1^a.
 çatam çvetāsa ukṣaṇaḥ RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).2^a.
 çatam sahasram ayutam nyarbudam AV.10.8.24^a. *Cf.* tena çatam *etc.*
 çatam sahasrāṇi prayutāni nāvyānām TA.3.11.10^c.
 çatam sahasrā bheṣajāni dhataḥ TB.3.1.2.7^d.
 çatam sāgram tu suvratā RVKh.10.85.1^b.
 çatam senā ajayat sākam indraḥ RV.10.103.1^d; AV.19.13.2^d; SV.2.1199^d; VS.17.33^d; TS.4.6.4.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 135.10; KS.18.5^d; N.1.15.
 çatam somasya khāryaḥ RV.4.32.17^c.
 çatam himā açya bheṣajebhiḥ RV.2.33.2^b; TB.2.8.6.8^b.
 çatam himaḥ (ApÇ. himā dvā yu) TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5; 6.6.3; 7.6.5; ÇÇ.4.12.10; KÇ.3.8.22; ApÇ.6.26.1. *Part of the formula agne gr̥hapate sugr̥hapatir.* *Cf. under* asthūri.
 çatam himaḥ sarvavīrā madema AV.12.2.28^d; N.6.12^c. (*see* Roth, *Erläuterungen*, p. 80).
 çatam hemantāṇi (AV. oṭāṇi) chatam u vasantān RV.10.161.4^b; AV.3.11.4^b; 20.96.9^b; N.14.36^b.
 çatam hy asya bhiṣajaḥ AV.2.9.3^c. *Cf.* çatam te rājan.
 çatakāṇḍo duçeyavanaḥ AV.19.32.1^a.
 çatakṛtvā te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 çatakratum javanī sūnrtāruhāt RV.1.51.2^d.
 çatakratum arṇavam çākinām naram RV.3.51.2^a.
 çatakrato mādayasvā suteṣu RV.6.41.5^c; TB.2.4.3.12^c.
 çatakrato vicarṣaṇe RV.8.98.10^b.
 çataksaraç (! *misprint for* çatāksaraç) chandasānuṣṭubhena ApÇ.4.7.2^b. *See* çatāksarachandasā.
 çatam kaṁsāḥ çatam dogdhāraḥ AV.10.10.5^a.
 çatam kaksivāṇ asurasya gonām RV.1.126.2^c.
 çatam kupyā hiranyayāḥ AV.20.131.7.
 çatam kumbhāṇi asiñcatam surāyāḥ (RV.1.117.6^d, madhū-nām) RV.1.116.7^d; 117.6^d.
 çatam kṛtyākṛtaç ca ye AV.19.34.2^b.
 çatam ketebhir isirebhir āyave RV.3.60.7^c.
 çatam gā atharvabhyaḥ RV.6.47.24^b.
 çatam goptāro adhi pr̥ṣṭhe asyaḥ AV.10.10.5^b.
 çatacakram yo-hyo vartaniḥ RV.10.144.4^c.

çatam caksāno akṣabhiḥ RV.1.128.3^d; KS.39.15^d.
 çatam ca jīva (PG. jīvami) çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ AV.2.13.3^c; 19.24.5^c, 6^c; PG.2.6.20^c; ApMB.2.2.8^c; HG.1.4.3^c. *Cf.* çatam jivantū, *and* çatam jivema çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ.
 çatam ca jīva çaradaḥ suvarcāḥ SMB.1.1.6^c; PG.1.4.12^c; ApMB.2.2.7^c; HG.1.4.2^c.
 çatam ca daça cāikaç ca ChU.7.26.2^b.
 çatam cana praharantaḥ AV.19.46.3^a.
 çatam ca me sahasram ca AV.5.15.11^a.
 çatam carmāṇi mlātāni RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).3^b.
 çatam ca çvanvatīnām AV.19.36.6^c.
 çatam ca sahasram ca VS.17.2; MS.2.8.14; 118.14; KS.17.10.
 çatam cāikā ca hr̥dayasya nādyāḥ ChU.8.6.6^a; KU.6.16^a.
 çatam jivantū (AV. jivantaḥ) çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ RV.10.18.4^c; AV.12.2.23^c; VS.35.15^c; ÇB.13.8.4.12^c; TB.3.7.11.3^c; TA.6.10.2^c; ApÇ.9.12.4^c; 14.22.3^c; ApMB.2.22.24^c. *Cf. under* çatam ca jīva çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ.
 çatam jīva çarado loke asmin AG.1.15.1^d; ÇG.1.24.4^d.
 çatam jīva çarado vardhamānaḥ RV.10.161.4^a; AV.3.11.4^a; 7.53.2^c; 20.96.9^a; SB.5.1; AdB.1; N.14.36^a.
 çatam jīvātī çaradas tavāyam AV.1.10.2^d; 2.29.2^d.
 çatam jivema çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ TB.1.2.1.2^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b; MG.1.9.27^c. *Cf. under* çatam ca jīva çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ.
 çatam jivema çaradaḥ sarvavīrāḥ (TB. savīrāḥ; ApÇ. suvīrāḥ) AV.3.12.6^d; TB.1.2.1.2^d, 5^d; 3.1.2.1^d; ApÇ.5.1.7^d; 2.4^d.
 çatatamaṁ veṣyam sarvatātā RV.4.26.3^c.
 çatatamī sā tanūr me babhūva TB.2.8.8.2^d.
 çata dhanyam camvoḥ sutasya RV.4.18.3^d.
 çata dhā bhidyate mūrdhni RVKh.1.191.6^c; Mahabh.1.58.26^c.
 çata dhāram vāyum arkam svarvidam RV.10.107.4^a; AV.18.4.29^a.
 çata dhāram utsam akṣyamāṇam RV.3.26.9^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.103.
 çata dhārā vyundatī AV.18.3.72^d.
 çatam ta indro agniḥ savitā br̥haspatiḥ AV.3.11.4^c. *See* çatam indragñi.
 çatam tanvo vi naçyantu Kāuç.100.2^d.
 çatam tava pratānāḥ AV.6.139.1^c.
 çatam tubhyaṁ çatam tubhyam AB.8.22.8^a.
 çatam te darbha varmāni AV.19.30.2^a.
 çatam te prāṇāḥ sahasram vyānāḥ (TS. ApÇ. osram apā-nāḥ) VS.17.71^b; TS.4.6.5.3^b; MS.1.5.14^b (*ter*): 82.16; 83.8; 84.3; KS.7.3^b; 18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.10^b.
 çatam te bhūmīr uta syuḥ TA.1.7.5^b. *See* çatam bhūmīr.
 çatam te-yutam hāyanān AV.8.2.21^a.
 çatam te rājan bhiṣajaḥ sahasram RV.1.24.9^a; TS.1.4.45.1^a; 6.6.3.2; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.5; 4.8.5: 112.11; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; ApÇ.8.7.25. Ps: çatam te rājan MÇ.1.7.4.36; çatam te ÇÇ.3.14.20. *Cf.* çatam hy asya.
 çatam te çiprinn ūtayaḥ sudāse RV.7.25.3^a.
 çatam te santv avṛtaḥ AV.6.77.3^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b. *Cf.* agne aṅgiraḥ çatam.
 çatam dāsān ati srajaḥ RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).3^c.
 çatam dāse balbūthe RV.8.46.32^a; ÇÇ.18.14.5.

çatām dhāmāni sapta ca RV.10.97.1^d; VS.12.75^d; TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.2; KS.13.16^d; 16.13^d; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28^d.
 çatām dhārā apasyuvaḥ RV.9.56.2^b.
 çatām dhārā devajāta asrgran RV.9.97.29^a.
 çatām na inda ūtibhiḥ RV.9.52.5^a.
 çatām niyutaḥ pariveda viçvāḥ TA.3.11.3^a.
 çatām niškān daça srajaḥ AV.20.127.3^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3^b.
 çatām niškā hiranyayāḥ AV.20.131.8.
 çatām no rāsya çarado vicakṣe RV.2.27.10^c.
 çatapatrābhi no vada RVKh.2.43.5^d; Kāuṣ.46.54^d (bis).
 çatapavitrāḥ svadhayā madantī RV.7.47.3^a; N.5.6.
 çatabāhunā punar ajāyata suvaḥ MahānU.6.8^c.
 çatabradhna iṣus tava RV.8.77.7^a.
 çatabhiṣaje svāḥā TB.3.1.5.9.
 çatabhiṣaṇ naksatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.6; KS.39.13.
 çatabhujibhis tam abhihruter aghāt RV.1.166.8^a.
 çatabhr̥ṣtir asi vānaspatyo dviṣato vadhaḥ TS.2.6.4.1; ApÇ.2.3.14.
 çatam anyān pari vṛṇaktu mṛtyūn AV.1.30.3^d.
 çatam açmanmayinām RV.4.30.20^a.
 çatam açvān prayatān sadya ādam RV.1.126.2^b.
 çatam açvā yadi vā sapta bahviḥ AV.13.2.6^d.7^d.
 çatam açvā hiranyayāḥ AV.20.131.5.
 çatam aham tirindire RV.8.6.46^a; ÇÇ.18.11.21. Cf. BrhD.6.47.
 çatam aham durnāmninām AV.19.36.6^a.
 çatam āyur vivardhati MahānU.4.2^d.
 çatam id enaṁ çitipr̥sthā ādadhāti MS.4.13.8^b: 210.13; KS.19.13^b; TB.3.6.13.1^b.
 çatam indrāgni savitā bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.161.4^c; AV.20.96.9^c; N.14.36^c. See çatām ta indro.
 çatam indrāya çarado duhānāḥ ApÇ.1.2.8^b; MÇ.1.1.1.20^b.
 çatam in nu çarado anti devāḥ RV.1.89.9^a; VS.25.22^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.13; KS.35.1^a; GB.1.4.17^a; ÇB.2.3.3.6^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; ÇÇ.5.5.12; ApMB.2.4.3^a (ApG.4.11.6); HG.1.4.13^a. P: çatam in nu çaradaḥ TA.1.27.6. Cf. BrhD.3.122.
 çatam uṣṭrān acikradat RV.8.46.31^b.
 çatam uṣṭrānām dadat RV.8.5.37^d.
 çatamūtiṁ çatakratum RV.8.99.8^b. Cf. next.
 çatamūte çatakrato RV.8.46.3^b. Cf. prec.
 çatam ūrṇāvatnām RV.8.56 (Val.8).3^b.
 çatamūlā çatāṅkurā TA.10.1.7^b; MahānU.4.1^b. Cf. next.
 çatamūlāḥ çatāṅkurāḥ MahānU.4.2^b. Cf. prec.
 çatam r̥ṣtir ayasmayīḥ AV.4.37.8^b.
 çatam r̥ṣtir hiranyayīḥ AV.4.37.9^b.
 çatām pavitrā vitatā hy (MS. vitatāny) āsu MS.1.2.1^c: 9.13; ApÇ.10.6.1^c; ApMB.1.2.1^c.
 çatām puro ruruṣṣanim RV.9.48.2^c; SV.2.187^c.
 çatām pūrbhir āyasibhir ni pāhi RV.7.3.7^d.
 çatām pūrbhir yaviṣṭha pāhy anhasaḥ RV.6.48.8^c; TA.4.7.5^c. Cf. next.
 çatām pūrbhir yaviṣṭhya RV.7.16.10^d. Cf. prec.
 çatām badvāni sapta ca AB.8.23.3^d.
 çatām bhavāsy ūtibhiḥ (SV.VS.27.41^c, ūtaye) RV.4.31.3^c;

AV.20.124.3^c; VS.36.6^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 159.9; 4.9.27^c: 139.16; KS.39.12^c; TA.4.32.3^c; ApÇ.17.7.8^c.
 çatām bhūmīr uta syuḥ RV.8.70.5^b; AV.20.81.1^b; 92.20^b; SV.1.278^b; 2.212^b; TS.2.4.14.3^b; KS.12.15^b; KB.22.4; JUB.1.32.1^b,2; N.13.2^b. See çatām te bhūmīr.
 çatām mahiṣān kṣīrapākam odanam RV.8.77.10^c; MS.3.8.3^c: 95.14.
 çatām mā pura āyasīr arakṣan RV.4.27.1^c; AA.2.5.1.14^c; AU.2.4.5^c.
 çatām me gardabhānām RV.8.56 (Val.8).3^a.
 çatām me ghnanti pāpāni MahānU.4.2^c.
 çatām me balbajastukāḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).3^c.
 çatām meṣān vṛkṣe cakṣadānam (RV.1.117.17^a, māmahānam) RV.1.116.16^a; 117.17^a; N.5.21.
 çatām me santv açiṣaḥ TB.3.7.6.11^a,12^a; ApÇ.4.8.2^a (bis).
 çatayājām sa yajate AV.9.4.18^a.
 çataraçme tamonuda MG.1.19.4^b; 2.14.31^b.
 çatarcināḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 çatavantām sahasriṇām RV.8.5.15^b; 64.5^b.
 çatavarman suvarma te AV.19.30.1^b.
 çatavalçā virohatāt VS.12.100^d.
 çatavāreṇa vāraye AV.19.36.6^d.
 çatavāro anīnaçat AV.19.36.1^a,3^d.
 çatavrajā ripunā nāvacakṣe RV.4.58.5^b; VS.17.93^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
 çataçalyām apabrat AV.6.57.1^d.
 çataço vi bhajāmahai AV.6.66.3^d.
 çatasamvatsaram dirgham āyuh RVKh.5.87.23^d.
 çatasanir asi çataniṁ mā kuru SMB.1.7.7; PG.2.6.16.
 çatasya dhamaninām AV.1.17.3^a. Cf. under imā yas te, and sahasrām dhamanīr.
 çatahasta samāhara AV.3.24.5^a.
 çatākṣarachandasā jāgatena Kāuṣ.3.10^b. See çatākṣaraç. çatākṣarā sahasrākṣarāyutākṣarācyutākṣarā tām rakṣasva tām gopāyasva tām te paridadāmi tasyām tvā mā dabhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1. Cf. daçākṣarā.
 çatā ca pañcaviṇçatiḥ ÇB.13.5.4.8^b.
 çatā ca çūra gonām RV.8.78.1^c.
 çatātmā cana jīvati RV.10.33.9^b.
 çatātmanām vivāsasi RV.9.98.4^d.
 çatānikāḥ samantāsu ÇB.13.5.4.21^a.
 çatānikāya sumanasyamānāḥ RVKh.10.128.9^b; AV.1.35.1^b; VS.34.52^b.
 çatānikā hetayo asya duṣṭarāḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).2^a; AV.20.51.4^a.
 çatānikēva pra jigāti dhr̥ṣṇuyā RV.8.49 (Val.1).2^a; AV.20.51.2^a; SV.2.162^a.
 çatāniko govinatena heje ÇB.13.5.4.22^d.
 çatāniko dhr̥tarāṣṭrasya medhyam ÇB.13.5.4.22^b.
 çatāpāsthādya viṣā (read çatāpāsthāghaviṣā) pari no vṛṇaktu TB.3.7.13.4^d; TA.4.20.3^d. See çarā vāṣṭad.
 çatāpāsthām ni girati AV.5.18.7^a.
 çatāya svāḥā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.13; KSA.2.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.2.
 çatâyudhāya çatavīryāya TS.5.7.2.3^a; KS.13.15^a; ApÇ.

6.29.12; 17.9.4; MÇ.1.6.4.21^a; SMB.2.1.9^a; PG.3.1.2^a.
P: çatâyudhāya GG.3.8.10; KhG.3.3.7.
çatâyusaṁ (SMB.çatâyusaṁ) kṛṇuta dīrgham āyuh SMB.1.
1.6^b; ApMB.2.2.6^b; HG.1.4.2^b. See jarāmṛtyuṁ kṛṇuta.
çatâyusaṁ kṛṇuhi cīyamānaḥ VS.13.41^d; TS.4.2.10.1^d;
MS.2.7.17^d; 102.1; KS.16.17^d; ÇB.7.5.2.17.
çatâyusaṁ (LÇ.çatâyusaṁ) pravada deva vāṇa JB.2.44
(45)^b; 3.48^c (2.413); LÇ.4.1.5. In JB. part of sugantuḥ.
çatâyusā haviṣāharsam enam RV.10.161.3^b; AV.3.11.3^b,
4^d; 20.96.8^b. Cf. next.
çatâyusā haviṣemaṁ punar duḥ RV.10.161.4^d; AV.20.
96.9^d; N.14.36^d. Cf. prec.
çatâyusaṁ etc.: see çatâyusaṁ etc.
çatāritrām svastaye (TS.çatasphyam) AV.17.1.25^b, 26^b;
VS.21.7^c; TS.1.5.11.5^b; KS.2.3^c; SMB.2.5.14^d.
çatāritrām nāvam āstathivāṁsam RV.1.116.5^d.
çatāruṇāya svahā Kāuç.11.6.2.
çatinībhir niyutvate RV.1.135.1^c.
çatino ye sahasripaḥ RV.8.1.9^b.
çatena tvā pravṛṇajmi MÇ.9.2.3.
çatena pāçair abhi dhehi varuṇānam (KS. pāçair varuṇā-
bhi dhehi) AV.4.16.7^a; KS.4.16^a.
çatena mahayāmasi RV.3.37.4^b; AV.20.19.4^b; MS.4.12.
3^b; 184.5.
çatena mā pari pāhi AV.4.19.8^a.
çatena çitipṛsthānām āhitāḥ VS.28.19^d; TB.2.6.10.5^d.
çatenā no abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.4.46.2^a. P: çatenā naḥ ÇÇ.7.
2.4; 11.8.3. Cf. BrhD.5.4.
çate çaratsu no purā AV.18.2.38^c–44^c, 45^d.
çate sida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
çatānam anv anonavuh RV.1.80.9^c.
çatāir apadran paṇāya indrātra RV.6.20.4^a.
çatotaye-bhimātiṣāhe (PG.abhi^o) TS.5.7.2.3^b; KS.13.15^b;
MÇ.1.6.4.21^b; SMB.2.1.9^b; PG.3.1.2^b.
çatodyāmaṁ hiraṇmayam (RVKh. hiraṇyayam) RVKh.
9.67.3^b; TB.1.4.8.6^b; ApÇ.10.7.13^b.
çatravo nidhanam yantu RVKh.10.142.5^c.
çatrim agna upamam ketum aryaḥ RV.5.34.9^b.
çatrumjayāya tvā kṣātrāṇāya paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.
çatrutūryāya bṛhatim amṛdhram RV.6.22.10^b; AV.20.
36.10^b.
çatrubādhanā (MS. onāḥ; KS. onās) stha TS.1.8.12.3;
MS.2.6.9; 69.9; 4.4.3; 53.10; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.6.8;
ApÇ.18.14.11; MÇ.9.1.3.
çatrum anti na vindasi RV.1.176.1^d.
çatrur dāsāya bhiyasaṁ dadhāti RV.10.120.2^b; AV.5.2.
2^b; 20.107.5^b; SV.2.834^b; AA.1.3.4.6.
çatruhaṇam amitrahaṇam bhrātṛvyahaṇam asuraḥaṇam
tvendram (read tvāindram) vajram sādāyāmi ApÇ.16.
30.1. See next.
çatruhaṇam asi çatruhaṇam bhrātṛvyahaṇam asuraḥaṇam
tvāindram vajram sādāyāmi KS.39.5. See prec.
çatrūṇām tāpayan manaḥ AV.19.28.2^b.
çatrūn r̥bhur vigāha eṣaḥ AA.5.2.1.11^b.
çatrūn made somasya AV.2.5.3^d; SV.2.304^d; AÇ.6.3.1^d;
ÇÇ.9.5.2^d.
çatrūn vāibādhadodhataḥ AV.3.6.2^b.

çatrūn sahasa ojasā TB.2.4.7.4^b.
çatrūyatām adharā vedanākaḥ RV.1.33.15^d.
çatrūyatām abhi tiṣṭhā mahāṁsi RV.5.28.3^d; AV.7.73.
10^d; VS.33.12^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 159.6; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.
4.1.1^d; 5.2.4^d; ApÇ.3.15.5^d.
çatrūyatām ā khidā bhojanāni AV.4.22.7^d.
çatrūyatām ā bhara bhojanāni RV.5.4.5^d; AV.4.22.6^d; 7.
73.9^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 159.4; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.1^d; N.4.5^d.
çatrūyato-dharan padayasva AV.6.88.3^b.
çatrūyanto abhi ye nas tatasre RV.10.89.15^a.
çatrūṣān nīṣād abhimātiṣāhaḥ AV.5.20.11^a.
çatrūṣāhaḥ svagnayaḥ RV.8.60.6^d.
çatror mithatyā kṛṇavan vi nṛṇnam RV.7.48.3^d.
çatroḥ-çatror uttara it syāma RV.6.19.13^b.
çanāir apratiçānsatā ÇB.11.5.5.9^d.
çanāir iva çanakair iva RV.8.91.3^c; JB.1.220^c.
(om) çanāiçcaram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
çanāiç cit sūryeṇa RVKh.1.50.1^a.
çanāiç cid yanto adriyaḥ RV.8.45.11^a.
çam ta āpaḥ çatapavitrā bhavantu AV.14.1.40^c; ApMB.
1.1.10^c.
çam ta āpaḥ çivā āpaḥ AV.19.2.5^a.
çam ta āpo dhanvanyāḥ AV.19.2.2^a. See çam te dhanvanyā,
and çam na āpo etc.
çam ta āpo haimavatīḥ AV.19.2.1^a.
çam tapa māti tapaḥ AV.18.2.36^a. P: çam tapā Kāuç.81.33.
çantivā surabhiḥ syonā AV.12.1.59^a. P: çantivā Kāuç.
24.31.
çam te agniḥ sahādbhir astu AV.2.10.2^a; TB.2.5.6.2^a;
ApMB.2.12.7^a (ApÇ.6.15.4); HG.2.3.10^a.
çam te kṣānitrimā āpaḥ AV.19.2.2^c. Cf. çam naḥ kṣāni-
trimā.
çam te çatasraḥ pradiço bhavantu TB.2.5.6.2^d; ApMB.
2.12.7^d; HG.2.3.10^d. See çam te bhavantu pradiçaç,
çam naç çatasraḥ, and çam no bhavantu pradiçaç.
çam te dhanvanyā āpaḥ TA.6.4.1^a. See under çam ta āpodha^c.
çam te nīhāro bhavatu (TA. varṣatu) AV.18.3.60^a; TA.
6.4.1^c. P: çam te nīhāraḥ Kāuç.82.26.
çam te parebhyo gātrebhyaḥ VS.23.44^a; TS.5.2.12.2^a;
KSA.10.6^a. Cf. çam me parasmāi.
çam te prusvāva çyatām AV.18.3.60^b. See çam u pṛsthā^c.
çam te bhavantu pradiçaç çatasraḥ AV.2.10.3^b. See under
çam te çatasraḥ.
çam te bhavantv agñayaḥ pāthivāsaḥ VS.35.8^c; ÇB.13.
8.3.5^c.
çam te bhavantv iṣṭakāḥ VS.35.8^b; ÇB.13.8.3.5^b.
çam te methi bhavatu çam yugasya tṛdma ApMB.1.1.10^b.
See çam methir.
çam te vāto antarikṣe vayo dhāt AV.2.10.3^a.
çam te sanīṣyadā āpaḥ AV.19.2.1^c.
çam te santu pracetase RV.1.5.7^c; AV.20.69.5^c.
çam te santv anūpyaḥ AV.19.2.2^b. See çam naḥ santv,
çam u te santv, and çam u santv.
çam te samudriyā āpaḥ TA.6.4.1^c. See çam naḥ samudriyā.
çam te sūrya ā tapatu AV.8.2.14^c. Cf. çam naḥ tapatu,
and çam āditya.
çam te sravantis tanuve TA.6.4.1^c.

çam te hiranyam çam u santv (ApMB. sam u çantv) āpaḥ AV.14.1.40^a; ApMB.1.1.10^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: çam te Kāuṣ.76.12.

çam tokāya tanuve (SMB. tanvāi) syonaḥ TS.5.7.2.5^d; TB.2.4.8.7^d; ApÇ.4.16.5; SMB.2.1.13^d; PG.3.1.4^d. Cf. çivas tokāya.

çam tvā grhṇe-parimitapoṣāya Kāuṣ.3.14.

çam tvā grhṇe sahasrapoṣāya Kāuṣ.3.13.

çam dive Kāuṣ.49.12.

çam devīḥ çam brhaspatiḥ AV.19.9.11^d.

çam dyāvāprthivī sahāśadhīrbhiḥ TB.2.5.6.2^b; ApMB.2.12.7^b; HG.2.3.10^b. See çam somaḥ.

çam na āpo dhanvanyāḥ AV.1.6.4^a; KS.2.1^a; MÇ.6.1.5^a; ViDh.65.5. P: çam na āpaḥ BrhPDh.2.84; ÇāṅkhaDh.8.8. See under çam ta āpo etc.

çam na ā vaksad dvipade catuspade RV.1.157.3^d; SV.2.1110^d.

çam na indraç cāgniç ca MÇ.6.1.5^c. See çam na indro brhaspatiḥ.

çam na indrāgni bhavatām avobhiḥ RV.7.35.1^a; AV.19.10.1^a; VS.36.11^a; AÇ.8.14.18; ÇÇ.16.13.6. P: çam na indrāgni AA., *Introd.* 3; ÇÇ.11.9.12; ÇG.5.10.3; Rvidh.2.25.10. Designated as çamvatyāḥ (sc. reah) Rvidh.1.3.5; ParDh.11.35; as çamātātyāḥ (sc. sūktam) and çamātātyāḥ (sc. reah) ÇÇ.16.13.6; AG.2.8.11; 9.7; 4.8.39,43; Rvidh.1.23.5. Cf. Rvidh., *Preface*, p. xxiii.

çam na indrāpūṣaṇā vājasātāu RV.7.35.1^d; AV.19.10.1^d; VS.36.11^c.

çam na indrāvaruṇā rātaḥavyā RV.7.35.1^b; AV.19.10.1^b; VS.36.11^b.

çam na indro brhaspatiḥ RV.1.90.9^c; AV.19.9.6^c; VS.36.9^c; TA.7.1.1^c; 12.1^c; TU.1.1.1^c; 12.1^c. See çam na indraç.

çam na indro vasubhir devo astu RV.7.35.6^a; AV.19.10.6^a.

çam na iṣiro abhi vātu vātāḥ RV.7.35.4^d; AV.19.10.4^d.

çam na urūci bhavatu svadhābhiḥ RV.7.35.3^b; AV.19.10.3^b.

çam na r̥bhavaḥ sukr̥taḥ suhastāḥ RV.7.35.1^c; AV.19.11.1^c.

çam na edhi dvipade çam catuspade TS.2.3.14.5^d; 3.4.10.1^d; TB.3.1.1.3^d; 7.8.2^d; ApÇ.2.21.1^d; 9.18.1^d; ApMB.1.11.5^d; 2.15.18^d; HG.1.20.2^d; 27.8^d. Cf. under çam no bhava dvi^o.

çam na edhi hr̥de pītaḥ AB.7.33.5. See çam no bhava hr̥da.

çam na oṣadhīr vanino bhavantu RV.7.35.5^c; AV.19.10.5^c.

çam naḥ kanikradad devaḥ RVKh.7.34.6^a; VS.36.10^c.

çam naḥ (TB.ApÇ. nas) karato aṣvinaḥ RV.8.18.8^b; TB.3.7.10.5^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b.

çam naḥ karaty arvate RV.1.43.6^a; AÇ.5.20.6. P: çam naḥ karati AB.3.34.7.

çam naḥ kuru prajābhyāḥ VS.36.22^c.

çam naḥ kṣetram uru jyotiṁśi soma RV.9.9.1.6^c.

çam naḥ kṣetrasya patir astu çambhuḥ RV.7.35.10^d; AV.19.10.10^d.

çam naḥ kṣeme çam u yoge no astu RV.7.86.8^c.

çam naḥ khanitrimā āpaḥ AV.1.6.4^c. Cf. çam te khani-trimā.

çam naḥ parjanya bhavatu prajābhyāḥ RV.7.35.10^c; AV.19.10.10^c.

çam naḥ parvatā dhruvayo bhavantu RV.7.35.8^c; AV.19.10.8^c.

çam naḥ purāṁdhiḥ çam u santu rāyaḥ RV.7.35.2^b; AV.19.10.2^b.

çam naḥ pṛṇir bhavatu devagopā RV.7.35.13^d; AV.19.11.3^d.

çam naḥ prasvaḥ çam v astu vedīḥ RV.7.35.7^d; AV.19.10.7^d.

çam nakṣatrebhyāḥ Kāuṣ.49.12.

çam naç catasrah pradiço bhavantu RV.7.35.8^b. See under çam te catasrah.

çam naḥ çocā marudvṛdhaḥ RV.3.13.6^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 164.4; KS.2.15^c; ÇB.11.4.3.19^c; KÇ.5.13.3^c.

çam nas karato etc.: see çam naḥ karato etc.

çam nas tan no mā hāst TA.5.1 (*beginning*); 5.12 (*end*).

çam nas tapatu sūryaḥ RV.8.18.9^b; AV.7.69.1^b; VS.36.10^b; MS.4.9.27^b; 138.10; TB.3.7.10.5^b; TA.4.42.1^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b. Cf. under çam te sūrya.

çam nas tvaṣṭā gnābhīr̥iḥa ḡṇotu RV.7.35.6^d; AV.19.10.6^d.

çam naḥ satyasya patayo bhavantu RV.7.35.12^a; AV.19.11.1^a.

çam naḥ satyasya suyamasya çānsaḥ RV.7.35.2^c; AV.19.10.2^c.

çam naḥ santv anūpyāḥ KS.2.1^b; MÇ.6.1.5^b. See under çam te santv.

çam naḥ samudriyā āpaḥ KS.2.1^c; MÇ.6.1.5^c. See çam te samudriyā.

çam naḥ sindhavaḥ çam u santv āpaḥ RV.7.35.8^d; AV.19.10.8^d.

çam naḥ sukr̥tām sukr̥tāni santu RV.7.35.4^c; AV.19.10.4^c.

çam naḥ sūrya urucakṣā ud etu RV.7.35.8^a; AV.19.10.8^a.

çam naḥ somo bhavatu brahma çam naḥ RV.7.35.7^a; AV.19.10.7^a.

çam naḥ svarūṇām mitayo bhavantu RV.7.35.7^c; AV.19.10.7^c.

çam no agnir jyotiraniko astu RV.7.35.4^a; AV.19.10.4^a.

çam no aja ekapād devo astu RV.7.35.13^a; AV.19.11.3^a.

çam no aditir bhavatu vr̥atebhiḥ RV.7.35.9^a; AV.19.10.9^a.

çam no apām napāt perur astu RV.7.35.13^c; AV.19.11.3^c.

çam no aryamā purujāto astu RV.7.35.2^d; AV.19.10.2^d.

çam no arvantāḥ çam u santu gāvaḥ RV.7.35.12^b; AV.19.11.1^b.

çam no astu dvipade çam catuspade RV.10.165.1^d; RVKh.7.34.6^e; 10.191.5^f; AV.6.27.1^d; VS.36.8^b; MS.4.13.10^f; 213.1; ÇB.1.9.1.28; TB.3.5.11.1^f; TA.1.9.7^f; 3.1^f (*Introd.*); MÇ.9.1.5^d; Kāuṣ.117.2^d; 129.2^d; 135.9^d; MG.2.17.1^d. Cf. under çam no bhava dvi^o.

çam no astv anuyājo haveṣu RV.10.182.2^b.

çam no gobhyaç ca puruṣebhyaç cāstu RV.10.165.3^c; MG.2.17.1^c. See çivo gobhya.

çam no grahāç cāndramasāḥ AV.19.9.10^a.

çam no grāvāṇaḥ çam u santu yajñāḥ RV.7.35.7^b; AV.19.10.7^b.

çam no divicārā grahāḥ AV.19.9.7^d.
 çam no divyāḥ pārthivāḥ çam no apyāḥ RV.7.35.11^d;
 AV.19.11.2^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 232.6; TB.2.8.6.4^d.
 çam no diçāḥ pradīçāḥ PG.3.3.6^e. See çivā diçāḥ, and
 çivā naḥ pradīço.
 çam no devaḥ savitā trāyamāṇaḥ RV.7.35.10^a; AV.19.
 10.10^a; ÇÇ.15.8.19.
 çam no devānām suhavanī santu RV.7.35.3^d; AV.19.
 10.3^d.
 çam no devā viçvadevā bhavantu RV.7.35.11^a; AV.19.
 11.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 232.5; TB.2.8.6.3^a.
 çam no devī prēniparṇī AV.2.25.1^a; Kāuṣ.8.25. P: çam
 no devī Kāuṣ.26.33.
 çam no devīr abhiṣṭaye RV.10.9.4^a; RVKh.10.127.13^b;
 AV.1.6.1^a; SV.1.33^a; VS.36.12^a; KS.13.15^a; 38.13^a;
 GB.1.1.29; TB.1.2.1.1^a; 2.5.8.5^a; TA.4.42.4^a; ApÇ.5.
 4.1^a; 16.14.1; 16.3; MÇ.6.1.5^a; AG.4.7.11; HG.1.5.7^a.
 P: çam no devī ÇÇ.4.11.6; 21.19; 8.9.7; LÇ.5.3.13;
 ViDh.86.11; YDh.1.300; BrhPDh.2.135; 9.61.65.309;
 ÇāṅkhaDh.8.8; VHDh.8.34; ĀuḍDh.5.38; Svidh.2.3.1.
 Designated as çam-no-devī ÇÇ.4.11.6; Kāuṣ.9.7; 140.5;
 YDh.1.230; VHDh.8.18.
 çam no dyāvaprthivī pūrvahūtāu RV.7.35.5^a; AV.19.
 10.5^a. Cf. anu dyāvā.
 çam no dyāvaprthivī sam prajābhyāḥ RVKh.7.34.6^d.
 çam no dyāur abhayaṁ kṛnotu PG.3.3.6^b. See dyāur no
 devy.
 çam no dhātā çam u dhartā no astu RV.7.35.3^a; AV.19.
 10.3^a.
 çam no nikhātā valagāḥ çam ulkā (or ulkāḥ ?) AV.19.9.9^e.
 çam no niveçe dvipade catuṣpade RV.9.69.7^e.
 çam no bhagaḥ çam u naḥ çanṣo astu RV.7.35.2^a; AV.
 19.10.2^a.
 çam no bhava cakṣasā çam no ahnā RV.10.37.10^a; KB.
 25.5; TB.2.8.7.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: çam no bhava cakṣasā
 ÇÇ.11.14.4; çam no bhava AB.8.20.6.
 çam no bhavatu bhuvanasya yas patih VS.36.2^d.
 çam no bhavatu aryamā RV.1.90.9^b; AV.19.9.6^d; VS.
 36.9^b; TA.7.1.1^b; 12.1^b; TU.1.1.1^b; 12.1^b; MÇ.6.1.5^b.
 çam no bhava dvipade çam catuṣpade RV.7.54.1^d; 10.85.
 43^d, 44^d; AV.14.2.40^d; MS.1.5.13^d: 82.14; 4.12.4^d;
 190.10; AÇ.2.9.10^d; ÇÇ.1.7.9^d; 3.4.2^d; 8.3^d; SMB.1.
 2.17^d, 18^d; 2.6.1^d; PG.1.4.16^d; 3.4.7^d; ApMB.1.1.4^d;
 MG.1.10.6^d. Cf. next, çam na edhi dvi^o, çam no astu,
 and çam no bhūtam.
 çam no bhavantu dvipade çam catuṣpade MS.4.10.6^d;
 157.9; TB.2.6.16.1^d. Cf. under prec.
 çam no bhavantu pitaro haveṣu RV.7.35.12^d; AV.19.11.1^d.
 çam no bhavantu pītaye SV.1.33^b. See āpo bhavantu.
 çam no bhavantu pradīçaḥ catasraḥ AV.19.10.8^b. See
 under çam te catasraḥ.
 çam no bhavantu marutaḥ svarkāḥ RV.7.35.9^b; AV.19.
 10.9^b.
 çam no bhavantu vājino haveṣu RV.7.38.7^a; VS.9.16^a;
 21.10^a; TS.1.7.8.2^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 162.10; KS.13.14^a;
 ÇB.5.1.5.22^a; AÇ.2.16.14; AG.2.1.7; N.12.44^a. Ps:
 çam no bhavantu vājinaḥ ÇÇ.3.8.23; çam no bhavantu

TS.4.1.11.4; 2.11.3; KS.12.14; 20.15; MS.4.10.3; 151.
 10; PG.2.10.15; çam naḥ KÇ.19.7.18; MÇ.5.1.3.11. Cf.
 KÇ.14.4.5; BrhD.5.167.
 çam no bhavantūṣaso vibhātīḥ RV.7.35.10^b; AV.19.
 10.10^b.
 çam no bhavantv āpa oṣadhayaḥ (AV.6.23.3^e, āpa oṣadhīḥ)
 çivāḥ AV.2.3.6^a; 6.23.3^e. See mā hīṣṣṣ tvam.
 çam no bhava hrda ā pīta indo RV.8.48.4^a; GB.2.3.6^a;
 AÇ.5.6.26; Vait.19.18^a; MÇ.2.4.1.45^a. Ps: çam no
 bhava hrde ÇÇ.7.5.15; çam no bhava Rvidh.2.33.2.
 See çam na edhi hrde.
 çam no bhavitraṁ çam v astu vāyuh RV.7.35.9^d; AV.
 19.10.9^d.
 çam no-bhicārāḥ çam u santu kṛtyāḥ AV.19.9.9^b.
 çam no bhūtam dvipade çam catuṣpade RV.6.74.1^d; MS.
 4.11.2^d: 165.10; KS.11.12^d. Cf. under çam no bhava
 dvi^o.
 çam no bhūmir vepamānā AV.19.9.8^a.
 çam no maharṣayo devāḥ AV.19.9.11^e.
 çam no mātā prthivī tokasātā TB.1.2.1.1^d; ApÇ.5.4.1^d.
 çam no mitraḥ çam varuṇaḥ RV.1.90.9^a; AV.19.9.6^a, 7^a;
 VS.36.9^a; TA.7.1.1^a; 12.1^a; TU.1.1.1^a; 12.1^a; MÇ.6.
 1.5^a. P: çam no mitraḥ ÇÇ.4.18.3. Designated as
 çam-no-mitrīya (sc. ṛk) BrhD.3.79.
 çam no mitravaruṇāv aṣvinaḥ çam RV.7.35.4^b; AV.19.
 10.4^b.
 çam no mrtyur dhūmaketuḥ AV.19.9.10^e.
 çam no rajasas patir astu jīṣṇuḥ RV.7.35.5^d; AV.19.10.5^d.
 çam no rudro rudrebhir jalāṣaḥ RV.7.35.6^e; AV.19.10.6^e.
 çam no vātaḥ pavatām (TA. pavatām mātariçvā) VS.36.
 10^a; TA.4.42.1^a. See next.
 çam no vāto vātu (MS. -bhivātu) AV.7.69.1^a; MS.4.9.27^a;
 138.10; Kāuṣ.9.2, 4. P: çam no vātaḥ MÇ.4.3.48. See
 prec.
 çam no viṣṇur urukramaḥ RV.1.90.9^d; VS.36.9^d; TA.7.
 1.1^d; 12.1^d; TU.1.1.1^d; 12.1^d; MÇ.6.1.5^d.
 çam no viṣṇuḥ çam u puṣā no astu RV.7.35.9^e; AV.
 19.10.9^e.
 çam no-hir budhnyāḥ çam samudraḥ RV.7.35.13^b. See
 çam ahir.
 çapate tat parā vaha AV.16.6.3^b.
 çapato yaç ca naḥ çapāt AV.6.37.3^b; 7.59.1^b. See yaç ca
 naḥ çā.
 çapathaḥ çapathīyate AV.5.14.5^b; 10.1.5^b. Cf. çaptāram
 etu.
 çapathebbih sariṣyatha AV.3.9.5^d.
 çaptāram atra no jahi AV.6.37.2^e.
 çaptāram anvichan mama AV.6.37.1^e.
 çaptāram etu çapathaḥ AV.2.7.5^a. Cf. çapathaḥ çā.
 çaphacyuto reṇur nakṣata dyām RV.1.33.14^c.
 çaphād aṣvasya vājino janāya RV.1.117.6^c.
 çaphārujaṁ (AV. -rujo) yena paçyasi yatudhānam (AV.
 -nān) RV.10.87.12^b; AV.8.3.21^b.
 çaphāv iva jarbhurāṇā tarobhiḥ RV.2.39.3^b.
 çaphena te kṛpāni MS.3.7.7: 84.14; ÇB.3.3.3; ApÇ.
 10.25.6.
 çaphe na piva ohate AV.20.131.10; ÇÇ.12.18.19.

çaphebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 çabalāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 çabalā vāidyutāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.10; ApÇ. 20.14.6.
 çabali prajānām çaciṣṭhā vratam (ApÇ. çaviṣṭhā vrajam) anugeṣam svāhā PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 çabali çabali PB.21.3.5; LÇ.9.8.15. *See next.*
 çabali çabaly ehi MÇ.9.5.3. *See prec.*
 çabali samudro-si viçvavyacāḥ PB.21.3.7. P: çabaliḥ (!) samudro-si LÇ.9.8.10. *See samudro-si viçvavyacāḥ.*
 çabdasparçarūparasagandhā (MahānU. °sparçarasarū-pagandhā) me çudhyantām TA.10.55.1; TAA.10.66; MahānU.20.19. P: çabda° BDh.3.8.12.
 çabdāyāḍambārāghātām (VSK. çabdāyālamba°) VS.30.19; VSK.34.19. *See ākrandāya.*
 çam AB.3.34.7; GB.1.1.11.
 çamaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
 çam agnayaḥ samiddhā ā rabhantām AV.18.4.12^a.
 çam agnaye Kāuç.49.12.
 çam agnir agnibhiḥ (RV. agnibhiḥ) karat RV.8.18.9^a; TB.3.7.10.5^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a. P: çam agnir agnibhiḥ Rvidh.2.31.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.50.
 çam agne paçāt tapa çam purastāt AV.18.4.11^a.
 çam adbhya oṣadhībhyaḥ PB.1.6.13. P: çam adbhyaḥ LÇ.2.11.19. *See next.*
 çam adbhyaḥ TS.1.3.9.1; MS.1.2.16: 26.11; 3.10.1: 128.16; ApÇ.7.18.11; MÇ.1.8.4.6. *See prec., and* sam adbhyaḥ.
 çam antarikṣam saha vātena te TB.2.5.6.2^c; ApMB.2.12.7^c; HG.2.3.10^c. *Cf.* utāntarikṣam uru.
 çam antarikṣam dṛçaye no astu RV.7.35.5^b; AV.19.10.5^b.
 çam antarikṣāya Kāuç.49.12.
 çam abhiṣācaḥ çam u rātiṣācaḥ RV.7.35.11^c; AV.19.11.2^c; MS.4.14.11^c: 232.6; TB.2.8.6.4^c.
 çamas tapāḥ TA.10.8.1.
 çam astu tanve mama AV.1.12.4^d. *Cf.* çam u te tanve, *and* çam v astu.
 çam astv avarebhyaḥ (AV. avarāya me) AV.1.12.4^b; VS.23.44^b; TS.5.2.12.2^b; KSA.10.6^b.
 çam asthabhyo majjabhyaḥ VS.23.44^c; TS.5.2.12.2^c; KSA.10.6^c.
 çamasya ca çṛṅgiṇo vajrabāhuḥ RV.1.32.15^b; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.11; TB.2.8.4.3^b.
 çam ahir budhnyaḥ çam samudrah AV.19.11.3^b. *See* çam no-hir.
 çam ahobhyaḥ (TS. ahobhyām) VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.10; KÇ.6.6.7.
 çam aditya udetu naḥ TA.4.42.1^b. *Cf. under* çam te sūrya.
 çam adityāç ca rāhunā AV.19.9.10^b.
 çam adityāḥ çam agnayaḥ AV.19.9.11^b.
 çam adityebhir varuṇaḥ suçāṇsaḥ RV.7.35.6^b; AV.19.10.6^b.
 çam āpo abhayaḥ kṛta AV.19.44.1^d.
 çamāyantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 çamāye agne tanvaḥ juṣasva RV.3.1.1^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 163.13; KS.2.15^d.
 çam āsne astu çam hr̥de AV.6.12.3^d.

çamitar eṣā te-çriḥ spaṣṭāstu ApÇ.7.14.14.
 çamitā no vanaspatīḥ VS.21.21^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.16; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a.
 çamitāya svāhā AV.19.42.2.
 çamitāra upetana TS.3.1.4.3^a; 5.2; MS.1.2.15^a: 25.17; ApÇ.7.17.4; MÇ.1.8.3.35.
 çamitāram çatakṛtum VS.21.39^b; 28.10^b,33^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 142.14; TB.2.6.7.5^b; 11.8^b.
 çamitāro yad atra sukṛtam kṛṇavathāsmāsu tad yad duṣkṛtam anyatra tat AB.2.7.12; AÇ.3.3.4. *Cf.* yo duṣkṛtam.
 çamitāro vi çasatu VS.23.40^b; TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b.
 çamitogro viçam patīḥ TB.3.12.9.6^d.
 çam indrasomā suvitāya çam yoh RV.7.35.1^c; AV.19.10.1^c; VS.36.11^d.
 çamī çamāyasmad (*text*, çamāyasmad) aghā dveṣāṇsi TA.6.9.2.
 çamīm çāntyaī harāmy aham TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.
 çamīgarbhāj janayan yo mayobhūḥ TB.1.2.1.16^d; Vait.5.7^d; ApÇ.5.8.5^d.
 çamīdhvam adhrigo MS.4.13.4: 204.3; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kāuç.69.6.
 çamībhir yajñam açata RV.1.20.2^c.
 çamībhiḥ çamyantu tvā VS.23.40^d. *See* çimībhiḥ.
 çamīm adurmakhasya vā RV.8.75.14^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 176.4.
 çamīm açvattha ārūḍhaḥ AV.6.11.1^a. P: çamīm açvatthah Kāuç.35.8.
 çam u tasmāi tvam bhava AV.3.23.5^e.
 çam u te tanve (TS. tanuve) bhuvat TS.5.2.12.2^d; KSA.10.6^d. *Cf. under* çam astu tanve.
 çam u te santu kūpyāḥ TA.6.4.1^b. *Cf.* çam u naḥ.
 çam u te santu varṣyāḥ AV.19.2.1^d; TA.6.4.1^d.
 çam u te santūtsyāḥ AV.19.2.1^b.
 çam u te santv anūkyāḥ TA.6.4.1^b. *See under* çam te santv.
 çam u te santv oṣadhīḥ TA.6.7.3^b; 9.2^b.
 çam uttarāc cham adharāt tapānam AV.18.4.11^b.
 çam u naḥ santu kūpyāḥ KS.2.1^d; MÇ.6.1.5^d. *Cf.* çam u te santu kūpyāḥ.
 çam u patyā tanvaḥ sam spr̥çasva AV.14.1.40^d. *See under* athā patyā.
 çam u pr̥sthāva (*read* pr̥svāva?) çiyatām TA.6.4.1^d. *See* çam te pr̥svāva°.
 çam u yāḥ kumbha ābhṛtaḥ AV.1.6.4^b. *Cf.* çam yāḥ.
 çam ulkānirhataḥ ca yat AV.19.9.8^b.
 çam uṣā no vyuchatu AV.7.69.1^e; TA.4.42.1^a.
 çam u santv anūpyāḥ AV.1.6.4^b. *See under* çam te santv.
 çam ūdho romaçam hathaḥ ApMB.1.11.11^c. *See* sam ūdho.
 çam ū ṣu vām madhūyuvā RV.5.74.9^a.
 çamena nākam munayo-nvavindan TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.22.1^b.
 çamena çāntāḥ çivam ācaranti TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
 çam ebhyo-stv agham Kāuç.85.14.
 çame sarvaḥ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 çamo bhūtānam durādharṣam TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.

çam oşadhibhyaḥ TS.1.3.9.2; ApÇ.7.18.12.
 çam padam magham rayişine na kāmam (AA. rayişaṇi na
 somah) SV.1.441^a; AA.5.2.2.18^a. P: çam padam Svidh.
 1.8.3.5.
 çam pavasva vicarsaṇe RV.9.60.4^b.
 çam paçcāt tapatu gārhapatyah AV.18.4.9^b.
 çam puṣṭyāi tvā gr̥ṇe puṣṭaye Kāuç.3.12.
 çam pṛthivyāi TS.1.3.9.2; ApÇ.7.18.12; Kāuç.49.12.
 çam prajābhyo yajamānāya lokam TB.3.10.5.1^d.
 çambarahatyē gaviṣṭāu ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 çambīva nāvam udakeṣu dhīraḥ AV.9.2.6^d.
 çam bhānūnā çam himā çam gr̥ṇena RV.10.37.10^b; TB.
 2.8.7.3^b.
 çambhu mayobhu no hr̥de RV.10.186.1^b; SV.1.184^b; 2.
 1190^b; Kāuç.117.4^b; N.10.35^b. See çambhūr mayo-
 bhūr no.
 çambhur etc.: see çambhūr etc.
 çambhuvāu mayobhuvāu MS.4.13.9: 212.2; ÇB.1.9.1.7;
 TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 çambhūḥ prajābhyas tanuve syonaḥ TB.1.2.1.24^d; ApÇ.
 5.15.5^d.
 çam bhūtyāi tvā gr̥ṇe bhūtye Kāuç.3.11.
 çam bhūmir avatīryati AV.19.9.8^d.
 çambhūr (KS. °bhur) mayobhūr abhi mā vāhi svāhā VS.
 18.45 (ter); TS.4.7.12.3 (ter); MS.2.12.3 (ter): 145.14;
 146.1.2; KS.18.14 (ter); ÇB.9.4.2.5, 6, 7.
 çambhūr mayobhūr no hr̥de TB.2.4.1.8^b; TA.4.42.2^b.
 See çambhu mayobhu.
 çambhūç ca mayobhūç ca AV.19.46.6^c; ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 çambhūç chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.
 13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
 çambhv 13dam kṛtyādūṣaṇam AV.10.1.9^c.
 çam mayi jānīdhvam AG.2.10.8 (bis).
 çam me asty (read astv) abhayaṁ me astu AV.19.9.13^f.
 çam me caturbhyo aṅgebhyaḥ AV.1.12.4^c.
 çam methir bhavatu çam yugasya tardma AV.14.1.40^b.
 See çam te methi.
 çam me parasmāi gātrāya AV.1.12.4^a. Cf. çam te
 parebhyo.
 çam me-sat ÇB.13.8.1.10; 4.1.
 çamy aha dīdye pūrvyāni RV.3.55.3^b.
 çamyayā pari dhāvati AV.20.136.10^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^b.
 çamyāḥ prataratām (Vait. °ta) iva (MÇ. pracaratām iha)
 Vait.34.9^b; KÇ.13.3.21^b; ApÇ.21.20.3^b; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
 çamyām gaur jagāra yad dha pṛehān RV.10.31.10^d.
 çamyā çamiṣṭhāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 çamyunā patnīsamīyājān VS.19.29^c.
 çamyor devānām sakhyāt TS.1.2.10.2.
 çam v astu tanvāi tava VS.23.44^d. Cf. under çam astu tanve.
 çayave cin nāsatyā çacirbhiḥ RV.1.116.22^c.
 çayānaḥ prāudhapādau (? text °pādo) ca Kāuç.141.40^c.
 çayānaḥ jivrim uddhitam RV.8.51 (Val.3).2^b.
 çayānam agatsvalam (?) Kāuç.46.55^c.
 çayānam indra caratā vadhena RV.3.32.6^c.
 çayānāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.
 15; KSA.1.10.
 çayānebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.

çayitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 çayisyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 çayuh parastād adha nu dvimāta RV.3.55.6^a.
 çayum kas tvām ajighānsac carantam RV.4.18.12^b.
 çaye vavriç carati jihvayādan RV.10.4.4^b.
 çaye çayāsu prayuto vanānu RV.3.55.4^b.
 çaye hata iva AV.20.131.19.
 çarac chrautṛi (MS. çarañ çrautṛi) VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2;
 MS.2.7.19: 104.9; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
 çaraṇam abhūt tava RVKh.10.142.3^d.
 çaraṇyām bahvṛcapriyam RVKh.10.127.5^b.
 çarat pucham MS.4.9.18: 135.9. Cf. çarad uttarah.
 çaradam ṛtūnām pṛṇāmi TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.
 1.27.
 çaradaḥ çam bhavantu naḥ ÇÇ.4.18.2^d. See next.
 çaradaḥ santu naḥ çivāḥ PG.3.2.12^d. See prec.
 çaradā tvartunā (KSA. °nām) haviṣā dīkṣayāmi TS.7.1.
 18.2; KSA.1.9.
 çarad uttarah pakṣah TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. çarat
 pucham.
 çarad ṛtuḥ (TS. ṛtūnām) VS.10.13; TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.
 20: 105.12; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 çarade tvā hemantāya AV.8.2.22^a. P: çarade tvā Kāuç.
 58.21.
 çarade namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 çarade vartikāḥ VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.9; KSA.10.4;
 ApÇ.20.14.5.
 çarade svāhā ÇÇ.4.16.2. Cf. çaradbhyaḥ.
 çarado-ham devayajyayānnāvan varcasvān bhūyāsam KS.
 4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 çarad dhemanta ṛtavo mayobhuvah KS.35.9^c; ApÇ.14.
 28.4^c.
 çarad dhemantaḥ çigiro vasantaḥ AV.12.1.36^b.
 çarad dhemantaḥ suvite dadhāta (MÇ. °tu) KS.13.15^b;
 MÇ.1.6.4.21^b. See çarad varṣah.
 çaradbhir maruto vayam RV.1.86.6^b; TS.4.3.13.5^b.
 çaradbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.1.15.1; KSA.1.6. Cf. çarade
 svāhā.
 çarad yatropadīçyate TA.1.4.1^b.
 çarad varṣah suvitām (ÇÇ. sukr̥tam) no astu (AV. svite
 no dadhāta) AV.6.55.2^b; TS.5.7.2.4^b; ÇÇ.4.18.1^b; SMB.
 2.1.11^b. See çarad dhemantaḥ suvite.
 çarabham te çug ṛchatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.51; MS.2.7.
 17: 103.4; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
 çarabham āraṇyam anu te diçāmi VS.13.51; TS.4.2.10.4;
 MS.2.7.17: 103.3; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
 çarabho na catto-ti durgāny eṣah AV.9.5.9^b.
 çaram iva patayāmasi AV.4.7.4^b.
 çara vatsān parādadaḥ RV.8.70.14^d.
 çaravyāyā iṣukāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 çaravye brahmasaṁçite (TS. °çita) RV.6.75.16^b; AV.3.
 19.8^b; SV.2.1213^b; VS.17.45^b; TS.4.6.4.4^b. See çaro
 brahma°.
 çaravyeyam catuspadī AV.11.10.6^b.
 çarasya cid ārcatkasyāvataḥ ā RV.1.116.22^a.
 çarārur abhi manyate RV.10.86.9^b; AV.20.126.9^b; N.
 6.31.

çarā vāṣṭād dhaviṣā vārṇaḥ MS.4.9.12^d; 133.9 (*corrupt*).
See çatāpāṣṭhāḥ.
 çarāsaḥ kuçarāsaḥ RV.1.19.13^a.
 çarīraṁ yajñaçamalaṁ (MahānU. yajñāḥ çamalaṁ) kus-
 daṁ tasmin sdatu yo-smān dvesti TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.
 3.1; TA.10.1.11; MahānU.20.12.
 çarīraṁ çradhā dakṣiṇā AV.11.8.22^c.
 çarīraṁ sarve prāviçan AV.11.8.25^c. *Cf. next but one.*
 çarīraṁ kṛtvā pādavat AV.11.8.11^c.
 çarīraṁ anu prāviçan AV.11.8.19^d, 20^d, 21^d, 24^d, 27^d. *Cf.*
prec. but one.
 çarīraṁ anu saṁ caret ÇB.14.7.2.16^d; BrhU.4.4.16^d.
 çarīraṁ antarā hitaṁ AV.11.8.34^b.
 çarīraṁ abhisamskṛtā stha TB.1.2.1.8^b; ApÇ.5.6.1^b.
 çarīraṁ asya saṁ vidāṁ AV.5.30.13^c.
 çarīraṁ asya saṁ daha AV.18.3.71^c.
 çarīraṁ asyāṅgāni AV.3.11.6^c.
 çarīraṁ brahma prāviçat AV.11.8.23^c, 30^c.
 çarīraṁ me vicarṣaṇam (RVKh. vicakṣaṇam) RVKh.10.
 151.5^a; TA.7.4.1^a; TU.1.4.1^a. *See* pratikaṁ.
 çarīraṇi te kalpantām KS.40.6.
 çarīreṇa ta tyante AV.11.8.26^d.
 çarīreṇa mahim ihi TA.6.1.2^c.
 çarīred asmakam yūyam RV.10.136.3^c.
 çarīre-dhi prajāpatih AV.11.8.30^d.
 çarīre pāpmano hitvā TA.8.5.1^c; TU.2.5.1^c.
 çarīrebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
 çarīre mānsam asum erayāmaḥ AV.5.29.5^d.
 çarum asmad yāvaya didyum indra AV.1.2.3^c.
 çaro brahmasamçitāḥ TB.3.7.6.23^b; ApÇ.3.14.3^b. *See*
 çaravye etc.
 çarāu (*text* sarāu) parṇam ivā dadhat AV.5.25.1^d.
 çarkarābhīr avakām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *Cf. ava-*
kābhīh.
 çarkarāḥ sikatā açmānaḥ AV.11.7.21^a.
 çardir no atrir agrabhīm namobhiḥ AV.18.3.16^c.
 çardhaḥ pra yanta mārutota viṣṇo RV.5.46.2^b; VS.33.48^b.
 çardham-çardham va eṣām RV.5.53.11^a.
 çardhantaṁ çimyum ucathasya navyaḥ RV.7.18.5^c.
 çardhan tamānsi jighnase RV.8.43.32^c; 9.100.8^c.
 çardhastaro narām gūrtaçravāḥ RV.1.122.10^b.
 çardhān ṛtasya jinvatha RV.8.7.21^c.
 çardhānsīva stukāvinām RV.8.74.13^c.
 çardhānsy agne ajarāṇi (SV. ajarasya) dhakṣataḥ (ApÇ.
 dhakṣyase) RV.10.91.7^d; SV.2.333^d; MS.4.11.4^d; 173.2;
 ApÇ.3.15.5^d.
 çardhānsy adbhutāinasam RV.5.87.7^c.
 çardhāṇa stomam juṣe namasvān RV.10.61.25^b.
 çardho jajñānā yātāç ca rathāḥ RV.5.33.5^b.
 çardho mārutam uc chaṁsa RV.5.52.8^a.
 çardho yad adya divyaṁ yajāsi RV.3.19.4^d.
 çardho yātumatīnām RV.1.133.3^b.
 çardho vā yo mārutam tataḥ RV.6.3.8^c.
 çarmaṁs te etc.: *see* çarman te etc.
 çarma candraç ca sūryaç ca TA.4.1.1^c.
 çarma ca me varma ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.
 2; 140.15; KS.18.7.

çarma ca stha varma ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5. *Cf. next.*
 çarma ca stho varma ca sthaḥ VS.11.30^a; TS.4.1.3.1^a;
 MS.2.7.3^a: 76.18; 3.1.5: 6.4; KS.16.3^a; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.
 1.10; ApÇ.16.3.3. P: çarma ca sthaḥ KÇ.16.2.25;
 MÇ.6.1.1. *Cf. prec.*
 çarmanā nas trivarūthena pāhi RV.5.4.8^d.
 çarma tokāya tanayāya gopāḥ RV.7.51.2^b. *Cf. chardis etc.*
 çarma no yaṁsan trivarūtham aṁhasaḥ RV.10.66.5^d.
 çarma no yantam amavad varūtham RV.4.55.4^d.
 çarman (MS. çarmaṁs) te syāma trivarūtha udbhau MS.
 2.8.7^d: 111.4; KS.17.6^d; TA.2.5.2^d. *See under* tava
 syām çarman.
 çarman syāma tava saprathastame RV.1.94.13^c.
 çarman syāma marutām upasthe RV.7.34.25^c.
 çarma brahmaprajāpati TA.4.1.1^d.
 çarma bhakṣita dāivyaṁ SV.1.82^d.
 çarma me dyāuḥ çarma prthivi TA.4.1.1^a.
 çarma me bhava ApMB.2.9.5.
 çarma me yacha VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.2; 8.6.1; MS.1.2.1: 10.3;
 1.2.2: 10.18; 3.6.6: 68.3; KS.2.3 (*bis*); 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.8.
 çarma yacha catuṣpade AV.6.59.1^d. *Cf. next.*
 çarma yachata dvipade catuṣpade RV.10.37.11^b. *Cf. prec.*
 çarma yachatv oṣadhiḥ AV.6.59.2^a.
 çarma yachantu sapratha adityasaḥ RV.10.126.7^c.
 çarma yachantu sapratho yad imahe RV.8.18.3^c.
 çarma yachantv ābhṛtāḥ AV.8.7.25^e.
 çarma yacha yaçaç ca MÇ.2.3.6.15^b. *See next.*
 çarma yacha sahantya RV.6.16.33^b; TS.3.1.10.3^b. *See prec.*
 çarma yachātha saprathaḥ AV.1.26.3^c. *See under* yajñam
 maruta.
 çarma yajamānasya VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; 8.6.1; KS.2.3;
 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.17.
 çarma varūtham āsadat svah (TS. āsadaḥ suvah) VS.11.
 40^b; TS.4.1.4.1^b; MS.2.7.4^b: 78.9; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.
 3.6.
 çarma varūtham (HG. çarmavarūthe) punati na āgāt
 ApMB.2.2.9^b; HG.1.4.4^b. *See* varṇam pavitraṁ.
 çarma varma chardir asmabhyam yaṁsat RV.1.114.5^d.
 çarma varma mamāntaram SV.2.122^e.
 çarma varmedam ā bhara ApMB.1.8.1^a (ApG.2.6.8). *See*
next.
 çarma varmāitad ā hara AV.14.2.21^a. P: çarma varma
 Kāuç.78.1. *See prec.*
 çarma viçvam idam jagat TA.4.1.1^b.
 çarmā (TA. oma) saprathā āvr̥ṇe KS.20.15^c; TA.1.4.3^c.
See under yajñam maruta.
 çarmāsi VS.1.14.19; 4.9; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.
 1.14; 3.2.1.8; KÇ.2.4.1; 7.3.24.
 çaryanāvati somam RV.9.113.1^a.
 çaryābhīr na bharamāno gabhastyoḥ RV.9.110.5^c; SV.
 2.857^c; N.5.4.
 çaryāir abhidyum pṛtanāsu duṣṭaram RV.1.119.10^c.
 (om) çarvam devam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf. çarvāya*
devāya.
 çarvam matasnābhyam VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 çarvaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 çarva-senām amūm hatam AV.8.8.17^d, 18^d.

(om) çarvāsya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
Cf. next.

çarvāsya devasya patnyāi svāhā ApMB.2.18.23 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. *Cf. prec.*

(om) çarvāsya devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

çarvāsya vaniṣṭhuḥ VS.39.9.

çarvā adhaḥ kṣamācarāḥ VS.16.57^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 128.13; KS.17.16^b.

çarvāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.15 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.6. *Cf. çarvaṁ devaṁ.*

çarvāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

çarvāyāstra uta rājñe bhavāya AV.6.93.2^b.

çarveṇa nīlāḥkhaṇḍena NīlarU.22^c.

çarvo rājā çarma ca rājā Kāuṣ.128.4^c.

çarvo viçvaṁ māyaya svid dadhara VaradapU.2.3^b.

çalā doṣaṇī MS.4.13.4: 203.13; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.6.3; AB.2.6.15; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.

çal ity apakrāntaḥ AV.20.135.2; ÇÇ.12.23.2.

çalkāir agnim indhānaḥ TB.1.2.1.15^a; TAA.10.50^a; ApÇ.5.8.4^a; MÇ.1.5.2.1ⁿ.

çalmalir vṛddhyā (KSA. ṛddhya) VS.23.13; TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; ÇB.13.2.7.4.

çalya iva kulmalaṁ yathā AV.2.30.3^d.

çalyād viṣaṁ nir avocam AV.4.6.5^a.

çavartān uvadhyena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.

çavartebhyo adharayan AV.9.4.16^d.

çavasānam abhīrvam RV.8.46.6^b.

çavasā mānuṣāṇām RV.4.8.8^b.

çavasā vajrinn avadhīḥ RV.8.12.26^b.

çavasā hy asi çrutāḥ (AV. çritāḥ) RV.8.24.2^a; AV.18.1.38^a.

çavase vṛtrahā nṛbhiḥ RV.1.81.1^b; AV.20.56.1^b; SV.1.411^b; 2.352^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.13.

çavase çūra rādhasa RV.1.81.8^b; AV.20.56.5^b.

çaviṣṭhaṁ vājam viduṣā cid ardhyam RV.5.44.10^d.

çaviṣṭha dhr̥ṣṇav ā gahi RV.1.84.1^b; SV.1.347^b; 2.378^b; TS.1.4.39.1^b.

çaviṣṭhaṁ na ā bhara çūra çavaḥ RV.6.19.6^a.

çaviṣṭhaṁ nṛṇāṁ naram RV.8.40.2^c.

çaviṣṭha (AA. *text, erroneously*, çaviṣṭhaḥ) vajrinn ojaṣā (AA. Mahānamnyāḥ ṛñjase) RV.1.80.1^c; SV.1.410^c; AA.4.3^b; Mahānamnyāḥ 3^b.

çaviṣṭha çrudhi me havam RV.8.66.12^d.

çaviṣṭhasya dravitr̥navāḥ RV.8.74.14^b.

çaviṣṭhād asti martyaḥ RV.8.74.15^d.

çaviṣṭhā stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.4 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.17 (bis).
See çaviṣṭhāḥ.

çavobhir indra majmanā RV.1.130.4^e.

çaça āskandam arṣati VS.23.56^c.

çaçaḥ kṣuraṁ pratyañcam jagāra RV.10.28.9^a.

çaçaman naraḥ MS.4.13.2: 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2. çaçamānaḥ parisrutā VS.20.65^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 144.11; TB.2.6.12.4^b.

çaçamānaḥ purā nidaḥ RV.1.24.4^b.

çaçamānasya dāçuṣaḥ RV.1.142.2^d. *Cf. next but one.*

çaçamānasya vā naraḥ RV.1.86.8^a; SV.2.944^a.

çaçamānāya sunvate RV.4.31.8^b. *Cf. prec. but one.*

çaçame devatātaye RV.8.101.1^b; VS.33.87^b.

çaçayānām astāviṣam Kāuṣ.107.2^d.

çaçre pādām aṅgurim AV.4.18.6^b; 5.31.11^b.

çaçvac-chaçvad utibhir yādamānaḥ RV.3.36.1^b.

çaçvatām ekam id bhuje RV.8.20.13^b.

çaçvatī nāry abhicakṣyāha RV.8.1.34^c.

çaçvatibhyaḥ samābhyaḥ AV.5.5.8^d; 6.75.2^d, 3^e; ApÇ.3.14.2^d. *See çāçvatibhyaḥ, and amuṁ çaçva^o.*

çaçvatīr ati saçcataḥ RV.3.9.4^b.

çaçvatīr nāvapṛjyanti TB.2.5.6.5^c.

çaçvatīḥ samā upayanti lokāḥ TB.2.5.5.2^a.

çaçvatīḥ samā upayanty āpaḥ TB.2.5.5.2^b.

çaçvat kanvānām sadasi priye hi kam RV.1.47.10^c.

çaçvat kṛtva idyāya pra jabhruḥ RV.3.54.1^b; AB.1.28.6.

çaçvattamaṁ sumanā asya pāhi RV.3.35.6^b; VS.26.23^b.

çaçvattamaṁ havamānāya sadha RV.3.1.23^b; SV.1.76^b; VS.12.51^b; TS.4.2.4.3^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 90.1; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^b.

çaçvattamaṁ tadapā vahnir asthāt RV.2.38.1^b; AB.5.13.9.

çaçvattamam ayase jōhaviti RV.3.62.2^b.

çaçvattamam idate dūtyāya RV.10.70.3^a. *Cf. tvām idate ajiraṁ.*

çaçvattamaṁ barhir ā vājy asthāt RV.9.87.4^d; SV.1.531^d.

çaçvattamāgāt punar eyuṣṇām RV.1.124.4^d; N.4.16^d.

çaçvattamāyā uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.1.18.11^d.

çaçvattamāsas tam u vām idam vayam RV.10.39.1^c.

çaçvat parikupitena (HG. parikupilena) ApMB.2.22.6^a (ApG.8.23.6); HG.1.14.2^a.

çaçvat putreṇa pitarāḥ AB.7.13.6^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.

çaçvat puroṣā vy uvāsa devī RV.1.113.13^a.

çaçvad agnir vadhryaçvasya çatrūn RV.10.69.11^a.

çaçvad indraḥ popruthadbhir jigāya RV.1.30.16^a. P:

çaçvad indraḥ AB.7.16.10; ÇÇ.15.22. *Cf. BrhD.3.103.*

çaçvad utir daçasyathāḥ RV.8.5.23^c.

çaçvad diçāḥ etc.: *see* çaçvad viçāḥ etc.

çaçvad dhi vaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.8.67.16^a.

çaçvad dhi vām (some kind of khila) BrhD.3.118.

çaçvad babhūtha suhava eṣṭāu RV.6.21.8^d.

çaçvad viçāḥ (TB. diçāḥ) savitur dāivyasya RV.1.35.5^c; TB.2.8.6.2^c.

çaçvantaṁ hi pracetasāḥ RV.8.67.17^a.

çaçvanto hi çatravo rāradhuṣ te RV.7.18.18^a.

çaçvān apo vikṛtaṁ hitvy āgāt RV.2.38.6^c.

çastrasya çastram asi TS.3.2.7.1, 3; ApÇ.12.17.17.

çastrokthaṁ vāci Vait.21.5.

çākapūṇim (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3.

çākalam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4. *See çakalyan^o.*

çākī bhava yajamānasya coditā RV.1.51.8^c.

çāktasyeva vadati çikṣamānaḥ RV.7.103.5^b.

çākmanā çāko arunaḥ suparnaḥ RV.10.55.6^a; SV.2.1133^a; ÇÇ.18.1.7.

çākvaraṁ rāivataṁ sāma KS.39.7. *See çākvararāivate sāmanī.*

çākvararāivatābhyāṁ viçvakarmarṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.3. *See under viçvakarma ṛṣiḥ.*

çākvararāivatābhyāṁ namaḥ KSA.11.5.

çākvararāivate çirṣanye (LÇ. tiraçer) AB.8.17.2; LÇ.3.12.6.
 çākvararāivate sāmanī VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.2; 2.7.20: 105.18; KS.15.7. See çākvarām rāivatām.
 çākvararāivate sāmanī pratiṣṭhityā antarikṣe (TS. okṣāya; KS. okṣam) VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.9; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
 çākvarāya tvā grhṇāmi TS.1.2.10.2. Ps: çākvarāya tvā Vāit.13.16; çākvarāya TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3.
 çākvarā vṛṣabhā ye svarājā AV.9.1.9^b. See ye çākvarā. çākhābhyah (VS.TS. obhyām) svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.20.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.10.
 çākhām madhumatīm iva AV.1.34.4^d.
 çāṅkurasya nitodinaḥ AV.7.90.3^d.
 çāṅkhāyanam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 çācigo çācipūjana RV.8.17.12^a; AV.20.5.6^a; SV.2.76^a.
 çāṇḍadūrvā vyalkaça AV.18.3.6^d. See pakadūrvā.
 çāṇḍikera ulūkhalah HG.2.3.7^b. See under çāṇḍerathaç.
 çāṇḍo dād dhiraṇinaḥ smaddiṣṭm RV.6.63.9^c.
 çātavaneye çatinrbhir agniḥ RV.1.59.7^c.
 çātavāro ayaṁ maṇiḥ AV.19.36.5^b.
 çādām dadbhīḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1; ÇB.13.3.4.1; MÇ.9.2.5; MG.1.23.18. Cf. KÇ.20.8.4.
 çāntaḥ puruṣareṣaṇaḥ AV.3.21.9^b.
 çāntām çivam antarikṣam GDh.20.11^b. See çāntam idam, and cf. çāntā prthivī.
 çāntām cakṣur uta vāyasīnām Kāuç.117.2^a.
 çāntām tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 çāntām no astu kṛtākṛtam AV.19.9.2^b.
 çāntam agham Kāuç.85.16.
 çāntam idam urv antarikṣam AV.19.9.1^b. See çāntam çivam.
 çāntām bhutam ca bhavyam ca AV.19.9.2^c.
 çāntayoniḥ çamgarbham TB.1.2.1.8^c; ApÇ.5.1.4^c.
 çāntaḥ çānter iḥā gahi AÇ.3.14.13^b; ApÇ.9.16.11^b.
 çāntaḥ samvatsaraḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 çāntā udanvatir āpaḥ AV.19.9.1^c.
 çāntā dyāuḥ çāntā prthivī AV.19.9.1^a; GDh.20.11^a.
 çāntā naḥ santv oṣadhīḥ AV.19.9.1^d. Cf. çivā asmaḥbyam oṣadhīḥ.
 çāntāni pūrvarūpāni AV.19.9.2^a.
 çāntā prthivī çivam antarikṣam AG.1.2.11^a (crit. notes); 2.4.14^a; PG.3.3.6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. Cf. çāntām çivam.
 çāntāya namaḥ ApÇ.20.1.17.
 çāntim svastim akurvata RVKh.7.34.5^d.
 çāntir asi MS.4.9.27: 139.1; KB.6.14; AÇ.2.3.5; ÇÇ.4.7.9; PG.3.16.1.
 çāntir eva çāntiḥ VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; TA.4.42.5.
 çāntir no astu MS.4.9.27: 139.1. See next but one, and sā mā çāntir.
 çāntir babhūva MS.4.9.27: 139.1.
 çāntir me astu çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5 (bis). See under prec. but one.
 çāntiḥ çāntibhiḥ AV.19.9.14.
 çāntiḥ çāntiḥ çāntiḥ TA.5.1 (beginning); 5.12 (end); AG.1.2.12 (crit. notes). See om çāntiḥ.
 çāntiḥ sarvaçāntiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.15. See sarvam çāntiḥ.

çānto agniḥ kravyāt AV.3.21.9^a.
 çāntyarthaṁ tvaṁ dvijātṇām RVKh.10.127.6^a.
 çāpaṁ sindhūnām akrṇod açastīḥ RV.7.18.5^d.
 çāmā (read çyāmā) sarūpaṁkaraṇī AV.1.24.4^a.
 çāmbaram vasu praty agrabhiṣma RV.6.47.22^d.
 çāmyataç cāsyā cakṣuṣī TA.1.3.4^b.
 çāmyatv agham Kāuç.83.6; 85.15. See under māgham bhūt.
 çāmyantu sarpāḥ svaçayā bhavantu MG.2.7.4^a.
 çāyakād uta nagnakāt AV.8.6.21^b.
 çāradena ṛtunā (KS.TB. rtunā) devāḥ VS.21.26^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.7; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
 çāriçākeva puṣyata AV.3.14.5^b.
 çārkoṭam arasaṁ viṣam AV.7.56.7^d.
 çārgaḥ srjayah çayāṇḍakas te maitraḥ VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.6. See ākhuḥ srjayā.
 çārdūlāya rājñe gaurah TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See next.
 çārdūlāya rohit VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.8. See prec.
 çārdūlo vṛkah prdākus te manyave VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.7.
 çāryātasya prabhṛtā yeṣu mandase RV.1.51.12^b.
 çālāntare gaur iva naṣṭavatsā ApDh.2.7.17.8^d.
 çālāpataye ca kṛṇmah AV.9.3.12^b.
 çālām mānasya patnīm AV.9.3.21^d.
 çālāyāḥ praskanda Kāuç.25.28. Or perhaps çāṇaḥçulbena jīhvām nirmṛjānaḥ çālāyāḥ etc., q. v.
 çālāyām kṛtyām yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.5^c.
 çālāyā devyā dvāram AV.14.1.63^c.
 çālāyā viçvavārāyāḥ AV.9.3.1^c.
 çāle pari vyayāmasi RVKh.10.142.1^b; AV.6.106.3^b. See agne pari etc.
 çāle prāimya ahinsatm AV.9.3.22^b.
 çāçvatam çivam acyutam TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.3^b.
 çāçvatibhyaḥ samābhyah VS.40.8^c; TB.3.3.11.4^d; ĪçaU 8^c. See çāçvatibhyaḥ.
 çāçvatena haviṣeṣtvā TB.2.5.5.2^d.
 çāsa itthā mahān asi RV.10.152.1^a; AV.1.20.4^a; ÇÇ.18.18.14; ÇG.4.6.5; 6.5.6. Ps: çāsa itthā ÇG.3.1.13; çāsaḥ AB.8.10.4; AG.3.12.13. Cf. BrhD.8.59.
 çāsad vahnir duhitur naptyaṁ gāt RV.3.31.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 19.4; GB.2.5.15; 6.1 (bis); N.3.4^a. P: çāsad vahnīḥ AB.6.18.5; AÇ.7.4.8; 5.20; ÇÇ.12.5.16. Cf. BrhD.4.111.
 çāsam ā hara ÇB.3.8.1.4; KÇ.6.4.11.
 çāsas tam indra martyam RV.1.131.4^d; AV.20.75.2^d.
 çāsā mitraṁ durdharitum RV.10.20.2^b.
 çāsām ugro manyamāno jighāṁsati RV.2.23.12^b; KS.4.16^b.
 çāsena viçiçāṣat (AB. çāṣiṣuḥ) AB.7.17.5^b; ÇÇ.15.25^b.
 çāstre anyasya ranyati RV.8.33.16^b.
 çinçavṛkṣaphalaṁ yathā RVKh.1.191.6^d; Mahābh.1.58.26^d.
 çinçumārā ajagarāḥ purikayāḥ AV.11.2.25^a.
 çikṣanto nopa çekima AV.6.114.2^d, 3^d; TB.2.4.4.9^d. See açikṣanto.
 çikṣā na indra rāya ā RV.8.92.9^a; SV.2.994^a.
 çikṣā no (TS. no) asmin puruhūta yāmani RV.7.32.26^c; AV.18.3.67^c; 20.79.1^c; SV.1.259^c; 2.806^c; TS.7.5.7.4^c; KS.33.7^c; AB.4.10.3^c.

çikṣānarah pradivō akāmakarṣanaḥ RV.1.53.2^c; AV.20.21.2^c.
 çikṣānarah samitheṣu prahāvān RV.4.20.8^c.
 çikṣā no asmin *etc.*: *see* çikṣā no asmin *etc.*
 çikṣā vayoḍho vasave su cetunā (*read* sucetunā?) RV.9.81.3^c.
 çikṣā vasvo antamasya RV.1.27.5^c; SV.2.849^c.
 çikṣā vibhindo asmāi RV.8.2.41^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.42.
 çikṣā çaciṣṭha gātuvit RV.8.66.14^d.
 çikṣā çacinām pate AA.4.1^c; Mahānāmnyah 7^c.
 çikṣā çacivah çacibhiḥ RV.8.2.15^c; SV.2.1156^c. *Cf. next but one.*
 çikṣā çacivas tava tā upaṣṭut RV.9.87.9^d.
 çikṣā çacivas tava naḥ çacibhiḥ RV.1.62.12^d. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 çikṣā sakhibhyaḥ puruhūta nr̥bhyah RV.7.27.2^b; TB.2.8.5.8^b.
 çikṣā sakhibhyo haviṣi (MS.KS. haviṣā) svadhāvah RV.10.81.5^c; VS.17.21^c; TS.4.6.2.5^c; MS.2.10.2^c: 133.12; KS.18.2^c.
 çikṣā stotṛbhyo mātī dhag bhago naḥ RV.2.11.21^c; N.1.7^c.
 çikṣeṇyām vadasi vācam enām Vait.37.2^c.
 çikṣeyam asmāi ditseyam RV.8.14.2^a; SV.2.1185^a; AV.20.27.2^a.
 çikṣeyam in mahayate dive-dive RV.7.32.19^a; AV.20.82.2^a; SV.2.1147^a; KB.22.4.
 çikṣo çikṣasi dāçuṣe RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).8^b.
 çikhaṇḍebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 çikhā prastarah ApÇ.6.20.2.
 çikhāyāi vaṣaṭ VaradapU.2.2. *See* om çikhāyāi.
 çikhibhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.15.
 çitām gabhastim açanīm pṛtanyasi RV.1.54.4^d.
 çitikakuc chitipṛṣṭhaḥ çitibhasat ta āindrabarhaspatyah TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4. *Cf. unnataḥ çiti^o.*
 çitikakude svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitijñave svāhā KSA.3.7.
 çitipadī sam dyatu AV.11.10.6^a.
 çitipadī sam patatu AV.11.10.20^a.
 çitipade svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitipāc chityoṣṭhaḥ çitibhrus ta āindravāisṇavah TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4.
 çitipān nopa dasyati AV.3.29.2^d, 6^d.
 çitipṛṣṭhāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitipṛṣṭhā vahatām madhvo andhasah RV.8.1.25^c; SV.2.742^c.
 çitipṛṣṭho bārhaspatyah VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 çitipṛṣṭhāu bārhaspatyāu TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
 çitibāhur anyataḥ çitibāhuḥ samantaçitibāhus te bārhaspatyah (TS.KSA. ta āindravāyavah) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.2; KSA.9.3.
 çitibhasade svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitibhrave svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitibhravo (MS. çitibhruvo) vasūnām VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.
 çitirandhrāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitirandhro-nyataḥ çitirandhraḥ samantaçitirandhras te sāvitrah (TS.KSA. maitrāvaruṇah) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.3; KSA.9.3.
 çityānsāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

çityoṣṭhāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çipiviṣṭa āsāditaḥ (KS. oviṣṭa urā āsādyamānaḥ) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. *See* viṣṇuḥ çipi^o.
 çiprah çirṣan hiranyayit RV.8.7.25^b. *Cf. next.*
 çiprah çirṣasu vitatā hiranyayit RV.5.54.11^d. *Cf. prec.*
 çiprin rṣivah çacivah RV.8.2.28^c.
 çiprin vājanām pate RV.1.29.2^a; AV.20.74.2^a; KS.10.12^a; TB.2.4.4.8^a.
 çipre vājāya hariṇi davidhvataḥ RV.10.96.9^b; AV.20.31.4^b.
 çimāḥ (KSA. çimām) kṛṇvantu çimyantah TS.5.2.12.1^d; KSA.10.6^d. *See* simāḥ kṛṇvantu.
 çimidvate tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.7; TA.4.9.1. *Cf. açimidāya.*
 çimibhiḥ çimyant tu tvā TS.5.2.12.1^d; KSA.10.6^d. *See* çamibhiḥ *etc.*
 çimivati krādasi prava sātaye RV.10.38.1^b.
 çimivato bhāmīno durhṇāyūn RV.1.84.16^b; AV.18.1.6^b; SV.1.341^b; TS.4.2.11.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 190.4; KSA.5.21^b; N.14.25^b.
 çimbalaḥ cid vi vṛçati RV.3.53.22^b.
 çira indrod avartayah RV.8.14.13^b; AV.20.29.3^b; SV.1.211^b; VS.19.71^b; QB.12.7.3.4^b.
 çira eṣām vi pātaya AV.19.28.4^d.
 çirah ViDh.55.9; VāDh.21.6–8; 25.13; BDh.4.1.28; YDh.1.23. *Designation of the mantras, apo jyoti raso etc., and om apo etc., q.v.*
 çirahpānīpādapārçvapṛṣṭhorūdarañgāṇghaçiṇopastha-pāyavo (MahānU. pṛṣṭhodarañgāṇghā^o) me çudhyantām TA.10.53.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.17. P: çirahpānī^o BDh.3.8.12.
 çirah-çirah prati sūri vi caṣṭe TS.4.2.5.4^d; ApÇ.16.16.1^d. *See* çiro devī.
 çirasā dharaṇiṣyami (MahānU. dharita devī) TA.10.1.8^d; MahānU.4.4^d.
 çirase svāhā VaradapU.2.2. *See* om çirase.
 çiraso-nupraveçinaḥ SMB.2.5.1^b.
 çiras tatasvorvarām RV.8.91.5^c; JB.1.221^c.
 çiras tapasy ahitam TB.1.5.5.19.3^c, 5^c, 7^c; ApÇ.8.4.2^c; MÇ.1.7.2.23^c.
 çiriṇāyām cid aktunā mahobhiḥ RV.2.10.3^c.
 çirimbiṭhasya satvabhiḥ RV.10.155.1^c; N.6.30^c.
 çiro annam atho manah AV.10.2.27^d; ÇirasU.6^d.
 çiro apaçyan (VSK. apaçyan) pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ RV.1.163.6^c; VS.29.17^c; VSK.31.29^c; TS.4.6.7.3^c; KSA.6.3^c.
 çiro dāsasya namucer mathāyan RV.5.30.8^b; 6.20.6^b.
 çiro dāsasya sam piṇak vadhena RV.4.18.9^d.
 çiro devī prati sūrir vicaṣṭe KS.38.13^d. *See* çirah-çirah.
 çiro nv asya rāviṣam RV.10.86.5^c; AV.20.126.5^c.
 çiro bibheda vṛṣṇinā RV.8.6.6^c; AV.20.107.3^c; SV.2.1002^b.
 çiro bharad dāsasya svadhāvān RV.2.20.6^d.
 çiromim upabarhane MG.2.1.10^b. *See* çirṣaktim upa^o.
 çiro me viva hr̥ṣyati RV.10.86.7^d; AV.20.126.7^d.
 çiro me çrīr yaço mukham VS.20.5^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 151.16; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.3^a; MÇ.5.2.11.25. Ps: çiro me çrīr yaçah MÇ.11.2; çiro me çrīh ApÇ.19.10.2; çiro me KÇ.19.4.21.
 çiro yajñasya pratidhiyatām ApÇ.14.33.8^a.

çiro yajñasya yo vidyāt AV.10.10.2^c; GB.1.2.16.
 çiro yajñasyāham veda AV.10.10.3^c.
 çiro yad asya trāitāno vitakṣat RV.1.158.5^c.
 çiro-va tvaco bharah RV.10.171.2^b.
 çiro hastāv atho mukham AV.11.8.14^b, 15^a.
 çilā bhūmir açmā pāṇsuḥ AV.12.1.26^a.
 çilpā vaiçvadevi (VS.°devyāḥ) VS.24.5; MS.3.13.6: 169.12.
See next.
 çilpās trayo vaiçvadevāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10. *See prec.*
 çilpo vaiçvadevāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 çiva ṛtasya etc.: *see* çivā ṛtasya etc.
 çivaḥ kapota iṣito no astu RV.10.165.2^a; AV.6.27.2^a;
 MG.2.17.1^a.
 çivaḥ prajābhya iha rayo no astu MÇ.1.5.2.13^d.
 çivām yat santam aṣivo jahāmi RV.10.124.2^c.
 çivām rātrim anv asūryam ca AV.19.49.5^a.
 çivām vāstu çivām vāstu AG.2.9.9.
 çivām çagmām çamyoh-çamyoh AÇ.2.5.17.
 çivām-çivam ÇÇ.4.17.13.
 çivām cakṣur uta ghoṣaḥ çivānām Kāuç.117.2^c.
 çivatamās tubhyam bhavantu sindhavaḥ VS.35.9^b; ÇB.
 13.8.3.5^b.
 çivām tad devaḥ savitā kṛnotu Kāuç.124.4^c.
 çivām te tanve tat kṛṇmaḥ AV.8.2.16^c.
 çivām dakṣiṇatas kṛdhi RVKh.2.43.4^b.
 çivām nakṣatram priyam asya dhāma TB.3.1.1.2^b.
 çivam asāu tapan TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 çivam āghrāya nasikā AV.19.8.5^c.
 çivam āyantam abhy atra yuṣmāḥ (TS.MS.KS. yuṣmān)
 VS.11.47^b; TS.4.1.4.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.10; KS.16.4^b;
 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.16.
 çivam āyur vapur anāmayaṁ çāntim ariṣṭim akṣitim
 ojas tejo yaço balaṁ brahmavarcasaṁ kṛtim āyuh pra-
 jām paçūn namo namaskṛtā vardhayantu ÇG.6.6.16.
 çivam āvāhayāmy aham MS.2.9.1^d: 119.6.
 çivam içānāya svāhā PrānāgU.1^d.
 çivām prajābhyo-hiṁsantām pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthād (TS.
 MS.KS. osthe) agniṁ (TS. -gniṁ) puriṣyam āngirasvat
 khanāmaḥ (TS. omi) VS.11.28; TS.4.1.3.1; MS.2.7.2:
 76.13; KS.16.3; ÇB.6.4.1.2. P: çivām prajābhyo
 -hiṁsantam TS.5.1.4.1; MS.3.1.4: 5.18.
 çivām prajāyāi çivam astu mahyam TB.3.1.2.3^d.
 çivām prapadye PG.3.4.6.
 çivām babhūva te dhanuḥ TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 122.7;
 KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.7^b. *See* haste babhūva.
 çivām mahyam Kāuç.49.12. *Perhaps* pratika of next.
 çivām mahyam madhumad astv annam AV.6.71.3^d. *See*
 syonam annam.
 çivayā tanvopa sprçata tvacam me (ApMB. sprçantu
 tvacam te) AV.1.33.4^b; 16.1.12^b; TS.5.6.1.2^b; MS.2.
 13.1^b: 152.5; AB.8.6.10^b; ApMB.1.2.5^b.
 çivaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 çivaḥ çagmo bhavāsi naḥ TB.3.7.4.13^d; ApÇ.1.6.7^d. *Cf.*
 çivā ca me.
 çivaḥ çivābhir utibhiḥ RV.1.187.3^b; KS.17.19^d; 40.8^b.
 çivas tokāya tanvo na ehi (KS.MÇ. var. lect. edhi) KS.13.
 15^d; MÇ.1.6.4.25^d; Kāuç.74.19^d. *Cf.* çam tokāya.

çivas tvaṣṭar ihā gahi RV.5.5.9^a; TS.3.1.11.2^a. P: çivas
 tvaṣṭaḥ ÇÇ.9.27.7.
 çivā abhi kṣarantu tvā AV.8.2.14^e.
 çivā ariṣṭa patilokaṁ gameyam SMB.1.1.8.
 çivā ariṣṭa patilokaṁ gamyāḥ SMB.1.1.9.
 çivā asmabhyam jātavedo ni yacha AV.7.115.3^d.
 çivā asmabhyam oṣadhīḥ KS.13.15^c; TB.2.4.8.7^c; ApÇ.
 6.30.10^c; MÇ.1.6.4.26^c; SMB.2.1.15^c; PG.3.1.4^c. *Cf.*
 çāntā naḥ.
 çivā apaḥ santu MÇ.11.9.4; Karmap.1.4.5.
 çivāḥ kṛtvā diçāḥ sarvāḥ VS.12.17^c, 59^c; TS.4.1.9.3^c;
 2.1.5^c; 5.1^c; MS.2.7.8^c: 86.4; 2.7.11^c: 90.10; KS.16.
 8^c, 11^c.
 çivāḥ pītā bhavata yūyam apaḥ MS.1.2.3^a: 12.1; ApÇ.10.
 17.11^a. P: çivāḥ pītā bhavata MÇ.2.1.3.7.
 çivām syonām anu carema viçvāḥ AV.12.1.17^c.
 çivām giritra (MS. giriça) tām kuru (NīlarU. kṛṇu) VS.
 16.3^c; TS.4.5.1.2^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.2; KS.17.11^c; Nī-
 larU.5^c; ÇvetU.3.6^c.
 çivā ca me çagmā cāidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. *Cf.*
 çivaḥ çagmo.
 çivā janeṣu saha vāhaneṣu MG.1.12.4^d.
 çivā jñātibhyo bhūyāsam ÇG.1.14.1^c.
 çivā tvām mahyam edhi HG.1.24.5^c. *Cf.* çivā na.
 çivā diçāḥ pradiça uddiço (MG. ādiço) naḥ AG.1.2.11^c
 (crit. notes); 2.4.14^c; MG.2.8.6^c. *See* under çam no diçāḥ.
 çivā devī aṣipadā bhavantu RV.7.50.4^d.
 çivā devī subhage mekhale mā riṣāma MG.1.22.10^d. *See*
 under priyā devānām subhagā.
 çivā na ihāidhi AV.3.28.3^d. *Cf.* çivā tvām.
 çivā naḥ punar āyantu vācaḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.14. *See* çivā
 nas tāḥ punar.
 çivā naḥ pradiço diçāḥ TA.1.9.7^e. *See* under çam no
 diçāḥ.
 çivān agniṁ apsuṣado havāmahe AV.16.1.13^a. *See* sarvān
 agniṁ.
 çivā naḥ çāntamā bhava AV.7.68.3^a; AA. (Introd.) 1^a;
 TA.4.42.1^c; AÇ.8.14.18^a; LÇ.5.3.2^a. Ps: çivā naḥ
 çāntamā TA.1.32.3; çivā naḥ Kāuç.9.2.4. *Cf. next.*
 çivā naḥ çāntamā bhavantu TA.1.1.3^a; 21.3^a; 31.6^a. *Cf.*
 prec.
 çivā naḥ çāle bhava ÇG.6.6.9^c.
 çivā nas tāḥ punar āyantu vācaḥ ApÇ.10.12.4. *See* çivā
 naḥ punar.
 çivā nas tāḥ santu yās tvām sṛjasi vṛtrahan PG.3.15.18.
 çivā nas tāḥ suhavā bhavantu ApÇ.4.6.1^d.
 çivā naḥ sakhyā santu bhrātrā RV.4.10.8^a.
 çivā naḥ santu pradiça catasrah TB.1.2.1.1^c; ApÇ.5.4.1^c.
 çivā naḥ santu vāṣikīḥ AV.1.6.4^c.
 çivā naḥ santu hetayaḥ PG.2.17.9^d; 3.15.18.
 çivā naḥ santv āyuse AV.19.40.3^c.
 çivā nas suyamā bhava satyāçir yajamānāya svāhā JB.
 1.82.
 çivā nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.
 çivā nāṛyam astam āgan AV.14.2.13^a. •
 çivā no astv aditer (TS.KS. aditir) upasthe TS.4.4.12.5^d,
 MS.3.16.4^d: 190.2; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.

çivā no bhavata (ApÇ. bhavatha) jivase MS.1.2.3^d: 12.2; ApÇ.10.17.11^d.
 çivā no bhavatha samspr̥ce HG.1.9.11.
 çivā no varṣā abhayāç ciraṁ naḥ MG.2.8.6^b. *See under* varṣāḥ çivā.
 çivā no varṣāḥ santu PG.3.2.12^c; 15.18. *See* suvarṣāḥ santu.
 çivā no vātā iha vāntu bhūmāu AV.12.3.12^b.
 çivān vāyam (AV. syonān) ut taremābhi vājān RV.10.53.8^d; AV.12.2.27^d; VS.35.10^d; ÇB.13.8.4.3^d; TA.6.3.2^d; Kāuç.135.9^d. *See* anamivān.
 çivā paçubhyaḥ (ApMB. patibhyaḥ) sumanāḥ (AV. su-yamā) suvarcāḥ RV.10.85.44^b; AV.14.2.18^b; SMB.1.2.17^b; ApMB.1.1.4^b; PG.1.4.16^b; HG.1.20.2^b; MG.1.10.6^b.
 çivā putrebhya uta mahyam astu AV.12.3.11^b.
 çivā bhartuḥ çvaçurasyavadāya MG.1.12.3^c.
 çivā bhavantu mātaraḥ AV.19.40.3^d.
 çivā bhava puruṣebhyo AV.3.28.3^a.
 çivā bhava sukulohyamānā MG.1.12.4^c.
 çivābhir adya pari pāhi no gayam (VSK.TS. vṛdhe) AV.7.84.1^d; VSK.29.7^d; TS.4.1.7.3^d. *See* çivebhir adya.
 çivābhir asacadviṣaḥ RV.8.20.24^d.
 çivābhir na smayamānābhir āgāt RV.1.79.2^c; TS.3.1.11.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 193.10; KS.11.13^c.
 çivābhiḥ çāntamo bhava AV.17.1.10^b.
 çivābhiḥ te hrdayam tarpayāmi AV.2.29.6^a.
 çivām ajasrām çivām çāntām suhemantām uttarām-uttarām samām kriyāsam MG.2.7.4.
 çivām asmaḥbyam kṛṇutam gr̥heṣu TA.4.31.1^d; HG.1.17.1^d.
 çivā mā tanūr āviça HG.1.10.5.
 çivā mānasya patni naḥ AV.9.3.6^d.
 çivāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 çivā rutasya (VSK. çiva ṛtasya; TS.MS. var. lect. çivā rudrasya) bheṣajī (MS. bheṣajā) VS.16.49^c; VSK.17.8.3^c; TS.4.5.10.1^c; MS.2.9.9^c: 127.12; KS.17.16^c.
 çivā varṣā abhayā çaran naḥ PG.3.2.2^b. *See under* varṣāḥ çivā.
 çivā viçvāha bheṣajī (TS. viçvāhabheṣajī; VS. viçvāha bheṣajī; MS. viçvāha bheṣajā) VS.16.49^b; TS.4.5.10.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 127.11; KS.17.16^b.
 çivā çaravyā yā tava TS.4.5.1.1^c; KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.7^c.
 çivāḥ çivābhiḥ samasr̥kṣatāpaḥ MS.1.1.9^d: 5.4; 4.1.9: 11.3.
 çivā sakhibhya uta mahyam āsīt RV.10.34.2^b.
 çivā sakhibhyo bhava sarvābhyah MG.1.12.4^b.
 çivāsah santo açivā abhūvan RV.5.12.5^b.
 çivās ta āpa oṣadhayaḥ santu ApMB.2.14.11-14; HG.2.5.3. *Cf.* çivās te santv.
 çivās ta ekā açivās ta ekāḥ AV.7.43.1^a.
 çivās tā mahyam carate bhavantu MS.4.14.11^c: 233.17. *See* syonās tā etc.
 çivās te asyāi vadhvāi bhavantu ApMB.1.7.8^c. *See* syonās te etc.
 çivās te santu prajanva iha yā imāḥ AV.9.4.6^c.
 çivās te santv oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.2.15^a. P: çivās te Kāuç.46.1. *Cf.* çivās ta āpa.

çivāsmāi sarvasmāi kṣetrāya AV.3.28.3^c.
 çivā syonā patiloke vi rāja AV.14.1.64^d.
 çivāḥ satīr upa no goṣṭham ākaḥ RV.10.169.4^c; TS.7.4.17.2^c.
 çive kṣetre anamitre virāje MÇ.1.6.1.21^d.
 çive te dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe ime (AV. stām) AV.2.10.1^d, 8^f; 3.4.5^b; TB.2.5.6.2^d; ApMB.2.12.6^d; HG.2.3.10^d. *Cf. next, and* çive no dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe.
 çive te stām dyāvāpṛthivi AV.8.2.14^a. P: çive te stām Kāuç.54.17; 58.18. *Cf. under* prec.
 çivena tvā cakṣuṣā paçyantv āpaḥ ApMB.1.2.5^a (ApG.2.4.8). *See next but one.*
 çivena manasā saha bhakṣayata ApÇ.5.25.20^d.
 çivena mā cakṣuṣā paçyatāpaḥ AV.1.33.4^a; 16.1.12^a; TS.5.6.1.2^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 152.5; AB.8.6.10^a. P: çivena mā cakṣuṣā paçyata TB.2.8.9.3. *See prec. but one.*
 çivena me sam tiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.19; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10. *See* çive me sam, and syonena me.
 çivena vacasā tvā VS.16.4^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 121.3; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.6^a.
 çivena vāiçvānara idayāsyāgrataḥ MG.1.13.18.
 çivenāvidviṣāvata HG.1.24.3^b.
 çivenāsmākam same çāntyā sahāyūṣā samāyāi svāha Kāuç.102.3.
 çivenāsyopavartaye TB.1.5.5.2^d, 3^d, 5^d, 7^d; ApÇ.8.4.2^d; MÇ.1.7.2.23^d.
 çive no dyāvāpṛthivi aneḥasā RV.6.75.10^b; VS.29.47^b; TS.4.6.6.4^b; KSA.6.1^b. *See next.*
 çive no dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe ime (MS. stām) MS.3.16.3^b: 186.15; TB.3.7.9.9^b; ApÇ.13.25.3^b. *See prec., and cf. under* çive te dyāvā^c.
 çivebhiḥ pāhi pāyubhiḥ RV.8.60.8^d. *Cf. next but two.*
 çivebhir adya pari pāhi no gayam (MS.VS.27.7^d; KS.18.16^d, vṛdhe) RV.6.71.3^b; VS.27.7^d; 33.69^b, 84^b; TS.1.4.24.1^b; MS.1.3.27^b: 39.13; 2.12.5^d: 149.7; KS.4.10^b; 18.16^d; TB.2.4.4.7^b. *See* çivābhir adya.
 çivebhir arcibhiḥ tvam (TS. arcibhis tvam) VS.12.32^b; TS.4.2.3.1^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 87.11; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.1.9.
 çivebhir naḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhi çagmāiḥ RV.1.143.8^b. *Cf. prec. but two.*
 çive me dyāvāpṛthivi abhūtām AV.19.14.1^b. *See* syone me etc.
 çive me sam tiṣṭhasva VSK.2.6.2. *See under* çivena me.
 çiveyam rajjur abhidhānī TB.3.7.4.13^c; ApÇ.1.12.8^c.
 çivo agne samvarāṇe bhavā naḥ AV.2.6.3^b; VS.27.3^b; TS.4.1.7.1^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 148.15; KS.18.16^b.
 çivo arkasya homani RV.8.63.4^c.
 çivo asya niṣāṅgatīḥ NīlarU.15^d. *See* abhur asya.
 çivo gobhya uta puruṣebhyo no astu AV.6.27.3^c. *See* çam no gobhyaç.
 çivo dūto vivasvataḥ RV.8.39.3^c.
 çivo na edhi sumanā bhava MS.2.9.9^b: 127.15. *See next two.*
 çivo naḥ çambhur ābharāḥ NīlarU.14^d. *See under* prec.
 çivo naḥ sumanā bhava VS.16.13^d, 51^b; TS.4.5.1.4^d; 10.4^b; MS.2.9.2^d: 122.2; KS.17.11^d, 16^b; AG.2.3.6; HG.1.16.18^d. *See under* çivo na edhi.

çivo nāmāsi VS.3.63; ApMB.2.7.3 (ApG.5.12.3). P: çivo nāma KÇ.5.2.17; PG.2.1.11; 3.15.19. Cf. çivo-si.
 çivo niyudbhih çivābhih VS.27.31^c; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.7.6^c; ÇÇ.7.10.9^c.
 çivo no astu bharato rarāṇaḥ Kāuṣ.7.1.6^b.
 çivo no viçvair bhuvanebhir astu ApÇ.4.5.5^d.
 çivo bhava prajābhyah VS.11.45^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^a: 79.3; 3.1.6: 7.17; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4 (text, erroneously, çivā); ApÇ.16.3.11; MÇ.6.1.1. P: çivo bhava KÇ.16.3.9.
 çivo bhava çivo bhava HG.2.9.7.
 çivo bhūtvā mahyam agne VS.12.17^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; 2.1.5^a; MS.2.7.8^a: 86.3; KS.16.8^a; ÇB.6.7.3.15.
 çivo mā viçāpradāhaya TA.10.34.1 (quinq.); TAA.10.69 (quinq.); MahānU.15.9 (quinq.); BDh.2.7.12.3.
 çivo mā çivam ā viçā TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 çivo me saptarṣin (KÇ.MÇ. saptarṣin) upa tiṣṭhasvā (Vait.MÇ. tiṣṭha) TS.3.2.5.3^c; Vait.19.18^c; KÇ.9.12.4^b; MÇ.2.4.1.35^c.
 çivo mopa tiṣṭhasva ApMB.2.7.26^b.
 çivo vo goṣṭho bhavatu AV.3.14.5^a.
 çivo-si JB.1.36.1. Cf. çivo nāmāsi.
 çivo-smabhyam pratigṛhito astu AV.9.5.12^d.
 çivāu kṛṇu jātavedaḥ AV.6.140.1^d.
 çivāu te stām vṛhiyavāu AV.8.2.18^a. P: çivāu te stām Kāuṣ.58.19.
 çivāu bhavatam adya naḥ VS.5.3^d; 12.60^d; TS.1.3.7.2^d; 4.2.5.2^d; MS.1.1.13: 8.8; 1.2.7^d: 16.9; KS.3.4^e; 16.11; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.24^d; TB.2.4.2.5^d; Kāuṣ.108.2^e.
 çigāno agniḥ kratubhih samiddhaḥ RV.10.87.1^c; AV.8.3.1^c; TS.1.2.14.6^c.
 çigāno vṛṣabho yathā RV.8.60.13^a.
 çigira in nu ranyah ArS.4.2^d.
 çigirah pra dṛçyate TA.1.6.1^b.
 çigiram jivanāya kam N.1.10^d.
 çigiram pratiṣṭhānam MS.4.9.18: 135.9.
 çigirāya vikakarān (KSA. vikārān; ApÇ. vikirān) VS.24.20; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 çigīta tejo-yaso na dhārām RV.6.3.5^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.11.
 çigītam indrāparvatā yuvam naḥ RV.1.122.3^c; TS.2.1.11.1^c; KS.23.11^c.
 çigīte dhmatari yathā RV.5.9.5^e.
 çigīte nūnam paraçum svāyasam RV.10.53.9^c.
 çigīte yūthyo vṛṣā RV.9.15.4^b; SV.2.62.1^b.
 çigīte vajram tejase na vaṁsagaḥ RV.1.55.1^d.
 çigīte çakraḥ piçunebhyo vadham RV.7.104.20^c; AV.8.4.20^c.
 çigīte çṛṅge rakṣase (AV. rakṣobhyo) vinikṣe (KS. onakṣe) RV.5.2.9^d; AV.8.3.24^d; TS.1.2.14.7^d; KS.2.15^d; N.4.18.
 çigīhi naḥ sūnumataḥ RV.3.24.5^c; TS.2.2.12.6^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 180.6; KS.6.10^c.
 çigīhi prāsy udaram RV.1.42.9^b.
 çigīhi mā çigayam tvā çṛṇomi RV.10.42.3^b; AV.20.89.3^b.
 çigīhi rāya ā bhara RV.1.81.7^e; AV.20.56.4^e; MS.4.12.4^e: 189.16; KS.10.12^e; TB.2.4.4.7^e.

çigum rihanti matayah panipnatam RV.9.85.11^c; 86.31^d. Cf. ançum rihanti.
 çigum jajñānam harim mrjanti RV.9.109.12^a; SV.2.684^a. Cf. next.
 çigum jajñānam haryatam mrjanti RV.9.96.17^a; SV.2.525^a; PB.14.7.1. P: çigum jajñānam VHDh.8.58. Cf. prec.
 çigum jātām na bibhrati RV.6.16.40^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.7; KS.15.12^b. Fragment: bibhrati MÇ.5.1.3.2.
 çigum na gāvas taruṇam rihanti RV.1.186.7^b.
 çigum na jātām abhy ārur açvāḥ RV.3.1.4^c.
 çigum na tvā jenyam vardhayanti RV.10.4.3^a.
 çigum nadnām harim adribudhnam (TS. adribuddham) VS.13.42^c; TS.4.2.10.1^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.3; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.18.
 çigum na devā abhi sam navante RV.6.7.4^b; SV.2.49.1^b.
 çigum na pipyuṣva veti sindhuḥ RV.1.186.5^b.
 çigum na yajñāḥ pari bhūṣata çriye RV.9.104.1^c; SV.1.568^c; 2.507^c.
 çigum na yajñāḥ svadayanta gūrtibhih RV.9.105.1^c. See next but one.
 çigum na viprā matibhi rihanti RV.10.123.1^d; VS.7.16^d; TS.1.4.8.1^d; MS.1.3.10^d; 34.2; KS.4.3^d; ÇB.4.2.1.10^d; N.10.39^d.
 çigum na havyāḥ svadayanta gūrtibhih SV.1.569^c; 2.448^c. See prec. but one.
 çigum mrjanty āyavo na vāse RV.5.43.14^d.
 çigur janadhāyah MS.4.9.10: 131.7; TA.4.11.4.
 çigur na kṛdān pavamāno akṣaḥ RV.9.110.10^b.
 çigur na jāto-ya cakradad vane RV.9.74.1^a.
 çigur nāmāsi VS.22.19; ÇB.13.1.6.1.
 çigū kṛdantāu pari yāto adhvaram (AV.7.81.1^b; 14.1.23^b, arnavam; AV.13.2.11^b, arnavam) RV.10.85.18^b; AV.7.81.1^b; 13.2.11^b; 14.1.23^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 181.3; TB.2.7.12.2^b; 8.9.3^b.
 çigūlā na kṛdayaḥ sumātaraḥ RV.10.78.6^c.
 çignāir yad anṛtam cakṛmāvayam TB.3.7.12.3^c; TA.2.3.1^c.
 çiṣṭāḥ patnibhir vahateha yuktāḥ AV.5.26.4^b.
 çiṣṭān açiṣṭān ni tirāmi vācā AV.2.31.3^c.
 çiṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KS.3.10.
 çikāyate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 çikāyisyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 çikitāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 çighram varṣate svāhā VS.22.26.
 çighram vahantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 çighrapāṇaye svāhā SB.5.8; AdB.8.
 çitapāṇaye svāhā SB.5.9; AdB.9.
 çitalāsu viçeṣataḥ ViDh.85.65^d.
 çitahradā hi no bhuvaḥ RVKh.10.142.1^c; AV.6.106.3^c.
 çitāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 çitāḥ santo hṛdayam nir dahanti RV.10.34.9^d.
 çitike çitikāvati RV.10.16.14^a; AV.18.3.60^c; TA.6.4.1^a; AG.4.5.4.
 çitenāvyathayann iva TA.1.3.4^c.
 çite vāte punann iva (AÇ.LÇ. and mss. of Vait. punar-niva) VS.23.26^d, 27^d; TS.7.4.19.2^d; MS.3.13.1^d: 168.2;

KSA.4.8^d; ÇB.13.2.9.5; TB.3.9.7.2; AÇ.10.8.12^d, 13^d; ÇÇ.16.4.2^d; Vait.36.31^d; LÇ.9.10.3^d, 4^d.
 çitoşnābhir adbhīr abartham kurvāṇo-kṣaṇvan kuṣalīr kuru AG.1.17.17. Cf. akṣaṇvan.
 çinam vasayā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2. See çyām.
 çipudrur abhicakṣaṇam AV.6.127.2^d. So the vulgate for çipudrur etc., q.v.
 çibham rājan supathā yāhy arvān RV.10.44.2^c; AV.20.94.2^c.
 çibham vahantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 çiram pāvakaçociṣam vivakṣase (SV. vi vo made) RV.10.21.1^d; SV.1.420^c; AÇ.7.11.14^d, 17^d. See next.
 çiram pāvakaçociṣam RV.3.9.8^b; 8.43.31^b; 102.11^a; N.4.14. See prec.
 çirṣaktim çirṣamayam AV.9.8.1^a. P: çirṣaktim Kāuç.32.18.
 çirṣaktim upabarhaṇe AV.12.2.19^d, 20^b. See çromim.
 çirṣaṇi dyām mahinā praty amuñcata RV.2.17.2^d.
 çirṣaṇvatī nasvatī karninī AV.10.1.2^a.
 çirṣaṇvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 çirṣato jātām manasā vimrṣtam RV.10.88.16^b.
 çirṣann indrasya kratavo nireke RV.8.96.3^c.
 çirṣaçokam trītyakam AV.19.39.10^a (emended).
 çirṣamayam upahatyām AV.5.4.10^a.
 çirṣā yātumatīnām RV.1.13.3.2^b.
 çirṣe keçān akalpayat AV.14.1.55^b.
 çirṣaḥ kṣiram duhrate gāvo asya RV.1.164.7^c; AV.9.9.5^c.
 çirṣaḥ-çirṣo jagatas tasthuṣas patim RV.7.66.15^a.
 çirṣas te asitāḥ pari AV.6.137.2^d, 3^d.
 çirṣaḥ (ApMB. çirṣa) srajam ivonmucya SMB.1.1.14^c; ApMB.1.4.11^c; HG.1.19.7^c. See vṛkṣād iva.
 çirṣṇā girāu (KS. çiro) vakṣasā vakṣa ejayan KS.35.14^c; ApÇ.14.29.3^c. See çirṣṇā çiro.
 çirṣṇā çiraḥ prati dadhāu varūtham RV.10.27.13^b.
 çirṣṇā çiro-psasāpso ardayan AV.6.49.2^c. See çirṣṇā girāu.
 çirṣṇā-çirṣnopavācyah RV.1.132.2^c.
 çirṣṇā harati dhāṇikām AV.20.136.10^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^d.
 çirṣṇe-çirṣṇe vibabhāḥ vibhaktā RV.7.18.24^b.
 çirṣṇe svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 çirṣṇo dyāuḥ sam avaritā RV.10.90.14^b; AV.19.6.8^b; VS.3.1.13^b; TA.3.12.6^b.
 çirṣṇo rogam anīnaçāḥ AV.9.8.22^d.
 çirṣṇo rogam anīnaçam AV.9.8.21^d.
 çilāyāñjanikārīm (TB. okāram) VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 çileṣu (var. lect. çile ca) yac ca pāpakam SMB.1.3.3^a.
 çişteṣu cit te madirāso añçavaḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).4^c.
 çukarūpā vājināḥ kalmāṣā āgnimārutāḥ VS.24.7; MS.3.13.8: 170.4.
 çukān pittena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13. See cāṣān.
 çukeṣu me harimāṇam RV.1.50.12^a; TB.3.7.6.22^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a. See sukeṣu.
 çukraḥ kṣiraçrīḥ VS.8.57. Cf. mitraḥ kṣīr.
 çukraḥ pavasva devebhyah soma RV.9.109.5^a; SV.2.592^a.
 çukraḥ putah VS.8.57.
 çukram vahanti harayo raghuṣyadaḥ AV.13.3.16^a.

çukram vām anyad rajatām vām anyat TA.1.10.1^a. Cf. çukram te anyad.
 çukram svāsam paraçum na tigmam RV.4.6.8^d.
 çukram hiraṇyam ā dade RV.8.65.11^c.
 çukram gāya KÇ.26.3.1.
 çukrajyotiḥ ca citrajyotiḥ ca VS.17.80; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.14; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6; ÇB.9.3.1.26; MÇ.6.2.5; 9.1.2. P: çukrajyotiḥ KÇ.18.4.23; PG.2.10.17; 15.5.
 çukram cetiṣṭham akṣabhir vivakṣase RV.10.21.7^d.
 çukram jyotir ajāyata TS.4.2.5.2^b; TB.3.7.8.1^b. See citram etc.
 çukram jyotir ajājanat RV.9.66.24^b.
 çukram jyotir adhārayah RV.8.12.30^b.
 çukram jyotiḥ sanātanam RVKh.9.67.18^b.
 (om) çukram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 çukram te anyad yajatām te anyat RV.6.58.1^a; SV.1.75^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.4; 4.14.16: 243.10; KS.4.15^a; AB.1.19.9; KB.8.4; TA.1.2.4^a; 4.5.6^a; AÇ.2.16.11; 3.7.8; 4.6.3; Svidh.1.6.1; N.12.17^a. P: çukram te anyat MS.4.11.1: 160.2; KS.20.15; TB.2.8.5.3; çukram te ÇÇ.3.13.13; 5.9.13; 6.10.4; MÇ.4.2.29. Cf. çukram vām.
 çukram te çukra çukreṇa candram candreṇāmṛtam amṛtena kṛṇāmi deva soma MS.1.2.5: 14.8. P: çukram te çukra çukreṇa MÇ.2.1.4.11. See candram tvā, the next, and çukram tvā çukreṇa.
 çukram te çukreṇa kṛṇāmi candram candreṇāmṛtam amṛtena TS.1.2.7.1; KS.2.6; 24.6. P: çukram te çukreṇa kṛṇāmi TS.6.1.10.3; ApÇ.10.25.11. See under prec.
 çukram te çukreṇa grṇāmi TS.3.3.3.2; 4.1; KS.30.6.7; ApÇ.12.7.18. See next two.
 çukram tvā çukra ādhunomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.9. See prec. and next.
 çukram tvā çukra çukrāya grṇāmi MS.1.3.36: 42.15; MÇ.7.1.1. See prec. two.
 çukram tvā çukrāyām dhāmne-dhāmne devebhyo yajuse-yajuse grṇāmi TS.1.1.10.3. P: çukram tvā çukrāyām TB.3.3.4.6; ApÇ.2.7.8.
 çukram tvā çukreṇa kṛṇāmi candram candreṇāmṛtam amṛtena VS.4.26; ÇB.3.3.3.6. P: çukram tvā KÇ.7.8.15. See under çukram te çukra.
 çukram duduhre ahrayaḥ RV.9.54.1^b; SV.2.105^b; VS.3.16^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.2; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.15^b.
 çukram devāḥ çrtam adantu havyam Vait.14.1^c.
 çukram na jyotir amṛtam dadhānā MS.3.11.9^d: 154.14. See candreṇa jyotir.
 çukram na jyotir indriyam VS.21.34^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 142.2; TB.2.6.11.5^c.
 çukram na jyoti (MS. jyotiḥ) stanayoh VS.21.52^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^d.
 çukram amṛtam tejasvi tejah samiddham TB.3.10.1.2.
 çukram asi VS.1.31; 4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.1.10.3; 2.4.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 1.2.4: 13.2; 3.7.5: 81.12; KS.1.10; 2.5; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 3.2.4.14; TB.3.3.

4.4; ÇÇ.4.8.2; KÇ.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.7.1; 10.22.8; 22.17.10; MÇ.2.1.3.34; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.33.
çukram ā datte anuhāya jāryāi TS.3.2.2.2d.
çukram ādāya punar āiti sthānam ÇB.14.7.1.120; BrhU.4.3.120.
çukram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.390; TB.2.6.20.30.
çukram uccarat RV.7.66.16b. *In reality part of pāda a.*
See purastāc çukram.
çukraśābhā nabhasā jyotiśāgāt TS.4.3.11.5a; KS.39.10a; PG.3.3.5a.
çukravarnām ud u no yaṁsate dhiyam RV.1.143.7d; TB.1.2.1.13d; ApÇ.5.6.3d.
çukraçoca ihā vaha RV.8.44.9b.
çukraçocir amartyah RV.7.15.10b; AV.8.3.26b; MS.4.11.5b; 174.9; KS.2.14b; TB.2.4.1.6b; ApÇ.5.8.6b.
çukraçonitaojāñsi (!) me çudhyantām MahānU.20.25.
çukraç ca r̥tapāç cātyahhāh VS.17.80. *See satyaç ca.*
çukraç ca me manthi ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.4; KS.18.11.
çukraç ca çuciç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApÇ.3.8.10). *See çukrāya tvā.*
çukraç ca çuciç ca grāismāv (VSK.MS.KS. grāismā) r̥tu VS.14.6; VSK.15.1.5; TS.4.4.11.1; KS.17.10; 35.9; MS.2.8.12; 116.9; ÇB.8.2.1.16. P: çukraç ca çuciç ca KÇ.17.8.16; ApÇ.17.1.7.
çukraçr̥iḥ k̥siraçr̥iḥ kakuhah saktuçr̥iḥ pātre KS.34.16.
çukrah çukraçociṣā VS.7.13; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; ÇB.4.2.1.19; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. *See çukrāu.*
çukrah çukrasya pibatu MS.1.9.1 (bis): 131.6.9; ÇÇ.10.17.6.
çukrah çukrasya purogāh VS.8.49; TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.10; TA.3.3.1.
çukrah çuçukvān uṣo na jārāh RV.1.69.1a.
çukrasadmanām uṣasām anike RV.6.47.5b.
çukras te grahaḥ (VS.ÇB. grahyaḥ) VS.4.24; TS.1.2.6.1; 6.1.9.3; MS.1.2.5: 14.3; KS.2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.7; MÇ.2.1.4.2.
çukrasya jyotiśas pate SV.2.373b; TS.4.4.4.6b. *See çukrasya çociṣas.*
çukrasya tvābhy akṣaran RV.1.84.40; SV.1.3440; 2.2990; ApÇ.12.19.50.
çukrasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
çukrasya çociṣas pate RV.5.6.5b; KS.39.14b. *See çukrasya jyotiśas.*
çukrasya samid asi TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.3. *Cf. çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam.*
çukrasyādyā gavāçiraḥ RV.2.41.3a; AÇ.7.6.2. P: çukrasyādyā ÇÇ.10.3.5.
çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam asi VS.7.13; MS.1.3.12: 35.1; 4.6.3; 82.14; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.21; MÇ.2.4.1.18. P: çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam KÇ.9.10.13. *Cf. çukrasya samid.*
çukrasyābhyunnayadhvam ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3. *Cf. açirvataḥ.*
çukrā açiram yācante RV.8.2.100.
çukrā r̥tasya dhārāyā RV.9.33.2b; 63.14b; SV.2.115b.
çukrāh payasvanto-mṛtāh VS.21.425; MS.3.11.45: 145.17; TB.2.6.11.105.

çukrāh pavadhvam arṇasā RV.9.21.60.
çukrām vāyanty asurāya nirñijam RV.9.99.10. *See çukrā vi yanty.*
çukrā kṛṣṇād ajanīṣṭa çvitri RV.1.123.9b.
çukrā gr̥bhñita manthinā RV.9.46.4b.
çukrāt saptadaçāh VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
çukrā dikṣāyāi tapaso vimocanti TB.3.7.14.10, 20 (bis); ApÇ.13.21.30 (ter).
çukrā bhrājanta irate RV.8.44.17b; AV.13.2.1b; SV.2.884b; TS.1.3.14.8b; 5.5.3b; MS.1.5.1b: 67.1; KS.40.14b; ÇB.1.4.1.12b; 12.4.4.5b.
çukrāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.15. *See çukraç ca çuciç ca.*
çukrāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5; ÇB.12.6.1.24, 25. *Cf. çuklāya svāhā.*
çukrāv anad̥vāhāv āstām RV.10.85.100; AV.14.1.100. P: çukrāv anad̥vāhāu ÇÇ.1.15.8.
çukrā vah çukrenot (MS.KS.MÇ. çukrena) punāmi TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8: 68.12; 4.4.2: 51.12; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.6.3; ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.3.
çukrā vāsānāh svaravo na āguḥ RV.3.8.9b.
çukrā vāsāno arṣati RV.1.135.20.
çukrā vāyum asṛksata RV.9.67.18b; SV.2.1161b.
çukrā vi yanty asurāya nirñije SV.1.5510. *See çukrām vāyanty.*
çukrāsi TS.1.2.5.1.
çukrāsu te çukra çukram a dhūnomi TS.3.3.3.2.
çukrāso virayāçavaḥ RV.9.64.40; SV.1.4820; 2.3840.
çukrās tanūbhīh çucayo rueñāh RV.4.51.9d.
çukrāh (ApÇ. 0rā) stha vīryāvatiḥ KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.7.
çukrena jyotiñsi samanupraviṣṭāh TA.10.1.10; MahānU.1.10.
çukrena deva didyat VS.19.40b; MS.3.11.10b; 156.1; KS.38.2b; TB.1.4.8.10; ÇÇ.15.15.6b.
çukrena deva devatāh pipṛgdhi VS.19.50; MS.3.11.70: 150.12; KS.37.180; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.30.
çukrena deva çociṣā RV.6.48.7b; SV.1.37b.
çukrena çukram vyapibat VS.19.79b; MS.3.11.6b: 149.15; KS.38.1b; TB.2.6.2.3b.
çukrebhir āṅgai raja ātatanvān RV.3.1.5a.
çukrāir ūrmibhir abhi nakṣati kṣām RV.1.95.10b.
çukrāih çocadbhir arcibhiḥ RV.5.79.8d.
çukro agniṣ ajāyata RV.10.187.5b; AV.6.34.5b.
çukro anyasyām dadṛçe suvarcāh RV.1.95.1d; VS.33.5d; TB.2.7.12.2d.
çukro deveṣu rocate VS.11.54d; TS.4.1.5.2d; MS.2.7.5d: 80.6; KS.16.5d; ÇB.6.5.1.7.
çukro br̥han dakṣiṇāyā (TB. br̥had dakṣiṇā tvā) pipartu AV.6.53.1b; TB.2.7.8.2b; 16.2b.
çukro vi bhāsy amṛtasya dhāma RV.9.97.32b.
çukro-si (KS. -si çukraçociḥ) AV.2.11.5; 17.1.20; KS.4.4.
çukrāu çukraçociṣāu MS.1.3.12b: 34.14. *See çukrah çukraçociṣā.*
çuklakṛṣṇāu ca śāstikāu TA.1.3.2d.
çuklavāsā rudraganāh TA.1.3.3a.
çuklāya kṛṣṇadantāya pāpnām pataye namaḥ PG.1.12.4.

çuklāya svāhā VS.25.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.3. Cf. çukrāya svāhā.
 çug asi TS.1.3.11.1; AÇ.3.6.23; ÇÇ.8.12.11; KÇ.6.10.3; ApÇ.7.27.15; MÇ.1.8.6.20.
 çucam krodham ca bibhrati AV.4.38.4^b.
 çucanto agniṁ vavṛdhanta (AV. vāvṛdhanta) indram RV.4.2.17^c; AV.18.3.22^c; KS.13.15^c.
 çucayaḥ çucim api yanti lokam AV.4.34.2^b.
 çucaye tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.15.
 çucaye svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5; KSA.5.6.
 çucayo yanti vītaye RV.1.5.5^b; AV.20.69.3^b.
 çucā tvārpayāmi ApÇ.7.5.3.
 çucāyāç ca çucasya ca RV.10.26.6^b.
 çucā viddhā vyoṣayā AV.3.25.4^a.
 çucā vidhya hṛdayaṁ pareṣām AV.5.20.3^c.
 çucā-çucā sumatiṁ rāsi vasvaḥ RV.3.4.1^b.
 çuciḥ (KS. °cis) pāvaka idyaḥ RV.7.15.10^c; AV.8.3.26^c; MS.4.11.5^c: 174.10; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.4.1.6^c; ApÇ.5.8.6^c.
 çuciḥ pāvaka ucyate RV.9.24.7^a; SV.2.317^a. Cf. *next*.
 çuciḥ pāvaka ucyate so adbhutaḥ RV.8.13.19^c. Cf. *prec.*, and *next but one*.
 çuciḥ pāvaka vandyāḥ RV.2.7.4^a; TS.1.3.14.5^a.
 çuciḥ pāvako adbhutaḥ RV.1.142.3^a; 9.24.6^c; SV.2.316^c. Cf. *prec.* but *one*.
 çuciḥ punānas tanvaṁ arepasam RV.9.70.8^a.
 çuciṁ somaṁ çucipā pātam asme RV.7.91.4^c.
 çuciṁ somaṁ çucipās tubhyaṁ vāyo RV.7.90.2^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.6.
 çuciṁ somaṁ gavāçiram RV.8.101.10^d.
 çuciṁ hinomy adhvaraṁ çucibhyaḥ RV.7.56.12^b; MS.4.14.18^b: 247.6; TB.2.8.5.5^b; BDh.1.6.13.3^b.
 çucikrandam yajataṁ pastyānam RV.7.97.5^c; KS.17.18^c.
 çuci ghṛtaṁ na taptam aghnyāyāḥ RV.4.1.6^c.
 çuciṁ ghṛtena çucayaḥ saparyān (TB. saparyan) RV.1.72.3^b; TB.2.4.5.6^b.
 çucijanmana uṣasaç cakāra RV.6.39.3^d.
 çucijanmano raja ā vyadhvanaḥ RV.1.141.7^d.
 çucijanmānaḥ çucayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.56.12^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 247.7; TB.2.8.5.5^d; BDh.1.6.13.3^d.
 çuciṁ te (SV. ca) varṇam adhi goṣu dīdharam (SV. dhara) RV.9.105.4^c; SV.1.574^c; 2.961^c.
 çuciṁ na yamann iṣiraṁ swardṛçam RV.3.2.14^a.
 çuciṁ nu stomam navajātam adya RV.7.93.1^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.17; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.4.8.3^a; AÇ.3.7.13. Ps: çuciṁ nu stomam MS.4.13.5: 205.9; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.21.13; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31; çuciṁ nu ÇÇ.3.12.7; 6.10.9. Cf. BrhD.6.19.
 çucipratikam tam ayā dhiyā gr̥ṇe RV.1.143.6^d.
 çucibhrājā uṣaso navedāḥ RV.1.79.1^c; TS.3.1.11.4^c.
 çucim arkāir brhaspatim RV.3.62.5^a; TB.2.4.6.3^a. P: çucim arkāiḥ ÇÇ.9.24.8.
 çucim indram vavodhasam VS.28.25^c; TB.2.6.17.2^d.
 çucim indram avardhayan VS.28.36^b. See devīr devam a°.
 çuciṁ pāvakaṁ ghṛtapṛṣṭham agniṁ RV.5.4.3^b.
 çuciṁ pāvakaṁ puro adhware dhruvam RV.6.15.7^b; SV.2.917^b.
 çuci yat te rekṇa āyajanta RV.1.121.5^c; 10.61.11^c.

çucir agniṁ upaçete sugandhiḥ KāuÇ.73.10^b.
 çucir āṅkte (SV. āṅte) çucibhir gobhir agniḥ RV.5.1.3^b; SV.2.1098^b.
 çucir apaḥ sūyavasā adabdhah RV.2.27.13^a; TS.2.1.11.4^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 239.5. P: çucir apaḥ TB.2.8.1.6.
 çucir asi puruniṣṭhāḥ RV.8.2.9^a.
 çucir ugro jalāṣabheṣajaḥ RV.8.29.5^b.
 çuci reto niṣiktaṁ dyāur abhīke RV.1.71.8^b; VS.33.11^b; TS.1.3.14.6^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.7.
 çucir deveṣv arpitā RV.1.142.9^a.
 çucir dhiyā pavate soma indra te RV.9.72.4^d; 86.13^d.
 çucir yati giribhya ā samudrāt RV.7.95.2^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 226.2.
 çucir yo dharṇir eṣām RV.1.127.7^e.
 çucir vām stomo bhuraṇāv ajigāḥ RV.10.29.1^b; AV.20.76.1^b.
 çucir viprah çuciḥ kavīḥ RV.8.44.21^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.3^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.18; KS.40.14^b; ÇB.12.4.4.5^b.
 çuciḥ çukre ahany ojasīnā (MS. ahann ojasīne; KS. ahany ojasye; AÇ. ahany ojasīnām) TS.4.4.12.1^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.2; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 çuciḥ çukro aryo rorucānaḥ RV.4.1.7^d.
 çuciḥ tvam asi priyo na mitraḥ RV.1.91.3^c.
 çuciḥ pāvaka etc.: see çuciḥ pāvaka etc.
 çuciḥ sma yasmā atrivat RV.5.7.8^a.
 çucis tapīṣṭhas tapasā tapānam AV.11.1.16^b.
 çuci hiranyam RV.4.10.6^c; TS.2.2.12.7^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190.4.
 çuci upa praçastaye RV.4.56.5^c; SV.2.946^c; AB.5.21.11.
 çuci te cakre yātyāḥ RV.10.85.12^a; AV.14.1.12^a. P: çuci te cakre ÇÇ.1.15.4.
 çucid ayan dīdhitim (AV. dīdhyata) ukthaçāsaḥ RV.4.2.16^c; AV.18.3.21^c; VS.19.69^c; TS.2.6.12.4^c.
 çuci rocata (MS. rocata) āhutaḥ RV.8.44.21^c; TS.1.3.14.8^c; 5.5.3^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 66.19; KS.40.14^c; ÇB.12.4.4.5^c.
 çuci vo havya marutaḥ çucnam RV.7.56.12^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 247.6; TB.2.8.5.5^a; AÇ.3.7.12; BDh.1.6.13.3^a. P: çuci vaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 çucer mitrasya vratyā abhūma TS.1.8.10.2^c; MS.2.6.12^c: 71.7; KS.15.8^c; TB.1.7.4.3.
 çuce svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 çucey ūdho atrṇan na gavām RV.4.1.19^c.
 çuṇṭhās trayo vāiṣṇavāḥ TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
 çutudri stomam sacatā paruṣṇy ā (TA. paruṣṇiy ā) RV.10.75.5^b; TA.10.1.13^b; MahānU.5.4^b; N.9.26^b.
 çuddha aḥirvān mamattu RV.8.95.7^d. See çuddhair etc.
 çuddham çuddhena sāmā RV.8.95.7^b; SV.1.350^b; 2.752^b.
 çuddham sviṣṭam idam haviḥ TB.3.7.5.6^d; ApÇ.3.1.2^d.
 çuddhāvālaḥ sarvaçuddhāvālo manivālas ta aḥvināḥ VS.24.3; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.4: 169.5; KSA.9.3.
 çuddhaḥ çuddhābhir utibhiḥ RV.8.95.8^b; SV.2.753^b.
 çuddhahastāu brāhmaṇasyānihatya AV.12.3.44^c.
 çuddhā apaḥ suprapāṇe pibantiḥ RV.6.28.7^b; AV.4.21.7^b; 7.75.1^b; MS.4.1.1: 2.3; TB.2.8.8.12^b; ApÇ.1.2.8^a; MÇ.1.1.1.20^a.
 çuddhāḥ pūta bhavata (TA. bhavatha; MG. bhavantu) yajñiyāsaḥ RV.10.18.2^d; TA.6.10.2^d; MG.2.1.13^d.

çuddhāḥ pūta yoṣito yajñiṣā imāḥ AV.6.122.5^a; 11.1.17^a, 27^a. P: çuddhāḥ pūtaḥ Kāuṣ.2.8; 61.34; 63.4.
 çuddhā tvam yajñiṣā bhūtvā AV.10.9.3^o.
 çuddhā na āpas tanve kṣarantu AV.12.1.30^a. P: çuddhā na āpaḥ Vāit.12.6; Kāuṣ.58.7.
 çuddhā bhavata yajñiṣā AV.12.2.20^d. Cf. next.
 çuddhā bhavantaḥ çucayaḥ (N. bhavanto yajñiṣāḥ) pāvakaḥ AV.6.62.3^b; 12.2.11^b, 28^b; N.6.12^b (see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 80). Cf. prec.
 çuddhā yacāmi sukr̥tām u lokam RVKh.9.67.15^d.
 çuddhā vyaṁ parivīṣṭāḥ (MS. suparivīṣṭāḥ) pariveṣṭāro vo bhūyāsma TS.1.3.8.2; MS.1.1.11: 7.5; 1.2.16: 26.6; KS.3.6. See suparivīṣṭā.
 çuddhāç caritraḥ TS.1.3.9.1; ApÇ.7.18.10. See caritrāṁs.
 çuddhāḥ satis tā u çumbhanta eva AV.12.3.26^c.
 çuddhāir āçirvān mamattu SV.1.350^d; 2.752^d. See çuddha āçirvān.
 çuddhāir ukthāir vāvṛdhvānsam RV.8.95.7^c; SV.1.350^c; 2.752^c.
 çuddhāiḥ çaphāir ā kramatām prajānan AV.9.5.3^c.
 çuddho devānām upa yāti niṣkr̥tam RV.9.78.1^d.
 çuddho mamaddhi somyaḥ (SV. somya) RV.8.95.8^d; SV. 2.753^d.
 çuddho ratnāni dāçuṣe RV.8.95.9^b; SV.2.754^b.
 çuddho rayim ni dhārāya RV.8.95.8^o; SV.2.753^c.
 çuddho vājam siṣāsasi RV.8.95.9^d; SV.2.754^d.
 çuddho vṛtrāṇi jighnase RV.8.95.9^c; SV.2.754^c.
 çunam vada dakṣiṇataḥ Kāuṣ.46.54^a.
 çunam varatrā badhyantām RV.4.57.4^c; AV.3.17.6^c; TA. 6.6.2^c.
 çunam vāhāḥ çunam naraḥ (TA. nārāḥ) RV.4.57.4^a; AV. 3.17.6^a; TA.6.6.2^a. P: çunam vāhāḥ Rvidh.2.13.6. Cf. BrhD.5.7.
 çunam suphālā vi tudantu (VS.ÇB. kṣantu) bhūmim AV.3.17.5^a; VS.12.69^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 92.1; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.9. P: çunam suphālāḥ KÇ.17.2.12; PG.2.13.4. See çunam naḥ phālā.
 çunam huvema maghavānam indram RV.3.30.22^a; 31.22^a; 32.17^a; 34.11^a; 35.11^a; 36.11^a; 38.10^a; 39.9^a; 43.8^a; 48.5^a; 49.5^a; 50.5^a; 10.89.18^a; 104.11^a; AV.20.11.11^a; SV.1.329^a; KS.2.1.14^a; TB.2.4.4.3^a. P: çunam huvema ÇÇ.3.18.16.
 çunaka srja (HG. srja chat) ApMB.2.16.3^d, 6^d; HG.2.7.2^d.
 çunam kṇāçā abhi (AV. anu) yantu (MS. kṇāço abhy etu) vāhāiḥ (AV. TS. vāhān) RV.4.57.8^b; AV.3.17.5^b; VS. 12.69^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 92.1; KS.16.12^b; ÇB. 7.2.2.9. Cf. BrhD.5.9.
 çunam kṣatu lāṅgalam RV.4.57.4^b; AV.3.17.6^b; TA. 6.6.2^b.
 çunam naḥ phālā vi kṣantu (TS. tudantu) bhūmim RV. 4.57.8^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; AÇ.2.20.4. P: çunam naḥ phālāḥ ÇÇ.3.18.4; ÇG.4.13.4. Cf. BrhD.5.9. See çunam suphālā.
 çunam naraḥ pari śadann uṣāsam RV.4.3.11^c.
 çunam nara lāṅgalenānaçudbhiḥ MS.2.7.12^a: 92.3.
 çunam naḥ sam pra yachatu ÇG.2.10.6^d.
 çunam no astu caritam utthitam ca AV.3.15.4^f.

çunam no astu prapaṇo vikrayaç ca AV.3.15.4^c.
 çunam andhāya bharam ahvayat sã RV.1.117.18^a.
 çunam aṣṭrām ud iṅgaya RV.4.57.4^d; AV.3.17.6^d; TA. 6.6.2^d.
 çunam aṣṭravy acarat kapardī RV.10.102.8^a.
 çunam asmabhyam ūtaye RV.10.126.7^a.
 çunam aham hiraṇyasya RVKh.10.128.4^a; ApMB.2.8.3^a (ApG.5.12.9, 10); HG.1.10.6^a.
 çunam uttarato vada Kāuṣ.46.54^b.
 çunam parjanyo madhunā payobhiḥ RV.4.57.8^c; TS.4.2. 5.6^c.
 çunam paçcāt kapiñjala Kāuṣ.46.54^d.
 çunam purastān no vada Kāuṣ.46.54^c.
 çunam ma iṣṭam çunam çāntam (*read* çrāntam?) çunam kṛtām bhūyāt MS.1.4.11: 60.7. See svam ma etc.
 çunaç cice chepaṁ niditam sahasrat RV.5.2.7^a; AB.7.17.1; ÇÇ.15.23.
 çunaç cendrasakhā caran AV.4.5.2^d.
 çunaççepo yam ahvad gr̥bhītaḥ RV.1.24.12^c.
 çunaççepo hy ahvad gr̥bhītaḥ RV.1.24.13^a.
 çunahotreṣu matsaraḥ RV.2.41.14^b.
 çunahotreṣu matsva RV.2.41.17^c.
 çunām kapir iva dūṣaṇaḥ AV.3.9.4^c.
 çunām agram suvṛiṇaḥ (ApMB. subṛiṇaḥ) ApMB.2.16. 3^b, 6^b; HG.2.7.2^a.
 çunāsīram indram adyā huvema MS.4.10.6^d: 158.9.
 çunāsīrā kṛpūtam dhānyam naḥ MS.2.7.12^d: 92.4.
 çunāsīrā prakṣatam MS.2.7.12^a: 92.5.
 çunāsīrāv imām vācam juṣethām RV.4.57.5^a; TA.6.6.2^a; AÇ.2.20.4; N.9.41^a. P: çunāsīrāv imām ÇÇ.3.18.4. Cf. BrhD.5.9. Cf. çunāsīreha.
 çunāsīrāv ṛtubhiḥ samvidānau TB.2.4.5.7^c; ÇÇ.3.18.14^c.
 çunāsīrā çunam asmāsu dhattam RV.4.57.8^d; TS.4.2.5. 6^d; TA.6.6.2^e.
 çunāsīrā haviṣā toçamānā AV.3.17.5^c; VS.12.69^c; MS.2. 7.12^c: 92.2. See next.
 çunāsīrā havyajuṣṭim juṣāṇā KS.16.12^c. See prec.
 çunāsīrī havir idam juṣasva TB.2.5.8.3^d; ÇÇ.3.18.15^d; ApÇ.8.20.5^d.
 çunāsīreha sma me juṣethām AV.3.17.7^a. P: çunāsīreha Vāit.9.27. Cf. çunāsīrāv imām.
 çuni kilāsam aje palitam tṛṇe jvaraḥ Kāuṣ.13.12.
 çune kroṣṭre mā çaritrāṇi kartam AV.11.2.2^a.
 çune jarāyṁ attave AV.1.11.4^d; PG.1.16.2^b; ApMB.2. 11.20^b.
 çune peṣtram ivāvaksāmam AV.6.37.3^c.
 çuno divyasya yan mahāḥ AV.6.80.1^c, 3^c.
 çuno viçasanena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 çunddhi (PG.MG. çundhi) çiro māsyāyuh pra moṣṭh AG. 1.17.16^c; PG.2.1.19^c; ApMB.2.1.7^c; MG.1.21.7^c. See under varcayā mukham.
 çunddhi çiomukham māsyāyuh pra moṣṭh AG.1.18.5. Ūha of prec. Cf. çundhi mukham.
 çundhatām lokāḥ pitṛśadanāḥ TS.1.3.1.1; 6.1; ApÇ.7.9. 10. See çundhantām lokāḥ, and çumbhantām lokāḥ.
 çundhadhvām dāivyāya karmaṇe (TS.TB. add devayajyā-yāi) TS.1.1.3.1; 5.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.5; 4.1.3: 4.10; TB.3.2.

3.1; 5.5; ApÇ.1.11.10; 19.3. P: ḡundhadhvam MÇ.1.1.3.15. *See* dāivyāya karmāne.
ḡundhantām lokāḥ pitṛśadanāḥ VS.5.26; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.13; 7.1.6; MÇ.1.8.2.7. P: ḡundhantām KÇ.6.2.17. *See under* ḡundhantām lokāḥ.
ḡundhantām pātrāṇi devayajyāyāi KS.1.5; 3.1.4.
ḡundhantām pitarāḥ AÇ.2.6.14; ApÇ.1.7.13; 8.16.4; MÇ.1.1.2.16.
ḡundhantām pitāmāḥ AÇ.2.6.14; MÇ.1.1.2.16.
ḡundhantām prapitāmāḥ AÇ.2.6.14; MÇ.1.1.2.16.
ḡundhantu ḡucayaḥ ḡucim ApÇ.7.9.9^d. *See* punantu etc.
ḡundha somam āpannam nirasya MS.3.7.4: 79.11; MÇ.2.1.3.54.
ḡundhi mukham MG.1.21.14. *Cf.* PG.2.1.20. Ūha of ḡunddhi ḡiro. *Cf.* ḡunddhi ḡiromukham.
ḡundhi ḡiro etc.: *see* ḡunddhi ḡiro etc.
ḡundho ajrā undatīḥ suphenāḥ MS.2.4.7^b: 44.6. *See under* undatis.
ḡundhyur (VS.TS. ḡundhyūr) asi mārjālyāḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.13; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.8; ÇÇ.6.12.21. P: ḡundhyuḥ LÇ.2.2.19.
ḡundhyur asy upasadyāḥ ÇÇ.6.12.22.
ḡundhyūr asi mārjālyāḥ: *see prec. but one.*
ḡunyāḡ ca caturakṣyāḥ AV.4.20.7^b.
ḡubham yac chubhrā uṣasaḡ caranti RV.4.51.6^c.
ḡubham yatīr usriyāḥ somavarcaṣaḥ AV.14.1.32^c.
ḡubhamyavo nāñjibhir vy aḡvitan RV.10.78.7^b.
ḡubham yātām anu rathā avṛtsata RV.5.55.1^d-9^d; TS.2.4.8.2^d; KS.1.1.9^d; 30.4^d. *See* ḡubhe kam anu.
ḡubhamyāvāno vidatheṣu jagmayāḥ RV.1.89.7^b; VS.25.20^b; KS.35.1^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b.
ḡubhamyāvāpratīṣkutaḥ RV.5.61.13^c.
ḡubham gamiṣṭhāu (KS. 9ṣṭhā) suyamebhir aḡvāḥ TS.4.7.15.3^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 19.1.6; KS.22.15^b; TB.3.1.2.10^b.
ḡubham pṛkṣam iṣam ūrjam vahantā RV.6.62.4^c.
ḡubhas patī ā gatam sūryayā saha TA.1.10.2^d.
ḡubhas patī tā yāman rudravartanī RV.8.22.14^b.
ḡubhā yāsi riṇann apaḥ AV.13.1.21^c. *See* yānti ḡubhrā.
ḡubhike ḡira (HG. ḡubham) ā roha ApMB.2.8.9^a (ApÇ.5.12.11); HG.1.11.4^a.
ḡubhe kam yānti rathatūrbhir aḡvāḥ RV.1.88.2^b.
ḡubhe kam anu rathā avṛtsata MS.2.4.7^d: 45.2. *See* ḡubham yātām.
ḡubhe nimiḡlām vidatheṣu pajrām RV.1.167.6^b.
ḡubhe puṣṭim ūhathuḥ sūryāyāḥ RV.6.63.6^b.
ḡubhe makhā amitā jāyavo rāṇe RV.1.119.3^b.
ḡubhe yad ugrāḥ pṛṣatīr ayugdhvam RV.5.57.3^d. *See* yudhe yad.
ḡubhe yad yuyuje taviṣṭvān RV.10.105.3^c.
ḡubhe rukmanī na darḡatām nikhātām RV.1.117.5^c.
ḡubhe vapam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
ḡubhe sakhibhyo amṛtatvam astu naḥ AV.7.106.1^d.
ḡubhe sammiḡlāḥ pṛṣatīr ayukṣata RV.3.26.4^b.
ḡubhram vajrām bahvor dadhānāḥ RV.2.11.4^b.
ḡubhram hinvanti dhṛtibhiḥ RV.9.107.24^d.
ḡubhram nu te ḡuṣmanī vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.4^a.

ḡubhram andho devavātām RV.9.62.5^a; SV.2.359^a.
ḡubhras tvam indra vāvṛdhanāḥ RV.2.11.4^c.
ḡubhrā asṛgram indavaḥ RV.9.63.26^b; SV.2.1051^b.
ḡubhrāḥ kanyā yuvatayaḥ supeḡasaḥ TB.3.1.2.4^a.
ḡubhrā vy añjata ḡriye RV.8.7.25^c.
ḡubhrā siṣāsataḥ dhiyaḥ RV.10.143.3^b.
ḡubhrā hiraṇyakhādāyaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.11^c; 8.23.1.
ḡubhrebhiḥ ḡubhraḡastamaḥ RV.9.66.26^b; SV.2.661^b.
ḡubhro na māmṛje yuvā RV.9.14.5^b.
ḡubhro vah ḡuṣmaḥ krudhmi manāṇsi RV.7.56.8^a.
ḡumbhanī dyāvāpṛthivī AV.7.112.1^a; 14.2.45^a. P: ḡumbhani Kāuḡ.32.3; 78.10. *Designated as* ḡumbhani (*sc. ṛk*) Kāuḡ.78.13; 79.25.
ḡumbhantām lokāḥ pitṛśadanāḥ AV.18.4.67^a. *See under* ḡundhantām lokāḥ.
ḡumbhanti vahniḥ (SV. vipram) maruto gaṇena RV.9.96.17^b; SV.2.525^b.
ḡumbhanti vipram dhṛtibhiḥ RV.9.40.1^c; SV.1.488^c; 2.274^c.
ḡumbhanto jenyam yathā RV.1.130.6^d.
ḡumbhanty aḡvarādhasaḥ RV.5.10.4^b; 10.21.2^b.
ḡumbhamāna ṛtāyubhiḥ RV.9.36.4^a. *Cf. next.*
ḡumbhamānā ṛtāyubhiḥ RV.9.64.5^a; SV.2.385^a. *Cf. prec.*
ḡumbham mukham mā na āyuh pra moṣṭī AV.8.2.17^c.
See under varcayā mukham.
ḡumbhānas tanvam (TB. tanuvam) svām RV.8.44.12^b; SV.2.1061^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.15; TB.3.5.6.1^b. *See* stambhānas.
ḡuḡukvāṇso nāḡnayaḥ RV.5.87.6^a.
ḡuḡoca sūrya ṛtājātayā girā RV.10.138.2^d.
ḡuḡoca hi dyāuḥ kṣā na bhīṣān adriyaḥ RV.1.133.6^b.
ḡuḡruvāṇsā cid aḡvinā puruṇi RV.7.70.5^a.
ḡuḡrūyātām imam havam RV.5.74.10^b; 8.73.5^b.
ḡuḡrūsamāṇas tanvā samarye RV.4.38.7^b; 7.19.2^b; AV.20.37.2^b.
ḡuḡrūsamāṇāya svahā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 161.4; KSA.1.10.
ḡuḡrūṣeṇyām manuṣyebhyaḥ svadhāvatīm pitṛbhyāḥ pratīṣṭhām viḡvasmāi bhūtāya ÇÇ.1.4.5. *See* svadhāvatīm.
ḡuṣkād yad deva jīvo janīṣṭhāḥ RV.1.68.3^b.
ḡuṣkāsyābhi sarpa mā AV.3.25.4^b.
ḡuṣke sthale apāyati AV.19.49.10^f.
ḡuṣṇam yad dhann amānuṣaḥ RV.10.22.7^d.
ḡuṣṇam anantāḥ pariyāsi vadhāḥ RV.1.121.9^d.
ḡuṣṇam aḡuṣam kuyavam kutsāya RV.2.19.6^b.
ḡuṣṇam pari pradakṣīnit RV.10.22.14^c.
ḡuṣṇam piprūm kuyavam vṛtram indra RV.1.103.8^a.
ḡuṣṇasya cit pari māyā aḡrbhṇāḥ RV.5.31.7^c.
ḡuṣṇasya cit parihitam yad ojaḥ RV.1.121.10^c.
ḡuṣṇasya cid vrandino roruvad vanā RV.1.54.5^b; N.5.16.
ḡuṣṇasyāṇḡāni bhedati RV.8.40.10^d. *Cf. āṇḡā* ḡuṣṇasya. ḡuṣma iyarti prabhṛto me adriḥ RV.1.165.4^b; VS.33.78^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 168.12; KS.9.18^b.
ḡuṣmadā yūyam syandadhvam upahūtāḥ AV.19.40.2^c.
ḡuṣmanī ta enā haviṣā vidhema RV.8.96.8^d.
ḡuṣmam āvann uta kratum RV.8.7.24^b.

çuṣmam ugram marutām çimivatām RV.8.20.3^b.
 çuṣmā indram avātā ahurutapsavaḥ RV.1.52.4^d.
 çuṣmāc cid asya parvatā bhayante RV.2.12.13^b; AV.20.34.14^b.
 çuṣmā yad asya pratnathodrate RV.2.17.1^b.
 çuṣmāso ye te adrivah RV.5.38.3^a.
 çuṣminām tuvīrāḥasām jaritre RV.7.23.5^b; AV.20.12.5^b.
 çuṣmintamām yañ cākanāma deva RV.2.11.13^c.
 çuṣmintamām na ūtaye RV.3.37.8^a; AV.20.20.1^a; 57.4^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.27.25; 31.22.
 çuṣmintamo jāyase devatātaye RV.1.12.9^b.
 çuṣmintamo hi te madah RV.1.12.9^d; 175.5^a.
 çuṣmintamo hi çuṣmibhiḥ RV.1.13.6^d.
 çuṣmī rājā vītrahā somapāvā RV.5.40.4^b; AV.20.12.7^b; TS.1.7.13.4^b.
 çuṣmī çardho na mārutam pavasva RV.9.88.7^a; SV.2.823^a.
 çuṣmeṇa tasthāv abhi vīryeṇa RV.4.50.7^b; AB.8.26.2.
 çuṣmebhiḥ çuṣmiṇo narah RV.5.10.4^c.
 çuṣme lomaçavakṣaṇe AV.5.5.7^b.
 çuṣmo rodasī badbadhe mahitvā RV.7.61.4^b.
 çuṣyatu mayi te hrdayam AV.6.139.2^a.
 çūkārāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.1; KSA.1.4.
 çūkr̥tāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.2; KSA.1.4.
 çūdrakṛtā rājakṛtā AV.10.1.3^a.
 çūdrānam çraddhasūtakam BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.21^b.
 çūdrām icha prapharvyam AV.5.22.7^c.
 çūdrāya cāryāya ca AV.19.32.8^c; VS.26.2^d. *See under* uta çūdra.
 çūdrā yad aryaajā VS.23.30^c; TS.7.4.19.3^c; MS.3.13.1^c; 168.8; KSA.4.8^c; ÇB.13.2.9.8; TB.3.9.7.3; ÇÇ.16.4.4^c.
 çūdrāryāv (VSK.MS.KS. çūdrāryā) asṛjyetām VS.14.30; VSK.15.9.3; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.
 çūdro yad aryaṇyā jārāḥ VS.23.31^c.
 çūdro-si çūdrajanmāgneyo vāi dviretāḥ PG.3.15.6.
 çūne bhūma kadā cana RV.1.105.3^d.
 çūnyāṣi nirīte yājagantha AV.14.2.19^c.
 çūra ājati satvabhiḥ RV.8.45.3^b; SV.2.690^b.
 çūra iva dhr̥ṣṇuḥ cyavanaḥ sumitraḥ RV.10.69.5^c.
 çūra iva dhr̥ṣṇuḥ cyavano janānām RV.10.69.6^c.
 çūragrāmāḥ sarvavīrah sahāvan RV.9.90.3^a; SV.2.759^a.
 çūra syāma sugopāḥ RV.5.38.5^d.
 çūrasyeva tveṣathād īṣate vayah RV.1.141.8^d.
 çūrasyeva prasitih kṣatir agneḥ RV.6.6.5^c.
 çūrasyeva yudhyato antamasya RV.3.55.8^a.
 çūrah satrāsād janusem aśādhaḥ RV.7.20.3^b.
 çūrah sargam akṛnod indra eṣām RV.7.18.11^d.
 çūrā anādhṛṣṭarathāḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 çūrā iva prayudhaḥ prota yuyudhuḥ RV.5.59.5^b.
 çūrā ived yuyudhayo na jagmayah RV.1.85.8^a.
 çūrānām çaviṣṭhā tā hi bhūtam RV.6.68.2^b.
 çūrā manhiṣṭhā pitareva çambhu RV.4.41.7^d.
 çūrā yahviṣv oṣadhiṣu vikṣu RV.7.56.22^b; KS.8.17^b.

çūrāso ye tanūtyajāḥ (TA. tanu°) RV.10.154.3^b; AV.18.2.17^b; TA.6.3.2^b. *Cf.* Nalopākhyāna 2.16.
 çūrebhyaḥ cic chūratarah RV.9.66.17^b.
 çūro jetāparājitaḥ MS.4.12.5^c; 191.14.
 çūro na goṣu tiṣṭhati RV.9.16.6^c; 62.19^c.
 çūro na dhatta āyudhā gabhastyoh RV.9.76.2^a; SV.2.579^a.
 çūro na mitrāvaruṇā gaviṣṭiṣu RV.5.63.5^b. *See* sūro *etc.*
 çūro na yudhyann ava no nida spaḥ RV.9.70.10^d.
 çūro na ratho bhuvanāni viçvā RV.9.94.3^b.
 çūro nājma patayadbhir evāih RV.1.158.3^d.
 çūro nir yudhādhamad dasyūn RV.10.55.8^d.
 çūro nr̥ṣātā çavasaḥ (SV.MS. çavasaḥ) cakānah (SV. ca kāmah) RV.7.27.1^c; SV.1.318^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 185.1.
 çūro maghā ca manhate RV.9.1.10^c.
 çūro madāya prati dhat pibadhyai RV.4.27.5^e.
 çūro yac chakra vi duro gr̥ñiṣe RV.6.35.5^b.
 çūro yann iva satvabhiḥ RV.9.3.4^b; SV.2.608^b.
 çūro yutsu prathamāḥ prchate gāḥ RV.9.89.3^c.
 çūro yo goṣu gachati AA.4.9^d; Mahānāmnyah 10^d.
 çūro yo yutsu tanvaṁ parivyata RV.2.17.2^c.
 çūro rathebhīr aḥubhiḥ RV.9.15.1^b; SV.2.616^b.
 çūro vā pṛtsu kāsū cit RV.8.31.15^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 164.12; KS.11.12^b.
 çūro vā çūram vanate çarirāih RV.6.25.4^a.
 çūrpañ-çūrpañ bhajemahi AV.20.136.9^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^d.
 çūlapāṇaye svāhā ŞB.5.11; AdB.11.
 çūlahastān kapālapān ApMB.2.14.1^b; HG.2.3.7^b.
 çūṣam sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.36^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6^d.
 çūṣam na madhye nābhyām (MS. nābhyāḥ) VS.21.54^c; MS.3.11.5^c; 147.12; TB.2.6.14.4^c.
 çūṣam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.41^d. *See* balam indre.
 çūṣasya dhuri dhīmahi RV.1.131.2^e; AV.20.72.1^e.
 çūṣāya svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.16; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 çūṣebhir vīdho juṣāno arkāih RV.10.6.4^a.
 çūṣo nāmasy amṛto martyeṣu TB.3.10.8.4.
 çr̥ngam dhamanta āsate AV.20.129.10; ÇÇ.12.18.9.
 çr̥ngānīvec çr̥ngiṇām sañ dadṛṇe (TB.ApÇ. dadṛṇe) RV.3.8.10^a; KB.10.2; TB.2.4.7.11^a; ApÇ.7.28.2^a.
 çr̥ngābhyām rakṣa ṛṣati AV.9.4.17^a. *Cf. next.*
 çr̥ngābhyām rakṣo nudate AV.19.36.2^a. *Cf. prec.*
 çr̥nge utpanne AV.20.130.13.
 çr̥ngebhīr daçabhir diçan SV.2.1006^c; JB.2.144^c.
 çr̥ngeva naḥ prathamā gantam arvāk RV.2.39.3^a.
 çr̥nge çiçāno arṣati RV.9.5.2^b.
 çr̥nge çiçāno harinī vicakṣaṇah RV.9.70.7^b.
 çr̥navāma çaradah çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.18 (ApG. 4.11.18); HG.1.7.10. *See* çr̥nyāma *etc.*
 çr̥nāti vīdu rujati sthirāni RV.10.89.6^d.
 çr̥nātu gr̥vāḥ pra çr̥nātūṣṇihāḥ AV.6.134.1^c.
 çr̥nāt v agham Kāuç.86.12.
 çr̥nāmy asya pṛṣṭih AV.2.32.2^c; 5.23.9^c.
 çr̥ñihi viçvataḥ prati (SV. viçvatas pari) RV.10.87.25^b; SV.1.95^b.

çrnutam vṛṣaṇā havam RV.1.93.1^b; TS.2.3.14.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 67.3; KS.4.16^b.
 çrnutam havam yadi me juṣṣathah RV.7.82.8^b.
 çrnutam jaritur havam RV.7.94.2^a; 8.85.4^a; SV.2.267^a.
Cf. next but two.
 çrnutam ma imam havam RV.8.73.10^b. *Cf. next.*
 çrnutā ma imam havam RV.2.41.13^b; 6.52.7^b; VS.7.34^b; KB.24.2. *Cf. prec.*
 çrnutā jaritur havam RV.8.13.7^b. *Cf. prec. but two.*
 çrnutāma çaradaḥ çatam VS.36.24; MS.4.9.20: 136.5; PG.1.6.3^d; 11.9^f; 16.17^f; MG.1.22.11^e. *See çrnavāma etc.*
 çrnuṣva suçravastamaḥ RV.1.131.7^e.
 çrnota grāvāno viduṣo nu yajñam TS.1.3.13.1^e; MS.1.3.1^e: 29.7; 4.5.2: 64.12; KS.3.9^e. *See çrota etc.*
 çrnota naḥ sumatim yajñiyasaḥ MS.4.14.9^d: 228.2.
 çrnoti kaç cid eṣam RV.1.37.13^e.
 çrnoti bhadram karnābhyām AV.9.4.17^e.
 çrnotu devaḥ savitā havam me VS.6.26^d; TS.1.3.13.2^d; MS.1.3.1^d: 29.7; 4.5.2: 64.13; KS.3.9^d; ÇB.3.9.3.14.
 çrnotu na ūrjām patir girah saḥ RV.5.41.12^a.
 çrnotu naḥ pṛthivī dyāur utapah RV.3.54.19^e.
 çrnotu naḥ subhagā bodhatu tmanā RV.2.32.4^b; AV.7.48.1^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 194.16; KS.13.16^b; SMB.1.5.3^b; ApMB.2.11.10^b; N.11.31^b.
 çrnotu no damyebhir anikāḥ RV.3.54.1^e; AB.1.28.8.
Cf. rakṣā ca no.
 çrnotu no dāivyaṁ çardho agniḥ RV.7.44.5^e.
 çrnotu no havam rudro marutvān RV.1.114.11^b.
 çrnotu pṛthivī havam RV.8.54 (Val.6).4^d.
 çrnotu mitro aryamā bhago naḥ (KS. me) RV.2.27.1^e; VS.34.54^e; KS.11.12^e; N.12.36^e.
 çrnotu yajñam uçati no adya AV.7.47.2^e.
 çrnotu çakra açiṣam RV.8.93.18^e; SV.1.140^e.
 çrnotv agnir divyāir ajasraḥ RV.3.54.1^d; AB.1.28.8.
 çrnotv agniḥ samidhā havam me VS.6.26^a; TS.1.3.13.1^a; 6.4.3.2; MS.1.3.1^a: 29.6; 4.5.2: 64.9; KS.3.9^a; ÇB.3.9.3.14; ApÇ.12.5.1; MÇ.2.3.2.8. P: çrnotv agniḥ KÇ.9.3.1.
 çrṇva eṣām prothatho arvatam iva RV.10.94.6^d.
 çrṇvate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 çrṇvate svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.2; 5.12.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.4; KSA.1.10; 5.3.
 çrṇvato devā avase svastaye RV.10.63.11^d.
 çrṇvato vo varuṇa mitra devāḥ RV.2.29.1^e.
 çrṇvantam jātavedasam RV.8.43.23^b.
 çrṇvantam agniṁ ghṛtapṛṣṭham ukṣanam RV.10.122.4^e.
 çrṇvantam indram mahayann abhi ṣṭuhi RV.1.54.2^b.
 çrṇvantam ugram ūtaye samatsu RV.3.30.22^e; AV.20.11.11^e; SV.1.329^e; KS.21.14^e; TB.2.4.4.3^e.
 çrṇvantam pūṣanam vayam RV.6.54.8^a.
 çrṇvantā vām avase jōhavimi RV.1.34.12^e.
 çrṇvanti viçve amṛtasya putrāḥ TS.4.1.1.2^e; ÇvetU.2.5^b.
See çrṇvantu etc.
 çrṇvanti çronām amṛtasya gopām TB.3.1.2.5^a.
 çrṇvantu no divyāḥ parthivāsaḥ RV.7.35.14^e; AV.19.11.4^e.

çrṇvantu no vṛṣaṇaḥ parvatāsaḥ RV.3.54.20^a.
 çrṇvantu maruto havam RV.8.54 (Val.6).3^d.
 çrṇvantu me çraddadhānasya devāḥ AV.4.35.7^d.
 çrṇvantu viçve amṛtasya putrāḥ (AV. amṛtāsa etat) RV.10.13.1^e; AV.18.3.39^d; VS.11.5^e; MS.2.7.1^e: 74.3; KS.15.11^e; ÇB.6.3.1.17. *See çrṇvanti etc.*
 çrṇvantu viçve mahiṣā amūrāḥ RV.7.44.5^d.
 çrṇvantu stomam marutaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.1.44.14^a.
 çrṇvanty āpo adha kṣarantiḥ RV.7.34.2^b. *See çrṇvantv āpo-dhah.*
 çrṇvantv amṛtasya ye RV.6.52.9^b; SV.2.945^b; VS.33.77^b; KS.26.11^b; TB.2.4.6.3^b.
 çrṇvantv āpah puro na çubhrāḥ RV.5.41.12^e.
 çrṇvantv āpo-dhah kṣarantiḥ PB.1.2.9^b; 6.6.17^b. *See çrṇvanty āpo.*
 çrṇvantv āpo dhiṣaṇāç ca devīḥ (MS.4.5.2, dhiṣaṇā ca devī) VS.6.26^b; TS.1.3.13.1^b; MS.1.3.1^b: 29.6; 4.5.2: 64.10; KS.3.9^b; ÇB.3.9.3.14.
 çrṇvan viprasya suṣṭutim RV.6.16.6^e.
 çrṇve yāmeṣu samtanīḥ RV.5.73.7^b.
 çrṇve rathasya kac cana RV.1.74.7^b.
 çrṇve vīra ugram-ugram damāyan RV.6.47.16^a.
 çrṇve vīro vindamāno vastūni RV.3.55.20^e.
 çrṇve vṛṣṭer iva svanaḥ RV.9.41.3^a; SV.2.244^a.
 çṛta utsnāti (MÇ. utsnātu) janitā matnām TB.3.7.5.3^b; ApÇ.2.10.6^b; MÇ.1.2.6.20^b.
 çṛtam yadā karasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.2^a; AV.18.2.4^e; TA.6.1.4^a.
 çṛtam havir madhu havir açvāvate Vait.14.7. *Metrical.*
 çṛtam haviḥ çamitāḥ (MS.MÇ. çamitā; TS.ApÇ. haviḥ çamitā) TS.6.3.10.1; MS.3.10.2: 132.4; ÇB.3.8.3.4.5; KÇ.6.8.1.4; ApÇ.7.23.3; 13.11.3; MÇ.1.8.5.10.
 çṛtam hi ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.6.8.1.
 çṛtam kartāram uta yajñiyaṁ ca TS.3.1.4.4^b; MÇ.1.8.4.25^b.
 çṛtam kṛṇvanta iha māva cikṣipan AV.18.4.12^e, 13^e.
 çṛtam tvā havyam upa sīdantu dāivāḥ AV.11.1.25^a. P: çṛtam tvā havyam Kāuç.63.3.
 çṛtam MS.3.10.2: 132.6; ÇB.3.8.3.4.5; KÇ.6.8.1; ApÇ.7.23.4; MÇ.1.8.5.10.
 çṛtam aḥam çṛtayā pramūhi tvacā AV.4.14.9^a. P: çṛtam aḥam Kāuç.64.22.
 çṛtam asi tejo me çṛmāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çṛtam asi paçūn me çṛmāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çṛtam bhagavaḥ ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.6.8.1.
 çṛtam mayi çrayatam TB.3.7.6.12; ApÇ.4.8.3.
 çṛtam me cakṣuḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çṛtam me çrotram ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çṛtam me havir ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çṛtas tvam çṛto-ham ApÇ.12.19.5. *See çṛtas tvam.*
 çṛtā pracara ÇB.3.8.2.23; KÇ.6.6.19.
 çṛtā me grahāḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çṛtā me vāk ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çṛtāya tvā TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 çṛtāsa id vahantas tat sam (SV.PB. vahantaḥ sam tad) açata RV.9.83.1^d; SV.1.565^d; 2.225^d; PB.1.2.8^d; TA.1.11.1^d; ApÇ.12.12.13^d.

çrtā stha puṣṭim me çrñita ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrtebhyaṣ tvā TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 çrto gachatu sukrtaṁ yatra lokāḥ AV.9.5.5^d. P: çrto
 gachatu KāuÇ.64.15.
 çrto ma ātmā ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto me-pānaḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto me prānaḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto me vyānaḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto me somaḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-si daksakratu me çrñāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-si vācam me çrñāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-si vyānam me çrñāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-si çrtamkṛtaḥ TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 çrto-si çrotram me çrñāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-si sa mā çrñāhi ApÇ.12.19.5 (ter).
 çrto-sy āṅgāni me çrñāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-sy ātmānaḥ me çrñāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-sy āyur me çrñāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrtāu sthaḥ prānapānau me çrñitam ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrtāu sthaḥ cakṣuṣi me çrñitam ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çetām nu muhūrtam ÇB.11.8.3.5; KÇ.6.5.23.
 çete nipadyamānasya AB.7.15.3^c; ÇÇ.15.19^c.
 çepāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 çepo garbhasya retodhāḥ AV.5.25.1^c.
 çepo romanvantāu bhedau RV.8.112.4^c; N.9.2^c.
 çerate (AB. çere) -sya sarve pāpmānaḥ AB.7.15.2^c; ÇÇ.
 15.19^c.
 çerabhaka çerabha AV.2.24.1. P: çerabhaka KāuÇ.19.9.
 çere-sya etc.: see prec. but one.
 çevam hi jaryam vām RV.5.64.2^c.
 çevam mitrāya varuṇāya dāguṣe RV.10.113.5^d.
 çevāre vāryā puru RV.8.1.22^a.
 çevrdhaka çevrdha AV.2.24.2.
 çeşan nu ta indra sasmin yonau RV.1.174.4^a.
 çeşe pitṛkṛtāc ca yat AV.5.30.4^b.
 çeşe mātūr yathopasthe VS.12.39^c; TS.4.2.3.3^c; MS.2.
 7.10^c; 88.13; KS.16.10^c.
 çeşe vaneşu mātroh (SV. mātṛşu) RV.8.60.15^a; SV.1.46^a.
 çeşo (Padap. çepo) vājinena MS.3.15.9; 180.5. See vājinam
 çepena.
 çāilebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 çāiçirāv (MS. çāiçirā) ṛtu abhikalpamānaḥ TS.4.4.11.2^c;
 MS.2.8.12^c; 116.15; ÇB.8.7.1.6. See ime çāiçirā.
 çāiçireṇa ṛtunā (KS.TB. ṛtunā) devāḥ VS.21.28^a; MS.3.
 11.12^a; 159.11; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
 çoṁsā moda iva (KB.AÇ. modaiva) TS.3.2.9.5; KB.14.3;
 AÇ.5.9.5; ApÇ.12.27.12,17; çoṁsāva KÇ.9.13.29; çoṁ-
 sāvo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.9.1; çoṁsā vodāivom MÇ.2.4.2.24,
 26; çoṁsāvom AB.3.12.1; AÇ.5.9.1. See under çāṁ-
 sāmo dāivom.
 çokāt prthivya uta vā divas pari VS.13.45^b; MS.2.7.17^b;
 102.8; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^b. See çokāt etc.
 çokāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 çokāyābhisartāram (TB. ṁbhisaram) VS.30.14; TB.3.4.
 1.10.
 çocañ chuṣkāsū hariṇiṣu jarbhurat RV.10.92.1^c.
 çocate svāhā VS.39.11.

çocanto asya tantavo vy asthiran RV.9.83.2^b. See arcanto
 asya.
 çocamānāya svāhā VS.39.11.
 çocayāmasi te manāḥ AV.6.89.2^b.
 çocayāmasi te hārdim AV.6.89.2^a.
 çocasva devavitamaḥ (KS. ovittamaḥ) RV.1.36.9^b; RVKh.
 7.34.5^b; VS.11.37^b; TS.4.1.3.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.15; 4.
 9.3^b; 123.11; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2^b. See
 rocasva etc.
 çocāt prthivya uta vā divas pari TS.4.2.10.4. See çokāt etc.
 çocā brhad yajataḥ dhūmam ṛṇvan RV.7.2.1^b.
 çocā vi bhāhy ajara RV.6.16.45^c; SV.2.735^c.
 çocā çociṣṭha dīdhi viçe mayāḥ RV.8.60.6^a.
 çociḥkeçam puru^o: see çociṣkeçam etc.
 çocir asi VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3; 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.
 4.5.2; 5.4.6; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4.
 çocir na mānam asyatha RV.1.39.1^b.
 çocir vasānaḥ pary āyur apām RV.3.1.5^c.
 çociṣā patmann āuçijo na dīyan RV.6.4.6^d.
 çociṣā rārapṭi mitramahāḥ RV.6.3.6^b.
 çociṣe tvā MS.4.9.1; 121.14; 4.9.3; 123.8; TA.4.3.1; 5.
 3.6; ApÇ.15.7.3.
 çociṣkeçam prthivyaṁ pājo açret RV.3.14.1^d.
 çociṣkeçam vicakṣaṇa (AV.13.2.23^c, ṁnam) RV.1.50.8^c;
 AnS.5.14^c; AV.13.2.23^c; 20.47.20^c; TS.2.4.14.4^c; KS.
 9.19^c. Cf. çociṣkeçam puru^o.
 çociṣkeçam vṛṣanaḥ yam imā viçāḥ RV.1.127.2^f; SV.2.
 1164^f; KS.39.15^f.
 çociṣkeçam grhapatiḥ ni ṣedire RV.5.8.2^b.
 çociṣkeçam (MS.4.10.6^c, çociḥkeçam) purupriya RV.1.45.
 6^c; VS.15.31^c; TS.4.4.4.3^c; MS.2.13.7^c; 156.13; 4.10.
 6^c; 158.11; KS.39.14^c. Cf. çociṣkeçam vi^o.
 çociṣkeças tam imahe RV.3.27.4^c; TS.2.5.8.6; ÇB.1.4.1.
 38; 3.9; TB.3.5.2.3^c.
 çociṣkeço ghṛtānirṁk pāvakaḥ RV.3.17.1^c; TB.1.2.1.11^c;
 ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 çociṣkeço ni riṇāti vanā RV.5.41.10^d.
 çonā dhṛṣṇu nṛvāhasā (VS. text, erroneously, nṛsāhasā) RV.
 1.6.2^c; AV.20.26.5^c; 47.11^c; 69.10^c; SV.2.819^c; VS.
 23.6^c; TS.7.4.20.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 185.7; TB.3.9.4.3.
 çonāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 çobhayanti mukhaḥ mama ApMB.2.8.9^b; HG.1.11.4^b.
 çocucānaḥ sahādhyā AV.6.13.2.1^b-5^b.
 ço çoṁsāmo dāiva KB.14.3. See under çāṁsāmo dāivom.
 çauṇḍikeya ulūkhalāḥ PG.1.16.23^b. See under çauḍera-
 thaç.
 çāunaçam (ÇÇ. ṁkim) (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 çāuṣkāsyaṁ anu vartatām AV.11.9.21^c.
 çcotanti koçā upa vo ratheşv ā RV.1.87.2^c; TS.4.3.13.8^c.
 çcotanti te vaso stokā adhi tvaci RV.3.21.5^c; MS.4.13.5^c;
 205.1; KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.16^c; TB.3.6.7.2^c.
 çcotanti dhārā madhuno ghṛtasya RV.3.1.8^c.
 çnathad vṛtram uta sanoti vājam RV.6.60.1^a; TS.4.2.11.
 1^a; MS.4.10.5^a; 155.11; KS.4.15^a; TB.3.5.7.3^a; AÇ.2.
 17.15; KāuÇ.5.2^a. P: çnathad vṛtram TS.4.3.13.8; MS.
 4.11.1; 159.1; 4.13.5; 205.10; 4.14.8; 226.11; KS.21.
 13; 23.11; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31.

çmaçâne vā nicakhnū AV.5.31.8^b.
 çmaçrūṇi yenondate AV.5.19.14^b.
 çyām vasayā TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See çīnam.
 çyāmāḥ pāuṣṇo nābhyām MS.3.13.2: 168.11. See pāuṣṇāḥ çyāmāḥ.
 çyāmāḥ ca me loham (MS.KS. lohitāyasaḥ) ca me (VSK. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.13; VSK.19.5.1; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.7; KS.18.10.
 çyāmaçabalāu bhrātārāu PG.1.16.24^c.
 çyāmaçabalāu matasnābhyām TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 çyāmaç ca tvā mā çabalaç ca preṣitāu AV.8.1.9^a.
 çyāmāḥ pāuṣṇāḥ VS.24.7.14; MS.3.13.8: 170.5; 3.13.12: 171.1; 3.13.13: 171.4; 3.13.15: 171.10; 3.13.16: 171.13. See pāuṣṇāḥ.
 çyāmākām pakvaḥ pīlu ca AV.20.135.12^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^c.
 çyāmākāç ca me nivārāç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4: 142.3. See nivārāç.
 çyāmānām rudrāṇām (and rudrāṇām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
 çyāmāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 çyāmā (*vulgate text*, çāmā) sarūpaṁkaraṇi AV.1.24.4^a.
 çyāmā sarvāṅgaçobhani Kāuç.106.7^b.
 çyāvaḥ prapetā bhuvat RV.8.19.37^d.
 çyāvadatā kunakhinā AV.7.65.3^a.
 çyāvām putram vadhramatyā ajinvatam RV.10.65.12^b.
 çyāvāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 çyāvā ratham vahato rohita vā RV.2.10.2^c.
 çyāvāçvam kṛṣṇam asitam mṛṇantam AV.11.2.18^a.
 çyāvāçvastutāya yā RV.5.61.5^c.
 çyāvāçvas te savita stomam ānaçe RV.5.81.5^d.
 çyāvāçvasya rebhatas tathā çṛṇu RV.8.37.7^a.
 çyāvāçvasya sunvataḥ RV.8.38.8^a; AÇ.7.2.12.
 çyāvāçvasya sunvatas tathā çṛṇu RV.8.36.7^a.
 çyāvāçvasya sunvato madacyutā RV.8.35.19^b, 20^b, 21^b.
 çyāvāçvaḥ sobhary arcanaṇāḥ AV.18.3.15^b.
 çyāvāsv aruṣo vṛṣā RV.6.48.6^d.
 çyāvī ca yad aruṣi ca svasārāu RV.3.55.11^c.
 çyāvīr atidhvasan pathaḥ RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).5^c.
 çyetaḥ çyetākṣaḥ çyetaçrivas te pitṛdevatyāḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.
 çyetaḥ çyetākṣo=ruṇas te rudrāya paçupataye VS.24.3; MS.3.13.4: 169.5.
 çyena āsām aditiḥ kakṣyo madaḥ RV.5.44.11^a.
 çyenaḥ iva dhrajato etc.: see çyenāḥ iva etc.
 çyenaparnī sā AV.20.129.19.
 çyenam asya vakṣaḥ kṛṇutāt MS.4.13.4: 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 çyenam pakṣeva vakṣataḥ RV.8.34.9^b.
 çyenam patatrināḥ sinham VS.19.10^c; MS.3.11.7^c: 150.15; KS.37.18^c; ÇB.12.7.3.21^c; TB.2.6.1.5^c.
 çyenasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; KS.39.3.
 çyenasya cij javasā nūtanena RV.5.78.4^c.
 çyenasya pakṣā hariṇasya bhū RV.1.163.10^c; VS.29.12^c; TS.4.2.8.10^c; 6.7.1^c; KS.39.1^c; Vait.6.1^c. See çyenā te,

çyenasya patram (MS. pattram) na plihā çetbhiḥ VS.19.86^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 153.14; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.3^c.
 çyenasya putra ābharat RV.10.144.4^b.
 çyenasyeva dhrajato (MS.KS. dravato) āṅkasaḥ pari RV.4.40.3^c; VS.9.15^c; TS.1.7.8.3^c; MS.1.11.2^c: 163.5; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.5.20^c.
 çyenā ajirā ṛtasya garbhāḥ prayuto napātāḥ parvatānām kakubha ā nas tam viraḥ vahata yaḥ bahava upajiv-āmaḥ JB.1.79. Cf. maruto napāto, and TB.3.7.9.1.
 çyenā ived adhi divi niṣeda RV.4.35.8^b.
 çyenāḥ (MS. onāḥ) iva dhrajato antarikṣe RV.1.165.2^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 168.9; KS.9.18^c.
 çyenāḥ iva çravasyataḥ RV.6.46.13^d.
 çyenā te pakṣā hariṇota bhū MS.1.6.2^c: 86.16. See çyenasya pakṣā.
 çyenāya tvā somabhṛte VS.5.1; 6.32; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.4; 1.3.3: 30.17; 3.7.9: 88.11; KS.2.8; 3.10; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.12; 9.4.10.
 çyenāya patvane svāhā TS.3.2.8.1; AÇ.13.12.4.
 çyenāv iva patatho havyaḍātaye RV.8.35.9^a.
 çyenāso na duvasanāso artham RV.4.6.10^c.
 çyenāso na svayaçaso riçādasah RV.10.77.5^c.
 çyenena kikiḍvina TS.4.2.6.4^b. See çaçeṇa.
 çyenena patatrināḥ TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 çyene paritto (VSK. parito) acarac ca vataḥ VS.9.9^b; VSK.10.2.6^b; ÇB.5.1.4.10. See next.
 çyene vāta uta yo=carat parittāḥ AV.6.92.2^b. See prec.
 çyeno grdhṛāṇām svadhitiṇ vanānām RV.9.96.6^c; SV.2.294^c; TS.3.4.11.1^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 196.13; KS.23.12^c; TA.10.10.10^c; 50.10^c; MahānU.9.1^c; 17.8^c; ViDh.48.6^c; N.14.13^c.
 çyeno jabhāra bṛhato adhi ṣṇoḥ RV.4.27.4^b.
 çyeno na takto arṣati RV.9.67.15^c.
 çyeno na dityann anv eti pāthāḥ RV.9.63.5^b; N.6.7.
 çyeno na bhṛto ataro rajāṁsi RV.1.32.14^d.
 çyeno na yonim sadanam dhiyā kṛtam RV.9.71.6^a; AB.1.22.11; 30.21; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.7.4^a; 10.5. P: çyeno na yonim ÇÇ.5.14.19.
 çyeno na yonim gṛhṭavantam āsadam (SV. āsadat) RV.9.82.1^d; SV.1.562^d; 2.666^d; AÇ.16.20.14^d. Cf. next.
 çyeno na yonim āsadat RV.9.62.4^c; SV.1.473^c; 2.358^c. Cf. prec.
 çyeno na rajasā hr̥dā VS.21.35^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.4; TB.2.6.11.5^d.
 çyeno na vaṁsu kalaçeṣu sīdasi RV.9.86.35^b. Cf. next.
 çyeno na vaṁsu sīdati RV.9.57.3^c; SV.2.1113^c. Cf. prec.
 çyeno na vikṣu sīdati RV.9.38.4^b; SV.2.626^b.
 çyeno nṛcakṣā agneṣ tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi PB.1.5.3. P: çyenaḥ LÇ.2.5.5.
 çyeno nṛcakṣā avasānadarçāḥ AV.7.41.1^b.
 çyeno nṛcakṣā divyaḥ suparnaḥ AV.7.41.2^a. P: çyeno nṛcakṣāḥ Vait.22.23.
 çyeno bhūtva parā pata VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.16; KS.2.7; 24.7; ÇB.3.3.4.15; AÇ.10.29.2.
 çyeno bhūtva viça ā patemaḥ AV.3.3.3^d.
 çyeno mathāyad iṣitas tiro rajaḥ RV.9.77.2^b.

ṣyeno yad andho abharat parāvataḥ RV.9.68.6^b.
 ṣyeno-yopāṣṭir hanti dasyūn RV.10.99.8^d.
 ṣyeno varma vi gāhate RV.9.67.14^b.
 ṣyeno-si (ÇÇ. -si patvā) gāyatrachandāḥ AV.6.48.1; TS.3.2.1.1; GB.1.5.12; PB.1.3.8; ÇB.12.3.4.3; ÇÇ.6.8.10; KÇ.13.1.11; ApÇ.12.17.15; MÇ.2.3.6.8. P: ṣyeno-si Vait.17.10; 21.7; LÇ.1.12.13; KāuÇ.56.4; 59.26(27). *Cf. next.*
 ṣyeno-si gāyatraṁ chandāḥ MÇ.9.2.3. *Cf. prec.*
 ṣyeno havyaṁ nayatv ā parasmāt AV.3.3.4^a.
 ṣyenāu sampātinaḥ iva AV.7.70.3^b.
 ṣyāitaṁ sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.10; MÇ.4.4.31.
 ṣrat te dadhāmi prathamāya manyave RV.10.147.1^a; SV.1.371^a. P: ṣrat te dadhāmi AÇ.6.4.10. *Cf. BrhD.8.57; Svidh.3.2.5.*
 ṣrathayā sūṣaṇe tvam AV.1.11.3^c.
 ṣrathnīte naptir aditer ṛtaṁ yate RV.9.69.3^b.
 ṣrad asmāidhatta sajanāsaindraḥ RV.2.12.5^d; AV.20.34.5^d.
 ṣrad asmāi naro vacase dadhātana VS.8.5^a. P: ṣrad asmāi naraḥ KÇ.10.5.4. *See asme devāso vapuṣe.*
 ṣrad indrasya dhattana viryāya RV.1.103.5^b.
 ṣraddadhānaḥ samāhitaḥ ViDh.88.4^d.
 ṣraddha ehi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 ṣraddhayāgniḥ sam idhyate RV.10.151.1^a; TB.2.8.8.6^a; N.9.31^a. *Cf. BrhD.8.58. Designated as ṣraddhā-sūkta Rvidh.4.13.5; 19.1.*
 ṣraddhayā tapasā jitaḥ RVKh.9.113.3^b.
 ṣraddhayā tapasā sutaḥ RV.9.113.2^d.
 ṣraddhayā devo devatvam aṣnute TB.3.12.3.1^a.
 ṣraddhayā vindate vasu (TB. haviḥ) RV.10.151.4^d; TB.2.8.8.6^b.
 ṣraddhayā satyam āpyate VS.19.30^d.
 ṣraddhayāhaṁ rathe ruham RV.8.1.31^b.
 ṣraddhayā huyatehaviḥ RV.10.151.1^b; TB.2.8.8.7^d; N.9.31^b.
 ṣraddhā it te maghavan pārye divi RV.7.32.14^c. *See ṣraddhā hi te.*
 ṣraddhām yajñam ārabhe TB.3.7.4.1^d; ApÇ.4.4.4^d.
 ṣraddhām yajñam maho dadhat AV.10.6.4^b.
 ṣraddhām vadan soma rājan RV.9.113.4^c.
 ṣraddhām satye prajāpatiḥ VS.19.77^d; MS.3.11.6^d; 149.9; KS.38.1^d; TB.2.6.2.3^d.
 ṣraddhām sūryasya nimruci RV.10.151.5^c; TB.2.8.8.8^c.
 ṣraddhām hrdayayakutya RV.10.151.4^c; TB.2.8.8.7^c.
 ṣraddhām kāmasya mātaram TB.2.8.8.8^c.
 ṣraddhā ca no mā vyagamāt ViDh.73.28^c; MDh.3.259^c; YDh.1.245^c; BrhPDh.5.280^c; AūÇDh.5.73^c. *Cf. ṣraddhā me mā.*
 ṣraddhā ca me-ṣraddhā ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5.4.
 ṣraddhā tam adya vindatu AV.5.7.5^c.
 ṣraddhā devān adhi vaste TB.2.8.8.8^a.
 ṣraddhā devī ca muñcatām ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
 ṣraddhā devī prathamajā ṛtasya TB.3.12.3.2^a.
 ṣraddhām devā yajamānāḥ RV.10.151.4^a; TB.2.8.8.7^a.
 ṣraddhā prajā (*read* prajā?) ca medhā ca tilāḥ çāntim kurvantu svāhā MahānU.19.1(*bis*). *See ṣraddhāmedheprajā.*
 ṣraddhā prajā ca pañcamī AG.3.9.1^b.
 ṣraddhā pratiṣṭhā lokasya devī TB.3.12.3.1^b.

ṣraddhāmanasyā ṣṛṇute dabbhīṭaye RV.10.113.9^d.
 ṣraddhāmanāḥ satyamanāḥ suçevaḥ RVKh.10.151.9^b.
 ṣraddhāmanā haviṣā brahmaṇas patim RV.2.26.3^d; TS.2.3.14.4^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 231.3; TB.2.8.5.3^d.
 ṣraddhā mātā manuḥ kaviḥ SV.1.90^d.
 ṣraddhām ugreṣu cakrire RV.10.151.3^b; TB.2.8.8.7^b.
 ṣraddhā me-ksitih JB.2.65(66); TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 ṣraddhāmedhe te-nu bravimi ÇG.2.7.17.
 ṣraddhāmedhe prajāḥ saṁdadātu svāhā TAA.10.63.
 ṣraddhāmedhe prajā tu jātavedaḥ saṁdadātu svāhā TAA.10.64. *See ṣraddhā prajā.*
 ṣraddhāmedhe bho3 anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.17.
 ṣraddhā me mā vyāgāt ApÇ.6.19.7. *Cf. ṣraddhā ca no.*
 ṣraddhām prātar havāmahe RV.10.151.5^a; TB.2.8.8.7^a.
 ṣraddhām bhagasya mūrdhani RV.10.151.1^c; TB.2.8.8.6^c; N.9.31^c.
 ṣraddhām madhyamdinam pari RV.10.151.5^b; TB.2.8.8.8^b.
 ṣraddhām manasā TB.3.7.7.2.
 ṣraddhām me somo rājānu dīkṣatām JB.2.65(66).
 ṣraddhāya svāhā TB.3.12.4.3. *Error for ṣraddhāyāi etc., q.v.*
 ṣraddhāyām retas tapasā tapasvī GB.1.5.24^a.
 ṣraddhāyām vyāne nivīçyāmṛtaṁ hutam TA.10.36.1. *See vyāne nivīçyā.*
 ṣraddhāyām vyāne nivīṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi TAA.10.69(*bis*). *See vyāne nivīṣto.*
 ṣraddhāyām samāne nivīçyāmṛtaṁ hutam (TAA. nivīṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(*bis*). *See samāne nivīṣto.*
 ṣraddhāyā duhitā tapaso-dhi jātā AV.6.133.4^a. P: ṣraddhāyā duhitā KāuÇ.56.1; 57.1.
 ṣraddhāyām apāne nivīçyāmṛtaṁ hutam (TAA. nivīṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(*bis*). *See apāne nivīçyā, and apāne nivīṣto.*
 ṣraddhāyām udāne nivīçyāmṛtaṁ hutam (TAA. nivīṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(*bis*). *See udāne nivīçyā, and udāne nivīṣto.*
 ṣraddhāyām prāne nivīçyāmṛtaṁ hutam (TAA. nivīṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(*bis*); MahānU.16.1; BDh.2.7.12.12; VHDh.5.258. *See under amṛtaṁ ca prāne.*
 ṣraddhāyāi (*sc. namaḥ, or svāhā*) PG.2.10.9; BDh.3.9.4. *See next but one.*
 ṣraddhāyāi kāmāyānyāi (HG. ōyāyāi; PG. kāmāyendriyāya) PG.2.6.23^b; ApMB.2.8.10^b; HG.1.11.4^b.
 ṣraddhāyāi (*text, erroneously, ṣraddhāya*) svāhā TB.3.12.4.3. *See prec. but one.*
 ṣraddhā viçvam idaṁ jagat TB.2.8.8.8^b.
 ṣraddhā stha ṣraddhiṣya ApÇ.6.14.6.
 ṣraddhā hi te maghavan pārye divi SV.1.280^c. *See ṣraddhā it te.*
 ṣraddhā hāivayajat svayam TB.3.12.9.5^d.
 ṣraddhitam te mahata indriyāya RV.1.104.6^d.
 ṣraddhe kam indra carato vitarturam (TB. vicarturam) RV.1.102.2^d; TB.2.8.9.2^d.
 ṣraddheva te drçe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.14 (ApG.8.22.13).
 ṣraddhe ṣrad dhāpayeha naḥ (TB. mā) RV.10.151.5^d; TB.2.8.8.8^d.

çrad viçvā vāryā kṛdhi RV.8.75.2^c; TS.2.6.11.1^o; MS.4.11.6^c: 174.14; KS.7.17^c.
 çramayuvāḥ padavyo dhiyamdhāḥ RV.1.72.2^c.
 çramas tandriç ca moḥaḥ ca AV.8.8.9^c.
 çramasya dāyam vi bhajanty ebhyaḥ RV.10.114.10^c.
 çramād anyatra parivartamānāḥ GB.1.5.5^a; ÇB.12.3.2.7^a.
 çramāya kaulālam TB.3.4.1.3. *See* tapase kāu^o.
 çrameṇa prapathe hataḥ AB.7.15.2^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 çrameṇa lokāns tapasā piparti AV.11.5.4^d.
 çrameṇānaḍvān kilālam AV.4.11.10^o.
 çramo dharmāç ca karma ca AV.11.7.17^b.
 çrava id enā paro anyad asti RV.10.27.21^c.
 çravaeṣa rṣiṇām RV.5.66.5^b.
 çravac chrutkarṇa iyate vasūnam RV.7.32.5^a.
 çravaṇaḥ çraviṣṭhāḥ kurvatām supuṣṭim AV.19.7.4^d.
 çravaṇāya viṣṇavegnaye prajāpataye viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ svāhā GG.3.7.19. *Cf. next*.
 çravaṇāya svāhā ÇG.4.15.2. *Cf. prec.*
 çrvat sāma giyamānam RV.8.81.5^b.
 çravat id dhavam upa ca stavānaḥ RV.6.50.6^c.
 çravat giro āṅgirasām turanyān RV.1.121.1^b.
 çravat brahmāṇy āvasā gamat ÇÇ.8.16.1. *Cf. next but one, and çrutām brahmāṇy*.
 çravat va indraḥ çṇavad vo agniḥ KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 çravan brahmāṇy āvasā gaman ÇÇ.8.20.1. *Cf. under prec. but one*.
 çravaç ca me çrutiç ca me VS.18.1. *See çrāvaç*.
 çravaç cāchā paçumac ca yutham RV.4.38.5^d; N.4.24^d.
 çravaç cit te asad bṛhat RV.8.89.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 183.8; KS.8.16^b.
 çravasā yādvaṁ janam RV.8.6.48^c.
 çravase no maghonāḥ (SV. maghonām) RV.9.32.1^b; SV.1.477^b; 2.119^b.
 çravase vāsasoṣasāḥ RV.1.134.3^c.
 çravaskāmaṁ purutmanam RV.8.2.38^b.
 çravasyatām ajāçva RV.1.138.4^c; N.4.25.
 çravasyatā manasā niṁsata kṣām RV.10.74.2^b.
 çravasyatā manasā vṛtram ardayaḥ RV.10.147.2^b.
 çravasyantaḥ saniṣṭata RV.1.131.5^c; AV.20.75.3^c.
 çravasyayā na çirathat RV.1.128.6^c; TB.2.5.4.4^d.
 çravasyavaḥ çaçamānasa ukthāḥ RV.4.16.15^c.
 çravasyavaḥ çrava āpann amṛktam RV.6.1.4^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 206.11; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.2^b.
 çravasyavo na pṛtanājo atyaḥ RV.9.87.5^d.
 çravasyavo na pṛtanāsu yetire RV.1.85.8^b.
 çravasyavo vājam cakānāḥ RV.2.31.7^c.
 çravasyavo hṛṣivanto vanarṣadaḥ RV.2.31.1^d.
 çravasyād iṣa uṣasas turanyasat RV.4.40.2^b.
 çravasyā na tmanā vājayantaḥ RV.2.19.7^b.
 çravasyuṁ çuṣmaṁ kābavam AV.3.9.3^c.
 çravasyuṁ a huvāmahe RV.5.56.8^b; N.11.50^b.
 çravasyur mātā maghonām RV.8.94.1^b; SV.1.149^b.
 çravaḥ sūribhyo amṛtam vasutvanam RV.7.81.6^a; 8.13.12^c.
 çravāṁsi dadhire pari RV.5.18.4^d.
 çraviṣṭhā naḥsatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.6; KS.39.13.

çraviṣṭhābhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.8.
 çraviṣṭhāḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 68.4; KS.15.6. *Cf. çaviṣṭhā stha*.
 çravo devasya sānasim (MS.KS. sānasi) TS.3.4.11.5^b; 4.1.6.3^b; MS.1.5.4^b: 70.17; 2.7.6^b: 81.17; 4.9.1^b: 121.17; KS.16.6^b; 23.12^b; TA.4.3.2^b. *See avo etc.*
 çravo deveṣu sūrya RV.4.31.5^b.
 çravo deveṣv akrata RV.8.65.12^c; 10.62.7^d.
 çravo deveṣv amṛtam ajuryam RV.3.53.15^d.
 çravo nṛmṇam ca rodasi saparyataḥ RV.10.50.1^d; VS.33.23^d; N.11.9^d.
 çravo bṛhad vivāsataḥ RV.8.31.7^c.
 çravobhir asti jivapitasargaḥ RV.1.149.2^b.
 çravobhiç ca çravasyas tarutraḥ RV.6.1.11^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 207.11; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.5^b.
 çravo madanti yaññiyāḥ RV.5.52.1^d.
 çravo-mṛtyu dhukṣata RV.6.48.12^b.
 çravo vasūni sam jitam RV.9.7.9^c; SV.2.486^c.
 çravo vājam iṣam urjam vahantrī RV.6.65.3^a.
 çravayāyāi svāhā MS.4.2.1: 22.10.
 çravye MS.4.2.1: 22.5.
 çrātām haviḥ ÇB.14.3.1.30; AÇ.5.13.5; ÇÇ.7.16.3; KÇ.10.1.23; ApÇ.13.3.4. *See next but one*.
 çrātām havir o ṣv indra pra yūhi RV.10.179.2^a; AV.7.72.2^a. P: çrātām haviḥ AÇ.5.13.5.
 çrātām haviḥ çrātām devebhyāḥ MÇ.4.5.3. *See prec. but one*.
 çrātām manya udhani çrātām agnāu RV.10.179.3^a; AV.7.72.3^a; AÇ.5.13.6. P: çrātām manye Vāt.21.18.
 çrātās ta indra somā vātāpayo (KB.TA. vātāper; ÇÇ. vātāpe) havanaçrutāḥ (TA. adds svāhā) MS.1.9.1 (bis): 131.6,10; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.17.6. *Fragment: vātāper havanaçrutāḥ KB.27.4*.
 çrāntaḥ pārikutān prāipsat AB.8.22.7^c.
 çrāntaḥ punar abhyājigāṁsati JB.2.378 (3.13)^d. *Part of mahāpathad*.
 çrāntāya namaḥ KS.26.12.
 çrāmyataḥ pacato viddhi sunvataḥ AV.11.1.30^a. P: çrāmyataḥ Kāuç.63.20.
 çrāyanta iva sūryam RV.8.99.3^a; AV.20.58.1^a; SV.1.267^a; 2.669^a; VS.33.41^a; KB.25.6; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.11.13.21; 12.4.19; 16.21.19; Vāt.33.6; 40.5; 41.9,10,19; 42.5; LÇ.4.6.23; N.6.8^a. *Cf. Svidh.3.1.12*.
 çrāyā ratheṣu dhanvasu RV.5.53.4^c.
 çrāvanyāi pāurnamāsyāi svāhā ÇG.4.15.2.
 çrāvaya KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24. *Cf. under ā çrāvaya*.
 çrāvayā vācam kuvid āṅga vedat RV.8.96.12^d.
 çrāvayā ca me çrutiç ca me VSK.19.13; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.11; KS.18.7. *See çravaç etc.*
 çrāvāyed asya karṇa vājayadhyāi RV.4.29.3^a.
 çrāvitam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 çrikāmaḥ (read çri^o) satatam japet RVKh.5.87.22^d.
 çritaḥ kāmō nāsatyā yuvadrik RV.4.43.7^d; AV.20.143.7^d.
 çritam antaḥ prajāpatāu KBU.2.10^c.
 çritāyūṁṣi devyām RV.2.41.17^b.
 çrito viçveṣu sindhuṣu RV.8.39.8^b.
 çriya rṣva upākayoh RV.1.81.4^c; SV.1.423^c.
 çriyāḥ pañcadaçarcam ca RV.5.87.22^c.

çriyañ yaço me dhukşva AA.5.3.2.5.
 çriyañ loke devajustām udārām RVKh.5.87.5^b.
 çriyañ vayo jaritrbbhyo dadhāti RV.9.94.4^b.
 çriyañ vasānaç carati svarocih (TB. svarocāh) AV.4.8.3^b;
 TB.2.7.8.1^b. See çriyo etc.
 çriyañ vasānā amrtatvam āyan RV.9.94.4^c.
 çriyañ vasāno amṛto vicetāh RV.2.10.1^c.
 çriyañ vāsaya me kule RVKh.5.87.12^c.
 çriyañ vāsaya me gr̥he RVKh.5.87.11^c.
 çriyañ virājañ mayi pūṣā dadhātu MG.2.8.6^d.
 çriyañ gacheyam ÇB.1.8.1.36.
 çriyañ ca yaçasā saha ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 çriyañ ca lakṣmīm ca puṣṭim cānṛṇyatām brah-
 maṇyañ bahuputrātām TAA.10.63. Cf. çriç ca lakṣmīç.
 çriyañ tvā manaso viduḥ Kāuç.106.7^b.
 çriyañ dadhāt vahr̥ṇyamānam TB.3.1.2.5^d.
 (om) çriyañ devīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 çriyañ devīm upa hvaye RVKh.5.87.3^c; MG.2.13.6^c.
 çriyañ dhātā mayi dhehi ApÇ.6.20.2.
 çriyam avada dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3^d.
 çriyam āvāhayāmi gāyatriyā TAA.10.35.
 çriyañ bibhrato-nnamukhīm virājam TA.1.31.2^d.
 çriyañ mayi dhehi LÇ.3.11.4; SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15.
 çriyañ me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10.
 çriyase kañ bhānubhiḥ sañ mimikṣire RV.1.87.6^a; TS.
 2.1.11.2^a; 4.2.11.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 167.15; KS.8.17^a.
 P: çriyase MÇ.5.1.6.40.
 çriyāh KhG.4.4.15. Pratika of çrīrbhakṣo-si, q. v.
 çriyā tv agnim atithīm janānām RV.10.1.5^d; TB.2.4.3.6^d.
 çriyā na māsaram VS.21.35.38^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 142.13;
 TB.2.6.11.8^f.
 çriyañ tiṣṭha pratiṣṭhitā ApÇ.14.33.2.
 çriyā mā paripātaya TA.10.1.5^d; MahānU.2.10^d; ApMB.
 1.9.10^d; HG.1.18.5^d.
 çriyañ mā dhehi bhūtyām AV.12.1.63^d.
 çriyā samānān ati sarvān syāma AV.11.1.12^c, 21^c.
 çriyā sammiçlā ojobhir ugrāh RV.7.56.6^b.
 çriye kañ vo adhi tanūṣu vāçih RV.1.88.3^a. P: çriye
 kam ÇÇ.3.5.11.
 çriye gāvo na dhenavo-navanta RV.10.95.6^d.
 çriye cid ā pratarāñ vāvṛdhur narah RV.5.55.3^b.
 çriye chando na smayate vibhāti RV.1.92.6^c.
 çriye jātāh çriya ā nir iyāya RV.9.94.4^a. P: çriye jātāh
 VHDh.5.296; 8.32, 236.
 çriye te pādā duva ā mimikṣuḥ RV.6.29.3^a. P: çriye te
 pādā VHDh.8.21.
 çriye te pṛçnir upasecani bhūt RV.10.105.10^a.
 çriye darvir arepāh RV.10.105.10^b.
 çriye divo duhitur jāyamānaḥ RV.7.67.2^d.
 çriye na gāva upa somam asthuḥ RV.4.41.8^c.
 çriye paruṣṇīm uṣamāṇa ūrṇām RV.4.22.2^c.
 çriye putrāya vedhavāi (read vettavāi?) MG.1.10.15^c. See
 çriyāi etc., and cf. puñse putrāya.
 çriye puṣann iṣukṛteva devā RV.1.184.3^a.
 çriye manāñsi devāso akran RV.6.44.8^b.
 çriye maryāso añjitr akṛṇvata RV.10.77.2^a.
 çriye rukmo na rocata upāke RV.4.10.5^c.

çriye çreyāñsas tavaso rathesu RV.5.60.4^c.
 çriye sudṛçtr uparasya yāh svaḥ RV.5.44.2^a.
 çriye sudṛço vapur asya sargāh RV.4.23.6^c.
 çriyāi kṣatrāyājase balāya TA.6.1.3^b. See under asme
 kṣatrāya.
 çriyāi putrāya vettavāi ApMB.1.3.14. See çriye etc.
 çriyāi brahmaṇe tejase balāya TA.6.1.3^b. See under asme
 kṣatrāya.
 çriyāi viçe puṣṭyāi balāya TA.6.1.3^b. See under asme
 kṣatrāya.
 çriyāi svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.8; BṛhU.6.3.8; MG.2.13.6. P:
 çriyāi BDh.3.9.4.
 çriyo mādhipatiñ kuru ApÇ.6.20.2.
 çriyo mimite bṛhatir anūnāh RV.3.1.5^d.
 çriyo vasānaç carati svarocih RV.3.38.4^b; VS.33.22^b;
 KS.37.9^b. See çriyañ etc.
 çrikāmaḥ (text çri^o) satatañ japet RVKh.5.87.22^d.
 çrikāmāya tvā MÇ.11.1.1.
 çriṇanti dhenavaḥ çicum RV.9.1.9^b.
 çriṇanto gobhir uttaram RV.9.107.2^d; SV.2.664^d.
 çriṇann ugro riṇann apaḥ RV.9.109.22^b.
 çriṇann upa sthād divaṇ bhuraṇyuh RV.1.68.1^a.
 çriṇānā apsu mṛñjata (SV. vṛñjate) RV.9.24.1^c; 65.26^c;
 SV.2.311^c.
 çriṇām udāro dharuṇo rayiṇām RV.10.45.5^a; VS.12.22^a;
 TS.4.2.2.3^a; KS.16.9^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 86.11; ApMB.2.11.
 27^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: çriṇām udārah MS.4.11.2; 163.
 11; KS.2.15.
 çritas tvañ çrito-ham KS.35.11. See çritas tvañ.
 çritāh somā ā yāhi RV.8.2.28^b.
 (om) çrīdharañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 çrīdharasya yathā çriyā RVKh.10.85.4^b.
 çrībhakṣo-si GG.4.10.15. See çrīrbhakṣo.
 çrī me bhajata MahānU.20.10. See çrīr me.
 çrīr asi TS.1.3.10.1; ApÇ.7.25.4; Kāuç.106.6. See next,
 and reḍ asi.
 çrīr asi mayi ramasva SMB.1.7.11; GG.3.4.25. P: çrīh
 KhG.3.1.24. See prec.
 çrīr upabarhaṇam AB.8.17.2.
 çrīrdevir devatāh çriyā RVKh.5.87.27^d.
 çrīrbhakṣo-si (error for çrīrbhakṣo) si SMB.2.8.12. P:
 çriyāh (sc. bhakṣo-si) KhG.4.4.15. See çrīrbhakṣo.
 çrīr mā ut (! without samdhi) tiṣṭhatu ÇG.6.5.4.
 çrīr māgāt ApG.3.8.6.
 çrīr mā devī juṣatām RVKh.5.87.3^d; MG.2.13.6^d.
 çrīr me bhajatu TA.10.1.10. See çrī me.
 çrīr vā eṣā yat satvānaḥ SMB.2.6.14. Ps: çrīr vā eṣā
 GG.4.9.4; çrīr vāi KhG.4.3.10.
 çrīvarcasyam āyuṣyam ārogyam RVKh.5.87.23^a.
 çriç ca te lakṣmīç ca patnyāv (VSK. patnyā [ahorātre])
 VS.31.22^a; VSK.35.22^a. P: çriç ca te BṛhPDh.9.59.
 See hrīç etc.
 çriç ca tvā yaçaç ca pūrve samdhāu gopāyetām PG.3.
 4.10.
 çriç ca puṣṭiç cānṛṇyañ brahmaṇyañ bahuputriṇam
 MahānU.19.1. Quasi metrical, pādas ab. See next.
 çriç ca lakṣmīç ca puṣṭiç (!) ca kīrtiñ cānṛṇyatām brahmaṇ-

yaṁ bahuputrātām TAA.10.64. *Quasi metrical. See prec., and cf. priyaṁ ca lakṣmīm.*
 ṛiḥ ṛaddhām dadhātu me MG.2.13.6^d.
 ṛi stūpaḥ ḠG.3.3.7. *See next.*
 ṛis te stūpaḥ ApMB.2.15.11 (ApG.7.17.6). *See prec.*
 ṛutārṣim ugram abhimātiṣāham RV.10.47.3^e; MS.4.14.8^c: 227.8. *See ṛutārṣim etc.*
 ṛutām vo vṛtrahantamam RV.8.93.16^a; SV.1.208^a.
 ṛutām havām vṛṣaṇā vadhṛimatyāḥ RV.6.62.7^b.
 ṛutakakṣo aram (SV. ṛutakakṣāram) gave RV.8.92.25^b; SV.1.118^b.
 ṛutām kartāram uta yajñiyaṁ ca KS.30.8^b.
 ṛutām gāyatram takavānasya RV.1.120.6^a.
 ṛutām ca me-ṛutām ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5.6.
 ṛutām ced asmin vedyam MS.4.8.1^c: 107.10; KS.30.1^c.
 ṛutām tac chāsura iva vadhṛimatyāḥ RV.1.116.13^e.
 ṛutām tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 ṛutam asi satyaṁ nāma svāhā tvā devāya bṛhaspataye MḠ.7.2.6.
 ṛutam ity abhidhiyate ḠG.1.2.5^d.
 ṛutam in me amartyā RV.8.26.17^c.
 ṛutam me achoktibhir matnām RV.1.184.2^e.
 ṛutam me aṇvinaḥ havām RV.5.78.5^c.
 ṛutam me gopāya TA.7.4.1; TU.1.4.1.
 ṛutam me mā pra hāsiḥ RVKh.10.151.5. *See mā tvām hāsiḥ.*
 ṛutam me mitrāvaruṇā havamā RV.1.122.6^a; 7.62.5^d; VS.21.9^d; TS.1.8.22.3^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 166.14; KS.4.16^d; TB.2.7.15.6^d; 8.6.8^d.
 ṛutarathāya maruto duvoya RV.5.36.6^d.
 ṛutarathe priyathe dadhānāḥ RV.1.122.7^c.
 ṛutarvaṇi madacyuti RV.8.74.13^b.
 ṛutarṣim ugram abhimātiṣāham TB.2.5.6.1^c. *See ṛutarṣim etc.*
 (om) ṛutarṣiṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 ṛutavṛddham tapasvinam ḠG.1.2.6^b.
 ṛutasad asi TS.3.2.10.1.
 ṛutām kaṇvasya vīrudham AV.6.52.3^b.
 ṛutāni ṇvanto vayas AV.7.61.2^c.
 ṛutām brahmāṇy āvasā gatam ḠG.8.19.1. *Cf. under ṇvanto brahmāṇy.*
 ṛutāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10; TB.3.1.5.7.
 ṛutāyāi tvāvacīndrāyoktham devabhyaḥ ḠG.8.21.3.
 ṛutīm tarpayāmi ḠG.4.9.3.
 ṛutīm te-nu bravīmi ḠG.2.7.15.
 ṛutīm bhoḥ anu brūhi ḠG.2.7.15.
 ṛuto gaṇa ā tvā viçantu TB.2.4.3.10^b; 3.7.9.6^b; ApḠ.14.2.13^b.
 ṛutkarnām santam ūtaye RV.8.45.17^b.
 ṛutkarnām saprathastamām tvā girā (KS. yujā) RV.10.140.6^c; SV.2.117.1^c; VS.12.111^c; TS.4.2.7.3^c; MS.2.7.14^c: 96.3; KS.16.14^c; QB.7.3.1.34. *Cf. next.*
 ṛutkarnām saprathastamam RV.1.45.7^c. *Cf. prec.*
 ṛutkarnāya kavaye vedyāya AV.19.3.4^a; KS.35.1^a; ApḠ.14.17.1^a. P: ṛutkarnāya KS.35.12. *See pra vedhase kavaye, and cf. avocāma kavaye.*

ṛutyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.13.
 ṛutvā havām maruto yad dha yātha RV.6.50.5^c.
 ṛudhi citrāmaghe havam RV.1.48.10^d.
 ṛudhi tvām sudraṇo nas tvām yāt RV.10.61.21^c.
 ṛudhi brahma vāvṛdhasvota gīrbhiḥ RV.6.17.3^b; AV.20.8.1^b; TB.2.5.8.11^b.
 ṛudhi ṛuta ṛaddhivām (AV. ṛaddheyām) te vadāmi RV.10.125.4^d; AV.4.30.4^d.
 ṛudhi ṛutkarnā vahnibhiḥ RV.1.44.13^a; SV.1.50^a; VS.33.15^a; TB.2.7.12.5^a. P: ṛudhi ṛutkarnā ApḠ.22.27.9.
 ṛudhi svayāvan sindho pūrvacittaye RV.8.25.12^c.
 ṛudhi na indra hvayāmasi tvā RV.6.26.1^a.
 ṛudhi no agne sadane sadasthe RV.10.11.9^a; 12.9^a; AV.18.1.25^a.
 ṛudhi no hotar ṛtasya hotādhruk RV.10.61.14^d.
 ṛudhiyataḥ cid yatatho mahitvā RV.6.67.3^d; MS.4.14.10^d: 231.6.
 ṛudhi havām vipipānasyādreḥ RV.1.22.4^a; SV.2.114.8^a; AB.5.4.19.
 ṛudhi havām giro me juṣasva AV.2.5.4^c. *See next but one.*
 ṛudhi havām tiraçeyā RV.8.95.4^a; SV.1.346^a; 2.233^a; PB.12.6.4; AḠ.7.8.3; ḠG.12.26.6.
 ṛudhi havām na indro na AḠ.6.3.1^a. *See prec. but one.*
 ṛudhi havām ā huvato huvānāḥ RV.6.21.10^c.
 ṛudhi havām indra mā riṣanyāḥ RV.2.11.1^a; AB.5.4.13; KB.22.7. P: ṛudhi havām indra AḠ.7.11.25; ḠG.10.5.8. *Cf. BṛhD.4.79.*
 ṛudhi havām indra ṇra pṛthyāḥ RV.10.148.5^a.
 ṛuvad vaneva yat sthīram RV.1.127.3^e; SV.2.1165^e.
 ṛuṣṭīm cakrur niyuto rantayaḥ ca RV.7.18.10^d.
 ṛuṣṭīm cakrur bṛghavo druhyavaḥ ca RV.7.18.6^c.
 ṛuṣṭi (SV. ṛuṣṭe) jātāsa indavaḥ svarvidāḥ RV.9.106.1^c; SV.1.566^c; 2.44^c.
 ṛuṣṭid asya gātur eti RV.10.20.6^b.
 ṛuṣṭi devām saparyata RV.3.9.8^d.
 ṛuṣṭi deva prathamā yajñiyo bhuvāḥ RV.8.23.18^c.
 ṛuṣṭi deṣṇam abhi ṇṛiḥ rādhaḥ RV.2.9.4^b.
 ṛuṣṭi na indro haviṣā mṛdhāti AḠ.2.10.16^d. *See next.*
 ṛuṣṭi no asya haviṣo juṣānāḥ TB.2.5.3.1^d. *See prec.*
 ṛuṣṭi bhagām nāsatyā purāmdhim RV.7.39.4^d; N.6.13.
 ṛuṣṭi rayir vājo vṛtratūrye RV.6.13.1^c; ApḠ.5.23.9^c.
 ṛuṣṭivarir bhutanāsmabhyam apaḥ RV.10.30.11^d; N.6.22^d.
 ṛuṣṭi vahanto naçathā tad indre RV.2.14.8^b.
 ṛuṣṭi vām yajña udyataḥ sajosaḥ RV.6.68.1^a. P: ṛuṣṭi vām yajñāḥ AḠ.7.9.2; ḠG.12.10.10; 11.23. *Cf. BṛhD.5.121.*
 ṛuṣṭi vājā ṛbhavas tad va ukthyam RV.4.36.4^d.
 ṛuṣṭivānām varivodham abhi prayāḥ RV.1.119.1^d.
 ṛuṣṭivānām dhītavānam RV.3.27.2^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.3; KS.40.14^c; TB.2.4.2.5^c.
 ṛuṣṭivāneva havām ā gamiṣtam RV.10.106.4^d.
 ṛuṣṭivāno nājara RV.1.127.9^e.
 ṛuṣṭivāno hi dāçuse RV.1.45.2^a.
 ṛuṣṭi vīro jāyate devakāmaḥ RV.2.3.9^b; TS.3.1.11.2^b; MS.4.14.8^b: 227.1.

grusṭiveva preṣito vām abodhi RV.7.73.3^c.
 grusṭe jātāsa etc. : see grusṭi jātāsa etc.
 grusṭy agne navasya me RV.8.23.14^a; SV.1.106^a; Svidh. 3.4.10.
 grūyā agniḥ citrabhānura havām me RV.2.10.2^a.
 greyaḥ (sc. pantham anu te diṣāmaḥ) Kāuṣ.137.26. Ūha of dhiṣṇyam pantham etc.
 greyaḥketo vasujit sahiyān AV.5.20.10^a.
 greyaḥ-greyaḥ cikitsatu AV.10.6.5^d.
 greyase vittadham VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 greyasy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.7; 4.2.7 (quater): 28.10,16; 29.3,5; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 9.5.1 (bis).
 greyāṁsam dakṣam manasā jagrbhyāt RV.10.31.2^d.
 greyān vasyaso-sāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 greyo vanvāno vayunāni vidvān AV.5.20.9^c.
 greyo vasiya ā yat sambhūtam bhūtam TB.3.10.1.1.
 greṣṭham yaviṣṭha bhārata RV.2.7.1^a; TS.1.3.14.3^a; MS. 4.11.4^a: 172.3; AÇ.7.8.1.
 greṣṭham yaviṣṭham atithim svāhutam RV.1.44.4^a.
 greṣṭham vaḥ peṇo adhi dhāyi darṣatam RV.4.36.7^a.
 greṣṭham sarvadhātāmam RV.5.82.1^c; TA.1.11.3^c; ApÇ. 6.22.1^c; ChU.5.2.7^c.
 greṣṭham savām savitā sāviṣan naḥ RV.1.164.26^c; AV.7. 73.7^c; 9.10.4^c; N.11.43^c.
 greṣṭham sāvitram āsuvam ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 greṣṭham no atra draviṇam yathā dadhat RV.4.54.1^d; KS.34.18^d; GB.2.2.12^d; TB.3.7.13.4^d; Vait.16.15^d; MÇ. 2.5.4.24^d.
 greṣṭham no adya savitar vareṇyam RV.10.35.7^a.
 greṣṭham no dhehi vāryam vivakṣase RV.10.24.2^d. Cf. next.
 greṣṭham no dhehi vāryam RV.3.21.2^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 204. 11; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.11^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d. Cf. prec.
 greṣṭham asi bheṣajānām AV.6.21.2^a.
 greṣṭham āsrāvabheṣajam AV.6.44.2^c.
 greṣṭhayā ca sumatyā RV.5.25.3^b.
 greṣṭhāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 greṣṭhāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.
 greṣṭhāv indrāgni bhuvanasya gopāu TB.3.1.1.11^b.
 greṣṭhe syāma vasunaḥ ca dāvane RV.6.71.2^b.
 greṣṭhe syāma savituh savimani RV.10.36.12^c; VS.33.17^c.
 greṣṭhāi rūpāis tanvaṁ sparṇayasva RV.10.112.3^b.
 greṣṭho jātasya rudra griyāsi RV.2.33.3^a.
 greṣṭho devānām vasuḥ RV.1.43.5^c.
 greṣṭho devānām uta mānuṣānām TB.3.1.2.9^b.
 greṣṭho devānām patir aghniyānām TB.3.1.1.3^b.
 greṣṭho devānām pṛtanāsu jīṣnuḥ TB.3.1.1.5^c.
 greṣṭho devānām bhagavo bhagāsi TB.3.1.1.8^a.
 greṣṭho ha (Sāyana, AV. Introd. p. 5, hi) vedas tapaso -dhijātaḥ GB.1.1.9^a.
 grāiṣṭhyāt patho mā yoṣam TS.2.4.5.2.
 grāiṣṭhyāya samasūṣata KS.36.15^d.
 grāiṣṭhyāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.10,14.
 gronā dhṛṣṇu nṛvāhasā KSA.4.9^c.
 gronā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.5.
 gronām eka udakam gām avājati RV.1.161.10^a.
 gronāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.7.
 gronibhyām svāhā KSA.3.6. See gronibhyām etc.

gronibhyām pari bhaṁsasah AV.9.8.21^b.
 gronī āstām brhaspateḥ AV.9.4.13^b.
 gronibhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2. See gronibhyām etc.
 gronī yad ūrū ka u taj jajāna AV.10.2.3^c.
 grotā grāvāno viduṣo na yajñam VS.6.26^c; ÇB.3.9.3.14. See gṛnata etc.
 grotā dūtasya jagmuṣo no asya RV.7.39.3^d; N.12.43^d.
 grotā rājāno amṛtasya mandrāḥ RV.1.122.11^b.
 grotāro yamahūtiṣu RV.5.61.15^c.
 grotā havām grṇata urvyūtiḥ RV.6.24.2^b.
 grotā havām grṇata stomavāhāḥ RV.6.23.4^d.
 grotā havām jaritur evayāmarut RV.5.87.8^b.
 grotā havām nādhamānasya karoḥ RV.1.178.3^b.
 grotā havām arakṣa evayāmarut RV.5.87.9^b.
 grotu naḥ groturātīḥ sugrotuḥ RV.1.122.6^c.
 grotram yajñāya dhattam grotram yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 grotram yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; KS.14.1; 18.12; MS.1.11. 3: 163.14; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
 grotram saṁdhattam (TB. ApÇ. odhattam tan me jinva- tam) KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.
 grotram sthaḥ TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 grotram karnayoh AV.19.60.1^a; Vait.3.14. See karna- yoh gro°.
 grotram cakṣuḥ prāno-chinno no astu AV.19.58.1^c.
 grotram jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.8; Vait.26.1.
 grotram ta ā pyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9.
 grotram ta āṇvinaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.21.4. See āṇvina te.
 grotram ta urvy abadhira bhavāmaḥ TB.1.2.1.3^d; ApÇ. 5.1.7^d.
 grotram te cakre āstām RV.10.85.11^c. See grotre etc.
 grotram te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.
 grotram te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 grotram te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
 grotram dṛṇha TS.1.1.7.1.
 grotram dehi (TA. dhehi) KS.1.7; TA.4.2.5.
 grotram na karnayor yaçah VS.2.1.5^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.6; TB.2.6.14.2^c.
 grotram nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
 grotrapā agne-si MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.3; 4.1.14: 20.2.
 grotrapā asi ÇÇ.4.7.13.
 grotrapābhyām tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñasya dhru- vasyādhyakṣābhyām grṇāmi TS.3.2.10.1.
 grotrapāḥ (AÇ. opā) grotram me pāhi (MS. pātu) TS.3.2. 10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.12; AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11.
 grotram (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuṣ.44.22.
 grotram asi cakṣur nāma KS.40.5.
 grotram asi grotram mayi (KSA. me) dhehi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. See next.
 grotram asi grotram me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.17.5. See prec.
 grotram asya mā hīnsiḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.8.
 grotram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.38^c; TB.2.6.20.2^d.
 grotram prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

çrotram ma udgātā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.6.
 çrotram mayi (KSA. me) dhehi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
 See çrotram me dāḥ.
 çrotram me tarpayata (PG. tarpaya) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1;
 MS.1.3.2: 30.7; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; PG.2.6.18.
 çrotram me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 çrotram me dāḥ (AV. dāḥ svāhā) AV.2.17.5; MÇ.7.2.6.
 See çrotram mayi.
 çrotram me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 çrotram me dhehi: see çrotram mayi.
 çrotram me pāhi VS.14.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.6.2; MS.1.
 5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.3; 2.8.3: 108.10; 4.1.14: 20.2;
 KS.17.3; ÇÇ.4.7.13.
 çrotram me-va ÇÇ.7.10.15.
 çrotram me çrotreṇa dikṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1.
 See çrotreṇa me.
 çrotram me çlokaya VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2: 107.
 16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.3.
 çrotrasya tvā dharmanā vayam anu parikramāma (TA.
 kramāma) suvitāya navyase MS.4.9.10: 13.12; TA.4.
 11.3.
 çrotrāt prthivīm saṁ tanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10. See next,
 and çrotrān.
 çrotrād vācam saṁ tanu KS.39.8. See under prec.
 çrotrād vāyuḥ ca prāṇaḥ ca VS.31.12. Cf. prāṇād vāyur.
 çrotrān manāḥ saṁ tanu TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. See
 under çrotrāt.
 çrotrābhyāṁ svāhā KSA.3.6. See karṇābhyāṁ etc.
 çrotrābhyāṁ karṇāu VS.25.2; MS.3.15.1: 177.10.
 çrotrāya tvā TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.8;
 Vait.26.1.
 çrotrāya namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 çrotrāya bhṛṅgāḥ VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.2.
 çrotrāya me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva
 VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. See next.
 çrotrāya me varcodāu varcase pavethām TS.3.2.3.2. P:
 çrotrāya me ApÇ.12.18.20. See prec.
 çrotrāya svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3 (bis); MS.3.12.9: 163.8;
 TB.3.1.5.13; ÇB.14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1;
 BrhU.6.3.4.
 çrotreṇa tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
 çrotreṇa bhadram uta çṛṇvanti satyam TB.2.5.1.3.
 çrotreṇa me çrotram dikṣatām svāhā (ApÇ.10.10.6, di-
 kṣatām candramase samaṣṭavā u) ApÇ.10.8.7; 10.6. See
 çrotram me çrotreṇa.
 çrotreṇa modāç ca mahaç ca çṛṇyate TB.2.5.1.3.
 çrotreṇa yaço-çṛiya svāhā PG.1.19.4.
 çrotreṇa vācam bahudhodyamānām TB.2.5.1.3.
 çrotreṇa sarvā diçā ā çṛṇomi TB.2.5.1.3.
 çrotre te cakre āstām AV.14.1.11. See çrotram etc.
 çroṣan ye asya çāsam turāsaḥ RV.1.68.9.
 çrāuṣaṭ KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47;
 KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24.
 çrāuṣṭīva dhuram anu rāya rdhyāḥ RV.8.48.2.
 çlakṣṇam evāva gūhati (ÇÇ. gūhasi) AV.20.133.5^b; ÇÇ.
 12.22.1.5^b.
 çlakṣṇāyām çlakṣṇikāyām AV.20.133.5^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.5^a.

çlokaṁ yaṁsat saviteva pra bāhū RV.1.190.3^b.
 çlokakṛn mitratūryāya svardhi AV.5.20.7^d.
 çlokaṁ ghoṣaṁ bharathendrāya sominaḥ RV.10.94.1^d;
 N.9.9^d.
 çlokaṁ devaḥ kṛṇute svāya dharmāne RV.4.53.3^b.
 çlokaṁ adrer adha tmanā RV.1.139.10^a.
 çlokayantrāso rabhasasya mantavaḥ RV.9.73.6^b.
 çlokāya tvā AÇ.5.10.10.
 çlokāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.8;
 KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.5.7.
 çloko na yātām api vājo asti RV.10.12.5^d; AV.18.1.33^d.
 çloṇayā kām ardati AV.12.4.3^b.
 çvaghñīva kṛtnur vija āminānā RV.1.92.10^a.
 çvaghñīva nivatā caran RV.8.45.38^a.
 çvaghñīva yo jigivān lakṣam ādat RV.2.12.4^c; AV.20.
 34.4^c.
 çvaghñīva vajrin sanaye dhanānām RV.4.20.3^c.
 çvanvatīr apsarasaḥ AV.11.9.15^a.
 çvabhyo akaraṁ namaḥ AV.11.2.30^d.
 çvaç ca sarvatātaye RV.6.56.6^d.
 çvasantu gargaṁ apāni varuṇa AV.4.15.12^b.
 çvasity apsu haṁso na sīdan RV.1.65.9^a.
 çvasūkarāvadhūtaṁ yat BDh.3.6.5^a. See next.
 çvasūkarāvalīdham ca ViDh.48.20^a. See prec.
 çvāhsutyāṁ vā eṣāṁ (comm. çvāhsutyā evāṣāṁ) brāhmaṇā-
 nām tām indrāyendrāgnibhyām prabravīmi AÇ.6.11.16.
 See next three, and sadyāhsutyām.
 çvāhsutyām indrāgnibhyām viçvebhyo devebhyo brāh-
 maṇebhyaḥ somebhyāḥ somapebhyāḥ somam prabrūtāt
 (ApÇ.21.6.1, prabravīmi) ApÇ.21.5.16; 6.1. See under prec.
 çvāhsutyām indrāgnibhyām prabravīmi viçvebhyo deve-
 bhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somapebhyāḥ KÇ.12.6.25. See
 under prec. but one.
 çvāḥ sutyā (!) vām indrāgni tām vām prabravīmi viçve-
 bhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somebhyāḥ somape-
 bhyāḥ ÇÇ.10.1.13. See under prec. but two.
 çvā AV.20.135.1; Vait.32.25. See next but one.
 çvā kṛṣṇaḥ karṇo gardabhas tarakṣus te rakṣasām VS.24.
 40. See under tarakṣuḥ kṛṣṇaḥ.
 çvā jaritaḥ AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3. See prec. but one.
 çvātrabhājā vayasā sacate sadā RV.8.4.9^c; SV.1.277^c.
 çvātram agnir akrīoj jātavedāḥ RV.10.88.4^d; N.5.3.
 çvātram arkā anūṣata RV.8.63.5^c.
 çvātrāḥ pitā bhavata yūyam āpaḥ VS.4.12^a; ÇB.3.2.2.19^a.
 P: çvātrāḥ pitāḥ KÇ.7.4.35. See snātāḥ etc.
 çvātrā (MS.MÇ. oṭrāḥ) stha vṛtraturāḥ VS.6.34^a; TS.1.4.1.
 1^a; 6.4.4.2; MS.1.3.3^a: 31.1; 4.5.4: 68.17; KS.3.10^a;
 ÇB.3.9.4.16; ApÇ.12.9.10; MÇ.2.3.3.5. P: çvātrā stha
 KÇ.9.4.12.
 çvātreṇa yat pitror mucyase pari RV.1.31.4^c.
 çvātro mā pracetā māitravaruṇo-nujānātu SMB.2.4.6.
 çvātro-si pracetāḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.
 11; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.6; ÇÇ.6.12.16. P: çvātrāḥ LÇ.2.
 2.17.
 çvānam caturakṣam abhimanyasva KÇ.20.1.38.
 çvānam ic chvādan na puruṣaṁ chat ApMB.2.16.11
 (ApG.7.18.1).

ṣvānam ivodvṛddham ApMB.2.13.7^b.
 ṣvānam basto bodhayitāram abravīt RV.1.161.13^c.
 ṣvānaḥ sinham iva dr̥ṣṭvā AV.4.36.6^c.
 ṣvāneva no ariṣaṇyā tanūnām RV.2.39.4^c.
 ṣvāno-dantu bhūmyām AV.11.10.23^d.
 ṣvā nv asya jambhiṣat RV.10.86.4^c; AV.20.126.4^c. P: ṣvā
 nvo 3 ÇÇ.12.13.5 (cf. *Indische Studien* iv. 231).
 ṣvāpado makṣikāḥ saṁ rabhantām AV.11.10.8^c.
 ṣvāpayo gr̥hamedhāḥ cetitī TA.1.9.5^c.
 ṣvāvit kurupiṇāṅgilā VS.23.56^b.
 ṣvāvid bhāumī VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.6.
 ṣvāvṛt (*read* svāvṛt?) tat HG.2.2.4.
 ṣvāsina upa spr̥ṣata ṣvāsibhya svāhā ApMB.2.18.36 (ApG.
 7.20.5). *See next*.
 ṣvāsiniṛ ghoṣiṇī vicinvatīḥ samaṣnuvīḥ sarpā yad vo-tra
 tad dharadhvam AG.4.8.27,28. *See prec*.
 ṣviticayaḥ ṣvātrāso bhuranyavaḥ RV.10.46.7^c; VS.33.1^c;
 TB.2.7.12.1^c.
 ṣvityaṇco mā dakṣiṇataskapardāḥ RV.7.33.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.163.
 ṣvityaṇco yatra namasā kapardinaḥ RV.7.83.8^c.
 ṣvitra ādityānām VS.24.39. *See citra ādityānām*.
 ṣvitro rakṣitā AV.3.27.6; TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.18.
See citro etc.
 ṣvetāṁ raṣmiṁ bobhujyamānam TA.3.11.9^a.
 ṣvetāṁ rūpaṁ kṛṇute yat siṣāsati RV.9.74.7^a.
 ṣvetāṁ samantāsu vaṇaṁ carantam ÇB.13.5.4.22^a.
 ṣvetāṁ jajñānam aruṣaṁ mahitvā RV.3.1.4^b.
 ṣvetāṁ nayanī sudṛṣkam aṣvam RV.7.77.3^b.
 ṣvetapakṣa mahāyaḥ PG.3.6.3^b.
 ṣvetavāyavāntarikṣānām sarpānām adhipata eṣa te baliḥ
 PG.2.14.14; ... adhipataye svāhā PG.2.14.9; ... adhi-
 pate pralikhasva PG.2.14.16; ... adhipate-vanenikṣva
 PG.2.14.12.
 ṣvetāḥ siṣaktiḥ niyutām abhiṣṛṭ RV.7.91.3^b; VS.27.23^b;
 MS.4.14.2^b: 216.16; TB.2.8.1.1^b.
 ṣvetā avarokṣa ādityānām VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.
Cf. next.
 ṣvetā ādityāḥ ApÇ.20.15.1. *Cf. prec*.
 ṣvetā kṛṣṇā rohiṇī jātavedaḥ Kauç.13.1.2^a.
 ṣvetā (VS. ṣvetān) gr̥ṣmāya VS.24.11; MS.3.13.19: 172.5.
 ṣvetānūkāçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 ṣvetān gr̥ṣmāya: *see prec. but one*.
 ṣvetān vāirocano hayān AB.8.22.5^b.
 ṣvetābhiḥ saha sarve hataḥ TA.4.36.1^d.
 ṣvetāya rāuṣidaçvāya svāhā MG.2.7.1^e.
 ṣvetāya vāitahavyāya svāhā MG.2.7.1^c. *See next three*.
 ṣvetāya vāidarvāya namaḥ ApMB.2.17.27^c; HG.2.16.8^c.
See under prec.
 ṣvetāya vāidarvyāya namaḥ svāhā PG.2.14.5^c. *See under*
prec. but one.
 ṣvetāya vāidarvāya namaḥ (ÇÇ. omits namaḥ) svāhā AG.
 2.3.3^c; ÇÇ.4.18.1. *See under prec. but two*.
 ṣvetāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.
 20.6.4; 11.13.
 ṣvetā vāyavyāḥ VS.24.9,19; MS.3.13.10: 170.8; 3.13.16;
 171.13; ApÇ.20.15.3.

ṣvetāḥ sāuryāḥ VS.24.19; ApÇ.20.15.3.
 ṣvetāir aṣvāir iha (ApMB.HG. aṣvāih saha) ketumadbhiḥ
 MS.2.9.1^b: 119.3; ApMB.2.18.10^b; HG.2.8.2^b.
 ṣveto raṣmiḥ pari sarvaṁ babhūva TA.3.11.10^a.
 ṣveto ruṣatyō vidadhāty aṣvaḥ MG.2.7.1^a.
 ṣveto vāji jāyate agre ahnām RV.5.1.4^d.
 ṣvevāikaḥ kapir ivāikaḥ AV.4.37.11^a.
 ṣvo yajñāya ramatām devatābhyāḥ TB.3.7.4.3^d; ApÇ.4.
 1.8^d.

S

ṣaṭ kṛttikāmukhyayogaṁ vahantī ApMB.1.9.7^c; HG.1.
 22.14^c.
 ṣaṭ ca me ṣaṣṭiḥ ca me AV.5.15.6^a.
 ṣaṭ cemāḥ pradīḥaḥ pṛthak AV.4.20.2^b.
 ṣaṭtriṇḥac ca me catvāriṇḥac ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.
 ṣaṭtriṇḥate svāhā KSA.2.5.
 ṣaṭtriṇḥa ha dadhrīre vyāvṛt JB.3.68 (2.433)^b. *Part of*
dvādaçasya māsa.
 ṣaṭtriṇḥāṇḥ ca caturāḥ kalpayantaḥ RV.10.114.6^a.
 ṣaṭtriṇḥinīm brhatīm kalpamānam JB.2.30 (29)^b. *Part*
of tām viṇḍati.
 ṣaṭ tvā pṛchāma ṛṣayaḥ kaçyapeme AV.8.9.7^a.
 ṣaṭpakṣā yā nimīyate AV.9.3.21^b.
 ṣaṭpañcāçate svāhā KSA.2.5.
 ṣaṭ-ṣaṭ ṣaḍdha sahasrāṇi ÇB.13.5.4.17^a.
 ṣaṭṣaṣṭiḥ ca dve ca çate ca bhavataḥ ÇB.1.5.23^a.
 ṣaṭsaptatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
 ṣaṭ sahasrāṇi varminām ÇB.13.5.4.16^d, 17^d.
 ṣaḍakṣaṁ triçṛṣāṇaṁ damanyāt RV.10.99.6^b.
 ṣaḍ aṣvān ātithigve RV.8.68.17^a.
 ṣaḍ astabhna viṣṭirah pañca saṁdṛḥaḥ RV.2.13.10^c.
 ṣaḍ (VSK. ṣal) asya viṣṭhāḥ çatam akṣarāṇi VS.23.58^a,
 VSK.23.58^a; ÇB.13.5.2.19.
 ṣaḍ ahā vāiṣuvataṁ ca ÇB.1.5.23^d; Vait.3.1.15^d.
 ṣaḍ āhur dyāvāpṛthivīḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.8.9.16^d.
 ṣaḍ āhuh çītan ṣaḍ u māsa uṣṇān AV.8.9.17^a.
 ṣaḍ id yamā (TA. ṣaḍ udyamā) ṛṣayo devajā iti RV.1.164.
 15^b; AV.9.9.16^b; TA.1.3.1^b; N.14.19^b.
 ṣaḍ udaññ eti suryaḥ KB.19.3^d.
 ṣaḍ udyamā etc.: *see ṣaḍ id etc*.
 ṣaḍ urvīr ekam id brhat RV.10.14.16^b; AV.18.2.6^b; KS.
 40.11^b; TA.6.5.3^b; ApÇ.17.21.8^b.
 ṣaḍ u sāmāni ṣaḍaham vahanti AV.8.9.16^b.
 ṣaḍṛcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.3.
 ṣaḍ ṛtubhyaḥ PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.12 (ApG.2.4.16); MG.
 1.11.18. *See ṣaḍ rāyaspoṣāya*.
 ṣaḍjātā bhūtā prathamaja ṛtasya AV.8.9.16^a.
 ṣaḍ bhārān eko acarān bibharti RV.3.56.2^a.
 ṣaḍbhir urvībhīr amatīm tarema AV.12.2.48^d.
 ṣaḍbhyaḥ çatebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 ṣaḍbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; KSA.2.1.3.
 ṣaḍ yamā eka ekajaḥ AV.10.8.5^b.
 ṣaḍ yuktān anuseṣidhat RV.1.23.15^b.

śadyogam sīram anu sūma-sūma AV.8.9.16^c.
 śadyogebhir acarkṣuḥ AV.6.91.1^b.
 śadrātraḥ cobhayaḥ saha AV.11.7.11^b.
 śad rāyaspoṣāya TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.11; HG.1.21.1. See śad ṛtubhyaḥ.
 śadvinçatir asya vaṅkrayaḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; 10.8.7; ÇÇ.5.17.6.
 śadvinçāḥ saptavinçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 śandāya tvā: see çandāya tvā.
 śannavatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.15.1; KSA.2.5.
 śanmāso dakṣiṇā nityaḥ KB.19.3^c.
 (om) śanmukhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 śanmukhāya vidmahe MahānU.3.5^a. Cf. tan naḥ śanmukhaḥ.
 śaṇ morvir anhasas pāntu dyāuḥ ca pṛthivi cāpaḥ cāuśadhayaḥ cōrk ca sūnṛtā ca ApÇ.6.22.1. See next two.
 śaṇ morvir anhasas (ÇÇ. 0sah) pāntu dyāuḥ ca pṛthivi cāhaḥ ca rātriḥ ca (ÇÇ. rātriḥ cāpaḥ cāuśadhayaḥ ca) AÇ.1.2.1; ÇÇ.1.6.4. See prec. and next.
 śaṇ morvir anhasas pāntv agniḥ ca pṛthivi cāpaḥ ca vājaḥ cāhaḥ ca rātriḥ ca ÇB.1.5.1.22. See prec. two.
 śal asya etc.: see śad asya etc.
 śaṣṭim (ÇÇ. text śaṣṭim) sahasrā navatim ca kaurama AV.20.127.1^c; AÇ.8.3.10^c; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^c.
 śaṣṭim sahasrā navatim nava çrutah RV.1.53.9^c; AV.20.21.9^c.
 śaṣṭim sahasrānu nirmajam aje RV.8.4.20^c.
 śaṣṭim sahasrā nāiguto vasūni RV.9.97.53^c; SV.2.455^c.
 śaṣṭim sahasrā çacyā sacāhan RV.6.26.6^d.
 śaṣṭim sahasrāçvyasyāyutāsanam RV.8.46.22^a.
 śaṣṭim sahasrāsanam RV.8.46.29^b.
 śaṣṭir vīrāso adhi śad duvoyu RV.7.18.14^c.
 śaṣṭigate dve māsi pṛṣṭhe, stutaçastrāṇām açatām ca çatāni, daça sahasrāni çatāny aṣṭāu, samvatsare dhiṣṇyas trinçatām ca JB.2.7.1^{abcd}.
 śaṣṭiç ca khilā avicacalā ye AV.10.8.4^d. See arpitah.
 śaṣṭiç ca trinçakā balgaḥ TA.1.3.2^c.
 śaṣṭiç ca ṣaṭ ca revatī AV.19.47.4^a.
 śaṣṭiç cādhvaryu (AÇ. ApÇ. 0yo) navatiç ca pāçāḥ AÇ.1.3.2^a; ÇÇ.1.6.3^a; ApÇ.24.12.7^a. Cf. bahavo-sya.
 śaṣṭiḥ çatā susupuh ṣaṭ sahasrā RV.7.18.14^b.
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasram anu gavyam āgāt RV.1.126.3^c.
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasram ayutam akṣiyamāṇāḥ TS.4.4.11.4; MS.2.8.14: 118.17.
 śaṣṭyām çaratsu nidhipā abhiçat AV.12.3.34^a, 41^d. P: śaṣṭyām çaratsu Kāuç.62.9.
 śaṣṭyāi svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.3,5,6,7,8.
 śaṣṭhāt pañcādhi nirmitā AV.8.9.4^b.
 śaṣṭhāya svāhā AV.19.22.2.
 śaṣṭhāḥ saptameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 śaṣṭhim sahasrā etc.: see śaṣṭim etc.
 śaṣṭhim çakra juṣasva me MG.2.13.6^d.
 śaṣṭhim ca yām indrasenety uta āhuḥ NṛpU.3.1^c; VaradapU.2.2^c.
 (om) śaṣṭhim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 śaṣṭhim upavartatu me dhanam MG.2.13.6^b.

śaṣṭhi me diçatām dhanam MG.2.13.6^d.
 śaṣṭhyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
 ṣoḍaça ca me vinçatiç ca me VS.18.25.
 ṣoḍaçabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.5.
 ṣoḍaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.13.
 ṣoḍaça (KS. 0ças) stomah TS.4.3.12.1; 5.3.5.1; KS.17.6; 21.2 (bis); ApÇ.17.3.2. See ṣoḍaçi etc.
 ṣoḍaçaranyavāsinaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^b.
 ṣoḍaçāḥ saptadaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 ṣoḍaçikam hotrakā abhiṣṭuvanti GB.1.5.24^c.
 ṣoḍaçi (VSK. 0sol) çarma yachatu VS.26.10^b; VSK.28.11^b; TS.1.4.41.1^b; TA.10.1.10^b; MahānU.20.11^b.
 ṣoḍaçi saptarātraḥ ca AV.11.7.11^c.
 ṣoḍaçi (VSK. 0sol) stomah VS.15.3; VSK.16.1.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.13; ÇB.8.5.1.10; MÇ.6.2.2. See ṣoḍaça etc.
 ṣoḍhā yuktāḥ pañca-pañca vahanti RV.3.55.18^c.
 ṣolaçi etc.: see ṣoḍaçi etc.

S

sa ā gamad indro yo vasunām RV.5.36.1^a.
 sa āngirasānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.12.
 sa ācāryam tapasā piparti AV.11.5.1^d.
 sa ātharvaṇānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.14.
 sa ā no yonim sadatu pṛeṣṭhaḥ RV.7.97.4^a; KS.17.18^a.
 P: sa ā no yonim ÇÇ.6.10.5.
 sa āpaḥ pradughe ubhe ime TA.10.1.2^c; MahānU.1.9^c.
 sa abhyo-mṛtam (AV.10.6.17^e, viçvam) id duhe AV.10.6.14^e, 17^e.
 sa ā yajasva nrvatir anu kṣaḥ RV.10.2.6^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.
 sa āyur āgāt surabhir vasānaḥ RV.10.53.3^c; TS.1.3.14.2^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 162.7; KS.2.15^c.
 sa ārtavānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.18.
 sa ārtvartim ārchatu TA.4.30.1^c.
 sa ārseyānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.10.
 sa ā vaksi maha na ā ca satsi RV.10.3.7^a.
 sa ā varivarti bhuvaneṣv antaḥ AV.10.2.7^c.
 sa ā vavṛtsva haryaçva yajñāiḥ RV.3.32.5^c.
 sa ā vaha devatātim yaviṣṭha RV.3.19.4^c.
 sa ā vaha puruhūta pracetasah RV.1.44.7^c.
 sa ā vaha marutaḥ çardho acyutam RV.2.3.3^c.
 sa ā viçati pūruṣam AV.7.76.4^b.
 sa āçiṣā dravinam ichamānaḥ RV.10.81.1^c; VS.17.17^c; TS.4.6.2.1^c; MS.2.10.2^c: 133.2; KS.18.1^c.
 sa āsate madhye brahma virājat JB.4.370^d. Part of kṣa-tram rāṣṭram ṛtam.
 sa āhuto vi rocate RV.10.118.3^a.
 sa ic chaknā sam jñāyate AV.20.129.12.
 sa ij janena sa viçā sa janmanā RV.2.26.3^a; TS.2.3.14.3^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 231.2; TB.2.8.5.3^a.
 sa it kṣeti sudhita okasi sve RV.4.50.8^a; AB.8.26.6; TB.2.4.6.4^a.
 sa it tat syonam harati AV.14.1.30^a.
 sa it tantum sa vi jānaty otum RV.6.9.3^a.

sa it tamo-vayunam tatanvat RV.6.21.3^a; N.5.15.
 sa it sarvam vyāṇaḥ TB.2.5.1.1^c.
 sa it sudānuḥ svavān ṛtāvā RV.6.68.5^a.
 sa it svapā bhuvaneṣv āsa RV.4.56.3^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 224.9; TB.2.8.4.7^a.
 sa idam viṣvam abhavat sa abhavat AV.7.1.2^d. See sa viṣvā bhuvo.
 sa idam viṣvam bhuvanam vi caṣṭe RV.10.114.4^b; AA.3.1.6.15^b; N.10.46^b.
 sa id agniḥ kanvatamah kanvasakhā RV.10.115.5^a.
 sa idam devebhyo haviḥ (VSK.TS.KS.TB. havyam) çamiṣva (omitted in TS.TB.) suçami çamiṣva (TS.TB. çamiṣva) VS.1.15; VSK.1.5.4; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; TB.3.2.5.8. P: sa idam KÇ.2.4.12. See devebhyo havyam çamiṣva.
 sa idam pratipaprathe TB.2.4.1.10^c.
 sa idam brahma kṣatram pātu TS.3.4.7.1.3. See sa na idam etc.
 sa id asteva prati dhād asiṣyan RV.6.3.5^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 240.11.
 sa id dānāya dabhyāya vanvan RV.10.61.2^a.
 sa id dāsam tuviravam patir dan RV.10.99.6^a.
 sa id deveṣu gachati RV.1.1.4^c: TS.4.1.11.1^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 149.8; KS.2.14^c.
 sa id bhojo yo grhave dadāti RV.10.117.3^a.
 sa id rakṣāṁsi talpāni hanti AV.14.2.41^d.
 sa id rājā pratijanyāni viṣvā RV.4.50.7^a; AB.8.26.2. Cf. BrhD.5.6.
 sa id rāyo maghavā vasva iṣate RV.10.43.3^b; AV.20.17.3^b.
 sa id vadhūyam arhati RV.10.85.34^d; AV.14.1.29^d.
 sa id vane namasyubhir vacasyate RV.1.55.4^a.
 sa id vyāghro bhavati AV.8.5.12^a.
 sa idhāna uṣaso rāmyā anu RV.2.2.8^a.
 sa idhānaḥ prati doṣam uṣāsam RV.4.12.2^c.
 sa idhāno vasuḥ (MS. oṣuḥ) kavīḥ RV.1.79.5^a; SV.2.912^a; VS.15.36^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 157.11. See sa edhāno.
 sa indra citrān abhi tṛndhi vājan RV.6.17.2^d; TB.2.5.8.1^d.
 sa indra stomavāhasam (SV. ohasa) iha çrudhi RV.8.99.1^c; SV.1.302^c; 2.163^c.
 sa indrāgnyoḥ pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.24.
 sa indrāya pavase matsarintamah (RV.9.97.32^c, matsaravān) RV.9.76.5^c; 97.32^c.
 sa indro bhūtvā tapati madhyato divam AV.13.3.13^d.
 sa in nu rāyaḥ subhṛtasya cākanan RV.10.147.4^a.
 sa in mahāni samithāni majmanā RV.1.55.5^a.
 sa imam dūtam nudatu vaṇçapṛṣṭhāt Kāuṣ.135.9^c, 9^e (quinq.), 9^e.
 sa imam devaḥ pūṣā AG.1.7.13^c; SMB.1.2.4^c. See semām devo.
 sa imām devo aryamā (ApMB. adhvarah) AG.1.7.13^c; SMB.1.2.3^c; ApMB.1.5.7^c. See sa no aryamā, semām devo, and so-smām devo.
 sa imām devo varuṇaḥ AG.1.7.13^c. See semām devo.
 sa imām no havvyadātim juṣānaḥ AV.6.125.3^c. See semām no.
 sa imā viṣvā bhuvanāni pratyān (AV.19.53.2^c, bhuvanāny arvān) AV.19.53.2^c, 3^c. Cf. sa pratyān.

sa iyanah karati svastim asmāi RV.10.99.12^c.
 sa iravaty atitarinī AB.7.13.6^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 sa iṣuhastāiḥ sa niṣāṅgibhir vaçi RV.10.103.3^a; AV.19.13.4^a; SV.2.1201^a; VS.17.35^a; TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 135.13; KS.18.5^a.
 sa iṣṭibhir matibhir ranhyo bhūt RV.2.18.1^d.
 sa im ratho na bhūriṣad ayoji RV.9.88.2^a; SV.2.822^a.
 sa im rebho na prati vasta usrah RV.6.3.6^a.
 sa im vṛṣājanayat (KS. ms. ojanayaṇs) tāsu garbham RV.2.35.13^a; KS.35.3^a.
 sa im vṛṣā na phenam asyad ājau RV.10.61.8^a.
 sa im çur dhayati tam rihanti RV.2.35.13^b; KS.35.3^b.
 sa im satyebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ çucadbhiḥ RV.10.67.7^a; AV.20.91.7^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.10; TB.2.8.5.1^a.
 sa im sprdho vanate apratitah RV.6.20.9^a.
 sa i mandrasu etc.: see next but one.
 sa im pāhi ya rjīṣi tarutrah (VaradapU. tarudrah) RV.6.17.2^a; AB.6.11.8; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.5.8.1^a; NrpU.3.1^a; VaradapU.2.2^a.
 sa im (TS. i) mandrā suprayasaḥ (TS. mandrasu prayasaḥ; MS. mandrā suprayasā stariman) VS.27.15^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.5. See under tari.
 sa im mamāda mahi karma kartave mahām urum RV.2.22.1^c; AV.20.95.1^c; SV.1.457^c; 2.836^c; TB.2.5.8.9^c.
 sa im mahim dhunim etor arampāt RV.2.15.5^a; AÇ.9.8.4.
 sa im mṛgo apyo vanarguḥ RV.1.145.5^a.
 sa iyate amṛto yatrakāmam ÇB.14.7.1.13^c; BrhU.4.3.13^c.
 sa iṣāno dhanadā astu mahyam AV.3.15.1^d.
 sa u açmānam aṣyati AV.13.4.41^b.
 sa u (TS. uv) ekaviṇçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.9.
 sa u eva mahāyamaḥ AV.13.4.5^b.
 sa ugraḥ sa hi (PG. i) havyo babhūva TS.3.4.4.1^d; PG.1.5.9^d.
 sa uc chrayātāi pra vadāti vācam AV.12.3.15^c.
 sa uttarasmād adharām samudram RV.10.98.5^c; N.2.11^c.
 sa ut tiṣṭha prehi pra drava AV.4.12.6^a.
 sa ut tiṣṭheto abhi nākam uttamam AV.4.14.9^c.
 sa u trayastrinçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.18.
 sa u triṇavavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.13.
 sa udañ sa pratyān sa dakṣiṇā sa prān so-bhy amitram AB.8.10.3.
 sa udvato nivato yāti vevīṣat RV.3.2.10^c.
 sa upajāyopajāyamānaḥ JB.1.18^a, 50^a.
 sa u pañcadaçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.17.
 sa u pāçan na mucyate AV.4.36.10^d.
 sa uv etc.: see sa u etc.
 sa u çreyān bhavati jāyamānaḥ RV.3.8.4^b; MS.4.13.1^b: 199.13; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.31^b; TB.3.6.1.3^b; PG.2.2.9^b.
 sa u saptadaçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.4.
 sa ūrvasya rejayaty apāvṛtim RV.8.66.3^c.
 sa ṛnacid ṛṇayā brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.2.23.17^c.
 sa ṛtubhiḥ pari yajñam babhūva MS.4.10.6^b: 158.8.
 sa ṛtūnām pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.17.
 sa ṛtūn upaveçya HG.2.2.7^c.

sa ṛṣinām pāṇān mā moci AV.16.8.9.
 sa ekarājo jagataḥ paraspāḥ MS.4.14.13^b: 236.6; TB.2.8.3.7^b.
 sa etat prati gr̥hṇīyāt ApMB.1.17.9^d.
 sa etān pāṇān vicṛtām veda sarvān (TA. pāṇān pramucan pravēda) AV.6.119.2^c; TA.2.6.1^c.
 sa eti cikyākṛtāḥ AV.13.4.8^b.
 sa eti savitā svaḥ AV.13.4.1^a.
 sa etu ṛadāḥ ṣatam ApMB.1.5.4^d. See jīvati ṛadāḥ.
 sa edhāno vasuḥ kavīḥ KS.39.15^a. See sa idhāno.
 sa enān yakṣiṣito yajryān RV.10.110.3^d; AV.5.12.3^d; VS.29.28^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 201.15; 4.14.15^d: 242.7; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.2^d; N.8.8^d.
 sa enā vidvān yakṣyasi TB.2.4.8.7^c.
 sa ebhyo jitam id duhe AV.10.6.16^f.
 sa eva jātaḥ sa janīyamānaḥ VS.32.4^c; ÇvetU.2.16^c; ÇirasU.5^c. See sa vijāyamānaḥ.
 sa eva tubhyam bheṣajāni AV.2.9.5^c.
 sa eva patir ekadhā AV.5.17.8^d.
 sa eva putraḥ sa pitā sa mātā TB.3.12.3.1^c.
 sa eva mṛtyuḥ so-mṛtam AV.13.4.25^a.
 sa eva vīraḥ sa u vīryavān MS.4.14.13^a: 236.6; TB.2.8.3.7^a.
 sa eva sam̐ bhuvanāni paryāit (AV.19.53.4^a, bhuvanāny abharat) AV.19.53.4^a, 4^b.
 sa eva subhiṣaktamaḥ AV.2.9.5^b.
 sa evādyā sa u ṣvaḥ ÇB.14.4.3.34^d; BrhU.1.5.34^d.
 sa eṣa eka ekavṛd eka eva AV.13.4.12^b, 20^b.
 sa eṣa koṣo vasudhānaḥ ChU.3.15.1^e.
 sa eṣām yajño abhavat tanūpāḥ RV.10.88.8^c.
 sa eṣi sudhṛtas tapan AV.13.2.12^c.
 sa eṣu dyumnām pīpayat sa vājam RV.1.77.5^c.
 sa otaḥ protaḥ ca vibhūḥ prajāsu VS.32.8^d; TA.10.1.3^d; MahānU.2.3^d.
 sa odanaḥ ṣatadhāraḥ svargaḥ AV.12.3.5^c.
 sa oṣadhīḥ pacati viṣvarūpāḥ RV.10.88.10^d; N.7.28^d.
 sa oṣadhīḥ samanaktu ghr̥tena MS.1.11.4^b: 165.2.
 sa oṣadhīḥ so apaḥ sa vanāni RV.1.103.5^d.
 sam̐ yam̐ stubho-vanayo na yanti RV.1.190.7^a; AÇ.3.7.9.
 sam̐yac ca pracetāḥ cāgneḥ somasya sūryasya TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5. P: sam̐yac ca pracetāḥ ca ApÇ.17.7.7; 24.9.
 sam̐yac chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 sam̐ yajatrāir aṅgāni TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.3; 3.9.6: 124.18; KS.3.5; 26.8; ApÇ.7.14.2; MÇ.1.8.3.12. See sam̐ aṅgāni.
 sam̐ yajamāna etc.: see sam̐ yajñapatir etc.
 sam̐ yaj janān kratubhiḥ çūra iksayat RV.1.132.5^a.
 sam̐ yaj janāu sudhanāu viṣvaçardhasāu RV.5.34.8^a.
 sam̐ yajñapatir (VSK. yajamāna) açiṣa VS.6.10; VSK.6.2.5; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.3; 1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.6: 53.16; 3.9.6: 124.18; KS.3.5; 26.8; 32.12; ÇB.3.7.4.8; ÇÇ.4.13.3; KÇ.3.8.30; ApÇ.4.13.9; 7.14.2; MÇ.1.4.3.5; 8.3.12. See sa yajñapatir.
 sam̐ yajñāsaç caranti yam RV.5.9.2^c.
 sam̐ yajñeṣu svadhāvantāḥ pibadhvam RV.7.37.2^c.

sam̐yatan̐ na vi ṣparat AV.6.56.1^c; 10.4.8^a.
 sam̐ yat ta indra manyavaḥ RV.4.31.6^a; KS.8.16^a.
 sam̐ yad ānaḍ adhvana ād id aṣvāiḥ RV.3.30.12^c.
 sam̐ yad iṣo vanāmahe RV.5.7.3^a; TS.2.1.11.3^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.11.
 sam̐ yad ojo yuvate viṣvam abhiḥ RV.5.32.10^c.
 sam̐ yad gobhir aṅgirasō navanta RV.5.45.8^b.
 sam̐ yad dade nabhiḥ pūrvyā vām RV.4.44.5^d; AV.20.143.5^d.
 sam̐ yad dhananta manyubhir janāsaḥ RV.7.56.22^a; KS.8.17^a.
 sam̐ yad vayan̐ yavasādo janānām RV.10.27.9^a.
 sam̐yadvasur āyadvasuḥ AV.13.4.54^b.
 sam̐ yad viṣo-yanta çurasātāu RV.6.26.1^c. Cf. next.
 sam̐ yad viṣo-vavṛtranta yudhmāḥ RV.4.24.4^c. Cf. prec.
 sam̐ yanti gr̥āvīyā abhi AV.6.25.2^b.
 sam̐ yanti manyā abhi AV.6.25.1^b.
 sam̐ yanti rasino rasāḥ RV.9.113.5^c.
 sam̐ yanti skandhyā abhi AV.6.25.3^b.
 sam̐ yantu pṛthivīm anu AV.4.15.8^d.
 sam̐ yan nṛṇ na rodasi ninetha RV.7.28.3^b.
 sam̐ yan madāya çuṣmīṇe RV.1.30.3^a.
 sam̐ yan mahi mithatī spardhamāne RV.7.93.5^a.
 sam̐ yan mahir iṣa āsatsi pūrvīḥ RV.3.30.18^b; KS.8.17^b.
 sam̐ yan mitravarunā vṛṇja ukthāiḥ RV.10.61.17^c.
 sam̐ yan mithaḥ paspṛdhanāso agmata RV.1.119.3^a.
 sam̐ yam̐ āyanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.6.2^b; SV.2.1089^b; VS.15.42^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.19.
 sam̐ yasmin viṣvā vasūni jagmuḥ RV.10.6.6^a.
 sam̐ yā apnaḥstho etc.: see sam̐ yāv apnaḥstho etc.
 sam̐yātānām uttamo viṣṇur āsit TB.2.4.3.3^b. See sam̐-gatānām.
 sam̐ yā dānūni yemathuḥ RV.8.25.6^a.
 sam̐yāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.2.
 sam̐ yā raçmeva yamatur yamiṣṭhā RV.6.67.1^c.
 sam̐ yā vaḥ priyās tanuvaḥ (KS. tanvaḥ) TS.4.2.4.1^a; KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.17^a; ApÇ.5.10.2; 16.14.4; 19.11.9.
 sam̐ yāv apnaḥstho (MS. yā apnaḥstho) apaseva janān RV.6.67.3^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 231.6.
 sam̐yāsāya svahā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 sam̐ yujyāva sanibhya ā RV.8.62.11^b. See sam̐ sanuyāva, and sam̐ babhūva sanibhya.
 sam̐yopayanto duritāni viṣvā RV.10.165.5^c; MG.2.17.1^c. See sam̐lobhayanto.
 sam̐ yo yūtheva janimāni caṣṭe RV.7.60.3^d.
 sam̐ yo vanā yuvate bhasmanā data (RV.7.4.2^c, yuvate çucidan) RV.7.4.2^c; 10.115.2^b.
 sam̐rabhyaḥ dhīrāḥ svasṛbhīr anartīṣuḥ RV.10.94.4^c.
 sam̐rabhyāinaḥ pari ṣvaje AV.19.1.3^b.
 sam̐ rayi sprhayāyyaḥ sahasrī RV.6.15.12^d.
 sam̐ rayyā sam̐ subhūtyā (TA. rayyā sam̐ u varcasā) AV.3.14.1^b; TA.6.12.1^c.
 sam̐rarāṇe rodasi viṣvaçambhuvā RV.6.70.6^c.
 sam̐rarāṇo avikṣitam RV.8.32.8^b.
 sam̐ raçmibhir yatate darçato rathaḥ RV.9.111.3^b; SV.2.941^b.

saṁ raṁmibhis tatanah suryasya RV.7.2.1^d; KB.25.10.
 saṁrāj^o: see samrāj^o.
 saṁrājantam adhvarāṇām RV.1.27.1^o; SV.1.17^o; 2.984^o.
 saṁ rājabhī ratnadheyāya devāh RV.4.34.11^d.
 saṁ rājāno aguh sam ṛṇāny aguh AV.19.57.2^a.
 saṁrāt^o etc., and saṁrād^o etc.: see samrāt^o, and samrād^o.
 saṁ rātibhir vasubhir yajñam aṣret RV.3.19.2^d.
 saṁrādhanyāi devyāi svāhā ApMB.2.8.6 (ApG.5.12.9, 10);
 HG.1.2.18.
 saṁrādhayantaḥ sadhuraḥ carantaḥ AV.3.30.5^b.
 saṁ rāyā bhūyasā sṛja mayobhunā RV.3.16.6^o.
 saṁrāl^o etc.: see samrāl^o.
 saṁriktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 saṁ rujanāḥ pipiṣa indraḥpatruḥ RV.1.32.6^d; TB.2.5.4.4^d;
 N.6.4.
 saṁ rūpāir alyate hariḥ RV.9.34.4^o.
 saṁ revatir jagatīḥ MS.1.1.9^o: 5.4; 4.1.8: 11.2. See next
 three.
 saṁ revatir jagatībhiḥ pṛcyantām VS.1.21; ÇB.1.2.2.2;
 ÇÇ.8.9.2. See under prec.
 saṁ revatir jagatībhir madhumatir madhumatībhiḥ sṛjya-
 dhvam TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2. See under prec. but one.
 saṁ revatir jagatībhiḥ saṁ madhumatir madhumatībhiḥ
 pṛcyantām VSK.1.8.1. See under prec. but two.
 saṁroham jinva Vait.26.11.
 saṁrohayanta oṣadhīr vivṛkṇāḥ ApÇ.4.6.1^b.
 saṁrohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11.
 saṁroheṇa saṁrohāya saṁroham jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.1.
 See next.
 saṁroho-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17;
 GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See prec.
 saṁlobhayanto duritā padāni AV.6.28.1^o. See saṁyopa-
 yanto.
 saṁ vaḥ pṛcyantām tanvaḥ AV.6.74.1^a. P: saṁ vaḥ
 pṛcyantām Kāu.12.5.
 saṁ vajraṁ parvaḥ dadhuḥ RV.8.7.22^o.
 saṁ vajreṇa sṛjantaḥ yā kimidr AV.4.28.7^b.
 saṁ vajreṇasṛjad (MS. oḥbhīnad) vṛtram indraḥ RV.1.33.
 13^o; MS.4.14.13^o: 237.15; TB.2.8.4.4^o.
 saṁvañcate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 saṁ vatsa iva mātṛbhiḥ RV.9.105.2^a; SV.2.449^a; AB.1.
 22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: saṁ vatsa iva ÇÇ.5.10.4. Cf. sam
 1 vatsam.
 saṁvatsara idam adyā vy akhyata RV.1.16.13^d.
 saṁvatsara ṛtubhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ (KS. oḥbhī cakṛpānaḥ;
 ApÇ. oḥbhī cakṛpānaḥ) MS.2.13.23^o: 169.5; KS.13.15^o;
 16^o; 40.1^o; ApÇ.14.28.4^o.
 saṁvatsaraḥ parameṣṭhī dhṛtavrataḥ MS.2.13.22^o: 168.1;
 KS.40.12^o; ApÇ.17.13.2^o.
 saṁvatsaraḥ pratyakṣeṇa TA.1.2.3^o.
 saṁvatsaraṁ ṇaṣṇā RV.7.103.1^a; AV.4.15.13^a; N.
 9.6^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.27. See Harivaṇṣa, Viṣṇuparvan
 95.23=8803.
 saṁvatsaraṁ ḥunavat sīram etat TB.2.5.8.12^d.
 saṁvatsaraṁ haviṣā vardhayanti AV.19.58.1^b.
 saṁvatsarakṛtām pāpam RVKh.9.67.14^o.
 saṁvatsaraṁ ca kevalam TB.3.12.8.3^b.

saṁvatsaraṁ devebhyo nilāya TB.1.2.1.5^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 saṁvatsaravirīṣṭam tat GB.2.2.5^o.
 saṁvatsaraḥ ca kalpatām (TA., all but one ms., kalpantām)
 TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.9^b. Cf. saṁvatsaras te ka^o, and
 saṁvatsaro me ka^o.
 saṁvatsaraḥ ca tapaḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12. See under next.
 saṁvatsaraḥ ca me tapaḥ ca me VSK.19.7.5. See prec.,
 and tapaḥ ca me.
 saṁvatsaras tam baddhvā AV.10.6.18^o.
 saṁvatsaras te kalpatām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TA.4.
 19.1. Cf. under saṁvatsaraḥ ca ka^o.
 saṁvatsaras te yajñam dadhātu naḥ VS.26.14^o.
 saṁvatsaras tvāyuse jarāyāi paridadātva sām SMB.1.5.15.
 saṁvatsaras tvā hantv asām TA.4.26.1.
 saṁvatsarasya kavibhir mitasya (JB. stutasya) GB.1.5.
 23^o; JB.2.7.2^o.
 saṁvatsarasya tad ahaḥ pari ṣṭha RV.7.103.7^o.
 saṁvatsarasya tejasā AV.3.5.8^o; 5.28.13^o; 19.37.4^o; VS.
 23.40^o. See next.
 saṁvatsarasya dhāyasā TS.5.2.12.1^o; KSA.10.6^o; HG.
 1.11.2^o. See prec.
 saṁvatsarasya patnī duduhe prapīnā ApMB.2.20.35^b;
 HG.2.15.9^b.
 saṁvatsarasya payasā piparmi AV.1.35.4^b.
 saṁvatsarasya pratimānam (so, with cerebral ṇ, both text
 and comm.) etat TB.2.5.8.12^b. Cf. next but one.
 saṁvatsarasya pratimām (PG. oṁā) AV.3.10.3^a; TS.5.7.
 2.1^a; KS.40.2^a; ApÇ.17.9.3; SMB.2.2.18^a; PG.3.2.2^a;
 HG.2.15.9; MG.2.8.4^a.
 saṁvatsarasya mahimānam etam MS.4.10.6^o: 158.9. Cf.
 prec. but one.
 saṁvatsarasya yā patnī AV.3.10.2^o; SMB.2.2.16^o; PG.
 3.2.2^o; ApMB.2.20.27^o; HG.2.17.2^o; MG.2.8.4^o.
 saṁvatsarasya ye dañṣṭrāḥ AV.11.6.22^o.
 saṁvatsarasya ṣaṣṭhaḥ (TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.12, ṣaṣṭhi)
 TS.5.7.18.1; 21.1; KSA.13.8.12. Cf. agniṣomayoh etc.
 saṁvatsarasya savanāḥ sahasram GB.1.5.23^o.
 saṁvatsarasya savituh TA.1.3.2^o.
 saṁvatsarasya savitur ādityasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni
 TA.1.15.1.
 saṁvatsaraḥ saha ṛtubhiḥ AV.11.5.20^o.
 saṁvatsarā ṛsayo yāni satyā AV.2.6.1^b; VS.27.1^b; TS.
 4.1.7.1^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 148.11; KS.18.16^b; ÇB.6.2.1.26.
 saṁvatsarāt tā bhraṇṇyante TA.1.3.4^d.
 saṁvatsarāya kṛṇutā bṛhan namaḥ AV.6.55.3^b; TS.5.7.
 2.4^b; SMB.2.1.12^b. See next but one.
 saṁvatsarāya nivakṣasaḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3; ApÇ.
 20.23.12.
 saṁvatsarāya parivatsarāyedaṁvatsarāya (MÇ. oḍavatsarā-
 yānuvatsarāyodvatsarāya) kṛṇutā bṛhan namaḥ KS.13.
 15^{ab}; MÇ.1.6.4.21^{ab}; PG.3.2.2^{ab}. See prec. but one.
 saṁvatsarāya paryāyīṇīm (TB. paryāyīṇīm) VS.30.15;
 TB.3.4.1.11.
 saṁvatsarāya palikṇīm VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 saṁvatsarāya prativedayāma enat Kāu.42.17^b.
 saṁvatsarāya mahataḥ suparṇān VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6:
 173.9.

samvatsarāya lopā TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8.
 samvatsarāya svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7:
 162.16; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 samvatsarīṇaṁ karmaphalam TA.1.3.4^c.
 samvatsarīṇam amṛtaṁ svasti TB.3.1.2.6^d.
 samvatsarīṇam (MS. oriyam) upa bhāgam āsate VS.17.
 13^b; TS.4.6.1.4^b; MS.2.10.1: 132.7; KS.17.17^b; CB.9.
 2.1.14.
 samvatsarīṇaṁ paya usriyāyāḥ RV.10.87.17^a; AV.8.3.
 17^a; CG.3.10.3.
 samvatsarīṇāṁ (MÇ. oriyāṁ) svastim āçāste (*and* āçāse)
 TB.1.4.10.1; ApÇ.8.3.4.5; MÇ.1.7.2.21. Cf. anuvatsari-
 ṇāṁ *etc.*
 samvatsarīṇā marutaḥ svarkāḥ AV.7.77.3^a; TS.4.3.13.4^a.
 samvatsariyam *etc.*, *and* samvatsariyāṁ *etc.*: *see* samvat-
 sarīṇam *etc.*, *and* samvatsarīṇāṁ *etc.*
 samvatsareṇa paribhūḥ (KS. paryabhavat) TS.4.4.8.1;
 KS.39.11.
 samvatsareṇa savitā no ahnām (MS. ahnā) TS.4.4.12.4^b;
 MS.3.16.4^b: 189.4; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 samvatsareṇa saha samvidānāḥ AV.10.7.5^b.
 samvatsare dhiṣṇyās trinçatām ca JB.2.71^d. *Part of*
 ṣaṣṭiçate dve.
 samvatsare prāvṛṣy āgatayām RV.7.103.9^c.
 samvatsare vapata eka eṣām RV.1.164.44^b; AV.9.10.26^b;
 N.12.27^b.
 samvatsare vāvṛdhe jagdham 1 punaḥ RV.1.140.2^b.
 samvatsare sam aprçyanta dhṛtibhiḥ RV.1.110.4^d;
 N.11.16^d.
 samvatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 samvatsare svapaso yajñīyaṁ bhāgam āyan ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 samvatsaro-jāyata RV.10.190.2^b; TA.10.1.14^b; MahānU.
 5.6^b.
 samvatsaro-dhipatiḥ prāṇado naḥ AG.2.4.14^c. *See* vāiç-
 vānaro-dhipatiḥ.
 samvatsaro-dhipatir asit VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.
 6: 110.11; KS.17.5; CB.8.4.3.9.
 samvatsaro-dhy ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.18^c.
 samvatsaro-pidhānam ÇÇ.3.3.9.
 samvatsaro mahimā TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.
 samvatsaro me kalpatām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. Cf.
under samvatsaraç ca ka^c.
 samvatsaro yasmān nirmīto dvādaçārah AV.4.35.4^b.
 samvatsaro rathaḥ AV.8.8.23.
 samvatsaro viṣṭvarṇāḥ TA.1.12.3^c.
 samvatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; CB.8.1.4.8;
 TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1; KÇ.18.4.14; ApÇ.19.12.23.
 samvatsaro-si nakṣatreṣu çṛitaḥ, ṛtūnām pratiṣṭhā, tva-
 yidam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ
 subhūtam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.
 1.14.
 sam vatsāso na mātṛbhiḥ RV.8.72.14^b; SV.2.831^b.
 sam vatsenāsrjatā mātaraṁ punaḥ RV.1.110.8^b.
 samvadasva ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.
 3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.8; MÇ.1.3.4.20.
 samvananam nāçvyam RV.10.93.12^c.
 samvananī samuṣyā AV.6.139.3^a.

sam vapāmi TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.1. *See under* devasya
 tvā savituh . . . hastābhyāṁ samvapāmi.
 sam varatrā (KS. otrām) dadhatana RV.10.101.5^b; TS.4.
 2.5.5^a; KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.1.
 samvargaṁ yan maghavā sūryam jayat RV.10.43.5^b; AV.
 20.17.5^b.
 samvargaṁ sam rayim jaya RV.8.75.12^c; SV.2.1000^c;
 TS.2.6.11.3^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 176.3; KS.7.17^c; CB.12.4.4.3^c.
 samvargo-si ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9; KBU.2.7.
 sam varcasā payasā sam tanūbhiḥ AV.6.53.3^a; VS.2.24^a;
 8.14^a; TS.1.4.44.1^a; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.8; 4.14.17^a: 247.4;
 KS.4.12^a; PB.1.3.9^a; CB.1.9.3.6^a; 4.4.3.14^a; 4.8^a; TA.
 2.4.1^a; ÇÇ.4.11.6^a. P: sam varcasā Vait.4.8.17; KÇ.
 3.8.9; 10.8.7; Kāuç.55.20.
 samvartayati vartanīm sujātālā RV.10.172.4^b; AV.19.12.
 1^b; SV.1.451^b.
 samvartayanto vi ca vartayann ahā RV.5.48.3^d.
 samvarṣate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 samvasava iti vo nāmadheyam AV.7.109.6^a.
 sam vasāthām (MS.MÇ. osethām) svarvidā (TS. suvar^o;
 KS. ovidāu) VS.11.31^a; TS.4.1.3.2^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.1;
 KS.16.3^a; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11. P: sam vasethām MÇ.6.1.1.
 samvasānam (SV. ono) vivasvataḥ (SV. ota) RV.9.26.4^b;
 SV.2.635^b.
 sam vasethām *etc.*: *see* sam vasāthām *etc.*
 sam vaḥ siñcantu marutaḥ KS.35.3^a; ApÇ.14.18.1^a.
 sam vaḥ srjatv aryamā AV.3.14.2^a; MS.4.2.10^a (*bis*): 33.
 1,7; MÇ.9.5.3. P: sam vaḥ srjatu Vait.21.26.
 sam vaḥ srjāmi hṛdayāni (KS. oyam; MÇ. oyāni vaḥ) KS.
 7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.17^a; ApÇ.5.10.2^a; MÇ.1.5.2.19^a.
 sam vām çatā nāsatyā sahasrā RV.6.63.10^a.
 sam vāk prāṇena sam aham prāṇena ÇÇ.17.17.1. Cf.
 sam prāṇo vācā.
 sam vām karmaṇā sam iṣā hinomi RV.6.69.1^a; TS.3.2.
 11.1^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.1; KS.12.14^a; AB.6.15.2; GB.
 2.4.17; AÇ.6.7.5. Ps: sam vām karmaṇā AÇ.6.1.2;
 ÇÇ.6.11.3; 9.4.6; 12.26.5; ApÇ.19.27.19; MÇ.5.2.5.14;
 sam vām Rvidh.2.23.4. Cf. BrhD.5.121.
 sam vājasah çravyayavaḥ RV.5.9.2^d.
 sam vājebhiḥ (MS. vājaiḥ) puruçcandrāir abhidyubhiḥ RV.
 1.53.5^b; AV.20.21.5^b; MS.2.6.6^b: 20.4; KS.10.12^b.
 sam vājair vājinvati RV.1.48.16^d.
 sam vātāḥ sam patatrināḥ AV.1.15.1^b; 19.1.1^b.
 sam vām añjantv aktubhir matnām RV.6.69.3^c.
 sam vām ojo vṛṣaṇā sam balaṁ dadhuḥ RV.7.82.2^d; MS.
 4.12.4^d: 187.4.
 sam vām bhagāso agmata AV.2.30.2^c.
 sam vām manāṁsi sam vrata VS.12.58^a; TS.4.2.5.1^d; MS.
 2.7.11^a: 90.7; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.38; 12.4.3.4^a. Cf.
 sam vo manāṁsi *etc.*, sam nāu manāṁsi, *and* sam manāṁsi.
 samvic ca me jñātram ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.
 11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.
 samvijante ahardivi AV.5.21.6^b.
 samvijñānena manasaç ca satyāḥ PB.1.3.9^c.
 sam vitsvāṅgair vada jihvayālapan AV.8.2.3^d.
 samvidam me vinda (MÇ. vindata) MS.4.2.8: 30.5; MÇ.
 9.5.3.

saṁvidāna uṣasā sūryeṇa RV.7.44.4^c.
 saṁvidānā divā kave AV.12.1.63^c.
 saṁvidāne rodasī saṁbabhūvatuh TB.1.2.1.23^b; ApÇ. 5.15.5^b.
 saṁvidānāu pramuñcatām MS.4.14.17^d: 245.8; TA.2. 4.1^d.
 saṁ vidyutā dadhati vācati tritaḥ RV.5.54.2^c.
 saṁvidyotamānāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 saṁ vivya indro vṛjanam na bhūma RV.1.173.6^c.
 saṁ vivyathuh prtanāsāham ugrā RV.6.72.5^d.
 saṁvivvyāna ojasā RV.1.130.4^d.
 saṁvivvyānaḥ cid bhiyase mṛgaṁ kaḥ RV.5.29.4^b.
 saṁviçantām dāivir viçah pātrāni devayajyāyāi ApÇ.1.16. 12. See saṁsīdantām etc.
 saṁ viçantv iha pitarah svā naḥ AV.18.2.29^a. P: saṁ viçantu Kāuç.83.29.
 saṁ viçemopa gomataḥ AV.3.10.11^d.
 saṁ viçpalām nāsatyāriṇitam RV.1.117.11^d.
 saṁ viçvair devāiḥ KS.15.8. See sam aham viçvair.
 saṁvṛktadhṛṣṇum ukthyam RV.9.48.2^a; SV.2.187^a.
 saṁvṛk samatsu sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.3^d; AV.20.34. 3^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.12.
 saṁ vṛtreva dāsam vṛtraharujam RV.10.49.6^b.
 saṁvṛd asi TS.4.4.1.3. See savṛtā, and savṛd.
 saṁ vṛṣṇyāny abhimātiśāhaḥ RV.1.91.18^b; ArS.3.2^b; VS. 12.113^b; TS.4.2.7.4^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 96.8; KS.16.14^b; 37.5^b; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kāuç.68.10^b.
 saṁveçanas tanuvāi (SV.KS.MÇ. tanve) cārur edhi SV.1. 65^c; KS.35.17^c; TB.3.7.1.4^c; TA.6.3.1^c; 4.2^c; ApÇ.9. 1.17^c; MÇ.3.4.1^c. See saṁveçane.
 saṁveçanīm saṁyamanīm RVKh.10.127.4^a.
 saṁveçane tanvaç (AV. tanvā) cārur edhi RV.10.56.1^c; AV.18.3.7^c. See saṁveçanas.
 saṁveçayan prthivīm usriyābhiḥ AV.3.8.1^b.
 saṁveçāya tvā TS.3.1.7.1,2; TB.1.4.6.4.
 saṁveçāyopaveçāya gāyatriyābhibhave (also jagatyābhi- bhave, and triṣṭubhābhibhave) chandase svāhā MÇ.3.7.5. See next two, and ariṣṭyā avyathyāi.
 saṁveçāyopaveçāya gāyatriyāi (also triṣṭubhe jagatya anuṣṭubhe) chandase-bhibhuve svāhā KS.34.4. See under prec.
 saṁveçāyopaveçāya gāyatriyāi (PB.ÇÇ.KÇ. also triṣṭu- bhe, and jagatyāi; TS.ApÇ. gāyatriyās triṣṭubho jagatya anuṣṭubhaḥ pañktyā) chandase (omitted in TS.ApÇ.) -bhibhūtaye (TS.ApÇ. abhibhūtyāi; ÇÇ. -bhibhṛtyāi; KÇ. -bhibhūtyāi) svāhā TS.7.5.5.1; PB.9.4.6; ÇÇ.13.5. 4-6; KÇ.25.14.16; ApÇ.14.19.1. P: saṁveçāyopaveçāya LÇ.1.11.10. See under prec. but one.
 saṁ vo goṣṭhena suṣadā AV.3.14.1^a. P: saṁ vo goṣṭhena Kāuç.19.14.
 saṁ vo dadhātu varuṇo mitro agniḥ KS.3.9^a.
 saṁ vo-naktu varuṇaḥ sam indrah ApÇ.12.6.3^a.
 saṁ vo madāso agmata (RV.4.34.2^c, agmata saṁ puram- dhiḥ) RV.1.20.5^a; 4.34.2^c.
 saṁ vo manānsi jānatām RV.10.191.2^b; RVKh.10.191.4^a; AV.6.64.1^b; MS.2.2.6^b: 20.15; TB.2.4.4.4^b.
 saṁ vo manānsi saṁ vrata AV.3.8.5^a; 6.94.1^a; MS.2.2.

6^a: 20.8; KS.10.12^a. P: saṁ vo manānsi Kāuç.12.5. Cf. under saṁ vām manānsi.
 saṁ vo-yam agniḥ siñcatu KS.35.3^c; ApÇ.14.18.1^c.
 saṁ vo-yam brahmaṇas patih AV.6.74.1^c.
 saṁ vo-vantu sudānavaḥ AV.4.15.7^a,9^b.
 saṁ vyayasva vibhāvaso VS.11.40^d; TS.4.1.4.1^d; MS.2. 7.4^d: 78.10; 3.1.5: 7.4; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.8.
 saṁ vyāne sam apānam dadhāmi te ApÇ.2.21.1.
 saṁ çagmyena manasā dadhanve RV.3.31.1^d; N.3.4^d.
 saṁçarāya prachidam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 saṁçitam vīryam balam AV.3.19.1^b; VS.11.81^b; TS.4.1. 10.3^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 84.6; 3.1.9: 12.21; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6. 6.3.14^b; TA.2.5.2^b.
 saṁçitam kṣatram jiṣṇu (AV. kṣatram ajaram astu jiṣṇuh; MS.KS.TA. kṣatram me jiṣṇu) AV.3.19.1^c; VS.11.81^c; TS.4.1.10.3^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 84.7; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.3.14^c; TA.2.5.2^c.
 saṁçitam cit samtaram (VS.TS.KS. orām) saṁ çicādhī AV.7.16.1^c; VS.27.8^b; TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.8; KS.18.16^b.
 saṁçitam me (AV. ma idam) brahma AV.3.19.1^a; VS.11. 81^a; TS.4.1.10.3^a; 5.1.10.2; MS.2.7.7^a: 84.6; 3.1.9: 12. 21; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.14^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ. 16.10.7. Ps: saṁçitam me Vait.28.15; saṁçitam Kāuç. 14.22.
 saṁçito apsv apsujah VS.23.14^c; ÇB.13.2.7.10.
 saṁçito raçminā rathaḥ VS.23.14^a; ÇB.13.2.7.8.
 saṁçito raçminā hayaḥ VS.23.14^b; ÇB.13.2.7.9.
 saṁçiso viçisaç ca yāḥ AV.11.8.27^b.
 saṁçistāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 saṁ çukrāsah çucayah saṁ gavāçirah RV.8.52 (Val.4).10^c; SV.2.1028^c.
 saṁ çuranāso divyāso atyah RV.1.163.10^b; VS.29.21^b; TS.4.6.7.4^b; KSA.6.3^b; N.4.13^b.
 saṁçobhamānā kanyeva çubhre TB.2.5.6.4^b.
 saṁçravase viçravase satyaçravase çravase G.B.2.5.7; ÇB. 12.8.3.25; Vait.30.18; KÇ.19.5.3.
 saṁ çrutena gamemahi AV.1.1.4^c.
 saṁ çrotram ātmanā sam aham ātmanā AA.5.1.5.8.
 saṁ çrotreṇa gachasva soma rājan TB.3.7.13.3^b; Vait. 24.1^b.
 saṁçliḍ asi, saṁçliṣe tvā, saṁçliḍbhyas tvā, saṁçliṣu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 saṁ-saṁ sravantu nadyah (AV.1.15.1^a, sindhavaḥ; AV. 2.26.3^a, paçavaḥ) AV.1.15.1^a; 2.26.3^a; 19.1.1^a. P: saṁ- saṁ sravantu Kāuç.19.4 (AV.1.15.1).
 saṁ sakhyāni Vait.23.16. Ūha of vi sakhyāni etc.
 saṁ sanuyāva varīṣv ā KSA.4.4^b. See under saṁ yujyāva.
 saṁ-sam agne yuvase bhojanāni TB.2.5.2.4^d.
 saṁ-sam id yuvase vṛṣan RV.10.191.1^a; AV.6.63.4^a; VS. 15.30^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a; 4.4.4.4^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.8; 4.14. 16: 242.9; KS.2.15^a; Rvidh.4.24.4. P: saṁ-sam it MS. 4.11.1: 160.7; 4.12.5: 191.11; MÇ.5.1.5.21; — 6.2.2; Vait.29.8; Kāuç.46.22; VHDh.8.73. Cf. BrhD.8.94.97.
 saṁsarpa (KS. osarpan) trīn samudrān svargān (ApÇ. svargān lokān) KS.39.3^a; ApÇ.16.25.2^a. See trīn sam- udrān.

saṁsarpāya svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.16; KS. 35.10; TB.3.10.7.1.
 saṁsarpeṇa cakṣuṣe cakṣur jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.13. *See next two.*
 saṁsarpeṇa ṣrutāya ṣrutam jinva VS.15.7. *See prec. and next.*
 saṁsarpo-si TS.1.4.14.1; 4.4.1.3; 6.5.3.4; MS.3.12.13: 164.7; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.7; Vāit. 26.1; ApÇ.8.20.8; 12.27.5; MÇ.2.4.2.3. P: saṁsarpah TS.5.3.6.2. *See prec. two.*
 saṁ sahasa purumāyo jihite RV.3.51.4.
 saṁ sahasrā kārīṣac carṣapibhya ā RV.6.48.15.
 saṁsādyamānāyānubrūhi MS.4.9.9: 130.4; ApÇ.15.12.1; MÇ.4.3.38.
 saṁ sanu mārjmi didhiṣāmi bilmāih RV.2.35.12.
 saṁsiktā asmākam vīrah AV.2.26.4.
 saṁsico nāma te devāh AV.11.8.13.
 saṁ siñcāmi gavām kṣīram AV.2.26.4.
 saṁsiddhena rathena saha saṁvidānaḥ KāuÇ.135.9.
 saṁ sindhubhiḥ kalaṣe vāvaṇaḥ RV.9.96.14.
 saṁsīdantām dāivir viṇaḥ MS.1.1.4: 2.14; MÇ.1.2.1.18. *See saṁviçantām etc.*
 saṁsīdasva mahān (MS. mahān) asi RV.1.36.9^a; VS.11. 37^a; 38.17^a; TS.4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.15; 4.9.3^a: 123. 11; KS.16.3^a; AB.1.19.5; KB.8.4; ÇB.6.4.2.9; 14.1. 3.15; TA.4.5.2^a; 5.4.6; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.15.7.5. P: saṁsīdasva TS.5.1.4.5; KS.19.4; ÇÇ.5.9.9; KÇ.26.3.3; MÇ. 4.2.19.
 saṁ sm akṛṇvan svadhitiṁ na tejase RV.3.2.10.
 saṁ sujātasah surayah RV.5.6.2^d; SV.2.1089^d; VS.15. 42^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 157.1.
 saṁ suṣṭuti nasate saṁ goagraṇā RV.9.71.8^d.
 saṁ sūribhir maghavan (RV.MS.KS. harivah; AV. hari- van) saṁ svastyā (RV. svasti) RV.5.42.4^b; AV.7.97.2^b; VS.8.15^b; TS.1.4.44.1^b; MS.1.3.38^b: 44.6; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6^b.
 saṁ sūryasya jyotiṣāganma AV.16.9.3. *Cf. saṁ jyotiṣā- bhūma.*
 saṁ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.9.61.8^e; SV.2.432^e.
 saṁ sūryeṇa didyutad udadhir nidhiḥ VS.38.22^e. *See next.*
 saṁ sūryeṇa rocate (SV. didyute) RV.9.2.6^e; SV.1.497^e; 2.392^e; VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.6; ÇB.14.1.4.4; TA. 4.7.1; 11.6^e. *See prec., and cf. next.*
 saṁ sūryeṇa rocase RV.8.9.18^b; AV.20.142.3^b. *Cf. prec.*
 saṁ sūryeṇāyukta MS.4.9.6: 127.1.
 saṁ sūryeṇārukta TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.
 saṁ sūryeṇārūcāta VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.6.
 saṁ sūryeṇārociṣṭa VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.14; ÇB.14. 1.4.5; TA.4.7.2.
 saṁ srjatu tvā prthivi ViDh.21.14.
 saṁ srja tejasā varcasā payasā ca (ApMB. srja payasā tejasā ca) ApMB.2.9.12; HG.1.13.3. *See next.*
 saṁ srja varcasā PG.1.3.15. *See prec.*
 saṁsrjya mātṛbhiḥ tvam VS.12.38^e; TS.4.2.3.3^e; KS.16. 10^e; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.6. *See saṁgatya etc.*
 saṁsrjya viçvā bhuvanāni goptā ÇvetU.3.2^d; ÇirasU.5^d;

N.115^a, in Durga's commentary. *See Roth's Erläuterungen,* p. 12, note 4.
 saṁsrṣṭah prāṇo astu vah KS.7.12^d; TB.1.2.1.17^e; ApÇ. 5.10.2^e; MÇ.1.5.2.19^e.
 saṁsrṣṭajit somapā bāhuçardhi RV.10.103.3^e; AV.19.13. 4^e; SV.2.1201^e; VS.17.35^e; TS.4.6.4.1^e; MS.2.10.4^e: 135.14; KS.18.5^e.
 saṁsrṣṭam dhanam ubhayaṁ samākṛtam RV.10.84.7^a; AV.4.31.7^a; AG.3.10.12.
 saṁsrṣṭam ubhayaṁ kṛtam (KÇ. abhayaṁ kratum) KS.35. 5^d; TB.3.7.8.3^d; KÇ.25.12.5^e; ApÇ.14.30.3^d.
 saṁsrṣṭam mano astu vah KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.17^b; ApÇ. 5.10.2^b; MÇ.1.5.2.19^b.
 saṁsrṣṭām vasubhiḥ rudrāih VS.11.55^a; TS.4.1.5.2^a; MS.2. 7.5^a: 80.7; KS.16.5^a; 19.6; ÇB.6.5.1.9. Ps: saṁsrṣṭām vasubhiḥ ApÇ.16.4.3; MÇ.6.1.2; saṁsrṣṭām KÇ.16.3.20.
 saṁsrṣṭāsu yutsv indro gaṇeṣu MS.2.10.4^b: 135.13. *See saṁsraṣṭā.*
 saṁsrṣṭās tanvah santu vah KS.7.12^e; MÇ.1.5.2.19^d.
 saṁ somas tanubhiḥ rudriyābhiḥ TS.2.1.11.2^b. *See saṁ somo.*
 saṁ somena madasva saṁ svadhābhiḥ AV.18.3.8^d.
 saṁ somena somo-si KS.37.18.
 saṁ somo rudriyābhis tanubhiḥ MS.4.12.2^b: 180.3; KS. 10.12^b; AÇ.2.11.12^b; ÇÇ.3.6.2^b. *See saṁ somas.*
 saṁ sāubhagāni dadhire pavake RV.6.5.2^d; TS.1.3.14.3^d; KS.7.16^d.
 saṁskandham oja ojaṣā AV.19.34.5^d.
 saṁstup chandah VS.15.5; MS.2.8.7: 112.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5. *See saṁstup.*
 saṁ stomāsaḥ çasyamānāsa ukthāih RV.6.69.3^d.
 saṁstha upastutnām RV.8.27.15^b.
 saṁsthāpayata me yajñam MÇ.9.3.3.
 saṁsthāyām āngiro vaha GB.1.5.24^d.
 saṁsthā stha saṁsthā vo bhūyāstha HG.1.18.3.
 saṁsthe janasya gomataḥ RV.8.21.11^e; SV.1.403^e.
 saṁsthe yad agna iyase rayiṇām RV.5.3.8^e.
 saṁsparçe-rūksnam astu te AV.8.2.16^d.
 saṁsphāno abhi rakṣatu AV.6.79.1^b; TS.3.3.8.2^b.
 saṁsmayamānā yuvatih purastat RV.1.123.10^e.
 saṁsmayamāne indreṇa devāir edam barhiḥ sīdatam MS. 4.13.2: 200.13; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 saṁ smā sametam yamarājyeṣu AV.12.3.3^b.
 saṁ sravanti (some kind of khila) BrhD.5.92. *See Mac- donell, Brhaddevatā, vol. II, p. 190.*
 saṁ sravanti saṁsravaḥ RV.9.113.5^b.
 saṁ sravantu diço mahiḥ (HG. mayi) ApMB.2.21.15^a (ApÇ.8.22.7); HG.1.12.6^a.
 saṁsravabhāgā etc.: *see saṁsrava*^o.
 saṁsraṣṭā sa yudha indro gaṇeṇa RV.10.103.3^b; AV. 19.13.4^b; SV.2.1201^b; VS.17.35^b; TS.4.6.4.1^b; KS. 18.5^b. *See saṁsrṣṭāsu.*
 saṁsrāvabhāgā (VS.ÇB.KÇ. saṁsrava^o; MS.TB.MÇ. obhāgāh; KS.KāuÇ. obhāgās) stheṣā (KāuÇ. taviṣā) brhan- taḥ VS.2.18^a; TS.1.1.13.2^a; MS.1.1.13^a: 9.3; 4.1.14: 20.7; KS.1.12^a; ÇB.1.8.3.25; KāuÇ.6.9^a. Ps: saṁsrāva- bhāgāh (KS. oḡās) stha KS.31.11; TB.3.3.9.7; MÇ.1.3.

4.27; saṁsrāvabhāgāḥ (KÇ. saṁsrava^o) Vait.4.7; KÇ.3.6.18; ApÇ.3.7.14.
 saṁsrāvyaṇa haviṣā juhomi AV.1.15.1^d; 2.26.3^d; 19.1.1^d-3^d.
 saṁhataṁ mā vivadhīḥ SMB.2.1.5.
 saṁ ha bruvate-dhvann ā RV.1.37.13^b.
 saṁ ha yad vām uṇānanta devāḥ RV.5.31.8^d. Cf. BrhD.5.27.
 saṁ havya mānuṣāṇām RV.5.7.3^b; TS.2.1.11.3^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 187.11.
 saṁhānāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 161.2. Cf. *next but one*.
 saṁhāryam nagaram tava TA.1.31.2^d.
 saṁhāsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 saṁhitā viṇvanāmṇī AV.7.75.2^b.
 saṁhitāsi viṇvarupā MS.1.5.2; 68.12; 1.5.9; 78.2; KS.7.1,7 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.17.5. See *next*.
 saṁhitāsi viṇvarupī (TS.ApÇ. opṭh) VS.3.22; TS.1.5.6.2; 8.2; ÇB.2.3.4.27; ÇÇ.2.12.1; ApÇ.6.17.4. P: saṁhitāsi KÇ.4.12.6. See *prec.*
 saṁhito viṇvasamā sūryo gandharvaḥ VS.18.39; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2; 145.3; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.8.
 saṁ hi tvā viṇa indhate RV.1.44.7^b.
 saṁ hi vātenāgata AV.10.10.14^a.
 saṁ hi çirṣāny agrabham AV.10.4.19^a.
 saṁ hi sūryenāgata AV.10.10.15^a.
 saṁ hi somenāgata AV.10.10.13^a.
 saṁhotram sma purā nārī RV.10.86.10^a; AV.20.126.10^a.
 saṁ hy ajñasthā varuṇāḥ saṁvidānaḥ AV.3.4.6^b.
 saṁ hy ūrjaya sṛjathāḥ saṁ balena AV.4.25.4^c.
 sa kaksivantaṁ rejayat so agnim RV.10.61.16^a.
 sa kaviḥ kāvyā puru RV.8.41.5^d.
 sakā khanati bheṣajam AV.10.4.14^b.
 sakā jaghāsa te viṣam RV.1.191.11^b.
 sakāmāṇ adhvanas kuru VS.26.1^a; VSK.28.2^a.
 sa kīriṇā cit sanitā dhanāni RV.1.100.9^c.
 sa kuṣṭho viṇvabhēṣajāḥ AV.19.39.5^d,8^e.
 sakūtim indra sacyutim TB.2.4.6.4^a. See *sadyuttim*.
 sakṛm chukram duduhe prṇir ūdhaḥ RV.6.66.1^d. Cf. vṛṣā çukram.
 sa kṛttikābhīr abhisamvasānaḥ TB.3.1.1.1^c.
 sakṛt te agne namaḥ TA.4.28.1; ApÇ.15.19.3.
 sakṛt su te mahatā çūra rādhasā RV.8.1.14^c; AV.20.116.2^c; PB.9.10.1^c.
 sakṛt su te sumatibhiḥ çatakrato RV.2.16.8^c.
 sakṛt su no maghavann indra mṛdaya RV.10.33.3^c.
 sakṛtsvam ye puruputrām mahim RV.10.74.4^c; VS.33.28^c.
 sakṛd achinnam barhir ūrṇamṛdu TB.3.7.4.10^a; ApÇ.1.7.13^a.
 sakṛd dha dyāur ajāyata RV.6.48.22^a.
 sakṛd bhūmir ajāyata RV.6.48.22^b.
 sakṛd yat tvā (KS. te) manasā garbha açayat TS.3.4.2.2^b; KS.13.11^b,12.
 saketāya tvā MS.2.8.13; 117.5.
 sa ketur adhvarāṇām RV.3.10.4^a.

saktum iva titatūnā punantaḥ RV.10.71.2^a; N.4.10^a.
 saktūnām rūpaṁ badaram VS.19.22^c.
 sakthibhyām ca vaçe tava AV.10.10.21^b.
 sakthnā dediçyate nārī AV.20.136.4^c; VS.23.29^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^c; LÇ.9.10.6^c.
 sakman piparṣi vidathe vicarṣane RV.1.31.6^b.
 sakṣanta indra niḥsrjajā RV.1.131.3^c; AV.20.72.2^c; 75.1^c.
 sa kṣapaḥ pari ṣasvaje RV.8.41.3^a; AÇ.7.2.17.
 sakṣa çuṣa savitar viçvacarṣane TS.3.5.5.1.
 sa kṣiyati viçvasyeçānaḥ AV.11.7.16^c.
 sakṣimahi yujyebhir nu devāḥ RV.7.39.6^d.
 sakṣimahi raṇvayā gātumatyā RV.7.54.3^b; TS.3.4.10.1^b; PG.3.4.7^b; ApMB.2.15.19^b; MG.2.11.19^b.
 sakṣimahi çarmanā çamtamena RV.7.51.1^b; TS.2.1.11.6^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 238.12.
 sa kṣire sarpir āharat PB.24.18.5^d.
 sa ksety asya duryāsu sādhan RV.4.1.9^c.
 sa ksetriyam viṣāṇayā AV.3.7.1^c; ApÇ.13.7.16^c.
 sakṣedaṁ paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 sa kṣepayat sa poçayat RV.5.9.7^c.
 sakṣvā deva pra nas paraḥ RV.1.42.1^c.
 sakha ṛbhuhīḥ puruhūta priyebhiḥ RV.3.54.17^c.
 sakhā ca çūro-vitā ca nṛṇām RV.7.19.10^d; AV.20.37.10^d.
 sakhā devī subhagā mekhaleyam ÇG.2.2.1^d. See *under priyā devānām su^o*.
 sakhā no asi paramam ca bandhuh AV.5.11.11^f.
 sakhā pitā pitṛtamaḥ pitṛṇām RV.4.17.17^c.
 sakhā bhakṣitaḥ KS.34.16.
 sakhābhūd açvīnor uṣāḥ RV.4.52.2^c; SV.2.1076^c.
 sakhā mā gopāya BDh.2.10.17.32; 3.2.7.
 sakhāya ā ni ṣidata RV.1.22.8^a; 9.104.1^a; SV.1.568^a; 2.507^a; PB.12.5.5; 14.5.4.
 sakhāya ā çīṣamahi (AV.SV. ohe) RV.8.24.1^a; AV.18.1.37^a; SV.1.390^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; 8.12.17; ÇÇ.10.13.12; 11.6.2; 18.12.5. P: sakhāyaḥ ÇÇ.12.25.7. Cf. BrhD.6.63.
 sakhāya indra kāmā rjipyāḥ RV.3.31.17^d.
 sakhāya indra kāravaḥ RV.8.92.33^c.
 sakhāya indra gomataḥ RV.4.32.6^b.
 sakhāya indram ūtaye RV.1.30.7^c; 8.21.9^c; AV.19.24.7^c; 20.14.3^c; 26.1^c; 62.3^c; SV.1.163^c,400^c; 2.93^c; VS.11.14^c; TS.4.1.2.1^c; 5.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2^c; 75.6; KS.16.1^c; 19.2^c; ÇB.6.3.2.4; ApMB.1.6.3^c; 2.4.1^c.
 sakhāya indra sānasim RV.8.21.2^d; AV.20.14.2^d; 62.2^d; SV.2.59^d.
 sakhāya indra sominaḥ RV.8.45.16^b; SV.1.136^b.
 sakhāyaḥ kratum ichata RV.8.70.13^a.
 sakhāyam vā sadam ij jāspatim (RV.5.85.7^b, sadam id bhrātaram) vā RV.1.185.8^b; 5.85.7^b.
 sakhāyam viçvāyūm prāsaham yujam RV.1.129.4^b.
 sakhāyam kīricodanam RV.6.45.19^b.
 sakhāyam kṛṇavāmahai RV.8.61.11^d.
 sakhāyam kṛṇute yujam RV.8.62.6^d.
 sakhāyam kṛdhvam çivo no astu RV.7.34.15^b.
 sakhāyas ta indra viçvaha syāma RV.7.21.9^a.
 sakhāyas te vāmahajāḥ syāma RV.3.55.22^c.
 sakhāyas te viṣuṇā agna ete RV.5.12.5^a.

sakhāyas te cīvatamā asāma RV.1.53.11^b; AV.20.21.11^b.
sakhāya stomavāhasaḥ RV.1.5.1^a; AV.20.68.1^a; SV.1.164^c; 2.90^c; JB.1.226^c.
sakhāya stomyaṁ naram RV.8.24.19^b; AV.20.65.1^b; SV.1.387^b.
sakhāyas tvā vavṛmahe RV.3.9.1^a; SV.1.62^a. P: sakhāyas tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.7.
sakhāyaḥ saṁ vaḥ samyañcam RV.5.7.1^a; VS.15.29^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a; 4.4.4.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 160.8; KS.2.15^a; KB.21.4; ÇÇ.11.9.1. Ps: sakhāyaḥ saṁ vaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.17.12.9; sakhāyaḥ MÇ.5.1.5.21.
sakhāyaḥ santi dhṛṣṇuyā RV.5.52.2^b.
sakhāyaḥ saptapadā abhūma TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.23.1. Cf. *under* sakhā sapta^a.
sakhāyaḥ somapāvne RV.7.31.1^a; SV.1.156^c; 2.66^c.
sakhāyaḥ syāma mahinā preṣṭhāḥ RV.6.26.8^b.
sakhāyaḥ svādusamimudah AV.7.60.4^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; HG.1.29.1^b.
sakhāyāv iva sacāvahai AV.6.42.1^d, 2^a.
sakhāyo adrisamhatam SV.2.680^b. See *svasāro adri*^a.
sakhāyo dirghajihvyam RV.9.101.1^d; SV.1.545^d; 2.47^d.
sakhāyo brahmavāhase RV.6.45.4^a.
sakhāyo mā riṣanyata RV.8.1.1^b; AV.20.85.1^b; SV.1.242^b; 2.710^b; KB.23.7.
sakhāyāu devāu sakhāya çambhuvā RV.6.60.14^c.
sakhāyāu saptapadā abhūva ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2. *Most mss. of ApMB. read opadā babhūva.* Cf. *under* sakhā sapta^a.
sakhā viçvāyur avitā vṛdhe bhūḥ RV.6.33.4^b.
sakhā çivo narām astu pātā RV.2.20.3^b.
sakhā sakhāyam ajaro jarimṇe AV.8.3.20^c. See *sakhe etc.*
sakhā sakhāyam atarad viṣūcoḥ RV.7.18.6^d.
sakhā sakhāyam abravīt RV.8.45.37^b; TA.1.3.1^b; N.4.2^b.
sakhā sakhibhya idyaḥ RV.1.75.4^c; 9.66.1^c; SV.2.886^c.
sakhā sakhibhya itaye RV.9.66.4^c.
sakhā sakhibhyas tam idam gr̥ṇmāsi RV.1.53.2^d; AV.20.21.2^d.
sakhā sakhibhyo varivaḥ (AV.7.51.1^d, varīyaḥ) kṛnotu RV.10.42.11^d; AV.7.51.1^d; 20.17.11^d; 89.11^d; 94.11^d; TS.3.3.11.1^d; KS.10.13^d; GB.2.4.16.
sakhā sakhiṁ amuñcan nir avadyāt RV.3.31.8^d.
sakhā sakhiṁ sumanā yakṣy agne RV.3.4.1^d.
sakhā sakhyā samidhyase RV.8.43.14^c; TS.1.4.46.3^c; 3.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 146.12; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.16.32^c; JB.1.65^c; ÇB.12.4.3.5^c; KāuÇ.108.2^c.
sakhā sakhyur na pra mināti saṁgiram (AV. oraḥ) RV.9.86.16^b; AV.18.4.60^b; SV.1.557^b; 2.502^b.
sakhā sakhyur nimiṣi rakṣamāṇaḥ RV.1.72.5^d.
sakhā sakhyuḥ çṛṇavad vandanāni RV.3.43.4^d.
sakhā sakhye apacāt tuyam agniḥ RV.5.29.7^a.
sakhā sakhye varenyaḥ RV.1.26.3^c.
sakhā sann ati manyase RV.1.170.3^b.
sakhā saptapadī (ApMB. oḍā) bhava AG.1.7.19^a; ÇG.1.14.6; KāuÇ.76.24; SMB.1.2.13; ApMB.1.3.14; MG.1.

11.18^a. P: sakhā ApG.2.4.17. See *sakhe sapta^a, and cf. sakhāyaḥ sapta^a, and sakhāyāu sapta^a.*
sakhāsāv asmabhyam astu AV.1.26.1^a.
sakhāsi gāyatraṁ chandaḥ MÇ.9.2.3. Cf. *next.*
sakhāsi (ÇÇ. sakhāsi patvā) jagacchandaḥ ÇÇ.6.8.12; MÇ.2.5.1.22. See *under* ṛbhur asi, and cf. *prec.*
sakhā suçeva edhi naḥ RV.1.91.15^c; 7.55.1^c; MS.1.5.13^c: 82.12; KāuÇ.43.13^c; PG.3.4.7^c; ApMB.2.15.21^c; N.10.17^c.
sakhā suçevo advayāḥ (Mahānamnyaḥ, advayuh) RV.1.187.3^d; KS.40.8^d; AA.4.9^e; Mahānamnyaḥ 10^e.
sakhā svādur madintamaḥ RV.10.136.6^d.
sakhā ha jāyā kṛṇamāḥ ha duhitā AB.7.13.8^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
sakhā ha yatra sakhibhir navagvāḥ RV.3.39.5^a; AÇ.9.3.22.
sakhitvanāya māmāhe RV.8.12.6^b.
sakhitvanāya vāvaçuḥ RV.6.51.14^b.
*sakhitvam ā rabhāmahe RV.10.133.6^b.
sakhitvam ā vṛṇmahe RV.9.61.4^c; 65.9^c; SV.2.137^c.
(or) sakhipatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
sakhibhir indra iṣirebhir artham RV.10.73.5^b.
sakhibhir ye tve sacā RV.4.32.3^c.
sakhibhyo gātum ichati RV.1.80.6^d.
sakhividam satrajitam VS.11.8^c; TS.4.1.1.3^c; KS.15.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.20^c. See *vasuvidam etc.*
sakhiṁr yān indra cakṛṣe sukrītyā RV.4.35.7^d.
sakhiṁr ca vṛdhase RV.5.64.5^d.
sakhiṁr abhy aham viçvā aḥṣā sakṣīya KāuÇ.45.16.
(or) sakhiṁ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
sakhiyatām avitā bodhi sakha RV.4.17.18^a.
sakhiyato yad avitha RV.1.131.5^c; AV.20.75.3^c.
sakhuram çṛṇgasamyutam ViDh.87.8^b.
sakhendrasya dive-dive RV.9.101.6^d; AV.20.137.6^d; SV.2.224^d.
sakhe bodhi vasupate sakhiṁr RV.10.112.10^b.
sakhe vajrin tathā kṛṇu RV.1.30.12^b.
sakhe vajrin sakhiṁr RV.1.30.11^c.
sakheva sakhya uruṇsa dhīraḥ RV.8.48.4^c; GB.2.3.6^c; Vāit.19.18^c; MÇ.2.4.1.45^c.
sakheva sakhye gātuvittamo bhava RV.9.104.5^c.
sakheva sakhye naryo ruce bhava RV.9.105.5^c; SV.2.962^c.
sakheva sakhye pitareva sādhuḥ RV.3.18.1^b.
sakhe vaso jaritṛbhyāḥ (RV.3.51.6^d, jaritṛbhyo vayo dhāḥ) RV.1.30.10^c; 3.51.6^d; 8.71.9^c.
sakhe vi çikṣety abravīta RV.4.35.3^b.
sakhe viṣṇo vitarāṁ vi kramasva RV.4.18.11^d; 8.100.12^a; TS.3.2.11.3^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 192.7. P: sakhe viṣṇo ÇÇ.9.28.12. Cf. BrhD.6.124 (RV.8.100.12).
sakhe sakhāyam ajaro jarimṇe RV.10.87.21^c. See *sakhā etc.*
sakhe sakhāyam abhy ā vavṛtsva RV.4.1.3^a; KS.26.11^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4. P: sakhe sakhāyam ÇÇ.5.10.24.
sakhe saptapadā bhava PG.1.8.1. See *under* sakhā sapta^a.
sakhya indo dive-dive RV.9.107.19^b; SV.1.516^b; 2.272^b; PB.12.9.3^b.

sakhyam te gameyam TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.23.1; SMB.1.2.13; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2.
 sakhyam te mā yoṣāḥ sakhyam te mā yoṣṭhāḥ SMB.1.2.13. *See next but one.*
 sakhyam ānaṇṇa martyaḥ RV.8.68.8b.
 sakhyāt te mā yoṣam TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.23.1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2. *See prec. but one.*
 sakhyān me mā yoṣṭhāḥ TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.23.1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2.
 sakhyāya babhra udhani RV.9.107.20b. *See duhāno babhra.*
 sakhyāya svastaye RV.4.31.11b; 6.57.1b; SV.1.202b; MS.4.12.6b; 196.3; KS.23.11b.
 sakhyā satpatir yujā RV.6.56.2b.
 sakhyur vṛṣākaper rte RV.10.86.12b; AV.20.126.12b; TS.1.7.13.2b; KS.8.17b; N.11.39b.
 sakhye ta indra vājinaḥ RV.1.11.2a; SV.2.178a.
 sakhyebhiḥ sakhyāni pra vocata RV.10.113.9b.
 sakhyebhyo visrjāmy aham PG.3.7.2d.
 sakhye vṛddhaḥociṣaḥ RV.5.16.3b.
 sakhye sakhyāyas tanve tanūbhiḥ RV.1.165.11d; MS.4.11.3d; 169.13; KS.9.18d.
 sa gachatv apsuṣado-py agnīn AV.12.2.4d.
 sa gantā gomati vraje RV.1.86.3c.
 sa gamiṣyati balhikān AV.5.22.9d.
 sagarā asi budhnyah PB.1.4.13. P: sagarāḥ LÇ.2.2.24.
 sagarā stha ApÇ.6.5.6.
 sagaro-si viçvavedāḥ MS.1.2.12; 21.14.
 sa garbham eṣu bhuvaneṣu dīdharat RV.3.2.10d.
 sa galunto naçiṣyati AV.6.83.3d.
 sa gā avindat so avindat aḥvān RV.1.103.5c.
 sa gām mā hiṁsīr aditiṁ virājam KS.16.17d. *See gām mā.*
 sa gātryā (TS.TB. otriya) triṣṭubhā jagatyānuṣṭubhā (VS.ÇB. triṣṭubhānuṣṭubhā; TS.TB. triṣṭubhā jagatyā) ca (Kāuç. devaḥ; TS.KS.TB. omit ca) VS.13.34c; TS.2.2.4.8c; MS.1.6.1c; 85.16; 1.8.8c; 127.11; KS.3.4c; 7.13c; ÇB.7.5.1.30; TB.1.4.4.8c; AÇ.3.12.22c; Kāuç.133.6c.
 sa guhā cakre tanvaḥ parācāḥ AV.8.9.2d.
 sa grṇāno adbhīr devavān RV.10.61.26a.
 sa gr̥tso agnis taruṇaḥ cid astu RV.7.4.2a.
 sa gopatir niṣṣidhām no janāsaḥ RV.4.24.1d.
 sa gomaghā jaritre açvaçcandraḥ RV.6.35.4a.
 sa gor açvasya vi vrajam RV.8.32.5a.
 sagdhiṁ sapitim anyā VS.28.16d; MS.4.13.8; 210.4; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.10.3d; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.
 sagdhiç ca me sapitiç ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4; 141.17; KS.18.9.
 sagme te goḥ VS.4.26; ÇB.3.3.7. P: sagme te KÇ.7.8.16. *See under çakma yat.*
 sa grāmebhiḥ sanitā sa rathebhīḥ RV.1.100.10a.
 sa grāhyāḥ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.1.
 sa grāhyāḥ pāçān vi erta prajānan AV.6.112.1c, 2c.
 sa gharmam invāt (AV. indhām) parame sadhasthe RV.10.16.10d; AV.12.2.7d.
 sa ghā tam vṛṣaṇam ratham RV.1.82.4a; SV.1.424a; Svidh.3.6.5.

sa ghā naḥ sūnuḥ çavasā RV.1.27.2a; SV.2.985a.
 sa ghā no devaḥ savitā AV.6.1.3a; AÇ.8.1.18a. *Cf. next.*
 sa ghā no devaḥ savitā sahāvā RV.7.45.3a; MS.4.14.6a; 223.17; ÇB.13.4.2.10; AÇ.3.7.14; 10.6.9. P: sa ghā no devaḥ savitā ÇÇ.16.1.21. *See sadyā no, and cf. prec.*
 sa ghā no yoga ā bhuvat RV.1.5.3a; AV.20.69.1a; SV.2.92a; JB.1.226a; Vāit.33.15.
 sa ghā yas te dadāçati RV.3.10.3a.
 sa ghā yas te divo naraḥ SV.1.365a. *See rdhad yas.*
 sa ghā rājā satpatiḥ çuçuvaḥ janāḥ RV.1.54.7a.
 sa ghā vide anv indro gaveṣaṇaḥ RV.1.132.3f.
 sa ghā viro na riṣyati RV.1.18.4a.
 saghāsi jagatichandāḥ TS.3.2.1.1. *See under rbhur asi.*
 sa ghed agne bhavasi yat samiddhaḥ RV.3.18.5b.
 sa ghed utāsi vṛtrahan RV.4.30.22a.
 sam karmāra ivādhamaṭ RV.10.72.2b.
 saṁkarṣanti karūkaram AV.11.9.8a.
 saṁkalpajūtiṁ devaṁ vipaçcitam TB.3.12.3.4b.
 saṁkalpamānam prakalpamānam upakalpamānam upaklptam klptam TB.3.10.1.1.
 saṁkalpasya gr̥hād adhi AV.11.8.1b.
 saṁkasuko vikasukaḥ AV.12.2.14a; MS.4.14.17a; 246.13. *See saṁkusuko.*
 sam kāçayāmi vahatūṁ brahmaṇā gr̥hāḥ AV.14.2.12a; ApMB.1.7.10a (ApG.2.6.6). P: sam kāçayāmi Kāuç.77.14.
 saṁkirṇanāgāçvapatir naraṇām RVKh.7.55.9c.
 sam kuṣṭhā aguḥ sam kalā aguḥ AV.19.57.2b.
 saṁkusuko vikasukaḥ TA.2.4.1a; ApÇ.9.3.22a. *See saṁkasuko.*
 saṁkrandanah pravado dhṛṣṇuṣeṇaḥ AV.5.20.9a.
 saṁkrandanenānīmīṣeṇa jīṣṇunā RV.10.103.2a; AV.19.13.3a; SV.2.1200a; VS.17.34a; TS.4.6.4.1a; MS.2.10.4a; 135.11; KS.18.5a.
 saṁkrandano-nimīṣa ekaviraḥ RV.10.103.1c; AV.19.13.2c; SV.2.1199c; VS.17.33c; TS.4.6.4.1c; MS.2.10.4c; 135.10; KS.18.5c.
 saṁkramam jinva Vāit.27.27.
 saṁkramamānāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 saṁkramāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vāit.27.27.
 saṁkramo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vāit.27.27.
 saṁkrāntir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 saṁkrāmataṁ mā jahitāṁ çaritam AV.7.53.2a.
 saṁkrāmanty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 saṁkrāmenāvichidā ApMB.2.22.6b; HG.1.14.2b.
 sam kroçatam enān dyāvaprthivī AV.8.8.21a.
 saṁkroçān prāpāḥ (VS. kroçāḥ prāpān) VS.25.2; TS.5.7.14.1. *See under prāpān sam.*
 sam kṣonībhiḥ kratubhir na pr̥kte RV.10.95.9b.
 sam kṣonī sam u sūryam RV.8.7.22b; 52 (Vāl.4).10b; SV.2.1028b.
 saṁkhyāḥ (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 saṁkhyātā asya nimīṣo janānam AV.4.16.5c.
 saṁkhyātā devamāyaya TB.3.12.6.2b.
 saṁkhyātā stokāḥ pr̥thivīm sacante AV.12.3.28a. P: saṁkhyātā stokāḥ Kāuç.61.36.

sañ gachatām tanvā (TA. tanuvā) jātavedaḥ (AV. suvarcāḥ) RV.10.16.5^d; AV.18.2.10^d; 3.58^d; TA.6.4.2^d. *See* sañ gachasva *etc.*
 sañ gachate kalaça usriyābhiḥ RV.9.93.2^d; SV.2.769^d.
 sañ gachadhvam sañ vadadhvam (MS. jāñdhvam) RV.10.191.2^a; MS.2.2.6^a: 20.15; TB.2.4.4.4^a. *See* sañ jāñdhvam.
 sañgachamāne yuvatī samante RV.1.185.5^a.
 sañ gachasva tanvā suvarcāḥ RV.10.14.8^d. *See* sañ gachatām *etc.*
 sañ gachasva pitṛbhiḥ sañ yamena (TA. svadhābhiḥ) RV.10.14.8^a; AV.18.2.21^c; 3.58^a; TA.6.4.2^a.
 sañgātānām uttamo viṣṇur asīt KS.4.16^b; AÇ.4.2.3^b. *See* sañyātānām.
 sañgatyā mātṛbhiḥ tvam MS.2.7.10^c: 88.11. *See* sañ-srjya *etc.*
 sañgatyām sumanā asat RV.10.141.4^d; AV.3.20.6^d. *See* under ayakṣmañ sumanā.
 sañgathe (SV.VS. sañgame) ca nadmām RV.8.6.28^b; SV.1.143^b; VS.26.15^b.
 sañ gandharvair madate somyebhiḥ AV.4.34.3^d.
 sañgame ca *etc.*: *see* sañgathe ca *etc.*
 sañgame sumanā asat VS.33.86^d; MS.1.3.15^d: 36.7; 1.11.4^d; 164.15; 2.2.6^d: 20.7; 2.9.2^d: 121.4; KS.10.12^d; 14.2^d. *See* under ayakṣmañ sumanā.
 sañ gā asmabhyañ dhūnuhi RV.1.10.8^d.
 sañ gā indo sañ arvataḥ RV.9.64.3^b; SV.2.133^b; ApÇ.12.9.5^b.
 sañ gārṣṭeyo vṛṣabho gobhir ānaḥ RV.10.111.2^b.
 sañ girāmo amuñ vayam AV.6.135.3^d.
 sañ gṛbhāya purū (TB. *text*, puru) çatā RV.1.81.7^c; AV.20.56.4^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 189.16; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.7^c.
 sañgrbhyā na ā bhara bhūri paçvaḥ RV.3.54.15^d.
 sañge samatsu turvañiḥ pṛtanyūn RV.4.20.1^d; VS.20.48^d.
 sañge samatsu vṛtrahā RV.10.133.1^d; AV.20.95.2^d; SV.2.115.1^d; TS.1.7.13.5^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 189.8; TB.2.5.8.2^d.
 sañ gobhir açvair asṛjad rathebbhiḥ RV.2.15.4^c.
 sañ gobhir āngiraso nakṣamānaḥ RV.10.68.2^a; AV.20.16.2^a.
 sañ gobhir vāsayāmasi RV.9.8.5^c; SV.2.532^c.
 sañ gomad indra vājavat RV.1.9.7^a; AV.20.71.13^a.
 sañgrahāṇa sañgrhāṇa SMB.1.8.4^a; GG.3.6.4. P: sañ-grahāṇa KhG.3.1.48.
 sañgrahāṇi babhūvathuḥ AV.19.58.3^b.
 sañgrāmajit sañçito brahmaṇāsi AV.5.20.10^b.
 sañgrāme ripusamkaṭe RVKh.10.127.9^b.
 sañgrāmeṣu vaneṣu ca RVKh.10.127.10^b.
 sañ grāvabhīr nasate (SV. vasate) vite adhware RV.9.82.3^d; SV.2.667^d.
 sañ ghorayā dravitvā RV.8.92.15^b.
 sañ ghoṣaḥ çṛṇve-vamāir amitṛaiḥ RV.3.30.16^a.
 sañghoṣān (ms. ogoṣān) prāñaiḥ KSA.13.4. *See* under prāñān sañ°.
 sa cakārārasaṁ viṣam AV.4.6.1^d. *Cf.* sā cakarthāo.
 sa cakrame mahato nir urukramaḥ RV.5.87.4^a.

sacatām naḥ çacīpatiḥ TB.3.7.14.5^c (*bis*); TAA.10.45^c; ApÇ.21.3.12^c; 4.2^c; ÇÇ.4.16.5^c; HG.1.28.1^c (*bis*).
 sa ca tvānu hvayāmasi AV.5.30.17^c.
 sacathyam ṛtāvaso RV.8.101.5^b; SV.1.255^b.
 sacanāvantañ sumatibhiḥ sobhare RV.8.22.2^c.
 sacanta yad uṣasaḥ sūryeṇa RV.10.111.7^a.
 sa candro vipra martyaḥ RV.1.150.3^a.
 sa ca stuṣe maghonām RV.10.93.9^b.
 sacasyamānaḥ pitror upasthe RV.10.8.7^c.
 sacasva naḥ parāka ā RV.1.129.9^d.
 sacasva nāyam avase abhīke RV.6.24.10^a.
 sacasvā naḥ svastaye RV.1.1.9^c; VS.3.24^c; TS.1.5.6.2^c; MS.1.5.3^c: 69.8; KS.7.1^c; ÇB.2.3.4.30^c; TA.6.12.1^d; N.3.21.
 sacasvāstamika ā RV.1.129.9^c.
 sacā deveṣu mañhate RV.10.62.6^d.
 sacā pūtakratāu sanam RV.8.68.17^c.
 sa cā bodhāti manasaḥ yajāti RV.1.77.2^d.
 sacābhuve sacamānāya pitvaḥ RV.10.117.4^b.
 sacā manā hiraṇyayā RV.8.78.2^c.
 sacā marutsu mīdhuṣi RV.5.56.9^d.
 sacā marutsu rodasi RV.5.56.8^d; N.11.50^d.
 sacā yat sady eṣām RV.10.93.5^c.
 sacā yad āsu jahatṣv atkam RV.10.95.8^a.
 sacā yadi pitumantam iva kṣayam RV.5.48.4^c.
 sacā yad niḥ vṛṣamañā ahamyuh RV.1.167.7^c.
 sacāyor indraç carkṛṣa ā RV.10.105.4^a. P: sacāyoh ÇÇ.12.5.9. *See* sadā va.
 sacāvahe (MS. ohai) yad avṛkani purā cit RV.7.88.5^b; MS.4.14.9^b: 229.7.
 sacā sanema nahuṣaḥ suvīraḥ RV.1.122.8^b.
 sacā sā vām sumatir bhūtv asme RV.4.50.11^b.
 sacā someṣu puruhūta vajrivaḥ RV.8.66.6^a.
 sacā someṣu sutapā rjīṣi RV.6.24.1^b.
 sa cikitvāñ iyate sā nv iyate RV.1.145.1^b.
 sa ciketa sahiyasā RV.8.39.5^a.
 sa cittāni mohayatu pareṣām AV.3.2.1^c.
 sacittā viṣadūṣaṇam AV.6.100.1^d.
 sa citra citrañ citayantum asme RV.6.6.7^a; AÇ.4.1.23.
 sa citreṇa cikite rañsu bhāsā RV.2.4.5^c; N.6.17.
 sa cid viveda nihitañ yad āsām RV.9.87.3^c; SV.2.29^c; JB.1.127^c.
 sa cin nu tvaj jano māyī bibhāya AV.5.11.4^d.
 sa cin nv āsām pati rayiṇām RV.1.68.7^b.
 sacetano bhavatu çaṇsatho janaḥ PG.3.13.3^d.
 sa cetayan manuṣo yajñabandhuḥ RV.4.1.9^c.
 sacetasāv (VSK.MS. °sā) arepasāu VS.5.3^b; 12.60^b; VSK.5.1.3^b; 13.4.16^b; ÇB.3.4.1.24^b. *See* sacetasāu suretasāu, samokasāv, and samokasāu.
 sacetaso abhy arcanty atra RV.10.1.3^d.
 sacetaso me çṛṇutedam uktam AV.1.30.2^b.
 sacetaso yajñam imañ vahanti RV.8.58 (Val.10).1^b.
 sacetaso yañ paryanta martāḥ RV.10.4.5^d.
 sacetaso viçve devāḥ VS.18.76^c; ÇB.10.1.3.8^c.
 sacetasāu druhvaṇo yāu nudethe AV.4.29.1^b, 2^a. *See* satyāujasā.
 sacetasāu saretasāu TB.2.4.2.5^b. *See* under sacetasāv.

sacete anavahvaram RV.2.41.6^c; SV.2.262^c.
 sa cettā devatā padam RV.1.22.5^c; VS.22.10^c; TS.1.4.25.
 1^c; 2.2.12.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 180.12.
 sacethe açvinoṣasam RV.8.5.2^c.
 sacemahi tava dasma praketaiḥ RV.10.7.1^c.
 sacemahi sacathyaiḥ RV.5.50.2^d.
 saceya joṣam ā vaso RV.8.19.28^b.
 sacāiṣu savaneṣv ā RV.1.9.3^c; AV.20.71.9^c.
 sac cāsac ca vacasī pasprdhāte RV.7.104.12^b; AV.8.4.12^b.
 saeyutiṁ jaghanacyutiṁ MS.2.7.12^b; 92.13; TB.2.4.6.4^b.
See pracyutiṁ.
 sachandā yā ca vichandāḥ TS.5.2.11.1^c; KSA.10.5^c. *See*
 vichandā.
 sa jagatim āyatanād divo-dhi JB.4.309^c. *Part of* gayatṛ
 trivṛtaṁ.
 sa jaṅgīdasya mahimā AV.19.34.5^a.
 sajāta uta niṣṭyaḥ AV.1.19.3^b. *Cf.* sajāto yaç.
 sajātavanasyām açāste TS.2.6.9.7; ÇB.1.9.1.15; TB.3.5.
 10.4; AÇ.1.9.5.
 sajātāçānsād uta jāmiçānsāt MS.4.14.17^a; 244.12; TB.3.
 7.12.2^a; TA.2.3.1^a.
 sajātā imam yajamānam pariviçantu MS.1.1.8; 4.12.
 sajātāns te baliḥṛtaḥ kṛnotu AV.11.1.6^d.
 sajātān asmāi yajamānāya dṛṇha MS.1.2.11; 21.2; 1.2.14;
 24.2.
 sajātān asmāi yajamānāya pariveçaya MS.1.1.8; 4.11;
 MÇ.1.2.3.4. *See next*.
 sajātān asmāi yajamānāya pary ūha TS.1.1.7.1 (*bis*), 2 (*ter*);
 KS.1.7 (*quinq.*). *See prec.*
 sajātānām virād bhava ApMB.1.6.7^d.
 sajātānām çrāiṣṭhya ā dhehy enam AV.1.9.3^d; TS.3.5.4.2^d.
See sajātānām madhye, *and* sujātānām.
 sajātānām asad (AV.19.46.7^c, aso) vaç AV.6.5.2^b; 19.46.
 7^c; VS.17.51^b; TS.4.6.3.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b; 135.5; KS.
 18.3^b.
 sajātānām madhyamasthā edhi (AV. madhyameṣṭhāḥ;
 MS.KS. madhyameṣṭheyāya) AV.2.6.4^c; VS.27.5^c; TS.
 4.1.7.2^c; MS.2.12.5^c; 149.3; KS.18.16^c; 40.2. *Cf. next*.
 sajātānām madhyameṣṭhā yathāsāni AV.3.8.2^d. *Cf. prec.*
 sajātānām madhye çrāiṣṭhya ā dhehi mā MS.1.4.3^d; 50.15.
See under sajātānām çrāiṣṭhya.
 sajātān ugreha vada AV.1.10.4^c.
 sa jātubharmā çraddadhāna ojaḥ RV.1.103.3^a.
 sa jātebhīr vṛtrahā sed u havyaḥ RV.3.31.11^a. P: sa
 jātebhīḥ ÇÇ.18.9.7.
 sajātāir iddho-pratibruvadbhiḥ AV.3.8.3^d.
 sa jāto aty aricyata RV.10.90.5^c; AV.19.6.9^c; ArS.4.7^c;
 VS.31.5^c; TA.3.12.2^c.
 sa jāto garbho asi rodasyoḥ RV.10.1.2^a; VS.11.43^a; TS.
 4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4^a; 78.15; 3.1.5; 7.9; KS.16.
 4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2; MÇ.6.1.1. P: sa jāto garbho
 asi ApÇ.16.3.9; sa jātaḥ KÇ.16.3.9.
 sajāto yaç ca niṣṭyaḥ AV.3.3.6^b. *Cf.* sajāta uta.
 sa jāto viçvā bhuvanā vi caṣṭe AV.9.1.5^d.
 sajātyam açvinoç cāru nāma RV.3.54.16^b.
 sajātyasya marutaḥ bubodhata RV.10.64.13^b.
 sajātyena marutaḥ sabandhavaḥ RV.8.20.21^b; SV.1.404^b.

sa jāmitvāya rebhati RV.1.105.9^d.
 sa jāmiḥbir yat samajāti mṛdhe RV.1.100.11^a.
 sa jāyata prathamah pastyāsu RV.4.1.11^a.
 sa jāyatām viratamah (ÇÇ. çrāiṣṭhyatamah) svānam ÇÇ.
 1.19.12^d; ApMB.1.12.8^d; HG.1.25.1^d (*bis*).
 sa jāyamānaḥ parame vyomani (RV.7.5.7^a, oman) RV.1.
 143.2^a; 6.8.2^a; 7.5.7^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 161.9.
 sa jāyase mathyamānaḥ saho mahat RV.5.11.6^c; SV.2.
 258^c; VS.15.28^c; TS.4.4.4.3^c; MS.2.13.7^c; 156.5; KS.
 39.14^c.
 sajītvānam sadāsaham RV.1.8.1^b; AV.20.70.17^b; SV.1.
 129^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 184.13; KS.8.17^b;
 TB.3.5.7.4^b.
 sajītvānāparājītā RV.3.12.4^b; SV.2.1052^b.
 sa jinvate jāthareṣu prajājūivān RV.3.2.11^a.
 sa jīhvayā caturanika rñjati RV.5.48.5^a.
 sa jīva çaradaḥ çatam ÇB.14.9.4.26^d; BṛhU.6.4.26^d; KBU.
 2.11^d (*bis*); AG.1.15.3^d, 9^d; SMB.1.5.17^d, 18^d; PG.1.
 18.2^d; ApMB.2.11.33^d; 14.3^d; HG.2.3.2^d; MG.1.17.5^d;
 18.6^d; N.3.4^d; Mahābh.1.74.63^d. *See* sam jīva, sa jīva,
and cf. under asāu jīva.
 sa jiveṣu kṛnute dīrgham āyuh AV.1.35.2^d. *See* sa
 deveṣu kṛnute.
 sajūḥ pūṣāntarikṣeṇa KS.6.8.
 sajūr agnaye svāhā Kāuç.74.15.
 sajūr agnir divā pṛthivyā KS.6.8.
 sajūr agnir vaiçvānara idābhiḥ TS.5.6.4.1. *See* sajūr
 vaiçvānara.
 sajūr agnīndrābhyām svāhā MG.2.3.11. *See* sajūr indrā^o.
 sajūr abdo (MS.2.12.3, abdā) ayavobhiḥ (TS.ApÇ. ayava-
 bhiḥ; MS.MÇ. ayavabhiḥ; KS. ayavobhiḥ) VS.12.74;
 TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3; 146.2; 3.4.4 (*bis*); 49.5.7; KS.
 22.5.6; ÇB.7.2.3.8; ApÇ.16.17.7; 19.11.6; MÇ.6.1.5
 (*with variants*). P: sajūr abdaḥ KÇ.17.3.2.
 sajūr açvibhyām uṣasā suvīryam RV.1.44.2^c; SV.2.1131^c.
 sajūr ahnendravatā svāhā KS.6.8. *See* sajūr uṣase^o.
 sajū rātryendravatyā (KS. otyā svāhā) VS.3.10^b; KS.6.8;
 ÇB.2.3.1.37; Vait.7.11^b. P: sajūḥ KÇ.4.14.14. *Cf.*
 KÇ.4.15.10 (*comm.*).
 sajūr adityaiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1; 107.12;
 KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr adityair vasubhiḥ RV.5.51.10^a.
 sajūr indrāgnibhyām (AG. obhyām svāhā) AG.2.2.4;
 Kāuç.74.15. *See* sajūr agnī^o.
 sajūr indreṇa vāyunā RV.5.51.10^b.
 sajū rudraiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1; 107.11; KS.
 17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr uṣasendravatyā VS.3.10^b; ÇB.2.3.1.38. P: sajūr
 uṣasā Vait.7.11. *Cf.* KÇ.4.15.10 (*comm.*). *See* sajūr ahne^o.
 sajūr uṣā aruṇibhiḥ VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3;
 146.2; 3.4.4; 49.9; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.
 sajūr ṛtubhiḥ VS.14.7 (*quinq.*); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (*quinq.*);
 107.9, 10, 11 (*bis*), 12; KS.17.1 (*bis*); ÇB.8.2.2.8; KÇ.17.8.
 18; ApÇ.17.1.3; MÇ.6.2.1; AG.2.2.4 (*ter*); Kāuç.74.15 (*bis*).
 sajūr gaṇena tṛmpatu RV.1.23.7^c.
 sajūr jātavedo divā (ApÇ. diva ā) pṛthivyā juṣānaḥ (KS.
 pṛthivyā haviṣo vīhi svāhā; ApÇ. pṛthivyāḥ) MS.1.8.6;

- 123.1; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.14.12. P: sajūr jātavedah MÇ. 3.2.11.
sajūr divā pṛthivyopahutah somasya piba svāhā ÇÇ.10.18.6.
sajūr devena barhiṣā MS.1.2.11^b: 20.17; ApÇ.11.9.13^b.
sajūr devena savitrā VS.3.10^a (bis); KS.6.8; ÇB.2.3.1.37, 38; Vait.7.11^a.
sajūr devebhir apām napātam RV.7.34.15^a.
sajūr devebhir avarāih parāiç ca VS.7.5^c; ÇB.4.1.2.16.
See sajoṣā devāir.
sajūr devebhyah *etc.*: *see* sajūr devāih *etc.*
sajūr devāih VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.9; KS.17.1.
sajūr devāih (ÇÇ. devebhyah) prātaryāvabhih TB.2.1.5.10; ÇÇ.2.8.21; ApÇ.6.8.4.
sajūr devāir vayoṇādhāih (MS. MÇ. vayo) VS.14.7 (quinq.); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (bis): 107.9, 13; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.8; MÇ.6.2.1.
sajūr devāih (ÇÇ. devebhyah) sāyamāvabhih TB.2.1.5.10; ÇÇ.2.8.20; ApÇ.6.8.4.
sajūr dyāvapṛthivibhyām svāhā (Kāuç. omits svāhā) AG.2.2.4; Kāuç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
sajūr nāvaṁ svayaçasam sacāyoh RV.10.105.9^c.
sajūr mitrāvaruṇābhyām RV.5.51.9^a.
sajūr vasubhih VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.10; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
sajūr vidhabhih VS.14.7 (quinq.); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (quinq.): 107.9, 10, 11 (bis), 12; KS.17.1 (bis); ÇB.8.2.2.8; AG.2.2.4 (ter); Kāuç.74.15 (bis).
sajūr viçvebhir devebhih RV.5.51.8^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5.
sajūr viçvebhyo devebhyah svāhā (Kāuç. omits svāhā) AG.2.2.4; Kāuç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
sajūr viçvāir devāih (MS. devāir vaiçvānarāih; KS. devāir vayoṇādhāih) VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.12; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
sajūr vaiçvānara iḍaya (VSK. ilaya) VS.12.74; VSK.13.5.13; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8: *See* sajūr agnir vaiçvā.
sajūs tataksur indram jajanuç ca rājase RV.8.97.10^b; AV.20.54.1^b; SV.1.370^b; 2.280^b.
sajūs tvaṣṭrā somam piba KS.28.8.
sajūh sūra (MS. sūrā; TS. sūrya) etaçena VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.
sajūh somāya svāhā Kāuç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
sajūh somena viṣṇunā RV.5.51.9^b.
sajoṣasa adityāir mādayadhvam RV.4.34.8^a.
sajoṣasa indram made kṣonih RV.1.173.7^c.
sajoṣasa ṛbhavaḥ parvatebhih RV.4.34.8^b.
sajoṣasaḥ sindhubhi ratnadhebbhih RV.4.34.8^d.
sajoṣasaḥ sūrayo yasya ca stha RV.4.34.6^c.
sajoṣasā açvinā *etc.*: *see* sajoṣasāv açvinā *etc.*
sajoṣasā uṣasā sūryeṇa ca RV.8.35.1^c–21^c.
sajoṣasā nāsatyā rathena RV.7.72.2^b.
sajoṣasā pibatam açvinā tām N.4.17^b.
sajoṣasā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.8.26.11^c.
sajoṣasāv (VSK. ^osā) açvinā dānsobhih VS.12.74; VSK.13.5.13; ÇB.7.2.3.8. *See* sajoṣā açvinā.
sajoṣaso adhvaram vāvaçānāh RV.3.20.1^d.
sajoṣaso dāivyena savitrā RV.4.34.8^c.
sajoṣaso yajñam avantu devāh RV.3.8.8^c.
sajoṣaso yam aryamā RV.10.126.1^c; SV.1.426^c.
sajoṣaso ye ca mandasānāh RV.2.11.14^c.
sajoṣas tvā divo narah RV.6.2.3^a.
sajoṣā açvinā dānsobhih TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.9; KS.22.5. *See* sajoṣasāv.
sajoṣā indra varuṇena somam RV.4.34.7^a.
sajoṣā indra (TS. indrah) saganō marudbhih RV.3.47.2^a; VS.7.37^a; TS.1.4.42.1^a; MS.1.3.23^a: 38.5; TA.10.1.11^a; MahānU.20.2^a; AÇ.5.14.2. Ps: sajoṣā indra saganāh ÇÇ.7.19.4; sajoṣā indra MÇ.2.4.6.7.
sajoṣāh pāhi girvaṇo marudbhih RV.4.34.7^b; 6.40.5^d.
sajoṣā devāir avarāih parāiç ca TS.1.4.3.1^d; 6.4.6.2, 3; MS.1.3.5^c: 32.6; KS.4.1^c. *See* sajūr devebhir avarāih.
sajoṣā dhitrāh padāir anu gman RV.1.65.2^a.
sajoṣā naptrāpām hinoṣi RV.6.13.3^d.
sajoṣābhyām tvā TS.1.4.4.1; ApÇ.12.14.9. *See* sajoṣo-bhyām.
sajoṣā rudrāis tripād ā vṛṣasva RV.3.32.2^d; AB.4.31.10.
sajoṣāv indrāvaruṇā marudbhih RV.3.62.2^c.
sajoṣā vṛṣabham *etc.*: *see* ajoṣā vṛṣabham *etc.*
sajoṣobhyām tvā VS.7.8; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.3.19; MÇ.2.3.5.4. *See* sajoṣābhyām.
sam cakrāni dadhanvire RV.4.31.6^b; KS.8.16^b.
samcakṣāṇo bhuvanā deva iyate RV.6.58.2^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 244.3; TB.2.8.5.5^d.
samcakṣi çatravo bhiyā RV.6.14.4^d.
sam cakṣur manasā sam aham manasā AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.17.17.1.
sam cakṣe kam pṛṇim etām upāje AV.5.10.2^b.
samcakṣe pūrvā uṣaso na nūtnāh RV.7.18.20^b.
samcakṣe bhuje asyāi RV.1.127.11^c.
samcakṣyā marutaç candravarṇāh RV.1.165.12^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 170.1; KS.9.18^c.
sam ca tve jagmur gira indra pūrvih RV.6.34.1^a; AB.5.21.1; KB.24.8; ÇÇ.18.6.5. P: sam ca tve jagmuḥ AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.5.10.
sam carantu purusprah RV.4.8.7^b.
sam cikrado maho asmabhyam vājan RV.9.90.4^d; SV.2.760^d.
sam eittāni sam u vratā AV.2.30.2^d.
sam cedam vi ca paçyema RV.10.158.4^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190.14; KS.9.19^c.
sam cedhyasvāgne pra ca bodhayainam (AV. vardhayemam) AV.2.6.2^a; VS.27.2^a; TS.4.1.7.1^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 148.13; KS.18.16^a.
sam cen nayātho açvinā AV.2.30.2^a.
sam codaya citram arvāk RV.1.9.5^a; AV.20.71.11^a; Vait.42.8.
sam çhayayā dadhire sidhrayāpsv ā RV.5.44.6^b.
samjagmānā abibhyuṣih (MS. avihrutāh) AV.3.14.3^a; MS.4.2.10^a: 33.3. *See* samjagmāno *etc.*
samjagmānā divā *etc.*: *see* samjagmāno divā *etc.*

saṁjagmānāsu kṛṣṭiṣu RV.1.74.2^b; SV.2.730^b.
 saṁjagmāno abibhyuṣā RV.1.6.7^b; AV.20.40.1^b; 70.3^b;
 SV.2.200^b; N.4.12^b. *See* saṁjagmānā *etc.*
 saṁjagmāno divaḥ kaviḥ (SV.LÇ. divā kave) RV.9.64.
 30^b; SV.2.6^b; LÇ.7.13.5,6.
 saṁjagmāno (KS. 0nā; MS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. 0nāu) divā (TB.
 ApÇ. diva ā) prthivya VS.7.13.18; MS.1.3.12: 34.14;
 4.6.3: 82.11; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.19 (*bis*); TB.1.1.
 1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: saṁjagmānaḥ KÇ.9.10.10; saṁ-
 jagmānau MÇ.2.4.1.17.
 saṁ jagmire pathyā rāyo asmin RV.6.19.5^c.
 saṁ jagmire mahiṣā arvatibhiḥ RV.10.5.2^b.
 saṁjajñāne rodasī sambabhuvatuḥ TB.1.2.1.2^b; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^b. *See* samānaṁ yonim abhi.
 saṁjanayanti jantavaḥ RV.5.7.2^d; TS.2.1.11.3^d; MS.4.
 12.4^d; 187.10.
 saṁjabhāra vanaspatn AV.9.3.11^b.
 saṁ jabhārācittya AV.5.3.1.10^d.
 saṁjayan kṣetrāṇi sahasāham indra TS.3.2.8.5^c; MS.4.
 12.3^c; 185.14; KS.5.2^c; 32.2; KÇ.10.5.3^c. *See* jayaṁ
 kṣetrāṇi.
 saṁjayan pṛtanā ūrdhvam āyuh AV.5.20.4^a.
 saṁjarbhurāṇas tarubhiḥ sutegrbham RV.5.44.5^a.
 saṁ jāgrvadbhir jaramāna idhyate RV.10.9.1^a. P: saṁ
 jāgrvadbhir AÇ.4.13.7; 15.8. *Cf.* BrhD.7.145.
 saṁ jānata svāir daksair amūrāḥ RV.1.68.8^b.
 saṁ jānate na yatante mithas te RV.7.76.5^b.
 saṁjānate manasā saṁ cikitre RV.10.30.6^c; KS.13.16^c.
Cf. saṁ jānāmahāi.
 saṁjānāthām dyāvaprthivi VS.2.16; ÇB.1.8.3.12; ApÇ.
 3.5.9. P: saṁjānāthām KÇ.3.6.3.
 saṁjānānā upa sīdann abhijñu RV.1.72.5^a; AB.1.22.2;
 AÇ.4.7.4. P: saṁjānānāḥ ÇÇ.5.10.7.
 saṁjānānā upāsate RV.10.19.1.2^d; AV.6.64.1^d; MS.2.2.
 6^d; 20.16; TB.2.4.4.5^d.
 saṁjānānā mahi mātā RVKh.7.34.2^a.
 saṁjānānāḥ saṁmanasaḥ sayonayaḥ AV.7.19.1^c.
 saṁjānāneṣu vāi brūyāḥ ÇÇ.15.25^a. *See* saṁjñānāneṣu.
 saṁjānāne supeçasā VS.20.61^c; MS.3.11.3^c; 144.4; KS.
 38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.3^c.
 saṁjānānāu vijahatām arātīḥ TB.3.7.5.11^c; ApÇ.3.9.10^c.
See āprīnānāu.
 saṁ jānāmahāi manasā saṁ cikitvā AV.7.52.2^a. *Cf.*
 saṁjānate manasā.
 saṁ jānīdhvaṁ saṁ pṛcyadhvam AV.6.64.1^a. P: saṁ
 jānīdhvam Kāuç.12.5. *See* saṁ gachadhvaṁ.
 saṁ jāmbhir nasate rakṣate çiraḥ RV.9.68.4^d.
 saṁ jāyaya saha putrāiḥ syāma AV.12.3.17^b.
 saṁ jāyam patyā sṛja (ÇB.BrhU. saha) RV.10.85.22^d;
 ÇB.14.9.4.18^c; BrhU.6.4.18^c; ApMB.1.10.1^d.
 saṁ jāspatyam suyamam astu devāḥ RV.10.85.23^d;
 ApMB.1.1.2^d.
 saṁ jāspatyam suyamam ā kṛṇuṣva RV.5.28.3^c; AV.7.
 73.10^c; VS.33.12^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 159.6; KS.2.15^c; TB.
 2.4.1.1^c; 5.2.4^c; ApÇ.3.15.5^c.
 saṁjityāi vijityāi satyajityāi jityāi Vait.30.19; LÇ.5.4.
 19; KÇ.19.5.4.

saṁjihānas tu dvāparaḥ AB.7.15.4^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 saṁjihānāya (KSA. ojhitāya) svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.
 1.10.
 saṁ jīva çaradaḥ çatam RVKh.10.85.6^d; AV.14.1.52^d;
 PG.1.8.19^d; ApMB.1.8.9^d. *See* sa jīva.
 saṁjīvā nāma stha tā imaṁ (AÇ. imam amuṁ) saṁji-
 vayata MS.4.8.7: 115.6; AÇ.6.9.1. *See next two.*
 saṁjīvā stha saṁjīvyāsam AV.19.69.3. *See prec. and*
next.
 saṁjīvikā nāma stha tā imaṁ (AÇ. imam amuṁ) saṁji-
 vayata AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8. *See prec. two.*
 saṁjñāpanaṁ vo manasaḥ AV.6.74.2^a.
 saṁjñāpayānvagan ÇB.3.8.1.15; KÇ.6.5.21.
 saṁjñāptaḥ paçuḥ ÇB.3.8.2.1; KÇ.6.5.23.
 saṁjñātarūpaç ciketaḥ asmāi RV.1.69.9^b.
 saṁjñānaṁ yat parāyaṇam RV.10.19.4^b.
 saṁjñānaṁ vaḥ paçāt (*sc.* upadadhatām) TA.1.20.1.
 saṁjñānaṁ varuṇo-vadat RVKh.10.19.1.1^b.
 saṁjñānaṁ vijñānaṁ prajñānaṁ jānad abhijānat TB.3.
 10.1.1. P: saṁjñānaṁ vijñānam TB.3.10.9.6; 10.2;
 ApÇ.19.12.1.
 saṁjñānaṁ savitāvadat (TB. 0tākarat) RVKh.10.19.1.1^d;
 TB.2.4.4.6^b.
 saṁjñānaṁ naktam arvataḥ MS.2.2.6^b; 20.1; KS.10.
 12^b.
 saṁjñānaṁ naḥ (TB. na) svebhyāḥ (AV. svebhiḥ; TB.
 svāiḥ) RVKh.10.19.1.2^a; AV.7.52.1^a; MS.2.2.6^c; 20.2;
 KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.6^a. P: saṁjñānaṁ naḥ Kāuç.9.
 2; 12.5.
 saṁjñānaṁ no divā paçoh MS.2.2.6^a; 20.1; KS.10.12^a.
 P: saṁjñānaṁ no divā MÇ.5.1.10.9.
 saṁjñānam araṇebhyaḥ (AV. araṇebhiḥ; TB. araṇāiḥ)
 RVKh.10.19.1.2^a; AV.7.52.1^b; MS.2.2.6^d; 20.2; KS.10.
 12^d; TB.2.4.4.6^b.
 saṁjñānam aḡvinā yuvam RVKh.10.19.1.2^c; AV.7.52.1^c;
 MS.2.2.6^c; 20.2; KS.10.12^e; TB.2.4.4.6^c (*bis*).
 saṁjñānam asi kāmādharaṇam VS.12.46; TS.4.2.4.1;
 MS.2.7.11; 89.6; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.8; TB.1.2.1.17.
 Ps: saṁjñānam asi MÇ.6.1.5; saṁjñānam KÇ.17.1.4;
 ApÇ.5.9.6.
 saṁjñānam astu me-munā VS.26.1^b; VSK.28.2^b.
 saṁjñānam indraç cāgniç ca RVKh.10.19.1.1^c.
 saṁjñānam uḡanāvadat RVKh.10.19.1.1^a. P: saṁjñānam
 ÇÇ.3.6.3. *Cf.* Rvidh.3.21.3; 4.24.5.
 saṁjñānaṁ puruṣebhyaḥ AV.3.30.4^d.
 saṁjñānaṁ me brhaspatiḥ TB.2.4.4.6^a.
 saṁjñānāneṣu vāi brūyāt AB.7.17.7^a. *See* saṁjānāneṣu
etc.
 saṁjñānāya smarakārtm VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.6.
 saṁjñānena vo haviṣā yajāmaḥ TB.2.4.4.5^d. *See* samā-
 nena vo.
 saṁ jyotiṣā jyotiḥ (TS.TB. jyotir āṅktam) VS.2.9; TS.1.
 1.12.1; MS.1.1.13: 8.12; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.7;
 TB.3.3.7.11; MÇ.1.3.1.19. P: saṁ jyotiṣā KÇ.3.2.2.
See svāhā saṁ jyotiṣā.
 saṁ jyotiṣābhūma (TS. 0bhūvam) VS.2.25; TS.1.6.6.2;
 7.6.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.2; KS.5.5; 32.5;

- ÇB.1.9.3.14; ÇÇ.4.12.8. P: sam jyotiṣa KÇ.3.8.16.
Cf. sam sūryasya jyotiṣa.
- sat ŞB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
- sataḥ prāsaviṣur matim RV.9.21.7^c.
- satatam tu çirābhis tu MahānU.11.9^a. See samtatam çio.
- sa tat krdhīṣitas tūyam agne RV.6.5.6^a.
- sa tad gobhīḥ stavātyety anye (?) TA.1.10.4^c.
- sa tad dūto vi vocati RV.1.105.4^b.
- satadvāṭṭāragamantā TA.1.31.2^c.
- sa tapnuḥ çucase na sūrah MS.4.12.2^c: 182.2.
- sa tam maṇim avindat TA.1.11.6^a.
- satavasemaṁ yajñam divi deveṣu dhattam MS.4.13.2: 201.1; TB.3.6.2.2. See svatavasemaṁ.
- sa tavoti goṣu gantā RV.8.71.5^c.
- sataç ca gopāṁ bhavataç ca bhūreḥ RV.1.96.7^c.
- sataç ca yonim asataç ca vi vah (SV.VS.TS.MS.ÇB.TB.TA. AÇ. vivah) AV.4.1.1^d; 5.6.1^d; SV.1.321^d; VS.13.3^d; TS.4.2.8.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 96.12; KS.16.15^d; 38.14^d; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.9^d; TA.10.1.10^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.5.9.5^d.
- satas tad devalakṣaṇam TA.1.6.1^b.
- sataḥ-sataḥ pratimānaṁ purobbhūḥ RV.3.31.8^a.
- sa tān lokān samāpnoti AV.10.9.6^a.
- satām çikyāḥ (MahānU. çakyāḥ, but var. lect. also çikyāḥ) provācopaniṣat TA.10.6.1^c; MahānU.7.5^c.
- satām satyānām ādityānām sthāne svatejaśa bhāni TA.1.15.1.
- sa tān vācyāyā saha TA.1.28.1^a.
- satāsati (comm. satyasati) prajāpatih TB.2.6.2.3^b.
- sa tigmajambha rakṣaso daha prati RV.1.79.6^c; SV.2.913^c; VS.15.37^c; TS.4.4.4.5^c; MS.2.13.8^c: 157.14; KS.39.15^c.
- sa tigmaçrṅgaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ yuyutsan RV.10.48.10^c.
- sati bhūtam pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19^b.
- satikāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.4; KS.22.5.
- satīnamanyur açaṭhāyo adrim RV.10.112.8^c.
- satīnasatvā havyo bhareṣu RV.1.100.1^c; TB.2.8.3.6^c.
- sa tivrāḥ somāḥ sahate pṛtanyataḥ RV.10.43.6^d; AV.20.17.6^d.
- sa turvaṇir mahān areṇu pāuṣye RV.1.56.3^a; N.6.14.
- sa tu vastrāṇy adha peçanāni RV.10.1.6^a.
- sa tu çrudhi çrutya yo duvoyuḥ RV.6.36.5^a.
- sa tu çrudhindra nūtanasya RV.6.21.8^a.
- sa tūtava nāinam açnoty añhatih RV.1.94.2^c; N.4.25.
- sa tu (SV. sato) dhanam kārīṇe na pra yaṁsat RV.9.97.38^d; SV.2.708^d.
- sa tu no agnir nayatu prajānan RV.4.1.10^a.
- sa tu pavasva pari pāṛthivam rajaḥ RV.9.72.8^a; 107.24^a.
- sa te jānāti sumatīm yaviṣṭha RV.4.4.6^a; TS.1.2.14.2^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 173.4; KS.6.11^a. P: sa te jānāti MÇ.11.9.2.
- sa tejiyasā manasā tvotah RV.3.19.3^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 240.9.
- sate tvā TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.3; KS.29.5; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.
- satena droṇakalaçam VS.19.27^b.
- sate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
- sa te puramdhim taviṣim iyarti RV.10.112.5^c.
- sa te prānaṁ dadātu MS.2.3.4 (bis): 31.17, 18.
- sa te bhāgo januṣā tasya viddhi RV.10.85.21^d; AV.14.2.33^d; ApMB.1.10.2^d.
- sa te madāya suta indra somaḥ RV.10.112.5^d.
- sa te māsthāt (text editions, erroneously, mā sthāt) TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.3; 4.1.2: 3.19; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.14; MÇ.1.1.1.45.
- sa te çatrūn adharān pādāyati AV.10.3.3^c.
- sa te çrāiṣṭhyāya jāyatām Kāuç.89.6^c.
- sa tāiḥ sarvāiḥ samāviṣṭaḥ TA.1.2.2^a.
- sa tokam asya pīparac chamibhiḥ RV.5.77.4^c.
- sa tokasātā tanaye sa vajri RV.6.18.6^c.
- satokān sahapuruṣān AV.6.56.1^b.
- sato dhanam etc.: see sa tū dhanam etc.
- sato nūnam kavayaḥ sam çigṛta RV.10.53.10^a.
- sato bandhum asati nir avindan RV.10.129.4^c; TB.2.4.1.10^c; 8.9.5^c; TA.1.23.2^c; NṛpU.1.1^c.
- satobṛhati chandah VS.14.9; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.8.
- sato vah pitaro deṣma VS.2.32. See sado etc.
- satovirā uravo vṛatasāhah RV.6.75.9^d; VS.29.46^d; TS.4.6.6.3^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.14; KSA.6.1^d.
- sa tāu pra veda sa u tāu ciketa AV.9.1.7^a.
- sa tāurayāna upa yahi yajñam N.5.15. Cf. sa vāvaçāna, and see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 65.
- sattā ni yonā (SV. yonau) kalaçeṣu sīdati RV.9.86.6^d; SV.2.237^d.
- satto hotā na ṛtviyaḥ RV.3.41.2^a; AV.20.23.2^a.
- satto hotā nividah pūrvya anu RV.2.36.6^b.
- satto hotā manuṣvad ā RV.1.105.14^a.
- satyartābhyaṁ tvā (sc. paryukṣāmi) AÇ.2.4.25; MÇ.1.6.1.10. See satyam tvartena.
- satya ṛtāya tvā dakṣiṇāṁ nayāmi ÇÇ.2.7.13.
- satyam yajñena VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7. See satyam tvā brahmaṇā.
- satyam yajño yaço brhat AV.11.8.20^b.
- satyam yaçah çrīr mayi çrīḥ çrayatām AG.1.24.29; MG.1.9.16.
- satyam yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7.
- satyam vaksyāmi nānṛtam AV.4.9.7^b.
- satyam vadantir mahimānam āpa MS.2.13.10^c: 161.12.
- satyam vadanty anv icha (KS. anu yacha) etat TS.4.3.11.3^b; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
- satyam vadan satyakarman RV.9.113.4^b.
- satyam vadiṣyāmi (TA.4.1.1, vadiṣye) TA.4.1.1; 7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ÇÇ.6.4.7; MG.1.4.4.
- satyam vācaḥ pratiṣṭhā TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
- satyam vṛṣan vṛṣed asi RV.9.64.2^c. See sa tvam vṛṣan.
- satyam vāi tad rasam TA.10.15.1.
- satyam çradddham tapo damam TB.3.12.7.5^a.
- satyam çradddha prāno virāt çirah AV.9.5.21^b.
- satyam satvānam ṛtviyam RV.8.40.11^b. Cf. tveçam satvānam.
- satyam sūryasamaṁ jyotiḥ AÇ.10.9.2^a. See brahma sūrya^a.
- satyanham MS.3.8.1: 92.15. Cf. satyaç ca ṛtapāç.
- satyam ha hotāiṣam asit TB.3.12.9.3^c.
- satyagirvāhasam bhuje RV.1.127.8^c.

satyaṃ gr̥hapatīḥ ApÇ.10.10.6. *See* satyaṃ me gr̥ha°.
 satyajitaṃ çapathayāvanīm AV.4.17.2^a.
 satyajyotiḥ ca jyotiṣmāṇḥ ca VS.17.80; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.
 5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.14; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6; ÇB.9.
 3.1.26.
 satyaṃ ca ṛtaṃ ca cakṣuṣī viçvam AV.9.5.21^a.
 satyaṃ ca me-nṛtaṃ ca me tan ma ubhayaṃ vrataṃ
 ApMB.2.5.7.
 satyaṃ ca me çraddhā ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.
 2.11.3: 141.4; KS.18.8. *Cf. next.*
 satyaṃ ca çraddhā ca ÇÇ.3.3.3. *Cf. prec.*
 satyaṃ citraçravastamam TS.3.4.11.5^c; KS.23.12^c. *See*
 dyumnaṃ citra°, *and cf. satyaç citra°.*
 satyaṃ jātēnāsmi jātavedaḥ AV.5.11.3^b.
 satyaṃ jñānam anantaṃ brahma TA.8.1.1; TU.2.1.1.
 satyadharmāṇā adidharat Kāuç.3.2^c.
 satyadharmāṇam adhware RV.1.12.7^b; SV.1.32^b. *Cf.*
next but one.
 satyadharmāṇā parame vyomani (MS. vyoman) RV.5.
 63.1^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.5.
 satyadharmāṇo adhvaram (TS. °re) RV.5.51.2^b; TS.1.
 2.1.2^b. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 satyadharmāya dr̥ṣṭaye (MU. viṣṇave) VSK.40.15^d;
 ĪçāU.15^d; MU.6.35^d.
 satyadhvr̥taṃ vr̥jināyantam abhum RV.10.27.1^d. P:
 satyadhvr̥tam AA.1.2.2.1.
 satyaṃ tat turvaçe yadāu RV.8.45.27^a.
 satyaṃ tad indrāvaruṇā kr̥çasya vām RV.8.59 (Vāl.
 11).3^a.
 satyaṃ tad indro daçabhir daçagvāiḥ RV.3.39.5^c.
 satyaṃ tapaḥ (TB. tapo nāma) TB.3.10.5.1; TA.10.8.1;
 MahānU.8.1.
 (or) satyaṃ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 satyaṃ tātāna sūryaḥ RV.1.105.12^d.
 satyaṃ tvartena (TB.ÇÇ.ApÇ.MÇ. °na pariṣiñcāmi) TB.2.
 1.11.1; ÇÇ.2.6.11; Vait.7.20; ApÇ.6.5.4; MÇ.11.9.2;
 Kāuç.6.20. *See satyartābhyāṃ.*
 satyaṃ tvā brahmaṇā MS.3.11.8: 151.10. *See* satyaṃ
 yajñena.
 satyaṃ tveṣā amavantaḥ RV.1.38.7^a.
 satyaṃ tveṣābhyāṃ mahimānam indriyam RV.8.59 (Vāl.
 11).5^b.
 satyaṃ dhūrvantam acitaṃ ny oṣa RV.10.87.12^d; AV.8.
 3.21^d.
 satyam MDh.11.197.
 satyam addhā nakir anyas tvāvan RV.1.52.13^d.
 satyamantrā ajanayann usāsam RV.7.76.4^d.
 satyamantrā r̥juyavaḥ RV.1.20.4^b.
 satyamanmāyajī hotā MS.4.10.3^c: 151.7; KS.19.13^c;
 TB.3.5.9.1^c; 6.13.1^c; 14.3^c; AÇ.1.8.7^c; ÇÇ.1.13.3^c.
 satyam ayaṃ vāyuh (*and* . . . ayam agniḥ) AÇ.9.7.37.
 satyam avādiṣam TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 satyam asāv ādityaḥ AÇ.9.7.37.
 satyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; 7.1.20.1; KS.39.6; KSA.1.11;
 ApÇ.2.6.6; 16.31.1.
 satyam asmi TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 satyam ahaṃ gabhiraḥ kāvyena AV.5.11.3^a.

satyam āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 satyam it tan na tvāvan (MS. °van) anyo asti (MS. °sti)
 RV.6.30.4^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 248.15; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^a.
 satyam it tvam ayā asi MS.1.4.3^b: 51.10; KS.5.4^b; 34.19^b;
 AÇ.1.11.13^b; ÇÇ.3.19.3^b; KÇ.25.1.11^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b;
 Kāuç.5.13^b; 97.4^b; ApMB.1.5.18^b; HG.1.26.13^b.
 satyam it tvā mahenadi RV.8.74.15^a.
 satyam itthā vr̥ṣed asi RV.8.33.10^a; SV.1.263^a. P:
 satyam itthā Svidh.3.6.7.
 satyam id vā u açvinā RV.5.73.9^a.
 satyam id vā u tam vayam RV.8.62.12^a.
 satyam iyaṃ pr̥thivī AÇ.9.7.37.
 satyamugrasya br̥hataḥ RV.9.113.5^a.
 satyam ūcur nara evā hi cakruḥ RV.4.33.6^a.
 satyam ṛte-dhāyi (TS.KSA. °dhām) TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.
 1.9; TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 satyam enam anu viçe madanti RV.4.17.5^c.
 satyaṃ paraṃ paraṃ satyam TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
 satyaṃ pūrvāir (KS. °vebhir) ṛṣibhiḥ saṃvidānaḥ (KS.
 ApÇ. obhiç cākupānaḥ) MS.2.7.16^c; 100.15; KS.39.3^c;
 ApÇ.16.26.6^c, 12.
 satyaṃ prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 satyaṃ br̥had ṛtam ugraṃ dikṣā tapaḥ AV.12.1.1^a; MS.
 4.14.11^a: 233.8. P: satyaṃ br̥hat Vait.12.6; Kāuç.8.
 23; 24.24; 98.3. *Designated as bhāumam (sc. suktam)*
 Kāuç.38.12, 16; Br̥hPDh.9.59.
 satyaṃ bravimi vadha it sa tasya RV.10.117.6^b; TB.2.8.
 8.3^b.
 satyaṃ brahma ÇB.10.6.3.1.
 satyaṃ ma ātmā TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 satyaṃ me gr̥hapatīḥ JB.2.65 (66). *See* satyaṃ gr̥ha°.
 satyayā vo devahūtyā huvema RV.10.63.11^c.
 satyavāce prayatema (TB. prabharema) havīṣi MS.4.
 12.6^b: 198.10; TB.2.5.4.6^b.
 satyavāce bhare matim MS.4.12.6^c: 198.9; TB.2.5.4.6^c.
 satyaçavasam ṛbhvasam RV.5.52.8^b.
 satyaçuṣmam asi TS.1.6.1.2.
 satyaçuṣmāya tavase avāci RV.1.51.15^b.
 satyaçuṣmāya tavase matim bhare RV.1.57.1^b; AV.20.
 15.1^b. *See* ukthaçuṣmāya.
 satyaçuṣmāya sunavāma somam RV.1.103.6^b.
 satyaç ca ṛtapāç (TS.KS. cartapāç) cātyanhāḥ TS.1.8.
 13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.15; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6.
See çukraç ca ṛta°.
 satyaç citraçravastamaḥ RV.1.1.5^b. *Cf. satyaṃ citra°.*
 satyaçravasi vāyve RV.5.79.1^d-3^d; SV.1.421^d; 2.1090^d-
 1092^d.
 satyaçrutāḥ kavayo yasya gṛbhiḥ RV.6.49.6^c.
 satyaçrutāḥ kavayo yuvānaḥ RV.5.57.8^c; 58.8^c.
 satyasad asi MS.1.1.9: 6.7; ApÇ.16.29.2; MÇ.1.2.4.21.
 satyasamdhān ṛtavrdhaḥ AV.11.6.19^b, 20^b.
 satyasavam savitaram RV.5.82.7^c; TS.3.4.11.2^c; MS.4.
 12.6^c: 196.15.
 satyasya dharmanas pati (ApÇ. °te; Vait.MÇ. satyasya
 dharmanā) ÇÇ.8.10.1^c; Vait.23.15^c; ApÇ.13.18.2^c; MÇ.
 2.5.4.13^c.
 satyasya nāvaḥ sukr̥tam apīparan RV.9.73.1^d.

satyasya brahmaṇo varcaḥ ArS.4.10^a.
 satyasya satyam anu yatra yujyate AA.2.3.8.2^c; 3^c.
 satyasya satyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; 7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 satyasya sadane sīdāmi Kāuṣ.3.7; 137.39.
 satyasyākṣibhuvo yathā AV.20.136.4^d; VS.23.29^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^d. See ṛtasyākṣi^o.
 satyasyādhyakṣam asi TS.1.6.1.1.
 satyasyāpihitam mukham VS.40.17^b; BrhUK.5.15.1^b; ĪṣāU.15^b; MU.6.35^b.
 satyaḥ satvā tuvikūrmih RV.8.16.8^b.
 satyaḥ satvā purumāyaḥ sahasvān RV.6.22.1^d; AV.20.36.1^d.
 satyaḥ so asya mahimā gr̥ṇe çavaḥ RV.8.3.4^c; AV.20.104.2^c; SV.2.958^c; VS.33.83^c.
 satyahavir adhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1; 131.11; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
 satyā eṣām (AG. etā) āciṣaḥ (ApMB. oṣas) santu kāmāḥ (ApMB.HG. santu kāmāḥ; SMB. santu kāmāt; AG. santu sarvāḥ; VS. samnamantām) VS.35.20^d; VSK.35.20^d; AG.2.4.13^d; SMB.2.3.18^d; Kāuṣ.45.14^d; 84.1^d; ApMB.2.20.28^d; HG.2.11.1^d; 15.7^d. Cf. satyāḥ santu.
 satyāḥ kāmā yajamānasya santu PB.1.3.5^d; 5.11^d, 14^d. See satyāḥ santu, and cf. sarve kāmā etc.
 satyā tā dharmanas pati ApÇ.13.18.2^b. See next but one.
 satyā ṛtsūnām abhavat purohitih RV.7.83.4^d.
 satyād ā dharmanas pati (ÇÇ. dharmanā; Vait.MÇ. dharmanas pari) AÇ.6.12.12^b; ÇÇ.8.10.1^b; Vait.23.15^b; MÇ.2.5.4.13^b. See prec. but one.
 satyā deveṣv āciṣo jagāma RV.1.179.6^d.
 satyā naḥ (Kāuṣ. naḥ pitṛnām) santv āciṣaḥ VS.2.10^d; ÇB.1.8.1.42^d; ÇÇ.4.9.1^d; Kāuṣ.88.1^d.
 satyāni kṛṇvan draviṇāny arṣasi RV.9.78.5^b.
 satyā nṛṇām admasadām upastutiḥ RV.7.83.7^c.
 satyā nṛṇām abhavat devahūtiḥ RV.6.65.5^d.
 satyānṛte avapaçyañ (AV. oçyañ; MS. oçyan) janānām RV.7.49.3^b; AV.1.33.2^b; TS.5.6.1.1^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 151.11; ApMB.1.2.3^b.
 satyānṛte prajāpatiḥ VS.19.77^b; MS.3.11.6^b; 149.8; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.3^b.
 satyā bhavantv āciṣo no adya RV.7.17.5^b.
 satyābhighṛtaḥ (KS. oṭam asi) satyena tvābhighārayāmi MS.1.1.11; 7.1; KS.1.10. See satyena tvābhi^o.
 satyām āciṣam pūrve (SV. parame) vyomani RV.9.70.1^b; SV.1.560^b; 2.773^b.
 satyām āciṣam kṛṇutā vayodhāi RV.10.67.11^a; AV.20.91.11^a.
 satyāya ca tapase devatābhyah AV.12.3.46^a. P: satyāya ca Kāuṣ.68.27.
 satyāya tvā KS.39.6; JB.1.39; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 satyāya svāhā TB.3.12.4.4.
 satyāya havyam ghṛtavaj juhota (TS.KS. oṇad vidhema) TS.3.4.11.5^d; KS.23.12^d; TB.3.7.2.4^d; ApÇ.9.2.6^d. See mitrāya havyam etc.
 satyāyuh asi TS.1.6.1.1.
 satyā va āciṣaḥ santu satyā akutayaḥ TS.3.2.7.1; Vait.17.4.

satyā vapā pragṛhita me astu SMB.2.3.19^c. Cf. satyāḥ santu.
 satyāçir iha manah TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1; 15.6; KS.11.6; ApÇ.19.20.11, 12; MÇ.5.1.8.11.
 (om) satyāsāḍham hiraṇyakeçinam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 satyā satyasya karaṇāni vocam RV.2.15.1^b.
 satyā satyebhir mahati mahadbhiḥ RV.7.75.7^a. P: satyā satyebhiḥ ÇÇ.9.28.9.
 satyāḥ satyasya dadṛçe purastāt RV.8.57 (Vā1.9).2^b.
 satyāḥ santu yajamānasya kāmāḥ RV.10.116.8^d; AV.19.42.3^d; VS.12.44^d; VSK.2.5.3^b; 12.7.19^d; 13.3.15^d; TS.1.6.12.3^d; 3.1.4.3^d; 4.2.2^d; 3.5; 4.2.3.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 182.14; KS.8.16^d; 13.11^d; 30.8^d; 38.12^d; ÇB.6.6.4.12; KÇ.3.7.19^d; MÇ.1.8.4.36^d; ÇÇ.3.13.3^d; Kāuṣ.6.1^d; 45.11^d; MG.2.4.5^d; 9.4^d. See satyāḥ kāmā, and cf. satyā eṣām, and satyā vapā.
 satye anyah samāhitaḥ AV.13.1.50^a.
 satyena tapasā saha TA.4.21.1^a.
 satyena tvā Kāuṣ.90.5.
 satyena tvābhighārayāmi (AÇ. obhijigharmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.4.1.12; 16.1; AÇ.1.13.1; MÇ.5.2.15.19. See satyābhighṛtaḥ.
 satyena tvāhvayāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 satyena parivartaye (MÇ. oya) TB.1.5.5.1^b, 3^b, 5^b, 7^b; ApÇ.8.4.2^b; MÇ.1.7.2.23^b.
 satyena mābhirakṣa tvam varuṇa YDh.2.108.
 satyena me prasavenemañ yajñam prasuvāt ÇB.13.4.2.12.
 satyena revatiḥ kṣatram VS.2.1.28^c; MS.3.11.12^c; 159.12; KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.2^c.
 satyenartam KS.35.15.
 satyena vah saṅghṛhṇāmi AG.2.6.4.
 satyena vāyur āvāti TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
 satyena vratam upāmi KÇ.4.15.4. Cf. next but one.
 satyenādityo rocate divi TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.22.1^b.
 satyenāvabhṛtham abhyavāimny apsu vratam ÇÇ.2.12.12. Cf. prec. but one.
 satyenāvṛtam amṛtaḥ pṛthivyāḥ AV.12.1.8^d.
 satyenottabhitā bhūmih RV.10.85.1^a; AV.14.1.1^a; ApMB.1.6.1^a (ApÇ.2.5.19). P: satyenottabhitā Kāuṣ.75.6.
 satyenordhvas tapati AV.10.8.19^a.
 satyebhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 satye vidharman vāḥ pavasva RV.9.109.6^b; SV.2.593^b.
 satye satyam juhomi svāhā MÇ.8.10.
 satye sarvam pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 satye sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 satyāḥ kavyāḥ pitṛbhir (AV. kavibhir ṛṣibhir) gharma-sadbhiḥ RV.10.15.9^d; AV.18.3.47^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 158.1; TB.2.6.16.2^d.
 satyo dravo dravaraḥ patamgarah RV.4.40.2^c.
 satyo mantrah kaviçasta rghavān RV.1.152.2^b.
 satyo manyur mahi karmā kariṣyataḥ RV.2.24.14^b; MS.4.14.10^b; 230.12; TB.2.8.5.2^b.
 satyo yajvā kavitamah sa vedhāḥ RV.3.14.1^b.
 satyo-vitā vidhantam RV.8.2.36^c.
 satyo-si satyasamskr̥taḥ LÇ.2.1.10.

satyāujasā dṛṇhapa (MS. durhṛṇā) yaṁ nudethe TS.4.7.15.2^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 190.14; KS.22.15^b. See sacetasāu druhyano.

satraṁ ni śedur ṛṣayo nādhamānāḥ AV.17.1.14^b.

satrarād (VSK. oral) asy abhimatiḥ (MS. abhiṣastiḥ) VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; MS.1.2.10: 20.5; ÇB.3.5.4.15. P: satrarād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.

satrasya ṛddhir asi VS.8.52. P: satrasya ṛddhiḥ ÇB.4.6.9.11; KÇ.12.4.11.

satrasyarddhiṁ gāya KB.27.6.

satrākaro yajamānasya ṇasah RV.1.178.4^d.

satrā kṛdhi suhanā çūra vṛtrā RV.7.25.5^c.

satrā khedam aruṇahā vṛṣasva RV.10.116.4^d.

satrā cakrāṇo amṛtāni viçvā RV.1.72.1^d; TS.2.2.12.2^d.

satrācūṁ rātīm maruto grṇānāḥ RV.7.56.18^b.

satrācyā maghavā (SV. maghavānt) somapitaye RV.8.61.1^c; AV.20.113.1^c; SV.1.290^c; 2.583^c.

satrājite nrjita urvarājite RV.2.21.1^b.

satrājito dhanasā aksitotayaḥ RV.8.3.15^c; AV.20.10.1^c; 59.1^c; SV.1.251^c; 2.712^c; MS.1.3.39^c: 46.6; ApÇ.13.21.3^c.

satrājid agohyaḥ RV.8.98.4^b; AV.20.64.1^b; SV.1.393^b; 2.597^b.

satrājid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

satrājid ugra pāuṇsyam SV.1.231^c.

satrā (ApÇ. satro) ta etad yad u ta iha MS.4.7.1: 95.4; ApÇ.13.14.2; MÇ.2.5.2.6.

satrā te anu kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.4.30.2^a; AÇ.9.11.21.

satrā te viçvam anu vṛtrahatyē RV.6.25.8^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; 7.13.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 182.5; KS.8.16^b; TB.2.8.5.7^b.

satrā tvaṁ puruṣṭuta RV.8.15.11^a.

satrā dadhānam apratiṣkutaṁ çavāṁsi (SV. çavāṁsi bhūri) RV.8.97.13^b; AV.20.55.1^b; SV.1.460^b; TB.2.5.8.9^b.

satrā dadhire anu vīryāya RV.6.36.2^b.

satrā dadhire çavāṁsi RV.8.2.30^c.

satrā dadhire harivo juṣasva RV.3.51.6^b.

satrādāvann apā vṛdhi RV.1.7.6^b; AV.20.70.12^b; SV.2.971^b.

satrā deva mahān asi RV.8.101.12^b; AV.20.58.4^b; SV.2.1139^b; VS.33.40^b.

satrābhavo vasupatir vasūnām RV.4.17.6^c.

satrā madāsas tava viçvajanyaḥ RV.6.36.1^a; AB.5.8.3. P: satrā madāsah AÇ.7.12.16; 8.7.11.

satrā madāso brhato madiṣṭhāḥ RV.4.17.6^b.

satrā mahān asi çrutah RV.4.30.2^c.

satrā mahāṁsi cakrire tanūṣu RV.5.60.4^d.

satrā yad īm bhārvarasya vṛṣṇah RV.4.21.7^a.

satrā rājanāṁ dadhire sahadhyāi RV.7.31.12^b; SV.2.1145^b.

satrā rāyo-dha ye pārthivāsah RV.6.36.1^b.

satrā varuṇaṣasasah RV.5.65.5^d.

satrā vājam na jigyuṣe RV.6.46.2^d; AV.20.98.2^d; SV.2.160^d; VS.27.38^d; MS.2.13.9^d: 159.3; KS.39.12^c; ApÇ.17.8.7.

satrā vājanām abhavo vibhaktā RV.6.36.1^c.

satrā vāvṛdhur havanāni yajñāiḥ RV.6.34.4^d.

satrā viçvaṁ dadhiṣe kevalaṁ sahaḥ RV.1.57.6^d; AV.20.15.6^d.

satrā viçvasya paramasya rājasī RV.7.32.16^c; SV.1.270^c.

satrā viçvāni pāuṇsyā RV.6.46.7^d; SV.1.262^d.

satrā viçvā svapatyāni dadhiṣe RV.8.15.10^c.

satrā vṛṣaṇi (AV. ṛṣaṇ) jaṭhara ā vṛṣasva RV.10.96.13^d; AV.20.32.3^d; AB.4.4.12; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16.

satrā ṇasam yajamānasya tūtot RV.2.20.7^d.

satrāsāham vareṇyam sahodam RV.3.34.8^a; AV.20.11.8^a. Cf. next.

satrāsāham vareṇyam RV.1.79.8^b; SV.2.875^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 189.11; KS.10.12^b. Cf. prec.

satrāsāham dhanamjayam ApMB.2.8.2^b. See sabhāsaham.

satrāsāham abhimātiḥanam stuhi RV.3.51.3^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 184.2.

satrāsāhe nama indrāya vocata RV.2.21.2^d.

satrāsāho janabhakṣo janamśahā RV.2.21.3^a.

satrā somā abhavann asya viçve RV.4.17.6^a.

satrāhaṇam dadhṛṣim tumram indram RV.4.17.8^a; SV.1.335^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

satrā hataṁ somasutā janena RV.7.93.5^d.

satrāham indra pāuṇsyam RV.5.35.4^d.

sa tritasyaḍhi sānavi RV.9.37.4^a; SV.2.645^a.

sa tridhātu çaranam çarma yaṁsat RV.7.101.2^c.

sa trinr ekadaçāṇ iha RV.8.39.9^c; TS.3.2.11.3^c.

satre ha jātav iṣitā namobhiḥ RV.7.33.13^a.

satro ta etad etc.: see satrā ta etad etc.

sa tvaṁ vipraya daçuṣe RV.8.43.15^a; KS.2.14^a.

sa tvaṁ vṛṣan vṛṣed asi SV.2.132^c; ApÇ.12.19.5^c. See satyam vṛṣan.

sa tvaṁ çaviṣṭha vajrahasta daçuṣe RV.8.90.4^c.

sa tvaṁ sanim suvimuṇā vimuṇā KÇ.2.2.23^c. See sanvan sanim.

sa tvaṁ suprito vitahavye adbhuta RV.6.15.2^c.

sa tvaṁ kumāram eva vāvṛnithāḥ PG.1.16.24^b.

satvanām netā ÇÇ.8.17.1.

satvanām pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.2.2. See satvānām etc.

sa tvaṁ dakṣasyāvṛko vṛdho bhūḥ RV.6.15.3^a.

sa tvaṁ na indra divi ṣaṇ charma yacha AV.17.1.12^d.

sa tvaṁ na indra dhiyasānāḥ RV.5.33.2^a.

sa tvaṁ na indra mṛdaya RV.6.45.17^c; 8.80.2^c.

sa tvaṁ na indra vājebhiḥ RV.8.16.12^a; AV.20.46.3^a. P: sa tvaṁ naḥ Vait.23.20.

sa tvaṁ na indra sūrye so apsu RV.1.104.6^a.

sa tvaṁ na indrakavābhīr ūti RV.6.33.4^a.

sa tvaṁ na ūrjasana ūrjam dhāḥ RV.6.4.4^c; TS.1.3.14.7^c.

sa tvaṁ na ūrjam pate RV.8.23.12^a.

sa tvaṁ nalaplavo bhūtvā TA.6.7.2^c.

sa tvaṁ naç citra vajrahasta dhrṣṇuyā RV.6.46.2^a; AV.20.98.2^a; SV.2.160^a; VS.27.38^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 159.2; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.8.7.

sa tvaṁ no agne payasā vasuvit ArS.4.1^c.

sa tvaṁ no agne-vamo bhavoti RV.4.1.5^a; VS.21.4^a; TS.2.5.12.3^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.14; 4.14.17^a: 246.11; KS.34.19^a; AB.7.9.5; ApMB.1.4.15^a (ApÇ.2.5.2). Ps: sa tvaṁ no agne-vamaḥ ÇÇ.2.5.31; 8.8.10; 11.6; 15.23.1; sa tvaṁ no agne TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.11.2: 164.11; KS.12.14; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 16.10; 14.16.1; 32.6; MÇ.3.1.121

6; — 3.1.29; — 3.5.3; — 5.1.5.82; — 8.13; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.6; 8.14; 2.4.10; 22.17 (ApG.2.6.4,10; 4.11.6; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; sa tvañ naḥ MÇ.5.1.3.27; sa tvam-KÇ.19.7.15.
 sa tvañ no agne-viteha bodhi RV.3.19.5^c.
 sa tvañ no adya sumanā ihāvita (RV.1.36.6^c, utāparam) RV.1.36.2^c,6^c.
 sa tvañ no arvan nidāyaḥ RV.6.12.6^a.
 sa tvañ no deva gāyatrena chandasāhne paripāhi KS.37.13,14. Cf. sa tvāhne.
 sa tvañ no deva trāiṣṭubhena chandasā rātryai paripāhi KS.37.13,14.
 sa tvañ no deva manasā RV.8.26.25^a; AÇ.2.20.4. P: sa tvañ no deva ÇÇ.11.8.3.
 sa tvañ no nabhasas pate (GB.patih) TS.3.3.8.2^a; GB.2.4.9.
 sa tvañ no imaghavann indra girvanāḥ RV.8.3.18^c.
 sa tvañ no rāyaḥ çiṇṭhi RV.3.16.3^a.
 sa tvañ no vardha prayasā çacivaso RV.8.60.12^c.
 sa tvañ no viçvā abhimāliḥ sakṣaṇiḥ RV.8.24.26^c.
 sa tvañ no vira vīryāya codaya RV.9.110.7^c; SV.2.856^c.
 sa tvañ no hotaḥ suhutaṁ haviṣ kṛdhi RV.8.60.14^c.
 sa tvam agniṁ vāiçvānaram saprathasam gacha svāhākṛtaḥ VS.22.3; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; ÇB.13.1.2.3. See so-gniṁ.
 sa tvam agne pratikena RV.10.118.8^a; TS.2.5.12.5^a; KS.7.16.
 sa tvam agne vibhāvasuḥ RV.8.43.32^a.
 sa tvam agne sāubhagatvasya vidvān RV.1.94.16^a.
 sa tvam aṅgakaṣāyo-si ÇB.14.9.4.8^c; BrhU.6.4.8^c.
 sa tvam asmad apa dviṣaḥ RV.8.11.3^a.
 sa tvam asy amo-ham AB.8.27.4^b. See sū tvam asy.
 sa tvākar ekaviṣabham svāpām TB.2.4.7.8^c. See yas tvā karad.
 satvānām pataye namaḥ MS.2.9.3: 123.1; KS.17.12. See satvanām etc.
 satvāno na drapsino ghoravarpasaḥ RV.1.64.2^d.
 satvā bharīṣo gaviṣo dūvanyasat RV.4.40.2^a.
 sa tvāmadaḥ vṛṣā maḍaḥ RV.1.80.2^a.
 sa tvā manmanasām karoṭu (ApMB.omanasām kṛoṭu) PG.1.4.15^d; ApMB.1.3.6^d.
 sa tvā mamattu somyam RV.3.51.11^c; SV.2.88^c.
 sa tvām indra prabhūvaso mamattu RV.7.22.2^c; AV.20.117.2^c; SV.2.278^c.
 sa tvāyam ahvat sa upedam ehi AV.3.4.5^d.
 sa tvāyam ahvat sve sadhaṣṭhe AV.3.4.6^c.
 sa tvā rakṣatu sarvataḥ AV.8.5.22^f. Cf. sa no etc., and sa me etc.
 sa tvā rāṣṭraya subhṛtaṁ bibhartu AV.13.1.1^d. See sa no rāṣṭreṣu.
 sa tvā varmaṇo mahimā pipartu RV.6.75.1^d; VS.29.38^d; TS.4.6.6.1^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 185.11; KSA.6.1^d.
 sa tvāhne paridadātu SMB.1.5.15. Cf. sa tvañ no deva gāyatrena.
 sa tv imā viçvā bhuvanāni cikradat RV.8.51 (Val.3).4^c.
 sa tvāitebhyah pari dadat (TA.ōdāt) pitṛbhyah RV.10.17.3^c; AV.18.2.54^c; TA.6.1.1^c; N.7.9^c.
 sa dakṣaṇām dakṣapatir babhūva RV.1.95.6^c.

sa dakṣiṇe saṁgrbhita kṛtāni RV.1.100.9^b.
 sadanān pradahan etc.: see sa dahan etc.
 sadane pastye mahi RV.8.27.5^d.
 sadanto adrim āuçijasya gohe RV.4.21.6^b.
 sadamdim uta çaradam AV.5.22.13^b.
 sadamdir yaç ca hāyanaḥ AV.19.39.10^b.
 sa darçataçṛṛr atithir grhe-grhe RV.10.91.2^a.
 sa darçatasya vapuṣo vi rājasi RV.10.140.4^c; SV.2.1169^c; VS.12.109^c; TS.4.2.7.2^c; MÇ.2.7.14^c: 95.17; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.32.
 sadasas pataye (ApÇ. text, sadaspataye) tvā hutam prāçnāmi TS.2.6.8.1,2; ApÇ.3.2.10.
 sadasas pataye namaḥ AÇ.5.3.22. P: sadasas pataye PG.2.10.9. Cf. BDh.3.9.4. See namaḥ sadasas.
 sadasas patim adbhutam RV.1.18.6^a; RVKh.10.151.7^a; SV.1.171^a; VS.32.13^a; TA.10.1.4^a; MahānU.2.8^a; ÇÇ.6.13.3; AG.1.22.13; ÇÇ.2.8.1; GG.2.7.21; 3.2.48; ApMB.1.9.8^a (ApG.3.8.2); HG.1.8.16^a; Svidh.2.7.6. P: sadasas patim PG.2.10.11; KhG.2.5.34; Rvidh.1.17.2.
 sad asi TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; 2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.6: 56.7; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3; 8.21.3; ApÇ.4.14.3; 18.18.4; MÇ.1.4.3.7; — 9.1.4; Kāuç.136.3.
 sadaspataye tvā etc.: see sadasas pataye tvā etc.
 sadasya devayajanaṁ me dehi ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
 sad asya made sad v asya pitāu RV.6.27.2^a.
 sadasyā ṛtavo-bhavan TB.3.12.9.4^b.
 sadasyopa mā hvayasva ŚB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
 sadasyo-si malimlucaḥ LÇ.2.3.6; ApÇ.11.15.1. Cf. malimlucosi.
 sadaḥ-sada ātiṣṭhanto ajuryam AV.5.1.4^b.
 sadaḥ-sadaḥ prajāvān ṛbhur juṣānaḥ PB.21.10.21; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 sadaḥ-sadaḥ sadata supranitayaḥ RV.10.15.11^b; AV.18.3.44^b; VS.19.59^b; TS.2.6.12.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 157.10; KS.21.14^b.
 sadaḥ-sado varivasyāta udbhida RV.10.76.1^d.
 sadaḥ saho vareṇyam TS.3.3.8.2^a; MÇ.2.5.5.20.
 sa dahan (GB. sadanān) pradahan nv (GB. v) agāḥ GB.1.2.21^b; Vāit.6.7^b.
 sadā kavī sumatim ā cake vām RV.1.117.23^a.
 sadā gāvaḥ çucayo viçvadhāyasah SV.1.442^a; Svidh.1.5.10.
 sadā grṇanti kāravaḥ RV.6.45.33^b; 8.94.3^b.
 sa datāram tṛptyā tarpayāti AV.9.5.9^d.
 sa datā sarvasatyānām MÇ.11.1.1^c.
 sadā te nāma svayaço vivakmi RV.7.22.5^c; SV.2.1149^c.
 sadā tve sumanasah syāma RV.7.4.4^d.
 sadā devasya martyaḥ RV.8.19.28^c.
 sadā devā arepasah SV.1.442^b.
 sadā devāsa idayā sacemahi RV.10.64.11^d.
 sa dādharma pṛthivīm dyām utemām (AV.4.2.7^c, pṛthivīm, uta dyām; AV.11.5.1^c, pṛthivīm dyām ca; ApÇ. pṛthivīm antarikṣam divam ca) RV.10.121.1^c; AV.4.2.7^c; 11.5.1^c; VS.13.4^c; 23.1^c; 25.10^c; VSK.29.33^c; TS.4.1.8.3^c; 2.8.2^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 96.14; 2.13.23^c: 168.6; 3.12.16^c: 165.2; KS.16.15^c; 40.1^c; KSA.5.11^c; PB.9.9.12;

ÇB.7.4.1.19; ApÇ.4.11.3^o; N.10.23^o. Cf. *under* anadvān dadhāra prthivīm.
 sa dadhāra samidho viçvarūpāḥ TB.3.7.6.8^o; ApÇ.4.7.1^o.
 sadā dhāvanty akṣitāḥ AV.10.6.14^d.
 sadā no divyaḥ pāyuh siṣaktu RV.7.37.8^c.
 sadānvākṣayaṇam asi sadānvācātanaḥ me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.18.5.
 sadā paçyanti sūrayaḥ RV.1.22.20^b; AV.7.26.7^b; SV.2.1022^b; VS.6.5^b; TS.1.3.6.2^b; 4.2.9.4^b; KS.3.3^b; ÇB.3.7.1.18^b; NṛpU.5.10^b; GopālU.1^b; VāsuU.4.1^b; SkandaU.15^b; ĀruṇU.5^b; MuktiU.2.77^b. See çacyā paçyanti.
 sadā pāhy abhiṣṭaye (RV.1.129.9^g, abhiṣṭibhiḥ) RV.1.129.9^g; 10.93.11^c.
 sadā pipetha dāçuse RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).6^d.
 sadā putro na mātaraḥ tatantā RV.10.1.7^b.
 sadāprṇo yajato vi dviṣo vadhit RV.5.44.12^a.
 sadāmnī sedir anirā TA.4.23.1.
 sadā yaviṣṭha manmabhiḥ RV.1.26.2^b.
 sadā yācann aham girā (SV. jyā) RV.8.1.20^b; SV.1.307^b; N.6.24^b.
 sadā raṇvaḥ pitumatīva saṁsat RV.4.1.8^d.
 sadā rāyā puruṣpṛhā RV.8.46.5^c.
 sadā va indraç carḥṣad ā SV.1.196^a. See sacāyor.
 sadāvan bhāgam imahe RV.1.24.3^c; TS.3.5.11.3^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 148.2; KS.15.12^c.
 sadā vaso rātim yaviṣṭha çaçvate RV.8.23.28^c.
 sadā vahanty amṛtāḥ sukhaḥ ratham AV.13.1.24^b.
 sa dāçuse kiratu bhuri vāmam MS.4.12.6^c: 195.11.
Erroneously for saṁ etc., q. v.
 sadāsaro vājam achā sanisṣyadat RV.9.110.4^c; SV.2.858^c.
 sadāsātamaḥ aḥvinam RV.4.37.5^d.
 sadāsi raṇvo yavaseva puṣyate RV.10.11.5^a; AV.18.1.22^a.
 sadā sugaḥ pitumāḥ astu panthāḥ RV.3.54.21^a; KS.13.15^a; AÇ.2.5.6.
 sadā syandante akṣitāḥ KS.40.13^b (bis).
 sadā havanta viçpatim RV.1.12.2^b; AV.20.101.2^b; SV.2.141^b; TS.4.3.13.8^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 143.11.
 sad id dhi te tuviṣṭasya manye RV.6.18.4^a.
 sa dīdayad uçatir ūrmyā ā RV.2.4.3^c.
 sad uttareṇa VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.3; KSA.13.2.
 sa dudravat svāhutaḥ RV.7.16.2^b; SV.2.100^b; VS.15.33^d, 34^a, 34^b; TS.4.4.4.4^b.
 sa dundubhe sajūr indreṇa devāiḥ RV.6.47.29^c; AV.6.126.1^c; VS.29.55^c; TS.4.6.6.6^c; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.13^c.
 See saṁ dundubhe.
 sa dūto viçved abhi vaṣṭi sadma RV.4.1.8^a.
 sadṛkṣāsaḥ pratidṛkṣāsa etana VS.17.84^b; TS.4.6.5.6^b; MS.2.11.1^b: 140.5; KS.18.6^b.
 sadṛñ ca pratisadṛñ ca VS.17.81; MS.2.11.1: 140.4; KS.18.6. See etadṛñ ca.
 sa dṛdhe cid abhi trṇatti vājam RV.8.103.5^a.
 sadṛçaḥ triṣu liṅgeṣu GB.1.1.26^a; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^a.
 sadṛçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 sadṛçir adya sadṛçir id u çvaḥ RV.1.123.8^a.
 sa dṛṣṭo mṛdayāti (VSK. mṛla^o) naḥ VS.16.7^e; VSK.17.1.7^e; TS.4.5.1.3^f; MS.2.9.2^f: 121.13; KS.17.11^f.

sa devaḥ kavineṣitaḥ RV.9.37.6^a; SV.2.647^a.
 sadevaḥ çivam astu me TB.3.7.4.9^b; ApÇ.1.5.5^b.
 sa devajāmīnāḥ pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.6.
 sa devataty udyatāni kṛṇvan RV.10.8.2^c.
 sa devatā vasuvaniḥ dadhāti RV.7.1.23^c.
 sa deva sumanā bhava AV.6.123.5^d.
 sa devān eha vakṣati RV.1.1.2^c; 4.8.2^c; KS.12.15^c; N.7.16^c.
 sa devānām adhipatir babhūva AV.7.5.2^c; 13.2.25^d; TS.1.6.6.4^c; 3.2.7.2^c; ÇÇ.4.12.10^c; MÇ.1.4.3.18^c.
 sa devānām api gopithe astu RV.10.77.7^d.
 sa devānām pātha upa pra vidvān RV.10.70.9^c.
 sa devānām bhavaty ekam aṅgam RV.10.109.5^b; AV.5.17.5^b.
 sa devān yakṣat sa u kalpayād viçāḥ AV.3.4.6^d.
 sa devān yakṣad iṣito yajiyān RV.3.4.3^d.
 sa devān viçvān bibharti RV.3.59.8^c.
 sa devān sarvān urasy upadadya AV.10.8.18^c; 13.2.38^c; 3.14^c.
 sa deveṣu kṛṇute dīrgham ayuḥ RVKh.10.128.8^d; VS.34.51^d. See sa jiveṣu.
 sa deveṣu pra cikiddhi RV.8.39.3^c.
 sa deveṣu vanate vāryāni RV.5.4.3^d.
 sa devo devān prati paprathe prthu RV.2.24.11^c.
 sado gharma viçvāyuh çarma saprathāḥ MS.4.9.10: 131.6.
 See sado viçvāyuh, and cf. sa no viçvāyuh.
 sado dadhāna upareṣu sānuṣu RV.1.128.3^f; KS.39.15^f.
 sado devānām asi devi çale AV.9.3.7^c.
 sado dvā cakṛate upamā divi RV.8.29.9^a.
 sado vaḥ pitaro deṣma ApÇ.1.10.3; SMB.2.3.13; GG.4.3.23. See sato etc.
 sado vaneṣu dadhiṣe (SV. odhriṣe) RV.9.107.10^d; SV.1.513^d; 2.1039^d.
 sado viçvāyuh çarma saprathāḥ TA.4.11.4. P: sado viçvāyuh TA.5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.5. See *under* sado gharma.
 sado-si VS.5.33.
 sadmani kṛtyāḥ yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.8^c.
 sadmābhi satyo adhvaraḥ RV.9.7.3^c; SV.2.480^c.
 sadmeva dhīrāḥ saṁmāya cakruḥ RV.1.67.10^b.
 sadmeva prāco vi mimāya mānāiḥ RV.2.15.3^a. See budhnād agreṇa.
 sadyaḥ kāvyāni baḍ adhatta viçvā RV.1.96.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 157.12.
 sadyaḥ kṛṇvantṛ etave AV.6.23.2^c.
 sadyaḥkṛiḥ prakṛir ukthyaḥ AV.11.7.10^b.
 sadyaḥkṛiç chandasā saha ÇÇ.3.14.2^b. See sadyaskṛiç.
 sadyaḥ paryeti sūryaḥ AV.6.8.3^b.
 sadyaḥ paryemi prthivīm uta dyām VS.23.50^c; AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.6.2^c; LÇ.9.10.10^d.
 sadyaḥ puṣṭim nirundhanāso agman RV.1.122.7^d.
 sadyaḥ pravītā vṛṣaṇam jājana RV.3.29.3^b; VS.34.14^b.
 sadyaḥ praharati sarvadusṛṭam RVKh.9.67.12^d.
 sadyaḥ cakamānāya TA.3.15.1^a. See dūrāco ca^o.
 sadyaḥ cij jāto bhavasīd u dūtaḥ RV.4.7.9^d.
 sadyaḥ cit tam abhiṣṭaye RV.1.129.1^d.
 sadyaḥ cit santi dāçuse RV.1.8.9^c; AV.20.60.5^c; 71.5^c.

sadyaḥ cid yaḥ çavasā pañca kṛṣṭiḥ RV.10.178.3^a; AB.4.20.30^a; N.10.29^a.
 sadyaḥ cid yasya carkṛtiḥ pari dyām RV.6.48.21^a.
 sadyaḥ cid yaḥ sahasrāṇi çatā dadat RV.7.32.5^c.
 sadyaḥ cid yā duduhe bhūri dhāseḥ RV.3.57.1^c.
 sadyaḥ cid yo vāvṛdhe asāmi RV.6.19.2^d.
 sadyaḥ cin nu te maghavann abhiṣṭāu RV.7.19.9^a; AV.20.37.9^a.
 sadyaḥ cin mahi dāvane RV.8.46.25^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 216.14.
 sadyaḥ çignā pramināno navīyān RV.10.27.19^d.
 sadyas te rāyo dāvane syāma RV.2.11.12^d.
 sadyaḥ sarvān lokān paryeti rakṣan AV.4.38.5^d.
 sadyaḥ sarvām pari paçyasi bhūmim AV.11.2.25^d.
 sadyaḥsutyām indrāgnibhyām prabravimi mitravaruṇābhyām viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapebhyaḥ MÇ.7.2.1. *See the items beginning with çvāhsutyām, and cf. ApÇ.21.6.2.*
 sadyaḥ so asya mahimā na samānaç RV.8.3.10^c; AV.20.9.4^c; 49.7^c.
 sadyā (*read* sa ghā) no devaḥ savitā savāya TB.2.8.6.1^a.
See sa ghā no etc.
 sa dyām āurpod antarikṣam svaḥ (TS.TB. okṣam sa suvaḥ) AV.7.1.2^c; TS.2.2.12.1^c; TB.3.5.7.2^c.
 sa dyāvapṛthivyoh pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.23.
 sadyuttim indra saçyutim AÇ.2.10.14^a. *See sakutim.*
 sa dyumnena sa çavasota rāyā RV.6.18.7^c.
 sadyo adhvare rathiram jananta RV.7.7.4^a.
 sadyo asyādhvanāḥ pāram açnutha RV.5.54.10^d.
 sadyo jañghām āyasīm viçpalāyāi RV.1.116.15^c.
 sadyo jajñāno ni ripāti çatrūn RV.10.120.1^c; AV.5.2.1^c; 20.10.7.4^c; SV.2.833^c; VS.33.80^c; AA.1.3.4.3; 5.1.6.5; ApÇ.21.22.3^c; MÇ.7.2.6^c; N.14.24^c.
 sadyo jajñāno vi him iddho akhyat RV.10.45.4^c; VS.12.6^c; 21^c; 33^c; TS.1.3.14.2^c; 4.2.1.2^c; 2.2^c; MS.2.7.8^c; 85.9; KS.16.8^c; 9^c; 10^c; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24^c.
 sadyo jajñāno havyo babhūtha (RV.8.96.21^b, babhūva) RV.8.96.21^b; 10.6.7^b.
 sadyo jāta ṛbhusthira RV.8.77.8^c.
 sadyo jāta oṣadhrībhīr vavakṣe RV.3.5.8^a.
 (om) sadyojātaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 sadyojātaṁ uta jahāty eṣaḥ TA.3.14.1^a.
 sadyojātaṁ prapadyāmi TA.10.43.1^a; MahānU.17.1^a.
 sadyo jātā tatsāra yuyebhiḥ RV.1.145.4^b.
 sadyo jātasya dadṛçānam ojaḥ RV.4.7.10^a.
 sadyojātāya vāi namaḥ TA.10.43.1^b; MahānU.17.1^b.
 sadyo jātāsu taruṇiṣv antaḥ RV.3.55.5^b.
 sadyo jāto dadhiṣe yajñam agne VS.29.11^b; TS.5.1.11.4^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 185.2; KSA.6.2^b.
 sadyo jāto vṛṣabho roravīti RV.7.101.1^d.
 sadyo jāto vy amimīta yajñam RV.10.110.11^a; AV.5.12.11^a; VS.29.36^a; MS.4.13.5^a; 205.5; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a; N.8.21^a. P: sadyo jātāḥ MÇ.5.2.8.28; — 11.7.1 (*bis*).
 sadyojuvas te vājāḥ RV.8.81.9^a.
 sadyo dasyūn pra mṛṇa kutsyena RV.4.16.12^c.
 sadyo dānāya mānhate RV.6.45.32^c; 10.62.8^d.
 sadyo dāçuṣe kṣarasi RV.1.27.6^c; SV.2.848^c.

sadyo didiṣṭa tānvaḥ RV.10.93.15^b.
 sadyo didiṣṭa pārthyāḥ RV.10.93.15^c.
 sadyo didiṣṭa māyavaḥ RV.10.93.15^d.
 sadyo bhuvad vīryāya nodhāḥ RV.1.61.14^d; AV.20.35.14^d.
 sadyo yaj jāto apibo ha somam RV.3.32.9^b.
 sadyo yaḥ syandro viṣito dhaviyān RV.6.12.5^c.
 sadyo yo nṛbhyo atasāyāyo bhūt RV.2.19.4^c.
 sadyo vājebhir arṣati RV.9.18.6^b.
 sadyo vṛddho ajāyathāḥ RV.1.5.6^b; AV.20.69.4^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.4; KS.23.12^b.
 sadyovṛdham vibhvaṁ rodasyoh RV.3.31.13^b.
 sadyo ha jāto vṛṣabhaḥ kanmaḥ RV.3.48.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 20.1; GB.2.4.1; 6.1.2; AÇ.9.5.16. Ps: sadyo ha jātāḥ AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.8; ÇÇ.7.22.4; sadyo ha ÇÇ.12.3.9.
 sa druhvaṇe manuṣa ūrdhvasūnaḥ RV.10.99.7^a.
 sa dvibandhur vāitarāno yaṣṭā RV.10.61.17^a.
 sa dhatte akṣiti çravaḥ RV.1.40.4^b. Cf. dadhano akṣiti.
 sadhamādo dyumninīr (MS.KS.MÇ. dyumnya) ūrja (VS. ÇB. āpa; MS.MÇ. ūrja) etaḥ (MS.KS. ekāḥ) VS.10.7^a; TS.1.8.12.1^a; MS.2.6.8^a; 68.16; KS.15.6^a; ÇB.5.3.5.19; TB.1.7.6.4; ApÇ.18.13.21. Ps: sadhamādo dyumnya ūrjāḥ MÇ.9.1.3; sadhamādaḥ KÇ.15.5.6.
 sa dhartā jajñe sahasā yavīyut RV.10.61.9^d.
 sa dharmo nātra samāyayaḥ VāDh.1.16^d.
 sadhastutim ājamīdhāso agman RV.4.44.6^d; AV.20.143.6^d.
 sadhastutyāya sūriṣu RV.8.26.1^b.
 sadhastham viçve abhi santi devāḥ RV.7.39.4^b.
 sadhastham abhy ekam it RV.9.21.3^b.
 sadhasthāni prayānsi ca RV.3.12.8^b; SV.2.928^b.
 sadhasthāni mahayamāna ūti RV.3.25.5^c.
 sadhasthe vā maho divaḥ RV.5.52.7^d. Cf. next.
 sadhastheṣu maho divaḥ RV.9.48.1^b; SV.2.186^b. Cf. prec.
 sa dhātā sa vidhartā AV.13.4.3^a.
 sa dhāma pūrvyam mame RV.8.41.10^c.
 sa dhārayat pṛthivīm paprathac ca RV.1.103.2^a; 2.15.2^c.
 sa dhīmān yogam invati RV.1.18.7^c.
 sa dhībhīr astu sanitā RV.4.37.6^c; 8.19.9^c.
 sadhrīcinā niyuto dāvane dhiyaḥ RV.1.134.2^f.
 sadhrīcinā ni vāvṛtuḥ RV.1.105.10^d.
 sadhrīcinān vaḥ sammanasas kṛṇomi AV.3.30.5^d; 7^a.
 sadhrīcinā pathyā sū viṣuci RV.3.55.15^c.
 sadhrīcinā yātave prem ajigaḥ RV.10.106.1^c.
 sadhrīcinā vṛtrahanā uta sthāḥ RV.1.108.3^b.
 sadhrīcinena manasā tam indra RV.1.33.11^c; MS.4.14.12^c; 235.8; TB.2.8.3.4^c.
 sadhrīcinena manasāvivenan RV.4.24.6^c.
 sadhrīcino mādayasvā niṣadya RV.10.112.3^d.
 sadhrīcīr indra taḥ kṛtvā AV.19.8.6^c.
 sadhrīcīr viçvā uçatīr anuṣata RV.10.43.1^b; AV.20.17.1^b; SV.1.375^b.
 sadhrīcīḥ savratā bhūtva Kāuç.33.8^c.
 sadhrīcīḥ sindhum uçatīr ivāyan RV.10.111.10^a.
 sadhrīm ā yanti pari bibhratīḥ payaḥ RV.2.13.2^a.
 sa na idam brahma kṣatram pātu VS.18.38–43; ÇB.9.4.1.7–12; MS.2.12.2 (*bis*): 145.1.12; KS.18.14 (*sexies*); 37.11; MÇ.6.2.5. *See sa idam brahma,*

sa na indra iva devebhyah VS.35.13^c; TA.6.10.1^b.
 sa na indrah kāmavaram dadātu TA.3.11.8^c, 8^d.
 sa na indra tvayatāya iṣe dhah RV.7.20.10^a; 21.10^a.
 sa na indra purohitah (*read* indrapurohitah) Kauç.47.16.
 sa na indrah çivah sakha RV.8.93.3^a; AV.20.7.3^a; SV.2.802^a.
 sa na indrāya yajyave RV.9.61.12^a; SV.2.23^a; ArS.1.7^a; VS.26.17^a.
 sa na indriyam dravinam dadhātu ApÇ.8.3.16^c.
 sa na idānaya saha RV.8.102.2^a.
 sa na ūrjam upābhṛti RV.1.128.2^d.
 sa na ūrje vy avyayam (SV. 33v^o) RV.9.49.4^a; SV.2.788^a.
 sa na etu puraetā no astu AV.3.15.1^b.
 sa na enīm vasavāno rayīm dah RV.5.33.6^c.
 sa na āitu homam imam juṣaṇaḥ AV.4.38.5^c.
 sa naḥ kadā cid arvata RV.8.40.2^d.
 sa naḥ kṣapābhir ahabhiç ca jinvatu RV.4.53.7^c; AB.1.13.20.
 sa naḥ kṣumantaṁ sadane vy ūrpuhi RV.10.38.2^a.
 sa naḥ patibhyo jāyām AV.14.2.1^c. *See* punaḥ patibhyo.
 sa naḥ papriḥ pārayāti RV.8.16.11^a; AV.20.46.2^a.
 sa naḥ parasya varivah kṛnotu TB.2.4.7.6^d.
 sa naḥ parjanya mahi çarma yacha RV.5.83.5^d.
 sa naḥ parṣad ati durgāni viçvā RV.1.99.1^c; RVKh.10.127.7^d; AV.7.63.1^c; TA.10.2.1^c (*bis*); MahānU.6.2^c (*bis*); N.7^d (Roth's edition, p. 201); 14.33^c.
 sa naḥ parṣad ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.187.1^c–5^c; RVKh.10.187.1^c; AV.6.34.1^c–5^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 158.7; KS.21.13^c; AB.5.21.20 (*quater*); AA.4.6^c; 4.7^c; AÇ.2.18.3^c; MÇ.7.2.5; Mahānāmnyah 6^c, 7^c, 7^d. *See next*.
 sa naḥ parṣad ati sridhaḥ AA.4.7^d. *See prec*.
 sa naḥ pavasva vasumad dhiranyavat RV.9.86.38^c; SV.2.306^c.
 sa naḥ pavasva vājayuh RV.9.44.4^a.
 sa naḥ pavasva çam gave RV.9.11.3^a; SV.2.3^a; TS.3.2.3.1^a; PB.6.9.6^a, 7^a; JB.1.81^a.
 sa naḥ paçun pātu TS.5.5.5.1 (*bis*); KS.39.4 (*ter*).
 sa naḥ pāvaka dīdivah RV.1.12.10^a; VS.17.9^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.3^a; 4.6.1.3^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.16; 2.10.1: 131.14; 4.10.1: 143.13; KS.19.14^a; ÇB.9.1.2.30; AÇ.2.1.25. P: sa naḥ pāvaka ÇÇ.2.2.9. *Cf. next*.
 sa naḥ pāvaka dīdivi RV.3.10.8^a. *Cf. prec*.
 sa naḥ pāvako dravinam (AV. 9^{pe}) dadhātu AV.6.47.1^c; TS.3.1.9.1^c; MS.1.3.36^c: 42.9; KS.30.6^c; KÇ.9.3.21^c.
 sa naḥ pāhy ariṣṭyāi svāhā TB.3.7.10.2^c; ApÇ.9.18.15^c.
 sa naḥ pitaram pitāmahaṁ prapitāmahaṁ ApÇ.2.21.7^c. *See under* tasminn eṣa.
 sa naḥ pitā janitā sa uta bandhuh AV.2.1.3^a. P: sa naḥ pitā janitā Vait.29.14. *See* yo naḥ pitā, *and cf.* sa no bandhur.
 sa naḥ piteva sūnave (AV.KS.21.14^c, putrebhyah) RV.1.1.9^a; AV.10.6.5^c; VS.3.24^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^a: 69.7; KS.7.1^a, 8; 21.14^c; ÇB.2.3.4.30^a.
 sa naḥ pito madhumān ā viçha (Kauç. viveça) KS.13.15^c; Kauç.74.19^c. *See* sa no mayobhuh.
 sa naḥ punāna ā bhara RV.9.40.5^a; 61.6^a; SV.2.139^a.

sa naḥ pūrṇena vāvanat (AV. yachatu) AV.7.17.1^c; TS.2.4.5.1^c; 3.3.11.2^c; KS.13.16^c; ApMB.2.11.1^c.
 sa naḥ pūṣāvita bhuvāt RV.3.62.9^c.
 sa naḥ pr̥thu (TB. othuh) çravāyā RV.6.16.12^a; SV.2.12^a; ÇB.1.4.1.27; 3.4; TB.3.5.2.1^a.
 sa naḥ prajāṁ vīravatīm samr̥nvatu TB.2.6.16.2^d.
 sa naḥ prajāyāi haryaçva mṛdaya (AV.KS. mṛda) RV.10.128.8^c; AV.5.3.8^c; TS.4.7.14.3^c; KS.40.10^c.
 sa naḥ prajāsv ātmasu AV.3.15.7^c.
 sa naḥ pratiṣṭhām ā bhara MÇ.9.4.1^c. *See* sa naḥ sahasra.
 sanakāt preddho namasopavākyah RV.10.69.12^b.
 sanat kaksivān abhipitve ahnām RV.1.126.3^d.
 (orñ) sanatkumāraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 sanat kṣetram sakhibhiḥ çvitnyebhiḥ RV.1.100.18^c.
 sanat saçvyam paçum RV.5.61.5^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.81.
 sanat sūryam sanad apah suvajrah RV.1.100.18^d.
 sanadvajāṁ vipravīraṁ tarutram RV.10.47.4^a; MS.4.14.8^a: 227.15.
 sanadvajāḥ pari srava RV.9.62.23^c; SV.2.412^c.
 sa naç citrābhir adrivah RV.4.32.5^a.
 sa naḥ çakraç cid ā çakat RV.8.32.12^a.
 sa naḥ çarma trivarūtham vi yaṁsat RV.8.42.2^c; MS.1.2.13^c: 22.11; 4.14.12^c: 235.12; KS.17.19^c; TB.2.5.8.4^c; 8.4.1^c; ApÇ.10.31.6^c. *Cf. sã etc.*
 sa naḥ çarmāni vitaye RV.3.13.4^a; AB.2.40.3; 41.5.
 sa naḥ çaviṣṭha savanā vaso gahi RV.8.46.9^c.
 sa na stavāna ā bhara RV.1.12.11^a; 8.24.3^a.
 sa na stipā uta bhava tanūpāḥ RV.10.69.4^c; N.6.17.
 sa na (KS. nas) stuto vīravat dhātu gomāt RV.1.190.8^c; 7.23.6^c; AV.20.12.6^c; VS.20.54^c; KS.8.16^c; GB.2.4.2.
 sa na stomān namasyaç cano dhāt RV.7.38.3^c.
 sa nas trāsate duritād abhihrutah RV.1.128.5^f.
 sa nas trāsate varuṇasya dhūrteh RV.1.128.7^f.
 sa na sthīraṁ balavataḥ kṛnotu Kauç.4.1^c.
 sa naḥ samvidvān pari vṛndhi takman AV.1.25.1^d–3^d.
 sa naḥ saṅkāsu pāraya TB.2.4.7.5^c.
 sa naḥ satto manuṣvad ā RV.1.105.13^c.
 sa naḥ sanitā sanaye sa no dat RV.1.30.16^d.
 sa naḥ sanim madhumatīm kṛnotu AV.19.31.14^c.
 sa naḥ samrād iṣam ūrjam dhehi TA.4.6.2^d.
 sa naḥ sarvāyuh saprathah VS.38.20.
 sa naḥ savitā suvat sanim TB.3.1.3.3^c.
 sa naḥ sahasra ā dhehi ApÇ.22.15.15^c. *See* sa naḥ pratiṣṭhām.
 sa naḥ sahasram ā naya (MÇ. bhara) ApÇ.22.15.11^c; MÇ.9.4.1^c.
 sa naḥ sahasrā br̥hatir iṣo dah RV.9.97.25^c.
 sa naḥ sahasriṇir iṣah RV.2.6.5^c.
 sa naḥ sindhum iva nāvayā (AV. nāva) RV.1.97.8^a; AV.4.33.8^a; TA.6.11.2^a.
 sa naḥ siṣaktu yas turah (MS. yah çivah) RV.1.18.2^c; VS.3.29^c; MS.1.5.4^c: 70.16; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.35^c; ApÇ.6.17.12^c; N.3.21.
 sa naḥ suvaḥ samçiçadhi TA.10.1.14; MahānU.5.9.
 sa naḥ sūrya pra tira dirgham ayuh AV.13.2.37^c.
 sa naḥ soma çravo vidah RV.9.20.3^c; SV.2.320^c.
 sa naḥ someṣu somapāḥ RV.8.97.6^a.

sa nas stuto etc.: see sa na stuto etc.

sa naḥ syonaḥ suyajā yajeha (SMB. yajā ca) VS.5.4^c; ÇB. 3.4.1.25^c; SMB.2.2.12^c.

sa naḥ svargam abhi neṣa lokam AV.12.3.16^d.

sanā atra yuvatayaḥ sayoniḥ RV.3.1.6^c.

sa nākam abhyārohati AV.3.29.3^c.

sanā ca soma jeṣi ca RV.9.4.1^a; SV.2.397^a. P: sanā ca soma ÇÇ.4.15.3.

sanāc ca hotā navyaḥ ca satsi RV.8.11.10^b; AV.6.110.1^b; TA.10.2.1^b; MahānU.6.7^b.

sanāj jara aritaḥ pūrbhid āsām RV.10.111.10^b.

sanā jyotiḥ sanā svaḥ RV.9.4.2^a; SV.2.398^a.

sanātana (MS. onā) ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; KS.39.7.

sanātanaṁ vitataṁ śaṇmayukham TB.2.5.5.3^b.

sanātanaṁ enam āhuḥ AV.10.8.23^a.

sanātanaḥ ṛṣiḥ: see sanātana etc.

sanā tā kā cid bhuvanā bhavitvā RV.2.24.5^a.

sanā tā ta indra navyā āguḥ RV.1.174.8^a.

sanā tā ta indra bhojanāni RV.7.19.6^a; AV.20.37.6^a.

sanāt sanīdā avanīr avātāḥ RV.1.62.10^a.

sanāt sa yudhma ojasā panasyate RV.1.55.2^d.

sanāt sahanīr puṣyanti nṛmṇam RV.7.56.5^b.

sanāt sujātā tanaya dhṛtavratā RV.8.25.2^c.

sanā dakṣam uta kratum RV.9.4.3^a; SV.2.399^a.

sanād agne mṛnasi yātudhanān RV.10.87.19^a; AV.5.29.11^a; 8.3.18^a; SV.1.80^a. P: sanād agne Svidh.1.4.20; 2.3.2.

sanād amṛkta ojasā AA.5.2.2.15^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b.

sanād amṛkto dayate RV.8.2.31^c.

sanād eva tava rāyo gabhastāu RV.1.62.12^a.

sanād eva dasyuhatyāya jajñiṣe RV.1.51.6^d.

sanād eva na çryate (AV. chidyate) sanābhiḥ RV.1.164.13^d; AV.9.9.11^d.

sanād eva sahase jāta ugraḥ RV.4.20.6^b.

sanād divaṁ pari bhūmā virūpe RV.1.62.8^a.

sanād dhi vo ratnadheyāni santi RV.10.78.8^d.

sanād yuvānam avase havāmahe RV.2.16.1^d.

sanād rājabhyo juhvā juhomi RV.2.27.1^b; VS.34.54^b; KS.11.12^b; N.12.36^b.

sanā navā ca cucyuve RV.8.45.25^b.

sanā purāṇam adhy emy ārāt RV.3.54.9^a.

sanābhayo vājinam ūrjayanti RV.9.89.4^d.

sanābhir yaç ca niṣṭyaḥ RV.10.133.5^b; AV.6.6.3^b.

sanā bhūvan dyumnāni mota jāriṣuḥ RV.1.139.8^b; AV.20.67.2^b.

sanāmānā cid dhvasayo ny asmāi RV.10.73.6^a.

sanā medhām sanā svaḥ RV.9.9.9^c.

sanāyate gotama indra navyam RV.1.62.13^c.

sanāyuvō namasā navyo arkāiḥ RV.1.62.11^a.

sanā yūpeva jaraṇā çayanā RV.4.33.3^b.

sanīm vājam rayim asme sam invatām RV.6.70.6^d.

sanīm gāyatram navyāṁsam (TA. navyāṁsam) RV.1.27.4^b; SV.1.28^b; 2.847^b; MS.4.9.11^b: 132.11; TA.4.11.8^b.

sanitaḥ susanitar ugra RV.8.46.20^a. P: sanitaḥ susanitaḥ AA.5.2.5.6.

sanitā vipro arvadbhiḥ RV.8.2.36^a.

sanitāsi pravato dāçuṣe cit RV.7.37.5^a.

sanitedhmaṁ sanitota vājam RV.10.61.9^c.

sanibhya avaho rayim RV.8.24.28^b.

sanīm medhām ayāsiṣam RV.1.18.6^c; RVKh.10.151.7^c; SV.1.171^c; VS.32.13^c; TA.10.1.4^c; MahānU.2.8^c; ApMB.1.9.8^c; HG.1.8.16^c.

sanīm medhām ariṣṭam duṣṭaram sahaḥ RV.2.34.7^d.

sanīm medhām uta çravaḥ RV.9.32.6^c.

sanir asi sanitāsi (KS.ApÇ. sanyāi tvā) saneyam TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2. P: sanir asi PG.3.16.1.

sa nirudhyā nahuṣo (TB. nahrṣo) yahvo agniḥ RV.7.6.5^c; TB.2.4.7.9^c.

sa nirṛtyāḥ (AV.16.8.4, nirbhṛtyāḥ) pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.2.4.

sanir mitrasya papratha RV.8.12.12^a.

sanīṣyantaç cit tuvinṛmṇa vājam SV.1.316^b. See sasa-vāṁsaç.

sanisraso nāmāsi AV.5.6.4^d.

sanīdābhir dāçabhiḥ kāmyaṁ madhu RV.9.72.2^d.

sanīdebhiḥ çravasyāni tūrvan RV.1.100.5^c.

sa nīvyābhir jaritāram acha RV.6.32.4^a.

sanutaraç carati goṣu gachan RV.4.38.4^b.

sanutar dhehi tam tataḥ RV.8.97.3^d.

sanutar yavayā vadhām RV.10.102.3^d.

sanutyena tyajasā martyasya RV.6.62.10^c.

sa nṛtamo nahuṣo-smat sujātāḥ RV.10.99.7^c.

sanema te-vasā navya indra RV.6.20.10^a.

sanema ni ca dhīmahi RV.1.17.6^b.

sanema madhvo adhigartyasya RV.5.62.7^d.

sanema mitrāvaruṇā sanantaḥ RV.7.52.10^c; KS.11.12^c.

sanema ye ta utibhis tarantaḥ RV.2.11.19^a.

sanema vājam samitheṣv ayaḥ RV.1.73.5^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 242.1.

sanema vājam tava çiprinn avasā RV.8.61.4^c.

sanema vājapastyam RV.9.98.12^d; SV.2.1030^d; N.5.15.

sanemi kṛdhy asmad ā RV.9.104.6^a.

sanemi cakram ajaram vi vāvṛte RV.1.164.14^a; AV.9.9.14^a.

sanemi tvam asmad ā RV.9.105.6^a; SV.2.963^a.

sanemi rājā pariyāti vidvān VS.9.25^c; ÇB.5.2.2.7^c. See sa virājam.

sanemi sakhyaṁ svapasyamānaḥ RV.1.62.9^a.

sanemy abhvaṁ maruto junanti RV.1.169.3^b.

sanemy asmad yuyavann amivāḥ RV.7.38.7^d; VS.9.16^d; 21.10^d; TS.1.7.8.2^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 162.11; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.22^d; N.12.44^d.

sanemy asmad yuyota didyum RV.7.56.9^a; MS.4, p. 167, note 15.

saneyam açvaṁ gām vāsaḥ (AV. gām aham) RV.10.97.4^c; AV.4.9.7^c; VS.12.78^c.

sa no agniḥ suvīryaṁ svaçvyam RV.3.26.3^c.

sa no ajāmīnr uta vā vijāmīn RV.10.69.12^c.

sa no adya vasuttaye RV.9.44.6^a.

sa no aryamā devaḥ PG.1.6.2^c. See under sa imām devo aryamā.

sa no arṣa pavitra ā RV.9.64.12^a.

sa no arṣābhi dūtyam RV.9.45.2^a.
 sa no gr̥heṣu rāraṇat TS.2.4.5.1^b (bis).
 sanojā anapacyutaḥ RV.10.26.8^d.
 sa no jīvātave kṛdhi RV.10.186.2^c; SV.2.1191^c; Kāuṣ. 117.4^c.
 sa no jiveṣv ā bhaja Kāuṣ.70.1^c.
 sa no jiveṣv ā yame AV.18.2.3^c. See sa no deveṣv.
 sa no juṣasva samidhāno āngiraḥ RV.5.8.4^c.
 sa no juṣāna upa yajñam āgāt TB.3.12.3.3^d.
 sa no jyotiṁṣi pūrva RV.9.36.3^a.
 sanoti vājam amṛtāya bhūṣan RV.3.25.2^b.
 sa no dadātu taṁ (AV. taṁ) rayim AV.6.33.3^a; AA.5.2.1.4^a; ÇÇ.18.3.2^a.
 sa no dadātu draviṇam suvīryam TB.2.8.1.4^c; ApÇ.20.20.9^c. See next.
 sa no dadātu çraṇam pitṛṇam MS.4.14.1^c; 216.1. See prec.
 sa no dadāt akṣitām AV.7.80.2^c.
 sa no-dād dāçuse mayah SMB.2.2.19^d. See bhavataṁ dāçuse.
 sa no divā sa riṣaḥ (VS.MS. riṣas) pātu naktam RV.1.98.2^d; 10.87.1^d; AV.8.3.1^d; VS.18.73^d; TS.1.2.14.6^d; 5.11.1^d; MS.2.13.11^d; 161.16; KS.4.16^d; TB.3.11.6.4^d.
 sa no dūrāc cāsāc ca RV.1.27.3^a; SV.2.986^a.
 sa no devatrādhi bruhi GB.1.2.21^c; Vāit.6.7^c.
 sa no deva devatāte pavasva RV.9.96.3^a. Cf. evā deva.
 sa no devaḥ çubhayā smṛtyā saṁyunaktu (MahānU. 0ti) TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.3^d.
 sa no devaḥ savitā pāyur idyaḥ RV.10.100.9^c.
 sa no devaḥ savitā çarma yachatu RV.4.53.6^c.
 sa no devān eha vahā puruṣo RV.3.25.2^c.
 sa no devebhiḥ pavamāna rada RV.9.93.4^a.
 sa no deveṣv ā yamat RV.10.14.14^c; TA.6.5.1^c. See sa no jiveṣv ā yame.
 sa no devo havir idam juṣānaḥ AV.7.109.5^c.
 sa no dohatam suvīryam (MÇ. suvīryam) TB.3.7.5.13^c; ApÇ.2.20.5^c; MÇ.1.3.2.21^c.
 sa no dhiti variṣṭhaya RV.5.25.3^a.
 sa no dhṛtavrato rāja AÇ.3.6.24^c. See tato dhṛta^c.
 sa no naya sukr̥tasya lokam TS.5.7.24.1^c; KSA.5.16^c.
 sa no navyebhir vṛṣakarmann ukthāiḥ RV.1.130.10^a. P: sa no navyebhiḥ AÇ.6.4.10.
 sa no ni yachād vasu yat parābhṛtam AV.7.41.2^c.
 sa no niyudbhiḥ puruhūta vedhaḥ RV.6.22.11^a; AV.20.36.11^a.
 sa no niyudbhir ā pr̥ṇa RV.6.45.21^a.
 sa no nr̥ṇām nr̥tamo riçādāḥ RV.1.77.4^a.
 sa no netāram mahayāma indram AA.5.2.1.11^c.
 sa no netā vājam ā darṣi bhūrim RV.4.16.8^c; AV.20.77.8^c.
 sa no nediṣṭham havanāni āgamat (KS.21.13^c, havanāni joṣat) KS.18.2^c; 21.13^c; 30.5^c. See sa no nediṣṭhā, and sa no viçvāni havanāni.
 sa no nediṣṭham dadṛçāna ā bhara RV.1.127.11^a.
 sa no nediṣṭham ā kṛdhi Kāuṣ.127.5^c.
 sa no nediṣṭhā havanāni joṣate (MS. havanā jujoṣa) TS.4.6.2.6^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 133.19. See under prec. but two.
 sa no neṣan neṣatamair amūrah RV.1.141.12^c.

sa no bandhur janitā sa vidhātā VS.32.10^a; TA.10.1.4^a; MahānU.2.5^a. Cf. yo naḥ pitā, and sa naḥ pitā.
 sa no bodhi puraetā sugeṣu RV.6.21.12^a.
 sa no bodhi puroḍāçam rāraṇaḥ RV.6.23.7^a.
 sa no bodhi çrudhi havam RV.5.24.3^a; VS.3.26^a; MS.1.5.3^c; 69.12; KS.7.1^c; ÇB.2.3.4.31^a; ApÇ.6.17.8^a.
 sa no bodhi sahasya praçaṁsyah RV.2.2.11^a.
 sa no bhaga puraetā bhavaha RV.7.41.5^d; AV.3.16.5^d; VS.34.38^d; TB.2.5.5.2^d; 8.9.9^d; ApMB.1.14.5^d.
 sa no bhagāya vāyave RV.9.44.5^a; 61.9^a; SV.2.433^a.
 sa no bhavaḥ pari vṛṇaktu viçvataḥ AV.11.2.8^a.
 sa no bhava çivas tvam (TS. çivatamah) VS.12.31^c; 17.53^c; TS.4.2.3.1^c; 6.3.2^c; MS.2.7.10^c; 87.10; KS.16.10^c; 18.3^c; ÇB.6.8.1.7.
 sa no bhuvanasya pate (VS.ÇB. pate prajāpate) yasya ta upari gr̥hā yasya vaha (TS. gr̥hā iha ca; MS.KS. gr̥hā virāṭpate), asmāi (TS. uru) brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāya mahi çarma yacha VS.18.44; TS.3.4.7.3; MS.2.12.2: 145.10; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.16. Ps: sa no bhuvanasya pate MÇ.6.2.5; sa no bhuvanasya KÇ.18.5.17. Cf. bhuvanasya pate yasya.
 sa no madānam pate RV.9.104.5^a.
 sa no mandrabhir adhware RV.6.16.2^a; SV.2.825^a.
 sa no mayobhūḥ pito āviçasva (ÇÇ.PG. pitav āviçasva; AÇ. pitav āviçaha; MÇ. pitur āviveça; SMB. pitevāviçasva) TS.5.7.2.4^c; TB.2.4.8.7^c; AÇ.2.9.10^c; MÇ.1.6.4.25^c; ÇÇ.3.8.3^c; SMB.2.1.13^c; PG.3.1.4^c. See sa naḥ pito.
 sa no marudbhir vṛṣabha çravo dhāḥ RV.1.171.5^c.
 sa no mahān animānaḥ RV.1.27.11^a; SV.2.1014^a.
 sa no mahya aditaye punar dāt RV.1.24.2^c.
 sa no mābhyapakramiḥ AV.12.2.18^b.
 sa no mā hiṁsi svāhā ApMB.2.17.2^d.
 sa no mitramahas tvam RV.8.44.14^a; SV.2.1063^a.
 sa no mitrasya varuṇasya so apām RV.8.19.4^c; SV.2.764^c.
 sa no muñcatv anhasaḥ AV.4.23.1^d-7^d; 24.1^d-7^d; TS.4.7.15.1^d (bis), 2^d (bis); MS.3.16.5^d (quater): 190.7,9,11,13; KS.22.15^d (quater).
 sa no muñcatu duritād avadyāt TA.2.6.1^d. Cf. sa no rakṣiṣad,
 sa no mṛḍa paçupate namas te AV.11.2.11^c.
 sa no mṛḍa mahān asi RV.1.36.12^d.
 sa no mṛḍa sumatāu te syāma AV.17.1.8^d, 11^d.
 sa no mṛḍa suṣakhā deva vasyaḥ RV.8.48.9^d.
 sa no mṛḍāti tanva r̥jugo rujan AV.1.12.1^c.
 sa no mṛḍātīdṛçe RV.4.57.1^d; AV.7.109.1^d; TS.1.1.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 160.4; KS.4.15^d; ApMB.2.18.47^d; N.10.15^d. Cf. under tā no mṛḍāta.
 sa no mṛtyos trāyatām pātṛ anhasaḥ TB.3.7.7.2^c; TAA.10.47^c; ApÇ.10.8.9^c.
 sa no yakṣad devatātā yajiyān RV.3.19.1^c; 10.53.1^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.
 sa no-yam darbho paripātu viçvataḥ AV.19.32.10^c; 33.1^c.
 sa no-yam darbho varāno-dhivākaḥ AV.19.32.9^d.
 sa no yandhi mahīm iṣam RV.4.32.7^c.
 sa no yamaḥ prataram jīvase dhāt AV.18.3.63^d; 4.54^d.
 sa no yavasam ichatu RV.7.102.1^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 192.16; KS.20.15^c; TB.2.4.5.5^c; TA.1.29.1^c; ApÇ.8.14^c.

sa no yuvendro johūtraḥ RV.2.20.3^a.
 sa no rakṣatu jaṅgidaḥ AV.19.35.2^a.
 sa no rakṣatu sarvataḥ Kāuṣ.10.4.2^b. Cf. *under* sa tvā etc.
 sa no rakṣiṣac caramaṁ sa madhyamam RV.8.61.15^c.
 sa no rakṣiṣad duritād avadyāt RV.7.12.2^c; SV.2.655^c.
 Cf. sa no muñcātu.
 sa no rayim sarvaviraṁ ni yachatu svāhā (VSK. omits svāhā) VS.9.24^d; VSK.10.5.3^d; ÇB.5.2.2.6^d. See rayim ca naḥ sarva^o etc.
 sa no rayim iha graheṣu dadhātu MÇ.2.5.4.24^c.
 sa no rādhānsy ā bhara RV.7.15.11^a; AÇ.2.8.3.
 sa no rāṣṭreṣu sudhitāṁ dadhātu TB.2.5.2.1^d. See sa tvā rāṣṭrāya.
 sa no rāsac churudhaḥ candrāgrāḥ RV.6.49.8^c; VS.34.42^c; TS.1.1.14.2^c; N.12.18^c.
 sa no rāsva rāṣṭram indrajūtam AV.6.39.2^c.
 sa no rāsva sahasriṇaḥ TB.2.4.8.3^c; ApÇ.9.3.20^c.
 sa no rāsva suvīryam RV.5.13.5^c; 8.98.12^c; AV.20.108.3^c; SV.2.521^c; TS.1.4.46.3^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 172.8; KS.6.10^c.
 sa no rāsvājyāniṁ rāyas poṣaṁ suvīryaṁ samvatsariṇaṁ svastim TS.3.3.8.3. See tasya no rāsva.
 sa no rucam dhehy ahṛīyamāṇaḥ TA.4.4.1^e; 6.1^d. See sā naḥ prajāṁ.
 sa no revat samidhānaḥ svastaye RV.2.2.6^a.
 sa no vakṣad animānaḥ suvahmā RV.6.22.7^c; AV.20.36.7^c.
 sa no varṣaṁ vanutāṁ jātavedāḥ AV.4.15.10^c.
 sa no vasūni prayatā hitāni RV.5.42.3^c.
 sa no vasūny ā bhara (SV. bharāt) RV.10.19.1^d; AV.6.63.4^d; SV.1.190^c; VS.15.30^d; TS.2.6.11.4^d; 4.4.4.4^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 156.9; KS.2.15^d. Cf. sa no viçvāny.
 sa no vasva upa māsi RV.8.71.9^a.
 sa no vājam anarvāṇam RV.2.6.5^b.
 sa no vājāya çravasa iṣe ca RV.6.17.14^a.
 sa no vājesv avitā purūvasuḥ RV.8.46.13^a.
 sa no vibhāvā cakṣaṇir na vastoh RV.6.4.2^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 241.6.
 sa no viçvā ati dviṣaḥ RV.5.25.9^c. Cf. sā etc.
 sa no viçvā divo vasu RV.9.57.4^a; SV.2.1114^a.
 sa no viçvāni havanāni joṣat VS.8.45^c; 17.23^c; ÇB.4.6.4.5^c.
 See *under* sa no nedīṣṭhaṁ havanāny.
 sa no viçvāny ā bhara RV.8.93.29^a. Cf. sa no vasūny.
 sa no viçvāyuh saprathāḥ VS.38.20; ÇB.14.3.1.18. Cf. *under* sado gharṁ.
 sa no viçvāsāṁ sprdham sahodāḥ RV.1.174.10^c.
 sa no viçvāhā sukratuḥ RV.1.25.12^a.
 sa no viçvebhīr devebhiḥ RV.8.71.3^a.
 sa no vṛṣann amuṁ carum RV.1.7.6^a; AV.20.70.12^a; SV.2.971^a.
 sa no vṛṣan sanīṣṭhayā RV.8.92.15^a.
 sa no vṛṣā vṛṣarathaḥ suçipra RV.5.36.5^c.
 sa no vṛṣṭim divas pari RV.2.6.5^a.
 sa no vedo amātyam RV.7.15.3^a; SV.2.731^a.
 sa no vedho marutāṁ cikitvān RV.1.169.1^c.
 sa no harṇāṁ pate RV.9.105.5^a; SV.2.962^a.
 sa no haviḥ pratigrbhātu rātaye MS.4.14.12^c: 236.3; TB.2.8.4.3^c.

sa no hiraṇyajāḥ çāṅkhaḥ AV.4.10.1^c, 4^c.
 sa no hiraṇyarathaṁ dānsanāvān RV.1.30.16^c.
 saṁ tam riṇītho viprutam dānsobhiḥ RV.1.117.4^c.
 saṁ tam siñcatu rādhase RV.10.17.13^d; Vait.16.17^d. See saṁ tat siñcatu.
 saṁ tam siñcatu varcase Vait.16.17^d.
 saṁ takṣā hanti cakri vaḥ (HG. cakriṇaḥ) ApMB.2.16.9^a (ApG.7.18.1); HG.2.7.2^a.
 saṁtataṁ çirābhis tu TA.10.11.2^a. See satatam.
 saṁtatiṁ snāvanyābhyām TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 saṁtatyāi tvā yajñasya TB.3.2.4.1; ApÇ.1.15.4; 12.18.7.
 saṁ tat siñcatu rādhase KS.34.19^d; 35.8^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d.
 See saṁ tam etc.
 saṁ tat srjethāṁ saha vām tad astu AV.12.3.39^c.
 saṁ tanuṣva vratam mama ÇG.2.13.5^d.
 saṁtanvann iva me-nubruhi ÇB.11.2.6.3; KÇ.3.1.6.
 santam enaṁ tato viduḥ TA.8.6.1^d; TU.2.6.1^d.
 saṁtara pratarottara TA.6.7.2^d.
 saṁtarāṁ pādakāu hara RV.8.33.19^b.
 saṁtasthānā vi hvayante samīke RV.10.42.4^b; AV.20.89.4^b.
 saṁtasthāne ajare itauti RV.10.31.7^c.
 saṁ tasyendro hṛdaye-gnim indhe AV.5.18.5^c.
 saṁ tā indro asṛjad asya çākāḥ RV.5.30.10^c.
 saṁtānebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
 saṁtānāir yajñam sam imam tanotu KS.34.19^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b.
 saṁtāpayati svaṁ deham TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.11^a.
 santi kaṇveṣu vo duvaḥ RV.1.37.14^b.
 santi kāmāso hariṇo dadiṣ tvam RV.8.21.6^c.
 santi cāiṣāṁ samānāḥ mantrāḥ ÇB.1.5.25^a.
 saṁtinomi krime tvā SMB.2.7.2^b.
 santi vāi naç çaphinas santi danḍinas te vo ned dhinasān ned yūyam asmān hinasāta ApMB.2.17.13.
 santi spaço adabdhāso amūrāḥ RV.6.67.5^d.
 santi sprdho jaraṇiprā adhrṣṭāḥ RV.10.100.12^b.
 santi hy aṛya aṇiṣaḥ RV.8.54 (Vā.6).7^a.
 santu devīr amṛtā rātvṛdhaḥ ViDh.48.10^d. See svadantu devīr.
 saṁ te gāvas tama ā vartayanti RV.7.79.2^c.
 saṁ te jihvayā jihvām AV.6.56.3^c.
 saṁ te tanvā tanvaḥ preyantām MS.1.1.9: 5.6; MÇ.1.2.3.23.
 saṁ te namanta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.7.31.9^c.
 saṁ te navanta prabhṛtā madeṣu RV.10.120.2^d; AV.5.2.2^d; 20.107.5^d; SV.2.834^d; KB.19.9; AA.1.3.4.8.
 saṁ te payāṁsi sam u yantu vājāḥ RV.1.91.18^a; ArS.3.2^a; VS.12.113^a; TS.4.2.7.4^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 96.8; KS.16.14^a; 37.5^a; AB.7.33.7; ÇB.7.3.1.46; KBU.2.8; AÇ.1.10.5; 5.6.27; Kāuṣ.68.10^a. Ps: saṁ te payāṁsi MS.4.13.10: 213.2; KS.35.13; ÇB.2.3.6; ÇÇ.1.15.4; 7.5.18; Vait.19.19; LÇ.2.5.11; MÇ.2.4.1.46; — 6.1.6; Kāuṣ.68.9; GDh.27.5; Svidh.2.3.11; saṁ te TS.2.3.14.3; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.1; TB.3.5.12.1; 7.13.4; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.13.20.8; HG.1.16.1. Designated as āpyānavatī (sc. ṛk) ÇB.7.3.1.45; 2.1.
 saṁ te prāṇo vātena (TS.ApÇ. vāyunā) gachatām VS.6.

10; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; ÇB.3.7.4.8; ApÇ.7.14.2. P: sam te KÇ.6.4.2. *See* sam te vāyur vātena.
 sam te majjā majjā bhavatu AV.4.12.3^a.
 sam te mano manasā (TS.ApÇ. te manasā manah) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; ÇB.3.8.3.9; ApÇ.2.21.1; 7.23.7. P: sam te manah KÇ.6.8.6.
 sam te mānsasya visrastam AV.4.12.3^c.
 sam te rāṣṭram anaktu payasā ghr̥tena AV.13.1.8^d. *See* vi no rāṣṭram.
 sam te vajro vartatām indra gavyuḥ RV.6.41.2^d; TB.2.4.3.13^d.
 sam te vāyuh prāṇena etc.: *see next but one*.
 sam te vāyur mātariçvā dadhātu VS.11.39^a; TS.4.1.4.1^a; 5.1.5.1; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.7; 3.1.5: 6.22; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.4. Ps: sam te vāyuh TS.5.1.5.1; MS.4.14.2: 216.15; ApÇ.16.3.7; MÇ.6.1.1; sam te KÇ.16.3.3.
 sam te vāyur vātena (KS. vāyuh prāṇena) gachatām MS.1.2.15: 25.2; 3.9.6: 124.17; KS.3.5: 26.8. P: sam te vāyuh MÇ.1.8.3.12. *See* sam te prāṇo.
 sam te vāvātā jaratām iyaṁ giḥ RV.4.7.8^b; TS.1.2.14.3^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.8; KS.6.11^b.
 sam te vr̥ñje sukr̥tām sam prajāṁ paçūn TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 sam te çastir devavātā jareta RV.4.3.15^d.
 sam te çaçāmi brahmaṇā vāyānsi RV.10.120.5^d; AV.5.2.5^d; 20.107.8^d.
 sam te çirṣṇah kapālāni AV.9.8.22^a.
 sam te hanmi datā dataḥ AV.6.56.3^a.
 sam taiḥ paçubhir vide AV.4.36.5^d.
 sam tri pavitrā vitatāny eṣi RV.9.97.55^a.
 sam tvam agne divyena jyotiṣā bhāhi sam antarikṣyena sam pārthivena KS.7.13 (ter).
 sam tvam agne sūryasya varcasāgathāḥ (KS. jyotiṣāgathāḥ) sam ṛṣṇām stutena sam priyena dhāmnā VS.3.19; TS.1.5.5.4; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.16; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.24; ÇÇ.2.11.5. Ps: sam tvam agne sūryasya varcasāgathāḥ TS.1.5.7.6; ApÇ.6.16.12; sam tvam KÇ.4.12.4.
 sam tvayāidhiṣmahī sumanasyamānāḥ AV.14.2.17^d.
 sam tvā ṛṇanti (!) Vait.30.17. *See* sam tvā ṛṇanti.
 sam tvā kāmasya yoktreṇa HG.1.24.4^c.
 sam tvām gandharvāḥ sam u yuñjantv āpaḥ Vait.36.27^a. *Cf.* tām gandharvāḥ.
 sam tvā tataksuḥ (LÇ. tataksuḥ) Vait.30.17; LÇ.8.8.12; KÇ.22.6.10.
 sam tvā dadhāmi pr̥thivīm pr̥thivyā AV.12.3.23^b.
 sam tvā dhvasmanvad abhy etu pāthah RV.6.15.12^c.
 sam tvā nahyāmi payasā pr̥thivyāḥ (TS. ghr̥tena) AV.14.2.70^a; TS.3.5.6.1^a; MÇ.2.1.2.7^a; MG.1.11.6^a. P: sam tvā nahyāmi ApÇ.10.9.16; Kāuç.76.7.
 sam tvā nahyāmi payasāuṣadhīnām AV.14.2.70^b. *See next but one*.
 sam tvā nahyāmi prajāyā dhanena (TS. prajāyāham adya) AV.14.2.70^c; TS.3.5.6.1^c; MÇ.2.1.2.7^c; MG.1.11.6^c. *Cf.* sam tvā sr̥jāmi.
 sam tvā nahyāmi apa (MÇ.MG. adbhīr) oṣadhr̥bhiḥ TS.3.5.6.1^b; MÇ.2.1.2.7^b; MG.1.11.6^b. *See prec. but one*.

saṁ tvā martāsa indhate RV.8.60.15^b; SV.1.46^b.
 saṁ tvā mr̥janty āyavaḥ RV.9.64.23^c; SV.2.427^c.
 saṁ tvā rāyaḥ çatīnaḥ saṁ sahasrīnaḥ RV.1.31.10^c.
 saṁ tvā ṛṇanti LÇ.8.8.11; KÇ.22.6.11. *See* sam tvā ṛṇanti.
 saṁ tvā viçantv oṣadhīr utāpaḥ VS.8.25^b; 20.19^b; TS.1.4.45.2^b; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.9; KS.4.13^b; 38.5^b; ÇB.4.4.5.20; 12.9.2.5.
 saṁ tvā çaçanti (Vait. çaçanti) Vait.30.17; LÇ.8.8.13; KÇ.22.6.12.
 saṁ tvā çaçāmi jāgr̥hi RV.10.87.24^c.
 saṁ tvā çaçanti: *see prec. but one*.
 saṁ tvā siñçāmi yajuṣā prajāṁ āyur dhanam ca TS.1.6.1.1; TA.6.1 (beginning). P: sam tvā siñçāmi ApÇ.9.13.4.
 saṁ tvā sr̥jāmi prajāyā dhanena ÇÇ.2.10.6. *Metrical. Cf.* sam tvā nahyāmi prajāyā.
 saṁ tvā hinvantī (Vait. adds dhāzayitayibhiḥ) Vait.30.17; LÇ.5.4.18; KÇ.22.6.9.
 saṁdadhānām paladānām AV.9.3.5^a.
 saṁ dakṣiṇayorucakṣasā VS.4.23^b; ÇB.3.3.1.12^b.
 saṁ dakṣeṇa manasā jāyate kavīḥ RV.9.68.5^a.
 saṁdagdham rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.11; 4.3.4: 43.20; KS.15.2; TB.1.7.1.5.
 saṁdadasvān rayim asmasu dīdihi RV.2.2.6^b; KB.19.9.
 saṁ dadhat paruṣā paruḥ AV.4.12.2^d, 7^d.
 saṁdadhātu br̥haspatiḥ AV.19.40.1^d.
 saṁ dadhaty abhiṁ punaḥ AV.6.139.5^b.
 saṁ daha yātudhānyah AV.1.28.2^d.
 saṁdānām vo br̥haspatiḥ AV.6.103.1^a. P: saṁdānām vah Kāuç.16.6.
 saṁdānām savitā karat AV.6.103.1^b.
 saṁdānam arvantām paçbīçam (VS.MS. paçvīçam) RV.1.162.16^c; VS.25.39^c; TS.4.6.9.2^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 183.7; KSA.6.5^c.
 saṁdānām bhago açvīnā AV.6.103.1^d.
 saṁdānām mitro aryamā AV.6.103.1^c.
 saṁ dānucitrā uṣaso yatantām RV.5.59.8^b.
 saṁ (MS. *erroneously*, sa) dāçuṣe kiratu bhūri vāmam TS.3.3.11.5^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 195.11; AÇ.1.10.8^c; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c.
 saṁdītāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.10.
 saṁ divyena dīdihi rocanena AV.2.6.1^c; VS.27.1^c; TS.4.1.7.1^c; MS.2.12.5^c: 148.12; 3.4.6: 51.14; KS.18.16^c; 22.1; ÇB.6.2.1.26.
 saṁdīyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 saṁ dundubhe sajūr indreṇa devāiḥ MS.3.16.3^c: 187.9. *See* sa dundubhe.
 saṁduhāthām gharomadugheva dhenuḥ TB.2.4.7.8^b. *See* vāmam duhāthām.
 saṁ dūtam pratnam indhate RV.1.36.4^b.
 saṁ dūto agna iyase hi devān RV.7.3.3^d; SV.2.571^d.
 saṁ dūto adyāud uṣaso viroke RV.3.5.2^d.
 saṁdr̥ças te mā chitsi TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1.
 saṁdr̥ṣṭā guptā vah santu AV.11.9.2^c.
 saṁdr̥ṣṭir asya hiyānasya dakṣoḥ RV.2.4.4^b.
 saṁ devatrā babhuvathuḥ RV.1.93.9^c; TS.2.3.14.1^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 144.3; KS.4.16^c; TB.3.5.7.2^c; Kāuç.5.1^c.
 saṁ devānām sumatyā (AV.VS.MS.ÇB. sumatāu) yajñi.

- yānām RV.5.42.4^d; AV.7.97.2^d; VS.8.15^d; TS.1.4.44.1^d; MS.1.3.38^d: 44.7; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.7^d.
- sañ devi (KS. devī) devyorvagyā paḡyasva (KS. ovaḡyā-khyāta) TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; ApÇ.10.23.6. *Cf.* sam akhye.
- sañ devena savitrā TA.4.7.1^b, 2^b. *See* sañ dāivena.
- sañ devāir viḡvadevebhīr aktam AV.7.98.1^c. *See* sam indrena viḡvebhīr, and sam indro viḡva°.
- sañ devāiḡ çobhate vṛṣā RV.9.25.3^a; SV.2.270^a.
- sañ devo amadaḡ vṛṣā AV.20.49.1^c.
- sañ devo devena savitrāgata (MS. savitrā yajatra; TA. savitrāyatīṣṭa) VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6 (*ter*): 126.6, 13, 14; ÇB.14.1.4.4; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.
- sañ devo dāivya dadhāt ÇÇ.17.15.11.
- sañ devyā pramatyā viraḡṣmayā RV.1.53.5^c; AV.20.21.5^c; MS.2.2.6^c: 20.5; KS.10.12^c.
- sañdeḡyāt sarvasmāt pāpāt AV.10.1.11^c.
- sañdeḡyād abhinīṣṭāt AV.10.1.12^b.
- sañdāivena savitrā VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.5. *See* sañ devena.
- sañ dāivya savitrā VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.6.
- sañ dyumnena viḡvaturōṣo mahi RV.1.48.16^c.
- sañ dvayībhīḡ svasṛbhīḡ kṣeti jamībhīḡ RV.9.72.3^d.
- sañ dhamantu vayodhasaḡ AV.8.1.19^b.
- sañdhayā sañhitam mahat AV.11.8.16^b.
- sañdhaye jaram VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
- sañdhām ca yām sañdadhe brahmaṇāṣaḡ TA.3.14.2^b.
- sañdhātā sañdhīm (MS. sañdhir) maghavā purūvasuḡ (TA. ApMB. and MS. in Padap. puro; MS. in Sañhitā, puru°) RV.8.1.12^c; AV.14.2.47^c; SV.1.244^c; MS.4.9.12^c: 134.1; PB.9.10.1^c; TA.4.20.1^c; KÇ.25.5.30^c; ApMB.1.7.1^c.
- sañ dhātā sṛjatu varcasā AV.14.1.34^d.
- sañdhānebhyaḡ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
- sañdhāneṣu ca yāni te SMB.1.3.5^b.
- sañ dhānyasya yā sphātīḡ AV.2.26.3^c.
- sañdhām mahatīm rakṣata AV.11.10.15^c.
- sañdhā samadadhān mahi AV.11.8.15^d.
- sañdhināntarikṣeṇāntarikṣam (MS. sañdhināntarikṣa-yāntarikṣam) jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.6. *See next but one.*
- sañdhinā preḡṣate kulam ApMB.2.14.2^b; HG.2.3.7^b.
- sañdhir asi TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.4; Vāit.20.13. P: sañdhiḡ TS.5.3.6.1. *See prec. but one.*
- sañdhir asi sañdhaye tvā sañdhibhyas tvā sañdhiṣu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
- sañ dhitam aḡnutam narā RV.8.40.3^c.
- sañ dhitayo vāvaḡṇā anuṣata RV.9.86.31^c.
- sañdhuvānā etc.: *see* sañdhvānā etc.
- sañ dhenavo jāyamāne anonavuh RV.8.70.4^c; AV.20.92.19^c; SV.2.506^c.
- sañ dhenubhiḡ kalāḡe somo aḡyate RV.9.72.1^b.
- sañ dhehi vīryāvati AV.6.139.5^d.
- sañdhyāḡ (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇÇ.4.9.3.
- sañdhyām prāpnoti paḡcimām KāuÇ.141.34^c.
- sañdhyāvidye sarasvati TAA.10.34^b.
- sañdhvānā (TS. oḡdhvānā) vātā abhi no ḡṛṇantu TS.4.4.12.5^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 189.16; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
- sañnaddhāḡ saha dadṛḡe ha TA.1.4.2^b.
- sañnamayāmi KÇ.4.2.3.
- sañ naḡ ḡḡḡhi bhuriḡor iva kṣuram RV.8.4.16^a.
- sañ naṣṭena gamemahi AV.7.9.4^d.
- sañ nas tābhyaḡ (AV. tebhīḡ) sṛjatu viḡvakarmā AV.2.35.2^d; TS.3.2.8.2^d; MS.2.3.8^d: 37.1.
- sañ naḡ sṛja sumatyā vājavatyā RV.1.31.18^d; TB.1.4.4.10^d; AÇ.3.10.16^d; ApÇ.3.20.10; 9.10.17^d; MÇ.3.4.10^d.
- sañ nahyasvāmṛtāya kam AV.14.1.42^d. *See next.*
- sañnahye (KS. oḡya) sukṛtāya kam TS.1.1.10.1^d; KS.1.10^d; TB.3.3.3.2; 7.4.10^b; ApÇ.1.5.5^b; MÇ.1.2.5.12^d; ApMB.1.2.7^d. *See prec.*
- sannān māvagām (ApÇ. māvagāta) MS.3.9.4: 120.15; ApÇ.7.28.2; MÇ.1.8.6.22.
- sañ nabhiḡ sañ tvacaḡ HG.1.24.4^b.
- sañ nāmnaḡ sañ hṛdayāni HG.1.24.4^a. P: sañ nāmnaḡ HG.1.25.1.
- sann ucchiṣṭe asaḡḡ cobhāu AV.11.7.3^a.
- sañ nu vocāvahāi punaḡ RV.1.25.17^a.
- sañ no devo vasubhir agniḡ TS.2.1.11.2^a. *See* sam agnir vasubhir.
- sañ no mahāni sam iṣo mahantām KS.18.10. *See* teṣām iṣṭāni sam.
- sañ no rāyā bṛhatā viḡvapeḡṣā RV.1.48.16^a.
- sañ nāu manāḡsi sañ vrata ApMB.1.3.14^a (ApÇ.2.4.17). *See under* sañ vām manāḡsi.
- sañnyastam mayā BDh.2.10.17.27 (*ter*).
- sañnyāsayogād yatayaḡ çuddhasattvāḡ TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.6^b; MuṇḡU.3.2.6^b; KāivU.3^b.
- san me bhūyāḡ (KāuÇ. bhūyāt) TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3; ApÇ.4.14.3; 18.18.4; MÇ.1.4.3.7; KāuÇ.136.3.
- sanyā medhayā rayyā poṣeṇa (GB. Vāit. medhayā prajayā dhanena) VS.12.7^c; MS.1.7.1^c: 109.13; 2.8.14 (*ter*): 117.7, 11, 13; GB.2.2.4; Vāit.13.23^b.
- sanvan sanīm suvimuḡ vi muṇica ÇÇ.1.15.17^c; ApÇ.3.13.1^c. *See* sa tvām sanīm.
- sa pakṣan mahiṣam mṛgam RV.8.69.15^c; AV.20.92.12^c.
- sa pacāmi sa dadāmi sa yaje sa dattān mā yūṣam AV.6.123.4. *Cf.* aham pacamy.
- sa patatritvarām sthā jagad yat RV.10.88.4^c; N.5.3.
- sapatnakṣayanam darbha AV.19.30.4^a.
- sapatnakṣayanam asi sapatnacātānam me dāḡ svāhā AV.2.18.2.
- sapatnakṣayaṇo divi ṣīda (KS. sīdāntarikṣe pṛthivyām) KS.31.14; KāuÇ.6.10.
- sapatnakṣayaṇo maṇiḡ AV.1.29.4^b. *Cf.* sapatnadambhanam.
- sapatnakṣayaṇo vṛṣā AV.1.29.6^a; 10.3.1^b. *Cf.* asapatnaḡ sapatnahā.
- sapatnaghnīḡ ca sthābhimātighnīḡ ca (ApÇ. ca stha) KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
- sapatnatūr asi vṛtratūḡ MS.1.6.2: 86.17; TB.1.2.1.21; ApÇ.5.13.4. *See* aḡstatur.
- sapatnadambhanam maṇim AV.10.6.29^d. *Cf.* sapatnakṣayaṇo maṇiḡ.
- sapatnam nāḡyāmasi TB.3.3.2.1^d; ApÇ.2.5.1^d. *Cf.* dviṣantam ḡcayāmasi.

sapatnañ me kitavañ randhayantu AV.7.109.3^d.
 sapatnahanam tvā vajram sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 sapatnahanam ṛṣabhañ ghṛtena AV.9.2.1^a. P: sapatnahanam Vāit.24.10; KāuÇ.49.1.
 sapatnahagne abhimātijid bhava (KS. omātijit) AV.2.6.3^c; MS.2.12.5^c: 148.16; KS.18.16^c. See next.
 sapatnahā no abhimātijic ca VS.27.3^c; TS.4.1.7.2^c. See prec.
 sapatnahā marutāñ prasave jaya MS.2.6.11: 70.15. P: sapatnahā MÇ.9.1.3. See marutāñ prasave.
 sapatnahā çatakāṇḍaḥ sahasvān AV.19.32.10^a.
 sapatnā asmad adhare bhavantu AV.1.9.2^c, 4^c.
 sapatnāḥ pradiço me bhavantu Vāit.14.1^e. Read asapatnāḥ etc., *q.v.*
 sapatnāñ jahi vīryāñ AV.19.30.1^d.
 sapatnāñ ava me jahi AV.13.1.32^b.
 sapatnāñ ahanāñ ripūñ MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 sapatnāñāñ viṣāsahim RV.10.166.1^b.
 sapatnāñ pra dahāmasi AV.13.1.29^d.
 sapatnāñ mahyañ randhayan AV.17.1.24^c.
 sapatnāñ me anīnaçāḥ TB.3.7.6.21^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
 sapatnāñ me dviṣato hantu sarvāñ Vāit.14.1^d.
 sapatnāñ me-dharāñ akaḥ AV.10.6.30^d.
 sapatnāñ sarvāñ me sūryaḥ Vāit.14.1^a (AVP.).
 sapatnāñ sahiṣmahī (AV.19.32.5^d, sahiṣivahi) AV.3.6.4^d; 19.32.5^d.
 sapatnāñ hantu ye mama AV.13.1.28^d.
 sapatnā ye me-pa te bhavantu AV.4.35.7^b.
 sapatnā.vācañ manasa (TB. manasa, *so without samdhi*!) upāsātāñ TB.2.4.6.12^d; AÇ.2.11.8^d.
 sapatnāñ gamayāmasi (ApMB. nāçayāmasi) RV.10.145.4^d; AV.3.18.3^d; ApMB.1.15.4^d.
 sapatnāñ me parā dhama (AV. nuda) RV.10.145.2^c; AV.3.18.2^c; ApMB.1.15.2^c.
 sapatnāñ me sahāvahai RV.10.145.5^d; AV.3.18.5^d; ApMB.1.15.5^d.
 sapatnāñ abhibhuvartī (ApMB. abhibhuvartī) RV.10.159.6^b; ApMB.1.16.6^b.
 sapatnāñ iva parçavaḥ RV.1.105.8^b; 10.33.2^b; N.4.6^b.
 sapatnebhyaḥ parābhuvē AV.1.29.4^d.
 sapatneṣu vajram arpayāitam AV.10.9.1^b. P: sapatneṣu vajram KāuÇ.65.2.
 sapatno yaḥ pṛtanyati AV.6.75.1^b; TB.3.3.11.3^b; ApÇ.3.14.2^b.
 sa patyata ubhayor nṛmṇam ayoh RV.6.25.6^a.
 sapanti yañ mithunāso nikamāḥ RV.9.97.37^c; SV.2.707^c.
 sa paprathāno abhi pañca bhūma RV.7.69.2^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 229.13; TB.2.8.7.7^a.
 sa parābhūtyaḥ paçāñ mā moci AV.16.8.5.
 sa parjanyañ çāntanave vṛṣāya RV.10.98.1^d.
 sa paryagāc çukram akāyam avraṇam VS.40.8^a; ĪçāU.8^a.
 saparyatā yajatañ pastyānām SV.1.63^d.
 saparyantaḥ purupriyam RV.8.31.14^c; TS.1.8.22.3^c; KS.11.12^c. See saparyavaḥ.
 saparyantas tvā kave RV.5.21.3^c.
 saparyantā çubhe cakrāte açvinā RV.8.26.13^c.

saparyanti pracetasah RV.1.84.12^b; AV.20.109.3^b; SV.2.357^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.17; KS.8.17^b.
 saparyanti mātūr ūdhaḥ RV.10.20.2^d.
 saparyanti purupriyā mimita it RV.8.12.10^c.
 saparyavaḥ purupriyam MS.2.13.7^c: 156.11. See saparyantaḥ puru^o.
 saparyavo bharamāñā abhiñū RV.7.2.4^a.
 saparyavo mādayante sacāyoḥ RV.3.54.2^d.
 saparyāmi prayasā yāmi ratnam RV.1.58.7^d; 3.54.3^d.
 saparyeṇyaḥ sa priyo vikṣv agniḥ RV.6.1.6^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 206.15; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a.
 saparyema saparyavaḥ RV.2.6.3^c.
 sa parvato na dharuṇeṣv acyutaḥ RV.1.52.2^a.
 sa parvabhir ṛtuçāḥ kalpamānaḥ VS.13.43^c; TS.4.2.10.2^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.5; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.19.
 sa pavasva dhanamjaya RV.9.46.5^a.
 sa pavasva madāya kam RV.9.45.1^a.
 sa pavasva madintama RV.9.50.5^a; SV.2.559^a. Cf. ā pa^o, and sa punāno.
 sa pavasva ya āvitha RV.9.61.22^a; SV.1.494^a.
 sa pavasva vicarṣane RV.9.41.5^a.
 sa pavasva sahamānaḥ pṛtanyūñ RV.9.110.12^a.
 sa pavasva sahasrajit RV.9.55.4^c; SV.2.328^c.
 sa pavasva sudhāmā devānām abhi priyāñi dhāma trir devebhyo-pavathās trir adityebhyas trir āngirobhyo (? text antarebhyo) yena turyeṇa brahmañā brhaspataye -pavathās tena mahyañ pavasva JB.1.81. Text doubtful.
 sa pavasvānayaḥ rucā RV.9.65.27^c.
 sa pavasvābhimātiḥ RV.9.65.15^c.
 sa pavitre vicakṣanaḥ RV.9.37.2^a; SV.2.643^a.
 sa paçūñ abhi rakṣatu SMB.2.4.7^b.
 sa paçcāt pātu naḥ puraḥ RV.8.61.15^d.
 sa paçcāt sa purastāñ no astu AV.19.15.3^d.
 sa pādur asya nirñijo na mucyate RV.10.27.24^d; N.5.19.
 sa pāram ichāt sa u no vi muñcāt AV.6.133.1^d.
 sa pariṣat kratubhir mandasānaḥ RV.1.100.14^c.
 sa pāvaka çrudhī havam RV.8.74.11^c; SV.1.29^c.
 sa pāhi madhvo andhasaḥ RV.3.40.1^c; AV.20.1.1^c; 6.1^c.
 sa pitā sa pitāmahaḥ MS.4.8.1^d: 107.10; KS.30.1^d.
 sa pitryāñy ayudhāñi vidvāñ RV.10.8.8^a.
 sa pinvasva ghṛtavād deva soma (KS.ApÇ. yajña; MÇ. ghṛtavād devayajyāyāi svāhā) TS.3.1.9.3^d; KS.35.7^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d; MÇ.2.3.8.4^d.
 sa pisprçati tanvi çrutasya RV.6.49.12^c.
 sa piyūṣaṁ dhayati pūrvasūnām RV.2.35.5^d.
 saputrikāyām jāgratha PG.1.16.22^d. Cf. yajamānāya jāgrta.
 sa putrāñ vājāñ bharate dhanañ nṛbhiḥ RV.2.26.3^b; TS.2.3.14.3^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 231.2; TB.2.8.5.3^b.
 sa punāna upa sūre na dhātā (SV. sūre dadhānaḥ) RV.9.97.38^a; SV.2.708^a.
 sa punāno madintamaḥ RV.9.99.6^a. Cf. sapavasva madin^o.
 sa puṣṭim yati joṣam ā cikitvāñ RV.1.77.5^d.
 sa pūrvayā nivida kavyatāyoḥ RV.1.96.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.14; KS.21.14^a; AB.2.33.6.
 sa pūrvavaj janayañ (TA.ApÇ. janayaj) jantave dhanam RV.3.2.12^c; PB.1.7.6^c; TA.3.10.4^c; ApÇ.14.12.1^c.

sa pūrvyah pavate yam divas pari RV.9.77.2^a.
 sa pūrvyo nūtanam avivāsat (SV. ājigīṣam, *better ājigīṣat*)
 AV.7.21.1^c; SV.1.372^c.
 sa pūrvyo mahānām (SV. Svidh. mahonām) RV.8.63.1^a;
 SV.1.355^a; AB.5.12.6; KB.23.6; AÇ.8.1.14; Svidh.1.
 4.14; 3.1.10. P: sa pūrvyah ÇÇ.10.8.5.
 sa pūrvyo vasuvij jayamānaḥ RV.9.96.10^a.
 sa pūnsyebhir abhibhūr açastīḥ RV.1.100.10^c.
 sapta ime (*without sandhi between the two words*) lokā
 yeṣu caranti prāṇāḥ TA.10.10.1^c; MahānU.8.4^c.
 sapta ṛtvijāḥ saptadhā tvā yajanti MS.1.6.2^c; 88.5. See
 sapta hotrāḥ sapta^c.
 saptarṣayaḥ pratihitāḥ çarīre VS.34.55^a; N.12.37^a.
 saptarṣayas tapase (AV. tapasā) ye niṣeduh RV.10.109.4^b;
 AV.5.17.6^b.
 saptarṣayaḥ sapta dhāma priyāṇi VS.17.79^b; TS.1.5.3.2^b;
 MS.1.6.2^b; 88.3. See saptarṣayaḥ etc.
 sapta ṛṣayo dāurgahe badhyamāne RV.4.42.8^b; ÇB.13.5.
 4.5^b.
 saptarṣayo bhūtakṛtaḥ AV.11.1.1^c.
 saptarṣayo bhūtakṛtas te tvājījanan AV.11.1.3^c.
 saptarṣayo bhūtakṛto yam akrīvan AV.11.1.24^b.
 saptarṣayo-srījanta VS.14.28; MS.2.8.6: 110.8; ÇB.8.4.
 3.6. See saptarṣayo etc.
 saptarṣibhya enām pari dadāmi AV.7.53.4^c.
 saptarṣīnām sukṛtām yatra lokāḥ Vait.2.1^c; KÇ.2.2.8^c;
 MÇ.5.2.15.10^c; — 5.2.16.14^c. See saptarṣīnām etc.
 saptarṣīnām ca haviṣābhayaṁ no astu AV.6.40.1^d.
 saptarṣīn abhyāvarte AV.10.5.39^a.
 saptarṣīn jinva KÇ.4.14.27. See saptarṣīn jinva.
 saptarṣīn vā idam brūmaḥ AV.11.6.11^a.
 sapta kṣaranti çigave marutvate RV.10.13.5^a; AV.7.57.2^a.
 saptagr̥dhrā iti çuçrumā vayam AV.8.9.18^d.
 saptacakraṁ ratham aviçvaminvam RV.2.40.3^b; MS.4.
 14.1^b; 215.1; TB.2.8.1.5^b.
 saptacakraṁ saptavahantyaçvāḥ RV.1.164.3^b; AV.9.9.3^b.
 sapta cakrā vahati kālā eṣaḥ AV.19.53.2^a.
 saptacakre ṣadara āhur arpitam RV.1.164.12^d; AV.9.9.
 12^d; PraçU.1.11^d.
 sapta ca mānuṣīr imāḥ ApMB.2.17.26^c; HG.2.16.8^c. See
 sapta ca vārunīr.
 sapta ca me nava ca me VS.18.24.
 sapta ca me saptatiç ca me AV.5.18.7^a. Cf. next.
 sapta ca yāḥ saptatiç ca AV.6.25.2^a. Cf. prec.
 sapta ca vārunīr (PG. vārunāir) imāḥ AG.2.3.3^c; ÇG.4.
 18.1^c; PG.2.14.4^c; MG.2.7.1^c. See sapta ca mānuṣīr.
 sapta chandāṁsi caturuttarāṇi AV.8.9.19^a.
 sapta chandāṁsy anu sapta dikṣāḥ AV.8.9.17^d.
 saptajanma kṛtām pāpam AG.1.2.8^c (*crit. notes*).
 sapta janma bhaved vipraḥ RVKh.9.67.19^c.
 sapta jātān nyarbude AV.11.9.6^a.
 saptajihvāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.6^b.
 sapta te agne samidhaḥ sapta jihvāḥ VS.17.79^a; TS.1.5.
 2.4; 3.2^a; 4.3; 4.6.5.5^a; 5.4.7.5; 7.4.1; MS.1.6.2^a; 88.3;
 1.6.7: 96.20; 3.3.9: 42.22; KS.7.14^a; 8.3^a; 18.4^a; 34.
 19^a; ÇB.9.2.3.44; TB.3.11.5.1^a; 9.9; ApÇ.5.18.1; 27.
 14; 7.7.1; 17.15.7; 19.13.6. Ps: sapta te agne sam-

idhaḥ KS.21.9; MÇ.1.5.4.20; 7.3.45; — 6.2.5; sapta te
 agne MS.2.10.6: 139.7; KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.1;
 sapta te KÇ.18.4.9.
 saptatyāi svāḥ TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1.3.6.7.
 sapta tvā harito rathe RV.1.50.8^a; ArS.5.14^a; AV.13.2.
 23^a; 20.47.20^a; TS.2.3.8.2; 4.14.4^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 158.
 10; 4.12.4: 190.11; KS.9.19^a; 11.1; ApÇ.19.23.4.
 saptadaçam sadasyam tam ÇB.1.5.24^a.
 saptadaça ca me navadaça ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 saptadaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6:
 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.11.
 saptadaçabhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1.
 saptadaçarcebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.14.
 saptadaças te agna ātmā tena mābhi pāhi KS.39.2.
 saptadaças te agna ātmā sa me agna ātmā KS.39.2; ApÇ.
 16.33.5.
 saptadaça (MS.VS.14.24, oçaḥ; KS. oças) stomah VS.10.
 12; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.2; 9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2.6.
 10: 69.16; 2.7.20: 105.9; 2.8.5: 109.11; KS.15.7; 17.4;
 ÇB.5.4.1.5; 8.4.2.5. See next but one.
 saptadaças tvā stomah pṛthivyām çrayatu VS.15.12;
 TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 113.16; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 saptadaças stoma ekaviṇçavartaniḥ KS.39.7. See prec.
 but one.
 saptadaçaḥ (and odaças) stomah: see saptadaça stomah.
 saptadaça aṣṭadaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 saptadaçād vairūpam VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19:
 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
 saptadaçāya namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 saptadaçena sāmavedaḥ ÇB.1.5.25^c.
 saptadaçena stomah KS.35.15.
 sapta diço nānāsūryāḥ RV.9.114.3^a; TA.1.7.4^a.
 sapta dyumnāny eṣām RV.8.28.5^b.
 sapta dhāmāni pariyan amartyaḥ RV.10.122.3^a.
 sapta paçyati vāvahiḥ RV.9.9.6^b.
 sapta paçyanti bahudhā nivīṣṭāu JB.2.27(26)^b. Part of
 saptarṣayaḥ pratihitās.
 sapta pṛkṣasāḥ svadhaya madanti RV.3.4.7^b.
 sapta prati pravata açayanam RV.4.19.3^c.
 sapta pravata ā divam RV.9.54.2^c; SV.2.106^c.
 sapta prāṇāḥ prabhavanti tasmāt TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.
 8.4^a.
 sapta prāṇān aṣṭāu majjñāḥ AV.2.12.7^a.
 sapta priyāso-janayanta vṛṣṇe RV.4.1.12^d.
 saptabhiḥ putrāir aditiḥ RV.10.72.9^a; TA.1.13.3^a.
 saptabhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6:
 110.8; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.6.
 saptabhyaḥ-çatebhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 saptabhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1.2.4.
 sapta maryādāḥ kavayas tataksuh RV.10.5.6^a; AV.5.1.6^a;
 N.6.27. P: sapta maryādāḥ Kāuç.76.21; 79.1.
 saptamā aṣṭameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 saptamāṣṭamābhyām svāḥ AV.19.22.3.
 sapta medhān paçavaḥ paryagr̥hnan AV.12.3.16^a. P:
 sapta medhān Kāuç.61.13.
 sapta me sapta çakinaḥ RV.5.52.17^a.
 saptamo nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.17^b.

sapta yat purah çarma çaradır dart RV.1.174.2^b; 6.20.10^c.
 sapta yuñjanti ratham ekacakram RV.1.164.2^a; AV.9.9.2^a; 13.3.18^a; TA.3.11.8^a; N.4.27^a.
 sapta yonir (KS. yonir) ā pr̥asva (TS.KS.TB. pr̥asvā) ghr̥tena VS.17.79^d; TS.1.5.3.3^d; 4.6.5.5^d; MS.1.6.2^c; 88.6; KS.7.14^d; 8.3^d; 18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.44; TB.3.11.5.1^d.
 sapta rakṣanti sadam apramādam VS.34.55^b; N.12.37^b.
 sapta rājano ya udābhīṣiktāh KS.37.9^d; AA.5.1.1.12^b.
See anu sapta.
 saptarcebhyah svāhā AV.19.23.4.
 saptartvijah sapta sadānsy eṣām KS.35.5^a; ApÇ.14.30.5^a.
 saptarṣayah pratihitās subhūte, sapta paçyanti bahudhā nivīṣṭau, saptāitam lokam upa yanty āpo, svapnājau satrasadāu yatra devā JB.2.27 (26)^{abcd}.
 saptarṣayah prathamām kṛttikānam ApMB.1.9.7^a (ApG.2.6.12); HG.1.22.14^a.
 saptarṣayah sapta dhāma priyāni TS.4.6.5.5^b; KS.7.14^b; 8.3^b; 18.4^b; 34.19^b; TB.3.11.5.1^b. *See saptarṣayah etc.*
 saptarṣayo-srjyanta TS.4.3.10.1; KS.17.6. *See saptarṣayo etc.*
 saptarṣibhyas tvā ApÇ.6.12.7.
 saptarṣibhyah svāhā AÇ.2.4.13.
 (om) saptarṣiṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 saptarṣiṁ jinva ApÇ.6.12.7. *See saptarṣiṁ jinva.*
 saptarṣiṁ sukṛtām yatra lokah ApÇ.3.19.1^c; 6.8.11^c; Kauç.125.2^c. *See saptarṣiṁ etc.*
 saptarṣiṁ (sc. pr̥māmi) Vait.7.23.
 saptavadhrim ca muñcatam RV.5.78.5^d.
 saptaviñcatiḥ ca me navaviñcatiḥ ca me VS.18.24.
 saptaviñcatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.
 saptaviñçā aṣṭaviñçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 sapta vidyāt parāvatah AV.10.10.2^b; GB.1.2.16.
 sapta viprāso abhi vājyantaḥ RV.6.22.2^b; AV.20.36.2^b.
 sapta virāso adharād ud āyan RV.10.27.15^a. *Cf. BrhD. 7.25.*
 sapta veda parāvatah AV.10.10.3^b.
 sapta çatāni pañcāçatām padāni JB.2.72^b. *See caturnavatiḥ ca padāny.*
 sapta çatāni viñcatiḥ ca tasthuh RV.1.164.11^d; AV.9.9.13^d; N.4.27.
 sapta saṁsado aṣṭamī bhūtaśadhani VS.26.1; VSK.28.1. *Metrical.*
 sapta satreṇa vedhasah AV.12.1.39^c.
 sapta saptabhyo hotrābhyah TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.12; ApMB.1.3.13 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1.
 sapta sahasrāni daçato daça JB.2.73^c. *See aṣṭau çatāni.*
 sapta sutyāh sapta ca pākayajñāh GB.1.1.12; 5.25^a.
 sapta suparnāh kavayo ni śeduh AV.8.9.17^c.
 saptasu stotriyāsu pariçīṣṭāsu nah prabrūtāt tāvad dhr̥dam japyam ÇÇ.17.14.4.
 sapta sūryasya raçmayah AV.7.107.1^b.
 sapta sūryā divam anupraviṣṭāh TA.1.7.4^a.
 sapta sūryo harito yāve rathe AV.13.2.8^a.
 sapta svasārah sadana ṛtasya RV.8.59 (Val.11).4^b.

sapta svasārah suvitāya sūryam RV.7.66.15^c.
 sapta svasāro agruvah RV.1.191.14^b.
 sapta svasāro abhi mātaraḥ çicum RV.9.86.36^a.
 sapta svasāro abhi sam navante (AV. 0ta) RV.1.164.3^c; AV.9.9.3^c.
 saptasvasā sa madhyamah RV.8.41.2^e; N.10.5^e.
 saptasvasā sujuṣṭā RV.6.61.10^b; SV.2.811^b; TB.2.4.6.1^b.
 sapta svasār aruṣṭir vāvaçānah RV.10.5.5^a; N.5.1.
 sapta hotāra ṛtuço yajanti VS.23.58^d.
 sapta hotāra ṛtvijah RV.9.114.3^b; TA.1.7.5^b.
 sapta hotāras tam id idate tvā RV.8.60.16^a.
 saptahotā viṣurūpeṣu janmasu RV.10.64.5^d; N.11.23^d.
 saptahotā saptadhā viklptah TA.3.11.6^b.
 sapta hotrā anuvīdvān KS.7.14^c; 8.3^c; 18.4^c; 34.19^c; TB.3.11.5.1^c. *See next.*
 sapta hotrā ṛtuthā nu vidvān MS.1.6.2^d: 88.5. *See prec.*
 sapta hotrāni manasā vṛṇānah RV.3.4.5^a.
 sapta hotrāh saptadhā tvā yajanti VS.17.79^c; TS.1.5.3.3^c; 4.6.5.5^c; ÇB.9.2.3.44. *See sapta ṛtvijah.*
 sapta homāh samidho ha sapta AV.8.9.18^a.
 saptāyāni pari bhūtam āyan tāh AV.8.9.18^c.
 saptānām sapta ṛṣṭayah RV.8.28.5^a.
 saptānupadasvatah AV.4.11.9^b.
 saptāpah svapato lokam iyuḥ VS.34.55^c; N.12.37^c.
 saptāpo devīh suranā amṛktāh RV.10.104.8^a.
 saptārçīṣah samidhah sapta jihvāh TA.10.10.1^b; MahānU.8.4^b.
 saptārdhagarbhā bhuvanasya retah RV.1.164.36^a; AV.9.10.17^a; N.14.21^a.
 saptāsya nābhīr amṛtām nv akṣah AV.19.53.2^b.
 saptāsyaḥ tuvijāto ravena RV.4.50.4^c; AV.20.88.4^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 177.15; KS.11.13^c; TB.2.8.2.7^c.
 saptāsyaṇi tava jātavedah AV.4.39.10^c.
 saptāsyaṣan paridhayah RV.10.90.15^a; AV.19.6.15^a; VS.31.15^a; TA.3.12.3^a.
 saptāsyebhir ṛkvabhih RV.9.111.1^e; SV.1.463^e; 2.940^e.
 saptāsye revatī revad ūṣa RV.4.51.4^d.
 saptim na vājyāmasi RV.8.43.25^c.
 saptim açum ivājiṣu RV.10.156.1^b; SV.2.877^b.
 saptim mṛjanti vedhasah RV.9.29.2^a; SV.2.1116^a.
 saptir asi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApÇ.18.4.16; MÇ.7.1.2; ApMB.2.21.25 (ApG.8.22.16).
 saptir na rathyo aha dhritim aḡyāh RV.2.31.7^d.
 saptī cid ghā madacyutā RV.8.33.18^a.
 saptī yunakṣi rohitā RV.10.60.6^b.
 saptivantā saparyavah RV.7.94.10^c.
 sapted indram na sravato gṛṇanti RV.7.18.24^c.
 saptāitam lokam upa yanty āpah JB.2.27 (26)^c. *Part of saptarṣayah pratihitās.*
 sapto adhi çriyo dhire RV.8.28.5^c.
 sa praketa ubhayasya pravīdvān RV.7.33.12^a.
 sa pra jajñe sa u vāvṛdhe punah (TS. sa vāvṛdhe) AV.7.5.2^b; TS.1.6.6.4^b; 3.2.7.2^b; ÇÇ.4.12.10^b; MÇ.1.4.3.18^b.
 sa prajaya suvīryam RV.1.93.3^c; MS.4.14.18^c: 248.7; TB.2.8.7.10^c; Kauç.5.1^c, 2^c.

sa prajānan prati gr̥bhṇīta vidvān TA.2.6.1^a. See etam bhāgam.
 sa prajāpateḥ pāṇan mā moci AV.16.8.8.
 sa prajābhyo vi paṇyati AV.13.4.11^a.
 sa pratnathā kavivṛdhaḥ RV.8.63.4^a; ÇÇ.18.18.11. P: sa pratnathā AÇ.8.8.9.
 sa pratnathā sahasā jāyamānaḥ RV.1.96.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.12; AB.5.15.8; AÇ.2.19.24. Cf. Br̥hD.3.129.
 sa pratnavan naviyasā RV.6.16.21^a; TS.2.2.12.1^a; KS.20.14^a; TB.2.4.8.1^a. P: sa pratnavat TS.2.3.14.1; ApÇ.6.31.12.
 sa pratnavan navyase viṇvavāra RV.9.91.5^a.
 sa pratyāṇ viṇvā bhuvanāni tasthāu RV.10.88.16^c. Cf. sa imā viṇvā.
 sa praty ud (MS. sa pratyāṇ) āid dharuṇam (TS. MS. KÇ. dharuṇo) madhvo agram AV.7.3.1^c; TS.1.7.12.2^c; MS.1.10.3^c: 143.11; KS.9.6^c; 14.3^c; KSA.5.12^c; AÇ.2.19.32^c; ÇÇ.3.17.1^c; KÇ.25.6.10^c. Cf. juhomi te.
 sa prathamah saṁskṛtir viṇvakarmā TS.6.4.10.2; TB.1.1.1.5^a; ApÇ.12.23.8^a. See under yā prathamā saṁskṛtir.
 sa prathame vyomani RV.8.13.2^a; SV.2.97^a.
 sa prathamō br̥haspatiḥ cikitvān VS.7.15^c; VSK.7.6.4^c; 7.5^c; ÇB.4.2.1.27^c; TB.1.1.1.5^c; ApÇ.12.23.8^c. See yāḥ paramo br̥has°.
 sa prathamō varuṇo mitro (TB. ApÇ. prathamō mitro varuṇo) agniḥ VS.7.14^b; ÇB.4.2.1.27^b; TB.1.1.1.5^b; ApÇ.12.23.8^b. See yo madhyamo.
 sapratha (MÇ. saprathah) sabhām me gopāya (MÇ.1.6.3.7; pāhi; MÇ.1.6.3.14, -jugupah) TB.1.1.10.3.5; 2.1.26^a; ApÇ.5.18.2^a; MÇ.1.6.3.7.14. See sabhya sabhām.
 sa pra mamandat tvāyā çatakrato RV.8.61.9^c.
 sa prarikvā tvakṣasā kṣmo divaḥ ca RV.1.100.15^c.
 sa pravodhṇin parigatyā dabhiteḥ RV.2.15.4^a.
 sa prācinān parvatān dr̥ṇhad ojasā RV.2.17.5^a.
 sa prācyām niyase janam AV.5.4.8^b.
 sa prāṇāya vyānāya AV.5.4.7^c.
 sa prāvitā maghavā no-dhivaktā RV.8.96.20^c.
 sa prito yāti vāryam RV.5.6.3^d; SV.2.1088^d; KS.39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.4^d; ApÇ.16.35.5^d.
 sa prāiti kṣetravidānuçīṣṭah RV.10.32.7^b.
 sabandhuḥ çasabandhuḥ ca AV.6.15.2^a; 54.3^a.
 sabardughāyāḥ payā usriyāyāḥ RV.1.121.5^d; 10.61.11^d.
 sabardughāḥ çaçayā apradugdhāḥ RV.3.55.16^b.
 sabardughe urugāyasya dhenū RV.3.6.4^d.
 sabardughe dhāpayete samici RV.3.55.12^b.
 sabardhum dhenum asvaṁ duhadhyai RV.10.61.17^b.
 sabalo anapacyutah RV.8.93.9^b; AV.20.47.3^b; 137.14^b; SV.2.574^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.11; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.3^b.
 sabādha idē br̥hatī yajatre RV.7.53.1^b.
 sabādhasaḥ ca rātaye RV.5.10.6^b.
 sabādhas te madam ca çuṣmayam (read çuṣmayam?) ca TS.2.2.12.4^a.
 sa bādhasvāpa bhayā sabobhiḥ RV.6.6.6^c.
 sabādho yaṁ janā ime RV.8.74.6^a.
 sabādho vājasātaye RV.7.94.5^c; 8.74.12^b; SV.2.151^c.
 sa bibharti pitaram pitamahān AV.18.4.35^c. See under tasminn eṣa.

sa bibheda valam (MS. KS. TB. balam) magham (MS. madyam) VS.20.68^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.4; KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.1^c.
 sa budhnād etc.: see sa budhnyād etc.
 sa budhnyā (TS. TB. TA. budhniyā) upamā asya viṣṭhah AV.4.1.1^c; 5.6.1^c; SV.1.321^c; VS.13.3^c; TS.4.2.8.2^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 96.12; KS.16.15^c; 38.14^c; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.8^c; TA.10.1.10^c; AÇ.4.6.3^c; ÇÇ.5.9.5^c.
 sa budhnyād (TS. KS. AÇ. onād) aṣṭa januṣo-bhy (TS. KS. AÇ. januṣabhy) agram AV.4.1.5^a; TS.2.3.14.6^c; KS.10.13^c; AÇ.4.6.3^c.
 sa br̥haspateḥ pāṇan mā moci AV.16.8.7.
 sa bodhi vṛtraturye RV.8.74.12^c.
 sa bodhi sūrir maghavā RV.2.6.4^a; VS.12.43^a; TS.4.2.3.4^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.17; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.9^a.
 sa brahmavidyām sarvavidyāpratiṣṭhām MuṇḍU.1.1.1^c.
 sa brahmā vedita syāt AV.10.7.24^d.
 sa brahmā sa çivaḥ sa hariḥ sendrah (MahānU. çivaḥ sendrah) TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.13^c.
 sa brāhmaṇasya gām adyāt AV.5.18.2^c.
 sa bhakṣamāṇo amṛtasya cāruṇah SV.2.774^a. See sa bhikṣamāṇo.
 sa bhadram akar yo naḥ somam (AÇ. somasya) pāyayisyati AÇ.5.5.27; ÇÇ.7.4.12; ApÇ.12.24.4.
 sa bhandanā ud iyarti prajāvatīḥ RV.9.86.41^a; N.5.2.
 sabhāñgirasi nādīr nāmāsi tvīṣir nāmāsi tasyai te namah PG.3.13.2.
 sabhā ca mā samitiḥ cāvatām (PG. cobhe) AV.7.12.1^a; PG.3.13.3^a. P: sabhā ca mā Kauç.38.27.
 sabhām eti kitavaḥ prchamānaḥ RV.10.34.6^a.
 sabhāyām aha tvaṁ vada AV.7.38.4^b.
 sabhāvati vidathyeva saṁ vāk RV.1.167.3^d.
 sabhāsāham dhanamjayam RVKh.10.128.3^b; HG.1.10.6^b. See satrāsāham dhanam°.
 sabhāsāhena sakhyā sakhāyāḥ RV.10.71.10^b; AB.1.13.9.
 sa bhikṣamāṇo amṛtasya cāruṇah RV.9.70.2^a. See sa bhakṣamāṇo.
 sa bhiṣagbhyām maho duhe AV.10.6.12^c.
 sa bhūtam vy akalpayat AV.10.6.21^b.
 sa bhūtānām adhipatir babhūva AV.4.8.1^b; KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.1^b.
 sa bhūtu yo ha prathamāya dhāyase RV.2.17.2^a.
 sa bhūto bhavyam bhaviṣyat AV.11.4.20^c.
 sa bhūmim viṇvato (ArS. sarvato) vṛtvā (VS. sarvata spṛtvā) RV.10.90.1^c; ArS.4.3^c; AV.19.6.1^c; VS.31.1^c; TA.3.12.1^c.
 sa bhūyasa kanyo nārireṇ RV.4.24.9^c.
 sa bhr̥to bhriyamāṇo bibharti TA.3.14.1^c.
 sabheyaṁ yuvānam ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. next.
 sabheyo yuvā VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8; ÇB.13.1.9.8; TB.3.8.13.3. Cf. prec.
 sabheyo vipro bharate matī dhanā RV.2.24.13^b.
 sabhya sabhām me pāhi AV.19.55.6^a. See sapratha sabhām.
 sabhyāvasathyāu bahudhā nilnāu MÇ.8.23^c.
 sa bhr̥taram varuṇam agna ā vavṛtsva RV.4.1.2^a. Cf. Br̥hD.4.128.

sam ṢB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
 sa maādityenavatseneṣam ūrjam kāmam duham AV.4.39.6.
 samaktam haviṣā ghṛtam MS.4.1.14: 19.15.
 samaktam agninā haviḥ MS.4.1.14: 19.15.
 sam aktubhir ajyate viçvavārah RV.3.17.1^b; TB.1.2.1.10^b;
 ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 samakṣam asmā ā dhehi AV.5.14.4^c.
 samakṣam enam gr̥nate ni vṛndhi (AV. yuñdhi) RV.10.
 87.11^d; AV.8.3.11^d.
 sam akhye devyā dhiyā VS.4.23^a; ÇB.3.3.1.12^a. P: sam
 akhye KÇ.7.6.26. Cf. sam devi.
 sam agnayo vidur anyo anyam AV.12.3.50^a. P: sam
 agnayah Kāuç.62.22; 68.27.
 sam agnim indhatām purah RV.1.170.4^b.
 sam agnim indhate narah RV.7.16.3^d; TS.4.4.4.5^d; KS.
 39.15^d.
 sam agnim indhvam bahavaḥ sanīdāh RV.10.101.1^b.
 sam agnir agnināgata (TA. ōgataḥ) VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6:
 126.13; ÇB.14.1.4.5; TA.4.7.1; 5.6.5,6.
 sam agnir idhyate vṛṣā RV.3.27.13^c; AV.20.102.1^c; SV.
 2.888^c; ÇB.1.4.1.29; TB.3.5.2.2^c.
 sam agnir vasubhir no avyāt MS.4.12.2^a: 180.3; KS.10.
 . 12^a; AÇ.2.11.12^a; ÇÇ.3.6.2^a. P: sam agniḥ MÇ.5.1.
 10.7. See sam no devo.
 sam agnis tapasāgata VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.14; ÇB.
 14.1.4.6. See svāhā sam agnis.
 sam agne varcasā punah TS.1.1.10.2^b; MÇ.1.3.5.18^b.
 samagraḥ samanto bhūyāsam gobhir aṣvāiḥ prajāyā paçu-
 bhir gr̥hāir dhanena AV.7.81.4.
 samagrāso juhvo jātavedaḥ TB.2.5.2.4^b.
 sam agruyo na samaneṣv añjan RV.7.2.5^d.
 samagro-si samantaḥ AV.7.81.4^b.
 sam anktaḥ barhir haviṣā ghṛtena TB.3.7.5.10^a; ApÇ.4.
 12.3^a. See sam barhir.
 samañgaḥ sarva upa yāhi çagmaḥ AV.18.4.8^e.
 sam aṅgāni yajatraiḥ VS.6.10; ÇB.3.7.4.8. See sam yaja-
 traiḥ.
 sam aṅgirasō navanta gobhiḥ RV.4.3.11^b.
 sam acyanta vṛjanātitiṣanta yat RV.5.54.12^c.
 sam ajāiṣam imā aham RV.10.159.6^a; ApMB.1.16.6^a
 (ApG.3.9.9).
 sa majmanā janima mānuṣānam RV.6.18.7^a.
 sam ajryā parvatyā vasūni RV.10.69.6^a.
 sam añjate rūpam apām rasena RV.9.97.57^d.
 samam janāç cakram apo vasānāḥ MG.2.7.1^c.
 sam añjantu viçve devāḥ RV.10.85.47^a; AG.1.8.9; ÇÇ.1.
 12.5; SMB.1.2.15^a; PG.1.4.14^a; ApMB.1.11.3^a (ApG.
 3.8.10). P: sam añjantu GG.2.2.15; KhG.1.3.30. Cf.
 BrhD.7.137.
 sam añjate sarasvatyā VS.20.61^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 144.4; KS.
 38.8^d; TB.2.6.11.5^c; 12.3^d.
 samañjāno dhāmabhir viçvarūpāiḥ MS.4.14.9^c: 228.8.
 sam añjim cārayā vṛṣan VS.23.21^b. See under añjim.
 samam jyotiḥ sūryeṇa AV.4.18.1^a. P: samam jyotiḥ
 Kāuç.39.7.
 samatīte samdhivarṇe-ṭha havayet Kāuç.73.1^c.
 sam atra gāvo-bhito-navanta RV.5.30.10^a.

sa matsarah pṛtsu vanvann avātaḥ RV.9.96.8^a.
 samatsu tvā çūra satām urānam RV.1.173.7^a.
 samatsu tvā havāmahe RV.8.11.8^c; 43.21^c; SV.2.517^c;
 MS.4.11.4^c: 171.11; TB.2.4.4.4^c.
 samatsv agnim avase RV.8.11.9^a; SV.2.518^a; MS.4.11.4^c:
 171.12; TB.2.4.4.4^a.
 samatsv anapacyutā RV.9.111.3^e; SV.2.941^e.
 sam adbhīḥ pṛcyadhvam TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2; MÇ.1.
 2.3.14.
 sam adbhyaḥ KS.3.6. See çam adbhyaḥ.
 sam adhatām sarasvatyā VS.20.66^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.14;
 KS.38.8^e; TB.2.6.12.4^c.
 sa madhva ā yuvate vevijāna it RV.9.77.2^c.
 sam adhvarāya sadam in mahema RV.7.2.3^d.
 sam adhvarāyoṣaso namanta RV.7.41.6^a; AV.3.16.6^a; VS.
 34.39^a; TB.2.8.9.9^a; ApMB.1.14.6^a (ApG.3.9.5). P:
 sam adhvarāya Vait.5.17.
 sam adhvarēṣv idhyase RV.5.28.4^d.
 samanām vāva gachati RV.10.86.10^b; AV.20.126.10^b.
 samanagā aṣuaj jātavedāḥ RV.7.9.4^b.
 samanām cid adahaç citrabhāno RV.10.69.11^c.
 samanā tūrṇir upa yāsi yajñam RV.10.73.4^a.
 sa manuṣyeṣu kṛṇute dīrgham āyuh RVKh.10.128.8^e;
 VS.34.51^e.
 samane parṣatho narā RV.10.143.4^d.
 samaneva vapuṣyataḥ RV.8.62.9^a.
 samantaḥ vahantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 samantaḥ trātus trayatām naḥ AV.6.99.3^b.
 samam tapo haro bhāḥ TB.3.10.5.1.
 samantaḥ pari dadhmaḥ AV.6.99.2^d.
 samantaḥ pari ṣasvaje AV.6.8.1^b.
 samantaḥ maghavan iva HG.1.11.8^d.
 sam antarikṣam yajuṣā stavantaḥ GB.1.5.24^c.
 sam antarikṣam saha devatābhiḥ AV.8.8.21^b.
 samāndadhānas te dūtaḥ Kāuç.135.9^e.
 sa mandasvā hy anu joṣam ugra RV.6.23.8^a.
 sa mandasvā hy andhasaḥ RV.3.41.6^a; 6.45.27^a; AV.20.
 23.6^a.
 sa mandrayā ca jihvayā RV.7.16.9^a.
 sam andhasā madeṣu vā uvoca RV.7.20.4^d.
 sam andhasā mamadaḥ pṛṣṭhyena RV.4.24.4^d.
 sam andhāṁsy agmata matsarāni RV.7.73.4^c.
 sam anyam-anyam arthayanty etave RV.5.44.11^c.
 samanyavo yat samaranta senāḥ RV.7.25.1^b; TS.1.7.13.
 2^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 186.2; KS.8.16^b.
 sam anyā yanty upa yanty anyāḥ RV.2.35.3^a; ArS.3.6^a;
 TS.2.5.12.1^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 151.3; KS.35.3^a; AB.2.20.7;
 KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.12; 12.6.9. Ps: sam anyā yanti MS.
 4.12.4: 188.2; ApÇ.12.6.2; 16.7.4; 33.4; MÇ.6.1.6;
 — 11.3; — 11.9.1; GG.3.9.7; MG.1.5.5; 23.18; 2.6.5;
 sam anyāḥ ÇÇ.6.7.5.
 sa manyumīḥ samadanasya kartā RV.1.100.6^a.
 sa manyum martyānām RV.8.78.6^a.
 sa manyum martyeṣv ā ciketa RV.7.61.1^d.
 sa manyeta purānavit AV.11.8.7^d.
 sam anyeṣu bravāvahai RV.1.30.6^c; AV.20.45.3^c; SV.2.
 951^c; AA.4.9^c; Mahānamnyah 10^c.

sam apivratān hvayadhvam ApÇ.11.16.12.
 sam aprkṣi jyotiṣā sūryasya KS.39.1^c.
 sam apsuḥ marutvān indra satpate RV.8.36.1^{a-6e}.
 sam abhrāṇi vātajūtāni yantu AV.4.15.1^b.
 sam abhreṇa vasata parvatāsaḥ RV.5.85.4^c.
 sa mama yaḥ pāpas tam dviṣate pra hīṇmaḥ AV.19.57.3.
 sam ayaṁ kumāro jivet JB.1.151.
 sam ayāva sam kalpavahāi ApMB.1.3.14^a (ApG.2.4.17).
See samitam sam°.
 samayā viçvam ā rajah RV.7.66.15^b.
 sam arir (MS.KS. arir) vidam (KS. vidah) VS.6.36; MS.
 1.3.4: 32.1; 4.5.7: 74.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21.
 samare rakṣāṁsy avadhiṣuḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 sa marto agne svaṇika revān RV.7.1.23^a.
 sa martyeṣy amṛta pracetaḥ RV.6.5.5^c.
 sam arthayasva bahu te vasavyam RV.2.13.13^b; 14.12^b.
 samardhayāmi MÇ.4.1.24.
 sam arpayendra mahatā vadhena AV.6.66.1^c.
 sa marmrjāna āyubhiḥ RV.9.57.3^a; 66.23^a; SV.2.1113^a.
 sa marmrjāna indriyāya dhāyase RV.9.70.5^a.
 samarya ā vidathe vardhamānaḥ RV.3.8.5^b; MS.4.13.1^b:
 199.11; AB.2.2.26; TB.3.6.1.3^b.
 samarya iṣa stavate vivāci RV.1.178.4^c.
 samaryajid vājo asmān aviṣtu RV.1.111.5^b.
 samaryatā manasā sūryaḥ kavīḥ RV.5.44.7^b.
 sam aryamā sam bhago no ninyāt RV.10.85.23^c; ApMB.
 1.1.2^c. *See sam bhagena.*
 sam arye çuṣmam adadhuh RV.5.16.3^d.
 sam aryo gā ajati yasya vaṣṭi RV.1.33.3^b.
 sam arvanto raghudruvaḥ (VSK. odrucaḥ) RV.5.6.2^c; SV.
 2.1089^c; VS.15.42^c; VSK.16.5.30^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 157.1.
 samavayanti diço-diçah SMB.2.6.5^b.
 samavayantu diço-diçah SMB.2.6.5^d.
 samavayantu sarvataḥ SMB.2.6.4^d. *See dhātār ayantu.*
 sam avivyacur uta yāny atviṣuḥ RV.10.56.4^c.
 samaçnadbhyaḥ (ApMB. obhya) svāhā ApMB.2.18.39;
 HG.2.9.2.
 samaçnanta upa sprçata ApMB.2.18.39 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.
 2.9.2.
 sam açvaṁ carṣanibhya ā RV.4.37.8^c.
 sam açvaparnāç caranti (MS. carantu; AV. °parnāḥ pa-
 tantu) no narah RV.6.47.31^c; AV.6.126.3^c; VS.29.57^c;
 TS.4.6.6.7^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 187.13; KSA.6.1^c. *Cf. BrhD.*
 5.113.
 sam açvā vṛṣanaḥ padaḥ ApMB.2.16.10^a (ApG.7.18.1);
 HG.2.7.2^a.
 sam açvāḥ sam u pūruṣāḥ AV.2.26.3^b.
 sam açvinor avasā nūtanena RV.5.42.18^a; 43.17^a; 76.5^a;
 77.5^a. *Cf. BrhD.* 5.40.
 sam açviyā maghavā yo ha pūrvīḥ RV.4.17.11^b.
 sam asrjyanta medasā PB.24.18.7^d.
 samasthithā yudhaye çaṁsam āvide RV.10.113.3^b.
 sam asthy api rohatu AV.4.12.3^d.
 sam asprçanta tanvas tanūbhiḥ AV.14.2.32^b.
 sam asmabhyaṁ sanayo yantu vājāḥ RV.3.30.21^b; VSK.
 28.14^b.
 sam asmabhyaṁ purudhā gā iṣanya RV.3.50.3^d.

sam asmiṇ loka sam u devayāne AV.12.3.3^a.
 sam asmiṇ jayamāna āsata gnāḥ RV.10.95.7^a; N.10.47^a.
 sam asminn rñjate girah RV.1.6.9^c; AV.20.70.5^c.
 sam asme iṣam vasavo dadīran RV.7.48.4^c.
 sam asme bandhum eyathuh RV.5.73.4^d.
 sam asme bhūṣataṁ narā RV.10.143.6^c.
 sam asya keçān avṛjinān aghorān MG.1.12.4^a.
 sam asya (Kāuç. asyāi) tanvā (TS. tanuvā) bhava VS.6.11;
 TS.1.3.8.2; MS.1.2.15: 25.8; 3.9.7: 126.11; KS.3.6;
 ÇB.3.8.1.13; MÇ.1.8.3.29; Kāuç.44.14.
 sam asya manyave viçah RV.8.6.4^a; AV.20.107.1^a; SV.
 1.137^a; 2.1001^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.39.15.
 sam asya harim harayo mrjanti RV.9.96.2^a.
 sam asvaran vasuvidah RV.9.101.11^d; SV.2.453^d.
 sam aham rāyas poṣeṇa TS.1.6.6.2; 7.9.2; KS.5.5; 32.5;
 ÇÇ.4.12.9. *See sam aham paçubhiḥ.*
 sam aham viçvair devāiḥ TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12; 71.4;
 4.4.6: 56.7; TB.1.7.10.1; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.3; MÇ.
 9.1.4. *See sam viçvair.*
 sam aham āyusā sam varcasā sam prajāyā sam rāyas
 poṣeṇa gmiya (VS.ÇB. gmiṣṭya) VS.3.19; MS.1.5.2: 67.
 10; 1.5.8: 76.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.24. *See next*
two.
 sam aham āyusā sam varcasā sam prajāyā sam priyeṇa
 dhāmā sam rāyas poṣeṇa gmiṣṭya ÇÇ.2.11.5. *See*
prec. and next.
 sam aham āyusā sam prāṇena sam varcasā sam payasā
 sam gāupatyena sam rāyas poṣeṇa TA.4.11.5. P: sam
 aham āyusā sam prāṇena TA.5.9.8. *See prec. two.*
 sam aham indriyeṇa manasāham āgām ApMB.2.22.13^c.
See sam indriyeṇa payasā°.
 sam aham indriyeṇa vīryeṇa TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3;
 ApÇ.18.17.8. *See sam indriyeṇa.*
 sam aham eṣām rāṣṭraṁ syāmi AV.3.19.2^a.
 sam aham paçubhiḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7; ÇÇ.
 17.17.1. *See sam aham rāyas.*
 sam aham prajāyā TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.3; 9.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.
 18; 1.4.7: 55.6; KS.5.5; 32.5; TB.1.3.7.6; ÇÇ.4.12.9;
 ApÇ.4.15.4; 18.5.15.
 sa mahnā viçvā duritāni sāhvān RV.7.12.2^a; SV.2.655^a.
 sa mahyaṁ lokam yajamānāya vindatu KS.3.1.14^c; MÇ.
 1.2.4.4^c. *See sa vindatu.*
 samākurvāṇaḥ praruho ruhaç ca AV.13.1.8^b. *See samā-*
cakrāṇaḥ.
 sam akūtīr (RVKh. *erroneously*, otir) namāmasi (MS.
 anaṁsata) RVKh.10.191.4^b; AV.3.8.5^b; 6.94.1^b; MS.2.
 2.6^b; 20.8.
 samākṛpoṣi jivase vi vo made RV.10.25.6^c.
 samāgachantīsam ūrjam vasānāḥ (ApÇ. duhānāḥ) MS.1.
 6.2^b: 88.7; 1.6.7^b: 97.6; ApÇ.5.18.1^b. *See ye prthi-*
vyās samājagmur.
 sam ā gachantu sūnṛtaḥ HG.1.12.6^b. *See sam ā dhāvantu.*
 sa mā gandhas surabhir juṣatām ApMB.2.7.24^d.
 samāgrbhāya vasu bhūri puṣtam AV.18.2.60^c.
 samācakrāṇaḥ praruho ruhaç ca TB.2.5.2.2^b. *See samā-*
kurvāṇaḥ.
 samācakre vṛṣabhaḥ kāvyena RV.3.36.5^b.

samā ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.18. *See* samāç ca.
 samācinuṣvānusaṁprayāhi AV.11.1.36^a. P: samācinu-
 şva Kāuç.63.9. *See under* agne cyavasva.
 samā chandaḥ MS.2.8.3: 108.15; KS.17.3. *See* samāç etc.
 sa mā jivit tam prāno jahātu AV.10.5.25-35; 16.7.13.
 sam ājyena balaṁ rasam AV.2.26.4^b.
 sa mā jyāiṣṭhyam çrāiṣṭhyam rājyamādhipatyam gamayatu
 ChU.5.2.6. *See* sa mā rājeçāno.
 sa mātara na dadṛçāna usriyaḥ RV.9.70.6^a.
 sa mātara vicaran vājayanṁ apaḥ RV.9.68.4^a.
 sa mātara sūryeṇa kavīnām RV.6.32.2^a.
 sa mātariçvā puruvārapuṣṭiḥ RV.1.96.4^a.
 sa mātā pūrvyam padam RV.8.41.4^c.
 sa mātur yonā parivito antaḥ RV.1.164.32^c; AV.9.10.10^c;
 N.2.8^c.
 sam ātmā tanuvā (MÇ. tanvā) mama TS.1.1.10.2^d; MÇ.
 1.3.5.18^d.
 sa mātrot abhavat putra idyaḥ RV.3.2.2^b.
 samādadhāti cakṣase AV.6.76.1^b.
 sam ādityebhir akhyata RV.9.61.7^c; SV.2.431^c.
 sam ādityāir no varuṇo ajijñipāt (*text* ajijnipāt) TS.2.1.
 11.3^d. *See next*.
 sam ādityāir varuṇo viçvavedāḥ MS.4.12.2^d: 180.4; KS.
 10.12^d; AÇ.2.11.12^d; ÇÇ.3.6.2^d. *See prec*.
 sam ādityāir vasubhiḥ saṁ marudbhiḥ VS.2.22^b; ÇB.1.
 9.2.31^b; TB.3.7.5.10^b; ApÇ.4.12.3^b. *See* sam indreṇa
 madatha.
 sam ā dhāvantu sūnṛtāḥ ApMB.2.21.15^b. *See* sam ā
 gachantu.
 sa mā dhīraḥ pakam atrā viveça RV.1.164.21^d; AV.9.9.
 22^d; N.3.12^d.
 samāna PG.1.16.15.
 samāna ā bharane bibhramāṇaḥ RV.10.31.6^d.
 samāna indra gopatiḥ RV.4.30.22^b.
 samāna ūrve adhi saṁgatasaḥ RV.7.76.5^a.
 samānam yonim anu saṁcarantam RV.10.17.11^c; AV.
 18.4.28^c; VS.13.5^c; MS.2.5.10^c; 61.15; KS.13.9^c; 16.
 15^c; 35.8^c; ÇB.7.4.1.20. *See* tṛtīyam yonim, and cf.
next.
 samānam yonim anu saṁcaranti (AV.MS. carete) RV.3.
 33.3^d; AV.8.9.12^b; TS.4.3.11.1^b; MS.2.13.10^b: 160.3;
 KS.39.10^b; ApMB.2.20.31^b. *Cf. prec.*, and samānam
 vatsam.
 samānam yonim abhi sambabhūva MÇ.1.5.2.13^b. *See*
 samājñāne rodasi.
 samānam yonim abhy anūṣata vrāḥ RV.10.123.2^d.
 samānam vatsam abhi saṁcaranti RV.1.146.3^a. *Cf.*
 samānam yonim anu saṁcaranti.
 samānam varṇam abhi çumbhamānā RV.1.92.10^b.
 samānam vām sajātyam RV.8.73.12^a.
 samānam vidyudulkayoḥ Kāuç.141.24^b.
 samānam vṛkṣam pari şasvajāte RV.1.164.20^b; AV.9.9.
 20^b; MuṇḍU.3.1.1^b; N.14.30^b.
 samānam vrataṁ saha cittam eṣām AV.6.64.2^b; MS.2.
 2.6^b: 20.12. *See* samānam manāḥ.
 sam ānaṇça sumatibhiḥ ko asya RV.4.23.2^b.
 samānam hrdayam kṛdhi AV.6.139.3^d.

samānam ketum pratimuñcamānāḥ TS.4.3.11.2^b; MS.2.
 13.10^b; 161.7; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 samānam keto abhisamrabhadhvam TB.2.4.4.5^c. *See*
next, and samānam ceto.
 samānam kratum abhimantrayadhvam MS.2.2.6^c: 20.14.
See under prec.
 samānajanmā kratuḥ asti vaḥ çivaḥ (MS. asty ekaḥ) AV.
 8.9.22^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 160.16.
 samānam cakram paryāvivṛtsan RV.7.63.2^c.
 samānam cid ratham ātasthiyāṁsā RV.2.12.8^c; AV.20.
 34.8^c.
 samānam ceto abhisamviçadhvam AV.6.64.2^d. *See under*
 samānam keto.
 samānataḥ samāna paprathānāḥ RV.4.51.8^b.
 samānadakṣā avase havante RV.7.26.2^d; TS.1.4.46.2^d;
 ApMB.2.11.8^d.
 samānam tantum abhi saṁvasānāu (TB. tantum paritā-
 tanāte) AV.12.3.52^c; TB.3.1.3.1^b.
 samānam nāma dhenu patyamānam RV.6.66.1^b; KB.23.3.
 samānam nāma bibhrato virūpāḥ RV.7.103.6^c.
 samānam nīdam vṛṣaṇo vasānāḥ RV.10.5.2^a.
 samānabandhū amṛte anūci RV.1.113.2^c; SV.2.1100^c;
 N.2.20^c.
 samānam agnim indhate AV.13.1.40^c.
 samānam ajmam pary eti (TA.ApÇ. ajmā pari yāti)
 jāgrviḥ RV.3.2.12^d; PB.1.7.6^d; TA.3.10.4^d; ApÇ.14.
 12.1^d.
 samānam añjy añjate çubhe kam RV.7.57.3^d.
 samānam añjy eṣām vi bhrājante RV.8.20.11^a.
 samānam annenāpyāyasva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.
 samānam artham vitaritrata mithaḥ RV.1.144.3^b.
 samānam artham svapasyamānā TS.4.3.11.5^c; KS.39.10^c;
 PG.3.3.5^c. *Cf. next*.
 samānam artham caraṇīyamānā RV.3.61.3^c. *Cf. prec*.
 samānam artham akṣitam RV.1.130.5^c.
 samānam artham pary emi bhuñjat TB.2.8.8.2^c.
 samānam astu vo manaḥ RV.10.191.4^c; AV.6.64.3^c; MS.
 2.2.6^c: 20.11; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.5^c.
 samānam asmā anapāvṛd arca RV.10.89.3^a.
 samānam asmin ko devaḥ AV.10.2.13^c.
 samānam indram avase havāmahe RV.8.99.8^c.
 samānam in me kavayaç cid āhuḥ RV.7.86.3^c.
 samānam u tyam puruhūtam ukthyam RV.10.41.1^a.
 samānam u pra çānsiṣam RV.8.45.28^c; SV.1.204^c.
 samānamūrdhnīr abhi (PG. adhi) lokam ekam TS.4.3.
 11.4^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 161.6; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d. *See*
 tā ekamūrdhnīr.
 samānam ūrvaṁ nadyaḥ pṛṇanti RV.2.35.3^b; ArS.3.6^b;
 TS.2.5.12.2^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 151.3; KS.35.3^b.
 samānam ekam vṛṣamanyavaḥ pṛthak RV.1.131.2^b; AV.
 20.72.1^b.
 samānam etad udakam RV.1.164.51^a; TA.1.9.5^a; ÇÇ.
 18.22.7; N.7.23^a.
 samānam pantham ayatho ghrtena TA.2.6.2^b.
 samānam pūrvīr abhi vāçānāḥ RV.10.123.3^a.
 samānam manāḥ saha cittam eṣām RV.10.191.3^b; TB.2.
 4.4.5^b. *See* samānam vrataṁ.

samānam mantram abhi mantraye vah RV.10.191.3^c.
 samānayāmum surā te abhavat SMB.1.1.2. P: samā-
 nayāmum GG.2.1.10.
 samānayojano hi vām RV.1.30.18^a.
 samānaloko bhavati AV.9.5.28^a.
 samānavasane ubhe ApMB.2.16.12^b.
 samānavyānābhyām svāhā GB.1.3.13(bis); Kāuṣ.72.42.
 samānavyānāu me pāhi (MG. tarpaya) VSK.2.3.8; TS.
 1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; LÇ.
 4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.2.12; MG.1.9.25. Cf. udā-
 navyānāu etc.
 sa mānasā ātmā janānam TA.3.11.1^d, 2^d.
 samānas tasya gopateḥ ÇG.3.9.1^c.
 samānasmāt sadasa evayamarut RV.5.87.4^b.
 samānād ā sadasa tvām iye bhagam RV.2.17.7^b.
 samānānam uttamaçloko astu TS.5.7.4.3^d.
 samānān sadam ukṣanti ÇB.11.5.5.13^a.
 samānām māsa ākṛtiḥ RV.10.85.5^d; AV.14.1.4^d; N.11.5^d.
 samānām māsam ṛtubhis tvā vayam AV.1.35.4^a.
 samānāya tvā BDh.3.8.11.
 samānāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 samānāya svāhā MS.3.12.9; 163.8; TA.10.33.1; 34.1;
 TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.8.9; ChU.5.22.1; MU.6.9;
 PrāṇagU.1.
 samānārṣeyaḥ ÇG.2.2.6.
 samānārṣeyo-harī bhoh ÇG.2.2.7.
 samānā va (KS. va) ākutāni MS.2.2.6^a; 20.10; KS.10.12^a;
 MG.1.8.10; 12.6. See next but two.
 samānā hṛdayāni vah RV.10.191.4^b; AV.6.64.3^b; MS.2.
 2.6^b; 20.10; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.4.4.5^b.
 samānī prapā saha vo-nnabhāgaḥ AV.3.30.6^a.
 samānī va ākūtiḥ RV.10.191.4^a; AV.6.64.3^a; TB.2.4.4.5^a;
 AG.3.5.8. P: samānī vah ViDh.21.14. See prec. but
 two.
 sa mānuṣīr abhi viço vi bhāti RV.7.5.2^c.
 sa mānuṣīṣu dūḍabhaḥ RV.4.9.2^a; KS.40.14^a.
 sa mānuṣe vṛjane çamtamo hitaḥ RV.1.128.7^a.
 sam ānṛdhe parvabhīr vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.10.79.7^d.
 samāne adhi bhārman RV.8.2.8^c.
 samāne antar dharuṇe niṣattāḥ RV.9.89.5^b.
 samāne ahan trir avadyagohanā RV.1.34.3^a.
 samāne ahan vimimāno arkam RV.1.186.4^c.
 samānena kratunā samvidāne RV.3.54.6^d.
 samānena yojanena parāvataḥ RV.1.92.3^b; SV.2.1107^b.
 samānena vo haviṣā juhomi RV.10.191.3^d; AV.6.64.2^c;
 MS.2.2.6^d; 20.14. See samjñānena.
 samāne nivīṣto-mṛtaḥ juhomi (MahānU.16.1, nivīçyā-
 mṛtaḥ hutam) TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8.9; 16.1.
 See çraddhāyām samāne.
 samānebhīr vṛṣabha pāuṣyebhiḥ RV.1.165.7^b; MS.4.
 11.3^b; 169.3; KS.9.18^b; N.6.7.
 samāne yoktre saha vo yunajmi AV.3.30.6^b.
 samāne yonā mithunā samokasā RV.1.144.4^b.
 samāne yonāv adhy āirayanta AV.2.1.5^d. See tṛtiye
 dhāmany.
 samāne yonāu sahaçeyyāya RV.10.10.7^b; AV.18.1.8^b.
 samāno agne arāṇo durasyuḥ ApÇ.6.2.1.1^b.

sa mā no atra juhuraḥ sahasvaḥ RV.7.4.4^c.
 samāno adhva pravatām anuṣyade RV.2.13.2^c.
 samāno adhva svasror anantaḥ RV.1.113.3^a; SV.2.1101^a.
 samāno niṣṭyo arāṇaḥ cid agne ÇÇ.4.12.10^b. See samāno
 yaç.
 samāno bandhur açvinā RV.8.73.12^b.
 samāno bandhur uta tasya vittam RV.7.72.2^d.
 samāno ma udgātā sa mopahvayatām ŞB.2.7.
 samāno mantraḥ samitiḥ samāni RV.10.191.3^a; AV.6.
 64.2^a; MS.2.2.6^a; 20.12; TB.2.4.4.5^a. P: samāno
 mantraḥ ÇG.5.9.4.
 samāno yajñena kalpatām svāhā VS.22.33.
 samāno yaç ca niṣṭyaḥ TB.2.4.1.2^b; 3.7.6.17^b; TA.2.5.2^b;
 ApÇ.4.11.5^b. See samāno niṣṭyo.
 samāno rājā vibhṛtaḥ purutrā RV.3.55.4^a.
 samāno vām janita bhrātara yuvam RV.6.59.2^c.
 samā nāu bandhur varuṇa samā jā AV.5.11.10^a.
 samānyā marutaḥ sam mimikṣuḥ RV.1.165.1^b; MS.4.
 11.3^b; 168.6; KS.9.18^b; KB.19.9.
 samānyā viyute dūreante RV.3.54.7^a; N.4.25.
 samānyā vṛtayā viçvam ā rajah RV.5.48.2^b.
 sam āpa oṣadhinām rasena ÇÇ.2.8.10. Cf. sam oṣadhayo.
 sam āpa (MS.MÇ. āpā) oṣadhrbhiḥ (MS. oṣadhrbhir ga-
 chantām) VS.1.21^a; MS.1.1.9^a; 5.3; 4.1.9; 11.1; KS.
 1.8^a; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.2. P: sam āpā oṣadhrbhiḥ MÇ.1.
 2.3.13. See next but one.
 sa mā pāhi pṛtanyataḥ ApMB.1.9.6^d; HG.1.22.14^d.
 sam āpo adbhīr agmata VS.6.28^a; TS.1.1.8.1^a; ÇB.3.9.3.
 29; TB.3.2.8.1; ÇÇ.8.9.2^a; ApÇ.1.24.5. P: sam āpaḥ
 KÇ.2.5.13; 9.3.12. See prec. but one.
 sam āpo hṛdayāni nāu RV.10.85.47^b; SMB.1.2.15^b; PG.
 1.4.14^b; ApMB.1.11.3^b.
 sa mā pṛtaḥ pṛpātu TS.1.6.2.3 (bis); KS.4.14 (ter); MÇ.
 1.4.1.27.
 sa mā bhaga praviça svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 samā bhavantūdvato (TS. ovata) nipadaḥ RV.5.83.7^d; TS.
 3.1.11.6^d; KS.11.13^d.
 samābhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.1.15.1.
 sa mām ā viçatād iha HG.1.10.4^d. See under sā mām ā.
 sa mā mā hiṁsīt parame vyoman Kāuṣ.65.15^d. See tan
 mā etc.
 sa māmṛje tiro apvāni meṣyaḥ RV.9.107.11^a; SV.2.1040^a.
 sa mā mṛta (MG. vṛtat) AG.1.20.7; ApMB.2.3.31 (bis);
 MG.1.22.5. Cf. tam mā mṛdhaḥ.
 sa mām pātu KS.39.4 (ter). See so-smān pātu.
 sa māyam adhi rohatu AV.10.6.31^c, 32^c.
 sa māyam maṇir āgamat AV.10.6.22^c-28^c.
 sa māyā arcinā pada RV.8.41.8^d.
 sam āyusā sam prajayā TS.1.1.10.2^a; TB.3.3.10.2; ApÇ.
 3.10.8; MÇ.1.3.5.18^a.
 sa mā rakṣatu sa mā gopāyatu AV.19.17.10-5^c, 7^c-10^c.
 samārabhyordhvo adhvaro diviṣpṛam TS.1.1.12.1; TB.
 3.3.7.8. P: samārabhyordhvo adhvaraḥ ApÇ.2.14.1.
 See urdhvo adhvaro diviṣpṛk.
 sa mā rājeçāno-dhipatiḥ karotu ÇB.14.9.3.10; BṛhU.6.
 3.10. See sa mā jyāiṣṭhyaḥ.
 samārāṇe urmibhiḥ pinvamāne RV.3.33.2^c.

sa mā rucito rocaya MS.4.9.5 (*quing.*): 125.5, 6, 7, 8, 9; TA. 4.6.1 (*ter*), 2 (*bis*); 5.5.1 (*bis*), 2 (*ter*).
 samārūḍhaḥ pradṛṣyate TA.1.2.3^b.
 sa mā rohāiḥ sāmityai rohayatu AV.13.1.13^d.
 sa māvatu AV.5.24.1, 2, 4, 7, 8-14; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10; HG.1.3.10.
 sa mā vadhit pitaraṁ vardhamānaḥ AV.6.110.3^c.
 samāvavartī viṣṭhito jigṛṣuḥ RV.2.38.6^a.
 samāvavartti (MS.MÇ. samāvṛtat) prthivi VS.20.23^a; MS. 3.11.10^a: 157.13; KS.38.5^a; TB.2.6.6.5^a; MÇ.5.2.11.38. P: samāvavartti KÇ.19.5.20; ApÇ.19.10.7.
 samāvavṛtrann adharāg udīth (MS.KS.MÇ. udak tāḥ; MS. in Padap. ud aktāḥ) TS.1.8.14.2^a; MS.2.6.11^a: 70. 12; 4.4.5: 55.7; KS.15.7^a; TB.1.7.8.5; MÇ.9.1.3. P: samāvavṛtran ApÇ.18.16.7. See tā avavṛtrann.
 sa mā vahāti sukrtaṁ yatra lokāḥ Vait.6.1^d.
 sa mā visrasaḥ HG.1.5.12; 21.4. See mā visrasaḥ.
 samāvṛtat prthivi etc.: see samāvavartti prthivi etc.
 sa mā vṛṣabho lohitaḥ TA.4.42.5^c.
 sa mā vṛṣāṇaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ kṛṇotu TB.2.4.5.1^c.
 samāḥ ca ma indraḥ ca me VS.18.18; KS.18.10. See samā ca.
 samāḥ chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1. See samā etc.
 sa māsānāṁ pāṇān mā moci AV.16.8.19.
 samāsificatu YDh.3.282.
 samāsṛjantu payasā ghr̥tena MS.4.2.10^d: 32.15. See asmāṁ avantu payasā.
 samās tvāgna (MS.MÇ. tvāgnā) ṛtavo vardhayantu AV.2. 6.1^a; VS.27.1^a; TS.4.1.7.1^a; 5.1.8.5; MS.2.12.5^a: 148. 11; 3.4.6: 51.13; KS.18.16^a; 22.1; ÇB.6.2.1.25, 26; MÇ.6.1.3; — 6.2.2. P: samās tvāgne KS.40.9; Vait. 28.4; KÇ.16.1.11; ApÇ.16.7.2; Kāuṣ.59.15; 102.4.
 samāḥ samvatsarān māsān AV.3.10.9^c; 11.6.17^c.
 samāhantavāi ApÇ.1.20.1.
 samāhara jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.12^a.
 samāhitāso (*comm.* samāhitāsah: note the samidhi) sahasra-dhāyasam TA.1.21.3^d; 24.4^d; 31.6^d.
 sa mähina indro arṇo apām RV.2.19.3^a.
 samīṅgayati sarvataḥ RV.5.78.7^b; BrhU.6.4.22^b. See samīṅgayati.
 samitaṁ samkalpethām VS.12.57^a; TS.4.2.5.1^a; MS.2.7. 11^a: 90.5; KS.16.11^a; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.38; 12.4.3.4^a; MÇ.6.1.5; MG.1.10.19. P: samitam TS.5.2.4.1 (*bis*); KÇ.17.1.19; 25.3.14; ApÇ.16.15.5. See samayāva.
 samitiḥ cāva gachatāt AV.18.2.56^d.
 sam ito nāvy āhitam RV.10.135.4^d.
 sam it taṁ rāyā sṛjati svadhāvān (AV.7.50.6^d, rāyaḥ sṛjati svadhābhiḥ) RV.10.42.9^d; AV.7.50.6^d; 20.89.9^d.
 sam it tam agham aṇavat RV.8.18.14^a.
 sam it tān vṛtrahākhidat RV.8.77.3^a.
 sa mitrāvaruṇayoḥ pāṇān mā moci AV.16.8.25.
 sa mitreṇa varuṇeṇa sajoṣāḥ RV.4.39.3^d; KS.7.16^d.
 sa mitro bhavati prātar udyan AV.13.3.13^b.
 sam it sabādhah çavasāhimanyavaḥ RV.1.64.8^d.
 samit-samit sumanā bodhyasme RV.3.4.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.96.
 sam it sravanti sarito (TAA. saritā) na dhenāḥ TS.4.2.9. 6^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 101.12; TAA.10.40^a. P: sam it srav-

anti ApÇ.16.27.5; MÇ.6.1.7. See samyak sravanti, and sarit sravanti.
 samid asi VS.2.5; 20.23; 38.25; VSK.3.2.8; TS.1.4.45. 3; KS.38.5; JB.2.67(68); ÇB.1.3.4.7; 12.9.2.10; 14.3. 1.28; TB.2.6.6.4; KÇ.2.8.3; 4.14.30; 19.5.19; 26.7.39; ApÇ.2.9.10; ÇÇ.2.10.3. See next.
 samid asi sam edhiṣṭmahi (AV. edhiṣṭya; ApMB. adds svāhā) AV.7.89.4; MS.1.3.39: 46.11; 1.10.13: 153.16; 4.8.5: 113.17; KS.4.13; 9.7; 29.3; 36.7.14; AÇ.3.6.26; LÇ.2.12.11; MÇ.1.7.4.46; ApMB.2.6.4 (ApG.4.11.22); MG.1.1.16; 11.24; 2.2.25. P: samid asi Kāuṣ.6.12. See prec.
 samid asi sam y enksvendriyeṇa vṛyeṇa svāhā AB.8.9.9.
 samid diḥam āçayā naḥ (MS. āçayanah) svarvit (TS. svarvit) TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 187.14; KS.22.14^a; AÇ. 4.12.2^a. Ps: samid diḥam āçayā naḥ ApÇ.20.9.3; samid diḥam KSA.5.21.
 samid dṛdayati dyavi RV.5.6.4^d; AV.18.4.88^d; SV.1.419^d; 2.372^d; TS.4.4.4.6^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 156.15; KS.9.6^d.
 samid devī sahiyast AV.10.5.43^d.
 samiddha (MS. samiddhā) indra uṣasām anike VS.20.36^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 139.12; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.1^a. P: samiddha (MS. samiddhā) indraḥ MS.4.14.13: 237.6; KÇ. 19.6.12.
 samiddham agniṁ samidhā girā gr̥ṇe RV.6.15.7^a; SV.2. 917^a; AÇ.9.5.5; ÇÇ.14.3.12. P: samiddham agniṁ samidhā girā AÇ.8.12.24.
 samiddham apiçarvare RV.3.9.7^d.
 samiddhaç cit sam idhyase RV.10.150.1^a. P: samiddhaç cit ÇÇ.6.4.7; 9.20.15. Cf. BrhD.8.58. Cf. jaramāṇah.
 samiddhaḥ çukra āhutaḥ RV.6.16.34^c; SV.1.4^c; 2.746^c; VS.33.9^c; TS.4.3.13.1^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 140.10; KS.2.14^c; TB.3.5.6.1^c.
 samiddhaḥ çukra dṛdhi RV.5.21.4^c.
 samiddhasya pramahasah RV.5.28.4^a.
 samiddhasya ruçad adarçi pājah RV.5.1.2^c; SV.2.1097^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 156.1; N.6.13.
 samiddhasya çayamāṇah purastāt RV.3.8.2^a; MS.4.13. 1^a: 199.6; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.9; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.1^a; AÇ.3.1.9; ÇÇ.5.15.3.
 samiddhā indra etc.: see samiddha indra etc.
 samiddhāgnir manasā sapta hotṛbhiḥ RV.10.63.7^b.
 samiddhāgnir vanavat stīrṇabarhiḥ RV.5.37.2^a. P: samiddhāgnir vanavat ÇÇ.1.20.5.
 samiddhe agnā uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.4.39.3^b; KS.7.16^b.
 samiddhe agnāv (VSK.MS.KS. agnā) adhi māmahānaḥ VS.17.55^a; VSK.18.55^a; TS.4.6.3.2^b; MS.2.10.5^a: 136. 16; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.9.
 samiddhe agnāv ṛtam id vadema RV.3.55.3^c.
 samiddhe agnāu suta indra some RV.6.40.3^a.
 samiddhe agnāu sutasoma itte RV.4.25.1^d.
 samiddhe jātavedasi (AV.10.6.35^e, ōsi brahmaṇā) AV.2. 12.8^b; 10.6.35^e.
 samiddheṣv agniṣv anajānā RV.1.108.4^a.
 samiddho agna ā vaha RV.1.142.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.16.
 samiddho agna āhuta RV.5.28.5^a; AV.12.2.18^a; TS.2.5. 8.6; ÇB.1.4.1.38; 3.10; TB.3.5.2.3^a; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1. 123-2

4.13; ApÇ.2.12.6. P: samiddhaḥ KÇ.3.1.11. Cf. *next but one*.
 samiddho agnir aṣvina AV.7.73.2^a; VS.20.55^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 143.9; KS.38.8^a; AB.1.22.2; TB.2.6.12.1^a; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.8^a; KÇ.19.6.15.
 samiddho agnir āhutaḥ KS.4.14^a; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.3^a; MÇ.1.4.1.21^a. Cf. *prec. but one, and iṣṭo* agnir āhutaḥ.
 samiddho agnir divi çocir aṣret RV.5.28.1^a. Ps: samiddho agnir divi ÇÇ.14.56.13; samiddho agniḥ AÇ.3.2.6.
 samiddho agnir nihitaḥ pṛthivyām RV.2.3.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.65.
 samiddho agnir vṛṣaṇāratir (AV. ṇā rathī; ÇÇ. ṇā rayīr) divaḥ AV.7.73.1^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.8^a.
 samiddho agniḥ samidhā (AV. samidhānaḥ) AV.13.1.28^a; VS.21.12^a; MS.3.11.11^a; 157.15; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.1^b; KÇ.19.7.20. P: samiddho agniḥ Kāuç.49.19.
 samiddho agniḥ supunā punāti AV.12.2.11^d.
 samiddho agne me dīdhi TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; ApÇ.4.15.5. See *samiddho me*.
 samiddho agne samidhā samidhyasva AV.11.1.4^a. P: samiddho agne Kāuç.60.24.
 samiddho añjan kṛdaraṁ matnām VS.29.1^a; TS.5.1.11.1^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 183.12; KSA.6.2^a; ÇB.13.2.2.14; TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.17.3; MÇ.9.2.5; N.3.20. P: samiddho añjan ÇÇ.16.3.21.
 samiddho adya manuṣo durōṇe RV.10.110.1^a; AV.5.12.1^a; VS.29.25^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 201.8; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.1^a; MÇ.5.2.8; N.8.5^a. Ps: samiddho adya manuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.16.6; samiddho adya AÇ.3.2.6; Vait.10.11; samiddhaḥ Kāuç.45.8. Cf. BrhD.8.37.
 samiddho adya rājasi RV.1.188.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.62.
 samiddho dyumny āhutaḥ RV.8.103.9^b; SV.2.229^b.
 samiddho mā (ÇG. mām) sam ardhaya VSK.3.3.28^c; ÇG.2.10.3^a.
 samiddho me agne dīdhi VSK.3.2.8; KÇ.4.14.30. See *samiddho agne me*.
 samiddho viçvatas patih RV.9.5.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.130.
 samidbhir agniṁ namasā duvasyan RV.3.1.2^b.
 samidbhyah preṣya ApÇ.7.14.7; MÇ.1.8.3.17. See *next but one*.
 samidha ā dhehi Kāuç.56.12; HG.1.5.10. See *samidham etc.*
 samidhaḥ preṣya ÇB.3.8.1.4; ÇÇ.5.16.4. See *prec. but one*.
 samidham ā tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.13; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.1; ApÇ.18.15.1; MÇ.9.1.3.
 samidham adhāyāgnim agnit sammrddhi KÇ.6.9.7. See *next*.
 samidham adhāyāgnit paridhr̥ṇe cāgnim ca sakṛt-sakṛt sammrddhi ApÇ.3.4.5; 7.26.8; MÇ.1.3.4.1; 8.6.1. See *prec., and under* agnit paridhr̥ṇe.
 samidham adhāyāgne sarvavratō bhūyasaṁ svāhā ApMB.2.6.13 (ApG.4.11.22).
 samidham ā dhehi ÇB.11.5.4.5; ÇG.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.26; PG.2.3.2; GG.2.10.34. See *samidha etc.*
 samidhaḥ-samidho-gne-gna (ÇÇ. -samidho agna; MÇ.

-samidho agnā) ājyasya vyantu AÇ.2.8.6; ÇÇ.1.7.1; MÇ.5.1.2.6. Cf. *samidho agna etc.*
 samidhāgnim duvasyata RV.8.44.1^a; VS.3.1^a; 12.30^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.4; MS.2.7.10^a; 87.14; 3.2.2: 17.8; KS.7.12^a; 16.10^a; 19.12; AB.1.17.1; ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.9^a; AÇ.2.8.7; 4.5.3; ApÇ.5.6.3; 16.12.8; MÇ.6.1.4. Ps: samidhāgnim AA.5.1.1.2; ÇÇ.6.4.1; KÇ.4.8.5; 16.6.15; samidhā Rvidh.2.32.3. Cf. BrhD.6.79.
 samidhā jātavedase RV.3.10.3^b; 7.14.1^a.
 samidhā dāçad uta vā haviskṛti RV.10.91.11^b.
 samidhāna u santya RV.8.44.9^a.
 samidhānaṁ suprayasaṁ svarṇaram RV.2.2.10; KB.20.3.
 samidhānaṁ mahad yaçah VS.28.24; TB.2.6.17.1^b.
 samidhānasya dīdivaḥ RV.8.44.4^b; SV.2.891^b.
 samidhānaḥ sahasrajit RV.5.26.6^a.
 samidhāno amartyam RV.5.14.1^b; VS.22.15^b; TS.4.1.11.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 144.2; KS.19.14^b; ÇB.2.2.3.21^b.
 samidhā brahmaṇā vayam AG.1.21.1^d.
 samidhā yas ta āhutam RV.6.2.5^a.
 samidhā yo niçiti dāçad aditim RV.8.19.14^a.
 samidhā vardhayāmasi AV.19.64.2^b.
 (samidho agna ājyasya) vetu ÇB.1.5.3.15; 2.2.3.27. Cf. *next*.
 samidho agna (MS. agnā) ājyasya vyantu (TB. viyantu) MS.4.10.3; 149.2; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.5.1. P: samidho agne MÇ.5.1.3.6. *Indicated fragmentarily by* vyantu ÇB.1.5.3.15; 2.2.3.27. Cf. *samidhaḥ-samidho etc.*
 samidho agne (sc. ājyasya vyantu vāuṣaṭ) ÇB.1.6.1.8.
 samidho yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8; 2.2.3.18; 5.2.30; 6.1.23; 4.4.5.14; KÇ.3.2.16; ApÇ.2.17.4; MÇ.1.3.2.2.
 samidhyamānaṁ samidhā sam indhate MS.2.7.16^a; 101.5; KS.39.3^a.
 samidhyamānaḥ prathamānu dharma (TB. ApÇ. prathamō nu dharmah) RV.3.17.1^a; TB.1.2.1.10^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
 samidhyamānāyānu bruhi ApÇ.2.12.1.
 samidhyamāno adhware RV.3.27.4^a; ÇB.1.4.1.38; TB.3.5.2.3^a; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.10.
 samidhyamāno amṛtasya rājasi RV.5.28.2^a.
 sam indur gobhir asarat sam adbhīḥ RV.9.97.45^d.
 sam indra gardabhaṁ mṛṇa RV.1.29.5^a; AV.20.74.5^a.
 sam indra gobhir madhumantam akran RV.3.35.8^b.
 sam indra ṇo (AV. MS. KS. Kāuç. no) manasā neṣi (AV. neṣa) gobhiḥ RV.5.42.4^a; AV.7.97.2^a; VS.8.15^a; TS.1.4.44.1^a; MS.1.3.38^a; 44.6; KS.4.12^a; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6^a. P: sam indra ṇaḥ (MS. Kāuç. naḥ) MS.4.14.5: 222.2; ÇÇ.4.11.6; KÇ.10.8.11; Kāuç.55.20.
 sam indra rāyā sam iṣā rabhemahi RV.1.53.5^a; AV.20.21.5^a; MS.2.2.6^a; 20.4; KS.10.12^a.
 sam indrah sam brhaspatiḥ KS.3.9^b; 35.3^c; JB.1.362^b; TA.2.18.1^b; ApÇ.14.18.1^b; PG.3.12.10^b; BDh.2.1.1.35^b; 4.2.11^b.
 sam indriyeṇa VS.10.21; MS.2.6.11: 71.1; 4.4.5: 55.18; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.10; KÇ.15.6.20. See *sam aham indriyeṇa*.
 sam indriyeṇa payasāham (HG. manasāham) agne (HG. āgām) AV.6.124.10; HG.1.16.6^c. See *sam aham indriyeṇa manasā*.

sam indreṇa madatha (AV. vasunā) sam marudbhiḥ RV. 4.34.11^c; AV.7.98.1^b. See sam adityair vasubhiḥ.
 sam indreṇa viṣvebhir devebhir aṅktam TB.3.7.5.10^c; ApÇ.4.12.3^c. See under sam devair.
 sam indreṇa vāyunā RV.9.61.8^a; SV.2.432^a.
 sam indreraya gām anadvāham RV.10.59.10^a. Cf. BrhD. 7.94.
 sam indro gā ajayat sam hiranyā RV.4.17.11^a.
 sam indro marudbhir yajñiyāḥ TS.2.1.11.3^c. See next but one.
 sam indro yo dhanamjayah AV.3.14.2^c; MS.4.2.10^c (bis); 33.2.9.
 sam indro rātaḥavyo marudbhiḥ MS.4.12.2^c; 180.4; KS. 10.12^c; AÇ.2.11.12^c; ÇÇ.3.6.2^c. See prec. but one.
 sam indro rāyo brhatir adhūnuta RV.8.52 (Val.4).10^a; SV.2.1028^a.
 sam indro viṣvadevebhir aṅktam VS.2.22^c; ÇB.1.9.2.31^c. See under sam devair.
 sam indhate amartyam AV.18.4.41^a. P: sam indhate Kāuç.86.18; 87.22.
 sam indhate samkasukam svastaye AV.12.2.11^a. P: sam indhate Kāuç.71.5.
 sam imām mātram mimimahe AV.18.2.44^a.
 samīṣṭayajur ā dade tava TS.7.3.11.3; KSA.3.1.
 samīṣṭayajuṣā samsthām VS.19.29^d.
 sam iṣṭāpūrtena parame vyoman TA.6.4.2^b. See iṣṭāpūrtena.
 sam ihy udīr MS.4.9.18; 135.11.
 sam im rebhāso asvaran RV.8.97.11^a; AV.20.54.2^a. See sam u rebhāso.
 sam ikṣayantu taviṣāḥ sudānavah AV.4.15.2^a.
 sam ikṣayasva gāyato nabhānsi AV.4.15.3^a.
 sam ikṣasva MG.1.10.12.
 sam i gāvo matayo yanti samyataḥ RV.9.72.6^c.
 samīṅgayati sarvataḥ ÇB.14.9.4.22^b. See samīṅgayati.
 samīci urasā tmanā VS.11.31^b; TS.4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.1; KS.16.3^b; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11.
 samīci dyāvāprthivi ghṛtāci TB.2.4.8.6^d.
 samīcinā anuṣata RV.9.39.6^a; SV.2.253^a.
 samīci nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.2; 166.13; ApÇ.17. 20.14; MÇ.6.2.6; ApMB.2.17.14 (ApG.7.18.12); HG.2. 16.9; MG.2.11.8; 16.2.
 samīcināsa āsate (SV. ācata) RV.9.10.7^a; SV.2.475^a.
 samīcināsa rbhavaḥ sam asvaran RV.8.3.7^c; AV.20.99.10^c; SV.1.256^c; 2.923^c. Cf. next.
 samīcināso asvaran RV.8.12.32^b. Cf. prec.
 samīcināḥ sudānavah prṇanti tam RV.9.74.4^c; KS.35.6^c.
 samīci nir amanthatam RV.10.24.4^b.
 samīcine abhi tmanā RV.9.102.7^a.
 samīcine ā pavasvā puramdhi RV.9.90.4^b; SV.2.760^b.
 samīcine dādharma sam iṣaḥ kaviḥ RV.9.74.2^d.
 samīcine dhiṣaṇe vi śkabhāyati RV.10.44.8^c; AV.20. 94.8^c.
 samīci māhanī pātām Kāuç.108.2.
 samīciṇ diṇa (MS. oṇaḥ; KS. oṇas) sprtāḥ VS.14.25; TS. 4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.2; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
 samīci samajagrabbhit RV.8.6.17^b.

samīcyor niṣpatantyoh RV.10.24.5^b.
 samīdhe agne tad idam navīyah RV.10.69.3^b.
 samīdhe agne sa idam juṣasva RV.10.69.4^b.
 sam idhe dasyuhantamam RV.6.16.15^b; VS.11.34^b; TS. 3.5.11.4^b; 4.1.3.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.8; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6. 4.2.4; Vait.5.14^b. Fragment: dasyuhantamam MÇ.5. 1.3.1.
 sam i preyate samaneva ketuh RV.1.103.1^d.
 sam im paṇer ajati bhojanam muṣe RV.5.34.7^a.
 sam i ratham na bhurijor aheṣata RV.9.71.5^a.
 samīraya tanvā sam balena AV.5.30.14^b.
 samīrayan bhuvanā mātarīvā TB.3.1.1.10^c.
 sam i vatsam na mātṛbhiḥ RV.9.104.2^a; SV.2.508^a; AB. 1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: sam i vatsam ÇÇ.5.10.4. Cf. sam vatsa iva.
 sam i vivyāca savanā purūṇi RV.3.36.8^b.
 sam i sakhyo asvaran RV.9.45.5^a.
 sam u cittāny akaram VS.12.58^b; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7. 11^b; 90.7; KS.10.12^b; 16.11^b; ÇB.12.4.3.4^b; ApMB. 1.3.14^b.
 sam u te paruṣā paruḥ AV.4.12.3^b.
 sam u te hanvā hanū AV.6.56.3^b.
 sam ut patantu pradiṇo nabhasvatīḥ AV.4.15.1^a. P: sam ut patantu Kāuç.41.1; 103.3.
 sam u tye mahatir apaḥ RV.8.7.22^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4.
 sam u tvā dhrbhir asvaran RV.9.66.8^a.
 sa mudā kāvyā puru RV.8.39.7^c.
 sam u deṣṭri dadhātu (ApMB. dideṣṭu) nāu RV.10.85.47^d; SMB.1.2.15^d; PG.1.4.14^d; ApMB.1.11.3^d.
 samudra āyusmān sa sravantibhir āyusmāns tena tvā- yuṣāyusmantam karomi PG.1.16.6.
 samudra āsām sadanam ma āhuḥ AV.2.2.3^c.
 samudra iva niṣīcantu HG.1.18.2^d.
 samudra iva paprathe RV.8.3.4^b; AV.20.104.2^b; SV.2. 958^b; VS.33.83^b.
 samudra iva payo mahat AV.3.29.6^b.
 samudra iva pinvate RV.1.8.7^b; 8.12.5^b; AV.20.71.3^b.
 samudra iva samgirah AV.6.135.3^b.
 samudra iva sampibah AV.6.135.2^b.
 samudra ivāsi gahmanā (TB. text, gānhmanā) TB.2.7.7. 6^a; ApÇ.22.26.12.
 samudra ivāidhy akṣitah AV.6.142.2^d.
 samudra iṇe sravatām AV.6.86.2^a.
 samudra ekam divy ekam apsu RV.1.95.3^b.
 samudraṁ yasya rasayā sahāhuḥ MS.2.13.23^b; 168.11; KS.40.1^b. See under yasya samudraṁ.
 samudraṁ vaḥ pra hiṇomi (HG. hiṇomy akṣitah) AV.10. 5.23^a; AÇ.3.11.6^a; ÇÇ.4.11.6^a; LÇ.2.1.7^a; 3.5.17; ApÇ. 4.14.4^a; 9.5.6; 13.18.1^a; 20.12; MÇ.1.4.3.9^a; —2.5.4. 12; —3.2.2; Kāuç.6.17; 136.6; PG.1.3.14^a; ApMB.2. 9.14^a (ApG.5.13.9); HG.1.13.4^a; MG.2.11.18^a. P: sam- udraṁ vaḥ ÇÇ.8.9.6; ÇG.6.6.13.
 samudraṁ vo-bhyavasṛjāmi AV.16.1.6.
 samudraṁ gacha svāhā RVKh.5.49.2; 6.48.1; VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.1; MS.1.2.18; 27.11; 3.10.7; 138. 12; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.11; ApÇ.7.26.11; MÇ.1.8.6.6. P: samudraṁ gacha KÇ.6.9.10; MÇ.11.4.

samudre adhi mandase RV.8.12.17^b; AV.20.111.2^b.
 samudre antaḥ kavayaḥ suditayaḥ RV.1.159.4^d.
 samudre antaḥ kavayo vi cakṣate RV.10.177.1^c; TA.3.11.11^c; JUB.3.35.1^c.
 samudre antar āyavo vicakṣaṇam AB.1.20.4^c (*Index*, p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3^c; ÇÇ.5.9.16^c.
 samudre antar nihitāsi nābhīḥ AV.1.13.3^d.
 samudre antar mahimā te prthivyām AV.6.80.3^b.
 samudre antaḥ çayate RV.8.100.9^a. Cf. BrhD.6.120.
 samudre açvineyate RV.1.30.18^c.
 samudre jahito narā RV.8.5.22^b.
 samudreṇa prthivi dṛḍhā MÇ.1.7.2.23^d. Cf. r̥te bhūmir.
 samudreṇa sindhavo yādamānāḥ RV.3.36.7^a. Cf. samudre na sindhavo.
 samudreṇāpaḥ KS.35.15. Cf. samudrāyāpaḥ.
 samudretam (*var. lect.* samudre-ntam) viçvaçambhuvam MahānU.11.7^b. See samudre-ntam.
 samudre te hrdayam antar āyuh TS.4.7.13.2^c; MS.2.12.3^a; 146.18; KS.18.15^a; 29.3; 38.5^a. See *next but one*.
 samudre te hrdayam apsv antaḥ VS.8.25^a; 20.19^a; TS.1.4.45.2^a; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39^a; 45.9; 4.8.5: 112.18; KS.4.13^a; ÇB.4.4.5.20; 12.9.2.5; ApÇ.8.8.12; 13.20.10; MÇ.2.5.4.29. P: samudre te KÇ.10.9.1.
 samudre te hrdayam apsv āyuh VS.18.55^b. See *prec. but one*.
 samudre tvā nṛmaṇā apsv antaḥ RV.10.45.3^a; VS.12.20^a; TS.4.2.2.1^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 86.9; KS.16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 samudre tvā sadane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.52. See samudre sadane.
 samudre na çravasyavaḥ RV.1.48.3^d.
 samudre na sindhavo yādamānāḥ RV.6.19.5^d. Cf. samudreṇa sindhavo.
 samudre-ntam viçvaçambhuvam TA.10.11.2^b. See samudretam.
 samudre yasya rasām id āhuh AV.4.2.5^b. See *under yasya samudram*.
 samudre vācam invasi RV.9.107.21^b; SV.1.517^b; 2.429^b.
 samudre vo ninayāni AÇ.1.11.8^c.
 samudre sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1. See samudre tvā sadane.
 samudre sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.
 samudro apsu māmṛje RV.9.2.5^a; SV.2.391^a.
 samudro nadībhīr udakrāmat AV.19.19.7^a.
 samudro na vyaco dadhe RV.1.30.3^c.
 samudro-bhyavahriyamāṇaḥ VS.8.59. See samudro-va-gataḥ.
 samudro mā viçvavyacā brahmānujānātu SMB.2.4.6.
 samudro mūlaṁ virudhām babhūva AV.3.23.6^b; 8.7.2^d.
 samudro yasya nāḍyaḥ AV.10.7.15^c.
 samudro-vagataḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See samudro-bhyava.
 samudro vācamīṅkhayaḥ RV.9.101.6^b; AV.20.137.6^b; SV.2.224^b.
 samudro vāta idam ojaḥ pipartu TS.4.4.12.1^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 188.1; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 samudro-si PG.3.5.2.
 samudro-si tejasi çritāḥ, apām pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.4.

samudro-si nabhasvān ādradānuḥ VS.18.45; TS.4.7.12.3; MS.2.12.3: 145.14; 3.4.3: 48.11; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.2.5; MÇ.6.2.5. Ps: samudro-si nabhasvān TS.5.4.9.4; KS.21.12; ApÇ.17.20.11; samudro-si KÇ.18.6.1.
 samudro-si viçvabharāḥ ApÇ.11.15.1.
 samudro-si viçvavyacāḥ VS.5.33; MS.1.2.12: 21.15; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.10; ÇÇ.6.12.24; ApÇ.22.17.10. P: samudraḥ LÇ.2.2.21. See çabali samudro.
 samupahūtā bhakṣayīṣyāmaḥ LÇ.2.11.10.
 samupahūtāḥ smaḥ ÇB.4.3.1.1; ÇÇ.8.9.3; KÇ.9.12.9.
 sam u pūṣṇā gamemahi RV.6.54.2^a.
 sam u pra yanti dhṛtayaḥ RV.10.25.4^a.
 sam u priyā anūṣata RV.9.101.8^a; SV.2.169^a.
 sam u priyā āvavṛtran madāya RV.3.32.15^c; AV.20.8.3^c.
 sam u priyo mṛjyate sāno avye RV.9.97.3^a; SV.2.751^a.
 sam u rebhāso asvaran SV.2.282^a. See sam īm rebhāso.
 sam u vām yajñam mahayam namobhiḥ RV.7.61.6^a. Cf. *next but one*.
 sam u viçvam idam jagat VS.20.23^c; TB.2.6.6.5^c.
 sam u vo yajñam mahayan namobhiḥ RV.7.42.3^a. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 sam u çriyā nāsatyā sacethe RV.1.116.17^d.
 sam uṣadbhir ajāyathāḥ RV.1.6.3^c; AV.20.26.6^c; 47.12^c; 69.11^c; SV.2.820^c; VS.29.37^c; TS.7.4.20.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 185.9; KSA.4.9^c.
 sam uṣāḥ sam u sūryaḥ VS.20.23^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 157.13; KS.38.5^b; TB.2.6.6.5^b.
 sam u sarveṇa cakṣuṣā AV.10.10.15^b.
 sam u sarveṇa padvatā AV.10.10.13^b.
 sam u sarvāḥ patatribhiḥ AV.10.10.14^b.
 sam usriyābhiḥ pratiran na āyuh RV.9.96.14^d.
 sam usriyābhir vāçaṇta naraḥ RV.1.62.3^d.
 samuhyo-si viçvabharāḥ ÇÇ.6.12.10. See samuhyo etc.
 samūdham rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; TB.1.7.1.5; ApÇ.18.9.12.
 samūdham (VSK. samūlham) asya pānsure (SV. pānsule) RV.1.22.17^c; AV.7.26.4^c; SV.1.222^c; 2.1019^c; VS.5.15^c; VSK.5.5.2^c; TS.1.2.13.1^c; MS.1.2.9^c; 18.18; 4.1.12^c; 16.5; KS.2.10^c; ÇB.3.5.3.13^c; N.12.19^c.
 sam ūdho romaçaṁ hataḥ RV.8.31.9^c. See çam ūdho.
 sam ū nu patnīr vṛṣabhir jagamyuh RV.1.179.2^d.
 sam ūrjam sam rayim dadhuh VS.20.58^d; MS.3.11.3^d; 143.16; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.2^d.
 samūlo yaç ca vṛçate AV.6.136.3^b.
 samūlham asya etc.: see samūdham asya etc.
 samūhyo-si viçvabharāḥ ApÇ.11.14.10. See *next, and samuhyo*.
 samūhyo-si viçvavedā unātiriktasya pratiṣṭhā VSK.5.8.5; KÇ.8.6.24. See *under prec.*
 samṛchata svapatho-navayantaḥ susīmakāmāv ubhe virā-jāv ubhe suprajasau Kauç.77.6.
 sa mṛjyate sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.99.7^a.
 sa mṛjyamānaḥ kavibhir madintama RV.9.74.9^c.
 sa mṛjyamāno daçabhiḥ sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.70.4^a.
 sa mṛtyoh padviçāt paçān mā moci AV.16.8.27.
 samrddhikaraṇam tava (HG. °karaṇān mama) PG.1.6.2^b; HG.1.20.3^b.
 samrddhim tatra jānyāt ChU.5.2.9^c.

samrddhir oja akūtiḥ AV.11.7.18^a.
 samrddhyāi tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.
 samrddhyāi tvopanahyāmi MS.2.4.8: 45.14.
 samrddhyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.11.2; MG.2.13.6.
 samṛdhe tvā (Kāuṣ. tvā svāhā) TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11.12;
 TB.2.5.3.2; Kāuṣ.5.7 (bis).
 samṛdho viṣpate kṛṇu RV.6.2.10^c.
 samṛdhyatām me yad idam karomi SMB.2.3.19^d.
 sam rbbhubhiḥ pibasva ratnadhebbhiḥ RV.4.35.7^c.
 sa me karotv aviparitam asmān Kāuṣ.124.2^c,3^c.
 sa me kāmān kāmākāmāya mahyam TA.1.31.6^c.
 sa me kāmān kāmāpatih pra yachatu ÇÇ.4.18.2^b.
 sa me gachatu dviṣato niveṣam Kāuṣ.135.9^c (bis),9^d,9^f
 (quing.),9^h.
 sa me jarām rogam apanudya (SMB. apamrjya) çaritrāt
 AÇ.2.9.10^c; ÇÇ.3.8.4^c; Kāuṣ.74.20^c; SMB.2.1.14^c.
 sam eta viçvā vacasā (SV. ojasā) patiṁ divaḥ AV.7.21.1^a;
 SV.1.372^a. P: sam eta Kāuṣ.86.16.
 sa me dadātu prajāṁ paçūn puṣṭim yaçaḥ TA.3.7.1 (bis),
 2 (ter),3 (bis),4 (ter).
 sameddhā te agne dīdyāsam VSK.3.2.8; TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.
 4; KÇ.4.14.30; ApÇ.4.15.5.
 sameddhāraṁ çatām himāḥ RV.6.48.8^d; TA.4.7.5^d.
 sameddhāraṁ aṁhasa uruṣyāt RV.7.1.15^b. Cf. next.
 sameddhāraṁ aṁhasaḥ paḥi ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. prec.
 sa me dyumnaṁ brhad yaçaḥ Kāuṣ.42.17^c.
 sam enaṁ varcasā sṛja AV.6.5.1^c; VS.17.51^c; TS.4.6.3.1^c;
 MS.2.10.4^c: 135.4; KS.18.3^c.
 sam enam ahrutā imāḥ RV.9.34.6^a.
 sa mendo medhayā spr̥notu TA.7.4.1^c; TU.1.4.1^c.
 sa me putro bhaved iti VāDh.17.17^d.
 sa me prāṇaḥ sarvam āyur duhām mahat AA.5.3.2.13.
Metrical.
 sa me bhūtaṁ bhavyam vaçe kṛ̥notu AV.9.10.24.
 sa me bhūtim ca puṣṭim ca Kāuṣ.113.2^c.
 sa me mā kṣeṣṭa svadhayā pinvamānaḥ AV.4.34.8^c.
 sa me mukham pra mārksyate (ApMB. veksyati) PG.2.6.
 17^c; ApMB.2.7.19^d.
 sa me rakṣatu sarvataḥ ViDh.86.15^d. Cf. under sa tvā etc.
 sa me rāṣṭraṁ ca kṣatraṁ ca AV.10.3.12^c.
 sa me rthān mā vivadhīṭ TA.1.1.6^d.
 sa me vapuṣ chadayaḍ açvinor yaḥ RV.6.49.5^a.
 sa me çatrūn vi bādhatām AV.10.3.11^c.
 sa me çraddhām ca medhām ca AV.19.64.1^c; ÇÇ.2.10.3^c.
 sam āiti sam ca vartate AV.6.102.1^b.
 sam āitu viçvato bhagaḥ AV.7.50.2^c.
 sam āitu sam ca vartatām AV.6.102.1^d.
 sam āirayaṁ rodasī dhārayaṁ ca RV.4.42.3^d.
 samokasāv (KS. oṣā) arepasāu TS.1.3.7.2^b; 4.2.5.1^b; KS.
 3.4^b; 16.11^b; Kāuṣ.108.2^b. See under sacetasāv.
 samokasāu sacetasā arepasāu MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 1.8.8: 128.
 5; 3.2.3: 19.15; 3.9.5: 122.1. See under sacetasāv.
 sam ojo vīryaṁ balam AV.3.19.2^b.
 sa modate nasate sādgate girā RV.9.71.3^c.
 samo divā dadṛçe rocamānaḥ RV.7.62.1^c.
 samo devāir uta griyā RV.6.48.19^b.
 sam oṣadhayo rasena VS.1.21^b; TS.1.1.8.1^b; MS.1.1.9^b;

5.3; 4.1.9: 11.2; KS.1.8^b; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.1^b; TB.3.2.
 8.1; ÇÇ.8.9.2^b. See next, and cf. sam āpa oṣadhinām.
 sam oṣadhrbhir oṣadhiḥ VS.6.28^b; ÇB.3.9.3.29. See prec.
 samoṣāmum AÇ.3.11.19; ApÇ.9.6.10; MÇ.3.2.6.
 samohe vā ya açata RV.1.8.6^a; AV.20.71.2^a.
 samāu cid dhastāu na samaṁ viviṣṭaḥ RV.10.117.9^a.
 sampattir bhotir bhūmir vṛṣṭir jyāiṣṭhyam çraiṣṭhyam
 çrīḥ prajāṁ ihāvatu svāhā PG.2.17.9.
 sam patni patyā sukr̥teṣu (TB. ApÇ. sukr̥tena) gachatām
 MS.1.4.3^a: 51.4; 1.4.8: 56.10; KS.5.4^a; 32.4; TB.3.7.
 5.11^a; ApÇ.3.9.10^a; MÇ.1.3.5.5.
 sam patni patyāham gache TS.1.1.10.2^c; MÇ.1.3.5.18^c.
 sampatni prati bhūṣeḥ devān AV.14.2.25^d.
 sam patnibhir na vṛṣaṇo nasīmahi RV.2.16.8^d.
 sampatsu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sampad asi VS.15.8; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sampade tvā VS.15.8; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1; Kāuṣ.76.
 24.
 sampade svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
 sampadbhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sampannam MÇ.11.9.3 (bis); AG.4.7.27; ÇÇ.4.4.14; VāDh.
 3.71; ViDh.73.25; MDh.3.254; ĀṅDh.5.71; Karmap.
 1.3.10.
 sam paramān sam avamān AV.6.103.2^a.
 sampaçyan pañktr (AV. pañtim) upatiṣṭhamānaḥ RV.
 10.117.8^d; AV.13.3.25^d.
 sampaçyan yāti bhuvanāni viçvā AV.10.8.18^d; 13.2.38^d;
 3.14^d.
 sampaçyan viçvā bhuvanāni gopāḥ RV.10.139.1^d; VS.
 17.58^d; TS.4.6.3.3^d; MS.2.10.5^d: 137.4; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.
 9.2.3.12.
 sampaçyamānā amadann abhi svam RV.3.31.10^a.
 sam paçyāmi prajā aham TS.1.5.6.1^a; 8.1; MS.1.5.3^a:
 70.1; 1.5.10^a: 79.1; KS.7.1^a,8; ApÇ.6.17.1.
 sampātabhāgān haviṣo juṣantām Kāuṣ.3.3^d.
 sampātikebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 sampādayantāu saha lokam ekam AV.12.3.39^d.
 sam pitarāv r̥tviḥ sṛjethām AV.14.2.37^a. P: sam pitarāu
 Kāuṣ.79.8.
 sam pinasmy aham krimin AV.2.32.3^d; 5.23.10^d.
 sam pibāmo amuṁ vayam AV.6.135.2^d.
 sampiṣṭād aha bibhyuṣi RV.4.30.10^b; N.11.47^b.
 sam puṣām indra vṛṣṇyam AV.4.4.4^c.
 sampuṣṭyāi vipuṣṭyāi satyapuṣṭyāi puṣṭyāi Vait.30.19;
 LÇ.5.4.19; KÇ.19.5.5.
 sam puṣann adhvanas tira RV.1.42.1^a. Ps: sam puṣann
 adhvanah AG.3.7.10; sam puṣan Rvidh.1.18.5. Cf.
 BrhD.3.108.
 sam puṣan viduṣā naya RV.6.54.1^a. Ps: sam puṣan
 viduṣā AG.3.7.9; sam puṣan Rvidh.2.23.2.
 sam puṣā (ApÇ. puṣā sam dhātā) sam brhaspatiḥ (KS.
 dhātā) AV.3.14.2^b; 7.33.1^b; MS.4.2.10: 33.8 (in frag-
 ments); KS.35.3^b; ApÇ.12.6.3^b. See sam poṣā.
 samprca (KS. oṣas; MÇ. oṣah) stha sam mā bhadreṇa
 pr̥nkta VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22;
 TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5; ApÇ.18.7.1; MÇ.7.1.3. P: samprca
 stha KÇ.19.2.29.

saṃprcāu sthaḥ saṃ mā bhadreṇa prāktam VS.9.4; ÇB. 5.1.2.18. P; saṃprcāu KÇ.14.2.7.
 saṃ preyadhvam ṛtavarīḥ TS.1.1.3.1^a; MS.4.1.3^a: 5.8; KS.1.3^a; 3.1.2; TB.3.2.3.10; KÇ.4.2.32^a; ApÇ.1.13.10; MÇ.1.1.3.32^a; ÇG.1.28.8^a.
 saṃ prchase samarāṇaḥ çubhānāḥ RV.1.165.3^c; VS.33.27^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 168.11; KS.9.18^c.
 saṃprñcānaḥ sadane gobhir adbhīḥ RV.1.95.8^b.
 saṃ prthivya aghaṇasāya tarhaṇam RV.7.104.4^b; AV. 8.4.4^b.
 saṃ poṣā saṃ brhaspatiḥ MS.4.2.10^b: 33.1. *See* saṃ pūṣā.
 saṃ pra cyavadhvam upa (TS. anu) saṃ pra yāta VS.15.53^a; TS.4.7.13.4^a; 5.7.7.2^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 148.4; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.22. *See* under agne cyavasva.
 saṃpracyutā varuṇena MS.2.13.1^a: 152.9. *See* yat preṣitā.
 saṃ prajāyā sam āyusā RV.1.23.24^b; AV.7.89.2^b; 9.1.15^b; 10.5.47^b.
 saṃ prajāpatiḥ paçubhiḥ sam ahaṃ paçubhiḥ ÇÇ.17.17.1.
 saṃprayacha prajāpate AV.10.5.45^d.
 saṃ pra yacha vṛṣṇa indrāya bhāgam RV.10.98.11^b.
 saṃ prāṇaḥ prāṇena gachatām VS.6.18; ÇB.3.8.3.9. *See* next but one.
 saṃ prāṇāpanābhyām sam u cakṣuṣā (TB. adds tvam) TB.3.7.13.3^a; Vāit.24.1^a (AVP.).
 saṃ prāṇena prāṇaḥ TS.1.3.10.1. *See* prec. but one.
 saṃ prāṇe prāṇaṃ dadhāmi te ApÇ.2.21.1.
 saṃ prāṇo vācā sam ahaṃ vācā AA.5.1.5.8. *Cf.* saṃ vāk prāṇena.
 saṃpriyaḥ paçubhir bhava (TB. ApÇ. paçubhir bhuvat; KS. paçubhiḥ) MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter): 88.17.18; 89.1; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.10; KS.7.14 (ter); TB.1.17.1 (bis); 2; 8.4; ApÇ.5.12.1 (ter). *See* next but one.
 saṃpriyaṃ samajījanan RVKh.10.191.3^d.
 saṃpriyaṃ prajāyā paçubhir bhuvat TA.4.17.1. *See* prec. but one.
 saṃpriyā patyāvirādhayantrī AV.2.36.4^d.
 saṃpriyās tanuvo (KS. tanvo) mama TS.4.2.4.2^d; KS.7.12^d; TB.1.2.1.17^d.
 saṃ priyā hrdayāni vaḥ TS.4.2.4.1^b; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.17^b.
 saṃpriyāu rocīṣṇu sumanasyamānāu VS.12.57^b; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 90.5; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.12.4.3.4^b; AG.1.7.6^c; PG.1.6.3; ApMB.1.3.14^b.
 saṃpreddho agnir jihvābhiḥ AV.6.76.1^a.
 saṃ prerate anu vātasya viṣṭhāḥ RV.10.168.2^a.
 saṃ proruṣya medasā pivasā (RV. oṣva pivasā medasā) ca RV.10.16.7^b; AV.18.2.58^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
 saṃplavamānāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 saṃplutāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 saṃploṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 saṃ babhūva tve sacā KS.7.12^b; ApÇ.5.9.8^b; MÇ.1.5.3.8^b.
 saṃ babhūva sanibhya ā TS.7.4.15.1^b. *See* under saṃ yujyāva.
 saṃ babhūva sukrto rarāṇayoh KS.7.12^b.
 saṃ barhir aktam (VS. ÇB. āktam) haviṣā ghr̥tena AV.7.98.1^a; VS.2.22^a; ÇB.1.9.2.31^a. Ps: saṃ barhir aktam

Vāit.4.6; Kāuṣ.6.7; saṃ barhiḥ KÇ.3.8.5; Kāuṣ.88.6. *See* saṃ āktam.
 saṃ bahubhyaṃ dhamati (AV. bharati; TS.TA. namati; KS. namate; MS. obhyaṃ adhamat) saṃ patatrāḥ (KS. yajatrāḥ) RV.10.81.3^c; AV.13.2.26^c; VS.17.19^c; TS.4.6.2.4^c; MS.2.10.2^c: 133.9; KS.18.2^c; TA.10.1.3^c; MahānU.2.2^c; ÇvetU.3.3^c.
 saṃ bibheda prdākvāḥ AV.10.4.5^d.
 saṃ brahmaṇā (AV. brahmaṇām) devakṛtām (RV.AV. devahitām) yad asti RV.5.42.4^c; AV.7.97.2^c; VS.8.15^c; TS.1.4.44.1^c; MS.1.3.38^c: 44.7; KS.4.12^c; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6^c.
 saṃ brahmaṇā prcyasva TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.8; ApÇ.1.25.12. *See* agne brahma.
 saṃ brahma brāhmaṇyā dadhāt ÇÇ.17.15.12.
 saṃ bhaktena gamemahi RV.7.81.2^d; SV.2.102^d; TB.3.1.3.2^d.
 saṃ bhagena sam aryamā AV.14.1.34^c. *See* saṃ aryamā.
 saṃbharāṇas trayovīṇṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.17.
 saṃbharanti madhāv adhi AV.9.1.16^b.
 saṃ bharāmi susambhṛtā TB.3.7.4.8^d, 9^d; ApÇ.1.6.1^d (bis).
 saṃbhale malaṃ sādāyitvā AV.14.2.67^a.
 saṃ bhasmanā vāyunā vevidanaḥ RV.5.19.5^b.
 saṃ bhānunā yatate sūryasya RV.5.37.1^a.
 saṃbhārāḥ sambhṛtāḥ saha ApÇ.5.27.1^b.
 saṃbhūtim ca vinācam ca VS.40.11^a; ĪçāU.14^a.
 saṃbhūtyāmṛtam açnute VS.40.11^d; ĪçāU.14^d.
 saṃ bhūmyā antā dhvasirā adrkṣata RV.7.83.3^a.
 saṃbhūr devo-si sam ahaṃ bhūyāsam JUB.3.20.3, 11.
 saṃbhṛtām prṣadājyam RV.10.90.8^b; AV.19.6.14^b; VS.31.6^b; TA.3.12.4^b.
 saṃbhṛtāḥ sambhṛtāçvaḥ RV.8.34.12^b.
 saṃbhṛtvā nāma yo devaḥ AV.3.24.2^c.
 saṃbhojanī nāma piçacabhikṣā ApDh.2.7.17.8^a.
 saṃ bhrātaro vāvṛduḥ sūbhagāya RV.5.60.5^b.
 saṃ ma ākūtir ṛdhyatām AV.4.36.4^d.
 saṃ madebhir indriyebhiḥ pibadhvam RV.4.35.9^d.
 saṃ madhumatr madhumatibhiḥ preyantām VS.1.21; VSK.1.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.2; ÇÇ.8.9.2.
 saṃ manāṃsi sam u vrata AV.6.74.1^b. *Cf.* under saṃ vām manāṃsi.
 saṃ mayā paçavaḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7. *See* next but one.
 saṃ mayā prajā TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.3; 9.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7; KS.5.5; 32.5; TB.1.3.7.6; ÇÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ.4.15.4; 18.5.15.
 saṃ mayā rāyas poṣaḥ TS.1.6.6.2; 7.9.2; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇÇ.4.12.9. *See* prec. but one.
 saṃ mahān mahatyā dadhāt ÇÇ.17.15.10.
 saṃmā asi TA.4.5.6. *See* saṃmāsi.
 saṃ mā kāmēna gamaya ÇÇ.4.12.10.
 saṃ mā kṛnotu ketunā KS.35.14^a.
 saṃ mā kṛtasya dhārāya AV.7.50.9^c.
 saṃ mägne varcasā sṛja RV.1.23.24^a; AV.7.89.2^a; 9.1.15^a; 10.5.47^a; KS.4.13^a; ApMB.2.6.7^a (ApG.4.11.22). *See* under tam mā saṃ.

sarñ mā tapanty abhitah RV.1.105.8^a; 10.33.2^a; N.4.6^a.
Cf. BṛhD.7.34 (RV.10.33.2).
sañmātara iva duhrām AV.8.7.27^c.
sañmātara cin na samāñ duhāte RV.10.117.9^b.
sarñ mātariçvā sarñ dhātā RV.10.85.47^c; SMB.1.2.15^c;
PG.1.4.14^c; ApMB.1.11.3^c.
sarñ mātareva dohate RV.9.18.5^b.
sañmātā vatso (TB. putro) abhyetu rohitah AV.13.1.10^d;
TB.2.5.2.2^d.
sarñ mātṛbhir na çigur vāvaçānah RV.9.93.2^a; SV.2.769^a.
sarñ mātṛbhir marjayasi sva ā dame RV.9.111.2^b; SV.2.
942^b.
sarñ mātṛbhir vāvaçāno akrān RV.2.11.8^b.
sarñ mātṛbhir mamire yemur urvi RV.3.38.3^c.
sarñ mām āyusā varcasā (TS. varcasā prajayā) sṛja TS.1.
5.5.4; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.16; KS.6.9; 7.6. *See*
under tam mā sarñ.
sarñ mām āyusā sarñ gāupatyena suhite mā dhāḥ TS.1.
5.10.2.
sarñ māyam agniḥ siñcatu AV.7.33.1^c; JB.1.362^c; TA.2.
18.1^c; PG.3.12.10^c; BDh.2.1.1.35^c; 4.2.11^c.
sarñ mā rayyā sṛja AÇ.2.5.9^d; ÇÇ.6.25.7^d.
sañmārgo-si sarñmām prajayā paçubhir inṛddhi AÇ.1.3.28.
sañmāsi MS.4.9.4: 124.8. *See* sañmā asi.
sarñ mā siñcantu marutah AV.7.33.1^a; JB.1.362^a; TA.2.
18.1^a; PG.3.12.10^a; BDh.2.1.1.35^a; 4.2.11^a. Ps: sarñ
mā siñcantu Vait.29.21; Kāuç.57.22; GDh.25.4; sarñ
mā MDh.11.120.
sarñ mā sṛjatu puṣṭyā AV.19.31.2^a.
sarñ mā sṛjāmi payasā pṛthivyāḥ (TS. ghṛtena) VS.18.35^a;
TS.4.7.12.2^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.12; KS.18.13^a.
sarñ mā sṛjāmy adbhīr (TS. apa) oṣadhrbhiḥ VS.18.35^b;
TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.12; KS.18.13^b.
sañmiçla (MS. oḷā) ā vacoyujā RV.1.7.2^b; AV.20.38.5^b;
47.5^b; 70.8^b; SV.2.147^b; AnS.2.3^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.3;
KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
sañmiçlā indre marutah pariṣṭubhaḥ RV.1.166.11^d.
sañmiçlāsas taviṣṭbhir virapçinaḥ RV.1.64.10^b.
sañmiçlo agniḥ ā jigharti devān RV.10.6.4^d.
sañmiçlo aruṣo bhava (SV. bhuvah) RV.9.61.21^a; SV.2.
167^a.
sañmiçlo vīryāya kam RV.8.61.18^b; SV.2.809^b.
sañmīlate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
sañmīlitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
sañmīliṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
sañmīlya yad bhuvanā paryasarpata RV.1.161.12^a.
sañmrça imān āyusē varcase ca MS.1.2.10^a: 20.10; ApÇ.
11.12.3^a. P: sañmrçe MÇ.2.2.3.10.
sarñ me bhadrāḥ sañnatayaḥ sañnamantām MÇ.1.4.2.13.
See next.
sarñ me sañnatayo namantām TB.3.7.6.18; ApÇ.4.11.6.
See prec.
samyak punṛta savituh pavitrāḥ ApÇ.4.5.6^b.
samyak samyanti dhūminah RV.5.9.5^b.
samyak samyañco mahiṣa aheṣata RV.9.73.2^a. P: sam-
yak samyañcaḥ MÇ.4.2.31.
samyak sravanti sarito na dhenah RV.4.58.6^a; VS.13.38^a;

17.94^a; KS.40.7^a; ÇB.7.5.2.11; ApÇ.17.18.1^a. P: sam-
yak sravanti KÇ.17.5.7. *See under* sam it sravanti.
samyag asuryam āçate RV.5.66.2^b.
samyag āyur yajñam yajñapatāu dadhātu (MÇ. dhāḥ) KS.
30.8^c,9; MÇ.1.8.3.31^c.
samyag enām dhehi suktām u loka AV.18.4.11^d.
samyāñ vājāḥ parivṛtaḥ SV.2.854^d.
samyāñcam tantum pradīco-nu sarvāḥ AV.13.3.20^a.
samyāñcaḥ savrata bhūtvā AV.3.30.3^c.
samyāñcā barhir āçate RV.8.31.6^b.
samyāñco-gñim saparyata AV.3.30.6^c.
samyāñcāu carataḥ saha VS.20.25^b,26^b.
samyat te goḥ TS.1.2.7.1. *See under* çakma yat.
samrājāḥ carṣanīnām RV.3.10.1^b; 10.134.1^d; SV.1.379^d;
2.440^d; AB.8.7.4.
samrājāḥ ca virājāḥ ca RVKh.10.128.5^a; ApMB.2.8.8^a
(ApG.5.12.9). P: samrājāḥ ca ApMB.2.22.20 (ApG.8.
23.9). *See* virājāḥ ca.
samrājāḥ trāsadasyavam RV.8.19.32^c.
samrājā asya etc.: *see* samrājāv asya etc.
samrājā ugrā vṛṣabhā divas patī RV.5.63.3^a; MS.4.14.12^a:
234.14.
samrājā devāv asura RV.8.25.4^b.
samrājā yā ghṛtayoṇī RV.5.68.2^a; SV.2.494^a.
samrājāv (MS. oḷā) asya bhuvanasya rājataḥ RV.5.63.2^a;
MS.4.14.12^a: 234.10.
samrājā sarpirāsuti RV.8.29.9^b.
samrāje namaḥ AV.17.1.22,23.
samrājo ye suvṛdho yajñam āyayuh RV.10.63.5^a.
samrājor aya ā vṛṇe RV.1.17.1^b; TS.2.5.12.2^b; KS.12.14^b.
samrājñī adhi devīṣu RV.10.85.46^d; SMB.1.2.20^d; ApMB.
1.6.6^d. *See* samrājñy uta devīṣu.
samrājñī çvaçure bhava RV.10.85.46^a; ÇG.1.13.1; SMB.
1.2.20^a; ApMB.1.6.6^a (ApG.2.5.22). P: samrājñī Rvidh.
3.23.1. *See* samrājñy edhi.
samrājñī çvaçvām (ApMB. çvaçvām) bhava RV.10.85.
46^b; SMB.1.2.20^b; ApMB.1.6.6^b. *See* samrājñy uta
çvaçvāḥ.
samrājñī svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
samrājñy uta devīṣu AV.14.1.44^b. *See* samrājñī adhi.
samrājñy uta çvaçvāḥ AV.14.1.44^d. *See* samrājñī
çvaçvām.
samrājñy edhi çvaçureṣu AV.14.1.44^a. *See* samrājñī
çvaçure.
samrāt cakṣur virāt çrotram (KS. chrotram) VS.20.5^d;
MS.3.11.8^d: 151.17; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.4^d.
samrāt ca svarāt cagne ye te tanvāu tābhyām mā ūrjam
yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.10. P: samrāt ca svarāt ca MÇ.1.
5.4.17. *See under* ye te agne çive.
samrāt sambhṛtaḥ VS.39.5.
samrād anyah svarād anyā ucyate vām RV.7.82.2^a; MS.
4.12.4^a: 187.3. P: samrāt MÇ.5.2.1.6.
samrād ayam asau ÇB.5.2.2.15 (*bis*); KÇ.14.5.27.
samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. samrāl) asi VS.13.35; 14.13; 15.12;
VSK.13.3.9; 15.4.3; 16.3.7; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.1.
8.8; 127.15; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.14; KS.2.11; 17.
3.8; 20.11; 25.9; 36.15; ÇB.7.5.1.31; 8.3.1.14; 6.1.7; TB.

1.4.4.9; 2.7.7.2; AÇ.3.12.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3; LÇ.2.2.12; ApÇ.4.3.4; 5.11.6; 9.9.1; 19.24.2; MÇ.1.4.1.9; — 3.3.1; 7.1.3. samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. orāl) asi kṛcānuḥ (ÇÇ. kṛcāno) VS.5.32; VSK.5.8.4; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.13; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.2; ÇÇ.6.12.3; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: samrād asi KÇ.8.6.23; MÇ.2.2.4.8.
 samrād asi triṣṭupechandaḥ GB.1.5.13. *See under* vṛṣako-si.
 samrād asi bhrātṛvyahā (MS. sapatnahā) TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2.10: 20.1; ApÇ.11.12.2. P: samrād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.
 samrād asy adhiçrayanaṁ nāma Kāuç.45.16.
 samrād asy asurāṇām AV.6.86.3^a.
 samrād āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 samrād r̥tāvo-nu no gr̥bhāya RV.2.28.6^b; MS.4.14.9^b; 229.1.
 samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. orāl) eko vi rājati RV.6.36.3^c; SV.2.1060^c; VS.12.117^c; VSK.13.7.16^c; TB.2.4.1.9^c; AÇ.8.10.3^c; ÇÇ.3.5.8^c.
 samrād gharma rucitas tvam deveṣv āyusmāns tejasvi brahmavarcasy asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
 samrād jyotir adhārayat TS.4.2.9.5; MS.2.7.16: 99.3; MÇ.6.1.7.
 samrād diçam sahasāmnī sahasvatī TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a; 188.14; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 samrāl etc.: *see* samrād etc.
 sam v āran nakir asya maghāni RV.10.132.3^d.
 sam v āsnāha āsyam AV.6.56.3^d.
 sa yakṣad asya mahimānam agneḥ AV.5.27.5^b; VS.27.15^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^c: 150.4; KS.18.17^c.
 sa yakṣad dāivyam janam RV.5.13.3^c; SV.2.756^c.
 sa yakṣad viçvā vayunāni vidvān RV.6.15.10^c; TS.2.5.12.5^c; KS.7.16^c.
 sa yajñāḥ prathamāḥ AV.13.1.55^a.
 sa yajña dhukṣva mahi me prajāyām (ÇÇ. prajāyāi) VS.8.62^c; ÇÇ.13.12.13^c.
 sa yajñapatir açiṣā Vait.4.21. *See* sam yajñapatir.
 sa yajñam pātusa yajñapatim samām pātu ÇÇ.4.6.9. *Seenext*.
 sa yajñam pāhi sa (*omitted in* AÇ.) yajñapatim pāhi sa mām pāhi (GB. Vait. *add* sa mām karmanyam pāhi) TS.2.6.9.3; GB.2.1.4; AÇ.1.13.6; Vait.4.16; ApÇ.3.20.8. *See prec.*
 sa yajñas tasya yajñāḥ AV.13.4.40^a.
 sa yajñasya çiras kṛtam AV.13.4.40^b.
 sa yajñānam athā hi ṣaḥ RV.3.13.3^b.
 sa yajñiyo abhavo rodasiprah RV.10.88.5^d.
 sa yajñiyo yajatu (AV. yajati) yajñiyan r̥tūn RV.10.11.1^d; AV.18.1.18^d.
 sa yajñena vanavad deva martān RV.5.3.5^d.
 sa yatrāçayat samṛta sedhati sridhaḥ RV.9.71.8^b.
 sa yathā tvam rucyā roco-sy evāham paçubhiç ca brāhmaṇavarcasena ca ruciṣiṣya (MS. tvam rucyā rocasa evam aham rucyā rociṣiṣya) AV.17.1.21; MS.4.9.5: 125.11.
 sa yathā tvam dhrājyā dhrājasa evam aham dhrājyā dhrājiṣiṣya MS.4.9.5: 125.13.
 sa yathā tvam bhrājata bhrājo-sy evāham bhrājata bhrāj-yasam (MS. tvam bhrājyā bhrājasa evam aham bhrājyā bhrājiṣiṣya) AV.17.1.20; MS.4.9.5: 126.1.
 sa yantā vipra eṣām RV.3.13.3^a; AB.2.40.5; 41.7; AÇ.3.13.14.

sa yantā çaçvatir iṣaḥ RV.1.27.7^c; SV.2.765^c; VS.6.29^c; TS.1.3.13.2^c; MS.1.3.1^c: 30.2; KS.3.9^c; ÇB.3.9.3.
 sa yahvyo-vanir goṣv arvā RV.10.99.4^a.
 sa yamani prati çrudhi RV.1.25.20^c.
 sa yāmann agne stuvate vayo dhāḥ RV.10.46.10^c.
 sa yāmann ā maghavā martyāya RV.4.24.2^c.
 sayāvānam dhane-dhane RV.5.35.7^c.
 sayugbhir barhir āsadat VS.28.4^d; TB.2.6.7.2^d.
 sayujendraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.30^d; TB.2.6.17.5^d.
 sa yudhmaḥ satvā khajakṛt samadvā RV.6.18.2^a; KS.8.17^a.
 sa yojata urugāyasya jūtim SV.2.468^a. *See* sa rānhata.
 sa yojate aruṣā viçvabhojasā RV.7.16.2^a; SV.2.100^a; VS.15.33^c; TS.4.4.4.4^a.
 sa yodhayā ca kṣayayā ca janān RV.3.46.2^d.
 sa yo na muhe na mithu jano bhut RV.6.18.8^a.
 sa yonim āiti sa u jāyate punaḥ AV.13.2.25^c.
 sayonir lokam upa yāhy etam AV.12.3.19^b, 53^d.
 sa yo vṛṣā narām na rodasyoḥ RV.1.149.2^a.
 sa yo vṛṣā vṛṣṇyebhiḥ (TB. vṛṣṇyebhiḥ) samokāḥ RV.1.100.1^a; AB.5.12.9; KB.23.6; TB.2.8.3.6^a. P: sa yo vṛṣā AÇ.8.1.14; ÇÇ.10.8.6; 11.12. *Cf.* BrhD.3.131.
 sa yo vy asthad abhi dakṣad urvīm RV.2.4.7^a.
 sa rānhata urugāyasya jūtim RV.9.97.9^a. *See* sa yojata.
 sa raksitā caramataḥ sa madhyataḥ AV.19.15.3^c.
 saraj jāro na yoṣaṇām RV.9.101.14^c; SV.2.737^c.
 saranyubhiḥ phaligam indra çakra RV.1.62.4^c.
 saranyubhir apo arṇā sisarsi RV.3.32.5^d.
 saranyur asya sūnur açvaḥ RV.10.61.24^c.
 sa ratnam martyo vasu RV.1.41.6^a.
 sarat padā na dakṣiṇā parāvṛk RV.10.61.8^c.
 sarat saranyuḥ kārave jaranyuḥ RV.10.61.23^b.
 saratham çavasas patī RV.4.47.3^b; SV.2.980^b.
 sa rathena rathitamāḥ RV.6.45.15^a.
 sa randhayat sadivaḥ sārathaye RV.2.19.6^a.
 sarann āpo jvasā hatavṛṣṇiḥ RV.4.17.3^d.
 saramā iti (*without* samdhi) stripumam TA.1.10.1^d.
 sarayor indra pārataḥ RV.4.30.18^b.
 saraçmiḥ sūrye sacā RV.1.135.3^e.
 sarasaḥ ApÇ.13.23.15.
 sarasijanilaye sarojahaste dhavalatarām çubhagandha-mālyaçobhe RVKh.5.87.23 (Müller's edition).
 sarase tvā KS.40.4.
 sarasyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. *See* sarasvatyābhyah.
 sarasvati tam iha dhātave kaḥ RV.1.164.49^d; AV.7.10.1^d; VS.38.5^d; MS.4.14.3^d: 219.9; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^d; TA.4.8.2^d; BrhU.6.4.28^d.
 sarasvati tvam asmān aviddhi RV.2.30.8^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.85.
 sarasvati devanido ni barhaya RV.6.61.3^a.
 sarasvati predam ava PG.1.7.2^a; ApMB.1.3.5^a (ApG.2.4.15); HG.1.20.1^a; MG.1.10.15^a.
 sarasvati yā saratham yayatha RV.10.17.8^a; AV.18.1.43^a; 4.47^a; Kāuç.81.39.
 sarasvati vratesu te AV.7.68.1^a; Kāuç.81.39. P: sarasvati vratesu Vait.8.2.13.
 sarasvatīm yam pitaro havante RV.10.17.9^a. *See* sarasvatīm pitaro.

- sarasvatīm sukṛto ahvayanta (AV. havante) RV.10.17.7^c; AV.18.1.41^c; 4.45^c; KS.17.18^c.
- sarasvatīm havāmahe ÇÇ.7.10.15^c.
- sarasvatī ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.12; KS.18.10.
- sarasvatīm ca vājīm ca PG.3.4.8^c.
- sarasvatīm jihvāgreṇa TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *See* sarasvatyā agra^o.
- sarasvatīdā mahi RV.9.5.8^b. *Cf.* bharatīde.
- sarasvatī tad ā prṇad ghr̥tena AV.7.57.1^d.
- sarasvatī tad gr̥ṇate vayo dhāt RV.10.30.12^d; AÇ.7.11.7^d; PG.3.5.3^d.
- sarasvatī tam ābharat VS.20.59^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 143.18; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.2^c.
- sarasvatī tu pañcadhā VS.34.11^c.
- sarasvatī te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.6 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.5.9.
- sarasvatī tvā maghavann abhiṣṇak (TB. ApÇ. abhiṣṇāt) RV.10.131.5^d; AV.20.125.5^d; VS.10.34^d; 20.77^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 146.4; KS.17.19^d; 38.9^d; ÇB.5.5.4.26^d; TB.1.4.2.1^d; ApÇ.19.2.19^d.
- sarasvatī dāçuse vāryam dat RV.10.17.7^d; AV.18.1.41^d; 4.45^d; KS.17.18^d.
- sarasvatī dharuṇam āyasi puḥ RV.7.95.1^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 225.17.
- sarasvatī naḥ subhagā mayas karat RV.1.89.3^d; VS.25.16^d.
- sarasvatī nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
- sarasvatī nidas pātu RV.6.61.11^c.
- sarasvatīm devayanto havante RV.10.17.7^a; AV.18.1.41^a; 4.45^a; KS.17.18^a; AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; Kāuç.81.39. P: sarasvatīm devayantaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.2; VHDh.8.57.
- (orñ) sarasvatīm devīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
- sarasvatī puṣṭīḥ puṣṭipatnī puṣṭim asmin yajñe yajamānāya dadātu svāhā TB.2.5.7.4. *See next*.
- sarasvatī puṣṭīm puṣṭipatīḥ puṣṭim asmin yajñe mayī dadhātu svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.16; KÇ.5.13.1. *See prec*.
- sarasvatī brhaddivota rākā RV.5.42.12^c.
- sarasvatīmān rudrāir yajñam āvit MS.4.13.8: 210.10; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *Cf.* sarasvatī saha rudrāir.
- sarasvatīm adhware tāyamāne RV.10.17.7^b; AV.18.1.41^b; 4.45^b; KS.17.18^b.
- sarasvatī mahasā peçalam vasu VS.19.83^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.7; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.2^a.
- sarasvatīm anumatīm AV.5.7.4^a.
- sarasvatī maruto mādayantām RV.7.39.5^d.
- sarasvatīm açvināv (VSK. MS. KS. açvinā) indram agnim VS.19.33^d; VSK.21.33^d; MS.3.11.7^d: 151.1; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1^d.
- sarasvatīm āvāhayami TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
- sarasvatīm ā viyāsema dhrtibhiḥ RV.6.61.2^d; MS.4.14.7^d: 226.10; KS.4.16^d; TB.2.8.2.8^d; N.2.24^d.
- sarasvatīm in mahayā suvr̥ktibhiḥ RV.7.96.1^c.
- sarasvatīm pitaro havante AV.18.1.42^a; 4.46^a; Kāuç.81.39. *See* sarasvatīm yām.
- sarasvatīm maruto açvināpaḥ RV.7.9.5^c; MS.4.14.11^c: 233.3; TB.2.8.6.4^c.
- sarasvatī yajatā gantu yajñam RV.5.43.11^b; TS.1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.10.1^a: 142.9; KS.4.16^b.
- sarasvatī yonyām garbham antaḥ VS.19.94^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 155.1; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.6^a.
- sarasvatī vayati peço antaram (TB. antarah) VS.19.82^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 153.5; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.1^b.
- sarasvatīvān bhārativān parivāpaḥ MS.3.10.6: 137.17; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
- sarasvatī vā subhagā dadir vasu RV.8.21.17^b.
- sarasvatī virapatnī dhiyam dhāt RV.6.49.7^b; TS.4.1.11.2^b; MS.4.14.3^b: 219.3; KS.17.18^b.
- sarasvatī çṇavan yajñiyāsah RV.3.54.13^c.
- sarasvatī saptathī sindhumātā RV.7.36.6^b.
- sarasvatī sarayuh sindhur ūrmibhiḥ RV.10.64.9^a.
- sarasvatī saha dhrtibhiḥ puramdhya RV.10.65.13^d; N.12.30^d.
- sarasvatī saha rudrāir na āvit VS.29.8^b; TS.5.1.11.3^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.12; KSA.6.2^b. *Cf.* sarasvatīmān.
- sarasvatī sūdhayantrī dhiyam naḥ RV.2.3.8^a.
- sarasvatī sārsvatebhir arvāk RV.3.4.8^c.
- sarasvatī sindhubhiḥ pinvamānā RV.6.52.6^b.
- sarasvatīstomyā bhūt RV.6.61.10^c; SV.2.811^c; TB.2.4.6.1^c.
- sarasvatī (AV. sarasvatīḥ) svapasah sadantu (AV. sadantām) RV.10.110.8^d; AV.5.12.8^d; VS.29.33^a; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.10; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.13^d.
- sarasvatī haviṣmatī VS.20.74^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 146.8; KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.3^c.
- saravate tvā ApÇ.17.2.6.
- saravate-nu manyasva KhG.1.2.19; ApG.1.2.3; HG.1.2.9. *See* sarasvaty anu.
- saravate çukah (TS. KSA. çukah çyetah) puruṣavak VS.24.33; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.14: 175.7; KSA.7.2.
- saravate svāhā Vait.18.6. *See* svāhā saravate.
- sarasvato nipakṣatīḥ TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
- sarasvaty anu manyasva GG.1.3.3. *See* saravate-nu.
- sarasvaty abhi no neṣi vasyah RV.6.61.14^a; TS.7.2.7.4; MS.4.11.2^a: 166.3; 4.14.3: 219.10; KS.17.18^a; 30.3^a; AB.5.20.8; TB.2.4.3.1^a; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.11.1; MÇ.5.1.6.26. Ps: sarasvaty abhi no neṣi TB.2.8.2.8; sarasvaty abhi naḥ ÇÇ.6.10.2.
- sarasvaty açvinā bhāratīdā TB.2.6.14.4^b. *See* açvinedā sarasvatī.
- sarasvaty asunod indriyāya (LÇ. indriyēṇa) VS.19.34^b; MS.3.11.7^b: 151.2; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.3; TB.2.6.3.1^b; ÇÇ.15.15.13^b; Vait.30.12^b; LÇ.5.4.15^b.
- sarasvatyā agrajihvam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.11: 177.8. *See* sarasvatīm jihvā^o.
- sarasvatyā adhi manāv (KS. mānā; SMB. vanāya) acar-kr̥ṣuh (KS. acakr̥ṣuh; SMB. carkr̥dhi) KS.13.15^b; TB.2.4.8.7^b; ApÇ.6.30.20^b; MÇ.1.6.4.24^b; SMB.2.1.16^b; PG.3.1.6^b. *See* sarasvatyām adhi.
- sarasvatyā aham devayajyayā vācam annādyām puṣeyam KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
- sarasvatyā indrāya sutrāmṇe KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4. *Cf.* ApÇ.19.7.1.6.
- sarasvatyā uruvyace AV.6.41.2^c.
- sarasvatyām revad agne didhi RV.3.23.4^d.

sarasvatyā nipakṣatiḥ MS.3.15.5: 179.3; KSA.13.11. *See* sarasvatyāi etc.

sarasvatyābhyah svāhā KSA.4.2. *See* sarasyābhyah.

sarasvatyām adhi maṇāv acarkṣuḥ AV.6.30.1^b. *See* sarasvatyā adhi.

sarasvatyā manuṣyāḥ KS.35.15.

sarasvatyā manoyujā AV.5.7.5^b.

sarasvatyā vācam upa hvayāmahe manoyujā AV.5.10.8.

sarasvatyā sajoṣasā VS.20.90^b.

sarasvatyā (TB. sarasvatyāḥ) supippalaḥ VS.21.56^c; MS. 3.11.5^c: 147.15; TB.2.6.14.5^c.

sarasvatyās tvā vīryeṇa yaçase=nnādyāyābhi śiñcāmi MS.3.11.8: 151.13. *See* sarasvatyāi bhāiṣajyena.

sarasvatyāḥ su^o: *see prec. but one.*

sarasvaty upavākair vyānam VS.19.90^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 154.7; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.5^c.

sarasvaty ehi VS.38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.9.7: 127.5; ÇB. 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ApÇ.15.9.3.

sarasvatyāi tvā VS.10.32; 19.6; 20.33; MS.2.3.8: 36.7; KS.12.9; ÇB.5.5.4.24; KÇ.14.5.26.

sarasvatyāi tvā juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi ApÇ.19.7.1.5. P: sarasvatyāi KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4.

sarasvatyāi tvā pari dadāmy asāu (MG. pari dadāmi) ApMB.2.3.16 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5.

sarasvatyāi tvā vāco yantur yantriye dadhāmi ÇB.5.2.2.14.

sarasvatyāi nipakṣatiḥ VS.25.5; TS.5.7.21.1. *See* sarasvatyā etc.

sarasvatyāi pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS. 2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9 (bis); 37.18; ÇB. 5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1.

sarasvatyāi pāvakayāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS. 3.12.5: 162.3; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.5; TB.3.8.11.2.

sarasvatyāi pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7: 127.10; ÇB.14.2.1.12; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.

sarasvatyāi pūṣṇe=gnaye (MS.KS. agnaye) svāhā VS.4.7; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 10.12; 3.6.4: 64.1; KS. 2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.9; 14.

sarasvatyāi br̥hatyāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS. 3.12.5: 162.2; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.5; TB.3.8.11.2.

sarasvatyāi bhāiṣajyena vīryāyānnādyāyābhi śiñcāmi VS. 20.3; TB.2.6.5.2. P: sarasvatyāi KÇ.19.4.14. *See* sarasvatyās tvā vīryeṇa.

sarasvatyāi yaçobhaginyāi (KS. veçabhaginyāi) svāhā VS.2.20; KS.5.4; 32.4. P: sarasvatyāi KÇ.3.7.18.

sarasvatyāi vāce svāhā AÇ.3.1.14; 4.13.2. *See* vāce sarasvatyāi.

sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantriye (VSK. vāco yan turye turyam) dadhāmi VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; ÇB.5.2.2.13. P: sarasvatyāi vācaḥ KÇ.14.5.25.

sarasvatyāi veçā^o: *see prec. but two.*

sarasvatyāi çāriḥ (TS.KSA. çāriḥ çyetā) puruṣavāk VS. 24.33; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.14: 175.6; KSA.7.2.

sarasvatyāi svāhā VS.10.5; 22.20; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.1.14.1; 16.1; 3.15.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.7; 3.12.5: 162.2; 3.12.12: 164.3; KS.13.11.12; 15.7; KSA.1.5.6,7; 3.5; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 13.1.8.5; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.8.6.4; 11.2; BṛhU.6.3.8; ÇÇ.6.3.8; Vāit.18.5. *See* svāhā sarasvatyāi.

sarasvantam havāmahe RV.7.96.4^c; SV.2.810^c.

sarasvantam avase johavīmi RV.1.164.52^d; KS.19.14^d. *Cf.* tam sarasvantam.

sarasvantam puṣṭapatim rayiṣṭhām AV.7.40.2^b.

sarasvāñç ca bhagaç ca Kāuç.133.3^c.

sarasvān dhīrbhir varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.10.66.5^a.

sarasvān nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.

sarāḥ patatrinīḥ sthāna (KS.sthā) TS.4.2.6.2^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 93.14; KS.16.13^c. *See* sarā pa^o, and sarāḥ pa^o.

sa rājasi puruṣtuta RV.8.15.3^a; AV.20.61.6^a; 62.10^a.

sa rājā rājyam anu manyatām idam AV.4.8.1^d; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.2^d.

sa rājño varuṇasya pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.26.

sa rātaḥavyo mānuṣo na hotā RV.1.153.3^d.

sarā patatrinī bhūtva AV.5.5.9^c. *See under* sarāḥ pa^o.

sa rāyas khām upa sr̥jā gr̥hṇaḥ RV.6.36.4^a.

sa rāyas poṣam sa suvīryam dadhe RV.4.36.6^c.

sa rāyas poṣam aḥnute RV.8.51 (Val.3).6^b. *Cf. next.*

sa rāyas poṣam invati RV.8.52 (Val.4).6^b. *Cf. prec.*

sa rāye sa puramdhyām (SV. odhyā) RV.1.5.3^b; AV.20.69.1^b; SV.2.92^b; JB.1.226^b.

sarā raseva viṣṭapam RV.9.41.6^c; SV.2.247^c.

sa rāsate çurudho viçvadhāyasah RV.10.122.1^c.

sarit sravanti sarito na dhenāḥ KS.16.16^a. *See under* sam it sravanti.

sariram chandaḥ VS.15.4; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4. *See* salilam etc.

sarirāya tvā vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; ÇB.14.2.2.3. *See* salilāya etc.

sarirāya svāhā VS.22.25. *See* salilāya etc.

sarire tvā sadane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.53. *See* salile tvā, and salile sadane.

sarisrarāḥ suçeravaḥ TB.3.10.1.4.

sarīsrpāni bhuvane javāni AV.19.7.1^b.

sarīsrpebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.10: 163.12; KS.15.3.

sa rudrah sa mahādevaḥ AV.13.4.4^b.

sa rudrebhir aṣṭavāra rbhvā RV.10.99.5^a.

sa rudro vasuvanir vasudeye namovāke vaṣatkāro=nu samhitā AV.13.4.26.

sarūpakṛt tvam oṣadhe AV.1.24.3^c. *See* sarūpāsy.

sarūpavarṣā ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.16. *See next.*

sarūpa vṛṣann ā gahi SV.2.1005^a; JB.2.144^a. *See prec.*

sarūpā dhātve VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6: 169.12; 3.13.10: 170.9.

sarūpā nāma te mātā AV.1.24.3^a; TB.2.4.4.2^a.

sarūpām akarāt tvacam AV.1.24.2^c.

sarūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

sarūpāsy oṣadhe TB.2.4.4.2^c. *See* sarūpakṛt.

sarūpeṇa jyotiṣā vivratena RV.10.55.3^d.

sarūpāir ā su no gahi RV.8.34.12^a; KB.25.8.

sarūpo nāma te pitā AV.1.24.3^b; TB.2.4.4.2^b. *Cf. under* uttamo nāma te.

sarūpāu dvāu virūpāu dvāu AV.5.23.4^a.

sa retodhā vṛṣabhaḥ çaçvatīnām RV.3.56.3^d; 7.101.6^a.

sa revac choca sa giro juṣasva RV.10.69.3^c.

sa revān iva viçpatīḥ RV.1.27.12^a; SV.2.1015^a.

sa revān yāti prathamā rathena RV.2.27.12^c.

saro gāuro yathā piba RV.8.45.24^c; AV.20.22.3^c; SV.2.83^c.
 sa rocayaj janusā rodasī ubhe RV.3.2.2^a.
 saro na pūrnam abhito vadantaḥ RV.7.103.7^b.
 saro na prāsy udarāni saptibhiḥ RV.8.1.23^c.
 sarobhyo dhāivaram VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 sa roruvad abhi purvā acikradat RV.9.68.2^a.
 sa roruvad vṛṣabhas tigmaçṛṅgaḥ RV.10.28.2^a. Cf. BrhD.7.32 (B).
 sarāu (*read* çarāu) parṇam ivā dadhat AV.5.25.1^d.
 sargāḥ iva sṛjatanā suṣṭutir upa RV.8.35.20^a.
 sargā varṣasya varṣataḥ AV.4.15.4^c.
 sargāso-vatāḥ iva RV.10.25.4^b.
 sargāḥ sṛṣṭā aheṣata RV.9.22.1^c.
 sargo na takty etaḥ RV.9.16.1^c.
 sargo na yo devayatām asarji RV.1.190.2^b.
 sargo na sṛṣṭo adadhavad arvā RV.9.87.7^b.
 sargo na sṛṣṭo arvattir ṛṭayan RV.7.87.1^c; KS.12.15^c.
 sarṇikāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2. See sṛṇkāya.
 sardigrdim parāvadhit TS.7.4.19.2^d; KSA.4.8^d.
 sarpata AÇ.5.11.1,5; ApÇ.12.29.15. See om sarpata.
 sarpatām sarpāṇām adhipatir asi AG.2.1.10. See sarpā-
 ṇām adhipatiḥ.
 sarpadevajanāḥ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. Cf. sarpapūnyajanān.
 sarpadevajanān sarvān PG.3.4.8^a.
 sarpadevajanāç ca ye TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 sarpadevajanebhyāḥ svāhā AG.2.1.9,14. Cf. sarva^a.
 sarpadevajanebhyo-pratipadam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 sarpapipilikābhyāḥ svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.48. Cf. pipilikā-
 bhyāḥ, and sarpebhyāḥ svāhā.
 sarpapūnyajanān (sc. prīṇāmi) Vait.7.22. Cf. sarpadeva-
 janāḥ jinva.
 sarpāḥ sarpo ajagaraḥ RVKh.7.55.3^a.
 sarpā itarajanā rakṣānsi AV.11.9.16^e; 10.1^c.
 sarpāḥ (VS.TS. sarpā) prahetiḥ (TS. hetih) VS.15.17; TS.
 4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.1; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18.
 sarpāḥ lohitagandhena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 sarpā gandharvā yā viduḥ AV.8.7.23^c.
 sarpāḥ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4.
 sarpāṇām saptamī VS.25.5; TS.5.7.22.1; MS.3.15.5: 179.
 4; KSA.13.12.
 sarpāṇām adhipatiḥ (and adhipatis tvayi sarve sarpāḥ)
 MG.2.16.3 (bis). See sarpatām.
 sarpā devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.16; KS.39.13.
 sarpānusarpa AV.2.24.4.
 sarpān gudābhiḥ VS.25.7; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.9: 180.4;
 KSA.13.7.
 sarpān pipilikāḥ prīṇāmi MÇ.1.6.1.48. See next.
 sarpān pipilikā jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. See prec.
 sarpān pūnyajanān pitṛn AV.11.6.16^b.
 sarpā (*misprint* for sarpāḥ in VS.15.17) prahetiḥ: see
 sarpāḥ prahetiḥ.
 sarpā hetih: see sarpāḥ prahetiḥ.
 sarpir aviṣo mahān RVKh.7.55.2^b,3^b.
 sarpigrivī prīvary asya jāyā TS.3.2.8.4^a.
 sarpetarajanāḥ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. Cf. next, and itaraja-
 nebhyāḥ.

sarpetarajanān (sc. prīṇāmi) Vait.7.22. Cf. prec.
 sarpebhyas tvā ApÇ.6.12.4.
 sarpebhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.7. Cf. sarpapipilikābhyāḥ.
 sarpo jṛṇām iva tvacāni jahāti N.14.34^c.
 sarpo-si AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.3 (bis).
 sarva ā yantu me havam AV.5.8.1^d.
 sarva āraṇyāç ca ye TB.3.12.6.4^b.
 sarva it te prṇād ariḥ AV.20.127.11^d; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^d.
 sarva eva svakarmasu GB.1.5.25^d.
 sarvāḥ agnīr etc.: see sarvāḥ agnīr etc.
 sarvāḥ yaç cādhitisthati AV.10.8.1^b.
 sarvāḥ rakṣatu jāṅgidaḥ AV.19.34.1^d.
 sarvāḥ rakṣo ni barhaya RV.1.133.5^c.
 sarvāḥ rājabyāḥ paramā cid anti RV.2.27.3^d.
 sarvāḥ vṛtanā tad brahmanā vṛtanā tena vṛtona vartreṇa
 yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 sarvāḥ vāi te-nnam āpnuvanti TA.8.2.1^c; TU.2.2.1^c.
 sarvāḥ vyāpuḥ çucayāḥ çucitvam AV.12.3.28^d.
 sarvāḥ çāntiḥ VS.36.17. See çāntiḥ sarva^a.
 sarvāḥ çṛṣṇanyāni te rogam AV.9.8.10-5^c.
 sarvāḥ samśicya martyam AV.11.8.13^c.
 sarvāḥ sa pūtam açnāti RV.9.67.31^c; SV.2.648^c; TB.
 1.4.8.4^c.
 sarvāḥ sampāçyan suvidatro yajatraḥ AV.13.2.45^c.
 sarvāḥ sisāni sarvāni trapu TB.3.12.6.5^a.
 sarvāḥ suvarṇāni haritam TB.3.12.6.6^a.
 sarvāḥ sviṣṭāni suhutaḥ karotu (AG. karotu mo) ApÇ.3.
 12.1^d (bis); AG.1.10.23^d; ApÇ.1.2.7^d; IIG.1.3.7^d. See
 sviṣṭāni suhutaḥ.
 sarvāḥ ha paçyāḥ (MU. hi paçyan) paçyati ChU.7.26.2^c;
 MU.7.11^c.
 sarvāḥ haratu me pāpam TA.10.1.7^c; MahānU.4.1^c.
 sarvāḥ hiranyāni rajatam TB.3.12.6.6^a.
 sarvāḥ hedāni brahmanā hāiva sṛṣṭam TB.3.12.9.2^d.
 sarvakāmāṅç ca dehi me RVKh.5.87.16^d.
 sarvagaṇāni mā tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1.
 sarvagaṇāḥ sakhyāḥ sādhusānivrtaḥ PG.3.4.18^b.
 sarvagrahanivāraṇe RVKh.10.127.9^d.
 sarvagrahādhipataye svāhā ŞB.5.12; AdB.12.
 sarvajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 sarvāni ca bhūyāt TA.3.7.4.
 sarvataḥ pari rakṣatu RVKh.10.127.11^d,11^c.
 sarvataḥ çarvaçarvebhyāḥ (TA. çarva sarvebhyāḥ: some
 mss. add sarvaçarvebhyāḥ; MahānU. sarva sarvebhyāḥ)
 MS.2.9.10^c; 130.2; TA.10.45.1^c; MahānU.17.3^c.
 sarvatātā ye kṛpānta ratnam RV.10.74.3^b.
 sarvatātā svastaye RV.6.15.18^b.
 sarvato jahi taskarān HG.1.11.8.
 sarvato naḥ çakune bhadram ā vada RV.2.43.2^d.
 sarvato mā pātam AG.3.8.19.
 sarvato mā pāhi AG.3.8.20; ApMB.2.9.4.
 sarvato māni bhūtanā bhaviṣyac chrayatām TB.3.7.6.11,
 12; ApÇ.4.8.2 (bis).
 sarvatrācāriṣam GG.3.2.50.
 sarvatrāṣadhasya sumanaso bhūtvāsyāni vīryāni samā-
 dhatteyaḥ karma kariṣyati KhG.2.2.20.
 (om) sarvadevajanāḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

sarvadevajanebhyah svāhā AÇ.2.4.12. Cf. sarpa°.
 sarvanīlaçikhañḍena NīlarU.23°. Cf. rudra nīlaçikhañḍa.
 sarvañ tañ randhayāsi me AV.6.6.1°; 54.3°. *sarvañ tad agne amṛta svadeha* RV.3.14.7^d.
sarvañ tad agne sukr̥tasya loke AV.9.5.19°. *sarvañ tad agne hutam astu bhāgaçah* Kāuç.135.9°. *sarvañ tad apa mṛjmahe* (KS.ApÇ. hanmahe) AV.4.17.6^d, 7^d; 18.8^d; 7.65.3^d; KS.38.13^d; LÇ.2.12.12^d; ApÇ.16.16.1^d.
sarvañ tad arasañ kṛdhi AV.5.8.6°; 11.10.17°. *sarvañ tad arbude tvam* AV.11.9.1°. *sarvañ tad astu te ghṛtam* (AV. astu me çivam) RV.8.102.21°; AV.7.101.1°; 19.64.3°; VS.11.73°; 74°; TS.4.1.10.1°; MS.2.7.7° (bis); 83.8.10; KS.16.7° (bis); ÇB.6.6.3.5°; 6°. See *tad astu tubhyam*.
sarvañ tad asman mā hiñsiḥ (HG. hiñsiḥ) ApÇ.10.13.11°; HG.1.17.4°. *sarvañ tadā pra modate* AV.11.4.4°. *sarvañ tad indra te vaçe* RV.8.93.4°; AV.20.112.1°; SV.1.126°; VS.33.35°. *sarvañ tad içāno abhayañ kṛnotu* PrāṇagU.1°. *sarvañ tad eṣāñ samṛdheva parva* RV.7.103.5°. *sarvañ tad devi paçyati* AV.4.20.1^d. *sarvañ tad dhanmi janima krimiṇām* AV.2.31.5^d. *sarvañ tad rājā varuṇo vi caṣṭe* AV.4.16.5^a. *sarvañ tad vācāpa hanmo vayam* AV.1.18.3°. *sarvañ tan no adhaspadam* AV.2.7.2^d. *sarvañ tañ bhasmasā* (TS.ÇB. masmasā) kuru VS.11.80^d; TS.4.1.10.3^d; ÇB.6.6.3.10. See *sarvāñs tañ mṣmṛṣā*, and *sarvāñ ni*.
sarvañ tarati duṣkṛtam ViDh.87.10^d. *sarvañ te annam aṣiṣañ kṛnomi* AV.8.2.19^d. *sarvañ tejah sāmarūpyāñ ha çaçvat* TB.3.12.9.2°. *sarvañ te namaḥ* TA.2.19.1. *sarvañ te yakṣmam aṅgebhyaḥ* AV.19.44.2°. *sarvañ te=vaḍhiṣañ kṛtam* TB.2.4.2.3^d. See *tena te=vaḍhiṣañ*.
sarvañ te varca ā dade AV.7.114.1^d. *sarvañ devā idam viduḥ* AV.4.16.1^d. *sarvañ na stripūmañ ca yat* TB.3.12.6.1^b. *sarvañ nirghātavat bhavet* Kāuç.141.33^d. *sarvañ ni svāpaya janam* RVKh.7.55.1^b; AV.4.5.7^b. *sarvañ no astu bheṣajam* AV.6.57.3^d. *sarvapāpaçamanāya svāhā* ŞB.5.3-12; AdB.3-2. *sarvapāpmānam apanudyāsmat* Kāuç.98.2°. *sarvabhūtaçamanāya namaḥ* TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2. *sarvabhūtaniveçanīm* RVKh.10.127.3^b. See *abhūd bha-dra niveçani*. *sarvabhūtādhipataye svāhā* (TA. namaḥ) ŞB.5.10; AdB.10; TA.1.31.3. *sarvabhūtāni tr̥pyantu* (BDh. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10; BDh.2.5.9.14. *sarvabhūtebhyaḥ svāhā* TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2. *sarvabhūteṣu cātmanam* VS.40.6°. *sarvam apsu carañ ca yat* TB.3.12.7.3^b. *sarvam asi* TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.11; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.

sarvam asi sarvāyur abhibhūḥ TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.14; KS.10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1. *sarvam astv anāturam* RV.10.97.20^d; VS.12.95^d; TS.4.2.6.5^d. *sarvam asmāsu yad duṣvapnyam* AV.19.57.2°. *sarvam ādatta bhojanam* AV.10.8.21^d. *sarvam āpomayañ bhūtam* GB.1.1.39°. *sarvam āpnoti sarvaçah* ChU.7.26.2^d; MU.7.11^d. *sarvam āyur ayāñi* TA.4.42.5 (bis). Cf. *next, and the sequel*. *sarvam āyur açya* AV.19.61.1. Cf. *prec.* *sarvam āyur asi* TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.19.24.10. *sarvam āyur ihi* ÇB.10.2.6.6. *sarvam āyur upāsātām* TB.1.2.1.26^d. *sarvam āyur geṣam* KSA.5.15; TB.2.5.7.2; ApÇ.19.24.10. Cf. *sarvam āyur ayāñi*. *sarvam āyur jīvyāsam* AV.19.69.1^b-4^b; 70.1. *sarvam āyur dadhātu me* ApÇ.14.18.1°. See *under ayuṣ-mantañ karota*. *sarvam āyur nayatu jivanāya* AV.12.2.24^d. See *dirgham ayuḥ karati*. *sarvam āyur vyānaçe* (MS. vyānavāi) MS.3.11.10^d: 155.9; TB.1.1.7.2°: 2.1.24°; ApÇ.5.16.1^b. See *under dirgham āyur etc.* *sarvam āyur ca te=vidam* RV.10.161.5^d; AV.8.1.20^d; 20.96.10^d. *sarvam idam asāu bhūyāt* GG.2.1.7^d. *sarvam uktam anuvidur vasiṣṭhāḥ* JB.2.236 (241)^d. *sarvāñ it tañ anu*. *sarvam etat pratiṣṭhitam* Kāuç.135.9^d. *sarvam enañ samādāya* AV.9.5.23°; Kāuç.66.32. *sarvam eva ta āyur yanti* TA.8.3.1^a; TU.2.3.1^a. *sarvam eva çam astu naḥ* AV.19.9.2^d. *sarvañ pañeḥ sam avindanta bhojanam* RV.1.83.4°; AV.20.25.4°. *sarvañ parikroçañ jahi* RV.1.29.7^a; AV.20.74.7^a. *sarvañ pāpañ samūhatām* TB.3.7.6.23^d; TA.2.5.2^d; ApÇ.4.15.1^d. *sarvañ pāhi çatakrato svāhā* TA.10.5.1; ÇG.5.1.8; MahānU.7.4. *sarvañ punatha* (ViDh. punita) me pāpam BDh.3.6.5°; ViDh.48.18°. *sarvañ punatha me yavāḥ* BDh.3.6.5^d (quinq.). See *under tat punidhvañ*. *sarvañ punantu mām āpaḥ* TA.10.23.1°; BDh.2.5.8.10°; MahānU.14.2°; PrāṇagU.1°. *sarvañ pradakṣiṇañ kṛṇu* AV.2.36.6°. *sarvañ brahmā prapūrayet* GB.2.2.5^d. *sarvañ bharanti duritañ parehi* AV.10.1.25^b. *sarvañ bhūtañ vi rakṣati* AV.10.6.18^d; 13.2.41^d. *sarvañ bhūtañ sarvañ bhavyam* TB.3.12.8.3^a. *sarvañ bhr̥gvañgiromayam* GB.1.1.39^d. *sarvañ ma āyur bhūyāt* TB.2.5.7.2; ApÇ.19.24.10. *sarvañ manişāṇa* TA.3.13.2. See *sarvalokañ*. *sarvañ martyasya tan nāsti* AV.12.2.36°. *sarvañ me bhūyāḥ* TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.11; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3. *sarvañ me=vocaḥ* PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.

sarvaratnāir alamkṛtam ViDh.87.8^d.
 sarvarathā vi harīha muñca RV.10.160.1^b; AV.20.96.1^b.
 sarvarathā catakṛato RV.5.35.5^o.
 sarvarād (VSK. sarvarāl) asy amitrāhā VS.5.24; VSK. 5.6.3; ÇB.3.5.4.15. *See next, and* viçvārād asi.
 sarvarād asy arātyato hantā MS.1.2.10: 20.7. P: sarvarād asi MÇ.2.2.3.8. *See prec., and* viçvārād asi.
 sarvalokaṁ ma iṣāṇa VS.31.22. *See* sarvaṁ manio.
 sarvavati sarvān kāmān me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 sarvavarṇagamanamāithunasambhavāt RVKh.9.67.12^b.
 sarvavarṇe mahādevi TAA.10.34^a.
 sarvavit puruhūtas tvam indra AV.17.1.11^b.
 sarvavid dvipāc ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.4^b.
 sarvavirāḥ sarvapūrusāḥ AÇ.1.7.8^e.
 (om) sarvavedāns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 sarvavyāpī sarvabhūtāntarātmā ÇvetU.6.11^b; BrahmaU.4.1^b; GopālU.2^b.
 sarvasmā oṣadhe tvā AV.4.17.1^d.
 sarvasmāt tasmān meḍito mogdhi TA.2.6.2^c. *See* sarvasmān meḍito.
 sarvasmād ātmanas sambhūtāsi ApMB.2.14.10 (ApG.6.14.13).
 sarvasmād uddhṛto muñca tasmāt MÇ.1.6.1.3^d. *See* sarvasmān moddhṛto.
 sarvasmād devakilbiṣāt (VS. devakilviṣāt; LÇ. eva kilbiṣāt) RV.10.97.16^d; VS.12.90^d; MS.3.11.10^o: 157.9; LÇ.2.2.11^d; ApÇ.7.21.6^d. *See* viçvasmād etc.
 sarvasmād bhuvanād adhi TA.1.2.1^b.
 sarvasmān meḍito mogdhi BDh.3.7.13^c. *See* sarvasmāt tasmān.
 sarvasmān moddhṛto muñca (AÇÇÇ. moddhṛtaḥ pāhi) tasmāt AÇ.2.2.3^d; ÇÇ.2.6.6^d; ApÇ.6.1.7^d (*bis*); ApMB.2.15.12^e. *See* sarvasmād uddhṛto.
 sarvasmāi ca vipaçyate AV.19.32.8^d.
 sarvasmāi ta idam namaḥ AV.11.4.8^e.
 sarvasmāi svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; 7.1.13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 19.3; 2.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 3.15.1; 16.2; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 4.21.1; 22.1; 5.11.2; 12.2; TB.3.8.15.3; TA.3.20.1; ApÇ.20.8.9; KSA.1.8; 2.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.6,7,8,9,10; 4.2,10; 5.1,2,3,5,6,7,8; 12.1.
 sarvasya pratiçivari AV.12.1.34^f; TS.1.4.40.1^a.
 sarvasya vacasaspate VS.37.18; ÇB.14.1.4.11.
 sarvaḥ sarvā vi caratu prajānan MS.2.13.10^d; 160.16. *See* sa vaḥ sarvāḥ.
 sarvahr̥dā deyakāmaḥ sunoti RV.10.160.3^b; AV.20.96.3^b.
 sarvā achāvadāmasi AV.8.7.1^d.
 sarvā arātir ayakrāman ehi AV.13.1.20^c.
 sarvā āçā mama mitram bhavantu AV.19.15.6^d.
 sarvā āçā vājapatir bhaveyam (VSK.MS. jayeyam) VS.18.34^d; VSK.20.1.5^d; MS.2.12.1^d: 144.11; KS.18.13^d. *Cf.* viçvā āçā etc.
 sarvā imā āpa oṣadhayaḥ Kauç.9.9.
 sarvāḥ Kauç.9.9.
 sarvāḥ kṛtyā aduḍṣam AV.4.18.5^b; 10.1.4^b.
 sarvāḥ (MS. sarvaḥ) agnīr apsusaḍo huve vaḥ (MS. omits

vaḥ) TS.5.6.1.2^c; MS.2.13.1^c: 152.6; AB.8.6.10^c. *See* çivān agnīn.
 sarvāḥ apa yajāmasi Kauç.97.8^d. *See* sarvān ava.
 sarvāḥ it tān anu vidur vasisthāḥ RV.7.33.7^d. *See* sarvaṁ uktam.
 sarvāḥ it tān upa yatā pibadhyai RV.8.57 (Val.9).3^d; AV.20.143.9^d.
 sarvāḥ lokān anṛṇāḥ samcaremahī MÇ.2.5.5.22^d. *See* sarvān patho anṛṇā.
 sarvāḥ lokān abhijitya brahmaṇā AV.19.54.6^a.
 sarvāḥ lokān paribhūr bhrājamānaḥ AV.13.2.10^d.
 sarvāḥ lokān yudhājayan AV.10.6.16^o. *Cf. next.*
 sarvāḥ lokān sam ajayan AV.11.10.12^a. *Cf. prec.*
 sarvāḥ lokān sam açnute AV.10.10.33^b.
 sarvāḥ ca pramṛṇan krimīn AV.5.23.6^d.
 sarvāḥ tān arbude tvam AV.11.9.22^o, 24^o.
 sarvāḥ tān arbude hatām AV.11.10.23^c.
 sarvāḥ tān indra gachasi RV.8.93.6^c; AV.20.112.3^c.
 sarvāḥ tān upa pātre hvayethām AV.12.3.40^c.
 sarvāḥ tān agna ā vaha AV.18.2.34^c. P: sarvāḥ tān agne ViDh.73.12.
 sarvāḥ tān agne sam daha TB.3.7.6.17^o; TA.2.5.2^c; ApÇ.4.11.5^o.
 sarvāḥ tān indra jambhaya ApMB.2.17.1^d.
 sarvāḥ tān mṛṣmṛṣā (KS.TA. maṣmasā) kuru MS.2.7.7^d: 84.3; KS.16.7^d; TA.2.5.2^d. *See under* sarvaṁ tān bhasmasā.
 sarvāḥ tān viçvabhṛṣajāḥ AV.19.35.5^c.
 sarvāḥ tān sahasā sahe AV.4.36.3^d.
 sarvā gatiṛ yājuṣī hūiva çaçvat TB.3.12.9.1^b.
 sarvāṅga sarvaḥ te cakṣuḥ RV.10.161.5; AV.8.1.20^c; 20.96.10^c.
 sarvāṅgeṣu tavābhavan SMB.1.3.6^b.
 sarvāḥ chatrūn vi ṣahasva AV.19.46.2^d.
 sarvāṇi (ÇG. oṇi ca) chandānsi AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 sarvāṇi tasmiṇ jyotiṁṣi AV.10.7.40^c.
 sarvāṇi tāni dhūrvato janān Vait.6.1^d.
 sarvāṇi tāny açīçamān SMB.1.3.6^d.
 sarvāṇi mamāitāni çivāni santu AV.19.8.1^d.
 sarvāṇi riktakumbhāni AV.19.8.4^c. *See* sarvāir me.
 sarvāṇi rūpāni vicintya dhīraḥ TA.3.12.7^c.
 sarvāṇi çamayāmy aham SMB.1.3.1^d–5^d.
 sarvāṇi çam bhavantu me AV.19.9.13^c.
 sarvāṇy etāni manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19.
 sarvā tā te api deveṣv astu RV.1.162.8^d, 9^d, 14^d; VS.25.31^d, 32^d, 38^d; TS.4.6.8.3^d, 4^d; 9.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d (*ter*): 182.11, 15; 183.9; KSA.6.4^d (*bis*), 5^d.
 sarvā tā te brahmaṇā sūdayāmi RV.1.162.17^d; VS.25.40^d; TS.4.6.9.3^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 sarvā tā yama āhitā (AV. āpita) RV.10.14.16^d; AV.18.2.6^d; KS.40.11^d; TA.6.5.3^d; ApÇ.17.21.8^d.
 sarvā tā romaçā kṛdhi RV.8.91.6^d; JB.1.22.1.
 sarvā tā vi śya çithireva deva RV.5.85.8^c; TS.3.4.11.6^c; MS.4.14.3^c: 219.1; KS.23.12^c.
 sarvātmānaḥ sarvagaṇāḥ (AÇ. sarvatanavaḥ) TB.3.7.5.7^d; AÇ.1.7.8^f; ApÇ.3.2.11^d.
 sarvātmā sarvāḥ prajā yatraikam bhavanti TA.3.11.2^b.

sarvā dāmāni muñcatu AV.7.83.1^d.
 sarvā diṇaḥ pavate mātariṇvā AV.13.3.19^d.
 sarvā diṇaḥ puruṣa ābabbhūva AV.10.2.28^b.
 sarvā diṇaḥ sam acarat AV.13.2.41^a.
 sarvā diṇaḥ saṁmanasaḥ sadhritiḥ AV.6.88.3^e; 9.5.37^b.
 sarvā diṇo abhayās te bhavantu AV.19.45.4^b.
 sarvā diṇo dikṣu TB.3.12.7.1^a.
 sarvā diṇo-nuvivāhi TB.3.10.4.2.
 sarvā diṇo-nusamvāhi TB.3.10.4.2.
 sarvā diṇo vi rājati AV.8.5.13^c.
 sarvā devatā āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 sarvā devānām carati vratāni AV.4.11.2^d.
 sarvā devānām janimāni vidvān Kāuṣ.6.11^c. Cf. viṣvā devānām.
 sarvā dhukṣvāhṛṇīyamānāḥ AV.18.4.6^e.
 sarvān agne sahamānaḥ sapatnān AV.12.2.46^a.
 sarvān adantu tān haṭān AV.11.10.24^c.
 sarvā nadyo açimidā bhavantu RV.7.50.4^e.
 sarvān amitrān avadhīd yugena TB.3.7.10.1^b; ApÇ.14.31.3^b.
 sarvān ava (KS. apa) yajāmahe KS.38.13^d; TB.3.10.8.2^d; TAA.10.57^d; ApÇ.16.16.1^d. See sarvān apa.
 sarvā naḥ surabhīr akāḥ AV.11.4.6^d.
 sarvān udārān salilān TB.3.12.7.2^a (bis).
 sarvān u bhūmātmanām saṁparāye TB.3.12.9.7^d; BDh.2.6.11.31^d.
 sarvān r̥tūn sarvān māsān TB.3.12.8.3^a.
 sarvān kāmāṇḥ ca dehi me YDh.1.290^d. Cf. next but two.
 sarvān kāmān duhām mahat AA.5.3.2.3^d.
 sarvān kāmān pūrayati AV.3.29.2^a.
 sarvān kāmān pra yacha me SMB.2.4.12^d. Cf. prec. but two.
 sarvān kāmān bhuyanaspate SMB.2.4.9^b.
 sarvān kāmān yamarājye AV.12.4.36^a.
 sarvān kāmān sam açnute TA.8.5.1^d; TU.2.5.1^d.
 sarvān kṛtv abhito janān AV.3.5.6^d, 7^d.
 sarvān gandhena nāçaya AV.4.37.2^d.
 sarvān divaṁ sarvān devān divi TB.3.12.8.1^a. The word divi properly belongs to the next pāda.
 sarvān divo andhasaḥ TA.1.11.3^b.
 sarvān durasyato hanmi AV.4.36.4^c.
 sarvān durāmaḥ māṇiḥ AV.19.36.3^c.
 sarvān devān ayāḍ (ÇÇ. ayāl) iha ÇÇ.8.15.11^b; LÇ.5.7.3^b. See viçvān etc.
 sarvān devān idam brūmaḥ AV.11.6.20^a.
 sarvān devān iha huve AV.11.10.9^d.
 sarvān dhunim sarvān dhvaṁsān TB.3.12.7.2^a.
 sarvān naḥ kāmān samardhaya AG.1.10.23.
 sarvān ni maṣmaṣākaram AV.5.23.8^c. See under sarvām tam bhasmasā.
 sarvām nir nuḍa me gr̥hāt (TAA. pāpmānam) RVKh.5.87.8^d; TAA.10.66^d.
 sarvān patho anuṣva TA.2.6.1^d. See pathaḥ sarvān.
 sarvān patho anṛṇā ā kṣiyema (AV. kṣiyema) AV.6.117.3^d; TB.3.7.9.9^d; TA.2.15.1^d; ApÇ.13.22.5^d. See sarvāhl lokān anṛṇāḥ.
 sarvān mac chapathān adhi AV.2.7.1^d; 4.19.7^c; 7.65.1^c. See asmat su çapathān.

sarvān maricēn vitatān TB.3.12.7.3^a.
 sarvān yajñān bibhratī vaiçvadevi Kāuṣ.62.21^b.
 sarvān yajñān saṁbhuñjati AV.3.10.7^e.
 sarvān rātry anāgasah AV.19.50.7^b.
 sarvān lokān yad bhr̥gvañgirovit GB.1.5.25^d.
 sarvān vinaṣṭatejasah AV.19.34.2^c.
 sarvān vo vṛjje-nāptena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.4.
 sarvān sa devāns tapasā piparti AV.11.5.2^e.
 sarvān samāgā abhijitya lokān AV.12.3.36^a. P: sarvān samāgāḥ Kāuṣ.62.1.
 (qm) sarvān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 sarvā pavitra vitatādhy asmat AV.6.124.3^c.
 sarvā patrāni çundhata TB.3.7.4.14^d; ApÇ.1.11.10^d.
 sarvā bibharṣi sumanasyamānaḥ AV.7.43.1^b.
 sarvā bhavantu no gr̥he TS.1.5.6.1^c; MS.1.5.3^c: 70.2; 1.5.10^c: 79.2. See bahvir bhavantu.
 sarvābhiḥ patnibhiḥ saha AV.11.6.20^c.
 sarvābhir bhūtibhiḥ saha AV.10.6.28^d.
 sarvābhyas tvā devatābhyah pari dadāmi HG.1.6.5. Cf. sarvebhyas tvā devebhyah.
 sarvābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1.
 sarvābhyo abhayaṁ (TB. bhayaṁ) karat RV.2.41.12^b; AV.20.20.7^b; 57.10^b; TB.2.5.3.1^b; N.6.1.
 sarvābhyo digbhyo-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.8^b.
 sarvābhyo devatābhyah svāhā HG.1.7.18.
 sarvābhyo-bhayaṁ etc.: see prec. but two.
 sarvā bhrūṇany aruṣi RV.10.155.2^b.
 sarvā mrdho vi dhūnute VS.11.18^b; TS.4.1.2.3^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.11; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.8.
 sarvā yajñasya samanakti viṣṭhāḥ ApÇ.4.7.2^c; Kāuṣ.3.10^c.
 sarvāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5; BrhU.6.3.5.
 sarvā yā nadya sthana AV.6.24.3^b.
 sarvāyur asi TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.19.24.10.
 sarvāyur me pāhi TS.4.4.7.2.
 sarvā ruroha rohito ruhaḥ AV.13.1.26^c.
 sarvā lohitavāsasah N.3.4^b. See hirā lohita^c.
 sarvā vidyutah sarvān stanayitnūn TB.3.12.7.3^a.
 sarvā vidhyami tā aham AV.7.74.1^d.
 sarvā vinudya saṁtr̥dyah (text onudya saṁtr̥dyah) ÇÇ.17.12.1^c.
 sarvāç caṇḍasya naptiyah AV.2.14.1^c.
 sarvāç ca devatāḥ svāhā PG.3.4.8^c.
 sarvāç ca yātudhānyah RV.1.191.8^d; AV.2.14.3^d; 4.9.9^d; 19.39.1^d, 5^d, 8^b; VS.16.5^d; TS.4.5.1.2^d; MS.2.9.2^d: 121.6; KS.17.11^d.
 sarvāç ca rājabāndhavīḥ (ÇÇ. bandhavāiḥ) AG.2.3.3^d; ÇÇ.4.18.1^d. See under tisraç ca rāja^c.
 sarvāç ca repthalakāropantāḥ ApÇ.1.3.13^a.
 sarvā satrasya sā rāddhiḥ LÇ.4.2.9^c.
 sarvāsām samānam dāmpatim bhuje RV.1.127.8^b.
 sarvāsām ca krimīṇām AV.5.23.13^b.
 sarvāsām agrabham nāma RV.1.191.13^c; AV.6.83.2^c.
 sarvāsām arasam viṣam AV.5.13.8^d.
 sarvāsām ādhyaduhitṛṇām AB.8.22.6^b.
 sarvāsām eka id vaçi AV.4.17.8^b.
 sarvāsām pitre viçvakarmane dattam havir juṣatām ÇÇ.4.14.3.

sarvāsu ca vibhaktiṣu GB.1.1.26^b; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^b.
 sarvās tā arbude tvam AV.11.9.15^e.
 sarvās tā ava rundhe svargaḥ AV.12.3.41^c.
 sarvās tā iṣṭakāḥ kṛtvā (*also* galita, sarvās tā) TB.3.12.6.1^c
 (*bis*), 2^c(*ter*), 3^c(*quater*), 4^c(*ter*), 5^c(*ter*), 6^c(*ter*); 7.1^c(*bis*), 2^c
 (*ter*), 3^c(*quater*), 4^c(*ter*), 5^c(*bis*); 8.1^c(*bis*), 2^c(*ter*), 3^c(*quater*).
 sarvās tvā rājan pradiṣo hvayantu AV.3.4.1^c.
 sarvāsyāṅgā parvāṇi vi ṣrathaya AV.12.5.71.
 sarvāḥ saṁlupyetaḥ kṛtyāḥ AV.10.1.30^c.
 sarvāḥ saṁgatya varīyas te akran AV.3.4.7^b.
 sarvāḥ saṁgatya vīrudhaḥ RV.10.97.21^c; VS.12.94^c. *See*
 iha saṁgatya.
 sarvāḥ samagrā ṛddhayaḥ RVKh.10.128.3^c; HG.1.10.6^c.
See sarvās samṛddhir.
 sarvāḥ samagrā oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.19^a.
 sarvāḥ samanasaḥ karat TS.3.2.8.6^b.
 sarvāḥ sam ahvyoṣadhīḥ AV.4.17.2^c.
 sarvās samṛddhir ṛddhayaḥ ApMB.2.8.2^c. *See* sarvāḥ
 samagrā ṛddhayaḥ.
 sarvāḥ striyaḥ sarvān puṁsaḥ TB.3.12.6.1^a.
 sarvāḥ sravantiḥ saritāḥ TB.3.12.7.3^a.
 (om) sarvāḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 sarvāham asmi romaṣā RV.1.126.7^c.
 sarvā hy asmin devatāḥ AV.11.8.32^c.
 sarve asmin devā ekavṛto bhavanti AV.13.4.21^a.
 sarve kāmā abhi yantu mā (HG. naḥ) priyāḥ ApMB.
 2.21.15^c; HG.1.12.6^c.
 sarve kāmā yajamānasya santu TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
Cf. satyāḥ kāmā.
 sarve garbhād avepanta AV.10.10.23^a.
 sarveṇa manasā saha AV.5.30.6^b.
 sarveṇāpararātrena viramya KāuÇ.141.41^c.
 sarve tasmāi balim harān AV.11.4.18^c.
 sarve te krimayo hataḥ AV.2.32.5^d; 5.23.12^d.
 sarve te yajñā āṅgirasopi yanti nūtanāḥ GB.1.5.25^c(*bis*).
 sarve te vadhrayaḥ kṛtāḥ AV.4.6.7^c.
 sarve trayo agastyāç ca TA.1.11.2^c.
 sarve devā atitrasan AV.5.21.7^c.
 sarve devā atyāyanti (AV.11.10.15^a, 0tu) AV.11.10.14^a,
 15^a.
 sarve devā upāçikṣan AV.11.8.17^a.
 sarve devāḥ samāhitāḥ ÇG.3.12.5^b.
 sarve devā havam ā yantu ma imam AV.9.2.7^d.
 sarve nandanti yaçasāgatena RV.10.71.10^a; AB.1.13.7;
 AÇ.4.4.4.
 sarve nimeṣā jajñire VS.32.2^a; TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.8^a.
 sarve nirghatādayaḥ smṛtāḥ KāuÇ.141.33^b.
 sarve no adya ditsantaḥ AV.5.7.6^c.
 sarve budbudayāçavaḥ RV.10.155.4^d; AV.20.137.1^d.
 sarve bhala bravātha AV.7.56.7^c.
 sarvebhīr devebhīḥ pṛtanā jayāmi ApÇ.13.18.9. *Cf. under*
 agnīnā devena pṛtanā.
 sarvebhyas tvā devebhyāḥ pari dadāmi KāuÇ.56.13; MG.
 1.22.5. *Cf.* sarvābhyas tvā devatābhyāḥ.
 sarvebhyas tvā devebhyo juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.
 3.12.1: 160.5; ÇB.13.1.2.8. P: sarvebhyas tvā deve-
 bhyāḥ TB.3.8.7.3; ApÇ.20.5.7; MÇ.9.2.1.

sarvebhyas tvā bhūtebhyāḥ pari dadāmi (KāuÇ. dadāmi
 saprajāpatikebhyāḥ; PG. dadāmy ariṣṭyāi) KāuÇ.56.13;
 PG.2.2.21; HG.1.6.5.
 sarvebhyo-ṅgirobhyo vidaganebhyāḥ svāhā AV.19.22.18.
 sarvebhyo devebhyo namaḥ GopālU.2.97. *See* viçvebhyo
etc.
 sarvebhyo lokebhyā upasektāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 sarvebhyo vaḥ pari dadāmy etam AV.1.30.2^c.
 sarve me devāḥ çarma yachantu AV.19.9.13^b.
 sarve me devāḥ çantiḥ AV.19.9.14.
 sarve yanti yathāyatham AV.10.9.4^d.
 sarve rādhyāḥ stha (ÇÇ. rādhyās tu) putrāḥ AB.7.18.6^c;
 ÇÇ.15.27^c.
 sarve lokā iha çritāḥ HG.1.13.19^b. *See* sarve lokās
 samāhitāḥ.
 sarve lokāḥ pratiṣṭhitāḥ AV.10.7.22^d.
 sarve lokāḥ samāpyāḥ AV.11.3.19^b.
 sarve lokās samāhitāḥ ApMB.2.5.22^b. *See* sarve lokā iha.
 sarve vedā yatrāikam bhavanti TA.3.11.1^b.
 sarve vrātā varuṇasyābhūvan (MS. 0bhūma) TS.1.8.10.2^a;
 MS.2.6.12^a: 71.8; KS.15.8^a; TB.1.7.4.3.
 sarveṣām lokānam adhipatyē sīda TA.1.31.4.
 sarveṣām vidma vo nāma MS.2.7.12^c: 92.16; ApÇ.16.18.6^c.
 sarveṣām haviṣām smṛtā KāuÇ.73.12^b.
 sarveṣām ca krimīnāmi AV.5.23.13^a.
 sarveṣām jyotiṣām jyotiḥ TB.3.10.3.1^a.
 sarveṣu ca svayoniṣu KāuÇ.141.27^d.
 sarve samavayantritām TA.1.2.2^d.
 sarve sākam sarātayaḥ AB.7.18.8^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 sarve sākam ni jasyata RV.1.191.7^d. *Cf.* ireva dhanvan.
 sarve sākam ny alipsata RV.1.191.3^d.
 sarve stha somyāsāḥ sarve somam pibata sarve somasya
 pītim ānaçadhve LÇ.2.3.8.
 sarve svargajigīṣavaḥ RVKh.9.67.6^b.
 sarve hotāro yatrāikam bhavanti TA.3.11.1^c.
 sarvāir āṅgāḥ sambhavata pitarāḥ HG.2.11.1^d.
 sarvāir āṅgāḥ sambhṛtaḥ viçvarūpam AV.4.14.9^b.
 sarvāir uttiṣṭha senayā AV.11.9.6^d.
 sarvāir eva vidhāsyate TA.1.2.1^d.
 sarvāir devāir dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 sarvāir me riktakumbhān Nakṣ.26.4^c. *See* sarvāṇi rikta-
 kumbhāni.
 sarvo vāi tatra jīvati AV.8.2.25^a. *See* na vāi tatra mriyante.
 sarvo vāi rudraḥ TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.
 sarvo hy eṣa rudraḥ TA.10.16.1; 17.1; MahānU.13.2.3.
 sarvāuṣadhaḥ sambharo mahasvān TB.3.10.1.4.
 salakṣmā (MS.KS. salakṣma) yad viçurūpā (VS.MS.KS.ÇB.
 viçurūpam) bhavati (MS.KS. babhūva) RV.10.10.2^b;
 12.6^b; AV.18.1.2^b, 34^b; VS.6.20^b; MS.1.2.17^b: 27.9;
 KS.3.7^b; ÇB.3.8.3.37. *See* viçurūpā yat.
 salilāḥ praplutaḥ VS.8.59; TS.4.4.9.1.
 salilam chandah TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.14. *See*
 sariram *etc.*
 salilāḥ saligaḥ sagaras te na adityā haviṣo juṣāṇā vyantu
 svāhā MS.1.7.1: 110.3; 1.7.5: 114.5; KS.8.14; 9.3.
See lekaḥ salekaḥ.
 salilād dhanṣa uccaran AV.11.4.21^b.

salilāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.4; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.5.6; 24.7; MÇ.6.2.2.
 salilāya tvā vatāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.6; TA.4.9.1. See sarirāya etc.
 salilāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.36. See sarirāya etc.
 salile tvā sadane sādāyāmi MS.2.7.18: 103.8. See next, and sarire etc.
 salile sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1. See under prec.
 sa vaktvāny ṛtuthā vadāti RV.6.9.3^b.
 sa vajrabhṛd dasyuhā bhīma ugrāḥ RV.1.100.12^a.
 sa vatsarā kṛṇvan garbham ośadhīnām RV.7.101.1^c.
 savatsānām niveçanī SMB.1.8.8^b.
 savatsāromatulyāni ViDh.88.4^a.
 sa vanaspatīnām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.15.
 savanāny ota yajñam TS.7.3.11.3^b; KSA.3.1^b.
 savām devasya savitur juṣāṇā RV.7.38.4^b.
 savayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14; 3.12.14: 164.9; MÇ.6.2.3. Cf. under abhiṣāc cābhiṣavi.
 savayāç ca bṛhadvayāç ca KS.39.11. See bṛhadvayāç.
 sa varuṇaḥ sāyam agnir bhavati AV.13.3.13^a.
 sa vardhitā vardhanaḥ pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.39^a; SV.2.709^a.
 sa vaçām prati grhṇīyāt AV.10.10.2^d, 27^b.
 sa vasvaḥ kāmāṁ pīparad iyānaḥ RV.2.20.4^c.
 sa vaḥ sarvāḥ sam carati prajānan AV.8.9.22^d. See sarvaḥ sarvā.
 sa vahnīḥ putraḥ pitroḥ pavitravān RV.1.160.3^a.
 sa vahnibhir ṛkvabhir goṣu çaçvat RV.6.32.3^a.
 sa vahnir apsu duṣṭaraḥ RV.9.20.6^a; SV.2.323^a.
 sa vahnīḥ soma jāgrvīḥ RV.9.36.2^a.
 sa vā agner ajāyata AV.13.4.36^a.
 sa vā adbhyo-jāyata AV.13.4.37^a.
 sa vā adya mahad vadet AV.11.8.3^d.
 sa vā antariksād ajāyata AV.13.4.31^a.
 sa vā ahno-jāyata AV.13.4.29^a.
 sa vā ṛgbhyo-jāyata AV.13.4.38^a.
 sa vām yajñeṣu mānavi RV.9.98.9^a. P: sa vām AÇ.6.1.2.
 sa vājam yātāpaduṣpadā RV.10.99.3^a.
 sa vājam viçvacarṣaṇīḥ RV.1.27.9^a; SV.2.767^a.
 sa vājam darsi sa iha çravo dhāḥ RV.10.69.3^d.
 sa vājasya çavasah çuṣmīnaḥ patīḥ RV.1.145.1^d.
 sa vājasya çravasyasya datā RV.8.96.20^d.
 sa vājinām maghavadbhyo dadhāti RV.7.95.3^a.
 sa vāji rocanaḥ (SV. rocanam) divaḥ RV.9.37.3^a; SV.2.644^a.
 sa vājeṣu pra no-viṣat RV.1.81.1^c; AV.20.56.1^c; SV.1.411^c; 2.352^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 189.14; AÇ.2.20.4^c.
 sa vājy akṣāḥ sahasraretāḥ RV.9.109.17^a; SV.2.511^a.
 sa vājy arvā sa ṛsir vacasyayā RV.4.36.6^a.
 savātarāu na tejasā (TB. tejast) VS.28.6^c; TB.2.6.7.3^c.
 sa vānaspatyānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.16.
 savān dattvā savāgnes tu Kāuç.68.37^c.
 sa vām dhiyām vājayantīm atakṣam RV.1.109.1^d; TB.3.6.8.2^d.
 sa vām agnīm puriṣyam TS.4.1.4.3^c.
 sa vām madhu pra vocad ṛtāyan RV.1.117.22^c.
 sa vāyum indram açvinā RV.9.7.7^a; SV.2.484^a.
 sa vāyur nabha ucchritam AV.13.4.3^b.

sa vāvaçāna iha pāhi somam RV.3.51.8^a. Cf. satāurayāna.
 sa vāvṛdhāna ojasā puruṣtuta RV.3.45.5^c.
 sa vāvṛdhāna ośadhībhir ukṣitāḥ RV.5.8.7^c; TB.1.2.1.12^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 sa vāvṛdhe naryo yoṣaṇāsu RV.7.95.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: sa vāvṛdhe ÇÇ.2.4.5; 6.11.8. Cf. BrhD.6.19.
 sa vāvṛdhe varimann ā prthivyāḥ RV.10.29.7^c; AV.20.76.7^c.
 savāsināu pibatām mantham etam AV.2.29.6^c. P: savāsināu Kāuç.27.13.
 sa vikṣu yajñīyāsv ā RV.8.39.7^b.
 sa vijāyamānaḥ sa janīyamānaḥ TA.10.1.3^c; MahanU.2.1^c. See sa eva jātaḥ.
 savitaḥ pra mā suva LÇ.3.11.4.
 savitaḥ prasavānām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. See savitā pra-savānām.
 savitaḥ çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.12^a.
 savitāghaçāṁsāt TS.1.6.3.1. Cf. savitā devaḥ parā^a.
 savitā ca te bṛhaspatiç ca pūrvāu pādāu dhārayatām AB.8.17.2.
 savitā ca punantu punaḥ-punaḥ TA.10.1.12^d; MahanU.4.12^d; BDh.2.5.8.3^d.
 savitā ca pra muñcatām AV.14.2.59^c-62^c.
 savitā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.12; KS.18.10.
 savitā citrarādhāḥ AV.1.26.2^c.
 savitā jyotir ud ayaṇ (MS. ayaṇ; KS. ayaṇ) ajasram RV.10.139.1^b; VS.17.58^b; TS.4.6.3.3^b; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.3; 3.3.8: 40.19; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.12.
 savitā te çaritrāṇi VS.35.5^a; ÇB.13.8.3.3^a. P: savitā te KÇ.21.4.5.
 savitā te çaritrebhyāḥ VS.35.2^a; ÇB.13.8.2.5^a. P: savitā te KÇ.21.3.34.
 savitā te hastam agrabhīt (AG. agrabhīt asāu; MÇ. agrabhīt) AG.1.20.5; ApMB.2.3.5 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.5.9; MG.1.22.5. Cf. devas te savitā, and savitā hastam.
 savitā tvādityāḥ paçcād rocayatu MS.4.9.5: 125.6.
 savitā tvā prasavānām: see savitā tvā savānām.
 savitā tvābhi rakṣatu HG.1.5.10^a. Cf. savitābhi.
 savitā tvābhiṣiçcatu KS.40.9^b.
 savitā tvā savānām (VSK.TS.MS.KS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. prasa-vānām) suvatām VS.9.39; VSK.11.3.1; TS.1.8.10.1; MS.2.6.6; 67.10; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; 9.4.3.16; TB.1.7.4.2; ApÇ.18.12.6; MÇ.9.1.2. P: savitā tvā KÇ.15.4.14.
 savitā devaḥ parāmīvām sāviṣat parāghaçāṁsam ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. savitāghaçāṁsāt.
 savitā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.1; KS.39.13; TAA.10.35.
 savitā devaḥ somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 savitā devo varuṇāya vocat RV.10.12.8^d; AV.18.1.36^d.
 savitā naḥ suvatu sarvatātīm RV.10.36.14^c.
 savitā no rāsatām dirgham āyuh RV.10.36.14^d.
 savitā pañcākṣarayaḥ pañcāpāṅktīm (KS. pañcākṣarayaḥ pañcāpāṅktīm) ud ajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.11; KS.14.4.
 savitā pañcākṣarayaḥ pañca diçā ud ajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.1; KS.14.4. Cf. savitā ṣadākṣareṇa.

savitā pañcākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
 savitā paçcātāt savitā purastāt RV.10.36.14^a. P: savitā
 paçcātāt ÇG.6.6.1.
 savitā punātu VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6; TA.6.3.2.
 savitā prathame ahan VS.39.6; KÇ.26.7.51.
 savitā prasavānām (AV. *addās* adhipatiḥ sa māvatu) AV.5.
 24.1; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. P: savitā prasavānām
 Vait.8.13; Kāuç.17.30; 78.11; 137.42. See savitāḥ
 prasavānām.
 savitā prasavitā dīpto dīpayan dīpyamānaḥ TB.3.10.1.2.
 P: savitā prasavitā TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.6.
 savitā prasuvan bhagam VS.21.21^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.
 16; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
 savitā prasuvāti tām VS.11.3^d; TS.4.1.1.1^d; MS.2.7.1^d:
 73.13; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3^d.
 savitābhi rakṣatu ApMB.1.4.10^c. See putrān savitā^c,
 and cf. savitā tvābhi rakṣatu.
 savitā bhrtyām TS.4.4.9.1. See savitā matyām, and savitā
 sanyām.
 savitā ma imān yajñam āsuvāt ÇB.13.4.2.9.
 savitā ma imān yajñam prasuvāt ÇB.13.4.2.6.
 savitā matyām KS.34.14. See under savitā bhrtyām.
 savitā mā dakṣinataḥ AV.19.16.1^c; 27.14^c.
 savitā maitasyā diço gopāyatu KS.37.15.
 savitā yantrāḥ pṛthivīm aramṇāt RV.10.149.1^a; N.10.32^a.
 P: savitā yantrāḥ ÇÇ.6.10.10; 18.19.2. Cf. BṛhD.8.58.
 Designated as *hāiranyastūpiya* (sc. *sūkta*) ÇÇ.10.13.14, 15.
 savitā yam avāsrjat RV.10.85.13^b; AV.14.1.13^b.
 savitā yah sahasriyaḥ TS.2.4.5.1^a.
 savitāram vitanvantam TA.1.10.3^a.
 savitāram ca vājinam RV.10.141.5^d; AV.3.20.7^d; VS.9.
 27^d; TS.1.7.10.2^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 164.11; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.
 5.2.2.9^d.
 savitāram nṛcākṣasam RV.1.22.7^c; VS.30.4^c; ÇB.10.2.6.
 6^c; TA.10.10.2^c; MahānU.9.5^c.
 savitāram upa stuhi RV.1.22.6^b.
 savitāram upa hvāye RV.1.22.5^b; VS.22.10^b, 13^b; TS.1.
 4.25.1^b; 2.2.12.2^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.11.
 savitāram uṣasam aṇvina bhagam RV.1.44.8^a.
 savitāram oṣadhīḥ parvatāṅ ca RV.6.21.9^d.
 savitāram puchena TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 savitā rāṣṭram rāṣṭrapati rāṣṭram asmin yajñe mayi da-
 dhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.
 14; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
 savitā repaso bhavat TA.1.10.3^d.
 savitā varuṇo dadhat VS.20.71^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.9; KS.
 38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.2^a; MG.1.21.2^c.
 savitā varuṇo bhagaḥ VS.20.70^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.7;
 KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.2^b; MG.1.10.15^b.
 savitā varuṇo bhiṣak VS.21.58^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 148.6; TB.
 2.6.14.6^c.
 savitā varca ādadhāt (MÇ. ādadhūḥ) TB.2.7.17.2^d; MG.1.
 21.8^d.
 savitā vy akalpayat ÇG.1.19.9^b. See *sinivāly* aciklpat.
 savitā ṣaḍakṣareṇa ṣaḍ (VSK. ṣalakṣareṇa ṣaḥ) ṛtūn ud
 aḥayat tām uj jeṣam VS.9.32; VSK.10.6.2. Cf. savitā
 pañcākṣarāyā.

savitā sanyām VS.8.54. See under savitā bhrtyām.
 savitāsi satyasavaḥ (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. satyaprasavaḥ) VS.10.28;
 TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.16; 4.4.6: 57.6; KS.15.8;
 ÇB.5.4.4.9; TB.1.7.10.2, 3; ÇÇ.16.18.3; MÇ.9.1.4. P:
 savitā KÇ.15.7.8.
 savitā sumedhāḥ svāhā TS.2.4.5.2.
 savitā somo agniḥ HG.2.6.12^b.
 savitā stomāḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10;
 TA.3.8.1; ApÇ.10.3.6.
 savitā stomyo nu naḥ RV.1.22.8^b.
 savitā hastam agraḥit (ÇG. agraḥit) AV.14.1.51^b; ÇG.
 2.3.1^b; SMB.1.6.15^b. Cf. under savitā te hastam.
 savitūḥ kac cana priyam RV.5.82.2^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b.
 savitūḥ pañcamī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
 savitūḥ prasūtiḥ TA.3.9.2.
 savitur aham devayajyayā savitrprasūto bhūyasam MÇ.
 1.4.2.6.
 savitur bāhu sthāḥ (KS. stho devajanānām vidharaniḥ)
 VS.2.5; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.4.10. P: savitūḥ KÇ.
 2.8.5.
 savitur bhāgo-si MS.2.8.5: 110.1. See devasya savitur etc.
 savitur vaḥ prasava ut punāmy achidreṇa pavitreṇa sūry-
 asya raçmibhiḥ VS.1.12.31; 10.6; ÇB.1.1.3.6; 3.1.24;
 5.3.5.16. P: savitur vaḥ KÇ.2.3.33; 15.5.5; ÇG.1.8.24.
 savitus tvā (AG.ÇG. savitus tvā) prasava ut punāmy
 achidreṇa pavitreṇa (AG.ÇG. pavitreṇa vasoh) sūryasya
 raçmibhiḥ VS.1.31; ÇB.1.3.1.23; AG.1.3.3; ÇG.1.8.21.
 P: savitus tvā KÇ.2.7.7.
 savitrprasūtaḥ kurutām bhavān Kāuç.9.9.
 savitrprasūtaḥ bṛhaspataye (PB. vṛhaspataye) stuta GB.2.
 2.14; PB.1.9.1-12; 10.1-12; Vait.17.4; LÇ.5.11.4.8.
 See under devasya savitūḥ prasave bṛhaspataye.
 savitrprasūtaḥ mā diço dīkṣayantu TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.
 3.8.
 savitrprasūto-daḥ kuru LÇ.4.10.29. Cf. om savitr^o.
 savitātāni çaritrāṇi pṛthivyai TA.6.6.1^a, 2^a; 7.3^a.
 savitottarāttāt savitādhārattāt RV.10.36.14^b.
 savitra ātichandasāya (VS. āuṣṇihāya) trayastriṅçāya rai-
 vatāya çaiçirāya (omitted in VS.) dvādaçakapalāḥ (MS.
 çaiçirāya puroḍaçaḥ dvādaçakapalam) VS.29.60; TS.7.
 5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.12; KSA.5.10.
 savitra āsavitre svāhā MS.3.12.5: 162.1.
 savitra āuṣṇihāya etc.: see *prec.* but *one*.
 savitrā prasavitrā sarasvatyā vācā tvaṣṭrā rūpāḥ pūṣṇā
 paçubhir indreṇāsme (VSK. oṣmāi) bṛhaspatinā brah-
 maṇā varuṇehūjasāgninā tejasā somena rājñā viṣṇunā
 daçamyā devatayā prasūtaḥ prasarpāmi (VSK. viṣṇunā
 devatayā daçamyemam yajñam viṣṇum āpnavāmi) VS.
 10.30; VSK.11.9.1, 2. P: savitrā KÇ.15.8.17.
 savitrā prasūtaḥ dāivyā apa undantu te tanūm (VSK. tan-
 vām) dirghayutvāya varcase VSK.3.9.3; KÇ.5.2.14; PG.
 2.1.9.
 savitre tva pṛbhumate (TA. tvarbhū^o) vibhumate (TA.
 vibhumate prabhumate) vājavate svāhā VS.38.8; ÇB.
 14.2.2.9; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11. See *next*.
 savitre tvarbhūmate vibhumate vājavate bṛhaspativate
 viçvadevyāvate svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.12. See *prec.*

savitre tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.3.15 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5.
 savitre pañcākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.4.
 savitre prasavitre savitra āsavitre savitre satyaprasavāya KÇ.20.2.6. *See next.*
 savitre prasavitre svāhā MS.3.12.5: 161.12. P: savitre prasavitre MÇ.9.1.5. *See prec., and cf. namah savitre.*
 savitre svāhā VS.10.5; 22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.7; 3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.5: 161.14; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5.7; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.6; 13.1.3.3; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.11; 8.6.3; BṛhU.6.3.8. P: savitre BDh.3.9.4.
 sa vidyād brāhmaṇam mahat AV.10.8.20^d, 37^d.
 savidyutam bhavatu vātu vātaḥ AV.4.15.16^b.
 sa vidvān āngirobhyaḥ RV.8.63.3^a.
 sa vidvān apagoḥam kanīnam RV.2.15.7^a.
 sa vidvān ā ca piprayaḥ RV.2.6.8^a.
 sa vidvān ubhayaṁ caṣṭe antaḥ RV.1.190.7^c.
 sa vidvān jyeṣṭham manyeta AV.10.8.20^c.
 sa vidvān pravasan vide ÇB.11.3.1.6^b.
 sa vindatu yajamānāya lokam TB.3.7.6.13^c; ApÇ.2.11.10^c. *See sa mahyam.*
 sa vipraç carṣaṇām RV.4.8.8^a.
 sa virājam (KS. oja) pary eti (MS. etu; KS. pari yāti) prajānam TS.1.7.10.10^c; MS.1.11.4^c: 165.1; KS.14.2^c. *See sanemi rājā.*
 sa viçe dāti vāryam iyatyai RV.7.42.4^d.
 sa viçvakṛt sa hi sarvasya kartā ÇB.14.7.2.17^c; BṛhU.4.4.17^c.
 sa viçvam pari darçataḥ RV.8.41.3^c.
 sa viçvam prati cakṣpat AÇ.8.9.7^a; ÇÇ.10.11.9^a. *See sa viçvā prati.*
 sa viçvasya karunasyeça ekah RV.1.100.7^c.
 sa viçvācīr (KS. ocr) abhi caṣṭe ghr̥tācīh (KS. ocr) RV.10.139.2^c; VS.17.59^c; TS.4.6.3.3^c; MS.2.10.5^c: 137.13; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.17.
 sa viçvā dāçuṣe vasu RV.9.36.5^a. *Cf. te viçvā etc.*
 sa viçvā prati cakṣpe AV.6.36.2^a. *See sa viçvam prati.*
 sa viçvā bhuva ābhavaḥ RV.10.153.5^c; AV.20.93.8^c. *Cf. next.*
 sa viçvā bhuvo abhavat sa ābhavat TS.2.2.12.1^d; TB.3.5.7.2^d. *See sa idam viçvam abhavat, and cf. prec.*
 sa viçvāhā sumanā yogyā abhi RV.10.53.11^c.
 sa viṣasya pibati taimātasya AV.5.18.4^d.
 saviṣṭaram āsanam bhoḥ Kāuç.90.13.
 sa viṣṭutaḥ sāmajit somajambhāh GB.1.5.25^b.
 saviṣṭutibhiç ca stomāih chandasā GB.1.5.24^b.
 sa viraṁ dhatte agna ukthaçāsinam RV.8.103.4^c; SV.1.58^c.
 sa virebhiḥ sa nr̥bhīr no vayo dhāt RV.10.68.12^d; AV.20.16.12^d.
 sa viro apratiṣkutaḥ RV.7.32.6^a.
 sa viro dakṣasādhanaḥ RV.9.101.15^a; SV.2.738^a.
 sa viryeṇa nr̥tamaḥ samokāh RV.6.18.7^d.
 savṛtā savṛte savṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.14. *See under samvṛd.*
 savṛte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9.
 sa vṛtrahatyē havyaḥ sa idyaḥ RV.4.24.2^a.
 sa vṛtrahā pratīd anyam āhuḥ RV.8.96.19^d.

sa vṛtrahā vṛṣā sutah RV.9.37.5^a; SV.2.646^a.
 sa vṛtrahā çatakratuḥ VS.20.75^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 146.10; KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.3^c.
 sa vṛtrahā sanayo viçvavedāh RV.3.20.4^c. P: sa vṛtrahā AA.1.2.1.7.
 sa vṛtrahendra ṛbhukṣāh RV.8.96.21^a.
 sa vṛtrahendraḥ kṛṣṇayoniḥ RV.2.20.7^a.
 sa vṛtrahendraç carṣaṇīdhṛt RV.8.99.20^a.
 savṛd asi VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9. *See under samvṛd.*
 sa vṛṣā vṛṣabho bhuvāt RV.8.93.7^c; AV.20.47.1^c; 137.12^c; SV.1.119^c; 2.57^{2c}; MS.2.13.6^c: 155.8; KS.39.12^c; AB.5.8.4; KB.23.2; TB.1.5.8.3^c; 2.4.1.3^c.
 sa vetasum dāçamāyam dāçonim RV.6.20.8^a.
 sa veda deva ānamam RV.4.8.3^a; KS.12.15^a.
 sa veda nihitān nidhīm AV.18.4.41^c.
 sa veda putrah pitarām sa mātaram AV.7.1.2^a; TS.2.2.12.1^a; TB.3.5.7.2^a. P: sa veda TS.2.6.11.4.
 sa veda yajñam ānuṣak RV.3.11.10^c; KS.2.15^c.
 sa veda lokam puruṣa mahāntam JB.4.347^d. *Part of ṛṣabho loko.*
 sa veda suṣṭutīm RV.10.26.3^a.
 sa vāi guhyaḥ prajāpatiḥ AV.10.7.41^c.
 sa vāi digbhyo-jāyata AV.13.4.34^a.
 sa vāi divo-jāyata AV.13.4.33^a.
 sa vāi bhūmer ajāyata AV.13.4.35^a.
 sa vāi yajñād ajāyata AV.13.4.39^a.
 sa vāi yathā no jñāpayāh AB.7.17.6^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
 sa vāiradeya it samah RV.5.61.8^c.
 sa vāi rātryā ajāyata AV.13.4.30^a.
 sa vāi loko-vadāvadaḥ AB.7.13.7^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 sa vāi vāyor ajāyata AV.13.4.32^a.
 sa vāi svajasya jambhanaḥ AV.10.4.15^c.
 sa vo jīvan mā moci AV.5.8.4^d.
 sa vo dadad ūrmim adyā supūtam RV.10.30.3^c.
 sa vo nirvakṣad duritād avadyāt AV.12.2.47^b, 48^b.
 sa vo viçvāni havanāni joṣat RV.10.81.7^c.
 savyam akṣi nipepi ca TA.4.35.1^b; HG.1.17.2^b.
 savyam pādām avanenije AB.8.27.8; SMB.2.8.6; GG.4.10.10. P: savyam KhG.4.4.11. *Cf. imāu pādāv.*
 sa vyāptim abhi lokam jāyāitam AV.9.5.12^c.
 savyām anu sphigyām vāvase vṛṣā RV.8.4.8; SV.2.956^a.
 savyāvṛttāny uta yā viçvarūpā Kāuç.124.5^a.
 savyā çronir gudaç ca yaḥ Kāuç.45.4^b.
 sa vrajam dartaḥ pārye adha dyoḥ RV.6.66.8^d.
 sa vrādhataḥ çavasānebhir asya RV.10.99.9^a.
 sa vrādhato nahuṣo dāmsujūtaḥ RV.1.122.10^a.
 sa çakra uta naḥ çakat RV.1.10.6^c.
 sa çakra çikṣa puruhūta no dhiyā RV.8.4.15^c.
 sa çardhad aryo viṣūṇasya jantoh RV.7.21.5^c; N.4.19.
 sa çukrasya tanvo veda tisrah RV.10.107.6^c.
 sa çukrebhiḥ çikvabhī (TS. çukreṇa çikvanā) revad aṣme (TS.MS. agniḥ) RV.2.35.4^c; TS.2.5.12.2^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 188.6.
 sa çukro arṣa divyaḥ priyūṣaḥ RV.9.109.3^b; SV.2.718^b.
 sa çuṣmī kalaçeṣv ā RV.9.18.7^a.
 sa çūrāih sanitā kṛtam RV.8.19.10^d.

sa çūro astā prtanāsu duṣṭarāḥ RV.4.36.6^b.
 sa çevadhīm ni dadhiṣe vivasvati RV.2.13.6^c.
 sa çevṛdham adhi dhā dyumnāsm asme RV.1.54.11^a; MS.
 4.14.18^a: 249.1; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^b. P: sa çevṛ-
 dham adhi dhāḥ MG.1.5.5.
 sa çevṛdho jāta ā harmyeṣu RV.10.46.3^c.
 saçāilavanakānā RVKh.1.191.3^d; ViDh.87.9^b.
 sa çriyām lakṣmīm āupalāmbikām gām (NṛpU. āupalām
 ambikām) NṛpU.3.1^b; VaradapU.2.2^b.
 sa çrudhi yaḥ smā prtanāsu kāsū cit RV.1.129.2^a.
 sa çvitānas tanyatū rocanasthāḥ RV.6.6.2^a; TS.1.3.14.4^a.
 saṣṭup chandāḥ TS.4.3.12.2. See saṁstup.
 sa saṁvato navajātas tuturyāt RV.5.15.3^c.
 sa saṁstiro viṣṭirāḥ saṁ grbhāyati RV.1.140.7^a.
 sa saṁgrāmas tamodyo-tyotāḥ TA.1.10.4^a.
 sa satpatih çavasā hanti vṛtram RV.6.13.3^a.
 sa satyasatyan mahate raṇāya RV.6.31.5^a.
 sa satvabhīḥ prathamō goṣu gachati RV.2.25.4^b.
 sa sadma pari piyate RV.4.9.3^a.
 sa sadya eti pūrvasmād uttarām samudram AV.11.5.6^c;
 GB.1.2.1.
 sa sadhrīcṭh sa viṣṭicṭh vasānāḥ RV.1.164.31^c; 10.177.3^c;
 AV.9.10.11^c; VS.37.17^c; MS.4.9.6^c: 126.4; JUB.3.
 37.1^c; ÇB.14.1.4.10; AA.2.1.6.9; TA.4.7.1^c; 5.6.5;
 N.14.3^c.
 sa sanīdebhīḥ prasahāno asya RV.10.99.2^c.
 sasantu tyā arātayaḥ RV.1.29.4^a; AV.20.74.4^a.
 sasantu sarve jñatayaḥ RV.7.55.5^c. See svapantv.
 sasam na pakvam avidae chucantam RV.10.79.3^c; N.
 5.3.
 sa saṁnayaḥ sa vinayaḥ purohitaḥ RV.2.24.9^a.
 sa sapta dhṛtibhir hitaḥ RV.9.9.4^a.
 sa saptānām irajyati RV.8.41.9^c.
 sasamudraguhā tena ViDh.87.9^a.
 sa samudro apīcyaḥ RV.8.41.8^a.
 sa sāmpīṣṭo apāyati AV.4.3.5^b; 6.6.2^d; 19.49.10^d.
 sa sāmbhṛtaḥ sīda çivaḥ prajābhyāḥ TB.1.2.1.9^c; ApÇ.
 5.3.1^c.
 sa sargeṇa çavasā takto atyāḥ RV.6.32.5^a.
 sasartvā rasayā çvetyā tyā RV.10.75.6^b.
 sasarpārīr abharat tūyam ebhyaḥ RV.3.53.16^a.
 sasarpārīr amatīm bādhamānā RV.3.53.15^a. P: sasar-
 pārīḥ Rvidh.2.3.2. Cf. BrhD.4.116.
 sa sarvam labhate sa sarvam jayate RVKh.10.142.10^d
 (Müller's edition).
 sa sarvasmāi vi paçyati AV.13.4.19^a.
 sasavāṁsam svar apaç ca devīḥ RV.3.34.8^b; AV.20.
 11.8^b.
 sasavāṁsaç ca tuvinṛmṇa vājam RV.10.148.1^b. See sani-
 syantaç.
 sasavāṁso manāmahe RV.8.53 (Val.5).7^d.
 sasavāṁso vi çṛṇvire RV.4.8.6^b; 8.54 (Val.6).6^d; KS.
 12.15^b.
 sasavān san (MS. saṁ) stuyase jātavedaḥ RV.3.22.1^d;
 VS.12.47^d; TS.4.2.4.2^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 89.10; KS.16.11^d;
 ÇB.7.1.1.22.
 sasavān stāulābhir dhātairbhiḥ RV.6.44.7^c.

sa savitā bhūtāntarikṣeṇa yāti AV.13.3.13^c.
 sa savyena yamati vrādhataç cit RV.1.100.9^a.
 sasasty açvakāḥ VS.23.18^c; TS.7.4.19.1^c, 2^c (bis), 3^c (bis),
 MS.3.12.20^c: 166.10; KSA.4.8^c.
 sasasya carma ghrīṭavat padaṁ veḥ RV.3.5.6^c.
 sasasya carmann adhi cāru pṛṇeḥ RV.4.5.7^c.
 sasasya yad viyutā sasminn udhan RV.4.7.7^a. Ps: sa-
 sasya yad viyutā AÇ.4.13.7; sasasya yat ÇÇ.6.4.5.
 sasasya yonim āsadaḥ RV.5.21.4^c.
 sasāda yonāu janitā janīṣṭhāḥ MS.4.14.9^b: 228.3.
 sasāna marya yuvabhir makhasyan RV.3.31.7^c.
 sasāna yaḥ prthivīm dyām utamām RV.3.34.8^c; AV.20.
 11.8^c.
 sasānātyān uta sūryam sasāna RV.3.34.9^a; AV.20.
 11.9^a.
 sasāra sīm parāvataḥ RV.4.30.11^c; N.11.48^c.
 sa sāhatur vṛtrahatyēṣu AA.5.2.1.11^a.
 sasāhe çakrah prtanā abhiṣṭiḥ RV.10.104.10^d.
 sa sukratuh purohito dame-dame RV.1.128.4^a.
 sa sukratur ṛtacid astu hota RV.7.85.4^a.
 sa sukratur yo vi durāḥ paṇinām RV.7.9.2^a.
 sa sukratu ranitā yaḥ suteḡu RV.8.96.19^a.
 sa sugopātamo janaḥ RV.1.86.1^c; AV.20.1.2^c: VS.8.31^c;
 TS.4.2.11.2^c; AB.6.10.3; GB.2.2.20; ÇB.4.5.2.17^c.
 sa sutah pītaye vṛṣā RV.9.37.1^a; SV.2.642. P: sa su-
 Svidh.2.1.5.
 sa sūtrāmā svavān (MS. svavān) indro asme (MS. AV.
 7.92.1^a, asmat) RV.6.47.13^c; 10.131.7^c; AV.7.92.1^a;
 20.125.7^c; VS.20.52^c; TS.1.7.13.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 191.7;
 KS.8.16^c.
 sa sūtrāmā haviṣpatih VS.20.70^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.8;
 KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.2^c.
 sa su dyumnāir abhy astu prasakṣat RV.4.12.1^c.
 sa sunvata indrah sūryam RV.2.19.5^a.
 sa sunvate ca stuṛate ca rāsate RV.8.1.22^c.
 sa sunvate maghavā jiradānave RV.10.43.8^c; AV.20.
 17.8^c.
 sa sunve yo vasūnām RV.9.108.13^a; SV.1.582^a; 2.446^a;
 PB.13.11.2.
 sa supraketo abhy akramīd iṣaḥ RV.9.108.2^c; SV.2.43^c.
 sa supranītiḥ kāmō anv etv asmān AV.19.4.4^d.
 sa supranīte (ÇÇ. 01) nṛtamaḥ svarād (ÇÇ. svarāl) asi AA.
 5.2.2.14^a; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a.
 sa suṣṭuta indrah satyarādhaḥ RV.4.24.2^b.
 sa suṣṭutaḥ kavibhir nirṇijam dadhe RV.9.108.12^c.
 sa suṣṭutaḥ sa yudhi brahmanas patih RV.2.24.9^b.
 sa suṣṭutiḥ sudravinaḥ dadhānāḥ ApÇ.21.12.3^c.
 sa suṣṭubhā sa ṛkvatā gaṇena RV.4.50.5^a; AV.20.88.5^a;
 TS.2.3.14.4^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 178.5; KS.10.13^a. Ps: sa
 suṣṭubhā sa ṛkvatā ÇÇ.6.10.5; sa suṣṭubhā MS.4.14.4:
 220.2.
 sa suṣṭubhā sa stubhā sapta viprāḥ RV.1.62.4^a.
 sasūtim indra sagdhitim MS.2.7.12^c: 92.14.
 sa sūnubhir na rudrebhir ṛbhvā RV.1.100.5^a.
 sa sūnur bhuvat sa bhuvat punarmaghaḥ AV.7.1.2^b; TS.
 2.2.12.1^b; TB.3.5.7.2^b.
 sa sūnur mātara çucih RV.9.9.3^a; SV.2.286^a.

sa sūra ājanayañ jyotir indram TB.2.7.13.2^a. *See* sa sūrye.
 sa sūryaḥ pary urū varāṁsi RV.10.89.2^a; ÇÇ.14.24.5.
 sa sūrya prati puro na ud gāḥ RV.7.62.2^a.
 sa sūryasya raçmibhiḥ pari vyata RV.9.86.32^a.
 sa sūrye janayañ jyotir indrah ÇÇ.18.5.1^a. - *See* sa sūra.
 sasūva hi tām āhur vaçeti AV.10.10.23^c.
 sa sñjayāya turvaçam parādāt RV.6.27.7^c.
 sasrvāṁsam iva tmanā RV.3.9.5^a.
 sasrvāṁso na çaçramuḥ RV.9.22.4^b.
 sasena cid vimadāyāvaho vasu RV.1.51.3^c.
 sa senām mohayatu pareṣām AV.3.1.1^c.
 sa soma āmiçlatamaḥ suto bhūt RV.6.29.4^a. P: sa somaḥ
 VHDh.6.56.
 sa somaḥ prathamah papāu AV.4.6.1^c.
 sa some sāma gāyatu Kāuç.89.6^f.
 sa stanayati sa vi dyotate AV.13.4.41^a.
 sastām abudhyamāne RV.1.29.3^b; AV.20.74.3^b.
 sastu mātā sastu pitā RV.7.55.5^a. *See* svaptu etc.
 sastu çvā sastu viçpatih RV.7.55.5^b. *See* svaptu etc.
 sasto dhunīcumurī yā ha siçvap RV.6.20.13^b.
 sa stomyaḥ sa havyaḥ RV.8.16.8^a.
 sastv ayam abhito janaḥ RV.7.55.5^d. *See* svaptv etc.
 sathāhvānā yayayasi tvam eka ic çacipate RV.8.37.4^a.
 sa snāto babhruḥ piṅgalaḥ AV.11.5.26^c.
 sasniḥ vājeṣu duṣṭaram RV.5.35.1^d.
 sasniḥ avindac caraṇe nadinām RV.10.139.6^a; MS.4.9.
 11: 132.3; TA.4.11.8^a; N.5.1.
 sasniḥ yo anumādyah RV.9.24.4^c; SV.2.315^c.
 sasniḥ vājaḥ dive-dive RV.9.61.20^b; SV.2.166^b.
 sasniḥ vājeṣu karmasu RV.8.38.1^b; SV.2.423^b.
 sa smā kṛpoti (ApÇ. kṛpotu) ketum ā RV.5.7.4^a; ApÇ.
 14.29.3^a.
 sasruṣis tadapasah RVKh.10.9.1^a; AV.6.23.1^a. P: sa-
 sruṣih Vāit.4.14; Kāuç.9.2; 41.14.
 sa svargam ā rohati AV.10.9.5^a.
 sasvar ha yan maruto gotāmo vaḥ RV.1.88.5^b.
 sasvaç cid dhi tanvaḥ çumbhamānāḥ RV.7.59.7^a.
 sasvaç cid dhi samṛtis tveṣy eṣām RV.7.60.10^a.
 sa svedayuh çuçuçāno na gharmaḥ MS.4.12.2^d: 182.2.
 saha ojaḥ (VS. sahāujah; VSK. sahojah) VS.36.1; VSK.
 36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vāit.19.9.
 saha ojaḥ puṣyati viçvamānuṣak RV.10.83.1^b; AV.4.32.1^b.
 saha ojaḥ pradivi bāhvora hitaḥ RV.2.36.5^b; AV.20.67.6^b.
 saha (MS. sahā) ojo bāhvora vo balaḥ hitam RV.5.57.6^b;
 MS.4.11.4^b: 171.7.
 saha ojo yajamānāya dhehi AV.19.52.2^d.
 saha ojo vayo (KS. mahad) balaḥ AV.19.37.2^b; KS.40.3^b.
 saha kāsāvepayah AV.5.22.10^b.
 saha kṣatreṇa varcasā balena AV.7.82.2^b; 18.2.60^b. *See*
 under asme kṣatrāya.
 saha gobhir ajāvibhiḥ AV.10.6.23^d.
 sahaçaryā mayā bhava HG.1.24.5^b.
 saha jarāyupā niṣkramya ApMB.2.11.16^d. *See next*, sahā-
 vehi, sahāvāitu, and sākaḥ jarāyupā.
 saha jarāyupāva sarpatu HG.2.3.1^d. *See under prec.*
 sahañānir yah sumakhyasyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.5^c.
 sā ha tat svarājyam iyāya AV.10.7.31^d.

saha tejasā vīryeṇāyusā brahmaṇā yaçasā kīrtiyendram
 devatām upāimi triṣṭubham chandaḥ pañcadaçam sto-
 maḥ somaḥ rājānam AB.7.24.3.
 saha tvacā hiranyayā RV.8.1.32^b.
 sahadānum puruhūta kṣiyantam RV.3.30.8^a; VS.18.69^a;
 ÇB.9.5.2.4; AÇ.3.8.1. P: sahadānum ÇÇ.3.3.4.
 saha devīr (*read* sahadēvy, or saha devāir?) arundhati AV.
 6.59.2^b.
 saha devāir imam havam TB.2.5.1.2^b.
 saha devāir udājata AV.12.4.24^d.
 sahadēvo bhayamānaḥ surādhaḥ RV.1.100.17^d.
 sa ha dyām adhi rohati AV.13.3.26^c.
 saha dyumnena bhata vibhāvāri RV.1.48.1^c.
 saha dharmaḥ cara (GDh. dharmaç caryatām) GDh.4.7;
 NāradaDh.12.40. *See* sahoḥbāu.
 saha na idam vīryavad astu brahma PG.2.10.22^b.
 saha naḥ sādhuḥkṛtyā ÇB.4.6.8.15; LÇ.3.3.9; KÇ.12.2.8.
 Cf. sahāiva nāu, and sukrtaḥ nāu.
 saha nāv avatu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.
 19; SkandaU.1; VaradotU.4(*end*); 5(*end*); 6(*end*). *See*
 om saha.
 saha no-stu saha no-vatu PG.2.10.22^a.
 saha nāu brahmavarcasam TA.7.3.1; TU.1.3.1.
 saha nāu bhunaktu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1 (*beginning*); TU.
 2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.
 saha nāu yaçah TA.7.3.1; TU.1.3.1.
 saha nāu vratapate (TS.MS. vratapate vratinor; KS. vra-
 tapā vratinām) vratāni VS.5.6; TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7:
 16.16; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.3.9. P: saha nāu vratapate MÇ.
 2.2.1.8.
 sahanā dāsathe rayim RV.8.40.1^b.
 sa hanti vṛtrā samitheṣu çatrūn RV.4.41.2^c.
 sa hantu çatrūn māmakan AV.3.6.1^c.
 sahanāyaḥ çreṣṭho gandharvaḥ TS.1.5.10.2^d.
 saha prajāyā varcasā dhanena MS.1.6.1^b: 86.5.
 saha prajāyā saha rāyaspoṣeṇa TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; KS.
 3.1; 26.2; TA.5.9.11.
 sahapramā ṛṣayah sapta dāivyah RV.10.130.7^b; VS.
 34.49^b.
 saha prāṇena svāhā VS.8.37; KÇ.9.11.19.
 saha priyeṇa bhūyāsam RVKh.10.151.4^d.
 sahamānam sahojitam svarjitam AV.17.1.1^c-5^c.
 sahamānam asi TS.1.6.1.1.
 sahamānaç ca sahasvāṇç ca KS.39.11. *See* sahasahvāṇç,
 sahasvāṇç, sahasvāṇç, and sahvāṇç.
 sahamānābhībhiḥ asi AV.2.27.1^b.
 sahamānām punassarām AV.4.17.2^b.
 sahamānāya tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15.
 sahamānāya svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10.
 sahamānā sahasvati (PG. sarasvati) PG.1.13.1^b; ApMB.
 2.7.25^b; HG.1.10.6^b; 11.3^b. Cf. *next but two*.
 sahamānāsy oṣadhe VS.12.99^d.
 sahamāneyam prathamā AV.2.25.2^a.
 sahamāne sahasvati ApMB.1.15.2^b. *See* devajūte sa°,
 and cf. *prec. but two*.
 sahamūrān anu daha kravyādaḥ AV.5.29.11^c; 8.3.18^c.
See anu daha.

sa ha yakṣmāya kalpate (ÇÇ. patyate) AV.20.128.12^d; ÇÇ. 12.15.1.5^d.
 saha yogañ bhajantu me AV.19.8.2^b.
 saha rayyā ni vartasva SV.2.1183^a; VS.12.10^a, 41^a; TS.1. 5.3.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 3.4^a; MS.1.7.1^a: 110.1; 1.7.4^a: 112. 14; KS.8.14^a; 9.1; 16.8^a; Vait.28.21; LÇ.3.5.11; MÇ. 1.6.5.12; —4.4.21; —4.4.30; Kāuṣ.72.14^a. P: saha rayyā TS.1.5.4.3; 5.2.2.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.10; 2.7.10: 88.14; 4.9.11: 132.9; 4.9.12: 134.2; KS.16.10; 19.11, 12; 22.12; ÇB.6.7.3.6; 8.2.6; TA.4.20.2; ApÇ.5.28.16, 17; 15.17.9; 16.12.2, 12; MÇ.9.4.1; Kāuṣ.72.13; HG.1. 26.11; BDh.3.7.12.
 sa harir vasuvittamañ TA.3.11.7^b.
 saha reto dadhāvahāi ÇB.14.9.4.19^b; TB.3.7.1.9^b; BrhU. 6.4.19^b; ApÇ.9.2.3^b; PG.1.6.3^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
 saharṣabhāñ sahavatsā ud eta ArS.4.12^a. P: saharṣa- bhāñ LÇ.3.6.4.
 saha vagnunā mama TB.2.7.16.4^d.
 saha vācā mayobhuvā VS.3.47^b; TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b: 142.4; KS.9.4^b; ÇB.2.5.2.29.
 saha vāji samithe brahmañas patih RV.2.24.13^d.
 saha vāmena na uṣaḥ RV.1.48.1^a. P: saha vāmena AÇ. 4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.8. Cf. BrhD.3.113.
 saha vīryaṁ karavāvahāi TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1 (beginning); TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.
 sa havyavāḍ (VSK. 0vāl) amartyaḥ RV.3.11.2^a; VS.22. 16^a; VSK.24.20^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 143.15; KS.19.14^a; AÇ.2.1.21. P: sa havyavāḍ MS.4.10.3: 151.1; MÇ.5.1.3.9.
 sa havyā mānuṣāñam RV.1.128.7^d.
 sa havyā vakṣy ānuṣak RV.5.9.1^d; VSK.16.5.12^d; KS.39. 14^c; TB.2.4.1.5^d; ApÇ.19.18.7^d.
 saha vrthiyavābhyām AV.10.6.24^d.
 sahaç ca sahasyaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3. 8.10).
 sahaç ca sahasyaç ca haimantikav (VSK.MS.KS. oka) rti VS.14.27; VSK.15.8.5; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116. 10; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.4.2.14. P: sahaç ca sahasyaç ca KÇ.17.10.16; ApÇ.8.12.5; 17.2.10.
 sahaç cid yasya nilavat sadhastham RV.7.97.6^c; KS. 17.18^c.
 saha çriyā nāsatyāvṛṇita RV.1.117.13^d.
 sa ha çruta indro nāma devaḥ RV.2.20.6^a.
 saha çrotreṇa varcasā balena AV.18.2.59^b, 60^b. See under asme kṣatrāya.
 saha sam caskararddhiyā TA.1.1.2^d; 21.1^d; 25.2^d.
 sahasaç cit sahiyāñ RV.10.176.4^c; TS.3.5.11.1^c; MS.4. 10.4^c: 152.2; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.28.20; MÇ.5.1.3.15.
 sahasas putro adbhutaḥ RV.2.7.6^c; VS.11.70^c; TS.4.1.9. 2^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.2; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.2.14.
 sahasaḥ sūnav (MS.KS. sūna) āhuta RV.3.24.3^b; 8.19. 25^c; 75.3^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 174.15; KS.7. 17^b.
 sahasaḥ sūnur asy adhvaṇe hitaḥ RV.3.28.3^c.
 sahasaḥ sūno ati sa pra çṛṇve RV.10.11.7^b; AV.18.1.24^b.
 sahasaḥ sūno trisadhastha havyam RV.5.4.8^b.
 sahasaḥ sūno nāhy anyad asty āpyam RV.10.142.1^b.

sahasahvāñç ca sahamānaç ca TA.4.25.1. See under sahamānaç.
 sahasā jātāñ pra ṇudā naḥ sapatnāñ VS.15.2^a; TS.4.3.12. 1^a; MS.2.8.7^a: 111.5; KS.17.6^a; ÇB.8.5.1.8; TA.2.5.2^a; MÇ.6.2.2. P: sahasā jātāñ TS.5.3.5.1; KS.21.2; ApÇ. 17.3.2.
 sahasā duṣṭaro janaḥ PG.3.13.4^d.
 sahasānañ vavandima RV.5.25.9^b.
 sahasā yo mathito jāyate nṛbhiḥ RV.6.48.5^c.
 sahasāvan dive-dive RV.5.20.4^b.
 sahasāvaññ amartya RV.10.21.4^b.
 sahasāvāñç ca sahiyasah MS.4.9.17: 135.5. See under sahamānaç.
 saha sumnebhīr açvinā RV.5.75.6^d.
 sahasa tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3. 1.18.
 sahasa svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
 sahaso jāta ojasah RV.10.153.2^b; AV.20.93.5^b; SV.1.120^b.
 sahaso jātavedasam RV.3.11.4^b.
 sahasakṛtena sahasā sahasvatā RV.10.83.1^d; AV.4.32.1^d.
 sahas tan na indra daddhy ojaḥ ArS.4.11^a.
 sahasatamā sahasā vājyanta RV.6.60.1^d; TS.4.2.11.1^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 155.12; KS.4.15^d; TB.3.5.7.3^d; Kāuṣ.5.2^d.
 sahasatomañ sahaschandasā āvṛtaḥ RV.10.130.7^a; VS.34.49^a.
 saha stha TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1.
 sahasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB. 4.3.1.18.
 sahasyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.7.
 sahasrañ yasya janimāni sapta ca AV.13.1.37^c.
 sahasrañ yasya rātayaḥ RV.1.11.8^c; SV.2.602^c.
 sahasrañ yahi pathibhiḥ kanikradat RV.9.106.6^c.
 sahasrañ rāyo mādayādhyāi RV.1.167.1^c.
 sahasrañ vasurociṣaḥ RV.8.34.16^b.
 sahasrañ vā çuṇnām RV.9.52.5^b.
 sahasrañ vā samāçirām RV.1.30.2^b.
 sahasrañ vīryāni te AV.19.30.2^b.
 sahasrañ vyatinām RV.4.32.17^a.
 sahasrañ çānsā uta ye gaviṣṭāu RV.8.57 (Vā1.9).3^c; AV. 20.143.9^c.
 sahasrañ çānsā uta rātir astu RV.7.25.3^b.
 sahasrañ sa ekamukhā dadāti AV.9.4.9^c.
 sahasrañ saingātāni ca AV.6.44.2^b.
 sahasrañ savāñ ayutañ ca sākam RV.4.26.7^b; N.11.2^b.
 sahasrañ sākam arcata RV.1.80.9^a.
 sahasrakiraṇāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.10^b.
 sahasrakunapā çetām AV.11.10.25^a.
 sahasraketurñ vaninañ çatadvasum RV.1.119.1^c.
 sahasraghniñ (read oghni?) çatavadham çikhañdīñ AV. 11.2.12^b.
 sahasracetāñ çatanitha ṛbhvā RV.1.100.12^b.
 sahasrañ ca pavamānāç ca sarve JB.2.71^d. Part of aṣṭāv etā.
 sahasrañ cāyutañ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.15; KS.17.10.
 sahasrañitir yatih parāyatih RV.9.71.7^c.
 sahasrañithaḥ (SV. 0nithaḥ) padaviñ kavinañ RV.9.96. 18^b; SV.2.526^b.

sahasranīthaḥ ṣaṭadhāro adbhutaḥ RV.9.85.4^a.
 sahasranīthāḥ kavayaḥ RV.10.154.5^a; AV.18.2.18^a. P: sahasranīthāḥ Kāuṣ.81.44.
 sahasranītho adhvarasya homaṇi RV.3.60.7^d.
 sahasradā asi VS.13.40; MS.2.7.17: 101.16; KS.16.16; 20.8; ÇB.7.5.2.13; MÇ.6.1.7. P: sahasradāḥ KÇ.17.5.14.
 sahasradā grāmaṇi mā riṣaṇ manuḥ RV.10.62.11^a.
 sahasradātu paçumad dhiranyavat RV.9.72.9^b.
 sahasradāna uta vā sadānaḥ RV.7.33.12^b.
 sahasradānā puruhūta rātiḥ RV.3.30.7^d.
 sahasradāḥ ṣaṭadā bhūridāvā SV.1.53.10; 2.119.5^c. See sahasrasūḥ etc.
 sahasradvāraṁ jagamā gṛhaṁ te RV.7.88.5^d; MS.4.14.9^d: 229.8.
 sahasradhā pañcadaçany ukthā RV.10.114.8^a; AA.1.3.8.6.
 sahasradhāman viçikhān AV.4.18.4^a.
 sahasradhā mahimānaḥ sahasram RV.10.114.8^c; AA.1.3.8.8.
 sahasradhāmā juṣatām havir naḥ MS.4.14.1^d: 216.3; TB.2.8.1.5^d.
 sahasradhāra utso akṣiyamānaḥ ApÇ.4.11.3^b. Cf. sahasradhāraṁ ṣaṭa^b.
 sahasradhāra eva te sam asvaran AV.5.6.3^a. See sahasradhāre-va te.
 sahasradhāraḥ pari koçam arṣati RV.9.86.7^c.
 sahasradhāraḥ pari śicyate hariḥ RV.9.86.33^c.
 sahasradhāraḥ pavate RV.9.101.6^a; AV.20.137.6^a; SV.2.224^a. Cf. next.
 sahasradhāraḥ pavate madāya RV.9.97.5^b. Cf. prec.
 sahasradhāraṁ vitatam antarikṣe TA.6.3.2^b.
 sahasradhāraṁ vidatham svarvidam AV.17.1.15^b.
 sahasradhāraṁ vṛṣabham divo duhuḥ (SV. divoduham) RV.9.108.11^b; SV.1.58.1^b.
 sahasradhāraṁ vṛṣabham payovṛdham (SV. payoduham) RV.9.108.8^a; SV.2.74.5^a.
 sahasradhāraṁ ṣaṭadhāram utsam akṣitam AV.18.4.36^a. P: sahasradhāraṁ ṣaṭadhāram Kāuṣ.86.5. See imāṁ samudram, and cf. sahasradhāra utso.
 sahasradhāraṁ duhate daça kṣipāḥ RV.9.80.4^b.
 sahasradhāram akṣitam RV.9.26.2^b; AV.3.24.4^b, 4^d; TAA.10.67.2^d. Cf. sahasradhāro akṣitaḥ.
 sahasradhāram amuṣminḥ loka svāhā ApMB.2.20.35^d.
 sahasradhāraḥ ṣaṭavāja induḥ RV.9.96.9^c; 110.10^c.
 sahasradhārasya payasaḥ ApÇ.6.25.10^d.
 sahasradhāraḥ surabhir adabdhāḥ RV.9.97.19^c.
 sahasradhārā payasā mahi gāuḥ RV.4.41.5^d; 10.101.9^d; 133.7^d. Cf. next.
 sahasradhārām payasā mahīm gām VS.17.74^d; TS.4.6.5.4^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 139.1; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.38^d. See next but one, and cf. prec.
 sahasradhārām bṛhatīm duduḥṣan RV.10.74.4^d; VS.33.28^d.
 sahasradhārām mahiṣo bhagāya AV.7.15.1^d. See prec. but one.
 sahasradhāre-va tā asaṣcataḥ RV.9.74.6^a.
 sahasradhāre-va te sam asvaran RV.9.73.4^a; KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.7^a. See sahasradhāra eva.

sahasradhāre vitate pavitra ā RV.9.73.7^a.
 sahasradhāro akṣitaḥ TAA.10.67.2^b. Cf. sahasradhāram akṣitam.
 sahasradhāro atyaviḥ RV.9.13.1^b; SV.2.53.7^b.
 sahasradhāro aty avyam arṣati RV.9.107.17^c; SV.1.520^c.
 sahasradhāro asadan ny asme RV.9.89.10^c.
 sahasradhāro yāt tanā RV.9.52.2^c.
 sahasradhā sahasrāṇi KS.17.16^a. Seesahasrāṇi sahasraçaḥ.
 sahasranīthaḥ pada^o: see sahasranīthaḥ pada^o.
 sahasram ta indrotayo naḥ RV.1.167.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.49.
 sahasram ta upāvṛtaḥ AV.6.77.3^c; VS.12.8^b; TS.4.2.1.3^b; MS.1.7.1^b: 109.14; KS.16.8^b; MÇ.9.4.10^c; Kāuṣ.72.14^b.
 sahasram tatra niyate TA.1.2.3^d.
 sahasram tubhyam ity uktvā AB.8.22.8^c.
 sahasram te niyuto viçvavāra RV.7.92.1^b; VS.7.7^b; TS.1.4.4.1^b; 3.4.2.1^b; MS.1.3.6^b: 32.9; KS.4.2^b; 13.11^b; ÇB.4.1.3.18^b.
 sahasram te svapivāta bheṣajā RV.7.46.3^c; N.10.7^c.
 sahasram dhamanir uta AV.7.35.2^b. Cf. ṣatasya dha^o.
 sahasram dhārā draviṇasya me duhām AV.12.1.45^c.
 sahasraparamā devī TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.4.1^a.
 sahasraparṇa uttarāḥ AV.19.32.1^b.
 sahasraparṇa eka it RV.8.77.7^b.
 sahasrapāc chatayonir vayodhāḥ AV.7.41.2^b. Cf. sahasraprāṇaḥ.
 sahasrapāthā akṣarā sameti RV.7.1.14^c; TB.2.5.3.3^c.
 sahasrapādam aruṣam RV.8.69.16^d; AV.20.92.13^d.
 sahasrapr̥ṣṭhaḥ ṣaṭadhāro akṣitaḥ AV.11.1.20^a.
 sahasrapr̥ṣṭhaḥ sukṛtasya loka AV.11.1.19^b.
 sahasrapoṣaṁ yajamāne nyañcatīḥ ApÇ.1.16.8^d.
 sahasrapoṣaṁ vaḥ puṣyaṣam (KS. vaḥ puṣeyam; MS. vo -ṣya) TS.1.5.6.2, 3; MS.1.5.2: 69.2; 1.5.3^c: 70.4; KS.7.1 (bis), 7, 8; HG.1.18.4. See next but two.
 sahasrapoṣaṁ subhage (TS.3.5.1.10, subhaga) rarāṇa RV.2.32.5^d; TS.3.3.11.5^d; 5.1.10^c; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.3; KS.13.16^d; SMB.1.5.4^d; ApMB.2.11.11^d. See sahasrā^o.
 sahasrapoṣaṇam asi SMB.1.8.6.
 sahasrapoṣaṁ puṣyanti (VS.ÇB. puṣeyam) VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5: 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8. See prec. but two.
 sahasrapoṣasyeçiṣe TS.3.3.8.3; SMB.1.8.6. See sahasrā^o.
 sahasrapoṣaḥ sa gopoṣaṁ ca yacha KS.35.18^d.
 sahasrapoṣāya tvā SMB.1.8.6.
 sahasrapoṣāyāi tvātisrjāmi Kāuṣ.24.20.
 sahasrapradhaneṣu ca RV.1.7.4^b; AV.20.70.10^b; SV.2.148^b; ArS.2.4^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.5; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
 sahasraprāṇaḥ ṣaṭayonir vayodhāḥ AV.19.46.6^b. Cf. sahasrapāc.
 sahasrabāhuḥ puruṣaḥ AV.19.6.1^a; Vait.37.19. P: sahasrabāhuḥ Vait.37.26. Designated as puruṣaḥ ÇulikaU.12. See sahasraçirṣā.
 sahasrabāhur gāupatyāḥ SMB.2.4.7^a; GG.4.5.18. P: sahasrabāhuḥ KhG.4.1.10.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭīm vavṛtaç chatāçrim RV.6.17.10^b.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭīm svapā avartayat RV.1.85.9^b.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭīm uçanā vadham yamat RV.5.34.2^d.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭīm mahiṣāvarōha ApÇ.16.12.11^b.

sahasrabhr̥ṣṭir ayata RV.1.80.12^d.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭir jayasi (RV.9.86.40^d, jayati) ḡravo br̥hat
 RV.9.83.5^d; 86.40^d.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭiḥ sapatnān pramr̥ṇan yāhi vajrah AV.19.
 66.1^d.
 sahasram antān abhito ayachan ApMB.2.2.3^d.
 sahasram anyān pra suvāmi sākam AV.1.10.2^c.
 sahasramanyo tuvinr̥mṇa satpate SV.1.286^c. *See* sahasra-
 muska.
 sahasram ayutā dadat RV.8.21.18^d. *Cf. next but two*.
 sahasram açvā harayaç camūśadaḥ RV.9.78.2^d.
 sahasram asya tanva iha nāgyāḥ Kāuḡ.100.2^c.
 sahasram āsann ayutā ÇB.13.5.4.8^a. *Cf. prec. but two*.
 sahasram iṣo harivo gūrtatamāḥ RV.1.167.1^b.
 sahasramiḍha ājāv ajinvatam RV.1.112.10^b.
 sahasramiṁ pra vahanti MS.4.13.8^c; 210.14; KS.19.13^c;
 TB.3.6.13.1^c.
 sahasram uta virudhaḥ AV.2.9.3^d.
 sahasram uta vo ruhaḥ RV.10.97.2^b; VS.12.76^b; TS.4.2.
 6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.3; KS.16.13^b; ÇB.7.2.4.27.
 sahasramuṣkam svabhiṣṭim avase RV.8.19.32^b.
 sahasramuṣka tuvinr̥mṇa satpate RV.6.46.3^c. *See* sahasra-
 ramanyo.
 sahasramūtis taviṣṭiṣu vāvrdhe RV.1.52.2^b.
 sahasramūlaḥ puruḡako atriḥ AV.13.3.15^b.
 sahasram ṛkvā pathibhir vacovit RV.9.91.3^c.
 sahasram enāḥ kavayo mr̥janti RV.9.97.29^b.
 sahasram parivatsarān TB.3.12.9.3^b.
 sahasram parçav ā dade RV.8.6.46^b.
 sahasram prāṇā asminn aṣṭrte AV.19.46.5^b.
 sahasram prāṇā mayy ā yatantām AV.17.1.30^d.
 sahasrambharah çucijihvo agniḥ RV.2.9.1^d; VS.11.36^d;
 TS.3.5.11.2^d; 4.1.3.3^d; MS.2.7.3^d; 77.14; KS.16.3^d;
 AB.1.28.35; ÇB.6.4.2.7.
 sahasram mahiṣān aghaḥ RV.8.12.8^b.
 sahasram mita upa hi ḡrayantām RV.10.18.12^b; AV.18.
 3.51^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
 sahasram me dadato aṣṭakarmyaḥ RV.10.62.7^c.
 sahasram me santu sūnṛtaḥ TB.3.7.6.11^b, 12^b; ApÇ.4.8.
 2^b (*bis*).
 sahasrayajñam abhisambabhuvuḥ MS.1.4.3^b; 49.9; KS.
 5.6^b.
 sahasrayāmā pathikṛd vicakṣanaḥ RV.9.106.5^c.
 sahasraraçmiḥ çatadhā vartamānaḥ MU.6.8^c; PraçU.1.8^c.
 sahasraretā abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.96.8^b.
 sahasraretā vṛṣabhas tuviṣmān RV.4.5.3^b. *Cf. yāḥ sapta-*
raçmir.
 sahasravaligā etc.: *see next but two*.
 sahasravalçam haritam RV.9.5.10^c.
 sahasravalçam abhi sam çaranti RV.7.33.9^b.
 sahasravalçā (MS.4.1.2; MÇ. *var. lect.* ovaligā) vi vayan
 ruhema RV.3.8.11^b; VS.5.43^d; TS.1.1.2.1; 3.5.1^b; 6.3.
 3.3; MS.1.1.2^b; 2.1; 1.2.14^b; 23.9; 4.1.2; 3.13; KS.1.
 2; 3.2^b; 26.3; 31.1; ÇB.3.6.4.16; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.
 4.9; MÇ.1.1.1.39; 8.1.13.
 sahasravājam abhimātiṣāham RV.10.104.7^a.
 sahasravīram aṣṭṛṇan RV.1.188.4^b.

sahasravīryam subhṛtaḥ sahaskr̥tam AV.6.39.1^b.
 sahasravīryam asi TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.2: 6.17; KS.1.10.
 sahasravīryāsi sā mā jinva VS.13.26; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.
 7.16^c; 99.17; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.39.
 sahasravrd iyaḥ bhūmiḥ TA.1.10.1^a.
 sahasraçatadakṣiṇam ÇB.13.5.4.7^d.
 sahasraçirṣam devam TA.10.11.1^a; MahanU.11^a.
 sahasraçirṣā (ArS. oçirṣāḥ) puruṣaḥ RV.10.90.1^a; ArS.4.
 3^a; VS.31.1^a; ÇB.13.6.2.12; TA.3.12.1^a; ApÇ.16.28.3;
 20.20.2; 24.10. P: sahasraçirṣā ÇÇ.16.13.1; KÇ.21.1.
 11; MÇ.11.4.11; YDh.3.305; VHDh.8.39; Rvidh.3.40.6.
Designated as sahasrākṣa BDh.4.7.5; *as sahasraçirṣa-*
sukta VHDh.5.386; BṛhPDh.9.288; *as puruṣa-sukta, q.v.*
See sahasrabāhuḥ etc.
 sahasraçr̥ṅgo vṛṣabhaḥ RV.7.55.7^a; AV.4.5.1^a. P: sahasra-
 raçr̥ṅgaḥ Kāuḡ.36.1. *Cf. next two*.
 sahasraçr̥ṅgo vṛṣabhas tadojaḥ RV.5.1.8^c. *Cf. under prec.*
 sahasraçr̥ṅgo vṛṣabho jātavedaḥ AV.13.1.12^a; KS.35.18^a;
 AÇ.1.12.37^a; ApÇ.9.3.1^a; MÇ.3.1.28^a; — 9.2.5. *Cf.*
prec. two.
 sahasraçokā abhavad dhariṁbharah RV.10.96.4^d; AV.
 20.30.4^d.
 sahasrasaniṁ vājam abhi vartasva ratha deva pravaha
 AG.2.6.5.
 sahasrasanir asi sahasrasaniṁ mā kuru SMB.1.7.8; PG.
 2.6.16.
 sahasrasamaḥ prasutena yantaḥ PB.25.18.5^b; TB.3.12.
 9.7^b; ApÇ.23.14.16^b. *See next but one*.
 sahasrasammitām durgam RVKh.10.127.5^c.
 sahasrasavaprasavena yantaḥ MÇ.9.5.6^b. *See prec. but one*.
 sahasrasāḥ paryayā vājam indo RV.9.82.5^b.
 sahasrasām vājinam apratitam RV.1.117.9^c.
 sahasrasām vṛṣanaḥ vidvaṅgam RV.1.118.9^d.
 sahasrasātamaḥ suvīryaḥ PG.3.2.7^c. *Cf. ayaṁ sahasra-*
sātamaḥ.
 sahasrasām āgniveçim ḡṇiṣe RV.5.34.9^a.
 sahasrasā medhasātā sanīṣyavaḥ (RV.KB. medhasātāv
 iṣa tmanā; VSK. medhasātā iṣa tmanā) RV.10.64.6^c;
 VS.9.17^c; VSK.10.3.10^c; 23.11^c; TS.1.7.8.2^c; MS.1.11.2^c;
 162.16; KS.13.14^c; KB.21.3; ÇB.5.1.5.23^c. *Cf. next*.
 sahasrasām medhasātāv iṣa tmanā RV.8.103.3^c; SV.2.
 866^c. *Cf. prec.*
 sahasrasā vājayur devavitāu RV.9.96.14^b.
 sahasrasāve pra tiranta āyuh RV.3.53.7^d; 7.103.10^d.
 sahasrasāḥ çatasā asya raḥhiḥ RV.10.178.3^c; AB.4.20.
 31^c; N.10.29^c.
 sahasrasāḥ çatasā bhūridāva RV.9.87.4^c. *Seesahasradāḥ etc.*
 sahasrasāḥ çatasā vājy arvā RV.4.38.10^c; TS.1.5.11.4^c;
 N.10.31^c.
 sahasrastarīḥ çatanitha ṛbhva RV.10.69.7^b.
 sahasrastukābhiyantī devī AV.7.46.3^b.
 sahasrasthūṇa āsate (SV. āçāte) RV.2.41.5^c; SV.2.261^c.
 sahasrasthūṇam bibhṛthaḥ saha dvāu RV.5.62.6^d.
 sahasrasthūṇe vimite dr̥ḍha ugre JB.4.384^c. *Part of*
itaḥ parastāt.
 sahasrasya pratimāḥ viçvarūpam VS.13.41^b; TS.4.2.10.
 1^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 101.17; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.17.

sahasrasya pratimāsi (TS. pratimā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.12; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.8.7.4.11. P: sahasrasya KÇ.17.12.28.
sahasrasya pratiṣṭhāsi ApÇ.22.15.15^a. See pratiṣṭhāsi sa.
sahasrasya pramāsi (TS. ApÇ. pramā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.12; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.8.7.4.11; ApÇ.17.11.1.
sahasrasya mā bhūmā mā pra hāst TS.7.3.13.1^d (ter); KSA.3.3^d (ter).
sahasrasya māsi MS.2.8.14: 118.12; MÇ.6.2.4.
sahasrasya vimā asi TS.4.4.11.3.
sahasrasya saṁmāsi MS.2.8.14: 118.13.
sahasrasya hirāṇām AV.1.17.3^b.
sahasrasyāgre çrenim nayanti RV.1.126.4^b.
sahasrasyonmāsi (TS. sahasrasyonmā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.13; KS.17.10; ÇB.8.7.4.11.
sahasrahasta saṁ kira AV.3.24.5^b.
sahasrā ayutaṁ ca çākhā SMB.2.6.9^d.
sahasrākṣam viṣṭvati AV.9.3.8^b.
sahasrākṣam çatadharam MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.280^a.
sahasrākṣam atipaçyam purastāt AV.11.2.17^a.
sahasrākṣa medha ā (VSK. medhāya) cīyamānaḥ VSK.14.5.1^b; TS.4.2.10.1^b; KS.16.17^b. See sahasrākṣa etc.
sahasrākṣaram pra puro ni paçcā AV.10.8.7^b; 11.4.22^b.
sahasrākṣarā parama vyoman RV.1.164.41^d; TB.2.4.6.11^d; TA.1.9.4^d; N.11.40^d. See next.
sahasrākṣarā bhuvanasya pañtiḥ AV.9.10.21^d; 13.1.42^c. See prec.
sahasrākṣa çateṣudhe VS.16.13^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 122.1; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.14^b.
sahasrākṣas tpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10.
sahasrākṣasya mahādevasya dhīmahi MahanU.3.1^b. See mahādevasya dhīmahi.
sahasrākṣaḥ sahasrapāt RV.10.90.1^b; ArS.4.3^b; AV.19.6.1^b; VS.31.1^b; ÇB.13.6.2.12; TA.3.12.1^b.
sahasrākṣā ati paçyanti bhūmim AV.4.16.4^d.
sahasrākṣā dhiyas pati RV.1.23.3^c.
sahasrākṣāya mīdhuse (VSK. mīdhuse; NilarU. vājine) VS.16.8^b; VSK.17.1.8^b; TS.4.5.1.3^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.14; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.11^b. Cf. next but one.
sahasrākṣāyāmartya AV.11.2.3^d. Cf. sahasrākṣo amartyaḥ.
sahasrākṣeṇa vājina AV.11.2.7^b. Cf. prec. but one.
sahasrākṣeṇa çataçradena (AV.3.11.3^a, çataviryena) RV.10.161.3^a; AV.3.11.3^a; 20.96.8^a.
sahasrākṣo ajaro bhuriretaḥ AV.19.53.1^b.
sahasrākṣo amartyaḥ AV.6.26.3^b. Cf. sahasrākṣāyāmartya.
sahasrākṣo gotrabhid vajrabāhuḥ TS.2.3.14.4^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190.8; KS.10.13^c.
sahasrākṣo medhāya cīyamānaḥ VS.13.47^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 102.10; ÇB.7.5.2.32. See sahasrākṣa etc.
sahasrākṣo vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.1.79.12^a.
sahasrākṣo harito hiranyayaḥ AV.10.3.3^b.
sahasrākṣāu vṛtrahāṇā huveham AV.4.28.3^a.
sahasrāṇi ca dadmahe RV.9.58.4^b; SV.2.410^b.
sahasrāṇi ca viṇçatiḥ ChU.7.26.2^c.

sahasrāṇi çatāni vajrabāhuḥ RV.4.29.4^d.
sahasrāṇi çatāvadhīḥ RV.4.30.15^b.
sahasrāṇi sahasraçaḥ (TS.4.5.10.5^a, sahasradhā) VS.16.53^a; TS.4.5.10.5^a; 11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 128.5; ApÇ.17.11.4. See sahasradhā sahasrāṇi.
sahasrāṇy adhirathāny asme RV.10.98.9^c.
sahasrāṇy asiṣāsad gavām ṛṣiḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).2^c.
sahasrā te çatā vāyam RV.4.32.18^a. P: sahasrā te çatā ÇÇ.3.2.5.
sahasrā trinçatam hathaiḥ RV.4.30.21^b.
sahasrā daça gonām RV.8.5.37^e; 6.47^b; AV.20.127.3^d; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3^d.
sahasrā dasyave vṛkaḥ RV.8.56. (Vāl.8).2^b.
sahasrāpoṣam subhage rarāṇā AV.7.48.2^d; Kauç.106.7^d. See sahasra^o.
sahasrāpoṣasyeçiṣe AV.6.79.3. See sahasra^o.
sahasrāpsāḥ pṛtanāṣaṇ (SV. pṛtanāṣad) na yajñāḥ RV.9.88.7^d; SV.2.823^d.
sahasrāmagham vṛṣaṇam bṛhantam RV.7.88.1^d.
sahasrā me cyavatāno dadānaḥ RV.5.33.9^c.
sahasrāya tṛṣyate gotamasya RV.1.116.9^d.
sahasrāya tvā VS.13.40; 15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.7.17: 101.16; 2.8.14: 118.13; KS.16.16; 17.10; 20.8; KSA.2.9.10; ÇB.7.5.2.13; 8.7.4.11; MÇ.6.1.7.
sahasrāya svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; 20.1; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.2.
sahasrāyuh sukṛtaç careyam AV.17.1.27^d.
sahasrārgham iḍo atra bhāgam RV.10.17.9^c; AV.18.1.43^c; 4.47^c.
sahasrārghaḥ çatakāndaḥ payasvān AV.19.33.1^a.
sahasrārghasya çataviryasya AV.8.8.7^b.
sahasrā vāḥ avṛtaḥ RV.1.133.7^e; 8.32.18^b; AV.20.67.1^e.
sahasrā çūro dardhi RV.8.34.14^b.
sahasrā sūnṛta çatā RV.8.45.12^b.
sahasrāhṇyam viyatāv asya pakṣāu AV.10.8.18^a; 13.2.38^a; 3.14^a. P: sahasrāhṇyam NāḍabinduU.5.
sahasriṇa upa no māhi vājān RV.7.26.5^c. Cf. next.
sahasriṇa upa no yantu vājāḥ RV.1.167.1^d. Cf. prec.
sahasriṇam vājam etc.: see sahasriyam vājam etc.
sahasriṇam çatinam vājam indra RV.10.47.5^b; MS.4.14.8^b: 227.13.
sahasriṇam çatinam çūçuvāṁsam RV.1.64.15^c.
sahasriṇam ca çatinam ca vājam RV.1.124.13^d.
sahasriṇam purūvaso vivakṣase RV.10.24.1^d.
sahasriṇibhir upa yāhi yajñam (RV.1.135.3^b, vitaye) RV.1.135.3^b; 7.92.5^b; VS.27.28^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 217.5; TB.2.8.1.2^b.
sahasriṇibhir utibhiḥ RV.1.30.8^b; 10.134.4^d; AV.20.26.2^b; SV.2.95^b.
sahasriyam (RV.KS. sahasriṇam) vājam atyam na saptim RV.3.22.1^c; VS.12.47^c; TS.4.2.4.2^c; MS.2.7.11^c: 89.10; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.7.1.1.22.
sahasriyam damyam bhāgam etam RV.7.56.14^c; TS.4.3.13.6^c; MS.4.10.5^c: 154.15; KS.21.13^c.
sahasriyāso apām normayaḥ RV.1.168.2^c.
sahasriyo dyotatam (TS.TB. dīpyatam; MS. sahasriyo jyotatam) aprayuchan VS.15.52^b; TS.4.7.13.4^b; MS.2.12.4^b: 147.13; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.21; TB.2.4.6.12^b.

sahasriyo dyotatām idhyamānaḥ KS.18.16^b.
 sahasriyo jyotatām etc.: see *prec.* but one.
 sahasreṇa niyutā niyutvate RV.1.135.1^b.
 sahasreṇa pravartate VS.28.19^e; TB.2.6.10.5^e.
 sahasreṇa virohasi VS.13.21^b; TS.4.2.9.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b:
 98.15; KS.16.16^b; QB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8^b.
 sahasreṇa çatena ca VS.13.20^d; TS.4.2.9.2^d; 5.2.8.3; MS.
 2.7.15^d: 98.14; KS.16.16^d; 20.6; QB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.
 1.8^d; MahānU.4.3^d.
 sahasreṇa surādhasaḥ RV.8.65.12^b.
 sahasreṇābhi rakṣa mā AV.4.19.8^b.
 sahasreṇāyutena ca TS.2.4.5.1^e.
 sahasreṇeva māhate RV.8.50 (Val.2).1^d; AV.20.51.3^d.
 sahasreṇeva çikṣati RV.8.49 (Val.1).1^d; AV.20.51.1^d; SV.
 1.235^d; 2.161^d.
 sahasreṇeva sacate yavīyudhā RV.8.4.6^a.
 sahasre prṣatinām RV.8.65.11^a.
 sahasrebhir ati khyatam RV.8.73.15^b.
 sahasreṣu tuvimagha RV.1.29.1^{e-7e}; AV.20.74.1^{e-7e}; KS:
 10.12^e; TB.2.4.4.8^e.
 sahasre sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sahasrāir upa gachatam RV.8.73.14^b.
 sahasrotiḥ çatāmaghaḥ RV.9.62.14^a. Cf. *next*.
 sahasrote çatāmagha RV.8.34.7^b. Cf. *prec.*
 sahasvate tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15.
 sahasvate svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10.
 sahasva no abhimātim AV.19.32.6^a. Cf. sahasva me.
 sahasvantāḥ sahaskṛtam VS.3.18^d; MS.1.5.2^d: 67.13; QB.
 2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^d. See yaçasvanto.
 sahasva prtanāḥ TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2.
 sahasva prtanāyataḥ (TS. prtanayataḥ) AV.19.32.6^b; VS.
 12.99^b; 13.26; TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2,4; MS.1.1.11^d: 6.16;
 2.7.16: 99.16; KS.1.10; 16.16; QB.7.4.2.39; Vait.6.1^b;
 AG.1.7.7^e; ÇÇ.1.13.12^d; ApMB.1.5.1^d; 2.2.2^d; HG.1.
 4.1^d; 19.8^d.
 sahasva manyo abhimātim asme RV.10.84.3^a; AV.4.31.3^a.
 sahasva me arātīḥ VS.12.99^a. Cf. sahasva no.
 saha svarge loke bhavataḥ svāhā KS.32.4.
 sahasva sarvaṁ pāpmanam VS.12.99^a.
 sahasva sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.32.6^a.
 saha svasrāmbikayā (MS. adds svāhā) VS.3.57; TS.1.8.6.
 1; MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20: 160.5; KS.9.7; 36.14;
 QB.2.6.2.9; TB.1.6.10.4; ApÇ.8.18.1.
 sahasvānç ca sahiyānç ca TA.4.25.1; ApÇ.17.6.1. See
under sahamānaç.
 sahasvān vājin balavān balena Vait.6.1^b.
 sahasvān vāji sahamāna ugraḥ RV.10.103.5^b; AV.8.5.2^b;
 19.13.5^b; SV.2.1203^b; VS.17.37^b; TS.4.6.4.2^b; MS.2.
 10.4^b: 136.2; KS.18.5^b.
 sahasvān sahiyān ojasvān sahamānaḥ TB.3.10.1.3. P:
 sahasvān sahiyān TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.10.
 sahasvārātīḥ (MS.KS. sahasvārātīm) sahasva prtanāyataḥ
 (TS. sahasvārātryataḥ) VS.13.26; TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2;
 MS.1.1.11: 6.16; 2.7.16: 99.16; KS.1.10; 16.16; QB.
 7.4.2.39.
 sahaḥ sahiṣṭha turatas turasya RV.6.18.4^b.
 saḥ oja bāhvor etc.: see saha oja etc.

sahāgne-gninā jāyasva saha rayyā saha puṣṭyā saha pra-
 jayā saha paçubhiḥ (KS. omits saha paçubhiḥ) saha
 brahmavarcasena KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.10.9.
 sahāvān indra sānasiḥ RV.1.175.2^c; SV.2.783^c.
 sahāvānaṁ tarutāraṁ rathānām RV.10.178.1^b; AB.4.
 20.23; N.10.28^b. See sahovānaṁ.
 sahāvān dasyum avratam RV.1.175.3^c; SV.2.784^c.
 sahāvā prtsu tarānir nārvā RV.3.49.3^a.
 sahāvā yasyāvṛtaḥ RV.6.14.5^c.
 sahāvehi jarāyupā RV.5.78.8^d. See *under* saha jarāyupā
 niṣkramya.
 sahāvāitu jarāyupā QB.14.9.4.22^d; BrhU.6.4.22^d. See
under saha jarāyupā niṣkramya.
 sa hi kratuḥ sa maryaḥ sa sādhuḥ RV.1.77.3^a.
 sa hi kṣatrasya manasasya cittibhiḥ RV.5.44.10^a.
 sa hi kṣapāvān agni (RV.7.10.5^c, abhavat) rayīnām RV.
 1.70.5^a; 7.10.5^c.
 sa hi kṣapāvān sa bhagaḥ sa rājā RV.3.55.17^c.
 sa hi kṣayena kṣamyasya janmanāḥ RV.7.46.2^a.
 sa hi kṣemo havir yajñāḥ RV.10.20.6^a.
 sa hi gopā iveryaḥ RV.8.41.4^e.
 sa hi gṛhṇir urur varāya gātuḥ AV.7.3.1^b; TS.1.7.12.2^b;
 MS.1.10.3^b: 143.10; KS.9.6^b; 14.3^b; KSA.5.12^b; AÇ.
 2.19.32^b; ÇÇ.3.17.1^b; KÇ.25.6.10^b.
 sa hi jīṣṇuḥ pathikṛt sūryāya RV.10.111.3^b; KB.25.
 4,5 (*vis*).
 sa hi jyeṣṭhaḥ greṣṭho rajadhipatiḥ ChU.5.2.6. See sa hi
 rājeçāno.
 sa hi tvam deva çagvato RV.9.98.4^a.
 sa hi divaḥ sa prthivyaḥ rāsthāḥ AV.4.1.4^a.
 sa hi dyuta vidyuta veti sāma RV.10.99.2^a.
 sa hi dyubhir janānām RV.5.16.2^a.
 sa hi dvaro dvariṣu vavra ūdhani RV.1.52.3^a.
 sa hi dhribhir havyo asti ugraḥ RV.6.18.6^a.
 sa hi naḥ pramatir māhi RV.6.45.4^a.
 sa hi na tvam asi AV.6.16.2^a.
 sa hi netram avet tava AV.10.10.22^d.
 sa hi puru (SV. puru) cid ojaṣā virūkmata RV.1.127.3^a;
 SV.2.1165^a.
 sa hi yo mānuṣā yugā RV.6.16.23^a.
 sa hi ratnāni dāçuṣe RV.5.82.3^a; ApÇ.6.23.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.169.
 sa hi rājeçāno-dhipatiḥ QB.14.9.3.10; BrhU.6.3.10. See
 sa hi jyeṣṭhaḥ.
 sa hi vāmasya vasunaḥ purukṣuḥ RV.6.19.5^b.
 sa hi viçvati pārthivā RV.6.16.20^a; KS.20.14^a. Cf. *next*.
 sa hi viçvāni pārthivā RV.6.45.20^a. Cf. *prec.*
 sa hi viro girvanasyur vidānaḥ RV.10.111.1^d.
 sa hi vettha yathāyatham Kauç.119.2^d,4^d. See tvam hi
 vettha.
 sa hi veda yathā haviḥ KS.13.15^b; TB.2.4.8.7^b; ApÇ.6.
 30.10^b; MÇ.1.6.4.26^b; SMB.2.1.15^b; ApMB.2.10.7^b;
 PG.3.1.4^b.
 sa hi veda vasudhitim RV.4.8.2^d; KS.12.15^a.
 sa hi çardho na mārutam tuviṣvaṇiḥ RV.1.127.6^a. P: sa
 hi çardho na mārutam ÇÇ.7.27.14.
 sa hi çucih çatapatraḥ sa çundhyuḥ RV.7.97.7^a; MS.4.

- 14.4^a: 219.13; KS.17.18^a; TB.2.5.5.4^a. P: sa hi çucih
TB.2.8.2.7; ÇÇ.6.10.5.
- sa hi çravasyuḥ sadanāni kṛtrimā RV.1.55.6^a.
- sa hi śmā jaritṛbhya ā RV.9.20.2^a; SV.2.319^a.
- sa hi śmā dānam invati RV.1.128.5^d.
- sa hi śmā dhanvākṣitam RV.5.7.7^a.
- sa hi śmā yo amandata RV.8.21.10^b; AV.20.14.4^b; 62.4^b.
- sa hi śmā viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.5.23.4^a.
- sa hi satyo yaṁ pūrve cit RV.5.25.2^a.
- sa hi sthiro vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.2.41.10^c; AV.20.20.5^c; 57.8^c;
SV.1.200^c.
- sa hi svasṛt pṛsadaçvo yuvā gaṇaḥ RV.1.87.4^a.
- sahiyase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14.
- sahiyase svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10.
- sahiyaso varuṇa mitra martāḥ RV.4.55.1^c.
- sahūtī vanataṁ girāḥ RV.1.93.9^b; TS.2.3.14.1^b; MS.4.
10.1^b: 144.12; KS.4.16^b; TB.3.5.7.2^b; Kauç.5.1^b.
- sa huyamāno amṛtāya matsva (MS. gachat) RV.10.122.5^b;
MS.4.12.3^d: 186.9.
- sahṛdayaṁ sāmmanasyam AV.3.30.1^a. P: sahṛdayam
Kauç.12.5.
- sahendriyeṇa viṛyeṇāyusā rājyena yaçasā bāndhuhāgnim
upāimi gāyatrīm chandas trivṛtaṁ stomam somaṁ
rājanam AB.7.23.3.
- sahe piçacān sahasā AV.4.36.4^a.
- sahāiva nāu sukṛtaṁ saha duṣkṛtam Kauç.17.6. Cf. saha
naḥ sādhu^c.
- sahāiva santaṁ na vi jananti devāḥ TA.3.11.5^c.
- sahojah: see saha ojah.
- sahojaso dakṣiṇadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.
1.18.1.
- sahojā ajirā prabhuh TA.1.9.1^b.
- sa hotā viçvaṁ pari bhūtv adhvaram RV.2.2.5^a.
- sa hotā çaçvatnām RV.8.39.5^c.
- sa hotā sed u dūtyam RV.4.8.4^a; KS.12.15^a.
- saho dādhāra rodasi RV.8.15.2^b; AV.20.61.5^b; 62.9^b.
- saho dhatta KÇ.25.11.22. See under ojo dhatta.
- saho na indro vahnibhir ny eṣām RV.10.93.9^c.
- saho na dadhad indriyam MS.3.11.5^d: 148.7. See yaço
na etc.
- saho nabho-viraṇāya pūrvih RV.1.174.8^b.
- saho naḥ soma pṛtsu dhaḥ RV.9.8.8^c; SV.2.536^c.
- saho nāmāsi KS.1.10. See saho-si.
- saho bibharsy abhibhūta (AV. bibharṣi sahabhūta) utta-
ram RV.10.84.6^b; AV.4.31.6^b.
- sahobhir viçvaṁ pari cakramū rajaḥ RV.10.56.5^a.
- sahobhāu carataṁ dharmam MDh.3.30. See saha dhar-
maṁ.
- saho mayi dhehi (AV. me dāḥ svāhā) AV.2.17.2; VS.
19.9; TB.2.6.1.5.
- sahorjā grhṇāmy astritam TS.3.2.6.1^d. See urjā grhṇāmy.
- sahorjo bhāgenopa mehi TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.12.
See upa mehi.
- sahovānaṁ tarutāraṁ rathānam AV.7.85.1^b; SV.1.332^b.
See sahāvānaṁ.
- saho viçvasmāi sahase sahadhyai RV.6.1.1^d; MS.4.13.6^d;
206.6; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.1^d.
- saho vo bhakṣiya TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1.
- saho su no vajrahastaiḥ RV.8.7.32^a.
- saho-si AV.2.17.2; VS.10.15; 19.9; TS.1.6.1.1; 2.4.3.1;
MS.1.1.11: 6.16; 2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; ÇB.5.4.1.14;
TB.2.6.1.5; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; Ma-
hānU.15.1; MÇ.8.23. See saho nāmāsi.
- saho-si saho mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5. See next.
- saho-si saho me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.17.2. See prec.
- sahāujah: see saha ojah.
- sa hy evāsmi sanātanaḥ TA.1.27.6^b.
- sahvāṇç ca sahamānaç ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See under sahamānaç.
- sākam yakṣma pra pata RV.10.97.13^a; VS.12.87^a; TS.4.
2.6.4^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.7; KS.16.13^a. Cf. apacitah.
- sākam yukta vṛṣaṇo bibhrato dhuraḥ RV.10.94.6^b.
- sākamnyujā çakunasyeva pakṣā RV.10.106.3^a.
- sākam vajrena maghavā viṛçcat RV.5.29.6^b.
- sākam vadanti bahavo manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.72.2^a.
- sākam vācāham açvinoḥ RV.8.9.16^b; AV.20.142.1^b.
- sākam vātasya dhraçyā RV.10.97.13^c; VS.12.87^c; TS.4.
2.6.4^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.8; KS.16.13^c.
- sākam vāçbhir añjibhiḥ RV.1.37.2^b.
- sākam vṛddho viṛyāiḥ sāsahir mṛdho vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.2.
22.3^b; SV.2.837^b.
- sākamvṛdhā payasā pinvad akṣita RV.9.68.3^b.
- sākamvṛdhā çavasā çuçuvaṁsā RV.7.93.2^b.
- sākam sajātāiḥ payasā sahaidhi AV.11.1.7^a. P: sākam
sajātāiḥ Kauç.61.20.
- sākam sarāṁsi triṇçatam RV.8.77.4^b; N.5.11^b.
- sākam sasūva viṇçatim RV.10.86.23^b; AV.20.126.23^b.
- sākam sūryam janayan dyām uṣasam RV.6.30.5^d; MS.4.
14.14^d: 238.2. Cf. next.
- sākam sūryam uṣasam gatum agnim RV.3.31.15^d; TB.2.
7.13.3^d. Cf. prec.
- sākam sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.1.47.7^d; 137.2^c; 5.79.8^c;
8.101.2^d; GB.2.3.13^d.
- sākam somena tiṣṭhati AV.19.39.5^c, 8^f.
- sākam hi çucinā çucih RV.2.5.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.
15.7^a; MÇ.3.8.1^a.
- sākam gan manasā yajūam VS.27.31^b; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.
4.7.6^b; ÇÇ.7.10.9^b.
- sākam gāvah suvate pacyate yavaḥ RV.1.135.8^d.
- sākam jajūire svadhayā divo naraḥ RV.1.64.4^d.
- sākam jarāyujā pata AV.1.11.6^d. See under saha jarā-
yujā niçkramya.
- sākam jātāḥ kratunā sākam ojasā vavakṣitha RV.2.22.3^a;
SV.2.837^a.
- sākam jātāḥ subhvaḥ sākam ukṣitah RV.5.55.3^a.
- sākamjānām saptatham ahur ekajam RV.1.164.15^a; AV.
9.9.16^a; TA.1.3.1^a; N.14.19^a.
- sā kadrīci kam svid ardhām parāgat RV.1.164.17^c; AV.
9.9.17^c; 13.1.41^c.
- sākam tanvā januṣo-dhi jātāḥ AV.7.115.3^b.
- sākam devebhir avadann ṛtāni RV.1.179.2^b.
- sākam devair yajūiyaso bhaviṣyatha RV.1.161.2^d.
- sākam naro daṁsanair ā cikitrīre RV.1.166.13^d.
- sākam naçya nihakaya RV.10.97.13^d; VS.12.87^d; TS.4.
2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 94.8; KS.16.13^d.

sākam nrmñāḥ pāṇsyebhīḥ ca bhuvan RV.6.66.2^b; MS. 4.14.11^d: 233.6.
 sākam antā arāṇsata AV.1.17.3^d.
 sākam indreṇa medinā AV.6.129.1^b.
 sākamukṣo marjayanta svasāraḥ RV.9.93.1^a; SV.1.538^a; 2.768^a.
 sākam ekena karmanā RV.3.12.6^c; SV.2.926^c, 1054^c; TS. 1.1.14.1^a; MS.4.10.5^c: 155.10; KS.4.15^c.
 sākam pacanti viṇṇatim RV.10.86.14^b; AV.20.126.14^b.
 sākam pratiṣṭhā hr̥dyā jaghantha RV.10.73.6^d.
 sākam madena gachati RV.9.7.7^b; SV.2.484^b.
 sākṣāma tān bahubhiḥ ṣaḍadanān RV.7.98.4^b; AV.20. 87.4^b.
 sākṣivat puṇyapāpebhyah YDh.2.104^c.
 sākṣi cetā kevalo nirguṇaḥ ca ÇvetU.6.11^d; BrahmaU. 4.1^d; GopālU.2^d.
 sāgarasyormayo yathā RVKh.10.142.4^d.
 sā gātrāṇi viduṣy odanasya AV.11.1.24^c.
 sāgnim saminddhe (TA. samindhe) MS.4.9.23: 136.10; TA.4.41.1.6.
 sāgnim samindhīṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.14.
 sāgnim garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 163.16.
 sāgninā ṇāntā TA.4.42.5.
 sāgnim bibhartu garbha (MS. garbha) ā VS.11.57^d; TS. 4.1.5.3^d; MS.2.7.5^d: 80.12; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.11.
 sāgniṣṭomam ati drava AV.10.9.8^d.
 sāgram varṣaṇatam jīva RVKh.10.142.7^a.
 sāñkhyam yogam sam abhy asyet N.14.6^c.
 sāñgāḥ svargē pitaro mādayadhvam AV.18.4.64^d.
 sāmgramajityāyeṣam ud vadeha AV.5.20.11^d.
 sā cakarthārasam viṣam AV.6.100.3^d. Cf. sa cakārā^o.
 sā candramasam garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.2.
 sā cittibhir ni hi cakāra martyam RV.1.164.29^c; AV.9.10. 7^c; JB.2.26b (265)^c; N.2.9^c.
 sācīva viçvā bhuvanā ny rñjase RV.10.142.2^b.
 sā jīva ṇaradaḥ ṇatam ApMB.2.14.10. Cf. sa jīva.
 sājyā yajñāḥ sadakṣiṇāḥ Kauç.73.13^d.
 sā ta eṣā tayā no mṛḍa AV.19.55.2^b.
 sā tam mrgam iva gr̥hṇātu AV.5.14.12^c.
 sātaye sīsadho gaṇam RV.6.56.5^b.
 sātā vājasya kāravaḥ RV.6.46.1^b; AV.20.98.1^b; TS.2.4. 14.3^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 158.18; KS.39.12^b; ApÇ.17.8.7^b; 19.23.1^b; MÇ.5.2.3.9^b, 11^b. See sātāu etc.
 sātim rathāya sātīm arvate naraḥ RV.1.111.3^b.
 sātim no jāitrim sam maheta viçvaha RV.1.111.3^c.
 sātirātram ati drava AV.10.9.9^d.
 sātir na vo-mavati svarvati RV.1.168.7^a.
 sā tubhyam adite mahi (TS. mahe) VS.11.56^c; TS.4.1.5.3^c; MS.2.7.5^c: 80.10; KS.16.5^c; ÇB.6.5.1.10.
 sā te agne ṇantamā RV.8.74.8^a.
 sā te kāmā ḍuhitā dhenur ucyate AV.9.2.5^a.
 sā te jivatur uta tasya viddhi RV.10.27.24^a. Cf. BrhD.7.29.
 sātāu vājam rātiṣācam puramdhim RV.7.36.8^d.
 sātāu vājasya kāravaḥ SV.1.234^b; 2.159^b; VS.27.37^b. See sātā etc.
 sātma agne sahrdayo bhavaha TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.
 sātrāsāhe yajamāne ÇB.13.5.4.16^a, 18^a. See ṛṣabhe-ṇvena.

sātrāsāhasyāham manyoh AV.5.13.6^c.
 sā tvam viravati bhava ÇB.14.9.4.27^c; BrhU.6.4.27^c; PG. 1.16.19^c.
 sā tvam asy amo-ham (ÇB.BrhU.PG. amo aham; ApMB. amūham; MG. āpy amo-ham) KS.35.18^a; JUB.1.54.6^b; 57.4^b; ÇB.14.9.4.19^b; BrhU.6.4.19^b; AG.1.7.6^b; ÇG. 1.13.4^b; PG.1.6.3^b; ApMB.1.3.14; MG.1.10.15^b. See sa tvam asy.
 sā tvam pari ṣvajasva mām AV.6.133.5^c.
 sādadyonim dama ā dīdivāṇsam RV.5.43.12^c; MS.4.14.4^c: 219.12; TB.2.5.5.4^c.
 sādanyam vidathyam sabheyam RV.1.91.20^c; VS.34.21^c; MS.4.14.1^c: 214.3; TB.2.8.3.1^c.
 sādāyā yajñam sukṛtasya yonāu RV.3.29.8^b; VS.11.35^b; TS.3.5.11.2^b; 4.1.3.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.10; KS.16.3^b; AB.1.28.30; ÇB.6.4.2.6.
 sādāyā yoniṣu triṣu RV.1.15.4^b.
 sādityam saminddhe (TA. samindhe) MS.4.9.23: 137.3; TA.4.41.3.4.
 sādityam samindhīṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 138.1.
 sādityam garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.1.
 sādityena ṇāntā TA.4.42.5.
 sā dīkṣitā sanavo vājam asme (MÇ. vacam asmāt) TS.3.5. 6.1^d; MÇ.2.1.2.7^d. See sū samnaddhā.
 sā devatātā samitir babhūva RV.1.95.8^d.
 sā devānām asi svasā AV.5.5.1^d; 6.100.3^b.
 sā devi devam achehi VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS. 1.2.4: 13.6; 3.7.6: 82.9; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.
 sādyaṣkrīḥ chandasā saha ApMB.2.21.1^b. See sadyaḥkrīḥ.
 sā dyumnāir dyumninī br̥hat RV.8.74.9^a.
 sādhaḥ kṛṇvantam avase SV.1.217^c. See sādhu etc.
 sādhanām ugra no dhiyaḥ RV.6.53.4^c.
 sādhan r̥tena dhiyam dadhami RV.7.34.8^b.
 sādhave tvā VS.37.10; MS.4.9.1: 122.3; ÇB.14.1.2.23; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7.
 sādhave svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 sādha divo jātavedaḥ cikittvan RV.4.3.8^d.
 sādharanam rajasturam RV.9.48.4^b; SV.2.190^b.
 sādharanaḥ sūryo mānuṣānam RV.7.63.1^b.
 sādharanyeva maruto mimikṣuḥ RV.1.167.4^b.
 sā dhāvatu yamarājñāḥ savatsā Kauç.62.21^a.
 sādhu kṛṇvantam avase RV.8.32.10^c. See sādhaḥ etc.
 sādhu te yajamāna devatā TS.2.5.9.5; ÇB.1.5.2.1; TB.3. 5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.10; 5.3.9; ÇÇ.1.6.14.
 sādhu bhavan āstām PG.1.3.4.
 sādhum putram hiranyayam AV.20.129.5; ÇÇ.12.18.5.
 sādhu etu ratho vṛtaḥ Kauç.107.2^b.
 sādhu na gr̥dhnur asteva çuraḥ RV.1.70.11^a. With inter-
 polations: sādhu na gr̥dhnur ṛbhur nāsteva çuraḥ
 camaso na AÇ.6.3.1^a.
 sādhu bundo hiranyayaḥ RV.8.77.11^b; N.6.33^b.
 sādhu vas tantur bhavatu Kauç.107.2^a.
 sā dhenur abhavad yame AV.3.10.1^b; TS.4.3.11.5^b; MS. 2.13.10^b: 161.12; SMB.2.2.1^b; PG.3.3.5^b. See dhenur
 abhavad.
 sā dhenur abhavad viçvarūpā SMB.2.2.16^b.
 sādhoḥ piba pratikāman yathā te RV.3.48.1^c.

sādhyā ṛṣayaç (AV. vasavaç) ca ye RV.10.90.7^d; AV.10.10.30^d, 31^b; 19.6.11^d; VS.31.9^d; TA.3.12.4^d.
 sādhyā ekam jāladanḍam AV.8.8.12^a.
 sādhyāḥ (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 sādhyānām pañcamī TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 sādhyān pramudā VS.39.9.
 sādhyā vasavaç etc.: see sādhyā ṛṣayaç etc.
 sādhyāç ca tvāptyāç ca devāḥ pāñktena chandasā triṇa-vena stomena çākṡvareṇa sāmārohantu AB.8.12.4.
 sādhyebhyaḥ kulaṅgān (MS. and VS. comm. kulaṅgān) VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.4.
 sādhyebhyaç carmamnam (VS. carmamnam) VS.30.15; VSK.34.15; TB.3.4.1.13.
 sādhyv apānsi sanatā na ukṣite RV.2.3.6^a.
 sādhyvā atithinir iṣirāḥ RV.10.68.3^a; AV.20.16.3^a.
 sādhyīm akar devavītiḥ (KS. devahūtiḥ) no adya RV.10.53.3^a; TS.1.3.14.2^a; MS.4.11.12: 162.6; KS.2.15^a; AB.7.9.7; AÇ.3.13.12. P: sādhyīm akaḥ KS.7.16.
 sādhyir vaḥ santurvarīḥ Kāuç.107.2^d.
 sā na āgan (AV. āitu) varcasā samvidanā AV.6.38.1^d–4^d; TS.3.5.1.1^d; TB.2.7.7.1^d (bis), 2^d (bis).
 sā na ayuṣmatīm prajām AV.3.10.3^c, 8^c.
 sā na ā vaha prthuyāmann ṛṣve RV.6.64.4^c.
 sā na iṣam ūrjam dhukṣva teja indriyam brahmavarcasam annādyam (SB. dhukṣva vīryam annādyam dhehi) SB.1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.13; ApÇ.10.28.5.
 sā na iṣam ūrjam dhukṣva vasor dhārām PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 sā na ūrū uçatī vihara PG.1.4.16^b. See yā na ūrū.
 sā na ehy arundhati AV.5.5.5^d, 9^d.
 sā na āitu etc.: see sā na āgan etc.
 sā naḥ kṛtāni sīṣatī AV.4.38.3^c.
 sā naḥ payasvatī duhām (TS.PG. dhukṣva; SMB. duha, followed by a vowel; MS. duhe) RV.4.57.7^c; AV.3.10.1^c; 17.4^c; TS.4.3.11.5^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 161.13; KS.39.10^c; SMB.1.8.8^c; 2.2.1^c, 17^c; 8.1^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
 sā naḥ payasvaty āitu AV.4.38.3^c.
 sā naḥ pipartv ahrṇīyamānā KS.13.15^c; MÇ.1.6.4.21^c.
 sā naḥ pūrṇābhiraṣatu HG.2.17.2^d.
 sā naḥ pūṣā çivatamām eraya PG.1.4.16^a. See under tām naḥ pūṣāñ.
 sā naḥ prajāñ kṛṇuhi sarvavīre MÇ.6.2.3^c. See under tenā no yajñam.
 sā (read sa) naḥ prajāñ paçūñ pāhy arañīyamānaḥ (read ahrṇīyamānaḥ ?) MS.4.9.5^c: 125.4. See sa no rucam.
 sā naḥ priyā supratūrtir maghonī TS.1.6.3.2^d; 7.1.4. See sā naḥ supratūrtiḥ.
 sānaga (MS. sānagā) ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.17; KS.39.7.
 sā naḥ çarma trivarūtham ni yachāt AV.7.6.4^d. Cf. sa etc.
 sā naḥ (comm. sā naḥ sa na ity arthaç chāndaso dirghaḥ) çṛṇvann ūtibhiḥ sīda çaçvat Varadap.1.5^d. See ā naḥ çṛṇvann.
 sā na stomāñ abhi grṇīhi rādhāsā RV.1.48.14^c.
 sā naḥ samdhāsāt parame vyoman TB.3.7.13.2^d.
 sā nas samantam anu pariḥi bhadrayā (MG. naḥ samantam

abhi pary ehi bhadre) ApMB.2.2.10^c; MG.1.22.7^c. See sā mā samantam.
 sā naḥ sahasram dhukṣva VS.8.42^b; ÇB.4.5.8.8; MÇ.9.4.1^a.
 sā naḥ site payasābhyāvavṛtsva AV.3.17.9^c. See asmāñ site.
 sā naḥ sribale rayim ābhājayeha TB.2.5.6.5^d.
 sā naḥ sudanur mṛdayanti devī RV.5.41.18^c.
 sā naḥ suprajāstve rāyaspoṣe dhāḥ ÇÇ.1.12.5.
 sā naḥ supratūrtiḥ priyā naḥ suhār naḥ priyavanir magha-
 vanir antā ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.19. See sā naḥ priyā.
 sā naḥ supratī supratīcy edhi (VSK.MS. supratīcy bhava; TS. supratīcy sarñ bhava) VS.4.19; VSK.4.6.3; TS.1.2.4.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5: 82.2; ÇB.3.2.4.17. See sā mā supratī.
 sānuñ vajreṇa hṛditaḥ RV.1.80.5^b.
 sānu girīṇām taviṣebhir ūrmibhiḥ RV.6.61.2^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 226.9; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.8.2.8^b; N.2.24^b.
 sānuḥyo jambhakam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 sānuṣṭub bhūtvā paçubhiḥ sayoniḥ JB.2.30(29)^c. Part of tām viñçati.
 sānūñi divo amṛtasya ketunā RV.6.7.6^b.
 sā no adya yasyā vāyam RV.10.127.4^a.
 sā no adyābharadvasuḥ RV.5.79.3^a; SV.2.1092^a.
 sā no annena haviṣota gobhiḥ ApÇ.4.10.7^c.
 sā no amā so arāṇe ni pātu RV.10.63.16^c; N.11.46^c.
 sā no astu sumāṅgalī AV.3.10.2^d; 14.1.60^d; SMB.2.2.16^d; PG.3.2.2^d; ApMB.2.20.27^d; HG.2.17.2^d; MG.2.8.4^d.
 sā no asmin suta ābābhūva VS.22.2^c; MS.3.12.1^c: 159.14. See tayā devāḥ.
 sā no juṣasva draviṇena medhe TA.10.39.1^d; MahānU.16.4^d.
 sā no juṣāṇopa yajñam āgāt TB.2.8.8.5^c; 3.12.3.2^c.
 sā no dadātu çravaṇam pitṛṇām (TS. pitṛṇām) TS.3.3.11.5^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 195.9; AÇ.1.10.8^c; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c; N.11.33^c. See yā no dadāti.
 sā no dadhātu bhadrayā AV.12.1.52^d.
 sā no dadhātu sukṛtasya loke TB.2.8.8.5^d.
 sā no duhīyad yavaseva gatvī RV.4.41.5^c; 10.101.9^c.
 sā no devī suhāvā çarma yachatu TS.3.3.11.4^d (bis); TB.2.4.2.8^d.
 sā no devy adite viçvavāre AV.12.3.11^c.
 sā no dohatām suvīryam (MÇ. suvīryam) TB.3.7.5.13^c; ApÇ.2.20.5^c; MÇ.1.3.2.21^c.
 sā no nābhiḥ paramam jāmi tan nāu RV.10.10.4^d. See sā nāu etc.
 sā no nābhiḥ paramāsyā vā gha RV.10.61.18^c.
 sā no nābhiḥ sadane sasminn ūdhan RV.4.10.8^c.
 sā no bodhy avitri marutsakḥā RV.7.96.2^c.
 sā no bhūtasya bhavyasya (MS. bhuvanasya) patnī AV.12.1.1^c; MS.4.14.11^c: 233.9.
 sā no bhūmih pūrvapeye (MS. opeyam) dadhātu AV.12.1.3^d; MS.4.4.11^d: 233.15.
 sā no bhūmih pra pudatām sapatnāñ AV.12.1.41^c.
 sā no bhūmih prāṇam ayur dadhātu AV.12.1.22^c.
 sā no bhūmir ā diçatu AV.12.1.40^a.
 sā no bhūmir goṣv apy anye dadhātu AV.12.1.4^d.
 sā no bhūmir bhūridhārā payo duhām AV.12.1.9^c.
 sā no bhūmir vardhayad vardhamāñ AV.12.1.13^c.
 sā no bhūmir vi sṛjatām AV.12.1.10^c.

sā no bhūmis tviṣim balam AV.12.1.8^a.
 sā no bhūme pra rocaya AV.12.1.18^d.
 sā no madhu priyam (MS. ghr̥tam) duham AV.12.1.7^c;
 MS.4.14.11^c: 233.13.
 sā no madhumatas kṛdhi AV.1.34.1^d.
 sā no mandreṣam ūrjam duhānā RV.8.100.11^c; TB.2.4.6.
 10^c; PG.1.19.2^c; N.11.29^c.
 sā no mā hiṁsīt puruṣān paçūṇṇ ca AV.3.28.5^d, 6^d.
 sā no mṛḍa vidathe gr̥pānā AV.1.13.4^c.
 sā no mekhale matim ā dhehi medhām AV.6.133.4^c.
 sā no yajñam pipṛhi viçvavāre TS.3.5.1.1^c. *See under*
tenā no yajñam.
 sā no yajñasya suvite dadhātu TB.3.1.1.2^c.
 sā no rathena br̥hatā vibhāvāri RV.1.48.10^c.
 sā no rayim viçvavāram supeçasam (AV. ovāram ni yachāt)
 RV.1.48.13^c; AV.7.47.1^c.
 sā no rudrasyastām hetim AV.6.59.3^c.
 sā no lokam amṛtam dadhātu TB.3.12.3.2^d.
 sā no vitte-dhi jāgṛhi AV.19.48.6^d.
 sā no virāḍ anapasphuranṭi TB.2.5.1.2^c.
 sā no viçvā ati dviṣaḥ RV.6.61.9^a. *Cf. sa etc.*
 sā no havam juṣatām indrapatnī TB.2.8.8.5^d.
 sāmāu devāso barhiṣaḥ sadantu RV.7.43.3^b.
 sā nāu nābhīḥ paramam jāmi tan nāu AV.18.1.4^d. *See*
sā no etc.
 sāmāu niṣikṭam sukṛtasya yonāu RV.10.61.6^d.
 sām̐tapanāç ca gr̥hamedhi ca VS.17.85^b; ApÇ.17.16.18^b.
 sām̐tapanā idam haviḥ RV.7.59.9^a; AV.7.77.1^a; TS.4.
 3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.7; KS.21.13^a; GB.1.2.23; AÇ.
 2.18.3. Ps: sām̐tapanā idam Vait.9.2; sām̐tapanāḥ ÇÇ.
 3.15.6; Kāuç.48.38.
 sām̐tapanā matsarā (TS. madira) mādayiṣṇavaḥ AV.7.77.
 3^d; TS.4.3.13.4^d.
 sām̐tardeçāḥ prati gr̥hñantu ta etam AV.9.5.37^c.
 sām̐nāyyam mā vilopi ApÇ.1.12.13.
 sā paktāram divam vaha AV.10.9.25^d.
 sā pakṣyā navyam āyur dadhānā RV.3.53.16^c.
 sā paprathe pṛthivi pṛthivāni (KS.MÇ. pṛthivāya) KS.
 31.14^b; TB.3.3.9.10^b; ApÇ.2.1.3^b; MÇ.1.2.4.5^b.
 sā paçūn kṣiṇāti riphati ruçati AV.3.28.1^d.
 sā paçcāt pāhi sā puraḥ AV.19.48.4^a.
 sā prajāpatim saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.5.
 sā prajāpatim samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 138.3.
 sā prathamā saṁskṛtir viçvavārā VS.7.14^a; ÇB.4.2.1.27^a.
 P: sā prathamā KÇ.9.11.1. *See under* yā prathamā
 saṁskṛtir.
 sā prabruvānā varupāya dāçuse RV.10.65.6^c.
 sā prasūr dhenukā (HG. dhenugā) bhava AV.3.23.4^d;
 ApMB.1.13.3^d; HG.1.25.1^d. *See* suprasūr.
 sā prānam garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.5.
 sāpsv antaḥ carati pravīṣṭa MS.2.13.10^b: 160.1; KS.39.10^d.
See under antar asyām carati.
 sā br̥hatsur garbharasā nividdhā RV.1.164.8^c; AV.9.9.8^c.
 sā brahmajāyā vi dūnoti rāṣṭram AV.5.17.4^c. *Cf. sā rāṣṭram*.
 sā brāhmaṇasya rājanya AV.5.18.3^c (so mss., and Shankar
 Pandit; *vulgate*, mā brāhmaṇasya etc., q.v.).
 sā brāhmaṇasyeṣur ghorā AV.5.18.15^c.

sā bhūmim ā rurohitha AV.4.20.3^c.
 sā bhūmiḥ saṁdhr̥tā dhṛtā AV.12.1.26^b.
 sāma kuṣṭhikabhiḥ TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
 sāma kṛpvan sāmānyo vipaçcit RV.9.96.22^c.
 sāma gāya ÇB.4.4.5.6; 14.3.1.10; KÇ.10.8.16 (*comm.*);
 ApÇ.16.23.5; MÇ.1.5.3.2. *Cf. under* udgātāḥ sāmāni,
 and vāmadevyam sāma.
 sāma tanūnaptre KS.34.14.
 sāma te tanūr vāmadevyam (ÇG. te tanūḥ) VS.12.4; TS.
 4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; 16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6;
 ÇG.1.22.15.
 sāma dvibarhā mahi tigmabhṛṣṭiḥ RV.4.5.3^a.
 sāmāni gāya KÇ.26.7.36. *Cf. under* udgātāḥ sāmāni.
 sā mandasānā manasā çivena AV.14.2.6^a. P: sā manda-
 sāmā Kāuç.77.8. *See* tā mandasāmā.
 sāmān nu rāye nidhiman nv annam RV.10.59.2^a.
 sāma prānam pra padye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 sāma br̥hi ÇB.4.4.5.6; 14.3.1.10; KÇ.10.8.16 (*comm.*).
 sāmabhir evobhayatotharvāṅgirobhir guptābhir guptāi
 stuta GB.2.2.14.
 sāmabhyah svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.1.6; 5.2. P: sāmā-
 bhyah BDh.3.9.4.
 sā mayā saṁbhava MS.2.13.15 (*octies*): 163.15, 16; 164.1-6.
 (om) sāmavedam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 sāmavedenāstamaye mahiyate TB.3.12.9.1^c.
 sāmavedo brāhmaṇānām prasūtiḥ TB.3.12.9.2^c.
 sā mām samā niçā devī RVKh.10.127.11^c.
 sā mā jyotiṣmantam lokam gamaya TS.7.1.7.1.
 sā mātūr badhyatām gr̥he AV.1.14.2^c.
 sāmātmanā carataḥ sāmācāriṇā TB.2.8.9.1^c.
 sāmādhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 sāmāni cakrus tasarāny otave (AV. oṇi vātave) RV.10.
 130.2^d; AV.10.7.44^b.
 sāmāni tiraçcinavāyāḥ AB.8.17.2.
 sāmāni te mahimā (BDh. adds dattasyāpramādāya) ApMB.
 2.19.15; HG.2.13.1; BDh.2.8.14.12.
 sāmāni tvā r̥gbhiḥ MS.3.11.8: 151.10. *See* sāmāny
 r̥gbhiḥ.
 sāmāni tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.
 10.11.1.
 sāmāni bhāgūṇṇ caturō vahanti GB.1.5.24^c.
 sāmāni yasya lomāni AV.9.6.2^a; AV.10.7.20^c.
 sāmāny r̥gbhiḥ VS.20.12; VSK.21.105; KS.38.4; TB.2.
 6.5.8; ÇB.12.8.3.30. *See* sāmāni tvā r̥gbhiḥ.
 sā mā pratiṣṭhām gamaya TS.7.1.7.2^a.
 sā mā prītā prīṇātu TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 sā mām anuvratā bhava AG.1.7.19^b; ÇG.1.13.4^a; PG.1.8.
 1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); JUB.1.54.6^c.
 sā mām ā viçatād iha (MG. viçatām ihaiva) ApMB.2.4.6^d;
 MG.1.22.11^d. *See* sa mām ā viçatād, sā mām medhā
 surabhir, and sā medhā.
 sā mām medhā supratikā juṣatām TA.10.42.1^d; MahānU.
 16.7^d; HG.1.8.4^d. *Cf. next*.
 sā mām medhā surabhir juṣatām TA.10.41.1^d; MahānU.
 16.6^d; HG.1.8.4^d. *See under* sā mām ā, and cf. *prec.*
 sā mā çāntir edhi VS.36.17. *See under* çāntir no.
 sā mā satyoktiḥ pari pātu viçvataḥ RV.10.37.2^a.

sā mā samantam abhiparyehi bhadre SMB.1.6.28^c. *See* sā nāḥ samantam.
 sā mā samiddhāyusā tejasā varcasā çriyā yaçasā brahma-varcasenānnādyena samintām svāhā TA.4.4.1.1–6. *See next*.
 sā mā samiddhā susamiddhā tejasā brahmavarcasena samindhātām svāhā MS.4.9.23 (*quater*): 136.11; 137.2; 4.6. *See prec*.
 sā mā samiddhā susamiddhā tejasā brahmavarcasena samindhātām svāhā MS.4.9.25 (*quater*): 137.15, 17; 138.1, 3.
 sā mā sarvān puṇyān lokān gamaya TS.7.1.7.1.
 sā mā sahasra ā bhaja TS.7.1.6.6^a; ApÇ.22.15.13^c.
 sāmāsi prati mābhāhi LÇ.1.12.5.
 sā mā supraci supratci bhava KS.2.5; 24.3. *See* sā nāḥ supraci.
 sā mā suvargam lokam gamaya TS.7.1.7.1; ApÇ.22.16.10.
 sāmāham asmy (ÇB.BrūU.PG. asmi; AB.TB.ApÇ.AG. HG.sāmāham) rk tvam AV.14.2.71^b; AB.8.27.4^d; ÇB. 14.9.4.19^c; TB.3.7.1.9^c; BrūU.6.4.19^c; ApÇ.9.2.3^c; AG.1.7.6^d; PG.1.6.3^c; ApMB.1.3.14; HG.1.20.2. *See* rk tvam.
 sā mā hiraṇyavarcasam ApMB.2.7.25^c; HG.1.10.6^c; 11.3^c.
 sā me kāmā kāmāpatni MG.2.13.6^c.
 sā me kāmān atitṛpat ÇG.3.12.5^d.
 sā me-gniṇā vatseneṣam ūrjam kāmān duhām AV.4.39.2.
 sā me tv anapāyini bhūyāt PG.2.17.9^d, 9^e.
 sā me draviṇam yachatu AV.10.5.37^c.
 sā medhā viçatād u mām RVKh.10.187.3^d. *See under* sā mām ā.
 sā me dhukṣva yajamānāya kāmān (KS. dhukṣva sarvān bhūtikāmān) KS.31.14^d; TB.3.7.6.6^d; ApÇ.4.6.2^d. *Cf.* mahyam dhukṣva.
 sā me pitṛn sāmparāye dhinotu HG.2.15.2^d.
 sā me bibhāya vāsasaḥ AV.14.2.50^b.
 sā me brāhmaṇavarcasam AV.10.5.37^d.
 sā me-muṣmād idam avarundhyāt KBU.2.3 (*series*).
 sā me vāyunā vatseneṣam ūrjam kāmān duhām AV.4.39.4.
 sā me çarma ca varma cāstu (KS. ca bhava) TS.4.4.5.1, 2 (*bis*); KS.39.3; 40.3.5.
 sā me çantā çucam çamayatu TA.4.42.5 (*bis*).
 sā me satyāçir asya yajñasya bhūyāt TS.1.6.3.2; 7.1.2. P: sā me satyāçir ApÇ.4.10.6.
 sā me satyāçir devān gamyāj juṣṭāj juṣṭatarā panyāt panyatarā (KS. panyāt panya^o) MS.1.4.1: 47.12; KS.5.3; 32.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. P: sa me satyāçir devān gamyāt MS.1.4.5: 53.7; MÇ.1.4.2.17; Durga to N.6.8 (*see* Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 76).
 sā me satyāçir deveṣu bhūyāt (Vāit. deveṣv astu) TS.3.2.7.2; Vāit.17.8. P: sā me satyāçir deveṣu N.6.8 (*see* Durga in Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 76).
 sāmṇā tanūpāḥ (KS. tanūmān) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 sāmṇā divam lokajit somajambhāḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
 sāmṇā divy ekam nihitam nistuvantaḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 sāmṇām udici mahati dig ucyate TB.3.12.9.1^d.
 sāmṇā ye sāma samviduḥ AV.10.8.41^c.
 sāmṇāvabhṛtha āpyate VS.19.28^d.

sāmne sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 sāmṇod anihi ÇG.1.24.2.
 sāmṇodgātā chādayanta pramattaḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 sāmno meḍiç ca tan mayi AV.11.7.5^d.
 sāmṛājyaṁ suṣuve viṣā AV.14.1.43^b.
 sāmṛājyasya saçima RV.8.25.17^b.
 sāmṛājyāya tvā Kāuç.76.24.
 sāmṛājyāya pratarām (ApÇ. pratarām) dadhānaḥ RV.1.141.13^b; KS.7.12^b; ApÇ.5.9.10^b; MÇ.1.5.2.11^b.
 sāmṛājyāya bhāujyāya svārājyāya vāirājyāya pārame-ṣṭhyāya rājyāya mārājyāyādhipatyāya svāvaçyāyāti-ṣṭhyāya sukratuḥ AB.8.13.1; 18.1. *See next*.
 sāmṛājyāya sukratuḥ RV.1.25.10^c; VS.10.27^c; 20.2^c; TS.1.8.16.1^c; MS.1.6.2^c: 88.11; 2.6.12^c: 71.12; 2.7.16^c: 100.19; 4.4.6^c: 56.18; KS.2.7^c; 7.14^c; 8.7; 15.8^c; 38.4^c; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10^c; TB.2.6.5.2^c. *See prec.*, and *cf. next*.
 sāmṛājyāya sukratū RV.8.25.8^b. *Cf. prec*.
 sāmṛājyena divyasya cetati RV.7.46.2^b.
 sāyamāvāno devāḥ svasti sāmparayantu ApÇ.6.8.4.
 sāyam-sāyam sāumanasasya datā AV.19.55.4^b. *Cf.* sāyamprātāḥ sāu^o.
 sāyam-sāyam ḡhapatir no agniḥ AV.19.55.3^a.
 sāyam karad āre asmat RV.8.2.20^b.
 sāyam gardabhanādinaḥ AV.8.6.10^b.
 sā yajñam garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.6.
 sāyam naktam atho divā AV.6.128.4^b.
 sāyam nyahna upa vandyo nṛbhiḥ AV.18.4.65^b.
 sāyamāçapṛatarāçāu Kāuç.73.16^c.
 sāyamprātār atho divā AV.19.39.2^e, 3^e, 4^f.
 sāyamprātār juhōti Kāuç.73.16^b.
 sāyamprātār homa eteṣām Kāuç.73.3^c.
 sāyamprātārhomāu GB.1.5.23^a.
 sāyamprātāḥ sāumanaso vo astu AV.3.30.7^d. *Cf.* sāyam-sāyam sāu^o.
 sārā ṛṣabhāṇām AV.4.4.4^b.
 sārāgheva gavi nicinabāre RV.10.106.10^b.
 sārāṅgāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 sārāṅgās trayo-ḡrāṣmāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
 sārātvaṁ chandasām tathā ÇG.4.5.15^b.
 sārāmeṇyo ha dhāvati ApMB.2.16.2^d; HG.2.7.2^b.
 sārāsvataḥ prātaranuvākeṭha vā nyuptaḥ (*read* -tharvā-bhyuptaḥ?) KS.34.15.
 sārāsvatām vīryam VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.5.
 sārāsvataç ca me pāuṣṇaç ca me TS.4.7.7.2.
 sārāsvataç caruḥ MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.8, 11; 141.1, 4; KS.9.4 (*bis*), 5; KSA.5.18.
 sārāsvatī meṣi VS.29.58, 59; TS.5.5.22.1; 24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.11; KSA.8.1, 3.
 sārāsvatī meṣy adhatād dhanvoḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.11.
 sārāsvato vāci viṣṭāyām MÇ.3.6.2.
 sārāsvatāu tvotsāu prāvātām (TB.ApÇ. samindhātām) VS.13.35; MS.1.8.8: 127.16; ÇB.7.5.1.31; TB.1.4.4.9; AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.5.11.6; 9.9.1; MÇ.3.3.1.
 sārāsvatyō vatsataryaḥ ApÇ.20.14.7.
 sārāgavastrāir jaradākṣaḥ TA.1.3.2^a.

- sā rājānam garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.4.
 sārātim apavādhātām LÇ.4.2.8^c.
 sārād etv apa nudāma enām AV.10.1.1^c, 2^c.
 sā rāṣṭram ava dhūnute brahmajyasya AV.5.19.7^d. Cf.
 sā brahmajāyā.
 sā rūpāni kurute pañca devī TB.2.5.5.3^b.
 sārgaḍaḥ sapariṣrayaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.22^b; BrhU.6.4.22^b.
 sālāvṛkānām hṛdayāny eta RV.10.95.15^d; ÇB.11.5.1.9^d.
 sā vaḥ prajāṁ janayad vakṣanābhyaḥ AV.14.2.14^c.
 sāvarṇer devāḥ pra tirantv āyuh RV.10.62.11^c.
 sāvarṇyasya dakṣiṇā RV.10.62.9^c.
 sā vardhatām mahate sāubhagāya RV.1.164.27^d; AV.7.
 73.8^d; 9.10.5^d; N.11.45^d.
 sā vaçā duṣpratigraḥ AV.10.10.28^d.
 sā vasu dadhati çvaçurāya RV.10.95.4^a.
 sā vaha yokṣabhir avātā RV.6.64.5^a.
 sā vā apaçyāj janitāram agre TS.4.2.10.4^b.
 sā vāyuh saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.1; TA.4.41.2,5.
 sā vāyuh samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.16.
 sā vāyuh garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 163.17.
 sā viṭ suvirā marudbhīr astu RV.7.56.5^a.
 sāvitṛaḥ ca me sāravataḥ ca me VS.18.20; MS.2.11.5:
 143.6; KS.18.11. Cf. ādityaḥ ca me.
 sāvitṛī: *see* tat savitur vareṇyam.
 sāvitṛī (*sc.* trpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3. *See next*.
 (om) sāvitṛīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. *See prec.*
 sāvitṛīm te anu bravīmi ÇÇ.2.7.9.
 sāvitṛīm ā vahayāmi TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
 sāvitṛīm pra viçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14 (*ter*).
 sāvitṛīm bho anu brūhi AG.1.21.4; ÇÇ.2.5.11; 7.8;
 ApÇ.4.11.8; HG.1.6.10. *See next*.
 sāvitṛīm me bhavān anu bravītu GG.2.10.38. *See prec.*
 sāvitro dvādaçakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.8; KS.9.4.
 sāvitro-ṣṭakapālāḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (*ter*): 140.11;
 141.1,3; 2.6.13: 72.8; KS.9.4,5; KSA.5.18.
 sāvitro-si canodhāḥ (MS. janadhāyāḥ) VS.8.7; MS.1.3.27:
 39.15; ÇB.4.4.1.6. Cf. devāya tvā savitre.
 sāvitryā saha brāhmaṇāḥ ÇB.11.5.4.12^d.
 sāvitryāi (*sc.* svāhā) BDh.3.9.4.
 sā virāt PG.3.14.2; ApMB.2.10.14 (ApÇ.5.13.18).
 sā virād ṛṣayaḥ parame vyoman AV.8.9.8^d.
 sā viçvakarmā VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.4.1.3: 4.16; ÇB.
 1.7.1.17; TB.3.2.3.7; ApÇ.1.13.9; MÇ.1.1.3.27. *See next*.
 sā viçvakarmāstv asāu MS.1.1.3: 2.8. *See prec.*
 sā viçvadhāyāḥ VS.1.4; KS.1.3; 3.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.17.
 sā viçvabhūḥ MS.4.1.3: 4.16; MÇ.1.1.3.27. *See next*.
 sā viçvabhūr astv asāu MS.1.1.3: 2.8. *See prec.*
 sā viçvavyacāḥ TS.1.1.3.1; KS.1.3; 3.1.2; TB.3.2.3.7;
 ApÇ.1.13.9.
 sā viçvāyuh VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.4.1.3: 4.16; KS.1.3;
 ÇB.1.7.1.17; TB.3.2.3.7; KÇ.4.2.25; ApÇ.1.13.5. *See*
next.
 sā viçvāyur astv asāu MS.1.1.3: 2.7; MÇ.1.1.3.27. *See prec.*
 sāviṣad amṛtāni bhūri AV.6.1.3^b. *See next*.
 sāviṣad vasupatīḥ AÇ.8.1.18^b. *See prec.*
 sā vihrutasya bheṣajī AV.7.56.2^c.
 sāvir hi deva prathamāya (TB. prasavāya) pitre AV.7.
 14.3^a; KS.37.9^a; AB.1.30.2; KB.9.5; TB.2.7.15.1^a;
 AÇ.4.10.1^a; ÇÇ.5.14.8^a.
 sā vṛkṣāṁ abhi siṣyade AV.5.5.9^b.
 sā vṛṣṭyā çantīḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.13.
 sā vāi sprṣṭā vi llyate AV.20.134.4^b.
 sā vy ucha sahiyasi RV.5.79.2^c; SV.2.1091^c.
 sāçanānaçane abhi RV.10.90.4^d; VS.3.1.4^d; TA.3.12.2^d.
See açaṇānaçane.
 sā çantāti (SV. çantātā; TB. ApÇ. çantāci) mayas karad
 apa sridhaḥ RV.8.18.7^c; SV.1.102^c; TB.3.7.10.5^c; ApÇ.
 14.29.1^c.
 sā samānadhā sunuḥi vājam emam (MG. sunuḥi bhāgadhe-
 yam) AV.14.2.70^d; MG.1.11.6^d. *See* sā dīkṣitā.
 sā sarūpam idam kṛdhi AV.1.24.3^d; TB.2.4.4.2^d.
 sāśahaye tvā MS.2.13.7: 164.15.
 sāśahaye svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10.
 sāśahāna iva ṛṣabhaḥ AV.3.6.4^b.
 sāśahānaṁ sahiyāṁsam AV.17.1.11^b-5^b.
 sāśahāno avātirah RV.1.13.1.4^c; AV.20.75.2^c.
 sāśahiṣṭhā abhi sprdhaḥ RV.6.45.18^c.
 sāśahyāma pṛtanyataḥ RV.1.8.4^c; 8.40.7^d; 9.61.29^c; AV.
 20.70.20^c; SV.2.129^b; TS.3.5.3.2^b; KS.4.4^b. *See under*
ava bādhe pṛ.
 sāśahvāṅç ca sahiyāṅç ca KS.39.11. *See under* sahamānaç.
 sāśahvāṅç cūbhiyugvā ca vikṣipah svāhā VS.17.86; 39.7.
See under sahamānaç.
 sāśahvāṁsam yudhāmitrān RV.8.16.10^c; AV.20.46.1^c.
 sāśahvāṁsam cid asya varpasah RV.8.46.16^b.
 sāśahvāṁso yudhā nṛbhīr amitṛān RV.7.92.4^d.
 sā sūma garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.3.
 sāśāha yo yudhā nṛbhīḥ RV.5.25.6^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.11;
 KS.2.15^b.
 sāsi subrahmaṇye tasyās te diçāḥ (*also* dyāuh, -ntarikṣāṁ,
and pṛthivī) pādāḥ ÇB.1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.28.5.
Cf. tasyās te pṛthivī.
 sā sudughā sarasvatī VS.20.75^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.9; KS.
 38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b.
 sā stṛiyamāṇā mahate sāubhagāya TB.3.7.6.5^a; ApÇ.4.6.2^c.
 sāsmā aram prathamāni sa dvitīyam RV.2.18.2^a.
 sāsmā aram bāhubhyaṁ yaṁ pitākṛnot RV.2.17.6^a.
 sāsmākam anavadya tutujāna vedhasam RV.1.129.1^f.
 sāsmākebhīr etarī na çṣāṇiḥ RV.6.12.4^a.
 sāsmāsu dhā gomad açvavad ukthyam RV.1.48.12^c.
 sāsmāsu dhā rayim ṛṣvaṁ brhantam RV.7.77.6^c.
 sāsmīn varṇam ābharat AV.11.8.17^d.
 sāsmāi sarvān kāmān AV.12.4.35^c.
 sāśasrah poṣas tam u yajūam āhuḥ AV.9.4.7^b.
 sāśasrah çatadhāram utsam AV.18.4.35^b. *See next*.
 sāśasram utsam çatadhāram etam TA.6.6.1^b; ApÇ.2.21.7^b.
See prec.
 sāśasras tveṣa ṛṣabhaḥ payasvān AV.9.4.1^a. P: sāśasrah
 Kāuç.24.19; 66.18.
 sāśasreṇa yaçasvinā HG.1.24.3^c.
 sāśasre poṣe api naḥ kṛnotu AV.9.4.2^d.
 sāśasro-si VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.13;
 KS.17.10; ÇB.8.7.4.11.
 sāhā ye santi muṣṭiḥeva havyaḥ RV.8.20.20^a.

sā hi gatiṛ brahmaṇo yāvarārdhyā GB.1.5.25^d.
 sā hi grīr amṛtā satām TB.1.2.1.26^d.
 sāhnātīrātrāv ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.12^c.
 sāhyāma dasyum tanūbhiḥ SV.2.337^c. *See turyāma etc.*
 sāhyāma dasyum avratam SV.2.243^c. *See next but two.*
 sāhyāma dāsam āryam tvayā yujā (AV. adds vayam) RV.10.83.1^c; AV.4.32.1^c.
 sāhvān indo pari bādho apa dvayum RV.9.105.6^c; SV.2.963^c.
 sāhvānso dasyum avratam RV.9.41.2^c. *See prec. but two.*
 sāhvān tarutro abhy asti kṛṣṭiḥ RV.4.21.2^d.
 sāhvān viçvā abhiyujā RV.3.11.6^a; SV.2.908^a; AÇ.2.1.26.
 sāhvān viçvā abhi sprdhā RV.9.20.1^c; SV.2.318^c.
 sinha iva jesyann abhi taṇṣṭanihi AV.5.20.1^d.
 sinha ivāstānīd druvayo vibaddhā AV.5.20.2^a.
 sinham hinvanti mahate sāubhagāya AV.4.8.7^b; KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.16.4^b; ApÇ.18.15.3^b. *See sinham mṛjanti.*
 sinham na kruddham abhitaḥ pari ṣṭhuḥ RV.5.15.3^d.
 sinham nasanta madhvo ayāsam RV.9.89.3^a.
 sinhapratiko viço addhi sarvāḥ AV.4.22.7^a.
 sinham iva druhas pade RV.5.74.4^d.
 sinham iva nānadatām sadhasthe RV.10.67.9^b; AV.20.91.9^b.
 sinham mṛjanti mahate dhanāya MS.2.1.9^b; 11.10. *See sinham hinvanti.*
 sinhasya rātry uçatī piçasya AV.19.49.4^a.
 sinhasya loma tviṣir indriyāni VS.19.92^d; MS.3.11.9^d; 154.11; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d.
 sinhasya stanathor yathā AV.5.21.6^c.
 sinhasyeva stanathoḥ sam vijante AV.8.7.15^a.
 sinhā iva nānadati pracetasāḥ RV.1.64.8^a.
 sinhā na heṣakratavaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.3.26.5^d; TB.2.7.12.4^d.
 sinhā vyāghrāḥ puruṣādaç caranti AV.12.1.49^b.
 sinhīr asi TS.1.2.12.2,3; 6.2.7.3; 8.2; MS.1.2.8 (bis); 18.1,6; 3.8.5 (bis); 100.4; 101.1; ApÇ.7.4.3; 5.5; MÇ.1.7.3.20. *See sinhy asi.*
 sinhīr asi rāyaspoṣavanīḥ svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8; 18.4; 3.8.5; 100.15. *See sinhy etc.*
 sinhīr asi sapatnasāhi svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.1; MS.1.2.8; 18.4; 3.8.5; 100.13; MÇ.1.7.3.31. *See sinhy etc.*
 sinhīr asi suprajāvanīḥ svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.1; MS.1.2.8; 18.5; 3.8.5; 100.16. *See sinhy etc.*
 sinhīr asy ādityavaniḥ (MS. ādityavaniḥ sajātavaniḥ) svāhā TS.1.2.12.3; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8; 18.5; 3.8.5; 100.17. *See sinhy etc.*
 sinhe me BDh.4.7.7. Bühler, in his translation, sinhe me manyuḥ.
 sinhe vyāghra uta yā prdakāu AV.6.38.1^a; KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.1^a; BDh.3.7.12. P: sinhe vyāghre ApÇ.22.25.22; Kāuç.13.4; 139.15.
 sinho nakulo vyāghras te mahendrāya TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.7.11.
 sinho na dame apānsi vastoh RV.1.174.3^d.
 sinho na bhīma āyudhani bibhrat RV.4.16.14^d.
 sinho na bhīmo manaso javiyan RV.9.97.28^b.
 sinho mārutāḥ VS.24.40; MS.3.14.21; 177.5.

sinho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2; 108.5; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.5; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 sinhyam cit petvenā jaghāna RV.7.18.17^b.
 sinhy asi VS.5.12; KS.2.9 (bis); 25.6 (bis); ÇB.3.5.2.13; KÇ.5.4.14. *See sinhīr asi.*
 sinhy asi brahmavaniḥ kṣatravaniḥ svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.3.5.2.11.
 sinhy asi rāyaspoṣavanis svāhā KS.2.9; 25.6. *See sinhīr etc.*
 sinhy asi sapatnasāhi (KS. adds svāhā) VS.5.10 (ter); KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.33,36. P: sinhy asi KÇ.5.3.32,37. *See sinhīr etc.*
 sinhy asi suprajāvanis svāhā KS.2.9; 25.6. *See next, and sinhīr etc.*
 sinhy asi suprajāvanī rāyaspoṣavaniḥ svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.3.5.2.12. *See prec., and sinhīr etc.*
 sinhy asi svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.3.5.2.11.
 sinhy asy ādityavaniḥ svāhā VS.5.12; KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.2.11. *See sinhīr etc.*
 sikatā iva sam yanti TA.1.27.5^a.
 sikatāç ca me vanaspatayaç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.5; KS.18.10.
 sikatāsv iva gardabhāu AV.20.136.2^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^d.
 sig asi na vajro-si PG.3.15.17. *See next.*
 sig asi nasi (read nāsi) vajrah ApMB.1.13.9 (ApÇ.3.9.3); HG.1.16.3. *See prec.*
 siñcanti namasavatam RV.8.72.10^a; SV.2.954^a.
 siñcanti pariñcanti VS.20.28^a; KÇ.19.2.7.
 siñcanty ā caranyuvaḥ AV.20.48.1^b.
 siñca vādhvaryo (SV. siñcādhvaryo) andhasāḥ RV.8.24.16^b; AV.20.64.4^b; SV.1.385^b; 2.1034^b.
 siñcāmāḥ avatam udriṇam vayam (KS. avatam vayam udriṇam) RV.10.101.5^c; TS.4.2.5.5^c; KS.38.14^c.
 sitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.20.12.4.
 sitāsīte sarite yatra saṁgate RVKh.10.75.1^a.
 siddham karma Vait.37.15.
 siddhāḥ (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 siddhyāi tvā ApÇ.15.4.6; 7.8; TA.4.3.2; 5.3.6.
 sidhmās tarakāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11; 170.11; ApÇ.20.14.6.
 sidhram adya divisprçāḥ RV.5.13.2^b; SV.2.755^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 145.12; KS.20.14^b. *Cf. next.*
 sidhram adya divisprçam RV.1.142.8^d; 2.41.20^b; TS.4.1.11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 150.14; ApÇ.17.7.4^b; N.9.38^b. *Cf. prec.*
 sidhrā agne dhiyo asme sanutriḥ RV.10.7.4^a.
 sinanti pākam ati dhīra eti (ÇÇ. emi) AÇ.1.3.24^c; ÇÇ.1.6.3^c; ApÇ.24.12.7^c. *See next.*
 sinantu sarve anṛtaḥ vadantam AV.4.16.6^c. *See prec.*
 sinātv enān nirṛtiḥ AV.3.6.5^a.
 sinivāli prthustuke RV.2.32.6^a; AV.7.46.1^a; VS.34.10^a; TS.3.1.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 195.4; KS.13.16^a; Vait.1.14; SMB.2.6.2^b; N.11.32^a. P: sinivāli TS.3.3.11.5; MS.4.13.10; 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7; ÇÇ.1.15.4; Kāuç.32.3; 59.19.
 sinivāli pra jāyatām AV.14.2.15^c,21^c; ApMB.1.8.1^c.

sinivāli kṛṇotu (KS. karotu) tām VS.11.55^d; TS.4.1.5.2^d; MS.2.7.5^d: 80.8; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.9.
 sinivāli nayatv āgram eṣām AV.2.26.2^c.
 sinivāli sukapardā VS.11.56^a; TS.4.1.5.3^a; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.9; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.1.10.
 sinivāly acikṛpat AV.6.11.3^b. *See* savitā vy.
 sinivālyā ahaṁ devayajyayā paçumān bhūyāsam (ApÇ. 4.13.3, paçumatī bhūyāsam; MÇ. paçūn vindeyam) ApÇ. 4.13.2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.
 sinivāly upāvahāt AV.19.31.10^c.
 sinivālyāi juhota RV.2.32.7^d; AV.7.46.2^d; TS.3.1.11.4^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.7; KS.13.16^d.
 sindhave tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
 sindhave tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.6.
 sindhave svāhā MS.3.12.12: 164.2; KS.40.4; ÇB.12.6.1.34.
 sindhavo na yayiyo bhrājadṛṣṭayah RV.10.78.7^c.
 sindhāv adhi kṣiyato bhāvyasya RV.1.126.1^b; N.9.10^b.
 sindhāv iva prerayam nāvam arkāṇi RV.10.116.9^b.
 sindhutas pary ābhṛtaḥ AV.4.10.4^b. *Cf. next.*
 sindhutas pary ābhṛtam AV.7.45.1^b. *Cf. prec.*
 sindhum na nāvā dūrītātī parṣi RV.5.4.9^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.15; TB.2.4.1.5^b; TA.10.2.1^b. *See* sindhur na nāvā.
 sindhupati kṣatriyā yātam arvāk RV.7.64.2^b.
 sindhupatnīḥ sindhurājāṇi AV.6.24.3^a.
 sindhubhyaḥ kartvaṁ haviḥ RV.1.23.18^c; AV.1.4.3^c.
 sindhubhyo havyam ghṛtavaj juhota RV.7.47.3^d.
 sindhum āpo yathābhito vicetasah RV.1.83.1^d; AV.20.25.1^d.
 sindhur avabhṛtham avaprayan TS.4.4.9.1. *See next.*
 sindhur avabhṛthāyodyataḥ VS.8.59. *See prec.*
 sindhur na kṣoda urviyā vy aṇvāt RV.1.92.12^b.
 sindhur na kṣodaḥ ka im varāte RV.1.65.6^b.
 sindhur na kṣodaḥ pra nētr ānot RV.1.66.10^a.
 sindhur na kṣodaḥ çimivān rghayataḥ RV.2.25.3^a.
 sindhur na nāvā dūrītātī parṣi MahanU.6.5^b (*var. lect.*). *See* sindhum na.
 sindhur na nimnam abhi vājy akṣāḥ RV.9.97.45^b.
 sindhur na pipye arṇasā RV.9.107.12^b; SV.1.514^b; 2.117^b.
 sindhur yad eti vṛṣabho na roruvat RV.10.75.3^d.
 sindhur ha vām rasayā siṇcad aṇvān RV.4.43.6^a.
 sindhur hiraṇyavartaniḥ RV.8.26.18^c.
 sindhuç chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 sindhūnṛ iva pravāna aṇuyā yataḥ RV.6.46.14^a.
 sindhūnām pataye namaḥ TS.4.6.2.6^b.
 sindhoḥ pare apūruṣam RV.10.155.3^b.
 sindho yad vājān abhy adravas tvam RV.10.75.2^b.
 sindhor iva pravane nimna aṇavaḥ RV.9.69.7^a.
 sindhor iva prasvanitāsa ūrmayaḥ RV.1.44.12^c.
 sindhor iva prādhvane çūghanāsah RV.4.58.7^a; VS.17.95^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a.
 sindhor ivormiḥ pavamāno arṣasi RV.9.80.5^d.
 sindhor ucehvāse patayantam ukṣaṇam RV.9.86.43^c; AV.18.3.18^c; SV.1.564^c; 2.964^c.
 sindhor ūrmā upāka ā RV.1.27.6^b; SV.2.848^b.
 sindhor ūrmā madhumantaṁ pavitra ā RV.9.85.10^d.

sindhor ūrmāv adhi venā avivapan RV.9.73.2^b.
 sindhor ūrmāv adhi çritah RV.9.14.1^b; SV.1.486^b.
 sindhor ūrmā vipaçcit RV.9.12.3^b; SV.2.548^b.
 sindhor ūrmā vy akṣaran (SV. akṣarat) RV.9.21.3^c; SV.2.250^c.
 sindhor ūrmer iva svanaḥ RV.9.50.1^b; SV.2.555^b.
 sindhor garbho-si vidyutām puṣyam AV.19.44.5.
 sindhor madhyam paretya AV.10.4.19^c.
 sindhoḥ çinçumārah (KSA. çinçumārah) TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. *See* samudrāya çipu^o.
 sindhāu samaha saṅgamaḥ AV.6.24.1^b.
 sima ukṣno-vasṛṣṭān adanti RV.10.28.11^c.
 simāḥ kṛṇvantu çamyantīḥ VS.23.42^d. *See* çimāḥ kṛṇvantu, *and cf. next but one.*
 simā purā urṣito asy ānave RV.8.4.1^c; AV.20.120.1^c; SV.1.279^c; 2.581^c.
 simāḥ çamyantu çamyantīḥ VS.23.37^d. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 siris tantraṁ tanvate aprajajūayah RV.10.71.9^d; BDh.2.6.11.32^d.
 silāci nāma kaniṇah AV.5.5.8^a.
 silāci nāma vā asi AV.5.5.1^c.
 silāñjālasy uttarā AV.6.16.4^b.
 siṣakti puṣā abhyardhayajvā RV.6.50.7^b; N.6.6.
 siṣakti çuṣma stuvate bharāya RV.4.21.7^b.
 siṣakti sā vām sumatiç caniṣṭhā RV.7.70.2^a.
 siṣaktu na ūrjavyasya puṣṭeḥ RV.5.41.20^a; N.11.49^a.
 siṣaktu mātā mahi rasā naḥ RV.5.41.15^c.
 siṣakty anyo vṛjaneṣu viprah RV.6.68.3^d.
 siṣakty ariyaḥ pra yugā janānām RV.10.27.19^c.
 siṣakty udhar niṇyor upasthe RV.10.5.1^c.
 siṣāsātū rayiṇām RV.9.47.5^a.
 siṣāsānir vanate kara ij jitiṁ RV.10.53.11^d.
 siṣāsantaḥ pary apaçyanta sindhum RV.1.146.4^c.
 siṣāsantī dyotanaḥ çaçvad āgāt RV.1.123.4^c.
 siṣāsantiṣu dhiṣv ā RV.1.17.8^b.
 siṣāsanto jigivānsah syāma RV.5.62.9^d; MS.4.14.10^d: 231.15; TB.2.8.6.7^d.
 siṣāsanto vanāmahe RV.8.95.6^d; 9.61.11^c; ArS.1.8^c; SV.2.24^c, 235^d; VS.26.18^c.
 siṣāsann āṅgirastamaḥ RV.1.130.3^a.
 siṣāsan vājasā ṛṣiḥ RV.9.35.4^b.
 siṣāsavaḥ siṣāsatha AV.6.21.3^b.
 sisratām nāry ṛtaprajātā AV.1.11.1^c.
 siksanta manyuṁ maghavāno ariyaḥ RV.7.60.11^c.
 sītāyāi yajāyāi çamāyāi bhūtyai PG.2.17.10.
 sītā sarvāṅgaçobhani Kāuç.106.7^b.
 sīte vandāmahe tvā RV.4.57.6^b; AV.3.17.8^a; TA.6.6.2^a; Kāuç.20.10.
 sīda (*sc. achāvaka*) ÇÇ.7.6.1.
 sīdāñ chyeno na yonim ā RV.9.61.21^c; 65.19^c; SV.2.167^c.
 sīdatā barhir uru vaḥ sadas kṛtam RV.1.85.6^c; AV.20.13.2^c.
 sīdatām barhir ā sumat RV.1.142.7^d. *Cf. ā barhiḥ sīdatām sumat.*
 sīdat pakṣe hiraṇyaye sa venah RV.10.123.5^d.
 sīda tvaṁ mātur asya upasthe VS.12.15^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; 2.1.4^a; 5.1.9.6; MS.2.7.8^a: 85.17; 3.2.1: 16.6; KS.16.8^a;

ÇB.6.7.3.15; ApÇ.16.9.14; 10.17; 12.4; MÇ.6.1.4. P: sīda tvam KÇ.16.5.20.
 sīdad dhotā kavikratuḥ RV.6.16.23^b.
 sīdad dhotā pratyāñ svam asuñ yan RV.10.12.1d; AV. 18.1.29^d.
 sīdad dhotā manāv adhi RV.8.7.2.2^b.
 sīdantañ barhiṣi priye VS.28.27^c; TB.2.6.17.3^c.
 sīdantas te vayo yathā RV.8.21.5^a; SV.1.407^a.
 sīdanti devī sukr̥tasya loke KS.31.14^c; TB.3.7.6.8^c; ApÇ. 4.6.5^c.
 sīdantu goṣṭhe raṇayantv asme RV.6.28.1^b; AV.4.21.1^b; TB.2.8.8.11^b.
 sīdantu putrā aditer upastham TB.2.8.2.2^c.
 sīdantu barhir viçva ā yajatrāḥ RV.10.70.11^c.
 sīdantu manuṣo yathā RV.1.26.4^c. Cf. next but one.
 sīdantu viçah MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; MÇ.1.2.3.15.
 sīdanto vanuṣo yathā RV.9.64.29^c; SV.2.5^c; LÇ.7.12.13. Cf. prec. but one.
 sīdanna adityā adhi barhiṣi priye TB.2.8.2.1^b.
 sīdanna indrasya jathare kanikradat RV.9.86.22^c.
 sīdan ni hotā yajathāya sukratuḥ RV.5.11.2^d; SV.2.259^d; TS.4.4.4.3^d; KS.39.14^d.
 sīdanna ṛtasya yonim ā RV.6.16.35^c; 9.32.4^c; 64.11^c; SV. 2.330^c; 747^c. See sīdan yonā.
 sīdan mṛgo na mahiṣo vaneṣu RV.9.92.6^d.
 sīdan yonā (SV. yonāu) vaneṣv ā RV.9.62.8^c; SV.1.503^c; 2.344^c. See sīdanna ṛtasya.
 sīdan vanasya jathare punānaḥ RV.9.95.1^b; SV.1.530^b.
 sīdan vaneṣu çakuno na patvā RV.9.96.23^c.
 sīdan vaneṣv avyata RV.9.107.18^d.
 sīdan hoteva sadane camuṣu RV.9.92.2^c.
 sīda hotaḥ MS.3.8.2: 94.6; ÇB.2.6.1.23; 3.4.4.10; AÇ.2. 19.5; KÇ.5.8.36; ApÇ.8.14.22; 11.3.8; MÇ.2.2.1.32.
 sīda hotaḥ sva u loke cikittvān RV.3.29.8^a; VS.11.35^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; 4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.10; KS.16.3^a; AB. 1.28.29; KB.9.2; ÇB.6.4.2.6; AÇ.2.17.10. P: sīda hotaḥ TS.5.1.4.5; MS.4.10.4: 152.6; KS.15.12; 19.4; ÇÇ.3.14.12; ApÇ.24.13.3.
 sīmante yac ca mūrdhani MG.2.14.26^b; YDh.1.282^b.
 sīrañ ca me layaça ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS. 1.8.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.
 sīrā indraḥ sravitave pṛthivyā RV.4.19.8^d.
 sīrāḥ patatṛiṇi sthana RV.10.97.9^c; VS.12.83^c. See under sarāḥ pa^o.
 sīrā naḥ sutarā bhava ApMB.1.6.13^c.
 sīrā yuñjanti kavayaḥ RV.10.101.4^a; AV.3.17.1^a; VS.12. 67^a; TS.4.2.5.5^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.13; KS.16.12^a; 21. 14^a; ÇB.7.2.2.4. P: sīrā yuñjanti Vait.28.30; KÇ.17. 2.11; ApÇ.16.18.5; Kāuç.20.1; PG.2.13.3; BrhPDh.3.84.
 sīvyatv apaḥ sūcyāchidyamānaya RV.2.32.4^c; AV.7.48. 1^c; TS.3.3.11.5^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 195.1; KS.13.16^c; SMB. 1.5.3^c; ApMB.2.11.10^c; N.11.31^c.
 sīvyan tamāñsi dudhitā sam avyayat RV.2.17.4^d.
 sīsañ kravyād api candrañ ta āhuḥ AV.12.2.53^b.
 sīsañ ca me trapu (TS. opuça) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.13; VSK.19.5.1; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2. 11.5: 142.6; KS.18.10.

sīsañ ma indraḥ prāyachat AV.1.16.2^c.
 sīsāyāgnir upavati AV.1.16.2^b.
 sīsāyādhyāha varuṇaḥ AV.1.16.2^a.
 sīsena (!without samdhi) agnim adya hotāram avṛṇita, ayañ sūtāsuti yajamānaḥ, pacan paktiḥ, pacan puroḍā- çān, gr̥hṇan grahān, badhnann açvibhyāñ chāgañ sara- svatyā indrāya, badhnann sarasvatyāi meṣam indrāya- çvibhyāñ, badhnann indrāyarsabham açvibhyāñ sara- svatyāi TB.2.6.15.1. Cf. agnim adya etc.
 sīsena tantram manasā mañiṣiṇaḥ VS.19.80^a; MS.3.11. 9^a: 153.1; KS.38.3^a; ÇB.12.8.3.14; TB.2.6.4.1^a. Ps: sīsena tantram ApÇ.19.9.5; MÇ.5.2.11.27; sīsena KÇ. 19.4.12.
 sīsena duha indriyam VS.21.36^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 142.7; TB. 2.6.11.6^c.
 sīse malañ sādāyitvā AV.12.2.20^a. See next.
 sīse malimlucāmahe MG.2.1.10^a. See prec.
 sīse mṛddhvañ naḍe mṛddhvañ AV.12.2.19^a. P: sīse mṛddhvañ Kāuç.71.16; 86.19.
 suūtayo va utayaḥ RV.8.47.1^f–18^f.
 sukarāñ te kim it pari RV.8.80.6^b.
 sukarirā svopaçā MS.2.7.5^b: 80.9. See sukurirā.
 sukarmanāḥ suruço devayantaḥ RV.4.2.17^a; AV.18.3. 22^a; KS.13.15^a; AÇ.2.9.14. P: sukarmanāḥ surucaḥ ÇÇ.3.12.8.
 sukalpam agne tat tava (AV. tvayā) AV.12.2.5^c; TS.1.5. 3.2^c; MS.1.7.1^c: 108.4; KS.8.14^c.
 sukiñçukañ çalmaliñ (AV. vahatuñ) viçvarūpam RV. 10.85.20^a; AV.14.1.61^a; SMB.1.3.11^a; ApMB.1.6.4^a (ApG.2.5.22); MG.1.13.6^a; N.12.8^a. Ps: sukiñçukañ çalmaliñ GG.2.4.1; sukiñçukam ÇÇ.9.28.11; ÇÇ.1.15. 13; Kāuç.77.1. Cf. BrhD.7.130.
 sukiṛtiñ bhikṣe varuṇasya bhureḥ RV.2.28.1^d.
 sukiṛtir bodhati tmanā RV.5.10.4^c.
 sukurirā svāupaçā VS.11.56^b; TS.4.1.5.3^b; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.10. See sukarirā.
 sukr̥tañ yonim āsadat KS.7.14^d.
 sukr̥tañ nāu saha Kāuç.17.7. Cf. under saha naḥ sādhu^o.
 sukr̥tañ mā deveṣu brūtāt TS.7.1.6.8. See under deve- bhyo mā.
 sukr̥tañ lokam api gachatu prajānan AV.9.5.1^b.
 sukr̥tañ loke sīdata (AV. sīda) AV.11.1.35; TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.7.
 sukr̥tañ cāpi gachatāt TA.6.1.1^d.
 sukr̥tā tac chamitaraḥ (MS. tañ çamitaraḥ) kṛṇvantu RV. 1.162.10^c; VS.25.33^c; TS.4.6.8.4^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 182.13; KSA.6.4^c.
 sukr̥tāya vām MS.1.1.4: 2.12; ApÇ.6.20.2; Kāuç.1.36; 58.5.
 sukr̥ttamā madhuno bhakṣam açata RV.9.83.4^d.
 sukr̥ttarāya sukratuḥ RV.8.46.27^d.
 sukr̥tyayā yat svapasyayā ca RV.4.35.2^c.
 sukr̥t supāñiḥ svavāñ ṛtāvā RV.3.54.12^a.
 sukr̥d devaḥ savitā viçvavaraḥ AV.5.27.3^c; VS.27.13^c; TS.4.1.8.1^c; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.1; KS.18.17^b.
 suketava uṣaso revad uṣuḥ RV.3.7.10^b.
 suketāya tvā MS.2.8.13: 117.5.

sukeṣu te harimānam AV.1.22.4^a. *See* čukeṣu.
 suksatrāso ričādasah RV.1.19.5^b.
 suksatrāso varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.6.49.1^d; 51.10^c.
 suksatro bhesajam karat VS.21.22^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.
 18; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
 suksitiḥ subhūtir bhadrakṛt suvarvān parjanya gandhar-
 vaḥ TS.3.4.7.2.
 suksityāi tvā VS.37.10; TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.1: 122.3;
 KSA.1.8; ÇB.14.1.2.24; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7.
 suksetratāyāi suviratāyāi sujātam AV.7.20.5^b.
 suksetrākṛṇvann anayanta sindhūn RV.4.33.7^c.
 suksetrā sindhur adbhīḥ RV.1.122.6^d.
 suksetriyā sugātuyā RV.1.97.2^a; AV.4.33.2^a; TA.6.11.1^a.
 suksmā cāsi çivā cāsi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.11. P: suksmā
 KÇ.2.6.31.
 sukham ratham yuyuje sindhur açvinam RV.10.75.9^a;
 N.7.7.
 sukham ratham suśadam bhūrivāram RV.8.58 (Vā.10).3^b.
 sukham sūrya ratham aṇṇumantam AV.13.2.7^a.
 sukham ca me çayanam ca me VS.18.6; MS.2.11.3: 141.12.
See sugam etc.
 sukhaduḥkhe te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 sukhaduḥkhe me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 sukham meṣāya meṣyāi VS.3.59^c; ÇB.2.6.2.11^c. *See*
 sugam etc.
 sukhatham iyamānam haribhyām RV.5.30.1^b.
 sukhādīn duḥkhanidhanam TA.1.27.1^c.
 sukheṣu rudrā maruto ratheṣu RV.5.60.2^b.
 sukhāi rathebbhir ūtaye RV.5.5.3^c.
 sukho ratha iva vartatām AV.5.14.5^c, 13^c.
 sugaḥ panthā anṛkṣarah RV.1.41.4^a.
 sugam svastivāhanam AV.14.2.8^b. *See* ariṣṭam svasti^o.
 sugam ca me çayanam ca me VSK.19.22; TS.4.7.3.2;
 KS.18.9. *See* sukham etc.
 sugam ca me supatham (VS. supathyam) ca me VS.18.11;
 TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.
 sugam tat te tāvakebhyo rathebbhyaḥ RV.1.94.11^c.
 sugam tirtham suprapānam çubhas patī AV.14.2.6^c. *See*
 kṛtam tirtham.
 sugantuḥ karma karaṇaḥ kariṣyan JB.2.44 (45); 3.48 (2.
 413); sugantvaḥ karmaḥ karaṇaḥ karaḥ karasyuḥ LÇ.4.1.5.
 sugandhim rayi^o: *see next but one*.
 sugandhim pativedanam VS.3.60^b; ÇB.2.6.2.14^b; ApÇ.
 8.18.3^b. *Cf.* subandhum.
 sugandhim puṣṭivardhanam (KS. rayipoṣanam) RV.7.59.
 12^b; VS.3.60^b; TS.1.8.6.2^b; MS.1.10.4^b: 144.12; KS.
 9.7^b; ÇB.2.6.2.12^b; TAA.10.56^b; Vait.9.19^b; LÇ.5.3.7^b;
 N.14.35^b. *Cf.* subandhum.
 sugam naḥ pantham abhayaḥ kṛnotu TB.3.1.2.11^d.
 sugam nu pantham anv eti prajānam MS.4.14.14^c: 239.12.
 P: sugam nu pantham MÇ.11.7.1.
 sugam nu pantham pradiçan na ehi (KS. odiçan vibhāhi)
 KS.2.15^c; PG.1.5.11^a; 3.1.3^c. *See* urum naḥ.
 sugam no asyāi devavitaye kṛdhi RV.2.23.7^d.
 sugam panthānam āruksam ApMB.1.6.11^a (ApG.2.5.24).
See emam pantham.
 sugam panthānam me kuru SMB.2.5.7^c.

sugam meṣāya meṣyāi (RV. meṣye) RV.1.43.6^b; VSK.3.
 8.3^c; TS.1.8.6.2^c; MS.1.10.4^c: 144.11; KS.9.7^b; LÇ.5.
 3.5^c. *See* sukham etc.
 sugavyam no vāji svaçvyam (TS. svaçviyam) RV.1.162.
 22^a; VS.25.45^a; TS.4.6.9.4^a; KSA.6.5^a; AÇ.10.8.4.
 P: sugavyam naḥ ÇÇ.16.3.19.
 sugavyam indra daddhi naḥ RV.8.12.33^b.
 sugas te agne sanavitto adhvā RV.7.42.2^a.
 sugā apaç cakara vajrabāhuḥ RV.1.165.8^d; MS.4.11.3^d:
 169.6; KS.9.18^d; TB.2.8.3.6^d.
 sugā ṛtasya panthāḥ RV.8.31.13^c.
 sugān asmabhyam patho anu khyah Kauç.4.2^b.
 sugā tokāya vājinaḥ RV.9.62.2^b; SV.2.181^b.
 sugā naḥ karta supathā svastaye RV.10.63.7^d.
 sugā naḥ supathā kṛṇu RV.1.42.7^b.
 sugā no viçvā supathāni santu RV.7.62.6^c.
 sugān pathaḥ kṛṇuhi devayānān RV.10.51.5^c.
 sugān pathaḥ kṛṇvati yāty agre RV.5.80.2^b.
 sugān patho akṛṇon niraje gāḥ RV.3.30.10^c; N.6.2^c.
 sugārhapatyāḥ sam iṣo didiḥi RV.5.4.2^c; TS.3.4.11.10^c;
 MS.4.12.6^c: 196.9; KS.23.12^c.
 sugārhapatyō vidahann arātīḥ (AV. vitapann aratim)
 AV.12.2.45^c; TB.1.2.1.20^a; ApÇ.5.12.3^a. P: sugārha-
 patyāḥ Vait.4.8; ApÇ.6.1.2; Kauç.71.2.
 sugā vo devāḥ sadanā (N. sadanam) akarma (MS. kṛṇomi;
 KÇ. Kauç. sadanāni santu) AV.7.97.4^a; VS.8.18^a; MS.
 1.3.38^a: 44.10; ÇB.4.4.4.10; KÇ.2.2.12^b; Kauç.137.11^b;
 N.12.42^a. P: sugā vo devāḥ MS.4.14.11: 232.10. *See*
next, and svagā vo.
 sugā vo devās sadanedam astu KS.4.12^a. *See under prec.*
 sugur asat suhiranyaḥ svaçvaḥ RV.1.125.2^a; N.5.19^a. *Cf.*
 BṛhD.3.151 (A), 153 (A).
 sugū suputrāu sugṛhāu tarāthaḥ AV.14.2.43^c.
 sugṛhapatir mayā tvam gṛhapatinā bhūyāḥ TS.1.5.6.4;
 6.6.3; KS.5.5; 7.3; ApÇ.6.26.1. *See next two*.
 sugṛhapatir tvam mayā gṛhapatinā (VSK. opatyā) bhūyāḥ
 VSK.2.6.6; MS.1.4.2: 48.19; 1.4.7: 55.9; 1.5.14 (ter):
 83.2.13; 84.6. *See prec. and next*.
 sugṛhapatir tvam mayāgne gṛhapatinā bhūyāḥ VS.2.27;
 ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10; Kauç.70.9. *See prec. two*.
 sugēbhir (AV. sugena) durgam atitām RV.10.85.32^c; AV.
 14.2.11^c; SMB.1.3.12^c; ApMB.1.6.10^c.
 sugēbhir naktam ūhathu rajobhīḥ RV.1.116.20^b.
 sugēbhir yāty adhvanaḥ RV.8.27.17^b.
 sugēbhir viçvā duritā tarema RV.10.113.10^c.
 sugāir no yānair upa yātām yajñam TB.3.1.2.10^d.
 sugota te supathā parvateṣu RV.6.64.4^a.
 sugopā asi na dabhāya sukrato RV.5.44.2^c.
 sugo hi vo aryaman mitra panthāḥ RV.2.27.6^a.
 sugṛismah prati dhryatām (PG. otām naḥ) ÇÇ.4.18.2^b;
 PG.3.2.12^b.
 sughnāya dasyum parvataḥ RV.8.70.11^d.
 sucakṣā aham akṣibhyām (MG. akṣibhyām) bhūyāsam
 AG.3.6.7; PG.2.6.19; MG.1.9.25; N.7.3.
 sucakṣāç cakṣuṣā tvāvekṣe MÇ.2.3.7.1.
 sucakṣāḥ soma uta sasrud (*read* suçrud ?) astu MÇ.2.5.4.
 24^a. *See* nṛcakṣāḥ soma.

sujanmanī dhiṣaṇe antar iyate RV.1.160.1^c; AB.4.32.4; KB.21.2.
 sujambhaḥ sahaso yahuḥ RV.8.60.13^d.
 sujātām jātavedasam AV.4.23.4^a; VS.11.53^c; TS.4.1.5.2^c; MS.2.7.5^c: 80.4; KS.16.5^c; QB.6.5.1.5; Vait.5.15; Kauç. 70.1^b.
 sujātām mātṛṣu priyam RV.3.23.3^b.
 sujātavaktram (*sc.* tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4.
 sujāta sarpirāsute RV.5.21.2^d.
 sujātānām çrāiṣṭhya ā dhehy enam KS.5.6^d. *See under* sajātānām çrāiṣṭhya.
 sujātāsaḥ pari caranti vīrāḥ RV.7.1.15^c.
 sujātāso januṣā prṇimātaraḥ RV.5.59.6^c.
 sujātāso januṣā rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.5.57.5^c.
 sujāte aṇvasūnṛte RV.5.79.1^c–10^c; SV.1.421^e; 1090^c–1092^e.
 sujāto jyotiṣā saha (MS.KS. *omit* saha) VS.11.40^a; TS.4.1.4.1^a; 5.1.5.2; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.9; KS.16.4^a; QB.6.4.3.6; ApÇ.16.3.7. Ps: sujāto jyotiṣā MS.3.1.5: 7.4; KS.19.5; MÇ.6.1.1; sujātaḥ KÇ.16.3.5.
 sujyāiṣṭhyo bhavat putras ta eṣaḥ AV.14.2.24^d. P: sujyāiṣṭhyaḥ Kauç.78.8.
 sujyotir jyotiṣā (TA.ApÇ. jyotiṣām) svāhā VS.37.21 (*bis*); 38.16 (*bis*); QB.14.2.1.1 (*bis*); 2.41 (*bis*); TA.4.10.4 (*bis*); 5.7.12 (*bis*); ApÇ.15.10.10. *See* svarjyotir juṣatām.
 sujyotiṣaḥ sūrya dakṣapitṛn RV.6.50.2^a.
 sujyotiṣo aktavas tān abhi ṣyuh RV.10.89.15^d.
 sujyotiṣo naḥ çṛṇvantu devāḥ RV.3.20.1^c.
 suta it tvam nimiçla indra some RV.6.23.1^a; KB.20.3; AA.5.2.2.6. Ps: suta it tvam nimiçlaḥ ÇÇ.11.5.2; suta it tvam AÇ.8.6.13.
 suta indo pavitra ā RV.9.99.8^a. *Cf.* suta eti.
 suta indrāya matsaraḥ RV.9.66.7^b.
 suta indrāya vāyave RV.9.34.2^a. *Cf.* sutā etc.
 suta indrāya viṣṇave RV.9.63.3^a.
 suta iṣṭāu maghavan bodhy ābhagaḥ RV.10.44.9^d; AV. 20.94.9^d.
 suta eti pavitra ā RV.9.39.3^a; 44.3^b; 61.8^b; SV.2.251^a, 432^b. *Cf.* suta indo.
 sutaḥ pavitram pary eti rebhan RV.9.97.1^c; SV.1.526^c; 2.749^c.
 sutām rādhānām pate RV.3.51.10^b; SV.1.165^b; 2.87^b.
 sutām vāyo diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.46.1^b.
 sutām sṛjāmi pītaye RV.8.45.22^b; AV.20.22.1^b; SV.1.161^b; 2.81^b; AB.8.20.4^b.
 sutām somaḥ sadhastuti RV.8.38.4^b.
 sutām somaḥ daçuṣaḥ sve sadhasthe RV.3.51.9^d.
 sutām somaḥ diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.76.9^b. *Cf.* sutaḥ somo divi^o.
 sutām somaḥ na hastibhiḥ RV.5.64.7^c.
 sutām somam ā viṣasvā gabhastyoḥ RV.3.60.5^b.
 sutām somaḥ punitana RV.9.11.5^b; SV.2.795^b.
 sutām dadhe jāthare vāvaçānaḥ RV.3.22.1^b; VS.12.47^b; TS.4.2.4.2^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 89.8; KS.16.11^b; QB.7.1.1.22.
 sutapāvne sutā ime RV.1.5.5^a; AV.20.69.3^a.
 sutam ā ganta tūṇayaḥ RV.1.3.8^b.
 sutām pibad vītrahatyāya somam RV.5.29.9^d.
 sutām bharāya sam sṛja RV.9.6.6^c.

sutaṁbharo yajamānasya satpatih RV.5.44.13^a.
 sutaraṇāḥ akr̥ṇor indra sindhun RV.4.19.6^d.
 sutarasi tarase (MahānU. sutasiddhatarase) namaḥ RVKh.10.127.12^d, 12^e; TA.10.2.1^d; MahānU.6.3^d.
 sutarmāṇam adhi nāvam ruhema (KS. ruheyam) RV.8.42.3^d; TS.1.2.2.2^d; MS.1.2.2^d: 11.2; KS.2.3^d; AB.1.13.29.
 sutasomasya sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.6^d; AV.20.34.6^d.
 sutasomā abhi prayah RV.1.45.8^b.
 sutasomā aharvidah RV.1.2.2^c.
 sutasomāya daçuṣe RV.1.142.1^d.
 sutasomāya vidhate yaviṣṭha RV.4.2.13^b.
 sutasomāso varuṇa havāmahe RV.8.27.7^c.
 sutasome rathavitāu RV.5.61.18^b.
 sutas te soma upa yāhi yajñam AA.5.2.1.10^a.
 sutasya devāv andhasaḥ RV.8.35.24^b.
 sutasya pūrvapā iva RV.8.1.26^b; SV.2.743^b.
 sutas्यendrāndhasaḥ RV.8.61.3^b.
 sutaḥ sudakṣa dhanva (SV. dhaniva) RV.9.105.4^b; SV.1.574^b; 2.961^b.
 sutaḥ soma ṛtāvrdhā RV.1.47.1^b; 2.41.4^b; SV.2.260^b; VS. 7.9^b; TS.1.4.5.1^b; MS.1.3.7^b: 32.16; KS.4.2^b; QB.4.1.4.7^b.
 sutaḥ somaḥ pariṣikta madhūni RV.1.177.3^b; 7.24.2^b.
 sutaḥ somo asutād indra vasyān RV.6.41.4^a.
 sutaḥ somo diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.86.4^b; SV.1.306^b. *Cf.* sutām somam divi^o.
 sutā anu svam ā rajaḥ RV.9.63.6^a.
 sutā amatsur indavaḥ RV.1.84.5^c; SV.2.301^c.
 sutā arṣanti dhārāyā RV.9.10.4^c. *See* madho arṣanti.
 sutā indrāya vajriṇe RV.9.63.15^a.
 sutā indrāya vāyave RV.5.51.7^a; 9.33.3^a; SV.2.116^a; PB. 11.3.1. *Cf.* suta etc.
 sutā ime tvāyavaḥ RV.1.3.4^b; AV.20.84.1^b; SV.2.496^b; VS.20.87^b.
 sutā ṛtasya sādane (SV. dhārāyā) RV.9.12.1^b; SV.2.546^b.
 sutāḥ pavitram ati yanty avyam RV.9.69.9^c.
 sutād indro-vṛṇita vasisthān RV.7.33.2^d.
 sutānām vajinivasu RV.1.2.5^b.
 sutānām pītim arhathaḥ RV.5.51.6^b. *Cf. next, and* somānām etc.
 sutānām pītim arhasi RV.1.134.6^c. *Cf. prec.*
 sutā mayā varadā vandamānā AV.19.71.1^a. *See* stuto mayā.
 sutāya mādayitnave RV.9.101.1^b; SV.1.545^b; 2.47^b.
 sutāvato niṣkṛtam āgamiṣṭhaḥ RV.3.58.9^d.
 sutāvato yajñam ihopa yātam RV.3.25.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 194.13.
 sutāvantas tvā vayam RV.8.65.6^a.
 sutāvanto vāyūm dyumnā janāsaḥ RV.8.26.22^c.
 sutāvanto havāmahe RV.8.17.3^c; 51 (Vāl.3).6^d; 61.14^d; 93.30^b; AV.20.3.3^c; 38.3^c; 47.9^c; SV.2.18^c, 672^d; MS. 2.13.9^c: 158.13.
 sutāvāḥ ā vivāsatī RV.1.84.9^b; 8.97.4^d; AV.20.63.6^b; SV.1.264^d; 2.692^b.
 sutā vidathe akramuḥ RV.9.32.1^c; SV.1.477^c; 2.119^c.
 sutāḥ çapāir na tokmabhiḥ VS.21.42^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.16; TB.2.6.11.10^d.
 sutāsa indra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.94.2^b. *Cf.* sutesv etc.

sutāsa indra tvaṣṭā na AÇ.6.3.1^b.
 sutāsaḥ santu devasya RV.8.2.7^b.
 sutāsutābhyām amṛtaḥ soma (MS. somā) induh VS.19.95^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 155.4; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d.
 sutāsutāu prajāpatiḥ VS.19.78^b; MS.3.11.6^b: 149.12; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.3^b.
 sutā sunvati prasutā sūyamānabhiṣūyamānā TB.3.10.1.2.
 P: sutā sunvati TB.3.10.9.7; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.7.
 sutāso adhi barhiṣi RV.1.16.6^b.
 sutāso abhi kalaçāṇ asrgran RV.9.88.6^d.
 sutāso dadhyāçiraḥ RV.1.137.2^c.
 sutāso madhumattamaḥ RV.9.101.4^a; RVKh.7.34.4^d; AV.20.137.4^a; SV.1.547^a; 2.222^a; AB.6.36.10; GB.2.6.16; PB.12.5.6; AÇ.8.3.32; ÇÇ.12.25.2; Vait.32.33; Svidh.2.5.5.
 sutāso mādayiṣṇavaḥ RV.8.82.2^b.
 sutāso ye ca sotvāḥ SV.1.212^b.
 sutāḥ somāso adriṣaḥ RV.8.76.8^b.
 sutīrtham arvato yathā RV.8.47.11^c.
 sutīrthā no asad vaçe VS.4.11^d; MS.1.2.3^d: 11.17; KS.2.4^d; ÇB.3.2.2.17^d. *See* supārā.
 sute adhvaṇe adhi vācam akrata RV.10.94.14^a.
 sute gṛbhir havāmahe RV.4.49.5^b.
 sute cit tvāpsu madāmo andhasaḥ RV.9.107.2^c; SV.2.664^c.
 sute dadhiṣva naç canaḥ RV.1.3.6^c; AV.20.84.3^c; SV.2.498^c; VS.20.89^c.
 sute ni yacha tanvam RV.3.51.11^b; SV.2.88^b.
 sutebhiḥ suprayasā mādayāite RV.4.41.3^d.
 suteranaṁ maghavānaṁ suvṛktim RV.10.104.7^b.
 sute vadāmi kani cit RV.1.105.7^b.
 suteṣu çavasas pate RV.8.97.6^b.
 suteṣv indra girvaṇaḥ RV.4.32.11^c; 8.99.2^d; SV.2.164^d. *Cf.* sutāsa *etc.*
 sute sātena yady āgamaṁ vām RV.10.167.4^c.
 sute-sute nyokase RV.1.9.10^a; AV.20.71.16^a.
 sute-sute vāvṛdhe vardhanebhiḥ RV.3.36.1^c.
 sute some vitate yajñatantre GB.1.5.25^b.
 sute some sutapāḥ çamtamāni RV.6.23.6^c.
 sute some stumasi çānsad ukthā RV.6.23.5^c.
 sute some havāmahe RV.3.40.1^b; AV.20.1.1^b; 6.1^b.
 sute hi tvā havāmahe RV.1.16.4^c.
 suto madāya bhūrṇaye RV.9.51.4^b.
 suto mitrāya varuṇāya pitaye RV.1.137.2^f.
 sutyayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. *See* āpam tvāgne sutyayā.
 sutrāmāṇaṁ pṛthivīm dyām aneḥasam RV.10.63.10^a; AV.7.6.3^a; VS.21.6^a; TS.1.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.8; KS.2.3^a; AB.1.9.7; AÇ.3.8.1; 4.3.2; AG.2.6.8. P: sutrāmāṇam TS.7.1.18.2; 4.17.2; MS.4.12.4: 188.13; 4.14.4: 220.13; KS.11.13; 19.14; KSA.1.9; 4.6; TA.1.13.2; ÇÇ.5.5.2; 6.3.8; Vait.11.11; KÇ.19.7.16; ApÇ.10.9.4; MÇ.5.1.4.25; — 7.2.5; ÇG.1.15.17; 4.15.22; Kāuç.71.23; 86.26; PG.3.15.11; MG.1.13.16; 2.7.2.3; 11.9.10. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.104.
 sutrāmā balam indriyam VS.20.71^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.10; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.2^d.

sutrāmā yaçasā balam VS.20.72^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.12; KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.3^c.
 sutrāmendre (MS. oṇdraṁ) sarasvatī VS.21.50^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.4; TB.2.6.14.2^b.
 sutvā yajvā ca (ÇÇ. yajvātha) pūruṣaḥ AV.20.128.1^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^b.
 sutvā yad yajato dīdayad gṛh RV.10.99.11^c.
 sudaṇsasā gṛbhe kṛtā RV.8.10.3^b.
 sudaṇsasā çravasā yā vibhāsi RV.1.92.8^c.
 sudakṣam āvivāsatī RV.8.19.13^b.
 sudakṣasya prahoṣiṇaḥ RV.8.92.4^b; SV.1.145^b.
 sudakṣā dakṣapitarā (TB. opitarā) RV.7.66.2^b; TB.2.4.6.4^b.
 sudakṣo dakṣāḥ kratunasi sukratuḥ RV.10.91.3^a.
 sudarçane ca krāuñce ca TA.1.31.2^a.
 sudātṽ aparihvṛtā RV.8.78.8^c.
 sudānavāḥ prati dadhmo yajamasi RV.10.172.3^b.
 sudānuṁ devaṁ rathiraṁ vastuyavaḥ RV.3.26.1^c.
 sudāman tad rekṇo apramīṣyam RV.6.20.7^c.
 sudāsa indraḥ sutukāṇ amitṛān RV.7.18.9^c.
 sudāsa indrāvaruṇāv aḥikṣatam RV.7.83.8^b.
 sudāsam indrāvaruṇā na yuyudhuḥ RV.7.83.7^b.
 sudāsam indrāvaruṇāvasāvataṁ RV.7.83.1^d.
 sudāse dasrā vasu bibhratā rathe RV.1.47.6^a.
 suditinādityebhya ādityān jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.9. *See* next, and sūditiṛ.
 sūditiṛ asi KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; Vait.22.17. *See* under *prec.*
 sudineva pṛkṣa ā taṇsayethe RV.10.106.1^d.
 sudivaṁ sumṛgaṁ suçakunaṁ me astu AV.19.8.3^b.
 sūdītayo nadyas trāmaṇe bhuvan RV.5.46.6^b.
 sūdītayo vo adruho-pi karṇe RV.8.97.12^c; AV.20.54.3^c; SV.2.281^c.
 sūdītibhir vibhāvasum RV.5.25.2^d.
 sūdītibhiḥ su dīdhi RV.6.48.3^d.
 sūdītīm agniṁ suvitāya navyase RV.3.2.13^d.
 sūdītir asi TS.4.4.1.2; PB.1.9.11. P: sūdītīḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See* under sūditinā^c.
 sūdītī sūno sahaso dīdhi RV.7.1.21^b.
 sudughā anapasphuraḥ RV.8.69.10^b; AV.20.92.7^b.
 sudughā pṛṇiḥ sudinā marudbhyaḥ RV.5.60.5^d.
 sudughām iṣa goduhe RV.1.4.1^b; AV.20.57.1^b; 68.1^b; SV.1.160^b; 2.437^b.
 sudughām pathā prathamēha dattā Kāuç.62.21^b.
 sudughā hi ghṛtaçcutaḥ RVKh.9.67.1^b; SV.2.650^b; TB.1.4.8.5^b.
 sudughā hi payasvatīḥ TB.1.4.8.5^b.
 sudughendre (MS. oṇdraṁ) sarasvatī VS.21.52^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.7.
 sudughe mātara (TB. oṛāu) mahi VS.28.6^b; TB.2.6.7.3^b.
 sudevaṁ sahaso yaho RV.1.74.5^b.
 sudevam indre açvinā (MS. indrayaçvinā) VS.21.48^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.1; TB.2.6.14.1^b.
 sudevas tvā mahānagni vi bādhatē AV.20.136.12^a.
 sudevaḥ samahāsati RV.5.53.15^a.
 sudevā stha kāvāyanāḥ RV.8.55 (Vā1.7).4^a.
 sudevo adya tad vidyāt ÇB.7.5.2.52^c.

sudevo adya prapated anāvṛt RV.10.95.14^a; ÇB.11.5.1.8^a; N.7.3. Cf. BrhD.1.53.
 sudevo asi varuṇa RV.8.69.12^a; AV.20.92.9^a; MS.4.7.8^a: 104.11; N.5.27^a.
 sudyumno dyumnaṁ yajamānaya dhehi MS.1.2.2: 11.9; ApÇ.10.10.4.
 sudravinaṁ mandraḥ kaviḥ MS.4.10.3^b: 151.7; KS.19.13^b; TB.3.5.9.1^b; 6.13.1^b; 14.3^b; AÇ.1.8.7^b; ÇÇ.1.13.3^b.
 sudhanvāna iṣumanto niṣaṅgināḥ RV.5.57.2^b. Cf. next.
 sudhanvāno niṣaṅgināḥ PG.2.17.13^b. Cf. prec.
 sudhām me dhehi KS.40.3; JB.1.84.
 sudhāyām mā dhehi parama vyoman AV.17.1.6^e–8^e, 9^e, 10^e–12^e, 13^b, 14^e, 15^e, 16^e, 17^e, 18^e, 19^e, 24^e.
 sudhuraṁ kaksyapram RV.8.3.22^b.
 sudhrṣtame vapuṣye na rodasi RV.1.160.2^e.
 sunavac ca pacāti ca RV.8.31.1^b.
 sunāmā strāṇam icatām AV.8.6.4^d.
 sunāvam āruheyam VS.21.7^a. P: sunāvam PG.3.15.10. See under āditya nāvam.
 sunidhā nihitāḥ kaviḥ RV.3.29.12^b.
 sunirmathā nirmathitāḥ RV.3.29.12^a.
 sunitim cāpi yaḥ smaret RVKh.1.191.8^b.
 sunitibhir nayasi trāyase janam RV.2.23.4^a.
 sunitir no nayatu dviṣate mā radhāma KāuÇ.82.13^d.
 suniti turvaçam yadum RV.6.45.1^b; SV.1.127^b.
 suniti yajñam nayasy upa devān ApÇ.4.7.2^d (ter).
 suniti svayaçastaram (SV. suyaças^o) RV.8.60.11^d; SV.1.43^d.
 sunithāyā naḥ çavasāna nodhāḥ RV.1.62.13^c.
 sunithāsaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.5.67.4^c. Cf. next.
 sunithāso vasūyavaḥ N.4.19^b. Cf. prec.
 sunitho ghā sa martyaḥ RV.8.46.4^a; SV.1.206^a; Svidh.3.1.9. Cf. BrhD.6.81 (B).
 sunuta ā ca dhāvataḥ RV.8.31.5^b. Cf. sunotā ca, and sunoty ā.
 sunu somam ulukhala RV.1.28.6^d; MS.2.7.16^d: 100.12; ApÇ.16.26.3^d.
 sunotana pacata brahmavāhase RV.5.34.1^c.
 sunotā ca dhāvata AV.6.2.1^b. Cf. under sunuta ā.
 sunotā madhumattamam RV.9.30.6^a; 51.2^c; SV.1.577^c.
 sunotā somapāvne RV.7.32.8^a; AV.6.2.3^a; SV.1.285^a.
 sunoty ā ca dhāvati RV.7.32.6^d. Cf. under sunuta ā.
 sunvate bhūri te vasu RV.1.81.2^e; AV.20.56.2^e; SV.2.353^e.
 sunvadbhyo randhayā kaṁ cid avratam RV.1.132.4^f.
 sunvanta eke savaneṣu somān RVKh.10.106.1^b; N.1.11^b.
 sunvanti somam rathirāso adrayaḥ RV.10.76.7^a.
 sunvanti somam dadhati prayānsi RV.3.30.1^b; VS.34.18^b.
 sunvanti somam adribhiḥ RV.9.34.3^b.
 sunvanti somān pibasi tvam eṣām RV.10.28.3^b.
 sunvanto dāçvadhivaram RV.8.4.13^d.
 sunvāna it siṣasati RV.1.133.7^d; AV.20.67.1^d.
 sunvānasyāvited asi RV.8.80.3^b.
 sunvānāyendro dadaty abhuvam RV.1.133.7^f; AV.20.67.1^f.

sunvāno hi śmā yajaty ava dviṣaḥ RV.1.133.7^b; AV.20.67.1^b.
 supakṣam āçurṁ patayantam arṇave AV.13.2.2^b.
 supacā devebhyo havyam paca MS.1.1.3: 2.9.
 supatnīḥ patnayo vājin MS.3.12.21^c: 167.12.
 supatnī patyā prajāyā prajāvatyā AV.11.1.14^c.
 supatnīm aham açravam TS.1.7.13.1^b; KS.8.17^b. See subhagām.
 supatnīr upa sedima TS.1.1.10.1^b; 3.5.6.1^b; TB.3.3.3.5.
 supaptanī petathuḥ kṣodaso mahāḥ RV.1.182.5^d.
 suparivīṣṭā vayam pariveṣṭāro bhūyāsma VS.6.13; ÇB.3.8.2.3. See çuddhā vayam.
 suparṇa itthā nakham ā siṣāya RV.10.28.10^a.
 suparṇa (MS. ṇā) ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.18; KS.39.7.
 suparṇaḥ pārjanyaḥ VS.24.34; TS.5.5.21.1; MS.3.14.15: 175.9; KSA.7.11.
 suparṇam vaste mṛgo asyā dantaḥ RV.6.75.11^a; VS.29.48^a; TS.4.6.6.4^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.2; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.19^a. P: suparṇam vaste MÇ.9.2.3.
 suparṇam viprāḥ kavayo vacobhiḥ RV.10.114.5^a. P: suparṇam viprāḥ VHDh.8.66.
 suparṇacid asi VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
 suparṇapakṣāya dhimahi MahānU.3.15^b; 6.8^b. See suvarṇa^o.
 suparṇayātum uta gr̥dhrayātum RV.7.104.22^c; AV.8.4.22^c.
 suparṇasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.5; KS.39.9.
 suparṇasuvane girāu AV.5.4.2^a.
 suparṇas tvā garutmān AV.4.6.3^a. Cf. suparṇo-si.
 suparṇas tvānvavindat AV.2.27.2^a; 5.14.1^a. P: suparṇas tvā KāuÇ.39.7.
 suparṇasya tvā garutmataç cakṣuṣānvikṣe MÇ.5.2.15.17.
 suparṇā ṛṣiḥ: see suparṇa ṛṣiḥ.
 suparṇā eta āsate RV.1.105.11^a.
 suparṇā vācam akrotapa dyavi RV.10.94.5^a; AV.6.49.3^a; KS.35.14^a.
 suparṇena vayānsi KS.35.15.
 suparṇo aṅga savitur garutmān RV.10.149.3^c; ÇB.10.2.2.4.
 suparṇo avyathir (SV, othi) bharat RV.9.48.3^c; SV.2.188^c.
 suparṇo jātaḥ prathamāḥ AV.1.24.1^a. P: suparṇo jātaḥ KāuÇ.26.22.
 suparṇo dhāvate divi RV.1.105.1^b; AV.18.4.89^b; SV.1.417^b; VS.33.90^b.
 suparṇo vasater iva AV.6.83.1^b.
 suparṇo-si garutmān VS.12.4 (bis); 17.72; TS.4.1.10.5 (bis); 6.5.3; 5.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8 (bis): 84.16; 85.2; 2.10.6: 138.11; 3.2.1: 15.4; 3.3.9: 42.7; KS.16.8 (bis); 18.4; 19.11; 21.9; ÇB.6.7.2.6 (bis); 9.2.3.34; AA.5.1.5.4; ÇÇ.17.17.1; LÇ.4.2.10; ApÇ.16.10.12; 17.15.4; MÇ.6.1.4 (bis); — 6.2.5; ÇÇ.1.22.14. P: suparṇo-si KÇ.16.5.7; 18.4.5; PG.1.14.5. Cf. suparṇas tvā.
 suparṇo-si triṣṭup chandah MÇ.9.2.3.
 suparṇo-si (ÇÇ. -si patvā) triṣṭupchandah TS.3.2.1.1; ÇB.

12.3.4.4; ÇÇ.6.8.11; KÇ.13.1.11; MÇ.2.4.4.17. *See under* vṛṣako-si.
 suparṇyo vasate mātariṇvaḥ RV.10.88.19^b; N.7.31^b.
 supāṇiṁ devaṁ sugabhastim ṛbhvam RV.6.49.9^b.
 supāṇiḥ (TA. 0ṇi) svaṅguriḥ VS.11.63^b; TS.4.1.6.3^b; MS.2.7.6^b; 81.19; 3.1.8^b; 10.16; 4.9.1^b; 122.1; KS.16.6^b; ÇB.6.5.4.11^b; TA.4.3.2^b. *Cf.* subāhuḥ *etc.*
 supārakṣatraḥ sato asya rāja RV.7.87.6^d.
 supāraḥ sunvataḥ sakhā RV.1.4.10^b; 8.32.13^b; AV.20.68.10^b.
 supāraḥ suṇavastamaḥ sam apsujit RV.8.13.2^c; SV.2.97^c.
 supārā no asad vaḇe TS.1.2.3.1^d; 6.1.4.4. *See* sutīrthā.
 supārāso vasavo barhaṇāvāt RV.3.39.8^d.
 supāvaḥ pavamānaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 supippalā oṣadhayaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 supippalā oṣadhayo bhavantu TB.2.7.16.4^d.
 supippalā oṣadhīḥ kartanāsme (AV. kartam asmāi; VSK. kartam asme) AV.3.17.5^d; VS.12.69^d; VSK.13.5.8^d; MS.2.7.12^d; 92.2.
 supippalā oṣadhīr devagopāḥ RV.7.101.5^d; KS.20.15^d; TA.1.29.1^d.
 supippalā oṣadhīs (ApÇ. 0dhīḥ) kṛdhi MS.1.2.2^b; 11.7; 1.2.14; 23.14; 3.6.8; 70.14; 3.9.3; 117.14; KS.3.3; 26.5; ApÇ.7.20.4; MÇ.1.8.2.14; 4.27; 2.1.2.13.
 supippalābhyas tvāuṣadhībhyāḥ VS.6.2; TS.1.2.2.3; 3.6.1; 6.1.3.7; 3.4.2; ÇB.3.7.1.12; ApÇ.7.10.3; 10.10.2. P: supippalābhyāḥ KÇ.6.3.4.
 supīvaso atṛsitā atṛṣṇajāḥ RV.10.94.11^d.
 suputra ād u susnuṣe RV.10.86.13^b; AV.20.126.13^b; N.12.9^b.
 suputraḥ punar ā pata RVKh.10.184.1^b; ApMB.1.12.7^b; MG.2.18.4^b. *Cf.* supūrṇa *etc.*
 suputrām subhagām kuru (RV. kṛnu; SMB. kṛdhi) RV.10.85.45^b; SMB.1.2.19^b; ApMB.1.4.6^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
 suputrām ca yathāditim ÇÇ.1.12.6^b.
 suputrā subhagāsati RV.10.85.25^d; AV.14.1.18^d; ApMB.1.4.5^d.
 supūtapūḥ pūtabhṛti KS.34.16.
 supūrṇam asi supūrṇam me bhūyāḥ AÇ.1.11.6.
 supūrṇasya dadhanvataḥ RV.6.48.18^c.
 supūrṇā punar ā pata AV.3.10.7^d; VS.3.49^b; TS.1.8.4.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b; 142.6; KS.9.5^b; ÇB.2.5.3.17^b; AÇ.2.18.13^b. *Cf.* suputraḥ *etc.*
 supeçasam vājam ā bharā naḥ RV.1.63.9^c.
 supeçasam sukham ratham RV.1.49.2^a.
 supeçasam māva srjanty astam RV.5.30.13^a.
 supeçasas karati (KS. karoti) joṣiṣad dhi RV.2.35.1^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 188.1; KS.12.15^d; ApÇ.16.7.4^d.
 supoṣaḥ poṣais suvīro virāis suprajāḥ prajāyā syām (*text* suprajāḥ prajāyām?) JB.2.65 (66). *See next*, suprajāḥ prajāyā, *and* suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ.
 supoṣaḥ poṣaiḥ syāt suvīro virāiḥ (MÇ. *adds* suprajāḥ prajāyā) MS.4.13.2; 201.5; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *See under* *prec.*
 suptām rudatnīḥ nīskrāntām ApÇ.1.3.10^a.
 suptāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 supraketaṁ jivase manma dhīmahi RV.10.36.5^c.

supraketebhiḥ sāsahir dadhanaḥ RV.1.171.6^c.
 supraketaīr dyubhir agnir vitiṣṭhan RV.10.3.3^c; SV.2.898^c.
 suprajāsas tvā vayam TS.1.1.10.1^a; 3.5.6.1^a; TB.3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.5.8; 11.16.10.
 suprajāḥ prajāyā bhūyāsam (ApMB.2.3.25, bhūyās) suvīro virāiḥ (ApMB. virāis) suvarcā varcasā supoṣaḥ poṣaiḥ (HG. poṣaiḥ sumedhā medhayā subrahmā brahmacāribhiḥ; ApMB.2.6.1, poṣais sugṛho grhāis supatīḥ patyā sumedhā medhayā subrahmā brahmacāribhiḥ) TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.6.19.7; 21.12.5; HG.1.5.13; ApMB.2.3.25; 6.1. P: suprajāḥ ApÇ.4.10.12. *See under* supoṣaḥ poṣais suvīro.
 suprajāḥ prajāḥ prajānayan abhiparīhi MS.1.3.12; 34.11. P: suprajāḥ prajāḥ MÇ.2.4.1.14. *See next*.
 suprajāḥ prajāḥ prajānayan parīhi VS.7.18; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.17; TB.4.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: suprajāḥ KÇ.9.10.9. *See prec.*
 suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ syām (VSK. prajāyā bhūyāsam) suvīro virāiḥ supoṣaḥ poṣaiḥ (ÇÇ. prajābhir bhūyāsam supoṣaḥ poṣaiḥ suvīro virāiḥ) VS.3.37; 7.29; VSK.3.4.1; 9.1.5; ÇB.4.5.6.4; AÇ.2.3.27; ÇÇ.2.13.2. *See next, and under* supoṣaḥ poṣais suvīro.
 suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ syāma suvirā virāiḥ supoṣaḥ poṣaiḥ (VSK. prajāyā bhūyāsam suvīro virāiḥ supoṣaḥ poṣaiḥ) VS.8.53; VSK.9.6.6; ÇB.4.6.9.24. *See prec., and under* supoṣaḥ poṣais suvīro.
 suprajāstvam çatam hi māmadataḥ AÇ.1.12.36^c; MÇ.3.1.27^c.
 suprajāstvam āṅgirasō vo astu RV.10.62.3^c.
 suprajāstvam āçaste TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9; 212.10; ÇB.1.9.1.14; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.
 suprajāstvāya çāsū VSK.3.9.6^f.
 suprajāstvāya tvā grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 suprajāḥ san sa udāre na sarṣat AV.4.11.3^c.
 supraṇiṭiç cikituṣo na çasuh RV.1.73.1^b.
 supratīcaksam avase kutaç cit RV.7.1.2^b; SV.2.724^b; KS.39.15^b.
 supratikā sāumanasyāyājigāḥ RV.1.92.6^d.
 supratike vayovṛdhā RV.5.5.6^a.
 supratīko vibhāvasuh VS.12.31^d; 17.53^d; TS.4.2.3.1^d; 6.3.2^d; MS.2.7.10^d; 87.10; KS.16.10^d; 18.3^d; ÇB.6.8.1.7.
 supratūrtim anehasam RV.1.40.4^d; 3.9.1^d; SV.1.62^d.
 suprapānaḥ bhavatv aghnyābhyāḥ RV.5.83.8^d.
 suprapānā ca veçantā AV.20.128.9^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4^a; Vait.38.2.
 supravācanam tava vīra vīryam RV.2.13.11^a.
 suprasūr dhenukā bhava ÇÇ.1.19.10^d. *See* sā prasūr.
 suprañ ajo memyad viçvarūpaḥ RV.1.162.2^c; VS.25.25^c; TS.4.6.8.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 181.10; KSA.6.4^c.
 supṛāyaṇā asmin yajñe VS.28.5^c; MS.4.13.2^c; 200.11; KS.15.13^c; TB.3.6.2.2^c. P: supṛāyaṇā asmin yajñe vi çrayantām N.4.18. *See* supṛāyaṇā vi^o.
 supṛāyaṇā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ VS.28.28^b; TB.2.6.17.3^b. *Cf. next but one.*
 supṛāyaṇā na utaye RV.5.5.5^b.

suprāyaṇā viṣrayantām r̥tavṛdhā TB.2.6.7.3^c. *See* suprā-
yaṇā asmin, *and cf. prec. but one*.
suprāvargaṁ suvīryaṁ suṣṭhu vāryam RV.8.22.18^a.
suprāvīr astu sa kṣayaḥ RV.7.66.5^a; SV.2.702^a.
suprāvīr id vanavat pṛtsu duṣṭaram RV.2.26.1^c.
suprāvīr indra martyas tavotibhiḥ RV.1.83.1^b; AV.20.
25.1^b.
suprāvyaḥ prāṇasād eṣa vīraḥ RV.4.25.6^a.
suprāvyaṁ dūtaṁ sadyoartham RV.1.60.1^b.
suprāvye (AV. °vyā) yajamānāya sunvate RV.10.125.2^d;
AV.4.30.6^d.
suprāvyo abhavaḥ sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.9^d.
suprītaḥ suvar (KS. supṛtiḥ ciṣur) apa ā viveṣa KS.4.
13^e; ApÇ.13.22.1^e.
supṛite sudhite (TB.2.6.10.2^d, sudhite abhūtam) VS.28.
14^d; MS.4.13.8: 209.15; TB.2.6.10.2^d; 3.6.13.1.
supṛito agniḥ sudhito dama ā RV.7.42.4^e.
supṛito manuṣo viṣi (SV. viṣe) RV.8.23.13^b; SV.1.114^b.
supṛaituḥ sūyavaṣo na panthā RV.1.190.6^a.
suproksitam (MÇ.Karmap. suproksitam astu) MÇ.11.9.2;
— 11.9.4; ViDh.73.25; Karmap.1.4.5.
subaddhām amutas karam (ApMB. karat) RV.10.85.25^b;
AV.14.1.18^b; ApMB.1.4.5^b; 5.7^e.
subandhav ehi nir ihi RV.10.60.7^d; JB.4.169^d.
subandhavo ye viṣyā iva vrāḥ RV.1.126.5^e.
subandhuṁ pativedanam AV.14.1.17^b. *Cf.* sugandhim.
subandhor mana ābharam RV.10.60.10^b.
subarhir agniḥ pūṣanvān VS.21.15^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.4;
KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.2^a.
subāhur andhaso made RV.8.17.8^b; AV.20.5.2^b.
subāhur uta ṣaktyā VS.11.63^c; TS.4.1.6.3^c; MS.2.7.6^c;
81.20; 4.9.1^c: 122.2; KS.16.6^c; ÇB.6.5.4.11^c; TA.4.3.2^c.
subāhuḥ svaṅguriḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf.* supāniḥ *etc.*
subīraṇa sṛja-sṛja ṣunaka ApMB.2.16.3^c, 6^c. *See* suvīriṇaḥ.
subrahmaṇya upa mā hvayasva KÇ.12.4.29. *The subrah-*
maṇya-formula involved in this and the following items is
indrāgacha etc., q. v.
subrahmaṇyaḥ pratihartātha yajñe GB.1.5.24^d.
(om) subrahmaṇyaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
subrahmaṇya pitāputriyāṁ subrahmaṇyaṁ āhvaya ApÇ.
11.20.3. *See* indrāgacha, *and cf. the sequel*.
subrahmaṇyam āṅgirasō vo astu RV.10.62.4^c.
subrahmaṇya subrahmaṇyaṁ āhvaya (ApÇ.11.21.8 *adds*
na sadasy upavastavāi) GB.2.2.9; ApÇ.10.28.4; 11.3.13;
21.8; 12.3.15; 21.5.16; 6.1; MÇ.2.1.4.30; 2.1.40; 5.9,
35; 3.2.1. *See* indrāgacha.
subrahmaṇye subrahmaṇyaṁ āhvaya KÇ.8.2.14; ApÇ.
12.3.16. *See* indrāgacha.
subrahmaṇyopahvayasva LÇ.1.3.12. *See* indrāgacha.
subrahmaṇyom ṢB.1.1.8 (*ter*); ÇB.3.3.4.17 (*bis*); TA.1.
12.3 (*ter*); Vāit.34.5; LÇ.1.2.20; 3.1; KÇ.7.9.20 (*bis*).
See indrāgacha, *and* brahmōm.
subrahmāṇaṁ devavantāṁ (TB. vīravantaṁ) bṛhantam
(MS. mahāntam) RV.10.47.3^a; MS.4.14.8^a: 227.7; TB.
2.5.6.1^a.
subrahmā brahmaṇaḥ putraḥ AV.20.128.7^c; ÇÇ.12.21.
2.2^c.

subrahmā yajñāḥ suṣamī vasūnām RV.7.16.2^c; SV.2.100^c;
VS.15.34^c; TS.4.4.4.4^c.
subrahmaṇā yatame tvopasīdān AV.11.1.26^b.
subhaṇsasam yuvatiṁ rocamānām TB.3.1.1.9^b.
subhagaṁkaraṇī mama AV.6.139.1^b. *Cf.* subhagaṁ
karaṇam mama.
subhagaḥ sa prayajyavaḥ RV.1.86.7^a.
subhagaḥ sa va ūtiṣu RV.8.20.15^a.
subhagā ca pativratā RVKh.10.85.3^b.
subhagām aham ācṛavam RV.10.86.11^b; AV.20.126.11^b;
N.11.38^b. *See* supatnīm.
subhagūyāi vidmahe MahānU.3.14^a.
subhage kāmṣilavāsini TS.7.4.19.1^a; KSA.4.8^a; TB.3.9.
6.3^a; ApÇ.20.18.3. *See* subhadrikām.
subhage vājiniṣvati MS.4.12.6^b: 198.8; TB.2.5.4.6^b; PG.
1.7.2^b; ApMB.1.3.5^b; HG.1.20.1^b; MG.1.10.15^b.
subhadram aṛya bhojanam bibharṣi RV.8.1.34^d.
subhadrikām kāmṣilavāsiniṁ VS.23.18^d; MS.3.12.20^d;
166.10. *See* subhage kāmṣilā^a.
subhadre pathye revati SMB.2.6.2^c.
subhāgaṁ karaṇam mama SMB.2.4.8^b. *Cf.* subhagaṁ-
karaṇi.
subhāgān no devāḥ kṛṇutā suratnān RV.10.78.8^a.
subhāsam ṣukraṇociṣam RV.8.23.20^b.
subhūtākṛta stha ApÇ.6.6.10. *See next, and* suhutakṛtaḥ.
subhūtākṛtaḥ subhūtaṁ naḥ kṛṇuta ÇÇ.2.8.8. *See under*
prec.
subhūtāya tvā (HG. tvā paridadāmi) ApÇ.17.2.6; HG.1.
6.5. *Cf.* subhūtāya vaḥ.
subhūtāya pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15; ApÇ.12.15.8.
See next.
subhūtāya piphi (TA. pipihi) MS.4.9.9: 129.8; TA.4.
10.1. *See prec.*
subhūtāya vaḥ ÇÇ.2.8.15. *Cf.* subhūtāya tvā.
subhūtāya svāhā MS.3.12.12; 164.3; KS.40.4.
subhūtena me samtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77;
ApÇ.4.12.10.
subhūte sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
subhūr asi (ÇÇ. subhūr nāmāsi) gṛeṣṭho raçmir devānām
samsat (PB. samsad devānām yātuḥ) PB.1.6.7; ÇÇ.17.
13.10. P: subhūr asi LÇ.2.11.7. *See next, and* svayam-
bhūr asi *etc.*
subhūr asi gṛeṣṭho raçminām (ApÇ. *adds* priyo devānām
samsadanīyaḥ) TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; ApÇ.13.16.8. *See*
under prec.
subhūr nāmāsi *etc.*: *see prec. but one*.
subhūḥ svayambhūḥ prathamah (AÇ.ÇÇ. prathamam)
VS.23.63^a; ÇB.13.5.2.23; AÇ.10.9.5^a; ÇÇ.16.7.1^a.
subhṛd asy upabṛd ghṛtācī ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
subheṣajam yathāsati (AV. °si; LÇ. °sat) AV.2.3.1^d; TS.
1.8.6.2^d; MS.1.10.4^d: 144.11; KS.9.7^d; LÇ.5.3.5^d.
subhojasāu sacetasāu AV.4.26.1^b.
sumāṅgalaṁ sinavad astu sātām RV.10.102.11^d.
sumāṅgalaḥ ca ṣakune bhavāsi RV.2.42.1^c; N.9.4.
sumāṅgali prajāvati susīme Kāuç.76.24. *Cf. next.*
sumāṅgali prajāvati susīme-ham vām ābhūḥ (Kāuç.24.13,
vām gṛhapatir jīvyāsam) Kāuç.24.13; 39.9. *Cf. prec.*

sumaṅgali prataranī grhāṇām AV.14.2.26^a. P: sumaṅgali prataranī Kāuṣ.77.20.
 sumaṅgalir iyaṁ vadhuh RV.10.85.33^a; AV.14.2.28^a; AG.1.8.7; SMB.1.2.14^a; GG.2.2.14; PG.1.8.9^a; ApMB.1.9.5^a (ApG.2.6.11); HG.1.19.4^a; MG.1.12.1^a; 13.17. P: sumaṅgalih Kāuṣ.77.10.
 sumaṅgalir bibhrati devavritim RV.1.113.12^e.
 sumaṅgalo bhadravādī vadeha RV.2.42.2^d.
 sumaṅgalo bhadravādī cakunte RV.2.42.3^b.
 sumaṅgalyaṁ satatam dirgham āyuh RVKh.7.55.9^d.
 sumaṅgaly upa sīdemam agnim AV.14.2.25^e.
 sumajjānaye viṣṇave dadāçati RV.1.156.2^b; TB.2.4.3.9^b.
 sumajjānīḥ suhiraṇyavān (ÇÇ. °vaḥ) AV.20.128.7^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.2^b.
 sumatim satyadharmanah (TS.ApMB.satyarāḥasah; VS.satyarāḥasam; AV.viṣvarāḥasah; AÇ.vājinivataḥ) AV.7.17.2^d; VS.22.11^e; TS.3.3.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.13; AÇ.6.14.16^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d; ÇÇ.1.22.7^d; ApMB.2.11.3^d; N.11.11^d.
 sumatim na jugukṣataḥ RV.8.31.7^b.
 sumatibhir upa viprāv ihā gatam RV.8.26.9^e.
 sumatim id vayam asyā vṛṇīmahe RV.1.114.4^d; KS.40.11^d; ApÇ.17.22.1^d.
 sumatir asti vidhataḥ RV.5.65.4^d.
 sumatyāi mṛtyo te namaḥ AV.6.13.2^e.
 sumad yūtham na puru çobhamānam RV.5.2.4^b.
 sumanasam mā kṛṇu svastaye AV.6.99.3^d.
 sumanaso yajamānāya santu ApÇ.4.6.1^a.
 sumanā vāk ca siddhiç ca MG.2.13.6^e.
 sumantuḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) ÇÇ.4.10.3. Cf. next.
 sumantu-jāimini-vāiçānpāyana-pāila-sūtra-bhāṣya-bhāra-ta-mahābhārata-dharmācāryaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.4. Cf. jāimini^o.
 sumantu nāma çṛṇvatām manāmahe RV.10.64.1^b.
 sumantunāmā cumurim dhunim ca RV.6.18.8^b.
 sumanmā vasyi rantī sūnari SV.2.1004; JB.2.144. Cf. rantir asi, and rantī.
 sumārutaṁ na pūrvīr ati kṣapaḥ RV.10.77.2^b.
 sumārutaṁ na brahmāṇam arhase RV.10.77.1^e.
 sumitī miyamānaḥ RV.3.8.3^e; MS.4.13.1^e; 199.5; KS.15.12^e; AB.2.2.8; TB.3.6.1.1^e.
 sumitra itthāstāud durmitra itthāstāt RV.10.105.11^b.
 sumitraḥ soma no (Kāuṣ. °traḥ sumano) bhaya RV.1.91.12^e; TS.4.3.13.5^e; MS.4.10.4^e; 152.12; KS.2.14^e; ÇB.11.4.3.19^e; KÇ.5.12.19^e; Kāuṣ.68.31^e.
 sumitrā (VS.ÇB.MahānU.ÇÇ.KÇ. sumitriyā; AÇ.LÇ. sumitriyā) na (KS. ṇa) āpa oṣadhayaḥ santu VS.6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.2.18; 28.10; KS.3.8; 38.5; ÇB.3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; TA.4.11.8; 42.4; 5.9.11; 10.1.11; MahānU.4.13; AÇ.3.5.2; 6.24; 6.13.11; ÇÇ.8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; BDh.2.5.8.4. Ps: sumitrā na āpa oṣadhayaḥ ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.15; 13.21.1; 15.16.10; sumitrā na āpaḥ ApÇ.19.10.5; sumitriyā naḥ KÇ.3.4.24; 6.10.5; 19.5.15; 21.4.24; 26.7.37; sumitrā naḥ MÇ.4.4.22.
 sumitrebbhir idhyase devayadbhiḥ RV.10.69.8^d.

sumitreṣu dīdayo devayatsu RV.10.69.7^d.
 sumidhe çataṁ peruke ca pakvā RV.6.63.9^b.
 sumṛḍikaṁ abhiṣṭaye: see next but one.
 sumṛḍikaḥ (VSK. olīkaḥ) svavān (VS.VSK. svavā) yātv arvān RV.1.35.10^b; 118.1^b; VS.34.26^b; VSK.33.20^b.
 sumṛḍikaṁ (MS. okaḥ) abhiṣṭaye RV.8.67.1^e; TS.2.1.11.5^e; MS.4.12.1^e; 177.6. Cf. next but one.
 sumṛḍikā (VSK. olīka) bhavantu naḥ RV.6.52.9^e; SV.2.945^e; VS.33.77^e; VSK.32.77^e; KS.26.11^e; TB.2.4.6.3^e.
 sumṛḍikām (VSK. olīkām) abhiṣṭaye RV.8.67.10^e; VS.4.11^b; VSK.4.5.2^b; TS.1.2.3.1^b; MS.1.2.3^b; 11.16; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.2.2.17^b. Cf. prec. but one.
 sumṛḍikāya mīdhuse RV.1.136.6^e.
 sumṛḍikāya saprathaḥ RV.1.129.3^e.
 sumṛḍikā sarasvati (TA.1.21.3^e, MG. °tri) AV.7.68.3^b; AA., Introd.1^b; TA.1.1.3^a; 21.3^a; 31.6^a; 4.42.1^d; AÇ.8.14.18^b; LÇ.5.3.2^b; MG.1.11.18^b. P: sumṛḍikā TA.1.32.3.
 sumṛḍike asya sumatāu syāma AV.7.20.3^d.
 sumṛḍiko anavadyo riçādah RV.9.69.19^b.
 sumṛḍiko na ā gahi RV.1.139.6^a.
 sumṛḍiko na (MS. nā) ā viça RV.1.91.11^e; MS.4.10.1^e; 142.18; KS.2.14^e; PB.1.5.7^e; TB.3.5.6.1^e.
 sumṛḍiko (VSK. olīko) bhavatu jātavedah RV.4.1.20^d; VS.33.16^d; VSK.32.16^d.
 sumṛḍiko (VSK. olīko) bhavatu viçvavedah RV.6.47.12^b; 10.131.6^b; AV.7.91.1^b; 20.125.6^b; VS.20.51^b; VSK.22.37^b; TS.1.7.13.4^b; MS.4.12.8^b; 191.4; KS.8.16^b; TB.2.7.12.5^d.
 sumṛḍikaḥ etc., sumṛḍikā etc., sumṛḍikām etc., and sumṛḍiko etc.: see sumṛḍ^o.
 sumedhasaḥ priyam eṣām vadantaḥ KS.30.6^e; MÇ.2.4.6.26^e. See āyusmantah etc.
 sumedhas tatre anhasaḥ RV.10.132.7^e.
 sumedhā amṛtokṣitaḥ TA.7.10.1^e; TU.1.10.1^e.
 sumedhām avitaripm RV.8.5.6^b.
 sumna adhehi no vaso AA.4.8^b; AÇ.6.2.9^d; Mahānūm-nyaḥ 8^e.
 sumnaṁ vām sūrīr viṣṇāv iyakṣan RV.1.153.2^d.
 sumnaṁ tuviṣvaṇīmāṁ prādhvare RV.8.46.18^d.
 sumnam agnir vanate vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.5.3.10^d.
 sumnam indrasya martyaḥ RV.6.60.11^b; SV.2.500^b.
 sumnam iyakṣantas tvāvato nṛṇ RV.2.20.1^d.
 sumnaṁ bhikṣeta martyaḥ RV.8.7.15^b; 18.1^b.
 sumnahūr yajña (TS. yajño devān) ā ca vakṣat VS.17.62; TS.4.6.3.4; 5.4.6.6; MS.2.10.5; 137.16; 3.3.8; 41.7; KS.18.3; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.20; MÇ.6.2.5.
 sumnāni viçvā manuseva turvaṇiḥ RV.1.130.9^f.
 sumnāyatā manasā tat tvemahe RV.2.32.2^d.
 sumnāya tvām atakṣiṣuḥ RV.1.130.6^e.
 sumnāya nūnam imahe sakhibhyaḥ RV.5.24.4^b; SV.2.459^b; TS.1.5.6.3^d; 4.4.4.8^b; MS.1.5.3^d; 69.10; KS.7.1^d; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b; Kāuṣ.68.31^d. See sumnāya.
 sumnāyanto havāmahe RV.8.7.11^b; TS.1.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 153.1; KS.8.17^b.
 sumnāyann id viço asmākam ā cara RV.1.114.3^e; KS.40.11^e; ApÇ.17.22.1^e.

sumnāyava imahe devayantaḥ RV.6.1.7^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 207.2; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.3^b.
 sumnāya vartayāmasi RV.8.68.1^b; SV.1.354^b.
 sumnāyavas sumnyāya etc.: see sumnāyuvah etc.
 sumnāyavah suśamidhā samidhire RV.5.8.7^b; TB.1.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 sumnāyavo vṛṣaṇo vartayantu RV.7.71.3^b.
 sumnāya sumnini sumne mā dhattam TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.8; ApÇ.11.20.13. See next but one, and sumne sthah.
 sumnāyur juhve adhvare RV.6.2.3^d.
 sumnāyuvah (KS. ʻyavas) sumnyāya sumnaḥ (KS. sumnyam) dhatta MS.1.3.1: 29.3; KS.3.9. P: sumnāyuvah MÇ.2.2.5.34. See under prec. but one.
 sumnā vanuṣva tava hi preṣṭhā RV.1.169.1^d.
 sumnāvarī sūnṛtā trayanti RV.1.113.12^b.
 sumnā vo dhūtayo naçat RV.8.20.16^d.
 sumnebhīr asme vasavo namadhvam RV.7.56.17^d.
 sumnebhīr indrāvaruṇā cakānā RV.6.68.3^b.
 sumneṣv id vo antamā madema RV.6.52.14^d; ArS.3.9^d.
 sumne sthah sumne mā dhattam VS.2.19; ÇB.1.8.3.27. See under sumnāya sumnini.
 sumne syāma vajrivah RV.10.22.12^d.
 sumnāir id va ā vivāse RV.1.41.8^c.
 suyajñam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 suyajño agnir yajathāya devān RV.3.17.1^d; TB.1.2.1.11^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
 suyantubhiḥ sarvaçāsāir abhiçubhiḥ RV.5.44.4^c.
 suyabhyā kanyā kalyāṇi AV.20.128.9^c; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4^c.
 suyame me adya ghr̥tāci bhūyastam svāvṛtāu sūpāvṛtāu ApÇ.2.13.3. See next, and suyame.
 suyame me bhūyastam VS.2.7; ÇB.1.4.5.1. P: suyame me KÇ.3.1.16. See under prec.
 suyāmañç cākṣuṣa AV.16.7.7.
 suyuktān upa dāçuse RV.8.69.13^b; AV.20.92.10^b.
 suyuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1.
 suyukto vṛṣaṇā rathe TS.4.1.4.3^b.
 suyugbhīr açvāiḥ suvṛtā rathena RV.3.58.3^a.
 suyug vahanti prati vām ṛtena RV.3.58.2^a.
 suratnāso devavṛtim gamema RV.7.67.6^d; 84.5^c; TB.2.4.3.7^d. Cf. next.
 suratnāso devavṛtim dadhānāḥ TB.3.1.3.1^b. Cf. prec.
 surathāñ atithigve RV.8.68.16^a.
 surathāso abhi prayah RV.8.74.14^c.
 surabhi no mukhā karat RV.4.39.6^c; AV.20.137.3^c; SV.1.358^c; VS.23.32^c; VSK.35.57^c; TS.1.5.11.4^c; 7.4.19.4^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 66.7; KS.6.9^c; PB.1.6.17^c.
 surabhir gandho açnute AV.19.38.1^d.
 sur abhivyakhyam KhG.2.5.31. See svar abhi.
 surabhiṣṭamaḥ narām nasanta RV.1.186.7^d.
 surayā (! with hiatus) iva durmadah MÇ.6.1.2^d.
 surayā mūtraj janayanti retah VS.19.84^b; TB.2.6.4.2^b. See surāya etc.
 surayā somah suta āsuto madāya VS.19.5^b; KS.37.18^b; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^b. See surāyah etc.
 suraçmiṁ somam indriyam yamimahi RV.10.36.8^c.
 surā tvam asi çuṣmiṇi soma eṣah (AB. eṣa rājā) VS.19.

7^c; MS.2.3.8^c: 36.12; KS.17.19^c; 37.18^c; AB.8.8.11^c; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2^c; 2.6.1.4^c; AÇ.3.9.4^c; ApÇ.19.3.4^c.
 surā manyur vibhidako acittih RV.7.86.6^b.
 surāyām sicyamānāyām AV.6.69.1^c; 9.1.18^c.
 surāyām ca yad ahitam AV.14.1.35^b.
 surāyā mūtraj janayanta retah MS.3.11.9^b: 153.9; KS.38.3^b. See surayā etc.
 surāyah somah suta āsuto madāya MS.3.11.7^b: 150.10. See surayā etc.
 surāyāi babhrvāi made VS.20.28^c.
 surāvantaḥ barhiṣadam suvīram VS.19.32^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 150.16; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^a. P: surāvantaḥ KÇ.19.3.8; ApÇ.19.8.9; MÇ.5.2.11.22.
 surāṣṭrā iha māvata (MS. no-vata) TS.2.4.7.2^d; MS.2.4.7^d: 44.8; KS.11.9^d.
 surāsutasyāgne vihi AÇ.3.9.4.
 surāsomavikrayin krayyās te surāsomah KÇ.19.1.18.
 surāsomavikrayin na tena te sisena surāsomān kṛṇāni MÇ.5.2.4.3.
 surāsomebhyo-nubṛhi KÇ.19.3.4.
 surukme hi supeçasā RV.1.188.6^a.
 surucitaḥ mām devamanuṣyeṣu kuru MS.4.9.5: 125.10. See rocīṣyāham.
 surūpakṛtnum ūtaye RV.1.4.1^a; AV.20.57.1^a; 68.1^a; SV.1.160^a; 2.437^a; AB.3.30.3; PB.13.10.2; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.5.18.5; 7.4.3; 5.15; ÇÇ.8.3.13; 9.8.2; 12.4.5; Vait.27.25; 33.15; 34.6; 39.5; MÇ.2.5.1.48. Cf. BrhD.2.139. Designated as surūpakṛtnu KB.16.3; 21.6; ÇÇ.14.56.12.
 surūpaḥ tvā vasuvidaḥ paçūnām tejasāgnaye (MÇ. ognaye tvā) juṣtam abhighārayāmi TB.3.7.5.2; ApÇ.2.10.5; MÇ.1.2.6.18.
 surūpavarṣavarṇa ehimān bhadraṇ duryān abhy ehi mām anuvratā TS.1.6.3.1. P: surūpavarṣavarṇa ehi TS.1.7.1.1; ApÇ.4.10.3.
 surūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 suretasā pitarā bhūma cakratuḥ RV.1.159.2^c.
 suretasā çravasā tuñjamānāḥ RV.3.1.16^c.
 suretā reto dadhānāḥ TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; TA.4.7.5.
 suretāç ca sudughā ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 surohiny aham nāv ubhayor vṛtaḥ carīṣyāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 sulabhā maitreyi (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 suvah etc.: see in the order of svah etc.
 suvan mahyam paçūn viçvarūpān TA.3.11.10^b.
 svar etc.: see in the order of svar etc.
 suvaratraḥ suçecanam RV.10.101.6^b; TS.4.2.5.5^b.
 suvarga: all derivatives from this stem see in the order of svarga.
 suvarcā mukhena suçrut karnābhyām bhūyāsam (AG. omits bhūyāsam) AG.3.6.7; PG.2.6.19; MG.1.9.25; N.7.3.
 suvarṇam hastad ādadānā mṛtasya TA.6.1.3^a.
 suvarṇam koçam rajasā parivṛtam TA.3.11.4^a.
 suvarṇam gharman pariveda venam TA.3.11.1^a.
 suvarṇam tvā suvarṇamayī hiraṇyayaṣṭir asy amṛtapalāçā sroto yajñānām JB.1.39. See hiraṇyayaṣṭir.
 suvarṇapakṣāya dhimahi TA.10.1.6^b. See suparṇa^o.

suvarṇarajatasrajam RVKh.5.87.1^b.
 suvarṇaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 suvarṇavarṇam sukṛtaṁ sucakram SMB.1.3.11^b. See
 hiraṇyavarṇam su^o.
 suvarṇastānyam avratyāyā (BDh. avratyāyā) ViDh.48.
 22^o; BDh.3.6.5^a.
 suvarṇam hemamālinim RVKh.5.87.13^b.
 suvarṇāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 suvarṣām etc.: see svarṣām etc.
 suvarṣāḥ santu no varṣāḥ ÇG.4.18.2^o. See çivā no varṣāḥ.
 suvas etc., and suvaḥ s^o etc.: see in the order of svas etc.,
 and svaḥ s^o etc.
 suvāg āvada deva duryān ariṣyann ariṣyataḥ MS.1.2.9:
 19.2. P: suvāg āvada deva duryān MS.3.8.7: 104.5;
 MÇ.2.2.20. See next.
 suvāg deva duryān ā vada TS.1.2.13.1; 6.2.9.1. P: suvāk
 ApÇ.11.6.12. See prec.
 suvān nabhrāḍ aṅghāre bambhāre-star ahasta kṛcāno
 MS.1.2.5: 14.11. Ps: suvān nabhrāḍ aṅghāre bambhāre
 MS.3.7.7: 84.16; 3.8.10: 109.10; suvān nabhrāḍ MÇ.
 2.1.4.11. See svāna bhrāja, svāna bhrāt, and svān
 nabhrāt.
 suvācam bhāgam yaçasam kṛdhi naḥ RV.3.1.19^d; MS.4.
 14.15^d; 242.3.
 suvāti savitā bhagaḥ RV.5.82.3^b; 7.66.4^o; SV.2.701^o; VS.
 33.20^o; ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 suvānā devāsa indavaḥ RV.9.13.5^o; 65.24^o. See svānā etc.
 suvānā putrān mahiṣi bhavāti AV.2.36.3^o.
 suvānāso brhaddiveṣu harayaḥ RV.9.79.1^b.
 suvānāir mandadhva indubhiḥ RV.8.7.14^o.
 suvāno arṣa pavitra ā RV.9.6.3^b; 52.1^o. See svāno etc.
 suvāno yāti kavikratuḥ RV.9.9.1^o. See svānāir yāti.
 suvāstvē adhi tugvani RV.8.19.37^b; N.4.15.
 suvicā vivicyadhvam MS.4.1.7: 9.2.
 suvijñānam cikituṣe janāya RV.7.104.12^a; AV.8.4.12^a.
 suvita stomam suvito divam gāḥ RV.10.56.3^b.
 suvitasya manāmahe (SV. vanā^o) RV.9.41.2^a; SV.2.243^a.
 suvitā kalpayāvahai RV.10.86.21^b; AV.20.126.21^b; N.
 12.28^b.
 suvitāni çatakrato RV.8.93.29^b.
 suvite mā dhāḥ TS.1.2.10.2; KS.2.8; MS.1.2.7: 16.15;
 ÇÇ.5.8.2; LÇ.5.6.6; ÇG.1.6.5; N.4.17. See svite etc.
 suvito devān suvito-nu patma RV.10.56.3^d.
 suvito dharma prathamānu satyā RV.10.56.3^o.
 suvidatrā vidathe hūyamānāḥ AV.18.3.19^d.
 suvidvānsam carṣṛtyam caranām RV.8.24.23^o; AV.20.
 66.2^o.
 suvidvānso vitenire AV.4.14.4^d; VS.17.68^d; TS.4.6.5.2^d;
 MS.2.10.6^d: 138.9; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.27; N.13.8^d.
 suvivṛtam sunirajam RV.1.10.7^a.
 suvīram yanti vratapām adābhya RV.1.31.10^d.
 suvīram rayim grṇate rirhi RV.6.65.6^o.
 suvīram rayim ā bhara RV.6.16.29^a.
 suvīram virāḥ MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 suvīram suratham rayim RV.8.5.10^b.
 suviratāyā idam ā sasadyāt AV.6.29.3^b.
 suvīram tvā svāyudham suvajram RV.6.17.13^o.

suvīram agna āhuta RV.7.15.7^o; SV.1.26^o.
 suvīras te janitā manyata dyāuḥ RV.4.17.4^a.
 suvīras tvam asmayuḥ RV.7.15.8^o; 8.19.7^o.
 suvirāḥ prajāḥ prajānayan parthi TS.6.4.10.4; MS.1.3.12:
 34.10; KS.4.4; 27.8; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P:
 suvirāḥ prajāḥ MÇ.2.4.1.14. See suvīro virān.
 suvirābhis tarati vājakarmabhiḥ (RV.KS. obharmabhiḥ)
 RV.8.19.30^b; SV.1.108^b; 2.117.2^b; TS.3.2.11.1^b; KS.
 12.14^b.
 suvīram asme rayim erayadhvam RV.4.34.2^d.
 suvirāya svāhā ApÇ.2.14.13; MÇ.1.3.1.21.
 suvirā virām prathamānā mahobhiḥ VS.20.40^d; MS.3.11.
 1^d: 140.5; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.2^d.
 suvirā virāir anu samcarema TB.3.7.9.9^d; ApÇ.13.25.3^d.
 suvirāsaḥ çoçucanta dyumantaḥ RV.7.1.4^b.
 suvirāso adābhyaḥ TS.1.5.5.4^o; MS.1.5.2^f: 67.14; KS.6.9^o.
 suvirāso abhimatiṣāhaḥ RV.2.4.9^o.
 suvirāso vayan dhanā RV.9.61.23^a.
 suvirāso vidatham ā vademā RV.1.117.25^d; 2.12.15^d; 8.
 48.14^d; AV.12.2.22^d; 20.34.18^d.
 suvirāṇaḥ sṛja-sṛja HG.2.7.2^b. See subirāṇa.
 suvirāṇa rayināgne svābhuvā RV.10.122.3^o.
 suvīro abhiçastipāḥ RV.9.23.5^o.
 suvīro naro marutaḥ sa martyaḥ RV.5.53.15^b.
 suvīro virān prajānayan parthy abhi rāyaspoṣeṇa yaja-
 mānam VS.7.13; ÇB.4.2.1.16. P: suvirāḥ KÇ.9.10.8.
 See suvirāḥ prajāḥ.
 suvirāyam svaçvyam RV.8.12.33^a.
 suvirāyam nāsatyā vahantā RV.1.116.19^b.
 suvirāyam maruta ā svaçvyam RV.1.40.2^o. P: suvirāyam
 AA.1.2.1.5.
 suvirāyasya gomataḥ RV.8.95.4^o; SV.1.346^o; 2.233^o.
 suvirāyasya patayaḥ syāma RV.4.51.10^d; 6.47.12^d; 9.89.
 7^d; 95.5^d; 10.131.6^d; AV.7.91.1^d; 20.125.6^d; VS.20.
 51^d; TS.1.7.13.4^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 191.5; KS.8.16^d; TB.
 3.1.1.5^d.
 suvirāyasya prajāvato yaçasvataḥ RV.8.23.27^o.
 suvirāyasya māhanā RV.5.16.4^b.
 suvirāyā carṣṇāyo madanti RV.1.184.4^d.
 suvirāyā tvā grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 suvirāyebhiḥ cābhi santi janān RV.6.10.5^d.
 suvṛktibhir vareṇya RV.5.25.3^d.
 suvṛktibhi stuvata ṛgmīyāya RV.1.62.1^o; VS.34.16^o.
 suvṛktibhiḥ surim vāvṛdhadyai RV.1.61.3^d; AV.20.
 35.3^d.
 suvṛktim erayāmahe RV.7.94.4^b; SV.2.150^b.
 suvṛd ratho vartate dakṣiṇāyāḥ RV.10.107.11^b.
 suvṛd ratho vartate yann abhi kṣam RV.1.183.2^a.
 suvedam kūcidarthinam RV.4.7.6^d.
 suvedanām akrṇor brahmaṇe gām RV.10.112.8^d.
 suvedā no vasū karat (RV.7.32.25^b, kṛdhi) RV.6.48.15^o;
 7.32.25^b.
 suvo etc.: see in the order of svo etc.
 suçānso bodhi grṇate yaviṣṭhya RV.1.44.6^a.
 suçānso yaç ca dakṣate RV.7.16.6^d.
 suçaktir in maghavan (SV. ovaḥ) tubhyaṁ māvate RV.7.
 32.21^o; SV.2.218^o.

suṣami ṣamidhvaṃ MS.4.13.4: 204.3; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kāuṣ.69.6.
 suṣami ṣamiṣva (TS.TB. and MS. in Padap. ṣami^o) VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.14; KS.1.5; TB.3.2.5.8; ÇB.1.1.4.10.
 suṣarmaṇo bṛhataḥ ṣarmaṇi syām RV.3.15.1^c; VS.11.49^o; TS.4.1.5.1^c; MS.2.7.5^c: 79.15; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.4.21.
 suṣarmāṇaṃ svavaśaṃ jaradvīṣaṃ RV.5.8.2^d.
 suṣarmāṇam aditiṃ supraṇītiṃ RV.10.63.10^b; AV.7.6.2^d,3^b; VS.21.5^d,6^b; TS.1.5.11.5^d,5^b; MS.4.10.1^d: 144.11; 4.10.1^b: 144.8; KS.2.3^b; 30.4^d,5^d; AÇ.2.1.29^d; ÇÇ.2.2.14^d.
 suṣarmāṇaḥ svavaśaḥ sunthāḥ RV.6.51.11^c.
 suṣarmāṇā svavaśā hi bhūtam RV.1.93.7^c; TS.2.3.14.3^c; MS.4.14.18^c: 248.9.
 suṣarmāṇo na somā ṛtaṃ yate RV.10.78.2^d.
 suṣarmāsi supraṭiṣṭhānaḥ VS.8.8; TS.1.4.26.1; 6.5.7.3 (*bis*); MS.1.3.28: 40.1; 4.7.1: 94.8; KS.4.10; 28.7; ÇB.4.4.1.14; MÇ.2.5.1.44. P: suṣarmāsi KÇ.10.6.2; ApÇ.13.13.5.
 suṣilpe bṛhatī ubhe (RV. mahī) RV.9.5.6^a; VS.28.29^b; TB.2.6.17.4^b.
 suṣīmaṃ somasatsaru AV.3.17.3^b. See suṣevaṃ soma^o.
 suṣukvānaḥ subhva evayāmarut RV.5.87.3^b.
 suṣṛtam MDh.3.254.
 suṣṛtaṃ manye tad ṛtaṃ navīyaḥ AV.7.72.3^b. See suṣṛaṭaṃ etc.
 suṣeva evāir auṣijasya hotā RV.5.41.5^c.
 suṣevaṃ somapitsaru (TS. sumatitsaru) VS.12.71^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.17; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34^b,35. See suṣīmaṃ.
 suṣevaṃ tvā bhānavo dīdivāṃsam TB.2.5.2.4^a.
 suṣevaṃ brahmaṇas patim gr̥ṇīṣe RV.7.97.3^b.
 suṣevā patye ṣvaṣurāya ṣambhūḥ AV.14.2.26^b.
 suṣevā māviṣa TS.7.1.7.3.
 suṣevo no mṛdayākuḥ RV.8.79.7^a.
 suṣevyaṃ namaśā rātaḥavyāḥ RV.5.43.14^c.
 suṣcandraṃ varṇaṃ dadhire suṣeṣasam RV.2.34.13^d.
 suṣcandra dasma viṣpate RV.5.6.5^c; SV.2.373^c; TS.4.4.4.6^c; KS.39.14^c.
 suṣravaḥ suṣravasaṃ mā kuru Kāuṣ.56.3; SMB.1.6.31; GÇ.2.10.41; ApMB.2.5.1 (ApG.4.11.15). P: suṣravaḥ suṣravasaṃ mā KhG.2.4.25. See next, and agne suṣravaḥ.
 suṣravaḥ suṣravā asi AG.1.22.21; MG.1.22.17. See under prec.
 suṣṛātaṃ manye tad ṛtaṃ navīyaḥ RV.10.179.3^b. See suṣṛtaṃ etc.
 suṣṛutiḥ ca mopaṣṛutiḥ ca mā haṣiṣṭam AV.16.2.5.
 suṣṛutāu karpāu AV.16.2.4; ApÇ.6.20.2.
 suṣloka sumaṅgala satyarājan VS.20.4. P: suṣloka KÇ.19.4.20. See next.
 suṣlokāṣṛm (KS. oḥ 3) sumaṅgalāṣṛm (KS. olā 3) satyarājan TS.1.8.16.2; KS.38.4; TB.1.7.10.6; 2.6.5.3; ApÇ.18.19.6. See prec.
 suṣlokyāya svastaye AG.1.17.12^d,13^d; PG.2.1.16^c; MG.1.21.6^d. See sāṅglo^o.

suṣadam id gavām asti pra khuda AV.20.135.4^c. See susatyam.
 suṣadā nāmāsi MS.2.13.21: 167.5.
 suṣadā paṣcāt devasya savitur adhipatyē cakṣur (TA. prā-ṇam) me dāḥ VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.2; ÇB.14.1.3.21; TA.4.5.3.
 suṣadā māviṣa TS.7.1.7.3. See next.
 suṣadām āsīda (LÇ. āsadam) VS.10.26; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.10; 2.7.16: 100.17; 4.4.6: 56.15; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; LÇ.3.12.13; ApÇ.18.18.7; MÇ.9.1.4. See prec.
 suṣadā yonāu svāhā vāt (TS.TB. yonim svāhā) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
 suṣadā sīda MS.1.8.8: 127.15.
 suṣamiddhaṃ vareṇyam TB.2.6.17.1^c. See susamid-dham etc., and cf. next but one.
 suṣamiddho na ā vaha SV.2.697^a; PB.15.8.1; 16.5.22. P: suṣamiddhaḥ LÇ.6.4.13. See susamiddho etc.
 suṣamiddho vareṇyaḥ KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.1^c. See susamiddho etc., and cf. prec. but one.
 suṣahā soma tāni te RV.9.29.3^a; SV.2.1117^a.
 suṣārathir aṣvān iva yan manuṣyān VS.34.6^a.
 suṣāva somam adribhiḥ RV.9.107.1^d; SV.1.512^d; 2.663^d; VS.19.2^d; MS.3.11.7^d: 150.1; KS.37.18^d; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.2^d.
 suṣāva somyaṃ madhu RV.8.8.4^d.
 suṣīraṃ (*var. lect. hr̥dayam*) cāpy adhomukham MahanU.11.7^d. See hr̥dayam cāpy.
 suṣupvāṃsa r̥bhavas tad apr̥chata RV.1.161.13^a.
 suṣupvāṃsaṃ na nir̥rter upasthe RV.1.117.5^a.
 suṣumā yātam adribhiḥ RV.1.137.1^a; AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. P: suṣuma ÇÇ.10.7.5. Cf. BṛhD.4.7.
 suṣumnaḥ (TS.N. omnaḥ) sūryaraṣmīḥ candramā gandharvaḥ VS.18.40; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.4; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.9; N.2.6.
 suṣumnasya pururucō janāsaḥ RV.10.104.5^b.
 suṣumnaḥ sūrya^o etc.: see prec. but one.
 suṣumnā sindhuvāhasā RV.5.75.2^d; SV.2.1094^d.
 suṣumneṣitatvatā yajāmāsi RV.10.132.2^b.
 suṣuvāṃsam upārāṇe (SV. uperaya) RV.8.32.21^b; SV.1.223^b.
 suṣūdata mṛdata AV.1.26.4^a.
 suṣūmā bahusūvarī RV.2.32.7^b; AV.7.46.2^b; TS.3.1.11.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.6; KS.13.16^b.
 suṣūr asūta mātā RV.5.7.8^c.
 suṣekam anupakṣitam RV.10.101.5^d. See viṣvāhādastam.
 suṣomāyām adhi priyaḥ RV.8.64.11^b.
 suṣome ṣaryanāvati RV.8.7.29^a.
 suṣtutiṃ sumatīvr̥dhaḥ VS.22.12^a.
 suṣtutir deva navyasī RV.3.62.7^b.
 suṣtubhaḥ svarkāḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 suṣtubho vām vṛṣanvasū RV.5.75.4^a.
 suṣṭhāmā rathaḥ suyamā hari te RV.10.44.2^a; AV.20.94.2^a.
 suṣvaye varivovidāḥ RV.9.21.2^b.
 suṣvāṇaḥ pavate sutaḥ RV.9.6.8^b; KS.35.6^b.
 suṣvāṇaṃ devavitaye RV.9.13.2^c; SV.2.538^c. Cf. suṣvāṇo etc.

susvānāsa indra stumasi tvā RV.10.148.1^a; SV.1.316^a.
 P: susvānāsaḥ Svidh.1.4.18.
 susvānāso vy adribhiḥ RV.9.101.11^a; SV.2.453^a.
 susvānebhir madati saṁ ha vīraiḥ RV.4.29.2^d.
 susvāno devavitaye RV.9.65.18^c; SV.2.184^c. Cf. susvānam
etc.
 suṣveḥ paktim kṛṇute kevalendraḥ RV.4.25.6^b.
 susamrabdhā atisthata RV.10.72.6^b.
 susamṇāsah pitaro mṛdatā naḥ AV.18.3.16^d.
 susamṇitā vakṣyo vakṣaneṣṭhāḥ RV.5.19.5^d.
 susamṇsat puṣṭivardhanāḥ ApMB.1.8.4^b.
 susamṇsan mitro atithiḥ çivo naḥ RV.7.9.3^b.
 susamṇskṛtā abhīçavaḥ RV.1.38.12^a.
 susamṇkāçā mātṛmṛṣṭeva yoṣā RV.1.123.11^a.
 susatyam id gavām asyasi pra khudasi ÇÇ.12.23.4^c. See
 suṣadam id.
 susadrçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 susamṇrk te svanīka pratikam RV.7.3.6^a.
 susamṇrgbhir ukṣabhir bhānum açret RV.7.79.1^c.
 susamṇrçam supratikam svañcam RV.7.10.3^c; MS.4.
 14.3^c; 218.8; TB.2.8.2.4^c.
 susamṇrçam tvā vayam RV.1.82.3^a; 10.158.5^a; VS.3.52^a;
 TS.1.8.5.1^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 142.11; 1.10.19: 159.4; 4.12.4^a:
 190.15; KS.9.6^a, 19^a; 36.13; ÇB.2.6.1.38^a; TB.1.6.9.8;
 ÇÇ.3.17.2; LÇ.5.2.10^a; ApÇ.8.16.8; MÇ.1.7.6.49. Ps:
 susamṇrçam tvā vayam maghavan (RV.1.82.3) AÇ.6.2.4;
 susamṇrçam tvā AÇ.2.19.34.
 susamṇrçam supratikasya sudyutah RV.1.143.3^b.
 susamṇrçā bhānunā yo vibhāti RV.7.9.4^c.
 susamiddham vareṇyam VS.28.24^b. See suṣamiddham
etc., and cf. susamiddho *etc.*
 susamiddhāya çociṣe RV.5.5.1^a; VS.3.2^a. Cf. BrhD.5.26.
 susamiddhe pāvaka āhutiṣahiḥ Kāuç.73.1^d.
 susamiddho na ā vaha RV.1.13.1^a. See suṣamiddho *etc.*
 susamiddho vareṇyah VS.21.12^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 157.15.
 See suṣamiddho *etc.*, and cf. susamiddham *etc.*
 susamṇpannam MÇ.11.9.3; Karmap.1.3.10.
 susamṇpiṣṭam vipāçy ā RV.4.30.11^b; N.11.48^b.
 susamṇbhr̥tā (MÇ.0te) tvā saṁ bharāmi TS.1.1.2.2; TB.3.
 2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.12; MÇ.1.1.1.42.
 susamṇrṣṭāso vṛṣabhasya mūrāḥ RV.3.43.6^d.
 susaveha havāmahe AV.3.20.6^b. See suhaveha.
 susasyāḥ (VSK. susaspāḥ) kṛṣṭis kṛdhi VS.4.10; VSK.
 4.4.3; ÇB.3.2.1.30. P: susasyāḥ KÇ.7.3.32. See kṛṣyāi
 tvā susasyāyāi.
 suhavam agne svasty amartya AV.19.8.3^c.
 suhavam me kṛttikā rohiṇi ca AV.19.7.2^a.
 suhavā devy aditir anarvā RV.7.40.4^c.
 suhavā nā ehi saha rāyaspoṣeṇa MS.4.2.5: 27.1. *Frag-*
ment: saha rāyaspoṣeṇa MÇ.9.5.1. See *next*.
 suhavā mehi saha prajāyā saha rāyaspoṣeṇa KS.5.2;
 32.2. See *prec.*
 suhaveha havāmahe RV.10.141.4^b; VS.33.86^b; MS.1.11.4^b:
 164.14; 2.2.6^b: 20.6; KS.10.12^b; 14.2^b. See suhaveha.
 suhastah suvāsah TB.3.10.8.4.
 suhasto godhug uta dohad enām RV.1.164.26^b; AV.7.
 73.7^b; 9.10.4^b; N.11.43^b.

suhārdo me bahūn kṛdhi AV.19.32.6^d.
 suhitā alamkṛtā bhavata LÇ.5.1.12.
 suhitāstu me vaçe AV.11.10.4^d.
 suhutakṛtaḥ stha suhutaṁ kariṣyatha (AÇ.2.3.9, otam
 akarṣṭa) AÇ.2.2.15; 3.9. See *under* subhūtakṛta.
 suhemantaḥ suvasantaḥ ÇÇ.4.18.2^a; PG.3.2.12^a.
 sūkaras tvākhanan nasā AV.2.27.2^b; 5.14.1^b.
 sūkarāya vi jihite mṛgāya AV.12.1.48^d.
 sūktaṁ ca me sukrtaṁ ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.
 2.11.3: 141.5; KS.18.8.
 sūktaṁ brūhi KS.19.13. See sūktā brūhi.
 sūktavākaṁ prathamam ād id agnim RV.10.88.8^a.
 sūktavāke namovāke vidhema TS.1.4.45.2^d; KS.4.13^d.
 See namovāke vidhema.
 sūktavākenāçīṣah VS.19.29^b.
 sūktasya bodhi tanayam ca jinva RV.2.23.19^b; 24.16^b;
 VS.34.58^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 178.7; TB.2.8.5.1^b.
 sūktānte tṛṇāny agnāu RVKh.5.49.1^a; 6.48.2^a.
 sūktā preṣya ÇÇ.5.20.5; MÇ.1.8.6.13. Cf. ApÇ.7.27.6.
 sūktā brūhi VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.12; TB.
 2.6.15.2; 3.3.8.11; 6.15.1; ÇÇ.1.14.1; KÇ.3.6.1; ApÇ.
 3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.12; — 5.2.8.44. See sūktaṁ brūhi.
 sūktāya pathaḥ kṛṇuhi prācaḥ RV.9.9.15^b.
 sūktāya sādhyā pathaḥ RV.9.9.8^b.
 sūktena bhikṣe sumatiṁ turāṇam RV.1.171.1^b.
 sūktena mahā namasā vivāse RV.6.52.17^b.
 sūktena vacasā vayam AV.20.127.14^b.
 sūktebhir vo vacobhir devajusṭāhiḥ RV.5.45.4^a.
 sūktāir adyā vṛṇīmahe RV.5.82.7^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; MS.4.
 12.6^b; 196.14.
 sūktāir abhi gr̥ṇīmasi RV.1.42.10^b.
 sūktāir devam savitāram duvasya RV.5.49.2^b.
 sūktāiḥ sūra udite RV.7.66.12^b.
 sūcikā ye prakāṇkatāḥ RV.1.19.17^b.
 sūciḥḥ çamyantu (TS.KSA. çimyantu; MS. çamayantu)
 tvā VS.23.33^d–36^d; TS.5.2.11.1^d (*quater*), 2^d; MS.3.12.
 21^d (*ter*): 167.4, 6, 10; KSA.10.5^d (*quing.*).
 sūtā grāmaṇyaç ca ye AV.3.5.7^b.
 sūtikā anuçerate AV.8.6.19^b.
 sūtravat kṛṇute vasu Kāuç.107.2^b.
 sūtram sūtrasya yo vidyāt AV.10.8.37^c.
 sūtram sūtrasyāham veda AV.10.8.38^c.
 sūdam gr̥hebhyo rasam ābharāmi TB.1.2.1.3^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^d.
 sūdyābhyah svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 sūnari viçvā tvā bhūtānuprānantu MS.4.2.5: 26.14. Cf. *next*.
 sūnary asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: sūnari ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. *prec.*
 sūnānām ety agrataḥ AV.5.17.14^b.
 sūnum vanaspatnām RV.8.23.25^b.
 sūnum satyasya yuvānam AÇ.8.1.18^b. See sūnuḥ *etc.*
 sūnum satyasya satpatim RV.8.69.4^c; AV.20.22.4^c; 92.1^c;
 SV.1.168^c; 2.839^c.
 sūnum na mātā hṛdyaṁ suçevam RV.5.42.2^b.
 sūnum anvārabhāmahe KS.21.14^b.
 sūnur dādharma çavasā sudaṇsah RV.1.62.9^b.
 sūnur na trayayāyyah RV.6.2.7^d.
 sūnuḥ satyasya yuvānam AV.6.1.2^b. See sūnum *etc.*
 sūnū dakṣasya sukratū RV.8.25.5^b.

sūnṛta (MS. tā) ehi AV.8.10.11; MS.4.2.5: 26.14; 4.2.6: 27.11; ÇÇ.2.12.3; ApÇ.4.10.4.
 sūnṛtayā parivṛtaḥ MS.2.7.12b: 92.11. See hiranya-jit.
 sūnṛtā ehi: see prec. but one.
 sūnṛtāvantaḥ subhagaḥ AV.7.60.6a.
 sūnṛtā saṁnatih kṣemaḥ AV.11.7.13a.
 sūnṛte vāryā puru RV.4.55.9b.
 sūnor mānenāçvinaḥ grṇānā RV.1.117.11a.
 sūnor vatsasya mātaraḥ RV.9.19.4c.
 sūno hinvasya hariṇaḥ RV.8.40.9c.
 sūpacaraṇā ca svadhicaraṇā ca TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.3; ÇB.1.9.1.8; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 sūpasadano-gñih TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 sūpasadā me bhūyāḥ TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavat sarasvatyāi meṣyā badhnann indrāya meṣam KS.19.13.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad agnayā ājyena somāyājyenendrāgnibhyāḥ chāgena MS.4.13.9: 211.7.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad açvibhyāḥ chāgena sarasvatyāi meṣenendrāya ṛṣabheṇa (TB. chāgena sarasvatyā indrāya sarasvatyāi meṣenendrāyāçvibhyāḥ indrāyāṣabheṇāçvibhyāḥ sarasvatyāi) VS.21.60; TB. 2.6.15.1.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad indrāgnibhyāḥ chāgena TB.3.6.15.1.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad indrāya (VS.28.46, indrāya vayodhase) chāgena (KS. meṣeṇa) VS.28.23.46; KS.19.13.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad bṛhaspataye chāgena badhnann açvibhyāḥ chāgam KS.19.13.
 sūpasthā asi vānaspatyaḥ MÇ.2.1.2.16. See next.
 sūpasthā devo vanaspatih TS.1.2.2.3; ApÇ.10.10.6. See prec.
 sūpasthānā dyāuḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 sūpasthābhīr na dhenubhiḥ RV.9.61.21b; SV.2.167b.
 sūpasthāvā vanaspatha ūrdhvo mā pāhy odṛcaḥ KS.2.3.
 sūpāyanāsmāi bhava sūpavañcanā (AV. sūpasarpaṇā) RV.10.18.11b; AV.18.3.50b; TA.6.7.1b.
 sūpāvasānā ca svadhyavasānā ca TS.2.6.9.6.
 sūmnāya nūnam imahe sakhibhyaḥ VS.3.26b; 15.48b; 25.47b. See sumnāya etc.
 sūyame me-dya staṁ svāvṛtāu sūpāvṛtāu MS.1.1.13: 8.6. P: sūyame me-dya staṁ MÇ.1.3.1.11. See under suyame me adya.
 sūyavasād bhagavati (KÇ. 0ti) hi bhūyāḥ RV.1.164.40a; AV.7.73.11a; 9.10.20a; AB.1.22.13; 5.27.6; 7.3.3; KB. 8.7; AÇ.3.11.4; 4.7.4; KÇ.25.1.19a; ApÇ.9.5.4a; N. 11.44a. Ps: sūyavasād bhagavati KÇ.26.6.23; sūyavasāt ÇÇ.3.20.1; 5.10.33; Vait.14.9; Kāuç.24.17; 92.15.
 sūyavasiniḥ manave (RV.TA. manuṣe; KS. mānuṣe) daçasyā (TA. daçasye; TS.MS.KS. yaçasye) RV.7.99.3b; VS.5.16b; TS.1.2.13.2b; MS.1.2.9b: 18.19; KS.2.10b; ÇB.3.5.3.14b; TA.1.8.2b.
 sūra upākacakṣasam RV.8.6.25b.
 sūra upāke tanvaṁ dadhānaḥ RV.4.16.14a.
 sūraḥ paçyati cakṣasā RV.9.10.9c; SV.2.477c.
 sūraṁ cit sasruṣir iṣaḥ RV.1.86.5c.

sūraç cakram hiranyayam RV.6.56.3b.
 sūraç cakram pra vṛhaj jāta ojasā RV.1.130.9a.
 sūraç ca marka uparo babhūvān RV.10.27.20d.
 sūraç cid açvān yuyujāna iyate RV.4.45.6c.
 sūraç cid asmā anu dad apasyām RV.7.45.2d.
 sūraç cid ā harito asya rīramat RV.10.92.8a.
 sūraç cid ratham paritakmyāyām RV.5.31.11a.
 sūr asi suvanasya retaḥ (MS. retā iṣṭakā svargo lokah) MS. 2.7.16: 99.5; ApÇ.16.23.10. See next.
 sūr asi svar asiṣṭakā svarge loke KS.39.3. See prec.
 sūrā anvaṁ vi tanvate RV.9.10.5c; SV.2.473c.
 sūrād açvaṁ vasavo nir ataṣṭa RV.1.163.2d; VS.29.13d; TS.4.6.7.1d; KS.40.6d; ÇÇ.16.3.12; N.4.13.
 sūrāya viçvacakṣase RV.1.50.2c; AV.13.2.17c; 20.47.14c; ArS.5.7c.
 sūrāso na darçatāsaḥ SV.2.452c. See sūryāso etc.
 sūriṁ sahasrasātāmam RV.6.45.33d.
 sūriṁ cid ye anumadanti vajāih RV.1.173.7d.
 sūribhya indravarunā rayih syāt RV.6.68.7b.
 sūriri asi AV.2.11.4; MS.2.3.2: 29.14; KS.12.2; MÇ.5.2. 1.13.
 sūriri aham sajāteṣu bhūyāsam priyaḥ sajātānām (KS. sajāteṣv adhibhūyāsam) MS.2.3.2: 29.15; KS.12.2.
 sūris tvam deveṣv edhi MS.2.3.2: 29.14.
 sūriḥ suvarṇā bṛhati suvarcāḥ AV.13.1.22b.
 sūriṇç cid yadi dhiṣā veṣi janān RV.1.173.8d.
 sūro aktuṣv ā yaman (SV. yamat) RV.8.92.31b; SV.1.128b.
 sūro adhware pari rodhanā goḥ RV.1.121.7b.
 sūro ayukta yātave RV.9.63.9b; SV.2.568b.
 sūro ahnām prataritā uṣasām divaḥ AV.18.4.58b. See somo ahnāḥ.
 sūro duhitā paritakmyāyām RV.7.69.4b; MS.4.14.10b: 230.5; TB.2.8.7.8b.
 sūro dṛçke vṛṣaṇaḥ ca pāuṁsye RV.4.41.6b; 10.92.7b.
 sūro na citro avyayāni pavyayā RV.9.86.34b.
 sūro na mitravarunā gaviṣṭiṣu TB.2.4.5.3b. See çuro etc.
 sūro na yasya dṛçatir arepāḥ RV.6.3.3a.
 sūro na rurukvāñ (SV. 0vāñ) chatātma RV.1.149.3c; SV. 2.1124c.
 sūro na viçvadarçataḥ RV.9.66.22c.
 sūro na svayugvabhiḥ (SV. sayugo) RV.9.111.1c; SV.1. 463c; 2.940c.
 sūro na hi dyuta tvam RV.6.2.6c; AV.18.4.59c; SV.1.83c.
 sūro ninikta raçmibhiḥ RV.10.132.6d.
 sūro rathasya naptyaḥ (ArS. naptryaḥ; TB. naptriyaḥ) RV.1.50.9b; AV.13.2.24b; 20.47.21b; ArS.5.13b; KS. 9.19b; TB.2.4.5.4b.
 sūro varṇena tatanann uṣasaḥ RV.4.5.13d.
 sūrmyaṁ suṣirām iva RV.8.69.12d; AV.20.92.9d; MS. 4.7.8d: 104.12; N.5.27d.
 sūrya (sc. tvam nas tasmāt pāhi) Kāuç.119.3c. Ūha of agne tvam etc.
 sūrya ātmā jagatas tasthuṣaḥ ca RV.1.115.1d; AV.13.2. 35d; 20.107.14d; ArS.5.3d; VS.7.42d; 13.46d; TS.1.4. 43.1d; 2.4.14.4d; MS.1.3.37d: 43.9; KS.4.9d; 22.5d; ÇB.4.3.4.10d; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.4d; AA.2.2.4.7; 3.2. 3.10d; TA.1.7.6d; 2.13.1d; N.12.16d.

sūrya āpo-ti paçyati AV.13.1.45^b.
sūrya iva jyotiṣāpas tatāna RV.4.38.10^b; 10.178.3^b; TS. 1.5.11.4^b; AB.4.20.30^b; KB.25.8; N.10.29^b, 31^b.
sūrya iva jyotiṣa vibhūḥ TB.2.7.7.6^d.
sūrya iva divam āruhya AV.8.5.7^c.
sūrya iva dṛce bhūyāsam SMB.2.4.14.
sūrya iva rocate sarpiṣāsutiḥ RV.10.69.2^d.
sūrya ivāpratidhr̥ṣyaç candramā iva punarbhūr bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.17.
sūrya iva bhāhi pradiçaç catasrah AV.19.33.5^d.
sūrya udite madathā divo narah RV.5.54.10^b.
sūrya r̥tuḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
sūrya ekākī carati VS.23.10^a, 46^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12. 19^a: 166.2; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.5.2.12; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ. 16.5.4^a; MÇ.9.2.3. P: sūryaḥ KÇ.20.5.20.
sūrya enam divaḥ pra nūdatām nyoṣatu AV.12.5.73^c.
sūryaḥ kṛṇotu bheṣajam AV.6.83.1^c.
sūryaḥ pavitraḥ sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.19.6. See vāyuh somah.
sūryaḥ paçur āsit tenāyajanta sa etam lokam ajayad yasmin sūryaḥ sa te loko bhaviṣyati tam jeṣyasi VS. 23.17; ÇB.13.2.7.15. See ādityaḥ paçur.
sūryam yujam akṛta vājy arvā TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
sūryam vayam rajasi kṣiyantam AV.13.2.43^c.
sūryam viveda tamasi kṣiyantam RV.3.39.5^d. Cf. sūryam na dasrā.
sūryam çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.5^b.
sūryam haryann arocayaḥ RV.3.44.2^b.
sūryam gachatāt parame vyoman TB.3.7.13.4^d.
sūrya cakṣuṣā mā pāhi svāhā AV.2.16.3.
sūrya jiva AV.19.70.
sūrya jyotir vibhāhi mahata indriyāya TB.3.7.5.2; ApÇ. 2.10.4.
sūryajyotiṣam tvā vāyumatīm prānavatīm svargyam svargayopadadhāmi bhāsvatīm VSK.3.2.2. P: sūrya-jyotiṣam Vait.7.10.
sūryam cakṣur gachatu vātam ātmā RV.10.16.3^a. See sūryam cakṣuṣā, sūryam te cakṣur gachatu, and cf. next, and under sūryaç cakṣur.
sūryam cakṣur gamayatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. Cf. prec.
sūryam cakṣuṣā gacha vātam ātmanā AV.18.2.7^a. See under sūryam cakṣur gachatu.
sūryam cāmum riçādasam (ÇÇ. cāmū riçādasah) AV.20. 128.1^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^c.
sūryatvacasa (MS.MÇ. 0sah; KS. 0sas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha rāṣṭradāḥ) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.12 (bis); TB.1.7.5.3; MÇ.9.1.2. P: sūryatvacasah ApÇ.18.13.11.
sūrya nakṣatrāṇām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. Cf. sūryaç cakṣuṣām, and sūryo divaḥ.
sūrya nāvam āruḥṣah AV.17.1.26^a. See under āditya nāvam.
(om) sūryam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. sūryas tr̥pyatu.
sūryam te cakṣur gachatu vātam ātmā TA.6.1.4^a; 7.3^a. P: sūryam te cakṣuḥ ApÇ.7.1.2. See under sūryam cakṣur gachatu.

sūryam te cakṣur vātam prāno dyām pr̥ṣṭham antarikṣam atmāṅgair yajñam pṛthivīm çartraiḥ TA.3.4.1. Cf. sūryo me cakṣur vātaḥ prāno.
sūryam te dyāvapṛthivivantam rechantu, ye māghāyavaḥ praticyā diço-bhidāsān AV.19.18.5.
sūryam divi rohayantaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.10.65.11^c.
sūryam devā ajanayan AV.19.27.7^d.
sūryam na dasrā tamasi kṣiyantam RV.1.117.5^b. Cf. sūryam viveda.
sūryapatnīr upāsaran MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
sūryapatnī vi (AV. sam) carataḥ prajānati AV.8.9.12^c; TS.4.3.11.1^c; KS.39.10^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 160.4; ApMB. 2.20.31^c.
sūrya prāyaçcitta (ÇÇ. prāyaçcittir asi) tvam devānam prāyaçcittir asi ÇÇ.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.4. See āditya prāyaçcitta.
sūrya bhrājiṣṭha bhrājiṣṭhas (TS.ÇÇ.ApÇ. bhrājasvin bhrājasvi; VSK. bhrājasvan bhrājasvāns; MS. bhrā-jaskāra bhrājasvāns) tvam (MS. tvam varcasvān) deveṣv asi (TS. deveṣu bhūyaḥ; MS. deveṣv edhi) VS.8.40; VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.13; ÇB.4.5.4.12; ÇÇ.10.4.12. Ps: sūrya bhrājiṣṭha KÇ.12. 3.6; sūrya bhrājasvin ApÇ.13.8.9; sūrya bhrājaskāra MÇ.7.2.2.
sūryam agnāu (svāhā) MÇ.1.6.1.4. Ūha of agnim agnāu svāhā.
sūryam a dhattho divi citryam ratham RV.5.63.7^d.
sūryamāsayor akṣitam AV.3.29.5^d.
sūrya māsāya kartave AV.13.2.12^b; GB.1.2.17.
sūryam r̥tam tamaso grāhyā yat (AV. grāhyā adhi) AV. 2.10.8^a; TB.2.5.6.3^a; ApMB.2.12.10^a (ApÇ.6.15.4); HG. 2.3.10^a.
sūryam r̥tvā te parāñico vyathantām AV.4.40.7^c.
sūryam pādām brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^b.
sūrya yat te tapas (also tejas, 0reis, çocis, and haras) tena tam prati tapa (also tam atejasam kuru, tam prati arca, tam prati çoca, and tam prati hara) yo-smān dveṣṭi yam vayam dviṣmaḥ AV.2.21.1-5.
sūryaraçmim samābhṛtam TS.1.7.12.2^b; TB.1.3.9.2. See sūryāñi çukram, and sūrye santam.
sūryaraçmir harikeçah purastāt RV.10.139.1^a; VS.17. 58^a; TS.4.6.3.3^a; 5.4.6.3; ÇB.9.2.3.12. Cf. BṛhD.8.51. See harikeçah.
sūryavantaḥ maghavānam viṣṇasahim TB.2.7.15.6^c.
sūryavarcasa (MS.MÇ. 0sah; KS. 0sas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha rāṣṭradāḥ) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.13 (bis); TB.1.7.5.2; MÇ.9.1.2. P: sūryavarcasah ApÇ.18.13.10.
sūryavarṇe vapuṣṭame AV.5.5.6^b.
sūrya vratapate vrataḥ carisṣyāmi (MS.4.9.26, vratam acārṣam) MS.4.9.24: 137.11; 4.9.26: 138.7; SMB.1. 6.11. P: sūrya vratapate Kauç.56.7. See āditya vrata^o.
sūryaç cakṣur vātaḥ prānam AV.11.8.31^a. See sūryas te cakṣuḥ, sūryo me cakṣur, and cf. under sūryam cakṣur gachatu.
sūryaç cakṣuṣām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.9. P: sūryaç cakṣuṣām Vait.9.27. Cf. under sūrya nakṣatrāṇām.

sūryaḥ ca tvā candramāḥ ca gr̥ṇitām KS.35.11.
sūryaḥ ca tvā rakṣatām candramāḥ ca AV.8.1.12^d.
sūryaḥ ca mā manyuḥ ca manyupatayaḥ ca manyukṛte-
bhyo pāpebhyo rakṣantām TA.10.25.1; MahānU.14.4.
P: sūryaḥ ca mā BrhPDh.2.36.
sūryas tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. sūryam tarpayāmi.
sūryas te cakṣuḥ TS.5.7.25.1; KSA 5.5; ÇÇ.10.17.4. See
under sūryaḥ cakṣur.
sūryas te tanve çam tapāti AV.8.1.5^c.
sūryas te-dhipatīḥ VS.15.58; MS.2.7.16: 99.14; KS.17.
10; ÇB.8.7.1.22. See sūryo-dhi^o.
sūryas te nakṣatrāḥ saha VS.23.43^c. See dyāus te na^o.
sūryas te mahimā VS.23.2; MS.3.12.16: 165.3; ApÇ.
20.13.3.
sūryas tvādhīpatir mṛtyoḥ AV.5.30.15^c.
sūryas tvā (MS.MÇ. tvā raçmibhiḥ) purastāt pātu kasyāç
cid abhiçastyāi (TS.MS.KS. oçastyāḥ) VS.2.5; TS.1.1.
11.2; MS.1.1.12: 7.15; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.8. Ps: sūryas
tvā purastāt pātu TB.3.3.6.9; ApÇ.2.9.7; sūryas tvā
raçmibhiḥ MÇ.1.2.6.11; sūryas tvā KÇ.2.8.4.
sūryas tvābhi pātu mahyā svastyā chardiṣā çamtamena
VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.7; KS.40.5; ÇB.
8.7.3.19.
sūryas tvā raçmibhiḥ etc.: see sūryas tvā purastāt etc.
sūryasya (sc. varcasā br̥haspatis tvā yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2.
Cf. PB.1.3.5.
sūryasya cakṣuḥ pra minanti vṛstibhiḥ RV.5.59.5^d.
sūryasya cakṣur āruham (VS.ÇB. āroha) VS.4.32^a; TS.
1.2.4.1^a; 6.1.7.3; MS.1.2.5^a: 13.12; 3.7.7: 84.10; KS.
2.6^a; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.4.8^a; ApÇ.10.22.8; MÇ.2.1.3.49.
sūryasya cakṣur muhur un mimīyāt RV.10.10.9^b; AV.
18.1.10^b.
sūryasya cakṣu rajasāity avṛtam RV.1.164.14^c; AV.
9.9.14^c.
sūryasya ca tvāuṣadhinām ca varcasā juhomi varcodām
MS.4.7.3: 96.9. P: sūryasya ca tvāuṣadhinām ca var-
casā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.
sūryasya ceti raçmibhir dṛçānā RV.1.92.12^d.
sūryasya tapas tapa (MS. tapah) MS.4.9.3: 123.10; TA.
4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.5; MÇ.4.2.18. See sūryasya
tvā tapase.
sūryasya tvā cakṣuṣānvikṣe TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7; ApÇ.15.
4.7. P: sūryasya tvā MÇ.4.1.26.
sūryasya tvā cakṣuṣā pratikṣe (TS.ApÇ. prati paçyāmi)
TS.2.6.8.5; GB.2.1.2; Vait.3.8; ApÇ.3.19.6; Kāuç.
91.2.
sūryasya tvā tapase VS.37.11; ÇB.14.1.3.6. See sūrya-
sya tapas.
sūryasya tvā varcasā pratigṛhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P: sūrya-
sya LÇ.2.8.4.
sūryasya duhitābharat RV.9.113.3^b.
sūryasya paçya çremānam (ÇÇ. çramaṇam) AB.7.15.5^c;
ÇÇ.15.19^c.
sūryasya priyam duhitus tiro ravam RV.9.72.3^b.
sūryasya bhāge amṛtasya loke AV.8.1.1^d.
sūryasya bhāntum yajño dādharma SV.2.1195^b.
sūryasya bhānum ṛtuthā vasaṇaḥ SV.2.1193^c.

sūryasya marīciḥ TA.3.9.2. Cf. sūryo marīcim.
sūryasya yatra vimucanty açvān RV.5.62.1^b.
sūryasya raçmīn anuyanti sṛṣṭāḥ JB.4.309 (310)^d. Part of
kasmād ūrdhvā.
sūryasya raçmīn anu yāḥ saṁcaranti AV.4.38.5^a. P:
sūryasya raçmīn Kāuç.66.13. Designated as karkī-pṛa-
vādāḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) Kāuç.21.11.
sūryasya raçmīn anv atātana (MÇ. atatantha) TB.1.4.4.
10^b; AÇ.3.10.16^b; ApÇ.9.10.17^b; MÇ.3.4.10^b.
sūryasya rasā āçrayasva MS.4.9.1: 121.8. P: sūryasya
rase MÇ.4.1.19. See sūryasya harasā.
sūryasya varcasā varcasvi bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.
sūryasya çriyā sudṛçī hiranyāḥ RV.1.122.2^d.
sūryasya sapta raçmibhiḥ RV.8.72.16^c.
sūryasya harasā çrāya TA.4.2.6; 5.3.5; ApÇ.15.3.7. See
sūryasya rasā.
sūryasya harase tvā MS.4.9.3: 123.7; TA.4.5.1; MÇ.
4.2.14.
sūryasyāvṛtam anvāvarte (SMB.GG. anvāvartasvasāu)
AV.10.5.37^a; VS.2.26.27; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇB.1.9.3.17,
20; SMB.1.6.19; GG.2.10.27. Ps: sūryasyāvṛtam Kāuç.
6.15; sūryasya KÇ.3.8.19.23; KhG.2.4.14.
sūryasyāçvā harayāḥ ketumantaḥ AV.13.1.24^a.
sūryasyeva na raçmayāḥ RV.9.64.7^c; SV.2.308^c.
sūryasyeva raçmayo durniyantavaḥ RV.1.135.9^f.
sūryasyeva raçmayo drāvayitnavāḥ RV.9.69.6^a; SV.
2.720^a.
sūryasyeva vakṣatho jyotir eṣām RV.7.33.8^a; N.11.20^a.
sūryasyāikā carati niṣkṛteṣu (MS.KS. niṣkṛtāni) TS.4.3.
11.5^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 160.13; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
sūryasyodayanam prati (VāDh. purah) TA.1.6.1^d;
VāDh.1.15^b.
sūryasyodayanād adhi RV.1.48.7^b.
sūryaḥ san tanūbhiḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
sūryā ubhā candramasā vicakṣaṇā TB.2.8.9.1^b.
sūryām yaḥ pratyakṣam vidyāt ApMB.1.17.9^c. See next
but one.
sūryām yat patye çaṁsantīm RV.10.85.9^c; AV.14.1.9^c.
sūryām yo brahmā vidyāt RV.10.85.34^c; AV.14.1.29^c.
See prec. but one.
sūryām vahatunā saha RV.10.85.38^b; AV.14.2.1^b; PG.
1.7.3^b; ApMB.1.5.3^b; MG.1.11.12^b.
sūryām hiraṇmayīm lakṣmīm RVKh.5.87.13^c.
sūryāgni cakṣurbhyām TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2.
sūryāgni dyāvāpṛthivī uro antarikṣāpa oṣadhayaḥ MS.1.
2.2: 11.3. P: sūryāgni dyāvāpṛthivī MÇ.2.1.2.6. See
indrāgni dyāvā^o.
sūryācandramasābhyām AV.6.128.3^b.
sūryācandramasāv iva RV.5.51.15^b.
sūryācandramasāv ubhā AV.8.2.15^d; 11.6.5^b.
sūryācandramasāu dhātā RV.10.190.3^a; TA.10.1.14^a;
MahānU.5.7^a.
sūryācandramasāu vṛkyābhyām (KSA. vṛkka^o) TS.5.7.
19.1; KSA.13.9.
sūryāc cakṣur antarikṣāc chrotram pṛthivyāḥ çarīram
AV.5.10.8.
sūryāc cakṣur aham tava AV.8.2.3^b.

sūryāñ çukrañ samābhṛtam MS.1.11.4^b: 165.18. *See under sūryaraçmiñ.*
sūryāt te cakṣu spr̥ṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.
sūryā na candrā carato hatāmatī TB.2.8.9.1^d.
sūryābhyāñ svāhā AV.19.23.24.
sūryāmāsā candramasā yamañ divi RV.10.64.3^c.
sūryāmāsā dr̥ce kam RV.8.94.2^c.
sūryāmāsā vicarantā divikṣitā RV.10.92.12^c.
sūryāmāsā sadanāya sadhanyā RV.10.93.5^b.
sūryām iva pari dhattāñ prajāyā AV.14.1.53^d.
sūryāya cakṣur ālabhate TB.3.4.1.18.
sūryāya ca tvā dive ca (*sc. unnayāmi*) ApÇ.6.8.1.
sūryāya tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.4; 4.5.3: 66.7; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.3.9; 22.5; 30.5 (*bis*); ÇB.3.9.3.5; 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2.
sūryāya tvā bhrājasvate (VS.ÇB. bhrājāya; VSK. bhrāje) VS.8.40 (*bis*), 41 (*bis*); VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; TS.1.4.3.1.1 (*bis*); MS.1.3.33: 41.9 (*bis*); KS.4.11 (*bis*); ÇB.4.5.4.11 (*bis*); 6.2.2 (*bis*); TA.3.16.1 (*bis*); MahānU.20.8 (*bis*).
sūryāya devebhyo dhukṣya ÇÇ.2.8.5.
sūryāya namañ KSA.11.6; GopālU.2.
sūryāya panthām anvetavā u RV.1.24.8^b; VS.8.23^b; TS.1.4.45.1^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.3; KS.4.13^b; ÇB.4.4.5.4^b.
sūryāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *See under adityaḥ ca dyāuḥ.*
sūryāya svāhā AV.19.43.3; VS.22.28.29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 3.4.2.1; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.17; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.13.11.12; 15.3; KSA.1.6.8.11; ÇB.5.12; AdB.12; ÇB.2.3.1.36; 14.3.2.9; TB.3.1.6.5; 10.7.1; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; 14.25.11; AG.1.9.7; Kāuḥ.72.28; GG.1.3.10; PG.1.9.4; MG.2.3.2; Svidh.1.8.13. P: sūryāya KhG.1.5.15.
sūryāya haryakṣam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
sūryāyā aḥvinā varā RV.10.85.8^c; AV.14.1.8^c.
sūryāyā ūdho-dityā (MÇ. ūdhar aditer; KS. ūdho aditer) upasthe VSK.2.5.3^c; TS.1.6.5.1^c; KS.3.1.14^c; ÇÇ.4.11.1^c; KÇ.3.3.12^c; MÇ.1.3.2.7^c.
sūryāyāḥ paçya rūpāñi RV.10.85.35^c; AV.14.1.28^c; ApMB.1.17.10^c.
sūryāyā bhadram id vasañ RV.10.85.6^c; AV.14.1.7^c.
sūryāyā vahatuḥ prāgāt RV.10.85.13^a; AV.14.1.13^a.
sūryāyās tvacam abruvan AV.9.4.14^b.
sūryāyāñ devebhyāñ RV.10.85.17^a; AV.14.2.46^a; Kāuḥ.77.5.23.
sūryāso na darçatāsañ RV.9.101.12^a. *See sūryāso etc.*
sūryā hi candrā vasu tveṣadarçatā TB.2.8.9.2^c.
sūrye jyotir adadhur māsy aktūn RV.10.12.7^c; AV.18.1.35^c.
sūryeṇa tejañ KS.35.15.
sūryeṇa divam: *see next but one.*
sūryeṇa devena dyāurlokena lokānāñ sāmavedena vedānāñ tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇÇ.1.16.3.
sūryeṇa dyām (KSA. divam) TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
sūryeṇa mimate javam AV.4.36.5^b.
sūryeṇa vayunavac cakāra RV.6.21.3^b; ÇÇ.14.24.5; N.5.15.
sūryeṇa virāt KS.39.11. *See next but one.*
sūryeṇa sayujōsañ TA.1.27.2^d.

sūryeṇa svarāt TS.4.4.8.1. *See prec. but one.*
sūryeṇāsyā yatamanāitu dakṣiṇa RV.10.62.11^b.
sūryeṇottabhītā dyāuḥ RV.10.85.1^b; AV.14.1.1^b; ApMB.1.6.1^b.
sūryeva nāri viçvarūpā mahitvā AV.14.2.32^c.
sūrye viṣam ā sajāmi RV.1.19.1.10^a.
sūrye santāñ (KS.TA. çukrañ) samāhitam (KS.TA. samābhṛtam) VS.9.3^b; KS.14.3^b; ÇB.5.1.2.7; TA.1.22.8^b. *See under sūryaraçmiñ.*
sūryāṣa te putras tañ te paridadāmi HG.1.7.10. *See under asāv eṣa te deva, and cf. adityāitāñ.*
sūryo agnir uta vā hiranyam AV.1.9.2^b.
sūryo apo vi gāhate (MG. apo-vagāhate) MS.4.12.5^a: 194.3; ApÇ.16.11.12^a; MG.1.4.16.
sūryo ahobhir (KS. -hobhir) anu tvāvatu KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.2^c. *See sūryo nakṣatrāñ avatv.*
sūryo jyotir jyotir agniñ svāhā TB.2.1.2.10.11; ApÇ.6.10.9.
sūryo jyotir jyotiḥ sūryaḥ (*with or without svāhā*) SV.2.118.1; VS.3.9; MS.1.6.10: 102.12; 2.7.16: 99.6; KS.6.5; 40.6; AB.5.3.1.4; KB.2.8; 14.1; ÇB.1.4.9; ÇB.2.3.1.30, 33, 36; TB.2.1.9.2; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.10; AÇ.2.4.25; ÇÇ.2.9.2; LÇ.1.8.14; ApÇ.6.10.8; 15.12.8; 16.23.10.
sūryo jyotir jyotiḥ svañ sūryaḥ (AÇ. sūryo3m) AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; AÇ.5.9.11.
sūryo jyotir na tadā jyotir eṣām AB.5.31.6^d.
sūryo jyotiḥ carati citram āyudham RV.5.63.4^b.
sūryo divaḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. under sūrya nakṣatrāñ.*
sūryo divam iva gatvāya AV.20.128.5^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^c.
sūryo divod akrāmat AV.19.19.3^a.
sūryo divo diviṣadbhyañ MÇ.7.2.5^a. *Cf. sūryo devo.*
sūryo divo yajñāñ pātu MÇ.5.2.15.8.
sūryo devatā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; KS.17.3; 39.4; ApÇ.12.1.12; 16.28.1.
sūryo devīm uṣasāñ rocamanām RV.1.115.2^a; AV.20.107.15^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 220.6; TB.2.8.7.1^a.
sūryo devo (KS.13.11, divo) diviṣadbhyo dhātā kṣatrāya vāyuh prajābhyāñ (KS. prajānām) TS.3.3.10.1; KS.13.11.12. P: sūryo devo diviṣadbhyañ TS.3.4.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.16. *Cf. sūryo divo divi^o.*
sūryo dyām sūryaḥ pṛthivīm AV.13.1.45^a. P: sūryo dyām Vait.16.11.
sūryo-dhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.14. *See sūryas te-dhi^o.*
sūryo-dhiviyatto asyām KS.40.5. *See sūryo viyatto.*
sūryo na ṛdita ṛditavyāñ devāñ divyāñ pātu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
sūryo nakṣatrāñ avatv iha mā nu AA.5.1.1.12^d. *See sūryo ahobhir.*
sūryo nakṣatrāñ urv antarikṣam RV.3.54.19^d.
sūryo na cakṣu rajaso visarjane RV.5.59.3^b.
sūryo nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3^c (*bis*): 50.11.13. *See sūryo mā te^o.*
sūryo no divas pātu RV.10.158.1^a; AB.4.9.9; AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.4.6.4. P: sūryo no divaḥ AÇ.6.5.18. *Cf. BrhD.8.63.*
sūryo bhūtasyaikāñ cakṣuh AV.13.1.45^c.
sūryo maricim ādatte TA.1.2.1^a. *Cf. sūryasya maricēñ.*
sūryo mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.3^c.

sūryo mā tasmād enasaḥ VS.20.16^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 157.6; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.2^c.
sūryo mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.2^c; KS.5.6^c. See sūryo nas.
sūryo mā divyābhyo nāṣṭrābhyah pātu vāyur antarikṣābhyo (*read* antarikṣyābhyo?) -gniḥ parthivābhyah svāhā PB.1.3.2; 6.7.2. P: sūryo mā LÇ.1.11.9. See next two, and sūryo māhnaḥ.
sūryo mā devo divyād anhaso pātu vāyur antarikṣād agniḥ prthivya yamaḥ pitṛbhyah sarasvatī manuṣyebhyah TS.3.2.4.3. See under prec.
sūryo mā devo divyebhyo rakṣobhyah pātu vāta antarikṣebhyo-gniḥ pārthivebhya svāhā JB.1.83. See under prec. but one.
sūryo mā devo devebhyah pātu vāyur antarikṣāt TS.3.5.5.1. P: sūryo mā devo devebhyah pātu ApÇ.13.9.12.
sūryo mā dyāvāprthivibhyām pratieyā diçah pātu AV.19.17.5.
sūryo māhnaḥ pātṛ agniḥ prthivya vāyur antarikṣād yamo manuṣyebhyah sarasvatī pārthivebhyaḥ AV.16.4.4. See under sūryo mā divyābhyo.
sūryo me cakṣur vātaḥ prāṇo-antarikṣam atmā prthivi çaritraḥ AV.5.9.7. See next, and under sūryaḥ cakṣur; cf. also sūryam te cakṣur vātaḥ.
sūryo me cakṣur vāto me prāṇaḥ KS.37.15,16. See under prec.
sūryo me cakṣuṣi çritāḥ, cakṣur hrdaye, hrdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaḥ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.5.
sūryo yunaktu vācā PB.1.5.14^a. P: sūryo yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.
sūryo yena virājati RVKh.10.128.12^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^c.
sūryo raçmim yathā sṛja RV.8.32.23^a.
sūryo raçmibhir abhigṇātṛ enat Kāuç.42.17^d.
sūryo rūpaḥ kṛṇute dyor (MS. dyāur) upasthe RV.1.115.5^b; AV.20.123.2^b; VS.33.38^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 220.9; TB.2.8.7.2^b.
sūryo vaḥ (sc. sarvāsām sākam) Kāuç.116.8^c. Ūha of indro vaḥ etc.
sūryo varīṣṭho akṣabhir vibhāti TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2. *Metrical*.
sūryo varco jyotir varcaḥ svāhā VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.31.
sūryo vipaçcin manasā punātu TA.4.42.5^d.
sūryo viyatto-syām TS.4.4.5.2. See sūryo-dhiviyatto.
sūryo=hobhir etc.: see sūryo ahobhir etc.
sūç ca me prasūç ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.
sūṣā ca me etc.: see next but one.
sūṣā vyūrṇotu AV.1.11.3^a.
sūṣāç (TS. sūṣā) ca me sudinam ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.12; KS.18.9.
sṛkaṁ samçaya pavim indra tigmam RV.10.180.2^c; AV.7.84.3^c; SV.2.122.3^c; VS.18.71^c; TS.1.6.12.5^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 183.15; KS.8.16^c.
sṛkāhastā (TS.KS. sṛkāvanto) niṣaṅgiṇaḥ VS.16.61^b; TS.4.5.11.2^b; KS.17.16^b. See sṛgavanto.
sṛke yat tvā pratyahan deva ekaḥ RV.1.32.12^b.

sṛkvāṇam gharmam abhi vāvaçānā RV.1.164.28^c; AV.9.10.6^c; N.11.42^c. Cf. trīm gharmān.
sṛgavanto niṣaṅgiṇaḥ MS.2.9.9^b: 129.3. See sṛkāhastā.
sṛjatā gayasādhanam RV.9.104.2^b; SV.2.508^b.
sṛjatā madhumattamam RV.9.62.21^b.
sṛjad arṇānsy ava yad yudhā gāḥ RV.1.174.4^c.
sṛjad açvaḥ rathir iva RV.9.64.10^c; SV.1.481^c.
sṛjad astā dhṛsata didyum asmāi RV.1.71.5^c.
sṛjad dhārā ava yad dānavān han SV.1.315^d. See sṛjo vi.
sṛjad yad asmā ava ha kṣipaj jyām RV.4.27.3^c.
sṛjadhvam anapasphuram RV.6.48.11^c.
sṛjanti raçmim ojaṣā RV.8.7.8^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.15; AÇ.2.13.7.
sṛjan samudriyā apah RV.8.76.3^c.
sṛjan sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.8.43.32^b.
sṛja praçasta darçatam RV.1.36.9^d; VS.11.37^d; TS.4.1.3.4^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 77.16; 4.9.3^d: 123.12; KS.16.3^d; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2^d.
sṛjaḥ sindhūn ahinā jagrasānān RV.4.17.1^d; 10.111.9^a; MS.4.11.4^d: 171.4; KS.6.10^d.
sṛjāna indo kalaçe pavitra ā RV.9.86.22^b.
sṛjānam ati meçyaḥ RV.9.8.5^b; SV.2.532^b.
sṛjāna stoṣy adhvanah RV.10.22.4^d.
sṛjā marutvatir ava RV.1.80.4^c.
sṛjāmi somyam madhu RV.1.19.9^b; N.10.37^b.
sṛjā vatsam na dāmano vasīṣṭham RV.7.86.5^d.
sṛjā vṛṣṭim divaḥ TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; MS.2.4.7: 45.3; 2.4.8: 46.4; KS.11.9,10; MÇ.5.2.6.17. P: sṛjā vṛṣṭim ApÇ.19.27.2.
sṛjā vṛṣṭim na tanyatuḥ RV.9.100.3^b.
sṛjo mahir indra yā apinvaḥ RV.2.11.2^a.
sṛjo vi dhārā ava dānavam han RV.5.32.1^d; N.10.9^d. See sṛjad dhārā.
sṛjyeva jarbhari turpharitu RV.10.106.6^a; N.13.5^a.
sṛtveva kāmasya trpyāni TB.2.4.6.6^c.
sṛdāgū rakṣitā MS.2.13.21: 167.6.
sṛdikāya tvā MS.2.8.13: 117.4. See sarṇikāya.
sṛprakarasnam utaye RV.8.32.10^b; SV.1.217^b; N.6.17.
sṛpradānū iṣo vāstv adhi kṣitāḥ RV.8.25.5^c.
sṛpravandhuraḥ suvitāya gamyāḥ RV.1.181.3^b.
sṛprā karasnā dadhiṣe vapuṣi RV.3.18.5^d.
sekteva koçam sisice pibadhyāi RV.3.32.15^b; AV.20.8.3^b.
seto-sṭāpadr bhūtvā AV.10.1.24^c.
set prçniḥ subhve garbham adhāt RV.6.66.3^d.
sed agnir agniḥ aty astv (TB. ety) anyān RV.7.1.14^a; AB.1.10.5; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.4.3.2.
sed agnir yo vanuṣyato nipāti RV.7.1.15^a; AB.1.10.5.
sed agne astu subhagaḥ sudānuḥ RV.4.4.7^a; TS.1.2.14.3^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 173.6; KS.6.11^a.
sedaḥ priyeṇa dhāmnā priyam sada asida (VSK. priyeṇa nāma [*for* nāmnā?] priye sadasi sida) VS.2.6 (*ter*); VSK.2.1.8 (*ter*); ÇB.1.3.4.14 (*ter*). Cf. priyeṇa dhāmnā.
sedir ugrā vyṛddhiḥ AV.8.8.9^a.
sed içe yasya rambate RV.10.86.17^c; AV.20.126.17^c.
sed içe yasya romaçam RV.10.86.16^c; AV.20.126.16^c.
sed ugro astu marutaḥ sa çuṣmi RV.7.40.3^a.

sed u rājā ksayati (TB. kseti) carṣaṇinām RV.1.32.15^c;
MS.4.14.13^c: 237.12; TB.2.8.4.3^c.
sed u ṣravobhir yujyam cid abhy asat RV.1.156.2^d; TB.
2.4.3.9^d.
sed u havyo dadir yo nāma patyate RV.2.37.2^b; AV.20.
67.7^b.
sed u hotā satyataro yajāti RV.3.4.10^c.
sed ṛbhavo yam avatha RV.4.37.6^a.
sedhataṁ dveṣo bhavataṁ sacābhuvā RV.1.34.11^d; 157.4^d;
VS.34.47^d.
sedhan rakṣāṁsy apa durgahāni RV.9.110.12^b.
sedhan viṣvā apa dviṣaḥ KS.38.12^c; ApÇ.16.6.7^c.
sedha rājann apa sridho vi vo made RV.10.25.7^c.
sedhā janānām pūrvīr arātiḥ RV.6.44.9^b.
sedhāmāiṣām yat tamaḥ KāuÇ.97.8^c.
senajic ca suṣenaç ca VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.
16; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.6.
senayāgne tavotyā RV.10.156.2^b; SV.2.878^b.
senāḥ parājita yatīḥ AV.5.21.9^c.
senājuvā nyūhatū rathena RV.1.116.1^d.
senānīr naḥ sahure hūta edhi RV.10.84.2^b; AV.4.31.2^b.
senām āngiraso mahīm AV.8.8.13^d.
senā ha nāma pṛthivī dhanāmjayā MS.4.12.1^b: 179.9; KS.
8.17^a; TB.2.4.2.7^a. P: senā ha nāma MG.1.12.2.
senendrasya (GB.Vait. ^osya patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.
9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3; ApÇ.11.3.14.
seneva sṛṣṭā divyā yathāçaniḥ RV.1.143.5^b.
seneva sṛṣṭā prasitiḥ ta eti RV.7.3.4^c.
seneva sṛṣṭāmāṁ dadhāti RV.1.66.7^a; N.10.21^a.
senevāiṣi tvistmatī AV.4.19.2^c.
sendraḥ saḡaṇaḥ sabalaḥ sayaçaḥ (!) savīrya ut tiṣṭhāni
ÇG.6.5.3.
sendrāç ca marudgaṇaḥ RVKh.9.113.4^b.
semaṁ yajñam avatu devagopā AV.7.20.5^d.
semaṁ yajñam madhumantaṁ kṛdhi naḥ RV.3.4.2^c.
semaṁ naḥ kāmam ā prā RV.1.16.9^a.
semaṁ naḥ kārūm upamanyum udbhidam RV.1.102.9^c.
semaṁ na stomam jujuṣāna ā gahi RV.8.66.8^c; AV.20.97.
2^c; SV.2.1042^c.
semaṁ na stomam ā gahi RV.1.16.5^a.
semaṁ niṣkṛdhi pūruṣam AV.5.5.4^d.
semaṁ no adhvaraṁ yaja RV.1.14.11^c; 26.1^c.
semaṁ no yajñam pāvakaṁ varṇam çivam kṛdhi VS.17.6^c;
TS.4.6.1.2^b; MS.2.10.1^c: 131.11; KS.17.17^c; ÇB.9.1.2.27^c.
semaṁ patv anhasaḥ VS.19.10^d; MS.3.11.7^d: 150.15; KS.
37.18^d; ÇB.12.7.3.21^d; TB.2.6.1.5^d.
semām vetu vaṣatkr̥tim RV.7.15.6^a.
semām devo aryamā (*also* pūṣā, *and* varuṇaḥ) ÇG.1.18.3^c.
See under sa imām deo.
semām no havyadatiṁ juṣaṇaḥ RV.6.47.28^c; VS.29.54^c;
TS.4.6.6.6^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.12; KSA.6.1^c. *See* sa
imām no.
semām aviddhi prabhṛtim ya içiṣe RV.2.24.1^a.
seme mahi rodasi yakṣad āvṛta RV.9.74.2^c.
seyam apsv antaḥ carati praviṣṭa SMB.2.2.15^b.
seyam asme sanajā pitryā dhīḥ RV.3.39.2^d.
seyam asme sumatir vājaratnā RV.4.43.7^b; AV.20.143.7^b.

seyam āgād varcasā samvidānā KS.36.15^d (*quater*).
sehāna ugra pṛtanā abhi druhaḥ çacipate RV.8.37.2^a.
sehānāyā upācāret RV.10.159.2^d; ApMB.1.16.2^d.
sehor arasatarāḥ AV.7.76.1^c.
sāikenāikena miṣatā vi caṣṭe AV.10.8.30^d.
sāinaṁ saçcad devo devaṁ (TB. saçcad devaṁ devaḥ)
satyam indram satya induḥ (SV. satya induḥ satyam
indram; TB. satyam induḥ satya indrah) RV.2.22.1^d–
3^d; AV.20.95.1^d; SV.1.457^d; 2.836^d–838^d; TB.2.5.8.10^d.
sāinānikena suvidatro asme RV.2.9.6^a; TS.4.3.13.2^a;
6.1.5^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.4; KS.21.13^a; AÇ.2.18.3. P:
sāinānikena MS.4.11.4: 172.9; ÇÇ.3.15.4.
sāindhavībhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
so agna ije çaçame ca maraḥ RV.6.1.9^a; MS.4.13.6^a;
207.7; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.4^a.
so agna enā namasā samiddhaḥ RV.7.93.7^a.
so agnir yo vasur giṇe RV.5.6.2^a; SV.2.1089^a; VS.15.42^a;
MS.2.13.7^a: 156.19. P: so agnir yo vasuḥ ÇÇ.12.10.11.
so agniḥ sa u sūryaḥ AV.13.4.5^a.
so agne garbham eha dhāḥ AV.5.25.7^d.
so agne dhatte suvīryam sa puṣyati RV.3.10.3^c.
so agne pāhi nṛtama vāje asmān RV.5.4.6^d.
so agner ante vṛṣalaḥ papāda RV.10.34.11^d.
so agre ahnām harir haryato madaḥ RV.9.86.42^a.
so agre svar ābharat AV.10.8.21^b.
so ānga veda yadi vā na veda RV.10.129.7^d; MS.4.12.1^d;
179.2; TB.2.8.9.6^d.
so āngirasām ucathā jujuṣvān RV.2.20.5^a.
so āngirobhīr āngirastamo bhūt RV.1.100.4^a.
so addhā dāçvadhvaraḥ RV.8.19.9^a.
so advayāvi havate va ukthāiḥ RV.7.56.18^d.
so adhvarā (AB. -dhvarā karati) jātavedaḥ AB.2.34.12;
ÇB.1.7.3.15. *See under* kṛnotu so.
so adhvarān sa ṛtūn kālpayāti RV.10.2.3^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d;
MS.4.10.2^d: 147.10; KS.2.15^d; ÇB.12.4.4.1^d. *See* so
-dhvarān.
so adhvarāya pari nīyate kavīḥ RV.3.2.7^c; VS.33.75^c.
so antarikṣe rajaso vimānaḥ TB.2.5.2.4^c.
so andhe cit tamasi jyotir vidat RV.1.100.8^a.
so anyasmin yūthe ni dadhāti retalaḥ RV.3.55.17^b.
so anyebhiḥ sacate jenyo vṛṣā RV.2.18.2^d.
so apaçyaj janitāram agre AV.4.14.1^b; VS.13.51^b; MS.2.
7.1^b: 103.2; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
so apām napād anabhimlātavarṇaḥ RV.2.35.13^c; KS.35.3^c.
so apām napād ūjayann apsv antaḥ RV.2.35.7^c; KS.35.3^c.
so apratni manave purūṇi RV.2.19.4^a.
so abhriyo na yavasa udanyan RV.10.99.8^a.
so arkeṇa vi babādhe tamāṁsi RV.10.68.9^b; AV.20.16.9^b.
so arcīṣā pṛthivīm dyām utemām RV.10.88.9^c.
so arṇavo na nadyaḥ samudriyaḥ RV.1.55.2^a.
so aryaḥ puṣṭir vija ivā mināti RV.2.12.5^c; AV.20.34.5^c.
so arvadbhiḥ sanitā sa vipanyubhiḥ RV.8.19.10^c.
so arṣendraṛya pītaye RV.9.62.8^a; SV.2.330^a.
so aṣṭadhā divam anvātātana VS.8.62^b; ÇÇ.13.12.13^b.
so asnātīn apārayat svasti RV.2.15.5^b.
so asmabhyam adhi bravat AV.1.16.1^d.
so asmabhyam astu parame vyoman KāuÇ.65.15^e.

so asmān (MÇ. asmān) adhipatn karotu TS.1.6.6.4^d; 3.2.7.2^d; MÇ.1.4.3.18^d. See so-smān etc.
 so asmān (MS. asmañ) abhayatamena neṣat RV.10.17.5^b; AV.7.9.2^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.11; TB.2.4.1.6^b; TA.6.1.1^b.
 so asmān adhipatn etc.: see so asmān etc.
 so asmān devāḥ giva āitu dattaḥ AV.9.4.7^d.
 so asmān pātu sarvataḥ AV.8.5.4^d. Cf. next but one, tad asmān, and so-smān pātu.
 so asmān rājā varuṇo mumoktu RV.1.24.12^d.
 so asmān sarvataḥ pātu AV.4.10.5^c. Cf. under prece. but one.
 so asmāsu draviṇam ā dadhātu AV.7.5.2^d.
 so asmāi cāruḥ chadayad uta syāt RV.10.31.4^d.
 so asmāi duha ājyam AV.10.6.6^e.
 so asmāi balam id duhe AV.10.6.7^f; . . . bhūtim id duhe AV.10.6.9^f; . . . varca id duhe AV.10.6.8^f; . . . vājinaḥ duhe AV.10.6.11^e; . . . ṣriyam id duhe AV.10.6.10^e; . . . satyam id duhe AV.10.6.15^e; . . . sūnṛtaḥ duhe AV.10.6.13^e.
 so asya kāmam vidhaṭo na roṣati RV.8.99.4^c; AV.20.58.2^c. See yo asya etc.
 so asya kāmam harivantam ānaḥ RV.10.96.7^d; AV.20.31.2^d.
 so asya vajro harito ya āyasaḥ RV.10.96.3^a; AV.20.30.3^a.
 so asya viṣe mahi ṣarma yachati RV.9.86.15^a.
 so asyāṅgāni pra ṣṇātu sarvā AV.10.5.50^c.
 so-kṣaraḥ paramaḥ svarāt TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.13^d.
 so-guṇim vāiṣvānaram saprathasaḥ gacha svāhākṛtaḥ pṛthivyām TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5. See sa tvam agniṁ.
 so-grabhug vibhajan tiṣṭhan TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.10^c.
 so-grīvaḥ pratyamuñcat TA.1.11.6^c.
 so-ṅgirasam pācān mā moci AV.16.8.11.
 so cin nu na marāti RV.1.19.1.10^c, 11^c.
 so cin nu bhadra kṣumati yačasvati RV.10.11.3^a; AV.18.1.20^a.
 so cin nu vṛṣṭir yūthyā svā sacā RV.10.23.4^a; AV.20.73.5^a.
 so cin nu sakhyā narya ina stutaḥ RV.10.50.2^a.
 so-jah ṣete māyaya svid guhāyām VaradapU.2.3^c.
 so-jihvo asaḥcata TA.1.11.7^d.
 sotā hi somam adribhiḥ RV.8.1.17^a.
 sotur bāhubhyām suyato nārvā RV.7.22.1^c; AV.20.117.1^c; SV.1.398^c; 2.277^c; TS.2.4.14.4^c; PB.12.10.1^c.
 so-to mā moci MS.1.1.10 (ter): 5.15; 6.2.5; 4.1.10: 13.5.
 sottarād adharād uta AV.19.48.4^b. Cf. under uttarād adharād uta.
 so-tharvaṇam pācān mā moci AV.16.8.13.
 sodañcaḥ sindhum ariṇān mahitvā RV.2.15.6^a.
 so-dṛṇhayata so-dhārayata AV.4.11.7^f.
 so deḥ-bhavat sarit VS.34.11^d.
 so-dhvarā karati etc.: see so adhvarā jāta vedāḥ.
 so-dhvarān sa ṛtūn kalpayāti AV.19.59.3^d; Kāuṣ.5.12^d. See so adhvarān.
 so-naṅgulir āvayat TA.1.11.6^b.
 so-nāvraskaḥ prajāpatāu AV.12.4.47^d.
 so-nnam attī pratikena ÇB.14.4.3.1^d; BrhU.1.5.1^d.
 sobharyā upa suṣṭutim RV.8.103.14^c.

so-bhūtyaḥ pācān mā moci AV.16.8.3.
 so-bhvaṁ sa rakṣaḥ AV.13.4.25^b.
 soma āgataḥ VS.8.56.
 soma ā pitaye sutaḥ RV.1.137.3^e.
 soma āyusmān sa oṣadhībhir (PG. sāusa°) āyusmān KS. 11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.6 (ApG.6.15.12). P: soma āyusmān sa oṣadhībhiḥ TS.2.3.10.3.
 soma ā haribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.3.44.1^b.
 soma idam havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.9: 212.4; ÇB.1.9.1.9; TB.3.5.10.2. See somo havir.
 soma id vaḥ suto astu RV.8.66.15^a.
 soma indraḥ ca martyam RV.1.18.5^b.
 soma indrabṛhaspati RV.4.49.2^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b.
 soma indro varuṇo mitro agnis te devā dharmadhṛto dharmam dhārayantām te-smāi vācam suvantām KS. 15.6. See somā indro.
 soma iva gandhena SMB.2.4.14.
 soma iva pavate cārur agnaye RV.6.8.1^d; ArS.3.8^d.
 soma ivāsy adābhyah TB.2.7.7.6^b.
 soma u sūvāṇaḥ (SV.PB. ṣvāṇaḥ) sotṛbhiḥ RV.9.107.8^a; SV.1.515^a; 2.347^a; PB.13.3.3.
 soma ṣibhir matibhir dṛtibhir hitam RV.9.68.7^b.
 soma ekebhyah pavate RV.10.154.1^a; AV.18.2.14^a; TA. 6.3.2^a. P: soma ekebhyah AÇ.6.10.19. Cf. BrhD. 8.59.
 soma eva no rājā PG.1.15.8^a; HG.2.1.3^a; ApMB.2.11.13^a (ApG.6.14.2).
 soma oṣadhayaḥ payah AV.11.5.14^b.
 soma oṣadhmām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. See soma vīrudhām, somo vīrudhām, somāuṣadhmām, and cf. somo vanaspatinām.
 soma oṣadhībhir udakramat AV.19.19.5^a.
 somah (sc. tṛpyatu) ÇG.4.9.3. See somam tarpayāmi.
 somah kalaḥ akṣarat RV.9.63.3^b.
 somah kalaḥ ṣatayāmnā (AV.SV. oṣāmanā) pathā RV.9.86.16^d; AV.18.4.60^d; SV.1.557^d; 2.502^d.
 somah (SV. omas) pati raynām RV.9.101.6^c; AV.20.137.6^c; SV.2.224^c.
 somah pari kratunā paṣyate jāḥ RV.9.71.9^d.
 somah pavata āyusak RV.9.25.5^b.
 somah pavate VS.7.21 (bis); GB.2.5.4; ÇB.4.2.2.12; 5.7; 6.7.19; KÇ.9.6.16.36; ApÇ.12.15.8 (ter); MÇ.2.3.6.6; JUB.3.19.1; 34.2.
 somah pavate janitā matnām RV.9.96.5^a; SV.1.527^a; 2.293^a; PB.12.11.6; Svidh.1.4.8; 2.8.1; N.14.12^a. P: somah pavate VHDh.8.44.
 somah pavitraḥ sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.9.6. See vāyuh somah.
 somah pavitraḥ aty eti rebhan RV.9.96.6^d, 17^d; SV.2.294^d, 525^d; TS.3.4.11.1^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 196.13; KS.23.12^d; TA.10.10.1^d; 50.1^d; MahānU.9.1^d; 17.8^d; ViDh.48.6^d; N.14.13^d.
 somah pavitraḥ āsadat RV.9.62.30^b.
 somah pavitre arṣati RV.9.16.4^b; 17.3^b; 37.1^b; SV.2.642^b.
 somah pavitre asmayuh RV.9.2.5^c; SV.2.391^c.
 somah punāna indriyaya dhāyase RV.9.86.3^d.

somaḥ punāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.106.10^a; SV.1.572^a; 2.290^a; PB.12.11.3^a.
somaḥ punānaḥ kalaṇān ayāsit RV.9.92.6^c.
somaḥ punānaḥ kalaṇeṣu sīdati (RV.9.96.23^d, sattā) RV.9.68.9^b; 86.9^d; 96.23^d.
somaḥ punānaḥ camvor viṣad dhariḥ RV.9.103.4^c.
somaḥ punānaḥ sada eti nityam RV.9.92.3^b.
somaḥ punāno arṣati RV.9.13.1^a; 28.6^b; 42.5^c; 101.7^b; SV.1.546^b, 577^b; 2.168^b, 537^a, 641^b; KS.9.19^b. See avyaye.
somaḥ punāno avyaye vāre RV.9.110.10^a.
somaḥ punāno asadaḥ camūṣu RV.9.97.37^b; SV.2.707^b.
somaḥ pūruṣu sūyate RV.8.64.10^b.
somaḥ pūṣa ca cetatuḥ SV.1.154^a.
somaḥ prathamō vivide RV.10.85.40^a; PG.1.4.16^a; HG.1.20.2^a; ApMB.1.3.1^a (ApG.2.4.10). See somasya jāyā.
somaḥ yaja ÇB.2.5.2.32; 3.8.13; 3.4.4.12; ApÇ.3.8.11.
somaḥ yanti matayo vāvaṇāḥ RV.9.97.34^d; SV.1.525^d; 2.209^d; N.14.14^d.
somaḥ yañ brahmāno viduḥ RV.10.83.3^c; AV.14.1.3^c; N.11.4^c.
somaḥ yaç cakre kevalam AV.10.7.36^c.
somaḥ rarata āçiram RV.8.31.2^b.
somaḥ rājānaḥ varuṇaḥ yamaḥ manum AB.8.7.3.
somaḥ rājānaḥ varuṇam SV.1.91^a; TS.1.7.10.3^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 164.12; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.1; 5.9; AdB.1.9; GG.3.3.4; Svidh.1.7.10; 3.6.1. P: somaḥ rājānam KhG.3.2.20; Svidh.2.3.2. Cf. ViDh.56.17, 24; VaDh.28.13, 14; LAtdh.3.12; VAtdh.3.12. See somaḥ rājānam avase.
somaḥ rājānaḥ saṁgāyetām AG.1.14.6.
somaḥ rājānaḥ candramasaḥ bhakṣayāmi KB.4.4; ÇÇ.3.8.15.
somaḥ rājānam avase RV.10.141.3^a; AV.3.20.4^b; VS.9.26^a; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.2.2.8^a. P: somaḥ rājānam Vait.15.16. See somaḥ rājānaḥ varuṇam.
somaḥ rājānam iha bhakṣayāmi VS.19.34^d, 35^d; MS.2.3.8^d; 36.10; 3.11.7^d (bis); 151.3.5; KS.17.19^d; 38.2^d (bis); AB.7.33.3^d; 8.20.4^d; ÇB.12.8.1.3.5; TB.1.4.2.3^d; 2.6.3.2^d (bis); AÇ.3.9.5^d; ÇÇ.15.15.13^d; Vait.30.12^d; ApÇ.19.3.4^d.
somaḥ rājānam oṣadhīṣv apsu VS.9.23^b; TS.1.7.10.1^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 164.16; ÇB.5.2.2.5^b. See somo rājauṣadhīṣv.
somaḥ vajriṇa ābharat RV.8.100.8^d; Suparṇ.31.9^d.
somaḥ viprā matibhiḥ prchamānāḥ RV.9.97.35^b; SV.2.210^b; N.14.15^b.
somaḥ viçvasya bhuvanasya rājase RV.9.86.36^d.
somaḥ viçvācyā dhiyā RV.9.101.3^b; SV.2.49^b.
somaḥ vīrāya çakrāya RV.8.2.23^b.
somaḥ vīrāya çipriṇe (RV.6.44.14^d, çipriṇe pibadhyai) RV.6.44.14^d; 8.32.24^b.
somaḥ vīrāya çūrāya RV.8.2.25^c; SV.1.123^c; 2.1007^c.
somaḥ çakrāpibāḥ sutam RV.8.52 (Val.4).1^b. See somam indrapibāḥ.
somaḥ çukram ihendriyam VS.20.55^d; MS.3.11.3^d; 143.10; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.1^d.
somaḥ çukram parisrutā VS.20.59^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 143.17; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.2^b.
somaḥ çṛṇanti prçnayaḥ RV.1.84.11^b; 8.69.3^b; AV.20.

109.2^b; SV.2.356^b; VS.12.55^b; TS.4.2.4.4^b; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1^b; 106.5; 3.2.8; 28.15; 4.12.4^b; 190.2; KS.16.19^b; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^b.
somaḥ çṛṇanti matibhiḥ svarvidam RV.9.84.5^b.
somaḥ sa (TB. sa diçām devaḥ devatānām) rchatu yo maitasyai (KS. oṣya) diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. See yo maitasya.
somaḥ sutam mahiṣevāva gachathaḥ RV.8.35.7^b–9^b.
somaḥ sunoti bhavati dyumān aha RV.5.34.3^b; N.6.19^b.
somaḥ sunvato açvinā RV.8.35.16^d–18^d.
somaḥ suṣāva madhumantam adribhiḥ RV.4.45.5^d.
somaḥ sūryam ca paçcime AG.1.2.2^c (crit. notes).
somaḥ sūryasya duhitā RV.9.1.6^b; VS.19.4^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 35.17; 3.11.7^b; 150.4; KS.12.9^b; ÇB.12.7.3.11; TB.2.6.1.2^b.
somaḥ sotā vareṇyam RV.8.1.19^b.
somaḥ somapate piba RV.5.40.1^b; 8.21.3^c; SV.1.402^c.
somaḥ svasti bhuvanasya yas patih RV.5.51.12^b; MG.2.15.6^b.
somaḥ svāhā MS.4.10.3; 149.5.
somaḥ harya puruṣtuta RV.3.40.2^b; AV.20.6.2^b; 7.4^b.
somaḥ hinota mahate dhanāya RV.9.97.4^b; SV.1.535^b.
somaçamam hi te manah RV.8.61.2^d; AV.20.113.2^d; SV.2.584^d.
soma çṛbhiṣtvā vayam RV.1.91.11^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.17; 4.10.5; 154.11; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.3; PB.1.5.7^a; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.35; MÇ.5.1.1.37. P: soma çṛbhiḥ ÇÇ.1.8.2; LÇ.2.5.6.
soma gotram āngirobhyo-vṛnor apa RV.9.86.23^d.
somaḥ gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18; 28.2; 3.10.7; 138.17; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.2.
somaḥ gāvo dhenavo vāvaṇāḥ RV.9.97.35^a; SV.2.210^a; N.4.15^a.
soma citrabhir ūtibhiḥ RV.9.62.25^b; SV.2.125^b. P: soma citrabhiḥ PB.4.2.18.
soma jahi pavamāna durādhyah RV.9.79.3^d.
somaçuṣṭam brahmaçuṣṭam AV.2.36.2^a.
somaḥ cāsyam vicakṣaṇam AV.10.10.3^d.
somaḥ codāmi pītaye RV.3.42.8^b; AV.20.24.8^b.
somaḥ janasya gopatim RV.9.35.5^c.
somaḥ juṣantām savanāya viçve TS.1.4.11.1^d.
soma tvam no vṛdhe bhava RV.1.91.10^c; MS.4.11.6^c; 175.15; KS.2.14^c.
soma tvam vṛṇmahe ApÇ.12.19.2^a.
soma divyāni pārthivā RV.9.63.30^b.
soma dvibarhasam rayim RV.9.4.7^b; 40.6^b; 100.2^b; SV.2.403^b.
soma ni pāhy anhasaḥ RV.1.91.15^b.
somanetrebhyo devebhyā uparisaḍbhyo (VSK. oṣadbhyo) duvasvaḍbhyah svāhā VS.9.35; VSK.11.1.1; ÇB.5.2.4.5. (om) somaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9. See somaḥ (se. trpyatu).
somaḥ te kṛṇāmy ūrjasvantaḥ payasvantaḥ viryavantaḥ abhimatiṣāham (KS. viryavantaḥ bahvarghaḥ çobhamānam) TS.1.2.7.1; KS.2.6. Ps: somaḥ te kṛṇāmy ūrjasvantaḥ payasvantaḥ ApÇ.10.25.4; somaḥ te kṛṇāmi KS.24.6. See somavikrayin somaḥ te.

somañ te rudravantam řchantu, ye māghāyavo dakṣiṇāyā
diço•bhidāsanti AV.19.18.3.
somañ tvāpāyaya vaçe AV.10.10.9^d.
somañ dadhāno•pa oṣadhīr gāh AV.13.1.2^c.
somañ duhanty adribhiḥ RV.1.137.3^c.
somañ dhanasya sominaḥ RVKh.5.81.19^c.
somañ na cāruṁ maghavatsu nas kṛtam RV.10.39.2^d.
somañ namasya rājanam RV.9.114.2^c.
somaparyāṇahanam āhara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.
somapā abhayañkaraḥ (AV.8.5.22^e, abhayañkaro vṛṣā)
RV.10.152.2^d; AV.1.21.1^d; 8.5.22^e; MahānU.20.5^d.
See svastidā abha^c.
somapā uttaro bhavan RV.8.14.15^c; AV.20.29.5^c.
somapā ubhayāvinam AV.5.25.9^d.
somapām anapacyutam RV.8.92.8^b; SV.2.993^b.
somapām indra sominaḥ RV.8.17.3^b; AV.20.3.3^b; 38.3^b;
47.9^b; SV.2.18^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.12.
somapā somapitaye RV.1.21.3^c; 4.49.3^c.
somapāḥ somapāyinaḥ AV.18.3.64^c.
somapāḥ somapāvnām RV.1.30.11^b.
somapīthānu mehi (TA. mehi saha prajāyā saha rāyaspo-
ṣeṇa) MS.4.9.11: 132.9; TA.4.11.8.
somapuruṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.15; ViDh.67.18.
somapṛṣṭhāya vedhase RV.8.43.11^b; AV.3.21.6^b; 20.1.3^b;
TS.1.3.14.7^b; MS.2.13.13^b; 163.4; KS.7.16^b; 40.5^b;
AB.6.10.5; GB.2.2.20.
somapṛṣṭhāso adrayaḥ RV.8.63.2^b.
somaṣeṣyañ sukho rathaḥ RV.1.120.11^c.
somaṣeṣyāya vaksataḥ RV.8.6.45^c; 14.12^b; 32.30^c; AV.
20.29.2^b.
somaṣeṣyāya santya RV.1.45.9^b.
somapratikāḥ pitaras tṛpṇuta TS.1.8.21.1; TB.1.8.6.4;
ApÇ.19.3.7.
somapratikāḥ pitaro madantām ApÇ.19.3.7^a. See pitaro
madantām.
somaṁ adbhyo vyapibat VS.19.74^a; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.
2.1^a. See adbhyaḥ somañ.
somaṁ anya upāsadat RV.6.57.2^a.
somaṁ api srutāvidat RV.8.91.1^b; JB.1.220^b.
somaṁādo vidathe dudhravācaḥ RV.7.21.2^b.
somaṁ ā vaha TS.2.5.9.4; KB.8.8; ÇB.1.4.2.16; 2.6.1.22;
TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.2; 5.11.4. P: somaṁ AÇ.1.3.8. See
under agniñ somaṁ (āvaha).
somaṁ āhur vṛṣṇo aṣvasya retaḥ TS.7.4.18.2^c; KSA.4.7^c.
See ayañ somo vṛṣṇo.
somaṁ indraḥ pipāsati RV.8.4.11^b; SV.1.308^b.
somaṁ indrañ vayodhasam VS.28.26^d. See somaṁ
indriyañ.
somaṁ indra gavāçiram RV.3.42.1^b; AV.20.24.1^b.
somaṁ indra camū sutam RV.8.76.10^c; AV.20.42.3^c; SV.
2.338^c; VS.8.39^c; TS.1.4.30.1^c; ÇB.4.5.4.10^c.
somaṁ indra vareṇyam RV.3.40.5^b; AV.20.6.5^b.
somaṁ indrapibāḥ sutam RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).1^b. See somañ
çakrapibāḥ.
somaṁ indrabṛhaspati RV.4.49.6^a.
somaṁ indrāya pātave RV.8.69.10^d; 9.1.9^c; 4.4^b; AV.
12.1.38^f; 20.92.7^d; SV.2.400^b.

somaṁ indrāya vajriṇe RV.7.32.8^b; 9.30.5^b; 51.2^b; AV.
6.2.3^b; SV.1.285^b; 2.577^b.
somaṁ indrāya varuṇāya juhvāt RV.7.85.1^b.
somaṁ indrāya vāyave pibadhyāi RV.7.92.2^b.
somaṁ indrāya sotana RV.8.4.13^b.
somaṁ indriyañ vayodhasam TB.2.6.17.2^d. See somaṁ
indrañ.
somaṁ in mā sunvanto yācatā vasu RV.10.48.5^c.
somaṁ ṛtasya dhārāyā RV.9.63.21^b.
somaṁ ṛtvā te parāñco vyathantām AV.4.40.4^c.
somaṁ etat pibata LÇ.2.12.17^a; Kāuç.91.20^a.
somaṁ enām eke duhre AV.10.10.32^a.
somañ papathur aṣvina RV.1.47.10^d.
somañ pavitra ā srja (SV.VS. naya) RV.1.28.9^b; 9.16.3^b;
51.1^b; SV.1.499^b; 2.575^b; VS.20.31^b; Vait.30.9^b.
somañ pitṛmantāñ svadhā ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.33.
somañ pibatam aṣvina RV.8.35.1^d–3^d.
somañ pibatam asridhā sudanū RV.3.58.7^d.
somañ pibatāñ madyaṁ dhṛtavrata (AV.GB. otāu) RV.
6.68.10^b; AV.7.58.1^b; GB.2.4.15.
somañ pibatu vṛtrahā RVKh.5.87.19^b.
somañ piba mandasāno gaṇaṣribhiḥ RV.5.60.8^b; N.8.2.
somañ piba vṛtrahā çura (TS.TA.MahānU. ohañ chūra)
vidvān RV.3.47.2^b; 52.7^d; VS.7.37^b; TS.1.4.42.1^b;
MS.1.3.23^b; 38.5; TA.10.1.11^b; MahānU.20.2^b.
somañ prabhāvaya ÇB.4.4.2.18. Cf. KÇ.10.6.21.
somañ bharad dādrhāno devāvān RV.4.26.6^c.
somañ manīṣā abhy anūṣata stubhaḥ RV.9.68.8^b; 86.17^c.
See hariñ kṛdantam.
somañ manyate papivān RV.10.85.3^a; AV.14.1.3^a; GB.
1.2.9; N.11.4^a.
soma yās te mayobhuvāḥ RV.1.91.9^a; TS.4.1.11.1^a; MS.
4.10.3^a; 149.10; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.1; 13.6; KB.7.10;
AÇ.2.9.9; 4.4.4; 10.6.6; ApÇ.6.31.4; MÇ.5.2.7.7. P:
soma yās te ÇÇ.2.2.13; 5.6.3.
soma rājann ehy ava roha TS.1.3.13.1. See soma rājan
viçvās.
soma rājan pra ṇa ayūñsi tārī RV.8.48.7^c; N.4.7^c.
soma rājan mṛḍayaḥ naḥ svasti RV.8.48.8^a.
soma rājan viçvās tvañ prajā (KS. viçvāḥ prajā) upāvaroha
VS.6.26; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.6; ApÇ.10.30.15. See soma
rājann ehy.
soma rājan samjñānam ā vapaibhyaḥ AV.11.1.26^d.
somaṛājñīr apīparan AV.8.1.17^d.
soma rārandhi no hṛdi RV.1.91.13^a; PB.1.5.6. P: soma
rārandhi LÇ.2.5.6.
soma rāsva suvṛyam RV.9.43.6^c.
soma vardhanti te mahāḥ RV.9.31.3^c.
somavikrayiṇi tamaḥ TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.
14; MÇ.2.1.4.14.
somavikrayin krayyas te somāḥ (ÇB.KÇ. somo rājāḥ)
ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.2; ApÇ.10.25.2.
somavikrayin somañ çodhaya TS.6.1.9.1; ApÇ.10.20.15.
somavikrayin somañ te kṛpāni mahāntāñ bahvarhañ
bahu çobhamānam MS.3.7.7: 84.12. P: somavikrayin
somañ te kṛpāni MÇ.2.1.4.8. See somañ te kṛpāmy.
soma viçvā ca sāubhagā RV.9.55.1^c. See viçvā ca soma.

soma viçvābhir utibhiḥ TS.1.4.32.1^b; TA.3.17.1^b; ApÇ. 14.29.1^b. *See next.*
soma viçvebhir aṅgubhiḥ RV.1.9.1.17^b; 9.67.28^b; VS.12. 114^b; KS.35.13^b. *See prec.*
soma vīrudhām pate TB.3.11.4.1. *See under soma oṣa-*
dhnam.
soma vrataṣu jāgṛhi RV.9.61.24^c.
somaçitam maghavan saṁ çīādhi RV.7.104.19^b; AV. 8.4.19^b.
somaç caturakṣaraya (VS.TS. okṣareṇa) catuṣpadaḥ paçūn ud aḥayat (VS. adds tān uj jeṣam) VS.9.31; TS.1.7.11.1; MS.1.11.10: 171.20; KS.14.4.
somaç caturakṣarayāçrivir (KS. oṣrivir) nakṣatrāṇi MS.1. 11.10: 172.10; KS.14.4.
somaç caturakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.14; KS.14.4.
somaç caturakṣareṇa etc.: *see somaç caturakṣaraya etc.*
somaç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6. 1; MS.2.11.5: 142.11; KS.18.10.
somaç camuṣu te sutaḥ RV.8.82.7^b; SV.1.162^b.
somaç camuṣu dadṛçe RV.8.82.8^b.
somaç camuṣu sīdati RV.9.20.6^c; 99.6^b; SV.2.323^c.
somaç ca yo brāhmaṇān (TA. oṇam) āviveça RV.10.16.6^d; AV.18.3.55^d; 19.59.2^d; TA.6.4.2^d.
somaçreṣṭhāni brūmaḥ AV.11.6.15^b.
somaḥ çam astu te hr̥de RV.8.17.6^c; AV.20.4.3^c.
somaḥ çukrābhir utibhiḥ MS.4.12.5^b: 191.15.
somaḥ çukro na vāyave-yāmi RV.7.64.5^b.
somaḥ çyenabhṛtaḥ sutaḥ RV.1.80.2^b.
somas taṁ pātam ā gataṁ durone RV.3.58.9^b.
somas tāni svadhayaḥ naḥ punātu AV.6.96.3^c.
somas te mitro aryamā KS.5.1^c.
somas te hastam agrabhṛt ApMB.2.3.4 (ApG.4.10.12); HG. 1.5.9.
somas tvānaktu payasā gṛh̥tena TB.2.7.17.3^b.
somas tvā pātva oṣadhr̥bhiḥ AV.19.27.2^a.
somas tvā rājāmṛtenānu (TS. otenābhi) vastām RV.6.75. 18^b; AV.7.118.1^b; SV.2.1220^b; VS.17.49^b; TS.4.6. 4.5^b.
somas tvā rājāvatu SMB.1.7.9.
somas tvā hvayatu parvatebhyah AV.3.3.3^b.
somas pati rayiṇām: *see somaḥ pati etc.*
somasya kalaço dhṛtaḥ AV.9.4.15^b.
somasya caturthi VS.25.4. *See somasya tṛtiyā.*
somasya jāyā prathamam AV.14.2.3^d. *See somaḥ pra-*
thamo.
somasya jihvā pra jigāti cakṣasā RV.1.87.5^b.
somasya tanūr asi VS.5.1; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.1.1.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.9; KS.2.8; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.10; ApÇ. 10.6.6; ApMB.2.7.20 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.5.
somasya tā mada (MS. madā) indraç cakāra RV.2.15.2^d- 9^d; TS.2.3.14.5^d (bis); MS.4.14.5^d: 222.15.
somasya tṛtiyā TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12; KSA. 13.11. *See somasya caturthi.*
somasya te pavata indra dhārā RV.9.87.8^d.
somasya tvā dyumnenāgnes tejasendasyendriyeṇa (KS. tejasā sūryasya varcasendasyendriyeṇa) viçveṣāṁ tvā devānām kratunābhiṣicāmi MS.2.6.11: 70.9; 4.4.5: 55.

4; KS.15.7. P: somasya tvā dyumnena MÇ.9.1.3. *See the two after next.*
somasya tvā dyumnenābhimṛçāmy agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasā HG.2.4.16.
somasya tvā dyumnenābhiṣicāmy agner bhrājasā sūrya- sya varcasendasyendriyeṇa (VSK. adds marutām ojasā) VS.10.17; VSK.11.6.1; ÇB.5.4.2.2. P: somasya tvā dyumnena KÇ.15.5.30. *See under prec. but one.*
somasya tvā dyumnenābhiṣicāmy agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendasyendriyeṇa mitrāvaruṇayor vīryeṇa maru- tāṁ ojasā TS.1.8.14.1. P: somasya tvā dyumnenā- bhiṣicāmi TB.1.7.8.3; ApÇ.18.15.11. *See under prec. but two.*
somasya tvā mūjavato rasam gṛh̥nāmi ApÇ.12.5.11.
somasya tviṣir asi (MS. asi tviṣimat) VS.10.5.15; TS.1.8. 14.1; KS.15.7; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 4.4.4: 54.3; ÇB.5.3. 5.3; 4.1.11; TB.1.7.8.1; ApÇ.18.15.5; MÇ.9.1.3. P: somasya tviṣiḥ KÇ.15.5.1.25.
somasya dasrā jātharam pṛnethām RV.6.69.7^b.
somasya dātram asi (MS.KS.15.6, omit asi) VS.10.6; TS. 1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8: 68.11; 4.4.2: 51.11; KS.2.1; 15.6; ÇB.5.3.5.18; TB.1.7.6.2.
somasya drapsam avṛṇita pūṣā TS.3.3.9.1^c; MS.2.10.5^c: 61.13; KS.13.9^c. *See somasya bhakṣam.*
somasya dhārā pavate nṛcakṣasaḥ RV.9.80.1^a.
somasya nṛvir asi VS.4.10; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.2.1.15; ApÇ. 10.6.6. P: somasya nṛviḥ KÇ.7.3.27.
somasya nu tvā suṣutasya yakṣi RV.3.53.2^b.
somasya nu suṣutasya svadhavaḥ RV.4.20.4^b.
somasya parṇaḥ saha ugram āgan AV.3.5.4^a.
somasya pītyā girā RV.1.46.13^b.
somasya pūrvapitaye RV.1.134.1^c.
somasya bhakṣam avṛṇita çakraḥ AV.9.4.5^c. *See somasya*
drapsam.
somasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.9.
somasya mada uru cakramāthe RV.6.69.5^b.
somasya made andhasaḥ RV.8.32.28^b.
somasya mā tavasaṁ vakṣy agne RV.3.1.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.12; KS.2.15^a; KB.26.14. Ps: somasya mā tava- sam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.11.2; somasya mā ÇÇ.14.51.9. Cf. BrhD.4.95.
somasya mitrāvaruṇā RV.8.72.17^a; ÇÇ.12.2.14.
somasya yā çamitara suhastā RV.5.43.4^b.
somasya yahi pitaye sutasya RV.10.104.6^b.
somasya rājñāḥ kuluṅgaḥ TS.5.5.11.1. *See somāya*
kuluṅgaḥ, and somāya rājñe kuluṅgaḥ.
somasya rājño vapata pracetasah AV.6.68.1^d.
somasya rājño varuṇasya keçān MG.1.21.6^b. *See next*
but one.
somasya rājño varuṇasya dharmanī RV.10.167.3^a; N. 11.12^a.
somasya rājño varuṇasya vidvān AV.6.68.3^b; TB.2.7.17. 2^b; AG.1.17.10^b; PG.2.1.11^b; ApMB.2.1.3^b; HG.2.6. 10^b. *See prec. but one, and ksureṇa.*
somasya rūpaṁ vājinam VS.19.23^c.
somasya rūpaṁ haviṣaḥ VS.19.21^c.
somasya rūpaṁ kritasya VS.19.15^a.

somasya vasatīvarth KS.3.9.
 somasya venām anu viçva id viduḥ RV.1.34.2^b.
 somasya çuṣmaḥ surayā (MS. surāyām) sutasya VS.19.33^b;
 MS.3.11.7^b: 150.18; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.
 3.1^b.
 somasya samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.14; KS.6.
 9; AÇ.3.6.27; ApÇ.6.16.12. P: somasya KS.7.6.
 somasya somapāḥ piba RV.1.4.2^b; AV.20.57.2^b; 68.2^b;
 SV.2.438^b.
 somasya svebhir akṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.2⁸.
 somasyāñçavas taṇḍulā yajñīyā ime AV.11.1.18^b.
 somasyāñço yudhām pate AV.7.81.3^a.
 somasyāgne vihi AB.3.5.4,6; GB.2.3.1 (bis); AÇ.5.5.19;
 ÇÇ.7.3.4; Vait.19.10; ApÇ.19.3.1. P: somasyāgne ÇÇ.
 8.8.5. Cf. somānām agne.
 somasyājyām asi haviṣo havir jyotiṣām jyotiḥ KS.35.3;
 ApÇ.14.18.1.
 somasyāthityam asi TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2.
 somasyāyāt priyā dhāmāni KS.32.1. P: somasyāyāt
 ÇB.1.7.3.12. See ayāt somasya.
 somasyāsi sakṣā hitaḥ AV.5.4.7^b.
 somasyāham devayajyayā (MÇ. yajyayā cakṣuṣā) cakṣuṣ-
 mām bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.
 somasyāham devayajyayā suretā (MÇ. viçvaḥ) reto dhi-
 ṣīya (MÇ. dheṣīya) TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.4; ApÇ.4.13.1; MÇ.
 1.4.3.1. See somo retodhās.
 somasyāham ujjitim antj jeṣam TS.1.6.4.1. See somasyoj-
 jitim.
 somasyeva jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.13^a.
 somasyeva māujavatasya bhakṣaḥ RV.10.34.1^c; N.9.8^c.
 somasyevāñçurṁ prati jagarāham RV.10.149.5^d; N.10.33^d.
 somasyāikarṁ hiṁsitasya parāpatat AV.5.28.6^c.
 somasyojjitim antj jeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.16. See somasyāham
 ujjitim.
 somasyotī sacemahi RV.1.136.6⁸.
 somah sadhasṭham āsadat RV.3.62.15^c; AB.1.30.15.
 somah sutaḥ pūyate alyamānaḥ (SV. suta pūyate pūya-
 mānaḥ) RV.9.97.35^c; SV.2.210^c; N.14.15^c.
 somah sutasya madhvaḥ RV.9.24.7^b. See next but one.
 somah sutaḥ sa indra te RV.6.44.1^c-3^c; SV.1.351^c.
 somah sutaḥ sa madhumān SV.2.317^c. See prec. but one.
 somah suto dhārayātyo na hitvā RV.9.97.45^a.
 somah somasya pibatu MS.1.9.1 (bis): 131.5,9; ÇÇ.10.17.
 6; MÇ.5.2.14.2,3.
 somah somasya purogāḥ VS.8.49; TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6;
 ÇB.11.5.9.10; TA.3.3.1.
 somah svastyā varuṇaḥ samīcyā RVKh.9.67.5^b; TB.1.
 4.8.6^b.
 somā arṣanti (SV. otu) viṣnave RV.9.33.3^c; SV.2.116^c,
 345^c. See somo arṣati viṣnave.
 somā aṣṭgram āçavaḥ RV.9.17.1^c; 23.1^a.
 somā aṣṭgram indavaḥ RV.9.12.1^a; SV.2.546^a.
 somā indram amandiṣuḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).10^d; SV.2.1028^d.
 somā indrāya ghṛṣvayaḥ RV.9.21.1^b.
 somā indrāya mandinaḥ RV.9.101.4^b; AV.20.137.4^b; SV.
 1.547^b; 2.222^b.
 somā indro varuṇo mitro agnis te devā dharmadhṛto

dharmam dhārayantu MS.2.6.8: 69.1; 4.4.2: 51.19. P:
 somā indro varuṇaḥ MÇ.9.1.3. See soma indro.
 somā iva tryāçiraḥ RV.5.27.5^d.
 somā ṛtasya dhārayā RV.9.63.4^c.
 somāḥ pavanta indavaḥ RV.9.101.10^a; SV.1.548^a; 2.451^a;
 PB.13.11.6.
 somāḥ pavitre akṣaran RV.9.98.11^b.
 somāt tvam adhi jajñiṣe AV.4.10.6^b.
 somā divyāni pāṛthivā RV.9.64.6^b; SV.2.386^b. Cf. somo etc.
 somānam (SV. onām) svaranam RV.1.18.1^a; SV.1.139^a;
 2.813^a; VS.3.28^a; TS.1.5.6.4^a; 8.4; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.13;
 1.5.11: 79.11; KS.7.2^a,9; ÇB.2.3.4.35^a; TA.10.1.11;
 ÇÇ.2.12.5; ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.3.1.29; N.6.10^a. P: somā-
 nam KÇ.4.12.10; VHDh.6.106. Cf. BṛhD.3.66.
 somānām surāṇāmagnevīhi MÇ.5.2.4.42. Cf. next but one.
 somānām svaranam: see prec. but one.
 somānām agne vihi ÇÇ.8.8.4. Cf. next but one, and soma-
 syāgne.
 somānām indra somapāḥ RV.4.32.14^c.
 somānām pītim arhathaḥ RV.4.47.2^b; SV.2.979^b. Cf.
 sūtānām etc.
 somānām prathamāḥ pītim arhasi RV.1.134.6^b.
 somān surāṇaḥ prasthitān preṣya ApÇ.19.2.18. See
 açvibhyām sarasvatyā indrāya sūtāṇaḥ somān.
 somāpūṣaṇā avatām: see somāpūṣaṇāv etc.
 somāpūṣaṇā jananaḥ rayīṇām RV.2.40.1^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a;
 MS.4.11.2^a: 163.14; KS.8.17^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: somāpū-
 ṣaṇā TS.2.6.11.4; TB.2.8.1.5; MS.4.14.1: 214.11; MÇ.
 5.1.5.75; ÇÇ.6.11.2; VHDh.8.44,73.
 somāpūṣaṇā rajaso vimānam RV.2.40.3^a; MS.4.14.1^a;
 215.1; TB.2.8.1.5^a.
 somāpūṣaṇāv (MS. onā) avatām dhiyam me RV.2.40.5^c;
 MS.4.14.1^c: 215.8; TB.2.8.1.6^c.
 somāpūṣaṇemāu devāu KS.11.12^a. Cf. for the entire
 stanza RV.8.67.4.
 somāpūṣabhyām janad usriyāsu RV.2.40.2^d; TS.1.8.22.
 5^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.2; KS.8.17^d.
 somāpūṣaṇāḥ (KSA. sāumāo) çyāmalalāmās tūparāḥ TS.
 5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.
 somāya (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; KhG.2.1.17; MG.2.12.3,
 15; ViDh.67.18; Svidh.3.3.5.
 somāya kāṇḍarṣaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.
 somāya kuluṅgaḥ (MS. kulaṅgaḥ) VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13:
 175.3. See under somasya rājñāḥ.
 somāya kritāya prohyamāṇāyanubrūhi AB.1.13.1; MÇ.
 2.1.4.29. See next, and somāya rājñe kri^o.
 somāya kritāyanubrūhi ÇB.3.3.4.13. See under prec.
 somāya gātham arcata RV.9.11.4^c; SV.2.794^c.
 somāya caturakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.3.
 somāya janivide (MG. jana^o) svāhā ApMB.1.4.1 (ApG.2.
 5.2); MG.1.10.8. Cf. somāya vasuvide, and somo
 janimān.
 somāya tvā MÇ.11.1.1.
 somāya tvā pari dadāmy asāu ApMB.2.3.14 (ApG.4.10.12).
 somāya tvā rudravate svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.10; TA.4.9.1;
 5.7.10.
 somāya paryuhyamāṇāya ÇB.3.3.4.13; ÇÇ.5.6.1.

somāya pavitravate (sc. svāhā) Svidh.1.3.7.
somāya pitṛptāya svadhā namaḥ (BDh. namaḥ svāhā) TB.1.3.10.2; ApÇ.1.8.3; BDh.2.8.14.7. Cf. somāya pitṛmate svadhā.
somāya pitṛmata ājyam KS.9.6. Cf. TS.1.8.5.1; ApÇ.8.13.15.
somāya pitṛmate-nu svadhā ApÇ.8.15.8; MÇ.1.7.6.32.
somāya pitṛmate svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.72^a; AÇ.2.6.12; MÇ.1.1.2.17; — 11.9.1; HG.2.10.7; MG.2.9.13; ViDh.21.6; ĀuÇDh.5.43. Cf. somāya pitṛptāya.
somāya pitṛmate svāhā VS.2.29; ÇB.2.4.2.13; ÇÇ.4.4.1. P: somāya KÇ.4.1.7. Cf. svāhā somāya.
somāya prañyamānāya ÇB.3.6.3.9; KÇ.8.7.4.
somāya rājñe kuluṅgaḥ KSA.7.1. See under somasya rājñah.
somāya rājñe kṛtāya prohyamānāyānubruhi ApÇ.10.28.4. See somāya kṛt.
somāya rājñe trayah saramgaḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
somāya rājñe paridhatava (HG. odatava) u AV.2.13.2^d; 19.24.4^d; ApMB.2.2.6^d; HG.1.4.2^d.
somāya laban alabhate VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5: 173.7.
somāya vaca udyatam (SV. ucyate) RV.9.103.1^b; SV.1.573^b.
somāya vanaspataye svāhā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.16.
somāya vasuvide svāhā KāuÇ.78.10. Cf. somāya janivide.
somāya vasaḥ TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.
somāya saptarṣibhyaḥ KāuÇ.73.8.
somāya svarājñe-novāhāv anadvāhāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1; TB.3.9.9.3. P: somāya svarājñe ApÇ.20.15.5.
somāya svāhā AV.19.43.5; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; 17.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.7; 2.6.12: 71.13; 3.12.2: 160.9; 3.12.7: 162.12; 4.4.6: 57.1; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5.7,8; ŞB.5.9; AdB.9; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.14; 13.1.3.3; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.3; 8.6.3; 17.1 (bis); BṛhU.6.3.8; ApÇ.20.4.5; 11.3.4; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4; — 9.2.1; — 9.2.2; AG.1.10.13; ÇG.2.14.4; KāuÇ.4.2; GG.1.8.4; ApG.1.2.6; HG.1.2.16; 7.18; GDh.26.16; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.1.2.5.
somāya haṁsān alabhate VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.
somāyānubruhi ÇB.2.5.2.32; 3.8.13; 3.4.4.12; ApÇ.3.8.11; MÇ.1.3.5.1.
somāyopariśade-vasvadvate rakṣoghne svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.13; KS.15.2.
somārudrā iha etc.: see somārudrāv iha etc.
somārudrā dhārayethām asuryam RV.6.74.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.9; KS.11.12^a. P: somārudrā VHDh.6.444. Cf. BṛhD.5.122. Designated as somārāudram MDh.11.255; Rvidh.2.24.1.
somārudrā yuvam etāny asme RV.6.74.3^a; AV.7.42.2^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.7; KS.11.12^a. Ps: somārudrā yuvam MÇ.5.1.6.9; somārudrā KāuÇ.32.3; 59.19.
somārudrā vi vṛhatam viṣucim RV.6.74.2^a; AV.7.42.1^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.11; KS.11.12^a. P: somārudrā vi vṛhatam MÇ.5.1.6.14.
somārudrāv (MS. odrā) iha su mṛdataṁ naḥ RV.6.74.4^b; AV.5.6.5^c-7^c; MS.4.11.2^b: 165.13.

somāç cikitra ukthinaḥ SV.1.294^b.
somāḥ çukrā gavāçiraḥ RV.1.137.1⁸; 9.64.28^c; SV.2.4^c; PB.6.9.25; LÇ.7.12.9. P: somāḥ çukrāḥ LÇ.7.12.12.
somāḥ çukrāsa indavaḥ RV.9.63.25^b; SV.2.1049^b.
somāsa indra girvaṇaḥ RV.1.5.7^b; AV.20.69.5^b.
somāsa indram kulyā iva hradam RV.10.43.7^b; AV.20.17.7^b.
somāsa indram mandinaç camuṣadaḥ RV.10.43.4^b; AV.20.17.4^b.
somāsaḥ kṛvate pathah RV.9.101.8^c; SV.2.169^c.
somāso aty avyayā RV.1.135.6^c.
somāso gobhir añjate RV.9.10.3^b; SV.2.471^b.
somāso dadhyāçiraḥ RV.1.5.5^c; 137.2^b; 5.51.7^b; 7.32.4^b; 9.22.3^b; 63.15^b; 101.12^b; AV.20.69.3^c; SV.1.293^b; 2.452^b.
somāso na ye sutās tṛptāḥçavaḥ RV.1.168.3^a.
somāso matsarā ime RV.1.137.1^c.
somāso rāye akramuḥ RV.9.10.1^c; SV.2.469^c.
somāḥ sahasrapajasah RV.9.13.3^b; 42.3^c; SV.2.539^b; PB.4.2.15.
somāḥ somāir vyatiṣaktāḥ plavante ÇB.11.5.5.13^d.
somāhuto jarase mṛdayattamaḥ RV.1.94.14^b.
somī ghoṣeṇa yachatu (SV. vaksatu) RV.8.34.2^b; SV.2.1159^b.
so-mum āmuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram anne prāṇe badhāna AV.10.5.44. Cf. skambho-si.
so-mṛtatvam açīya (VSK. açyāt) VS.7.47 (quater); VSK.9.2.8 (quater); MS.1.9.4 (quinq.): 133.14,19; 134.4,10,15; ÇB.4.3.4.28-31; ÇÇ.7.18.1-5. Cf. under tayāmṛ.
some arkās triṣṭubhaḥ sam navante RV.9.97.35^d; SV.2.210^d; N.14.15^d.
somena tvātanacmīndrāya dadhi TS.1.1.3.1; TB.3.2.3.10; ApÇ.1.13.14. See under indrasya tvā bhagam.
somena dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
somena nītam juhvaṁ na devāḥ RV.10.109.5^d; AV.5.17.5^d.
somena pūto jaṭhare sīda brahmaṇām AV.11.1.25^c; KāuÇ.65.12.
somena pūrnam kalaçam bibharṣi AV.9.4.6^a.
somena pṛthivī mahī (ApMB. dṛḍhā) RV.10.85.2^b; AV.14.1.2^b; ApMB.1.9.2^b; MG.1.14.8^b.
somena yajñaç cakṣuṣmān ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.
somena rājñeṣiraṁ purastāt KāuÇ.128.2^b.
somena saha rājñā RV.10.97.22^b; VS.12.96^b; TS.4.2.6.5^b; BṛhPDh.5.186.
somena somāu vyapibat TB.2.6.2.3^a.
somenādityā balinaḥ RV.10.85.2^a; AV.14.1.2^a; ApMB.1.9.2^a (ApG.2.6.11); MG.1.14.8^a.
somenānandam janayan RV.9.113.6^d.
somendrā babhrulalāmās etc.: see somāindrā etc.
somendrāya pātave (SV. mādanah) RV.9.24.3^b; SV.2.313^b.
somebhiḥ pratibhūṣatha RV.6.42.3^b; SV.2.792^b.
somebhir im prṇatā bhojam indram RV.2.14.10^b; 6.23.9^b.
somebhiḥ somapātāmam RV.6.42.2^b; 8.12.20^b; SV.2.791^b.
someṣv indra bhūṣasi RV.8.9.2.26^b.
somehodgāya mamāyuse mama brahmavarcasāya yajamānasyarddhyā amuṣya rājyāya PB.1.2.9. P: somehodgāya PB.6.6.17. Cf. somodgāyo.

somēhy anu mehi soma saha sadasa indriyeṇa PB.1.6.6.

P: somehi LQ.2.11.6.

somāindrā (KSA. somendrā) babhrulalāmās tūparāḥ TS. 5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.

somo adhi bravitu naḥ RV.6.75.12^c; VS.29.49^c; TS.4.6. 6.4^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 187.1; KSA.6.1^c.

somo arṣati dharmasīḥ RV.9.23.5^a.

somo arṣati viṣṇave RV.9.34.2^c; 65.20^c. *See* somā arṣanti.

somo asmabhyam kamyam brhantam RV.9.97.21^c.

somo asmabhyam dvipade RV.3.62.14^a.

somo asmakam *etc.*: *see* somo-smakam *etc.*

somo āhnaḥ (SV. ahnām) prataritoṣaso (SV. oṣām) divaḥ RV.9.86.19^b; SV.1.559^b; 2.171^b. *See* sūro ahnām.

somo gandhāya Svidh.3.8.2.

somo gavye adhi tvaci RV.9.101.16^b.

somo gīrbhiḥ pariśkrtaḥ RV.9.43.3^b.

somo gauri adhi cṛitaḥ RV.9.12.3^c; SV.2.548^c.

somo grāvāṇa ṛṣayaḥ ca viprāḥ RV.10.108.11^d.

somo grāvā varuṇaḥ pūṭadakṣaḥ AV.5.22.1^b. *Cf.* agni-somā varuṇaḥ *etc.*

somo ghṛtaḥ mahimānam trayan RV.10.65.2^d.

somo janimān sa māmuyā janimantaṁ karotu svāhā ÇG. 1.9.9. *Cf.* somo vasuvin, *and* somāya janivide.

somo jigāti gātuvit RV.3.62.13^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; AB.1.30. 14; KB.9.6; ApÇ.11.17.8. **Ps:** somo jigāti gātuvit devānam AÇ.4.10.4; somo jigāti ÇÇ.5.14.15.

somo jaitrasya cetati yathā vide RV.9.106.2^c; SV.2.45^c.

somo dadad (SMB.GG.PG. -dadad; HG. -dadad) gandharvāya RV.10.85.41^a; AV.14.2.4^a; SMB.1.1.7^a; GG. 2.1.19; PG.1.4.16^a; ApMB.1.3.2^a (ApG.2.4.10); HG. 1.20.2^a; MG.1.10.10^a. **P:** somo-dadat KhG.1.3.6.

somo dādharma daḥayantram utsam RV.6.44.24^d.

somo dādharorv antarikṣam RV.6.47.4^d.

somo dāyāda ucayate AV.5.18.14^b.

somo divyāni pārthivā RV.9.36.5^b. *Cf.* somā *etc.*

somo dikṣaya TA.3.8.1. *Cf.* viṣṇur dikṣā^c.

somo dugdhābhīr akṣaḥ RV.9.107.9^b; SV.2.348^b; N.5.3.

somo devatā TS.3.1.6.2; 4.4.10.1; MS.1.5.4; 71.14; 2. 13.14; 163.9; 2.13.20; 166.9; KS.7.2; 39.4; TB.3.11. 5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.8; 16.28.1.

somo devānam upa yāti niskṛtam RV.9.86.7^b.

somo devebhyah sutaḥ RV.9.28.2^b; SV.2.631^b.

somo deveṣu ranayati RV.9.107.18^b.

somo deveṣu hūyate RV.1.135.2^c.

somo deveṣv ā yamat RV.9.44.5^c.

somo devo amartyah VS.2.1.14^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.2; KS. 38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^b.

somo devo na sūryaḥ RV.9.54.3^c; 63.13^a; SV.2.107^c.

somodgāyodgāya soma JB.1.84. *Cf.* somehodgāya.

somo dhātā brhaspatiḥ MS.4.14.17^b: 244.10; TA.2.3.1^b.

somo-dhipatir āsīt VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 110. 18; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.17. *Cf.* AV.3.27.4.

somo dhenum somo arvantam āḥum RV.1.91.20^a; VS.34. 21^a; MS.4.14.1^a: 214.2; TB.2.8.3.1^a; AÇ.2.19.22. **P:**

somo dhenum ÇÇ.3.16.4; 6.10.3; MÇ.5.2.10.4.

somo na pito havyaḥ sakhibhyaḥ RV.8.96.21^d.

somo narā vṛṣaṇvasu RV.8.22.8^b.

somo na vedhā ṛtaprajātaḥ RV.1.65.10^a.

somo nirāyāt AV.10.4.26^d.

somo nithavin nithāni neṣat ÇÇ.7.9.1. *See* somo viçvavin.

somo nreakṣā mayi tad dadhātu PB.1.5.19^d; AÇ.5.19.4^d.

somo no rājāvatu mānuṣiḥ prajā nivīṣṭacakraṣāu (*read* °cakra asāu) AG.1.14.7.

somopanahanam āhara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.

somo bhaga iva yāmeṣu AV.6.21.2^c.

somo bhavatu vṛtrahan RV.8.92.24^b; SV.2.1012^b.

somo bhūtv avapāneṣv ābhagaḥ RV.1.136.4^b.

somo bhrātaditiḥ svasā RV.1.191.6^b.

somo marutvate sutaḥ RV.9.107.17^b; SV.1.520^b.

somo mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.5^c.

somo mā devo muñcatu AV.11.6.7^c.

somo mā rudrāir dakṣiṇāyā diçah pātu AV.19.17.3.

somo mā viçvāir devāir udīçyā diçah pātu AV.18.3.28.

somo mā sāumyenāvatu prāṇāyāpānāyāyuse varcasa ojase tejase vastaye subhūtāya svāhā AV.19.45.8.

somo mīdhvān abhi no jyotiṣāvīt RV.9.97.39^b; SV.2.709^b.

somo mīdhvān asuro veda bhūmanah RV.9.74.7^b.

somo mīdhvān pavate gātuvittamaḥ RV.9.107.7^a.

somo me rājāyuh prāṇāya varṣatu AA.5.3.2.13.

somo ya uttamaḥ haviḥ RV.9.107.1^b; SV.1.512^b; 2.663^b; VS.19.2^b; MS.3.11.7^b: 149.18; KS.37.18^b; ÇB.12.8.2. 12; TB.2.6.1.1^b.

somo yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.

somo yah sukratuḥ kaviḥ RV.9.12.4^c; SV.2.549^c.

somo yah suksitnam RV.9.108.13^c; SV.1.582^c; 2.446^c.

somo yāti vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.44.3^c.

somo yunaktu bahudhā payānsi AV.5.26.10^a.

somo yena virājati ApÇ.6.23.1^b.

somo rayim sahaviraṁ ni yaṁsat KS.14.2^d.

somo rājā ca medināu AV.6.104.3^b.

somo rājadhīpā mṛdita ca AV.10.1.22^a.

somo rājā na sakhyam riṣe dhāt AÇ.6.12.2^d.

somo rājā prathamō brahmajāyam RV.10.109.2^a; AV. 5.17.2^a.

somo rājā mrgaḥ ṛṣeṇāgan TB.3.1.1.2^a.

somo rājāmṛtaṁ sutaḥ (AV. haviḥ) AV.8.7.20^b; VS.19. 72^a; MS.3.11.6^a: 148.9; KS.38.1^a; ÇB.12.7.3.4; TB. 2.6.2.1^a. **P:** somo rājā KÇ.19.2.25; ApÇ.18.15.11; MÇ. 5.2.11.21.

somo rājāyam āgamat PG.2.6.17^b; ApMB.2.7.19^c.

somo rājā rājapati rājyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.9; TB.2.5. 7.3; KÇ.5.13.1.

somo rājā varuṇo aḥvinā AV.19.20.1^c.

somo rājā varuṇo devā dharmasuvaç ca ye TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.

somo rājā varuṇo rājā AV.5.21.11^c.

somo rājā vibhajatu MG.2.1.7^a.

somo rājā savitā ca rājā Kāuç.128.3.4^a.

somo rājā suprajasaṁ kṛnotu AV.14.1.49^b.

somo rājā somastambo rājā SMB.2.1.6. **P:** somo rājā GG.3.7.21; KhG.3.2.7.

somo rājāuṣadhiṣv apsu KS.14.2^b. *See* somam rājanam oṣadhiṣv.

somo rādhāsām (TS. 1.2.3.2; MS. 1.2.3: 12.9; KS. 2.4; MÇ. 2.1.3.13.
somo rudrāir (TS. rudrebhir) abhi rakṣatu tmanā TS. 2.1.11.2^b; MS. 4.12.2^b: 180.1; KS. 10.12^b; AÇ. 2.11.12^b; ÇÇ. 3.6.2^b.
somo rudro aditir brahmaṇas patih RV. 10.65.1^d.
somo retodhās tasyāham devayajyayā suretodhā reto dhi-
ṣṭya KS. 5.4. P: somo retodhāh KS. 3.2.4. See somasyā-
ham devayajyayā suretā.
somo vadhūyur abhavat RV. 10.85.9^a; AV. 14.1.9^a.
somo vanaspatinām VS. 9.39; TS. 1.8.10.1; MS. 2.6.6: 67.
11; KS. 15.5; ÇB. 5.3.3.11. Cf. soma oṣadhinām.
somo vaneṣu viçvavit RV. 9.27.3^c; SV. 2.638^c.
somo vasuvin mahyaṁ jāyām imām adāt Kāuç. 78.10.
Cf. under somo janimān.
somo vājam ivāsarāt RV. 9.37.5^c; 62.16^b; SV. 2.646^c.
somo viprebhir ṛkvaḥbhih RV. 9.107.11^d; SV. 2.1040^d.
somo virājam anu rājati ṣṭup RV. 9.96.18^d; SV. 2.526^d.
somo viçvavanih TS. 2.4.5.2.
somo viçvavin netā (AÇ. nithāni) neṣat TS. 5.6.8.6; AÇ.
5.9.1. See somo nithavin.
somo viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV. 9.97.56^b. Cf. under
asya etc.
somo viçvāny atasā vanāni RV. 10.89.5^c; TS. 2.2.12.3^c;
TA. 10.1.9^c; N. 5.12^c.
somo vīraṁ karmanyaṁ dadāti (TB. 1.91.20^b;
VS. 34.21^b; MS. 4.14.1^b: 214.2; TB. 2.8.3.1^b. Cf. ā no
vīro.
somo virudhām adhipatiḥ sa māvat AV. 5.24.7. P: somo
virudhām Vait. 8.7.13. See under soma oṣadhinām.
somo vāiṣṇavo rājā (AÇ. ÇÇ. somo vāiṣṇavas) tasyāpsarasas
viṣas tā imā āsata āṅgirasas (ÇÇ. āṅgirasas vedo) vedaḥ
so-yam ÇB. 13.4.3.8; AÇ. 10.7.4; ÇÇ. 16.2.10-12.
somo-si VS. 19.1; TS. 1.8.21.1; MS. 2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7:
150.2; KS. 12.9; ÇB. 12.7.3.6; TB. 1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; MÇ.
5.2.4.5.
somo-si rājāsī vicakṣaṇaḥ pañcamukho-si prajāpatir brāh-
maṇas ta ekaṁ mukhaṁ tena mukhena rājāo-tsi tena
mukhena mām annādaṁ kuru rājā ta ekaṁ mukhaṁ
tena mukhena viço-tsi tena mukhena mām annādaṁ
kuru çyenas ta ekaṁ mukhaṁ tena mukhena pakṣiṇo
-tsi tena mukhena mām annādaṁ kurv agniṣ ta ekaṁ
mukhaṁ tenemaṁ lokam atsi tena mukhena mām
annādaṁ kuru tvayi pañcamam mukhaṁ tena mukhena
sarvāṇi bhūtāny atsi tena mukhena mām annādaṁ
kuru KBU. 2.9.
somo-smākaṁ rājā somasya vayan smah SMB. 2.1.6.
somo-smākaṁ (KS. asmāo) brāhmaṇānām rājā VS. 9.40;
10.18; VSK. 11.3.3; 6.3; TS. 1.8.10.2; 12.2; MS. 2.6.9:
69.8; 4.4.3: 53.7; KS. 15.7; ÇB. 5.3.3.12; 4.2.3; 9.4.
3.16; TB. 1.7.4.2; 6.7; MÇ. 9.1.3; ApÇ. 18.12.8.
somo hantu durasyatiḥ AV. 7.114.2^d.
somo havir ajuṣata ÇÇ. 1.14.7. See soma idaṁ.
somo hinoti martyam RV. 1.18.4^c.
somo hinvaṇo arṣati RV. 9.12.8^b.
somo hinve parāvati RV. 9.44.2^b; SV. 2.554^c.
somo hi rājā subhagām kṛnoti AV. 2.36.3^b.

somo hr̥de pavate cāru matsarāh RV. 9.72.7^d; 86.22^d; SV.
2.173^d.
somo hetnām pratidhartā VS. 15.13; TS. 4.4.2.2; MS. 2.8.
9: 113.15; KS. 17.8; ÇB. 8.6.1.8.
somo hy asya dāyadaḥ AV. 5.18.6^c.
somāuṣadhinām adhipate ÇÇ. 4.10.1. See under soma
oṣadhinām.
somyā devir ghṛtapṛṣṭhā madhuçcutaḥ AV. 9.5.15^b.
somyānām somapithinām (MS. somapānām) MS. 1.4.12^b:
62.5; TB. 3.7.5.10^b; ApÇ. 4.11.1^b.
somyāsa iha mādayadhvam TB. 3.7.14.4; ApÇ. 14.32.3.
somyebhyaḥ pitṛbhyah svāhā TB. 3.7.14.4; ApÇ. 14.32.2.
so-yam parṇaḥ somaparnād dhi jataḥ TB. 1.2.1.6^c; ApÇ.
5.2.4^c.
so-riṣṭa na mariṣyasi AV. 8.2.24^a.
soruh satī na nivartate TA. 1.2.2^d. Cf. uruh san.
so-rdhamāsānām pāṇān mā moci AV. 16.8.20.
so-ryamā sa varuṇaḥ AV. 13.4.4^a.
so-çnute sarvān kāmān saha brahmaṇā vipaçcitā TA. 8.1.
1; TU. 2.1.1.
soṣām avindat sa svah so agnim RV. 10.68.9^a; AV. 20.16.9^a.
so-smān adhipatīn kṛnotu ÇÇ. 4.12.10^d. See so asmān etc.
so-smān devo aryamā MG. 1.11.12^c. See under sa imām
devo aryamā.
so-smān pātu TS. 5.5.5.1 (bis). See sa mām pātu, and cf.
so asmān pātu.
so-sminn agnāu yajāmahe MU. 6.34^d.
so-syāi (MG. syāh) prajān muñcatu (SMB. 1.1.10^b; PG. 1.5.11^b;
ApMB. 1.4.7^b; HG. 1.19.7^b; MG. 1.10.10^b.
so-ham vājam saneyam (KS. sanāmy) agne VS. 18.35^c;
TS. 4.7.12.3^c; MS. 2.12.1^c: 144.13; KS. 18.13^c.
so-ham apāpo virajaḥ TA. 10.1.13^a; MahānU. 5.3^a.
so-horātrayoh pāṇān mā moci AV. 16.8.21.
so-horātrāih so-rdhamāsāih sa māsāih MS. 4.10.6^a: 158.8.
so-hnoḥ samyatoḥ pāṇān mā moci AV. 16.8.22.
sāukṛtyāya sakḥ hitaḥ RV. 10.136.4^d.
sāujāmim (sc. tarpayāmi) AG. 3.4.4. See sāuyāmim.
sāutrāmaṇyā dadhr̥ṣanta devāh AV. 3.3.2^d.
sāudyumṇir aty aṣṭhād anyān ÇB. 13.5.4.12^c. See dāuh-
ṣantir atyagād.
sāudhanvanā abhavatāmṛtasaḥ RV. 4.35.8^d.
sāudhanvanā amṛtam ānaçānāh KS. 30.6^c; MÇ. 2.5.4.17^c.
See te sāudhanvanāh.
sāudhanvanā aqvād aqvam atakṣata RV. 1.16.1.7^c.
sāudhanvanā ṛbhavaḥ sūracakṣasaḥ RV. 1.110.4^c; N.
11.16^c.
sāudhanvanā ṛbhavo māpa bhūta RV. 4.35.1^b.
sāudhanvanā ṛbhavo vīryāni ca RV. 3.60.4^d.
sāudhanvanā yajñiyan bhāgam ānaça RV. 3.60.1^d.
sāudhanvanā yadi tan neva haryatha RV. 1.161.8^c.
sāudhanvanā yady evā kariṣyatha RV. 1.161.2^c.
sāudhanvanāsaç caritasya bhūmanā RV. 1.110.2^c.
sāudhanvanāsaḥ svapasyayā naraḥ RV. 1.110.8^c.
sāudhanvanāso amṛtatvam erire RV. 3.60.3^c.
sāudhanvanebhiḥ saha matsvā nṛbhiḥ RV. 3.60.5^d.
sāuparnān cakṣuh AV. 16.2.5; ApÇ. 6.20.2.

sāuparnam cakṣus tanuvā videya TB.2.5.8.4^d.
 sāubhāgyam aśyāi dattvā (AV. dattvā) RV.10.85.33^c;
 AV.14.2.28^c; SMB.1.2.14^c; PG.1.8.9^c; ApMB.1.9.5^c;
 HG.1.19.4^c; MG.1.12.1^c.
 sāubhāgyāya kṛṇtām no aghāya Kāuṣ.76.27^b.
 sāubhāgyāya tvā Kāuṣ.76.24.
 sāubhāgyena mān saṃyojayasva MG.1.19.4^d; 2.14.31^d.
 sāubheṣajam chanda ipsan yad agnāu GB.1.5.23^c.
 sāumanasyam astu MÇ.11.9.4.
 sāumastambam ahijambhanam asi SMB.2.1.6.
 sāumāpāuṣṇāḥ ḡyāmo nābhyām VS.24.1.
 sāumāpāuṣṇāḥ etc.: see somāpāuṣṇāḥ etc.
 sāumāyanasya dīkṣāyām PB.24.18.7^c.
 sāumyaḥ caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (quater): 140.8.11;
 141.1.3; KS.9.4 (bis), 5; KSA.5.18.
 sāumyasya yaja KB.16.5; QB.4.4.2.5; QÇ.8.4.2; KÇ.10.
 6.11; ApÇ.13.13.18; MÇ.2.5.2.3.
 sāumyasya rūpam āmiksā VS.19.23^d.
 sāumyasya vittat QB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11.
 sāumyaḥ somad dhi nirmitaḥ TB.3.7.4.18^d; ApÇ.1.13.15^d.
 sāumyās trayāḥ piṇḍagāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 sāumyās trayāḥ ḡvitiṃgāḥ (KSA. ḡviti^o) TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.
 9.5.
 sāuyāmim (sc. tarpayāmi) QÇ.4.10.3. See sāujāmim.
 sāurabheyam svastaye VS.35.13^b.
 sāurī balakā VS.24.33; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.14: 175.6;
 KSA.7.6.
 sāurīr nava ḡvetā vaḥ anūbandhya bhavanti TS.5.6.22.1;
 KSA.10.2.
 sāurya ekakapālāḥ ṣaṭkapālāḥ puroḍāḥo dhānā manthāḥ
 MS.1.10.1: 141.5.
 sāuryam haviḥ (sc. prajānanam me astu) ApÇ.6.12.1.
 Ūha of āgneyam haviḥ etc.
 sāuryam payah TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.
 sāuryayāmāu ḡvetāḥ ca kṛṣṇāḥ ca pārḡvayoh VS.24.1;
 MS.3.13.2: 168.12.
 sāuryāḥ ḡvetāḥ MS.3.13.16: 171.13.
 sāuryo bālaksah petvaḥ TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
 sāuvarcasāya mā tejase brahmavarcasāya paridadhami
 MG.1.2.12.
 sāuvarṇarājatābhyām ca ViDh.79.24^a.
 sāuvaḡvyam yo vanavat svaḡvaḥ RV.6.33.1^c.
 sāuvaḡvye suṣvim āvad indrah RV.1.61.15^d; AV.20.
 35.15^d.
 sāuḡlokyāya svastaye ApMB.2.1.4^d, 5^d. See suḡlo^o.
 sāuḡadhībhiḥ ḡntiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.12.
 sāuḡadhīr anu rudhyase RV.8.43.9^b; VS.12.36^b; TS.
 4.2.3.3^b; 11.3^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.6; KS.16.10^b; QB.6.8.
 2.4; 12.4.4.4^b.
 sāuhārdyāya me ḡriyāi AB.7.17.7^b. See me sāuhārdāya.
 sāuhārdyena tanūdhaḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
 sāuhārmyena svargaḥ KS.39.11.
 (om) skandam (also skandapārsadāns, and opārsadīḥ ca)
 tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 skandobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 skandhānsīva kulicēnā vivḡkṇā RV.1.32.5^c; MS.4.12.3^c;
 185.10; TB.2.5.4.3^c; N.6.17.

skandhān amuṣya ḡtayan AV.6.135.1^c.
 skandhebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 skannam viḡvam idam jagat (KS. haviḥ) KS.35.4^b; ApÇ.
 9.17.1^b.
 skannāt prajāniṣṭmahi TB.3.7.10.4^c; TA.4.13.1^c; ApÇ.
 9.6.7^c.
 skannādo viḡvā bhūtāni KS.35.4^c; ApÇ.9.17.1^c.
 skannā dyāuḥ skannā pṛthivī KS.35.4^a; ApÇ.9.17.1^a.
 skannemā viḡvā bhuvānā TB.3.7.10.4^c; TA.4.13.1^c; ApÇ.
 9.6.7^c. See askannemā.
 skanno yajñāḥ prajānayat TB.3.7.10.4^d; TA.4.13.1^d;
 ApÇ.9.6.7^d.
 skabhāyata nirṛtiṃ sedhatāmatim RV.10.76.4^b; TB.2.8.
 2.2^a.
 skambha idam viḡvam bhuvanam ā viveḡa AV.10.7.35^d.
 skambha idam sarvam ātmanvat AV.10.8.2^c.
 skambha tvā veda pratyakṣam AV.10.7.29^c.
 skambham tam brūhi katamaḥ svid eva sah AV.10.7.4^d—
 6^d, 7^c, 10^d, 11^c, 12^c, 13^c, 14^d, 15^c, 16^d, 18^d, 19^d, 20^c, 22^c, 39^c.
 skambhas tad agre prāsīcat AV.10.7.28^c.
 skambhe-dhy ṛtam āhitam AV.10.7.29^b. Cf. indre-dhy.
 skambheneme viṣṭabhite AV.10.8.2^a.
 skambhe lokā skambhe tapaḥ AV.10.7.29^a.
 skambhe sarvam pratīṣṭhitam AV.10.7.30^d.
 skambho dādḡhāra dyāvāpṛthivī ubhe ime AV.10.7.35^a.
 Cf. under anadḡvān dādḡhāra pṛthivīm.
 skambho dādḡhāra pradīḡḥ ṣaḡ urvīḥ AV.10.7.35^c. Cf.
 anadḡvān etc.
 skambho dādḡharorv antarikṣam AV.10.7.35^b. Cf. anadḡ-
 vān etc.
 skambho-si varuṇasya rājño varuṇasya pāḡḥ so-mum
 ahne badḡhāna KS.37.13. P: skambho-si KS.37.14. Cf.
 so-mum.
 stanam yo viḡvadarḡcataḥ RV.7.96.6^b; TS.3.1.11.2^b; KS.
 19.14^b.
 stanam ca pratidhatta GG.2.7.22.
 stanam na madhvaḥ pipayanta vājāḥ RV.1.169.4^d.
 stanayate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 stanayadamā rabhasā udojasah RV.5.54.3^d.
 stanayann adhi barhiṣi RV.9.19.3^b; SV.2.350^b.
 stanayan varṣan bhīmar āvṛt (KS. varṣan bhīma rāvat;
 MS. varṣann ugra rāvat) svāhā TS.2.4.7.1; MS.2.4.7:
 44.2; KS.11.9.
 stanayan haṃsi duṣḡṛtaḥ RV.5.83.9^b.
 stanayitnum ca varṣam ca manasā dhyāya QB.1.5.2.19.
 P: stanayitnum ca varṣam ca KÇ.4.5.20.
 stanayitnum nirbādḡhena VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.
 2: 178.4; KSA.13.2.
 stanayitnuḥ ḡrutir mahi AV.11.7.20^d.
 stanayitnusanir asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.
 22.5.
 stanayitnus te vāk prajāpate AV.9.1.10^a, 20^a.
 stanayīṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 stanābhujō aḡḡvīḥ RV.1.120.8^c.
 stanābhyām me varcodāu varcase me pavethām ApÇ.12.
 18.20.
 stanāv iva pipyataṃ jīvase naḥ RV.2.39.6^b.

stani mandras suprayakṣuḥ KS.18.17^a. *See under tarī*.
 stanebhyo raçmayas tava AV.10.10.20^d.
 stanāu ta ṛtupātre pātām MS.4.8.7; 115.11.
 stabhāna pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.9.5.15^c.
 stabhūyamāna aṣayat RV.8.6.16^b.
 stabhūyamānam vahato vahanti RV.3.7.4^b.
 stambeja uta tuṇḍikah AV.8.6.5^b.
 stambe ye kurvate jyotiḥ AV.8.6.14^d.
 stambhānas tanvaṁ svām KS.2.14^b. *See çumbhānas*.
 stambhīd dha dyām sa dharuṇam prūṣāyat RV.1.121.2^a.
 starīr u tvaḍ bhavati sūta u tvaṭ RV.7.101.3^a.
 starīr nātkam vyutaṁ vasānā RV.1.122.2^c.
 starīr yat sūta sadyo ajyamānā RV.10.31.10^a.
 staryam cic chakty aṣvinā çacibhiḥ RV.7.68.8^d.
 stavat teṣv ṛtāvṛdhā RV.6.59.4^b; N.5.22^b.
 stavanta çūra dadato maghāni RV.7.30.4^b.
 stavā abibhyuṣā hṛdā RV.9.53.2^c; SV.2.1065^c.
 stavā nu ta indra pūrvyā mahāni RV.2.11.6^a.
 stavānebhi stavase deva (MS. obhiḥ stavasa indra) devāiḥ
 RV.1.169.8^c; MS.4.14.13^c: 237.3.
 stavāno devyā kṛpā RV.8.23.5^b; MS.2.7.4^b: 78.11. *See*
 avā no devyā.
 stavāno rebha uṣaso vibhātīḥ RV.1.113.17^b.
 stavāno vamro vi jaghāna samdihāḥ RV.1.51.9^d.
 stavāma tvā svādhyāḥ RV.1.16.9^c.
 stavāma sūryam bhuvanasya gopām AV.13.2.2^c.
 stavā vajram bāhvor uçantam RV.2.11.6^c.
 stavā hari sūryasya ketu RV.2.11.6^d.
 stavīṣyāmi tvām aham RV.1.44.5^a.
 stove vajry çaiṣamaḥ RV.10.22.2^b; N.6.23.
 stavāi purā pāryād indram ahnaḥ RV.3.32.14^b; TS.1.6.
 12.3^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 182.11; KS.8.16^b; 38.7^b.
 stavāi sahasradakṣiṇe RV.10.33.5^c.
 stāyūnām pataye namaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3:
 123.3; KS.17.12.
 stīrnam rāye subharam vedy asyām RV.2.3.4^b.
 stīrnam te barhiḥ suta indra somaḥ RV.3.35.7^a.
 stīrñabarhir amartyaḥ VS.21.15^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.4;
 KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.2^b.
 stīrnam barhir ā tu çakra pra yāhi RV.1.177.4^c.
 stīrnam barhir ānuṣag ā sadeta AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^a.
 stīrnam barhir upa no yāhi vitaye RV.1.135.1^a; AB.5.
 12.5. P: stīrnam barhiḥ AÇ.8.1.12; ÇÇ.10.7.4; 8.3.
 stīrnam barhir vibhāvaso RV.8.93.25^b; SV.1.213^b.
 stīrnam barhir haviradyāya devāḥ TB.2.8.2.2^d.
 stīrnam barhiḥ sīdata yajñe asmin TB.2.8.2.3^a.
 stīrnam barhiḥ suṣtarimā juṣānā VS.29.4^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a;
 MS.3.16.2^a: 184.4; KSA.6.2^a. P: stīrnam barhiḥ MS.
 4.14.4: 221.3.
 stīrnam barhiḥ svarṇare RV.5.18.4^c.
 stīrñā asya samhato viçvarupāḥ RV.3.1.7^a.
 stīrñe barhiṣi samidhāne agnāu RV.4.6.4^c; 6.52.17^a. P:
 stīrñe barhiṣi (RV.6.52.17) ÇÇ.2.3.8; 6.10.6; 9.27.2
 (comm.).
 stukeva vīta dhanvā vicinvaṇ RV.9.97.17^c.
 stuta Vait.17.4; MÇ.5.2.16.14. *Cf. under om stuta*.
 stuta indro maghavā yad dha vṛtrā RV.4.17.19^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

stutam çastram pratigaram graham idām aṣiṣa ā vṛñje
 svah (TS. suvah) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 stuta devasya savituḥ prasave (GB. Vait. save) TS.3.2.7.1;
 GB.2.2.15; ÇÇ.6.8.6; Vait.17.7. *See next, and stuta*
savituḥ.
 stuta devena savitrā prasūtāḥ AÇ.5.2.14; LÇ.5.11.9. *See*
prec.
 stutam asi LÇ.3.5.4.
 stuta yajñam MÇ.5.2.16.14.
 stutaçastrāṇām açatam ca çatāni JB.2.71^b. *Part of* *çaṣṭi-*
çate dve.
 stutaçastre māviçatām samici TS.7.3.13.1^b; KSA.3.3^b.
 stutaç ca yās te cakananta vayo RV.1.169.4^c.
 stutaç ca yās tvā vardhanti RV.8.2.29^a.
 stutaç ca vām mādhyi suṣtutiç ca RV.6.63.8^c.
 stutaç cid agne çṛpviṣe grāṇaḥ RV.7.8.5^c.
 stutaḥ (TB. 0ta) çravasyann avasopa madrik RV.1.177.1^c;
 MS.4.14.18^c: 248.11; KS.38.7^c; TB.2.4.3.11^c.
 stuta savituḥ prasave ÇB.4.6.6.6; KÇ.11.1.19. P: stuta
 savituḥ KÇ.11.1.20. *See stuta devasya*.
 stuta stavāna ā bhara RV.5.10.7^b.
 stutastomasya te deva soma çastokthasyeṣṭayajuṣaḥ MS.
 1.3.30: 40.7; KS.4.11. *See tasya te deva*.
 stutas tvam bheṣajā rūsy asme RV.2.33.12^d.
 stutasya stutam asi (PB. Vait. asy urjasvat payasvat) TS.
 3.2.7.1,3; PB.1.6.3; Vait.17.7; LÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.12.17.
 17; 17.12.14.
 stutād yam atrir divam unnināya AV.13.2.4^c; GB.1.2.17.
 stutā dhīrbhir iṣanyata RV.5.52.14^d.
 stutā mantrāḥ kaviçastā avantu (MS. avantu naḥ) RV.6.
 50.14^d; VS.34.53^d; MS.1.6.2^c: 88.13; ApÇ.5.19.4^d;
 N.12.33^d. *Cf. ā tvā mantrāḥ*.
 stutāso no maruto mṛdayantu RV.1.171.3^a. *Cf. BṛhD.*
 4.56.
 stutena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.16.
 stuteṣe KS.34.18 (bis); GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.
 stuto jane samaryaç ciketa RV.5.33.1^d.
 stuto mayā varadā vedamātā TAA.10.36^a. *See sutā mayā*.
 stuto yāsi (RV. yāhi) vaçāṇ (MS. vaçāṇ) anu RV.1.82.3^d;
 VS.3.52^d; TS.1.8.5.1^d; MS.1.10.3^d: 142.12; KS.9.6^d;
 ÇB.2.6.1.38^d; LÇ.5.2.10.
 stutorje KS.34.18 (bis); GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.
 stuto-si janadhāḥ TB.1.1.1.1,2; ApÇ.12.22.1 (bis). *See*
tutho-si jana.
 studhvam AÇ.5.2.14. *Cf. under om stuta*.
 stubho vahantu sumanasyamānaḥ MS.4.9.2^d: 123.4; TA.
 4.4.1^d.
 stuvāñ çhaṇsan draviṇam sadya āpa RV.4.51.7^d.
 stuvato duhitā tvam vāi BDh.2.2.4.26^a.
 stuvānam agnā ā vaha AV.1.7.1^a. P: stuvānam Kāuç.
 8.25.
 stuvānā ca vasiṣṭhavat RV.7.96.3^d.
 stuvīta devī apyebhir iṣṭāiḥ RV.4.55.6^b.
 stuço-stuçaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 stuṣa u vo maha ṛtasya gopān RV.6.51.3^a.
 stuṣa u su vo (AV. u su) nṛtamāya dhṛṣṇave RV.8.24.1^c;
 AV.18.1.37^c; SV.1.390^c.

stuṣe kaṇvāso açvina RV.8.5.4^c.
 stuṣe gaṇam mārutaṁ navyasīnām RV.5.58.1^b.
 stuṣe janarṁ suvrataṁ navyasībhiḥ RV.6.49.1^a; AB.5.8.10; AÇ.8.14.18. P: stuṣe janam AA.*Introduction*, 4; AÇ.8.8.6. Cf. BrhD.5.115.
 stuṣe tad asya pāuṣyam RV.8.63.3^c.
 stuṣe narā divo asya prasanta RV.6.62.1^a. P: stuṣe narā AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.5.119.
 stuṣe pajrāya sāmne RV.8.4.17^d.
 stuṣe mitram iva priyam RV.8.84.1^b; SV.1.5^b; 2.594^b.
 stuṣe yad vām prthivi navyasā vacaḥ RV.2.31.5^c.
 stuṣeyyaṁ puruvarpasam ṛbhvam RV.10.120.6^a; AV.20.107.9^a; N.11.21^a. See stuṣva.
 stuṣe vām açvinā brhat RV.1.46.1^c; SV.1.178^c; 2.1078^c.
 stuṣe çuṣasya manmabhiḥ RV.8.74.1^d; SV.1.87^d; 2.914^d.
 stuṣe sā vām varuṇa mitra rātiḥ RV.1.122.7^a.
 stuṣe hiranyavāçibhiḥ RV.8.7.32^c.
 stuṣva varṣman puruvartmānaṁ samṛbhvānam AV.5.2.7^a. P: stuṣva varṣman Kāuç.21.23. See stuṣeyyaṁ.
 stuhi devaṁ savitāram AV.6.1.1^c; SV.1.177^c; AÇ.8.1.18^c.
 stuhi parjanyaṁ namasā vivāsa RV.5.83.1^b; TB.2.4.5.5^b; ApÇ.8.1.4^b. Cf. stuhi suṣtutim.
 stuhi bhojān stuvato asya yāmani RV.5.53.16^a.
 stuhi çuraṁ vajrinam apratīkam (TB. apratīttam) MS.4.14.12^a; 235.15; TB.2.8.4.2^a.
 stuhi çrutam vipaçcitam RV.8.13.10^a.
 stuhi çrutam gartasadaṁ yuvānam (AV. janānam) RV.2.33.11^a; AV.18.1.40^a; TS.4.5.10.3^a; AG.3.10.10; NṛpU.2.4^a. P: stuhi çrutam TB.2.8.6.9; Kāuç.85.19. Cf. BrhD.4.90.
 stuhi suṣtutim namasā vivāsa RV.8.96.12^b. Cf. stuhi parjanyaṁ.
 stuhi-stuhid ete ghā te RV.8.1.30^a. P: stuhi-stuhit ÇÇ.16.11.18. Cf. BrhD.6.41.
 stuhindram vyaçvavat RV.8.24.22^a; AV.20.66.1^a; AÇ.7.8.2.
 stuhya āsavātithim RV.8.103.10^b.
 strṇanti barhir ānuṣak RV.8.45.1^b; SV.1.133^b; 2.688^b; VS.7.32^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 194.9; KS.13.15^b; ÇB.1.3.3.10; TB.2.4.5.7^b; ApÇ.11.10.17^b; N.6.14. Cf. strṇita etc.
 strṇānāso barhiḥ pastyāvat RV.2.11.16^c.
 strṇānāso yatasrucaḥ RV.1.142.5^a.
 strṇāni bhava te bhava RVKh.5.49.1^d; 6.48.1^b.
 strṇita barhiḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.8; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.11; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.2; ApÇ.7.15.8; 11.15.3.
 strṇita barhiḥ paridhatta vedim KS.31.14^a; MÇ.1.3.5.26^a. See under abhistṛṇihi.
 strṇita barhir adhvarāya sādhu RV.7.43.2^c.
 strṇita barhir ānuṣak RV.1.13.5^a. Cf. strṇanti etc.
 strṇita barhir āsade RV.5.26.8^c.
 strṇimahi devavyacā vi barhiḥ RV.3.4.4^d.
 strṇbhir anyā pipiçe sūro anyā RV.6.49.3^b.
 strṇbhir na nākaṁ vacanasya vipaḥ RV.6.49.12^d.
 stegān daṁṣṭrābhyam TS.5.7.11.1; TB.3.9.11.1; ApÇ.20.21.9. See tegān.
 stego na kṣām aty eti prthivīm (AV. eṣi prthivīm) RV.10.31.9^a; AV.18.1.39^a.

stena iva vrajam akramuḥ RV.10.97.10^b; VS.12.84^b; TS.4.2.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 94.3; KS.16.13^b.
 stenaṁ rāya sārameya RV.7.55.3^a.
 stenam agne durādhyam RV.6.51.13^b; SV.1.105^b.
 stenaṁ baddham ivādite RV.8.67.14^c.
 stenasyetyām anv ihi taskarasya (KS. otyām taskarasyānv ihi; TS. otyām taskarasyānv eṣi) VS.12.62^b; TS.4.2.5.4^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 90.15; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.9.
 stenā adṛçran ripavo janāsaḥ RV.5.3.11^c.
 stenānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.3; KS.17.12.
 stenāsas taskarā vane VS.11.79^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.17; KS.16.7^b.
 steno dhavatu taskaraḥ AV.19.47.7^d.
 steno vā yo dipsati no vṛko vā RV.2.28.10^c; MS.4.14.9^c: 229.4.
 steno hiranyasya sūrām pibaṇç ca ChU.5.10.9^a.
 steyam duṣkṛtaṁ vṛjinam AV.11.8.20^a.
 stokānām svāhā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2.
 stokānām agne medaso ghṛtasya RV.3.21.1^c; MS.4.13.5^c: 204.9; KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.8; TB.3.6.7.1^c.
 stokānām indum prati çūra (MS. çūrā) indraḥ VS.20.46^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 140.16; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.4^a.
 stoka (MS. okāḥ; KS. okāç) çcotanti medasaḥ RV.3.21.2^b; MS.4.13.5^b: 204.10; KS.16.21^b; AB.2.12.10^b; TB.3.6.7.1^b.
 stokāso agne medaso ghṛtasya RV.3.21.4^b; MS.4.13.5^b: 204.14; KS.16.21^b; AB.2.12.14^b; TB.3.6.7.2^b.
 stokebhyo-nubrūhi AB.2.12.1; ÇB.3.8.2.22; ApÇ.7.20.3; MÇ.1.8.4.26. P: stokebhyah ÇÇ.5.18.1.
 stotā cit te amartya RV.5.18.2^d.
 stotā jareta martyaḥ SV.1.288^b.
 stotā bhavāti çantamaḥ RV.8.13.22^b.
 stotā me goṣakhā (SV. osakhā) syāt RV.8.14.1^c; AV.20.27.1^c; SV.1.122^c; 2.1184^c.
 stotā yat te anuvrataḥ RV.8.13.19^a.
 stotā yat te vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.8.13.6^a.
 stotāra indra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.32.7^b; SV.1.230^b. Cf. stotr̥bhya etc.
 stotāra indra tava sūnṛtābhiḥ RV.10.104.5^d.
 stotāraṁ vipraḥ sudinatte ahnam RV.7.88.4^c.
 stotāraṁ te çatakrato RV.1.105.8^d; 10.33.3^b; N.4.6^d.
 stotāraṁ id didhiṣeya (SV. dadhiṣe) radāvaso RV.7.32.18^c; AV.20.82.1^c; SV.1.310^c; 2.1146^c.
 stotāraṁ in maghavann asya vardhaya RV.8.97.1^c; AV.20.55.2^c; SV.1.254^c.
 stotāras ta iha smasi RV.6.54.9^c; AV.7.9.3^c; 19.48.4^d; VS.34.41^c; TB.2.5.5.5^c.
 stotāro agne sūrayaḥ ca çarmani RV.2.2.12^b.
 stotā vām açvināv ṛṣiḥ RV.5.75.1^c; SV.1.418^c; 2.1093^c.
 stotā vo amṛtaḥ syāt RV.1.38.4^c.
 stotā syām tava çarmani RV.8.44.18^c; SV.2.883^c; KS.40.14^c.
 stotur duroṇe subhagasya revat RV.3.18.5^c.
 stotur medhā asṛkṣata RV.8.52 (Val.4).9^d; AV.20.119.1^d; SV.2.1027^d.
 stotur yo vacaḥ çṛṇavad dhavaṁ ca me AV.6.2.1^c.

stotr̥bhya indra girvanāḥ RV.4.32.8°. Cf. stotāra etc.
 stotr̥bhya indram arcata RV.8.93.26°. *See next.*
 stotr̥bhya indram ā vaha RV.8.93.25°. *See next.*
 stotr̥bhya indra mṛdaya RV.8.93.27°; SV.1.213°. *See prec.*
 stotr̥bhya stavase ca naḥ RV.5.10.7^d.
 stotr̥bhyaḥ suksītir iṣaḥ RV.5.6.8^b.
 stotr̥bhyo dhṛṣṇav iyanāḥ (SV.192°) RV.1.30.14^b; AV.20.122.2^b; SV.2.435^b.
 stotr̥bhyo mañhate magham RV.1.11.3^d; SV.2.179^d.
 stotr̥bhyo maghavā çatam RV.8.21.10^d; AV.20.14.4^d; 62.4^d.
 stotr̥bhyo mitramahā çarma yacha RV.1.58.8^b.
 stotr̥bhyo ye ca dadati RV.6.48.8°. *See next.*
 stotr̥nām vivāci RV.6.45.29^b.
 stotr̥nām ca spūrdhase RV.5.64.4^d.
 stotr̥nām uta bhadrakṛt RV.8.14.11°; AV.20.29.1°. *See next.*
 stotr̥n indrasya rāyasi RV.7.55.3°; 4°. *See next.*
 stotram rājasu gāyata RV.8.101.5^d; SV.1.255^d.
 stotram rādhānām pate RV.1.30.5^a; AV.20.45.2^a; SV.2.950^a.
 stotram asya na tandate RV.1.138.1°. *See next.*
 stotram indrāya gāyata RV.8.45.21^a; AÇ.9.11.21; ÇÇ.15.8.10. Cf. bṛhad indrāya.
 stotram indro marudganāḥ RV.6.52.11^a.
 stotram me viçvam ā yāhi çacibhiḥ AV.5.11.8°. *See next.*
 stotravatām çastrānām eṣā ÇÇ.7.10.2.
 stotrāsya navatis sahasrā tīca (triṇça?) çatā navatiç copa saṭ ca tabhis samstuto vivāsānati bhūtam bhaviçyad vicanam (bhuvanam) prajāpatiḥ JB.2.72^{abed}. Cf. *next but one.*
 stotriyāḥ padakṣarāṇi katy asya GB.1.5.23^d.
 stotriyāç ca navatisahasrāḥ GB.1.5.23°. Cf. *prec. but one.*
 stotre rāye harir arṣā punānaḥ RV.9.97.6^a.
 stotre çikṣann ādhūnvate ca sukrato RV.9.72.8^b.
 stoma ātmā VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
 stoma indrajirāyate RV.8.14.10^b; AV.20.28.4^b; 39.5^b.
 stoma uktham ca çānsya (AÇ. cākanat) RV.1.8.10^b; AV.20.60.6^b; 71.6^b; AÇ.8.11.4^b. *See next, and stomam uktham.*
 stomam yajñam ca jījanat ÇÇ.10.9.17^b. *See under prec.*
 stomam yajñam ca dhṛṣṇuyā RV.5.52.4^b; 6.16.22^b; KS.7.16^b.
 stomam yajñam cād aram RV.2.5.7°. *See next.*
 stomam yajñāya voḍhave PB.1.3.5^b; 5.11^b, 14^b.
 stomam yam asmāi mamateva çūsam RV.6.10.2°. *See next.*
 stomam rudrāya dṛçikam RV.1.27.10°; SV.1.15°; 2.1013°; N.10.8°. *See next.*
 stomam rudrāya mṛdhuse sajosaḥ RV.5.41.2^d.
 stomam vo adya rudrāya çikvase RV.10.92.9^a.
 stomam hinotam mānyasya kārōḥ RV.1.184.4^b.
 stomam ciketa vāmaya RV.8.9.7^b; AV.20.140.2^b.
 stomam cemaṁ prathamāḥ sūrir un mṛje RV.10.167.4^b.
 stomam jaritur upa yāhi yajñiyam RV.3.60.7^b.
 stomam juṣasva gr̥nato maghoni RV.3.61.1^b.
 stomam juṣetham yuvaçeva kanyānām RV.8.35.5^a.

stomatrayastrinçe bhuvanasya patni TS.4.4.12.4^a; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a. *See stomas tra°.*
 stomam ta indra vimadā ajrjanan RV.10.23.6^a.
 stomam te bhakṣayāmi MÇ.7.2.7.
 stomam dhiṣva mahāmaha RV.8.33.15^b.
 stomapr̥sthā ghṛtavatiḥa sīda VS.14.4°; 15.3°; TS.4.3.4.2°; MS.2.8.1°: 107.3; 2.8.7°: 111.11; KS.17.1°; 6°; ÇB.8.2.1.7.
 stomapr̥sthō ghṛtavān supratikah KS.35.18^b; AÇ.1.12.37^b; ApÇ.9.3.1^b. *See ghṛtāhutah.*
 stomam indrāya jījanat RV.8.12.14^b.
 stomam uktham cākṣpat AV.6.35.3^b. *See under stoma uktham.*
 stomam mitrasyaṛyamnaḥ RV.1.41.7^b.
 stomam me agne tanvā sujāta RV.3.15.2^d.
 stomam me açvināv imam RV.8.8.12°. *See next.*
 stomam me=voçah PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15.
 stomaç ca tvā yajuç ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.
 stomaç ca me yajuç ca me TS.4.7.9.1. *See next.*
 stomaç ca yajuç ca VS.18.29; MS.2.11.6: 143.17; 3.4.2: 46.21; KS.18.12; 21.11 (bis); ÇB.9.3.3.14; MÇ.6.2.5. *See prec.*
 stomas trayastrinçe bhuvanasya patni MS.3.16.4^a: 189.6. *See stomatrayastrinçe.*
 stomasya dhāman nidadhe puriçyam MS.2.7.16^d: 101.2; KS.39.3^d.
 stomasya dhāman nihitam (KS. nyadhām) puriçyam MS.2.7.16^d: 101.4; KS.39.3^d.
 stomasya dhāman pavamānam ābhṛtam MS.2.7.16^d: 101.7; KS.39.3^d.
 stomasya no vibhāvari AV.19.49.6^a.
 stomasya vira viçpate RV.8.23.14^b; SV.1.106^b.
 stomā āsan pratidhayaḥ RV.10.85.8^a; AV.14.1.8^a.
 stomā indrasya vajriṇaḥ RV.1.7.7^b; AV.20.70.13^b; N.6.18^b.
 stomāṁ iyarmy abhriyeva vātaḥ RV.1.116.1^b.
 stomāṁ iyarmy ṛtajñā ṛtavṛdhām RV.10.65.3^b.
 stomāç caranti sumatir iyanāḥ RV.10.47.7^b; MS.4.14.8^b: 227.9.
 stomāç chandānsi nivido ma āhuḥ TS.5.7.4.4°. *See next.*
 stomāsas tvā gauriviter avardhan RV.5.29.11^a.
 stomāsas tvā vicāriṇi RV.5.84.2^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a.
 stomena pari śicyate RV.8.9.4^b; AV.20.139.4^b.
 stomena prati bhūṣati RV.5.75.1^d. *See stomebhir bhū°.*
 stomena hi divi devāso agnim RV.10.88.10^a; N.7.28^a.
 stome brahmaṇi çasyamāna ukthe RV.6.23.1^b; KB.20.3.
 stomebhiḥ kṛṇva ṛṇavo yathā mṛdhaḥ RV.1.138.2^b.
 stomebhir indram āyavaḥ RV.1.131.2^a; AV.20.72.1^a.
 stomebhir ukthaiç ca çasyamānā RV.6.24.7^d.
 stomebhir dasma sādhubhiḥ RV.1.138.4°. *See next.*
 stomebhir bhūṣati prati SV.1.418^d; 2.1093^d. *See stomena prati.*
 stomebhir viçvacarṣanim RV.5.14.6^b. Cf. *next.*
 stomebhir viçvacarṣane RV.1.9.3^b; AV.20.71.9^b. Cf. *prec.*
 stomebhir vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.7.21^b.
 stomebhir havanaçrutam RV.8.12.23^b. Cf. *next.*

omēbhir havanaçrutā RV.6.59.10^b; 8.8.7^d. Cf. *prec.*
 omēbhis tvā KS.40.2.
 omēbhi sthūrayūpavat RV.8.23.24^b.
 omēṣv indra rudriyeṣu ca RV.2.11.3^b.
 omē saptadaṣe stutam (VS. 0^{taḥ}) VS.21.25^b; MS.3.11.12^b; 159.5; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.1^b.
 omāiḥ kṛṇudhvam sakhyāya puṣaṇam RV.10.64.7^b.
 omāir açvinā suvitāya navyam RV.1.180.10^b.
 omāir abhūṣati vratam RV.1.136.5^e.
 omāir indram havāmahe RV.8.52 (Val.4).6^d; 61.10^d.
 omāir indrasya vāvṛdhe mimṛta it RV.8.12.11^c.
 omāir iṣemāgnaye RV.8.44.27^c. Cf. stomāir vidhemāṇo.
 omāir iha havāmahe RV.3.42.4^b; AV.20.24.4^b.
 omāir grṇanti vahnayaḥ RV.5.79.4^b.
 omāir yajñasya sādhanam RV.8.6.3^b; AV.20.138.3^b; SV.2.658^b.
 omāir vatsasya vāvṛdhe RV.8.6.1^c; AV.20.138.1^c; SV.2.657^c; VS.7.40^c; TS.1.4.20.1^c; MS.1.3.24^c; 38.10; KS.4.8^c; TB.3.5.7.4^c.
 omāir vardhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.22.4^d.
 omāir vasiṣṭha rodasi RV.7.96.1^d.
 omāir vidhemāgnaye RV.8.43.11^c; AV.20.1.3^c; TS.1.3.14.7^c; MS.2.13.13^c; 163.5; KS.7.16^c. Cf. stomāir iṣemāṇo.
 omāiḥ samukṣitānam RV.5.56.5^b.
 omāiḥ śiṣakti nāsatya vivakvān RV.7.67.3^b.
 omo dūto huvaṇ nara RV.8.26.16^b; N.5.1.
 omo na etu çuṣyaḥ RV.7.66.1^b.
 omo babbhūtv agnaye RV.1.127.10^c.
 omo yajñaç ca (TB. yajñasya) rādhyo haviṣmata (TB. 0^{taḥ}) RV.1.156.1^d; TB.2.4.3.9^d.
 omo vasiṣṭha anvetave vah RV.7.33.8^d; N.11.20^d.
 omo vāja ṛbhavas tam juṣṭana RV.4.36.7^b.
 omo vāja ṛbhukṣaṇo dade vah RV.4.37.3^b.
 omo vāhiṣṭho antamaḥ RV.6.45.30^b; 8.5.18^b.
 omo viprebhir āsaya RV.1.20.1^b; KB.26.10.
 omo haviṣmān amṛto na hotā RV.4.41.1^b.
 oṣyāmi prayato devīm RVKh.10.127.5^a.
 ōmi devān savitāraṁ ca vāyum AV.4.25.7^c. See stāumi vāyūn.
 ōmi devā açvināu etc.: see stāumi devāv etc.
 ōmi devān maruto nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.5^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 191.13; KS.22.15^c. See stāumi maruto.
 ōmi devāv (MS.KS. devā) açvināu nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.4^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 191.9; KS.22.15^c.
 ōmi dyāvāpṛthivī nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.26.7^c; TS.4.7.15.6^c (bis); MS.3.16.5^c (bis); 192.4.6; KS.22.15^c.
 ōmi bhavāçarvāu nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.28.7^c.
 ōmi maruto nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.27.7^c. See stāumi levān.
 ōmi mitravarūṇau nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.29.7^c; TS.4.7.15.2^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 191.1; KS.22.15^c.
 ōmi vāyūn savitāraṁ nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.3^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 191.5; KS.22.15^c. See stāumi devān.
 ōmi viçvān devān nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.5^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 191.17; KS.22.15^c.
 ōmīndram nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.24.7^c; TS.4.7.15.2^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 190.13; KS.22.15^c.

stāumy agna urukṛtaṁ suvīram TB.2.4.7.11^b.
 stāumy agniṁ nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.23.7^c; TS.4.7.15.1^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 190.9; KS.22.15^c.
 striyam yad durhaṇāyuvam RV.4.30.8^c.
 striyam svapneṣu paçyati ChU.5.2.9^b.
 striyam dṛṣṭvāya kitavaṁ tatāpa RV.10.34.11^a.
 striyaç ca sarvāḥ svāpaya AV.4.5.2^c.
 striyaḥ satis tāḥ (TA. tā) u me puṇsa āhuh RV.1.164.16^a; AV.9.9.15^a; TA.1.11.4^a; N.14.20^a.
 striyā açāsyam manah RV.8.33.17^b.
 striyāḥ pūrve abrahmaṇāḥ AV.5.17.8^b.
 striyam nihanyate manah AV.6.70.1^{d-3d}.
 striyā yan mriyate patih AV.12.2.39^b.
 striyā virat KS.35.15.
 striyāi puṇse acittya AV.5.30.3^b.
 striyo bhindanty açmana AV.6.138.5^b.
 striyo yāḥ puṇyagandhaḥ (AV. 0^{gandhayaḥ}) RV.7.55.8^c; AV.4.5.3^c.
 striyo hi dāsa āyudhāni cakre RV.5.30.9^a.
 strikṛtā brahmabhiḥ kṛtā AV.10.1.3^b.
 strī ca pumāṇç ca tāv ubhāv arasā AV.10.4.8^d.
 strīnām çronipratodinaḥ AV.8.6.13^c.
 strīnām irṣyāmi no purā ApDh.2.6.13.6^b.
 strīnām upastham ṛṣayaḥ purāṇāḥ SMB.1.1.4^b.
 strībhāgān piṅgo gandharvān AV.8.6.19^c.
 strībhīr yo atra vṛṣaṇam pṛtanyāt RV.10.27.10^c.
 strīvadhad yac ca kilbiṣam RVKh.9.67.10^b.
 strīṣu cāsad anāvayaḥ AV.7.90.3^b.
 strīṣu puṇsu bhago ruciḥ AV.12.1.25^b.
 strīṣu rūpam açvināitan nidhattam TB.2.7.17.3^c (bis).
 strīṣūyam anyān svādadhāt (read anyāsv ādadhāt?) ÇG.1.19.9^c. See strīo.
 strī ha sāyam prātaḥ pumān ÇG.1.4.19.
 strī hi brahmā babhūvitha RV.8.33.19^d.
 strīṣūyam anyatra dadhat AV.6.11.3^c. See strīo.
 sthavitry ava padyasva ApMB.2.11.19^c. Cf. Sāyana to AV.1.11.4.
 sthaço janmāni savitā vy ākaḥ RV.2.38.8^d.
 sthā u ṣu ūrdhva ūti ariṣaṇyan RV.6.24.9^c.
 sthānum ārad atharṣat AV.10.4.1^d.
 sthānum patheṣṭhām (AV. pathi^o) apa durmatim hatam RV.10.40.13^d; AV.14.2.6^d; ApMB.1.6.12^d.
 sthānur ayaṁ bhārahārah kilābhūt N.1.18^a. Cf. SamhitopaniṣadB.3 (comm.).
 sthātā rathasya haryor abhisvare RV.3.45.2^c; SV.2.1069^c.
 sthātāreva kratumata rathasya RV.10.59.1^b.
 sthātāro hi prasitāu samdrçi sthana RV.5.87.6^c.
 sthātuç caratham aktūn vy ūrpot RV.1.68.1^b.
 sthātuç ca ratham ṛtapravītam RV.1.70.7^b.
 sthātuç caratham bhayate patatrinah RV.1.58.5^d.
 sthātuç ca vayas trivayā upastire RV.2.31.5^d.
 sthātuç ca satyam jagataç ca dharmaṇi RV.1.159.3^c.
 sthātre rejante vikṛtāni rūpaçah RV.1.164.15^d; AV.9.9.16^d; TA.1.3.1^d; N.14.19^d.
 sthāma çrāntasādām iva AV.1.32.2^b.
 sthāmni vṛkkāv atisṭhipan AV.7.96.1^d. Cf. next.
 sthāmny açvān atisṭhipam AV.6.77.1^d. Cf. prec.

sthāraçmāno hiranyayāḥ RV.5.87.5^d.
 sthālīm gaur iva syandanā AV.8.6.17^f.
 sthālīpākena sarpiṣā Kauç.73.3^b.
 sthālīpākeṣv atharvapām Kauç.73.12^d.
 sthālīpāko navaç ca yaḥ GB.1.5.23^b.
 sthālīpāko vi liyate AV.20.134.3^b; ÇÇ.12.23.1^b.
 sthālībhi sthālir āpnoti VS.19.27^d.
 sthālyābhyāḥ svāhā KSA.4.2.
 sthāvarāḥ proṣyāç ca ye TB.3.12.7.2^b.
 sthāvarābhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 sthāvaro-smy atha jaṅgamaḥ TA.1.11.4^c.
 sthiraṁ ratham sukham indradhitisthan RV.3.35.4^c; AV.20.86.1^c.
 sthiraṁ hi jānam eṣām RV.1.37.9^a.
 sthiraṁ manaḥ kṛṇute sevate purā RV.10.117.2^c.
 sthiraṁ manaḥ cakṛṣe jāta indra RV.5.30.4^a; KS.8.16^a.
 sthiraṣya sthiradhāmanā AV.10.4.11^b.
 sthirā cij janir vahate subhāgāḥ RV.1.167.7^d.
 sthirā cid annā dayate vi jambhāiḥ RV.4.7.10^d.
 sthirā cid annā ni ripāty ojaṣā RV.1.127.4^f.
 sthirā cin namayişnavāḥ RV.8.20.1^c. See dr̥dhā cid ya^o.
 sthirāni na parāpude RV.8.14.9^c; AV.20.28.3^c; 39.4^c; AB.6.7.8; GB.2.5.13^c.
 sthirā dhanvāny āyudhā ratheṣu vaḥ RV.8.20.12^c.
 sthirāya vṛṣṇe savanā kṛtemā RV.3.30.2^c; VS.34.19^c.
 sthirāya hinvan harayo harī turā RV.10.96.7^b; AV.20.31.2^b.
 sthirā vaḥ santu nemayaḥ RV.1.38.12^a.
 sthirā vaḥ santu bāhavaḥ TS.4.6.4.4^b. See ugrā vaḥ etc.
 sthirā vaḥ santv āyudhā parāpude RV.1.39.2^a.
 sthireṇendrena medinā AV.6.65.3^d.
 sthirebhir āṅgāiḥ pururūpa ugrāḥ RV.2.33.9^a.
 sthirāir āṅgāis tuṣṭuvānsas tanūbhiḥ RV.1.89.8^c; SV.2.1224^c; VS.25.21^c; MS.4.14.2^c; 217.12; KS.35.1^c; TA.1.1.1^c; 21.3^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c; MG.1.1.21; NṛpU.1.1^c; 2.4^c; NruU.1^c.
 sthiro bhava vidvāṅgaḥ VS.11.44^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4^a; 79.1; 3.1.6; 7.15; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.3; ApÇ.16.3.10; MÇ.6.1.1. P: sthiro bhava KÇ.16.3.9.
 sthiro ranāya saṁskṛtaḥ RV.8.33.9^b; AV.20.53.3^b; 57.13^b; SV.2.1048^b.
 sthirāu gāvāu bhavatām vidur akṣaḥ RV.3.53.17^a; AG.2.6.7. P: sthirāu gāvāu Rvidh.2.3.3. Cf. BṛhD.4.116.
 sthūpāvaṅçayor digbhyo-ntardeçebhyāḥ Kauç.74.7.
 sthūpe devakṛte pathi AV.14.1.63^b.
 sthūpeva janān upamid yayantha RV.1.59.1^d.
 sthūpeva sumitā dr̥hata dyāuḥ RV.5.45.2^d.
 sthūram rādhaḥ çatāçvam RV.8.4.19^a; N.6.22. Cf. BṛhD.6.44. Cf. next.
 sthūram ca rādhaḥ çatavat sahasravat RV.8.24.29^c. Cf. prec.
 sthūram na kac cid bharanto-vasyavaḥ RV.8.21.1^b; AV.20.14.1^b; 62.1^b; SV.1.408^b; 2.58^b.
 sthūrasya rāyo bṛhato ya içe RV.4.21.4^a; TB.2.8.5.8^a.
 (om) sthūlam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 snātam ānaya MÇ.1.8.2.29.

snātāḥ prīta bhavata yūyam āpaḥ ViDh.48.10^a. See çvātrāḥ pītā.
 snānam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.20.
 snāvabhyāḥ svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; 4.21.1; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6; 4.10; 5.3.
 snāvabhyo dhamanibhyāḥ AV.2.33.6^b.
 snāvāni mṛtyor juhomi snāvabhir mṛtyum vāsaye VaDh.20.26.
 snāvāny asya saṁ vṛha AV.12.5.69^b.
 snāhy ekena pibāikam eṣām AV.19.45.5^b.
 snik ca snihitiç ca snihitiç ca TA.4.23.1.
 snuṣānām çvaçurānām ApMB.1.6.7^a (ApG.2.5.22).
 snuṣā sapatnā çvaçuro-yam astu (AÇ. çvaçuro-ham asmi) TB.2.4.6.12^b; AÇ.2.11.8^b.
 snuṣeva çvaçurād adhi AV.8.6.24^b.
 sparāṇi nāma vā asi AV.5.5.3^d.
 spardhante dhiyāḥ (TS.KSA. divaḥ) sūrye na (SV. sūre na; TS. sūryeṇa) viçāḥ RV.9.94.1^b; SV.1.539^b; TS.7.1.20.1^b; KSA.1.11^b.
 spardhante rāyo aryaḥ RV.6.14.3^b.
 spardhante vā u devahūye atra RV.7.85.2^a.
 spardhamānam adadetām SV.2.339^b. See krakṣamānam.
 spaçam viçvasya jagato vahanti RV.4.13.3^d.
 spaçāḥ svañcaḥ sudṛço nṛcakṣasaḥ RV.9.73.7^d.
 spaço dadhathe oṣadhīṣu vikṣu RV.7.61.3^c.
 spārham yad rekṇaḥ paramam vanosi tat RV.1.31.14^b.
 spārham gavām ūdhassu vakṣanāsv ā RV.10.49.10^c.
 spārhayā çriyā tanvā çubhānā RV.7.72.1^d.
 spārḥā iṣaḥ kṣumatr viçvajanyaḥ RV.10.2.6^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
 spārḥāni datave vasu RV.7.59.6^b.
 spārḥā devasya janimāny agneḥ RV.4.1.7^b.
 spārḥā devasya manḥaneva dhenoh RV.4.1.6^d.
 spārḥā bhavanti rantayo juṣanta yat RV.9.102.5^c.
 spārḥā yanti niyutaḥ RV.10.26.1^b.
 spārḥā yasya çriyo dr̥ço RV.7.15.5^a; KS.40.14^a. Seesvaruhā.
 spārḥā vasānāḥ pari koçam arṣati RV.1.135.2^b.
 spārḥā vasu manuṣyā dadimahi RV.2.23.9^b; N.3.11^b.
 spārḥā vasūni tamasāpagūdhā RV.1.123.6^c.
 spārḥāḥ suvarṇā anavadyarūpāḥ RV.10.68.3^b; AV.20.16.3^b.
 spārḥo deva niyutvatā RV.4.47.1^d; SV.2.978^d; VS.27.30^d. See svāruho.
 spārḥo yuvā vapuṣyo vibhāvā RV.4.1.12^c.
 spāçayasva yo asmadhruk RV.1.176.3^c.
 spr̥dhām çvetam tarutaram duvasyathaḥ RV.1.119.10^b.
 spr̥dho adevir abhi ca kramāma (read abhi cakramāma) RV.6.49.15^d.
 spr̥dho jayantam maghavānam imahe RV.10.167.2^d.
 spr̥dho bādhasva sahasā sahasvān RV.6.5.6^b.
 spr̥dho vanuṣyan vanuṣo ni jūrva RV.6.6.6^d.
 spr̥dho vihatya pṛtanā abhiçrīḥ TB.2.4.7.11^b.
 spr̥çanti tvā çavasāvan manīṣāḥ RV.1.62.11^d.
 sphātyāi tvā narātyāi TS.1.1.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.3. See under gopthāya vo.
 sphyaḥ svastir vighanaḥ svastiḥ TS.3.2.4.1^a. See vedah svastir.

smatpuramndhir na ā gahi RV.8.34.6^a; AÇ.6.14.18.
 smat sūribhiḥ purupriye suçarmabhiḥ RV.8.18.4^c.
 smat sūribhir abhipitve sajoṣaḥ RV.1.186.6^b.
 smat sūribhir rjuhasta rjuvaniḥ RV.5.41.15^d.
 smat sūribhis tava çarman syāma RV.1.51.15^d; MS.4.14.
 14^d: 238.10.
 smat sūribhyo gr̥nate tad vayo dhāḥ RV.2.4.9^c.
 smat sūrīṇ jaritīṇ jātavedaḥ RV.7.3.8^d.
 smadabhiḥḡ kaçavanta RV.8.25.24^a.
 smad ā parāid apa dabhracetāḥ RV.10.61.8^b.
 smadūdhnīḥ pipayanta dyubhaktāḥ RV.1.73.6^b.
 smad etayā sukīrtiā RV.8.26.19^a.
 smaddiṣṭayaḥ kṛṇanino nireke RV.7.18.23^b.
 smaddiṣṭiḥ svayaçastaraḥ RV.3.45.5^b.
 smaddiṣṭi goparīṇasā RV.10.62.10^b.
 smad rathyo na daḥsanā RV.5.87.8^d.
 smadrātiṣāco agnayaḥ RV.8.28.2^b.
 smad rodasī samanasāḥ sadantu RV.1.186.8^b.
 sman nadībhīr urvaçī vā gr̥nātu RV.5.41.19^b; N.11.49^b.
 sman mīdhuṣaç caranti ye RV.8.20.18^b.
 smaryate na ca dr̥çyate TA.1.12.1^b.
 smasi vām samdr̥çi çriye RV.5.74.6^b.
 smasi śmā vayam eṣām RV.1.37.15^b.
 smasi sthātar hartnām RV.8.46.1^c; SV.1.193^c.
 smṛtaṁ kālaviçeṣaṇam TA.1.2.1^d.
 smṛtaṁ ca me-smṛtaṁ ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam
 ApMB.2.5.2. P: smṛtaṁ ca me ApG.4.11.18. Cf. next.
 smṛtaṁ nindā ca vidyā ca AG.3.9.1^a. Cf. prec.
 smṛtiḥ pratyakṣam āitiḥyam TA.1.2.1^a.
 smṛtiḥ tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
 smṛtiḥ te-nu bravimi ÇG.2.7.16.
 smṛtiḥ bho3 anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.16.
 smo vayam santi no dhiyaḥ RV.8.21.6^d.
 smo vayam TS.2.5.9.5; TB.3.5.4.1.
 syantā pathā virukmatā RV.10.22.4^c.
 syandantām kulyā viṣitāḥ purastāt RV.5.83.8^b.
 syandamānā upetya KS.39.2^b. See next but one.
 syandamānābhyāḥ svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.
 4.2.
 syandamānā yathāvaçam AV.3.13.4^b; TS.5.6.1.3^b; MS.
 2.13.1^b: 152.13. See prec. but one.
 syannā açvā ivādhvano vimocane RV.5.53.7^c.
 syāta durdhartavo nidaḥ RV.5.87.9^e.
 syāt tvāvato maghonaḥ RV.8.2.13^b; SV.2.1154^b; TS.2.2.
 12.8^b.
 syād agne na pāpayā RV.8.19.26^d.
 syād asme aramatir vasūyuh RV.7.34.21^b.
 syād uta prarecanam RV.1.17.6^c.
 syān naḥ sūnus tanayo vijāvā RV.3.1.23^c; SV.1.76^c; VS.
 12.51^c; TS.4.2.4.3^c; MS.2.7.11^c: 90.2; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.
 7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^c.
 syāma te jayataḥ çakra medinaḥ RV.10.38.2^c.
 syāma te ta indra ye ta ūtri RV.2.11.13^a.
 syāma te dāvane vasūnām RV.2.11.1^b.
 syāma te sumatāv api RV.8.44.24^c; TS.1.4.46.2^c. Cf.
 syāma sumatāu.
 syāma te sumatāv indra çarman RV.7.18.3^d.

syāma marutaḥ saha RV.5.53.14^d.
 syāma marutvato vṛdhe RV.8.63.10^c.
 syāma mātur na sūnavaḥ RV.7.81.4^d.
 syāma ye ca sūrayaḥ RV.7.66.13^d.
 syāma vanvanta āmuraḥ RV.9.61.24^b.
 syāma varūthe aghnato nr̥pitāu RV.7.20.8^d.
 syāma vo manavo devavitaye RV.10.66.12^a.
 syāma saprathastame RV.5.65.5^b.
 syāma supranītayo-ti dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.4¹.
 syāma sumatāu tava AV.5.8.9^f. Cf. syāma te sumatāv.
 syāma sumnasyādhriḡo (SV. sumne te adhrigo) RV.9.98.
 5^d; SV.2.589^d.
 syāma sūno sahāsa ūrjāṁ pate RV.8.19.7^b.
 syām ahaṁ te sadam id ratāu RV.6.50.9^c.
 syām ahaṁ mitramaho amartyaḥ RV.8.19.25^b.
 syāmāsya ratnino vibhāge RV.7.40.1^d.
 syāmed indrasya çarmani RV.1.4.6^c; 8.47.5^c; AV.20.
 68.6^c.
 syāmed ṛtasya rathyaḥ RV.8.19.35^d.
 syuṣ te satyā ihāçīṣaḥ RV.8.44.23^c.
 syūtā devebhir amṛtenāgāḥ (MS.KS. 0gāt) TS.4.2.9.4^c;
 MS.2.7.16^a: 100.14; KS.39.3^a; ApÇ.16.26.6^a. P: syūta
 devebhiḥ MÇ.6.1.7.
 syūmagabhastim ṛtayugbhīr açvāiḥ RV.7.71.3^c.
 syūmagabhastih sūro nādyāt RV.1.122.15^d.
 syūmagr̥bhe dudhaye-rvate ca RV.6.36.2^c.
 syūmanā vāca ud iyarti vahniḥ RV.1.113.17^a.
 syūmanyū rjra vātasyaçvā RV.1.174.5^b.
 syūmaraçmāv rjūnasi RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).2^d.
 syūmāḥ kṛṇvantu çamyantiḥ MS.3.12.21^d: 167.8.
 syona ā gr̥hapatim RV.6.16.42^c; TS.3.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.
 3^c: 148.12; KS.15.12^c.
 syonam çivam idam vāstu PG.3.4.8^a.
 syonam suvahnim adhi tiṣṭha vājinam AV.13.2.7^b.
 syonam kṛṇmo vadhūpatham AV.14.1.63^d.
 syonam kṛṇvantaḥ pratiranta āyuh AV.18.2.29^b.
 syonam kṛṇvānā suvite dadhātu VS.29.4^d; TS.5.1.11.2^d;
 MS.3.16.2^d (bis): 184.5, 13; KSA.6.2^d.
 syonam te astu sahasambhalāyāi AV.14.1.19^d. See under
 ariṣṭām tvā.
 syonam te sadanam karomi (MÇ. kṛṇomi) TB.3.7.5.2^a;
 ApÇ.2.10.6^a; MÇ.1.2.6.19^a.
 syonam te saha patyā karomi ApMB.1.5.16^d. See under
 ariṣṭām tvā.
 syonam dhruvam prajāyāi dhārayāmi te AV.14.1.47^a.
 P: syonam Kāuç.76.15; 77.17.
 syonam annam madhuman me kṛṇomi MS.4.11.1^d: 161.8.
 See çivam mahyam madhumad.
 syonam āviçantu naḥ TB.1.2.1.1^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.
 syonam ā sīda puru pṛnasva pavamānaḥ svarge AV.19.61.1.
 syonam indra te sadaḥ VS.21.57^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 148.2; TB.
 2.6.14.6^d.
 syonam patibhyaḥ savitā tat kṛṇotu (ApMB. savitā kṛṇotu
 tat) AV.14.2.12^d; ApMB.1.7.10^d.
 syonam patye (AV. patibhyo) vahatun kṛṇuṣva (AV. kṛṇu
 tvam) RV.10.85.20^d; AV.14.1.61^d; SMB.1.3.11^d; ApMB.
 1.6.4^d; MG.1.13.6^d; N.12.8^d.

syonam pitrbhyas tvā bharamy aham TB.3.7.4.10^b; ApÇ. 1.7.13^b.
 syonam me saha patyā karomi TS.1.1.10.2^d; 3.5.6.2^d; TB.3.3.10.2. *See under* arisṭam tvā.
 syonaçir atithir aciketat RV.7.42.4^b.
 syonaçir (Aufrecht's edition, erroneously, syonaçir) atithir na prīṇāṇa RV.1.73.1^e.
 syonā ca me suṣadā cāidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. *See next, and cf.* syonāsi.
 syonā cāsi suṣadā cāsi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.11. *See under* prec.
 syonād ā vaḥ pratibudhyamāṇa RV.4.51.10^o.
 syonād yoner adhi budhyamāṇau AV.14.2.43^a. P: syonād yoneḥ Kāuç.79.12.
 syonāni çagmāni çivāni santu Kāuç.124.5^d.
 syonā patye gr̥hebhyah AV.14.2.27^b.
 syonā puṣṭāyāṣāṇa bhava AV.14.2.27^d.
 syonā pr̥thivi (VS.SMB.GG.PG. pr̥thivi no) bhava RV. 1.22.15^a; VS.35.21^a; 36.13^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 180.16; KS. 38.13^a; TA.10.1.10^a; AÇ.8.14.18; ApÇ.16.17.17^a; AG. 2.3.7; ÇÇ.1.27.9; 3.1.16; 4.18.5; SMB.2.2.7^a; GG. 3.9.18; PG.3.2.13; ApMB.2.15.2^a; 18.8^a (ApÇ.7.17.3; 19.11); HG.2.17.9^a; MG.1.10.5; 2.7.2.3; 11.9.10; N. 9.32^a. Ps: syonā pr̥thivi AA. *Introduction*; ÇÇ.9.28.13; MÇ.11.7.1; LADh.4.31; Br̥hPDh.9.59,125,312; syonā KÇ.2.6.31; KhG.3.3.24; Rvidh.2.28.5. *Cf.* Br̥hD.3.93. *See* syonāsmāi bhava.
 syonā bhava çvaçurebhyah AV.14.2.27^a.
 syonā māpaḥ pavanāḥ punantu AV.18.3.11^d.
 syonā māviça TS.7.1.7.3.
 syonā māviçaterā madaḥ (MS.KS. māviçateram̐madah) TS.1.5.6.3; MS.1.5.3^b: 70.3; 1.5.10: 79.4; KS.7.1.8.
 syonām ā sīda (LÇ. āsadam) VS.10.26; TS.1.8.16.1; MS. 2.6.12: 71.10; 2.7.16: 100.17; 4.4.6: 56.15; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; LÇ.3.12.13; KÇ.15.7.3; ApÇ.18.18.7; MÇ.9.1.4.
 syonā yonis talpā naḥ suçevā AV.13.1.17^b.
 syonā çvaçrvāi pra gr̥hān viçemān AV.14.2.26^o.
 syonāsi suṣadā (VS.KS. suṣadāsi; TS. suṣadā suçevā; ÇÇ. syonakṛt) VS.10.26; TS.7.1.7.3; MS.2.6.12: 71.10; 2. 7.16: 100.17; 4.4.6: 56.14; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4. 2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; ApÇ.18.18.6; MÇ.9.1.4. P: syonāsi KÇ. 15.7.1. *Cf. under* syonā ca.
 syonās tā mahyam carate bhavantu AV.12.1.31^o. *See* çivās tā etc.
 syonās te asyāi vadhvāi bhavantu AV.14.2.9^e. *See* çivās te etc.
 syonās tvā vātā upa vāntu çagmāḥ AV.18.2.21^d.
 syonāsmāi bhava pr̥thivi AV.18.2.19^a. P: syonāsmāi bhava Vait.37.25; Kāuç.80.3,38; 82.33. *See* syonā pr̥thivi.
 syonāsmāi suṣadā bhava TS.1.4.40.1^o.
 syonāsyāi sarvasyāi viçe AV.14.2.27^o.
 syonā syonāyām KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.26.12.
 syonā (ApÇ. 0nāḥ) syonena ghr̥tena mā samukṣata MS.4. 2.5: 27.3; ApÇ.4.10.4. *See* ghr̥tena mā samukṣata.
 syone kṛṇudhvam̐ surabhā (TS. 0bhāv) u loke VS.12.35^b; TS.4.2.3.2^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.3; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.2.3.

syonena me santisthasva TB.3.7.6.19; TAA.10.77; ApÇ. 4.12.10. *Cf. under* çivena me.
 syonemam agniḥ gārhapatyam̐ saparya AV.14.2.18^d.
 syone me dyāvāpr̥thivi abhūtām ApÇ.6.29.1^b. *See* çive me etc.
 syone me dyāvāpr̥thivi ubhe ime ÇÇ.1.6.3^d.
 syone sīda sadane pr̥thivyāḥ VS.14.2^b; MS.2.8.1^b: 106.9; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.5.
 syono me sīda suṣadāḥ pr̥thivyām KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6. 10^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 syonau dantau sumāṅgalau AV.6.140.3^b.
 sraktyo-si AV.2.11.2.
 srakve drapsasya dhamataḥ sam asvaran RV.9.73.1^a; AB. 1.20.1; KB.8.5. P: srakve drapsasya AÇ.4.6.3; ÇÇ. 5.9.14. *Cf.* Br̥hD.6.134.
 srakṣu rukmeṣu khādiṣu RV.5.53.4^b.
 srajam̐ vā duhitar divaḥ RV.8.47.15^b.
 srajam̐ kṛṇvāno janyo na çubhva RV.4.38.6^o.
 srajo nāmāsi Kāuç.33.9.
 srajo-pinahyasva PG.2.14.17.
 sravantibhyah svāḥ VS.22.25.
 srāktyena maṇinā AV.8.5.8^a.
 srugbhyas tvā juṣṭam̐ prokṣāmi VS.2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.3. *See next, and* vedyāi tvā.
 srugbhyas tvā svāḥ TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.3. *See under* prec.
 srucāç ca camasāç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.19; KS.21.11.
 srucāç ca me camasāç ca me VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; MS. 2.11.5: 143.7; KS.18.11.
 srucāç caranty adhware RV.8.60.2^b; AV.20.103.3^b; SV. 2.903^b.
 srucas tvā yanty anuṣak RV.5.21.2^o.
 srucaḥ saṁmr̥ddhi ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.2.9. *Cf.* srucāu, and sruvam̐ ca.
 srucā juhuta no (ÇÇ. juhutana) haviḥ TB.2.5.8.2^b; ÇÇ.3. 18.15^b; ApÇ.8.20.5^b.
 srucāyāni juhvataḥ AV.6.114.3^b. *See next but one.*
 srucā devam̐ ghr̥taçutā (KS. 0çyutā) RV.5.14.3^b; TS.4. 3.13.8^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 143.9; KS.19.14^b.
 srucānyena juhvata TB.2.4.4.9^b. *See prec. but one.*
 srucā pratikam̐ alyate RV.10.118.3^o.
 srucā yajāta ṛtubhir̐ dhruvebhiḥ RV.1.84.18^b; N.14.27^b.
 srucā vedyā ca barhiṣā VS.18.63^b; TS.5.7.7.2^b; KS.40. 13^b; ÇB.9.5.1.48^b.
 srucīva ghr̥tam̐ camviya (TB.ApÇ. camū iva) somah RV. 10.91.15^b; VS.20.79^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.11; KS.38.9^b; TB.1.4.2.1^b; ApÇ.19.3.2^b.
 sruceva ghr̥tam̐ juhavāma vidmanā RV.1.110.6^b; KB.21.3.
 sruceva tā haviṣo adhwareṣu RV.1.162.17^o; VS.25.40^o; TS.4.6.9.3^o; KSA.6.5^o.
 srucāu saṁmr̥ddhi MÇ.2.2.1.22. *Cf. under* srucaḥ saṁ^o.
 sruvam̐ ca srucāç ca saṁmr̥ddhi ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1. *Cf. under* srucaḥ saṁ^o.
 sruvena vatsena diçah prapīṇaḥ AV.18.4.6^d.
 sruvena siñcañ jaraṇābhi dhāma RV.1.121.6^d.
 sruveva yasya hariṇi vipetatuh RV.10.96.9^a; AV.20.31.4^a.
 sruvo-si ghr̥tad anigitaḥ KS.31.14; Kāuç.6.10.

sruvo sy anādhr̥ṣṭaḥ sapatnasāhaḥ MÇ.1.2.5.3.
 srekaparnāṣṭhivantā MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.
 2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5. Cf. kaparnā°.
 sva a dame sudughā yasya dhenuh RV.2.35.7^a; KS.35.3^a.
 sva āyatane manīṣayā TB.3.7.4.3^d, 4^d, 5^d (bis); ApÇ.4.1.8^d,
 9^d, 10^d (bis).
 sva a yas tubhyaṁ dama a vibhāti RV.1.71.6^d.
 svaḥ (TB.ApÇ.ApMB. suvaḥ) KS.22.8; AB.5.32.5; 34.4.
 5; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.19; ŠB.2.2; ÇB.2.1.4.11, 12, 13; 11.
 1.6.3; 5.8.4, 6; TB.1.1.5.2; AÇ.1.12.33; 5.2.13; ÇÇ.1.
 1.39. Vait.17.5; LÇ.7.13.7; KÇ.25.1.8; ApÇ.9.16.4;
 14.32.7; 17.3.8; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.4.14; —
 6.2.3; — 8.6; JUB.1.1.5; 2.3.6; 4.28.5; GG.2.7.5;
 ApMB.2.14.13. Cf. om svaḥ.
 svaḥ pakvenābhyāṇavātāi AV.12.3.34^b.
 svaḥ (TS.ApÇ. suvaḥ) pata VS.12.4; TS.1.4.43.1; 4.1.10.
 5; 5.1.10.5; 6.6.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.3; 3.2.1: 15.6; KS.
 16.8; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ApÇ.13.5.8; MÇ.6.1.4. Cf.
 svar gacha.
 svahpatir yadī vṛdhe SV.2.282°. See svarpatim.
 svaḥ paṇyanta (JB. paṇyanta jyotir) uttaram VS.20.21^b;
 27.10^b; 35.14^b; 38.24^b; JB.2.68 (67)^b; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.
 3.1.28; LÇ.2.12.10°. See under jyotiḥ paṇyanta.
 (om) suvaḥ puruṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 suvaḥ prajāpatināty ṛṣabheṇa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.
 svaḥ (TA. suvaḥ) prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2;
 Kāuç.3.4.
 svām yonim gacha svāhā MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12. See
 svayonim, and svām yonim etc.
 svām yonim aṇicantāu MS.2.9.10^b: 130.5.
 svām yonim ihāsadaḥ VS.12.17^d, 59^d; TS.4.2.5.1^d; MS.2.
 7.8^d: 86.4; 2.7.11^d: 90.10; KS.16.8^d, 11^d. See svām
 yonim etc.
 svām vavrim kuha dhitsathaḥ RV.1.46.9°.
 svakṣatraṁ yasya dhr̥ṣato dhr̥ṣan manaḥ RV.1.54.3^b.
 svakṣatraṁ te dhr̥ṣan manaḥ RV.5.35.4°.
 svakṣatrāya svayaçase mahe vayam RV.5.48.1^b.
 svakṣatrebhis tanvaḥ çumbhamānāḥ RV.1.165.5^b; MS.
 4.11.3^b: 168.14; KS.9.18^b.
 svagakāraḥ kṛto mahyam MÇ.1.8.6.2°. See bṛhaspatinā
 rāyā.
 svagān arva°: see svargān etc.
 svagā tanubhyaḥ ApÇ.3.7.5.
 svagā tvā devebhyaḥ KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6. See next.
 svagā tvā devebhyaḥ prajāpataye VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1:
 160.2; ÇB.13.1.2.3. See prec.
 svagā devebhya idam namaḥ TB.2.4.1.9°; ApÇ.4.9.3°.
 See svagedam, and cf. idam devebhyo namaḥ.
 svagā dāivya hotrbhyaḥ ÇB.1.8.3.21; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44;
 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.
 3.4.25.
 svagā vo devaḥ sadanam akarma (ApÇ. sadanāni santu).
 TS.1.4.44.2^a; ApÇ.3.19.3^b. See under sugā vo devaḥ
 sadanā.
 svagedam devebhyo namaḥ VS.18.57; MS.2.12.3: 147.
 4; KS.18.18. See svagā devebhya, and cf. idam deve-
 bhyo namaḥ.

svagnayas tvayā vayam RV.7.15.8^b.
 svagnayo manāmahe RV.1.26.8°.
 svagnayo vo agnibhiḥ RV.8.19.7^a.
 svagnayo hi vāryam RV.1.26.8^a.
 svām kṛto-si KS.4.1 (bis); 27.1.2. See svām kṛto.
 svām goṣṭham āvadatām devī durye VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.
 18. P: svām goṣṭham KÇ.8.4.4.
 svaja ivābhiṣṭhito daça AV.5.14.10^b.
 svajam tiraçcirājim AV.10.4.17°.
 svajanmanā çeṣasā vāvṛdhanam RV.7.1.12°.
 svajā asi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; 3.7.8: 85.15; ApÇ.10.26.15;
 MÇ.2.1.4.15; — 9.1.5.
 svajāya babhrave namaḥ AV.6.56.2°.
 svajo rakṣita AV.3.27.4; MS.2.13.21: 167.3; ApMB.2.17.
 16. Fragment: svajaḥ TS.5.5.10.2.
 svām jarāyu gaur iva AV.6.49.1^d; KS.35.14^d; ApÇ.14.29.
 3^d. See punar jarāyur.
 svatavasemaṁ yajñam divi deveṣu dhattām KS.15.13.
 See satavasemaṁ.
 svatavaṅç ca praghāsi ca VS.17.85^a; ApÇ.17.16.18^a.
 svadatho vā vṛṣaṇvasu RV.8.5.36^b.
 svadanti gāvaḥ payobhiḥ RV.9.62.5°; SV.2.359°.
 svadanti (MS.TB. otu) devā ubhayāni havyā RV.7.2.2^d;
 VS.29.27^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 201.13; KS.37.4^d; TB.3.6.3.2^d;
 N.8.7^d.
 svadantu devir amṛta ṛtāvṛdhaḥ VS.4.12^d; ÇB.3.2.2.19^d.
 See santu devir etc.
 svadantu havyam madhuna ghr̥tena RV.10.110.10^d; AV.
 5.12.10^d; VS.29.35^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.14; KS.16.20^d;
 TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.17^d. Cf. svadati havyam.
 svadasva havyā sam iṣo didr̥hi RV.3.54.22^a; KS.13.15^a;
 AB.2.9.9; AÇ.3.5.9; ÇÇ.9.22.5.
 svadasvendrāya pavamāna indo RV.9.97.44°. Cf. next.
 svadasvendrāya pavamāna pitaye RV.9.74.9^d. Cf. prec.
 svadati devaḥ kṛnavad dhavīṁsi RV.10.70.10°.
 svadati (MS. otu) havyam (VS.KS. yajñam) madhuna
 ghr̥tena VS.20.45^d; 28.10°; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.15; KS.
 38.6^d; TB.2.6.7.6°; 8.4^d. Cf. svadantu havyam.
 svadāt svadhitiḥ MS.4.13.2: 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 svadāmi gharmanṁ prati yanty utayaḥ RV.1.119.2°.
 svaditam tokāya tanayāya pitum paca TB.1.1.7.1; 8.5;
 ApÇ.5.12.1. See next.
 svaditam naḥ pitum paca KS.7.14. See prec., and cf.
 aṇiṣam naḥ etc.
 svaditam ÇÇ.4.2.5; VāDh.3.70; MDh.3.25.1, 254; ĀuçDh.
 5.68, 71.
 svaditam mātariçvanā RV.9.67.3^d; SV.2.648^d; TB.1.
 4.8.4^d.
 svadha ehi AV.8.10.11, 23.
 svadhayānnena martyāḥ AV.12.1.22^d.
 svadhayā yajñam svadhitiṁ juṣantām AV.18.2.35^d.
 svadhayehi pitṛn upa TA.6.1.2^d.
 svadharman devavitaye RV.3.21.2°; MS.4.13.5°: 204.11;
 KS.16.21°; AB.2.12.11°; TB.3.6.7.1°.
 svadhā arghyāḥ AG.4.7.14.
 svadhā avastāt prayatiḥ parastāt RV.10.129.5^d; VS.33.
 74^d; TB.2.8.9.5^d.

svadhā asi TS.1.1.9.3; 2.6.4.4; KS.1.9; TB.3.2.9.13; ApÇ.2.3.9.
 svadhākāreṇa pitrbhyaḥ AV.12.4.32^a.
 svadhā ca yatra tṛptiḥ ca RV.9.113.10^c.
 svadhā namaḥ MS.1.10.18; 158.15; KS.36.13; ÇB.2.6.1.24; TB.1.6.9.5; AÇ.2.19.19; ÇÇ.3.16.15; KÇ.5.9.12; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.34; — 5.1.4.23; AG.4.7.11; HG.2.10.7 (*series*); 11.1 (*ter*); 14.4 (*ter*); 15.2.7.9.
 svadhā nidhryate grhe TA.6.7.2^b; 8.1^b.
 svadhām duhanā amṛtasya dhārām TS.4.2.9.6^d; TAA.10.40^d.
 svadhām devāir yajamānāya dhehi MS.3.16.2^d; 184.1. See svadhām asmāi.
 svadhā pitāmahāya (Kauç. 0mahebhyaḥ) AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11; Kauç.73.6. Cf. pitāmāhebhyaḥ.
 svadhā pitrbhyaḥ VS.2.7; TS.1.1.11.1; 1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; MS.1.2.13; 22.15; 3.9.1; 113.16; KS.3.1; 26.2; ÇB.1.4.5.1; TB.3.3.6.4; TA.10.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 6.1; AÇ.2.3.21; KÇ.3.1.15; 4.14.21; ApÇ.2.8.3; 6.11.4; 11.18.2; MahānU.7.1,2,3,5; 19.2; AG.1.2.10; Kauç.73.6. See pitrbhyaḥ svadhā.
 svadhā pitrbhyaḥ prthivīśadbhyaḥ (MÇ.GG. prthivī^o) AV.18.4.78; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; Kauç.87.8; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4. P: svadhā pitrbhyaḥ Kauç.88.4.
 svadhā pitrbhyaḥ ca divīśadbhyaḥ Kauç.87.8. See svadhā pitrbhyo divī^o.
 svadhā pitrbhyaḥ somavadbhyaḥ pitrbhyo vāntarikṣasadbhyaḥ Kauç.87.8. See pitrbhyaḥ somavadbhyaḥ.
 svadhā pitrbhyaḥ svāhā TAA.10.67.2.
 svadhā pitrbhyo divīśadbhyaḥ AV.18.4.80; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4. See svadhā pitrbhyaḥ ca.
 svadhā pitrbhyo-ntarikṣasadbhyaḥ (AV. antari^o) AV.18.4.79; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4.
 svadhā pitṛṣu sā tvayi AV.18.2.52^d.
 svadhā pitre AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11.
 svadhā prapitāmahāya (Kauç. 0mahebhyaḥ) AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11; Kauç.73.6.
 svadhāprāṇā mahīlukā AV.10.10.6^b.
 svadhābhir devi pitrbhir madanti RV.10.17.8^b. See ukthāih svadhābhir.
 svadhābhir yajñam sukṛtam juṣasva (TB. yajñam prayatam juṣantam) RV.10.15.13^d; VS.19.67^d; TB.3.1.1.6^d.
 svadhābhir yā pibathaḥ somyam madhu RV.8.10.4^d.
 svadhābhir ye adhi cūptāv ajuhvata RV.1.51.5^b.
 svadhām anu çriyam narah RV.8.20.7^a.
 svadhām asmāi yajamānāya dhehi VS.29.2^d; TS.5.1.11.1^d; KSA.6.2^d. See svadhām devāir.
 svadhām irām ca no grhe AV.19.31.3^b.
 svadhām pitrbhyo ajarām kṛṇomi AV.12.2.32^c.
 svadhām pitrbhyo amṛtam duhanāḥ AV.18.4.39^c; ApMB.2.20.24^c; HG.2.12.10^c.
 svadhām pipāya subhṽ annam atti RV.2.35.7^b; KS.35.3^b.
 svadhā yāç cakṛṣe jīvan AV.18.2.20^c; Kauç.82.21.
 svadhāyiniḥ kulāyiniḥ MS.2.8.14; 118.18; 3.3.4; 36.7.
 svadhāyāi tvā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7; TB.2.7.16.1.

svadhāyāi vaḥ pitaro namaḥ VSK.2.7.4. See namo vaḥ pitaro svadhāyāi.
 svadhā vaḥ pitaraḥ AV.18.4.85; MS.1.10.3; 143.5; KS.9.6; AÇ.2.7.7.
 svadhāvatīm pitrbhyaḥ çuçṛṣeṇyām manuṣyebhyaḥ ApÇ.24.11.2. See çuçṛṣeṇyām.
 svadhāvantam pitṛṇam tarpaṇāya HG.2.14.4^b.
 svadhāvino-çImahi tvā TA.5.8.12.
 svadhāstu MDh.3.252.
 svadhāstu mitrāvaruṇā vipaçcita AV.6.97.2^a.
 svadhā stha VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4.
 svadhā svāhā ApMB.2.19.12; 21.8 (ApG.8.21.3; 22.7).
 svadhicaraneyam TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 svadhitis te (ÇG. 0tiṣ te) pitā VS.3.63; ÇG.1.28.14; ApMB.2.7.3.
 svadhite māinam hiṁsīḥ VS.4.1; 5.42; 6.15; TS.1.2.1.1; 3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.1; 9.9; 1.2.14; 23.5; 1.2.16; 26.12; 3.6.2; 61.3; 3.9.3; 115.18; 3.10.1; 129.2; KS.2.1; 3.2.6; 26.3; ÇB.3.1.2.7; 6.4.10; 8.2.12; ApÇ.7.2.4; 18.12; 10.5.8,10; MÇ.1.8.1.7; 4.8; — 2.1.1.23; AG.1.17.9; Kauç.44.30; 92.18; SMB.1.6.6; GG.2.9.15; HG.1.9.14; 2.6.8; MG.1.21.5; N.1.15. P: svadhite KÇ.6.1.12; 6.9; KhG.2.3.25.
 svadhṛtir asi Vait.33.29.
 svadhāisām astu MDh.3.223.
 svadhōrjāmṛtam sahaḥ AV.11.7.13^b.
 svadhyakṣam antarikṣam TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 svadhvarā karati jātavedaḥ RV.6.10.1^d; 7.17.4^a; KS.39.14^c.
 svadhvarā kṛṇuhi jātavedaḥ RV.3.6.6^d; 7.17.3^b.
 svadhvarāso madhumanto agnayāḥ RV.4.45.5^a.
 svanāc cid indra paramo dadāra RV.6.27.4^d.
 svanāt samasya kasya cit RV.9.29.5^b.
 svanā na yasya bhāmāsaḥ pavante RV.10.3.5^a.
 svanikaḥ citrabhānuḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 svanebhyaḥ parṇakam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 svano na vo-mavān rejayad vṛṣā RV.5.87.5^a.
 svam nakṣatram haviṣā yajantāu TB.3.1.2.10^c.
 svapate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3; 160.15; KSA.1.10.
 svapato-sya prahara bhojanebhyaḥ TA.4.28.1^d.
 svapatyam sahasya praçastam RV.7.1.5^b.
 svapantam atsi puruṣam Kauç.46.55^b.
 svapantam indra paçumantam icha TA.4.28.1^b.
 svapantv asyāi jñātayaḥ AV.4.5.6^c. See sasantu sarve.
 svapasō yajñiyam bhāgam āitana RV.1.16.1.6^d.
 svapastamam svaryam raṇāya RV.1.61.6^b; AV.20.35.6^b.
 svapā avayā asi MG.2.8.4^b.
 svapiṣyāmāsi jāgrhi AV.19.47.9^d.
 svaptu mātā svaptu pitā AV.4.5.6^a. See sastu etc.
 svaptu çvā svaptu viçpatih AV.4.5.6^b. See sastu etc.
 svaptv ayam abhito janah AV.4.5.6^d. See sastv etc.
 svapnam sambādhatandryaḥ AV.10.2.9^b.
 svapnam suptvā yadi paçyāsi pāpam AV.10.3.6^a.
 svapnajāu satrasadāu yatra devā JB.2.27 (26)^d. Part of saptarṣayah pratihitās.

svapna mimāno asurasya yonāu AV.19.56.1^d.
 svapnayā sacase janam AV.5.7.8^b.
 svapnaç caned anṛtasya prayotā RV.7.86.6^d.
 svapnaḥ svapnādhikaraṇe (AV. svapna svapnābhikara-
 nena) RVKh.7.55.1^a; AV.4.5.7^a.
 svapnānta uccāvacam iyamānaḥ ÇB.14.7.1.14^a; BrhU.4.
 3.14^a.
 svapnāya svāhā KS.37.15.16.
 svapnāyāndham VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 svapnena çarīram abhiprahatya ÇB.14.7.1.12^a; BrhU.4.
 3.12^a.
 svapnena sukrtaḥ puṇyam āyuh AV.19.56.5^b.
 svapnenābhyupya cumurim dhunim ca RV.2.15.9^a; AÇ.
 9.8.4.
 svapne bhayaṁ bhīrave mahyam āha RV.2.28.10^b; MS.
 4.14.9^b; 229.3.
 svapno mātariçvā ApMB.2.16.14^b.
 svapno vai tandrīr nirṛtiḥ AV.11.8.19^a.
 svapsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 svabhīṣṭayo narām na çaṁsāḥ RV.1.173.9^b.
 svabhīçuḥ kaçāvati RV.8.68.18^c.
 svabhīçūr arkṣe RV.8.68.16^b.
 svabhūtyojā avase dhṛṣanmanah RV.1.52.12^b.
 svabhūr asi MS.1.2.6; 15.1; 3.7.8; 85.16; ApÇ.10.26.15.
 svabhyaṣā ye codbhyaṣāḥ AV.11.9.17^c.
 svam aṅgam abhidhatsate (AV. abhyūrṇute) RV.10.85.
 30^d; AV.14.1.27^d; ApMB.1.17.8^d.
 svam etad achāyanti AV.12.4.15^a.
 svam pātho apṛtha AÇ.1.11.8^d.
 svam ma (AB. ma idam) iṣṭam svam dattam (AB. omits
 the last two words) svam pūrtam svam çrāntam (TB.
 text, çrātam) svam hutam AB.7.24.3; TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.
 4.9.6. See next, and çunam ma.
 svam ma iṣṭam astu çunam çantam svam kṛtam KS.4.14.
 See prec., and çunam ma.
 svam mahimānam āvaha ÇB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.
 3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; 2.19.8; ÇÇ.1.5.6.
 svayaṁ yajasva tanvaṁ (SV. tanvāçm; TS. tanuvaṁ)
 vṛdhānaḥ (TS. MS. juṣānaḥ; SV. KS.18.2^b, svā hi te)
 RV.10.81.5^d; SV.2.939^b; VS.17.21^d; TS.4.6.2.5^d, 6^b;
 MS.2.10.2^d; 133.12; KS.18.2^b, 2^d. See next but one.
 svayaṁ yajasva divi deva devān RV.10.7.6^a.
 svayaṁ yajasva pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.10.81.6^b; VS.17.
 22^b; VSK.8.20.1^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.16; KS.21.13^b; N.
 10.27^b. See prec. but one.
 svayaṁ yajasva svayaṁ juṣasva VS.23.15^b; ÇB.13.2.7.11.
 svayaṁ ripus tanvaṁ rirīṣṭa RV.6.51.7^d.
 svayaṁ vardhasva tanvaṁ sujāta RV.7.8.5^d.
 svayaṁ vājins tanvaṁ kalpayasva VS.23.15^a; ÇB.13.2.
 7.11.
 svayaṁ vājinn apo-vajighra ApÇ.20.16.16.
 svayaṁ çrathnāno varuṇasya pāçān AV.14.1.57^d.
 svayaṁ sa yakṣmaṁ hṛdaye ni dhatte RV.1.122.9^c.
 svayaṁ sā mitram vanute jane cit RV.10.27.12^d.
 svayaṁ sā riṣayadhyāi RV.1.129.8^d.
 svayaṁ sūno sahaso yāni dadhiṣe RV.10.50.6^b; N.5.25.
 svayaṁ so asmad ā nidaḥ RV.1.129.6^d; N.10.42^d.

svayaṁ stotre vayaskṛtaḥ RV.9.21.2^c.
 svayaṁ kavir vidhartari RV.9.47.4^a.
 svayaṁ kṛvānaḥ sugam aprayāvam MS.2.13.22^a; 167.14;
 KS.40.12^a; TB.2.4.2.5^a; ApÇ.9.8.6^a. P: svayaṁ kṛvā-
 naḥ ApÇ.17.13.1; MÇ.5.1.2.16; — 6.2.6.
 svayaṁ gātum tanva ichamānam RV.4.18.10^d.
 svayaṁ ghāṣo apāyati RV.8.66.15^d.
 svayaṁ cit sa manyate daçurir janaḥ RV.8.4.12^a.
 svayaṁ cinvānās tanvo niṣṭa KS.39.3^e. See prajānaḥ.
 svayaṁ juhudhvaṁ madhuno ghṛtasya TS.4.6.1.4^d. See
 svayaṁ pibantu.
 svayaṁjo bhāmo abhimatiṣāhaḥ MS.4.12.3^b; 186.8. See
 svayaṁbhūr etc.
 svayaṁ dadhidhve taviṣm yathā vida RV.5.55.2^a.
 svayaṁ dāsa uro aṁsāv api gdha RV.1.158.5^d.
 svayaṁ atkāḥ pari diyanti yahvīḥ RV.2.35.14^d.
 svayaṁindriyamocanam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.26.
 svayaṁ pibantu madhuno ghṛtasya VS.17.13^d; MS.2.10.
 1^d; 132.9; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.2.1.14. See svayaṁ juhu-
 dhvaṁ.
 svayaṁ balāni tanvaḥ çṛṇānaḥ RV.10.28.11^d.
 svayaṁbhū brahma paramam tapo yat TB.3.12.3.1^b.
 (om) svayaṁbhūvaṁ tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5.
 svayaṁbhūve (sc. svāhā) BDh.3.9.4.
 svayaṁbhūve kaṇḍarṣaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.
 svayaṁbhūḥ kaçyapaḥ kalāt AV.19.53.10^c.
 svayaṁbhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmiḥ (MS. raçmiḥ priyo devā-
 nām saṁsadanīyaḥ) VS.2.26; MS.4.6.6; 88.16; ÇB.1.
 9.3.16; ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.2.5.2.26. P: svayaṁbhūḥ KÇ.
 3.8.17. See subhūr asi.
 svayaṁbhūr bhāmo abhimatiṣāhaḥ RV.10.83.4^b; AV.4.
 32.4^b. See svayaṁjo.
 svayaṁ mahitvaṁ panayanta dhūtayaḥ RV.1.87.3^d; TS.
 4.3.13.7^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 168.5.
 svayā kṛpā tanvā rocamaṇaḥ RV.7.3.9^b.
 svayā tanvā tanvam ārayat AV.7.3.1^d. See svām yat,
 svā yat, and svāyām yat.
 svayā tanvā samṛdhyasva JB.1.49.
 svayā matyā marutaḥ saṁ mimikṣuḥ RV.5.58.5^d; MS.4.
 14.18^d; 247.15; TB.2.8.5.7^d.
 svayuktibhir nivahanta pitṛbhya ā RV.1.119.4^b.
 svayur indra svarād asi RV.3.45.5^a.
 svayonim (read svām yonim etc.) gacha svāhā MÇ.2.15.5.
 See under svām yonim etc.
 svarakaraṇakanṭhyāurasadantyāuṣṭhyagrahaṇadhā-
 rapocāraṇaçaḥ mayi bhavatu PG.3.16.1.
 suvar (AV. svar) aganma AV.16.9.3; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1;
 5.6.8.1; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.4.14.11; 16.19.8.
 suvar agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 svaranti ghoṣam vitatam ṛṭayavaḥ RV.5.54.12^d.
 svaranti tā uparatātī sūryam RV.1.151.5^c.
 svaranti tvā sute naraḥ RV.8.33.2^a; AV.20.52.2^a; 57.15^a;
 SV.2.215^a; KB.24.7. P: svaranti tvā ÇÇ.11.12.4.
 svaranty apo-vanā parijrayaḥ RV.5.54.2^d.
 suvar annam adityāya dive svāhā TA.10.3.1; MahanU.7.2.
 suvar abhivikhyeṣam vāçvānaram jyotiḥ TS.1.1.4.2;
 3.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.4; 11.18.2. See next.

svaṛ abhivikhyeṣaṁ VS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.2.21. P: svaḥ KÇ. 2.3.24. *See prec.*
svaṛ abhivyakhyam (MS.MÇ. ovyakṣam) jyotir vaiçvāna-
 ram MS.1.1.5: 3.6; 1.2.13: 22.15; 3.9.1: 113.18; 4.1.5:
 7.9; KS.1.4; 3.1. P: svaṛ abhivyakṣam MÇ.1.2.1.40;
 — 2.2.4.40. *See next, and sur abhi.*
svaṛ abhivyakhyam KS.26.2; 31.3; ApÇ.1.18.3; 11.18.2;
 GG.3.2.41. *See under prec.*
svaṛ amum AA.5.1.5.6.
svaraç ca me çlokaç ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.
 11.2: 140.11; KS.18.7.
svaṛ (TS.TA.ApÇ.17.4.1, suvar) asi AV.2.11.5; TS.5.7.6.
 2; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; KS.39.6; 40.5; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9;
 . ApÇ.16.30.1; 17.4.1; MÇ.6.2.3.
svarāje namaḥ AV.17.1.22.23.
svarājñe svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
svarād (VSK.ÇÇ. svarāl) asi VS.13.35; 14.13; 15.13;
 VSK.13.3.9; 15.4.3; 16.3.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; MS.
 1.8.8: 127.15; 2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.1; KS.2.11;
 17.3.8; 20.6.11; 25.9; 36.15; ÇB.7.5.1.31; 8.3.1.14;
 6.1.8; TB.2.7.7.2; AÇ.3.12.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3; ApÇ.19.
 24.2.
svarād (VSK. svarāl) asi sapatnahā (TS.MS.ApÇ. asy
 abhimātiḥ) VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2.
 10: 20.2; ÇB.3.5.4.15; ApÇ.11.12.2. Ps: svarād asi
 MÇ.2.2.3.7; svarāt KÇ.8.5.13.
svarād āpah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
svarād indro dama ā viçvagurtaḥ RV.1.61.9^c; AV.20.35.
 9^c; TS.2.4.14.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 181.12; KS.8.17^c.
svarād jyotir adharayat VS.13.24; TS.4.2.9.5; MS.2.7.16:
 99.3; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.23,24; MÇ.6.1.7. P: svarāt.
 KÇ.17.4.22.
svaṛ ādityāṁ ca divaṁ ca mām ca TB.3.10.2.1.
suvar ādityāya ca dive ca mahate svāhā TA.10.4.1; Ma-
 hānU.7.3.
suvar ādityāya dive svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
suvar āyan devatā devasatrāt, tapasā karma kavayo
 -nugatyān(u)hāya mṛtyum ati medhayāyan vijānanto
 dahanto yanti JB.2.74^{abcd}.
svaṛ ārohanto abhi nākam uttamam AV.4.14.6^d; 11.1.37^d.
Cf. uttamam nākam adhi.
svaṛ (ApÇ. so, not suvar) ārohanto amṛtasya lokam
 KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.
svarāl etc.: *see svarād etc.*
svaṛ idā AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.
svaṛir amatro vavakṣe rapāya RV.1.61.9^d; AV.20.35.9^d;
 TS.2.4.14.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 181.12; KS.8.17^d.
suvar udream gataḥ TS.4.4.9.1.
svaṛum na peço vidatṣeṣv añjan RV.1.92.5^c.
svarūpaṁ kṣṇavartane ApÇ.16.11.11^b.
svareṇādrim svaryo navagvāh RV.1.62.4^b.
svaro-si gayo-si jagacchandaḥ GB.1.5.14; PB.1.5.15. P:
 svaro si LÇ.2.1.5. *See under r̥bhur asi.*
svarga u tvam api mādayase RV.10.95.18^d.
svargah panthāḥ sukṛto devayānaḥ AV.18.4.14^d.
svargam yataḥ pituḥ AV.18.4.56^c. P: svargam yataḥ
 Kauç.80.47.

svargam (TS. suvar^o) yāhi pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.2.
 34.5^d; TS.3.1.4.1^c. *See huto yāhi.*
svargam lokam yajamānam abhivahata ApÇ.12.3.2.
svargam lokam gām iva supranitāu MS.2.9.10^b: 130.3.
suvargam lokam nākasya prsthāṁ bradhnasya viṣṭapam
 agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
svargam lokam adhi rohayānam AV.18.3.4^d.
svargam lokam apy eti vidvān AA.2.3.8.5^d.
svargam lokam abhi no nayāsi AV.12.3.17^a.
svargam lokam açnute AV.9.5.26^c.
svaṛ (TA. suvar) gacha MS.1.3.37: 43.11; 2.9.10: 130.
 10 (bis); 4.8.2: 108.10; KS.4.9; 28.4; TA.6.9.2 (bis);
 MÇ.2.4.5.5. *Cf. svaḥ pata.*
svargam ayaṁ yajamāno rohati ÇÇ.16.17.10.
svargam arvanto jayema Vait.27.9^c. *See svargam arvanto.*
svargam panthām anupaçyamānāḥ KS.40.12^b. *See under*
urdhvam panthām.
svargam me lokam yajamānāya dhehi Vait.6.1^d. *Cf.*
suvarge loke yajamānam.
svargasya tvā lokasya hiraṇmayam vañcam dadhami
 svāhā JB.1.40 (bis). *So doubtfully emended.*
svargāḥ (text svagāḥ) arvato jayati AÇ.9.9.8^d.
svargāḥ (AÇ. text, svagāḥ) arvanto jayata (AÇ. otaḥ) SV.
 1.435^c; AÇ.9.9.8^c; ÇÇ.16.17.6^c. *See svargam arvanto.*
svargāḥ lokam kāmān āpnuhi KBU.2.15.
svargāya (TB. suvar^o) lokāya bhāgadugham VS.30.13;
 TB.3.4.1.8.
svargāya lokāya svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6.
svargāya (TS.TB.ApÇ. suvargāya) svāhā VS.22.34; TS.
 7.1.17.1; 2.20.1; 4.21.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.14; KSA.
 1.8; 2.10; 4.10; TB.3.8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10; MÇ.9.2.2.
 P: svargāya KÇ.20.4.34.
svargā lokā amṛtena viṣṭhāḥ AV.18.4.4^c.
svargāsi KS.39.6. *See svargyāsi.*
svaṛ giro brahma sūktam juṣerata RV.10.65.14^d.
svaṛ gr̥nanta ānaçuḥ RV.8.3.13^d; AV.20.50.1^d.
svargena lokena saṁpror̥nvātham Vait.36.30^a. *See*
svarge loke pror̥nu^o, and suvarge loke saṁpro^o.
suvargeyāya (VSK. svargeyāya) çaktyāi (VSK. ÇvetU.
 çaktyā) VSK.12.1.2^c; TS.4.1.1.1^c; ÇvetU.2.2^c. *See*
svargyāya etc.
svarge loke amṛtam duhanā KS.39.2^d; ApÇ.16.29.1^d.
svarge loke pinvamāno bibhartu ApÇ.2.21.7^d. *See pra-*
pitāmahan bibharti.
svarge loke pror̥nvātham (VSK. pror̥nvātham; MS.
 pror̥nvātām) VS.23.20; VSK.25.22; MS.3.12.20: 167.
 1; ÇB.13.2.8.5; 5.2.2. P: svarge loke KÇ.20.6.15.
See under svargena lokena.
svarge loke bahu strāṇam eṣām AV.4.34.2^d.
svarge loke madhumat pinvamānā AV.4.34.5^f, 6^d, 7^d.
suvarge loke yajamānam hi dhehi (TB.3.7.8.2^c; ApÇ.9.
 18.1^c, dhehi mām) TB.3.7.6.5^c; 8.2^c; ApÇ.4.5.5^c; 9.
 18.1^c. P: svarge loke MÇ.1.4.1.26. *Cf. svargam me.*
suvarge loke saṁpror̥nvātham TS.7.4.19.1^b; KSA.4.8^b;
 TB.3.9.6.3^b. *See under svargena lokena.*
svargo jyotiṣāvṛtaḥ AV.10.2.31^d. *See next but one.*
svargo loka iti yaṁ yadanti AV.11.1.7^d.

svargo loko jyotiṣāvṛtaḥ TA.1.27.3^d. *See prec. but one.*
 suvargo loko br̥hat TA.10.63; MahānU.22.1.
 svargo-si AV.9.5.16; TB.3.11.1.1; ApÇ.19.14.3.
 svargyāya çaktyā (MS. çaktaye) VS.11.2^c; MS.2.7.1^c:
 73.11; KS.15.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.14. *See suvargeyāya etc.*
 svargyāsi ApÇ.16.30.1. *See svargāsi.*
 svarcakṣā rathiraḥ satyaçuṣmaḥ RV.9.97.46^c.
 svar jajñāno nabhasabhy akramit RV.9.86.14^c.
 svar jananti subhagā sudānsāḥ RV.3.61.4^c.
 svarjitaṁ mahi mandānam andhasaḥ RV.10.167.2^a.
 svarjit pari śicyate RV.9.27.2^b; SV.2.637^b.
 svarjid abjit pavate sahasrajit RV.9.78.4^b.
 svarjid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 svarjese bhara aprasya vakmani RV.1.132.2^a.
 svar jyotiḥ VS.6.21; ÇB.3.7.1.32. *See under antarikṣaṁ*
jyotiḥ.
 svar jyotir agām aham AV.4.14.3^d; VS.17.67^d; TS.4.6.5.
 1^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 138.7; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.26.
 suvar jyotir utāmṛtam TB.2.5.1.3^d.
 svarjyotir juṣatām svāhā MS.4.9.8 (bis): 128.13,14. *See*
sujoytir.
 suvar jyotir yaço mahat TB.3.7.9.9^c; ApÇ.21.20.7^c.
 svar na gharmaḥ svāhā VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.
 19,25. *See suvar na gharmaḥ.*
 svar na citraṁ vapuṣe vibhāvam RV.1.148.1^d; MS.4.14.
 15^d: 241.1.
 svar na citratamam iṣa ā goḥ RV.4.23.6^d.
 svar (SV. svā3r; TS. suvar) na (TS. na) jyotiḥ RV.4.10.
 3^c; SV.2.1129^c; VS.15.46^c; TS.4.4.4.7^c; MS.4.10.2^c:
 145.9; KS.20.14^c.
 svar na jyotiḥ svāhā VS.18.50; ÇB.9.4.2.22. *See svar*
nāgniḥ, and suvar na jyotiḥ.
 svar na dided aruṣeṇa bhānūnā RV.2.2.8^b.
 svar na dhāyi darçatam RV.5.66.2^d.
 svar na nāma janata priyāni RV.10.123.7^d. *See svā3r etc.*
 svar na nrtav iṣiro babhūtha RV.6.29.3^d.
 svar na ye triṣadhasṭhe niṣeduh RV.10.61.14^b.
 svarṇaram antarikṣāni rocanā RV.10.65.4^a.
 svarṇarasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 svarṇarād avase no marutvān RV.4.21.3^c; KB.22.1.
 svarṇaro jyotiṣimān vibhāsaḥ TA.1.7.1^b.
 svar na vastor uṣasām aroci RV.7.10.2^a; AB.7.6.3.
 svar na çukraṁ çuçueta satpatih RV.10.43.9^d; AV.20.
 17.9^d.
 svar na çukraṁ tanvanta ā rajah RV.4.45.2^d,6^b.
 svar (TS. suvar) na çukram uṣaso vi didyutah (TS. MS.
 didyutuh) RV.2.2.7^d; TS.2.2.12.6^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 180.9.
 svar na çukrah svāhā VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.21.
See suvar na çukrah.
 svar na sūryaḥ svāhā VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.23.
See suvar na sūryaḥ.
 svar nāgniḥ svāhā KS.40.13. *See under svar na jyotiḥ svāhā.*
 svar nāma sarvaṁ-sarvaṁ me bhūyāt svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.2.
 svar nārkaḥ svāhā VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.20,25.
See suvar nārkaḥ.
 svar divādityena yajuṣamun mayi kāmāni ni yunajmi
 svāhā ApMB.2.21.4 (ApG.8.22.7).

svardr̥ça rbhuksāno amṛktam RV.7.37.2^b.
 svar. devā (TS. TB. ApÇ. suvar devān) aganma (MS. MÇ.
 agāma) VS.9.21; 18.29; TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.4;
 KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.12; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5;
 ApÇ.18.5.14; MÇ.7.1.3. P: svah KÇ.14.5.9.
 svar (TS. suvar) deveṣu gantave AV.9.5.17^d; VS.15.55^d;
 18.62^d,63^d; TS.5.7.7.2^d,3^d (ter); MS.2.12.4^d: 148.9; KS.
 18.18^d; 40.13^d (septies); ÇB.8.6.3.24; 9.5.1.48^d.
 svar (TS. suvar) deveṣu no dadhat VS.18.64^d,65^d; TS.5.
 7.7.3^d (bis); ÇB.9.5.1.49^d,50^d.
 suvar dhehi yajamānāya poṣam TS.4.3.4.2^e.
 suvar na gharmaḥ (ApÇ.17.20.16, gharma) svāhā TS.5.7.
 5.2; *ApÇ.11.20.10; 17.20.16. *See svar na gharmaḥ.*
 suvar na jyotiḥ: *see svar na jyotiḥ.*
 suvar na jyotiḥ svāhā TS.5.7.5.2. *See under svar na etc.*
 suvar na çukrah svāhā TS.5.7.5.2. *See svar na çukrah.*
 suvar na sūryaḥ svāhā TS.5.7.5.2. *See svar na sūryaḥ.*
 suvar nārkaḥ svāhā TS.5.7.5.2. *See svar nārkaḥ.*
 svar nr̥ṣāco maruto-madann anu RV.1.52.9^d.
 svarpatin yad im vṛdhe RV.8.97.11^c; AV.20.54.2^c. *See*
svahpatir.
 svar brahma prāṇam amṛtam prapadyate-yam asāu çarma
 varmābhayaṁ svastaye, saha prajāyā saha paçubhiḥ
 AB.8.11.3.
 svarbhānor adha yad indra māyāḥ RV.5.40.6^a. P: svar-
 bhānor adha yat ÇÇ.14.36.2.
 svarbhānor apa māyā aghukṣat RV.5.40.8^d.
 svar madasi paramēna bandhunā AV.19.56.5^c.
 svar marutvata jitam RV.8.76.4^b; AB.5.12.12.
 svar mahyaṁ svah paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.
 7.16.7.
 suvar mā mā hāsit TS.3.3.1.2.
 svarmīḍhasya pradhanasyā sātāu RV.1.169.2^d.
 svarmīḍhe nara ājā havante RV.1.63.6^b.
 svarmīḍhe na savane cakānāḥ RV.4.16.15^b.
 svarmīḍhe yan mada indra harsyā RV.1.56.5^c.
 svarmīḍheṣu yaṁ narah RV.8.68.5^b.
 svarmīḍheṣv ājiṣu RV.1.130.8^c.
 svarmūrdhā vaiyaçano vyaçyann antyo antyo bhāuvanaḥ
 MS.1.11.3: 164.1. *Cf. vinañçina, and next but one.*
 svar (TS. TA. ApÇ. suvar) me yacha TS.5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.
 15: 98.9; KS.40.5; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9; ApÇ.17.4.1; MÇ.
 6.2.3.
 svarmāurdhnyāya svāhā KS.14.1. *Cf. vinañçina, and*
prec. but one.
 svar yaj jyotir abhayaṁ svasti AV.19.15.4^b. *See svarvaj*
jyotir etc.
 svar yajñena kalpatam (VS.22.33, kalpatam svāhā; MS.
 kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3: 163.16.
 svar (TS. ÇvetU. suvar) yato dhiyā divam VS.11.3^b; TS.
 4.1.1.1^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 73.12; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.15;
 ÇvetU.2.3^b.
 svar yad açmann adhipā u andhaḥ RV.7.88.2^c.
 svar yad vājy arusaḥ sisāsati RV.9.74.1^b. *Cf. svar vāji.*
 svar yad vedi sudṛçkam arkaiḥ RV.4.16.4^a; AV.20.77.4^a.
 svar yanta samūhasi RV.1.131.3^e; AV.20.72.2^e; 75.1^e.
 svar (TS. suvar) yantu yajamānāḥ svasti AV.4.14.5^d; VS.

17.69^d; TS.4.6.5.2^d; MS.2.10.6^d; 138.5; KS.18.4^d; QB.9.2.3.28.
sva (TS. suvar) yanto nāpekṣante AV.4.14.4^a; VS.17.68^a; TS.4.6.5.2^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a; 138.8; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; QB.9.2.3.27; TA.1.27.5^c; Kauç.68.27; N.13.8^a.
svaryavo matibhis tubhyaṁ viprah RV.3.30.20^c; TB.2.5.4.1^c.
sva yasya ca kevalam AV.10.8.1^c.
sva lokān vyāṇaḥ AV.13.1.16^d.
svarvaj jyotir abhayaṁ svasti RV.6.47.8^b; KB.25.7; TB.2.7.13.3^b. See **sva** yaj jyotir.
svarvaj jyotir avrkam naçimahi RV.10.36.3^c.
svarvatim ā sacete dive-dive RV.1.136.3^b.
svarvatir apa enā jayema RV.5.2.11^d; TB.2.4.7.5^d.
svarvatir ita ūtir (*read* itaūtir) yuvor aha RV.1.119.8^c.
svarvatī (TS. suvar) sudughā naḥ (KS. yā) payasvatī TS.4.4.12.4^a; MS.3.16.4^a; 189.2; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
svarvate satyaçuṣmāya pūrvā RV.1.59.4^c.
svarvanto yajata agnījīhvā RV.6.50.2^d.
svarvān asurebhyah RV.8.97.1^b; AV.20.55.2^b; SV.1.254^b.
sva vāji siṣāsati RV.9.7.4^c; SV.2.481^c. Cf. **sva** yad vājy.
svarvit koçam dive adrimātaram RV.9.86.3^b.
sva vittvā svar ihi MS.1.2.15; 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.
svarvid (TS. ApÇ.13.8.9, suvar) asi TS.3.3.1.2; MS.1.2.15; 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7; 13.8.9; MÇ.1.8.3.32.
suvarvidā dṛçaye bhūiraçmī TB.2.8.9.2^b.
svarvidā nabhinā carṣaniprah RV.6.39.4^d.
svarvidā vasumatā rathena RV.7.67.3^d.
svarvide bhuvanāni prathanta RV.9.94.2^b.
svarvide (TS. suvar) veṭ (TS. MS. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1; 132.3; KS.17.17; QB.9.2.1.8; MÇ.6.2.4.
svarvido abhi gā adrim uṣṇan (*read* muṣṇan? SV. iṣṇan) RV.9.97.39^d; SV.2.709^d.
svarvido abhyanūṣata vrāh AV.2.1.1^d.
svarvido rohitasya AV.13.1.48^a.
suvarvido hi jajāire TB.2.4.8.5^d.
svaṣṣātā maghavan nādhāmānam RV.4.16.9^b.
svaṣṣātā yad dhvayāmasi tvā RV.6.33.4^c.
svaṣṣātā vana ūrdhvā navanta RV.9.88.2^d; SV.2.822^d.
svaṣṣātā vṛnata indram atra RV.6.17.8^d.
svaṣṣātā havimabhih RV.1.131.6^c; AV.20.72.3^c.
svaṣṣām (TB. suvarṣām) apsām vṛjanasya gopām RV.1.91.21^b; VS.34.20^b; MS.4.14.1^b; 214.4; TB.2.4.3.8^b; 7.4.1^b.
svavaṇçam adhi tiṣṭhati Kauç.135.9^d (*bis*).
svavasah svapasah suhastah RV.4.33.8^d.
svavṛjam hi tvām aham indra çuçrava RV.10.38.5^a; JB.1.228^a.
svavṛtam jinva Vait.26.8.
svavṛte tvā Vait.26.8.
svavṛd asi GB.2.2.14; Vait.26.8.
svaç ca no maghavan sātaye dhāh RV.3.31.19^d.
svaçvā yaçasā yātam arvāk RV.7.69.3^a; MS.4.14.10^a; 229.15; TB.2.8.7.7^a.
svaçvāsah su cetunā (*read* sucetunā) RV.5.65.3^c.
svaçvā sindhuḥ surathā suvāsah RV.10.75.8^a.
svaçvās tvā surathā marjayema RV.4.4.8^c; TS.1.2.14.4^c; MS.4.11.5^c; 173.9; KS.6.11^c.

svaçvā stha surathah pṛnimātaraḥ RV.5.57.2^c.
svaçvo agne surathah surādhah RV.4.2.4^c.
svaçvo yo abhirur manyamānah RV.4.29.2^c.
suvaḥ çriyaṁ tvayi juhomi svāha HG.1.24.2.
svasa rṣinām bhutakṛtām babhūva AV.6.133.4^b.
svasādityānām amṛtasya nābhīh RV.8.101.15^b; TA.6.12.1^b; SMB.2.18.15^b; PG.1.3.27^b; ApMB.2.10.9^b; HG.1.13.12^b; MG.1.9.23^b. See **svasā** rudrānām.
svasā devānām mahayanty asme KS.13.16^c.
svasā devī (HG. devānām) subhagā mekhaleyam SMB.1.6.27^b; PG.2.2.8^d; HG.1.4.4^d. See *under* priyā devānām su^o.
svasā yad vām viçvagūrti bharati RV.1.180.2^c.
svasāra āpo abhi gā utāsaran (SV. udāsaran) RV.9.82.3^c; SV.2.667^c.
svasāra im jāmayo marjayanti RV.9.89.4^c.
svasārah pārye divi RV.9.1.7^c.
svasāram cādhirohati AB.7.13.12^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
svasāram jāro abhy eti paççat RV.10.3.3^b; SV.2.898^b.
svasāram tvā kṛnavāi mā punar gāh RV.10.108.9^c.
svasāram uta nāptyam AV.1.28.4^b.
svasārah çyāvīm aruṣīm ajuṣran RV.1.71.1^c.
svasārā jāmī pitror upasthe RV.1.185.5^b.
svasā rudrānām amṛtasya nābhīh Kauç.92.14^b. See **svasādityānām**.
svasāro agnim mānuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.4.6.8^b.
svasāro adrisamhatam RV.9.98.6^b. See **sakhayo** adri^o.
svasāro jāmayas patim RV.9.65.1^b; SV.2.254^b.
svasāro mātariḥvarir ariprah RV.10.120.9^c; AV.20.107.12^c. See *next but one*.
svasāro yā idam yayuḥ RV.2.5.5^d.
svasārāu mātariçvarī aripre AV.5.2.9^c. See *prec. but one*.
svasā svasre jyāyasyāi yonim arāik RV.1.124.8^a.
svasur jārāh çṛnotu naḥ RV.6.55.5^b.
svasur yo jāra ucyate RV.6.55.4^c.
svasūr anyā ṛtavarī RV.6.61.9^b.
svastamitām me supṛtāh susāyam AV.19.8.3^a.
svastaya adityāso bhavantu naḥ RV.5.51.12^d; MG.2.15.6^d.
svastaye tārksyam iha huvema RV.10.178.1^d; AV.7.85.1^d; SV.1.332^d; AB.4.20.25; N.10.28^d.
svastaye nāyam iṣā ruhema RV.10.178.2^b; AB.4.20.27,28.
svastaye varuṇām mitram agnim RV.4.39.4^c.
svastaye vājibhiç ca pranetaḥ RV.3.30.18^a; KS.8.17^a; 17.18; AÇ.3.7.11.
svastaye vāyum upa bravāmahai RV.5.51.12^a; MG.2.15.6^a.
svastaye sarvatātaye brhate RV.9.96.4^b.
(om) suvas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
svasti ApDh.1.4.13.9; YDh.1.242.
svastigavyūtir abhayani kṛṇvan VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2; 75.8; 3.1.3; 4.10; KS.16.1; QB.6.3.2.8.
svastigām aneḥasam RV.6.51.16^b; 8.69.16^e; AV.20.92.13^e; VS.4.29^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b; MS.1.2.5^b; 14.1; KS.2.6^b; QB.3.3.15^b.
svasti gṛhān gachatam KS.2.7. See **svasti** yajamānasya.
svasti gobhyo jagate puruṣebhyah AV.1.31.4^b.
svasti gharmapitve MS.4.9.9; 129.1.

svasti gharṁāya MS.4.9.9: 129.1.
 svasti caratād (MG. caratā) iha (SMB. ayam; MG. diṇah)
 Kauç.56.14; SMB.1.6.14^d; ApMB.2.3.1^d; HG.1.5.1^d;
 MG.1.22.2^d.
 svasti cāsmā anamīvaṁ ca dhehi RV.10.14.11^d; TA.6.3.
 1^d. See svasty asmā.
 svasti te deva soma sutyām udṛcam (VS.TS.ÇB. omit
 udṛcam) açīya (MS. sutyām açīya svasty udṛcam; KS.
 sutyām açīya svasty odṛcam) VS.5.7; VSK.5.2.6; TS.
 1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7: 17.1; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4;
 GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3; Vait.13.23;
 LÇ.5.6.8. Cf. svasti deva.
 svasti te sūrya carase rathāya AV.13.2.6^a.
 svasti te-stu vanaspate PG.3.15.21^b; ApMB.1.13.7^d.
 svastidā abhayāṁkaraḥ TB.3.7.11.4^d; TA.10.1.9^d; TAA.
 10.55^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d. See somapā abha^o.
 svastidā āghṛṇīḥ (TB.TA. āghṛṇīḥ) sarvavīraḥ RV.10.
 17.5^c; AV.7.9.2^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 243.12; TB.2.4.1.6^c;
 TA.6.1.1^c.
 svastidā manasā mādayasva RV.10.11.6.2^c.
 svastidā viṇas (AV.MahānU. viṇas) patih RV.10.15.2.2^a;
 AV.1.21.1^a; 8.5.22^a; SB.5.1; AdB.1; TB.3.7.11.4^a;
 TA.10.1.9^a; TAA.10.55^a; MahānU.20.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a;
 VHDh.8.43. P: svastidāḥ ÇÇ.6.5.6; Kauç.14.7; 50.1.
 svasti durgāḥ ati yāhi çibharī AV.13.2.5^b.
 svasti deva savitar aham anenāmunodṛcam açīya HG.1.
 5.6. Cf. svasti te deva.
 svasti devy aditir anarvanah RV.5.51.11^b; MG.2.15.6^b.
 svasti dyāvapṛthivi sucetunā RV.5.51.11^d; MG.2.15.6^d.
 svasti dhāmahe sacā RV.5.16.5^d.
 svasti na indraç cāgniç ca RV.5.51.14^c.
 svasti na indro maghavān kṛṇotu AV.7.86.1^d. See svasti
 no maghavā dhātṽ, and cf. svasti no maghavā karotu.
 svasti na (MS. nā) indro vṛddhaçravah RV.1.89.6^a; SV.
 2.1225^a; VS.25.19^a; MS.4.9.27^a: 140.1; KS.35.1^a; TA.
 1.1.1^a; 21.3^a; 10.1.9^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; MÇ.4.3.43; MG.
 2.15.6^a; NṛpU.1^a; NṛuU.1^a. P: svasti naḥ Svidh.
 2.1.5.
 svasti naḥ pathyākṛteṣu yoniṣu MG.2.15.6^c. See svasti
 naḥ putra^o.
 svasti naḥ pathyāsu dhanvasu RV.10.63.15^a; AB.1.9.3;
 AÇ.4.3.2; MG.2.15.6^a. P: svasti naḥ pathyāsu ÇÇ.5.
 5.2; ÇÇ.6.4.2. Cf. BrhD.7.105.
 svasti naḥ pipṛhi pāram āsam RV.3.31.20^b.
 svasti naḥ putrakṛtheṣu yoniṣu RV.10.63.15^c; AB.1.9.4.
 See svasti naḥ pathyākṛteṣu.
 svasti naḥ pūrnamukhaḥ pari kramatu (HG. omukham
 parikramantu) ApMB.2.18.32 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.2.8.11.
 svasti naḥ pūṣa viçvavedaḥ RV.1.89.6^b; SV.2.1225^b; VS.
 25.19^b; MS.4.9.27^b: 140.1; KS.35.1^b; TA.1.1.1^b; 21.3^b;
 10.1.9^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; MG.2.15.6^b; NṛpU.1^b; NṛuU.1^b.
 svasti naḥ çakune astu ApMB.1.13.10^c; HG.1.16.18^c.
 svasti nas tārkyo ariṣṭanemiḥ RV.1.89.6^c; SV.2.1225^c;
 VS.25.19^c; MS.4.9.27^c: 140.2; KS.35.1^c; TA.1.1.1^c;
 21.3^c; 10.1.9^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c; MG.2.15.6^c; NṛpU.1^c;
 NṛuU.1^c. Cf. svastyayanam.
 svasti nā indro etc.: see svasti na indro vṛddha^o.

svasti nāvā puruhūtaḥ RV.8.16.11^b; AV.20.46.2^b.
 svasti neṣad vanaspatiḥ ApMB.1.6.13^b.
 svasti no agne diva ā pṛthivyāḥ PG.1.5.11^a.
 svasti no adite kṛdhi RV.5.51.14^d.
 svasti no abhayam ca naḥ AV.11.2.31^f.
 svasti no astv abhayam no astu AV.19.8.7^a.
 svasti no divo agne pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.7.1^a; TS.4.3.13.2^a;
 AÇ.2.10.7.
 svasti no brhaspatir dadhatu RV.1.89.6^d; SV.2.1225^d;
 VS.25.19^d; MS.4.9.27^d: 140.2; KS.35.1^d; TA.1.1.1^d;
 21.3^d; 10.1.9^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d; MG.2.15.6^d; NṛpU.1^d;
 NṛuU.1^d.
 svasti no maghavā karotu TS.1.4.41.1^c; TA.10.1.11^c;
 MahānU.20.11^c. Cf. svasti na indro maghavān.
 svasti no maghavā dhātṽ indraḥ RV.6.47.11^d; VS.20.50^d;
 TS.1.6.12.5^d; MS.4.9.27^d: 139.18; 4.12.3^d: 183.1; KS.
 17.18^d; MahānU.20.3^d. See svasti na indro maghavān.
 svasti no mimitām açvinā bhagaḥ RV.5.51.11^a; AÇ.8.1.
 23; 9.5.5; MG.2.15.6^a. P: svasti no mimitām ÇÇ.10.
 8.17; 12.8.9; 14.3.12; ÇÇ.1.4.2; 15.12; 2.6.2. Cf.
 Rvidh.1.3.5. Designated as svastyātreyā RVKh.5.51.2;
 AG.3.11.2.
 svasti no rudraḥ pātṽ anhasaḥ RV.5.51.13^d; MG.2.15.6^d.
 svasti no vada kauçika HG.1.17.3^d.
 svasti pathye revati RV.5.51.14^b.
 svasti panthām anu carema RV.5.51.15^a. P: svasti
 panthām Rvidh.2.17.1.
 svasti pūṣa asuro dadhatu naḥ RV.5.51.11^c; MG.2.15.6^c.
 svastibhir ati durgāṇi viçvā RV.1.189.2^b; 10.56.7^b; TS.
 1.1.14.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.1; TB.2.8.2.5^b; TA.10.2.1^b;
 MahānU.6.4^b.
 svasti bhūme no bhava AV.12.1.32^c.
 svasti mātra uta pitre no astu AV.1.31.4^a. P: svasti
 mātṛe Kauç.50.11.
 svasti mā sam vahāsyā yajñasyodreḥ svāhā AV.6.48.1-3.
 See next.
 svasti mā sampārāya (ÇÇ. sampārāyasyā yajñasyodṛcam)
 TS.3.2.1.11 (ter); 7.5.19.1 (bis), 2; KSA.5.15 (ter); GB.
 1.5.12-14; PB.1.3.8; 5.12.15; ÇB.12.3.4.3-5; ÇÇ.6.8.
 10; KÇ.13.1.11; MÇ.2.3.6.8; 4.4.17; 5.1.22; PG.3.15.
 3,5-9; 12-15; ApMB.2.21.18. See prec., and cf. svasty
 asya.
 svasti mā harivarna pra cara kratve dakṣāya rāyas poṣāya
 suvīratāyāi TS.3.2.5.2.
 svasti mitravarunā RV.5.51.14^a.
 svastim indramaruto dadhāta RV.2.29.3^d.
 svastim ide sakhyāya devīm RV.4.55.3^b.
 svasti me-stu ApÇ.6.7.2; 27.1.
 svasti me-stu prajām me dadātu PG.1.12.4^d.
 svasti me-stu vanaspate PG.3.15.21^c; ApMB.1.13.7^e.
 svasti yajamānasya gṛhān gachatam VS.4.33; ÇB.3.3.4.
 12; MÇ.2.1.4.27. See svasti gṛhān.
 svasti yajñam nayata prajānatiḥ ApÇ.4.4.4^d.
 svasti rāye maruto dadhātana (MG. dadhātu naḥ) RV.10.
 63.15^d; KS.23.6; AB.1.9.4; 10.2 (bis); MG.2.15.6^d.
 svastir id dhi prapathe çreṣṭhā RV.10.63.16^a; AB.1.9.7;
 N.11.46^a. P: svastir id dhi ÇÇ.5.5.2. Cf. BrhD.7.105.

- svastir mānusebhyah RVKh.10.19.1.5^d; MS.4.13.10^d: 212.14; ÇB.1.8.3.21; 9.1.27; 2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; 5.11.1^d; TA.1.9.7^d; 3.1^d (*Introd.*); KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.3.4.25.
- svasti vadhvāi bhūtapatir dadhātu MG.1.11.9^d.
- svasti vayam tvayā vasema deva soma sūrya gāyatrīā tvā çānsimahi MÇ.2.3.7.5.
- svastivāham ratham it kṛnūdhvam RV.10.101.7^b; N.5.26^b.
- svasti vo-stu ye mām anustha ApÇ.6.22.1.
- svasti sambādheṣv abhayaṁ ca no astu RVKh.5.51.2^d.
- svasti sarvadhātamaḥ RV.8.3.1.1^b.
- svasti somasakhā punar ehi (TS. ehi saha rayyā) VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.8; MS.1.2.4: 13.7; 3.7.6 (*bis*): 82.11, 13; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.
- svas te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See* svas tvayi.
- svasty agniṁ samidhānam imahe RV.10.35.3^d-12^d.
- svasty adyoṣaso doṣasaç ca sarva āpaḥ sarvagaṇo açīya AV.16.4.6.
- svasty apsu vrjane svarvati (MG. ovataḥ) RV.10.63.15^b; AB.1.9.4; MG.2.15.6^b.
- svastyam panthām anu te diçamāḥ Kauç.137.26. Ūha of dhiṣnyam panthām.
- svastyayanam tārksyam ariṣṭanemim RVKh.5.51.1^a; ŞB.5.1; AdB.1; Suparn.19.5^a. *Cf.* svasti nas tārksyo.
- svasty açva jaitraya AV.20.128.15^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^c.
- svasty asmā anamīvam ca dhehi AV.18.2.12^d. *See* svasti cāsmā.
- svasty asya yajñasyodṛcam açīya MS.3.6.2: 61.6. *Cf.* svasti mā sampāraya.
- svasty āgrhebhyaḥ (RV. grhebhya ā) RV.3.53.20^c; ApMB.2.3.1^c; HG.1.5.1^c; MG.1.22.2^c.
- svastyā ca yudhiṅgamaḥ AV.20.128.11^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.6^b.
- svastyā çayudhiṅgamaḥ AV.20.128.10^b. *See* anastyā.
- svastyātreyam manasā ca tārksyam RVKh.5.51.2^b.
- svastyāveçitam paṣaḥ AV.20.136.9^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^b.
- svasty uttarāḥ (MS.MÇ. oraḥ; TS.ApÇ. oraṇy) açīya TS.1.2.1.1; MS.1.2.1: 9.11; 3.6.2: 61.6; KS.2.1; ApÇ.10.5.10; MÇ.2.1.1.25.
- svasty enam jarase vahātha AV.1.30.2^d.
- svas (HG. suvas) tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. *See* svas te.
- svasya dakṣasya mañhanā RV.5.18.2^b.
- svasrā kāsikayā saha AV.5.22.12^b.
- svaḥ sanīṣyavaḥ prthak RV.1.13.1.2^c; AV.20.72.1^c.
- svaḥ sāmavedam tvayi dadhāmy asāu svāhā ÇÇ.1.24.8. *See next but one.*
- suvaḥ sāmāsu tvā sūrye divi cakṣuṣi brahmaṇi dade-sāu HG.1.5.13.
- suvaḥ sāmāni tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. *See prec. but one.*
- svaḥ siṣāsan rathiro gaviṣṭiṣu RV.9.76.2^b; SV.2.579^b.
- svaḥ svāya dhāyase RV.2.5.7^a.
- svaḥ (ApMB. suva) svāhā VS.22.32; MS.4.9.12: 134.3; KB.6.12; ŞB.1.5.8; ÇB.14.9.3.7, 13; BrhU.6.3.7, 13; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.5; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.1; Kauç.5.13; 91.8; ApMB.1.10.10-13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11-14; 22.23 (ApG.6.15.4); MG.1.13.15. *Cf.* om suvaḥ svadhā.
- svā iha brhad u dīdayante AV.18.3.73^b.
- svām yat tanuṁ tanvām āirayata MS.1.10.3^d: 143.11; AA.1.3.4.14; AÇ.2.19.32^d; ÇÇ.3.17.1^d. *See under* svayā tanvā tanvam.
- svām yonim yathāyatham ApÇ.5.27.1^d.
- svām yonim gacha svāhā (TS.6.6.2.2 omits svāhā) AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; TS.6.6.2.2; ÇB.4.4.4.14. *See under* svām yonim etc.
- svām yonim apigachata AÇ.3.11.6^b; ApÇ.4.14.4^b; 13.18.1^b; ApMB.2.9.14^b; HG.1.13.4^b. *See next but one.*
- svām yonim apigachatu TB.3.7.4.17^b; ApÇ.1.13.15^b.
- svām yonim abhigachata (AV. apitana) AV.10.5.23^b; ÇÇ.4.11.6^b; LÇ.2.1.7^b; MÇ.1.4.3.9^b; PG.1.3.14^b; MG.2.11.18^b. *See prec. but one.*
- svām yonim ihasadaḥ TS.4.1.9.3^d; 2.1.5^d. *See* svām yonim etc.
- svāktam savitā karat AV.7.30.1^d.
- svāktam mitro akar ayam AV.7.30.1^b.
- svāktam me dyāvāprthivi AV.7.30.1^a. P: svāktam me Vait.10.5; Kauç.54.6.
- svāktam me brahmanas patih AV.7.30.1^c.
- svāmkrto-si VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4: 31.8; 4.5.5: 70.19; ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21; ApÇ.12.10.13; MÇ.2.3.3.15. P: svāmkrtaḥ KÇ.9.4.37. *See* svāmkrto.
- svām cagne tanvam (TA. tanuvam) piprayasva (AV. piprayasva) RV.8.11.10^c; AV.6.110.1^c; TA.10.2.1^c; MahānU.6.7^c.
- svā tanūr baladeyāya mehi (AV. baladāvā na ehi) RV.10.83.5^d; AV.4.32.5^d.
- svā tam marmartu duchunā harasvatī RV.2.23.6^d.
- svātī nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2.
- svātām sad dhavir āpo devīḥ svadantu MS.1.2.15: 25.2; 3.9.6: 124.15. P: svātām sad MÇ.1.8.3.10. *See next two, and* āpo devīḥ svadantu.
- svātām havyam devebhyo ghṛtavat KS.3.5; 26.8. *See under prec.*
- svātām cit sadevam havyam āpo devīḥ svadātānam TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.4; ApÇ.7.13.12. *See under prec. but one.*
- svāt sakhyad aramṇi nābhim emi RV.10.124.2^d.
- svādavaḥ somā ā yāhi RV.8.2.28^a; AA.5.2.3.2.
- svādiṣṭham drapsam aruṇam mayobhuvam RV.9.78.4^d.
- svādiṣṭham mṛdayadbhyām RV.1.136.1^c.
- svādiṣṭhayaḥ madiṣṭhayaḥ RV.9.1.1^a; SV.1.468^a; 2.39^a; VS.26.25^a; AB.8.8.9^a; 20.3^a; PB.15.11.1; N.11.3^a. P: svādiṣṭhayaḥ Rvidh.3.1.1; 3.1. *Designated as* pāva-mānāḥ, pāvamānyāḥ, *and* pāvamānyāḥ, *q.v.*
- svādiṣṭhā dhītir ucathāya çasyate RV.1.110.1^b; TB.3.7.11.2^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b.
- svādiṣṭho āngirobhyah RV.9.62.9^b; SV.2.331^b.
- svāduḥ kilayam etc.: *see* svāduḥ etc.
- svāduḥ pavasva divyāya janmane RV.9.85.6^a. P: svāduḥ pavasva VHDh.8.59.
- svāduḥ pavate (SV. pavatam) ati vāram avyam RV.9.97.4^c; SV.1.535^c.

svāduksadmā yo vasatāu syonakṛt RV.1.31.15^c.
 svādum akarma ḡṛṇantaḥ RV.8.2.3^b; SV.2.86^b.
 svādur indo pari srava RV.9.56.4^b.
 svādur indrāya suhavitunāmne RV.9.85.6^b.
 svādur mitrāya pūṣṇe bhagāya RV.9.109.1^b; SV.1.427^b.
 svādur mitrāya varuṇāya vāyave RV.9.85.6^c.
 svāduśamsadaḥ pitaro vayodhaḥ RV.6.75.9^a; VS.29.46^a;
 TS.4.6.6.3^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.13; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.
 16.11. P: svāduśamsadaḥ MÇ.9.2.3; VHDh.8.67.
 svādus (AV. oduḥ) kilāyaṁ madhumān utāyam RV.6.47.
 1^a; AV.18.1.48^a; AB.3.38.1; ApÇ.13.15.14. Ps: svādus
 kilāyam AÇ.5.20.6; MÇ.2.5.2.24; svādus kila ÇÇ.8.6.
 14; 7.18; 14.57.13. Cf. BṛhD.5.109. *Designated as*
svādus-kilāyaḥ (sc. reḥ) ÇÇ.8.6.14; 7.18; 14.57.13.
 svādus te astu samsude RV.8.17.6^a; AV.20.4.3^a.
 svādū raso madhupeyo varāya RV.6.44.21^d.
 svādoḥ phalasya jagdhvāya (TB. jagdhvā) RV.10.146.5^c;
 TB.2.5.5.7^c.
 svādo pito madho pito RV.1.187.2^a; KS.40.8^a.
 svādor abhakṣi vayasāḥ sumedhaḥ RV.8.48.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 6.83.
 svādor itthā viṣṭvataḥ RV.1.84.10^a; AV.20.109.1^a; SV.
 1.409^a; 2.355^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.5; AB.5.7.5; PB.13.
 4.16; AÇ.7.4.4; 12.15; ÇÇ.18.17.5; Vait.39.19; 41.6.
 P: svādor itthā ÇÇ.9.5.4; 12.5.11.
 svādoḥ svādīyaḥ svādunā sṛjā sam RV.10.120.3^c; AV.5.
 2.3^c; 20.107.6^c; SV.2.835^c; TS.3.5.10.1^c; AA.1.3.4.12;
 5.1.6.2; MÇ.7.2.7^c.
 svādoḥ svādīyo rudrāya vardhanam RV.1.114.6^b.
 svādman bhavantu pitāye madhūni RV.10.29.6^d; AV.
 20.76.6^d.
 svādmānaṁ vācaḥ sudinatvam ahnām RV.2.21.6^d; PG.
 1.18.6^d.
 svād yoner adhi jātavedaḥ TS.2.2.4.8^b; MS.1.6.1^b: 85.15;
 TB.1.4.4.8^b. *See under* abhyo yonibhyo.
 svādv admṛti manyate AV.5.18.7^d.
 svādvīm tvā svādunā tivrām tivreṇa devīm devena çukrām
 çukreṇāmṛtām amṛtena sṛjāmi sam somena KS.12.9.
 P: svādvīm tvā svādunā KS.12.9. *See next two.*
 svādvīm tvā svādunā tivrām tivreṇa çukrām çukreṇa
 devīm devenāmṛtām amṛtena sṛjāmi sam somena MS.
 2.3.8: 35.14. P: svādvīm tvā svādunā MÇ.5.2.4.4.
See prec. and next.
 svādvīm tvā svādunā tivrām tivreṇāmṛtām amṛtena
 sṛjāmi (VS.KS.ÇB. amṛtena madhumatīm madhumatā
 sṛjāmi) sam somena VS.19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; KS.37.18;
 ÇB.12.7.3.5; TB.2.6.1.1. Ps: svādvīm tvā svādunā
 TB.1.8.5.4; ApÇ.19.1.9; svādvīm tvā KÇ.19.1.21. *See*
prec. two.
 svādvī prapītir adriḥ RV.8.68.11^b.
 svādhiyaṁ etc., and svādhiyo etc.: *see* svādhyāṁ etc., and
 svādhyo etc.
 svādhībhir ṛkvabhir vāyaçānaḥ RV.6.32.2^c.
 svādhībhir vacasyubhiḥ RV.5.14.6^c.
 svādhī devaḥ savita RV.5.82.8^c.
 svādhyāṁ (TS. svādhiyaṁ) janayat sūdayao ca RV.1.71.
 8^d; VS.33.11^d; TS.1.3.14.6^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 246.8.

svādhyāḥ svarvidāḥ RV.9.101.10^d; SV.1.548^d; 2.451^d.
 svādhyo-janayan brahma devāḥ RV.10.61.7^c.
 svādhyo diva ā sapta yahvīḥ RV.1.72.8^a.
 svādhyo (TB. svādhiyo) manasā devayantaḥ RV.3.8.4^d;
 MS.4.13.1^d: 199.14; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.32^d; TB.3.6.
 1.3^d; PG.2.2.9^d.
 svādhyo varivovittarasya RV.8.48.1^b.
 svādhyo varuṇa tuṣṭuvānsaḥ RV.2.28.2^b.
 svādhyo (TB. svādhiyo) vidathe apsu jījanan (TB. apsv
 ajījanan) RV.1.151.1^b; TB.2.8.7.6^b.
 svādhyo vi duro devayantaḥ RV.7.2.5^a.
 svāna bhrājāṅghāre bambhāre hasta suhasta kṛçāno VS.
 4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; ÇB.3.3.3.11. P: svāna bhrāja TS.
 6.1.10.4; KÇ.7.8.24; ApÇ.10.26.15. *See under* suvāñ.
 svāna bhrāt aṅghārīr bambhārīḥ TA.1.9.3^a. *See under*
suvāñ.
 svānā devāsa indavaḥ SV.2.515^c, 542^c. *See* suvānā etc.
 svānāir yāti kavikratuḥ SV.1.476^c; 2.285^c. *See* suvāno yāti.
 svāno arta tmanā divaḥ RV.5.25.8^d.
 svāno arṣa pavitra ā SV.1.496^c. *See* suvāno etc.
 svāno ratho na vājayuh RV.5.10.5^d.
 svān gachatu te manāḥ AV.18.2.23^c.
 svām tanvaṁ rudra mā rīṣo naḥ AV.11.2.29^d.
 svām tanvaṁ (TS.TB. tanuvaṁ) varuṇo-susot (TS.TB.
 açiret) TS.1.8.10.2^b; MS.2.6.12^b: 71.6; 4.4.6: 56.12;
 KS.15.8^b; TB.1.7.4.3.
 svān nabhrāt aṅghāre bambhāre hasta suhasta kṛçāno
 KS.2.6. P: svān nabhrāt KS.24.6. *See under* suvāñ.
 svān mitro adhyātmanāḥ AV.11.5.15^c.
 svāpaye svāhā VS.9.20; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 svābhuvo jaraṇām açnavanta RV.7.30.4^d.
 svā mānsany ātta AV.2.24.1-8.
 svā mā tanūr ā viça ApMB.2.7.20; HG.1.10.5.
 svām prajāṁ pitarāḥ pitryaṁ saha RV.10.56.6^c.
 svām prajāṁ bṛhaduktho mahitvā RV.10.56.7^c.
 svāya cāraṇāya (AV. adds ca) AV.6.43.1^b; VS.26.2^c.
 svā yat tanū tanvaṁ ārayata KS.9.6^d; 14.3^d; KSA.5.12^d.
See under svayā tanvā tanvaṁ.
 svāyasā asayaḥ santi no ḡṛhe AV.10.1.20^a.
 svāyām yat tanvām (TS. tanuvām) tanūm ārayata TS.1.
 7.12.2^d; KÇ.25.6.10^d. *See under* svayā tanvā tanvaṁ.
 svāyām tanū (ApMB.MG. tanūm) ṛtviye nādhamānam
 (ApMB. nātha^o; MG. bādha^o) RV.10.183.2^b; ApMB.1.
 11.2^b; MG.1.14.16^b.
 svāyām devo duhitari tviṣīm dhat RV.1.71.5^d.
 svāyujō aruṣīr gā ayukṣata RV.1.92.2^b; SV.2.1106^b.
 svāyudhaḥ pavate deva induḥ RV.9.87.2^a; SV.2.28^a.
 svāyudhaṁ svavasāṁ sunītham RV.10.47.2^a; MS.4.14.
 8^a: 227.11.
 svāyudhaṁ madintamam RV.9.15.8^c; SV.2.623^c.
 svāyudhasya te sataḥ RV.9.31.6^a.
 svāyudhaḥ sāsahvān soma çatrūn RV.9.110.12^c.
 svāyudhaḥ sotrbhiḥ pūyate vṛṣā RV.9.86.12^d. *See next*
but one.
 svāyudhaḥ sotrbhiḥ pūyamānaḥ RV.9.96.16^a.
 svāyudhaḥ sotrbhiḥ soma sūyase SV.2.383^d. *See prec.*
but one.

- svâyudhâ maruto yāthanā çubham RV.5.57.2^d.
 svâyudhāsa iṣmināḥ (RV.7.56.11^a, iṣmināḥ suniṣkāḥ) RV.5.87.5^e; 7.56.11^a.
 svārād anṭaryāmaḥ VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19: 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8. See āidād antar°.
 svārān manthi TS.4.3.2.2. See āidān manthi.
 svāruhā yasya çriyo drçe TB.2.4.8.1^a. See spārḥā yasya.
 svāruho deva niyutvatā TB.2.4.7.7^d. See spārḥo deva.
 svāgr na jyotiḥ: see svar etc.
 svāgr na nāma janata priyāni SV.2.1197^d. See svar etc.
 svārthe svābhāvike-rthe ca bahudhā saṁsthitis tvayi MU.5.1.
 svāvṛg devasyāmitam yadigoḥ RV.10.12.3^a; AV.18.1.32^a.
 svāveçayā (VS.ÇB. °veçā) tanvā saṁviçasva VS.14.3^d; MS.2.8.1^d: 106.13; KS.17.1^d; ÇB.8.2.1.6. See svāsasthas.
 svāveçā nā āgata MS.4.2.10^c: 33.4. See anamivā upetana.
 svāveçā bhavatu devagopā RV.10.63.16^d; N.11.46^d.
 svāveço anamivo bhavā naḥ (ApMB. bhuṁvā naḥ; Kauç. na edhi) RV.7.54.1^b; TS.3.4.10.1^b; MS.1.5.13^b: 82.13; Kauç.43.13^b; SMB.2.6.1^b; PG.3.4.7^b; ApMB.2.15.18^b.
 svāveço-sy agregā netṛṇām (MS.KS. netṛṇām) TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.12; KS.3.3. Ps: svāveço-sy agregāḥ KS.26.5; svāveço si ApÇ.7.9.10; MÇ.1.8.2.10. See agreṇir asi.
 svāçitāḥ punar astam jāgāyāt RV.10.28.1^d.
 svāçīṣam bharam ā yāhi somināḥ RV.10.44.5^b; AV.20.94.5^b.
 svāçur açvaḥ suyāmī (ÇÇ. açvā yāmī) AV.20.128.11^c; ÇÇ. 12.21.2.6^c.
 svāsad asi sūṣā AV.16.4.2^a.
 svāsastham indreṇāsannam VS.28.21^c; TB.2.6.10.6^c.
 svāsasthas (TS. °sthā) tanuvā saṁviçasva TS.4.3.4.1^c; TB.3.7.7.9^c; ApÇ.10.3.8^c. See svāveçayā.
 svāsasthe bhavatam indave naḥ RV.10.13.2^d; AV.18.3.39^a; AB.1.29.7; TA.6.5.1^d.
 svāha ṛṣabham (MS. svāhā ṛṣa°; TB. svāharṣa°) indrāya sinhāya sahasa indriyam (TB. sahasendriyam) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.3; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svāhā VS.7.2; MS.1.8.1: 115.14; 3.2.4: 20.9; KS.4.13; 9.4; AB.7.2.3; KB.2.8 (bis); ÇB.2.2.1.4; 4.1.1.19; 6.3.1.20; 9.2.3.44; 14.1.4.6; TB.2.1.2.3; KÇ.4.10.5; 9.4.34; MÇ.1.6.1.52 (bis); — 11.9.4; Kauç.97.4; 139.15; GG.4.5.28; HG.1.2.11, 18; 3.5.6. Many other occurrences of this word at the end of stanzas in the ritual texts are not cited. Cf. om svāhā.
 svāhā ṛṣabham etc.: see svāhā ṛṣabham etc.
 svāhākṛtaḥ pipartu naḥ KS.4.14^b; 18.18^b; TB.2.4.1.9^b; ApÇ.4.9.3^b; MÇ.1.4.1.21^b.
 svāhākṛtaḥ punar apyeti devān TS.3.1.10.2^b; KS.35.8^b.
 svāhākṛtaḥ ṛṣabha vakṣi havyam RV.2.3.11^d; VS.17.88^d; TA.10.10.2^d; MahānU.9.11^d.
 svāhākṛtaḥ havir adantu devāḥ RV.10.110.11^d; AV.5.12.11^d; VS.29.36^d; TS.3.1.4.4^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 205.6; KS.16.20^d; AB.2.13.5; TB.3.6.3.4^d; ApÇ.14.30.5^d; N.8.21^d. See svāhā devā havir.
 svāhākṛtaḥ jatharam indrasya gacha (ApÇ. gacha svāhā) VSK.2.3.6; ApÇ.3.20.1.
 svāhākṛtaḥ juṣatām havyam indraḥ MS.3.11.1^d: 141.1.
 svāhākṛtam indrāya tam juhomi TS.3.1.10.1^d, 2^d (bis); KS.35.8^d. See tam te juhomi.
 svāhākṛtaḥ çucir deveṣu gharmāḥ (AV. yajñāḥ) AV.7.73.3^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.23^a. P: svāhā-kṛtaḥ Vait.14.5.
 svāhākṛtasya gharmasya VS.38.10^c; MS.4.9.9: 129.5; ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4^e; ÇÇ.8.15.11^c; LÇ.5.7.3^c; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.28.
 svāhākṛtasya tr̥mpatam RV.8.35.24^a.
 svāhākṛtasya sam u tr̥pṇuta ṛbhavaḥ (TB. tr̥pṇutarbhavaḥ; ApÇ. tr̥pṇutarbhavaḥ) RV.1.110.1^d; TB.3.7.11.2^d; ApÇ.3.11.2^d.
 svāhākṛtāny ā gahi RV.1.142.13^a.
 svāhākṛtāḥ sūryasya raçmibhir yatadhvaṁ sajatanām madhyameṣṭhyāya VS.10.29; ÇB.5.4.4.23. P: svāhā-kṛtāḥ KÇ.15.7.1⁵.
 svāhākṛtāhutir etu devān TB.3.7.11.1^e (bis); ApÇ.2.21.1^e; 3.11.2^e.
 svāhākṛtibhyaḥ (TS.ApÇ. °tibhyaḥ) preṣya TS.6.3.9.5; ÇB.3.8.2.23; KÇ.6.6.20; ApÇ.7.20.4 (bis); MÇ.1.8.4.29. P: svāhākṛtibhyaḥ ÇÇ.5.18.2.
 svāhākṛtīnām svāhā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.3; TB.3.6.2.2.
 svāhākṛtibhyaḥ preṣya: see prec. but one.
 svāhākṛtiṣu rocate RV.1.188.11^c.
 svāhākṛte ūrdhvanabhasam mārutam gachatam VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.28. P: svāhākṛte KÇ.6.6.27. See under ūrdhvanabhasam.
 svāhākṛtena haviṣā purogāḥ VS.29.11^c; TS.5.1.11.4^c; MS.3.16.2^c: 185.3; KSA.6.2^c.
 svāhākṛtya brahmaṇa te juhomi TS.1.3.7.2^c. See namas-kāreṇa.
 svāhā gāyatravēpase RV.1.142.12^c.
 svāhāgnaye kavyavāhanāya SMB.2.3.2; GG.4.2.39; KhG.3.5.12. See agnaye kavyavāhanāya svāhā.
 svāhāgnaye yajñīyāya VS.38.11; ÇB.14.2.2.18; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1. P: svāhāgnaye KÇ.26.6.6.
 svāhāgnaye varuṇāya RV.5.5.11^a. Cf. agnaye varuṇāya svāhā.
 svāhāgnaye vaiçvānarāya ApÇ.6.8.9; MÇ.1.6.1.31. See agnaye vaiçvānarāya svāhā.
 svāhāgnim hotāram KS.20.15.
 svāhāgnim hotrāj (text hotrā) juṣāṇā agna ājyasya viyantu TB.3.5.5.1.
 svāhāgnim hotrāj juṣāṇo agnir bheṣajam TB.2.6.11.10.
 svāhāgnim na bheṣajam (MS. ojaḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.3; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svāhāgnim KS.20.15 (bis); ÇB.1.5.3.22 (bis); 6.1.8; 2.2.3.20 (bis); TB.3.5.5.1 (bis); ÇÇ.1.7.6 (bis). Cf. agnim svāhā.
 svāhāgnim indumantam ÇB.2.2.3.20.
 svāhāgnim pavamanam ÇB.2.2.3.20.
 svāhāgnin ājyapān ÇB.2.2.3.20.
 svāhāgnivaruṇāu hotārāu MÇ.5.1.3.24.
 svāhāgniṣomāu TB.3.5.5.1.
 svāhāgniṣomāu viṣṇuṁ va ÇÇ.1.7.6.
 svāhā grāvabhyāḥ VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.33.
 svāhā gharmāḥ pitre VS.38.9; ÇB.14.2.2.14; KÇ.26.6.3.
 svāhā gharmāya VS.38.9; ÇB.14.2.2.13; KÇ.26.6.2.

svāhā gharṁ apy etu devān (TS. gharṁ devān apy etu) VS.8.61^d; TS.1.5.10.4^d; ÇÇ.13.12.13^d. See svāhāyam yajño, and svāhā yajño.

svāhā cittam vijñātāya VS.22.20; ÇB.13.1.8.3.

svāhā chāgam aṇvibhyām VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhā tvā devāya dhātṛe MÇ.7.2.6.

svāhā tvā devāya bṛhaspataye MÇ.7.2.6.

svāhā tvā nakṣatrebhyah TA.4.10.5; 5.8.13; ApÇ.15.12.2; MÇ.4.3.48.

svāhā tvāntariksāya TS.1.3.10.2. See next but one.

svāhā tvā prajāpataye KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6.

svāhā tvā vātāya MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7. See prec. but one.

svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya raçmaye sitā vṛṣṭisanaye sam-juhomi svāhā MS.4.9.7: 127.11. See svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmaye, and svāhā sūryasya.

svāhā tvā vicidbhyah MS.1.2.5: 14.3. See under vicitas tvā.

svāhā tvā subhava (VSK.TS.ApÇ. °vah; KS. subho) sūryāya VS.7.3.6; VSK.7.1.3; 2.2; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.5; MS.1.3.4: 31.10; 1.3.5: 32.7; 4.5.5: 70.20; KS.4.1(bis), 4; 27.1.2; KB.12.4; ÇB.4.1.1.22; ApÇ.12.11.1.

svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmaye vṛṣṭivanaye juhomi TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.2. See under svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya.

svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmibhyah TA.4.10.5; 5.8.13; ApÇ.15.12.2; MÇ.4.3.39.

svāhā digbhyah TS.1.3.10.2; KS.3.7. See digbhyah svāhā.

svāhā diva āpyāyasva MS.4.6.6: 88.9; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6; MÇ.3.6.20.

svāhā divah MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.7; KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.11.4.

svāhā divi AV.7.97.8; KS.3.1.

svāhā devā amṛtā mādayantām RV.3.4.11^d; 10.70.11^d; VS.20.46^d; MS.1.1.13^d: 9.4; KS.1.12^d; Kāu.6.9^d.

svāhā devā ājyapāh ÇB.1.5.3.23. Cf. svāhā devān.

svāhā devā ājyapā juṣānā agna (KS. omits agna) ājyasya (KB.ÇÇ. ājyasya haviṣo) vyantu KS.20.15; KB.3.4; AÇ.1.5.24; ÇÇ.1.7.6. See devā ājyapā juṣānā.

svāhā devā ājyapā juṣānā indra ājyasya vyantu VS.28.11. See devā ājyapā juṣānā.

svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāno agnir bhesajam VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.5.

svāhā devān ājyapān TB.2.6.7.6; 11.9; 3.5.5.1. Cf. svāhā devā ājyapāh.

svāhā devā havir idam juṣantām KS.35.5^d. See svāhā-kṛtām havir.

svāhā devebhyah VS.6.11; TS.3.1.4.4; 5.2; MS.3.10.1: 130.17; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.16; KÇ.6.5.22; ApÇ.7.20.9; MÇ.1.8.4.35; — 5.2.12.27; — 9.2.4. See under devebhyah svāhā.

svāhā devebhyah subuto yamāya KÇ.25.9.6^d.

svāhā devebhyah svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.25–31.

svāhā devebhyo haviḥ RV.5.5.11^c.

svāhā dyāvāpṛthivī KS.20.15.

svāhā dyāvāpṛthivībhyām VS.4.6; 38.15; TS.1.1.3.1;

2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.1.1.3: 2.9; 1.1.5: 3.5; KS.1.3; ÇB.3.1.3.25; 14.2.2.36; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.18.4; 11.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.38.

svāhādhim ādhitāya (TS.KSA.TB. ādhitāya svāhā) VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.3; TB.3.8.11.1; 17.3; ApÇ.20.8.6; 11.11.

svāhādhitaṁ manase svāhā TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; TB.3.8.11.1.

svāhā namo ya idam cakāra TS.1.8.1.1; ApÇ.18.9.1; MÇ.9.1.1.

svāhā nir varuṇasya pāçan mucye VS.5.39; ÇB.3.6.3.20. P: svāhā niḥ KÇ.8.7.19. See under aham idam nir.

svāhāntariksād āpyāyasva MS.4.6.6: 88.10; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.

svāhāntarikṣe AV.7.97.8. See svāhorā.

svāhānye svadhayānye madanti RV.10.14.3^d; TS.2.6.12.5^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 243.5.

svāhā pitṛbhyā ūrdhvabarhīrbhyo (MS.MÇ. omit this word) gharmapāvabhyah VS.38.15; MS.1.1.11: 7.8; ÇB.14.2.2.35; MÇ.1.2.5.27.

svāhā pitre ApMB.2.19.8, 10 (ApG.8.21.3, 4).

svāhā pūṣaṇam KS.20.15.

svāhā pūṣṇe çarase VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.32; KÇ.26.6.12.

svāhā pṛthivyā āpyāyasva MS.4.6.6: 88.10; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.

svāhā pṛthivyāh MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.7; KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.11.4.

svāhā pṛthivyām AV.7.97.8; KS.1.4; 3.1.

svāhā prajāpataye (TB. °patim) TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.5.5.1. Cf. prajāpataye svāhā.

svāhā pratiravebhyah VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.34.

svāhā prāṇebhyah sādhipatikebhyah VS.39.1; ÇB.14.3.2.3; KÇ.26.7.49.

svāhā manah prajāpataye (TS.KSA.TB. prajāpataye svāhā) VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.3; TB.3.8.11.1.

svāhā manasā yad idam juhomi AV.6.83.4^b.

svāhā mayy agnim AV.7.82.2^d.

svāhā marutas svatavasah KS.20.15.

svāhā marudbhīh (MS.MÇ. °bhyah) pariçrayasva (VS.ÇB. °çriyasva) VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4: 124.7; ÇB.14.1.3.26; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.9. P: svāhā marudbhīh (MÇ. °bhyah) KÇ.26.3.9; MÇ.4.2.22. Cf. marudbhīh pariç.

svāhā mahendram TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6.

svāhāmum AÇ.1.5.24.

svāhā medasām pṛthak VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhā meṣām sarasvatyāi VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhāyam yajño apy etu devān KS.34.19^d. See under svāhā gharṁ.

svāhā yajñam varuṇah VS.21.22^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.18; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a.

svāhā yajñam vātād ā rabhe TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; ApÇ.10.11.4; 11.18.7. See svāhā vātād.

svāhā yajñam kṛnotana RV.1.13.12^a.

svāhā yajñam manasah (KS. yajñamanasah) VS.4.6; MS.

1.2.2: 11.13; KS.2.3; 23.5; ÇB.3.1.3.25; ApÇ.10.11.4; MÇ.2.1.2.20. P: svāhā yajñam KÇ.7.3.7. Cf. next.
svāhā yajñam manasā (KS. manasi) TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.3.6.8: 71.6; KS.3.1; ApÇ.11.18.7. Cf. prec.
svāhā yajño apy etu devān MS.1.7.1^d: 109.3; 1.8.9^d: 130.8; AÇ.3.14.10^d. See under svāhā gharṃo.
svāhā rājasūyāḥ MS.2.6.8: 68.15; 4.4.2: 51.15; MÇ.9.1.3. See next two.
svāhā rājasūyāya citānāḥ TS.1.8.12.1. P: svāhā rājasūyāya TB.1.7.6.4. See prec. and next.
svāhā rājasvaḥ VS.10.6; ÇB.5.3.5.18. See prec. two.
svāhā rudrāya rudrahutaye VS.38.16; ÇB.14.2.2.38.
svāhā vaḍ indrāya ApÇ.13.4.2.
svāhā vanaspatiḥ priyam pātho na bheṣajam (MS. ojaḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.5; TB.2.6.11.9.
svāhā vayam kṛṇavāmā havīṣi RV.10.2.2^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.
svāhā varasya yajyavaḥ RV.8.63.5^b.
svāhā vaṣaṭ MÇ.4.5. Cf. next but three.
svāhā vācaspataye GB.2.2.17; AÇ.3.1.14. See vācaspataye svāhā.
svāhā vāci vāte visrje ApÇ.11.18.8. Cf. vāci visrje.
svāhā vāce GB.2.2.17; AÇ.3.1.14. See vāce svāhā.
svāhā vāṭ VS.2.18.20; AB.5.22.10.11; ÇB.1.8.3.25; AÇ.8.13.1. Cf. prec. but three.
svāhā vātād ārabhe (MS. vātāt parigrhṇāmi) svāhā (KS. yajñam; VSK.ÇB. omit svāhā) VS.4.6; VSK.4.2.4; MS.1.2.2: 11.14; 3.6.8: 71.10; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.1.3.25. P: svāhā KÇ.7.3.9. See svāhā yajñam vātād.
svāhā vāte (AV. vāte dhām svāhā) AV.7.97.8; KS.3.1. See vāte dhāḥ.
svāhā viṣvān devān KS.20.15. Cf. next.
svāhā viṣvebhyo devebhyaḥ VS.38.15; TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; ÇB.14.2.2.37. Cf. prec.
svāhā sam jyotiṣā jyotiḥ VS.38.16; ÇB.14.2.2.40. P: svāhā sam jyotiṣā KÇ.26.6.17. See sam jyotiṣā jyotiḥ.
svāhā sam agnis tapasā gata (TA.4.7.2, gataḥ) TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6. See sam agnis.
svāhā sarasvatīm KS.20.15. Cf. next but one.
svāhā sarasvate AÇ.3.1.14. See sarasvate svāhā.
svāhā sarasvatyāi TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1: 30.4; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17 (bis); JB.1.82; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; KÇ.9.8.16; MÇ.2.3.6.18. See sarasvatyāi svāhā, and cf. prec. but one.
svāhā sarvābhyo devatābhyaḥ TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3.
svāhā savitāram KS.20.15.
svāhā sūryasya raçmaye vṛṣṭivanaye VS.38.6; ÇB.14.2.1.21. See under svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya.
svāhā somam KS.20.15 (bis); ÇB.1.5.3.22; TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6.
svāhā somam indriyam (MS. ojaḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.4; TB.2.6.11.9.
svāhā somasya pitaye RV.8.34.10^b.
svāhā somāya pitṛmate SMB.2.3.1; GG.4.2.39; KhG.3.5.12. Cf. somāya pitṛmate svāhā.
svāhā stomasya vardhanā RV.8.8.5^c.
svāhā svadhā Kāuç.45.14; 84.1; 88.1.
svāhā-svāhā ÇB.1.5.3.13.23; 4.5; 3.1.3.27; MG.2.4.6.

svāhutaḥ viçvataḥ pratyañcam RV.7.12.1^d; SV.2.654^d; MS.2.13.5^d: 154.2; KS.39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.3^d; ApÇ.16.35.5^d.
svāhuto naviyasā RV.8.39.6^e.
svāhendram sutrāmāṇam savitāram varuṇam bhiṣajam patim VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.4; TB.2.6.11.9.
svāhendram hotrāj juṣāṇā indra ājyasya viyantu TB.2.6.7.6.
svāhendram TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6. Cf. svāhendraya.
svāhendravat (ter) VS.38.4; ÇB.14.2.1.14; KÇ.26.5.6. Cf. svāhendraya vaṭ.
svāhendracatrur vardhasya MS.2.4.3^c: 40.5.
svāhendrāgnibhyaḥ TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9. Cf. indrāgnibhyaḥ svāhā, and next.
svāhendrāgnī TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6. Cf. prec.
svāhendrāya MS.4.9.9: 129.5; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2. Cf. indrāya svāhā, and svāhendram.
svāhendrāya marudbhyaḥ RV.5.5.11^b.
svāhendrāya vaṭ (TA. ApÇ. ondravāt, but comm. to TA.4.9.3 has the variant ondrāya vaṭ; MÇ. ondrāya vaṣaṭ) MS.4.9.9: 129.5; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.26. Cf. svāhendravat.
svāhendre sutam madhu VS.20.66^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 144.14; KS.38.8^f; TB.2.6.12.4^d.
svāheṣṭibhyaḥ (Kāuç. svāheṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā) KS.5.4; 32.4; Kāuç.5.13. See iṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā.
svāheha mādayādhvāi RV.7.59.6^d.
svāhāibhyaḥ AV.8.8.24; Kāuç.16.18.
svāhorā antarikṣe KS.3.1. See svāhāntarikṣe.
svāhoror antarikṣat VS.4.6; TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.9; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.1.3.25; ApÇ.10.11.4; 11.18.7.
svāhordhvanabhasam mārutam gachatam TS.6.3.9.6; MS.3.10.1: 131.2; ApÇ.7.21.3. P: svāhordhvana-bhasam MÇ.1.8.4.38. See under ūrdhvanabhasam.
svāhorv antarikṣam anv emi VSK.7.2.2. See urv antarikṣam anv emi.
svāhoṣmaṇo-vyathiṣe (ApÇ. vyathisyāi, for -vyathisyāi) ApÇ.7.23.9; MÇ.1.8.5.11. Cf. MS.1.2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7.
svāhosi MS.4.4.2: 51.18.
svite mā dhāḥ VS.5.5; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; Vāit.13.18. See svite etc.
svidhmā yad vanadhitir apasyāt RV.1.121.7^a.
svinnāḥ snātvi (AV. snātva; VS.ÇB. snāto) malād iva AV.6.115.3^b; VS.20.20^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 157.11; KS.38.5^b; ÇB.12.9.2.7^b; TB.2.4.4.9^b; 6.6.3^b.
sviṣṭa indraḥ sutrāmā VS.21.58^f; TB.2.6.14.6^f. See sviṣṭa etc.
sviṣṭam suhutam karotu svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.24^d; BṛhU.6.4.24^d (BṛhUK. naḥ, for svāhā). See sarvam sviṣṭam.
sviṣṭakṛc cāgne hotābhūḥ MS.4.10.3: 151.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.3.
sviṣṭakṛd indrāya devebhyo bhava MS.1.10.2: 141.8; KS.9.5; ApÇ.8.12.4. See next.
sviṣṭakṛd devebhya indra ājyena haviṣā bhūt svāhā VS.2.9; ÇB.1.4.5.4. See prec.
sviṣṭakṛdbhāga eva Kāuç.45.4^d.

sviṣṭam kurvan sviṣṭakṛt VS.28.22^o; TB.2.6.10.6^o.
 sviṣṭam (MÇ. var. lect. sviṣṭim) no-bhi vasyo nayantu KS.
 30.6^d; MÇ.2.5.4.17^d. See sviṣṭim no.
 sviṣṭam agne abhi tat prñahi (PG. prñhi; KS. grñhi) KS.
 2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.4^a; ApÇ.9.8.8^a; PG.3.1.3^a; HG.2.17.3^a.
 P: sviṣṭam TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4.
 sviṣṭam adya karotu nah VS.28.22^d; TB.2.6.10.6^d.
 sviṣṭam adyānyah karad iṣā svabhigūrtam anya ūrjā
 (KS. karat svabhigūrtam anyah) MS.4.13.2: 200.15;
 KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 sviṣṭam asmākam bhuyāt TB.2.4.2.3^o.
 sviṣṭā indrah sutramā MS.3.11.5^f: 148.5. See sviṣṭa etc.
 sviṣṭā devā ajyapah VS.21.58^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 148.6; TB.
 2.6.14.6^a.
 sviṣṭim nas tām (read tām) kṛnavad (TS. tām kṛnotu)
 viçvakarmā (MS. tām viçvakarmā kṛnotu) AV.2.35.1^d;
 TS.3.2.8.3^d; MS.2.3.8^d: 36.17.
 sviṣṭim no abhi (KÇ. -bhi) vasyo (AV. vasyo) nayantu
 AV.6.47.3^d; TS.3.1.9.2^d; KÇ.10.3.21^d. See sviṣṭam no.
 sviṣṭena vakṣaṇā ā prñadhvam RV.1.162.5^d; VS.25.28^d;
 TS.4.6.8.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 182.7; KSA.6.4^d.
 sviṣṭe me samtiṣṭhasva VS.2.19; VSK.2.6.2; ÇB.11.2.3.9.
 sviṣṭo agnir agninā VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5: 148.6^b. See
 iṣṭo etc.
 sviṣṭo-yam suhuto mamāstu HG.2.14.4^d; 15.9^d.
 sve kṣaye maghonām RV.5.64.5^o.
 sve kṣaye çucivratā RV.10.118.1^o; TB.2.4.1.7^o.
 sve kṣaye sutapāvnaḥ RV.8.2.7^o.
 sve kṣetre anamivā vi rāja AV.11.1.22^d.
 sve gaye jāgrhy aprayuchan AV.2.6.3^d; VS.27.3^d; TS.
 4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 148.16; KS.18.16^d.
 sve goṣṭhe-va paçyate AV.9.4.19^d.
 sve dakṣe dakṣapiteha sīda TS.4.3.4.1^a; TB.3.7.7.9^a; ApÇ.
 10.3.8^a. See svāir dakṣair.
 svedam pathiṣu juhvati RV.5.7.5^b.
 svedasya satyaçavasah RV.1.86.8^b; SV.2.944^b.
 svedāñjibhir āçiram ichamānaḥ RV.10.67.6^o; AV.20.91.
 6^o; MS.4.14.5^o: 222.6.
 svena dakṣeṇa rājathah RV.4.56.6^b; SV.2.947^b.
 svena bhāmena taviṣo babhūvan RV.1.165.8^b; MS.4.11.
 3^b: 169.5; KS.9.18^b; TB.2.8.3.6^b.
 svena mahasā yava AV.6.142.1^b.
 svena yuktasah kratunā vahanti RV.7.90.5^b; KB.26.8.
 svenā hi vṛtram çavasā jaghantha RV.7.21.6^o; TS.7.4.
 15.1^o; KSA.4.4^o.
 sveneva dhīro manasā yad agrabhīt RV.1.145.2^b.
 sve yonāu ni ṣadatan sarūpā RV.4.16.10^o.
 sve yonāu sīda sve prthivyā yonāu sīda KS.40.6.
 sve loke viçā (MÇ. viçā) iha TS.3.5.6.1^d; MÇ.2.2.4.19.
 sveṣu kṣayeṣu prathamō jigāti RV.10.8.2^d.
 sveṣu kṣayeṣu vājinaṃ RV.8.84.8^o; TS.3.5.11.5^o; MS.4.
 10.3^o: 148.15; KS.15.12^o; AB.1.16.33^o; KB.8.1.
 svāitavo ye vasavo na vīrah RV.5.41.9^b.
 svāir dakṣair dakṣapiteha sīda VS.14.3^a; MS.2.8.1^a: 106.
 12; KS.17.1^a; ÇB.8.2.1.6, 15. See sve dakṣe.
 svāir mantrair anṛtupā rṭavā RV.3.53.8^d; JUB.1.44.
 6^d, 10.

svāih ṣa evāi ririṣṭiṣṭa yur (read ririṣṭiṣṭayur, metrical for
 ririṣṭiṣṭayur) janah RV.8.18.13^o.
 svāih ṣa evāir mumurat poṣyam rayim RV.8.97.3^o.
 svo yad arāṇo janah AV.5.30.2^b.
 svo (TS. suvo) ruhāṇā adhi nākam uttamam (KS. nāka
 uttame) VS.11.22^d; 18.51^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; 7.13.1^d; MS.
 2.7.2^d: 76.1; 2.12.3^d: 146.6; KS.16.2^d; 18.15^d; ÇB.
 6.3.3.14; 9.4.4.3.
 svo (TS. suvo) ruhāṇās taratā rajāṇsi TS.3.5.4.2^d; MS.1.
 4.3^d: 50.1; KS.5.6^d.
 svo (TS. TB. suvo) rohāva VSK.10.4.3; TS.1.7.9.1; MS.
 1.11.3: 163.13; 1.11.8: 169.14; KS.14.1 (ter); ÇB.5.2.
 1.10; TB.1.3.7.2; KÇ.14.5.6; MÇ.7.1.3 (bis). See
 patniṣ svo.
 svo rohāvehi MS.1.11.3: 163.13 (bis); 1.11.8 (bis): 169.14.
 svo vidvān arāṇo vā no agne AV.7.108.1^b.
 svo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.

H

haṇsah çuciṣad vasur antarikṣasat RV.4.40.5^a; VS.10.24^a;
 12.14^a; TS.1.8.15.2^a; 4.2.1.5^a; MS.2.6.12^a: 71.14; 3.2.1:
 16.1; 4.4.6: 57.3; KS.15.8^a; 16.8^a; AB.4.20.5^a; ÇB.
 5.4.3.22^a; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^a; 50.1^a; MahānU.9.3^a;
 17.8^a; KU.2.5.2^a; NṛpU.3^a; VaradapU.2.3^a; N.14.29^a.
 P: haṇsah çuciṣat MS.2.7.8: 85.16; 2.13.8: 158.6; KS.
 19.11; TB.1.7.9.6; TA.1.13.3; AÇ.8.2.14; ÇÇ.11.14.
 13, 14; 12.11.12; 15.3.10; KÇ.15.6.26; 16.5.18; ApÇ.
 18.17.14; MÇ.6.1.4 (bis); — 9.1.4; ÇÇ.1.4.2; MG.1.19.
 3; BDh.2.1.1.28; 4.4.5; LHDh.4.54; LVyāsaDh.2.27,
 49; BrhPDh.2.59; Rvidh.2.13.5. Designated as dūro-
 hana ÇÇ.11.14.13; 12.11.12; 15.3.10; as haṇsavatī (sc.
 rk) ApÇ.16.10.18; 12.5; as āngirasapavitra ApDh.1.1.
 2.2. Cf. BrhD.5.2.3.
 haṇsā iva kṛnutha çlokaṃ adribhiḥ RV.3.53.10^a.
 haṇsā iva çreṇiço yatante (RV.3.8.9^a, yatānāḥ) RV.1.163.
 10^o; 3.8.9^a; VS.29.21^o; TS.4.6.7.4^o; KSA.6.3^o; N.4.13^o.
 haṇsāv iva patatam ā sutān upa RV.5.78.1^o-3^o.
 haṇsāv iva patatho adhvaḡav iva RV.8.35.8^a.
 haṇsāso ye vām madhumanto asridhaḥ RV.4.45.4^a.
 haṇsāḥ suparṇāḥ çakunā vayāṇsi AV.11.2.24^b; 12.1.51^b.
 haṇsi vrādhantam ojasā RV.4.32.3^b.
 haṇsair iva sakhibhir vāvadadbhiḥ RV.10.67.3^a; AV.20.
 91.3^a; TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.2; KS.23.12^a;
 AÇ.4.11.6. P: haṇsair iva sakhibhiḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.).
 haṇso vātasya VS.24.35; MS.3.14.15: 175.10.
 haṇso vṛko vṛṣadañças ta āindrah TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.7.11.
 hataḥ krimṇām kṣudrakah (TA. rāja) TA.4.36.1^a; SMB.
 2.7.3^a. Cf. under atho ye kṣullakā.
 hataṃ rakṣah (VS. ÇB. rakṣah svāhā) VS.9.38; TS.1.8.7.
 2; MS.2.6.3: 65.3; KS.15.2; ÇB.5.2.4.17; TB.1.7.1.9;
 ApÇ.18.9.18; MÇ.9.1.1.
 hataṃ rakṣāṇsi sedhatam amivāḥ RV.8.35.16^b-18^b.
 hataṃ viṣaṃ naṣṭam viṣaṃ pranaṣṭam viṣaṃ hatam
 indrasya vajreṇa svāhā GāruḍaU.2.

hataṁ vṛcika te viṣam Mahābh.8.40.33. *Cf. under*
 arasaṁ vṛcika.
 hataṁ ca çatrūn yatataṁ ca mitriṇaḥ RV.8.35.12^a.
 hataṁ tadarṁ samaṅkam akhum açvinā AV.6.50.1^a. P:
 hataṁ tardam Kauç.51.17.
 hataṁ druho rakṣaso bhaṅgurāvataḥ RV.7.104.7^b; AV.
 8.4.7^b.
 hataṁ nudethāṁ ni çigṭam atrīṇaḥ RV.7.104.1^d; AV.8.
 4.1^d; KS.23.11^d.
 hatabhrātā hataśvasā AV.2.32.4^d; 5.23.11^d.
 hataṁ parācaḥ çarvā viṣucaḥ RV.7.85.2^d.
 hataṁ mṛdho vidathus tāny açvinā RV.1.182.4^b.
 hataṁ me dviṣantam HG.1.13.13.
 hata vṛtram sudānavaḥ RV.1.23.9^a.
 hataç çāṅkhakuturvakāḥ ApMB.2.16.13^b.
 hataç çāṅkho hataç çāṅkhapitā ApMB.2.16.13^a (ApG.
 7.18.3). *Cf. AV.2.32; TA.4.36*.
 hataś te atrīṇa krimiḥ (GG. kr̥) SMB.2.7.1^a; GG.4.9.19.
 P: hataś te KhG.4.4.3. *See under* atrīṇa.
 hataś te jamadagninā SMB.2.7.1^b. *Cf. kaṇvavaj*.
 hatā indrasya çatravaḥ RV.10.155.4^c; AV.20.137.1^c.
 hatā indreṇa paṇayaḥ çayadhve RV.10.108.4^d.
 hatā indreṇa vajriṇā AV.10.4.12^b.
 hataḥ krimayaḥ sāçātikāḥ sanīlamakṣikāḥ SMB.2.7.4^c.
Cf. under atho açātikā.
 hatāghaçaṁsā (TB. 0sāv) abharadvasū MS.4.13.8: 210.8;
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 hatāghaçaṁsāv (VSK. 0sā) abharṣṭāṁ vasu vāryāṇi VS.
 28.17^c; VSK.30.17^c; TB.2.6.10.4^c.
 hatā makham na bhr̥gavaḥ RV.9.101.13^d; SV.1.553^d;
 2.736^d.
 hatā mātā hataḥ pitā SMB.2.7.3^b. *See under* atho
 mātātho.
 hatā rakṣāṁsi purudaṁsasā syuḥ RV.6.63.10^d.
 hatā viçvā arātayaḥ AV.5.23.2^c.
 hatāsaḥ pariveçasaḥ AV.2.32.5^b; 5.23.12^b.
 hatāso asya veçasaḥ AV.2.32.5^a; 5.23.12^a.
 hatāso vām pitaro devaçaatravaḥ RV.6.59.1^c.
 hatās tiraçairājayaḥ AV.10.4.13^a, 20^c.
 hate te syātāṁ pravane çiphāyāḥ RV.1.104.3^d.
 hatem asan na vakṣati RV.1.129.8^f.
 hato dāsāni satpati RV.6.60.6^b. *See* hatho etc.
 hato nadanimota AV.5.23.8^b.
 hato mitro nyarbude AV.11.9.19^b.
 hato me dviṣan HG.1.13.13.
 hato me pāpmā AG.1.24.31; MG.1.9.20. *Cf. under* pāp-
 māṇāṁ te.
 hato yevāsaḥ krimiṇāṁ AV.5.23.8^a.
 hato rājā krimiṇāṁ AV.2.32.4^a; 5.23.11^a.
 hato viçvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.6.60.6^c. *See* hatho etc.
 hato vṛtrāny āryā (AV. aprati) RV.6.60.6^a; AV.7.110.1^b.
See hatho etc.
 hato-sāu (VS.ÇB.ApÇ.12.11.10, -sāu phat) VS.7.3; ÇB.
 4.1.1.26; TB.3.3.11.4; ApÇ.3.14.2; 12.11.10.
 hato hatamātā krimiḥ AV.2.32.4^c; 5.23.11^c. *See under*
 atho mātātho.
 hatvā prthivyaṁ çarvā ni barhit RV.1.100.18^b.

hatvābhimātīḥ pṛtanāḥ sahasvān MS.4.14.12^c: 235.14;
 TB.2.8.4.2^c.
 hatvāya devā asurān yad āyan RV.10.157.4^a; AV.20.63.
 2^c; 124.5^c; Vait.32.12.
 hatvāya çatrūn vi bhajasva vedāḥ RV.10.84.2^c; AV.4.
 31.2^c.
 hatvā sapatnān varivas karan naḥ TB.2.4.7.11^d.
 hatvī teṣāṁ ā bhara no vasūni RV.2.30.10^d.
 hatvī dasyūn pura āyasir ni tārīt RV.2.20.8^d.
 hatvī dasyūn prāryāṁ varṇam āvat RV.3.34.9^d; AV.20.
 11.9^d.
 hatho apraty asurasya vīrān RV.7.99.5^d; TS.3.2.11.3^d;
 MS.4.12.5^d: 192.5.
 hatho dāsāni satpati SV.2.205^b. *See* hato etc.
 hatho viçvā apa dviṣaḥ SV.2.205^c. *See* hato etc.
 hatho vṛtram anu vām dyāur amanyata RV.6.72.3^b.
 hatho vṛtrāny āryā (TB. aprati) SV.2.205^a; TB.2.4.5.7^b.
See hato etc.
 hanāma çacipate AV.11.9.23^d.
 hanāmāināṁ iti tvaṣṭā yad abravīt RV.1.161.5^a.
 hanāva dasyūnṛ uta bodhy āpeḥ RV.10.83.6^d; AV.4.
 32.6^d.
 hanāva vṛtram rīṇacāva sindhūn RV.8.100.12^c.
 hanāva vṛtram nirehi soma RV.10.124.6^c.
 hanubhyām (TS. hanū°) stenān bhagavaḥ VS.11.78^c; TS.
 4.1.10.2^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 84.1; KS.16.7^c.
 hanubhyām svāhā: *see next but two*.
 hanū kapolāu chubukas tathā ca RVKh.6.45.3^b.
 hanūbhyām stenān etc.: *see prec. but two*.
 hanūbhyām (KSA. hanu°) svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6;
 TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.12.
 hanū vṛkasya jambhaya AV.19.47.9^a.
 hano vṛtram jayā apaḥ RV.1.80.3^d; SV.1.413^d.
 hano vṛtram jayā svaḥ RV.8.89.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.9;
 KS.8.16^d.
 hanta PG.1.19.6. *Cf. ÇB.14.8.9.1; BṛhU.5.9.1*.
 hanta te PG.2.9.11.
 hantar adhi no brūhi KS.40.3.
 hantā dasyūnam abhavaç çacipatīḥ AV.3.10.12^d. *See*
 hantāsuraṇāṁ.
 hantā dasyor babhūvitha AV.1.7.1^d.
 hantā dasyor manor vṛdhaḥ patir divaḥ RV.8.98.6^c; AV.
 20.64.3^c; SV.2.599^c.
 hantā pāpasya rakṣasaḥ RV.1.129.11^d.
 hantābhiçastendraḥ AV.5.18.14^c.
 hantā yo vṛtram sanītota vājam RV.4.17.8^c; SV.1.335^c.
 hantāraṁ çatrūṇāṁ kṛdhi RV.10.166.1^c.
 hantāraṁ bhaṅgurāvataṁ (AV. 0taḥ) RV.10.87.22^d; AV.
 7.71.1^d; 8.3.22^d; VS.11.26^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.9; KS.16.2^d;
 38.12^d. *See* bhettāraṁ etc.
 hantā viçvasyāsi soma dasyoḥ RV.9.88.4^d.
 hantā vṛtram vajreṇa mandasānaḥ RV.6.44.15^b.
 hantā vṛtram varivaḥ pūrave kaḥ RV.4.21.10^b. *Cf. anho*
 rājan.
 hantā vṛtram dakṣiṇena RV.8.2.32^a.
 hantā vṛtram nṛbhiḥ çuraḥ RV.8.2.36^b.
 hantā vṛtram indraḥ çūçuvānaḥ RV.7.20.2^a.

hantā vṛtrasya haritām anikam Vait. 14.1^c.
 hantā vṛtrāṇām asi soma pūrbhit RV. 9.88.4^b.
 hantāsuraṇām abhavaḥ chātibhiḥ TS. 4.3.11.3^d; KS. 39.10^d; SMB. 2.3.21^d; PG. 3.3.5^d. See hantā dasyūnām.
 hantāhaṁ pṛthivīm imām RV. 10.119.9^a; N. 1.4^a. Cf. BrhD. 1.56.
 hanti rakṣo bādhatē pary arātīḥ (SV. 0tim) RV. 9.97.10^c; SV. 1.540^c; 2.369^c.
 hanti rakṣo hanti āsad vadantam RV. 7.104.13^c; AV. 8.4.13^c.
 hanti vṛtrāṇi dāḥṣe RV. 8.49 (Val. 1).2^b; AV. 20.51.2^b; SV. 2.162^b.
 hanti çatrum abhīṛya RV. 9.55.4^b; SV. 2.328^b.
 hantu kṛtyākṛtāḥ prajāṁ AV. 10.1.19^e.
 hantu pāpmānam yo-smān dveṣṭi VS. 26.10^c; TS. 1.4.4.1.1^d; TA. 10.1.11^d; MahānU. 20.11^d.
 hantu vāigvānaro hariḥ Vait. 14.1^b.
 hanteti satyaṁ candramāḥ (AÇ. hanteti candramāḥ satyam) TB. 2.4.6.7^c; AÇ. 5.13.14^c.
 hanto nu kim āsase RV. 8.80.5^a.
 hantv enān pra dahatu AV. 13.1.29^a.
 hantv enān vadhako vadhāḥ AV. 8.8.3^d, 4^b.
 han dāṣiḥ purukutsayaḥ ḡkṣan RV. 6.20.10^d.
 hann acyutacyud dasmeṣayantam RV. 6.18.5^c.
 hann ṛjīṣin viṣṇunā sacānaḥ RV. 6.20.2^d; ÇÇ. 14.71.4.
 han pūrve ardhe bhiyasāparo dart RV. 6.27.5^d.
 hanmi te-haṁ kṛtāṁ haviḥ TB. 2.4.2.2^a.
 hanvor hi jihvām adadhāt puruṣtm AV. 10.2.7^a.
 hayasya chāgasyosrasya candravapānām medasāḥ pre-
 ṣya (and medaso-nubruhi) MÇ. 9.2.4. Cf. candrava-
 payor.
 hayān kṣāṭhabhīṛto yathā ÇB. 11.5.5.13^b.
 haye jāye manasā tiṣṭha ghore RV. 10.95.1^a; ÇB. 11.5.1.6^a.
 Cf. BrhD. 1.53, and the corrupt version Harivaṇṇa 1398,
 jāye ho tiṣṭha manasi ghore vacasi tiṣṭha ha.
 haye deva yūyam id āpaya stha RV. 2.29.4^a.
 haye naro maruto mṛdatā naḥ RV. 5.57.8^a; 58.8^a. P:
 haye naraḥ ÇÇ. 6.10.8.
 haye rāke sinivāli SMB. 2.6.2^a. P: haye rāke GG. 4.8.2;
 KhG. 3.2.8.
 hayo dātra edhi vayo (ÇÇ. mayo) mahyaṁ pratigrahitre
 (ÇÇ. oḡrhnate) VS. 7.47; ÇB. 4.3.4.31; ÇÇ. 7.18.4. See
 mayo mahyaṁ, and vayo dātre.
 hayo na vidvān ayuḥi svayaṁ dhuri RV. 5.46.1^a; KB. 22.1.
 P: hayo na vidvān ÇÇ. 10.2.7.
 hayo-si VS. 22.19; TS. 7.1.12.1; MS. 3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.
 1.3; PB. 1.7.1; ÇB. 13.1.6.1; TB. 3.8.9.1; HG. 1.12.3;
 ApMB. 2.21.21 (ApG. 8.22.16). Cf. next.
 hayo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS. 1.2.3.2. Cf. prec.
 hara triḥ ÇB. 7.2.2.1; KÇ. 2.6.26.
 harayo deva te mahāḥ RV. 8.65.4^b.
 harayo dhumaketavaḥ RV. 8.43.4^a; VS. 33.2^a.
 haraḥ çatam savān arhati RV. 10.158.2^b.
 harase tvā MS. 4.9.1: 121.14.
 harase svāhā TB. 3.1.6.4.
 haras te mā pratigām ApÇ. 2.1.1.
 haras te mā vigāt ApÇ. 6.6.8.

haras te mā vināṣam ApÇ. 6.6.7; 15.5; MÇ. 1.6.1.18.
 harasvantam manyumantam jagāma AV. 19.40.1^b.
 harād aviduṣo ḡrham AV. 4.18.2^b.
 harāmi paçupām aham TB. 3.7.4.8^d; ApÇ. 1.2.1^d.
 harāmi vāiṣṇavān ApÇ. 11.11.9.
 harāya mṛḍāya çarvāya çivāya bhavāya mahādevāyogrāya
 bhīmāya paçupataye rudrāya çamkarāyeçānāya svāhā
 AG. 4.8.19. Cf. ApMB. 2.18.14 ff.; HG. 2.8.6.
 hariḥ pataṁgaḥ paṭarī suparnaḥ TA. 3.11.8^a.
 hariḥ pary adravaj jāḥ sūryasya RV. 9.93.1^c; SV. 1.538^c;
 2.768^c.
 hariḥ pavasva dhārāya RV. 9.65.12^b; SV. 2.155^b.
 hariḥ pavitre arṣati RV. 9.3.9^c; SV. 2.108^c, 614^c.
 hariḥ pavitre avyata RV. 9.101.15^c; SV. 2.738^c.
 hariṁ yat te mandinaṁ dukṣan vṛdhe RV. 1.121.8^c.
 hariṁ harantam anuyanti devāḥ TA. 3.15.1^a; TAA. 10.49^a.
 hariṁ hinota vājinam RV. 9.62.18^c.
 hariṁ hinvanti yātave RV. 9.99.2^d; SV. 2.623^b, 981^d.
 hariṁ hinvanty adribhiḥ RV. 9.26.5^b; 30.5^b; 32.2^b; 38.2^b;
 39.6^b; 50.3^b; 65.8^b; SV. 2.121^b, 253^b, 557^b, 625^b.
 hariṁ hi yonim abhi ye samasvaran RV. 10.96.2^a; AV.
 20.30.2^a.
 harikeçāḥ (KS. 0keças) sūryaraçmiḥ purastāt MS. 2.10.5^a:
 137.3; 3.3.8: 40.18; KS. 18.3^a. P: harikeças sūrya-
 raçmiḥ KS. 21.8. See sūryaraçmir.
 harikṇike (ÇÇ. hariklike) kim ichasi AV. 20.129.4; ÇÇ.
 12.18.4.
 hariṁ kṛdantam abhy anūṣata stubhaḥ SV. 2.503^c. See
 somaṁ manīṣā.
 hariṇasya raghuṣyadaḥ (ApÇ. 0ṣyataḥ; but two mss.
 0ṣyadaḥ) AV. 3.7.1^a; ApÇ. 13.7.16^a. P: hariṇasya Kauç.
 27.29.
 hariṇasyājīnena ca AV. 5.21.7^b.
 hariṇasyā bhiyaṁ kṛdhi AV. 6.67.3^b.
 hariṇīm tvā rajatagarbhām sūryajyotiṣam akṣitiṁ kāma-
 dughām svargyām svargāya lokāyāhar iṣṭakām upadadhe
 ApÇ. 6.9.4. See next.
 hariṇīm tvā sūryajyotiṣam ahar iṣṭakām upadadhe svāhā
 AÇ. 2.4.25. See prec.
 hariṇo mārutaḥ TS. 5.5.19.1; KSA. 7.9.
 haritā haritasrajaḥ AV. 10.8.31^d.
 harite trīṇi rajate trīṇi AV. 5.28.1^c.
 haritebhyaḥ svāhā AV. 19.22.5.
 harito deva rohitāḥ RV. 1.14.12^b.
 harito hariṇīr ā viveça AV. 10.8.3^d.
 haritvatā varcasā sūryasya RV. 10.112.3^a.
 haridrāyāi svāhā MG. 2.13.6.
 hariṁ nadiṣu vājinam RV. 9.53.4^b; 63.17^b; SV. 2.1067^b.
 hariṁ navante abhi sapta dhenavaḥ RV. 9.86.25^b.
 hariṁ navante=va tā udanyuvaḥ RV. 9.86.27^b.
 haripriyārvān yāhi RV. 3.41.8^b; AV. 20.23.8^b.
 haribhir indra keçibhiḥ RV. 1.16.4^b.
 haribhiç cāru secate TB. 2.4.3.10^a; 3.7.9.6^a; ApÇ. 14.2.13^a.
 haribhyām yajñam upa yāhi tūyam RV. 10.104.1^b.
 haribhyām yas te asmayuḥ RV. 3.42.1^c; AV. 20.24.1^c.
 haribhyām yāhi pravatopa madrik RV. 1.177.3^d.
 haribhyām yāhy adrivaḥ RV. 3.46.1^c; AV. 20.23.1^c.

haribhyām yāhy oka ā RV.7.32.4^d; SV.1.293^d.
 haribhyām haryatābhyām RV.8.6.36^b.
 haribhyām tvā VS.8.11; KS.4.11; ÇB.4.4.3.6.
 haribhyām tvendro devatām gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; KS.
 5.3; 32.3.
 harim aruṣaṁ divo asya patim RV.9.89.3^b.
 harimāṇaṁ yaknā TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 harimāṇaṁ ca nāçaya RV.1.50.11^d; TB.3.7.6.22^d; ApÇ.
 4.15.1^d. Cf. atho aharito.
 harimāṇaṁ te aṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.9^a.
 harimāṇaṁ ni dadhmasi RV.1.50.12^d; AV.1.22.4^d; TB.
 3.7.6.23^d; ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
 harim pavitre adruhaḥ RV.9.100.7^b; SV.2.367^b.
 harim mṛjanty aruṣo na yujyate RV.9.72.1^a.
 harir akrān yajataḥ samyato madaḥ RV.9.69.3^c.
 harir anyasyām bhavati svadhāvan RV.1.95.1^c; VS.33.5^c;
 TB.2.7.12.2^c.
 harir arṣati dharṇasiḥ RV.9.37.2^b; 38.6^b; SV.2.628^b, 643^b.
 harir asi hāriyojanaḥ VS.8.11; TS.1.4.28.1; MS.1.3.30:
 40.6; KS.4.11; ÇB.4.4.3.6; MÇ.2.5.4.2. P: harir asi
 KÇ.10.8.1; ApÇ.13.17.2.
 harir āntaḥ puruvāro apsu RV.9.96.24^c.
 harir eti kanikradat RV.9.33.4^c; SV.1.471^c; 2.219^c; VS.
 33.90^d.
 harir opaçam kṛnute nabhas payaḥ RV.9.71.1^c.
 harir gṛhṭasnuḥ sudṛṣṭko arṇavaḥ RV.9.86.45^c; SV.2.966^c.
 harir nikāmo harir ā gabhastyoḥ RV.10.96.3^b; AV.20.
 30.3^b.
 harir mitrasya sadaneṣu sīdati RV.9.86.11^c; SV.2.382^c.
 harir vaneṣu sīdati RV.9.7.6^b; SV.2.483^b.
 harir vājam acikradat RV.9.67.4^c.
 harir vājāya mṛjyate RV.9.3.3^c; SV.2.610^c.
 hariva āgacha ŞB.1.1.12; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.
 1.3.1.
 harivaṇ etc.: see harivaṇ etc.
 harivatas te hāriyojanasya stutastomasya çastokthasyeṣṭa-
 yajuṣo yo bhakṣo gosānir açvasanis tasya ta upahūta-
 syopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.12.2. See hāriyojanasya.
 harivate haryaçvāya dhānāḥ RV.3.52.7^b.
 harivato graham ṛdhyāsam (MS. harivato hāriyojanasya
 harivantaṁ graham ṛdhyāsam) MS.1.3.30: 40.7; KS.
 4.11.
 harivarpasaṁ girāḥ TB.2.4.3.11^c; 3.7.9.6^c; ApÇ.14.2.
 13^c.
 harivaṇ (MS. harivaṇ) indro dhānā attu MS.3.10.6: 137.
 14; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
 harivaṇ sutānām sakḥā SV.1.226^c; ÇÇ.7.10.13^c.
 harivaṇ haryoḥ sthātā MS.1.3.30: 40.6. See haryo sthātā.
 hariçcandro marudgaṇaḥ RV.9.66.26^c; SV.2.661^c.
 hariçmaçārur hārikeça āyasaḥ RV.10.96.8^a; AV.20.31.3^a.
 hariçmaçarum na varmaṇā dhanarcim SV.1.74^d. See
 hiriçmaçarum.
 haris tuñjana āyudhā RV.9.57.2^c; SV.2.1112^c.
 harih san yonim āsadat (SV. oḍaḥ) RV.9.19.3^c; SV.2.
 350^c.
 harih suparṇo divam āruho-rciṣā AV.19.65.1^a.
 harih sṛjanaḥ pathyām ṛtasya RV.9.95.2^a.

harih sṛjāno atyo na satvabhiḥ RV.9.76.1^c; SV.1.558^c;
 2.578^c.
 harī anyasya pipayanta vājaiḥ RV.1.181.5^c.
 harī anyasya sambhṛtā RV.6.57.3^b.
 harī indra parāvataḥ RV.8.3.17^b; SV.1.301^b.
 harī indra pratadvasū (*read* prathad^o?) abhi svara RV.8.
 13.27^c; N.6.21.
 harī indrasya ni cikāya kaḥ svit RV.10.114.9^d.
 harī indro yuyojate RV.8.70.7^d.
 harī ivāndhānsi bapsatā RV.1.28.7^c; N.9.36^c.
 harī ihopavakṣataḥ RV.1.16.2^b; TB.2.4.3.10^b.
 harī ṛkṣasya sūnavi RV.8.68.15^b.
 harī gṛbhṇe sumadrathā RV.8.45.39^b.
 harī ca yukta sudhurā dadāti RV.5.27.2^b.
 harinām rathyaṁ (SV. rathyaṁ) vivratānām RV.10.23.
 1^b; SV.1.334^b.
 harinām nitoçanā RV.8.25.23^b.
 harī ta indra çmaçrūṇi ArS.4.9^a.
 harī te yuñjā pṛṣati abhūtām RV.1.162.21^c; VS.25.44^c;
 TS.4.6.9.4^c; KSA.6.5^c.
 harī nu kaṁ ratha indrasya yojam RV.2.18.3^a.
 harī nu ta indra vājayantā RV.2.11.7^a.
 harī nv asya yā vane vide vasu RV.10.23.2^a.
 harī mayūraçepya RV.8.1.25^b; SV.2.742^b.
 harī yad indra yachase RV.1.84.6^b; SV.2.300^b.
 harī yam asya vahato vi suribhiḥ RV.10.23.3^b; AV.20.
 73.4^b.
 harī yasya prasakṣiṇā RV.8.13.10^b.
 harī yasya suyujā vivratā veḥ RV.10.105.2^a.
 harī rathasya dhūrṣv ā yunajmi RV.3.35.2^b.
 harī rathe sudhurā yoge arvāk RV.5.43.5^c.
 harī vipakṣasā rathe RV.1.6.2^b; AV.20.26.5^b; 47.11^b;
 69.10^b; SV.2.819^b; VS.23.6^b; TS.7.4.20.1^b; MS.3.16.
 3^b; 185.6; KSA.4.9^b. P: harī vipakṣasā TB.3.9.4.2.
 harī sakḥāya sadhamāda açu RV.3.35.4^b; AV.20.86.1^b.
 harī sakḥāya sudhurā svaṅgā RV.3.43.4^b.
 harī samatsu çatravaḥ RV.1.5.4^b; AV.20.69.2^b.
 harī stha haryor dhānāḥ sahasomāḥ TS.1.4.28.1. P: harī
 stha haryor dhānāḥ ApÇ.13.17.3. See haryor dhānā,
 and haryos stha.
 harī hiranyakeçyā RV.8.32.29^b; 93.24^b.
 harer haṁsasya patataḥ svargam AV.10.8.18^b; 13.2.38^b;
 3.14^b.
 hareç candrā asṛkṣata RV.9.66.25^b; SV.2.660^b; PB.15.
 3.1,2.
 hare sṛjana açiram RV.9.64.14^c; SV.2.192^c.
 haryataṁ bhūricakṣasam RV.9.26.5^c.
 haryatasya nidhānyam RV.8.72.18^b.
 haryann uṣasam arcayaḥ RV.3.44.2^a.
 haryan yajñam sadhamāde daçonim RV.10.96.12^d; AV.
 20.32.2^d.
 haryaçvaṁ satpatim carṣaṇisāham RV.8.21.10^a; AV.20.
 14.4^a; 62.4^a.
 haryaçvāya gayata RV.7.31.1^b; SV.1.156^b; 2.66^b.
 haryaçvāya barhaya sam āpin RV.7.31.12^c; SV.2.1145^c.
 haryaçvāya bharatā sajoṣaḥ TB.2.5.8.3^b; ÇÇ.3.18.15^b;
 ApÇ.8.20.5^b.

haryaçvo haritaṁ dhatta āyudham RV.3.44.4^c.
 haryor dhānā stha (MS.MÇ. harivatīḥ) sahasomā indraya VS.8.11; MS.1.3.30: 40.8; ÇB.4.4.3.7. Ps: haryor dhānā harivatīḥ MÇ.2.5.4.3; haryor dhānāḥ KÇ.10.8.2. See under harī stha.
 haryor yuñjanti dakṣiṇam AV.20.128.16^b.
 haryoṣ tvā vārābhyām utpunāmi MÇ.1.2.3.12.
 haryo (KS. cyos) sthātā TS.1.4.28.1; KS.4.11; ÇÇ.8.17.1. See harivān haryoḥ.
 haryos stha harivato dhānās sahasomā indrasya KS.4.11. See under harī stha.
 haryoṣ sthātā: see prec. but one.
 harṣamānāso dhṛṣitā (TB. dhṛṣatā) marutvaḥ RV.10.84.1^b; TB.2.4.1.10^b; N.10.30^b. See next.
 harṣamānā hrṣitāso marutvan AV.4.31.1^b. See prec.
 harṣasva hantave çūra çatrūn RV.10.112.1^c.
 harṣumantaḥ çūrasātāu RV.8.16.4^c.
 halikṣṇāt pārçvābhyām AV.2.33.3^b.
 halikṣṇān pāpavātena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 hava eṣām asuro nakṣata dyām RV.10.74.2^a.
 havām viprasya māvataḥ RV.1.17.2^b.
 havate vājiniṣasū RV.8.85.3^b.
 havanaçrun no rudreha bodhi RV.2.33.15^c. See havana°.
 havām ta indra mahimā vy ānaṣ RV.7.28.2^a.
 havanta indrotayaḥ RV.8.66.12^b.
 havanta u tvā havyaṁ vivāci RV.7.30.2^a.
 havante carṣanayaḥ çūrasātāu RV.6.33.2^b.
 havante-vase tvā RV.1.45.5^d.
 havante vājasātaye RV.5.35.6^d; 8.6.37^c; 34.4^b. Cf. huvema etc., and huveya etc.
 havante vikṣu jantavaḥ RV.1.45.6^b; VS.15.31^b; TS.4.4.4.3^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.12; KS.39.14^b.
 havām devā asya mopa guḥ AV.5.8.3^d.
 havām devī jujuṣāṇā ghṛtāci RV.5.43.11^c; TS.1.8.22.2^c; MS.4.10.10: 142.10; KS.4.16^c.
 havām na pari varjati RV.8.1.27^d.
 havam adyā ca mṛdaya (VSK. mṛlaya) RV.1.25.19^b; SV.2.935^b; VS.21.1^b; VSK.23.1^b; TS.2.1.11.6^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.8; 4.14.17^b; 246.1; KS.4.16^b; ApMB.1.4.12^b.
 havā id aryo abhitaḥ sam āyan RV.10.27.8^c; Vait.38.5^c.
 havāmahe indraṁ vajrabāhum RV.4.39.4^d.
 havāmahe ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 havāmahe açvinā nādhāmānāḥ RV.1.118.10^b.
 havāmahe janebhyāḥ RV.1.7.10^b; AV.20.39.1^b; 70.16^b; SV.2.970^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 170.9; KS.8.17^b; AB.6.6.3; GB.2.5.12.
 havāmahe tanaye goṣv apsu RV.6.19.12^d.
 havāmahe tvā vayam (SV. omits vayam) RV.1.130.1^d; SV.1.459^d.
 havāmahe tvā suta indra some RV.1.177.2^d.
 havāmahe tvopagantavā u RV.10.160.5^b; AV.20.96.5^b; TB.2.5.8.12^b.
 havāmahe pari çakraṁ sutān upa RV.10.167.2^b.
 havāmahe vām vṛṣaṇā suvrktibhiḥ RV.7.83.9^c.
 havāmahe sadhamādeṣu kāravaḥ AV.7.73.1^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.8^d.
 haviḥ kṛṇvantaḥ etc.: see haviṣ etc.

haviḥ puroḍaçam sruco yajñāyudhāni AV.18.4.2^b.
 havir agne vihi AB.2.24.11; KB.13.3; AÇ.5.4.7; ÇÇ.7.1.8.
 havir ajuṣata havir ajuṣata KB.3.8.
 havir attum suprajaṣaḥ suvirāḥ AV.18.4.63^d; HG.2.13.2^d.
 havir asi vāiçvānaram vāiçvadevam utpūtaçuṣmaṁ satyāu-jāḥ TS.1.6.1.1. P: havir asi ApÇ.12.28.11. See next but one.
 havir asi vāiçvānaram anādhṛṣtam anādhṛṣyaṁ devānām ojo-nabhiçasty abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam LÇ.5.6.6. Cf. anādhṛṣtam asi.
 havir asi vāiçvānaram unnitaçuṣmaṁ satyāujāḥ MS.1.1.11: 6.15; KS.1.10. P: havir asi vāiçvānaram MS.4.1.12: 15.12. See prec. but one.
 havir aviṣāyasva ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 havir asaṁ juhotaṇa TB.3.1.1.1^d.
 havir indre vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.23^d-28^d; MS.3.11.12^d (sexies): 159.2,4,6,8,10,12; KS.38.11^d (sexies); TB.2.6.19.1^d (bis), 2^d (quater).
 havir upāvahrtaḥ KS.34.15; Vait.16.5.
 havir ojo yajur balam AV.7.54.2^b.
 havir juṣasva ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 havir juṣaṇaḥ sapatnaḥ abhibhūr asi TB.2.4.7.11^c.
 havir devānām TS.1.6.1.3. See havyaṁ etc.
 havir devānām asi ApÇ.6.7.2.
 havirdhānam yad açvinā VS.19.18^a.
 havirdhānam agniçālam AV.9.3.7^a.
 havirdhānam antarā sūryaṁ ca AV.7.109.3^b; 14.2.34^b.
 havirdhānābhyām pravartyamānābhyām (AB. prohya-mānābhyām) anubrūhi (ÇÇ. omits anubrūhi) AB.1.29.1; ÇB.3.5.3.16; ÇÇ.5.13.2; ApÇ.11.6.10; MÇ.2.2.2.16.
 havir no deva vihave juṣasva MS.4.14.1^d: 215.14; TB.2.8.13^d.
 havir bharanty agnaye ghṛtāci RV.3.6.1^d; MS.4.14.3^d: 218.12; TB.2.8.2.5^d.
 havir bharanty amṛtaṁ ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.9.74.6^d.
 havirbhir eke svar itaḥ sacante RVKh.10.106.1^a; N.1.11^a.
 havirbhiḥ çukraçociṣe namasvinaḥ RV.7.14.1^c.
 havirmathinām abhy avivāsatām RV.7.104.21^b; AV.8.4.21^b.
 haviryajñāḥ sapta tathāikaviñçatiḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
 havir viçva ajuhavus tanūpāḥ RV.10.88.7^d.
 havir haviṣmo mahi sadma dāivyam RV.9.83.5^a; AB.1.22.12; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.5. P: havir haviṣmaḥ ÇÇ.5.10.27.
 havir haviṣṣu vandyāḥ (SV. haviḥṣu vandyuḥ) RV.9.7.2^c; SV.2.479^c.
 haviṣā jāro apām RV.1.46.4^a; N.5.24^a. Cf. BrhD.3.112(B).
 haviṣām tvā juṣtam prokṣāmi Kauç.2.24.
 haviṣā yajña (TB. yajñam) indriyam (VS. cyāiḥ) VS.20.69^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.6; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.2^d.
 haviṣā vardhayāmasi TB.2.8.8.8^d.
 haviṣīva bhajamāno nā abhāk MS.4.14.15^a: 242.6.
 haviṣendram sarasvatī VS.20.73^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 146.6; KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.3^c.
 haviṣendram avardhayan VS.20.68^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.3; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.1^b.

haviṣendram bhiṣajyataḥ VS.28.7^b; TB.2.6.7.4^h.
haviṣo-sya navasya naḥ TB.2.4.8.5^c.
haviṣ kṛnūdhvam ā gamat RV.8.72.1^a.
haviṣ kṛnuṣva subhago yathāsasi RV.2.26.2^c.
haviṣ (HG.MG. °vīh) kṛvantaḥ parivatsarṇam (MG. °riyam) AV.3.10.5^b; SMB.2.2.13^b; ApMB.2.20.34^b; HG.2.14.4^b; MG.2.8.4^b.
haviṣ kṛvantaḥ sacase svastaye RV.5.28.2^h.
haviṣkṛto yajñiṣā yajñakamāḥ AV.7.28.1^c.
haviṣkṛto vahatu havyam agniḥ AV.19.4.1^d.
haviṣkṛd āgahi ApÇ.1.19.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15.
haviṣkṛd ādrava (Kāuṣ. ādravehi) ÇB.1.1.4.12; ApÇ.1.19.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15; Kāuṣ.2.6.
haviṣkṛd ādhava ÇB.1.1.4.12; ApÇ.1.19.9.
haviṣkṛd ehi VS.1.15 (ter); MS.1.4.10 (bis): 58.10.11; 4.1.6: 8.8; KS.3.1.4; ÇB.1.1.4.11 (bis), 12; TB.3.2.5.8; KÇ.2.4.13; ApÇ.1.19.8.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15. *Designated as* haviṣkṛt-formula KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1; ÇB.7.2.2.1; 3.1.4; Vait.2.2; ApÇ.7.22.5; 10.30.14; 16.17.3.6; 19.20.10; Kāuṣ.2.6; Ap.Yajñaparibhāṣā 43.
haviṣ tvā santam haviṣā yajāma RV.10.124.6^d.
haviṣpataye svāhā ŚB.5.7; AdB.7.
haviṣ pāntam ajaram svarvidi RV.10.88.1^a; AB.5.8.11; KB.2.3; N.7.25^a. P: haviṣ pāntam AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.19. Cf. BrhD.7.142. *Designated as* haviṣ-pāntiya (sc. sūkta) VāDh.26.7; MDh.11.252; LAtDh.2.6; N.7.23.24; Rvidh.3.25.2,3,5.
haviṣmān etc.: see haviṣmān etc.
haviṣmatā nāsatyā rathena AÇ.6.5.24^c.
haviṣmatā manasā yajñiyena RV.7.67.1^h.
haviṣmatir imā āpaḥ VS.6.23^a; TS.1.3.12.1^a; 6.4.2.4; MS.1.3.1^a: 28.13; 4.5.1: 63.2; KS.3.9^a; ÇB.3.9.2.10; MÇ.2.2.5.14; BrhPDh.2.134. Ps: haviṣmatir imāḥ MG.1.5.4; haviṣmatih KÇ.8.9.10.
haviṣmate manave çarma yaṁsat RV.5.2.12^e.
haviṣmato maruto vandate gṛh RV.1.173.12^d; VS.3.46^d; TS.1.8.3.1^d; MS.1.10.2^d: 141.13; KS.9.4^d; ÇB.2.5.2.28^d.
haviṣmadbhir manuṣyebhir agniḥ RV.3.29.2^d; SV.1.79^d; KU.2.4.8^d.
haviṣmanta idate sapta vājinam RV.10.122.4^h.
haviṣmanta uçijo ye ca martāḥ RV.1.60.2^h.
haviṣmantam hi gachathaḥ RV.8.9.6^d; AV.20.140.1^d.
haviṣmantam taranīm bhojam aha RV.4.45.7^d.
haviṣmantam mā vardhaya jyeṣṭhatātaye AV.6.39.1^d.
haviṣmantas tam idate RV.3.13.2^c.
haviṣmantah sadam it tvā havāmahe RV.1.114.8^d; VS.16.16^d; ÇvetU.4.22^d; SMB.2.1.8^d. See haviṣmanto namasā.
haviṣmantah sadam in mānuṣāsah RV.7.11.2^b; TB.3.6.8.2^b.
haviṣmanto anuṣatyam svarvidam RV.3.26.1^b.
haviṣmanto aramkṛtaḥ RV.1.14.5^c; 8.5.17^b.
haviṣmanto ghṛtācyā RV.3.27.1^b; MS.1.6.1^b: 84.14; ÇB.1.4.1.9, 10, 21; TB.3.5.2.1^b. Cf. ardhamaṣā haviṣmantah.
haviṣmanto jaramahe RV.3.41.7^b; AV.20.23.7^b.
haviṣmanto namasā vidhema te TS.3.4.11.3^d; 4.5.10.3^d;

MS.4.12.6^d: 197.17; KS.23.12^d; TAA.10.53^d. See haviṣ-mantah sadam it, and cf. haviṣmanto vidhema.
haviṣmanto na yajñā vijānuṣaḥ RV.10.77.1^h.
haviṣmanto manavo vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.10.91.9^d.
haviṣmanto manuṣyāso agnim RV.10.70.3^h.
haviṣmanto vidhema te RV.1.36.2^b. Cf. haviṣmanto namasā.
haviṣmān (MS. °mañ; KS. °mān) astu sūryaḥ VS.6.23^d; TS.1.3.12.1^d; 6.4.2.4; MS.1.3.1^d: 28.14; KS.3.9^d; ÇB.3.9.2.12.
haviṣmān (MS.MÇ. °mañ) avivāsati RV.1.12.9^b; SV.2.196^b; VS.6.23^b; TS.1.3.12.1^c; MS.1.3.1^c: 28.14; KS.3.9^c; ÇB.3.9.2.10; ApÇ.9.1.11^b; MÇ.3.3.3^b.
haviṣmān astu etc.: see haviṣmān astu etc.
haviṣmān devo adhvaraḥ VS.6.23^c; TS.1.3.12.1^b; MS.1.3.1^b: 28.13; KS.3.9^b; ÇB.3.9.2.11.
haviṣi yajñā āvūpaḥ Kāuṣ.6.34^c.
haviṣabhir havate yo havirbhiḥ RV.2.33.5^a.
have tvā sūra udite RV.8.13.13^a.
have madhyamdine divaḥ RV.8.13.13^h.
have-have suhavaḥ çūram indram RV.6.47.11^b; AV.7.86.1^b; SV.1.333^b; VS.20.50^b; TS.1.6.12.5^b; MS.4.9.27^b: 139.17; 4.12.3^b: 182.15; KS.17.18^b; MahānU.20.3^b.
have hi vām aṣvinaḥ rātaḥavyaḥ RV.1.118.11^c.
havai hotaḥ ÇB.13.4.3.2, 6-14; KÇ.20.3.2. See hoyi hotaḥ.
havyaḥ pārāvatebhyah AV.20.135.11^h. See havyam etc.
havyam vira havyā havante RV.6.21.1^b; ÇÇ.14.50.2^h.
havyam çrapaya KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
havyam çṛṇiḥi KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
havyadātiḥ ca sūdaya RV.7.16.9^d.
havyam devānam MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9: 57.16; KS.5.6: 32.6. See havir etc.
havyam devebhyah MS.1.4.9: 57.17; ApÇ.6.7.1.
havyam devebhyo-bhivahami ApÇ.24.14.2.
havyam no mitro aryamā sujataḥ RV.7.64.1^c.
havyam asi KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
havyam apyāyatām punaḥ TB.3.7.4.16^b; ApÇ.1.13.10^b.
havyam indrāya kartana RV.1.142.12^d.
havyam paca KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
havyam pārāvatebhyah ÇÇ.12.16.1.4^h. See havyaḥ etc.
havyam prṇiḥi KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
havyam bharan manave devajusṭam RV.4.26.4^d.
havyam matim cāgnaye supūtam RV.7.4.1^b; MS.4.14.3^b: 218.4; KS.7.16^b; TB.2.8.2.3^h.
havyam matim bharatā mṛdayadbhyam RV.1.136.1^b.
havyam martasya voḍhave RV.4.9.6^c.
havyam martāsa indhate SV.1.85^d. See havyā marteṣu.
havyavāt tubhyam hūyate RV.5.6.5^d; SV.2.373^d; TS.4.4.4.6^d; KS.39.14^d.
havyavāt sa sumadrathaḥ RV.8.56 (Val.8).5^b; KS.39.15^b. See havyavād na.
havyavād agnir ajarah pitā naḥ (RV.3.2.2^c; ajaraç canohi-taḥ) RV.3.2.2^c; 5.4.2^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.8; 4.14.5: 240.13; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.1.10.5; 4.11.6. P: havyavād (ÇÇ. °vāl) agniḥ MS.4.13.10: 214.1; ÇÇ.9.26.3.

havyavād anapāyini TB.2.5.1.2^c.
havyavād asi KS.40.12.
havyavād iha tiṣṭhatu Kauç.71.1^d.
havyavād ghṛtasūdanah KS.35.4^d (bis); ApÇ.9.17.4^d, 5^d; MÇ.3.5.15^d.
havyavād juhvāsyah RV.1.12.6^c; SV.2.194^c; TS.1.4.46.3^c; 3.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 145.6; KS.15.12^c; 34.19^c; AB.1.16.28^c; ÇB.12.4.3.5^c; TB.2.7.12.3^c; Kauç.108.2^c.
havyavād na sumadrathah SV.1.447^b. See havyavāt sa.
havyavāl agniḥ: see havyavād agnir ajarah etc.
havyavāham sam idhire RV.10.118.9^b.
havyavāham svadhvara RV.1.44.8^d.
havyavāham havāmahe AV.4.23.4^c.
havyavāham ghṛtapriyam AV.12.1.20^d; 18.4.41^b.
havyavāham dadhato mānuṣeṣu RV.10.46.4^d.
havyavāham dadhire pāyum idyam RV.6.15.8^b; SV.2.918^b.
havyavāham ni śedire RV.8.102.18^c.
havyavāham ny erire RV.1.128.8^c.
havyavāham ajarah purupriyam TB.2.6.16.2^a. Cf. havya-vāham puru^o.
havyavāham adadhur adhvaṣeṣu RV.3.29.7^d.
havyavāham abhimātiśāham KS.2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.4^a; ApÇ.9.8.8^a. P: havyavāham TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4.
havyavāham amartyam sahovrṇham RV.3.10.9^c. Cf. next.
havyavāham amartyam RV.4.8.1^b; 8.102.17^c; SV.1.12^b; MS.2.13.5^b: 153.17; KS.12.15^b. Cf. prec.
havyavāham aratiḥ devam rñjase RV.6.15.4^d.
havyavāham aratiḥ mānuṣāṇām RV.7.10.3^d; MS.4.14.3^d: 218.8; TB.2.8.2.4^d.
havyavāham upa bruve RV.8.44.3^b; VS.22.17^b; KS.2.15^b.
havyavāham purupriyam RV.1.12.2^c; AV.20.101.2^c; SV.2.141^c; TS.4.3.13.8^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 143.12. Cf. havya-vāham ajarah.
havyavāham bhuvanasya gopām KS.7.12^d; 38.12^d; ApÇ.5.9.8^d; MÇ.1.5.2.17^d.
havyasūktinām svāhā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.3; TB.3.6.2.2.
havyah sa çrudhri havam RV.6.45.11^c.
havyā cā mānuṣāṇām RV.4.9.5^c.
havyā juṣasva medhira RV.3.21.4^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 204.15; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.15^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.
havyā juhvāna ānuṣak RV.8.23.6^b.
havyā juhvāna āsani RV.1.75.1^c; MS.3.10.1^c: 130.7; KS.16.21^c; TB.3.6.7.1^c; AB.2.12.4^c.
havyā te svadantām (MS.1.2.15, svadam, but at 3.9.6, correctly, svadan; KS. asvadan) VS.6.7; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15: 24.9; 3.9.6: 123.17; KS.3.4; ÇB.3.7.3.12.
havyā deveṣu draṇiṇām sukṛtsu RV.7.9.1^d.
havyā deveṣu no dadhat RV.5.14.1^c; VS.22.15^c; TS.4.1.11.4^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 144.3; 4.10.2^c: 147.16; KS.19.14^c; ÇB.2.2.3.21^c; AÇ.3.12.27^c; ÇÇ.3.19.16^c; ApÇ.9.9.3^c.
havyā deveṣv ā vayah RV.1.127.8^c.
havyāni ca pratibhṛtā vītaḥ nah RV.7.68.1^c.
havyāni viçvadevyā RV.3.62.4^b; TS.1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 166.7; KS.4.16^b.
havyā no asya haviṣah çṛnotu (AV. haviṣo juṣeta; TS.

haviṣaḥ ciketu; ÇÇ. haviṣah çṛnotu) AV.7.47.2^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.10; KS.13.16^b; AÇ.1.10.8^b; ÇÇ.9.28.3^b.
havyā no vakṣad ānuṣak RV.10.176.2^c; TS.3.5.11.1^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 151.13; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.28.2^c; MÇ.5.1.3.14.
havyā no vītaye gata RV.8.20.10^d.
havyāny airayad divi RV.8.74.3^c; SV.2.916^c.
havyā maghāni mānuṣā yajadhyāi RV.6.12.2^d.
havyā marteṣu raṇyati RV.5.18.1^d. See havyam martāsa.
havyā mitra prayāthana RV.8.27.6^b.
havyāya tvā KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
havyāyāsmāi vodhave (KS. ovāi) jātavedah TS.1.6.2.1^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 47.6; KS.4.14^b; Kauç.3.1^b.
havyā vaha yaviṣṭha yā te adya RV.6.15.14^d; TS.4.3.13.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 141.5; TB.3.5.7.6^d; 6.12.2^d.
havyā vā vevīṣad viṣah RV.8.19.11^c.
havyā vīṣaprayāvne RV.8.20.9^c.
havyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1.
havyā suçāndra vītaye RV.1.74.6^c.
havye kāmye candre jyota ide rante juṣte sūnari LÇ.3.6.3. See ide rante havye.
havyena devā yavasena gāvah RV.4.42.10^b; VS.7.10^b; ÇB.4.1.4.10^b; ApÇ.12.14.12^b.
havyena pratibhūṣati RV.6.52.8^b.
havyebhir indrāvaruṇā (RV.1.153.1^b, mitrāvaruṇā) namo-bhiḥ RV.1.153.1^b; 4.42.9^b; 7.84.1^b.
havyebhir vājiniṣas RV.8.26.3^b.
havyebhyas tvā ApÇ.17.22.2.
havye sīda KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
havyāir agnir mānuṣa irayadhyāi RV.4.2.1^d.
havyo na ya iṣavan manma rejati RV.1.129.6^b; N.10.42^b.
hasanam upamantriṇah RV.9.112.4^b; N.9.2^b.
hasāmudāu mahasā modamānāu AV.14.2.43^b.
hasāya kārīm VS.30.6.20; TB.3.4.1.2.
hasāya puñçalum ālabhate TB.3.4.1.15. See narmāya pu^o.
hasitaḥ ruditaḥ gītām TA.1.11.5^a.
haso nariṣṭā nṛttāni AV.11.8.24^c.
haskartāram dame-dame RV.4.7.3^d.
haskārād vidyutas pari RV.1.23.12^a.
hasta adhāya savitā VS.11.11^a; TS.4.1.1.4^a; MS.2.7.1^a: 74.16; KS.16.1^a; ÇB.6.3.1.4.1. P: hasta adhāya KÇ.16.2.8.
hastah prayachatv amṛtaḥ vasiyah TB.3.1.1.9^a.
hastam varanta āmuraḥ RV.8.24.5^b.
hastagrhya parā naya AV.5.14.4^b.
hastagrābhasya didhiṣos (AV. da^o) tavedam (TA. tvam etat) RV.10.18.8^c; AV.18.3.2^c; TA.6.1.3^c.
hastaghnō viçvā vayunāni vidvān RV.6.75.14^c; VS.29.51^c; TS.4.6.6.5^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 187.5; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.15^c.
hastacyutī (SV. ocyutam) janayanta praçastam RV.7.1.1^b; SV.1.72^b; 2.723^b; KS.34.19^b; 39.15^b; KB.22.7; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b; N.5.10^b. P: hastacyutī janayanta AB.5.5.16; AA.1.1.2.4.
hastacyutebhir adribhiḥ RV.9.11.5^a; SV.2.795^a.
hastam jagrāha dakṣiṇam AV.14.1.48^b.
hastatram badhntiṣvojyam (reud badhntiṣvojyam) āyudham

- kuruṣva trīn iṣūn upakalpayasvāyasmayān (*text, erroneously*, °māyān) yam eva kaṁ ca caturtham LÇ.3.10.7.
 hastam dadhātu dakṣiṇam RV.6.54.10^b; AV.7.9.4^b.
 hastam nir mṛddhi dakṣiṇam AV.18.4.56^d.
 hastam adhāya dakṣiṇam ÇB.11.5.4.12^b.
 hastayoh padayoç ca yat SMB.1.3.4^b.
 hastayor durniyantavaḥ RV.1.135.9^a.
 hastayor vajram āyasam RV.1.81.4^e; SV.1.423^e.
 hastaç citrā çivā svātiḥ sukho me astu AV.19.7.3^b. *The word hastaç perhaps belongs to the preceding pāda.*
 hastaḥ suhastaḥ kṛcānuḥ TA.1.9.3^b.
 hastābhyām daçaçākḥabhyām RV.10.137.7^a; AV.4.13.7^a; VHDh.8.41.
 hastābhyām mṛdvīm kṛtvā VS.11.55^e; TS.4.1.5.2^e; MS.2.7.5^e: 80.8; KS.16.5^e; ÇB.6.5.1.9.
 hastāya vajrah prati dhāyi darçataḥ RV.8.70.2^e; AV.20.92.17^e; 105.5^e. *See hastena etc.*
 hastāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
 hastā vajram hiranyayam RV.8.68.3^e; SV.2.1123^e.
 hastāv iva tanve çambhaviṣṭhā RV.2.39.5^e.
 hastinam maçakā iva AV.4.36.9^b.
 hastinādapramodinim RVKh.5.87.3^b; MG.2.13.6^b.
 hastinīva padvati AV.9.3.17^d.
 hastibhir itarāsāḥ Kauç.106.7^e.
 (om) hastimukham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 hastimukhāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 119.13.
 hastiyaçasam asi PG.3.15.2; ApMB.2.21.31 (ApG.8.22.1); HG.1.12.4.
 hastiyaçasī (HG. hastiyaçasihastivarcaṣ) bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.31; HG.1.12.4.
 hastivarcasam asi PG.3.15.2; HG.1.12.4.
 hastivarcasam prathatām brhad yaçaḥ AV.3.22.1^a. P: hastivarcasam Kauç.13.1.
 hastī mṛgānām suṣadam AV.3.22.6^a.
 hastīva rajo duritam jahāmi AV.10.1.32^e.
 haste dakṣiṇe taranir na çigṛathaḥ RV.1.128.6^b; TB.2.5.4.4^b.
 haste dadhāno naryā purūṇi RV.1.72.1^b; 7.45.1^e; TS.2.2.12.1^b; MS.4.14.6^e: 223.14; KS.17.19^e; TB.2.8.6.10.
 haste dadhāno nṛmṇā viçvāni RV.1.67.3^a.
 haste dadhe dakṣiṇe dakṣiṇāvān RV.3.39.6^d.
 haste dātram canā dade RV.8.78.10^b.
 hastena vajrah prati dhāyi darçataḥ SV.2.284^e. *See hastāya etc.*
 hastenābhimṛçāmasi suprajāstvāya HG.1.24.3^d. *The last word is an added gloss.*
 hastenāiva grāhya adhir asyāḥ RV.10.109.3^a; AV.5.17.3^a.
 haste babhūva te dhanuḥ VS.16.11^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.17^b. *See çivam babhūva.*
 haste bibharsy astaye VS.16.3^b; TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.1; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.5^b; ÇvetU.3.6^b.
 haste bibhrad bheṣaja vāryāni RV.1.114.5^e.
 haste vajram bharati çirṣaṇi kratum RV.2.16.2^d.
 hasteva çaktim abhi samdadī naḥ RV.2.39.7^a.
 haste çaviṣṭha dāvane RV.8.70.12^b.
 haste çṛṅgāni bibhrataḥ AV.8.6.14^b.
 hastesu khādiç ca kṛtiç ca sam dadhe RV.1.168.3^d.
 hasto nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.1; KS.39.13.
 hasto yo asti bheṣajo jalāṣaḥ RV.2.33.7^b.
 hastāu pṛnasva bahubhir vasavyāḥ AV.7.26.8^e; TS.1.2.13.2^e; MS.1.2.9^e: 19.7; KS.2.10^e. *See ubhā hi hasta.*
 hastāu me karma vīryam VS.20.7^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 152.3; KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.5^b.
 hastyaçvāçvatarāirathaiḥ RVKh.5.87.17^b. *See bahvaçvā.*
 hasty asi HG.1.12.4.
 hārayatam Svidh.3.4.6.°
 hāridraveva patatho vaned upa RV.8.35.7^a.
 hāriyojanasya te deva someṣṭayajuṣaḥ stutastomasya çastokthasya yoçvasanir gosanir bhakṣas tasyopahūta upahutasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.9. P: hāriyojanasya te LÇ.2.11.12. *See harivatas.*
 hārdim te çocayāmasi AV.6.89.1^d.
 hāvanaçrūr no rudreha bodhi TB.2.8.6.9^e. *See havana°.*
 hā 3 vu TA.9.10.5 (*ter*); TU.3.10.5 (*ter*).
 hāstinam gārdabham ca yat AV.6.72.3^b.
 hāhāhūhūbhyām tvā gandharvābhyām paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.
 hiṁste adattā puruṣam AV.12.4.13^e.
 hiṁsram rakṣāṁsy abhi çoçucānam RV.10.87.9^e; AV.8.3.9^e.
 hiṁsrah çigāno-varam param ca RV.10.87.3^b; AV.8.3.3^b.
 hiṁsrāçanir harasā hantv enam RV.10.87.5^b; AV.8.3.4^b.
 hiṁ (iti trir abhihiṁkṛtya) MÇ.2.3.5.9. *Cf. MS.4.6.4: 83.17. See him, and the numerous derivatives of the verb hiṁ-kṛ (e.g. JBU. Index, p. 257).*
 hiṁkarikratī brhati vayodhaḥ AV.9.1.8^a.
 hiṁkāra ucchiṣṭe svarah AV.11.7.5^e.
 hiṁkārāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.12; ÇB.13.1.3.5; KÇ.20.3.3. P: hiṁkārāya MÇ.9.2.2. *See imkārāya.*
 hiṁkārēṇa tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.14; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 hiṁkṛvati vasupatni vasūnam RV.1.164.27^a; AV.7.73.8^a; 9.10.5^a; AB.1.22.2; N.11.45^a. P: hiṁkṛvati ÇÇ.5.10.2.
 hiṁkṛvantas samatiṣṭhanta yām antaḥ JB.2.393 (3.28)^b. *Part of yad vāirūpa.*
 hiṁkṛtam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 hiṁkṛtāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.12; ÇB.13.1.3.5. *See imkṛtāya.*
 hiṁkṛtya punar āruhya sarve JB.2.394 (3.28)^e. *Part of vāirūpam devā.*
 hiṁkriyamānam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 hitaprayasa ānuṣak RV.8.27.7^b.
 hitaprayasa açata RV.8.69.18^d; AV.20.92.15^d.
 hitaprayaso vṛṣabha hvayante RV.10.112.7^b.
 hitam antaḥ prajāpatāu AG.1.13.7^b; SMB.1.5.10^b. *See under vedāham tat.*
 hitas te bhāgaḥ suto astu somaḥ RV.8.100.2^b.
 hitā na saptayo rathe RV.9.21.4^e.
 hiteneva jayāmasi RV.4.57.1^b; TS.1.1.14.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 160.3; KS.4.15^b; ApMB.2.18.47^b; N.10.15^b.
 hite mitre nigatān hanti vīraṇ RV.10.132.5^b.
 hito na saptir abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.70.10^a.

hito hitesv aruṣo vanesu RV.5.1.5^b; TS.4.1.3.4^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.17; KS.16.3^b.
 hitvā grāmān pracyutā yantu cātravaḥ AV.5.20.3^d.
 hitvā dveṣāṁsy anapatyavantā AV.18.2.47^b.
 hitvā na ūrjān pra patāt patisthah (AV. padāt pathio) RV.10.165.5^d; AV.6.28.1^d; MG.2.17.1^d.
 hitvāyāvadyaṁ (AV. hitvāvadyaṁ) punar astam ehi RV.10.14.8^c; AV.18.3.58^c.
 hitvāvadyam arāṭh RV.5.53.14^b.
 hitvāvadyaṁ punar etc.: *see prec. but one*.
 hitvā caritrān jarasaḥ purastāt TB.2.5.6.5^d, 5^c.
 hitvā caritrān amṛtasya nābhīm AV.4.11.6^b.
 hitvācāstīm divam ā rukṣa etām AV.17.1.8^c.
 hitvā ciro jihvayā rārapac carat SV.1.281^c. *See hitvi etc.*
 hitvī gayam āreavadya āgāt RV.10.99.5^b.
 hitvī vavriṁ harito vṛṣṭim acha RV.9.69.9^d.
 hitvī ciro jihvayā vāvadae carat RV.6.59.6^c; VS.33.93^c.
See hitvā etc.
 hinota brahma sanaye dhanānām RV.10.30.11^b; N.6.22^b.
 hinotā no adhvaraṁ devayajyā RV.10.30.11^a; AB.2.20.2; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.8; N.6.22^a.
 hinoti yad vām vidathe saparyan RV.1.153.3^c.
 hinvatīḥ sapta jāmayaḥ RV.9.66.8^b.
 hinvanti ca (AV.5.2.9^d, cāne) çavasā vardhayanti ca RV.10.120.9^d; AV.5.2.9^d; 20.107.12^d.
 hinvanti dhīrā daçabhiḥ kṣipābhiḥ RV.9.97.57^c.
 hinvanti çarṁ rājyaṁ rodasyoḥ RV.7.6.2^b.
 hinvanti sapta dhītayaḥ RV.9.8.4^b; SV.2.531^b.
 hinvanti sūram usrayaḥ RV.9.65.1^a; 67.9^a; SV.2.254^a; PB.14.11.6.
 hinvento hari divyaṁ yathā sadaḥ RV.10.96.2^b; AV.20.30.2^b.
 hinvanty açvam arāṇaṁ na nityam RV.3.53.24^c.
 hinvaṁ ṛtasya dīdhitim RV.9.102.1^b; SV.1.570^b; 2.363^b.
 hinvaṁ ṛtasya dīdhitim prādhvare RV.9.102.8^c.
 hinva (Vāit. 0vā) me gātrā (KÇ. gātrāṇi) harivaḥ TS.3.2.5.3^a; Vāit.19.18^a; KÇ.9.12.4^a; ApÇ.12.24.13; MÇ.2.4.1.35^a.
 hinvāna āpyaṁ bṛhat RV.9.62.10^c; SV.1.508^c.
 hinvānaṁ na vājayum RV.8.1.19^d.
 hinvānāso na saptayaḥ RV.9.65.26^b.
 hinvānāso rathā iva RV.9.10.2^a; SV.2.470^a.
 hinvāno gor adhi tvaci RV.9.65.25.
 hinvāno mānuṣā yugā (SV. yujā) RV.9.12.7^c; SV.2.552^c.
 hinvāno mānuṣīr apaḥ RV.9.63.7^c; SV.1.493^c; 2.566^c.
 hinvāno vācam iṣirām uṣarbudham RV.9.84.4^b.
 hinvāno vācam iṣyasi RV.9.64.9^a. *See jajñāno etc.*
 hinvāno vācam matibhiḥ kavīnām RV.9.97.32^d.
 hinvāno hetṛbhir yataḥ (SV. hitaḥ) RV.9.64.29^a; SV.2.5^a.
 hinvā me etc.: *see hinva me etc.*
 hinvire devatātaye RV.9.65.27^b.
 hinve vājeṣu vājinam RV.9.65.11^c; SV.2.154^c.
 him TB.3.5.1.1; AÇ.1.2.3. *Cf. hiñ, and the lexicons under him and him-kṛ, and their derivatives.*
 himaṁ ghraṁsam ca rohitā AV.13.1.46^d.
 himaṁ ghraṁsam cādhyā AV.13.1.47^a.

himavataḥ pra sravanti AV.6.24.1^a; Kāuç.9.2; 41.14. P: himavataḥ Kāuç.30.13.
 himavate (TS.KSA.TA. 0to) hasti (TA. hastinam) VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11: 174.9; KSA.7.1; TA.3.10.3.
 himavantaṁ sudarçanam PG.3.4.8^b.
 himasya tvā jarāyupā RVKh.10.142.1^a; AV.6.106.3^a; VS.17.5^a; TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.7; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.26^a; MÇ.4.4.20; — 6.2.4. P: himasya tvā Vāit.29.13.
 himasya mātā suhavā no astu AV.19.49.5^b.
 himāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 himena gharmam açvina RV.8.73.3^b.
 himena gharmam paritaptam atraye RV.1.119.6^b.
 himenāgniṁ ghraṁsam avārayethām RV.1.116.8^a; N.6.36^a. *Cf. BrhD.2.110.*
 himenāvidhyat arbudam RV.8.32.26^c.
 himeva parṇā muṣitā vanāni RV.10.68.10^a; AV.20.16.10^a.
 himo yac ca çiyate TB.3.12.7.2^b.
 hiyāno dhārābhir akṣāḥ RV.9.98.2^d.
 hiraṇmayāḥ pāuruṣa ekahaṁsaḥ ÇB.14.7.1.12^d, 13^d; BrhU.4.3.12^d, 13^d.
 hiraṇmayāḥ çakunir (MÇ. çakuno) brahmanāmā PB.25.18.5^d; TB.3.12.9.7^d; ApÇ.23.14.16^d; MÇ.9.5.6^d.
 hiraṇmayīr antarikṣe caranti TB.2.5.5.5^b. *See hiraṇyayitr.*
 hiraṇmayena pātreṇa VS.40.17^a; BrhUK.5.15.1^a; ĪçāU.15^a; MU.6.35^a.
 hiraṇmayena suvṛtā rathena TB.3.1.1.9^b. *See hiraṇyayena.*
 hiraṇmayāir vitatāir antarikṣe TB.3.1.2.1^d.
 hiraṇyaṁ loke antara AV.10.7.28^d.
 hiraṇyaṁ varcas tad u pūtrimam eva AV.6.124.3^b.
 hiraṇyakakṣyān sudhurān TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a. *See hiraṇyakeçān.*
 hiraṇyakarṇaṁ maṇigrīvam arṇaḥ RV.1.122.14^a.
 hiraṇyakaçipur mahi AV.5.7.10^b.
 hiraṇyakukṣīm hariṇim Kāuç.102.2^b.
 hiraṇyakeçān sudhurān KS.38.12^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a. *See hiraṇyakakṣyān.*
 hiraṇyakeço rajaso viṣāre RV.1.79.1^a; TS.3.1.11.4^a; AB.7.9.4; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.19.27.10. P: hiraṇyakeçāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; VHDh.8.36. *Cf. BrhD.3.120.*
 (om) hiraṇyagarbhān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 hiraṇyagarbhān paramam AV.10.7.28^a.
 hiraṇyagarbhān paçyata jāyamānam TA.10.10.3^c; MahānU.10.3^c.
 hiraṇyagarbhah sam avartatagre RV.10.121.1^a; AV.4.2.7^a; VS.13.4^a; 23.1^a; 25.10^a; VSK.29.33^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; 2.8.2^a; 5.5.1.2; MS.2.7.15^a: 96.13; 2.13.23^a: 168.5; 3.12.16^a: 165.1; KS.16.15^a; 20.5; 40.1^a; KSA.5.11^a; PB.9.9.12; ÇB.7.4.1.19; 13.5.2.23; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.8.1; ApÇ.14.29.1; 16.7.8; 21.4; 22.3; 17.7.1; 20.2.2; 19.12; N.10.23^a. P: hiraṇyagarbhah VS.32.3; TS.2.2.12.1; MS.4.12.1: 177.13; KS.4.16; 8.17; 10.13; 22.14; 35.13; TA.1.13.3; 10.1.3; MahānU.1.12; ÇÇ.3.14.7; 9.23.9; 27.2 (comm.); 13.12.11; Vāit.28.34; KÇ.16.1.35; 17.4.3; 134-2

20.5.2; 25.11.34; MÇ.3.5.18; — 3.6.19; — 5.1.9.11; — 6.1.3; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.3; — 8.19; — 9.2.1; — 9.2.3; — 11.3; — 11.7.1; PG.1.14.3; MG.1.10.10; ViDh.65.13; VHDh.5.128,295; 6.47; BrhPDh.9.324.
 hiranyagarbhāya dhimahi TA.10.1.6^b.
 hiranyajit sūrtayā parivṛtaḥ KS.38.14^b; ApÇ.16.18.6^b.
See sūrtayā.
 hiranyajihvaḥ suvitāya navyase RV.6.71.3^c; VS.33.69^c; 84^c; TS.1.4.24.1^c; MS.1.3.27^c; 39.14; KS.4.10^c; TB.2.4.4.7^c.
 hiranyajyotiṣaṁ kṛtvā AV.10.9.6^c.
 hiranyajyotiḥ sarirasya madhye TA.3.11.8^b.
 hiranyaṁ ca me-yaç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.6; KS.18.10.
 hiranyaṁ chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.16; KS.17.3.
 hiranyaṁ jyotiḥ pacato babhūva AV.12.3.50^d.
 hiranyatvaṁ madhuvarṇo gṛhṭasnuḥ RV.5.77.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 hiranyatvacaso brhatīr ayukta AV.13.2.8^b.
 hiranyadaṁṣtro etc.: *see* hiranyadanto etc.
 hiranyadantaṁ çucivarnam arāt RV.5.2.3^a. P: hiranyadantaṁ VHDh.8.23.
 hiranyadanto rapaso na sūnuḥ (ChU. oḍaṁṣtro babhaso =nastūriḥ) ChU.4.3.7^b; JUB.3.2.4^b.
 hiranyadā amṛtatvaṁ bhajante RV.10.107.2^c.
 hiranyadā dadaty annam asmāi RV.2.35.10^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 151.6; ApÇ.16.33.4^d.
 hiranyanābhaḥ kausalyaḥ ÇÇ.16.9.13^c. *See* hāiranya^o.
 hiranyanirṇig ayo asya sthūpā RV.5.62.7^a.
 hiranyanirṇig uparā na ṛṣṭiḥ RV.1.167.3^b.
 hiranyapakṣaṁ varuṇasya dūtam RV.10.123.6^c; AV.18.3.66^c; SV.1.320^c; 2.1196^c; TB.2.5.8.5^c; TA.6.3.1^c.
 hiranyapakṣaḥ çakuniḥ HG.1.17.3^a. *Cf.* hiranyaparnā çakune, *and* hiranyavarṇaḥ çakunaḥ.
 hiranyapakṣaḥ çakuno bhuṛanyuḥ VS.18.53^b; TS.4.7.13.1^c; MS.2.12.3^b; 146.12; 4.9.11^b; 132.7; KS.18.15^b; ÇB.9.4.4.5; TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.11.6^c.
 hiranyapakṣajirā sambhṛtāṅgā KS.31.14^c; TB.3.7.6.9^c; ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
 hiranyaparnā pradivas te artham MS.4.13.7^b; 208.10; KS.18.21^b; TB.3.6.11.2^b; N.8.19^b.
 hiranyaparnam ukthinam VS.28.33^c; TB.2.6.17.7^b.
 hiranyaparnā çakune PG.3.15.20^a. *Cf.* *under* hiranyapakṣaḥ çakuniḥ.
 hiranyaparnā uhuva uṣarbudhaḥ RV.4.45.4^b.
 hiranyaparnō açvibhyām VS.21.56^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 147.15; TB.2.6.14.5^b.
 hiranyaparnō madhuçākhaḥ supippalaḥ VS.28.20^b; TB.2.6.10.6^b.
 hiranyaparnō vāikarṇaḥ PG.1.4.15^c. *See* hiranyahasta.
 hiranyapānaye svahā ŚB.5.6; AdB.6.
 hiranyapāniḥ pratidoṣam asthāt RV.6.71.4^b.
 hiranyapāniṁ savitāram (AV. savitāram indram) AV.3.21.8^a; MG.2.1.6^a. P: hiranyapānim Kāuç.71.8.
 hiranyapānim utaye RV.1.22.5^a; VS.22.10^a; TS.1.4.25.1^a; 2.2.12.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.11; AB.5.19.9; KB.

22.9; 26.13; AÇ.8.10.2; ÇÇ.3.13.12; 10.10.7. P: hiranyapānim ÇÇ.10.5.22. *Cf.* BrhD.3.91.
 hiranyapānir amimita sukratuḥ kṛpā (AV. kṛpāt) svah (TS. svah) AV.7.14.2^b; SV.1.464^d; VS.4.25^d; TS.1.2.6.1^d; MS.1.3.15^d; 14.6; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.2.12^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.5.9.7^d. *The* ūha, trpā svah, *for* kṛpā svah, *is added in* AÇ.ÇÇ.
 hiranyapānir yajato jagamyāt RV.6.50.8^b.
 hiranyapāniḥ savitā vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.1.35.9^a; VS.34.25^a.
 hiranyapāniḥ savitā sujihvaḥ RV.3.54.11^a. *Cf.* *navt.*
 hiranyapāniḥ sujihvaḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf.* *prec.*
 hiranyapāne prabhṛtāv ṛtasya RV.7.38.2^b.
 hiranyapāvāḥ paçum āsu (SV. apsu) grbhnate RV.9.86.43^d; AV.18.3.18^d; SV.1.564^d; 2.964^d.
 hiranyaprākārā devi mām vara MG.2.13.6.
 hiranyabandhanā divi AV.5.4.4^b; 6.95.2^b; 19.39.7^b.
 hiranyabāhuḥ subhagā HG.1.15.7^a.
 hiranyam api dakṣiṇām AV.9.5.14^b.
 hiranyam açvam uta gām ajām avim AV.6.71.1^b. *See* vāso hiranyam.
 hiranyam astṛtaṁ (ÇB.BrhU.PG. asrutam) bhava ÇB.14.9.4.26^b; BrhU.6.4.26^b; KBU.2.11^b; AG.1.15.3^b; SMB.1.5.18^b; PG.1.16.18^b; ApMB.2.12.1^b; HG.2.3.2^b; MG.1.17.5^b.
 hiranyam ity ekam abravīt AV.20.132.14.
 hiranyam iva rocate RV.1.43.5^b.
 hiranyaṁ prati sūryaḥ RV.1.46.10^b.
 hiranyaṁ madhusarpīḥ ViDh.87.10^b.
 hiranyayaṁ çakunaṁ kṣamaṇi sthām RV.9.85.11^d.
 hiranyayaṁ tvā vaṇçaṁ svargasya lokasya saṁkramaṇaṁ dadhāmi ApÇ.6.9.4.
 hiranyayam āsadaṁ deva eṣati RV.9.71.6^b; AB.1.30.22.
 hiranyayam uta bhogaṁ sasana RV.3.34.9^c; AV.20.11.9^c.
 hiranyayaṁ bibhṛad atkaṁ suparṇaḥ SV.2.1193^b.
 hiranyayaṣṭir asy amṛtapalāçā sroto yajñānam ApÇ.6.7.1. *See* suvarṇaṁ tvā.
 hiranyayāḥ panthāna āsan AV.5.4.5^a.
 hiranyayāt pari yoner niṣadyā (MS. oḍya) RV.2.35.10^c; MS.2.13.1^c; 151.6; ApÇ.16.33.4^c.
 hiranyayā divo antān anaṣṭām RV.7.45.2^b.
 hiranyayān praty atkaṁ amugdhvam RV.5.55.6^b.
 hiranyayā vām pavayaḥ pruṣāyan RV.1.180.1^c.
 hiranyayāḥ (MS. oḍya) çucayo dhārapūtaḥ RV.2.27.9^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 177.11.
 hiranyayā savitā supratikā RV.6.71.5^b.
 hiranyayī arañi RV.10.184.3^a; ÇB.14.9.4.21^a; BrhU.6.4.21^a; ApMB.1.12.3^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
 hiranyayī nāur acarāt AV.5.4.4^a; 6.95.2^a; 19.39.7^a.
 hiranyayībhīr abhribhiḥ AV.10.4.14^c.
 hiranyayīm amatiṁ yām açiçret RV.3.38.8^b; 7.38.1^b.
 hiranyayīr antarikṣe caranti RV.6.58.3^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.8. *See* hiraṇmayīr.
 hiranyayī vakvārī barhir açāte RV.1.144.6^d.
 hiranyayī vām rabhiḥ RV.8.5.29^a.
 hiranyayī sukrā vājīnivatī RV.10.75.8^b.

hiranyayena purubhū rathena RV.4.44.4^a; AV.20.143.4^a.
 hiranyayena rathena RV.8.5.35^a.
 hiranyayena savitā rathena RV.1.35.2^c; VS.33.43^c; 34.31^c; TS.3.4.11.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 196.17.
 hiranyayena suvṛtā rathena RV.4.44.5^b; AV.20.143.5^b.
See hiraṇmayena.
 hiranyayebhiḥ pavibhiḥ payovṛdhāḥ RV.1.64.11^a.
 hiranyayonir vaha havyam agne KS.7.13^d (*ter*); ApÇ.5.10.3^d; 12.2^d; 13.8^d; 15.6^d.
 hiranyayo binduḥ AV.9.1.21.
 hiranyayo vṛṣabhir yātv agniḥ RV.7.69.1^b; MS.4.14.10^b; 229.11; TB.2.8.7.7^b.
 hiranyayo vetaso madhya āsam RV.4.58.5^d; VS.17.93^d; TS.4.2.9.6^d; KS.40.7^d; TAA.10.40^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 hiranyayo vetaso madhye agneḥ VS.13.38^d; MS.2.7.17^d; 101.13; KS.16.16^d; ÇB.7.5.2.11.
 hiranyarathāḥ suvitāya gantana RV.5.57.1^b; N.11.15^b.
 hiranyarūpam janitā jajāna RV.10.20.9^c.
 hiranyarūpam avase kṛṇudhvam RV.4.3.1^d; SV.1.69^d; TS.1.3.14.1^d; MS.4.11.4^d; 172.13; KS.7.16^d.
 hiranyarūpam uśaso vyuṣṭāu RV.5.62.8^a. *See* hiranyarūpā, hiranyavarṇam uśaso, and hiranyavarṇāḥ.
 hiranyarūpāḥ sa hiranyasamdr̥k RV.2.35.10^a; N.3.16.
 P: hiranyarūpāḥ VHDh.8.20. *See* hiranyavarṇāḥ etc.
 hiranyarūpā uśaso viroke VS.10.16^a; ÇB.5.4.1.15^a. P: hiranyarūpāḥ KÇ.15.5.28. *See under prec. but one*.
 hiranyaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 hiranyavakṣā jagato niveçanī AV.12.1.6^b. *See* hiranyavarṇā jagatāḥ.
 hiranyavato açvināḥ RV.8.32.9^b.
 hiranyavad annavad dhehi (ApÇ. annam adhyehi: *read* annamad dhehi) mahyam KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^d.
 hiranyavantam ichati RV.9.112.2^d.
 hiranyavarṇa isirāḥ svarṣāḥ MS.4.14.12^b; 235.9. *See* hiranyavāçr̥.
 hiranyavarṇam suvṛtām sucakram RV.10.85.20^b; AV.14.1.61^b; ApMB.1.6.4^b; MÇ.1.13.6^b; N.12.8^b. *See* suvarṇavarṇam.
 hiranyavarṇam ghṛtam annam asya RV.2.35.11^d.
 hiranyavarṇa duṣṭaram RV.5.38.2^d.
 hiranyavarṇam aruṣam sapema RV.5.43.12^d; MS.4.14.4^d; 219.12; TB.2.5.5.4^d.
 hiranyavarṇam uśaso vyuṣṭāu MS.2.6.9^a; 69.11; 4.4.3: 53.16; KS.15.7^a; MÇ.9.1.3. *See under* hiranyarūpam uśaso.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ çakunaḥ MU.6.34^a. *Cf. under* hiranyapakṣaḥ çakuniḥ.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ sa hiranyasamdr̥k MS.2.13.1^a; 151.5; ApÇ.16.33.4^a. *See* hiranyarūpāḥ etc.
 hiranyavarṇā atṛpām yadā vaḥ AV.3.13.6^d; TS.5.6.1.4^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 153.3; KS.35.3^d.
 hiranyavarṇā anavadyarūpāḥ Kāuç.3.3^b.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ pari yanti yahvīḥ RV.2.35.9^d; TS.2.5.12.1^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 188.4.
 hiranyavarṇām harinīm RVKh.5.87.1^a. *Designated as* çri-sūkta VHDh.2.116; 5.128, 136, 404, 406, 555; 6.20, 31, 414; 7.233, 258, 301, 396; 8.16, 64, 250. *But cf.* KB.26.9.

hiranyavarṇā jagatāḥ pratiṣṭhā MS.4.14.11^b; 234.1. *See* hiranyavakṣā.
 hiranyavarṇā jagatī jagamyā TA.10.42.1^b; MahānU.16.7^b; HG.1.8.4^b.
 hiranyavarṇān kakuhān yatasrucaḥ RV.2.34.11^c.
 hiranyavarṇā madhukaçā ghṛtāci AV.9.1.4^c.
 hiranyavarṇām prthupājaso ye RV.3.61.2^d.
 hiranyavarṇā yajñiyāḥ AG.4.7.15^c.
 hiranyavarṇāv uśasām viroke TS.1.8.12.3^a; TB.1.7.6.8.
 P: hiranyavarṇāu ApÇ.18.14.16. *See under* hiranyarūpam uśaso.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ çatavalçā adabdhāḥ ApÇ.4.6.1^d.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ çucayāḥ pāvakaḥ AV.1.33.1^a; TS.5.6.1.1^a; MS.1.2.1^a; 9.12; 2.13.1^a; 151.7; TB.2.8.9.3; ApÇ.10.6.1^a; ApMB.1.2.1^a, 2^a; 2.7.16 (ApÇ.2.4.8; 5.12.6); HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; BDh.2.5.8.11. Ps: hiranyavarṇāḥ çucayāḥ MÇ.2.1.1.30; — 11.9.1; — 11.9.3; MG.1.2.11; 10.7; hiranyavarṇāḥ ApÇ.16.33.2; Kāuç.9.1.4; 41.14; 54.5; 121.1; 136.8; GDh.26.10; ViDh.64.18; 65.4; 86.11; BṛhPDh.2.136; ÇaṅkhaDh.8.8. *Designated as* hiranyavarṇāḥ (sc. rcaḥ) Kāuç.90.9; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.17.37. *Cf.* anavadyāsaḥ.
 hiranyavarṇā sudṛçkasamdr̥k RV.7.77.2^c.
 hiranyavarṇā subhagā AV.5.7.10^a. *Cf. next but one*.
 hiranyavarṇās tata utpunita naḥ TB.3.7.12.6^c.
 hiranyavarṇe subhage AV.5.5.6^a, 7^a. *Cf. prec. but one*.
 hiranyavarṇo ajarāḥ suvīraḥ AV.19.24.8^a.
 hiranyavarṇo abhayaḥ kṛṇotu MS.4.14.12^a; 235.11; TB.2.8.4.1^a.
 hiranyavarṇo nabhaso deva sūryo gharmaḥ Vait.14.1^c.
 hiranyavartanī narā VS.20.74^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 146.7; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b; ÇÇ.7.10.10^a.
 hiranyavāçimattama RV.1.42.6^b.
 hiranyavāçir isirāḥ svarṣāḥ (TB. suvarṣāḥ) RV.7.97.7^b; MS.4.14.4^b; 219.13; KS.17.18^b; TB.2.5.5.5^b; 8.4.1^b.
See hiranyavarṇa isirāḥ.
 hiranyaçamyam yajato bṛhantam RV.1.35.4^b; MS.4.14.6^b; 223.15; TB.2.8.6.1^b.
 hiranyaçiprā maruto davidhvataḥ RV.2.34.3^c.
 hiranyaçṛṅga ṛṣabhaḥ AV.19.36.5^a.
 hiranyaçṛṅgām varuṇam prapadye TA.10.1.12^a; MahānU.4.11^a; BDh.2.5.8.3^a.
 hiranyaçṛṅgo-*yo* asya pādāḥ RV.1.163.9^a; VS.29.20^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a.
 hiranyastūpāḥ savitar yathā tvā RV.10.149.5^a; N.10.33^a.
 hiranyasyeva kalaçam nikhatam RV.1.117.12^c.
 hiranyasyeva samdr̥çi AV.12.1.18^c.
 hiranyasrak puṣkarinī Kāuç.106.7^a.
 hiranyasrag ayam maṇiḥ AV.10.6.4^a.
 hiranyahasta āirammah ApMB.1.3.6^c. *See* hiranyaparno vāi^o.
 hiranyahastam açvinā rarāṇā RV.1.117.24^a.
 hiranyahastam açvināv adattam RV.1.116.13^d.
 hiranyahasto asuraḥ sunīthaḥ RV.1.35.10^a; VS.34.26^a.
 hiranyahasto vasu no rarāṇāḥ AV.7.115.2^d.
 hiranyākṣaḥ savitā deva āgāt RV.1.35.8^c; VS.34.24^c.

hiranyākṣān ayahṇaphān KS.38.12^b; TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.16.6.4^b; MÇ.6.1.2^b.
 hiranyākṣo ayomukhaḥ TA.4.33.1^b.
 hiranyānām adhimahi RV.4.32.19^b.
 hiranyānām eko-si AV.4.10.6^a.
 hiranyābhīṣum (RV.8.22.5^b, 0çur) açvinā RV.8.5.28^b; 22.5^b.
 hiranyāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 hiranye goṣu yad yaçah AV.6.69.1^b.
 hiranyena parivṛtān AB.8.23.3^a.
 hiranyena maṇinā gumbhamānāḥ RV.1.33.8^b.
 hiranyena varcāsi (KSA. varcaḥ) KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 hiranye-smin samāhitāḥ (HG. samābhṛtāḥ) RVKh.10.128.3^d; ApMB.2.8.2^d; HG.1.10.6^d.
 hiranyāir aṇvāir ā gobhiḥ KāuÇ.106.7^e.
 hiranyāiç candri MS.4.13.2: 200.5; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. next.
 hiranyāiç candri yajati pracetāḥ VS.20.37^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 139.15; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.1^d. Cf. prec.
 hirābhiḥ sravantiḥ VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
 hirā lohitavāsasaḥ AV.1.17.1^b. See sarvā lohita^a.
 hiriçipro vṛdhasānāsu jarbhurat RV.2.2.5^e.
 hiriçmaçruṁ nārvānaṁ dhanarcam RV.10.46.5^d. See hariçmaçruṁ.
 hiriçmaçruḥ çucidan RV.5.7.7^e.
 hiriṁaço hiriṁān RV.10.105.7^b.
 hirug ghi yanti sindhavaḥ AV.4.3.1^e.
 hirug devo vanaspatiḥ AV.4.3.1^d.
 hiruṇ namantu çatravaḥ AV.4.3.1^e.
 hināṅgo rakṣasāṁ bhāgaḥ GB.2.2.5^e.
 hutam havir madhu havir indratame-gnāu (MS. madhuha-vir asindratame-gnāu svāhā) MS.4.9.9: 130.1; AB.1.22.10; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.11; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.31. Ps: hutam havir madhu haviḥ ApÇ.15.11.15; hutam haviḥ MÇ.4.3.34; — 4.3.47. See madhu havir, and madhu hutam.
 hutabhāgā ahutādaç ca devāḥ AV.1.30.4^b.
 hutam agnir vahatu jātavedāḥ AV.9.4.3^d.
 huta stokaḥ: see next but two.
 hutasya cāhutasya ca KS.35.5^a; PB.9.9.8^a; TB.3.7.8.3^a; ÇÇ.13.12.7^b; KÇ.25.12.1^a; ApÇ.14.30.2^a. See next.
 hutasya vāhutasya vā MÇ.3.6.13^a. See prec.
 hutaḥ (KS. 0tas; TS. ApÇ. 0ta) stokaḥ TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.8; 4.1.3: 5.1; KS.1.3: 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.13.7; MÇ.1.1.3.31.
 hutādam agniṁ yam u kāmam āhuḥ KS.40.3^a.
 hutādo-nye ahutādo-nye KāuÇ.73.14^b.
 hutāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10; TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.
 hutāhutasya trpyatam (KS. ÇÇ. trmpatam) KS.35.5^e; TB.3.7.8.3^e; ÇÇ.13.12.7^a; ApÇ.14.30.2^e.
 hute tvā bhakṣitam avanayāmy urjasvantam devebhya ayuṣmantam mahyam ÇÇ.7.4.15.
 hute ramaṣya hutabhāga edhi KāuÇ.72.34^a.
 huto-gnihotrahomena ÇÇ.1.10.7^a.
 huto drapsaḥ TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.9; 4.1.3: 5.1; KS.1.3: 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.13.7.
 huto-yaṁ samsthito yajña eti AV.18.4.15^e.
 huto yahi pathibhir devayānāḥ MS.2.5.10^e: 61.11; KS.13.9^e; 30.8^e; MÇ.1.8.3.3^e. See svargam yahi.

huvā samnatibhis tatra KāuÇ.68.37^e.
 hutvā homān purogamān Vait.9.12^b.
 hum LÇ.7.11.3,7; JUB. Index, p. 257ff. See the lexicons.
 huvānaḥ somapitaye RV.3.41.1^b; AV.20.23.1^b.
 huvāno atra subhagāya devān RV.7.30.3^d.
 huve ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 huve gām iva bhojase RV.8.65.3^b.
 huve gāyatravepasam RV.8.1.10^b; SV.1.295^b.
 huve citrāya rādhase RV.1.17.7^b.
 huve tuvipratim naram RV.1.30.9^b; AV.20.26.3^b; SV.2.94^b.
 huve tuviṣṭamā bhuje RV.5.73.2^d.
 huve devam savitaram namobhiḥ RV.2.38.9^d. Cf. huve somam.
 huve devānam janimāni sattaḥ RV.7.42.2^d.
 huve devānam avasā janitri RV.1.185.6^b.
 huve devim aditim çuraputrām AV.3.8.2^e.
 huve nu çakram puruhūtam indram AV.7.86.1^e; SV.1.333^e; TS.1.6.12.5^e; MS.4.9.27^e: 139.18; 4.12.3^e: 183.1. See hvayāmi çakram.
 huve piteva sobhari RV.8.22.15^e.
 huve bharam na kārīnam RV.8.66.1^d; SV.1.237^d; 2.37^d.
 huvema vājasātaye RV.6.57.1^e; SV.1.202^e; MS.4.12.6^e: 196.4; KS.23.11^e. Cf. under havante etc.
 huvema vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.60.17^b.
 huve yat tvā mayobhuvam RV.1.138.2^d.
 huve yad vām varivasyā grānāḥ RV.1.181.9^e.
 huve yad vām suta madhvi vastiṇuḥ RV.7.67.4^b.
 huveya vājasātaye RV.8.9.13^b; AV.20.141.3^b. Cf. under havante etc.
 huve vaḥ sudyotmānam suvṛktim RV.2.4.1^a; KS.39.14^a; KB.22.9. P: huve vaḥ sudyotmānam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.5.24; 14.57.10. Cf. BrhD.4.65.
 huve vaḥ sūnum sahaso yuvānam RV.6.5.1^a.
 huve vātasvanam kavim RV.8.102.5^a; TS.3.1.11.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.3.
 huve vām atha mā gatam RV.8.10.5^d.
 huve vām mitravarunā sabadhāḥ RV.7.61.6^b.
 huve viṣnum pūṣanam brahmaṇas patim RV.5.46.3^e; VS.33.49^e.
 huve vo devim aditim namobhiḥ RV.6.50.1^a.
 huve suçipram utaye RV.8.32.4^e.
 huve somam savitaram namobhiḥ AV.3.8.3^a. Cf. huve devam.
 huve svarvad avadam namasvat RV.1.185.3^b.
 hūyate ca hutāçane RVKh.9.67.14^b.
 hūyamānaḥ sotrbhir upa yajñam RV.4.29.2^b.
 hrñāyantam cid avratam RV.1.132.4^e.
 hrñīyamāno apa hi mad āiyeḥ RV.5.2.8^a.
 hrtpṛatiṣṭhām yad ajiram javiṣṭham VS.34.6^e.
 hrtsu kratum varunam (RV. KS. varuno) vikṣv (RV. apsv; MS. dikṣv) agnim RV.5.85.2^e; VS.4.31^e; TS.1.2.8.1^e; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6^e: 15.10; KS.2.6^e; 4.9^e; ÇB.3.3.4.7.
 hrtsu jānitha martyam RV.8.18.15^b.
 hrtsu pītam upa bruve RV.1.179.5^b.
 hrtsu pītaso duvaso nāsate RV.1.168.3^b.
 hrtsu pītaso yudhyante RV.8.2.12^a.

hr̥tsv ā dadhatām bhayam AV.8.8.2^d.
 hr̥dam na hi tvā nyr̥santy ūrmayah MS.4.12.3^a: 185.2.
See hr̥dam etc.
 hr̥dayam çosayāmi te AV.6.139.1^f.
 hr̥dayam cāpy adhomukham TA.10.11.2^d. *See* suṣīram cā°.
 hr̥dayam jihvā çyenaç ca Kāuç.45.3^a.
 hr̥dayam tad vijānīyat MahānU.11.8^c; *so also var. lect.*
at TA.10.11.2^c. *Cf.* jvālamālākulaṁ.
 hr̥dayam dviṣatām mane AV.19.28.4^b.
 hr̥dayam pari varjaya AV.10.4.25^b.
 hr̥dayam pretir manas saṁtatiç cakṣur anati çrotram
 upanatir vāg āgatiḥ JB.1.14.
 hr̥dayam mama dūyate RVKh.10.142.2^d.
 hr̥dayasya ca yo vidhuḥ AV.9.8.22^b.
 hr̥dayasya manaso vātitr̥ṇam VS.36.2^b.
 hr̥dayāj jāyate pari AV.9.8.8^b.
 hr̥dayāt te pari klomnaḥ AV.2.33.3^a.
 hr̥dayād adhi jāyase ÇB.14.9.4.8^b; BrhU.6.4.8^b; KBU.
 2.11^b; AG.1.15.9^b; SMB.1.5.16^b, 17^b; PG.1.18.2^b;
 ApMB.2.11.33^b; 14.3^b; HG.2.3.2^b; MG.1.18.6^b; N.3.
 4^b; Mahābh.1.74.63^b.
 hr̥dayād dh̥r̥dayam pari (TA. mr̥tyoh) AV.19.52.4^b; TA.
 3.15.2^b.
 hr̥dayānandinī sadā RVKh.10.85.3^d.
 hr̥daye-dhi ni vidhyatām AV.8.6.24^d.
 hr̥daç cittāny asyatam AV.3.25.6^b.
 hr̥daḥ sapatnān ā bhindhi AV.19.28.3^c.
 hr̥dā taṣṭam bhārāmāsi RV.6.16.47^b; AG.1.1.4^b.
 hr̥dā taṣṭeṣu manaso javeṣu RV.10.71.8^a; N.13.13^a.
 hr̥dā taṣṭo manasā dhāyī devāḥ RV.1.171.2^b.
 hr̥dā paçyanti manasā vipaçcitāḥ (TA. manīṣiṇaḥ) RV.
 10.177.1^b; TA.3.11.11^b; JUB.3.35.1^b.
 hr̥dā pūtam manasā jātavedaḥ AV.4.39.10^a. P: hr̥dā
 pūtam Kāuç.3.16.
 hr̥dā matim janaye (VS.KS.TB. oya) cārum agnaye RV.
 10.91.14^d; VS.20.78^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 146.14; KS.38.9^d;
 TB.1.4.2.2^d; ApÇ.19.3.2^d.
 hr̥dā matim jyotir anu prajānan RV.3.26.8^b.
 hr̥dā manīṣā manasābhikṣiptaḥ TA.10.1.3^c; MahānU.1.11^c;
 KU.6.9^c; ÇvetU.3.13^c; 4.17^c, 20^c.
 hr̥dā yat taṣṭan mantrān açaṁsan RV.1.67.4^b.
 hr̥dār̥atīyād (KS. otryann) abhidāsad agne KS.31.14^b;
 TB.3.7.6.9^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 hr̥dā vācā manasā (AÇ. manasā vā) bibharmi AÇ.2.5.7^b;
 MÇ.1.6.3.18^b. *See* prāpēna vācā.
 hr̥dā vidv adhārayaḥ RV.8.77.9^c.
 hr̥dā venanto abhy acakṣata tvā RV.10.123.6^b; AV.18.3.
 66^b; SV.1.320^b; 2.1196^b; TB.2.5.8.5^b; TA.6.3.1^b.
 hr̥dā hūyanta ukthinaḥ RV.8.76.8^c.
 hr̥di pratiṣya kavayo manīṣā RV.10.129.4^d; TB.2.4.1.10^d;
 8.9.5^d; TA.1.23.2^d; NṛpU.1.1^d.
 hr̥di yat te jaghnūso bhīr agachat RV.1.32.14^b.
 hr̥di çreṣāma suṣtutim suhavyām RV.4.43.1^d.
 hr̥di saṁvānanam kṛtam AV.6.9.3^b.
 hr̥di stoma upaçritaç cid astu RV.7.86.8^b.
 hr̥dispr̥k kratusp̥rg varcodāḥ (MS. varcodhā asi) MS.4.7.1:
 95.9; AÇ.5.19.5.

hr̥dispr̥g astu çāntamaḥ RV.1.16.7^b.
 hr̥dispr̥ças ta āsate RV.10.25.2^a.
 hr̥dispr̥go manasā vacyamānāḥ RV.10.47.7^c; MS.4.14.8^c:
 227.10.
 hr̥de tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1:
 29.4; 4.5.3: 66.6; 4.9.6: 126.6; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.4;
 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6; KÇ.9.1.5; MÇ.2.3.1.22.
 hr̥de tvā soma rājan ApÇ.12.3.13.
 hr̥do astv antaram taj juṣat (TA. tad yuyota) RV.7.101.
 5^b; KS.20.15^b; TA.1.29.1^b.
 hr̥do balāsam āṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.8^c.
 hr̥do manyuṁ tanomi te ApMB.2.22.3^b; HG.1.15.3^d.
 hr̥ddyotano dviṣatām yāhi çibham AV.5.20.12^d.
 hr̥ddyoto harimā ca te AV.1.22.1^b. *Cf.* hr̥drogam̐.
 hr̥dbalāir dhanurbhir devajūtaiḥ AV.5.18.8^d.
 hr̥dbhiḥ prajāḥ prati nandanti sarvāḥ AV.9.1.1^d.
 hr̥dbhir mandrebhir imahe RV.8.43.31^c.
 hr̥dy antar amṛtasya ketuḥ AG.3.6.8^c. *Cf.* antas tiṣṭha-
 tu me.
 hr̥dy āditye pratiṣṭhitāḥ MU.6.34^b.
 hr̥drogam̐ mama sūrya RV.1.50.11^c; TB.3.7.6.22^c; ApÇ.
 4.15.1^c. *Cf.* hr̥ddyoto.
 (om) hr̥ṣiḱeçam̐ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 heḍam̐ nyeti mānuṣaḥ AV.12.4.20^d.
 heḍam̐ paçūnām̐ nyeti AV.12.4.21^a.
 heḍo devānām̐ uta martyatrā RV.6.62.8^b.
 hetayas tava bāhvoḥ MS.2.9.9^b: 128.5; KS.17.16^b. *See*
 bāhvos tava.
 hetayas nāma stha teṣām̐ vaḥ puro gr̥hā agnir va īṣavaḥ
 salilāḥ (ApMB. salilo vātanāmam) TS.5.5.10.3; ApMB.
 2.17.20 (ApG.7.18.12). P: hetayo nāma stha ApÇ.17.
 20.15.
 hetih̐ pakṣiṇī na dabhāty asmān RV.10.165.3^a; AV.6.27.
 3^a; MG.2.17.1^a.
 hetim̐ açamayāt prajāpatiḥ TB.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 hetir devāso asat AV.1.26.1^b.
 hetis tam̐ samadhād abhi AV.10.5.43^b.
 hetī rudrasya pari no vṛnaktu TB.3.1.1.3^a.
 hetyā devāsuresbhyaḥ AV.4.10.5^d.
 hetyā hetir asi AV.2.11.1.
 hetyāi dhanuṣkaram̐ (TB. dhanvakāram̐) VS.30.7; TB.3.
 4.1.3.
 hemataç cakṣuṣī vidyāt TA.1.4.2^c.
 hemantajabdho bhīr malo guhā çaye AV.12.1.46^b.
 hemantam̐ ṛtūnām̐ priṇāmī KS.4.14. *See* hemantaç-
 çirāv *etc.*
 hemantaçirayor aham̐ devayajyayā sahasvāns tapasvān
 bhūyāsam̐ MÇ.1.4.1.27. *See* hemantasyāham̐.
 hemantaçirā ṛtū: *see next but two.*
 hemantaçirābhyām̐ tvartunā (KSA. onām̐) haviṣā
 dikṣayāmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9.
 hemantaçirābhyām̐ namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 hemantaçirāv (MS. VSK.KS. oṛa) ṛtū (TS. ṛtūnām̐) VS.
 10.14; VSK.11.5.5; TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7; MS.2.7.20:
 105.17; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
 hemantaçirāv ṛtūnām̐ priṇāmī TS.1.6.2.3; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
See hemantam̐ *etc.*

hemantasyāham devayajyayā sahasvān vīryāvān bhūyāsam KS.4.14. See hemantaçirayor.
 hemantāya kakarān VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.9; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 hemantenartunā (KS.TB. otenartunā) devāh VS.21.27^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.9; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
 hemanto madhyam MS.4.9.18: 135.9; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 hemanto vasanto grīṣma ṛtavaḥ çivā naḥ MG.2.8.6^a. See under grīṣmo hemanta uta.
 hemanto vācyah (TS. vācyāyanah) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19; 104.12; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 he-lavo he-lavo (ÇBK. hāilo-hāilo) ÇB.3.2.1.23.
 heṣasvataḥ çurudho nāyam aktoḥ RV.6.3.3^c.
 hāimahā 3 hāimahā3 KÇ.13.3.20. Cf. next.
 hāimahā3 idam madhv idam madhu (ApÇ. hāimahā idam madhu hillu-hillu) ÇÇ.17.14.14; LÇ.4.3.18; ApÇ.21.20.4. Cf. prec.
 hāiranyanābhaḥ kausalyah ÇB.13.5.4.4^c. See hiranya^o.
 hāiranyāir anyam harito vahanti AV.13.2.11^d.
 hotaḥ MÇ.7.2.3.
 hotaḥ kiṁ stutam stotram prātaranuvākenānvaçaṁsīḥ ŚB.1.4.7.
 hotaḥ pāvaka yakṣi ca RV.1.13.1^c; SV.2.697^c.
 hotaḥ prāçana prathamō niṣadya RV.3.21.1^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 204.9; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.9; TB.3.6.7.1^d.
 hotar abhiṣṭuhi AB.1.18.3; ÇB.13.5.1.16; 14.1.3.2; ÇÇ.5.9.4; KÇ.26.2.11. Cf. hotar gharmam.
 hotar açvam abhiṣṭuhi KÇ.20.5.9.
 hotar upa mā hvayasva ŚB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
 hotar etad yaja AÇ.5.8.5; ÇÇ.7.8.7; Vāit.20.2; KÇ.9.13.16; ApÇ.12.27.6; MÇ.2.4.2.12.
 hotar gharmam abhiṣṭuhi MS.4.9.2: 122.15; GB.2.2.6; TA.4.4.1; 5.1; 5.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1; MÇ.4.2.10. Cf. hotar abhiṣṭuhi.
 hotar devayajanam me dehi ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
 hotar bhūtany ācakṣva ÇB.13.4.3.2; KÇ.20.2.22.
 hotar mā tvaṁ vado bahu AÇ.10.8.11^d; ÇÇ.16.4.6^b.
 hotar yaja VS.21.29-40, 41 (ter), 42-47; 23.64; 28.1-11, 24-34; MS.3.6.8 (bis): 71.4.5; 3.11.2 (undecies): 141.4, 6, 9, 12, 15; 142.5, 8, 11, 14; 143.1, 7; 3.11.4: 146.2; 4.12.5: 191.3; 4.13.2 (undecies): 200.2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14; 201.2, 3, 5, 7; 4.13.5 (series): 205.4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12; 4.13.7 (ter): 208.7, 17; 209.8; KS.15.13 (undecies); 16.21 (quater); 17.19; 18.21 (series); TB.2.6.7.2 (bis), 3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5 (bis), 6 (bis); 11.1, 2 (bis), 3, 4, 5, 6 (bis), 7, 8 (bis), 10 (bis); 17.1, 2, 3 (bis), 4, 5 (bis), 6, 7 (ter); 3.6.2.1 (quinq.), 2 (septies); 8.1, 2 (bis); 11.2, 4 (bis); AÇ.3.9.3; 10.9.5; Vāit.19.5; ApÇ.12.23.16; MÇ.2.4.1.21.
 hotar yajñeṣu vṛktabarhiṣo narah RV.3.2.6^b.
 hotar yaviṣṭha sukrato damūnāḥ RV.4.4.11^d; TS.1.2.14.5^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.15; KS.6.11^d.
 hotar vadasva (ÇB.KÇ.ApÇ. vadasva yat te vādyam) ÇB.14.3.1.30; AÇ.5.13.4; ÇÇ.7.16.2; KÇ.10.1.22; ApÇ.13.3.3; MÇ.4.5.3.
 hotar vayunaço yaja RV.6.52.12^b.
 hotar varenyakrato RV.8.43.12^b.

hotar vācam te dadāmi tam te-nena niṣkr̥ṇāmi ApÇ.13.6.5.
 hotar vibhvasaham rayim RV.5.10.7^c.
 hotar vāçvānara stumah AV.3.15.7^b.
 hotar haye haye hotaḥ ÇB.13.5.2.7.
 hotaḥ cikitva iha tū niṣadya RV.5.2.7^d.
 hotaḥ cikitvo (AV. otvann) avṛṇimahiha RV.3.29.16^b; AV.7.97.1^b. See agne hotāram avṛṇi^o.
 hotas tvaṁ me hotāsi MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 hotā gr̥ṇita ukthyah RV.1.79.12^c.
 hotā ca māitrāvarunaç ca pādām GB.1.5.24^a.
 hotājanīṣṭa cetanaḥ RV.2.5.1^a; KB.19.8; 21.2; AA.1.1.1.16. P: hotājanīṣṭa AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.3; 11.7.1.
 hotā tam ū namobhir ā kṛṇudhvam RV.1.77.2^b.
 hotā dakṣasya bāhvoḥ RV.5.16.2^b.
 hotā devavṛtaḥ AB.2.34.4.
 hotā devo amartyah RV.3.27.7^a; 8.19.24^d; SV.2.827^a; AB.1.30.7; KB.9.5. Ps: hotā devo amartyah purastāt AÇ.4.10.3; hotā devah ÇÇ.5.14.11; LÇ.8.9.4.
 hotādhvaryur āvayā agnimindhaḥ RV.1.162.5^a; VS.25.28^a; TS.4.6.8.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.6; KSA.6.4^a.
 hotā niṣatto manuṣaḥ purohitaḥ RV.3.3.2^b.
 hotā niṣatto manor apatyē RV.1.68.7^a.
 hotā niṣatto rayiṣāḍ amartyah RV.1.58.3^b.
 hotā pāvakaḥ pradivah sumedhaḥ RV.2.3.1^c.
 hotā pāvaka yakṣyah RV.8.60.3^b.
 hotā pṛthivyāṁ ny asīdad ṛtviyah RV.1.143.1^d.
 hotā manuvṛtaḥ AB.2.34.5.
 hotā mandrah kavitamah pāvakaḥ RV.7.9.1^b.
 hotā mandratamo viçi RV.5.22.1^d; 8.71.11^d; SV.2.905^d.
 hotā mandrah çṛṇavac candrarathaḥ RV.1.141.12^b.
 hotā mandro janānam RV.8.103.6^b; SV.1.44^b; 2.933^b.
 hotā mandro diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.9.3^b.
 hotā mandro ni ṣasādā yajīryan RV.6.1.6^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 206.15; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.3^b. Cf. under agnir hotā ni.
 hotā mandro manuṣo yahvo agniḥ RV.7.8.2^b.
 hotā mandro varenyah RV.1.26.7^b; SV.2.969^b.
 hotā mandro vi rājasya ati sridhaḥ RV.3.10.7^c; SV.1.100^c.
 hotā mandro viçāṁ damūnāḥ RV.7.9.2^c.
 hotā yakṣac chatakratum TB.2.6.17.7^a.
 hotā yakṣac chucivratam TB.2.6.17.1^a. See hotā yakṣat tanūnapātām udbhidam.
 hotā yakṣat AB.6.14.5 (quater); KB.13.9 (bis); GB.2.3.8 (quater). Pratikas of some of the prāiṣas following.
 hotā yakṣat tanūnapātām (continuing, aditer garbham etc.) MS.4.13.2^a: 200.2; KS.15.13^a; TB.3.6.2.1^b.
 hotā yakṣat tanūnapātām udbhidam VS.28.25^a. See hotā yakṣac chucivratam.
 hotā yakṣat tanūnapātām ūtibhiḥ VS.28.2^a; TB.2.6.7.1^a.
 hotā yakṣat tanūnapāt sarasvatīm (TB. otr) VS.21.30^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.4; TB.2.6.11.1^a.
 hotā yakṣat tisro devīḥ TB.2.6.7.4^a.
 hotā yakṣat tisro devīr apasām apastamāḥ MS.4.13.2: 201.2; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 hotā yakṣat tisro devīr na bheṣajam VS.21.37^a; 28.8^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.8; TB.2.6.11.6^a.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāram rūpakṛtām supeçasam MS.3.11.2^a: 142.11. See hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāram indram açvina, and hotā yakṣat suretasam.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāram aciṣṭum (TB. 0tam) apākam reto-dhām viçravasam yaçodhām pururūpam akāmakarçānam MS.4.13.2: 201.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāram indram devam VS.28.9^a; TB.2.6.7.5^a.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāram indram açvina TB.2.6.11.7^a. See under hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāram rūpakṛtām.

hotā yakṣat peçasvatīḥ VS.28.31^a; TB.2.6.17.5^a.

hotā yakṣat pracetasā VS.28.30^a; TB.2.6.17.5^a.

hotā yakṣat prajāpatim somasya mahimnāḥ (AÇ. prajāpatim mahimnāḥ) VS.23.64; AÇ.10.9.5. P: hotā yakṣat prajāpatim ÇB.13.5.2.23; ÇÇ.16.7.2.

hotā yakṣat pratno adhrug yuvānā RV.6.62.4^d.

hotā yakṣat samidhāgnim idas (VSK. ilas) pade VS.21.29^a; VSK.23.32^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1^a. P: hotā yakṣat samidhāgnim KÇ.19.6.14.

hotā yakṣat samidhānam mahad yaçaḥ VS.28.24^a. See hotā yakṣad idas pade samidhānam.

hotā yakṣat samidhendram idas (VSK. ilas) pade VS.28.1^a; VSK.30.1^a; TB.2.6.7.1^a.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya (KS. meṣyā) vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.41; KS.16.21. P: hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm KÇ.19.6.23.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya (VS.21.45, yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya; KS. yakṣad bṛhaspatim chāgasya) haviṣa āvayad adya madhyato meda udbhṛtām purā dveṣobhyah purā pāuruṣeyyā ḡbho ghasan nūnam ghāse ajrānām (KS. ghāseajrānām) yavasaprathamānām sumatksarānām çatarudriyānām agniṣvattānām pivopavasanānām pārçvataḥ çronitaḥ (KS. erroneously, çonitaç) çitāmata utsādato-ṅgād-aṅgād avattānām karad evam sarasvatī (VS.21.45, evam indro; KS. evam bṛhaspatir) juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.44,45; KS.18.21.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣyā va^o: see prec. but one.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣyā haviṣa āvayad ghasat karad evam sarasvatī juṣatām haviḥ KS.18.21.

hotā yakṣat supeçasā (TB. ose) VS.28.29^a; TB.2.6.17.4^a.

hotā yakṣat supeçasoṣe naktām divā VS.21.35^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.3; TB.2.6.11.5^a.

hotā yakṣat subarhiṣam (TB. erroneously, obarhiṣadam) VS.28.27^a; TB.2.6.17.3^a.

hotā yakṣat suretasam VS.21.38^a; 28.32^a; TB.2.6.17.6^a. See under hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāram rūpakṛtām.

hotā yakṣat somam ājyasya MS.4.13.5: 205.8.

hotā yakṣat svāhākṛtīḥ VS.28.34^a; TB.2.6.17.7^a.

hotā yakṣad agnim samidhā suṣamidhā samiddhām nabhā prthivyāḥ saṅgathe vāmasya varṣman diva idas pade MS.4.13.2: 200.1; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. P: hotā yakṣad agnim samidhā ÇÇ.5.16.4; MÇ.5.2.8.17.

hotā yakṣad agnim svāhājyasya stokānām VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.1; TB.2.6.11.9.

hotā yakṣad agnim svāhājyasya svāhā medasaḥ svāhā stokānām svāhā svāhākṛtīnām svāhā havyasuktīnām svāhā MS.4.13.5: 205.2; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2. Ps:

hotā yakṣad agnim svāhājyasya svāhā medasaḥ AÇ.3.4.3; hotā yakṣad agnim svāhājyasya ÇÇ.5.18.2; hotā yakṣad agnim svāhā MÇ.5.2.8.27.

hotā yakṣad agnim sviṣṭakṛtām VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.3; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.4; ÇÇ.5.19.22.

hotā yakṣad agnim ājyasya MS.4.13.5: 205.7.

hotā yakṣad agnim ida idito devo devāḥ (MS. devāḥ) ā (MS. ā ca) vakṣat MS.4.13.2: 200.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.

hotā yakṣad agnim purodāçasya MS.4.13.5: 205.12; TB.3.6.8.2; AÇ.3.5.9; ÇÇ.5.19.10.

hotā yakṣad agnim purodāçānām AÇ.5.4.7; ÇÇ.7.1.7.

hotā yakṣad agniṣomāu ÇÇ.5.18.10; 19.7.15.

hotā yakṣad açvina ÇÇ.7.2.9.

hotā yakṣad açvina chāgasya vapāyā etc.: see hotā yakṣad açvinau etc.

hotā yakṣad açvina chāgasya haviṣa āttām ghasat karata evam açvina juṣetām haviḥ KS.18.21. See hotā yakṣad açvinau chāgasya haviṣa etc.

hotā yakṣad açvina nāsatyā vāvṛdhānā çubhaspatī AÇ.5.5.12.

hotā yakṣad açvina sarasvatīm etc.: see hotā yakṣad açvinau etc.

hotā yakṣad açvina somānām tiroahnyānām AÇ.6.5.24.

hotā yakṣad açvinau (KS. onā) chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣetām haviḥ VS.21.41; KS.16.21. P: hotā yakṣad açvinau KÇ.19.6.22.

hotā yakṣad açvinau (MS.TB.MÇ. indragñi) chāgasya haviṣa (MS. haviṣa) āttām adya madhyato meda (MS. medā) udbhṛtām purā dveṣobhyah purā pāuruṣeyyā ḡbho ghasat nūnam ghāse ajrānām (MS. ghāseajrānām) yavasaprathamānām sumatksarānām çatarudriyānām agniṣvattānām pivopavasanānām pārçvataḥ çronitaḥ çitāmata utsādato-ṅgād-aṅgād avattānām karata evaçvina (MS.TB. evendragñi) juṣetām haviḥ VS.21.43; MS.4.13.7: 208.3; TB.3.6.11.1. Ps: hotā yakṣad açvinau chāgasya haviṣa KÇ.19.6.24; hotā yakṣad indragñi chāgasya haviṣa MÇ.5.2.8.37. Fragment: pārçvataḥ çronitaḥ çitāmataḥ N.4.3. See hotā yakṣad açvina chāgasya etc.

hotā yakṣad açvinau sarasvatīm indram sutrāmāṇam etc.: see next but one.

hotā yakṣad açvinau (KS.AÇ. onā) sarasvatīm indram surāmpām somānām pibatu madantām vyantu (KS. indram sutrāmāṇam somānām surāmpām juṣantām vyantu pibantu somān surāmpāḥ; AÇ. indram sutrāmāṇam somānām surāmpām juṣantām vyantu pibantu madantu somān surāmpāḥ) MS.4.12.5: 191.2; KS.17.19; AÇ.3.9.3. Ps: hotā yakṣad açvina sarasvatīm indram sutrāmāṇam ÇÇ.15.15.9; hotā yakṣad açvinau MÇ.5.2.4.40.

hotā yakṣad açvinau (TB. onā) sarasvatīm indram (VS. TB. indram sutrāmāṇam) (continuing, ime somāḥ etc.) VS.21.42^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.15; TB.2.6.11.10^a.

hotā yakṣad asau yaja AÇ.5.4.5.

hotā yakṣad ādityān priyān priyadhāmnaḥ AÇ.5.17.3. P: hotā yakṣad ādityān ÇÇ.8.1.5.

hotā yakṣad idas pade, samidhānam mahad yaçah TB.2.6.17.1^{ab}. *See* hotā yakṣat samidhānam.
 hotā yakṣad idabbhir (VSK. ilā^o) indram iditam (VSK. ili^o) VS.28.3^a; VSK.30.3^a; TB.2.6.7.2^a.
 hotā yakṣad ideditah (VSK. ilelitah) VS.21.32^a; VSK.23.33^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^a.
 hotā yakṣad indram svāhājyasya svāhā medasaḥ svāhā stokānam svāhā svāhākṛtīnām svāhā havyasuktnām VS.28.11; TB.2.6.7.6.
 hotā yakṣad indram harivān indro dhānā attu AÇ.5.4.3. P: hotā yakṣad indram harivān ÇÇ.7.1.3.
 hotā yakṣad indram hotrāt ÇÇ.7.8.2.
 hotā yakṣad indram trītyasya savanasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.8.2.4.
 hotā yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.41. *See next but four*.
 hotā yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya haviṣa etc.: *see* hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya haviṣa etc.
 hotā yakṣad indram prātaḥ prātaḥsāvasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.7.4.2.
 hotā yakṣad indram marutvantam AÇ.5.14.2; ÇÇ.7.19.3.
 hotā yakṣad indram mādhyāndinasya savanasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.7.17.4.
 hotā yakṣad indram meṣasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ KS.16.21. *See prec. but four*.
 hotā yakṣad indram meṣasya haviṣa āvayad ghasad karad evam indro juṣatām haviḥ KS.18.21.
 hotā yakṣad indravāyu arhantā AÇ.5.5.3. P: hotā yakṣad indravāyu ÇÇ.7.2.3.
 hotā yakṣad indrāgni chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ MS.4.13.5: 205.9; TB.3.6.8.1. P: hotā yakṣad indrāgni chāgasya vapāyāḥ MÇ.5.2.8.32.
 hotā yakṣad indrāgni chāgasya haviṣa etc.: *see* hotā yakṣad aḥvināu etc.
 hotā yakṣad indrāgni puroḍāçasya MS.4.13.5: 205.11; TB.3.6.8.2; MÇ.5.2.8.33.
 hotā yakṣad ilo: *see* hotā yakṣad id^o.
 hotā yakṣad ideniyam (VSK. ileniyam) VS.28.26^a; VSK.30.26^a; TB.2.6.17.2^a.
 hotā yakṣad uṣāsānaktā bṛhatī supeçasā nṛñṣ (KS.TB. nṛñḥ) patibhyo yonim kṛtvāne MS.4.12.3: 200.12; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 hotā yakṣad uṣe indrasya dhenū VS.28.6^a; TB.2.6.7.3^a.
 hotā yakṣad ojo na vīryam sahaḥ VS.28.5^a; TB.2.6.7.3^a.
 hotā yakṣad dura ṛṣvāḥ MS.4.13.2^a: 200.11; KS.15.13^a; TB.3.6.2.2^a.
 hotā yakṣad duro diçah VS.21.34^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.15; TB.2.6.11.4^a.
 hotā yakṣad devam savitāram AÇ.5.18.2; ÇÇ.8.3.3.
 hotā yakṣad dāivyā hotārā bhiṣajā VS.21.36^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.5; TB.2.6.11.6^a.
 hotā yakṣad dāivyā hotārā bhiṣajā sakhāyā VS.28.7^a; TB.2.6.7.4^a.
 hotā yakṣad dāivyā hotārā mandrā potārā kavī pracetasā MS.4.13.2: 200.14; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 hotā yakṣad barhir ūṇamradāḥ (TB. barhiḥ suṣṭarimor-

namradāḥ) bhiṣak VS.21.33^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.12; TB.2.6.11.3^a. *Cf.* hotā yakṣad barhiḥ su^o.
 hotā yakṣad barhiṣindram niṣadvaram VS.28.4^a; TB.2.6.7.2^a.
 hotā yakṣad barhiḥ suṣṭarimornamradāḥ MS.4.13.2: 200.8; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. *Cf.* hotā yakṣad barhir.
 hotā yakṣad bṛhaspatīm chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ KS.16.21.
 hotā yakṣad bṛhaspatīm chāgasya haviṣa etc.: *see* hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya haviṣa etc.
 hotā yakṣad yajataḥ pastyānām RV.6.49.9^o.
 hotā yakṣad vanaspatim ÇÇ.5.19.19.
 hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, çamitāram çatakratūm hiraṇya^o) VS.28.33^a.
 hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, çamitāram çatakratūm dhiyo) VS.28.10^a; TB.2.6.7.5^a.
 hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, çamitāram çatakratūm bhīman) VS.21.39^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.14; TB.2.6.11.8^a.
 hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, abhi) VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.12; TB.3.6.11.3. *Cf.* KÇ.19.6.25.
 hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, upā^o) MS.4.13.2: 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 hotā yakṣad vanino vanta vāryam RV.1.139.10^a. *Cf.* BrhD.1.57.
 hotā yakṣad vāyum agregām AÇ.5.5.3. P: hotā yakṣad vāyum ÇÇ.7.2.3.
 hotā yakṣad vyacusvatī VS.28.28^a; TB.2.6.17.3^a.
 hotā yakṣan naraçānsam na nagnahum VS.21.31^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.7; TB.2.6.11.2^a.
 hotā yakṣan naraçānsam nṛçastam nṛñṣpranetram (TB. nṛñḥ^o) MS.4.13.2: 200.4; TB.3.6.2.1.
 hotā yakṣan mitrāvaruṇā AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.2.6.
 hotā yajīṣṭha it kṛnoti devān RV.1.77.1^d.
 hotā yajīṣṭha uçijām anu vratam RV.1.128.1^b.
 hotā yajīṣṭho adhvaṛṣv idyah RV.4.7.1^b; VS.3.15^b; 15.26^b; 33.6^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 65.12; 1.5.5^b: 73.15; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.14^b.
 hotā yajīṣṭho apām sadhasthe RV.1.149.4^o; SV.2.1125^o.
 hotā yajīṣṭho mahnā çucadhyai RV.4.2.1^o.
 hotā yajñāya nīyate RV.10.176.3^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 151.14; KS.15.12^b.
 hotā yad dūto abhavad vivasvataḥ RV.1.58.1^b; KB.22.2.
 hotā yo asti vikṣv ā yaçastamaḥ RV.8.23.10^o.
 hotā yo mānuṣeṣv ā RV.5.13.3^b; SV.2.756^b.
 hotā yo viçvavedasaḥ ÇB.1.4.1.35. Ūha of hotāram viçvavedasam.
 hotāram yajataḥ kavim RV.1.128.8^o.
 hotāram ratnadhātāmam RV.1.1.1^o; ArS.3.4^o; TS.4.3.13.3^o; MS.4.10.5^o: 155.2; KS.2.14^o; GB.1.1.29^o; N.7.15^o.
 hotāram viçpatim viçam RV.3.13.5^d.
 hotāram viçvabharasam yajīṣṭham RV.4.1.19^b.
 hotāram viçvavedasam RV.1.12.1^b; 36.3^b; 44.7^a; AV.20.101.1^b; SV.1.3^b; 2.140^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 145.3; KS.20.14^b; KB.22.2; GB.1.2.23^b; ÇB.1.4.1.34,35; TB.3.5.2.3^b.
 hotāram viçvāpsuḥ viçvadevyam RV.1.148.1^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.14.

hotāraṁ satyayajam rodasyoh RV.4.3.1^b; 6.16.46^c; SV. 1.69^b; TS.1.3.14.1^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 172.11; KS.7.16^b.
 hotāraṁ sadmasu priyam RV.5.23.3^c.
 hotāraṁ sapta juhvo yajistham RV.1.58.7^a.
 hotāraṁ carṣanām RV.1.127.2^e; 8.23.7^b; 60.17^d; SV. 2.1164^e; KS.39.15^e.
 hotāraṁ citraratham adhvarasya RV.10.1.5^a; AB.1.17.10; KB.8.2; TB.2.4.3.6^a; AÇ.4.5.3. P: hotāraṁ citraratham ÇÇ.5.7.4.
 hotāraṁ tvā vṛṇmahe RV.5.20.3^a; 26.4^c; 8.60.1^b; 10. 21.1^b; AV.20.103.2^b; SV.1.420^b; 2.902^b; KS.39.15^b; AÇ.7.11.14^b, 17^b.
 hotāraṁ aktor atithim vibhāvasum RV.10.92.1^b.
 hotāraṁ agnim antara vicrtāh ApÇ.24.12.7^b. See agnim hotāraṁ antara.
 hotāraṁ agnim manuṣo ni ṣeduh RV.4.6.11^c; 5.3.4^c.
 hotāraṁ agne atithim vareṇyam RV.1.58.6^c.
 hotāraṁ agne vidatheṣu vedhasaḥ RV.10.91.9^b.
 hotāraṁ idāh prathamam yajadhyai RV.3.4.3^b.
 hotāraṁ mandrajihvam it RV.5.25.2^c.
 hotāraṁ mā hiṁstḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 hotāraḥ saptajāmayaḥ (SV. ojanayaḥ) RV.9.10.7^b; SV. 2.475^b.
 hotārā indra^o: see hotārāv etc.
 hotārā jyotiḥ pradica diçanta VS.29.7^d; TS.5.1.11.3^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 184.11; KSA.6.2^d.
 hotārā dāivya kavi RV.1.13.8^b; 142.8^b; 188.7^b; VS.28. 30^c; TB.2.6.17.5^c.
 hotārā dāivya huve RV.9.5.7^b.
 hotārāv (VSK.MS. ora) indram açvinā VS.21.53^b, 58^c; VSK.23.52^b, 57^c; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.9; 3.11.5^c: 148.4; TB.2.6.14.3^b, 6^c.
 hotārāv (VSK.MS.KS. ora) indram prathamā suvācā VS. 20.42^b; VSK.22.28^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 140.8; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.3^b.
 hotāro gupta abhivahanti yajñam GB.1.5.24^b.
 hotāro na diviyajo mandratamāh RV.9.97.26^d.
 hotā viçveṣām hitaḥ RV.6.16.1^b; SV.1.2^b; 2.824^b.
 hotā viṣṭimena (ÇÇ. viṣṭvi me) jaritar AÇ.8.3.2.4; ÇÇ.12. 23.5; Vait.32.27.
 hotā vṛto manavai yan niṣadya RV.10.52.1^b; ÇB.1.5.1. 26^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
 hotā vediṣad atithir duronāsat (VS. dū^o) RV.4.40.5^b; VS. 10.24^b; 12.14^b; VSK.11.7.4^b; 13.1.15^b; TS.1.8.15.2^b; 4.2.1.5^b; MS.2.6.12^b: 71.14; KS.15.8^b; 16.8^b; AB.4. 20.5^b; ÇB.5.4.3.22^b; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^b; 50.1^b; MahānU.9.3^b; 17.8^b; KU.5.2^b; NrpU.3^b; VaradapU. 2.3^b; N.14.29^b.
 hotā hiranyaratho raṁsujihvaḥ RV.4.1.8^b.
 hotā hotre viṣṭakṛt VS.21.58^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 148.7; TB. 2.6.14.6^c.
 hotuḥ pūrveṣu çastreṣu Vait.20.11^c.
 hotur mandrasya panayanta devaḥ RV.3.6.7^d.
 hotur vā yajñam haviṣo juṣasya RV.3.35.10^d.
 hotur-hotur āyajīyān MS.4.10.3^d: 151.8; KS.19.13^d; TB. 3.5.9.1^d; 6.13.1^d; 14.3^d; AÇ.1.8.7^d; ÇÇ.1.13.3^d.
 hotuḥ cit pūrve haviradyam açata RV.10.94.2^d; N.7.7.

hotṛkāṇām etc.: see hotrakāṇām etc.
 hotṛbhyaṁ dadhur indriyam VS.21.53^e; MS.3.11.5^e: 147. 10; TB.2.6.14.3^e.
 hotṛvūrye purohitam AÇ.1.3.27^b; ÇÇ.1.6.3^b; ApÇ.24. 12.7^b.
 hotṛśadanam haritam hiranyayam AV.7.99.1^c. See next, and darbhāih.
 hotṛśadanā haritāḥ suvarṇāḥ TB.3.7.5.13^c; ApÇ.3.13.5^c. See prec. and darbhāih.
 hotṛñām yaçastamam RV.8.102.10^b.
 hoteva kṣadase priyam RV.1.25.17^c.
 hoteva naḥ prathamāḥ pāhy asya RV.5.43.3^c.
 hoteva pūrvacittaye prādhvare RV.8.12.33^c.
 hoteva yāti samaneṣu rebhan RV.9.97.47^d.
 hoteva sadma pary emi rebhan RV.7.18.22^d.
 hoteva sadma vidhato vi tārīt RV.1.73.1^d.
 hotrakā upahvayadhvam AÇ.5.6.17.
 hotrakāṇām (MÇ. hotṛkāṇām) camasādhvaryavaḥ sakṛt-sakṛd dhutvā (MÇ. dhutāṇç camasān) çukrasyābhyun- niyopāvartadhvam ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21. See hotṛāṇām.
 hotravāhaṁ yaviṣṭhyam RV.5.26.7^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 161. 14; KS.2.14^b.
 hotrāḥ pravare KS.34.16.
 hotrām yaviṣṭha bhāratim RV.1.22.10^b.
 hotṛāṇām camasādhvaryava upāvartadhvam ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3. See hotrakāṇām.
 hotrāt somaṁ dravinodāḥ piba ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.1^d.
 hotrād ahaṁ varuṇa bibhyad āyam RV.10.57.4^a.
 hotrād ā somaṁ prathamō ya iṣe RV.2.36.1^d.
 hotrā deveṣu gachati RV.1.18.8^c.
 hotrābhir agnim manuṣaḥ sam indhate RV.1.36.7^c.
 hotrābhir agne (RV.2.2.8^c, agnir) manuṣaḥ svadhvaraḥ RV.2.2.8^c; 10.11.5^b; AV.18.1.22^b.
 hotrābhir indram vāvṛdhur vy ānaçuḥ RV.8.12.20^c.
 hotrā marutsu bhāratī RV.1.142.9^b.
 hotrāya vṛtaḥ kṛpayann adīdhet RV.10.98.7^b; N.2.12^b.
 hotrāvidam vivicim ratnadhatamam RV.5.8.3^b; TS.3.3. 11.2^b; JB.1.64^b; ÇB.12.4.4.2^b; MÇ.5.1.2.17^b.
 hotrāvidah (RV. ovida; TB. oṛdha) stomataṣṭaso arkāih RV.10.15.9^b; AV.18.3.47^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 157.16; TB. 2.6.16.2^b.
 hotrāçaṁsina upa mā hvayadhvam ŠB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
 hotrāçaṁsino devayajanaṁ me datta ŠB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
 hotrāçaṁsino yūyam me hotrāçaṁsinaḥ stha MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 hotrās trpyantu sumanasyamānāḥ LÇ.2.9.1^d.
 homa gantāram utaye RV.1.9.9^c; AV.20.71.15^c.
 home-home puro varam Kāuç.73.2^d.
 homāiç ca yajñavibhraṇçam GB.2.2.5^c.
 homyāih samidbhiḥ payasā Kāuç.73.3^a.
 hoyi (AÇ. ho) hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.5; 10.6.13; ÇÇ.10.13.27; 16.1.23; ApÇ.20.6.12. See havai hotaḥ.
 hradam kulyā ivāçata RV.3.45.3^d; SV.2.1070^d.
 hradam na hi tvā nyṛṣanty ūrmayaḥ RV.1.52.7^a. See hṛdam etc.
 hradam agnir ivā dahan AV.6.37.2^b.
 hradā iva kuṣayaḥ somadhānāḥ RV.3.36.8^a.

hradā iva snātvā u tve dadṛṣṇe RV.10.71.7^d; N.1.9^d.
 hradān kuṣibhyām VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.14.
 hradāḥ ca puṇḍarikāṇi RV.10.142.8^c. See hrado.
 hradecakṣur na granthinī caranyuh RV.10.95.6^b.
 hrado vā puṇḍarikavān AV.6.106.1^d. See hradāḥ.
 hradyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 hrādunibhyah (KSA. hrāduni^o) svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.4.
 13.1; KSA.4.2.
 hrādunīr duṣikābhiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2. See
 duṣikābhir.
 hrādunīr yac ca cīyate TB.3.12.7.3^b.
 hrādunī amuṁ jahi KÇ.3.5.14.
 hriyāi çalpakaḥ (MS. çalyakaḥ) VS.24.35; MS.3.14.16:
 176.2.
 hriyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6. P: hriyāi BDh.3.9.4.
 hriḥ ca te lakṣmīḥ ca patnyāu TA.3.13.2. See çriḥ ca te.
 hrūḍur nāmāsi haritasya deva AV.1.25.2^c; 3^c.
 hlādayate jvalataḥ cāiva TA.1.3.4^a.

hlāḍike hlāḍikāvati (TA. hlāḍuke hlāḍu^o) RV.10.16.14^b;
 AV.18.3.60^d; TA.6.4.1^b.
 hvayantu tvā pratijānāḥ AV.3.3.5^a.
 hvayāmasi tvendra yāhy arvān RV.6.41.5^a; TB.2.4.3.11^a.
 hvayāmi te manasā mana iha AV.18.2.21^a.
 hvayāmi te virudho vāiçvadeviḥ AV.8.7.4^d.
 hvayāmi devam savitāram utaye RV.1.35.1^d.
 hvayāmi devān ayātur agne RV.7.34.8^a.
 hvayāmi mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvase RV.1.35.1^b.
 hvayāmi rātrīm jagato niveçanīm RV.1.35.1^c.
 hvayāmi vām brahmaṇā tūrtam etam TA.3.14.3^c.
 hvayāmi çakraṁ puruhūtam indram RV.6.47.11^c; VS.
 20.50^c; KS.17.18^c; MahānU.20.3^a. See huve nu.
 hvayāmy agniṁ prathamam svastaye RV.1.35.1^a. P:
 hvayāmy agniṁ AÇ.7.7.3. Cf. BṛhD.3.105.
 hvayāmy ugram cettāram AV.6.99.1^c.
 hvāro na vakvā jaraṇā anūkr̥taḥ RV.1.141.7^b.
 hvāro na çucir yajate haviṣmān RV.1.180.3^d.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

Additions and Corrections.—During the considerable interval which has elapsed since the time when the printing of the Concordance was begun, I have discovered a number of omissions and errors which I take this opportunity to make good. I would urgently recommend to every one who intends to use the Concordance either to enter each addition and correction on the margin of his copy, or else at least to make, at the places where they should properly be entered, a cross or other sign of reference to these final pages.

PAGE
& COL.

- 22^a Under agne atrivan etc., correct TA.10.1.16^c to TA.10.2.1^c.
- 26^b Under agne yat te tejas etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yat te agne tejas.
Under agne yat te haras etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yat te agne haras.
- 37^a Under aja ātmā etc., cancel the words: (BṛhU. māhān).
- 45^a Under athā devāiḥ etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yathā devāiḥ etc.
- 60^a Under anadvān dādhāra etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. mitro dādhāra.
After the item anadyamāno etc., insert the item anantaṁ lokam param aruroha TB.2.5.5.2^a.
- 61^b Under anastyā etc., correct svastyā ca to svastyā cā^o.
- 74^a Under annam praviṣyāmi, correct prabhāvaviṣyāmi to bhaviṣyāmi.
- 97^b Under abhy aikṣetaṁ etc., correct bhiyasamāne to bhiyasāne.
- 120^b After the item ava cādeṣu etc., insert the item avaṣān vaṣiny asi rājñi SMB.1.1.3^d.
- 124^a Under avocāma kavaye medhyāya, add the cross-reference: Cf. under pra vedhase.
- 130^b Under aṣvo na cakrado etc., read RV. for KV.
- 135^b Under askambhane etc., read askambhane for askambhane.
- 138^a Under asmabhyam ca sāubhagam etc., correct TA.10.1.16^d to TA.10.2.1^d.
- 140^a Under asmakam bodhy avitā tanūnam, correct TA.10.1.16^d to TA.10.2.1^d.
- 150^b Under ahaṣ ca rātriḥ etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. catasro diṣaḥ.
- 155^a Cancel the item āgneyam balabhadram ca, and insert in the proper order āgneyam etc.
- 159^b Under ā te hastau etc., read rabhāmahe for rabhamahe.
- 172^a Under āpas tvā dīkṣa^o, read dīkṣamānam for dīkṣamānam.
- 184^a Under ārādhyai etc., read didhiṣūpatim for didhiṣūpatim.
- 188^b After the item ā viveṣa rodasi etc., insert the item ā viveṣaparājitaṁ (TA. 10.2.33^d; TA.1.27.4^d).
- 191^a After the item āgeva etc., insert the item ā cyāvā aruṣo vṛṣā RV.6.48.6^e.

PAGE
& COL.

- 214^a Change the item indra ṣoḍaṣinn etc. so as to read as follows: indra ṣoḍaṣinn ojasviṁ (read ojasvī) tvam (Vait. ṣoḍaṣinn ojaḥ samstham, read ṣoḍaṣinn ojasvāns tvam) deveṣv etc.
- 246^b Under ukthebhyas tvo^o, add the cross-reference: Cf. uktheyebhya.
- 247^a Under uktheyebhya, read ukthyayuvam for ukthyayuvam, and add the cross-reference: Cf. ukthebhyas tvo^o.
- 258^a Under udapruto nabhasi, correct ApC.14.28.4^e to ApC.14.28.4^d.
- 267^b Change upa mā yantu majjayas etc. to upa mā yantu majjayas (read matayas?) etc.
- 290^a Under rta vadanto etc., read anṛtaṁ for amṛtaṁ.
- 309^b Under āindrah ṣuṣmo etc., read indrasya for indrasya.
- 326^a Under kāle ha viṣvā etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. prāṇe ha.
- 328^b Under kumāri ha^o, read haye haye for haye-haye.
- 330^a Under kutanānam etc., add the cross-reference: See pūtanānam.
- 343^b Under gandharvo dadad etc., insert after dadad the words: (SMB.PG. -dadad).
- 364^a Under catasro diṣaḥ catasro-vāntaradiṣa etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. ahaṣ ca rātriḥ.
- 371^a Under chardis tokāya etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. ṣarma tokāya.
Under chinnaṁ sam etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. tan nāu sam^o.
- 374^a Under jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ, change the word 'Cf.' to 'See.'
- 376^b Under jātavedase sunavāma etc., correct TA.10.1.16^a to TA.10.2.1^a.
Under jātavedā yadi etc., read TB.3.10.5.1^a for TB.3.10.5.1^b.
- 392^b After the item tat satyam, insert the item tat satyam arcad upa yajñam na āgāt TB.3.12.3.3^c.
- 395^a Under tad id āsa etc., fill in the lacuna with the numbers 10.3.
- 400^b Under tan na ādityaḥ etc., insert TA.10.1.7^c, and cancel the item tan no ādityaḥ on p. 401^a.
Under tan naḥ sūryaḥ etc., cancel the words: See tan no ādityaḥ.
- 401^b Under tan nāu samdhehy etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. chinnaṁ sam dhehy.

PAGE & COL.	PAGE & COL.
404 ^a After the item tam añhasaḥ etc., insert the item tam akraṭuḥ paṇyati vīṭaṇḍakaḥ KU.2.20 ^c . Cf. next. Under tam akraṭuḥ etc., add ÇvetU.3.20 ^c and the cross-reference. Cf. prec.	536 ^b Under namo-nama ity etc., cancel the hyphen in namo-nama.
405 ^a After the item tam astā etc., add the item tamas te yantu yatame dviṣanti AV.12.3.49 ^b .	581 ^b Under palāgali etc., read haye haye for haye-haye.
436 ^a Under tejasā samī ^o , add the cross-reference: Cf. varcasā etc. Under tejasvac etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcasvac etc. Under tejasvad astu etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcasvad etc. Under tejasvān etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcasvān etc.	583 ^a Under piṇḍhi darbha etc., read sapatnān me for me sapatnān.
437 ^b Under tena cinvānas etc., cancel all the pāda signs in the citations from VS. TS. MS. and KS.	632 ^a Under pra su ṣrutam etc., insert after ṣrutam the words: (read pra suṣrutam?).
443 ^b Cancel the item te yantu yatame dviṣanti.	649 ^b Under bṛhad indrāya etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. stotram indrāya.
474 ^a Under daha darbha etc., read sapatnān me for me sapatnān.	665 ^b Under bhandanāsu, read dhūnomi for dhunomi.
477 ^b Under divam proṣṭhi ^o , read proṣṭhinīm for proṣṭhi- nīm.	668 ^a Under bhāratīde etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. sarasvatīde.
484 ^b Under dirgham āyur vyaṇavāi, read 3.6 ^e for 3.6 ^d .	679 ^a Under madā modāiva, read MÇ.2.5.1.47 for MÇ.2.5.1.
487 ^b After the item dūramgamam etc., insert the item dūram nayatu gobhyaḥ AV.6.59.3 ^d .	720 ^b Under mṛtyus tad etc., add after dhātā the words: (read dhōtā?).
495 ^a Under devā ājyapā juṣāṇā etc., add the cross-reference: See svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāṇā.	722 ^a Under medhām āṇsate, read āṇsata for āṇsate.
516 ^b Under dhananām indra etc., insert AV. before 20. 68.9 ^c .	722 ^b Under meṣam āraṇyam etc., read KS.16.17 for KS. 16.17 ^a .
519 ^a Under dhātuḥ prasādan etc., insert after iṣam the variant (KU. ātmanah) and add KU.2.20 ^d ; ÇvetU. 3.20 ^d .	733 ^a Under yajña namaḥ ca etc., add the cross-reference: See ṣam ca ma.
535 ^a Under name tad etc., insert after name the words: (read na me?).	733 ^b Under yajña çivo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after samiti- sthasva.
	735 ^a Under yajña sviṣṭo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after samitiṣṭhasva. Under yajñāriṣṭo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after samiti- sthasva.
	748 ^a Under yathā sā rūṣṭra ^o , read yathāsā for yathā sā. Under yathāso mitra ^o , read yathāsā for yathā sā.
	855 ^a Under vāci viṣṭje, add the cross-reference: Cf. svāhā vāci.
	958 ^b Under sa te māsthāt, cancel the words: (text editions, erroneously, mā sthāt).
	959 ^b Under satyam pūrvāir etc., correct ApÇ.16.26.6 ^c , 12 to ApÇ.16.26.6 ^c , 12 ^c .

THE END

Harvard Oriental Series

EDITED, WITH THE COÖPERATION OF VARIOUS SCHOLARS, BY

CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN

PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT IN HARVARD UNIVERSITY

Published by Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts

United States of America

* * A copy of any one of these volumes (except VII., VIII., and X., which are too heavy to be transmitted through the American Post-office) may be obtained directly, postage paid, anywhere within the limits of the Universal Postal Union by sending a Postal Order for the price as given below, to The Publication Agent of Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, United States of America, or, preferably, to Ginn and Company or to Harrassowitz.

* * Orders from America may best be addressed to Messrs. Ginn and Company at Boston (29 Beacon Street) or New York (70 Fifth Avenue) or Chicago (378 Wabash Avenue) or Oakland, California (1247 Broadway).

* * Orders from Great Britain and Ireland should be addressed to Messrs. Ginn and Company, 9 St. Martin's Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.

* * Orders from the Continent of Europe should be addressed to Mr. Otto Harrassowitz, 14 Querstrasse, Leipzig, Saxony.

* * The price per volume of volumes I., II., IV., V., VI., and IX. is one dollar and fifty cents (\$1.50)=6 shillings and 2 pence=6 marks and 27 pfennigs=7 francs or lire and 70 centimes=5 kroner and 58 öre=3 florins and 70 cents Netherlandish. From this, the approximate equivalents of the other prices may be estimated. The precise equivalents may be learned at any post-office that issues money-orders.

VOLUME I.—The Jātaka-mālā: or Bodhisattva-avadāna-mālā, by Ārya-çūra; edited by HENDRIK KERN, Professor in the University of Leiden, Netherlands. 1891. Royal 8vo, bound in cloth, xiv + 254 pages, price \$1.50.

This is the editio princeps of a collection of Buddhist stories in Sanskrit. The text is printed in Nāgarī characters. An English translation of this work, by Professor Speyer, has been published in Professor Max Müller's *Sacred Books of the Buddhists*, London, Henry Frowde, 1895.

VOLUME II.—The Sāṅkhya-pravacana-bhāṣya: or Commentary on the exposition of the Sāṅkhya philosophy, by Vijñāna-bhikṣu: edited by RICHARD GARBE, Professor in the University of Tübingen. 1895. Royal 8vo, bound in buckram, xiv + 196 pages, price \$1.50.

This volume contains the original Sanskrit text of the Sāṅkhya Aphorisms and of Vijñāna's Commentary, all printed in Roman letters. It is of especial interest in that Vijñāna, not accepting the atheistic doctrine of the original Sāṅkhya, here comes out as a defender of downright theism. A German translation of the whole work was published by Professor Garbe in the *Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes*, vol. ix, Leipzig, Brockhaus, 1889. 'In spite of all the false assumptions and the errors of which Vijñāna-bhikṣu is undoubtedly guilty, his Commentary . . . is after all the one and only work which instructs us concerning many particulars of the doctrines of what is, in my estimation, the most significant system of philosophy that India has produced.'—*Editor's Preface*.

VOLUME III.—Buddhism in Translations. By HENRY CLARKE WARREN. 1896. 8vo, buckram, xx + 520 pages, price \$1.20. Fourth issue, 1906, royal 8vo, price \$1.20.

This is a series of extracts from Pāli writings, done into English, and so arranged as to give a general idea of Ceylonese Buddhism. The work consists of over a hundred selections, comprised in five chapters of about one hundred pages each. Of these, chapters ii, iii, and iv are on Buddhist doctrine, and concern themselves respectively with the philosophical conceptions that underlie the Buddhist religious system, with the doctrine of Karma and rebirth, and with the scheme of salvation from misery. Chapter i gives the account of the previous existences of Gotama Buddha and of his life in the last existence up to the attainment of Buddhahip; while the sections of chapter v are about Buddhist monastic life.

VOLUME IV.—Rāja-çekhara's Karpūra-mañjarī, a drama by the Indian poet Rāja-çekhara (about 900 A.D.): critically edited in the original Prākṛit, with a glossarial index and an essay on the life and writings of the poet, by Dr. STEN KONOW, of the University of Christiania, Norway; and translated into English with notes by Professor LANMAN. 1901. Royal 8vo, buckram, xxviii + 289 pages, price \$1.50.

Here for the first time in the history of Indian philology we have the text of a Prākṛit play presented to us in strictly correct Prākṛit. Dr. Konow is a pupil of Professor Pischel of Berlin, whose Prākṛit grammar has made his authority upon this subject of the very highest. The proofs have had the benefit of Professor Pischel's revision. The importance of the play is primarily linguistic rather than literary.

VOLUMES V AND VI.—The Brhad-Devatā, attributed to Čaunaka, a summary of the deities and myths of the Rig-Veda : critically edited in the original Sanskrit with an introduction and seven appendices, and translated into English with critical and illustrative notes, by ARTHUR A. MACDONELL, Boden Professor of Sanskrit in the University of Oxford, and Fellow of Balliol College. 1904. Royal 8vo, buckram, xxxvi + 198 and xvi + 334 pages, price per volume \$1.50.

Volume V (or Part I) contains the introduction and text and appendices. Volume VI (or Part II) contains the translation and notes. The arrangement of the material in two volumes is such that the student can have the text of any given passage, together with the translation of that passage and the critical apparatus and the illustrative notes thereto appurtenant, all opened out before his eyes at one time, without having constantly to turn from one part of the volume to another, as is necessary with the usual arrangement of such matter.

VOLUMES VII AND VIII.—Atharva-Veda Samhitā, translated, with a critical and exegetical commentary, by WILLIAM DWIGHT WHITNEY, late Professor of Sanskrit in Yale University. Revised and brought nearer to completion and edited by CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN, Professor of Sanskrit in Harvard University. 1905. Superroyal 8vo, buckram, clxii + iv + 1046 (=1212) pages, price of the two volumes \$5.00.

This work includes, in the first place, critical notes upon the text, giving the various readings of the manuscripts, and not alone of those collated by Whitney in Europe, but also of those of the apparatus used by S. P. Pandit in the great Bombay edition. Second, the readings of the Paippalāda or Cashmere version, furnished by the late Professor Roth. Further, notice of the corresponding passages in all the other Vedic texts, with report of the various readings. Further, the data of the Hindu scholiast respecting authorship, divinity, and meter of each verse. Also, references to the ancillary literature, especially to the well-edited Kauçika and Vāitāna Sūtras, with account of the ritualistic use therein made of the hymns or parts of hymns, so far as this appears to cast any light upon their meaning. Also, extracts from the printed commentary. And, finally, a simple literal translation, with introduction and indices. Prefixed to the work proper is an elaborate critical and historical introduction.

VOLUME IX.—The Little Clay Cart (Mṛcchakatika), a Hindu drama attributed to King Shūdraka, translated from the original Sanskrit and Prākritis into English prose and verse by ARTHUR WILLIAM RYDER, Ph.D., Instructor in Sanskrit in Harvard University. 1905. Royal 8vo, buckram, xxx + 177 pages, price \$1.50.

In this volume, Dr. Ryder, passing by the more momentous themes of religion and philosophy, has attempted to show what the Indian genius, in its strength and in its weakness, could do in the field of literature pure and simple. Nowhere else in the hundreds of Sanskrit dramas do we find such variety and such drawing of character and such humor as in The Little Clay Cart.

VOLUME X.—A Vedic Concordance : being an alphabetic index to every line of every stanza of the published Vedic literature, and to the liturgical formulas thereof, that is, an index to the Vedic mantras, together with an account of their variations in the different Vedic books. By MAURICE BLOOMFIELD, Professor of Sanskrit and Comparative Philology in the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore. 1906. Royal 4°, leather back, xxiv and 1078 (=1102) pages, price \$6.00.

